# RELIGION INDEX

# ONE: PERIODICALS

VOLUME 26
1994

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
AT CHICAGO
801 S. MORGAN
CHICAGO, IL 60607

Z
7753
A52
1994
v.26
REFERENCE
N/C

# RELIGION INDEX ONE:
# PERIODICALS
# RIO®

A Subject Index to Periodical Literature including an Author/Editor Index and a Scripture Index

**Volume 26**
**1994**

Edited by

R. Dean Hudgens
Joel R. Schorn
Coordinators

©Copyright 1995
All Rights Reserved

American Theological Library Association
Evanston, IL 60201
ISSN: 0149-8428

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
RELIGION INDEXES
820 Church Street, Suite 300
Evanston, Illinois 60201-5603
Tel: (708) 869-7788 Fax: (708) 869-8513
e-mail atla@atla.com

**EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR**
Albert E. Hurd

**COORDINATORS, RIO®**
R. Dean Hudgens
Joel R. Schorn

**RIO TEAM**
Ipsita Chatterjea, Indexer
Eric Christiansen, Indexer
Carolyn K. Coates, Indexer
Sara Frederick, Indexing Assistant
Don Haymes, Senior Indexer/Analyst
Steven W. Holloway, Indexer/Analyst
Chantal Jean-Baptiste, Indexing Assistant
Mary Jo A. Johnson, Indexer
Theresa Susie Mendoza, Indexing Assistant

**COORDINATORS, IBRR® and RIT®**
Kathy D. Flint
Margret Tacke
Erica Treesh

**COORDINATOR, RIM®**
Barry C. Hopkins

**INFORMATION SERVICES TEAM**
Carl A. Anderson, Director of Systems
Tatyana Anodenko, Production Analyst
Karl Frantz, Programmer Analyst
Paul Jensen, Database Analyst

**DIRECTOR OF INDEX, DATABASE, AND DOCUMENTATION OPERATIONS**
Dennis A. Norlin

**DIRECTOR OF FINANCE**
Patricia K. Adamek

**DIRECTOR OF MARKETING**
Janice L. Anderson

**DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT**
John A. Bollier

**DIRECTOR OF MEMBER SERVICES**
Melody Chartier

**DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC PLANNING AND PARTNERSHIPS**
Annelies G. Moeser

**CUSTOMER SUPPORT TEAM**
Kevin Davey, Coordinator
Ipsita Chatterjea, Documentation
Mary Kirklin, Documentation
Sabine Dupervil, Shipping

**BUSINESS OFFICE STAFF**
Geraldine M. Byrne
Tracey E. Fletcher
Regina Karr
Sang Hui Oh

The **ATLA RELIGION DATABASE** is available as the *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM* and as *Religion Indexes: RIO®/RIT®/IBRR® 1975- on CD-ROM*; both can be ordered through ATLA (tel: 708-869-7788; fax: 708-869-8513). The *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM* includes **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)**, volume 1, 1949-, **RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)** 1960-, **INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR®)** 1949-, and **RESEARCH IN MINISTRY (RIM®)** 1981-. *Religion Indexes: RIO®/RIT®/IBRR® 1975- on CD-ROM* includes **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)** 1975-, **RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)** 1975-, and **INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR®)** 1975-.

# AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION


## BOARD OF DIRECTORS
## 1994-95

### OFFICERS

Roger Loyd, President
Duke Divinity School
Duke University
Durham, North Carolina

Linda Corman, Vice President
Trinity College
Toronto, Ontario
Canada

Marti Alt, Secretary
Ohio State University Libraries
Columbus, Ohio

### DIRECTORS

Richard Berg
Lancaster Theological Seminary
Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Lorena Boylan
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary
Overbrook, Pennsylvania

Christopher Brennan
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School/
Bexley Hall/Crozer Theological
Seminary/St. Bernard's Institute
Rochester, New York

Diane Choquette
Graduate Theological Union
Berkeley, California

M. Patrick Graham
Pitts Theology Library
Emory University
Atlanta, Georgia

Valerie Hotchkiss
Bridwell Library
Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas

Mitzi Jarrett Budde
Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia

Alan Krieger
University of Notre Dame
Notre Dame, Indiana

Mary Williams
Graduate Theological Union
Berkeley, California

# MISSION STATEMENT

## RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)
## AND
## RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)

It shall be the purpose of **RIO®** and **RIT®** to index those articles in the field of religion—particularly religion and religious scholarship in the West—which are germane to research in and serve to document that field. The intended audience includes scholars, teachers, students who are engaged in the study of religion and related fields; clergy; other religious leaders; and the general reader in religion.

**ATLA Index Board**
June 1986

# PREFACE

The faithful user of *Religion Index One: Periodicals* may perhaps notice that volume 26, 1994 is the largest single-year edition in our history. What will not be apparent, we hope, are the major changes in the personnel that compile this index. The new coordinators have much to be thankful for and many to thank at the end of their first year editing RIO.

Former editor Don Haymes has now become Senior Indexer/Analyst for the Religion Indexes. He has mentored both of the current editors in his own inimitable way. Brother Haymes is a *contrarian* by nature ("It is not the only or the easiest way to come to truth. It is one way." writes the poet Wendell Berry), an iconoclast by conviction, and an untiring shepherd of words by force of habit and vocation. His indefatigable energy (the first to arrive, the last to leave) and patience in the face of recurring error (the editor's bane) have taught us perhaps the greatest secret of good editing - staying in one's chair! In the rarefied and often anemic atmosphere that surrounds serious young scholars, Don reminds us that religion is rooted in dirt, sweat, blood, and tears. We will not see his like again.

Former co-editor Karl Frantz is now a programmer for Information Services where he will help guide us through the shoals of the information age. We are grateful to Don and Karl for their support and encouragement during the past year.

This annual edition contains 16,103 records, indexed under 39,375 subject entries. We have indexed articles from 508 periodicals, including 31 new titles, and 30 "scan" titles. There are over 10,000 cross-references.

Ipsita Chatterjea, Eric Christiansen, Carolyn K. Coates, Don Haymes, Steven W. Holloway, and Mary Jo A. Johnson performed the indexing duties for this volume. With two new editors and four new indexers, Theresa Susie Mendoza has become the veteran of the RIO team. Her attention to detail has saved these novice editors from many an egregious error. Sara Frederick and Chantal Jean-Baptiste saw to journal control (a thankless yet indispensable task). We relied on Carl J. Anderson for technical assistance.

Much thanks to our Executive Director Albert E. Hurd, to our new Director of Operations Dennis A. Norlin, and to the administration, staff, and membership of the American Theological Library Association.

R. Dean Hudgens
Joel R. Schorn
Coordinators
*Religion Index One: Periodicals*

# USER GUIDE

## Subject Index

**Healing**
*see also* Therapeutics
Health and Healing in Mission. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 83: 227-311 Ap 1994*
**Healing, Mental** *see* Mental healing
**Healing, Spiritual**
*see also* Exorcism
"Demonstration of the Spirit and of Power": A necessary critical note on the recent mass *"Healing Festival"* in Hyderabad. Schäfer, Klaus. *Bangalore Th F* 25:37-48 Je-S 1993
Empirical Explorations of Prayer, Distant Healing, and Remote Mental Influence [bibliog]. Braud, William G. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:62-73 Ap 1994
Holistic Healing in the New Age [bibliog]. Bednarowski, Mary Farrell. *Second Opinion* 19:65-86 Ja 1994

— Subject heading with reference to related terms

**Ellis, Marc H**
Digging graves with dialogue: the views of Marc Ellis [post-Hebron dialogue between Christians and Jews]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:27 Ap 1994
**Ellison, Ralph**
Ralph Ellison: Wounded Healer in a Broken Nation [opinion; por]. Harding, Vincent. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Jl 1994
**Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994**
Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:638 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994 [obit; por]. Gill, David W. *Chr T* 38:67 Je 20 1994
Technological Pessimism. Wauzzinski, Robert A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:98-114 Je 1994

} Personal names as subject heading

## Author and Editor Index

**Pityana, N Barney**
Christian Witness and the Unity of the Churches. *Int R Miss* 83:115-121 Ja 1994
The Evolution of Democracy in Africa: Agenda for the Churches [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 86:4-13 Mr 1994

— Separate author from contents entry

**Pityana, N Barney, ed**
Democracy, Christians and the Election [in S Africa]. *J Th So Africa* no 86: 4-80 Mr 1994
Contents: The Evolution of Democracy in Africa: Agenda for the Churches, by N B Pityana. Midwives of Democracy: The Role of the Churches in Democratic Transition in South Africa, by J W De Gruchy. The Quest for a National Identity: Can the Religion Debate Assist?, by C Villa-Vicencio. Participating in Power: Elections, the Church and a Democratic Citizenry, by J R Cochrane. The Genesis of South Africa's First Bill of Rights: A few Observations from a Moral and Theological Perspective, by L M Du Plessis. Women and Democracy: "We have avoided entrenching inequality", by S Duncan. Education for a National Culture of Reconstruction and Reconciliation in South Africa, by M Mzamane.

Citation to "contents" entry: title, editors, journal abbreviation, volume, pages, date

## Scripture Index

**Eph 6:10-20**
Spiritual Warfare: Jesus, Paul and Peretti. Guelich, Robert A. *Pneuma* 13: 33-64 Spr 1991
**Phil 3:2-21**
No Confidence in the Flesh: The Meaning and Function of Philippians 3:2-21 [Paul's opponents and letter's unity]. DeSilva, David A. *Trinity J* 15:27-54 Spr 1994
**2 Thess 2:7**
Un "lieu intermédiaire" mythique en 2 Thess 2:7. Barnouin, M. *N T St* 40: 471 Jl 1994
**1 Tim 2:11-15**
The Apostle among the Amazons [*I Suffer Not a Woman: Rethinking 1 Timothy 2:11-15 in Light of Ancient Evidence*, by R C Kroeger and C C Kroeger, 1992; review article]. Baugh, Steven M. *West Th J* 56:153-171 Spr 1994

## Periodicals Indexed

**Bulletin of the Christian Institute of Sikh Studies** (semi-ann). *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St.* Batala, Punjab, India: Baring Union Christian College, 1972-. ISSN 0254-9152
**The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies** (q). *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St.* Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Inst, 1978-. ISSN 0970-4698
**Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies** (ann). *Bul Septuagint St.* Clemson, SC: International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, 1969-. ISSN 0145-3890
**Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester** (3/yr). *Bul J Rylands.* Manchester, England: John Rylands Univ Library, 1903-. ISSN 0301-102X

# ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|---|
| Abp | Archbishop |
| abst | abstract |
| Ag | August |
| ann | annual |
| anniv | anniversary |
| annot | annotated |
| Ap | April |
| assoc | association |
| AT | Altes Testament |
| Aut | Autumn |
| auth | author |
| bearb | bearbeitet |
| Beih | Beiheft |
| bi-m | bimonthly |
| bibliog | bibliography |
| biog | biography |
| Bp | Bishop |
| br | brother |
| cent | century |
| cf | compare, comparison |
| comm | committee, commission |
| comp | compiled |
| conf | conference |
| cont | continuation, continued |
| D | December, died |
| diag | diagram |
| diss | dissertation |
| doc/s | document/s |
| E | East |
| ed | edited, edition, editor |
| Eng | England, English |
| F | February |
| facsim | facsimile |
| fig/s | figure/s |
| fl | flourished |
| fr | from |
| Ger | Germany, German |
| hrsg | herausgegeben |
| il | illustrated, illustration/s |
| inst | institute |
| int, int'l | international |
| introd | introduction |
| ISBN | Int Standard Book Number |
| ISSN | Int Standard Serial Number |
| It | Italy, Italian |
| j | journal |
| Ja | January |
| Jahr, Jh | Jahrhundert |
| Jb | Jahrbuch |
| Je | June |
| Jl | July |
| Jr | Junior |
| jt | joint |
| m | monthly |
| Metr | metropolitan |
| min | minutes |
| Mr | March |
| My | May |
| N | November, North |
| natl | national |
| n.d. | no date given |
| no | number |
| ns | new series |
| NT | New Testament |
| O | October |
| obit | obituary |
| OT | Old Testament |
| p, pp | page, pages |
| Patr | Patriarch |
| pl/s | plate/s |
| por | portrait |
| pr | press |
| pseud | pseudonym |
| pt | part |
| pub | published, publisher |
| q | quarterly |
| repr | reprint |
| rev | revised |
| rpt | report |
| S | September, South |
| semi-ann | semi-annual |
| soc | society |
| spec | special |
| Spr | Spring |
| Sr | Senior, Sister |
| Sum | Summer |
| suppl | supplement |
| tr | translated, translator, translation |
| trad | traduction |
| translit | transliteration |
| u | und |
| über | übersetzt |
| univ | university |
| v, vol | volume |
| W | West |
| Wint | Winter |
| yr | year |
| Z,Zs | Zeitschrift |
| * | contents, other data at author entry |

# BIBLICAL ABBREVIATIONS

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OT | OLD TESTAMENT | Jer | Jeremiah | NT | NEW TESTAMENT | 2 Jn | 2 John |
| Gen | Genesis | Lam | Lamentations | Matt | Matthew | 3 Jn | 3 John |
| Ex | Exodus | Ezek | Ezekiel | Mk | Mark | Jude | Jude |
| Lev | Leviticus | Dan | Daniel | Lk | Luke | Rev | Revelation; *or* |
| Num | Numbers | Hos | Hosea | Jn | John | Apoc | Apocalypse of John |
| Deut | Deuteronomy | Joel | Joel | Acts | Acts of the Apostles | Apoc Bar | Apocalypse of Baruch |
| Josh | Joshua | Amos | Amos | Rom | Romans | Ep Arist | Epistle of Aristeas |
| Judg | Judges | Obad | Obadiah | 1 Cor | 1 Corinthians | Jub | Jubilees |
| Ruth | Ruth | Jon | Jonah | 2 Cor | 2 Corinthians | Mart Isa | Martyrdom of Isaiah |
| 1 Sam | 1 Samuel | Mic | Micah | Gal | Galatians | Odes Sol | Odes of Solomon |
| 2 Sam | 2 Samuel | Nahum | Nahum | Eph | Ephesians | Pss Sol | Psalms of Solomon |
| 1 Kgs | 1 Kings | Hab | Habakkuk | Phil | Philippians | Sib Or | Sibylline Oracles |
| 2 Kgs | 2 Kings | Zeph | Zephaniah | Col | Colossians | T 12 Patr | Testaments of the |
| 1 Chr | 1 Chronicles | Hag | Haggai | 1 Thess | 1 Thessalonians | | Twelve Patriarchs |
| 2 Chr | 2 Chronicles | Zech | Zechariah | 2 Thess | 2 Thessalonians | T Benj | Testament of Benjamin, *etc.* |
| Ezra | Ezra | Mal | Malachi | 1 Tim | 1 Timothy | Acts Pil | Acts of Pilate |
| Neh | Nehemiah | Bar | Baruch | 2 Tim | 2 Timothy | Apoc Pet | Apocalypse of Peter |
| Esther | Esther | Esdr | Esdras | Tit | Titus | Gos Eb | Gospel of the Ebionites, *etc.* |
| Job | Job | Jdt | Judith | Philem | Philemon | Prot Jas | Protoevangelium of James |
| Ps | Psalm, Psalms | Ep Jer | Epistle of Jeremiah | Heb | Hebrews | Clem | Clement |
| Prov | Proverbs | Macc | Maccabees | Jas | James | Did | Didache |
| Eccl | Ecclesiastes; *or* | Sir | Sirach | 1 Pet | 1 Peter | Herm | Hermas |
| Qoh | Qoheleth | Tob | Tobit | 2 Pet | 2 Peter | | |
| Song | Song of Solomon | Wis | Wisdom of Solomon | 1 Jn | 1 John | | |
| Isa | Isaiah | | | | | | |

# OTHERS COMMONLY ENCOUNTERED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| MT | Masoretic Text | D | Deuteronomic Revision |
| Qum | Qumran Scroll/s | J | Yahwist Document/Code |
| Q | Gospel Source (Quelle) | E | Elohist Document/Code |
| P | Priestly Document/Code | LXX | Septuagint |

# HEBREW TRANSLITERATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| א | ' or A | מ, ם | M |
| ב | B or BH or V | נ, ן | N |
| ג | G or Gh | ס | S |
| ד | D or Dh | ע | ' or ʿ |
| ה | H | ף פ | P or F |
| ו, וּ, וֹ | W or U, O | צ, ץ | TS or Ṣ |
| ז | Z | ק | Q |
| ח | CH or Ḥ | ר | R |
| ט | T or Ṭ | שׂ | S or Ś |
| י | Y or E | שׁ | SH or Š |
| כ, ך | K or Kh | ת | T or TH |
| ל | L | | |

Transliteration of vowels usually follows that given by the author of the article cited. Our present page composition system does not permit typesetting in the Hebrew alphabet.

# Periodicals Indexed



**AFER: African Ecclesial Review** (6/yr). *AFER.* Eldoret, Kenya: AMECEA Gaba Publications, 1965-. ISSN 0250-4650
(no issues received)

**Affirmation** (semi-ann). *Affirmation.* Richmond: Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1988-. ISSN 0001-9674
(no issues received)

**Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology** (semi-ann). *Africa J Ev Th.* Machakos, Kenya: Scott Theological College, 1982-.
(v 12 1993-1994)

**Africa Theological Journal** (3/yr). *Africa Th J.* Usa River, Tanzania: Lutheran Theological College, Makumira, 1968-. ISSN 0253-9322
(no issues received)

**Albanian Catholic Bulletin** (ann). *Albanian Cath Bul.* San Francisco: Albanian Catholic Institute, 1979-. ISSN 0272-7250
(v 15 1994 [ceased publication])

**Allpanchis** (semi-ann). *Allpanchis.* Cusco, Peru: Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 1969-. ISSN 0252-8835
(no 34 1989 - no 43-44 1994)

**The AME Zion Quarterly Review** (q). *AME Zion Q R.* Charlotte, NC: African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1890-. ISSN 0360-3717
(v 106 1994)

**American Baptist Quarterly** (q). *Am Bapt Q.* King of Prussia, PA: American Baptist Historical Society, 1982-. ISSN 0745-3698
(v 13 1994)

**The American Historical Review** (5/yr). *Am Hist R.* Washington, DC: American Historical Assoc, 1895-. ISSN 0002-8762
(v 98 1993 - v 99 Ap 1994 [selective])

**American Indian Religions: An Interdisciplinary Journal** (q). *Am Ind Rel.* Los Angeles, CA: UCLA - American Indian Studies Center, 1994-. ISSN 1065-8068
(v 1 Wint 1994 [new])

**American Jewish Archives** (semi-ann). *Am Jew Archiv.* Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College/Jewish Inst of Religion, 1949-. ISSN 0002-905X
(v 44 Fall-Wint 1992 - v 45 1993)

**American Journal of Archaeology** (q). *Am J Arch.* Boston: Archaeological Inst of America, 1885-. ISSN 0002-9114
(v 97 Jl 1993 - v 98 Ap 1994 [selective])

**The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences** (q). *Am J Islamic Soc Sci.* Herndon, VA: Assoc of Muslim Social Scientists, 1984-. ISSN 0742-6763
(v 11 1994 [selective])

**American Journal of Theology & Philosophy** (3/yr). *Am J Th Ph.* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary; Lawrence, KS: Univ of Kansas, 1980-. ISSN 0194-3448
(v 14 S 1993 - v 15 S 1994)

**American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History** (q). *Am Pres.* Philadelphia: Presbyterian Historical Society, 1901-. ISSN 0886-5159
(v 72 Sum - Wint 1994)

**American Quarterly** (q). *Am Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1949-. ISSN 0003-0678
(v 41 D 1989 - v 45 D 1993 [selective])

**American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin** (q). *A S O R Bul.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1919-. ISSN 0003-097X
(no 293 F 1994)

**American Theological Library Association: Proceedings** (ann). *A T L A Pro.* Evanston, IL: American Theological Library Assoc, 1946-. ISSN 0066-0868
(v 48 1994)

**Andover Newton Review** (ann). *Andover Newton R.* Newton Centre, MA: Andover Newton Theological School, 1990-.
(no issues received)

**Andrews University Seminary Studies** (3/yr). *A U Sem St.* Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews Univ Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-2980
(v 32 Spr-Sum - Aut 1994)

**Anglican and Episcopal History** (q). *Angl Epis Hist.* Austin, TX: Historical Society of the Episcopal Church, 1932-. ISSN 0896-8039
(v 63 1994)

**Anglican Theological Review** (q). *Angl Th R.* Evanston, IL: Anglican Theological Review, Inc, 1918-. ISSN 0003-3286
(v 76 1994)

**Anima: The Journal of Human Experience** (semi-ann). *Anima.* Chambersburg, PA: Conococheague Associates, 1974-. ISSN 0097-1146
(v 20 Spr - Fall 1994)

**Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics** (2/yr). *Anthropos.* Salzburg, Austria: Anthropos Inst, 1906-. ISSN 0257-9774
(v 83 1988, v 88 no 4-6 1993 - v 89 no 1-3 1994 [v 84 1989 - v 88 no 1-3 1

**Anvil: An Anglican Evangelical Journal for Theology and Mission** (3/yr). *Anvil.* Anvil Trust: Great Britain, 1983-. ISSN 0969-7373
(v 9 1992 - v 11 1994 [new])

**Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano** (q). *Apuntes.* Dallas: Perkins School of Theology, Programa México-Americano, 1981-. ISSN 0279-9804
(v 14 1994)

**ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University** (ann). *ARC.* Montreal: Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill Univ, 1988-. ISSN 0229-2807
(v 22 Spr 1994)

**Archaeology** (6/yr). *Archaeology.* New York: Archaeological Inst of America, 1948-. ISSN 0003-8113
(v 42 N-D 1989; v 46 S-D 1993 [v 43 1990 - v 46 Jl-Ag 1993 in RIO 25; selec

**Archaeology in the Biblical World** (semi-ann). *Arch Bib W.* Shafter, CA: Near East Archaeological Society, 1991-. ISSN 1058-2673
(no issues received)

**Archiv fur Liturgiewissenschaft** (3/yr). *Archiv Liturg W.* Maria Laach, Germany: Abt-Herwegen-Institut, 1959-. ISSN 0066-6386
(v 35-36 1993-1994)

**Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte** (ann). *Archiv Ref.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn for the Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, 1903-. ISSN 0003-9381
(v 84 1993)

**Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions** (q). *Archiv Sci Soc Rel.* Paris: Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique, 1956-. ISSN 0335-5985
(v 38 O-D 1993 - v 39 Ap-Je 1994)

**Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World** (q). *Areopagus.* Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre, 1987-. ISSN 1011-8101
(v 7 1994)

**ARIES: Association pour la Recherche et l'Information sur l'Esotérisme** (semi-ann). *ARIES.* Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: Assoc pour la Recherche de l'Information sur l'Esotérisme, 1981-. ISSN 0752-2452
(no 16 1992 - no 17 1994 [selective])

**The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Unit Ministry Team** (q). *Army Chap.* Fort Monmouth, NJ: US Army Chaplain Center and School, 1993-.
(Spr - Sum 1993 [selective])

**ARTS: The Arts in Religious and Theological Studies** (3/yr). *ARTS.* New Brighton, MN: United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities, 1988.
(v 6 Spr 1994-1995 [new])

**The Asbury Theological Journal** (semi-ann). *Asbury Th J.* Wilmore, KY: Asbury Theological Seminary, 1946-.
(v 49 1994)

**Ashland Theological Journal** (ann). *Ashland Th J.* Ashland, OH: Ashland Theological Seminary, 1968-. ISSN 1044-6494
(v 25 1993 [selective])

**The Asia Journal of Theology** (semi-ann). *Asia J Th.* Bangalore, India: North East Asia Assoc of Theological Schools, 1987-. ISSN 0218-0812
(v 8 1994)

**Asian Folklore Studies** (semi-ann). *Asian Folk St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Univ Anthropological Inst, 1942-. ISSN 0385-2342
(v 53 1994 [selective])

**Assemblies of God Heritage** (q). *Assemb God Herit.* Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1981-. ISSN 0896-4394
(v 13 Wint 1993-1994 - v 14 1994-1995 [selective])

**Australian Biblical Review** (ann). *Aust Bib R.* Parkville, Vic: Fellowship for Biblical Studies, 1951-. ISSN 0045-0308
(no issues received)

**Bangalore Theological Forum** (q). *Bangalore Th F.* Bangalore, India: United Theological College, 1969-. ISSN 0253-9365
(v 25 Je 1993 - v 26 Je 1994 [v 25 D 1993 - v 26 Mr 1994 missing])

**Baptist History and Heritage** (q). *Bapt H Herit.* Nashville: Southern Baptist Convention, Historical Comm, 1965-. ISSN 0005-5719
(v 29 1994)

**The Baptist Quarterly: Journal of the Baptist Historical Society** (q). *Bapt Q.* London: Baptist Historical Society, 1922-. ISSN 0005-576X
(v 35 1994)

**Bible Review** (6/yr). *Bible R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1985-. ISSN 8755-6316
(v 9 Ag 1993 - v 10 1994 [selective])

**The Bible Translator (Ap, O Practical Papers)** (2/yr). *Bib Tr (Prac).* New York: United Bible Societies, 1972-. ISSN 0260-0943
(v 45 1994)

**The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers)** (2/yr). *Bib Tr (Tech).* New York: United Bible Societies, 1972-. ISSN 0260-0935
(v 45 1994)

**Biblica** (q). *Biblica.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0006-0887
(v 75 no 1-3 1994 [v 74 1993 missing])

**Biblical Archaeologist** (q). *Bib Arch.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1938-. ISSN 0006-0895
(v 57 1994)

**Biblical Archaeology Review** (6/yr). *Bib Arch R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1974-. ISSN 0098-9444
(v 20 1994)

**Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research** (ann). *Bib Res.* Chicago: Chicago Society of Biblical Research, 1956-. ISSN 0067-6535
(no issues received)

**Biblical Theology Bulletin** (q). *Bib Th Bul.* Jamaica, NY: Biblical Theology Bulletin, Inc, 1971-. ISSN 0146-1079
(v 24 1994)

**Bibliotheca Sacra** (q). *Bib Sac.* Dallas: Dallas Theological Seminary, 1843-. ISSN 0006-1921
(v 151 1994)

**Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion** (5/yr). *Bib Not.* Munich: Institut für Biblische Exegese, 1977-. ISSN 0178-2967
(no 70 1993 - no 74 1994)

**Biblische Zeitschrift** (semi-ann). *Bib Z.* Paderborn, Germany: Ferdinand Schöningh, 1903-. ISSN 0006-2014
(ns 38 1994)

**Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie** (4/yr). *Bijdragen.* Nijmegen, Netherlands: Noord- en Zuid-Nederlandse Jezuiten, 1938-. ISSN 0006-2278
(v 55 1994)

**Black Sacred Music: A Journal of Theomusicology** (semi-ann). *Black Sac Music.* Durham, NC: Duke Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 1043-9455
(v 8 1994 [selective])

**Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi** (semi-ann). *Bol Soc St Vald.* Torre Pellice, Italy: Società di Studi Valdesi, ISSN 0037-8739
(no 158 1986 - no 172 1993)

**Brethren in Christ History and Life** (3/yr). *Breth in Christ.* Grantham, PA: Brethren in Christ Historical Society, 1977-. ISSN 0853-6029
(v 17 1994)

**Brethren Life and Thought** (q). *Breth Life.* Oak Brook, IL: Brethren Journal Assoc and Bethany Theological Seminary, 1956-. ISSN 0006-9663
(v 38 Spr 1993 - v 39 Spr 1994)

**Bridge: Church Life in China Today** (6/yr). *Bridge.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion & Culture, 1983-. ISSN 1018-8983
(no 64 - no 68 1994 [selective])

**Bridges: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theology, Philosophy, History, and Science** (semi-ann). *Bridges.* Columbia, MD: Bridges, 1989-. ISSN 1042-2234
(no issues received [selective])

**Brigham Young University Studies** (q). *B Y U St.* Provo, UT: Brigham Young Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0007-0106
(v 33 no 3 1993 - v 34 no 1 1994)

**British Journal of Religious Education: The Journal of the Christian Education Movement** (3/yr). *British J Rel Ed.* Derby, England: Christian Education Movement, 1934-. ISSN 0141-6200
(v 16 Spr - v 17 Aut 1994)

**Buddhist-Christian Studies** (ann). *Bud Chr St.* Honolulu, HI: Univ of Hawaii Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0882-0945
(v 14 1994)

**Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français** (q). *Bul Soc H Prot Français.* Paris: Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français, 1852-. ISSN 0037-9050
(v 139 O-D 1993 - v 140 1994)

**Bulletin de Théologie Africaine** (semi-ann). *Bul Th Africa.* Kinshasa, Zaire: Faculté de théologie catholique, 1979-. ISSN 0253-9969
(no issues received)

**Bulletin of Bibliography** (q). *Bul Bibliog.* Westport, CT: Greenwood Publishing Group, 1897-. ISSN 0190-745X
(no issues received [selective])

**The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists** (q). *Bul Am Soc Papyr.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-1186
(v 30 1993 [selective])

**Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society** (ann). *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc.* London: Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society, 1981-. ISSN 0266-2442
(no issues received [selective])

**Bulletin of the Christian Institute for Religious Studies** (semi-ann). *Bul Chr Inst Rel St.* Batala, Punjab, India: Baring Union Christian College, 1992-.
(v 21 Jl 1992 - v 23 Ja 1994)

**Bulletin of the Christian Institute of Sikh Studies** (semi-ann). *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St.* Batala, Punjab, India: Baring Union Christian College, 1972-. ISSN 0254-9152
(v 14 Jl 1985 - v 18 1989)

**The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies** (q). *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St.* Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Inst, 1978-. ISSN 0970-4698
(v 11 Jl-D 1992 - v 12 Ja-Je 1993)

**Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies** (ann). *Bul Septuagint St.* Clemson, SC: International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, 1969-. ISSN 0145-3890
(no issues received)

**Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester** (3/yr). *Bul J Rylands.* Manchester, England: John Rylands Univ Library, 1903-. ISSN 0301-102X
(v 75 Aut 1993 - v 76 Spr 1994 [selective])

**Calvin Theological Journal** (semi-ann). *Cal Th J.* Grand Rapids: Calvin Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0008-1795
(v 29 1994)

**Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies** (semi-ann). *Carib J Rel St.* Kingston, Jamaica: United Theological College of the West Indies, 1978-. ISSN 0253-066X
(no issues received)

**The Catholic Biblical Quarterly** (q). *C B Q.* Washington, DC: Catholic Biblical Assoc, 1939-. ISSN 0008-7912
(v 55 O 1993 - v 56 Ja 1994)

**Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie** (q). *Catholica.* Münster, Germany: Aschendorff, 1932-. ISSN 0008-8501
(no issues received)

**Centro Pro Unione Bulletin** (semi-ann). *Centro Pro Un Bul.* Rome: Centro Pro Unione, 1969-.
(no 45 Spr 1994)

**CGST Journal** (semi-ann). *CGST J.* Hong Kong: China Graduate School of Theology, 1986-.
(no 14 Ja 1993 - no 17 Jl 1994 [new])

**The Chicago Theological Seminary Register** (3/yr). *C T S Register.* Chicago: Chicago Theological Seminary, 1911-. ISSN 0739-5124
(v 84 1994)

**Chinese Theological Review** (ann). *Chinese Th R.* Holland, MI: Foundation for Theological Education in SE Asia, 1985-. ISSN 0896-7660
(v 9 1994 [selective])

**Ching Feng: A Journal on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture** (q). *Ching Feng.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture, 1958-. ISSN 0009-4668
(v 36 D 1993 - v 37 N 1994)

**Christian Brethren Review** (semi-ann). *Chr Breth R.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1967-. ISSN 0263-466X
(no issues received [selective])

**The Christian Century** (37/yr). *Chr Cent.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1884-. ISSN 0009-5281
(v 111 1994)

**Christian Education Journal** (3/yr). *Chr Ed J.* Glen Ellyn, IL: Scripture Pr Ministries, 1980-. ISSN 0277-9935
(v 14 Wint - v 15 Fall 1994)

**The Christian Ministry** (6/yr). *Chr Ministry.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1969-. ISSN 0033-4138
(v 25 1994)

**Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking** (q). *Chr Orient.* Kottayam, Kerala, India: Christian Orient Trust, 1980-. ISSN 0258-1744
(no issues received)

**Christian Research Journal** (q). *Chr Res J.* Irvine, CA: Christian Research Institute, 1978-.
(v 15 Fall 1992 - Spr 1993 [new])

**Christian Scholar's Review** (q). *Chr Sch R.* Holland, MI: Hope College, 1970-. ISSN 0017-2251
(v 23 no 3 - v 24 no 1 1994)

**Christian Social Action** (11/yr). *Chr Soc Action.* Washington, DC: General Board of Church and Society, United Methodist Church, 1988-. ISSN 0897-0459
(v 7 1994)

**Christian Studies** (semi-ann). *Chr St.* Austin, TX: Inst for Christian Studies, 1979-. ISSN 1050-4125
(v 13 1993 [selective])

**Christianity and Literature** (q). *Chr Lit.* Carrollton, GA: West Georgia College, 1950-. ISSN 0148-3331
(v 42 Aut 1992 - Spr 1993)

**Christianity Today** (15/yr). *Chr T.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1956-. ISSN 0009-5753
(v 38 1994)

**Church & Society** (6/yr). *Ch Soc.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1908-. ISSN 0037-7805
(v 84 Ja-F - v 85 N-D 1994 [v 85 S-O 1994 missing])

**Church & State** (11/yr). *Ch State.* Silver Spring, MD: Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1957-. ISSN 0009-6334
(v 47 Ja, S - D 1994 [F-Ag missing; selective])

**Church History** (q). *Ch H.* Chicago: American Society of Church History, 1932-. ISSN 0009-6407
(v 63 1994)

**Churchman: A Journal of Anglican Theology** (q). *Chmn.* London: Church Society, 1906-. ISSN 0009-661X
(v 107 no 3 1993 - v 108 no 1 1994)

**Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review** (semi-ann). *Colloquium (Australia-NZ).* Everton Park, Qld: Australian and New Zealand Society for Theological Studies, 1973-. ISSN 0588-3237
(v 25 O 1993 - v 26 My 1994)

**Commentary** (m). *Commentary.* New York: American Jewish Committee, 1945-. ISSN 0010-2601
(v 97 Ja - v 98 D 1994)

**Communio: International Catholic Review** (q). *Communio (US).* Washington, DC: Communio, 1974-. ISSN 0094-2065
(v 21 1994)

**Communio Viatorum: A Theological Journal** (3/yr). *Com Via.* Prague: Protestant Theological Faculty of Charles Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0010-3713
(v 34 no 2 1992 - v 35 no 3 1993 [v 35 no 1 - no 2 1993 missing])

**Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly** (q). *Concor H Inst Q.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1928-. ISSN 0010-5260
(v 66 Wint 1993 - v 67 1994)

**Concordia Journal** (q). *Concor J.* St Louis: Concordia Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0145-7233
(v 20 1994)

**Concordia Theological Quarterly** (q). *Concor Th Q.* Fort Wayne: Concordia Theological Seminary, 1977-. ISSN 0038-8610
(no issues received)

**The Conrad Grebel Review: A Journal of Christian Inquiry** (3/yr). *Conrad Grebel R.* Waterloo, Ont: Conrad Grebel College, 1983-. ISSN 0829-044X
(v 12 1994)

**Conscience and Liberty: International Journal of Religious Freedom** (semi-ann). *Consc Lib.* St Albans, Hertfordshire, England: International Assoc for the Defence of Religious Liberty, 1989-.
(no issues received)

**Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology** (semi-ann). *Consensus.* Waterloo, Ont: Waterloo Lutheran Seminary and Lutheran Theological Seminary (Saskatoon, Sask), 1975-. ISSN 0317-1493
(v 20 1994)

**Conservative Judaism** (q). *Conserv Judaism.* New York: Rabbinical Assembly; Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1945-. ISSN 0010-6542
(v 42 Spr 1990 - v 46 Wint 1994)

**Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies** (q). *Coptic Ch R.* E Brunswick, NJ: Society of Coptic Church Studies, 1980-. ISSN 0273-3269
(v 15 1994)

**The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin** (q). *C S S R Bul.* Valparaiso, IN: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1988-. ISSN 1060-1635
(v 23 1994)

**The Covenant Quarterly** (q). *Cov Q.* Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1941-. ISSN 0361-0934
(v 52 1994)

**Cristianismo y Sociedad** (q). *Cristianismo Soc.* Buenos Aires: Editorial Tierra Nueva, 1963-. ISSN 0011-1457
(v 27 no 4 1989 - v 32 no 1 1994 [v 30 no 1-2 1992 in RIO 24; v 30 no 4 199

**Criswell Theological Review** (semi-ann). *Criswell Th R.* Dallas: Criswell College, 1986-. ISSN 0892-5712
(no issues received)

**Criterion** (3/yr). *Crit.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Divinity School, 1962-. ISSN 0590-0980
(v 32 Aut 1993 - v 33 1994)

**Cross Currents: The Journal of the Association for Religion and Intellectual Life** (q). *Cross Currents.* New Rochelle, NY: Assoc for Religion and Intellectual Life, 1983-. ISSN 0011-1953
(v 43 Wint 1993-1994 - v 44 1994)

**Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion** (q). *Crux.* Vancouver, BC: Regent College, 1962-. ISSN 0011-2186
(v 30 Mr - S 1994)

**CTNS Bulletin** (q). *CTNS Bul.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Theology and the Natural Sciences, ISSN 0889-8243
(v 13 Sum 1993 - v 14 Sum 1994)

**Cultic Studies Journal: Psychological Manipulation and Society** (semi-ann). *Cultic St J.* Bonita Springs, FL: American Family Foundation, 1984-. ISSN 0748-6499
(v 10 no 2 1993 - v 11 no 1 1994 [selective])

**Cura Animarum** (irregular). *Cura Animarum.* Upper Marlboro, MD: Assoc of Mental Health Clergy, ISSN 0893-0198
(no issues received)

**Currents in Theology and Mission** (6/yr). *Curr Th Miss.* Chicago: Lutheran School of Theology, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2113
(v 21 1994)

**Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift** (q). *Dansk T Tid.* Frederiksberg C, Denmark: Forlaget Anis, 1938-. ISSN 0105-3191
(v 56 no 1 1993 - v 57 no 1 1994)

**Daughters of Sarah** (q). *Daughters of Sarah.* Evanston, IL: Daughters of Sarah, Inc, 1975-. ISSN 0739-1749
(v 20 1994 [selective])

**Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting a Knowledge and Understanding of Eastern Christianity** (3/yr). *Diakonia.* Scranton, PA: Univ of Scranton, 1966-. ISSN 0012-1959
(v 27 1994)

**Dialog: A Journal of Theology** (q). *Dialog (Minnesota).* St Paul: Dialog, Inc., 1962-. ISSN 0012-2033
(v 33 1994)

**Dialogue** (ann). *Dialogue (Colombo).* Colombo, Sri Lanka: Ecumenical Inst for Study & Dialogue, 1963-. ISSN 0012-2181
(v 21 1994)

**Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought** (q). *Dialogue (Mormon).* Salt Lake City, UT: Dialogue Foundation, 1966-. ISSN 0012-2157
(v 27 1994)

**Dialogue & Alliance** (semi-ann). *Dialogue Alliance.* New York: International Religious Foundation, 1987-. ISSN 0891-5881
(v 7 Fall-Wint 1993 - v 8 1994)

**Didaskalia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary** (semi-ann). *Didaskalia.* Otterburne, Man: Providence Theological Seminary, 1989-. ISSN 0847-1266
(v 5 1993 - Spr 1994 [selective])

**Direction** (semi-ann). *Direction.* Fresno, CA: General (North American) Conference of Mennonite Brethren Churches, 1972-. ISSN 0384-8515
(v 23 1994)

**The Downside Review: A Quarterly of Catholic Thought** (q). *Down R.* Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath, England: Downside Abbey, 1880-. ISSN 0012-5806
(v 111 O 1993 - v 112 1994)

**The Drew Gateway** (2/yr). *Drew G.* Madison, NJ: Drew Univ Theological School, 1930-. ISSN 0012-6152
(no issues received)

**Dutch Review of Church History / Nederlands archief voor kerkegeschiedenis** (semi-ann). *Dutch R Ch Hist.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1921-. ISSN 0028-2030
(v 73 1993 - v 74 1994 [new])

**Early American Literature** (3/yr). *Early Am Lit.* Chapel Hill, NC: Univ of North Carolina Pr, 1966-. ISSN 0012-8163
(v 23 no 3 1988 - v 29 no 1 1994 [selective])

**East European Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in Eastern Europe** (semi-ann). *E Europe Jew Affairs.* London: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1971-. ISSN 1350-1674
(v 23 Wint 1993 - v 24 Sum 1994 [selective])

**The Eastern Buddhist** (semi-ann). *E Buddhist.* Kyoto: Eastern Buddhist Society, Otani Univ, 1921-. ISSN 0012-8708
(ns 26 Aut 1993 - ns 27 Spr 1994)

**Eastern Journal of Practical Theology** (semi-ann). *E J Prac Th.* Peterborough, ON: Eastern Pentecostal Bible College, 1987-.
(v 4 Fall 1990 [new])

**The Ecumenical Review** (q). *Ec R.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1948-. ISSN 0013-0796
(v 46 1994)

**Ecumenical Trends** (11/yr). *Ec Trends.* Garrison, NY: Graymoor Ecumenical & Interreligious Inst, 1972-. ISSN 0360-9073
(v 23 1994)

**Ecumenism** (q). *Ecumenism.* Montreal: Canadian Centre for Ecumenism, 1963-. ISSN 0383-4301
(no 109 Mr 1993 - no 116 D 1994)

**Église et Théologie** (3/yr). *Église Th.* Ottawa: St Paul Univ, 1970-. ISSN 0013-2349
(v 25 1994)

**Eighteenth Century Life** (3/yr). *Eighteen Cent Life.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr for The College of William and Mary, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2601
(v 17 N 1993 - v 18 F 1994 [selective])

**Encounter** (q). *Encount.* Indianapolis: Christian Theological Seminary, 1940-. ISSN 0013-7081
(v 55 Wint - Sum 1994)

**The English Historical Review** (q). *Eng Hist R.* Essex, England: Longman Group UK, 1886-. ISSN 0013-8266
(v 103 O 1988 - v 109 Ap 1994 [selective])

**Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses** (q). *Eph Th L.* Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1924-. ISSN 0013-9513
(v 70 1994)

**Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight** (q). *Epiphany.* South Portland, ME: Epiphany Pr for Christ the Saviour Brotherhood, 1980-. ISSN 0273-6969
(v 14 no 1 - no 3 1994)

**Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA** (ann). *Epoché.* Los Angeles: History of Religions Graduate Students Assoc, 1972-. ISSN 0149-3043
(no issues received [selective])

**EPTA Bulletin: The Journal of the European Pentecostal Theological Association** (semi-ann). *EPTA Bul.* Nantwich, England: European Pentecostal Theological Assoc,
(v 12 1993)

**Epworth Review** (3/yr). *Epworth R.* Peterborough, England: Methodist Publishing House, 1973-. ISSN 0308-0382
(v 21 My - S 1994)

**ESA Advocate: Evangelicals for Social Action** (10/yr). *ESA Advocate.* Wynnewood, Pa: Evangelicals for Social Action, ISSN 1063-9152
(S 1991 - S 1992 [new])

**Estudios Bíblicos** (q). *Est Bib.* Madrid: Instituto Superior de Teologia, Ciencias Religiosas y Catequetica "San Damaso", 1941-. ISSN 0014-1437
(v 51 no 3 1993 - v 52 no 1 1994)

**Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Trimestral de Investigación e Información Teológica** (q). *Est Ecles.* Madrid: Facultades de Teol de la Comp de Jesus en España, 1922-. ISSN 0210-1610
(v 67 Jl-D 1992, v 68 Ap-Je 1993 - v 69 Ap-Je 1994 [v 68 Ja-Mr 1993 in RIO

**Estudios Teológicos** (semi-ann). *Estudios Teol (Guatemala).* Guatemala: Instituto Teológico Salesiano, 1974-. ISSN 0253-0686
(v 11-12 1984-1985 - v 15 1988)

**Estudos Teológicos** (3/yr). *Estudos Teol (Brazil).* São Leopoldo, Brazil: Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil, 1961-. ISSN 0101-3130
(v 34 no 1 - no 2 1994)

**Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy** (q). *Ethics.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1938-. ISSN 0014-1704
(v 104 Ap - v 105 O 1994 [selective])

**Études Théologiques et Religieuses** (q). *E T Rel.* Montpellier, France: Institut Protestant de Théologie (Facultés de Théologie Protestante de Montpellier et de Paris), 1926-. ISSN 0014-2239
(v 69 no 1 - no 3 1994)

**Evangelical Journal** (semi-ann). *Ev J.* Myerstown, PA: Evangelical School of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0741-1758
(v 11 Fall 1993 - v 12 1994)

**Evangelical Missions Quarterly** (q). *Ev Miss Q.* Wheaton, IL: Evangelical Missions Information Service, Inc, 1965-. ISSN 0014-3359
(v 30 1994)

**The Evangelical Quarterly** (q). *Ev Q.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1929-. ISSN 0014-3367
(v 66 1994)

**Evangelical Review of Theology** (q). *Ev R Th.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the World Evangelical Fellowship, 1977-. ISSN 0144-8153
(v 18 1994)

**Evangelische Theologie** (6/yr). *Ev Th.* Gütersloh: Chr Kaiser, 1934-. ISSN 0014-3502
(v 54 1994)

**Ex Auditu: An International Journal of Theological Interpretation of Scripture** (ann). *Ex Auditu.* Allison Park, PA: Pickwick Publications, 1985-. ISSN 0883-0053
(v 9 1993)

**Exchange: Journal of Missiological and Ecumenical Research** (3/yr). *Exchange.* Leiden: Interuniversity Inst for Missiological and Ecumenical Research, 1972-. ISSN 0166-2740
(v 22 D 1993 - v 23 S 1994)

**The Expository Times** (m). *Expos T.* Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1889-. ISSN 0014-5246
(v 105 Ja - v 106 D 1994)

**Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion** (2/yr). *Faith Freedom.* Oxford: Manchester College, Oxford Univ, 1948-. ISSN 0014-701X
(v 47 Spr-Sum 1994 - v 48 Aut-Wint 1994)

**Faith and Mission** (semi-ann). *Faith Miss.* Wake Forest, NC: Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 0740-0659
(v 10 Spr 1993)

**Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers** (q). *Faith Phil.* Wilmore, KY: Society of Christian Philosophers, Asbury College, 1984-. ISSN 0739-7046
(v 10 O 1993 - v 11 Ap 1994)

**Fides et Historia: Journal of the Conference on Faith and History** (3/yr). *Fides H.* Grand Rapids: Conference on Faith and History, Calvin College, 1968-. ISSN 1375-2434
(v 25 Fall 1993 - v 26 Wint-Spr 1994)

**Filología Neotestamentaria** (semi-ann). *Filologia N T.* Córdoba, Spain: Ediciones El Almendro de Córdoba, 1988-. ISSN 0214-2996
(v 6 N 1993 - v 7 My 1994)

**First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life** (10/yr). *First Things.* New York: Inst on Religion and Public Life, 1990-. ISSN 1047-5141
(no 39 Ja - no 48 D 1994)

**Foi et Vie** (6/yr). *Foi Vie.* Paris: Foi et Vie, 1898-. ISSN 0015-5357
(v 93 Ja - S 1994)

**Forum: A Journal of the Foundations & Facets of Western Culture** (q). *Forum.* Sonoma, CA: Polebridge Press, 1985-. ISSN 0883-4970
(no issues received)

**Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie** (3/yr). *Freiburg Z Ph Th.* Freiburg, Switzerland: Paulusverlag, 1954-. ISSN 0016-0725
(v 40 no 3 1993)

**Gesta** (semi-ann). *Gesta.* New York: International Center of Medieval Art, 1963-. ISSN 0016-920X
(v 28 1989 - v 33 1994 [selective])

**Grail: An Ecumenical Journal** (q). *Grail.* Ottawa, Ont: Novalis/St Paul University, 1985-. ISSN 0828-4083
(v 10 Mr-Je - S 1994)

**The Greek Orthodox Theological Review** (q). *Gr Orth Th R.* Brookline, MA: Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, 1954-. ISSN 0017-3894
(no issues received)

**Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies** (q). *Gr Rom Byz St.* Durham, NC: Duke Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0017-3916
(v 33 Wint 1992 - v 34 Sum 1993 [selective])

**Gregorianum** (q). *Greg.* Rome: Gregorian Univ, 1920-. ISSN 0017-4114
(v 75 1994)

**Hamdard Islamicus: Quarterly Journal of Studies and Research in Islam** (q). *Hamdard Islam.* Karachi, Pakistan: Bait al-Hikmat at Madinat al-Hikmat, 1979-. ISSN 0250-7196
(v 16 Wint 1994 - v 17 Aut 1994)

**Harvard Divinity Bulletin** (q). *Harvard Div Bul.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1936-. ISSN 0017-8047
(v 22 no 3 1993 - v 24 no 1 1994 [selective])

**Harvard Theological Review** (q). *Harv Th R.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1908-. ISSN 0017-8160
(v 86 O 1993 - v 87 Ap 1994)

**Hastings Center Report** (6/yr). *Hast Cent Rpt.* Briarcliff Manor, NY: Hastings Center, 1971-. ISSN 0093-0334
(v 24 1994 [selective])

**Hebrew Studies: A Journal Devoted to Hebrew Language and Literature** (ann). *Hebr St.* Madison, WI: National Assoc of Professors of Hebrew, 1960-. ISSN 0146-4094
(v 35 1994)

**Hervormde Teologiese Studies** (q). *Hervormde T St.* Pretoria: Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, 1944-. ISSN 0259-9422
(v 49 S - v 50 S 1994; suppl 5 - 6 1994)

**Hispania Sacra** (semi-ann). *Hispania Sacra.* Madrid: Centro de Estudios Historicos, 1948-. ISSN 0018-215X
(v 39 no 79 1987 - v 46 no 93 Ja-Je 1994)

**The Historical Journal** (q). *Hist J.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1958-. ISSN 0018-246X
(v 30 no 1 1987 - v 37 no 2 1994 [selective])

**Historical Reflections / Reflections Historiques** (3/yr). *Hist Reflections.* Alfred, NY: Alfred University, 1973-. ISSN 0315-7997
(v 17 1991 [new])

**History of Religions** (q). *Hist Rel.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0018-2710
(v 33 F - v 34 N 1994)

**Holocaust and Genocide Studies** (3/yr). *Holocaust Gen St.* New York: Oxford Univ Pr, 1986-. ISSN 8756-6583
(v 8 1994)

**Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society** (semi-ann). *Horizons.* Villanova, PA: College Theology Society, Villanova Univ, 1974-. ISSN 0360-9669
(v 20 Fall 1993 - v 21 1994)

**Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue** (semi-ann). *Horizons Bib Th.* Pittsburgh: Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0195-9085
(v 16 1994)

**Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law** (q). *Human Rights Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1979-. ISSN 0275-0392
(v 16 1994 [selective])

**The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song** (q). *Hymn.* Fort Worth, TX: Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1949-. ISSN 0018-8271
(v 45 1994)

**Immanuel** (semi-ann). *Immanuel.* Jerusalem: Ecumenical Theological Research Fraternity in Israel, 1972-. ISSN 0302-8127
(no issues received)

**Impact: A Journal of Thought of Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope** (semi-ann). *Impact (Claremont).* Claremont, CA: Disciples Seminary Foundation, 1978-. ISSN 0194-0422
(no 32 1994)

**Indian Church History Review** (semi-ann). *Ind Ch H R.* Bangalore, India: Church History Assoc of India, 1967-. ISSN 0019-4530
(v 27 D 1993 - v 28 1994)

**The Indian Journal of Theology** (q). *Ind J Th.* Calcutta: Bishop's College, 1952-. ISSN 0019-5685
(v 35 S 1993 - Mr 1994)

**Indo-Iranian Journal** (q). *Indo-Iran J.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1957-. ISSN 0019-7246
(v 37 1994)

**Insights: A Journal of the Faculty of Austin Seminary** (semi-ann). *Insights.* Austin, TX: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1934-. ISSN 1056-0548
(v 109 Spr - v 110 Fall 1994)

**Interculture: International Journal of Intercultural and Transdisciplinary Research (English edition)** (q). *Interculture (Eng ed).* Montreal: Intercultural Inst of Montreal, 1968-. ISSN 0828-797X
(v 27 1994)

**Interculture: Revue internationale de recherche interculturelle et transdisciplinaire (French edition)** (q). *Interculture (Fr ed).* Montreal: Intercultural Inst of Montreal, 1968-. ISSN 0712-1571
(v 27 1994)

**International Bulletin of Missionary Research** (q). *Int Bul Miss R.* New Haven: Overseas Ministries Study Center, 1950-. ISSN 0272-6122
(v 18 Ap - O 1994 [v 18 Ja, Jl 1994 missing])

**International Journal for Philosophy of Religion** (6/yr). *Int J Ph Rel.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1970-. ISSN 0020-7047
(v 35 F - v 36 D 1994)

**The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion** (q). *Int J Psych Rel.* Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1991-. ISSN 1050-8619
(v 4 1994)

**International Journal of Frontier Missions** (q). *Int J Frontier Miss.* El Paso, TX: International Student Leaders Coalition for Frontier Missions, 1984-. ISSN 0743-2429
(v 11 1994)

**International Review of Mission** (q). *Int R Miss.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1969-. ISSN 0020-8582
(v 83 1994)

**Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift 'Communio'** (6/yr). *Int Kath Z.* Cologne: COMMUNIO Verlagsgesellschaft, 1972-. ISSN 0341-8693
(no issues received)

**Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology** (q). *Interp.* Richmond: Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1947-. ISSN 0020-9643
(v 48 1994)

**Iraq** (ann). *Iraq.* London: British School of Archaeology in Iraq, 1934-. ISSN 0021-0889
(v 52 1990 - v 54 1992 [selective])

**Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne** (q). *Iren.* Chevetogne, Belgium: Monastère Bénédictin, 1926-. ISSN 0021-0978
(v 66 no 4 1993 - 67 no 3 1994)

**Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients** (semi-ann). *Der Islam.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1910-. ISSN 0021-1818
(v 66 1989 - v 70 no 1 1993)

**Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations** (semi-ann). *Islam Chr-Mus Rel.* Birmingham, England: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, 1990-. ISSN 0959-6410
(no issues received)

**The Islamic Quarterly** (q). *Islam Q.* London: The Islamic Cultural Center, 1954-. ISSN 0021-1842
(v 37 no 3 1993 - v 38 no 2 1994)

**Israel Exploration Journal** (q). *Isr Ex J.* Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 1950-. ISSN 0021-2059
(v 43 no 4 1993 - v 44 1994)

**Istina** (q). *Istina.* Paris: Centre d'Études "Istina", 1954-. ISSN 0021-2423
(v 39 Ja-Mr 1994)

**The Japan Christian Review** (ann). *Japan Chr R.* Tokyo: Kyo Bun Kwan, 1925-. ISSN 0918-516X
(v 60 1994)

**Japanese Journal of Religious Studies** (q). *Japan J Rel St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Inst for Religion and Culture, 1973-. ISSN 0304-1042
(v 21 1994)

**Japanese Religions** (semi-ann). *Japan Rel.* Kyoto: NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions, 1959-. ISSN 0448-8954
(v 19 Ja 1994)

**Jewish Bible Quarterly** (q). *Jew Bible Q.* Jerusalem: Jewish Bible Association, 1972-. ISSN 0792-3910
(v 20 Fall 1991 [new])

**The Jewish Quarterly Review** (q). *Jew Q R.* Philadelphia: Annenberg Research Inst, 1910-. ISSN 0021-6682
(V 84 Jl 1993)

**JOTT: Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics** (q). *JOTT.* Dallas: Summer Inst of Linguistics, 1987-. ISSN 1055-4513
(v 6 no 4 1993)

**Journal for Preachers** (q). *J Preachers.* Decatur, GA: Journal for Preachers, 1977-. ISSN 1057-266X
(v 17 no 2 - v 18 no 1 1994)

**Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion** (q). *J S S R.* West Lafayette, IN: Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, 1961-. ISSN 0021-8294
(v 33 1994)

**Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period** (semi-ann). *J St Jud.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1970-. ISSN 0047-2212
(v 25 1994)

**Journal for the Study of Religion** (semi-ann). *J St Rel.* Pietermaritzburg, South Africa: Assoc for the Study of Religion in Southern Africa, 1988-. ISSN 1011-7601
(v 7 1994)

**Journal for the Study of the New Testament** (q). *J St N T.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1978-. ISSN 0142-064X
(no 53 - 55 1994)

**Journal for the Study of the Old Testament** (q). *J St O T.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1976-. ISSN 0309-0892
(no 61 - 63 1994)

**Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha** (semi-ann). *J St Pseud.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1987-. ISSN 0951-8207
(no 7 1990 - v 10 Ap 1992)

**Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs** (semi-ann). *J Inst Muslim Minority.* London: Inst of Muslim Minority Affairs, 1979-. ISSN 0266-6952
(v 11 1990 - v 13 1992)

**The Journal of African History** (3/yr). *J African Hist.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0021-8537
(v 35 1994 [selective])

**Journal of Arabic Literature** (semi-ann). *J Arab Lit.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1971-. ISSN 0085-2376
(v 20 S 1989 - v 25 no 1 1994 [selective])

**Journal of Baha'i Studies / La Revue des Etudes Baha'ies / La Revista de Estudios Baha'is** (q). *J Baha'i St.* Ottawa: ON: Association for Baha'i Studies, 1988-. ISSN 0838-0430
(v 5 My-Je 1992 [new])

**Journal of Biblical Literature** (q). *J B L.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the Society of Biblical Literature, 1881-. ISSN 0021-9231
(v 112 Wint 1993 - v 113 Fall 1994)

**Journal of Christian Education** (3/yr). *J Chr Ed.* Bondi Junction, NSW: Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship, 1958-. ISSN 0021-9657
(v 36 Je 1993 - v 37 Je 1994)

**Journal of Church and State** (q). *J Ch St.* Waco, TX: J M Dawson Inst of Church-State Studies, Baylor Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0021-969X
(v 36 1994)

**The Journal of Communication and Religion** (semi-ann). *J Comm Rel.* North Manchester, IN: Religious Speech Communication Assoc, 1977-. ISSN 0894-2838
(no issues received)

**Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion** (ann). *J Comp Soc Rel.* Ottawa: Canada Sociological Research Centre, 1973-. ISSN 0709-3519
(no issues received [selective])

**Journal of Cuneiform Studies** (ann). *J Cuneiform St.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1947-. ISSN 0022-0256
(v 43-45 1991-1993 - v 46 1994 [selective])

**Journal of Developing Societies** (semi-ann). *J Dev Soc.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1985-. ISSN 0169-796X
(v 10 1994 [selective])

**Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions** (q). *J Dharma.* Bangalore, India: Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, 1976-. ISSN 0253-7222
(v 18 Jl-S 1993 - v 19 Jl-S 1994)

**Journal of Early Christian Studies** (q). *J Early Chr St.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr for the North American Patristics Society, 1993-. ISSN 1067-6341
(v 2 1994)

**The Journal of Ecclesiastical History** (q). *J Eccl H.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0022-0469
(v 45 1994)

**Journal of Ecumenical Studies** (q). *J Ec St.* Philadelphia: Temple Univ, 1964-. ISSN 0022-0558
(v 30 Spr 1993 - v 31 Sum-Fall 1994)

**Journal of Empirical Theology** (semi-ann). *J Empirical Th.* Kampen, Netherlands: J H Kok, 1988-. ISSN 0922-2936
(v 6 no 2 1993)

**Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion** (semi-ann). *J Fem St.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1985-. ISSN 8755-4178
(v 10 1994)

**Journal of Health Care Chaplaincy** (bi-ann). *J Health Care Chap.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, 1988-. ISSN 0885-4726
(v 2 no 2 1989 [new])

**Journal of Humanism & Ethical Religion** (ann). *J Hum Eth Rel.* New York: National Leaders' Council of the American Ethical Union, 1988-. ISSN 0899-7691
(no issues received)

**Journal of Indian Philosophy** (q). *J Indian Ph.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1972-. ISSN 0022-1791
(v 22 1994)

**Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies: An International Journal of Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Dialogue** (ann). *J Interdisciplinary St.* Santa Monica, CA: Inst for Interdisciplinary Research, 1989-. ISSN 0890-0132
(v 6 no 1-2 1994)

**Journal of Israeli History** (semi-ann). *J Israeli H.* Institute for Research in the History of Zionism, 1980-. ISSN 1353-1042
(v 15 1994)

**Journal of Jewish Studies** (semi-ann). *J Jew St.* Oxford: Oxford Centre for Postgraduate Hebrew Studies, 1948-. ISSN 0022-2097
(v 45 1994)

**The Journal of Law and Religion** (semi-ann). *J Law Rel.* St Paul: Hamline Univ School of Law, 1983-. ISSN 0748-0814
(v 10 1993-1994)

**Journal of Marriage and the Family** (q). *J Marriage Fam.* Minneapolis: National Council on Family Relations, 1939-. ISSN 0022-2445
(v 47 N 1985 - v 55 1993 [selective])

**Journal of Mormon History** (semi-ann). *J Mormon Hist.* Provo, UT: Mormon History Assoc, 1974-. ISSN 0094-7342
(no issues received)

**Journal of Near Eastern Studies** (q). *J Near East St.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1942-. ISSN 0022-2968
(v 53 1994)

**The Journal of Pastoral Care** (q). *J Past Care.* Decatur, GA: Journal of Pastoral Care Publications, 1947-. ISSN 0022-3409
(v 48 1994)

**The Journal of Pastoral Counseling** (ann). *J Past Coun.* New Rochelle, NY: Iona College, 1966-. ISSN 0449-508X
(v 28 1993)

**Journal of Pastoral Theology** (ann). *J Past Th.* Anderson, IN: Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1991-. ISSN 1064-9867
(v 4 Sum 1994)

**Journal of Psychology & Theology: An Evangelical Forum for the Integration of Psychology and Theology** (q). *J Psych Th.* La Mirada, CA: Biola Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0091-6471
(v 22 1994)

**Journal of Psychology and Christianity** (q). *J Psych Chr.* Temecula, CA: Christian Assoc for Psychological Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0733-4273
(v 13 1994)

**Journal of Psychology and Judaism** (q). *J Psych Jud.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1976-. ISSN 0700-9801
(v 18 Spr - Fall 1994)

**The Journal of Religion** (q). *J Rel.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1921-. ISSN 0022-4189
(v 74 Ap - O 1994)

**Journal of Religion and Health** (q). *J Rel Health.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0022-4197
(v 33 1994)

**The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research** (q). *J Rel Psych Res.* Bloomfield, CT: Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, 1978-. ISSN 0731-2148
(v 17 1994)

**Journal of Religion in Africa** (q). *J Rel Africa.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1967-. ISSN 0022-4200
(v 24 1994)

**The Journal of Religious Ethics** (semi-ann). *J Rel Ethics.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1973-. ISSN 0384-9694
(v 22 1994)

**Journal of Religious Gerontology** (q). *J Rel Gerontology.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Pr, 1984-. ISSN 1050-2289

**The Journal of Religious History** (semi-ann). *J Rel Hist.* Sydney: Assoc for the Journal of Religious History, 1960-. ISSN 0022-4227
(v 18 1994)

**Journal of Religious Studies** (semi-ann). *J Rel St (Ohio).* Cleveland: Cleveland State Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0193-3604

**The Journal of Religious Thought** (semi-ann). *J Rel Thot.* Washington, DC: Howard Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0022-4235
(v 50 Fall-Spr 1993-1994)

**Journal of Ritual Studies** (semi-ann). *J Ritual St.* Pittsburgh: Univ of Pittsburgh, Department of Religious Studies, 1987-. ISSN 0890-1112
(v 8 Wint 1994)

**Journal of Semitic Studies** (semi-ann). *J Sem St.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1956-. ISSN 0022-4480
(v 39 1994)

**Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā** (ann). *J St Bhagavadgita.* Montreal: McGill Univ, 1981-. ISSN 0706-6449
(v 8-9 1988-1989 - v 10-11 1990-1991)

**Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry** (ann). *J Supervision Train.* Chicago: N Central Region, ACPE, and Central Region, AACP, 1978-. ISSN 0160-7774
(v 14 1992-1993)

**Journal of the American Academy of Religion** (q). *J A A R.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Academy of Religion, 1933-. ISSN 0002-7189
(v 61 Wint 1993 - v 62 Fall 1994)

**Journal of the American Oriental Society** (q). *J Am Orient Soc.* Ann Arbor, MI: American Oriental Society, 1881-. ISSN 0003-0279
(v 110 1990 - v 113 1993 [selective])

**The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society** (ann). *J Anc Near East Soc.* New York: Ancient Near Eastern Society, Jewish Theological Seminary, 1969-. ISSN 0010-2016
(no issues received [selective])

**Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society** (semi-ann). *J Can Ch H Soc.* Toronto: Canadian Church Historical Society, 1959-. ISSN 0008-3208
(v 36 1994)

**Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society** (q). *J Ev Th S.* Lynchburg, Va: Evangelical Theological Society, 1958-. ISSN 0360-8808
(v 37 Mr - S 1994)

**Journal of the History of Ideas** (q). *J Hist Ideas.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0022-5037
(v 55 1994 [selective])

**The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center** (semi-ann). *J Int Th C.* Atlanta: Interdenominational Theological Center, 1973-. ISSN 0092-6558
(v 21 Fall-Spr 1993-1994)

**The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies** (semi-ann). *J Int Assoc Buddh St.* Madison, WI: International Assoc of Buddhist Studies, Inc, 1978-. ISSN 0193-600X
(v 14 1991 - v 16 1993)

**The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate** (m). *J Moscow Patr.* Moscow: Moscow Patriarchate, Russian Orthodox Church, 1971-. ISSN 0201-7318
(no issues received)

**The Journal of Theological Studies** (semi-ann). *J Th St.* Oxford: Clarendon Pr, 1899-. ISSN 0022-5185
(ns 45 1994)

**Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary)** (ann). *J Th (UTS).* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary, 1896-. ISSN 0361-1906
(v 97 1993 - v 98 1994 [selective])

**Journal of Theology for Southern Africa** (q). *J Th So Africa.* Cape Town: Journal of Theology for Southern Africa, 1972-. ISSN 0047-2867
(no 85 D - no 89 D 1994)

**Journal of Vaisnava Studies** (q). *Vaisnava St.* Brooklyn, NY: FOLK Books, 1992-. ISSN 1062-1237
(v 1 Fall 1992, v 3 Wint 1994 [v 2 missing; new])

**Journal of Women and Religion** (ann). *J Women Rel.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Women and Religion, Graduate Theological Union, 1981-. ISSN 0888-5621
(v 12 Wint 1993)

**JRCE: Journal of Research on Christian Education** (semi-ann). *JRCE.* Berrien Springs, Mich: Andrews University, 1992-. ISSN 1065-6219
(v 1 1992 - v 3 1994)

**Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought** (q). *Judaism.* New York: American Jewish Congress, 1952-. ISSN 0022-5762
(v 42 Fall 1993 - v 43 1994)

**Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie** (ann). *Kairos.* Salzburg, Austria: Otto Müller Verlag, 1959-. ISSN 0022-7757
(no issues received)

**Katallagete** (semi-ann). *Katal.* Berea, KY: Katallagete, Inc, 1965-. ISSN 0022-9288

**Kerux: A Journal of Biblical-Theological Preaching** (3/yr). *Kerux.* Escondido, CA: Kerux, Inc, 1986-. ISSN 0888-8513
(v 7 1992 - v 9 1994 [new])

**Kerygma** (semi-ann). *Kerygma.* Ottawa, Ont: Saint Paul University, ISSN 0023-0693
(v 24 no 55 1990 [new])

**Kerygma und Dogma: Zeitschrift fur theologische Forschung und kirchliche Lehre** (q). *Ker Do.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1955-. ISSN 0023-0707
(v 40 1994)

**King's Theological Review** (semi-ann). *King's Th R.* London: King's College Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0143-5922
(no issues received)

**Kirche im Osten** (ann). *K Ost.* Münster: Ostkircheninstitut, Universität Münster, 1958-. ISSN 0453-9273
(no issues received)

**Koinonia: Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum** (semi-ann). *Koinonia.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1989-. ISSN 1047-1057
(v 5 Fall 1993 - v 6 Spr 1994)

**Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies** (semi-ann). *Lat Am Ind Lit J.* McKeesport, PA: Pennsylvania State Univ, 1977-. ISSN 0888-5613
(v 10 Spr - Fall 1994)

**Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders** (q). *Leadership.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1980-. ISSN 0199-7661
(v 15 1994)

**Levant** (ann). *Levant.* London: British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem and British Inst at Amman for Archaeology and History, 1969-. ISSN 0075-8914
(v 26 1994)

**Lexington Theological Quarterly** (q). *Lex Th Q.* Lexington, KY: Lexington Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0024-1628
(v 28 Wint 1993 - v 29 Spr 1994)

**Literature & Theology: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theory and Criticism** (q). *Lit Th.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0269-1205
(v 8 1994)

**Liturgical Ministry** (q). *Liturg Ministry.* Institute for Liturgical Ministry, 1992-. ISSN 1059-7786
(v 1 1992 - v 3 1994 [new])

**Liturgisches Jahrbuch: Vierteljahreshefte für Fragen des Gottesdienstes** (q). *Liturg Jb.* Münster, Germany: Aschendorffsche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1951-. ISSN 0024-5100
(v 44 no 2 - no 4 1994; index v 1-40)

**Living Orthodoxy** (6/yr). *Living Orth.* Liberty, TN: St John of Kronstadt Press, 1979-. ISSN 0279-8433
(v 15 Mr-Ap - Jl-Ag 1993 [selective])

**Lucas: An Evangelical History Review** (q). *Lucas.* Australia:, 1980-. ISSN 1030-4428
(no 13 1992 [new])

**Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft** (3/yr). *Luther.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1919-. ISSN 0340-6210
(v 65 1994)

**Lutheran Forum** (q). *Luth F.* Delhi, NY: American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, 1966-. ISSN 0024-7456
(v 28 1994)

**Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports** (biennial). *Luth H Conf.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1966-. ISSN 0090-3817
(no issues received)

**Lutheran Quarterly** (q). *Luth Q.* Milwaukee: Lutheran Quarterly, 1987-. ISSN 0024-7499
(ns 7 Wint 1993 - ns 8 1994)

**Lutheran Theological Journal** (3/yr). *Luth Th J.* Adelaide: Openbook Publishers, 1967-. ISSN 0024-7553
(v 28 1994)

**Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin** (q). *Luth Th Sem Bul.* Gettysburg, PA: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1920-. ISSN 0362-0581
(v 73 Fall 1993 - v 74 Sum 1994)

**LWF Documentation** (irregular). *LWF Doc.* Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1978-. ISSN 0174-1756
(no 34 Ap - no 35 S 1994)

**Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures** (semi-ann). *Maarav.* Rolling Hills Estates, CA: Western Academic Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0149-5712
(v 7 1991 - v 8 1992 [selective])

**The Master's Seminary Journal** (semi-ann). *Master's Sem J.* Sun Valley, CA: The Master's Seminary, 1990-.
(v 5 1994)

**Melanesian Journal of Theology** (semi-ann). *Melanesian J Th.* Lae, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Assoc of Theological Schools, 1985-. ISSN 0256-856X

**Mélanges de Science Religieuse** (q). *M Sci Rel.* Lille, France: Institut Catholique, 1944-. ISSN 0025-8911
(v 50 Jl-S 1993 - v 51 Ap-Je 1994)

**Memphis Theological Seminary Journal** (3/yr). *Memphis Th Sem J.* Memphis: Memphis Theological Seminary, 1953-.
(v 30 Sum-Fall 1992 - v 31 Spr-Sum 1993 [selective])

**Mennonite Life** (q). *Menn Life.* North Newton, KS: Bethel College, 1946-. ISSN 0025-9365
(v 49 1994)

**The Mennonite Quarterly Review** (q). *Menn Q R.* Goshen, IN: Mennonite Historical Society, 1927-. ISSN 0025-9373
(v 68 1994)

**Method & Theory in the Study of Religion** (semi-ann). *Method Theory St Rel.* Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1989-.
(v 6 1994)

**Methodist History** (q). *Meth H.* Madison, NJ: General Commission on Archives and History, United Methodist Church, 1962-. ISSN 0026-1238
(v 32 Ja - v 33 O 1994)

**Mid-America Journal of Theology** (q). *Mid-Am J Th.* Mid-America Reformed Seminary, 1984-. ISSN 0887-1760
(v 6 1990 - v 8 Spr 1992 [new])

**Mid-Stream: The Ecumenical Movement Today** (q). *Mid-Stream.* Indianapolis: Council on Christian Unity, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 1961-. ISSN 0544-0653
(v 33 1994)

**The Middle Way: Journal of the Buddhist Society** (q). *Middle Way.* London: Buddhist Society, 1926-. ISSN 0026-3214
(v 68 N 1993 - v 69 N 1994 [selective])

**Ministerial Formation** (q). *Ministerial Formation.* Geneva: Programme on Ecumenical Theological Education, World Council of Churches, 1960-. ISSN 0255-8777
(no 64 - no 67 1994)

**Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas** (semi-ann). *Miscelanea Comillas.* Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1984-. ISSN 0210-9522
(no issues received)

**Missio Apostolica** (semi-ann). *Missio Apostolica.* Lutheran Society of Missiology, 1993-. ISSN 1068-3151
(v 1 1993 - v 2 1994 [new])

**Missiology: An International Review** (q). *Missiology.* Scottdale, PA: American Society of Missiology, 1973-. ISSN 0091-8296
(v 22 1994)

**Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies** (semi-ann). *Miss St.* Hamburg: Int'l Assoc for Mission Studies, 1984-. ISSN 0168-9789
(v 11 1994)

**Missionalia** (3/yr). *Missionalia.* Menlo Park, South Africa: Southern African Missiological Society, 1973-. ISSN 0256-9507
(v 21 N 1993 - v 22 Ag 1994 [v 21 Ap 1994 missing])

**Modern Believing** (q). *Mod Believing.* Leominster, Herefordshire, England: Modern Churchpeople's Union, 1911-. ISSN 0026-7597
(ns 35 1994)

**Modern Judaism** (3/yr). *Mod Jud.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0276-1114
(v 14 1994)

**Modern Theology** (q). *Mod Th.* Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1984-. ISSN 0266-7177
(v 10 1994)

**The Muslim World** (q). *Muslim W.* Hartford: Duncan Black Macdonald Center, Hartford Seminary, 1911-. ISSN 0027-4909
(v 83 Jl-O 1993 - v 84 Jl-O 1994)

**Mystics Quarterly** (q). *Mystics Q.* Cincinnati: Univ of Cincinatti, 1974-. ISSN 0742-5503
(v 20 1994)

**Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin** (semi-ann). *Near East Arch Soc Bul.* Joplin, MO: Near East Archeological Society, 1975-. ISSN 0739-0068
(no issues received)

**Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift** (q). *Ned T Tij.* Zoetermeer, Netherlands: Boekencentrum B V, 1946-. ISSN 0028-212X
(v 47 O 1993 - v 48 Ap 1994)

**Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie** (3/yr). *N Z Sys Th.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1959-. ISSN 0028-3517
(v 36 1994)

**New Testament Studies** (q). *N T St.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1954-. ISSN 0028-6885
(v 40 1994)

**Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift** (q). *Norsk T Tid.* Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1900-. ISSN 0029-2176
(v 94 1993 - v 95 no 2 1994)

**Novum Testamentum: An International Quarterly for New Testament and Related Studies** (q). *Nov Test.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1956-. ISSN 0048-1009
(v 36 1994)

**Numen: International Review for the History of Religions** (3/yr). *Numen.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1954-. ISSN 0029-5973
(v 41 Ja - My 1994)

**Ogbomoso Journal of Theology** (ann). *Ogbomoso J Th.* Ogbomoso, Oyo State, Nigeria: Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986-. ISSN 1115-232X
(no issues received [selective])

**Ökumenische Rundschau** (q). *Ökum Ru.* Frankfurt am Main: Verlag Otto Lembeck for the Deutscher Ökumenischer Studienausschuss, 1952-. ISSN 0029-8654
(v 43 Ja 1994)

**One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review** (q). *One in Christ.* Turvey, Bedfordshire, England: Vita et pax Foundation, Turvey Abbey, 1965-. ISSN 0030-252X
(v 30 no 1 - no 3 1994)

**One World** (m). *One World.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1974-. ISSN 0303-125X
(no 192 Ja-F - no 201 D 1994)

**Orientalia** (q). *Orientalia.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0030-5367
(v 62 no 3 1993 - v 63 no 2 1994)

**Orientalia Christiana Periodica** (semi-ann). *Orient Chr Per.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, 1935-. ISSN 0030-5375
(no issues received)

**Orthodox Life (English edition)** (6/yr). *Orth Life.* Jordanville, NY: Brotherhood of St Job, Holy Trinity Monastery, 1990-. ISSN 0030-5820
(v 42 My-Je 1992 - v 44 S-O 1994 [new])

**Orthodox Thought and Life** (3/yr). *Orth Thot Life.* Kingston, NY: Hellenism in America, Inc, 1984-.
(no issues received [selective])

**Ostkirchliche Studien** (q). *Ostkirch St.* Würzburg, Germany: Augustinus Verlag, 1952-. ISSN 0030-6487
(v 42 no 2-3 1993 - v 43 no 1 1994)

**The Other Side** (6/yr). *Other Side.* Philadelphia: The Other Side, 1965-. ISSN 0145-7675
(v 30 1994)

**Pacific Journal of Theology** (semi-ann). *Pacific J Th.* Fiji: South Pacific Assoc of Theological Schools, 1989-.
(ns 1 1989 [new])

**Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies** (3/yr). *Pacifica.* Brunswick East, Vic: Pacifica Theological Studies Assoc, 1988-. ISSN 1030-570X
(v 7 1994)

**Palestine Exploration Quarterly** (semi-ann). *Pal Ex Q.* London: Palestine Exploration Fund, 1937-. ISSN 0031-0328
(v 125 Jl-D 1993 - v 126 Ja-Je 1994)

**Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition** (q). *Parabola.* New York: Society for the Study of Myth and Tradition, 1976-. ISSN 0362-1596
(v 19 1994)

**Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit** (q). *Paraclete.* Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1966-. ISSN 0910-4639
(v 28 1994 [selective])

**Pastoral Psychology** (6/yr). *Past Psych.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0031-2789
(v 42 - v 43 N 1994)

**Pastoral Sciences / Sciences Pastorales** (3/yr). *Past Sci.* 1987-. ISSN 0713-3383
(v 9 1990 [new])

**The Patristic and Byzantine Review** (3/yr). *Patristic Byz R.* Kingston, NY: American Inst for Patristic and Byzantine Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0737-738X
(v 12 1993)

**Patterns of Prejudice** (q). *Patterns of Prejudice.* London: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1967-. ISSN 0031-322X
(v 28 1994 [selective])

**Perspectives: A Journal of Reformed Thought** (10/yr). *Perspectives.* Grand Rapids: Reformed Church Press, 1986-. ISSN 0888-5281
(v 9 1994)

**Perspectives in Religious Studies** (q). *Per Rel St.* Macon, GA: Mercer Univ Pr for the National Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, 1974-. ISSN 0093-531X
(v 20 Sum 1993 - v 21 Wint 1994)

**Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation** (q). *Per Sci Chr Faith.* Ipswich, MA: American Scientific Affiliation, 1949-. ISSN 0892-2675
(v 46 1994)

**Philosophy & Theology: Marquette University Quarterly** (q). *Phil Th.* Milwaukee: Marquette Univ Pr, 1986-. ISSN 0890-2461
(v 7 Spr 1993 - v 8 Aut 1993)

**Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies** (semi-ann). *Pneuma.* Gaithersburg, MD: Society for Pentecostal Studies, 1979-. ISSN 0272-0965
(v 10 1988 - v 16 1994)

**Point Series** (semi-ann). *Point Series.* Goroka EHP, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Inst for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service, 1982-. ISSN 0253-2913
(no 15 1990 - no 16 1991)

**Praktiese Teologie in Suid-Afrika** (6/yr). *Prak T S Afrika.* Pretoria: NG Kerkboekhandel, 1987-. ISSN 1010-8017
(no issues received [selective])

**Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion** (semi-ann). *Praxis Juridique Rel.* Strasbourg, France: CERDIC Publications, 1984-. ISSN 0758-802X
(v 3 1988 - v 10 1993)

**Preaching** (6/yr). *Preaching.* Louisville, KY: Preaching Resources, 1985-. ISSN 0862-7036
(v 9 Ja - v 10 N-D 1994 [selective])

**Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review** (semi-ann). *Presbyterion.* St Louis: Covenant Theological Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0193-6212
(v 19 Fall 1993 - v 20 1994)

**The Princeton Seminary Bulletin** (3/yr). *Princ S B.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1907-. ISSN 0032-8413
(ns 15 1994; supp no 3 1994)

**Pro Ecclesia** (q). *Pro Ecclesia.* 1992-. ISSN 1063-8512
(v 1 1992 - v 3 1994 [new])

**Process Studies** (q). *Proc St.* Claremont, CA: Process Studies, 1971-. ISSN 0360-6503
(v 21 Wint 1992 - v 22 Sum 1993)

**Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations** (q). *Proche Orient Chr.* Jerusalem: Pères Blancs de Sainte-Anne de Jerusalem, 1951-. ISSN 0032-9622
(v 42 no 3-4 1992)

**Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History** (3/yr). *Prooftexts.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0272-9601
(v 14 1994)

**Protestantesimo** (q). *Protestantesimo.* Rome: Facoltà Valdese di Teologia, 1946-. ISSN 0033-1767
(v 49 1994)

**Quaker History: The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association** (semi-ann). *Quaker H.* Haverford, PA: Friends Historical Assoc, 1961-. ISSN 0033-5053
(v 83 1994)

**Quarterly Review: A Journal of Theological Resources for Ministry** (q). *Q R (Methodist).* Nashville: United Methodist Publishing House, 1980-. ISSN 0270-9287
(v 14 1994)

**RCDA** (q). *RCDA.* New York: Research Center for Religion and Human Rights in Closed Societies, 1962-. ISSN 0034-3978
(v 31 no 3 1992 - v 32 1993-1994 [selective])

**Recherches de Science Religieuse** (q). *Recher Sci Rel.* Paris: Centre National des Lettres, 1910-. ISSN 0034-1258
(v 81 Jl-S 1993 - v 82 Ap-Je 1994)

**Reformed Liturgy & Music** (q). *Ref Lit Music.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1967-. ISSN 0362-0476
(v 28 1994)

**Reformed Review** (3/yr). *Ref R.* Holland, MI: Western Theological Seminary, 1955-. ISSN 0034-3064
(v 47 Wint 1993-1994 - v 48 Aut 1994)

**The Reformed Theological Review** (3/yr). *Ref Th R.* Doncaster, Vic: Reformed Theological Review, 1942-. ISSN 0034-3072
(v 53 1994)

**Reformed World** (ann). *Ref W.* Geneva: World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1879-. ISSN 0034-3056
(v 44 1994)

**Reformed Worship** (q). *Ref Worship.* Grand Rapids: CRC Publications, 1986-. ISSN 0890-8583
(no 31 Mr - no 34 D 1994 [selective])

**Religiologiques: Sciences humaines et religion** (3/yr). *Religiologiques.* Montreal: University of Quebec, 1990-. ISSN 1180-0135
(no 5 Spr 1992 - no 6 Aut 1992 [new])

**Religion** (q). *Religion.* London: Academic Pr, 1971-. ISSN 0048-721X
(v 24 Ja - Jl 1994)

**Religion & Literature** (3/yr). *Rel Lit.* Notre Dame, IN: Dept of English, Univ of Notre Dame, 1968-. ISSN 0888-3769
(v 26 Spr - Sum 1994)

**Religion & Public Education** (3/yr). *Rel Public Ed.* Ames, IA: National Council on Religion and Public Education, 1973-. ISSN 1056-7224
(no issues received [selective])

**Religion and American Culture: A Journal of Interpretation** (semi-ann). *Rel Amer Culture.* Indianapolis: Indiana Univ Pr for the Center for the Study of Religion and American Culture, 1991-. ISSN 1052-1151
(v 4 1994)

**Religion and Society (Bangalore)** (q). *Rel Soc.* Bangalore, India: Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Society Publications Trust, 1954-. ISSN 0034-3951
(v 39 D 1992 - v 40 S 1993)

**Religion in Eastern Europe** (6/yr). *Rel East Europe.* Princeton, NJ: Christians Associated for Relationships with Eastern Europe, 1980-. ISSN 1069-4781
(v 14 1994)

**Religion, State and Society** (q). *Rel State Soc.* Keston, England: Keston College, 1973-. ISSN 0963-7494
(v 22 1994)

**Religious Education** (q). *Rel Ed.* New Haven: Religious Education Assoc, 1906-. ISSN 0034-4087
(v 89 Wint - Sum 1994)

**Religious Humanism** (q). *Rel Humanism.* Yellow Springs, OH: Fellowship of Religious Humanists, 1967-. ISSN 0034-4095
(v 27 Sum 1993 - v 28 Spr 1994)

**Religious Studies** (q). *Rel St.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1965-. ISSN 0034-4125
(v 30 1994)

**Religious Studies and Theology** (3/yr). *Rel St Th.* Edmonton, Alta: Assoc for Research in Religious Studies and Theology in Alberta, 1981-. ISSN 0829-2922
(no issues received)

**Religious Studies Review** (q). *Rel St R.* Valparaiso, IN: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1975-. ISSN 0319-485X
(v 20 1994)

**Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion** (ann). *Rel Trad.* Montreal: McGill Univ and Univ of Sydney, 1978-. ISSN 0156-1650
(v 15-17 1992-1994)

**Restoration Quarterly** (q). *Restoration Q.* Abilene, TX: Restoration Quarterly Corp, 1958-. ISSN 0486-5642
(v 36 no 2 - no 4 1994)

**Review & Expositor** (q). *Rv Ex.* Louisville, KY: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1906-. ISSN 0034-6373
(v 91 1994)

**Review of Religious Research** (q). *R Rel Res.* Washington, DC: Religious Research Assoc, 1959-. ISSN 0034-673X
(v 35 Mr - v 36 D 1994)

**Revista Bíblica** (q). *R Bib (Buenos Aires).* Buenos Aires: Sociedad Argentina de Profesores de Sagrada Escritura, 1939-. ISSN 0034-7078
(v 55 no 4 - v 56 no 3 1994)

**Revista Española de Teologia** (q). *R Española Teo.* Madrid: Instituto Francisco Suarez, 1940-. ISSN 0210-7112
(v 48 no 4 1988 - v 53 no 3 1993)

**Revue biblique** (q). *R Bib.* Paris: J Gabalda et Cie, 1892-. ISSN 0035-0907
(v 100 Jl 1993 - v 101 Ap 1994)

**Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique** (q). *R Hist Eccl.* Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1900-. ISSN 0035-2381
(v 88 Ap-Je 1993 - 89 Ja-Mr 1994)

**Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses** (q). *R Hist Ph Rel.* Strasbourg: Presses Universitaires de France, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2403
(v 73 O-D 1993 - v 74 Jl-S 1994)

**Revue de l'Histoire des Religions** (q). *R Hist Rel.* Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1880-. ISSN 0035-1423
(v 210 Jl-S 1993 - v 211 Ja-Mar 1994)

**Revue de Qumran** (irregular). *R Qumran.* Paris: J Gabalda et Cie, 1958-. ISSN 0035-1725
(v 15 S-Mr 1991-1992 - v 16 D 1993)

**Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie** (q). *R Th Ph.* Geneva: Atar S A, 1868-. ISSN 0035-1784
(v 126 1994)

**Revue des Études Byzantines** (ann). *R E Byz.* Paris: Assoc de l'Institut français d'Études byzantines, 1946-. ISSN 0373-5729
(no issues received)

**Revue des Études Juives** (q). *R E Juives.* Louvain: Éditions Peeters for the Société des Études Juives, 1880-. ISSN 0484-8616
(v 152 1993)

**Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques** (q). *R Sci Ph Th.* Paris: Librairie Philosophique J Vrin, 1907-. ISSN 0035-2209
(v 77 O 1993 - v 78 Jl 1994)

**Revue des Sciences Religieuses** (q). *R Sci Rel.* Strasbourg, France: Palais Universitaire, Catholic Faculty of Theology, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2217
(v 67 O 1993 - v 68 Ap 1994)

**Risk: Book Series** (irregular). *Risk Bk Ser.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1978-.
(no 61 - no 64 1994 [no 60 missing])

**The Sacred Art Journal** (q). *Sacred Art J.* Ligonier, PA: St John of Damascus Assoc of Orthodox Iconographers, Iconologists, and Architects, 1979-. ISSN 0741-9163
(v 15 Spr 1994 [selective])

**St Mark's Review** (q). *St Mark R.* Canberra, ACT: St Mark's National Theological Centre, 1955-. ISSN 0036-3103
(no 156 Sum 1993 - no 159 Spr 1994)

**St Vladimir's Theological Quarterly** (q). *St Vlad Th Q.* Tuckahoe, NY: St Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1952-. ISSN 0036-3227
(v 38 1994)

**Salmanticensis** (3/yr). *Salmanticensis.* Salamanca, Spain: KADMOS for the Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca, 1954-. ISSN 0036-3537
(v 39 1992 - v 41 My-Ag 1994)

**Science and Christian Belief** (semi-ann). *Sci Chr Belief.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1989-. ISSN 0954-4194
(v 6 1994 [selective])

**Science et Esprit** (3/yr). *Sci Esprit.* Montreal: Les Éditions Bellarmin, 1949-. ISSN 0316-5345
(v 43 My-S 1991 - v 46 Ja-Ap 1994)

**Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology** (semi-ann). *Scot Bul Ev Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Evangelical Theology Society and Rutherford House, 1983-. ISSN 0265-4539
(v 12 1994)

**The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies** (semi-ann). *Scot J Rel St.* Stirling, Scotland: Univ of Stirling, 1980-. ISSN 0143-8301
(v 15 1994)

**Scottish Journal of Theology** (q). *Scot J Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Pr, 1948-. ISSN 0036-9306
(v 44 1991 - v 47 no 2 1994)

**Scripta Theologica** (3/yr). *Scripta Th.* Pamplona, Spain: Universidad de Navarra, 1983-. ISSN 0036-9764
(v 26 1994)

**Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa** (q). *Scriptura.* Stellenbosch, South Africa: Univ of Stellenbosch, 1980-. ISSN 0254-1807
(no 47 S 1993 - no 51 S 1994; suppl 11 - 12 1993)

**Searching Together** (q). *Search Together.* Dresser, WI: Word of Life Church, 1982-. ISSN 0739-2281
(v 20 Wint 1992 - v 21 1993 [selective])

**Second Opinion** (q). *Second Opinion.* Chicago: Park Ridge Center for the Study of Health, Faith, and Ethics, 1986-. ISSN 0890-1570
(v 19 Ja - v 20 O 1994)

**SEDOS Bulletin** (11/yr). *SEDOS.* Rome: Servizio di Documentazione e Studi, 1967-.
(v 26 1994)

**Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism** (q). *Semeia.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the Society of Biblical Literature, 1974-. ISSN 0095-571X
(no 63 1993 - no 64 1994)

**Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context** (ann). *Sevartham.* Ranchi, India: St Albert's College, 1975-. ISSN 0970-8324
(v 19 1994)

**Sewanee Theological Review** (q). *Sewanee Th R.* Sewanee, TN: School of Theology, Univ of the South, 1957-. ISSN 1059-9576
(v 37 Easter - v 38 Christmas 1994)

**The Sixteenth Century Journal** (q). *Sixteen Cent J.* Kirksville, MO: Sixteenth Century Journal Publishers, 1970-. ISSN 0361-0160
(v 25 1994)

**SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament** (semi-ann). *SJOT.* Oslo: Scandinavian Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0901-8328
(v 8 no 1 - no 2 1994)

**Skrif en Kerk** (semi-ann). *Skrif en Kerk.* Pretoria: Teologiese Fakulteit, Univ van Pretoria, 1980-. ISSN 0257-8891
(v 15 no 1 - no 2 1994 [selective])

**Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review)** (semi-ann). *Sobornost.* London: Fellowship of Saints Alban and Sergius, 1976-. ISSN 0144-8722
(no issues received)

**Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends** (q). *Soc Action (India).* New Delhi, India: Indian Social Inst, 1951-. ISSN 0037-7627
(v 44 Jl-S - O-D 1994 [selective])

**Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion** (q). *Soc Comp.* London: SAGE Publications, 1953-. ISSN 0037-7686
(v 37 1990 - v 39 1992, v 41 1994 [v 40 1993 in RIO 25])

**Sociology of Religion** (q). *Soc Rel.* Washington, DC: Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1940-. ISSN 1069-4404
(v 55 1994)

**Sojourners** (10/yr). *Sojourners.* Washington, DC: Sojourners, 1972-. ISSN 0364-2097
(v 23 1994)

**Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal** (q). *Sound.* Knoxville, TN: Univ of Tennessee and Society for Values in Higher Education, 1918-. ISSN 0038-1861
(v 77 Spr-Sum - Fall-Wint 1994)

**Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought** (q). *Sourozh.* Oxford: Russian Patriarchal Diocese of Sourozh, 1980-. ISSN 0950-2742
(no 55 F - no 58 N 1994)

**Southwestern Journal of Theology** (3/yr). *S W J Th.* Fort Worth, TX: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958-. ISSN 0038-4828
(v 36 Spr - v 37 Fall 1994)

**Spectrum** (semi-ann). *Spectrum.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the Assoc of Christian Teachers, 1969-. ISSN 0305-2917
(v 26 1994 [selective])

**Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies** (q). *Speculum.* Cambridge, MA: Medieval Academy of America, 1926-. ISSN 0038-7134
(v 69 1994 [selective])

**Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice** (q). *Stimulus.* Masterton, New Zealand: Stimulus, 1993-. ISSN 1171-7920
(v 2 1994)

**Studi Ecumenici** (q). *St Ecum.* Venice: Istituto di Studi Ecumenici S Bernardino, 1983-. ISSN 0393-3687
(v 11 O-D 1993 - v 12 Ap-Je 1994)

**Studia Historiae Ecclesiasticae** (semi-ann). *St Hist Eccl.* University of Pretoria, South Africa: Church History Society of South Africa, 1975-. ISSN 1017-0499
(v 16 no - no 2 1990 [new])

**Studia Liturgica: An International Ecumenical Review for Liturgical Research and Renewal** (semi-ann). *St Liturg.* Notre Dame, IN: Societas Liturgica, 1962-. ISSN 0039-3207
(v 24 no 1 - no 2 1994)

**Studia Missionalia** (ann). *St Miss.* Rome: Editrice Pontificia Università Gregoriana, 1952-. ISSN 0080-3987
(v 43 1994)

**Studia Mystica** (q). *St Myst.* College Station, TX: Texas A & M Univ, 1978-. ISSN 0161-7222
(v 13 no 2-3 1990 - v 15 1992)

**Studia Swedenborgiana** (irregular). *St Swedenborg.* New York: Swedenborg Foundation, 1981-. ISSN 0361-6045
(v 7 1990 - v 8 1993-1994 [selective])

**Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology** (semi-ann). *St Th.* Copenhagen: Akademisk Forlag, 1947-. ISSN 0039-338X
(v 47 no 2 1993)

**Studies in Comparative Religion** (q). *St Comp Rel.* Bedfont, Middlesex, England: Perennial Books, 1967-. ISSN 0039-3622
(no issues received)

**Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses** (q). *S R.* Waterloo, Ont: Wilfrid Laurier Univ Pr, 1971-. ISSN 0008-4298
(v 22 no 4 1993 - 23 no 3 1994)

**Svensk Missionstidskrift** (q). *Svensk Miss.* Uppsala: Svenska Institutet för Missionsforskning, 1913-. ISSN 0346-217X
(v 82 1994)

**Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift** (q). *Svensk T K.* Lund, Sweden: Bloms Boktryckeri AB, 1925-. ISSN 0039-6761
(v 69 no 2 1993 - v 70 no 2 1994)

**Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie** (q). *Syria.* Paris: Institut Français d'Archéologie du Proche-Orient, 1924-. ISSN 0039-7946
(v 69 1992)

**Syzygy: Journal of Alternative Religion and Culture** (q). *Syzygy.* Stanford University: Center for Academic Publications, 1992-. ISSN 1059-6860
(v 2 Wint-Spr 1993 [new])

**Taiwan Journal of Theology** (ann). *Taiwan J Th.* Taipei: Taiwan Theological College and Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0251-4788
(no issues received)

**Taoist Resources** (semi-ann). *Taoist Resources.* Bloomington, IN: East Asian Studies Center, Indiana Univ, 1989-. ISSN 1061-8805
(v 2 no 2 1990 - v 5 no 1 1994 [new])

**Themelios** (3/yr). *Themelios.* Leicester, England: Religious and Theological Studies Fellowship, 1975-. ISSN 0307-8388
(v 19 Ja - v 20 O 1994)

**Theodolite: A Journal of Christian Thought and Practice** (semi-ann). *Theodolite.* Hamilton, Ont: McMaster Divinity College, 1979-. ISSN 0225-7270
(no issues received)

**Theologia Evangelica** (3/yr). *Th Ev.* Pretoria: Univ of So Africa Faculty of Theology, 1968-. ISSN 0255-8858
(no issues received)

**Theological Education** (semi-ann). *Th Ed.* Pittsburgh: Assoc of Theological Schools, 1964-. ISSN 0040-5620
(v 27 Aut 1990 - v 31 Aut 1994 [v 29 Spr 1993 in RIO 25])

**Theological Educator** (semi-ann). *Th Educator.* New Orleans, LA: New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1967-. ISSN 0198-6856
(no 44 Fall 1991 - no 49 Spr 1994 [new])

**Theological Review** (semi-ann). *Th R (Near East).* Beirut: Near East School of Theology, 1978-. ISSN 0379-9557
(v 15 Apr 1994)

**Theological Studies** (q). *Th St.* Washington, DC: Theological Studies, Inc for the Society of Jesus in the US, 1940-. ISSN 0040-5639
(v 55 1994)

**Theologische Literaturzeitung: Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Theologie und Religionswissenschaft** (m). *Th Lit.* Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1876-. ISSN 0040-5671
(v 118 O 1993 - v 119 O 1994)

**Theologische Quartalschrift** (q). *Th Q.* Tübingen: Facultät der katholischen Theologie, 1819-. ISSN 0342-1430
(v 173 1993 - v 174 no 3 1994)

**Theologische Rundschau** (q). *Th Ru.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1879-. ISSN 0040-5698
(v 59 1994)

**Theologische Zeitschrift** (q). *Th Z.* Basel: Friedrich Reinhardt Verlag for the Universität Basel, Theologische Facultät, 1945-. ISSN 0040-5701
(v 49 no 3 1993 - v 50 no 3 1994)

**Theology** (6/yr). *Th.* London: SPCK, 1921-. ISSN 0040-571X
(v 97 1994)

**Theology & Life** (ann). *Th Life.* Hong Kong: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1978-. ISSN 0253-3812
(v 15-16 1993)

**Theology Today** (q). *Th Today.* Princeton, NJ: Theology Today, 1944-. ISSN 0040-5736
(v 50 Ja 1994 - v 51 O 1994; v 1-50 1944-1994 [index])

**Theosophical History** (q). *Theosophical H.* Fullerton, CA: California State Univ, 1989-. ISSN 0951-497X
(v 3 Ja 1991 [new])

**Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society** (6/yr). *Tikkun.* Oakland, CA: Inst for Labor and Mental Health, 1986-. ISSN 0887-9982
(v 9 1994)

**The Torah U-Madda Journal** (ann). *Torah U-Madda J.* New York: Yeshiva Univ, 1989-. ISSN 1050-4745
(v 4 1993 - v 5 1994)

**Toronto Journal of Theology** (semi-ann). *Toronto J Th.* Toronto: Toronto School of Theology, 1985-. ISSN 0826-9831
(no issues received)

**Touchstone: A Journal of Ecumenical Orthodoxy** (q). *Touchstone (US).* Chicago: Fellowship of St James, 1986-. ISSN 0897-327X
(v 7 1994 [selective])

**Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age** (3/yr). *Touchstone.* Winnipeg, Man: Univ of Winnipeg, Faculty of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0827-3200
(v 12 1994)

**Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion** (ann). *Traditio.* New York: Fordham Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0362-1529
(v 47 1992)

**Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought** (q). *Tradition (Jewish).* New York: Rabbinical Council of America, 1962-. ISSN 0041-0608
(v 28 Wint - Fall 1994)

**Tradition & Discovery: The Polanyi Society Periodical** (2-3/yr). *Trad Discovery.* St Joseph, MO: Polanyi Society, ISSN 1057-1027
(v 20 no 2 1993-1994 - v 21 no 2 1994-1995 [selective])

**Transformation: An International Evangelical Dialogue on Mission and Ethics** (q). *Transformation.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1984-. ISSN 0265-3788
(no issues received)

**Tricycle: The Buddhist Journal** (q). *Tricycle.* New York, NY: The Buddhist Ray, Inc, 1991-. ISSN 1055-484X
(v 1 Wint - Fall 1991 [new])

**Trinity Journal** (semi-ann). *Trinity J.* Deerfield, IL: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1980-. ISSN 0360-3032
(v 15 1994)

**Trinity Seminary Review** (semi-ann). *Trinity Sem R.* Columbus, OH: Trinity Lutheran Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0270-2533
(no issues received)

**Tripod** (6/yr). *Tripod.* Hong Kong: Holy Spirit Study Centre, 1980-.
(no 79 Ja-F - no 84 N-D 1994 [selective])

**Tugon: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion** (3/yr). *Tugon.* Manila: National Council of Churches in the Philippines, 1980-. ISSN 0116-4260
(no issues received)

**Tyndale Bulletin** (semi-ann). *Tyndale Bul.* Cambridge, England: Tyndale House, 1965-. ISSN 0082-7118
(v 45 1994)

**Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding** (q) *Ult Real.* Toronto: Univ of Toronto Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0709-549X
(v 16 S-D 1993 - v 17 Je 1994)

**Union Seminary Quarterly Review** (q). *Union S Q R.* New York: Union Theological Seminary, 1945-. ISSN 0362-1545
(v 47 1993)

**The Unitarian Universalist Christian** (q). *Unit Univ Chr.* Boston: Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship, 1946-. ISSN 0362-0492
(v 49 Spr-Sum 1994)

**Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift fur Geschichte und Gegenwartsfragen der Brudergemeine** (semi-ann) *Unitas Fratrum* Hamburg Friedrich Wittig Verlag, Bethlehem, PA Moravian College, 1978-. ISSN 0344-9254
(no 34 1993 - no 35 1994)

**Urban Mission** (5/yr) *Urban Miss* Philadelphia. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 1056-7216
(v 11 Mr - v 12 D 1994 [selective])

**Vetus Testamentum** (q). *Vet Test.* Leiden: E J Brill for the Int'l Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, 1951-. ISSN 0042-4935
(v 44 1994)

**Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language** (q). *Vig Chr.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1947-. ISSN 0042-6032
(v 47 D 1993 - v 48 S 1994)

**Vivarium: An International Journal for the Philosophy and Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages and Renaissance** (semi-ann). *Vivarium.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1963-. ISSN 0042-7543
(v 32 1994 [selective])

**Vox Evangelica** (ann). *Vox Ev.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the London Bible College, 1970-. ISSN 0263-6786
(v 24 1994)

**Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira** (semi-ann). *Vox Script.* Stó Paulo, Brazil: Edições Vida Nova, 1991-. ISSN 0104-0073
(v 4 1994)

**Weavings** (6/yr). *Weavings.* Nashville: The Upper Room, 1986-. ISSN 0890-6491
(v 9 1994 [selective])

**Die Welt des Islams: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Islams in der Neuzeit** (semi-ann). *Welt Islams.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1955-. ISSN 0043-2539
(v 34 1994 [selective])

**Wesleyan Theological Journal** (semi-ann). *Wesley Th J.* Dayton, OH: Wesleyan Theological Society, 1966-. ISSN 0092-4245
(v 27 1992 - v 29 1994)

**The Westminster Theological Journal** (semi-ann). *West Th J.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1938-. ISSN 0043-4388
(v 56 1994)

**The Witness** (10/yr). *Witness.* Detroit: Episcopal Church Publishing Co, 1917-. ISSN 0197-8896
(v 77 1994)

**Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry** (q). *Word World.* St Paul: Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary, 1981-. ISSN 0275-5270
(v 14 1994)

**World Order** (q). *World Order.* Wilmette, IL: National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States, 1967-. ISSN 0043-8804
(v 25 Wint 1993-1994 - v 26 Fall 1994)

**Worship** (6/yr). *Worship.* Collegeville, MN: Saint John's Abbey, 1926-. ISSN 0043-941X
(v 68 1994)

**ZeitSchrift: für Kultur, Politik, Kirche / Reformatio** (6/yr). *ZS.* Zürich: Verein Reformatio, 1952-. ISSN 1017-7620
(v 42 Ag 1993 - v 43 1994)

**Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie** (semi-ann). *Z Assyr.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1983-. ISSN 0084-5299
(v 78 no 2 1988 - v 83 no 1 1993 [selective])

**Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft** (3/yr). *Z Altt W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1881-. ISSN 0044-2526
(v 105 no 3 - v 106 no 2 1994)

**Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche** (q). *Z Neut W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1900-. ISSN 0044-2615
(v 84 no 3-4 1993 - v 85 no 1-2 1994)

**Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik** (q). *Z Ev Ethik.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn, 1957-. ISSN 0044-2674
(v 38 1994)

**Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie** (q). *Z Kath Th.* Vienna: Verlag Herder for the Universität Innsbruck, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2895
(v 116 1994)

**Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte** (3/yr). *Z K G.* Stuttgart: W Kohlhammer, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2925
(v 105 1994)

**Zeitschrift für Mission** (q). *Z Miss.* Stuttgart: Evangelischer Missionsverlag, 1975-. ISSN 0342-9423
(v 19 no 4 1993 - v 20 no 3 1994)

**Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft** (q). *Z Miss W.* Münster: Internationales Institut für missionswissenschaftliche Forschungen, 1911-. ISSN 0044-3123
(v 78 1994)

**Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte** (q). *Z Rel Gg.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1948-. ISSN 0044-3441
(v 45 1993 - v 46 no 3 1994)

**Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche** (q). *Z Th K.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1891-. ISSN 0513-9147
(v 91 1994)

**Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz** (semi-ann). *Zwingliana.* Zürich: Zwingliverein Zürich, 1968-. ISSN 0254-4407
(v 20 1993)

**Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science** (q). *Zygon.* Cambridge, MA: Blackwell Publishers, 1966-. ISSN 0591-2385
(v 29 1994)

| | |
|---|---|
| *A S O R Bul* | American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q). |
| *A T L A Pro* | American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann). |
| *A U Sem St* | Andrews University Seminary Studies (3/yr). |
| *AFER* | AFER: African Ecclesial Review (6/yr). |
| *Affirmation* | Affirmation (semi-ann). |
| *Africa J Ev Th* | Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). |
| *Africa Th J* | Africa Theological Journal (3/yr). |
| *Albanian Cath Bul* | Albanian Catholic Bulletin (ann). |
| *Allpanchis* | Allpanchis (semi-ann). |
| *Am Bapt Q* | American Baptist Quarterly (q). |
| *Am Hist R* | The American Historical Review (5/yr). |
| *Am Ind Rel* | American Indian Religions: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q). |
| *Am J Arch* | American Journal of Archaeology (q). |
| *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* | The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (q). |
| *Am J Th Ph* | American Journal of Theology & Philosophy (3/yr). |
| *Am Jew Archiv* | American Jewish Archives (semi-ann). |
| *Am Pres* | American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q). |
| *Am Q* | American Quarterly (q). |
| *AME Zion Q R* | The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q). |
| *Andover Newton R* | Andover Newton Review (ann). |
| *Angl Epis Hist* | Anglican and Episcopal History (q). |
| *Angl Th R* | Anglican Theological Review (q). |
| *Anima* | Anima: The Journal of Human Experience (semi-ann). |
| *Anthropos* | Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (2/yr). |
| *Anvil* | Anvil: An Anglican Evangelical Journal for Theology and Mission (3/yr). |
| *Apuntes* | Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano (q). |
| *ARC* | ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University (ann). |
| *Arch Bib W* | Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi-ann). |
| *Archaeology* | Archaeology (6/yr). |
| *Archiv Liturg W* | Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr). |
| *Archiv Ref* | Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann). |
| *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* | Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q). |
| *Areopagus* | Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q). |
| *ARIES* | ARIES: Association pour la Recherche et l'Information sur l'Esotérisme (semi-ann). |
| *Army Chap* | The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Unit Ministry Team (q). |
| *ARTS* | ARTS: The Arts in Religious and Theological Studies (3/yr). |
| *Asbury Th J* | The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann). |
| *Ashland Th J* | Ashland Theological Journal (ann). |
| *Asia J Th* | The Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann). |
| *Asian Folk St* | Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann). |
| *Assemb God Herit* | Assemblies of God Heritage (q). |
| *Aust Bib R* | Australian Biblical Review (ann). |
| *B Y U St* | Brigham Young University Studies (q). |
| *Bangalore Th F* | Bangalore Theological Forum (q). |
| *Bapt H Herit* | Baptist History and Heritage (q). |
| *Bapt Q* | The Baptist Quarterly: Journal of the Baptist Historical Society (q). |
| *Bib Arch* | Biblical Archaeologist (q). |
| *Bib Arch R* | Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr). |
| *Bib Not* | Biblische Notizen: Beitrage zur exegetischen Diskussion (5/yr). |
| *Bib Res* | Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann). |
| *Bib Sac* | Bibliotheca Sacra (q). |
| *Bib Th Bul* | Biblical Theology Bulletin (q). |
| *Bib Tr (Prac)* | The Bible Translator (Ap, O Practical Papers) (2/yr). |
| *Bib Tr (Tech)* | The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers) (2/yr). |
| *Bib Z* | Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann). |
| *Bible R* | Bible Review (6/yr). |
| *Biblica* | Biblica (q). |
| *Bijdragen* | Bijdragen. Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie (4/yr). |
| *Black Sac Music* | Black Sacred Music: A Journal of Theomusicology (semi-ann). |
| *Bol Soc St Vald* | Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann). |
| *Breth in Christ* | Brethren in Christ History and Life (3/yr). |
| *Breth Life* | Brethren Life and Thought (q). |
| *Bridge* | Bridge: Church Life in China Today (6/yr). |
| *Bridges* | Bridges: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theology, Philosophy, History, and Science (semi-ann). |
| *British J Rel Ed* | British Journal of Religious Education: The Journal of the Christian Education Movement (3/yr). |
| *Bud Chr St* | Buddhist-Christian Studies (ann). |
| *Bul Am Soc Papyr* | The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q). |
| *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* | Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann). |
| *Bul Bibliog* | Bulletin of Bibliography (q). |
| *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* | Bulletin of the Christian Institute for Religious Studies (semi-ann). |
| *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* | Bulletin of the Christian Institute of Sikh Studies (semi-ann). |
| *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* | The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q). |
| *Bul J Rylands* | Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr). |
| *Bul Septuagint St* | Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann). |
| *Bul Soc H Prot Français* | Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q). |
| *Bul Th Africa* | Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann). |
| *C B Q* | The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q). |
| *C S S R Bul* | The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin (q). |
| *C T S Register* | The Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr). |
| *Cal Th J* | Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann). |
| *Carib J Rel St* | Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). |
| *Catholica* | Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie (q). |
| *Centro Pro Un Bul* | Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann). |
| *CGST J* | CGST Journal (semi-ann). |
| *Ch H* | Church History (q). |
| *Ch Soc* | Church & Society (6/yr). |
| *Ch State* | Church & State (11/yr). |
| *Chinese Th R* | Chinese Theological Review (ann). |
| *Ching Feng* | Ching Feng: A Journal on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture (q). |
| *Chmn* | Churchman: A Journal of Anglican Theology (q). |
| *Chr Breth R* | Christian Brethren Review (semi-ann). |
| *Chr Cent* | The Christian Century (37/yr). |
| *Chr Ed J* | Christian Education Journal (3/yr). |
| *Chr Lit* | Christianity and Literature (q). |
| *Chr Ministry* | The Christian Ministry (6/yr). |
| *Chr Orient* | Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q). |
| *Chr Res J* | Christian Research Journal (q). |
| *Chr Sch R* | Christian Scholar's Review (q). |
| *Chr Soc Action* | Christian Social Action (11/yr). |
| *Chr St* | Christian Studies (semi-ann). |
| *Chr T* | Christianity Today (15/yr). |
| *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* | Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (semi-ann). |
| *Com Via* | Communio Viatorum: A Theological Journal (3/yr). |
| *Commentary* | Commentary (m). |
| *Communio (US)* | Communio: International Catholic Review (q). |
| *Concor H Inst Q* | Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q). |
| *Concor J* | Concordia Journal (q). |
| *Concor Th Q* | Concordia Theological Quarterly (q). |
| *Conrad Grebel R* | The Conrad Grebel Review: A Journal of Christian Inquiry (3/yr). |
| *Consc Lib* | Conscience and Liberty: International Journal of Religious Freedom (semi-ann). |
| *Consensus* | Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann). |
| *Conserv Judaism* | Conservative Judaism (q). |
| *Coptic Ch R* | Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q). |
| *Cov Q* | The Covenant Quarterly (q). |
| *Cristianismo Soc* | Cristianismo y Sociedad (q). |
| *Criswell Th R* | Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann). |
| *Crit* | Criterion (3/yr). |
| *Cross Currents* | Cross Currents: The Journal of the Association for Religion and Intellectual Life (q). |
| *Crux* | Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q). |
| *CTNS Bul* | CTNS Bulletin (q). |
| *Cultic St J* | Cultic Studies Journal: Psychological Manipulation and Society (semi-ann). |
| *Cura Animarum* | Cura Animarum (irregular). |
| *Curr Th Miss* | Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr). |
| *Dansk T Tid* | Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). |
| *Daughters of Sarah* | Daughters of Sarah (q). |
| *Der Islam* | Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann). |
| *Diakonia* | Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting a Knowledge and Understanding of Eastern Christianity (3/yr). |
| *Dialog (Minnesota)* | Dialog: A Journal of Theology (q). |
| *Dialogue (Colombo)* | Dialogue (ann). |
| *Dialogue (Mormon)* | Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q). |
| *Dialogue Alliance* | Dialogue & Alliance (semi-ann). |
| *Didaskalia* | Didaskalia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary (semi-ann). |
| *Direction* | Direction (semi-ann). |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Down R* | The Downside Review: A Quarterly of Catholic Thought (q). |
| *Drew G* | The Drew Gateway (2/yr). |
| *Dutch R Ch Hist* | Dutch Review of Church History / Nederlands archief voor kerkegeschiedenis (semi-ann). |
| *E Buddhist* | The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann). |
| *E Europe Jew Affairs* | East European Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in Eastern Europe (semi-ann). |
| *E J Prac Th* | Eastern Journal of Practical Theology (semi-ann). |
| *E T Rel* | Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q). |
| *Early Am Lit* | Early American Literature (3/yr). |
| *Ec R* | The Ecumenical Review (q). |
| *Ec Trends* | Ecumenical Trends (11/yr). |
| *Ecumenism* | Ecumenism (q). |
| *Église Th* | Église et Théologie (3/yr). |
| *Eighteen Cent Life* | Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr). |
| *Encount* | Encounter (q). |
| *Eng Hist R* | The English Historical Review (q). |
| *Eph Th L* | Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses (q). |
| *Epiphany* | Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q). |
| *Epoché* | Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann). |
| *EPTA Bul* | EPTA Bulletin: The Journal of the European Pentecostal Theological Association (semi-ann). |
| *Epworth R* | Epworth Review (3/yr). |
| *ESA Advocate* | ESA Advocate: Evangelicals for Social Action (10/yr). |
| *Est Bib* | Estudios Bíblicos (q). |
| *Est Ecles* | Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Trimestral de Investigación e Información Teológica (q). |
| *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* | Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann). |
| *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* | Estudos Teológicos (3/yr). |
| *Ethics* | Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q). |
| *Ev J* | Evangelical Journal (semi-ann). |
| *Ev Miss Q* | Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q). |
| *Ev Q* | The Evangelical Quarterly (q). |
| *Ev R Th* | Evangelical Review of Theology (q). |
| *Ev Th* | Evangelische Theologie (6/yr). |
| *Ex Auditu* | Ex Auditu: An International Journal of Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann). |
| *Exchange* | Exchange: Journal of Missiological and Ecumenical Research (3/yr). |
| *Expos T* | The Expository Times (m). |
| *Faith Freedom* | Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (2/yr). |
| *Faith Miss* | Faith and Mission (semi-ann). |
| *Faith Phil* | Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q). |
| *Fides H* | Fides et Historia: Journal of the Conference on Faith and History (3/yr). |
| *Filologia N T* | Filología Neotestamentaria (semi-ann). |
| *First Things* | First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life (10/yr). |
| *Foi Vie* | Foi et Vie (6/yr). |
| *Forum* | Forum: A Journal of the Foundations & Facets of Western Culture (q). |
| *Freiburg Z Ph Th* | Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr). |
| *Gesta* | Gesta (semi-ann). |
| *Gr Orth Th R* | The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q). |
| *Gr Rom Byz St* | Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q). |
| *Grail* | Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q). |
| *Greg* | Gregorianum (q). |
| *Hamdard Islam* | Hamdard Islamicus: Quarterly Journal of Studies and Research in Islam (q). |
| *Harv Th R* | Harvard Theological Review (q). |
| *Harvard Div Bul* | Harvard Divinity Bulletin (q). |
| *Hast Cent Rpt* | Hastings Center Report (6/yr). |
| *Hebr St* | Hebrew Studies: A Journal Devoted to Hebrew Language and Literature (ann). |
| *Hervormde T St* | Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q). |
| *Hispania Sacra* | Hispania Sacra (semi-ann). |
| *Hist J* | The Historical Journal (q). |
| *Hist Reflections* | Historical Reflections / Reflections Historiques (3/yr). |
| *Hist Rel* | History of Religions (q). |
| *Holocaust Gen St* | Holocaust and Genocide Studies (3/yr). |
| *Horizons* | Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann). |
| *Horizons Bib Th* | Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann). |
| *Human Rights Q* | Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (q). |
| *Hymn* | The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q). |
| *Immanuel* | Immanuel (semi-ann). |
| *Impact (Claremont)* | Impact: A Journal of Thought of Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann). |
| *Ind Ch H R* | Indian Church History Review (semi-ann). |
| *Ind J Th* | The Indian Journal of Theology (q). |
| *Indo-Iran J* | Indo-Iranian Journal (q). |
| *Insights* | Insights: A Journal of the Faculty of Austin Seminary (semi-ann). |
| *Int Bul Miss R* | International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q). |
| *Int J Frontier Miss* | International Journal of Frontier Missions (q). |
| *Int J Ph Rel* | International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (6/yr). |
| *Int J Psych Rel* | The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion (q). |
| *Int Kath Z* | Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr). |
| *Int R Miss* | International Review of Mission (q). |
| *Interculture (Eng ed)* | Interculture: International Journal of Intercultural and Transdisciplinary Research (English edition) (q). |
| *Interculture (Fr ed)* | Interculture: Revue internationale de recherche interculturelle et transdisciplinaire (French edition) (q). |
| *Interp* | Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q). |
| *Iraq* | Iraq (ann). |
| *Iren* | Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (q). |
| *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* | Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations (semi-ann). |
| *Islam Q* | The Islamic Quarterly (q). |
| *Isr Ex J* | Israel Exploration Journal (q). |
| *Istina* | Istina (q). |
| *J A A R* | Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q). |
| *J African Hist* | The Journal of African History (3/yr). |
| *J Am Orient Soc* | Journal of the American Oriental Society (q). |
| *J Anc Near East Soc* | The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann). |
| *J Arab Lit* | Journal of Arabic Literature (semi-ann). |
| *J B L* | Journal of Biblical Literature (q). |
| *J Baha'i St* | Journal of Baha'i Studies / La Revue des Etudes Baha'ies / La Revista de Estudios Baha'is (q). |
| *J Can Ch H Soc* | Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann). |
| *J Ch St* | Journal of Church and State (q). |
| *J Chr Ed* | Journal of Christian Education (3/yr). |
| *J Comm Rel* | The Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann). |
| *J Comp Soc Rel* | Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann). |
| *J Cuneiform St* | Journal of Cuneiform Studies (ann). |
| *J Dev Soc* | Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann). |
| *J Dharma* | Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q). |
| *J Early Chr St* | Journal of Early Christian Studies (q). |
| *J Ec St* | Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q). |
| *J Eccl H* | The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q). |
| *J Empirical Th* | Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann). |
| *J Ev Th S* | Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q). |
| *J Fem St* | Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann). |
| *J Health Care Chap* | Journal of Health Care Chaplaincy (bi-ann). |
| *J Hist Ideas* | Journal of the History of Ideas (q). |
| *J Hum Eth Rel* | Journal of Humanism & Ethical Religion (ann). |
| *J Indian Ph* | Journal of Indian Philosophy (q). |
| *J Inst Muslim Minority* | Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann). |
| *J Int Assoc Buddh St* | The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann). |
| *J Int Th C* | The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann). |
| *J Interdisciplinary St* | Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies: An International Journal of Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Dialogue (ann). |
| *J Israeli H* | Journal of Israeli History (semi-ann). |
| *J Jew St* | Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann). |
| *J Law Rel* | The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann). |
| *J Marriage Fam* | Journal of Marriage and the Family (q). |
| *J Mormon Hist* | Journal of Mormon History (semi-ann). |
| *J Moscow Patr* | The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (m). |
| *J Near East St* | Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q). |
| *J Past Care* | The Journal of Pastoral Care (q). |
| *J Past Coun* | The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (ann). |
| *J Past Th* | Journal of Pastoral Theology (ann). |
| *J Preachers* | Journal for Preachers (q). |
| *J Psych Chr* | Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q). |
| *J Psych Jud* | Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q). |
| *J Psych Th* | Journal of Psychology & Theology: An Evangelical Forum for the Integration of Psychology and Theology (q). |
| *J Rel* | The Journal of Religion (q). |
| *J Rel Africa* | Journal of Religion in Africa (q). |
| *J Rel Ethics* | The Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann). |
| *J Rel Gerontology* | Journal of Religious Gerontology (q). |
| *J Rel Health* | Journal of Religion and Health (q). |
| *J Rel Hist* | The Journal of Religious History (semi-ann). |
| *J Rel Psych Res* | The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q). |
| *J Rel St (Ohio)* | Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). |

| | |
|---|---|
| *J Rel Thot* | The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann). |
| *J Ritual St* | Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann). |
| *J S S R* | Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q). |
| *J Sem St* | Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann). |
| *J St Bhagavadgita* | Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann). |
| *J St Jud* | Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (semi-ann). |
| *J St N T* | Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q). |
| *J St O T* | Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (q). |
| *J St Pseud* | Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (semi-ann). |
| *J St Rel* | Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann). |
| *J Supervision Train* | Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann). |
| *J Th (UTS)* | Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann). |
| *J Th So Africa* | Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q). |
| *J Th St* | The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann). |
| *J Women Rel* | Journal of Women and Religion (ann). |
| *Japan Chr R* | The Japan Christian Review (ann). |
| *Japan J Rel St* | Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q). |
| *Japan Rel* | Japanese Religions (semi-ann). |
| *Jew Bible Q* | Jewish Bible Quarterly (q). |
| *Jew Q R* | The Jewish Quarterly Review (q). |
| *JOTT* | JOTT: Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics (q). |
| *JRCE* | JRCE: Journal of Research on Christian Education (semi-ann). |
| *Judaism* | Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q). |
| *K Ost* | Kirche im Osten (ann). |
| *Kairos* | Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (ann). |
| *Katal* | Kataliagete (semi-ann). |
| *Ker Do* | Kerygma und Dogma: Zeitschrift für theologische Forschung und kirchliche Lehre (q). |
| *Kerux* | Kerux: A Journal of Biblical-Theological Preaching (3/yr). |
| *Kerygma* | Kerygma (semi-ann). |
| *King's Th R* | King's Theological Review (semi-ann). |
| *Koinonia* | Koinonia: Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum (semi-ann). |
| *Lat Am Ind Lit J* | Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann). |
| *Leadership* | Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q). |
| *Levant* | Levant (ann). |
| *Lex Th Q* | Lexington Theological Quarterly (q). |
| *Lit Th* | Literature & Theology: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theory and Criticism (q). |
| *Liturg Jb* | Liturgisches Jahrbuch: Vierteljahreshefte für Fragen des Gottesdienstes (q). |
| *Liturg Ministry* | Liturgical Ministry (q). |
| *Living Orth* | Living Orthodoxy (6/yr). |
| *Lucas* | Lucas: An Evangelical History Review (q). |
| *Luth F* | Lutheran Forum (q). |
| *Luth H Conf* | Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (biennial). |
| *Luth Q* | Lutheran Quarterly (q). |
| *Luth Th J* | Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr). |
| *Luth Th Sem Bul* | Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q). |
| *Luther* | Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr). |
| *LWF Doc* | LWF Documentation (irregular). |
| *M Sci Rel* | Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q). |
| *Maarav* | Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann). |
| *Master's Sem J* | The Master's Seminary Journal (semi-ann). |
| *Melanesian J Th* | Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). |
| *Memphis Th Sem J* | Memphis Theological Seminary Journal (3/yr). |
| *Menn Life* | Mennonite Life (q). |
| *Menn Q R* | The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q). |
| *Meth H* | Methodist History (q). |
| *Method Theory St Rel* | Method & Theory in the Study of Religion (semi-ann). |
| *Mid-Am J Th* | Mid-America Journal of Theology (q). |
| *Mid-Stream* | Mid-Stream: The Ecumenical Movement Today (q). |
| *Middle Way* | The Middle Way: Journal of the Buddhist Society (q). |
| *Ministerial Formation* | Ministerial Formation (q). |
| *Miscelanea Comillas* | Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann). |
| *Miss St* | Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann). |
| *Missio Apostolica* | Missio Apostolica (semi-ann). |
| *Missiology* | Missiology: An International Review (q). |
| *Missionalia* | Missionalia (3/yr). |
| *Mod Believing* | Modern Believing (q). |
| *Mod Jud* | Modern Judaism (3/yr). |
| *Mod Th* | Modern Theology (q). |
| *Muslim W* | The Muslim World (q). |
| *Mystics Q* | Mystics Quarterly (q). |
| *N T St* | New Testament Studies (q). |
| *N Z Sys Th* | Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr). |
| *Near East Arch Soc Bul* | Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann). |
| *Ned T Tij* | Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q). |
| *Norsk T Tid* | Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). |
| *Nov Test* | Novum Testamentum: An International Quarterly for New Testament and Related Studies (q). |
| *Numen* | Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (3/yr). |
| *Ogbomoso J Th* | Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann). |
| *Ökum Ru* | Ökumenische Rundschau (q). |
| *One in Christ* | One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q). |
| *One World* | One World (m). |
| *Orient Chr Per* | Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann). |
| *Orientalia* | Orientalia (q). |
| *Orth Life* | Orthodox Life (English edition) (6/yr). |
| *Orth Thot Life* | Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr). |
| *Ostkirch St* | Ostkirchliche Studien (q). |
| *Other Side* | The Other Side (6/yr). |
| *Pacific J Th* | Pacific Journal of Theology (semi-ann). |
| *Pacifica* | Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr). |
| *Pal Ex Q* | Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann). |
| *Parabola* | Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q). |
| *Paraclete* | Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit (q). |
| *Past Psych* | Pastoral Psychology (6/yr). |
| *Past Sci* | Pastoral Sciences / Sciences Pastorales (3/yr). |
| *Patristic Byz R* | The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr). |
| *Patterns of Prejudice* | Patterns of Prejudice (q). |
| *Per Rel St* | Perspectives in Religious Studies (q). |
| *Per Sci Chr Faith* | Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q). |
| *Perspectives* | Perspectives: A Journal of Reformed Thought (10/yr). |
| *Phil Th* | Philosophy & Theology: Marquette University Quarterly (q). |
| *Pneuma* | Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann). |
| *Point Series* | Point Series (semi-ann). |
| *Prak T S Afrika* | Praktiese Teologie in Suid-Afrika (6/yr). |
| *Praxis Juridique Rel* | Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann). |
| *Preaching* | Preaching (6/yr). |
| *Presbyterion* | Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann). |
| *Princ S B* | The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr). |
| *Pro Ecclesia* | Pro Ecclesia (q). |
| *Proc St* | Process Studies (q). |
| *Proche Orient Chr* | Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q). |
| *Prooftexts* | Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr). |
| *Protestantesimo* | Protestantesimo (q). |
| *Q R (Methodist)* | Quarterly Review: A Journal of Theological Resources for Ministry (q). |
| *Quaker H* | Quaker History: The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association (semi-ann). |
| *R Bib* | Revue biblique (q). |
| *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* | Revista Bíblica (q). |
| *R E Byz* | Revue des Études Byzantines (ann). |
| *R E Juives* | Revue des Études Juives (q). |
| *R Española Teo* | Revista Española de Teologia (q). |
| *R Hist Eccl* | Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique (q). |
| *R Hist Ph Rel* | Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q). |
| *R Hist Rel* | Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q). |
| *R Qumran* | Revue de Qumran (irregular). |
| *R Rel Res* | Review of Religious Research (q). |
| *R Sci Ph Th* | Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q). |
| *R Sci Rel* | Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q). |
| *R Th Ph* | Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q). |
| *RCDA* | RCDA (q). |
| *Recher Sci Rel* | Recherches de Science Religieuse (q). |
| *Ref Lit Music* | Reformed Liturgy & Music (q). |
| *Ref R* | Reformed Review (3/yr). |
| *Ref Th R* | The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr). |
| *Ref W* | Reformed World (ann). |
| *Ref Worship* | Reformed Worship (q). |
| *Rel Amer Culture* | Religion and American Culture: A Journal of Interpretation (semi-ann). |
| *Rel East Europe* | Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr). |
| *Rel Ed* | Religious Education (q). |
| *Rel Humanism* | Religious Humanism (q). |
| *Rel Lit* | Religion & Literature (3/yr). |
| *Rel Public Ed* | Religion & Public Education (3/yr). |
| *Rel Soc* | Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q). |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Rel St* | Religious Studies (q). |
| *Rel St R* | Religious Studies Review (q). |
| *Rel St Th* | Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr). |
| *Rel State Soc* | Religion, State and Society (q). |
| *Rel Trad* | Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann). |
| *Religiologiques* | Religiologiques: Sciences humaines et religion (3/yr). |
| *Religion* | Religion (q). |
| *Restoration Q* | Restoration Quarterly (q). |
| *Risk Bk Ser* | Risk: Book Series (irregular). |
| *Rv Ex* | Review & Expositor (q). |
| *S R* | Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q). |
| *S W J Th* | Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr). |
| *Sacred Art J* | The Sacred Art Journal (q). |
| *Salmanticensis* | Salmanticensis (3/yr). |
| *Sci Chr Belief* | Science and Christian Belief (semi-ann). |
| *Sci Esprit* | Science et Esprit (3/yr). |
| *Scot Bul Ev Th* | Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). |
| *Scot J Rel St* | The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). |
| *Scot J Th* | Scottish Journal of Theology (q). |
| *Scripta Th* | Scripta Theologica (3/yr). |
| *Scriptura* | Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa (q). |
| *Search Together* | Searching Together (q). |
| *Second Opinion* | Second Opinion (q). |
| *SEDOS* | SEDOS Bulletin (11/yr). |
| *Semeia* | Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q). |
| *Sevartham* | Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann). |
| *Sewanee Th R* | Sewanee Theological Review (q). |
| *Sixteen Cent J* | The Sixteenth Century Journal (q). |
| *SJOT* | SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann). |
| *Skrif en Kerk* | Skrif en Kerk (semi-ann). |
| *Sobornost* | Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann). |
| *Soc Action (India)* | Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q). |
| *Soc Comp* | Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q). |
| *Soc Rel* | Sociology of Religion (q). |
| *Sojourners* | Sojourners (10/yr). |
| *Sound* | Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q). |
| *Sourozh* | Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q). |
| *Spectrum* | Spectrum (semi-ann). |
| *Speculum* | Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q). |
| *St Comp Rel* | Studies in Comparative Religion (q). |
| *St Ecum* | Studi Ecumenici (q). |
| *St Hist Eccl* | Studia Historiae Ecclesiasticae (semi-ann). |
| *St Liturg* | Studia Liturgica: An International Ecumenical Review for Liturgical Research and Renewal (semi-ann). |
| *St Mark R* | St Mark's Review (q). |
| *St Miss* | Studia Missionalia (ann). |
| *St Myst* | Studia Mystica (q). |
| *St Swedenborg* | Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular). |
| *St Th* | Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). |
| *St Vlad Th Q* | St Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q). |
| *Stimulus* | Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (q). |
| *Svensk Miss* | Svensk Missionstidskrift (q). |
| *Svensk T K* | Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q). |
| *Syria* | Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (q). |
| *Syzygy* | Syzygy: Journal of Alternative Religion and Culture (q). |
| *Taiwan J Th* | Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann). |
| *Taoist Resources* | Taoist Resources (semi-ann). |
| *Th* | Theology (6/yr). |
| *Th Ed* | Theological Education (semi-ann). |
| *Th Educator* | Theological Educator (semi-ann). |
| *Th Ev* | Theologia Evangelica (3/yr). |
| *Th Life* | Theology & Life (ann). |
| *Th Lit* | Theologische Literaturzeitung: Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Theologie und Religionswissenschaft (m). |
| *Th Q* | Theologische Quartalschrift (q). |
| *Th R (Near East)* | Theological Review (semi-ann). |
| *Th Ru* | Theologische Rundschau (q). |
| *Th St* | Theological Studies (q). |
| *Th Today* | Theology Today (q). |
| *Th Z* | Theologische Zeitschrift (q). |
| *Themelios* | Themelios (3/yr). |
| *Theodolite* | Theodolite: A Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (semi-ann). |
| *Theosophical H* | Theosophical History (q). |
| *Tikkun* | Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr). |
| *Torah U-Madda J* | The Torah U-Madda Journal (ann). |
| *Toronto J Th* | Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann). |
| *Touchstone* | Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr). |
| *Touchstone (US)* | Touchstone: A Journal of Ecumenical Orthodoxy (q). |
| *Trad Discovery* | Tradition & Discovery: The Polanyi Society Periodical (2-3/yr). |
| *Traditio* | Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion (ann). |
| *Tradition (Jewish)* | Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q). |
| *Transformation* | Transformation: An International Evangelical Dialogue on Mission and Ethics (q). |
| *Tricycle* | Tricycle: The Buddhist Journal (q). |
| *Trinity J* | Trinity Journal (semi-ann). |
| *Trinity Sem R* | Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann). |
| *Tripod* | Tripod (6/yr). |
| *Tugón* | Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr). |
| *Tyndale Bul* | Tyndale Bulletin (semi-ann). |
| *Ult Real* | Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q). |
| *Union S Q R* | Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q). |
| *Unit Univ Chr* | The Unitarian Universalist Christian (q). |
| *Unitas Fratrum* | Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenwartsfragen der Brüdergemeine (semi-ann). |
| *Urban Miss* | Urban Mission (5/yr). |
| *Vaisnava St* | Journal of Vaisnava Studies (q). |
| *Vet Test* | Vetus Testamentum (q). |
| *Vig Chr* | Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q). |
| *Vivarium* | Vivarium: An International Journal for the Philosophy and Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (semi-ann). |
| *Vox Ev* | Vox Evangelica (ann). |
| *Vox Script* | Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira (semi-ann). |
| *Weavings* | Weavings (6/yr). |
| *Welt Islams* | Die Welt des Islams: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Islams in der Neuzeit (semi-ann). |
| *Wesley Th J* | Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann). |
| *West Th J* | The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann). |
| *Witness* | The Witness (10/yr). |
| *Word World* | Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q). |
| *World Order* | World Order (q). |
| *Worship* | Worship (6/yr). |
| *Z Altt W* | Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (3/yr). |
| *Z Assyr* | Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann). |
| *Z Ev Ethik* | Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q). |
| *Z K G* | Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr). |
| *Z Kath Th* | Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q). |
| *Z Miss* | Zeitschrift für Mission (q). |
| *Z Miss W* | Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q). |
| *Z Neut W* | Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q). |
| *Z Rel Gg* | Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q). |
| *Z Th K* | Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q). |
| *ZS* | ZeitSchrift: für Kultur, Politik, Kirche / Reformatio (6/yr). |
| *Zwingliana* | Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann). |
| *Zygon* | Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science (q). |

**American Indian Religions: An Interdisciplinary Journal** (q). *Am Ind Rel.* Los Angeles, CA: UCLA - American Indian Studies Center, 1994-. ISSN 1065-8068 (v 1 Wint 1994 [new])

**Anvil: An Anglican Evangelical Journal for Theology and Mission** (3/yr). *Anvil.* Anvil Trust: Great Britain, 1983-. ISSN 0969-7373 (v 9 1992 - v 11 1994 [new])

**ARTS: The Arts in Religious and Theological Studies** (3/yr). *ARTS.* New Brighton, MN: United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities, 1988. (v 6 Spr 1994-1995 [new])

**CGST Journal** (semi-ann). *CGST J.* Hong Kong: China Graduate School of Theology, 1986-. (no 14 Ja 1993 - no 17 Jl 1994 [new])

**Christian Research Journal** (q). *Chr Res J.* Irvine, CA: Christian Research Institute, 1978-. (v 15 Fall 1992 - Spr 1993 [new])

**Dutch Review of Church History / Nederlands archief voor kerkegeschiedenis** (semi-ann). *Dutch R Ch Hist.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1921-. ISSN 0028-2030 (v 73 1993 - v 74 1994 [new])

**Eastern Journal of Practical Theology** (semi-ann). *E J Prac Th.* Peterborough, ON: Eastern Pentecostal Bible College, 1987-. (v 4 Fall 1990 [new])

**ESA Advocate: Evangelicals for Social Action** (10/yr). *ESA Advocate.* Wynnewood, Pa: Evangelicals for Social Action, ISSN 1063-9152 (S 1991 - S 1992 [new])

**Historical Reflections / Reflections Historiques** (3/yr). *Hist Reflections.* Alfred, NY: Alfred University, 1973-. ISSN 0315-7997 (v 17 1991 [new])

**Jewish Bible Quarterly** (q). *Jew Bible Q.* Jerusalem: Jewish Bible Association, 1972-. ISSN 0792-3910 (v 20 Fall 1991 [new])

**Journal of Baha'i Studies / La Revue des Etudes Baha'ies / La Revista de Estudios Baha'is** (q). *J Baha'i St.* Ottawa: ON: Association for Baha'i Studies, 1988-. ISSN 0838-0430 (v 5 My-Je 1992 [new])

**Journal of Health Care Chaplaincy** (bi-ann). *J Health Care Chap.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, 1988-. ISSN 0885-4726 (v 2 no 2 1989 [new])

**Journal of Vaisnava Studies** (q). *Vaisnava St.* Brooklyn, NY: FOLK Books, 1992-. ISSN 1062-1237 (v 1 Fall 1992, v 3 Wint 1994 [v 2 missing; new])

**JRCE: Journal of Research on Christian Education** (semi-ann). *JRCE.* Berrien Springs, Mich: Andrews University, 1992-. ISSN 1065-6219 (v 1 1992 - v 3 1994 [new])

**Kerux: A Journal of Biblical-Theological Preaching** (3/yr). *Kerux.* Escondido, CA: Kerux, Inc, 1986-. ISSN 0888-8513 (v 7 1992 - v 9 1994 [new])

**Kerygma** (semi-ann). *Kerygma.* Ottawa, Ont: Saint Paul University, ISSN 0023-0693 (v 24 no 55 1990 [new])

**Liturgical Ministry** (q). *Liturg Ministry.* Institute for Liturgical Ministry, 1992-. ISSN 1059-7786 (v 1 1992 - v 3 1994 [new])

**Lucas: An Evangelical History Review** (q). *Lucas.* Australia:, 1980-. ISSN 1030-4428 (no 13 1992 [new])

**Mid-America Journal of Theology** (q). *Mid-Am J Th.* Mid-America Reformed Seminary, 1984-. ISSN 0887-1760 (v 6 1990 - v 8 Spr 1992 [new])

**Missio Apostolica** (semi-ann). *Missio Apostolica.* Lutheran Society of Missiology, 1993-. ISSN 1068-3151 (v 1 1993 - v 2 1994 [new])

**Orthodox Life (English edition)** (6/yr). *Orth Life.* Jordanville, NY: Brotherhood of St Job, Holy Trinity Monastery, 1990-. ISSN 0030-5820 (v 42 My-Je 1992 - v 44 S-O 1994 [new])

**Pacific Journal of Theology** (semi-ann). *Pacific J Th.* Fiji: South Pacific Assoc of Theological Schools, 1989-. (ns 1 1989 [new])

**Pastoral Sciences / Sciences Pastorales** (3/yr). *Past Sci.* 1987-. ISSN 0713-3383 (v 9 1990 [new])

**Pro Ecclesia** (q). *Pro Ecclesia.* 1992-. ISSN 1063-8512 (v 1 1992 - v 3 1994 [new])

**Religiologiques: Sciences humaines et religion** (3/yr). *Religiologiques.* Montreal: University of Quebec, 1990-. ISSN 1180-0135 (no 5 Spr 1992 - no 6 Aut 1992 [new])

**Studia Historiae Ecclesiasticae** (semi-ann). *St Hist Eccl.* University of Pretoria, South Africa: Church History Society of South Africa, 1975-. ISSN 1017-0499 (v 16 no - no 2 1990 [new])

**Syzygy: Journal of Alternative Religion and Culture** (q). *Syzygy.* Stanford University: Center for Academic Publications, 1992-. ISSN 1059-6860 (v 2 Wint-Spr 1993 [new])

**Taoist Resources** (semi-ann). *Taoist Resources.* Bloomington, IN: East Asian Studies Center, Indiana Univ, 1989-. ISSN 1061-8805 (v 2 no 2 1990 - v 5 no 1 1994 [new])

**Theological Educator** (semi-ann). *Th Educator.* New Orleans, LA: New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1967-. ISSN 0198-6856 (no 44 Fall 1991 - no 49 Spr 1994 [new])

**Theosophical History** (q). *Theosophical H.* Fullerton, CA: California State Univ, 1989-. ISSN 0951-497X (v 3 Ja 1991 [new])

**Tricycle: The Buddhist Journal** (q). *Tricycle.* New York, NY: The Buddhist Ray, Inc, 1991-. ISSN 1055-484X (v 1 Wint - Fall 1991 [new])

## Scan Titles (Journals with one or more articles indexed)

American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology ISSN 0002-9378
Assisted Reproduction Reviews
Atlantic Monthly ISSN 0004-6795
Chicago Tribune
Chicago Tribune Magazine
Christian Challenge ISSN 0890-6793
Chronicle of Higher Education ISSN 0009-5982
Chronicle of Philanthropy ISSN 1040-676X
College and Research Library News ISSN 0099-0086
Faculty Dialogue: Journal of the Institute for Christian Leadership ISSN 8756-2146
Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation ISSN 0378-7346
Harvard Magazine ISSN 0095-2427
Humanities (NEH) ISSN 0018-7526
International Journal of Fertility ISSN 0020-725X
Journal of Assisted Reproduction and Genetics
Journal of Homosexuality ISSN 0091-8369
Journal of Modern History ISSN 0022-2801
New Scientist ISSN 0028-6664
New York Review of Books ISSN 0028-7504
New York Times ISSN 0362-4431
New York Times Book Review
New York Times Magazine ISSN 0028-7822
New Yorker ISSN 0028-792X
Newsweek ISSN 0028-9604
Publishers Weekly ISSN 0000-0019
Symplokē: A journal for the intermingling of literary, cultural and theoretical scholarship
10 Percent
University of Chicago Magazine ISSN 0041-9508
Utne Reader ISSN 8750-0256
Wall Street Journal (Midwest edition) ISSN 0163-089X

# Subject Index

# A

**AA** *see* Alcoholics Anonymous

**Aagaard, Johannes**
A Dialogue with Dr Johannes Aagaard [symposium and responses]. Eckstein, Paul K, ed. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:100-218 1993*

**Aailion, Solomon** *see* Aylion, Solomon ben Jacob, 1660?-1728

**AAR** *see* American Academy of Religion

**Aaron (Biblical character)**
"Thou Shalt Not Go Thither": Moses and Aaron's Punishments and Varying Theodices [*sic*] in the MT, LXX and Hellenistic Literature [Num 20:1-13, Deut 32:51; reply to W H Propp, *J B L* 107:19-26 Mr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 8 no 1:105-125 1994

**Abailard, Pierre** *see* Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142

**Abancay (Peru)**
Abancay en la época colonial: Una doctrina peruana [Eng abst, pp 382-383]. Pons, Guillermo. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:593-633 1990
Poder local y violencia en los Andes: Un caso en Abancay a fines del siglo XVIII. Garzón Rivera, Emilio. *Allpanchis* no 38:129-151 1991

**Abba (Word)**
Abba, Vater!: Stand der Frage. Schelbert, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:259-281 1993

**Abbasids**
The Anchor Church at the Summit of Mt Berenice, Tiberias [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plans]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Bib Arch* 57:122-133 S 1994

**Abbaye d'Obazine**
The Cistercian Convent of Coyroux in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries [photos, plan]. Barrière, Bernadette. *Gesta* 31 no 2:76-82 1992

**Abbaye de Liessies**
Difficultés et enjeux d'une réforme en Hainaut: l'abbaye de Liessies [Eng abst, p 185]. Heuclin, Jean. *M Sci Rel* 50:171-185 Jl-S 1993

**Abbaye de Premontre**
An Image of the Abbey Church of Prémontré Under Construction [ils]. Shortell, Ellen. *Gesta* 29 no 2:234-238 1990

**Abbaye de Saint-Denis (Saint-Denis, France)**
Multiple Contracting in the Saint-Denis Chevet [ils, maps, photos, plans, tables]. James, John. *Gesta* 32 no 1:40-58 1993

**Abbaye de St Joan des Vignes**
Centrality and Community: Liturgy and Gothic Chapter Room Design at the Augustinian Abbey of Saint-Jean des-Vignes, Soissons [ils, photos]. Bonde, Sheila; Boyden, Edward; Maines, Clark. *Gesta* 29 no 2:189-213 1990

**Abbaye Saint-Georges de Rennes**
Politics in the Convent: The Election of a Fifteenth-Century Abbess [Abbaye Saint-Georges de Rennes, 1434; table]. Mellinger, Laura. *Ch H* 63:529-540 D 1994

**Abbeys**
*see also* Abbaye d'Obazine; Abbaye de Premontre; Abbaye de St Joan des Vignes; Abbaye Saint-Georges de Rennes; Cathedrale de Saint-Pierre-et-Saint-Paul (Troyes, France); Corcomroe (Cistercian abbey); Engelberg (Abbey); Kingswood Abbey; Kloster St Blasien; Maria Laach (Benedictine abbey); Marienhaven (Cistercian abbey); Port Royal (Cistercian abbey); Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes (Abbey); Savigny (Abbey)

**Abbot, George, Abp of Canterbury, 1562-1633**
Archbishop Abbot and the problem of "puritanism". Holland, Susan M. *Hist J* 37 no 1:23-43 1994

**Abbots**
*see also* Whethamstede, John, 1392-1465

**Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, 1869-1947**
Textualizing and Contextualizing Cromwell [*The Writings and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell*, by W C Abbott, 4 vols, 1937-1947]. Morrill, John Stephen. *Hist J* 33 no 3:629-639 1990

**Abduction**
*see also* Kidnapping

**Abdullah, King of Jordan, 1882-1951**
The Jewish Agency, the Amir Abdullah and the Peel Commission Partition Plan [partition of Transjordan, 1936-1939]. Gelber, Yoav. *J Israeli H* 15:17-51 Spr 1994

**Abe, Masao**
A Report on the 1993 Parliament of World's Religions. *E Buddhist* ns 26:73-75 Aut 1993

**Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993**
Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993 [obit]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:125 Spr 1994
Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993 [obit]. Mahmood, Saleha S. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:vii-ix Jl 1992

**Abel and Cain** *see* Cain and Abel

**Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142**
*Vocales*, or Early Nominalists [Latin texts, pp 66-111]. Iwakuma, Yukio. *Traditio* 47:37-111 1992

**Abercromby, David, d 1702?**
The Anonymous Works of Robert Boyle and the *Reasons why a Protestant Should not Turn Papist* (1687). Davis, Edward B. *J Hist Ideas* 55:611-629 O 1994

**Abhidharma**
How Innovative Is the *Ālayavijñāna*? The *Ālayavijñāna* in the context of canonical and Abhidharma *vijñāna* theory [bibliog; pts]. Waldron, William S. *J Indian Ph* 22:199-258 S 1994

**Abhishiktananda, Swami, d 1973**
The Return from the Further Shore: Theological Implications of Christian *Sannyasa* [according to Abhishiktananda; bibliog]. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Koinonia* 5:191-217 Fall 1993

**Abnormalities, Human**
Two Minutes to Eternity: Why would God allow the "miracle of birth" to be followed so closely by the mystery of death? Shelley, Marshall. *Chr T* 38:25-27 My 16 1994

**Abode of Islam** *see* Dar al-Islam

**Abolitionists**
*see also* Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 1815-1902
Bristol College and the Jamaican Mission: A Caribbean Contribution [19th cent]. Catherall, Gordon A. *Bapt Q* 35:294-302 Ap 1994
Le combat anti-esclavagiste chrétien au xix^e siècle. Zorn, Jean François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:635-652 O-D 1993
The Crusade for Women's Rights and the Formative Antecedents of the Holiness Movement. Strong, Douglas M. *Wesley Th J* 27:132-160 Spr-Fall 1992
"A Devilish and Unnatural Usurpation": Baptist Evangelical Ministers and Antislavery in the Early Nineteenth Century, A Study of the Ideas and Activism of David Barrow [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Sandlund, Vivien. *Am Bapt Q* 13:262-277 S 1994
John Rankin, Antislavery Prophet, and the Free Presbyterian Church [facism, por]. Willey, Larry G. *Am Pres* 72:157-171 Fall 1994

**Aborigines, Australian** *see* Australian Aborigines

**Abortion**
*see also* Common Ground Network for Life and Choice
Abortion and the Fight for God: Doctors have religious beliefs, too [P J Hill case; photo]. Bogert, Carroll. *Newsweek* 124:40 O 17 1994
Abortion Ratio Fell to Lowest Since '77 [1992 statistics released]. *New York Times* 144:7 D 24 1994
Abortion: Hot issue at population conference [UN Preparatory Comm, Ap 5-6 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:441-442 Ap 27 1994
Abortions Resume in City Where Doctors Were Slain [Pensacola, Fla; Cardinal O'Connor denounces violence; photo]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:5 Ag 6 1994
Aborto, excomunión y sacramento de la pentiencia [Eng abst, p 172]. Aznar Gil, Federico Rafael. *Salmanticensis* 39:149-172 My-Ag 1992
Anti-abortion/Pro-choice: Taking Both Sides [Buddhism and abortion; il, photo]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 1:60-69 Spr 1992
Bishops Mobilize Against Abortion In Health Plans: A Warning to Congress: Catholic Leaders Say Church Will Fight Any Proposal if Procedure Is Included. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 Jl 13 1994
Brave New Donors: The Ethics of Fetal Tissue Harvesting. Black, Stephanie L. *Ev J* 12:75-90 Fall 1994
Catholic Leaders Face Dilemma On Abortion vs Universal Care: Church Health System in US May Be Affected. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A1,A13 Ag 25 1994
*The Church and Abortion* [anti-abortion United Methodist theology; ed by Paul Stallsworth, 1993]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 7:27-30 F 1994
An embarrassed silence [Jesuits and abortion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 42:63-64 Ap 1994
Ethical Implications of Fetal Tissue Cell Research and Therapy [Janet and Charles Harris Prize essay; bibliog]. Ferguson, Michael B. *Angl Th R* 76:509-523 Fall 1994
Exodus 21:22: The Miscarriage Interpretation and the Personhood of the Fetus. Fuller, Russell. *J Ev Th S* 37:169-184 Je 1994
Fleeing Nature: The Wild God on Campus [Euripides and abortion; opinion]. Murray, David W. *First Things* no 48:12-15 D 1994
A Foe of Abortion Is Given Family Post in Kohl's Cabinet: A Roman Catholic from Eastern Germany will have influential role [Claudia Nolte in charge of family policy]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 15 1994
The Genes in Our Family. Klein, Leonard R, and Klein, Christa. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:71-72 Wint 1994
Is This Abortion? Vatican vs US? [should abortion be legitimized at UN conf]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 11 1994
A Jesuit Awakening [on abortion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:73-74 Ag-S 1994
Killings Harden a Debate on Capitol Hill: Echoes from a shooting are heard in the health care arguments [should emerging health care bills cover abortion]. Seelye, Katharine Q. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 3 1994
The moral emotion of the abortion debate finds a parallel in the domestic conflict over Vietnam [J D Hunter on America's culture war]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:6 Ag 6 1994
On Abortion [replies, 97:2,4,6-8,10-12,14-16; rejoinder, 16-19 Mr 1994; reply, H Arkes, *First Things* no 42:34-38 Ap 1994; rejoinder, no 43:39-41 My 1994; 2d reply, H Arkes, no 43:41-42 My 1994]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 97:21-29 Ja 1994
On Hierarchies of Conflict and the Possibility of Civil Discourse: Variations on a Theme by John Courtney Murray. McDonough, Peter. *J Ch St* 36:115-142 Wint 1994
Population Meeting Opens With Challenge to the Right [UN population conf, Cairo; photos]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 S 6 1994
Population Wars: Body Politics [UN Conf on Population and Development, photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:22-27 S 12 1994*
The Riddle of Bill Clinton's Faith [pors]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:24-29 Ap 25 1994
Thinking Through the Ethics of Abortion. Rudy, Kathy. *Th Today* 51:235-248 Jl 1994
To Church's Dismay, Priest Talks of "Justifiable Homicide" of Abortion Doctors: A priest's views embarass the Archbishop of Mobile, Ala [Rev. D C Trosch; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ag 24 1994
US Church Leaders In Abortion Appeal [Natl Conf of Catholic Bishops and American Muslim Council]. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 2 1994
Varied religious stands on population [for UN conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:714-715 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Vatican Holds Up Abortion Debate At Talks In Cairo [Discussion delayed for two days at Population Conf]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 S 8 1994
Vatican Rejects Compromise On Abortion at UN Meeting [UN population conf, Cairo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 S 7 1994

War of Worlds: Re-Visioning the Abortion Dilemma. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:187-207 Spr 1993
Whatever You Did Unto One of the Least, You Did Unto Me [opposition to abortion; repr of address to Natl Prayer Beakfast Washington, DC, F 3 1994]. Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother. *Communio (US)* 21:145-150 Spr 1994
Worldwide Abortion Rights Set Back in Population Debate [UN population conf; photo]. Aeschliman, Gordon. *Chr T* 38:82-83 O 24 1994

**Abortion—Law**
Abortion Before *Roe* [opinion]. Hittinger, Russell. *First Things* no 46:14-16 O 1994
Abortion Clinic Workers Say New Law Is Being Ignored: Both sides in the abortion debate complain of intimidation. Pear, Robert. *New York Times* 144:A8 S 23 1994
Abortion Clinics Upheld by Court on Rackets Suits: Use of 1970 Law Allowed; Decision Gives Rights Groups Powerful Legal Weapon to Deter Violent Protests [photos]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 143: A1,A10 Ja 25 1994
Anti-Abortion Protests To Continue, Groups Say [in spite of Supreme Court's RICO ruling]. Lewin, Tamar. *New York Times* 143:A17 Ja 25 1994
Buffer-Zone Case Tests Free Speech [in abortion protests; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:48 Je 20 1994
*Casey* Strikes Out: The Court has given up any notion that private behavior should be constrained by the public good [*Planned Parenthood v Casey*]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:104 O 3 1994
Congress Restricts Dissent Tactics of Pro-life Activists [Freedom of Access to Clinic Entrances Act; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:55 Ja 10 1994
Court asked to rehear abortion protest case. *Chr Cent* 111:249-250 Mr 9 1994
Excerpts From Ruling Backing Limits on Abortion [Supreme Court ruling in *Madsen v Women's Health Center* upholding portions of an injunction against protests at a Florida abortion clinic]. Rehnquist, William A, and Scalia, Antonin. *New York Times* 143:A16 Jl 1 1994
High Court Backs Limits on Protest at Abortion Clinic: Buffer Zone Upheld 6-3; Support for Heart of a Florida Court's Injunction Keeping Protesters at a Distance [*Madsen v Women's Health Center;* photo]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 143:A1,A17 Jl 1 1994
A law review article on abortion comes face to face with real life —and death [article on justifiable homicide of abortion doctors withdrawn fr *Regent University Law Review*]. Lewis, Neil A. *New York Times* 143:B14 Ag 26 1994
Lawmakers Seek Tougher US Protection For the Clinics [in wake of P Hill's murder of Dr Britton]. Johnston, David. *New York Times* 143:7 Jl 30 1994
Pro-Lifers' New Legal Nightmare: The shooting of two abortionists provided the political cover for an insidious attempt to silence all but the bravest pro-lifers [Freedom of Access to Clinic Entrances Act; editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Ag 15 1994
Recalling America [amicus brief filed before US Supreme Court in *Loce v New Jersey* and *Krail et al v New Jersey*]. Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother. *First Things* no 43:9-10 My 1994
To Step Gingerly Over the Cliff [fr abortion to euthanasia in court decisions]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:78-82 O 1994
Trial in Clinic Killings to Test Federal Law: An early day in court for an abortion opponent accused of murder [P J Hill; photo]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A9 O 3 1994

**Abrabanel, Isaac ben Judah, 1437-1508**
Rationales for the Omission of Eschatology in the Bible [I Abrabanel]. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Judaism* 43:149-158 Spr 1994

**Abraham**
*see also* Akedah
Abraham in World Religions: Perspectives from Biblical Scholarship. Mitchell, Gordon. *J Th So Africa* no 85:47-52 D 1993
Abram's Dream in the Genesis Apocryphon: Its Motifs and Their Function. Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken. *Maarav* 8:229-243 1992
The Birth of Isaac: Genesis 21:1-7. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Word World* 14: 154-161 Spr 1994
The Call of Abraham: A Midrash Revisited. Mandel, Paul. *Prooftexts* 14: 267-284 S 1994
Cruelty Is Not Destiny: Abraham and The Psychodynamics of Childhood [excerpt fr *Jewish Renewal*]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:33-40,115-116 S-O 1994
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Fatherhood. Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no 48:32-43 D 1994
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Wife [pt 1]. Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no 47:16-26 N 1994
Genesis 15 and the Problems of Abraham's Seventh Trial. Barth, Lewis M. *Maarav* 8:245-263 1992
God Tests Abraham—Abraham Tests God [ils, photo]. Bodoff, Lippman. *Bible R* 9:52-56,62 O 1993
Hoping Against Hope or Abraham's Dilemma. Lash, Nicholas. *Mod Th* 10: 233-246 Jl 1994
Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Faces Modernity Together. Fuchs-Kreimer, Nancy. *J Ec St* 30:435-441 Sum-Fall 1993
Possibility and Passivity in Kierkegaard: The Anxieties of Don Giovanni and Abraham. Carlson, Thomas A. *J A A R* 62:461-481 Sum 1994
A Study of the Life of Abraham. Selvanayagam, Israel. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:30-35 Ja-Je 1993
Who Can Read Abraham's Story? Allegory and Interpretive Power in Galatians. Fowl, Stephen E. *J St N T* no 55:77-95 S 1994
Wives and Sisters: A Contemporary Exegesis. Freeman, Gordon M. *Conserv Judaism* 44:50-55 Spr 1992

**Abraham, Apocalypse of** *see* Apocalypse of Abraham

**Abramovic, Marina**
Frustrated dialogue [performance art of Ulay and M Abramovic; photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:20-21 Ap 1994

**Abreu, Manuel, 20th cent**
Sobre el origen de los Propagandistas, ICAI y *El Debate* [Eng abst, p 9; docs]. Andrés Gallego, José; García Rojo, Paz; Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:249-306 1993

**Absalom**
Sexual Power and Political Prestige: The Case of the Disputed Concubines. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bible R* 10:28-31,52-53 Ag 1994

**Absence of God** *see* God—Hiddenness

**Absolute, The**
*see also* One, The
Remarques sur l'histoire de la notion philosophique d'absolu [Eng abst, p 406]. Huber, Gerhard. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:333-344 1994

**Absolution**
*see also* Confession; Penance
Confession and Forgiveness: The Continuing Agenda [*Lutheran Book of Worship* forms as examples of renewal of rite]. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Worship* 68:353-368 Jl 1994

**Absolutism** *see* Despotism

**Abstraction (Psychology)**
*see also* Concepts

**Absurd**
*see also* Irrationalism

**Abu Al-Walid Ibn Rusjd** *see* Averroes, 1126-1198

**Abu Sulayman, Abdul al-Hamid** *see* AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid

**Abuqrat** *see* Hippocrates

**Abuse, Ritual** *see* Ritual abuse

**AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid**
Al-Dhimmah and Related Concepts in Historical Perspective [replies to A AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988, indexed in RIO 20]. Aneer, Gudmar; Al-Faraque, Muhammad; Opeloye, Muhib O. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:50-57 Ja 1990
*Al-Dhimmah* and Related Concepts in Historical Perspective [replies to A H AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Mohammad, Rasheed Ali, and Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:193-210 Ja 1991

**Abyssinian Church** *see* Ethiopic Church

**Abyssinian manuscripts** *see* Manuscripts, Ethiopic

**Academic achievement**
Christian Scholarship on the Edge: Marginality and Creativity [Teresa of Avila]. Giles, Mary E. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:4-20 1990
A Comparison of the Academic Achievement in Multigrade and Single-grade Elementary Church-school Classrooms [bibliog, tables]. Pawluk, Steve. *JRCE* 2:235-254 Aut 1993
Diligence and Academic Performance [bibliog, diag, tables]. Bernard, Hinsdale; Thayer, Jerome D; Streeter, Edward A. *JRCE* 2:213-234 Aut 1993

**Academic dishonesty** *see* Cheating (Education)

**Academic dissertations** *see* Dissertations, Academic

**Academic freedom** *see* Freedom, Academic

**Academics**
Grounding the Ivory Tower [education and activism; editorial]. Batstone, David B. *Sojourners* 23:5 F 1994

**Accelerated Christian Education, Inc (Lewisville, Tex)**
Education for Eternity: Evangelical Responses to the Secularization of Quebec Education [bibliog]. Cornell, M Louise. *Didaskalia* 6:3-32 Fall 1994

**Accidents**
*see also* Disasters; Wounds and injuries
At Least 250 Muslim Worshipers Die in Mecca Stampede [sacred cavern in Mina; map]. *New York Times* 143:A9 My 25 1994
Plane Found 32 Years Later [after crash returning fr B Graham crusade]. Robert, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:68 O 3 1994
Two Greek Orthodox priests killed [in NY accident]. *Chr Cent* 111:348 Ap 6 1994

**Accommodation**
Partial Alienation as Organizational Parent-Member Accommodation: An Urban, Midwestern Catholic Parish [bibliog]. Ray, Melissa L. *Soc Rel* 55: 53-64 Spr 1994

**Accommodation (Psychology)** *see* Adjustment (Psychology)

**Accountability** *see* Responsibility

**Accounting**
NMS3: A Shift in Paradigm [US Army Command Master Religious Program software, management of "nonappropriated" funds; chart, facsims]. Bradfield, Michael T. *Army Chap* :31-40 Sum 1993

**Accra (Ghana)**
The Development and Practice of Religion in an Accra Suburb [bibliog, tables]. Peil, Margaret, and Opoku, Kofi Asare. *J Rel Africa* 24:198-227 Ag 1994

**Accreditation (Education)**
*see also* Church colleges—Accreditation; Theological seminaries—Accreditation

**Acculturation**
*see also* Assimilation (Sociology); Culture conflict; Indigenization; Socialization
Acculturation of North American Arab Muslims: Minority Relations or Worldview Variation. Barazangi, Nimat Hafez. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11: 373-390 Jl 1990
Aculturación de América Latina en el último tercio del siglo XIX [Eng abst, p 1015]. Ríos, María del Carmen. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:637-651 1988
Africa: The *Kairos* of a Synod. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 26:68-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994*
Afrique: Formation inculturee des religieuses. Tetani, Jeanne Amina. *SEDOS* 26:47-52 F 15 1994
Aspects Of Identity And Change Among Tamil Muslims In Singapore [map, tables]. Mani, A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:337-357 Jl 1992
Conversion or Acculturation? A Study of Culture Change and Its Effects on Evangelism in Mindanao Indigenous Societies [bibliog]. Elkins, Richard E. *Missiology* 22:167-176 Ap 1994

Culture, Faith and Liberation [in Asian-Indian context]. Pattery, George. *Ind J Th* 35:33-54 S 1993

"Im Grunde wissen wir nicht, wer wir sind": Zur Frage der Inkulturation in Lateinamerika [missions; Eng abst, p 273]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:259-273 1994

Inculturated Formation in Africa [priests and religious; SEDOS General Assembly papers, D 7 1993]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 26:3-13 Ja 15 1994*

Inculturation and Western culture: The dialogical experience between gospel and culture [and implications for US Catholicism]. Lamb, Matthew L. *Communio (US)* 21:124-144 Spr 1994

Phillis Wheatley and Literary Americanization. Richards, Phillip M. *Am Q* 44:163-191 Je 1992

Syncretism versus synthesis [festival at Kumano, Japan, case study; bibliog]. Pye, Michael. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:217-229 1994

The transplantation of Buddhism to Germany: Processive modes and strategies of adaptation [bibliog]. Baumann, Martin. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:35-61 1994

**ACE** *see* Accelerated Christian Education, Inc (Lewisville, Tex)

**Acedia** *see* Laziness

**Achaemenid dynasty, 559-330 BC**

Achämenidische Herrscherlegitimation [Ein Fallbeispiel für Methodenprobleme bei der Beschäftigung mit der Geschichte altorientalischer Kulturen]. Ahn, Gregor. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:261-266 1993

Neue Perspektiven der Altpersisch-Forschung: Zu Rüdiger Schmitts Arbeit an den altpersischen Inschriften. Ahn, Gregor. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:71-75 1993

**Achebe, Chinua**

An African Writer at a Crossroads: Now at Bard College, Chinua Achebe has become an influential figure in Western literary circles [por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:9,12 Ja 12 1994

Dialogue between Christianity and african [*sic*] traditional religion (with special reference to Chinua Achebe's novels). Peter, C B. *St Miss* 43:313-343 1994

**Acidification**

Preservation by Chemical Deacidification [workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Spatz, Richard, and Leiner, Lee. *A T L A Pro* 48:205-206 1994

**Ackerman, Bruce A**

Symposium on Bruce Ackerman's *We the People*. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 104:446-535 Ap 1994*

**Ackerman, Keith L, Bp**

In dialogue with an ESA bishop-elect [K L Ackerman]. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 77:35 Jl 1994

**ACLU** *see* American Civil Liberties Union

**Acolytes**

Endorsing Growing Practice, Vatican Approves Altar Girls [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A18 Ap 15 1994

Vatican reverses itself, approves altar girls. *Chr Cent* 111:568-569 Je 1-8 1994

**Acosta, Jose de, 1540-1600**

Ubi Ecclesia? Perceptions of Medieval Europe in Spanish America. MacCormack, Sabine. *Speculum* 69:74-100 Ja 1994

**Acquiescence**

Submission [Eph 5:21; sermon]. Mathis, Robert R. *Th Educator* no 46:71-76 Fall 1992

**Acquisitions (Libraries)**

Acquisitions Issues in Theological Libraries [continuing education workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Frost, Ellen, and Pentek, Steven. *A T L A Pro* 48:235-238 1994

Remaking Scholarly Publishing: Soaring library budgets and growing use of networks bring calls for fundamental change. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15-17 D 15 1993

**Acrostics**

Acrostics and Parallelism: The Parallelistic Structure of Psalm 111. Pardee, Dennis. *Maarav* 8:117-138 1992

The Chimerical Acrostic of Nahum 1:2-10. Floyd, Michael H. *J B L* 113:421-437 Fall 1994

**Act (Philosophy)**

*see also* Agent (Philosophy); Intentionality (Philosophy)

Blondel in het licht van Ignatius' Geestelijke Oefeningen [Eng abst, p 411]. Boey, K. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:399-411 1994

Handelen, Denken, Willen en oordelen in Hannah Arendts ontologie van het actieve leven [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Denayer, William. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:176-198 1994

Handlungsbeschreibungen und-erklärungen: Eine Herausforderung für den Naturalismus. Runggaldier, Edmund, and Quitterer, Josef. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:321-329 1994

Is the Notion of a Divine Basic Act a Necessary and Sufficient Way of Talking about God's Actions in the World? Kirkpatrick, Frank G. *Rel St* 30:181-192 Je 1994

Los actos intrínsecamente malos y la enseñanza de la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. May, William E. *Scripta Th* 26:199-219 Ja-Ap 1994

M Blondel: el valor de la acción en la fundamentación de la fe. Izquierdo, César. *Est Ecles* 68:399-415 O-D 1993

Maurice Blondel: *L'Action*, 1893. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:331-458 Jl-S 1993*

Motives, Memory and Mind: Collingwood's Theory of Actions and *Histoire des Mentalités* [rev fr Canadian Historical Assoc, Je 1991]. Olsen, Mark. *Hist Reflections* 19:35-62 Wint 1993

Philosophie de l'action et intersubjectivité: Fondements de la pensée politique de Fichte. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 44:25-44 Ja-Ap 1992

Philosophy and the Holocaust [*Act and Idea in the Nazi Genocide*, by B Lang, 1990; review essay]. Morgan, Michael L. *Conserv Judaism* 45:81-85 Wint 1993

Teleology and Proportionality: Thoughts about the Encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*. Janssens, Louis, and Selling, Joseph A, tr. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:118-132 1994

**Action (Philosophy)** *see* Act (Philosophy)

**Action Francaise**

Metaphors of Malaise and Misogyny in the Rhetoric of the Action Française [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Hanna, Martha. *Hist Reflections* 20:29-55 Wint 1994

**Actions and defenses (Law)**

Child-Care Demons: What are we projecting on those to whom we entrust our children? [accusations of sexual abuse]. Wright, Lawrence. *New Yorker* 70:5-6 O 3 1994

Court Says Public Colleges Can Deny Funds for Student Religious Activities. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:36 F 16 1994

Jewish seminary wins a round in fight with Education Dept. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:34 Mr 30 1994

Ministerial Liability: Avoiding the Court Jester Syndrome. Pounds, Bayne. *Th Educator* no 48:21-29 Fall 1993

Season of Anguish: The Formal Proceeding Conducted During the Salem Witchcraft Hysteria of 1692. Lampros, Dean George. *West Th J* 56:303-327 Fall 1994

Tainted Funds Must Be Returned [donations of M S Douglas; pors]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994

When two sets of rights collide [pending legal cases in Vt and Calif]. *Chr Cent* 111:1186-1187 D 14 1994

Yeshiva U Sues to Force Benefactor to Turn Over a Promised $6-Million. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 Ap 20 1994

**Actions and defenses (Law)- United States**

Archdiocese of Milwaukee Sues Insurers on Sexual-Abuse Claims [companies refusing to pay damages]. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 27 1994

Bernardin vindicated, says fellow bishop [W H Keeler]. *Chr Cent* 111:273 Mr 16 1994

Citing Donor's Wishes, Foundation Sues to Get Money Given to Another Fund [H G John, De Rance Foundation]. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:13 S 7 1993

Clinton Intervenes in RFRA Test Case. *Chr T* 38:81 O 24 1994

Clinton shifts stance in tithing case. *Chr Cent* 111:890 O 5 1994

Explicit Film Prompts Lawsuit [fr Rutherford Institute, por]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994

Finance Agency Faces $500,000 Suit [UMC]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:81 O 24 1994

Fired NCC official files suit [E F Carrillo, Jr]. *Chr Cent* 111:919-920 O 12 1994

Judge Finds Evangelist Defrauded Heiress [M Tari, C Kline]. Stewart, John. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994

Unintended Sex Leads to Unintended Fall: How a Story from the Talmud Tainted a Bible Professor with a Charge of Sexual Harassment [with statement fr G F Snyder, pp 38-39; por]. Feldman, Steven. *Bible R* 10:36-39 Ag 1994

What is sexual harassment? Charges and countercharges [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:371-372 Ap 13 1994

Woman wins case against minister [United Methodist G Chambers sexually harassed parishioners]. *Chr Cent* 111:273-274 Mr 16 1994

**Activism, Political** *see* Dissent, Political

**Acts of Andrew**

The Words of Life in the *Acts of the Apostle Andrew* [tr fr *Apocrypha: Le Champ des Apocryphes* 2:99-111 1991]. Bovon, François. *Harv Th R* 87:139-154 Ap 1994

**Acts of Paul and Thecla**

Thecla and the Church Fathers. Hayne, Léonie. *Vig Chr* 48:209-218 S 1994

Thecla of Iconium. Prentice, Brad. *Consensus* 20 no 2:25-34 1994

**Acts of Thomas**

Parallels between *Acts of Thomas* 6-7 and *4Q184* [bibliog]. Zur, Yiphtah. *R Qumran* 16:103-107 S 1993

**Adam and Eve**

Adam's Noble Children: An Early Modern Theorist's Concept of Human Nobility [B Moreno de Vargus]. Arriaza, Armand. *J Hist Ideas* 55:345-404 Jl 1994

Biblical Models in the Contemporary Thought of Rabbi J B Soloveitchik [*Kol Dodi Dofek* and "The Lonely Man of Faith"]. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Lit Th* 8:236-246 S 1994

The Creation of Adam as Hermaphrodite—and its Implications for Feminist Theology. Reisenberger, Azila Talit. *Judaism* 42:447-452 Fall 1993

Eve, Malignant or Maligned? Korsak, Mary Phil. *Cross Currents* 44:453-462 Wint 1994-1995

"He (?) Will Rule Over You": A Thought on Genesis 3:16. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 20:51-52 Spr 1994

Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994

Le retour d'Adam au Paradis, symbole du salut de l'humanité [Eng abst, p 147]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 51:117-147 Ap-Je 1994

Sex and Wisdom: What the Garden of Eden Story Is Saying. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 10:21,52 D 1994

Vineyard, Farm, and Garden: The Drunkenness of Noah in the Context of Primeval History [table]. Steinmetz, Devora. *J B L* 113:193-207 Sum 1994

**Adam of Bremen, 11th cent**

Geschichtsschreibung und kulturelles Gedächtnis: Formen der Vergangenheitswahrnehmung in der hochmittelatlterlichen Historiographie am Beispiel von Thietmar von Merseburg, Adam von Bremen und Helmold von Bosau. Padberg, Lutz von. *Z K G* 105 no 2:156-177 1994

**Adams, Hannah, 1755-1831**

In What Sense Unitarian? [W E Channing, H Adams]. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:49-57 Spr-Sum 1994

Theology, Genre, and Gender: The Precarious Place of Hannah Adams in American Literary History [bibliog]. Vella, Michael W. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:21-41 1993

**Adams, James Luther**
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [death notice]. *Faith Freedom* 48:91 Aut-Wint 1994
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [eulogy]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:104-107 Spr-Sum 1994
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [obit, por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:2 1994
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:1154 D 7 1994
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [obit]. *Crit* 33:32 Spr-Sum 1994
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [obit]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 143:34 Jl 30 1994

**Adams, John, 1760?-1829**
H M S Bounty's Christian Legacy [J Adams' Pitcairn Island Community]. Nobbs, Raymond. *Lucas* no 13:61-76 1992

**Adams, Robert Merrihew**
In Order There to Find God: Kierkegaard and Objective Revelation. Tallach, John. *Tyndale Bul* 45:153-168 My 1994
"Why Adams Needs to Modify His Divine-Command Theory One More Time". Sullivan, Stephen J. *Faith Phil* 11:72-81 Ja 1994

**Adangme (African people)**
Thresholds and Thrones: Morphology and Symbolism of Dangme Public Altars [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Quarcoopome, Nii Otokunor. *J Rel Africa* 24:339-357 N 1994

**Addiction to drugs** *see* Drug abuse; Substance abuse

**Addictive behavior** *see* Substance abuse

**Adeney, David H, d 1994**
Adeney, David H, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:58 Je 20 1994
Adeney, David H, d 1994 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:187 O 1994

**Adiaphora**
Contemporary Worship: the Adiaphoristic Controversy Revisited [reply, L R Kuss, 33:82 Wint 1994]. Jordahl, Leigh D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:300-304 Fall 1994

**Adjustment (Psychology)**
Hispanic and African American Elderly: Religiosity, Religious Participation, and Attitudes toward the Church [tables]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 14:3-18 Spr 1994
Methods of Religious Coping with the Gulf War: Cross-Sectional and Longitudinal Analyses [study, bibliog, tables]. Pargament, Kenneth I, and others. *J S S R* 33:347-361 D 1994
Religious Coping and the Threat of Heart Transplantation [study, graph, table]. Sears, Samuel F, Jr, and Greene, Anthony F. *J Rel Health* 33:221-229 Fall 1994
Teachers' Stress and Coping Strategies in a Fundamentalist Christian School [bibliog, table]. Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary. *JRCE* 2:5-29 Spr 1993
Young Adults' Recall of Religiosity, Attributions, and Coping in Parental Divorce [study, bibliog, tables]. Shortz, Joianne L, and Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J S S R* 33:172-179 Je 1994

**Adler, Margot**
A Religion without Converts? Becoming a Neo-Pagan [bibliog]. Gallagher, Eugene V. *J A A R* 62:851-867 Fall 1994

**Administration** *see* Church administration; Library administration; Theological seminaries—Administration; Universities and colleges—Administration

**Adolescence**
*see also* Church work with youth; Drugs and youth; Youth
Adults and Teenagers: Searching for Common Ground. Nass, Peter J. *Grail* 10:108-123 Mr-Je 1994
Early Onset of Adolescent Sexual Behavior and Drug Involvement [bibliog, tables]. Rosenbaum, Emily, and Kandel, Denise B. *J Marriage Fam* 52:783-798 Ag 1990
Family Configuration in Relation to the Sexual Behavior of Female Adolescents [bibliog, tables]. Miller, Brent C, and Bingham, C Raymond. *J Marriage Fam* 51:499-506 My 1989
The Transition to First Intercourse Among Racially and Culturally Diverse Youth [bibliog, tables]. Day, Randal D. *J Marriage Fam* 54:749-762 N 1992

**Adolescent psychology**
Algunas percepciones sobre lo femenino y lo masculino: Hablan los jóvenes [bibliog]. Ochoa Rivero, Silvia. *Allpanchis* no 41:143-158 1993
Family Factors, Self-esteem, and Adolescent Depression [bibliog, tables]. Robertson, Joan F, and Simons, Ronald L. *J Marriage Fam* 51:125-138 F 1989
Pastoral Counseling With Teenagers in Crisis. Rowatt, Wade. *Rv Ex* 91:363-372 Sum 1994
Tri-Ethnic Alcohol Use and Religion, Family, and Gender [adolescents, study, tables]. Turner, Norma Haston, and others. *J Rel Health* 33:341-352 Wint 1994

**Adoption**
Adopting Ben [interracial child]. Moynihan, Ruth Barnes. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:14-17 Wint 1994
An Adoption and Inheritance Contract from the Reign of Iggid-Lim of Hana [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. Podany, Amanda H; Beckman, Gary M; Colbow, Gudrun. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:39-51 1991-1993
L'adoption dans la législation catholique romaine [Eng abst, pp 249-250]. Monnot, Patrice. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:158-169 1992
On the Path to Adoption: Adoption Seeking in the United States, 1988 [bibliog, diag, tables]. Bachrach, Christine A; London, Kathryn A; Maza, Penelope L. *J Marriage Fam* 53:705-718 Ag 1991
La sexualité, obstacle au lien juridique en droit français [Eng abst, p 249]. Bramard, Jean Paul. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:125-157 1992
Special Children, Special Needs [foster children]. Davenport, Jeff. *ESA Advocate* :12 N 1991

**Adoptionism**
En torno al adopcionismo español del siglo VIII. Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 26:1075-1152 S-D 1994*

**Adult child abuse victims**
Accompanied by God: I am a survivor of sexual abuse. I know now that God is never absent. Dale, Beverly. *Other Side* 30:24-27 S-O 1994
Recovered Nightmare: Her twenty-year-old memory of abuse was ripping apart a family. Now it threatened to divide the church. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:86-93 Fall 1994

**Adult child sexual abuse victims**
Memory Politics: The Implications of Healing From Sexual Abuse. Wallen, Ruth. *Tikkun* 9:35-40 N-D 1994

**Adult education**
*see also* Christian education of adults
Andragogy as an Approach to University and College-Level Biblical Studies Education [bibliog]. Coetzee, J H. *Scriptura* no 48:47-55 Mr 1994
Dispositions culturelles, dynamique affective et changement de sens: une analyse sociologique de la pédagogie de la pastorale de la terre au Brésil [Eng abst, p 465; bibliog]. Gaiger, Luiz Inácio Germany. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:465-482 1994
La educación de adultos en America Latina: un enfoque desde la modernidad crítica. Osorio, Jorge. *Allpanchis* no 42:207-213 1993
Guidelines For Understanding Another Religion: A supplement designed for use in adult education classes, comparative religion courses, and personal study. Smith, Maurice. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:insert 1994

**Adult education—Bibliography**
A Select, Annotated Bibliography for D Min Education. Brown, George, Jr. *Th Ed* 28:91-103 Spr 1992

**Adultery**
Adultery Muzzles Careers of Singers [M English, M Jordon; pors]. *Chr T* 38:64 Je 20 1994
English Launches Second Career ['mainstream' record; por]. *Chr T* 38:56 D 12 1994
An Evaluation of Infidelity Among Male Protestant Clergy [bibliog]. Thoburn, John, and Balswick, Jack O. *Past Psych* 42:285-294 Mr 1994
You Can't Have Your Kate and Edith, Too [Gen 39:6-20; sermon]. Lotz, Louis. *Preaching* 10:22-25 S-O 1994

**Adulthood**
*see also* Children and adults; Christian education of adults; Church work with adults; Youth-adult relationship
Growing Up Human: The postmodern identity crisis. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 30:42-43,59 Ja-F 1994
What Does It Mean to Be Grown Up? [Christian adulthood; French version, *La Vie* Je 2 1994]. Lossky, Nicolas. *Sourozh* no 57:30-31 Ag 1994

**Adults and children** *see* Children and adults

**Advaita (Vedanta)**
The Gospel in the Advaitic Culture of India: The Case of Neo-Vedantic Christologies. Aleaz, K P. *Ind J Th* 35:10-19 S 1993
Sacré, Non-Dualisme Et Ravissement Esthétique [Indian philosophy]. Marcaurelle, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 5:203-229 Spr 1992
Vivekānanda and Essentialism. Richards, Glyn. *Scot J Rel St* 15:112-121 Aut 1994

**Advance medical directives** *see* Living wills

**Advent**
Advent 1994: '*Temps perdu*' [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:4 N 1994
Advent is Adventure [Rev 22:20; sermon]. Bertram, Robert W. *Curr Th Miss* 21:452-454 N 1994
Advent with Scrooge. Fritts, Roger. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 N-D 1994
The Church Mouse [on singing Christmas carols during Advent; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:165 Sum 1994
Come, Lord Jesus [Isa 64:1-9; 1 Cor 1:1-9; 1 Thess 5:1-11; sermon]. Peng, Cui'an, and Moran, Craig, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:147-152 1994
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospel [3rd Last Sunday in the Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Gibbs, Jeffrey A, and others. *Concor J* 20:415-438 O 1994
Let's Keep Advent Right Where It Is. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Luth F* 28:45-47 N 1994
Looking for Life in All the Right Places: An Advent series based on John 1 [service planning]. Brown, Timothy. *Ref Worship* no 33:8-12 S 1994
Looking to the City: The Old Testament Lessons for Advent and Christmas Day (Year C) [Texts in Context]. Sponheim, Paul R. *Word World* 14:446-452 Fall 1994
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to The Transfiguration of Our Lord, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:375-400 O 1994
Receive the Mystery [lectionary reflections, N 27 1994-F 12 1995]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:30-34 D-Ja 1994-1995
Responsive Readings for Advent [4 "candles"]. Phelps, Dennis L. *Preaching* 10:29-63 N-D 1994
Thanksgiving during Advent. Postema, Don. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 D 1994

**Adventist Heritage Center (Berrien Springs, Mich)**
The Adventist Heritage Center, and a Tribute to Its First Curator [L Dederen, por]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 32:107-110 Spr-Sum 1994

**Adventists**
*see also* Millerites; Seventh-Day Adventists

**Advertising**
*see also* Marketing
Captivated by pretensions [bankruptcy of advertising]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 77:18-19 N 1994
The Greenwashing of America: How the lies of corporate advertising keep us from restoring the earth to its rightful fullness. Nichols, Christina. *Other Side* 30:26-29 N-D 1994
Selling Desire: Would a return to Christian virtue cause a recession? [photos]. Decker, Christopher W. *Chr T* 38:37-38 Ap 4 1994

**Advertising—Churches**
*see also* Church signs and signboards
Mainlines churches urged to advertise. *Chr Cent* 111:249 Mr 9 1994
Media Campaign Targets Unchurched [Missouri Synod, photos]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:65 S 12 1994

**Advertising, Religious**
*see also* Public relations—Churches
Advertising the Gospel [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84: 98-99 Jl-Ag 1994

**Aelred of Rievaulx, Saint, 1109?-1167**
*Amor, Amicitia* and *Misericordia*: A Critique of Aelred's Analysis of Spiritual Friendship. Tepas, Katherine M. *Down R* 112:249-263 O 1994

**Aemilian of Cogolla, Saint, d 574**
San Braulio, la "Vida de San Millán" y la Hispania Visigoda del siglo VII [Eng abst, p 420; Spanish tr of *Vita Sancti Aemiliani*, pp 474-486]. Ortiz García, Paloma. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:459-486 1993

**Aerial bombing** *see* Bombing, Aerial

**Aeschylus**
Greek Myths for Athenian Rituals: Religion and Politics in Aeschylus' *Eumenides* and Sophocles' *Oedipus Coloneus* [relocation of Panhellenic figures in local cults]. Lardinois, André. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:313-327 Wint 1992

**Aesthetics**
*see also* Art—Philosophy; Criticism; Music—Philosophy; Sublime, The
An aesthetic solution to the problem of evil. Whitney, Barry L. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:21-37 F 1994
Art and Alienation [T McEvilley]. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 46:83-96 Ja-Ap 1994
Art, Philosophy, and the Shape of the Past [rev fr *The Philosophy of Hans-Georg Gadamer*, ed by Lewis E Hahn, 1995; il]. Lucas, George R, Jr. *Sound* 77:309-330 Fall-Wint 1994
Artistic Expression And Contemplation: Some Reflections Based On The Epistemology of Michael Polanyi. Baumgarten, Barbara Dee Bennett. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:11-15 1994-1995
Beauty and *hesychia* in Athonite life. Vasileios, Archimandrite, and Aidan, Monk, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:117-123 Spr 1994
Éducation et esthétique sociale selon la pensée de l'Aufklärung. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:1-15 Ja-Ap 1991
The Eloquence of Nothingness: The Aesthetics of Zen Buddhism. Sohn, Youngmi. *St Myst* 14 no 1:23-30 1991
Esthétique théologique et signes des temps. Amiot, Chantal. *R Sci Rel* 68:73-94 Ja 1994
Restoring the Stained Glass of Troyes Cathedral: The Ambiguous Legacy of Viollet-le-Duc [ils, photos]. Pastan, Elizabeth Carson. *Gesta* 29 no 2:155-166 1990
Shaftesbury and the Morality of Art Appreciation. Mortensen, Preben. *J Hist Ideas* 55:631-650 O 1994
"The Simple Perception of Matter" and the Representation of Narrative, ca 1180-1280 [ils, photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Gesta* 30 no 1:48-64 1991
Style and Ideology in Byzantine Imperial Art [ils]. Maguire, Henry. *Gesta* 28 no 2:217-231 1989
The "Tacit" and the "Personal": An Aesthetical Approach to the Nature of Knowledge. Ujlaki, Gabriella, 1959-1994. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:8-10 1994-1995
Tasting Darkness [excerpt fr *In Praise of Shadows*, tr by Thomas J Harper and Edward G Seidensticker]. Tanizaki, Junichiro. *Tricycle* 1:70 Sum 1992
Wahrnehmung oder Ästhetisierung [remarks on religion and art]. Peter, Niklaus. *ZS* 42:266-269 Ag 1993
What It Takes to Worship Well [interview by David Goetz and Marshall Shelley; pors]. Keller, Timothy J. *Leadership* 15:16-23 Spr 1994

**Aethelred II** *see* Ethelred II, King of England, 968?-1016

**Aetiological narrative**
The Day the Earth Divided: a Geological Aetiology in the Babylonian Gilgameš Epic. George, A R. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:214-219 1990
Explaining Homosexuality: Philosophical Issues, and Who Cares Anyhow? [Gay Ethics; fig]. Suppe, Frederick. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:223-268 1994

**Afanas'ev, Nikolai, Abp, 1893-1966**
The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanassieff: Prospects and Challenges for Contemporary Ecumenical Dialogue. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Diakonia* 27 no 1:18-44 1994

**Affection** *see* Friendship; Love

**Affiliation, Religious** *see* Church membership; Religiousness

**Affirmative action programs**
Affirmative Action Is Good Business. Temple, Van. *ESA Advocate* :12 D 1991
Gay Rights and Affirmative Action [Gay Ethics]. Sartorelli, Joseph. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:179-222 1994
The minority gap [doctoral studies; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:799 Ag 24-31 1994

**Africa**
*see also* Ethnology- Africa; Great Britain—Colonies—Africa; Women- Africa

**Africa—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Africa; Christianity and African religions; Christians- Africa; Church of Central Africa Presbyterian; Independent churches- Africa; Missions- Africa; Pentecostal churches- Africa; Reformed churches- Africa; Theology- Africa

**Africa—Civilization**
[Afrocentrism and African American religious experience, J Rel Thot 50th anniv issue]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 50:11-91 Fall-Spr 1993-1994*

**Africa—History**
*see also* Central Africa Federation (1953-1963)
The Evolution of Democracy in Africa: Agenda for the Churches [bibliog]. Pityana, N Barney. *J Th So Africa* no 86:4-13 Mr 1994
On Slavery, Africans Say the Guilt Is Theirs, Too: A Ghana festival is a time for soul searching [reflecting on African collaboration in slave trading; map photo]. French, Howard W. *New York Times* 144 A5 D 27 1994

**Africa—Nationalism**
Instituts ou sociétés missionaires chrétiennes et identites nationales (Afrique et Madagascar XIX-XXe Siecles) [Eng abst, p 4]. Gadille, Jacques. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:55-69 1991

**Africa—Politics**
African Women in Politics. Namalambo, Celine. *SEDOS* 26:99 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Challenges to Africa [excerpts fr WCC Central Comm background paper; replies, S K Ada, E V Appiah, M A Oduyoye and J S Pobee, pp 14-16; photos]. World Council of Churches—Central Committee. *One World* no 198:10-13 Ag-S 1994
The Evolution of Democracy in Africa: Agenda for the Churches [bibliog]. Pityana, N Barney. *J Th So Africa* no 86:4-13 Mr 1994

**Africa—Religion**
*see also* Christianity and African religions; Cosmogony, African; Cosmology, African; Culture and religion- Africa; Cultus, African; God (African religion); Islam and African religions; Islam- Africa; Judaism and African religions; Muslims- Africa; Mythology, African; Religious movements, Popular- Africa; Sects- Africa
Art and Religion [Africa]. Hackett, Rosalind I J, ed. *J Rel Africa* 24:293-388 N 1994*
The Challenge of Christian-Muslim Co-Existence [Africa]. Openibo, Veronica. *SEDOS* 26:84-86 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Word—A Potent Extension of Personality in the Old Testament and African Belief System. Akao, J O. *Bangalore Th F* 25:49-63 Je-S 1993

**Africa—Social conditions**
"Why Wait?" Gains a Following [sex education in Africa; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994

**Africa—Social life and customs**
*see also* Family- Africa; Marriage customs and rites, African; Polygamy; Women- Africa

**Africa—Socio-economic conditions**
Africa and Structural Adjustment Programmes. Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 26: 108-109 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Africa's Economic Crisis In Theological Perspective. Kirika, Gerishon M. *Ref W* 44:111-116 S 1994
Challenges to Africa [excerpts fr WCC Central Comm background paper; replies, S K Ada, E V Appiah, M A Oduyoye and J S Pobee, pp 14-16; photos]. World Council of Churches—Central Committee. *One World* no 198:10-13 Ag-S 1994

**Africa—Study**
Proposal for an Afro-Centric Curriculum [in religion study; bibliog]. Matthews, Donald. *J A A R* 62:855-892 Fall 1994

**Africa, Central—Social life and customs**
Contesting Clothes in Colonial Brazzaville [photos]. Martin, Phyllis. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:401-416 1994

**Africa, East**
Ecumenical Learning and Community Based Health Services: Experiences from East Africa. Bastian, Rainward. *Int R Miss* 83:295-301 Ap 1994

**Africa, East—Church history**
Allied Treatment Of Protestant Missionaries In German East Africa in World War I. Pierard, Richard V. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:4-17 1993
The Revival Movement In Uganda: An Evaluation. Ndyabahika, James. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:18-40 1993

**Africa, East—Religion**
The Minority Status of Islam in East Africa: A Historico-Sociological Perspective. Azevedo, Mario Joaquim, and Prater, Gwendolyn. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:482-497 Jl 1991
Religion in Contemporary East African Art [bibliog, photos]. Agthe, Johanna. *J Rel Africa* 24:375-388 N 1994

**Africa, North**
*see also* Jews- Africa, North
London School of Economics Seminar: A Report ["Islam, Democracy and Freedom in North Africa," F 29 1992]. Talip, Kucukcan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:281-283 Ja 1992

**Africa, North—Church history**
The Atmosphere of Election: Augustinianism as Common Sense [presidential address, North American Patristic Soc, 1993]. Burns, J Patout. *J Early Chr St* 2:325-339 Fall 1994
Why Did St Maximilian Refuse to Serve in the Roman Army? Brock, Peter. *J Eccl H* 45:195-209 Ap 1994

**Africa, North—Religion**
El fundamentalismo Islámico como ideología política: El caso del Magreb. Badi, Mbuyi Kabunda. *Est Ecles* 68:161-183 Ap-Je 1993

**Africa, South** *see* South Africa

**Africa, Southern**
*see also* Missions- Africa, Southern

**Africa, Southern—Church history**
*see also* United Congregational Church of Southern Africa

**Africa, Southern—Social life and customs**
What They Are, Who We Are: Representations of the "Hottentot" in Eighteenth-Century Britain [ils]. Merians, Linda Evi. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:14-39 N 1993

**Africa, West—Church history**
*see also* Aladura churches; Missions- Africa, West
Dandeson Coates Crowther and the Niger Delta Pastorate: Blazing Torch or Flickering Flame? [bibliog]. Hanciles, Jehu J. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:166-167,170-172 O 1994

**Africa, West—History**
Islam, Migration and the Political Economy of Meaning: *Fergo Nioro* from the Senegal River Valley, 1862-1890 [table]. Hanson, John H. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:37-60 1994
The Relative Importance of Slaves and Commodities in the Atlantic Trade of Seventeenth Century Africa [reply to E van den Boogaart, 33 no 3:369-385 1992; table]. Eltis, David. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:237-249 1994

**Africa, West—Religion**
A Comparison of Muslims As Minorities in the Volta Region, Ghana, The Cote d'Ivoire and Among the Yoruba of Nigeria in West Africa [bibliog, map]. Haight, Bruce M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:449-463 Jl 1991

Gods Versus Anti-Gods: Conflict and Resolution in the Yoruba Cosmos [diag]. Abimbola, Wande. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:75-87 Fall-Wint 1994
Taboos and Purification of Ritual Pollutions in Igbo Traditional Society: Analysis and Symbolism [bibliog]. Aguwa, Jude C U. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6: 539-546 1993

**Africa, West—Social life and customs**
Old Speech [role of W African griot]. Hawkinson, Ken. *Parabola* 19:56-60 Spr 1994

**Africa, West—Socio-economic conditions**
Shaped by the Powerless: "A new way of seeing" population, consumption, and the environment. Ngie, Modou. *Sojourners* 23:28-30 Ag 1994

**Africa University (Mutare, Zimbabwe)**
Better late than never: Africa University opens [Mutare, Zimbabwe; map]. Caldwell, Gilbert H. *Chr Cent* 111:631 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**African-American Catholic Congregation**
Stallings dedicates a cathedral. *Chr Cent* 111:809-810 S 7-14 1994

**African Americans** *see* Afro-Americans

**African art** *see* Art, African

**African cosmogony** *see* Cosmogony, African

**African cosmology** *see* Cosmology, African

**African cultus** *see* Cultus, African

**African Enterprise**
Tainted Funds Must Be Returned [donations of M S Douglas; pors]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994

**African hymns** *see* Hymns, African

**African independent churches** *see* Independent churches- Africa

**African languages**
*see also* Bible—Versions, African; Hausa language
Problems in translating "or" in some African languages [bibliog, table]. Koffi, Ettien. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:434-441 O 1994

**African literature**
*see also* Proverbs, African
An African Writer at a Crossroads: Now at Bard College, Chinua Achebe has become an influential figure in Western literary circles [por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:9,12 Ja 12 1994
The Work in Gold as Spiritual Journey in Camara Laye's *The African Child.* Azodo, Ada Uzoamaka. *J Rel Africa* 24:52-61 F 1994

**African masks** *see* Masks, African

**African medicine** *see* Medicine, African

**African Methodist Episcopal Church—History**
Black Churches and the Civil War: Theological and Ecclesiastical Significance of Black Methodist Involvement, 1861-1865. Martin, Sandy Dwayne. *Meth H* 32:174-186 Ap 1994

**African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church**
The African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church and the Women's Ordination Controversy, 1898-1900: A Case Study on the Value of Racial Inclusivity in Religious Studies. Martin, Sandy Dwayne. *J Int Th C* 21:105-126 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Black Churches and the Civil War: Theological and Ecclesiastical Significance of Black Methodist Involvement, 1861-1865. Martin, Sandy Dwayne. *Meth H* 32:174-186 Ap 1994
Conquering Higher Ground: Bicentennial Sermon Preached at the Ninth Episcopal Celebration 1994. Strickland, Marshall H. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-10 O 1994
Zion Speaks to the Body Politics [goals for the future of AME Zion Church]. Powell, Staccato. *AME Zion Q R* 106:29-33 Ja 1994

**African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Biographies**
Martin Luther Harvey: Founder Christian Youth Movement 1911-1976 [bibliog]. Robinson, Harold O. *AME Zion Q R* 106:7-10 Ja 1994

**African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Education**
Report of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Community College, Monrovia, Liberia to the Connectional Council Meeting of the A M E Zion Church July 27-20 [*sic*] 1994 [Goler Metropolitan A M E Zion Church Winston-Salem, NC; tables]. Umoja, Frederick. *AME Zion Q R* 106:21-28 O 1994
Simon Green Atkins as Educational Secretary of the AME Zion Church [bibliog]. Davis, Lenwood G. *AME Zion Q R* 106:27-33 Ap 1994

**African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—History**
Bicentennial Sermon: A Living Heritage [Ps 48:12-14; sermon; bibliog]. Turner, Smith, III. *AME Zion Q R* 106:11-16 Ja 1994
West Central North Carolina Conference of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church: 82d Ann conf held at Mt Calvary AME Zion Church, Monroe, NC; Report of the Conf Historian. Griffin, Mary H. *AME Zion Q R* 106:41-43 Ap 1994

**African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Missions**
Strategies for Church Planting and Church Financing: An Episcopal Address. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 106:11-21 O 1994

**African music** *see* Music, African

**African mythology** *see* Mythology, African

**African Orthodox Church**
Holy Cross Pro-Cathedral of the African Orthodox Church [church review]. Platt, Warren C. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:278-285 Je 1994

**African proverbs** *see* Proverbs, African

**African refugees** *see* Refugees, African

**African religions and Christianity** *see* Christianity and African religions

**African religions and Islam** *see* Islam and African religions

**African theology** *see* Theology- Africa

**African women** *see* Women, African

**African Zionism**
The Healing Community and the Future of the Urban Working Class [appeal of S African Zionism; bibliog]. Kiernan, James P. *J St Rel* 7:49-64 Mr 1994

**Africans**
*see also* Afro-Americans; Refugees, African; Women, African
Communitarian spirit [what Africans living in Europe offer]. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 194:9-10 Ap 1994
On Slavery, Africans Say the Guilt Is Theirs, Too: A Ghana festival is a time for soul searching [reflecting on African collaboration in slave trading; map, photo]. French, Howard W. *New York Times* 144:A5 D 27 1994

**Africanus, Sextus Julius**
The Jewish Origin of Julius Africanus. Habas, E. *J Jew St* 45:86-91 Spr 1994

**Afrikaners**
Die begrip "Calvinisme" in die Afrikaanse geskiedskrywing: 'n Oorsigtelike tipering [Eng abst, p 196]. Britz, R M. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:196-218 1994
A Profile of Socio-political Attitudes and Values Prevalent Under Religiously Active Mainstream Afrikaner Elites. Kinghorn, Johann, and Kotze, Hennie J. *Scriptura* S12:57-69 1993
Skotse predikante en die geestelike bearbeiding van die Voortrekkers [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Claasen, J W. *Hervormde T St* 50:493-521 S 1994

**Afro-American authors**
*see also* Ellison, Ralph; Gates, Henry Louis
The Religious Quest, or The Quest for Home, As Portrayed By Contemporary African American Women Writers. Mitchell, Mozella G. *J Int Th C* 21:39-63 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Afro-American Catholics** *see* Catholics, Afro-American

**Afro-American churches**
*see also* African Orthodox Church; Saint Paul Community Baptist Church (Brooklyn, NY); Trinity United Church of Christ (Chicago, Ill)
The Black Church & Discourses of Modernity: The 1994 Convocation Address [Harvard Divinity School]. Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:12-14 1994
The Black Church and Economic Empowerment of the Black Community [bibliog]. Bolden, George, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 106:34-37 Ja 1994
Black churches: Keep pressure on Haiti [map]. *Chr Cent* 111:379-380 Ap 13 1994
Call and Response: The Meaning of the Moan and Significance of the Shout in Black Worship. Noel, James A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:72-76 Spr 1994
Call From the Pulpits to Awaken Interest: Lobbying Blacks [to support Clinton health care proposals; photo]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:A10 Ag 24 1994
A Case Study on Ministry: Why One Works, Not the Other [Amazing Grace Lutheran Church, Grand Rapids]. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 2: 37-40 My 1994
Le chiese nere negli Stati Uniti [review article]. Rubboli, Massimo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:62-63 1994*
Church Wary of Inner-city Islamic Inroads: More Blacks see the Muslim message as an appealing alternative to Christianity. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:36-38 Ja 10 1994
Islam Has a Young, Black Face [interview by Rebekah Schreffler]. Ellis, Carl. *Chr T* 38:38 Ja 10 1994
Links and Parallels between Black and White Charismatic Churches in South Africa and the States: Potential for Cultural Transformation [table]. Poewe, Karla O. *Pneuma* 10:141-158 Fall 1988
Major Conference Examines Role of Black Churches in Economic Development [Harvard, Ap 1994; photos]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:4-5 1994
My Commitment to Intercultural Christian Community: An Hispanic Pilgrimage. Ortiz, Manuel. *Urban Miss* 12:14-24 D 1994
NAACP asks black churches for aid. *Chr Cent* 111:1184-1185 D 14 1994
News from the Graymoor Institute [African American desk]. Hennessee, Paul Teresa, Sister. *Ec Trends* 23:2 Ja 1994
The Power of Language and the Language of [em]power[ment] [oppressive and liberative God-language; presentation at Doctor of Ministry Intensive Seminar, United Theological Seminary, Spr 1994; bibliog]. Grant, Jacquelyn. *J Th (UTS)* 98:5-17 1994; *J Int Th C* 21:81-93 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Race and Reconciliation from an African American's Perspective. Weary, Dolphus. *Urban Miss* 12:4-13 D 1994
Religion and Politics: Do Black Churches Impermissibly Mix Them? Baugh, Joyce A. *J Rel Thot* 50:81-91 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Religion as a Support Component in the Health Behavior of Black Americans. Scandrett, Alfonso, Jr. *J Rel Health* 33:123-129 Sum 1994
The Role of Religious Institutions in Rebuilding American Cities [especially for African Americans]. Taylor, Henry Louis. *Ec Trends* 23:3-7 Ja 1994
"Take Your Inheritance": The Challenge Before the Churches [crisis in Afro-American communities]. Rivers, Eugene F. *Sojourners* 23:12-13,14 F 1994
The Task of Christian Education in the African-American Church [pts]. Johnson, Dorothy S. *AME Zion Q R* 106:28-37 Jl 1994
Worlds Apart: Why Black Christians don't feel at ease with evangelicals. Roman, Bill D S (pseud). *Other Side* 30:40,42-43,54-55 Mr-Ap 1994
Young black men and church. *Chr Cent* 111:439-440 Ap 27 1994

**Afro-American churches—Worship**
Woman Clothed in Black [African American Liturgical ministry]. Weind, Teresita. *Liturg Ministry* 1:133-136 Fall 1992

**Afro-American clergy**
*see also* Butts, Calvin O; Preaching, Afro-American
"The Character and Work of a Spiritual Watchman Described": The Preaching of Lemuel Haynes and the Quest for Personal Freedom [*Black Peacher to White America: The Collected Writings of Lemuel Haynes, 1774-1833*, ed by Richard Newman, 1990; review essay]. Jelks, Randal. *Fides H* 26: 126-133 Wint-Spr 1994
An Eerie Silence: By ignoring the plight of the imprisoned, do Black ministers and theologians adopt the values of an oppressive White society? Outlaw, Randolph. *Other Side* 30:42-45 N-D 1994

**Afro-American Episcopalians** *see* Episcopalians, Afro-American

**Afro-American farmers**
Not One More Acre! The Federation of Southern Cooperatives is working to halt the loss of Black-owned land in the United States. Zippert, John. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-38 O 1994

**Afro-American leadership**
Black Men Addressing Crime and Violence: The Maat Plan [bibliog]. Cultural Studies Group of Dallas, Pa. *J Int Th C* 21:94-104 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
The Politics of Conversion and The Civilization of Friday. Fluker, Walter E. *J Int Th C* 21:64-80 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Afro-American learning and scholarship**
[Afrocentrism and African American religious experience; J Rel Thot 50th anniv issue]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 50:11-91 Fall-Spr 1993-1994*
Afrocentrism, the Bible, and the Politics of Difference. Felder, Cain H. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:131-142 1994
Cornel West Matters: the Celebrity Philosopher. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-10 S 22 1993
Endangered Reading: The African-American Scholar between Text and People. Reid, Stephen Breck. *Cross Currents* 44:476-487 Wint 1994-1995
Proposal for an Afro-Centric Curriculum [in religion study; bibliog]. Matthews, Donald. *J A A R* 62:855-892 Fall 1994
Segregation Resurrected [critique of Afrocentrism]. Crouch, Stanley. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A20 My 17 1994
The Significance of Race: In the post-civil-rights era, scholars are asking new questions about racial identity and politics [Princeton conf honors C West; pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,14 My 11 1994

**Afro-American Lutherans** *see* Lutherans, Afro-American

**Afro-American men**
Black Men and Malcolm's Memory. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Tikkun* 9:41-42,92 S-O 1994
On Being a Man [1 Thess 2:7,11-12; sermon; repr fr *Prophetic Voices: Black Preachers Speak on Behalf of Children*, ed by Allegra S Hoots, 1993]. Williams, Preston N. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:17 1993
*Upon This Rock: The Miracles of a Black Church* [by S G Freedman; review essay; por]. Chaves, Mark. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:16-17 1993
Who will Help the Black Man? [symposium; photos]. Herbert, Bob, ed. *New York Times Magazine* :72-77,90,92-93,109-110 D 4 1994*
Young black men and church. *Chr Cent* 111:439-440 Ap 27 1994
Your Brother Will Rise Again: Reaching Black Men [of "baby boom" generation]. Reid, Frank Madison, III. *Chr Ministry* 25:18-21 N-D 1994

**Afro-American Mennonites**
African-Americans in North Carolina: A Symbiotic Relationship [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Ostwalt, Conrad. *Direction* 23:38-42 Fall 1994

**Afro-American music** *see* Music, Afro-American

**Afro-American preaching** *see* Preaching, Afro-American

**Afro-American students**
Aftermath of a Fiery Message: Howard U students examine their views on race, Jews, and hate speech [pors]. Mercer, Joye, and Lederman, Douglas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31,33-34 Mr 16 1994
Black Students Who Reject Feminism. Hooks, Bell. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 Jl 13 1994
Dealing With Virulent Speakers: Campus Officials hold panel discussions and meetings between black and Jewish students [por]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Mr 16 1994
Howard U Condemns Bigotry and Attacks on Its Reputation. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Ap 27 1994
A Study of Black Students' Experiences in Clinical Pastoral Education [study; bibliog, tables]. Randall, Martha. *J Supervision Train* 14:213-224 1992-1993
When Khallid Abdul Muhammad Came to Call at Trenton State. Eickhoff, Harold W. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Je 22 1994

**Afro-American studies**
The Challenges Posed by Radical Afrocentrism: When a white professor teaches black history. Pope, Christie Farnham. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Mr 30 1994
College Counters a Professor's Afrocentric Views: A school, unable to oust its black studies chairman, offers alternatives [CUNY and L Jeffries]. Pérez-Peña, Richard. *New York Times* 144:A12 D 29 1994
Segregation Resurrected [critique of Afrocentrism]. Crouch, Stanley. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A20 My 17 1994
Wellesley Decries a Book About "Jewish Onslaught" [T Martin censured by College president]. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 1 1994
When Whites Teach Black Studies: Countroversy at Iowa State dramatizes a sensitive issue on college campuses [pors]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19-20 D 1 1993

**Afro-American theologians**
An Eerie Silence: By ignoring the plight of the imprisoned, do Black ministers and theologians adopt the values of an oppressive White society? Outlaw, Randolph. *Other Side* 30:42-45 N-D 1994

**Afro-American universities and colleges**
*see also* Texas College (Tyler, Tex)

**Afro-American women**
*see also* Hamer, Fannie Lou, 1917-1977
African American Women in the Bahá'í Faith, 1899-1919 [pors, bibliog]. Etter-Lewis, Gwendolyn. *World Order* 25:41-57 Wint 1993-1994
The Black Church & Discourses of Modernity: The 1994 Convocation Address [Harvard Divinity School]. Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:12-14 1994
Black Students Who Reject Feminism. Hooks, Bell. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 Jl 13 1994
Marriage and Cohabitation Following Premarital Conception [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Manning, Wendy D. *J Marriage Fam* 55:839-850 N 1993
Re-imagining the Church as Spiritual Institution: Affirming Diversity and Life Sustaining Relationships. Martin, Joan M. *Ch Soc* 84:52-60 My-Je 1994
The Rise of Black Feminist Thought: Interest in the field expands and evolves as a new generation of scholars enters academe ["Womanist" perspective; por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:12,17 Mr 30 1994
The Sin of Servanthood & the Deliverance of Discipleship. Grant, Jacquelyn. *Other Side* 30:36-40,47 S-O 1994
Some Aspects of Female Resistance to Chattel Slavery in Low Country Georgia, 1763-1815. Wood, Betty. *Hist J* 30 no 3:603-622 1987
"Swing Low, Sweet Chariot!": A Womanist Response to Sexual Violence and Abuse [bibliog]. Eugene, Toinette M. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:10-14 Sum 1994
Wading in the Water: The refreshment offered by womanist theology [review article]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Sojourners* 23:40-43 Ag 1994*
A Womanist Looks at the Future Direction of Theological Discourse. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Angl Th R* 76:225-231 Spr 1994

**Afro-American youth**
Boys' Club Offers Young Offenders a Shot at College and Family Life [photo]. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,12 S 7 1993
Bum Rap: It's too easy to bash gangster lyrics from the pulpit [black youth's indictment of bourgeois black culture; editorial]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *New York Times* 143:A21 F 3 1994
Rhymes of Redemption: Gospel rap mixes spiritual lyrics with phat beats, and its hip-hop ministry is catching on [excerpts fr lyrics; photos]. Marriott, Michel. *Newsweek* 124:64-65 N 28 1994
Teaching Manhood in the Urban Jungle [Park Avenue Methodist, Minneapolis; photos]. Moeller, Robert L. *Chr T* 38:16-17 O 24 1994
The war against black youth [lack of opportunity, statistics fr New York]. Marable, Manning. *Witness* 77:6 My 1994
Young black men and church. *Chr Cent* 111:439-440 Ap 27 1994

**Afro-Americans**
*see also* Black-Jewish relations; Music, Afro-American; National Association for the Advancement of Colored People; Slavery- United States
Census Reveals a Surge In Hispanic Population: Blacks Are Surpassed in Four Major Cities [graph, map]. Roberts, Sam. *New York Times* 144:I15 O 9 1994
Reach Me My Hat [grandmother fought for Afro-American survival]. Perkins, Gayle Ann. *J Rel Thot* 50:121-122 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Afro-Americans—Biographies**
A Father Divine for the New Age [*God, Harlem USA., The Father Divine Story*, by Jill Watts, 1992; review article]. Sitkoff, Harvard. *Am Q* 45:659-653 D 1993

**Afro-Americans—Church history**
*see also* African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church; Afro-American clergy; Black theology; Catholics, Afro-American; Episcopalians, Afro-American; Lutherans, Afro-American; National Baptist Convention, USA; National Black Evangelical Association; Preaching, Afro-American
African American Religious History in the 1980s: A Critical Review [bibliog essay]. Harris, Michael W. *Rel St R* 20:263-275 O 1994
Black Churches and the Civil War: Theological and Ecclesiastical Significance of Black Methodist Involvement, 1861-1865. Martin, Sandy Dwayne. *Meth H* 32:174-186 Ap 1994
Black Religion: Strategies of Survival, Elevation, and Liberation. Wilmore, Gayraud S. *J Int Th C* 21:145-164 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Call and Response: The Meaning of the Moan and Significance of the Shout in Black Worship. Noel, James A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:72-76 Spr 1994
Salvation Was Not Liberty: Baptists and Slavery in Revolutionary Virginia [winner of 1993 Robert G Torbet Prize Essay; tables]. Spangler, Jewel L. *Am Bapt Q* 13:221-236 S 1994

**Afro-Americans—Civil rights**
*see also* National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

**Afro-Americans—Civil Rights**
*see also* Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee

**Afro-Americans—Civil rights**
Martin Luther King, Jr: Sixty-Fifth Anniversary Overview and Assessment. Cone, James H. *J Int Th C* 21:1-9 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Not Time Yet: Alabama's Episcopal Bishop and the End of Segregation in the Deep South [C C J Carpenter]. Bass, S Jonathan. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:235-259 Je 1994
Race and Reconciliation from an African American's Perspective. Weary, Dolphus. *Urban Miss* 12:4-13 D 1994

**Afro-Americans—Education**
*see also* Afro-American students
The African American Educational Tradition: Retrospect and Prospect [bibliog]. Strobert, Nelson T. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:3-12 Wint 1994
Afrocentricity and Theological Education [curriculum suggestions]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 50:11-26 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
How Do We Catch a Vision? How Do We Touch the Fabric of a Dream? [Founder's Day address, Clinton Junior College centennial]. Strickland, Marshall H, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 106:4-10 Jl 1994
The Task of Christian Education in the African-American Church [pts]. Johnson, Dorothy S. *AME Zion Q R* 106:28-37 Jl 1994
Theological Education and Racial/Ethnic Leadership [bibliog, tables]. McCloud, J Oscar. *Th Ed* 29:69-84 Aut 1992

**Afro-Americans—Historiography**
African American Religious History in the 1980s: A Critical Review [bibliog essay]. Harris, Michael W. *Rel St R* 20:263-275 O 1994

**Afro-Americans—History**
African Americans and Columbus: No Reason to Celebrate. Fletcher, Bill, Jr. *ESA Advocate* :16 Ja-F 1992
The Ambivalent Antisemitism of Malcolm X [ils]. Goodheart, Lawrence B. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:3-25 Ja 1994
Europeans and the Rise and Fall of African Slavery in the Americas: An Interpretation. Eltis, David. *Am Hist R* 98:1399-1423 D 1993
From the Plantation to the White House [history of McKissack family]. Harris, Mitchell J. *AME Zion Q R* 106:19-26 Ap 1994
George Whitefield, African-Americans, and Slavery. Sloat, William A, II. *Meth H* 33:3-13 O 1994
[Malcolm X in history and Spike Lee's film]. Ransel, David L, ed. *Am Hist R* 98:432-450 Ap 1993*

*Martin & Malcolm & America: A Dream or a Nightmare* [by J H Cone, 1991; review essay]. Paris, Peter J, and Waller, Kathleen. *Rel St R* 20:87-93 Ap 1994
Patterns of Classical Islam and Some American "Black Muslims" [fig, bibliog]. Podet, Allen Howard. *Rel Ed* 89:338-356 Sum 1994
A Peculiar Alliance: Julius Rosenwald, the YMCA, and African-Americans, 1910-1933 [photos, table]. Mjagkij, Nina. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:584-605 Fall-Wint 1992

**Afro-Americans—Identity**
African American Spirituality and Sexuality: Perspectives on Identity, Intimacy and Power. Wimberly, Edward P. *J Past Th* 4:19-31 Sum 1994
[Afrocentrism and African American religious experience; J Rel Thot 50th anniv issue]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 50:11-91 Fall-Spr 1993-1994*
Afrocentrism, the Bible, and the Politics of Difference. Felder, Cain H. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:131-142 1994
The Black Church & Discourses of Modernity: The 1994 Convocation Address [Harvard Divinity School]. Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:12-14 1994
Blacks and Jews Entangled. Shapiro, Edward S. *First Things* no 45:29-35 Ag-S 1994
Demystifying Martin and Malcolm. Cone, James H. *Th Today* 51:27-37 Ap 1994
Mandela in Miami: The Globalization of Ethnicity in an American City [bibliog]. Croucher, Sheila L. *J Dev Soc* 10:186-202 Jl-O 1994
*Martin & Malcolm & America: A Dream or a Nightmare* [by J H Cone, 1991; review essay]. Paris, Peter J, and Waller, Kathleen. *Rel St R* 20:87-93 Ap 1994
A Melody of Freedom [Heb 12:2; sermon]. Pollard, Alton B, III. *Black Sac Music* 8:75-80 Fall 1994
The Politics of Conversion and The Civilization of Friday. Fluker, Walter E. *J Int Th C* 21:64-80 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
The Significance of Race: In the post-civil-rights era, scholars are asking new questions about racial identity and politics [Princeton conf honors C West; pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,14 My 11 1994
Story, History, and Performance: Interpreting Oral History through Black Performance Traditions. Madison, D Soyini. *Black Sac Music* 8:43-63 Fall 1994
When Whites Teach Black Studies: Controversy at Iowa State dramatizes a sensitive issue on college campuses [pors]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19-20 D 1 1993

**Afro-Americans—Intellectual life**
The Public Intellectual: Cornel West is a rare American cultural entity: a serious philosopher with a popular following—and some vocal critics in academe [por]. Anderson, Jervis. *New Yorker* 69:39-45,48 Ja 17 1994

**Afro-Americans—Politics**
Call From the Pulpits to Awaken Interest: Lobbying Blacks [to support Clinton health care proposals; photo]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:A10 Ag 24 1994
The Situationist [M Barry's campaign for "redemption"; por]. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 70:86-94,96-101 S 5 1994
Soul Mates: The Christian Coalition Crusades to Broaden Rightist Political Base: It Seeks Blacks and Catholics By Stressing Concern Shared by Conservatives. Perry, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 19 1994

**Afro-Americans—Psychology**
Pastoral Counseling With African American Males [rev fr *Urban League Review* 16 1993]. Wimberly, Edward P. *J Int Th C* 21:127-144 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Religion and Health Among Black and White Adults: Examining Social Support and Consolation [study; bibliog, tables]. Ferraro, Kenneth F, and Koch, Jerome R. *J S S R* 33:362-375 D 1994

**Afro-Americans—Religion**
*see also* Black Muslims; National Black Evangelical Association
[Afrocentrism and African American religious experience; J Rel Thot 50th anniv issue]. Felder, Cain H, ed. *J Rel Thot* 50:11-91 Fall-Spr 1993-1994*
Civil Rights Movement Inspires a Gospel Musical [*Faith Journey* opens off-Broadway; theater review; photo]. Brantley, Ben. *New York Times* 143:C2 Jl 22 1994
Hispanic and African American Elderly: Religiosity, Religious Participation, and Attitudes toward the Church [tables]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 14:3-18 Spr 1994
A History of Islam Among the African American Muslims of Richmond. Sodiq, Yushau. *Muslim W* 84:258-278 Jl-O 1994
Let Us Pray: School-prayer advocates are fighting the Supreme Court on the ground of religious freedom, but that is exactly what the Court protects. Carter, Stephen L. *New Yorker* 70:60-62,64,67-74 D 5 1994
Narrative Approaches to Viewing and Addressing African American Spirituality and Sexuality: Toward a Strategic Pastoral Theology [case studies]. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *J Past Th* 4:1-18 Sum 1994
The Negro's Religion and Music [repr fr *Amsterdam News* (New York) Je 15 1932]. Pickens, William. *Black Sac Music* 8:69-70 Fall 1994
A Preacher Had a Friend Called Martin: At lunch with Andrew Young [photo]. Toner, Robin. *New York Times* 143:C11 My 11 1994
Proposal for an Afro-Centric Curriculum [in religion study; bibliog]. Matthews, Donald. *J A A R* 62:855-892 Fall 1994
Religion as a Support Component in the Health Behavior of Black Americans. Scandrett, Alfonso, Jr. *J Rel Health* 33:123-129 Sum 1994

**Afro-Americans—Religion—History**
African American Religious History in the 1980s: A Critical Review [bibliog essay]. Harris, Michael W. *Rel St R* 20:263-275 O 1994

**Afro-Americans—Socio-economic conditions**
Another America: Life on 129th Street [New York City; 3 pts; photos]. Lee, Felicia R. *New York Times* 143:A1,A14 S 8 1994; 143:A1,A12 S 9 1994; 143:A1,A10 S 10 1994*
The Black Church and Economic Empowerment of the Black Community [bibliog]. Bolden, George, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 106:34-37 Ja 1994
The Dignity of the Person and the Urban Poor. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 55:253-268 Sum 1994
In Selma, Everything and Nothing Changed [photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A12 Ag 2 1994
In the face of despair: Race relations after 30 years [in US]. Paris, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 111:438-439 Ap 27 1994
The Legacy of Martin Luther King. Shannon, Vernon A. *AME Zion Q R* 106:18-26 Jl 1994
Predicting Marital Quality With Narrative Assessments of Marital Experience [bibliog, tables]. Veroff, Joseph; Sutherland, Lynne; Chadiha, Letha A; Ortega, Robert M. *J Marriage Fam* 55:326-337 My 1993
Racism in Academic Robes [*The Bell Curve*, by C Murray and R Herrnstein]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:14 D-Ja 1994-1995
The Role of Religious Institutions in Rebuilding American Cities [especially for African Americans]. Taylor, Henry Louis. *Ec Trends* 23:3-7 Ja 1994
Two Nations, Separate and Unequal [Afro-Americans]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 42:57-59 Ap 1994
Which Way Forward? [excerpts fr address, Harvard, 1993]. Chavis, Ben. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:7-9 1993

**Afro-Americans in literature**
Henry Louis Gates Jr: The scholar of African American culture has written a "storytelling" memoir of growing up in the South [*Colored People*, by 1994; por]. Newman, Richard. *Publishers Weekly* 241:80-81 Je 20 1994
The Musical World of Doctorow's *Ragtime*. Ostendorf, Berndt. *Am Q* 43: 579-601 D 1991

**Afroasiatic languages**
*see also* Coptic language

**Afrocentrism** *see* Afro-American learning and scholarship

**Afterlife** *see* Future life

**Agada** *see* Haggadah

**Agape** *see* Love (Theology)

**Agape Feast**
*see also* Love (Theology)

**Age (Psychology)**
*see also* Adulthood; Aged—Psychology; Aging—Psychological aspects

**Aged**
*see also* Aging; Church work with the aged; Nursing homes; Parents, Aged
Data Sheet on Ageing [graph, tables]. Johnson, Alison M. *Epworth R* 21:78-84 My 1994
Frayed Lifeline: Hunger Among Elderly Surges; Meal Programs Just Can't Keep Up: Waiting Lists Are Growing As Demographics Shift And Attention Wanes. McCarthy, Michael J. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A4 N 8 1994

**Aged—Care**
*see also* Home care services; Nursing homes
Caring for an Aging World: Allocating Scarce Resources [int project of Hastings Center and Maastricht Institute for Bioethics]. Callahan, Daniel, ed; Topinková, Eva, ed; Meulen, Ruud H J ter, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:3-41 S-O 1994*
Chaplain, Do We Treat Dave? [shock treatment of depressed, aged patient; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 N 1994
Sisters of the prodigal [short story]. Mysko, Madeleine. *Chr Cent* 111:576-578 Je 1-8 1994
Visit: by daughter to ailing father. Donnelly, Adelaide. *Tikkun* 9:59-60 Ja-F 1994
What Do We Owe the Elderly? Allocating Social and Health Care Resources [joint recommendations of the Institute for Bioethics, Maastricht, and The Hastings Center; bibliog]. Meulen, Ruud H J ter; Topinková, Eva; Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:suppl S1-S12 Mr-Ap 1994

**Aged—Home care** *see* Aged—Care

**Aged—Institutional care** *see* Aged—Care

**Aged—Medical care** *see* Aged—Care

**Aged—Psychology**
*see also* Aging—Psychological aspects
New Life for Patients: The Discovery and Adoption of New Roles in Long-Term Care Facilities. Nilsen, Joseph N. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:91-96 1989
Pastoral Care of the Aging: An Imaginative Response to Barrenness [bibliog]. Vaughn, J Patrick. *Past Psych* 42:171-184 Ja 1994
Religious Maturity and Psychological Distress Among Older Christian Women [study; bibliog, tables]. Atkinson, Bruce E, and Malony, H Newton. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:165-179 1994
Special Issue: Till a Hundred and Twenty Years [Stories of aging in Jewish family life]. Middleman, Jo Ann, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:49-196 Sum 1994*
The Visit [to grandmother]. Fitzgerald, Nancy. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:13 Wint 1994

**Aged—Religious life**
Hispanic and African American Elderly: Religiosity, Religious Participation, and Attitudes toward the Church [tables]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 14: 3-18 Spr 1994
Majesty in the Mess: Sometimes heaven intersects earth in unlikely places [worship in a nursing home]. Scott, Douglas G. *Leadership* 15:34-35 Spr 1994

**Aged—Social conditions**
Humanity Comes of Age: The New Context for Ministry with the Elderly [global socioeconomic analysis; bibliog]. Paul, Susanne S, and Paul, James A. *Risk Bk Ser* no 64:xi-xvii,1-143 1994*

**Aged in the Bible**
*Paulus Senex*. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:197-207 1994

**Aged women**
Remembering Dad: Older Women and the First Man in Their Life. Bonnema, Mark A. *J Past Care* 48:293-295 Fall 1994

**Agent (Philosophy)**
*see also* Act (Philosophy)
The Incompatibility of Omniscience and Intentional Action: A reply to David P Hunt [28:315-369 S 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Kapitan, Tomis. *Rel St* 30:55-66 Mr 1994

'The Springs of Motion': Jonathan Edwards on Emotions, Character, and Agency [bibliog]. Lewis, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 22:275-297 Fall 1994

**Aggada** *see* Haggadah

**Aggression**

Read All About It ['crusaders who have become detached from conviction' in US media and politics; bibliog, il]. Gopnik, Adam. *New Yorker* 70:84-90,92-94,96,98-102 D 12 1994

**Aggressiveness (Psychology)**

*see also* Violence

The Age of Aggression [review essay]. Annan, Noel. *New York Rev Bks* 41:42-44 Ja 13 1994*

**Aging**

Is It *Time* That Flies? Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 33:24 Ja-F 1994

Radical Aging [when activists age]. Ayvazian, Andrea. *Sojourners* 23:49 Jl 1994

Spiritual Journeys in Aging: A Buddhist View. Nakasone, Ronald Y. *J Rel Health* 33:243-251 Fall 1994

**Aging—Congresses**

What Do We Owe the Elderly? Allocating Social and Health Care Resources [joint recommendations of the Institute for Bioethics, Maastricht, and The Hastings Center; bibliog]. Meulen, Ruud H J ter; Topinková, Eva; Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:suppl S1-S12 Mr-Ap 1994

**Aging—Psychological aspects**

*see also* Aged—Psychology

Elderhood [aging; M.E.M.O.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:911 O 5 1994

Remembering Dad: Older Women and the First Man in Their Life. Bonnema, Mark A. *J Past Care* 48:293-295 Fall 1994

The Search for Meaning: Some Reflections from a Psychogerontological Perspective [bibliog]. Marcoen, Alfons. *Ult Real* 16:228-240 S D 1993

Special Issue: Till a Hundred and Twenty Years [Stories of aging in Jewish family life]. Middleman, Jo Ann, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:49-196 Sum 1994*

**Agnellus, Abp of Ravenna, 486?-569**

The Arian Controversy: How It Divided Early Christianity [evidence fr Ravenna mosaics; ils, photos]. Groh, Dennis E. *Bible R* 10:20-32 F 1994

**Agnon, Shmuel Yosef, 1888-1970**

Kabbalistic Feminism in Agnon's *Betrothed*. Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 42:423-437 Fall 1993

**Agnosticism**

*see also* Atheism; Faith; Rationalism; Skepticism

From Belief to Unbelief and Back to Belief: A Response to Michael Ruse [bibliog]. Busse, Richard. *Zygon* 29:55-65 Mr 1994

Modelos de racionalidad en el agnosticismo español actual [Eng abst, p 405]. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:405-430 1989

Weak agnosticism defended. Oppy, Graham. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:147-167 D 1994

**Agnus Dei** *see* Lamb of God

**Agrarian reform** *see* Land reform

**Agreements** *see* Contracts

**Agrestius of Lugo, Bp, 5th cent**

Agrestius of Lugo, Eparchius Avitus, and a Curious Fifth-Century Statement of Faith [tables]. Mathisen, Ralph W. *J Early Chr St* 2:71-102 Spr 1994

**Agriculture**

*see also* Farmers; Food industry and trade; Irrigation; Land reform; Land tenure; United States—Department of Agriculture

Más allá del margen: Modernización y pobreza en la agricultura andina [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, table]. Glave Testino, Manuel. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:135-163 1994

Seeds of Hope Sprout In Emerging Nations As Floridians Toil: Christian Farmers Till Land To Find Innovative Ways To Feed the World's Poor [Educational Concerns for Hunger Organization (ECHO)]. Morgenthaler, Eric. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Ag 29 1994

A Special Issue on Sustainable Agriculture. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2-48 O 1994*

**Agriculture—History**

Movilización campesina y catolicismo social en la región murciana (1900-1923) [Eng abst, pp 380-381, tables]. Moreno, Luis Miguel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:719-761 1989

Papel de la Iglesia Filipina en el s XIX en relación con el monocultivo del tabaco en la provincia de Cagayán [Eng abst, p 4; map, tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:47-135 1992

**Agriculture—Religious aspects**

El pago a la tierra: Porque el desarrollo lo exige. Van Kessel, Juan. *Allpanchis* no 40:201-217 1992

A Special Issue on Sustainable Agriculture. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2-48 O 1994*

**Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius**

Posidonius, Strabo and Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa as Sources on Essenes. Goranson, Stephen. *J Jew St* 45:295-298 Aut 1994

**Aguayo, Antonio**

Un conato de cisma en la fase final isabelina: El sacerdote Antonio Aguayo y su 'Carta a los presbíteros españoles' [Eng abst, p 4]. Vilar, Juan B. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:61-68 1990

**Ahab, King of Israel**

History and Interpretation: The Religion of Ahab and Manasseh in the Book of Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *C B Q* 55:649-661 O 1993

**Ahimsa**

What Do We Mean by Non-Violence? [M Gandi on ahimsa; introd and text, repr fr *Ashram Observances In Action*, 1955]. Gandhi, Mahatma, and Walker, Claire G, ed. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:146-149 Jl 1994

**Ahlstroem, Goesta, 1918-1992**

Ordinary History: The Life and Work of Gosta W Ahlstrom, 1918-1992 [bibliog]. McKenzie, Cameron S. *Didaskalia* 5:3-12 Spr 1994

**Ahmad, Eqbal**

A New University for Pakistan: Institution's organizers seek to break from long tradition of colonial education [Khaldunia project; por]. Collett, Pamela. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:35-36 Ap 27 1994

**Ahmad, Ghulam, 1839?-1908**

Hazrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad's Exploration of Qur'ānic Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Qamar, Ijaz A. *Ult Real* 17:17-32 Mr 1994

**Ahmad ibn Idris, 1749-1837**

Erleuchtung und Aufklärung: Islamische Mystik und Europäischer Rationalismus [bibliog]. Radtke, Bernd. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:48-66 1994

**Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn al-Arif, 1088-1141** *see* Ibn al-Arif, Ahmad ibn Muhammad, 1088-1141

**Ahmadiyya**

Hazrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad's Exploration of Qur'ānic Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Qamar, Ijaz A. *Ult Real* 17:17-32 Mr 1994

**Ahsan, Abdullah**

Religion, Identity, and State in Modern Islam [*Ummah or Nation? Identity Crisis in Contemporary Muslim Society*, by A al-Ahsan, 1992; review article]. Al-Azami, Tarik Hamdi. *Muslim W* 84:334-341 Jl-O 1994

**Ai (Et-Tell)** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

**AIDS (Disease)**

*see also* Regional AIDS Interfaith Network; World AIDS Day

Accidents & Calculations: The Emergence of Three Aids Hospices [with Zen affiliations; il, pors]. Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 1:78-83 Spr 1992

AIDS and the Heretical Imperative: The Outbreak of Truth [repr fr *AIDS: Heresy and Prophecy*, 1993]. Thampu, Valson. *Ev R Th* 18:60-69 Ja 1994

AIDS and the Wrath of God. Baggett, David J. *Asbury Th J* 49:79-86 Spr 1994

AIDS Funeral Services Evolve Into Gay Rituals [photo]. Navarro, Mireya. *New York Times* 144:A15 N 30 1994

AIDS Policy Failures [editorial]. Cizik, Richard. *Chr T* 38:15 S 12 1994

AIDS: Reaping the Whirlwind [photos]. McKenzie, Michael. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15,39-40 Sum 1993

AIDS: The ethical issues [bibliog]. Nicolson, Ronald. *Missionalia* 22:227-244 N 1994

Buddies: A Story. Ackerman, Felicia. *Commentary* 98:52-59 D 1994

Campus minister takes own life [P N Knutson]. *Chr Cent* 111:522 My 18-25 1994

Care of the Person with HIV/AIDS: the Biblical Mandate [bibliog]. Schenk, Elizabeth Ann. *Ashland Th J* 25:68-74 1993

Compassionate Ministry in Dealing with the Issue of AIDS [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:87-89 Jl-Ag 1994

Counselling Aids Patients: Job as a paradigm. Wittenberg, Gunther. *J Th So Africa* no 88:61-68 S 1994

Developing AIDS educational materials for tribal people [In the Workshop; map]. Rowe, Lori. *Ev Miss Q* 30:124-127 Ap 1994

Devils and plagues: The AIDS scourge in Uganda [editorial; map]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:707-708 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

God's Mission and HIV/AIDS: Shaping the Churches' Response. Senturias, Erlinda. *Int R Miss* 83:277-284 Ap 1994

Health, Society and Human Rights: The 1994 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality [impact of AIDS epidemic]. Mann, Jonathan M. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:8-12 1994

HIV Screening of Newborn Infants [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:76-86 Fall 1994

Justice and AIDS. Benn, Christoph. *One World* no 201:6-8 D 1994

Mandatory HIV Testing and the Character of Medicine [bibliog]. Berndtson, Keith. *Second Opinion* 19:27-33 Ja 1994

Memento Mori: Notes on Buddhism and AIDS [il]. Rolston, Dean. *Tricycle* 1:22-25 Fall 1991

Ministry and Education Models for Persons Living with HIV/AIDS [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:89-90 Jl-Ag 1994

'Our Church has AIDS': K M Gebbie; editorial. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:8 Ag 1994

Religious Institutions as Sources of AIDS Information for Street Injection Drug Users [study; bibliog, tables]. McBride, Duane C, and others. *R Rel Res* 35:324-334 Je 1994

The Saints of AIDS [symbolism of World AIDS Day; editorial]. Pinches, Charles. *First Things* no 43:11-12 My 1994

Should Expectant Mothers Be Tested for HIV? Experts debate how to reduce AIDS in newborns [photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:68 D 12 1994

Sister act! [transsexual nun operates AIDS information service; por]. Greenberg, Steve. *10 Percent* 2:64-67 Mr-Ap 1994

Support Groups in the Church for Families of AIDS Patients. Bozeman, Jeanine C. *Th Educator* no 50:33-40 Fall 1994

The 'Three H's' of AIDS Ministry [Southern Baptist lay ministries to people in need]. Dawson, Betty G. *Bapt H Herit* 29:47-51 Jl 1994

Ugandans are learning a new way to fight AIDS: Christians are showing them how [map, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:70-73 Ap 4 1994

When AIDS Comes to Church: An Episcopal congregation's care for a person with AIDS spawned an ecumenical AIDS awareness organization. St John, Abigail (pseud). *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-34 Mr 1994

'Why Wait?' Gains a Following [sex education in Africa; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994

Wounded Healer [pastor L Hall who died from AIDS; eulogy; por]. Leong, Luddy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-14 S 1994

**Air warfare**

*see also* Bombing, Aerial

Machine Dreams: Airmindedness and the Reinvention of Germany [ils]. Fritzsche, Peter. *Am Hist R* 98:685-709 Je 1993

**Airplanes—Salvaging**

Martyrs' Lost Plane Recovered in Ecuador [after 37 years; photos]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 38:57 Ag 15 1994

**Airport Vineyard (Toronto)**

Blessings [laughter in Toronto; editorial]. Vanden Bosch, James. *Perspectives* 9:6 N 1994

Is Laughing for the Lord Holy? [Airport Vineyard, Toronto; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:78-79 O 24 1994
The Toronto wave: Holy laughter is contagious [visit to Airport Vineyard]. Preston, Gene. *Chr Cent* 111:1068-1069 N 16 1994

**Aischylos** *see* Aeschylus

**Aizu Region (Japan)**
The *Kirishitan* of Aizu [16th-17th cent Japanese Christians; bibliog, map]. Kroehler, Evelyn M, and Kroehler, Armin H. *Japan Rel* 19:44-57 Ja 1994

**Akans (African people)**
The Odyssey of a Graduate Student at Emory U Ends in a Royal Homecoming in Africa [A Ephirim-Donkor, Ghana; map, por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33 Je 1 1994

**Akedah**
Abraham's Sacrifice of his Son and Related Issues [in the Qur'an]. Bashear, Suliman. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:243-277 1990
Abraham, Aristotle, and God: The Poetics of Sacrifice [bibliog]. Mleynek, Sherryll. *J A A R* 62:107-121 Spr 1994
Abraham, Isaac and Malamud. Zucker, David J. *Conserv Judaism* 45:66-75 Sum 1993
[*Akedah* in Jewish and Christian interpretation] [ils, photos]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bible R* 9:42-56,62 O 1993*
The *Aqedah* at the "Crossroad": Its Significance in the Jewish-Christian-Muslim Dialogue [paper fr Midwest Jewish Studies Assoc, O 13 1991]. Doukhan, Jacques. *A U Sem St* 32:29-40 Spr-Sum 1994
Exégèse évangélique et culture littéraire humaniste: Entre Luther et Bèze, l'*Abraham sacrifiant* selon Calvin. Millet, Olivier. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:367-380 1994
"Is this the Meaning of My Life?" Israelis Rethink the *Akedah*. Cohen, Jack J. *Conserv Judaism* 43:50-60 Fall 1990
The Love of God in Maimonides and Rav Kook. Kaplan, Lawrence. *Judaism* 43:227-239 Sum 1994
Sarah's Silence: A Newly Discovered Commentary on Genesis 22 by Rashi's Sister [text, introd, commentary]. Yanow, Dvora. *Judaism* 43:398-408 Fall 1994

**Akeldama**
Akeldama: Potter's Field or Priestly Cemetery? [Burial site south of Jerusalem]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:22-46,76,178 N-D 1994*

**Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1889-1966**
Living in Two Worlds [What A Akhmatova and E Wiesel can teach Christians about memory and hope]. McCaughey, J Davis. *Pacifica* 7:1-12 F 1994

**Akhtar, M Ramzan**
A Critique of Akhtar's Model of an Economic Economy [10:491-511 Wint 1993, indexed in RIO 25; bibliog]. Khan, Shujaat Ali. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:610-617 Wint 1994

**Akkadian inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

**Akkadian language—Lexicography**
Akkadische Lexikographie: *CAD* $S_1$ [ed by Erica Reiner, 1989; review article]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:111-120 1994

**Akkadian language—Terms**
The Akkadian Name for Ursa Minor: $^{mul}$mar.gíd.da.an.na = *eriqqi šamê šamâmi* [pl]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2:242-244 1989
Aramaic *nzh* and Akkadian *nesû* [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Sperling, David. *Maarav* 7:229-239 1991
*erubbatum* im Temple des Dagān—eine Ur III-Zeitliche Urkunde aus Drēḫim [facsims, tables, text]. Hilgert, M. *J Cuneiform St* 46:29-39 1994
Exodus 1:21: "To Found a Family"—A Biblical and Akkadian Idiom. Paul, Shalom M. *Maarav* 8:139-142 1992
A Note on the *Muškēnum* as a "Homesteader" [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Maarav* 7:91-100 1991

**Akkadian language—Texts**
Number Parallelism in Mesopotamian Texts [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Watson, Wilfred G E. *Maarav* 7:241-252 1991
The Oldest Cookbooks in the World [photos, recipes]. Hallo, William W. *Bible R* 9:26-31,56 Ag 1993
Some Literary Observations on the Šitti-Marduk Kudurru (BBSt. 6) [Akkadian text, Eng tr]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:39-59 1992
Tablets from the vicinity of Emar and elsewhere. Dalley, Stephanie, and Teissier, Beatrice. *Iraq* 54:83-111 1992

**Akkadian language—Texts—Administrative texts**
Bookkeeping Practices for an Institutional Herd at Eanna [bibliog, facsims, tables]. Driel, G Van, and Nemet-Nejat, Karen Rhea. *J Cuneiform St* 46: 47-58 1994
Nabonidus, Nabû-šarra-uṣur, and the Eanna Temple [facsims, transliteration, and Eng tr of Akkadian texts; tables]. Frame, Grant. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1: 37-86 1991

**Akkadian language—Texts—Cuthean Legend**
*see also* Naram-Sin, King of Agade

**Akkadian language—Texts—Legal texts**
*see also* Code of Hammurabi
An Adoption and Inheritance Contract from the Reign of Iggid-Lim of Hana [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. Podany, Amanda H; Beckman, Gary M; Colbow, Gudrun. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:39-51 1991-1993
Feet of Clay at Emar and Elsewhere [cuneiform texts recording sale of 4 children with their footprints]. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *Orientalia* 63 no 1:1-4 1994
Filling Gaps: Laws Found in Babylonia and in the Mishna But Absent in the Hebrew Bible [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; rev paper fr SBL, N 19 1990]. Greengus, Samuel. *Maarav* 7:149-171 1991
KAV 217, Protokoll über eine Staatsaktion? [Akkadian text, Eng tr]. Freydank, Helmut. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:221-232 1992
The Neo-Babylonian Widow. Roth, Martha T. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:1-26 1991-1993
New Light on Secret Knowledge in Late Babylonian Culture [facsims, text, Eng tr]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:98-111 1992
Le statut de la femme en Mésopotamie d'après les sources juridiques. Zéman, François. *Sci Esprit* 43:69-86 Ja-Ap 1991
Tie Her Up and Throw her into the River! An Old Babylonian Inchoate Marriage on the Rocks [Akkadian text, Eng tr; facsims, pls]. Owen, David I, and Westbrook, Raymond. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:202-207 1992

**Akkadian language—Texts—Letters**
Two Old Akkadian Letters Concerning the Offices of *kala'um* and *nārum* [facsims, pls, texts, Eng tr]. Al-Rawi, Farouk N H. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:180-185 1992

**Akkadian language—Texts—Mari texts**
La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari: Jos 8. Anbar, Moshé. *Biblica* 75 no 1:70-74 1994
Eli's adjuration of Samuel (1 Samuel iii 17-18) in the light of a "diviner's protocol" from Mari (*AEM* I/1, 1). Hurowitz, Victor. *Vet Test* 44:483-497 O 1994
The Location of *Haṣurā* of the Mari Texts [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; map]. Astour, Michael C. *Maarav* 7:51-65 1991

**Akkadian language—Texts—Mythical and epical texts**
*see also* Enuma Elish; Gilgamesh Epic

**Akkadian language—Texts—Omen texts**
Untersuchungen zum Opferschauwesen [pts; pt 1, Überlegungen zur Rekonstruktion der altbabylonischen *bārûtum*-Serie]. Richter, Thomas. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:121-141 1993

**Akkadian language—Texts—Religious texts**
Lamaštu, enlil, Anu-ikṣur: Streiflichter aus Uruks Gelehrtenstuben. Farber, Walter. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2:223-241 1989
The Late Babylonian Kislimu Ritual for Esagil [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. Çağirgan, Galip, and Lambert, Wilfred G. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:89-106 1991-1993
*Nābû* and *Munabbiātu*: Two New Syrian Religious Personnel. Fleming, Daniel E. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:175-183 Ap-Je 1993
Neues zu den "Graeco-Babyloniaca" [Akkadian text in Greek script; facsim, transliteration, German tr]. Maul, Stefan M. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:87-107 1991
Das Ritual *BMS* 12 mit dem Gebet "Marduk 5" [Akkadian text, German tr; table]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:313-337 1993
Rituals for an Eclipse Possibility in the 8th Year of Cyrus [texts, Eng tr; bibliog, tables]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain, and Britton, John P. *J Cuneiform St* 46:73-86 1994
The "Weidner Chronicle": A Supposititious Royal Letter concerning a Vision [Tablets from the Sippar Library, pt 1; facsim, text, tr, pls]. Al-Rawi, Farouk N H. *Iraq* 52:1-13 1990

**Akkadian language—Texts—Royal inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

**Akkadian language—Texts—Wisdom texts**
Die Emar-Version von "Dattelpalme und Tamariske"—ein Rekonstruktionsversuch [Akkadian text, German tr; ils]. Wilcke, Claus. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2: 161-190 1989

**Akkadian names** *see* Names, Akkadian

**Aksak Timur, 1336-1405** *see* Timur Barlas, 1336-1405

**Akwesasne** *see* Mohawk Indians

**Al-Ahsan, Abdullah** *see* Ahsan, Abdullah

**Al-Farabi** *see* Farabi, Al-, 878?-950?

**Al-Faruqi, Isma'il Raji, 1921-1986**
Islamization of Knowledge: A Critique [bibliog]. Mohamed, Yasien. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:282-294 Sum 1994

**Al-Jahiz, Amr ibn Bahr, 776-869** *see* Jahiz, Amr ibn Bahr al-, 776-869

**Al-Muwaffaq el-Hasi, 12th cent** *see* Muwaffaq el-Hasi, al-, 12th cent

**Al Arqam** *see* Darul Arqam (Organization)

**Al Fatah** *see* Palestine Liberation Organization

**Alabama**
*see also* Birmingham (Ala); Selma (Ala)

**Alabama—Church history**
Not Time Yet: Alabama's Episcopal Bishop and the End of Segregation in the Deep South [C C J Carpenter]. Bass, S Jonathan. *Angl Epis Hist* 63: 235-259 Je 1994
Set Apart: Alabama Deaconesses, 1864-1915 [list of deaconesses, photo]. Schnorrenberg, Barbara Brandon. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:468-490 D 1994

**Alabama—Politics**
In Selma, Everything and Nothing Changed [photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A12 Ag 2 1994

**Aladura churches**
Aladura Christianity in Dialogue with African Traditional Religion (the Yoruba Example). Olayiwola, David O. *St Miss* 43:345-362 1994
In Search of an Indigenous African Hymnody: The Aladura Churches among the Yoruba [music and texts]. Brooks, Christopher. *Black Sac Music* 8:30-42 Fall 1994

**Alan of Lille, 1114?-1202**
The Information of Alan of Lille's *Anticlaudianus*: A Preposterous Interpretation. Simpson, James. *Traditio* 47:113-160 1992

**Alaska**
Alaskan Orthodox get a cathedral and a saint. *Chr Cent* 111:1185-1186 D 14 1994

**Alaska—Church history**
Alaskan Orthodoxy and the North American Mission. Oleksa, Michael. *Ecumenism* no 114:7-10 Je 1994
[*Orthodox Alaska: A Theology of Mission*, by M Oleksa, 1992; *Sex, Economy, Freedom and Community*, by W Berry, 1993; review article]. Macaria, Nun. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:38-46 1994

**Albania—History**
Albania in the *Anonymi Descriptio Europae Orientalis* (1308 AD) [Latin text, Eng tr; bibliog]. Elsie, Robert. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:157-159 1994

**Albania—Intellectual life**
The Ransom of Notoriety: An Albanian Dissident's View of Ismail Kadare [por]. Kasoruho, Amik, and Elliott, Victoria, tr. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:130-140 1994

**Albania—Minorities**
Salem State College Symposium on Southern Albania [S 1993]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:86-102 1994*

**Albania—Politics**
Southern Albania in the Context of State Formation in the Balkans [paper fr conf, Salem State College, S 1993]. Tosches, Albert M. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:95-97 1994

**Albania—Religion**
The Current State of Religion in Albania [photo]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:21-25 1994

**Albanian Catholic Bulletin (Periodical)**
Fé, Atdhe, Përparim 1980-1994 [Faith, Fatherland, Progress (Albanian motto); *Albanian Cath Bul* ceases publication]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:4-29 1994*

**Albanian Catholic Information Center**
Against the Stream: A Brief Account of the Albanian Catholic Institute, 1966-1994 [photos]. Schwartz, Stephen Alfred, and Frost, Raymond. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:14-20 1994
Information Center on Albania [Univ of San Francisco; photo]. Hoopes, Tom. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:11-13 1994

**Albanian languages**
A Tour Throught The Albanian Vocabulary (*The First Leg*) [tables]. Hull, Geoffrey. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:163-171 1994

**Albanian literature**
The Currents of Moslem and Bektash Writing in Albania (1850-1950). Elsie, Robert. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:172-177 1994

**Albanian Orthodox Church** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Albanian

**Albanians**
Verzweiflung und Widerstand im Kosovo: Westeuropa darf sich nicht länger distanzieren. Meier, Iren. *ZS* 43:179-181 Je 1994

**Albanians- Serbia**
Kosovo Survives! [map, photos]. Neier, Aryeh. *New York Rev Bks* 41:26-28 F 3 1994

**Albanians- United States**
The Albanian Catholic Parishes in the United States [photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:47-49 1994

**Albanians- Yugoslavia**
Adem Demaçi—Symbol of Kosova's Gandhian Resistance Proposed for the 1994 'Nobel Prize' for Peace [por]. Falaschi, Nermin. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:111-114 1994
Calvary in Kosova: Albanian Catholics in the Former Yugoslavia. Gjergji, Lush. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:105-107 1994
Salem State College Symposium on Southern Albania [S 1993]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:86-102 1994*

**Albaraka Group (Firm)**
Islamic Banking in Practice: The Albaraka Group in Muslim Minority Countries. Kamel, Saleh Abdullah. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:325-336 Jl 1992

**Alberdi Alonso, Cristina**
Feminism Bursts Out Of Closet, Into Cabinet [Spain's Minister of Social Affairs C Alberdi Alonso; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 143:4 Jl 30 1994

**Albertz, Rainer**
Ou Testament Teologie en/of 'Religionsgeschichte'? [Eng abst, p 377]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:377-382 1994

**Albright People**
*see also* Evangelical Association

**Alcestis**
Alcestis and Hercules in the Catacomb of Via Latina. Berg, Beverly. *Vig Chr* 48:219-234 S 1994

**Alchemy**
*see also* Medicine, Magic
La gravitation et l'alchimie de Newton: Réflexions d'un passant. Cazenave, Michel. *ARIES* no 17:89-109 1994
Sur le sens des termes waidan et neidan [bibliog, diag, table]. Robinet, Isabelle. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:3-40 1991

**Alciati, Andrea, 1492-1550**
Alciatos Bürgerhumanistische Religionskritik und die Wiederentdeckung der Essener ('*Contra vitam monasticam*'). Enenkel, K A E. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:1-20 1994

**Alcohol and alcoholism**
*see also* Drunkenness
All Things in Moderation [virture of wine drinking]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 23:29 D-Ja 1994-1995
Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case [interview by Hershel Shanks; facsim, photos]. Strugnell, John. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-47,57 Jl-Ag 1994
Pentecostalismo y alcoholismo entre los pobres del Brasil [bibliog]. Mariz, Cecília, and Ramírez, Gabriela, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:39-44 1990
Preventable scourges: Monsters that devour children [alcohol, tobacco; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:435-436 Ap 27 1994
Special Issue on the Use and Abuse of Alcohol and other Drugs. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-34 Ja 1994*
Tri-Ethnic Alcohol Use and Religion, Family, and Gender [adolescents; study, tables]. Turner, Norma Haston, and others. *J Rel Health* 33:341-352 Wint 1994

**Alcohol and alcoholism—Treatment**
Starting an Alcoholic Treatment Program: Ethical Considerations [church programs]. Bremmer, Robert D. *J Past Care* 48:384-391 Wint 1994

**Alcoholics Anonymous**
The Formless Form: Buddhism and Twelve-Step Programs. Rachel, V. *Tricycle* 1:32-36 Sum 1992
From Alcoholics Group, Reports of Two Murders: A trial raise questions about privacy within self-help organizations [1989 Larchmont, NY murder case]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:B1 Je 7 1994
Murder Case Damages Faith In Confidentiality of Therapy [1989 Larchmont murder case]. Hoffman, Jan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A13 Je 15 1994
The Twelve Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous and the Church. Brinsley, John R. *Ev R Th* 18:274-284 Jl 1994

**Alechem, Scholem** *see* Sholem Aleichem, 1859-1916

**Aleichem, Sholem, 1859-1916** *see* Sholem Aleichem, 1859-1916

**Aleichem, Sholom** *see* Sholem Aleichem, 1859-1916

**Aleksei Mikhailovich, Czar of Russia, 1629-1676**
The Devil Stole His Mind: The Tsar and the 1648 Moscow Uprising. Kivelson, Valerie A. *Am Hist R* 98:733-756 Je 1993

**Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow**
[Gleb Yakunin and Orthodox hierarchy in Russia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:309-321 1994*

**Aleppo (Syria)**
Great Mosques, *Zāwiyas* and Neighborhood Mosques: Popular Beneficiaries of *Waqf* Endowments in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century Aleppo. Roded, Ruth. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:32-38 Ja-Mr 1990

**Alexander, Mel**
Medical Outreach Effort Falters [CMA in China]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:91 N 14 1994

**Alexander III, Pope**
'Ab antiquo alterius ordinis fuerit': Alexander III on the Reception of Savigny into the Cistercian Order. Swietek, Francis R, and Deneen, Terrence M. *R Hist Eccl* 89:5-28 Ja-Mr 1994

**Alexander VI, Pope**
La Bula *In Eminenti Specvla* institucional de la Archidiócesis de Granada [Eng abst, p 373; Latin text, Spanish tr, facsim]. Higueras Maldonado, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:385-398 1989

**Alexandrian School, Christian**
*see also* Clement of Alexandria; Origen

**Alexandrian school, Christian**
La structure des anaphores alexandrine et antiochienne [Eng abst, p 40]. Mazza, Enrico. *Iren* 67 no 1:5-40 1994

**Alexis, Czar of Russia** *see* Aleksei Mikhailovich, Czar of Russia, 1629-1676

**Alfoeldi-Rosenbaum, Elisabeth, 1921-1992**
Alföldi-Rosenbaum, Elisabeth, 1921-1992 [obit; por]. Campbell, Sheila D, and Russell, James. *Am J Arch* 97:565-566 Jl 1993

**Alfonso de Solis, Juan, 1574-1641**
Presencia de los carmelitas de Castilla en la evangelización de América [Eng abst, p 8]. Garrido, Pablo M. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:205-226 1991

**Algeria**
*see also* Algiers (Algeria)
Bareheaded, Women Slain in Algiers: Killings Follow Islamic Threat. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:A3 Mr 31 1994
Liebe und Kolonialismus in Algerien [works of Kateb Yacine]. *ZS* 43:399-401 O 1994

**Algeria—Historiography**
Anglo-Saxon Attitudes: The Algerian War of Independence in Retrospect. Brett, Michael. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:217-235 1994

**Algeria—History—1830-1962**
Algunas noticias sobre el clero español en la Argelia Francesa, en vísperas de la Ley de Naturalización Automatica de 1889 [Eng abst, p 381; docs]. Vilar, Juan B. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:531-536 1990
Anglo-Saxon Attitudes: The Algerian War of Independence in Retrospect. Brett, Michael. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:217-235 1994

**Algeria—Religion**
Priest, nun killed by Islamic radicals [Algiers, My 8 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:638 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Algiers (Algeria)**
Algunas noticias sobre el clero español en la Argelia Francesa, en vísperas de la Ley de Naturalización Automatica de 1889 [Eng abst, p 381; docs]. Vilar, Juan B. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:531-536 1990

**Algonquian Indians**
*see also* Delaware Indians; Montagnais Indians

**Ali, Chiragh, 1844-1895**
Modernist Muslim's Approach to *Hadīth*: Aligarh School. Rahman, A N M Wahidur. *Hamdard Islam* 16:13-26 Wint 1994

**Alien labor**
Human Rights: North Korea/Russia [conditions in Siberian logging areas]. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 32 no 1:15-18 1993-1994*
Xenophobia and Antisemitism after the Unification of Germany [analysis of German public opinion]. Bergmann, Werner. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:67-80 Ja 1994

**Alienation**
Basic Structures and Signs of Alienation in the *Riḥla* of Ibn Jubayr. Netton, Ian R. *J Arab Lit* 22:21-37 Mr 1991
A Conversation. West, Cornel, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:4-7 Mr-Ap 1994
Feminist Theology, Roman Catholicism, and Alienation [effect on Catholic students]. Gillis, Chester. *Horizons* 20:280-300 Fall 1993
Das Fremde in mir—wie fremd bin ich mir selbst? Muschg, Adolf. *ZS* 43:193-201 Je 1994
On Alienation in Hanoch Levin's Theatre of Protest. Milman, Yoseph. *Hebr St* 35:65-97 1994
Partial Alienation as Organizational Parent-Member Accommodation: An Urban, Midwestern Catholic Parish [bibliog]. Ray, Melissa L. *Soc Rel* 55:53-64 Spr 1994
Some Aspects of Alienation in Marxist Thinking [bibliog]. Degenaar, Johannes Jacobus. *J Th So Africa* no 85:38-46 D 1993

**Aliens**
*see also* Strangers
Reaching the world at our doorstep: Mission opportunities are multiplied by the influx of immigrants. Ripley, David L. *Ev Miss Q* 30:142-150 Ap 1994

**Aliens (Jewish law)**
*see also* Gentiles in the Old Testament

**Aligarh movement**
An Analytical comparison of the Aligarh and the Deobandi schools [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:48-58 1994
Modernist Muslim's Approach to *Hadith*: Aligarh School. Rahman, A N M Wahidur. *Hamdard Islam* 16:13-26 Wint 1994

**Allah** *see* God (Islam)

**Allan, Sarah**
The Shang Cosmos [*The Shape of the Turtle: Myth, Art, and Cosmos in Early China*, by S Allan, 1991; review essay; ils]. Lai, Whalen W. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:73-81 1991

**Allegories**
*see also* Parables
The Significance of Roses as Weapons in *The Castle of Perseverance*. Ward, Patricia H. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:84-92 1991
"The Small Castle of the Soul": Mysticism and Metaphor in the European Middle Ages. Kurtz, Barbara E. *St Myst* 15 no 4:19-39 1992
*Tafsir šir haššīrīm*: An Old Neo-Aramaic Version of the Targum on Canticles [excerpt fr *Targum de-Targum: An Old Neo-Aramaic Version of the Targum of the Song of Songs*, 1991]. Sabar, Yona. *Maarav* 8:303-317 1992

**Allegory**
*see also* Parables
Allegories of Power: The Tournament of Vices and Virtues in the *Roman de Fauvel* (Bn Ms Fr 146) [ils]. Regalado, Nancy Freeman. *Gesta* 32 no 2:135-146 1993
Allegory and Typology in Galatians 4:21-31 [patristic and contemporary exegeses]. Barker, Patrick G. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:193-209 1994
The Information of Alan of Lille's *Anticlaudianus*: A Preposterous Interpretation. Simpson, James. *Traditio* 47:113-160 1992
Langland's Christian Narcissus: Self-Reflexive "Mesure" in *Piers Plowman B* [bibliog]. Cox, Catherine S. *Chr Lit* 42:5-23 Aut 1992
"Now lettest thou thy servant depart": Scriptural Tradition and the Close of *The Faerie Queene* [bibliog]. Christian, Margaret. *Chr Lit* 42:205-220 Wint 1993
Schrift und Geist: Über Legitimität und Grenzen allegorischer Schriftauslegung [Eng abst, p 17]. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:1-17 1994
Who Can Read Abraham's Story? Allegory and Interpretive Power in Galatians. Fowl, Stephen E. *J St N T* no 55:77-95 S 1994
Wolfgang Musculus and the Allegory of Malchus's Ear [Jn 18:10-11]. Farmer, Craig S. *West Th J* 56:285-301 Fall 1994

**Allen, Jimmy R**
Religion's Bad Press [*Bridging the Gap: Religion and the News Media*, by J Dart and J R Allen; editorial]. Rothman, Stanley. *First Things* no 39:9-12 Ja 1994

**Allen, Roland, 1868-1947**
The Indigenous Policy: Ideals and Realities [Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Soc in E Zaire]. Nelson, Jack E. *Miss St* 11 no 1:27-42 1994

**Allergy**
Fragrance-free Service Initiated [Boise United Methodist; photo]. *Chr T* 38:60 S 12 1994

**Alley, George Douglas, d 1993**
Alley, George Douglas, d 1993 [death notice]. *Crit* 32:32 Aut 1993

**Alliance Defense Fund**
War Chest Adds Funds Quickly [Alliance Defense Fund; por]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994

**Allocation of time** *see* Time management

**Allpanchis (Periodical)**
20 años en el mundo andino [20th anniv of *Allpanchis*]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 34:11-205 1989*

**Allport, Gordon Willard**
An Allportian Analysis of Augustine [replies, J F Byrnes, pp 229-233, and B Spilka, pp 235-239; rejoinder, pp 241-244; bibliog, chart]. Capps, Donald. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:205-228 1994
Curvilinearity and Religious Types: A Second Look at Intrinsic, Extrinsic, and Quest Relations [studies; bibliog, tables]. Burris, Christopher T. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:245-260 1994

**Almond, Philip C**
The Victorian Creation of Buddhism [*The British Discovery of Buddhism*, by P C Almond, 1988; review article]. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Indian Ph* 22:171-196 Je 1994

**Almoravids**
Gao and the Almoravids Revisited: Ethnicity, Political Change and the Limits of Interpretation [reply to D Lange 32 no 2:251-275 1991; rejoinder, pp 275-301; map]. Hunwick, John O. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:251-273 1994
Muslim Revival in Spain in the fifth/eleventh Century. Causes and Ramifications. Kassis, Hanna E. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:78-110 1990

**Alms and almsgiving** *see* Charities; Charity

**Alonso de la Vera Cruz, fray, 1507?-1584**
Friar Alonso on the Logic of God [charts]. Redmond, Walter. *Vivarium* 32:227-260 N 1994
Tres teólogos académicos mexicanos del siglo XVI: Vera Cruz, Ledesama y Pravia [Eng abst, p 422; tables]. Saranyana, José Ignacio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:545-585 1992

**Alphabet**
*see also* Cuneiform writing; Writing

**Alsace—Church history**
*see also* Pilgermission Sankt Chrischona
Les associations cultuelles en Alsace-Moselle [Eng abst, p 102]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:60-71 1988
Les témoins de Jéhovah en Alsace: Statut juridique [Eng abst, p 101]. Hees, Robert. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:56-59 1988

**Alston, William P**
Alston and Hartshorne on the concept of God [bibliog, tables]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:129-146 D 1994
Alston on direct perception and interpretation [*Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991; review article]. Woudenberg, René van. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:117-124 O 1994
Evidentialist and non-evidentialist accounts of historical religious knowledge [R G Swinburne and W P Alston]. Evans, C Stephen. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:153-182 Je 1994
[Responses to W P Alston's *Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991]. Byrne, Peter, ed, and Ward, Keith, ed. *Rel St* 30:135-180 Je 1994*
William Alston's epistemology of religious experience: A "reformed" Reformed epistemology? Meeker, Kevin. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:89-100 Ap 1994

**Alstyne, Alexander van, Mrs, 1820-1915** *see* Crosby, Fanny, 1820-1915

**Altar boys** *see* Acolytes

**Altar girls** *see* Acolytes

**Altars**
Sacred Spaces [use of images in family altars]. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 23:39 Ap 1994
Thresholds and Thrones: Morphology and Symbolism of Dangme Public Altars [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Quarcoopome, Nii Otokunor. *J Rel Africa* 24:339-357 N 1994

**Alter, Robert**
For and Against Gershom Scholem [review article]. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:285-298 S 1994*

**Alternate society** *see* Counter culture

**Alternative medicine**
Making Room for Alternatives: An Interview [medicine; pors]. Edelberg, David. *Second Opinion* 20:20-33 Jl 1994

**Alternative Service Book**
Asyndeton: Syntax and Insanity: A Study of the Revision of the Nicene Creed [critique of Alternative Service Book]. Pickstock, Catherine. *Mod Th* 10:321-340 O 1994

**Althaus, Paul**
Paul Althaus' forståelse av menneskets synd i Rom 7 sett if forhold til den oldkirkelige forløsningslære. Rise, Svein. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:235-246 1993

**Altizer, Thomas J J**
Ashes to Ashes: Kristeva's *Jouissance*, Altizer's Apocalypse, Byatt's Possession and "The Dream of the Rood". Fountain, J Stephen. *Lit Th* 8:193-208 Je 1994

**Altner, Guenter**
Natur als Subjekt? Eine solidarische Kritik an Günter Altners "Bioethik" [1991]. Hailer, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:282-285 1994

**Altruism**
*see also* Helping behavior; Self-denial; Self-sacrifice
The Good Samaritan: Jewish and American Legal Perspectives [on assistance to strangers]. Besser, Anne Cucchiara, and Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:193-219 1993-1994
Indian Altruism: A Study of the Terms *bodhicitta* and *cittotpāda* [bibliog]. Sparham, Gareth. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:224-242 1992
Models for Justifying Ethical Altruistic Imperatives. Tilley, W Clyde. *Per Rel St* 20:163-173 Sum 1993

**Alumbrados**
Juan de Valdés and the Alumbrados [*Tra alumbrados e "spirituali"*, by M Firpo, 1990; review article]. Hamilton, Alastair. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:103-112 1993

**Alvare, Helen**
For Women, Against: How five women are reinventing the pro-life movement [F Matthewes-Green, H Alvaré, P C Cunningham, J Thompson, M Cunningham; photos]. Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Mr 7 1994

**Alvars**
Vraja among the Tamils: A Study of Bhāgavatas in Early South India [diag]. Hudson, Dennis. *J Vaisnava St* 3:113-140 Wint 1994

**Alzheimer's disease**
Caregiver Religiosity and Well-Being in Dealing with Alzheimer's Dementia [study; bibliog, tables]. Burgener, Sandy C. *J Rel Health* 33:175-189 Sum 1994

**Ama Nazaretha**
Isaiah Mdliwamafa Shembe: "Mein Werden, Leben und Wirken" [transcribed by Carl Faye]. Shembe, Isaiah, 1867-1935, and Becken, Hans Jürgen, tr. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:135-142 1994
Isaiah Shembe und der Heilige Geist. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:145-152 1994
The Oral Christ of Shembe: Believing in Jesus in Oral and Literate Societies [bibliog]. Loubser, J A. *Scriptura* S12:70-80 1993

**Amadis de Gaula (Spanish romance)**
Clandestine Marriage and *Amadis de Gaula*: The Text, the World, and the Reader. Rothstein, Marian. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:873-886 1994

**Amalekites**
The Scattering of Amalek: A Model for Understanding the Ukrainian-Jewish Conflict. Abramson, Henry. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:39-47 Sum 1994

**Amarna letters** *see* Tell el-Amarna tablets

**Amarvati (India)**
An Old Inscription from Amarāvatī and the Cult of the Local Monastic Dead in Indian Buddhist Monasteries. Schopen, Gregory. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:281-329 1991

**Amawi, Sheikh Abdul Aziz bin Abdul Ghani al-**
A Scholar For All Seasons: Sheikh Abdul Aziz Al Amani Of Zanzibar. Mkelle, M B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:116-121 Ja 1992

**Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji, 1891-1956**
Religion, Kinship and Buddhism: Ambedkar's Vision of a Moral Community [bibliog]. Blackburn, Anne M. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:1-23 1993

**Ambiguity**
Die Ambiguität des Opferbegriffs [Eng abst, p 74]. Bader, Günter. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:59-74 1994
Ambiguity and Theology in Ruth: Ruth 1:21 and 2:20 [bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 19:97-102 Fall 1993
Ambiguity as Invitation to Believe. Coté, Richard G. *Kerygma* 24 no 55:181-192 1990
Ambiguity: Spiritual and Psychotherapeutic Aspects. Weddige, Richard L. *J Rel Health* 33:253-258 Fall 1994
The Understanding of Ambiguity in the Relationship between God and the World: A Comparison between John B Cobb, Jr's and Bernard Loomer's Theologies. Pederson, Ann. *Am J Th Ph* 15:137-151 My 1994

**Ambrose, Saint, Bp of Milan**
Ambrosius der Dichter: Zu dem von Jacques Fontaine herausgegebenen Kommentarwerk über die Hymnen des Ambrosius von Mailand. Franz, Ansgar. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:140-149 1993-1994
Early Christian Mystagogy and the Formation of Modern Christians [typological homilies of John Chrysostom and Ambrose]. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 21:284-293 Ag 1994
Les Hymnes d'Ambroise de Milan: À propos d'une nouvelle édition. Bastiaensen, Antoon A R. *Vig Chr* 48:157-169 Je 1994
Private Space as the Social Context of Arianism in Ambrose's Milan. Maier, Harry O. *J Th St* ns 45:72-93 Ap 1994

**Ambrosian Rite** *see* Catholic Church—Ambrosian Rite

**AME Zion Community College (Monrovia, Liberia)**
Report of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Community College, Monrovia, Liberia to the Connectional Council Meeting of the A M E Zion Church July 27-20 [*sic*] 1994 [Goler Metropolitan A M E Zion Church Winston-Salem, NC; tables]. Umoja, Frederick. *AME Zion Q R* 106:21-28 O 1994

**America—Discovery and exploration**
Sailing to Fusang: Did a Chinese Buddhist Monk "discover" the New World? [E P Vining's 1885 thesis regarding Hui Shan; photos]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 1:9-11 Spr 1992

**America—European discovery and exploration**
Algunas notas sobre Indias y Europa [31 works fr 1992]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:221-241 1993
Ante el Quinto Centenario del Descubrimiento. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:125-188 1992*
Die biblisch-orientalische Deutung indianischer Mythologie: Der Versuch, Fremdes zu kategorisieren. Hutter, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:163-171 1994
[Christianity in Latin America since 1492]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:7-88 1991*
Conquest as Christian Evangelization: Carver-Barnes Lectures, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, N 3-4 1992. Neely, Alan. *Faith Miss* 10:62-90 Spr 1993*
El encuentro de la cultura occidental con las amerindias [Eng abst, p 1015]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:611-636 1988
Nuevas perspectivas de la historia andina: Para pensar el V centenario de la colonización española de America. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:xiii-xx,1-700 1990*
Reassessing 1492 [social consequences of European conquest of America]. Crosby, Alfred W. *Am Q* 41:661-669 D 1989

**American Academy of Religion**
AAR Cancels Sessions on Literature and the Arts at its New Orleans Meeting: All Is Not Clear. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 2:1-3 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**American Anthropologist (Periodical)**
A Shakeup in Anthropology: New editors dramatically revise a staid journal [*American Anthropologist;* por]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,17 N 30 1994

**American art** *see* Art, American

**American Baptist Churches in the USA**
Former Directors of Christian Education—Why They Left: Implications for the Profession [bibliog, tables]. Lawson, Kevin E. *Chr Ed J* 14:46-63 Wint 1994

**American Baptist Churches in the USA—Clergy**
We've Come This Far By Faith [Baptist women in Ministry; table]. Sarhatt, Mary Beth. *Am Bapt Q* 13:372-378 D 1994

**American Baptist Churches in the USA—Controversies**
ABC leaders respond to women's conference [1993 Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:345 Ap 6 1994
Homosexuality debate strains ABC [American Baptists]. *Chr Cent* 111:714 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**American Baptist Churches in the USA—Women**
ABC leaders respond to women's conference [1993 Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:345 Ap 6 1994
We've Come This Far By Faith [Baptist women in Ministry; table]. Sarhatt, Mary Beth. *Am Bapt Q* 13:372-378 D 1994
Women in Ministry, American Baptist Churches: A Season of Change. Royal, Valentine B. *Am Bapt Q* 13:383-385 D 1994

**American Baptist Convention—Education**
Cubby: Prophetic Teacher [C G Rutenber *Festschrift*]. Hine, Leland. *Per Rel St* 21:285-296 Wint 1994

**American Baptist Quarterly (Periodical)**
Index to the *American Baptist Quarterly*: Volume XII, 1993. Layton, Betty J, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:109-117 Mr 1994

**American Booksellers Association**
Finding Faith. Bookseller, media and foreign interest is high [American Booksellers Assoc, 1994; photos]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:74 Je 20 1994

**American Booksellers Foundation for Free Expression**
Statement on Rushdie Plight To Be Distributed on Feb 14 Marking 5th Year of "Fatwa". Baker, John F. *Publishers Weekly* 241:13 Ja 31 1994
What happens when a bookseller doesn't want to sell a particular book? [ils]. Pedersen, Martin. *Publishers Weekly* 241:34-36 Ja 10 1994

**American Center for Law and Justice**
A law review article on abortion comes face to face with real life —and death [article on justifiable homicide of abortion doctors withdrawn fr *Regent University Law Review*]. Lewis, Neil A. *New York Times* 143:B14 Ag 26 1994

**American Civil Liberties Union**
Babies and Body Parts [anencephalic infants as organ donors; opinion]. Fox, Paul C. *First Things* no 48:10-12 D 1994

**American civilization** *see* United States—Civilization

**American dissertations** *see* Dissertations, Academic- United States

**American Family Association**
Ministers Decry "Censorship" [attacking Calif AFA; por]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:80 O 24 1994

**American Family Foundation**
A Dialogue with Dr Johannes Aagaard [symposium and responses]. Eckstein, Paul K, ed. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:100-218 1993*

**American Historical Association**
Debating the History of Blacks and Jews: Issue causes discomfort at history meeting [AHA; photo; replies, 40:B4 F 16 1994]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:11 Ja 19 1994
Historians and Ethics: Issues divide their professional association; "no one is happy," a leader says [AHA; por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17-18 Jl 6 1994
Muddled Posturing by the Historical Association [AHA moves annual meeting fr Cincinnati; replies, 40:B4-B5 Mr 9 1994; 40:B3-B4 Mr 16 1994]. Hamby, Alonzo L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 F 16 1994
Verdict in a Plagiarism Case: Historical association exonerates biographer, but he still plans to sue [S B Oates; photo]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17,20 Ja 5 1994

**American hymns** *see* Hymns, English (American)

**American Indian Religious Freedom Act, 1978**
The Problem of American Indian Religious Freedom: A Hopi Perspective [American Indian Religious Freedom Act]. Masayesva, Vernon. *Am Ind Rel* 1:93-96 Wint 1994

**American Indians** *see* Indians of North America; Indians of South America

**American Institute for Patristic and Byzantine Studies**
The Twelfth International Symposium of the American Institute for Patristic and Byzantine Studies [text in Eng, German and Greek]. *Patristic Byz R* 12:83-92 1993

**American Jewish Archives**
Index [vol 44 1992]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:664-676 Fall-Wint 1992
Index [vol 45, 1993]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:301-319 Fall-Wint 1993

**American Jewish Committee**
Lutheran Statement on Jews [American Jewish Comm response to ELCA declaration]. *Ec Trends* 23:50 Ap 1994
Poll on Doubt Of Holocaust Is Corrected: Roper Says 91% Are Sure It Occurred [table]. Kagay, Michael R. *New York Times* 143:A10 Jl 8 1994
Pollster Finds Error on Holocaust Doubts [Roper's "flawed" query skewed poll results]. Kifner, John. *New York Times* 143:A12 My 20 1994

**American Jewish World Service**
*Schindler's List* Appeal Wins Donations for a US Jewish Charity [ils]. Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:49 S 6 1994

**American literature**
*see also* Mormon literature
Observations in the East: A Bibliography of American Travel Accounts of the Muslim Near Orient before 1900 [bibliog]. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:115-125 1991
Theology, Genre, and Gender: The Precarious Place of Hannah Adams in American Literary History [bibliog]. Vella, Michael W. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:21-41 1993

**American literature—Jewish authors**
Writing as a woman and a Jew: A Review Essay [*Accidents of Influence: Writing as Woman and a Jew in America*, by N Rosen 1992]. Moelis, Joan. *Mod Jud* 14:203-210 My 1994

**American literature—1600-1775**
"Peculiar Soil": Mining the Early American Imagination [bibliog]. Thomas, Joseph M. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 3:151-169 1992

**American literature—1800-1899**
Puritans in Spite [influence on 19th cent American literature; bibliog]. Colacurcio, Michael J. *Rel Lit* 26:27-54 Sum 1994

**American literature—1900-**
F Scott Fitzgerald's Third Act. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 98:52-57 N 1994
Jews [excerpts fr journals; pors]. Kazin, Alfred. *New Yorker* 70:62-73 Mr 7 1994

**American Medical Association**
Babies and Body Parts [anencephalic infants as organ donors; opinion]. Fox, Paul C. *First Things* no 48:10-12 D 1994

**American messianism** *see* Messianism, American

**American missionaries** *see* Missionaries, American

**American music** *see* Music, American

**American Muslim Council**
US Church Leaders In Abortion Appeal [Natl Conf of Catholic Bishops and American Muslim Council]. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 2 1994

**American Muslim Mission**
*see also* Black Muslims; Nation of Islam
In the Muslim mainstream [W D Muhammad, American Muslim Mission]. *Chr Cent* 111:978-979 O 26 1994

Mohammed speaks: Son of Elijah Muhammad discusses his father, Louis Farrakhan and his own Muslim movement [photo, por]. Hirsley, Michael. *Chicago Tribune* 147:5/1-2 Jl 5 1994
Presbyterian-Muslim link criticized [Saint Louis, Mo]. *Chr Cent* 111:979 O 26 1994

**American philosophy** *see* Philosophy, American

**American Presbyterians (Periodical)**
Index—Volume 72. Robbins, Owen T, comp. *Am Pres* 72:269-283 Wint 1994

**American Psychiatric Association**
APA Halts Conversion Therapy Change [homosexuality]. *Chr T* 38:55 Jl 18 1994

**American Psychological Association**
The Case of the Missing Footnote: Are religious exemptions for accreditation about to become history? [APA, church colleges; photos]. Giles, Thomas S, and Billingsley, K L. *Chr T* 38:55 D 12 1994

**American Schools of Oriental Research**
Capital Archaeology: 7,200 Scholars and Two Precious Artifacts come to Washington for the Annual Meeting [AAR/SBL/ASOR N 1993; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:46-49,91 Mr-Ap 1994

**American Scientific Affiliation**
American Scientific Affiliation: 1993 Annual Report [rpts]. Zipf, Elizabeth M, and others. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:70-78 Mr 1994
Distorting for Darwinism: *NSTA Reports!* Reviews ASA's *Teaching Science* [figs, photo]. Wiester, John L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:128-132 Je 1994

**American Society of Church History**
Minutes of the American Society of Church History [Ja 6-9 1994; tables]. Bowden, Henry W. *Ch H* 63:331-343 Je 1994
Minutes of the Council of the American Society of Church History: 24 March 1994 [includes program of spring meeting]. Bowden, Henry W. *Ch H* 63:521-527 S 1994

**American Society of Missiology**
American Society of Missiology Directory of Members, Spring 1994. *Missiology* 22:271-286 Ap 1994

**American Telephone and Telegraph Company**
Put Your Money Where Your Voice Is ["Lifeline" targets AT&T]. *Chr T* 38: 69 O 3 1994

**American theologians** *see* Theologians, American

**American Theological Library Association—Proceedings**
Summary of Proceedings [48th ann conf, ATLA, Pittsburgh, Je 15-18 1994]. Gray, Madeline D, ed. *A T L A Pro* 48:1-309 1994*

**American women** *see* Women- United States

**Americanism (Catholic controversy)**
Modernism and Americanism revisited dialectically: A challenge for evangelization [The Church as Mission]. Lamb, Matthew L. *Communio (US)* 21:631-662 Wint 1992

**Americans**
*see also* Afro-Americans; Indians of North America; Women- United States

**Americans United for Separation of Church and State**
Americans United Urges Court to Reverse Judgment Against Church [Christian Science]. *Ch State* 47:251-252 D 1994
AU Halts Gideons Bible Distribution in Pa Public School. *Ch State* 47:12 D 1994
Public Schools Under Assault: A Conference You Won't Want To Miss [Americans United conf, Washington, DC, N 13-14 1994]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:23 O 1994

**Americans with Disabilities Act**
Using the Gifts of the ADA [Americans with Disabilities Act; photos]. Hudspeth, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-13 Ap 1994

**Amerindian antiquities**
*see also* Colombia—Antiquities; Guatemala—Antiquities; Honduras—Antiquities; Mexico—Antiquities; Puerto Rico—antiquities
Flap Over Catacomb Site [Springerville, Arizona]. McPherson, Christopher Geoffrey. *Archaeology* 46:19 S-O 1993
From Old Artifacts, a New Museum: American Indians Reclaim a Heritage [Natl Museum of the American Indian, NY; photo]. Dunn, Ashley. *New York Times* 144:120 O 9 1994
Returning Indian Remains: With repatriation now required by federal law, researchers expect a new era of cooperation [pors]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16 Mr 16 1994
US Tries to Hide Indian Ruins From Intruders: New maps of the West won't show where archeological treasurers [*sic*] are [map, photo]. Meier, Barry. *New York Times* 143:A22 My 19 1994

**Amerindian art** *see* Art, Amerindian

**Amerindian cosmogony** *see* Cosmogony, Amerindian

**Amerindian cosmology** *see* Cosmology, Amerindian

**Amerindian folklore** *see* Folklore, Amerindian

**Amerindian literature**
*see also* Amerindian poetry; Folklore, Amerindian
El ciclo de la muerte de Atahualpa: De la fiesta popular a la representación teatral. Oleszkiewicz, Malgorzata. *Allpanchis* no 39:185-220 1992
Dancing at the Altar: American Indian Literature and Spirituality. Ruwe, Donelle R, ed. *Rel Lit* 26:9-145 Spr 1994*
(Re) Collecting the Past: Writing Native American Speech. *Am Q* 43:425-456 S 1991

**Amerindian literature—Bibliography**
Recent Books on Indian Literatures. Lozano, Eduardo, comp. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:206-219 Fall 1994

**Amerindian music** *see* Music, Amerindian

**Amerindian mythology** *see* Mythology, Amerindian

**Amerindian poetry**
Sounds Heart [*sic*] in the Distance: Poetry and Metaphor in the Kuna Struggle for Autonomy [resistance to Panamanian government in 1920's; bibliog]. Howe, James. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:1-21 Spr 1994

**Amerindian women** *see* Women, Amerindian

**Amerindians** *see* Art, Amerindian; Cosmology, Amerindian; Indians of North America; Indians of South America; Music, Amerindian; Mythology, Amerindian

**AmeriVision Communications**
Put Your Money Where Your Voice Is ["Lifeline" targets AT&T]. *Chr T* 38: 69 O 3 1994

**Amichai, Yehuda**
A Burning Bush or a Fire of Thorns: Towards a Revisionary Reading of Amichai's Poetry [chart; texts and Eng tr]. Gold, Nili Scharf. *Prooftexts* 14:49-69 Ja 1994

**Amida Buddha** *see* Buddhas—Amida

**Amidah (Jewish prayer)**
The *Birkat ha-minim* in Recent Research. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Expos T* 105:363-368 S 1994
Worship and Redemption: Recovering Our Spiritual Vocabulary [*Amidah*]. Stone, Ira F. *Judaism* 43:66-77 Wint 1994
Writing in an (Almost) Classical Vein: The Art of Targum in an Aramaic Paraphrase of the Amidah [Artefact and Text]. Samely, Alexander. *Bul J Rylands* 75:175-264 Aut 1993

**Amiel, Moshe Avigdor, 1882-1945**
Ontic Division and Religious Survival: Wartime Palestinian Orthodoxy and the Holocaust (Hurban) [Jewish philosophers in Palestine, 1939-1945]. Greenburg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 14:21-61 F 1994

**Amillennialism** *see* Millennialism

**Amir Timur, 1336-1405** *see* Timur Barlas, 1336-1405

**Amish—Social life and customs**
The Old Order Amish: To Remain in the Faith or to Leave [presented at American Sociological Assoc, Ag 20 1992; map, table]. Meyers, Thomas J. *Menn Q R* 68:378-395 Jl 1994

**Amitabha Buddha** *see* Buddhas—Amida

**Ammachi** *see* Amritanandamayi, Mata

**Ammonite antiquities**
*see also* Inscriptions, Ammonite
Back to Egypt: An Illustration of How an Archaeological Find May Illumine a Biblical Passage [Ammonite seal impression may refer to Baalis of Jer 40:14]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Ref R* 47:221-227 Spr 1994

**Amoraim**
Rabbinic attitudes toward rabbis as a key to the dating of Talmudic sources. Kalmin, Richard. *Jew Q R* 84:1-27 Jl 1993

**Amos** *see* Bible (OT)- Amos

**Amritanandamayi, Mata**
A Female Hindu Ascetic [Mata Amritanandamayi; por]. Tourreil, Savithri de. *Ecumenism* no 115:10-12 S 1994

**Amulets**
*see also* Medicine, Magic
The Authenticity of the Arslan Tash Amulets. Dijk, Jacobus van. *Iraq* 54:65-68 1992
"He has smitten her to the heart with love": The Fabrication of an Islamic Love-amulet in West Africa [bibliog, diag, photo]. Mommersteeg, Geert. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:501-510 1988

**Amusement parks**
Disney and Academics Escalate Battle Over the Entertainment Value of History [planned Disney theme park in Virginia; map]. Horwitz, Tony, and Turner, Richard. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1 Je 21 1994
Disney Ought to Build a History Theme Park—Elsewhere [editorial; map]. Hunt, Albert R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A13 Ag 25 1994
Disney Will Seek a Different Site for Theme Park. Hofmeister, Sallie. *New York Times* 144:A1,A8 S 30 1994
Slavery's Pain, Disney's Gain: The park can only be a mockery [proposed Disney theme park; editorial]. Styron, William. *New York Times* 143:A17 Ag 4 1994

**Anabaptist theology** *see* Theology, Anabaptist

**Anabaptists**
*see also* Church and state—Anabaptists; Hutterite Brethren; Mennonite Brethren Church; Peasants' War, 1524-1525; Swiss Brethren; Theology, Anabaptist

**Anabaptists—Creeds**
The Ten Commandments, The Lord's Prayer, and The Apostles' Creed as Early Anabaptist Texts. Snyder-Penner, Russel. *Menn Q R* 68:318-335 Jl 1994

**Anabaptists—Doctrine**
Church Planting: An Anabaptist Model [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Stoffer, Dale R. *Breth Life* 39:210-221 Sum 1994
Les Églises de Proffessants: un monachisme de substitution? [Anabaptists]. Blough, Neal. *Foi Vie* 93:29-44 Ap 1994

**Anabaptists—Historiography**
The Anabaptist Vision: Historical Perspectives. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:233-319 Fall 1994
Humanists, Reformers, and Anabaptists on Scholasticism and the Deterioration of the Church [F Littell and H Hillerbrand on Anabaptist history]. Dipple, Geoffrey L. *Menn Q R* 68:461-482 O 1994

**Anabaptists—History**
The Anabaptist Vision: Historical Perspectives. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:233-319 Fall 1994
Bucer Opposes the Anabaptists. Oyer, John S. *Menn Q R* 68:24-50 Ja 1994
Les Églises de Proffessants: un monachisme de substitution? [Anabaptists]. Blough, Neal. *Foi Vie* 93:29-44 Ap 1994
Erckmann-Chatrian: Anabaptists in the Works of the Alsatian Author Duo [bibliog, map, pors]. Epp, Anthony R. *Menn Life* 49:4-10 Je 1994
L'etica politica delle prime comunità anabattiste. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:372-382 1994

Heresy and Revolt: The Early Anabaptists in the Tyrol and in Zurich [German version in *Der Schlern* 63:619-639 1989]. Noflatscher, Heinz. *Menn Q R* 68:291-317 Jl 1994

Martin Bucer and the Anabaptist Context of Evangelical Confirmation. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Menn Q R* 68:95-122 Ja 1994

Melchiorites After Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg. Derksen, John. *Menn Q R* 68:336-350 Jl 1994

The Mennonite Brethren Ethos [issue dedicated to C Hiebert; reminiscence, pp 112-116; tribute, pp 117-120; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23:3-87 Fall 1994*

The Neglected Heritage: an Examination of the Anabaptist Roots of the South African Baptist Churches [bibliog]. Kretzschmar, Louise. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:135-159 1990

The Ten Commandments, The Lord's Prayer, and The Apostles' Creed as Early Anabaptist Texts. Snyder-Penner, Russel. *Menn Q R* 68:318-335 Jl 1994

**Anabaptists—History—Sources**

H Schnell, Second-Generation Anabaptist ["Thorough Account from God's Word . . ." and Swiss Brethren orthodoxy; Eng text]. Gross, Leonard. *Menn Q R* 68:351-377 Jl 1994

**Anabaptists—Identity**

Selected Papers from the "Whither the Anabaptist Vision?" Conference [Je 1994]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 39:137-221 Sum 1994*

**Anabaptists—Relations**

Ambivalence in Mennonite Brethren Self-Understanding: An 1860 Continuum? [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Loewen, Harry. *Direction* 23:5-17 Fall 1994

Anabaptist Cousinage [*Mennonites and Baptists: A Continuing Conversation*, ed by Paul Toews; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35:309-310 Jl 1994

Selected Papers from the "Whither the Anabaptist Vision?" Conference [Je 1994]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 39:137-221 Sum 1994*

**Analogy**

Kant and Analogy: Categories as Analogical Equivocals [bibliog]. Ess, Charles, and Gulick, Walter B. *Ult Real* 17:89-99 Je 1994

The Mishnah's Generative Mode of Thought: *Listenwissenschaft* and Analogical-Contrastive Reasoning. Neusner, Jacob. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:317-321 Ap-Je 1990

Ritual Analogy in Psalm 109. Wright, David P. *J B L* 113:385-404 Fall 1994

**Analogy (Religion)**

*see also* Anthropomorphism

**Analogy (Theology)**

*see also* Scholasticism

Analogies, Metaphors and Women as Priests [biblical gender symbolism in Catholic priesthood]. Dawes, Gregory W. *Pacifica* 7:47-58 F 1994

Analogiese eksistensie: Aantekeninge by die etiek van J A Heyns [2 pts; Eng abst, pp 141; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:141-155 1994

Dialectical Analogy: the Oscillating Center of Rahner's Thought. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 75 no 4:675-703 1994

A Future for Anglican Catholic Theology. Kevern, John R. *Angl Th R* 76:246-261 Spr 1994

Reconsidering Paul's Marriage Analogy in Romans 7:1-4. Earnshaw, John D. *N T St* 40:68-88 Ja 1994

**Analysis** *see* Discourse analysis

**Analysis (Philosophy)**

*see also* Logical positivism; Semantics

Is Transubstantiation without Substance? [fielding objections on logical-linguistic grounds]. Cassidy, D C. *Rel St* 30:193-199 Je 1994

**Analytical philosophy** *see* Analysis (Philosophy)

**Anaphora** *see* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic Prayer; Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer

**Anapiyya Pulavar, Seyyitu**

Veneration of the Prophet Muhammad in an Islamic *Piḷḷaittamil*. Richman, Paula. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:57-74 Ja-Mr 1993

**Anarchism**

*see also* Libertarianism; Terrorism

Anarcho-Nationalism: Anarchist Attitudes Towards Jewish Nationalism and Zionism. Grauer, Mina. *Mod Jud* 14:1-19 F 1994

**Anat (Canaanite goddess)**

"Der Bogen der Anat" in Bet-Schean? [bibliog, facsim]. Wimmer, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 73:36-41 1994

**Anath (Canaanite goddess)** *see* Anat (Canaanite goddess)

**Anathema** *see* Excommunication

**Anathoth (Ancient city)**

The Identification of Anathoth and the Soundings at Khirbet Deir es-Sidd [ils, plans, tables]. Nadelman, Yonatan. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:62-74 1994

**Anatman**

The Buddhist Doctrine of Non-Self and the Problem of the Over-Self. Karunadasa, Y. *Middle Way* 69:107-118 Ag 1994

Freud and Dr Buddha: The Search for Selflessness. Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 1:51-53 Spr 1992

When the Buddha Bowed Out [*atman* and *anatman*]. Smithers, Stuart. *Tricycle* 1:54-55 Spr 1992

**Anatta** *see* Anatman

**Anbari, Muhammad ibn al-Qasim ibn al-, 885-940?** *see* Ibn al-Anbari, Muhammad ibn al-Qasim, 885-940?

**Ancestor worship**

Ahnenglauben und Beerdigungsriten bei den Zulu in Südafrika [Eng abst, p 134]. Lademann Priemer, Gabriele. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:115-134 1994

Beware of the Ancestor Cult! A Challenge to Missiological Research in South Africa [studying independent churches; bibliog]. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Missionalia* 21:333-339 N 1993

**Ancestors (in religion, folklore)**

AK-47s for the Ancestors [Shona ceremonial knives and axes; bibliog, il, photos]. Dewey, William Joseph. *J Rel Africa* 24:358-374 N 1994

Angels and Ancestors: A Basis for Christology? King, Fergus J. *Miss St* 11 no 1:10-26 1994

Giving Birth to the Ancestors [need to venerate the dead]. Halifax, Joan. *Tricycle* 1:7-9 Sum 1992

Visiting Dead Ancestors: Shamans as Interpreters of Religious Traditions [bibliog]. Steadman, Lyle B, and Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 29:173-189 Je 1994

**Ancestry** *see* Genealogy

**Anchor (Symbol)**

The Anchor Church at the Summit of Mt Berenice, Tiberias [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plans]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Bib Arch* 57:122-133 S 1994

**Anchor Bible Dictionary**

The *Anchor Bible Dictionary*: An Encyclopedia of the Ancient Near Eastern World [review essay]. Harrelson, Walter. *J B L* 113:299-310 Sum 1994

**Anchorites** *see* Desert Fathers; Hermits

**Ancient civilization** *see* Civilization, Ancient

**Ancient coins** *see* Coins, Ancient

**Ancient geography** *see* Geography, Ancient

**Ancient weights and measures** *see* Weights and measures, Ancient

**Andalusia (Spain)**

Al-Andalus und Gothica Sors. Halm, Heinz. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:252-263 1989

Distribución y número de los familiares del Santo Oficio en Andalucía durante los siglos XVI-XVIII [maps, tables; Eng abst, p 4]. Echeverría Goicoechea, Miguel; Garcia de Yebenes Prous, Pilar; Lera Garcia, Rafael de. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:59-94 1987

**Anderson, Gary A**

On the Purification Offering in the Temple Scroll [see G A Anderson, *J B L* 111:17-35 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Milgrom, Jacob. *R Qumran* 16:99-101 S 1993

**Anderson, Jophie, d 1994**

"A Model of How to Live" [Koinonia Community member J Anderson dies in flood; por]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:12 S-O 1994

**Anderson, Lavina Fielding**

Mormon Church Excommunicates Five Scholars Over Their Books. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 Ap 25 1994

**Anderson, Pamela Sue**

After Christianity: The Transormation of Theology! [reply to P Anderson, 7:78-86 Mr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Hampson, Daphne. *Lit Th* 8:209-217 Je 1994

**Anderson, Patrick**

Passion in public: Confusion about Carter [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1003-1004 N 2 1994

**Anderson, Paul, 1932-1994**

Anderson, Paul, 1932-1994 [obit; photo]. *Chr T* 38:69 O 3 1994

**Andes Region**

Cusco, cronicas de fin de siglo: Mirando al futuro [Peru]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 38:5-316 1991*

El futuro de los Andes y de la sierra sur del Peru [2 vols; 25th anniv of Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. Iguiñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:7-599 1994*

La guerra en los Andes [Sendero Luminoso in Peru]. Degregori, Carlos Ivan, ed. *Allpanchis* no 39:5-261 1992*

Los nuevos hijos del sol: Jóvenes y juventud en el Perú de los '90. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 41:5-288 1993*

Nuevas perspectivas de la historia andina: Para pensar el V centenario de la colonización española de America. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:xiii-xx,1-700 1990*

[Society and church in the Andes]. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:7-84 1992*

El Sur Andino desde una perspectiva nacional. Iguiñiz, Javier. *Allpanchis* no 34:29-61 1989

**Andhra Evangelical Lutheran Church**

The Church and Native Culture: A Telugu Lutheran Perspective. Richardson, K L. *Ind J Th* 35:80-86 S 1993

**Andhra Pradesh**

The Dargahs of Women Saints in East Godavari District. Narasamamba, Ke Vi Yas Yal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:81-86 Jl-D 1992

Inter-Cultural Relations Between the Hindi and Muslim Communities in India with Special Reference to Andhra Pradesh. Chinniah, Tharalla Isaac. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:295-310 Jl 1990

**Andover Newton Theological School (Newton Centre, Mass)**

Starting an Arts and Theology Program from Scratch: A Case Study in Faculty Cooperation [Andover Newton]. Jensen, Robin M. *ARTS* 6:26-27 Spr 1994-1995

**Andreae, Johann Valentin, 1586-1654**

La pansophie des Rose-Croix. Edighoffer, Roland. *ARIES* no 17:23-34 1994

**Andres Avelino Caceres (Peru)**

Los escenarios de la guerra en la región Cáceres [map, tables]. Eyzaguirre, Graciela. *Allpanchis* no 39:155-180 1992

**Andrew, Acts of** *see* Acts of Andrew

**Andrewes, Lancelot, Bp of Winchester, 1555-1626**

"The Feast in the Text": Lancelot Andrewes on the Task and Art of Preaching. DeSilva, David A. *Angl Th R* 76:9-26 Wint 1994

**Andrews, Charles Freer, 1871-1940**

The sons of the soil and salt of the earth: A Reflection on the Life and Mission of the Church with special reference to North-East India. Talibuddin, Ernest W. *Rel Soc* 39:61-69 D 1992

**Andrews University**

Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts. *A U Sem St* 32:111-114 Spr-Sum 1994*

**Andrews University Seminary Studies (Periodical)**
*AUSS* Style Guidelines. *A U Sem St* 32:305-320 Aut 1994
**Androcentrism** *see* Patriarchy
**Androgyny**
What's Jews? Isaac Bashevis Singer's *Androygenus*. Sherman, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 14:167-188 My 1994
**Anecdotes**
*see also* Sermons—Illustrations
**Anencephalus**
Babies and Body Parts [anencephalic infants as organ donors; opinion]. Fox, Paul C. *First Things* no 48:10-12 D 1994
**Anfechtung (Theology)** *see* Temptation
**Angelini, Luigi, 1847-1919**
Fede e storia della Chiesa Valdese di Forano Sabina (1889-1989) [Eng abst, p 61]. Milaneschi, Cesare. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:9-43 1989
**Angels**
*see also* Cherubim
An Angelic Epilogue [Eng tr of Spanish text by Maria de Jesus de Agreda; introd and notes]. Colahan, Clark, and Weller, Celia. *St Myst* 13 no 4:50-59 1990
Angels and Ancestors: A Basis for Christology? King, Fergus J. *Miss St* 11 no 1:10-26 1994
[Angels and devils]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 51:341-415 O 1994*
Angels and Powers. Stapert, John, ed. *Perspectives* 9:8-20 F 1994*
Angels [in Bible and modern experience; ils]. Guiley, Rosemary Ellen. *Christian Challenge* 32:4-8 D 1993
Bonaventura e le gerarchie angeliche: *Praenotata* alla *distinctio* 9 della *Lectura* al Il libro delle Sentenze. Faes de Mottoni, Barbara. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:312-358 1993
The Cherubim Phenomenon [in popular culture]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:43 Jl 1994
Christ as Angel: The Reclamation of a Primitive Title. Juncker, Günther. *Trinity J* 15:221-250 Fall 1994
Desert Asceticism and "The Body from Nowhere". Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 2:137-153 Sum 1994
Entertaining Angels: Their Place in Contemporary Theology. Osborn, Lawrence. *Tyndale Bul* 45:273-296 N 1994
The Flutter of History: Wim Wenders' film view of angels in our midst [*Wings of Desire* and *Faraway So Close*]. Bremer, David, and Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 23:42-45 Jl 1994
For the Love of Angels [ils, photos]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:52-57 D 27 1993*
Von der Entdeckung der Wirklichkeit: Versuch einer "Handke-Lektüre" von Wim Wenders' Film "Der Himmel über Berlin". Bauke-Ruegg, Jan. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:264-281 1994
**Angels—Art**
Angels: Hark! America's latest search for spiritual meaning has a halo effect [ils, photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:52-57 D 27 1993
**Angels—Cult**
Angels: Hark! America's latest search for spiritual meaning has a halo effect [ils, photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:52-57 D 27 1993
**Angels (Judaism)**
Divine Agents, Mediators, and New Testament Christology. Davis, Philip G. *J Th St* ns 45:479-503 O 1994
Ontwikkelingen in de vroege joodse angelologie: Een overzicht van recente publikaties [Eng abst, p 152]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 48:141-150 Ap 1994
**Angels in literature**
Writers and Angels: Witnesses to Transcendence [J Irving, R Davies, C S Lewis, R Price]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Th Today* 51:394-404 O 1994
**Anger**
Anger [in spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-48 Mr-Ap 1994*
Toward Pastoral Integration of an Issue: Reflection of a Ghanaian in CPE [anger]. Nyomi, Setri. *J Supervision Train* 14:225-232 1992-1993
**Anger of God** *see* God—Wrath
**Anglican-Lutheran International Conversations**
A Catholic Reflection on the Porvoo Statement [reply, M Root and W Rusch, pp 358-362]. Tavard, George H. *Mid-Stream* 33:351-358 Jl 1994
The Porvoo Statement: A Possible Ecumenical Breakthrough? Tjørhom, Ola. *Ec R* 46:97-102 Ja 1994
The Porvoo-Statment—A Possible Ecumenical Breakthrough? On the dialogue between the Anglican Churches in Great Britain and Ireland and the Lutheran Churches in the Nordic and Baltic Nations. Tjørhom, Ola. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:11-17 Wint 1994
That They All May Be One [historic episcopate in Anglican-Lutheran dialogue]. Shipps, Harry Woolston, Bp. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:5-10 Wint 1994
**Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA)**
Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue of the United States of America: Five Affirmations on the Eucharist as Sacrifice [text, Ja 5-8, Delray Beach, Fla]. Grisword, Frank, Bp; Snyder, John J, Bp; Gossman, F Joseph, Bp. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:288-289 1994
**Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission**
Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogues: Mutual Recognition of Ministries [members list, p 181]. Huffman, Byron L. *J Ec St* 30:157-181 Spr 1993
ARCIC's Clarification of Certain Aspects of the Agreed Statements on Eucharist and Ministry. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:276-287 1994*
Blocked Approaches [Vatican's response to *Final Report* of ARCIC-I]. Chadwick, Henry. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:5-11 Wint 1993
Rome and the Future of Ecumenism—Rome as the Future of Ecumenism: One Lutheran Perspective After ARCIC I. Chapman, Mark E. *Ec Trends* 23:39-41 Mr 1994
**Anglican and Episcopal History (Periodical)**
Catalogue of Articles in the Historial [*Sic*] Magazine By Authors, Subjects and Titles: Volumes XLIII (1974)-LII (1993) [*sic;* index for *Hist Mag* 53 (1984)-*Angl Epis Hist* 62 (1993)]. Lovett, Joan C, ed, and Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:131-154 Mr 1994
**Anglican Church** *see* Church of England
**Anglican church buildings** *see* Church buildings, Anglican
**Anglican Church in South Africa** *see* Church of the Province of South Africa
**Anglican Church of Australia** *see* Church of England in Australia
**Anglican Church of Canada**
*see also* Church of England in Canada
Anglicans Refocus on Essentials [Montreal conf, Je 1994; photos]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 38:49 Ag 15 1994
Canadian Anglicans Elect First Woman Bishop [V Matthews; por]. *Christian Challenge* 33:10 Ja-F 1994
Victoria Matthews elected Canada's first woman bishop [photo]. *Witness* 77:24 Ja-F 1994
**Anglican Church of Canada—History**
*see also* Church of England in Canada
Halifax Church History Conference: Special Issue [Jl 7-9 1994]. Storey, Ian C, ed, and Jones, Elwood, ed. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:3-70 Ap 1994*
**Anglican Communion**
*see also* Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity (Paris); Church and social problems—Anglican Communion; Church in Wales; Church of England; Church of England in Australia; Church of Ireland; Church of the Province of South Africa; Evangelicalism—Anglican Communion; Pentecostalism—Anglican Communion; Priests, Anglican
**Anglican Communion—Clergy**
*see also* Church of England—Clergy
El sacerdocio femenino en la comunión anglicana: Historia de un proceso. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 69:63-86 Ja-Mr 1994
**Anglican Communion—Controversies**
*see also* Episcopal Church—Controversies
Catholicity, Unity and Provincial Autonomy: On Making Decisions Unilaterally. Chapman, Mark D. *Angl Th R* 76:313-328 Sum 1994
Lay presiders in Australia? Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:10 Ag-S 1994
Unity, Mission, and Anglicans [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 37:339-342 Michaelmas 1994
**Anglican Communion—Doctrine**
*see also* Baptism—Anglican Communion; Confirmation—Anglican Communion; Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion; Marriage (Christianity)—Anglican Communion; Theology, Anglican
Anglican Ecclesiology and its Challenges. Chadwick, Henry. *Angl Th R* 76:274-284 Sum 1994
Catholicity, Unity and Provincial Autonomy: On Making Decisions Unilaterally. Chapman, Mark D. *Angl Th R* 76:313-328 Sum 1994
**Anglican Communion—History**
Aspects of Twentieth-Century Anglicanism. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-259 Je 1994*
Embracing an ambiguous heritage [Episcopalianism]. Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985. *Witness* 77:8-9 O 1994
El sacerdocio femenino en la comunión anglicana: Historia de un proceso. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 69:63-86 Ja-Mr 1994
**Anglican Communion—Hymns**
*see also* Hymns, English
**Anglican Communion—Liturgy**
*see also* Alternative Service Book; Book of Common Prayer; Initiation rites—Anglican Communion; Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion
Atonement and Worship. Hart, Trevor. *Anvil* 11 no 3:203-214 1994
The Contribution of the *Anglican Theological Review* in Recent Liturgical Perspective. Weil, Louis. *Angl Th R* 76:184-196 Spr 1994
Forum: Hearing and Reading Scripture. Malloch, Archibald Edward. *Worship* 68:533-536 N 1994
The Jews in the Good Friday Liturgy. Dudley, Martin. *Angl Th R* 76:61-70 Wint 1994
Rural Ritualism and Frederick Goldsmith: Anglo-Catholicism in Western Australia Before the First World War. Holden, Colin. *J Rel Hist* 18:75-95 Je 1994
**Anglican Communion—Missions**
Christianity Without Civilization: Anglican Sources for an Alternative Nineteenth-Century Mission Methodology. Sohmer, Sara H. *J Rel Hist* 18:174-197 D 1994
Comunità anglicane in Sicilia nella prima metà dell'Ottocento [Eng abst, p 120]. D'Angelo, Michela. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:89-102 1991
[Urban ministry in Anglican Communion]. Belshaw, G P Mellick, ed. *Angl Th R* 76:412-499 Fall 1994*
**Anglican Communion—Ordination** *see* Ordination—Anglican Communion
**Anglican Communion—Relations**
*see also* Anglican Consultative Council
Anglican Bishop Calls Historic Episcopate a Precondition for Unity [S Sykes]. *Ec Trends* 23:98,110 Jl-Ag 1994
Anglican Ecclesiology and its Challenges. Chadwick, Henry. *Angl Th R* 76:274-284 Sum 1994
An Anglican Vision for the World Council of Churches. Anderson, Donald. *Ec R* 46:394-405 O 1994
Lutherans, Anglicans and Roman Catholics Look to 1997 and Beyond: A View from the Graymoor Institute's LARC Desk. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Ec Trends* 23:162,172,176 D 1994
**Anglican Communion—Relations—Catholic Church**
Anglicanism and Roman Catholicism: the Continuing Story of Two Communions. Platten, Stephen. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:245-255 1994
El sacerdocio femenino en la comunión anglicana: Historia de un proceso. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 69:63-86 Ja-Mr 1994

**Anglican Communion—Relations—Lutheran churches**
*see also* Episcopal Church—Relations—Lutheran churches
Anglican-Lutheran Relations: Their Broader Ecumenical Significance [abridged fr presentation to Anglican-Lutheran Soc, S 4 1993]. Root, Michael. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:22-33 1994

**Anglican Communion—Women**
Communion, Order, and the Ordination of Women [issues facing Anglican Communion]. Turner, Philip. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:275-284 Sum 1993
An Equal Ministry [ordination of women in Anglican Communion]. Brett-Crowther, Michael. *Th* 97:26-38 Ja-F 1994
El sacerdocio femenino en la comunión anglicana: Historia de un proceso. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 69:63-86 Ja-Mr 1994

**Anglican Consultative Council**
The Anglican Consultative Council: Instrument of Anglican Unity. Craston, Colin. *Anvil* 11 no 2:111-121 1994

**Anglican orders**
Leonard Becomes Roman Priest in Conditional Rite [former Anglican bp; por]. *Christian Challenge* 33:12-13 Sum 1994

**Anglican preaching** *see* Preaching, Anglican

**Anglican Theological Review**
Celebrating 75 Years. The Past and the Present; The Work for Future Decades [for *Angl Th R*]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 76:131-261 Spr 1994*
A Retreat for the Mind. McCausland, John L. *Angl Th R* 76:5-8 Wint 1994

**Anglican theology** *see* Anglican Communion—Doctrine; Theology, Anglican

**Anglicanism**
Aspects of Twentieth-Century Anglicanism. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-259 Je 1994*
For a living Anglican spirituality. Cadwallader, Alan H. *St Mark R* no 157: 11-18 Aut 1994

**Anglicans**
Holy communists [Anglican socialists; por]. Leech, Kenneth. *Witness* 77:16-17 O 1994

**Anglo-Catholicism**
*see also* Oxford Movement
The Anglo-Catholic Tradition in Australian Anglicanism. Hilliard, David. *St Mark R* no 158:14-22 Wint 1994
Professor Guelzo on Anglo-Catholicism: A Rejoinder [reply to A C Guelzo, 62:551-577 D 1993, indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 373-378]. Reeves, Thomas C. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:363-373 S 1994
Rural Ritualism and Frederick Goldsmith: Anglo-Catholicism in Western Australia Before the First World War. Holden, Colin. *J Rel Hist* 18:75-95 Je 1994

**Anglo-Dutch War, 1664-1667**
Popery, Trade and Universal Monarchy: The Ideological Context of the Outbreak of the Second Anglo-Dutch War. Pincus, Steven C A. *Eng Hist R* 107:1-29 Ja 1993

**Anglo-Israelism**
*see also* Lost Tribes of Israel
On the far far right: Christian Identity [*Religion and the Racist Right*, by M Barkun; review essay]. Kaplan, Jeffrey. *Chr Cent* 111:1019-1022 N 2 1994

**Anglo-Saxon poetry**
Source, method, theory, practice: on reading two Old English verse texts. O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien. *Bul J Rylands* 76:51-73 Spr 1994

**Anglo-Saxons**
*see also* Saxons

**Angola**
Countering indifference: Feeding the hungry in Angola [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:667-668 Jl 13-20 1994
South African changes: Hope for a region as well as a nation [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:483-484 My 11 1994

**Angola—Politics**
Thirsting for contact [WCC visit to Angola; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 194:15-16 Ap 1994

**Angus Library**
Angus Library Manuscript Acquisitions 1993. *Bapt Q* 35:305-306 Ap 1994

**Animal intelligence**
Animal Welfare and the Study of Animal Consciousness. Rose, Mary Carman. *World Order* 25:53-62 Sum 1994
A Dog's Life [Review essay]. Ritvo, Harriet. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ja 13 1994*
Kleines Bestiarium [Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43 257-336:264-266 1994

**Animal rights**
*see also* Laboratory animals
Averting Ecological Catastrophe: Steps toward a Humane, Sustainable Society. Fox, Michael W. *Second Opinion* 19:57-73 Ap 1994
De eigen waarde van dieren en onze morele verantwoordelijkheid [Eng abst, p 236]. Heeger, Robert. *Ned T Tij* 48:205-215 Jl 1994
Francis Orpen Morris, 1810-1893 [Yorkshire rector and naturalist]. Holt, Ann. *Expos T* 106:75-77 D 1994
Liberation Theology and the Oppression of Animals. Linzey, Andrew. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:507-525 1993
Listening to Prozac: "Bow-Wow! I Really Love the Mailman!": Some Are Pushing the Drug To Treat Pet Ailments. Dolan, Carrie. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A2 Je 24 1994
Sustaining Knowledge of Domestic Animals [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:45 O 1994

**Animals**
*see also* Laboratory animals
Hunting Bambi: With Chemicals or the Bow Primeval. Sterba, James P, and Pearce, Michael. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A18 N 30 1994

**Animals, Mythical**
*see also* Unicorns

**Animals (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Dogs (in religion, folklore)
Kleines Bestiarium [Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43 257-336:264-266 1994

**Animals in films**
Tiere als Inkarnation männlicher Sensibilität. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 43:484-487 D 1994

**Animals in the Bible**
Nabuchodonosor changé en bête. Grelot, Pierre. *Vet Test* 44:10-17 Ja 1994
Sustaining Knowledge of Domestic Animals [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:45 O 1994
Wie aus Böcken Ziegen wurden (Mt 25,32f): Zur Entstehung und Verbreitung einer Forschungslegende oder Wissenschaft als "stille Post". Wengst, Klaus. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:491-500 1994
*W$^e$hinneh q$^e$mallim [sic] ba'im* [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:421-426 1994

**Anna (Biblical character)**
"The Wise Mother": The Image of St Anne Teaching the Virgin Mary [ils, photos]. Sheingorn, Pamela. *Gesta* 32 no 1:69-80 1993

**Annas, Julia**
Happiness, Virtue, and Morality [*The Morality of Happiness*, by J Annas, 1993; review essay]. Irwin, Terence. *Ethics* 105:153-177 O 1994

**Anne Boleyn, Queen, consort of Henry VIII, King of England, 1507-1536**
Anne Boleyn and the early reformation in England: The contemporary evidence. Ives, Eric William. *Hist J* 37 no 2:389-400 1994
Anne Boleyn's religion. Bernard, G W. *Hist J* 36 no 1:1-20 1993
Sexual Heresy at the Court of Henry VIII. Warnicke, Retha M. *Hist J* 30 no 2:247-268 1987

**Annihilationism**
The Logic of Hell: A Response to Annihilationism [reply, J R W Stott, pp 33-34]. Chan, Simon. *Ev R Th* 18:20-32 Ja 1994

**Anniversaries**
Ante el 50º Aniversario de la *Revista Española de Teología (1941-1991)*. *Gesteira Garza, Manuel. R Española Teo 50 no 4:377-383 1990*
Aus der Vergangenheit in der Gegenwart für die Zukunft lernen: Eine Festschrift zum Doppeljubiläum der Abtei Maria Laach. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:366-373 1993-1994
Celebrating 75 Years: The Past and the Present; The Work for Future Decades [for *Angl Th R*]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 76:131-261 Spr 1994*
A Century of Excellence [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Hendricks, William L. *Rv Ex* 91:409-417 Sum 1994
*Christianity and Liberalism* in a Postliberal Age [address on 70th anniv of publication, O 1 1993, Westminster Seminary (Calif)]. Hart, Darryl G. *West Th J* 56:329-344 Fall 1994
[*Daughters of Sarah*'s 20th anniv]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:40 N 1994
Goue Jubileum [of *Hervormde T St*]. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 50:1-453 Mr-Je 1994*
I valdesi un anno dopo: lettura critica dei giornali e dibattito sul "Glorioso Rimpatrio" [Eng abst, p 87]. Peyrot, Bruna. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:55-72 1990
The Journal Comes of Age [*J Th So Africa*'s 21st anniv; editorial]. *J Th So Africa* no 85:3-4 D 1993
Look to the Future and Celebrate the Past: Celebrating 20 Years of Christian Feminism [anniv of *Daughters of Sarah*]. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-22 Fall 1994*
Luther—für heute entdeckt: 75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft. Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed. *Luther* 65 no 2:56-95 1994*
[Nanjing Theological Seminary 40th anniv addresses]. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 9:1-17 1994*
Special Issue Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of Bethel Academy [appendices, map]. Livingston, G Herbert. *Asbury Th J* 49:4-115 Fall 1994*
The Tahitian Bible: A 150th Anniversary Review. Nicole, Jacques. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:73-77 1989
The Translator's Tale: Celebrating the five hundredth birthday of William Tyndale, the father of the English Bible [bibliog, il, por]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 38:36-38 O 24 1994
William Tyndale (?1494-1994): A Quincentennial Tribute. Brooks, Peter Newman. *Expos T* 106:14-16 O 1994
XXV Anniversario de *Scripta Theologica*. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:611-653 My-Ag 1994*
YFC Celebrates Golden Year [Por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:72-73 O 3 1994
125th Anniversary Edition [New Church Theological School and Swedenborg School of Religion, 1866-1991]. Woofenden, William Ross, ed. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:1-75 D 1991*
1995 Hymnic Anniversaries. Eicher, David E, comp. *Hymn* 45:41-43 O 1994
70th Anniversary of Father Giacomo Gardin, SJ [joined order in 1923, imprisoned in Albania, 1945; photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:37-43 1994
The 70th Anniversary of the Buddhist Society [London; photos; reprs]. Biddulph, Desmond, ed. *Middle Way* 69:137-149 N 1994*
75th Anniversary Issue [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; 25th anniv of *Th Educator*]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 47:1-81 Spr 1993*

**Annunciation, Feast of the** *see* Mary, Virgin—Annunciation

**Annunciation of the Virgin Mary** *see* Mary, Virgin—Annunciation

**Anointing of the sick—Biblical teaching**
Anointing with Oil and Healing [NT, early church sources and practice]. Warrington, Keith. *EPTA Bul* 12:5-22 1993

**Anointings**
The Anointing of Officials in Ancient Egypt [evaluation of evidence]. Thompson, Stephen E. *J Near East St* 53:15-25 Ja 1994

**Anomie** *see* Anomy

**Anomy**
Long Night's Journey into Light [life after loss of family members in tragic accident; photo]. Sittser, Gerald L, Jr. *Second Opinion* 19:10-15 Ap 1994

**Anonymity and pseudonymity**
Anonymity and Character in the Books of Samuel [3 anon women; bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Reinhartz, Adele. *Semeia* no 63:117-141 1993
The Narrative Function of Anonymity in Fourth Gospel Characterization [reader identification with characters; bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Beck, David R. *Semeia* no 63:143-158 1993

**Anonymous Christians**
Anonymous Christians: Karl Rahner's Pneuma-Christocentrism and an East-West Dialogue [cf Cobb, Hick, Panikkar]. Wong, Joseph H. *Th St* 55:609-637 D 1994

**Anquetil Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe, 1731-1805**
Two Types of Scholarship. The Contrast between Anquetil-Duperron and Champollion [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Despland, Michel. *Hist Reflections* 20:413-433 Fall 1994

**Anselm, Saint, Abp of Canterbury**
Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo* Revisited [integration of liturgy and social justice in soteriology]. Brown, Hunter. *Eglise Th* 25 no 2:189-204 1994
Anselm's Argument Re-assessed. Davie, Ian. *Down R* 112:103-120 Ap 1994
Don't Blame It On The Seeds: Toward A Feminist Process Understanding Of Anthropology, Sin, And Sexuality [bibliog]. Breazeale, Kathlyn A. *Proc St* 22:71-83 Sum 1993
Karl Barth on St Anselm: The Influence of Anselm's "Theological Sheme" on T F Torrance and Eberhard Jüngel. Wigley, Stephen D. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:79-97 1993

**Ansurez, Alfonso, d 1093**
He Will Make Alive Your Mortal Bodies: Cluniac Spirituality and the Tomb of Alfonso Ansúrez [photos]. Hassig, Debra. *Gesta* 30 no 2:140-153 1991

**Answers to questions** *see* Questions and answers

**Anthems** *see* Music, Choral—Anthems

**Anthologies**
Anmerkungen zu einem alten Adabwerk. Weipert, Reinhard. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:288-303 1991
Anthologies Compiled from the Writings, Speeches, Letters, and Recorded Conversations of M K Gandhi. Hay, Stephen. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:667-676 O-D 1990

**Anthony, of Egypt, Saint, 250?-355?**
Life of Antony [Eng tr, introd, notes]. Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, and Vivian, Tim, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 15:1-58 Spr-Sum 1994
The Life of St Antony by St Athanasius the Great: A Link Between Eastern and Western Christianity. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:243-259 1992

**Anthony of Padua, Saint, 1195-1231**
La chaîne et la chance [letters of prayer for St Anthony of Padua; Eng abst, p 260]. Albert, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:235-261 Ap-Je 1994

**Anthropic principle** *see* Cosmology

**Anthropological linguistics**
The Death of Languages: Scholars say loss of linguistic diversity is a scientific and human tragedy [photos]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16-17 Ap 20 1994

**Anthropological research**
Los arielistas frente al problema indígena: 1900-1930. Gonzales, Osmar. *Allpanchis* no 34:163-205 1989
Returning Indian Remains: With repatriation now required by federal law, researchers expect a new era of cooperation [pors]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16 Mr 16 1994

**Anthropological theology** *see* Man (Theology)

**Anthropology**
*see also* Anthropometry
On the Evolution of Morality and Religion: A Response to Lee Cronk [81-101 Mr 1994, rejoinder, pp 351-355; bibliog]. Rappaport, Roy A. *Zygon* 29:331-349 S 1994

**Anthropology—Methodology**
Anthropology, Shamanism, and the "New Age". Glass-Coffin, Bonnie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 Je 15 1994
Antropologia andina, "Andinismo" y Sendero Luminoso [bibliog; replies, pp 73-122; rejoinder]. Starn, Orin. *Allpanchis* no 39:15-71 1992
Bitter Warfare in Anthropology: Charges of academic distortion and grandstanding mark a dispute over the Amazon's Yanomamo Indians [N A Chagnon; map, por]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,18-19 O 26 1994
Kultur und Kognition: Zur Kritik der mentalistischen Kulturkonzeption [Eng abst, p 511; bibliog]. Frank, Erwin H, and Hess, Carmen. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:511-526 1988
[Special issue devoted to Victor Turner]. Boeck, Filip De, ed. *J Rel Africa* 24:98-181 My 1994*

**Anthropology—Study**
A Shakeup in Anthropology: New editors dramatically revise a staid journal [*American Anthropologist*; por]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,17 N 30 1994

**Anthropology, Philosophical** *see* Man (Philosophy)

**Anthropology, Theological** *see* Man (Theology); Women (Theology)

**Anthropology and religion**
*see also* Liminality
Anthropologie et religions amérindiennes au Canada. Guédon, Marie Françoise. *S R* 23 no 3:265-277 1994
Anthropologists and Missionaries: Some Parts of the Picture. Baker, Dwight P. *Cov Q* 52:3-18 My 1994
Anthropology, Shamanism, and the "New Age". Glass-Coffin, Bonnie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 Je 15 1994
Baptism Revisited: An Anthropological Perspective. Neville, Gwen Kennedy. *Word World* 14:12-20 Wint 1994
Dal testo alla cultura: Antropologia degli scritti proto-cristiani [bibliog]. Destro, Adriana, and Pesce, Mauro. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:214-229 1994
A Fé Antropológica de Jesus de Nazaré [bibliog]. Mascarello, Maria S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 5:1-46 1994
Holy Joy: Rereading Leviticus: The Anthropologist and the Believer [Henry Rapaport Lecture, Jewish Theological Seminary, 1993]. Douglas, Mary. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-14 Spr 1994
In search of intellectual biography: A review [bibliog, essay]. Alles, Gregory D. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:251-275 1994
Is There More Than One Way to Do Theology?: Anthropological Comments on the doing of theology [bibliog; diag]. Taber, Charles R. *Didaskalia* 5:3-18 Fall 1993
Jésus n'a jamais ri: Histoire d'un lieu commun. Sarrazin, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:217-222 Ap-Je 1994
A Mind to Savage Judaism [*The Savage in Judaism: An Anthropology of Israelite Religion and Ancient Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990; review essay]. Greenstein, Edward L. *Judaism* 43:101-109 Wint 1994
Missionar und Ethnologe: Zum 90. Geburtstag von P Johann Frick SVD [bibliog, map, photos]. Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:3-13 1994
Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en Méjico, América Central y Area Meridional [Eng abst, p 1016]. Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:675-690 1988
Reflexivity and Experience in the Study of Religion. Hewitt, Marsha A. *C S S R Bul* 23:37-39 Ap 1994
Reflexivity and experience in the study of religion: Reflections on the NAASR conference (Washington, DC) [comparison of A Geertz and K McCarthy Brown]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:285-290 1994
Les religiosités séculières: une hybridité exemplaire pour l'anthropologie du religieux: A propos de *La religion pour mémoire* de D Hervieu-Léger [Eng abst, p 571; bibliog]. Piette, Albert. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:571-584 1994
Ritual and Transformation: Reflections on Liturgy and the Social Sciences. Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Liturg Ministry* 2:38-48 Spr 1993
Secrecy in the Mediterranean World: An Anthropological Perspective [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:151-157 Wint 1994
Situación, perspectiva y objeto de la antropología litúrgica [Eng abst, p 377]. López Martín, Julian. *Salmanticensis* 39:349-377 S-D 1992
Traditions, structures de l'imaginaire et résistance culturelle des Indiens fulni-ô du Nordeste brésilien [Eng abst, p 254]. Pitta, Danielle Perin Rocha. *Religiologiques* no 6:199-221 Aut 1992
Voyeurism, Anthropology, and the Study of Judaism [reply to Ayala H Gabriel's review of *The Savage in Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990, 60:153-158 Spr 1992; indexed in IBRR 1992; bibliog]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *J A A R* 62:173-178 Spr 1994

**Anthropometry**
Pathology in The Crusader Period: Human Skeletal Remains From Tel Jezreel [bibliog, Photos]. Mitchell, Piers. *Levant* 26:67-71 1994
Returning Indian Remains: With repatriation now required by federal law, researchers expect a new era of cooperation [pors]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16 Mr 16 1994

**Anthropomorphism**
Eine anthropomorphe Kultstatue des Gottes von Dan? [ils, plan]. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Bib Not* no 72:85-100 1994
A Dog's Life [Review essay]. Ritvo, Harriet. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ja 13 1994*
Tiere als Inkarnation männlicher Sensibilität. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 43:484-487 D 1994

**Anthroposophy**
*see also* Theosophy

**Anti-Defamation League**
The ADL vs the "Religious Right" [replies, 99:10-13 Ja 1995; rejoinder]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:45-47 S 1994
[Facsims of letter to US univ presidents and *New York Times* advertisement concerning remarks by K A Muhammad signed by officers of ADL]. Salberg, Melvin, and Foxman, Abraham H. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10-11 F 9 1994
Getting it right about the religious right: Debate over an Anti-Defamation League report. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:126 Jl 23 1994
Rabbi Hopes to Quell Political Tensions [Chicago conf of Christians and Jews, N 29-30 1994; pors]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:63 O 3 1994

**Anti-Semitism** *see* Antisemitism

**Anticatholicism**
The Anonymous Works of Robert Boyle and the *Reasons why a Protestant Should not Turn Papist* (1687). Davis, Edward B. *J Hist Ideas* 55:611-629 O 1994
*CT* Institute on Evangelicals and Catholics: Do We Still Need the Reformation? Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 38:28-37 D 12 1994*
The Eucharistic Procession of 1908: The Dilemma of the Liberal Government. Devlin, Carol A. *Ch H* 63:407-425 S 1994
Evangelicals & Catholics—*Together*? [editorial]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 7:6-7 Fall 1994
Patriotism and Antipapalism in the Politics of Conrad Celtis's "Vienna Circle". Stadtwald, Kurt. *Archiv Ref* 84:83-102 1993
Popery, Trade and Universal Monarchy: The Ideological Context of the Outbreak of the Second Anglo-Dutch War. Pincus, Steven C A. *Eng Hist R* 107:1-29 Ja 1993
Printers, Patrons, Readers, and Spies: Importation of French Propaganda in Late Elizabethan England [facsims]. Parmelee, Lisa Ferraro. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:853-872 1994
Private Lives and Public Order in Restoration France: The Seduction of Emily Loveday. Ford, Caroline. *Am Hist R* 99:21-43 F 1994
Religious Ed Law Opposed [Bolivia; map]. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994
Some of My Best Friends [changing Protestant attitudes toward Catholics; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 48:7-8 D 1994
Why Catholics Are Our Allies: Let's be certain that we are firing our polemical rifles against the enemy, not against those fighting alongside us. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:136 N 14 1994

**Anticlericalism**
Du bon usage de l'anticléricalisme: Jacques Fontaine, réfugié en Angleterre et en Irlande (1658-1728) [Eng abst, p 540]. Cottret, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:515-540 O-D 1994

Enrichetta Caracciolo di Forino [Eng abst, p 114]. Scirocco, Alfonso. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:27-40 1992

L'évolution de l'image de propagande à Strasbourg: dans les premiers temps de la Réforme [pro-Luther, anticlerical sentiments; facsims]. Muller, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:5-31 Ja-Mr 1994

**Anticommunism**

"Lessons from Paris": The American Clergy Responds to the Paris Commune. Katz, Philip M. *Ch H* 63:393-406 S 1994

The Religious Dimension of American Anti-Communism [graphs]. Wald, Kenneth D. *J Ch St* 36:483-506 Sum 1994

**Anticult movement**

*see also* Fundacion Argentina para el Estudio de las Sectas; Servicio para el Esclarecimiento en Sectas

Conflict Divides Countercult Leaders [Jesus People USA; pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:56-57 Jl 18 1994

The Devil Makers: Contemporary Evangelical Fundamentalist Anti-Mormonism. Introvigne, Massimo. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:153-169 Spr 1994

[Opposition to cults and new religious movements in Argentina; papers tr fr *Grupos Totalitarios y Sectarismo*]. Langone, Michael D, ed. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:56-76 1994*

**Antinazi Movement**

*see also* Confessing Church (Germany)

**Antinazi movement**

Resistance against the Third Reich [papers fr conf, Univ of Chicago, Mr 1990]. Geyer, Michael, ed, and Boyer, John W, ed. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S1-S241 D 1992*

**Antinuclear movement**

Nuclear fallout: A lethal legacy [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:35-37 Ja 19 1994

**Antioch (Ancient Syria)**

Why Were the Disciples First Called "Christians" at Antioch? (Acts 11, 26). Taylor, Justin. *R Bib* 101:75-94 Ja 1994

**Antioch (Turkey)**

Palm Sunday, 1993, in Antioch [church review]. Williams, John Alden. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:122-129 Mr 1994

**Antioch College**

Antioch Is Not Legislating "Sexual Correctness". Abrams, Andy, and Herman, Kristine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ja 26 1994

**Antiochian school**

John Chrysostom's Homily 50 as an Example of the Antiochene Exegetical Tradition [Matt 14:23,24; bibliog]. McCormick, Amy Smyth. *Patristic Byz R* 12:65-82 1993

**Antipapalism** *see* Anticatholicism

**Antipapism** *see* Anticatholicism

**Antipatris** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Aphek

**Antipollution** *see* Pollution

**Antiquities** *see* Amerindian antiquities; Ammonite antiquities; Assyrian antiquities; Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bible—Antiquities; Buddhist antiquities; Byzantine antiquities; Carthage—Antiquities; China—Antiquities; Christian antiquities; Crete—Antiquities; Egypt—Antiquities; Jordan—Antiquities; Middle East—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities; Spain—Antiquities; Syria—Antiquities; Turkey—Antiquities

**Antiquities—Collection and preservation**

Scholars Debate How to Approach Objects Known to Have Been Looted [fr archaeological sites]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15 Mr 9 1994

**Antisemitism**

*see also* Dreyfus Case; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945); Jews—Persecutions; Philosemitism

After the Survivors: "How is one to tell a tale that cannot be—but must be—told?" Elie Wiesel has written [Holocaust; photos]. Alter, Jonathan. *Newsweek* 122:116-118,120 D 20 1993

Aftermath of a Fiery Message: Howard U students examine their views on race, Jews, and hate speech [pors]. Mercer, Joye, and Lederman, Douglas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31,33-34 Mr 16 1994

Alleged Anti-Jewish Bias in the New Testament: A Response [reply to R L Omanson, 43:301-313 Jl 1992; rejoinder, pp 342-343]. Benhayim, Menahim. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:338-342 Jl 1994

The Ambivalent Antisemitism of Malcolm X [ils]. Goodheart, Lawrence B. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:3-25 Ja 1994

Ambivalent Relations: Acceptance and Anti-Semitism in Confederate Thomasville [Georgia]. Greenberg, Mark I. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:13-29 Spr-Sum 1993

An Anatomy of Black Anti-Semitism. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 43:341-359 Fall 1994

Antisemitism and the Holocaust in the Politics of East Central Europe. Braham, Randolph L. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:143-163 Fall 1994

Antisemitism and Xenophobia in Historical Perspective. Marrus, Michael Robert. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:77-81 Ap 1994

The Balfour Declaration: A Case of Mistaken Identity. Levene, Mark. *Eng Hist R* 107:54-77 Ja 1993

Between Zionism and Antisemitism. Almog, S. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:49-59 Ap 1994

Black Anti-Semitism & How It Grows [campus multiculturalism opens door to hate speech of Nation of Islam and others]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 97:19-24 Ap 1994

Black scholar condemns anti-Semitism [C West]. *Chr Cent* 111:218 Mr 2 1994

Blacks and Jews Entangled. Shapiro, Edward S. *First Things* no 45:29-35 Ag S 1994

The Catholic Press in Interwar Poland on the "Jewish Question": Metaphor and the Developing Rhetoric of Exclusion. Modras, Ronald. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:49-70 Sum 1994

A Charge of Anti-Semitism: The president of Wellesley College denounces a book by a professor of Africana studies [por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:14,17 Ja 12 1994

Combating False Theories in the Classroom [Afrocentrism, Antisemitism]. Lefkowitz, Mary. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 19 1994

The Cross: Should a Symbol Betrayed Be Reclaimed? [reappropriating a symbol misused in antisemitism; bibliog]. Boys, Mary C. *Cross Currents* 44:5-27 Spr 1994

Drawing the Line: In London, the battle that erupted over a request from the Orthodox raised questions about the place of Jews in English society, and what kind of society it is [por]. Trillin, Calvin. *New Yorker* 70:50-51,54-56,58-60,62 D 12 1994

The Dreyfus Affair: One Hundred Years On. Silverman, Max. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:29-36 Jl-O 1994

The end of an ideology? Right-wing antisemitism in France, 1944-1970. Vinen, Richard C. *Hist J* 37 no 2:365-388 1994

Es gibt einen antijüdischen Affekt! Über Carl Schmitts "Glossarium". Faber, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:70-73 1994

[Facsims of letter to US univ presidents and *New York Times* advertisement concerning remarks by K A Muhammad signed by officers of ADL]. Salberg, Melvin, and Foxman, Abraham H. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10-11 F 9 1994

Farrakhan Pressed on Aide's Invective [prominent black leaders attack K A Muhammad's anti-Semitic remarks; photo]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A12 Ja 25 1994

Farrakhan Repudiates Speech For Tone, Not Anti-Semitism [K A Muhammad's Kean College address, N 1993]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 F 4 1994

German synagogue firebombed. *Chr Cent* 111:602 Je 15-22 1994

Harassment of Jews Rose in '93, Anti-Defamation League Reports. *New York Times* 143:A26 Ja 25 1994

History, Religion, and Medieval Antisemitism: A Response to Gavin Langmuir [*History, Religion, and Antisemitism* and *Toward a Definition of Antisemitism*, by G I Langmuir, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. Stacey, Robert C. *Rel St R* 20:95-101 Ap 1994

Howard U Condemns Bigotry and Attacks on Its Reputation. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Ap 27 1994

Howard University is Stung By Images of Anti-Semitism [photo]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Ap 21 1994

Howard University Postponed Lecture by a Jewish Historian [Yale's D B Davis]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:I9 Ap 16 1994

In Step with Arnold Leese: The Case of Lady Birdwood. Cohen, Susan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:61-75 Ap 1994

The Inheritors: The Romanian Radical Right Since 1989 [rev fr lecture, Woodrow Wilson Center, Washington, DC, F 2 1994]. Shafir, Michael. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:71-89 Sum 1994

Inspiration or Hate-Monger?: Aide to Louis Farrakhan draws praise and condemnation for his campus speeches [K A Muhammad; photo; reply, K F Kazi, 40:B6 F 16 1994]. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33-34 Ja 19 1994

Interpreting the Data: Antisemitism and Jewish Security in the United States. Chanes, Jerome A. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:87-101 Jl-O 1994

It's Time to Acknowledge the Damage Inflicted by Intolerance [replies, 40: B4-B5 Mr 23 1994]. Painter, Nell Irvin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: 64 Mr 23 1994

Jewish/Nation of Islam strife continues. *Chr Cent* 111:249 Mr 9 1994

Jews, Christians, and "The Great Fear" [J Sobran]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:83-86 O 1994

The Jihad Against the Jews [Islamic antisemitism]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 98:38-42 O 1994

Konversion als Antwort auf den Berliner Antisemitismusstreit? Nahida Ruth Lazarus und ihr Weg zum Judentum [bibliog]. Kratz-Ritter, Bettina. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:15-30 1994

The Lessons of Anti-Semitism [teaching history of hate]. Lindemann, Albert S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 Je 1 1994

A Life Spent Interpreting the History of Slavery [D B Davis; por]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10 My 4 1994

Louis Farrakhan's anti-Semitism: A look at the record. Kotzin, Michael C. *Chr Cent* 111:224-226 Mr 2 1994

Lutheran Statement on Jews [American Jewish Comm response to ELCA declaration]. *Ec Trends* 23:50 Ap 1994

The Myth of Black Anti-Semitisim. Marshall, Calvin B, III. *AME Zion Q R* 106:26-28 Jl 1994

Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case [interview by Hershel Shanks; facsim, photos]. Strugnell, John. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-47,57 Jl-Ag 1994

Passion, politics and the French Third Republic [review article]. Parry, D L L. *Hist J* 36 no 1:217-223 1993*

Politics of Human Rights: A Dilemma for the Ligue des Droits de l'Homme [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Irvine, William D. *Hist Reflections* 20:5-28 Wint 1994

Religion und Universität: Der Streit um die Berufung jüdischer Professoren an der Universität Marburg im Vormärz. Schlich, Thomas. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:236-256 1993

The Return of Terror: A Wave of Attacks on Jewish targets raises new fears about the reach of Muslim terrorism [photos]. Masland, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:24-25 Ag 8 1994

Round table on Semitism/Anti-Semitism [tr and abridged fr *Romania Libera*, Ap 9 1992]. Brumariu, Raluca Stroe, ed. *RCDA* 31 no 3:50-51 1992

The "Sad Case" of Igor Shafarevich ["an original type of Orthodox Christian heretic"]. Dunlop, John B. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:19-30 Sum 1994

The Scattering of Amalek: A Model for Understanding the Ukrainian-Jewish Conflict. Abramson, Henry. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:39-47 Sum 1994

"Semitic Troubles": Author-Publisher Relations in *fin-de-siècle* France: The Case of Gyp and Calmann-Lévy. Silverman, Willa Z. *Hist Reflections* 19: 309-334 Fall 1993

The Spread of Antisemitism in Moscow on the Eve of the 1993 Parliamentary Election [tables]. Brym, Robert J. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:31-37 Sum 1994

Stasi, Witchcraft and Antisemitism: Xenophobia in a Village in Thuringia. Spülbeck, Susanne. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:91-98 Sum 1994

Stereotype Of Jews Is Revived ["Kings of the Deal" by William Cash, *The Spectator* O 29 1994]. Weinraub, Bernard. *New York Times* 144:B1,B4 N 7 1994

Suicide and Anti-Semitism: The Suicides of Stefan Zweig and Otto Weininger [bibliog]. Lester, David. *J Psych Jud* 18:249-258 Fall 1994
The Tenacity of Tradition: *Truth* and the Jews 1877-1957. Hirshfield, Claire. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:67-85 Jl-O 1994
That Black-Jewish Thing: What's Going On? [photos]. Blauner, Bob. *Tikkun* 9:27-32,103 S-O 1994
Three Books about Antisemitism [review article]. Clark, Christopher Munro. *Hist J* 34 no 4:991-997 1991*
Time for Serious Scholars to Repudiate Nation of Islam's Diatribe Against Jews. Cudjoe, Selwyn R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3-B4 My 11 1994
The Trouble With Classics: They Are Only Human [A Busnoys recording, sung by Pomerium under direction of Alexander Blachly; ils]. Taruskin, Richard. *New York Times* 143:25,31 Ag 14 1994
The True Believer [J Goebbels; review essay; photo, por]. Craig, Gordon A. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-8,10,12-13 Mr 24 1994*
UN anti-Semitism resolution hailed [by Jewish organizations]. *Chr Cent* 111: 346 Ap 6 1994
The Uncomfortable Relationship: African Enslavement in the Common History of Blacks and Jews [*The Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews*, 1991]. Austen, Ralph A. *Tikkun* 9:65-68,86 Mr-Ap 1994
Uproar over mural at San Francisco State U [Malcolm X, "antisemitic" symbols]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Je 1 1994
El Vaticano y la política antisemita de Mussolini: Su incidencia en el Gobierno de Burgos en el Año 1938 [Eng abst, p 1023]. González García, Isidro. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:999-1005 1988
Von "jüdischen Geist": Isaak Heinemanns Auseinandersetzung mit dem akademischen Antisemitismus innerhalb der protestanstischen Theologie in der Weimarer Republik. Wiese, Christian. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:211-234 1994
Was Paul an "Anti-Semite"? A Reading of Galatians 3-4. Boyarin, Daniel. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:47-80 1993
Wellesley Decries a Book About "Jewish Onslaught" [T Martin censured by College president]. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 1 1994
"What Am I Doing Here?" Argentina: Destroying Jews' sense of security [photos]. Schrieberg, David. *Newsweek* 124:38 Ag 1 1994
Who is Markus Wolf? Jeffrey Herf and Markus Wolf debate [historian and former East German Stasi director]. Neaman, Elliot. *Tikkun* 9:45-46,70-73 Jl-Ag 1994*
Xenophobia and Antisemitism after the Unification of Germany [analysis of German public opinion]. Bergmann, Werner. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:67-80 Ja 1994

**Antislavery** *see* Abolitionists

**Antitrust law**
16 Religion Houses Combine To Offer New Catholic Catechism: Major multimillion-dollar plan challenged on antitrust grounds. Wakelee-Lynch, Joe. *Publishers Weekly* 241:9,14 My 16 1994

**Antony of Choziba, 7th cent**
Unattested Greek Words in *The Life of Saint George of Choziba* and *The Miracles of the Most Holy Mother of God at Choziba*. Athanassakis, Apostolos N, and Vivian, Tim. *J Th St* ns 45:623-626 O 1994

**Antschel, Paul** *see* Celan, Paul, 1920-1970

**Anxiety**
Does Anxiety Explain Hereditary Sin? [Kierkegaard's concept of anxiety]. Beabout, Gregory R. *Faith Phil* 11:117-126 Ja 1994
Existential *Angst* and Ethnic Cleansing. Martinez, Roy. *Sound* 77:201-210 Spr-Sum 1994
I was finally free to pray when I roped in my . . . Runaway mind [how minister copes with anxiety]. Barrier, Roger. *Leadership* 15:36-40 Fall 1994
Possibility and Passivity in Kierkegaard: The Anxieties of Don Giovanni and Abraham. Carlson, Thomas A. *J A A R* 62:461-481 Sum 1994
Religious Coping and the Threat of Heart Transplantation [study; graph, table]. Sears, Samuel F, Jr, and Greene, Anthony F. *J Rel Health* 33:221-229 Fall 1994
Transsexualism, Gender, and Anxiety in Traditional India [bibliog]. Goldman, Robert P. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:374-401 Jl-S 1993

**APA** *see* American Psychological Association

**Apache Indians**
Apache Female Puberty Ceremony [Sunrise Dance; exhibit at Harvard's Peabody Museum; photos]. Bianchi, Alessandra. *Harvard Magazine* 96:15-17 My-Je 1994

**Apartheid** *see* South Africa—Race relations

**Apathy**
*Dieu, sa vie, son oeuvre*: Jean D'Ormesson's Attack on "Apatheia" as a Quality of God. Christiansen, Peter G. *Lit Th* 8:405-420 D 1994

**Apes, William**
Nations of Israelites: Prophecy and Cultural Autonomy in the Writings of William Apess [bibliog]. Gustafson, Sandra. *Rel Lit* 26:31-53 Spr 1994

**Apess, William** *see* Apes, William

**Aphek** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Aphek

**Aphorisms**
*see also* Epigrams
Short Sharp Sayings: Aphorisms of Jesus in the gospels. Madugu, Isaac. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:222-227 Ap 1994

**Aphrodisias (Ancient city)**
Defining the Web of Power in Asia Minor: The Novelist Chariton and his City Aphrodisias [bibliog]. Edwards, Douglas R. *J A A R* 62:699-718 Fall 1994

**Aphrodite (Greek goddess)**
The Sacred Myrtle Tree [excerpts fr *Odyssey with the Goddess: A Spiritual Quest in Greece;* 2 pts; pt 2, Gifts of the Goddess; Reluctant Guests at Dionysian Rites; photos]. Christ, Carol P. *Anima* 20:77-82 Spr 1994; 21:5-13 Fall 1994

**Apocalypse of Abraham**
Azazel in Early Jewish Tradition. Helm, Robert. *A U Sem St* 32:217-226 Aut 1994

**Apocalypse of Baruch**
Universalidad de la salvación en la apocaliptica (Daniel, 4° de Esdras y 2° de Baruc). Muñoz León, Domingo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:129-148 1994

**Apocalypse of Elijah**
The Cult of the Martyrs in Egypt before Constantine: The Evidence of the Coptic *Apocalypse of Elijah*. Frankfurter, David. *Vig Chr* 48:25-47 Mr 1994

**Apocalypse of Ezra** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Esdras II

**Apocalypse of Peter**
A Quotation from *4Q Second Ezekiel* in the *Apocalypse of Peter* [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Bauckham, Richard. *R Qumran* 15:437-445 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Apocalypse of St John** *see* Bible (NT)- Revelation

**Apocalyptic literature**
*see also* Eschatology; Son of Man
Une apocalypse messianique (*4Q521*) [Hebrew text, French tr, pls]. Puech, Emile. *R Qumran* 15:475-522 O 1992
A Canonical "Book of Periods" at Qumran? Huggins, Ronald V. *R Qumran* 15:421-436 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Apocalyptic literature, Biblical**
*see also* Bible (NT)- Mark 13
Apocalyptic Eschatology and Pentecostalism: The Relevance of John's Millennium for Today. *Pneuma* 10:3-25 Spr 1988
Apocalyptic, The Poor, and the Gospel of Matthew [Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, 1992]. Rowland, Christopher. *J Th St* ns 45: 504-518 O 1994
Dor e Resistência: Jovens, Mulheres e Crianças na Origem Social do Apocalipsismo Judaico—Relendo Daniel 11:29-35. Cristofani, José R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:87-100 1994
"Each Will Bear His Own Burden": Paul's Creative Use of an Apocalyptic Motif [Gal 6:5]. Kuck, David W. *N T St* 40:289-297 Ap 1994
How to Read an Apocalypse: Deconstruction and Reconstruction [replies, Kirsten Nielsen and Douglas A Templeton, pp 101-105; Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Hallbäck, Geert. *St Th* 47 no 2:91-100 1993
Israel and the Nations (according to Zechariah 14). Tarazi, Paul Nadim. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:181-192 1994
The Relevance of Apocalyptic for Theology and Ministry. Van Voorst, Robert E. *Ref R* 47:188-196 Spr 1994
Universalidad de la salvación en la apocaliptica (Daniel, 4° de Esdras y 2° de Baruc). Muñoz León, Domingo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:129-148 1994
The wisdom and apocalyptic layers of the Sayings Gospel Q: What is their significance? [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 50:556-582 S 1994

**Apocalypticism**
Adventism, Apocalyptic, and the Cause of Liberty. Morgan, Douglas. *Ch H* 63:235-249 Je 1994
Apocalyptic Eschatology and Pentecostalism: The Relevance of John's Millennium for Today. *Pneuma* 10:3-25 Spr 1988
Out of Egypt: John Donne and the Quest for Apocalyptic Re-creation [*Essays in Divinity;* bibliog]. Holmes, M Morgan. *Chr Lit* 42:25-40 Aut 1992
The Return of the Apocalypses [political implications of end times scenarios; review article]. McConnell, William J. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 S 1991*
Thinking About the Second Coming: To mainline New Testament scholars, it seems highly unlikely that early Christian scenarios about the future, wrong in their own time, might nevertheless be correct about some future time. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:16,55 Ag 1994
What God Can Help? Trinity and Pop Religions of Crisis [the apocalypticism of P Robertson, G Kaufman, and S McFague]. Chapman, G Clarke. *Cross Currents* 44:316-331 Fall 1994

**Apocrypha** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha

**Apocryphal Books (NT)**
*see also* Acts of Andrew; Acts of Paul and Thecla; Acts of Thomas; Apocalypse of Peter; Epistle of Barnabas

**Apocryphal books (NT)**
*see also* Epistle to the Laodiceans

**Apocryphal Books (NT)**
*see also* Gospel of Peter; Gospel of Thomas; Sibylline Oracles

**Apocryphal books (NT)**
*see also* Sibylline Oracles
The Gospels that Didn't Make the Cut [photos, tables]. Miller, Robert J. *Bible R* 9:14-25,56 Ag 1993
Le retour d'Adam au Paradis, symbole du salut de l'humanité [Eng abst, p 147]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 51:117-147 Ap-Je 1994

**Apocryphal Books (OT)**
*see also* Apocalypse of Abraham; Apocalypse of Baruch; Apocalypse of Elijah; Ascension of Isaiah; Book of Jubilees; Enoch (Slavonic book); Enoch, Book of; Qumran scrolls; Sibylline Oracles; Testament of Job

**Apocryphal books (OT)**
*see also* Testament of Job

**Apocryphal Books (OT)**
*see also* Testament of Levi; Testaments (Genre)

**Apocryphal books (OT)**
Moses in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: A Survey. Hafemann, Scott J. *J St Pseud* 7:79-104 1990
Proselytes or Righteous Gentiles? The Status of Gentiles in Eschatological Pilgrimage Patterns of Thought. Donaldson, Terence L. *J St Pseud* 7:3-27 1990
Qumran Research. Charlesworth, James H, ed. *J St Pseud* 10:3-189 Ap 1992*

**Apocryphon of Jannes and Jambres the magicians**
Parerga to "The Book of Jannes and Jambres". Gero, Stephen. *J St Pseud* 9:67-85 O 1991

**Apollinarianism**
Apollinarian Christology and the Anti-Marcellan Tradition. Spoerl, Kelley McCarthy. *J Th St* ns 45:545-568 O 1994

**Apollinaris, Bp of Laodicea, d 390?**
Apollinarian Christology and the Anti-Marcellan Tradition. Spoerl, Kelley McCarthy. *J Th St* ns 45:545-568 O 1994

**Apollo (Greek god)**
Phobos à Sparte [Eng abst, p 259]. Mactoux, Marie Madeleine. *R Hist Rel* 210:259-304 Jl-S 1993
Svantovit et l'Apollon d'Amyklai [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog, ils]. Sergent, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 211:15-58 Ja-Mr 1994

**Apologetics**
*see also* Bible—Authority; Buddhism—Apologetics; Islam—Apologetics; Theodicy; Witnessing
A Clinical Theology of the Developmental Process: A Child Psychiatrist's Perspective [development as Christian apologetic; bibliog]. Josephson, Allan M. *J Psych Th* 22:120-129 Sum 1994
Fundamentaltheologie als theologische Apologetik: Versuch einer Grundbestimmung der Disziplin. Disse, Jörg. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:143-159 1994
Horne and Heterodoxy: The Defence of Anglican Beliefs in the Late Enlightenment. Aston, Nigel. *Eng Hist R* 108:895-919 O 1993
A Papal Publishing Event: John Paul II's would-be blockbuster [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; por]. Gates, David. *Newsweek* 124:68 O 31 1994

**Apologetics—0030-600**
*see also* Origen
Le motif de la création selon 2 Pierre 3 [Eng abst, pp 95-96]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *R Bib* 101:95-114 Ja 1994

**Apologetics—1500-1599**
Calvin polémiste. Higman, Francis M. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:349-365 1994

**Apologetics—1800-1899**
La philosophie de l'action et la théologie fondamentale [Eng abst, p 341]. Virgoulay, René. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:385-420 Jl-S 1993

**Apologetics—1900-**
Johan Heyns as apologeet [Eng abst, p 95; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Strauss, Sybrand Albertus. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:95-107 1994
The Lost Beauty of Truth [opinion]. Myers, Ken. *Chr Res J* 16:46 Wint 1994
Louis Dallière: Apologist for Pentecostalism in France and Belgium, 1932-1939 [bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 10:85-115 Fall 1988
Pluralism and the Lost Art of Christian Apology [in US theological education; opinion]. Seitz, Christopher R. *First Things* no 44:15-18 Je-Jl 1994
Postmodernism: What is it, and does it matter? [for theology]. Marsh, Clive. *Epworth R* 21:44-53 My 1994
Reaching the "Happy Pagans": Interview [by Timothy Jones; photos]. Zacharias, Ravi K. *Chr T* 38:18-19 N 14 1994
The Second Coming of C S Lewis. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 47:27-30 N 1994
Theology & Preaching in the 90's: An Interview with R C Sproul [by Michael Duduit; por]. Sproul, R C. *Preaching* 9:19-23 Mr-Ap 1994
Why We Need Interreligious Polemics. Griffiths, Paul J. *First Things* no 44: 31-37 Je-Jl 1994

**Apologists**
*see also* Agrestius of Lugo, Bp, 5th cent

**Apology of the Augsburg Confession**
*see also* Augsburg Confession

**Apophatic theology**
The Critical Value of Negative Theology [implications of A H Armstrong's apophatic theology]. Kenney, John Peter. *Harv Th R* 86:439-453 O 1993
Heathen Philosophers and Christian Theologians: Apophaticism and Nicene Orthodoxy at Nicaea. Moroziuk, Russel P. *Patristic Byz R* 12:55-63 1993
Negative Writings: Flannery O'Connor, Apophatic Thought, and Christian Criticism [bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Chr Lit* 42:117-140 Aut 1992
Superlatif et négation: Comment dire la Transcendance? [Eng abst, p 202]. Breton, Stanislas. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:193-202 Ap 1994
La théologie apophatique. Epp, René, ed. *R Sci Rel* 67:1-117 O 1993*

**Apophthegmata Patrum**
Les Apophtegmes des Pères: À propos de deux études récentes. Bartelink, Gerhardus J M. *Vig Chr* 47:390-397 D 1993

**Apostasy**
*see also* Heresy
From Temple Mormon to Anti-Mormon: The Ambivalent Odyssey of Increase Van Dusen. Foster, Craig L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:275-286 Fall 1994
Hebrews 6:1-8 [Salvation; expository article]. Kempson, Wayne R. *Rv Ex* 91: 567-573 Fall 1994
Sliding Toward Apostasy [ELCA]. Doan, Gilbert E, Jr. *Luth F* 28:28-31 Ag 1994

**Apostles**
*see also* Disciples, Twelve; Kerygma
The Gospel and the Apostle: excerpts from an essay [ils]. Bovon, François; Kienzle, Beverly, tr; Copeland, Kirsti, tr. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:4-6 1994

**Apostles—Preaching** *see* Kerygma

**Apostles' Creed**
The Ten Commandments, The Lord's Prayer, and The Apostles' Creed as Early Anabaptist Texts. Snyder-Penner, Russel. *Menn Q R* 68:318-335 Jl 1994

**Apostolate (Theology)**
*see also* Mission of the church
L'apostolat biblique en Afrique. Skweres, Dieter Eduard. *SEDOS* 26:112-114 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Apostolic church** *see* Church history—0030-600

**Apostolic Constitutions** *see* Constitutiones Apostolorum

**Apostolic faith**
Den einen Glauben zur Ehre Gottes bekennen: Die Sektion II in Santiago [5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. Bienert, Wolfgang A. *Ökum Ru* 43:37-47 Ja 1994

**Apostolic Fathers**
*see also* Epistle of Barnabas; Hermas

**Apostolic fathers**
*see also* Hermas

**Apostolic Fathers**
*see also* Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch; Papias, Saint, Bp of Hierapolis, d 120?; Polycarp, Saint, Bp of Smyrna

**Apostolic fathers**
John Wesley and the Asian Roots of Christianity [bibliog]. Campbell, Ted A. *Asia J Th* 8:281-294 O 1994

**Apostolic Succession**
*see also* Popes—Primacy; Tradition (Theology)

**Apostolic succession**
A Roman Catholic Comment on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat. Schlenker, Richard J. *J Ec St* 31:111-121 Wint-Spr 1994
Sukzession und Tradition in Antike und Urchristentum [Eng abst, p 690]. Bammel, Ernst. *Hervormde T St* 49:690-707 N 1993

**Apostolicity of the church** *see* Church—Apostolicity

**Appalachian Ministries Educational Resource Center**
Equipping Appalachia's Saints [M L Daugherty, AMERC; photos]. Genet, Harry. *Chr T* 38:12,14 My 16 1994

**Appalachian Mountains, Southern**
A E Brown: Mountain Schools Superintendent. Lee, H Page. *Bapt H Herit* 29:12-20 Ja 1994

**Appalachian region**
Appalachian Caravan: Meeting the heart and soul of development [Appalachian Women's Alliance; photo]. Lafferty, Jill Carroll. *Sojourners* 23:32-33 N 1994

**Appalachian Women's Alliance**
Appalachian Caravan: Meeting the heart and soul of development [Appalachian Women's Alliance; photo]. Lafferty, Jill Carroll. *Sojourners* 23:32-33 N 1994

**Apparitions**
*see also* Mary, Virgin—Appearances; Spirits
Strange Encounters [supernatural experiences]. Schwalm, Maurice; Wilson, Velta Snikere; Pollard, Frank G; Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:156-158 Jl 1994

**Appenzeller, Henry Gerhard, 1858-1902**
The Legacy of Henry G Appenzeller [Methodist missionary to Korea; bibliog]. Poitras, Edward W. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:177-180 O 1994

**Appleyard, Bryan**
In the grasp of science (hard and soft) [*Understanding the Present: Science and the Soul of Modern Man*, by B Appleyard; review essay]. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Chr Cent* 111:19-22 Ja 5-12 1994

**Applied psychology** *see* Psychology, Applied

**Apprehension** *see* Perception

**Appropriation and impropriation** *see* Secularization (Church property)

**Aprismo popular (Peru)**
Aprismo popular: una religión política [Peru, bibliog]. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:103-114 1990

**Aqedah** *see* Akedah

**Aquin, Hubert, 1929-1877**
L'hérétique du prochain—ou l'episode selon Aquin. Cliche, Anne Élaine. *Religiologiques* no 5:135-151 Spr 1992

**Aquitaine (France)**
A New Voice in the Monastery: Tropes and *Versus* from Eleventh- and Twelfth-Century Aquitaine [Latin texts, music, tables]. Grier, James. *Speculum* 69:1023-1069 O 1994

**Arab-American University Graduates**
The Emerging International system in Two Conferences [AAUG at Birzeit Univ, Jl 5-9 1993 and Washington, DC, O 22-24 1993]. Jreisat, Jamil E. *Muslim W* 84:189-195 Ja-Ap 1994

**Arab-Israeli War, 1967** *see* Israeli-Arab War, 1967

**Arab Americans**
Indistinct Portrait Emerges of Shooting Suspect [in shooting of vanful of Hasidic students on Brooklyn Bridge; photo]. Sexton, Joe. *New York Times* 143:A13 Mr 4 1994

**Arab Christians**
Arab Christians See Post-Pact Tests [Israeli-PLO agreement]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 38:88 Ap 4 1994
Kenneth Cragg on Christians and the Call to Islam [*The Arab Christian: A History in the Middle East*, by K Cragg, 1991; review essay; bibliog]. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Rel St R* 20:29-35 Ja 1994
The Middle East: A Crossroad [for Arab Christians]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 7:37-39 Wint 1994

**Arab countries**
*see also* Jewish-Arab relations
Droit familial des pays arabes: Statut personnel et fondamentalisme musulman [Eng abst, p 101]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:3-42 1988
The Human Rights Movement in the Arab World. Crystal, Jill. *Human Rights Q* 16:435-454 Ag 1994

**Arab countries—Church history**
*see also* Christians- Arab countries

**Arab countries—Foreign relations—Israel** *see* Jewish-Arab relations

**Arab Organization for Human Rights**
The Human Rights Movement in the Arab World. Crystal, Jill. *Human Rights Q* 16:435-454 Ag 1994

**Arab women** *see* Women, Arab

**Arabia**
Paul in Arabia [Gal 1:17]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *C B Q* 55:732-737 O 1993

What Was Paul Doing in "Arabia"? [see also *CBQ* 55:732-737 O 1993; il]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 10:46-47 O 1994

**Arabia—History—0030-600**
*see also* Arabs—Religion, Pre-Islamic

**Arabia, Southern—History**
The Sabaean Community (*SB', 'SB'N*) in the Political Structure of the Middle Sabaean Cultural Area [bibliog]. Korotayev, Andrey. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:68-83 1994

**Arabian antiquities**
What's in a Name: The Anonymity of Ancient Umm el-Jimal [bibliog, map, photos]. De Vries, Bert. *Bib Arch* 57:215-219 D 1994

**Arabian nights**
La fracture de l'un-père: essai sur l'origine de la fratrie dans les *Mille et une nuits*. Guy-Heinemann, Jacqueline. *J Arab Lit* 24:160-172 Mr 1993

**Arabic drama**
Schauspiel oder Nachahmung? Zum Theaterbegriff arabischer Reiseschriftsteller im 19. Jahrhundert. Schulze, Reinhard. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:67-84 1994

**Arabic language—Grammar**
Grammar and Exegesis: The origins of Kufan Grammar and the *Tafsīr Muqātil* [bibliog]. Versteegh, Kees. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:206-242 1990
On the Narrative Imperative in Negev Arabic and in Russian [tables]. Henkin, Roni. *J Sem St* 39:245-283 Aut 1994

**Arabic language—Lexicography**
Arabisches und persisches Lehngut in den Standard-wörterbüchern der Bahasa Indonesia in semantischer Hinsicht [bibliog]. Diederich, Mathias. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:325-338 1992

**Arabic language—Phonetics**
An analysis of and reflection on the contribution of the ancient Muslim-Arab grammarians to phonology: with particular reference to the distinctive feature theory. Saraireh, Muhammad A T. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:252-265 1993

**Arabic language—Terms**
*see also* Dawah (Islam)
Anmerkungen zu *kāna*. Ullmann, Manfred. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:344-350 1989
*Muzawwar*: counterfeit fare for fasts and fevers. Waines, David, and Marín, Manuela. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:289-301 1992
Toward a New Understanding of the Term *bid'a* [tables]. Rispler-Chaim, Vardit. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:320-328 1991
The treatises against innovations *kutub al-bida'* [bibliog]. Fierro, Maribel. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:204-246 1992
The *Ummī* in Early Islamic Juristic Literature. Calder, Norman. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:111-123 1990
Units of Counting and Aggregation in Omani Arabic [bibliog, photos, table]. Donaldson, W J. *J Sem St* 39:87-96 Spr 1994

**Arabic language—Texts**
Fa-Ummuhu Hâwiyah: A Note on Sūrah 101:9. Bellamy, James A. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:485-487 Jl-S 1992

**Arabic language—Translating**
On Translating Averroes' Commentaries [*Averroes' Middle Commentary on Aristotle's Poetics*, tr by C Butterworth, 1986; review essay]. Gutas, Dimitri. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:92-101 Ja-Mr 1990

**Arabic literature**
*see also* Arabian nights; Arabic poetry; Manuscripts, Arabic; Short stories, Arabic
Basic Structures and Signs of Alienation in the *Riḥla* of Ibn Jubayr. Netton, Ian R. *J Arab Lit* 22:21-37 Mr 1991
The Christian Role in the Arab Renaissance. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 15:3-14 Apr 1994
Classical Arabic Prose Literature: A Researchers' Sketch Map [bibliog]. Leder, Stefan, and Kilpatrick, Hilary. *J Arab Lit* 23:2-26 Ja 1992
Emile Habibi: The Mirror of Irony in Palestinian Literature. Khater, Akram F. *J Arab Lit* 24:75-94 Ja 1993
Every Robe He Dons Becomes Him [clothing in Arabic literature]. Toorawa, Shawkat M. *Parabola* 19:20-25 Ag 1994
A Mighty and Never Ending Affair: Comic Anecdote and Story in Medieval Arabic Literature. Beaumont, Daniel. *J Arab Lit* 24:139-159 Mr 1993
A Scholar For All Seasons: Sheikh Abdul Aziz Al Amani Of Zanzibar. Mkelle, M B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:116-121 Ja 1992
Warrior Women in Arabic Popular Romance [pt 1, Qannâṣa bint Muzâḥim and Other Valiant Ladies; bibliog]. Kruk, Remke. *J Arab Lit* 24:213-230 S 1993

**Arabic literature—Bibliography**
Articles on Arabic Literature Published in 1992. Gelder, Geert Jan van. *J Arab Lit* 24:258-270 S 1993
Recent publications ["relevant to Arabic literature"]. *J Arab Lit* 25:58-65 Mr 1994

**Arabic literature—Iraqi authors**
Al-Jāḥiẓ on the Masjidites of Basra. Montgomery, James E. *J Arab Lit* 24:236-245 S 1993

**Arabic manuscripts** *see* Manuscripts, Arabic

**Arabic medicine** *see* Medicine, Arabic

**Arabic names** *see* Names, Arabic

**Arabic poetry**
Anmerkungen zu einem alten Adabwerk. Weipert, Reinhard. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:288-303 1991
*Bānat Su'ād*: Translation and Introduction. Sells, Michael A. *J Arab Lit* 21:140-154 S 1990
Death Transformed: A Counter Reading of Crucifixion (Ibn al-Anbārī's Elegy on the Vizier Ibn Baqiyya). Ajami, Mansour J. *J Arab Lit* 21:1-13 Mr 1990
Fāṭimid Poets and the "Takhalluṣ" that Bridges the Nights of Time to the Imām of Time. Smoor, Pieter. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:232-262 1991
The Supra-Symbolic Moth in Arabic Religious Poetry from the Late Ottoman Period. Abahsain, Muhammad Mansour. *J Arab Lit* 24:21-27 Ja 1993

**Arabic weights and measures** *see* Weights and measures, Arabic

**Arabs**
*see also* Bedouins; Jewish-Arab relations; Palestinians; Solubba (Arab people); Women, Arab

**Arabs—Nationalism**
Palestine at the End of the Ottoman Era: Age of Political Breakup [1909-1920; table]. Nafi, Basheer M. *Muslim W* 84:317-333 Jl-O 1994

**Arabs—Religion, Pre-Islamic**
Mecca before the time of the Prophet—attempt of an anthropological interpretation [bibliog]. Dostal, Walter. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:193-231 1991
Der *veneris dies* im vorislamischen Mekka, eine neue Deutung des Namens: "Europa" und eine Erklärung für *kobar*=Venus [bibliog]. Rotter, Gernot. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:112-132 1993

**Arabs—Social life and customs**
Mecca before the time of the Prophet—attempt of an anthropological interpretation [bibliog]. Dostal, Walter. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:193-231 1991

**Arabs- Israel**
La liberte religieuse en Israël et dans les pays arabes [Eng abst, p 184]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:153-181 1989

**Arabs- North America**
Acculturation of North American Arab Muslims: Minority Relations or Worldview Variation. Barazangi, Nimat Hafez. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:373-390 Jl 1990

**Arabs, Palestinian** *see* Palestinians

**Arabs and Jews** *see* Jewish-Arab relations

**Arafat, Yasir**
The Chairman and His Wife [Y Arafat, S Tawil, PLO; por]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 70:72-85 Mr 16 1994
Cyn and Yas: A Fantasy [Ozick and Arafat]. Elman, Richard. *Tikkun* 9:46 S-O 1994
Echoes of '48: Ben-Gurion (and Shamir) have lessons for Arafat. Marton, Kati. *New Yorker* 70:9-10 D 5 1994
The Peace Process So Far [Israel-PLO; editorial]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 98:21-25 D 1994
Prayers in Gaza: A visit with Arafat [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1179-1180 D 14 1994
The Story Behind the Handshake [Israeli-PLO peace agreement]. Carmon, Yigal. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Mr 1994
The Story Behind the Handshake [Israeli-PLO peace agreement]. Carmon, Yigal. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Mr 1994
Yasir, Yitzhak, and the Openness of History [editorial]. Sherman, Franklin. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:4 Wint 1994

**Araki, Ali, Grand Ayatollah, d 1994**
Araki, Ali, Grand Ayatollah, d 1994 [obit; por]. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 144:A15 D 1 1994

**Aramaic inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Aramaic

**Aramaic language**
*see also* Inscriptions, Aramaic; Manuscripts, Aramaic; Samaritan Aramaic language

**Aramaic language—Lexicography**
A Dictionary of Aramaic Ideograms in Pahlavi [*Frahang i Pahlavik*, by H S Nyberg, 1988; review article; bibliog]. Shaked, Shaul. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:75-81 Ja-Mr 1993

**Aramaic language—Syntax**
New evidence for the use of *waw* consecutive in Aramaic [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 44:255-258 Ap 1994

**Aramaic language—Terms**
*see also* Abba (Word)
Aramaic *nzh* and Akkadian *nesû* [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Sperling, David. *Maarav* 7:229-239 1991
The "Defension Clause" in Some Documents from *Naḥal Ḥever* and *Naḥal Ṣe'elim*. Greenfield, Jonas C. *R Qumran* 15:467-471 S-Mr 1991-1992
Some Glosses on the Sfire Inscriptions [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Greenfield, Jonas C. *Maarav* 7:141-147 1991
The Use of the Term *BR (')NSH(')* in the Aramaic Translations of the Hebrew Bible [tables]. Casey, Maurice. *J St N T* no 54:87-118 Je 1994
Zu Daniel 6,11. Woude, Adam S van der. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:123-124 1994

**Aramaic language—Texts**
Further Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*. Muraoka, Takamitsu. *R Qumran* 16:39-48 S 1993

**Aramaic language—Verb**
The 3fs Inflection of the Perfect in OJA and Related Problems [tables]. Gropp, Douglas M. *J Sem St* 39:153-159 Aut 1994

**Aramaic manuscripts** *see* Manuscripts, Aramaic

**Aramean inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Aramaic

**Arbitration and awards**
The Authority of Arbitrators to Amend or to Change Their Award in Jewish Law. Bazak, Jacob. *Maarav* 8:265-273 1992

**Arblaster, Edmund Hyde, 1918-1994**
Arblaster, Edmund Hyde, 1918-1994 [death notice]. *St Mark R* no 157:18 Aut 1994

**ARC/USA** *see* Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA)

**Archaeological surveys** *see* Surveys, Surface

**Archaeological thefts**
Scholars Debate How to Approach Objects Known to Have Been Looted [fr archaeological sites]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15 Mr 9 1994

**Archaeologists**
*see also* Brown, Frank Edward, 1908-1988; Graham, Ian James Alastair; Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; Schumacher, Gottlieb; Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984
[Archaeological digs]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:50-80 Ja-F 1994*
Archaeology's Dirty Secret [failure to publish reports; graph, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:63-64,79 S-O 1994

Understanding the Maya: Work of a team of scholars is described as a 'monumental' addition to the field [ceramics in Duke Univ exhibit; photo]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,14-15 Mr 9 1994

**Archaeology**
*see also* Architecture, Ancient; Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Excavations (Archaeology); Fortification, Ancient; Palestine—Antiquities; Stele (Archaeology); Tombs

**Archaeology—Congresses**
Capital Archaeology: 7,200 Scholars and Two Precious Artifacts come to Washington for the Annual Meeting [AAR/SBL/ASOR N 1993; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:46-49,91 Mr-Ap 1994
[Forty-seventh conf of Israel Exploration Soc, Thessalonike, Greece, O 1-10 1993]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:267-268 1993

**Archaeology—Methodology**
*see also* Surveys, Surface
Archaeology as space technology: Digging for gender and class in holy land [bibliog]. Sawicki, Marianne. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 4:319-348 1994
Biblical Archaeology as a Social and Contextual Hermeneutic! [Bible scholarship and archaeology in dialogue; bibliog]. Mullins, Robert A. *Didaskalia* 5: 66-82 Spr 1994
Material and Intellectual Consequences of Esteem for Cycladic Figures [tensions among collectors, entrepreneurs, and scholars; bibliog, ils, tables]. Gill, David W J, and Chippindale, Christopher. *Am J Arch* 97:601-659 O 1993
Recent Developments in Biblical Archaeology. Cole, R Dennis. *Th Educator* no 49:51-64 Spr 1994
What did Schliemann Find—and Where, When, and How did he find it? [ils, photos]. Rose, Mark. *Archaeology* 46:32-36 N-D 1993

**Archaeology—Societies**
*see also* Israel Exploration Society

**Archaeology- Palestine** *see* Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian; Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine; Palestine—Antiquities

**Archaeology, Biblical** *see* Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities

**Archaeology, Christian** *see* Christian antiquities

**Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bible—Antiquities; Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine; Jordan—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities; Syria—Antiquities
Inside the Israel Antiquities Authority [photos]. Rabinovich, Abraham. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-45 Mr-Ap 1994

**Archaeology and state**
Peace Politics and Archaeology [legal ownership of artifacts in Israel and Palestine; facsims, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:50-55,57,94 Mr-Ap 1994

**Archdeacons**
Aproximación a la geografia eclesiástica del primitivo arcedianato de Calatrava (Siglos XII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 408; map]. Rodríguez-Picavea Matilla, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:735-773 1991

**Archery**
Der männliche Pfeil durch den Weiblichen Schmuck: Das Fest der winterlichen Sonnenwende und der Mythos der Honigernte bei den Magar West-Nepals [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog, ils]. Oppitz, Michael. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3: 1-16 1988

**Architecture**
*see also* Capitals (Architecture); Church architecture; Decoration and ornament, Architectural; Liturgy and architecture; Monuments; Palaces; Stupas; Synagogues; Temples

**Architecture, American**
Figure and Ground: The Dance of Architectural Histories [US; review article]. Haynes, Robin A S. *Am Q* 43:502-509 S 1991*

**Architecture, Ancient**
*see also* Fortification, Ancient
The "Nordburg" of Megiddo: A New Reconstruction on the Basis of Schumacher's Plan [bibliog, plans]. Nigro, Lorenzo. *A S O R Bul* no 293: 15-29 F 1994

**Architecture, Buddhist**
*see also* Stupas

**Architecture, Byzantine**
*see also* Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine

**Architecture, Church** *see* Church architecture

**Architecture, Gothic**
Centrality and Community: Liturgy and Gothic Chapter Room Design at the Augustinian Abbey of Saint-Jean-des-Vignes, Soissons [ils, photos]. Bonde, Sheila; Boyden, Edward; Maines, Clark. *Gesta* 29 no 2:189-213 1990
Espiritualidad y estética: las transformaciones en los exteriores de las Catedrales Góticas españolas en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 379; chronology, ils]. García Melero, José Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:603-639 1989
Looking for Robert de Luzarches: The Early Work at Amiens Cathedral [ils, map, photos]. Murray, Stephen. *Gesta* 29 no 1:111-131 1990
Peter Parlers Chor in Kolin und seine Beziehung zur Prager Bauhütte im Lichte der schriftlichen Quellen [Eng abst, p 136; photos]. Bures, Jarolslav. *Gesta* 28 no 2:136-146 1989
The Projecting Triforium at Narbonne Cathedral: Meaning, Structure, or Form? [ils, photos]. Paul, Vivian. *Gesta* 30 no 1:27-40 1991

**Architecture, Hellenistic**
L'îlot des potiers et les fours à Doura-Europos: Étude préliminaire [ils, maps, photos]. Allara, Anny. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:101-120 1992
Les quatre fils de Polémocratès (*P. Dura* 19): Texte et archéologie [Greek texts, French tr; ils, maps, photos]. Saliou, Catherine. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:65-100 1992
The tenth season at Dura-Europos 1936-1937 [ils, photos]. Matheson, Susan B. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:121-140 1992

**Architecture, Islamic**
*see also* Mosques
Gardens in Islamic Egypt [map, pls]. Behrens-Abouseif, Doris. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:302-312 1992
Islamic and Japanese Traditional Houses and their Social Medium: A Comparative Interpretation [bibliog, ils]. Amini, Mousallam Sakka. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:266-280 1993
Islamische Gartenkunst [bibliog, pls]. Kiby, Ulrika. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:329-364 1991
The Quṭb Minar: an observation on its calligraphy. Shafiqullah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:281-286 1993

**Architecture, Japanese**
Islamic and Japanese Traditional Houses and their Social Medium: A Comparative Interpretation [bibliog, ils]. Amini, Mousallam Sakka. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:266-280 1993

**Architecture, Jewish**
*see also* Synagogues

**Architecture, Medieval**
*see also* Castles; Cathedrals
The Necessity of Discovery [in history of medieval art and architecture]. Bismanis, Maija R. *Gesta* 28 no 2:115-120 1989

**Architecture, Modern**
Frank Llyod [*sic*] Wright: The Architect as Preacher [bibliog]. Meyers, Debra A. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:24-40 1994

**Architecture, Ottoman**
Qal'at Jiddin: a Castle of the Crusader and Ottoman periods in Galilee [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plans]. Pringle, Denys; Petersen, Andrew; Dow, Martin; Singer, Caroline. *Levant* 26:135-166 1994

**Architecture, Roman**
Caesarea Maritima: Restoring a Former Glory [Josephus and modern archaeology; bibliog]. Stoutenburg, Dennis C. *Didaskalia* 5:42-55 Spr 1994

**Architecture, Romanesque**
The Chevet of Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes [ils, map, photos]. Tcherikover, Anat. *Gesta* 28 no 2:147-164 1989
The Nave of Saint Andrew at Steyning: A Study of Variety in design in Twelfth-Century Architecture in Britian [*sic*]. Thurlby, Malcolm, and Kusaba, Yoshio. *Gesta* 30 no 2:163-175 1991

**Architecture, Syro-Palestinian**
Josephus on the Use of Marble in Building Projects of Herod the Great. Fischer, Moshe L, and Stein, Alla. *J Jew St* 45:79-85 Spr 1994
Kuntillet 'Ajrud: Religious Centre or Desert Way Station? [bibliog, ils]. Hadley, Judith M. *Pal Ex Q* 125:115-124 Jl-D 1993

**Architecture and religion**
*see also* Church architecture; Liturgy and architecture
L'espace sacré à Qumrân: Propositions pour l'archéologie [Eng abst, p 161]. Humbert, Jean Baptiste. *R Bib* 101:161-214 Ap 1994
Frank Llyod [*sic*] Wright: The Architect as Preacher [bibliog]. Meyers, Debra A. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:24-40 1994
Hopi Thought and Archaeological Theory: The Sipapu Reconsidered [diags, bibliog]. Hieb, Louis A. *Am Ind Rel* 1:17-36 Wint 1994
Houses as Perfect as Is Possible [Baha'i Houses of Worship; photos, table]. Herrmann, Duane L. *World Order* 26:17-31 Fall 1994
Islamic and Japanese Traditional Houses and their Social Medium: A Comparative Interpretation [bibliog, ils]. Amini, Mousallam Sakka. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:266-280 1993
"The Small Castle of the Soul": Mysticism and Metaphor in the European Middle Ages. Kurtz, Barbara E. *St Myst* 15 no 4:19-39 1992

**Architecture and society**
Islamic and Japanese Traditional Houses and their Social Medium: A Comparative Interpretation [bibliog, ils]. Amini, Mousallam Sakka. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:266-280 1993

**Archives**
*see also* Church records
Proclaiming the Good News: church archives, church history and the mission of the church. Virr, Richard. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:58-70 Ap 1994

**Archives- Arab countries**
Unlocking Arab Archives: Israeli scholars doubt peace will move Arab nations to make materials available to them [pors]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 D 8 1993

**Archives- Czechoslovakia**
From Secret Archives [excerpts of rpts of secret police involvement in Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren Synodal Council elections]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:54-58 1993-1994

**Archives- Germany**
Zur Erschliessung missions-geschichtlicher und ethnologischer Quellen der deutschen Spiritaner [Eng abst, p 174]. Haas, Reimund. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3: 163-174 1994

**Archives- Great Britain**
Archival Sources in Britain for the Study of Mission History: An Outline Guide and Select bibliography [bibliog]. Seton, Rosemary E. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:66-70 Ap 1994
The Papers of Dr Thomas Coke: A Catalogue [index]. Lloyd, Gareth. *Bul J Rylands* 76:205-320 Sum 1994

**Archives- Italy**
L'archivio della Tavola Valdese [Eng abst, p 119]. Ballesio, Gabriella. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:61-65 1991
Der Mortarafall vor dem Beginn der Einheit Italiens: Neue Urkunden aus dem Vatikanischen Archiv. Miletto, Gianfranco. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:1-17 1993

**Archives- Peru**
Presión colonial y reivindicación indigena en Cajamarca (1785-1820) según el archivo del "Protector de naturales". Lavallé, Bernard. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:105-137 1990

**Archives- Sweden**
Att skapa en kunskapsbas: Missionernas och de nationella kyrkornas arkiv. Yebio, Bereket. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:78-81 1994

**Archives- United States**
*see also* American Jewish Archives
ATLA Archivist's Annual Report [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Reese, Boyd. *A T L A Pro* 48:82-83 1994
Mormon Folklore: Cut from the Marrow of Everyday Experience [archival background]. Wilson, William A. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:521-540 1993
Reconnecting historians and Archivists. Miller, Page Putnam, and Thelen, David. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 D 8 1993

**Archivio vaticano**
El archivo de la Nunciatura de Madrid: 25 años de investigaciones sobre la Iglesia en España [Eng abst, p 11]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:367-384 1993
El Archivo del Nuncio Angelo di Pietro (1887-1893) [index; Eng abst, p 7]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:183-226 1989
El archivo del nuncio Giuseppe Francica-Nava Di Bontifé (1896-1899) [Eng abst, p 420; finding list]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90: 459-485 1992
El Archivo del nuncio Mariano Rampolla (1883-1887) [Eng abst, p 400; por, tables]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:747-788 1987
El archivo del nuncio Serafino Cretoni (1893-1896) [Eng abst, p 382; finding list]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:537-572 1990

**Archons**
*see also* Gnosticism

**ARCIC** *see* Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission

**Arendt, Hannah**
Beyond Justice: Friendship in the City. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Word World* 14:409-418 Fall 1994
Handelen, Denken, Willen en oordelen in Hannah Arendts ontologie van het actieve leven [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Denayer, William. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2: 176-198 1994
Political Children [1994 Nathaniel Colver Lecture, Ap 15 1994]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Crit* 33:2-15 Spr-Sum 1994

**Arequipa (Peru)**
Pastor y Discipulo Líderes y laicos entre los pentecostales de Arequipa [bibliog]. Kamsteeg, Frans. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:59-75 1990

**Argentina**
*see also* Chaco (Argentina); Jews- Argentina

**Argentina—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Argentina
Crisis, enfermedad y poder en la Iglesia Cuadrangular Toba [bibliog]. Wright, Pablo G. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:15-37 1990

**Argentina—Religion**
*see also* Jews- Argentina

**Argumentation**
Homosexuality: Philosophical Perspectives. Watson, Steve. *Breth Life* 39:79-83 Spr 1994
Paul's Argumentation in Galatians 1-2 [rev fr 13th Colloquium Oecumenicum Paulinum, Rome, S 1992]. Vos, Johan S. *Harv Th R* 87:1-16 Ja 1994
The Relevance of "Horizon" [to argumentative method and proof]. Meyer, Ben F. *Down R* 112:1-14 Ja 1994
Rhetorical Argumentation in Early Rabbinic Pronouncement Stories [bibliog; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Avery-Peck, Alan J. *Semeia* no 64:49-71 1994
Rhetorical Argumentation in the Hadith Literature of Islam [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Speight, R Marston. *Semeia* no 64:73-92 1994

**Arianism**
*see also* Arius, 256-336
The Arian Controversy: How It Divided Early Christianity [evidence fr Ravenna mosaics; ils, photos]. Groh, Dennis E. *Bible R* 10:20-32 F 1994
Does Newman's "On Consulting the Faithful in Matters of Doctrine" Rest upon a Mistake? Slusser, Michael. *Horizons* 20:234-240 Fall 1993
Hilary of Poitiers' Road to Béziers: Politics or Religion? Burns, Paul C. *J Early Chr St* 2:273-289 Fall 1994
Private Space as the Social Context of Arianism in Ambrose's Milan. Maier, Harry O. *J Th St* ns 45:72-93 Ap 1994
St Ephrem, Madrāšê On Faith, 81-85: Hymns on the Pearl, I-V [Eng texts]. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:45-72 1994
Zur Echtheit der dritten Rede des Athanasius gegen die Arianer (*Contra Arianos* 3, 59-67). Meijering, E P. *Vig Chr* 48:135-156 Je 1994

**Arieti, Silvano**
Who Is The Creator In Our Lives? [*Creativity*, by S Arieti, 1976; review article]. Walker, Coyd. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:152-154 Jl 1994

**Arif, Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn al-, 1088-1141** *see* Ibn al-Arif, Ahmad ibn Muhammad, 1088-1141

**Arinze, Francis, Cardinal**
Muslims and Christians: On a collision course? [Cardinal F Arinze]. *Chr Cent* 111:679 Jl 13-20 1994
The Popemakers: John Paul II pushes on, but his shepherd's crook is now a crutch [interviews with Pope's possible successors]. Wilkes, Paul. *New York Times Magazine* :62-69,80,82,84,96,100,101 D 11 1994

**Aris-Paul, Maria**
Moving beyond hierarchy [M Aris-Paul; por]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:30-31 Ag-S 1994

**Aristide, Jean Bertrand**
Aristide Adopts a New Role: From Robespierre to Gandhi [photos]. Sciolino, Elaine. *New York Times* 144:I1,I12 S 18 1994
Aristide Decides To Quit As Priest: Friends Say Action Reflects Tensions With the Vatican. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 N 17 1994
Aristide's return [photo, table]. Boodhoo, Ken L. *One World* no 201:9-11 D 1994
A Dream Shattered but Not Destroyed: In Haiti the people endure oppression and terror as they await the return of their exiled president, Jean Bertrand-Aristide [photos]. Heiner, Peggy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-10 F 1994
In Aristide's Home Parish, a Sense of Conflict: At a church, Aristide is awaited with joy by most, disdain by some [photos]. Manegold, Catherine S. *New York Times* 144:1,4 O 15 1994
Our Man in Haiti [J B Aristide; photos]. Watson, Russell. *Newsweek* 124:33-34 S 26 1994
Over Cheers for Aristide, Silence of Haiti's Bishops: The Catholic hierarchy shuns the President [photos]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 S 28 1994
Still Fighting for Democracy in Haiti. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:39 F 1994

**Aristides, Aelius, 2d cent**
The contribution of the Church Fathers [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 5]. Gould, Graham. *Expos T* 105:228-232 My 1994

**Aristocracy**
*see also* Nobility

**Aristotle**
Abraham, Aristotle, and God: The Poetics of Sacrifice [bibliog]. Mleynek, Sherryll. *J A A R* 62:107-121 Spr 1994
The Ancient Lives of Aristotle and the Modern Debate about the Genre of the Gospels. Fitzgerald, John J. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:209-221 1994
Al-Fārābī and Maimonides on the Christian Philosophical Tradition: a Re-evaluation. Stroumsa, Sarah. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:263-287 1991
From Eternal to Perpetual Truths: A Note on the Mediaeval History of Aristotle, *De interpretatione*, Ch 1, 16a18 [bibliog]. Kneepkens, C H. *Vivarium* 32:161-185 N 1994
Al-Ghazali Against Aristotle: An Unforeseen Overture to Science In Eleventh-Century Baghdad [Islamic view of creation vs Aristotelian eternality; bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:26-46 Mr 1994

**Aristotle—Commentaries**
On Translating Averroes' Commentaries [*Averroes' Middle Commentary on Aristotle's Poetics*, tr by C Butterworth, 1986; review essay]. Gutas, Dimitri. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:92-101 Ja-Mr 1990
Zu neuen Ausgaben von Texten des Averroes. Gätje, Helmut. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:124-139 1990

**Aristotle—Ethics**
Beyond Justice: Friendship in the City. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Word World* 14:409-418 Fall 1994
Una virtù pagana che piaceva a Lutero. Andreatta, Eugenio. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:143-160 1994

**Arius, 256-336**
The Arian Controversy: How It Divided Early Christianity [evidence fr Ravenna mosaics; ils, photos]. Groh, Dennis E. *Bible R* 10:20-32 F 1994
Arius in Modern Research. Stead, Christopher. *J Th St* ns 45:24-36 Ap 1994

**Arizona**
Flap Over Catacomb Site [Springerville, Arizona]. McPherson, Christopher Geoffrey. *Archaeology* 46:19 S-O 1993

**Ark of the covenant**
David and the Ark. Toorn, Karel van der, and Houtman, Cees. *J B L* 113: 209-231 Sum 1994

**Arkansas**
On School Prayer, Clinton Sees Subtle Distinctions: Governor Clinton preserved the voluntary moment of silence. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 144:I12 N 27 1994

**Arkhangelsk (Russia)**
De Nederlandse Gereformeerde Gemeente te Archangel in de achttiende eeuw [Eng abst, p 67]. Veluwenkamp, Jan Willem. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:31-67 1993

**Armaments**
*see also* Nuclear weapons

**Armed forces**
*see also* United States—Armed forces

**Armed forces—Reserves**
The Military Ban and the ROTC: A Study in Closeting [Gay Ethics]. Card, Claudia. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:117-146 1994

**Armenia**
Armenia After Vazgen [repr fr *Izvestiya* Ag 20 1994]. Bablumian, Sergei. *RCDA* 32 no 3:53 1993-1994
Religion and Armenian National Identity: Nationalism Old and New. Guroian, Vigen. *Rel East Europe* 14:23-30 Ap 1994
Winter comes to Armenia [WCC relief effort; photos]. Williams, Peter. *One World* no 192:4-6 Ja-F 1994

**Armenian art** *see* Art, Armenian

**Armenian massacres, 1915-1923**
Comments on Robert Melson's *Revolution and Genocide* [*Revolution and Genocide: On the Origins of the Armenian Genocide and the Holocaust*, by R Melson, 1992; review essay; reply, R Melson, pp 415-417]. Dadrian, Vahakn N. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:410-415 Wint 1994

**Armenians**
Historical Aspect of Interethnic Collisions in Azerbaijan. Guseynov, Rauf A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:173-176 Ja 1992

**Armies**
*see also* United States—Armed forces

**Arminianism**
*see also* Remonstrants

**Arminius, Jacobus, 1559-1609**
Molina, Arminius, Plaifere, Goad, and Wesley on Human Free-will, Divine Omniscience, and Middle Knowledge. Bryant, Barry E. *Wesley Th J* 27:93-103 Spr-Fall 1992

**Armor** *see* Arms and armor

**Arms and armor**
AK-47s for the Ancestors [Shona ceremonial knives and axes; bibliog, il, photos]. Dewey, William Joseph. *J Rel Africa* 24:358-374 N 1994

**Arms race** *see* Militarism

**Arms trade** *see* Arms transfers

**Arms transfers**
Arms Sales: Fuel on the Fire. Bennett, Gordon C. *ESA Advocate* :1-3,13 S 1991
Toward Diminishing International Violence [PC(USA) General Assembly rpt]. *Ch Soc* 84:27-32 Jl-Ag 1994
Weapons Merchants Are Going Great Guns In Post-Cold War Era: US Becomes Pushy Seller, Competing With Russia By Targeting Third World [chart, tables]. Cole, Jeff, and Lubman, Sarah. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A4,A5 Ja 28 1994

**Armstrong, A H**
The Critical Value of Negative Theology [implications of A H Armstrong's apophatic theology]. Kenney, John Peter. *Harv Th R* 86:439-453 O 1993

**Armstrong, Herbert W, 1892-1986**
Winds of Change in the Worldwide Church of God: With Special Emphasis on the Doctrine of the Trinity. Gomes, Alan W. *Presbyterion* 20:91-108 Fall 1994
The Worldwide Church of God: Acknowledging the "Plain Truth" about the Trinity? [pors]. Gomes, Alan W. *Chr Res J* 17:29-31,39-40 Spr-Sum 1994

**Armstrong family**
The More We Get Together [reunion of Mormon family]. Fogg, Brian J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:109-119 Wint 1994

**Arnaud, Henri, 1641-1721**
Il manoscritto di Cracovia [*Histoire de la Glorieuse Rentrée*]. Kiefner, Theo, and Jalla, Ferruccio, tr. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:43-64 1990

**Arnauld, Antoine, 1612-1694**
Choosing a Theodicy: The Leibniz-Malebranche-Arnauld Connection. Nadler, Steven. *J Hist Ideas* 55:573-589 O 1994
Port-Royal, Les Gallicans et les Politiques a la veille de la *Déclaration des Quatre Articles* (1679-1681) [Eng abst, p 546]. Chédozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:533-546 O 1993

**Arndt, Edward Louis, 1864-1929**
Pi and Li, Two Counterrevolutionaries [E L Arndt's defense of two Chinese Lutherans; facsim, photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:158-170 Wint 1994

**Arndt, Johann, 1555-1621**
John Wesley's Critical Appropriation of Early German Pietism. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 27:57-92 Spr-Fall 1992

**Arnold, Eberhard, 1883-1935**
Martin Buber and the Bruderhof Communities [bibliog]. Tyldesley, Michael. *J Jew St* 45:258-272 Aut 1994

**Arnold, Matthew, 1822-1888**
Matthew Arnold and Us [*Culture and Anarchy* (1869), ed by Samuel Lipman, 1994; review essay]. Gross, John. *Commentary* 98:38-42 Jl 1994

**Arnold, Paul, d 1993**
Arnold, Paul, d 1993 [eulogy]. Portigliatti, Bruno. *Middle Way* 69:87-88 Ag 1994

**Arnold, Walter, d 1994**
Arnold, Walter, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 196:22 Je 1994

**Arns, Paulo Evaristo**
Japan Buddhists honor Brazilian prelate [P E Arns receives Niwano Prize for Peace]. *Chr Cent* 111:276 Mr 16 1994

**Aro (African people)**
"Remember Six Feet Deep": Masks and the Exculptation of/from death in Aro Masquerade [bibliog, photos]. Bentor, Eli. *J Rel Africa* 24:323-338 N 1994

**Aronson, Sanda**
Celebrating disabled and minority women [profile of Sanda Aronson; photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:18-19 Je 1994

**Art**
*see also* Glyptics; Jewelry; Mosaics; Mural painting; Painting; Portraits; Sculpture; Stained glass
Shifts and Changes [artist's reflections on changes in his art; ils]. Blosser, John. *Menn Life* 49:27-31 D 1994
Wiley Mind [art of W T Wiley; photos]. Wiley, William T. *Tricycle* 1:62-63 Fall 1991

**Art—Analysis, interpretation, appreciation** *see* Art criticism

**Art—Collectors and collecting**
Art World Shaken by Nations Seeking to Reclaim Items [new int agreement would hinder art trade; il]. Peers, Alexandra. *Wall Street Journal* 75: C1,C18 Je 21 1994
Learning from Forest Lawn [fate of medieval art in US; presidential address, Medieval Academy, Ap 16 1994; photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Speculum* 69:963-992 O 1994
Material and Intellectual Consequences of Esteem for Cycladic Figures [tensions among collectors, entrepreneurs, and scholars; bibliog, ils, tables]. Gill, David W J, and Chippindale, Christopher. *Am J Arch* 97:601-659 O 1993

**Art—Conservation and restoration**
A Hunch, An Obsession, A Caravaggio [The discovery and restoration of "The Taking of Christ"; photos]. Harr, Jonathan. *New York Times Magazine* :26-33 D 25 1994

**Art—Ethical aspects**
"The Barbarism of Representation": The Nazi Critique of Modern Art and the American New Right's *Kulturkampf*. Fischer, Barbara, and Madureira, Luís. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:37-56 Jl-O 1994
Material and Intellectual Consequences of Esteem for Cycladic Figures [tensions among collectors, entrepreneurs, and scholars; bibliog, ils, tables]. Gill, David W J, and Chippindale, Christopher. *Am J Arch* 97:601-659 O 1993
Shaftesbury and the Morality of Art Appreciation. Mortensen, Preben. *J Hist Ideas* 55:631-650 O 1994
The Trouble With Classics: They Are Only Human [A Busnoys recording, sung by Pomerium under direction of Alexander Blachly; ils]. Taruskin, Richard. *New York Times* 143:25,31 Ag 14 1994

**Art—Exhibitions** *see* Exhibitions

**Art—History**
Religiöse Verehrung und ästhetische Liebhaberei: Die Anziehungskraft eines Renaissance-Altarbildes im 17. Jahrhundert [photos]. Locher, Hubert. *ZS* 42:269-274 Ag 1993

**Art—Philosophy**
*see also* Aesthetics
Couturier's Vision of the Transformative Power of Art [repr fr *Journal of the Interfaith Forum on Religion, Art and Architecture, Faith and Form*]. Weber, Joanna M. *ARTS* 2:19-22 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Art—Political aspects**
America's finest? [art as social commentary in San Diego; photos]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:20-21 Mr 1994
Art, Symbols and Action in Gandhi's Thought: Some Observations. Parel, Anthony. *Scot J Rel St* 15:85-87 Aut 1994
"The Barbarism of Representation": The Nazi Critique of Modern Art and the American New Right's *Kulturkampf*. Fischer, Barbara, and Madureira, Luís. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:37-56 Jl-O 1994
The Dormant Volcano of Art in China: New Art Policy and Art Movement. Kao, Arthur Mu-sen. *J Dev Soc* 10:74-90 Ja-Ap 1994
Dreams Captured in Paint: The civil rights struggle goes Cuban [M Torero's political art; photos]. Baskin, Martha Orianna. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43 S-O 1994
Parallel understandings: a retrospective [last "Art and Society" column auths will contribute for *The Witness*]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:19 O 1994
The Political Meaning of Coppo di Marcovaldo's Madonna and Child in Siena [ils]. Corrie, Rebecca W. *Gesta* 29 no 1:61-75 1990
Revolutionary art [fr the 1960s; il]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:21 Ja-F 1994
When Fame Goes Underground: Keeping soul and art intact [Interview with lead singer of REM, by David Batstone; pors]. Stipe, Michael. *Sojourners* 23:16-21 F 1994

**Art—Social aspects**
Arte de muerte y vida [El futuro de los Andes; chart]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:529-558 1994
Bringing the cost to light [nuclear waste awareness art of J C Freeman; photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:21 My 1994
The Clothesline Project [artistic response to violence against women; victims' art and testimonies, photos]. *Anima* 20:121-126 Spr 1994
Painted Sermons in Denver's Airport: Muralist Leo Tanguma uses his talents to present messages of peace with justice reflecting his faith and experience [por]. Whitlatch, Ron. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 F 1994
Playin' the Pearl White: A neighborhood theater offers community action [Pearl White Theater of Performing Arts for inner-city youth; photos]. Levenson, Carla F. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43 F 1994

**Art—Themes**
*see also* Bible in art; Christian saints—Art; Death in art; Devil; Jesus Christ—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Women in art
The Embrace of East and West [eastern and western art compared]. Franck, Frederick. *Cross Currents* 44:385-389 Fall 1994
On Edge: Edward Hopper's Narrative Stillness [bibliog, facsims]. Stanton, Joseph. *Sound* 77:21-40 Spr-Sum 1994
An Orpheus Among the Animals at Dumbarton Oaks [Egyptian Textile motif; pls]. Madigan, Brian. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:405-416 Wint 1992

**Art, Abstract**
Awakening the Spirit with Mandalas: The art of Jeanne Miles [photo essay]. Miles, Jeanne, and Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 19:62-65 N 1994

**Art, African**
Art and Religion [Africa]. Hackett, Rosalind I J, ed. *J Rel Africa* 24:293-388 N 1994*
"The Green Pastures" and Other Ruminations [repr fr *Amsterdam News* (New York) Ap 13 1935]. Rogers, Joel Augustus, 1883-1965? *Black Sac Music* 8:72-74 Fall 1994
Shona Sculpture from Africa: Spirit in Stone [photos; bibliog]. Snook, Lois M. *ARTS* 2:6-10 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Art, Alsatian**
Les tabatières aux trois Juifs prétendues alsaciennes ou les avatars d'une gravure [facsims, photos]. Weyl, Robert. *R E Juives* 152:201-206 Ja-Je 1993

**Art, American**
On Edge: Edward Hopper's Narrative Stillness [bibliog, facsims]. Stanton, Joseph. *Sound* 77:21-40 Spr-Sum 1994
Revolutionary art [fr the 1960s; il]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:21 Ja-F 1994

**Art, Amerindian**
ART MOHAWK 92: spiritualité de l'art amérindien [bibliog, photo; Eng abst, p 254]. Fournel, Louise. *Religiologiques* no 6:223-243 Aut 1992
Reconstructing the World of a Mysterious Culture on Peru's North Coast ["Royal Tombs of Sipán" exhibit, Los Angeles, 1993; il, photo]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:47 S 22 1993
Understanding the Maya: Work of a team of scholars is described as a "monumental" addition to the field [ceramics in Duke Univ exhibit; photo]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,14-15 Mr 9 1994

**Art, Ancient**
The Evidence of Art [I J Winter studies ancient Mesopotamia; por]. Martin, Jean. *Harvard Magazine* 96:20-21 My-Je 1994

**Art, Armenian**
The Church of the Holy Cross and the Iconography of Kingship [ils, map, photes]. Jones, Lynn. *Gesta* 33 no 2:104-117 1994

**Art, Assyro-Babylonian**
Proportions of Standing Figures in the North-West Palace of Aššurnaṣirpal II at Nimrud [ils]. Robins, Gay. *Iraq* 52:107-119 1990

**Art, Baroque**
Apología y denigración del cuerpo del ermitaño en el Siglo de Oro [Eng Abst, p 6]. Saint-Saëns, Alain. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:169-180 1990

**Art, Buddhist**
The Survival of the Tibetan Artistic Heritage: Central and Southern Tibet, a Brief Survey [2 pts; map, photos]. Clarke, John. *Middle Way* 69:171-178 N 1994

**Art, Byzantine**
The Church of the Holy Cross and the Iconography of Kingship [ils, map, photos]. Jones, Lynn. *Gesta* 33 no 2:104-117 1994
The Episcopal and Royal Views at Cefalù [photos, plans]. Johnson, Mark J. *Gesta* 33 no 2:118-131 1994
Illuminated Musical Manuscripts in Byzantium: A Note on the Late Twelfth Century [photos]. Carr, Annemàrie Weyl. *Gesta* 28 no 1:41-52 1989
New Perspectives on Byzantine Ivories [ils, photos]. Connor, Carolyn L. *Gesta* 30 no 2:100-111 1991
Ein paläologisches Reliefdenkmal in Kostantinopel [Eng abst, p 93; ils, photos]. Peschlow, Urs. *Gesta* 33 no 2:93-103 1994
Practical Excercises [*sic*]: Sketching the Face and the Human Figure [in Orthodox iconography; bibliog, ils]. Bell, Dennis G. *Sacred Art J* 15:13-18 Spr 1994
Siena and the Levant in the Later Dugento [ils]. Derbes, Anne. *Gesta* 28 no 2:190-204 1989
Style and Ideology in Byzantine Imperial Art [ils]. Maguire, Henry. *Gesta* 28 no 2:217-231 1989
A Wall Painting of a Saint's Face in the Church of Mt Berenice [bibliog, photos]. Ben-Arieh, Roni. *Bib Arch* 57:134-137 S 1994

**Art, Chinese**
The Dormant Volcano of Art in China: New Art Policy and Art Movement. Kao, Arthur Mu-sen. *J Dev Soc* 10:74-90 Ja-Ap 1994

**Art, Christian**
*see also* Art and religion; Cathedrals; Christian antiquities; Christian saints—Art; Crosses; Icons; Jesus Christ—Art; Liturgical objects; Mary, Virgin—Art; Mosaics; Symbolism, Christian
Apología y denigración del cuerpo del ermitaño en el Siglo de Oro [Eng Abst, p 6]. Saint-Saëns, Alain. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:169-180 1990
Art in the Soup Kitchen [Grand Rapids, Mich]. Mulder, Karen. *Chr T* 38: 114-115 N 14 1994
Christian Art, Christian Act [H U von Balthasar and W Congdon on "seeing"]. Brewster, Cyrus. *Communio (US)* 21:372-377 Sum 1994
Gazing Over the Edge: Activists and artists together [Christian artists]. Willett, Tom. *Other Side* 30:20-22 My-Je 1994
Learning from Forest Lawn [fate of medieval art in US; presidential address, Medieval Academy, Ap 16 1994; photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Speculum* 69:963-992 O 1994
Monastic Architecture for Women [12th-14th cent; papers fr College Art Assoc, 1991]. Sandler, Lucy Freeman, ed; Bruzelius, Caroline A, ed; Berman, Constance H, ed. *Gesta* 31 no 2:73-134 1992*
On the Origin of the Form of the Irish High Cross [ils, photos]. Werner, Martin. *Gesta* 29 no 1:98-110 1990
Religiosidad popular y caridad asistencial en cofradías de Nueva España en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 406; ils]. Pareja Ortiz, María del Carmen. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:625-646 1991
Richard Burde: Spiritual Reflections [pls]. Oman, Richard G, and Dant, Doris R. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:32-40 1994

**Art, Coptic**
The al-Mu'allaqa Doors Reconstructed: An Early Fourteenth-Century Sanctuary Screen from Old Cairo [ils, photos]. Hunt, Lucy Anne. *Gesta* 28 no 1:61-77 1989

**Art, Cycladic**
Material and Intellectual Consequences of Esteem for Cycladic Figures [tensions among collectors, entrepreneurs, and scholars; bibliog, ils, tables]. Gill, David W J, and Chippindale, Christopher. *Am J Arch* 97:601-659 O 1993

**Art, Early Christian**
New Light on the So-Called Saint Lawrence Panel at the Mausoleum of Galla Placidia, Ravenna [photos]. Mackie, Gillian. *Gesta* 29 no 1:54-60 1990
Rereading *Martyrium*: The Modernist and Postmodernist Texts [analysis of *Martyrium: Recherches sur le culte des reliques et l'art chrétien antique*, by A Grabar, 1946; photo]. Wharton, Annabel Jane. *Gesta* 29 no 1:3-7 1990
Thing or Symbol? Art in the Early Synagogue and Church [photos]. Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal. *ARTS* 6:13-21 Spr 1994-1995

**Art, Egyptian**
Bestattungsdarstellung and Begräbnisort in thebanischen Privat-Gräbern der Ramessidenzeit [table]. Seyfried, Karl J. *Bib Not* no 71:13-19 1994
An Orpheus Among the Animals at Dumbarton Oaks [Egyptian Textile motif; pls]. Madigan, Brian. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:405-416 Wint 1992

**Art, Flemish**
Amn I the Innkeeper? [Bruegel's *The Numbering at Bethlehem;* il]. Temple, Richard. *Parabola* 19:66-70 N 1994

**Art, Gothic**
Cloth of Gold and Silver: Simone Martini's Techniques for Representing Luxury Textiles. Hoeniger, Cathleen S. *Gesta* 30 no 2:154-162 1991
The Cult of the Virgin and Gothic Sculpture: Evaluating Opposition in the Chartres West Facade Capital Frieze [diag, photos, plan]. Spitzer, Laura. *Gesta* 33 no 2:132-150 1994
French Gothic Elements in Simone Martini's *Maestà* [photos]. Stubblebine, James H. *Gesta* 29 no 1:139-152 1990

**Art, Indic**
*see also* Sculpture, Indic

**Art, Islamic**
Calligraphic ornamentation in the architecture of the Umayyad of Syria: A brief survey. Shafiqullah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:223-228 1993
A Comparison of Muslims As Minorities in the Volta Region, Ghana, The Cote d'Ivoire and Among the Yoruba of Nigeria in West Africa [bibliog, map]. Haight, Bruce M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:449-463 Jl 1991
The Eleanor of Aquitaine Vase, William IX of Aquitaine, and Muslim Spain [map, photos]. Beech, George T. *Gesta* 32 no 1:3-10 1993
The Elusive, Inherited Symbolism in the Arcade Illuminations of the Moses Ben Asher Codex (AD 894-95) [ils, photos, plans]. Levit-Tawil, Dalia. *J Near East St* 53:157-193 Jl 1994
The Fundamentals of Freedom: Muslim and Arab artists defend Rushdie [5th anniv of *fatwa;* por]. Shapiro, Laura; Pedersen, Daniel; Mabry, Marcus. *Newsweek* 122:87 N 15 1993
Islamische Gartenkunst [bibliog, pls]. Kiby, Ulrika. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:329-364 1991

**Art, Italian**
A Carolingian *Agnus Dei* Relief from Mola di Monte Gelato, Near Rome [photos]. Osborne, John. *Gesta* 33 no 2:73-78 1994
Siena and the Levant in the Later Dugento [ils]. Derbes, Anne. *Gesta* 28 no 2:190-204 1989

**Art, Jewish**
*see also* Synagogue art
Did King Solomon Violate the Second Commandment? [attitudes toward images in Israel and Judaism; il, photos]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 10:24-33,57 O 1994
The Elusive, Inherited Symbolism in the Arcade Illuminations of the Moses Ben Asher Codex (AD 894-95) [ils, photos, plans]. Levit-Tawil, Dalia. *J Near East St* 53:157-193 Jl 1994
The Jews Are My Tahiti: R B Kitaj and the Subject of His Paintings: An Interview with Commentary [ils, por]. Sinclair, Clive. *Judaism* 43:388-397 Fall 1994

**Art, Korean**
Minjung Theology and Minjung Art [ils]. Küster, Volker. *Miss St* 11 no 1: 108-129 1994

**Art, Medieval**
A Carolingian *Agnus Dei* Relief from Mola di Monte Gelato, Near Rome [photos]. Osborne, John. *Gesta* 33 no 2:73-78 1994
Considering a Marginal Master: The Work of an Early Fifteenth-Century, Parisian Manuscript Decorator [ils, table]. Farber, Allen S. *Gesta* 32 no 1: 21-39 1993
Early Heraldry: How to Crack the Code [bibliog, ils, photos]. Lillich, Meredith Parsons. *Gesta* 30 no 1:41-47 1991
The Humble Profile of the Regal Chariot in Medieval Miniatures [ils, photos]. Boyer, Marjorie Nice. *Gesta* 29 no 1:25-30 1990
Influencia de la *Leyenda Dorada* en la literatura española y en el arte medieval, a través de dos Biblias Boloñesas localizadas en España [Eng abst, p 4; facsims]. Formentin Ibanez, Justo, and Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:65-139 Ja-Je 1994
Learning from Forest Lawn [fate of medieval art in US; presidential address, Medieval Academy, Ap 16 1994; photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Speculum* 69:963-992 O 1994
Medieval Ivories in the Romance Tradition [ils, photos]. Randall, Richard H, Jr. *Gesta* 28 no 1:30-40 1989
Monastic Architecture for Women [12th-14th cent; papers fr College Art Assoc, 1991]. Sandler, Lucy Freeman, ed; Bruzelius, Caroline A, ed; Berman, Constance H, ed. *Gesta* 31 no 2:73-134 1992*
The Necessity of Discovery [in history of medieval art and architecture]. Bismanis, Maija R. *Gesta* 28 no 2:115-120 1989
The Origin of the Genoels-Elderen Ivories [photos]. Neuman de Vegvar, Carol L. *Gesta* 29 no 1:8-24 1990
The Pentecost Illustration in the Drogo Sacramentary [ils]. Leesti, Elizabeth. *Gesta* 28 no 2:205-216 1989
The Political Meaning of Coppo di Marcovaldo's Madonna and Child in Siena [ils]. Corrie, Rebecca W. *Gesta* 29 no 1:61-75 1990
Le portail du XIIe siècle de Saint-Germain-des-Prés à Paris: état de la question et nouvelles recherches [Eng abst, p 21; photos]. Plagnieux, Philippe. *Gesta* 28 no 1:21-29 1989
"The Simple Perception of Matter" and the Representation of Narrative, ca 1180-1280 [ils, photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Gesta* 30 no 1:48-64 1991
The Statue-Column of a Queen from Saint-Thibaut, Provins, in the Glencairn Museum [ils, map, photos]. Blum, Pamela Z. *Gesta* 29 no 2:214-233 1990

**Art, Mexican**
The Teresian Legacy in Spanish American Colonial Art [ils]. Wilson, Christopher C. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:45-54 1992

**Art, Minoan**
The Aegean Garden [ils, photos]. Shaw, Maria C. *Am J Arch* 97:661-685 O 1993

**Art, Modern**
Art and Alienation [T McEvilley]. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 46:83-96 Ja-Ap 1994
Kunst in der Erlebnisgesellschaft: Nachdenken über die Documenta IX. Däniken, Hans Peter von. *ZS* 42:276-282 Ag 1993
Letters from America: Robert Natkin and Friends [por]. Pattison, George. *ARTS* 6:22-25 Spr 1994-1995
Modern Owls Fly by Night: Recent Literature on *fin de siècle* Vienna. Beller, Steven. *Hist J* 31 no 3:665-683 1988

**Art, Modern—1900-**
Figuring and Disfiguring [*Disfiguring*, by M C Taylor, 1992; review article]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *Angl Th R* 76:107-114 Wint 1994

**Art, Mormon**
Visual Narratives from the Life of Christ [new series of images by LDS artist B H Smith; pls]. Gibbs, Linda Jones. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:468-479 1993

**Art, Renaissance**
Religiöse Verehrung und ästhetische Liebhaberei: Die Anziehungskraft eines Renaissance Altarbildes im 17. Jahrhundert [photos]. Locher, Hubert. *ZS* 42:269-274 Ag 1993

**Art, Romanesque**
The Analysis of Romanesque Architectural Sculpture: Verifying the Steps of a Methodology [ils, photos]. Johnson, Danielle Valin. *Gesta* 28 no 1:11-20 1989
Art, Language, and Romanesque [rev paper fr Branner Forum of Medieval Art, Barnard College, Ap 5 1987; ils, photos]. Dynes, Wayne R. *Gesta* 28 no 1:3-10 1989

The Design of Romanesque Clerestories with Wall Passages in Normandy and England [ils, photos]. Hoey, Lawrence. *Gesta* 28 no 1:78-101 1989
The Last Supper of the Vic Cathedral Facade Rediscovered. Barrai Altet, Xavier. *Gesta* 28 no 2:121-126 1989
The Margins of Society in Marginal Romanesque Sculpture [ils]. Kenaan-Keder, Nurith. *Gesta* 31 no 1:15-24 1992
Medieval Naturalism and the Botanical Carvings at Corcomroe Abbey (County Clare) [ils, photos]. Nelson, E Charles, and Stalley, Roger A. *Gesta* 28 no 2:165-174 1989
Recently Discovered Eleventh-Century Reliefs from Canterbury [photos]. Kahn, Deborah. *Gesta* 28 no 1:53-60 1989

**Art, Russian**
*see also* Icons, Russian

**Art, Tibetan**
The Survival of the Tibetan Artistic Heritage: Central and Southern Tibet, a Brief Survey [2 pts; map, photos]. Clarke, John. *Middle Way* 69:171-178 N 1994
Wisdom and Compassion: The Sacred Art of Tibet [exhibition; photos]. Hill, Tamara Wasserman. *Tricycle* 1:82-85 Wint 1991

**Art and culture**
Eastern Art Through Western Eyes [multiculturalist rhetoric may simply be a new way to misread and ignore non-Western art; photos]. Cotter, Holland. *New York Times* 143:2-1,2-29 Jl 10 1994
The Magic of Our Moment: We are souls in the process of unfolding [creativity and living]. Hooks, Bell. *Other Side* 30:8-11,30 My-Je 1994
Zur Praxis der Lebenskunst [Swiss theater director B Besson]. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 43 257-336:320-323 1994

**Art and liturgy** *see* Liturgy and the arts

**Art and mythology**
Alcestis and Hercules in the Catacomb of Via Latina. Berg, Beverly. *Vig Chr* 48:219-234 S 1994

**Art and religion**
*see also* Art, Christian; Bible—Illustrations; Cathedrals; Iconography; Liturgy and the arts; Music and religion; Reformation and art
Art and Religion [Africa]. Hackett, Rosalind I J, ed. *J Rel Africa* 24:293-388 N 1994*
Art Attack in Cobb County: Christians ignore the realm of culture until *Penthouse* shows up at the corner drugstore [Georgia]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:72 Ja 10 1994
ART MOHAWK 92: spiritualité de l'art amérindien [bibliog, photo; Eng abst, p 254]. Fournel, Louise. *Religiologiques* no 6:223-243 Aut 1992
Arte de muerte y vida [El futuro de los Andes; chart]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:529-558 1994
The Arts and Theological Conversation. Kelsey, David H. *ARTS* 2:7-9 Fall 1989
Awakening the Spirit with Mandalas: The art of Jeanne Miles [photo essay]. Miles, Jeanne, and Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 19:62-65 N 1994
Challenging the canons [artist M B Edelson; photos]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:30-31 Jl 1994
Couturier's Vision of the Transformative Power of Art [repr fr *Journal of the Interfaith Forum on Religion, Art and Architecture, Faith and Form*]. Weber, Joanna M. *ARTS* 2:19-22 Wint-Sum 1989-1990
Eastern Art Through Western Eyes [multiculturalist rhetoric may simply be a new way to misread and ignore non-Western art; photos]. Cotter, Holland. *New York Times* 143:2-1,2-29 Jl 10 1994
Faith and the Arts: The Palette of God. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 30:8-22,24-27,30,32-39 My-Je 1994*
A *Festschrift* in Honor of George Stuart Heyer, Jr. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 109:5-59 Spr 1994*
Figuring and Disfiguring [*Disfiguring*, by M C Taylor, 1992; review article]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *Angl Th R* 76:107-114 Wint 1994
George Frederick Watts and *Hope* [painting]. Pattison, George. *Th* 97:419-426 N-D 1994
*Himmel-Hölle-Fegefeuer.* Das Jenseits in Mittelalter [exhibit, Schweizerischen Landesmuseum, Zürich]. Haag, Herbert. *ZS* 43:243-245 Je 1994
Joseph Sittler and the Arts. Delloff, Linda Marie. *ARTS* 2:16-17 Fall 1989
Kleine Dialektik [photgraphy and meditation]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 43:93-94 F 1994
Kunst Religion. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *ZS* 42:266-304 Ag 1993*
Letters from America: Robert Natkin and Friends [por]. Pattison, George. *ARTS* 6:22-25 Spr 1994-1995
Movement and Imagination: Learning How the Body Understands the World [Union Seminary course; photos]. Bentley, Sarah. *ARTS* 6:28-30 Spr 1994-1995
On the Inseparability of Art and Religion. Coleman, Earle J. *Rel Trad* 15-17:83-111 1992-1994
Painted Sermons in Denver's Airport: Muralist Leo Tanguma uses his talents to present messages of peace with justice reflecting his faith and experience [por]. Whitlatch, Ron. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 F 1994
Parallel understandings, a retrospective [last "Art and Society" column auths will contribute for *The Witness*]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:19 O 1994
Praise '93—A Christian Arts Festival [Methodists in Teddington, East Anglia. From the Circuits]. Brigham, George. *Epworth R* 21:10-12 S 1994
A propos du vase halafien de la Tombe G2 de Tell Arpachiyah [bibliog, ils, pls]. Breniquet, Catherine. *Iraq* 54:69-78 1992
Reflections on Hick's "The Peaceable Kingdom". Killgore, Scott. *Lex Th Q* 29:43-57 Spr 1994
Reflections on William Blake's . . . Proverbs of Hell [paintings by Robert Shetterly]. Perkins, David D. *Harvard Magazine* 96:44-47 My-Je 1994
Religion in Contemporary East African Art [bibliog, photos]. Agthe, Johanna. *J Rel Africa* 24:375-388 N 1994
Sacred Imagination: The Arts and Theological Education [papers fr Yale Consultations, 1991-93]. Merrill, Nancy, ed. *Th Ed* 31:1-189 Aut 1994*
Sigaru Dora's In Holz geschnitzte Lebensphilosophie auf Nias (Indonesien) [bibliog, ils, photos]. Hämmerle, Johannes M. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:193-202 1988
Sin, Salvation, and Service in Artistic Witness. Palma, Robert. *Perspectives* 9:14-17 Ap 1994
The Sounds of Timelessness and Hope: Hearing the Many Traditions In the Global Village. Greene, David B. *Sound* 77:41-61 Spr-Sum 1994
Starting an Arts and Theology Program from Scratch: A Case Study in Faculty Cooperation [Andover Newton]. Jensen, Robin M. *ARTS* 6:26-27 Spr 1994-1995
Theological Education, The Arts and the Last Decade. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 2:1-2 Fall 1989
We are grateful to Don Cupitt: Don Cupitt on Art. Pickstone, Charles. *Mod Believing* ns 35:10-17 O 1994
Wisdom and Compassion: The Sacred Art of Tibet [exhibition; photos]. Hill, Tamara Wasserman. *Tricycle* 1:82-85 Wint 1991

**Art criticism**
An Auspicious Day for Demons [*Evil: The Cosmic Shadow—A Cross-Cultural Symposium with Performances*, St Peter's Church, NY, F 5 1994; photos]. Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 19:88-90 My 1994
Clement Greenberg: An Appreciation [art critic, 1909-1994]. *Commentary* 98:50-53 S 1994
The Hero Twins [*The Hero Twins of Ancient Maya Myth: Rollout Photographs by Justin Kerr*, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City, F 4-S 2 1994]. Draper, Ellen. *Parabola* 19:86-87 My 1994
Kunst in der Erlebnisgesellschaft. Nachdenken über die Documenta IX. Däniken, Hans Peter von. *ZS* 42:276-282 Ag 1993
Reflections on Hick's "The Peaceable Kingdom". Killgore, Scott. *Lex Th Q* 29:43-57 Spr 1994
Would Jesus Have Sat for a Portrait? The Likeness of Christ in the Popular Reception of Warner Sallman's Art [*Head of Christ;* il]. Morgan, David. *Crit* 33:11-17 Wint 1994
Zurbaran's *Jacob and his Twelve Sons* [painting]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 33:204-205 Sum 1994

**Arthington, Robert, 1823-1900**
Robert Arthington, Jr and the Arthington Aborigines Mission [bibliog]. Pachuau, Lalsangkima. *Ind Ch H R* 28:105-125 D 1994

**Arthington Aborigines Mission**
Robert Arthington, Jr and the Arthington Aborigines Mission [bibliog]. Pachuau, Lalsangkima. *Ind Ch H R* 28:105-125 D 1994

**Arthur, William, 1819-1901**
The British Origins of the Italian Methodist Church. Stephens, W Peter. *Epworth R* 21:95-105 S 1994

**Artificial insemination**
*see also* Baby M case
Brave New Families: The Ethics of the New Reproductive Technologies [photos]. Rae, Scott B. *Chr Res J* 15:8-15 Spr 1993
Une Relation à quatre pour faire un enfant: Réflexion bioéthique d'un théologien réformé sur l'insémination artificielle d'un couple avec donneur de sperme. Monnard, Alain. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:245-263 1994
Vers un droit qui *Blanchit* la thérapie de la stérilité: église et état solidaires face à la technoscience. Ventura, Marco. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:170-193 1992

**Artificial intelligence**
*see also* Turing machines
No Good News for DATA [biblical anthropology and artifical intelligence]. Lillegard, Norman. *Cross Currents* 44:28-42 Spr 1994

**Artists**
*see also* Aronson, Sanda; Beerhorst, Rick; Burde, Richard; Craighead, Meinrad; Freeman, John Craig; Haag, Herman, 1871-1895; Harwood, James Taylor, 1860-1940; Hicks, Edward, 1780-1849; Hopper, Edward, 1882-1967; Smith, Bruce Hixson; Tanguma, Leo
For Icon Artists, Freedom Brings Iconoclasm [icon painters in Palekh, Russia; map, photos]. Erlanger, Steven. *New York Times* 143:A3 Ap 28 1994

**Arts**
*see also* Art and religion; Liturgy and the arts; Music
AAR Cancels Sessions on Literature and the Arts at its New Orleans Meeting: All Is Not Clear. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 2:1-3 Wint-Sum 1989-1990
Joseph Sittler and the Arts. Delloff, Linda Marie. *ARTS* 2:16-17 Fall 1989
Sacred Imagination: The Arts and Theological Education [papers fr Yale Consultations, 1991-93]. Merrill, Nancy, ed. *Th Ed* 31:1-189 Aut 1994*

**Arts—Censorship**
Art Attack in Cobb County: Christians ignore the realm of culture until *Penthouse* shows up at the corner drugstore [Georgia]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:72 Ja 10 1994

**Arts, Herwig**
The History of Love and Marriage in Western Culture [*Le sexe et l'occident*, by J Flandrin, 1981; and *Pourquoi se marier? Le marriage des chrétiens*, by H Arts, 1990; review article]. Slattery, Maureen. *Past Sci* 9:199-206 1990

**Arts and liturgy** *see* Liturgy and the arts

**Arts and religion** *see* Art and religion

**Aryans** *see* Indo-Aryans

**Aryapratityasamutpadanamamahayanasutra**
The *Pratītyasamutpādagāthā* and Its Role in the Medieval Cult of the Relics [list of Chinese and Japanese terms and titles]. Boucher, Daniel. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:1-27 1991

**Asbury, Beverly A**
Devout Professors on the Offensive: Some academics say it is time to acknowledge the role religion plays in their scholarship [pors, replies, 40 B3,B6 My 25; 40:B4-B6 Je 1 1994]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:1,18,21-22 My 4 1994

**Asbury, Francis, Bp, 1745-1816**
Lost Letters of Bishop Asbury [to Freeborn Garrettson]. Simpson, Robert Drew. *Meth H* 32:99-105 Ja 1994

**Ascension Day**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Ascension

**Ascension of Isaiah**
Isaiah's Ascent to See the Beloved: An Ancient Jewish Source for the *Ascension of Isaiah*? Hall, Robert G. *J B L* 113:463-484 Fall 1994

**Asceticism**
*see also* Monasticism and religious orders; Mysticism; Spiritual life
Asceticism in the Christian and Japanese Traditions. Picken, Stuart D B. *Scot J Rel St* 15:21-31 Spr 1994
Fantasy, The Capital Sins, the Enneagram, and Self-Acceptance: An Essay in Ascetical Theology. Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:170-196 Spr 1994
Hierarchy Versus Anarch? Dionysius Areopagita, Symeon the New Theologian, Nicetas Stethatos, and Their Common Roots In Ascetical Tradition. Golitzin, Alexander. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:131-179 1994
John Woolman's "Kindness Beyond Expression": Collective Identity *vs* Individualism and White Supremacy [bibliog]. Stewart, Margaret E. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:251-275 1991

**Asceticism—0030-600**
The Authenticity of the Ascetic Athanasiana. Brakke, David. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:17-56 1994
Desert Asceticism and "The Body from Nowhere". Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 2:137-153 Sum 1994
Libertines or Not: Fruit, Bread, Semen and Other Body Fluids in Gnosticism. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *J Early Chr St* 2:15-31 Spr 1994
Word and Flesh: The Bodies and Sexuality of Ascetic Women in Christian Antiquity. Burrus, Virginia. *J Fem St* 10:27-51 Spr 1994

**Asceticism (Buddhism)**
Asceticism in the Christian and Japanese Traditions. Picken, Stuart D B. *Scot J Rel St* 15:21-31 Spr 1994

**Asceticism (Hinduism)**
The Vishva Hindu Parishad and the Roots of Hindu Militancy [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *J A A R* 62:587-602 Sum 1994

**Asceticism (Jainism)**
The Great Choice: Worldly Values in a Jain Ritual Culture. Babb, Lawrence A. *Hist Rel* 34:15-38 Ag 1994

**Asceticism (Judaism)**
The Woman Question and Female Ascetics Among Essenes [bibliog, facsims, map, photos, tables]. Elder, Linda Bennett. *Bib Arch* 57:220-234 D 1994

**Ash Wednesday**
Wearing One's Cross [Ash Wednesday meditation; editorial]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Ap 1994

**Ashdod**
A note on Ashdod and Egypt in Amos iii 9. Snyman, S D. *Vet Test* 44:559-562 O 1994

**Asher ben Jehiel, 1250?-1327**
La situación moral y social de las comunidades judías españolas: La judería toledana en tiempos de Rabí Asher ben Yehiel [Toledo; Eng abst, p 1024]. Cohen, Rica Amran. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:1007-1013 1988

**Asherah (Canaanite goddess)**
A New Type of Asherah-Figurine? [identified in "A new type of female figurine," in *Insights through Images: Studies in Honor of Edith Porada*, ed by M Kelly-Buccellati, P Matthiae and M van Loon, 1986; indexed in RIT; photo]. Margalith, Othniel. *Vet Test* 44:109-115 Ja 1994
Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun? [and had a consort?; photos, diags, bibliog, ils]. Taylor, J Glen. *Bib Arch R* 20:52-61,90-91 My-Je 1994

**Ashkenazim**
*see also* Sephardim

**Ashrams**
Les ashrams chrétiens en Inde. Audiau, Francis. *SEDOS* 26:35-39 F 15 1994
Jesus Christ as Locus for the Meeting of World Religions? [Christian ashram as site of Hindu-Christian encounter]. Grant, Sara. *J Dharma* 19:300-313 Jl-S 1994

**Ashton, John**
John Ashton's *Understanding the Fourth Gospel* [1991; review article]. Lindars, Barnabas, d 1991. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:245-251 1992

**Ashton, Philip, 18th cent**
Of Providence and Pirates: Philip Ashton's Narrative Struggle for Salvation [bibliog]. Williams, Daniel E. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:169-195 1989

**Asia**
*see also* United States—Foreign relations—Asia; Women- Asia

**Asia—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Asia; Christians- Asia; Lutheran churches- Asia; Missions- Asia; Theological education- Asia; Theology- Asia
Asia: Challenge to the Church [SEDOS Research Seminar, May 1994]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 26:158-213 My 15 1994*

**Asia—History**
Maritime Asia, 1500-1800: The Interactive Emergence of European Domination [literature review]. Wills, John E, Jr. *Am Hist R* 98:83-105 F 1993

**Asia—Minorities**
Christian Minorities in Asia. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:115-185 1991*

**Asia—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism; Confucianism; Culture and religion- Asia; Hinduism; Islam; Religious movements, Popular- Asia; Sikhism; State and religion; Taoism
Thomas Berry and the New Story [presented at United Theological Seminary, S 17 1993; bibliog]. Tucker, Mary Evelyn. *J Th (UTS)* 98:74-95 1994

**Asia—Socio-economic conditions**
*see also* Women- Asia

**Asia, Central**
*see also* Turks

**Asia, Central—History**
*see also* Chagatai Khanate (Mongols); Scythians; Timurids

**Asia, Central—Politics**
Independent Muslim Republics in Central Asia: Legacy of the Past, Shape of the Future [tables]. Gleason, Gregory. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:335-375 Jl 1991

**Asia, Central—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Asia, Central

**Asia, East—Politics**
East Asia from the Perspective of Religion and Peace: A Post-Conference Telecommunication Discussion. Lee, Peter K H, and others. *Ching Feng* 37:91-107 My 1994
East Asia—Its Political, Economic and Military Problematics. Iisaka, Yoshiaki. *Ching Feng* 37:30-33 My 1994

**Asia, East—Religion**
Crises and opportunities for Peace [papers fr Asian Conf on Religion and Peace E Asia Seminar, Hong Kong, F 21-23 1994]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 37:1-110 My 1994*

**Asia, East—Socio-economic conditions**
East Asia—Its Political, Economic and Military Problematics. Iisaka, Yoshiaki. *Ching Feng* 37:30-33 My 1994
Economic Development in East Asia and Confucian Ethics. Nakajima, Mineo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:113-119 1994

**Asia, Southeast**
*see also* Human rights- Asia, Southeast

**Asia Bible Commentary series**
A call to partnership [Asia Bible Commentary Series; repr fr *Evangelical Presbyterian of the Westminster Fellowship* 44 no 1 Mr 1994]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Stimulus* 2:34-36 My 1994

**Asia Minor**
*see also* Ephesus

**Asia Minor—Antiquities** *see* Turkey—Antiquities

**Asian Americans**
*see also* Chinese Americans; Japanese Americans; Korean Americans
Reducing Violence against Asian-Pacific Americans [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:92-93 Jl-Ag 1994

**Asian Conference on Religion and Peace**
Crises and opportunities for Peace [papers fr Asian Conf on Religion and Peace E Asia Seminar, Hong Kong, F 21-23 1994]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 37:1-110 My 1994*

**Asian theology** *see* Theology- Asia

**Asociacion Evangelica de la Mision Israelita del Nuevo Pacto Universal**
Los sueños de los Israelitas [bibliog]. Condos, Phoebe. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:77-90 1990

**Asquith, Herbert Henry, 1852-1928**
The Eucharistic Procession of 1908: The Dilemma of the Liberal Government. Devlin, Carol A. *Ch H* 63:407-425 S 1994

**Assam**
The Plains Tribals Autonomy: The Boro Experience [Church and society in North-East India; table]. Mosahary, R N. *Rel Soc* 39:27-46 D 1992

**Assassination**
Apartheid foe Johan Heyns murdered [South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 111:1106 N 23-30 1994
Haitian priest gunned down [J M Vincent]. *Chr Cent* 111:810 S 7-14 1994
Haitian Priest, Who Had Aided Aristide, Is Killed by Gunmen: Friends Say Slaying Is Defiance Against US [Rev J M Vincent; photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 Ag 30 1994
Killing Bwana: Peasant Revenge and Political Panic in Early Colonial Ankole [1905 Killing H St George Galf; map]. Willis, Justin. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:379-400 1994
Toying with violence [P Hill, D Bonhoeffer, ethics of violence]. Wink, Walter. *Witness* 77:6 D 1994
Unsolved Mysteries [murders of priests A Men and P Coufal]. *RCDA* 32 no 4:79 1993-1994
"Who Has Done This Deed?" The Response of Methodist Pulpits in the North to the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Chesebrough, David B. *Meth H* 32:211-221 Jl 1994

**Assault and battery**
Nation of Islam member shot after speech [K A Muhammad, at Univ of Calif, Riverside]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Je 8 1994

**Assemblies, Religious** *see* Religious gatherings

**Assemblies of Brethren** *see* Plymouth Brethren

**Assemblies of God**
$1.75 Million Paid to Abuse Victims [by Assemblies of God; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:56 Je 20 1994
Saving Souls or Saving Lives?: The Tension Between Ministries of Word and Deed in Assemblies of God Missiology. McGee, Gary B. *Paraclete* 28:11-16,18-23 Aut 1994

**Assemblies of God—Biographies**
The Ministry of Ben Mahan: A Man of Prayer and Conviction [Jeannette, Pa, and Washington, DC, 1914-1951; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 14:6-9,34-35 Wint 1994-1995
A Powerful Witness in New England: The Pentecostal Legacy of Clifford and Helen Crabtree [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 2d in series; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-13,27-29 Sum 1994
Reflecting on a Godly Heritage: The Important Roles Parents, Grandparents, and In Laws Played in the Life of James K Bridges [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 3d in series; interview by Wayne E Warner; photos]. Bridges, James K. *Assemb God Herit* 14:5-8,27-29 Fall 1994
Remembering Grandmother Lock [Pentecostal convert and evangelist; repr of personal account, pp 18-21; photos]. Shoults, Jane. *Assemb God Herit* 14:21-22 Sum 1994

Waldo and Beatrice Trask: General Superintendent's Parents Lead by Word and Example [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 1st in series; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 14:6-9,31 Spr 1994

**Assemblies of God—Doctrine**
The Assemblies of God Statement on Sanctification (A Brief Review by Calvin and Wesley) [charts]. Leggett, Dennis. *Pneuma* 11:113-122 Fall 1989
The Pentecostal Movement and Assemblies of God Theology: Exploring the Historical Background [2 pts; excerpt fr *Systematic Theology: A Pentecostal Perspective*, ch 1, ed by Stanley M Horton; photos]. McGee, Gary B. *Assemb God Herit* 13:10-12,27-29 Wint 1993-1994; 14:24-28 Spr 1994

**Assemblies of God—History**
British Assemblies of God: The War Years. Kay, William K. *Pneuma* 11:51-58 Spr 1989
Fire in the Pines: The Origin and Development of the Mississippi District [Assemblies of God; photos; 2 pts]. McElhany, Gary D. *Assemb God Herit* 13:6-9,30-31 Wint 1993-1994; 14:18-22 Spr 1994
"A Good Name": The Assemblies of God [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 14:11-14,30-31 Fall 1994
History of the Assemblies of God in Portugal. Dudley, Roland Q. *EPTA Bul* 12:49-63 1993
The Revival in Wiser Chapel [il, photo]. Corbin, Cecil R. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-12,32 Wint 1994-1995
T K Leonard and the Pentecostal Mission: Some Childhood Memories of Findlay, Ohio [photos]. Taylor, Paul C. *Assemb God Herit* 14:23-25 Wint 1994-1995

**Assemblies of God—Missions**
Blessings and Hardships: Experiences of the Fred Burke Family in Africa [evangelism in Malawi, 1933; photos, por]. Rill, Ruth Burke. *Assemb God Herit* 13:4-5,25 Wint 1993-1994
The Formation of Popular, National, Autonomous Pentecostal Churches in Central America [Assemblies of God; tables; appendix]. Petersen, Douglas. *Pneuma* 16:23-48 Spr 1994
God Calling: Women in Assemblies of God Missions. Cavaness, Barbara. *Pneuma* 16:49-62 Spr 1994
Workers for the Lord [George R and Elizabeth Weidman Wood; interview by Wayne E Warner; photos]. Wood, George O. *Assemb God Herit* 14:18-22,33 Wint 1994-1995

**Assertive training** *see* Psychotherapy

**Assimilation (Sociology)**
*see also* Acculturation; Marginality, Social; Socialization
Between Zionism and Antisemitism. Almog, S. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:49-59 Ap 1994
[Issues raised by social and cultural integration of American Jews]. Kanter, Shamai, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-49 Fall 1990*
The Mormon Struggle with Assimilation and Identity: Trends and Developments Since Midcentury. Mauss, Armand L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:129-149 Spr 1994
Muslim Commitment in North America: Assimilation or Transformation? [role of law; bibliog]. Moore, Kathleen M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:223-244 Sum 1994
Radioscopie d'une famille protestante sur un siècle [sociological and demographic study; tables; Eng abst, p 110]. Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:81-110 Ja-Mr 1994

**Assisted reproduction** *see* Human reproductive technology

**Assisted suicide**
Another Look at Physician-Assisted Suicide [bioethical and hospital chaplain perspectives; reply to L E Holst, 47:336-348 Wint 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Stempsey, William E. *J Past Care* 48:215-221 Fall 1994
Can I Know That My Time Has Come? Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide. Burgess, John P. *Th Today* 51:204-218 Jl 1994
Challenging assisted suicide: an interview with Anne Finger [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann]. Finger, Anne. *Witness* 77:8-13 Je 1994
Dying With Dignity. Taylor, Phyllis. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Ag 1994
Easing the Passing [legal aspects of physician-assisted death]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:25-26 Jl-Ag 1994
Human Equality and Assistance in Suicide [autonomy and mercy killing; bibliog]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Second Opinion* 19:17-25 Ap 1994
Physician-Assisted Suicide: What's the Story? Kilner, John F. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:349-359 1994
Suicide Law Placing Oregon On Several Uncharted Paths. Egan, Timothy. *New York Times* 144:A1,A13 N 25 1994

**Association, Freedom of** *see* Freedom of association

**Association of Muslim Social Scientists**
The Twenty-Second Annual Conference of the AMSS [Int Institute of Islamic Thought, Herndon, Virginia, O 15-17 1993]. Ul Haq, Irfan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:122-127 Spr 1994

**Association of Theological Schools in the US and Canada**
ATS Task Force Survey of Institutional Response to Global Theological Education. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:43-52 Aut 1993
Building Theological Faculties of the Future [papers fr ATS consultation, Mr 1-3 1991, Chicago]. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 28:5-105 Aut 1991*
Executive Leadership in Theological Education. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 29:5-131 Aut 1992*
The Good Theological School [ATS Quality and Accreditation Project, 1993-94]. Waits, Jim L, ed. *Th Ed* 30:1-98 Spr 1994*
The Good Theological School [ATS Quality and Accreditation Project, 1993-94]. Waits, Jim L, ed. *Th Ed* 30:1-98 Spr 1994*

**Associations, institutions**
*see also* Independent church associations; Learned societies; National Association for the Advancement of Colored People; Non-governmental organizations; Social institutions
Aspects Of Identity And Change Among Tamil Muslims In Singapore [map, tables]. Mani, A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:337-357 Jl 1992
The Church and American Destiny: Evangelical Episcopalians and Voluntary Societies in Antebellum America. Butler, Diana Hochstedt. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:194-219 Sum 1994
The Ethical Life of Health Care Organizations. Reiser, Stanley Joel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-35 N-D 1994
Resources [organization directory, women and social class]. *J Women Rel* 12:64-68 Wint 1993

**Associations, institutions, Christian**
*see also* African Enterprise; Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society

**Associations, Pastoral** *see* Pastoral associations

**Assonance**
Assonance and Rhyme in Hebrew Poetry. Segert, Stanislav. *Maarav* 8:171-179 1992

**Assurance (Theology)**
Does Assurance Belong to the Essence of Faith? Calvin and the Calvinists. Beeke, Joel R. *Master's Sem J* 5:43-71 Spr 1994
Justified but Unregenerate? The Relationship of Assurance to Justification and Regeneration in the Thought of John Wesley. Kisker, Scott. *Wesley Th J* 28:44-58 Spr-Fall 1993
Personal Assurance and the New Perspective on Paul. Thompson, Mark. *Ref Th R* 53:73-86 My-Ag 1994
Self-Deception as a Theological Problem in Jonathan Edwards's "Treatise Concerning Religious Affections". Chamberlain, Ava. *Ch H* 63:541-556 D 1994

**Assyria**
*see also* Calah (Ancient city); Nineveh (Ancient city)

**Assyria—History**
Chronology and History in the Late Assyrian Empire (631-619 BC). Na'aman, Nadav. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:243-267 1991

**Assyria—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Sargon II, King of Assyria
Chronology and History in the Late Assyrian Empire (631-619 BC). Na'aman, Nadav. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:243-267 1991
KAV 217, Protokoll über eine Staatsaktion? [Akkadian text, Eng tr]. Freydank, Helmut. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:221-232 1992
The Origins of the Manana Dynasty at Kish, and the Assyrian King List. Wu, Yuhong, and Dalley, Stephanie. *Iraq* 52:159-165 1990

**Assyria—Religion** *see* Assyro-Babylonian religion

**Assyrian antiquities**
Notes on Nineveh [ils, map, pls]. Scott, M Louise, and MacGinnis, John. *Iraq* 52:63-73 1990
Proportions of Standing Figures in the North-West Palace of Aššurnaṣirpal II at Nimrud [ils]. Robins, Gay. *Iraq* 52:107-119 1990
Some Remarks on the Samaria Ivories and Other Iconographic Resources [bibliog, photos]. Albenda, Pauline. *Bib Arch* 57:60 Mr 1994

**Assyrian inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

**Assyro-Babylonian art** *see* Art, Assyro-Babylonian

**Assyro-Babylonian chronology** *see* Calendar, Assyro-Babylonian

**Assyro-Babylonian hymns** *see* Hymns, Assyro-Babylonian

**Assyro-Babylonian inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

**Assyro-Babylonian law**
*see also* Akkadian language—Texts—Legal texts; Code of Hammurabi

**Assyro-Babylonian literature**
*see also* Akkadian language—Texts; Akkadian language—Texts—Religious texts

**Assyro-babylonian literature**
*see also* Akkadian language—Texts—Wisdom texts

**Assyro-Babylonian literature**
Some Literary Observations on the Šitti-Marduk Kudurru (BBSt. 6) [Akkadian text, Eng tr]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:39-59 1992

**Assyro-Babylonian religion**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence; Temples, Assyro-Babylonian
Die Ikonographie des Mondgottes in der Glyptik des III. Jahrtausends v Chr [pls]. Braun-Holzinger, Eva Andrea. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:119-135 1993
The Impact of Month-Lengths on the Neo-Babylonian Cultic Calendar. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:66-87 1993

**Assyro-Babylonian temples** *see* Temples, Assyro-Babylonian

**Astral projection**
Excerpts of Hemingway's Out-of-Body Experience [repr fr *The Hemingway Review* 2 no 2 Spr 1983]. Josephs, Allen. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:189-192 O 1994
Research Institute Show People a Way Out of Their Bodies: Students of Robert Monroe Let Their Minds Wander Across Time and Space [il]. Ortega, Bob. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 S 20 1994

**Astrology**
*see also* Occult sciences; Zodiac
The Astrology Trap [ils]. Ritchie, David. *Orth Life* 43:9-29 Jl-Ag 1993
Contemporary Millenianism and the New Age Movement. Kranenborg, Reender. *Exchange* 23:44-57 Ap 1994
Solving the Mithraic Mysteries [astrological symbolism; ils, map, photos]. Ulansey, David. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-53,79 S-O 1994
Sterne [astronomy, astrology, and humans; editorial introd, pp 18-19]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 43:452-483 D 1994*

**Astrology—Early works to 1800**
Complicated Cosmos: Astrology and Anti-Machiavellianism in Saavedra's *Empresas Políticas*. Alves, Abel A. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:67-84 1994
Doctor Faustus: Grounded in Astrology [facsims]. McAlindon, Tom. *Lit Th* 8:384-393 D 1994

**Astronomy**
*see also* Astrology; Cosmology; Earth; Zodiac
Sterne [astronomy, astrology, and humans; editorial introd, pp 18-19]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 43:452-483 D 1994*

**Astronomy—History**

Hypothesis, Proof, and Censorship or How Galileo Changed the Rules of Science [map]. Gingerich, Owen. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:54-66 O 1993

Islamic Development of Astronomy: Role of Religious Practices and State Patronage [tables]. Ilyas, Mohammad. *Hamdard Islam* 17:19-33 Aut 1994

**Astronomy, Ancient**

The Akkadian Name for Ursa Minor: $^{\text{mul}}$mar.gíd.da.an.na = *eriqqi šamê šamāmi* [pl]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2:242-244 1989

The Astronomical Evidence for Dating the End of the Middle Kingdom of Ancient Egypt to the Early Second Millennium: A Reassessment [tables]. Rose, Lynn E. *J Near East St* 53:237-261 O 1994

Comet Gazers? [Mayas; photo]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 46:24 N-D 1993

Earliest Star Map in China [in 1st-cent BC tomb; photo]. *Archaeology* 42: 24-25 N-D 1989

The Purāṇas and Jyotiḥśāstra: Astronomy. Pingree, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:274-280 Ap-Je 1990

**Astronomy in the Bible**

The Book of Revelation and Religion: How Did the Book of Revelation Persuade [bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Scriptura* no 51:27-50 S 1994

What Was the Star that Guided the Magi? [Matt 2:1-2, 9-11; ils]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Bible R* 9:20-24,63 D 1993

**Asylum, Right of**

Kirchenasyl. Bäumlin, Klaus. *ZS* 43:5-8 F 1994

Refugees and Asylum Seekers [bibliog, pp 121-123]. Mitchell, Mary Caroline, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-123 N-D 1994*

Refugees and Migrants in Europe. Van Gerwen, Jef. *SEDOS* 26:20-26 Ja 15 1994

Vom zwanghaften Umgang mit Zwangsmassnahmen (im Ausländerrecht). Schmid, Walter. *ZS* 43:344-347 O 1994

**Atahualpa, d 1533**

El ciclo de la muerte de Atahualpa: De la fiesta popular a la representación teatral. Oleszkiewicz, Malgorzata. *Allpanchis* no 39:185-220 1992

**Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria**

Athanasius of Alexandria: The Scope of Scripture in Polemical and Pastoral Context. Ernest, James D. *Vig Chr* 47:341-362 D 1993

The Authenticity of the Ascetic Athanasiana. Brakke, David. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:17-56 1994

The Life of St Antony by St Athanasius the Great: A Link Between Eastern and Western Christianity. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:243-259 1992

St Athanasius: Father of Orthodoxy or Stoic Philosopher? Tolbert, Philip. *Coptic Ch R* 15:63-72 Fall 1994

Zur Echtheit der dritten Rede des Athanasius gegen die Arianer (*Contra Arianos* 3, 59-67). Meijering, E P. *Vig Chr* 48:135-156 Je 1994

**Atheism**

*see also* Agnosticism; Secularism

Atheists Take Case Against Scouts to Supreme Court. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:30 N 16 1993

Boy Scouts Cleared to Keep Barring Atheists After Supreme Court Turns Down Illinois Case. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:42 D 14 1993

Cal Court Says Boy Scouts Must Admit Atheists. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34 Mr 22 1994

Girl Scouts Make Change in Membership Oath ["God" now optional]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:54 N 2 1993

Has the Theism-Atheism Debate a Future? [Wittgensteinian analysis]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Th* 97:426-432 N-D 1994

[Symposium on K Nielsen's *God, Scepticism and Modernity*, 1989]. Sandys-Wunsch, John, ed. *S R* 23 no 2:131-209 1994*

**Athenagoras I (Spyrou), Patr of Constantinople, 1886-1972**

Le XXX$^{e}$ anniversaire de la rencontre de Jérusalem: Un commentaire de la rencontre par le "Moine de l'Eglise d'Orient" [Paul IV and Athenagoras I]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 67 no 1:50-58 1994

**Athens (Greece)**

Institutions, Ideology, and Political Consciousness in Ancient Greece: Some Recent Books on Athenian Democracy [review article]. Kallet-Marx, Lisa. *J Hist Ideas* 55:307-335 Ap 1994*

**Athletes**

*see also* Sports

**Athletics**

Defending College Sports: A philosophy professor becomes an advocate for the value of athletics [R W Gough; por]. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41 F 23 1994

The Female Athletic Costume at the Heraia and Prenuptial Initiation Rites [il, photos]. Serwint, Nancy. *Am J Arch* 97:403-422 Jl 1993

**Athos, Mount**

Further Troubles on Mount Athos. *Living Orth* 15:12-13 Mr-Ap 1993

Le Mont Athos: hier, aujourd'hui, demain (Thessalonique 29 octobre - 1 novembre 1993). Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 66 no 4:491-494 1993

**Athos (Monasteries)**

Beauty and *hesychia* in Athonite life. Vasileios, Archimandrite, and Aidan, Monk, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:117-123 Spr 1994

**Atkins, Simon Green, 1863-1934**

Simon Green Atkins as Educational Secretary of the AME Zion Church [bibliog]. Davis, Lenwood G. *AME Zion Q R* 106:27-33 Ap 1994

**Atkinson, Anne Gordon**

Women in Art [reply to A G Atkinson, 4 no 2:1-10 1992; rejoinder, pp 77-83]. Lalonde, Roxanne. *J Baha'i St* 5:73-76 Mr-Je 1992

**ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM**

Searching the ATLA CD-ROM [workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Davey, Kevin, and Moore, Matthew E. *A T L A Pro* 48:207 1994

**Atlanta**

*see also* Summerhill Neighborhood, Inc (Atlanta)

"Deeper Than a Handshake": Atlantans, black and white, strive for racial understanding [B Graham crusade; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38: 62-63 D 12 1994

From Atlanta to Birmingham, Blur of Progress and Stagnation [race relations; photo]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A12 Ag 3 1994

**Atlases**

Ut desint vires, tamen est laudanda voluntas? Zu einem neuen Atlas-Werk aus dem Hause Cambridge University Press [*The Cambridge Atlas of the Middle East and North Africa*, by Gerald Blake, John Dewdney, and Jonathan Mitchell, 1987; review article]. Wirth, Eugen. *Der Islam* 70 no 1: 160-164 1993

Wenig Bibel-, viel Kirchen- und noch mehr Weltgeschichte: Zum Tafelwerk von Karl Hartmann. Beltz, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:76-81 1993

**Atomic Weapons** *see* Nuclear weapons

**Atomic weapons** *see* Nuclear weapons

**Atonement**

*see also* Incarnation; Jesus Christ—Priesthood; Reconciliation (Theology); Sacrifice—Biblical teaching

The Atonement. Begbie, Jeremy, ed. *Anvil* 11 no 3:193-250 1994*

Atonement: Mystery and Metaphorical Language. Reesor, Rachel. *Menn Q R* 68:209-218 Ap 1994

Christ as Saviour from Sin and Death and as Liberator from Socio-Economic and Political Oppression. Sugden, Christopher. *Ev R Th* 18:128-136 Ap 1994

[Christus Victor] [2 pts; pt 1: "Christus Victor, Ecclesiology, and Christology"; pt 2: "Some Theological Implications of Christus Victor"]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 68:277-290 Jl 1994; 68:433-576 O 1994

The death of Jesus for human sins: the historical basis for a theological concept. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *Themelios* 20:20-23 O 1994

A Different Treatise on Atonement: The Theology of Paul Dean [Frederic Henry Hedge Prize Essay in Church History]. Hughes, Peter. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:86-103 Spr-Sum 1994

The Doctrine of the Atonement [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1994-

Emancipatory Solidarity: The Redemptive Significance of Jesus in Mark. Medley, Mark S. *Per Rel St* 21:5-22 Spr 1994

For God So Loved the World: Not Just the People [creation as incarnation; reply to "For God so Loved the World?," by J C Brown and R Parker, in *Christianity, Patriarchy, and Abuse*, ed by J C Brown and C R Bohn, 1989; indexed in RIT 1989]. Jacobson, Carol R. *Curr Th Miss* 21:31-34 F 1994

Forgiveness and Atonement. Jensen, Paul. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:141-159 1993

God's Cross and Women's Questions: A Biblical Perspective on the Atonement. Schertz, Mary H. *Menn Q R* 68:194-208 Ap 1994

Healing and the Atonement [in NT sources and Pentecostalism]. Petts, David. *EPTA Bul* 12:23-37 1993

Kairos, Reconciliation and the Doctrine of Atonement. Brümmer, Vincent. *J Th So Africa* no 88:42-60 S 1994

The "Moral" Atonement as a Mormon Interpretation. Hansen, Lorin K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:195-227 Spr 1994

On A Hill Too Far Away? Reclaiming The Cross as the Critical Interpretive Principle of the Christian Life [faculty address, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Marshall, Molly Truman. *Rv Ex* 91:247-259 Spr 1994

On Suffering, Violence, and Power [reply to "For God So Loved the World?," by J Brown and R Parker, in *Christianity, Patriarchy, and Abuse*, ed by J Brown and C R Bohn 1989; indexed in RIT 1989.]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:35-40 F 1994

Réflexions sur le mystère de la rédemption: Leçon donnée à l'occasion de la séance de rentrée de la Faculté le 19 octobre 1992 [Eng abst, p 475]. Mehl, Roger. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:369-376 O-D 1993

Right, Wrong and Repentance: a Non-Christian View [Jewish perspective; The Doctrine of the Atonement, 9th in series]. Boss, Jeffrey. *Epworth R* 21:71-77 My 1994

Sündenbock- und Opferritual: Biblische Aspekte [bibliog]. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 43:14-25 F 1994

A Theology for Effective Evangelism in the Twenty-First Century. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 106:17-24 Ja 1994

**Atonement, Day of** *see* Yom Kippur

**Atrocities**

*see also* Massacres; Political atrocities

The Conduct of War: Soldiers and the Barbarization of Warfare [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Bartov, Omer. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S32-S45 D 1992

**Attendance, Church** *see* Church attendance

**Attention**

*see also* Listening

Attention as a Key to Buddhist-Christian Dialogue. Zaleski, Carol. *Bud Chr St* 14:89-110 1994

**Attitude (Psychology)**

*see also* Openness; Political attitudes; Religious attitudes; Stereotype (Psychology)

Developmental Stage and Perceptions of Intergenerational Continuity. Thompson, Linda; Clark, Kelvin; Gunn, William, Jr. *J Marriage Fam* 47: 913-920 N 1985

**Attitudes, Political** *see* Political attitudes

**Attitudes, Religious** *see* Religious attitudes

**Attributes of God** *see* God—Attributes

**Aubais (France)**

Le protestantisme à Aubais XVI$^{e}$-XX$^{e}$ S [Eng abst, p 275; bibliog, map]. Pic, Robert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:237-275 Ap-Je 1994

**Auden, Wystan Hugh, 1907-1973**

W H Auden [God and Some English Poets, pt 7]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:265-269 Je 1994

**Audience criticism** *see* Reader-response criticism

**Audiodisc recordings** *see* Compact disc recordings

**Audisio, Gabriel**

I Valdesi del Luberon [Eng abst, pp 65-66; *Les Vaudois du Luberon: Une minorité en Provence (1460-1560)*, by G Audisio, 1984; review article]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:47-56 1986

I Valdesi in Provenza nei secoli XV e XVI: a proposito di un libro recente [Eng abst, p 66; *Les Vaudois du Luberon: Une minorité en Provence (1460-1560)*, by G Audisio, 1984; review article]. Merlo, Grado G. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:57-64 1986

**Augsburg—Church history**

Bucer's Hand in the Reformation of Augsburg. Short, Howard E. *Lex Th Q* 28:281-298 Wint 1993

**Augsburg Confession**

Bishop, Congregation, and Authority in Article 28 of the Augsburg Confession. Oftestad, Bernt T, and Skarsten, Trygve R, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:163-180 Sum 1994

Konfessionsstreit und politische Ordnung: Reformationsgeschichtliche Notizen zum protestantischen Erbe des modernen Europa aus der Perspektive des deutschen Luthertums [Eng abst, p 189]. Wenz, Gunther. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:162-189 1994

Une question mal posée: La *Confession d'Augsbourg*, le cardinal de Lorraine et les Moyenneurs au Colloque de Poissy en 1561. Turchetti, Mario. *Zwingliana* 20:53-101 1993

**Augury** *see* Divination

**Augustana Confession** *see* Augsburg Confession

**Augustana Lutheran Church**

One Hundred Years Ago: The First Visit of a Swedish Bishop to the United States [Knut Henning Gezelius von Schéele]. Stolt, Bengt. *Luth Q* ns 8: 125-127 Spr 1994

**Augustine, Saint, Abp of Canterbury**

The Mission of Augustine of Canterbury to the English. Wood, Ian. *Speculum* 69:1-17 Ja 1994

**Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo**

Augustinus en het manicheïsme [Eng abst, p 303]. Oort, Johannes van. *Ned T Tij* 47:276-291 O 1993

**Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biblical interpretation**

Augustine's Thoughts on This World and Hope for the Next. Bonner, Gerald. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:85-103 1994

Biblical Preaching as a Subversive and Public-Spirited Activity. Charry, Ellen T. *Sewanee Th R* 38:39-53 Christmas 1994

**Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biography**

An Allportian Analysis of Augustine [replies, J F Byrnes, pp 229-233, and B Spilka, pp 235-239; rejoinder, pp 241-244; bibliog, chart]. Capps, Donald. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:205-228 1994

**Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Ethics**

Augustines' Hermeneutic of Humility: An Alternative to Moral Imperialism and Moral Relativism [bibliog]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *J Rel Ethics* 22:299-330 Fall 1994

The contribution of the Church Fathers [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 5]. Gould, Graham. *Expos T* 105:228-232 My 1994

Re-Textualizing Lucretia: Cultural Subversion in the *City of God*. Trout, Dennis. *J Early Chr St* 2:53-70 Spr 1994

**Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Influence**

The Atmosphere of Election: Augustinianism as Common Sense [presidential address, North American Patristic Soc, 1993]. Burns, J Patout. *J Early Chr St* 2:325-339 Fall 1994

The Circumscription of Time in *Samson Agonistes* [Augustine's *Confessions* and Ps as paradigms for temporality; bibliog]. Gay, David. *Chr Lit* 42:261-278 Wint 1993

Rethinking the Christian Doctrine of Sin: Friedrich Schleiermacher and Hick's "Irenaean Type". Wyman, Walter E, Jr. *J Rel* 74:199-217 Ap 1994

Ubi Ecclesia? Perceptions of Medieval Europe in Spanish America. MacCormack, Sabine. *Speculum* 69:74-100 Ja 1994

**Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Literary activity**

Le motif des *Confessions* chez saint Augustin, J-J Rousseau et A de Musset. Letournel, Sylvaine. *Religiologiques* no 5:25-56 Spr 1992

Re-Textualizing Lucretia: Cultural Subversion in the *City of God*. Trout, Dennis. *J Early Chr St* 2:53-70 Spr 1994

What Did Augustine "Confess" in His *Confessions*? Troxel, A Craig. *Trinity J* 15:163-179 Fall 1994

**Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology**

Augustin und der Manichäismus. Oort, Johannes van. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:126-142 1994

Augustine's "I": The "Knowing Subject" and the Self. Mennel, Susan. *J Early Chr St* 2:291-324 Fall 1994

Augustine, Martyrs, and Misery [in *City of God*]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Ch H* 63:1-14 Mr 1994

The Charismatic Movement and Augustine: The Challenge of Symbolic Thought in the Modern World. Poewe, Karla O. *Pneuma* 11:21-35 Spr 1989

Cristo en el itinerario espiritual de San Agustín [Eng abst, p 56]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:21-56 Ja-Ap 1993

Gelukkig wie bestemd is tot geloof: Een systematisch-theologische analyse van Augustinus' verkiezingsleer in relatie tot de menselijke wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 230]. Bok, Nico den. *Ned T Tij* 48:191-204 Jl 1994

*Religio, Philosophia* und *Pulchritudo*: Ihr Zusammenhang nach Augustinus, *De vera religione*. Loessl, Josef. *Vig Chr* 47:363-373 D 1993

Transcendence as Embodiment: Augustine's Domestication of Gnosis [critique of Martha Nussbaum, Charles Taylor and Rowan Williams]. Dawson, David. *Mod Th* 10:1-26 Ja 1994

*Veritas et persona veritatis*: Platonismo y Cristología en san Agustín [Eng abst, p 201]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:165-201 My-Ag 1993

La Vérite, le vrai et la forme du corps: Lecture de saint Augustin: *Soliloques* II, 18, 32 [Eng abst, p 566]. Doucet, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:547-566 O 1993

**Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—God**

"Batter my heart . . ."? [sexuality, spirituality, and Trinity; bibliog, por]. Coakley, Sarah. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:12-17 1994

Explaining the Inexplicable: Augustine on the Fall [bibliog]. Chappell, Timothy D J. *J A A R* 62:869-884 Fall 1994

The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:63-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993

**Augustinian Canons**

El Refectorio Medieval de la Catedral de Roda de Isábena (Huesca) [facsim; texts; Eng abst, pp 3-4]. Castillón Cortada, Francisco. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:35-77 1989

**Augustinians**

*see also* Calancha, Antonio de la, 1584-1654

Blondel en de traditie van het ingeschapen verlangen naar God [Augustinian schol; Eng abst, pp 433-434]. Schrama, Martijn. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:412-434 1994

Los agustinos: pioneros en la evangelización y fundación de pueblos-parroquias en Filipinas [Eng abst, p 8; tables, graphs]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:251-276 1990

**Augustus, Emperor of Rome**

The Goddess Ceres in the Ara Pacis Augustae and the Carthage Relief [photos]. Spaeth, Barbette Stanley. *Am J Arch* 98:65-100 Ja 1994

**Aune, David B**

The Gospel Genre: What Are We After? Thatcher, Tom. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:129-138 1994

**Aung San Suu Kyi**

At Home in Her Prison, a Caged Bird Is Silenced No Longer [Aung San Suu Kyi]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 143:A8 F 15 1994

Burmese Dissident Meets With Top Military Leaders [Aung San Suu Kyi; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A3 S 21 1994

Burmese Rulers Face Expiration of Dissident's Detention [Aung San Suu Kyi]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 144:I9 D 11 1994

Detained Burmese Laureate Speaks Out to US Visitors [Daw Aung San Suu Kyi; map, photos]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 15 1994

A Rare Sighting of Burmese Dissident [Daw Aung San Suu Kyi]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 144:A11 S 22 1994

**Auschwitz (Concentration camp)**

Auschwitz and the Germans: The Remembrance of the Genocide. Benz, Wolfgang. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:94-106 Spr 1994

Poland: Reflections On a New World. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 40:19-22 F 1994

Sharing Sacred Space? The Carmelite Controversy and the Politics of Commemoration [Carmelite convent at Auschwitz]. Wollaston, Isabel. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:19-27 Jl-O 1994

**Austin, Jack, 1917-1993**

Austin, Jack, 1917-1993 [obits; por]. Stibbon, Arthur Burton. *Middle Way* 68:136-139 N 1993

**Australia**

*see also* Law- Australia; Sydney (NSW); Women- Australia

**Australia—Church history**

*see also* Catholic Church- Australia; Church and state- Australia; Church of England in Australia; Evangelistic work- Australia; Lutheran Church of Australia; Lutheran churches- Australia; Theology- Australia

Australian Evangelicals in Politics in the Victorian Age: The Cases Of J D Lang, W G Spence, and J S T McGowen. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 13: 34-60 1992

The Family Tree: Exploring the 19th Century Theological Roots of Australian Lutheranism. Strelan, John G, ed. *Luth Th J* 28:3-46 My 1994*

Imperfect Company [*Imperfect Company: Power and Control in an Australian Christian Cult*, by D Millikan, 1991; review article]. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 13:77-85 1992

**Australia—Economic policy**

National goals, economic systems and strategy [economic and political insecurity in Australia; excerpt fr *Work for All*, 1994; bibliog]. Langmore, John. *St Mark R* no 157:2-10 Aut 1994

**Australia—Education**

Aboriginal Education. Harris, John W, ed. *J Chr Ed* 37:3-58 Je 1994*

**Australia—Emigration and immigration**

Keynotes for Understanding, Differentiating and Managing Islamic Immigration Stresses: The Australian Experience. Pickles, Margaret. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:263-272 Jl 1990

**Australia—History**

Church/German Newspapers and Government Policy During World War 1 [Australia; facsim]. Meyer, Charles. *Luth Th J* 28:122-128 D 1994

**Australia—Law** *see* Law- Australia

**Australia—Military policy**

Christian belief and public bureaucracy: Why Australia's conscientious objection legislation must be changed [bibliog]. Frame, T R. *St Mark R* no 156: 32-40 Sum 1994

**Australia—Minorities**

The Muslim Minority-Majority Relations in Australian Society: A Sociological Analysis [bibliog, tables; appendices]. Riaz Hassan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:285-306 Jl 1991

**Australia—Native people**

*see also* Australian Aborigines

**Australia—Politics**

Mabo and the future of Aboriginal reconciliation. Brennan, Frank. *St Mark R* no 158:4-12 Wint 1994

**Australia—Race relations**

Mabo and the future of Aboriginal reconciliation. Brennan, Frank. *St Mark R* no 158:4-12 Wint 1994

**Australia—Religion**

*see also* Culture and religion- Australia; Muslims- Australia

The Charismatic Movement in Australia. Waugh, Geoff. *Pneuma* 16:187-189 Fall 1994

'*Winds of Change*' or The stormy future of the Church [Australia; review essay; ils]. Dundon, Colin. *St Mark R* no 159:4-11 Spr 1994

**Australia—Social policy**

National goals, economic systems and strategy [economic and political insecurity in Australia; excerpt fr *Work for All*, 1994; bibliog]. Langmore, John. *St Mark R* no 157:2-10 Aut 1994

**Australia—Socio-economic conditions**

Couple Strengths and Stressors in Complex and Simple Stepfamilies in Australia [bibliog, tables]. Schultz, Noel C; Schultz, Cynthia L; Olson, David H. *J Marriage Fam* 53:555-564 Ag 1991

The Family under Law and Gospel: An Ethical View of the Family from a Lutheran Perspective [bibliog]. Harms, Graham R. *Luth Th J* 28:71-79 Ag 1994

First world poverty [A WCC-sponsored exchange confirms land rights at heart of Aboriginal people's struggle]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 198:7-8 Ag-S 1994

Religious Belief, Transmission, and the Family: An Australian Study [bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Bernadette C, and Pittelkow, Yvonne. *J Marriage Fam* 55:755-766 Ag 1993

**Australian Aborigines**

*see also* Kamilaroi (Australian people)

Aboriginal Education. Harris, John W, ed. *J Chr Ed* 37:3-58 Je 1994*

Delivering the Word the Aboriginal Way: The Genesis of an Australian Aboriginal Theology. Hume, Lynne. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:86-95 O 1993

First world poverty [A WCC-sponsored exchange confirms land rights at heart of Aboriginal people's struggle]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 198:7-8 Ag-S 1994

**Australian aborigines**

Mabo and the future of Aboriginal reconciliation. Brennan, Frank. *St Mark R* no 158:4-12 Wint 1994

Meditation [justice for Australian aborigines; Num 35:34; Matt 5:23-25]. Jamieson, John. *One World* no 196:13 Je 1994

**Australian Aborigines**

Reconciliation with the Aboriginal Community: Some Theological Reflections [role of Churches, particularly Catholic Church]. Prowse, Christopher. *Pacifica* 7:31-45 F 1994

'White Man Got No Dreaming Him Go 'Nother Way'—Albert Muta. Martin, John Hilary. *Pacifica* 7:325-345 O 1994

**Australian Aborigines—Religion**

Die offenen Geheimnisse und eine verlorene Religion [Eng abst, p 173; bibliog]. Schlatter, Gerhard. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:173-185 1988

Reburial Accord [Native American, Australian remains]. *Archaeology* 42:25 N-D 1989

Wissenschaftsgeschichtlicher und religionsethnologischer Streit: Hochgottglaube versus autochthone Religionsformen am Beispiel der Kamilaroi, Australien [bibliog]. Erckenbrecht, Corinna. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:517-528 1993

**Austria**

*see also* Jews- Austria; Styria (Austria); Vienna

**Austria—Church history**

*see also* Church and state- Austria

**Austria—Church history—1500-1599**

Confessional Identity and Magic in the Late Sixteenth Century: Jakob Bithner and Witchcraft in Styria [tables]. Kern, Edmund. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:323-340 1994

**Austria—History**

Revisions of Enlightened Absolutism: 'The Austrian Monarchy is like no other' [review article]. Klingenstein, Grete. *Hist J* 33 no 1:155-167 1990*

The Role of the Resistance in Austria, with Special Reference to the Labor Movement [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Steiner, Herbert. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S128-S133 D 1992

**Austria—Intellectual life**

Modern Owls Fly by Night: Recent Literature on *fin de siècle* Vienna. Beller, Steven. *Hist J* 31 no 3:665-683 1988

**Austria—Politics**

Political Decency [H Zilk, 'Austro-Marxism' in Vienna: opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 44:21-22 Je-Jl 1994

**Authenticity (Philosophy)**

Get Real [distinguishing the genuine fr the counterfeit]. Brushaber, George K. *Chr T* 38:15 O 24 1994

**Authority**

*see also* Consensus; Paternalism; Power (Philosophy)

The Search for American Soul: Christian Community vs Secular Authority [bibliog]. Allen, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:41-66 1994

**Authority (Religion)**

*see also* Bible (OT)—Authority; Bible—Authority; Catholic Church—Authority; Church Authority; Church Infallibility; Jesus Christ—Authority; Popes—Primacy; Revelation; Tradition (Theology)

'Against God's Word': Government, Religion and the Crisis of Authority in Early Reformation Norwich. McClendon, Muriel C. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:353-369 1994

Altars and Tables: Authority and Utility in Religion. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 45:46-58 Wint 1993

Authority and Exploitation: Three Voices. Aitken, Robert; Steindl-Rast, David; Shainberg, Diane. *Tricycle* 1:67-72 Fall 1991

Behold, the Woman: What *Will* the Catholic Church Teach About Women? Cross, Nancy M. *Touchstone (US)* 7:17-22 Sum 1994

Catholicity, Unity and Provincial Autonomy: On Making Decisions Unilaterally. Chapman, Mark D. *Angl Th R* 76:313-328 Sum 1994

La ética humana: Autonomía-heteronomía-teonomía? [Eng abst, p 257]. Cortina Orts, Adela. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:257-266 1990

Gender and Language A Question of Authority [gender-related differences in preaching]. Ziel, Catherine A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:68-71 Spr 1994

'Obey Your Leaders': Hebrews 13 and Leadership in the Church. Willis, Timothy M. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:316-326 1994

[Papers fr Believers' Church Consultation on 'The Rule of Christ: Matthew 18,' Goshen College, My 1992]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 38:69-107 Spr 1993*

Playing the Pope Card II [authority in ELCA; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:6,8 Ag 1994

A Radically Different Voice: Gender and Language in the Trials of Anne Hutchinson. Tobin, Lad. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:253-270 1990

The Religious Authority of the *Mahābhārata*: Vyāsa and Brahmā in the Hindu Scriptural Tradition [bibliog]. Sullivan, Bruce M. *J A A R* 62:377-401 Sum 1994

Religious discourse and first person authority [bibliog]. Godlove, Terry F, Jr. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:147-161 1994

Revelation as Authority: Sinai from the Perspective of Political Science. Freeman, Gordon M. *Conserv Judaism* 46:60-69 Fall 1993

That Flap With Ted Peters [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:5-6 My 1994

With Abounding Love: A Conservative Jewish Relationship with God. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 43:45-54 Wint 1990-1991

Women's Authority Roles in Paul's Churches: Countercultural or Conventional? Cotter, Wendy. *Nov Test* 36:350-372 O 1994

**Authors**

*see also* Isherwood, Christopher; Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963; Maclean, Norman F, 1902-1990; Van de Wetering, Janwillem; Walter, Otto F; Worsfold, William Basil, 1858-1939

**Authors, Afro-American** *see* Afro-American authors

**Authors, Albanian**

*see also* Kadare, Ismail

**Authors, American**

*see also* Adams, Hannah, 1755-1831; Berry, Wendell; Cahill, Thomas; Melville, Herman, 1819-1891; Percy, Walker, 1916-1990; Wangerin, Walter, Jr; Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

**Authors, Australian**

*see also* White, Patrick

**Authors, Brazilian**

*see also* Coelho, Paulo

**Authors, Catholic**

*see also* Chavez, Denise; Dunne, John Gregory; Shepard, Jim

**Authors, English**

*see also* James, P D

**Authors, Jewish**

*see also* Agnon, Shmuel Yosef, 1888-1970; German literature—Jewish authors; Howe, Irving, 1920-1993; Jabes, Edmond, 1912-1991; Ozick, Cynthia; Rosen, Norma; Roth, Henry; Roth, Philip; Schulz, Bruno, 1892-1942; Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-1991; Yezierska, Anzia, 1880?-1970

Tapping into the Jewish Soul: The market is strong for titles exploring the essence of Judaism [Spring Religion Books 1994; ils]. Musleah, Rahel. *Publishers Weekly* 241:42,44,46 F 14 1994

**Authors, Russian**

*see also* Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr

**Authors, Women** *see* Women authors

**Authorship**

*see also* Bible (NT)—Authorship; Bible (OT)—Authorship; Characters and characteristics in literature; Plagiarism

The Anonymous Works of Robert Boyle and the *Reasons why a Protestant Should not Turn Papist* (1687). Davis, Edward B. *J Hist Ideas* 55:611-629 O 1994

Attribution and Authorship in the Babylonian Talmud. Stern, Sacha. *J Jew St* 45:28-51 Spr 1994

The Authenticity of the Ascetic Athanasiana. Brakke, David. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:17-56 1994

Der *Fiqh* des -Zuhrī: die Quellenproblematik [bibliog]. Motzki, Harald. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:1-44 1991

Foucault's 'Medievalism' [his view of authorship in the study of medieval mystical texts; bibliog]. Bartlett, Anne Clark. *Mystics Q* 20:10-18 Mr 1994

Germanus Order Pseudo-Germanus? Pseudoproblem um eine Verfasserschaft. Ekenberg, Anders. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:135-139 1993-1994

Josephus and the Authorship of *War* 2.119-161 (On the Essenes) [tables]. Williams, David S. *J St Jud* 25:207-221 D 1994

Meaning, the Author, and the Reader: The Problem of Authorial Intention [focus on gospels]. Buck, Ronald M. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:13-21 Spr-Sum 1993

The Religious Authority of the *Mahābhārata*: Vyāsa and Brahmā in the Hindu Scriptural Tradition [bibliog]. Sullivan, Bruce M. *J A A R* 62:377-401 Sum 1994

Sulle tracce dell'autore de: *L'Histoire Véritable des Vaudois des Vallées de Piemont* [Eng abst, p 87; docs]. Tron, Daniele E. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166: 3-33 1990

Der unbekannte schriftsteller al-Muwaffaq al-Hāṣī. Meier, Fritz. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:311-330 1989

Wessen Memorandum? Einspruch gegen eine sogenannte Rahner-Edition [*Theologische und philosophische Zeitfragen im katholischen deutschen Raum (1943)*, ed by Hubert Wolf, 1994]. Batlogg, Andreas. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:330-334 1994

Zur Echtheit der dritten Rede des Athanasius gegen die Arianer (*Contra Arianos* 3, 59-67). Meijering, E P. *Vig Chr* 48:135-156 Je 1994

**Autobiographies**

Autobiographical Sketch: 1907-1985 [Lutheran pastor; facsim, photos, pors; 2 pts]. Goetsch, Ronald W, 1907-1994. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:5-23 Spr 1994; 67:79-94 Sum 1994

Bringing Happiness to Many [*Swann's Way: A Life in Song*; by D Swann, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:128 Ja 1994

Bubble Blown and Lived In: A Theological Autobiography. Smith, Huston. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:274-279 Fall 1994; *CTNS Bul* 14:1-28 Sum 1994

Il conte Federico von Dohna e Giosuè Gianavello [Eng abst, p 63; bibliog; text of memoirs of Frederick of Dohna]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:9-33 1991

Journeyings Outward and Journeyings Inward [memories of Mennonite Brethen professor]. Hiebert, Clarence. *Direction* 23:112-116 Fall 1994
Rabbi Abraham Eblagon and Cretan Jewry: Autobiography and Letters [catalogue of docs, texts of letters]. Rivlin, Bracha. *R E Juives* 152:371-396 Jl-D 1993
Revealing secrets: The ambiguity of confession [*Ordinary Times: Cycles in Marriage, Faith, and Renewal*, by N Mairs; review article]. Bush, Trudy Bloser. *Chr Cent* 111:312-315 Mr 23-30 1994
The Roots People [American Jew searches the shtetls of E Europe for signs of her ancestors; photos]. Lear, Martha. *New York Times Magazine* :32-33 Jl 3 1994
"Tell Me the Old, Old Story": An Analysis of Autobiographies by Holiness Women. Stanley, Susie C. *Wesley Th J* 29:7-22 Spr-Fall 1994
Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1994-
There's No Big Picture [autobiog essay; photos; reply, R J Neuhaus, *First Things* no 47:67 N 1994]. Rorty, Richard J. *University of Chicago Magazine* 86:18-25 Ap 1994
Twentieth-Century Witness [2 pts: pt 1, Ireland's Fissures, and My Family's; pt 2, The Roots of My Preoccupations; Autobiog memoir of Ireland's "sacral nationalism"; photos]. O'Brien, Conor Cruise. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:49-52,54-56,58-60,62-63,66,68-72 Ja 1994; 274:73-76,78-79,81 Jl 1994
Zaynab al-Ghazālī: Saint or Subversive? Cooke, Miriam. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:1-20 1994

**Autobiography**
*see also* Biography
Henry Louis Gates Jr: The scholar of African American culture has written a "storytelling" memoir of growing up in the South [*Colored People*, by 1994; por]. Newman, Richard. *Publishers Weekly* 241:80-81 Je 20 1994
Jews [excerpts fr journals; pors]. Kazin, Alfred. *New Yorker* 70:62-73 Mr 7 1994
Mary Rowlandson's Captivity and the "Place" of the Women Subject. Logan, Lisa. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:255-277 1993
Mary White Rowlandson's Self-Fashioning as Puritan Goodwife [bibliog]. Davis, Margaret H. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:49-60 1992
Sick and Tired of Scholars' Nouveau Solipsism. Patai, Daphne. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 F 23 1994
What Did Augustine "Confess" in His *Confessions*? Troxel, A Craig. *Trinity J* 15:163-179 Fall 1994

**Autocephalous churches**
The 70th Anniversary of the Autocephalous Albanian Orthodox Church: Resources on the Historical Background and Issues Surrounding Autocephaly [photos]. Armstrong, Steven A. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:80-84 1994

**Autocephaly** *see* Autocephalous churches

**Autochthonous churches** *see* Autocephalous churches

**Automation of library processes**
Automation at Carnegie Mellon University [workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Myers, Melanie D, and Troll, Denise A. *A T L A Pro* 48:204-205 1994

**Automobiles**
Cars 'R' Us [Americans and their cars]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 30: 42-43,52 My-Je 1994

**Autonomy**
Advance Care Planning: Priorities for Ethical and Empirical Research [Conf treating Patient Self-Determination Act, Squam Lake, N J, S 1993; list of participants, p S2]. Teno, Joan M, ed; Hill, T Patrick, ed; O'Connor, Mary Ann, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S36 N-D 1994*
The Autonomous Woman: Feminism's Incompatibility with Christian Faith. Cyre, Susan. *Touchstone (US)* 7:13-16 Sum 1994
Autonomy and Democracy in an Autocratic Organization: The Case of the Roman Catholic Church [presidential address, Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1993; bibliog, tables]. D'Antonio, William V. *Soc Rel* 55:379-396 Wint 1994
Autonomy and Religion: A Psychological Approach [Study; graphs]. Major, David. *Mod Believing* ns 35:26-34 O 1994
Catholicity, Unity and Provincial Autonomy: On Making Decisions Unilaterally. Chapman, Mark D. *Angl Th R* 76:313-328 Sum 1994
Cohort Replacement and Changes in Parental Socialization Values [bibliog, tables]. Alwin, Duane F. *J Marriage Fam* 52:347-360 My 1990
Human Equality and Assistance in Suicide [autonomy and mercy killing; bibliog]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Second Opinion* 19:17-25 Ap 1994
I Must Speak Up [on LDS policy requiring husband's permission for wife's conversion]. Pack, Hilda Kathryn Erickson. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:157-164 Sum 1994
Individualism & Community: The Contested Terrain of Autonomy [in medical ethics; symposium]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:32-35 My-Je 1994*
Individualisme, protestation holiste et hétéronomie dans les mouvances mystiques et ésotériques contemporaines [Eng abst, p 33]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:33-41 1991
The Modern Jewish Condition. Mittleman, Alan L. *First Things* no 46:30-34 O 1994
On the Autonomy of Judaea in the Fourth and Third Centuries BCE [transformation under the Ptolemies]. Schwartz, Seth. *J Jew St* 45:157-168 Aut 1994
Personal Autonomy versus Creaturely Contingency: The First Article and the Right to Die. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 20:385-401 O 1994
Why Do We Want to Be Healthy? Medicine, Autonomous Individualism, and the Community of Faith. Sansom, Dennis L. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:300-306 1994

**Autosuggestion** *see* Hypnotism

**Avalokitesvara**
[*Buddha in the Crown: Avalokiteśvara in the Buddhist Traditions of Sri Lanka*, by J C Holt, 1991, review article]. Rajapakse, Vijitha. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:331-341 1991
Re-imagining God [Asian goddesses and the Trinity]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Witness* 77:26-29 Jl 1994

**Avant-garde (Aesthetics)**
*see also* Postmodernism
Taking Chances [dialogue on Buddhism and the musical avant-garde; music]. Anderson, Laurie, and Cage, John. *Tricycle* 1:52-59 Sum 1992

**Avatars**
*see also* Incarnation

**Avennasar** *see* Farabi, Al-, 878?-950?

**Aventinus, Johannes, 1477-1534**
Patriotism and Antipapalism in the Politics of Conrad Celtis's "Vienna Circle". Stadtwald, Kurt. *Archiv Ref* 84:83-102 1993

**Averroes, 1126-1198**
On Translating Averroes' Commentaries [*Averroes' Middle Commentary on Aristotle's Poetics*, tr by C Butterworth, 1986; review essay]. Gutas, Dimitri. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:92-101 Ja-Mr 1990
Zu neuen Ausgaben von Texten des Averroes. Gätje, Helmut. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:124-139 1990

**Avesta**
*see also* Parsees

**Avila, Francisco de, 1573?-1647**
Ubi Ecclesia? Perceptions of Medieval Europe in Spanish America. MacCormack, Sabine. *Speculum* 69:74-100 Ja 1994

**Avitus, d 456**
Agrestius of Lugo, Eparchius Avitus, and a Curious Fifth-Century Statement of Faith [tables]. Mathisen, Ralph W. *J Early Chr St* 2:71-102 Spr 1994

**Avondale College (Cooranbong, Australia)**
The Future of Theological Education in Australia—A Case Study: Avondale College. McIver, Robert K. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:96-112 O 1993

**Awad, Alex**
Awad Goes Home to West Bank. *Chr T* 38:52 Ja 10 1994
Palestinian-American pastor granted visa [A Awad]. *Chr Cent* 111:42 Ja 19 1994

**Awakening (Religion)**
*see also* Enlightenment (Buddhism); Great Awakening; Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805

**Awards**
Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards [1st ann competition]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:12-23,29-42 S-O 1994*

**Awareness**
A Different Yield [cornfields, listening and awareness]. Hogan, Linda. *Rel Lit* 26:71-81 Spr 1994
An Energy/Awareness/Information Interpretation of Physical and Mental Reality [bibliog, table]. Macdonald, Copthorne. *Zygon* 29:135-151 Je 1994
The Path of the Great. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 69:157-165 N 1994

**Axel, Larry E, 1946-1991**
Lessons in Humility: Recollections of a Teacher [L E Axel]. Carter, Kari Norborg. *Rel Humanism* 27:200-202 Aut 1993

**Axiology** *see* Values

**Axiotherapy** *see* Psychotherapy

**Axis mundi** *see* Center (in religion, folklore)

**Ayala, Angel, 20th cent**
Sobre el origen de los Propagandistas, ICAI y *El Debate* [Eng abst, p 9; docs]. Andrés Gallego, José; García Rojo, Paz; Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:249-306 1993

**Ayllon, Solomon ben Jacob, 1660?-1728**
Jews, Christians and Conversos: Rabbi Solomon Aailion's Struggles in the Portuguese Community of London. Goldish, Matt. *J Jew St* 45:227-257 Aut 1994

**Aymara Indians**
Recuerdos, olvidos y desencuentros: aproximaciones a la subjetividad de los jóvenes andinos [replies, pp 38-58; rejoinder, pp 58-73; bibliog]. Cánepa, María Angela. *Allpanchis* no 41:11-37 1993*

**Aymon, Jean, 1661-1720?**
Pour un nouvel "Aymon": Les premiers Synodes nationaux des Églises réformées en France (1559-1567). Roussel, Bernard, and Deyon, Solange. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:545-595 O-D 1993

**Ayodhya (Faizabad, India)**
Ayodhya and the Hindu Resurgence [comments on Hindu communalism and pluralism in India]. Mahmood, Cynthia Keppley. *Religion* 24:93-76 Ja 1994
Fundamentalismus in Indien? Säkularismus und Kommunalismus am Beispiel von Ayodhya [Eng abst, p 24]. Becke, Andreas. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:3-24 1994
Lamentation over Ayodhya: The Embarrassment of the Indian Christians amidst the Growing Inter-Religious Conflicts in Their Country [reflections on "Secular State and Religious Fundamentalism in India" conf, S 1993]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 22:264-267 D 1993

**Azande (African people)**
Theory, Rationality, and Relativism [M Polanyi, P Winch, C Taylor, Wittgenstein and the Azande]. Johnstone, Araminta Stone. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:16-28 1993-1994

**Azariah, Son of Oded (Biblical Character)**
A Word in Season [2 Chron 15:1-8; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:242-243 My 1994

**Azazel**
Azazel in Early Jewish Tradition. Helm, Robert. *A U Sem St* 32:217-226 Aut 1994

**Azerbaijan**
The Crisis in Azerbaijan: Origins and Outcome. Aliev, Saleh M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:69-76 Ja 1991
Historical Aspect of Interethnic Collisions in Azerbaijan. Guseynov, Rauf A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:173-176 Ja 1992

**Azraq Basin (Jordan)**
Prehistoric Environment and Settlement in the Azraq Basin: an Interim Report on the 1987 and 1988 Excavation Seasons [bibliog, graphs, ils,

maps, photos, plans, tables]. Garrard, Andrew, and others. *Levant* 26:73-109 1994

**Aztecs**

Sacred Commoners: The Motion of Cosmic Powers in Mexica Rulership [il]. Read, Kay. *Hist Rel* 34:39-69 Ag 1994

**Aztecs—Religion**

*see also* Quetzalcoatl (Mexican god)

Rise and Fall of the City of the Gods [ils, map, photos]. Carlson, John B. *Archaeology* 46:58-69 N-D 1993

**Azzam, Samirah**

Palestine and the Palestinians in the Short Stories of Samīra 'Azzām. Suleiman, Yasir. *J Arab Lit* 22:154-165 S 1991

# B

**B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundations**

Hillel Reaches Out: Group aims to recruit new Jewish members at colleges and work with racial minorities [pors]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:41-42 S 28 1994

Revitalizing Judaism: Jewish groups plan a campus campaign, but some question the role of Hillel [pors]. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:35-36 D 8 1993

**Ba, Jin** *see* Pa, Chin

**Baal (Canaanite god)**

Baal and Dagan in Ancient Syria. Fleming, Daniel E. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:88-98 1993

The Polemic against Baalism in Israel's Early History and Literature. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 151:267-283 Jl-S 1994

Where Did Schaeffer Find the Clay Tablets of the Ugaritic Baal-Cycle? [plans, tables]. Petersen, Allan Rosengren. *SJOT* 8 no 1:45-60 1994

**Babel, Tower of**

Gen 11,1-9: Babel oder das Ende der Kommunikation. Berges, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 74:37-56 1994

Lectura pragmática del Pentateuco: Babel o el fin de la comunicación [Eng abst, p 63]. Berges, Ulrich. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:63-94 1994

Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994

**Babism**

*see also* Baha'i Faith

Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy in Nineteenth-Century Shi'ism: The Cases of Shaykhism and Babism. MacEoin, Denis. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:323-329 Ap-Je 1990

**Babur, Emperor of Hindustan, 1483-1530**

Bābur's Rival Relations: A Study of Kinship and Conflict in 15th-16th Century Central Asia. Subtelny, Maria Eva. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:102-118 1989

**Baby boom generation**

Baby Boomers: A Pastor's Bibliography. Kelley, Charles S, Jr. *Th Educator* no 45:31-35 Spr 1992

Baby Boomers: The lapsed and the loyal [*Vanishing Boundaries: The Religion of Mainline Protestant Baby Boomers*, by Dean R Hoge, Benton Johnson, and Donald A Luidens; review article]. Lewis, James W. *Chr Cent* 111:534-537 My 18-25 1994

The Boomer Generation: For Such A Time As This [providentially supplied labor force for world missions]. Weerstra, Judy. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:129-132 Jl-Ag 1994

Boomers, Busters & Preaching: An Interview [by M Duduit]. Barna, George. *Preaching* 10:4,6-8,10-11 S-O 1994

The Emergence of Lay Liberalism Among Baby Boomers [statistics fr study of Presbyterians]. Luidens, Donald A; Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton. *Th Today* 51:249-255 Jl 1994

Mallway to heaven? Religious choice among the baby boomers [*A Generation of Seekers: The Spiritual Journey of the Baby Boom Gerneration*, by W C Roof; review essay; ils]. Nash, Laura L. *Chr Cent* 111:15-18 Ja 5-12 1994

Ministry to the Baby-Boom Generation. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-24 N-D 1994*

Mobilizing Boomers and Busters for World Evangelization [reply, F J Patt, pp 126-128]. Borthwick, Paul. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:123-126 Jl-Ag 1994

Passing a Doubtful Torch: D-Day in the Eyes of the Woodstock Generation. Hanan, Stephen Mo. *Tikkun* 9:62,92 S-O 1994

Passing Down Pentecost [how Baby Boom Pentecostals define Pentecostalism; study]. Braswell, Robert D. *Paraclete* 28:1-11 Sum 1994

Reaching the Unreached: Preaching as Corporate Spiritual Direction. Dreitcer, Wendy Rice, and Dreitcer, Andrew Deeter. *Ref Lit Music* 28:85-87 Spr 1994

Religious and Ethnic Patterns of American Jewish Baby Boomers [bibliog, tables]. Waxman, Chaim. *J S S R* 33:74-80 Mr 1994

The Search for the Sacred: America's Quest for Spiritual Meaning [ils, photos]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:52-56,59,61-62 N 28 1994*

**Baby M case**

Sanctity of Life and the Death of "Baby M": A Response to Helga Kuhse [Treatment of Baby M consistent with Catholic doctrine: *Bioethics* 6:233-250 Jl 1992]. Teo, Bernard. *Pacifica* 7:59-74 F 1994

**Babylon (Ancient city)**

A Proposal for the Irrigation of the Hanging Gardens of Babylon [biblog, ils]. Stevenson, D W W. *Iraq* 54:35-55 1992

**Babylonia**

*see also* Assyro-Babylonian religion; Babylon (Ancient city); Sippar (Ancient city); Uruk (Ancient city)

Marsh Formation in the Borsippa Region and the Course of the Lower Euphrates [appendices, maps, figs, tables]. Cole, Steven W. *J Near East St* 53:81-109 Ap 1994

The Sāmānu Disease in Babylonian Medicine. Wilson, J V Kinnier. *J Near East St* 53:111-115 Ap 1994

**Babylonia—Kings and rulers**

*see also* Nabonidus, King of Babylonia; Nebuchadnezzar

Chronology and History in the Late Assyrian Empire (631-619 BC). Na'aman, Nadav. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:243-267 1991

**Babylonia—Religion** *see* Assyro-Babylonian religion

**Babylonian captivity** *see* Jews—History—0586-332 BC

**Babylonian inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

**Babylonian Talmud** *see* Talmud

**Babylonian Targum** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Jonathan

**Baccalaureate addresses**

Called to Walk on Water [Matt 4:22-33; graduation sermon, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, My 7 1993]. Buck, Erwin. *Consensus* 20 no 1:101-105 1994

Challenge amid Change: The Call to Church Leadership [Ps 80; Rom 12; 1994 commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Tucker, Joyce C. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:241-246 1994

Creation and Redemption [commencement sermon, Nanjing Theological Seminary, Jl 1993]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:153-159 1994

Earthquakes, Fault Lines, and Foundations: Reflections on Ministry [1 Kgs 19:9b-18; 1 Cor 3:5-11; Matt 27:45-56; baccalaureate sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1994]. Olson, Dennis T. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:250-253 1994

Ghettos of the Mind [violence and social conditions; baccalaureate address, Stanford Univ, Je 11 1994]. Ellis, Wilma M. *World Order* 26:9-14 Fall 1994

The House of Intellect in a Field of Action [valedictory address, United Theological College, Bangalore, Mr 27 1994]. Samartha, Stanley J. *Bangalore Th F* 26:1-10 Je 1994

Investidura de Doctores *Honoris Causa* [Univ of Navarra, Ja 29 1994]. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:381-400 My-Ag 1994*

Ministry as Sanctification [2 Pet 1:1-11; graduation sermon, Memphis Theological Seminary, My 22 1993]. Hall, Roy W. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:38-42 Spr-Sum 1993

Responsibility and Fragility: An Ethical Reflection [convocation address, McGill Univ, Je 16 1992; Eng repr fr *Cité Libre* 20 no 7:19-21 S 1992]. Ricoeur, Paul. *Rel Trad* 15-17:1-5 1992-1994

**Bacchus** *see* Dionysus (Greek god)

**Bach, Johann Sebastian**

"Aus Liebe will mein Heiland sterben": Zur Theologie von J S Bachs Matthäus-Passion [music; Eng abst, p 77]. Grossmann, Andreas. *Ker Do* 40:65-77 Ja-Mr 1994

**Bacon, Roger, 1214?-1292**

Roger Bacon and His Edition of the Pseudo-Aristotelian *Secretum secretorum*. Williams, Steven J. *Speculum* 69:57-73 Ja 1994

**Badham, Paul**

Between Apes and Angels: A Reply to Paul Badham. Haldane, John. *Mod Believing* ns 35:11-17 Ap 1994

**Baeck, Leo, 1873-1957**

"Geheimnis" und "Gebot": Die dynamische Polarität des Judentums nach Leo Baeck. Koerrenz, Ralf. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:31-43 1994

Mystery and Commandment in *The Brothers Karamazov*: Leo Baeck and Fedor Dostoevsky [bibliog]. Rosenshield, Gary. *J A A R* 62:483-508 Sum 1994

"Prophetic Mysticism" in Twentieth-Century Jewish Thought [Baeck, Gordon and Kook's common characteristics]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14:139-174 My 1994

**Baggio, Roberto**

Bold, Brave, and a Buddhist: The world's best player also has "dreamy" eyes [R Baggio; photo]. Starr, Mark. *Newsweek* 123:30 Je 20 1994

**Baghdad**

Die osmanische Belagerung Bagdads 1034-35/1625-26: Ein Augenzeugenbericht [Turkish text, German tr; bibliog, pl]. Römer, Claudia. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:119-136 1989

**Baha'i Faith**

*see also* Babism; Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892; Women, Baha'i

Advancing the Equality of the Sexes [offical Bahá'í statements]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 25:2,9-14,17-34,41-57 Wint 1993-1994*

The Application of Bahá'í Teachings on Health. Neumann, Alfred K, and Fernea, Laura Ann. *World Order* 25:41-50 Sum 1994

The Divine Logos and Redemption: A Comparison of Baha'i and Early Christian Perspectives. Curtotti, Michael. *J Ec St* 30:227-244 Spr 1993

Forging More Perfect Unions [Baha'i theory of political unity; bibliog]. Barnes, William. *J Baha'i St* 5:1-11 Mr-Je 1992

Houses as Perfect as Is Possible [Baha'i Houses of Worship; photos, table]. Herrmann, Duane L. *World Order* 26:17-31 Fall 1994

Prolegomena to a Bahá'í Theology [bibliog, diag]. McLean, J A. *J Baha'i St* 5:25-67 Mr-Je 1992

Toward a New Environmental Stewardship [Baha'i pespective]. Karlberg, Michael. *World Order* 25:21-32 Sum 1994

**Baha'i Faith—Relations**

Supporting an International Convention to Eliminate Racial Discrimination [Baha'i testimony before US Senate Foreign Relations Comm]. Henderson, Robert C. *World Order* 26:6-7 Fall 1994

**Baha'i Faith—Sacred books**

Feminine Forms of the Divine in Bahá'í Scriptures [bibliog]. Drewek, Paula A. *J Baha'i St* 5:13-23 Mr-Je 1992

Receiving Our Scriptures as a Sacred Trust [women and Baha'i scriptures]. Tamás, Susanne. *Ecumenism* no 115:26-30 S 1994

**Baha'i Faith—Women**

Advancing the Equality of the Sexes [offical Bahá'í statements]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 25:2,9-14,17-34,41-57 Wint 1993-1994*

**Baha'i Faith- Iran**

The Emancipation of the Iranian Bahá'í Community: A Concurrent Resolution [1993 US Senate Resolution 31; repr fr *Congressional Record* 139 no 86 Je 17 1993]. United States Senate. *World Order* 25:44-45 Spr 1994

**Baha'i Faith- United States**
[Centenary reflections on the American Bahá'í community]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed, and others. *World Order* 25:2-56 Spr 1994*

**Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892**
"Bahá'u'lláh as 'World Reformer'": A Correction [to 3 no 4:23-70 1991]. Buck, Christopher. *J Baha'i St* 5:69-72 Mr-Je 1992
Forging More Perfect Unions [Baha'i theory of political unity; bibliog]. Barnes, William. *J Baha'i St* 5:1-11 Mr-Je 1992
Medical Aspects of the Suffering of Bahá'u'lláh [photos]. Buckingham, Thomas A. *World Order* 25:7-18 Sum 1994

**Bahaism** *see* Baha'i Faith

**Baillie, John, 1886-1960**
Our Knowledge of God. Power, William L. *Per Rel St* 21:231-243 Fall 1994

**Bajju (African people)**
Conversion to Christianity: A Bajju Case Study [bibliog, tables]. McKinney, Carol Virginia. *Missiology* 22:147-165 Ap 1994

**Bakar, Osman** *see* Osman Bakar

**Baker, Dorothy, 1898-1954**
Two Heroines of the American Bahá'í Community [*From Copper to Gold: The Life of Dorothy Baker*, by Dorothy Freeman, 1984, and *Corinne True: Faithful Handmaid of 'Abdu'l-Bahá*, by Nathan Rutstein, 1987; review article]. Stokes, James D. *World Order* 25:51-56 Spr 1994

**Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1895-1975**
Character in the Boundary: Bakhtin's Interdividuality in Biblical Narratives [Kierkegaard. The self and *skandalon*; bibliog; replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. McCracken, David. *Semeia* no 63:29-42 1993

**Bakker, Jim**
Bakker Ends Prison Term In Fraud Case: Ex-TV Evangelist Avoids News Media. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 2 1994
Free Jim Bakker Now. Winzenburg, Stephen. *Chr T* 38:8 Ja 10 1994
Jim Bakker Freed From Jail To Stay in a Halfway House [photo]. *New York Times* 143:I6 Jl 2 1994

**Bakster, Richard** *see* Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691

**Balaam (Biblical character)**
Balaam and the Power of Words: A Deconstructive Reading. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 44:47-56 Wint 1992
The Balaam Figure and Type Before, During, and after the Period of the Psudepigrapha. Greene, John T. *J St Pseud* 8:67-110 Ap 1991

**Balfour Declaration, 1917**
The Balfour Declaration: A Case of Mistaken Identity. Levene, Mark. *Eng Hist R* 107:54-77 Ja 1993
Palestine, Zionism, and English Protestantism [*Chaim Weizmann: The Making of a Statesman*, by J Reinharz, 1991; review essay]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 55:185-197 Spr 1994

**Balkan Peninsula**
Religion and the War in the Balkans. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 32 no 4:68-70 1993-1994*
Southern Albania in the Context of State Formation in the Balkans [paper fr conf, Salem State College, S 1993]. Tosches, Albert M. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:95-97 1994

**Balkan Peninsula—Minorities**
The Pomaks In Bulgaria: Minority Groups As Links In A New Political And Economic Orientation In Southeast Europe. Egbert, Rik. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:410-416 Jl 1992

**Ballanche, Pierre Simon, 1776-1847**
*Palingénésie philosophique* to *Palingénésie sociale*: From a Scientific Ideology to a Historical Ideology. McCalla, Arthur. *J Hist Ideas* 55:421-439 Jl 1994
Romantic Vicos: Vico and Providence in Michelet and Ballanche. McCalla, Arthur. *Hist Reflections* 19:389-408 Fall 1993

**Ballantine Books (Firm)**
Ballantine Launches Major Imprint for Religion Books: Barbour, formerly of Nelson, to head new Nashville-based list [por]. Baker, John F. *Publishers Weekly* 241:8-14 Je 13 1994

**Ballou, Hosea, 1771-1852**
A Different Treatise on Atonement: The Theology of Paul Dean [Frederic Henry Hedge Prize Essay in Church History]. Hughes, Peter. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:86-103 Spr-Sum 1994

**Balmes, Jaime Luciano, 1810-1848**
Ventura, Donoso, Balmes. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86: 493-502 1990

**Balokole Movement**
The Revival Movement In Uganda: An Evaluation. Ndyabahika, James. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:18-40 1993

**Balthasar, Hans Urs von**
Christian Art, Christian Act [H U von Balthasar and W Congdon on "seeing"]. Brewster, Cyrus. *Communio (US)* 21:372-377 Sum 1994
Esthétique théologique et signes des temps. Amiot, Chantal. *R Sci Rel* 68:73-94 Ja 1994
Form in Tragedy: Balthasar as correlational theologian. Kevern, John R. *Communio (US)* 21:311-330 Sum 1994
Fundamentaltheologie als theologische Apologetik: Versuch einer Grundbestimmung der Disziplin. Disse, Jörg. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:143-159 1994
A Future for Anglican Catholic Theology. Kevern, John R. *Angl Th R* 76: 246-261 Spr 1994
Hans Urs von Balthasar and the continuing youthfulness of the *Exercises*. Servais, Jacques, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:331-343 Sum 1994
Only the unique really dies: Hans Urs von Balthasar and the uniqueness of the Word. Gawronski, Raymond. *Communio (US)* 21:526-537 Fall 1994
Prolegomenon for a New Systematics [synthesis of von Balthasar, Lonergan and liberation theologies]. Doran, Robert M. *Grail* 10:75-87 S 1994
"Woe to me if I do not preach the gospel" [The Church as Mission]. Ouellet, Marc, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:500-517 Wint 1992

**Baltimore Declaration, 1991**
[The Baltimore Declaration]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:50-83 Wint 1993*
Orthodoxy and the renewal of Christian identity [*Reclaiming Faith: Essays on Orthodoxy in the Episcopal Church and the Baltimore Declaration*, ed by Ephraim Radner and George R Sumner; review essay]. Gatta, Julia. *Chr Cent* 111:751-755 Ag 10-17 1994

**Bamberger, Seligmann Baer, 1807-1878**
A Conversation between Rabbi Seligmann Baer Bamberger and Rabbi Shumuel Salant [tr fr *Juedisches Wochenblatt* 5 1928]. Carlebach, Joseph, 1883-1942, and Leiman, Shnayer Z, tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:58-63 Wint 1994

**Bandinelli, Roland** *see* Alexander III, Pope

**Bandung (Indonesia)**
Sundanese migrants: despised minority or urban opportunity? [case study shows how conditions in Bandung mitigated against Sundanese Christian family's finding help during daughter's 18-month illness]. Dixon, Janice B. *Ev Miss Q* 30:392-400 O 1994

**Bangkok (Thailand)**
Bangkok: A Profile of Urban Evangelism. Perschky, Ronald. *Urban Miss* 12: 51-57 S 1994

**Bangladesh**
Feed their minds [teaching literacy in Bangladesh; photos]. Marriage, Alwyn. *One World* no 196:11-12 Je 1994
A Fugitive from Injustice [T Nasarina, Bangladeshi poet; il]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 70:48-50,55-56,58-60 S 12 1994

**Bangladesh—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Bangladesh

**Bangs, Nathan, 1778-1862**
Eschatology, Soteriology, and Social Activism in Four Mid-Nineteenth Century Holiness Methodists [P Palmer, N Bangs, Bp L L Hamline, Bp G Haven]. Whidden, Woodrow W. *Wesley Th J* 29:92-110 Spr-Fall 1994

**Bank of Credit and Commerce International**
God's Company: New Age Ethics and the Bank of Credit and Commerce International [bibliog; repr fr *Religion Today* Aut-Wint 1992]. Heelas, Paul. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:29-36 1994

**Bankruptcy**
Bankruptcy Tests RFRA Statute [photo]. *Chr T* 38:54 Jl 18 1994
Justice Dept Withdraws From Minn Church Case. Murawski, John, and Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:50 O 4 1994

**Banks**
*see also* Bank of Credit and Commerce International
Islamic Banking and Muslim Minorities. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:295-336 Jl 1992*

**Bantu languages**
*see also* Swahili language

**Bantus (African people)**
*see also* Lozi (African people); Mashona (African people); Xosa (African people)

**Baptism**
*see also* Chrism; Godparents; Jesus Christ—Baptism; Regeneration (Theology)
Plunging in [mother's letter to daughter on baptism and Christian living]. *Chr Cent* 111:518-519 My 18-25 1994

**Baptism—Anglican Communion**
[Trinitarian theology, baptism and person]. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 97:82-120 Mr-Ap 1994*

**Baptism—Baptists**
John Taylor Jones on Baptism [text of letter]. Hudson, Robert R. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-36 Ja 1994

**Baptism—Biblical teaching**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Baptism
At What Price Success? The Boston (Church of Christ) Movement. Bjornstad, James. *Chr Res J* 15:24-28,29-31 Wint 1993
Baptism in the New Testament: Origins, Formulas, and Metaphors. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* 14:6-11 Wint 1994
Glaube und Taufe nach dem Zeugnis des Neuen Testaments. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:134-156 1994
The Origins and Early Meanings of Christian Baptism: A Proposal. Lathrop, Gordon W. *Worship* 68:504-522 N 1994
Romans 6:1-14 Revisited. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 106:40-43 N 1994
True Baptism [bibliog]. Robinson, Larry D. *AME Zion Q R* 106:29-33 O 1994

**Baptism—Catholic Church**
Ministry: Response to Baptismal Call. Morris, Thomas H. *Liturg Ministry* 3: 58-63 Spr 1994
La reconnaissance mutuelle du Baptême entre confessions catholique et réformée au XVI^e siècle: 185-201. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *E T Rel* 69 no 2: 185-201 1994
La Sacramentalidad del matrimonio: Reflexiones teológicas [Eng abst, p 43]. Burke, Cormac. *R Española Teo* 53 no 1:43-67 1993

**Baptism—Eastern churches, Catholic**
The Development of the Baptismal Font in the Syro-Malabar Church. Velliyan, Jekkab. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:145-149 1994

**Baptism—History of doctrines**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Theology—Baptism
John Taylor Jones on Baptism [text of letter]. Hudson, Robert R. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-36 Ja 1994
Schriftprinzip und Altertumskunde bei Reformatoren und Täufern: Zum Rückgriff auf Kirchenväter und heidnische Klassiker. Schindler, Alfred. *Th Z* 49 no 3:229-247 1993
Slegs eenmaal gedoop—Sans Jamais Le Réitérer [Eng abst, p 140; bibliog]. Potgieter, P C. *Hervormde T St* 50:140-154 Mr-Je 1994

**Baptism—History of doctrines—0030-600**
An Analysis of the Baptismal Ritual of the *Didache* [in light of social scientific studies of initiation]. Ascough, Richard S. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:201-213 1994
Baptême de Jésus et baptême des premiers chrétiens [Eng abst, p 475]. Grappe, Christian. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:377-393 O-D 1993
The Origins and Early Meanings of Christian Baptism: A Proposal. Lathrop, Gordon W. *Worship* 68:504-522 N 1994

**Baptism—History of doctrines—1500-1599**
La reconnaissance mutuelle du Baptême entre confessions catholique et réformée au XVI° siècle: 185-201. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *E T Rel* 69 no 2: 185-201 1994

**Baptism—Lutheran churches**
Baptism. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:3-58 Wint 1994*
New Developments in Baptismal Practice [liturgy, liturgical churches]. Torvend, Samuel. *Luth F* 28:20-22 My 1994
Three Sermons for Church Leaders [fr Lutheran School of Theology Professional Leadership Conf]. Roeschke, Ronald W. *Curr Th Miss* 21:21-30 F 1994

**Baptism—Methodist churches**
Good News to the Poor: Baptism as Liberation [US Methodism]. Felton, Gayle Carlton. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:387-399 Wint 1994-1995

**Baptism—Presbyterian churches** *see* Baptism—Reformed churches

**Baptism—Reformed churches**
Erosion at the Font [disadvantages of infant dedication over baptism]. De Moor, Henry. *Cal Th J* 29:168-179 Ap 1994
Improving Our Baptism: How can we better claim and celebrate our baptism? Schwanda, Tom. *Ref Worship* no 34:25-27 D 1994
La reconnaissance mutuelle du Baptême entre confessions catholique et réformée au XVI° siècle: 185-201. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *E T Rel* 69 no 2: 185-201 1994
Wondering About the Relationship Between Baptism and Ordination [editorial]. Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:2 Wint 1994

**Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)**
Episcopacy in Ecumenical Dialogue [denominations' responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*; bibliog]. Loya, Joseph A. *Ecumenism* no 111:31-33 S 1993
Papers from Lutheran-Reformed-Episcopal Dialogue [presented at conf, Delray Beach, Fla, 1993; 3 pts; pt 2, 23:113-128 S 1994; pt 3, 23:129,131-142 O 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:97-111 Jl-Ag 1994*

**Baptism (Liturgy)**
Christian Baptism in a Secular Culture. Brown, Paul B. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:46-58 Sum-Fall 1992
New Developments in Baptismal Practice [liturgy, liturgical churches]. Torvend, Samuel. *Luth F* 28:20-22 My 1994
Temática bautismal de la cuaresma: Análisis Teológico-Litúrgico-Espiritual de las oraciones en el Misal Romano [Eng abst, p 55]. Lara Polaina, Antonio. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:55-92 1990

**Baptism in art**
*Et Partu Fontis Exceptum*: The Typology of Birth and Baptism in an Unusual Spanish Image of Jesus Baptized in a Font [photos, plan]. Patton, Pamela A. *Gesta* 33 no 2:79-92 1994

**Baptism in the Holy Spirit**
*see also* Glossolalia
The "Coming One"/"Stronger One" and His Baptism: Matt 3:11-12, Mark 1: 8, Luke 3:16-17. Charles, J Daryl. *Pneuma* 11:37-49 Spr 1989
Harold Horton (1881-1969): His Views on Initial Evidence and Other Topics Concerning the Baptism in the Holy Spirit. Rainey, Chris. *Paraclete* 28:23-27 Spr 1994
The Pentecostal Movement and Assemblies of God Theology: Exploring the Historical Background [2 pts, excerpt fr *Systematic Theology: A Pentecostal Perspective*, ch 1, ed by Stanley M Horton; photos]. McGee, Gary B. *Assemb God Herit* 13:10-12,27-29 Wint 1993-1994; 14:24-28 Spr 1994
The Promise of the Spirit. Palma, Anthony D. *Paraclete* 28:12-16 Wint 1994
The Spirit Baptism, Nineteenth Century Roots. Wessels, Roland. *Pneuma* 14:127-157 Fall 1992

**Baptismal fonts**
The Development of the Baptismal Font in the Syro-Malabar Church. Velliyan, Jekkab. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:145-149 1994
Fonts: Baptism, Pascha, and Paradise [paleo-Christian and modern fonts; photos]. Stauffer, S Anita. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:58-65 1994

**Baptist associations**
*see also* Sandy Creek Baptist Association (NC)

**Baptist Bible Institute (New Orleans)** *see* New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

**Baptist Church in Saint Kilda (Vic)**
The St Kilda Story [Baptist church in suburban Melbourne; photos]. Costello, Tim. *Urban Miss* 11:48-56 Je 1994

**Baptist General Convention of Texas**
Shake up in Texas SBC funding system. *Chr Cent* 111:1215-1216 D 21-28 1994

**Baptist History and Heritage (Periodical)**
Index to Volume XXIX [1994]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:63-64 O 1994

**Baptist Ministers' Journal (Periodical)**
The *Baptist Ministers' Journal* 1946-1992. Shepherd, Peter. *Bapt Q* 35:251-255 Ja 1994

**Baptist Missionary Society**
William Carey's Missionary Sermon [bibliog]. Chatterjee, Sunil Kumar. *Ind J Th* 35:35-42 Mr 1994

**Baptist theological seminaries** *see* Theological seminaries, Baptist

**Baptist theology** *see* Theology, Baptist

**Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland**
The Down Grade Controversy: New Evidence [S H Booth correspondence]. Hopkins, Mark. *Bapt Q* 35:262-278 Ap 1994

**Baptist women** *see* Women, Baptist

**Baptist World Alliance**
The Baptist World Alliance: Its Identity and Ecumenical Involvement. Hinson, E Glenn. *Ec R* 46:406-412 O 1994

**Baptista, Mantuanus, 1448-1516**
Mantuan's Eclogues in the English Reformation [their use in grammar school education]. Piepho, Lee. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:623-632 1994

**Baptists**
*see also* American Baptist Churches in the USA; Baptism—Baptists; Church and social problems—Baptists; Church and state—Baptists; Evangelicalism Baptists; First Baptist Church (Los Angeles); Free Will Baptists; Particular Baptists; Separate Baptists; Seventh-Day Baptists; Southern Baptist Convention; Women, Baptist

**Baptists—Clergy**
The *Baptist Ministers' Journal* 1946-1992. Shepherd, Peter. *Bapt Q* 35:251-255 Ja 1994

**Baptists—Confessions of faith** *see* Baptists—Creeds

**Baptists—Controversies**
*see also* Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies
The Down Grade Controversy: New Evidence [S H Booth correspondence]. Hopkins, Mark. *Bapt Q* 35:262-278 Ap 1994
The Emergence of Baptist Fundamentalism in Grand Rapids, Michigan [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Maas, Ruth F van der. *Am Bapt Q* 13:278-294 S 1994
A Study in Schism: Sabbatarian Baptists in England and America, 1665-1672 [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Irwin, Raymond D. *Am Bapt Q* 13:237-248 S 1994

**Baptists—Creeds**
Baptists and Inerrancy. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 20:147-159 Sum 1993
Reflecting on Baptist Origins: The London Confession of Faith of 1644 [its ecclesiological distinctives]. Nelson, Stanley A. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-46 Ap 1994

**Baptists—Doctrine**
*see also* Baptism—Baptists; Theology, Baptist
Baptists and Inerrancy. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 20:147-159 Sum 1993

**Baptists—Education**
*see also* Universities and colleges, Baptist
Moral Education in the Christian College: A Baptist Contributuion. Kruschwitz, Robert B. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:93-102 Wint 1993-1994

**Baptists—History**
Baptist Women in Ministry Through 1920. Penfield, Kate, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:301-399 D 1994*
The Down Grade Controversy: New Evidence [S H Booth correspondence]. Hopkins, Mark. *Bapt Q* 35:262-278 Ap 1994
Guest Editorial: The Uses of History [SBC Historical Comm and call for revival in Baptist historical awareness]. McClellan, Albert. *Bapt H Herit* 29:2-3 Ap 1994
The London Association of Strict Baptist Ministers and Churches [tables]. Breed, Geoffrey R. *Bapt Q* 35:376-392 O 1994
Mass Culture, Upper-Class Culture, and the Decline of Church Discipline in the Evangelical South: The 1910 Case of the Godbold Mineral Well Hotel [Summit, Miss; charts]. Ownby, Ted. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:108-132 Wint 1994
The Neglected Heritage: an Examination of the Anabaptist Roots of the South African Baptist Churches [bibliog]. Kretzschmar, Louise. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:135-159 1990
Torbet Essay-Contest Papers. Dorn, Jacob H, ed, and Gaustad, Edwin S, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:202-294 S 1994*

**Baptists—History—Historiography**
John E Steely . . . On Being Baptist [Baptist distinctives and historiography]. Shurden, Walter B. *Per Rel St* 20:430-446 Wint 1993
A New Question in Baptist History: Seeking Theological Renewal in the 1990s [Whitsitt controversy and contemporary trends in SBC; diags]. Pratt, Andrew L. *Per Rel St* 20:255-270 Fall 1993

**Baptists—History—Societies**
State Baptist Historical Reports for 1993 [17 state rpts]. Hamilton, Frances D, and others. *Bapt H Herit* 29:47-59 Ap 1994

**Baptists—History—Sources**
Angus Library Manuscript Acquisitions 1993. *Bapt Q* 35:305-306 Ap 1994
Baptists in Russia: The Pashkov Papers at the University of Birmingham. Drummond, D K. *Bapt Q* 35:323 Jl 1994
An Early Letter From the Church at Netherton, Gloucestershire, to the Church at Hay-on-Wye, Powys, 20 December 1650. Owens, B G, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:407-409 O 1994
Freewill Baptist Women [Baptist Women in Ministry; paper fr Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Soc, Ja 17-1933]. Dennett, Lena Fenner. *Am Bapt Q* 13:391-394 D 1994
A Letter to William Brock from David Livingstone [N 12 1859]. Livingstone, David, 1813-1873, and Bowers, Faith, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:411-412 O 1994
"Non-Authenticated" Registers Before 1837 [English Baptist church records; tables]. Breed, Geoffrey R, comp. *Bapt Q* 35:303-304 Ap 1994
Why do Freewill Baptists Send Out Ordained Women to Preach the Gospel? [doc, 1905-1915]. Morris, S L. *Am Bapt Q* 13:395-399 D 1994

**Baptists—Hymns**
Heroines of Baptist Hymnody. Music, David W. *Bapt H Herit* 29:37-44 Ja 1994
Hymnology: A Crucial Intersection [rev version in *Hymn* 46:10-17 Ja 1995]. Richardson, Paul A. *Rv Ex* 91:421-435 Sum 1994

**Baptists—Identity**
John E Steely . . . On Being Baptist [Baptist distinctives and historiography]. Shurden, Walter B. *Per Rel St* 20:430-446 Wint 1993
Why I am (still) a Baptist. Sehested, Ken. *Witness* 77:12-13 O 1994

**Baptists—Missions**
*see also* Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Society; Southern Baptist Convention—Missions

Baptist Societies and Corporatist Mentalities in Latin America: Incultura-tion of a Democratic Religious Tradition. Carrasco, Pedro Enrique. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:435-463 1992
Bristol College and the Jamaican Mission: A Caribbean Contribution [19th cent]. Catherall, Gordon A. *Bapt Q* 35:294-302 Ap 1994

**Baptists—Music** *see* Church music- Baptists

**Baptists—Relations**
Ambivalence in Mennonite Brethren Self-Understanding: An 1860 Continuum? [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Loewen, Harry. *Direction* 23:5-17 Fall 1994
Anabaptist Cousinage [*Mennonites and Baptists: A Continuing Conversation*, ed by Paul Toews; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35: 309-310 Jl 1994
Baptists And Orthodox Consider Formal Dialogue. *Ec Trends* 23:176 D 1994

**Baptists—Relations—Catholic Church**
Evangelical-Catholic statement criticized [by Latin American Baptist leaders]. *Chr Cent* 111:520-521 My 18-25 1994

**Baptists- Canada**
The Evangelical Doctrinal Consensus: An implication of the St Paul's secession of 1825 [Nova Scotia; appendices]. Griffin-Allwood, Philip G A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:5-18 Ap 1994

**Baptists- Great Britain**
*see also* Particular Baptists; Strict Baptist Churches (Great Britain)
An Early Letter From the Church at Netherton, Gloucestershire, to the Church at Hay-on-Wye, Powys, 20 December 1650. Owens, B G, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:407-409 O 1994
Truth, Heritage, and Eighteenth-Century English Baptists. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *Bapt Q* 35:211-228 Ja 1994

**Baptists- Latin America**
Baptist Societies and Corporatist Mentalities in Latin America: Incultura-tion of a Democratic Religious Tradition. Carrasco, Pedro Enrique. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:435-463 1992
Evangelical-Catholic statement criticized [by Latin American Baptist leaders]. *Chr Cent* 111:520-521 My 18-25 1994

**Baptists- Russia**
*see also* Semchenko, Alexander Trofimovich
Baptists in Russia: The Pashkov Papers at the University of Birmingham. Drummond, D K. *Bapt Q* 35:323 Jl 1994

**Baptists- South Africa**
*see also* South African Baptist Union

**Baptists- United States**
*see also* American Baptist Churches in the USA; National Baptist Convention, USA; Southern Baptist Convention
Baptist Women in Ministry Through 1920. Penfield, Kate, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:301-399 D 1994*
Free to Believe: Anabaptists and American Baptists in the History of Religious Liberty. Johnson, Robert E. *S W J Th* 36:17-24 Sum 1994
Why John Grisham Teaches Sunday School [interview by Will Norton; photos]. Grisham, John. *Chr T* 38:14,16 O 3 1994

**Baptists, Afro-American**
*see also* National Baptist Convention, USA

**Baqiyya, Muhammad ibn Muhammad ibn, 10th cent** *see* Ibn Baqiyya, Muhammad ibn Muhammad, 10th cent

**Bar-On, Dan**
Les livres et l'histoire [*L'héritage infernal*, by D Bar-On; review article]. *Foi Vie* 93:61-65 Ja 1994

**Bar Kokba**
A propos du Maître de Justice et du Temple de Jérusalem: Deux problèmes de nombre. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *R Qumran* 15:265-273 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Baraitoth** *see* Talmud

**Barbeyrac, Jean, 1674-1744**
Conscience and reason: the natural law theory of Jean Barbeyrac. Hochstrasser, Tim. *Hist J* 36 no 2:289-308 1993

**Barbour, Bruce R**
Ballantine Launches Major Imprint for Religion Books: Barbour, formerly of Nelson, to head new Nashville-based list [por]. Baker, John F. *Publishers Weekly* 241:8-14 Je 13 1994

**Barcelona—Church history**
Response to urbanization: Madrid and Barcelona, 1850-1930. Callahan, William. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:445-451 1990

**Barker, Margaret**
Where Angels and Evangelicals Fear to Tread [*The Great Angel: A Study of Israel's Second God*, by M Barker, 1992; review article]. Bandstra, Barry L. *Perspectives* 9:19-20 F 1994

**Barkun, Michael**
On the far far right: Christian Identity [*Religion and the Racist Right*, by M Barkun; review essay]. Kaplan, Jeffrey. *Chr Cent* 111:1019-1022 N 2 1994

**Barmer Bekenntnis, 1934**
The Legacy of Barmen: Theology Matters [Eng tr of Barmen Declaration]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Touchstone* 12:32-41 S 1994
Transcending Barmen: Confessing in word and deed [with Eng text]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Chr Cent* 111:495-498 My 11 1994

**Barna, George**
Evangelical beliefs on decline, pollster says. *Chr Cent* 111:1185 D 14 1994

**Barnabas**
*see also* Epistle of Barnabas

**Barnabas, Epistle of** *see* Epistle of Barnabas

**Barnard, G William**
Explaining the Unexplainable [reply to G W Barnard, 60:231-256 Sum 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 803-812]. Proudfoot, Wayne. *J A A R* 61: 793-803 Wint 1993

**Barnard, John, 1681-1770**
Of Providence and Pirates: Philip Ashton's Narrative Struggle for Salvation [bibliog]. Williams, Daniel E. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:169-195 1989

**Barnes, Barnabe, 1569?-1609**
Lust and Black Magic in Barnabe Barnes's *Parthenophil and Parthenophe*. Nelson, Jeffrey N. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:595-608 1994

**Barnes, Hazel E**
Apostles of Sartre: Advocates of Early Sartreanism in American Philosophy [H E Barnes, W Barrett, M A Natanson]. Fulton, Ann. *J Hist Ideas* 55: 113-127 Ja 1994

**Barnes, Robert, 1495-1540**
*Liturgia Augustana*: The Communion of Saints [execution of R Barnes, Jl 30 1540]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 28:51 Ag 1994

**Barney the Dinosaur (Fictional character)**
Barney Labeled 'New Age' [photo]. *Chr T* 38:47 My 16 1994

**Baroque art** *see* Art, Baroque

**Barr, James**
Is the Truth of the First Commandment Known by Reason? Patrick, Dale. *C B Q* 56:423-441 Jl 1994

**Barratt, Thomas Ball, 1862-1940**
The Development of European Pentecostalism [editorial]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Pneuma* 10:1-2 Spr 1988
Spiritual Advice to a Seeker: Letters to T B Barratt from Azusa Street, 1906. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 14:159-170 Fall 1992

**Barren fig tree (Parable)**
Cursing Fig Trees and Robbers' Dens: Pronouncement Stories Within Social-Systemic Perspective: Mark 11:12-25 and Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, charts, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Semeia* no 64:253-272 1994

**Barrenness** *see* Infertility

**Barrett, James H, d 1994**
Abortion Doctor and Bodyguard Slain in Florida: Protester Is Arrested in Pensacola's 2d Clinic Killing [photos]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994
Slayings mark Florida abortion protest. *Chr Cent* 111:745-746 Ag 10-17 1994

**Barrett, William**
Apostles of Sartre: Advocates of Early Sartreanism in American Philosophy [H E Barnes, W Barrett, M A Natanson]. Fulton, Ann. *J Hist Ideas* 55: 113-127 Ja 1994

**Barrie, J M, 1860-1937**
*Peter Pan* as Darwinian Creation Myth. Jack, Ronald D S. *Lit Th* 8:157-173 Je 1994

**Barrientos, Lope de, 1382-1469**
Una 'carta de licencia e indulgencia' de 1483: Estudio Diplomático y paleográfico [Eng abst, p 5]. Cuenca Muñoz, Paloma. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93: 141-152 Ja-Je 1994

**Barritt, Mary, 1772-1851**
Impudent Women: The women preachers of early Methodism [Sarah Crosby, Mary Bosanquet and Mary Barritt]. Burge, Janet. *Epworth R* 21:93-102 My 1994

**Barrow, David, 1753-1819**
'A Devilish and Unnatural Usurpation': Baptist Evangelical Ministers and Antislavery in the Early Nineteenth Century, A Study of the Ideas and Activism of David Barrow [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Sandlund, Vivien. *Am Bapt Q* 13:262-277 S 1994

**Barry, Marion**
Marion Barry's Politics of Redemption [por]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23: 11-12 D-Ja 1994-1995
The Other Washington: The city of Marion Barry, who should be beyond political redemption [*Dream City: Race, Power, and the Decline of Washington, DC*, by Harry S Jaffe and Tom Sherwood, review essay]. Kennedy, Randall. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:123-124,126-131 O 1994
The Situationist [M Barry's campaign for 'redemption'; por]. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 70:86-94,96-101 S 5 1994

**Barth, Karl**
'Barth ist entlassen . . . ': Emanuel Hirschs Rolle im Fall Barth und seine Briefe an Wilhelm Stapel. Assel, Heinrich. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:445-475 1994
Das Gebet der Gemeinde: Ein Beitrag zur Homiletik von Karl Barth. Bächli, Otto. *Th Z* 50 no 1:24-40 1994
Karl Barth and the Transylvanian Unitarians. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:108-110 Spr-Sum 1994

**Barth, Karl—Theology**
[Barth's *Commentary on Romans* after 75 years]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:59-77 Wint 1994*
Barth's *Göttingen Dogmatics (1924-26)*: A Review and Assessment of Volume One [1991]. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 56:115-132 Spr 1994
Barth's Theology of Revelation—The Setting in Life [pts]. Nichols, Aidan. *Down R* 112:153-163 Jl 1994
'Betwixt and Between' Afrocentrism and Neoorthodoxy: A Simple Call to Freedom. Young, Josiah U. *J Rel Thot* 50:72-80 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Canonical Hermeneutics: Childs and Barth. Scalise, Charles J. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:61-88 1994
Christianity and World Religions: The Judgment of Karl Barth [Barth's Method as 'ad hoc correlation']. Thompson, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 7:186-206 Je 1994
The Church as Public: Dogma, Practice, and the Holy Spirit. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:334-361 Sum 1994
Entertaining Angels: Their Place in Contemporary Theology. Osborn, Lawrence. *Tyndale Bul* 45:273-296 N 1994
The Eschatology of Karl Barth. Mwakitwile, Charles. *S W J Th* 36:25 Spr 1994
Evangelical Authority [pt 2: 'A new Gnosticism'; pt 3: 'Ignatius, Martyr and Bishop of the Lord Jesus Christ'; pt 4: 'Luther and Ignatius on the History of Salvation'; pt 5: 'The Church as the Kingdom of Christ'; pt 1: 27:58-62 N 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 28:58-62 F 1994; 28:58-62 My 1994; 28:56-60 Ag 1994; 28:58-62 N 1994

A Field of Living Fire: Karl Barth on the Spirit and the Church. Buckley, James J. *Mod Th* 10:81-102 Ja 1994
Karl Barth in Dialogue on the Foundation of Salvation [with R Bultmann, a "liberal," and an "evangelical"]. Mueller, David. *Rv Ex* 91:487-503 Fall 1994
Karl Barth on St Anselm: The Influence of Anselm's "Theological Sheme" on T F Torrance and Eberhard Jüngel. Wigley, Stephen D. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:79-97 1993
Karl Barth's *The Göttingen Dogmatics* [1991; review article]. Hunsinger, George. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:371-382 1993
Karl Barth—the Preacher [analysis of 1955 sermon on Eph 2:5, "Saved by Grace," and his understanding of preaching]. Cameron, Charles M. *Ev Q* 66:99-106 Ap 1994
The Logic of Karl Barth's Ecclesiology: Analysis, Assessment and Proposed Modifications. Healy, Nicholas M. *Mod Th* 10:253-270 Jl 1994
Die mens as sondaar—Die beskouing van Karl Barth [Eng abst, p 368; bibliog]. Van Zyl, Francois Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:368-399 Mr-Je 1994
The Need and Promise of Christian Preaching [based on insights fr K Barth's 1922 Schulpforta lecture]. Rees, Frank D. *Ev Q* 66:107-121 Ap 1994
Noch einmal: Evangelium und Gesetz: Zur Verhältnisbestimmung von Gesetz und Evangelium bei Karl Barth und Calvin. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 49 no 3:248-266 1993
On Style in Karl Barth. Sonderegger, Katherine. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:65-83 1992
Sabbath Rest: A Theological Imperative According to Karl Barth [theologians work in prayer; bibliog]. McCormick, Frances Rice. *J A A R* 62:539-552 Sum 1994
Scene counter scene: Barth and Brecht. Smith, Robert S. *S R* 23 no 1:25-42 1994
Wie is die sondaar? Die beskouing van Karl Barth [Eng abst, p 780; bibliog]. Van Zyl, Francois Jocobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:780-797 S 1994
You Wonder Where the Spirit Went [binitarian tendencies in Barth's theology]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:296-304 Sum 1993

**Barth, Karl—Theology—Christology**
The Christological Analogy of Scripture in Karl Barth. Hasel, Frank M. *Th Z* 50 no 1:41-49 1994
The Grammar of Barth's Theology of Personal Relations. Deddo, Gary. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:183-222 1994
Jen and Agape: Towards a Confucian Christology [Wang Yang-ming and K Barth]. Kim, Heup Young. *Asia J Th* 8:335-364 O 1994
Two Early Reformed Catechisms, the Threefold Office, and the Shape of Karl Barth's Christology. Butin, Philip W. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:195-214 1991

**Barth, Markus**
Ethics and the Eucharist. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:350-375 1994

**Barthes, Roland**
Reading Mark [2 pts; pt 1 Theoretical Considerations: Reading Mark as Mythology; pt 2, A Semiological Reading of Mark as Mythology; bibliogs]. Smit, Johannes. *Scriptura* no 50:41-54,55-67 Jl 1994

**Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr**
In Vastly Changed World, Patriarch Sees Changes [Patr Bartholomew; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 7 1994

**Bartholomew, Ecumenical Patriarch** *see* Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr

**Baruch** *see* Apocalypse of Baruch; Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Baruch

**Baruch, Apocalypse of** *see* Apocalypse of Baruch

**Baruch (Biblical character)**
The "Baruch Connection": Reflections on Jer 43:1-7. Brueggemann, Walter. *J B L* 113:405-420 Fall 1994

**Bas-Quercy (France)**
Les protestants et leurs écoles dans le colloque de Bas-Quercy aux XVII$^e$ et XVIII$^e$ siècles [Eng abst, p 207; graphs, map, tables]. Astoul, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:183-207 Ap-Je 1994

**Bas-Rhin (France)**
Le phénomène associatif "religieux" dans le Bas-Rhin (France) [Eng abst, p 220]. Hees, Roland. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:191-200 1991

**Bas relief** *see* Relief (Sculpture)

**Baseball**
Politically-Correct Baseball [reaction to K Burns's television series]. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 98:46-51 N 1994
Take Us Out of the Ball Game: Life indeed goes on, even when grown men in knickers take their gloves and go home [baseball strike, 1994; editorial]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 38:21 O 24 1994

**Basic Christian communities**
Une alternative de pouvoir dans l'Eglise [Eng abst, p 503; bibliog, table]. Boff, Leonardo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:503-511 1994
The Attempts of Grassroots Religious Groups to Change US Policy Towards Central America: Their Methods, Successes, and Failures. Brett, Edward T. *J Ch St* 36:773-794 Aut 1994
Christ from Above, Jesus from Below [base community theology]. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 88:3-14 S 1994
Conscientization, Conversion, and Convergence: Reflections on Base Communities and Emerging Pentecostalism in Latin America. Self, Charles E. *Pneuma* 14:59-72 Spr 1992
Current Trends in the CEBs in Latin America [interview]. Marins, Jose; Chanona, Carolee; Trevisan, Theolide. *SEDOS* 26:129-132 My 15 1994
The Ecclesiologies of Medellín and the Lessons of the Base Communities [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, William T. *Cross Currents* 44:67-84 Spr 1994
Equipping the People of God for Christian Witness—A Roman Catholic Account [bibliog]. Prior, Anselm. *Int R Miss* 83:57-65 Ja 1994
Evangelical Lessons for the City from The Base Ecclesial Communities [bibliog]. Gornik, Mark R. *Urban Miss* 11:6-15 Mr 1994
God in Context: The Symbolic Construction of a Religious Universe in a Base Christian Community. Cochrane, James R. *Scriptura* S12:35-56 1993
Leadership Patterns in Central American Base Christian Communities: Implications for the North American Church. Wingeier, Douglas E. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:59-82 Spr 1994
Lettre aux communautés ecclésiales de Base. Conseil permanent de l'épiscopat brésilien. *SEDOS* 26:267-269 O 15 1994
Poverty as a Meeting and Parting Place: Similarities and Contrasts in the Experiences of Latin American Pentecostalisms and Ecclesial Base Communities. Gaxiola, Adoniram. *Pneuma* 13:167-174 Fall 1991
The Primacy of Practice and Catholic Ecclesiology [fr perspective of Quebec faith-and-justice Catholics]. Baum, Gregory. *Rel Trad* 15-17:31-49 1992-1994
Religion and Democracy in Latin America [role of basic communities]. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 55:119-195 Sum 1994*

**Basic needs**
Braybrooke on Needs [basis for policy decisions]. Brock, Gillian. *Ethics* 104: 811-823 Jl 1994

**Basilia, Saint**
Relieken, legenden en poëzie: De verering van de heilige Basilia bij de Cisterciënzers van Mariënhaven in Warmond [Latin texts; 2 pts; Eng abst, no 2:173-193]. Overgaauw, E A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:51-71 1994; 74 no 2:173-193 1994

**Basilians**
Un convento trashumante: los Basilios de Valladolid [Eng abst, pp 379-380]. Fernández Martín, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:641-663 1989

**Basilica di San Pietro in Vaticano**
The Cantharus and Pigna at Old St Peter's [ils, photos]. Finch, Margaret. *Gesta* 30 no 1:16-26 1991

**Basilicas**
*see also* Sacre-Coeur de Montmartre (Paris, France)
How Liturgical Space was Organized in a Rural Paleo-Christian Basilica [Casa Herrera, Spain; plan]. Dourthe, Pierre. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:66-70 1994
Tel Kerioth, 1992 [excavation rpt; photos]. Derfler, Steven Lee, and Govrin, Yehuda. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:263-267 1993

**Basketball**
Hang time, not gang time: Basketball and crime prevention [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1035 N 9 1994

**Basques**
La muerte en el mundo rural vasco: Un estudio de la "sociedad tradicional" en torno a los difuntos. Imizcoz Beunza, José María. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:763-788 1993

**Basrah (Iraq)**
Al-Jāḥiẓ on the Masjidites of Basra. Montgomery, James E. *J Arab Lit* 24: 236-245 S 1993

**Bass, Lee M**
Is Western Civilization Truly Worth $20 Million? [L M Bass gift to Yale]. Steinberg, Jacques. *New York Times* 144:B11 D 12 1994

**Bastian, Jean Pierre**
"Pensar el protestantismo en clave conceptualizante" [*Historia del protestantismo en América Latina*, by J P Bastian, 1990; review article]. Amestoy, Norman Rubén. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:115-117 1991

**Bataille, Georges, 1897-1962**
Eroticism, violence, and sacrifice: A postmodern theory of religion and ritual. Olson, Carl. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:231-250 1994

**Bataillon, Marcel**
Erasmus and Spain: The Vision of Marcel Bataillon. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *J Eccl H* 45:105-113 Ja 1994

**Batak Christian Protestant Church**
Turmoil in the Batak Church of Indonesia: Patronage as State Policy [photo]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 23:58-72 Ap 1994

**Bateson, Mary Catherine**
Mary Catherine Bateson: her new book shows how to find constancy in the changes of modern life [por]. Daniel, Missy. *Publishers Weekly* 241:31-32 My 30 1994

**Battered children** *see* Child abuse

**Battered women**
Crimes and Obsessions [O J Simpson; por]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23: 13 S-O 1994
A Cut Heard Round the World [Lorena Bobbitt and female sexual mutilation]. Wolterstorff, Claire Kingma. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 Mr 1994
Help for the battered: Stopping violence against women. Adams, Carol J. *Chr Cent* 111:628-629 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Is Male Headship Linked to Spousal Abuse? Bowman, Jim. *Chr T* 38:62 Je 20 1994
Valiant Women: Survivors of Domestic Violence [responsibilities of the church; appendix, chart]. Schlueter, Carol J. *Consensus* 20 no 2:91-106 1994*
Women and Violence: From Violence & Victims to Vision & Voice. Volentine, Sandra, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:1-45 Sum 1994*
Women Battering: The Response of the Clergy [bibliog; table]. Wood, Alberta D, and McHugh, Maureen C. *Past Psych* 42:185-196 Ja 1994

**Batterers Anonymous**
Supervised Self-Help Group Counselling of Male Perpetrators of Domestic Violence, Using a Church Based Delivery System [bibliog]. Erickson, Robert A. *Luth Th J* 28:80-86 Ag 1994

**Battista da Varona, 1458-1524**
Battista da Varona (1458-1524): A Survey of Her Life and Writing as a Poor Clare Visionary. Lachance, Paul. *Mystics Q* 20:19-25 Mr 1994

**Bauer, Bruno, 1809-1882**
Die Stellung Eduard Reuss' zur Baurschen Tendenzkritik. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *Th Z* 50 no 1:1-8 1994

**Bauer, Uwe F W**
The Sea Narrative Revisited [*All diese Worte*, by U F W Bauer, 1992; review article]. Verenne, Marc. *Biblica* 75 no 1:80-98 1994

**Bauls**
Problematic Aspects of the Sexual Rituals of the Bauls of Bengal. Das, Rahul Peter. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:388-432 Jl-S 1992

**Baumert, Norbert**
Paulus zwischen Missverständnis und (Anti-) Feminismus: Zu zwei neueren Publikationen von Norbert Baumert [*Frau und Mann im Paulus, Antifeminismus bei Paulus*, 1992]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2: 243-253 1994

**Baur, Ferdinand Christian, 1792-1860**
Why Read the Bible? [historical exegesis and philosophy]. Addinall, Peter. *Expos T* 105:136-140 F 1994

**Bavaria—Church history**
The Origin of the Genoels-Elderen Ivories [photos]. Neuman de Vegvar, Carol L. *Gesta* 29 no 1:8-24 1990
Spiritual Medicine for Heretical Poison: The Propagandistic Uses of Legends in Counter-Refomation Bavaria. Soergel, Philip M. *Hist Reflections* 17: 125-149 Spr 1991

**Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691**
*Gildas Salvianas* Redevivus—*The Reformed Pastor*, Richard Baxter [Classics Revisited]. Sceats, David. *Anvil* 10 no 2:135-145 1993
Uncommon Earnestness and Earthly Toils: Moderate Puritan Richard Baxter's Devotional Writings. Cooke, Timothy R. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:51-72 Mr 1994

**Bayaka (African people)**
Ndembu, Luunda and Yaka Divination Compared: From Representation and Social Engineering to Embodiment and Worldmaking [bibliog]. Boeck, Filip De, and Devisch, Renaat. *J Rel Africa* 24:98-133 My 1994

**Baybars I, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1223?-1277**
Note sur une question d'Heraldique Mamluke: L'origine du "Lion passant a gauche" du Sultan Baybars I al-Bunduqdārī. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:98-101 1989

**Bayer, Oswald**
Oswald Bayers Plädoyer für eine sprachkritische Theologie [*Autorität und Kritik: Zu Hermeneutik und Wissenschaftstheorie*, by O Bayer, 1991; review article]. Sauter, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:286-288 1994

**Bayerische Staatsbibliothek**
F W J Schellings Ausleihe von Hand- und Druckschriften aus der Königlichen Hof- und Staatsbibliothek zu München. Schulte, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:267-277 1993

**Bayle, Pierre, 1647-1706**
Raison et Foi chez Pierre Bayle, le Père du XVIII[e] siècle encyclopédiste [Eng abst, p 308]. Lecompte, Denis. *M Sci Rel* 50:291-308 O-D 1993

**Baylor University**
Baylor U helps city learn about Davidians [museum exhibit; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Mr 16 1994

**Bayt Al-Magdis** *see* Jerusalem

**Bazylika Katedralna w Plocku**
Les études récentes sur les "monuments" romans de Plock médiéval. Witkowska, Aleksandra. *R Hist Eccl* 89:91-95 Ja-Mr 1994

**Bea, Augustin, Cardinal, 1881-1968**
Il Cardinale Agostino Bea a 25 anni dalla scomparsa. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:3-12 Spr 1994

**Beatific vision**
Psycho-somatique de la vision béatifique selon Guerric de Saint-Quentin [Eng abst, p 225]. Trottmann, Christian. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:203-225 Ap 1994

**Beatification**
The Prudence of John Henry Newman. Aeschliman, Michael D. *First Things* no 45:36-39 Ag-S 1994

**Beatitudes**
*see also* Sermon on the Mount
Les Béatitudes et la béatitude: Le dynamisme de la *Somme de théologie* de Thomas d'Aquin: une lecture de la I[a]-II[ae] q 69 [Eng abst, p 388]. Mongillo, Dalmazio. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:373-388 Jl 1994
The Beatitudes: Challenging Worldviews [The Sermon on the Mount]. Ray, Charles A, Jr. *Th Educator* no 46:97-104 Fall 1992
Gods openbaring in Jezus als de "Nederige": Mattheus' versie van de zaligsprekingen en een rabbijnse opvatting van 'Anawah [Eng abst p 447; bibliog]. Faber van der Meulen, Harry E. *Hervormde T St* 49:477-501 S 1993
A Good Time Coming? [Isa 25:1-9; Rev 7:2-4,9-12; Matt 5:1-12; sermon, Last Sunday after Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 105:374-375 S 1994
A study of the New Testament beatitude and the beatitude series in Matthew 5:3-10: A new approach to "Gattungsforschung". Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:151-179 1994

**Beattie, William, 1793-1875**
Riflessioni di un viaggiatore scozzese fra scenari romantici e suggestioni storiche. Caldirola, Emanuela. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:27-33 1990

**Beaufort, Henry, Cardinal, 1375?-1447**
Cardinal Henry Beaufort and the "Albergati" Portrait [il]. Vale, Malcolm. *Eng Hist R* 105:337-354 Ap 1990

**Beaumont, Agnes, d 1720**
Bedfordshire Nonconformist Devotion: Another Look at the Agnes Beaumont Story (1674) [Baptist Historical Soc ann lecture, Jl 10 1993]. Brown, Raymond. *Bapt Q* 35:310-323 Jl 1994

**Beauty** *see* Aesthetics

**Bebe, Pauline**
Madame rabbi [P Bebe, Europe's only woman rabbi; photo]. Tager, Djénane Karen. *One World* no 200:15-16 N 1994

**Becket, Thomas** *see* Thomas Becket, Saint, Abp of Canterbury

**Beckwith, Charles**
La vicenda del tempio valdese di Torino e i suoi protagonisti: il generale Charles Beckwith e l'architetto Luigi Formento [Eng abst, p 87]. Paganotto, Renato. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:35-48 1990

**Bede, The Venerable, Saint**
The Venerable Bede as Exegete. Robinson, Bernard P. *Down R* 112:201-226 Jl 1994

**Bedouins**
A Woman's Place: A Confrontation with Bedouin Custom in the *Sharī'a* Court. Shaham, Ron. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:192-197 Ap-Je 1993

**Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887**
"Lessons from Paris": The American Clergy Responds to the Paris Commune. Katz, Philip M. *Ch H* 63:393-406 S 1994

**Beer**
The Oldest Cookbooks in the World [photos, recipes]. Hallo, William W. *Bible R* 9:26-31,56 Ag 1993

**Beerhorst, Rick**
Art in the Soup Kitchen [Grand Rapids, Mich]. Mulder, Karen. *Chr T* 38: 114-115 N 14 1994

**Beery, Eldon**
First Presbyterian Church in Topeka, Kansas [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 11; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:948-951 O 19 1994

**Beethoven, Ludwig van**
Beethoven & the Pianists [R Goode's recordings of Sonatas fall short of A Schnabel's 1930s performances]. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 97:46-49 Ap 1994

**Begging**
Life in the Parentheses [homelessness]. Fontana, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:21-22,93 My-Je 1994

**Beguines**
Hadewijch of Antwerp and Hadewijch II: Mysticism of Being in the Thirteenth Century in Brabant. Baumer-Despeigne, Odette. *St Myst* 14 no 4: 16-37 1991

**Behavior, Child** *see* Child psychology

**Behavior, Human** *see* Human behavior

**Behavior (Ethics)** *see* Conduct of life

**Behavior (Psychology)** *see* Human behavior

**Behavioral science research** *see* Social science research

**Behavioral sciences** *see* Social sciences

**Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth**
Un Moine de l'Église d'Orient: Le Père Lev Gillet: Un ouvrage et un colloque à sa mémoire [*Lev Gillet: "Un moine de l'Église d'Orient"*, by E Behr-Sigel, 1993; review article]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 66 no 4:494-498 1993

**Beilin, Yossi**
Israeli Government Leader Says Jewish State No longer Needs Americans' Charity [Y Beilin; photo]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:7,9-10 Ag 9 1994
Israeli Leader Stirs Heated Debate Over Dependence on US Charity. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:16 F 8 1994

**Being** *see* Ontology

**Beirut (Lebanon)**
Nouvelles archéologiques [il]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:221-225 1992

**Beisamoun** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan

**Beisan** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan

**Bekennende Kirche** *see* Confessing Church (Germany)

**Beker, J Christiaan**
Justification and the Center of Paul's Ethics [Recovering Biblical Theology]. Martin-Schramm, James B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:106-110 Spr 1994

**Bekker, Jakob, 19th cent**
Mennonite Brethren Founders Relate Their Conversion [J Bekker, A Peters, J Wall; The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Toews, John B. *Direction* 23:31-37 Fall 1994

**Bektashi (Sufi order)**
The Currents of Moslem and Bektash Writing in Albania (1850-1950). Elsie, Robert. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:172-177 1994

**Belarus**
*see also* Christians- Belarus

**Belfast (Northern Ireland)**
Competitive religious cultures in nineteenth-century Belfast [bibliog]. Hempton, David. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:413-422 1990

**Belgian Congo** *see* Zaire

**Belgium—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Belgium
Louis Dallière: Apologist for Pentecostalism in France and Belgium, 1932-1939 [bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 10:85-115 Fall 1988

**Belgium—Religion**
Formes rituelles et comportementales dans la fête populaire: Le carnaval de Binche (Belgique) comme exemple-type [Eng abst, p 327; bibliog, photos]. Piette, Albert. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:327-341 1988

**Belief, Religious** *see* Belief and doubt; Faith

**Belief and doubt**
*see also* Atheism; Faith; Irrationalism; Skepticism
Alfred Lord Tennyson: One Century On: "With Such Compelling Cause to Grieve". Platten, Stephen. *Th* 97:332-344 S-O 1994
Belief and Faith in a Religiously Plural Society. Walker, Andrew, and Davison, Anne. *Mod Believing* ns 35:22-29 Jl 1994
Belief-In Revisited: A Reply to Williams [28:401-406 S 1992]. Macintosh, John J. *Rel St* 30:487-503 D 1994
From Belief to Unbelief and Back to Belief: A Response to Michael Ruse [bibliog]. Busse, Richard. *Zygon* 29:55-65 Mr 1994
From Belief to Unbelief—and Halfway Back [autobiography; bibliog]. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 29:25-35 Mr 1994
Glaubenssicherheit: Bauteile ohne Montageanleitung. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 43 257-336:315-319 1994

How Long the Mourners' Bench: A Study of Peter De Vries's *The Blood of the Lamb* [bibliog]. Beversluis, John. *Chr Lit* 42:313-331 Wint 1993
L'Indifference religieuse/Religious Indifference [conf papers, Univ of St Paul, Ottawa, My 23-26 1990]. Roberge, Martin, ed. *Kerygma* 24 no 55:105-223 1990*
Kierkegaardian Suspicion and Properly Basic Beliefs [critique of reformed epistemology]. Williams, Clifford. *Rel St* 30:261-267 S 1994
Kingdom of God and the Problem of Wasteland ['spiritual vacuum' of 20th cent]. Dogra, Suresh. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:2-18 Jl 1988
Metafysisk eller existentiell livssyn—Ett tolkningsdilemma och dess lösning [Eng abst, p 181; bibliog]. Kurten, Tage. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:173-181 1993
Philosophers, Theologians, and the Pluralism Problem [evidentialism debate; bibliog]. Lillegard, Norman. *Phil Th* 7:381-403 Sum 1993
The Rational Basis of Pascal's 'Wager'. McMahon, Scott D. *Concor J* 20:25-32 Ja 1994
Religious discourse and first person authority [bibliog]. Godlove, Terry F, Jr. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:147-161 1994
Religious Plurality and Realist Christianity: Idolatry and the Testing of One's Faith. McLeod, Mark S. *Faith Phil* 11:224-241 Ap 1994
[Responses to W P Alston's *Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991]. Byrne, Peter, ed, and Ward, Keith, ed. *Rel St* 30:135-180 Je 1994*
Speaking without a Doubt: How much certainty to people need? How much can you give? Johnson, Erik. *Leadership* 15:58-65 Wint 1994
To Change by Education: On stability and development in theological education [bibliog, charts, graphs, tables]. Bäckström, Anders. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:65-81 1993
To the Unknown God: Peter Berger's Theology of Transcendence [*A Far Glory: The Quest for Faith in an Age of Credulity*, 1992; review essay]. Wood, Ralph C. *Per Rel St* 20:175-186 Sum 1993
Wagering Belief: Examining Two Objections to Pascal's Wager. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Rel St* 30:479-486 D 1994
William Alston's epistemology of religious experience: A 'reformed' Reformed epistemology? Meeker, Kevin. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:89-100 Ap 1994
Wishful Thinking and Easter Hope [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 37:115-118 Easter 1994

**Believers' Church** *see* Dissenters, Religious

**Bell, George K A, Bp of Chichester, 1883-1958**
The Death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer [Bonhoeffer and Bp G K A Bell]. Chandler, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 45:448-459 Jl 1994

**Bell, Richard, 1876-1952**
Reading the Qur'ān with Richard Bell [*A Commentary on the Qur'an*, 1991; review essay]. Rippin, Andrew. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:639-647 O-D 1992

**Bellah, Robert N**
Forum: American Civil Religion Revisited. Hammond, Phillip E; Porterfield, Amanda; Moseley, James G; Sarna, Jonathan D. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:1-23 Wint 1994
[*Individualism Reconsidered: Readings Bearing on the Endangered Self in Modern Society*, by ed by D Capps and R K Fenn; review essay]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Past Psych* 42:203-209 Ja 1994
Yogic Meditation and Social Responsibility [critique of R Bellah and others, *Habits of the Heart;* bibliog]. Kipnis, Andrew B. *Bud Chr St* 14:111-125 1994

**Bellet, Maurice**
L'écoute de la terrible absence: à propos de Maurice Bellet. Saint-Germain, Christian. *S R* 23 no 1:57-65 1994

**Bello, Muhammad, Sultan of Sokoto, d 1837**
Muhammad Bello's conception of leadership and its relevance to the contemporary Nigerian situation. Bello, Omar. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:124-132 1994

**Bells**
Myth and Authenticity: Deciphering the Chu Gong Ni Bell Inscription [ils]. Cook, Constance A. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:539-550 O-D 1993

**Beloved disciple**
The Beloved Disciple. Busse, Ulrich. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:219-227 1994
An Old Friend Incognito [Jn's 'beloved disciple']. Goulder, Michael D. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:487-513 1992

**Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-1973**
Echoes of '48: Ben-Gurion (and Shamir) have lessons for Arafat. Marton, Kati. *New Yorker* 70:9-10 D 5 1994
Zionist Visions of Palestine, 1917-1936. Caplan, Neil. *Muslim W* 84:19-35 Ja-Ap 1994

**Ben Koziba** *see* Bar Kokba

**Ben Sira** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

**Benadeva family**
Una Familia de conversos sevillanos en los orígenes de la Inquisición: los Benadeva [genealogical tables; Eng abst, p 4]. Ollero Pina, José Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:45-105 1988

**Bender, Harold S, 1897-1962**
The Anabaptist Vision: Historical Perspectives. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:233-319 Fall 1994
Selected Papers from the 'Whither the Anabaptist Vision?' Conference [Je 1994]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 39:137-221 Sum 1994*

**Bendroth, Margaret L**
Women and the making of fundamentalism [review article]. Appleby, R Scott. *Chr Cent* 111:819-821 S 7-14 1994*

**Benedict, Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino**
Ear of the Heart [Rule of Saint Benedict]. Vest, Norvene. *Parabola* 19:42-45 Spr 1994

**Benedictines**
*see also* Cistercians; Cluniacs; Gebert, Martin, 1720-1793; Ussermann, Aemilian, 1737-1798

**Benedictines—Rule**
Ear of the Heart [Rule of Saint Benedict]. Vest, Norvene. *Parabola* 19:42-45 Spr 1994
A School for the Lord's Service [Benedictine Rule]. Canham, Elizabeth J. *Weavings* 9:11-20 Ja-F 1994

**Benediction**
*see also* Blessing and cursing; Gomel, Blessing of
Benedictions and Instructions for the Eschatological Community (*11QBer; 4Q285*). Nitzan, Bilhah. *R Qumran* 16:77-90 S 1993
Reshaping Table Blessings: 'Blessing . . . and thanksgiving . . . to our God' [eucharistic prayer background]. Burkhart, John E. *Interp* 48:50-60 Ja 1994

**Benefices**
*see also* Patronage

**Benevolence** *see* Charity

**Bengal—Religion**
Constitutional reforms and Muslim struggle for position in Bengal legislature [2 pts]. Shah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:5-22 1994; 38 no 2:77-90 1994
Inter-Religious Relations in Bengal: Some Highlights. Aleaz, K P. *Ind Ch H R* 27:85-96 D 1993
Problematic Aspects of the Sexual Rituals of the Bauls of Bengal. Das, Rahul Peter. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:388-432 Jl-S 1992

**Bengel, Johann Albrecht, 1687-1752**
Pietist Influences in the Eschatological Thought of John Wesley and Jürgen Moltmann. O'Malley, J Steven. *Wesley Th J* 29:127-139 Spr-Fall 1994

**Benjamin, Walter, 1892-1940**
The Redemptive Power of Memory: Walter Benjamin and Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. Hewitt, Marsha A. *J Fem St* 10:73-89 Spr 1994

**Bennett, William J**
The Last Boy Scout [*The Book of Virtues*, by W J Bennett, 1993; photo]. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 122:75 N 15 1993
The moral life according to William Bennett [*The Book of Virtues: A Treasury of Great Moral Stories*, by W J Bennett; review essay]. Porter, Jean. *Chr Cent* 111:896-899 O 5 1994
Tales of Virtue [value of moral stories; *The Book of Virtues*, by W J Bennett; review article]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ap 1994

**Benson, Louis F, 1855-1930**
Treasures of the Benson Collection [hymnals and hymnological works; pt 1, Introduction; pt 2, Isaac Watts and Other Psalmodists; pt 3, American Tunebooks; pt 4, Very Rare and Unusual Items]. Powell, Paul R. *Hymn* 45:39 Ja 1994; 45:44 Ap 1994; 45:29 Jl 1994; 45:56 O 1994

**Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832**
J F Colls, M A Gathercole, and *Utilitarianism Unmasked*: A Neglected Episode in the Anglican Response to Bentham. Conway, Stephen. *J Eccl H* 45:435-447 Jl 1994

**Bequests** *see* Inheritance; Wills

**Berakhot (Tractate)** *see* Talmud- Zeraim—Berakhot

**Berbers**
Reflexiones sobre la conversión al Islam de los renegados en los siglos XVI y XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. Bunes Ibarra, Miguel Angel de. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:181-198 1990

**Berdiaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1874-1948**
Nicolas Berdyaev's Critique of Technics [bibliog]. Beam, J Norris. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:254-259 D 1994
Post-Modern Themes in the Philosophy of Nicholas Berdyaev. Sergeev, Mikhail. *Rel East Europe* 14:29-38 O 1994

**Bereavement**
*see also* Consolation; Funerals; Grief
Beyond This Life's Outposts: Children's Books, Bereavement and Death. Wynnejones, Pat. *Spectrum* 26:15-28 Spr 1994
The Death of a Child. Clark, Robert H. *J Rel Health* 33:321-323 Wint 1994
Nach den Begräbnissen [death of parents]. Theobaldy, Jürgen. *ZS* 43:71-76 F 1994
Valley of Death, Mountain of Hope [God's presence in aftermath of Nepalese plane crashes]. Edworthy, Trevor. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:6-7 1994

**Berechiah ben Natronai, ha-Nakdan, 12th/13th cent**
'The Ways of Truth Are Curtailed and Hidden': A Medieval Hebrew Fable As a Vehicle for Covert Polemic [Eng text]. Epstein, Marc Michael. *Prooftexts* 14:205-231 S 1994

**Berenice, Queen, consort of Ptolemy III, King of Egypt, 270?-221 BC**
berenike—vom haar, das in den sternen weht [Sterne]. Könneker, Marie Luise. *ZS* 43:457-459 D 1994

**Berger, Peter L**
Peter Berger's Theology of Transcendence: A Review Article [*A Far Glory: The Quest for Faith in an Age of Credulity*, 1992; reply, P L Berger, pp 213-214]. Wood, Ralph C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:207-213 Sum 1994*
To the Unknown God: Peter Berger's Theology of Transcendence [*A Far Glory: The Quest for Faith in an Age of Credulity*, 1992; review essay]. Wood, Ralph C. *Per Rel St* 20:175-186 Sum 1993

**Bergin, Joseph**
The Catholic Reformation and the Ancien Régime [review article]. Fenlon, Dermot. *Hist J* 32 no 3:703-708 1989*

**Bergman, Samuel Hugo, 1883-1975**
*Dialogical Philosophy from Kierkegaard to Buber*: A Review Essay [by S M Bergman, 1991]. Dean-Otting, Mary. *Mod Jud* 14:87-97 F 1994

**Bergson, Henri Louis, 1859-1941**
[*Bergson and Modern Thought: Towards a Unified Science*, ed by Andrew Papanicolaou and Peter A Y Gunter, 1987; review article]. Goodman, Lenn Evan. *Proc St* 21:260-268 Wint 1992
Ontological Hermeneutics: An Overlooked Bergsonian Perspective. Brougham, Richard L. *Proc St* 22:37-41 Spr 1993

**Bergsten, Nils, b 1769**
Dr Nils Bergstens 'Narrative' on the Islands of Mauritius and Madagascar: A neutral Swedish source of knowledge on the situation in these islands during the first half of the 19th century [facsims; biog introd by L Munthe, pp 1-9]. Munthe, Ludvig, ed. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:1-28 1994

**Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Manitoba**
Print Culture of the East Reserve: 1874-1930 [Canadian Mennonites]. Plett, Delbert F. *Menn Q R* 68:524-550 O 1994

**Beriia, L P, 1899-1953**
Who Was Lavrenty Beria? [abridged fr *Slovenské Listy* no 3 1994]. Klusáková, Jana. *RCDA* 32 no 2:37-39 1993-1994

**Berkeley, George, Bp, 1685-1753**
George Berkeleys Gottesbeweis [Eng abst, p 283]. Bonk, A Sigmund. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:268-283 1994

**Berlin**
Strukturen im Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat bei der Neuordnung von Berlin und Brandenburg. Laurien, Hanna Renate. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:194-198 1994
Two German pastors accused of spying [H and U Krum]. *Chr Cent* 111:489-490 My 11 1994

**Berlin—Church history**
"Der ökumenische Glaube ist primär . . .": Georges Casalis in Berlin 1946-1950—Einblicke in seine Korrespondenz. Anschütz, Kurt. *Ev Th* 54 no 1: 79-100 1994

**Berlin Film Festival**
Precarious existence [Film notes fr Berlin Film Festival; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:267-268 Mr 16 1994

**Berlin Mission Society** *see* Berliner Missionsgesellschaft

**Berliner Missionsgesellschaft**
From Berlin to Bethel: Albert Kropf and the Berlin Mission in the Eastern Cape [bibliog]. Pakendorf, Gunther. *Missionalia* 21:229-235 N 1993

**Bern (Switzerland)**
Einzug an der Luisenstrasse [R Walzer in Bern, 1921-1933]. Gafner, Walter. *ZS* 43:430-437 D 1994

**Bernanos, Georges, 1888-1948**
Chantal de Clergerie: Georges Bernanaos's Ecstatic Heroine [bibliog]. Tobin, Michael R. *Mystics Q* 20:26-39 Mr 1994

**Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint**
Bibliothèques et auteurs cisterciens. Hendrix, Guido. *R Hist Eccl* 88:795-804 Jl-D 1993
Calvin, Bernard and the Freedom of the Will [reply, P Helm, pp 457-465]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Rel St* 30:437-455 D 1994
Der Mensch als Esel Christi: Jesu Einzug in Jerusalem nach Mt 21 als Bildrede bei Bernhard von Clairvaux, Wenzeslaus Linck und Martin Luther. Bell, Theo. *Luther* 65 no 1:9-21 1994
Redemption and the Order of Love in Bernard of Clairvaux's *Sermon 20 on "The Canticle of Canticles"*. Billy, Dennis Joseph. *Down R* 112:88-102 Ap 1994
Den saliggørende nåde hos Bernhard af Clairvaux, Wilhelm af Saint-Thierry og Peter Lombarderen. Rydstrøm-Poulsen, Åge. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:52-67 1994

**Bernard of Gordon, 14th cent**
The Medical Notion of "Withering" from Galen to the Fourteenth Century: The Treatise on Marasmus by Bernard of Gordon [Latin text, pp 288-307]. Demaitre, Luke. *Traditio* 47:259-307 1992

**Bernardin, Joseph Louis, Cardinal**
Abuse After Bernardin: Churches must learn from the cardinal's example and policies before the next sex-abuse charges are leveled [editorial]. McManus, Michael J. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Ap 25 1994
Bernardin vindicated, says fellow bishop [W H Keeler]. *Chr Cent* 111:273 Mr 16 1994
Grace Under Pressure [Bernardin and leadership; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 My 1994
The Popemakers: John Paul II pushes on, but his shepherd's crook is now a crutch [interviews with Pope's possible successors]. Wilkes, Paul. *New York Times Magazine* :62-69,80,82,84,96,100,101 D 11 1994
There ought to be a law: Lessons from the Bernardin case [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:459-460 My 4 1994
Was It Real or Memories?: The collapse of charges against a cardinal raises questions about "assisted" claims of sexual abuse [S J Cook, J Bernardin; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L; Annin, Peter; Cohen, Alden. *Newsweek* 123:54-55 Mr 14 1994

**Bernardino de Montoya, 17th cent**
Protesta en el callejón de Conchucos: Un poema inédito de Bernardino de Montoya de principios del siglo XVII [poem text, pp 678-700; bibliog]. León Gómez, Miguel Angel. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:661-700 1990

**Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-1990**
How Good Was Leonard Bernstein? Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 98:49-54 O 1994

**Bernstein, Richard**
Rediscovering Liberalism [*Dictatorship of Virtue*, by R Bernstein, 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:76-77 D 1994

**Berrien Springs, Michigan**
*see also* Andrews University

**Berrigan, Daniel**
Thomas Merton and the Jesuit Poets [G M Hopkins and D Berrigan; bibliog]. Higgins, Michael W. *ARC* 22:73-82 Spr 1994

**Berrigan, Philip**
Plowshares group sentenced [P Berrigan, 3 others; por]. *Chr Cent* 111:716 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Berry, Thomas**
Islam and Ecology [S H Nasr and T Berry]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Cross Currents* 44:180-192 Sum 1994
Thomas Berry and the New Story [presented at United Theological Seminary, S 17 1993; bibliog]. Tucker, Mary Evelyn. *J Th (UTS)* 98:74-95 1994
Thomas Berry: Context and Contribution [bibliog]. Dalton, Anne Marie. *ARC* 22:21-28 Spr 1994
"We will drown reading the book": Thomas Berry and a touch of wild theology [ils]. Chew, Wendy. *St Mark R* no 159:12-19 Spr 1994

**Berry, Wendell**
The Dissenter in Our Midst [*Sex, Economy, Freedom & Community*, by W Berry; review essay]. Chittick, Thomas Blom. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:10-11 1994
The mind that went home: Wendell Berry [*Sex, Economy, Freedom and Community: Eight Essays*, by W Berry; review essay]. Basney, Lionel. *Chr Cent* 111:1015-1016,1018 N 2 1994
[*Orthodox Alaska: A Theology of Mission*, by M Oleksa, 1992; *Sex, Economy, Freedom and Community*, by W Berry, 1993; review article]. Macaria, Nun. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:38-46 1994

**Berthier, Jacques, 1923-1994**
Berthier, Jacques, 1923-1994 [obit]. Batastini, Robert J. *Hymn* 45:4-5 O 1994

**Besant, Annie Wood, 1847-1933**
Annie Besant's Millennial Movement: Its History, Impact, and Implications Concerning Authority. Wessinger, Catherine Lowman. *Syzygy* 2:55-70 Wint-Spr 1993

**Besson, Benno**
Zur Praxis der Lebenskunst [Swiss theater director B Besson]. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 43 257-336:320-323 1994

**Best books** *see* Bibliography—Best books

**Best sellers**
Book by Pope Surprises Some With Big Sales [il]. Hwang, Suein L. *Wall Street Journal* 76:B1,B6 O 26 1994
The Book of Answers: To everyone's surprise, the new Catholic catechism is selling like a John Grisham novel. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 124: 56 Jl 11 1994
Death Conquers Bestseller Lists As Boomers Age. Cox, Meg. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B5 F 23 1994
New Catechism a Bestseller [Catholic]. *Chr T* 38:60 S 12 1994
A Papal Best Seller—and One That Wasn't [John Paul II's best seller and Leo XIII's; editorials]. Elie, Paul, and Kaplan, Fred. *New York Times* 144: A17 N 4 1994
A Papal Publishing Event: John Paul II's would-be blockbuster [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; por]. Gates, David. *Newsweek* 124:68 O 31 1994
Pope Lands on Bestseller List [il, por]. *Chr T* 38:56-57 D 12 1994
Religion Bestsellers: August 1994. *Publishers Weekly* 241:58 Ag 15 1994
Religion Bestsellers: February 1994. *Publishers Weekly* 241:67 F 14 1994
Religious Themes in Best-Selling Novels. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 14: 342-351 Sum 1994
Why John Grisham Teaches Sunday School [interview by Will Norton; photos]. Grisham, John. *Chr T* 38:14,16 O 3 1994

**Bet Shean** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan

**Beth Aven** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

**Beth Shan** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan

**Beth She'an** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan

**Bethany Christian Reformed Church (Muskegon, Mich)**
Wednesday Afternoon Miracle: Imagine a choir in which many of the members have never been to church [Bethany Christian Reformed Church, Muskegon, Mich; photo]. Koster, Marlene. *Ref Worship* no 31:22-23 Mr 1994

**Bethany Theological Seminary (Oak Brook, Ill)**
[Ministry training at Bethany Theological Seminary, on move fr Oak Brook, Ill, to Richmond, Ind]. Bucher, Christina, ed, and Eisenbise, Debra L, ed. *Breth Life* 39:1-72 Wint 1994*

**Bethel Academy (Ky)**
Special Issue Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of Bethel Academy [appendices, map]. Livingston, G Herbert. *Asbury Th J* 49:4-115 Fall 1994*

**Bethel College (North Newton, Kan)**
The Anabaptist Vision: Reflections from Dutch-Russian Mennonitism. Sprunger, Mary S. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:299-307 Fall 1994
A Bethel College Memoir [photos]. Van Dyck, Harry R. *Menn Life* 49:13-18 S 1994

**Bethel Deaconess Hospital**
Piety and Professionalism: The Bethel Deaconesses of the Great Plains [photos]. Goossen, Rachel Waltner. *Menn Life* 49:4-11 Mr 1994

**Bethge, Eberhard**
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Psalms. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:274-282 1994

**Bethlehem**
*see also* Church of the Nativity (Bethlehem)
Bethlehem Keeps The Faith but Loses Some of the Faithful: The Birthplace of Jesus Is Two-Thirds Muslim Now, Risks Becoming a Museum. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 1 1994

**Bethsaida** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Bethsaida

**Bethsaida (Ancient city)**
Bethsaïde, ville perdue et retrouvée [Eng abst, p 415; bibliog, ils, maps]. Arav, Rami, and Rousseau, J. *R Bib* 100:415-428 Jl 1993

**Betrothel**
*see also* Mate selection

**Betts, Doris**
Doris Betts: Conventional "Southern" themes do not interest this Southern writer. Howard, Jennifer. *Publishers Weekly* 241:42-43 Ap 25 1994
Suffer the little children [review essay]. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 111: 927-929 O 12 1994*

**Beverovicius, Ioh, 1594-1647** *see* Beverwyck, Jan van, 1594-1647

**Beversluis, John**
In defense of C S Lewis's analysis of God's goodness [*C S Lewis and the Search for Rational Religion*, by J Beversluis, 1985]. Petrik, James M. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:45-56 Ag 1994

**Beverwijck, Jan van, 1594-1647** *see* Beverwyck, Jan van, 1594-1647

**Beverwyck, Jan van, 1594-1647**
"Not by Nature but by Custom": Johan van Beverwijck's *Van de wtnementheyt des vrouwelicken Geslachts* [*Of the Excelence of the Female Gender*, 1639]. Moore, Cornelia Niekus. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:633-651 1994

**Bezae, Codex** *see* Bible (NT)—Manuscripts—Codex Bezae

**Beze, Theodore de, 1519-1605**
Exégèse évangélique et culture littéraire humaniste: Entre Luther et Bèze, l'*Abraham sacrifiant* selon Calvin. Millet, Olivier. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:367-380 1994
The Politics of Conversion: John Calvin and the Bishop of Troyes. Johnson Burns, Loretta T. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:809-822 1994

**Beziers, Council of, 356**
Hilary of Poitiers' Road to Béziers: Politics or Religion? Burns, Paul C. *J Early Chr St* 2:273-289 Fall 1994

**Beziers (France)**
La Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes à Béziers [pts]. Salvaing, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:347-377 Jl-S 1994

**Bhagavadgita**
*see also* Mahabharata
The Doctrine of *Karma* in the Bhagavadgītā. Woods, Julian F. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:47-81 1988-1989
Ethics in the Bhagavadgita. Sinha, Braj M, ed. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:1-91 1990-1991*
Gītā and Āyurveda. Sharma, Priya Vrat. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:7-10 1988-1989
States of consciousness and meaning in the Bhagavadgītā: The Contribution of Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. Marcaurelle, Roger. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:25-45 1988-1989
Trintiarian Evil—The *Bhagavadgita*'s Understanding of Evil. D'Sa, Francis X. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:12-25 Fall-Wint 1994

**Bhagavadgita—Commentaries**
The Bhagavad-Gītā and Its Evaluation in Modern Times. Pathak, Sushil Madhava. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:11-24 1988-1989
Gita-sadhana [pt 8; Christian commentary and Bhagavad Gita 15 in Hindi; Eng abst, pp 98-99]. *Sevartham* 19:83-99 1994

**Bhagavatas**
Vraja among the Tamils: A Study of Bhāgavatas in Early South India [diag]. Hudson, Dennis. *J Vaisnava St* 3:113-140 Wint 1994

**Bhakti**
The Continuing Creation of Vraja [conf papers, Vrindaban, India, Ja 1994]. Case, Margaret H, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-170 Wint 1994*
Elements of a Vallabhite Bhakti-Synthesis. Redington, James D. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:287-294 Ap-Je 1992
Jeu et poésie de la *bhakti*: Aspects ludiques du *Sūrsāgar* de Sūrdās [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. Rousseva-Sokolova, Galina. *R Hist Rel* 211:59-87 Ja-Mr 1994
The Ripening of Tamil Bhakti [*Poems to Sīva: The Hymns of the Tamil Saints*, tr by Indira Viswanathan Peterson, 1989. *Song of the Harsh Devotee: The Tēvāram of Cuntaramūrttināyanār*, tr by David Dean Shulman, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn E. *J A A R* 62:151-161 Spr 1994
Tukaram: Devotional Non-Duality. Royster, James E. *Dialogue Alliance* 8: 98-107 Fall-Wint 1994
The Water of Life in an Indian Cup: Towards a Contextual Theology [in thought of Christian mystic and bhakti theologian S S Singh; bibliog]. Soans, Chandrashekar. *Koinonia* 5:218-239 Fall 1993

**Bhakti-Marga** *see* Bhakti

**Bibfeldt, Franz (Fictitious theologian)**
From the scholar's scholar, practical advice on making everything turn out right [F Bibfeldt]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 144:10 N 5 1994

**Bible**
*see also* Apocalyptic literature, Biblical; Word of God

**Bible—Animals** *see* Animals in the Bible

**Bible—Antiquities**
*see also* Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian; Jordan—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities
[Biblical archaeology]. Stoutenburg, Dennis C, ed. *Didaskalia* 5:1-82 Spr 1994*
Recent Developments in Biblical Archaeology. Cole, R Dennis. *Th Educator* no 49:51-64 Spr 1994

**Bible—Antiquities—Bibliography**
Bibliography of Robert A Coughenour. *Ref R* 47:228-230 Spr 1994

**Bible—Application** *see* Bible—Use

**Bible—Archaeology** *see* Bible—Antiquities

**Bible—Art** *see* Bible in art; Bible—Illustrations

**Bible—Astronomy** *see* Astronomy in the Bible

**Bible—Authority**
*see also* Authority (Religion); Tradition (Theology)
Athanasius of Alexandria: The Scope of Scripture in Polemical and Pastoral Context. Ernest, James D. *Vig Chr* 47:341-362 D 1993
Bonhoeffer: Community, Authority, and Spirituality. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:117-122 Ap 1994
Brevard Childs and the Truth of the Bible [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*, 1992]. Juel, Donald H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:94-98 Spr 1994
Can We Trust the Bible? [Rom 15:4-13; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:48-49 N 1994
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Biblical Authority [What Think Ye of Rome?, pt 3; photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 17:24-27,35-39 Spr-Sum 1994
The Chinese Jews and the Problem of Biblical Authority in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century England. Katz, David S. *Eng Hist R* 105:893-919 O 1990
Critique of Theonomy: A Taxonomy [argument fr necessity, Matt 5:17-21, covenant theology]. Gordon, T David. *West Th J* 56:23-43 Spr 1994
Discussing the Bible with New Agers [pts]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 17:9 Fall 1994
Etched in the Heart: Listening to God in Scripture and in Our Lives. Ward, Thomas R, Jr. *Weavings* 9:30-36 My-Je 1994
Faith and Scholarship: How can I be a Christian and say the things I say? . . . The truth of Christianity does not depend on the literal truth or historical infallibility of the Bible. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 9:9,54-55 Ag 1993
The Fathers on the Biblical Word. Hill, Charles. *Pacifica* 7:255-272 O 1994
The Great Gulf Between Scholars and the Pew [attitudes toward the Bible and methods of study]. Coogan, Michael D. *Bible R* 10:44-48,55 Je 1994
John Calvin's Christological Assertion of Word Authority in the Context of Sixteenth Century Ecclesiological Polemics. Morrison, John D. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:465-486 1992
New Age Spirituality and the Bible [*Sacred Eyes*, by L R Keck, 1992; review essay]. Morsey, David. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:180-186 1994
Nineteenth Century Liberalism and the Modern Missionary Movement. Shucksmith, Barry. *Chmn* 107 no 3:197-214 1993
"Out of Africa" A New Namibia. Pilgrim, Walter E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33: 305-307 Fall 1994
Revealing Words [*Holy Scripture: Revelation, Inspiration and Interpretation*, by D G Bloesch, 1994; review essay]. Burton, Bryan D. *Touchstone (US)* 7: 29-31 Fall 1994
The Status of the Bible in the Church [editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 12:2-3 Ja 1994

**Bible—Bibliography**
*see also* Bibliographies—Biblical studies

**Bible—Biography**
*see also* Women in the Bible

**Bible—Blessing and cursing** *see* Blessing and cursing in the Bible

**Bible—Botany** *see* Plants in the Bible

**Bible—Canon**
Canonical Hermeneutics: Childs and Barth. Scalise, Charles J. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:61-88 1994
Canonical Interpretation: A New Approach to Biblical Texts. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:141-151 Spr 1994
From Canon to Concept: "Same" and "Other" in the Relation Between Biblical and Systematic Theology [Finlayson Memorial Lecture, Edinburgh, Ap 13 1994]. Vanhoozer, Kevin J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:96-124 Aut 1994
How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ [interview by Hershel Shanks; pt 1; facsims, photos, tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *Bible R* 9:28-39 D 1993
Reclaiming the Bible for the Church: A Report on the Conference [Northfield, Minn, Je 1994]. Jenkins, Jonathan L. *Luth F* 28:14-15 Ag 1994
Unraveling the Canon [preaching with or against the canon]. May, L Susan. *Perspectives* 9:24 Ja 1994

**Bible—Children** *see* Children in the Bible; Children—Biblical teaching

**Bible—Chronology**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Chronology

**Bible—Colportage** *see* Bible—Publication and distribution

**Bible—Commentaries**
Books and The Book: 1994 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 10:34-36 N-D 1994
A call to partnership [Asia Bible Commentary Series; repr fr *Evangelical Presbyterian of the Westminster Fellowship* 44 no 1 Mr 1994]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Stimulus* 2:34-36 My 1994
Enjoying the Guided Tour: Commentaries, always an important part of the Bible experience, are gaining ever more readers [Bible Access; ils]. Carrigan, Henry L. *Publishers Weekly* 241:42,44,46 O 10 1994

**Bible—Congresses**
*see also* Conference proceedings—Biblical studies
Capital Archaeology: 7,200 Scholars and Two Precious Artifacts come to Washington for the Annual Meeting [AAR/SBL/ASOR N 1993; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:46-49,91 Mr-Ap 1994
Reclaiming the Bible for the Church [insights fr Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology conf, Je 6-8 1994; editorial; reply, L R Klein, 34:68 Wint 1995]. Benson, John E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:243-244 Fall 1994
Reclaiming the Bible: The church's book [conf on Bible, St Olaf College, Je 1994]. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 111:774-776 Ag 24-31 1994

**Bible—Cosmology** *see* Cosmology, Biblical

**Bible—Covenants** *see* Covenants (Theology)

**Bible—Crime and criminals** *see* Crime and criminals in the Bible

**Bible—Criticism, Feminist**
Cyborgs, Ciphers, and Sexuality: Re-Theorizing Literary and Biblical Character [Joseph and Potiphar's wife; bibliog, figs; replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Donaldson, Laura E. *Semeia* no 63:81-96 1993
Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Reformer to Revolutionary: A Theological Trajectory [bibliog, facsims]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne. *J A A R* 62:673-697 Fall 1994
Signs of the Flesh: Observations on Characterization in the Bible [difficulties with patriarchy in narration and criticism: replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 63:61-79 1993
Speaking Silence: Male Readers, Women's Readings and the Biblical Text. Pyper, Hugh. *Lit Th* 8:296-310 S 1994

**Bible—Criticism, Higher** *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

**Bible—Criticism, interpretation**
*see also* Bible as literature; Bible—Unity
Afrocentrism, the Bible, and the Politics of Difference. Felder, Cain H. *J Rel Thot* 50:45-56 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Eine Bibel—viele Zugänge: Überlegungen zum *Zankapfel Bibel* [2nd ed, ed by U Luz, 1993; review article]. Schellong, Dieter. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:536-544 1994
Bible Education and Post-Critical Reading. Haynes, Stephen R. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:1-12 Spr-Sum 1993
[*Biblical Hermeneutics of Liberation: Modes of reading the Bible in the South African context*, by G West, 1991; review article]. Conradie, Ernst M. *J Th So Africa* no 85:61-65 D 1993
Canonical Interpretation: A New Approach to Biblical Texts. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:141-151 Spr 1994

A Chalcedonian Hermeneutic [pope's address on Pontifical Biblical Comm study of biblical interpretation; editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 3: 18-22 Wint 1994
Conflict, Suspicion, and Accommodation: Ricoeur and Calvin on Biblical Interpretation. Prichard, Rebecca Button. *Encount* 55:221-236 Sum 1994
Duplex Verbum: Losing and Regaining the Bible. Marshall, Ronald F. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:395-396 Fall 1994
Elements of a Postmodern Holiness Hermeneutic Illustrated by Way of the Book of Revelation. Stanley, John E. *Wesley Th J* 28:23-43 Spr-Fall 1993
L'exégese biblique: éclatement ou Renouveau? Marguerat, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 93: 7-24 Jl 1994
God Said It: Psychology and Biblical Interpretation, How Text and Reader Interact Through the Glass Darkly [introd to hermeneutics for psychologists; bibliog]. Cranmer, David J, and Eck, Brian E. *J Psych Th* 22:207-214 Fall 1994
Habermas, Critical Theory and Teaching Biblical Texts with Integrity [bibliog]. Botha, Eugene. *Scriptura* S11:69-87 1993
The Historical-Critical Method, Jesus Research, and the Christian Scholar. Smith, Barry D. *Trinity J* 15:201-220 Fall 1994
No Integrity without Contextuality: The Presence of Particularity in Biblical Hermeneutics and Pedagogy [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* S11:131-146 1993
Old and New Horizons in Hermeneutics: Anthony C Thiselton on Contemporary Developments in Hermeneutics [*New Horizons in Hermeneutics*, 1992; review article]. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 20:289-302 Fall 1993
Pentecostal Hermeneutics [2 pts]. Anderson, Gordon L. *Paraclete* 28:1-11 Wint 1994; 28:13-22 Spr 1994
Reclaiming the Bible for the Church [insights fr Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology conf, Je 6-8 1994; editorial; reply, L R Klein, 34:68 Wint 1995]. Benson, John E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:243-244 Fall 1994
Returning to Scripture. Cunneen, Joseph, ed. *Cross Currents* 44:435-504 Wint 1994-1995*
Robert A Coughenour: A Tribute. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 47:181-230 Spr 1994*
Transference and tact in biblical studies: A psychological approach to Gerd Theissen's *Psychological Aspects of Pauline Theology* [postmodern "self-reflection"]. Jobling, David. *S R* 22 no 4:451-462 1993
Why the Pastor Sounds Like An Agnostic: The Theological Academy and the Destruction of Faith [excerpt fr *Historial Criticism of the Bible: Methodology or Ideology?*, 1990]. Linnemann, Eta. *Touchstone (US)* 7:14-19 Wint 1994

**Bible—Criticism, interpretation—History**
*see also* Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biblical interpretation; Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation; Fathers of the Church, Greek—Biblical interpretation; Fathers of the Church--Biblical interpretation; Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Biblical interpretation
The Biblical Argument for Slavery: Can the Bible Mislead? A Case Study in Hermeneutics [parallels with arguments for subordination of women]. Giles, Kevin. *Ev Q* 66:3-17 Ja 1994
[*Biblical Hermeneutics in Historical Perspective: Studies in Honor of Karlfried Froehlich on his Sixtieth Birthday*, ed by Mark S Burrows and Paul Rorem, 1991; review essay]. Lindbeck, George A. *Mod Th* 10:103-106 Ja 1994
Biblical Studies 1955-1990 [in *Angl Th R*]. Fuller, Reginald Horace. *Angl Th R* 76:160-170 Spr 1994
Des exégètes du XVI^e siècle face à la conversion et à l'apostasie [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *R Hist Rel* 210:413-430 O-D 1993
The Effective "History" of the Bible: A Challenge to Biblical Scholarship? Räisänen, Heikki. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:303-324 1992
"Es hat diese Aussprache nun doch ihren Sinn": Anmerkungen zu Karl Ludwig Schmidt und der Neutestamentler-Erklärung des Jahres 1933. Mühling, Andreas. *Th Z* 49 no 4:353-364 1993
*Essays and Reviews* (1860): The Advance of Liberalism [paper fr "Origins of Conflict" conf, Protestant Reformation Soc, S 1993]. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 108 no 1:48-58 1994
Galileo, Scientific Creationism, and Biblical Hermeneutics. Highfield, Ron. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:279-290 1994
John Chrysostom's Homily 50 as an Example of the Antiochene Exegetical Tradition [Matt 14:23,24; bibliog]. McCormick, Amy Smyth. *Patristic Byz R* 12:65-82 1993
Literalism *vs* Everything Else: A Continuing Conflict [pors]. Marty, Martin E. *Bible R* 10:38-43,50 Ap 1994
The Nature of Biblical Theology [pt 1, Recent Trends and Issues; Adolf Olson Memorial Lectures, Minneapolis, Ap 27-29 1993]. Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994. *A U Sem St* 32:203-215 Aut 1994
Le "rationalisme mystique" d'Édouard Reuss et ses incidences sur *La Bible* [Eng abst, p 112; bibliog]. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:43-66 Ja-Mr 1994
The Revolutionary's Bible [*The English Bible and the Seventeenth-Century Revolution*, by C Hill, 1993; review article]. Mandelbrote, Scott. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:208-220 1993
Schriftprinzip und Altertumskunde bei Reformatoren und Täufern: Zum Rückgriff auf Kirchenväter und heidnische Klassiker. Schindler, Alfred. *Th Z* 49 no 3:229-247 1993
T Avery Long, Bible Interpreter: A Pre-critical Man in a Critical Age [por]. McDermond, Jay. *Breth in Christ* 17:51-86 Ap 1994
Uso e interpretazione della Bibbia nel *Manuel du vray chrétien* di Daniel Pastor, ministre de la Parole de Dieu en l'Eglise Réformée de Pragela (Genève 1652) [Eng abst, p 69]. Corsani, Bruno. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161: 19-25 1987
The Venerable Bede as Exegete. Robinson, Bernard P. *Down R* 112:201-226 Jl 1994
Waldenström's View of the Bible. Dahlén, Rune W, and Westberg, Sigurd F, tr. *Cov Q* 52:37-52 N 1994
Why Read the Bible? [historical exegesis and philosophy]. Addinall, Peter. *Expos T* 106:136-140 F 1994

**Bible—Criticism, interpretation, Christian**
Afrocentrism, the Bible, and the Politics of Difference. Felder, Cain H. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:131-142 1994
Biblical Interpretation in a "Non-Sense" World: Text, Revelation, and Interpretive Community [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?; bibliog]. Frantz, Nadine Pence. *Breth Life* 39:153-166 Sum 1994
Biblical Preaching as a Subversive and Public-Spirited Activity. Charry, Ellen T. *Sewanee Th R* 38:39-53 Christmas 1994
Biblical Studies 1955-1990 [in *Angl Th R*]. Fuller, Reginald Horace. *Angl Th R* 76:160-170 Spr 1994
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Biblical Authority [What Think Ye of Rome?, pt 3; photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 17:24-27,35-39 Spr-Sum 1994
Discurso de su santidad el Papa Juan Pablo II sobre la interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia (extracto) [response to doc fr Pontifical Biblical Commission, 56 no 1:1-64 1994]. John Paul II, Pope. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:179-182 1994
Discussing the Bible with New Agers [pts]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 17:9 Fall 1994
Exegesis and the Spiritual Life: Theology as Spiritual Formation. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 30:28-35 S 1994
Historical Criticism and a Rational Faith. Ziesler, John. *Expos T* 105:270-274 Je 1994
Hope for the Kingdom and Responsibility for the World: The 1993 Frederick Neumann Symposium on the Theological Interpretation of Scripture [S 30-O 3 1993]. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:1-152 1994*
La interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia [doc, Ap 15 1993]. Pontifical Biblical Commission. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 1:1-64 1994
Interpreting the Bible: Three Views [response to 1993 rept of Pontifical Biblical Commission]. Blowers, Paul M; Levenson, Jon D; Wilken, Robert L. *First Things* no 45:40-46 Ag-S 1994
Leland Ryken's Literary Approach to Biblical Interpretation: An Evangelical Model. Weathers, Robert A. *J Ev Th S* 37:115-124 Mr 1994
Literalism *vs* Everything Else: A Continuing Conflict [pors]. Marty, Martin E. *Bible R* 10:38-43,50 Ap 1994
[Pentecostal hermeneutics]. Dempster, Murray W, ed. *Pneuma* 15:129-222 Fall 1993*
The Place of Private Judgment [as hallmark of Protestant Scripture interpretation]. Samuel, David N. *Chmn* 108 no 1:6-21 1994
Reading The Bible As The Word of God [literal sense remains normative and credible]. Noll, Stephen F. *Chmn* 107 no 3:227-253 1993
Reclaiming the Bible for the Church: A Report on the Conference [Northfield, Minn, Je 1994]. Jenkins, Jonathan L. *Luth F* 28:14-15 Ag 1994
Recovering Biblical Theology. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:85-117 Spr 1994*
Schrift und Geist: Über Legitimität und Grenzen allegorischer Schriftauslegung [Eng abst, p 17]. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:1-17 1994
A Short Course in Brethren Hermeneutics. Stoffer, Dale R. *Ashland Th J* 25:1-4 1993
Speaking the Truth in Love: Element of a Missional Hermeneutic [chart]. Brownson, James V. *Int R Miss* 83:479-504 Jl 1994
To Have and to Hold, and--in Time--Let Go: Ethics and Interpreting the Bible [inaugural address, McCormick Theological Seminary, Ja 7 1993]. Brawley, Robert L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:113-116 Ap 1994

**Bible—Criticism, Literary**
*see also* Bible as literature
Characterization in Biblical literature. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers, ed, and Berlin, Adele, ed. *Semeia* no 63:3-227 1993*
Leland Ryken's Literary Approach to Biblical Interpretation: An Evangelical Model. Weathers, Robert A. *J Ev Th S* 37:115-124 Mr 1994
Northrop Frye's Bible [*Words With Power: Being a Second Study of "The Bible and Literature"*, by N Frye, 1990; review essay]. Marx, Steven. *J A A R* 62:163-172 Spr 1994

**Bible—Criticism, Rhetorical** *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

**Bible—Criticism, Sociological** *see* Sociology, Biblical

**Bible—Criticism, Source**
Isaiah's Ascent to [illegible] the Beloved: An Ancient Jewish Source for the *Ascension of Isaia[illegible]* [illegible]ll, Robert G. *J B L* 113:463-484 Fall 1994

**Bible—Cultural [illegible]ons**
Pluralism and the Lost Art of Christian Apology [in US theological education; opinion]. Seitz, Christopher R. *First Things* no 44:15-18 Je-Jl 1994

**Bible—Dictionaries**
Bringing the Word to Beginners: Increasing efforts are underway to make the Scriptures come alive for children [Bible Access; ils]. Whalin, W Terry. *Publishers Weekly* 241:48-49 O 10 1994

**Bible—Distribution** *see* Bible—Publication and distribution

**Bible—Drama** *see* Miracle-plays

**Bible—Dreams** *see* Dreams in the Bible

**Bible—Economics**
Biblical Roots of Modern Consumer Credit Law. Rasor, Paul B. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:157-192 1993-1994
Economia e Idolatria: Dois Temas Relacionados da Tradição Cristã segundo Lutero e Teólogos Latino-Americanos. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:72-86 1994
Jesaja verklagt die Mörder an der menschlichen Gemeinschaft: Ein exegetischer Versuch zum "erkenntnistheoretischen Privileg" der Armen Lateinamerikas. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:400-412 1994
Money Matters: Some Remarks on the Economic Situation in the Kingdom of Judah during the seventh Century BC [bibliog]. Olivier, J P J. *Bib Not* no 73:90-100 1994
Turning The Tables: Why we must find alternatives to interest-based economics. Carota, Estelle, and Carota, Mario. *Other Side* 30:44,45-47 Ja-F 1994

**Bible—Ethics**
*see also* Bible—Social teachings
Alternatives to Bribery: Philippines [repr fr *Bribery and the Bible*, 1991, ch 7]. Langston, Richard. *Ev R Th* 18:248-260 Jl 1994
The Bible and exclusion, bias and prejudice [how religion contributes to discrimination against disabled]. Wink, Walter. *Witness* 77:14-16 Je 1994

The Bible and Sexual Boundaries. Koester, Craig R. *Luth Q* ns 7:375-390 Wint 1993

Biblical Progression as Moral Development: The Analogy and its Implications [Kohlberg's moral development theory as dispensational schema; bibliog]. Shepard, Richard G. *J Psych Th* 22:182-186 Fall 1994

Church, State, and Salt: A Biblical Reflection [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. Braidfoot, Larry. *Th Educator* no 45:107-116 Spr 1992

Context, Bible and ethics: a Latin American perspective [bibliog]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Themelios* 19:9-15 My 1994

The Gift of Living Right [Mic 6:1-8; Matt 5:1-15; sermon]. Price, W Wayne. *Chr Ministry* 25:29-30 Jl-Ag 1994

Hope for the Kingdom and Responsibility for the World: The 1993 Frederick Neumann Symposium on the Theological Interpretation of Scripture [S 30-O 3 1993]. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:1-152 1994*

Interpreting Biblical Texts on Suicide. Clemons, James T. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:17-28 Spr 1994

Kill Me, Kill Me Not: The Bible's Moral and Ethical Dimensions to Suicide. Raccah, William. *E J Prac Th* 4:18-25 Fall 1990

Liberation Theology after 25 Years: Passé or Mainstream? Hanks, Thomas D. *Anvil* 10 no 3:197-208 1993

Modern Medical Discoveries and Ethical Decisions [New Occasions Teach New Duties? pt 11]. Cook, David. *Expos T* 106:36-40 N 1994

El problema de la pobreza en la Biblia [Eng abst, p 431]. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:431-448 1989

Subduing the Earth While Tending the Garden: A Proposal for a More Balanced Environmental Ethic [bibliog; reply, J Leax and J Wolfe, no 22: 163-170 Fall 1994]. Grizzle, Raymond E, and Cogdill, Michael G. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:73-81 Wint 1993-1994

The Use of Scripture in Ethics [abridged version of paper presented at symposium on "The Church, State and Justice," Victoria Univ of Wellington, N 19 1993]. Marshall, Christopher D. *Ev R Th* 18:222-233 Jl 1994

**Bible—Ethnology** *see* Ethnology in the Bible

**Bible—Evidences, authority** *see* Bible—Authority

**Bible—Exegesis** *see* Bible—Commentaries; Bible—Criticism, interpretation

**Bible—Figures of speech** *see* Bible—Language, style

**Bible—Gardens** *see* Nature in the Bible

**Bible—Genealogy**

*see also* Bible (NT)—Genealogy

**Bible—Geography**

*see also* Ecclesiastical geography; Jordan

Wenig Bibel-, viel Kirchen- und noch mehr Weltgeschichte: Zum Tafelwerk von Karl Hartmann. Beltz, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:76-81 1993

**Bible—Hermeneutics** *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

**Bible—History of biblical events**

The Bible and Archaeology [bibliog]. Konkel, August H. *Didaskalia* 5:56-65 Spr 1994

Critical Historical Judgment and Biblical Faith. Evans, C Stephen. *Faith Phil* 11:184-206 Ap 1994

**Bible—Homiletic use**

*see also* Preaching, Exegetical

Der alte Text—die neue Botschaft: Homiletische Theorie und volkskirchliche Wirklichkeit. Krieg, Gustav A. *Th Lit* 119:195-210 Mr 1994

Biblical Preaching as a Subversive and Public-Spirited Activity. Charry, Ellen T. *Sewanee Th R* 38:39-53 Christmas 1994

Books and The Book: 1994 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 10:34-36 N-D 1994

Cadences Which Redescribe: Speech Among Exiles [preaching biblical exile texts]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:10-17 1994

Christmas: Heirs of God, the Father, through Jesus, the Son, Incarnated (Galatians 4:4-7) [exegetical, hermeneutical, and homiletical reflections; bibliog]. Cloete, G Daan. *J Th So Africa* no 85:53-60 D 1993

A Contrarian View of Homiletics [text genre need not dictate sermon form]. Shannon, Robert. *Preaching* 9:35-36 Mr-Ap 1994

Dansmaats: dogmatiek/etiek en homiletiek [Eng abst, p 52; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Vos, Casparus Johannes Adam. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:52-64 1994

Homily Preparation: A Structural Approach [bibliog, table]. Melloh, John Allyn. *Liturg Ministry* 1:21-26 Wint 1992

Keeping Denominational Covenant in the Reformed Confessional Tradition [ministerial use of Word of God]. Hofman, Tymen E. *Cal Th J* 29:198-208 Ap 1994

A New Way to Use the Old Book [appeal to Brethren preachers to use *Revised Common Lectionary*]. Bantz, Floyd E. *Breth Life* 38:224-230 Fall 1993

A Preacher's Conversation with Second Isaiah. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 14:87-94 Wint 1994

Preaching as Hospitality [biblical text as stranger]. Dorman, William E, and Allen, Ronald J. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:295-310 Fall 1994

Preaching from the Book of Genesis. Throntveit, Mark A. *Word World* 14: 208-213 Spr 1994

Preaching the Bible and Preaching the Gospel. Farley, Edward. *Th Today* 51:90-103 Ap 1994

[Preaching the biblical text—contemporary and historical concerns]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:204-207 Spr 1994*

Reclaiming the Bible: The church's book [conf on Bible, St Olaf College, Je 1994]. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 111:774-776 Ag 24-31 1994

Recognition and Use of Typology in Preaching. Currid, John D. *Ref Th R* 53:115-129 S-D 1994

Reflexões sobre o Púlpito brasileiro [Eng abst, p 124]. Gomes Coelho Filho, Isaltino. *Vox Script* 4:3-8 Mr 1994

Typology, Pentecost, and Us [preaching Acts 2 and lectionary pairings]. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:3-8 1994

Unraveling the Canon [preaching with or against the canon]. May, L Susan. *Perspectives* 9:24 Ja 1994

**Bible—Hymns**

*see also* Bible (OT)- Psalms; Hymns—Psalmody

Luke 1:46-55 [Between Text and Sermon]. Hillmer, Mark. *Interp* 48:390-394 O 1994

Psalm 77:17-19: Hymnisches Fragment oder Aktualisierung? [tables]. Meer, Willem van der. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:105-111 1994

The Textual History of the Song of Hannah: 1 Samuel II 1-10 [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Theodore J. *Vet Test* 44:18-46 Ja 1994

**Bible—Illustrations**

Additional *Lacunae* in the Lambeth Bible. Calkins, Robert G. *Gesta* 28 no 2: 127-129 1989

Concerning the Cotton Genesis and Other Illustrated Manuscripts of Genesis [facsims]. Lowden, John. *Gesta* 31 no 1:40-53 1992

Edifying Instructions [Bibles for children in Houghton Library exhibit S 12-O 28 1994; ils, photos]. Bottigheimer, Ruth B. *Harvard Magazine* 97:40-45 S-O 1994

The Enigma of Fr. 403 and the Compilation of a Thirteenth-Century English Illustrated Apocalypse [ils]. Lewis, Suzanne. *Gesta* 29 no 1:31-43 1990

De illustraties in Doen Pieterszoons uitgave van het evangelie naar Mattheus (Amsterdam 1522) [Eng abst, p 50; ils]. Rosier, Bart. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:21-50 1994

**Bible—Infallibility** *see* Bible—Inspiration

**Bible—Influence**

L'apostolat biblique en Afrique. Skweres, Dieter Eduard. *SEDOS* 26:112-114 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Bible and Devotion to the Bible: Theological reflections [German Protestantism]. Daiber, Karl Fritz, and Veer, M van der, ed. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:61-64 1993

The Bible in Protestant Religious Life in Germany: A Comparison of Some Results of Research in West and East Germany [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Daiber, Karl Fritz; Lukatis, Ingrid; Lukatis, Wolfgang. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:32-60 1993

Did Pythagoras Follow Nazirite Rules? Green, Elliot A. *Jew Bible Q* 20:35-42,60 Fall 1991

The Great Gulf Between Scholars and the Pew [attitudes toward the Bible and methods of study]. Coogan, Michael D. *Bible R* 10:44-48,55 Je 1994

The New Testament in the Comics. Greenspoon, Leonard. *Bible R* 9:40-45 D 1993

The Old New Age [17th-cent Eng revolution; review essay; il]. Kermode, Frank. *New York Rev Bks* 41:49-51 Mr 24 1994*

Some Biblical Contributions to a Philosophy of Education [il]. Curtis, Edward M. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:91-110 Spr-Sum 1994

**Bible—Influence—Civilization, Occidental**

The Effective "History" of the Bible: A Challenge to Biblical Scholarship? Räisänen, Heikki. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:303-324 1992

**Bible—Inspiration**

*see also* Bible—Authority; Revelation

Baptists and Inerrancy. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 20:147-159 Sum 1993

Evangelical Definitions of Inspiration: Critiques and a Suggested Definition. Hodges, Louis Igou. *J Ev Th S* 37:99-114 Mr 1994

Revelation and Inspiration: The Classical Model. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 32:7-28 Spr-Sum 1994

Revelation and Inspiration: The Liberal Model. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 32:169-195 Aut 1994

**Bible—Interpretation** *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

**Bible—Islamic interpretations**

*see also* Jesus Christ—Islamic interpretations

The Book of Genesis in The Qur'ān. Hillmer, Mark. *Word World* 14:195-203 Spr 1994

A Comparative Study of the Glorious Qur'ān and the Bible. Folorunsho, Mikail Adebisi. *Hamdard Islam* 16:51-68 Wint 1994

The Neighbor: A Bible Study. Thomas, Margaret O. *Ch Soc* 84:6-13 Ja-F 1994

**Bible—Language, style**

*see also* Bible as literature; Narration in the Bible

Greek-Hebrew Gematrias in *3 Baruch* and in Revelation. Bohak, Gideon. *J St Pseud* 7:119-121 1990

His Dazzling Absence: The Shekinah in Jonathan Edwards [bibliog]. Munk, Linda. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:1-30 1992

O uso e o abuso das línguas bíblicas [tr fr *Exploring Meaning*, 1994; Eng abst, p 125]. Silva, Moisés. *Vox Script* 4:37-49 Mr 1994

Reader Competence and the Offense of Biblical Language: The Limitations Of So-Called Inclusive Language. Seitz, Christopher R. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:143-149 Spr 1993

The Use of Imagery in Isaiah 1-12. VanHorn, W Wayne. *Th Educator* no 44: 93-101 Fall 1991

**Bible—Law**

*see also* Bible (NT)—Law; Jewish law; Law (Theology); Ten Commandments

An Amputated Bible, Peradventure? The publishing house of Simon and Schuster has come up with a radical solution to the problem of "boring" passages in the Bible: Eliminate them. *Bible R* 10:17,55 Ag 1994

Must We Obey the Law? [Matt 5:17-20]. Lauer, Stewart E. *Kerux* 8:3-183 D 1993

Transfer of Property by Inheritance and Bequest in Biblical Law and Tradition. Hiers, Richard H. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:121-155 1993-1994

What of biblical law? [Christian reconstructionist view of criminal justice]. Maclachlan, Renton. *Stimulus* 2:58-62 Ag 1994

**Bible—Literary character** *see* Bible as literature; Bible—Criticism, Literary

**Bible—Liturgical use**

*see also* Lectionaries

The Apocalypse of John and Contemporary Roman Catholic Liturgy. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *Worship* 68:482-504 N 1994

Forum: Hearing and Reading Scripture. Malloch, Archibald Edward. *Worship* 68:533-536 N 1994

Looking for Life in All the Right Places: An Advent series based on John 1 [service planning]. Brown, Timothy. *Ref Worship* no 33:8-12 S 1994

Vatican bans NRSV for Catholic worship. *Chr Cent* 111:1154 D 7 1994

**Bible—Liturgy**
Songs for Christians: Using the whole Psalter. Holladay, William L. *Chr Cent* 111:12-14 Ja 5-12 1994

**Bible—Magic** *see* Magic in the Bible

**Bible—Medicine** *see* Medicine in the Bible

**Bible—Military history** *see* Military history in the Bible

**Bible—Miracles** *see* Jesus Christ—Miracles; Miracles

**Bible—Muslim interpretations** *see* Bible—Islamic interpretations

**Bible—Names**
*see also* God—Name; Jesus Christ—Name; Names, Greek; Names, Hebrew

**Bible—Narration** *see* Narration in the Bible

**Bible—Natural history** *see* Nature in the Bible

**Bible—Nature** *see* Nature in the Bible

**Bible—Numbers** *see* Numbers in the Bible

**Bible—Offenses** *see* Offenses in the Bible

**Bible—Parables**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Parables

**Bible—Plants** *see* Plants in the Bible

**Bible—Poetry** *see* Greek poetry; Hebrew poetry

**Bible—Politics** *see* Politics in the Bible

**Bible—Poverty** *see* Poverty in the Bible

**Bible—Prophecies**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Prophecies; Jesus Christ—Prophecies; Prophets in the New Testament; Prophets in the Old Testament
Narrative Predictions, Old Testament Prophecies and Luke's Sense of Fulfilment. Frein, Brigid Curtin. *N T St* 40:22-37 Ja 1994
The Prophetic Word of God and History. Brueggemann, Walter. *Interp* 48: 239-252 Jl 1994

**Bible—Psychology**
Aspekte psychoanalytischer Auslegung der Johannesoffenbarung. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:452-466 1994
Involvement and Biblical Counseling. Mack, Wayne A. *Master's Sem J* 5:23-41 Spr 1994
Job—A Biblical Message About Suicide [bibliog]. Or-Bach, Israel. *J Psych Jud* 18:241-247 Fall 1994
Moses: "Kill Me I Pray" [psychology of Moses's desert struggles; bibliog]. Selinger, Stanley S. *J Psych Jud* 18:231-239 Fall 1994
Needs and Idols [interview by Tim Stafford; por]. Powlison, David. *Chr T* 38:21 My 16 1994
The Oedipus Complex and Its Biblical Parallels. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 20:24-34 Fall 1991
Psychoanalyse und Auslegung: Erwägungen nach der Studie Hartmut Raguses über *Psychoanalyse und biblische Interpretation* [1993; review article]. Karrer, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:467-476 1994
Transference and tact in biblical studies: A psychological approach to Gerd Theissen's *Psychological Aspects of Pauline Theology* [postmodern "self-reflection"]. Jobling, David. *S R* 22 no 4:451-462 1993

**Bible—Publication and distribution**
Colportori evangelici a Porta Pia nel 1870 [Eng abst, p 63]. Cignoni, Mario. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:3-7 1991
Some Significant Americana: The Saur German Bibles [facsims, il, photo]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 32:57-106 Spr-Sum 1994

**Bible—Reading**
*see also* Haftarot
Dealing With the Hard Stuff: Torah at its worst [Megillah reading on Purim and other passages]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 9:57-58 S-O 1994
Dwelling In Us Richly: On Meditating & Contemplating as One Is "In Christ". Toon, Peter. *Touchstone (US)* 7:14-16 Fall 1994
Meaning, the Author, and the Reader: The Problem of Authorial Intention [focus on gospels]. Buck, Ronald M. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:13-21 Spr-Sum 1993
The Power of Reading Scripture [pluralistic readings; Convocation Address, United Theological Seminary, S 15 1993]. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J Th (UTS)* 98:111-122 1994
Reading The Bible As The Word of God [literal sense remains normative and credible]. Noll, Stephen F. *Chmn* 107 no 3:227-253 1993
Returning to Scripture. Cunneen, Joseph, ed. *Cross Currents* 44:435-504 Wint 1994-1995*
Slow Learners [Penn school district ends devotional Bible reading; Warrior Run district, Turbotville, Pa; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:4-6 Ja 1994
Speaking Silence: Male Readers, Women's Readings and the Biblical Text. Pyper, Hugh. *Lit Th* 8:296-310 S 1994
Spirituality and the Bible. Dowd, Sharyn E. *Lex Th Q* 29:37-44 Spr 1994
Trembling at the Threshold: On reading a biblical text. Crenshaw, James L. *Perspectives* 9:22-24 Je-Jl 1994

**Bible—Reference editions**
Bible Access: World's Oldest Book Today [study guides, information tools]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:33,36-39,42,44,46,48-49 O 10 1994*
Scholars Scrutinize Popular Dake's Bible: Questionable reference work gains in usage thanks to appropriation by Word-Faith teachers [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:50 Ja 10 1994
Sorting out the NRSV study Bibles. Holladay, Carl R. *Chr Cent* 111:350-352 Ap 6 1994
1994 Review of Study Bibles [tables]. *Bib Arch R* 20:68,70,72 Mr-Ap 1994

**Bible—Relation to Hellenistic literature**
Communication de masse et rythmes de prose dans Luc/Actes [Eng abst, p 229]. Siegert, Folker. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:113-127 Ap-Je 1994
"Don't Walk on the Highways": The Pythagorean *Akousmata* and Early Christian Literature. Thom, Johan C. *J B L* 113:93-112 Spr 1994

**Bible—Relation to the Qur'an** *see* Qur'an—Relation to the Bible

**Bible—Revelation** *see* Bible—Inspiration

**Bible—Rhetoric** *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

**Bible—Signs and symbols** *see* Symbolism in the Bible

**Bible—Social action** *see* Social action—Biblical teaching

**Bible—Social teachings**
*see also* Bible—Ethics
Majority-Minority Relations: Biblical Exemplars [photos]. Nieves, Alvaro L. *Urban Miss* 12:24-34 S 1994
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Culbert Gerow Rutenber [NABPR Festschrift Series No 11]. Scholer, David M, ed. *Per Rel St* 21:277-380 Wint 1994*

**Bible—Sociology** *see* Sociology, Biblical

**Bible—Spiritual reading** *see* Bible—Use

**Bible—Stories** *see* Bible stories

**Bible—Study**
*see also* Pontifical Biblical Commission; Theological education; Theology—Study
Acto homenaje en honor del Profesor Casciaro [Univ de Navarra, F 12 1994]. Aranda, Gonzalo, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:657-680 My-Ag 1994
Bible Education and Post-Critical Reading. Haynes, Stephen R. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:1-12 Spr-Sum 1993
Biblical Studies Encounters African Religion: The pedagogical implications of religious diversity [two recent studies; bibliog]. Mitchell, Gordon. *Scriptura* no 47:1-7 S 1993
Engagement, Criticality, and Contextualization: Core concepts in the teaching/learning of Biblical Studies in a South African context [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* S11:1-17 1993
God Said It: Psychology and Biblical Interpretation, How Text and Reader Interact Through the Glass Darkly [introd to hermeneutics for psychologists; bibliog]. Cranmer, David J, and Eck, Brian E. *J Psych Th* 22:207-214 Fall 1994
A Narrative Approach to Communicating the Bible [2 pts; bibliog, diag, figs, tables]. Steffen, Tom. *Chr Ed J* 14:86-97,98-109 Spr 1994
PC Bible-Search Software for Scholarly Research [ils, tables]. Hahne, Harry. *ARC* 22:109-125 Spr 1994
"Die Sünde im Garten": Freiburger Exegese vor fünfzig Jahren. Haag, Herbert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:458-470 1993
Worship and Bible Study: the Foundation of the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Best, Thomas F; Crawford, Janet; MacArthur, Terry. *Mid-Stream* 33:43-54 Ja 1994

**Bible—Study—Catholic Church**
*see also* Pontifical Biblical Commission
The *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The section on Sacred Scripture. La Potterie, Ignace de. *Communio (US)* 21:450-461 Fall 1994
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Biblical Authority [What Think Ye of Rome?, pt 3; photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 17:24-27,35-39 Spr-Sum 1994
A Chalcedonian Hermeneutic [pope's address on Pontifical Biblical Comm study of biblical interpretation; editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 3: 18-22 Wint 1994
Cien años de exégesis católica. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Salmanticensis* 41:67-82 Ja-Ap 1994
Discurso de su santidad el Papa Juan Pablo II sobre la interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia (extracto) [response to doc fr Pontifical Biblical Commission, 56 no 1:1-64 1994]. John Paul II, Pope. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:179-182 1994
La interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia [doc, Ap 15 1993]. Pontifical Biblical Commission. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 1:1-64 1994
Interpreting the Bible: Three Views [response to 1993 rept of Pontifical Biblical Commission]. Blowers, Paul M; Levenson, Jon D; Wilken, Robert L. *First Things* no 45:40-46 Ag-S 1994
María, oyente y discípula de la palabra (Una lectura bíblico-teológica) [Eng abst, p 435]. Touron del Pie, Eliseo. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:435-467 1990
El nuevo documento de la Pontifica Comisión Biblica [sec 56 no 1:1-64 1994]. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:175-178 1994
Rom gegen den Fundamentalismus. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 174 no 3:232-234 1994
A Song of Prayer: Reading the Canticle of Canticles with St Francis de Sales. Dailey, Thomas F. *St Myst* 15 no 4:65-82 1992
Teología sistemática y hermenéutica bíblica [Eng abst, p 185]. Sanchez Caro, José Manuel. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:185-208 1989
L'ultime chagrin du Père M J Lagrange [suppression of article by superiors; texts of letters; Eng abst, p 29]. Montagnes, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:3-29 Ja 1994

**Bible—Study—Congresses**
Interpreting the Bible in African Contexts: Glasgow Consultation [Scotland, 1992-1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:58-59 O 1994
Reclaiming the Bible for the Church: A Report on the Conference [Northfield, Minn, Je 1994]. Jenkins, Jonathan L. *Luth F* 28:14-15 Ag 1994

**Bible—Study—Methodology**
Andragogy as an Approach to University and College Level Biblical Studies Education [bibliog]. Coetzee, J H. *Scriptura* no 48:47-55 Mr 1994
Bible Access: World's Oldest Book Today [study guides, information tools]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:33,36-39,42,44,46,48-49 O 10 1994*
The Bible Software Search [bibliog]. Moen, Arthur J. *Chr Ministry* 25:21-24 Mr-Ap 1994
Biblical Progression as Moral Development: The Analogy and its Implications [Kohlberg's moral development theory as dispensational schema; bibliog]. Shepard, Richard G. *J Psych Th* 22:182-186 Fall 1994
The Book Of Questions. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 33:9 My 1994
Canonical Hermeneutics: Childs and Barth. Scalise, Charles J. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:61-88 1994
The Catholic Church and Biblical Interpretation: Major Catholic Report Endorses Modern Critical Scholarship, Condemns Fundamentalist Biblical Interpretation [J Ratzinger, Pontifical Biblical Comm; excerpts, por]. *Bible R* 10:32-35 Ag 1994

Enjeux de la sémiotique greimassienne dans les études bibliques. Theriault, Jean Yves. *Sci Esprit* 45:297-311 O-D 1993
Extrabiblical Fun [computer Bible games for children]. Moen, Arthur J. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-28 S-O 1994
Genesis as Living Word. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 14:111-113 Spr 1994
God se brug na die mens: iets goddeliks of iets mensliks? ('n Kort woord oor Johan Heyns se Skrifleer) [Eng abst, p 27; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Le Roux, J H. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:27-51 1994
The Great Gulf Between Scholars and the Pew [attitudes toward the Bible and methods of study]. Coogan, Michael D. *Bible R* 10:44-48,55 Je 1994
Growth Points in Biblical Studies [papers fr 'Scottish-Scandinavian' conf, Glasgow, Ap 1993]. Barclay, John, ed. *St Th* 47 no 2:73-168 1993*
Historical Criticism and a Rational Faith. Ziesler, John. *Expos T* 105:270-274 Je 1994
Historical Criticism and Beyond: Historical criticism has yielded a view of Scripture that challenges the community of faith, both Jewish and Christian. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 9:9,17 O 1993
La interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia [doc, Ap 15 1993]. Pontifical Biblical Commission. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 1:1-64 1994
Literature zu den Synoptischen Evangelien 1984-1991 [bibliog essay; 3 pts]. Lindemann, Andreas. *Th Ru* 59 no 1:41-100 1994; 59 no 2:113-185 1994; 59 no 3:252-284 1994
Models for Scripture. Goldingay, John. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:19-37 1991
Notes on Computing [software review]. McCartney, Dan G. *West Th J* 56:451-455 Fall 1994*
O uso e o abuso das línguas bíblicas [tr fr *Exploring Meaning*, 1994; Eng abst, p 125]. Silva, Moisés. *Vox Script* 4:37-49 Mr 1994
Old and New Methods of Teaching the Bible [papers fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 14-15 1993]. Hartin, Patrick J, ed; Nel, Malan, ed; Joubert, Stephan J, ed. *Scriptura* no 49:1-96 My 1994*
[Preaching the biblical text—contemporary and historical concerns]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:204-207 Spr 1994*
Reclaiming the Bible: The church's book [conf on Bible, St Olaf College, Je 1994]. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 111:774-776 Ag 24-31 1994
The Resurrection of Jesus and the Resurrection of the Dead [examining biblical evidence]. Stuhlmacher, Peter, and Whitlock, Jonathan M, tr. *Ex Auditu* 9:45-56 1993
Revolution In Bible Study: Put a Library at Your Fingertips. Hewitt, Steve. *Bib Arch R* 20:63-66 N-D 1994
Speaking the Truth in Love: Element of a Missional Hermeneutic [chart]. Brownson, James V. *Int R Miss* 83:479-504 Jl 1994
'With the Eyes of Marx'. Weir, J Emmette. *Expos T* 105:205-209 Ap 1994
1994 Annual Review of Software for Preachers [Bible study programs and databases]. Moen, Arthur J. *Preaching* 10:26,28-33 S-O 1994

**Bible—Symbolism** *see* Symbolism in the Bible

**Bible—Theology**
*see also* Faith—Biblical teaching; Grace—Biblical teaching; History (Theology); Land (Jewish theology); Man (Theology)—Biblical teaching; Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching
Biblical Mysticism: Hearing and Speaking God's Word. Baroody, Wilson G, d 1991. *St Myst* 14 no 4:3-15 1991
From Canon to Concept: 'Same' and 'Other' in the Relation Between Biblical and Systematic Theology [Finlayson Memorial Lecture, Edinburgh, Ap 13 1994]. Vanhoozer, Kevin J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:96-124 Aut 1994
The Future of Biblical Theology [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1993; review essay]. McGlasson, Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:485-492 Fall 1993
Recovering Biblical Theology. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:85-117 Spr 1994*
Spirituality and the Bible. Dowd, Sharyn E. *Lex Th Q* 29:37-44 Spr 1994
Suggestions for Reading—The History of Biblical Theology: Encyclopedias and Dictionaries. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 7:62-67 D 1992
[Theology of Johan Adam Heyns; papers fr conf, O 28 1993]. Prinsloo, Willem S, ed. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:1-184 1994*
The Theology of the Cross and the Self-Consciousness of the Church. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 8:2-12 Ap 1994
Three Modern Faces of Wisdom [review article]. Witherington, Ben. *Ashland Th J* 25:96-122 1993*
Tradición y teología en los orígenes cristianos [Eng abst, p 5]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:5-28 1990

**Bible—Theology—Methodology**
Against the Grain: Brevard Childs' *Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible* [1992; critical study]. Brett, Mark G. *Mod Th* 10:281-287 Jl 1994
The Nature of Biblical Theology [pt 1, Recent Trends and Issues; Adolf Olson Memorial Lectures, Minneapolis, Ap 27-29 1993]. Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994. *A U Sem St* 32:203-215 Aut 1994
Why the Pastor Sounds Like An Agnostic: The Theological Academy and the Destruction of Faith [excerpt fr *Historical Criticism of the Bible: Methodology or Ideology?*, 1990]. Linnemann, Eta. *Touchstone (US)* 7:14-19 Wint 1994

**Bible—Theophanies** *see* Theophanies in the Bible

**Bible—Translating**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Translating; Bible (OT)—Translating
[Bible translation in Yagaria language of Papua New Guinea]. Gutwein, Carol. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:239-242 Ap 1994
Bread by another name is *ddok* [Korean Bible tr]. *Chr Cent* 111:1072 N 16 1994
A History of the Hausa Bible: 1980 Edition [tables]. Gaiya, Musa A B. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:54-65 1993
Modern English Bible Versions as a Problem for the Church [A S Peake Memorial Lecture, Portsmouth, England, Je 25 1987]. Barr, James. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:263-278 Fall 1994
[Notes on Northern Sami translation project]. Clark, David. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:445-447 O 1994
Principalities and Powers in Urak Lawoi': Introduction: Contextualizing Key Terms [bibliog, tables]. Pattemore, Stephen W. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:116-129 Ja 1994
Problems in translating 'or' in some African languages [bibliog, table]. Koffi, Ettien. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:434-441 O 1994
Send! [as verb in Bible tr]. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:228-238 Ap 1994
Special features of Fijian pronouns and their use in Bible translation [tables]. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:419-426 O 1994
Translating the Bible Into Suitable Klingon Stirs Cosmic Debate: Some Favor a Literal Track, Others Find That Alien; Help From the Lutherans [il]. Dolan, Carrie. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Je 13 1994
Translation as Re-Creation. Sterk, Jan P. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:129-139 Ja 1994
The Translation of the Names of God in the South Pacific Languages [table]. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:329-338 Jl 1994
The Translator's Tale: Celebrating the five-hundredth birthday of William Tyndale, the father of the English Bible [bibliog, il, por]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 38:36-38 O 24 1994
William Tyndale (?1494-1994): A Quincentennial Tribute. Brooks, Peter Newman. *Expos T* 106:14-16 O 1994

**Bible—Typology**
*see also* Adam and Eve; Typology (Theology)
The Balaam Figure and Type Before, During, and after the Period of the Psudepigrapha. Greene, John T. *J St Pseud* 8:67-110 Ap 1991
Early Christian Mystagogy and the Formation of Modern Christians [typological homilies of John Chrysostom and Ambrose]. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 21:284-293 Ag 1994
Recognition and Use of Typology in Preaching. Currid, John D. *Ref Th R* 53:115-129 S-D 1994
La transfiguración como preludio del 'Exodo' de Jesús en Lc 9,29-36: Estudio derásico y teológico [Eng abst, p 19]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 40:5-19 Ja-Ap 1993
Typology, Pentecost, and Us [preaching Acts 2 and lectionary pairings]. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:3-8 1994

**Bible—Unity**
Which was the Fourth Gospel? The Order of the Gospels and the Unity of Scripture [placing Jn before Lk]. Morgan, Robert. *J St N T* no 54:3-28 Je 1994

**Bible—Use**
*see also* Bible in literature; Bible—Homiletic use; Bible—Liturgical use
The Bible and Intercultural Communication [bibliog]. Lenchak, Timothy. *Missiology* 22:457-468 O 1994
Gospels' Ends: Plurality and Ambiguity in Biblical Narratives [use of narratives in theology]. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 10:143-163 Ap 1994
In search of a biblical banana: Broad reflections on the use of the Bible in issues of criminal justice. Drew, Gavin. *Stimulus* 2:2-7 My 1994
Interpreting the Bible in African Contexts: Glasgow Consultation [Scotland, 1992-1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:58-59 O 1994
Modern English Bible Versions as a Problem for the Church [A S Peake Memorial Lecture, Portsmouth, England, Je 25 1987]. Barr, James. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:263-278 Fall 1994
Pastoral Postmodernism: A Challenge to Reclaim Our Texts. Patton, John. *Past Psych* 43:29-42 S 1994
Reclaiming the Bible for the Church [insights fr Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology conf, Je 6-8 1994; editorial; reply, L R Klein, 34:68 Wint 1995]. Benson, John E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:243-244 Fall 1994
The Use of Scripture in Ethics [abridged version of paper presented at symposium on 'The Church, State and Justice,' Victoria Univ of Wellington, N 19 1993]. Marshall, Christopher D. *Ev R Th* 18:222-233 Jl 1994
Where Have All the Niebuhrs Gone? Evangelicals and the Marginalization of Religious Influence in American Public Life. Curry, Dean C. *J Ch St* 36:97-114 Wint 1994

**Bible—Versions—Theory, methods** *see* Bible—Translating

**Bible—Versions, African**
A History of the Hausa Bible: 1980 Edition [tables]. Gaiya, Musa A B. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:54-65 1993

**Bible—Versions, Afrikaans**
Markus 1:4 in die Nuwe Afrikaanse Vertaling [Eng abst, p 934; bibliog]. Thom, Johan C. *Hervormde T St* 49:934-941 N 1993

**Bible—Versions, Chinese**
Chinese Versions of The Bible [annot bibliog]. Chiu, Wai-boon, and Ng, Esther Yue L, ed and tr. *CGST J* no 16:83-95 Ja 1994

**Bible—Versions, Coptic** *see* Bible (NT)—Versions, Coptic

**Bible—Versions, English**
Books and The Book: 1994 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 10:34-36 N-D 1994
The Doctrine of 'Justification' in the English Bible at the Close of the Twentieth Century. Moore, Richard K. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:101-116 Ja 1994
The First Attempt to Use Gender-Inclusive Language in English Bible Translation [A E Knoch's *Concordant Version*]. Cosgrove, Charles H. *J Ec St* 30:263-268 Spr 1993
Modern English Bible Versions as a Problem for the Church [A S Peake Memorial Lecture, Portsmouth, England, Je 25 1987]. Barr, James. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:263-278 Fall 1994
1994 Review of Study Bibles [tables]. *Bib Arch R* 20:68,70,72 Mr-Ap 1994

**Bible—Versions, English—Geneva Bible**
The Revolutionary's Bible [*The English Bible and the Seventeenth-Century Revolution*, by C Hill, 1993; review article]. Mandelbrote, Scott. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:208-220 1993

**Bible—Versions, English—New Revised Standard**
Sorting out the NRSV study Bibles. Holladay, Carl R. *Chr Cent* 111:350-352 Ap 6 1994
Vatican bans NRSV for Catholic worship. *Chr Cent* 111:1154 D 7 1994

**Bible—Versions, German**
Some Significant Americana: The Saur German Bibles [facsims, il, photo]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 32:57-106 Spr-Sum 1994

**Bible—Versions, Indic**
Sanskrit oder Malayalam? Eine notwendige Anmerkung zum Gundert-Gedenken 1993. Melzer, Friso. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:107-110 1994

**Bible—Versions, Jewish**
On the Reception of Buber [*sic*] and Rosenzweig's Bible. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:141-165 My 1994

**Bible—Versions, Korean**
Bread by another name is *ddok* [Korean Bible tr]. *Chr Cent* 111:1072 N 16 1994

**Bible—Versions, Latin—Old Latin**
Et ascenderunt eunuchi . . .: Zur Bewertung der Vet-Lat-Fragmente in 2(4) Kön 9,33 [bibliog]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 73:20-26 1994

**Bible—Versions, Malay**
Revising the Shellabear Bible: Reviving an old translation for a special audience [tables]. Soesilo, Daud H. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:426-434 O 1994

**Bible—Versions, Tahitian**
The Tahitian Bible—A 150th Anniversary Review. Nicole, Jacques. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:73-77 1989

**Bible—Versions for children**
Bringing the Word to Beginners: Increasing efforts are underway to make the Scriptures come alive for children [Bible Access; ils]. Whalin, W Terry. *Publishers Weekly* 241:48-49 O 10 1994
Edifying Instructions [Bibles for children in Houghton Library exhibit S 12-O 28 1994; ils, photos]. Bottigheimer, Ruth B. *Harvard Magazine* 97:40-45 S-O 1994
Extrabiblical Fun [computer Bible games for children]. Moen, Arthur J. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-28 S-O 1994
Telling Tales of Biblical Proportions [children at St Bernard's School, Manhattan, hear Bible stories told every week; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:7 N 12 1994

**Bible—Visions** *see* Visions in the Bible

**Bible—War** *see* Warfare in the Bible

**Bible—Women** *see* Women in the Bible

**Bible—Zoology** *see* Animals in the Bible

**Bible (NT)—Aramaic background**
An Appoach to the New Testament through Aramaic Sources: the Recent Methodological Debate. Stuckenbruck, Loren T. *J St Pseud* 8:3-29 Ap 1991
"Er berührte ihre Hand"? (Matthäus 8,15). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 73:33-35 1994
"Ein grosses Beben entstand auf dem Meer"? (Matthäus 8,24). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 74:31-32 1994

**Bible (NT)—Authorship**
Co-authorship in the Corinthian Correspondence. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *R Bib* 100:562-579 O 1993
Der johanneische Schriftenkreis [in historical perspective; *Johannesevangelium und Johannesbriefe*, by W Schmithals, 1992; review essay]. Strecker, Georg, 1929-1994, and Labahn, Michael. *Th Ru* 59 no 1:101-107 1994

**Bible (NT)—Bibliography**
Bibliografia Bruno Corsani (Selezione). *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:333-339 1994
Recent Continental New Testament Literature. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 105: 298-302 Jl 1994*

**Bible (NT)—Biographies**
The Presentation of John Mark in the Acts of the Apostles. Black, C Clifton. *Per Rel St* 20:236-254 Fall 1993

**Bible (NT)—Canon**
Il canone del Nuovo Testamento come garanzia di unità e di pluralismo nella chiesa. Penna, Romano. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:297-311 1994
Confession and Canon [E Rosenstock-Huessy, heritage of French Revolution, and Gospel criticism]. Strickland, W C. *Per Rel St* 20:397-408 Wint 1993
Exercising the Canonical Option in the Quest for Jesus [bibliog]. Batdorf, Irvin W. *Ev J* 12:51-59 Fall 1994
Καινη διαθηκη: The Title of the New Testament in the Second and Third Centuries. Kinzig, Wolfram. *J Th St* ns 45:519-544 O 1994

**Bible (NT)—Chronology**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Chronology
New Testament Chronology: Some Current Ideas. Moberly, Robert B. *Th* 97: 170-179 My-Je 1994
When Did the Women Visit the Tomb? Winger, Michael. *N T St* 40:284-288 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)—Criticism, Feminist**
Emancipatory Solidarity: The Redemptive Significance of Jesus in Mark. Medley, Mark S. *Per Rel St* 21:5-22 Spr 1994
The Hermeneutics of Evangelical Feminism. Felix, Paul W, Sr. *Master's Sem J* 5:159-184 Fall 1994
Heteroglossia, Hermeneutics, and History: A Review Essay Of Recent Feminist Studies Of Early Christianity. Castelli, Elizabeth A. *J Fem St* 10:73-98 Fall 1994
Interpretative Approaches to John 20:1-18: Mary at the Tomb of Jesus [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Jasper, Alison. *St Th* 47 no 2:107-118 1993
The Women at the Tomb: What Are They Doing There? [feminist, sociological analysis]. Osiek, Carolyn. *Ex Auditu* 9:97-107 1993
The Year of Luke: A Feminist Perspective. Maloney, Linda M, and Smith, Elizabeth J. *Curr Th Miss* 21:415-423 N 1994

**Bible (NT)—Criticism, Form**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Gospels—Criticism, Form
Written Gospel or Oral Tradition" [*The Influence of the Gospel of saint Matthew on Christian Literature before saint Irenaeus*, by E Massaux, 3 vols, 1990-1993; review essay]. Koester, Helmut. *J B L* 113:293-297 Sum 1994

**Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation**
Bruce J Malina: Religion in the Imagined New Testament World [visiting professor, Univ of Stellenbosch, Jl-S 1994; bibliogs]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 51:1-78 S 1994*
The Corrected Jesus [*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, ed by Robert W Funk, Roy W Hoover, and The Jesus Seminar; review essay]. Hays, Richard B. *First Things* no 43:43-48 My 1994
I metodi dell'indagine sul Nuovo Testamento [*Festschrift* for B Corsani at 70; bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio, ed. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:193-339 1994*
The New Testament and the Nicene Dogma: A Contribution to the Recovery of Theological Exegesis. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:152-164 Spr 1994
Pentecostal hermeneutics [*Gospel and Spirit: Issues in New Testament Hermeneutics*, by G D Fee, 1991; review essay]. Stronstad, Roger. *Pneuma* 15:215-222 Fall 1993
Die 'postmoderne' stempel in die Nuwe-Testamentiese hermeneutiek [Eng abst, p 609; bibliog]. Nel, G C J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:609-620 S 1993
Reader-Response Criticism and New Testament Study: A Response to A C Thiselton's *New Horizons in Hermeneutics* [1992]. Porter, Stanley E. *Lit Th* 8:94-102 Mr 1994

**Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation—History**
An Appoach to the New Testament through Aramaic Sources: the Recent Methodological Debate. Stuckenbruck, Loren T. *J St Pseud* 8:3-29 Ap 1991
Aufgaben der neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft [presidential address, SNTS, Chicago, Ag 1993]. Hengel, Martin. *N T St* 40:321-357 Jl 1994
Bruce Metzger as Textual Critic [bibliog]. Brooks, James A. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:156-164 1994
Les Concepts de représentation et de volonté dans les analyses de Schweitzer: notes en marge d'une traduction. Sorg, Jean Paul. *E T Rel* 69 no 2: 165-171 1994
A Future for New Testament Theology? [inaugural lecture, Univ of Glasgow, 1993]. Riches, John. *Lit Th* 8:343-353 D 1994
Heinrich Corrodi und die Anfänge der historisch-kritischen Arbeit am Neuen Testament. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 73:13-17 1994
*Histoire des recherches sur la vie de Jésus*: Considération finale [commentary, J P Sorg, pp 165-171]. Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965, and Sorg, Jean Paul, tr. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:153-164 1994
The Identification of the First Markan Commentary. Cahill, Michael. *R Bib* 101:258-268 Ap 1994
Imagining the Real [eulogy for A N Wilder, D 13 1993]. Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:13-15 1994
James Moffatt and the case for an historical New Testament. Veitch, James. *Stimulus* 2:6-11 N 1994
Jesus and the Renewal of Local Community in Galilee: Challenge to a Communitarian Christology [dimensions of the "third quest" for the historical Jesus]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 87:29-42 Je 1994
Johann Jakob Wettstein nach 300 Jahren: Erbe und Anfang [Dutch version, *Ned T Tij* 48:1-11 Ja 1994]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Th Z* 49 no 3:267-281 1993
Καινη διαθηκη: The Title of the New Testament in the Second and Third Centuries. Kinzig, Wolfram. *J Th St* ns 45:519-544 O 1994
The Majority-Text Theory: History, Methods and Critique [chart]. Wallace, Daniel B. *J Ev Th S* 37:185-215 Je 1994
The Nontitular Son of Man: A History and Critique. Burkett, Delbert. *N T St* 40:504-521 O 1994
Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeiten heutiger Bultmannrezeption. Grässer, Erich. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:272-284 1994
On Putting Paul in His Place [tension between the churchly and historical Paul; SBL presidential address, Washington, DC, N 20 1993]. Furnish, Victor Paul. *J B L* 113:3-17 Spr 1994
Die opkoms en huidige stand van die Nuwe-Testamentiese ondersoek in Suid-Afrika [3 pts; Eng absts, 49:503,786; 50:531; bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 49:503-514 S 1993; 49:786-809 N 1993; 50:531-545 S 1994
Past and present in Matthean research: A review of the various interpretation models. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:1-33 1994
Patron Saints of Reader-Response Criticism [P J Olivi's reading of Rev; bibliog]. Lewis, Warren. *Symplokē* 1:93-100 Wint 1993
Personal Assurance and the New Perspective on Paul. Thompson, Mark. *Ref Th R* 53:73-86 My-Ag 1994
Profiles in Scholarly Courage: Early Days of New Testament Criticism [Enlightenment figures; il, pors]. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:40-45 O 1994
Q: The Lost Gospel [charts, tables]. Patterson, Stephen J. *Bible R* 9:34-41,61-62 O 1993
Reflections on the Sermon on the Mount. Davies, William David, and Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:283-309 1991
Romans 9-11, Albert Schweitzer's 1929 New Testament, and the Call to Christian Mission [facsim]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Th Educator* no 50:5-14 Fall 1994
Die Stellung Eduard Reuss' zur Baurschen Tendenzkritik. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *Th Z* 50 no 1:1-8 1994
What Are the Gospels? Questioning Martin Kähler. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Pacifica* 7:145-159 Je 1994

**Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation, Christian**
On reading a New Testament letter—devotionally, homiletically, academically. Longenecker, Richard N. *Themelios* 20:4-8 O 1994
Lo scopo dell'ermeneutica neotestamentaria. Strecker, Georg, 1929-1994. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:327-330 1994

**Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish**
Escape and Rescue: An Oxford Don's Peregrinations [Interview by Hershel Shanks; por]. Vermes, Geza. *Bible R* 10:30-37 Je 1994

**Bible (NT)—Criticism, Literary**
*see also* Structuralism (Literary analysis)
L'arbre et son fruit: Analyse d'un corpus d'images comme méthode exégétique. Gemünden, Petra von. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:315-327 1994
Vilification as a Pragmatic Device in Early Christian Epistolography [paper fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 1992]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Biblica* 75 no 3:403-412 1994

**Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual**
*see also* Greek language—Terms; Majority text (NT)
Bruce Metzger as Textual Critic [bibliog]. Brooks, James A. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:156-164 1994
The New Testament in Greek: Two New Editions [$UBS^4$, $NA^{27}$]. Elliott, James K. *Th Lit* 119:493-496 Je 1994

Review Symposium of *GNT*[4] [*The Greek New Testament*, 4th rev ed, ed by Barbara Aland and others, 1993]. Scanlin, Harold P; Silva, Moisés; Baarda, Tijtze. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:348-356 Jl 1994

Trends in New Testament Studies Today. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 49:39-48 Spr 1994

**Bible (NT)—Cultural relations**

*see also* Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence

Bruce J Malina: Religion in the Imagined New Testament World [visiting professor, Univ of Stellenbosch, Jl-S 1994; bibliogs]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 51:1-78 S 1994*

Dal testo alla cultura: Antropologia degli scritti proto-cristiani [bibliog]. Destro, Adriana, and Pesce, Mauro. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:214-229 1994

Despising Shame: A Cultural-Anthropological Investigation of the Epistle to the Hebrews. DeSilva, David A. *J B L* 113:439-461 Fall 1994

Jesus' Healings of Women: Conformity and Non-Conformity to Dominant Cultural Values as Clues for Historical Reconstruction [bibliog]. Dewey, Joanna. *Bib Th Bul* 24:122-131 Fall 1994

The Objective Witness to Conscience: An Egyptian Parallel to Romans 2:15 [Osiris myth judgment scene; repr fr *Themelios* 10 no 3 1974]. Atallah, Ramez. *Ev R Th* 18:204-213 Jl 1994

Orality and Pauline "Christology": Some hermeneutical implications [bibliog]. Loubser, J A. *Scriptura* no 47:25-51 S 1993

The Rhetoric of Pronouncement [in NT gospels and Greco-Roman Literature]. Robbins, Vernon K, ed. *Semeia* no 64:vii-301 1994*

Understanding Jesus' Miracles [ils]. Fossum, Jarl. *Bible R* 10:16-23,50 Ap 1994

Was the New Testament Influenced by Pagan Philosophy? Nash, Ronald H. *Chr Res J* 16:16-19,35-36,38 Fall 1993

Women in the New Testament: A Middle Eastern Cultural View. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Anvil* 11 no 1:7-24 1994

**Bible (NT)—Economics**

Luxury and the World Economic System [perspectives fr Revelation; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38 F 1994

**Bible (NT)—Ethics**

*see also* Ethics, Christian; Jesus Christ—Ethics; Jesus Christ—Teachings; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics

"Above All Else": Contexts of the Call for Verbal Integrity in James 5:12. Baker, William R. *J St N T* no 54:57-71 Je 1994

The Bible from the Underside: Contributions of "Third-World" Christians to the Believing Community [inaugural address, Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1994]. Gench, Frances Taylor. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:13-25 Fall 1994

Can ethics be Christian? [review essay]. Furnish, Victor Paul. *Chr Cent* 111: 989,991-993 O 26 1994*

Christian Character in the Marketplace: Colossians, Philemon and the Practice of Business. Hill, Alexander D. *Crux* 30:27-34 Je 1994

Crime and punishment: New Testament reflections [reply, R Maclachlan, p 48 N 1994]. Marshall, Christopher D. *Stimulus* 2:43-55 Ag 1994

Discipline and Community: Another Look at 1 Corinthians 5 [Ethics in the Reformed Tradition]. Vander Broek, Lyle. *Ref R* 48:5-13 Aut 1994

Etica del Nuovo Testamento [review article]. Corsani, Bruno. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:161-163 1994*

"Expecting Nothing in Return": Luke's Picture of the Marginalized. Beavis, Mary Ann. *Interp* 48:357-368 O 1994

Good News to the Poor in Luke's Gospel. Shoemaker, Mel. *Wesley Th J* 27: 181-205 Spr-Fall 1992

Hedningenes synder? Polemikken mot "homoseksualitet" i Det nye testamente [bibliog]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:1-34 1993

Homosexuality and the New Testament: The prohibition of homosexual behavior is embedded in an ancient legal code that Christians typically see as no longer in force. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:20,54 D 1994

New Testament Ethics—Universal or Particular?: Reflections on the use of social anthropology in New Testament studies. Moxnes, Halvor. *St Th* 47 no 2:153-168 1993

The Sharp Edge of the Golden Rule [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38 Je 1994

The Use of the New Testament in Christian Ethics [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 2; bibliog]. Marshall, I Howard. *Expos T* 105:131-136 F 1994

Zugänge zu Matthäus [review article]. Limbeck, Meinrad. *Th Q* 174 no 3: 235-239 1994*

**Bible (NT)—Genealogy**

*see also* Jesus Christ—Genealogy

Subverting the Textuality of Davidic Messianism: Matthew's Presentation of the Genealogy and the Davidic Title. Jones, John Mark. *C B Q* 56:256-272 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)—Gentiles** *see* Gentiles in the New Testament

**Bible (NT)—Geography**

Bethsaïde, ville perdue et retrouvée [Eng abst, p 415; bibliog, ils, maps]. Arav, Rami, and Rousseau, J. *R Bib* 100:415-428 Jl 1993

Emmaus: Ein neuer Versuch. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 74:33-36 1994

Jesus' Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Encounter in the Temple: A Geographical Motif in Matthew's Gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 36:105-121 Ap 1994

Paul in Arabia [Gal 1:17]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *C B Q* 55:732-737 O 1993

What Was Paul Doing in "Arabia"? [see also *CBQ* 55:732-737 O 1993; il]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 10:46-47 O 1994

**Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence**

"Don't Walk on the Highways": The Pythagorean *Akousmata* and Early Christian Literature. Thom, Johan C. *J B L* 113:93-112 Spr 1994

The "Epistolary Introductory Thanksgiving" in the Papyri and in Paul. Arzt, Peter. *Nov Test* 36:29-46 Ja 1994

The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross [theology and Greco-Roman backgroud of Corinthian eucharist; table]. Lampe, Peter. *Interp* 48: 36-49 Ja 1994

Fiktivität und Traditionstreue im Matthäusevangelium im Lichte griechischer Literatur. Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:153-177 1993

Paulus som hellenist [Eng abst, p 208]. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:189-208 1993

Romans 2:14-16: A Stoic Reading. Martens, John W. *N T St* 40:55-67 Ja 1994

The Social Context of Luke's Community. Moxnes, Halvor. *Interp* 48:379-389 O 1994

Die Waagschalen von Leben und Tod: Zum antiken Hintergrund von Phil 1,21-26. Vollenweider, Samuel. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:93-115 1994

Was the New Testament Influenced by Pagan Religions? [bibliog, photos]. Nash, Ronald H. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15 Wint 1994

Why the Traditional Titles for Jesus Fail to Communicate the Gospel. Bristow, John Temple. *Impact (Claremont)* no 32:20-38 1994

**Bible (NT)—Historiography**

The Speeches in Acts in Relation to Other Pertinent Ancient Literature. Soards, Marion L. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:65-90 1994

**Bible (NT)—History and dating**

James Moffatt and the case for an historical New Testament. Veitch, James. *Stimulus* 2:6-11 N 1994

Jerusalem in Hebrews 13:9-14 and the Dating of the Epistle. Walker, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 45:39-71 My 1994

The Millennium Is Nigh —Very Nigh [dating the birth of Jesus; editorial]. Allison, Wick. *New York Times* 144:IV15 D 18 1994

Theonomy and the Dating of Revelation. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 5:185-202 Fall 1994

**Bible (NT)—History of biblical events**

Apostelmødet i Jerusalem. Nepper-Christensen, Poul. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3: 169-188 1993

Bethlehem's star attraction: Was it a comet? Was it a nova? Was it a close approach of two planets? Or was it simply divine intervention? [ils]. Henbest, Nigel. *New Scientist* 135:29-31 D 19-26 1992

Do We Need an Empty Tomb? [to "prove" resurrection of Jesus; reply, R H Allaway, 106:53 N 1994]. Bostock, Gerald. *Expos T* 105:201-205 Ap 1994

Fiktivität und Traditionstreue im Matthäusevangelium im Lichte griechischer Literatur. Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:153-177 1993

Die Jesusbewegung und die Entstehung der Kirche. Schille, Gottfried. *Th Lit* 119:99-112 F 1994

Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. Morgado, Joe, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994

Recent studies in Old Testament history: a review article. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 19:9-15 Ja 1994*

Why Were the Disciples First Called "Christians" at Antioch? (Acts 11, 26). Taylor, Justin. *R Bib* 101:75-94 Ja 1994

**Bible (NT)—History of contemporary events**

Climate and Collapse: Did the Weather make Israel's Emergence Possible? [ils, map, photos]. Stiebing, William H, Jr. *Bible R* 10:18-27,54 Ag 1994

**Bible (NT)—Homiletic use**

A Call to Freedom: Preaching from Galatians. Smith, Argile. *Th Educator* no 50:139-146 Fall 1994

On reading a New Testament letter—devotionally, homiletically, academically. Longenecker, Richard N. *Themelios* 20:4-8 O 1994

Performing the Scriptures: Preaching and Jesus' "Third Way". Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:18-24 1994

Preaching and Teaching Galatians. Blevins, James L. *Rv Ex* 91:225-230 Spr 1994

Preaching Ideas from the Sermon on the Mount. Simmons, Billy E. *Th Educator* no 46:125-132 Fall 1992

Telling Luke's Story: A Narrative Approach to Preaching on the Third Gospel [The Year of Luke]. Jensen, Richard A. *Curr Th Miss* 21:444-451 N 1994

**Bible (NT)—Hymns**

The New Testament Epiphany-Hymn [tables]. Mountain, Charles M. *Hymn* 45:9-17 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)—Jews** *see* Jews in the New Testament

**Bible (NT)—Language, style**

*see also* Bible (NT)—Aramaic background; Corpus Hellenisticum Novi Testamenti; Rhetoric in the Bible

Communication de masse et rythmes de prose dans Luc/Actes [Eng abst, p 229]. Siegert, Folker. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:113-127 Ap-Je 1994

Glaube—Liebe—Hoffnung: Zu der Trias bei Paulus. Weiss, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:196-217 1993

John's: The Maverick Christian Group: The Evidence of Sociolinguistics [bibliog, table]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:167-182 Wint 1994

The Matthean References to the Kingdom: Different Terms for Different Audiences. Mowery, Robert L. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:398-405 1994

More Efficient Teaching of New Testament Greek [tables]. Whale, P R. *N T St* 40:596-605 O 1994

New Testament philology bulletin [bibiog, index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* Regular feature: 1994-

On True and False Disciples in Matthew 8:18-22 [replies to J D Kingsbury, 34:45-59 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; and J Kiilunen, 37:268-279 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Gundry, Robert H. *N T St* 40:433-441 Jl 1994

The Pascha in the Eucharist. Whallon, William. *N T St* 40:126-132 Ja 1994

Paul and the Killing of the Prophets in 1 Thess 2:15. Gilliard, Frank D. *Nov Test* 36:259-270 Jl 1994

Pauline Lexical Choice Revisited: A Paradigmatic Analysis of Selected Terms of Exhortation in Galatians 5 and 6 [tables]. Duvall, J Scott. *Filologia N T* 7:17-31 My 1994

Problems in translating first person plural pronouns in 2 Corinthians [tables]. Filbeck, David. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:401-409 O 1994

Semitic Influence on the Greek of the New Testament. Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 20:115-129 Ap 1994

Variation in style in the Johannine Literature [charts, tables]. Timmins, Nicholas G. *J St N T* no 53:47-64 Mr 1994

When Did the Women Visit the Tomb? Winger, Michael. *N T St* 40:284-288 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)—Law** *see* Bible—Law

Das Ius Talionis im Neuen Testament. Broer, Ingo. *N T St* 40:1-21 Ja 1994

**Bible (NT)—Manuscripts**
*see also* Manuscripts, Greek
The Enigma of Fr. 403 and the Compilation of a Thirteenth-Century English Illustrated Apocalypse [ils]. Lewis, Suzanne. *Gesta* 29 no 1:31-43 1990
A Proposed Reconstruction of Hebrews 7:28a in p46. Finney, T J. *N T St* 40:472-473 Jl 1994
A Review of *The Earliest Gospel Manuscript?* by Carsten Peter Thiede. Wallace, Daniel B. *Bib Sac* 151:350-354 Jl-S 1994
7Q5: The Earliest NT Papyrus? [*The Earliest Gospel Manuscript? The Qumran Fragment 7Q5 and its Significance for New Testament Studies*, by C P Thiede, 1992; review article]. Wallace, Daniel B. *West Th J* 56:173-180 Spr 1994

**Bible (NT)—Manuscripts—Codex Bezae**
A Note on Acts 1:14. Niccum, Curt. *Nov Test* 36:196-199 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)—Manuscripts—Western Text**
Heracleon and the "Western" Textual Tradition [Origen's citations of Heracleon's John commentary; tables]. Ehrman, Bart D. *N T St* 40:161-179 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)—Miracles** *see* Miracles

**Bible (NT)—Mythology** *see* Myth in the New Testament

**Bible (NT)—Names**
Derás narrativo del sobrenombre de "Pedro" en el conjunto de Mt 16,17-19: Un caso particular de la escuela exegética de Mateo [Eng abst, p 33]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 39:11-33 Ja-Ap 1992
A Note Regarding the Name "Junia(s)" in Romans 16:7. Cervin, Richard S. *N T St* 40:464-470 Jl 1994
Simon, Jesus of Nazareth, Son of Jonah, Son of John: Realistic Detail in the Gospels and Acts [table]. Wiarda, Timothy. *N T St* 40:192-209 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)—Poetry** *see* Greek poetry

**Bible (NT)—Prophecies**
Diversity of OT Prophetic Phenomena and NT Prophecy. Hilber, John W. *West Th J* 56:243-258 Fall 1994
Messaggio e coscienza profetica: Le loro fonti secondo l'Apocalisse de Giovanni. Corsani, Bruno. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:2-12 1994

**Bible (NT)—Prophets** *see* Prophets in the New Testament

**Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament**
Citation de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. Gignac, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 3:367-403 1994
Does the NT Quote the OT Out Of Context? Moyise, Steve. *Anvil* 11 no 2: 133-143 1994
Der Durchbohrte—ein Versuch zu Sach 12 [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Stiglmair, Arnold. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:451-456 1994
Hearing, Receiving and Entering ΤΟ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ/ ΤΑ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΑ: Patristic Insights Unveiling the *Crux Interpretum* (Isaiah 6:9-10) of the Sower Parable. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:211-234 1994
Hebrews 10,30-31: A Suggestion. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 75 no 3:388-394 1994
Paul and the LXX: A Note on Some Recent Work. Barr, James. *J Th St* ns 45:593-601 O 1994
Paul's Use of Deuteronomic Tradition. Scott, James M. *J B L* 112:645-665 Wint 1993
The Quotations in Acts 13,32-52 as a Reflection of Luke's LXX Interpretation. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Biblica* 75 no 1:26-58 1994
Das Sterbewort Jesu nach Lk 23:46 und sein alttestamentlicher Hintergrund. Bons, Eberhard. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:93-101 1994
"Umriss" und "Schatten": Bemerkungen zur Zitierung von Ex 25,40 in Hebr 8. Löhr, Hermut. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:218-232 1993
"A Voice Was Heared in Ramah": Some remarks on structure and meaning of Jeremiah 31,15-17 [tr and rev fr *Door het oog van de Profeten*, ed by B Becking, J van Dorp, and A van der Kooij, 1989.]. Becking, Bob. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:229-242 1994

**Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish literature, 200 BC-200 AD**
Abba, Vater!: Stand der Frage. Schelbert, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:259-281 1993
Apocalyptic, The Poor, and the Gospel of Matthew [Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, 1992]. Rowland, Christopher. *J Th St* ns 45: 504-518 O 1994
The Blind Spot: New Testament Scholarship's Ignorance of Rabbinic Judaism [exegesis of Lord's Prayer; bibliog, tables]. Prockter, Lewis J. *Scriptura* no 48:1-12 Mr 1994
La datation du *Chi'our Qomah* d'après un texte néotestamentaire. Mopsik, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 68:131-144 Ap 1994
Le Fils de l'homme élevé en vue de la vie éternelle (Jn 3, 14-15 éclairé par diverses traditions juives). Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 68:5-17 Ja 1994
Lukas 2:14 vanuit 'n Joods-Christelike perspektief [Eng abst, p 272; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 50:272-280 Mr-Je 1994
A Model for the Lukan Infancy Narratives? Silberman, Lou H. *J B L* 113: 491-493 Fall 1994
The Place of the "Wild Beast Hunt" of Sib Or 3,806 in Biblical and Rabbinic Tradition. Whitney, K William, Jr. *J St Jud* 25:68-81 Je 1994
A Reassessment of the Woman at the Well in John 4 in Light of the Samaritan Context. Maccini, Robert Gordon. *J St N T* no 53:35-46 Mr 1994
Where Angels and Evangelicals Fear to Tread [*The Great Angel: A Study of Israel's Second God*, by M Barker, 1992; review article]. Bandstra, Barry L. *Perspectives* 9:19-20 F 1994

**Bible (NT)—Relation to Old Testament**
*see also* Bible—Typology; Jesus Christ—Attitude towards the Old Testament; Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament interpretation
Acts 28,28: No Salvation for the People of Israel? An Answer in the Perspective of the LXX. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:341-358 1994
Αντιλεγομενον, ρομφαια, διαλογισμοι (Lk 2:34-35): The Hidden Context. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 6:207-218 N 1993
Biblical Sources for Pronouncement Stories in the Gospels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; reply, B L Mack, pp 283-287]. Dean-Otting, Mary, and Robbins, Vernon K. *Semeia* no 64:95-115 1994
Current Messianic Activity and OT Davidic Promise: Dispensationalism, Hermeneutics, and NT Fulfillment. Bock, Darrell L. *Trinity J* 15:55-87 Spr 1994
Derás narrativo del sobrenombre de "Pedro" en el conjunto de Mt 16,17-19: Un caso particular de la escuela exegética de Mateo [Eng abst, p 33]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 39:11-33 Ja-Ap 1992
Exodus and the Intertextual Transformation of Tradition in Romans 8:14-30 [bibliog]. Keesmaat, Sylvia C. *J St N T* no 54:29-56 Je 1994
Ezekiel 34 and the Narrative Strategy of the Shepherd and Sheep Metaphor in Matthew. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 55:698-708 O 1993
Le Fils de l'homme élevé en vue de la vie éternelle (Jn 3, 14-15 éclairé par diverses traditions juives). Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 68:5-17 Ja 1994
From Noble Death to Crucified Messiah [paper fr SNTS, Chicago, 1993; Greek text of "pre-Markan passion narrative"]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *N T St* 40:481-503 O 1994
Gen 15,6—Ein Beleg für den Glauben als Werkgerechtigkeit. Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:21-27 1994
Gender passages in the NT: Hermeneutical Fallacies Critiqued. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *West Th J* 56:259-283 Fall 1994
The Gospel, Zion's Barren Woman and the Ethiopian Eunuch. Gage, Warren Austin, and Beck, John Randolph. *Crux* 30:35-43 Je 1994
Das Ius Talionis im Neuen Testament. Broer, Ingo. *N T St* 40:1-21 Ja 1994
John 9:6 Read With Isaiah 6:10; 20:9. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 66:251-254 Jl 1994
Must We Obey the Law? [Matt 5:17-20]. Lauer, Stewart E. *Kerux* 8:3-183 D 1993
Narrative point of view and the "temporal" function of the Old Testament in Matthew's gospel. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:127-141 1994
Narrative Predictions, Old Testament Prophecies and Luke's Sense of Fulfilment. Frein, Brigid Curtin. *N T St* 40:22-37 Ja 1994
La Nueva Jerusalén del Apocalipsis y sus raices en el AT: El período de la "Jerusalén Nueva". Alvarez Valdés, Ariel. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2: 103-113 1994
Old Testament or Hebrew Scriptures? Edwards, James R. *Pro Ecclesia* 3: 403-404 Fall 1994
An OT Background to Rom 8:22. Tsumura, David Toshio. *N T St* 40:620-621 O 1994
The Pascha in the Eucharist. Whallon, William. *N T St* 40:126-132 Ja 1994
The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:9-14 and Deuteronomy 26:1-15. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Interp* 48:252-261 Jl 1994
The Relation Between the Old and the New Testaments. Leeuwen, Cornelis van. *Th R (Near East)* 15:37-58 Apr 1994
The Resurrection of Jesus and the Resurrection of the Dead [examining biblical evidence]. Stuhlmacher, Peter, and Whitlock, Jonathan M, tr. *Ex Auditu* 9:45-56 1993
Samtalen med den samaritanske kvinde [Eng abst, p 165]. Hyldahl, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:153-165 1993
Le sang du Juste (*I Hénoch* 47:1-4; *Matthieu* 27:24) [Eng abst, p 475]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:395-399 O-D 1993
The Sign of Jonah Reconsidered: Matthew 12:38-42 and Luke 11:29-32. Chow, Simon. *Th Life* no 15-16:53-60 1993
The Significance of Elijah in James 5:13-18. Warrington, Keith. *Ev Q* 66: 217-227 Jl 1994
Le symbolisme du Temple et le Nouveau Temple [Eng abst, pp 161-162]. Chalvon-Demersay, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:165-192 Ap-Je 1994
"That We Might Not Crave Evil": The Structure and Argument of 1 Corinthians 10:1-13 [tables]. Collier, Gary D. *J St N T* no 55:55-75 S 1994
Using the Old Testament in New Testament Preaching. Allen, J Timothy. *Preaching* 10:21-24,26 Jl-Ag 1994
What Does the Lord Require? Old Testament Child Sacrifice and New Testament Christology. Berquist, Jon L. *Encount* 55:107-128 Spr 1994
What Were the Sadducees Reading? An Enquiry into the Literary Background of Mark 12:18-23 [Book of Tobit]. Bolt, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 45:369-394 N 1994

**Bible (NT)—Relation to rabbinic literature** *see* Rabbinic literature—Relation to the New Testament

**Bible (NT)—Rhetoric** *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

**Bible (NT)—Sociology** *see* Sociology, Biblical

**Bible (NT)—Study**
*see also* Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas
The Chinese Box: Method Within Method [reply to O Andersen and V K Robbins, pp 3-31; A J Avery-Peck, pp 49-71; R M Speight, pp 73-92; D E Oakman, pp 253-272; bibliog]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Semeia* no 64:275-281 1994
Das Evangelium lernen: Herausforderung für die Erwachsenenkatechese. Langer, Wolfgang. *Th Q* 174 no 2:83-94 1994
Die opkoms en huidige stand van die Nuwe-Testamentiese ondersoek in Suid-Afrika [3 pts; Eng absts, 49:503,786; 50:531; bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 49:503-514 S 1993; 49:786-809 N 1993; 50:531-545 S 1994
Pursuing the "Higher Criticism": New Testament Scholarship and Library Collections at the University of Chicago [ils]. Freeman, Maria. *Crit* 32:2-11 Aut 1993
Recent Continental New Testament Literature. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 105: 298-302 Jl 1994*

**Bible (NT)—Study—Bibliography**
Early Christianity and the Social Sciences: A Bibliography [300 books and articles, 1947-1990]. Duhaime, Jean. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:275-290 1992

**Bible (NT)—Study—Congresses**
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Forty-Eighth General Meeting, 9-13 August 1993 [Chicago; with 1994 Membership list]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *N T St* 40:298-320 Ap 1994
48. General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 9. bis 13. August 1993 in Chicago. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:158-160 1994

**Bible (NT)—Study—History**
En historisk vändning i forskningen om Jesus [Eng abst, p 76]. Holmberg, Bengt. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:69-76 1993

**Bible (NT)—Study—Methodology**
Aufgaben der neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft [presidential address, SNTS, Chicago, Ag 1993]. Hengel, Martin. *N T St* 40:321-357 Jl 1994
Five Gospels, No Christ: In their attempt to rescue the Bible from conservatives, scholars in the Jesus Seminar became liberal fundamentalists. Carson, Donald A. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Ap 25 1994
Gender passages in the NT: Hermeneutical Fallacies Critiqued. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *West Th J* 56:259-283 Fall 1994
God-with-us: The dominant perspective in Matthew's story and other essays [bibliog, pp 277-302; indexes, pp 303-326]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:1-326 1994*
I metodi dell'indagine sul Suovo Testamento [*Festschrift* for B Corsani at 70; bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio, ed. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:193-339 1994*
The Influence of Luther's Galatians Commentary of 1535 on Later Sixteenth-Century Lutheran Commentaries on Galatians. Kolb, Robert. *Archiv Ref* 84:156-184 1993
[Interpretation of Mark]. Tategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 50:41-89 Jl 1994*
Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeiten heutiger Bultmannrezeption. Grässer, Erich. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:272-284 1994
On reading a New Testament letter—devotionally, homiletically, academically. Longenecker, Richard N. *Themelios* 20:4-8 O 1994
Prolegomena to a Theology of Paul. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 40:407-432 Jl 1994
Trends in New Testament Studies Today. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 49:39-48 Spr 1994

**Bible (NT)—Theology**
*see also* Church—Biblical teaching; Kerygma; Ministry—Biblical teaching; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology; Son of Man
By the Logic of the Gospel: Proposal for a Theology of Culture. Wilson, Jonathan R. *Mod Th* 10:401-414 O 1994
The Changing Scene in Biblical Theology: The Old Testament/Hebrew Bible has an independence that should not be compromised by either Christianizing or Judaizing it. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 10:17,63 F 1994
The Church in the New Testament: Three Polarities in Discerning Its Identity [Recovering Biblical Theology]. Hultgren, Arland J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:111-117 Spr 1994
The Decline of Temptation—and the Lord's Prayer. Grayston, Kenneth. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:279-295 1993
"Demonstration of the Spirit and of Power": A necessary critical note on the recent mass *"Healing Festival"* in Hyderabad. Schäfer, Klaus. *Bangalore Th F* 25:37-48 Je-S 1993
A Future for New Testament Theology? [inaugural lecture, Univ of Glasgow, 1993]. Riches, John. *Lit Th* 8:343-353 D 1994
Healing and the Atonement [in NT sources and Pentecostalism]. Petts, David. *EPTA Bul* 12:23-37 1993
The Holy Trinity as Family: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit and the Life, Salvation, and Destiny of Humanity [in NT and patristic theology]. Lumpp, David A. *Luth Th J* 28:58-70 Ag 1994
The Intermediate State in the New Testament. Osei-Bonsu, Joseph. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:169-194 1991
Resurrection [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, Chicago, O 8-10 1993]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 9:1-150 1993*
Spiritual Warfare: Jesus, Paul and Peretti. Guelich, Robert A. *Pneuma* 13: 33-64 Spr 1991
Das Unterhaltsrecht des frühchristlichen Verkündigers: Eine Untersuchung zur Bezeichnung εργατης im Neuen Testament. Haraguchi, Takaaki. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:178-195 1993
Vielfalt und Einheit des Neuen Testaments: Zum Problem einer neutestamentlichen Theologie [bibliog]. Hahn, Ferdinand. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:161-173 1994

**Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology**
*see also* Bible (NT)- John—Theology—Christology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology
Christ the End of History and the Hope of the Suffering: Revelation 5 in the Light of Pannenberg's Christology. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Asia J Th* 8:308-334 O 1994
Christologie: Die spanningsvolle verhouding "Verkondiger-Verkondigde" by Rudolf Bultmann en Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 547; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 49:547-560 S 1993
Divine Agents, Mediators, and New Testament Christology. Davis, Philip G. *J Th St* ns 45:479-503 O 1994
Jesus and the Question of Christology [question of His self-acceptance of messiahship]. Trudinger, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 47:54-59 Spr-Sum 1994
Jesus of Nazareth: Prophet, Visionary, Sage, or What? Hultgren, Arland J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:263-273 Fall 1994
Jesus, the Unique Son of God: Tested and Faithful. Garlington, Don B. *Bib Sac* 151:284-308 Jl-S 1994
Kultuurimperialisme as 'n hermeneutiese dilemma: Eerste-wêreldse en Derde-wêreldse perspektiewe op Jesus as die Seun van God [Eng abst, p 345; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50:345-367 Mr-Je 1994
Mimesis: The Measure of Mark's Christology. Ward, Graham. *Lit Th* 8:1-29 Mr 1994
The Subordination of the Son. Dahms, John V. *J Ev Th S* 37:351-364 S 1994
What Does the Lord Require? Old Testament Child Sacrifice and New Testament Christology. Berquist, Jon L. *Encount* 55:107-128 Spr 1994

**Bible (NT)—Theology—Methodology**
Die opkoms en huidige stand van die Nuwe-Testamentiese ondersoek in Suid-Afrika [3 pts; Eng absts, 49:503,786; 50:531; bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 49:503-514 S 1993; 49:786-809 N 1993; 50:531-545 S 1994

**Bible (NT)—Translating**
Acts 13:38—a query. Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:242-243 Ap 1994
Alleged Anti-Jewish Bias in the New Testament: A Response [reply to R L Omanson, 43:301-313 Jl 1992; rejoinder, pp 342-343]. Benhayim, Menahim. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:338-342 Jl 1994
Markus 1:4 in die Nuwe Afrikaanse Vertaling [Eng abst, p 934; bibliog]. Thom, Johan C. *Hervormde T St* 49:934-941 N 1993
Problems in translating first person plural pronouns in 2 Corinthians [tables]. Filbeck, David. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:401-409 O 1994
Short Sharp Sayings: Aphorisms of Jesus in the gospels. Madugu, Isaac. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:222-227 Ap 1994
"You Abominate False Gods; but Do You Rob Shrines?" (Rom 2:22b). Derrett, J Duncan M. *N T St* 40:558-571 O 1994

**Bible (NT)—Typology**
Allegory and Typology in Galatians 4:21-31 [patristic and contemporary exegeses]. Barker, Patrick G. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:193-209 1994
Baptême de Jésus et baptême des premiers chrétiens [Eng abst, p 475]. Grappe, Christian. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:377-393 O-D 1993
Die Haustafel als "Topos" im Rahmen der urchristlichen Paränese: Beobachtungen anhand des 1 Petrusbriefes und des Titusbriefes. Lips, Hermann von. *N T St* 40:261-280 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)—Use**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Homiletic use

**Bible (NT)—Versions**
Gospel Translation With Slave Roots [NT Gospels in Gullah; chart]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:10 O 29 1994

**Bible (NT)—Versions, Coptic**
Der Text des ersten Petrusbriefes im Crosby-Schøyen-Codex (Ms 193 Schøyen Collection). Bethge, Hans Gebhard. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:255-267 1993

**Bible (NT)—Versions, Egyptian** *see* Bible (NT)—Versions, Coptic

**Bible (NT)—Versions, English**
The Eschatology of 1 Peter [5 modern translations compared; bibliog]. Parker, David C. *Bib Th Bul* 24:27-32 Spr 1994

**Bible (NT)—Versions, Greek**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual
Johann Jakob Wettstein nach 300 Jahren: Erbe und Anfang [Dutch version, *Ned T Tij* 48:1-11 Ja 1994]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Th Z* 49 no 3:267-281 1993
The New Testament in Greek: Two New Editions [*UBS*$^4$, *NA*$^{27}$]. Elliott, James K. *Th Lit* 119:493-496 Je 1994

**Bible (NT)—Versions, Hebrew**
Eben Bohan: Det længesavnede hebræiske Matthæusevangelium? [Eng abst, p 215]. Cryer, Frederick H. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:209-215 1993
The Pseudo-Clementine Writings and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew. Howard, George. *N T St* 40:622-628 O 1994

**Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac—Diatessaron**
A Diatessaron Reading in a Latin Manichean Codex. Quispel, Gilles. *Vig Chr* 47:374-378 D 1993
Tatian's *Diatessaron*: Mischievous or Misleading? [tables]. McFall, Leslie. *West Th J* 56:87-114 Spr 1994

**Bible (NT)- Acts**
*see also* Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts
Acts in Easter [bibliog]. Trotter, Mark. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:435-447 Wint 1994-1995
Herstory in the book of Acts [mutuality between women and men; bibliog]. Wallis, Rosemary. *Stimulus* 2:17-21 F 1994
"Its Name was Called Babel . . ." [Exegesis And Proclamation; Gen 11:9; Acts 2:8,11-12; bibliog]. Cloete, G Daan, and Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 86:81-87 Mr 1994
Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. Morgado, Joe, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994
The Presentation of John Mark in the Acts of the Apostles. Black, C Clifton. *Per Rel St* 20:236-254 Fall 1993

**Bible (NT)- Acts—Authorship**
Lukas—legen: En kritisk underøkelse av debatten i moderne historieforskning om den profesjonelle bakgrunn og identitet til forfatteren av Lukas-Acta. Solbakk, Jan Helge. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:219-233 1993

**Bible (NT)- Acts—Commentaries**
Calvino esegeta degli Atti degli Apostoli. Barrett, Charles Kingsley, and Comba Corsani, Mirella, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:312-326 1994

**Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Literary**
Hanging in the Balance: A Semiotic Study of Acts 20:7-12 [figs]. Bulley, Alan D. *Eglise Th* 25 no 2:171-188 1994
Simon, Jesus of Nazareth, Son of Jonah, Son of John: Realistic Detail in the Gospels and Acts [table]. Wiarda, Timothy. *N T St* 40:192-209 Ap 1994
The Speeches in Acts in Relation to Other Pertinent Ancient Literature. Soards, Marion L. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:65-90 1994
What Role Does Jesus' Saying in Acts 20,35 Play in Paul's Address to the Ephesian Elders? O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 75 no 3:329-349 1994

**Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Redaction**
Traditions and Redaction in Acts 2:1-13. Wedderburn, A J M. *J St N T* no 55:27-54 S 1994

**Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Textual**
A Note on Acts 1:14. Niccum, Curt. *Nov Test* 36:196-199 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)- Acts—Theology**
Acts 28,28: No Salvation for the People of Israel? An Answer in the Perspective of the LXX. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:341-358 1994

**Bible (NT)- Acts 1-5**
Acts 1:6 and the Eclipse of the Biblical Kingdom. Buzzard, Anthony. *Ev Q* 66:197-215 Jl 1994
Did Jesus Correct the Disciples' View of the Kingdom? McLean, John A. *Bib Sac* 151:215-227 Ap-Je 1994
Traditions and Redaction in Acts 2:1-13. Wedderburn, A J M. *J St N T* no 55:27-54 S 1994

Das Zungenreden bei den Kirchenvätern [Eng abst, p 398]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:376-398 1994

**Bible (NT)- Acts 6-12**

L'episodio di Cornelio e il discorso di Pietro negli atti degli Apostoli (cap 10). Bottino, Adriana. *St Miss* 43:19-41 1994

The Gospel, Zion's Barren Woman and the Ethiopian Eunuch. Gage, Warren Austin, and Beck, John Randolph. *Crux* 30:35-43 Je 1994

The Road to Emmaus and the Road to Gaza: Luke 24:13-35 and Acts 8:26-40. Rosica, Thomas M. *Worship* 68:117-131 Mr 1994

Why Were the Disciples First Called "Christians" at Antioch? (Acts 11, 26). Taylor, Justin. *R Bib* 101:75-94 Ja 1994

**Bible (NT)- Acts 13-28**

Acts 13:38 a query. Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:242-243 Ap 1994

Acts 17:22-31: An example of interreligious Dialogue. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 43:43-60 1994

Foreign Gods Identified in Acts 17:18? [context does not support inclusion of "Anastasis"]. McKay, Kenneth L. *Tyndale Bul* 45:411-412 N 1994

Hanging in the Balance: A Semiotic Study of Acts 20:7-12 [figs]. Bulley, Alan D. *Église Th* 25 no 2:171-188 1994

Paul's Sermon in Antioch of Pisidia. DeSilva, David A. *Bib Sac* 151:32-49 Ja-Mr 1994

Paul's Speech to the Ephesian Elders: Its Structure [Acts 20:18-35]. Kilgallen, John J. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:112-121 1994

The Quotations in Acts 13,32-52 as a Reflection of Luke's LXX Interpretation. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Biblica* 75 no 1:26-58 1994

What Role Does Jesus' Saying in Acts 20,35 Play in Paul's Address to the Ephesian Elders? O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 75 no 3:329-349 1994

Why Not Idol Meat? Is It What You Eat or Where You Eat It? [1 Cor 8-11; Acts 15; il, photos]. Witherington, Ben. *Bible R* 10:38-43,54-55 Je 1994

**Bible (NT)- Apocalypse** *see* Bible (NT)- Revelation

**Bible (NT)- Colossians**

Christian Character in the Marketplace: Colossians, Philemon and the Practice of Business. Hill, Alexander D. *Crux* 30:27-34 Je 1994

**Bible (NT)- Colossians—Theology**

Cosmic Christology and Col 1:15-20. Helyer, Larry L. *J Ev Th S* 37:235-246 Je 1994

Doctrinal Issues in Colossians [pt 3: The Doctrinal Issues in Colossians; pts 1-2:149:45-59, 180-192 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. House, H Wayne. *Bib Sac* 151:325-338 Jl-S 1994

**Bible (NT)- Corinthians**

Co-authorship in the Corinthian Correspondence. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *R Bib* 100:562-579 O 1993

Is Paul among the Sophists? ["Second Sophistic" in 1 and 2 Cor and 1 Thess]. Winter, Bruce W. *Ref Th R* 53:28-38 Ja-Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)- Corinthians I**

The Composition of 1 Corinthians [attention to epistolary form reveals Paul wrote letter in two stages]. Boer, Martinus C de. *N T St* 40:229-245 Ap 1994

Das Geheimnis Gottes im Kreuz Jesu (1 Kor): Die paulinische Christologie im Spannungsfeld von Mythos und Kerygma. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:174-194 1994

The Problem of Two-Level Christianity at Corinth. Nichols, David R. *Pneuma* 11:99-112 Fall 1989

Re-Discovering and Re-Inventing Rhetoric [bibliog]. Hester, James. *Scriptura* no 50:1-22 Jl 1994

**Bible (NT)- Corinthians I—Criticism, Textual**

1 Korintiërs 15:49b: 'n Hortatief- of futurumlesing? [Eng abst, p 760; bibliog, charts]. Botha, S P. *Hervormde T St* 49:760-774 N 1993

**Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 1-4**

A Disguise for the Wise: Μετασχηματισμος in 1 Corinthians 4:6. Hall, David R. *N T St* 40:143-149 Ja 1994

Die Funksie en boodskap van die "voorwoord" in 1 Korintiërs [Eng abst, p 561; bibliog]. Malan, F S. *Hervormde T St* 49:561-575 S 1993

Se salvará como atravesando fuego? 1 Cor 3:15b reconsiderado. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Ecles* 68:333-338 Jl-S 1993

The Testing by Fire of the Builders' Works: 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 [tradition-critical analysis]. Hollander, Harm W. *N T St* 40:89-104 Ja 1994

**Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 5-10**

Discipline and Community: Another Look at 1 Corinthians 5 [Ethics in the Reformed Tradition]. Vander Broek, Lyle. *Ref R* 48:5-13 Aut 1994

Meat Consumption and Social Conflict in Corinth. Meggitt, Justin J. *J Th St* ns 45:137-141 Ap 1994

The origins of the worship of Christ [1 Cor 8:5-6 and historical factors]. Hurtado, Larry W. *Themelios* 19:4-8 Ja 1994

Starke und Schwache: Der Götzenopferstreit in 1Kor 8-10 als Paradigma paulinischer Ethik. Söding, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:69-92 1994

"That We Might Not Crave Evil": The Structure and Argument of 1 Corinthians 10:1-13 [tables]. Collier, Gary D. *J St N T* no 55:55-75 S 1994

Why Not Idol Meat? Is It What You Eat or Where You Eat It? [1 Cor 8-11; Acts 15; il, photos]. Witherington, Ben. *Bible R* 10:38-43,54-55 Je 1994

**Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 11-14**

Enhet og mangfold innenfor Kristi legeme i 1 Kor 12—og i dag. Tjørhom, Ola. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:247-263 1993

The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross [theology and Greco-Roman backgroud of Corinthian eucharist; table]. Lampe, Peter. *Interp* 48:36-49 Ja 1994

The Genre of 1 Corinthians [encomium]. Sigountos, James G. *N T St* 40:246-260 Ap 1994

Glaube—Liebe—Hoffnung: Zu der Trias bei Paulus. Weiss, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:196-217 1993

Die Gleichstellung der Gattin: Situationskritische Reflexionen zu 1 Kor, 11,2-16. Hasler, Victor. *Th Z* 50 no 3:189-200 1994

The Head of a Woman: The Meaning of Κεφαλη in 1 Cor 11:3. Perriman, Andrew C. *J Th St* ns 45:602-622 O 1994

"How Shall the Seeker Say Amen?" The "Seeker" and the Service in First Corinthians. Peterson, Jeffrey. *Chr St* 13:22-31 1993

I Corinthians 13 [love in life of community; Between Text and Sermon]. Lovell, Arnold B. *Interp* 48:176-180 Ap 1994

Le problème des femmes en 1 Co 14/33*b*-35. Nadeau, Denis J. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:63-65 1994

The Significance of αντι in 1 Corinthians 11:15. Padgett, Alan G. *Tyndale Bul* 45:181-187 My 1994

Tongues and Prophecy: Deciphering 1 Cor 14:22. Smit, Joop F M. *Biblica* 75 no 2:175-190 1994

Das Zungenreden bei den Kirchenvätern [Eng abst, p 398]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:376-398 1994

**Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 15-16**

The Apostle Paul, the Bishop of Newark, and the Resurrection of Jesus. Barnett, Paul W. *Crux* 30:2-11 S 1994

Competing Pauline Eschatologies: An Exegetical Comparison of 1 Corinthians 15 and 2 Corinthians 5. McCant, Jerry W. *Wesley Th J* 29:23-49 Spr-Fall 1994

The Pre-Pauline Tradition in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28. Schmithals, Walter, and Jefford, Clayton N, tr. *Per Rel St* 20:357-380 Wint 1993

1 Korintiërs 15:49b: 'n Hortatief- of futurumlesing? [Eng abst, p 760; bibliog, charts]. Botha, S P. *Hervormde T St* 49:760-774 N 1993

**Bible (NT)- Corinthians II**

Problems in translating first person plural pronouns in 2 Corinthians [tables]. Filbeck, David. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:401-409 O 1994

**Bible (NT)- Corinthians II—Criticism, Literary**

2 Corinthians 1-7: Sidestepping the Division Hypothesis Dilemma [literary approach avoids dilemma; bibliog]. Duff, Paul Brooks. *Bib Th Bul* 24:16-26 Spr 1994

**Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 1-7**

"Christus factus est peccatum metaphorice": Zur Heilsbedeutung des Kreuzestodes Jesu Christi [2 Cor 5:21; Eng abst, pp 302-315]. Härle, Wilfried. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:302-315 1994

Competing Pauline Eschatologies: An Exegetical Comparison of 1 Corinthians 15 and 2 Corinthians 5. McCant, Jerry W. *Wesley Th J* 29:23-49 Spr-Fall 1994

An exegetical Study of 2 Corinthians 6:1-10 [repr fr *Kirchliche Zeitschrift*; historical introduction by Paul I Johnston]. Reu, Johann Michael, 1869-1943; Meier, Everette W, tr; Johnston, Paul I, tr. *Consensus* 20 no 2:111-128 1994

The More Excellent Ministry [2 Cor 3:18]. Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949. *Kerux* 8:3-19 My 1993

Reflections on 2 Corinthians 5:11-6:2: A Bible Study given at the Methodist Conference 1993. Beck, Brian E. *Epworth R* 21:85-92 My 1994

2 Cor 6:14-7:1 as an Integral Part of 2 Corinthians. Goulder, Michael D. *Nov Test* 36:47-57 Ja 1994

2 Corinthians 1-7: Sidestepping the Division Hypothesis Dilemma [literary approach avoids dilemma; bibliog]. Duff, Paul Brooks. *Bib Th Bul* 24:16-26 Spr 1994

**Bible (NT)- Ephesians 1-3**

Divine Analysis and Comprehensive Solution: Some Priorities from Ephesians 2. O'Brien, Peter T. *Ref Th R* 53:130-142 S-D 1994

God's Creative Masterpiece [believers, Eph 2:10]. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Direction* 23:116-124 Spr 1994

A Look at Ephesians 2:8-9. Leigh, Allen W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:163-164 Wint 1994

**Bible (NT)- Ephesians 4-6**

Analogies, Metaphors and Women as Priests [biblical gender symbolism in Catholic priesthood]. Dawes, Gregory W. *Pacifica* 7:47-58 F 1994

The Ascent and Descent of Christ in Ephesians 4:9-10 [passage represents return of Spirit at Pentecost; *errata*, 151:384 Jl-S 1994]. Harris, W Hall, III. *Bib Sac* 151:198-214 Ap-Je 1994

La datation du *Chi'our Qomah* d'après un texte néotestamentaire. Mopsik, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 68:131-144 Ap 1994

"Equipping" Ministry in Ephesians 4? Gordon, T David. *J Ev Th S* 37:69-78 Mr 1994

Spiritual Warfare: Jesus, Paul and Peretti. Guelich, Robert A. *Pneuma* 13:33-64 Spr 1991

**Bible (NT)- Epistle of John I**

The integrity of Christian moral activity: The First Letter of John and *Veritatis Splendor*. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 21:265-285 Sum 1994

**Bible (NT)- Epistle of John II**

Commentary on the Second Epistle of Saint John [Je 1945]. Popovic, Justin. *Orth Life* 44:33-36 S-O 1994

**Bible (NT)- Epistles of John**

*see also* Bible (NT)- Johannine literature

**Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul**

*see also* Paul, Saint, Apostle; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Literary activity

The "Epistolary Introductory Thanksgiving" in the Papyri and in Paul. Arzt, Peter. *Nov Test* 36:29-46 Ja 1994

On Putting Paul in His Place [tension between the churchly and historical Paul; SBL presidential address, Washington, DC, N 20 1993]. Furnish, Victor Paul. *J B L* 113:3-17 Spr 1994

**Bible (NT)- Galatians**

Galatians [Southern Baptist Winter Bible Study, 1995]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 50:85-146 Fall 1994*

**Bible (NT)- Galatians—Bibliography**

*see also* Bible (NT)- Galatians—Commentaries

**Bible (NT)- Galatians—Commentaries**

The Influence of Luther's Galatians Commentary of 1535 on Later Sixteenth-Century Lutheran Commentaries on Galatians. Kolb, Robert. *Archiv Ref* 84:156-184 1993

A Select Bibliography of Commentaries on Galatians. Seifrid, Mark A. *Rv Ex* 91:219-224 Spr 1994

**Bible (NT)- Galatians—Criticism, Literary**

The Epistle to the Galatians and Classical Rhetoric [3 pts; pt 1, pp 1-22; pt 2, pp 23-38]. Fairweather, Janet. *Tyndale Bul* 45:1-38 My 1994; 45:213-243 N 1994

**Bible (NT)- Galatians—Criticism, Redaction**

Hedning og jøde: Litterærkritiske undersøgelser til Galaterbrevet [Eng abst, p 18]. Gregersen, Vilh. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:1-18 1993

### Bible (NT)- Galatians—Theology
Galatians [Southeran Baptist Winter Bible Conf]. Brehm, H Alan, ed, and Cranford, Lorin L, ed. *S W J Th* 37:3-38 Fall 1994*
Galatians. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 91:145-244 Spr 1994*
The Possibility of Perfect Obedience: Paul and an Implied Premise in Galatians 3:10 and 5:3. Cranford, Michael. *Nov Test* 36:242-258 Jl 1994
Six Theses Concerning Freedom in Christ and Liberation: Liberation in Galatians, Luther, and Liberation Theology. Blank, Rudolph H. *Concor J* 20:236-260 Jl 1994
Tradition, Revelation and Gospel: A Study in Galatians. Winger, Michael. *J St N T* no 53:65-86 Mr 1994

### Bible (NT)- Galatians 1-4
Allegory and Typology in Galatians 4:21-31 [patristic and contemporary exegeses]. Barker, Patrick G. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:193-209 1994
A Biblical Perspective on Addiction [Deut 5:6-7; 6:4; Matt 22:34-40; Gal 4:3,8; expository article]. Oates, Wayne E. *Rv Ex* 91:71-75 Wint 1994
Christmas: Heirs of God, the Father, through Jesus, the Son, Incarnated (Galatians 4:4-7) [exegetical, hermeneutical, and homiletical reflections; bibliog]. Cloete, G Daan. *J Th So Africa* no 85:53-60 D 1993
Citation de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. Gignac, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 3:367-403 1994
Does Paul Misrepresent the Jewish Law? Law and Covenant in Gal 3:1-14. Hong, In-Gyu. *Nov Test* 36:164-182 Ap 1994
Graphic Illustrations of a Believer's New Life in Christ: Galatians 4:21-31. Longenecker, Richard N. *Rv Ex* 91:183-199 Spr 1994
Introduction to the Epistle and Paul's Defense of his Apostleship (Galatians 1:1-2:14). Dockery, David S. *Rv Ex* 91:153-164 Spr 1994
A Key to Pauline Thinking—Galatians 3:23-29: Faith and the New Humanity. Borchert, Gerald L. *Rv Ex* 91:145-151 Spr 1994
Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. Morgado, Joe, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994
Paul's Argumentation in Galatians 1-2 [rev fr 13th Colloquium Oecumenicum Paulinum, Rome, S 1992]. Vos, Johan S. *Harv Th R* 87:1-16 Ja 1994
Paul's Defense of the Truth of the Gospel Regarding Gentiles (Galatians 2:15-3:22). Garland, David E. *Rv Ex* 91:165-181 Spr 1994
Paul's Relationship with the Jerusalem Apostles in Galatians 1 and 2. Brehm, H Alan. *S W J Th* 37:11-16 Fall 1994
Paul, Epictetus, and Others on Indifference to Status [Gal 2:6]. Jaquette, James L. *C B Q* 56:68-80 Ja 1994
"There Are Some Standing Here . . .": Did They Become the "Reputed Pillars" of the Jerusalem Church? Some Reflections on Mark 9:1, Galatians 2:9 and the Transfiguration. Wenham, David, and Moses, A D A. *Nov Test* 36:146-163 Ap 1994
Two Texts on Women (1 Tim 2:11-15; Gal 3:26-29): A Test of Interpretation. Wiebe, Ben. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:54-85 Je 1994
Was Paul an "Anti-Semite"? A Reading of Galatians 3-4. Boyarin, Daniel. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:47-80 1993
Who Can Read Abraham's Story? Allegory and Interpretive Power in Galatians. Fowl, Stephen E. *J St N T* no 55:77-95 S 1994

### Bible (NT)- Galatians 5-6
"Each Will Bear His Own Burden": Paul's Creative Use of an Apocalyptic Motif [Gal 6:5]. Kuck, David W. *N T St* 40:289-297 Ap 1994
Freedom and the Life of Obedience (Galatians 5:1-6:18). Fee, Gordon D. *Rv Ex* 91:201-217 Spr 1994
Galatians 5:1,13-14: Free Yet Enslaved [expository article]. Marshall, Molly Truman. *Rv Ex* 91:233-237 Spr 1994
Galatians 5:22-23 [expository article]. Mitchell, Henry H. *Rv Ex* 91:239-244 Spr 1994
Pauline Lexical Choice Revisited: A Paradigmatic Analysis of Selected Terms of Exhortation in Galatians 5 and 6 [tables]. Duvall, J Scott. *Filologia N T* 7:17-31 My 1994

### Bible (NT)- Gospels
*see also* Christian gospel; Jesus Christ—Words; Jesus Seminar
The Historical Jesus: Reflections on an Inventory [tables]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:221-234 1994
Scriptural studies [Jesus Seminar analysis of NT healing stories]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:121-158 Wint 1994*
Some Hellenistic Responses to the Gospels and Gospel Traditions. Cook, John G. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:233-254 1993
What Are the Gospels? Questioning Martin Kähler. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Pacifica* 7:145-159 Je 1994

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Bibliography
Beiträge zur Gleichnisforschung (1984-1991) [bibliog essay]. Harnisch, Wolfgang. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:346-387 1994
Bulletin d'exégèse synoptique [14 recent studies]. Guillet, Jacques. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:459-473 Jl-S 1993
Literature zu den Synoptischen Evangelien 1984-1991 [bibliog essay; 3 pts]. Lindemann, Andreas. *Th Ru* 59 no 1:41-100 1994; 59 no 2:113-185 1994; 59 no 3:252-284 1994

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Commentaries
Commentaries on the Synoptic Gospels: Mark and Luke [bibliog]. Marshall, I Howard. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:139-150 Ja 1994
[Responses to R E Brown on synoptic problem in the NT passion narratives]. Neirynck, Frans, ed. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:406-424 1994*

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Form
*see also* Q (Gospel Source)
The Ancient Lives of Aristotle and the Modern Debate about the Genre of the Gospels. Fitzgerald, John J. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:209-221 1994
Examining Priorities: Another Look at the *Gospel of Peter's* Relationship to the New Testament Gospels. Kirk, Alan. *N T St* 40:572-595 O 1994
The Gospel Genre: What Are We After? Thatcher, Tom. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:129-138 1994
The Rhetoric of Pronouncement [in NT gospels and Greco-Roman Literature]. Robbins, Vernon K, ed. *Semeia* no 64:vii-301 1994*

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, interpretation
Confession and Canon [E Rosenstock-Huessy, heritage of French Revolution, and Gospel criticism]. Strickland, W C. *Per Rel St* 20:397-408 Wint 1993

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Literary
Characterization and Reader Construction of Characters in the Gospels [replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Burnett, Fred W. *Semeia* no 63:3-78 1993
Gospels' Ends: Plurality and Ambiguity in Biblical Narratives [use of narratives in theology]. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 10:143-163 Ap 1994
The Limits of Metaphor [in study of Jesus' parables]. Brosend, William F, II. *Per Rel St* 21:23-41 Spr 1994
Meaning, the Author, and the Reader: The Problem of Authorial Intention [focus on gospels]. Buck, Ronald M. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:13-21 Spr-Sum 1993
Mirrors, Not Windows: Semiotic Approaches to the Gospels [review article]. Kippenberg, Hans G. *Numen* 41:88-97 Ja 1994*
Simon, Jesus of Nazareth, Son of Jonah, Son of John: Realistic Detail in the Gospels and Acts [table]. Wiarda, Timothy. *N T St* 40:192-209 Ap 1994

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Redaction
*see also* Jesus Seminar
Examining Priorities: Another Look at the *Gospel of Peter's* Relationship to the New Testament Gospels. Kirk, Alan. *N T St* 40:572-595 O 1994
[*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, ed by R W Funk and R W Hoover, 1993; review articles]. Collins, Clifford John, ed, and others. *Presbyterion* 20:8-35 Spr 1994*

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Source
*see also* Book of signs (Johannine source); Q (Gospel source)
Biblical Sources for Pronouncement Stories in the Gospels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; reply, B L Mack, pp 283-287]. Dean-Otting, Mary, and Robbins, Vernon K. *Semeia* no 64:95-115 1994
The Gospels that Didn't Make the Cut [photos, tables]. Miller, Robert J. *Bible R* 9:14-25,56 Ag 1993
The Johannine Account of the Death of Jesus and Its Synoptic Parallels (Jn 19:16b-42). Sabbe, Maurits. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:34-64 1994
Which was the Fourth Gospel? The Order of the Gospels and the Unity of Scripture [placing Jn before Lk]. Morgan, Robert. *J St N T* no 54:3-28 Je 1994

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Textual
The International Q Project: Work Sessions 6-8 August, 18-19 November 1993 [critical text; 5th rpt]. Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M. *J B L* 113:495-499 Fall 1994

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Harmonies
*see also* Bible (NT)- Gospels—Parallels; Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac—Diatessaron

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Parallels
Did Jesus Heal Simon's Mother-in-law of a Fever? [Jesus Seminar analysis of healing stories]. Tatum, W Barnes. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:148-158 Wint 1994
"Let Him Deny Himself" (Mark 8:34 & par): A Social Psychological Model of Self Denial [bibliog, chart, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:106-119 Fall 1994
The *Traditionsgeschichte* of Matt 11:12-13, par Luke 16:16. Llewelyn, Stephen. *Nov Test* 36:330-349 O 1994
When Did the Women Visit the Tomb? Winger, Michael. *N T St* 40:284-288 Ap 1994

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Theology
"Christus medicus": Jesús ante el problema del mal [Eng abst, p 253]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:253-300 1991
The Eucharist [Jewish context of NT texts; ils, photos, plan]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bible R* 10:36-49 D 1994*
Das Evangelium lernen: Herausforderung für die Erwachsenenkatechese. Langer, Wolfgang. *Th Q* 174 no 2:83-94 1994
The Gospel Parables: A Commentary for the Twentieth Century [regular feature]. Potapov, Victor S. *Living Orth* Regular feature: 1993-
Jesus' passion and the message of the Gospels [*The Death of the Messiah*, by R E Brown; review essay]. Senior, Donald. *Chr Cent* 111:900-904 O 5 1994
María, oyente y discípula de la palabra (Una lectura bíblico-teológica) [Eng abst, p 435]. Touron del Pie, Eliseo. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:435-467 1990
Das Reich Gottes im Gleichnis: Eine Überprüfung neuerer Deutungen der Gleichnisrede und der Reich-Gottes-Verkündigung Jesu. Schmeller, Thomas. *Th Lit* 119:599-608 Jl-Ag 1994

### Bible (NT)- Gospels—Theology—Christology
The Deity of Christ in the Synoptic Gospels. Doriani, Daniel. *J Ev Th S* 37:333-350 S 1994

### Bible (NT)- Hebrews
Images of Jesus Christ as Perfect High Priest for God's People [bibliog]. Duerksen, Paul Dean. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:321-336 Fall 1994
To the Hebrews/To the Muslims: Islamic Pilgrimage as a Key to Interpretation [bibliog]. Cockerill, Gareth L. *Missiology* 22:347-359 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Criticism, Literary
Literary Artistry in the Epistle to the Hebrews [tables]. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 7:43-51 My 1994
The Structure of Hebrews from Three Perspectives [genre, rhetoric, content]. Stanley, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 45:245-271 N 1994

### Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Criticism, Textual
A Proposed Reconstruction of Hebrews 7:28a in p46. Finney, T J. *N T St* 40:472-473 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Theology
Despising Shame: A Cultural Anthropological Investigation of the Epistle to the Hebrews. DeSilva, David A. *J B L* 113:439-461 Fall 1994
Hebrews 2,16 under the magnifying glass. Dolfe, Karl Gustav E. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:289-294 1993

### Bible (NT)- Hebrews 1-9

Fleeing to Two Immutable Things, God's Oath-Taking and Oath-Witnessing: The Use of Litigant Oath in Hebrews 6:12-20. Worley, David R. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:223-236 1994

Hebrews 2,16 under the magnifying glass. Dolfe, Karl Gustav E. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:289-294 1993

Hebrews 4:1-13. Cowdery, Ann Hoch. *Interp* 48:282-286 Jl 1994

Hebrews 6:1-8 [Salvation; expository article]. Kempson, Wayne R. *Rv Ex* 91: 567-573 Fall 1994

"Umriss" und "Schatten": Bemerkungen zur Zitierung von Ex 25,40 in Hebr 8. Löhr, Hermut. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:218-232 1993

### Bible (NT)- Hebrews 10-13

Hebrews 10,30-31: A Suggestion. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 75 no 3:388-394 1994

Jerusalem in Hebrews 13:9-14 and the Dating of the Epistle. Walker, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 45:39-71 My 1994

"Obey Your Leaders": Hebrews 13 and Leadership in the Church. Willis, Timothy M. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:316-326 1994

### Bible (NT)- James

"Above All Else": Contexts of the Call for Verbal Integrity in James 5:12. Baker, William R. *J St N T* no 54:57-71 Je 1994

The Bible from the Underside: Contributions of "Third-World" Christians to the Believing Community [inaugural address, Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1994]. Gench, Frances Taylor. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:13-25 Fall 1994

'n Interpretasie van die beeld van die brander in Jakobus 1:6 [Eng abst, p 383; charts]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:383-390 1994

The Significance of Elijah in James 5:13-18. Warrington, Keith. *Ev Q* 66: 217-227 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- James—Criticism, Literary

Another View on the Structure of James. Camp, Ashby L. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:111-119 1994

### Bible (NT)- Johannine literature

Der johanneische Schriftenkreis [in historical perspective; *Johannesevangelium und Johannesbriefs*, by W Schmithals, 1992; review essay]. Strecker, Georg, 1929-1994, and Labahn, Michael. *Th Ru* 59 no 1:101-107 1994

Variation in style in the Johannine Literature [charts, tables]. Timmins, Nicholas G. *J St N T* no 53:47-64 Mr 1994

Walter Schmithals en die Johannese Geskrifte [Eng abst, p 728; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 49:728-741 N 1993

### Bible (NT)- John

*see also* Book of signs (Johannine source)

The Gospel of John: An Introduction. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 8:38-48 My 1993

The Role of Women in the Book of John. Fletcher, Mary Elside. *Ev J* 12:41-48 Spr 1994

The Teacher and His Teachings: Chrysostom's Homiletic Approach As Seen In Commentaries on the Gospel of John. Attrep, Abe. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:293-301 1994

To Prepare a Place: Johannine Christianity and the Collapse of Ethnic Territory. Swanson, Tod D. *J A A R* 62:241-263 Sum 1994

### Bible (NT)- John—Bibliography

Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament: L'Évangile de Jean [20 recent studies]. Léon-Dufour, Xavier. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:227-250 Ap-Je 1994

### Bible (NT)- John—Commentaries

Une fausse symétrie: La venue du Christ chez les parfaits dans l'Ancien et le Nouveau Testaments selon Origène, *In Joh*, I, VII, 37-40. Canévet, Mariette. *Greg* 75 no 4:743-749 1994

Heracleon and the "Western" Textual Tradition [Origen's citations of Heracleon's John commentary; tables]. Ehrman, Bart D. *N T St* 40:161-179 Ap 1994

A Review of *Belief in the World: Reading John 1-4* [by F J Moloney, 1993]. Painter, John. *Pacifica* 7:85-94 F 1994

Wolfgang Musculus and the Allegory of Malchus's Ear [Jn 18:10-11]. Farmer, Craig S. *West Th J* 56:285-301 Fall 1994

### Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Literary

"God's Voice You Have Never Heard, God's Form You Have Never Seen": The Characterization of God in the Gospel of John [bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Thompson, Marianne Meye. *Semeia* no 63:177-204 1993

Jésus en croix (Jn 19,16b-42), Jésus élevé (3,14ss; 8,28s; 12,31ss) [2 pts]. Charbonneau, André. *Sci Esprit* 45:5-23 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:161-180 My-S 1993

John's: The Maverick Christian Group: The Evidence of Sociolinguistics [bibliog, table]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:167-182 Wint 1994

"Metaphorik" in Joh 15,1-8. Van der Watt, Jan G. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:67-80 1994

The Narrative Function of Anonymity in Fourth Gospel Characterization [reader identification with characters, bibliog, replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Beck, David R. *Semeia* no 63:143-158 1993

A New Look at Asides in the Fourth Gospel [tables]. Thatcher, Tom. *Bib Sac* 151:428-439 O-D 1994

The Structure of John's Gospel: The Present State of the Question [reply to "The Structure of the Fourth Gospel," by G Ostenstad, *St Th* 45 no 1:33-55 1991, indexed in RIO 25]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 7:37-42 My 1992

A Tomb with a View: John 11:1-44 in Narrative-Critical Perspective. Stibbe, Mark W G. *N T St* 40:38-54 Ja 1994

Two Ways of Gathering: The Plot to Kill Jesus in John 11:47-53. Beutler, Johannes. *N T St* 40:399-406 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Source

Two Accounts of Lazarus' Resurrection in John 11. Burkett, Delbert. *Nov Test* 36:209-232 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Textual

Johannes 9:17. Bammel, Ernst. *N T St* 40:455-456 Jl 1994

John 13:10 Again. O'Neill, J C. *R Bib* 101:67-74 Ja 1994

The Source of Catena Comments on John 21:25 [Theodore of Mopsuestia]. Birdsall, J Neville. *Nov Test* 36:271-279 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- John—Theology

Αγαπη (amor cristiano) en los escritos joánicos [Eng abst, p 353]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:353-392 1993

The Fourth Gospel—An Appeal to Jews [diss abst, London, 1993]. Motyer, Stephen. *Tyndale Bul* 45:201-205 My 1994

"Gesiegt! O himmlische Musik des Wortes!": Zur Entfaltung des Siegesmotivs in den johanneischen Schriften. Taeger, Jens W. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:23-46 1994

The Gifts of God for the People of God: Luther's Doctrine of the Trinity. Frey, Rebecca. *Luth F* 28:26-31 My 1994

The Holy Spirit in the Gospel of John [Eng abst, 147-148]. Cheung, Luke. *CGST J* no 14:89-146 Ja 1993

John Ashton's *Understanding the Fourth Gospel* [1991; review article]. Lindars, Barnabas, d 1991. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:245-251 1992

The Peripheral Voice: The Gospel of John and the Challenge of Modernity [History and Faith, 6th in series; paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Ottawa, Je 1993]. Hawkin, David J. *Epworth R* 21:86-93 S 1994

Seeing the Father (Jn 6:46, 14:9) [3 pts; pt 1: From Non-Seeing to Relational Seeing; pt 2: Perceptive Seeing and Comprehensive Seeing; pt 3: Eschatological Seeing and Memorial Seeing; diags]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 44:1-24 Ja-Ap 1992; 44:159-183 My-S 1992; 44:307-329 O-D 1992

The Signs as Witnesses in the Fourth Gospel: Reexamining the Evidence. Johns, Loren L, and Miller, Douglas B. *C B Q* 56:519-535 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- John—Theology—Christology

The Conflict between Jesus and the Jews and the Radical Christology of the Fouth Gospel. Jonge, Marinus de. *Per Rel St* 20:341-355 Wint 1993

Le double don de l'Esprit et la christologie du quatrième évangile. Létourneau, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 44:281-306 O-D 1992

Weihnachten mit und ohne Glanz: Notizen zu Johannesprolog und Philipperhymnus. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:47-68 1994

### Bible (NT)- John 1

Come and See [Jn 1:19-51]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 9:23-29 S 1994

Looking for Life in All the Right Places: An Advent series based on John 1 [service planning]. Brown, Timothy. *Ref Worship* no 33:8-12 S 1994

The Prologue of John's Gospel [Jn 1:1-18; bibliog]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 8:3-? S 1993

The Punctuation of John 1:3-4. Minnen, Peter van. *Filologia N T* 7:33-41 My 1994

A Review of *Belief in the World: Reading John 1-4* [by F J Moloney, 1993]. Painter, John. *Pacifica* 7:85-94 F 1994

Theology, Eschatology and the Prologue of John. Painter, John. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:27-42 1993

### Bible (NT)- John 2-4

Aspetti del dialogo di Gesù con la donna di Samaria (Gv 4:1-26). Ferraro, Giuseppe. *St Miss* 43:1-18 1994

Communicating the Gospel Cross-Culturally. Horn, Clifford W, d 1994. *Missio Apostolica* 2:41-46 My 1994

Le Fils de l'homme élevé en vue de la vie éternelle (Jn 3, 14-15 éclairé par diverses traditions juives). Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 68:5-17 Ja 1994

John 4:5-42 [paradigm for evangelism; Between Text and Sermon]. Bridges, Linda McKinnish. *Interp* 48:173-176 Ap 1994

A Reassessment of the Woman at the Well in John 4 in Light of the Samaritan Context. Maccini, Robert Gordon. *J St N T* no 53:35-46 Mr 1994

A Review of *Belief in the World: Reading John 1-4* [by F J Moloney, 1993]. Painter, John. *Pacifica* 7:85-94 F 1994

Samtalen med den samaritanske kvinde [Eng abst, p 165]. Hyldahl, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:153-165 1993

What's Wrong with This Picture? John 4, Cultural Stereotypes of Women, and Public and Private Space [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog, tables]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *Bib Th Bul* 24:77-91 Sum 1994

### Bible (NT)- John 5-12

John 9:6 Read With Isaiah 6:10; 20:9. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 66:251-254 Jl 1994

"Not Yet Fifty Years Old": John 8:57. Edwards, M J. *N T St* 40:449-454 Jl 1994

Origen lucano de la perícopa de la mujer adúltera (Jn 7,53-8,11) [Eng abst, p 175]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Filologia N T* 6:149-175 N 1993

Our Shepherd's Voice: Biblical Resources for the Easter Season [lectionary reflections on Easter readings]. Black, C Clifton. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:89-110 Spr 1994

A Rejoinder to "Reconsidering 'The Story of Jesus and the Adulteress Reconsidered'" (John 7:53-8:11) [rejoinder to D B Wallace, *N T St* 39:290-296 Ap 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Heil, John Paul. *Église Th* 25 no 3:361-366 1994

A Tomb with a View: John 11:1-44 in Narrative-Critical Perspective. Stibbe, Mark W G. *N T St* 40:38-54 Ja 1994

Two Accounts of Lazarus' Resurrection in John 11. Burkett, Delbert. *Nov Test* 36:209-232 Jl 1994

Two Ways of Gathering: The Plot to Kill Jesus in John 11:47-53. Beutler, Johannes. *N T St* 40:399-406 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- John I *see* Bible (NT)- Epistle of John I

### Bible (NT)- John II *see* Bible (NT)- Epistle of John II

### Bible (NT)- John 13-21

The Agony of Urbanisation: A Lenten Meditation on John 18-21. Bent, Michael. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:54-61 1989

The Beloved Disciple. Busse, Ulrich. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:219-227 1994

Un Extraño interrogatorio: Jn 18,29-32. Benéitez, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 68:459-496 O-D 1993

Interpretative Approaches to John 20:1-18: Mary at the Tomb of Jesus [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Jasper, Alison. *St Th* 47 no 2:107-118 1993

Jesus Before Pilate: The questions of the Roman prosecutor and Jesus' answers in the Gospel of John epitomize the conflict of the early Christian church with the representatives of the Roman government. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 10:16,62-63 F 1994

The Johannine Account of the Death of Jesus and Its Synoptic Parallels (Jn 19:16b-42). Sabbe, Maurits. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:34-64 1994

John 18:15-27: A Johannine View of the Church. Moloney, Francis J. *Down R* 112:231-248 O 1994

'Metaphorik' in Joh 15,1-8. Van der Watt, Jan G. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:67-80 1994

An Old Friend Incognito [Jn's 'beloved disciple']. Goulder, Michael D. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:487-513 1992

Our Shepherd's Voice. Biblical Resources for the Easter Season [lectionary reflections on Easter readings]. Black, C Clifton. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:89-110 Spr 1994

Rabboni [Jn 20:16; Mary Magdalene]. Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949. *Kerux* 7:3-14 S 1992

Reflections on John 17. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Ec Trends* 23:147-152 N 1994

The Scriptural Theme: John 15:1-17 [The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity 1995: Communion in God—Life Together]. Mallon, Elias D. *Ec Trends* 23:167-168 D 1994

The Source of Catena Comments on John 21:25 [Theodore of Mopsuestia]. Birdsall, J Neville. *Nov Test* 36:271-279 Jl 1994

**Bible (NT)- Jude—Criticism, Textual**

Jude 22-23: A Note on the Text and Translation. Winter, Sara C. *Harv Th R* 87:215-222 Ap 1994

The text of Jude 4 [bibliog]. Landon, C H. *Hervormde T St* 49:823-843 N 1993

**Bible (NT)- Luke**

Good News to the Poor in Luke's Gospel. Shoemaker, Mel. *Wesley Th J* 27:181-205 Spr-Fall 1992

The Gospel of Luke [narrative and social scientific studies]. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 48:341-404 O 1994*

**Bible (NT)- Luke—Authorship**

Lukas legen. En kritisk underøkelse av debatten i moderne historieforskning om den profesjonelle bakgrunn og identitet til forfatteren av Lukas-Acta. Solbakk, Jan Helge. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:219-233 1993

**Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Literary**

'Celui à qui est remis peu, aime un peu . . .' (*Lc* 7:36-50) [literary analyis; tables; Eng abst, p 279]. Meynet, Ronald. *Greg* 75 no 2:267-280 1994

The Plot of Luke's Story of Jesus. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *Interp* 48:369-378 O 1994

The Unitary Character of Luke 22:24-30. Nelson, Peter K. *N T St* 40:609-619 O 1994

**Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Redaction**

Luke's Motives for Redaction in the Account of the Double Delegation in Luke 7:1-10. Gagnon, Robert A J. *Nov Test* 36:122-145 Ap 1994

Statistical Analysis and the Case of the Double Delegation in Luke 7:3-7a. Gagnon, Robert A J. *C B Q* 55:709-731 O 1993

Zur Authentizität von Lk 24,12 [reply, F Neirynck, pp 319-340]. Dauer, Anton. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:294-318 1994

**Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Textual**

Des chiffres et des lettres: le texte de Luc 6,1 [Eng abst, p 62]. Bernardi, Jean. *R Bib* 101:62-66 Ja 1994

Did We Hear the Angels Right? [peace on earth in Lk 2:14]. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Chr T* 38:11 My 16 1994

**Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology**

God's Cross and Women's Questions: A Biblical Perspective on the Atonement. Schertz, Mary H. *Menn Q R* 68:194-208 Ap 1994

Wealth, House Churches and Rome: Luke's Ideological Perspective [inaugural lecture, Uiv of Zululand, Ag 1991; bibliog]. Loubser, J A. *J Th So Africa* no 89:59-69 D 1994

What the Samaritan Leper Sees: The Narrative Christology of Luke 17:11-19. Hamm, Dennis. *C B Q* 56:273-287 Ap 1994

Women and Discipleship in Luke [CBA presidential address, Atchison, Kan, Ag 1993]. Karris, Robert J. *C B Q* 56:1-20 Ja 1994

The Year of Luke [Year C in Common Lectionary; pt 1]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:402-451 N 1994*

**Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology—Christology**

Jesus, Savior, the Glory of Your People Israel. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 75 no 3:305-328 1994

**Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts**

*see also* Bible (NT)- Acts

'Cheio do Espírito' nos escritos de Lucas [Eng abst, p 124]. Weingaertner, Martin. *Vox Script* 4:25-35 Mr 1994

'Cornelius' and 'Tabitha' Encounter Luke's Jesus. Tannehill, Robert C. *Interp* 48:347-356 O 1994

'Empowerment for Mission'? The Pneumatology of Luke-Acts: An Appreciation and Critique of James B Shelton's *Mighty in Word and Deed* [1991]. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 24:103-122 1994

Israel im lukanischen Werk. Merkel, Helmut. *N T St* 40:371-398 Jl 1994

Juden und Christen im lukanischen Doppelwerk. Marguerat, Daniel. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:241-264 1994

Juifs et chrétiens selon Luc-Actes: Surmonter le conflit des lectures. Marguerat, Daniel. *Biblica* 75 no 1:126-146 1994

Luke on Pluralism: Flex with History. Wiens, Delbert L. *Direction* 23:44-53 Spr 1994

Luke's μαγεία and Garrett's 'Magic' [*The Demise of the Devil: Magic and the Demonic in Luke's Writings*, by S R Garrett, 1989; review essay]. Frankfurter, David. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:81-89 1993

Narrator as Character: Mapping a Reader-Oriented Approach to Narration in Luke-Acts [replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Darr, John A. *Semeia* no 63:43-60 1993

The Phenomena of Miracles and Divine Infliction in Luke-Acts: Their Theological Significance [tables]. Gen, Raymond M. *Pneuma* 11:3-19 Spr 1989

The trouble with inclusiveness: a perspective on the Acts of the Apostles [struggles in early church communities]. Driver, Jeff. *St Mark R* no 157:24-31 Aut 1994

**Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts—Criticism, Literary**

Communication de masse et rythmes de prose dans Luc/Actes [Eng abst, p 229]. Siegert, Folker. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:113-127 Ap-Je 1994

**Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts—Theology**

Narrative Predictions, Old Testament Prophecies and Luke's Sense of Fulfilment. Frein, Brigid Curtin. *N T St* 40:22-37 Ja 1994

**Bible (NT)- Luke 1-4**

*see also* Mary, Virgin—Annunciation

Αντιλεγομενον, ρομφαια, διαλογισμοι (Lk 2:34-35): The Hidden Context. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 6:207-218 N 1993

Getting the Gospel by Word of Mouth: Sundays after Epiphany, Year C [women in Lk]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:421-434 Wint 1994-1995

Jesus' Exposition of Scripture in Luke 4:16-30: An Inquiry in Light of Jewish Hermeneutics. Kimball, Charles A. *Per Rel St* 21:179-202 Fall 1994

Jesus, Savior, the Glory of Your People Israel. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 75 no 3:305-328 1994

Lukas 2:14 vanuit 'n Joods-Christelike perspektief [Eng abst, p 272; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 50:272-280 Mr-Je 1994

Das Lukasevangelium als Tendenzschrift: Leserlenkung und Leseintention in Lk 1,1-4. Dillmann, Rainer. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:87-93 1994

Luke 2:1-20 [Between Text and Sermon]. Wegener, Mark I. *Interp* 48:394-397 O 1994

Luke 3:15-17,21-22 [Between Text and Sermon]. Klassan-Wiebe, Sheila. *Interp* 48:397-401 O 1994

A Model for the Lukan Infancy Narratives? Silberman, Lou H. *J B L* 113:491-493 Fall 1994

A Political Christmas Story [Lk 2:1-21]. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 10:23,58 O 1994

Satanischer Schriftgebrauch: Zur Hermeneutik von Mt 4,1-11/Lk 4,1-13. Kähler, Christoph. *Th Lit* 119:857-867 O 1994

**Bible (NT)- Luke 5-9**

'Celui à qui est remis peu, aime un peu . . .' (Lc 7:36-50) [literary analyis; tables; Eng abst, p 279]. Meynet, Ronald. *Greg* 75 no 2:267-280 1994

Getting the Gospel by Word of Mouth: Sundays after Epiphany, Year C [women in Lk]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:421-434 Wint 1994-1995

Luke 5:15-26 [Between Text and Sermon]. Light, Gary W. *Interp* 48:279-282 Jl 1994

Luke's Motives for Redaction in the Account of the Double Delegation in Luke 7:1-10. Gagnon, Robert A J. *Nov Test* 36:122-145 Ap 1994

Die Täuferüberlieferung des Matthäus und ihre Verarbeitung durch Lukas. Wilkens, Wilhelm. *N T St* 40:542-557 O 1994

La transfiguración como preludio del 'Exodo' de Jesús en Lc 9,29-36: Estudio derásico y teológico [Eng abst, p 19]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 40:5-19 Ja-Ap 1993

**Bible (NT)- Luke 10-18**

*see also* Lost coin (Parable)

Die Auferstehung einer Geschichte: Eine bibliodramatische Bearbeitung von Lk 24,13-35. Hölscher, Elisabeth, and Klessmann, Michael. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:391-399 1994

Das Gebet der Gebete (Mt 6,9-13/Lk 11,2-4) [charts]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 70:21-24 1993

Hospitality and Characterization in Luke 11:37-54: A Socio-Narratological Approach. Gowler, David B. *Semeia* no 64:213-251 1994

Luke 13:22-30—The Wrong Question, The Right Door [Salvation; expository article]. Minor, Mitzi. *Rv Ex* 91:551-557 Fall 1994

Martha and Mary: An Exegesis of Luke 10:38-42 [UUCF Clayton Raymond Bowen Prize Essay 1994; bibliog]. Behrend, Silvia. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:78-85 Spr-Sum 1994

The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:9-14 and Deuteronomy 26:1-15. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Interp* 48:252-261 Jl 1994

The Sign of Jonah Reconsidered: Matthew 12:38-42 and Luke 11:29-32. Chow, Simon. *Th Life* no 15-16:53-60 1993

Sistematies verwronge kommunikasie in Lukas 14:1-6: Die dialekties-kritiese teorie van Jürgen Habermas krities bespreek [Eng abst, p 812; bibliog, table]. Volschenk, G J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50:812-840 S 1994

The *Traditionsgeschichte* of Matt 11:12-13, par Luke 16:16. Llewelyn, Stephen. *Nov Test* 36:330-349 O 1994

**Bible (NT)- Luke 19-21**

The 'A-Triumphal' Entry (Luke 19:28-48): Historical Backgrounds, Theological Motifs and the Purpose of Luke [diss abst, Cambridge, 1993]. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *Tyndale Bul* 45:189-193 My 1994

Luke 21:25-36 [Between Text and Sermon]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Interp* 48:401-404 O 1994

Origen lucano de la perícopa de la mujer adúltera (Jn 7,53-8,11) [Eng abst, p 175]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Filologia N T* 6:149-175 N 1993

Seeking and Saving the Lost [Lk 19:10]. Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949. *Kerux* 7:1-19 My 1992

'The stones will cry out' (Luke 19:40)—Joy or Judgment? Kinman, Brent Rogers. *Biblica* 75 no 2:232-235 1994

The Story of Zacchaeus as Rhetoric: Luke 19:1-10 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; reply, M Ledbetter, pp 289-301]. Tannehill, Robert C. *Semeia* no 64:201-221 1994

**Bible (NT)- Luke 22-24**

Emmaus: Ein neuer Versuch. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 74:33-36 1994

Our Shepherd's Voice: Biblical Resources for the Easter Season [lectionary reflections on Easter readings]. Black, C Clifton. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:89-110 Spr 1994

Reader-Response and the Irony of the Trial of Jesus in Luke 23:1-25. Heil, John Paul. *Sci Esprit* 43:175-186 My-S 1991

The Road to Emmaus and the Road to Gaza: Luke 24:13-35 and Acts 8:26-40. Rosica, Thomas M. *Worship* 68:117-131 Mr 1994

A Socio-Rhetorical Analysis of Simon of Cyrene: Mark 15:21 and the Its Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Blount, Brian K. *Semeia* no 64:171-198 1994

Das Sterbewort Jesu nach Lk 23:46 und sein alttestamentlicher Hintergrund. Bons, Eberhard. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:93-101 1994

The Unitary Character of Luke 22:24-30. Nelson, Peter K. *N T St* 40:609-619 O 1994

Zur Authentizität von Lk 24,12 [reply, F Neirynck, pp 319-340]. Dauer, Anton. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:294-318 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark**

The Gospel of Mark from beginning to End [Mk 1:1-15; 15:33-39; 16:1-8; sermon]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 9:3-10 D 1994

Song of the Land: How shall we describe the Great Economy? Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 30:8-20 Jl-Ag 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark—Authorship**

La obra de Papías y sus noticias sobre Mc y Mt [Eng abst, p 212]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 41:181-212 My-Ag 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark—Commentaries**

The Identification of the First Markan Commentary. Cahill, Michael. *R Bib* 101:258-268 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Literary**

[Interpretation of Mark]. Tategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 50:41-89 Jl 1994*

Jesus and the Syrophoenician Woman in Mark: A Narrative-Critical Study [bibliog]. Rhoads, David. *J A A R* 62:343-375 Sum 1994

Mimesis: The Measure of Mark's Christology. Ward, Graham. *Lit Th* 8:1-29 Mr 1994

Miracle Stories as Literary Compositions: The Case of Jairus's Daughter [in Mk]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 20:217-233 Fall 1993

En my måde at strukturere fortællingerne om Jesus: En semiotisk doktorafhandling om Markusevangeliet [Eng abst, p 51]. Kieffer, René. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:40-51 1994

The Parable of the Sower and Mark's Jewish Leaders. Keegan, Terence J. *C B Q* 56:501-518 Jl 1994

Telling the Other Story: A Literary Response to Socio-Rhetorical Criticism of the New Testament [reply to G Salyer, pp 139-169; B K Blount, pp 171-198; R C Tannehill, pp 201-211; D B Gowler, pp 213-251; bibliog]. Ledbetter, Mark. *Semeia* no 64:289-301 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Redaction**

Mark 3:1-6: Form, Redaction and Community Function. Smith, Stephen H. *Biblica* 75 no 2:153-174 1994

The Production of the Gospel of Mark: An essay on intertextuality [Paper fr Soc fr General Literary studies, Mr 1992; bibliog]. Vorster, Willem, 1941-1993. *Hervormde T St* 49:385-396 S 1993

**Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Textual**

Greek Qumran Fragment 7Q5: Possibilities and Impossibilities [table]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Biblica* 75 no 3:394-398 1994

Der zweimalige Hahnschrei der Markuspassion: Zur Textüberlieferung von Mk 14,30.68.72. Öhler, Markus. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:145-150 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology**

The Authority of Jesus in the Gospel of Mark. Edwards, James R. *J Ev Th S* 37:217-233 Je 1994

Mark 3:1-6: Form, Redaction and Community Function. Smith, Stephen H. *Biblica* 75 no 2:153-174 1994

Parables, Secrecy and Eschatology in Mark's Gospel. Mearns, Christopher L. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:423-442 1991

Secrecy in the Mediterranean World: An Anthropological Perspective [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:151-157 Wint 1994

St Mark and John Wimber—Allies or Opponents? [healing ministry]. Hart, Colin. *Anvil* 10 no 1:43-62 1993

The Way of the Cross: Markan Texts for Late Pentecost [series B, S 18-O 16 1994; Mk 8-10]. Juel, Donald H. *Word World* 14:352-356,358-359 Sum 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology—Christology**

Fantasy and Myth in the Death of Jesus [Mk 16:5-8; bibliog]. Aichele, George, Jr. *Cross Currents* 44:85-96 Spr 1994

Mark and the Life—and Death—of Jesus: For Mark, belief in Jesus as the powerful messianic teacher and worker of miracles was not the point. Jesus is ultimately something very different. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 10: 17,55 Je 1994

Who will roll away the stone?: A Meditation on Mark's Easter Story. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 23:20-23 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark 1-9**

Conflict and Rhetoric in Mark 2:23-28 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; tables; reply, B L Mack, pp 283-287]. Parrott, Rod. *Semeia* no 64: 117-137 1994

Exorcising the Demons: Who will cleanse the unclean spirits from our midst? [prison meditations on Mk 5]. Berrigan, Philip. *Other Side* 30: 16,18-20,22 S-O 1994

Jesus and the Syrophoenician Woman in Mark: A Narrative-Critical Study [bibliog]. Rhoads, David. *J A A R* 62:343-375 Sum 1994

Jesus im Umland Galiläas: Zu den markinischen Berichten vom Aufenthalt Jesu in den Gebieten von Tyros, Caesarea Philippi und der Dekapolis. Schmeller, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:44-66 1994

Jesus' Wilderness Temptation according to Mark [1:9-13]. Gibson, Jeffrey B. *J St N T* no 53:3-34 Mr 1994

Markus 1:4 in die Nuwe Afrikaanse Vertaling [Eng abst, p 934; bibliog]. Thom, Johan C. *Hervormde T St* 49:934-941 N 1993

Miracle Stories as Literary Compositions: The Case of Jairus's Daughter [in Mk]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 20:217-233 Fall 1993

An offering of questions [Mk 1:21-28; meditation]. Wilson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:11 Ja 5-12 1994

Rhetoric, Purity, and Play: Aspects of Mark 7:1-23 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; diag; tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Salyer, Gregory. *Semeia* no 64:139-169 1994

Telling the Other Story: A Literary Response to Socio-Rhetorical Criticism of the New Testament [reply to G Salyer, pp 139-169; B K Blount, pp 171-198; R C Tannehill, pp 201-211; D B Gowler, pp 213-251; bibliog]. Ledbetter, Mark. *Semeia* no 64:289-301 1994

'There Are Some Standing Here . . .': Did They Become the 'Reputed Pillars' of the Jerusalem Church? Some Reflections on Mark 9:1, Galatians 2:9 and the Transfiguration. Wenham, David, and Moses, A D A. *Nov Test* 36:146-163 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark 10-12**

Cursing Fig Trees and Robbers' Dens: Pronouncement Stories Within Social-Systemic Perspective: Mark 11:12-25 and Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, charts, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Semeia* no 64:253-272 1994

Dissembling, a Weapon of the Weak: The Case of Christ and Caesar in Mark 12:13-17 and Romans 13:1-7 [Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues]. Herzog, William R, II. *Per Rel St* 21:339-360 Wint 1994

The Evangelium Infantium, the abandonment of children, and the infancy narrative in Matthew 1 and 2 from a social scientific perspective. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:261-276 1994

Mark 10:13-16 [expository article]. Eubanks, Larry L. *Rv Ex* 91:401-405 Sum 1994

The Rabbi and the Coin Portrait (Mark 12:15b, 16): Rigorism Manqué. Finney, Paul Corby. *J B L* 112:629-644 Wint 1993

What Were the Sadducees Reading? An Enquiry into the Literary Background of Mark 12:18-23 [Book of Tobit]. Bolt, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 45:369-394 N 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark 13**

La expectativa escatológica en el evangelio de Marcos: Análisis literario y estructural de Marcos 13. Vena, Osvaldo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:85-101 1994

Preaching the Kingdom: Mark's Apocalyptic Call for Prophetic Engagement. Blount, Brian K. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:33-56 1994

Predictions of the Destruction of the Herodian Temple in the Pseudepigrapha, Qumran Scrolls, and Related Texts [Mk 13:2, parallels]. Evans, Craig A. *J St Pseud* 10:89-147 Ap 1992

**Bible (NT)- Mark 14-15**

Did Joseph of Arimathea Exist? O'Collins, Gerald, and Kendall, Daniel. *Biblica* 75 no 2:235-241 1994

Emancipatory Solidarity: The Redemptive Significance of Jesus in Mark. Medley, Mark S. *Per Rel St* 21:5-22 Spr 1994

A Socio-Rhetorical Analysis of Simon of Cyrene: Mark 15:21 and the Its Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Blount, Brian K. *Semeia* no 64:171-198 1994

**Bible (NT)- Mark 16**

Fantasy and Myth in the Death of Jesus [Mk 16:5-8; bibliog]. Aichele, George, Jr. *Cross Currents* 44:85-96 Spr 1994

When Did the Women Visit the Tomb? Winger, Michael. *N T St* 40:284-288 Ap 1994

Who will roll away the stone?: A Meditation on Mark's Easter Story. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 23:20-23 Ap 1994

**Bible (NT)- Matthew**

The Contemporary Rabbi and Jesus [*A Rabbi Talks with Jesus: An Intermillenial, Interfaith Exchange*, by J Neusner, 1993; review essay]. Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 157:19-23 Aut 1994

De illustraties in Doen Pieterszoons uitgave van het evangelie naar Mattheus (Amsterdam 1522) [Eng abst, p 50; ils]. Rosier, Bart. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:21-50 1994

Jesus the Only Teacher [in Matthean community; diss abst, Lund, 1994]. Byrskog, Samuel. *Tyndale Bul* 45:413-414 N 1994

New Light on St Matthew's Gospel [*The First Gospel*, by H Riley]. Murray, Gregory. *Down R* 112:34-43 Ja 1994

The Place of Women in Public Settings in Matthew's Gospel: A Sociological Inquiry [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog, table]. Love, Stuart L. *Bib Th Bul* 24:52-65 Sum 1994

Resente Matteusnavorsing in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 169; bibliog]. Combrink, Hans Jacob Bernardus. *Hervormde T St* 50:169-193 Mr-Je 1994

**Bible (NT)- Matthew—Authorship**

La obra de Papías y sus noticias sobre Mc y Mt [Eng abst, p 212]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 41:181-212 My-Ag 1994

**Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Literary**

Characterization and Reader Construction of Characters in the Gospels [replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Burnett, Fred W. *Semeia* no 63:3-78 1993

Ezekiel 34 and the Narrative Strategy of the Shepherd and Sheep Metaphor in Matthew. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 55:698-708 O 1993

Fiktivität und Traditionstreue im Matthäusevangelium im Lichte griechischer Literatur. Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:153-177 1993

**Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Redaction**

Separation and Identity: Aspects of the Symbolic World of Matt 6:1-18. Syreeni, Kari. *N T St* 40:522-541 O 1994

The Shape of Matthew's Q Text of the Centurion at Capernaum: Did It Mention Delegations? Gagnon, Robert A J. *N T St* 40:133-142 Ja 1994

**Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Textual**

Eben Bohan: Det længesavnede hebræiske Matthæusevangelium? [Eng abst, p 215]. Cryer, Frederick H. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:209-215 1993

The Pseudo-Clementine Writings and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew. Howard, George. *N T St* 40:622-628 O 1994

**Bible (NT)- Matthew—Theology**

Apocalyptic, The Poor, and the Gospel of Matthew [Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, 1992]. Rowland, Christopher. *J Th St* ns 45: 504-518 O 1994

Frelseshistorie i Matthæusevangeliet: Et eksempel på bibelsk teologi [Eng abst, p 152]. Müller, Mogens. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:131-152 1993

God-with-us: The dominant perspective in Matthew's story and other essays [bibliog, pp 277-302; indexes, pp 303-326]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:1-326 1994*

Jesus' Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Encounter in the Temple: A Geographical Motif in Matthew's Gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 36:105-121 Ap 1994

The Kingdom-of-God Sayings in Matthew. Saucy, Mark. *Bib Sac* 151:175-197 Ap-Je 1994

The Matthean References to the Kingdom: Different Terms for Different Audiences. Mowery, Robert L. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:398-405 1994

Matthew as Servant and Advocate of Unity. Wong, Eric Kun-Chun. *Asia J Th* 8:143-154 Ap 1994

Religiosidad y resistencia Andina: La fe de los no creyentes: Reflexiones a la luz del Evangelio de Mateo. Barrera R, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3: 15-34 1992

Subverting the Textuality of Davidic Messianism: Matthew's Presentation of the Genealogy and the Davidic Title. Jones, John Mark. *C B Q* 56:256-272 Ap 1994

Zugänge zu Matthäus [review article]. Limbeck, Meinrad. *Th Q* 174 no 3: 235-239 1994*

### Bible (NT)- Matthew 1-4

The Evangelium Infantium, the abandonment of children, and the infancy narrative in Matthew 1 and 2 from a social scientific perspective. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:261-276 1994

Satanischer Schriftgebrauch: Zur Hermeneutik von Mt 4,1-11/Lk 4,1-13. Kähler, Christoph. *Th Lit* 119:857-867 O 1994

Science or Story? The Star of Bethlehem. Paffenroth, Kim. *Expos T* 106:78-79 D 1994

"A Voice Was Heared in Ramah": Some remarks on structure and meaning of Jeremiah 31,15-17 [tr and rev fr *Door het oog van de Profeten*, ed by B Becking, J van Dorp, and A van der Kooij, 1989.]. Becking, Bob. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:229-242 1994

What Was the Star that Guided the Magi? [Matt 2:1-2, 9-11; ils]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Bible R* 9:20-24,63 D 1993

The Women in Jesus' Family Tree. Chazal, Nancy de. *Th* 97:413-419 N-D 1994

### Bible (NT)- Matthew 5-7

*see also* Sermon on the Mount

Les Béatitudes et la béatitude: Le dynamisme de la *Somme de théologie* de Thomas d'Aquin: une lecture de la Ia-IIae q 69 [Eng abst, p 388]. Mongillo, Dalmazio. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:373-388 Jl 1994

Critique of Theonomy: A Taxonomy [argument fr necessity, Matt 5:17-21, covenant theology]. Gordon, T David. *West Th J* 56:23-43 Spr 1994

Das Gebet der Gebete (Mt 6,9-13/Lk 11,2-4) [charts]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 70:21-24 1993

Gods openbaring in Jezus als de "Nederige": Mattheus' versie van de zaligsprekingen en een rabbijnse opvatting van 'Anawah [Eng abst p 447; bibliog]. Faber van der Meulen, Harry E. *Hervormde T St* 49:477-501 S 1993

Must We Obey the Law? [Matt 5:17-20]. Lauer, Stewart E. *Kerux* 8:3-183 D 1993

"Notre part de nourriture" (Mt 6,11). Ramaroson, Léonard. *Sci Esprit* 43:87-115 Ja-Ap 1991

Separation and Identity: Aspects of the Symbolic World of Matt 6:1-18. Syreeni, Kari. *N T St* 40:522-541 O 1994

The Unity and Theme of Matthew 7:1-12. McEleney, Neil J. *C B Q* 56:490-500 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- Matthew 8-10

"Er berührte ihre Hand"? (Matthäus 8,15). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 73:33-35 1994

"Ein grosses Beben entstand auf dem Meer"? (Matthäus 8,24). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 74:31-32 1994

On True and False Disciples in Matthew 8:18-22 [replies to J D Kingsbury, 34:45-59 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; and J Kiilunen, 37:268-279 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Gundry, Robert H. *N T St* 40:433-441 Jl 1994

The Shape of Matthew's Q Text of the Centurion at Capernaum: Did It Mention Delegations? Gagnon, Robert A J. *N T St* 40:133-142 Ja 1994

Zu Mattäus 8,5-13. Burchard, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:278-288 1993

### Bible (NT)- Matthew 11-13

The Sign of Jonah Reconsidered: Matthew 12:38-42 and Luke 11:29-32. Chow, Simon. *Th Life* no 15-16:53-60 1993

Die Täuferüberlieferung des Matthäus und ihre Verarbeitung durch Lukas. Wilkens, Wilhelm. *N T St* 40:542-557 O 1994

The *Traditionsgeschichte* of Matt 11:12-13, par Luke 16:16. Llewelyn, Stephen. *Nov Test* 36:330-349 O 1994

### Bible (NT)- Matthew 14-17

Alterity and the Canaanite Woman: A Postmodern Feminist Theological Reflection on Political Action [fig]. Monro, Anita. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:32-43 My 1994

The Canaanite Problem [analogies for Native Americans; Matt 15:21-28]. Treat, James. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:20-24 Spr 1994

Derás narrativo del sobrenombre de "Pedro" en el conjunto de Mt 16,17-19: Un caso particular de la escuela exegética de Mateo [Eng abst, p 33]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 39:11-33 Ja-Ap 1992

Pondering the Word [Matt 15:21-28; Inside Out]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 9:24 Ag-S 1994

### Bible (NT)- Matthew 18-25

*see also* Marriage feast (Parable)

A Biblical Perspective on Addiction [Deut 5:6-7; 6:4; Matt 22:34-40; Gal 4: 3,8; expository article]. Oates, Wayne E. *Rv Ex* 91:71-75 Wint 1994

Der Mensch als Esel Christi: Jesu Einzug in Jerusalem nach Mt 21 als Bildrede bei Bernhard von Clairvaux, Wenzeslaus Linck und Martin Luther. Bell, Theo. *Luther* 65 no 1:9-21 1994

[Papers fr Believers' Church Consultation on "The Rule of Christ: Matthew 18," Goshen College, My 1992]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 38:69-107 Spr 1993*

Vergeltung oder Vergebung!? Matthäus 18,21-35 auf dem Hintergrund des "Erlassjahres". Weber, Beat. *Th Z* 50 no 2:124-151 1994

Wie aus Böcken Ziegen wurden (Mt 25,32f): Zur Entstehung und Verbreitung einer Forschungslegende oder: Wissenschaft als "stille Post". Wengst, Klaus. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:491-500 1994

### Bible (NT)- Matthew 26-28

Ein Missionsbefehl? [Matt 28:16-20]. Schumann, Olaf H. *Z Miss* 20 no 3: 130-132 1994

On the Great Commission. Hong, John Sungchul. *Ev J* 12:67-74 Fall 1994

Revisiting Matthew's Special Material in the Passion Narrative: A Dialogue with Raymond Brown [*The Death of the Messiah*, 1994]. Senior, Donald. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:417-424 1994

Le sang du Juste (*I Hénoch* 47:1-4; *Matthieu* 27:24) [Eng abst, p 475]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:395-399 O-D 1993

A Socio-Rhetorical Analysis of Simon of Cyrene: Mark 15:21 and the Its Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Blount, Brian K. *Semeia* no 64:171-198 1994

The Verbs of Matthew 28. Raabe, Paul R. *Missio Apostolica* 1:101 N 1993

When Did the Women Visit the Tomb? Winger, Michael. *N T St* 40:284-288 Ap 1994

### Bible (NT)- Pastoral Epistles

Heresy and the Pastoral Epistles. Skarsaune, Oskar. *Themelios* 20:9-14 O 1994

Identifying the Faithful Sayings in the Pastoral Epistles. Campbell, R Alastair. *J St N T* no 54:73-86 Je 1994

*Paulus Senex*. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:197-207 1994

### Bible (NT)- Peter I

Die Haustafel als "Topos" im Rahmen der urchristichen Paränese: Beobachtungen anhand des 1 Petrusbriefes und des Titusbriefes. Lips, Hermann von. *N T St* 40:261-280 Ap 1994

The Rhetoric of 1 Peter. Thompson, James W. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:237-250 1994

### Bible (NT)- Peter I—Criticism, Textual

Der Text des ersten Petrusbriefes im Crosby-Schøyen-Codex (Ms 193 Schøyen Collection). Bethge, Hans Gebhard. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:255-267 1993

### Bible (NT)- Peter I—Theology

The Eschatology of 1 Peter [5 modern translations compared; bibliog]. Parker, David C. *Bib Th Bul* 24:27-32 Spr 1994

### Bible (NT)- Peter II

Le motif de la création selon 2 Pierre 3 [Eng abst, pp 95-96]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *R Bib* 101:95-114 Ja 1994

### Bible (NT)- Philemon

Christian Character in the Marketplace: Colossians, Philemon and the Practice of Business. Hill, Alexander D. *Crux* 30:27-34 Je 1994

Paul's Epistle to Philemon: Toward an Alternative *Argumentum* [reconciliation of family rather than fugitive slave]. Callahan, Allen Dwight. *Harv Th R* 86:357-376 O 1993

Praying Together: A Note on Philemon 22. Haykin, Michael A G. *Ev Q* 66: 331-335 O 1994

### Bible (NT)- Philemon—Criticism, Textual

A Greek-Coptic (Sahidic) Fragment of Titus-Philemon (0205) [facsims, text, apparatus]. Elliott, James K. *Nov Test* 36:183-195 Ap 1994

### Bible (NT)- Philippians

Air for Passion Week [Phil 2:5-11; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:251 Mr 9 1994

Konflikt, Kompromiss und Bekenntnis: Paulus und seine Gegner im Philipperbrief [Eng abst, p 64]. Kähler, Christoph. *Ker Do* 40:47-64 Ja-Mr 1994

No Confidence in the Flesh: The Meaning and Function of Philippians 3:2-21 [Paul's opponents and letter's unity]. DeSilva, David A. *Trinity J* 15:27-54 Spr 1994

Paul's Dispute with Philippi: Understanding Paul's Argument in Phil 1-2 from his Thanks in 4:10-20. Capper, Brian J. *Th Z* 49 no 3:193-214 1993

Paul's Letter to the Philippians in the Light of Disunity in the Church [diss abst, Aberdeen, 1993]. Peterlin, Davorin. *Tyndale Bul* 45:207-210 My 1994

The Sociological Factors behind Philippians 3:1-11 and the Conflict at Philippi. Tellbe, Mikael. *J St N T* no 55:97-121 S 1994

Weihnachten mit und ohne Glanz: Notizen zu Johannesprolog und Philipperhymnus. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:47-68 1994

Word Order and Clause Structure in New Testament Greek: An Unexplored Area of Greek Linguistics Using Philippians as a Test Case. Porter, Stanley E. *Filologia N T* 6:177-205 N 1993

### Bible (NT)- Philippians—Criticism, Form

*Laodiceans* and the Philippians Fragments Hypothesis [rev fr Int SBL, Münster, Jl 1993: table]. Sellew, Philip. *Harv Th R* 87:17-28 Ja 1994

### Bible (NT)- Revelation

The Apocalypse of John and Contemporary Roman Catholic Liturgy. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *Worship* 68:482-504 N 1994

Aspekte psychoanalytischer Auslegung der Johannesoffenbarung. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:452-466 1994

The Book of Revelation and Religion: How Did the Book of Revelation Persuade [bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Scriptura* no 51:27-50 S 1994

The Deeper Significance of the Millennium Debate. Grenz, Stanley J. *S W J Th* 36:14-21 Spr 1994

Elements of a Postmodern Holiness Hermeneutic Illustrated by Way of the Book of Revelation. Stanley, John E. *Wesley Th J* 28:23-43 Spr-Fall 1993

The Enigma of Fr. 403 and the Compilation of a Thirteenth-Century English Illustrated Apocalypse [ils]. Lewis, Suzanne. *Gesta* 29 no 1:31-43 1990

"Gesiegt! O himmlische Musik des Wortes!": Zur Entfaltung des Siegesmotivs in den johanneischen Schriften. Taeger, Jens W. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:23-46 1994

Greek-Hebrew Gematrias in *3 Baruch* and in Revelation. Bohak, Gideon. *J St Pseud* 7:119-121 1990

Luxury and the World Economic System [perspectives fr Revelation; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38 F 1994

Messaggio e coscienza profetica: Le loro fonti secondo l'Apocalisse de Giovanni. Corsani, Bruno. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:2-12 1994

The One Who Is And Who Was And Who Is To Come—"The Presence Of God" In History [divine titles in Rev]. Suen, Alfred S. *CGST J* no 15:68-99 Jl 1993

Patron Saints of Reader-Response Criticism [P J Olivi's reading of Rev; bibliog]. Lewis, Warren. *Symplokē* 1:93-100 Wint 1993

Psychoanalyse und Auslegung: Erwägungen nach der Studie Hartmut Raguses über *Psychoanalyse und biblische Interpretation* [1993; review article]. Karrer, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:467-476 1994

Theonomy and the Dating of Revelation. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 5:185-202 Fall 1994

Zwischen der Synagoge des Satans und dem neuen Jerusalem: Die christlich-jüdische Standortbestimmung in der Apokalypse des Johannes. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:143-162 1994

### Bible (NT)- Revelation—Criticism, Literary
An Analysis of the Seventh Bowl of the Apocalypse [Rev 16:17-22:5]. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 5:73-95 Spr 1994
Die "Offenbarung des Johannes" offenbart, dass der Seher Johannes die antike Rhetoriklehre kennt [table]. Diefenbach, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 73: 50-57 1994
Recapitulation and the Literary Coherence of John's Apocalypse [appendix: outline of Rev]. Giblin, Charles Homer. *C B Q* 56:81-95 Ja 1994
The Structure of the Book of Revelation in Light of Apocalyptic Literary Conventions [tables]. Smith, Christopher R. *Nov Test* 36:373-393 O 1994

### Bible (NT)- Revelation 1-3
Ομοιος υιος ανθρωπου, (Offb 1,13): Schlussfolgerungen aus der Untersuchung (Offb 1,13-16.17c.18; 2,1.8.12.18; 3,1.7.14) [Eng abst, p 15; tables]. Sieg, Fr. *Filologia N T* 7:3-15 My 1994

### Bible (NT)- Revelation 4-22
An Analysis of the Seventh Bowl of the Apocalypse [Rev 16:17-22:5]. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 5:73-95 Spr 1994
Apocalypse at Waco: Could the Tragedy Have Been Averted? FBI Spurns Advice of Bible Scholars [ils, photos]. Tabor, James D. *Bible R* 9:24-33 O 1993
Apocalyptic Eschatology and Pentecostalism: The Relevance of John's Millennium for Today. *Pneuma* 10:3-25 Spr 1988
Christ the End of History and the Hope of the Suffering: Revelation 5 in the Light of Pannenberg's Christology. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Asia J Th* 8:308-334 O 1994
Himmlisch: der "Tempel Gottes" von Apk 11:1. Bachmann, Michael. *N T St* 40:474-480 Jl 1994
La Nueva Jerusalén del Apocalipsis y sus raices en el AT: El período de la "Jerusalén Nueva". Alvarez Valdés, Ariel. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2: 103-113 1994
Revelation 19-21: End without Closure. Boring, M Eugene. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:57-84 1994
Revelation 20: Prelude to the Omega Point—The New Heaven and Earth [bibliog, charts, diag]. De Smidt, Jacobus C. *Scriptura* no 49:75-87 My 1994
Review Article: J W Mealy *After the Thousand Years* [1992; table]. Beale, Greg K. *Ev Q* 66:229-249 Jl 1994
"Überwunden hat der Löwe aus dem Stamm Juda" (Offb 5,5): Funktion und Herkunft des Bildes vom Lamm in der Offenbarung des Johannes [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Hasitschka, Martin. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:487-493 1994

### Bible (NT)- Romans—Commentaries
[Barth's *Commentary on Romans* after 75 years]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:59-77 Wint 1994*
"Like an Ever-Rolling Stream": Some Recent Commentaries on Romans [review article]. Wedderburn, A J M. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:367-380 1991*

### Bible (NT)- Romans—Criticism, Literary
Rm 8, 31-39: Hymne ou plaidoyer? Étude sur le genre littéraire du passage. Cloutier, Christiane Hortense. *Sci Esprit* 45:325-341 O-D 1993

### Bible (NT)- Romans—Theology
Le Christ, τελος de la loi (Rm 10,4), une lecture en termes de continuité et de discontinuité, dans le cadre du paradigme paulinien de l'élection. Gignac, Alain. *Sci Esprit* 46:55-81 Ja-Ap 1994

### Bible (NT)- Romans 1-4
Being Faithful to the Scriptures: Romans 1:26-27 as a Case in Point [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, F 23 1994]. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* 14:315-325 Sum 1994
Hedningenes synder? Polemikken mot "homoseksualitet" i Det nye testamente [bibliog]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:1-34 1993
Human Religion in God's Eyes: A Study of Romans 1:18-32 [repr fr *Themelios* 2 no 2 1964]. Bavinck, J H, 1895-1964. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:44-52 Spr 1994
The Normative Character of Scripture for Matters of Faith and Life: Human Sexuality in Light of Romans 1:16-32 [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, F 23 1994]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Word World* 14:305-314 Sum 1994
The Objective Witness to Conscience: An Egyptian Parallel to Romans 2:15 [Osiris myth judgment scene; repr fr *Themelios* 10 no 3 1974]. Atallah, Ramez. *Ev R Th* 18:204-213 Jl 1994
Romans 1: Entropy, Sexuality and Politics [reply, F Bridger, pp 111-123; rejoinder, 11 no 1:25-28 1994]. Williams, Michael. *Anvil* 10 no 2:105-110 1993
Romans 1:17—A *Crux Interpretum* for Πιστις Χριστου Debate. Campbell, Douglas A. *J B L* 113:265-285 Sum 1994
Romans 1:18-32: The Role in the Developing Argument. Porter, Calvin L. *N T St* 40:210-228 Ap 1994
Romans 2:14-16: A Stoic Reading. Martens, John W. *N T St* 40:55-67 Ja 1994
St Paul's Understanding of the Territorial Promise of God to Abraham: Romans 4:13 in its Historical and Theological Context [diag]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 15:59-69 Apr 1994
"You Abominate False Gods; but Do You Rob Shrines?" (Rom 2:22b). Derrett, J Duncan M. *N T St* 40:558-571 O 1994

### Bible (NT)- Romans 5-8
Die Ersten und die Letzten Dinge [anthropology in Wis and Rom 5; Eng abst, p 91]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:75-91 1994
Exodus and the Intertextual Transformation of Tradition in Romans 8:14-30 [bibliog]. Keesmaat, Sylvia C. *J St N T* no 54:29-56 Je 1994
Heart of Wax and a Teaching that Stamps: Τυπος διδαχης (Rom 6:17b) Once More. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J B L* 112:667-687 Wint 1993
An OT Background to Rom 8:22. Tsumura, David Toshio. *N T St* 40:620-621 O 1994
Paul Althaus' forståelse av menneskets synd i Rom 7 sett if forhold til den oldkirkelige forløsningslære. Rise, Svein. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:235-246 1993
Le peché originel: un débat sans issue? Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4: 359-383 1994
Reconsidering Paul's Marriage Analogy in Romans 7:1-4. Earnshaw, John D. *N T St* 40:68-88 Ja 1994
Resurrection, Cosmic Liberation, and Christian Earth Keeping [reply, S Bouma Prediger, pp 133-136]. Olson, Roger E. *Ex Auditu* 9:123-132 1993
Rm 8, 31-39: Hymne ou plaidoyer? Étude sur le genre littéraire du passage. Cloutier, Christiane Hortense. *Sci Esprit* 45:325-341 O-D 1993
Romans 6:1-14 Revisited. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 106:40-43 N 1994
Romans 8:18-25—The Hope of Creation [Salvation; expository article]. Lawson, J Mark. *Rv Ex* 91:559-565 Fall 1994
Vision of Hope for a Suffering World: Romans 8:17-30. Beker, J Christiaan. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:26-32 1994
Why Be Good?: Why strive to be just as God Wants when he accepts me Just as I Am? [the message of Romans]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:26-29 Mr 7 1994

### Bible (NT)- Romans 9-11
Le Christ, τελος de la loi (Rm 10,4), une lecture en termes de continuité et de discontinuité, dans le cadre du paradigme paulinien de l'élection. Gignac, Alain. *Sci Esprit* 46:55-81 Ja-Ap 1994
Christ, the Τέλος of the Law: The Goal of Romans 10:4. Bechtler, Steven Richard. *C B Q* 56:288-308 Ap 1994
Citation de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. Gignac, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 3:367-403 1994
Paulus und das Gesetz: Zur Exegese von Röm 9,30-33. Reinbold, Wolfgang. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:253-264 1994
Romans 9-11, Albert Schweitzer's 1929 New Testament, and the Call to Christian Mission [facsim]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Th Educator* no 50:5-14 Fall 1994
Unexpected Mercy: Echoes of a Biblical Motif in Romans 9-11. Thielman, Frank. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:169-181 1994
YHWH and His Messiah: Pauline Exegesis and the Divine Christ [Rom 9-11]. Capes, David B. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:121-143 D 1994

### Bible (NT)- Romans 12-16
Dissembling, a Weapon of the Weak: The Case of Christ and Caesar in Mark 12:13-17 and Romans 13:1-7 [Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues]. Herzog, William R, II. *Per Rel St* 21:339-360 Wint 1994
A Note Regarding the Name "Junia(s)" in Romans 16:7. Cervin, Richard S. *N T St* 40:464-470 Jl 1994
Presentation and Transformation: An Exposition of Romans 12:1-2. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 151:309-324 Jl-S 1994
Rom 13, 1-7 i sosialpolitisk kontekst Nyere forskning—en oversikt og vurdering. Røsæg, Nils Aksel. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:35-54 1993
Romans 15:26: Make a Contribution or Establish Fellowship? Peterman, Gerald W. *N T St* 40:457-463 Jl 1994
Submission to Governing Authorities: A Study of Romans 13:1-7. Neufeld, Matthew G. *Direction* 23:90-97 Fall 1994

### Bible (NT)- Thessalonians I
Glaube—Liebe—Hoffnung: Zu der Trias bei Paulus. Weiss, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:196-217 1993
Is First Thessalonians a Letter of Consolation? Chapa, Juan. *N T St* 40:150-160 Ja 1994
Is Paul among the Sophists? ["Second Sophistic" in 1 and 2 Cor and 1 Thess]. Winter, Bruce W. *Ref Th R* 53:28-38 Ja-Ap 1994
Paul and the Killing of the Prophets in 1 Thess 2:15. Gilliard, Frank D. *Nov Test* 36:259-270 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- Thessalonians II
Ist I Thess 2,13-16 antijüdisch?: Der rhetorische Gesamtzusammenhang des Briefes als Interpretationshilfe für eine einzelne Perikope. Wick, Peter. *Th Z* 50 no 1:9-23 1994
Un "lieu intermédiaire" mythique en 2 Thess 2:7. Barnouin, M. *N T St* 40: 471 Jl 1994

### Bible (NT)- Timothy I
The Apostle among the Amazons [*I Suffer Not a Woman: Rethinking 1 Timothy 2:11-15 in Light of Ancient Evidence*, by R C Kroeger and C C Kroeger, 1992; review article]. Baugh, Steven M. *West Th J* 56:153-171 Spr 1994
Expounding 1 Timothy 2:8-15. Motyer, Stephen. *Vox Ev* 24:91-102 1994
Two Texts on Women (1 Tim 2:11-15; Gal 3:26-29): A Test of Interpretation. Wiebe, Ben. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:54-85 Je 1994
Women's Prohibition to Teach Men: An Investigation into Its Meaning and Contemporary Application. Saucy, Robert L. *J Ev Th S* 37:79-97 Mr 1994

### Bible (NT)- Timothy II
Parerga to "The Book of Jannes and Jambres". Gero, Stephen. *J St Pseud* 9:67-85 O 1991
"Preach the Word" [convocation, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 1991]. Zorn, Raymond O. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:17-32 Spr 1991

### Bible (NT)- Titus
Die Haustafel als "Topos" im Rahmen der urchristichen Paränese: Beobachtungen anhand des 1 Petrusbriefes und des Titusbriefes. Lips, Hermann von. *N T St* 40:261-280 Ap 1994

### Bible (NT)- Titus—Criticism, Textual
A Greek-Coptic (Sahidic) Fragment of Titus-Philemon (0205) [facsims, text, apparatus]. Elliott, James K. *Nov Test* 36:183-195 Ap 1994

### Bible (OT)
*see also* Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament
Interpretations of the Old Testament in Modern Fiction [*God Knows*, by Joseph Heller, 1994; *Bathsheba*, by Torgny Lindgren, 1984; *Inherit the Land*, by Moelwyn Merchant, 1992.]. Jasper, David. *Th* 97:276-283 Jl-Ag 1994
The Underworld and the Dead in the Old Testament [diss abst, Cambridge, 1993]. Johnston, Philip. *Tyndale Bul* 45:415-419 N 1994

### Bible (OT)—Antiquities
*see also* Palestine—Antiquities
Archeology and the Bible. Ruderman, Abraham. *Jew Bible Q* 20:57-60 Fall 1991
Back to Egypt: An Illustration of How an Archaeological Find May Illumine a Biblical Passage [Ammonite seal impression may refer to Baalis of Jer 40:14]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Ref R* 47:221-227 Spr 1994
Early Israel in Canaan: A Survey of Recent Evidence and Interpretations [bibliog, map]. Hess, Richard S. *Pal Ex Q* 125:125-142 Jl-D 1993
"House of David": Restored in Moabite Inscription [Mesha stela; photos, ils, facsim, bibliog, maps]. Lemaire, André. *Bib Arch R* 20:30-37 My-Je 1994

Ideology, History and Archaeology in the Old Testament [replies, R Sollamo and M Skjeggestad, pp 224-235]. Ottosson, Magnus. *SJOT* 8 no 2:206-223 1994
Jeremiah's Polemic Against Idols: What Archaeology Can Teach us [photos]. King, Philip J. *Bible R* 10:22-29 D 1994
Memorandum: Re Restoring Gezer [archaeological restoration of biblical Gezer; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:66-69 My-Je 1994
What's a Bahmah?: How Sacred Space Functioned in Ancient Israel [photos, bibliog, map]. Nakhai, Beth Alpert. *Bib Arch R* 20:18-29,77-78 My-Je 1994

**Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence**
La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari: Jos 8. Anbar, Moshé. *Biblica* 75 no 1:70-74 1994
Exodus 1:21: "To Found a Family"—A Biblical and Akkadian Idiom. Paul, Shalom M. *Maarav* 8:139-142 1992
Les *gillûlîm* chez Ézéchiel et dans l'Ancien Testament, et les différentes pratiques cultuelles associées à ce terme [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. Bodi, Daniel. *R Bib* 100:481-510 O 1993
Hybris und Prophetie: Erwägungen zum Hintergrund von Jesaja xiv 12-15. Köseghy, Miklós. *Vet Test* 44:549-554 O 1994
Information from Before the Flood: Antediluvian Notes from Babylonia and Israel [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; rev fr Translations of the Hebrew Bible conf, Ap 12 1989]. Hallo, William W. *Maarav* 7:173-181 1991
Job: the tale of patient faith and the book of God's dilemma [paper fr SBL, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Fleming, Daniel E. *Vet Test* 44:468-482 O 1994
Joel's Locust Plague in Light of Sargon II's Hymn to Nanaya. Hurowitz, Victor. *J B L* 112:597-603 Wint 1993
On the Moral Nature of God's Power: Yahweh and the Sea in Job and Deutero-Isaiah. Janzen, J Gerald. *C B Q* 56:458-478 Jl 1994
The Role of Huldah in Josiah's Cult Reform. Handy, Lowell K. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:40-53 1994
Zachariah 4,6b-10a and the Akkadian royal building inscriptions. Laato, Antti. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:53-69 1994

**Bible (OT)—Authority**
Making Room for the Written Law [how Hebrew Bible constructs its authority in giving of *tôrāh* passages]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Hist Rel* 33: 246-264 F 1994

**Bible (OT)—Authorship**
Le *Deuxième Esaïe* dans le livre d'Esaïe [bibliog]. Vermeylen, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 93:3-21 S 1994
Literary Strategies and Authorship in the Book of Daniel. Woodard, Branson L, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:39-53 Mr 1994

**Bible (OT)—Bibliography**
Alttestamentliche Forschung in Sammelbänden [bibliog essay]. Thiel, Winfried. *Th Ru* 59 no 1:1-40 1994
Bibliography of Robert A Coughenour. *Ref R* 47:228-230 Spr 1994
A Guide to Old Testament Commentaries [2 pts]. Dorsey, David A. *Ev J* 12: 29-34 Spr 1994; 12:49-96 Fall 1994

**Bible (OT)—Biographies**
*see also* Patriarchs (Bible)
Biblical Personalities. Waxman, Ruth B, ed. *Judaism* 43:19-26,37-45,61-65,87-100 Wint 1994*

**Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence**
The Polemic against Baalism in Israel's Early History and Literature. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 151:267-283 Jl-S 1994

**Bible (OT)—Canon**
The Division and Order of the Psalms. Anderson, R Dean, Jr. *West Th J* 56: 219-241 Fall 1994
Intertextuality in Judaism: The System and the Canon, the Word and Words. Neusner, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 45:53-66 Fall 1992
Israel, the Prophets, and the Book of Jonah: The Rest of the Story: The Formation of the Canon. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:127-132 Ap 1994
Les Psaumes 70-72: essai de lecture canonique [Eng abst, p 242]. Auwers, Jean Marie. *R Bib* 101:244-257 Ap 1994
De ti bud og den gammeltestamentlige kanon [Eng abst, p 95]. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:83-95 1993
Der Weisheit letzter Schluss! Qoh 12:9-14 im Kontext von Traditionsgeschichte und beginnender Kanonisierung [bibliog]. Backhaus, F J. *Bib Not* no 72:28-59 1994

**Bible (OT)—Chronology**
*see also* Calendar, Jewish
Exodo 1-15: algunas claves literarias y teológicas para entender el Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 167]. Croatto, J Severino. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:167-194 1994
"It Is No Empty Thing": Nahmanides and the Search for Omnisignificance [narrative and sequentiality in biblical text; table]. Elman, Yaakov. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:1-83 1993

**Bible (OT)—Commentaries**
A Guide to Old Testament Commentaries [2 pts]. Dorsey, David A. *Ev J* 12: 29-34 Spr 1994; 12:49-96 Fall 1994
Notes on Recent Old Testament Commentaries [review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:177-180 Mr 1994
The Old Testament Commentaries of Rev Jia Yuming. Zhao, Qiusheng, and Snow, Don, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:47-59 1994
Recent Trends in the Study of Jeremiah [since 1980]. Arnold, Bill T. *Ashland Th J* 25:75-95 1993

**Bible (OT)—Criticism, Feminist**
Adam and Eve, Noah and Who? Asking Irreverent Questions of a Sacred Text. Mandelbaum, JonnaLynn. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:44-45 Spr 1994
Eve, Malignant or Maligned? Korsak, Mary Phil. *Cross Currents* 44:453-462 Wint 1994-1995
A Feminist's Look at Esther. Lubitch, Rivkah. *Judaism* 42:438-446 Fall 1993
The Haftarah Tradition and the Metaphoric Battering of Hosea's Wife [reply, B E Scolnic, pp 43-52]. Graetz, Naomi. *Conserv Judaism* 45:29-42 Fall 1992
Isaak und seine Mütter: Beobachtungen zur exegetischen Verdrängung von Frauen am Beispiel von Gen 24,62-67. Frettlöh, Magdalene L. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:427-452 1994
On Becoming A Male Feminist Bible Scholar. Brettler, Marc. *Bible R* 10:44-45 Ap 1994
Sarah's Silence: A Newly Discovered Commentary on Genesis 22 by Rashi's Sister [text, introd, commentary]. Yanow, Dvora. *Judaism* 43:398-408 Fall 1994
The Truth About Women and Lying [feminist analysis of OT deception]. Prouser, O Horn. *J St O T* no 61:15-28 Mr 1994
La vocación de Moisés: perspectivas metodológicas [Eng abst, p 133]. Navarro Puerto, Mercedes. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:133-166 1994
Who's Afraid of Feminist Criticism? Who's Afraid of Biblical Humour? The Case of the Obtuse Foreign Ruler in the Hebrew Bible [paper fr Soc for Old Testament Study, Edinburgh, Jl 1994]. Brenner, Athalya. *J St O T* no 63:38-55 S 1994

**Bible (OT)—Criticism, Form**
The Arrangement of Sayings in Proverbs 10-15. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 61:75-83 Mr 1994

**Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation**
*see also* Yahwist
"Exegeten som visste för mycket" [Eng abst, p 61]. Brandt, Krister. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:57-61 1994
Für Univ-Prof Dr Arnold Gamper S J zum 70. Geburtstag [por]. Fischer, Georg, ed, and Oesch, Josef M, ed. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:385-493 1994*
James L Crenshaw: Faith Lingering at the Edges [reply, J L Crenshaw, pp 111-112; bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Rel St R* 20:103-110 Ap 1994
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 1; pt 2, 8:1-396 1992; por, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 7:1-304 1991*
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 2; pt 1, 7:1-304 1991; bibliog, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 8:1-396 1992*
Recherche documentaire et exégèse de l'Ancien Testament [literature review]. Heintz, Jean Georges. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:281-302 Jl-S 1994
Reflections on "Primeval History" and Van Till's Hermeneutics. Wolters, Albert M. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:117-124 Fall 1990

**Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation—History**
Deuteronomy 22:28-29 and Its Premishnaic Interpretations. Hiebert, Robert J V. *C B Q* 56:203-220 Ap 1994
Ecclesiastes as wisdom: consulting early interpreters. Dell, Katharine J. *Vet Test* 44:301-329 Jl 1994
Friedrich Daniel Ernst Schleiermacher, das Alte Testament und das Alter: zur Geschichte Einer überraschenden Alterseinsicht [Eng abst, p 327]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Ker Do* 40:305-327 O-D 1994
Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich: Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2. Jahrhundert v Chr und mit Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung [tables]. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Vet Test* 44:524-546 O 1994
Josephus's Version of Ruth [reply, L H Feldman, pp 45-52]. Levison, John R. *J St Pseud* 8:31-44 Ap 1991
New Directions in Biblical Theology: The Impact of Contemporary Scholarship in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Gnuse, Robert. *J A A R* 62:893-918 Fall 1994
Op die voetspoor van Harold Henry Rowley (1890-1969) [Eng abst, p 669; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:669-686 S 1994
Patriarchs, Polygamy, and Private Resistance: John Calvin and Others on Breaking God's Rules. Thompson, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:3-27 1994
Die profete in huidige Ou-Testamentiese navorsing: tendense en vooruitsigte [Eng abst, p 324]. Kruger, Paul A. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:324-344 1994
Die Renaissance der alttestamentlichen Literaturwissenschaft und das Buch Exodus: Überlegungen zu Hermeneutik und Geschichte der Forschung. Utzschneider, Helmut. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:197-223 1994
Die sogenannte josianische Reform in der gegenwärtigen Forschung. Gieselmann, Bernd. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:223-242 1994
The Story of Judah and Tamar in the Eyes of the Earliest Interpreters [paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Je 1992]. Wassén, Cecilia. *Lit Th* 8:354-366 D 1994
Die weg van die Here in die woestyn oftewel God se grootpad in die wildernis: Oor *A Story of two Ways* [Eng abst, p 391; bibliog]. Loader, James A. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:391-413 1994

**Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Christian**
El Antiguo Testamento como mensaje actual. Fernández, Víctor M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:225-234 1993
Die Bedeutung des Alten Testaments für Heiden, die manchmal auch Christen sind. Kaiser, Otto. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:1-9 1994
Christology & the Psalter: How "Inclusive Language" Emasculates the Psalms. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 7:7-10 Spr 1994
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Psalms. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:274-282 1994
How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ [interview by Hershel Shanks; pt 1; facsims, photos, tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *Bible R* 9:28-39 D 1993
[*Messianic Revelation in the Old Testament*, by G van Groningen, 1991; review article]. Clark, R Scott. *Kerux* 7:43-55 My 1992
New Occasions Teach New Duties? [pt 1: The Use of the Old Testament in Christian Ethics]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:100-106 Ja 1994
Old Testament Questions II. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 37:123-183 Easter 1994*
La Profession de foi du Prêtre-Ecrivain orthodoxe Roumain "Gala Galaction" (1879-1961) [Eng abst, p 1023]. Nestor, Metropolitan of Oltenia. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:981-997 1988

**Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish**
*see also* Midrash
L'Alliance irrévocable: Lecture juive de Jérémie 31,31-36. Banon, David. *Foi Vie* 93:3-8 Ja 1994
Biblical Models in the Contemporary Thought of Rabbi J B Soloveitchik [*Kol Dodi Dofek* and "The Lonely Man of Faith"]. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Lit Th* 8:236-246 S 1994

The Debut of the Divine Spirit in Josephus's *Antiquities* [Num 22-24]. Levison, John R. *Harv Th R* 87:123-138 Ap 1994
God Tests Abraham—Abraham Tests God [ils, photo]. Bodoff, Lippman. *Bible R* 9:52-56,62 O 1993
How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ [interview by Hershel Shanks; pt 1; facsims, photos, tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *Bible R* 9:28-39 D 1993
Intertextuality in Judaism: The System and the Canon, the Word and Words. Neusner, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 45:53-66 Fall 1992
"It Is No Empty Thing": Nahmanides and the Search for Omnisignificance [narrative and sequentiality in biblical text; table]. Elman, Yaakov. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:1-83 1993
Jacob's Struggle: A Psycho-Existential Exegesis [bibliog]. Weiss, Abner. *J Psych Jud* 18:19-31 Spr 1994
Jesus' Exposition of Scripture in Luke 4:16-30: An Inquiry in Light of Jewish Hermeneutics. Kimball, Charles A. *Per Rel St* 21:179-202 Fall 1994
A Jewish and Christian Reading of Jonah: How (Dis-)Similar. Hoffer, Victoria, and Wright, Rebecca Abts. *Sewanee Th R* 37:144-150 Easter 1994
The Jewish Understanding of Scripture [Focus on Makoth]. Levinas, Emmanuel, and Cunneen, Joseph, tr. *Cross Currents* 44:488-504 Wint 1994-1995
On *Peshat* and *Derash*, Bible Criticism, and Theology [*Peshat and Derash, Plain and Applied Meaning in Rabbinic Exegesis*, by D W Halivni, 1991; review essay]. Schwartz, Baruch J. *Prooftexts* 14:71-88 Ja 1994
A Room With a View, But a Room of Our Own [Orthodox Jewish Bible scholars]. Carmy, Shalom. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:39-69 Spr 1994
Secrets of the Heart: Jacob's Blessings [Reuben and sexuality]. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 18:33-46 Spr 1994
The Story of Judah and Tamar in the Eyes of the Earliest Interpreters [paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Je 1992]. Wassén, Cecilia. *Lit Th* 8:354-366 D 1994
The Theology of Psalm 145 [pts]. Pearl, Chaim. *Jew Bible Q* 20:3-9 Fall 1991

### Bible (OT)—Criticism, Literary
*see also* Yahwist
The Arrangement of Sayings in Proverbs 10-15. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 61:75-83 Mr 1994
Dead or Alive? Literality and God-Metaphors in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Long, Gary Alan. *J A A R* 62:509-537 Sum 1994
[Discourse analysis in biblical and linguistic contexts]. Longacre, Robert E, ed. *JOTT* 6 no 4:289-377 1993*
The Hebrew Bible as Literature—A Misprision? [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Carroll, Robert P. *St Th* 47 no 2:77-90 1993
Narratiwiteit en die Ou Testament [epistemological status as communication mode; Eng abst, p 637; bibliog]. Marais, J. *Hervormde T St* 49:637-649 S 1993
Robert Frost and Angels Ascending [poetic images in story of Jacob's dream; reply, W Brueggemann, p 7 Ap 1994]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:8-11 F 1994
Strophic Hebrew Verse as Free Verse [Ex 15:1-18; table, Hebrew text]. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J St O T* no 61:29-38 Mr 1994
A Text-Semantic Study of the Hebrew Bible: Illustrated with Noah and Job. Wolde, Ellen van. *J B L* 113:19-35 Spr 1994
The "Topped Triad": A Biblical Literary Convention and the "Ascending Numerical" Pattern. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Maarav* 8:181-198 1992

### Bible (OT)—Criticism, Redaction
*see also* Chronicler (Old Testament editor)
The Redaction of Tobit and the Genesis Apocryphon. Miller, James E. *J St Pseud* 8:53-61 Ap 1991

### Bible (OT)—Criticism, Textual
Et ascenderunt eunuchi . . .: Zur Bewertung der Vet-Lat-Fragmente in 2(4) Kön 9,33 [bibliog]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 73:20-26 1994
Da Qumran al testo masoretico dell'Antico Testamento: spunti metodologici per la valutazione delle varianti. Catastini, Alessandro. *R Qumran* 15:303-313 S-Mr 1991-1992
On the "Original" Septuagint [table]. Epstein, Marcelo. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:322-329 Jl 1994
Some Notes on the Origin of the Tradition of the Eighteen *tiqqûnê sᵉrîm* ["scribal corrections" of biblical text]. Zipor, Moshé A. *Vet Test* 44:77-102 Ja 1994

### Bible (OT)—Cultural relations
*see also* Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence; Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence; Bible (OT)—Egyptian influence
Ägypten and das Alte Testament [bibliog essay]. Westendorf, Wolfhart. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:337-345 1994
Anmerkungen zum Vortrag von Herr Doc A Laato, ÅBO [pp 267-297; Eng abst, p 305]. Steingrimsson, Sigurur Örn. *SJOT* 8 no 2:302-305 1994
Are Biblical Parallels Euclidean? Lieberman, Stephen J. *Maarav* 8:81-94 1992
Did Pythagoras Follow Nazirite Rules? Green, Elliot A. *Jew Bible Q* 20:35-42,60 Fall 1991
Eli's adjuration of Samuel (1 Samuel iii 17-18) in the light of a "diviner's protocol" from Mari (*AEM* I/1, 1). Hurowitz, Victor. *Vet Test* 44:483-497 O 1994
Filling Gaps: Laws Found in Babylonia and in the Mishna But Absent in the Hebrew Bible [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; rev paper fr SBL, N 19 1990]. Greengus, Samuel. *Maarav* 7:149-171 1991
From Adam to Noah. A Reconsideration of the Antediluvian Patriarchs' Ages [tables]. Harrison, Roland K. *J Ev Th S* 37:161-168 Je 1994
Gottliche Offenbarung magisch pharmakologischer Heilkunst im Buch Tobit. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:289-299 1994
The Image of Man in Genesis and in the Ancient Near East [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; repr fr *Social Psychiatry* vol 2: *The Range of Normal in Human Behavior*, ed by Jules H Masserman, 1976]. Gottschalk, Alfred. *Maarav* 7:131-140 1991
Inside Solomon's Temple [photos, plans]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 10:24-37,50 Ap 1994
Job's Texts of Terror [*šdyn* in Job 19:29]. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 55:662-675 O 1993

Sabbat: étymologie et origines: Étude bibliographique. Laberge, Léo. *Sci Esprit* 44:185-204 My-S 1992
Wie fiktiv ist das Zeltheiligtum von Exodus 25-40? [Eng abst, p 113]. Houtman, Cornelis. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:107-113 1994

### Bible (OT)—Dating *see* Bible (OT)—History and dating

### Bible (OT)—Egyptian influence
The Common Origin of the Aramaicized Prayer to Horus and of Psalm 20. Zevit, Ziony. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:213-228 Ap-Je 1990
Hagar the Egyptian: A Note on the Allure of Egypt in the Abraham Cycle. Duguid, Iain M. *West Th J* 56:419-421 Fall 1994
Kain und das "Land Nod". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 71:5-12 1994

### Bible (OT)—Ethics
David's Final Testament: Morality or Expediency? Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Judaism* 43:19-26 Wint 1994
Dealing With the Hard Stuff: Torah at its worst [Megillah reading on Purim and other passages]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 9:57-58 S-O 1994
"Du sollst nicht töten!": "Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben" in Ethik und Recht des Alten Testaments [Eng abst, p 28]. Krüger, Thomas. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:17-30 Ja-Mr 1994
Editorial: Deuteronomic depression [challenge of biblical ethics in British context]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 19:3-4 Ja 1994
Ethical Responses to God the Creator [repr fr *European Journal of Theology* 1, no 2 1992]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Ev R Th* 18:214-221 Jl 1994
Ethics and Aesthetics in the Song of Songs. Elliott, Mark W. *Tyndale Bul* 45:137-152 My 1994
"Fill the Earth" and Population Control [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:33 N 1994
Holy Joy: Rereading Leviticus: The Anthropologist and the Believer [Henry Rapaport Lecture, Jewish Theological Seminary, 1993]. Douglas, Mary. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-14 Spr 1994
The Moral Sense of Nature: Ethics in the Light of God's Speech to Job. Newsom, Carol A. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:9-27 1994
My Pilgrimage in Theology [biblical; editorial]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 19:3-5 My 1994
New Occasions Teach New Duties? [pt 1: The Use of the Old Testament in Christian Ethics]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:100-106 Ja 1994
Perspectives on Alcohol Abuse [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34 Ja 1994
The Prophetic Faith: A Call to Ethics and Community. Marrs, Rick R. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:304-315 1994
Qoh 2:24-26 und die Frage nach dem "Guten" im Qohelet-Buch [bibliog]. Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 72:70-84 1994
Survival Must not be Gained through Sin: The Moral of the Joseph Stories Prefigured through Judah and Tamar. Wildavsky, Aaron. *J St O T* no 62:37-48 Je 1994

### Bible (OT)—Genealogy
Éxodo 1-15: algunas claves literarias y teológicas para entender el Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 167]. Croatto, J Severino. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:167-194 1994
The Levitical Genealogies in 1 Chronicles 5-6 and the Formation of Levitical Ideology in Post-Exilic Judah [charts]. Laato, Antti. *J St O T* no 62:77-99 Je 1994

### Bible (OT)—Gentiles *see* Gentiles in the Old Testament

### Bible (OT)—Geography
*see also* Galilee; Moab
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33; Josh 15; Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20:54-62,79 S-O 1994
Geba'-Ephraim and the Northern Boundary of Judah in the Days of Josiah. Galil, Gershon. *R Bib* 100:358-367 Jl 1993
Georgraphic distribution of the pre-israelite peoples of ancient Palestine. Hostetter, Edwin C. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:81-86 1994
Gruppenschreibung und Morphologie zur Bedeutung ausserbiblischer Nebenüberlieferungen für die Strukturanalyse biblischer Ortsnamen am Beispiel von "Scharuhen". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 71:65-77 1994
The Identification of Anathoth and the Soundings at Khirbet Deir es-Sidd [ils, plans, tables]. Nadelman, Yonatan. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:62-74 1994
Kain und das "Land Nod". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 71:5-12 1994
Qu'ils sachent que toi, ton nom est YHWH! Étude structurelle du Psaume 83 [charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 45:41-59 Ja-Ap 1993
Rumah in Judah. Elitzur, Yoel. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:123-128 1994
The Southern Border of Syria Reconstructed. Irvine, Stuart A. *C B Q* 56:21-41 Ja 1994
*The Spiritual Exodus* [1905; excerpts]. Wright, Theodore F. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:51-64 D 1991

### Bible (OT)—Historiography
Contingency, Continuity and Integrity in Historical Understanding: An Old Testament perspective [bibliog]. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Scriptura* S11:99-115 1993
Exodus and *Maṣṣôt* in History and Tradition. Cooper, Alan, and Goldstein, Bernard R. *Maarav* 8:15-37 1992
Fate, Futurity and Historical Consciousness in Western Antiquity. Martin, Luther H. *Hist Reflections* 17:151-169 Spr 1991
History and Ideology in the Old Testament [paper fr Nordic Symposium for OT Studies, Ag 15-17 1993]. Barstad, Hans M, ed, and Tångberg, Arvid, ed. *SJOT* 8 no 2:163-305 1994*
"Israels tidlige historie"—senere og senere? En vurdering av Th L Thompsons siste bok. Skjeggestad, Marit. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:97-108 1993
Oor die metodiek van'n holistiese geskiedenis van Oud-Israel [Eng abst, p 908; bibliog]. Scheffler, Eben. *Hervormde T St* 49:908-933 N 1993
Ruth and the Romance of Realism, or Deconstructing History [bibliog]. Landy, Francis. *J A A R* 62:285-317 Sum 1994

### Bible (OT)—History and dating
The date of Ecclesiasticus [table]. William, David S. *Vet Test* 44:563-566 O 1994
The Dates of the Flood [Gen 7:4-8:14]. Mundhenk, Norman. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:207-213 Ap 1994
How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ [interview by Hershel Shanks; pt 1; facsims, photos, tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *Bible R* 9:28-39 D 1993

La rédaction longue du livre de Jérémie doit-elle être datée au temps des premiers hasmonéens? Schenker, Adrian. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:281-293 1994
Scholars Face Off Over Age of Biblical Stories: Friedman vs Van Seters [reply to R E Friedman, 9:12-16 D 1993; indexed in IBRR 1994; rejoinder, p 44]. Van Seters, John. *Bible R* 10:40-44 Ag 1994
Die Überschriften der Prophetenbücher: Anmerkungen zu Form, Redakton und Bedeutung für die Datierung der Bücher. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:91-104 1994

**Bible (OT)—History of biblical events**
*see also* Exodus, The; Patriarchs (Bible)
Cyrus Messie de Dieu. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Foi Vie* 93:51-65 S 1994
Did the Flood of Noah Cover All the World? Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 15:87-90 Fall 1994
Early Israel in Canaan: A Survey of Recent Evidence and Interpretations [bibliog, map]. Hess, Richard S. *Pal Ex Q* 125:125-142 Jl-D 1993
The Emergence of Early Israel: Anthropology, Environment and Archaeology [review essay; bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:677-686 O-D 1990*
Esdras Septante [Eng abst, p 112; comparison of historical passages in MT and LXX]. Carrez, Maurice. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:13-42 Ja-Mr 1994
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33; Josh 15; Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20: 54-62,79 S-O 1994
Gesellschaft und Religion: Zur neuen *Religionsgeschichte Israels* von Rainer Albertz [1992; review article]. Thiel, Winfried. *Th Lit* 119:3-14 Ja 1994
Historical Background and Literary Makeup of Hosea [table]. VanHorn, W Wayne. *Th Educator* no 48:53-61 Fall 1993
History and Ideology in the Old Testament [paper fr Nordic Symposium for OT Studies, Ag 15-17 1993]. Barstad, Hans M, ed, and Tångberg, Arvid, ed. *SJOT* 8 no 2:163-305 1994*
"House of David" Built on Sand: The Sins of the Biblical Maximizers [reply to "David" Found at Dan, 20:26-39 Mr-Ap 1994; replies, A F Rainey, 20:47 N-D 1994, D N Freedman and J C Geoghegan, 21:78-79 Mr-Ap 1995]. Davies, Philip R. *Bib Arch R* 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994
The Identity of Early Israel: The Realignment and Transformation of Late Broze-Iron Age Palestine [bibliog]. Whitelam, Keith W. *J St O T* no 63:57-87 S 1994
The Period of the Israelite Settlement in the Lower Galilee and the Jezreel Valley [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Gal, Zvi. *Maarav* 7:101-115 1991
The Polemic against Baalism in Israel's Early History and Literature. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 151:267-283 Jl-S 1994
Reflections on "Primeval History" and Van Till's Hermeneutics. Wolters, Albert M. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:117-124 Fall 1990
Religion et société dans l'Israël pré-monarchique selon Norman K Gottwald. Duhaime, Jean. *Sci Esprit* 43:161-174 My-S 1991
The Role of Huldah in Josiah's Cult Reform. Handy, Lowell K. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:40-53 1994
The Sins of the Census [2 Sam 24, 1 Chron 21]. Neufeld, Ernest. *Judaism* 43:196-204 Spr 1994
La stèle araméenne de Dan: Bar Hadad II et la coalition des Omrides et de la maison de David [Eng abst, p 215]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 101:215-241 Ap 1994

**Bible (OT)—History of contemporary events**
Der Assyrerkönig Salmanassar III. und Jehu von Israel auf dem Schwarzen Obelisken aus Nimrud [A Gamper *Festschrift;* ils, photos]. Keel, Othmar, and Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:391-420 1994
Sargon's Azekah Inscription: The Earliest Extrabiblical Reference to the Sabbath? Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 32:247-251 Aut 1994
*Zōhar Hārāqîa* (Daniel 12:3) and Halley's Comet. Wolters, Albert M. *J St O T* no 61:111-120 Mr 1994

**Bible (OT)—Homiletic use**
Guidelines for Understanding and Proclaiming the Book of Job. Parsons, Greg W. *Bib Sac* 151:393-413 O-D 1994
A Homiletical Approach to Isaiah [tables]. Oswalt, Jerry E. *Th Educator* no 44:103-114 Fall 1991
Looking to the City: The Old Testament Lessons for Advent and Christmas Day (Year C) [Texts in Context]. Sponheim, Paul R. *Word World* 14:446-452 Fall 1994
Preaching from the Book of Hosea. Register, M Dean. *Th Educator* no 48: 105-111 Fall 1993
Preaching from the Psalms. Goodman, Thomas. *Preaching* 10:32-36 Jl-Ag 1994
Preaching on the Psalms. Velema, W H, and Ree, Susan van der, tr. *Ref Th R* 53:63-72 My-Ag 1994
Preaching the Prayers of the Old Testament [Ps 22 as paradigm for Lent]. Balentine, Samuel E. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:12-17 1994
Die rol van Ou Testament Teologie in die prediking [Num 19:1-22; Eng abst, p 358; chart]. Prinsloo, G T M. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:358-376 1994
Using the Old Testament in New Testament Preaching. Allen, J Timothy. *Preaching* 10:21-24,26 Jl-Ag 1994

**Bible (OT)—Jewish exegesis** *see* Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish

**Bible (OT)—Kings and rulers** *see* Kings and rulers in the Old Testament

**Bible (OT)—Language, style**
*see also* Rhetoric in the Bible
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 1, pt 2, 8:1-396 1992; por, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 7:1-304 1991*
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 2; pt 1, 7:1-304 1991; bibliog, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 8:1-396 1992*
Loyalty and Death: Some Ancient Near Eastern Metaphors [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Weisberg, David B. *Maarav* 7:253-267 1991
The *Mælæk* of Tyre (Ezekiel 28,11-19). Miller, James E. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3: 497-501 1994
More Cases of *Waw Explicativum*. Wilton, Patrick. *Vet Test* 44:125-128 Ja 1994
On the Wings of the Eagle (Dtn 32,11)—An Old Misunderstanding. Peels, Hendrik G L. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:300-303 1994
Parallelism in Biblical Hebrew Verse: Some Secular Thoughts [bibliog, tables]. Payne, Geoffrey. *SJOT* 8 no 1:126-140 1994
A Resurvey of Some Ugaritic-Hebrew Connections [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Pope, Marvin H. *Maarav* 7:199-206 1991
Some Instances of Flyting in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Eaton, M R. *J St O T* no 61:3-14 Mr 1994
A Text-Semantic Study of the Hebrew Bible: Illustrated with Noah and Job. Wolde, Ellen van. *J B L* 113:19-35 Spr 1994
Textual and Linguistic Issues in Isaiah 22,15-25. Willis, John T. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:377-399 1994
"Thus and so", "such and such", "so and so": Pseudo-quotations in translation. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:410-415 O 1994
Zechariah 14 and the Composition of the Book of Zechariah. Schaefer, Konrad R. *R Bib* 100:368-398 Jl 1993

**Bible (OT)—Law**
*see also* Jewish law; Torah; Bible—Law
Crime and punishment: Why the Old Testament? McKenzie, Peter. *Stimulus* 2:16-22 Ag 1994
"Du sollst nicht töten!": "Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben" in Ethik und Recht des Alten Testaments [Eng abst, p 28]. Krüger, Thomas. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:17-30 Ja-Mr 1994
Israel's Cities of Refuge. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 19:116-118 Fall 1993
The Origin and Character of Sacrifice in Scripture. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:3-16 Spr 1991

**Bible (OT)—Literary character**
*see also* Hebrew poetry; Bible as literature

**Bible (OT)—Liturgical use**
*Aliyot* for Couples [*responsum* adopted by Comm on Jewish Law and Standards]. Abelson, Kassel. *Conserv Judaism* 46:51-58 Wint 1994
Das "Erste" Testament in unserer Liturgie [editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:129-130 1994
The Liturgy of the *Brit Milah* Ceremony: Concretizing the Moment [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. Harlow, Jules. *Conserv Judaism* 42:27-37 Sum 1990
The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land [pts 8-11; pts 1-5 indexed in RIO 24; pts 6-7 indexed in RIO 25; Psalms in Liturgy of Hours]. Wahl, Thomas P. *Worship* 68:46-55 Ja 1994; 68:132-144 Mr 1994; 68:427-438 S 1994; 68:522-532 N 1994
The Psalms in the Liturgy of the Hours [table]. Stuhlmueller, Carroll, 1923-1994. *Liturg Ministry* 2:98-104 Sum 1993
Ritual Analogy in Psalm 109. Wright, David P. *J B L* 113:385-404 Fall 1994
"Sing Where the Bible Sings": Praising and Creating in Psalm Singing [rev fr Staley Lectures, Abilene Christian Univ, 1990]. Worley, David R. *Chr St* 13:5-13 1993
Theme, Structure, and Impact [rhetoric and liturgical use]. Kimelman, Reuven. *J B L* 113:37-58 Spr 1994
The Theology of Psalm 145 [pts]. Pearl, Chaim. *Jew Bible Q* 20:3-9 Fall 1991

**Bible (OT)—Manuscripts**
*see also* Cotton Genesis
Additional *Lacunae* in the Lambeth Bible. Calkins, Robert G. *Gesta* 28 no 2: 127-129 1989
The Chinese Jews and the Problem of Biblical Authority in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century England. Katz, David S. *Eng Hist R* 105:893-919 O 1990
Liste der biblischen Texte aus Qumran. Glessmer, Uwe. *R Qumran* 16:153-192 D 1993
Notes en marge de *8KhXIIgr*. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 15:583-593 O 1992

**Bible (OT)—Miracles** *see* Miracles

**Bible (OT)—Names**
Elisha: "*Sha'* is my God"? Becking, Bob. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:113-116 1994
Living in a Land of Epithets: Anonymity in Judges 19-21. Hudson, Don Michael. *J St O T* no 62:49-66 Je 1994
Names in Genesis. Reyburn, William D. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:416-419 O 1994
The Names of the Wives from Adam to Abraham in the Book of *Jubilees*. Rook, John. *J St Pseud* 7:105-117 1990

**Bible (OT)—Parables**
Gelijkenissen in Amos [Eng abst, p 230]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Ned T Tij* 48: 177-190 Jl 1994
He spoke in parables [2 Sam 11:26-12:13; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:681 Jl 13-20 1994

**Bible (OT)—Poetry** *see* Hebrew poetry

**Bible (OT)—Prayers**
King Jehoshapat's Prayer: Some remarks on 2 Chronicles 20,6-13. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:264-270 1994
Preaching the Prayers of the Old Testament [Ps 22 as paradigm for Lent]. Balentine, Samuel E. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:12-17 1994

**Bible (OT)—Prophecies**
*see also* Prophets in the Old Testament
Diversity of OT Prophetic Phenomena and NT Prophecy. Hilber, John W. *West Th J* 56:243-258 Fall 1994
Naboth's Vineyard and Jehu's Coup: The Legitimation of a Dynastic Extermination [prophecy and fulfillment theme links stories]. White, Marsha. *Vet Test* 44:66-76 Ja 1994
Prophetengestalten im Deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerk und in den Chronikbüchern: Ein Beitrag zur Kompositions- und Redaktionsgeschichte der Chronikbücher. Kegler, Jürgen. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:481-497 1994

**Bible (OT)—Prophets** *see* Prophets in the Old Testament

**Bible (OT)—Quotations in New Testament** *see* Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament

**Bible (OT)—Relation to New Testament** *see* Bible (NT)—Relation to Old Testament

**Bible (OT)—Relation to Ugaritic literature** *see* Ugaritic literature—Relation to Old Testament

**Bible (OT)—Rhetoric** *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

**Bible (OT)—Sociology** *see* Sociology, Biblical

**Bible (OT)—Study**

Alttestamentliche Forschung in Fest- und Gedenkschriften [bibliog]. Thiel, Winfried. *Th Ru* 59 no 3:225-251 1994

Ou-Testamentiese Wetenskap in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 400; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 50:400-422 Mr-Je 1994

Reading the Texts of the Bible: With Illustrative Reference to Psalm 25 [paper fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 1993; bibliog]. Human, Dirk J. *Scriptura* no 49:88-96 My 1994

Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. Provan, Iain W. *Expos T* 105: 335-337 Ag 1994*

Teaching Old Testament in South Africa in a Relevant Manner: A personal view [bibliog]. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Scriptura* S11:18-27 1993

**Bible (OT)—Study—Congresses**

Jeremia und die deuteronomistische Bewegung: Arbeitstagung der deutschsprachigen katholischen Alttestamentlerinnen und Alttestamentler (AGAT) in Frankfurt am Main 1993. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:157-158 1994

Pentateuchforschung am runden Tisch [conf, Univ of Osnabrück, N 13-14 1992]. Steins, Georg. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:155-157 1994

**Bible (OT)—Study—Methodology**

Are Biblical Parallels Euclidean? Lieberman, Stephen J. *Maarav* 8:81-94 1992

La crítica del Pentateuco. Garcia Lopez, Felix, ed. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:5-239 1994*

Des circuits d'hypothèses aux voies nouvelles de l'exégèse: Prospectives didactiques des études sur le Pentateuque. Faucher, Alain. *Eglise Th* 25 no 1:37-45 1994

Entre l'idée de création et le récit biblique: Un point sur la question [Eng abst, p 494]. Gibert, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:519-538 O-D 1993

History and Ideology in the Old Testament [paper fr Nordic Symposium for OT Studies, Ag 15-17 1993]. Barstad, Hans M, ed, and Tångberg, Arvid, ed. *SJOT* 8 no 2:163-305 1994*

A Room With a View, But a Room of Our Own [Orthodox Jewish Bible scholars]. Carmy, Shalom. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:39-69 Spr 1994

Trends in Old Testament Studies Today [bibliog]. O'Brien, J Randall. *Th Educator* no 49:19-30 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)—Theology**

*see also* Bible (OT)- Genesis—Theology; Covenants (Theology); Cultus, Israelite; God—Biblical teaching; Land—Biblical teaching; Yahwist

Ambiguity and Theology in Ruth: Ruth 1:21 and 2:20 [bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 19:97-102 Fall 1993

Bloom on J on God: Upside-Down or Right-Side-Up? Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 43:73-79 Sum 1991

Crisis-Evoked, Crisis-Resolving Speech [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 24:95-105 Fall 1994

*'El* als israelitische Gottesbezeichnung: Mit einem Appendix: Beobachtungen zum Gebrauch von *hā'ĕohîm* [Eng version in *Eretz Israel* 24 1993]. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:4-21 1994

Fiery Wisdom: Logos and Lexis in Deuteronomy 4 [table]. Geller, Stephen A. *Prooftexts* 14:103-139 My 1994

Gedächtnis des Exils (Psalm 120-134). Deurloo, Karel A. *Com Via* 34 no 2:5-14 1992

History and Ideology in the Old Testament [paper fr Nordic Symposium for OT Studies, Ag 15-17 1993]. Barstad, Hans M, ed, and Tångberg, Arvid, ed. *SJOT* 8 no 2:163-305 1994*

"I Have Produced a Man With the Lord": God as Provider of Offspring in Old Testament Theology. Scalise, Pamela J. *Rv Ex* 91:577-589 Fall 1994

If Mortals Die, Will They Live Again? the Old Testament and Resurrection [Macc, Dan, Ezek, Job, Isa]. Ollenburger, Ben C. *Ex Auditu* 9:29-44 1993

James L Crenshaw: Faith Lingering at the Edges [reply, J L Crenshaw, pp 111-112; bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Rel St R* 20:103-110 Ap 1994

Die Lehre vom Bund bzw. Testament in ihrer Auswirkung auf die Stellung zum Alten Testament: Ein Vergleich der Reformatoren Luther, Zwingli, Bullinger und Calvin. Meyer-Liedholz, Dorothea. *Th Z* 49 no 4:325-352 1993

[*Messianic Revelation in the Old Testament*, by G van Groningen, 1991; review article]. Clark, R Scott. *Kerux* 7:43-55 My 1992

My Pilgrimage in Theology [biblical; editorial]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 19:3-5 My 1994

New Directions in Biblical Theology: The Impact of Contemporary Scholarship in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Gnuse, Robert. *J A A R* 62:893-918 Fall 1994

Old Testament Questions II. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 37:123-183 Easter 1994*

Ou Testament Teologie en/of "Religionsgeschichte"? [Eng abst, p 377]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:377-382 1994

La prophétie de Natan: théologies en conflit [Eng abst, p 5]. Renaud, Bernard. *R Bib* 101:5-61 Ja 1994

Rendering the Radical God: The Theology of Hosea. Brown, Walter E. *Th Educator* no 48:93-104 Fall 1993

Die rol van Ou Testament Teologie in die prediking [Num 19:1-22; Eng abst, p 358; chart]. Prinsloo, G T M. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:358-376 1994

The Sea-Song Resounds: Rereading *Parshat Beshallaḥ*. Gelernter, David. *Conserv Judaism* 46:15-28 Spr 1994

De ti bud og den gammeltestamentlige kanon [Eng abst, p 95]. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:83-95 1993

Wisdom Literature and Biblical Theology [female character of Israelite wisdom; bibliog]. Murphy, Roland E. *Bib Th Bul* 24:4-7 Spr 1994

Word—A Potent Extension of Personality in the Old Testament and African Belief System. Akao, J O. *Bangalore Th F* 25:49-63 Je-S 1993

The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [as seen in lives of S Indian women]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *J Dharma* 18:258-284 Jl-S 1993

**Bible (OT)—Translating**

Brudstykker af Salme 8's tolkningshistorie [Eng abst, p 130]. Ejrnæs, Bodil. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:110-130 1993

The Dates of the Flood [Gen 7:4-8:14]. Mundhenk, Norman. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:207-213 Ap 1994

Kürbis oder Efeu? Zur Übersetzung von Jona 4:6 in der Septuaginta und bei Hieronymus. Fürst, Alfons. *Bib Not* no 72:12-19 1994

Names in Genesis. Reyburn, William D. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:416-419 O 1994

The "neck" of Job's tunic (Job xxx 18). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:510-572 O 1994

Nonverbal Communication and Symbolic Gestures in the Psalms [bibliog]. Kruger, Paul A. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:213-222 Ap 1994

Note sur la traduction de *W^eLŌ'* en Exode III 19b. Ska, Jean L. *Vet Test* 44: 60-65 Ja 1994

On the Reception of Buber [*sic*] and Rosenzweig's Bible. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:141-165 My 1994

Philippine Poetry and Translation: A General Survey [bibliog]. Dorn, Louis. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:301-315 Jl 1994

The Recent English Translation of the Targumim to Job, Proverbs and Qohelet: A Review [*Aramaic Bible* 15 1991]. Stec, David M. *J Sem St* 39: 161-181 Aut 1994

"Thus and so", "such and such", "so and so": Pseudo-quotations in translation. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:410-415 O 1994

Translating God's Promises to Abraham. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45: 201-207 Ap 1994

**Bible (OT)—Typology**

Überlegungen zur alttestamentlichen Ostertypologie. Braulik, George. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:1-8 1993-1994

**Bible (OT)—Use**

*see also* Bible (OT)—Homiletic use; Bible (OT)—Liturgical use

Biblical Models in the Contemporary Thought of Rabbi J B Soloveitchik [*Kol Dodi Dofek* and "The Lonely Man of Faith"]. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Lit Th* 8:236-246 S 1994

Wisdom for When "The Times They Are A' Changing" [Prov; lecture fr Wisc Conf School for Ministry, Ag 19-22 1991, Appleton]. Farmer, Kathleen A. *J Th (UTS)* 97:73-84 1993

**Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Palestinian targums**

Azazel in Early Jewish Tradition. Helm, Robert. *A U Sem St* 32:217-226 Aut 1994

**Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Jonathan**

The 3fs Inflection of the Perfect in OJA and Related Problems [tables]. Gropp, Douglas M. *J Sem St* 39:153-159 Aut 1994

**Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Onkelos**

*Serugin* (Shorthand) of Onqelos from the Cairo Genizah [Hebrew texts, pls]. Klein, Michael L. *Maarav* 8:275-287 1992

The 3fs Inflection of the Perfect in OJA and Related Problems [tables]. Gropp, Douglas M. *J Sem St* 39:153-159 Aut 1994

**Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targums**

Bibliography on 4QTgLev (4Q156). Stuckenbruck, Loren T. *J St Pseud* 10: 53-55 Ap 1992

Dialogue and Disputation in the Targum to the Prophets. Gordon, Robert P. *J Sem St* 39:7-17 Spr 1994

Is Targumic Aramaic Rabbinic Hebrew? A Reflection on Midrashic and Targumic Rewording of Scripture. Samely, Alexander. *J Jew St* 45:92-100 Spr 1994

The Recent English Translation of the Targumim to Job, Proverbs and Qohelet: A Review [*Aramaic Bible* 15 1991]. Stec, David M. *J Sem St* 39: 161-181 Aut 1994

Saturday Morning Live: New Studies on Aramaic Renditions of the Torah [review article]. Visotzky, Burton L. *Prooftexts* 14:88-94 Ja 1994*

*Tafsīr šīr haššīrīm*: An Old Neo-Aramaic Version of the Targum on Canticles [excerpt fr *Targum de-Targum: An Old Neo-Aramaic Version of the Targum of the Song of Songs*, 1991]. Sabar, Yona. *Maarav* 8:303-317 1992

Textual Criticism and Rabbinic Literature: The Case of the Targum of the Song of Songs [Artefact and Text]. Alexander, Philip S. *Bul J Rylands* 75: 159-173 Aut 1993

The Use of the Term *BR (')NSH(')* in the Aramaic Translations of the Hebrew Bible [tables]. Casey, Maurice. *J St N T* no 54:87-118 Je 1994

**Bible (OT)—Versions, Danish**

Brudstykker af Salme 8's tolkningshistorie [Eng abst, p 130]. Ejrnæs, Bodil. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:110-130 1993

**Bible (OT)—Versions, English—Aramaic Bible**

The Recent English Translation of the Targumim to Job, Proverbs and Qohelet: A Review [*Aramaic Bible* 15 1991]. Stec, David M. *J Sem St* 39: 161-181 Aut 1994

**Bible (OT)—Versions, German**

On the Reception of Buber [*sic*] and Rosenzweig's Bible. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:141-165 My 1994

**Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint**

Acts 28,28: No Salvation for the People of Israel? An Answer in the Perspective of the LXX. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:341-358 1994

La "Bible d'Alexandrie" et les etudes sur la Septante: Reflexions sur une premiére exprérience. Harl, Marguerite. *Vig Chr* 47:313-340 D 1993

Esdras Septante [Eng abst, p 112; comparison of historical passages in MT and LXX]. Carrez, Maurice. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:13-42 Ja-Mr 1994

Evidence in the Septuagint of a Tradition in Which the Israelites Left Egypt without Pharaoh's Consent. Collins, Nina L. *C B Q* 56:442-448 Jl 1994

The (Intelligible) Masoretic Text of Malachi 2:16: or, How does God feel about divorce? [Hebrew, Greek texts]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 20:36-40 Spr 1994

Jeremiah's Book of Consolation: a Textual comparison: notes on the Masoretic Text and the Old Greek Version of Jeremiah xxx-xxxi. Becking, Bob. *Vet Test* 44:145-169 Ap 1994

Kürbis oder Efeu? Zur Übersetzung von Jona 4:6 in der Septuaginta und bei Hieronymus. Fürst, Alfons. *Bib Not* no 72:12-19 1994

Notes sur les chapitres I à XVII de la Genèse dans la Bible d'Alexandrie. Zipor, Moshé A. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:385-393 1994

On the "Original" Septuagint [table]. Epstein, Marcelo. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45: 322-329 Jl 1994

Paul and the LXX: A Note on Some Recent Work. Barr, James. *J Th St* ns 45:593-601 O 1994
The Quotations in Acts 13,32-52 as a Reflection of Luke's LXX Interpretation. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Biblica* 75 no 1:26-58 1994
La rédaction longue du livre de Jérémie doit-elle être datée au temps des premiers hasmonéens? Schenker, Adrian. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:281-293 1994
Textual Criticism and Theological Interpretation: The Pro-Temple *Tendenz* in the Greek Text of Samuel-Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *Harv Th R* 87:107-116 Ja 1994
The Unicorn in the Messianic Imagery of the Greek Bible. Schaper, J L W. *J Th St* ns 45:117-136 Ap 1994

**Bible (OT)—Versions, Hebrew**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Manuscripts

**Bible (OT)—Versions, Hebrew—Masoretic text**
Eine anfechtbare Ortung des masoretischen Sonderguts im Jeremiabuch. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *Bib Not* no 70:88-96 1993
Jeremiah's Book of Consolation: a Textual comparison: notes on the Masoretic Text and the Old Greek Version of Jeremiah xxx-xxxi. Becking, Bob. *Vet Test* 44:145-169 Ap 1994

**Bible (OT)—Versions, Spanish**
Cambios en traducciones de salmos: a propósito de un nuevo comentario. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:393-404 1993

**Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac—Peshitta**
The Peshitta on Job 7:6: "My Days Are Swifter (?) Than An *'rg*". Szpek, Heidi M. *J B L* 113:287-290 Sum 1994

**Bible (OT)—Visions** *see* Visions in the Bible

**Bible (OT)- Amos**
Let Justice Roll [Amos 7:10-15; sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 105:244-245 My 1994
A note on Ashdod and Egypt in Amos iii 9. Snyman, S D. *Vet Test* 44:559-562 O 1994
*rō'š*, "poison," in Amos ix 1. Cathcart, Kevin J. *Vet Test* 44:393-396 Jl 1994

**Bible (OT)- Amos—Criticism, Literary**
Gelijkenissen in Amos [Eng abst, p 230]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Ned T Tij* 48: 177-190 Jl 1994
Janus Parallelism in Amos's "Oracles Against the Nations" (Amos 1:3-2:16). Ceresko, Anthony R. *J B L* 113:485-490 Fall 1994

**Bible (OT)- Amos—Theology**
"Who Makes the Morning Darkness": God and Creation in the Book of Amos [paper fr Oxford-Barn Seminar, Ap 1991]. Gillingham, Susan. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:165-184 1992

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha**
Moses in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: A Survey. Hafemann, Scott J. *J St Pseud* 7:79-104 1990

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Baruch**
Greek-Hebrew Gematrias in *3 Baruch* and in Revelation. Bohak, Gideon. *J St Pseud* 7:119-121 1990

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus**
The date of Ecclesiasticus [table]. William, David S. *Vet Test* 44:563-566 O 1994
Sabiduría y Torá en Jesús Ben Sira [Eng abst, p 229]. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:229-239 1994
Sündenvergebung bei Jesus Sirach: Eine Notiz zur Theologie und Frömmigkeit der deuterokanonischen Schriften [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Marböck, Johannes. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:480-486 1994
"That Women Have Mastery Over Both King and Beggar" (*TJud* 15:5)—The Relationship of the Fear of Sexuality to the Status of Women in Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: 1 Esdras *3 EZRA* 3-4, Ben Sira and *the Testament of Judah*. Eron, Lewis John. *J St Pseud* 9:43-66 O 1991
"To Expound Discipline or Judgement": The Portrait of the Scribe in Ben Sira. Foulkes, Pamela. *Pacifica* 7:75-84 F 1994

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Esdras I**
Esdras Septante [Eng abst, p 112; comparison of historical passages in MT and LXX]. Carrez, Maurice. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:13-42 Ja-Mr 1994
"That Women Have Mastery Over Both King and Beggar" (*TJud* 15:5)—The Relationship of the Fear of Sexuality to the Status of Women in Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: 1 Esdras *3 EZRA* 3-4, Ben Sira and *the Testament of Judah*. Eron, Lewis John. *J St Pseud* 9:43-66 O 1991

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Esdras II**
The Social Function of *4 Ezra*. Esler, Philip F. *J St N T* no 53:99-123 Mr 1994
Traditions communes dans le *IV<sup>e</sup> Esdras* et dans les MSS de Qumrân. García Martínez, Florentino. *R Qumran* 15:287-301 S-Mr 1991-1992
Universalidad de la salvación en la apocaliptica (Daniel, 4° de Esdras y 2° de Baruc). Muñoz León, Domingo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:129-148 1994

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Judith**
Head Hunting: "Judith" on the Cutting Edge of Knowledge [11th *JSOT* Lecture, Sheffield, Mr 10 1994; ils]. Bal, Mieke. *J St O T* no 63:3-34 S 1994
"This People Are Descendants of Chaldeans" (Judith 5:6): Its Literary Form and Historical Setting. Roitman, Adolfo D. *J B L* 113:245-263 Sum 1994

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Maccabees**
*see also* Maccabees

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Maccabees I**
*see also* Maccabees
Halley's Comet at a Turning Point in Jewish History [164 BCE]. Wolters, Albert M. *C B Q* 55:687-697 O 1993

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Susanna**
The Susanna Crystal of Lothar II: Chastity, the Church, and Royal Justice [il, photos]. Kornbluth, Genevra. *Gesta* 31 no 1:25-39 1992

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Tobit**
Göttliche Offenbarung magisch-pharmakologischer Heilkunst im Buch Tobit. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:289-299 1994
Preliminary Publication of pap4QTob[a] ar, Fragment 2 [facsim, Aramaic text, Eng tr, commentary]. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Biblica* 75 no 2:220-224 1994
The Redaction of Tobit and the Genesis Apocryphon. Miller, James E. *J St Pseud* 8:53-61 Ap 1991
The Survival of Ceolfrith's *Tobit* in a Tenth-Century Insular Manuscript [Bodley 572; tables]. Marsden, Richard. *J Th St* ns 45:1-23 Ap 1994
What Were the Sadducees Reading? An Enquiry into the Literary Background of Mark 12:18-23 [Book of Tobit]. Bolt, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 45:369-394 N 1994

**Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon**
Die Ersten und die Letzten Dinge [anthropology in Wis and Rom 5; Eng abst, p 91]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:75-91 1994
Narrative, the Righteous Man and the Philosopher: An Analysis of the Story of the *Dikaios* in Wisdom 1-5. Seeley, David. *J St Pseud* 7:55-78 1990
The Wisdom of Solomon in the Muratorian Fragment. Horbury, William. *J Th St* ns 45:149-159 Ap 1994

**Bible (OT)- Canticles** *see* Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon

**Bible (OT)- Chronicles**
King and Priest in the Book of Chronicles and the Duality of Qumran Messianism. Schniedewind, William M. *J Jew St* 45:71-78 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Criticism, Redaction**
Prophetengestalten im Deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerk und in den Chronikbüchern: Ein Beitrag zur Kompositions- und Redaktionsgeschichte der Chronikbücher. Kegler, Jürgen. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:481-497 1994

**Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Criticism, Textual**
Édition préliminaire de *4QChroniques* [Hebrew text, French tr, pl]. Trebolle Barrera, Julio. *R Qumran* 15:523-529 O 1992

**Bible (OT)- Chronicles I 1-9**
The Levitical Genealogies in 1 Chronicles 5-6 and the Formation of Levitical Ideology in Post-Exilic Judah [charts]. Laato, Antti. *J St O T* no 62:77-99 Je 1994

**Bible (OT)- Chronicles II**
Solomon's Prayer: Is Intentionalism Such a Fallacy? [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Jonstone, William. *St Th* 47 no 2:119-133 1993

**Bible (OT)- Chronicles II—Criticism, Literary**
Jehoshaphat's Judiciary and "The Scroll of YHWH'S Torah" [reforms in literary context]. Knoppers, Gary N. *J B L* 113:59-80 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Chronicles II 1-9**
The capacity of the molten sea in 2 Chronicles iv 5: a suggestion. Hognesius, Kjell. *Vet Test* 44:349-358 Jl 1994

**Bible (OT)- Chronicles II 10-36**
"Battling Against Yahweh": Israel's War Against Judah in 2 Chr 13:2-20. Knoppers, Gary N. *R Bib* 100:511-532 O 1993
Jehoshaphat's Judiciary and "The Scroll of YHWH'S Torah" [reforms in literary context]. Knoppers, Gary N. *J B L* 113:59-80 Spr 1994
King Jehoshapat's Prayer: Some remarks on 2 Chronicles 20,6-13. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:264-270 1994

**Bible (OT)- Daniel**
*see also* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Susanna
Universalidad de la salvación en la apocaliptica (Daniel, 4° de Esdras y 2° de Baruc). Muñoz León, Domingo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:129-148 1994

**Bible (OT)- Daniel—Criticism, Literary**
Literary Strategies and Authorship in the Book of Daniel. Woodard, Branson L, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:39-53 Mr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Daniel—Criticism, Textual**
A Literary Critical Comparison of the Masoretic Text and Septuagint of Daniel 2-7 [diss abst, Edinburgh, 1993]. Meadowcroft, Tim. *Tyndale Bul* 45:195-199 My 1994

**Bible (OT)- Daniel 1-6**
The function of poetic speech in the narrative in Daniel 2 [bibliog, tables]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 49:1009-1020 N 1993
The Jewish Dream Interpreter in a Foreign Court: The Recurring Use of a Theme in Jewish Literature [Joseph, Daniel, Josephus]. Gnuse, Robert. *J St Pseud* 7:29-53 1990
Literary Strategies and Authorship in the Book of Daniel. Woodard, Branson L, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:39-53 Mr 1994
Nabuchodonosor changé en bête. Grelot, Pierre. *Vet Test* 44:10-17 Ja 1994
Nebuchadnezzar, Gilgamesh, and the "Babylonian Job". Ferguson, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 37:321-331 S 1994
Why did Daniel reject the king's delicacies? (Daniel 1.8). Soesilo, Daud H. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:441-444 O 1994
Zu Daniel 6,11. Woude, Adam S van der. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:123-124 1994

**Bible (OT)- Daniel 7-12**
Daniel 7 [bibliog]. Dumbrell, William J. *Stimulus* 2:26-31 F 1994
Dor e Resistência: Jovens, Mulheres e Crianças na Origem Social do Apocalipsismo Judaico—Relendo Daniel 11:29-35. Cristofani, José R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:87-100 1994
The Hebrew Singular for "Week" in the Expression "One Week" in Daniel 9:27 [*šābu*[a]]. Hardy, Frank W. *A U Sem St* 32:197-202 Aut 1994
*Zōhar Hārāqîa* (Daniel 12:3) and Halley's Comet. Wolters, Albert M. *J St O T* no 61:111-120 Mr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy**
*see also* Sifrei- Deuteronomy
Del Libro de la alianza a la ley de Santidad: La reformulación del derecho Israelita y la formación del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 195; bibliog]. Otto, Eckart. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:195-217 1994
Editorial: Deuteronomic depression [challenge of biblical ethics in British context]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 19:3-4 Ja 1994
Paul's Use of Deuteronomic Tradition. Scott, James M. *J B L* 112:645-665 Wint 1993

**Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Criticism, Form**
Weitere Fälle von Siebenergruppierungen im Buch Deuteronomium [bibliog]. Dahmen, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 72:5-11 1994

**Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Criticism, Literary**
Fiery Wisdom: Logos and Lexis in Deuteronomy 4 [table]. Geller, Stephen A. *Prooftexts* 14:103-139 My 1994

**Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Criticism, Textual**
The Deuteronomic Paraphrase of the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 15:543-567 O 1992
Special Features of Four Biblical Manuscripts from Cave IV, Qumran: *4QDt^a, 4QDtc, 4QDt^d*, and *4QDt^g*. *White, Sidnie Ann. R Qumran 15:157-167 S-Mr 1991-1992*

**Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 1-12**
A Biblical Perspective on Addiction [Deut 5:6-7; 6:4; Matt 22:34-40; Gal 4: 3,8; expository article]. Oates, Wayne E. *Rv Ex* 91:71-75 Wint 1994
Counting the Ten Commandments [ils, table]. Youngblood, Ronald. *Bible R* 10:30-35,50,52 D 1994
The destruction of the golden calf: a new solution. Frankel, David. *Vet Test* 44:330-339 Jl 1994
*Deut* 12 and *11QTemple* LII-LIII: A Contrastive Analysis [Hebrew texts]. Tov, Emanuel. *R Qumran* 15:169-173 S-Mr 1991-1992
Fiery Wisdom: Logos and Lexis in Deuteronomy 4 [table]. Geller, Stephen A. *Prooftexts* 14:103-139 My 1994
La rédaction deutéronomiste de Deutéronome 12,10 à 1 Rois 5,18 et la tranquillité devant les ennemis d'alentour. Gosse, Bernard. *Église Th* 25 no 3:323-331 1994
Zu *SBB'T* in Dtn 2,1.3 [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:435-439 1994

**Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 13-28**
Ein Aramäer, dem umkommen nahe—ein Kerntext der Forschung und Tradition [Deut 26:5]. Norin, Stig. *SJOT* 8 no 1:87-104 1994
Deuteronomy 19:3: Prepare the Way, or Estimate the Distance? Dion, Paul E. *Église Th* 25 no 3:333-341 1994
Deuteronomy 22:28-29 and Its Premishnaic Interpretations. Hiebert, Robert J V. *C B Q* 56:203-220 Ap 1994
Das "Ehescheidungsgesetz" von Dtn 24,1-4 nach altjüdischer Auslegung: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der neutestamentlichen Aussagen zur Ehescheidung. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 75 no 3:350-387 1994
The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:9-14 and Deuteronomy 26:1-15. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Interp* 48:252-261 Jl 1994
The Understanding of the Prophets in Deuteronomy [replies, K Jeppesen, and S Tengström, pp 252-266]. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 8 no 2:236-251 1994
The "wandering Aramean" reconsidered. Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 44:359-375 Jl 1994

**Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 29-34**
The interpretation of Deuteronomy xxxiii 24-5. Porter, Joshua Roy. *Vet Test* 44:267-270 Ap 1994
De la antigua a la nueva crítica literaria del pentateuco [Eng abst, p 7]. Garcia Lopez, Felix. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:7-35 1994
On the Wings of the Eagle (Dtn 32,11)—An Old Misunderstanding. Peels, Hendrik G L. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:300-303 1994
"Thou Shalt Not Go Thither": Moses and Aaron's Punishments and Varying Theodices [*sic*] in the MT, LXX and Hellenistic Literature [Num 20:1-13, Deut 32:51; reply to W H Propp, *J B L* 107:19-26 Mr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 8 no 1:105-125 1994

**Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes**
À quoi sert-il de perdre sa vie à la gagner? Le repos dans le Qohelet. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Sci Esprit* 44:331-347 O-D 1992
Bonheur et finitude humaine: Étude de Qo 9,7-10. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Sci Esprit* 45:313-324 O-D 1993
The Books of Ecclesiastes and Thai Buddhism. Lorgunpai, Seree. *Asia J Th* 8:155-162 Ap 1994
The Concept of *Hebel* in the book of Ecclesiastes. McKenna, John E. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:19-28 1992
Ecclesiastes as wisdom: consulting early interpreters. Dell, Katharine J. *Vet Test* 44:301-329 Jl 1994
Eclesiastes: Uma análise introdutória [Eng abst, p 253; tables]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Vox Script* 4:151-166 S 1994
The law of sin and death: Ecclesiastes and Genesis 1-3 [table]. Clemens, David M. *Themelios* 19:5-8 My 1994
Qoh 2:24-26 und die Frage nach dem "Guten" im Qohelet-Buch [bibliog]. Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 72:70-84 1994
Qohelet and the Ambitious Spirit of the Ptolemaic Period [tables]. Jong, Stephan de. *J St O T* no 61:85-96 Mr 1994
Der Weisheit letzter Schluss! Qoh 12:9-14 im Kontext von Traditionsgeschichte und beginnender Kanonisierung [bibliog]. Backhaus, F J. *Bib Not* no 72:28-59 1994
Zu den Epilogen des Buches Qohelet [bibliog]. Koenen, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 72:24-27 1994

**Bible (OT)- Esther**
Did Esther Fast on the 15th Nisan? An Extended Comment on *Esther* 3:12 [tables]. Collins, Nina L. *R Bib* 100:533-561 O 1993
"Go At Once!": Thematic Reversals in the Book of Esther [figs]. Stefanovic, Zdravko. *Asia J Th* 8:163-171 Ap 1994

**Bible (OT)- Esther—Criticism, Textual**
Les modèles araméens du livre d'Esther dans la Grotte 4 de Qumrân [Aramaic texts, French tr, pls]. Milik, Jozef Tadeusz. *R Qumran* 15:321-406 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Bible (OT)- Exodus**
*see also* Exodus, The
Doctrinal Patterns in *Arcana Coelestia* [4 pts; fold-out charts]. Woofenden, William Ross. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:31-59 Je 1992; 8 no 1:49-77 Ja 1993; 8 no 2:29-53 Jl 1993; 8 no 3:43-63 D 1993
Die Renaissance der alttestamentlichen Literaturwissenschaft und das Buch Exodus: Überlegungen zu Hermeneutik und Geschichte der Forschung. Utzschneider, Helmut. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:197-223 1994
*Serugin* (Shorthand) of Onqelos from the Cairo Genizah [Hebrew texts, pls]. Klein, Michael L. *Maarav* 8:275-287 1992

**Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, Redaction**
'n Sosiologiese perspektief op die literêre komposisie van die Sinaikompleks (Eksodus 19-34) [Eng abst, p 730; bibliog]. Van Tonder, C A P, and Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 50:730-754 S 1994

**Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, Textual**
Text-Type and Terminology: Genesis and Exodus as Test Cases. Davila, James R. *R Qumran* 16:3-37 S 1993

**Bible (OT)- Exodus—Theology**
Hvorledes Jahve blev Gud: Exodus 3 og 6 og Pentateukens centrum [Eng abst, p 19]. Thompson, Thomas L. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:1-19 1994

**Bible (OT)- Exodus 1-18**
*see also* Exodus, The; Plagues of Egypt
Biblical Interpretation, Mythology, and a Theory of Ethnic Violence. Hamerton-Kelly, Robert G. *Scriptura* no 50:23-39 Jl 1994
Crossing the Waters: Moses and Hamilcar. Segert, Stanislav. *J Near East St* 53:195-203 Jl 1994
Evidence in the Septuagint of a Tradition in Which the Israelites Left Egypt without Pharaoh's Consent. Collins, Nina L. *C B Q* 56:442-448 Jl 1994
Exode 6,8 comme réponse à Ézéchiel 33,24 [Eng abst, p 366]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:241-247 Jl-S 1994
Éxodo 1-15: algunas claves literarias y teológicas para entender el Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 167]. Croatto, J Severino. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:167-194 1994
From Bloody Bridegroom to Covenant Rite: *Brit Milah*—The Perspective of Modern Biblical Scholarship [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 42:12-20 Sum 1990
De l'archaïque au subversif: le cas d'Exode 4/24-26. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:1-12 1994
A Long-Lost Song of Miriam. Brooke, George J. *Bib Arch R* 20:62-65 My-Je 1994
La naissance de Moïse (Exode 2/1-10). Macchi, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:397-403 1994
Note sur la traduction de *WᵉLŌ'* en Exode III 19b. Ska, Jean L. *Vet Test* 44: 60-65 Ja 1994
The Rhetoric of Revelation. Patrick, Dale. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:20-40 Je 1994
Les sages-femmes du Pharaon (Exode 1/15-22). Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:265-270 1994
The Sea Narrative Revisited [*All diese Worte*, by U F W Bauer, 1992; review article]. Verenne, Marc. *Biblica* 75 no 1:80-98 1994
The Sea-Song Resounds: Rereading *Parshat Beshallaḥ*. Gelernter, David. *Conserv Judaism* 46:15-28 Spr 1994
Strange Fire: Abstract of Presence Absent in the Text: Meditations on Exodus 3. Carroll, Robert P. *J St O T* no 61:39-58 Mr 1994
Strophic Hebrew Verse as Free Verse [Ex 15:1-18; table, Hebrew text]. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J St O T* no 61:29-38 Mr 1994
La vocación de Moisés: perspectivas metodológicas [Eng abst, p 133]. Navarro Puerto, Mercedes. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:133-166 1994
Why Did God Harden Pharaoh's Heart? [il, photos]. Currid, John D. *Bible R* 9:46-51 D 1993

**Bible (OT)- Exodus 19-40**
Begegnung zwischen Gott und Mensch: Der Brief vom 10. Mai in Goethes *Werther*, Ovids *Metamorphosen* 3,256ff und Exodus 33,17ff. Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:97-114 1994
Counting the Ten Commandments [ils, table]. Youngblood, Ronald. *Bible R* 10:30-35,50,52 D 1994
Crisis-Evoked, Crisis-Resolving Speech [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 24:95-105 Fall 1994
Der Dekalog im Exodusbuch [Ex 20:1-17]. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Vet Test* 44:205-238 Ap 1994
The destruction of the golden calf: a new solution. Frankel, David. *Vet Test* 44:330-339 Jl 1994
Exodus 21:22: The Miscarriage Interpretation and the Personhood of the Fetus. Fuller, Russell. *J Ev Th S* 37:169-184 Je 1994
Inner-Biblical Exegesis in the Book of the Covenant: The Case of the Sabbath Commandment. Rosenstock, Bruce. *Conserv Judaism* 44:37-49 Spr 1992
'n Sosiologiese perspektief op die literêre komposisie van die Sinaikompleks (Eksodus 19-34) [Eng abst, p 730; bibliog]. Van Tonder, C A P, and Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 50:730-754 S 1994
Tradition: Anchor and Adventure. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 9:24 O 1994
Wie fiktiv ist das Zeltheiligtum von Exodus 25-40? [Eng abst, p 113]. Houtman, Cornelis. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:107-113 1994

**Bible (OT)- Ezekiel**
Prophetic Individuality. Morgan, Richard. *Anvil* 9 no 2:137-148 1992
Le Psaume 83, Isaïe 62,6-7 et la tradition des Oracles contre les Nations des Livres d'Isaïe et d'Ezéchiel. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 70:9-12 1993

**Bible (OT)- Ezekiel—Criticism, Redaction**
Postdeuteronomistische Redaktion von Ez 28,25-26? Mendecki, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 73:66-73 1994

**Bible (OT)- Ezekiel—Theology**
A Study in Correspondence Focusing on the Book of *Ezekiel*. Bell, Reuben P. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:5-25 Je 1991

**Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 1-24**
Les *gillûlîm* chez Ézéchiel et dans l'Ancien Testament, et les différentes pratiques cultuelles associées à ce terme [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. Bodi, Daniel. *R Bib* 100:481-510 O 1993
Menschlicher Misserfolg und Jahwes Initiative: Beobachtungen zum Geschichtsbild des deuteronomistischen Rahmens im Richterbuch und zum geschichtstheologischen Entwurf in Ez 20. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 70:28-47 1993
"Was ist deine Mutter?" Eine Studie zu Ez 19,2-9. Kottsieper, Ingo. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:444-461 1994

**Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 25-32**
The *Mælæk* of Tyre (Ezekiel 28,11-19). Miller, James E. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3: 497-501 1994
Postdeuteronomistische Redaktion von Ez 28,25-26? Mendecki, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 73:66-73 1994

**Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 33-39**
The City of Hamonah in Ezekiel 39:11-16: The Tumultuous City of Jerusalem. Odell, Margaret S. *C B Q* 56:479-489 Jl 1994
Exode 6,8 comme réponse à Ézéchiel 33,24 [Eng abst, p 366]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:241-247 Jl-S 1994

De Qoumrân à Doura-Europos: La vision des ossements desséchés (Ézéchiel 37,1-4) [Eng abst, 112; bibliog, ils photo]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:1-12 Ja-Mr 1994
These bones shall live [Ezek 37:1-14; Acts 2:1-21; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:491 My 11 1994

**Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 40-48**
Ezekiel the "Prophet Like Moses"? McKeating, Henry. *J St O T* no 61:97-109 Mr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Ezra 7-10**
Nachkultische Psalmen und spätbiblische Rollendichtung [Eng abst, p 86]. Oorschot, Jürgen van. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:69-86 1994

**Bible (OT)- Genesis**
*see also* Cotton Genesis
Abraham in World Religions: Perspectives from Biblical Scholarship. Mitchell, Gordon. *J Th So Africa* no 85:47-52 D 1993
Names in Genesis. Reyburn, William D. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:416-419 O 1994

**Bible (OT)- Genesis—Commentaries**
Luther in Front of the Text: The Genesis Commentary. Nestingen, James Arne. *Word World* 14:186-194 Spr 1994
The Sources of Calvin's Genesis Commentary: A Preliminary Report. Gamble, Richard C. *Archiv Ref* 84:206-221 1993
4Q252: From Re-Written Bible to Biblical Commentary [4QpGen[a]]. Bernstein, Moshe J. *J Jew St* 45:1-27 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Literary**
Estructura generativa del mito de Genesis 1. Pascual Calvo, Enrique. *R Española Teo* 51 no 4:501-505 1991
The Politics of Textual Subversion: A Diachronic Perspective on the Garden of Eden Story. Carr, David. *J B L* 112:577-595 Wint 1993
Reading Genesis with Faith and Reason. McEvenue, Sean. *Word World* 14:136-143 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Textual**
Notes sur les chapitres I à XVII de la Genèse dans la Bible d'Alexandrie. Zipor, Moshé A. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:385-393 1994
Text-Type and Terminology: Genesis and Exodus as Test Cases. Davila, James R. *R Qumran* 16:3-37 S 1993

**Bible (OT)- Genesis—Theology**
The Changing Concept of Self in Genesis. Ochs, Carol. *Conserv Judaism* 42:28-38 Spr 1990
Doctrinal Patterns in *Arcana Coelestia* [4 pts; fold-out charts]. Woofenden, William Ross. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:31-59 Je 1992; 8 no 1:49-77 Ja 1993; 8 no 2:29-53 Jl 1993; 8 no 3:43-63 D 1993
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Wife [pt 1]. Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no 47:16-26 N 1994
Gen 15,6—Ein Beleg für den Glauben als Werkgerechtigkeit. Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:21-27 1994
Genesis. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 14:111-113,125-203,208-213 Spr 1994*
Wives and Sisters: A Contemporary Exegesis. Freeman, Gordon M. *Conserv Judaism* 44:50-55 Spr 1992

**Bible (OT)- Genesis 1-11**
*see also* Adam and Eve; Fall of man
Benennung in Gen 1-3—ein *Herrenrecht*? Büsing, Gerhard. *Bib Not* no 73:42-49 1994
"Bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh" [androcentrism in Gen 1-3 and Ps 8]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Th Today* 50:521-534 Ja 1994
Creation and Covenant: A survey of the dominion mandate in the Noahic and Abrahamic covenants [2 pts]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:3-18 Spr 1990; 6:105-116 Fall 1990
The Dates of the Flood [Gen 7:4-8:14]. Mundhenk, Norman. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:207-213 Ap 1994
Die Ersten und die Letzten Dinge [anthropology in Wis and Rom 5; Eng abst, p 91]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:75-91 1994
Eve, Malignant or Maligned? Korsak, Mary Phil. *Cross Currents* 44:453-462 Wint 1994-1995
From Adam to Noah: A Reconsideration of the Antediluvian Patriarchs' Ages [tables]. Harrison, Roland K. *J Ev Th S* 37:161-168 Je 1994
Gen 11,1-9: Babel oder das Ende der Kommunikation. Berges, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 74:37-56 1994
Gen 9,1-7: Funktion und Bedeutung innerhalb der priesterschriftlichen Urgeschichte. Mosis, Rudolf. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:195-228 1994
Genesis 3:14-19: Climax of the Discourse? [bibliog, tables]. Kempf, Stephen. *JOTT* 6 no 4:354-377 1993
Genesis and the Real World. Roth, David. *Kerux* 9:30-54 S 1994
The Great Reversal: Thematic Links between Genesis 2 and 3 [charts]. Stefanovic, Zdravko. *A U Sem St* 32:47-56 Spr-Sum 1994
"He (?) Will Rule Over You": A Thought on Genesis 3:16. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 20:51-52 Spr 1994
How Old Is the Earth? Anthropomorphic Days in Genesis 1:1-2:3 [bibliog]. *Presbyterion* 20:109-130 Fall 1994
How Shall We Read Genesis 1? [speech delivered at Sioux Center, Ia, N 8 1989]. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:19-32 Spr 1990
Im Anfang war . . . ? Gen 1:1ff und Prov 8:22-31 im Vergleich. Bauks, Michaela, and Baumann, Gerlinde. *Bib Not* no 71:24-52 1994
Images of the Creator in Genesis 1 and 2. Nixon, Rosemary. *Th* 97:188-197 My-Je 1994
In the wind of the storm: another look at Genesis III 8. Niehaus, Jeffrey. *Vet Test* 44:263-267 Ap 1994
"Its Name was Called Babel . . ." [Exegesis And Proclamation; Gen 11:9; Acts 2:8,11-12; bibliog]. Cloete, G Daan, and Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 86:81-87 Mr 1994
Kain und das "Land Nod". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 71:5-12 1994
The law of sin and death: Ecclesiastes and Genesis 1-3 [table]. Clemens, David M. *Themelios* 19:5-8 My 1994
Lectura pragmática del Pentateuco: Babel o el fin de la comunicación [Eng abst, p 63]. Berges, Ulrich. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:63-94 1994
The Liberating Image? Interpreting the *Imago Dei* in Context. Middleton, J Richard. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:8-25 1994
A Note on *hrmk* (Gen 3,16). Tsumura, David Toshio. *Biblica* 75 no 3:398-400 1994
Paradise Lost Again: Violence and Obedience in the Flood Narrative. Forrest, Robert W E. *J St O T* no 62:3-18 Je 1994
The Politics of Textual Subversion: A Diachronic Perspective on the Garden of Eden Story. Carr, David. *J B L* 112:577-595 Wint 1993
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994
Reflections on "Primeval History" and Van Till's Hermeneutics. Wolters, Albert M. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:117-124 Fall 1990
El relato del diluvio: un relato sacerdotal y algunos fragmentos redaccionales posteriores [Eng abst, p 37]. Ska, Jean L. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:37-62 1994
Religión cananea y religión hebrea en la Biblia: abriendo la senda [Eng abst, p 219]. Cunchillos, Jesus L. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:219-228 1994
Sex and Wisdom: What the Garden of Eden Story Is Saying. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 10:21,52 D 1994
Tatbericht und Wortbericht in der priesterschriftlichen Schöpfungserzählung. Levin, Christoph. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:115-133 1994
A Text-Semantic Study of the Hebrew Bible: Illustrated with Noah and Job. Wolde, Ellen van. *J B L* 113:19-35 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Genesis 12-25**
*see also* Abraham; Akedah
Creation and Covenant: A survey of the dominion mandate in the Noahic and Abrahamic covenants [2 pts]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:3-18 Spr 1990; 6:105-116 Fall 1990
From Lavender to Purple: A Feminist Reading of Hagar and Celie in the Light of Womanism. Taylor, Katy. *Th* 97:352-362 S-O 1994
Gen 15.6 and Early Christian Struggles over Election. Sutherland, D Dixon. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:443-456 1991
Genesis 15 and the Problems of Abraham's Seventh Trial. Barth, Lewis M. *Maarav* 8:245-263 1992
Genesis 16:1-16; 21:8-21—The Uncherished Child: A "Modern" Wilderness of the Heart [expository article]. Stancil, David C. *Rv Ex* 91:393-400 Sum 1994
Isaak und seine Mütter: Beobachtungen zur exegetischen Verdrängung von Frauen am Beispiel von Gen 24,62-67. Frettlöh, Magdalene L. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:427-452 1994
Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich: Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2. Jahrhundert v Chr und mit Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung [tables]. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Vet Test* 44:524-546 O 1994
The Meaning of *El Roi* and the Mythological Dimension in Genesis 16. Wyatt, Nicolas. *SJOT* 8 no 1:141-151 1994
"A Strong Woman, Who Can Find?": A Study of Characterization in Genesis 24, with some Perspectives on the General Presentation of Isaac and Rebekah in the Genesis Narratives. Teugels, Lieve. *J St O T* no 63:89-104 S 1994
Translating God's Promises to Abraham. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:201-207 Ap 1994
What was Isaac doing in the field (Genesis xxiv 63)? [*lāśûaḥ*; table]. Vall, Gregory. *Vet Test* 44:513-523 O 1994
*W[e]hinneh q[e]mallim* [*sic*] *ba'im* [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:421-426 1994

**Bible (OT)- Genesis 25-36**
Jacob and Esau and the Emergence of the Jewish People. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 43:294-301 Sum 1994
Jacob's Struggle: A Psycho-Existential Exegesis [bibliog]. Weiss, Abner. *J Psych Jud* 18:19-31 Spr 1994
Jacob's Terrible Burden: In the Shadow of the Text [rev fr lecture, Foundation for Jewish Studies, O 1993; chart, ils]. Tucker, Gordon. *Bible R* 10:20-28,54 Je 1994
Leah and Rachel: A Tale of Two Sisters [Gen 29:31-30:24]. Ross-Burstall, Joan. *Word World* 14:162-170 Spr 1994
Robert Frost and Angels Ascending [poetic images in story of Jacob's dream; reply, W Brueggemann, p 7 Ap 1994]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:8-11 F 1994
Was Isaac Deceived? Rackman, Joseph. *Judaism* 43:37-45 Wint 1994
What if Dinah is not Raped? (Genesis 34). Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St O T* no 62:19-36 Je 1994

**Bible (OT)- Genesis 37-50**
Der Anfang des Zweiten Jesaja in Jes 40, 1 f und seine literarischen Horizonte. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:400-419 1994
Cyborgs, Ciphers, and Sexuality: Re-Theorizing Literary and Biblical Character [Joseph and Potiphar's wife; bibliog, figs; replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Donaldson, Laura E. *Semeia* no 63:81-96 1993
Dead Men Tell No Tales: On the Motivation of Joseph's Brothers. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Conserv Judaism* 44:57-60 Wint 1992
Israelian Hebrew Features in Genesis 49. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Maarav* 8:161-170 1992
The Jewish Dream Interpreter in a Foreign Court: The Recurring Use of a Theme in Jewish Literature [Joseph, Daniel, Josephus]. Gnuse, Robert. *J St Pseud* 7:29-53 1990
Secrets of the Heart: Jacob's Blessings [Reuben and sexuality]. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 18:33-46 Spr 1994
The Story of Judah and Tamar in the Eyes of the Earliest Interpreters [paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Je 1992]. Wassén, Cecilia. *Lit Th* 8:354-366 D 1994
Survival Must not be Gained through Sin: The Moral of the Joseph Stories Prefigured through Judah and Tamar. Wildavsky, Aaron. *J St O T* no 62:37-48 Je 1994
Why Didn't Joseph Call Home? [ils]. Ages, Arnold. *Bible R* 9:42-46 Ag 1993

**Bible (OT)- Habakkuk**
Prophecy and Writing in Habakkuk 2,1-5. Floyd, Michael H. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:462-481 1994

**Bible (OT)- Hosea**
Crisis-Evoked, Crisis-Resolving Speech [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 24:95-105 Fall 1994
Las dos leyendas sobre el origen de Israel (Jacob y Moisés) y la elaboración del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 95]. Pury, Albert de. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:95-131 1994

The Haftarah Tradition and the Metaphoric Battering of Hosea's Wife [reply, B E Scolnic, pp 43-52]. Graetz, Naomi. *Conserv Judaism* 45:29-42 Fall 1992
Hosea: Southern Baptist Ja 1994 Bible study. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 48:53-111 Fall 1993
[Hosea]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 2:24-36 N 1994*
"I Am Your God" and "You Are My People" in Hosea and Jeremiah. Willis, John T. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:291-303 1994
Kinship and Covenant in Hosea 11:1-4. Smith, Duane Andre. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:41-53 Je 1994
Una Relectura de Oseas [*El desierto de los dioses: Teología e Historia en el libro de Oseas*, by H Simian-Yofre, 1993; review article]. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:77-84 1994

**Bible (OT)- Isaiah**
Isaiah [Ja 1992 Southern Baptist Bible study]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 44:57-114 Fall 1991*
Mother Zion—Mother Church [in Isa; bibliog]. Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 28:50-57 Ag 1994
Phillis Wheatley's Appropriation of Isaiah [bibliog]. Scheick, William J. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:135-140 1992
Their Hearts *Were* Hardened: The Use of Isaiah 6,9-10 in the Book of Isaiah. McLaughlin, John L. *Biblica* 75 no 1:1-25 1994
Three in One or One in Three: A Dipstick into the Isaianic Literature. Motyer, J Alec. *Chmn* 108 no 1:22-36 1994

**Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Bibliography**
Bibliographie (sommaire) relative à Esaïe 40-55. *Foi Vie* 93:87-92 S 1994

**Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Redaction**
Paroles prophétiques au temps de l'exil: le livre d' Esaïe [chronology, pp 84-85]. Dieterlé, Christiane, ed, and Rolin, Patrice, ed. *Foi Vie* 93:1-92 S 1994*
Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final-Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. Linafelt, Tod. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993

**Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Textual**
The Confusion of *Taw* with *Waw-nun* in Reading *1QIsa*[a] 29:13. New, David S. *R Qumran* 15:609-610 O 1992
Textual and Linguistic Issues in Isaiah 22,15-25. Willis, John T. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:377-399 1994

**Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Theology**
The Theology of Isaiah. Bailey, D Waylon. *Th Educator* no 44:77-84 Fall 1991

**Bible (OT)- Isaiah 1-39**
The City of Chaos in Isa 24,10 and the Genitive of Result. Irwin, William H. *Biblica* 75 no 3:401-403 1994
David est-il parmi les prophètes? La mention du nom de David dans les oracles des prophètes postérieurs [table]. Sternberger, Jean Pierre. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:53-61 1994
A Discourse Analysis of Isaiah 7-12 [bibliog]. Finley, Thomas J, and Payton, George. *JOTT* 6 no 4:317-335 1993
Hearing, Receiving and Entering ΤΟ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ/ ΤΑ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΑ: Patristic Insights Unveiling the *Crux Interpretum* (Isaiah 6:9-10) of the Sower Parable. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:211-234 1994
Hybris und Prophetie: Erwägungen zum Hintergrund von Jesaja xiv 12-15. Köseghy, Miklós. *Vet Test* 44:549-554 O 1994
Jes 1,8f und das Problem der "Wir-Reden" im Jesajabuch [A Gampf *Festschrift*]. Oesch, Josef M. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:440-446 1994
Jesaja verklagt die Mörder an der menschlichen Gemeinschaft: Ein exegetischer Versuch zum "erkenntnistheoretischen Privileg" der Armen Lateinamerikas. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:400-412 1994
John 9:6 Read With Isaiah 6:10; 20:9. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 66:251-254 Jl 1994
Textual and Linguistic Issues in Isaiah 22,15-25. Willis, John T. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:377-399 1994
Their Hearts *Were* Hardened: The Use of Isaiah 6,9-10 in the Book of Isaiah. McLaughlin, John L. *Biblica* 75 no 1:1-25 1994
Trivializing the Holy: Current Trends in Worship and Isaiah 1:10-17. Shipp, R Mark. *Chr St* 13:14-21 1993
The Use of Imagery in Isaiah 1-12. VanHorn, W Wayne. *Th Educator* no 44:93-101 Fall 1991

**Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-55**
Der Anfang der Zweiten Jesaja in Jes 40,1 f und das Jeremiabuch. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:243-261 1994
Der Anfang des Zweiten Jesaja in Jes 40, 1 f und seine literarischen Horizonte. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:400-419 1994
Crisis-Evoked, Crisis-Resolving Speech [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 24:95-105 Fall 1994
The Importance of *4QTanḥumim* (*4Q176*). Stanley, Christopher D. *R Qumran* 15:569-582 O 1992
Isaiah 43:8-15 [necessity and task of evangelism; Between Text and Sermon]. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Interp* 48:169-173 Ap 1994
Isaiah 45: God's "I Am," Israel's "You Are". Balentine, Samuel E. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:103-120 D 1994
Isaiah Fifty-Three: A Test of Jewish Education. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 45:38-49 Sum 1993
On the Moral Nature of God's Power: Yahweh and the Sea in Job and Deutero-Isaiah. Janzen, J Gerald. *C B Q* 56:458-478 Jl 1994
Paroles prophétiques au temps de l'exil: le livre d' Esaïe [chronology, pp 84-85]. Dieterlé, Christiane, ed, and Rolin, Patrice, ed. *Foi Vie* 93:1-92 S 1994*
A Preacher's Conversation with Second Isaiah. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 14:87-94 Wint 1994
The Rhetorical Strategy of the Fourth Servant Song (Isaiah 52:13-53:12): Poetry and the Exodus-New Exodus. Ceresko, Anthony R. *C B Q* 56:42-55 Ja 1994
Die weg van die Here in die woestyn oftewel God se grootpad in die wildernis: Oor *A Story of two Ways* [Eng abst, p 391; bibliog]. Loader, James A. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:391-413 1994

**Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-66**
The "Blind Servant" Imagery of Deutero-Isaiah and Its Implications [Isa 42:19]. Stern, Philip D. *Biblica* 75 no 2:224-232 1994
The Gospel, Zion's Barren Woman and the Ethiopian Eunuch. Gage, Warren Austin, and Beck, John Randolph. *Crux* 30:35-43 Je 1994
The Inclusion of the Nations in Isaiah 40-66. Long, Mark T. *Th Educator* no 44:85-92 Fall 1991
Isaiah and His Audience. Freund, Yosef. *Jew Bible Q* 20:10-16 Fall 1991
La propuesta querigmatica del Segundo Isaias (A propósito de un nuevo comentario). Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:65-76 1994
Second Isaiah's Eschatological Understanding of World Events. Hanson, Paul D. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:17-25 1994
Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final-Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. Linafelt, Tod. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993

**Bible (OT)- Isaiah 56-66**
"Gerechtigkeit" und "Werke" in Jesaja 57:12. Rosendal, Bent. *SJOT* 8 no 1:152-154 1994
Les introductions des Psaumes 98-94 et Isaïe 59,15b-20. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:303-306 1994
A New Word on Homosexuality? Isaiah 56:1-8 as Case Study. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 14:280-293 Sum 1994
Le Psaume 83, Isaïe 62,6-7 et la tradition des Oracles contre les Nations des Livres d'Isaïe et d'Ezéchiel. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 70:9-12 1993
*yd wsm* (Isa 56:5)—A Different Proposal. Japhet, Sara. *Maarav* 8:69-80 1992

**Bible (OT)- Jeremiah**
Der Anfang der Zweiten Jesaja in Jes 40,1 f und das Jeremiabuch. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:243-261 1994
Eine anfechtbare Ortung des masoretischen Sonderguts im Jeremiabuch. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *Bib Not* no 70:88-96 1993
"I Am Your God" and "You Are My People" in Hosea and Jeremiah. Willis, John T. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:291-303 1994
Jeremia und die deuteronomistische Bewegung: Arbeitstagung der deutschsprachigen katholischen Alttestamentlerinnen und Alttestamentler (AGAT) in Frankfurt am Main 1993. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:157-158 1994
La nouvelle Alliance selon Jérémie. Robert, Philippe de. *Foi Vie* 93:9-13 Ja 1994
La place primitive du recueil d'Oracles contre les Nations dans le livre de Jérémie. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 74:28-30 1994
Recent Trends in the Study of Jeremiah [since 1980]. Arnold, Bill T. *Ashland Th J* 25:75-95 1993
The "Repentance" of God in the Books of Samuel, Jeremiah, and Jonah. Willis, John T. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:156-175 D 1994
Similarities between Hosea and Jeremiah. Bailey, D Waylon. *Th Educator* no 48:85-91 Fall 1993

**Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Redaction**
The "Baruch Connection": Reflections on Jer 43:1-7. Brueggemann, Walter. *J B L* 113:405-420 Fall 1994
La rédaction longue du livre de Jérémie doit-elle être datée au temps des premiers hasmonéens? Schenker, Adrian. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:281-293 1994

**Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Textual**
Jeremiah's Book of Consolation: a Textual comparison: notes on the Masoretic Text and the Old Greek Version of Jeremiah xxx-xxxi. Becking, Bob. *Vet Test* 44:145-169 Ap 1994
Three Fragments of Jeremiah from Qumran Cave 4 [Hebrew texts]. Tov, Emanuel. *R Qumran* 15:531-541 O 1992

**Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 1-20**
"Ich mache dich . . . zu eisernen Säule" (Jer 1,18): Der Prophet als besserer Ersatz für den untergegangenen Tempel [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Fischer, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:447-450 1994
Jer 4,23-26 als P-orientierter Abschnitt. Borges de Sousa, Agabo. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:419-428 1994
Jeremiah's Polemic Against Idols: What Archaeology Can Teach us [photos]. King, Philip J. *Bible R* 10:22-29 D 1994

**Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 21-33**
L'Alliance irrévocable: Lecture juive de Jérémie 31,31-36. Banon, David. *Foi Vie* 93:3-8 Ja 1994
In distress [Jer 33:14-16; Psa 25:1-10; Lk 21:25-36; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:1073 N 16 1994
Jeremiah's Book of Consolation: a Textual comparison: notes on the Masoretic Text and the Old Greek Version of Jeremiah xxx-xxxi. Becking, Bob. *Vet Test* 44:145-169 Ap 1994
Magi og/eller ideologi som ledetråd til forståelsen af Jeremias 27-28? Munk, Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:96-109 1993
Twenty-Three Years . . . Persistently [Jer 25; excerpt fr *Run with the Horses*, 1983]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Weavings* 9:20-26 Jl-Ag 1994
Vergebung und neuer Bund nach Jer 31,31-34. Krasovec, Joze. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:428-444 1994
"A Voice Was Heared in Ramah": Some remarks on structure and meaning of Jeremiah 31,15-17 [tr and rev fr *Door het oog van de Profeten*, ed by B Becking, J van Dorp, and A van der Kooij, 1989.]. Becking, Bob. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:229-242 1994
The Year of Destruction in the Light of the Year of Jubilee [Jer 32:6-15; sermon, N 18 1945]. Schilder, Klaas, and Harms, Fritz, tr. *Kerux* 7:25-38 D 1992

**Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 34-52**
Back to Egypt: An Illustration of How an Archaeological Find May Illumine a Biblical Passage [Ammonite seal impression may refer to Baalis of Jer 40:14]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Ref R* 47:221-227 Spr 1994
The "Baruch Connection": Reflections on Jer 43:1-7. Brueggemann, Walter. *J B L* 113:405-420 Fall 1994
Joiaqim, repoussoir du "Pieux" Josias: Parallélismes entre II Reg 22 et Jer 36. Minette de Tillesse, Caetano. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:352-376 1994
The Rechabites of Jeremiah 35: Forerunners of the Essenes? Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* 10:81-87 Ap 1992

**Bible (OT)- Job**
Being Possessed by Job [Job as literary archetype in Joseph Roth and others]. Fisch, Harold. *Lit Th* 8:280-295 S 1994
Counselling Aids Patients: Job as a paradigm. Wittenberg, Gunther. *J Th So Africa* no 88:61-68 S 1994
Guidelines for Understanding and Proclaiming the Book of Job. Parsons, Greg W. *Bib Sac* 151:393-413 O-D 1994

Job—A Biblical Message About Suicide [bibliog]. Or-Bach, Israel. *J Psych Jud* 18:241-247 Fall 1994
The Problem of Job: An Eastern Response [Buddhist and Hindu; bibliog]. Laeuchli, Samuel and Sharma, Arvind. *ARC* 22:85-96 Spr 1994
Sin, Evil and Job: Monotheism as a Psychological and Pastoral Problem. Nimmo, Peter W. *Past Psych* 42:427-439 Jl 1994
Teaching the Book of Job with a View to Human Wholeness [bibliog]. Penzenstadler, Joan. *Rel Ed* 89:223-231 Spr 1994
Why Bad Things Happen: Lessons from the Book of Job [repr fr *When Bad Things Happen to Good People* 1981]. Kushner, Harold S. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:10-12 1994

**Bible (OT)- Job—Criticism, Literary**
Homo Sapiens Ignorans: Hiob 28 als Bestandteil der ursprünglichen Hiobdichtung [bibliog]. Zimmermann, Ruben. *Bib Not* no 74:80-100 1994
Job: the tale of patient faith and the book of God's dilemma [paper fr SBL, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Fleming, Daniel E. *Vet Test* 44:468-482 O 1994
Semantiese ritme en beweging in Job 3: 'n Ander benadering tot die waardering van die teks [Eng abst, p 236; bibliog]. Bezuidenhout, Louis C. *Hervormde T St* 50:236-245 Mr-Je 1994

**Bible (OT)- Job—Theology**
Job y el siervo de Yahvé. Dos interpretaciones del sufrimiento [Eng abst, p 237]. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:237-251 1991
'Why Do You Hide Your Face?': Divine Silence and Speech in the Book of Job. Pleins, J David. *Interp* 48:229-238 Jl 1994

**Bible (OT)- Job 1-2**
Job's Superficial Faith in His First Reactions to Suffering (Job 1:20-23; 2:8-10) [synchronic reading]. Vogels, Walter. *Eglise Th* 25 no 3:343-359 1994
A Text-Semantic Study of the Hebrew Bible: Illustrated with Noah and Job. Wolde, Ellen van. *J B L* 113:19-35 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Job 3-37**
Elihu, Frevler oder Frommer? Die Auslegung des Hiobbuches (Hi 32-37) durch ein Pseudepigraphon (TestHi 41-43). Wahl, Harald Martin. *J St Jud* 25:1-17 Je 1994
Homo Sapiens Ignorans: Hiob 28 als Bestandteil der ursprünglichen Hiobdichtung [bibliog]. Zimmermann, Ruben. *Bib Not* no 74:80-100 1994
Job 19:25 and Job 23:10 Revisited: An exegetical Note. Deuel, David C. *Master's Sem J* 5:97-99 Spr 1994
Job's Texts of Terror [*šdyn* in Job 19:29]. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 55:662-675 O 1993
The 'neck' of Job's tunic (Job xxx 18). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:510-572 O 1994
The Peshitta on Job 7:6: 'My Days Are Swifter (?) Than An *'rg*'. Szpek, Heidi M. *J B L* 113:287-290 Sum 1994
Reflections on Job xii. Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:401-406 Jl 1994
Semantiese ritme en beweging in Job 3: 'n Ander benadering tot die waardering van die teks [Eng abst, p 236; bibliog]. Bezuidenhout, Louis C. *Hervormde T St* 50:236-245 Mr-Je 1994
Sire! (Job xxxiv 36). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:566-569 O 1994
The stone of deepest darkness: a mineralogical mystery (Job xxviii). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:274-276 Ap 1994

**Bible (OT)- Job 38-42**
The Moral Sense of Nature: Ethics in the Light of God's Speech to Job. Newsom, Carol A. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:9-27 1994
On the Moral Nature of God's Power: Yahweh and the Sea in Job and Deutero-Isaiah. Janzen, J Gerald. *C B Q* 56:458-478 Jl 1994
Risking a happy ending [Job 42:1-6,10-17; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:923 O 12 1994
The Wisdom of Divine Disputation? On Job 40:2-5. Dailey, Thomas F. *J St O T* no 63:105-119 S 1994

**Bible (OT)- Joel**
Joel's Locust Plague in Light of Sargon II's Hymn to Nanaya. Hurowitz, Victor. *J B L* 112:597-603 Wint 1993
The Structure of the Book of Joel [outline, pp 4-5]. Lee, Lena. *Kerux* 7:6-24 D 1992

**Bible (OT)- Joel—Criticism, Literary**
Nonrecurring Doublets in the Book of Joel [table]. Marcus, David. *C B Q* 56:56-67 Ja 1994

**Bible (OT)- Jonah**
An Analysis of the *Book of Jonah* [literary analysis]. Kahn, Paul. *Judaism* 43:87-100 Wint 1994
Doest Thou Well to be Angry . . . ? [monologue in voice of biblical Jonah]. Zucker, David J. *Conserv Judaism* 45:83-84 Sum 1993
Israel, the Prophets, and the Book of Jonah. The Rest of the Story: The Formation of the Canon. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:127-132 Ap 1994
A Jewish and Christian Reading of Jonah: How (Dis-)Similar. Hoffer, Victoria, and Wright, Rebecca Abts. *Sewanee Th R* 37:144-150 Easter 1994
Kürbis oder Efeu? Zur Übersetzung von Jona 4:6 in der Septuaginta und bei Hieronymus. Fürst, Alfons. *Bib Not* no 72:12-19 1994
The Mission of Jonah. Thompson, Michael E W. *Expos T* 105:233-236 My 1994
Of Whales and Wisdom [humor in Jonah]. Canham, Elizabeth J. *Weavings* 9:14-22 N-D 1994
The Reluctant Prophet [Jonah]. Beck, Mordechai. *Parabola* 19:76-79 Spr 1994
The 'Repentance' of God in the Books of Samuel, Jeremiah, and Jonah. Willis, John T. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:156-175 D 1994
The Sign of Jonah Reconsidered: Matthew 12:38-42 and Luke 11:29-32. Chow, Simon. *Th Life* no 15-16:53-60 1993
The Sign of Jonah [repr fr *The Outlook*, Jl 1982]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 8:31-35 D 1993
'So spielt die Vernunft blindekuh mit Gott': Luthers Auslegung von Jona 1:5f (WA 9,205,25-211,19). Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 65 no 1:3-9 1994
To Question and End, to End a Question: Opening the Closure of the Book of Jonah. Crouch, Walter B. *J St O T* no 62:101-112 Je 1994

**Bible (OT)- Jonah—Bibliography**
The Book of Jonah: An Annotated Bibliography. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 45:76-82 Sum 1993

**Bible (OT)- Jonah—Criticism, Literary**
Narrative and Paradox in Jonah. Lillegard, David. *Kerux* 8:19-30 D 1993

**Bible (OT)- Joshua 1-12**
La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari: Jos 8. Anbar, Moshé. *Biblica* 75 no 1:70-74 1994
Jericho Falls [Josh 6:5-20; Hebrew for Bible Readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:18 D 1993
Planning the Downfall of Jericho [Josh 6:1-4; text; Hebrew for Bible Readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:22 O 1993

**Bible (OT)- Joshua 13-21**
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33; Josh 15; Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20: 54-62,79 S-O 1994
Gruppenschreibung und Morphologie zur Bedeutung ausserbiblischer Nebenüberlieferungen für die Strukturanalyse biblischer Ortsnamen am Beispiel von 'Scharuhen'. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 71:65-77 1994
Josua 16, 1 und die Präposition *le* [bibliog]. Mittmann, Siegfried. *Bib Not* no 70:14-20 1993
Rumah in Judah. Elitzur, Yoel. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:123-128 1994

**Bible (OT)- Judges**
*see also* Judges, Israelite

**Bible (OT)- Judges—Criticism, Literary**
Ridiculing the Ephraimites: The Shibboleth Incident (Judg 12:6). Marcus, David. *Maarav* 8:95-105 1992

**Bible (OT)- Judges—Criticism, Textual**
Édition préliminaire de *4QJuges*[b]: Contribution des manuscrits qumrâniens des Juges à l'étude textuelle et littéraire du livre [Hebrew text, French tr; diag, pl]. Trebolle Barrera, Julio. *R Qumran* 15:79-100 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Bible (OT)- Judges 1-16**
*see also* Song of Deborah
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33; Josh 15; Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20: 54-62,79 S-O 1994
Menschlicher Misserfolg und Jahwes Initiative: Beobachtungen zum Geschichtsbild des deuteronomistischen Rahmens im Richterbuch und zum geschichtstheologischen Entwurf in Ez 20. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 70:28-47 1993

**Bible (OT)- Judges 17-22**
Living in a Land of Epithets: Anonymity in Judges 19-21. Hudson, Don Michael. *J St O T* no 62:49-66 Je 1994

**Bible (OT)- Kings**
Some Instances of Flyting in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Eaton, M R. *J St O T* no 61:3-14 Mr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Kings—Criticism, Redaction**
History and Interpretation: The Religion of Ahab and Manasseh in the Book of Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *C B Q* 55:649-661 O 1993
Prophets and Prophecy in the Compositional and Redactional Notes in I-II Kings. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:331-351 1994
Welches war die Sünde Jerobeams? Erwägungen zu 1Kön 12,26-33. Herr, Bertram. *Bib Not* no 74:57-65 1994

**Bible (OT)- Kings—Criticism, Textual**
Textual Criticism and Theological Interpretation: The Pro-Temple *Tendenz* in the Greek Text of Samuel-Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *Harv Th R* 87:107-116 Ja 1994

**Bible (OT)- Kings I 1-11**
David's Final Testament: Morality or Expediency? Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Judaism* 43:19-26 Wint 1994
Un 'mot en vedette' et une 'reprise' introduisant une promesse conditionnelle de l'éternité de la dynastie davidique [1 Kgs 2:1-10 and other passages]. Anbar, Moshé. *Vet Test* 44:1-9 Ja 1994
La rédaction deutéronomiste de Deutéronome 12,10 à 1 Rois 5,18 et la tranquillité devant les ennemis d'alentour. Gosse, Bernard. *Eglise Th* 25 no 3:323-331 1994

**Bible (OT)- Kings I 12-22**
Elijah's Self-Offering: I Kings 17,21. Kiuchi, Nobuyoshi. *Biblica* 75 no 1:74-79 1994
Naboth's Vineyard and Jehu's Coup: The Legitimation of a Dynastic Extermination [prophecy and fulfillment theme links stories]. White, Marsha. *Vet Test* 44:66-76 Ja 1994
Vindicating God: another look at 1 Kings xiii. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Vet Test* 44:376-386 Jl 1994
Welches war die Sünde Jerobeams? Erwägungen zu 1Kön 12,26-33. Herr, Bertram. *Bib Not* no 74:57-65 1994

**Bible (OT)- Kings II 1-8**
Naaman and Elisha: Healing, Wholeness, and the Task of Religious Education [bibliog]. Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 89:205-219 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Kings II 9-17**
Et ascenderunt eunuchi . . .: Zur Bewertung der Vet-Lat-Fragmente in 2(4) Kön 9,33 [bibliog]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 73:20-26 1994
Naboth's Vineyard and Jehu's Coup: The Legitimation of a Dynastic Extermination [prophecy and fulfillment theme links stories]. White, Marsha. *Vet Test* 44:66-76 Ja 1994
The Southern Border of Syria Reconstructed. Irvine, Stuart A. *C B Q* 56:21-41 Ja 1994

**Bible (OT)- Kings II 18-25**
'The high places of the gates' in 2 Kings xxiii 8 [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 44:455-467 O 1994
Joiaqim, repoussoir du 'Pieux' Josias: Parallélismes entre II Reg 22 et Jer 36. Minette de Tillesse, Caetano. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:352-376 1994
Die sogenannte josianische Reform in der gegenwärtigen Forschung. Gieselmann, Bernd. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:223-242 1994
Who Speaks for God? [Huldah in 2 Kgs 22-23]. Bos, Johanna W H. *Perspectives* 9:8-9 N 1994

**Bible (OT)- Leviticus**
Holy Joy: Rereading Leviticus: The Anthropologist and the Believer [Henry Rapaport Lecture, Jewish Theological Seminary, 1993]. Douglas, Mary. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-14 Spr 1994
Letting the Voice of Leviticus Speak [on sexual abuse of children; bibliog]. Warburton, Minnie. *Sewanee Th R* 37:163-170 Easter 1994
The Origin and Character of Sacrifice in Scripture. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:3-16 Spr 1991

**Bible (OT)- Leviticus 1-16**
The Burnt Offering in its Biblical Context. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:195-206 Fall 1991
Two Biblical Hebrew Priestly Terms: *šeqeṣ* and *ṭāmē'*. Milgrom, Jacob. *Maarav* 8:107-116 1992

**Bible (OT)- Leviticus 17-27**
Citation de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. Gignac, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 3:367-403 1994
Del Libro de la alianza a la ley de Santidad: La reformulación del derecho Israelita y la formación del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 195; bibliog]. Otto, Eckart. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:195-217 1994
Sweet Land and Liberty: Whether real or utopian, the laws in Leviticus seem to be a more sensitive safeguard against pauperization than we, here and now, have devised. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 9:8,54 Ag 1993

**Bible (OT)- Malachi**
The Book of Malachi in Its Social Setting. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 56:240-255 Ap 1994
The (Intelligible) Masoretic Text of Malachi 2:16: or, How does God feel about divorce? [Hebrew, Greek texts]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 20:36-40 Spr 1994
Old Testament Prophecy as Hortatory Text: Examples from Malachi [bibliog, tables]. Clendenen, E Ray. *JOTT* 6 no 4:336-353 1993
Wakening a Sleeping Metaphor: A New Interpretation of Malachi 1:11. Viberg, Åke. *Tyndale Bul* 45:297-319 N 1994

**Bible (OT)- Micah**
Christian Moral *Bricolage*: Defining the Conversation [bibliog]. Logan, Morag. *Koinonia* 6:61-67 Spr 1994
The Good Threefold Way [Mic 6:8; bibliog]. Dumermuth, C F. *Asia J Th* 8: 186-187 Ap 1994
Rosée et ondées ou lion et lionceau (Michée 5,6-7)? Anbar, Moshé. *Bib Not* no 73:5-8 1994
Voice of the Voiceless [Mic 6:8, sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gilmore, Alec. *Expos T* 105:303-305 Jl 1994
4QMicah: A Small Fragment of a Manuscript of the Minor Prophets from Qumran, Cave IV [facsim]. Fuller, Russell. *R Qumran* 16:193-202 D 1993

**Bible (OT)- Nahum**
The Chimerical Acrostic of Nahum 1:2-10. Floyd, Michael H. *J B L* 113:421-437 Fall 1994

**Bible (OT)- Nehemiah**
Friend, Will You Work for the Lord? [sermon]. Zhang, Yongquan, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:165-171 1994
De lamentação para celebração: A mensagem de Neemias [Eng abst, p 253]. Kröker, Valdemar. *Vox Script* 4:143-149 S 1994

**Bible (OT)- Nehemiah 7-13**
The use of *tôdôt* in Nehemiah xii. Boda, M J. *Vet Test* 44:387-393 Jl 1994

**Bible (OT)- Numbers**
The verb *qarab* "come near" in Numbers. Williams, Giles. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45: 245-249 Ap 1994

**Bible (OT)- Numbers 1-12**
Miriam's Challenge: Why was Miriam severely punished for challenging Moses' authority while Aaron got off scot-free? [story presupposes patriarchal society]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 10:16 Je 1994
Within and Without Our Encampment in the Desert: The Ambivalent Acceptance of a Biblical Convert [Num 10:29-32]. Grument, Zvi. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:70-78 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Numbers 13-21**
Die Kundschaftergeschichte Num 13,1-14,38: Exegetisch-praktische Assoziationen im Kontext Kirchlicher Jugendarbeit [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Mohr, Friedrich. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:427-434 1994
Snake on a stick [Num 21:4-9; Jn 3:13-21; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:223 Mr 2 1994
"Thou Shalt Not Go Thither": Moses and Aaron's Punishments and Varying Theodices [*sic*] in the MT, LXX and Hellenistic Literature [Num 20:1-13, Deut 32:51; reply to W H Propp, *J B L* 107:19-26 Mr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 8 no 1:105-125 1994

**Bible (OT)- Numbers 22-36**
Balaam and the Power of Words: A Deconstructive Reading. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 44:47-56 Wint 1992
The Debut of the Divine Spirit in Josephus's *Antiquities* [Num 22-24]. Levison, John R. *Harv Th R* 87:123-138 Ap 1994
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33; Josh 15; Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20: 54-62,79 S-O 1994
The Law of Vows and Oaths (*Num* 30, 3-16) in the *Zadokite Fragments* and the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 15:199-214 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Bible (OT)- Pentateuch**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Onkelos; Talmud; Torah
La crítica del Pentateuco. Garcia Lopez, Felix, ed. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:5-239 1994*
Des circuits d'hypothèses aux voies nouvelles de l'exégèse: Prospectives didactiques des études sur le Pentateuque. Faucher, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 1:37-45 1994
"It Is No Empty Thing": Nahmanides and the Search for Omnisignificance [narrative and sequentiality in biblical text; table]. Elman, Yaakov. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:1-83 1993
Pentateuchforschung am runden Tisch [conf, Univ of Osnabrück, N 13-14 1992]. Steins, Georg. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:155-157 1994

**Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Literary**
*see also* Yahwist
De la antigua a la nueva crítica literaria del pentateuco [Eng abst, p 7]. Garcia Lopez, Felix. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:7-35 1994

**Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Redaction**
The Festivals of Israel and Judah and the Literary History of the Pentateuch. Goldstein, Bernard R, and Cooper, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:19-31 Ja-Mr 1990

**Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Theology**
The fulfillment of the Sabbath: From the holiness of the seventh day to God's resting in God [ancient Israelite and Jewish origins of Christian sabbath]. Sales, Michel, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:27-48 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Prophetic Books**
*see also* Prophets in the Old Testament

**Bible (OT)- Prophetic books**
Algunas imágenes en los profetas [Eng abst, p 287]. Morla Asensio, Víctor. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:287-321 1993
David est-il parmi les prophètes? La mention du nom de David dans les oracles des prophètes postérieurs [table]. Sternberger, Jean Pierre. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:53-61 1994
Dialogue and Disputation in the Targum to the Prophets. Gordon, Robert P. *J Sem St* 39:7-17 Spr 1994
Old Testament Prophecy as Hortatory Text: Examples from Malachi [bibliog, tables]. Clendenen, E Ray. *JOTT* 6 no 4:336-353 1993
The Prophetic Faith: A Call to Ethics and Community. Marrs, Rick R. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:304-315 1994
Le Psaume cxlix et la réinterprétation post-exilique de la tradition prophétique. Gosse, Bernard. *Vet Test* 44:259-263 Ap 1994
Three in One or One in Three: A Dipstick into the Isaianic Literature. Motyer, J Alec. *Chmn* 108 no 1:22-36 1994
Die Überschriften der Prophetenbücher: Anmerkungen zu Form, Redakton und Bedeutung für die Datierung der Bücher. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:91-104 1994
L'usage du terme *Tebach* dans les livres prophétiques. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 73:18-19 1994

**Bible (OT)- Prophetic books—Criticism, Redaction**
History and Ideology in the Old Testament Prophetic Books [replies, K Nielsen and S Ö Steingrimsson, pp 298-305]. Laato, Antti. *SJOT* 8 no 2: 267-297 1994

**Bible (OT)- Prophetic books, Minor**
Notes en marge de *8KhXIIgr*. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 15:583-593 O 1992

**Bible (OT)- Proverbs**
Wisdom for When "The Times They Are A' Changing" [Prov; lecture fr Wisc Conf School for Ministry, Ag 19-22 1991, Appleton]. Farmer, Kathleen A. *J Th (UTS)* 97:73-84 1993

**Bible (OT)- Proverbs 1-9**
Im Anfang war . . . ? Gen 1:1ff und Prov 8:22-31 im Vergleich. Bauks, Michaela, and Baumann, Gerlinde. *Bib Not* no 71:24-52 1994
Moving Beyond Masculine Metaphors: The holy God is beyond all our categories, including gender distinctions of masculine or feminine [Wisdom personified as female, Prov 8:22-36]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 10: 22,57-58 O 1994
Passion or justice? The interpretation of *b<sup>e</sup>yôm nāqām* in Proverbs vi 34. Peels, Hendrik G L. *Vet Test* 44:270-274 Ap 1994
The Pedagogy of Proverbs 2. Fox, Michael V. *J B L* 113:233-243 Sum 1994
Proverbs 8:22-31 [Between Text and Sermon]. Williams, Daniel H. *Interp* 48:275-279 Jl 1994
Two Kinds of Sexual Relationships in the Hebrew Bible [Prov 7, Song 3-8]. Grossberg, Daniel. *Hebr St* 35:1-25 1994

**Bible (OT)- Proverbs 10-31**
The Arrangement of Sayings in Proverbs 10-15. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 61:75-83 Mr 1994
A Home for the Alien: Worldly Wisdom and Covenantal Confession in Proverbs 30,1-9. Moore, Rick D. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:96-107 1994
Who were the "men of Hezekiah" (Proverbs xxv 1)? Carasik, Michael. *Vet Test* 44:289-300 Jl 1994

**Bible (OT)- Psalms**
*see also* Hymns—Psalmody
Cambios en traducciones de salmos: a propósito de un nuevo comentario. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:393-404 1993
The Circumscription of Time in *Samson Agonistes* [Augustine's *Confessions* and Ps as paradigms for temporality; bibliog]. Gay, David. *Chr Lit* 42:261-278 Wint 1993
Nonverbal Communication and Symbolic Gestures in the Psalms [bibliog]. Kruger, Paul A. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:213-222 Ap 1994
On Coping with Your Anger. Hinson, E Glenn. *Weavings* 9:32-39 Mr-Ap 1994
Preaching from the Psalms. Goodman, Thomas. *Preaching* 10:32-36 Jl-Ag 1994
The Psalms in the Liturgy of the Hours [table]. Stuhlmueller, Carroll, 1923-1994. *Liturg Ministry* 2:98-104 Sum 1993

**Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Literary**
Acrostics and Parallelism: The Parallelistic Structure of Psalm 111. Pardee, Dennis. *Maarav* 8:117-138 1992
L'ensemble des trois Psaumes 46, 47 et 48: Étude structurelle. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 43:339-348 O-D 1994
Louez YHWH, toutes les Nations! Etude structurelle du Psaume 117 [charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Not* no 74:5-9 1994
"Ma bouche publiera ta justice": Etude structurelle du psaume 71 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *Église Th* 25 no 1:5-35 1994
Qu'elles sont aimables, tes demeures! Etude structurelle du psaume 84 [charts, tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:29-48 1994
Qu'ils sachent que toi, ton nom est YHWH! Étude structurelle du Psaume 83 [charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 45:41-59 Ja-Ap 1993
Recognition and Use of Typology in Preaching. Currid, John D. *Ref Th R* 53:115-129 S-D 1994

Theme, Structure, and Impact [rhetoric and liturgical use]. Kimelman, Reuven. *J B L* 113:37-58 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Redaction**

Nachkultische Psalmen und spätbiblische Rollendichtung [Eng abst, p 86]. Oorschot, Jürgen van. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:69-86 1994

**Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Textual**

The Division and Order of the Psalms. Anderson, R Dean, Jr. *West Th J* 56: 219-241 Fall 1994

The text of Psalm lxxvii 11 [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 44:183-194 Ap 1994

**Bible (OT)- Psalms—Theology**

Aufbruch als Heimat: Zur Theologie des 114. Psalms [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Glassner, Gottfried. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:472-479 1994

Die begrip "berit" in 'n aantal klaagpsalms: 'n Perspektief [Eng abst, p 280]. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:280-293 1994

Christology & the Psalter: How "Inclusive Language" Emasculates the Psalms. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 7:7-10 Spr 1994

Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Psalms. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:274-282 1994

The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land [pts 8-11; pts 1-5 indexed in RIO 24; pts 6-7 indexed in RIO 25; Psalms in Liturgy of Hours]. Wahl, Thomas P. *Worship* 68:46-55 Ja 1994; 68:132-144 Mr 1994; 68:427-438 S 1994; 68:522-532 N 1994

Lyrical Theology [lecture given at All-Campus Retreat, United Theological Seminary, S 18 1993; bibliog]. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *J Th (UTS)* 98:18-43 1994

Preaching on the Psalms. Velema, W H, and Ree, Susan van der, tr. *Ref Th R* 53:63-72 My-Ag 1994

Psalmen der Hoffnung: Hoffnung in den biblischen Psalmen—Ein Psalm für Südafrika. Herzog, Hermann. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:2-6 1994

The Psalms and Reformed Spirituality. Harman, Allan M. *Ref Th R* 53:53-62 My-Ag 1994

Songs for Christians: Using the whole Psalter. Holladay, William L. *Chr Cent* 111:12-14 Ja 5-12 1994

Songs of the Heart: Understanding the Book of Psalms [focus on Ps 94, pp 38-39; facsim, il]. Sarna, Nahum M. *Bible R* 9:32-40 Ag 1993

The Theology of Psalm 145 [pts]. Pearl, Chaim. *Jew Bible Q* 20:3-9 Fall 1991

**Bible (OT)- Psalms 1-41**

The "Bloodbath of Anat" and Psalm XXIII. Stern, Philip D. *Vet Test* 44: 120-125 Ja 1994

"Bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh" [androcentrism in Gen 1-3 and Ps 8]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Th Today* 50:521-534 Ja 1994

Brudstykker af Salme 8's tolkningshistorie [Eng abst, p 130]. Ejrnæs, Bodil. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:110-130 1993

The Common Origin of the Aramaicized Prayer to Horus and of Psalm 20. Zevit, Ziony. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:213-228 Ap-Je 1990

Dieu n'échappe pas à la réalité: La réussite des impies: un défi pour la foi d psalmiste. Mairen, Thierry. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:173-183 1994

A Meditation on Psalm 23. Thompson, Marjorie J. *Weavings* 9:37-43 My-Je 1994

Preaching the Prayers of the Old Testament [Ps 22 as paradigm for Lent]. Balentine, Samuel E. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:12-17 1994

Reading the Texts of the Bible: With Illustrative Reference to Psalm 25 [paper fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 1993; bibliog]. Human, Dirk J. *Scriptura* no 49:88-96 My 1994

What is a human being? Reflections on Psalm 8. Mays, James L. *Th Today* 50:511-520 Ja 1994

YHWH's Lightning in Psalms 29:7. Greenstein, Edward L. *Maarav* 8:49-57 1992

**Bible (OT)- Psalms 42-72**

L'ensemble des trois Psaumes 46, 47 et 48: Étude structurelle. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 43:339-348 O-D 1994

"Ma bouche publiera ta justice": Étude structurelle du psaume 71 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 25 no 1:5-35 1994

Psalm 47 und sein "Sitz im Leben". Schaper, Joachim. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2: 262-275 1994

Psalms 42 & 130—Hope for the Hopeless [expository article]. Smith, Michael A. *Rv Ex* 91:77-80 Wint 1994

Les Psaumes 70-72: essai de lecture canonique [Eng abst, p 242]. Auwers, Jean Marie. *R Bib* 101:244-257 Ap 1994

"Sie knurrten wie Hunde": Psalm 59,16, Kilamuwa:10 und die Semantik der Wurzel *lun* [bibliog]. Tropper, Josef. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:87-95 1994

**Bible (OT)- Psalms 73-89**

Empowerment: A Theological Perspective [fr Ps 82]. Dickson, C R. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:248-263 1994

Psalm 77:17-19: Hymnisches Fragment oder Aktualisierung? [tables]. Meer, Willem van der. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:105-111 1994

Psalm lxxxiv, a prayer of the anointed. Booij, Thijs. *Vet Test* 44:433-441 O 1994

Le Psaume 83, Isaïe 62,6-7 et la tradition des Oracles contre les Nations des Livres d'Isaïe et d'Ezéchiel. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 70:9-12 1993

Qu'elles sont aimables, tes demeures! Etude structurelle du psaume 84 [charts, tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:29-43 1994

Qu'ils sachent que toi, ton nom est YHWH! Étude structurelle du Psaume 83 [charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 45:41-59 Ja-Ap 1993

The text of Psalm lxxvii 11 [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 44:183-194 Ap 1994

Vom Stadttor zu den Vorhöfen: Ps 82—Sach 1-8 (ein Vergleich) [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Rokay, Zoltan. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:457-463 1994

**Bible (OT)- Psalms 90-106**

Down-To-Earth Theology: Psalm 104 and the Environment. Limburg, James. *Curr Th Miss* 21:340-346 O 1994

Gedanken zu Ps 103 [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Hubmann, Franz D. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:464-471 1994

"He Ascended and Sitteth . . .": Reflections on the Sixth Article of the Apostles' Creed [Convocation address, Regent College, My 9 1994]. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 30:2-8 Je 1994

Les introductions des Psaumes 98-94 et Isaïe 59,15b-20. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:303-306 1994

Psalm 90 und die "Vergänglichkeit des Menschen" [chart, tables]. Krüger, Thomas. *Biblica* 75 no 2:191-219 1994

Psalm 90,12: Text, Tradition und Interpretation. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:116-123 1994

Psalm 98: Sing 'n nuwe lied tot lof van die Koning, Jahwe [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog; Hebrew text]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Hervormde T St* 50:155-168 Mr-Je 1994

Psalm 99: Die Here, ons God, is heiling [Eng abst, p 621; bibliog]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Hervormde T St* 49:621-636 S 1993

**Bible (OT)- Psalms 107-119**

Acrostics and Parallelism: The Parallelistic Structure of Psalm 111. Pardee, Dennis. *Maarav* 8:117-138 1992

Aufbruch als Heimat: Zur Theologie des 114. Psalms [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Glassner, Gottfried. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:472-479 1994

Louez YHWH, toutes les Nations! Etude structurelle du Psaume 117 [charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Not* no 74:5-9 1994

Ritual Analogy in Psalm 109. Wright, David P. *J B L* 113:385-404 Fall 1994

**Bible (OT)- Psalms 120-134**

The Coherence of the *ma<sup>a</sup>lôt* Psalms (Pss 120-134). Viviers, Hendrik. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:275-289 1994

Gedächtnis des Exils (Psalm 120-134). Deurloo, Karel A. *Com Via* 34 no 2:5-14 1992

Psalm 125 [Between Text and Sermon]. Reynolds, Carol Bechtel. *Interp* 48: 272-275 Jl 1994

Psalms 42 & 130—Hope for the Hopeless [expository article]. Smith, Michael A. *Rv Ex* 91:77-80 Wint 1994

Why was the *ma<sup>ca</sup>lôt* collection (Ps 120-134) written? [bibliog]. Viviers, Hendrik. *Hervormde T St* 50:798-811 S 1994

**Bible (OT)- Psalms 135-150**

Psalm 146 [evangelism and social action; Between Text and Sermon]. Carl, William J, III. *Interp* 48:166-169 Ap 1994

Le Psaume cxlix et la réinterprétation post-exilique de la tradition prophétique. Gosse, Bernard. *Vet Test* 44:259-263 Ap 1994

Theme, Structure, and Impact [rhetoric and liturgical use]. Kimelman, Reuven. *J B L* 113:37-58 Spr 1994

The Theology of Psalm 145 [pts]. Pearl, Chaim. *Jew Bible Q* 20:3-9 Fall 1991

**Bible (OT)- Ruth**

Ambiguity and Theology in Ruth: Ruth 1:21 and 2:20 [bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 19:97-102 Fall 1993

In Search of Portrayals of Valiant Women in the Hebrew Narratives [Naomi and Ruth]. Ranta, Kaija. *Consensus* 20 no 2:81-89 1994

Josephus's Version of Ruth [reply, L H Feldman, pp 45-52]. Levison, John R. *J St Pseud* 8:31-44 Ap 1991

The only thing to do [Ruth 1:1-18; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:947 O 19 1994

Ruth la Moabite. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Vet Test* 44:547-548 O 1994

**Bible (OT)- Ruth—Criticism, Literary**

Ruth and the Romance of Realism, or Deconstructing History [bibliog]. Landy, Francis. *J A A R* 62:285-317 Sum 1994

**Bible (OT)- Samuel**

The "Repentance" of God in the Books of Samuel, Jeremiah, and Jonah. Willis, John T. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:156-175 D 1994

Signs of the Flesh: Observations on Characterization in the Bible [difficulties with patriarchy in narration and criticism: replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 63:61-79 1993

**Bible (OT)- Samuel—Criticism, Literary**

Anonymity and Character in the Books of Samuel [3 anon women; bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Reinhartz, Adele. *Semeia* no 63:117-141 1993

De "David, fils de Jessé" au "Livre de Jonathan": Deux éditions divergentes de 1 "Ascension de David" en 1 Sam 16-2 Sam 1? [Eng abst, p 321]. Langlamet, François. *R Bib* 100:321-357 Jl 1993

**Bible (OT)- Samuel—Criticism, Textual**

Textual Criticism and Theological Interpretation: The Pro-Temple *Tendenz* in the Greek Text of Samuel-Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *Harv Th R* 87:107-116 Ja 1994

**Bible (OT)- Samuel I**

King Saul: A Bungler from the Beginning [ils]. Cohen, Kenneth I. *Bible R* 10:34-39,56-57 O 1994

Notes on 1 Samuel [9:3-10,16; 28:20-25]. Frolov, Serge, and Orel, Vladimir. *Bib Not* no 74:15-23 1994

Rhetorical Aspects of Questions Answered with Silence in 1 Samuel 14:37 and 28:6. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *C B Q* 56:221-239 Ap 1994

**Bible (OT)- Samuel I—Criticism, Textual**

The text and philology of 1 Samuel xiii 20-1. Cook, Stephen L. *Vet Test* 44: 250-254 Ap 1994

The Textual History of the Song of Hannah: 1 Samuel II 1-10 [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Theodore J. *Vet Test* 44:18-46 Ja 1994

1 Samuel xx 26-xxi 5 according to 4QSam[b] [critical text; table]. Cook, Edward M. *Vet Test* 44:442-454 O 1994

**Bible (OT)- Samuel I 1-14**

Dagons abgeschlagener Kopf (1 Samuel v 3-4). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 44:239-249 Ap 1994

Eli's adjuration of Samuel (1 Samuel iii 17-18) in the light of a "diviner's protocol" from Mari (*AEM* I/1, 1). Hurowitz, Victor. *Vet Test* 44:483-497 O 1994

Pseudo-Philo's Song of Hannah: Testament of a Mother in Israel. Cook, Joan E. *J St Pseud* 9:103-114 O 1991

Reflections on Hannah's Prayer. Falk, Marcia. *Tikkun* 9:61-64 Jl-Ag 1994

The text and philology of 1 Samuel xiii 20-1. Cook, Stephen L. *Vet Test* 44: 250-254 Ap 1994

The Textual History of the Song of Hannah: 1 Samuel II 1-10 [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Theodore J. *Vet Test* 44:18-46 Ja 1994

A Trisagion Inserted in the 4QSam[a] Version of the Song of Hannah, 1 Sam 2:1-10 [Qumran Corner; bibliog]. Warren, A L. *J Jew St* 45:278-285 Aut 1994

**Bible (OT)- Samuel I 15-31**
Collusion at Nob: A New Reading of 1 Samuel 21-22. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J St O T* no 61:59-73 Mr 1994
1 Samuel xx 26-xxi 5 according to 4QSam[b] [critical text; table]. Cook, Edward M. *Vet Test* 44:442-454 O 1994

**Bible (OT)- Samuel II**
People, Power, and Providence: Preaching the Lections from Second Samuel [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:207-224 Sum 1994
Sexual Power and Political Prestige: The Case of the Disputed Concubines. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bible R* 10:28-31,52-53 Ag 1994

**Bible (OT)- Samuel II 1-8**
The Character(ization) of God in 2 Samuel 7:1-17 [bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *Semeia* no 63:159-176 1993
Eli's Seat: The Transition from Priest to Prophet in 1 Samuel 1-4 [table]. Spina, Frank Anthony. *J St O T* no 62:67-75 Je 1994
Le meurtre d'Asaël, une péripétie de la bataille de Gabaon (II Sam 2,18-32)? Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:27-39 1994
La prophétie de Natan: théologies en conflit [Eng abst, p 5]. Renaud, Bernard. *R Bib* 101:5-61 Ja 1994
The use of *ṣnr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology. Kleven, Terence. *Vet Test* 44:195-204 Ap 1994
2 Samuel v 6: An interpretative crux reconsidered in the light of 4Qsam[a]. Herbert, Edward D. *Vet Test* 44:340-348 Jl 1994

**Bible (OT)- Samuel II 9-24**
On the meaning of 2 Sam 9,1. Frolov, Serge, and Orel, Vladimir. *Bib Not* no 73:31-32 1994

**Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon**
Ethics and Aesthetics in the Song of Songs. Elliott, Mark W. *Tyndale Bul* 45:137-152 My 1994
"Kanäle" oder "Zweige" in Hld 4:13? Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 72:20-23 1994
Menschen, Landschaften und religiöse Erinnerungsreste: Anschlusserörterungen zum Hohenlied. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:375-395 1994
Reveling in romance [Song 2:8-13; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:747 Ag 10-17 1994
A Song of Prayer: Reading the Canticle of Canticles with St Francis de Sales. Dailey, Thomas F. *St Myst* 15 no 4:65-82 1992
The Song of Songs: Judaism's Document of Revelation. Glazer, Henry. *Conserv Judaism* 43:55-60 Wint 1990-1991
"They Shall No Longer Grieve": The Song of Songs and Edward Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence*. Rosenmeier, Jesper. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 1:1-20 1991
Two Kinds of Sexual Relationships in the Hebrew Bible [Prov 7, Song 3-8]. Grossberg, Daniel. *Hebr St* 35:1-25 1994
The Woman in the Balcony: On Reading the Song of Songs. Merkin, Daphne. *Tikkun* 9:59-64,89 My-Je 1994

**Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon—Commentaries**
Commentaries on the Song of Songs. Zogbo, Lynell. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:343-348 Jl 1994
What Should I Read on the Song of Solomon? Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 8:35-41 S 1993

**Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon—Criticism, Textual**
*Tafsīr šīr haššīrīm*: An Old Neo-Aramaic Version of the Targum on Canticles [excerpt fr *Targum de-Targum: An Old Neo-Aramaic Version of the Targum of the Song of Songs*, 1991]. Sabar, Yona. *Maarav* 8:303-317 1992
Textual Criticism and Rabbinic Literature: The Case of the Targum of the Song of Songs [Artefact and Text]. Alexander, Philip S. *Bul J Rylands* 75:159-173 Aut 1993

**Bible (OT)- Wisdom literature**
The Arrangement of Sayings in Proverbs 10-15. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 61:75-83 Mr 1994
Ecclesiastes as wisdom: consulting early interpreters. Dell, Katharine J. *Vet Test* 44:301-329 Jl 1994
Searching for Biblical Wisdom: Recent Studies and Their Pertinence for Contemporary Ministry [bibliog]. Morgan, Donn F. *Sewanee Th R* 37:151-162 Easter 1994
Universalismo y particularismo de la sabiduria en los escritos sapienciales. Mouhanna, Antoine. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:215-224 1993
Wisdom and Class: A Review and Critique [bibliog]. Sneed, Mark. *J A A R* 62:651-672 Fall 1994
Wisdom Calls to Her Children: A Practicum on the Feminine Dimension in Christian Spirituality [bibliog]. Maas, Robin. *Ch Soc* 84:94-103 My-Je 1994
Wisdom Literature and Biblical Theology [female character of Israelite wisdom; bibliog]. Murphy, Roland E. *Bib Th Bul* 24:4-7 Spr 1994

**Bible (OT)- Wisdom of Solomon** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon

**Bible (OT)- Zechariah—Criticism, Redaction**
Zechariah 14 and the Composition of the Book of Zechariah. Schaefer, Konrad R. *R Bib* 100:368-398 Jl 1993

**Bible (OT)- Zechariah—Criticism, Textual**
Greek Qumran Fragment 7Q5: Possibilities and Impossibilities [table]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Biblica* 75 no 3:394-398 1994

**Bible (OT)- Zechariah 1-8**
By My Spirit [Zech 4; pt 8 of series]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 9:3-15 My 1994; 9:3-22 S 1994; 9:20-41 D 1994
Evangel of the Messianic Angel [Zech 2: pt 6 of Series]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 7:15-25 S 1992; 7:39-61 D 1992
Messianic Avenger [in Zech 1:18-21; pt 5 of series]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 7:20-36 My 1992
The Servant and the Serpent [Zech 3; pt 7 of a series]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 8:20-37 My 1993, 8:10-34 S 1993
Vom Stadttor zu den Vorhöfen: Ps 82—Sach 1-8 (ein Vergleich) [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Rokay, Zoltan. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:457-463 1994
Zachariah 4,6b-10a and the Akkadian royal building inscriptions. Laato, Antti. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:53-69 1994

**Bible (OT)- Zechariah 9-14**
Der Durchbohrte—ein Versuch zu Sach 12 [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Stiglmair, Arnold. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:451-456 1994
Israel and the Nations (according to Zechariah 14). Tarazi, Paul Nadim. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:181-192 1994
The Two Shepherds in Zechariah 11:4-17. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 55:676-686 O 1993
Zechariah 14:13 and Related Texts: Brother Against Brother in War. Good, Robert M. *Maarav* 8:39-47 1992

**Bible (OT)- Zephaniah**
Eskatologie in die boek Sefanja [Eng abst, p 294]. Kirkpatrick, J D. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:294-310 1994
The Remnant in Zephaniah. King, Greg A. *Bib Sac* 151:414-427 O-D 1994

**Bible and Christian union**
Faith, the Believer and the Church [Word of God in ecumenical context]. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:216-228 1994
The Good Samaritan: Ecumenical Reflections [in light of 5th World Conf on Faith and order; sermon]. Bondi, Roberta C. *Ec Trends* 23:19-21 F 1994
Implications of Christian Unity in the Gospel [bibliog]. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:129-132 Je 1994
Interpretation and Development: Consequences and Expressions of the Dynamism of Revelation [address to Joint Comm of Catholic Church and World Methodist Council, Venice, O 1993]. Klaiber, Walter. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:152-160 1994
Worship and Bible Study: the Foundation of the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Best, Thomas F; Crawford, Janet; MacArthur, Terry. *Mid-Stream* 33:43-54 Ja 1994

**Bible and evolution**
The Fall—Downwards or Upwards? [evolutionary perspective; replies, J A Harrod, S H Moore and D Wilkinson, pp 29-33; rejoinder, pp 33-35; table]. Butler, David. *Epworth R* 21:21-29 My 1994

**Bible and geology**
How They Met: Geology solves long-standing mystery of Hezekiah's tunnelers [map, photos, plans, table]. Gill, Dan. *Bib Arch R* 20:20-33,64 Jl-Ag 1994

**Bible and science**
Does Nature Need to be Redeemed? [bibliog]. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Zygon* 29:205-229 Je 1994
Torah and Science: Constructs and Methodology. Tendler, Moshe D. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:168-181 1994
Where Do Torah and Science Clash? Steinsaltz, Adin. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:156-167 1994

**Bible and tradition**
*see also* Tradition (Theology)
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Biblical Authority [What Think Ye of Rome?, pt 3; photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 17:24-27,35-39 Spr-Sum 1994
Exodus and *Maṣṣôt* in History and Tradition. Cooper, Alan, and Goldstein, Bernard R. *Maarav* 8:15-37 1992
Exodus and the Intertextual Transformation of Tradition in Romans 8:14-30 [bibliog]. Keesmaat, Sylvia C. *J St N T* no 54:29-56 Je 1994
Fiktivität und Traditionstreue im Matthäusevangelium im Lichte griechischer Literatur. Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:153-177 1993
Tradition and Grace in the Sermon on the Mount. Winbery, Carlton L. *Th Educator* no 46:105-114 Fall 1992
Tradition: Anchor and Adventure. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 9:24 O 1994
Traditions and Redaction in Acts 2:1-13. Wedderburn, A J M. *J St N T* no 55:27-54 S 1994

**Bible as literature**
*see also* Bible—Criticism, Literary
The Hebrew Bible as Literature—A Misprision? [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Carroll, Robert P. *St Th* 47 no 2:77-90 1993

**Bible College of New Zealand**
The Bible College of New Zealand and Training for Missionary Service in a Changing World. Roxborogh, John. *Miss St* 11 no 2:181-190 1994

**Bible colleges** *see* Church colleges

**Bible in art**
*see also* Bible—Illustrations
Amn I the Innkeeper? [Bruegel's *The Numbering at Bethlehem;* il]. Temple, Richard. *Parabola* 19:66-70 N 1994
The Binding or Sacrifice of Isaac: How Jews & Christians See Differently [photos]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bible R* 9:42-51 O 1993
Head Hunting: "Judith" on the Cutting Edge of Knowledge [11th *JSOT* Lecture, Sheffield, Mr 10 1994; ils]. Bal, Mieke. *J St O T* no 63:3-34 S 1994
History, Typology and Homily: The Joseph Cycle in the Queen Mary Psalter [ils]. Smith, Kathryn A. *Gesta* 32 no 2:147-159 1993
Images of St Matthew Commissioned by the Arte del Cambio for Orsanmichele in Florence: Some Observations on Conservatism in Form and Patronage [photo, plan]. Taylor-Mitchell, Laurie. *Gesta* 31 no 1:54-72 1992
De Qoumrân à Doura-Europos: La vision des ossements desséchés (Ézéchiel 37,1-4) [Eng abst, 112; bibliog, ils photo]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:1-12 Ja-Mr 1994
Reflections on Hick's "The Peaceable Kingdom". Killgore, Scott. *Lex Th Q* 29:43-57 Spr 1994
The Susanna Crystal of Lothar II: Chastity, the Church, and Royal Justice [il, photos]. Kornbluth, Genevra. *Gesta* 31 no 1:25-39 1992

**Bible in film**
Living in the Reel World: The Bible in Film [*Being There; Jesus of Montreal; Monty Python's Life of Brian*]. Jasper, David. *Mod Believing* ns 35:29-37 Ja 1994

**Bible in literature**
Being Possessed by Job [Job as literary archetype in Joseph Roth and others]. Fisch, Harold. *Lit Th* 8:280-295 S 1994

A Burning Bush or a Fire of Thorns: Towards a Revisionary Reading of Amichai's Poetry [chart; texts and Eng tr]. Gold, Nili Scharf. *Prooftexts* 14:49-69 Ja 1994

The Circumscription of Time in *Samson Agonistes* [Augustine's *Confessions* and Ps as paradigms for temporality; bibliog]. Gay, David. *Chr Lit* 42:261-278 Wint 1993

Doest Thou Well to be Angry . . . ? [monologue in voice of biblical Jonah]. Zucker, David J. *Conserv Judaism* 45:83-84 Sum 1993

L'hérétique du prochain—ou l'episode selon Aquin. Cliche, Anne Élaine. *Religiologiques* no 5:135-151 Spr 1992

Interpretations of the Old Testament in Modern Fiction [*God Knows*, by Joseph Heller, 1994; *Bathsheba*, by Torgny Lindgren, 1984; *Inherit the Land*, by Moelwyn Merchant, 1992.]. Jasper, David. *Th* 97:276-283 Jl-Ag 1994

"Now lettest thou thy servant depart": Scriptural Tradition and the Close of *The Faerie Queene* [bibliog]. Christian, Margaret. *Chr Lit* 42:205-220 Wint 1993

Phillis Wheatley's Appropriation of Isaiah [bibliog]. Scheick, William J. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:135-140 1992

Shouting at the Lord Across a Hogpen: Flannery O'Connor's "Revelation" [parallels with Jacob at Peniel story]. Munk, Linda. *Th* 97:283-292 Jl-Ag 1994

The Storyteller's Art: An interview with children's artist, philosopher, and tap-dancer Tomie dePaola [by Ed Spivey, Jr, Linda DeGraf and Bob Hulteen; ils, pors]. De Paola, Tomie. *Sojourners* 23:20-24 Ja 1994

"They Shall No Longer Grieve": The Song of Songs and Edward Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence*. Rosenmeier, Jesper. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 1:1-20 1991

**Bible in the public schools** *see* Public schools and religion

**Bible plays**

*see also* Liturgical drama

Die Auferstehung einer Geschichte: Eine bibliodramatische Bearbeitung von Lk 24,13-35. Hölscher, Elisabeth, and Klessmann, Michael. *Ev Th* 54 no 5: 391-399 1994

**Bible stories**

Biblical Storytelling as a Form of Child Therapy [bibliog]. Stover, Elaine D, and Stover, Mark. *J Psych Chr* 13:28-36 Spr 1994

Biblical Storytelling in Education. Boomershine, Thomas E. *J Chr Ed* 36:7-18 D 1993

Telling Tales of Biblical Proportions [children at St Bernard's School, Manhattan, hear Bible stories told every week; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:7 N 12 1994

**Biblical Archaeologist (Periodical)**

A comprehensive Index to *Biblical Archaeologist* Volumes 46-50 (1983-1987). Shury, Wendy D, comp. *Bib Arch* suppl:i-vi,1-65 1994*

**Biblical archaeology** *see* Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian; Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bible—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities

**Biblical Archaeology Society**

BAR Dig Scholarships [personal accounts fr Marsha Middleton and Alysia Fischer]. *Bib Arch R* 20:72 Ja-F 1994

Capital Archaeology: 7,200 Scholars and Two Precious Artifacts come to Washington for the Annual Meeting [AAR/SBL/ASOR N 1993; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:46-49,91 Mr-Ap 1994

**Biblical cosmology** *see* Cosmology, Biblical

**Biblical counseling** *see* Bible—Psychology

**Biblical preaching** *see* Preaching, Exegetical

**Biblical psychology** *see* Bible—Psychology

**Biblical research** *see* Bible (OT)—Study; Bible—Criticism, interpretation; Bible—Study

**Biblical studies—Bibliography** *see* Bibliographies—Biblical studies

**Biblical theology** *see* Bible (NT)—Theology; Bible (OT)—Theology; Bible—Theology

**Bibliographers**

Juan José de Eguiara y Eguren, hombre de Iglesia y gran bibliógrafo americano [Eng abst, p 376]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:491-527 1989

**Bibliographies—Biblical studies**

*see also* Bible (OT)- Jonah—Bibliography; Bible (OT)—Bibliography

Bibliographia Gnostica: supplementum XXII [to Nag Hammadi bibliography 1948-1969, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 36:58-96 Ja 1994

Bibliography of Robert A Coughenour. *Ref R* 47:228-230 Spr 1994

Bibliography of Stanley Gevirtz. *Maarav* 8:377-379 1992

Bibliography [Jesus' resurrection; annot]. Smollon, James, ed, and Clifton, Michelle, ed. *Ex Auditu* 9:143-150 1993

Elenchus Bibliographicus 1994. Brito, Emilio, ed. *Eph Th L* 70 no 2-3:5*-696* 1994*

New Testament philology bulletin [bibiog, index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* Regular feature: 1994-

The Next Step [conclusion of Greek for Bible Readers; bibliog]. Black, David Alan. *Bible R* 10:19,63 F 1994

Recherche documentaire et exégèse de l'Ancien Testament [literature review]. Heintz, Jean Georges. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:281-302 Jl-S 1994

**Bibliographies—Church history**

*see also* Church history—0030-600—Bibliography; Fathers of the church—Bibliography; Spain—Church history—Bibliography

Bibliografía Patrística Hispano-Luso-Americana, VIII (1991-1992). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón, ed. *Salmanticensis* 41:83-139 Ja-Ap 1994

Bibliografia reciente sobre la historia religiosa de los ultimos siglos (IV): Cofradias y devociones [facsim]. Andrés Gallego, José, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:347-350 1989

Bibliografía sobre historia religiosa de españa: Obras aparecidas en 1989-1990. García Rojo, Paz. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:355-363 1990

Bibliografía sobre historia religiosa hispánica: Obras aparecidas en 1989. García Rojo, Paz, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:781-784 1989

Bibliografía sobre la historia religiosa de España: Obras aparecidas en 1988-1989. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción, comp; García Rojo, Paz, comp; Andrés Gallego, José, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:337-343 1989

Bibliographie [for church history]. *R Hist Eccl* Regular feature: 1993-

Bibliographie [for church history]. *R Hist Eccl* Regular feature: 1994-

Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. Granado, Carmelo. *Est Ecles* 69:87-106 Ja-Mr 1994

A Checklist of Rolle Scholarship, 1896-1993 [update of 1981 bibliog by V M Lagorio and R Bradley]. Graff, Eric S, comp. *Mystics Q* 20:68-75 Je 1994

Elenchus Bibliographicus 1994. Brito, Emilio, ed. *Eph Th L* 70 no 2-3:5*-696* 1994*

"Guía" de traducciones castellanas de los Padres Prenicenos (siglos I-IV): Padres Griegos. Contreras, Enrique. *Salmanticensis* 39:181-199 My-Ag 1992

**Bibliographies—Ecumenical movement**

A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Supplement Ninth—1994. Froehlicher, Mary Peter, comp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:27-56 Spr 1994

**Bibliographies—Ethics**

Suggested Readings [Judaism and Environment; bibliog]. Wyman, Miriam. *Conserv Judaism* 44:79-80 Fall 1991

**Bibliographies—Interdisciplinary studies**

Art, Science and Technology in Maimonidean Thought: A Preliminary Classified Bibliography [pts; pt 1, Aesthetics- Longevity]. Dienstag, Jacob I. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:1-100 1994

Eric Voegelin: A Classified Bibliography [includes unpublished mss; por]. Price, Geoffrey L. *Bul J Rylands* 76:2-180 Sum 1994

Introductory resources for the interaction of science and Christianity [annot bibliog]. Bishop, Steve. *Themelios* 19:16-20 Ja 1994

**Bibliographies—Literature**

Philo, Josephus und das sonstige griechisch-sprachige Judentum in ANRW und weiteren neueren Veröffentlichungen [*Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt;* bibliog essay]. Schaller, Berndt. *Th Ru* 59 no 2:186-214 1994

**Bibliographies—Liturgy**

Bibliographie Hermann Reifenberg: "Gottesdienst in der Vielfalt menschlicher Ausdrucksformen": Hermann Reifenberg zur Vollendung des 65. Lebensjahres [Index, pp 118-120]. Kohlschein, Franz, comp, and Lecheler, Eugenie, comp. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:82-120 1993-1994

Bio-Bibliographisches Repertorium der Liturgiewissenschaft: Folge 1 für die Jahre 1983-1992 mit Nachträgen aus früheren Jahren [bibliog, index]. Klöckener, Martin. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:285-357 1993-1994

Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 78: 271-300 Ap 1994

Ordenación para el Ministerio: Notas bibliográficas sobre la historia y la teología litúrgica del sacramento del Orden. López Martín, Julian, ed. *Salmanticensis* 39:131-160 Ja-Ap 1992

**Bibliographies—Missions**

Bibliography on mission studies. Walls, Andrew F, ed. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1994-

**Bibliographies—Religions**

Bibliography: Indian Religion and Mythology. Lozano, Eduardo, comp. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:83-100 Spr 1994

Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes [literature review]. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:453-497 Jl 1994

Religion Books Look to Ancient Faiths [Buddhism, gnosticism, Catholicism; Fall 1994]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:37-76 Ag 15 1994*

**Bibliographies—Social history**

Sobre la libertad y la politíca [biblog essay; Eng abst, p 3]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:13-34 1990

**Bibliographies—Sociology and religion**

Early Christianity and the Social Sciences: A Bibliography [300 books and articles, 1947-1990]. Duhaime, Jean. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:275-290 1992

Implicit Religion: A Bibliographical Introduction. Bailey, Edward. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:499-509 1990

International Bibliography of Sociology of Religions 1989. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:391-416 1990

International Bibliography of Sociology of Religions 1990. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:301-330 1991

International Bibliography of Sociology of Religions 1991. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:465-496 1992

International Bibliography of Sociology of Religions 1993. Daiber, Karl Fritz, comp, and others. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:423-454 1994

**Bibliographies—Theology**

*see also* Kierkegaard, Soeren—Bibliography; Sacraments—Bibliography

Annual Update of Bibliography of Rahner Secondary Literature: 1993. Masson, Robert, comp, and Riggs, Ann, comp. *Phil Th* 8:97-108 Aut 1993

Bulletin de théologie: Théologie de la création [literature review]. Arnould, Jacques, and others. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:95-124 Ja 1994

Elenchus Bibliographicus 1994. Brito, Emilio, ed. *Eph Th L* 70 no 2-3:5*-696* 1994*

Resources for Reading, Reflection, and Action [bibliog on subjects emerging fr Re-Imagining Conf]. *Ch Soc* 84:121-129 My-Je 1994

Some Books on Process Theology [bibliog essay]. Pailin, David A. *Epworth R* 21:104-112 My 1994

**Bibliographies—Theology, Practical**

A Minister's Bibliography: Church Administration. Roote, Tom S. *Th Educator* no 50:79-84 Fall 1994

A Minister's Bibliography: Counseling. Coyle, Philip A. *Th Educator* no 48: 45-52 Fall 1993

**Bibliography**

*see also* Archives; Books and reading; Documentation and information services; Religious periodicals—Indexes

**Bibliography—Best books**

Top Books of 1993 Cited in Annual Survey for Preachers. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 9:17-21 Ja-F 1994

1994 Book Awards [readers' and critics' choices]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 38:39-41 Ap 4 1994

**Bibliography—Early printed books**
*see also* Incunabula
Laity Formation: The Role of Early English Printed Primers. Barnes, G L. *J Rel Hist* 18:139-158 D 1994
Sixteenth-Century Imprints in the Barbour Library [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Sopko, Andrew J. *A T L A Pro* 48:196-203 1994

**Bibliography—Rare books**
*see also* Incunabula
For Russians, Literary Loot Turns Awkward [disputes over stolen books and the spoils of war; photo]. Specter, Michael. *New York Times* 144:B1,B2 O 31 1994
Rare Book-Sellers & Theological Librarians [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Buffington, Cynthia Davis, and Szewczyk, David. *A T L A Pro* 48:181-195 1994
Special Issues in Special Collections [continuing education workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Hughes, Ruth I; Watson-Mauro, Sharon; Johnsen, Mary Catharine. *A T L A Pro* 48:218-234 1994

**Biculturalism**
Interculturalism in Quebec: Philosophy and Practice among the NGOs [colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991; Fr ed, 27:1-56 Spr 1994]. Das, Kalpana, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-54 Spr 1994*

**Biestek, Felix P, 1912-1994**
Biestek, Felix P, 1912-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:32 D 31 1994

**Big bang theory**
Big Bang y dogma cristiano de la creación. Pérez de Labordo, Alfonso. *Salmanticensis* 39:379-386 S-D 1992
"In The Beginning . . ." I Think There Was A Big Bang! [bibliog]. Johnson, Beverly Howard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:58-60 Mr 1994

**Big churches**
*see also* Willow Creek Community Church (South Barrington, Ill)
Mount Olivet Lutheran in Minneapolis [Churchgoing: Travels along the mainline, pt 12; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:1074-1076 N 16 1994
Sizing Up the Large Church: Reformed Church in America. Beyer, Ronald. *Ref R* 47:126-131 Wint 1993-1994

**Bigamy**
*see also* Polygamy

**Bilateral dialogues**
*see also* Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission; Dialogue (Theology); Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic Int Com for Dialogue; Lutheran-Reformed Committee for Theological Conversations; Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
Anglican-Lutheran Relations: Their Broader Ecumenical Significance [abridged fr presentation to Anglican-Lutheran Soc, S 4 1993]. Root, Michael. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:22-33 1994
Baptists And Orthodox Consider Formal Dialogue. *Ec Trends* 23:176 D 1994
The *Catechism* and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:229-244 1994
[Catholic-Pentecostal dialogues, 1972-1989]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 12:77-183 Fall 1990*
Christian-Muslim Dialogue. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 116:3-20 D 1994*
*Christus Praesentissimus*: The Issue of Luther's Thought in the Lutheran-Orthodox Dialogue [*Salvation in Christ, A Lutheran-Orthodox Dialogue*, ed by John Meyendorff and Robert Tobias, 1992; review essay]. Peura, Simo. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:364-371 Sum 1993
Dialoghi cattolici-metodisti [rpts, 1971-1991; Eng abst, p 198]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 12:175-198 Ap-Je 1994
The Dialogue between Methodists and Catholics [paper given at special consultation of US Methodist–Catholic dialogue, New York, 1994; bibliog]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:175-183 1994
Dialogue islamo-chrétien à l'heure de l'intégrisme. Tessier, Henri. *St Miss* 43:139-158 1994
Le dialogue islamo-chrétien des trente dernières années. Borrmans, Maurice. *St Miss* 43:115-137 1994
Ecclesial *Koinonia* in Ecumenical Dialogues [in docs of dialogues involving Roman Catholic Church]. Wood, Susan. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:124-145 1994
Ecumenical Dialogue: The Importance of Dialogue with Evangelicals and Pentecostals [Roman Catholicism]. Hocker, Peter. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:101-123 1994
Éditorial [recent ecumenical agreements]. Van Parys, Jan. *Iren* 66 no 4:449-450 1993
Evangelicals & Catholics Together: The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium. Colson, Charles W, and others. *First Things* no 43:15-22 My 1994
Gemeinsame Kommission für den theologischen Dialog zwischen der Orthodoxen Kirche und der Orientalischen Orthodoxen Kirche [doc]. Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland; Phidas, Vlassios; Krikorian, Mesrob K; Bishoi, Metr of Damiette. *Ökum Ru* 43:82-84 Ja 1994
The Jewish Secret and the Dalai Lama: A Dharamsala Diary. Katz, Nathan. *Conserv Judaism* 43:33-46 Sum 1991
Lutheran-Catholic Dialogue in Canada [doc]. *Ecumenism* no 109:30-39 Mr 1993
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1 pt 2, 29: F 1995: indexed in RIO 27]: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29:34-48 F 1995; indexed in RIO 27. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:18-37 N 1994*
Orthodox and Roman Catholic Ecclesiology: the Recent Scene and the Residual Difficulties [presented at Anglo-Nordic-Baltic Theological Conf, Estonia, 1993]. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:34-49 1994
Orthodox-Reformed Dialogue Reaches Agreement [consensus on Christology]. *Ec Trends* 23:19 F 1994
An Orthodox Reformation Consensus [int Orthodox-Lutheran comm Jl 1993 meeting produces 'The Ecumenical Councils and Authority in and of the Church' doc; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:400-403 Fall 1993
Prospettive e limiti di un dialogo difficile: filosofia e teologia [Convegno Internazionale di Studi, Naples, O 25-28 1993]. Ciappa, Rosanna. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:65-70 1994
Reflections on the Lutheran-Reformed Proposal for Full Communion [*A Common Calling*]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:16-26 Fall 1992*
Report Of The Orthodox-Evangelical Meeting [Stuttgart, F 8-12 1993]. Tsetsis, George. *Int R Miss* 83:631-634 O 1994
The Role of Bilateral Dialogues within the One Ecumenical Movement. Sell, Alan P F. *Ec R* 46:453-460 O 1994
A Roman Catholic Comment on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat. Schlenker, Richard J. *J Ec St* 31:111-121 Wint-Spr 1994
Roman Catholic/Pentecostal Dialogue Held. *Ec Trends* 23:175-176 D 1994
Roman Catholic/Pentecostal Dialogue. Radano, John A. *Mid-Stream* 33:335-336 Jl 1994
Toward Full Communion: Roman Catholics and Methodists in Dialogue. Gros, Jeffrey. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:241-262 Fall 1994

**Bilateral dialogues—Bibliography**
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Supplement Ninth—1994. Froehlicher, Mary Peter, comp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:27-56 Spr 1994

**Bilbao (Spain)**
La campaña de 1921 contra los capuchinos de Navarra acusados de separatismo [Eng abst, p 6; map]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:201-216 1992

**Bilderback, Carolyn**
Movement and Imagination: Learning How the Body Understands the World [Union Seminary course; photos]. Bentley, Sarah. *ARTS* 6:28-30 Spr 1994-1995

**Bilingual education** *see* Education, Bilingual

**Bilingualism**
Balance y perspectivas de la educatión para poblaciones indígenas en el Perú: 1990 [bibliog]. Pozzi-Escot, Ines. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:393-433 1990
Mujeres que no hablan castellano: Género, poder y bilingüismo en un pueblo andino [bibliog]. Harvey, Penelope. *Allpanchis* no 38:227-260 1991
Significar e interactuar: educación y bilingüismo en el sur del Perú [bibliog]. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 42:53-79 1993
Zweisprachigkeit oder Bilingualismus: Die Sprache deutscher Juden in England. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:257-260 1993

**Bill of Rights** *see* United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments

**Billy Graham Center, Wheaton, Illinois** *see* Wheaton College, Ill—Billy Graham Center

**Bingham, Kate Boyles**
Women in South Dakota Missions [photo]. Alexander, Ruth Ann. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:334-362 S 1994

**Binkley, Olin T**
A long friendship [O T Binkley as spiritual mentor]. Oates, Wayne E. *Chr Cent* 111:38-39 Ja 19 1994

**Bioethics**
*see also* Artificial insemination; Medical ethics; Science and ethics; Transplantation of organs, tissues
The Ambiguous Promise of Biotechnology [bibliog]. Mihevc, John. *ARC* 22:37-49 Spr 1994
Another Look at Physician-Assisted Suicide [bioethical and hospital chaplain perspectives; reply to L E Holst, 47:336-348 Wint 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Stempsey, William E. *J Past Care* 48:215-221 Fall 1994
Bioethics in the Language of the Law. Schneider, Carl. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:16-22 Jl-Ag 1994
Bioetica [review article]. Rutigliano, Silvia. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:163-167 1994*
Brave New Families: The Ethics of the New Reproductive Technologies [photos]. Rae, Scott B. *Chr Res J* 15:8-15 Spr 1993
The Brave New World of Animal Biotechnology [special suppl]. Donnelley, Strachan, ed; McCarthy, Charles R, ed; Singleton, Rivers, Jr, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S32 Ja-F 1994*
Christianity and Bioethics. Verhey, Allen, ed, and Cox, John D, ed. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:227-373 1994*
Clinical Bioethics Education in Clinical Pastoral Education. McCurdy, David B. *J Supervision Train* 14:3-20 1992-1993
Consenso e sperimentazione clinica: diversi approcci a confronto. Botti, Caterina. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:115-128 1994
A Consistent Center for Bioethics [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. McGee, Daniel B. *Th Educator* no 45:99-106 Spr 1992
Designer children: The market world of reproductive choice [*Children of Choice: Freedom and the New Reproductive Technology*, by J A Robertson; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 111:1193-1196 D 14 1994
Docs on the Box: Or, How We Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Tube. Elliot, Carl, and Kahn, Jeffrey. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:22-23 N-D 1994
De eigen waarde van dieren en onze morele verantwoordelijkheid [Eng abst, p 230]. Heeger, Robert. *Ned T Tij* 48:205-215 Jl 1994
For Luddite Humanism [the coming debate on cloning]. Carlin, David R. *First Things* no 42:9-10 Ap 1994
Genes [theological implications of genetic research]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:2-4,7-53 Wint 1994*
Hur naturlig är naturlig etik? Några erfarenheter från studier av modern beteendebiologi [Eng abst, p 139; bibliog]. Görman, Ulf. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:131-139 1993
Is It Time to Clone a Bioethics Commission? [cloning experiment raises issue]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:29-30 Ja-F 1994
Jewish Bioethics and Medical Genetics. Perlin, Elliott. *J Rel Health* 33:333-340 Wint 1994
Keine Patente für genmanipulierte Lebewesen [against patents for genetically-engineered organisms]. *ZS* 42:245-247 Ag 1993
Manipulating Human Life: The Ambiguous Interface Between Science and Theology. Jones, D Gareth. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:17-31 My 1994
Natur als Subjekt? Eine solidarische Kritik an Günter Altners 'Bioethik' [1991]. Hailer, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:282-285 1994

New Conceptions: Biosocial Innovations and the Family [bibliog, table]. Edwards, John N. *J Marriage Fam* 53:349-360 My 1991
The Prospects for Consensus and Convergence in the Animal Rights Debate. Varner, Gary E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:24-28 Ja-F 1994
The Quest for Justice and Community in Health Care: A Quarter Century of Bioethics [Hastings Center 25th anniv]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:7-41 My-Je 1994*
The Question of Human Cloning [regulatory and ethical issues; reply, R A McCormick, pp 14-16]. Robertson, John A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-14 Mr-Ap 1994
Une Relation à quatre pour faire un enfant: Réflexion bioéthique d'un théologien réformé sur l'insémination artificielle d'un couple avec donneur de sperme. Monnard, Alain. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:245-263 1994
The rise and fall of the Eugenics empire: recent perspectives on the impact of biomedical thought in modern society. Nye, Robert A. *Hist J* 36 no 3: 687-700 1993
Stealing God's Stuff: Christians must help bridge the growing gap between biotechnology and bioethics [editorial]. Hatfield, Mark O. *Chr T* 38:16-17 Ja 10 1994
Ein versteinertes Herz: Fortpflanzungsmedizin und Ethik. Oberhänsli, Silvia. *ZS* 43:99-102 Ap 1994
Where Theologians and Genetics Meet [repr *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:7-16 Wint 1994]. Gustafson, James M. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-9 Sum 1993
Why Law and the Life Sciences? [in bioethics]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:42-44 My-Je 1994
Will the Real Bioethics (Commission) Please Stand Up? Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:19-21 Ja-F 1994
The Year of the Family (1994) [Britain's Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority; editorial]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 97:161-162 My-Je 1994

**Bioethics—Bibliography**
On the Bioethics Front [review of recent literature]. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1994-

**Bioethics—Case studies**
Case Stories: a series [narrative medical ethics]. Frank, Arthur W, ed. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1994-
Sanctity of Life and the Death of "Baby M": A Response to Helga Kuhse [Treatment of Baby M consistent with Catholic doctrine: *Bioethics* 6:233-250 Jl 1992]. Teo, Bernard. *Pacifica* 7:59-74 F 1994

**Bioethics—Congresses**
Bioethics in Europe: the Possibility of a Convention [literature review]. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Second Opinion* 19:67-70 Ap 1994*

**Biographies**
*see also* Autobiographies
A Commentary on *Darwin* [*Darwin: The Life of a Tormented Evolutionist*, by Adrian Desmond and Jim Moore, 1991; review article]. Livingstone, David N. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:123-127 Je 1994
König von Gottes Gnaden: Walter Bussmanns Biographie Friedrich Wilhelms IV [1990; review article]. Schoeps, Julius H. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:168-171 1993
Zum Verständnis von Persönlichkeit und Aufstieg des Reichsbischofs Ludwig Müller [*Reichsbischof Ludwig Müller: Eine Untersuchung zu Leben, Werk und Persönlichkeit*, by T M Schneider, 1993; review article]. Smid, Marikje. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:544-550 1994

**Biography**
*see also* Autobiography; Christian biography; Classical biography; Genealogy; Hagiography; Obituaries; Religious biography
The Image of the Physician in Arab Biographies of the Post-Classical Age. Behrens-Abouseif, Doris. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:331-343 1989
In search of intellectual biography: A review [bibliog, essay]. Alles, Gregory D. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:251-275 1994
[Malcolm X in history and Spike Lee's film]. Ransel, David L, ed. *Am Hist R* 98:432-450 Ap 1993*
Mr Larkin Gets a Life [biography and collection of letters of late Eng poet wrongly damaged his reputation]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 97:39-45 Ap 1994
Personality and Motivation in Utah Historiography [emphasizing biography over chronology and geography]. Topping, Gary. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:73-89 Spr 1994
1683-1689. Quelques protestants dans la tourmente, silhouettes tirées des *Mémoires* de Forbin. Cuénin, Micheline. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:277-284 Ap-Je 1994

**Biography, Christian** *see* Christian biography

**Biography, Religious** *see* Religious biography

**Biological weapons**
The Plague and the Bomb [bacteriological weapons in Russia; abridged and tr fr *Izvestiya* Je 26 1993]. Leskov, Sergey. *RCDA* 32 no 3:48-50 1993-1994

**Biology**
*see also* Bioethics; Molecular biology; Natural history; Ontogeny; Physiology; Sociobiology
"The Biology of God": What is the Current Status of Hardy's Hypothesis? [testing A C Hardy's biological and others' interpretations of religious experience; replies, pp 25-38; bibliog, tables]. Hay, David. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:1-23 1994*
Does Nature Need to be Redeemed? [bibliog]. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Zygon* 29:205-229 Je 1994
The Religious Dimensions of the Biological Narrative. Goodenough, Ursula. *Zygon* 29:603-618 D 1994

**Biology—Ethics** *see* Bioethics

**Biomedical engineering**
The Brave New World of Animal Biotechnology [special suppl]. Donnelley, Strachan, ed; McCarthy, Charles R, ed; Singleton, Rivers, Jr, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S32 Ja-F 1994*
Stealing God's Stuff: Christians must help bridge the growing gap between biotechnology and bioethics [editorial]. Hatfield, Mark O. *Chr T* 38:16-17 Ja 10 1994

**Biomedical research**
Are We Asking the Right Questions? [Patient Self-Determination Act]. Pearlman, Robert Allan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S24-S27 N-D 1994
Consenso e sperimentazione clinica: diversi approcci a confronto. Botti, Caterina. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:115-128 1994
Ethical Implications of Fetal Tissue Cell Research and Therapy [Janet and Charles Harris Prize essay; bibliog]. Ferguson, Michael B. *Angl Th R* 76: 509-523 Fall 1994
Fair Shares: Is the Genome Project Just? Lebacqz, Karen. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-16 Fall 1993
Safeguards Questioned: Some worry that policies to protect human research subjects may be inadequate [pors]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30-31 F 9 1994
Studying the Studies [on genetic theories of sexual orientation]. Keefe, Jeffrey. *J Past Coun* 28:58-65 1993

**Biran, Avraham**
*BaytDawīd* ou *BaytDōd*? Une relecture de la nouvelle inscription de Tel Dan [Hebrew text, transliteration, French tr]. Knauf, Ernst Axel; Pury, Albert de; Römer, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 72:60-69 1994
"David" Found at Dan [1st extra-biblical reference to David, earliest Semitic reference to Israel; facsims, map, photos, plans, text and Eng tr; reply, P R Davies, 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994]. *Bib Arch R* 20:26-39 Mr-Ap 1994
"House of David" Built on Sand: The Sins of the Biblical Maximizers [reply to "David" Found at Dan, 20:26-39 Mr-Ap 1994; replies, A F Rainey, 20:47 N-D 1994, D N Freedman and J C Geoghegan, 21:78-79 Mr-Ap 1995]. Davies, Philip R. *Bib Arch R* 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994
On the Recently-Discovered "House of David" Inscription [text, Eng tr, commentary]. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 8 no 1:3-19 1994

**Birdwood, Lady**
In Step with Arnold Leese: The Case of Lady Birdwood. Cohen, Susan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:61-75 Ap 1994

**Birgitta/Thomas House (Kiel-Mettenhof, Germany)**
Ecumenical Building: The Example of the "Birgitta/Thomas House" in Kiel-Mettenhof. Sanders, Wilm. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:91-95 1994

**Birmingham (Ala)**
From Atlanta to Birmingham, Blur of Progress and Stagnation [race relations; photo]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A12 Ag 3 1994

**Birth** *see* Childbirth

**Birth (in religion, folklore)**
The Imagery of Birth Pangs in the New Testament. Gempf, Conrad. *Tyndale Bul* 45:119-135 My 1994

**Birth control**
Are People the Problem? [world population growth; *Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 38:45-60 O 3 1994
Catholic theologians criticize Vatican [D C Maguire, H Küng]. *Chr Cent* 111: 890-891 O 5 1994
Le diagnostic prénatal comme révélateur de l'exigence éthique de la performance médicale: point de vue théologique [Eng abst, p 20]. Cadoré, Bruno. *M Sci Rel* 51:5-20 Ja-Mr 1994
Family Planning and Islam: A Review. Akbar, Khalid Farooq. *Hamdard Islam* 17:85-94 Aut 1994
Family Planning in China. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 84:7-35 N-D 1994*
The Family Planning Method of the Kalenjin [advocates teaching of natural family planning]. McCallum, Mary. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:134-149 1994
In the Name of God and Truth: The Catholic Ban on Sterilization. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 19:93-96 Ja 1994
Kultur und Kognition: Zur Kritik der mentalistischen Kulturkonzeption [Eng abst, p 511; bibliog]. Frank, Erwin H, and Hess, Carmen. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:511-526 1988
A Third-World Effort on Family Planning: Ten developing countries will share their methods for slowing the rate of population growth. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A6 S 7 1994
Turning a Blind Eye [N Von Hoffman on population control]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:75-76 D 1994
Universal and Voluntary Family Planning [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:37-38 Jl-Ag 1994
Why Christians Should Support Population Programs. Steer, Andrew. *Chr T* 38:51 O 3 1994

**Birth control—Papal teaching**
A Church-State Issue in Italy: Doctors' Role in Birth Control [Catholic Church's influence on health care policy]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A8 F 22 1994
A credible and Pastoral Response to the Infertility Debate. Gillies, Robert A. *Mod Believing* ns 35:12-18 Ja 1994
Family Planning: The Popes Speak [John XXXIII-John Paul II]. *Tripod* no 84:31-35 N-D 1994
An Open Letter to Pope John Paul II: on the question of contraception [advertisement]. Catholics Speak Out. *New York Times* 143:A7 S 6 1994
Reflections on Change in Science and Religion [overpopulation, birth control, and Catholic moral teaching; bibliog, graph; replies, S K Anderson, pp 145-149, and M J Donahue, pp 151-156; rejoinder, pp 157-163]. Howard, George S. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:127-143 1994
Unruly Masses: On birth control, most Catholics just don't listen to Rome [editorial]. Moffett, George. *New York Times* 143:A15 S 2 1994
Vatican contradiction on population control [Pontifical Academy of Sciences rpt]. *Chr Cent* 111:809 S 7-14 1994
Vatican hits Gore on abortion rights. *Chr Cent* 111:808-809 S 7-14 1994
Vatican Says Gore Is Misrepresenting Population Talks. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 S 1 1994
Vers un droit qui *Blanchit* la thérapie de la stérilité église et état solidaires face à la technoscience. Ventura, Marco. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:170-193 1992
With Church Preaching in Vain, Brazilians Embrace Birth Control [graph, photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 S 2 1994

**Birth defects** *see* Abnormalities, Human

**Birth order**
Family Matters: Blame the Birth Order For History's Revolts, This MIT Scholar Says: By Analyzing Past Events, He Finds Sibling Traits Sparked World's Clashes [F Sulloway; il]. Stipp, David. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A8 Ag 23 1994

**Biscayans** *see* Basques

**Biserica Evanghelica Confesiune Augustana (Romania)**
The Lutheran Church in Romania in the Aftermath of Communism [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. Philippi, Paul. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:345-352 1994

**Bishop of Rome** *see* Papacy

**Bishops**
*see also* Catholic Church—Bishops; Conciliar theory; Episcopacy; Episcopal Church—Bishops; Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Bishops; Jurisdiction (Canon law); Leonard, Vincent M, Bp, d 1994; Lutheran churches—Bishops; Orthodox Eastern Church—Bishops; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Bishops

**Bishops—Collegiality** *see* Episcopacy

**Bishops—History**
John II, Bishop of Rochester, Did Not Exist. Flight, Colin. *Eng Hist R* 106:921-931 O 1991

**Bismarck, Otto Furst von, 1815-1898**
*Das Ringen um den nationalen Staat: Gründung und innerer Ausbau des Deutschen Reiches unter Otto von Bismarck 1850-1890* [by W J Mommsen, 1992; review article]. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:178-181 1994

**Biswas, Nirod Kumar, Bp, 1905-1948**
The sons of the soil and salt of the earth: A Reflection on the Life and Mission of the Church with special reference to North-East India. Talibuddin, Ernest W. *Rel Soc* 39:61-69 D 1992

**Bithner, Jakob**
Confessional Identity and Magic in the Late Sixteenth Century: Jakob Bithner and Witchcraft in Styria [tables]. Kern, Edmund. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:323-340 1994

**Black-Jewish relations**
Aftermath of a Fiery Message: Howard U students examine their views on race, Jews, and hate speech [pors]. Mercer, Joye, and Lederman, Douglas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31,33-34 Mr 16 1994
The Ambivalent Antisemitism of Malcolm X [ils]. Goodheart, Lawrence B. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:3-25 Ja 1994
An Anatomy of Black Anti-Semitism. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 43:341-359 Fall 1994
Black Anti-Semitism & How It Grows [campus multiculturalism opens door to hate speech of Nation of Islam and others]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 97:19-24 Ap 1994
Blacks and Jews Entangled. Shapiro, Edward S. *First Things* no 45:29-35 Ag-S 1994
Boston's African-Americans and American Jews: Two Views [*The Death of an American Jewish Community: A Tragedy of Good Intentions*, by H Levine and L Harmon, 1992; review essays]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:193-206 Fall-Wint 1993
A Charge of Anti-Semitism: The president of Wellesley College denounces a book by a professor of Africana studies [por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:14,17 Ja 12 1994
Combating False Theories in the Classroom [Afrocentrism, Antisemitism]. Lefkowitz, Mary. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 19 1994
Dealing With Virulent Speakers: Campus Officials hold panel discussions and meetings between black and Jewish students [por]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Mr 16 1994
Debating the History of Blacks and Jews: Issue causes discomfort at history meeting [AHA; photo; replies, 40:B4 F 16 1994]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:11 Ja 19 1994
Farrakhan Pressed on Aide's Invective [prominent black leaders attack K A Muhammad's anti-Semitic remarks; photo]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A12 Ja 25 1994
Farrakhan Repudiates Speech For Tone, Not Anti-Semitism [K A Muhammad's Kean College address, N 1993]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 F 4 1994
The Fiery Speeches Continue: Despite censure, Khalid Abdul Muhammad plans further campus appearances. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 F 16 1994
Howard U Condemns Bigotry and Attacks on Its Reputation. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Ap 27 1994
Howard University is Stung By Images of Anti-Semitism [photo]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Ap 21 1994
Howard University Postponed Lecture by a Jewish Historian [Yale's D B Davis]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:I9 Ap 16 1994
Inspiration or Hate-Monger?: Aide to Louis Farrakhan draws praise and condemnation for his campus speeches [K A Muhammad; photo; reply, K F Kazi, 40:B6 F 16 1994]. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33-34 Ja 19 1994
Interpreting the Data: Antisemitism and Jewish Security in the United States. Chanes, Jerome A. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:87-101 Jl-O 1994
It's Time to Acknowledge the Damage Inflicted by Intolerance [replies, 40:B4-B5 Mr 23 1994]. Painter, Nell Irvin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:64 Mr 23 1994
Jewish Responses to the Integration of a Suburb: Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 1960-1980. Raphael, Marc Lee. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:541-563 Fall-Wint 1992
Jewish/Nation of Islam strife continues. *Chr Cent* 111:249 Mr 9 1994
A Life Spent Interpreting the History of Slavery [D B Davis; por]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10 My 4 1994
Louis Farrakhan's anti-Semitism: A look at the record. Kotzin, Michael C. *Chr Cent* 111:224-226 Mr 2 1994
The Myth of Black Anti-Semitisim. Marshall, Calvin B, III. *AME Zion Q R* 106:26-28 Jl 1994
O.J. The NAACP's Farrakhan Blunder [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-8 Jl-Ag 1994
The Other and the Almost the Same [V Jankélévitch and black-Jewish relations in US]. *New Yorker* 70:60-66,67-71 F 28 1994
A Peculiar Alliance: Julius Rosenwald, the YMCA, and African-Americans, 1910-1933 [photos, table]. Mjagkij, Nina. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:584-605 Fall-Wint 1992
That Black-Jewish Thing: What's Going On? [photos]. Blauner, Bob. *Tikkun* 9:27-32,103 S-O 1994
Time for Serious Scholars to Repudiate Nation of Islam's Diatribe Against Jews. Cudjoe, Selwyn R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3-B4 My 11 1994
The Uncomfortable Relationship: African Enslavement in the Common History of Blacks and Jews [*The Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews*, 1991]. Austen, Ralph A. *Tikkun* 9:65-68,86 Mr-Ap 1994
Victims and Victimizers [*Schindler's List* and L Farrakhan; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-10 Mr-Ap 1994
Wellesley Decries a Book About "Jewish Onslaught" [T Martin censured by College president]. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 1 1994
What I Learned About Jews: A young black man's education in ethnic differences [excerpt fr "The Problem Negro and Other Tales" in *Blacks and Jews: Thirty Years of Alliance and Argument*, 1994; photo]. Wood, Joe. *New York Times Magazine* :43-45 Ap 10 1994
Writing as a woman and a Jew: A Review Essay [*Accidents of Influence: Writing as Woman and a Jew in America*, by N Rosen 1992]. Moelis, Joan. *Mod Jud* 14:203-210 My 1994

**Black, Matthew**
The Rechabites of Jeremiah 35: Forerunners of the Essenes? Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* 10:81-87 Ap 1992

**Black Carib Indians**
La Iglesia católica en las Antillas francesas durante el siglo XVII. Hurbon, Laennec, and Ramírez, Lourdes, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:61-75 1989

**Black clergy** *see* Afro-American clergy

**Black Elk, 1863-1950**
Impure faith: Borrowers and wannabes [of Native American religion]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:562-564 Je 1-8 1994
(Re) Collecting the Past: Writing Native American Speech. *Am Q* 43:425-456 S 1991

**Black Friars** *see* Dominicans

**Black Manifesto** *see* National Black Economic Development Conference

**Black Methodists for Church Renewal**
Black Christians, white church: At the Black Methodist caucus [Black Methodists for Church Renewal, Philadelphia, Mr 1994]. Caldwell, Gilbert H. *Chr Cent* 111:436-438 Ap 27 1994

**Black Muslims**
*see also* Nation of Islam
Islam Has a Young, Black Face [interview by Rebekah Schreffler]. Ellis, Carl. *Chr T* 38:38 Ja 10 1994
Minister Farrakhan: Conservative Muslim [photos]. Terry, Don. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Mr 3 1994
Patterns of Classical Islam and Some American "Black Muslims" [fig, bibliog]. Podet, Allen Howard. *Rel Ed* 89:338-356 Sum 1994

**Black power**
Black power and church reparations [Episcopal Church's response to Black Manifesto; photos]. Washington, Paul Matthews. *Witness* 77:16-19 Ja-F 1994

**Black Sea**
Archaeology on the Northern Coast of the Black Sea [ils, map, photos]. Treister, Michail J, and Vinogradov, Yuri G. *Am J Arch* 97:521-563 Jl 1993

**Black studies** *see* Afro-American studies

**Black theology**
*see also* Theology- Africa
Black Religion: Strategies of Survival, Elevation, and Liberation. Wilmore, Gayraud S. *J Int Th C* 21:145-164 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
An Eerie Silence: By ignoring the plight of the imprisoned, do Black ministers and theologians adopt the values of an oppressive White society? Outlaw, Randolph. *Other Side* 30:42-45 N-D 1994
A Feminist Perspective on Theology with Particular Reference to Black Feminist Theology [paper fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 1993; bibliog]. Masenya, Joyce. *Scriptura* no 49:64-74 My 1994
The Historical Roots of Black Theology. Balia, Daryl M. *Scriptura* no 48:13-24 Mr 1994
Is Christ a Black Woman? A womanist understanding of Christ is rooted in healing fractured communities. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Other Side* 30:8-11,54 Mr-Ap 1994
Some Empirical Patterns Concerning Conversion with Regard to Attitudes, Opinions and Standpoints of Members of the Dutch Reformed Church in Africa [bibliog, tables]. Kgatla, Thias. *Missionalia* 21:272-286 N 1993
A Womanist Looks at the Future Direction of Theological Discourse. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Angl Th R* 76:225-231 Spr 1994
Writing Our Way Home: Black theology: recovering the wisdom of the old. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 30:49-50 S-O 1994

**Black women** *see* Women, Black

**Blackbourn, David**
How the Virgin Mary Started a Culture War [*Marpingen: Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in 19th-Century Germany*, by D Blackbourn; review article]. Bawer, Bruce. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A12 O 17 1994

**Blacks**
*see also* Afro-American women; Afro-Americans; Women, Black

**Blacks—Religion**
*see also* Black theology

**Blacks- Brazil**
From Brazil's Misty Past, a Black Hero Emerges [ritual ceremony at União dos Palmares honors warrior-leader Zumbi of lost kingdom; map, photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 144:A4 N 30 1994

**Blacks- Cuba**
José Martí y el problema de la raza negra en Cuba. Fornet-Betancourt, Raul. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:97-108 1989

**Blacks- Peru**
Genio y semblanza del santo varón limeño de origen africano (Fray Martín de Porras) [Eng abst, p 422]. Tardieu, Jean Pierre. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:555-574 1993

**Blacks- South Africa**
Islam and Christianity in Azania: The Black African Dimension [black S African Muslims]. Walker, Dennis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:15-29 Ja 1990

**Blacks- United States** *see* Afro-Americans

**Blair, Beatrice, d 1994**
Blair, Beatrice, d 1994 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143: D17 Jl 19 1994

**Blair, Eric Arthur, 1903-1950** *see* Orwell, George, 1903-1950

**Blake, William, 1757-1827**
Blake and the Ideology of the Natural. Peterfreund, Stuart. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:92-119 F 1994
The Holy and the Heterodox: William Blake's Transformational Use of Religious Language. James, G Ingli. *St Myst* 14 no 1:31-41 1991
Reflections on William Blake's . . . Proverbs of Hell [paintings by Robert Shetterly]. Perkins, David D. *Harvard Magazine* 96:44-47 My-Je 1994
Swedenborg, Blake, Joachim and the Idea of a New Era [excerpt fr *Emanuel Swedenborg: Herald of a New Era*, 1989]. Prickett, Stephen. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:1-30 Je 1992

**Blasphemy (Islam)**
Designer Apologizes for Using Koran [K Lagerfeld's dresses used quotes as decoration]. *New York Times* 143:B7 Ja 21 1994
A profane law [Pakistani blasphemy law; por]. John, Clement. *One World* no 196:4-5 Je 1994

**Blatta Gebre Egziabeher, d 1914**
Ethiopian Source Material and Colonial Rule in the Nineteenth Century: The Letter to Menilek (1899) by Blatta Gäbrä Egzi'abehēr [Eng text]. Taddia, Irma. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:493-516 1994

**Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 1831-1891**
The West Turns Eastward: Madame Blavatsky and the Transformation of the Occult Tradition [bibliog]. Bevir, Mark. *J A A R* 62:747-767 Fall 1994

**Blessing and cursing**
*see also* Benediction; Excommunication
*Aliyot* for Couples [*responsum* adopted by Comm on Jewish Law and Standards]. Abelson, Kassel. *Conserv Judaism* 46:51-58 Wint 1994
*Baruhk ha-Shem*: God is Bountiful. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 46:32-43 Wint 1994
The *Birkat ha-minim* in Recent Research. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Expos T* 105:363-368 S 1994
Is There a Blessing on Feeding the Homeless? [halachic commentary]. Kensky, Allan. *Conserv Judaism* 43:66-72 Sum 1991
Joint *Aliyot* [blessing for 2 or persons; paper approved by Comm on Jewish Law and Standards, N 28 1992]. Reisner, Avram Israel. *Conserv Judaism* 46:59-74 Wint 1994

**Blessing and cursing in the Bible**
Balaam and the Power of Words: A Deconstructive Reading. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 44:47-56 Wint 1992
The Consolation of the Firstborn in Genesis: A Lesson for Christian Mission. Bangsund, James C. *Word World* 14:171-177 Spr 1994
On Coping with Your Anger. Hinson, E Glenn. *Weavings* 9:32-39 Mr-Ap 1994
"A Plague on Both Your Houses": Cursing and Blessing Reviewed [Tyndale Biblical Theology Lecture, 1993]. Evans, Mary J. *Vox Ev* 24:77-89 1994
Ritual Analogy in Psalm 109. Wright, David P. *J B L* 113:385-404 Fall 1994
Secrets of the Heart: Jacob's Blessings [Reuben and sexuality]. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 18:33-46 Spr 1994
Was Isaac Deceived? Rackman, Joseph. *Judaism* 43:37-45 Wint 1994
Zechariah 14:13 and Related Texts: Brother Against Brother in War. Good, Robert M. *Maarav* 8:39-47 1992

**Blessing of children** *see* Jesus Christ—Blessing of children

**Blessings** *see* Benediction

**Blind**
The "Blind Servant" Imagery of Deutero-Isaiah and Its Implications [Isa 42: 19]. Stern, Philip D. *Biblica* 75 no 2:224-232 1994

**Bliss, Philip Paul, 1838-1876**
"When We All Get To Heaven": The Ecumenical Influence of the American Gospel Song. Larson, Darrell. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:154-172 1994

**Bloch, R Howard**
Mass-Marketing the Fathers of the Church [Patrologist J P Migne; *God's Plagiarist*, by R H Bloch; review article]. Kimball, Roger. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A11 Jl 1 1994

**Block books**
Two Mongol Xylographs (*Hor Par Ma*) of the Tibetan Text of Sa Skya Pandita's Work on Buddhist Logic and Epistemology [bibliog]. Kuijp, Leonard W J van der. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:279-298 1993

**Bloesch, Donald G**
Revealing Words [*Holy Scripture: Revelation, Inspiration and Interpretation*, by D G Bloesch, 1994; review essay]. Burton, Bryan D. *Touchstone (US)* 7: 29-31 Fall 1994

**Blondel, Maurice, 1861-1949**
Blondel en de traditie van het ingeschapen verlangen naar God [Augustinian schol; Eng abst, pp 433-434]. Schrama, Martijn. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:412-434 1994
Blondel in het licht van Ignatius' Geestelijke Oefeningen [Eng abst, p 411]. Boey, K. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:399-411 1994
Blondel's *L'Action* (1893) and Neo-Thomism's Metaphysics of Symbol [influence of Blondel and Maréchal on Rahner; bibliog]. Fields, Stephen. *Phil Th* 8:25-40 Aut 1993
En el centenario de *L'Action* de Maurice Blondel: su influjo en la Teología fundamental actual. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 26:713-729 My-Ag 1994
M Blondel: el valor de la acción en la fundamentación de la fe. Izquierdo, César. *Est Ecles* 68:399-415 O-D 1993
Maurice Blondel: *L'Action*, 1893. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:331-458 Jl-S 1993*

**Blood (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Blood accusation
David's Final Testament: Morality or Expediency? Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Judaism* 43:19-26 Wint 1994
Does "No" mean "Yes"? The Continuing Problem of Jehovah's Witnesses and Refusal of Blood Products [bibliog]. Davis, Dena S. *Second Opinion* 19:35-43 Ja 1994
"Saved by his precious blood" [Ex 12:23; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:341-343 Ag 1994

**Blood accusation**
Blood Libels and Blood Vengeance [historic origins examined]. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 9:39-40,75 Jl-Ag 1994

**Blood libel** *see* Blood accusation

**Bloom, Harold**
Bloom on J on God: Upside-Down or Right-Side-Up? Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 43:73-79 Sum 1991
*Contemptus Mundi*: The Social Power of an Ancient Rhetorics and World-view [inaugural address, Union Theological Seminary, O 22 1992]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:1-13 1993
It's Naughty! Haughty! It's Anti-Multi-Culti! [*The Western Canon*, by H Bloom, 1994; excerpts fr interview; il, por]. Gates, David. *Newsweek* 124: 73,75 O 10 1994
Literature's Jeremiah Leaps Into the Fray: Harold Bloom stirs up the canon wars with a book that spells out who should be included and why [pors]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,24-25 S 7 1994

**Bloomberg, Lester**
The Mission of the "Mission Church": Some keys to an understanding of Lester (Israel) Bloomberg and his followers [bibliog]. Theron, Jacques. *Missionalia* 21:287-310 N 1993

**Blue laws** *see* Sunday legislation

**Blues (Songs)** *see* Music, Popular—Blues (Songs)

**Blum, Wilhelm, d 1560**
Second Generation Radicals of the Protestant Reformation: Melchiorites After Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg [W Blum and M Steinbach]. Derksen, John. *Th R (Near East)* 15:15-36 Apr 1994

**Boarding schools**
The right stuff in boarding school staff: Survey reveals essential qualities for various positions [reply, N Pauls and D Pauls, pp 385-388]. Wickstrom, David L. *Ev Miss Q* 30:376-378,381-385 O 1994

**Boards, Church** *see* Church committees

**Bobbitt, Lorena**
A Cut Heard Round the World [Lorena Bobbitt and female sexual mutilation]. Wolterstorff, Claire Kingma. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 Mr 1994

**Bober, Harry, 1915-1988**
Bober, Harry, 1915-1988 [obit; bibliog]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 28 no 1:103-106 1989

**Bodhidharma, 6th cent**
Ta-mo's Fighting Monks [Shao-lin martial arts; text; il, photos]. Young, Robert W. *Tricycle* 1:75-78 Wint 1991

**Bodhisattvas**
*see also* Avalokitesvara; Buddhas
Bodhisattva Practice in the Great Way [photo]. Cheetham, Eric. *Middle Way* 69:2-7 My 1994

**Body, Human**
*see also* Physiology
Bodily Knowing: "More Ancient Than Thought" [Feminist appropriation of Merleau-Ponty; bibliog]. Whelan, Winifred. *Rel Ed* 89:184-193 Spr 1994
"These Walls of Flesh": The Problem of the Body in the Romantic Friendship/Lesbianism Debate [Lesbian Histories]. Martin, Sylvia. *Hist Reflections* 20:243-266 Sum 1994
Whose Body? Whose Story? The Question About Narrative in Women's Health Care. Gadow, Sally. *Sound* 77:295-307 Fall-Wint 1994

**Body, Human—Religious aspects**
*see also* Blood (in religion, folklore); Hair (in religion, folklore); Heart (in religion, folklore); Heart
The Body as Image of God in Rabbinic Literature. Goshen-Gottstein, Alon. *Harv Th R* 87:171-195 Ap 1994
Don't Blame It On The Seeds: Toward A Feminist Process Understanding Of Anthropology, Sin, And Sexuality [bibliog]. Breazeale, Kathlyn A. *Proc St* 22:71-83 Sum 1993
Gendered Representations of Seed, Earth, and Grain: A Woman Centered Perspective on the Conflation of Woman and Earth [E Indian women; bibliog]. Chawla, Janet. *J Dharma* 18:237-257 Jl-S 1993
The Human Form. Bell, Reuben P. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:39-65 D 1990
The Science of Respiration and the Doctrine of the Bodily Winds in Ancient India. Zysk, Kenneth G. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:198-213 Ap-Je 1993
Sur le sens des termes waidan et neidan [bibliog, diag, table]. Robinet, Isabelle. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:3-40 1991
Traces of Early Celestial Master Physiological Practice in the *Xiang'er* Commentary. Bokenkamp, Stephen R. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:37-51 1993
Transcending Personality: From Ordinary to Immortal Life [in Taoism; bibliog]. Kohn, Livia. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:1-22 1990
Women with Disabilities: A Challenge to Feminist Theology [roundtable]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elizabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 10: 99-134 Fall 1994*
The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [as seen in lives of S Indian women]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *J Dharma* 18:258-284 Jl-S 1993

**Body, Human—Religious aspects—Christianity**
Apología y denigración del cuerpo del ermitaño en el Siglo de Oro [Eng Abst, p 6]. Saint-Saëns, Alain. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:169-180 1990
Christian Perspectives on the Human Body. Keenan, James F. *Th St* 55:330-346 Je 1994
La christologie de Caspar von Schwenckfeld, 1489-1561 (*non aliud sed aliter*) [Eng abst, p 229]. Séguenny, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:129-151 Ap-Je 1994

Desert Asceticism and "The Body from Nowhere". Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 2:137-153 Sum 1994
Having Broken Camp, We're Now on The Open Road [women, sexuality, and women's bodies]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Th Today* 51:68-74 Ap 1994
Libertines or Not: Fruit, Bread, Semen and Other Body Fluids in Gnosticism. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *J Early Chr St* 2:15-31 Spr 1994
Liggaamstaal in gebed: 'n Nuwe-Testamentiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 264]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:264-279 1994
The new evangelization and gender: The remystification of the body [The Church as Mission]. Little, Joyce A. *Communio (US)* 21:776-799 Wint 1992
Not "Hidden and Far Off": The Bodily Aspect of Salvation and Its Implications for Understanding the Body in Calvin's Theology. Davis, Thomas J. *Cal Th J* 29:406-418 N 1994
La place du corps dans le culte réformé. Prieur, Jean Marc. *E T Rel* 69 no 1: 29-38 1994
A Postmodern Look at the Mystical Body [application of communications metaphors to St Catherine of Siena's mysticism; bibliog]. Clouse, Rebecca. *Mystics Q* 20:3-9 Mr 1994
Presentation and Transformation: An Exposition of Romans 12:1-2. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 151:309-324 Jl-S 1994
Re-membering Baptism: An Allegory [baptism, bodies and names]. Moss, David. *Th* 97:106-114 Mr-Ap 1994
Resurrection: Crossing Over Bodies [Robert and Mary Schloerb Workshop on Ministry, Ap 15 1994; Matt 16:21-26; sermon]. Smith, Christine M. *Crit* 33:26-29 Spr-Sum 1994
Signs and Evidence: The Need for Catholic-Pentecostal Dialogue on the Relationship between the Physical and Spiritual. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 11:123-133 Fall 1989
St Gregory Palamas and the Spirit of Humanism: His Views on Tolerance, Human Dignity and the Human Body. Chrysostomos, Bp of Etna. *Patristic Byz R* 12:33-45 1993
Teresa of Avila: The Will and the Weaving [somatic interpretations of her spirituality]. Madden, Kathryn. *J Rel Health* 33:131-147 Sum 1994
Transcendence as Embodiment: Augustine's Domestication of Gnosis [critique of Martha Nussbaum, Charles Taylor and Rowan Williams]. Dawson, David. *Mod Th* 10:1-26 Ja 1994
La Vérité, le vrai et la forme du corps: Lecture de saint Augustin: *Soliloques* II, 18, 32 [Eng abst, p 566]. Doucet, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:547-566 O 1993
The Vulnerable Flesh of the Spirit [theology of massage therapy (bodywork)]. Seinen, Sharon. *Perspectives* 9:13-15 D 1994
What's Bre(a)d in the Bone: The Bodily Heritage of Mennonite Women. Klassen, Pamela. *Menn Q R* 68:229-247 Ap 1994
A Women Bleeding: Integrating Female Embodiment into Pastoral Theology and Practice. Kendrick, Leslie Smith. *J Past Care* 48:145-153 Sum 1994
Word and Flesh: The Bodies and Sexuality of Ascetic Women in Christian Antiquity. Burrus, Virginia. *J Fem St* 10:27-51 Spr 1994

**Body, Resurrection of** *see* Resurrection

**Body and soul**
*see also* Man (Theology); Soul; Spirit
"Dualism, Causation and Supervenience". Goetz, Stewart. *Faith Phil* 11:92-108 Ja 1994
Out of Egypt: John Donne and the Quest for Apocalyptic Re-creation [*Essays in Divinity;* bibliog]. Holmes, M Morgan. *Chr Lit* 42:25-40 Aut 1992
Psycho-somatique de la vision béatifique selon Guerric de Saint-Quentin [Eng abst, p 225]. Trottmann, Christian. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:203-225 Ap 1994
Resurrection as Humanly Intelligible Destiny. Meyer, Ben F. *Ex Auditu* 9:12-27 1993
Resurrection: What Kind of Body? Peters, Ted. *Ex Auditu* 9:57-76 1993
Swinburne's Argument for Dualism. Alston, William P, and Smythe, Thomas W. *Faith Phil* 11:127-133 Ja 1994

**Body language** *see* Nonverbal communication

**Body of Essence (Buddha)** *see* Dharmakaya (Buddhism)

**Body therapies** *see* Mind and body therapies

**Boethius**
A course on Boethius will be offered in cyberspace [J J O'Donnell, Univ of Pa]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:23 Je 15 1994
The Text of Boethius' *De divisione* [bibliog, figs, list of mss]. Magee, John. *Vivarium* 32:1-50 My 1994

**Boff, Leonardo**
Liberation Theology [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Irwin, Kevin W. *Th St* 55:675-684 D 1994
"Woe to me if I do not preach the gospel" [The Church as Mission]. Ouellet, Marc, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:800-817 Wint 1992

**Boggs, James**
Fifty years on the left [photos]. Boggs, Grace Lee. *Witness* 77:8-12 Mr 1994

**Bohatec, Josef, 1876-1954**
Von Prag über Bonn nach Wien: Josef Bohatec und seine Berufung an die Wiener Evangelisch-theologische Fakultät im Jahre 1913 [bibliog; doc, pp 253-262]. Schwarz, Karl. *Com Via* 35 no 3:232-252 1993

**Bohemia**
*see also* Jews- Bohemia

**Bohemia—Church history**
*see also* Utraquists

**Bohemian Brethren**
*see also* Moravians

**Bohm, David**
New Physics - New Religion? [*David Bohm's World: New Physics and New Religion*, by K J Sharpe, 1993, review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:260-265 D 1994

**Bohnen, Lawrence**
Haiti's "Father Beans" Ministers to the Poor In the Best of Spirits: Mentor of President Aristide, He Takes Humble Pride In Building 182 Schools [il]. Fialka, John J. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A4 N 25 1994

**Boise United Methodist Church (Boise, Idaho)**
Fragrance-free Service Initiated [Boise United Methodist; photo]. *Chr T* 38: 60 S 12 1994

**Boismard, Marie Emile**
John 13:10 Again. O'Neill, J C. *R Bib* 101:67-74 Ja 1994

**Bolaji-Idowu, E, d 1994**
Bolaji-Idowu, E, d 1994 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:41 Ap 1994

**Boling, Robert G, d 1994**
Boling, Robert G, d 1994 [death notice]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 44:1-2 Wint 1994

**Bolivia**
*see also* Missions- Bolivia

**Bolivia—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Bolivia

**Bolivia—Education**
Religious Ed Law Opposed [Bolivia; map]. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994

**Bolivia—Politics**
A door to a new millennium: The promise of indigenous leadership [V H Cardenas in Bolivia]. Boots, Wilson T. *Chr Cent* 111:374-375 Ap 13 1994

**Bolivia—Socio-economic conditions**
Casta y Clase: la formación de un campesinado mestizo y mercantil en la región de Cochabamba [bibliog]. Larson, Brooke. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:187-222 1990
Double defeat for Bolivia: Fending off the demons [World Cup, dumping of toxic waste]. Boots, Wilson T. *Chr Cent* 111:942-943 O 19 1994

**Bombastus von Hohenheim, Theophrastus** *see* Paracelsus

**Bombing, Aerial**
The Church of England and the Obliteration Bombing of Germany in the Second World War. Chandler, Andrew. *Eng Hist R* 108:920-946 O 1993

**Bombings**
Argentina's Jews Cry for Their Shattered Heart [bombing of Jewish cultural center in Buenos Aires; photos]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 143: A1,A6 Jl 21 1994
Bomb explodes in Lebanese church. *Chr Cent* 111:412 Ap 20 1994
Catholic Church Blast Kill 11 [Lebanon; photo]. *Chr T* 38:48 Ap 25 1994
Italy Bombs Tied to Mafia War on Church [investigations reveal mob saw church's hands-off policy eroding]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143: A8 Jl 15 1994
Jewish center bombed in Argentina [Buenos Aires, Jl 18 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:716-717 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
"What Am I Doing Here?" Argentina: Destroying Jews' sense of security [photos]. Schrieberg, David. *Newsweek* 124:38 Ag 1 1994

**Bonaventure, Saint**
Bonaventura e le gerarchie angeliche: *Praenotata* alla *distinctio* 9 della *Lectura* al II libro delle Sentenze. Faes de Mottoni, Barbara. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:312-358 1993
An Ecological Theology of the Trinity [insights fr Bonaventure and Richard of St Victor]. Edwards, Denis. *CTNS Bul* 13:10-16 Sum 1993

**Bondage** *see* Slavery

**Bonhoeffer, Dietrich**
Aspekte der "Arkandisziplin" bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Pangritz, Andreas. *Th Lit* 119:755-768 S 1994
Bonhoeffer: Community, Authority, and Spirituality. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:117-122 Ap 1994
The Church, the Person, and the State [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 8]. Suggate, Alan M. *Expos T* 105:325-330 Ag 1994
Contextual Theology: The Hong Kong 1997 Question as a Case Study. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:147-167 S 1994
The Death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer [Bonhoeffer and Bp G K A Bell]. Chandler, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 45:448-459 Jl 1994
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Decision to Resist [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Mengus, Raymond. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S134-S146 D 1992
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Psalms. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:274-282 1994
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Ethic. Duff, Nancy J. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:263-273 1994
Disciples of the Incarnation [M L King, Jr, and D Bonhoeffer; pors]. Westmoreland-White, Michael; Stassen, Glen H; Gushee, David P. *Sojourners* 23:26-30 My 1994
Human Community and Divine Presence: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Critique of Hegel. Marsh, Charles. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:427-448 1992
Remembering the Holocaust: Music, Conscience, and Politics—A Symposium. Shriver, Peggy L, ed. *ARTS* 6:3-12 Spr 1994-1995*
Toying with violence [P Hill, D Bonhoeffer, ethics of violence]. Wink, Walter. *Witness* 77:6 D 1994

**Boniface VIII, Pope**
*Speculum Pontificale* de Juan Ignotus: Poema sobre la vida del Papa Bonifacio VIII [Eng abst, p 429; Latin text]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:745-787 1992

**Bonnet, Charles, 1720-1793**
*Palingénésie philosophique* to *Palingénésie sociale*: From a Scientific Ideology to a Historical Ideology. McCalla, Arthur. *J Hist Ideas* 55:421-439 Jl 1994

**Boogaart, Ernst van den**
The Relative Importance of Slaves and Commodities in the Atlantic Trade of Seventeenth-Century Africa [reply to E van den Boogaart, 33 no 3:369-385 1992; table]. Eltis, David. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:237-249 1994

**Book buying (Libraries)** *see* Acquisitions (Libraries)

**Book clubs**
Heavenly Offerings by Post: Book clubs for the faithful thrive, but their impact on bookstore sales are open to question [ils, por]. Garrett, Lynn. *Publishers Weekly* 241:29-30,32 Je 13 1994

**Book of Common Prayer**
*see also* Alternative Service Book
The Catholic Faith, the Prayer Book, and Dr. Toon: A Response to *Knowing God Through the Liturgy* [by P Toon, 1992; review article]. Wantland, William C, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 37:186-197 Easter 1994
Crown and Canon: An Address to the Annual General Meeting of the Prayer Book Society. Powell, J Enoch. *Chmn* 107 no 3:269-272 1993

**Book of Concord**
*see also* Augsburg Confession; Formula of Concord, 1577; Luther, Martin—Catechisms

**Book of Enoch** *see* Enoch, Book of

**Book of Hours** *see* Hours, Book of

**Book of Jubilees**
The Concept of Impurity in *Jubilees* and the *Temple Scroll*. Milgrom, Jacob. *R Qumran* 16:277-284 D 1993
La fête des huttes dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et dans le *Livre des Jubilés*. Delcor, Mathias. *R Qumran* 15:181-198 S-Mr 1991-1992
Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich: Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2. Jahrhundert v Chr und mit Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung [tables]. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Vet Test* 44:524-546 O 1994
The Names of the Wives from Adam to Abraham in the Book of *Jubilees*. Rook, John. *J St Pseud* 7:105-117 1990
The Story of Judah and Tamar in the Eyes of the Earliest Interpreters [paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Je 1992]. Wassén, Cecilia. *Lit Th* 8:354-366 D 1994
"Walking in the Festivals of the Gentiles": 4QpHosea[a] 2:15-17 and *Jubilees* 6:34-38. Bernstein, Moshe J. *J St Pseud* 9:21-34 O 1991

**Book of Mormon**
Taste and Feast: Images of Eating and Drinking in the Book of Mormon [appendix of citations]. Rust, Richard Dilworth. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:743-752 1993
Toward a Feminist Interpretation of Latter-day Scripture [bibliog]. Anderson, Lynn Matthews. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:185-203 Sum 1994
Toward a Mormon Theology of God the Mother. Allred, Janice. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:15-39 Sum 1994

**Book of Signs (Johannine source)**
The Signs as Witnesses in the Fourth Gospel: Reexamining the Evidence. Johns, Loren L, and Miller, Douglas B. *C B Q* 56:519-535 Jl 1994

**Book of the Parables** *see* Enoch, Book of

**Book of Watchers** *see* Enoch, Book of

**Book of Wisdom** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon

**Books**
*see also* Block books; Colophons; Textbooks
Are These Books, or What? CD-ROM and the Literary Industry [confusion in the book business]. Lyall, Sarah. *New York Times Book Review* :3,20 Ag 14 1994
For Russians, Literary Loot Turns Awkward [disputes over stolen books and the spoils of war; photo]. Specter, Michael. *New York Times* 144:B1,B2 O 31 1994

**Books—Best books** *see* Bibliography—Best books

**Books—Best sellers** *see* Best sellers

**Books—Conservation**
Preservation by Chemical Deacidification [workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Spatz, Richard, and Leiner, Lee. *A T L A Pro* 48:205-206 1994
[Preservation of library materials; interest group presentations fr ATLA ann conf, Je 15-18 1994]. Gray, Madeline D, ed. *A T L A Pro* 48:165-174 1994*
A Writer Saves Books From Their Own Paper [B Goldsmith's crusade against acidic paper; photo]. Blau, Eleanor. *New York Times* 144:I17 N 27 1994

**Books, Rare** *see* Bibliography—Rare books

**Books and reading**
Bible Access: World's Oldest Book Today [study guides, information tools]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:33,36-39,42,44,46,48-49 O 10 1994*
La librería de Don Pedro Testay, capellán de Felipe IV y chantre de la catedral de Palermo (1640) [Eng abst, p 9]. Barrio Moya, José Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:389-400 1988
One Pastor's Eye-Level Book List [editorial]. Van Hoeven, James W. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Je-Jl 1994
The Power of Writing: I pray the church will remember that words have their greatest impact when they enhance freedom. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:112 O 24 1994
Readers in Cameo: Women Readers in Jewish Society of Nineteenth-Century Eastern Europe. Parush, Iris. *Prooftexts* 14:1-23 Ja 1994
Reading for Wellness: Titles on alternative medicines and healing are now crowding the bookshelves and novelty has given way to increasing professionalism [ils]. Stander, Bella. *Publishers Weekly* 241:38-39,42,44-45 S 19 1994
Religion Books Look to Ancient Faiths [Buddhism, gnosticism, Catholicism; Fall 1994]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:37-76 Ag 15 1994*
The Spiritual Classics Renew Today's Christians. Paulsell, William O. *Chr Ministry* 25:14-16 Mr-Ap 1994
Spring Religion Books [1994]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:35-67 F 14 1994

**Books for children** *see* Children's literature

**Booksellers**
*see also* Bible—Publication and distribution; Christian literature—Publication and distribution; Mustard Seed Bible Bookstores
Advice for a Vicar: The selling of the Pope's book [editorial]. Baker, Russell. *New York Times* 143:I21 Jl 16 1994
Heavenly Offerings by Post: Book clubs for the faithful thrive, but their impact on bookstore sales are open to question [ils, por]. Garrett, Lynn. *Publishers Weekly* 241:29-30,32 Je 13 1994
La librería de Don Pedro Testay, capellán de Felipe IV y chantre de la catedral de Palermo (1640) [Eng abst, p 9]. Barrio Moya, José Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:389-400 1988
Pope's Canceled Trip a Wild Card for Knopf: The equation changes for a $9 million book deal. Lyall, Sarah. *New York Times* 144:C6 O 3 1994
Rare Book-Sellers & Theological Librarians [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Buffington, Cynthia Davis, and Szewczyk, David. *A T L A Pro* 48:181-195 1994
Religion Booksellers Meet in Chicago [My 12-14 1994]. Garrett, Lynn. *Publishers Weekly* 241:11 My 30 1994
Smyth & Helwys Have Plans for 20-Superstore Christian Chain [photo]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:10 Je 27 1994
What happens when a bookseller doesn't want to sell a particular book? [ils]. Pedersen, Martin. *Publishers Weekly* 241:34-36 Ja 10 1994

**Boone (NC)**
African-Americans in North Carolina: A Symbiotic Relationship [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Ostwalt, Conrad. *Direction* 23:38-42 Fall 1994

**Booth, Catherine Mumford, 1829-1890**
Proclaiming Women's Right to Preach [C M Booth, Salvation Army; facsim, por]. Walker, Pamela J. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:20-23,35 1994

**Booth, Samuel Harris, 19th cent**
The Down Grade Controversy: New Evidence [S H Booth correspondence]. Hopkins, Mark. *Bapt Q* 35:262-278 Ap 1994

**Booths (Feast of Tabernacles)** *see* Sukkoth

**Borders (Geography)** *see* Boundaries

**Boredom**
Are We Having Fun Yet? The Possibilities of Preaching in an Age of Boredom. Wyatt, Lee A. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:15-20 1994

**Borg, Marcus J**
HarperSF Authors In Interactive "Jesus Summit" [M J Borg, J D Crossman, B L Mack, F 19 1994]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 F 14 1994
The second coming of the liberal Jesus? [review essay]. Keck, Leander E. *Chr Cent* 111:784-787 Ag 24-31 1994*

**Borges, Jorge Luis**
An Interview with Jorge Luis Borges: Conversation and Commentary on Art, Strength, and Religion [photos]. Lyon, Ted. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:74-93 1994

**Borgu (Nigeria)**
Conflict and Accommodation: A Preliminary Survey of Islam in Borgu, Nigeria. Akinwumi, Olayemi. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:164-173 Ja 1990

**Bori (Cult)**
Lightning, Death and the Avenging Spirits: *Bori* Values in a Muslim World [bibliog]. Masquelier, Adeline. *J Rel Africa* 24:2-51 F 1994

**Bork, Robert H**
The Constitution vs the Rule of Judges. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:71-73 Ag-S 1994

**Born again Christianity** *see* Regeneration (Theology)

**Boro (Indic people)** *see* Tipura (Indic people)

**Borowitz, Eugene B**
Creative Readings of the Covenant: A Jewish-Christian Approach [*Renewing the Covenant*, by E B Borowitz, 1991]. Weiss, Andrea L. *J Ec St* 30:389-402 Sum-Fall 1993

**Borromeo, Charles, Saint** *see* Charles Borromeo, Saint, 1538-1584

**Bosanquet, Mary, 1739-1815**
Impudent Women: The women preachers of early Methodism [Sarah Crosby, Mary Bosanquet and Mary Barritt]. Burge, Janet. *Epworth R* 21:93-102 My 1994

**Bosch, David J, 1929-1992**
Bosch, David J, 1929-1992 [obit]. Yates, Timothy. *Anvil* 10 no 1:7-8 1993
The Reformation: A Power for Mission [critique of D Bosch]. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 2:47-48 My 1994
[*Transforming Mission: Paradigm Shifts in Theology of Mission*, by D J Bosch, 1991; review essay]. Nottingham, William J. *Mid-Stream* 33:125-130 Ja 1994

**Bosco, Giovanni, Saint, 1815-1888**
La educación universitaria católica [2 pts; conf addresses in Spanish, French, and Italian; docs, pt 1, pp 59-91, 369-398]. Javierre, Antonio M. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 11-12:1-410 1984-1985; 16:1-200 1989*

**Bosnia**
*see also* Sarajevo (Bosnia and Hercegovina
Auschwitz and Sarajevo [comparison calls for US action]. Miles, Jack. *Tikkun* 9:17-20,91-92 Mr-Ap 1994
Bosnia: Mosques and Churches Are Burning. Baturin, Andrei, and Gryzunov, Sergey. *RCDA* 32 no 4:70-71 1993-1994
Bosnian Leader Assails the UN, Saying It Sabotaged Pope's Visit [Bosnian president A Izetbegovic; photo]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A8 S 8 1994
Bosnians Fear a Rising Islamic Authoritarianism: Attacking the dream of a multi-ethnic Bosnia [photo]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 144:A3 O 10 1994
Das bosnische Rauschen. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 43:494-495 D 1994
Charities' Balkan Oasis of Peace: Camps run by US groups offer food, shelter, and comfort to Muslims and Croats alike, but the war always intrudes [map, photos]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:6,8-10 N 2 1993
A Faraway War: American' Inaction On Bosnia Stirs Critics To Debate and Despair: Blaming Both Right and Left, They Mount a Campaign To Demand Intervention; One Charge Is Religious Bias. Robbins, Carla Anne. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Mr 18 1994
Der Fluch der Geschichte [commentary on photos fr *Farewell to Bosnia*, by G Peress, 1994]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 43:383-388 O 1994

For Sarajevo's Jews, Hope Is Delivered In Vans From Vienna: Volunteers Keep Food, Drugs Flowing; Muslims, Serbs And Croats Also Benefit [il, map]. Brooks, Geraldine. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Mr 17 1994
Hatred Under Ice? [Bosnia]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 42:11-12 Ap 1994
Homage to Bosnia [review essay; photo, por]. Ignatieff, Michael. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ap 21 1994*
Intervention required: Coercing a peace in Bosnia. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:215-216 Mr 2 1994
NCC urges Bosnia restraint. *Chr Cent* 111:217-218 Mr 2 1994
SOS Bosnia: 28 February 1994 [responses of British churches]. Hastings, Adrian. *Th* 97:242-244 Jl-Ag 1994
Waco and Bosnia: The Preview Channel [religion and public opinion; editorial]. Mathonnet-VanderWell, Stephen. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 My 1994

**Bosnia—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Romania; Jews- Bosnia; Muslims- Bosnia
Test of Tolerance Where 3 Faiths Pray [Catholic, Orthodox, and Muslim in Visoko, Bosnia-Herzegovina; photo]. Kifner, John. *New York Times* 143: A4 Mr 3 1994

**Bossuet, Jacques Benigne, Bp of Meaux, 1627-1704**
Un tricentenario da non dimenticare: La *Histoire des variations des églises protestantes* del Bossuet (1688) [Eng abst, p 61]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:3-8 1989

**Bossuet, Wilhem, 1865-1920**
Religion, Ethics and the History of Religion School. Chapman, Mark D. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:43-78 1993

**Boston**
Boston's African-Americans and American Jews: Two Views [*The Death of an American Jewish Community: A Tragedy of Good Intentions*, by H Levine and L Harmon, 1992; review essays]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:193-206 Fall-Wint 1993
Drug raid error leads to pastor's death [A Williams dies after SWAT raid]. *Chr Cent* 111:410 Ap 20 1994
Raid on Wrong Boston Home Results in Death of a Minister [Rev A Williams; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 143:A1 Mr 28 1994
The Silent Streets of Boston [St Patrick's Day parade canceled in dispute with homosexuals]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:77-78 Je-Jl 1994
"Where Were the Good Intentions?" [*The Death of an American Jewish Community: A Treasury of Good Intentions*, by Hillel Levine and Lawrence Harmon, 1992; review essay]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:75-80 Sum 1992

**Boston—Church history**
*see also* Women's Theological Center (Boston)
Catholic Cambridge, Catholic Boston [review essay; il]. McGreevy, John. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:26-27 1994*

**Boston Church of Christ**
At What Price Success? The Boston (Church of Christ) Movement. Bjornstad, James. *Chr Res J* 15:24-28,29-31 Wint 1993

**Boswell, John Eastburn, 1947-1994**
Boswell, John Eastburn, 1947-1994 [obit, por]. Dunlap, David W. *New York Times* 144:I15 D 25 1994
Do You, Paul, Take Ralph . . .: A controversial scholarly book argues that medieval Christians blessed gay couples [il]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 123:76-77 Je 20 1994
Gay Marriage: Reimagining Church History [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell; review essay]. Young, Robin Darling. *First Things* no 47:43-48 N 1994
In the Case of John Boswell. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 41:56-59 Mr 1994
"What God Hath Joined Together" [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell; review essay; il]. Mooney, Catherine M. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:18-21 1994

**Boughton, Lynne Courter**
DePaul Accused of Religious Bias [by L C Boughton]. *Chr T* 38:65 N 14 1994

**Boundaries**
[Exposition on conf theme, "Ausbildung für Grenzüberschreitungen," Gathering of Mission Training Personnel, Stavanger, Norway, Mr 8-12 1993]. Günther, Wolfgang, tr. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:50-53 1994

**Bourassa, Francois, 1912-1993**
Bourassa, François, 1912-1993 [obit; bibliog]. Latourelle, René. *Sci Esprit* 46: 5-15 Ja-Ap 1994

**Bourdieu, Pierre**
The Economization of Religion? Reflections on the Promise and Limitations of the Economic Approach [R Stark and P Bourdieu; reply, L Voyé, pp 159-169]. Robertson, Roland. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:147-157 1992
Les religions comme systèmes de maximisation [P Bourdieu; Eng abst, p 133; reply, L Voyé, pp 159-169]. Lambert, Yves. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:133-145 1992

**Bourgeoisie** *see* Middle classes

**Bourne, Francis, Cardinal, 1861-1935**
The Eucharistic Procession of 1908: The Dilemma of the Liberal Government. Devlin, Carol A. *Ch H* 63:407-425 S 1994

**Bourne, John, Sir, 1518?-1575**
The Marian "Experience of Defeat": The Case of Sir John Bourne. Hill, L M. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:531-549 1994

**Bowen, John Wesley Edward, 1855-1933**
John Wesley Edward Bowen, Sr: The Public Theodicy of an African-American Theological Educator, 1887-1915. Washington, James Melvin. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:101-136 1993

**Bowers, Miriam**
Miriam A Bowers: A Self-Giving Woman [photos]. Long, Martha M. *Breth in Christ* 17:204-226 Ag 1994

**Bowls (in religion, folklore)**
Eine aramäische Zauberschale im Museum für Vor- und Frühgeschichte zu Berlin [pls]. Müller-Kessler, Christa. *Orientalia* 63 no 1:5-9 1994

**Bows and arrows**
Hunting Bambi: With Chemicals or the Bow Primeval. Sterba, James P, and Pearce, Michael. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A18 N 30 1994
YHWH's Lightning in Psalms 29:7. Greenstein, Edward L. *Maarav* 8:49-57 1992

**Boy Scouts of America**
Atheists Take Case Against Scouts to Supreme Court. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:30 N 16 1993
Boy Scouts Cleared to Keep Barring Atheists After Supreme Court Turns Down Illinois Case. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:42 D 14 1993
Cal Court Says Boy Scouts Must Admit Atheists. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34 Mr 22 1994

**Boyarin, Daniel**
Justifying Midrash: On an "Intertextual" Interpretation of Rabbinic Interpretation [*Intertextuality and the Reading of Midrash*, by D Boyarin, 1990; review essay]. Samely, Alexander. *J Sem St* 39:19-32 Spr 1994

**Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother**
Mother Teresa Visits Capital [campaign against abortion]. *Chr T* 38:75 Ap 4 1994

**Boyer, Paul S**
Planning ahead: The enduring appeal of prophecy belief [*When Time Shall Be No More: Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture*, by P S Boyer; review essay]. Wacker, Grant. *Chr Cent* 111:48-52 Ja 19 1994

**Boyle, Robert, 1627-1691**
The Anonymous Works of Robert Boyle and the *Reasons why a Protestant Should not Turn Papist* (1687). Davis, Edward B. *J Hist Ideas* 55:611-629 O 1994
Robert Boyle, "Right Reason," and the Meaning of Metaphor. Mulligan, Lotte. *J Hist Ideas* 55:235-257 Ap 1994

**Braaten, Carl E**
Protestantism Then and Now [C E Braaten, *Luth F* 28:38-44 F 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:71-72 Je-Jl 1994

**Bradstreet, Anne Dudley, 1612?-1672**
Civil War and Bradstreet's "Monarchies" [bibliog]. Eberwein, Jane D. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:119-144 1991
"Contemplations": Anne Bradstreet's Homage to Calvin and Reformed Theology [bibliog]. Whelan, Timothy. *Chr Lit* 42:41-68 Aut 1992

**Bragg, George Freeman, Jr**
Walk About Zion: An Overview of the Dynamics Affecting Urban Ministry in the Black Episcopal Church. Rodman, Edward W. *Angl Th R* 76:444-464 Fall 1994

**Brahma (Hindu god)**
The Religious Authority of the *Mahābhārata*: Vyāsa and Brahmā in the Hindu Scriptural Tradition [bibliog]. Sullivan, Bruce M. *J A A R* 62:377-401 Sum 1994

**Brahmanism**
*see also* Caste- India
Le "BrahmajāTi" et les *grū* de Thaïlande [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. Bouboulelx, Dominique. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:351-363 1993
Toward a History of the Brahmins [*Migrant Brāhmaṇas in Northern India: Their Settlement and General Impact c AD 475-1030*, by S Datta, 1989; review article]. Witzel, Michael. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:264-268 Ap-Je 1993

**Brain—Surgery**
An eloquent region [patient's experience of brain surgery; Case Story; replies, pp 57-63]. Fitchette, James. *Second Opinion* 19:49-56 Ja 1994

**Brain death**
Brain Death [in *halakha*]. Tendler, Moshe D, and Rosner, Fred. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:94-96 Spr 1994
Wie weit reicht das Lebensinteresse des Einzelnen in der Medizin? Bemerkungen zu den Grenzen des medizinischen Fortschritts aus ethischer Sicht [Eng abst, p 211; bibliog]. Kupatt, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:203-215 Jl-S 1994

**Brain Research**
*see also* Neurology

**Braine, David**
Braine on the Mind [*The Human Person: Animal and Spirit*, by D Braine, 1993; review article; reply, D Braine, pp 353-360]. Cockburn, David. *Rel St* 30:343-351 S 1994

**Brainerd United Methodist Church (Chattanooga, Tenn)**
On the Stately and Formal in Methodism [Brainerd United Methodist, Chattanooga, D 13 1992; Church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:413-417 S 1994

**Brainwashing**
More Than the Devil's Due [deliverance ministry in People of Praise community]. Reimers, Adrian J. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:77-87 1994

**Braj language**
The Aṣṭchāp and the Definition of Religious Poetry in Brajbhāṣā. McGregor, Ronald Stuart. *J Vaisnava St* 3:23-31 Wint 1994

**Brakel, Wilhelmus a, 1635-1711**
The Covenant of Works and the Stability of Divine Law in Seventeenth-Century Reformed Orthodoxy: A Study in the Theology of Herman Witsius and Wilhelmus à Brakel. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 29:75-100 Ap 1994

**Branch Davidians**
*see also* Waco Branch Davidians disaster, Tex, 1993; Davidian Seventh-day Adventists
A Fight in Texas for the Homeland of a Sect [Branch Davidians, Waco, Tx; photo]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 144:A1,A16 D 6 1994

**Brand, Joel, 1906-1964**
Joel Brand's "Interim Agreement" and the Course of Nazi-Jewish Negotiations 1944-1945. Rose, Paul Lawrence. *Hist J* 34 no 4:909-929 1991

**Brandeis University**
Brandeis remembers the Holocaust [Ap 1994; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Ap 20 1994

Jewishness and Judaism at Brandeis University. Fox, Marvin. *Cross Currents* 43:464-469 Wint 1993-1994
Only 3 Years After the Last One, Brandeis U Faces Another Search for a New President [por]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 Ja 5 1994

**Brandenburg**
Strukturen im Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat bei der Neuordnung von Berlin und Brandenburg. Laurien, Hanna Renate. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:194-198 1994

**Brandenburg—Church history**
Les colonies des réfugiés protestants français en Brandebourg-Prusse (1685-1809): institutions, géographie et évolution de leur peuplement [diag, fig, graphs, maps, tables; Eng abst, p 142]. David, Francois. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:111-142 Ja-Mr 1994

**Brandt, Rut**
"Er war nur mit *einer* Frau verheiratet": Bestattungsriten in Fortsetzungsfamilien [Willy Brandt and his wives; bibliog]. Matter, Helen. *ZS* 43 257-336:276-282 1994

**Brandt, Willy, 1913-1994**
"Er war nur mit *einer* Frau verheiratet": Bestattungsriten in Fortsetzungsfamilien [Willy Brandt and his wives; bibliog]. Matter, Helen. *ZS* 43 257-336:276-282 1994

**Brann, Eva T H**
Imagination: A Mystery Re-viewed [*The World of the Imagination: Sum and Substance*, by E T H Brann, 1990; review essay]. Brooker, Jewel Spears. *Chr Lit* 42:157-163 Aut 1992

**Braulio, Saint, Bp of Saragossa, 585?-651?**
San Braulio, la "Vida de San Millán" y la Hispania Visigoda del siglo VII [Eng abst, p 420; Spanish tr of *Vita Sancti Aemiliani*, pp 474-486]. Ortiz García, Paloma. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:459-486 1993

**Braybrooke, David**
Braybrooke on Needs [basis for policy decisions]. Brock, Gillian. *Ethics* 104: 811-823 Jl 1994

**Brazil**
*see also* Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

**Brazil—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Brazil; Church and state- Brazil; Evangelistic work- Brazil; Missions- Brazil; Pentecostal churches- Brazil
Genève et l'Amérique: le rêve du Refuge huguenot au temps des guerres de Religion (1555-1600) [Eng abst, p 331]. Lestringant, Frank. *R Hist Rel* 210:331-347 Jl-S 1993

**Brazil—Education**
Ideologia e educação religiosa no Brasil [bibliog]. Mendonça, Antonio Gouvea. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:7-23 1991

**Brazil—Intellectual life**
L'affirmation des intérêts dans l'étude des faits religieux au Brèsil [Eng abst, p 355; bibliog]. Mariz, Cecília. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:355-365 1994

**Brazil—Minorities**
Pentecostal Identity in Rural Brazil [*Crentes*]. Novaes, Regina. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:525-535 1994

**Brazil—Politics**
Christian Base Communities and the Building of Democracy: Brazil and Chile [bibliog]. Cavendish, James C. *Soc Rel* 55:179-195 Sum 1994
Religion and Politics in Brazil. Oliveira, Pedro A Ribeiro de, ed. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:459-570 1994*

**Brazil—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Brazil
Un mesias brasileño contemporaneo: el Hermano José [bibliog]. Oro, Ari Pedro. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:61-66 1991
Notes on the "Nova Era": Rio de Janeiro and Environs. Heelas, Paul, and Amaral, Leila. *Religion* 24:173-180 Ap 1994
Religion and Politics in Brazil. Oliveira, Pedro A Ribeiro de, ed. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:459-570 1994*
Traditions, structures de l'imaginaire et résistance culturelle des Indiens fulni-ô du Nordeste brésilien [Eng abst, p 254]. Pitta, Danielle Perin Rocha. *Religiologiques* no 6:199-221 Aut 1992

**Brazil—Socio-economic conditions**
Base Communities and Rural Mobilization in Northern Brazil [bibliog]. Adriance, Madeleine. *Soc Rel* 55:163-178 Sum 1994
External Debt—A Third World perspective [Brazil]. Schlesinger, Sergio. *SEDOS* 26:320-326 D 15 1994
With Church Preaching in Vain, Brazilians Embrace Birth Control [graph, photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 S 2 1994

**Bread**
Bread as Nourishment for Body and Soul [Jesuit R Curry runs theater workshop and bakes bread; recipe]. Fabricant, Florence. *New York Times* 143:C3 Mr 23 1994

**Bread (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Lord's Supper—Bread and wine
Bread by another name is *ddok* [Korean Bible tr]. *Chr Cent* 111:1072 N 16 1994

**Bread for the World (Organization)**
Annual Hunger Report Links Violence, Values and Voting [Bread for the World; tables]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:33-34 D 1994
Relief Chief Criticizes Cuts [Bread for the World's David Beckmann on US foreign aid budget]. *Chr T* 38:52 F 7 1994
Support for women, infants and children [Bread for the World in US]. *Chr Cent* 111:440-441 Ap 27 1994

**Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-1956**
Scene counter scene: Barth and Brecht. Smith, Robert S. *S R* 23 no 1:25-42 1994

**Bredin, John, 18th cent**
More About John Wesley [unpublished letter to John Bredin]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:133-136 Ja 1994

**Breen, Daniel van, 1594-1664**
Erasmus Seen by a Dutch Collegiant: Daniel de Breen (1594-1664) and his posthumous *Compendium theologiae Erasmicae* (1677) [views on public office; facsims]. Trapman, Johannes. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:156-177 1993

**Breitwieser, Mitchell Robert**
Text and Context in Mary Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative [*American Puritanism and the Defense of Mourning: Religion, Grief, and Ethnology in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative*, by M R Breitwieser, 1990; review article]. Rosenmeier, Jesper. *Am Q* 44:255-261 Je 1992

**Bremner, Robert H**
From Ancient Times to Today, One Scholar's Trove of Philanthropic Treasures [*Giving: Charity and Philanthropy in History*, by R H Bremner; review article; bibliog]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:41 F 8 1994

**Brennan, William J**
Partial Justice [excerpt fr *A Nation Under Lawyers*, 1994]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *Commentary* 98:22-26 Ag 1994

**Brethren churches**
*see also* Mennonite Brethren Church; Plymouth Brethren; Preaching, Brethren
A Short Course in Brethren Hermeneutics. Stoffer, Dale R. *Ashland Th J* 25:1-4 1993

**Brethren in Christ**
Political Revolution and Ecclesiastical Evolution: The Bulawayo Brethren in Christ Churches [Zimbabwe]. Climenhaga, Daryl R. *Breth in Christ* 17:173-203 Ag 1994
T Avery Long, Bible Interpreter: A Pre-critical Man in a Critical Age [por]. McDermond, Jay. *Breth in Christ* 17:51-86 Ap 1994

**Brethren in Christ—Biographies**
Miriam A Bowers: A Self-Giving Woman [photos]. Long, Martha M. *Breth in Christ* 17:204-226 Ag 1994
P B and Edna Friesen: Reminiscences of a Family [photos, pors]. Isaac, Allyne Friesen. *Breth in Christ* 17:3-49 Ap 1994
The Self-Supported Ministry and Home Life of John and Nellie Hostetter [paper fr Brethren in Christ Historical Soc, Jl 3 1994; por]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 17:311-328 D 1994*

**Brethren in Christ—Missions**
[From mission to church] [Brethren in Christ missions]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 17:113-203 Ag 1994*
Howard and Pearl Wolgemuth and the Beginning of the Brethren Christ Church [*sic*] in Cuba and Nicaragua [photos]. Book, Leslie. *Breth in Christ* 17:243-282 D 1994

**Brethren in Christ—Relations**
The Anabaptist Vision and the Brethren in Christ Church [paper fr conf, Goshen, College, O 1994]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 17:283-296 D 1994
The Brethren in Christ and the Larger Christian Context [excerpt fr doctoral diss, 1963]. Alderfer, Owen Hiram, 1923-1991. *Breth in Christ* 17:297-310 D 1994

**Brethren preaching** *see* Preaching, Brethren

**Breviaries**
*see also* Catholic Church—Liturgy—Breviary; Divine office

**Brevint, Daniel, 1616-1695**
A Theology of the Eucharist: Brevint and the Wesleys. McAdoo, Henry R. *Th* 97:245-256 Jl-Ag 1994

**Bribery**
Alternatives to Bribery: Philippines [repr fr *Bribery and the Bible*, 1991, ch 7]. Langston, Richard. *Ev R Th* 18:248-260 Jl 1994

**Bride of Christ** *see* Mystical marriage

**Bridges, Forrest, 1908-1992**
Reflecting on a Godly Heritage: The Important Roles Parents, Grandparents, and In-Laws Played in the Life of James K Bridges [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 3d in series; interview by Wayne E Warner; photos]. Bridges, James K. *Assemb God Herit* 14:5-8,27-29 Fall 1994

**Bridges, Robert Seymour, 1844-1930**
Three Evening Hymns: Gerhardt, Claudius and Bridges. Forster, Leonard. *Luth Q* ns 8:373-383 Wint 1994

**Bridwell Library**
Bridwell Library at Southern Methodist U is given $10-million. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30 Jl 20 1994
Theological library receives record gift [Bridwell, $10 million]. *Chr Cent* 111: 921-922 O 12 1994

**Briggs, Charles Augustus, 1841-1913**
Whither Pentecostalism? [historical insights fr C A Briggs and others; 22d presidential address, Soc for Pentecostal Studies, N 7 1992]. Faupel, D William. *Pneuma* 15:9-27 Spr 1993

**Brigham Young University**
President of Brigham Young U Rejects Professor's Plea to Stay [D C Knowlton]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 D 8 1993

**Brigham Young University Studies (Periodical)**
Index: Volume 33. Welch, John W, comp. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:813-832 1993

**Bringsjord, Selmer**
Are Christians Obliged to be Pacifists? Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 11:298-301 Ap 1994

**Brinkman, George Cecil, 1879-1960**
The Triumphs and Trials of a Pentecostal Publisher: George C Brinkman [photos]. Martin, Larry. *Assemb God Herit* 14:20-25 Fall 1994

**Bristol Baptist College**
Bristol College and the Jamaican Mission: A Caribbean Contribution [19th cent]. Catherall, Gordon A. *Bapt Q* 35:294-302 Ap 1994

**British- India**
*see also* India—History—1765-1947 (British occupation)

**British dissertations** *see* Dissertations, Academic- Great Britain

**Britton, John Bayard, d 1994**
Abortion Doctor and Bodyguard Slain in Florida: Protester Is Arrested in Pensacola's 2d Clinic Killing [photos]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994
At Center of Abortion Shooting: an Avid Protester and an Uncertain Martyr [P J Hill and Dr J B Britton; photos]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:A12 Jl 31 1994
News Accounts Presaged Trouble: The Warnings [P Hill's murder of abortion doctor; photos]. McFadden, Robert D. *New York Times* 143:7 Jl 30 1994
Slayings mark Florida abortion protest. *Chr Cent* 111:745-746 Ag 10-17 1994

**Brock, Rita Nakashima**
Re-Imagining: The sequel [Minneapolis, O 29 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1071-1072 N 16 1994

**Brock, William, 1807-1875**
A Letter to William Brock from David Livingstone [N 12 1859]. Livingstone, David, 1813-1873, and Bowers, Faith, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:411-412 O 1994

**Brodd, Sven Erik**
The Ecclesiological Basis of the Office of Deacon: The Contribution of Sven-Erik Brodd. Senn, Frank C. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:197-205 Spr 1994

**Brodie, Fawn McKay, 1915-1981**
Juanita Brooks and Fawn Brodie—Sisters in Mormon Dissent. Bringhurst, Newell G. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:105-127 Sum 1994

**Brogger, Jan**
Modernitet og nestekjærlighet: Et essay om Bibelen og moralens kulturelle rammer [Eng abst, p 106]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:95-106 1994

**Bromyard, John of, d 1352?**
Gendered Sin and Misogyny in John of Bromyard's *Summa Predicantium*. Karras, Ruth Mazo. *Traditio* 47:233-257 1992

**Bronze age**
The Aegean Garden [ils, photos]. Shaw, Maria C. *Am J Arch* 97:661-685 O 1993
Climate and Collapse: Did the Weather make Israel's Emergence Possible? [ils, map, photos]. Stiebing, William H, Jr. *Bible R* 10:18-27,54 Ag 1994
Esquisse d'une histoire de la Haute Mésopotamie au début de l'Age du Bronze [bibliog, maps]. Lebeau, Marc. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:241-296 1990

**Bronze age- Cyprus**
Qatna and Nitovikla [comparison of gate construction; bibliog, photos, plans, table]. Hult, Gunnel. *Levant* 26:189-197 1994
The Transition from Bronze to Iron in the Near East and in the Levant: Marginal Notes. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:493-502 Jl-S 1990

**Bronze age- Greece**
Review of Aegean Prehistory II: The Prepalatial Bronze Age of the Southern and Central Greek Mainland [ils, maps]. Rutter, Jeremy B. *Am J Arch* 97: 745-797 O 1993

**Bronze age- Jordan**
Preliminary Report on the Third (1993) Season of Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North [bibliog, ils, photos, plans, tables]. Baird, Douglas, and Philip, Graham. *Levant* 26:111-133 1994

**Bronze age- Palestine**
The Hurrians and the End of the Middle Bronze Age in Palestine [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Levant* 26:175-187 1994
The Identity of Early Israel: The Realignment and Transformation of Late Broze-Iron Age Palestine [bibliog]. Whitelam, Keith W. *J St O T* no 63:57-87 S 1994
The Period of the Israelite Settlement in the Lower Galilee and the Jezreel Valley [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Gal, Zvi. *Maarav* 7:101-115 1991
The Rural Settlement of Jerusalem Re-Evaluated: Surveys and Excavations in the Reph'aim Valley and Mevasseret Yerushalayim [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Edelstein, Gershon, and Milevski, Ianir. *Pal Ex Q* 126:2-23 Ja-Je 1994
Trojan Grey Ware at Tel Miqne-Ekron [bibliog, charts, il, map, photos]. Allen, Susan Heuck. *A S O R Bul* no 293:39-51 F 1994

**Bronze age- Syria**
Qatna and Nitovikla [comparison of gate construction; bibliog, photos, plans, table]. Hult, Gunnel. *Levant* 26:189-197 1994
Tablets from the vicinity of Emar and elsewhere. Dalley, Stephanie, and Teissier, Beatrice. *Iraq* 54:83-111 1992

**Brook Farm**
A Mission for Orphans in the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: A brief history of the Martin Luther Orphans' Home at Brook Farm, West Roxbury, Massachusetts (1871-1945). Richardson, James Fremont. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:183-195 Wint 1994

**Brookline (Mass)**
Gunman Kills 2 at Abortion Clinics in Boston suburb: 5 Are Wounded in 2 Shootings in Minutes [photos]. Kifner, John. *New York Times* 144:1,8 D 31 1994
Gunshots and Sirens Pierce a Suburb's Quiet [shootings at Brookline abortion clinic; map, photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 144:1,9 D 31 1994

**Brooks, Collin**
The Tenacity of Tradition: *Truth* and the Jews 1877-1957. Hirshfield, Claire. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:67-85 Jl-O 1994

**Brooks, Juanita, 1898-1989**
Juanita Brooks and Fawn Brodie—Sisters in Mormon Dissent. Bringhurst, Newell G. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:105-127 Sum 1994

**Brotherhood of Solitude** *see* La Cofradia de la Soledad

**Brotherhood of St Andrew**
Men and Religion: Aspects of the Church Brotherhood Movement, 1880-1920 [por]. Putney, Clifford. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:450-467 D 1994

**Brotherhoods**
*see also* Brotherhood of St Andrew; Guilds; La Cofradia de la Soledad
Las cofradias religiosas en el Logroño medieval [tables, Eng abst, p 6]. Cantera Montenegro, Margarita. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:167-178 1988

**Brothers (in religion, folklore)**
The Other . . . My Brother [twins]. Kamperidis, Lambros. *Parabola* 19:7-11 My 1994

**Brothers and sisters**
Shadows Revealed [by sister's admission of lesbianism; reply, K Marsh, pp 38-41]. Marsh, William E. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:38-42 Wint 1994

**Brougham and Vaux, Henry Brougham, Baron, 1778-1868**
Lord Brougham's Neo-Paganism. Pearce, Colin D. *J Hist Ideas* 55:651-670 O 1994

**Broughton, Hugh, 1549-1612**
The Worth of a Jew's Eye: Reflections of the Talmud in *The Merchant of Venice*. Isaac, Dan. *Maarav* 8:349-374 1992

**Brousson, Claude, 1647-1697**
Reformed Pastoral Theology under the Cross: John Quick and Claude Brousson. Clifford, Alan C. *Ev Q* 66:291-306 O 1994

**Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993**
The Vision Must Not Die [eulogy for A R Brouwer, 1935-1993]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 9:11-13 Mr 1994

**Brown, Albert Erskine, 1863-1924**
A E Brown: Mountain Schools Superintendent. Lee, H Page. *Bapt H Herit* 29:12-20 Ja 1994

**Brown, Frank Edward, 1908-1988**
Archival Archaeology: Frank Brown's notes on the citadel palace at Dura-Europos. Downey, Susan. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:141-152 1992
The tenth season at Dura-Europos 1936-1937 [ils, photos]. Matheson, Susan B. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:121-140 1992

**Brown, Joanne Carlson**
On Suffering, Violence, and Power [reply to "For God So Loved the World?," by J Brown and R Parker, in *Christianity, Patriarchy, and Abuse*, ed by J Brown and C R Bohn 1989; indexed in RIT 1989.]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:35-40 F 1994

**Brown, Karen McCarthy**
Reflexivity and experience in the study of religion: Reflections on the NAASR conference (Washington, DC) [comparison of A Geertz and K McCarthy Brown]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:285-290 1994

**Brown, Raymond E**
Jesus' passion and the message of the Gospels [*The Death of the Messiah*, by R E Brown; review essay]. Senior, Donald. *Chr Cent* 111:900-904 O 5 1994
[Responses to R E Brown on synoptic problem in the NT passion narratives]. Neirynck, Frans, ed. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:406-424 1994*

**Brown University**
The Non-Recognition of Jewish Fraternities: The Cases of Columbia and Brown Universities [facsims, por]. Sanua, Marianne. *Am Jew Archiv* 45: 125-145 Fall-Wint 1993

**Browning, Edmond L, Bp**
Episcopal bishop slams release of document [pastoral letter on sex]. *Chr Cent* 111:676-677 Jl 13-20 1994

**Bruce, Steve**
The Medium and the Message: Televangelism in America [*Pray TV: Televangelism in America*, by Steve Bruce, 1990; review article]. Green, S J D. *Am Q* 44:136-145 Mr 1992

**Bruderhof** *see* Hutterite Brethren

**Bruegel, Pieter, the Elder, 1525-1569**
Amn I the Innkeeper? [Bruegel's *The Numbering at Bethlehem;* il]. Temple, Richard. *Parabola* 19:66-70 N 1994

**Brueggemann, Walter**
Pastoral Postmodernism: A Challenge to Reclaim Our Texts. Patton, John. *Past Psych* 43:29-42 S 1994

**Brunk, George R, 1871-1938**
Mennonites and the Modernism Question: The Case of Goshen College. Yoder, Nate. *Fides H* 26:56-67 Wint-Spr 1994

**Bryn Mawr College—Library**
Two Christian Arabic Manuscripts in the Bryn Mawr Library [Zurich Ms Or 94]. Pollock, James W. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:330-331 Ap-Je 1990

**Bstan-'dzin-rgya-mtsho** *see* Dalai Lama XIV

**Buber, Martin**
*Dialogical Philosophy from Kierkegaard to Buber.* A Review Essay [by S M Bergman, 1991]. Dean-Otting, Mary. *Mod Jud* 14:87-97 F 1994
God as the Ultimate Thou and Meaning of Life in Martin Buber [bibliog]. Kovacs, George. *Ult Real* 17:33-49 Mr 1994
Martin Buber and the Bruderhof Communities [bibliog]. Tyldesley, Michael. *J Jew St* 45:258-272 Aut 1994
Martin Buber's "Healing Dialogue" in Marital Therapy: A Case Study. Potts, Kenneth. *J Past Care* 48:325-338 Wint 1994
On the Reception of Buber [*sic*] and Rosenzweig's Bible. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:141-165 My 1994
Philosophical Prejudice and Religious Self-Understanding: Experience of "The World" in Heschel, Buber, Wittgenstein, Davidson, and Rorty [bibliog]. Caine, Nadav. *Koinonia* 5:141-173 Fall 1993
Sacred versus Symbolic Religion: Abraham Joshua Heschel and Martin Buber. Kaplan, Edward K. *Mod Jud* 14:213-231 O 1994
Zen Buddhism and Hasidism—Similarities and Contrasts. Abe, Masao. *Rel Trad* 15-17:6-13 1992-1994

**Bucer, Martin**
Bucer and the Currents of His Times: his relation to Reformation Radicals; conf papers, Strasbourg, Ag 1991. Oyer, John S, ed. *Menn Q R* 68:5-122 Ja 1994*
Bucer's Hand in the Reformation of Augsburg. Short, Howard E. *Lex Th Q* 28:281-298 Wint 1993
Die ekklesiologischen Hintergründe zur Bildung von Bucers *Christlichen Gemeinschaften* in Strassburg (1546-1548). Hammann, Gottfried. *Z K G* 105 no 3:344-360 1994

Martin Bucer (1491-1551) in England. Wright, David F. *Anvil* 9 no 3:249-259 1992

Martin Bucer le Réformateur européen. Lienhard, Marc. *Com Via* 34 no 2: 15-34 1992

Martin Bucer—Ökumene im 16. Jahrhundert? [75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft]. Friedrich, Reinhold. *Luther* 65 no 2:75-87 1994

Musical Diversity in Reformation Strasbourg: Martin Bucer's *Strasbourg Song Book* (1541) [facsims, music]. Mullinax, Allen B. *Hymn* 45:9-13 Ja 1994

**Buchanan, Claudius, 1766-1815**

The Legacy of Claudius Buchanan [1766-1815; lay missionary to India; bibliog]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:78-82,84 Ap 1994

**Buchanan, James M**

Economía, ética y fe [views of M Falise and J Buchanan]. Carol I Hostench, Antoni. *Scripta Th* 26:697-712 My-Ag 1994

**Buddh Gaya (India)**

A Visit to Buddha Gaya [repr fr *Buddhism in England* 5 My 1930]. Dorje Prajnanda, Lama. *Middle Way* 69:147-149 N 1994

**Buddha (The concept)**

*see also* Dharmakaya (Buddhism)

The Classification of the Dharmakāya Chapter of the Abhisamayālaṃkāra by Indian Commentators: The Threefold and the Fourfold Buddhakāya Theories [bibliog]. Sakuma, Hidenori S. *J Indian Ph* 22:259-297 S 1994

**Buddha Gaya (India)** *see* Buddh Gaya (India)

**Buddhas**

Yet Another Look at the Framework of the *Pramāṇasiddhi* Chapter of *Pramāṇavārttika* [figs]. Franco, Eli. *Indo-Iran J* 37:233-252 Jl 1994

**Buddhas—Amida**

*see also* Avalokitesvara; Nembutsu (Buddhism)

A Foretaste of the Pure Land? The Great Buddha of Ushiku ARCADIA [bibliog, photos]. Dossett, Wendy E. *Middle Way* 69:66-75 Ag 1994

**Buddhas—Gautama (Sakyamuni)**

The Beginnings of Buddhism [bibliog]. Jong, J W de. *E Buddhist* ns 26:11-30 Aut 1993

Buddhism in North America [4 pts; pt 1, The Buddha & What He Taught; pt 2, The Arrival of Theravada: Southeast Asians Bring Their School of Buddhism to America; photos]. Yamamoto, J Isamu. *Chr Res J* 17:8-15,33-34 Spr-Sum 1994; 17:10-17,19,38,40 Fall 1994

The Finger Bone Path of Angulimala. Thich Nhat Hanh. *Tricycle* 1:50-52 Wint 1991

The King of Devas as Student of the Buddha ["Sakka's Questions" in the *Dīgha Nikāya*; bibliog]. Jootla, Susan Elbaum. *Middle Way* 68:129-133 N 1993

The Man Who Woke Up [the Buddha's search for enlightenment; excerpt fr *The World's Religions*, 1991]. Smith, Huston. *Tricycle* 1:28-29 Sum 1992

Rolling the Wheel [the Buddha's first sermon]. *Tricycle* 1:34-36 Spr 1992

A Voice from the Silence: The Buddha's Mother's Story [Theravāda hagiographies and women in early Buddhism]. *Hist Rel* 33:358-379 My 1994

**Buddhas—Maitreya**

A Re-examination of a Kaniṣka Period Tetradrachm Coin Type with an Image of Mētrago/Maitreya on The Reverse (öbl 793.1) and a Brief Notice on the Importance of the Inscription Relative to Bactro-Grandhāran Buddhist Iconography of the Period [ils, photos, table; photos, pp 364-374]. Huntington, John C. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:355-374 1993

**Buddhism**

*see also* Art, Buddhist; Asceticism (Buddhism); Bodhisattvas; Buddhism—Early Buddhism (to 250 BC); Christianity and Buddhism; Cosmology, Buddhist; Dharma (Buddhism); Ethics, Buddhist; God (Buddhism); Karma; Leadership, Religious—Buddhism; Mahayana Buddhism; Man (Buddhism); Meditation (Buddhism); Monasticism, Buddhist; Mysticism—Buddhism; Mythology, Buddhist; Ordination—Buddhism; Pali literature; Philosophy, Buddhist; Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Buddhist; Politics and Buddhism; Religious life (Buddhism); Social problems—Buddhism; Spiritual life (Buddhism); Sutras; Sutras, Buddhist; Theravada Buddhism; Tibetan Buddhism; Women in Buddhism; Women, Buddhist; Zen Buddhism

The Greening of Buddhist Practice [ecological mindfulness]. Kraft, Kenneth. *Cross Currents* 44:163-179 Sum 1994

The Hot Hand Sutra [athletes' "streaks"]. Shainberg, Lawrence. *Tricycle* 1: 64-66 Fall 1991

A Review of *Self and Liberation: The Jung/Buddhism Dialogue* [ed by Daniel J Meckel and Robert L Moore, 1992; review article]. Keenan, John P. *Bud Chr St* 14:233-241 1994

**Buddhism—Apologetics**

Rebuking the Enemies of the *Lotus*: Nichirenist Exclusivism in Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Stone, Jacqueline. *Japan J Rel St* 21:231-259 Je-S 1994

**Buddhism—Bibliography**

A Bibliography of Buddhist Materials in the Recorded Sound Collection of the Library of Congress. Hooker, Floyd B. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1: 209-242 1993

Buddhist Journal Beat [survey of Buddhist journals in Eng]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* Occasional feature: 1992-

**Buddhism—Discipline**

Renunciation: Like a Raven in the Wind. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 1:50-52 Fall 1991

The Six Paramitas [talk fr Summer School Study Week 1993]. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 68:179-186 F 1994

**Buddhism—Early Buddhism (to 250 BC)**

The Beginnings of Buddhism [bibliog]. Jong, J W de. *E Buddhist* ns 26:11-30 Aut 1993

Nāgārjuna and the Problem of Precanonical Buddhism. Lindtner, Christian. *Rel Trad* 15-17:112-136 1992-1994

Opening The Door . . . and Letting the Ladies in [story of the first buddhist nuns]. Thich Nhat Hanh. *Tricycle* 1:26-29 Fall 1991

A Voice from the Silence: The Buddha's Mother's Story [Theravāda hagiographies and women in early Buddhism]. *Hist Rel* 33:358-379 My 1994

**Buddhism—Historiography**

The Beginnings of Buddhism [bibliog]. Jong, J W de. *E Buddhist* ns 26:11-30 Aut 1993

**Buddhism—History**

The Order of Buddhist Nuns and Its Revival: Arguments for and Against [originally presented at 3rd Sakhyadhita cent of Buddhist Women, Colombo, O 1993]. Wijayasundara, Senarat. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:57-68 1994

The *Pratītyasamutpādagāthā* and Its Role in the Medieval Cult of the Relics [list of Chinese and Japanese terms and titles]. Boucher, Daniel. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:1-27 1991

**Buddhism—Missions**

America Becoming Fertile Mission Field for Buddhism [photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 38:72-73 N 14 1994

The transplantation of Buddhism to Germany: Processive modes and strategies of adaptation [bibliog]. Baumann, Martin. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:35-61 1994

**Buddhism—Relations**

*see also* Buddhism and Hinduism

The *Irwŏn* Symbol and Its Ecumenical Significance [Won Buddhism; glossary, photos]. Kim, Bokin. *Bud Chr St* 14:73-87 1994

The Violence of Non-Violence: A Study of Some Jain Responses to Non-Jain Religious Practices [Haribhadra's commentary on *Śrāvakaprajñapti*]. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:1-43 1992

**Buddhism—Ritual**

Contributions to the Study of Popular Buddhism: The Newar Buddhist Festival of Gumlā Dharma [bibliog]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:309-354 1993

A Modern Guide for Mahāyāna Buddhist Life-Cycle Rites: The *Nepāl Jana Jīvan Kriyā Paddhati* [text and Eng tr; bibliog]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *Indo-Iran J* 37:1-46 Ja 1994

A Newar Buddhist Liturgy: Śrāvakayānist Ritual in Kwā Bāhāh, Lalitpur, Nepal [bibliog]. Gellner, David N. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:236-252 1991

**Buddhism—Sacred books**

*see also* Jatakas; Sutras, Buddhist

Buddhist Revelation and Taoist Translation in Early Medieval China [bibliog, glossary]. Campany, Robert F. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:1-29 1993

The Heart Sutra [texts and commentaries; il]. Thich Nhat Hanh, and others. *Tricycle* 1:24-31 Spr 1992

Is It a Crow (P.*dhaṃka*) or a Nurse (Skt. *dhātrī*), or Milk (Skt. *kṣīra*) or a Toy-Plough (P.*vaṃka*)? [bibliog]. Levitt, Stephan Hillyer. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:56-89 1993

On Origination [excerpt fr *Thus Have I Heard: The Long Discourses of the Buddha*]. Walshe, Maurice, tr. *Tricycle* 1:38-40 Sum 1992

Treasure Teachings [discovering Tibetan Buddhism's secret knowledge; interview, photos]. Thurman, Robert A F. *Parabola* 19:6-16 N 1994

**Buddhism—Study**

*see also* International Association of Buddhist Studies

The Academic Study of Buddhism in the United States: A Current Analysis [tables]. Prebish, Charles S. *Religion* 24:271-278 Jl 1994

Buddhist Society Summer School 1994 ["Chairman's Concluding Remarks," pp 152-156; photos]. Goodson, Martin. *Middle Way* 69:150-151 N 1994

A Case of Distortion: The Evangelical Missionary Interpretation of Buddhism in Nineteenth Century Sri Lanka [bibliog]. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:19-42 1994

"Critical Buddhism" (*Hihan Bukkyō*) and the Debate Concerning the 75-fascicle and 12-fascicle *Shōbōgenzō* Texts. Heine, Steven. *Japan J Rel St* 21:37-72 Mr 1994

Ends and Means of the Further Teaching of the Mahāyāna. Cheetham, Eric. *Middle Way* 69:179-186 N 1994

Jan Ergardt in memoriam [his influence in Buddhist studies]. Olsson, Tord. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:84-85 1993

Making Mandalas and Meeting Bodhisattvas: Raising Awareness in Religious Education [bibliog, ils]. Erricker, Clive. *Rel Ed* 89:109-120 Wint 1994

Some Observations on the Present and Future of Buddhist Studies [1991 Int Assoc of Buddhist Studies presidential address]. Ruegg, David Seyfort. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:104-117 1992

Unravelling Newar Buddhism in Nepal: The Religious Ethnography of John K Locke [review article]. Sharkey, Gregory. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:91-105 1994

The Victorian Creation of Buddhism [*The British Discovery of Buddhism*, by P C Almond, 1988; review article]. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Indian Ph* 22: 171-196 Je 1994

Zen and the Art of Deconstruction [*The Rhetoric of Immediacy: A Cultural Critique of Chan/Zen Buddhism*, by B Faure, 1991; review article.]. Sharf, Robert H. *Hist Rel* 33:287-296 F 1994

**Buddhism—Terminology**

Indian Altruism: A Study of the Terms *bodhicitta* and *cittotpāda* [bibliog]. Sparham, Gareth. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:224-242 1992

**Buddhism- Burma**

Contradictions in Action: Buddhism and Politics in Burma [photos]. Green, Paula. *Tricycle* 1:53-57 Wint 1991

**Buddhism- Cambodia**

Report from Cambodia [photos]. Reynolds, Frank E, and Sullivan, Winnifred F. *Crit* 33:16-23 Aut 1994

**Buddhism- China**

*see also* Ch'an (Buddhist school)

Chinese and Indian Perceptions of Each Other Between the First and Seventh Centuries. Mather, Richard B. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:1-8 Ja-Mr 1992

Chinese Reliquary Inscriptions and the San-chieh-chiao [bibliog, chart, glossary]. Hubbard, Jamie. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:252-280 1991

[*The Dawn of Chinese Pure Land Buddhist Doctrine: Ching-ying Hui-yüan's Commentary on the* Visualization Sutra, by K K Tanaka, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:181-190 1991

Notes on the Devotional Uses and Symbolic Functions of *Sūtra* Texts as Depicted in Early Chinese Buddhist Miracle Tales and Hagiographies [bibliog]. Campany, Robert F. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:28-72 1991
Taoist Scriptures as Mirrored in the *Xiaodao Lun* [bibliog, glossary, Eng text of selected sections]. Kohn, Livia. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:47-69 1993
Der Werdegang des lamaistischen Gurtum [Eng abst, p 365; bibliog; Chinese texts]. Eichinger, Franz; Frick, Johann; Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:365-394 1988

**Buddhism- Germany**
The transplantation of Buddhism to Germany: Processive modes and strategies of adaptation [bibliog]. Baumann, Martin. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:35-61 1994

**Buddhism- Great Britain**
*see also* Buddhist Society (London, England)
The Victorian Creation of Buddhism [*The British Discovery of Buddhism*, by P C Almond, 1988; review article]. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Indian Ph* 22: 171-196 Je 1994
The 70th Anniversary of the Buddhist Society [London; photos, reprs]. Biddulph, Desmond, ed. *Middle Way* 69:137-149 N 1994*

**Buddhism- Hungary**
Gegenwärtige Entwicklungen des Buddhismus in Ungarn. Baumann, Martin. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:38-46 1994

**Buddhism- India**
A Visit to Buddha Gaya [repr fr *Buddhism in England* 5 My 1930]. Dorje Prajnanda, Lama. *Middle Way* 69:147-149 N 1994

**Buddhism- Japan**
*see also* Jodo Shin (Buddhist sect); Nichiren (Buddhist school); Rinzai (Buddhist sect); Rissho Koseikai (Buddhist sect); Soka Gakkai (Buddhist sect); Soto (Buddhist sect)
Daitō [14th-cent Zen Buddhist monk; por]. Kraft, Kenneth. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-49 Ja-F 1994
A Foretaste of the Pure Land? The Great Buddha of Ushiku ARCADIA [bibliog, photos]. Dossett, Wendy E. *Middle Way* 69:66-75 Ag 1994
Incensed Holy Man Has Labor Problems with Buddhism: Fired by His Temple Superiors, He Is Unionizing Monks In Japan Over Yen Issues [il]. Hardy, Quentin. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A13 My 11 1994
Sōtō Zen in a Japanese Town: Field Notes on a Once-Every-Thirty-Three-Years Kannon Festival [bibliog, map]. Bodiford, William M. *Japan J Rel St* 21:[illegible]-36 Mr 1994
Zen Buddhism during the Tokugawa Period: The Challenge to Go beyond Sectarian Consciousness [bibliog]. Mohr, Michel. *Japan J Rel St* 21:341-372 D 1994

**Buddhism- Korea**
The *Irwŏn* Symbol and Its Ecumenical Significance [Won Buddhism; glossary, photos]. Kim, Bokin. *Bud Chr St* 14:73-87 1994
The Myth of Princess Pari And the Self Image of Korean Women [bibliog]. Sorensen, Clark W. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:403-419 1988

**Buddhism- Mongolia**
Buddhist Mongolia [map, photos]. Gardiner, Betty. *Middle Way* 68:207-210 F 1994

**Buddhism- Nepal**
A Modern Guide for Mahāyāna Buddhist Life-Cycle Rites: The *Nepāl Jana Jivan Kriyā Paddhati* [text and Eng tr; bibliog]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *Indo Iran J* 37:1-46 Ja 1994
A Newar Buddhist Liturgy: Śrāvakayānist Ritual in Kwā Bāhāh, Lalitpur, Nepal [bibliog]. Gellner, David N. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:236-252 1991
Unravelling Newar Buddhism in Nepal: The Religious Ethnography of John K Locke [review article]. Sharkey, Gregory. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:91-105 1994

**Buddhism- Soviet Union**
The Trials of Dandaron: Buddhist Perseverance in Russia [il, map, photos]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 1:12-21 Spr 1992

**Buddhism- Sri Lanka**
[*Buddha in the Crown: Avalokiteśvara in the Buddhist Traditions of Sri Lanka* by J C Holt, 1991; review article]. Rajapakse, Vijitha. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:331-341 1991
A Case of Distortion: The Evangelical Missionary Interpretation of Buddhism in Nineteenth Century Sri Lanka [bibliog]. Harris, Elizabeth. *J Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:19-42 1994
The Nuns' Island: Seven Sisters on Retreat [with Ayya Khema in Sri Lanka; photos]. Boucher, Sandy. *Tricycle* 1:19-25 Wint 1991
The Order of Buddhist Nuns and Its Revival: Arguments for and Against [originally presented at 3rd Sakhyadhita conf of Buddhist Women, Colombo, O 1993]. Wijayasundara, Senarat. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:57-68 1994

**Buddhism- Thailand**
The Books of Ecclesiastes and Thai Buddhism. Lorgunpai, Seree. *Asia J Th* [illegible]-162 Ap 1994
Facing the Tiger [Pra Prajak Kutajitto leads Thai conservation movement; photos, por; repr fr *Bangkok Post* 47 no 343 D 8 1992]. Ekachai, Sanitsuda. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:17-19 1994
In Exile from Siam ['engaged Buddhism'; interview by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Sivaraksa, Sulak. *Tricycle* 1:41-45 Sum 1992
Merit, Man and Ministry: Traditional Thai Hierarchies in a Contemporary Church. Zehner, Edwin. *Soc Comp* 38 no [illegible] 1991
Pointy Rhinestone Glasses: Looking at Thailand. Morreale, Don. *Tricycle* 1: [illegible] Spr 1992
Walking Alone: The Way of Achaan Ranjuan [Thai Buddhist 'nun' and teacher; photos]. Boucher, Sandy. *Tricycle* 1:[illegible] Sum 1992

**Buddhism- Tibet**
The Dancer's Sleeve [Tibetan dance costume]. Bernbaum, Edwin. *Parabola* 19:52-56 Ag 1994
The Legal Cosmology of Buddhist Tibet. French, Rebecca R. *Crit* 33:24-30 Wint 1994
Lost Legacy: Speaking with Khadro Rinpoche [in exile in NYC; pors]. Bayard, Elizabeth. *Tricycle* 1:[illegible] Wint 1991
The Survival of the Tibetan Artistic Heritage: Central and Southern Tibet, a Brief Survey [2 pts; map, photos]. Clarke, John. *Middle Way* 69:171-178 N 1994

**Buddhism- United States**
Accidents & Calculations: The Emergence of Three Aids Hospices [with Zen affiliations; il, pors]. Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 1:78-83 Spr 1992
Accusing the Tiger: Sexual Ethics and Buddhist Teachers. Butterfield, Stephen. *Tricycle* 1:46-51 Sum 1992
America Becoming Fertile Mission Field for Buddhism [photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 38:72-73 N 14 1994
Anti-abortion/Pro-choice: Taking Both Sides [Buddhism and abortion; il, photo]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 1:60-69 Spr 1992
Arizona Killing Fields: Monks from the East Meet Death in the West [Buddhist monks murdered in Phoenix; photos]. Kaplan, Eric. *Tricycle* 1: 46-50 Spr 1992
Buddhism in North America [4 pts; pt 1, The Buddha & What He Taught; pt 2, The Arrival of Theravada: Southeast Asians Bring Their School of Buddhism to America; photos]. Yamamoto, J Isamu. *Chr Res J* 17:8-15,33-34 Spr-Sum 1994; 17:10-17,19,38,40 Fall 1994
Buddhist Journal Beat [survey of Buddhist journals in Eng]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* Occasional feature: 1992-
The Changing of the Guard: Western Buddhism in the Eighties [sexual abuse amongst American leaders; pors]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 1:43-49 Wint 1991
First Lesson, Best Lesson [interview by Helen Tworkov and Robert Coe; pors]. Glass, Philip. *Tricycle* 1:8-18 Wint 1991
The Formless Field of Benefaction [US Buddhism; editorial]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 1:4 Spr 1992
The Formless Form: Buddhism and Twelve-Step Programs. Rachel, V. *Tricycle* 1:32-36 Sum 1992
Many Is More [American Buddhism; editorial]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 1:4 Wint 1991
The Original Ray [19th cent American magazine *The Buddhist Ray*]. Tworkov, Helen, and Tweed, Thomas A. *Tricycle* 1:6-7 Fall 1991
Paying Attention to Buddhism: Its increasing US impact is reflected in the sales of classic texts as well as new explorations [Fall Religion Books, 1994; ils]. Bachleda, F Lynne. *Publishers Weekly* 241:38,40-41 Ag 15 1994
Taking Chances [dialogue on Buddhism and the musical avant-garde; music]. Anderson, Laurie, and Cage, John. *Tricycle* 1:52-59 Sum 1992
Wiley Mind [art of W T Wiley; photos]. Wiley, William T. *Tricycle* 1:62-63 Fall 1991
800,000 Hands Clapping: America may be on the verge of Buddhadharma [photos]. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 123:46-47 Je 13 1994

**Buddhism, Theravada** *see* Theravada Buddhism

**Buddhism and Christianity** *see* Christianity and Buddhism

**Buddhism and Hinduism**
Madhva, Śaṅkara, and the Ghost of the Buddha in the History of Vedanta. Sheridan, Daniel P. *Rel Trad* 15-17:137-157 1992-1994
Vallabha's Positive Response to Buddhism. Yadav, Bibhuti S. *J Dharma* 19: 113-137 Ap-Je 1994

**Buddhism and Judaism** *see* Judaism and Buddhism

**Buddhism and philosophy**
*see also* Philosophy, Buddhist

**Buddhism and politics** *see* Politics and Buddhism

**Buddhism and state**
The Legal Cosmology of Buddhist Tibet. French, Rebecca R. *Crit* 33:24-30 Wint 1994

**Buddhism in literature**
Janwillem van De Wetering: 'Novels Are Exercises in Morality' [Dutch Zen Buddhist auth in US; bibliog, por]. Brainard, Dulcy. *Publishers Weekly* 241:49-50 N 7 1994
The Significance of a Dog's Tail: Comments on the *Xu Xiyou ji*. Brandauer, Frederick P. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:418-422 Jl-S 1993

**Buddhist antiquities**
*see also* Stupas
Chinese Reliquary Inscriptions and the San-chieh-chiao [bibliog, chart, glossary]. Hubbard, Jamie. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:252-280 1991
An Old Inscription from Amarāvatī and the Cult of the Local Monastic Dead in Indian Buddhist Monasteries. Schopen, Gregory. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:281-329 1991
Some Cave Temples and Pilgrimage Sites of China [2 pts; map, photos]. Russell-Smith, Lilla. *Middle Way* 69:31-41 My 1994; 69:97-104 Ag 1994

**Buddhist art** *see* Art, Buddhist

**Buddhist converts**
*see also* Baggio, Roberto
Seeking Peace [interview with two western Buddhist monks; photos]. Santikaro, Bhikkhu, and Sukhacitta, Bhikkhu. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:37-41 1994

**Buddhist converts to Christianity** *see* Converts from Buddhism

**Buddhist cosmology** *see* Cosmology, Buddhist

**Buddhist cults**
An Old Inscription from Amarāvatī and the Cult of the Local Monastic Dead in Indian Buddhist Monasteries. Schopen, Gregory. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:281-329 1991

**Buddhist doctrines**
*see also* Anatman; Compassion (Buddhism); Dharma (Buddhism); Enlightenment (Buddhism); Karma; Nirvana; Paramitas (Buddhism); Pratityasamutpada; Samsara; Sunyata
Beyond Suffering: A Buddhist looks at life and death [interview by Mary Bosell; pors]. Gyatso, Thubten. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:39-42 1994
Bodhisattva Practice in the Great Way [photo]. Cheetham, Eric. *Middle Way* 69:2-7 My 1994
Buddhism in North America [4 pts; pt 1, The Buddha & What He Taught; pt 2, The Arrival of Theravada: Southeast Asians Bring Their School of Buddhism to America; photos]. Yamamoto, J Isamu. *Chr Res J* 17:8-15,33-34 Spr-Sum 1994; 17:10-17,19,38,40 Fall 1994
The Concept of Evil in Buddhism. Piyaratana, Kongaswela. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:3-11 Fall-Wint 1994

[*The Dawn of Chinese Pure Land Buddhist Doctrine: Ching-ying Hui-yüan's Commentary on the* Visualization Sutra, by K K Tanaka, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:181-190 1991
Eating Time [and gaining nirvana]. Ghosananda, Maha. *Tricycle* 1:74 Wint 1991
The First Precept [Buddhist nonviolence; introd and texts]. Goldstein, Joseph, and others. *Tricycle* 1:10-13 Sum 1992
Fundamental Mind is an Incomparable Treasure House. Songch'ol, Venerable. *Middle Way* 69:42-43 My 1994
Indian Altruism: A Study of the Terms *bodhicitta* and *cittotpāda* [bibliog]. Sparham, Gareth. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:224-242 1992
Inside Out: The Dalai Lama Interviewed by Spalding Gray [pors]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Tricycle* 1:34-42 Fall 1991
On Origination [excerpt fr *Thus Have I Heard: The Long Discourses of the Buddha*]. Walshe, Maurice, tr. *Tricycle* 1:38-40 Sum 1992
The Rectification of Names [translating *duhkha*]. Aitken, Robert. *Tricycle* 1: 79 Wint 1991

**Buddhist ethics** *see* Ethics, Buddhist

**Buddhist literature**
*see also* Folklore, Buddhist
"Critical Buddhism" (*Hihan Bukkyō*) and the Debate Concerning the 75-fascicle and 12-fascicle *Shōbōgenzō* Texts. Heine, Steven. *Japan J Rel St* 21:37-72 Mr 1994
Is the *Dharma-Kāya* the Real "Phantom Body" of the Buddha? [bibliog, glossary]. Harrison, Paul M. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:44-94 1992
A Modern Guide for Mahāyāna Buddhist Life-Cycle Rites: The *Nepāl Jana Jīvan Kriyā Paddhati* [text and Eng tr; bibliog]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *Indo-Iran J* 37:1-46 Ja 1994
Notes on the Devotional Uses and Symbolic Functions of *Sūtra* Texts as Depicted in Early Chinese Buddhist Miracle Tales and Hagiographies [bibliog]. Campany, Robert F. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:28-72 1991
Ritual Rights and Bones of Contention: More on Monastic Funerals and Relics in the *Mūlasarvāstivāda-vinaya*. Schopen, Gregory. *J Indian Ph* 22: 31-80 Mr 1994
A Source Analysis of the *Ruijing lu* ("Records of Miraculous Scriptures"). Shinohara, Koichi. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:73-154 1991
A Voice from the Silence: The Buddha's Mother's Story [Theravāda hagiographies and women in early Buddhism]. *Hist Rel* 33:358-379 My 1994
Yet Another Look at the Framework of the *Pramāṇasiddhi* Chapter of *Pramāṇavārttika* [figs]. Franco, Eli. *Indo-Iran J* 37:233-252 Jl 1994

**Buddhist mantras**
The Heart Sutra [texts and commentaries; il]. Thich Nhat Hanh, and others. *Tricycle* 1:24-31 Spr 1992

**Buddhist monasticism** *see* Monasticism, Buddhist

**Buddhist mythology** *see* Mythology, Buddhist

**Buddhist nuns**
Hags, nuns & magpie scholars . . .: Therigatha Poems of the Sisters [introd and poem versions; il]. Waldman, Anne. *Tricycle* 1:36-39 Wint 1991
Opening The Door . . . and Letting the Ladies in [story of the first buddhist nuns]. Thich Nhat Hanh. *Tricycle* 1:26-29 Fall 1991
The Order of Buddhist Nuns and Its Revival: Arguments for and Against [originally presented at 3rd Sakhyadhita cent of Buddhist Women, Colombo, O 1993]. Wijayasundara, Senarat. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:57-68 1994
Walking Alone: The Way of Achaan Runjuan [Thai Buddhist "nun" and teacher; photos]. Boucher, Sandy. *Tricycle* 1:60-62 Sum 1992

**Buddhist ordination** *see* Ordination—Buddhism

**Buddhist philosophy** *see* Philosophy, Buddhist

**Buddhist prayers**
The Bodhisattva Vows [tr fr Chinese]. Aitken, Robert. *Tricycle* 1:63-65 Sum 1992

**Buddhist Ray (Periodical)**
The Original Ray [19th cent American magazine *The Buddhist Ray*]. Tworkov, Helen, and Tweed, Thomas A. *Tricycle* 1:6-7 Fall 1991

**Buddhist relics** *see* Relics, Buddhist

**Buddhist rites and ceremonies** *see* Buddhism—Ritual

**Buddhist saints**
*see also* Bodhisattvas

**Buddhist schools**
*see also* Ch'an (Buddhist school); Madhyamika (Buddhist school); Pure Land Buddhism; Theravada Buddhism; Yogacara (Buddhist school); Zen Buddhism

**Buddhist sects**
*see also* Jodo Shin (Buddhist sect); Obaku (Buddhist sect); Rinzai (Buddhist sect); Rissho Koseikai (Buddhist sect); San chieh (Sect); Shugen (Sect); Soka Gakkai (Buddhist sect); Won Pulgyo (Sect)
Zen Buddhism during the Tokugawa Period: The Challenge to Go beyond Sectarian Consciousness [bibliog]. Mohr, Michel. *Japan J Rel St* 21:341-372 D 1994

**Buddhist shrines**
Some Cave Temples and Pilgrimage Sites of China [2 pts; map, photos]. Russell-Smith, Lilla. *Middle Way* 69:31-41 My 1994; 69:97-104 Ag 1994
Sōtō Zen in a Japanese Town: Field Notes on a Once-Every-Thirty-Three-Years Kannon Festival [bibliog, map]. Bodiford, William M. *Japan J Rel St* 21:3-36 Mr 1994

**Buddhist Society (London, England)**
Buddhist Society Summer School 1993 [photos]. Goodson, Martin. *Middle Way* 68:145-148 N 1993
Buddhist Society Summer School 1994 ["Chairman's Concluding Remarks," pp 152-156; photos]. Goodson, Martin. *Middle Way* 69:150-151 N 1994
Editorial [Buddhist Soc's 70th year]. Biddulph, Desmond. *Middle Way* 68: 121 N 1993
The 70th Anniversary of the Buddhist Society [London; photos, reprs]. Biddulph, Desmond, ed. *Middle Way* 69:137-149 N 1994*

**Buddhist symbolism** *see* Symbolism, Buddhist

**Buddhist women** *see* Women, Buddhist

**Budget**
A Cost Model for Chaplain Activities in the United States Army [Command Master Religious Program; bibliog, facsims]. Daniels, James W, Jr. *Army Chap* :13-21 Sum 1993
Programmed Budgeting Within the Consolidated Chaplains' Fund [US Army Command Master Religious Program; tables]. Beverage, Raymond M. *Army Chap* :41-4 Sum 1993

**Buesser, Fritz**
Zum 70. Geburtstag von Fritz Büsser [por]. Schindler, Alfred, and Stucki, Heinzpeter. *Zwingliana* 20:6-10 1993

**Bugenhagen, Johann, 1485-1558**
Bugenhagens Tätigkeit an der Wittenberger Universität. Gummelt, Volker. *Z K G* 105 no 2:191-201 1994
Zur Entwicklung der Rechtfertigungslehre Johannes Bugenhagens 1521-1525. Kötter, Ralf. *Z K G* 105 no 1:18-34 1994

**Bulawayo (Zimbabwe)**
Political Revolution and Ecclesiastical Evolution: The Bulawayo Brethren in Christ Churches [Zimbabwe]. Climenhaga, Daryl R. *Breth in Christ* 17:173-203 Ag 1994

**Bulgaria**
*see also* Catholics- Bulgaria
No matter how much we want to, we cannot escape the past [interview by Adam Michnik, tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya*, Ag 20 1992]. Zhelev, Zheliu Mitev, and Kornilov, Leonid, ed. *RCDA* 31 no 3:47-49 1992

**Bulgaria—Church history**
*see also* Church and state- Bulgaria; Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian

**Bulgaria—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Bulgaria
New Light on the Origins of Bulgaria's Catholics and Muslims. Perkowski, Jan Louis. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:103-109 1994

**Bulgarian Orthodox Church** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian

**Bullae** *see* Seals (Numismatics)

**Bulletin de la Societe de l'Histoire Protestantisme Francais**
Table analytique et index alphabetique. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:suppl: 1-20 Ap-Je 1994

**Bulletins, Church** *see* Church bulletins

**Bullinger, Heinrich, 1504-1575**
Die Lehre vom Bund bzw. Testament in ihrer Auswirkung auf die Stellung zum Alten Testament: Ein Vergleich der Reformatoren Luther, Zwingli, Bullinger und Calvin. Meyer-Liedholz, Dorothea. *Th Z* 49 no 4:325-352 1993
Zu den Anfängen der Geschichtsschreibung über den Abendmahlsstreit bei Heinrich Bullinger und Johann Stumpf. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 20:11-51 1993

**Bulls, Papal**
La Bula *In Eminenti Specvla* institucional de la Archidiócesis de Granada [Eng abst, p 373; Latin text, Spanish tr, facsim]. Higueras Maldonado, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:385-398 1989
Una Bula de Montserrat incunable y desconocida (1499) [facsim; Eng abst, p 4]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:79-86 1989
Una edición incunable desconocida de la Bula de Indulgencias en favor de la Guerra de Granada (1483-1484) [facsim; Eng abst, p 4]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:49-53 1987

**Bultmann, Rudolf**
Christologie: Die spanningsvolle verhouding "Verkondiger-Verkondigde" by Rudolf Bultmann en Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 547; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 49:547-560 S 1993
Die Einheit von Sachkritik und Selbstkritik: Semiotische Rekonstruktion der grundlegenden hermeneutischen These Rudolf Bultmanns. Pöttner, Martin. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:396-423 1994
The Eschatology of Rudolf Bultmann. Stine, Robert Chance. *S W J Th* 36: 24 Spr 1994
Karl Barth in Dialogue on the Foundation of Salvation [with R Bultmann, a "liberal," and an "evangelical"]. Mueller, David. *Rv Ex* 91:487-503 Fall 1994
Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeiten heutiger Bultmannrezeption. Grässer, Erich. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:272-284 1994

**Bunny, Edmund, 1540-1619**
The "True and Zealouse Seruice of God": Robert Parsons, Edmund Bunny, and *The First Booke of the Christian Exercise*. Gregory, Brad S. *J Eccl H* 45:238-268 Ap 1994

**Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias Freiherr von, 1791-1860**
"Den sicheren Pfad Gottes durch die Zeiten verfolgen": Christian Carl Josias von Bunsen (1791-1860). Foerster, Frank. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:97-112 1993

**Bunyan, John, 1628-1688**
Against the Backdrop of Eternity: Narrative and the Negative Casuistry of John Bunyan's *The Life and Death of Mr Badman*. Randall, J G. *Bapt Q* 35:347-359 Jl 1994
Bedfordshire Nonconformist Devotion: Another Look at the Agnes Beaumont Story (1674) [Baptist Historical Soc ann lecture, Jl 10 1993]. Brown, Raymond. *Bapt Q* 35:310-323 Jl 1994
John Bunyan's Legal Ideas and the Legal Trials in His Allegories. Parkin-Speer, Diane. *Bapt Q* 35:324-331 Jl 1994
Puritanism and Revolution: Themes, Categories, Methods and Conclusions [review article]. Davis, J C. *Hist J* 33 no 3:693-704 1990*

**Buraku People**
The Literacy Movement in Japan [bibliog, table]. Miyagawa, Nobuko. *Japan Chr R* 60:39-48 1994

**Burde, Richard**
Richard Burde: Spiritual Reflections [pls]. Oman, Richard G, and Dant, Doris R. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:32-40 1994

**Burga, Manuel**
Es posible una historia "chola" del Peru? (Acerca de *Nacimiento de una utopía* de Manuel Burga). Saignes, Thierry. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:635-657 1990

**Burgon, John William, 1813-1888**
The Majority-Text Theory: History, Methods and Critique [chart]. Wallace, Daniel B. *J Ev Th S* 37:185-215 Je 1994

**Burgos, Javier de, 1778-1848**
La *Miscelánea* de Javier de Burgos: La prensa en el debate ideólogico del Trientio Liberal [index, tables; Eng abst, p 8]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:237-334 1989

**Burgos (Spain)**
Aportación de Burgos a la evangelización de América durante el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 405; tables]. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:525-606 1991

**Burgundy (France)**
Les pièces justificatives des "Juifs dans les Deux-Bourgognes" de Léon Gauthier [reconstruction of archival sources; Eng abst, p 312; bibliog, tables]. Kohn, Roger S. *R E Juives* 152:257-312 Jl-D 1993

**Burial**
*see also* Catacombs; Cemeteries; Funerals; Mummies; Tombs
Burial Practices at Qumran [ils, map, photos]. Hachlili, Rachel. *R Qumran* 16:247-264 D 1993
Cave Filled With Glowing Skulls: A Pre-Columbian Palace of the Dead [Honduras; map, photos]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 143:B5 S 1 1994
Crypt for Native American Remains. Healey, Jessica E. *Archaeology* 46:24 S-O 1993
Preliminary Assessment of the Medieval Christian Burials from Tel Jezreel [bibliog, graphs, table]. Bradley, Matthew. *Levant* 26:63-65 1994
Reburial Accord [Native American, Australian remains]. *Archaeology* 42:25 N-D 1989
The Woman Question and Female Ascetics Among Essenes [bibliog, facsims, map, photos, tables]. Elder, Linda Bennett. *Bib Arch* 57:220-234 D 1994

**Buried treasure** *see* Treasure-trove

**Burke, Fred**
Blessings and Hardships: Experiences of the Fred Burke Family in Africa [evangelism in Malawi, 1933; photos, por]. Rill, Ruth Burke. *Assemb God Herit* 13:4-5,25 Wint 1993-1994

**Burkill, T Alec, d 1984**
Burkill, T Alec, d 1984 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:21 1993

**Burkina Faso**
A propos de mythes d'origine oralement transmis [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Pairault, Claude. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:499-517 O-D 1993
Les chevaux de la conversation, le miel de la tradition et l'or des paroles: Emploi et fonction des proverbes dans le théâtre burkinabè [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. Zimmer, Wolfgang. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:15-27 1994

**Burma**
At Home in Her Prison, a Caged Bird Is Silenced No Longer [Aung San Suu Kyi]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 143:A8 F 15 1994
Burmese Dissident Meets With Top Military Leaders [Aung San Suu Kyi; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A3 S 21 1994
Burmese Rulers Face Expiration of Dissident's Detention [Aung San Suu Kyi]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 144:I9 D 11 1994
Detained Burmese Laureate Speaks Out to US Visitors [Daw Aung San Suu Kyi; map, photos]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 15 1994
A Rare Sighting of Burmese Dissident [Daw Aung San Suu Kyi]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 144:A11 S 22 1994

**Burma—Church history**
*see also* Theology- Burma

**Burma—Politics**
Contradictions in Action: Buddhism and Politics in Burma [photos]. Green, Paula. *Tricycle* 1:53-57 Wint 1991

**Burma—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- Burma; Christians- Burma; Nat (Cultus)

**Burn out (Psychology)**
*see also* Stress
Staying Fired Up: Antidotes for Activist Burnout. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 9:35-38,80 Jl-Ag 1994

**Burnett, Bill, Abp, d 1994**
Burnett, Bill, Abp, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:A15 S 6 1994

**Burnout (Psychology)** *see* Burn out (Psychology)

**Burns, Ken**
Politically-Correct Baseball [reaction to K Burns's television series]. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 98:46-51 N 1994

**Burr, Nelson R, 1904-1994**
Burr, Nelson R, 1904-1994 [eulogy]. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Epis Hist* 63: 163-165 Je 1994

**Burrell, Stanley Kirk** *see* Hammer, M C

**Burridge, Richard A**
A Genre for Q and a Socio-Cultural Context for Q: Comparing Sets of Similarities with Sets of Differences. Downing, F Gerald. *J St N T* no 55: 3-26 S 1994

**Burton, Humphrey**
How Good Was Leonard Bernstein? Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 98:49-54 O 1994

**Burundi**
L'Église comme sacrement de l'unité: Le rôle de l'Église dans les conflits ethniques [Burundi]. Baranyaka, Marie José. *SEDOS* 26:118-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Esprits, sorts et pièges au Burundi: Esquisse d'une typologie des causes du malheur [bibliog]. Droz, Yvan. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:200-207 1994
Looking for peace [Burundians want to go home; photo]. Nielsen, Carl F. *One World* no 195:5-6 My 1994

**Burusho**
Shamans and Mountain Spirits in Hunza [bibliog, map, plates]. Sidky, M H. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:67-96 1994

**Bush, L Russ**
Forum [on *A Handbook for Christian Philosophy*, by L R Bush]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 46:41-60 Fall 1992*

**Bushmen**
What They Are, Who We Are: Representations of the "Hottentot" in Eighteenth-Century Britain [ils]. Merians, Linda Evi. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:14-39 N 1993

**Business**
*see also* Bankruptcy; Corporations
Clintradictions: Clinton, Cooperation, and the Contradictions of Capitalism. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 9:15-18,107-108 S-O 1994
International Trade and Sustainable Community: Religious Values and Economic Arguments in Moral Debates [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Finn, Daniel. *J Rel Ethics* 22:213-273 Fall 1994

**Business—History**
Business, Liberalism and Dissent in Norwich 1900-1930. Doyle, Barry M. *Bapt Q* 35:243-250 Ja 1994
"A True Revival of Religion": Protestants and the San Francisco Graft Prosecutions, 1906-1909. Anderson, Douglas Firth. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:25-49 Wint 1994

**Business—Social aspects**
From Clairol to persuasion [J McCully and S Culver run *With Grace Ltd* company that teaches poise and influence to women in prison and on welfare; pors]. Skees, Sue R. *Witness* 77:14-16 N 1994
Managing with Soul: An ethical emphasis and a stress on teamwork drives the new crop of titles on management and leadership [ils]. Lelen, Kenneth. *Publishers Weekly* 241:51-52,54,57,59 Ag 1 1994
Socially Responsible Corporations [PC(USA) General Assembly commendations]. *Ch Soc* 84:99-100 Jl-Ag 1994

**Business and government** *see* Industry and state

**Business corporations** *see* Corporations

**Business ethics**
Christian Character in the Marketplace: Colossians, Philemon and the Practice of Business. Hill, Alexander D. *Crux* 30:27-34 Je 1994
A Crusade to Clean Up Accounting [L A Ponemon; por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:8 N 30 1994
A Deeper Dreaming: To erode the power of corporate idols, we must envision a world of brighter hopes and more joyous possibilities. Basney, Lionel. *Other Side* 30:18-24 N-D 1994
Do Unto Other [*sic*] as You Have Them Do Unto You: A Corporate View of Ultimate Reality. Fierheller, George A. *Ult Real* 16:241-244 S-D 1993
Doing the right thing: Business in South Africa. Lewis-Small, Elaine L. *Chr Cent* 111:460-461 My 4 1994
Ethics, Business, and the Economy [recent books by M Novak and R J Neuhaus]. Langan, John. *Th St* 55:105-123 Mr 1994
The expanding CBN empire [P Robertson; por]. *Chr Cent* 111:712-713 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
God's Company: New Age Ethics and the Bank of Credit and Commerce International [bibliog; repr fr *Religion Today* Aut-Wint 1992]. Heelas, Paul. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:29-36 1994
The Individual and the Organization [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 9]. Atherton, John. *Expos T* 105:356-362 S 1994
Ist "Kaufhandel" immer "Wucher"? Luther zu kaufmännischem Handel und Wucher als Beitrag zu einer evangelischen Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 304]. Pawlas, Andreas. *Ker Do* 40:282-304 O-D 1994
Managing with Soul: An ethical emphasis and a stress on teamwork drives the new crop of titles on management and leadership [ils]. Lelen, Kenneth. *Publishers Weekly* 241:51-52,54,57,59 Ag 1 1994
"With God There's No Cap": Hawking vitamins—and skin cream from the Holy Land [P Robertson's business ventures; por, table]. Isikoff, Michael, and Hosenball, Mark. *Newsweek* 124:42-44 O 3 1994

**Business Morality**
*see also* Bankruptcy

**Businessmen**
*see also* Cooper, Owen, d 1986
Business People and the Local Church. Higginson, Richard. *Anvil* 10 no 2: 125-134 1993

**Busnois, Antoine, d 1492**
The Trouble With Classics: They Are Only Human [A Busnoys recording, sung by Pomerium under direction of Alexander Blachly; ils]. Taruskin, Richard. *New York Times* 143:25,31 Ag 14 1994

**Butts, Calvin O**
A joint venture: The making of a sermon [C O Butts; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:771-772 Ag 24-31 1994

**Butzer, Martin** *see* Bucer, Martin

**Buxtorf, Johann, 1564-1629**
Distorted Mirrors: Antonius Margaritha, Johann Buxtorf and Christian Ethnographies of the Jews. Burnett, Stephen G. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:275-287 1994

**Byama-Pa** *see* Buddhas—Maitreya

**Byatt, A S**
Ashes to Ashes: Kristeva's *Jouissance*, Altizer's Apocalypse, Byatt's Possession and "The Dream of the Rood". Fountain, J Stephen. *Lit Th* 8:193-208 Je 1994

**Byers, Noah E**
Mennonites and the Modernism Question: The Case of Goshen College. Yoder, Nate. *Fides H* 26:56-67 Wint-Spr 1994

**Byzantine antiquities**
*see also* Art, Byzantine; Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine
The Import of Western Ceramics to the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem [charts, ils, maps, photos]. Boas, Adrian J. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:102-122 1994
The Umm el Jimal 1994 Field Season [photos]. De Vries, Bert. *Bib Arch* 57: 171 S 1994

**Byzantine art** *see* Art, Byzantine
**Byzantine chant** *see* Church music—Chant (Byzantine)
**Byzantine Church** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church; Orthodox Eastern Church—History
**Byzantine Empire**
*see also* Constantinople
**Byzantine Empire—Historiography**
Papyrology and Byzantine Historiography [Egypt]. Keenan, James G. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 30 no 3-4:137-144 1993
**Byzantine Empire—History**
Eglise et Nationalité dans l'Orient orthodoxe (Byzantin) aux IV$^e$-XV$^e$ Siècles [Eng abst, p 3]. Popescu, Emilian. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:15-26 1991
**Byzantine Empire—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Manuel I Comnenus, Emperor of the East, 1120?-1180
**Byzantine empire—Kings and rulers**
Style and Ideology in Byzantine Imperial Art [ils]. Maguire, Henry. *Gesta* 28 no 2:217-231 1989
**Byzantine manuscripts** *see* Manuscripts, Greek (Byzantine)
**Byzantine rite** *see* Catholic Church—Byzantine rite; Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy
**Byzantium** *see* Constantinople

# C

**C M S** *see* Church Missionary Society
**Cabala** *see* Kabbalah
**Cabanis, P J G, 1757-1808**
Un tournant vers l'herméneutique en France en 1806? [compared to German romantics]. Despland, Michel. *S R* 23 no 1:5-24 1994
**Cadbury, William Warder, d 1957**
Quaker in Canton: Dr William Warder Cadbury's Mission, 1909-1949 [bibliog]. Restaino, Gary M. *Quaker H* 83:1-17 Spr 1994
**Cadiz (Spain)**
Bibliotecas clericales en el Cádiz del siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 8; tables]. Morgado García, Arturo. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:343-358 1991
Los Diputados Eclesiásticos en las Cortes de Cádiz: Revisión Crítica [Eng abst, p 3; tables, clergy list]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:35-60 1990
**Caesarea Maritima** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea Maritima
**Cagle, Mary Lee, 1864-1955**
The Ministry of Mary Lee Cagle: A Study in Women's History and Religion. Ingersol, Stan. *Wesley Th J* 28:176-198 Spr-Fall 1993
**Cahill, Thomas**
Tom Cahill, In-House Author [Doubleday]. Dahlin, Robert. *Publishers Weekly* 241:19,22 O 10 1994
**Caiaphas, High priest**
Caiaphas Identification Questioned [recently discovered ossuary]. *Bib Arch R* 20:20 N-D 1994
The "Caiaphas" Ossuaries and Joseph Caiaphas [bibliog, map]. Horbury, William. *Pal Ex Q* 126:32-48 Ja-Je 1994
The Recently Excavated Tomb of Joseph Bar Caipha and the Biblical Caiaphas. Domeris, William R, and Long, Simon M S. *J Th So Africa* no 89:50-58 D 1994
**Cain and Abel**
Kain und das "Land Nod". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 71:5-12 1994
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994
Vineyard, Farm, and Garden: The Drunkenness of Noah in the Context of Primeval History [table]. Steinmetz, Devora. *J B L* 113:193-207 Sum 1994
**Cairo**
Grossstadtreflexionen in der Nasser-Ära: Metropolis und Verbrechen in Naǧīb Maḥfūẓ' *Al-liṣṣ wa'l-kilāb*. Bagdadi, Nadia. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1: 21-47 1994
**Cairo Genizah**
*see also* Zadokite Documents
*Serugin* (Shorthand) of Onqelos from the Cairo Genizah [Hebrew texts, pls]. Klein, Michael L. *Maarav* 8:275-287 1992
**Caitanya, Srikrishna, 1486-1533**
Caitanya in Vraja: Another Construction [Kavikarṇapūra's 1574 play]. Carney, Gerald T. *J Vaisnava St* 1:134-145 Fall 1992
**Cajamarca (Peru)**
Hacia una nueva propuesta tecnológica: El rol del la manufactura y las ciudades en el desarrollo de zonas rurales como Cajamarca [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, tables]. Frías, Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:185-208 1994
Presión colonial y reivindicación indígena en Cajamarca (1785-1820) según el archivo del "Protector de naturales". Lavallé, Bernard. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:105-137 1990
**Cakchikel Indians**
La naturaleza de las creencias indígenas: El cristianismo indígena segun los Anales de los Cakchiqueles [Eng abst, p 7]. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:175-204 1991
**Calah (Ancient city)**
Proportions of Standing Figures in the North West Palace of Aššurnaṣirpal II at Nimrud [ils]. Robins, Gay. *Iraq* 52:107-119 1990
**Calamities** *see* Disasters
**Calancha, Antonio de la, 1584-1654**
Ubi Ecclesia? Perceptions of Medieval Europe in Spanish America. MacCormack, Sabine. *Speculum* 69:74-100 Ja 1994
**Calendar**
*see also* Church calendar; Time
**Calendar, Assyro-Babylonian**
The Impact of Month-Lengths on the Neo-Babylonian Cultic Calendar. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:66-87 1993
**Calendar, Church** *see* Church calendar
**Calendar, Islamic**
Finding the Julian Dates of Islamic Events Before the Hijra Using the Computer [bibliog, tables]. Muhammaud, Ash-Shaikh, and others. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:5-18 Jl-D 1992
Islamic Development of Astronomy: Role of Religious Practices and State Patronage [tables]. Ilyas, Mohammad. *Hamdard Islam* 17:19-33 Aut 1994
**Calendar, Jewish**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Chronology
Did Esther Fast on the 15th Nisan? An Extended Comment on *Esther* 3:12 [tables]. Collins, Nina L. *R Bib* 100:533-561 O 1993
The Essene Calendar and the Moon: A Reconsideration [tables]. Beckwith, Roger T. *R Qumran* 15:457-466 S-Mr 1991-1992
The Festivals of Israel and Judah and the Literary History of the Pentateuch. Goldstein, Bernard R, and Cooper, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:19-31 Ja-Mr 1990
Synkellos' Kalender der Hebräer [bibliog, tables]. Tubach, Jürgen. *Vig Chr* 47:379-389 D 1993
Vergeltung oder Vergebung!? Matthäus 18,21-35 auf dem Hintergrund des "Erlassjahres". Weber, Beat. *Th Z* 50 no 2:124-151 1994
**Calhoun, John Caldwell, Jr**
John C Calhoun, Jr, Meets the Prophet Joseph Smith Shortly before the Departure for Carthage [introd and text of letter; photo]. Cannon, Brian Q. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:772-780 1993
**California**
*see also* Los Angeles; Orange County (California)
Quake relief: Care for body and spirit [use of and damage to church buildings]. *Chr Cent* 111:163 F 16 1994
Relief, Rebuilding Efforts Unite Churches, Neighbors [California earthquake; photos]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:56-57 Mr 7 1994
**California—Church history**
*see also* Los Angeles—Church history; San Francisco—Church history
Conflicto entre la autoridad militar y los religiosos de la Alta California, 1781-1792 [Eng abst, pp 1019-1020]. Galán García, Agustín. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:807-823 1988
The Presbyterian Church and the Social Gospel in California, 1890-1910 [photo]. McDonald, Kenneth. *Am Pres* 72:241-252 Wint 1994
Principles for an Interpretation of the History of the California Missions (1769-1893). Guest, Francis F. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:791-805 1988
**California—Politics**
Room in the Inn? [California's Proposition 187]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 D-Ja 1994-1995
**Caliphate**
Great Britain, Germany and the Ottoman Caliphate [bibliog]. Farah, Caesar E. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:264-288 1989
**Caliphs**
*see also* Abbasids; Fatimids; Omayyads
**Calligraphy**
Calligraphic ornamentation in the architecture of the Umayyad of Syria: A brief survey. Shafiqullah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:223-228 1993
The Quṭb Minar: an observation on its calligraphy. Shafiqullah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:281-286 1993
**Calligraphy, Buddhist**
An Additional Note on *Arapacana* [photos]. Salomon, Richard. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:275-276 Ap-Je 1993
**Calling** *see* Vocation
**Calmann-Levy, Georges, 1859-1937**
"Semitic Troubles": Author-Publisher Relations in *fin-de-siècle* France: The Case of Gyp and Calmann-Lévy. Silverman, Willa Z. *Hist Reflections* 19: 309-334 Fall 1993
**Calumets**
Le Calumet de l'autre—ou le calumet du sacrifice [J F Lafitau's 1724 thesis; table; Eng abst, p 247]. Tissot, Georges. *Religiologiques* no 6:19-40 Aut 1992
**Calverley, William**
The Penitent Pilgrim: William Calverley and the Pilgrimage of Grace [*A dyalogue bitwene the playntife and the Defendaunt*]. Liedl, Janice. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:585-594 1994
**Calvin, John**
Calvin ou l'écriture de la chaire: À propos d'un livre récent [*Calvin et la dynamique de la parole: Étude de rhétorique réformée*, by O Millet, 1992; review article]. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:81-87 1994
[John Calvin: In memory of John Kromminga, 1918-1994]. Bolt, John, ed, and others. *Cal Th J* 29:346-485 N 1994*
**Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation**
Calvino esegeta degli Atti degli Apostoli. Barrett, Charles Kingsley, and Comba Corsani, Mirella, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:312-326 1994
Conflict, Suspicion, and Accommodation: Ricoeur and Calvin on Biblical Interpretation. Prichard, Rebecca Button. *Encount* 55:221-236 Sum 1994
Jean Calvin. Gounelle, André, ed. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:329-380 1994*
Die Lehre vom Bund bzw. Testament in ihrer Auswirkung auf die Stellung zum Alten Testament: Ein Vergleich der Reformatoren Luther, Zwingli, Bullinger und Calvin. Meyer-Liedholz, Dorothea. *Th Z* 49 no 4:325-352 1993
The Sources of Calvin's Genesis Commentary: A Preliminary Report. Gamble, Richard C. *Archiv Ref* 84:206-221 1993
**Calvin, John—Bibliography**
Calvin Bibliography 1994. De Klerk, Peter, comp. *Cal Th J* 29:451-485 N 1994

**Calvin, John—Biography**
The Calvin Enigma Revisited [review article]. Tonkin, John. *J Rel Hist* 18: 219-226 D 1994*
Profoundly Worthy of Study [*A Life of John Calvin*, by A E McGrath, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:160 F 1994

**Calvin, John—Ethics**
Patriarchs, Polygamy, and Private Resistance: John Calvin and Others on Breaking God's Rules. Thompson, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:3-27 1994

**Calvin, John—Influence**
John Calvin's Contributions to the Lord's Church. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:33-150 Spr 1991

**Calvin, John—Liturgy**
*Salve Regina* and *Salve Redemptor*: 'Herman the Handicapped' and the Calvin Connection [Calvin's revision of Marian antiphon; table]. Pearson, Lennart. *Hymn* 45:23-26 Ap 1994

**Calvin, John—Relations with contemporaries**
Apology of John Calvin, to Messrs The Nicodemites Upon the Complaint That They Make of His Too Great Rigour (1544). Calvin, John, and Kayayan, Eric, tr. *Cal Th J* 29:346-363 N 1994
Jean Calvin. Gounelle, André, ed. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:329-380 1994*
The Politics of Conversion: John Calvin and the Bishop of Troyes. Johnson Burns, Loretta T. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:809-822 1994

**Calvin, John—Sermons**
Le Paradis à Genève: Comment Calvin Prêchait-il la chute aux Genevois? Engammare, Max. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:329-347 1994

**Calvin, John—Social teachings**
The Holy Spirit, Calvin and the Poor. Dumermuth, C F. *Asia J Th* 8:407-409 O 1994
Patriarchs, Polygamy, and Private Resistance: John Calvin and Others on Breaking God's Rules. Thompson, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:3-27 1994

**Calvin, John—Theology**
Calvin and Insignifying Grounds. McCafferty, Andrew. *Faith Phil* 11:109-116 Ja 1994
Calvin, Bernard and the Freedom of the Will [reply, P Helm, pp 457-465]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Rel St* 30:437-455 D 1994
"Contemplations": Anne Bradstreet's Homage to Calvin and Reformed Theology [bibliog]. Whelan, Timothy. *Chr Lit* 42:41-68 Aut 1992
John Calvin's Contributions to the Lord's Church. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:33-150 Spr 1991
Noch einmal: Evangelium und Gesetz: Zur Verhältnisbestimmung von Gesetz und Evangelium bei Karl Barth und Calvin. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 49 no 3:248-266 1993
Not Presence But Action: Calvin on Sacraments [compared with Thomas Aquinas]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Perspectives* 9:16-22 Mr 1994
Ordination: How We Got This Way [ministry in Calvin and American Presbyterianism]. Wilkins, Lewis L. *Ref Lit Music* 28:6-10 Wint 1994
Some and All: Ordination and the Sacraments. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Ref Lit Music* 28:3-5 Wint 1994
Tensions in Calvin's View of Faith: Unexamined Assumptions in R T Kendall's *Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649*. Thorson, Stephen. *J Ev Th S* 37:413-426 S 1994

**Calvin, John—Theology—Christology**
Calvin and the Legitimation of Icons: His Treatment of the Seventh Ecumenical Council. Payton, James R, Jr. *Archiv Ref* 84:222-241 1993

**Calvin, John—Theology—Church**
Eating Gracefully: A Reformed Perspective on How to Be a Church. Placher, William C. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:21-36 Wint 1993
"Hand This Man Over to Satan": A Comparison of John Calvin and Menno Simons on Excommunication. Wiley, Charles. *Fides H* 25:16-32 Fall 1993
John Calvin's Christological Assertion of Word Authority in the Context of Sixteenth Century Ecclesiological Polemics. Morrison, John D. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:465-486 1992

**Calvin, John—Theology—Man**
Not 'Hidden and Far Off': The Bodily Aspect of Salvation and Its Implications for Understanding the Body in Calvin's Theology. Davis, Thomas J. *Cal Th J* 29:406-418 N 1994

**Calvin, John—Theology—Predestination**
Calvin (and Zwingli) on Divine Providence. Helm, Paul. *Cal Th J* 29:388-405 N 1994

**Calvin, John—Theology—Soteriology**
The Continuing Conundrum: Calvin and the Conditionality of the Covenant [tables]. Lillback, Peter A. *Cal Th J* 29:42-74 Ap 1994
Does Assurance Belong to the Essence of Faith? Calvin and the Calvinists. Beeke, Joel R. *Master's Sem J* 5:43-71 Spr 1994
Not 'Hidden and Far Off': The Bodily Aspect of Salvation and Its Implications for Understanding the Body in Calvin's Theology. Davis, Thomas J. *Cal Th J* 29:406-418 N 1994

**Calvinism**
*see also* Congregationalism; Covenant theology; Huguenots; New England theology; Predestination; Puritans
Die begrip 'Calvinisme' in die Afrikaanse geskiedskrywing: 'n Oorsigtelike tipering [Eng abst, p 196]. Britz, R M. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:196-218 1994
Celtic Culture, Calvinism, Social and Mental Health on the Island of Lewis [bibliog]. Macritchie, Iain A M. *J Rel Health* 33:269-278 Fall 1994
Does Assurance Belong to the Essence of Faith? Calvin and the Calvinists. Beeke, Joel R. *Master's Sem J* 5:43-71 Spr 1994
Oliver Ellsworth's Calvinism: A Biographical Essay on Religion and Political Psychology in the Early Republic. Casto, William. *J Ch St* 36:507-526 Sum 1994
A Socinian and Calvinist compared: Joseph Priestley and Andrew Fuller on the propriety of prayer to Christ. Haykin, Michael A G. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:178-198 1993
What Ever Happened to Baptist Calvinism?: A Response to Molly Marshall and Clark Pinnock on the Nature of Salvation in Jesus Christ and in the World's Religions [review article]. Wood, Ralph C. *Rv Ex* 91:593-608 Fall 1994*

**Calvinists**
Structuring Protestant Scriptural Space in Sixteenth-Century Catholic France [Calvinist architects, Catholic buildings]. Coats, Catharine Randall. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:341-352 1994

**Calvinists, French** *see* Huguenots

**CAM International**
The making of a hymnal [Spanish hymnal *Celebremos Su Gloria*]. Sywulka, Steve. *Ev Miss Q* 30:46-50 Ja 1994

**Camaj, Martin, 1925-1992**
Martin Camaj—The Man and His Poetry [photos]. Klosi, Ardian, and Ibrani, Zana, tr. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:124-127 1994

**Camara, Laye**
The Work in Gold as Spiritual Journey in Camara Laye's *The African Child*. Azodo, Ada Uzoamaka. *J Rel Africa* 24:52-61 F 1994

**Cambodia** *see* Kampuchea
Women and Genocide: Notes on an Unwritten History. Smith, Roger W. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:315-334 Wint 1994

**Cambodia—Politics**
Report from Cambodia [photos]. Reynolds, Frank E, and Sullivan, Winnifred F. *Crit* 33:16-23 Aut 1994

**Cambridge University**
Two dons in politics: Thomas Cranmer and Stephen Gardiner, 1503-1533. MacCulloch, Diarmaid. *Hist J* 37 no 1:1-22 1994

**Cameroon**
Des législations matrimoniales au Cameroun [Eng abst, p 219]. Panhelleux, Aimée. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:183-190 1991

**Camp meetings**
Applying the Vagueness of Language: Poetic Strategies and Campmeeting Piety in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. Cooley, Steven D. *Ch H* 63:570-586 D 1994
Vernacular American Landscape: Methodists, Camp Meetings, and Social Respectability. Robins, Roger. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:165-191 Sum 1994

**Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866**
"The Pleasures of Worship": Heartfelt Devotion in Stone and Campbell. Holloway, Gary. *Chr St* 13:32-38 1993

**Campbell, Joan Brown**
NCC head attends peace ceremony [J B Campbell]. *Chr Cent* 111:1039 N 9 1994

**Campbell, John McLeod, 1800-1872**
John McLeod Campbell: Redeeming the Past by Reproducing the Atonement. Goodloe, James C, IV. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:185-208 1992

**Campbell, Reginald John, 1867-1956**
"Under-developed and Over-exposed": R J Campbell. David, Jacqueline. *Expos T* 105:140-145 F 1994

**Campbell, William Edward**
W E Campbell and Thomas More. Marc'hadour, Germain. *Down R* 112:62-67 Ja 1994

**Campesinos** *see* Farmers; Peasants

**Camping, Harold**
Camping Misses End-Times Deadline: Radio host says God is "trying the righteous" [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:84 O 24 1994
Could "1994" Be the End of Family Radio? [H Camping predicts Christ's return]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr Res J* 16:5-6 Sum 1993
End-times Prediction Draws Strong Following: Scholars dispute prophecy book's methods of interpretation [*1994*, by H Camping; pors]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:46-47 Je 20 1994
A messenger of the apocalypse (the end is coming in September) still enjoys her blintzes [lay woman enthusiastic about H Camping's *1994?*]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 20 1994

**Campolo, Anthony**
Campolo calls for Christian prisons. *Chr Cent* 111:70-71 Ja 26 1994
Clarifying our differences [differs with T Campolo on homosexual lifestyle]. Campolo, Peggy. *Other Side* 30:19 Mr-Ap 1994
Hunting for Heresy: Prominent evangelical Christians—Campolo, Mains—come under withering attack for controversial writings [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:38-40 My 16 1994

**Camps, Concentration** *see* Concentration camps

**Campus Advance (Churches of Christ)**
[Campus Advance accused of "cult-like tactics" at Rutgers Univ]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:39 N 30 1994

**Campus Crusade for Christ**
Mission Volga: A Case Study in the Tensions between Evangelizing and Proselytizing [Campus Crusade for Christ-Russian Orthodox joint effort]. Nicastro, R Vito, Jr. *J Ec St* 31:223-243 Sum-Fall 1994

**Campus ministry**
*see also* Campus Advance (Churches of Christ); Chaplains, University and college
On Many Campuses, Organized Religion is Alive and Well [por]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:30 N 30 1994

**Cana, Marriage in** *see* Marriage in Cana (Miracle)

**Canaan**
"Kanaan" und "Israel": Kein Umzug nach Afrika. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 74:27-30 1994
Some unanswered Questions on Canaan and Egypt and the so-called Israel Stela [ils, maps]. Nibbi, Alessandra. *Bib Not* no 73:74-89 1994
Zu einer neuen ikonographischen Religionsgeschichte Kanaans und Israels [*Göttinnen, Götter and Gottessymbole*, by O Keel and C Uehlinger, 1992, review article]. Weippert, Helga. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:1-28 1994

**Canaan, Israelite conquest of** *see* Conquest of Canaan

**Canaanite antiquities**
The Emergence of Early Israel: Anthropology, Environment and Archaeology [review essay; bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:677-686 O-D 1990*

**Canaanite language**
Is There Really a *yaqtula* Conjugation Pattern in the Canaanite Amarna Tablets? [bibliog]. Rainey, Anson F. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:107-117 1991-1993

**Canaanite Woman's Daughter** *see* Healing of the Canaanite Woman's Daughter (Miracle)

**Canaanites**
*see also* Conquest of Canaan
The Canaanite Problem [analogies for Native Americans; Matt 15:21-28]. Treat, James. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:20-24 Spr 1994
Religión cananea y religión hebrea en la Biblia: abriendo la senda [Eng abst, p 219]. Cunchillos, Jesus L. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:219-228 1994

**Canaanites—Religion**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence

**Canada**
*see also* French-Canadians; Indians of North America- Canada; Jews- Canada; Labrador (Canada); Law- Canada; Quebec (Province); Toronto (Ont); Women- Canada

**Canada—Church history**
*see also* Anglican Church of Canada; Baptists- Canada; Catholic Church- Canada; Catholics- Canada; Church of England in Canada; Church statistics- Canada; Ecumenical movement- Canada; Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada; Evangelistic work- Canada; Lutheran churches- Canada; Mennonites- Canada; Methodist Church in Canada; Missions- Canada; Orthodox Eastern Church- Canada; Pentecostal churches- Canada; Presbyterian Church in Canada; Presbyterian churches- Canada; Protestant churches- Canada; Reformed Episcopal Church; Theological education- Canada; United Church of Canada
An Affection for Diversity—The Canadian Council of Churches and Ecumenism in Canada. DuCharme, Douglas. *Ecumenism* no 113:7-12 Mr 1994
La Christianisation des Indiens de la Nouvelle France, XVII-XVIII siècles [Eng abst, p 1018; bibliog, tables]. Weil, François. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:747-761 1988
Print Culture of the East Reserve: 1874-1930 [Canadian Mennonites]. Plett, Delbert F. *Menn Q R* 68:524-550 O 1994

**Canada—Church history—1800-1899**
George Monro Grant and the Lost Centre [rehabilitating him as a *bona fide* Presbyterian; por]. Mack, Barry. *Touchstone* 12:30-43 Ja 1994
Millenarianism and Popular Methodism in Early Nineteenth Century England and Canada [bibliog]. Underwood, Grant. *Wesley Th J* 29:81-91 Spr-Fall 1994
The Wandering Life of William Henry Cooper 1814-1892. Millman, Thomas R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:99-111 O 1994

**Canada—Constitution**
The Reconstruction of the Constitution and the Case for Muslim Personal Law in Canada. Ali, Syed Mumtaz, and Whitehouse, Enab. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:156-172 Ja 1992

**Canada—Education**
Eden Despoiled: A Questionable Experiment in School Choice [Mennonite Brethren school in Ontario; bibliog]. Vriend, John. *JRCE* 3:217-232 Aut 1994
Faith on the Wane: A Documentary Analysis of Shifting Worldviews in Canadian Textbooks [bibliog]. Van Brummelen, Harro W. *JRCE* 3:51-77 Spr 1994
Religious Schooling and Prejudice in Canada: Implications for Public Funding of Christian Schools [bibliog, tables]. Hiemstra, John L. *JRCE* 3:199-215 Aut 1994

**Canada—Emigration and immigration**
Interculturalism in Quebec: Philosophy and Practice among the NGOs [colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991; Fr ed, 27:1-56 Spr 1994]. Das, Kalpana, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-54 Spr 1994*

**Canada—Law** *see* Law- Canada

**Canada—Minorities**
*see also* Indians of North America
Interculturalism in Quebec: Philosophy and Practice among the NGOs [colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991; Fr ed, 27:1-56 Spr 1994]. Das, Kalpana, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-54 Spr 1994*

**Canada—Politics**
Mennonites, The Canadian State, and Globalization in International Political Economy [reply, D R Johnson, pp 221-226 Spr 1994]. McDowell, Stephen D. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:21-42 Wint 1994
Politics as Art: A Christian Perspective [Canada]. Downey, Terrence J. *Grail* 10:31-55 S 1994

**Canada—Population**
Most Canadians favor "melting pot" society. *Chr Cent* 111:250 Mr 9 1994

**Canada—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Canada; Muslims- Canada
Canada's poorest also the most devout. *Chr Cent* 111:221-222 Mr 2 1994
Thoughts on the Religious Imagination of Margaret Laurence. Ganley, Rosemary. *Grail* 10:20-30 Mr-Je 1994

**Canada—Social conditions**
Politics as Art: A Christian Perspective [Canada]. Downey, Terrence J. *Grail* 10:31-55 S 1994
Separate Schools and Canadian Social Trends. Westhues, Kenneth. *Grail* 10:168-186 Mr-Je 1994

**Canadian Centre for Ecumenism (Montreal)**
Activites Report [Canadian Centre for Ecumenism, N 1 1993-O 31 1994; photo, table]. *Ecumenism* no 116:23-29 D 1994
The Canadian Centre for Ecumenism: Annual Director's Report [N 1 1993-O 31 1994]. Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 116:21-22 D 1994

**Canadian Council of Churches**
Jubilee! The Canadian Council of Churches at 50. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 113:3-35 Mr 1994*

**Canadian dissertations** *see* Dissertations, Academic- Canada

**Canadian literature**
Pour empêcher que ne tombe la nuit: Une lecture éliadienne des *Chroniques du Plateau Mont-Royal*. Verreault, Robert. *Religiologiques* no 5:175-201 Spr 1992
The Spiritual Dimensions of Jacques Ferron's *Le Ciel de Québec*. Grube, John. *Religiologiques* no 5:115-133 Spr 1992
Thoughts on the Religious Imagination of Margaret Laurence. Ganley, Rosemary. *Grail* 10:20-30 Mr-Je 1994

**Canadian missionaries** *see* Missionaries, Canadian

**Canadians**
*see also* French-Canadians

**Canalejas y Mendez, Jose, 1854-1912**
Trascendencia histórica de la campaña de prensa contra Canalejas (1910-1912) [Eng abst, p 404]. Socorro Arroyo, Maria del. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:503-517 1991

**Canavarro, M de Souza, 1849-1933**
Inclusivism and the Spiritual Journey of Marie de Souza Canavarro (1849-1933). Tweed, Thomas A. *Religion* 24:43-58 Ja 1994
Real Life and Romance: The Life of Miranda de Souza Canavarro. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *J Fem St* 10:27-47 Fall 1994

**Cancer**
*see also* Leukemia
The Big "C": A Saga of a Cat Burglar [breast cancer and Yom Kippur; meditation]. Shapiro, Susan P. *Tikkun* 9:21-22 S-O 1994
Cancer Nurses' Perspectives on Spiritual Care: Implications for Pastoral Care [study; table]. Taylor, Elizabeth Johnston, and Amenta, Madalon O'Rawe. *J Past Care* 48:259-265 Fall 1994
Expression of Love, Marriage Problems, Commitment, and Anticipatory Grief in the Marriages of Cancer Patients [bibliog, tables]. Swensen, Clifford H, and Fuller, Steffen R. *J Marriage Fam* 54:191-196 F 1992
Grace and cancer [J Carmody; M.E.M.O.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:767 Ag 10-17 1994
Ministering to Cancer Patients [bibliog]. Cavanagh, Michael E. *J Rel Health* 33:231-241 Fall 1994
Survivor Guilt in Cancer Patients: A Pastoral Perspective. Maxwell, Travis, and Aldredge-Clanton, Jann. *J Past Care* 48:25-31 Spr 1994

**Candalas** *see* Untouchables

**Candlemas**
*see also* Candles and lights

**Candles and lights**
Marking Passages: How the church can celebrate stages in a member's life [music and text]. Miller, William R. *Ref Worship* no 32:24-25 Je 1994

**Canienga Indians** *see* Mohawk Indians

**Cannibalism**
Eating People: Accusations of Cannibalism Against Christians in the Second Century. McGowan, Andrew. *J Early Chr St* 2:413-442 Wint 1994
Evidence of Medicinal Cannibalism in Puritan New England: "Mummy" and Related Remedies in Edward Taylor's "Dispensatory". Gordon-Grube, Karen. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:185-221 1993
Understanding Cannibalism [Smithsonian TV special critiqued; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Jl 8 1994

**Cannon, Dale W**
Having faith, being critical, and seeking truth: A response to Dale W Cannon [5 no 2:155-176 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, 6 no 2:173-176 1994]. Barnes, Michael H. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:63-79 1994

**Cannon Chapel (Emory University)**
Cannon Chapel: A Manifestation of the Sacred [photos]. Pearson, Helen Bruch. *ARTS* 2:11-14 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Canon, Bible** *see* Bible—Canon

**Canon (Bible)** *see* Bible (NT)—Canon; Bible (OT)—Canon; Bible—Canon

**Canon law**
*see also* Ecclesiastical courts; Ecclesiastical law; Jurisdiction (Canon law); Marriage (Canon law); Privileges and immunities, Ecclesiastical
Der Abschluss des Ehebundes: "Spenden" oder "Proklamieren" des Ehesakramentes. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 173 no 2:81-98 1993
L'adoption dans la législation catholique romaine [Eng abst, pp 249-250]. Monnot, Patrice. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:158-169 1992
L'avocat et son fonctionnement institutionnel: Du raisonnement juridique [Eng abst, p 184]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:141-152 1989
Conception du magistère et attitude juridique: A propos de "L'instruction sur la vocation ecclésiale du théologien" catholique romain [Eng abst, p 200]. Boff, Leonardo, and Jarton, Michèle, tr. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:81-109 1990
Le droit canonique comme langage [Eng abst, p 70]. Queinnec, Hervé. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:45-48 1990
Droit canonique, droit humain original ou instrument d'oppression au sein de l'église? [Eng abst, p 70]. Fiter, Roger. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:49-54 1990
Le droit de quitter l'église [Eng abst, p 201; facsims]. Martz, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:159-174 1990
Droit du travail et employés d'église aux Pays-Bas [Eng abst, p 183]. Ewering, Gregor. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:126-142 1988
Les jugements des officialités, objet de science [Eng abst, p 107]. Weiss, Andreas, and Zimmermann, Marie, tr. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:3-17 1991
Langage et droit canonique: Pour un changement du langage des officialités [Eng abst, p 184]. Frank, Engelbert. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:119-140 1989
La nature du droit canonique . . . [Eng abst, p 184]. Coudurier, André. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:117-118 1989

Perception du droit de l'église catholique romaine par une religieuse africaine [Eng abst, p 237]. Odnem, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:226-230 1993

La pluri-appartenance religieuse face à une législation ecclésiale [Eng abst, p 69]. Martz, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:13-30 1990

Pouvoir et liberté: Du Gouvernement dans l'église catholique romaine [Eng abst, p 109]. Huysmans, Ruud. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:84-103 1991

Staatskirchenrecht im Umbruch? Schlaich, Klaus. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:119-134 1994

**Canon law—Eastern churches, Catholic**

Vers une mutation du champ juridique de l'eglise catholique romaine? Le *Code des canons des églises orientales* [Eng abst, p 108]. Schlick, Jean, and Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:46-64 1991

**Canon law—History**

Franz Xaver Wernz—Lehrer, Kanonist und Jesuitengeneral aus Rottweil: Ein deutscher Kirchenrechtler in Rom. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 174 no 1:22-33 1993

**Canon law—Interpretation and construction**

Aborto, excomunión y sacramento de la pentiencia [Eng abst, p 172]. Aznar Gil, Federico Rafael. *Salmanticensis* 39:149-172 My-Ag 1992

Le chrétien catholique romain face au droit de son église [Eng abst, p 102]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:72-81 1988

L'*Opus dei* face à un droit inadapté [Eng abst, p 102]. Gervais, Jean Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:91-98 1988

Quel droit canonique si le chercheur relève le défi créatif [Eng abst, p 201]. Ventura, Marco. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:149-157 1990

Vers une mutation du champ juridique de l'eglise catholique romaine? Le *Code des canons des églises orientales* [Eng abst, p 108]. Schlick, Jean, and Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:46-64 1991

**Canon law, Protestant Episcopal**

The Catholic Faith, the Prayer Book, and Dr. Toon: A Response to *Knowing God Through the Liturgy* [by P Toon, 1992; review article]. Wantland, William C, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 37:186-197 Easter 1994

Revising Title IV: fighting for the needs of victims [Episcopal Church disciplinary canon]. Johnson, Sally A. *Witness* 77:20-21,23 N 1994

**Canon Muratorianus** *see* Muratorian Canon

**Canon of the Mass**

*see also* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic Prayer

**Canonical authority** *see* Authority (Religion)

**Canonization**

*see also* Beatification

The Canonization of Fr Alexis Toth by the Orthodox Church in America. Kowalczyk, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:424-431 1994

Declaration [of canonization of Metr Innocent of Moscow, Abp Nicholas of Japan and Abp John of San Francisco]. Vitaly, Metr. *Orth Life* 43:8-9 My-Je 1993

To the Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [testimonies of miracles and spiritual helps performed by Blessed John Maximovitch, Abp of San Francisco; photo]. Marcogiannis, Efrosini, and others. *Orth Life* 43:17-24 My-Je 1993

**Canons Regular of Saint Augustine** *see* Augustinian Canons

**Canovas del Castillo, Antonio, 1828-1897**

Catolicismo antiliberal y Restauración (1875-1876) [Eng abst, p 424]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:707-737 1993

**Canterbury (England)**

"Fanatic Magistrates": Religious and Political Conflict in Three Kent Boroughs, 1680-1684. Lee, Colin. *Hist J* 35 no 1:43-61 1992

**Canterbury Cathedral**

Recently Discovered Eleventh-Century Reliefs from Canterbury [photos]. Kahn, Deborah. *Gesta* 28 no 1:53-60 1989

Some Observations on the Early Flying Buttress and Choir Triforium of Canterbury Cathedral [ils, photos]. Kusaba, Yoshio. *Gesta* 28 no 2:175-189 1989

**Cantors** *see* Synagogue music—Cantors

**Canute the Great, King of Denmark and England, 995-1035**

Archbishop Wulfstan and the Homiletic Element in the Laws of ÆthelredI and Cnut. Lawson, Michael Kenneth. *Eng Hist R* 107:565-586 Jl 1992

**Cape Town Consultation, Cape Town, 1991**

From the Church Struggle to a Struggling Church: A tale of three conferences: Cottesloe, Rustenburg and Cape Town [bibliog]. Gous, Gustav. *Missionalia* 21:253-271 N 1993

**Capital punishment**

*see also* Crucifixion

Abortion Clinic Case Revives a Legal Dilemma: Can a defendant who put up no fight receive justice? [P J Hill; photo]. Navarro, Mireya. *New York Times* 144:A7 N 14 1994

Abortion Foe Is Given Death For Killing 2 At a Clinic [P J Hill]. *New York Times* 144:A10 D 7 1994

Bipartisan Death Rows [capital punishment's liberal supporters; editorial]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 43:12-14 My 1994

The Death Penalty and Christianity: A Conceptual Paradox [bibliog]. Sharp, Paul M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:61-65 Mr 1994

Fundamentos da legitimidade da pena de morte: uma defesa [Eng abst, p 255]. Cook, Randall K. *Vox Script* 4:183-195 S 1994

Indelible Imprint: An honest look at the gut-wrenching agony of carrying out state-sponsored executions [repr fr *Corrections Today* Jl 1993]. Thigpen, Morris L. *Other Side* 30:17-18 Ja-F 1994

Killings, Legal and Otherwise, Around the US [murder and the death penalty: a state-by-state review; chart, photo]. Kuntz, Tom. *New York Times* 144:IV1 D 4 1994

Sentiment as Social Justice: The Ethics of Capital Punishment [il, photos]. Charles, J Daryl. *Chr Res J* 17:16-23 Spr-Sum 1994

When Society Kills for Revenge: Our government has legitimated the notion of vengeance because it is politically popular. Nygaard, Richard L. *Chr Soc Action* 7:7-9 N 1994

**Capitalism**

*see also* Socialism and capitalism

Captivated by pretensions [bankruptcy of advertising]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 77:18-19 N 1994

Clintradictions: Clinton, Cooperation, and the Contradictions of Capitalism. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 9:15-18,107-108 S-O 1994

Fast and Slow Lanes on the Capitalist Road [post communist E Europe; chart, map, photos]. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 O 7 1994

Frühkapitalismus, Rentenkapitalismus, Tributarismus, antike Klassengesellschaft: Theorien zur Gesellschaft des alten Israel. Kessler, Rainer. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:413-427 1994

**Capitalism and Christianity**

About Faith, Economics and Something Else. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ref W* 44:50-58 Je 1994

Charting the Agenda of the Church: Vatican Social Teaching in a Changing Capitalist World System. Cormie, Lee. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:255-267 1990

Christian Personalism and Democratic Capitalism [M Novak and E Mounier]. Bayer, Richard C. *Horizons* 21:313-331 Fall 1994

Eleazar Lord and the Reformed Tradition: Christian Capitalist in the Age of Jackson [facsim]. Whalen, Robert Kieran. *Am Pres* 72:219-228 Wint 1994

Ethics, Business, and the Economy [recent books by M Novak and R J Neuhaus]. Langan, John. *Th St* 55:105-123 Mr 1994

Geography and Mentality: Some Aspects of Max Weber's Protestantism Thesis [map]. Ay, Karl Ludwig, and Dolphin, Amy C, tr. *Numen* 41:163-194 My 1994

The Good Capitalist: Michael Novak's theology of liberation [interview by Michael Cromartie; photos]. Novak, Michael. *Chr T* 38:29-31 O 24 1994

John Paul's "Second Thoughts" on Capitalism [thoughts on *Centesimus Annus;* editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 41:65-67 Mr 1994

The Limits of Capitalism: Eph 1:15-23; sermon, Sunday after Ascension. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 105:212-213 Ap 1994

Religion and the "Enterprise Culture": the British Experience in the Thatcher Era (1979-1990). Roberts, Richard H. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:15-33 1992

"What Would the World Be Like Without Him?" [Pope John Paul II, "spiritual values" in Eastern Europe; por]. Wright, Robin M. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:24,26-28,32 Jl 1994

**Capitalism and religion**

Moses, Jesus and Marx [critique of capitalism]. Sölle, Dorothee. *Witness* 77:16-17 Mr 1994

Where capitalism is shaped by Islam: Muslims are striving to marry private enterprise with social justice [excerpt fr *Global Finance* O 1992; map; photos]. Smith, Pamela Ann. *Utne Reader* no 62:85-88 Mr-Ap 1994

**Capitalism and socialism** *see* Socialism and capitalism

**Capitals (Architecture)**

The Analysis of Romanesque Architectural Sculpture: Verifying the Steps of a Methodology [ils, photos]. Johnson, Danielle Valin. *Gesta* 28 no 1:11-20 1989

The Chevet of Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes [ils, map, photos]. Tcherikover, Anat. *Gesta* 28 no 2:147-164 1989

Église E.5 d'el Bāra [ils, photos]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:171-210 1992

Medieval Naturalism and the Botanical Carvings at Corcomroe Abbey (County Clare) [ils, photos]. Nelson, E Charles, and Stalley, Roger A. *Gesta* 28 no 2:165-174 1989

*Et Partu Fontis Exceptum*: The Typology of Birth and Baptism in an Unusual Spanish Image of Jesus Baptized in a Font [photos, plan]. Patton, Pamela A. *Gesta* 33 no 2:79-92 1994

The Temptations of Christ: The Iconography of a Twelfth-Century Capital in the Metropolitan Museum of Art [photos]. Adams, Lucy A. *Gesta* 28 no 2:130-135 1989

**Capitulare Evangeliorum** *see* Lectionaries

**Capps, Donald**

[*Individualism Reconsidered: Readings Bearing on the Endangered Self in Modern Society*, by ed by D Capps and R K Fenn; review essay]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Past Psych* 42:203-209 Ja 1994

[Reply to "Sex in the parish," by D Capps, 47:350-361 Wint 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Cooper-White, Pamela. *J Past Care* 48:193-195 Sum 1994

Sin, Evil and Job: Monotheism as a Psychological and Pastoral Problem. Nimmo, Peter W. *Past Psych* 42:427-439 Jl 1994

**Capuchins**

La campaña de 1921 contra los capuchinos de Navarra acusados de separatismo [Eng abst, p 6; map]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:201-216 1992

Exercice et oisiveté chez les capucins (XVII$^e$-XVIII$^e$ siècles) [Eng abst, p 212]. Dompnier, Bernard. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:199-212 Ap-Je 1994

**Caracas (Venezuela)**

Religious Competition, Community Building, and Democracy in Latin America: Grassroots Religious Organizations in Venezuela [bibliog, tables]. Froehle, Bryan T. *Soc Rel* 55:145-162 Sum 1994

**Caracciolo, Enrichetta, 1821-1901**

Enrichetta Caracciolo di Forino [Eng abst, p 114]. Scirocco, Alfonso. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:27-40 1992

**Caracciolo, Giovanni Antonio, Bp, 16th cent**

The Politics of Conversion: John Calvin and the Bishop of Troyes. Johnson Burns, Loretta T. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:809-822 1994

**Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da, 1573-1610**

Head Hunting: "Judith" on the Cutting Edge of Knowledge [11th *JSOT* Lecture, Sheffield, Mr 10 1994; ils]. Bal, Mieke. *J St O T* no 63:3-34 S 1994

A Hunch, An Obsession, A Caravaggio [The discovery and restoration of "The Taking of Christ"; photos]. Harr, Jonathan. *New York Times Magazine* :26-33 D 25 1994

**Cardenas, Victor Hugo**

A door to a new millennium: The promise of indigenous leadership [V H Cardenas in Bolivia]. Boots, Wilson T. *Chr Cent* 111:374-375 Ap 13 1994

**Cardinal points**
*see also* Orientation (Religion)

**Cardinals**
*see also* Arinze, Francis, Cardinal; Bernardin, Joseph Louis, Cardinal; Catholic Church—Clergy; Catholic Church—Government; Cordeiro, Joseph, Cardinal, 1918-1994; Danneels, Godfried, Cardinal; Etchegaray, Roger, Cardinal; Gonzalez Martin, Marcelo, Cardinal; Laghi, Pio, Cardinal; Mahony, Roger M, Cardinal; Marty, Francois, Cardinal, 1904-1994; McCann, Owen, Cardinal, 1907-1994; O'Connor, John, Cardinal; Pavan, Pietro, Cardinal, 1903-1994; Posadas Ocampo, Juan Jesus, Cardinal, 1926-1993; Tomko, Jozef, Cardinal
Pope Appoints 30 As New Cardinals Two From the US [photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 31 1994
Pope appoints new class of cardinals [N 26 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1214-1215 D 21-28 1994
Pope Creates 30 Cardinals, Including One From Bosnia. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:I10 N 27 1994
Postponing of Papal Trip Stirs Talk of Successor: Could there be history's first African pope? Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:5 S 24 1994

**Care of souls** *see* Pastoral counseling

**Care of the sick** *see* Sick, Care of

**Career and personality** *see* Personality and occupation

**Careers** *see* Vocational guidance

**Carey, William, 1761-1834**
Advent of the Pioneer Christian Missions in North-east India. Sangma, Milton S. *Ind Ch H R* 28:5-14 Je 1994
Hindu-Christian Dialogue as "Mutual Conversation". Coward, Harold G. *St Miss* 43:177-192 1994
Mission and Vision: Bicentennial of William Carey's Arrival in India, 1793-1993. Aleaz, K P, ed, and Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar, ed. *Ind J Th* 35:1-74 Mr 1994*
Mythology and Missiology: A Methodological Approach to the Pre-Victorian Mission of the Serampore Trio [bibliog]. Smith, A Christopher. *Int R Miss* 83:451-475 Jl 1994
The "Serampore Trio": A Model of Teamwork. Ji, Won Yong. *Missio Apostolica* 1:35-39 My 1993
William Carey and Swami Vivekananda: Transformation of Religion and Culture. Das, Somen. *Ind J Th* 35:2-9 S 1993
William Carey's Major Novelty [Serampore Brotherhood's fellowship "order"; bibliog]. Winter, Ralph D. *Missiology* 22:203-222 Ap 1994
William Carey's Pleasing Dream [his proposed missionary conf for Cape of Good Hope; bibliog]. Meiring, Piet G J. *Missionalia* 21:219-228 N 1993

**Cargal, Timothy B**
Pentecostal Hermenuetics [in a postmodern age; replies to T B Cargal, 15: 163-187 Fall 1993]. Dempster, Murray W, ed. *Pneuma* 16:101-141 Spr 1994*

**Cargo cult** *see* Cargo movement

**Cargo cults** *see* Cargo movement

**Cargo movement**
Manub and Kilibob: Melanesian Models for Brotherhood Shaped by Myth, Dream and Drama [bibliog, maps]. Pech, Rufus. *Point Series* no 16:1-246 1991

**Carib Indians**
*see also* Black Carib Indians

**Caribbean area**
Santa Claus on San Blas [reflections on Caribbean tourism; editorial]. Basney, Lionel. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 D 1994

**Caribbean area—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Caribbean area

**Caribbean area—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Caribbean area; Palo

**Caribbean Graduate School of Theology**
Models of Cooperation in Theological Education: A View from the Caribbean [bibliog, fig]. Joseph, Errol E. *Chr Ed J* 14:11-22 Spr 1994

**Caring**
The Ethic of Caring: The Moral Response to Suffering. Hitchens, Emily A, and Snow, Lilyan Jane Stewart. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:307-317 1994

**Caritas** *see* Charity

**Carlson, Arne H**
"Quistians" lose Minnesota election. *Chr Cent* 111:922 O 12 1994

**Carlston, Charles E**
A Problem Still Clouded: Yet Again—Statistics and "Q" [reply to C E Carlston, *C B Q* 50:47-57 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; tables]. Mattila, Sharon L. *Nov Test* 36:313-329 O 1994

**Carmelites**
*see also* Alfonso de Solis, Juan, 1574-1641; Lobo de Castrillo, Fernando, 1606-1651; Panduro y Villafane, Mateo, 1646-1722; Serrada y Villate, Bernardo de, 1672-1729; Vallejo y Mexia, Ambrosio de, 17th cent
Sharing Sacred Space? The Carmelite Controversy and the Politics of Commemoration [Carmelite convent at Auschwitz]. Wollaston, Isabel. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:19-27 Jl-O 1994

**Carmen, Arlene, d 1994**
Carmen, Arlene, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:B12 O 14 1994

**Carmi, T**
Ancient Coins (Language in T Carmi's Translation of "Hamlet"). Cutter, William. *Maarav* 8:319-337 1992

**Carmina Latina Epigraphica** *see* Inscriptions, Latin

**Carmody, John**
Grace and cancer [J Carmody; M.E.M.O.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111: 767 Ag 10-17 1994

**Carnegie-Mellon University**
Automation at Carnegie Mellon University [workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Myers, Melanie D, and Troll, Denise A. *A T L A Pro* 48:204-205 1994

**Carolingians**
The Use of Painted Initials by Greek and Latin Scriptoria in Carolingian Rome [ils]. Osborne, John. *Gesta* 29 no 1:76-85 1990

**Carpenter, Charles Colcock Jones, Bp, 1899-1969**
Not Time Yet: Alabama's Episcopal Bishop and the End of Segregation in the Deep South [C C J Carpenter]. Bass, S Jonathan. *Angl Epis Hist* 63: 235-259 Je 1994

**Carr, Karen Leslie**
The Decline and Fall of Western Nihilism [*The Banalization of Nihilism: Twentieth-Century Responses to Meaninglessness*, by K L Carr, 1992; review article; rejoinder, pp 255-231]. Quirk, Michael J. *Sound* 77:211-224 Spr-Sum 1994

**Carranza, Bartoleme de, 1503-1576**
La obligación universal de creer según Carranza: La necesidad y el precepto de fe explicíta [Eng abst, p 108]. Jericó Bermejo, Ignacio. *Scripta Th* 26: 79-108 Ja-Ap 1994

**Carrillo, Emilio F, Jr**
Fired NCC official files suit [E F Carrillo, Jr]. *Chr Cent* 111:919-920 O 12 1994

**Carson, Clayborne**
Debating the History of Blacks and Jews: Issue causes discomfort at history meeting [AHA; photo; replies, 40:B4 F 16 1994]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:11 Ja 19 1994

**Carter, James E**
Forum [on *Ministerial Ethics: Being a Good Minister in a Not-So-Good World*, by J E Trull and J E Carter, 1993]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 50:49-67 Fall 1994*

**Carter, James Earl, Jr** *see* Carter, Jimmy

**Carter, Jimmy**
Fill health care gaps, Carter asks faith groups. *Chr Cent* 111:162 F 16 1994
A Man With a Mission: The former president wants to make peace around the world—and in Washington, that means trouble [J Carter, with excerpts fr interview; photos]. Clift, Eleanor, and McDaniel, Ann. *Newsweek* 124:36-38 O 3 1994
The moralists: "Softness" on Haiti? Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:883-884 O 5 1994
Passion in public: Confusion about Carter [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1003-1004 N 2 1994
A problem with using force: Clinton's macho critics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:915-916 O 12 1994
Shifting Terrain in Korea [J Carter's visit to N Korea]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 S-O 1994

**Carter, Stephen L**
Law professor wins major book award [S L Carter, Louisville Grawemeyer]. *Chr Cent* 111:567-568 Je 1-8 1994
Translating God-talk: Church, state and the practice of civility [S L Carter's book, *The Culture of Disbelief*]. Davis, Winston. *Chr Cent* 111:417-418 Ap 20 1994

**Cartesianism** *see* Descartes, Rene
"Dualism, Causation and Supervenience". Goetz, Stewart. *Faith Phil* 11:92-108 Ja 1994

**Carthage—Antiquities**
*see also* Inscriptions, Punic
The Goddess Ceres in the Ara Pacis Augustae and the Carthage Relief [photos]. Spaeth, Barbette Stanley. *Am J Arch* 98:65-100 Ja 1994

**Carthusians**
Tentativas cartujanas en la América Española [Eng abst, p 393]. Linage Conde, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:405-421 1987

**Cartography**
French Cartography of the Holy Land in the Nineteenth Century [bibliog, maps]. Gavish, Dov. *Pal Ex Q* 126:24-31 Ja-Je 1994
Medieval *Mappaemundi* and Ptolemy's *Chorographia* [ils]. Moffitt, John F. *Gesta* 32 no 1:59-68 1993
Ut desint vires, tamen est laudanda voluntas? Zu einem neuen Atlas-Werk aus dem Hause Cambridge University Press [*The Cambridge Atlas of the Middle East and North Africa*, by Gerald Blake, John Dewdney, and Jonathan Mitchell, 1987; review article]. Wirth, Eugen. *Der Islam* 70 no 1: 160-164 1993

**Cartoonists**
Drawn & Quoted: Behind *Leadership*'s cartoons are some real characters [profiles of journal's cartoonists; ils, photos]. *Leadership* 15:100-104 Wint 1994

**Cartoons**
*see also* Comic strips
An Israeli Cartoonist Becomes a Prophet To US Christians: His Book *Trees* Presages the Second Coming, They Say; He's a Bit Stumped [il]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Mr 4 1994

**Cartularies**
The King and Eye: a study in Anglo-Norman politics. Lewis, C P. *Eng Hist R* 104:569-589 Jl 1989

**Carving (Decorative arts)**
Sacred Fungus [used in Native American carvings]. Healey, Jessica E. *Archaeology* 46:19 S-O 1993

**Casalis, Georges**
"Der ökumenische Glaube ist primär . . .": Georges Casalis in Berlin 1946-1950—Einblicke in seine Korrespondenz. Anschütz, Kurt. *Ev Th* 54 no 1: 79-100 1994

**Casciaro, Jose Maria**
Acto homenaje en honor del Profesor Casciaro [Univ de Navarra, F 12 1994]. Aranda, Gonzalo, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:657-680 My-Ag 1994

**Case method**
*see also* Bioethics—Case studies; Ethics—Case studies; Theological education—Case studies

**Caselli, Hector, d 1993**
Caselli, Hector, d 1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 193:22 Mr 1994

**Casiano, Juan** *see* Cassian, John, 370-435

**Cassette recordings** *see* Sound recordings; Tape recordings

**Cassian, John, 370-435**
The experience of Scripture: The anti-predestinarian argument of John Cassian. Weaver, Rebecca Harden. *Insights* 109:39-47 Spr 1994

**Cassirer, Ernst, 1874-1945**
De uitstraling van Hermann Cohen in het interbellum: Cassirer, Rosenzweig, Scholem. *Ned T Tij* 47:292-302 O 1993

**Castaneda, Jorge G**
What's left of the left in Latin America? [*Utopia Unarmed: The Latin American Left After the Cold War*, by Jorge G Castañeda; review article]. Sigmund, Paul E. *Chr Cent* 111:471-472 My 4 1994

**Caste**
*see also* Social classes

**Caste- India**
*see also* Ezhavas; Untouchables
Perspectives of CISRS and Joint Programmes [Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Soc]. Chatterji, Saral K. *Rel Soc* 40:3-138 Mr-Je 1993*
Socio-Economic Profile of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe Leaders of English in MP [study; bibliog, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 19:3-18 1994

**Castile**
Una 'carta de licencia e indulgencia' de 1483: Estudio Diplomático y paleográfico [Eng abst, p 5]. Cuenca Muñoz, Paloma. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93: 141-152 Ja-Je 1994
La cuestión contributiva y el episcopado castellano durante la Guerra de Sucesión [Eng abst, p 378; tables]. Calvo Poyato, José. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:569-584 1989
Iglesai y Corte castellana en el siglo XVI: contribución y tributos [Eng abst, p 377]. Carpintero Aguado, Lucía. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:547-567 1989
La imagen del pontificado en Castilla a través de los Cuadernos de Cortes [Eng abst, p 384]. Arranz Guzman, Ana. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:721-760 1990
Origenes de la Orden del Hospital en Castilla y Leon (1113-1157) [Eng abst, p 408]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:775-798 1991
Repertorio Bibliográfico de la Reforma Elesiástica Castellana en el siglo XV [Eng abst, p 421]. Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:503-517 1993

**Castles**
Qal'at Jiddin: a Castle of the Crusader and Ottoman periods in Galilee [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plans]. Pringle, Denys; Petersen, Andrew; Dow, Martin; Singer, Caroline. *Levant* 26:135-166 1994

**Castro, Fidel**
The Church Castro Couldn't Kill [Protestants in Cuba; il, photos]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr T* 38:18-22 Ap 25 1994
Fidel and the Faithful. Oden, Thomas C. *First Things* no 46:49-53 O 1994

**Casuistry**
*see also* Adiaphora; Responsa
Against the Backdrop of Eternity: Narrative and the Negative Casuistry of John Bunyan's *The Life and Death of Mr Badman*. Randall, J G. *Bapt Q* 35:347-359 Jl 1994
Casuistry, prophecy, and dissimulation: discourses of early modern interpretation [review article]. Shami, Jeanne. *Hist J* 36 no 3:727-732 1993*
Thinking Through the Ethics of Abortion. Rudy, Kathy. *Th Today* 51:235-248 Jl 1994

**Catabasis**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Descent into Hell

**Catacombs**
Alcestis and Hercules in the Catacomb of Via Latina. Berg, Beverly. *Vig Chr* 48:219-234 S 1994
Flap Over Catacomb Site [Springerville, Arizona]. McPherson, Christopher Geoffrey. *Archaeology* 46:19 S-O 1993

**Catalonia (Spain)**
Las Comunidades de Beneficiados en Cataluña impugnadoras de los principios desamortizadores y sucesoras de las extinguidas ordenes religiosas en el s XIX [Eng abst, p 5; docs]. Sastre Santos, Eutimio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:161-200 1992
The German and Catalan Peasant Revolts. Freedman, Paul. *Am Hist R* 98: 39-54 F 1993

**Cataphrygians** *see* Montanism

**Catastrophical, The**
*see also* Change

**Catechetics**
Evangelism, Evangelization, and Catechesis: Defining Terms and Making the Case for Evangelization [bibliog]. Westerhoff, John H. *Interp* 48:156-165 Ap 1994

**Catechetics—Anabaptists**
The Ten Commandments, The Lord's Prayer, and The Apostles' Creed as Early Anabaptist Texts. Snyder-Penner, Russel. *Menn Q R* 68:318-335 Jl 1994

**Catechetics—Catholic Church**
Answers and questions: The new Catholic catechism [review essay]. Boys, Mary C. *Chr Cent* 111:1115,1117-1119 N 23-30 1994
Catechesis in the Third Millennium [rpt of survey, 'Questionnaire Assessing the Program and Organization of Religious Education in Parishes that Have Closed Their Parochial Schools'; bibliog]. Orsi, Michael P. *Rel Ed* 89:397-406 Sum 1994
Do We Still Need the Reformation? A review of the new Catholic catechism. McGrath, Alister E. *Chr T* 38:28-33 D 12 1994
Erwachsenenkatechese [Catholic context]. Biesinger, Albert, ed. *Th Q* 174 no 2:81-161 1994*
L'insegnamento della religione e la catechesi in prospettiva ecumenica. Rosalen, Ennio. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 46:6-21 Fall 1994
Liturgical Assembly, Just Community, and the Role of the Catechist. Vincie, Catherine. *Liturg Ministry* 3:52-57 Spr 1994
Sacramentos en la evangelización de América [2 pts; Eng abst, p 155]. Borobio, Dionisio. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:155-187 1992; 52 no 3:269-314 1992
"They shall all be taught by God": The event of catechesis today. Scola, Angelo; Kushner, Rick, tr; McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:487-496 Fall 1994

**Catechetics—Lutheran churches**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Catechisms
Befrielsen—Stora boken om kristen tro [Eng abst, p 24]. Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:17-24 1994
Från Lilla katekesen till Stora boken [Eng abst, p 34; bibliog]. Selander, Sven Åke. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:25-34 1994
"Hædre din Fader og din Moder": Forklaringen til det fjerde bud i den dansk-norske katekismetradisjon. Aukrust, Knut. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3: 129-156 1993

**Catechetics—Reformed churches**
Beskrywing en evaluering van verskillende kategetiese beskouings met die oog op die formulering van basisteorieë vir die kategese [Eng abst, p 211; bibliog, chart]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 50: 211-235 Mr-Je 1994

**Catechisms**
*see also* Catechetics; Catholic Church—Catechisms; Heidelberg Catechism; Luther, Martin—Catechisms; Lutheran churches—Catechisms; Reformed churches—Catechisms
The Future of the Catechism. Marty, Martin E. *Curr Th Miss* 21:325-332 O 1994

**Catedral (Vich, Spain)**
El texto y la función litúrgica del *Quem Quaeritis* pascual en la Catedral de Vic [Eng abst, p 374; facsim]. Castro Caridad, Eva. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:399-420 1989

**Categories (Philosophy)**
Kant and Analogy: Categories as Analogical Equivocals [bibliog]. Ess, Charles, and Gulick, Walter B. *Ult Real* 17:89-99 Je 1994
Senmiddelalderens ockhamisme--en lesning i lys av dens kontingenskategori. Økland, Nils Are. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:83-96 1993

**Cathari**
Mort et effacement du catharisme: À propos d'un livre récent [*Braises cathares*, by M Jas, 1993; review article]. Brenon, Anne. *E T Rel* 69 no 1: 67-79 1994

**Catharsis**
À propos du concept de catharsis chez Gramsci. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 44:91-95 Ja-Ap 1992

**Cathedral Church of Saint Luke (Orlando, Fla)**
The Fifth Sunday of Lent in a Florida Cathedral [Cathedral Church of St Luke, Orlando; church review]. Bates, J Barrington. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:523-528 D 1994

**Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity (Paris)**
The American Cathedral in Paris [church review]. Doenecke, Justus D. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:528-530 D 1994

**Cathedral of Hope (Dallas, Tx)**
Biggest Gay Church Finds a Home in Dallas [Cathedral of Hope Metropolitan Community Church]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:1-10 O 30 1994

**Cathedral of Monreale (Sicily)**
Monreale's Medieval Splendor: The 12th-century Gothic cathedral in Sicily blends Latin, Greek and Islamic elements in mythological and Christian art [map, photos]. Simeti, Mary Taylor. *New York Times* 144:V10,V30 O 23 1994

**Cathedrale d'Amiens**
Looking for Robert de Luzarches: The Early Work at Amiens Cathedral [ils, map, photos]. Murray, Stephen. *Gesta* 29 no 1:111-131 1990

**Cathedrale de Chartres**
The Cult of the Virgin and Gothic Sculpture: Evaluating Opposition in the Chartres West Facade Capital Frieze [diag, photos, plan]. Spitzer, Laura. *Gesta* 33 no 2:132-150 1994

**Cathedrale de Saint-Pierre-et-Saint-Paul (Troyes, France)**
Restoring the Stained Glass of Troyes Cathedral: The Ambiguous Legacy of Viollet-le-Duc [ils, photos]. Pastan, Elizabeth Carson. *Gesta* 29 no 2:155-166 1990

**Cathedrale Notre-Dame (Rouen, France)**
Monet's Fixation on the Rouen Cathedral: Thirty oils offer similar but different views of a Normandy church [il]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 143:B1,B4 Ag 15 1994

**Cathedrals**
*see also* Bazylika Katedralna w Plocku; Canterbury Cathedral; Cathedral of Monreale (Sicily); Cathedrale d'Amiens; Cathedrale de Saint-Pierre-et-Saint-Paul (Troyes, France); Cathedrale Notre-Dame (Rouen, France); Exeter Cathedral; Notre-Dame de Paris; Saint Mary's Cathedral (San Francisco, Calif); San Giovanni Evangelista (Ravenna, Italy); Sant Pere (Tarrasa, Spain)
Cathedrals seek corporate sponsors [England]. *Chr Cent* 111:848 S 21-28 1994
Cathedrals through the whole curriculum: a contribution to spirituality [diag, tables]. Muller, Anton. *British J Rel Ed* 16:82-89 Spr 1994
Espiritualidad y estética: las transformaciones en los exteriores de las Catedrales Góticas españolas en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 379; chronology, ils]. García Melero, José Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:603-639 1989

**Catherine of Siena, Saint, 1347?-1380**
A Postmodern Look at the Mystical Body [application of communications metaphors to St Catherine of Siena's mysticism; bibliog]. Clouse, Rebecca. *Mystics Q* 20:3-9 Mr 1994

**Catholic Action**
*see also* Christian democracy
Liberation Theology in Peru: An Analysis of the Role of Intellectuals in Social Movements [bibliog]. Peña, Milagros. *J S S R* 33:34-45 Mr 1994
Movimientos laicales y sociedad en el periodo de entreguerras: La experiencia de la acción católica en Argentina [tables]. Mallimaci, Fortunato. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:35-71 1991
Roman Catholicism and the "Methodical Conduct of Life": Catholic Action in Flanders in a Weberian Perspective. Laermans, Rudi. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:87-91 1991

**Catholic authors**
Reaching the Catholic Market: They form a large, affluent readership, one that booksellers should cultivate [Religious books, Fall 1994; ils]. Harrison, Nick. *Publishers Weekly* 241:50 Ag 15 1994

**Catholic Biblical Association of America**
Report of the Fifty-Sixth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America [Atchison, Kan, Ag 14-17 1993]. Walsh, Jerome T. *C B Q* 55:738-746 O 1993

**Catholic Charismatic Movement** *see* Pentecostalism—Catholic Church

**Catholic Charities USA**
Catholic Charities: Tie welfare reform to jobs. *Chr Cent* 111:192 F 23 1994
No 2: Catholic Charities USA Steps Up Its Fund Raising to Meet Growing Needs [photo]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:39 N 2 1993

**Catholic Church**
*see also* Anglo-Catholicism; Anticatholicism; Baptism—Catholic Church; Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Canon law; Church and social problems—Catholic Church; Church and state—Catholic Church; Church buildings, Catholic; Church music- Catholic Church; Church renewal—Catholic Church; Communism and Christianity—Catholic Church; Evangelicalism—Catholic Church; Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Catholic Church; Papacy; Pentecostalism—Catholic Church; Politics and Christianity—Catholic Church; Preaching, Catholic; Priests, Catholic; Sacraments—Catholic Church; Slavery and the church—Catholic Church; Sociology, Christian (Catholic)
God in improbable places: a Catholic inheritance. Gateley, Edwina. *Witness* 77:14-15 O 1994
Studies in Catholicism. Sharma, Arvind, ed, and Kesarcodi-Watson, Ian, ed. *Rel Trad* 15-17:31-75 1992-1994*
Why Do Catholics Stay in the Church? Because of the Stories. Greeley, Andrew M. *New York Times Magazine* :38-41 Jl 10 1994

**Catholic Church—Ambrosian rite**
Liturgical Reform and the Ambrosian and Mozarabic Rites [tables]. Lenti, Vincent. *Worship* 68:417-426 S 1994
Ein wiedergefundenes mittelalterliches Lektionar der ambrosianischen Kirche: Milano, Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense, Fondo Castiglioni, ms. 16 (=CLLA Nr.548). Carmassi, Patrizia. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:358-365 1993-1994

**Catholic Church—Archdioceses** *see* Catholic Church—Dioceses

**Catholic Church—Authority**
Alle Wege führen nach Rom [African synod and papal authority; editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:97-98 1994
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Papal Infallibility [What Thing Ye of Rome?, pt 4; ils, photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 17:24-28,30-31 Fall 1994
Conception du magistère et attitude juridique: A propos de "L'instruction sur la vocation ecclésiale du théologien" catholique romain [Eng abst, p 200]. Boff, Leonardo, and Jarton, Michèle, tr. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2: 81-109 1990
The Fall of Rome: Today's Catholic Predicament [authority and competition]. Martin, David. *Religion* 24:95-102 Ap 1994
The New *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: A Review Dialogue. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 30:33-44 Mr 1994
*Ordinatio sacerdotalis*: Algunas reflexiones de "gnoseología teológica". Antón, Angel. *Greg* 75 no 4:723-742 1994
Think of the consequences: A response to Pope John Paul II's encyclical, *Veritatis Splendor* [its inadequately consultative argumentation; repr fr *Eureka Street* N 1993]. Uren, William. *St Mark R* no 156:20-22 Sum 1994

**Catholic Church—Bibliography**
Repertorio Bibliográfico de la Reforma Elesiástica Castellana en el siglo XV [Eng abst, p 421]. Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:503-517 1993
En Torno a la Bibliografía del Boletín Eclesiástico en la Díocesis de Toledo (1930-1968) [1844-1886, 31:571-667 1978-1979; 1886-1930, pt 1, 34:551-666 1982, pt 2 35:317-367 1983; 4 pts; Eng absts]. Higueruela del Pino, Leandro. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:469-538 1988; 42 no 85:113-166 1990; 43 no 87:121-152 1991; 44 no 89:249-287 1992

**Catholic Church—Bishops**
*see also* Catholic Church—Pastoral letters and charges; Gonzalez Diaz de Villalobos, Jose, Bp, 17th cent; National Conference of Catholic Bishops; Prigione, Jeronimo, Bp; Ruiz Garcia, Samuel, Bp; Southern African Catholic Bishops Conference; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Bishops
La jerarquía de la Iglesia Americana: 1500-1850 [diags, graphs, tables; Eng abst, p 1017]. Castañeda, Delgado Paulino, and Marchena Fernândez, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:701-730 1988
Los opbispos y la Iglesia del Sur Andino: Comentario a *La señal de cada momento: documentos de los obispos del sur Andino, 1969-1994* [El futuro de los Andes]. Dammert Bellido, José. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:561-567 1994
La tarea "evangelizadora" de los obispos en sus diócesis y en las respectivas conferencias episcopales: "Ay de mí, si no evangelizara" (1 Cor 1,16c) [3 pts]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 75 no 4:641-673 1994
What a Bishop Might Want to Know [issues for US Catholic episcopal preaching; Forum]. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Worship* 68:55-63 Ja 1994

**Catholic Church—Byzantine rite**
*see also* Basilians
Le COE, Foi et Constitution et la question des Églises Catholiques Orientales (rite byzantin): Point de vue ecclésiologique [2 pts; Eng abst, p 489]. Limouris, Gennadios. *Iren* 66 no 4:475-489 1993; 67 no 1:41-50 1994
Jesuits in the Byzantine Rite [photos]. Piattchits, Andrej. *Diakonia* 27 no 1: 44-57 1994
Personal Reflections and Lessons from Fourteen Years of Pastoral Ministry in Byzantine Catholic Churches of North America. Armstrong, Steven A. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:165-174 1994

**Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Greek**
East Slovakia—Orthodox vs Greek Catholics. Broun, Janice. *Rel East Europe* 14:20-25 Je 1994

**Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Melchite**
Liturgische Erneuerung in der Melkitischen Griechisch-Katholischen Kirche. Laham, Lutfi. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:54-66 1994

**Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ruthenian**
Personal Reflections on the Pastoral Apostolate in the American Ruthenian Church. Hawkes-Teeples, Stephen. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:175-181 1994

**Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ukrainian**
*see also* Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ruthenian

**Catholic Church—Cardinals** *see* Cardinals

**Catholic Church—Catechetics** *see* Catechetics—Catholic Church

**Catholic Church—Catechisms**
Answers and questions: The new Catholic catechism [review essay]. Boys, Mary C. *Chr Cent* 111:1115,1117-1119 N 23-30 1994
The Book of Answers: To everyone's surprise, the new Catholic catechism is selling like a John Grisham novel. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 124: 56 Jl 11 1994
The catechism as confessional witness [in relation to "A Common Calling" and the "Concordat of Agreement"]. Marthaler, Berard L. *Ec Trends* 23: 129,139-142 O 1994
The *Catechism of the Catholic Church*. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:385-496 Fall 1994*
*The Catechism of the Catholic Church*: An Appraisal [editorial essay]. Buckley, Francis J. *Horizons* 20:301-310 Fall 1993
The *Catechism* and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:229-244 1994
Le Catéchisme de l'Église catholique et ses lectures au Proche-Orient [Eng abst, p 312]. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:289-312 1992
Do We Still Need the Reformation? A review of the new Catholic catechism. McGrath, Alister E. *Chr T* 38:28-33 D 12 1994
Eucharistic Theology in the New Catechism [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:536-544 N 1994
Die Eucharistiefeier im katholischen Weltkatechismus: Katholische lex credendi und evangelische lex orandi: Konvergenz und Divergenz. Schulz, Frieder. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:131-145 1994
Four Anchors from the Stern? [new Catholic Catechism and Abp Hickey; editorial]. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 158:2-3 Wint 1994
Ein Katechismus für die ganze Welt? [Catholic]. Hilberath, Bernd Jochen. *Th Q* 173 no 4:312-313 1993
Moral de Diálogo o Moral de recetas? [in new Catholic catechism and *Veritatis Splendor*]. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Est Ecles* 69:225-253 Ap-Je 1994
The New *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: A Review Dialogue. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 30:33-44 Mr 1994
New Catechism a Bestseller [Catholic]. *Chr T* 38:60 S 12 1994
The New Catechism—Some Assembly Required [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:450-457 S 1994
New Catholic catechism released in English. *Chr Cent* 111:601 Je 15-22 1994
El nombre del *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*. Rodríguez, Pedro. *Scripta Th* 26:223-232 Ja-Ap 1994
Römisch statt katholisch? Evangelische Notizen zum Weltkatechismus der katholischen Kirche [*Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche*, 1993; review article]. Wenz, Gunther. *Th Lit* 118:995-1008 D 1993
A Theological and Pastoral Critique of *Catechism of the Catholic Church* [review essay]. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Horizons* 21:159-171 Spr 1994
Zum neuen Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche [*Catéchisme de l'Eglise Catholique*, 1992; review article]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:375-390 1994
16 Religion Houses Combine To Offer New Catholic Catechism: Major multimillion-dollar plan challenged on antitrust grounds. Wakelee-Lynch, Joe. *Publishers Weekly* 241:9,14 My 16 1994

**Catholic Church—Clergy**
*see also* Cardinals; Priests, Catholic; Trosch, David C
Church Responses to Pedophilia [Catholic clergy]. Rigali, Norbert J. *Th St* 55:124-139 Mr 1994
Eclesiásticos turolenses del siglo XVI [eng abst, p 424]. Polo Rubio, Juan José. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:699-712 1992
En Torno a la Bibliografía del Boletín Eclesiástico en la Díocesis de Toledo (1930-1968) [1844-1886, 31:571-667 1978-1979; 1886-1930, pt 1, 34:551-666 1982, pt 2 35:317-367 1983; 4 pts; Eng absts]. Higueruela del Pino, Leandro. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:469-538 1988; 42 no 85:113-166 1990; 43 no 87:121-152 1991; 44 no 89:249-287 1992
Viability of Ministerial Formation: A Roman Catholic Response [reply to J Pobee, no 64:5-13 Ja 1994]. Putney, Michael E. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:8-13 Jl 1994
Wisconsin Bishops Preparing for Priest Shortage: For Catholics, rules for do-it-yourself services. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A12 S 22 1994

**Catholic Church—Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith**
Lettera sulla comunione (Congr. Dottr. della Fede, 28-V-1992): Alcune riflessioni in prospettiva ecumenica [Eng abst, p 174]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:167-174 Ap-Je 1994

**Catholic Church—Controversies**
L'affaire Chanson (1950-1952): continence conjugale ou érotisme catholique? [Eng abst, p 483]. Sevegrand, Martine. *R Hist Eccl* 88:439-483 Ap-Je 1993

Catholic Bishops and Academics Seek Accord on Vatican Document [*Ex Corde Ecclesiae*]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 My 25 1994
Catholic theologians criticize Vatican [D C Maguire, H Küng]. *Chr Cent* 111: 890-891 O 5 1994
The Chinese Rites Controversy (1603-1742): A Diachronic and Synchronic Approach [chronological and cultural-religious analyses]. Luttio, Mark D. *Worship* 68:290-313 Jl 1994
Enrichetta Caracciolo di Forino [Eng abst, p 114]. Scirocco, Alfonso. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:27-40 1992
In the Name of God and Truth: The Catholic Ban on Sterilization. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 19:93-96 Ja 1994
Matthew Fox joins Episcopal Church [Ap 15 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:442 Ap 27 1994
An Open Letter to Pope John Paul II: on the question of contraception [advertisement]. Catholics Speak Out. *New York Times* 143:A7 S 6 1994
The Pope in Crisis: The decline of the Pope's health focusses concern on the future direction of his divided Church, but he is determined to resolve its crises in his own way [por]. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 70:50-52,54,56-58,60-64 O 17 1994
Pope Reaffirms Ban on Women Priests [por]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 38:53 Jl 18 1994
The Silent Schism [sources of unrest in contemporary Catholicism]. O'Sullivan, Owen. *Cross Currents* 44:518-526 Wint 1994-1995
L'ultime chagrin du Père M J Lagrange [suppression of article by superiors; texts of letters; Eng abst, p 29]. Montagnes, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:3-29 Ja 1994

**Catholic Church—Converts** *see* Converts, Catholic

**Catholic Church—Customs and practices**
*see also* Catholic Church—Devotions
A Church Reformed though Not Deformed? [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England, c 1400-c 1580*, by E Duffy, 1992; review article]. Kieckhefer, Richard. *J Rel* 74:240-249 Ap 1994
The Political Ambivalence of Popular Religion. Oliveira, Pedro A Ribeiro de. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:513-523 1994
Use of Symbols in Popular Religiosity: Learning Faith by Heart. Larson-Miller, Lizette. *Liturg Ministry* 2:162-168 Fall 1993

**Catholic Church—Deacons**
Diaconat, un nouveau clergé? [Eng abst, p 70; graph, tables]. Weiss, Andreas. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:31-43 1990

**Catholic Church—Devotions**
Liturgical and Devotional Prayer. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 1:41-71 Spr 1992*

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Cadiz-Ceuta**
Una disidencia significativa: El impago del diezmo en el obispado de Oádiz (S XVII-XIX) [table; Eng abst, p 7]. Traverso Ruiz, Francisco M. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:201-210 1987

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Chicago**
Church Finances in Crisis [Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago]. Gannon, Thomas M, and Schwartz, David F. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:111-120 1992

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Cincinnati**
Relationship of Parish Characteristics to Sunday Giving among Catholics in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati [bibliog, tables]. Rexhausen, Jeff. *R Rel Res* 36:218-229 D 1994

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Cologne**
Peter Parlers Chor in Kolin und seine Beziehung zur Prager Bauhütte im Lichte der schriftlichen Quellen [Eng abst, p 136; photos]. Bures, Jarolslav. *Gesta* 28 no 2:136-146 1989

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Coria (Spain)**
Notas sobre el clero secular en el Antiguo Régimen: Los presbiteros del Obispado de Coria en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, pp 7-8; tables]. Aragón Mateos, Santiago. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:291-334 1992

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Florence**
*see also* Orsanmichele Church (Florence, Italy)

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Granada**
La Bula *In Eminenti Specvla* institucional de la Archidiócesis de Granada [Eng abst, p 373; Latin text, Spanish tr, facsim]. Higueras Maldonado, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:385-398 1989

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Lima (Peru)**
Santo Toribio y sus acompañantes en la visita pastoral [Eng abst, p 406]. Pons, Guillermo. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:607-624 1991

**Catholic Church—Diocese of MacKenzie-Fort Smith**
Comity Agreement [sharing of personnel between Canadian Catholic diocese and Lutheran synod; doc]. Croteau, Denis, Bp; Jacobson, J Robert, Bp; Sjoberg, Donald W, Bp. *Ecumenism* no 111:21 S 1993

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Madrid**
El archivo de la Nunciatura de Madrid: 25 años de investigaciones sobre la Iglesia en España [Eng abst, p 11]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:367-384 1993
El Archivo del Nuncio Angelo di Pietro (1887-1893) [index; Eng abst, p 7]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:183-226 1989
El archivo del nuncio Giuseppe Francica-Nava Di Bontifé (1896-1899) [Eng abst, p 420; finding list]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90: 459-485 1992
El Archivo del nuncio Mariano Rampolla (1883-1887) [Eng abst, p 400; por, tables]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:747-788 1987
El archivo del nuncio Serafino Cretoni (1893-1896) [Eng abst, p 382; finding list]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:537-572 1990

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Malaga (Spain)**
La Iglesia en Málaga durante la Guerra Civil Española (1936-1939) [Eng abst, p 421]. Mateo Aviles, Elias de. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:513-542 1992

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Maynas (Perus)**
Impresiones de un obispo ante la emancipación americana [Eng abst, p 423; docs]. Arenas Frutos, Isabel. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:651-663 1992

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Milan**
In Widow's Habit: Women between Convent and Family in Sixteenth-Century Milan. Baernstein, P Renée. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:787-807 1994

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Milwaukee**
Archdiocese of Milwaukee Sues Insurers on Sexual-Abuse Claims [companies refusing to pay damages]. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 27 1994
Wisconsin Bishops Preparing for Priest Shortage: For Catholics, rules for do-it-yourself services. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A12 S 22 1994

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Mobile**
To Church's Dismay, Priest Talks of 'Justifiable Homicide' of Abortion Doctors: A priest's views embarass the Archbishop of Mobile, Ala [Rev. D C Trosch; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ag 24 1994

**Catholic Church—Diocese of New Orleans**
El Obispado de Nueva Orleans [1763-1800; Eng abst, p 1019]. Cebrián González, María del Carmen. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:777-789 1988
2 Catholic Charities Benefit From Anniversary Celebration [NCDS in New Orleans]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:59 N 2 1993

**Catholic Church—Diocese of New York**
Parish Hopes Pope Is Delayed but a Year [Pope John Paul II's canceled trip to New York]. McQuiston, John T. *New York Times* 144:A8 S 26 1994
Re: A Mass That Was Never to Be [New York's papal visit task force plans postponed]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:B12 O 5 1994

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Osaka**
The Osaka Diocesan Council for Justice and Peace and Action for Social Justice [bibliog]. Tago, Seiki. *Japan Chr R* 60:97-106 1994

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Pamplona**
Una documentación para el estudio sociológico del clero español contemporáneo: los 'expedientes de órdenes' [Eng abst, p 7]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:227-236 1989

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Pisa**
San Ranieri of Pisa: The Power and Limitations of Sanctity in Twelfth-Century Italy. Morris, Colin. *J Eccl H* 45:588-599 O 1994

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Rochester (England)**
John II, Bishop of Rochester, Did Not Exist. Flight, Colin. *Eng Hist R* 106: 921-931 O 1991

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Rottenburg**
Diaconat, un nouveau clergé? [Eng abst, p 70; graph, tables]. Weiss, Andreas. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:31-43 1990

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Teruel (Spain)**
Eclesiásticos turolenses del siglo XVI [eng abst, p 424]. Polo Rubio, Juan José. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:699-712 1992

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Toledo**
Aproximación a la geografia eclesiástica del primitivo arcedianato de Calatrava (Siglos XII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 408; map]. Rodríguez-Picavea Matilla, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:735-773 1991
En Torno a la Bibliografía del Boletín Eclesiástico en la Díocesis de Toledo (1930-1968) [1844-1886, 31:571-667 1978-1979; 1886-1930, pt 1, 34:551-666 1982, pt 2 35:317-367 1983; 4 pts; Eng absts]. Higueruela del Pino, Leandro. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:469-538 1988; 42 no 85:113-166 1990; 43 no 87:121-152 1991; 44 no 89:249-287 1992

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Troyes**
The Politics of Conversion: John Calvin and the Bishop of Troyes. Johnson Burns, Loretta T. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:809-822 1994

**Catholic Church—Diocese of Valencia (Spain)**
Notas de diplomática episcopal: Titulos de órdenes sagradas [Eng abst, p 419; docs, facsims]. Carcel Orti, Maria Milagros. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92: 429-458 1993

**Catholic Church—Dioceses**
*see also* Catholic Church—Diocese of Milwaukee; Catholic Church—Diocese of Mobile; Catholic Church—Diocese of New York
La fiscalité d'un diocèse catholique romain en France [Eng abst, p 250]. Compagnon, Pierre. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:194-218 1992

**Catholic Church—Diplomatic relations** *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)

**Catholic Church—Discipline**
*see also* Excommunication

**Catholic Church—Doctrine**
*see also* Baptism—Catholic Church; Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Birth control—Papal teaching; Encyclicals, Papal; Lord's Supper—Catholic Church; Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church; Moral theology; Ordination—Catholic Church; Pastoral theology—Catholic Church; Sacraments—Catholic Church; Theologians, Catholic; Theology, Catholic; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Beyond Liberation Theology? [bibliog]. Lynch, Edward A. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:147-164 1994
The *Catechism of the Catholic Church*. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:385-496 Fall 1994*
*The Catechism of the Catholic Church*: An Appraisal [editorial essay]. Buckley, Francis J. *Horizons* 20:301-310 Fall 1993
Dogmatische Überlegungen zum Thema Priestertum der Frau. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Th Q* 173 no 3:186-204 1993
La Eucaristía y la evangelización [Eng abst, p 395]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:395-424 1992
In the Name of God and Truth: The Catholic Ban on Sterilization. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 19:93-96 Ja 1994
Lehramtliche Dokumente zur Frauenordination: Analyse und Gewichtung. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 173 no 3:205-218 1993
Matrimonio y virginidad: Desarrollo historico-teologico aportación pneumatológica a la reflexión actual sobre los estados cristianos de vida [Eng abst, p 57]. Martínes Peque, Moisés. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:57-98 1991
Representation or Self-Effacement? The Axiom *In Persona Christi* in St Thomas and the Magisterium. Ferrara, Dennis Michael. *Th St* 55:195-224 Je 1994
Systematic Ecclesiology. Haight, Roger. *Sci Esprit* 45:253-281 O-D 1993

A Theological and Pastoral Critique of *Catechism of the Catholic Church* [review essay]. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Horizons* 21:159-171 Spr 1994
What Think Ye of Rome? An Evangelical Appraisal of Contemporary Catholicism [2 pts; chart, photos]. Samples, Kenneth R. *Chr Res J* 15:32-42 Wint 1993; 15:32-43 Spr 1993

**Catholic Church—Eastern rites** *see* Eastern churches, Catholic

**Catholic Church—Education**
*see also* Catechetics—Catholic Church; Monasticism and religious orders—Education; Theological seminaries, Catholic; Universities and colleges, Catholic
Admissions to Catholic schools: principles and practice. Arthur, James. *British J Rel Ed* 17:35-45 Aut 1994
L'association dans l'école privée catholique [Eng abst, p 113]. Charff, Michèle. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:42-49 1989
Catechesis in the Third Millennium [rpt of survey, "Questionnaire Assessing the Program and Organization of Religious Education in Parishes that Have Closed Their Parochial Schools"; bibliog]. Orsi, Michael P. *Rel Ed* 89:397-406 Sum 1994
Catholic Education in South Africa: A History of Compromise and Coincidence [1954-1984; tables]. Collins, Colin B, and Gillespie, Roslyn R. *J St Rel* 7:21-47 Mr 1994
Commitment and Satisfaction among Parochial School Teachers: Findings from Catholic Education [bibliog, tables]. Tarr, Hope C; Ciriello, Maria J; Convey, John J. *JRCE* 2:41-63 Spr 1993
Un ensayo de educación preescolar laica desde la Junta para Ampliación de Estudios: La escuela de párvulos de Simancas [Eng abst, p 382]. Formentín Ibanez, Justo, and Villegas Sanz, Maria José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86: 573-589 1990
La importancia del clero en la Acción Educativa según el obispo José Antonio de San Alberto (Charcas, 1786-1810) [Eng abst, p 399]. Gato Castaño, Purificación. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:713-743 1987
El papel de la familia en la humanización de la sociedad. Altarejos, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 26:1057-1073 S-D 1994
The Roman Catholic School Experience: Leadership, Sacramentality, Vision. Laplante, Richard L. *Grail* 10:101-114 S 1994
Separate Schools and Canadian Social Trends. Westhues, Kenneth. *Grail* 10: 168-186 Mr-Je 1994

**Catholic Church—Finance**
*see also* Monasticism and religious orders—Finance
Church Finances in Crisis [Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago]. Gannon, Thomas M, and Schwartz, David F. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:111-120 1992
Independencia económica de la Iglesia en España: Los proyectos de 1908-1912 [Eng abst, p 381]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84: 763-778 1989

**Catholic Church—Foreign relations** *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)

**Catholic Church—Government**
*see also* Cardinals; Papacy
Pouvoir et liberté: Du Gouvernement dans l'église catholique romaine [Eng abst, p 109]. Huysmans, Ruud. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:84-103 1991

**Catholic Church—Historiography**
La historiografía de la escuela tomista: El caso Gilson. Bonino, Serge Thomas. *Scripta Th* 26:955-976 S-D 1994
La Historiografia sobre la Orden de Alcantara en la Edad Media (Siglos XII-XIV) [Eng abst, p 420; bibliog]. Novoa Portela, Feliciano. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:487-502 1993
On the Margins: The State of American Catholic History. Tentler, Leslie Woodcock. *Am Q* 45:104-127 Mr 1993
Theoriedefizite der Kirchengeschichte? [Catholic context]. Köhler, Joachim, ed. *Th Q* 173 no 4:259-311 1993*

**Catholic Church—History**
*see also* Church history—0030-600; Church history—0600-1500; Councils and synods; Counter-Reformation; Vatican Council, 1869-1870

**Catholic Church—History—Middle Ages** *see* Church history—0600-1500

**Catholic Church—History—Sources**
Deux rapports secrets contre le journal *l'Aube* [Eng abst, pp 225]. Christophe, Paul. *M Sci Rel* 50:187-225 Jl-S 1993

**Catholic Church—History—1800-1899**
*see also* Modernism—Catholic Church; Vatican Council, 1869-1870
Das Verhältnis zwischen den alten Orden und neuen Instituten: Eine apostolische Visitation am Ende des 19. Jahrhunderts [excerpt fr *Documenta et Studia Salvatoriana* 20 no 1-2 1993; Eng abst, p 794]. Meijl, Peter van. *R Hist Eccl* 88:765-794 Jl-D 1993

**Catholic Church—History—1900-**
The Fall of Rome: Today's Catholic Predicament [authority and competition]. Martin, David. *Religion* 24:95-102 Ap 1994

**Catholic Church—History—1965-**
Liturgia y Sacramentos en esta época postconciliar. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 67:429-447 Jl-D 1992

**Catholic Church—Hymns**
*see also* Hymns, Latin (Medieval)

**Catholic Church—International Theological Commission**
Contemporary Context and Issues in Eschatology [Catholic Church]. Phan, Peter C. *Th St* 55:507-536 S 1994

**Catholic Church—Legates, nuncios** *see* Papacy—Legates, nuncios

**Catholic Church—Liturgy**
*see also* Catholic Church—Ambrosian Rite; Catholic Church—Mozarabic Rite; Catholic Church—Mozarabic rite; Church music- Catholic Church; Initiation rites—Catholic Church; Liturgy; Lord's Supper—Catholic Church; Monasticism and religious orders—Liturgy; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy
The Apocalypse of John and Contemporary Roman Catholic Liturgy. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *Worship* 68:482-504 N 1994
Bulletin Inserts [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1992-
Bulletin Inserts [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1993-
A Church Reformed though Not Deformed? [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England, c 1400-c 1580*, by E Duffy, 1992; review article]. Kieckhefer, Richard. *J Rel* 74:240-249 Ap 1994
Epiphany at the Mother Church of African-American Roman Catholicism. Pope, Mary, and Collman, Richard F. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:535-539 D 1994
Das "Erste" Testament in unserer Liturgie [editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:129-130 1994
General Intercessions. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 2:1-33 Wint 1993*
"God at Every Gate" [E Dickinson's religious poetry compared to Roman Rite as *ars liturgia*; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:245-256 My 1994
Gottesdienst in Der Zeit der Unterdrückung und des Wiederaufbaus: Das Beispiel der Tschechischen Republik. Matějka, Jan. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:174-182 1994
The Homily and Its Context: A Strategic Relationship [homily as element of sacramental rite]. Hughes, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 1:17-20 Wint 1992
Inclusive Language. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 1:117-153 Fall 1992*
The Jews in the Good Friday Liturgy. Dudley, Martin. *Angl Th R* 76:61-70 Wint 1994
"Keep Holy the Day of the Lord". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:5-68,105-114 Spr 1994*
Liturgia y Sacramentos en esta época postconciliar. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 67:429-447 Jl-D 1992
Liturgical and Devotional Prayer. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 1:41-71 Spr 1992*
Liturgical notes [regular feature]. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1992-
Liturgical Symbols. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 2:125-169 Fall 1993*
Liturgy Encounters Culture—Again [Commentary on recently issued "Instruction on the Roman Liturgy and Inculturation"; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:369-376 Jl 1994
"A Mansion for the Rat" [recovering women's contributions to liturgical movement; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:64-72 Ja 1994
Ministry of the Assembly. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 3:41-77 Spr 1994*
North American Culture and the Liturgical Life of the Church: The Separation of the Quests for Transcendence and Community. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 68:403-416 S 1994
The playfulness of the liturgy [repr fr *The Spirit of the Liturgy*, ch 5, 1975]. Guardini, Romano, 1885-1968. *Communio (US)* 21:105-114 Spr 1994
The Public Language of Ministry Revisited: *De Ordinatione Episcopi, Presbyterorum et Diaconorum* 1990. Joncas, J Michael. *Worship* 68:386-403 S 1994
Ritual. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 2:37-75 Spr 1993*
Das Sankt Blasier Reformbrevier von 1774/1777: Martin Gerberts und Aemilian Ussermanns Entwurf einer benediktinischen Tagzeitenliturgie [bibliog, tables]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:19-42 1993-1994
Second Liturgical Movement. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 3:81-120 Sum 1994*
Stundenliturgie im *Gotteslob*: Bestandsaufnahme und Verbesserungswünsche [*Kattholisches Gebet- und Gesangbuch*, 1975]. Schwenzer, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:146-173 1994
El texto y la función litúrgica del *Quem Quaeritis* pascual en la Catedral de Vic [Eng abst, p 374; facsim]. Castro Caridad, Eva. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:399-420 1989
Vatican bans NRSV for Catholic worship. *Chr Cent* 111:1154 D 7 1994
Vision einer vielgestaltigen: römischen Liturgie [recent Vatican doc on inculturation; editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:65-66 1994

**Catholic Church—Liturgy—Breviary**
Liturgy of the Hours. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 2:81-119 Sum 1993*

**Catholic Church—Liturgy—Missal**
Marienmessen und Marienvespern: Eine liturgiewissenschaftliche Problemskizze [bibliog, texts]. Jilek, August. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:212-236 1994
El "Missale Hispano-Mozarabicum" del Cardenal González Martín. López Martín, Julian. *Salmanticensis* 39:173-179 My-Ag 1992
Missale Romanum in sorbischer Sprache. Salowski, Martin. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:120-123 1994
Temática bautismal de la cuaresma: Análisis Teológico-Litúrgico-Espiritual de las oraciones en el Misal Romano [Eng abst, p 55]. Lara Polaina, Antonio. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:55-92 1990

**Catholic Church—Malabar rite**
The Development of the Baptismal Font in the Syro-Malabar Church. Velliyan, Jekkab. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:145-149 1994

**Catholic Church—Marriage** *see* Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church

**Catholic Church—Missions**
Abancay en la época colonial: Una doctrina peruana [Eng abst, pp 382-383]. Pons, Guillermo. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:593-633 1990
Afrika setzt sich mit seinen Missionaren auseinander [Eng abst, p 150]. Doppelfeld, Basilius. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:143-150 1994
Among the Miao: Letters from an Elderly Priest [Catholic missions, Southwest China; photos]. Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 79:29-31 Ja-F 1994
Ante el Quinto Centenario del Descubrimiento. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:125-188 1992*
Aportación de Burgos a la evangelización de América durante el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 405; tables]. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:525-606 1991
Bitter Warfare in Anthropology: Charges of academic distortion and grandstanding mark a dispute over the Amazon's Yanomamo Indians [N A Chagnon; map, por]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: 10-11,18-19 O 26 1994
Breezes of Freedom Now Blow Through Albania [Catholic missions; photo]. McIntire, William. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:28-29 1994
Catholic Youth Mission In Tonga. Mafi, Loni. *Int R Miss* 83:567-571 O 1994

The Church as Mission: The New Evangelization and Western Culture [20th anniv special issue; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, S 1994]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:567-821 Wint 1992*

Ensayo de una periodización de la construcción de la Iglesia en las Indias (1492-1648) [Eng abst, p 9]. Sastre Santos, Eutimio. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:187-219 1993

Evangelicals & Catholics Together: The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium. Colson, Charles W, and others. *First Things* no 43:15-22 My 1994

Evangelisation [Catholic Church, Africa]. Rosner, Gotthard. *SEDOS* 26:71-72 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Instituts missionnaires dans l'evangélisation de l'Afrique [repr *Échos* Ja-Mr 1994], Lumembu, L Kasanda. *SEDOS* 26:336-337 D 15 1994

Josef Schmidlin + 10. Januar 1944. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:1-2 1994

Missiological Lessons—From Events New and Old [learning fr 16th-cent Catholic missions in Japan; bibliog]. Drummond, Richard Henry. *Missiology* 22:19-42 Ja 1994

Missionen und Missionswissenschaft in Süd-Ost- und Ost-Europa. Orsolic, Marco. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:47-50 1994

My Pilgrimage in Mission. Hillman, Eugene. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:162-164,166 O 1994

La nueva evangelizacíon en América Latina. González Dorado, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 67:397-427 Jl-D 1992

El patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia y la nueva evangelizacion: XII Jornadas Nacionales del Patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia, El Escorial, 15-18 de Junio de 1992. Corral Salvador, Carlos. *Est Ecles* 67:455-459 Jl-D 1992

Presencia de los carmelitas de Castilla en la evangelización de América [Eng abst, p 8]. Garrido, Pablo M. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:205-226 1991

La tarea 'evangelizadora' de los obispos en sus diócesis y en las respectivas conferencias episcopales: 'Ay de mí, si no evangelizara' (1 Cor 1,16c) [3 pts]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 75 no 4:641-673 1994

Zur Erschliessung missions-geschichtlicher und ethnologischer Quellen der deutschen Spiritaner [Eng abst, p 174]. Haas, Reimund. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3: 163-174 1994

### Catholic Church—Moral theology *see* Moral theology

### Catholic Church—Mozarabic rite

Liturgical Reform and the Ambrosian and Mozarabic Rites [tables]. Lenti, Vincent. *Worship* 68:417-426 S 1994

El 'Missale Hispano-Mozarabicum' del Cardenal González Martín. López Martín, Julian. *Salmanticensis* 39:173-179 My-Ag 1992

### Catholic Church—Ordination *see* Ordination—Catholic Church

### Catholic Church—Oriental rites *see* Catholic Church—Byzantine rite; Catholic Church—Malabar rite; Eastern churches, Catholic

### Catholic Church—Parties and movements

*see also* Focolare Movement

### Catholic Church—Pastoral letters and charges

The Humanization of Production: A Critique of *Economic Justice for All* [NCCB letter]. Kroeker, P Travis. *Église Th* 25 no 1:65-83 1994

### Catholic Church—Pentecostalism *see* Pentecostalism—Catholic Church

### Catholic Church—Periodicals

*see also* Press, Catholic

Franz Xaver Kraus und das Theologische Literaturblatt (1873): Mit Notizen zur Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultät Tübingen und ihrer Theologischen Quartalschrift. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 174 no 3:208-213 1994

### Catholic Church—Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity

[Catholic-Pentecostal dialogues, 1972-1989]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 12:77-183 Fall 1990*

### Catholic Church—Protestant authors

The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Papal Infallibility [What Thing Ye of Rome?, pt 4; ils, photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 17:24-28,30-31 Fall 1994

The Nature of Calvin's Rejection of Papal Primacy. Helleman, Adrian. *Cal Th J* 29:432-450 N 1994

What Think Ye of Rome? An Evangelical Appraisal of Contemporary Catholicism [2 pts; chart, photos]. Samples, Kenneth R. *Chr Res J* 15:32-42 Wint 1993; 15:32-43 Spr 1993

### Catholic Church—Reform *see* Church renewal—Catholic Church

### Catholic Church—Relations

*see also* Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity

Il Cardinale Agostino Bea a 25 anni dalla scomparsa. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:3-12 Spr 1994

Correzione fraterna [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:5-8 Ja-Mr 1994

Ecclesial *Koinonia* in Ecumenical Dialogues [in docs of dialogues involving Roman Catholic Church]. Wood, Susan. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:124-145 1994

Une entreprise féconde: le dialogue interreligieux monastique. Give, Bernard de. *St Miss* 43:95-113 1994

Frauenordination und ökumenischer Dialog. Jensen, Anne. *Th Q* 173 no 3: 236-241 1993

From Being One to Becoming One: The efforts of Belgian and Dutch Catholics for the unity of the churches, 1919-1965. Jacobs, J Y H A. *Exchange* 22:206-234 D 1993

Il nuovo *Direttorio ecumenico* [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 11:377-380 O D 1993

L'impact du mouvement oecuménique sur les doctrines et les institutions chrétiennes [reply, R O'Toole, pp 309-314]. Tillard, Jean M R. *S R* 23 no 3:293-307 1994

Lutherans, Anglicans and Roman Catholics Look to 1997 and Beyond: A View from the Graymoor Institute's LARC Desk. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Ec Trends* 23:162,172,176 D 1994

Muston e Charvaz: una memorabile polemica sulle origini valdesi [Eng abst, p 69]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:3-18 1987

New Ecumenical Directory Deepens Catholic Commitment to Unity. Ryan, Thomas. *Mid-Stream* 33:265-274 Jl 1994

Il nuovo *Direttorio ecumenico* della Chiesa cattolica: Un passo in avanti nel cammino dell'ecumenismo [lecture, ISE 'San Bernardino,' Venice, N 4 1993; Eng abst, p 28]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *St Ecum* 12:9-28 Ja-Mr 1994

The Promise of the New Ecumenical Directory. Rausch, Thomas P. *Mid-Stream* 33:275-288 Jl 1994

Reflections on the Present and Future of the Ecumenical and Interfaith Movement: A Conversation With Archbishop Rembert Weakland [interview by Henry C Mayer]. Weakland, Rembert G, Abp. *Ec Trends* 23: 33,43-47 Mr 1994

Ritorno a tristi polemiche? [Catholic church, ecumenical movement]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:133-136 Ap-Je 1994

Rome and the Future of Ecumenism—Rome as the Future of Ecumenism: One Lutheran Perspective After ARCIC I. Chapman, Mark E. *Ec Trends* 23:39-41 Mr 1994

A Sense of Heightened Expectation [rpt of Vatican visit]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:78-80 D 1994

Sharing the Eucharist and Christian Unity [eucharistic sharing and Catholic Church]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *Ec Trends* 23:9-12 Ja 1994

Some Contentious Aspects of Communion [comment on Vatican doc, 'Some Aspects of the Church Understood as Communion'; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:133-137 Spr 1993

The Vatican and the Palestinian Question. Kreutz, Andrej. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:239-254 1990

The Vision of the Pope: An Ecumenical Effort of Edmund Schlink (1903-1984) [repr fr *Zeit für die Theologie: Beiträge zu einer biblischen Dogmatik*, ed by Ingrid and Wolfgang Schoberth, 1989]. Eber, Jochen. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:237-243 1992

Zum neuen Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche [*Catéchisme de l'Eglise Catholique*, 1992; review article]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:375-390 1994

### Catholic Church—Relations—Anglican Communion

Anglicanism and Roman Catholicism: the Continuing Story of Two Communions. Platten, Stephen. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:245-255 1994

Blocked Approaches [Vatican's response to *Final Report* of ARCIC-I]. Chadwick, Henry. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:5-11 Wint 1993

The Catholic Moment in England, Maybe [impact of Anglican decision to ordain women; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 43:69-71 My 1994

Chiesa e mondo: coinvolgimento e autonomia nel Vaticano II e nei dialoghi con gli anglicani [Eng abst, p 75]. McDonald, Kevin. *St Ecum* 12:61-75 Ja-Mr 1994

Response to the Ordination of Women as Priests in the Church of England, March 1994 [by Bps' Conf of England and Wales]. Jackson, Michael. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:195 1994

Retired Anglican Bishop of London Ordained in Roman Catholic Church [introd to and text of statement on ordination of Dr Graham Leonard]. Hume, George Basil, Cardinal. *Ec Trends* 23:78-79 My 1994

### Catholic Church—Relations—Eastern churches

A Common Christological Declaration Between The Roman Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano* N 12 1994; introd and text]. Dinkha, K Mar, and John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 23:173-174 D 1994

### Catholic Church—Relations—Eastern churches, Catholic

Le Cardinal Lavigerie et l'union entre les Églises d'Orient et d'Occident [Eng abst, p 405]. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:385-405 1992

### Catholic Church—Relations—Islam

Christian-Muslim dialogue in India. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 43:159-176 1994

Christian-Muslim Dialogue. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 116:3-20 D 1994*

Dialogue islamo-chrétien à l'heure de l'intégrisme. Tessier, Henri. *St Miss* 43:139-158 1994

Vatican Seeks Islamic Allies In UN Population Dispute. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 18 1994

### Catholic Church—Relations—Judaism

[Comments on accord between the Holy See and the State of Israel]. Valero, Juan B, ed. *Est Ecles* 69:145-201 Ap-Je 1994*

Full Relations For Israelis And Vatican. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:A17 Je 16 1994

Holocaust Lamentations Echo at Vatican: Chief Rabbi of Rome is guest of honor at the Vatican. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A8 Ap 8 1994

The Pope As Bricklayer [of a new Catholic-Jewish edifice; editorial]. Rosenthal, A M. *New York Times* 143:A27 Ap 1 1994

Pope honors Kurt Waldheim. *Chr Cent* 111:746 Ag 10-17 1994

Pope Knights Waldheim, and Jews and Israel Protest: A contrast to Vatican-Israeli reconciliation [Order of Pius IX bestowed]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:2 Ag 6 1994

The Pope's Knight [John Paul II's papal knighthood to K Waldheim; editorial]. Rosenthal, A M. *New York Times* 143:A15 Ag 12 1994

[Reflections on Catholic-Jewish relations]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:71-75 My 1994*

Sharing Sacred Space? The Carmelite Controversy and the Politics of Commemoration [Carmelite convent at Auschwitz]. Wollaston, Isabel. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:19-27 Jl-O 1994

The Sisters of Sion: From a Conversionist Stance to a Dialogical Way of Life. Boys, Mary C. *J Ec St* 31:27-48 Wint-Spr 1994

The Vatican Denies Guilt In Holocaust: German's Suggestion Draws Fast Rejection [H Henrix doc lacks Vatican approval]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A3 My 27 1994

Vatican-Israel accord hailed [at signing D 30 1993]. *Chr Cent* 111:40 Ja 19 1994

### Catholic Church—Relations—Methodist churches

Dialoghi cattolici-metodisti [rpts, 1971-1991; Eng abst, p 198]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 12:175-198 Ap-Je 1994

The Dialogue between Methodists and Catholics [paper given at special consultation of US Methodist Catholic dialogue, New York, 1994, bibliog]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:175-183 1994

**Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox Church**
*see also* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
The *Catechism* and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:229-244 1994
[Catholic Church and Russian Orthodoxy; editorial]. Walters, Philip. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:3-6 1994
Interchurch Relations in Post-Perestroika Eastern Europe: A Short History of an Ecumenical Meltdown [Catholic Orthodox conflict over uniatism in Ukraine]. Loya, Joseph A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-17 F 1994
Pope Offers Olive Branch to Serbian Orthodox. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A7 S 9 1994
Serbian Orthodox Church Blocking Pope's Planned Visit to Belgrade: The Catholic Church is accused of complicity in the killing of Serbs [during W W II; photo]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A4 S 6 1994
St John Damascene and St Thomas Aquinas On the Eternal Procession of The Holy Spirit [paper fr 27th Int Cong of Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 8 1992]. Torre, Michael D. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:303-327 1994
Unio sine destructione: Ein Unionsdokument des Metropoliten Petr Mogila (1644/45). Hryniewicz, Waclaw; Patock, Coelestin, tr; Tretter, Hannelore, tr. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:172-187 1993
Le XXXᵉ anniversaire de la rencontre de Jérusalem: Un commentaire de la rencontre par le "Moine de l'Eglise d'Orient" [Paul IV and Athenagoras I]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 67 no 1:50-58 1994

**Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox East Church**
Orthodox and Roman Catholic Ecclesiology: the Recent Scene and the Residual Difficulties [presented at Anglo-Nordic-Baltic Theological Conf, Estonia, 1993]. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:34-49 1994

**Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant churches**
*see also* Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic Int Com for Dialogue
An Alliance of Values: Evangelical-Catholic Coalition Goes Beyond Activism [repr fr *Religion Watch* 9 no 6 1994]. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:42-43 1994
A Brotherly and Sisterly Spirit [quest for Christian unity; sermon]. Howze, Joseph L, Bp. *Ec Trends* 23:8-9 Ja 1994
The catechism as confessional witness [in relation to "A Common Calling" and the "Concordat of Agreement"]. Marthaler, Berard L. *Ec Trends* 23: 129,139-142 O 1994
[Catholic-Pentecostal dialogues, 1972-1989]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 12:77-183 Fall 1990*
Catholics and Evangelicals in the Trenches: A recent documents spells out new ways to share a foxhole in the culture wars [editorial]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 38:16-17 My 16 1994
*CT* Institute on Evangelicals and Catholics: Do We Still Need the Reformation? Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 38:28-37 D 12 1994*
Do the Condemnations of the Reformation Era Still Confront the Contemporary Ecumenical Partner? [reflections on final rpt of German Joint Ecumenical Comm]. Bienert, Wolfgang A, and Strawn, Paul, tr. *Luth Q* ns 8:53-70 Spr 1994
Le droit conventionnel entre les églises et les états en RFA [Eng abst, p 114; tables]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:61-91 1989
Ecumenical Dialogue: The Importance of Dialogue with Evangelicals and Pentecostals [Roman Catholicism]. Hocker, Peter. *One in Christ* 30 no 2: 101-123 1994
Die Eucharistiefeier im katholischen Weltkatechismus: Katholische lex credendi und evangelische lex orandi: Konvergenz und Divergenz. Schulz, Frieder. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:131-145 1994
Evangelical-Catholic Dialogue: Basis, Boundaries, Benefits [address, Evangelical Theological Soc, N 19 1993, Washington, DC]. Charles, J Daryl. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:289-305 Sum 1994
Evangelical-Catholic group issues statement ["Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. *Chr Cent* 111:410 Ap 20 1994
Evangelicals & Catholics Together: The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium. Colson, Charles W, and others. *First Things* no 43:15-22 My 1994
Evangelicals & Catholics—*Together*? [editorial]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 7:6-7 Fall 1994
Evangelicals and Catholics Together: The Christian Mission In The Third Millennium [doc]. *Ec Trends* 23:83-90 Je 1994
Evangelicals, Catholics Pursue New Cooperation. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:53 My 16 1994
From Majority to Professing Churches [evangelical trends among Acadian people of Canada]. Basque, Gerard, and Wilkins, Robert, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:15-17 Je 1993
Hispanics turn evangelical. *Chr Cent* 111:1183-1184 D 14 1994
Liberal and Conservative—or Catholic and Evangelical? Some Limits to the Debate over the Public Character of Theology. Buckley, James J. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:324-333 Sum 1994
Must the Churches Continue to Condemn Each Other? [evaluation of "Göttingen response" to process of Ecumenical Working Group dealing with 16th cent condemnations]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:404-423 Fall 1993
Problems of Joint Action Are Detailed [Catholic-Evangelical Accord]. *Chr T* 38:55 Jl 18 1994
Re-Viewing Vatican II: An Interview [by George Weigel]. Lindbeck, George A. *First Things* no 48:44-50 D 1994
A Roman Catholic Comment on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat. Schlenker, Richard J. *J Ec St* 31:111-121 Wint-Spr 1994
Roman Catholic/Pentecostal Dialogue Held. *Ec Trends* 23:175-176 D 1994
Roman Catholic/Pentecostal Dialogue. Radano, John A. *Mid-Stream* 33:335-336 Jl 1994
Rummaging in the Attic: The Church and Democracy [democratization and Catholic Church]. Weakland, Rembert G, Abp. *Mid-Stream* 33:151-157 Ap 1994
Should Roman Catholics and Evangelicals Join Ranks? Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 38:17 Jl 18 1994
Signs and Evidence: The Need for Catholic Pentecostal Dialogue on the Relationship between the Physical and Spiritual. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 11:123-133 Fall 1989
Some Catholics and Evangelicals Seek Ties [group endorses statement of cooperation]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A12 Mr 30 1994
Some of My Best Friends [changing Protestant attitudes toward Catholics; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 48:7-8 D 1994
Theologische Themen im Dialog von Johann Amos Comenius und Valerianus Magni. Cygan, Jerzy. *Com Via* 34 no 3:78-99 1992
Toward Full Communion: Roman Catholics and Methodists in Dialogue. Gros, Jeffrey. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:241-262 Fall 1994
The Vagrancy of the American Spirit [evangelicals in 1990s]. Henry, Carl F H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:5-18 Fall 1994
Wachsende Gemeinschaft, abwartende Kirchen? [5th World Conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, 1993]. Houtepen, Anton. *Ökum Ru* 43: 2-16 Ja 1994
Why Catholics Are Our Allies: Let's be certain that we are firing our polemical rifles against the enemy, not against those fighting alongside us. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:136 N 14 1994

**Catholic Church—Relations—World Council of Churches**
Common Understanding of Ecumenism: A Present Need [K Raiser's thought as starting-point for Roman Catholic-WCC Consensus]. Hughson, Thomas. *Ec R* 46:338-351 Jl 1994
Pope John Paul II's Reflection on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Radano, John A. *Mid-Stream* 33:463-470 O 1994

**Catholic Church—Relations (Diplomatic)** *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)

**Catholic Church—Renewal** *see* Church renewal—Catholic Church

**Catholic Church—Social teachings**
*see also* Church and social problems—Catholic Church
Actualité de "Rerum Novarum". Dufort, Jean Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:205-216 My-S 1991
Aportes históricos de la Iglesia Catolica frente a los sistemas economicos [América Central]. Navarro, Orlando. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:33-40 1993
[Catholic Church in Argentina, Mexico, and Puerto Rico]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:7-116 1991*
La doctrine sociale de l'Eglise catholique et le concept de "lutte des classes" [Eng abst, p 367]. Dechamps, Ivan. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:367-390 1990
Ethics, Business, and the Economy [recent books by M Novak and R J Neuhaus]. Langan, John. *Th St* 55:105-123 Mr 1994
How Vatican Sees Cairo [UN population conf]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:I6 S 18 1994
Intégralisme et modernisme en 1900 [review article]. Vallin, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:475-478 Jl-S 1993*
The messianic sabbatical year and the social mission of the Church. Galvão, Henrique de Noronha; Sousa, Douglas, tr; Stilwell, Pamela, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:49-68 Spr 1994
Morals and human numbers [Vatican opposition to proposed UN population policy]. *Chr Cent* 111:409-410 Ap 20 1994
Option for the Poor: Assessment and Implications [paper delivered to Univ of Montreal Faculty of Theology 25th anniv conf]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo, and Epstein, Heidi, ed. *ARC* 22:61-71 Spr 1994
Recapitulación Centenaria [3 pts; pt 1, 1891-1991; pt 2, 1492-1992: América como filosofía; pt 3, 1492: América como filosofía]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:441-435 1991; 44 no 89:11-20 1992; 44 no 90:431-458 1992
Slouching toward suburbia? America and the new evangelization [The Church as Mission]. Royal, Robert. *Communio (US)* 21:663-684 Wint 1992
Sociology of the Papacy [pt 2; pt 1, 36 no 3:285-373 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:195-279 1990*
Some Early Reactions to *Veritatis Splendor* [reply, R J Neuhaus *First Things* no 49:88-92 Ja 1995]. McCormick, Richard A. *Th St* 55:481-506 S 1994
*Veritatis Splendor* and/as Evangelical Ethics. Greenman, Jeffrey P. *Crux* 30: 17-26 Je 1994

**Catholic Church—Women**
*see also* Women, Catholic
Archétype institutionnel dans l'église chrétienne [Eng abst, p 184]. Rauglaudre, Claudie de. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:172-179 1988
L'arrière-plan ecclésiologique des Soutanes Roses [Eng abst, p 109; bibliog]. Laguë, Micheline. *Past Sci* 9:109-129 1990
L'avocat et son fonctionnement institutionnel: Du raisonnement juridique [Eng abst, p 184]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:141-152 1989
Behold, the Woman: What *Will* the Catholic Church Teach About Women? Cross, Nancy M. *Touchstone (US)* 7:17-22 Sum 1994
Bishops Vote To Expand Female Roles: New Policy for the Catholic Church. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 17 1994
Catholic bishops urge wider role for women. *Chr Cent* 111:1009 N 2 1994
Christ's Body as Male and Female [a biblical dissent on Catholic ban on women's ordination]. Dinter, Paul E. *Cross Currents* 44:390-399 Fall 1994
Claiming Our Voices: A Teaching/Learning Experiment [feminist theology, Saint Mary's College (Ind)]. Kaminski, Phyllis H. *J Fem St* 10:123-142 Spr 1994
Du droit comme connaissance active: Essi méthodologique [Eng abst, p 202]. Zimmermann, Marie, and Dawid, Françoise Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:175-190 1990
Endorsing Growing Practice, Vatican Approves Altar Girls [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A18 Ap 15 1994
Frauenordination. Gross, Walter, ed. *Th Q* 173 no 3:161-244 1993*
Hidden Agenda: What Do Feminists Want? Does the Bishop Know? Steichen, Donna. *Touchstone (US)* 7:26-29 Sum 1994
"If Only You Recognized God's Gift" [religious experience of Catholic women; photo]. Boucher, Marie Gratton, and Wilkins, Robert, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:4-6,35 Je 1993
Kennedy Backs Ordination Of Women to Priesthood. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A11 S 8 1994
"A Mansion for the Rat" [recovering women's contributions to liturgical movement; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:64-72 Ja 1994
The new evangelization and gender: The remystification of the body [The Church as Mission]. Little, Joyce A. *Communio (US)* 21:776-799 Wint 1992
Pope Issues Statement On Women in Public Life [marking World Peace Day, Ja 1]. *New York Times* 144:5 D 10 1994

Pope Rules Out Debate on Women as Priests [papal letter]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 My 31 1994

Second-generation feminist theology [*Freeing Theology: The Essentials of Theology in Feminist Perspective*, ed by Catherine Mowry LaCugna, review essay]. Kemeza, Maureen Dallison. *Chr Cent* 111:1121-1123 N 23-30 1994

Sisterhoods and Empowerment of Women in Central and East Africa. Lacayo, Beverly. *SEDOS* 26:270-275 O 15 1994

Vatican Fights Plan to Bolster Role of Women [cardinals oppose feminist influence at UN population conf]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143: A1,A6 Je 15 1994

Vatican reverses itself, approves altar girls. *Chr Cent* 111:568-569 Je 1-8 1994

Women and Men: The New Conversation [bibliog]. Clendenen, Avis, and Schmidt, Stephen A. *Rel Ed* 89:123-137 Wint 1994

**Catholic Church—Youth**

*see also* Young Christian Workers

**Catholic Church- Africa**

*see also* Southern African Catholic Bishops Conference; Symposium of Episcopal Conferences of Africa and Madagascar

Africa: The *Kairos* of a Synod. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 26:68-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994*

Afrikanische Themen in Rom: Theologische Reflexionen aus europäischer Sicht. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 174 no 3:177-184 1994

Afrique: Formation inculturee des religieuses. Tetani, Jeanne Amina. *SEDOS* 26:47-52 F 15 1994

Afrique: Synode africain et mariage: Dieu s'est-il arrêté en Occident? Hebga, Meinrad P. *SEDOS* 26:14-19 Ja 15 1994

Alle Wege führen nach Rom [African synod and papal authority; editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:97-98 1994

At Vatican, Talk Is of the Harsh Realities of Africa [Synod of African bishops; photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:I16 My 1 1994

The church in Africa [South Africa, Rwanda, Catholic synod]. *Chr Cent* 111: 519-520 My 18-25 1994

Culture et droit: De la révocation et du transfert du prêtre en Afrique. Bueya bu Biphasi, Antoine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:207-225 1993

Inculturated Formation in Africa [priests and religious; SEDOS General Assembly papers, D 7 1993]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 26:3-13 Ja 15 1994*

Instituts missionnaires dans l'evangélisation de l'Afrique [repr *Échos* Ja-Mr 1994]. Lumembu, L Kasanda. *SEDOS* 26:336-337 D 15 1994

Perception du droit de l'église catholique romaine par une religieuse africaine [Eng abst, p 237]. Odnem, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:226-230 1993

Sisterhoods and Empowerment of Women in Central and East Africa. Lacayo, Beverly. *SEDOS* 26:270-275 O 15 1994

Synode pour l'Afrique ou Synode africain? [repr fr *Échos* no 15 Ap-Ag 1994]. Mbuka, Cyprien. *SEDOS* 26:294-301 N 15 1994

Women in Africa: Questionnaire: Women in Church and in Society [Summary of Responses received, Ja 1994]. O'Brien, Maureen, comp. *SEDOS* 26:53-56 F 15 1994

**Catholic Church- Albania**

The Albanian Connection of Our Lady of Good Counsel [photo]. Neal, Leo G. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:44-46 1994

Fé, Atdhe, Përparim 1980-1994 [Faith, Fatherland, Progress (Albanian motto); *Albanian Cath Bul* ceases publication]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:4-29 1994*

**Catholic Church- Algeria**

Algunas noticias sobre el clero español en la Argelia Francesa, en vísperas de la Ley de Naturalización Automatica de 1889 [Eng abst, p 381; docs]. Vilar, Juan B. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:531-536 1990

**Catholic Church- Argentina**

Movimientos laicales y sociedad en el periodo de entreguerras: La experiencia de la acción católica en Argentina [tables]. Mallimaci, Fortunato. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:35-71 1991

Orígenes del integralismo católico argentino. Amestoy, Norman Rubén. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:7-33 1991

**Catholic Church- Asia**

Asia: Challenge to the Church [SEDOS Research Seminar, May 1994]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 26:158-213 My 15 1994*

Being church in Asia: Journeying With the Spirit into Fuller Life [final statement of 1st FABC Int Theological Colloquium, Ap 10-16 1994 Pattaya, Thailand]. *SEDOS* 26:260-266 O 15 1994

The Church in Asia towards the 21st Century. Rogers, Anthony. *SEDOS* 26: 40-46 F 15 1994

**Catholic Church- Australia**

Reconciliation with the Aboriginal Community: Some Theological Reflections [role of Churches, particularly Catholic Church]. Prowse, Christopher. *Pacifica* 7:31-45 F 1994

**Catholic Church- Austria**

Waldheim's Wife Gets a Papal Award. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 22 1994

**Catholic Church- Belgium**

Catolicismo español y catolicismo belga contemporáneos: Análisis de una indiferencia [Eng abst, pp 7-8]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:259-265 Ja-Je 1994

Diverging Paths: The development of Catholic Labour Organisations in France, the Netherlands and Belgium since 1944. Pasture, Patrick. *R Hist Eccl* 89:54-90 Ja-Mr 1994

Roman Catholicism and the 'Methodical Conduct of Life': Catholic Action in Flanders in a Weberian Perspective. Laermans, Rudi. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:87-91 1991

**Catholic Church- Bosnia**

Pope, Lacking Safety Guarantee, Cancels Visit to Bosnia [photo]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 7 1994

**Catholic Church- Brazil**

Base Communities and Rural Mobilization in Northern Brazil [bibliog]. Adriance, Madeleine. *Soc Rel* 55:163-178 Sum 1994

El concubinato y la Iglesia en el Brasil colonial. Torres Londoño, Fernando. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-32 1989

With Church Preaching in Vain, Brazilians Embrace Birth Control [graph, photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 S 2 1994

**Catholic Church- Canada**

Autour de l'intégralité intransigeante: la papauté, l'Eglise et la réception romaine au Canada français [Eng abst, p 225]. Turcotte, Paul A. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:[illegible] 1990

Un cas de Réhabilitation dans le catholicisme Québécois: Le Pere Henri Roy, omi. Thibault, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 5:[illegible] Spr 1992

Enjeu social et ecclésial: Une éthique d'échanges renouvelés entre femmes et hommes partenaires. Lunen-Chenu, Marie Thérèse van. *Église Th* 25 no 2: 205-218 1994

The Primacy of Practice and Catholic Ecclesiology [fr perspective of Quebec faith-and-justice Catholics]. Baum, Gregory. *Rel Trad* [illegible] 49 1992-1994

Separate Schools and Canadian Social Trends. Westhues, Kenneth. *Grail* 10: 168-186 Mr-Je 1994

**Catholic Church- Caribbean area**

Iglesia, familia, y raza en las colonias [Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-108 1989*

**Catholic Church- Central America**

América Central: Dominación y pobreza. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:5-58 1993*

América Central: Religión y conflicto social. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:7-[illegible] 1990*

The Catholic Church in Central America: Into the 1990s. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:553-570 1992

**Catholic Church- Chile**

Autoritarismo, modernización y catolicismo, las relaciones Iglesia-Estado en las últimas décadas en Chile. Parker G, Cristián. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2: 51-77 1990

The Role of the Chilean Catholic Church in the New Chilean Democracy. Meacham, Carl Elliott. *J Ch St* 36:277-299 Spr 1994

**Catholic Church- China**

The Catholic Church in Northeast China [Eng-Chinese text; map, photos, tables]. Maheu, Betty Ann. *Tripod* no [illegible] S-O 1994

The Catholic Church in Northwest China [bibliog, graphs, map, photos, tables]. Sloboda, Michael. *Tripod* no 80:53-83 Mr-Ap 1994

The Developing Catholic Church in China. Tong, John. *SEDOS* 26:194-210 My 15 1994

Eight Instructions from the Holy See's Representative in Hong Kong [Eng tr of anonymous doc circulating in China]. Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 81: 50-52 My-Je 1994

Family Planning in China. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 84:[illegible] N-D 1994*

The Future of the Mainland Church: A Boat on the Immense Ocean [Catholicism in China; abridged fr address, N 20 1994; photos]. Jin Luxian, Bp. *Bridge* no 68:12-15 N-D 1994

Longqi: Dragon Prays [short story; commentary by P Khor, pp 28-30]. Yang, Ni, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 82:5-27 Jl-Ag 1994

Pastoral Concerns: Focus of Cardinal Wu's China Visit [N 7-14 1994; editorial]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 84:3-6 N-D 1994

The Response of Yang Tingyun in the Interaction between Western Religion and Traditional Chinese Culture [Eng abst, pp 69-71]. Xia, Guirong. *CGST J* no 14:36-68 Ja 1993

['Underground' Chinese Catholic Bps on Vatican-Chinese relations, doc, commentary]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 79:32-39 Ja-F 1994*

The Use of Religion for Economic Purposes [China]. Charbonnier, Jean, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 80:5-28 Mr-Ap 1994

What Is Meant by Adaptation? [Catholic Church and Chinese culture]. *Tripod* no 82:47-51 Jl-Ag 1994

**Catholic Church- Costa Rica**

Iglesia católica y conflicto social en Costa Rica, 1979-1989. Fernandez Gonzalez, Alvaro. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:59-86 1990

**Catholic Church- Croatia**

In Croatia, a Frail Pope John Paul II Calls for a 'Culture of Peace': A sensitive visit to a region filled with religious fanaticism. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:I9 S 11 1994

Pope Urges Croats to Renew 'Unbreakable' Slavic Ties. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 12 1994

**Catholic Church- Cuba**

Cuba's New Cardinal Leads a Bolder Church: Aiding sinners and breaking the state monopoly on it [Cardinal Ortega y Alamino; photo]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 D [illegible] 1994

Social Functions and Evolution of Catholicism in Cuban Society. Bonome Moreno, Pedro, Veliz Olivares, Gustavo, Sanchez Alvisa, Zeida. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:255-271 1994

**Catholic Church- Czechoslovakia**

Gottesdienst in Der Zeit der Unterdrückung und des Wiederaufbaus: Das Beispiel der Tschechischen Republik. Matějka, Jan. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:174-[illegible] 1994

Legitimation et régulation étatique de la religion dans les systèmes de type soviétique: L'exemple du catholicisme en Pologne, Tchécoslovaquie et Hongrie [Eng abst, p 117; repr fr *L'Autre Europe* no [illegible]]. Michel, Patrick. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:117-125 1990

Targeting the Catholic Church [Czechoslovakia, 1981; docs]. *RCDA* 31 no 4: [illegible] 1992

**Catholic Church- East Europe**

Balkan travels: The case of Slovenia. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:[illegible] Mr 9 1994

New Perspectives for the Catholic Church in Former Iron Curtain Countries: Relations within the Church, Relations with Orthodox. Lavelle, Michael J. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:128-143 1994

**Catholic Church- Europe**

*see also* Gallicanism; Papal States

Europas Re-Evangelisering: Ett katolskt perspektiv [Eng abst, pp [illegible]]. Hoinn, Frans J. *Svensk Miss* [illegible] 1994

**Catholic Church- France**

L'adoption dans la législation catholique romaine [Eng abst, pp 249-250]. Monnot, Patrice. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:158-169 1992

Argent et religion en France: Incidences confessionnelles sur le droit [Eng abst, p 124]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:89-118 1993

Avocat ecclésiastique ou avocat en question? [Eng abst, p 183]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:143-149 1988

The Challenge to *Laïcité*: Church, State and Schools in Vichy France, 1940-1944. Atkin, Nicholas. *Hist J* 35 no 1:151-169 1992

Crises institutionnelles du savoir [Eng abst, p 218]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:115-127 1991

Diverging Paths: The development of Catholic Labour Organisations in France, the Netherlands and Belgium since 1944. Pasture, Patrick. *R Hist Eccl* 89:54-90 Ja-Mr 1994

Gestion associative dans l'école confessionnelle: L'OGEC [Eng abst, p 236; diag]. Marc, Philippe. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:177-185 1993

[Marriage law in France]. Zimmermann, Marie, ed. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:5-84 1992*

Où va la prière officielle des chrétiens? [Eng abst, p 184; diags, graphs]. Abela, Paul. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:150-164 1988

Survival against the Odds? The French Bishops Elected to the Estates-General, 1789. Aston, Nigel. *Hist J* 32 no 3:607-626 1989

Théologie politique et doctrines républicaines en France de 1875 à 1914 [Eng abst, p 7]. Vaucelles, Louis de. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:9-37 Ja-Mr 1994

**Catholic Church- Germany**

*see also* Catholic Church—Diocese of Cologne; Catholic Church—Diocese of Rottenburg

L'Eglise catholique romaine et les radios privées en allemagne [Eng abst, p 236]. Reuhs, Norbert. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:161-176 1993

Erfahrungen mit Geschichte [Catholic Church and the Holocaust]. Köhler, Joachim. *Th Q* 174 no 1:66-67 1993

Gesslerhüte der Theorie? Zu Stand und Relevanz des Theoretischen in der Katholizismusforschung. Holzem, Andreas. *Th Q* 173 no 4:272-287 1993

How the Virgin Mary Started a Culture War [*Marpingen: Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in 19th-Century Germany*, by D Blackbourn; review article]. Bawer, Bruce. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A12 O 17 1994

Les jugements des officialités, objet de science [Eng abst, p 107]. Weiss, Andreas, and Zimmermann, Marie, tr. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:3-17 1991

Der katholische Kompost, oder: Neoklerikalismus, oder: Schuster, bleib bei deinem Leisten, oder: Kaiser Joseph II lässt grüssen! Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 173 no 1:51-52 1993

Kirchliche Landesgeschichte. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 173 no 1:1-9 1993

*Roma locuta*: Catholics in Germany and Switzerland in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries [review article]. Steinberg, Jonathan. *Hist J* 34 no 4: 1009-1015 1991*

Warum ist Erwachsenenkatechese so schwierig? Erwachsenenkatechese aus katholischer Sicht. Englert, Rudolf. *Th Q* 174 no 2:107-120 1994

Die Wiederbelebung des Erwachsenenkatechumenates in den USA und seine pastoralliturgischen Anregungen Für die Kirche in Deutschland. Tebartz-van Elst, Franz Peter. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:67-88 1994

**Catholic Church- Great Britain**

*see also* Catholic Church—Diocese of Rochester

Admissions to Catholic schools: principles and practice. Arthur, James. *British J Rel Ed* 17:35-45 Aut 1994

Bishops' Conference of England and Wales, Low Week Meeting, 11-14 April, 1994: Statement on Matters relating to the Reception of Anglican Clergy and Laity into the Catholic Church [doc]. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:193-195 1994

The Catholic Moment in England, Maybe [impact of Anglican decision to ordain women; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 43:69-71 My 1994

The Eucharistic Procession of 1908: The Dilemma of the Liberal Government. Devlin, Carol A. *Ch H* 63:407-425 S 1994

**Catholic Church- Guatemala**

The Catholic Church in Revolutionary Guatemala, 1944-54: A House Divided. Pattridge, Blake D. *J Ch St* 36:527-540 Sum 1994

La iglesia católica entre el aperturismo democrático y el conflicto social en Guatemala. Sierra, Oscar R. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:41-57 1990

Los Salesianos en Guatemala 1929-1987 [monograph; facsims]. Atilano Rivera, Jose. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 15:1-505 Ja-D 1988*

Visitas pastorales en las diócesis del Reino de Guatemala, 1752-1791 [2 pts; Eng absts, 42 no 86:383, 43 no 87:8; docs, maps]. García Añoveros, Jesús María. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:635-686 1990; 43 no 87:227-326 1991

**Catholic Church- Haiti**

Aristide Decides To Quit As Priest: Friends Say Action Reflects Tensions With the Vatican. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 N 17 1994

Haiti's "Father Beans" Ministers to the Poor In the Best of Spirits: Mentor of President Aristide, He Takes Humble Pride In Building 182 Schools [il]. Fialka, John J. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A4 N 25 1994

Haitian Priest, Who Had Aided Aristide, Is Killed by Gunmen: Friends Say Slaying Is Defiance Against US [Rev J M Vincent; photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 Ag 30 1994

Haitians Bury Slain Priest As a Hero [J M Vincent; photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:4 S 3 1994

In Aristide's Home Parish, a Sense of Conflict: At a church, Aristide is awaited with joy by most, disdain by some [photos]. Manegold, Catherine S. *New York Times* 144:1,4 O 15 1994

Liberal Wing of Haiti's Catholic Church Resists Military: Espousing liberation theology on behalf of poor [photo]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 143:I3 Jl 24 1994

Over Cheers for Aristide, Silence of Haiti's Bishops: The Catholic hierarchy shuns the President [photos]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 S 28 1994

Slaying of Priest Heightens the Fear in Haiti [J M Vincent; photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 30 1994

**Catholic Church- Hungary**

Légitimation et régulation étatique de la religion dans les systèmes de type soviétique: L'exemple du catholicisme en Pologne, Tchécoslovaquie et Hongrie [Eng abst, p 117; repr fr *L'Autre Europe* no 21-22 Aut 1989]. Michel, Patrick. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:117-125 1990

The Situation of Revived Religious Orders in Hungary [tables]. András, Emmerich. *Rel East Europe* 14:14-22 Ap 1994

**Catholic Church- India**

The Indian Church Challenged by Pluralism and Dialogue. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *SEDOS* 26:183-193 My 15 1994

The Indian Church Challenged by Poverty and Caste. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *SEDOS* 26:171-182 My 15 1994

**Catholic Church- Ireland**

The Irish Church: Under Strain but Still Strong: A traditional Catholicism vs liberal pressure [photo]. Clarity, James F. *New York Times* 144:I6 D 11 1994

**Catholic Church- Italy**

*see also* Catholic Church—Diocese of Florence

As Pope Visits Sicily, Mafia Warns Priest. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:1-4 N 6 1994

A Church-State Issue in Italy: Doctors' Role in Birth Control [Catholic Church's influence on health care policy]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A8 F 22 1994

Economie et religion: les cas de *Communion et Libération* [Eng abst, p 83]. Abbruzzese, Salvatore. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:83-92 1992

Italy Bombs Tied to Mafia War on Church [investigations reveal mob saw church's hands-off policy eroding]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143: A8 Jl 15 1994

Der Mortarafall vor dem Beginn der Einheit Italiens: Neue Urkunden aus dem Vatikanischen Archiv. Miletto, Gianfranco. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:1-17 1993

New Church-Mafia Enmity Is Seen. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143: A3 Jl 29 1994

Pope Visits Sicily Amid Alarm Over the Mafia [photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:1-4 N 5 1994

Lo stato degli studi sui parroci e le parrocchie cattoliche tra Otto e Novecento [Eng abst, p 120]. Guasco, Maurilio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169: 103-117 1991

**Catholic Church- Japan**

*see also* Catholic Church—Diocese of Osaka

The Church in Japan. Ota, Michiko. *SEDOS* 26:158-170 My 15 1994

**Catholic Church- Korea**

Sobre los orígenes de la Iglesia Católica Coreana [Eng abst, p 11]. Ruiz de Medina, Juan G. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:541-566 1988

**Catholic Church- Latin America**

Une alternative de pouvoir dans l'Eglise [Eng abst, p 503; bibliog, table]. Boff, Leonardo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:503-511 1994

Aportación de Burgos a la evangelización de América durante el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 405; tables]. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:525-606 1991

[Catholic Church in Argentina, Mexico, and Puerto Rico]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:7-116 1991*

[Christianity in Latin America since 1492]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:7-88 1991*

Conquest as Christian Evangelization: Carver-Barnes Lectures, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, N 3-4 1992. Neely, Alan. *Faith Miss* 10:62-90 Spr 1993*

Current Trends in the CEBs in Latin America [interview]. Marins, Jose; Chanona, Carolee; Trevisan, Theolide. *SEDOS* 26:129-132 My 15 1994

Una eclesiología y una opción evangelizadora: Comentando el libro *La señal de cada momento* [El futuro de los Andes]. Prado, Consuelo de. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:569-581 1994

From Church and State to Religion and Politics and Back Again [Latin America; tables]. Levine, Daniel H. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:331-351 1990

Iglesia, familia, y raza en las colonias [Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-108 1989*

Indigenous Priest Reflects on Evangelisation [Columbus Quincentenary reflection on Indians and Catholic Church]. Wagua, Aiban. *SEDOS* 26:27-28 Ja 15 1994

Individuum und kollektive Prägung: Katholizismus in nicht-europäischen Kulturen: Lateinamerika und Philippinen [Eng abst, p 202]. Weber, Wilfried. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:191-202 1994

The Institutional Relations of Church and State in the Overseas Iberian Territories. Wright, A D. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:693-699 1988

La jerarquía de la Iglesia Americana: 1500-1850 [diags, graphs, tables; Eng abst, p 1017]. Castañeda, Delgado Paulino, and Marchena Fernândez, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:701-730 1988

The Latin American Church: Balance, Tensions and Perspectives [repr fr *Voces* D 1992]. Libanio, Joao B. *SEDOS* 26:224-229 S 15 1994

Los opbispos y la Iglesia del Sur Andino: Comentario a *La señal de cada momento: documentos de los obispos del sur Andino, 1969-1994* [El futuro de los Andes]. Dammert Bellido, José. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:561-567 1994

La nueva evangelizacíon en América Latina. González Dorado, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 67:397-427 Jl-D 1992

Opción por los pobres: Evaluación y desafíos [El futuro de los Andes]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:583-595 1994

La politique vaticane en Amérique Latine: essai d'interprétation historico-sociologique [Eng abst, p 207]. Dussel, Enrique. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:207-224 1990

Puebla: Balance de un debate teológico-pastoral sobre la misión de la Iglesia [Monograph; bibliog]. Serrano Ursua, Felix. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 13: 1-382 Ja-De 1986

Salvation According to Liberation Theology. Escobar, Donoso S. *Rv Ex* 91: 521-533 Fall 1994

La visita *ad limina* desde las iglesias de América Latina en 1585-1800 [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog, tables]. Camus Ibacache, Misael. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:159-189 Ja-Je 1994

**Catholic Church- Lithuania**
The Way of the Cross: Religion and National Identity in Soviet Lithuania. Gaab, Jeffrey. *RCDA* 31 no 4:69-70 1992

**Catholic Church- Malawi**
Forty-five Years of Turmoil: Malawi Christian Churches, 1949-1994. Ross, Andrew C. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:53-56,58-60 Ap 1994

**Catholic Church- Mexico**
El arzobispo Pedro Moya de Contreras y la enseñanza de la teología en Mexico [*sic*], (siglo XVI) [Eng abst, pp 6-7]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:155-174 1991
Bishop Is Mediating Tense Negotiations Between Rebels, Mexican Government [Bp S Ruiz; il]. Solis, Dianne. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 F 22 1994
Church persecution in Chiapas claimed. *Chr Cent* 111:98 F 2-9 1994
Ecstatic Nuns in the Viceroyalties of New Spain and Perú (1574-1756) [bibliog]. Rivero, Eliana S. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:27-38 1992
Iglesia, estado y sociedad e México: una visión histórica del presente. Ceballos Ramirez, Manuel. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:85-94 1991
Indentidad regional, religiosidad y acción social: el caso del sinarquismo en el Bajío mexicano (1937-1952). Serrano Alvarez, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:73-84 1991

**Catholic church- Mexico**
Liberation Politics [Catholic Church's involvement in Zapatista struggle in Mexico; photos]. Ross, John. *One World* no 198:17-18 Ag-S 1994

Pope's Envoy In Mexico Met 2 Sought in Slaying: accused murderers of Cardinal Posadas Ocampo met secretly with Bp J Prigione. DePalma, Anthony. *New York Times* 143:A7 Jl 29 1994
Protestantism in Mexico: Contemporary Contextual Developments. Metz, Allan. *J Ch St* 36:57-78 Wint 1994
Uprising in Chiapas: Bishop Ruiz sees a moment of grace [Mexico; por]. Boots, Wilson T. *Chr Cent* 111:246-247 Mr 9 1994

**Catholic Church- Netherlands**
Diverging Paths: The development of Catholic Labour Organisations in France, the Netherlands and Belgium since 1944. Pasture, Patrick. *R Hist Eccl* 89:54-90 Ja-Mr 1994
Droit du travail et employés d'église aux Pays-Bas [Eng abst, p 183]. Ewering, Gregor. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:126-142 1988
Un statut juridique de professionnel: Les travailleurs pastoraux aux Pays-Bas [Eng abst, pp 123-124]. Van Der Helm, Ad. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:73-88 1993

**Catholic Church- Norway**
Ordenssøstre i Norge under annen verdenskrig [tables]. Nilsen, Else-Britt. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:65-82 1993

**Catholic Church- Peru**
Catolicismo frente al liberalismo: formación progresiva del nacional-catolicismo peruano. Garcia Jordan, Pilar. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:71-87 1991
Catolicismo y pluralismo en el Perú contemporáneo [bibliog]. Marzal, Manuel M. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:9-21 1990
Ecstatic Nuns in the Viceroyalties of New Spain and Perú (1574-1756) [bibliog]. Rivero, Eliana S. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:27-38 1992
Iglesia católica, estado y movimientos populares en el Perú: Su expresión pública eclesial (1969-1986) [abridged fr *Páginas* 96 Ap 1989; tables]. Cortázar Velarde, Juan Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:43-57 1990
IPA 1968-1989: fidelidad y signo eclesial [Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 34:141-148 1989

**Catholic Church- Philippines**
Binondo: Foco de conflicto politico-religioso entre gremios de naturales y sangleyes [Eng abst, pp 406-407; tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:647-676 1991
Estudio sociológico y demográfico de las parroquias de Abucay y bagag s XIX (Filipinas) [Eng abst, p 6; graphs, tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:207-234 Ja-Je 1994
Individuum und kollektive Prägung: Katholizismus in nicht-europäischen Kulturen: Lateinamerika und Philippinen [Eng abst, p 202]. Weber, Wilfried. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:191-202 1994
Papel de la Iglesia Filipina en el s XIX en relación con el monocultivo del tabaco en la provincia de Cagayán [Eng abst, p 4; map, tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:47-135 1992
Worshipers killed in attack on cathedral [San Pedro Cathedral, Davao]. *Chr Cent* 111:42 Ja 19 1994

**Catholic Church- Poland**
By the Book: Sex Education Leaves Much to Be Desired In Liberated Poland: Church Influence Is Strong In Public Schools; Text, Teachers Are Inadequate. Newman, Barry. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A10 N 22 1994
The Catholic Press in Interwar Poland on the "Jewish Question": Metaphor and the Developing Rhetoric of Exclusion. Modras, Ronald. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:49-70 Sum 1994
The Great Polish Experiment. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 97:37-42 F 1994
Is Catholic Influence on the Wane in Poland? [photo]. Giles, Thomas S, and Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 38:49 My 16 1994
Légitimation et régulation étatique de la religion dans les systèmes de type soviétique: L'exemple du catholicisme en Pologne, Tchécoslovaquie et Hongrie [Eng abst, p 117; repr fr *L'Autre Europe* no 21-22 Aut 1989]. Michel, Patrick. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:117-125 1990
Pilgrimage to Polish Shrine Losing Political Role [Jasna Gora monastery, Czestochowa]. Brzezinski, Matthew. *New York Times* 143:A5 Ag 30 1994
Poland: Reflections On a New World. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 40:19-22 F 1994

**Catholic church- Poland**
Polish Government and Church Are Mutually Independent [abridged and tr fr *Izvestiya* Jl 31 1993]. Kornilov, Leonid. *RCDA* 32 no 4:71 1993-1994

Renewal Among Catholics in Poland. Cupial, Dariusz M. *Pneuma* 16:227-231 Fall 1994

**Catholic Church- Quebec**
Radical Catholic Women in Modern Quebec: The Example of the Worker-Nuns. Arnal, Oscar Cole. *Consensus* 20 no 2:57-79 1994

**Catholic Church- Russia**
The Prospects for Catholicism in Russia. Filatov, Sergei, and Carter, Cathy, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:69-72 1994

**Catholic Church- Rwanda**
Clerics murdered in Rwanda. *Chr Cent* 111:599-600 Je 15-22 1994
Rebels in Rwanda Said to Slay 3 Bishops and 10 Other Clerics: Insurgents Deplore Massacre of Catholic Prelates [map, photo]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 10 1994
Rebels Kill Top Church Leaders [Rwanda; photo]. *Chr T* 38:52 Jl 18 1994
Rock That Broke: Rwanda's Church: Did the church leaders betray their mission? [photo]. Lorch, Donatella. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 17 1994
Slain Rwanda Bishops Had Appealed for Talks. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A8 Je 10 1994
Vatican asks UN for "Safe Area" in Rwanda [38,000 refugees in religious center at Kabgayi]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 143:A1 Je 1 1994

**Catholic Church- South Africa**
Catholic Education in South Africa: A History of Compromise and Coincidence [1954-1984; tables]. Collins, Colin B, and Gillespie, Roslyn R. *J St Rel* 7:21-47 Mr 1994

**Catholic Church- South America** *see* Catholic Church- Latin America

**Catholic Church- Soviet Union**
The Catholic Church, Enemy of the People: the Soviet Secret Police against the Vatican. Nezhny, Alexander, and Vessey, Alice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:65-68 1994

**Catholic Church- Spain**
*see also* Catholic Church—Diocese of Cadiz-Ceuta; Catholic Church—Diocese of Pamplona; Catholic Church—Diocese of Teruel (Spain); Catholic Church—Diocese of Toledo; San Pedro de Cordoba (Spain); Conferencia Episcopal Espanola
Catolicismo español y catolicismo belga contemporáneos: Análisis de una indiferencia [Eng abst, pp 7-8]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:259-265 Ja-Je 1994
Las Comunidades de Beneficiados en Cataluña impugnadoras de los principios desamortizadores y sucesoras de las extinguidas ordenes religiosas en el s XIX [Eng abst, p 5; docs]. Sastre Santos, Eutimio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:161-200 1992
La *Cum multa* de León XIII y el movimiento católico en España (1882-1884) [Eng abst, p 8]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:297-348 1987
Les évêques espagnols et les conseils diocésains de pastorale [Eng abst, p 102]. Meyer, Vincent Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:82-90 1988
Holy War: Virgin's Devotees vs Doubting Mayor [apparitions at a tree in El Escorial, Spain; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A4 Mr 15 1994
Independencia económica de la Iglesia en España: Los proyectos de 1908-1912 [Eng abst, p 381]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84: 763-778 1989
El patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia y la nueva evangelizacíon: XII Jornadas Nacionales del Patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia, El Escorial, 15-18 de Junio de 1992. Corral Salvador, Carlos. *Est Ecles* 67:455-459 Jl-D 1992
El pensamiento integrista de Ramón Nocedal [Eng abst, p 447]. Magaz Fernández, José María. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:447-479 1992
Pío XI y el episcopado español [Eng abst, p 10]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:327-340 1993

**Catholic Church- Sweden**
". . . För att världen skall tro"—Ett katolskt persektiv [photo; Eng abst, pp 55-56]. Kenney, William, Bp. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:38-41 1994

**Catholic Church- Switzerland**
*Roma locuta*: Catholics in Germany and Switzerland in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries [review article]. Steinberg, Jonathan. *Hist J* 34 no 4: 1009-1015 1991*

**Catholic Church- Togo**
Réconciliation en milieu traditionnel african et sacrement de pénitence [Eng abst, p 108]. Assogba, Théodore Anani, and Kpenu, Timothée Ayénadzah. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:65-83 1991

**Catholic Church- United States**
*see also* Catholic Church—Diocese of Chicago; Catholic Church—Diocese of MacKenzie-Fort Smith; Catholic Church—Diocese of New Orleans; Catholics, Afro-American; National Conference of Catholic Bishops; United States Catholic Conference
The Albanian Catholic Parishes in the United States [photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:47-49 1994
American Solidary Catholicism [intellectual life]. Baum, Gregory. *Rel Trad* 15-17:50-75 1992-1994
Cardinal Updates a Traditional City Role [Cardinal O'Connor of New York; photos; map of Catholic institutions in New York City]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 My 31 1994
Catholic Bishops and Academics Seek Accord on Vatican Document [*Ex Corde Ecclesiae*]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 My 25 1994
Catholic Cambridge, Catholic Boston [review essay; il]. McGreevy, John. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:26-27 1994*
Catholic Leaders Face Dilemma On Abortion vs Universal Care: Church Health System in US May Be Affected. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A1,A13 Ag 25 1994
An Empirical Analysis of Options for Dealing with the US Catholic Priest Shortage [bibliog, tables]. Zech, Charles E. *R Rel Res* 35:238-250 Mr 1994
Feminist Theology, Roman Catholicism, and Alienation [effect on Catholic students]. Gillis, Chester. *Horizons* 20:280-300 Fall 1993
Future of Faith Worries Catholic Leaders [American Catholic identity crisis; chart, photos]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A12 Je 1 1994
Inculturation and Western culture: The dialogical experience between gospel and culture [and implications for US Catholicism]. Lamb, Matthew L. *Communio (US)* 21:124-144 Spr 1994
Journalism and Getting the Story Straight [Abp W H Keeler on media coverage of Catholicism; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 41:59-61 Mr 1994
More Evidence on US Catholic Church Attendance [research note; bibliog, table]. Chaves, Mark, and Cavendish, James C. *J S S R* 33:376-381 D 1994

North American Culture and the Liturgical Life of the Church: The Separation of the Quests for Transcendence and Community. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 68:403-416 S 1994
On the Margins: The State of American Catholic History. Tentler, Leslie Woodcock. *Am Q* 45:104-127 Mr 1993
An Open Letter to Pope John Paul II: on the question of contraception [advertisement]. Catholics Speak Out. *New York Times* 143:A7 S 6 1994
Papal Authority: the Case of Marriage Validity in the USA [bibliog]. Denison, Barbara Jones. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:269-279 1990
Partial Alienation as Organizational Parent-Member Accommodation: An Urban, Midwestern Catholic Parish [bibliog]. Ray, Melissa L. *Soc Rel* 55: 53-64 Spr 1994
Patterns of Financial Contributions to Churches. Hoge, Dean R, ed. *R Rel Res* 36:101-244 D 1994*
Pope, Citing His Health, Cancels His Planned to [*sic*] Trip to New York [photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 S 23 1994
Religion et ethnicité franco-américaines en Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1860-1930 [Eng abst, p 189-199]. Weil, François. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:189-199 O-D 1993
Starvation in the Midst of Plenty [US Catholic liturgical movement]. Empereur, James L. *Liturg Ministry* 3:82-91 Sum 1994
What a Bishop Might Want to Know [issues for US Catholic episcopal preaching; Forum]. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Worship* 68:55-63 Ja 1994
Die Wiederbelebung des Erwachsenenkatechumenates in den USA und seine pastoralliturgischen Anregungen Für die Kirche in Deutschland. Tebartz-van Elst, Franz Peter. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:67-88 1994
Wisconsin Bishops Preparing for Priest Shortage: For Catholics, rules for do-it-yourself services. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A12 S 22 1994

**Catholic Church- Yugoslavia**
Calvary in Kosova: Albanian Catholics in the Former Yugoslavia. Gjergji, Lush. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:105-107 1994

**Catholic Church- Zaire**
Lernen statt "Kontextualisieren": Hermeneutische Überlegungen aus Anlass des neuen Messritus im Zaire. Rücker, Heribert. *Ökum Ru* 43:72-81 Ja 1994

**Catholic church buildings** *see* Church buildings, Catholic

**Catholic Church in literature**
The Contemporary Challenge of Radical Catholicism [Dante, Joyce, heresy, orthodoxy, and identity]. Altizer, Thomas J J. *J Rel* 74:182-198 Ap 1994
Eucharistic Theology in the New Catechism [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:536-544 N 1994
Identity Politics, Syncretism, Catholicism, and Anishinabe Religion in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks* [1988; review article; bibliog]. Friedman, Susan Stanford. *Rel Lit* 26:107-133 Spr 1994
Longqi: Dragon Prays [short story; commentary by P Khor, pp 28-30]. Yang, Ni, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 82:5-27 Jl-Ag 1994
Negative Writings: Flannery O'Connor, Apophatic Thought, and Christian Criticism [bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Chr Lit* 42:117-140 Aut 1992
Reaching the Catholic Market: They form a large, affluent readership, one that booksellers should cultivate [Religious books, Fall 1994; ils]. Harrison, Nick. *Publishers Weekly* 241:50 Ag 15 1994
The Vision of the Pope: An Ecumenical Effort of Edmund Schlink (1903-1984) [repr fr *Zeit für die Theologie: Beiträge zu einer biblischen Dogmatik*, ed by Ingrid and Wolfgang Schoberth, 1989]. Eber, Jochen. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:237-243 1992
Zola and History: The Historian and Zola [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic); rev and tr fr *Cahiers natualistes* 39 O 1993]. Schalk, David L. *Hist Reflections* 20:77-93 Wint 1994

**Catholic converts** *see* Converts, Catholic

**Catholic learning and scholarship**
*see also* Catholics—Intellectual life
L'actualité des lumières [Eng abst, pp 7-8]. Sutter, Jacques. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:39-69 Ja-Mr 1994
Aux origines de la *Revue des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques* [Eng abst, p 44]. Duval, André. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:31-44 Ja 1994
Bibliographie [for church history]. *R Hist Eccl* Regular feature: 1993-
Bibliographie [for church history]. *R Hist Eccl* Regular feature: 1994-
The Bishop and the Woman: "Sor Filotea" and Sor Juana Ines de la Cruz. Corrigan, Winifred. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:71-84 1992
La CISR de la fondation à la mutation: réflexions sur une trajectoire et ses enjeux [Eng abst, p 11; replies, pp 35-44, 65-69]. Poulat, Emile. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:11-33 1990
Encyclical's Insistence on Faithful Teaching of God's Word Stirs Theologians' Debate: Some praise Pope's focus on morality, but others are anxious about academic freedom [excerpts fr *Veritatis Splendor;* p 23; por]. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20,22 O 13 1993
La Révolution Française: prèlude à la fin des temps [Eng abst, p 53]. Van der Herten, Bart. *R Hist Eccl* 89:29-53 Ja-Mr 1994
Roman Catholics at Non-Catholic, University-Related Divinity Schools and Theologates [editorial essay]. Charles, Henry J. *Horizons* 20:311-323 Fall 1993
A Scholar's Conclusion About Mary Stirs Ire [J Schaberg; por]. Wilson, Robin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:7 O 6 1993
The Sociology of Religion in Latin America: Teaching and Research. Parker G, Cristián. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:339-354 1994
Thomas van Aquino en de Thomas van Utrecht: Kritische kanttekeningen bij de Utrechtse Lezing van de Summa Theologiae. Aertsen, Jan. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:56-71 1994
W E Campbell and Thomas More. Marc'hadour, Germain. *Down R* 112:62-67 Ja 1994
Wie "liberal" war Franz Xaver Kraus? Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Z K G* 105 no 2: 229-233 1994

**Catholic libraries** *see* Libraries, Catholic

**Catholic literature**
The Spiritual Dimensions of Jacques Ferron's *Le Ciel de Québec*. Grube, John. *Religiologiques* no 5:115-133 Spr 1992

**Catholic Movement (Anglican Communion)** *see* Anglo-Catholicism

**Catholic newspapers**
*see also* L'Univers (Newspaper); La Croix Revue (Newspaper)

**Catholic preaching** *see* Preaching, Catholic

**Catholic press** *see* Press, Catholic

**Catholic theologians** *see* Theologians, Catholic

**Catholic theological seminaries** *see* Theological seminaries, Catholic

**Catholic Theological Union (Chicago)**
Designing an Introductory Course in Liturgy from a Global Perspective [appended syllabus, course outline, bibliogs]. Francis, Mark R. *Th Ed* 30: 95-129 Aut 1993
Piece by Piece: A Mosaic of Global Theological Education [Catholic Theological Union, Chicago; bibliog]. Reissner, Anne Campanella. *Th Ed* 27: 110-135 Spr 1991

**Catholic theology** *see* Catholic Church—Doctrine; Theology, Catholic

**Catholic University of America**
Catholic U index of Gregorian-chant manuscripts goes on line. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:30 O 26 1994

**Catholic women** *see* Women, Catholic

**Catholicity**
*see also* Church—Catholicity
Europäische Theologien in neuer Katholizität. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:270-287 1994

**Catholics**
*see also* Catholic learning and scholarship; Converts, Catholic; Family size—Religious aspects—Catholic Church; Women, Catholic

**Catholics—Identity**
Future of Faith Worries Catholic Leaders [American Catholic identity crisis; chart, photos]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A12 Je 1 1994

**Catholics—Intellectual life**
*see also* Catholic learning and scholarship
American Solidary Catholicism [intellectual life]. Baum, Gregory. *Rel Trad* 15-17:50-75 1992-1994
[*Being Catholic:* Commonweal *from the Seventies to the Nineties*, by R Van Allen, 1993; review symposium; reply, R Van Allen, pp 151-158]. Reher, Margaret Mary; Portier, William L; Campbell, Debra. *Horizons* 21:142-151 Spr 1994
The Contemporary Challenge of Radical Catholicism [Dante, Joyce, heresy, orthodoxy, and identity]. Altizer, Thomas J J. *J Rel* 74:182-198 Ap 1994
La filosofía católica en la España de Franco (1939-1975) [Eng abst, pp 403-404; bibliog, table]. Llera, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:437-473 1991
"Flannery O'Connor Is Not John Updike" [Catholics in American culture; review article]. Campbell, Debra. *Am Q* 43:333-340 Je 1991*
On the trail of the Pope's religious philosophy, with some readers of his book [readers respond to *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 144:7 N 19 1994

**Catholics- Belgium**
From Being One to Becoming One: The efforts of Belgian and Dutch Catholics for the unity of the churches, 1919-1965. Jacobs, J Y H A. *Exchange* 22:206-234 D 1993

**Catholics- Brazil**
Les catholiques et le parti des travailleurs au Brésil [Eng abst, p 483; bibliog, fig, table]. Follmann, José Ivo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:483-501 1994
The Political Ambivalence of Popular Religion. Oliveira, Pedro A Ribeiro de. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:513-523 1994
With Church Preaching in Vain, Brazilians Embrace Birth Control [graph, photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 S 2 1994

**Catholics- Bulgaria**
New Light on the Origins of Bulgaria's Catholics and Muslims. Perkowski, Jan Louis. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:103-109 1994

**Catholics- Canada**
Jesus Says, "Order, Children!": Ethnography of a Catholic Classroom. Zylberberg, Jacques, and Shiose, Yuki. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:417-431 1991
Visions et conversions chez les Dènès Tha: Expériences religieuses chez un peuple autochtone converti [bibliog; Eng abst, p 253]. Goulet, Jean Guy. *Religiologiques* no 6:147-182 Aut 1992

**Catholics- East Europe**
Catholic Poles in the USSR during the Second World War. Gula, Józef. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:9-35 1994

**Catholics- England** *see* Catholics- Great Britain

**Catholics- France**
L'affaire Chanson (1950-1952): continence conjugale ou érotisme catholique? [Eng abst, p 483]. Sevegrand, Martine. *R Hist Eccl* 88:439-483 Ap-Je 1993
*La Croix* un asalto al "Ralliement" (1899-1900) [Eng abst, pp 220-421]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:487-511 1992
Deux rapports secrets contre le journal *l'Aube* [Eng abst, pp 225]. Christophe, Paul. *M Sci Rel* 50:187-225 Jl-S 1993
French Labor Law and the Christian Corporation at Val des Bois, 1840-1914 [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Coffey, Joan L. *Hist Reflections* 20:125-140 Wint 1994
Restoring a Sacred Center: Pilgrimage, Politics, and the Sacré-Coeur [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic); graph, il, map, plan]. Jonas, Raymond A. *Hist Reflections* 20:95-123 Wint 1994

**Catholics- Great Britain**
The Marian "Experience of Defeat": The Case of Sir John Bourne. Hill, L M. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:531-549 1994

**Catholics- Italy**
The Life and Death of Moana, a Diva of Porn [Italy's M Pozzi]. *New Yorker* 70:37-38 O 31 1994

**Catholics- Latin America**
Religiosidad popular y caridad asistencial en cofradías de Nueva España en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 406; ils]. Pareja Ortiz, María del Carmen. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:625-646 1991

**Catholics- Netherlands**
From Being One to Becoming One: The efforts of Belgian and Dutch Catholics for the unity of the churches, 1919-1965. Jacobs, J Y H A. *Exchange* 22:206-234 D 1993

**Catholics- Northern Ireland**
In Belfast, Prosperity Eases Catholic Nationalism: The Ulster economy is more equitable, and the urge for Irish unity has moderated [photo]. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 6 1994
Working on Peace in a Northern Ireland Factory [integrating Catholics into largely Protestant work force; photo]. Stevenson, Richard W. *New York Times* 143:C1,C2 S 8 1994

**Catholics- Philippines**
Unusual Filipino Christian Communities [repr fr *National Catholic Reporter* S 4 1992; photos]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:17-19 Spr 1994

**Catholics- Spain**
La Buena Prensa [Catholic; Eng abst, p 5; tables]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:139-160 1992
La prensa y la división de los católicos en la Restauración [Eng abst, p 10]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:431-467 1988
La presencia de Ventura Ráulica en el Catolicismo Liberal Español [Eng abst, p 381]. Martin Tejedor, Jesus. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:503-529 1990

**Catholics- United States**
*see also* Hispanic American Catholics
Autonomy and Democracy in an Autocratic Organization: The Case of the Roman Catholic Church [presidential address, Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1993; bibliog, tables]. D'Antonio, William V. *Soc Rel* 55:379-396 Wint 1994
[*Being Catholic:* Commonweal *from the Seventies to the Nineties*, by R Van Allen, 1993; review symposium; reply, R Van Allen, pp 151-158]. Reher, Margaret Mary; Portier, William L; Campbell, Debra. *Horizons* 21:142-151 Spr 1994
Catholic Voters May Be Problem For Clinton Team. Seib, Gerald F. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A22 Je 22 1994
Catholicism and Intermarriage in the United States [bibliog, tables]. Sander, William. *J Marriage Fam* 55:1037-1041 N 1993
"Flannery O'Connor Is Not John Updike" [Catholics in American culture; review article]. Campbell, Debra. *Am Q* 43:333-340 Je 1991*
Future of Faith Worries Catholic Leaders [American Catholic identity crisis; chart, photos]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A12 Je 1 1994
*Generous Lives: American Catholic Women Today* [by J Redmont, 1992; review essay]. Hennessey, Mary. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:14 1993
Racial Justice and the People of God: The Second Vatican Council, the Civil Rights Movement, and American Catholics. McGreevy, John. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:221-254 Sum 1994
Reaching the Catholic Market: They form a large, affluent readership, one that booksellers should cultivate [Religious books, Fall 1994; ils]. Harrison, Nick. *Publishers Weekly* 241:50 Ag 15 1994
Religious Heterogamy, Religiosity, and Marital Happiness: The Case of Catholics [bibliog, tables]. Shehan, Constance L; Bock, E Wilbur; Lee, Gary R. *J Marriage Fam* 52:73-77 F 1990
*Sisters: Lives of Devotion and Defiance* [by J Lieblich, 1992; review essay]. Smith, Karen Sue. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:15 1993
Slouching toward suburbia? America and the new evangelization [The Church as Mission]. Royal, Robert. *Communio (US)* 21:663-684 Wint 1992
What Relates to Vote for Three Religious Categories? [The Rapture of Politics; survey in Muncie, Ind; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, Stephen D. *Soc Rel* 55:263-275 Fall 1994
Worship at the Heart: The PAX Community Celebrates 25 Years [Pilgrims After Christ]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:33 Je 1994

**Catholics, Afro-American**
Epiphany at the Mother Church of African-American Roman Catholicism. Pope, Mary, and Collman, Richard F. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:535-539 D 1994

**Catholics, Hispanic American** *see* Hispanic American Catholics

**Catholics in literature**
Jim Shepard: "How good people can end up doing bad things" is the theme of his latest novel ["very catholic" author; por]. Smith, Amanda. *Publishers Weekly* 241:64,66 Ja 31 1994
John Gregory Dunne: "You Can't Believe Anybody" [por]. McEvoy, Dermot Kavanagh. *Publishers Weekly* 241:30-31 Ag 22 1994

**Causation**
*see also* Pratityasamutpada; Teleology
"Dualism, Causation and Supervenience". Goetz, Stewart. *Faith Phil* 11:92-108 Ja 1994
Pourquoi penser au Moyen Âge? [*L'enjeu de la philosophie médiévale*, by A de Muralt, 1993; review article; Eng abst, pp 303-304]. Putallaz, François Xavier. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:243-252 1994
Two Addresses by Shaku Sōen [introd and texts; por]. Shaku, Sōen, 1860-1919; Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, tr; Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 26:131-148 Aut 1993*
Vasubandhu on *saṃskārapratyayaṃ vijñānam* [bibliog]. Kritzer, Robert. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:24-55 1993

**Cave of Machpelah** *see* Machpelah, Cave of

**Cave of the Patriarchs** *see* Machpelah, Cave of

**Cavell, Stanley**
Pursuits of Knowledge and Happiness: A Kierkegaardian Reading of Stanley Cavell. Hall, Ronald L. *Sound* 77:145-161 Spr-Sum 1994

**Caven, William, 1830-1904**
William Caven, 1830-1904: Educator of the Conscience [profile; por]. Fraser, Brian J. *Touchstone* 12:37-44 My 1994

**Caves**
Akeldama: Potter's Field or Priestly Cemetery? [Burial site south of Jerusalem]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:22-46,76,178 N-D 1994*
Cave Filled With Glowing Skulls: A Pre-Columbian Palace of the Dead [Honduras; map, photos]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 143:B5 S 1 1994

**Cawood, John W, 1931-1992**
Cawood, John W, 1931-1992 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 37:155 Mr 1994

**CBN** *see* Christian Broadcasting Network

**CBS** *see* Columbia Broadcasting System, inc

**CD-ROM**
*see also* ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM
Are These Books, or What? CD-ROM and the Literary Industry [confusion in the book business]. Lyall, Sarah. *New York Times Book Review* :3,20 Ag 14 1994
Can't Get Enough of a Book? Buy a CD-ROM [B Graham and R Nixon in CD-ROM version of *The Haldeman Diaries;* photo]. Perry, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B6 My 23 1994
A Magazine Without Pages [*Medio*, CD-ROM magazine]. Syman, Stefanie. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A10 D 14 1994

**CD-ROM books**
Singing the Spirit Electric: On-Screen or online, the oldest book is entering the newest multi-media world [Bible Access; ils]. Bachleda, F Lynne. *Publishers Weekly* 241:36-39 O 10 1994

**CD Recordings** *see* Compact disc recordings

**Cecilia, Saint**
Give the Saint Her Due: Hagiographical Values for Chaucer's Second Nun's Tale and Graham Greene's *The End of the Affair.* Tobin, Lee Ann. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:48-60 1991

**CELAM** *see* Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano

**Celan, Paul, 1920-1970**
Translation as Reversion: Paul Celan's Jerusalem Poems. Felstiner, John. *Judaism* 43:419-431 Fall 1994

**Celebration (Theology)**
El futuro de la renovación litúrgica impulsada por la Constitución "Sacrosanctum Concilium" [Eng abst, p 5]. Castellano Cervera, Jesús. *R Española Teo* 49 no 1:5-33 1989

**Celebrities**
The Celebrity-Pastor Syndrome: Why some people follow a star and not the Son. Shank, Bob. *Leadership* 15:132-136 Spr 1994
It's a Small World: American Teens Are A Big Talent: Sisters in Adopted Land Win TV Stardom; Fans Marvel That They Aren't Chinese [missionary children; il]. Brauchli, Marcus W. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A10 Je 28 1994

**Celebrity** *see* Fame

**Celibacy**
*see also* Virginity; Vows
El celibato eclesiástico: Su historia y sus fundamentos teológicos [Eng abst, p 78]. Stickler, Alphonso M. *Scripta Th* 26:13-78 Ja-Ap 1994
Reflections On Celibacy. Maheu, Betty Ann. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:44 1994
Seminary Policy on Sexuality [suggested guidelines for Catholic seminaries]. Valdes, Maria R. *J Past Coun* 28:94-111 1993
Sexual Abstinence for the Homosexual Person [as moral obligation]. Harvey, John F. *J Past Coun* 28:40-43 1993
The Vow of Celibacy: Kenrick-Glennon Seminary explores an issue that divides the Catholic Church [photo]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:14,16 My 25 1994

**Celsus, 2d cent**
Religious Pluralism and Early Christian Thought. Wilken, Robert L. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:89-103 Fall 1992
Some Hellenistic Responses to the Gospels and Gospel Traditions. Cook, John G. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:233-254 1993

**Celtiberi**
*see also* Berbers

**Celtic Church**
[Celtic Christianity]. Crowley, Michael, ed. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:3-29 1994*

**Celtic civilization** *see* Civilization, Celtic

**Celtis, Konrad, 1459-1508**
Patriotism and Antipapalism in the Politics of Conrad Celtis's "Vienna Circle". Stadtwald, Kurt. *Archiv Ref* 84:83-102 1993

**Celts**
Celtic Culture, Calvinism, Social and Mental Health on the Island of Lewis [bibliog]. Macritchie, Iain A M. *J Rel Health* 33:269-278 Fall 1994

**Celts—Religion**
Celtic Christianity. Davies, Oliver. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:7-16 1994
Treasure Hidden in a Field [Hoxne hoard and Lindow man; photos]. Whittemore, Christine. *Parabola* 19:80-85 N 1994

**Cemeteries**
*see also* Burial; Catacombs; Tombs
"I Loved Women and Horses; I'm Sad I Died So Young": "Merry Cemetery" of Romania Is Proud of Its Epitaphs. Thurow, Roger. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A9 Je 24 1994
Purgatory and the Powerful Dead: A Case Study of Native American Repatriation [Chumash ancestral site at Hammond's Meadow, Calif]. Flynn, Johnny P, and Laderman, Gary. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:51-75 Wint 1994

**Cenobitism** *see* Monasticism and religious orders—Common life

**Censorship**
*see also* Arts   Censorship; Freedom of the press; Prohibited books
From the People in Charge of Creative Excellence [NEA controversy over "censorship"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:82-83 O 1994
Hollywood, Censorship, and American Culture. Couvares, Francis G, ed. *Am Q* 44:509-649 D 1992*
Ministers Decry "Censorship" [attacking Calif AFA; por]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:80 O 24 1994
The Next Front in the Book Wars: As public schools tie into the Internet, the electronic information thoroughfare, some educators are looking into its seamy alleyways and wondering when the censorship battles will start. Bates, Stephen. *New York Times* 144:suppl 22-23 N 6 1994
Store Pulls Pop Crèche Off Display: A Catholic League complaint gets rid of "Hello Kitty Nativity Scene" [artist's parody withdrawn]. Weber, Bruce. *New York Times* 144:A15 D 13 1994

L'ultime chagrin du Père M J Lagrange [suppression of article by superiors; texts of letters; Eng abst, p 29]. Montagnes, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:3-29 Ja 1994
What happens when a bookseller doesn't want to sell a particular book? [ils]. Pedersen, Martin. *Publishers Weekly* 241:34-36 Ja 10 1994

**Census**
*see also* Jews—Census
Believers' Responses to the 1937 and 1939 Soviet Censuses [tables]. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:403-417 1994

**Center (in religion, folklore)**
The Cantharus and Pigna at Old St Peter's [ils, photos]. Finch, Margaret. *Gesta* 30 no 1:16-26 1991

**Center for Strategic and International Studies (Washington, DC)**
Scholars and diplomats look at why religion remains "the missing dimension of statecraft" [Center for Strategic and International Studies issues report on religious factor in international affairs]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:10 Jl 9 1994

**Central African Federation (1953-1963)**
The Geopolitical Origins of the Central African Federation: Britain, Rhodesia and South Africa, 1948-1953. Hyam, Ronald. *Hist J* 30 no 1:145-172 1987

**Central America**
*see also* United States—Foreign relations—Central America

**Central America—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Central America

**Central America—Politics**
América Central: Religión y conflicto social. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:7-121 1990*

**Central America—Socio-economic conditions**
América Central: Dominación y pobreza. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:5-58 1993*
América Central: Religión y conflicto social. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:7-121 1990*
The Catholic Church in Central America: Into the 1990s. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:553-570 1992

**Central Christian Church (Indianapolis)**
A Downtown Church That Changed its Tune [ministry to "baby boomers" in Central Christian Church, Indianapolis]. Blaisdell, Barbara S. *Chr Ministry* 25:22-24 N-D 1994

**Central Michigan University**
[Christian student groups, homosexuals dispute policies of Central Michigan Univ about discrimination in choosing leaders]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37 D 1 1993

**Ceolfrid of Wearmouth, Saint, 642?-716**
The Survival of Ceolfrith's *Tobit* in a Tenth-Century Insular Manuscript [Bodley 572; tables]. Marsden, Richard. *J Th St* ns 45:1-23 Ap 1994

**Ceremonies** *see* Manners and customs; Ritual

**Ceremony** *see* Manners and customs; Marriage customs and rites

**Ceres (Roman goddess)**
The Goddess Ceres in the Ara Pacis Augustae and the Carthage Relief [photos]. Spaeth, Barbette Stanley. *Am J Arch* 98:65-100 Ja 1994

**Certainty** *see* Belief and doubt
Bertrand Russells sökande efter visshet i religion och matematik [Eng abst, p 70]. Andersson, Stefan. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:62-70 1994
Descartes à la recherche de la certitude [Eng abst, p 239]. Kaplan, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:227-239 Ap 1994
Rational Reliance [bibliog]. Ross, James F. *J A A R* 62:769-798 Fall 1994
Sicherheit [Swiss quest for certainty, safety, security]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 43 257-336:283-319 1994*

**Certeau, Michel de**
De Certeau, Tactics, and Chaos: Interpretive Social Science and Inter-Cultural Missionary Encounter. *Eglise Th* 25 no 2:219-237 1994

**Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de—Characters—Don Quixote**
Fernando Rielo's *Theory of Don Quixote*: Identifying the Paramenters of Hispanic Mysticism in the Cervantine Classic. Murray, David G. *St Myst* 13 no 4:35-46 1990

**Ch'an (Buddhist school)**
*see also* Zen Buddhism
"Dun": A Chinese Concept as a Key to "Mysticism" in East and West. App, Urs. *E Buddhist* ns 26:31-72 Aut 1993
Ta-mo's Fighting Monks [Shao-lin martial arts; text; il, photos]. Young, Robert W. *Tricycle* 1:75-78 Wint 1991

**Ch'ing Dynasty** *see* China—History—1644-1912 (Ch'ing Dynasty)

**Chabad** *see* Habad

**Chaco (Argentina)**
Toba Pentecostalism Revisited [bibliog]. Wright, Pablo G. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:355-375 1992

**Chafe, William Henry**
Life and Death in "The Movement" [biog of A K Lowenstein; *Never Stop Running*, by W H Chafe]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 39:58-60 Ja 1994

**Chagatai Khanate (Mongols)**
Scheiche und Herrscher im Khanat Čaġatay [bibliog]. Paul, Jürgen. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:278-321 1990

**Chagnon, Napoleon A**
Bitter Warfare in Anthropology: Charges of academic distortion and grand-standing mark a dispute over the Amazon's Yanomamo Indians [N A Chagnon; map, por]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,18-19 O 26 1994

**Chalcolithic period**
Proto-Canaanean Blades of the Chalcolithic Period [bibliog, graphs, ils, table]. Rowan, Yorke M, and Levy, Thomas E. *Levant* 26:167-174 1994

**Chalfant, H Paul, 1929-1994**
Chalfant, H Paul, 1929-1994 [death notice]. *Soc Rel* 55:iv Sum 1994

**Chalmers, Thomas, 1780-1847**
The Political Theology of the Disruption Theologians. Macleod, Donald. *Ev Q* 66:37-54 Ja 1994

**Chalons-sur-Marne (France)**
Provincial Governors and Their Regimes during the French Wars of Religion: The Duc de Guise and the City Council of Châlons-sur-Marne. Konnert, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:823-840 1994

**Chambers, Glenn**
Large award issued in harassment suit [against United Methodists]. *Chr Cent* 111:1106 N 23-30 1994
Woman wins case against minister [United Methodist G Chambers sexually harassed parishioners]. *Chr Cent* 111:273-274 Mr 16 1994

**Chambers, Joseph R**
Barney Labeled "New Age" [photo]. *Chr T* 38:47 My 16 1994

**Chamorro, Violeta**
No End in Sight: Still reeling from the US-backed contra war, Nicaragua's road to recovery is a rocky one [photos]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Sojourners* 23:30-32 Ja 1994

**Champion, Richard, 1931-1994**
Champion, Richard, 1931-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:51 Ag 15 1994

**Champneys, William Weldon, 1807-1875**
Champneys of Whitechapel. Hennell, Michael, and Root, John. *Anvil* 9 no 1:55-65 1992

**Champollion, Jean Francois, 1790-1832**
Two Types of Scholarship: The Contrast between Anquetil-Duperron and Champollion [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Despland, Michel. *Hist Reflections* 20:413-433 Fall 1994

**Chance**
*see also* Fortune

**Chang-chia-kang shih (China)**
[Agreement to Permit Lu Fucai and His Wife to Temporarily Live at the Church; doc no 10, Ag 31 1993]. Minorities and Religious Affairs Bureau of Zhangjiagang City (China), and Barry, Peter, tr. *Bridge* no 66:8 Jl-Ag 1994
[Membership and distribution of work of the Supervisory Committee of Yang She Christian Church; doc no 9, S 13 1993]. Minorities and Religious Affairs Bureau of Zhangjiagang City (China), and Barry, Peter, tr. *Bridge* no 66:7-8 Jl-Ag 1994

**Chang-chou shih (Fukien Province, China)**
Zhangzhou Church Profile [map, p 9; photos]. *Bridge* no 64:10-19 Mr-Ap 1994

**Change**
*see also* Organizational change; Religious change
Shifts and Changes [artist's reflections on changes in his art; ils]. Blosser, John. *Menn Life* 49:27-31 D 1994
Sudden Change in the World [discontinuities in nature]. Oxtoby, David W. *Zygon* 29:547-555 D 1994

**Change—Religious aspects**
Ritual and Transformation: Reflections on Liturgy and the Social Sciences. Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Liturg Ministry* 2:38-48 Spr 1993
Wisdom for When "The Times They Are A' Changing" [Prov; lecture fr Wisc Conf School for Ministry, Ag 19-22 1991, Appleton]. Farmer, Kathleen A. *J Th (UTS)* 97:73-84 1993

**Change, Religious** *see* Religious change

**Change, Social** *see* Social change

**Change (Psychology)**
Helping the Patient Get Better: Psychoanalysis, Optimism, and Social Change [psychological basis for social attitudes]. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 9:11-14 My-Je 1994
Ministerial Transition. Grissom, Fred A, ed. *Faith Miss* 10:3-61 Spr 1993*
Problem-solving, Discipleship, and the Process of Change in Christian Counseling [earlier version presented at 2nd Int Cong on Christian Counseling, Atlanta, N 11-15 1992; bibliog]. Craigie, Frederic C, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 13:205-216 Fall 1994

**Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842**
He Stood Alone: Jesus in the Living Tradition, with a Focus on William Ellery Channing's View of the Gift of Christ [reply, J M Luopa, pp 75-77]. Carpenter, Frank. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:58-74 Spr-Sum 1994
In What Sense Unitarian? [W E Channing, H Adams]. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:49-57 Spr-Sum 1994

**Chanson, Paul, 1890-1964**
L'affaire Chanson (1950-1952): continence conjugale ou érotisme catholique? [Eng abst, p 483]. Sevegrand, Martine. *R Hist Eccl* 88:439-483 Ap-Je 1993

**Chants**
*see also* Incantations

**Chants (Hinduism)**
Name-Devotion in Indian Religions and Kaveri Delta Namasiddhanta. Jackson, William J. *J St Rel* 7:33-55 S 1994

**Chaos and order** *see* Order and chaos

**Chapels**
*see also* Cannon Chapel (Emory University)

**Chaplains**
US Senate chaplain to step down [R C Halverson]. *Chr Cent* 111:1040 N 9 1994

**Chaplains, Hospital**
Another Look at Physician-Assisted Suicide [bioethical and hospital chaplain perspectives; reply to L E Holst, 47:336-348 Wint 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Stempsey, William E. *J Past Care* 48:215-221 Fall 1994
Chaplain, Do We Treat Dave? [shock treatment of depressed, aged patient; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 N 1994
Confessions of a Pastoral Visitor [chaplain becomes patient; Case Story; replies, pp 43-53]. Morgan, Richard L. *Second Opinion* 20:37-41 O 1994

A Course in Hypnosis for Chaplains [bibliog]. Williams, Ann, and Douglas, Donald B. *J Rel Health* 33:353-363 Wint 1994
How Can I Help? Health Care Chaplaincy with Developmentally Disabled Persons. Power, Marianne McCarthy. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:27-34 1989
Nurturing by Chaplains Is Playing An Increasing Role in Hospital Care [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A13 S 7 1994
The Paradoxical Directive in Hospital Chaplaincy [bibliog]. Fickling, Karl F. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:5-16 1989
Rightsizing the Organizational Stucture Through Work Re-Engineering; or, A Hospital Chaplain's Perspective on the Meaning of Words, Identity, and Reality [editorial]. Gable-Rodriguez, Josie. *J Past Care* 48:114-116 Sum 1994
Supervision of Pastoral Volunteers. Williams, Alan. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:75-78 1989
Survivor Guilt in Cancer Patients: A Pastoral Perspective. Maxwell, Travis, and Aldredge-Clanton, Jann. *J Past Care* 48:25-31 Spr 1994
When Children Get Sick: Teacher Turned Chaplain [bibliog]. Chapman, Kathryn N. *Rv Ex* 91:325-342 Sum 1994

**Chaplains, Military**
Air Force chaplain loses case [G Robertson]. *Chr Cent* 111:1153-1154 D 7 1994
Army admits first Muslim chaplain. *Chr Cent* 111:42 Ja 19 1994
The Army Chaplaincy and Change [photos]. Fioramonti, Mary E. *Army Chap* :18-20 Spr 1993
Collaborative Ministry [address fr Chaplaincy Leadership Conf, Willingen, Germany, O 1992; tables]. Watts, Walter Gary. *Army Chap* :21-27 Spr 1993
Loyalty test: The case of Chaplain Robertson [disciplined for voicing Gulf War dissent]. Sehested, Ken. *Chr Cent* 111:212-214 Mr 2 1994
Ministry in the Midst of Need [Army chaplains offer relief after Hurricane Andrew; photos]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :3-10 Spr 1993*
The Ministry of Resources Management [making Command Master Religious Program work]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :3-54 Sum 1993*
Orthodox Military Chaplaincies in Prerevolutionary Russia [photos; reply, P A Batkis, 55-61 Sum 1993]. Melnikas, Sergei V. *Army Chap* :34-40 Spr 1993
Wehrmacht Chaplains in World War II. Hourihan, William J. *Army Chap* : 62-64 Sum 1993

**Chaplains, Prison**
*see also* Church work with prisoners

**Chaplains, University and college**
Keeping the faith at Harvard: Meet Peter Gomes, Ivy League chaplain and one of America's highest-paid gay authors [por]. Thorpe, David. *10 Percent* 2:36-39,70-71 Mr-Ap 1994

**Chappell, T D J**
God Had to Create the World [reply to T D J Chappell, 29:239-243 Je 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Pearl, Leon. *Rel St* 30:331-333 S 1994

**Chappuis, Pierre, 1656-1738**
Sulle tracce dell'autore de: *L'Histoire Véritable des Vaudois des Vallées de Piemont* [Eng abst, p 87; docs]. Tron, Daniele E. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166: 3-33 1990

**Chapra, M Umer**
[*Islam and the Economic Challenge*, by M Umer Chapra, 1992; review article]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 16:127-148 Wint 1994

**Character**
"The Springs of Motion": Jonathan Edwards on Emotions, Character, and Agency [bibliog]. Lewis, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 22:275-297 Fall 1994

**Character education** *see* Moral education

**Character tests**
*see also* Personality tests

**Characters and Characteristics in literature**
*see also* Children in literature

**Characters and characteristics in literature**
Characterization in Biblical literature. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers, ed, and Berlin, Adele, ed. *Semeia* no 63:3-227 1993*

**Charcas (Audiencia)**
Tensiones eclesiásticas entre criollos y peninsulares en la Audiencia de Charcas, en el último tercio del siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 1018]. Gato Castaño, Purificación. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:763-776 1988

**Chariots**
The Humble Profile of the Regal Chariot in Medieval Miniatures [ils, photos]. Boyer, Marjorie Nice. *Gesta* 29 no 1:25-30 1990

**Charisma**
Instituts religieux et économie charismatique [Eng abst, p 35; bibliog]. Séguy, Jean. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:35-51 1992
Le stigmate du mouvement charismatique autour de Jésus de Nazareth [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Ebertz, Michael N; Duhaime, Jean, tr; Hentrich, T, tr. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:255-273 1992

**Charismata** *see* Gifts, Spiritual

**Charismatic Episcopal Church**
CEC Holds Premier National Meeting; Fields ECUSA Applications. Myall, Patrick. *Christian Challenge* 33:22-23 Sum 1994
100 Churches Have Joined New Denomination [Charismatic Episcopal]. Miller, Stephen M. *Chr T* 38:51 My 16 1994

**Charismatic Movement** *see* Pentecostalism

**Charismatic Renewal Movement** *see* Pentecostalism

**Charitable institutions** *see* Institutional care

**Charitable uses, trusts, and foundations**
*see also* Endowments

**Charitable uses, trusts and foundations**
*see also* Jewish Community Foundation (Tucson, Ariz); John D and Catherine T MacArthur Foundation; Lilly Endowment
Getting Grants: Successful Strategies For Foundation Funding [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Tupper, Cheryl, and Thompson, John W, ed. *A T L A Pro* 48:135-136 1994

**Charities**
*see also* Day care centers; Educational Concerns for Hunger Organization; Endowments; Food relief; Institutional care; International Orthodox Christian Charities; International relief; Jews—Charities; Orphans and orphanages; Public welfare; United Jewish Appeal; United Jewish Appeal—Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York; World Vision International
The Charities Americans Like Most—and Least: Anti-drunk driving, health, and relief groups get high marks; most widely opposed: advocacy and religious organizations [tables]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7: 1,12-14 D 13 1994
Compassion Wasn't Enough in Rwanda: There was lots of sympathy and money [but] more planning would have helped [photo]. Bonner, Raymond. *New York Times* 144:IV3 D 18 1994
The Philanthropy 400: Donations Increase 4% at Top US Charities; Big Gains for Museums [Salvation Army again heads list of best US fund raisers; tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:1,26-28,30-41 N 1 1994
Religious organizations and the nonprofit world [study by Independent Sector]. *Chr Cent* 111:193 F 23 1994

**Charities—History**
La Cofradía de la Soledad: Religiosidad y beneficencia en Madrid (1567-1651) [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. Reyes Leoz, José Luis de los. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:147-184 1987

**Charities—Taxation** *see* Church property—Taxation

**Chariton**
Defining the Web of Power in Asia Minor: The Novelist Chariton and his City Aphrodisias [bibliog]. Edwards, Douglas R. *J A A R* 62:699-718 Fall 1994

**Charity**
*see also* Altruism; Christian giving; Love
Christian Love for the Poor: Almsgiving and the "Preferential Option" [Thomas Aquinas and G Gutiérrez]. Pope, Stephen J. *Horizons* 21:288-312 Fall 1994
Economic Morality in Islam. Quazi, Naseem. *Hamdard Islam* 16:89-102 Wint 1994
From Ancient Times to Today, One Scholar's Trove of Philanthropic Treasures [*Giving: Charity and Philanthropy in History*, by R H Bremner; review article; bibliog]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:41 F 8 1994
Humilite et générosité d'après Saint François de Sales. Ravier, André. *R Sci Rel* 68:39-46 Ja 1994
International Aid and the Scope of Kindness [critique of P Singer on social obligation]. Cullity, Garrett. *Ethics* 105:99-127 O 1994
Loving God *And* One's Neighbor: Thomistic Charity [chart]. Adams, Don. *Faith Phil* 11:207-223 Ap 1994
May One Disinherit Family in Favor of Charity? [*halakhic* analysis]. Silver, Arthur M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:79-93 Spr 1994
Schmucker's Appeal for Benevolent Unity. Koester, Nancy. *Luth Q* ns 8:425-442 Wint 1994

**Charles Borromeo, Saint, 1538-1584**
[Charles Borromeo's influence on Spain]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:179-204 1988*

**Charles I, King of England, 1600-1649**
Anti-Puritanism and Urban Politics: Charles I and Great Yarmouth. Cust, Richard. *Hist J* 35 no 1:1-20 1992
"Undouted Realities": Clarendon on Sacrilege. Dzelzainis, Martin. *Hist J* 33 no 3:515-540 1990

**Charles II, King of France, 823-877**
Karls des Kahlen Auseinandersetzung mit dem Klerus von Ravenna (875): Ein Briefwechsel. Stratmann, Martina. *Z K G* 105 no 3:329-343 1994
The Ninth-Century Eucharistic Controversy: A Context for the Beginnings of Eucharistic Doctrine in the West. Zirkel, Patricia McCormick. *Worship* 68:2-23 Ja 1994

**Charles III, King of Spain, 1716-1788**
La reduccion de las órdenes regulares: Documentos para un caso de la política religiosa en tiempos de Carlos III [Eng abst, p 8; graph, tables]. Caro López, Ceferino. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:335-392 1992

**Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor**
El Consejo de las Ordenes Militares: Fundacion y Reformas de Carlos V [Eng abst, p 346; charts, tables]. Postigo Castellanos, Elena. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:537-566 1987

**Charles VI, King of France, 1368-1422**
Pierre Salmon's Advice for a King [ils]. Hedeman, Anne D. *Gesta* 32 no 2: 113-123 1993

**Charlottesville, Virginia**
*see also* University of Virginia

**Charms**
*see also* Amulets

**Charney, Carmi** *see* Carmi, T

**Charvaz, Andrea, Abp of Genoa, d 1870**
Muston e Charvaz: una memorabile polemica sulle origini valdesi [Eng abst, p 69]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:3-18 1987

**Chasidism** *see* Hasidism

**Chastity**
Selling Desire: Would a return to Christian virtue cause a recession? [photos]. Decker, Christopher W. *Chr T* 38:37-38 Ap 4 1994

**Chatrian, Alexandre, 1826-1890**
Erckmann-Chatrian: Anabaptists in the Works of the Alsatian Author Duo [bibliog, map, pors]. Epp, Anthony R. *Menn Life* 49:4-10 Je 1994

**Chaucer, Geoffrey**
Chaucer and the Latin Muses. Taylor, Paul Beekman, and Bordier, Sophie. *Traditio* 47:215-232 1992
Give the Saint Her Due: Hagiographical Values for Chaucer's Second Nun's Tale and Graham Greene's *The End of the Affair*. Tobin, Lee Ann. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:48-60 1991
"Goddes Pryvetee" [mysticism in Chaucer]. East, W G. *Down R* 112:164-169 Jl 1994

Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes*: The Poetics of Royal Self-Representation. Pearsall, Derek. *Speculum* 69:386-410 Ap 1994

**Chaues, Heironymo de**
Guaman Poma, Hieronymo de Chaues and the Kings of Persia [European elements of *El Primer Nveva Caronica i Bven Gobierno;* bibliog]. Fleming, David. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:46-60 Spr 1994

**Chauvet, Louis Marie**
Ethics and the Eucharist. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:350-375 1994
Postmodern Approaches [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Power, David N. *Th St* 55:684-693 D 1994

**Chauvinism and jingoism**
*see also* Civil religion
In God We Trust? In God We Trust as Manifest Destiny [forum transcript]. Brauer, Jerald C. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:26-42 Fall 1993

**Chavez, Denise**
Denise Chávez: 'It's All One Language Here' [por]. Clark, William. *Publishers Weekly* 241:77-78 Ag 15 1994

**Chavis, Ben**
The Fall of Benjamin Chavis: How the NAACP's controversial leader did himself in [por]. Cose, Ellis. *Newsweek* 124:27 Ag 29 1994
The NAACP Turns Left [its radicalization under B F Chavis]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 97:35-39 Ja 1994
NAACP's Crisis of Confidence: Rights group asks faithful supporters to help it weather dispute, but some donors watch from sidelines [photos]. Greene, Elizabeth. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34-35,40-41 S 6 1994

**Chazanim** *see* Synagogue music—Cantors

**Cheating (Education)**
Curbing Cheating and Restoring Academic Integrity. Fishbein, Leslie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 D 1 1993
Preventing Cheating on Standardized Tests. Haney, Walt. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 S 29 1993

**Cheerfulness**
Hilarity [cheerfulness and humor in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S. *Weavings* 9:2-48 N-D 1994*

**Chemical dependency** *see* Drug abuse

**Chemical weapons**
The Myths and Legends of Chemical Disarmament [Russia; repr and tr fr *Izvestiya* D 2 1992; excerpts of statements by V Mirzayanov and L Fyodorov]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:43-48 1993-1994

**Chemicals**
*see also* Drugs

**Chemistry**
*see also* Curium
Whitehead and the Survival of 'Subordinate Societies' [philosophies of complex physical objects in Whitehead and three theoretical chemists]. Bogaard, Paul A. *Proc St* 21:219-226 Wint 1992

**Chemnitz, Martin, 1522-1586**
[*The Lord's Supper in the Theology of Martin Chemnitz*, by B W Teigen, review essay]. Schmeling, Gaylin R. *Luth Q* ns 8:321-327 Aut 1994
Martin Chemnitz and the Eastern Church: A Christology of the Catholic Consensus of the Fathers. Watson, J Francis. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:73-86 1994
A Teaching Episcopate for the ELCA? Watson, J Francis. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:146-147 Spr 1994

**Chenu, Marie Dominique, 1895-1990**
Dechristianization, Socialization and Incarnation in Marie-Dominique Chenu. Potworowski, Christophe. *Sci Esprit* 43:17-54 Ja-Ap 1991

**Cherokee Indians**
Red Clay: Cherokee Past and Future. Bridgers, Ben Oshel. *Am Ind Rel* 1:85-92 Wint 1994

**Cherubim**
The *Mælæk*of Tyre (Ezekiel 28,11-19). Miller, James E. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3: 497-501 1994

**Chesterton, Gilbert Keith**
Knowledge and Mystery in Chesterton's *The Man Who Was Thursday* [bibliog]. Isley, William L, Jr. *Chr Lit* 42:279-294 Wint 1993

**Chevet** *see* Church architecture

**Cheyney, Richard, Bp, d 1579**
Richard Cheyney, Bishop of Gloucester: An Infidel in Religion? Litzenberger, Caroline. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:567-584 1994

**Chiapas (Mexico)**
An Act of Survival [*Zapatista* rebellion, Chiapas, Mexico; photos; texts of statements]. Landau, Saul. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-33 Ap 1994
A Faith to Move Mountains: Shaking the Foundations of Power in Mexico [Chiapas; map, photos, pors]. Shriver, Jeff. *Sojourners* 23:14-20 My 1994
Insurrection in Chiapas. Rehberg, Wes. *Witness* 77:25 Je 1994
Liberation Politics [Catholic Church's involvement in Zapatista struggle in Mexico; photos]. Ross, John. *One World* no 198:17-18 Ag-S 1994
The People of Chiapas [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84: 43-46 Jl-Ag 1994
Poll watching in Chiapas [Mexico; photo]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 111: 1081-1087 N 16 1994

**Chicago—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church—Diocese of Chicago
Chinese Church Planting in America's Suburbs [Chinese Baptist Church in Chicago suburbs]. Lam, Wing-shu. *Urban Miss* 12:58-63 S 1994

**Chicago Theological Seminary**
A Sexual Harassment Case To Test Academic Freedom: Stringent Codes vs Rights of Free Speech [G Snyder disciplined in controversial case at Chicago Theological Seminary; photo]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 143:D23 My 11 1994
Unintended Sex Leads to Unintended Fall: How a Story from the Talmud Tainted a Bible Professor with a Charge of Sexual Harassment [with statement fr G F Snyder, pp 38-39; por]. Feldman, Steven. *Bible R* 10:36-39 Ag 1994

**Chidester, David**
Ouïe ou vision? La réponse de Chidester [*Word and Light: Seeing, Hearing, and Religious Discourse*, by D Chidester, 1992; review article]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 46:97-101 Ja-Ap 1994

**Chidvilasananda, Gurumayi**
O Guru, Guru, Guru [G Chidvilasananda, Siddha Yoga Dham of America; pors]. Harris, Lis. *New Yorker* 70:92-98,100-106,108-109 N 14 1994

**Chiesa Evangelica Valdese**
Considerazioni neotestamentarie sulla risoluzione del Sinodo regionale della Renania 'Il rinnovamento del rapporto tra Cristiani ed Ebrei'. Regul, Jürgen, and Rostagno, Sergio, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:272-282 1994

**Chikane, Frank**
Chikane to leave council of churches [South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 111:717 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Child** *see* Children

**Child abuse**
*see also* Adult child abuse victims; Ritual abuse
Are Parents Bad for Children? Mack, Dana. *Commentary* 97:30-35 Mr 1994
A Call for Compassion and Justice: Rescuing Our Nation's Children and Their Families. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Rv Ex* 91:309-324 Sum 1994
Child-Care Demons: What are we projecting on those to whom we entrust our children? [accusations of sexual abuse]. Wright, Lawrence. *New Yorker* 70:5-6 O 3 1994
Letting the Voice of Leviticus Speak [on sexual abuse of children; bibliog]. Warburton, Minnie. *Sewanee Th R* 37:163-170 Easter 1994
Misty, Watercolored Memories: Can the courts rely on sudden recollections of decades-old sexual abuse? [il]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Springen, Karen. *Newsweek* 122:68-69 D 13 1993
Preventing Child Abuse in Church. Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 25:25-27 Mr-Ap 1994
Proof Lacking for Ritual Abuse by Satanists [no substantiation in over 12,000 accusations]. Goleman, Daniel. *New York Times* 144:A12 O 31 1994
Suit Asks, Does 'Memory Therapy' Heal or Harm? [accused father sues daughter's therapists for malpractice; photo]. Gross, Jane. *New York Times* 143:A1,B16 Ap 8 1994
True or False? The Backlash About Delayed Memories of Child Sexual Abuse [bibliog]. Enns, Carolyn Zerbe. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:40-44 Fall 1994
Was It Real or Memories?: The collapse of charges against a cardinal raises questions about 'assisted' claims of sexual abuse [S J Cook, J Bernardin; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L; Annin, Peter; Cohen, Alden. *Newsweek* 123:54-55 Mr 14 1994

**Child and parent** *see* Parent and child

**Child care centers** *see* Day care centers

**Child dedication service**
Erosion at the Font [disadvantages of infant dedication over baptism]. De Moor, Henry. *Cal Th J* 29:168-179 Ap 1994

**Child development**
*see also* Adolescence; Child rearing; Moral development
Children and the Language of Preaching. Cram, Ronald H. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:26-30 1994
Kinderleben, Kinderwelten [social, psychological development]. Lange, Andreas. *ZS* 43:51-54 F 1994
Patterns of Childhood Residence and the Relationship to Young Adult Outcomes [bibliog, tables]. Haurin, R Jean. *J Marriage Fam* 54:846-860 N 1992
Ritual Socialization and the Children's Birthday Party: The Early Emergence of Gender Differences. Otnes, Cele, and McGrath, Mary Ann. *J Ritual St* 8:73-93 Wint 1994
The Teacher as Encourager. Watson, Alan J. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-14 Ap 1994
Walking a Tightrope: An Interview. Coles, Robert. *Parabola* 19:72-73 Spr 1994

**Child labor** *see* Children—Employment

**Child psychology**
*see also* Child rearing; Mentally handicapped children
Biblical Storytelling as a Form of Child Therapy [bibliog]. Stover, Elaine D, and Stover, Mark. *J Psych Chr* 13:28-36 Spr 1994
Child-Care Demons: What are we projecting on those to whom we entrust our children? [accusations of sexual abuse]. Wright, Lawrence. *New Yorker* 70:5-6 O 3 1994
Cruelty Is Not Destiny: Abraham and The Psychodynamics of Childhood [excerpt fr *Jewish Renewal*]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:33-40,115-116 S-O 1994
Kinderleben, Kinderwelten [social, psychological development]. Lange, Andreas. *ZS* 43:51-54 F 1994
Knowing the dark side: Darth Vader and others [divorced father and his son]. Amundsen, Christan D. *Chr Cent* 111:1004-1005 N 2 1994
Shame and Guilt in Christian Children: Interventions with Projective Techniques and Play Therapy [case study; reply, B F Brokew, pp 383-386; rejoinder, pp 387-388; bibliog]. Thurston, Nancy Stiehler. *J Psych Th* 22: 377-382 Wint 1994

**Child rearing**
*see also* Education in the home
Are Parents Bad for Children? Mack, Dana. *Commentary* 97:30-35 Mr 1994
Bringing Up Baby: Job for a Kibbutz? Question: Is communal child-rearing an anachronism? Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A6 O 12 1994
Cohort Replacement and Changes in Parental Socialization Values [bibliog, tables]. Alwin, Duane F. *J Marriage Fam* 52:347-360 My 1990
Die Gesprächslage hat sich verändert: Familienstrukturen und -ideologien in der Zeit nach 1968 [Ein Gespräch in der Redaktion]. Meier, Urs, ed. *ZS* 43:33-42 F 1994*
The Green Spirituality of Playgrounds [importance of space to children; bibliog, photo]. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 23:39 D-Ja 1994-1995
Raised in Community: Extending the 'Family'. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23: 33 S-O 1994
Raising Christian children in a pagan culture. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 111:166-168 F 16 1994

Turned outward [mother's letter to daugher on child rearing]. *Chr Cent* 111: 918-919 O 12 1994

**Child sacrifice** *see* Sacrifice, Human

**Child study** *see* Child development; Child psychology

**Child welfare**

*see also* Day care centers; Orphans and orphanages; Public welfare; Unmarried mothers

A Call for Compassion and Justice: Rescuing Our Nation's Children and Their Families. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Rv Ex* 91:309-324 Sum 1994

The Campaign to End Childhood Hunger [natl advocacy group]. Dolphin, Judson. *Ch Soc* 84:78-86 Mr-Ap 1994

"The Children We Have in Trust" [interview by Jim Wallis; por]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Sojourners* 23:15-18 Ap 1994

Leave No Child Behind: The 1993 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:8-13 1993

The Littlest Addicts [impact of drug legalization on infants and children; editorial]. Cronk, Cynthia. *Chr T* 38:19 F 7 1994

The Orphanage: Is It Time to Bring It Back? [US social policy debate; photos; tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:28-35 D 12 1994*

Preventable scourges: Monsters that devour children [alcohol, tobacco; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:435-436 Ap 27 1994

What Is a Child Worth? [ethical distribution of health care]. Nicholson, Richard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Ja-F 1994

What To Do About Welfare. Murray, Charles. *Commentary* 98:26-34 D 1994

When Is Birth Unfair to the Child? Steinbock, Bonnie, and McClamrock, Ron. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:15-21 N-D 1994

**Childbirth**

*see also* Miscarriage

Gendered Representations of Seed, Earth, and Grain: A Woman Centered Perspective on the Conflation of Woman and Earth [E Indian women; bibliog]. Chawla, Janet. *J Dharma* 18:237-257 Jl-S 1993

Should Expectant Mothers Be Tested for HIV? Experts debate how to reduce AIDS in newborns [photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:68 D 12 1994

Two Minutes to Eternity: Why would God allow the "miracle of birth" to be followed so closely by the mystery of death? Shelley, Marshall. *Chr T* 38: 25-27 My 16 1994

**Childhood** *see* Children

**Childlessness**

Assessing the Costs and Benefits of Children: Gender Comparisons among Childfree Husbands and Wives [bibliog, tables]. Seccombe, Karen. *J Marriage Fam* 53:191-202 F 1991

On the Path to Adoption: Adoption Seeking in the United States, 1988 [bibliog, diag, tables]. Bachrach, Christine A; London, Kathryn A; Maza, Penelope L. *J Marriage Fam* 53:705-718 Ag 1991

**Children**

*see also* Child development; Church work with children; Education in the home; Education of children; Girls; Interracial children; Television and children; United Nations—Children

In Christmas Pink [violence and war toys for children]. Yarger, Lenore. *Other Side* 30:6-7 N-D 1994

Kinder fragen nach Wahrheit. Heine, Susanne. *ZS* 43:220-226 Je 1994

Trying on a Hat [children's costumes]. Lewis, Richard. *Parabola* 19:43-44 Ag 1994

**Children—Biblical teaching**

Congregational Ministries with Children. Garland, Diana S Richmond. *Rv Ex* 91:373-389 Sum 1994

The Evangelium Infantium, the abandonment of children, and the infancy narrative in Matthew 1 and 2 from a social scientific perspective. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:261-276 1994

Mark 10:13-16 [expository article]. Eubanks, Larry L. *Rv Ex* 91:401-405 Sum 1994

**Children—Charities** *see* Child welfare

**Children—Death**

*see also* Children and death

Commending the Spirit [funeral following accidental death of a child]. McClaskey, C Margaret. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:85-89 1989

The Death of a Child. Clark, Robert H. *J Rel Health* 33:321-323 Wint 1994

Hannah's exultation: Grace in the shadows [excerpt fr *Hope Springs from Mended Places*, 1994]. Komp, Diane M. *Chr Cent* 111:844-846 S 21-28 1994

How Can We Ignore the Daily Deaths of 35,000 Kids? [becoming aware of plight of Third World children]. Carr, David. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 Ap 1994

Theodicy in the Face of Children's Suffering and Death. Perkins-Buzo, J Reid. *J Past Care* 48:155-161 Sum 1994

To Save Our Children [fr urban violence]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-31 My 1994

Two Minutes to Eternity: Why would God allow the "miracle of birth" to be followed so closely by the mystery of death? Shelley, Marshall. *Chr T* 38: 25-27 My 16 1994

**Children—Development and guidance** *see* Child rearing

**Children—Education** *see* Education of children

**Children—Employment**

The Family in a Changing World: Children at Risk. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-86,98-100 Jl-S 1994*

**Children—Hospital care**

Chimeras and Odysseys: Toward Understanding the Technology-Dependent Child [The Technological Tether]. Kohrman, Arthur F. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24: S4-S6 S-O 1994

Sundanese migrants: despised minority or urban opportunity? [case study shows how conditions in Bandung mitigated against Sundanese Christian family's finding help during daughter's 18-month illness]. Dixon, Janice B. *Ev Miss Q* 30:392-400 O 1994

When Children Get Sick: Teacher Turned Chaplain [bibliog]. Chapman, Kathryn N. *Rv Ex* 91:325-342 Sum 1994

**Children—Institutional care**

*see also* Day care centers; Orphans and orphanages

The Orphanage: Is It Time to Bring It Back? [US social policy debate; photos; tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:28-35 D 12 1994*

When Parents Are Not in the Best Interests of the Child [institutional care or "family preservation"; photos]. Weisman, Mary Lou. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:42-44,46-47,50-60,62-63 Jl 1994

**Children—Law**

*see also* Adoption; Custody of children; Parent and child (Law)

Child vs Parent: Christians view government support of a growing rights movement for children as a threat to religious freedom [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:42-44 Mr 7 1994

The Family in a Changing World: Children at Risk. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-86,98-100 Jl-S 1994*

When Parents Are Not in the Best Interests of the Child [institutional care or "family preservation"; photos]. Weisman, Mary Lou. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:42-44,46-47,50-60,62-63 Jl 1994

**Children—Management** *see* Child rearing

**Children—Religious life**

*see also* Christian education of children; Church work with children; Religious education of children; Sacraments and children

Children and the Church in Medieval England. Orme, Nicholas. *J Eccl H* 45: 563-587 O 1994

Children and the Language of Preaching. Cram, Ronald H. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:26-30 1994

Flowing Light and Mustard Seeds: Children Don't Enjoy God's Love in a Priviledged Hothouse Free of Troubles—They Express a Theology That Acknowledges Life' Struggles. Maresca, Catherine. *Sojourners* 23:26-28 D-Ja 1994-1995

Magical feeling and thinking in childhood and adolescence: a developmental perspective [bibliog]. Streib, Heinz. *British J Rel Ed* 16:70-81 Spr 1994

Metaphorical and operational aspects of religious thinking: research with Irish Catholic pupils [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. McGrady, Andrew G. *British J Rel Ed* 16:148-163 Sum 1994; 17:56-62 Aut 1994

Metaphorical awareness and the methodology of religious education [S McFague, S Sontag and O Sacks; charts]. Erricker, Clive, and Erricker, Jane. *British J Rel Ed* 16:174-184 Sum 1994

Religious Experiences in Childhood and Adolescence: A Viewpoint of Religious Development Between the Ages of 7 and 20 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables; reply, W G Scarlett, pp 87-90]. Tamminen, Kalevi. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:61-85 1994

Shame and Guilt in Christian Children: Interventions with Projective Techniques and Play Therapy [case study; reply, B F Brokew, pp 383-386; rejoinder, pp 387-388; bibliog]. Thurston, Nancy Stiehler. *J Psych Th* 22: 377-382 Wint 1994

Will the Real God Please Stand Up: From Hebrew God to the "Infinite Eternal Cobweb" [child students' God images; study; ils]. Thom, Catherine. *J Chr Ed* 36:35-49 D 1993

**Children—Sexual behavior**

Early Onset of Adolescent Sexual Behavior and Drug Involvement [bibliog, tables]. Rosenbaum, Emily, and Kandel, Denise B. *J Marriage Fam* 52:793-798 Ag 1990

The Failure of Sex Education. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:55-57,60,63-64,66-70,72-74,77,80 O 1994

Family Configuration in Relation to the Sexual Behavior of Female Adolescents [bibliog, tables]. Miller, Brent C, and Bingham, C Raymond. *J Marriage Fam* 51:499-506 My 1989

Learning How to Say No: Clinton's new teen-pregnancy program will counsel abstinence [photo]. Klein, Joe. *Newsweek* 123:29 Je 13 1994

The Name of the Game Is Shame: The New Reactionaries are those who excuse teen pregnancy. Alter, Jonathan. *Newsweek* 124:41 D 12 1994

The Transition to First Intercourse Among Racially and Culturally Diverse Youth [bibliog, tables]. Day, Randal D. *J Marriage Fam* 54:749-762 N 1992

"True Love Waits" Now Worldwide Effort [youth ministry]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:58 Jl 18 1994

**Children—Social conditions**

Ever-Younger Children Are Targets of a Growing International "Sex Tourism" Trade. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32 N 1994

**Children—Socio-economic conditions**

The Green Spirituality of Playgrounds [importance of space to children; bibliog, photo]. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 23:39 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Children—Training** *see* Child rearing

**Children, Cruelty to** *see* Child abuse

**Children, Retarded** *see* Mentally handicapped children

**Children, Sale of**

Feet of Clay at Emar and Elsewhere [cuneiform texts recording sale of 4 children with their footprints]. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *Orientalia* 63 no 1:1-4 1994

**Children and adults**

*see also* Child rearing

Assessing the Costs and Benefits of Children: Gender Comparisons among Childfree Husbands and Wives [bibliog, tables]. Seccombe, Karen. *J Marriage Fam* 53:191-202 F 1991

Attitudes about Having Chilren: A Study of 600 Couples in the Early Years of Marriage [bibliog, tables]. Neal, Arthur G; Groat, H Theodore; Wicks, Jerry W. *J Marriage Fam* 51:313-328 My 1989

Childbearing and Dissolution of the Second Marriage [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Wineberg, Howard. *J Marriage Fam* 54:879-887 N 1992

Listening to All in the Family [editorial]. McGinnis, Kathleen, and McGinnis, James. *Sojourners* 23:6 F 1994

**Children and death**

*see also* Children—Death

Beyond This Life's Outposts: Children's Books, Bereavement and Death. Wynnejones, Pat. *Spectrum* 26:15-28 Spr 1994

**Children and politics**

Political Children [1994 Nathaniel Colver Lecture, Ap 15 1994]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Crit* 33:2-15 Spr-Sum 1994

**Children and sex**
*see also* Children—Sexual behavior; Sex role in children
The Condom War on Children [condom ads glorify casual sex; editorial]. Jolley, Reed. *Chr T* 38:19 Mr 7 1994
Sex Education and the Church. Lines, Timothy Arthur. *Rv Ex* 91:343-361 Sum 1994

**Children and television** *see* Television and children

**Children in literature**
Suffer the little children [review essay]. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 111: 927-929 O 12 1994*

**Children in the Bible**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Blessing of children
The Children of Christmas [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:29 D 1994
The Consolation of the Firstborn in Genesis: A Lesson for Christian Mission. Bangsund, James C. *Word World* 14:171-177 Spr 1994
Genesis 16:1-16; 21:8-21—The Uncherished Child: A "Modern" Wilderness of the Heart [expository article]. Stancil, David C. *Rv Ex* 91:393-400 Sum 1994
"I Have Produced a Man With the Lord": God as Provider of Offspring in Old Testament Theology. Scalise, Pamela J. *Rv Ex* 91:577-589 Fall 1994
Remembering Rachel's Children: An Urban Agenda for People Who Notice. Brueggemann, Walter. *Word World* 14:377-383 Fall 1994

**Children of God**
*see also* People of God

**Children of God (Sect)**
Accused "Family" Members Released [Children of God, Argentina]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:58 Mr 7 1994
Children of God Revamp Image, Face Renewed Opposition [photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr Res J* 16:5-6,41 Fall 1993
Misattribution and Social Control in the Children of God [religious sect; reply, R A Hutch, 365-371 Wint 1994]. Kent, Stephen A. *J Rel Health* 33: 29-43 Spr 1994
Special Report: International Investigations Rock Children of God [pors]. Hiebert, Mary Lou. *Chr Res J* 15:5-6 Fall 1992

**Children of missionaries**
About research with MKs. Wickstrom, David L. *Ev Miss Q* 30:378-381 O 1994
It's a Small World: American Teens Are A Big Talent: Sisters in Adopted Land Win TV Stardom; Fans Marvel That They Aren't Chinese [missionary children; il]. Brauchli, Marcus W. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A10 Je 28 1994
The right stuff in boarding school staff: Survey reveals essential qualities for various positions [reply, N Pauls and D Pauls, pp 385-388]. Wickstrom, David L. *Ev Miss Q* 30:376-378,381-385 O 1994

**Children's Bibles** *see* Bible—Versions for children

**Children's hymns**
Durch die Jugend erhält Gott die Kirche bei seinem Wort: Beobachtungen an Luthers Kinderliedern. Meding, Wichmann von. *Luther* 65 no 3:123-132 1994

**Children's literature**
Beyond This Life's Outposts: Children's Books, Bereavement and Death. Wynnejones, Pat. *Spectrum* 26:15-28 Spr 1994
Fantasy and Occult in Children's Literature. Grieve, Rosemary. *J Chr Ed* 36: 19-28 D 1993
Participation *and* distanciation: contemporary children's and adolescent literature in religious education. Gooderham, David W. *British J Rel Ed* 16: 164-173 Sum 1994
Religion Books for Children [annot bibliog; ils]. Dahlin, Robert, comp. *Publishers Weekly* 241:75-76 Ag 15 1994
Religion Books for Children [Spring 1994; annot bibliog; ils]. Dahlin, Robert. *Publishers Weekly* 241:62-63 F 14 1994
La Résurgence d'une œuvre médiévale pour enfants, la *Legenda Aurea* [il]. Dunn-Lardeau, Brenda. *Religiologiques* no 5:93-114 Spr 1992
The Storyteller's Art: An interview with children's artist, philosopher, and tap-dancer Tomie dePaola [by Ed Spivey, Jr, Linda DeGraf and Bob Hulteen; ils, pors]. De Paola, Tomie. *Sojourners* 23:20-24 Ja 1994
Walter Wangerin and the cosmic equation [por]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Chr Cent* 111:1190-1192 D 14 1994

**Children's liturgies**
"Schulmesse" und "Kindermesse" seit dem Beginn des 19. Jahrhunderts: Joseph Willibald Strasser (1744-1817) als Vorläufer einer liturgie für und mit Kindern [bibliog, texts]. Kohlschein, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:43-81 1993-1994

**Children's sermons**
*see also* Preaching to children

**Childs, Brevard S**
Against the Grain: Brevard Childs' *Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible* [1992; critical study]. Brett, Mark G. *Mod Th* 10:281-287 Jl 1994
Canonical Hermeneutics: Childs and Barth. Scalise, Charles J. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:61-88 1994
The Future of Biblical Theology [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1993; review essay]. McGlasson, Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:485-492 Fall 1993
Reclaiming the Bible: The church's book [conf on Bible, St Olaf College, Je 1994]. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 111:774-776 Ag 24-31 1994
[Responses to *Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1992]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:85-98 Spr 1994*

**Chile—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Chile; Christians- Chile; Church and state- Chile

**Chile—Politics**
Christian Base Communities and the Building of Democracy: Brazil and Chile [bibliog]. Cavendish, James C. *Soc Rel* 55:179-195 Sum 1994
The Role of the Chilean Catholic Church in the New Chilean Democracy. Meacham, Carl Elliott. *J Ch St* 36:277-299 Spr 1994

**Chiliasm** *see* Millennialism

**China**
*see also* Chang-chou shih (Fukien Province, China); Hong Kong; Jews- China; Manchuria; Shanghai (China); Taiwan; Tibet; Women- China; Yunnan Province (China)
Enter the Chinese [recent Chinese cinema; *Farewell My Concubine*, by Chen Kaige, and *The Story of Qiu-Ju*, by Zhang Yimou]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 97:49-52 My 1994

**China—Antiquities**
Earliest Star Map in China [in 1st-cent BC tomb; photo]. *Archaeology* 42: 24-25 N-D 1989
Po Ya Plays the Zither: Taoism and the Literati Ideal in Two Types of Chinese Broze Mirrors in the Collection of Donald H Graham, Jr [photos]. Cahill, Suzanne Elizabeth. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:25-40 1994
Some Cave Temples and Pilgrimage Sites of China [2 pts; map, photos]. Russell-Smith, Lilla. *Middle Way* 69:31-41 My 1994; 69:97-104 Ag 1994

**China—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- China; China Christian Council; Christians- China; Missions- China; Theology- China
Chinese Culture and Christianity: Assessing the Agenda. Masson, Michel. *Pacifica* 7:123-144 Je 1994
A Chronological History of the Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1913-1993 [Hong Kong]. Hsiao, Andrew K H, and Moran, Craig, tr. *Th Life* no 15-16:18-33 1993
The Developing Catholic Church in China. Tong, John. *SEDOS* 26:194-210 My 15 1994
Kristendomen i Kina i dag. Nylander, Ivar. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:73-75 1994

**China—Church history—1949-**
*see also* Three Self Movement (China)

**China—Civilization**
Christianity on the Edge of China: Hong Kong. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:217-246 N 1994

**China—Cultural relations**
China on Our Minds [17th-cent Western interest in China; *Asia and the Making of Europe*, vol III, by D F Lach and E J Van Kley, 1993; review article]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 97:50-52 Ja 1994
Chinese and Indian Perceptions of Each Other Between the First and Seventh Centuries. Mather, Richard B. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:1-8 Ja-Mr 1992
It's a Small World: American Teens Are A Big Talent: Sisters in Adopted Land Win TV Stardom; Fans Marvel That They Aren't Chinese [missionary children; il]. Brauchli, Marcus W. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A10 Je 28 1994

**China—Foreign opinion**
Chinese Lessons: What Chinese Christians taught a US congressional delegation [photos]. Feaver, Karen M. *Chr T* 38:33-34 My 16 1994
Neue Repressionen gegen Kirchen in China? Die neuen Verordnungen zur Ausübung von Religionen in China—und was die westliche presse daraus macht s. Währisch-Oblau, Claudia. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:178-180 1994

**China—Foreign relations**
The Erosion of Communism and China's Changing Threat Perception. Das, Narnarayan. *J Dev Soc* 10:91-100 Ja-Ap 1994
Soviet-Chinese Collaboration in Eastern Turkestan: the Case of the 1933 Uprising. Pahta, Ghulamuddin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:243-253 Jl 1990

**China—History**
Recent Developments in Research on the History of Christian Higher Education in China [1st and 2nd Int Symposia on History of Christian Univ in China]. Yuan, Zhang Kai, and Ng, Peter Tze-Ming. *Th Life* no 15-16: 34-39 1993

**China—History—1766-1122 BC (Shang dynasty)**
The Shang Cosmos [*The Shape of the Turtle: Myth, Art, and Cosmos in Early China*, by S Allan, 1991; review essay; ils]. Lai, Whalen W. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:73-81 1991

**China—History—Tiananmen Square Incident, 1989**
Tiananmen Revisited [meaning of 1989 confrontation]. Cheung, Anthony B L. *Tripod* no 81:5-18 My-Je 1994

**China—History—0202 BC 220 AD (Han dynasty)**
Reclusion and "The Chinese Eremitic Tradition" [*Men of the Cliffs and Caves: The Development of the Chinese Eremitic Tradition to the End of the Han Dynasty*, by A E Vervoorn, 1990; review article]. Berkowitz, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:575-584 O-D 1993

**China—History—0220-589 (Wei, Chin, Nan-pei Ch'ao)**
The Celestial Masters under the Eastern Jin and Liu-Song Dynasties [bibliog, glossary]. Kobayashi, Masayoshi, and Kohn, Livia, ed. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:17-45 1992

**China—History—1368-1644 (Ming dynasty)**
Buddhists' Understanding of Christianity in Late Ming China: Implications for Interfaith Dialogue [*Poxie Ji*, Ming Hangzhou manuscript]. Chan, Kim-Kwong. *Ching Feng* 37:168-192 S 1994

**China—History—1644-1912 (Ch'ing Dynasty)**
China on Our Minds [17th-cent Western interest in China; *Asia and the Making of Europe*, vol III, by D F Lach and E J Van Kley, 1993; review article]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 97:50-52 Ja 1994
Lamas, Emperors, and Rituals: Political Implications in Qing Imperial Ceremonies [bibliog]. Hevia, James Louis. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:243-278 1993
The Uighurs of Xinjiang: Their Place in Swedish History and Research. Jarring, Gunnar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:105-113 Ja 1991

**China—History—1912-1949 (Republic)**
Pi and Li, Two Counterrevolutionaries [E L Arndt's defense of two Chinese Lutherans; facsim, photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:158-170 Wint 1994
"Sparing Alas! But Also Lengthening and Strengthening in Soochow": Sophie Lanneau's Response to the Chinese Nationalist Revolution [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Li, Li. *Am Bapt Q* 13:249-261 S 1994

Teaching Nationalism to the Chinese: Margaret Moninger at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission Schools, 1915-1927. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *J Ch St* 36:833-846 Aut 1994

**China—History—1976-**
Intellectuals' Role in China's Four Modernizations: Conflicts between Ideas and Ideology. Taifa, Yu. *J Dev Soc* 10:101-115 Ja-Ap 1994

**China—Intellectual life**
The Gospel Among Chinese Intellectuals: Toward a Strategy Model for the 1990's. Ling, Samuel. *CGST J* no 17:41-66 Jl 1994
Intellectuals' Role in China's Four Modernizations: Conflicts between Ideas and Ideology. Taifa, Yu. *J Dev Soc* 10:101-115 Ja-Ap 1994
Reclusion and "The Chinese Eremitic Tradition" [*Men of the Cliffs and Caves: The Development of the Chinese Eremitic Tradition to the End of the Han Dynasty*, by A E Vervoorn, 1990; review article]. Berkowitz, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:575-584 O-D 1993

**China—Law** *see* Law- China

**China—Minorities**
*see also* Hui; Muslims- China
China's Ethnic Minorities [Christian missions]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 79:3-31 Ja-F 1994*
Muslims in China Hate Beijing a Bit Less: Recent Economic Gains Temper Calls for Revolt [map]. Chen, Kathy. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A6 O 21 1994

**China—Politics**
Aufbruch im Widerspruch: 1989—Ein chinesischer Frühling. Baumberger, Eleonore, and Baumberger, Jürg. *ZS* 42:390-398 N 1993
China Today: Contemporary Issues [socio-economic, political; abridged fr paper for 13th Nat Catholic China Conf, Burlingame, Calif Ja 29-31 1993]. Liu Chia-Cheng, Beda. *Tripod* no 80:29-49 Mr-Ap 1994
Tiananmen Revisited [meaning of 1989 confrontation]. Cheung, Anthony B L. *Tripod* no 81:5-18 My-Je 1994

**China—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- China; Confucianism; Freedom, Religious- China; Gods and goddesses, Chinese; Islam- China; Muslims- China; Taoism
Buddhist Revelation and Taoist Translation in Early Medieval China [bibliog, glossary]. Campany, Robert F. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:1-29 1993
Christianity in the Religious Consciousness of T'an Ssu-t'ung [Eng abst, pp 87-88]. Tang, Tat-wing. *CGST J* no 14:72-86 Ja 1993
Myth and Authenticity: Deciphering the Chu Gong Ni Bell Inscription [ils]. Cook, Constance A. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:539-550 O-D 1993

**China—Religion—Bibliography**
Studies on Religions in Modern China [literature survey]. Linshu, Chen. *Numen* 41:76-87 Ja 1994

**China—Social life and customs**
Not the Least of These [visit to orphanage in China; ils]. Noah. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:12-15 1994

**China—Social policy**
Chinese Policy in Eastern Turkestan. Alptekin, Erkin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:185-195 Ja 1992
Family Planning in China. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 84:7-35 N-D 1994*
Modernizing China. Vajpeyi, Dhirendra K, ed. *J Dev Soc* 10:29-45,74-123 Ja-Ap 1994*

**China—Socio-economic conditions**
The Chinese Family: Today and Tomorrow. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 81: 19-49 My-Je 1994*
Family Planning in China. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 84:7-35 N-D 1994*
Religion and the Drive for Modernization [in China]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 80:5-49 Mr-Ap 1994*
Tiananmen Revisited [meaning of 1989 confrontation]. Cheung, Anthony B L. *Tripod* no 81:5-18 My-Je 1994

**China Christian Council**
Inside China [Christians in contemporary China; photos]. Doogue, Edmund. *One World* no 197:11-13,15 Jl 1994

**China Graduate School of Theology**
Training the Poor for Ministry to the Poor [Jifu program in Hong Kong sponsored by China Graduate School of Theology]. Liu, Agnes. *Ev R Th* 18:167-172 Ap 1994

**Chinese**
*see also* Women, Chinese

**Chinese- Australia**
Lighthouse on the Hill [Chinese Presbyterian Church, Sydney; photos]. Law, Dennis. *Urban Miss* 11:37-42 Je 1994

**Chinese Americans**
Chinese Church Planting in America's Suburbs [Chinese Baptist Church in Chicago suburbs]. Lam, Wing-shu. *Urban Miss* 12:58-63 S 1994

**Chinese art** *see* Art, Chinese

**Chinese cosmology** *see* Cosmology, Chinese

**Chinese ethics** *see* Ethics, Chinese

**Chinese folk literature** *see* Folk literature, Chinese

**Chinese inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Chinese

**Chinese language**
*see also* Bible—Versions, Chinese
"The Highest Virtue Is Like the Valley" [valley symbol in *Lao-Tzu*]. Emerson, John. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:47-61 1992

**Chinese literature**
*see also* Folk literature, Chinese
Ba Jin's Philosophy of Love and His Humanism. Xu, Zhenglin, and Skiba, Dirk, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:93-105 1994
Buddhists' Understanding of Christianity in Late Ming China: Implications for Interfaith Dialogue [*Poxie Ji*, Ming Hangzhou manuscript]. Chan, Kim-Kwong. *Ching Feng* 37:168-192 S 1994
The *Heart Sūtra*: A Chinese Apocryphal Text? Nattier, Jan. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:153-223 1992
Lin Yutang's Journey of Faith. Lou, Shibo, and Stunt, Oliver, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:106-122 1994
Religion and Literature [Chinese literature and Christianity]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 82:3-43 Jl-Ag 1994*
The Significance of a Dog's Tail: Comments on the *Xu Xiyou ji*. Brandauer, Frederick P. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:418-422 Jl-S 1993
Ssu-ma Ch'ien's Conception of *Tso chuan*. Durrant, Stephen. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:295-301 Ap-Je 1992
Taoism and Literature: The *Pi-lo* Question. Bokenkamp, Stephen R. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:57-72 1991

**Chinese mythology** *see* Mythology, Chinese

**Chinese philosophy** *see* Philosophy, Chinese

**Chinese poetry**
Li Po's Ascent of Mount O-mei: A Taoist Vision of the Mythology of a Sacred Mountain [bibiog]. Shi, Mingfei. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:31-45 1993

**Chinese Presbyterian Church (Sydney, NSW)**
Lighthouse on the Hill [Chinese Presbyterian Church, Sydney; photos]. Law, Dennis. *Urban Miss* 11:37-42 Je 1994

**Chinese theology** *see* Theology- China

**Chinese women** *see* Women, Chinese

**Ching-T'u** *see* Pure Land Buddhism

**Ching-ying Hui-yuan, 523-592**
[*The Dawn of Chinese Pure Land Buddhist Doctrine: Ching-ying Hui-yüan's Commentary on the* Visualization Sutra, by K K Tanaka, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:181-190 1991

**Ching Feng (Periodical)**
Index of Articles: Vol XXXIII to XXXVII 1990-1994. *Ching Feng* 37:insert 1-13 N 1994

**Choice (Psychology)**
*see also* Risk-taking (Psychology)

**Choir anthems** *see* Music, Choral—Anthems

**Choirs (Music)** *see* Church music—Choirs; Music—Choirs

**Cholem Aleichem** *see* Sholem Aleichem, 1859-1916

**Cholera**
Actitud y comportamiento de la Iglesia ante el cólera de 1885 [Spain; Eng abst, pp 4-5; table]. Fernández Sanz, Juan José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85: 69-90 1990

**Chomsky, Noam**
Chomsky's Separation of Syntax and Semantics [applied to Hebrew grammar]. Washburn, David L. *Hebr St* 35:27-46 1994

**Choral music** *see* Music, Choral

**Chorales** *see* Hymns

**Chos-Kyi-Grags-Pa, Slob-Dpon, 7th cent** *see* Dharmakirti, 7th cent

**Chosen People (Jews)** *see* Jews—Election, Doctrine of

**Chosen people (Jews)** *see* Jews—Election, Doctrine of

**Chrestomathies** *see* Anthologies

**Chrischona-Pilgermission** *see* Pilgermission Sankt Chrischona

**Chrism**
Maundy Thursday Chrism [Holy Week, oils, and renewal of ordination vows; Isa 61:1,6; sermon]. Burnham, Andrew. *Th* 97:114-120 Mr-Ap 1994
The Seal of the Gift of the Holy Spirit [sacrament of chrismation; repr fr *The Tikhonaire*]. Golubov, Alexander. *Sourozh* no 55:30-40 F 1994

**Chrismation** *see* Confirmation

**Christ Church (Laredo, Tex)**
Two Cultures Spanned by the Coffee Hour: Christ Church/La Iglesia De Cristo, Laredo, Texas [church review]. Hook, Donald D. *Angl Epis Hist* 63: 289-293 Je 1994

**Christ House (Washington, DC)**
Inner Awakenings: My poverty is on the inside—unreachable except through encountering the grace of God in others. Norpel, Mary. *Other Side* 30:60-63 N-D 1994

**Christ Presbyterian Church (Madison, Wis)**
Close Encounters Across Cultures [youth work at Christ Presbyterian, Madison, Wis; photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:15-16 D 12 1994

**Christ the King, Feast of** *see* Jesus Christ the King, Feast of

**Christendom** *see* Civilization, Christian

**Christening** *see* Baptism

**Christian-Marxist Dialogue** *see* Marxism and Christianity

**Christian- Latin America**
*see also* Democracy and Christianity

**Christian Action Network**
Christian Action Network faces fine [election law violations]. *Chr Cent* 111: 675-676 Jl 13-20 1994
FEC Targets Political Ad [Christian Action Network; por]. *Chr T* 38:60 S 12 1994
High Stakes for the Religious Right: Conservative activists see more than seats up for grabs in the Novemeber election [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:62-65 O 3 1994
United Ways Under Attack by Christian Group [Christian Action Network]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:30 Mr 22 1994

**Christian and Missionary Alliance**
Factors Motivating Participation in Adult Christian Education Opportunities in Christian and Missionary Alliance Churches of the South Pacific District [southwestern US; bibliog; tables]. Atkinson, Harley T. *Chr Ed J* 14: 19-35 Wint 1994

**Christian antiquities**
*see also* Byzantine antiquities; Relics; Relics and reliquaries
Early Christian community discovered [Sir Bani Yas, UAR]. *Chr Cent* 111: 718 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Fonts: Baptism, Pascha, and Paradise [paleo-Christian and modern fonts; photos]. Stauffer, S Anita. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:58-65 1994

From the Treasury of the Coptic Museum [Cairo; photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 15:95-110 Wint 1994

How Liturgical Space was Organized in a Rural Paleo-Christian Basilica [Casa Herrera, Spain; plan]. Dourthe, Pierre. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:66-70 1994

Inscribed Lamps from a Cult at Corinth in Late Antiquity [facsims]. Jordan, David. *Harv Th R* 87:223-229 Ap 1994

Sarkophag, um 245, Rom, S Maria Antiqua: Nachruf. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *ZS* 43:173-174 Ap 1994

Vessels from Early Christian Church [Tell Tuneinir, Syria; photo]. Fuller, Michael. *Bib Arch* 57:245 D 1994

**Christian Arabs** *see* Arab Christians

**Christian art** *see* Art, Christian

**Christian atheism** *see* Atheism

**Christian biography**

*see also* Christian saints; Hagiography; Missionaries; Religious biography

I valdesi catturati dalle truppe francesi nel corso del 1689 [bibliog, table]. Bosio, Emanuele, and Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:3-32 1993

The Invention of the Great Awakening, 1795-1842 [bibliog]. Conforti, Joseph. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:99-118 1991

Metaphors of the Self and the Sacred: The Spiritual Autobiography of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson [bibliog]. Payne, Rodger M. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:31-48 1992

Of Providence and Pirates: Philip Ashton's Narrative Struggle for Salvation [bibliog]. Williams, Daniel E. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:169-195 1989

The Puritan Captivity Narrative and the Politics of the American Revolution [ils]. Sieminski, Greg. *Am Q* 42:35-56 Mr 1990

Spiritual Journey of the Sadhu [bibliog]. Edwin, Christopher J. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:3-12,14 Jl 1989*

Text and Context in Mary Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative [*American Puritanism and the Defense of Mourning: Religion, Grief, and Ethnology in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative*, by M R Breitwieser, 1990; review article]. Rosenmeier, Jesper. *Am Q* 44:255-261 Je 1992

**Christian books** *see* Christian literature

**Christian Booksellers Association**

Evangelicals tangle at booksellers convention [CBA, Je 25-30 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:676 Jl 13-20 1994

**Christian Brethren**

*see also* Plymouth Brethren

**Christian Broadcasting Network**

The expanding CBN empire [P Robertson; por]. *Chr Cent* 111:712-713 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

'With God There's No Cap': Hawking vitamins—and skin cream from the Holy Land [P Robertson's business ventures; por, table]. Isikoff, Michael, and Hosenball, Mark. *Newsweek* 124:42-44 O 3 1994

**Christian calendar** *see* Church calendar

**Christian Century (Periodical)**

Index: Volume 111, January-June 1994. *Chr Cent* 111:657-662 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

Index: Volume 111, July-December 1994. *Chr Cent* 111:1225-1230 D 21-28 1994

Religion and the news: Another view of the Top Ten Stories. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 111:37 Ja 19 1994

**Christian Children's Fund**

After Months of Controversy, Head of Children's Charity Announces Retirement [P F McCleary, CCF; por]. Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:36 S 6 1994

Christian Children's Fund Practices Questioned [por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:71 N 14 1994

**Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)**

*see also* Church renewal—Christian Church (Disciples of Christ); Wilshire Christian Church (Los Angeles)

The Disciples of Christ—1994 [in relation to social trends]. Cummins, D Duane. *Mid-Stream* 33:289-298 Jl 1994

**Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Clergy**

Homosexuality, Ordination, and Polity [in United Methodist and Disciples of Christ denominational identities]. Browning, Peter. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:161-179 Sum 1994

**Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Controversies**

The Crisis in Disciples of Christ Ecclesiology: The Search for Identity. Cornwall, Robert D. *Encount* 55:167-183 Spr 1994

Homosexuality, Ordination, and Polity [in United Methodist and Disciples of Christ denominational identities]. Browning, Peter. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:161-179 Sum 1994

Wrestling with Divisive Issues [Disciples of Christ and homosexuality]. Coley, William F. *Chr Ministry* 25:21-22 Jl-Ag 1994

**Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Relations**

Christian Theological Seminary Facing the Next Millennium [as an ecumenical seminary; photo]. Dickinson, Richard D N. *Mid-Stream* 33:205-213 Ap 1994; *Ministerial Formation* 65:21-26 Ap 1994

**Christian Coalition**

The Armor of Righteousness: The Christian Right makes its bid for the political mainstream [pors]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:22-24,26 N 1994

Battle Plan for Rightward Christian Soldiers [*Politically Incorrect: The Emerging Faith Factor in American Politics*, by R Reed; review article]. Kirkpatrick, Melanie. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A26 N 16 1994

Behind The Mask: A Special Report On Pat Robertson's Christian Coalition. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:218-228,234-235,237 N 1994*

Challenging the Religious Right [Interfaith Alliance]. *Chr Cent* 111:776-777 Ag 24-31 1994

Christian Coalition On The Lookout For 'Black Helicopters' [UN 'takeover' of US]. *Ch State* 47:253-254 D 1994

Christian Coalition's Problem Is Secular, Not Religious [P Robertson; editorial]. Hunt, Albert R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A15 Jl 28 1994

Christian Coaltion goes interfaith [conf includes Catholics and Jews]. *Chr Cent* 111:891-892 O 5 1994

Christian Soldiers: The religious right is winning its holy war in the state Republican Parties [il]. Blumenthal, Sidney. *New Yorker* 70:31-37 Jl 18 1994

Health care reform and neighbor love [Evangelicals for Social Action challenges Christian Coalition]. *Chr Cent* 111:305-306 Mr 23-30 1994

Health care wars [NCC and Christian Coalition in opposition]. *Chr Cent* 111:248 Mr 9 1994

High Stakes for the Religious Right: Conservative activists see more than seats up for grabs in the Novemeber election [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:62-65 O 3 1994

Mainline Religions Form Lobby for 'Alternate' View [Interfaith Alliance to counter Christian Coalition]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:D23 Jl 14 1994

Pat Robertson and the GOP: 1988 and Beyond [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, tables]. Penning, James M. *Soc Rel* 55:327-344 Fall 1994

Pat Robertson Is Dealt a Loss In School Vote: Virginians Reject Evangelical Slate. *New York Times* 143:B14 My 5 1994

Premillennialists at the Millennium: Some Reflections on the Christian Right in the Twenty-first Century [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog]. Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Rel* 55:243-261 Fall 1994

Quick Change Artists: 'Republican Revolution' becomes a reality with the help of conservative Christians [US elections, N 1994; graphs, photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:50-53 D 12 1994

Rabbi Hopes to Quell Political Tensions [Chicago conf of Christians and Jews, N 29-30 1994; pors]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:63 O 3 1994

Religious Right: Wrong on Health Care [editorial]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Je 1994

Soul Mates: The Christian Coalition Crusades to Broaden Rightist Political Base: It Seeks Blacks and Catholics By Stressing Concern Shared by Conservatives. Perry, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 19 1994

Two Top Republicans Soften Their Tone: Quayle and Bennett Are Among Speakers at Christian Conference [Christian Coalition convention; photo]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:8 S 17 1994

**Christian College Coalition (US)**

Students Explore Middle East [Christian College Coalition; photo]. Hooten, Jeff. *Chr T* 38:55 My 16 1994

**Christian communes** *see* Christian communities

**Christian communities**

*see also* Columbanus Community of Reconciliation (Belfast); Community (Theology); House churches; Iona Community (Scotland); Koinonia Community (Americus, Ga); PAX (Pilgrims After Christ); People of Praise Charismatic Community

Covenant Communities in the United States. Rush, Theophane. *Pneuma* 16:233-245 Fall 1994

H M S Bounty's Christian Legacy [J Adams' Pitcairn Island Community]. Nobbs, Raymond. *Lucas* no 13:61-76 1992

House Churches and Alternative Communities Within the Church. Bondi, Roberta C. *Mid-Stream* 33:435-441 O 1994

Radical Christian Communities: Investigations and Reflections. Egan, Gerard V. *Cov Q* 52:3-21 F 1994

Raised in Community: Extending the 'Family'. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:33 S-O 1994

When Community Comes Apart. Howard-Brook, Wes. *Sojourners* 23:27 N 1994

**Christian Community Development Association**

Urban Relocators Building Bridges [Christian Community Development Assoc]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:50-51 S 12 1994

**Christian Council of Sweden**

Nya ekumeniska instrument färdiga att tas i bruk [Eng abst, pp 52-53]. Thordson, Thord Ove. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:1-9 1994

**Christian democracy**

Christian Democracy and Civil Society in Russia. Sakwa, Richard. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:273-303 1994

Democracia cristiana y modernismo: de Italia a España (1945-1946). Zamora Muñoz, Pablo. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:379-381 Ja-Je 1994

Some Observations on Orthodoxy and Christian Democracy [tr fr *Nezavisimaya gazeta* Jl 1 1993]. Shchipkov, Aleksandr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:305-308 1994

**Christian doctrine** *see* Theology, Doctrinal

**Christian Dominus (Document)** *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Bishops

**Christian education**

*see also* Catechetics; Catechisms; Christianity—Study; Church colleges; Church schools; Directors of religious education; Education and church; Missions—Educational work; Sunday schools; Theological seminaries; Worship (Christian education)

[Christian education]. Konkel, August H, ed. *Didaskalia* 6:1-57 Fall 1994*

Education and Christian Belief. Shortt, John, ed. *Spectrum* 26:105-155 Sum 1994*

[Protestant education in Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:7-87 1991*

The Role of Protestant Christian Education in Relation to the Japanese Educational Situation. Okuda, Kazuhiro. *Japan Chr R* 60:29-38 1994

[Russian Orthodox Christian education in postcommunist Russia and Ukraine]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:145-243 1994*

**Christian education—Curriculum**

Bible Education and Post-Critical Reading. Haynes, Stephen R. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:1-12 Spr-Sum 1993

Christian Education in a Small Ecumenical Community [*The Whole People of God* and *Celebrating the Lectionary* as resources; table]. Perry, Marilyn. *Ecumenism* no 111:7-9 S 1993

Curriculum: Maps for the Spiritual Journey. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 14:64-73 Wint 1994

Jigsaw Curriculum: Where Every Learner Has a Piece to Contribute. Habermas, Ronald T. *Chr Ed J* 14:31-42 Spr 1994

Religious Education in Contemporary Ukraine: Some Courses of Study Analysed [tables]. Sutton, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:209-235 1994

**Christian education—History**

Children and the Church in Medieval England. Orme, Nicholas. *J Eccl H* 45:563-587 O 1994

The Ingredients of Effective Mentoring: The Log College as a Model for Mentorship. Schnittjer, Gary E. *Chr Ed J* 15:86-100 Fall 1994

Laity Formation: The Role of Early English Printed Primers. Barnes, G L. *J Rel Hist* 18:139-158 D 1994

The Rise, Flowering, and Fall of Christian Schools (A Brief Historical Study) [il]. Pomazansky, Natalia. *Orth Life* 43:25-31 My-Je 1993

The Teacher as Reformer: Sarah Osborn, 1714-1796. Kujawa, Sheryl. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:89-100 1993

**Christian education—Methods**

Cooperative Education. Stobbe, Leslie H, ed. *Chr Ed J* 14:9-73 Spr 1994*

Education for Christian Leadership: Responding to the Aboriginal Way [Nungalinya College, adult education, contextualization]. Brockway, Les. *J Chr Ed* 37:25-38 Je 1994

Imitation of Example: Discipling Through Obedience-Oriented Training [bibliog]. Sitton, David. *Search Together* 20:1-9 Wint 1992

A Narrative Approach to Communicating the Bible [2 pts; bibliog, diag, figs, tables]. Steffen, Tom. *Chr Ed J* 14:86-97,98-109 Spr 1994

Old and New Methods of Teaching the Bible [papers fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 14-15 1993]. Hartin, Patrick J, ed; Nel, Malan, ed; Joubert, Stephan J, ed. *Scriptura* no 49:1-96 My 1994*

Preaching and Teaching Galatians. Blevins, James L. *Rv Ex* 91:225-230 Spr 1994

The Sermon as an Educational Event [table]. Hethcock, William. *Sewanee Th R* 38:21-38 Christmas 1994

Theomusicology and Christian Education: Spirituality and the Ethics of Control in the Rap of Hammer. Westfield, N Lynne, and Trulear, Harold Dean. *Black Sac Music* 8:218-238 Spr 1994

Toward a Christian Pedagogy for Teaching Literature [bibliog]. Barge, Laura. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:43-57 Fall 1994

Using Educational Survey in the Local Church: Overcoming Common Problems [bibliog; tables]. Stych, Brad E. *Chr Ed J* 14:36-45 Wint 1994

**Christian education—Philosophy**

Adventure-Based Education: Its Philosophy, Process, and Practice. Behle, J Gregory. *Chr Ed J* 14:74-93 Wint 1994

Christian Thinking in Education [paper fr Conf of European Educators' Christian Assoc, Schloss Beugen, Germany, Mr 1993; chart]. Velten, Dieter, and Derksen, Dick, tr. *Spectrum* 26:59-70 Spr 1994

Clement of Alexandria: Patron Saint of Christian Higher Eduction? Anderson, Keith R. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:59-72 Wint 1993-1994

Connecting Mennonite Studies with the Christian Faith at Columbia [bibliog]. Janzen, Gerald, and Giesbrecht, David. *Direction* 23:107-111 Fall 1994

Crer e Aprender. Fraas, Hans Jürgen. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:176-183 1994

Critical Thinking for Christian Education. Lay, Robert F, ed. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-74 Fall 1994*

Dancing with Grace: Toward a Spirit-Centered Education [bibliog]. Rogers, Frank, Jr. *Rel Ed* 89:377-395 Sum 1994

Educação Libertadora em Perspectiva Luterana. Beck, Nestor L J. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:119-123 1994

The Educational Dichotomy in the Southern Baptist Convention. Reed, James E. *Th Educator* no 49:143-153 Spr 1994

The Educational Philosophy of Ignatius of Loyola: A Reply to James Davison Hunter [*Evangelicalism*, 1987]. Poston, Larry. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:149-162 Fall 1994

Educational Questions [Episcopal Church]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 37:219-284 Pentecost 1994*

Faith-Learning Integration: Appreciating the Integrity of a Shop-Worn Phrase. Hodges, Bert H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:95-106 Fall 1994

The Ingredients of Effective Mentoring: The Log College as a Model for Mentorship. Schnittjer, Gary E. *Chr Ed J* 15:86-100 Fall 1994

[Mission of the Christian college; papers fr Biola Univ workshop, 1991]. Holmes, Arthur F, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:25-137 Spr-Sum 1994*

The place of understanding in Christian education and education about Christianity. Astley, Jeff. *British J Rel Ed* 16:90-101 Spr 1994

Re-Engineering the Seminary: 'Crisis of credibility' forces change [chart, photos, table]. Morgan, Timothy C, and Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:74-78 O 24 1994

Reforming Theological Education [Reformed perspective]. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed. *Perspectives* 9:10-20 O 1994*

Socialization Revisited. Nelson, C Ellis. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:161-176 1993

The Task of Christian Education in the African-American Church [pts]. Johnson, Dorothy S. *AME Zion Q R* 106:28-37 Jl 1994

Universitas: The Case for a New University. Hostetter, D Ray. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:19-41 Fall 1994

Value and Importance in Christian Higher Education. Williams, John H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:79-85 Fall 1994

A Vision for Congruency in Christian Education. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 15:75-85 Fall 1994

What Can the Church of Christ Tradition Contribute to Higher Education? Hughes, Richard T. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:327-339 1994

**Christian education—Research**

Dissertations and Theses on Christian Education. *JRCE* 1:127-130 Aut 1992

Dissertations and Theses on Christian Education. *JRCE* 2:333-336 Aut 1993

Dissertations and Theses on Christian Education. *JRCE* 3:313-318 Aut 1994

Effective Christian Education: A Synthesis of Recent Denominational Studies [bibliog, tables]. Benson, Peter L. *JRCE* 1:11-22 Aut 1992

A Preliminary Overview of Dissertation Research on Christian Education: 1900-1993 [graph, diags]. Crandon, Maralee, and Foster, Henry L. *JRCE* 2:315-322 Aut 1993

Research and the Illumination of Christian Education [editorial]. Coleman, James Samuel. *JRCE* 1:7-9 Aut 1992

Valuegenesis: A Megastudy of Faith Maturity and Its Relationship to Variables Within the Home, School, and Church [bibliog, graph, tables]. Rice, Gail, and Gillespie, V Bailey. *JRCE* 1:49-67 Aut 1992

**Christian education—Study**

Globalization and Christian Religious Education [syllabus, course outline]. Cram, Ronald H. *Th Ed* 30:157-190 Aut 1993

**Christian education, Outdoor**

Adventure-Based Education: Its Philosophy, Process, and Practice. Behle, J Gregory. *Chr Ed J* 14:74-93 Wint 1994

Leap of Faith [youth leader's climbing adventure builds community]. Bendis, Debra Kortmeier. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 Ja-F 1994

**Christian education of adults**

*see also* Church work with adults

An Abuse of Power 6: The Lay Training Industry [6th in series]. Craig, Yvonne. *Mod Believing* ns 35:36-42 Ap 1994

Assessing Adult Needs for Church Educational Programs [bibliog]. Stych, Brad E. *Chr Ed J* 14:9-18 Wint 1994

Catechesis in the Third Millennium [rpt of survey, 'Questionnaire Assessing the Program and Organization of Religious Education in Parishes that Have Closed Their Parochial Schools'; bibliog]. Orsi, Michael P. *Rel Ed* 89:397-406 Sum 1994

Education for Christian Leadership: Responding to the Aboriginal Way [Nungalinya College, adult education, contextualization]. Brockway, Les. *J Chr Ed* 37:25-38 Je 1994

Ending the Cold War Between Theologians and Laypeople: Why Christian scholars don't trust laypeople, and what can be done to make the relationship better [excerpt fr *Consulting the Faithful*, 1994]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr T* 38:26-31 Jl 18 1994

Erwachsenenkatechese [Catholic context]. Biesinger, Albert, ed. *Th Q* 174 no 2:81-161 1994*

Factors Motivating Participation in Adult Christian Education Opportunities in Christian and Missionary Alliance Churches of the South Pacific District [southwestern US; bibliog; tables]. Atkinson, Harley T. *Chr Ed J* 14:19-35 Wint 1994

Hands-on Parent Education. *Leadership* 15:76-77 Wint 1994

Making Apprentices in Discipleship: The Baptism of Adults. Bushkofsky, Dennis L. *Word World* 14:51-58 Wint 1994

Teaching the Bible to Adults [bibliog]. Botha, Paul. *Scriptura* no 49:43-63 My 1994

**Christian education of children**

'Both Great and Small': Adult Proportion and Divine Scale in Edward Taylor's 'Preface' and *The New-England Primer* [bibliog]. New, Elisa. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 2:120-132 1993

Literature and Imagination: in children's religious education. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 36:7-49 D 1993*

Nurturing Our Children [guest editorial]. Ferries, Rose. *Touchstone* 12:3-5 S 1994

Sex Education and the Church. Lines, Timothy Arthur. *Rv Ex* 91:343-361 Sum 1994

Teaching the Bible to Little Children [bibliog, diags]. Roux, Cornelia. *Scriptura* no 49:10-23 My 1994

To Give Our Children a Taste for God [Orthodoxy; French Version, *Foyers mixtes* no 104 1994]. Ruffieux, Noël. *Sourozh* no 57:32-38 Ag 1994

The True Meaning of Christmas: Teaching the Spirit of the Season Isn't Easy When Students Have Power Rangers on Their Minds. Kleinfield, N R. *New York Times* 144:I14 D 25 1994

**Christian education of youth**

*see also* Church work with youth

Catholic Youth Mission In Tonga. Mafi, Loni. *Int R Miss* 83:567-571 O 1994

Making Disciples by Building Relationships. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 25:16-18 Jl-Ag 1994

Teaching the Bible to Teenagers [bibliog]. Nel, Malan. *Scriptura* no 49:24-42 My 1994

**Christian Educators Association**

Missionary Force [Christian Educators Assoc as 'warriors' on the public school 'battleground'; pors]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 47:9-12 O 1994

**Christian ethics**

*see also* Adiaphora; Ethics, Christian

**Christian experience** *see* Experience (Religion)—Christianity

**Christian faith** *see* Faith

**Christian family life** *see* Family life, Christian

**Christian fellowship**

*see also* Community (Theology)

Do Doctrinal boundaries protect our identity or prevent fellowship? [Pentecostals]. Kay, William K. *EPTA Bul* 12:38-48 1993

**Christian flags** *see* Church pennants

**Christian folk religion** *see* Folk religion, Christian

**Christian freedom** *see* Freedom (Theology)

**Christian giving**

*see also* Stewardship, Christian

Donation Boom? ['baby boomers' and giving to religious causes]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 N-D 1994

Energy in the Offering [as act of worship]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 My-Je 1994

Giving and the new federal tax law. *Chr Cent* 111:71 Ja 26 1994

John Chrysostom on Almsgiving and the Use of Money [rev fr AAR, New Orleans, N 1990]. Leyerle, Blake. *Harv Th R* 87:29-47 Ja 1994

Justice Dept Withdraws From Minn Church Case. Murawski, John, and Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:50 O 4 1994

Local Churches Are Found to Get Biggest Share of Increased Religious Donations [graphs]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:12 N 2 1993

Lutheran Church Donations Increase by 3.7% [ELCA]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:27 Jl 27 1994

Many Protestant Faiths Face Financial Binds. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:I10 S 25 1994

Nearly One-Fourth of Americans Give 10% of Income to Churches [tables]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:14 Ja 11 1994

Patterns of Financial Contributions to Churches. Hoge, Dean R, ed. *R Rel Res* 36:101-244 D 1994*

The Struggle for Religious Donations: Church fund raisers study data from surveys for clues to winning more support from congregations [photo, tables]. Dundjerski, Marina, and Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:6-10 N 15 1994

Uncle Sam Wants Your Tithes: Courts should keep creditors' hands out of the collection plate [editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 38:22-23 O 3 1994

**Christian gospel**

*see also* Kerygma; Law and gospel

By the Logic of the Gospel: Proposal for a Theology of Culture. Wilson, Jonathan R. *Mod Th* 10:401-414 O 1994

Christianity in a pluralist society: a dialogue with Lesslie Newbigin. Barns, Ian. *St Mark R* no 158:27-37 Wint 1994

Easter Preaching as Peculiar Speech [bridging "communicative gap" between gospel and people]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:3-9 1994

Gospel and Culture. Aleaz, K P, ed, and Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar, ed. *Ind J Th* 35:2-86 S 1993*

Gospel and Cultures—An Ecumenical Agenda [WCC study doc]. *Int R Miss* 83:315-327 Ap 1994

The Gospel and the Apostle: excerpts from an essay [ils]. Bovon, François; Kienzle, Beverly, tr; Copeland, Kirsti, tr. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:4-6 1994

The Gospel as Global Good News [Consultation on Evangelization in the Postmodern World, United Theological Seminary, O 28-30 1992]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *J Th (UTS)* 97:4-58 1993*

The Gospel as Public Truth: A Critical Appreciation of the Theological Programme of Lesslie Newbigin. Williams, John. *Anvil* 10 no 1:11-24 1993; *Ev R Th* 18:365-376 O 1994

The Gospel of Solidarity. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ec R* 46:135-141 Ap 1994

The Incarnational Narrative as Myth and History [in C S Lewis and S Kierkegaard]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:387-407 1994

Luke on Pluralism: Flex with History. Wiens, Delbert L. *Direction* 23:44-53 Spr 1994

Preaching the Bible and Preaching the Gospel. Farley, Edward. *Th Today* 51:90-103 Ap 1994

Speaking the Truth in Love: Element of a Missional Hermeneutic [chart]. Brownson, James V. *Int R Miss* 83:479-504 Jl 1994

Truth, Heritage, and Eighteenth-Century English Baptists. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *Bapt Q* 35:211-228 Ja 1994

**Christian Identity movement**

Identity: A "Christian" Religion for White Racists [photos]. Larson, Viola. *Chr Res J* 15:20-28 Fall 1992

On the far far right: Christian Identity [*Religion and the Racist Right*, by M Barkun; review essay]. Kaplan, Jeffrey. *Chr Cent* 111:1019-1022 N 2 1994

**Christian Initiation of Adults (Catholic Church)** *see* Initiation rites—Catholic Church

**Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society**

Perspectives of CISRS and Joint Programmes [Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Soc]. Chatterji, Saral K. *Rel Soc* 40:3-138 Mr-Je 1993*

**Christian Institute of Sikh Studies**

Institute News [Christian Inst of Sikh Studies]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 14:29 Jl 1985; 15:26 Ja 1986; 15:25 Jl 1986; 17:24 Ja 1988; 17:25 Jl 1988; 18:23-25 Ja 1989

**Christian Kabbalah** *see* Kabbalah and Christianity

**Christian leadership** *see* Leadership, Religious

**Christian learning and scholarship**

*see also* Catholic learning and scholarship; Theologians

The Blind Spot: New Testament Scholarship's Ignorance of Rabbinic Judaism [exegesis of Lord's Prayer; bibliog, tables]. Prockter, Lewis J. *Scriptura* no 48:1-12 Mr 1994

Celebrating 75 Years: The Past and the Present; The Work for Future Decades [for *Angl Th R*]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 76:131-261 Spr 1994*

The Christian Role in the Arab Renaissance. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 15:3-14 Apr 1994

Christian Worldview in Academia. Monsma, Stephen V. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:139-147 Spr-Sum 1994

Clement of Alexandria: Patron Saint of Christian Higher Eduction? Anderson, Keith R. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:59-72 Wint 1993-1994

Cultural Mimesis and Christian Higher Education: A Personal Reconnaissance. Migliazzo, Arlin C. *Fides H* 25:102-108 Fall 1993

Current State of Missiology: Reflections on Twenty-Five Years 1968-1993 [bibliog]. Kasdorf, Hans. *Direction* 23:64-81 Spr 1994

Devout Professors on the Offensive: Some academics say it is time to acknowledge the role religion plays in their scholarship [pors; replies, 40: B3,B6 My 25; 40:B4-B6 Je 1 1994]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:1,18,21-22 My 4 1994

Don't Mimic Modern Universities [reply to N O Hatch, 37:12-13 N 22 1993, and M A Noll, 37:28-32 O 25 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Hart, Darryl G. *Chr T* 38:16 N 14 1994

Ending the Cold War Between Theologians and Laypeople: Why Christian scholars don't trust laypeople, and what can be done to make the relationship better [excerpt fr *Consulting the Faithful*, 1994]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr T* 38:26-31 Jl 18 1994

[Essays in honor of John E Steely]. Jefford, Clayton N, ed. *Per Rel St* 20: 331-446 Wint 1993*

An evangelical intellectual finds a kind of heresy in evangelicalism's neglect of the mind [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M A Noll]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:5 S 10 1994

Faith and Learning. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 3:3-102 Spr 1994*

Faith and Scholarship: How can I be a Christian and say the things I say? . . . The truth of Christianity does not depend on the literal truth or historical infallibility of the Bible. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 9:9,54-55 Ag 1993

Faith-Learning Integration: Appreciating the Integrity of a Shop-Worn Phrase. Hodges, Bert H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:95-106 Fall 1994

[*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, ed by R W Funk and R W Hoover, 1993; review articles]. Collins, Clifford John, ed, and others. *Presbyterion* 20:8-35 Spr 1994*

Gospel truth: Will Christians accept a revolutionary portrait of Jesus that is based on scholarship, not faith? [J D Crossan; il, pors]. Lyon, Jeff. *Chicago Tribune Magazine* :8-10,12-15 Jl 17 1994

The Great Gulf Between Scholars and the Pew [attitudes toward the Bible and methods of study]. Coogan, Michael D. *Bible R* 10:44-48,55 Je 1994

The Historical-Critical Method, Jesus Research, and the Christian Scholar. Smith, Barry D. *Trinity J* 15:201-220 Fall 1994

The House of Intellect in a Field of Action [valedictory address, United Theological College, Bangalore, Mr 27 1994]. Samartha, Stanley J. *Bangalore Th F* 26:1-10 Je 1994

Illtyd Trethowan as Thinker: An Appreciation [his views on cognitive awareness of God]. Baxter, Anthony. *Down R* 112:75-87 Ap 1994

An Interview [Harvard Divinity professor and Orthodox Eastern convert; by Frank Schaeffer; repr fr *Christian Activist* 3 1994; pors]. Patton, Kimberley. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:7-26 1994

Journeyings Outward and Journeyings Inward [memories of Mennonite Brethren professor]. Hiebert, Clarence. *Direction* 23:112-116 Fall 1994

Kenneth Grayston [profile; bibliog, por]. Ziesler, John. *Epworth R* 21:36-43 My 1994

*Mathematics: Is God Silent?* A Review Essay [by J Nickel, 1990]. Laverell, W David. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:68-78 1994

The Ministry and Scholarship. Williams, Joel Stephen. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:173-181 1994

My pilgrimage in missiology. Kirk, J Andrew. *Themelios* 19:35,34 Ja 1994

Ou-Testamentiese Wetenskap in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 400; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 50:400-422 Mr-Je 1994

Overcoming the Intellectual Inferiority Complex and False Guilt of Evangelical Educators. Moberg, David O. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:45-58 Wint 1993-1994

Reforming Theological Education [Reformed perspective]. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed. *Perspectives* 9:10-20 O 1994*

The Role of the Christian Scholar in a Changing Academy [Hoover Lecture, Disciples Divinity House, O 1994]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Crit* 33:2-15 Aut 1994

Supporting Faculty Scholarship [Lilly Endowment's development program; bibliog, table]. McLean, Jeanne P. *Th Ed* 27:71-100 Aut 1990

Theology and the Church [dismissed Anglican priest on barrier "between study and pulpit"]. Freeman, Anthony. *Mod Believing* ns 35:31-39 O 1994

Top Books of 1993 Cited in Annual Survey for Preachers. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 9:17-21 Ja-F 1994

Tremendous Breadth of Interests [*Ernst Troeltsch: His Life and Work*, by H G Drescher, 1992; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:32 O 1994

Von Prag über Bonn nach Wien: Josef Bohatec und seine Berufung an die Wiener Evangelisch-theologische Fakultät im Jahre 1913 [bibliog; doc, pp 253-262]. Schwarz, Karl. *Com Via* 35 no 3:232-252 1993

What Does Jerusalem Have To Do With St Petersburg? [Christian scholarship in Russian universities]. Stewart, Melville Y. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:59-67 1994

What Is the Character of Teaching, Learning, and the Scholarly Task in the Good Theological School? Keane, Philip S, and May, Melanie A. *Th Ed* 30:35-44 Spr 1994

Who Was Jesus? A Search for Clues Grows [popular response to recent research; photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:I1,I12 D 25 1994

William R Estep, Jr: Advocate for the Free Church Heritage. Gritz, Paul L. *S W J Th* 36:5-9 Sum 1994

**Christian legends** *see* Legends, Christian

**Christian liberty** *see* Freedom (Theology)

**Christian life**

*see also* Asceticism; Christian biography; Christian communities; Commitment to the church; Conversion; Devotion; Discipleship; Faith development; Gifts, Spiritual; Monasticism and religious orders—Common life; Perfection; Pietism; Piety; Sanctification; Self-sacrifice; Spiritual life

Blondel in het licht van Ignatius' Geestelijke Oefeningen [Eng abst, p 411]. Boey, K. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:399-411 1994

The call to holiness in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The morality and spirituality of "Life in Christ". Melina, Livio, and Slesinski, Robert, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:437-449 Fall 1994

Christian faith and the search for happiness. Martínez, Francisco Javier, and Guarnizo, Michelle, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:69-104 Spr 1994

Christian life and the public arena. Dicker, Gordon. *St Mark R* no 156:2-7 Sum 1994

Christian Values in Everyday Life [Ethics in the Reformed Tradition]. Baasten, Matthew. *Ref R* 48:16-25 Aut 1994

Different Ways of Christian Prayer, Different Ways of Being Christian: A Rationale for Some of the Differences Between Christians [based on comparative religions; figs, tables]. Cannon, Dale W. *Mid-Stream* 33:309-334 Jl 1994

Door and Window: Theology as an Introduction to the Christian Life. Shoaf, Robb W. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:311-319 Fall 1994

Duty, Thankfulness, and Trust [Lev 19:9-18; 1 Jn 4:13-21; Jn 13:31-35; sermon, 3rd Sunday after Easter]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:175-176 Mr 1994

Ethical Issues in Evangelism: A Pyramid of Concerns. Kelley, Charles S, Jr. *Th Educator* no 46:33-40 Fall 1992

For Freedom Christ Has Set Us Free [papers delivered to 15th Int Lutheran Conf, Antigua, Guatemala, S 4-11 1993]. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 20:236-291 Jl 1994*

Give It Extra Special Care [priorities in the Christian life; editorial]. Marty, Peter W. *Perspectives* 9:3 Ap 1994

The Judgment of Grace: Forgiveness in Christian Life. Jones, L Gregory. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:173-186 Spr 1993

The Last Straw [discerning the time to draw the line; editorial]. Board, Stephen. *Perspectives* 9:6 Ap 1994

Living a Christian Life: a Review Article [*The Way of the Lord Jesus*, vol 2, by G Grisez, 1993]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 75 no 3:535-548 1994

Living Theologically: Toward a Theology of Christian Practice [address to Regent-Fuller convocation, Seattle, Je 1994]. Stevens, R Paul. *Crux* 30:36-44 S 1994

Make Way for Electric Blue Wheelchairs! [Matt 20:1-16; sermon; Protagonist Corner]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:36-38 1994

On Bringing One's Life to a Point [faith tested in controversy]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 47:31-35 N 1994
Preaching and the Life of Faith. Leeb, David A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:88-90 Spr 1994
The Prodigal Embrace: Christ frees us from obeying the rules. Baker, Mark D. *Other Side* 30:12-15 Mr-Ap 1994
Das Spezifikum der Ordenschristen: Eine Frage zur Vorbereitung der Bischofssynode über das "gottgeweihte Leben". Menke, Karl Heinz. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:179-187 1994
St Imulus [humorous perspectives on life, faith, and the church]. Various anonymous authors. *Stimulus* Regular feature: 1993-
A Stick Becomes the Staff of God: Reflection on Faithfulness in the Ordinary & the Routine. Haack, Denis. *Touchstone (US)* 7:21-26 Wint 1994
Theosis and the Christian Life: Toward Integrating Roman Catholic Ethics and Spirituality. O'Keefe, Mark. *Eglise Th* 25 no 1:47-63 1994
Trabajo, Caridad, Justicia [Escriva de Balaguer's theology of work; Eng abst, p 608]. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 26:571-608 My-Ag 1994
Transforming a Double Bind [being female and Christian]. Grégoire, Renaude, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 115:22-25 S 1994
What Does It Mean to Be Grown Up? [Christian adulthood; French version, *La Vie* Je 2 1994]. Lossky, Nicolas. *Sourozh* no 57:30-31 Ag 1994

**Christian life—Biblical teaching**
Graphic Illustrations of a Believer's New Life in Christ: Galatians 4:21-31. Longenecker, Richard N. *Rv Ex* 91:183-199 Spr 1994
Life through Dying [editorial]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 N 1994
No Confidence in the Flesh: The Meaning and Function of Philippians 3:2-21 [Paul's opponents and letter's unity]. DeSilva, David A. *Trinity J* 15:27-54 Spr 1994
Poverty as a Spiritual Experience [in Bible]. Thakur Das, Kuldip N. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:19-24 Jl 1988
Why Be Good?: Why strive to be just as God Wants when he accepts me Just as I Am? [the message of Romans]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:26-29 Mr 7 1994

**Christian literature**
*see also* Catholic literature; Devotional literature; Legends, Christian; Literature and Christianity
The Second Coming of C S Lewis. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 47:27-30 N 1994

**Christian literature—Publication and distribution**
Print Culture of the East Reserve: 1874-1930 [Canadian Mennonites]. Plett, Delbert F. *Menn Q R* 68:524-550 O 1994

**Christian literature, Early**
*see also* Acts of Paul and Thecla; Clement, First Epistle of; Didache; Hermas; Liturgies, Early Christian; Sermons, Early Christian; Testaments (Genre)
Anointing with Oil and Healing [NT, early church sources and practice]. Warrington, Keith. *EPTA Bul* 12:5-22 1993
Avant le canonique et l'apocryphe: aux origines des récits de la naissance de Jésus [Eng abst, p 406]. Norelli, Enrico. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:305-324 1994
J B Lightfoot as a Christian Historian of Early Christian Literature. Pointer, Stephen R. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:426-444 1994
The Jewish Origin of Julius Africanus. Habas, E. *J Jew St* 45:86-91 Spr 1994
Lactantius and Constantine's Letter to Arles: Dating the *Divine Institutes*. Digeser, Elizabeth DePalma. *J Early Chr St* 2:33-52 Spr 1994
Numen in der "Iohannis" des Coripp: Konkordanzfrüchte. Andres, Jean Urban. *Vig Chr* 48:65-77 Mr 1994
The Protreptic Power of Early Christian Language: From John to Augustine. Cook, John G. *Vig Chr* 48:105-134 Je 1994
The Spirit of Rivalry in Early Christian Monachism. Wortley, John. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:383-404 Wint 1992
The Stern Master and His Wayward Disciple: A "Jesus" Story in the Talmud and in Christian Hagiography. Gero, Stephen. *J St Jud* 25:287-311 D 1994

**Christian literature, Japanese**
The Historical Novels of Endo Shusaku: Alien Christianity in the "Mud-Swamp" of Japan. Burkman, Thomas W. *Fides H* 26:99-111 Wint-Spr 1994

**Christian liturgies, Early** *see* Liturgies, Early Christian

**Christian marriage** *see* Marriage (Christianity)

**Christian martyrs** *see* Martyrs (Christianity)

**Christian Medical Association**
Medical Outreach Effort Falters [CMA in China]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:91 N 14 1994

**Christian Methodist Episcopal Church**
Texas College Hopes to Leave Months of Turmoil Behind. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:32 S 7 1994

**Christian ministry** *see* Clergy—Office; Ministry

**Christian Ministry (Periodical)**
Index 1994. *Chr Ministry* 25:44-46 N-D 1994

**Christian nationalism** *see* Politics and Christianity

**Christian New Right** *see* New Right (Christianity)

**Christian nurture** *see* Christian education; Nature and nurture (Christianity)

**Christian Oracle (Periodical)** *see* Christian Century (Periodical)

**Christian Peace Conference**
Christian Peace Conference—a Posthumous Creature of Brezhnevian Stalinism [repr fr *Protestant* no 7 1994]. Rejchrt, Miloš. *RCDA* 32 no 2:34-36 1993-1994

**Christian Peacemaker Teams**
A Public Witness of Protest [Christian Peacemaker Teams in Haiti]. *Chr T* 38:55 S 12 1994

**Christian poetry** *see* Religious poetry, Christian

**Christian presence** *see* Witnessing

**Christian reconstructionism**
Theonomy and the Dating of Revelation. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 5:185-202 Fall 1994
What of biblical law? [Christian reconstructionist view of criminal justice]. Maclachlan, Renton. *Stimulus* 2:58-62 Ag 1994

**Christian Reformed Church**
*see also* Bethany Christian Reformed Church (Muskegon, Mich); Church of the Servant (Grand Rapids, Mich); Shawnee Park Christian Reformed Church (Grand Rapids, Mich)
Are Women Redeemed? [Christian Reformed Church 1994 Synod rules on women's ordination]. Verhulst, Kari J. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 S-O 1994
A Forbidden Fantasy? [women's ordination in Christian Reformed Church; editorial]. Van Harn, Roger. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 My 1994

**Christian Reformed Church—Controversies**
Churches Challenge Synod Ruling [Christian Reformed, women; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:70 S 12 1994
Counting the Cost [CRC and women; editorial]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Ag-S 1994
CRC rejects women's ordination. *Chr Cent* 111:715-716 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Vote Overturns Women's Ordination [Christian Reformed Church]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:52 Ag 15 1994
Where Are the Women? [CRC Synod; editorial]. Japinga, Lynn M. *Perspectives* 9:4 Ag-S 1994

**Christian Reformed Church—Friendship Ministries**
"Normalization" Trend in Ministry to Disabled Resisted by Churches. Howard, Linda G. *Chr T* 38:63 Je 20 1994

**Christian religious practice** *see* Christian life

**Christian saints**
*see also* Anthony, of Egypt, Saint, 250?-355?; Apostles; Canonization; Columban, Saint, 543-615; Communion of saints; Fathers of the church; Hagiography; Julian Sabas, Saint, 300?-380?; Justin Martyr, Saint; Legends, Christian; Mary, Virgin; Maximillian, Saint, 274-295; Philip of Jesus, Saint, 1572-1597; Rainerius, Saint, d 1160; Relics; Relics and reliquaries; Thomas, of Villanova, Saint, 1486-1555
Counter-Reformation Sanctity: The Bollandists' *Vita* of Blessed Hemma of Gurk. Kern, Edmund. *J Eccl H* 45:412-434 Jl 1994

**Christian saints—Art**
*see also* Icons
"Gothic" Women and Merovingian Desert Mothers [ils, map, photos]. Oliver, Judith. *Gesta* 32 no 2:124-134 1993
Margaret of Antioch the Demon-Slayer, East and West: The Iconography of the Predella of the Boston *Mystic Marriage of St Catherine* [ils]. Drewer, Lois. *Gesta* 32 no 1:11-20 1993
*Peregrinatio et Natio*: The Illustrated Life of Edmund, King and Martyr [ils]. Hahn, Cynthia. *Gesta* 30 no 2:119-139 1991
The Teresian Legacy in Spanish American Colonial Art [ils]. Wilson, Christopher C. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:45-54 1992

**Christian saints—Biographies**
The Childhood of John of the Cross and *The Living Flame of Love*. Ackerman, Jane. *St Myst* 13 no 4:4-17 1990
Great-Martyr Christopher: Commemorated on May 9/22 [por]. Nikolau, Timothy, tr. *Orth Life* 42:9-14 My-Je 1992
Life of Antony [Eng tr, introd, notes]. Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, and Vivian, Tim, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 15:1-58 Spr-Sum 1994
The Life of The Holy Martyr Varus and the Seven Christian Teachers Who Were with Him, and the Commemoration of the Blessed Cleopatra and Her Son John [trans fr the Slavonic Menologion]. Demetrius of Rostov, Saint, and Maretta, Thomas, tr. *Orth Life* 44:2-9 S-O 1994
Relieken, legenden en poëzie: De verering van de heilige Basilia bij de Cisterciënzers van Mariënhaven in Warmond [Latin texts; 2 pts; Eng abst, no 2:173-193]. Overgaauw, E A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:51-71 1994; 74 no 2:173-193 1994
St Christopher, Bishop Peter of Attalia, and the Cohors Marmaritarum: A Fresh Examination. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 48:170-186 Je 1994

**Christian saints—Calendar**
Loyola becomes Episcopal saint [General Convention, 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111: 946 O 19 1994

**Christian saints—Cult**
*see also* Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult; Mary, Virgin—Cult
The Audiences for the Medieval Cult of Saints [ils, photos]. Abou-El-Haj, Barbara Fay. *Gesta* 30 no 1:3-15 1991
La chaîne et la chance [letters of prayer for St Anthony of Padua; Eng abst, p 260]. Albert, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:235-261 Ap-Je 1994
Du bon grain et de l'ivraie dans quelques pratiques populaires au Liban [Eng abst, p 260]. Sicking, Thom. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:261-288 1992
Relieken, legenden en poëzie: De verering van de heilige Basilia bij de Cisterciënzers van Mariënhaven in Warmond [Latin texts; 2 pts; Eng abst, no 2:173-193]. Overgaauw, E A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:51-71 1994; 74 no 2:173-193 1994
San Ranieri of Pisa: The Power and Limitations of Sanctity in Twelfth-Century Italy. Morris, Colin. *J Eccl H* 45:588-599 O 1994

**Christian saints—Iconography** *see* Christian saints in art

**Christian saints—Veneration** *see* Christian saints—Cult

**Christian saints, Slavic**
*see also* Innokentii, Saint, Metr of Moscow, 1797-1879; Ioann, Abp of Western America and San Francisco, 1896-1966; John, Abp of Japan, d 1912; Toth, Alexis George, 1854-1909
Holy Foolishness [unexpected saints in Russian Orthodox tradition; photos]. Forest, James H. *Parabola* 19:22-28 N 1994

**Christian saints, Women**
*see also* Basilia, Saint; Cecilia, Saint; Margaret, of Antioch, Saint; Martha and Mary; Ursula, Saint

**Christian saints in art** *see* Christian saints—Art
The Audiences for the Medieval Cult of Saints [ils, photos]. Abou-El-Haj, Barbara Fay. *Gesta* 30 no 1:3-15 1991
A Wall Painting of a Saint's Face in the Church of Mt Berenice [bibliog, photos]. Ben-Arieh, Roni. *Bib Arch* 57:134-137 S 1994

**Christian Science**
*see also* Eddy, Mary Baker, 1821-1910
Accord Reached in Dispute Over $100-Million Gift [B Knapp, Christian Science, Stanford Univ]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:11 N 2 1993
Americans United Urges Court to Reverse Judgment Against Church [Christian Science]. *Ch State* 47:251-252 D 1994
Christian Science Opens A New Era of Discourse: The Teachings of Mary Baker Eddy are about to go on tour [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:10 O 1 1994
Cultic Origins of World-Faith Theology Within the Charismatic Movement. Neuman, H Terris. *Pneuma* 12:32-55 Spr 1990
Healing and conscience in Christian Science. Johnsen, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 111:640-641 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Christian Science—Controversies**
Christian Science bequest settled [fr family of B Knapp]. *Chr Cent* 111:9 Ja 5-12 1994
Christian Scientist Leaders Sued Over Church's Financial Losses. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34 Ja 11 1994

**Christian sects**
*see also* Children of God (Sect); Denominations, Religious; Faith movement (Hagin); Holiness churches; Jehovah's Witnesses; Mennonite Brethren Church; Millerites; Pentecostal churches; Raskolniki; Schism; Worldwide Church of God
Nuevos movimientos Religiosos alternativos: Entre *Anhelo* y *patología*. Sanchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 69:41-61 Ja-Mr 1994
Popular Protestants in Brazilian Politics: A Novel Turn in Sect-State Relations [bibliog, table]. Freston, Paul. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:537-570 1994

**Christian sects- Japan**
Christianity as a New Religion: Charisma, Minor Founders, and Indigenous Movements [bibliog, table]. Mullins, Mark R. *Syzygy* 2:23-38 Wint-Spr 1993
Ideology and Utopianism in Wartime Japan: An Essay on the Subversiveness of Christian Eschatology [Christian sectarian opposition to state Shinto; bibliog, table]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan J Rel St* 21:261-280 Je-S 1994

**Christian sects- Korea**
One More End-Time Scare Ends with a Whimper [Hyoo-go sect in Korea; photo]. Oropeza, B J. *Chr Res J* 15:6,43 Wint 1993

**Christian sects- Latin America**
Évaluation de l'émergence des sectes en Amérique Latine. Oro, Ari Pedro. *S R* 23 no 2:211-225 1994

**Christian sects- North America**
*see also* Mennonite Brethren Church of North America
Sex, Lies, And No Videotape—But What About Religion? [*The Kingdom of Matthias: A Story of Sex and Salvation in Nineteenth-Century America*, by P E Johnson and S Wilentz; review essay; por]. Fulop, Timothy E. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:21-22 1994

**Christian sects- United States**
Cult Watchers See Troubling Trends [sectarian movements in US; pors]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr Res J* 17:41-42 Spr-Sum 1994
The Mount Carmel Davidians: Adventist Reformers, 1935-1959. Pitts, William L. *Syzygy* 2:39-54 Wint-Spr 1993

**Christian sects, Medieval**
*see also* Cathari; Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0600-1500

**Christian Social Action (Periodical)**
Index to *Christian Social Action*: Volume 7, January 1994-December 1994. *Chr Soc Action* 7:37-38 D 1994

**Christian social ethics** *see* Social ethics, Christian

**Christian socialism** *see* Socialism, Christian

**Christian sociology** *see* Sociology, Christian

**Christian symbolism** *see* Symbolism, Christian

**Christian Theological Seminary (Indianapolis)**
Christian Theological Seminary: Facing the Next Millennium [as an ecumenical seminary; photo]. Dickinson, Richard D N. *Mid-Stream* 33:205-213 Ap 1994; *Ministerial Formation* 65:21-26 Ap 1994

**Christian union**
*see also* Bible and Christian union; Church union; Church—Unity; Ecumenical movement; Church polity and Christian union; Church—Unity; Episcopacy and Christian union; Liturgics and Christian union

**Christian union and church polity** *see* Church polity and Christian union

**Christian union and episcopacy** *see* Episcopacy and Christian union

**Christian union and missions** *see* Missions and Christian union

**Christian vocation** *see* Vocation

**Christian world communions**
*see also* Bilateral dialogues; Lutheran World Federation
Christian World Communions: Identity and Ecumenical Calling [repr *Ec R* 46:383-393 O 1994]. Meyer, Harding. *Mid-Stream* 33:173-189 Ap 1994
The World Council and the Christian World Communions. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 46:381-466 O 1994*
1993 Meeting of Secretaries of Christian World Communions. Brand, Eugene L. *Mid-Stream* 33:337-339 Jl 1994

**Christianity**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Christian; Body, Human—Religious aspects—Christianity; Church history; Civilization, Christian; Democracy and Christianity; Experience (Religion)—Christianity; Funerals, Christian; Philosophy and Christianity; Prophecy (Christianity); Theology; Women in Christianity
Christianity in the Third Millennium. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Th Today* 51:75-89 Ap 1994

**Christianity—Catholicity** *see* Church—Catholicity

**Christianity—Essence**
Christianity [address to House of Culture and Technology, Moscow S 8 1990]. Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990, and Henderson, Donald B, tr. *Sourozh* no 56:7-16 My 1994
In the Manner of Christ [excerpt fr *A Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William Stringfellow*, ed by Bill Wylie-Kellermann, 1994]. Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985. *Sojourners* 23:28-29 Jl 1994
"Is Mormonism Christian?" Reflections on a Complicated Question. Shipps, Jan. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:438-465 1993
Mission, Dialog und Apologetik. Hummel, Reinhart. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:211-220 1993
The Motif of Real Christianity in the Writings of John Wesley [bibliog]. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 49:49-62 Spr 1994
Quale "cristianesimo"? [reply to J M Robinson, pp 283-296]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:331-332 1994
Why Jesus' Disciples Wouldn't Wash Their Hands: While the religious experts focused on clarifying boundaries, Jesus focused on what lies at the center. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Chr T* 38:26-28 Ag 15 1994

**Christianity—History** *see* Church history

**Christianity—Philosophy** *see* Philosophy and Christianity

**Christianity—Psychology** *see* Psychology and religion

**Christianity—Study**
Quale "cristianesimo"? [reply to J M Robinson, pp 283-296]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:331-332 1994

**Christianity—Terminology**
*see also* Theology—Terminology
Can We Talk about the Trinity? [gender inclusive language]. Chapman, G Clarke. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:413-419 Wint 1994-1995
It's Greek to Me! A plea to get rid of outdated worship language. Mussman, Phyllis. *Ref Worship* no 31:11-13 Mr 1994

**Christianity—Universality** *see* Church—Catholicity

**Christianity and African religions**
*see also* Jesus Christ—African interpretations; Missions- Africa
Aanbid die godsdienste dieselfde God? [Eng abst, p 481; bibliog]. Buitendag, J. *Hervormde T St* 50:481-492 S 1994
Africa, My Tutor [interviewing an African traditionalist about God]. Olson, Howard S. *Curr Th Miss* 21:41-44 F 1994
Afrikanische Begräbnissitten und die Mission der Kirche [Rwanda]. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:27-37 1994
Aladura Christianity in Dialogue with African Traditional Religion (the Yoruba Example). Olayiwola, David O. *St Miss* 43:345-362 1994
Angels and Ancestors: A Basis for Christology? King, Fergus J. *Miss St* 11 no 1:10-26 1994
Biblical Studies Encounters African Religion: The pedagogical implications of religious diversity [two recent studies; bibliog]. Mitchell, Gordon. *Scriptura* no 47:1-7 S 1993
Christian-African religious interactions in Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O, and Asaju, D F. *St Miss* 43:295-312 1994
Dialogue between Christianity and african [*sic*] traditional religion (with special reference to Chinua Achebe's novels). Peter, C B. *St Miss* 43:313-343 1994
Dialogue with African Traditional Religions. Shorter, Aylward. *SEDOS* 26:70 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Naming Ceremony in African Independent Churches: A Cultural Revolution. Aluko, Taiye. *Ind J Th* 35:20-32 S 1993
Perception du droit de l'église catholique romaine par une religieuse africaine [Eng abst, p 237]. Odnem, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:226-230 1993
Réconciliation en milieu traditionnel african et sacrement de pénitence [Eng abst, p 108]. Assogba, Théodore Anani, and Kpenu, Timothée Ayénadzah. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:65-83 1991
The Sacrifice of the Mass: The problem of meaning in gemeinschaft societies in Eastern Africa [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:99-114 1994
The Socio-Religious Dimension of Libation in Ibibio Culture. Onwurah, Emeka. *Sevartham* 19:37-47 1994
Spiritual direction in Cross-Cultural Perspective: Foundations and Questions [bibliog]. Rakoczy, Susan. *Missionalia* 21:340-352 N 1993

**Christianity and Amerindian religions**
*see also* Indians of Central America—Missions; Indians of Mexico—Missions; Indians of North America—Missions; Indians of South America—Missions
"Aussi insensés que les pauvres Indiens": Les coureurs de bois et l'univers spirituel amérindien [Eng abst, p 248]. Beaudet, Jean François. *Religiologiques* no 6:41-61 Aut 1992
Crisis, enfermedad y poder en la Iglesia Cuadrangular Toba [bibliog]. Wright, Pablo G. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:15-37 1990
Ethnicité, nationalité et syncrétisme dans les religions populaires brésiliennes [Eng abst, p 67; bibliog]. Motta, Roberto. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:67-78 1994
How Protestantism Has Developed in Latin America. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:323-463 1992*
La Iglesia Cruzada: mesianismo entre los Tupi de la amazonia peruana [bibliog]. Regan, Jaime. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:91-101 1990
"Im Grunde wissen wir nicht, wer wir sind": Zur Frage der Inkulturation in Lateinamerika [missions; Eng abst, p 273]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:259-273 1994
Mémoire, identité, solidarité: réflexions sur la cause des peuples indiens après 500 ans de christianisme et de conquête [Eng abst, p 507]. Suess, Paulo. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:507-523 1992
La naturaleza de las creencias indígenas: El cristianismo indígena segun los Anales de los Cakchiqueles [Eng abst, p 7]. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:175-204 1991
El poder de lo sagrado [Amerindian religion in Peru]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 40:5-253 1992*
Quetzalcoatl y el Dios cristiano: Alianza y lucha de Dioses [América Central]. Tamez, Elsa. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:7-32 1993
Religiosidad y resistencia Andina: La fe de los no creyentes: Reflexiones a la luz del Evangelio de Mateo. Barrera R, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:15-34 1992

Sacramentos en la evangelización de América [2 pts; Eng abst, p 155]. Borobio, Dionisio. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:155-187 1992; 52 no 3:269-314 1992
Sentiment religieux amérindien dans les Andes: L'invention de l'expérience chrétienne aux XVI^e et XVII^e siècles [Eng abst, p 251]. Urbano, Henrique. *Religiologiques* no 6:129-146 Aut 1992
A theology for the Americas [*Las Casas: In Search of the Poor of Jesus Christ*, by G Gutiérrez; review article]. Herzog, Frederick. *Chr Cent* 111: 687-688 Jl 13-20 1994

**Christianity and Buddhism**
*see also* Missions to Buddhists
Asceticism in the Christian and Japanese Traditions. Picken, Stuart D B. *Scot J Rel St* 15:21-31 Spr 1994
Attention as a Key to Buddhist-Christian Dialogue. Zaleski, Carol. *Bud Chr St* 14:89-110 1994
Buddha und Maria: Dynamische Leere als Ikone des Dialogs. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 43:211-244 1994
Buddhism in North America [4 pts; pt 1, The Buddha & What He Taught; pt 2, The Arrival of Theravada: Southeast Asians Bring Their School of Buddhism to America; photos]. Yamamoto, J Isamu. *Chr Res J* 17:8-15,33-34 Spr-Sum 1994; 17:10-17,19,38,40 Fall 1994
Buddhistisches Lesen von Paul Schütz. Kim, Seung Chul. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3: 265-269 1994
Buddhists' Understanding of Christianity in Late Ming China: Implications for Interfaith Dialogue [*Poxie Ji*, Ming Hangzhou manuscript]. Chan, Kim-Kwong. *Ching Feng* 37:168-192 S 1994
Christianity and Buddhism in Thailand: The "Battle of the Axes" and the "Contest of Power". Cohen, Erik. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:115-140 1991
Contrasts in Harmony [Buddhism and Christianity]. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:1-90 1994*
Dialogue Issues in Japan. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 14:11-32 1994*
Emptiness as Transparency in the Late Poetry of Thomas Merton. Doud, Robert E. *Horizons* 21:253-269 Fall 1994
Emptiness: A Christian Perspective. Wiseman, James A. *Dialogue Alliance* 7: 108-122 Fall-Wint 1993
Faith and Transformation. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 14:33-69 1994*
Fukansai Fabian and *Kirishitan*—A Paradigm of Modern Awareness [16th-cent Japanese Jesuit and Buddhist; bibliog]. Mayer, Oskar. *Japan Rel* 19: 23-43 Ja 1994
Geschichte und Eschatologie im Gespräch zwischen Buddhismus und Christentum. Dehn, Ulrich M. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:347-361 1994
The Jesus Lama: Thomas Merton in the Himalayas [interview by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Talbott, Harold. *Tricycle* 1:14-24 Sum 1992
Joint Practice. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 14:137-196 1994*
Merit, Man and Ministry: Traditional Thai Hierarchies in a Contemporary Church. Zehner, Edwin. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:155-175 1991
Methodology. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 14:71-135 1994*
Nichiren Shoshu Buddhism: Mystical Materialism for the Masses. Weldon, John. *Chr Res J* 15:9-13 Fall 1992
Reflections from a Monastery [Swedish Christian in Buddhist monastery; photos]. Blåder, Niclas. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:6-9 1994
Trikāya and Trinity: Reflecting Some Aspects of Christian-Buddhist Dialogue. Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille, and Drummond, Richard Henry, tr. *J Ec St* 30:245-261 Spr 1993
Wisdom and Emptiness: (Buddhist and Christian Wisdom) [il]. Johnston, William. *St Miss* 43:261-278 1994

**Christianity and capitalism** *see* Capitalism and Christianity

**Christianity and communism** *see* Communism and Christianity

**Christianity and Confucianism**
The Chinese Rites Controversy (1603-1742): A Diachronic and Synchronic Approach [chronological and cultural-religious analyses]. Luttio, Mark D. *Worship* 68:290-313 Jl 1994
Confucian and Christian Contributions to the Coming Civilization [papers fr 3rd Int Confucian-Christian Conf, Boston, Ag 25-28 1994]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 37:193-272 N 1994*
Ethik und Ekstase: Beobachtungen über den Einfluss von Konfuzianismus und Schamanismus auf die koreanischen Kirchen [Eng abst, 289]. Drescher, Lutz. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:274-289 1994
Jen and Agape: Towards a Confucian Christology [Wang Yang-ming and K Barth]. Kim, Heup Young. *Asia J Th* 8:335-364 O 1994
Puritanism and Neo-Confucianism: A Mutual Challenge [comparative spirituality]. Lai, Whalen W. *Ching Feng* 36:199-217 D 1993
Reconfirming the Way: Perspective from the Writings of Rev Ho Tsun-Sheen [Christian-Confucian transculturation in 19th-cent Hong Kong]. *Ching Feng* 36:218-259 D 1993
The Response of Yang Tingyun in the Interaction between Western Religion and Traditional Chinese Culture [Eng abst, pp 69-71]. Xia, Gui-qi. *CGST J* no 14:36-68 Ja 1993

**Christianity and culture** *see* Culture and Christianity

**Christianity and democracy** *see* Democracy and Christianity

**Christianity and eastern religions**
Anonymous Christians: Karl Rahner's Pneuma-Christocentrism and an East-West Dialogue [cf Cobb, Hick, Panikkar]. Wong, Joseph H. *Th St* 55:609-637 D 1994
The Christian Church in Its Chinese Context. Kan, Baoping. *Chinese Th R* 9:60-73 1994
Christian Minorities in Asia. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:115-185 1991*
Enter the Dragon? Wrestling with the Martial Arts Phenomenon [2 pts; pt 1, The Historical-Philosophical Backdrop, pt 2, A Christian Assessment; photos]. Castro, Erwin de; Oropeza, B J; Rhodes, Ron. *Chr Res J* 16:24-34 Fall 1993; 16:24-31 Wint 1994
Le fede cristiana in Gesù Cristo in dialogo con le grandi religioni asiatiche. Dupuis, Jacques. *Greg* 75 no 2:217-240 1994
Khasi Religion and Christianity: A Comparative Study [Church and Society in North East India]. Daniel, S C. *Rel Soc* 39:9-13 D 1992

**Christianity and Eastern religions**
Luther in East Asia. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 20:33-38 Ja 1994

**Christianity and eastern religions**
Merton's East-West Reflections. Carr, Anne E. *Horizons* 21:239-252 Fall 1994
Primal Religion and Christians of Punjab [bibliog]. Chaudhary, R M. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:1-20 Jl 1993
Re-imagining God [Asian goddesses and the Trinity]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Witness* 77:26-29 Jl 1994
The West Turns Eastward: Madame Blavatsky and the Transformation of the Occult Tradition [bibliog]. Bevir, Mark. *J A A R* 62:747-767 Fall 1994

**Christianity and economics** *see* Economics and Christianity

**Christianity and Hinduism**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Hindu interpretations; Missions to Hindus
All Religions Are Incomplete—Complementarity as Theoretical Model to Guide the Praxis of Interreligious Dialogue. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:60-76 Fall-Wint 1993
Bede Griffiths, Mystical Knowing, and the Unity of Religions [bibliog]. Trapnell, Judson B. *Phil Th* 7:355-379 Sum 1993
Christian Response to Indian Religions. Pushparajan, A. *J Dharma* 19:275-299 Jl-S 1994
Christians Blamed for Temple Arson [by Hindus in Fiji]. *Chr T* 38:55 Ag 15 1994
The Concept of the Universal Savior in Vaisnavism and in Catholic Christianity [*Bhagavata Purana*]. Pereira, José. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:53-59 Spr-Sum 1994
Encounter of Hindus with the Ancient Thomas Christians in Kerala. Rao, S N. *J Dharma* 19:138-159 Ap-Je 1994
Gandhi's Attitude Towards Christianity. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Ind Ch H R* 28:51-64 Je 1994
Gita-sadhana [pt 8; Christian commentary and Bhagavad Gita 15 in Hindi; Eng abst, pp 98-99]. *Sevartham* 19:83-99 1994
Hindu-Christian Dialogue as "Mutual Conversation". Coward, Harold G. *St Miss* 43:177-192 1994
Hinduism's Sensitizing of Christianity To Its Own Sources [recovering oral expression]. Coward, Harold G. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:77-85 Fall-Wint 1993
Indian Secularism: A Theological and Spiritual Spectrum of Hindu-Christian Meeting. Kalliath, Antony. *J Dharma* 19:314-331 Jl-S 1994
Jesus Christ as Locus for the Meeting of World Religions? [Christian ashram as site of Hindu-Christian encounter]. Grant, Sara. *J Dharma* 19: 300-313 Jl-S 1994
The Return from the Further Shore: Theological Implications of Christian *Sannyasa* [according to Abhishiktananda; bibliog]. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Koinonia* 5:191-217 Fall 1993
Salvation According to Hinduism [reply, S K Raj, pp 27-28]. Lemuel, R S. *Direction* 23:22-26 Spr 1994
The Water of Life in an Indian Cup: Towards a Contextual Theology [in thought of Christian mystic and bhakti theologian S S Singh; bibliog]. Soans, Chandrashekar. *Koinonia* 5:218-239 Fall 1993
William Carey and Swami Vivekananda: Transformation of Religion and Culture. Das, Somen. *Ind J Th* 35:2-9 S 1993

**Christianity and history** *see* History (Theology)

**Christianity and humor** *see* Wit and humor—Religious aspects—Christianity

**Christianity and Islam**
*see also* Catholic Church—Relations—Islam; Jesus Christ—Islamic interpretations; Missions to Muslims; Muslims—Relations—Christians; Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Islam
The *Aqedah* at the "Crossroad": Its Significance in the Jewish-Christian-Muslim Dialogue [paper fr Midwest Jewish Studies Assoc, O 13 1991]. Doukhan, Jacques. *A U Sem St* 32:29-40 Spr-Sum 1994
The Challenge of Islam in Africa [bibliog]. Bartholomew, Craig. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:129-146 1994
Christian and Islamic Valuation of Human Rights: Consequences for Minorities [reply, N H Shah, 12:171-172 Ja 1991]. Bouma, Cees. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:30-49 Ja 1990
Church Wary of Inner-city Islamic Inroads: More Blacks see the Muslim message as an appealing alternative to Christianity. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:36-38 Ja 10 1994
Un code du statut personnel en Égypte: Projet commun aux chrétiens [Eng abst, p 114]. Chucri, Francis, and Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:92-110 1989
A Comparative Study of the Glorious Qur'ān and the Bible. Folorunsho, Mikail Adebisi. *Hamdard Islam* 16:51-68 Wint 1994
Le dialogue islamo-chrétien des trente dernières années. Borrmans, Maurice. *St Miss* 43:115-137 1994
L'enseignement religieux en Egypte: Statut juridique et pratique [Eng abst, p 113; tables]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:10-41 1989
Forgiveness from God as Expressed in the Qur'ān and as Interpreted by Muslims and Christians. Benson, Steven R. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:85-102 Ja-Je 1993
Herman le Dalmate (v. 1110-apr. 26-11-1154) et la connaissance de l'islam dans l'occident médiéval. Sanjek, Franjo. *R Hist Eccl* 88:492-501 Ap-Je 1993
Homage to Bosnia [review essay; photo, por]. Ignatieff, Michael. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ap 21 1994*
Islam and Christianity in Azania: The Black African Dimension [black S African Muslims]. Walker, Dennis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:15-29 Ja 1990
Islam and Salvation: Some on-site Observations [reply, E Troeger, pp 17-21; bibliog]. Nickel, Gordon. *Direction* 23:3-16 Spr 1994
Islam Revisited [*Islam and the West: The Making of an Image*, by N Daniel, review essay]. Brodeur, Patrice. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:27 1994
Islamic "Justice" vs Christian "Justification": The Political Consequences. Malek, George N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:233-245 Ja 1992
Kenneth Cragg on Christians and the Call to Islam [*The Arab Christian: A History in the Middle East*, by K Cragg, 1991, review essay; bibliog]. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Rel St R* 20:29-35 Ja 1994
Kirche und nationale Identität in Europa zur Zeit der Osmanenherrschaft über Südosteuropa. Suttner, Ernst C. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:41-53 1994

Message on the Occasion of Id al-Fitr: at the End of Ramadan 1423/1993 [fr Pontifical Council on Interreligious Dialogue]. Arinze, Frances, Cardinal. *Ecumenism* no 110:34-35 Je 1993
Muslim Revival in Spain in the fifth/eleventh Century: Causes and Ramifications. Kassis, Hanna E. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:78-110 1990
The Nearest in Affection: Towards a Christian Understanding of Islam. Brown, Stuart E. *Risk Bk Ser* no 62:1-124 1994*
Orthodoxy and Islam [il]. Anastasia, Sister. *Orth Life* 43:32-43 My-Je 1993
A Parable of Blessing: The Significance and Message of the Qur'anic Account of "The Companions of the Cave" [introd, commentary]. Roberts, Nancy P. *Muslim W* 83:295-317 Jl-O 1993
Peace, Pacifism And Religious Faith [Islam and Christianity]. Cragg, Kenneth. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:215-221 Ja 1992
Presbyterian-Muslim link criticized [Saint Louis, Mo]. *Chr Cent* 111:979 O 26 1994
The Right to Be Wrong [paper delivered to Human Rights and Its Fundamentals seminar, Tehran, S 9-12 1991]. Shepard, William. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:222-232 Ja 1992
Symposium on Faith and History in the Islamic Historiographic Tradition [papers fr Conf on Faith and History, N 5-7 1992]. Howard, Douglas A, ed. *Fides H* 26:7-37 Wint-Spr 1994*
Der Zerfall Jugoslawiens: Zur Vorgeschichte der gegenwärtigen Konflikte. Suttner, Ernst C. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:151-171 1993

**Christianity and Judaism**
*see also* Catholic Church—Relations—Judaism; Jesus Christ—Jewish interpretations; Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism; Jews—Relations—Christians; Kabbalah and Christianity; Lutheran churches—Relations—Judaism; Missions to Jews
The *Aqedah* at the "Crossroad": Its Significance in the Jewish-Christian-Muslim Dialogue [paper fr Midwest Jewish Studies Assoc, O 13 1991]. Doukhan, Jacques. *A U Sem St* 32:29-40 Spr-Sum 1994
The Binding or Sacrifice of Isaac: How Jews & Christians See Differently [photos]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bible R* 9:42-51 O 1993
Blindingly Obvious Christian Anti-Semitism [rejoinder to P J Griffiths, 10: 79-85 Ja 1993; indexed in RIO 25; 2d reply, P J Griffiths, pp 286-289]. Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Norman. *Faith Phil* 11:279-285 Ap 1994
Branches on the Same Tree: A Baptist pastor and Jewish rabbi probe the Jewish heart of Christian faith [interview by Daniel Langford]. Zaslow, David. *Other Side* 30:29-35 Ja-F 1994
Christianity and Mosaic Law. Wyschogrod, Michael. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:451-459 Fall 1993
Christo-Praxis: Foundations for a Post-Holocaust Ethical Christology. Lodahl, Michael E. *J Ec St* 30:213-225 Spr 1993
Comparative Theology vs Reactive Theology: Jewish and Christian Approaches to the Presence of God. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:411-418 Fall 1994
[Covenant in Christian and Jewish perspectives]. Robert, Philippe de, ed. *Foi Vie* 93:3-53 Ja 1994*
Edmond Jabès: Rabbi-Poet of the Book [his rabbinic, "exilic hermeneutic"; bibliog]. Veling, Terry. *Pacifica* 7:13-30 F 1994
Heil und Unheil in der Sicht der Religionen. Rennstich, Karl. *Th Z* 50 no 3: 220-251 1994
Incarnation [in Christian-Jewish dialogue]. Wyschogrod, Michael. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:208-215 Spr 1993
Isaiah Fifty-Three: A Test of Jewish Education. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 45:38-49 Sum 1993
Jews and the Eucharist [challenges to Protestants who "spiritualize" God]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Perspectives* 9:14-15 Mr 1994
The Jews in the Good Friday Liturgy. Dudley, Martin. *Angl Th R* 76:61-70 Wint 1994
Judaïsme/Christianisme, un héritage commun? [Eng abst, p 220]. Manns, Frédéric. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:201-214 1991
A Lutheran Contribution to the Theology of Judaism. Hinlicky, Paul R. *J Ec St* 31:123-152 Wint-Spr 1994
Mystery and Commandment in *The Brothers Karamazov*: Leo Baeck and Fedor Dostoevsky [bibliog]. Rosenshield, Gary. *J A A R* 62:483-508 Sum 1994
One God: Toward a Rapprochement of Orthodox Judaism and Christianity. Redman, Barbara J. *J Ec St* 31:307-331 Sum-Fall 1994
Resurrection [Christianity and Judaism; lecture, St Olaf Summer Theology Conf, Jl 1991]. Wyschogrod, Michael. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:104-112 Fall 1992
The Sisters of Sion: From a Conversionist Stance to a Dialogical Way of Life. Boys, Mary C. *J Ec St* 31:27-48 Wint-Spr 1994
Thank You, Rabbi Neusner, But No Thank You [*Telling Tales*, by J Neusner, 1993; review article]. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *J Ec St* 30:269-272 Spr 1993

**Christianity and Judaism—Congresses**
A Time for Reconciliation [Jews, Christians meet in Jerusalem, F 1994; por]. Govier, Gorden. *Chr T* 38:86 Ap 4 1994

**Christianity and Judaism—0030-600**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish literature, 200 BC-200 AD; Jewish Christians—Early church; Jews in the New Testament; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relation to Judaism
Biblical understanding of Israel—the geographical entity: Some prolegomena. Robinson, Donald, Abp. *St Mark R* no 159:24-29 Spr 1994
Christians and Heretics in Rabbinic Literature of Late Antiquity. Kalmin, Richard. *Harv Th R* 87:155-169 Ap 1994
Circumcision, Women and Salvation. Lieu, Judith M. *N T St* 40:358-370 Jl 1994
The Evaluation of the Narrative Aggada in Greek and Latin Patristic Literature. Kamesar, Adam. *J Th St* ns 45:37-71 Ap 1994
Ηγερθη απο των νεκρων (Mt 28:7): A textual evidence on the separation of Judaism and Christianity. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5: 248-260 1994
Judaism and the Rise of Christianity: A Roman Perspective. Judge, Edwin A. *Tyndale Bul* 45:355-368 N 1994
Matthew as Servant and Advocate of Unity. Wong, Eric Kun-Chun. *Asia J Th* 8:143-154 Ap 1994
The *Minim* of Sepphoris Reconsidered. Miller, Stuart S. *Harv Th R* 86:377-402 O 1993

Nya hypoteser om gamla texter och gamla hypoteser om nya texter: Ny debattbok kring Qumranrörelsen och urkristendomen [Eng abst, p 172]. Ulfgard, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:161-172 1993
The Parting of the Ways: What Happened and Why [Judaism and Christianity; Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Bauckham, Richard. *St Th* 47 no 2:135-151 1993
Qumran, Jesus und das Urchristentum: Bestseller und Anti-Bestseller. Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Th Lit* 119:387-407 My 1994
Reshaping Table Blessings: "Blessing . . . and thanksgiving . . . to our God" [eucharistic prayer background]. Burkhart, John E. *Interp* 48:50-60 Ja 1994
Scholarship Without Shame [*Christianity and Rabbinic Judaism: A Parallel History of their Origins and Early Development*, ed by H Shanks, 1992; review essay]. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 61:771-783 Wint 1993
Tradición y teología en los orígenes cristianos [Eng abst, p 5]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:5-28 1990
Why Were the Disciples First Called "Christians" at Antioch? (Acts 11, 26). Taylor, Justin. *R Bib* 101:75-94 Ja 1994

**Christianity and Judaism—0600-1500**
Iglesia y judíos en España durante la Edad Media [Eng abst, p 1021]. Suárez Fernández, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:893-909 1988
Juifs et Chrétiens dans L'Orient Syriaque [Eng abst, p 1022; bibliog]. Fiey, J M. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:933-953 1988

**Christianity and Judaism—1500-**
Distorted Mirrors: Antonius Margaritha, Johann Buxtorf and Christian Ethnographies of the Jews. Burnett, Stephen G. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:275-287 1994
Philosemitismus [2 pts; pt 1, Zur Geschichte des Begriffs; pt 2, Zur historiographischen Verwendung des Begriffs]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Z K G* 105 no 2:202-228 1994; 105 no 3:361-383 1994
Tora für Protestanten: oder Über die sich rasch abwechselnden Evidenzen in der protestantischen Theologie. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:242-246 O-D 1994

**Christianity and Judaism—1500-1599**
An Abandonment of Hope: Martin Luther and the Jews. Martin, Jason. *Chmn* 107 no 4:331-338 1993

**Christianity and Judaism—1700-1799**
The Case for Comparison: Moses Mendelssohn and the Religious Englightenment [Jewish historiograph]. Sorkin, David. *Mod Jud* 14:121-138 My 1994

**Christianity and Judaism—1900-**
"Christians Cannot Remain Silent about This Crime": On the Centenary of the Birth of Adolf Freudenberg [German version, *Ökum Ru* 43:260-274 Jl 1994]. Ludwig, Hartmut. *Ec R* 46:475-485 O 1994
How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ [interview by Hershel Shanks; pt 1; facsims, photos, tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *Bible R* 9:28-39 D 1993
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away . . .": A sermon preached in The Memorial Church at Harvard University. Neuberger, Julia. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:24-25 1994
Palestine, Zionism, and English Protestantism [*Chaim Weizmann: The Making of a Statesman*, by J Reinharz, 1991; review essay]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 55:185-197 Spr 1994
La Profession de foi du Prêtre-Ecrivain orthodoxe Roumain "Gala Galaction" (1879-1961) [Eng abst, p 1023]. Nestor, Metropolitan of Oltenia. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:981-997 1988
Volk Gottes—Kirche—Israel: Das Verhältnis der Kirchen zum Judentum als Thema ökumenischer Kirchenkunde und ökumenischer Theologie. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:51-79 1994
Von "jüdischen Geist": Isaak Heinemanns Auseinandersetzung mit dem akademischen Antisemitismus innerhalb der protestanstischen Theologie in der Weimarer Republik. Wiese, Christian. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:211-234 1994
Wahrnehmen und Urteilen in der Grundlinien—im Blick auf Juden [Christian German views of Jews, 1933-]. Koch, Diether. *Ev Th* 54 no 3: 219-227 1994

**Christianity and Judaism—1945-**
Christian Holocaust Theology: A Critical Reassessment [bibliog]. Haynes, Stephen R. *J A A R* 62:553-585 Sum 1994
[Comments on accord between the Holy See and the State of Israel]. Valero, Juan B, ed. *Est Ecles* 69:145-201 Ap-Je 1994*
Religious Particularity, Religious Metaphor, and Religious Truth: Listening to Tom Shaffer. Lesnick, Howard. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:317-330 1993-1994

**Christianity and Judaism—1980-**
Considerazioni neotestamentarie sulla risoluzione del Sinodo regionale della Renania "Il rinnovamento del rapporto tra Cristiani ed Ebrei". Regul, Jürgen, and Rostagno, Sergio, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:272-282 1994

**Christianity and Judaism—1990-**
Digging graves with dialogue: the views of Marc Ellis [post-Hebron dialogue between Christians and Jews]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:27 Ap 1994

**Christianity and law** *see* Law and religion

**Christianity and literature** *see* Literature and Christianity

**Christianity and Marxism** *see* Marxism and Christianity

**Christianity and other religions**
*see also* Christianity and African religions; Christianity and Eastern religions; Religions—Theology; Salvation outside the church; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Non-Christians
Being a transformationist in a pluralistic world. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:748-751 Ag 10-17 1994
Biblical Exclusivism: Towards a Reformed Approach to the Uniqueness of Christ. McIntosh, John. *Ref Th R* 53:13-27 Ja-Ap 1994
Biblical Insights for Inter-Religious Encounters [Gen 14:18-20; Matt 15:21-28; Acts 10:9-29,34-36]. Wessels, Anton. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:20-29 Ja-Je 1993
Can The Unevangelized Be Saved? A Review Article. Tiessen, Terrance. *Didaskalia* 5:77-91 Fall 1993*
Christ and Religious Pluralism [Salvation]. Chancellor, James D. *Rv Ex* 91: 535-547 Fall 1994

Christian Dialogue with the World's Religions: Is It Possible? [bibliog]. Kettner, Edward G, Jr. *Luth Th J* 28:98-105 D 1994

Christian Encounter with World Religions. Kalliath, Antony, ed. *J Dharma* 19:207-331 Jl-S 1994*

Christian Faith and Theology in Encounter with Non-Christians Profession?: Protestation? Self-Maintenance? Abandon? Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Th St* 55:46-65 Mr 1994

Christian Salvation and the Continuing Effectiveness of the World Religions [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 10th in series; chart]. Race, Alan. *Epworth R* 21:61-68 S 1994

Christianity and World Religions: The Judgment of Karl Barth [Barth's Method as "ad hoc correlation"]. Thompson, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 7:185-206 Je 1994

Christianity, culture and other religions: the origins of the study of world religions in English education [2 pts]. Bates, Dennis. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 5-18 Aut 1994

Christology and Religious Pluralism: The Search for a Route Between Inclusivism and Pluralism. Gaybba, Brian. *J Th So Africa* no 87:3-10 Je 1994

Confessing Christ a Multi Religion Society. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:125-136 Aut 1994

The Dilemma of Diversity and the Boon of Understanding: Convocation Address, 1993 [Harvard Divinity School]. Carman, John B. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:4-6 1993

The Divine Logos and Redemption: A Comparison of Baha'i and Early Christian Perspectives. Curtotti, Michael. *J Ec St* 30:227-244 Spr 1993

Evangelical Responses to Salvation Outside the Church. Sanders, John. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:45-58 1994

Fundamental exchange: Conversation at Tantur. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:708-709 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

The Gift to the Magi: A Biblical Look at Other Religions. Swanson, Theodore N. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:13-16 1994

God Cares for Everyone [Jon 1:1-17; Heb 2:1-4; Mk 4:35-41; sermon, 7th Sunday Before Easter]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:112-113 Ja 1994

Inter Religious Dialogue in the Present World Context. Koenig, Otto. *J Dharma* 19:59-67 Ja-Mr 1994

Interfaith Dialogue: Christianity and other religions [50th anniv of *St Miss*]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 43:1-362 1994*

Interfaith relations in India. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 27:85-129 D 1993*

Interreligious Dialogue [Christian feminists encounter religious pluralism]. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-45 Spr 1994*

Interreligious Dialogue. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:3-122 Fall-Wint 1993*

Jesus and the Religions of the World. Adrian, Victor. *Direction* 23:29-43 Spr 1994

*Jésus-Christ à la rencontre des religions* [by J Dupuis, 1989; review article]. Pelletier, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 43:233-242 My-S 1991

Marriage Between Christians and Non-Christians: Orthodox and Roman Catholic Perspectives. Viscuso, Patrick, and Willumsen, Kristopher L. *J Ec St* 31:269-278 Sum-Fall 1994

The "New Age" Movement in the Light of Traditional Christian Theology. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreoi. *Ashland Th J* 25:30-37 1993

A New Vision or Reality (A Tribute To Bede Griffiths). Panikkar, Raimundo. *J Dharma* 18:285-293 Jl-S 1993

El problema del mal en la primera teología cristiana. Romero Pose, Eugenio. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:301-329 1991

Religion im Horizont zeitgenössischer Theologie. Müller, Norbert. *Th Lit* 118:803-812 O 1993

Religious Pluralism and Early Christian Thought. Wilken, Robert L. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:89-103 Fall 1992

Religious Plurality and Contemporary Philosophy: A Critical Survey. Thomas, Owen C. *Harv Th R* 87:197-213 Ap 1994

A Review of Neville's *Behind the Masks of God* [1991; review article]. Lochhead, David. *Bud Chr St* 14:227-232 1994

S J Samartha's *One Christ Many Religions*: An Appreciation and Response [NT Christology paradigmatic]. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Bangalore Th F* 25: 73-80 Je-S 1993

Should Christians Join in Interfaith Communion? [opinion]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 17:47 Spr-Sum 1994

Soteriological Humility: The Christological Significance of the Humanity of Jesus in the Encounter of Religions. Perkinson, James W. *J Ec St* 31:1-26 Wint-Spr 1994

Suffering in Silence [transcending religious differences; editorial]. LeMond, John G. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:4-5 1994

Superstition: A Christian Perspective. Grenz, Stanley J. *Asia J Th* 8:365-378 O 1994

Toward a Christological Approach to Interfaith Dialogue. Thompson, Nehemiah. *Ec Trends* 23:49,57-62 Ap 1994

Truth as Mission: The Christian Claim to Universal Truth in a Pluralist Public World. McFadyen, Alistair. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:437-456 1993

[*A Vision to Pursue: Beyond the Crisis in Christianity*, by K Ward, 1991; review article]. Begbie, Jeremy. *Anvil* 9 no 1:67-69 1992

Wesley and the Question of Truth or Salvation Through Other Religions [presidential address, Wesleyan Theological Society, Portland, Oregon, N 1 1991]. Maddox, Randy L. *Wesley Th J* 27:7-29 Spr-Fall 1992

What Ever Happened to Baptist Calvinism?: A Response to Molly Marshall and Clark Pinnock on the Nature of Salvation in Jesus Christ and in the World's Religions [review article]. Wood, Ralph C. *Rv Ex* 91:593-608 Fall 1994*

Why We Need Interreligious Polemics. Griffiths, Paul J. *First Things* no 44: 31-37 Je-Jl 1994

The 1993 Parliament of the World's Religions [2 pts: pt 1, Interreligious Dialogue or New Age Rally?; pt 2, The Fundamentalism of Tolerance; photos]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15 Fall 1993, 16:16-19,32-35 Wint 1994

**Christianity and other religions—Congresses**

Christianity as an Indigenous Religion in Southeast Asia [conf, Cebu, Philippines, S 1986; bibliog]. Keyes, Charles F. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:177-185 1991

**Christianity and paganism**

Alcestis and Hercules in the Catacomb of Via Latina. Berg, Beverly. *Vig Chr* 48:219-234 S 1994

Clovis: How Barbaric, How Pagan? Daly, William M. *Speculum* 69:619-664 Jl 1994

The Cult of the Martyrs in Egypt before Constantine: The Evidence of the Coptic *Apocalypse of Elijah*. Frankfurter, David. *Vig Chr* 48:25-47 Mr 1994

The Death of Mythology: The Case of Joppa [Christianity in lands of Greek myth]. Harvey, Paul B, Jr. *J Early Chr St* 2:1-14 Spr 1994

Eating People: Accusations of Cannibalism Against Christians in the Second Century. McGowan, Andrew. *J Early Chr St* 2:413-442 Wint 1994

"Like the Appearance of Lamps . . ." [paper read at Centre for Religious Communication's inaugural conf, S 15-16 1992]. Tilby, Angela. *Th* 97:322-331 S-O 1994

The "Pagan Churches" of Maximinus Daia and Julian the Apostate [their reforms of pagan priesthood]. Nicholson, Oliver. *J Eccl H* 45:1-10 Ja 1994

"Pagan" and "Christian" Marriage: The State of the Question. Grubbs, Judith Evans. *J Early Chr St* 2:361-412 Wint 1994

State Violence in Aid of the Church [Christians emperors persecuted pagans; bibliog]. Borchardt, Carl F A. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:16-32 1990

"Was hat Athen mit Jerusalem zu schaffen?" Sammelbesprechung neuerer Literatur zum Thema "Spätantike und Chritentum". Sammelbesprechung neuerer Literatur zum Thema "Spätantike und Christentum" [review article]. Krech, Volkhard. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:59-64 1994*

Was the New Testament Influenced by Pagan Religions? [bibliog, photos]. Nash, Ronald H. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15 Wint 1994

Why Not Idol Meat? Is It What You Eat or Where You Eat It? [1 Cor 8-11; Acts 15; il, photos]. Witherington, Ben. *Bible R* 10:38-43,54-55 Je 1994

**Christianity and philosophy** *see* Philosophy and Christianity

**Christianity and politics** *see* Politics and Christianity

**Christianity and psychology** *see* Psychology and religion

**Christianity and science** *see* Science and religion

**Christianity and Shinto**

Religion, Nationalism, and State Policy: The Conflict Between Christianity and State Shinto in Colonial Korea, 1910-1945 [bibliog]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Japan Chr R* 60:111-123 1994

**Christianity and Sikhism**

*see also* Christian Institute of Sikh Studies

**Christianity and the world** *see* Church and the world

**Christianity and war** *see* War—Religious aspects—Christianity

**Christianity in literature** *see* Literature and Christianity

**Christians**

*see also* Anonymous Christians; Arab Christians

**Christians—Identity**

*Sur l'identité chrétienne* [by J Doré and others, 1990; review article]. Dufort, Jean Marc. *Sci Esprit* 44:221-227 My-S 1992

**Christians—Relations—Jews** *see* Jews—Relations—Christians

**Christians—Relations—Muslims** *see* Muslims—Relations—Christians

**Christians- Africa**

*see also* Theology- Africa

Admission of Guilt [European Christians to African churches; French tr, p 69]. Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp, and others. *SEDOS* 26:68-69 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

[African Christian hymnody; charts, music and texts, photos]. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *Black Sac Music* 8:1-42 Fall 1994*

An African Woman Christian Yearns for Viable Ministerial and Theological Formation [reply to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:17-19 Ja 1994

"Colonial" Christianity in Post-Colonial Africa? Nwatu, Felix. *Ec R* 46:352-360 Jl 1994

Healing—An African Christian Theologian's Perspective. Pobee, John S. *Int R Miss* 83:247-255 Ap 1994

John William Colenso: Pioneer in the Quest for an Authentic African Christianity. Mosothoane, Ephraim. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:215-236 1991

Reflections on the Future of the Church in Africa [bibliog]. David, S Immanuel. *Asia J Th* 8:72-88 Ap 1994

Understanding African Theology in the 20th century. Bediako, Kwame. *Themelios* 20:14-20 O 1994

**Christians- Arab countries**

*see also* Arab Christians

Early Christian community discovered [Sir Bani Yas, UAR]. *Chr Cent* 111: 718 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Christians- Asia**

A call to partnership [Asia Bible Commentary Series; repr fr *Evangelical Presbyterian of the Westminster Fellowship* 44 no 1 Mr 1994]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Stimulus* 2:34-36 My 1994

Christian Minorities in Asia. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:115-185 1991*

**Christians- Belarus**

Standing room only: Christian resurgence in Belarus [photo]. Rigsby, Jeff. *Chr Cent* 111:709-711 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Christians- Bosnia**

War Stirs Gospel Desire, but Few Sarajevo Evangelicals Left [Bosnia; map, photos]. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 38:82-83 Ap 4 1994

**Christians- Brazil**

Christian Base Communities and the Building of Democracy: Brazil and Chile [bibliog]. Cavendish, James C. *Soc Rel* 55:179-195 Sum 1994

**Christians- Burma**

Nat Worship: A Paradigm for Doing Ecumenical Theology in Myanmar. Enno, Simon P K. *Asia J Th* 8:42-53 Ap 1994

A Prophet in Burma [interview by Melinda Kemmerer; photo]. Maung, Maung. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Jl-Ag 1992

**Christians- Cambodia**

Relief Workers Taken Hostage [Cambodia]. *Chr T* 38:48 My 16 1994

**Christians- Central America**

El Salvador: A People Prepares for Peace. Green, Ellen. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Mr 1992

**Christians- Chile**
Christian Base Communities and the Building of Democracy: Brazil and Chile [bibliog]. Cavendish, James C. *Soc Rel* 55:179-195 Sum 1994

**Christians- China**
*see also* Freedom, Religious- China
[A Case of an "Apostolic Church" in Rural China; house church; Eng abst, pp 38-41]. Chan, Kim-Kwong, and Min, Zhong (pseud). *CGST J* no 15:23-41 Jl 1993
Chinese Christians report new harassment. *Chr Cent* 111:1216 D 21-28 1994
Chinese Lessons: What Chinese Christians taught a US congressional delegation [photos]. Feaver, Karen M. *Chr T* 38:33-34 My 16 1994
The Christian Church in Its Chinese Context. Kan, Baoping. *Chinese Th R* 9:60-73 1994
"Christianity Fever" [in China; overview, rpts]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 83:6-30 S-O 1994*
Churches in the Crevice of Money-Worship: Christians in the Pearl Delta [China; photos]. Guang. *Bridge* no 68:3-11 N-D 1994
Communists vs Christians [Beijing's Gangwashi Protestant church persecuted by government; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A14 D 12 1994
Feminism in China's churches. Gao, Ying. *One World* no 197:14 Jl 1994
Inside China [Christians in contemporary China; photos]. Doogue, Edmund. *One World* no 197:11-13,15 Jl 1994
Irregularities in the Churches in Southern Shandong [China; photos]. *Bridge* no 66:14-19 Jl-Ag 1994
Kristendomen i Kina i dag. Nylander, Ivar. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:73-75 1994
Message at the Plenary on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches [Ag 12 1993]. Gao, Ying. *Chinese Th R* 9:44-46 1994
Pros and cons of registration: Churches in China. Patterson, Mary Margaret. *Chr Cent* 111:1150-1151 D 7 1994
The Road to Guizhou is Difficult: A Personal Experience [rpt of visits; photos]. Ming. *Bridge* no 67:10-15 S-O 1994
The Search for Spirituality in the Modern World: The Hongkong-Taiwan-China Orbit. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 36:169-198 D 1993
Survey Questions Protestant Figures [China]. *Chr T* 38:92 O 24 1994
Taixing—Church Raised up by the Mighty Power of God [China; photo]. *Bridge* no 66:8-13 Jl-Ag 1994
Zhangzhou Church Profile [map, p 9; photos]. *Bridge* no 64:10-19 Mr-Ap 1994

**Christians- Cuba**
An epiphany celebration [Cuban Christians celebrate public Christmas pageant; photo]. Mendez, Hector. *One World* no 193:18 Mr 1994
Fidel and the Faithful. Oden, Thomas C. *First Things* no 46:49-53 O 1994

**Christians- Egypt**
Un code du statut personnel en Égypte: Projet commun aux chrétiens [Eng abst, p 114]. Chucri, Francis, and Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:92-110 1989
Five Christians Gunned Down [Egypt]. *Chr T* 38:48 Ap 25 1994

**Christians- Europe**
Beyond Tribal Europe [editorial; rev fr address to World Vision Washington Forum]. Kuzmic, Peter. *Chr T* 38:19 Je 20 1994

**Christians- Germany, East**
Christlicher Glaube im DDR-Alltag [repr fr *Die Zeichen der Zeit* Mr 1994]. Krötke, Wolf. *ZS* 43:361-367 O 1994

**Christians- Ghana**
[Contemporary religion in urban Ghana]. Hastings, Adrian, ed. *J Rel Africa* 24:198-265 Ag 1994*
Toward Pastoral Integration of an Issue: Reflection of a Ghanaian in CPE [anger]. Nyomi, Setri. *J Supervision Train* 14:225-232 1992-1993

**Christians- Hong Kong**
Christianity on the Edge of China: Hong Kong. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:217-246 N 1994

**Christians- India**
*see also* Syrian Church
Les ashrams chrétiens en Inde. Audiau, Francis. *SEDOS* 26:35-39 F 15 1994
Christian-Muslim dialogue in India. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 43:159-176 1994
Christianity in Northeast India [papers fr 9th triennial conf of Church History Assoc of India, Shillong, O 1993]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 28:3-50 Je 1994*
Church and Society in North-East India. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:1-78 D 1992*
Colonial Mission Theology and Early Struggle for Indian Christian Identity. Dharmaraj, Jacob S. *Bangalore Th F* 25:3-17 Je-S 1993
Einheit und Vielfalt der Kirche: Eine indische Perspektive. John, E C. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:87-95 1994
[Die indische Kirche vor der Kastenfrage heute: Die neue Zuspitzung aus protestantischer Sicht; adapted fr address, Bad Boll, O 2 1993]. Sebastian, J J. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:47-50 1994
Lamentation over Ayodhya: The Embarrassment of the Indian Christians amidst the Growing Inter-Religious Conflicts in Their Country [reflections on "Secular State and Religious Fundamentalism in India" conf, S 1993]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 22:264-267 D 1993
[Papers fr seminars on northwest Indian church history and modern Christian Dalit movement, Batala, Punjab, S 15-16 1992]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:1-28 Ja 1993*
Primal Religion and Christians of Punjab [bibliog]. Chaudhary, R M. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:1-20 Jl 1993
Towards a Meaningful Harvest Celebration [Christian festivals in India]. Wesley, Arun Kumar. *Asia J Th* 8:402-406 O 1994

**Christians- Iran**
Christian Cleric Killed in Iran [H Hovsepian-Mehr; death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:348 Ap 6 1994
Iran Cracks Down on Christian Minority. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A5 Ag 1 1994
Prominent Church Leaders Slain [Iran; por]. *Chr T* 38:54 Ag 15 1994
Top Evangelical Leader Murdered [Haik Hovsepian-Mehr, superintendent of Assemblies of God in Iran; pors]. *Chr T* 38:58 Mr 7 1994

**Christians- Israel**
Arab Christians See Post-Pact Tests [Israeli-PLO agreement]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 38:88 Ap 4 1994

**Christians- Japan**
Das Christentum und der Gedanke des Nichts. Kazuo, Mutō; Tadayoshi, Hayashi, tr; Repp, Martin, tr. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:316-346 1994
Education and Christianity in Japan. Hastings, Thomas J, ed. *Japan Chr R* 60:7-106,139-143 1994*
The Historical Novels of Endo Shusaku: Alien Christianity in the "Mud-Swamp" of Japan. Burkman, Thomas W. *Fides H* 26:99-111 Wint-Spr 1994
Is Japan Ripe for Harvest?: Although traditional hindrances linger, a new sense of openness is evident in Graham mission [B Graham in Tokyo, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:46,54 F 7 1994
Japan Denominational Statistics 1994: 1993 Statistics for the Largest Japanese Denominations [table]. Kelleher, Brendan. *Japan Chr R* 60:155-157 1994
*Kirishitan*: Early Christianity in Japan. England, John C, ed, and Repp, Martin, ed. *Japan Rel* 19:1-142 Ja 1994*

**Christians- Korea**
*see also* Protestant churches- Korea
The Impact of Christianity upon Korea, 1884-1910: Six Key American and Korean Figures. Davies, Daniel M. *J Ch St* 36:795-820 Aut 1994
Korean Year of Jubilee in 1995. *Ch Soc* 84:64-66 Jl-Ag 1994
Koreanische Kirchen und die politische Koinonia des Glaubens. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:310-316 1994

**Christians- Latin America**
Diakonia in Latin America: Our Answers Should Change the Questions. Padilha, Anivaldo. *Ec R* 46:287-291 Jl 1994

**Christians- Lebanon**
Bomb explodes in Lebanese church. *Chr Cent* 111:412 Ap 20 1994
Catholic Church Blast Kill 11 [Lebanon; photo]. *Chr T* 38:48 Ap 25 1994
Rebuilding Lebanon: Establishing peace, achieving unity [socio-economic conditions, portrait of Maronites]. Dennison, Julie. *Chr Cent* 111:188-189 F 23 1994

**Christians- Liberia**
A Severe Forgiveness: Victims of Liberia's civil war invited us to teach them about reconciliation [photo]. Elmer, Duane. *Chr T* 38:30-32 F 7 1994

**Christians- Middle East**
Middle East Christians Care About Their Neighbors [interview; photo]. Bishop, Dale L. *Chr Soc Action* 7:13-16 Mr 1994

**Christians- Nigeria**
Christian-African religious interactions in Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O, and Asaju, D F. *St Miss* 43:295-312 1994
Muslim-Christian Relations in Nigeria: Causes of Tensions. Sodiq, Yushau. *J Ec St* 31:279-306 Sum-Fall 1994

**Christians- North America**
Dialogical Discernment and the "Kin-dom" of God: On Globalizing Ministries in North America. Pittman, Don A. *Lex Th Q* 28:319-331 Wint 1993

**Christians- Northern Ireland**
Dancing Toward Peace in Northern Ireland. Berger, Rose Marie, and Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:11 N 1994

**Christians- Oceania**
A call to partnership [Asia Bible Commentary Series; repr fr *Evangelical Presbyterian of the Westminster Fellowship* 44 no 1 Mr 1994]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Stimulus* 2:34-36 My 1994

**Christians- Pakistan**
Christian Killed Near Courtroom [M Masih, Pakistan; por]. *Chr T* 38:48 My 16 1994
Muslim Death Threats Protested [Pakistan]. *Chr T* 38:54 S 12 1994
A profane law [Pakistani blasphemy law; por]. John, Clement. *One World* no 196:4-5 Je 1994

**Christians- Palestine**
Palestinian Christians Face Uncertain Fate: Declining numbers threaten the "forgotten faithful of the Holy Land" [photos]. Brander, Bruce. *Chr T* 38:66-67 O 3 1994

**Christians- Philippines**
Christians Suffer Renewed Attacks [Philippines; photo]. *Chr T* 38:54 S 12 1994

**Christians- Rwanda**
Christians Linked to Killings [Rwanda; photo]. *Chr T* 38:71 O 3 1994
Rwandan churches culpable, says WCC [indifference and violence]. *Chr Cent* 111:778 Ag 24-31 1994

**Christians- South Africa**
Christianity in a Pluralistic South Africa—An Evangelical Perspective [bibliog]. Miller, G G. *Scriptura* no 47:8-24 S 1993
Christians in South Africa: The statistical picture [bibliog, tables]. Kritzinger, J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:610-618 S 1994
Christliche Kirchen und Bewegungen im neuen Südafrika. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:19-26 1994

**Christians- Sri Lanka**
Sri Lanka: Coming Apart at the Seams. Williams, Chandran, and Williams, Sal. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Je 1992

**Christians- Sudan**
Christianity and Islam in Sudan [map]. Hopkins, Paul A. *Ch Soc* 84:91-100,131 Ja-F 1994
Peril Swelling Ranks of Sudanese Christians [photos]. Zehr, Howard. *Chr T* 38:80-81 Ap 4 1994

**Christians- Third World**
Learning About Ministry From The Two-Thirds World. Wingeier, Douglas E. *Asia J Th* 8:117-129 Ap 1994

**Christians- Venezuela**
Religious Competition, Community Building, and Democracy in Latin America: Grassroots Religious Organizations in Venezuela [bibliog, tables]. Froehle, Bryan T. *Soc Rel* 55:145-162 Sum 1994

**Christians, Anonymous** *see* Anonymous Christians

**Christians, Arab**
*see also* Arab Christians

**Christians, Early** *see* Church history—0030-600

**Christians, Jewish** *see* Jewish Christians

**Christians for Biblical Equality**
CBE Speaks Out Against Domestic Abuse. Dixon, Lynn, and Robertson, Gwenette Orr. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:38-39 Sum 1994

**Christianity and Islam**
Jews-Christians-Muslims: Facing Modernity Together [Graymoor Papers IX]. Swidler, Leonard, ed. *J Ec St* 30:415-441 Sum-Fall 1993*

**Christmas**
*see also* Advent
The Children of Christmas [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:29 D 1994
Christmas in Zürich, 1992 [church review]. Zahl, Paul F M. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:111-116 Mr 1994
Christmas Message 1993. Raiser, Konrad. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:1 Ja 1994
Christmas Past and Present [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 38:3-5 Christmas 1994
Christmas Presence [issues for converts to Judaism]. Boyle, Eleanor. *Tikkun* 9:33-34,88 N-D 1994
Cosmic liturgy [Ps 98; Isa 62:10-12, Tit 3:4-7, Lk 2:1-20; meditation]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Chr Cent* 111:1188 D 14 1994
The Early Roman Christmas Gospel: Magi, Manger, or *Verbum Factum*? [fr homiletic evidence of Leo I and Jerome]. Ruth, Lester. *St Liturg* 24 no 2: 214-221 1994
An epiphany celebration [Cuban Christians celebrate public Christmas pageant; photo]. Mendez, Hector. *One World* no 193:18 Mr 1994
God's surprise [Ps 80:1-7; Micah 5:2-4; Heb 10:5-10; Lk 1:39-55; meditation]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Chr Cent* 111:1155 D 7 1994
Incarnating Joy at Christmas [review article]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23: 42 D-Ja 1994-1995
Jewish Yuletide: Hanukkah MIA [editorial]. Rich, Frank. *New York Times* 144:A17 D 1 1994
Looking to the City: The Old Testament Lessons for Advent and Christmas Day (Year C) [Texts in Context]. Sponheim, Paul R. *Word World* 14:446-452 Fall 1994
The Manger King [meditation]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:24 D 1994
Out of darkness [WCC general secretary's 1994 Christmas message]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 201:21 D 1994
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to The Transfiguration of Our Lord, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:375-400 O 1994
Preparing the Way for Jesus: A Christmas drama based on Luke's gospel [photos]. Holtrop, Cindy, and Cooman, Shirley. *Ref Worship* no 33:13-17 S 1994
Receive the Mystery [lectionary reflections, N 27 1994-F 12 1995]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:30-34 D-Ja 1994-1995
Silent Night, Holy Night? Searching for grace in the tinsel and glitter. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 30:56-58 N-D 1994
[The songs of Christmas]. Music, David W, ed. *Hymn* 45:6-32 O 1994*
Star Bright [Christmas for divorced mother and daughters]. Seal, Gyla Beth, and Taylor, January. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:6-9 Wint 1994
Stooping [Phil 2:5-11; sermon, Christmas Day]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 106:52 N 1994
To Us a Child Is Born: A service of Scripture, song and symbol. Paarlberg, John. *Ref Worship* no 33:18-19 S 1994
The True Meaning of Christmas: Teaching the Spirit of the Season Isn't Easy When Students Have Power Rangers on Their Minds. Kleinfield, N R. *New York Times* 144:I14 D 25 1994
An updated miracle [*Miracle on 34th Street;* film review]. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Chr Cent* 111:1197-1199 D 14 1994
The Way Forward: Galatians 4:1-7 [sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Slemmons, Timothy. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:29-31 1994

**Christmas carols** *see* Folk music and songs—Carols

**Christmas on postage stamps**
Stamp of approval for Madonna and child. *Chr Cent* 111:1184 D 14 1994

**Christology** *see* Bible (NT)- John—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT) Theology Christology; Calvin, John -Theology- Christology; Jesus Christ—History of doctrines; Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology

**Christoph, Duke of Wuerttemburg, 1515-1568**
Securing the Reformation through Education: The Duke's Scholarship System of Sixteenth-Century Württemberg [paper fr Ecclesiastical History Soc, Oxford, Jl 1993]. Methuen, Charlotte. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:841-851 1994

**Christopher, Saint**
Great-Martyr Christopher: Commemorated on May 9/22 [por]. Nikolau, Timothy, tr. *Orth Life* 42:9-14 My-Je 1992
St Christopher, Bishop Peter of Attalia, and the Cohors Marmaritarum: A Fresh Examination. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 48:170-186 Je 1994

**Christus Dominus (Document)** *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Bishops

**Chronicler (Old Testament Editor)**
*see also* Bible (OT)- Chronicles

**Chronicler (Old Testament editor)**
Jehoshaphat's Judiciary and "The Scroll of YHWH'S Torah" [reforms in literary context]. Knoppers, Gary N. *J B L* 113:59-80 Spr 1994
King Jehoiachin and the Vessels of the Lord's House in Biblical Literature. Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D. *C B Q* 56:449-457 Jl 1994

**Chronology**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Chronology; Bible (OT)—Chronology; Time

**Chronology, Ecclesiastical**
*see also* Church calendar
Hacia una nueva edición de los *Argumenta Paschalia* de Dionisio el Exiguo [Eng abst, p 3; Latin text]. Gómez Pallarès, Joan. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:13-31 Ja-Je 1994

**Chronology, Historical**
The Astronomical Evidence for Dating the End of the Middle Kingdom of Ancient Egypt to the Early Second Millennium: A Reassessment [tables]. Rose, Lynn E. *J Near East St* 53:237-261 O 1994
Chronology and History in the Late Assyrian Empire (631-619 BC). Na'aman, Nadav. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:243-267 1991
Guaman Poma, Hieronymo de Chaues and the Kings of Persia [European elements of *El Primer Nveva Caronica i Bven Gobierno;* bibliog]. Fleming, David. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:46-60 Spr 1994
Ein Versuch zur Chronologie Pachoms und Theodoros' [charts]. Joest, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:132-144 1994
La visita *ad limina* desde las iglesias de América Latina en 1585-1800 [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog, tables]. Camus Ibacache, Misael. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:159-189 Ja-Je 1994

**Chronology, Jewish**
The Chronology in the *Damascus Document* of Qumran. Laato, Antti. *R Qumran* 15:605-607 O 1992

**Chrysostom, John, Saint**
Chrysostomus adversus Chalkedon: Note supplémentaire sur le codex FB du Monastère Blanc à la lumière du manuscrit éthiopien Comboniano H3 [Ethiopic, Coptic texts, French tr]. Proverbio, Delio Vania. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:57-67 1994
A Disguise for the Wise: Μετασχηματισμος in 1 Corinthians 4:6. Hall, David R. *N T St* 40:143-149 Ja 1994
Early Christian Mystagogy and the Formation of Modern Christians [typological homilies of John Chrysostom and Ambrose]. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 21:284-293 Ag 1994
John Chrysostom on Almsgiving and the Use of Money [rev fr AAR, New Orleans, N 1990]. Leyerle, Blake. *Harv Th R* 87:29-47 Ja 1994
John Chrysostom's Homily 50 as an Example of the Antiochene Exegetical Tradition [Matt 14:23,24; bibliog]. McCormick, Amy Smyth. *Patristic Byz R* 12:65-82 1993
Le port, la tempête et le naufrage: Sur quelques métaphores paradoxales employées par Jean Chrysostome. Brottier, Laurence. *R Sci Rel* 68:145-158 Ap 1994
Resurrection and Ethics in Chrysostom [Orthodox Eastern perspective]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Ex Auditu* 9:77-95 1993
The Teacher and His Teachings: Chrysostom's Homiletic Approach As Seen In Commentaries on the Gospel of John. Attrep, Abe. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:293-301 1994

**Chrysostom, John, Saint—Spurious and doubtful works**
Ad Ps-Chrysostomi *In Raphaelem Archangelum* sermonem [textual commentary on Old Nubian version; pt 2; pt 1, 59 no 4:521-523 1990; indexed in RIO 24]. Browne, Gerald M. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:93-97 1994
Eine christliche Diatribe über Armut und Reichtum (CPG 4969): Handschriftliche Überlieferung und kritische Edition [Greek text, German tr; diags]. Uthemann, Karl H. *Vig Chr* 48:235-290 S 1994

**Chrysostom, John, Saint, Liturgy of** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy

**Chuang-Tzu**
The Idea of Zhuangzi's "Music of Heaven". Wu, Yüqing. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:1-16 1992
Wuwei (Non-action): From *Laozi* to *Huainanzi*. Liu, Xiaogan. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:41-56 1991
Zhuangzi on Skepticism, Skill, and the Ineffable *Dao* [neither extreme skeptic nor relativist; bibliog]. Ivanhoe, Philip J. *J A A R* 61:639-654 Wint 1993

**Chumashan Indians**
Purgatory and the Powerful Dead: A Case Study of Native American Repatriation [Chumash ancestral site at Hammond's Meadow, Calif]. Flynn, Johnny P, and Laderman, Gary. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:51-75 Wint 1994

**Chung, Hyun Kyung**
If You Want My Opinion . . .: Cassette Tapes and Theology [Re-Imagining conf]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:25-27 Fall 1994

**Church**
*see also* Christianity; Denominations, Religious; Jesus Christ—Mystical body; People of God; Race relations and church; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church
L'arrière-plan ecclésiologique des Soutanes Roses [Eng abst, p 109; bibliog]. Laguë, Micheline. *Past Sci* 9:109-129 1990
La chiesa come comunione: Appunti su due recenti testi ecumenici. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:229-242 Ap-Je 1994
The Church and the Congregation: Crisis and Creativity. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 33:377-458 O 1994*
The Church as a Worshipping Community. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:56-67 Wint 1994
The Church as Clan: Critical Reflections on African Ecclesiology. Sankey, Paul J. *Int R Miss* 83:437-449 Jl 1994
Communion Ecclesiology: Source of Hope, Source of Controversy. Wood, Susan. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:424-432 Fall 1993
Does the Ecumenical Movement Have or Need a Viable Ecclesiology? [response to paper by Jean M R Tillard delivered to N American Academy of Ecumenists 1993 meeting; bibliog]. Kessler, Diane C. *Mid-Stream* 33: 191-204 Ap 1994
Eating Gracefully: A Reformed Perspective on How to Be a Church. Placher, William C. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:21-36 Wint 1993
Ecclesial *Koinonia* in Ecumenical Dialogues [in docs of dialogues involving Roman Catholic Church]. Wood, Susan. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:124-145 1994
Ecclesial Ethics, the Church's Vocation, and Paraclesis. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:433-450 Fall 1993
Ecclesiastical and Extra-Ecclesiastical Anti-Realism [views of A Freeman]. Worsfold, Adrian. *Faith Freedom* 47:64-66 Spr-Sum 1994

An Ecclesiological Approach to Christian Ethics [bibliog]. Watson, J Francis. *Koinonia* 6:49-59 Spr 1994

Explorations on church development from a theodicy program [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *Past Sci* 9:75-107 1990

Inculturation: The Local Church Emerges [bibliog, figs]. Bate, Stuart C. *Missionalia* 22:93-117 Ag 1994

Kirche zum Leben [*Geheimnis, aus dem wir leben: Paradox and Mysterium der Kirche*, by H de Lubac, tr by K Bergner, 1990; review article]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:188-192 1994

On Reforming the Church: Ecclesiology and Revival. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 12:13-20 Spr 1994

Orthodox and Roman Catholic Ecclesiology: the Recent Scene and the Residual Difficulties [presented at Anglo-Nordic-Baltic Theological Conf, Estonia, 1993]. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:34-49 1994

The Primacy of Practice and Catholic Ecclesiology [fr perspective of Quebec faith-and-justice Catholics]. Baum, Gregory. *Rel Trad* 15-17:31-49 1992-1994

Review Essay [postmodern criticisms of Catholicism and Protestantism anticipated by Orthodox ecclesiology; *Varieties of Postmodern Theology*, by J Holland, D R Griffin and W A Beardslee, 1989]. Loya, Joseph A. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:329-335 1994

Some Contentious Aspects of Communion [comment on Vatican doc, "Some Aspects of the Church Understood as Communion"; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:133-137 Spr 1993

The Theology of the Cross and the Self-Consciousness of the Church. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 8:2-12 Ap 1994

Volk Gottes—Kirche—Israel: Das Verhältnis der Kirchen zum Judentum als Thema ökumenischer Kirchenkunde und ökumenischer Theologie. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:51-79 1994

What Ecclesiology for Africa? Magesa, Laurenti. *SEDOS* 26:104-105 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Why I Stay in the Church [progressives in a conservative church]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:14-21 Jl 1994*

**Church—Apostolicity**

Comparison of "A Common Calling" and the "Concordat of Agreement in Light of Faith and Order and COCU" [confessionality and episcopacy]. Duke, James O. *Ec Trends* 23:99-102 Jl-Ag 1994

Identifying Apostolic Christianity: A Synthesis of Viewpoints. Conniry, Charles J, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:247-261 Je 1994

**Church—Authority**

*see also* Catholic Church—Authority; Popes—Primacy

Coercion or Persuasion? In Search of the Authority of Dogma. Cunningham, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:307-323 Sum 1994

Evelyn Underhill: The Integrity of Personal Intellect and Individual Religious Experience as Related to Ecclesiastical Authority. Brame, Grace Adolphsen. *Worship* 68:23-45 Ja 1994

An Orthodox/Reformation Consensus [int Orthodox-Lutheran comm Jl 1993 meeting produces "The Ecumenical Councils and Authority in and of the Church" doc; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:400-403 Fall 1993

**Church—Biblical teaching**

*see also* Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Church

Analogy or Homology? An Investigation of the Congruency of Systems Theory and Biblical Theology in Pastoral Leadership [bibliog, figs]. Stevens, R Paul. *J Psych Th* 22:173-181 Fall 1994

Being Church: Theological Theses on Parish and Diocese. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 38:54-69 Christmas 1994

The Body of Christ: Prophet, Priest, or King? Breshears, Gerry. *J Ev Th S* 37:3-26 Mr 1994

La chiesa di Cristo e il suo rapporto con la storia: Confronto con i testi del NT. Fabris, Rinaldo. *St Ecum* 12:99-105 Ja-Mr 1994

The Church in the New Testament: Three Polarities in Discerning Its Identity [Recovering Biblical Theology]. Hultgren, Arland J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:111-117 Spr 1994

The Church of the Living God [1 Tim 3:14-16; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 105:276-277 Je 1994

Enhet og mangfold innenfor Kristi legeme i 1 Kor 12—og i dag. Tjørhom, Ola. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:247-263 1993

Enkele opmerkings oor die wese van die kerk [Eng abst, p 311; bibliog]. Pelser, Gerhardus Marthinus Maritz. *Hervormde T St* 50:311-329 Mr-Je 1994

The Family of God: One Model for the Church of the 90s [bibliog]. Mawhinney, Allen. *Presbyterion* 19:77-96 Fall 1993

"Its Name was Called Babel . . ." [Exegesis And Proclamation; Gen 11:9; Acts 2:8,11-12; bibliog]. Cloete, G Daan, and Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 86:81-87 Mr 1994

John 18:15-27: A Johannine View of the Church. Moloney, Francis J. *Down R* 112:231-248 O 1994

Mother Zion—Mother Church [in Isa; bibliog]. Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 28:50-57 Ag 1994

Re-imagining the Church as Worshiping Community: The Search for a Contextual Liturgy [spirituality of resistance, solidarity and hope]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ch Soc* 84:40-51 My-Je 1994

Some Marks of a Healthy Church Family [Rom 12:9-21; 1 Thess 2:6-7,10-12; 1 Pet 3:8; sermon]. Jordan, C Ferris. *Th Educator* no 50:69-77 Fall 1994

Tenement Churches and Pauline Love Feasts [excerpt fr *St Paul the Apostle to America*, 1994]. Jewett, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:43-58 Spr 1994

**Church—Catholicity**

A Catholic Spirit. Turner, J Scott. *Ec Trends* 23:158-160 N 1994

St Ignatius of Antioch: The Criterion of Orthodoxy and the Marks of Catholicity. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:89-109 Wint 1994

Views on *Pro Ecclesia*. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:5-13 Fall 1992*

Whose Church is it Anyway? Anglican "Catholicity" Re-Examined. Kater, John L, Jr. *Angl Th R* 76:44-60 Wint 1994

**Church—Finance**

*see also* Episcopal Church—Finance

**Church—History** *see* Church history

**Church—History of doctrines**

The Church in Historical Perspective. Howe, Claude L, Jr. *Th Educator* no 48:5-13 Fall 1993

Conciliarity, Primacy and the Episcopacy [in context of Orthodox eucharistic-trinitarian ecclesiology]. FitzGerald, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:17-43 1994

Hierarchy Versus Anarch? Dionysius Areopagita, Symeon the New Theologian, Nicetas Stethatos, and Their Common Roots In Ascetical Tradition. Golitzin, Alexander. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:131-179 1994

La Iglesia, instancia cognitiva en el acontecer de la revelación [6th Jornadas Teología Fundamental]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Est Ecles* 68:437-458 O-D 1993

La Iglesia, sujeto de la fe [Eng abst, p 145]. Agulles Estrada, Juan. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:145-160 1989

Kirche als communio: Beschwörungsformel oder Projektbeschreibung? Hilberath, Bernd Jochen. *Th Q* 174 no 1:45-65 1993

Kirche als Gottesvolk? Überlegungen zu einem Verständnis von Kirche im Kontext alttestamentlich-frühjüdischer Konzeptionen von Gottesvolk, Gebot und Gottesreich. Willi, Thomas. *Th Z* 49 no 4:289-310 1993

Systematic Ecclesiology. Haight, Roger. *Sci Esprit* 45:253-281 O-D 1993

**Church—History of doctrines—0030-600**

[Christus Victor] [2 pts; pt 1: "Christus Victor, Ecclesiology, and Christology"; pt 2: "Some Theological Implications of Christus Victor"]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 68:277-290 Jl 1994; 68:433-576 O 1994

Four Tragic Shifts In The Visible Church, 180-400 AD [excerpts fr church historians, pp 11-65]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 21 no 1-4:1-10 1993

The Laity—Bishop's Pawn? Ignatius of Antioch on the Obedient Christian. Pettersen, Alvyn. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:39-56 1991

*Veritas et persona veritatis*: Platonismo y Cristología en san Agustín [Eng abst, p 201]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:165-201 My-Ag 1993

**Church—History of doctrines—0600-1500**

Eucaristía e Iglesia en la "Oratio de Communione sub utraque specie" de Juan de Ragusa [2 pts; Eng abst, p 145]. Santiago Madrigal, J. *R Española Teo* 53 no 2:145-208 1993; 53 no 3:285-340 1993

Wyclif on Ecclesiology: issues of perspective. Evans, Gillian R. *Anvil* 11 no 1:45-55 1994

**Church—History of doctrines—1500-**

Anglican Ecclesiology and its Challenges. Chadwick, Henry. *Angl Th R* 76:274-284 Sum 1994

Being Church: Theological Theses on Parish and Diocese. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 38:54-69 Christmas 1994

Church Planting: An Anabaptist Model [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Stoffer, Dale R. *Breth Life* 39:210-221 Sum 1994

In the World, For the World, Against the World: A Wesleyan and Anabaptist Theology of the Church. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 11:58-65 Fall 1993

**Church—History of doctrines—1500-1599**

*see also* Calvin, John—Theology—Church; Luther, Martin—Theology—Church

Die ekklesiologischen Hintergründe zur Bildung von Bucers *Christlichen Gemeinschaften* in Strassburg (1546-1548). Hammann, Gottfried. *Z K G* 105 no 3:344-360 1994

**Church—History of doctrines—1600-1699**

Reflecting on Baptist Origins: The London Confession of Faith of 1644 [its ecclesiological distinctives]. Nelson, Stanley A. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-46 Ap 1994

**Church—History of doctrines—1800-1899**

The Church of the Multitudes: An Aspect of the Ecclesiology of John Henry Newman. Tolhurst, Joseph. *Down R* 111:273-283 O 1993

L'Église comme sacrement chez Heinrich Klee. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 68:197-217 Ap 1994

El intento de fundamentacíon cristológica de la eclesiología en el Vaticano I [chapter 1 of *De Ecclesia* 1st schema; Eng abst, p 348]. Ramos Guerreira, Julio A. *Salmanticensis* 39:325-348 S-D 1992

A Methodist Contribution to Ecclesiology [B Gregory and J H Rigg]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:161-175 1994

La religión de las turbas: Un aspecto de la eclesiología de J H Newman [Eng abst, p 67]. Tolhurst, Joseph. *Salmanticensis* 40:57-67 Ja-Ap 1993

**Church—History of doctrines—1900-**

*see also* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church

Aspekte der "Arkandisziplin" bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Pangritz, Andreas. *Th Lit* 119:755-768 S 1994

The Crisis in Disciples of Christ Ecclesiology: The Search for Identity. Cornwall, Robert D. *Encount* 55:167-183 Spr 1994

The Ecclesiologies of Medellín and the Lessons of the Base Communities [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, William T. *Cross Currents* 44:67-84 Spr 1994

Ecclesiology in Faith and Order Texts. Bergjan, Silke-Petra. *Ec R* 46:45-77 Ja 1994

The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanassieff: Prospects and Challenges for Contemporary Ecumenical Dialogue. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Diakonia* 27 no 1:18-44 1994

A Field of Living Fire: Karl Barth on the Spirit and the Church. Buckley, James J. *Mod Th* 10:81-102 Ja 1994

The Logic of Karl Barth's Ecclesiology: Analysis, Assessment and Proposed Modifications. Healy, Nicholas M. *Mod Th* 10:253-270 Jl 1994

Um Novo Modo de Ser IECLB? Ensaio de Eclesiologia Contemporânea [bibliog]. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:47-63 1994

Prinzipielle Defizite in der Liturgiereform des Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzils? Eine pastoraltheologische Kritik. Bopp, Karl. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:121-134 1993-1994

The Structures Of The Church. Haight, Roger. *J Ec St* 30:403-414 Sum-Fall 1993

A Symposium on the Church [replies to "Erik Peterson's Correspondence with Adolf von Harnack," ed and tr by M J Hollerich and "Retrieving a Neglected Critique of Church, Theology, and Secularization in Weimar Germany," by M J Hollerich, 2:305-344 Sum 1993]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:306-361 Sum 1994*

Wandel im Umgang mit Konflikten: Eine historisch-systematische Reflexion auf die Ekklesiologie. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 173 no 1:18-31 1993

**Church—Indefectibility**
Does Newman's 'On Consulting the Faithful in Matters of Doctrine' Rest upon a Mistake? Slusser, Michael. *Horizons* 20:234-240 Fall 1993
L'impact du mouvement oecumenique sur les doctrines et les institutions chrétiennes [reply, R O'Toole, pp 309-314]. Tillard, Jean M R. *S R* 23 no 3:293-307 1994

**Church—Infallibility**
The Ordinary Magisterium's Infallibility: A Reply to Some New Arguments [F A Sullivan, 54:536-550 S 1993; rejoinder, rebuttal]. Grisez, Germain. *Th St* 55:720-738 D 1994

**Church—Marks**
*see also* Church—Apostolicity; Church—Catholicity; Church—Unity
Enkele opmerkings oor die wese van die kerk [Eng abst, p 311; bibliog]. Pelser, Gerhardus Marthinus Maritz. *Hervormde T St* 50:311-329 Mr-Je 1994
The Unfinished Business of an Unfinished Church: Dallas Revisited [lecture to Historical Soc of UMC on denomination's 25th anniv]. Stein, K James. *Meth H* 32:106-115 Ja 1994

**Church—Mission** see Mission of the church; Missions

**Church—Reform** see Church renewal

**Church—Teaching office**
*see also* Catechetics; Christian education; Church statements; Preaching
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Papal Infallibility [What Thing Ye of Rome?, pt 4; ils, photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 17:24-28,30-31 Fall 1994
Church's Proposed Rules Raise Fears at Some Catholic Colleges. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20-21 S 15 1993
Conception du magistère et attitude juridique: A propos de "L'instruction sur la vocation ecclésiale du théologien" catholique romain [Eng abst, p 200]. Boff, Leonardo, and Jarton, Michèle, tr. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:81-109 1990
La educación universitaria católica [2 pts; conf addresses in Spanish, French, and Italian; docs, pt 1, pp 59-91, 369-398]. Javierre, Antonio M. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 11-12:1-410 1984-1985; 16:1-200 1989*
Encyclical's Insistence on Faithful Teaching of God's Word Stirs Theologians' Debate: Some praise Pope's focus on morality, but others are anxious about academic freedom [excerpts fr *Veritatis Splendor*, p 28; por]. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20,28 O 13 1993
A Lesson to Us All [teaching function of the church and the ELCA doc on human sexuality]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:133-135 Spr 1994
The Ordinary Magisterium's Infallibility: A Reply to Some New Arguments [F A Sullivan, 54:536-550 S 1993; rejoinder, rebuttal]. Grisez, Germain. *Th St* 55:720-738 D 1994
Rome's Official Statements: How and What? Towards a Typology of Documents [list of technical terms and proposed Eng paraphrases, pp 116-117]. Grote, Heiner. *Ec R* 46:109-117 Ja 1994
A Teaching Episcopate for the ELCA? Watson, J Francis. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:146-147 Spr 1994
Teaching, Learning, and the Church [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 37:219-222 Pentecost 1994
Teología y Magisterio de la Iglesia [Eng abst, p 209]. Losada Espinosa, Joaquin. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:209-239 1989

**Church—Unity**
*see also* Church—Catholicity; Community (Theology); Ecumenical movement; Schism
The Accord Factor in Missions [bibliog]. Hiebert, Frances F. *Direction* 23:91-100 Spr 1994
Anglican Bishop Calls Historic Episcopate a Precondition for Unity [S Sykes]. *Ec Trends* 23:98,110 Jl-Ag 1994
Becoming One in Christ: The Quest for Christian Unity. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:122-198 Je 1994*
A Brotherly and Sisterly Spirit [quest for Christian unity; sermon]. Howze, Joseph L, Bp. *Ec Trends* 23:8-9 Ja 1994
Called to Be One in Heart and Soul—Confessing the Faith: Concerto or Symphony? [Phil 1:27; 2:1-5; sermon preached at Nat'l Workshop of Christian Unity, Providence, RI, Ap 11 1994]. Russell, Horace O. *Ec Trends* 23:65,76-77 My 1994
Il canone del Nuovo Testamento come garanzia di unità e di pluralismo nella chiesa. Penna, Romano. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:297-311 1994
Il carisma dell'unità di Chiara Lubich e la sua incidenza ecumenica [Eng abst, p 60]. Coda, Piero. *St Ecum* 12:29-60 Ja-Mr 1994
A Catholic Spirit. Turner, J Scott. *Ec Trends* 23:158-160 N 1994
The Church, Culture and Unity. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 33:131-239 Ap 1994*
Covenanting: a stage or a stopping-place on the way to deeper visible communion [as found in inter-church common declarations]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:146-151 1994
L'Église comme sacrement de l'unité: Le rôle de l'Église dans les conflits ethniques [Burundi]. Baranyaka, Marie José. *SEDOS* 26:118-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Die Einheit der Christenheit [excerpt in modern German fr *Von dem Papsttum zu Rom*, 1520; annot]. Luther, Martin, and Schwarz, Reinhard, ed. *Luther* 65 no 2:56-64 1994
Enhet og mangfold innenfor Kristi legeme i 1 Kor 12—og i dag. Tjørhom, Ola. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:247-263 1993
From Being One to Becoming One: The efforts of Belgian and Dutch Catholics for the unity of the churches, 1919-1965. Jacobs, J Y H A. *Exchange* 22:206-234 D 1993
The Future of Faith and Order. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:262-268 1994
The Highest Common Denominator [Ps 21:1-6; sermon]. Fike, Earle W, Jr. *Breth Life* 38:238-243 Fall 1993
Lettera sulla comunione (Congr. Dottr. della Fede, 28-V-1992): Alcune riflessioni in prospettiva ecumenica [Eng abst, p 174]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:167-174 Ap-Je 1994
Martin Bucer—Ökumene im 16. Jahrhundert? [75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft]. Friedrich, Reinhold. *Luther* 65 no 2:75-87 1994
Matthew as Servant and Advocate of Unity. Wong, Eric Kun Chun. *Asia J Th* 8:143-154 Ap 1994
Pentecostals and visible church unity [abr fr *Pneuma*; photos]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *One World* no 192:11-14 Ja-F 1994
Reflections on John 17. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Ec Trends* 23:147-152 N 1994
Rome and the Future of Ecumenism—Rome as the Future of Ecumenism: One Lutheran Perspective After ARCIC I. Chapman, Mark E. *Ec Trends* 23:39-41 Mr 1994
Santiago de Compostela's Vision of Koinonia in Faith. Henn, William. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:13-20 Spr 1994; *Greg* 75 no 4:623-639 1994
[Status and prospects of COCU]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:65-72,76-77 My 1994*
"L'Unità della Chiesa come Koinonia: dono e vocazione" (1991): Riflessioni ecclesiologiche sulla dichiarazione del CEC [Eng abst, p 166]. Gonzales-Montes, Adolfo. *St Ecum* 12:151-166 Ap-Je 1994
The Unity Encounter: A Meeting Place with God? [the ecumenical nature of religious experience; photo]. Lapierre, Emmanuel, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:26-28 Je 1993
The Unity of the Church as a Moral Community: Some Comments on 'Costly Unity'. Root, Michael. *Ec R* 46:194-206 Ap 1994
[Unity of the church; fr ann meeting of Deutschen Gesellschaft für Missionswissenschaft, Herrnhut, O 15 1993]. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:71-106 1994*
The Unity of the Churches: Actual Possibility or Eschatological Actuality? [cultural interpretation at root of Dulles-Rahner dispute; bibliog]. Nilson, Jon. *Phil Th* 8:3-23 Aut 1993
Unity, Mission, and Anglicans [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 37:339-342 Michaelmas 1994
"You will be changed into me": Unity and Limits in de Lubac's Thought [abridged fr French ed of *Communio* 17 1992]. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:50-60 1994
The 5th World Conference on Faith and Order. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 33:1-111 Ja 1994*

**Church—Visibility**
The Accord Factor in Missions [bibliog]. Hiebert, Frances F. *Direction* 23:91-100 Spr 1994

**Church-sect typology**
Secte et modernité: réflexions sur l'évolution historique de l'anabaptisme aux États-Unis [Eng abst, p 602]. Blough, Neal. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:581-602 O-D 1994

**Church, Institutional** see Institutionalism (Religion)

**Church, Primitive** see Church history—0030-600

**Church administration**
*see also* Church polity; Group ministry; Parishes
Bringing Out the Best in Your Board [interview by Douglas Rumford; photos]. Hubbard, David A, and Reeves, Samuel. *Leadership* 15:90-96 Wint 1994
Can (Should) Religion Be Marketed? Wrenn, Bruce. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:117-134 Sum 1994
A Minister's Bibliography: Church Administration. Roote, Tom S. *Th Educator* no 50:79-84 Fall 1994
Money Talk: Breaking the Taboo [church finances]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed, and Smith, Donald A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:11-33 My-Je 1994*
When Many Members Move Away. Andersen, David W. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 S-O 1994

**Church and college** see Church colleges

**Church and community**
The Ecclesiologies of Medellín and the Lessons of the Base Communities [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, William T. *Cross Currents* 44:67-84 Spr 1994

**Church and culture** see Culture and Christianity

**Church and education** see Education and church

**Church and labor** see Labor and church

**Church and politics** see Politics and Christianity

**Church and race relations** see Race relations and church

**Church and slavery** see Slavery and the church

**Church and social action** see Social action and church

**Church and social change** see Social change and church

**Church and social problems**
*see also* Economics and Christianity; Liberation theology; Race relations and church; Social problems
Anarchy and Mission [havoc wrought by "environmental impoverishment"; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:162-163 Sum 1994
Can Dreams Come True? [churches, gangs, anti-violence programs; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 Je 1994
Church and Society in North-East India. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:1-78 D 1992*
Clinton Urges "Spiritual Change". Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:43 F 7 1994
Congregations in health care. Foege, William H. *Chr Cent* 111:574 Je 1-8 1994
Crime: A Crisis of the Spirit [editorial]. Sindab, Jean. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Je 1994
The Deconstruction of Peru: Social Chaos as Ecclesial Kairos [bibliog]. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 22:177-186 Ap 1994
Denominational Teachings about Homosexuality. Jung, Patricia Beattie. *Word World* 14:294-304 Sum 1994
L'Église comme sacrement de l'unité: Le rôle de l'Église dans les conflits ethniques [Burundi]. Baranyaka, Marie José. *SEDOS* 26:118-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
[Homoseksualitet og kirke]. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:67-126 1994*
Is Casino Gambling In West Baden, Ind. Answer to a Prayer? Not to Two Resident Ministers Who Would Rather See A Grand Old Hotel Rot. Coleman, Calmetta. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A12 Ag 26 1994
The Legacy of Martin Luther King. Shannon, Vernon A. *AME Zion Q R* 106:18-26 Jl 1994
Neuere Entwicklungen in der Diakoniewissenschaft [literature review; bibliog]. Götzelmann, Arnd. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:304-314 O-D 1994

Perspectives of CISRS and Joint Programmes [Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Soc]. Chatterji, Saral K. *Rel Soc* 40:3-138 Mr-Je 1993*
Religions Putting Faith In Environmentalism: Congregations merge biblical messages withs secular concerns. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144: I13 N 6 1994
Religious Institutions as Sources of AIDS Information for Street Injection Drug Users [study; bibliog, tables]. McBride, Duane C, and others. *R Rel Res* 35:324-334 Je 1994
The Role of the Church [in agricultural reform]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:42 O 1994
Seeing is Believing [practical theology and social crises]. Foskett, John. *J Past Care* 48:363-369 Wint 1994
SOS Bosnia: 28 February 1994 [responses of British churches]. Hastings, Adrian. *Th* 97:242-244 Jl-Ag 1994
Stopping the Violence: From Fear to community [excerpts fr 1994 Interfaith Impact conference speeches]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-16,25-37,39 My 1994*
Supervised Self-Help Group Counselling of Male Perpetrators of Domestic Violence, Using a Church Based Delivery System [bibliog]. Erickson, Robert A. *Luth Th J* 28:80-86 Ag 1994
Teleconference Examines Violence in the Media [photos]. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 D 1994
The Views of South African Churches on Violence [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:115-134 1990
Violence Foes Take Aim: Advertisers and affiliates caught in the crossfire [television, photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:40-42 F 7 1994
Worth Fighting For: The Churches Mobilize to Save Urban America. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:10-11,13-14 F 1994

**Church and social problems—Anglican Communion**
Reforming Irish Manners: The Religious Societies in Dublin During the 1690s. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *Hist J* 35 no 4:805-838 1992
[Urban ministry in Anglican Communion]. Belshaw, G P Mellick, ed. *Angl Th R* 76:412-499 Fall 1994*

**Church and social problems—Baptists**
Addiction and the Role of the Church. Cairns, Thomas H. *Rv Ex* 91:43-51 Wint 1994
Baptist Peacemakers [*For the Healing of the Nations*, by P R Dekar; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35:361-362 O 1994
The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues [Southern Baptist context]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 45:67-127 Spr 1992*
Congregational Ministries with Children. Garland, Diana S Richmond. *Rv Ex* 91:373-389 Sum 1994
Ecu takes: Racism [how UCC, ABC and SBC address institutional racism]. Shockley, Madison T, II, and Sehested, Ken. *Witness* 77:25 Ja-F 1994
When Will We Repent? [US race relations and church]. Brown, Walter E. *Th Educator* no 48:35-44 Fall 1993

**Church and social problems—Catholic Church**
*see also* Catholic Action; Christian democracy
Africa and Structural Adjustment Programmes. Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 26: 108-109 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
América Central: Religión y conflicto social. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:7-121 1990*
Catholic Leaders Face Dilemma On Abortion vs Universal Care: Church Health System in US May Be Affected. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A1,A13 Ag 25 1994
The Church and the Refugees in Africa. Gielty, Ellen. *SEDOS* 26:110 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Church in the Service of Justice [Africa]. Sumah, Rose. *SEDOS* 26:106-107 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
A civilization of love: The pope's call to the West [introd to and text of statement by Catholic eds]. Belisle, Jennifer, and others. *Communio (US)* 21:497-503 Fall 1994
Family Planning in China. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 84:7-35 N-D 1994*
El futuro de los Andes y de la sierra sur del Peru [2 vols; 25th anniv of Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. Iguiñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:7-599 1994*
The Osaka Diocesan Council for Justice and Peace and Action for Social Justice [bibliog]. Tago, Seiki. *Japan Chr R* 60:97-106 1994
Pastorale urbaine en Amérique Latine [repr fr *Spiritus* S 1994]. Assis, Raymundo Damasceno, Bp. *SEDOS* 26:327-330 D 15 1994
The Pope: Why the Cairo meeting makes him mad as hell [UN Conf on Population and Development; por, table]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Deane, Daniela. *Newsweek* 124:24-25 S 12 1994
Racial Justice and the People of God: The Second Vatican Council, the Civil Rights Movement, and American Catholics. McGreevy, John. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:221-254 Sum 1994
Unlearning "learned helplessness": The view from Poland [socio-economic changes]. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Chr Cent* 111:281-282 Mr 16 1994
Uprising in Chiapas: Bishop Ruiz sees a moment of grace [Mexico; por]. Boots, Wilson T. *Chr Cent* 111:246-247 Mr 9 1994
US Negotiators Push For A Truce Over Population: Compromises Are Proposed to Meet Many Objections of Muslims and Vatican. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 S 5 1994
Vatican Fights Plan to Bolster Role of Women [cardinals oppose feminist influence at UN population conf]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143: A1,A6 Je 15 1994
Vatican Holds Up Abortion Debate At Talks In Cairo [Discussion delayed for two days at Population Conf]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 S 8 1994
Vatican Rejects Compromise On Abortion at UN Meeting [UN population conf, Cairo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 S 7 1994
Vatican Seeks Islamic Allies In UN Population Dispute. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 18 1994
When there is no peace [John Paul II's response to Balkan conflict]. *Chr Cent* 111:191 F 23 1994

**Church and social problems—Church of England**
New Jerusalem or Urban Wilderness? Reflections on the Urban Church in England. Green, Alan; Leech, Kenneth; Russell, Hilary. *Angl Th R* 76:465-482 Fall 1994
Of the making of reports . . . [*Seeds of Hope, All God's Children*; editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 9 no 1:1-4 1992
Racism in the Church of England [*Seeds of Hope*, 1991]. Root, John. *Anvil* 9 no 1:11-25 1992

**Church and social problems—Church of the Brethren**
Volunteers for peace [Church of the Brethren's Volunteer Service; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 200:11-14 N 1994

**Church and social problems—Episcopal Church**
At the table in the inner city [Trinity Episcopal Church, New Orleans]. Barnwell, William H. *Chr Cent* 111:646-648 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Can we avoid this budget quicksand? [1994 Episcopal General Convention's budget cuts to social programs]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:24-26 My 1994
[Episcopal Church General Convention, Indianapolis, 1994, coverage]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:20-28 O 1994*
Not Time Yet: Alabama's Episcopal Bishop and the End of Segregation in the Deep South [C C J Carpenter]. Bass, S Jonathan. *Angl Epis Hist* 63: 235-259 Je 1994
The sin of racism [in Episcopal Church]. Tolliver, Richard L. *Witness* 77:25 Ag-S 1994

**Church and social problems—Evangelicalism**
*see also* Evangelicals for Social Action (US)
AIDS and the Heretical Imperative: The Outbreak of Truth [repr fr *AIDS: Heresy and Prophecy*, 1993]. Thampu, Valson. *Ev R Th* 18:60-69 Ja 1994
Can Anything Good Come Out of the 'Hood?: What a unique coalition of Atlanta churches and civic leaders is doing to resurrect a community [il, photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:28-32 My 16 1994
Christians Sidelined in UN Debate: Global population [photo]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:60-61 Je 20 1994
Eco-Myths: Don't believe everything you hear about the church and the environmental crisis [*Chr T* Institute; photos]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 38: 22-33 Ap 4 1994*
Evangelical Health Care [*Health and Medicine in the Evangelical Tradition: "Not By Might Nor Power"*, by L I Sweet; review essay]. Balmer, Randall H. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:24-25 1994
Evangelical Witness in South Africa—The Story of Concerned Evangelicals. Ntlha, Moss. *Int R Miss* 83:139-141 Ja 1994
Evangelicals and Economic Culture in Latin America: An Interim Comment on Research in Progress. Martin, David. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:9-14 1992
Evangelicals Urge Social Renewal [Chicago Declaration II]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:47 Ja 10 1994
No More than a Spoonful of Sugar? Evangelicals and Social Involvement. Palmer, Gordon R. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:80-95 Aut 1994
[Race and reconciliation in US urban missions]. Ortiz, Manuel, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:3-63 D 1994*
Red Herrings and Hot Potatoes: The Real Issues for Evangelicals Today [address to London Bible College, Je 26 1993; replies, M Wroe and D Tidball, pp 55-57,59-61]. Calver, Clive. *Vox Ev* 24:43-54 1994
Religious Faith and Public Policy: Can They Be Better Partners? Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Ap 1992
To Choose Green Over Greed [editorial]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :12 Jl-Ag 1992
The Twelve Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous and the Church. Brinsley, John R. *Ev R Th* 18:274-284 Jl 1994
The Vagrancy of the American Spirit [evangelicals in 1990s]. Henry, Carl F H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:5-18 Fall 1994
Will Promise Keepers Keep Their Promises? The best way for the movement to retain its credibility is to deliver on its racial-reconciliation pledge [editorial]. Snyder, Howard A. *Chr T* 38:20-21 N 14 1994
Women and Violence: From Violence & Victims to Vision & Voice. Volentine, Sandra, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:1-45 Sum 1994*
Worlds Apart: Why Black Christians don't feel at ease with evangelicals. Roman, Bill D S (pseud). *Other Side* 30:40,42-43,54-55 Mr-Ap 1994
150 Sign "Care of Creation" [environmental statement]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:76 Ap 4 1994

**Church and social problems—Evangelische Kirche (Germany)**
Reformen im Gesundheitswesen: Zur neuen Studie der Sozialkammer der EKD. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:300-303 O-D 1994

**Church and social problems—Lutheran churches**
*see also* Lutheran Social Services
Modernidade, Pós-Modernidade e Teologica [s[a] Semana Teológica, S 27-O 1993]. Schneider, Nélio, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:5-46 1994*
Passavant: Pioneer in the Church's Ministry of Mercy [Lutheran, 19th-cent US cities]. Fischer, Robert H. *Luth F* 28:42-44 My 1994

**Church and social problems—Mennonites**
Mennonites, The Canadian State, and Globalization in International Political Economy [reply, D R Johnson, pp 221-226 Spr 1994]. McDowell, Stephen D. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:21-42 Wint 1994
The Politics of the Mennonite Central Committee [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Redekop, John H. *Direction* 23:63-76 Fall 1994
Witness and Struggle or Politics and Power: MCC Engages the World [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Mathies, Ronald J R. *Direction* 23:77-87 Fall 1994

**Church and social problems—Methodist churches**
Have We Run from the Workplace? [UMWA-Peabody Coal dispute stimulates Kansas City United Methodists to better respond to working people; por]. Meszaros, Jerry. *Chr Soc Action* 7:11-13 F 1994
[Methodist "social responsibility"; To the Circuits]. Deeks, David G. *Epworth R* 21:10-12 My 1994
A Special Issue on Gambling. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2,4-16,25-36 Jl-Ag 1994*
Special Issue on the Use and Abuse of Alcohol and other Drugs. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-34 Ja 1994*
"Will You Be Back?": Deliberations on the *Forum on Church and Land*, bringing biblical reflection to the study of our relationship to land community. Pitney, John. *Chr Soc Action* 7:16-20 O 1994
Zion Speaks to the Body Politics [goals for the future of AME Zion Church]. Powell, Staccato. *AME Zion Q R* 106:29-33 Ja 1994

**Church and social problems—National Council of Churches**
Shadows of the social gospel: White mainliners in the civil rights struggle [*Church People in the Struggle: The National Council of Churches and the Black Freedom Movement, 1950-1970*, by J F Findlay, Jr; review article]. King, William McGuire. *Chr Cent* 111:353-356 Ap 6 1994

**Church and social problems—Orthodox Eastern Church**
The Angel of Raphael House: Providing refuge for homeless families [photo]. Chaffee, Patricia. *Sojourners* 23:36 D-Ja 1994-1995
Orthodoxy and the Environment: Challenges and Opportunities of the Modern Environmental Movement. Theokritoff, Elizabeth. *Sourozh* no 58:13-27 N 1994
Orthodoxy, Ethnic Cleansing and Racism [repr fr *Evangelion* 24 1993]. Frank, Chrysostomos. *Sourozh* no 55:41-44 F 1994
Remarks on receiving an Honourary Degree [church's alternative to secular society and its problems; City Univ of London, My 31 1994]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Sourozh* no 57:20-22 Ag 1994
Who Would Have Believed? [church and education reform in Russia]. Hoekema, David A. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 Mr 1994

**Church and social problems—Pentecostalism**
Beyond the Individual and Into the World: A Call to Participation in the Larger Purposes of the Spirit on the Basis of Pentecostal Theology. Snell, Jeffrey T. *Pneuma* 14:43-57 Spr 1992
A Call for Love, Tolerance, and Cooperation [Pentecostal race relations; por]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 14:3-4,31 Fall 1994
The Material Dream of Aimee Semple McPherson: A Lesson in Pentecostal Spirituality. Townsend, Gregg D. *Pneuma* 14:171-183 Fall 1992

**Church and social problems—Protestant churches**
Making Crime pay: Christian perspectives on restoration and reconciliation as justice [preview of Je 18 1994 conf, Karori, Wellington]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 2:23-26 My 1994*
Protestantismo y sociedad en América central. Piedra Solano, Arturo. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:87-106 1990

**Church and social problems—Reformed churches**
General Assembly 1994 [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-100 Jl-Ag 1994*
Reform, Reconstruction, Reaction: The Social Vision of Scottish Presbyterianism c 1830-c 1930. Brown, Stewart J. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:489-517 1991
[Reformed understanding of government as response to violence problem; Protagonist Corner]. Sparks, O Benjamin, III. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:44-46 1994
Was kann die Bundesrepublik Deutschland für den Frieden in der Welt tun? Eine Auseinandersetzung mit dem *Beitrag des Rates der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland: Schritte auf dem Weg des Friedens* [reply, J Delbrück, pp 223-227]. Koch, Traugott. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:216-222 Jl-S 1994
You Give Them Something to Eat: Presbyterian Congregations in a Hungry World [25 years of Presbyterian work against hunger]. Cook, Gary, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-119 Mr-Ap 1994*

**Church and social problems—United Church of Christ**
Clinton: Supporter of UCC protest? [against Cleveland Indians mascot Chief Wahoo]. *Chr Cent* 111:411-412 Ap 20 1994
Ecu takes: Racism [how UCC, ABC and SBC address institutional racism]. Shockley, Madison T, II, and Sehested, Ken. *Witness* 77:25 Ja-F 1994
The World May Need More Than Love [paper fr Massachusetts Convention of Congregationalist Ministers, My 6 1993; reply, A Farber-Robertson, pp 44-48]. Davis, Herbert R. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:32-43 Spr-Sum 1994

**Church and social problems—World Council of Churches**
Essential drugs [WCC work in Third World; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 195:7-10 My 1994
First world poverty [A WCC-sponsored exchange confirms land rights at heart of Aboriginal people's struggle]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 198:7-8 Ag-S 1994
Needed: a new praxis [ecumenism and peace groups]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 199:12-15 O 1994
Youth In Mission Amidst An Emerging "Youth" Culture [bibliog]. Manohar, Moses P. *Int R Miss* 83:553-561 O 1994

**Church and society** *see* Society and church

**Church and state**
*see also* Anticlericalism; Church lands; Church property; Church property—Taxation; Church schools; Church schools—Federal aid; Clergy—Political activity; Ecclesiastical law; Established churches; Freedom of conscience; Freedom, Religious; Government, Resistance to; Missionaries—Political activity; National churches; Nationalism and religion; Patronage; Politics and Christianity; Priests—Political activity; Public schools and religion; Secularization (Church property)
Chiesa e mondo: coinvolgimento e autonomia nel Vaticano II e nei dialoghi con gli anglicani [Eng abst, p 75]. McDonald, Kevin. *St Ecum* 12:61-75 Ja-Mr 1994
On Christian Patriotism. Gushee, David P. *ESA Advocate* :1-3 O 1991

**Church and state—Anabaptists**
Free to Believe: Anabaptists and American Baptists in the History of Religious Liberty. Johnson, Robert E. *S W J Th* 36:17-24 Sum 1994

**Church and state—Anglican Communion**
The Church of England and the Obliteration Bombing of Germany in the Second World War. Chandler, Andrew. *Eng Hist R* 108:920-946 O 1993
Il rapporto chiesa-stato da un punto di vista anglicano [Eng abst, p 97]. Root, Howard E. *St Ecum* 12:77-97 Ja-Mr 1994

**Church and state—Baptists**
*Festschrift* for William R Estep, Jr: A Statement for Religious Liberty [por]. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 36:3-51 Sum 1994*

**Church and state—Biblical teaching**
Church, State, and Salt: A Biblical Reflection [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. Braidfoot, Larry. *Th Educator* no 45:107-116 Spr 1992
Dissembling, a Weapon of the Weak: The Case of Christ and Caesar in Mark 12:13-17 and Romans 13:1-7 [Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues]. Herzog, William R, II. *Per Rel St* 21:339-360 Wint 1994
Separation No Myth: Religious Liberty's Biblical and Theological Bases [chart]. Spivey, Jim. *S W J Th* 36:10-16 Sum 1994
Submission to Governing Authorities: A Study of Romans 13:1-7. Neufeld, Matthew G. *Direction* 23:90-97 Fall 1994

**Church and state—Catholic Church**
Avocat ecclésiastique ou avocat en question? [Eng abst, p 183]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:143-149 1988
Binondo: Foco de conflicto politico-religioso entre gremios de naturales y sangleyes [Eng abst, pp 406-407; tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:647-676 1991
The Catholic Reformation and the Ancien Régime [review article]. Fenlon, Dermot. *Hist J* 32 no 3:703-708 1989*
Catolicismo antiliberal y Restauración (1875-1876) [Eng abst, p 424]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:707-737 1993
Católicos contra la conciliación: La carta del Cardenal Pitra (1885) [Eng abst, p 8]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:267-289 Ja-Je 1994
Europa ohne Grenzen—und die Kirche? Europäische Dimensionen des Verhältnisses von Kirche und Staat. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 173 no 1:9-18 1993
La Iglesia española y el primer franquismo [Eng abst, p 10]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:341-362 1993
Impresiones de un obispo ante la emancipación americana [Eng abst, p 423; docs]. Arenas Frutos, Isabel. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:651-663 1992
[*John Courtney Murray and the American Civil Conversation*, ed by Robert P Hunt and Kenneth L Grasso, 1992; review essay]. Pavlischek, Keith J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:589-599 1993-1994
Karls des Kahlen Auseinandersetzung mit dem Klerus von Ravenna (875): Ein Briefwechsel. Stratmann, Martina. *Z K G* 105 no 3:329-343 1994
Las "Nationes" en la Historia de los Concilios [before Vatican II; Eng abst, pp 397-398; foldout map, table]. Gómez de Arteche y Catalina, Salvador. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:617-672 1987
The Nazi Dissolution of the Monasteries: A Case-Study. Harrison, E D R. *Eng Hist R* 109:323-355 Ap 1994
On Hierarchies of Conflict and the Possibility of Civil Discourse: Variations on a Theme by John Courtney Murray. McDonough, Peter. *J Ch St* 36:115-142 Wint 1994
Religious Ed Law Opposed [Bolivia; map]. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994
Sociología, Religión, estado. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:7-91 1990*
En torno al matrimonio civil de los católicos [Eng abst, p 69]. Martínez Cavero, Mateo. *R Española Teo* 53 no 1:69-118 1993
Vers un droit qui *Blanchit* la thérapie de la stérilité église et état solidaires face à la technoscience. Ventura, Marco. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:170-193 1992
Will Government Sponsor Catholic Teaching? Evangelicals are leery of religious education proposal [Nicaragua; photos]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 38:86 O 24 1994

**Church and state—Comparative studies**
Sociología, Religión, estado. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:7-91 1990*

**Church and state—History of doctrines**
Christian life and the public arena. Dicker, Gordon. *St Mark R* no 156:2-7 Sum 1994
Twenty-Five Theses Concerning Cultural Christianity and its Adherents. Worthing, Mark William. *Luth F* 28:45-50 My 1994
Violence to Heretics [history of ecclesiastical coercion; bibliog]. Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:33-52 1990

**Church and state—History of doctrines—0030-600**
Heresy of the Majority: Donatist Critique of the Church-State Relationship. Joseph, M P. *Bangalore Th F* 26:70-77 Je 1994

**Church and state—History of doctrines—1500-**
Der Glaube als Hüter der Verfassung. Jaeschke, Walter. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:105-119 1994
The Political Theology of the Disruption Theologians. Macleod, Donald. *Ev Q* 66:37-54 Ja 1994

**Church and state—History of doctrines—1600-1699**
Erasmus Seen by a Dutch Collegiant: Daniel de Breen (1594-1664) and his posthumous *Compendium theologiae Erasmicae* (1677) [views on public office; facsims]. Trapman, Johannes. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:156-177 1993
Obedient Servants? Lutheran Attitudes to Authority and Society in the First Half of the Seventeenth Century: The Case of Johann Balthasar Schupp. Whaley, Joachim. *Hist J* 35 no 1:27-42 1992

**Church and state—Lutheran churches**
Christian Freedom in Retrospect: Lutheranism in the Aftermath of Communism [conf, Mansfield College, Oxford, Jl 12-24 1993]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:323-352 1994*

**Church and state—Methodist churches**
Slavery, Secession, and Southern Protestant Shifts on the Authority of the State. Smith, R Drew. *J Ch St* 36:261-276 Spr 1994

**Church and state—Moravian Church**
Nieskyer Traditionen im Ansturm einer neuen Zeit: Das Pädagogium zu Niesky und der Anspruch des Nationalsozialismus [2 pts, Eng absts, 34: 100-102 1993; 35:52-55 1994; bibliog]. Knothe, Joachim. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:65-102 1993; 35:7-55 1994

**Church and state—Mormon Church**
The Mormon Belief of an Inspired Constitution. Slack, Reed D. *J Ch St* 36:35-56 Wint 1994

**Church and state—Orthodox Eastern Church**
Following Christ in a Violent World. Forest, James H. *Living Orth* 15:9-11 Mr-Ap 1993
Religion and Nationalism in Georgia [Z Gamsaxurdia's Christian agenda]. Crego, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-9 Je 1994

**Church and state—Presbyterian churches**
Slavery, Secession, and Southern Protestant Shifts on the Authority of the State. Smith, R Drew. *J Ch St* 36:261-276 Spr 1994

**Church and state—Reformed churches**
Kirchenasyl. Bäumlin, Klaus. *ZS* 43:5-8 F 1994
[Reformed understanding of government as response to violence problem; Protagonist Corner]. Sparks, O Benjamin, III. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:44-46 1994

**Church and state—0030-600**
*see also* Persecution—0030-600
"Jag tillber fortfarande Abrahams, Isaks och Jakobs Gud": Kejsar Julianus och religionen [Eng asbt, p 83]. Näsström, Britt Mari. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:77-83 1993
The Persecutions [fr death of Christ to Edict of Milan; bibliog]. Basson, A F. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:1-15 1990
State Violence in Aid of the Church [Christians emperors persecuted pagans; bibliog]. Borchardt, Carl F A. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:16-32 1990

**Church and state—0600-1500**
Karls des Kahlen Auseinandersetzung mit dem Klerus von Ravenna (875): Ein Briefwechsel. Stratmann, Martina. *Z K G* 105 no 3:329-343 1994
The Ninth-Century Eucharistic Controversy: A Context for the Beginnings of Eucharistic Doctrine in the West. Zirkel, Patricia McCormick. *Worship* 68:2-23 Ja 1994

**Church and state—1500-**
Issues in Religious Toleration from the Reformation to the Present Day. Keith, Graham A. *Ev Q* 66:307-329 O 1994

**Church and state—1500-1599**
"En bruit d'estre bonne luteriene": Mary of Hungary (1505-58) and Religious Reform. Spruyt, Bart J. *Eng Hist R* 109:275-307 Ap 1994
Iglesai y Corte castellana en el siglo XVI: contribución y tributos [Eng abst, p 377]. Carpintero Aguado, Lucía. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:547-567 1989
The Institutional Relations of Church and State in the Overseas Iberian Territories. Wright, A D. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:693-699 1988
Religion and Politics at the Court of Elizabeth: the Habsburg marriage negotiations of 1559-1567. *Eng Hist R* 104:908-926 O 1989
Die Religionsverhandlungen der Reichstage von Nürnberg (1524), Speyer (1526) und Augsburg (1530) und die Entstehung der Idee eines Religionsgesprächs. Honée, Eugène. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:1-30 1993
Von der spätmittelalterlichen reformatio zur Reformation: der Prozess normativer Zentrierung von Religion und Gesellschaft in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 82]. Hamm, Berndt. *Archiv Ref* 84:7-82 1993

**Church and state—1600-1699**
Advocate of the Reformed Protestant Religion: The Writings (1645-58) of William Kaye, Yorkshire Puritan. Copson, Stephen. *Bapt Q* 35:279-293 Ap 1994
La cuestión contributiva y el episcopado castellano durante la Guerra de Sucesión [Eng abst, p 378; tables]. Calvo Poyato, José. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:569-584 1989
Friends, Parliament and the Toleration Act. Wykes, David L. *J Eccl H* 45: 42-63 Ja 1994
The Origins of the Thirty Years War and the Structure of European Politics. Sutherland, Nicola M. *Eng Hist R* 107:587-625 Jl 1992

**Church and state—1700-1799**
At the Roots of American Separatism [bibliog]. Tedeschi, Mario. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:825-852 1988
Jefferson and Religious Freedom [por]. Peterson, Merrill D. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:112-114,116,119-120,122,124 D 1994
The Right to Religion-Based Exemptions in Early America: The Case of Conscientious Objectors to Conscription. West, Ellis M. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:367-401 1993-1994

**Church and state—1800-1899**
From Tolerance to Liberty: The Trinity Act of 1813 to the Dissenters' Chapels Act of 1844. Schulman, Frank. *Faith Freedom* 48:123-132 Aut-Wint 1994
Une polemique sur l'inquisition en 1869 [Eng abst, p 6]. Drochon, Paul. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:117-137 1987
El Real Patronato (1868-1876) [Eng abst, p 380]. Olea Álvarez, Pedro. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:667-697 1989
La sociedad española ante la libertad religiosa 1869: Valoración cuantitativa [maps, tables; Eng abst, p 8]. Rodriguez Gonzalez, Jesus Jeronimo. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:239-296 1987

**Church and state—1900-**
Documents: de l'Assemblée de Jarnac (1906): à l'"Union des Églises réformées de France" (1912) [texts of letters; Eng abst, 290]. Langlois-Berthelot, Daniel, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:285-291 Ap-Je 1994
Independencia económica de la Iglesia en España: Los proyectos de 1908-1912 [Eng abst, p 381]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84: 763-778 1989
The Legacy of Barmen: Theology Matters [Eng tr of Barmen Declaration]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Touchstone* 12:32-41 S 1994
Sociología, Religión, estado. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:7-91 1990*

**Church and state- Australia**
Christian belief and public bureaucracy: Why Australia's conscientious objection legislation must be changed [bibliog]. Frame, T R. *St Mark R* no 156: 32-40 Sum 1994

**Church and state- Austria**
Joseph II's reshaping of the Austrian church. Dickson, Peter George Muir. *Hist J* 36 no 1:89-114 1993

**Church and state- Brazil**
Reflexões sobre o papel dos metodistas no ensino superior brasileiro. Boaventura, Elias. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:35-67 1991

**Church and state- Bulgaria**
Losing tolerance: Religious tensions in Bulgaria. Broun, Janice. *Chr Cent* 111:972-974 O 26 1994

**Church and state- Canada**
Eden Despoiled: A Questionable Experiment in School Choice [Mennoite Brethren school in Ontario; bibliog]. Vriend, John. *JRCE* 3:217-232 Aut 1994
Religious Schooling and Prejudice in Canada: Implications for Public Funding of Christian Schools [bibliog, tables]. Hiemstra, John L. *JRCE* 3:199-215 Aut 1994

**Church and state- Chile**
Autoritarismo, modernización y catolicismo, las relaciones Iglesia-Estado en las últimas décadas en Chile. Parker G, Cristián. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2: 51-77 1990
The Role of the Chilean Catholic Church in the New Chilean Democracy. Meacham, Carl Elliott. *J Ch St* 36:277-299 Spr 1994

**Church and state- China**
The Dongguan Incident in Shenyang [Dongguan Protestant Church; photos]. Cao. *Bridge* no 67:3-9 S-O 1994
Inside China [Christians in contemporary China; photos]. Doogue, Edmund. *One World* no 197:11-13,15 Jl 1994
Irregularities in the Churches in Southern Shandong [China; photos]. *Bridge* no 66:14-19 Jl-Ag 1994
The Neighborhood Committee: An Organ Not to Be Underestimated [regulation of religion in China]. Lam, Anthony, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 83:31-35 S-O 1994
Pros and cons of registration: Churches in China. Patterson, Mary Margaret. *Chr Cent* 111:1150-1151 D 7 1994
The Road to Guizhou is Difficult: A Personal Experience [rpt of visits; photos]. Ming. *Bridge* no 67:10-15 S-O 1994
Speech Given by Bishop K H Ting at Spring Festival Tea Party for Religious Leaders: Beijing, 29 January 1994. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 64:4-6 Mr-Ap 1994
What China Doesn't Need [editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Chr T* 38:17 My 16 1994
What Is Meant by Adaptation? [Catholic Church and Chinese culture]. *Tripod* no 82:47-51 Jl-Ag 1994

**Church and state- Czechoslovakia**
Brief aus Prag an Willem A Visser 't Hooft, März 1948. Soucek, Josef Bohumil, 1902-1972. *Com Via* 34 no 2:46-61 1992
From Secret Archives [excerpts of rpts of secret police involvement in Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren Synodal Council elections]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:54-58 1993-1994
Legitimación y regulación estatal de la religion en los sistemas de tipo soviético: el ejemplo del catolicismo en Polonia, Checoslovaquia y Hungría. Michel, Patrick, and Ramírez, Lourdes, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:31-39 1990
Ein Neuer Hus. Seibt, Ferdinand. *Com Via* 34 no 2:62-73 1992
The Position of the Church Throughout the Changes in Czechoslovak Society. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel East Europe* 14:18-43 F 1994
Targeting the Catholic Church [Czechoslovakia, 1981; docs]. *RCDA* 31 no 4: 65 1992

**Church and state- East Europe**
Christian Freedom in Retrospect: Lutheranism in the Aftermath of Communism [conf, Mansfield College, Oxford, Jl 12-24 1993]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:323-352 1994*
Légitimation et régulation étatique de la religion dans les systèmes de type soviétique: L'exemple du catholicisme en Pologne, Tchécoslovaquie et Hongrie [Eng abst, p 117; repr fr *L'Autre Europe* no 21-22 Aut 1989]. Michel, Patrick. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:117-125 1990

**Church and state- East Germany**
The "Stasi" and the Churches: Between Coercion and Compromise in East German Protestantism, 1949-89. Conway, John S. *J Ch St* 36:725-745 Aut 1994

**Church and state- Ethiopia**
Church and State in Ethiopia: From Monarchy to Marxism. Shenk, Calvin E. *Miss St* 11 no 2:203-226 1994

**Church and state- Europe**
*see also* Gallicanism; Holy Roman Empire
Covenant or Leviathan? Political Theology for Modern Times. Moltmann, Jürgen, and Bedford, Nancy Elizabeth, tr. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:19-41 1994
Europa ohne Grenzen—und die Kirche? Europäische Dimensionen des Verhältnisses von Kirche und Staat. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 173 no 1:9-18 1993

**Church and state- Finland**
The Evangelical-Lutheran Church and State in Finland [bibliog]. Sihvo, Jouko. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:17-24 1991

**Church and state- France**
Argent et religion en France: Incidences confessionnelles sur le droit [Eng abst, p 124]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:89-118 1993
L'association dans l'école privée catholique [Eng abst, p 113]. Charff, Michèle. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:42-49 1989
Les associations cultuelles en Alsace-Moselle [Eng abst, p 102]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:60-71 1988
The Challenge to *Laïcité*: Church, State and Schools in Vichy France, 1940-1944. Atkin, Nicholas. *Hist J* 35 no 1:151-169 1992
Crises institutionnelles du savoir [Eng abst, p 218]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:115-127 1991
Documents: de l'Assemblée de Jarnac (1906): à l'"Union des Églises réformées de France" (1912) [texts of letters; Eng abst, 290]. Langlois-Berthelot, Daniel, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:285-291 Ap-Je 1994
L'école publique française en concurrence avec l'instruction religieuse? [Eng abst, p 101]. Monnot, Patrice. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:43-55 1988
Faces of Marianne: Political, Sexual, and Religious Themes during the French Third Republic. Campbell, Stuart L, ed. *Hist Reflections* 20:1-164 Wint 1994*
La fiscalité d'un diocèse catholique romain en France [Eng abst, p 250]. Compagnon, Pierre. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:194-218 1992
La fiscalité des associations cultuelles de droit local [Eng abst, p 69]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:3-12 1990
La fourberie de Douai (1690-1692): Un stratagème politique et religieux à la fin du XVII[e] siècle [Eng abst, p 91]. Dehon, Gilbert. *M Sci Rel* 51:81-91 Ja-Mr 1994

Le mariage des chrétiens en France: L'article 240 du code civil [Eng abst, p 122; excerpts fr code, pp 78-84]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:28-84 1992
Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France [papers fr 38th ann conf of Soc for French Historical Studies, El Paso, Mr 19-21 1992]. Bedos-Rezak, Brigitte, ed. *Hist Reflections* 19:151-278 Spr 1993*
Protestantisme et "Etat-Providence": Le débat sur les retraites ouvrières en France (1880-1994) [Eng abst, p 235]. Dumons, Bruno. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:219-235 Ap-Je 1994
Il signor Fontjulianne e il Rimpatrio [Eng abst, p 114]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:3-26 1992
Théologie politique et doctrines républicaines en France de 1875 à 1914 [Eng abst, p 7]. Vaucelles, Louis de. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:9-37 Ja-Mr 1994

**Church and state- Germany**
L'Eglise catholique romaine et les radios privées en allemagne [Eng abst, p 236]. Reuhs, Norbert. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:161-176 1993
Ethical Dilemmas and Nazi Eugenics: Single-Issue Dissent in Religious Contexts [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Koonz, Claudia. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S8-S31 D 1992*
Kirche-Staat-Gesellschaft. Welker, Michael, ed. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:103-198 1994*
Luther auf Politikerkanzeln und in Predigtreihen. Adolphsen, Helge. *Luther* 65 no 3:133-140 1994
Die Religionsverhandlungen der Reichstage von Nürnberg (1524), Speyer (1526) und Augsburg (1530) und die Entstehung der Idee eines Religionsgesprächs. Honée, Eugène. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:1-30 1993
Von der spätmittelalterlichen reformatio zur Reformation: der Prozess normativer Zentrierung von Religion und Gesellschaft in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 82]. Hamm, Berndt. *Archiv Ref* 84:7-82 1993
Was kann die Bundesrepublik Deutschland für den Frieden in der Welt tun? Eine Auseinandersetzung mit dem *Beitrag des Rates der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland: Schritte auf dem Weg des Friedens* [reply, J Delbrück, pp 223-227]. Koch, Traugott. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:216-222 Jl-S 1994
Wehrmacht Chaplains in World War II. Hourihan, William J. *Army Chap* : 62-64 Sum 1993

**Church and state- Germany, East**
The Church Between Accommodation and Refusal: the Significance of the Lutheran Doctrine of the "Two Kingdoms" for the Churches of the German Democratic Republic [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. Krusche, Günter. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:323-332 1994
East German Disenchantment [interview by Joel Ruml]. Frebs, Heiko. *RCDA* 32 no 1:11-14 1993-1994

**Church and state- Germany, West**
Le droit conventionnel entre les églises et les états en RFA [Eng abst, p 114; tables]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:61-91 1989

**Church and state- Great Britain**
"Against God's Word": Government, Religion and the Crisis of Authority in Early Reformation Norwich. McClendon, Muriel C. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:353-369 1994
The Church of England, Comprehension and the Toleration Act of 1689. Spurr, John. *Eng Hist R* 104:927-946 O 1989
A Church within a Nation: What Price Establishment? [Church of England]. Hall, Charles. *Chmn* 107 no 4:313-330 1993
The Commission for Ecclesiastical Causes 1686-1688: A Reconsideration. Kenyon, John Philipps. *Hist J* 34 no 3:727-736 1991
Committees, Religion, and Parliamentary Encroachment on Royal Authority in Early Stuart England. Lambert, Sheila. *Eng Hist R* 105:60-95 Ja 1990
Crown and Canon: An Address to the Annual General Meeting of the Prayer Book Society. Powell, J Enoch. *Chmn* 107 no 3:269-272 1993
Definitions of Liberty on the Eve of Civil War: Lord Saye and Sele, Lord Brooke, and the American Puritan Colonies. Kupperman, Karen Ordahl. *Hist J* 32 no 1:17-33 1989
Editorial [Parliament's refusal to intervene in Church of England's dispute over ordination of women; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 107 no 3:195-196 1993
Friends, Parliament and the Toleration Act. Wykes, David L. *J Eccl H* 45: 42-63 Ja 1994
From Rebellion to Revolution: the crisis of the winter of 1642/3 and the origins of civil war radicalism. Wootton, David. *Eng Hist R* 105:654-669 Jl 1990
The Origins of Sir Edward Dering's Attack on the Ecclesiastical Hierarchy, c 1625-1640. Salt, S P. *Hist J* 30 no 1:21-52 1987
*Plus ça change . . .* ? New perspectives on the revolution of 1688 [review article]. Taylor, Stephen. *Hist J* 37 no 2:457-470 1994*
Puritanism and Revolution: Themes, Categories, Methods and Conclusions [review article]. Davis, J C. *Hist J* 33 no 3:693-704 1990*
The State and the Churches in Britain: Allies or Irritants? [rev fr IARF European Conf, Cluj, Romania, Jl 22 1994]. Ruston, Alan. *Faith Freedom* 48:114-122 Aut-Wint 1994
Sunday trading [Great Britain; editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 9 no 1:4-7 1992
"Undouted Realities": Clarendon on Sacrilege. Dzelzainis, Martin. *Hist J* 33 no 3:515-540 1990
"Up for the Commonweal": The Significance of Tax Grievances in the English Rebellions of 1536. Bush, Michael. *Eng Hist R* 106:299-318 Ap 1991
Victorian *Cahiers de doléance* [review article]. Shannon, Richard. *Hist J* 32 no 3:717-722 1989*

**Church and state- Hungary**
Church-State Relations in the New Hungary. Pungur, Joseph. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:359-366 1994
Legitimación y regulación estatal de la religion en los sistemas de tipo soviético: el ejemplo del catolicismo en Polonia, Checoslovaquia y Hungría. Michel, Patrick, and Ramírez, Lourdes, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:31-39 1990
The Lutheran Church in Hungary: Coming to Terms with the Past [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. Patkai, Robert. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:333-338 1994
Lutheranism in Hungary in the Aftermath of Communism [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. Reuss, András. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3: 339-344 1994

**Church and state- Indonesia**
Turmoil in the Batak Church of Indonesia: Patronage as State Policy [photo]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 23:58-72 Ap 1994

**Church and state- Ireland**
Twentieth-Century Witness [2 pts: pt 1, Ireland's Fissures, and My Family's; pt 2, The Roots of My Preoccupations; Autobiog memoir of Ireland's "sacral nationalism"; photos]. O'Brien, Conor Cruise. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:49-52,54-56,58-60,62-63,66,68-72 Ja 1994; 274:73-76,78-79,81 Jl 1994
The Uses of 23 October 1641 and Irish Protestant Celebrations. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *Eng Hist R* 106:889-920 O 1991
Writing Up Early Modern Ireland. Morgan, Hiram. *Hist J* 31 no 3:701-711 1988*

**Church and state- Italy**
Les associations "religieuses" en Italie [Eng abst, p 183]. Dente, Graziamaria, and Jarton, Michèle, tr. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:107-125 1988
A Church-State Issue in Italy: Doctors' Role in Birth Control [Catholic Church's influence on health care policy]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A8 F 22 1994
Le fonti della polizia fascista sulle chiese pentecostali [Eng abst, p 120]. Rochat, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:71-77 1991
Fonti storiche del movimento pentecostale italiano [Eng abst, p 120]. Toppi, Francesco. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:79-87 1991
Giovanni Miegge: "L'Eglise sous le joug fasciste". Rochat, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:97-99 1993

**Church and state- Japan**
Ideology and Utopianism in Wartime Japan: An Essay on the Subversiveness of Christian Eschatology [Christian sectarian opposition to state Shinto; bibliog, table]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan J Rel St* 21:261-280 Je-S 1994

**Church and state- Latin America**
Estranged bedfellows?: After two centuries in Latin America, church and state are no longer such cozy partners. Moreno, Pedro C. *Ev Miss Q* 30:54-59 Ja 1994
From Church and State to Religion and Politics and Back Again [Latin America; tables]. Levine, Daniel H. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:331-351 1990
The Institutional Relations of Church and State in the Overseas Iberian Territories. Wright, A D. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:693-699 1988
Violencia y persuación [in Latin America since 1492]. Roux, Rodolfo Ramon de. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:37-46 1991

**Church and state- Lithuania**
The Way of the Cross: Religion and National Identity in Soviet Lithuania. Gaab, Jeffrey. *RCDA* 31 no 4:69-70 1992

**Church and state- Mexico**
Bishop Is Mediating Tense Negotiations Between Rebels, Mexican Government [Bp S Ruiz; il]. Solis, Dianne. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 F 22 1994
Church persecution in Chiapas claimed. *Chr Cent* 111:98 F 2-9 1994
Iglesia, estado y sociedad e México: una visión histórica del presente. Ceballos Ramirez, Manuel. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:85-94 1991
NCC supports Mexican Catholic bishop [in Chiapas]. *Chr Cent* 111:72 Ja 26 1994
Pope's Envoy In Mexico Met 2 Sought in Slaying: accused murderers of Cardinal Posadas Ocampo met secretly with Bp J Prigione. DePalma, Anthony. *New York Times* 143:A7 Jl 29 1994
Protestantism in Mexico: Contemporary Contextual Developments. Metz, Allan. *J Ch St* 36:57-78 Wint 1994

**Church and state- Nicaragua**
Pentecostal Churches and Nicaraguan Politics—An Awakening Love [bibliog]. Nauta, Rommie; Snoek, Hans; Steenbrink, J L C, tr. *Exchange* 23:25-43 Ap 1994
Will Government Sponsor Catholic Teaching? Evangelicals are leery of religious education proposal [Nicaragua; photos]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 38: 86 O 24 1994

**Church and state- Norway**
Teologi og politikk. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:2-46 1994*

**Church and state- Peru**
Catolicismo frente al liberalismo: formación progresiva del nacional-catolicismo peruano. Garcia Jordan, Pilar. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:71-87 1991
Iglesia católica, estado y movimientos populares en el Perú: Su expresión pública eclesial (1969-1986) [abridged fr *Páginas* 96 Ap 1989; tables]. Cortázar Velarde, Juan Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:43-57 1990
Impresiones de un obispo ante la emancipación americana [Eng abst, p 423; docs]. Arenas Frutos, Isabel. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:651-663 1992
Religiosidad y resistencia Andina: La fe de los no creyentes: Reflexiones a la luz del Evangelio de Mateo. Barrera R, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3: 15-34 1992

**Church and state- Philippines**
Binondo: Foco de conflicto político-religioso entre gremios de naturales y sangleyes [Eng abst, pp 406-407; tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:647-676 1991

**Church and state- Poland**
Is Catholic Influence on the Wane in Poland? [photo]. Giles, Thomas S, and Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 38:49 My 16 1994
Legitimación y regulación estatal de la religion en los sistemas de tipo soviético: el ejemplo del catolicismo en Polonia, Checoslovaquia y Hungría. Michel, Patrick, and Ramírez, Lourdes, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:31-39 1990
Poland: Reflections On a New World. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 40:19-22 F 1994
Polish Government and Church Are Mutually Independent [abridged and tr fr *Izvestiya* Jl 31 1993]. Kornilov, Leonid. *RCDA* 32 no 4:71 1993 1994

**Church and state- Romania**
The Lutheran Church in Romania in the Aftermath of Communism [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. Philippi, Paul. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:345-352 1994

**Church and state- Russia**

The Devil Stole His Mind: The Tsar and the 1648 Moscow Uprising. Kivelson, Valerie A. *Am Hist R* 98:733-756 Je 1993

[Gleb Yakunin and Orthodox hierarchy in Russia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:309-321 1994*

The Ideology of Schism: The Danger of the Government's Political Games with Orthodoxy [Russia; abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ap 19 1994]. Krakhmalnikova, Zoya. *RCDA* 32 no 2:23-29 1993-1994

Metropolitan Kirill of Smolensk on Church and Society in Russia Today. Kirillova, Irina. *Sourozh* no 55:17-22 F 1994

Orthodox Military Chaplaincies in Prerevolutionary Russia [photos; reply, P A Batkis, 55-61 Sum 1993]. Melnikas, Sergei V. *Army Chap* :34-40 Spr 1993

Den ortodoxa kyrkan i det nya Ryssland [Eng abst, p 187]. Bodin, Per Arne. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:182-187 1993

Religiosity and Political Consciousness in Postsoviet Russia. Vorontsova, Lyudmila; Filatov, Sergei; Watkins, Emma, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:397-402 1994

The Russian Orthodox Church, State and Society in 1991-1993: the Rest of the Story. Bercken, William van den. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:163-181 1994

Tsars in Troubles [review article]. Shepard, Jonathan. *Hist J* 32 no 2:413-423 1989*

**Church and state- Scandinavia**

Politicization of State Churches—a Welfare State Model [bibliog]. Gustafsson, Göran. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:107-116 1990

Religion in Finland and the Scandinavian Model [bibliog]. Holm, Nils G. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:9-15 1991

**Church and state- Scotland**

The Jacobite Revolution Settlement, 1689-1696. Szechi, Daniel. *Eng Hist R* 108:610-628 Jl 1993

The lawful bonds of Scottish society: the Five Articles of Perth, the Negative Confession and the National Covenant. Ford, John D. *Hist J* 37 no 1:45-64 1994

Politics and the Polite Society in the Scottish Enlightenment [W Robertson as "paradigmatic figure"]. Kingwell, Mark. *Hist Reflections* 19:363-387 Fall 1993

Reform, Reconstruction, Reaction: The Social Vision of Scottish Presbyterianism c 1830-c 1930. Brown, Stewart J. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:489-517 1991

**Church and State- Sicily**

*Familiares Regis* and the Royal Inner Council in Twelfth-Century Sicily [tables]. Takayama, Hiroshi. *Eng Hist R* 104:357-372 Ap 1989

**Church and state- Slovakia**

Slovakian University Wins Fight for Life: Trnava defeats government effort to close it [pors]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:36 Ja 12 1994

**Church and state- South Africa**

Aanbid die godsdienste dieselfde God? [Eng abst, p 481; bibliog]. Buitendag, J. *Hervormde T St* 50:481-492 S 1994

Behind South Africa's Miracle: Freedom could not have been won without the faithful efforts of the church [editorial]. Cassidy, Michael. *Chr T* 38:19 Ag 15 1994

Christianity in a Pluralistic South Africa—An Evangelical Perspective [bibliog]. Miller, G G. *Scriptura* no 47:8-24 S 1993

The Church as Watchdog [Soweto, South Africa; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. Bradsell, Kenneth R. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 Ag-S 1994

Church Eyes New Mandela Government With Caution [South Africa; photos]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 38:66 Je 20 1994

Fear and Support of an African Independent Church: Reactions to the Bulhoek Massacre of 1921. Hale, Frederick. *Fides H* 26:68-84 Wint-Spr 1994

Die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika: n' Vrywillige vereniging of 'n vereniging sui generis? [Eng abst, p 546; bibliog]. Gregan, S H. *Hervormde T St* 50:546-555 S 1994

The notion of independence of rendering of service to the African Independent/Indigenous Churches [bibliog]. Moripe, S. *Hervormde T St* 49:862-869 N 1993

**Church and state- South America** *see* Church and state- Latin America

**Church and state- Soviet Union**

The Activities of the Moscow Patriarchate during 1991. Polyakov, Yevgeni, and Sapiets, Marite, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:145-161 1994

Erzbischof Andrej (Fürst Uchtomskij): der Staat—die Andreevey—die Altgläubigen. Patock, Coelestin. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:97-126 1993

Now It Is Time for Clergy to Repent [clergy collaboration with Soviet state; repr fr *Izvestia* Ja 15 1993]. Yakunin, Gleb. *RCDA* 32 no 1:8-10 1993-1994

La regulación estatal de al religión: monismo y pluralismo, los casos de la Unión Soviética y de los Estados Unidos. Zylberberg, Jacques, and Ramírez, Lourdes, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:21-29 1990

Render Unto Caesar: A Historical Apology [Russian Orthodox Church and Soviet government; abridged fr *J Moscow Patr* no 11-12 1992]. Lorgus, Andrei. *RCDA* 32 no 1:3-7 1993-1994

**Church and state- Spain**

Catolicismo antiliberal y Restauración (1875-1876) [Eng abst, p 424]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:707-737 1993

El clero castrense español (1940-1990): Cincuenta años de evolución canónica y militar [Eng abst, p 9]. Royo Mejía, Alberto. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93: 341-378 Ja-Je 1994

Las Comunidades de Beneficiados en Cataluña impugnadoras de los principios desamortizadores y sucesoras de las extinguidas ordenes religiosas en el s XIX [Eng abst, p 5; docs]. Sastre Santos, Eutimio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:161-200 1992

La cuestión contributiva y el episcopado castellano durante la Guerra de Sucesión [Eng abst, p 378; tables]. Calvo Poyato, José. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:569-584 1989

El Ejército y la Marina en la expulsión de los Jesuitas de España [Eng abst, p 422; tables]. Gimenez Lopez, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:577-630 1993

Iglesai y Corte castellana en el siglo XVI: contribución y tributos [Eng abst, p 377]. Carpintero Aguado, Lucía. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:547-567 1989

La Iglesia española y el primer franquismo [Eng abst, p 10]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:341-362 1993

Independencia económica de la Iglesia en España: Los proyectos de 1908-1912 [Eng abst, p 381]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84: 763-778 1989

Parlamento, Religión y Política en la España Contemporánea [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 2]. Garcia Rojo, Paz, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:485-589 1990*

El pensamiento integrista de Ramón Nocedal [Eng abst, p 447]. Magaz Fernández, José María. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:447-479 1992

Une polemique sur l'inquisition en 1869 [Eng abst, p 6]. Drochon, Paul. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:117-137 1987

La política eclesiástica según Juan Antonio Llorente: Ideas europeas, coyuntura española [Eng abst, pp 8-9; docs]. Higueruela del Pino, Leandro. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:291-330 Ja-Je 1994

El Real Patronato (1868-1876) [Eng abst, p 380]. Olea Álvarez, Pedro. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:667-697 1989

La reduccion de las órdenes regulares: Documentos para un caso de la política religiosa en tiempos de Carlos III [Eng abst, p 8; graph, tables]. Caro López, Ceferino. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:335-392 1992

La sociedad española ante la libertad religiosa 1869: Valoración cuantitativa [maps, tables; Eng abst, p 8]. Rodriguez Gonzalez, Jesus Jeronimo. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:239-296 1987

**Church and state- Ukraine**

Religious Education in Contemporary Ukraine: Some Courses of Study Analysed [tables]. Sutton, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:209-235 1994

**Church and state- United States**

Americans United Urges Court to Reverse Judgment Against Church [Christian Science]. *Ch State* 47:251-252 D 1994

Answering The "Spin Doctors" Of Kiryas Joel [US Supreme Court to review NY Hasidic community's separate school district]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:23 Ja 1994

At the Roots of American Separatism [bibliog]. Tedeschi, Mario. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:825-852 1988

Believers strive to stem violence [mainline churches and crime]. *Chr Cent* 111:69-70 Ja 26 1994

Christian Conviction & Democratic Etiquette. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 41:28-35 Mr 1994

Church and State [a reaction to the active expunction of religion from public life has arrived; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 Ap 4 1994

Church and State: Reflections on the Position of Church Schools in the United States [excerpt fr Easter convocation address, Univ of the South, Ja 24 1994]. Williamson, Samuel R. *Sewanee Th R* 37:281-284 Pentecost 1994

Church-state expert tapped by NCC [O S Thomas]. *Chr Cent* 111:636 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

The Church-State Game: A Symposium on *Kiryas Joel* [US Supreme Court, Je 27 1994]. Ball, William B; Laycock, Douglas; Lewin, Nathan; McConnell, Michael W. *First Things* no 47:36-42 N 1994

Church-state separation case to be heard [*Board of Education of Kiryas Joel v Grumet*]. *Chr Cent* 111:8-9 Ja 5-12 1994

City Erects Pagan Sculpture: Will Quetzalcoatl statue violate Establishment Clause? [San Jose, Calif; il, por]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:62-63 S 12 1994

The Civil Disability of Ministers of Religion in State Constitutions. Hogue, William M. *J Ch St* 36:329-355 Spr 1994

Contemporary Interpretation of the Religion Clauses: The Church and Caesar Engaged in Conversation. Araujo, Robert J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:493-530 1993-1994

Contract On The First Amendment?: Elected With Strong Support From The Religious Right, Newt Gingrich And Company Are Aiming For School Prayer And Private School Vouchers [il, por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 47:242-245 D 1994

Excerpts From Opinions And Dissent on Religion [Supreme Court ruling on *Board of Education v Grumet*, declaring unconstitutional Kiryas Joel school district created for the Satmar Hasidim in New York]. Souter, David H; Kennedy, Anthony M; Scalia, Antonin. *New York Times* 143:D20 Je 28 1994

Getting it right about the religious right: Debate over an Anti-Defamation League report. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:I26 Jl 23 1994

Healing and conscience in Christian Science. Johnsen, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 111:640-641 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

High court to hear religious-speech case [Univ of Va]. *Chr Cent* 111:1071 N 16 1994

An Inclusive St Patrick's Day in New York [parade controversy; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:137-138 Spr 1993

Jefferson vs the Religious Right: Today's charges of godlessness have old roots [editorial]. Kramnick, Isaac. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 29 1994

[*John Courtney Murray and the American Civil Conversation*, ed by Robert P Hunt and Kenneth L Grasso, 1992; review essay]. Pavlischek, Keith J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:589-599 1993-1994

Justice Dept Withdraws From Minn Church Case. Murawski, John, and Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:50 O 4 1994

Justice Potter Stewart on Church and State. Monsma, Stephen V. *J Ch St* 36:557-576 Sum 1994

Laycock's Substantive Neutrality and Nuechterlein's Free Exercise Test: Implications of Their Convergence for the Religion Clauses. Breyer, Hugh J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:467-491 1993-1994

Molly Ivins on the Road [defending 1st Amendment]. *New Yorker* 70:35-36 O 31 1994

The Mormon Belief of an Inspired Constitution. Slack, Reed D. *J Ch St* 36: 35-56 Wint 1994

NY Court Denies Church-Related Colleges Blanket Protection from Discrimination Suits [D Z Scheiber, St John's Univ]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37 Jl 6 1994

Papal Authority: the Case of Marriage Validity in the USA [bibliog]. Denison, Barbara Jones. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:269-279 1990

Parochiaid Gambit: Using Parents As Pawns, The Bishops Launch A $2 Million Move To Checkmate The Counstitution And Win Tax Aid For Catholic Schools. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:172-182 S 1994*

Parochial Education and the State. Ostrander, Raymond J, ed. *JRCE* 3:171-283 Aut 1994*
The Participation of Religious Groups in Political Advocacy [2d J M Dawson Lecture on Church and State, Baylor Univ, Mr 16 1993]. Greenawalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 36:143-160 Wint 1994
Pointed Questions Over Church-State Linkage In Supreme Court Hearing on New York Case: Pondering the fate of a school district created to serve Hasidic children [Kiryas Joel, NY; photo]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 143:A14 Mr 31 1994
Pre-Modern Religion in the Postmodern World: a Response to Professor Zylberberg [pp 87-96; bibliog]. Fenn, Richard K. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:97-105 1990
President Clinton And Church-State Separation: Making The Grade? [editorial]. *Ch State* 47:14 Ja 1994
Reading, Writing and Sectarian Division: A Jewish Group's Decision To Set Up Its Own "Public School District" Has The Supreme Court Reviewing Church-State Law Again [case of Satmar Hasidic community, Kiryas Joel, NY, expected to challenge *Lemon* tests]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:8-10,12 Ja 1994
La regulación estatal de al religión: monismo y pluralismo, los casos de la Unión Soviética y de los Estados Unidos. Zylberberg, Jacques, and Ramírez, Lourdes, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:21-29 1990
Religion Is Latest Volatile Issue to Ignite Kennedy Contest [Massachusetts senate race; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 144:A10 S 29 1994
The Right to Religion-Based Exemptions in Early America: The Case of Conscientious Objectors to Conscription. West, Ellis M. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:367-401 1993-1994
School prayer on GOP docket. *Chr Cent* 111:1152-1153 D 7 1994
Scrap the "Lemon test," say Southern Baptists [Supreme Court church-state standard]. *Chr Cent* 111:219-220 Mr 2 1994
The Secular and The Sacred: Why People of Faith Should Give Thanks For Our "Godless" Supreme Court. Flowers, Ronald B. *Ch State* 47:255-257 D 1994
Shall the Accommodationists Win? Religious Liberty in the Balance in the Closing Decades of the Twentieth Century. Linder, Robert D. *S W J Th* 36:37-44 Sum 1994
Social Role Valorization: A Collision of Religion, "Scientific Theory," and Government's Legitimate Role to Train Employees. Greiner, George M, and Linstra, Ralph F. *J Ch St* 36:821-831 Aut 1994
Translating God-talk: Church, state and the practice of civility [S L Carter's book, *The Culture of Disbelief*]. Davis, Winston. *Chr Cent* 111:417-418 Ap 20 1994
Uncle Sam Wants Your Tithes: Courts should keep creditors' hands out of the collection plate [editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 38:22-23 O 3 1994
University Wins Right to Deny Funds to Religious Paper. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33 Mr 30 1994
The Very Modern Christian Right [asserting church discipline in the midst of a culture war; editorial]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 43:10-11 My 1994
The Voluntary School Prayer Debate: A Separationist Perspective. Durso, Keith E. *J Ch St* 36:79-96 Wint 1994
The Welfare State's Threat to Religion [recent Supreme Court rulings threaten religious freedom; editorial]. Epstein, Richard A. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A15 Jl 27 1994

**Church and state- Zimbabwe**
Government Restricts Missionaries [Zimbabwe]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 38:71 O 3 1994

**Church and the poor** *see* Poor and the church

**Church and the world**
*see also* International relations and church; Kingdom of God; Mission of the church; Society and church; Sociology, Christian; World Council of Churches—Church and society
Beyond the Individual and Into the World: A Call to Participation in the Larger Purposes of the Spirit on the Basis of Pentecostal Theology. Snell, Jeffrey T. *Pneuma* 14:43-57 Spr 1992
"By What Authority?" An Invocation of Pentecost [credibility and Believers' churches]. May, Melanie A. *Breth Life* 38:96-107 Spr 1993
The Challenge of the Modern World to the Church [repr fr *European Journal of Theology*, 2 no 2 1993]. Runia, Klaas. *Ev R Th* 18:301-321 O 1994
Challenges to Our Mission in the First World [repr fr *Int Dominican Information* no 318 Mr 1994]. Radcliffe, Timothy. *SEDOS* 26:148-150 My 15 1994
Chiesa e mondo: coinvolgimento e autonomia nel Vaticano II e nei dialoghi con gli anglicani [Eng abst, p 75]. McDonald, Kevin. *St Ecum* 12:61-75 Ja-Mr 1994
Church and Nation [delivered at Moscow Theological Academy, S 1992; French version in *Episkepis* no 484 O 31 1994]. Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland, and Davey, Colin, tr. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:3-9 1994
*Contemptus Mundi*: The Social Power of an Ancient Rhetorics and World-view [inaugural address, Union Theological Seminary, O 22 1992]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:1-13 1993
The Domination System. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 33:11 Sum 1994
["Ethics under grace": "the practice of Christian discipleship in the world we are called to live in"]. Song, Robert, ed. *Anvil* 10 no 3:193-249 1993*
The Ideal of the Christian Couple: Ign *Pol* 5:1-2 Looking Back to Paul. MacDonald, Margaret Y. *N T St* 40:105-125 Ja 1994
In Harm's Way [Matt 10:16-32; field education commissioning sermon; il]. Boyle, John H. *Crit* 32:12-16 Aut 1993
In the Ache of Absence: Spirituality at the Juncture of Modernity and Postmodernity. Downey, Michael. *Litur Ministry* 3:92-99 Sum 1994
In the World, For the World, Against the World: A Wesleyan and Anabaptist Theology of the Church. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 11:58-65 Fall 1993
Insanity, Theocracy, and the Public Realm: Public Theology, the Church, and the Politics of Liberal Democracy. Harvey, Barry A. *Mod Th* 10:27-57 Ja 1994
Living in Two Worlds [What A Akhmatova and E Wiesel can teach Christians about memory and hope]. McCaughey, J Davis. *Pacifica* 7:1-12 F 1994
Locality and Catholicity: Reflections on Theology and the Church. Webster, John. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:1-17 1992
The Once and Future *Global* Church [*The Once and Future Church*, by L B Mead, 1991; bibliog]. Kew, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 37:356-366 Michaelmas 1994
The other world is here [1 Jn 5:1-6; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:443 Ap 27 1994
Renaissance and Reformation [struggle of cities of God and man in church history since Middle Ages]. Streater, David. *Chmn* 107 no 4:294-306 1993
Säkularer Prozess und religiöse Sprache: Ein Versuch, "Welt" zu erfahren und zu denken. Vorlaufer, Johannes. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 1:54-67 1994
Teología y commuicación de la fe: Actas de la 1ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 26-28 1988]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:139-321 1989*
Virtous [*sic*] Liberals: An Essay on Virtue, the Liberal State and the Church as Alternative. Bevere, Allan R. *Ashland Th J* 25:55-67 1993

**Church and underdeveloped areas** *see* Underdeveloped areas

**Church and war** *see* War—Religious aspects—Christianity

**Church announcements**
*see also* Church bulletins

**Church antiquities** *see* Christian antiquities

**Church architecture**
*see also* Basilicas; Cathedrals; Church buildings; Church buildings—Construction; Liturgy and architecture
Monastic Architecture for Women [12th-14th cent; papers fr College Art Assoc, 1991]. Sandler, Lucy Freeman, ed; Bruzelius, Caroline A, ed; Berman, Constance H, ed. *Gesta* 31 no 2:73-134 1992*
Structuring Protestant Scriptural Space in Sixteenth-Century Catholic France [Calvinist architects, Catholic buildings]. Coats, Catharine Randall. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:341-352 1994
The 1992 Season of Excavation at the Monastery of St Lot at Deir 'Ain 'Abata, Jordan [rpt]. Politis, Konstantinos. *Pal Ex Q* 125:178 Jl-D 1993

**Church architecture- France**
*see also* Eglise Saint-Thibaut (Provins, France)
Multiple Contracting in the Saint-Denis Chevet [ils, maps, photos, plans, tables]. James, John. *Gesta* 32 no 1:40-58 1993

**Church architecture- Great Britain**
*see also* Exeter Cathedral
The Design of Romanesque Clerestories with Wall Passages in Normandy and England [ils, photos]. Hoey, Lawrence. *Gesta* 28 no 1:78-101 1989
The Nave of Saint Andrew at Steyning: A Study of Variety in design in Twelfth-Century Architecture in Britian [*sic*]. Thurlby, Malcolm, and Kusaba, Yoshio. *Gesta* 30 no 2:163-175 1991
Some Observations on the Early Flying Buttress and Choir Triforium of Canterbury Cathedral [ils, photos]. Kusaba, Yoshio. *Gesta* 28 no 2:175-189 1989

**Church architecture- Italy**
The Side Chambers of San Giovanni Evangelista in Ravenna: Church Libraries of the Fifth Century [ils, photos]. Smith, Janet Charlotte. *Gesta* 29 no 1:86-97 1990
La vicenda del tempio valdese di Torino e i suoi protagonisti: il generale Charles Beckwith e l'architetto Luigi Formento [Eng abst, p 87]. Paganotto, Renato. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:35-48 1990

**Church architecture- Madagascar**
Liturgical Space in Madagascar [plans]. Giraudo, Cesare. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:96-108 1994

**Church architecture- Spain**
Espiritualidad y estética: las transformaciones en los exteriores de las Catedrales Góticas españolas en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 379; chronology, ils]. García Melero, José Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:603-639 1989

**Church architecture- Syria**
Église E.5 d'el Bāra [ils, photos]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:171-210 1992
A Return to the Liturgical Architecture of Northern Syria [development of martyrion in 5th and 6th cents]. Larson-Miller, Lizette. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:71-83 1994

**Church architecture- United States**
Figure and Ground: The Dance of Architectural Histories [US; review article]. Haynes, Robin A S. *Am Q* 43:502-509 S 1991*
Richard Lippold and Thomas Aquinas: The *Baldacchino* for St Mary's Cathedral in San Francisco [photos, bibliog; appendix: excerpt fr "i to eye," by R Lippold, pp 96-97]. Foster, Ann T. *Sound* 77:81-97 Spr-Sum 1994
Seven-Day-a-Week Buildings [flexible church design]. McDonald, Alan. *Chr Ministry* 25:19-20 Jl-Ag 1994

**Church archives** *see* Archives; Church records

**Church attendance**
*see also* Church membership
All but Elderly Shun Church Services. Otten, Alan L. *Wall Street Journal* 76:B1 D 2 1994
Experiencing God: A Presbyterian View [photo]. Lefneski, David, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:7-10 Je 1993
Graphic Presentations of Church Attendance Using General Social Survey Data [tables; graphs; bibliog]. Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W. *J S S R* 33:16-33 Mr 1994
Marital Satisfaction in Later Life: The Effects of Nonmarital Roles [bibliog, tables]. Lee, Gary R. *J Marriage Fam* 50:775-783 Ag 1988
More Evidence on US Catholic Church Attendance [research note; bibliog, table]. Chaves, Mark, and Cavendish, James C. *J S S R* 33:376-381 D 1994
US Judge Orders Woman To Go to Church for a Year [probation agreement in Texas drug case]. *New York Times* 143:B18 F 11 1994

**Church banners** *see* Church pennants

**Church basic communities** *see* Basic Christian communities

**Church bells** *see* Bells

**Church boards** *see* Church committees

**Church buildings**

*see also* Basilicas; Cathedrals; Church of Our Lady (Dresden, Germany); Liturgy and architecture

Liturgical Space: Societas Liturgica 1993 Fribourg Congress. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:1-126 1994*

A Medieval Church in Mesopotamia [ils, map, photos, plans]. Fuller, Michael, and Fuller, Neathery. *Bib Arch* 57:38-45 Mr 1994

Quake relief: Care for body and spirit [use of and damage to church buildings]. *Chr Cent* 111:163 F 16 1994

Temples and Churches [evolution of church as sacred building and presbyter/bp as priest-mediator]. Keenan, Joseph. *Worship* 68:222-231 My 1994

Thing or Symbol? Art in the Early Synagogue and Church [photos]. Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal. *ARTS* 6:13-21 Spr 1994-1995

**Church buildings—Construction**

The Fabric Accounts of Exeter Cathedral as a Record of Medieval Sculptural Practice. Givens, Jean A. *Gesta* 30 no 2:112-118 1991

An Image of the Abbey Church of Prémontré Under Construction [ils]. Shortell, Ellen. *Gesta* 29 no 2:234-238 1990

Looking for Robert de Luzarches: The Early Work at Amiens Cathedral [ils, map, photos]. Murray, Stephen. *Gesta* 29 no 1:111-131 1990

Multiple Contracting in the Saint-Denis Chevet [ils, maps, photos, plans, tables]. James, John. *Gesta* 32 no 1:40-58 1993

Observations sur la nature des matériaux de la cathédrale Notre-Dame de Paris [Eng abst, p 132; ils]. Blanc, Annie, and Lorenz, Claude. *Gesta* 29 no 1:132-138 1990

The Projecting Triforium at Narbonne Cathedral: Meaning, Structure, or Form? [ils, photos]. Paul, Vivian. *Gesta* 30 no 1:27-40 1991

**Church buildings—Interdenominational use**

Church, Synagogue Build Together [Waterloo, Ont]. *Chr T* 38:51 Ag 15 1994

Ecumenical Building: The Example of the "Birgitta/Thomas House" in Kiel-Mettenhof. Sanders, Wilm. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:91-95 1994

**Church buildings—Sharing of facilities** *see* Church buildings—Interdenominational use

**Church buildings, Anglican**

Cathedrals seek corporate sponsors [England]. *Chr Cent* 111:848 S 21-28 1994

Figure and Ground: The Dance of Architectural Histories [US; review article]. Haynes, Robin A S. *Am Q* 43:502-509 S 1991*

Plans To Reduce Number Of Active London Churches Sends Tremors Through C of E [photos]. Simpson, James B. *Christian Challenge* 33:16-18 Sum 1994

**Church buildings, Byzantine**

The Anchor Church above Tiberias [excavation rpts]. Hopkins, David C, ed. *Bib Arch* 57:122-137 S 1994*

**Church buildings, Catholic**

Forming a Holy People: Ritual Places [sacramental celebrations at renovated St Pius V, Pasadena, Tex; photos]. Mauck, Marchita B. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:45-57 1994

Liturgical Space in Madagascar [plans]. Giraudo, Cesare. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:96-108 1994

Sign From God or the Whim of Mother Nature? [Puerto Rican drought lowers lake and reveals submerged church tower; map]. Navarro, Mia. *New York Times* 143:A8 Jl 4 1994

Structuring Protestant Scriptural Space in Sixteenth-Century Catholic France [Calvinist architects, Catholic buildings]. Coats, Catharine Randall. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:341-352 1994

**Church buildings, Mennonite**

The History and Significance of a Mennonite Prayerhouse: The 1880 Bethel Adobe Sanctary of Inman, Kansas [map, photos, plans]. Janzen, John M. *Menn Life* 49:4-12 S 1994

**Church buildings, Methodist**

"Plain and Decent": Octagonal Space and Methodist Worship [ils]. Westerfield Tucker, Karen B. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:129-144 1994

"Shared Facilities": Instead of different United Methodist churches in one building, why not one diverse and powerful community? [photos]. Rhodes, Schuyler J. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16 Ap 1994

**Church buildings, Orthodox Eastern**

The Mystagogy of Sacred Space according to Orthodox Theology. Streza, Liviu. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:84-90 1994

**Church buildings, Reformed**

Does It Fit? Guidelines for critiquing worship space [photos]. Overvoorde, Chris Stoffel. *Ref Worship* no 33:30-33 S 1994

In the Dark about Light? Suggestions for lighting your worship space. Weygandt, John. *Ref Worship* no 33:34-35 S 1994

**Church bulletins**

Bulletin Inserts [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1992-

Bulletin Inserts [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1993-

**Church calendar**

*see also* Christian saints—Calendar; Chronology, Ecclesiastical; Church year

Let's Keep Advent Right Where It Is. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Luth F* 28:45-47 N 1994

Looking—Backwards, Forwards, and Towards [sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 106:20 O 1994

New Dimensions in Pride and Insanity: The Calendar Question Revisited: The Fathers or the Papacy? [reply to N I Hanna, *The Word* 38 no 5:5-7]. Zoran, Father. *Living Orth* 15:6-7 Jl-Ag 1993

**Church colleges**

*see also* AME Zion Community College (Monrovia, Liberia); Avondale College (Cooranbong, Australia); Baylor University; Bethel Academy (Ky); Bible College of New Zealand; Bristol Baptist College; Clinton Junior Colleges (Rock Hill, SC); Columbia Bible College (Clearbrook, BC); Evangel College (Springfield, Mo); Goshen College; Hope College; Messiah College (Grantham, Pa); Nungalinya College (Darwin, Australia); Obschchedostupny pravoslavny universitet (Moscow); Samford Univerity; Texas College (Tyler, Tex); Universidad Evangelica del Paraguay; Universities and colleges, Baptist; Universities and colleges, Catholic

Between Sacralization and Secularization: The Struggle for Christian Higher Education in Japan [bibliog]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr R* 60:65-78 1994

Christian Colleges' Urgent Mission: Christian education is not secular education plus chapel [editorial]. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Jl 18 1994

Christian Worldview in Academia. Monsma, Stephen V. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:139-147 Spr-Sum 1994

Church and State: Reflections on the Position of Church Schools in the United States [excerpt fr Easter convocation address, Univ of the South, Ja 24 1994]. Williamson, Samuel R. *Sewanee Th R* 37:281-284 Pentecost 1994

Church, State, and Campus: Trampling religion in the name of pluralism [editorial]. Marsden, George M. *New York Times* 143:A23 Ap 26 1994

Cultural Mimesis and Christian Higher Education: A Personal Reconnaissance. Migliazzo, Arlin C. *Fides H* 25:102-108 Fall 1993

Forum set up for church-related colleges and Bible schools [Inst for Christian Leadership, on Internet]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 F 9 1994

Hiring at Religious Colleges: Some officals say Supreme Court action poses threat to institutional identity. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30 N 17 1993

[Mission of the Christian college; papers fr Biola Univ workshop, 1991]. Holmes, Arthur F, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:25-137 Spr-Sum 1994*

Needed: A Theology of Christian Leadership for Christian Colleges and Universities. Page, Don. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:115-135 Fall 1994

Reconciling faith and higher education [R T Hughes, Lilly Endowment study]. *Chr Cent* 111:1216 D 21-28 1994

A Road Increasingly Travelled—Introducing ICLnet: An Electronic Bulletin Board Service for Christian Higher Education. Bush, Martin W, and Neese, Richard Cavnes. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:1-22 Wint 1993-1994

The Teacher's Role in Student Motivation [in African Bible colleges]. Olander, Mark A. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:105-113 1994

The Teaching of Anabaptist-Mennonite Studies in American Mennonite Brethren Colleges. Brandt, Steven. *Direction* 23:98-106 Fall 1994

What Can the Church of Christ Tradition Contribute to Higher Education? Hughes, Richard T. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:327-339 1994

**Church colleges—Accreditation**

The Case of the Missing Footnote: Are religious exemptions for accreditation about to become history? [APA, church colleges; photos]. Giles, Thomas S, and Billingsley, K L. *Chr T* 38:55 D 12 1994

**Church colleges—Administration**

Program Review and Reduction in Christian Colleges: A Call to Faculty Action [table]. Dunn, Samuel L, and Dickerson, David O. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:59-78 Fall 1994

**Church colleges—Curriculum**

An Interdependent Model of Integration and the Christian University [charts]. Coe, John H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:111-137 Spr-Sum 1994

**Church colleges—Faculty**

Overcoming the Intellectual Inferiority Complex and False Guilt of Evangelical Educators. Moberg, David O. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:45-58 Wint 1993-1994

Program Review and Reduction in Christian Colleges: A Call to Faculty Action [table]. Dunn, Samuel L, and Dickerson, David O. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:59-78 Fall 1994

**Church committees**

Bringing Out the Best in Your Board [interview by Douglas Rumford; photos]. Hubbard, David A, and Reeves, Samuel. *Leadership* 15:90-96 Wint 1994

A Corporate Act: The Liturgy Teams. Patte, Aline. *Ref Lit Music* 28:105-106 Spr 1994

For a Dime I'd Quit This Committee: Another war over worship. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 34:38-39 D 1994

Members, Methods, and Mandates: Guidelines for forming a worship committee. Vanderwell, Howard D, and Malefyt, Norma de Waal. *Ref Worship* no 33:38-41 S 1994

The Task Force on the Theology and Practice of Ordination: Behind the Scenes [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Mabon, Joan I. *Ref Lit Music* 28:21-24 Wint 1994

Why Do You Go to church? Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Ministry* 25:2 Jl-Ag 1994

**Church controversies** *see* Controversies, Ecclesiastical

**Church courts** *see* Ecclesiastical courts

**Church decoration**

*see also* Liturgical objects; Mosaics; Mural painting; Stained glass

The al-Muʿallaqa Doors Reconstructed: An Early Fourteenth-Century Sanctuary Screen from Old Cairo [ils, photos]. Hunt, Lucy Anne. *Gesta* 28 no 1:61-77 1989

The Easter Parade: Piety, Fashion, and Display [il, photos]. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:135-164 Sum 1994

Église E.5 d'el Bāra [ils, photos]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:171-210 1992

The Episcopal and Royal Views at Cefalù [photos, plans]. Johnson, Mark J. *Gesta* 33 no 2:118-131 1994

Les études récentes sur les "monuments" romans de Plock médiéval. Witkowska, Aleksandra. *R Hist Eccl* 89:91-95 Ja-Mr 1994

Feast for the Eyes: We need a visual dimension in our worship. Kennedy, Cornelia B. *Ref Worship* no 34:46 D 1994

"Lift a Banner in the Land!": Banners and paraments can enhance worship [photos]. Kellogg, Doreen L. *Ref Worship* no 34:44-45 D 1994

The Margins of Society in Marginal Romanesque Sculpture [ils]. Kenaan-Keder, Nurith. *Gesta* 31 no 1:15-24 1992

**Church dedication**

A House of Prayer: Reading for a dedication service [Church of the Servant, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ja 16 1994; photos, plan]. *Ref Worship* no 34:40-43 D 1994

**Church development, New**
A Case Study on Ministry: Why One Works, Not the Other [Amazing Grace Lutheran Church, Grand Rapids]. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 2: 37-40 My 1994
Church Planting Among Folk Muslims [bibliog, table]. Love, Richard D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:87-91 Ap 1994
Church Planting: An Anabaptist Model [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Stoffer, Dale R. *Breth Life* 39:210-221 Sum 1994
Creating Vibrant Churches: Open and Affirming [development of Phoenix Community Church and other new UCC congregations]. Morrison, Melanie. *C T S Register* 84:17-26 Wint 1994
From rivals to allies: Five guidelines for working peacefully with church planters from other agencies. Schneider, Floyd, and Schneider, Christine. *Ev Miss Q* 30:268-271 Jl 1994
New Structures for Cross-Cultural Church Planting. Macdonald, John A. *Sewanee Th R* 37:381-398 Michaelmas 1994
Reproducing House Churches: An Autobiographical pilgrimage [case study]. Scoggins, Dick. *Urban Miss* 11:46-54 Mr 1994
Scarred and Wounded, but Thankful and Wiser [Plumpton Community Church, Suburban Sydney; repr fr *WOMENow* no 3. Ag 1992; photos]. Thompson, Rod. *Urban Miss* 11:43-47 Je 1994
Selecting a Church Planting Model That Works [bibliog, fig, tables]. Steffen, Tom. *Missiology* 22:361-376 Jl 1994
Sizing Up the New Church [church planting and church growth in Reformed context]. Norden, Stephen M. *Ref R* 47:114-119 Wint 1993-1994
Strategies for Church Planting and Church Financing: An Episcopal Address. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 106:11-21 O 1994
5-10 Team: A Proposal for Church Planting [table]. Janzen, Warren. *Didaskalia* 5:69-75 Fall 1993

**Church discipline**
*see also* Absolution; Ecclesiastical courts; Excommunication; Trials, Ecclesiastical; Visitations, Ecclesiastical
Can Fallen Leaders Be Restored to Leadership? Smith, Jay E. *Bib Sac* 151: 455-480 O-D 1994
Christians Criticizing Christians: Can It Be Biblical? Passantino, Robert, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 15:39 Fall 1992
A Different Kind of Freedom? Order and Discipline among the Moravian Brethren in Germany and Salem, North Carolina 1771-1801. Sommer, Elisabeth. *Ch H* 63:221-234 Je 1994
Discipline and Community: Another Look at 1 Corinthians 5 [Ethics in the Reformed Tradition]. Vander Broek, Lyle. *Ref R* 48:5-13 Aut 1994
Distinguishing True and False Prophets: The Protective Wisdom of the *Didache*. Milavec, Aaron. *J Early Chr St* 2:117-136 Sum 1994
Doctrinal Aberration and Heresy Trials [discipline in ELCA; editorial]. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:164-165 Sum 1994
Early Church Penance [rev paper fr Believers Church Conf on "The Rule of Christ: Matthew 18:15-20," Goshen College, My 21 1992]. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:81-100 1994
Episcopal Oversight and Ecclesiastical Discipline: A Comment on the Concordat of Agreement between the Episcopal Church USA and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America [recent Episcopal controversies]. Turner, Philip. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:436-454 Fall 1994
Equality before the Kirk? Church Discipline and the Elite in Reformation-Era Scotland. Graham, Michael F. *Archiv Ref* 84:289-310 1993
Lutherische Beichte und Sozialdisziplinierung [Eng abst, p 155]. Rublack, Hans Christoph. *Archiv Ref* 84:127-155 1993
Mass Culture, Upper-Class Culture, and the Decline of Church Discipline in the Evangelical South: The 1910 Case of the Godbold Mineral Well Hotel [Summit, Miss; charts]. Ownby, Ted. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:108-132 Wint 1994
[Papers fr Believers' Church Consultation on "The Rule of Christ: Matthew 18," Goshen College, My 1992]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 38:69-107 Spr 1993*
Pastoral Decisions in the Hard Cases [baptismal discipline]. Button, Michael R. *Word World* 14:36-42 Wint 1994
Sexual Misconduct: Law, Gospel and Vows [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:4-5 My 1994
The Very Modern Christian Right [asserting church discipline in the midst of a culture war; editorial]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 43:10-11 My 1994

**Church dropouts** *see* Ex-church members

**Church extension** *see* Missions, Home

**Church fathers** *see* Fathers of the church

**Church finance**
*see also* Catholic Church—Finance; Church property; Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability; Investments, Ecclesiastical; Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Finance; Missions—Finance; Monasticism and religious orders—Finance; Southern Baptist Convention—Finance; Theological seminaries—Finance; Tithes; World Council of Churches—Finance
Argent et religion en France: Incidences confessionnelles sur le droit [Eng abst, p 124]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:89-118 1993
Christian Scientist Leaders Sued Over Church's Financial Losses. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34 Ja 11 1994
Cuts in ELCA budget, staff. *Chr Cent* 111:411 Ap 20 1994
Donation Boom? ["baby boomers" and giving to religious causes]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 N-D 1994
The Economic Structure of Seventh-day Adventism. Bull, Malcolm. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:103-110 1992
Finances in Shared Ministries [table]. Ashdown, David. *Ecumenism* no 111: 19-20 S 1993
Funding the Lord's Work: A Typology of Religious Resourcing. Bruce, Steve. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:93-101 1992
Incredible shrinking church? [future financial problems]. *Chr Cent* 111:7 Ja 5-12 1994
Money Talk: Breaking the Taboo [church finances]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed, and Smith, Donald A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:11-33 My-Je 1994*
NCC is missing $8 million [invested in Bank of Bohemia]. *Chr Cent* 111: 376-377 Ap 13 1994
Salaries at Protestant Churches Rose 3.8% in 1992, Study Finds [table]. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:41 S 7 1993
Stewardship: Our Accountability to God With Regard to Our Resources [papers fr Lutheran World Federation Mission and Development Conf, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe, N 8-12 1993]. Noko, Ishmael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 34: 19-39,52-86 Ap 1994*
The Struggle for Religious Donations. Church fund raisers study data from surveys for clues to winning more support from congregations [photo, tables]. Dundjerski, Marina, and Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:6-10 N 15 1994

**Church flags** *see* Church pennants

**Church group work**
*see also* Prayer groups
Calgary Interchurch Marriage Support Group [photo]. Vandervoort, Mark. *Ecumenism* no 109:13-14 Mr 1993
The Great Small-Group Takeover. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 38:20-29 F 7 1994*
Support Groups in the Church for Families of AIDS Patients. Boseman, Jeanine C. *Th Educator* no 50:33-40 Fall 1994

**Church growth**
*see also* Church development, New; Church membership
Assimilating New Converts into the Local Church. Moyer, R Larry. *Bib Sac* 151:339-349 Jl-S 1994
Can a Pro-Growth Pastor Love a No-Growth Church?: What to do when your ideas don't fit your church. Bierly, Steve. *Leadership* 15:126-128 Spr 1994
Denominations Urged to Turn Focus "Outward" ["Future of Denomination" conf]. Miller, Kevin A. *Chr T* 38:72 O 3 1994
Evangelism and the Debate over Church Growth. Guder, Darrell L. *Interp* 48:145-155 Ap 1994
Fordham Manor Reformed Church, 1980-1990 [table, photos]. Algera, John. *Urban Miss* 11:25-37 Mr 1994
How Churches Grow [*More than Numbers*, by L B Mead, 1993]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 S-O 1994
Op pad na 'n nuwe bedieningstruktuur: 'n Analise van die gemeente as deel van hierdie proses [Eng abst, p 963; bibliog]. Van der Walt, B J, and Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 49:963-986 N 1993
Sizing Up the New Church [church planting and church growth in Reformed context]. Norden, Stephen M. *Ref R* 47:114-119 Wint 1993-1994
Southern Baptist Ministry Today: An Interview. Lowry, Charles. *Th Educator* no 46:61-70 Fall 1992
Why Has Christianity Grown Faster in Korea Than in China? Brown, G Thompson. *Missiology* 22:77-88 Ja 1994

**Church Health Center (Memphis, Tenn)**
Answering the Call to Heal the Sick: A center run by more than 120 religious groups provides health care to Memphis's poor [photo]. Serpick, Evan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:10-11 N 1 1994

**Church historians**
*see also* Adam of Bremen, 11th cent; Buesser, Fritz; Gay, Teofilo, 1851-1891; Helmold, 1120?-1177?; Jalla, Jean, 1868-1935; Leger, Jean, 1615-1670?; Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, Bp, 1828-1889; Maurer, Beryl B; Melnikas, Sergei V; Miegge, Giovanni, 1900-1961; Steely, John E, 1922-1986; Thietmar, Bp of Merseburg, 975-1018
A Church Historian as Detective [bibliog]. Gorrell, Donald K. *J Th (UTS)* 97:85-96 1993
Nordamerikanische Kirchengeschichte und nordamerikanische Kirchengeschichtsscheibung. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:285-298 1994
Professing History [interview by Mark Hutchinson]. Noll, Mark A. *Lucas* no 13:86-98 1992
Tre interventi sulla storiografia valdese. Comba, Augusto, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:80-99 1993*

**Church history**
*see also* Christian sects; Church and state; Conference proceedings—Church history; Controversies, Ecclesiastical; Councils and synods; Creeds; Dogma, Development of; Ecclesiastical geography; Evangelicalism—History; Heresies and heretics (Christianity); Liturgy—History; Missions—History; Monasticism and religious orders; Persecution; Reformation; Revivals; Theological education—History; Theology; Theology, Doctrinal
Mission Lessons From History: A Laboratory of Missiological Insights Gained from Christian-Muslim Relationships. VanderWerff, Lyle L. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:75-79 Ap 1994
[Violence in church history]. Borchardt, Carl F A, ed, and Landman, Christina, ed. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:1-97 1990*

**Church history—Bibliography**
*see also* Bibliographies—Church history
Bibliografia degli scritti di Augusto Armand Hugon [Eng abst, p 61, 2 pts]. Coisson, Osvaldo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:45-61 1989; no 168:59-62 1991
Bibliografia degli scritti di Teofilo G Pons. Coisson, Osvaldo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:58-79 1993
The history of Christianity [bibliog]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Stimulus* 2:32-38 F 1994
La Iglesia Hispanoamericana en los manuales de Historia eclesiástica [1800-present]. Tisnes Jimenez, Roberto Maria. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:351-367 1987
Juan José de Eguiara y Eguren, hombre de Iglesia y gran bibliógrafo americano [Eng abst, p 376]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:491-527 1989
Libri inglesi sui Valdesi (1750-1900): Bibliografia annotata [Eng abst, p 57, Italian introd, Eng annot]. Meadows, Peter. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:73-85 1990
Libri sul "Glorioso Rimpatrio" [Eng abst, p 87]. Tourn, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:49-53 1990

**Church history—Congresses**
*see also* Conference proceedings—Church history
Assemblée Générale du 16 juin 1994: Rapport moral pour l'année 1993. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:511-514 O-D 1994

Assemblée Générale du 17 juin 1993: Rapport moral pour l'année 1992 [Soc de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:539-543 O-D 1993

Il XXVII convegno di studi sulla Riforma e i movimenti religiosi in Italia [Eng abst, p 70]. Comba, Augusto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:61-68 1987

**Church history—Historiography**

*see also* Catholic Church—Historiography; Mennonites—Historiography; Middle Ages—Historiography; Reformation—Historiography

Die begrip 'Calvinisme' in die Afrikaanse geskiedskrywing: 'n Oorsigtelike tipering [Eng abst, p 196]. Britz, R M. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:196-218 1994

Christian History in New Zealand: A Flourishing Industry in an Overlooked Corner of the World [review essay]. Pierard, Richard V. *Fides H* 26:112-117 Wint-Spr 1994*

The Church Nationality: Various ways of approding [*sic*] the problems. Bloch-Hoell, Nils E. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:83-96 1991

Ecumenical Historical Method. Evans, Gillian R. *J Ec St* 31:93-110 Wint-Spr 1994

Le fonti di parte evangelica: strumento necessario e pericoloso del lavoro storico [Eng abst, p 119]. Peyrot, Bruna. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:5-22 1991

Geschichtsschreibung und kulturelles Gedächtnis: Formen der Vergangenheitswahrnehmung in der hochmittelalterlichen Historiographie am Beispiel von Thietmar von Merseburg, Adam von Bremen und Helmold von Bosau. Padberg, Lutz von. *Z K G* 105 no 2:156-177 1994

Giorgio Spini [president, Società di Studi Valdesi]. Comba, Augusto, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:3-56 1992*

I Valdesi e l'evangelizzazione in Italia: quarant'anni di studi (1945-1985) [Eng abst, p 93]. Peyrot, Bruna. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:63-92 1989

The Invention of the Great Awakening, 1795-1842 [bibliog]. Conforti, Joseph. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:99-118 1991

Muston e Charvaz: una memorabile polemica sulle origini valdesi [Eng abst, p 69]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:3-18 1987

Eine neue *Geschichte des Christentums* [review article]. Moeller, Bernd. *Th Lit* 118:899-904 N 1993*

The Quest for the Historical Essence of Ernst Troeltsch [bibliog]. Hogan, Trevor. *Pacifica* 7:295-307 O 1994

Scholarship Without Shame [*Christianity and Rabbinic Judaism: A Parallel History of their Origins and Early Development*, ed by H Shanks, 1992; review essay]. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 61:771-783 Wint 1993

Tausend Jahre Christentum in Russland und der Ukraine: Ökumenische Begegnungen und historische Darstellungen [bibliog, pp 285-287]. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 59 no 3:285-324 1994

Tre interventi sulla storiografia valdese. Comba, Augusto, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:80-99 1993*

Un tricentenario da non dimenticare: La *Histoire des variations des églises protestantes* del Bossuet (1688) [Eng abst, p 61]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:3-8 1989

**Church history—Methodology**

Black Marks on the Communities' Manuscripts [NAPS presidential address, 1994]. Norris, Frederick W. *J Early Chr St* 2:443-466 Wint 1994

A Church Historian as Detective [bibliog]. Gorrell, Donald K. *J Th (UTS)* 97:85-96 1993

The "New Social History" and the "New Mormon History": Reflections on Recent Trends. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:109-127 Spr 1994

The Teaching of Anabaptist-Mennonite Studies in American Mennonite Brethren Colleges. Brandt, Steven. *Direction* 23:98-106 Fall 1994

Theoriedefizite der Kirchengeschichte? [Catholic context]. Köhler, Joachim, ed. *Th Q* 173 no 4:259-311 1993*

Zum Verhältnis von Mentalitäts- und Theologiegeschichtsschreibung: Methodologische Überlegungen am Beispiel der Frömmigkeitstheologie. Grosse, Sven. *Z K G* 105 no 2:178-190 1994

**Church history—Societies**

*see also* American Society of Church History; Church History Association of India; Church History Society of Southern Africa; Concordia Historical Institute; Historical Society of the Episcopal Church; North American Patristic Society

**Church history—Sources**

*see also* Anabaptists—History—Sources; Catholic Church—History—Sources; Church records; Diaries; Ecumenical movement—Documents; Missions—History—Sources; Reformation—Documents; United States—Church history—Sources

Note sur les protestants de la paroisse de Berthez (Gironde) de 1679 à 1688 [3 texts]. Valette, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:629-630 O-D 1994

Proclaiming the Good News: church archives, church history and the mission of the church. Virr, Richard. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:58-70 Ap 1994

La Riforma ed i movimenti religiosi in Italia [papers fr conf, Torre Pellice, Italy, S 2 1991]. Comba, Augusto, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:3-120 1991*

**Church history—Study**

Professing History [interview by Mark Hutchinson]. Noll, Mark A. *Lucas* no 13:86-98 1992

Vom Umgang der Kirchen mit ihrer Vergangenheit: Versuch einer Bilanz der Arbeit der Forschungsstelle für kirchliche Zeitgeschichte 1985-1993. Onnasch, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:566-576 1994

**Church history—0030-600**

*see also* Apologetics—0030-600; Art, Early Christian; Asceticism—0030-600; Bible (NT)- Acts; Christian antiquities; Christian literature, Early; Christianity and Judaism—0030-600; Church and state—0030-600; Church polity—0030-600; Gnosticism; Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0030-600; Jewish Christians—Early church; Johannine community; Liturgies, Early Christian; Martyrs (Christianity)—0030-600; Monasticism and religious orders—0030-600; Montanism; Preaching—0030-600; Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600; Theology—0030-600; Three Chapters controversy, 6th cent; Women in Christianity—Early church; Worship—0030-600

La chiesa di Cristo e il suo rapporto con la storia: Confronto con i testi del NT. Fabris, Rinaldo. *St Ecum* 12:99-105 Ja-Mr 1994

Die Einheit der Kirche: Kohärenz und Differenz im Urchristentum. Theissen, Gerd. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:70-86 1994

Four Tragic Shifts In The Visible Church, 180-400 AD [excerpts fr church historians, pp 11-65]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 21 no 1-4:1-10 1993

How to Decide? Homosexual Christians, the Bible, and Gentile Inclusion as model for contemporary debate over gays and lesbians. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Th Today* 51:219-234 Jl 1994

Die Jesusbewegung und die Entstehung der Kirche. Schille, Gottfried. *Th Lit* 119:99-112 F 1994

On Επισκοποσ, and Πρεσβυτεροσ. Young, Frances M. *J Th St* ns 45:142-148 Ap 1994

"Pagan" and "Christian" Marriage: The State of the Question. Grubbs, Judith Evans. *J Early Chr St* 2:361-412 Wint 1994

Redirecting the Quest for the Historical Jesus. Koester, Helmut. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:9-11 1993

The Role of "Confessor" in the Ministry of the Early Church. Nevile, Donald. *Consensus* 20 no 1:29-37 1994

The trouble with inclusiveness: a perspective on the Acts of the Apostles [struggles in early church communities]. Driver, Jeff. *St Mark R* no 157: 24-31 Aut 1994

"Was hat Athen mit Jerusalem zu schaffen?" Sammelbesprechung neuerer Literatur zum Thema "Spätantike und Chritentum": Sammelbesprechung neuerer Literatur zum Thema "Spätantike und Christentum" [review article]. Krech, Volkhard. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:59-64 1994*

**Church history—0030-600—Bibliography**

Early Christianity and the Social Sciences: A Bibliography [300 books and articles, 1947-1990]. Duhaime, Jean. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:275-290 1992

**Church history—0030-600—Historiography**

Arius in Modern Research. Stead, Christopher. *J Th St* ns 45:24-36 Ap 1994

Black Marks on the Communities' Manuscripts [NAPS presidential address, 1994]. Norris, Frederick W. *J Early Chr St* 2:443-466 Wint 1994

Christianity and Culture, Dead White European Males, and the Study of Patristics. McVey, Kathleen E. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:103-130 1994

Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) and Early Christianity. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 45:661-672 O 1994

Heteroglossia, Hermeneutics, and History: A Review Essay Of Recent Feminist Studies Of Early Christianity. Castelli, Elizabeth A. *J Fem St* 10:73-98 Fall 1994

J B Lightfoot as a Christian Historian of Early Christian Literature. Pointer, Stephen R. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:426-444 1994

On Putting Paul in His Place [tension between the churchly and historical Paul; SBL presidential address, Washington, DC, N 20 1993]. Furnish, Victor Paul. *J B L* 113:3-17 Spr 1994

Prisciliano y el priscialinismo: radiografía de un debate historiográfico (Las fuentes y su problemática, estado de la cuestión y perspectivas de estudio) [Eng abst, p 3]. Romero Fernández-Pacheco, Juan Ramón. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:26-44 1988

The Sociology of Christianity's Beginnings. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:179-290 1992*

**Church history—0600-1500**

*see also* Church and state—0600-1500; Crusades; Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0600-1500; Monasticism and religious orders—0600-1500; Mysticism—0600-1500; Papacy; Theology—0600-1500; Waldenses

The Audiences for the Medieval Cult of Saints [ils, photos]. Abou-El-Haj, Barbara Fay. *Gesta* 30 no 1:3-15 1991

Pre-Gregorian Mentalities [review essay]. Reuter, Timothy. *J Eccl H* 45:465-474 Jl 1994*

The Quest for Unity to 1500 [bibliog]. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:133-137 Je 1994

"What God Hath Joined Together" [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell; review essay; il]. Mooney, Catherine M. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:18-21 1994

**Church history—0600-1500—Bibliography**

Repertorio Bibliográfico de la Reforma Elesiástica Castellana en el siglo XV [Eng abst, p 421]. Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:503-517 1993

**Church history—1200-1299**

Elisabeth von Thüringen in ihrem kirchengeschichtlichen Kontext. Ohst, Martin. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:424-444 1994

**Church history—1500-**

*see also* Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—1500-

Efforts to Realize the Ecumenical Ideal (1500-1800) [bibliog]. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:138-141 Je 1994

**Church history—1500-1599**

*see also* Church and state—1500-1599; Monasticism and religious orders—1500-1599; Preaching—1500-1599; Reformation; Theology—1500-1599

**Church history—1600-1699**

*see also* Church and state—1600-1699; Theology—1600-1699

**Church history—1700-1799**

*see also* Church and state—1700-1799; Preaching—1700-1799; Theology—1700-1799

La reactivación misional en los últimos años del siglo XVIII [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. Abad Pérez, Antolín. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:147-172 1989

**Church history—1800-1899**

*see also* Church and state—1800-1899; Preaching—1800-1899; Theology—1800-1899

Ecumenical Developments in the Nineteenth Century [bibliog]. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:142-149 Je 1994

The Family Tree: Exploring the 19th Century Theological Roots of Australian Lutheranism. Strelan, John G, ed. *Luth Th J* 28:3-46 My 1994*

Secularisation and Revival in the 19th century city [bibliog]. McLeod, Hugh. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:391-404 1990

**Church history—1900-**

*see also* Church and state—1900- ; Monasticism and religious orders—1900- ; Theology—1900- ; World Council of Churches—History

Aspects of Twentieth-Century Anglicanism. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-259 Je 1994*

**Church history—1945-**

*see also* Christianity and Judaism—1945-

**Church history—1980-**

*see also* Christianity and Judaism—1980-

**Church history—1990-**
The Christian Year in Review: Significant Events of 1993. Kelleher, Brendan. *Japan Chr R* 60:145-153 1994
Political Christians, Christian politics: The year's top stories [1994; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:1211-1213 D 21-28 1994

**Church History Association of India**
CHAI History at a Glance (1935-1993). Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 27:146-148 D 1993
1993 CHAI Triennial: Reports and Minutes. Narchison, J Rosario, and others. *Ind Ch H R* 27:149-168 D 1993

**Church History Society of Southern Africa**
The Church History Society Of Southern Africa: Indeed Coming Of Age [bibliog]. Hofmeyer, J W. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:40-53 1993

**Church in Wales**
Welsh Clergy Defeat Women Priests Bill [Anglican; por]. *Christian Challenge* 33:10 My 1994

**Church lands**
*see also* Church property
The King and Eye: a study in Anglo-Norman politics. Lewis, C P. *Eng Hist R* 104:569-589 Jl 1989
"Undouted Realities": Clarendon on Sacrilege. Dzelzainis, Martin. *Hist J* 33 no 3:515-540 1990

**Church libraries** *see* Libraries, Church

**Church maintenance and repair**
From the Ruins Shall Rise a Church, and a Symbol [rebuilding an 18th-cent Dresden church; map, photo]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ap 7 1994

**Church management** *see* Church administration; Public relations—Churches

**Church meetings**
*see also* Prayer meetings

**Church membership**
*see also* Commitment to the church; Confirmation; Congregations; Ex-church members
Beavis and Butt-Head Get Saved ["twenty-somethings" and church attendance; editorial]. Long, Thomas G. *Th Today* 51:199-203 Jl 1994
Changes in Membership Recruitment and Social Compostion in Ten Rural Old Dissent Churches in the South-East Midlands, 1715-1851 [tables]. Wildman, Lilian M. *Bapt Q* 35:332-346 Jl 1994
The Emergence of Lay Liberalism Among Baby Boomers [statistics fr study of Presbyterians]. Luidens, Donald A; Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton. *Th Today* 51:249-255 Jl 1994
The Old Order Amish: To Remain in the Faith or to Leave [presented at American Sociological Assoc, Ag 20 1992; map, table]. Meyers, Thomas J. *Menn Q R* 68:378-395 Jl 1994
On Switching Churches. Mouw, Richard J. *Perspectives* 9:6 My 1994
Religious Involvement, Social Ties, and Social Support in a Southeastern Community [bibliog, diag, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and George, Linda K. *J S S R* 33:46-61 Mr 1994
The Religious Market: Denominational Competition and Religious Participation in Contemporary Sweden. Hamberg, Eva M, and Pettersson, Thorleif. *J S S R* 33:205-216 S 1994
Returning to the Fold [religious reaffiliation; bibliog, table]. Wilson, John, and Sherkat, Darren E. *J S S R* 33:148-161 Je 1994
Staying in my denomination. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-17 O 1994*
United Kingdom church membership falls again. *Chr Cent* 111:194 F 23 1994
When Many Members Move Away. Andersen, David W. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 S-O 1994
Why Do Catholics Stay in the Church? Because of the Stories. Greeley, Andrew M. *New York Times Magazine* :38-41 Jl 10 1994

**Church Missionary Society**
The Legacy of Charles Simeon [bibliog]. Bennett, John C. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:72-77 Ap 1994

**Church music**
*see also* Hymns; Liturgy; Music in worship; Wedding music
The Church and the Arts: An Address to Church Musicians [Emory University, F 17 1990]. Waits, Jim L. *ARTS* 2:15-17 Wint-Sum 1989-1990
Church Music as Exegetical Art. Ferguson, John. *Ref Lit Music* 28:140-142 Sum 1994
Let's Hear It for Eclecticism [church music]. Bock, Fred. *Ref Lit Music* 28:213-215 Fall 1994
Piano Music for Worship: A resource list. Breems, Helen. *Ref Worship* no 33:36-37 S 1994

**Church music—Anthems** *see* Music, Choral—Anthems

**Church music—Bibliography**
Liturgical Music: A Bibliographic Introduction to the Field. Foley, Edward. *Liturg Ministry* 3:130-143 Fall 1994

**Church music—Cantatas and oratorios**
*see also* Church music—Passion music

**Church music—Chant (Byzantine)**
The Significance of Znammeny Chant. Gorazd, Monk. *Orth Life* 43:36-39 Jl-Ag 1993
Some Notes on Prayerful Chanting [fr Slavic saints and ROCA canon law; il]. *Orth Life* 43:44-49 My-Je 1993

**Church music—Chant (Plain, Gregorian)**
Catholic U index of Gregorian-chant manuscripts goes on line. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:36 O 26 1994
Chanting to the Heavens [popularity of *Chant* CD; editorial]. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 N 1994
*Liturgia Augustana* Chant and Chorale [Fall 1540, Uppsala]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 28:48-49 N 1994
Monks sell millions [*Chant*, by Benedictines of Santo Domingo de Silos]. Hoekema, David A. *Chr Cent* 111:583-584 Je 1-8 1994

**Church music—Choirs**
Liturgiese koorsang as wyse van kerklike verkondiging: 'n Prinsipiële besinning vanuit hermeneuties-homiletiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. Kloppers, E C, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 50:583-609 S 1994
Wednesday Afternoon Miracle: Imagine a choir in which many of the members have never been to church [Bethany Christian Reformed Church, Muskegon, Mich; photo]. Koster, Marlene. *Ref Worship* no 31:22-23 Mr 1994

**Church music—Church year**
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use [Trinity Sunday (B)—Sunday Between August 28 and September 3, Inclusive (B)]. Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:38-43 Wint 1994
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Ash Wednesday (C)—Day of Pentecost (C). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:216-224 Fall 1994
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: First Sunday of Advent (C)—Last Sunday after the Epiphany (C). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:157-163 Sum 1994
Sunday Between September 4 and Christ the King Sunday, Inclusive (B). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:95-100 Spr 1994

**Church music—Church year—Christmas**
*see also* Folk music and songs—Carols

**Church music—Church year—Easter**
*see also* Folk music and songs—Carols

**Church music—Church year—Holy Week**
*see also* Church music—Passion music

**Church music—Congregational singing**
[Power of congregational singing demonstrated in crisis at Southwestern Baptist Seminary; editorial]. Music, David W. *Hymn* 45:2 Jl 1994
A Protest Music Born from Christian Faith [song lyrics, p 156]. Ibarra, Adoniram. *Pneuma* 13:151-156 Fall 1991

**Church music—Funerals**
Hymns at the Funeral of Richard M Nixon [Ap 27 1994]. *Hymn* 45:3 Jl 1994
A Survey of Hymns in Funeral Services for American Dignitaries, 1921-1969 [bibliog]. Rogal, Samuel J. *Hymn* 45:12-15 Jl 1994

**Church music—History and criticism**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Hymns
"Aus Liebe will mein Heiland sterben": Zur Theologie von J S Bachs Matthäus-Passion [music; Eng abst, p 77]. Grossmann, Andreas. *Ker Do* 40:65-77 Ja-Mr 1994
Choral Music for Lent. Cain, Jane Dimmock. *Ref Lit Music* 28:170-171 Sum 1994
Choral Plus One (Instrument) [music reviews]. Vick, Bingham, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 28:108-110 Spr 1994
Chorus, Refrain, Burden [history of choruses in American hymns; facsims]. Lorenz, Ellen Jane. *Hymn* 45:18-20 Ja 1994
Church Music at the End of the Nineteenth Century [comments of 19th cent Lutheran musicians]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 8:29-51 Spr 1994
Church Music At The End of The Twentieth Century [lecture, Lutheran Theological Seminary, April 21, 1993]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 8:197-211 Sum 1994
The Face That Most Resembles Christ: A Brief History of Marian Hymns [il, texts]. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 45:18-22 Ap 1994
Getting Luther out of the Barroom [using popular music for hymns]. Music, David W. *Hymn* 45:51 O 1994
Hymn Notes [resource for newsletters, bulletins and worship programs]. McKim, LindaJo. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1994-
Hymnology: A Crucial Intersection [rev version in *Hymn* 46:10-17 Ja 1995]. Richardson, Paul A. *Rv Ex* 91:421-435 Sum 1994
The Hymns of Paul Gerhardt [Eng text and music of All My Heart This Night Rejoices]. Hess, Debra L. *Hymn* 45:19-22 Jl 1994
John Rutter [2 views of his music]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:1156-1159 D 7 1994*
"Lift Every Voice and Sing" [by J W Johnson and J R Johnson; Hymn Interpretation; text]. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Hymn* 45:32 Jl 1994
Music for Services of Ordination and Installation [music reviews]. Mau, Marcia Sommers. *Ref Lit Music* 28:49-50 Wint 1994
The Musicians of the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral Priory, 1402-1539 [music]. Bowers, Roger. *J Eccl H* 45:210-237 Ap 1994
The Nature of African American Music: A Chronology [address to Conf on Church Music in a Multicultural Church, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1991]. Burnim, Mellonnee V. *Curr Th Miss* 21:93-104 Ap 1994
A New Voice in the Monastery: Tropes and *Versus* from Eleventh- and Twelfth-Century Aquitaine [Latin texts, music, tables]. Grier, James. *Speculum* 69:1023-1069 O 1994
"Precious Lord, Take My Hand" [Hymn Interpretation; text]. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Hymn* 45:39 Ap 1994
Russian Church Singing Today. Kolyada, Elena. *Sourozh* no 55:23-29 F 1994
[The songs of Christmas]. Music, David W, ed. *Hymn* 45:6-32 O 1994*
A Survey of Hymns in Funeral Services for American Dignitaries, 1921-1969 [bibliog]. Rogal, Samuel J. *Hymn* 45:12-15 Jl 1994
"There Is a Balm in Gilead" [Hymn Interpretation; music, text]. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Hymn* 45:40-41 Ja 1994
To Translate Is to Betray: Trying to Hand the Lutheran Tradition On [church music]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:183-190 Sum 1994
"When We All Get To Heaven": The Ecumenical Influence of the American Gospel Song. Larson, Darrell. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:154-172 1994
The 1989 United Methodist Hymnal in Historical Perspective. Rowe, Kenneth E. *ARTS* 2:13-14 Fall 1989

**Church music—Masses**
The General Intercessions As Liturgical "Niente" [singing the intercessions]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 2:26-28 Wint 1993
The Trouble With Classics: They Are Only Human [A Busnoys recording, sung by Pomerium under direction of Alexander Blachly; ils]. Taruskin, Richard. *New York Times* 143:25,31 Ag 14 1994

**Church music—Organum**
[*Hymn Intonations, Preludes and Free Harmonizations*] [series for church organists, vols 1-7; review]. Frazier, James E. *Worship* 68:545-549 N 1994

**Church music—Passion music**
'Aus Liebe will mein Heiland sterben': Zur Theologie von J S Bachs Matthäus-Passion [music; Eng abst, p 77]. Grossmann, Andreas. *Ker Do* 40:65-77 Ja-Mr 1994

**Church music—Study**
Liturgical Music: A Bibliographic Introduction to the Field. Foley, Edward. *Liturg Ministry* 3:130-143 Fall 1994
Who's Training the Levites Now? The Teaching of Church Music in Presbyterian Church (USA) Theological Institutions. McCormick, David W. *Ref Lit Music* 28:198-200 Fall 1994

**Church music—Theology**
'Aus Liebe will mein Heiland sterben': Zur Theologie von J S Bachs Matthäus-Passion [music; Eng abst, p 77]. Grossmann, Andreas. *Ker Do* 40:65-77 Ja-Mr 1994
Liturgiese koorsang as wyse van kerklike verkondiging: 'n Prinsipiële besinning vanuit hermeneuties-homiletiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. Kloppers, E C, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 50:583-609 S 1994
Oh, for a Thousand Tongues [addresses fr Conf on Church Music in a Multicultural Church, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, O 13-17 1991]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:85-112 Ap 1994*

**Church music- Baptists**
Luther Rice, Musician. Music, David W. *Bapt H Herit* 29:45-53 Ja 1994

**Church music- Catholic Church**
*see also* Church music—Chant (Plain, Gregorian)
Litugical Music. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 3:129-173 Fall 1994*

**Church Music- Eastern churches, Catholic**
*see also* Church music—Chant (Byzantine)

**Church music- Lutheran churches**
An Allergist Looks at Lutheran Worship. Housholder, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:228-229 Sum 1994
Church Music at the End of the Nineteenth Century [comments of 19th cent Lutheran musicians]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 8:29-51 Spr 1994
Church Music At The End of The Twentieth Century [lecture, Lutheran Theological Seminary, April 21, 1993]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 8: 197-211 Sum 1994
Oh, for a Thousand Tongues [addresses fr Conf on Church Music in a Multicultural Church, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, O 13-17 1991]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:85-112 Ap 1994*
To Translate Is to Betray: Trying to Hand the Lutheran Tradition On [church music]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:183-190 Sum 1994

**Church music- Moravian Church**
*see also* Moravian Church—Hymns

**Church music- Orthodox Eastern Church**
*see also* Church music—Chant (Byzantine)

**Church musicians** *see* Musicians; Organists

**Church names**
'A Good Name': The Assemblies of God [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 14:11-14,30-31 Fall 1994

**Church of Abyssinia** *see* Ethiopic Church

**Church of Bulgaria** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian

**Church of Central Africa Presbyterian**
Forty-five Years of Turmoil: Malawi Christian Churches, 1949-1994. Ross, Andrew C. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:53-56,58-60 Ap 1994

**Church of Christ** *see* Churches of Christ

**Church of Christ Uniting** *see* Consultation on Church Union

**Church of Denmark** *see* Danske Folkekirke

**Church of England**
*see also* Anglicanism; Anglicans; Anglo-Catholicism; Church and social problems Anglican Communion; Dissenters, Religious- England; Puritans
[Holiness' lack of prominence in Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 108 no 1:3-5 1994

**Church of England—Australia** *see* Church of England in Australia

**Church of England—Bishops**
The Bishops and Sexuality: First Reflections on a Report [*Issues in Human Sexuality;* editorial]. Bridger, Francis. *Anvil* 9 no 1:7-10 1992

**Church of England—Book of Common Prayer** *see* Book of Common Prayer

**Church of England—Clergy**
*see also* Morris, Francis Orpen, 1810-1893; Priests, Anglican
Anglicans to pay priests leaving the fold [because of ordination of women]. *Chr Cent* 111:718 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Communion, Order, and the Ordination of Women [issues facing Anglican Communion]. Turner, Philip. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:275-284 Sum 1993
'A Life of Practical Devotion': The Company of Mission Priests in the Church of England 1940-1993. Kater, John L, Jr. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:209-234 Je 1994
Missionary Messages from Urban Ministry [Anglican]. Kimber, Keith. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:32-38 Ja 1994
Ordained Married Couples: A Theological Reflection [paper fr 'Double Vision' conf, F 1992]. Tetley, Joy. *Anvil* 9 no 2:149-156 1992

**Church of England—Controversies**
Address On The Women Priests Measure [with excerpts fr debate in British House of Commons]. Gummer, John. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-9 Ja-F 1994
Anglicans to pay priests leaving the fold [because of ordination of women]. *Chr Cent* 111:718 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Battles Long Ago [*Reverend Rebels: Five Victorian Clerics and their Fight Against Authority*, by B Palmer, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:192 Mr 1994
The Bishops and Sexuality: First Reflections on a Report [*Issues in Human Sexuality;* editorial]. Bridger, Francis. *Anvil* 9 no 1:7-10 1992
C of E Women Priests Measure Survives Legal Challege, Gains Parliamentary Approval [pors]. *Christian Challenge* 32:10-12 D 1993
Communion, Order, and the Ordination of Women [issues facing Anglican Communion]. Turner, Philip. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:275-284 Sum 1993
Death and (Possible) Resurrection In England [response to ordination of women by dissenting priest; photos]. Trott, Stephen J. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-8 My 1994
Death And (Possible) Resurrection In England [response to ordination of women fr 'continuing Anglican' in US; photos]. Barron, Fraser. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-10 Sum 1994
The ordination of women to the priesthood [Church of England; editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 11 no 1:1-3 1994
The Origins of Sir Edward Dering's Attack on the Ecclesiastical Hierarchy, c 1625-1640. Salt, S P. *Hist J* 30 no 1:21-52 1987
Plans To Reduce Number Of Active London Churches Sends Tremors Through C of E [photos]. Simpson, James B. *Christian Challenge* 33:16-18 Sum 1994
Whigs, bishops and America: the politics of church reform in mid-eighteenth-century England. Taylor, Stephen. *Hist J* 36 no 2:331-356 1993
Women and the priesthood [Church of England; editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 9 no 2:99-100 1992

**Church of England—Deacons**
The ordination of women to the priesthood [Church of England; editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 10 no 1:1-4 1993

**Church of England—Diocese of London**
Plans To Reduce Number Of Active London Churches Sends Tremors Through C of E [photos]. Simpson, James B. *Christian Challenge* 33:16-18 Sum 1994

**Church of England—Doctrine**
*see also* Anglican Communion—Doctrine; Theology, Anglican
Theology and the Church [dismissed Anglican priest on barrier 'between study and pulpit']. Freeman, Anthony. *Mod Believing* ns 35:31-39 O 1994

**Church of England—Establishment and disestablishment**
The Church of England and the Law of Divorce since 1857: Marriage Discipline, Ecclesiastical Law and the Establishment. Bennett, Bruce S. *J Eccl H* 45:625-641 O 1994
Church of England to remain state church [vote of General Synod]. *Chr Cent* 111:717-718 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
A Church within a Nation: What Price Establishment? [Church of England]. Hall, Charles. *Chmn* 107 no 4:313-330 1993

**Church of England—Finance**
Cathedrals seek corporate sponsors [England]. *Chr Cent* 111:848 S 21-28 1994

**Church of England—General Synod**
Church of England to remain state church [vote of General Synod]. *Chr Cent* 111:717-718 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Church of England—Government**
The Priests (Ordination of Women) Measure 1992 A Lay Response: the Third Province Movement. Stevenson, Trevor. *Chmn* 107 no 3:267-268 1993

**Church of England—History**
*see also* Anglican Communion—History
Champneys of Whitechapel. Hennell, Michael, and Root, John. *Anvil* 9 no 1: 55-65 1992
The Hanoverian church in transition: some recent perspectives [review article]. Knight, Frances. *Hist J* 36 no 3:745-752 1993*

**Church of England—Liturgy**
*see also* Anglican Communion—Liturgy; Book of Common Prayer; Hymns, English
[*Evangelical Eucharistic Thought in the Church of England*, by C J Cocksworth, 1993; review article]. Sagovsky, Nicholas. *Anvil* 10 no 3:251-256 1993
A Kind of Liturgical ARCIC? The Ecumenical Potential of the Four Eucharistic Prayers of Rite A in *The Alternative Service Book 1980*. Kennedy, David J. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:57-72 1991
[*The Promise of His Glory: Services and Prayers for the Season from All Saints to Candlemas*, by Church of England Liturgical Comm, 1991; review article]. Read, Charles. *Anvil* 10 no 2:147-152 1993

**Church of England—Missions**
*see also* Anglican Communion—Missions; Church Missionary Society
Missionary Messages from Urban Ministry [Anglican]. Kimber, Keith. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:32-38 Ja 1994
Objectives for the Second Half of the Decade of Evangelism. Conway, Martin. *Mod Believing* ns 35:15-22 Jl 1994
Pluralism and the Decade of Evangelism. McGrath, Alister E. *Anvil* 9 no 2: 101-114 1992

**Church of England—Parties and movements**
*see also* Anglo-Catholicism; Company of Mission Priests (Church of England); Evangelicalism—Church of England; Latitudinarianism; Oxford Movement
*Essays and Reviews* (1860): The Advance of Liberalism [paper fr 'Origins of Conflict' conf, Protestant Reformation Soc, S 1993]. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 108 no 1:48-58 1994
The Hanoverian church in transition: some recent perspectives [review article]. Knight, Frances. *Hist J* 36 no 3:745-752 1993*
Horne and Heterodoxy: The Defence of Anglican Beliefs in the Late Enlightenment. Aston, Nigel. *Eng Hist R* 108:895-919 O 1993

**Church of England—Prayer books**
*see also* Book of Common Prayer

**Church of England—Property, revenues, rates** *see* Church of England—Finance

**Church of England—Relations**
*see also* Anglican Communion—Relations
On the Way? Developing Relationships between the Church of England and the German Evangelical Churches. Thomson, David. *Anvil* 9 no 3:225-238 1992

A Time of Testing: The ecumenical implications of the ordination of women as priests in the Church of England. Winfield, Flora. *Mid-Stream* 33:299-308 Jl 1994

William Laud and the Reunion of the Churches: Some Evidence from 1637 and 1638. Tighe, W J. *Hist J* 30 no 3:717-727 1987

**Church of England—Relations—Catholic Church**

Response to the Ordination of Women as Priests in the Church of England, March 1994 [by Bps' Conf of England and Wales]. Jackson, Michael. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:195 1994

**Church of England—Women**

They Were Left Out [*Far Above Rubies: The Women Uncommemorated by the Church of England*, by S Symonds, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:224 Ap 1994

With Joy and Tears, Women Lead Services in the Church of England [first ordained women in Church of England; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A10 Mr 14 1994

**Church of England in America**

Whigs, bishops and America: the politics of church reform in mid-eighteenth-century England. Taylor, Stephen. *Hist J* 36 no 2:331-356 1993

**Church of England in Australia**

The Anglo-Catholic Tradition in Australian Anglicanism. Hilliard, David. *St Mark R* no 158:14-22 Wint 1994

Lay presiders in Australia? Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:10 Ag-S 1994

Rural Ritualism and Frederick Goldsmith: Anglo-Catholicism in Western Australia Before the First World War. Holden, Colin. *J Rel Hist* 18:75-95 Je 1994

Sydney's Urban Challenge: An Interview [by Peter Hastie; pors]. Chapman, John C, and Foorde, Dudley, Bp. *Urban Miss* 11:13-24 Je 1994

Sydney, Cross Cultural Ministry, and the Anglicans. Soulos, Mersina. *Urban Miss* 11:32-36 Je 1994

**Church of England in Canada**

*see also* Anglican Church of Canada

John Charles Roper and the Oxford Movement in Toronto. Faught, Brad. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:113-133 O 1994

**Church of England in South Africa** *see* Church of the Province of South Africa

**Church of England in Wales** *see* Church in Wales

**Church of Finland** *see* Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko

**Church of God (Anderson, Ind)**

'Come out from all sects': Church segregation results from poor folks being socialized into dominant values [R O Dulin, Jr, Church of God (Anderson, Ind); por]. Meyer, Erika. *Witness* 77:30-31 O 1994

**Church of God and Saints of Christ**

Fear and Support of an African Independent Church: Reactions to the Bulhoek Massacre of 1921. Hale, Frederick. *Fides H* 26:68-84 Wint-Spr 1994

**Church of God in Christ**

A Call for Love, Tolerance, and Cooperation [Pentecostal race relations; por]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 14:3-4,31 Fall 1994

Divided Pentecostal Groups to Pursue Unity [COGIC, PFNA; pors]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:50 Ap 25 1994

'A Good Name': The Assemblies of God [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 14:11-14,30-31 Fall 1994

**Church of Hellas** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek

**Church of Ireland**

*see also* Saint Andrew's Church (Milltown, Northern Ireland)

The Uses of 23 October 1641 and Irish Protestant Celebrations. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *Eng Hist R* 106:889-920 O 1991

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints**

*see also* Mormon Church

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints**

A Ceremony In Mexico City Shows Growth In Mormonism: Another church finds room to expand in Latin America [chart]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:I24 D 11 1994

Families are Forever: A Conversation with Latter-day Saints (Mormons) [interview; photos]. Carmack, John K; Hoer, Michael; Hoer, Laurie. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:35-41 1994

A Mormon Church Leader Weighs Dissent and Growth: Critics have been excommunicated, but converts keep enrolling [G B Hinckley; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A9 Jl 4 1994

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Controversies**

Mormon Church Excommunicates Five Scholars Over Their Books. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 Ap 25 1994

'Similarity of Priesthood in Masonry': The Relationship between Freemasonry and Mormonism [ils]. Homer, Michael W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-113 Fall 1994

The Story of *The Truth, the Way, the Life* [B H Roberts's 1927-28 doctrinal treatise; pors]. Allen, James B. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:690-741 1993

[Women and feminism in Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Robert, Allen Dale, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-226 Sum 1994*

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Doctrine**

I Must Speak Up [on LDS policy requiring husband's permission for wife's conversion]. Pack, Hilda Kathryn Erickson. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:157-164 Sum 1994

'Similarity of Priesthood in Masonry': The Relationship between Freemasonry and Mormonism [ils]. Homer, Michael W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-113 Fall 1994

The Story of *The Truth, the Way, the Life* [B H Roberts's 1927-28 doctrinal treatise; pors]. Allen, James B. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:690-741 1993

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Government**

Church Names Leader, 86 [H W Hunter, LDS]. *Chr T* 38:54 Jl 18 1994

Mormons Select New President, Aged 86: A church's new leader offers conciliation and continuity [H W Hunter; photo]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A16 Je 7 1994

New president for Mormon Church [H W Hunter]. *Chr Cent* 111:600-601 Je 15-22 1994

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Historiography**

Intellect and Faith: The Controversy Over Revisionist Mormon History. Dobay, Clara Viator. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:91-105 Spr 1994

Toward an Introduction to a Psychobiography of Joseph Smith. Anderson, Robert D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:249-272 Fall 1994

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—History**

Joseph Smith and Kabbalah: The Occult Connection [ils]. Owens, Lance S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:117-194 Fall 1994

The Mormon Struggle with Assimilation and Identity: Trends and Developments Since Midcentury. Mauss, Armand L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:129-149 Spr 1994

'Seizing Sacred Space': Women's Engagement in Early Mormonism [fr conversion narratives, 1830-1845]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:57-70 Sum 1994

The Story of *The Truth, the Way, the Life* [B H Roberts's 1927-28 doctrinal treatise; pors]. Allen, James B. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:690-741 1993

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—History—Sources**

The Locations of Joseph Smith's Early Treasure Quests [maps, photos, table]. Vogel, Dan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:197-231 Fall 1994

Writing to Zion: The William W Phelps Kirtland Letters (1835-1836) [index, pors, texts]. Van Orden, Bruce A, ed. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:542-593 1993

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Liturgy**

The LDS Temple Ceremony: Historical Origins and Religious Value. Ashment, Edward H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:289-298 Fall 1994

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Missions**

Minority Mormons: Latinos and Latter-day Saints. Gurnon, Emily. *Chr Cent* 111:157-159 F 16 1994

Mormon Missionaries in Prague Find That Religion Isn't a Growth Industry. Murray, Shailagh. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A5A Ag 15 1994

Nei Wei [short story]. Austin, Daniel A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:167-173 Wint 1994

Out of Obscurity: The Emergence of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 'That Vast Empire' of Russia [BYU campus devotional; photos]. Browning, Gary L. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:674-688 1993

Relief Society and Church Welfare: The Brazilian Experience. Grover, Mark L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:29-38 Wint 1994

Taiwan Trilogy [Mormon missions]. Allen, Richard Eliot. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:57-76 Wint 1994

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Relations**

'No Respecter of Persons': A Mormon Ethics of Diversity. England, Eugene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:79-100 Wint 1994

'Similarity of Priesthood in Masonry': The Relationship between Freemasonry and Mormonism [ils]. Homer, Michael W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-113 Fall 1994

**Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Women**

'The Power of Combination': Emmeline B Wells and the National and International Councils of Women [ils, por]. Madsen, Carol Cornwall. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:646-673 1993

**Church of Norway** *see* Norske Kirke

**Church of Our Lady (Dresden, Germany)**

From the Ruins Shall Rise a Church, and a Symbol [rebuilding an 18th-cent Dresden church; map, photo]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ap 7 1994

**Church of Saint Peter (New York, NY)**

From Advent to Easter: Catholic Preaching in New York City, 1808-1809 [A Kohlmann, St Peter's]. O'Toole, James M. *Ch H* 63:365-377 S 1994

**Church of Saints Cosmas and Damian (Moscow)**

Liturgical Fullness in Moscow: The Russian Orthodox Church of Saints Cosmas and Damian [Mr 8 1994; church review]. Burke, David. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:401-407 S 1994

**Church of Scientology**

Cult-Watchers File Lawsuit [against Church of Scientology; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:84 Ap 4 1994

IRS Ends Dispute With Scientologists and Grants Church Charity Status. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:32 O 19 1993

IRS Ruling on Scientology Church May Show Willingness to Cooperate. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:58 N 2 1993

Officials in Germany Denounce Sect as a Menace to Democracy [Scientology; full page ad, A11]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 13 1994

Scientology and Its German Foes: A Bitter Conflict: Does the church nurture fear or is it being persecuted in Germany? [map, photos]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 144:A6 N 7 1994

**Church of Scotland**

'A Solemn Purification by Fire': Responses to the Great War in the Scottish Presbyterian Churches, 1914-19. Brown, Stewart J. *J Eccl H* 45:82-104 Ja 1994

**Church of Scotland—History**

The lawful bonds of Scottish society: the Five Articles of Perth, the Negative Confession and the National Covenant. Ford, John D. *Hist J* 37 no 1:45-64 1994

**Church of the Brethren**

*see also* Church and social problems—Church of the Brethren

**Church of the Brethren—Discipline**

[Papers fr Believers' Church Consultation on 'The Rule of Christ, Matthew 18,' Goshen College, My 1992]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 38:69-107 Spr 1993*

**Church of the Brethren—Education**

[Ministry training at Bethany Theological Seminary, on move fr Oak Brook, Ill, to Richmond, Ind]. Bucher, Christina, ed, and Eisenbise, Debra L, ed. *Breth Life* 39:1-72 Wint 1994*

**Church of the Brethren—Missions**
Brethren and Native Americans: An Unfulfilled History. Lowe, John W, Jr. *Breth Life* 38:137-150 Sum 1993

**Church of the Brethren—Relations**
[Native Americans and the Church of the Brethren]. Radcliff, David R, ed. *Breth Life* 38:134-190 Sum 1993*

**Church of the Holy Sepulchre (Jerusalem)**
The Temple, the Sepulchre, and the *Martyrion* of the Savior. Ousterhout, Robert. *Gesta* 29 no 1:44-53 1990

**Church of the Lord (Aladura)** *see* Aladura churches

**Church of the Nativity (Bethlehem)**
Manuel Comnenus and the Reunion of the Churches: the Evidence of the Conciliar Mosiacs in the Church of the Nativity in Bethlehem [bibliog, facsim, photos]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 26:207-223 1994

**Church of the Nazarene**
*see also* First Church of the Nazarene (Los Angeles)
The Ministry of Mary Lee Cagle: A Study in Women's History and Religion. Ingersol, Stan. *Wesley Th J* 28:176-198 Spr-Fall 1993
Mission Policy and National Leadership in the Church of the Nazarene: Japan, 1905-1965. Cunningham, Floyd T. *Wesley Th J* 28:128-164 Spr-Fall 1993
Three Top Leaders Resign [Church of the Nazarene]. Miller, Stephen M. *Chr T* 38:44 Ap 25 1994

**Church of the Province of South Africa**
Equipping the People of God for Christian Witness: An Anglican Account [diags]. McCoy, Michael J. *Int R Miss* 83:45-55 Ja 1994
The Witness of the Church of the Province of Southern Africa [bibliog]. Charton, Nancy. *Int R Miss* 83:153-157 Ja 1994

**Church of the Resurrection of Illinois**
Homosexual Ordinations Cause Parish to Leave [Church of the Resurrection, suburban Chicago; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:44 Ja 10 1994

**Church of the Servant (Grand Rapids, Mich)**
A House of Prayer: Reading for a dedication service [Church of the Servant, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ja 16 1994; photos, plan]. *Ref Worship* no 34:40-43 D 1994

**Church officers**
Christusrepräsentation, kirchliche Ämter und Vorsitz bei der Eucharistie: Zur heutigen *relecture* einer frühchristlichen Tradition. Jensen, Anne. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:282-297 1993

**Church orders, Ancient**
*see also* Constitutiones Apostolorum; Didache; Liturgies, Early Christian

**Church orders, Lutheran**
Intercessory Prayer in the Churches of the Augsburg Confession: From the 1520s to the Book of Concord (1580). Truemper, David G. *Liturg Ministry* 2:15-21 Wint 1993

**Church pennants**
A Festival of Banners. Patte, Aline. *Ref Lit Music* 28:168 Sum 1994
"Lift a Banner in the Land!": Banners and paraments can enhance worship [photos]. Kellogg, Doreen L. *Ref Worship* no 34:44-45 D 1994

**Church planning**
Vision [in evangelical Christian ministry]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 15:16-45,52-66,71-86 Sum 1994*

**Church polity**
*see also* Autocephalous churches; Church administration; Church discipline; Church membership; Church officers; Conciliar theory; Congregationalism; Covenants (Church polity); Episcopacy; National churches; Patronage
Une alternative de pouvoir dans l'Église [Eng abst, p 503; bibliog, table]. Boff, Leonardo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:503-511 1994
Beyond Monarchy, or, How to Get the Dynasty Out of the Church [bibliog]. Beach, Maxine. *J Th (UTS)* 98:44-59 1994
The Sandy Creek Association: A Test of Baptist Polity. Carson, Glenn Thomas. *Bapt H Herit* 29:29-32 Ja 1994

**Church polity—0030-600**
Sukzession und Tradition in Antike und Urchristentum [Eng abst, p 690]. Bammel, Ernst. *Hervormde T St* 49:690-707 N 1993

**Church polity and Christian union**
*see also* Covenants (Church polity)
Church Order of the United Protestant Church in the Netherlands (Samen op Weg) [adopted by synods of the Netherlands Reformed Church, the Reformed Churches of the Netherlands and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Netherlands, O-N 1993]. De Moor, Henry, tr. *Cal Th J* 29:507-520 N 1994
El ministerio ordenado desde una perspectiva ecuménica. Flórez Garcia, Gonzalo. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:433-473 1988

**Church property**
*see also* Church lands; Patronage; Secularization (Church property)
"Ab antiquo alterius ordinis fuerit": Alexander III on the Reception of Savigny into the Cistercian Order. Swietek, Francis R, and Deneen, Terrence M. *R Hist Eccl* 89:5-28 Ja-Mr 1994
Church Refuses to Vacate Building [San Mateo Korean Presbyterian; photo]. *Chr T* 38:80 O 24 1994
Eviction Raises a Congregation's Ire [police interrupt service to enforce zoning restriction; photo]. Hanley, Robert. *New York Times* 144:10 O 29 1994

**Church property—Taxation**
La fiscalité d'un diocèse catholique romain en France [Eng abst, p 250]. Compagnon, Pierre. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:194-218 1992
Fiscalité et religions en principauté de Monaco [Eng abst, p 202]. Gueydan, Jean. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:191-196 1990

**Church public relations** *see* Public relations—Churches

**Church records**
*see also* Necrologies
The Fabric Accounts of Exeter Cathedral as a Record of Medieval Sculptural Practice. Givens, Jean A. *Gesta* 30 no 2:112-118 1991
Your Church's Story [importance of congregational histories]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:9 Mr-Ap 1994

**Church records- France**
Documents: de l'Assemblée de Jarnac (1906): à l'"Union des Églises réformées de France" (1912) [texts of letters; Eng abst, 290]. Langlois-Berthelot, Daniel, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:285-291 Ap-Je 1994

**Church records- Great Britain**
"Non-Authenticated" Registers Before 1837 [English Baptist church records; tables]. Breed, Geoffrey R, comp. *Bapt Q* 35:303-304 Ap 1994
The social composition of English Methodism to 1830: a membership analysis [tables]. Field, Clive D. *Bul J Rylands* 76:153-178 Spr 1994

**Church records- Spain**
El archivo de la Nunciatura de Madrid: 25 años de investigaciones sobre la Iglesia en España [Eng abst, p 11]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:367-384 1993
El Archivo del Nuncio Angelo di Pietro (1887-1893) [index; Eng abst, p 7]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:183-226 1989
El archivo del nuncio Giuseppe Francica-Nava Di Bontifé (1896-1899) [Eng abst, p 420; finding list]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90: 459-485 1992
El Archivo del nuncio Mariano Rampolla (1883-1887) [Eng abst, p 400; por, tables]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:747-788 1987
El archivo del nuncio Serafino Cretoni (1893-1896) [Eng abst, p 382; finding list]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:537-572 1990
La Colección de Codices del Convento de Santo Tomás de Avila en la Biblioteca Nacional: Su identificación [index; Eng abst, p 5]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:105-128 1989
Una documentación para el estudio sociológico del clero español contemporáneo: los "expedientes de órdenes" [Eng abst, p 7]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:227-236 1989
El Expediente General de Cofradias del Archivo Historico Nacional: Regesto documental [docs; Eng abst, p 7]. Romero Samper, Milagrosa. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:205-234 1988
Notas de diplomática episcopal: Titulos de órdenes sagradas [Eng abst, p 419; docs, facsims]. Carcel Orti, Maria Milagros. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92: 429-458 1993
La Percepción del Diezmo en el Obispado de Cádiz (1591-1648) [Eng abst, p 396; charts]. Traverso Ruiz, Francisco M. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:567-588 1987
La protección jurídica de las rentas eclesiásticas en España: El Ejemplo del Voto de Santiago [Eng abst, pp 394-395; tables]. Rey Castelao, Ofelia. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:457-503 1987
Las visitas *ad limina* de los obispos albarracineneses Pedro Jaime (siglo XVI) Y Juan Francisco Navarro Salvador (siglo XVIII) [Eng abst, p 397]. Polo Rubio, Juan José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:589-615 1987

**Church reform** *see* Church renewal

**Church registers** *see* Church records

**Church renewal**
*see also* Mission of the church
The Charismatic Movement. Hocken, Peter, ed. *Pneuma* 16:167-273 Fall 1994*
Explorations on church development from a theodicy program [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *Past Sci* 9:75-107 1990
God's Realm of Justice Among Us ["kingdom justice" in Renewing Rural Iowa program]. Dawes, Gil. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-31 Mr 1994
On Staying or Going After 20 Years [feminists and the church]. Todd, Mary. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:15-17 Fall 1994
Passion and dialogue: an interview with Steve Charleston [church renewal in the 21st cent; by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Witness* 77:8-17 Ap 1994
The Recovery of Vitality in Small Congregations. Watkins, Keith. *Mid-Stream* 33:391-419 O 1994
Reformatisches Christentum in unserer Zeit [75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft]. Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 65 no 2:68-74 1994
Renewal in Theology for the Church. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:136-140 Spr 1994
These bones shall live [Ezek 37:1-14; Acts 2:1-21; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:491 My 11 1994
Unity and the Renewal of the Church [sermon preached at COCU eucharistic liturgy, Ap 13 1994 as part of Natl Worshop on Christian Unity, Providence, RI]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Ec Trends* 23:67-69 My 1994

**Church renewal—Baptists**
A New Question in Baptist History: Seeking Theological Renewal in the 1990s [Whitsitt controversy and contemporary trends in SBC; diags]. Pratt, Andrew L. *Per Rel St* 20:255-270 Fall 1993

**Church renewal—Catholic Church**
Covenant Communities in the United States. Rush, Theophane. *Pneuma* 16: 233-245 Fall 1994
El futuro de la renovación litúrgica impulsada por la Constitución "Sacrosanctum Concilium" [Eng abst, p 5]. Castellano Cervera, Jesús. *R Española Teo* 49 no 1:5-33 1989
Renewal Among Catholics in Poland. Cupial, Dariusz M. *Pneuma* 16:227-231 Fall 1994
The Theological Challenge of Charismatic Spirituality. Gelpi, Donald L. *Pneuma* 14:185-197 Fall 1992

**Church renewal—Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)**
A White Babyboomer's Perspective on the Disestablishment of the Mainline Churches. Hamm, Richard L. *Mid-Stream* 33:443-458 O 1994

**Church renewal—Episcopal Church**
Alternative ways of doing church: looking for full participation [Episcopal church renewal]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-20,30-31 Ag-S 1994*

**Church renewal—Lutheran churches**
What Is To Be Done? ELCA Responses ["circumstances of American Lutheranism"]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:16-35 Ag 1994*
What Is To Be Done? LC-MS Responses ["circumstances of American Lutheranism"]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:36-50 Ag 1994*

**Church renewal—Methodist churches**
The Church Must Be the Church: Examining Strategies for Change [bibliog]. Rippy, C DuPont. *AME Zion Q R* 106:34-39 O 1994
Conquering Higher Ground: Bicentennial Sermon Preached at the Ninth Episcopal Celebration 1994. Strickland, Marshall H. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-10 O 1994

**Church renewal—Reformed churches**
The Church and the Churches [CTS conf on creating vibrant churches in the UCC]. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 84:1-35 Wint 1994*
On Reforming the Church: Ecclesiology and Revival. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 12:13-20 Spr 1994
Sizing Up the Church. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 47:85-144 Wint 1993-1994*
Worship in a Blender: What remains distinctive about Reformed worship? Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 31:2 Mr 1994

**Church renewal—Society of Friends**
John Churchman and Quaker Reform in Colonial Pennsylvania: A Search for Spiritual Purity [bibliog]. Mazzenga, Maria. *Quaker H* 83:71-98 Fall 1994

**Church sanctuary movement** *see* Sanctuary movement

**Church schools**
*see also* Church colleges; Log College; Queens Lutheran School (New York, NY); Sunday schools
Admissions to Catholic schools: principles and practice. Arthur, James. *British J Rel Ed* 17:35-45 Aut 1994
L'association dans l'école privée catholique [Eng abst, p 113]. Charff, Michèle. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:42-49 1989
Born Again: Evangelical Schools Reinvent Themselves By Stressing Academics: Shaking Off Bigoted Past, Many Woo Minorities, Send Grads to Ivy League [Love Christian Academy, Nanuet, NY]. Stecklow, Steve. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 My 12 1994
Catholic Education in South Africa: A History of Compromise and Coincidence [1954-1984; tables]. Collins, Colin B, and Gillespie, Roslyn R. *J St Rel* 7:21-47 Mr 1994
Commitment and Satisfaction among Parochial School Teachers: Findings from Catholic Education [bibliog, tables]. Tarr, Hope C; Ciriello, Maria J; Convey, John J. *JRCE* 2:41-63 Spr 1993
A Comparison of the Academic Achievement in Multigrade and Single-grade Elementary Church-school Classrooms [bibliog, tables]. Pawluk, Steve. *JRCE* 2:235-254 Aut 1993
[Discussion of Alan Peshkin's *God's Choice: The Total World of a Fundamentalist Christian School*]. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 1:69-102 Aut 1992*
A E Brown: Mountain Schools Superintendent. Lee, H Page. *Bapt H Herit* 29:12-20 Ja 1994
Education for Eternity: Evangelical Responses to the Secularization of Quebec Education [bibliog]. Cornell, M Louise. *Didaskalia* 6:3-32 Fall 1994
Gestion associative dans l'école confessionnelle: L'OGEC [Eng abst, p 236; diag]. Marc, Philippe. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:177-185 1993
The Marketing of Parochial Schooling Modeled as an Exchange Process [bibliog, figs; replies, R J Ostrander, D S Penner and K B Murray, pp 255-283 Aut 1993; rejoinder, B Wrenn, pp 284-286]. Wrenn, Bruce, and Kotler, Philip. *JRCE* 2:119-134 Spr 1993
Nieskyer Traditionen im Ansturm einer neuen Zeit: Das Pädagogium zu Niesky und der Anspruch des Nationalsozialismus [2 pts; Eng absts, 34: 100-102 1993, 35:52-55 1994; bibliog]. Knothe, Joachim. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:65-102 1993; 35:7-55 1994
Parochial Education and the State. Ostrander, Raymond J, ed. *JRCE* 3:171-283 Aut 1994*
Parochial Schools May Join Expanded Voucher Program [Wisconsin; pors]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:43 Ap 25 1994
Personality Traits Associated with Transformational Leadership Styles of Secondary Principals in Christian Schools [study; bibliog, tables]. Koehler, Craig D; Wallbrown, Fred H; Konnert, William. *Chr Ed J* 15:101-109 Fall 1994
The Prevalence of Phonics Instruction in Fundamentalist Christian Schools [bibliog; replys, ed by S A Freed, pp 131-143; R W Bruinsma, 3:285-295 Aut 1994]. Thogmartin, Mark B. *JRCE* 3:103-130 Spr 1994
The Roman Catholic School Experience: Leadership, Sacramentality, Vision. Laplante, Richard L. *Grail* 10:101-114 S 1994
Separate Schools and Canadian Social Trends. Westhues, Kenneth. *Grail* 10: 168-186 Mr-Je 1994
Southern Baptist Elementary and Secondary Education. Donehoo, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 29:25-32 Ap 1994
Special Education in Christian/Fundamentalist Schools: A Commitment to *All* the Children? [bibliog, diags, table; replies, J A Tucker, pp 289-299 Aut 1993; G Latham, 3:151-152 Spr 1994]. Sutton, Joe P; Sutton, Connie J; Everett, E Gail. *JRCE* 2:65-79 Spr 1993
State Control of Nongovernment Schools: A Comprehensive Review of Case Law. Furst, Lyndon G. *JRCE* 1:103-116 Aut 1992
Teachers' Stress and Coping Strategies in a Fundamentalist Christian School [bibliog, table]. Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary. *JRCE* 2:5-39 Spr 1993
Verskillende scenario's met die oog op privaat-Kerkskool, staatsondersteunde en staatskool in 'n veranderende onderwysbedeling [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. Steenkamp, L J S. *Hervormde T St* 50:330-344 Mr-Je 1994

**Church schools—Administration**
Essential Competencies for Christian-School Administrators: A National Delphi Study [tables, bibliog]. Mills, Dennis Ward. *JRCE* 1:35-47 Aut 1992

**Church schools—Federal aid**
*see also* Theological seminaries—Federal aid
Parochiaid Gambit: Using Parents As Pawns, The Bishops Launch A $2 Million Move To Checkmate The Counstitution And Win Tax Aid For Catholic Schools. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:172-182 S 1994*

**Church services** *see* Liturgies; Public worship

**Church signs and signboards**
Churches Woo Souls By Sign: Drive-By Pulpits Thrive in South [church signs; photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A8 Jl 22 1994

**Church societies**
*see also* Independent church associations; Women's Relief Societies (Mormon Church); Independent church associations

**Church statements**
*see also* Ecumenical movement—Documents; Papal documents
An Agenda for Communion: Documentation from the Meeting of the Church Leaders' Consultation and the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Geneva, Je 18-28 1994]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 35:5-98 S 1994*
Aufforderung zu einer gerechten und ausgewogenen Vermögenspolitik [*Beteiligung am Produktiveigentum*, 1994]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 38: 75-80 Ap-Je 1994
The Bishops and Sexuality: First Reflections on a Report [*Issues in Human Sexuality;* editorial]. Bridger, Francis. *Anvil* 9 no 1:7-10 1992
Bishops' Conference of England and Wales, Low Week Meeting, 11-14 April, 1994: Statement on Matters relating to the Reception of Anglican Clergy and Laity into the Catholic Church [doc]. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:193-195 1994
Christmas Message 1993. Raiser, Konrad. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:1 Ja 1994
Common Affirmation on Global Hunger [Presbyterian policy statement]. *Ch Soc* 84:113-116 Mr-Ap 1994
Community: A Tribe of Many Feathers [Church of the Brethren study paper on relations with Native Americans; replies, pp 163-171]. Hendricks, David, and others. *Breth Life* 38:151-162 Sum 1993
Cracks in the wall of opposition to lesbians and gays [conflicting Episcopal bps' statements; lists of signers]. Crew, Louie. *Witness* 77:24 N 1994
A Declaration for Faith and Life [1994 statement by evangelical and renewal PCUSA groups about sexual ethics]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:3-7 Spr 1994
ELCA Decides to Delay Statement [of Task Force on Human Sexuality]. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994
Episcopalians Tone Down Sexuality Statement [1994 General Convention; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:70 O 3 1994
Equality between Men and Women [letter fr Natl Spiritual Assembly of Bahá'ís of Australia to Australian Bahá'í community, Ag 1988]. National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Australia. *World Order* 25:12-14 Wint 1993-1994
Evangelicals & Catholics Together: The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium. Colson, Charles W, and others. *First Things* no 43:15-22 My 1994
Fiji Coups: Church Statements. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:38-53 1989
General Assembly 1994 [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-100 Jl-Ag 1994*
Homosexuality and the Churches: A Quest for the Nicene Vision. Ellingsen, Mark. *J Ec St* 30:354-371 Sum-Fall 1993
[Introd and text of Ann Conf message to Methodist Church in Cuba]. Dyck, E, tr, and Anders, Christoph, tr. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:111-115 1994
Not Just Pastors: Reflections Following Kansas City [ELCA "Together for Ministry" doc on deacons]. Busse, Madelyn Herman. *Luth F* 28:29-31 F 1994
Of the making of reports . . . [*Seeds of Hope, All God's Children;* editorical]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 9 no 1:1-4 1992
The Orthodox Diaspora: The Text Adopted by the Interorthodox Preconciliar Preparatory Commission of the Holy and Great Council [regional episcopal assemblies; trans and repr fr *Service Orthodox de Presse* 183 D 1993]. Interorthodox Preparatory Commission. *Sourozh* no 55:45-46 F 1994
Presbyterian Statements: A Call to Presbyterians to Recommit to Work and Pray for a Just and Compassionate US Immigration Policy. *Ch Soc* 85: 117-120 N-D 1994
Racism in the Church of England [*Seeds of Hope*, 1991]. Root, John. *Anvil* 9 no 1:11-25 1992
Rome's Official Statements: How and What? Towards a Typology of Documents [list of technical terms and proposed Eng paraphrases, pp 116-117]. Grote, Heiner. *Ec R* 46:109-117 Ja 1994
Taking Aim At Peace: An Analysis of the ELCA Draft Statement on Peace. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 28:38-41 N 1994
A Variety of Visions: Statements from churches across North America. *Leadership* 15:34-35 Sum 1994
Women and Men: Partnership for a Healthy Planet [statement of Bahá'í Int Community to World Women's Cong for Healthy Planet, 1991]. Bahá'í International Community. *World Order* 25:9-12 Wint 1993-1994

**Church statements—Reception**
*see also* Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception
Ecumenical Reactions to the Pope's Letter [*Ordinatio Sacerdotalis* text, pp 81,91]. *Ec Trends* 23:92 Je 1994
Lutheran Statement on Jews [American Jewish Comm response to ELCA declaration]. *Ec Trends* 23:50 Ap 1994

**Church statistics**
*see also* Ecclesiastical geography
Deserting the churches [European church attendance; chart]. Brierly, Peter. *Chr T* 38:52 Ja 10 1994
The RCA in the Larger Picture: Facing Stuctural Realities [graphs, pp 96-109]. Nemeth, Roger J, and Luidens, Donald A. *Ref R* 47:85-112 Wint 1993-1994

**Church statistics- Australia**
Viewing the LCA in a Glass Darkly [results of Australian Natl Church Life Survey]. Koch, John B. *Luth Th J* 28:106-115 D 1994

**Church statistics- Canada**
La Christianisation des Indiens de la Nouvelle France, XVII-XVIII siècles [Eng abst, p 1018; bibliog, tables]. Weil, François. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:747-761 1988
Circulation of the Saints 1966-1990: New Data, New Reflections [conservative Canadian Protestants; bibliog, tables]. Bibby, Reginald W, and Brinkerhoff, Merlin B. *J S S R* 33:273-280 S 1994

**Church statistics- East Europe**
Religious statistics [East Europe, former USSR, 1990-1992]. Moss, James R. *RCDA* 31 no 3:46 1992

**Church statistics- Great Britain**
Believing without Belonging: Is This the Future of Religion in Britain? [bibliog, tables]. Davie, Grace. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:455-469 1990
Changes in Membership Recruitment and Social Compostion in Ten Rural Old Dissent Churches in the South-East Midlands, 1715-1851 [tables]. Wildman, Lilian M. *Bapt Q* 35:332-346 Jl 1994
The social composition of English Methodism to 1830: a membership analysis [tables]. Field, Clive D. *Bul J Rylands* 76:153-178 Spr 1994
United Kingdom church membership falls again. *Chr Cent* 111:194 F 23 1994

**Church statistics- Japan**
Japan Denominational Statistics 1994: 1993 Statistics for the Largest Japanese Denominations [table]. Kelleher, Brendan. *Japan Chr R* 60:155-157 1994

**Church statistics- Latin America**
La jerarquía de la Iglesia Americana: 1500-1850 [diags, graphs, tables; Eng abst, p 1017]. Castañeda, Delgado Paulino, and Marchena Fernândez, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:701-730 1988

**Church statistics- South Africa**
Christians in South Africa: The statistical picture [bibliog, tables]. Kritzinger, J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:610-618 S 1994

**Church statistics- Soviet Union**
Religious statistics [East Europe, former USSR, 1990-1992]. Moss, James R. *RCDA* 31 no 3:46 1992

**Church statistics- Spain**
Algunas precisiones sobre estadística inquisitorial: El ejemplo de la actividad antijudía del Tribunal de Granada en el siglo XVII [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. Blázquez Miguel, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:133-164 1988

**Church statistics- Sweden**
The Religious Market: Denominational Competition and Religious Participation in Contemporary Sweden. Hamberg, Eva M, and Pettersson, Thorleif. *J S S R* 33:205-216 S 1994
Svensk Missionsstatistik för 1993. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:insert 1994

**Church statistics- United States**
Graphic Presentations of Church Attendance Using General Social Survey Data [tables; graphs; bibliog]. Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W. *J S S R* 33:16-33 Mr 1994
Latinos shift loyalties [to "evangelical" churches; data fr *Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches 1994*]. *Chr Cent* 111:344-345 Ap 6 1994
Local Churches Are Found to Get Biggest Share of Increased Religious Donations [graphs]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:12 N 2 1993
Nauvoo Roots of Mormon Polygamy, 1841-46: A Preliminary Demographic Report [tables]. Smith, George D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-72 Spr 1994
The Quiet Transformation: Changes in Size and Leadership of Southern Baptist Churches [bibliog, tables]. Finke, Roger. *R Rel Res* 36:3-22 S 1994

**Church tax**
*see also* Tithes

**Church union**
*see also* Church—Unity; Ecumenical movement
La décision synodale de 1631: la question de l'union des calvinistes et des luthériens. Chevalier, Françoise. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:605-620 O-D 1993
Plans of Union and Reunion [bibliog]. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:172-178 Je 1994

**Church Women United**
Hillary Clinton discusses health care [Church Women United forum]. *Chr Cent* 111:463-464 My 4 1994
Teamsters Join Churchwomen in an Unlikely Alliance: Groups Allege Fish Processor Seeks to Squeeze Older Workers Off the Line. O'Brien, Timothy L. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B2 F 14 1994

**Church work**
*see also* Basic Christian communities; Chaplains, Hospital; Church administration; Church officers; Church renewal; Clergy; Institutionalism (Religion); Interdenominational cooperation; Laity; Leadership, Religious; Ministry; Missions; Missions, City; Parishes; Pastoral counseling; Pastoral theology; Public relations—Churches; Revivals; Sunday schools; Visitations (Church work); Women in church work
L'intervention pastorale en contexte touristique: L'apport d'une recherche-action à la praxéologie pastorale [Eng abst, p 153; bibliog, fig]. Pelchat, Marc. *Past Sci* 9:153-174 1990
What Churches Do Best? [ministries done well in mainline churches]. Kemper, Robert Graham. *C T S Register* 84:27-35 Wint 1994
What's an Honest Day's Work in Ministry?: Seven pastors describe their real-life work ethic. Moeller, Robert L, ed. *Leadership* 15:132-140 Wint 1994*

**Church work as a profession**
*see also* Vocation, Ecclesiastical
[*Pastoral Counseling in a Global Church: Voices from the Field*, ed by Robert J Wicks and Barry K Estadt, 1993; review essay]. Jernigan, Homer L. *Past Psych* 42:295-301 Mr 1994
Un statut juridique de professionnel: Les travailleurs pastoraux aux Pays-Bas [Eng abst, pp 123-124]. Van Der Helm, Ad. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:73-88 1993

**Church work with adults**
Literacy Work [Southern Baptist lay ministries to people in need]. Stancil, Sue. *Bapt H Herit* 29:44-47 Jl 1994
Ministry to the Baby-Boom Generation. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-24 N-D 1994*
Der parallele Wortgottesdienst mit Kindern und Erwachsenen in der sonntäglichen Eucharistiefeier der Gemeinde: Pastorale Relevanz und liturgische Kriterien. Bärsch, Jürgen. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:89-106 1994

**Church work with children**
*see also* Children's liturgies; Sunday schools
Children and the Church in Medieval England. Orme, Nicholas. *J Eccl H* 45:563-587 O 1994
Die kerkregtelike posisie van die kind in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, met besondere verwysing na lidmaatskap, doop, nagmaal en tug [Eng abst, p 522; bibliog]. Dreyer, W A. *Hervormde T St* 50:522-530 S 1994
Leave No Child Behind: The 1993 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:8-13 1993
Ministry to Children and Youth. Scalise, Charles J, ed, and Borchert, Doris, ed. *Rv Ex* 91:309-405 Sum 1994*
A Mission for Orphans in the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: A brief history of the Martin Luther Orphans' Home at Brook Farm, West Roxbury, Massachusetts (1871-1945). Richardson, James Fremont. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:183-195 Wint 1994
Of the making of reports . . . [*Seeds of Hope, All God's Children;* editorical]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 9 no 1:1-4 1992
Preparing the Way for Jesus: A Christmas drama based on Luke's gospel [photos]. Holtrop, Cindy, and Cooman, Shirley. *Ref Worship* no 33:13-17 S 1994
Preventing Child Abuse in Church. Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 25:25-27 Mr-Ap 1994
Raising Christian children in a pagan culture. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 111:166-168 F 16 1994
Remembering Rachel's Children: An Urban Agenda for People Who Notice. Brueggemann, Walter. *Word World* 14:377-383 Fall 1994
Wednesday Afternoon Miracle: Imagine a choir in which many of the members have never been to church [Bethany Christian Reformed Church, Muskegon, Mich; photo]. Koster, Marlene. *Ref Worship* no 31:22-23 Mr 1994

**Church work with families**
Aconselhamento Pastoral da Família—uma Proposta Sistêmica [bibliog]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph, and Streck, Valburga Schmiedt. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:184-198 1994
Erstkommunion als Familienkatechese: Zur Relevanz von "catequesis familiar" [Catholic context]. Biesinger, Albert. *Th Q* 174 no 2:120-135 1994
Ministry to Victims of Abuse [Southern Baptist lay ministries to people in need]. Garcia, Joy L. *Bapt H Herit* 29:42-44 Jl 1994
*Now* Who's Coming to Dinner? Pastoral Care for Family and Friends of Gay and Lesbian People. Switzer, David K. *Word World* 14:258-269 Sum 1994
Two-Church Families. Smith, Sharon M, ed, and Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 109:3-29 Mr 1993*
Valiant Women: Survivors of Domestic Violence [responsibilities of the church; appendix, chart]. Schlueter, Carol J. *Consensus* 20 no 2:91-106 1994*
Working With Minorities: Case Study of Bi-Religious and Blended Families [Vietnamese in US]. Azar, Thomas P. *Army Chap* :11-14 Spr 1993

**Church work with handicapped children**
Responding to Learning Disabilities [in church]. Gullick, William. *Leadership* 15:130-131 Spr 1994

**Church work with homosexuals**
AIDS: Reaping the Whirlwind [photos]. McKenzie, Michael. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15,39-40 Sum 1993
Gifts of Gay and Lesbian Ministry. Shallenberger, David. *Past Psych* 43:105-113 N 1994
[Homosexuality and Religion, ed by Richard Hasbany, *J Homosexuality* 18 no 3-4:1-231 1989-1990; review article]. Obland, Don. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:110-114 Ap 1994
Intimität und Öffentlichkeit: Zur Diskussion über das Verhältnis von Homosexualität und Kirche. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:163-202 Jl-S 1994*
Sexual Orientation [homosexuality in Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:231-341 Sum 1994*
Truth and Compassion in the Church's Ministry to Homosexual Persons. Hugen, Melvin D. *Cal Th J* 29:486-496 N 1994

**Church work with immigrants**
Pastor Guilty in Immigration Scheme [A F Rodriguez]. Billingsley, Lloyd. *Chr T* 38:78 Ap 4 1994
Social Aid Centre for Immigrants, "Le Centre social d'aide aux immigrants" (CSAI) [address to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. Proulx, Monique; Vachon, Robert, tr; Stark, Mary, tr. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:21-25 Spr 1994

**Church work with men**
An End to Violence: Treating the Abuser [of women]. Lugibihl, Jan. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:36-37 Sum 1994
The Gospel of Guyhood: Hugs, sports and righteousness in the evangelical men's movement [photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Keene-Osborn, Sherry. *Newsweek* 124:60-61 Ag 29 1994
Men and Religion: Aspects of the Church Brotherhood Movement, 1880-1920 [por]. Putney, Clifford. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:450-467 D 1994
Message to men. Schmidt, Carl Crawford. *Chr Cent* 111:805-806 S 7-14 1994
The New Christian Man ["Christian men's movement"]. Rabey, Steve. *Leadership* 15:124-126 Sum 1994
Pastoral Counseling With African American Males [rev fr *Urban League Review* 16 1993]. Wimberly, Edward P. *J Int Th C* 21:127-144 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Promising Men [Christian "Promise Keepers"; editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 7:5-6 Sum 1994
What it takes to reach men: Strengthening the church's silent minority. Weber, Stu. *Leadership* 15:124-129 Fall 1994
Your Brother Will Rise Again: Reaching Black Men [of "baby boom" generation]. Reid, Frank Madison, III. *Chr Ministry* 25:18-21 N-D 1994

**Church work with prisoners**
Campolo calls for Christian prisons. *Chr Cent* 111:70-71 Ja 26 1994
Healing Our Mean Streets: Viable solutions to violent crime emerge when people take the risk of personal involvement [graph, photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:46-48 Jl 18 1994

**Church work with prostitutes**
*see also* Genesis House (Chicago)

**Church work with refugees**
*see also* Church World Action-Rwanda; Sanctuary movement
The Church and the Refugees in Africa. Gielty, Ellen. *SEDOS* 26:110 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Interfaith Cooperation in America on Behalf of the DP Acts, 1948-1950. Genizi, Haim. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:75-93 Spr 1994
Refugees and Asylum Seekers [bibliog, pp 121-123]. Mitchell, Mary Caroline, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-123 N-D 1994*

**Church work with single people**
Ministering to the Divorced. Hubbell, Macklyn W. *Th Educator* no 46:15-19 Fall 1992

**Church work with students**
*see also* Chaplains, University and college

**Church work with the aged**
Christian Education for Health and Wholeness: Responses to Older Adults in Ethnic/Racial Contexts [African, Latino, Native and Asian Americans; bibliog; tables]. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *Rel Ed* 89:248-264 Spr 1994
Majesty in the Mess: Sometimes heaven intersects earth in unlikely places [worship in a nursing home]. Scott, Douglas G. *Leadership* 15:34-35 Spr 1994
Pastoral Care of the Aging: An Imaginative Response to Barrenness [bibliog]. Vaughn, J Patrick. *Past Psych* 42:171-184 Ja 1994
When God Interrupts Ministry: You find God's presence in surprising places. Erdman, Chris. *Leadership* 15:108 Spr 1994
The Whole World is Full of His Glory [valuing total care nursing home patients]. Kozberg, Cary D. *J Past Care* 48:88-90 Spr 1994

**Church work with the deaf**
Andrew Foster (1925-1987): Pioneer Missionary to the Deaf in West Africa. Rynearson, Rhoda. *Missio Apostolica* 2:104-110 N 1994
Origins of Lutheran Deaf Work: A Chronological Sketch [photo]. Uhlig, Walter D. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:151-157 Wint 1994

**Church work with the handicapped**
*see also* Church work with handicapped children
Bread as Nourishment for Body and Soul [Jesuit R Curry runs theater workshop and bakes bread; recipe]. Fabricant, Florence. *New York Times* 143:C3 Mr 23 1994
Dancing in the Dark: Guidelines for Including Persons with Disabilities in Congregational Worship and Community Life. Stiteler, Valerie C Jones. *Litmrg Ministry* 1:143-150 Fall 1992
Disabilities. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-19,28,30-31 Je 1994*
Fragrance-free Service Initiated [Boise United Methodist; photo]. *Chr T* 38:60 S 12 1994
Make Way for Electric Blue Wheelchairs! [Matt 20:1-16; sermon; Protagonist Corner]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:36-38 1994
Singing Without a Voice: Using Disability Images in the Language of Public Worship. Stiteler, Valerie C Jones. *Liturg Ministry* 1:140-142 Fall 1992
Special Education in Christian/Fundamentalist Schools: A Commitment to *All* the Children? [bibliog, diags, table; replies, J A Tucker, pp 289-299 Aut 1993; G Latham, 3:151-152 Spr 1994]. Sutton, Joe P; Sutton, Connie J; Everett, E Gail. *JRCE* 2:65-79 Spr 1993
Work Among Disabled Opens Door for Mission Agency [Norwegian Missionary Alliance in China; pors]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 38:77 Ap 4 1994

**Church work with the homeless**
Advocate [S Guernsey and Boston homeless ministry; photo]. Baker, Morgan. *Harvard Magazine* 96:106 N-D 1993
The Angel of Raphael House: Providing refuge for homeless families [photo]. Chaffee, Patricia. *Sojourners* 23:36 D-Ja 1994-1995
Charities That Aid Poor Shift Strategies: Rising need and declining gifts of food lead many groups to try new ways of helping America's hungry and homeless [charts, photos]. Greene, Elizabeth, and Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:1,10,12-14 N 15 1994
The Complexity of Homelessness [Southern Baptist lay minstries to people in need]. Jordan, Warren B. *Bapt H Herit* 29:40-42 Jl 1994
Skid Row: The Next Generation [Fishermen's Club ministry to street people in Seattle; photos]. Glanz, Emmit. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Ap 4 1994

**Church work with the mentally handicapped**
How Can I Help? Health Care Chaplaincy with Developmentally Disabled Persons. Power, Marianne McCarthy. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:27-34 1989
"Normalization" Trend in Ministry to Disabled Resisted by Churches. Howard, Linda G. *Chr T* 38:63 Je 20 1994
Sensory Stimulated Worship [for cognitively impaired]. Muncie, Peggy. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:79-83 1989

**Church work with the mentally ill**
From the Valley of the Shadow of Death: A Group Model for Borderline Patients. Gallagher, Richard E; Manierre, Amy; Castelli, Carolyn. *J Past Care* 48:45-53 Spr 1994

**Church work with the poor**
Answering the Call to Heal the Sick: A center run by more than 120 religious groups provides health care to Memphis's poor [photo]. Serpick, Evan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:10-11 N 1 1994
Running a Successful Thrift Shop. Wilcox, Shirley. *Chr Ministry* 25:25-26 N-D 1994

**Church work with the sick**
*see also* Chaplains, Hospital; Regional AIDS Interfaith Network
Answering the Call to Heal the Sick: A center run by more than 120 religious groups provides health care to Memphis's poor [photo]. Serpick, Evan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:10-11 N 1 1994
The Christian Church and the Ministry of Healing. Atkinson, David. *Anvil* 10 no 1:25-42 1993
[Christian medical ministries in US cities: Esperanza Health Center (Philadelphia), Home of Hope (Grand Rapids); Columbia Road Health Services (Washington, DC); photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:31-33 Je 20 1994
The Church's Preventive Medicine: A former President calls for Christians to add their moral voice in the health-care debate. Carter, Jimmy. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Je 20 1994
Compassionate Ministry in Dealing with the Issue of AIDS [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:87-89 Jl-Ag 1994
Counselling Aids Patients: Job as a paradigm. Wittenberg, Gunther. *J Th So Africa* no 88:61-68 S 1994
Essential drugs [WCC work in Third World; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 195:7-10 My 1994
Fill health care gaps, Carter asks faith groups. *Chr Cent* 111:162 F 16 1994
A Healing Ministry: The Educational Functions of Parish Nursing [bibliog]. Matthaei, Sondra Higgins, and Stern, Lin. *Rel Ed* 89:232-246 Spr 1994
Midwives for the Dying: The Role of the Church in Death Care. Schuman, Walter H. *Curr Th Miss* 21:213-217 Je 1994
Ministering to Cancer Patients [bibliog]. Cavanagh, Michael E. *J Rel Health* 33:231-241 Fall 1994
Ministry and Education Models for Persons Living with HIV/AIDS [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:89-90 Jl-Ag 1994
Shepherding in the Shadow of Death [ministry to the dying and their families]. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Leadership* 15:104-109 Spr 1994
Support Groups in the Church for Families of AIDS Patients. Bozeman, Jeanine C. *Th Educator* no 50:33-40 Fall 1994
The "Three H's" of AIDS Ministry [Southern Baptist lay ministries to people in need]. Dawson, Betty G. *Bapt H Herit* 29:47-51 Jl 1994
When AIDS Comes to Church: An Episcopal congregation's care for a person with AIDS spawned an ecumenical AIDS awareness organization. St John, Abigail (pseud). *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-34 Mr 1994

**Church work with women**
Feed their minds [teaching literacy in Bangladesh; photos]. Marriage, Alwyn. *One World* no 196:11-12 Je 1994
Help for the battered: Stopping violence against women. Adams, Carol J. *Chr Cent* 111:628-629 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Silent Screams: Do evangelicals hear the cries of battered women? Midgett, Linda. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:43-45 Sum 1994
What Are You Hoping To Do Here? Reflections of a Lay Woman Industrial Chaplain on Her Work with Women in Factories in the North East of England. Bennett, Caroline Barker. *Mod Believing* ns 35:23-29 Ja 1994

**Church work with youth**
*see also* World Council of Churches—Women; World Council of Churches—Youth
Autres échos du colloque. Évangéline, Sister. *Foi Vie* 93:63-72 Ap 1994
Boomers, Busters & Preaching: An Interview [by M Duduit]. Barna, George. *Preaching* 10:4,6-8,10-11 S-O 1994
[British Methodist youth work; To the Circuits]. Smith, Chris Hughes. *Epworth R* 21:6-9 S 1994
Close Encounters Across Cultures [youth work at Christ Presbyterian, Madison, Wis; photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:15-16 D 12 1994
Confirming—and Keeping—Youth [in Protestant churches; bibliog]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:6,9-18 Jl-Ag 1994*
Conversion or Acculturation? A Study of Culture Change and Its Effects on Evangelism in Mindanao Indigenous Societies [bibliog]. Elkins, Richard E. *Missiology* 22:167-176 Ap 1994
Fruit That Will Last [Southern Baptist lay volunteers in missions]. Davidson, Janice. *Bapt H Herit* 29:37-39 Jl 1994
Healing Our Mean Steets: Viable solutions to violent crime emerge when people take the risk of personal involvement [graph, photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:46-48 Jl 18 1994
Helping Young People Meet Christ [bibliog]. Paulson, Betsy. *Sewanee Th R* 37:399-405 Michaelmas 1994
Implementing a Community-Based Model for Youth Ministry [appendix]. Wolf, Richard G. *C T S Register* 84:1-5 Fall 1994
Die Kundschaftergeschichte Num 13,1-14,38: Exegetisch-praktische Assoziationen im Kontext Kirchlicher Jugendarbeit [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Mohr, Friedrich. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:427-434 1994
Leap of Faith [youth leader's climbing adventure builds community]. Bendis, Debra Kortmeier. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 Ja-F 1994
Ministry to Children and Youth. Scalise, Charles J, ed, and Borchert, Doris, ed. *Rv Ex* 91:309-405 Sum 1994*
Networking for Peace [gang violence; photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:23 Ag 15 1994
Reaching the First Post-Christian Generation: Raised in a world of MTV, AIDS, and a trillion-dollar debt, Generation X is making new demands on the church. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:18-23 S 12 1994
Rhymes of Redemption: Gospel rap mixes spiritual lyrics with phat beats, and its hip-hop ministry is catching on [excerpts fr lyrics; photos]. Marriott, Michel. *Newsweek* 124:64-65 N 28 1994
Skid Row: The Next Generation [Fishermen's Club ministry to street people in Seattle; photos]. Glanz, Emmit. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Ap 4 1994
Some Issues of Concern for the Christian Churches in the North-East [youth, India]. Cilia, Joseph. *Rel Soc* 39:54-60 D 1992
Teaching Manhood in the Urban Jungle [Park Avenue Methodist, Minneapolis; photos]. Moeller, Robert L. *Chr T* 38:16-17 O 24 1994
The Thinking Climate: A Missing Ingredient in Youth Ministry? [study; tables]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ed J* 15:53-63 Fall 1994
"True Love Waits" Now Worldwide Effort [youth ministry]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:58 Jl 18 1994
La vie monastique, Lieu Œcuménique privilégié [questionnaire and results]. Christiane, Sister. *Foi Vie* 93:57-62 Ap 1994
Well-Being and Its Educational Consequences [suicide and meaning among British youth; bibliog, table]. *Spectrum* 26:9-14 Spr 1994
Youthful peacemaking [the church caucuses with urban youth]. Sindab, Jean. *One World* no 197:16-18 Jl 1994
75-Year-Old Graham a Hit with Youth: Cleveland Crusade [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:50 Jl 18 1994

**Church World Action-Rwanda**
Enabling the survivors [WCC and LWF join to aid Rwanda; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 199:7-8 O 1994

**Church World Service**
"It's Easier to Blame the Immigrants": The director of the Church World Service Immigration and Refugee Program discusses the issues and needs [interview]. Ferris, Elizabeth. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 N 1994

**Church year**
*see also* Advent; Ash Wednesday; Christian saints—Calendar; Christmas; Church music—Church year; Easter; Epiphany; Fasts and feasts; Good Friday; Holy Week; Jesus Christ the King, Feast of; Jesus Christ—Transfiguration; Lectionaries; Lent; Palm Sunday; Pentecost; Trinity Sunday

Around the Church Year in an Hour: Worshiping from Advent through Pentecost [teaching service]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 33:3-7 S 1994

**Churches** *see* Cathedrals; Church buildings; City churches; Congregations; House churches; Public relations—Churches; Rural churches; Small churches; Suburban churches

**Churches—Public relations** *see* Public relations—Churches

**Churches of Christ**
*see also* Boston Church of Christ; Campus Advance (Churches of Christ)
[Christian worship (Churches of Christ context)]. Weed, Michael R, ed. *Chr St* 13:5-53 1993*
What Can the Church of Christ Tradition Contribute to Higher Education? Hughes, Richard T. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:327-339 1994

**Churches of Christ—Hymns**
Contemporary Trends in Hymnody: Bane or Blessing to the Church? McNicol, Allan J. *Chr St* 13:39-46 1993
"Sing Where the Bible Sings": Praising and Creating in Psalm Singing [rev fr Staley Lectures, Abilene Christian Univ, 1990]. Worley, David R. *Chr St* 13:5-13 1993

**Churchman, John, 1705-1775**
John Churchman and Quaker Reform in Colonial Pennsylvania: A Search for Spiritual Purity [bibliog]. Mazzenga, Maria. *Quaker H* 83:71-98 Fall 1994

**Cilicia** *see* Armenia

**Cincinnati**
Muddled Posturing by the Historical Association [AHA moves annual meeting fr Cincinnati; replies, 40:B4-B5 Mr 9 1994; 40:B3-B4 Mr 16 1994]. Hamby, Alonzo L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 F 16 1994

**Cincinnati (Diocese)** *see* Catholic Church—Diocese of Cincinnati

**Cinema** *see* Films

**Circumcision**
*see also* Female circumcision
*Brit Kodesh* [conf, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, O 28-N 3 1989]. Lebeau, William, ed, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 42:3-65 Sum 1990*
Circumcision, Women and Salvation. Lieu, Judith M. *N T St* 40:358-370 Jl 1994
Hedning og jøde: Litterærkritiske undersøgelser til Galaterbrevet [Eng abst, p 18]. Gregersen, Vilh. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:1-18 1993
De l'archaïque au subversif: le cas d'Exode 4/24-26. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:1-12 1994

**Cisneros, Henry**
HUD to create office to work with churches. *Chr Cent* 111:569 Je 1-8 1994

**CISR** *see* International Conference for the Sociology of Religion

**CISRS** *see* Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society

**Cistercian nuns**
The Cistercian Convent of Coyroux in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries [photos, plan]. Barrière, Bernadette. *Gesta* 31 no 2:76-82 1992

**Cistercians**
*see also* Knights of Alcantara
"Ab antiquo alterius ordinis fuerit": Alexander III on the Reception of Savigny into the Cistercian Order. Swietek, Francis R, and Deneen, Terrence M. *R Hist Eccl* 89:5-28 Ja-Mr 1994
Bibliothèques et auteurs cisterciens. Hendrix, Guido. *R Hist Eccl* 88:795-804 Jl-D 1993
Esto espiritual y temporal de los Monasterios Bernardos de Galicia en visperas de la Guerra de la Independencia, 1803 [Eng abst, p 8; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:393-412 1992
New Horizons for an Old Journey: Thomas Merton and the Development of the Christian Tradition [paper given at Univ of Leeds, 1993, 25th anniv of Merton's death]. Carveley, Kenneth. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:184-192 1994
Ocean and Desert as Symbols of Mystical Absorption in the Christian Tradition [Scripture, Erigena, Eckhart, and Cistercians]. McGinn, Bernard. *J Rel* 74:155-181 Ap 1994

**Cisterns**
The Oldest Datable Chambers on the Temple Mount in Jerusalem [bibliog, facsim, il, map, photos, plans, table]. Gibson, Shimon, and Jacobson, David M. *Bib Arch* 57:150-160 S 1994

**Citations** *see* Quotations

**Citeaux, Order of** *see* Cistercians

**Cities (in religion, folklore)**
The City. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:375-452 Fall 1994*
Why are our cities dying? [symbolism of the city and the realm of nature]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Th Today* 51:17-26 Ap 1994

**Cities and towns**
*see also* Cuzco (Peru); Sociology, Urban; Urbanization; Urbanization—Religious aspects

**Cities and towns, Ancient**
*see also* Anathoth (Ancient city); Aphrodisias (Ancient city); Babylon (Ancient city); Calah (Ancient city); Corycus (Ancient city); Dumah (Ancient city); Jordan—Antiquities; Kish (Ancient city); Nineveh (Ancient city); Sharuhen (Ancient city); Shikhin (Ancient city); Sippar (Ancient city); Sparta; Thebes (Egypt); Troy (Ancient city); Ugarit (Ancient city); Uruk (Ancient city)
Esquisse d'une histoire de la Haute Mésopotamie au début de l'Age du Bronze [bibliog, maps]. Lebeau, Marc. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:241-296 1990
Israel's Cities of Refuge. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 19:116-118 Fall 1993
A "Lost City" Is Uncovered in Mexico: Ruins could be the remains of a vital center of ancient culture [El Pital; map, photo]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 4 1994
The Social Context of Luke's Community. Moxnes, Halvor. *Interp* 48:379-389 O 1994

**Cities and towns, Ancient- Palestine**
*see also* Palestine—Antiquities

**Citizens' associations**
*see also* Crime prevention—Citizen participation

**Citizenship**
Cidadania e Modernidade [5ª Semana Teológica, S 27-O 1 1993; bibliog]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:20-31 1994
La formacion del productor, el ciudadano y la persona. Sime, Luis. *Allpanchis* no 42:173-193 1993
Naturalization and the Rights of Citizens. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, and Delorenzo, Yusuf Talal, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:71-78 Spr 1994

**City (Theology)** *see* Jerusalem (Symbol); Urbanization—Religious aspects

**City churches**
*see also* Missions, City; New Song Community Church (Baltimore, Md); Rural churches; Suburban churches; Trinity Episcopal Church (New Orleans); Urbanization—Religious aspects
As the World Changes, So Does Bible School [vacation Bible schools in the city; photo]. Steinhauer, Jennifer. *New York Times* 143:18 Ag 14 1994
Bangkok: A Profile of Urban Evangelism. Perschky, Ronald. *Urban Miss* 12:51-57 S 1994
A Case Study on Ministry: Why One Works, Not the Other [Amazing Grace Lutheran Church, Grand Rapids]. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 2:37-40 My 1994
The City. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:375-452 Fall 1994*
Determinants of Religious Giving in Urban Presbyterian Congregations [study; bibliog, tables]. Zaleski, Peter A, and Zech, Charles E. *R Rel Res* 36:197-206 D 1994
Embodied Ecumenism: The Unity of Christ's Body at the Local Level [Queens, NY]. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 28:49-51 N 1994
Fordham Manor Reformed Church, 1980-1990 [table, photos]. Algera, John. *Urban Miss* 11:25-37 Mr 1994
Las iglesias en la ciudad: los tiempos modernos [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 1]. Garcia Rojo, Paz, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:391-481 1990*
*Koinonia* in die stad: Verhoudinge in die groter stadsgemeentes van die Gereformeerde kerke [Eng abst, p 810; bibliog]. Hendriks, H J, and Ludik, C B. *Hervormde T St* 49:810-822 N 1993
Modernidade e Pastoral Urbana: Um Depoimento Teórico e Pessoal [5ª Semana Teológica, S 27-O 1 1993; bibliog]. Pauly, Evaldo L. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:32-46 1994
Racial Reconciliation in the Local Church. Harris, Alexis. *Urban Miss* 12:34-51 D 1994
To Preach the Gospel at 3204 Skillman Street. Murchison, Martha. *Ref Lit Music* 28:82-84 Spr 1994
The Urban Church and the Drug Culture [Kensington neighborhood of Philadelphia; photo]. Jones, Andrew. *Urban Miss* 12:6-18 S 1994
[Urban ministry in Anglican Communion]. Belshaw, G P Mellick, ed. *Angl Th R* 76:412-499 Fall 1994*

**City of David** *see* Jerusalem

**City planning**
*see also* Urban renewal

**City University of New York**
College Counters a Professor's Afrocentric Views: A school, unable to oust its black studies chairman, offers alternatives [CUNY and L Jeffries]. Pérez-Peña, Richard. *New York Times* 144:A12 D 29 1994
Court Reopens Demotion Case At City College [L Jeffries; photo]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 N 15 1994

**Civil-military relations**
La economía campesina de Puno: 1820-1840: Repercusiones de la presencia militar y la producción textil [bibliog, tables]. Altamirano, Nelson. *Allpanchis* no 37:93-130 1991
Washington's Biggest Scandal [loss of civilian control of US military]. Luttwak, Edward N. *Commentary* 97:29-33 My 1994

**Civil disobedience** *see* Government, Resistance to

**Civil ecclesiastical law** *see* Ecclesiastical law

**Civil law**
*see also* Actions and defenses (Law)

**Civil procedure**
*see also* Actions and defenses (Law)

**Civil religion**
*see also* Culture and religion; Nationalism and religion
American Civil Judaism and Israeli Civil Religion. Schultz, Joseph P. *Conserv Judaism* 46:37-43 Fall 1993
The Bible in One Hand and a Flag in the Other: Joining Gospel and Country Sours the Great Commission [bibliog]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 20:12-17 Wint 1992
Exequias reales en Oviedo durante el Antiguo Régimen [Eng abst, p 4; docs]. Lopez, Roberto J. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:27-50 1993
The Federal Processions of 1788 and the Origins of American Civil Religion [ils]. Heideking, Jürgen. *Sound* 77:367-387 Fall-Wint 1994
Forum: American Civil Religion Revisited. Hammond, Phillip E; Porterfield, Amanda; Moseley, James G; Sarna, Jonathan D. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:1-23 Wint 1994
Ideology and Utopianism in Wartime Japan: An Essay on the Subversiveness of Christian Eschatology [Christian sectarian opposition to state Shinto; bibliog, table]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan J Rel St* 21:261-280 Je-S 1994
Liberating Lincoln [review essay; por]. McPherson, James M. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 Ap 21 1994*
The Miracle Harvest: The Pilgrims, Lincoln and fields of bones [editorial]. Quinn, Arthur. *New York Times* 144:A19 N 24 1994
The "Other" Civil Religion and the Tradition of Radical Quaker Politics [comparison with Puritan models]. Kent, Stephen A, and Spickard, James V. *J Ch St* 36:373-387 Spr 1994
Religious Pluralism and the Quest for Unity in American Life. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36:245-259 Spr 1994
Religious Rhetoric In American Populism: Civil Religion As Movement Ideology [bibliog]. Williams, Rhys H, and Alexander, Susan M. *J S S R* 33:1-15 Mr 1994

Secular Holidays in Modern Israel: The Move Toward Traditional Beliefs, Symbols and Rituals. Laskin, Martin. *Conserv Judaism* 46:44-59 Fall 1993
Secular saints: Church and civic commemoration in the United Kingdom, 1847-1910 [bibliog]. Wolffe, John. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:435-443 1990
The Sun Also Sets [*The Last Descendant of Aeneas: The Hapsburgs and the Mythic Image of the Emperor*, by M Tanner; review essay]. Evans, Robert John Weston. *New York Rev Bks* 41:25-27 F 17 1994
Waving the Flag: Civil religion, South African style. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 111:596-598 Je 15-22 1994

**Civil rights**
*see also* Freedom of association; Freedom of the press; Freedom, Religious; Human rights; Privacy, Right of; Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948
Beyond Domination and Liberation: A new model for understanding human relationships. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:28-35 S-O 1994
Gay Ethics: Controversies in Outing, Civil Rights, and Sexual Science. Murphy, Timothy F, ed. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:1-365 1994*
Naturalization and the Rights of Citizens. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, and Delorenzo, Yusuf Talal, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:71-78 Spr 1994

**Civil rights- Cuba**
Dreams Captured in Paint: The civil rights struggle goes Cuban [M Torero's political art; photos]. Baskin, Martha Orianna. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43 S-O 1994

**Civil rights- United States**
*see also* Afro-Americans—Civil rights; American Civil Liberties Union
Can Wrongs Be Rights? Why a "Conservative" Might Support Legal Protections for Gay and Lesbian People. Failinger, Marie A. *Word World* 14:270-279 Sum 1994
Civil Wrongs and Religious Liberty [bibliog]. Yates, Steven. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:67-86 1994
Have Blacks Been "Pimping" for Other Minorities? ["civil rights bandwagon"; editorial]. Benson, John E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:5 Wint 1994
Judge rejects Amendment 2 [homosexual rights in Colorado]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:44 F 7 1994
Mediators Taking a Role In Dispute on Lesbians [Mississippi controversy over lesbian retreat center; photo]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 21 1994
Racial Justice and the People of God: The Second Vatican Council, the Civil Rights Movement, and American Catholics. McGreevy, John. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:221-254 Sum 1994
Shaky Ground: Gay Rights Confront Determined Resistance From Some Moderates [Oregon's Measure 13 fuels backlash]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 O 7 1994

**Civil rights demonstrations**
Witness to murder [remembering slain civil rights activist J Daniels; photo]. Kgositsile, Aneb. *Witness* 77:26-27 Ja-F 1994

**Civil society**
Civil Society. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 46:1-44 Ja 1994*

**Civil war**
*see also* United States—History—1861-1865 (Civil War)

**Civilization**
*see also* Acculturation; Biculturalism; Culture; Europe—Civilization; Jews—Civilization; Manners and customs; Popular culture; Social change; Social sciences; Technology and civilization; United States—Civilization

**Civilization—History**
Eurocentrism Revisited. Lewis, Bernard. *Commentary* 98:47-51 D 1994

**Civilization—Philosophy**
*see also* Man (Philosophy)
In His Solitude, A Finnish Thinker Posits Cataclysms: What the World Needs Now, Pentti Linkola Believes, Is Famine and a Good War [il]. Milbank, Dana. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1 My 20 1994
Speculating on wars of the future: Instead of ideologies, the combatants may be cultures [reflections on "The Clash of Civilizations?" by S P Huntington, *Foreign Affairs*, Sum 1993]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:I9 Ap 16 1994
With Gibbon in the Garden: Decline, Death and The Sick Man of Europe [ils]. Howard, Douglas A. *Fides H* 26:22-37 Wint-Spr 1994

**Civilization, African** *see* Africa—Civilization

**Civilization, Ancient**
*see also* Mesopotamia
Sexuality in the Ancient World [review essay]. Borelli, M Jane. *Rel St R* 20:182-187 Jl 1994*

**Civilization, Arab**
The Christian Role in the Arab Renaissance. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 15:3-14 Apr 1994

**Civilization, Celtic**
On the Origin of the Form of the Irish High Cross [ils, photos]. Werner, Martin. *Gesta* 29 no 1:98-110 1990

**Civilization, Christian**
*see also* Culture and Christianity
L'Europe et ses racines chrétiennes: L'Héritage du premier millénaire [Eng abst, p 4]. Bedouelle, Guy. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:53-65 1993
Die Idee eines "christlichen" Europa. Gäbler, Ulrich. *ZS* 43:437-442 D 1994

**Civilization, Greco-Roman** *see* Civilization, Hellenistic

**Civilization, Greek**
*see also* Hellenism

**Civilization, Hellenistic**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence; Bible—Relation to Hellenistic literature; Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy; Judaism, Hellenistic; Neoplatonism; Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy
The Anti-Individualistic Ideology of Hellenistic Culture. Martin, Luther H. *Numen* 41:117-140 My 1994
Hellenistic Influence in First-Century Palestine and Transjordan. Van Elderen, Bastiaan. *Ref R* 47:207-220 Spr 1994
The Ideal of the Christian Couple: Ign *Pol* 5:1-2 Looking Back to Paul. MacDonald, Margaret Y. *N T St* 40:105-125 Ja 1994

**Civilization, Islamic**
Ideology and Structure in Fathḥī Ghānims *Al-Jabal*. Elad, Ami. *J Arab Lit* 20:168-186 S 1989
The Islamic Civilization and the European Crusades: Why and How? Hamarneh, Sami K. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-17 Spr 1994
Mirrors and Windows: Redefining the Boundaries of the Mind [intelligentsia and culture in Muslim societies; fig]. Serageldin, Ismail. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:79-107 Spr 1994
Schreiben und Veröffentlichen Zu Verwendung und Funktion der Schrift in den ersten islamischen Jahrhunderten [bibliog]. Schoeler, Gregor. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:1-43 1992
With Gibbon in the Garden: Decline, Death and The Sick Man of Europe [ils]. Howard, Douglas A. *Fides H* 26:22-37 Wint-Spr 1994

**Civilization, Jewish** *see* Jews—Civilization

**Civilization, Medieval**
*see also* Feudalism; Learning and scholarship, Medieval; Middle Ages; Military religious orders

**Civilization, Mesoamerican**
El encuentro de la cultura occidental con las amerindias [Eng abst, p 1015]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:611-636 1988
A "Lost City" Is Uncovered in Mexico: Ruins could be the remains of a vital center of ancient culture [El Pital; map, photo]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 4 1994
Sacred Commoners: The Motion of Cosmic Powers in Mexica Rulership [il]. Read, Kay. *Hist Rel* 34:39-69 Ag 1994

**Civilization, Mexican** *see* Civilization, Mesoamerican

**Civilization, Minoan** *see* Minoans

**Civilization, Modern**
*see also* Enlightenment; Futurology; Modernity; Renaissance
Christian faith and the search for happiness. Martínez, Francisco Javier, and Guarnizo, Michelle, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:69-104 Spr 1994
Kingdom of God and the Problem of Wasteland ["spiritual vacuum" of 20th cent]. Dogra, Suresh. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:2-18 Jl 1988
The New Measure of Man [address, Philadelphia, Jl 4 1994]. Havel, Vaclav. *New York Times* 143:A27 Jl 8 1994
Todesverständnisse und die Beziehung zwischen den Geschlechtern in der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 764]. Hold, Hermann. *R Hist Eccl* 88:711-764 Jl-D 1993

**Civilization, Occidental**
*see also* Bible—Influence—Civilization, Occidental; East and West; Europe—Civilization
Christianity and the West: Ambiguous Past, Uncertain Future. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *First Things* no 48:18-23 D 1994
A civilization of love: The pope's call to the West [introd to and text of statement by Catholic eds]. Belisle, Jennifer, and others. *Communio (US)* 21:497-503 Fall 1994
Clash of Civilizations or Clash of Religions? [reply to S P Huntington, *Foreign Affairs* 77:3]. Karabal, Mohammed M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:132-135 Spr 1994
Is Western Civilization Truly Worth $20 Million? [L M Bass gift to Yale]. Steinberg, Jacques. *New York Times* 144:B11 D 12 1994
It's Naughty! Haughty! It's Anti-Multi-Culti! [*The Western Canon*, by H Bloom, 1994; excerpts fr interview; il, por]. Gates, David. *Newsweek* 124:73,75 O 10 1994
Mind, Mountain, and History Revisited [author comments on his article, 11:412-447 1950, and changing perspectives]. Kirchner, Walther. *J Hist Ideas* 55:303-305 Ap 1994
Why Western History Matters [adapted fr speech to Natl Assoc of Scholars]. Kagan, Donald. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A10 D 28 1994

**Civilization, Occidental—History**
Wider die alltägliche Versuchung [history of corruption]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 43:157-163 Ap 1994

**Civilization, Oriental**
*see also* East and West; Japan—Civilization
"Ex Oriente Lux": Thoreau's Ecstasies and the Hindu Texts. Hodder, Alan D. *Harv Th R* 86:403-438 O 1993

**Civilization, Secular**
*see also* Secularization (Religion); Secularization (Sociology); Secularization
Les religiosités séculières: une hybridité exemplaire pour l'anthropologie du religieux: A propos de *La religion pour mémoire* de D Hervieu-Léger [Eng abst, p 571; bibliog]. Piette, Albert. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:571-584 1994

**Civilization, Western** *see* Civilization, Occidental

**Civilization and science** *see* Science and civilization

**Claiborne, William Sterling, 1877-1933**
DuBose Memorial Training School. Armentrout, Donald S. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-207 Je 1994

**Clairvoyance**
*see also* Extrasensory perception; Hypnotism

**Clandestine marriage (Canon law)** *see* Clandestinity (Canon law)

**Clandestinity (Canon law)**
Clandestine Marriage and *Amadis de Gaule*: The Text, the World, and the Reader. Rothstein, Marian. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:873-886 1994

**Clans and clan system**
*see also* Kinship; Tribes and tribal system
The Church as Clan: Critical Reflections on African Ecclesiology. Sankey, Paul J. *Int R Miss* 83:437-449 Jl 1994
Family Structures, Customary Laws and Christianty: The Khasi Context [Church and society in North-East India]. War, Juanita. *Rel Soc* 39:14-21 D 1992

**Clapp, Bill**
Martyrs' Lost Plane Recovered in Ecuador [after 37 years; photos]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 38:57 Ag 15 1994

**Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of, 1609-1674**
"Undouted Realities": Clarendon on Sacrilege. Dzelzainis, Martin. *Hist J* 33 no 3:515-540 1990

**Clark, Mary Elizabeth**
Sister act! [transsexual nun operates AIDS information service; por]. Greenberg, Steve. *10 Percent* 2:64-67 Mr-Ap 1994

**Clark, Stephen R L**
On Taking Polytheism Seriously. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Bud Chr St* 14:127-135 1994

**Clark, Walter Houston, 1902-1994**
Clark, Walter Houston, 1902-1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:B12 D 21 1994

**Clarke, Alexander, 1794-1874**
Anglicans and Covenanters [J R Lawson and A Clarke]. Hay, Eldon R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:19-36 Ap 1994

**Clarke, W Norris**
Divine and Creaturely "Receptivity": The Search for a Middle Term [reply to W N Clarke, 19:601-618 Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 24; reply, D L Schindler, pp 172-190; rejoinder, pp 165-169]. Long, Steven A. *Communio (US)* 21:151-161 Spr 1994

**Class conflict** *see* Social conflict

**Class distinction** *see* Social classes

**Class meetings, Methodist**
The Class Meeting in the United Evangelical Church, 1894-1922. Schwenk, James L. *Ev J* 12:21-28 Spr 1994

**Classical antiquities**
*see also* Coins, Roman; Roman antiquities

**Classical biography**
The Ancient Lives of Aristotle and the Modern Debate about the Genre of the Gospels. Fitzgerald, John J. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:209-221 1994

**Classical geography**
Medieval *Mappaemundi* and Ptolemy's *Chorographia* [ils]. Moffitt, John F. *Gesta* 32 no 1:59-68 1993

**Classical literature**
*Continuación del almacén de frutos literarios o Semanario de obras inéditas*: Periodismo e Inquisición en el reinado de Fernando VII [Eng abst, p 10]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:401-430 1988
Project Libellus offers archive of classical texts from U of Washington. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:27 D 7 1994

**Classification**
The Division and Order of the Psalms. Anderson, R Dean, Jr. *West Th J* 56:219-241 Fall 1994
The Mishnah's Generative Mode of Thought: *Listenwissenschaft* and Analogical-Contrastive Reasoning. Neusner, Jacob. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:317-321 Ap-Je 1990

**Claudel, Paul, 1868-1955**
Claudel philosophe. Tilliette, Xavier. *Greg* 75 no 4:705-721 1994
Paul Claudel sett med norske øyne. Winther, Truls. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:55-62 1993

**Claudius, Matthias, 1740-1815**
Three Evening Hymns: Gerhardt, Claudius and Bridges. Forster, Leonard. *Luth Q* ns 8:373-383 Wint 1994

**Claudius Ptolemaeus** *see* Ptolemy, 2d cent

**Clean and unclean** *see* Purity, Ritual

**Cleaning**
The Man With the Muddy Shoes: The Sequel [Jn 13:1-10,12-15; sermon; 1st place, Klausler Awards]. Abernethy, William B. *Chr Ministry* 25:14-16 S-O 1994

**Cleansing of the Temple** *see* Jesus Christ—Cleansing of the Temple

**Clemens, Samuel L** *see* Twain, Mark

**Clemens, Titus Flavius** *see* Clement of Alexandria

**Clement, First Epistle of**
Prima Clementis: estoicismo o filonismo? [Eng abst, p 36; tables]. Martín, José. *Salmanticensis* 41:5-36 Ja-Ap 1994
Die Zahl der Auserwählten: Ein Versuch über IClem 2,4. Lona, Horacio E. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:151-158 1994

**Clement of Alexandria**
Arguments for Faith in Clement of Alexandria. Osborn, Eric F. *Vig Chr* 48:1-24 Mr 1994
Christianity and Culture, Dead White European Males, and the Study of Patristics. McVey, Kathleen E. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:103-130 1994
Clement of Alexandria and Gnosis: A Dissertation in Review [rediscovering J E Steely's 1954 Th D diss *Gnosis: The Doctrine of Christian Perfection in the Writings of Clement of Alexandria*]. Jefford, Clayton N. *Per Rel St* 20:381-396 Wint 1993
Clement of Alexandria and the Care of the Self [bibliog]. Maier, Harry O. *J A A R* 62:719-745 Fall 1994
Clement of Alexandria: Patron Saint of Christian Higher Eduction? Anderson, Keith R. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:59-72 Wint 1993-1994

**Clementine literature**
The Pseudo-Clementine Writings and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew. Howard, George. *N T St* 40:622-628 O 1994

**Clergy**
*see also* Afro-American clergy; Anticlericalism; Chaplains; Church administration; Directors of religious education; Indigenous clergy; Ministry; Missionaries; Monasticism and religious orders; Parishes; Pastoral counselors; Pastoral psychology; Pastoral theology; Preaching; Rabbis; Spiritual direction; Theologians; Women ministers
Challenge to Pastors: Effective Evangelism in the Twenty-First Century. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 106:34-40 Ap 1994

**Clergy—Appointment, Call**
*see also* Clergy—Placement; Vocation, Ecclesiastical

**Clergy—Appointment, call**
Answering the Call. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-19 Ja-F 1994*
Ministerial Transition. Grissom, Fred A, ed. *Faith Miss* 10:3-61 Spr 1993*
Pastors under fire: A personal report [when congregational faction seeks to dismiss pastor]. Smith, Michael (pseud). *Chr Cent* 111:194 F 23 1994
Service Under Synod's Depression Born "Candidate Fund" 1936-1938 [Lutheran pastor's search for permanent postition; photos; 2 pts]. Albers, Edgar H. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:35-42 Spr 1994; 67:113-132 Fall 1994
Solitary refinement: What happened when I found a place to pray. Boers, Arthur P. *Leadership* 15:51-53 Fall 1994
Why a Pastor Should Not Be a "Person". Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 50:580-585 Ja 1994; *Touchstone* 12:25-31 My 1994

**Clergy—Biblical teaching**
Ordained Married Couples: A Theological Reflection [paper fr "Double Vision" conf, F 1992]. Tetley, Joy. *Anvil* 9 no 2:149-156 1992
The Profile of a Pastor: A Sermon Based on 1 Timothy 3:1-7. Doriani, Daniel. *Presbyterion* 19:67-76 Fall 1993
Who Do You Say that I Am? Biblical Images and Ministerial Identity. Berquist, Jon L. *Lex Th Q* 29:17-36 Spr 1994

**Clergy—Biographies**
Autobiographical Sketch: 1907-1985 [Lutheran pastor; facsim, photos, pors; 2 pts]. Goetsch, Ronald W, 1907-1994. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:5-23 Spr 1994; 67:79-94 Sum 1994
Looking Up the Family Tree [Lutheran pastor M Sondhaus; photos]. Sondhaus, Edwin J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:24-34 Spr 1994

**Clergy—Continuing education**
Minister's Education Costs Not Tax-Deductible, IRS Rules. Murawski, John, and Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:35 S 20 1994

**Clergy—Deposition**
The Deposition of Abbot Ernis of Saint-Victor: A New Letter? [Latin text, introd, notes]. Duggan, Anne J. *J Eccl H* 45:642-660 O 1994
[Gleb Yakunin and Orthodox hierarchy in Russia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:309-321 1994*
A Study of Termination [Ministerial Transition]. Borders, Cline. *Faith Miss* 10:46-61 Spr 1993

**Clergy—Education** *see* Clergy—Training; Theological education; Theological seminaries

**Clergy—Ethics**
Conduct in the Practice of Pastoral Ministry: A Survey on Pastoral Relationships. Benson, Gord[illegible]. *Cov Q* 52:3-25 Ag 1994
"Credibility" Gap Worries Evangelists [North American Conf for Itinerant Evangelists, Louisville, Je 1994; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 38:53 Ag 15 1994
Ethical Issues in Evangelism: A Pyramid of Concerns. Kelley, Charles S, Jr. *Th Educator* no 46:33-40 Fall 1992
An Evaluation of Infidelity Among Male Protestant Clergy [bibliog]. Thoburn, John, and Balswick, Jack O. *Past Psych* 42:285-294 Mr 1994
Forum [on *Ministerial Ethics: Being a Good Minister in a Not-So-Good World*, by J E Trull and J E Carter, 1993]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 50:49-67 Fall 1994*
The hot-button issue: clergy sexual misconduct [Episcopal Church]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 77:22-24 Je 1994
Keeping Denominational Covenant in the Reformed Confessional Tradition [ministerial use of Word of God]. Hofman, Tymen E. *Cal Th J* 29:198-2[illegible] Ap 1994
Lessons from Feminist Therapy for Ministerial Ethics. Clarke, Katherine M. *J Past Care* 48:233-243 Fall 1994
The Misuse of Power and Sex in Helping Relationships. Flatt, Bill. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:101-110 1994
The patented Preacher: Every preacher is a limited edition of one. Wiersbe, Warren W. *Leadership* 15:68-73 Wint 1994
Religious leadership: Living the truth we proclaim. Karff, Samuel E. *Chr Cent* 111:300-302 Mr 23-30 1994
Revising Title IV: fighting for the needs of victims [Episcopal Church disciplinary canon]. Johnson, Sally A. *Witness* 77:20-21,23 N 1994
Where Are They Now? A Televangelist Update [photos]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci, and Carden, Paul. *Chr Res J* 17:7-8,45 Fall 1994
Why a Pastor Should Not Be a "Person". Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 50:580-585 Ja 1994; *Touchstone* 12:25-31 My 1994
Why I Use Other People's Stuff: A case for borrowing great sermon material. Younger, Tom. *Leadership* 15:66-67 Wint 1994
3 Temptations of Ministry. Briscoe, Jill. *Leadership* 15:113-116 Fall 1994

**Clergy—Finance, Personal**
Controlling Your Finances Before They Control You [clergy, congregations; bibliog]. Joiner, Donald W. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-26 My-Je 1994

**Clergy—Health**
The Death of a Preacher: Even cancer couldn't cripple the calling of Richard Strauss [por]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:126-131 Wint 1994
Fitness . . . Your Reasonable Service. Minton, James L. *Th Educator* no 48:31-34 Fall 1993

**Clergy—History**
"By the Laying on of Hands and by Prayer": An Analysis of Power in the Rite of Ordination. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Consensus* 20 no 1:9-28 1994
Una documentación para el estudio sociológico del clero español contemporáneo: los "expedientes de órdenes" [Eng abst, p 7]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:227-236 1989
A Reshaping of Old World Experiences in the New in Henry Melchior Muhlenberg's Ministry. Lehmann, Helmut T. *Consensus* 20 no 1:39-47 1994

**Clergy—Intellectual life**
"Interpretative Frameworks—My Version [trust and spiritual growth in CPE]. Glassey, Boyd. *J Supervision Train* 14:75-79 1992-1993
The Ministry and Scholarship. Williams, Joel Stephen. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:173-181 1994
One Pastor's Eye-Level Book List [editorial]. Van Hoeven, James W. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Je-Jl 1994
A Pastor's Advice on Maintaining Original Language Skills [Hebrew and Greek]. Doriani, Paul M. *Presbyterion* 19:103-115 Fall 1993
A Retreat for the Mind. McCausland, John L. *Angl Th R* 76:5-8 Wint 1994

**Clergy—Leaves**
Taking a leave: What ministers did on their sabbaticals [rpts]. *Chr Cent* 111:302-303 Mr 23-30 1994

**Clergy—Legal status, laws**
*see also* Clergy—Malpractice
Court says ministers are employees [ruling affects United Methodists]. *Chr Cent* 111:922 O 12 1994
Discovering the Secret Archives: Evidentiary Privileges for Church Records [legal action against clergy]. Cafardi, Nicholas P. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:95-120 1993-1994
Un statut juridique de professionnel: Les travailleurs pastoraux aux Pays-Bas [Eng abst, pp 123-124]. Van Der Helm, Ad. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:73-88 1993

**Clergy—Libraries** *see* Libraries, Private

**Clergy—Malpractice**
$1.75 Million Paid to Abuse Victims [by Assemblies of God; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:56 Je 20 1994
Abuse After Bernardin: Churches must learn from the cardinal's example and policies before the next sex-abuse charges are leveled [editorial]. McManus, Michael J. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Ap 25 1994
Being held responsible [mother's letter to daughter about pastor's sin]. *Chr Cent* 111:486 My 11 1994
Can We Trust Our Caregivers? [Matt 23:1-12; sermon]. Good, A J. *Chr Ministry* 25:30-31 Jl-Ag 1994
The Changing of the Guard: Western Buddhism in the Eighties [sexual abuse amongst American leaders; pors]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 1:43-49 Wint 1991
Church Responses to Pedophilia [Catholic clergy]. Rigali, Norbert J. *Th St* 55:124-139 Mr 1994
Discovering the Secret Archives: Evidentiary Privileges for Church Records [legal action against clergy]. Cafardi, Nicholas P. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:95-120 1993-1994
The hot-button issue: clergy sexual misconduct [Episcopal Church]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 77:22-24 Je 1994
Is Nothing Sacred? The Betrayal of the Ministerial or Teaching Relationship [paper fr AAR, San Francisco, N 23 1992]. Fortune, Marie M. *J Fem St* 10:17-26 Spr 1994
Large award issued in harassment suit [against United Methodists]. *Chr Cent* 111:1106 N 23-30 1994
Minister admits "flashing" students [G Holt, at TCU, Fort Worth]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:6 S 28 1994
Ministerial Liability: Avoiding the Court Jester Syndrome. Pounds, Bayne. *Th Educator* no 48:21-29 Fall 1993
Priests Who Stray [pedophilia and Catholic clergy; repr fr *Crisis* N 1992]. Harvey, John F. *J Past Coun* 28:44-52 1993
Sexual Misconduct: Law, Gospel and Vows [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:4-5 My 1994
Stumbling Over Ordination [vows do not govern morals of clergy; editorial]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 O 1994
There ought to be a law: Lessons from the Bernardin case [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:459-460 My 4 1994
Woman wins case against minister [United Methodist G Chambers sexually harassed parishioners]. *Chr Cent* 111:273-274 Mr 16 1994

**Clergy—Mental health**
Can a Pastor Be a Mourning Person? Even in comforting others, you can take time to grieve. Jinkins, Michael. *Leadership* 15:115-117 Wint 1994
The Courage to Do Nothing [clergy, work, and time]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-8 Jl-Ag 1994
Describing Our Pain Without Providing a Cure [troubled clergy; review article]. Scott, Douglas G. *Sewanee Th R* 37:309-314 Pentecost 1994*
The Pain of Private Pleasures: An overlooked casualty of a "victimless" sin [minister's marriage threatened by pornography]. Galli, Mark. *Leadership* 15:96-99,101-103,105-107 Sum 1994
Preach with a Limp: When you're wounded, how do you lift the congreation? Robinson, Haddon W. *Leadership* 15:50,52-55 Wint 1994
*The Time of Your Life: Self/Time Management for Pastors*, by R L Randall, 1994; review essay. Ramey, Robert H. *Past Psych* 42:441-444 Jl 1994
What Dolly Parton Did for My Ministry: You find strength to go on in some unlikely places. Morgan, Robert J. *Leadership* 15:84-88 Wint 1994
Who Cares for Pastors?: Where church leaders can find help when they're hurting [support service for church leaders; rev fr 13:42-45 Wint 1992 and 11:115-117 Sum 1990]. Roberts, Wes, and Roberts, Judy. *Leadership* 15:96-98 Fall 1994

**Clergy—Office**
*see also* Ministry; Priesthood; Prophetic office
Calling and Career in Christian Ministry [bibliog]. Christopherson, Richard W. *R Rel Res* 35:219-237 Mr 1994
The Case for Twofold Ministry [presented to ELCA Board of Division for Ministry, Mr 19-21 1992; bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Curr Th Miss* 21:197-212 Je 1994
Huldrych Zwingli and the Preaching Office in German Switzerland. Snavely, Iren. *Fides H* 25:33-45 Fall 1993
In Support of the Threefold Ordering of Ordained Ministry. Bouman, Walter R. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:12-17 Wint 1993
Jonathan Edwards on "faithful and successful ministers" [text of ordination sermon]. Westra, Helen Petter. *Early Am Lit* 23 no 3:281-290 1988
Macquarrie on Ministry: A Critical Analysis. Russell, John M. *Asia J Th* 8:210-231 O 1994
A Ministry Miscellany. Kleiner, John W, ed, and Nostbakken, Roger W, tr. *Consensus* 20 no 1:9-89 1994*
Notas de diplomática episcopal: Titulos de órdenes sagradas [Eng abst, p 419, docs, facsims]. Carcel Orti, Maria Milagros. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:429-458 1993
The Structures Of The Church. Haight, Roger. *J Ec St* 30:403-414 Sum-Fall 1993
A Symposium on Ministry [reflections on work of ELCA's Task Force for the Study of Ministry]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:261-274 Sum 1993*

**Clergy—Office—Emerging forms**
*see also* Group ministry
Innovative Ministries. Cairns, George, ed. *C T S Register* 84:1-29 Fall 1994*

**Clergy—Office—History**
Las Capellanías: familia, iglesia y propiedad en el Antiguo Régimen [Eng abst, p 378; figs]. Pro Ruiz, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:585-602 1989

**Clergy—Performance standards**
How to Get A Healthy Performance Review [formal evaluation of minister's work]. Osborne, Larry. *Leadership* 15:118-123 Spr 1994
The Last Taboo: Today's unforgivable sin that no leader dare confess [sloth]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Leadership* 15:80-85 Spr 1994
Ministerial Effectiveness in Ten Functions [study using Ministerial Activities Scale; bibliog tables]. Nauss, Allen. *R Rel Res* 36:58-69 S 1994
Pastoral Identity and Communication [bibliog, tables]. Nauta, Reinard. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:5-31 1993
Preaching. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 15:16-43,50-73 Wint 1994*
Problems of the priesthood in pre-Reformation England. Swanson, Robert Norman. *Eng Hist R* 105:845-869 O 1990
Reconstructing the Professional at the End of Modernity [raising standards for ministry]. Vogelsang, John D. *J Rel Health* 33:61-72 Spr 1994
What's an Honest Day's Work in Ministry?: Seven pastors describe their real-life work ethic. Moeller, Robert L, ed. *Leadership* 15:132-140 Wint 1994*

**Clergy—Placement**
Culture et droit: De la révocation et du transfert du prêtre en Afrique. Bueya bu Biphasi, Antoine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:207-225 1993
An Intentional Mentoring Project for New Pastors. Connor, Kathleen F. *C T S Register* 84:16-29 Fall 1994
UCC institutes background checks [for employment]. *Chr Cent* 111:378 Ap 13 1994

**Clergy—Political activity**
*see also* Missionaries—Political activity; Preaching—Political aspects; Priests—Political activity
Aristide Decides To Quit As Priest: Friends Say Action Reflects Tensions With the Vatican. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 N 17 1994
The Civil Disability of Ministers of Religion in State Constitutions. Hogue, William M. *J Ch St* 36:329-355 Spr 1994
Conciencia y revolución liberal: Actitudes políticas de los eclesiásticos en las Cortes de Cádiz [1810-1813; Eng abst, p 380]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:485-492 1990
"A Devilish and Unnatural Usurpation": Baptist Evangelical Ministers and Antislavery in the Early Nineteenth Century, A Study of the Ideas and Activism of David Barrow [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Sandlund, Vivien. *Am Bapt Q* 13:262-277 S 1994
[Gleb Yakunin and Orthodox hierarchy in Russia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:309-321 1994*
"Lessons from Paris": The American Clergy Responds to the Paris Commune. Katz, Philip M. *Ch H* 63:393-406 S 1994
Los Diputados Eclesiásticos en las Cortes de Cádiz: Revisión Crítica [Eng abst, p 3; tables, clergy list]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:35-60 1990
Outspoken listener [politics of Episcopal Bp H C McGehee, Jr; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:30-31 Ap 1994
The Participation of Religious Groups in Political Advocacy [2d J M Dawson Lecture on Church and State, Baylor Univ, Mr 16 1993]. Greenawalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 36:143-160 Wint 1994
Protestant Clergy as Political Leaders: Theological Limitations [excerpts of interviews; bibliog]. Jelen, Ted G. *R Rel Res* 36:23-42 S 1994
Skinheads? Preaching Appears To Work: Neo-Nazism is no longer as strong in Saxony [H Eggert as interior minister; map, photo]. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 143:A4 My 5 1994
Survival against the Odds? The French Bishops Elected to the Estates-General, 1789. Aston, Nigel. *Hist J* 32 no 3:607-626 1989
To Church's Dismay, Priest Talks of "Justifiable Homicide" of Abortion Doctors: A priest's views embarass the Archbishop of Mobile, Ala [Rev. D C Trosch; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ag 24 1994
Two dons in politics: Thomas Cranmer and Stephen Gardiner, 1503-1533. MacCulloch, Diarmaid. *Hist J* 37 no 1:1-22 1994
The Uses of 23 October 1641 and Irish Protestant Celebrations. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *Eng Hist R* 106:889-920 O 1991

**Clergy—Psychology**
*see also* Missionaries—Psychology; Seminarians—Psychology
Counting the Cost: I could either leave the ministry . . . or stay in the closet and lose my soul. Wagner, Christine Elise. *Other Side* 30:48-50 N-D 1994
Denominational Perceptions of Stress and the Provision of Support Services for Clergy Families [study; bibliog, table]. Morris, Michael Lane, and Blanton, Priscilla White. *Past Psych* 42:345-364 My 1994
A driven pastor's pursuit of God: When your calendar is jammed, how do you make time for the One most important? Gordon, Wayne. *Leadership* 15:65-69 Fall 1994
Growing Into a Professional Self: A Theory of Pastoral Psychotherapy Supervision as a Formational Process [AAPC theory paper; bibliog]. McCarthy, Marie. *J Supervision Train* 14:109-124 1992-1993
I was finally free to pray when I roped in my . . . Runaway mind [how minister copes with anxiety]. Barrier, Roger. *Leadership* 15:36-40 Fall 1994
Ministerial Transition. Grissom, Fred A, ed. *Faith Miss* 10:3-61 Spr 1993*
Perils of the Professionally Holy: Trying to be a godly leader can be hazardous to your spiritual health [excerpt fr *Dangers, toils, and snares*, by R Exley, M Galli and J Ortberg]. Galli, Mark. *Leadership* 15:106-114 Wint 1994
Preaching. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 15:16-43,50-73 Wint 1994*
Psychopathology, Guilt, Perfectionism, and Family of Origin Functioning Among Protestant Clergy [bibliog; tables]. Rickner, Ronald G, and Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Th* 22:29-38 Spr 1994
Pulling Weeds From Your Field of Dreams: Three briars that can infest a pastor's spiritual imagination. Hansen, David. *Leadership* 15:72-77 Sum 1994
Stress, Family Resources, Coping, and Adaptation in Ministers' Families [bibliog, charts, tables]. Ostrander, Diane L; Henry, Carolyn S; Fournier, David G. *J Psych Chr* 13:50-67 Spr 1994
The Supervision of Pastoral Psychotherapy: A Developmental Model [AAPC theory paper]. Gardner, Marvin A. *J Supervision Train* 14:125-137 1992-1993

Toward the Development of a Pastoral Soul: Reflections on Identity and Theological Education [bibliog]. Marshall, Joretta L. *Past Psych* 43:11-28 S 1994
Vocation as Autobiography: Family of Origin Influences on the Caregiving Role in Ministry [fig]. Stalfa, Frank J, Jr. *J Past Care* 48:370-380 Wint 1994
When the Rose-Colored Glasses Fall Off [fall of clergy]. Westgate, James. *Urban Miss* 12:19-23 S 1994

**Clergy—Religious life**
Holy Ointment and The Full Extent of Love: Two Vignettes [fr CPE]. Cobb, Jennifer Evans. *J Supervision Train* 14:81-85 1992-1993
Intimacy with God [Christian spiritual life]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 15:18-31,36-40,45-53,57-69,75-80 Fall 1994*
The Pastor's Life of Prayer. Boers, Arthur P. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-13 Mr-Ap 1994
When God Interrupts Ministry: You find God's presence in surprising places. Erdman, Chris. *Leadership* 15:108 Spr 1994

**Clergy—Reminiscences**
*see also* Missionaries—Reminiscences
Service Under Synod's Depression Born "Candidate Fund" 1936-1938 [Lutheran pastor's search for permanent postition; photos; 2 pts]. Albers, Edgar H. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:35-42 Spr 1994; 67:113-132 Fall 1994
When I Was a Lad . . .: Dutch-language services, 20-minute prayers, and offering poles. Hofman, Tymen E. *Ref Worship* no 32:4-5 Je 1994

**Clergy—Salaries, pensions**
Am I My Brother's Keeper? Nineteenth and Early-Twentieth Century Pension Development for Methodist Preachers [Methodist Church in Canada]. Joannette, Nelson K. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:135-147 O 1994
The Church Pension Plan: Responsible or Irresponsible? [Episcopal Church; table]. Stearns, Hugh M. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:435-449 D 1994
Salaries at Protestant Churches Rose 3.8% in 1992, Study Finds [table]. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:41 S 7 1993
Watch Those Health Plans [ELCA policies; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:8-9 Ag 1994

**Clergy—Social Role**
*see also* Vocation, Ecclesiastical

**Clergy—Social role**
False ID: Searching for my true pastoral identity. Nygren, Malcolm. *Leadership* 15:132-136 Fall 1994
Pastoral Identity and Communication [bibliog, tables]. Nauta, Reinard. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:5-31 1993
Le pastorat du protestantisme historique à Cuba: ses approches socio-religieuses et la nouvelle théologie cubaine [study; Eng abst, p 273; bibliog]. Berges Curbelo, Juana; Cardenas Medina, René; Carrillo Garcia, Elizabeth. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:273-291 1994

**Clergy—Taxation**
Court says ministers are employees [ruling affects United Methodists]. *Chr Cent* 111:922 O 12 1994
Minister's Education Costs Not Tax-Deductible, IRS Rules. Murawski, John, and Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:35 S 20 1994

**Clergy—Tentmaking ministries**
The Self-Supported Ministry and Home Life of John and Nellie Hostetter [paper fr Brethren in Christ Historical Soc, Jl 3 1994; por]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 17:311-328 D 1994*

**Clergy—Training**
*see also* Missionaries—Training; Theological education; Theological seminaries
Asian Perspective of Ministerial Training. Poerwowidagdo, Judo. *Bangalore Th F* 26:11-20 Je 1994
Clergy Beliefs, Preparation, and Practice in Premarital Counseling [study; tables]. Jones, Eric F, and Stahmann, Robert F. *J Past Care* 48:181-186 Sum 1994
Ecclesiological Fidelity and Ecumenical Theological Education. Hoeckman, Remi. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:8-15 O 1994
An Ecumenical Consensus in Pastoral-Care Training. Kinast, Robert L. *J Ec St* 31:244-254 Sum-Fall 1994
The First Gospel of Viability of Ministerial Formation [replies, S W Sykes and others, pp 14-31; L R Rasor and M Putney, no 66:5-13 Jl 1994]. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:5-13 Ja 1994
Forum [on *Ministerial Ethics: Being a Good Minister in a Not-So-Good World*, by J E Trull and J E Carter, 1993]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 50:49-67 Fall 1994*
An Intentional Mentoring Project for New Pastors. Connor, Kathleen F. *C T S Register* 84:16-29 Fall 1994
'Interpretative Frameworks—My Version [trust and spiritual growth in CPE]. Glassey, Boyd. *J Supervision Train* 14:75-79 1992-1993
A Mandate for an Emphasis on Rural Ministry in Pastoral Training. Koessler, John M. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:107-114 Fall 1994
Ministerial Education in a Religiously and Culturally Diverse World. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 27:5-100 Aut 1990*
Mobilizing the Giant—through Diet, Exercise or Dismantling: Viability in Ministerial Formation. Wilson, Henry S. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:15-20 Ap 1994
Nurturing Spiritual Development in the Uniting Church: Spiritual Development and Theological Education [bibliog, fig]. Pryor, Robin J. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:14-21 Jl 1994
Re-Engineering the Seminary: "Crisis of credibility" forces change [chart, photos, table]. Morgan, Timothy C, and Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:74-78 O 24 1994
Reconstructing the Professional at the End of Modernity [raising standards for ministry]. Vogelsang, John D. *J Rel Health* 33:61-72 Spr 1994
Setting for a Seminary [Swedenborg School of Religion]. Skinner, Alice B. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:65-75 D 1991
Shifting Paradigms in Ministry Formation [Reforming Theological Education]. Van Engen, Charles Edward. *Perspectives* 9:15-17 O 1994
Supervision of Pastors in Training: A Clinical Model [bibliog]. Rieder, Keith L. *J Supervision Train* 14:53-59 1992-1993
Tomorrow's Leaders [*Finding Leaders for Tomorrow's Churches*, by R M Oswald, 1993]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:10 My-Je 1994
Viability Debate—a German Woman, Trainee Pastor's Perspective. Blatt, Susanne. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:7-9 Ap 1994
Women and Theological Formation: Demythologizing their Traditional Place in Church and Society. Vibila, Vuadi. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:22-25 O 1994

**Clergy, Afro-American** *see* Afro-American clergy

**Clergy and Laity**
*see also* Basic Christian communities

**Clergy and laity**
An Abuse of Power 6: The Lay Training Industry [6th in series]. Craig, Yvonne. *Mod Believing* ns 35:36-42 Ap 1994
Alternative ways of doing church: looking for full participation [Episcopal church renewal]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-20,30-31 Ag-S 1994*
Back to Our Roots: Laypersons, Arise! Young, J Terry. *Th Educator* no 44:19-25 Fall 1991
The Clergy/Laity Dichotomy: A New Testament Exegetical and Theological Analysis. Flemming, Dean. *Asia J Th* 8:232-250 O 1994
Collaborative Ministry [address fr Chaplaincy Leadership Conf, Willingen, Germany, O 1992; tables]. Watts, Walter Gary. *Army Chap* :21-27 Spr 1993
Diaconat, un nouveau clergé? [Eng abst, p 70; graph, tables]. Weiss, Andreas. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:31-43 1990
Droit du travail et employés d'église aux Pays-Bas [Eng abst, p 183]. Ewering, Gregor. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:126-142 1988
The Laity—Bishop's Pawn? Ignatius of Antioch on the Obedient Christian. Pettersen, Alvyn. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:39-56 1991
Pastor y Discipulo Líderes y laicos entre los pentecostales de Arequipa [bibliog]. Kamsteeg, Frans. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:59-75 1990
*Versus Populum* Revisited [archaeological and historical evidence relating to where one stood during liturgy]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 68:210-221 My 1994

**Clergy associations** *see* Pastoral associations

**Clergy families**
*see also* Children of missionaries; Clergy spouses
Denominational Perceptions of Stress and the Provision of Support Services for Clergy Families [study; bibliog, table]. Morris, Michael Lane, and Blanton, Priscilla White. *Past Psych* 42:345-364 My 1994
An Evaluation of Infidelity Among Male Protestant Clergy [bibliog]. Thoburn, John, and Balswick, Jack O. *Past Psych* 42:285-294 Mr 1994
Good Pastor, Good Parent: Can the same person be both? Schmidgall, Bob. *Leadership* 15:127-131 Sum 1994
How "Together" Should I Appear?: When you're a role model, do you polish or smash your saintly image? Flowers, Ronald B. *Leadership* 15:56-57 Wint 1994
Ordained Married Couples: A Theological Reflection [paper fr "Double Vision" conf, F 1992]. Tetley, Joy. *Anvil* 9 no 2:149-156 1992
The Self-Supported Ministry and Home Life of John and Nellie Hostetter [paper fr Brethren in Christ Historical Soc, Jl 3 1994; por]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 17:311-328 D 1994*
Stress, Family Resources, Coping, and Adaptation in Ministers' Families [bibliog, charts, tables]. Ostrander, Diane L; Henry, Carolyn S; Fournier, David G. *J Psych Chr* 13:50-67 Spr 1994

**Clergy in literature**
Marshfield, Mackerel, and Mapple [preachers in literature; editorial]. Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:58 Spr 1994

**Clergy spouses**
*see also* Missionaries' spouses
Mary Virginia Terhune (Marion Harland): Writer, Minister's Wife, and Domestic Expert [por]. Smith, Karen Manners. *Am Pres* 72:111-122 Sum 1994
The Ministry of the Priest's Wife. Morbey, Alexandra. *Ecumenism* no 114:24-25 Je 1994

**Clergywomen's Interfaith Institute in the Berkshires**
Breaking the Last Taboo: Women Talk about Religion in Public [photo]. Stokes, Allison. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:14-16 Spr 1994

**Clericalism**
*see also* Anticlericalism

**Cleveland Heights (Ohio)**
Jewish Responses to the Integration of a Suburb: Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 1960-1980. Raphael, Marc Lee. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:541-563 Fall-Wint 1992

**Cleveland Indians (Baseball team)**
Clinton: Supporter of UCC protest? [against Cleveland Indians mascot Chief Wahoo]. *Chr Cent* 111:411-412 Ap 20 1994

**Clifford E Barbour Library**
Sixteenth-Century Imprints in the Barbour Library [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Sopko, Andrew J. *A T L A Pro* 48:196-203 1994

**Climate changes** *see* Climatic changes

**Climatic changes**
Climate and Collapse: Did the Weather make Israel's Emergence Possible? [ils, map, photos]. Stiebing, William H, Jr. *Bible R* 10:18-27,54 Ag 1994

**Clinical engineering** *see* Biomedical engineering

**Clinical pastoral education**
*see also* Pastoral psychology—Study
The Association for Clinical Pastoral Education Consultation Experience: Feedback from Basic and Advanced Students [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Sexton, Michael R. *J Past Care* 48:55-63 Spr 1994
Clinical Bioethics Education in Clinical Pastoral Education. McCurdy, David B. *J Supervision Train* 14:3-20 1992-1993
Clinical Pastoral Education For Seminary Professors: Supervisory Considerations and Professional Benefits. Gross, Joseph E; Stevens, Paul W; Lemke, Steve W; Higgins, Raymond E, II. *J Supervision Train* 14:33-42 1992-1993
Conceptual Learning in Clinical Pastoral Education Supervisory Training: A Focus-Group Research Project with Recommendations. Greiner, Lyle B, and Bendiksen, Robert. *J Past Care* 48:245-256 Fall 1994
A Course in Hypnosis for Chaplains [bibliog]. Williams, Ann, and Douglas, Donald B. *J Rel Health* 33:353-363 Wint 1994

An Ecumenical Consensus in Pastoral-Care Training. Kinast, Robert L. *J Ec St* 31:244-254 Sum-Fall 1994
Growing Into a Professional Self: A Theory of Pastoral Psychotherapy Supervision as a Formational Process [AAPC theory paper; bibliog]. McCarthy, Marie. *J Supervision Train* 14:109-124 1992-1993
Holy Ointment and The Full Extent of Love: Two Vignettes [fr CPE]. Cobb, Jennifer Evans. *J Supervision Train* 14:81-85 1992-1993
'Interpretative Frameworks—My Version [trust and spiritual growth in CPE]. Glassey, Boyd. *J Supervision Train* 14:75-79 1992-1993
Knights, Midwives and Greek Twins: Human Beings on the Road to Integration, Salvation and Enlightenment [ACPE Theory Paper of the Year]. Lyon, Susan. *J Supervision Train* 14:91-108 1992-1993
A Model for Theological Reflection in Clinical Pastoral Education. Gross, Joe. *J Past Care* 48:131-134 Sum 1994
My understanding of ministry and pastoral supervision in clinical pastoral education [bibliog, diags, table]. Denys, Josef G. *Past Sci* 9:5-16 1990
A New Approach to Advanced Consultations [CPE]. Derrickson, Paul E; Flinn, Pamela; Murr, James M; Winjum, James M. *J Supervision Train* 14:69-73 1992-1993
The Overhearing of Process [CPE "clinical vignette"]. Frazier, Richard T. *J Supervision Train* 14:87-88 1992-1993
Supervision and Training for Ministry in South Africa. Marutle, Daniel D T. *J Supervision Train* 14:147-150 1992-1993
Symposium: Cross-Cultural Supervision [CPE]. Ashby, Homer U, Jr, ed; O'Neill, Mary Theresa, ed; Fitchett, George, ed. *J Supervision Train* 14: 151-252 1992-1993*

**Clinics**
*see also* Medical care

**Clinton, Bill**
After the Fall: The Democratic Party's 1994 Debacle [editorial and roundtable]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:10-18 N-D 1994*
At Harlem Church, Clinton Tells Cuomo to Keep Going [campaigning for NY governor]. Purdum, Todd S. *New York Times* 144:A13 S 26 1994
Bob Woodward Meets Bill Clinton [*The Agenda*, by B Woodward, 1994, review essay]. Lindberg, Tod. *Commentary* 98:62-65 N 1994
Books on Faith Are a Comfort, President Says. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 O 4 1994
Breakfast at the White House: I called people for advice on what message to bring the President, and to my surprise, some cautioned me not to go [evangelicals meet with B Clinton]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:96 F 7 1994
Catholic Voters May Be Problem For Clinton Team. Seib, Gerald F. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A22 Je 22 1994
Clinton Backs Off on School Prayer Proposal: The President rethinks an overture toward Republicans. Wines, Michael. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 23 1994
Clinton Intervenes in RFRA Test Case. *Chr T* 38:81 O 24 1994
Clinton Seeks Ties With Pope on Aid Groups [foreign aid collaboration]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A3 D 22 1994
Clinton shifts stance in tithing case. *Chr Cent* 111:890 O 5 1994
Clinton Urges "Spiritual Change". Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:43 F 7 1994
Clinton Works to Expand Dialogue on Church Issues. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A9 S 13 1994
Clinton's Health-Care Blunders [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:9-10 S-O 1994
Clinton's Hypocrisy Factor [politics of meaning and self-interest; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:8-10 My-Je 1994
Clintradictions: Clinton, Cooperation, and the Contradictions of Capitalism. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 9:15-18,107-108 S-O 1994
An Embrace for Berlusconi But Friction With the Pope [Clinton's visit to Europe]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A3 Je 3 1994
Ethics, Duty, and the Tricky Business of Intervening in International Affairs. Garrett, Stephen A. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Je 8 1994
The First Quarter [Clinton's first year; editorial; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 Ja 1994
Freshman Report Card on Clinton Administration UN Work. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36,38 Ja 1994
The Friends of Paula Jones: A disgruntled network of far-right activists was waiting for a break—then they met the woman of their dreams [campaign against B Clinton; il]. Blumenthal, Sidney. *New Yorker* 70:38-43 Je 20 1994
The Illusions of Military Power [in US policy]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 44:23-30 Je-Jl 1994
In Baptist Talk Clinton Stresses Moral Themes [address to National Baptist Convention USA, New Orleans]. Wines, Michael. *New York Times* 143:1,6 S 10 1994
In defense of caution: What to do about Haiti [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:739-740 Ag 10-17 1994
Jerry Falwell Preaches Anti-Clinton Message In President's Home State Of Arkansas. *Ch State* 47:252 D 1994
Language gap: What are our reference points? [religion and journalism; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:627-628 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
A Man With a Mission: The former president wants to make peace around the world—and in Washington, that means trouble [J Carter, with excerpts fr interview; photos]. Clift, Eleanor, and McDaniel, Ann. *Newsweek* 124:36-38 O 3 1994
The moralists: "Softness" on Haiti? Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:883-884 O 5 1994
NRB Shuns Clinton: President says he would have attended annual convention if an invitation had been extended. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:48 Mr 7 1994
On School Prayer, Clinton Sees Subtle Distinctions: Governor Clinton preserved the voluntary moment of silence. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 144:I12 N 27 1994
Political trash talk: Harassment charges as political tool [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:515-516 My 18-25 1994
President Clinton And Church-State Separation: Making The Grade? [editorial]. *Ch State* 47:14 Ja 1994
A President in Process [B Clinton's religion; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 40:6-7 F 1994
President, Quayle Tout Values Theme [por]. *Chr T* 38:80 O 24 1994
A problem with using force: Clinton's macho critics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:915-916 O 12 1994
Reflections on Israel and Jewish Continuity, Violence and Crime, How Clinton is Doing, and the Politics of Meaning [editorial; photos]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-12,96a Ja-F 1994
Religion in the White House [talks fr 1993 Interfaith Community Forum, Drew Univ]. Jones, Don; Lerner, Michael; Campbell, Joan Brown. *Cross Currents* 44:247-258 Sum 1994
Religion, Politics & the Clintons. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 97:40-43 Ja 1994
Religious Right and Clinton. *Chr Cent* 111:675 Jl 13-20 1994
The Riddle of Bill Clinton's Faith [pors]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:24-29 Ap 25 1994
Rx for America: Will evangelical Christians exercise a role in determining the outcome of this country's health-care-reform debate? [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:38-41 Ap 25 1994
Scandalous charges in a Falwell video [against B Clinton]. *Chr Cent* 111:566-567 Je 1-8 1994
Shrines So Touchy an Issue Clinton Drops Tour Plan [Clinton in Jerusalem; map, photos]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 28 1994
Spiritual changes: Clinton's bully pulpit [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:3-4 Ja 5-12 1994
US Cuba policy is obsolete [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:803-804 S 7-14 1994
What Did the Clintons Know & When Did They Know It? ["Whitewater" investigation]. Chu, Lynn. *Commentary* 97:21-24 Mr 1994
What Happened To Our Hopes? Clinton After One Year. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:33-50 Ja-F 1994*
White House Tries to Clarify Stand On School Prayer: Mixed Signals Are Sent; Some Democrats Complaining That the President Shifts His Positions Too Often. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 144:A1,A10 N 18 1994
Whitewater distractions [to undermine health care reform; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:403-404 Ap 20 1994

**Clinton, Hillary Rodham**
Hillary Clinton discusses health care [Church Women United forum]. *Chr Cent* 111:463-464 My 4 1994
The "Little Woman" of Little Rock [columnist A Quindlen and H R Clinton]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 97:53-54 My 1994
Methodist in deed [H R Clinton; reply to K L Woodward, *Newsweek* 124:22-25 O 31 1994; M.E.M.O.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:1095 N 16 1994
Religion in the White House [talks fr 1993 Interfaith Community Forum, Drew Univ]. Jones, Don; Lerner, Michael; Campbell, Joan Brown. *Cross Currents* 44:247-258 Sum 1994
Salvation Army enlists Hillary Clinton. *Chr Cent* 111:713-714 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Soulful Matters: In the middle of a crucial and bitterly fought political season, the First Lady speaks exclusively with *Newsweek*'s religion editor about her spiritual life [H R Clinton; interview excerpts, p 25; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 124:22-25 O 31 1994
What Did the Clintons Know & When Did They Know It? ["Whitewater" investigation]. Chu, Lynn. *Commentary* 97:21-24 Mr 1994

**Clinton Junior College (Rock Hill, SC)**
How Do We Catch a Vision? How Do We Touch the Fabric of a Dream? [Founder's Day address, Clinton Junior College centennial]. Strickland, Marshall H, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 106:4-10 Jl 1994

**Clitoridectomy**
Female Circumcision/Gential Mutilation and Ethical Relativism [Focus on Violence; bibliog, ils]. Kopelman, Loretta M. *Second Opinion* 20:55-71 O 1994
Is It Torture or Tradition? The genital mutilation of young African girls sparks an angry intellectual debate in the West [A Walker's attack; photos]. Kaplan, David A; Lewis, Shawn D; Hammer, Joshua. *Newsweek* 122:124 D 20 1993

**Cloisters** *see* Convents; Enclosure (Monasticism); Priories

**Clones (Biology)**
For Luddite Humanism [the coming debate on cloning]. Carlin, David R. *First Things* no 42:9-10 Ap 1994
Is It Time to Clone a Bioethics Commission? [cloning experiment raises issue]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:29-30 Ja-F 1994
The Question of Human Cloning [regulatory and ethical issues; reply, R A McCormick, pp 14-16]. Robertson, John A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-14 Mr-Ap 1994

**Closed and open communion**
Eucharistic Sharing: Why the Churches Act Differently. Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 110:29-33 Je 1993
Holy Communion as the Means of Grace to Serve. Nuechterlein, Paul J. *Curr Th Miss* 21:356-364 O 1994
How Close[d] the Altars? [communion in LC-MS; appendix]. Hannah, John R. *Luth F* 28:46-50 Ag 1994
The London Association of Strict Baptist Ministers and Churches [tables]. Breed, Geoffrey R. *Bapt Q* 35:376-392 O 1994

**Clothesline Project**
The Clothesline Project [artistic response to violence against women; victims' art and testimonies, photos]. *Anima* 20:121-126 Spr 1994

**Clothing and dress**
*see also* Costume
Clothing [significance in myth and tradition]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 19:7-89 Ag 1994*
Contesting Clothes in Colonial Brazzaville [photos]. Martin, Phyllis. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:401-416 1994
Designer Apologizes for Using Koran [K Lagerfeld's dresses used quotes as decoration]. *New York Times* 143:B7 Ja 21 1994
The Female Athletic Costume at the Heraia and Prenuptial Initiation Rites [il, photos]. Serwint, Nancy. *Am J Arch* 97:403-422 Jl 1993
France Bans Muslim Scarf In Its Schools: Says Girls' Attire Violates Secularism. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:I5 S 11 1994

Good things [mother's letter to daughter on 'nice clothing']. *Chr Cent* 111:1005-1006 N 2 1994
Muslim woman ticketed for 'disguise' [in St Paul, Minn]. *Chr Cent* 111:979 O 26 1994
School Told to Allow Sikhs to Have Knives [Calif appeals court ruling on ceremonial daggers]. *New York Times* 143:9 S 4 1994
The Tallit. Cohen, Martin Samuel. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-15 Spr 1992
Unpacking the Symbolism of the Muslim Veil. Alvi, Sajida Sultana, and McDonough, Sheila. *Ecumenism* no 115:13-17 S 1994
Writing about the Covering and Plain Clothes as a Mennonite 'Family' Possession [pors]. Weaver, Laura H. *Menn Life* 49:4-7 D 1994

**Cloud of Unknowing (14th cent book)**
The *Cloud's* Widening Circulation and Association with People of Distinction [H Scougal's Knowledge of *Cloud*]. Norquist, Bruce. *Down R* 112:284-308 O 1994

**Clovis, King of the Franks, 466?-511**
Clovis: How Barbaric, How Pagan? Daly, William M. *Speculum* 69:619-664 Jl 1994

**Clowns**
*see also* Trickster (in religion, folklore)

**Cluniacs**
He Will Make Alive Your Mortal Bodies: Cluniac Spirituality and the Tomb of Alfonso Ansúrez [photos]. Hassig, Debra. *Gesta* 30 no 2:140-153 1991

**Clutton-Brock, Juliet**
A Dog's Life [Review essay]. Ritvo, Harriet. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ja 13 1994*

**CMS** *see* Church Missionary Society

**Cnflict management**
*see also* Crisis management

**Co-dependence (Psychology)**
Codependence and the Christian Faith: An Introduction to Compassion Addiction. Jackson, Walter C. *Rv Ex* 91:31-41 Wint 1994

**Co-ministry** *see* Group ministry

**Coal miners**
Have We Run from the Workplace? [UMWA-Peabody Coal dispute stimulates Kansas City United Methodists to better respond to working people; por]. Meszaros, Jerry. *Chr Soc Action* 7:11-13 F 1994

**Cobb, John B, Jr**
Can 'Sustainability' Be Sustained? A Review Essay of John B Cobb, Jr's *Sustainability* [1992]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:143-155 1994
Doing Public Theology: John B Cobb, Jr's Reconstruction of the Concepts of 'World' and 'God' in the Context of the Environmental Crisis. Soneson, Jerome P. *Am J Th Ph* 15:153-161 My 1994
International Trade and Sustainable Community: Religious Values and Economic Arguments in Moral Debates [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Finn, Daniel. *J Rel Ethics* 22:213-273 Fall 1994
The Liberation of Gaia. Spencer, Daniel T. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:91-102 1993*
The Understanding of Ambiguity in the Relationship between God and the World: A Comparison between John B Cobb, Jr's and Bernard Loomer's Theologies. Pederson, Ann. *Am J Th Ph* 15:137-151 My 1994
Why Only 'One' Divine Reality? A Critique of Religious 'Pluralism' [J Hick, R Panikkar and J Cobb]. Lyden, John. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:60-74 Spr-Sum 1994

**Cocceius, Johannes, 1603-1669**
The Doctrine of the Abrogations in the Federal Theology of Johannes Cocceius (1603-1669). Van Asselt, W J. *Cal Th J* 29:101-116 Ap 1994

**Cochabamba (Bolivia)**
Casta y Clase: la formación de un campesinado mestizo y mercantil en la región de Cochabamba [bibliog]. Larson, Brooke. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:187-222 1990

**Cockburn, Bruce**
Straight to the Heart: Bruce Cockburn's Songs of Subversion. Batstone, David B. *Sojourners* 23:24-26 S-O 1994

**Cocksworth, Christopher J**
[*Evangelical Eucharistic Thought in the Church of England*, by C J Cocksworth, 1993, review article]. Sagovsky, Nicholas. *Anvil* 10 no 3:251-256 1993

**COCU** *see* Consultation on Church Union

**Code of Hammurabi**
La Justicia en la Mesopotamia Antigua. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:193-214 1993

**Codex Bezae** *see* Bible (NT)—Manuscripts—Codex Bezae

**Codex Iuris Canonici** *see* Canon law

**Codrington, Robert Henry, 1830-1922**
Christianity Without Civilization. Anglican Sources for an Alternative Nineteenth-Century Mission Methodology. Sohmer, Sara H. *J Rel Hist* 18:174-197 D 1994

**Coe, Stella, 1901-1993** *see* Orme, Stella Coe, 1901-1993

**Coelho, Paulo**
Resenha especial: A Obra de Paulo Coelho. Carpenter, Mark L. *Vox Script* 4:99-104 Mr 1994*

**Cofan Indians**
La religiosidad de los Cofane de la Amazonia ecuatoriana [Eng abst, p 61; bibliog]. Gonzalo, Juan A. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:61-72 1994

**Coffins**
*see also* Sarcophagi

**Cognition**
*see also* Awareness; Perception
Cognitive-Developmental and Psychoanalytic Comments on Tamminen's Essay [reply to K Tamminen, pp 61-85; bibliog]. Scarlett, W George. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:87-90 1994
Cognitivism in the Theory of Emotions [bibliog essay]. Deigh, John. *Ethics* 104:824-854 Jl 1994
Counterintuitive Notions and the Problem of Transmission: The Relevance of Cognitive Science for the Study of History [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Lawson, E Thomas. *Hist Reflections* 20:481-495 Fall 1994
The Cry for the Other: The Biocultural Womb of Human Development [bibliog]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 29:297-314 S 1994
La Iglesia, instancia cognitiva en el acontecer de la revelación [6th Jornadas Teología Fundamental]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Est Ecles* 68:437-458 O-D 1993
Kultur und Kognition: Zur Kritik der mentalistischen Kulturkonzeption [Eng abst, p 511; bibliog]. Frank, Erwin H, and Hess, Carmen. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:511-526 1988
Magical feeling and thinking in childhood and adolescence: a developmental perspective [bibliog]. Streib, Heinz. *British J Rel Ed* 16:70-81 Spr 1994
Of Mind and Meaning [J A Fodor's mechanistic ontology of mind compared to M Polanyi's views; bibliog]. Doede, Robert P. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:28-42 1993-1994
Toward an Attitude Process Model of Religious Experience [bibliog, fig]. Hill, Peter C. *J S S R* 33:303-314 D 1994

**Cognitive science**
Les sciences cognitives à l'épreuve de la théologie [bibliog]. Lambert, Jean François. *ARIES* no 17:110-132 1994

**Cognitive therapy**
RET, Constructivism and Christianity: A Hermeneutic for Christian Cognitive Therapy [bibliog]. McMinn, Mark R. *J Psych Chr* 13:342-355 Wint 1994

**Cohabitation** *see* Unmarried couples

**Coheleth** *see* Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes

**Cohen, Gershon D, 1924-1991**
Cohen, Gershon D, 1924-1991 [eulogy]. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Conserv Judaism* 45:14-18 Wint 1993
The Song of Songs: Judaism's Document of Revelation. Glazer, Henry. *Conserv Judaism* 43:55-60 Wint 1990-1991

**Cohen, Hermann, 1842-1918**
Recht, Gesetz und Individuum: Zu Hermann Cohens Praktischer Philosophie. Rotenstreich, Nathan, 1914-1993. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:97-106 1994
De uitstraling van Hermann Cohen in het interbellum: Cassirer, Rosenzweig, Scholem. *Ned T Tij* 47:292-302 O 1993

**Cohen, Mark E**
Mesopotamian Lamentations [*The Canonical Lamentations of Ancient Mesopotamia*, by M E Cohen, 1988; review article]. Cavigneaux, Antoine. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:251-257 Ap-Je 1993

**Coins, Ancient**
A Re-examination of a Kaniṣka Period Tetradrachm Coin Type with an Image of Mētrago/Maitreya on The Reverse (öbl 793.1) and a Brief Notice on the Importance of the Inscription Relative to Bactro-Grandhāran Buddhist Iconography of the Period [ils, photos, table; photos, pp 364-374]. Huntington, John C. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:355-374 1993

**Coins, Islamic**
Note sur une question d'Heraldique Mamluke: L'origine du 'Lion passant a gauche' du Sultan Baybars I al-Bunduqdārī. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:98-101 1989

**Coins, Roman**
The Hoxne Hoard: A Preliminary Report [5th-cent Roman treasure in England]. Ferguson, Everett. *J Early Chr St* 2:217-218 Sum 1994
The Rabbi and the Coin Portrait (Mark 12:15b, 16): Rigorism Manqué. Finney, Paul Corby. *J B L* 112:629-644 Wint 1993

**Coke, Thomas, Bp, 1747-1814**
The Papers of Dr Thomas Coke: A Catalogue [index]. Lloyd, Gareth. *Bul J Rylands* 76:205-320 Sum 1994

**Cold War** *see* World politics—1945- ; World politics—1945-

**Colenso, John William, Bp, 1814-1883**
John William Colenso: Pioneer in the Quest for an Authentic African Christianity. Mosothoane, Ephraim. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:215-236 1991
A Sifting Process: The Truth, Language and Bishop Colenso. Ridge, Stanley. *J Th So Africa* no 88:21-33 S 1994

**Coles, Robert**
Political Children [1994 Nathaniel Colver Lecture, Ap 15 1994]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Crit* 33:2-15 Spr-Sum 1994

**Collaborationists** *see* Treason

**Collection development (Libraries)**
Remarks on the ATLA Preservation Program [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Allenson, Robert. *A T L A Pro* 48:174 1994
Third World Theological Libraries. Gilmore, Alec. *Expos T* 105:237-241 My 1994

**Collective settlements**
*see also* Christian communities; Kibbutzim

**Collectivism**
'Let Him Deny Himself' (Mark 8:34 & par): A Social Psychological Model of Self-Denial [bibliog, chart, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:106-119 Fall 1994

**Collectors and collecting**
Kunst in der Erlebnisgesellschaft: Nachdenken über die Documenta IX. Däniken, Hans Peter von. *ZS* 42:276-282 Ag 1993

**College presidents** *see* Universities and colleges—Administration

**College students** *see* Students

**Colleges** *see* Universities and colleges

**Collegiality of bishops** *see* Episcopacy

**Collegiants (Pietists)**
Erasmus Seen by a Dutch Collegiant: Daniel de Breen (1594-1664) and his posthumous *Compendium theologiae Erasmicae* (1677) [views on public

office; facsims]. Trapman, Johannes. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:156-177 1993

**Collegiate United Methodist Church (Ames, Iowa)**
Collegiate United Methodist Church in Ames, Iowa [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 9; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:492-495 My 11 1994

**Collingwood, Robin George, 1889-1943**
Motives, Memory and Mind: Collingwood's Theory of Actions and *Histoire des Mentalités* [rev fr Canadian Historical Assoc, Je 1991]. Olsen, Mark. *Hist Reflections* 19:35-62 Wint 1993

**Colls, John Flowerdew, 19th cent**
J F Colls, M A Gathercole, and *Utilitarianism Unmasked*: A Neglected Episode in the Anglican Response to Bentham. Conway, Stephen. *J Eccl H* 45:435-447 Jl 1994

**Cologne—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church—Diocese of Cologne

**Colombia—Antiquities**
Visions of the Alto Magdalena [map, photos]. Mazur, Suzan. *Archaeology* 42: 28-35 N-D 1989

**Colombia—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Colombia

**Colombia—Education**
La educación protestante durante la modernización de la educación en Colombia 1869-1928 [bibliog]. Moreno, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:69-87 1991

**Colombia—Politics**
'All We Want Is Peace' [political violence against Colombian campesinos; photos]. Boswell, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-33 Je 1994
Between many fires: Political violence in Colombia. Boswell, Tom. *Chr Cent* 111:560-562 Je 1-8 1994

**Colombia—Religion**
The Yuruparí Complex of the Yucuna Indians: The Yuruparí Rite [bibliog]. Mich, Tadeusz. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:39-49 1994

**Colonialism and neocolonialism**
*see also* France—Colonies; Portugal—Colonies
Amautas para la sierra del Perú: criterios para la formación magisterial. Ojeda y Ojeda, Ludolfo. *Allpanchis* no 42:81-116 1993
The Breast, the Apocalypse, and the Colonial Journey [imagery in conquest of the New World]. Keller, Catherine. *J Fem St* 10:53-72 Spr 1994
Campesinos y tenencia de la tierra en el altiplano peruano en la transición de la Colonia a la República [bibliog]. Jacobsen, Nils. *Allpanchis* no 37:25-92 1991
Christian Mission in South Africa: A Historical Refection [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Int R Miss* 83:11-19 Ja 1994
[Christianity in Latin America since 1492]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:7-88 1991*
Colonial Mission Theology and Early Struggle for Indian Christian Identity. Dharmaraj, Jacob S. *Bangalore Th F* 25:3-17 Je-S 1993
'Colonial' Christianity in Post-Colonial Africa? Nwatu, Felix. *Ec R* 46:352-360 Jl 1994
Contesting Clothes in Colonial Brazzaville [photos]. Martin, Phyllis. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:401-416 1994
Deceptive Stereotypes About 'Tribal Warfare'. Whitehead, Neil L, and Ferguson, R Brian. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 N 10 1993
Declaración de Santo Domingo [CEHILA, doc]. Comission de Estudios de Historia de la Iglesia en Latinoamerica. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:109-111 1989
Divine Betrayal: Krishna-Gopal of Braj in the Eyes of Outsiders. Haberman, David L. *J Vaisnava St* 3:83-111 Wint 1994
Early Reformed Missions in the East Indies. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:33-74 Spr 1990
Ethiopian Source Material and Colonial Rule in the Nineteenth Century: The Letter to Menilek (1899) by Blatta Gäbrä Egzi'abehér [Eng text]. Taddia, Irma. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:493-516 1994
The Geopolitical Origins of the Central African Federation: Britain, Rhodesia and South Africa, 1948-1953. Hyam, Ronald. *Hist J* 30 no 1:145-172 1987
Manub and Kilibob: Melanesian Models for Brotherhood Shaped by Myth, Dream and Drama [bibliog, maps]. Pech, Rufus. *Point Series* no 16:1-246 1991
Maritime Asia, 1500-1800: The Interactive Emergence of European Domination [literature review]. Wills, John E, Jr. *Am Hist R* 98:83-105 F 1993
Missionaries, Language and the Land [missionary reconstruction of indigenous South Africans]. De Kock, Leon. *J Th So Africa* no 87:62-68 Je 1994
Das Missionsverständnis in Bewegung. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 4: 199-210 1993
Nuevas perspectivas de la historia andina: Para pensar el V centenario de la colonización española de America. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 35-36 xiii-xx,1-766 1990*
Of Origins and Colonial Order: Southern Nigerian Historians and the 'Hamitic Hypothesis' c 1870-1970. Zachernuk, Philip Serge. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:427-455 1994
Rwanda's blood guilt [Hutu-Tutsi animosity linked to colonialists' promotion of racial and class divisions, photos]. De Waal, Alexander. *One World* no 199:4-6 O 1994
The Scottish Highlands in Colonial and Psychodynamic Perspective [il, photo; French ed, 27:1-40 Sum 1994]. McIntosh, Alastair; Wightman, Andy; Morgan, Daniel. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-36 Sum 1994
500 Years of Christianity in Latin America. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:499-583 1992*

**Colonization**
*see also* Latin America—Colonization; Rome—Colonies

**Colophons**
New Light on Secret Knowledge in Late Babylonian Culture [facsims, text, Eng tr]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:98-111 1992

**Colorado**
Judge rejects Amendment 2 [homosexual rights in Colorado]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:44 F 7 1994

**Colorado City (Ariz)**
All in the Family: Life In a Polygamous Community [Colorado City, Ariz; photos]. Campbell, Carolyn. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:24-29 1994

**Columban, Saint, 543-615**
Columbanus and the Three Chapters Controversy -A New Approach. Gray, Patrick T R, and Herren, Michael W. *J Th St* ns 45:160-170 Ap 1994

**Columbanus Community of Reconciliation (Belfast)**
Columbanus Community of Reconciliation: The Feasibility Study, 1981-3. Hurley, Michael. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:61-74 1994

**Columbia Bible College (Clearbrook, BC)**
Connecting Mennonite Studies with the Christian Faith at Columbia [bibliog]. Janzen, Gerald, and Giesbrecht, David. *Direction* 23:107-111 Fall 1994

**Columbia Broadcasting System, inc**
*Christy's* Second Chance: thankgiving special will test America's appetite for quality family fare [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:76,79 N 14 1994

**Columbia Theological Seminary (Decatur, Ga)**
Globalization and Christian Religious Education [syllabus, course outline]. Cram, Ronald H. *Th Ed* 30:157-190 Aut 1993
Globalization in the Rising Sunbelt [Columbia Theological Seminary (Decatur, Ga)]. Clarke, T Erskine. *Th Ed* 27:87-109 Spr 1991

**Columbia University**
The Non-Recognition of Jewish Fraternities: The Cases of Columbia and Brown Universities [facsims, por]. Sanua, Marianne. *Am Jew Archiv* 45: 125-145 Fall-Wint 1993

**Columbus, Christopher**
The Breast, the Apocalypse, and the Colonial Journey [imagery in conquest of the New World]. Keller, Catherine. *J Fem St* 10:53-72 Spr 1994
Columbus & the Great Commission: Did He Help Fulfill It? Hayes, Kathleen. *ESA Advocate* :1-3,5-7 Ja-F 1992
Conquest as Christian Evangelization: Carver-Barnes Lectures, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, N 3-4 1992. Neely, Alan. *Faith Miss* 10:62-90 Spr 1993*

**Columbus Quincentenary, 1992-1993**
[Christianity in Latin America since 1492]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:7-88 1991*
[Columbus Quincentenary]. Hayes, Kathleen, ed. *ESA Advocate* :1-7,16 Ja-F 1992*
Indigenous Priest Reflects on Evangelisation [Columbus Quincentenary reflection on Indians and Catholic Church]. Wagua, Aiban. *SEDOS* 26:27-28 Ja 15 1994

**Columns**
*see also* Capitals (Architecture)

**Combat**
*see also* Martial arts

**Combat (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* War—Religious aspects

**Comedy**
*see also* Wit and humor

**Comenius, John Amos, 1592-1670**
Comenius als Prediger [Eng abst, pp 72-73]. Langerfeld, Karl Eugen. *Unitas Fratrum* no 35:56-73 1994
Comenius' Heritage and the Education of Man for the 21st Century [conf papers, Prague, Mr 23-27 1992]. Macek, Petr, ed, and Wernisch, Martin, ed. *Com Via* 34 no 3:4-108 1992*
Reform and Redemption: The Maharal of Prague and John Amos Comenius [table, bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 89:358-375 Sum 1994

**Comets**
*see also* Halley's Comet

**Comic, The**
A Mighty and Never Ending Affair: Comic Anecdote and Story in Medieval Arabic Literature. Beaumont, Daniel. *J Arab Lit* 24:139-159 Mr 1993

**Comic books in education**
The Hitler comic book: A curriculum innovation [German education]. Ladika, Susan. *Chr Cent* 111:670-671 Jl 13-20 1994

**Comic strips**
The New Testament in the Comics. Greenspoon, Leonard. *Bible R* 9:40-45 D 1993

**Command Master Religious Program (US Army)**
The Ministry of Resources Management [making Command Master Religious Program work]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :3-54 Sum 1993*

**Commandments, Ten** *see* Ten Commandments

**Commandments (Judaism)**
How Much Does a Mitzvah Weigh? ['light' and 'stringent' commandments in Judaism]. Stone, Ira F. *Conserv Judaism* 42:67-68 Spr 1990

**Commencement addresses** *see* Baccalaureate addresses

**Commerce**
*see also* Business; Corporations; Markets; Tourist trade
'How Much Is That Icon in the Window?' [display windows and religion]. Sims, Mary. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:44,43 1994

**Commerce—History**
*Meccan Trade and the Rise of Islam*: Misconceptions and Flawed Polemics [of P Crone; review essay]. Serjeant, Robert Bertram. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:472-486 Jl-S 1990

**Commercial law**
*see also* Antitrust law; Bankruptcy; Debt

**Commissions—Biblical teaching**
The Five Great Commissions and Contemporary Christian Witness. Kolb, Robert. *Missio Apostolica* 2:75-82 N 1994
Ein Missionsbefehl? [Matt 28:16-20]. Schumann, Olaf H. *Z Miss* 20 no 3: 130-132 1994

On the Great Commission. Hong, John Sungchul. *Ev J* 12:67-74 Fall 1994

**Commitment (Psychology)**

Commitment: in Christian spiritual life. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-44 Jl-Ag 1994*

Relational Interdependence and Commitment in Marriage. Sabatelli, Ronald M, and Cecil-Pigo, Erin F. *J Marriage Fam* 47:931-937 N 1985

Together [couple's 67-year marriage changed by stroke]. Orr, Robert D. *Second Opinion* 20:51-55 Jl 1994

**Commitment (Religion)**

*see also* Religiousness

Believing without Belonging: Is This the Future of Religion in Britain? [bibliog, tables]. Davie, Grace. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:455-469 1990

Commitment: in Christian spiritual life. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-44 Jl-Ag 1994*

Developmental Stage and Perceptions of Intergenerational Continuity. Thompson, Linda; Clark, Kelvin; Gunn, William, Jr. *J Marriage Fam* 47:913-920 N 1985

Education, Homogamy, and Religious Commitment [study; bibliog, tables]. Petersen, Larry R. *J S S R* 33:122-134 Je 1994

Have the Days Lost Their Awe? Hammer, Reuven. *Conserv Judaism* 45:85-87 Sum 1993

Proyección de la fe en los ámbitos de la praxis [Eng abst, p 271]. Roman Flecha, José. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:241-271 1989

Relational Communication Competence in High and Low Christian Religious Commitment: A Research Note [bibliog, tables]. Ragsdale, J Donald. *R Rel Res* 35:268-274 Mr 1994

Religious Involvement Across Societies: Analyses for Alternative Measures in National Surveys [US; bilbiog]. Campbell, Robert A, and Curtis, James E. *J S S R* 33:217-229 S 1994

Stable Unhappy Marriages [bibliog, tables]. Heaton, Tim B, and Albrecht, Stan L. *J Marriage Fam* 53:747-758 Ag 1991

Stress Factors, Spirituality, and Commitment among Seminarians and Their Spouses [study; bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L, and Dudley, Margaret G. *R Rel Res* 36:43-57 S 1994

Toward Motivational Theories of Intrinsic Religious Commitment [bibliog]. Gorsuch, Richard L. *J S S R* 33:315-325 D 1994

The Use of Religious Convictions by Legislators and Judges. Greenawalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 36:541-555 Sum 1994

**Commitment to the church**

Assimilating New Converts into the Local Church. Moyer, R Larry. *Bib Sac* 151:339-349 Jl-S 1994

Commitment? Thanks for Asking, But I'm Busy. Hanke, Jay M. *Weavings* 9:38-44 Jl-Ag 1994

Confirming—and Keeping—Youth [in Protestant churches; bibliog]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:6,9-18 Jl-Ag 1994*

Hispanic and African American Elderly: Religiosity, Religious Participation, and Attitudes toward the Church [tables]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 14:3-18 Spr 1994

On Staying or Going After 20 Years [feminists and the church]. Todd, Mary. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:15-17 Fall 1994

Why Do You Go to church? Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Ministry* 25:2 Jl-Ag 1994

Why I Stay in the Church [progressives in a conservative church]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:14-21 Jl 1994*

**Committees**

*see also* Church committees

Will the Real Bioethics (Commission) Please Stand Up? Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:19-21 Ja-F 1994

**Common good**

*see also* Justice

Theological Education, Pluralism and the Common Good [replies by D T Shannon, E S Meyers, F Matsuoka, pp 21-30]. Hough, Joseph C, Jr. *Th Ed* 27:8-20 Aut 1990

Working for the Common Good at a Critical Juncture in Time. Vogelsang, John D. *Curr Th Miss* 21:347-355 O 1994

**Common Ground Network for Life and Choice**

Building on common ground: opponents in the abortion controversy join forces [Common Ground Network for Life and Choice]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:13-15 Ap 1994

Pro-Life, Pro-Choice: Can We Talk? Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Sojourners* 23:12-13 D-Ja 1994-1995

Seeking Common Ground on Abortion [Common Ground Network for Life and Choice]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:12-13 Jl 1994

**Common Market** *see* European Economic Community

**Commonweal (Periodical)**

[*Being Catholic:* Commonweal *from the Seventies to the Nineties*, by R Van Allen, 1993; review symposium; reply, R Van Allen, pp 151-158]. Reher, Margaret Mary; Portier, William L; Campbell, Debra. *Horizons* 21:142-151 Spr 1994

**Communalism**

Fundamentalismus in Indien? Säkularismus und Kommunalismus am Beispiel von Ayodhya [Eng abst, p 24]. Becke, Andreas. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:3-24 1994

The 1990 Riots and the Recent Phase of Communal Violence in Hyderabad. Alam, Javeed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:87-101 Jl-D 1992

**Communes, Christian** *see* Christian communities

**Communication**

*see also* Language; Mass media; Nonverbal communication; Persuasion; Telecommunication

Auflösungserscheinungen: Medienkommunikation als Indikator der Lage von Gesellschaft und Kirche. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 42:326-329 N 1993

Can These Bones Live? Identification and Sermon Delivery [fr *Preaching Sermons That Connect*, 1992]. Loscalzo, Craig A. *Preaching* 9:10,12-16 My-Je 1994

Communication—The Situation Today. Dillistone, Frederick W, 1903-1993. *Th Educator* no 50:25-32 Fall 1994

A Different Yield [cornfields, listening and awareness]. Hogan, Linda. *Rel Lit* 26:71-81 Spr 1994

The Gift of Walter Ong [*Faith and Contexts*, by W J Ong, 2 v; review article]. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 21:172-178 Spr 1994

Interrupted Stories, Interrupted Lives [bibliog]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 20:11-18 Jl 1994

Lautstärken [communication and culture; editorial]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 43:98-99 Ap 1994

Om lesings te lees . . . 'n kategorieë-sisteem vir die analise van preke en godsdienstige uitsendings as lees-en kommunikasiegebeurtenisse. Müller, Bethel, and Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* S11:36-65 1993

Read My Mind [communication in the church]. Kincaid, William B, III. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 My-Je 1994

Relational Communication Competence in High and Low Christian Religious Commitment: A Research Note [bibliog, tables]. Ragsdale, J Donald. *R Rel Res* 35:268-274 Mr 1994

Some Advice to Liberals on Coping With Their Conservative Critics. Limerick, Patricia Nelson. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 My 4 1994

**Communication—Theory**

*see also* Information theory

Christianity, History, and Literary Criticism: Walter Ong's Global Vision [comparison with Derrida; bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *J A A R* 62:435-459 Sum 1994

Communication Theory and Interreligious Dialogue. Krieger, David J. *J Ec St* 30:331-353 Sum-Fall 1993

Evolutionary Theories of Morality and the Manipulative Use of Signals [bibliog]. Cronk, Lee. *Zygon* 29:81-101 Mr 1994

Putting the Promise in Your Preaching [excerpt fr *The Empowered Communicator*, 1994]. Miller, Calvin. *Preaching* 10:2-6,8-13 Jl-Ag 1994

Sistematies verwronge kommunikasie in Lukas 14:1-6: Die dialekties-kritiese teorie van Jürgen Habermas krities bespreek [Eng abst, p 812; bibliog, table]. Volschenk, G J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50:812-840 S 1994

Strategien zur Bekämpfung der Armut in der Informationsgesellschaft: Ethische Überlegungen und Fallstudien zu einem Handlungsfeld der europäischen Diakonie [Eng abst, p 277]. Stein, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:267-279 O-D 1994

'n Verkennende studie met die oog op die identifisering en kategorisering van leerteorieë met verwysing na die prediking [Eng abst, p 687; bibliog, charts]. Berg, C M van den, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 50:687-712 S 1994

**Communication (Theology)**

*see also* Christianity and other religions; Dialogue (Theology); Evangelistic work; Missions; Preaching; Public relations—Churches; Revelation; Witnessing

The Bible and Intercultural Communication [bibliog]. Lenchak, Timothy. *Missiology* 22:457-468 O 1994

The Challenge of Communication in Africa. Sesana, Renato Kizito. *SEDOS* 26:94-95 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Easter Preaching as Peculiar Speech [bridging "communicative gap" between gospel and people]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:3-9 1994

From Symbol to System: A Proposal for Theological Method [reply, G A Lindbeck, pp 53-60; rejoinder]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:42-52 Fall 1992

Gospel Communication From Within [evangelizing Muslims]. Cate, Pat. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:93-97 Ap 1994

Harry Emerson Fosdick: A Man for the Current Season [in controversies with Fundamentalists]. May, David M. *Per Rel St* 21:43-57 Spr 1994

Interreligious Communication and the Future of Religions. Brück, Michael von. *J Dharma* 19:224-234 Jl-S 1994

*Jack Van Impe Presents* [what he shows "mainliners" about Christian communication]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:25-29 1994

Narratiwiteit en die Ou Testament [epistemological status as communication mode; Eng abst, p 637; bibliog]. Marais, J. *Hervormde T St* 49:637-649 S 1993

"Oiling the Cogs" [communication in shared ministry]. Woolsey, Gary, Bp. *Ecumenism* no 111:18 S 1993

Pastoral Identity and Communication [bibliog, tables]. Nauta, Reinard. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:5-31 1993

Pluralismus, Wahrheit und die Krise der Dogmatik. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:487-539 1994

A Postmodern Look at the Mystical Body [application of communications metaphors to St Catherine of Siena's mysticism; bibliog]. Clouse, Rebecca. *Mystics Q* 20:3-9 Mr 1994

Seminaries lacking in communications field. *Chr Cent* 111:97 F 2-9 1994

Teología y commuicación de la fe: Actas de la 1ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 26-28 1988]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:139-321 1989*

To speak of God or to show the redemption of Christ? [The Church as Mission]. Martinez, Francisco Javier, and Reimers, Adrian J, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:685-695 Wint 1992

**Communications, Confidential** *see* Confidential communications

**Communion** *see* Lord's Supper

**Communion of saints**

Dwelling In Us Richly: On Meditating & Contemplating as One Is "In Christ". Toon, Peter. *Touchstone (US)* 7:14-16 Fall 1994

**Communism**

*see also* Anticommunism; Marxism

East Germany's Jewish master spy [interview]. Wolf, Markus. *Tikkun* 9:51-52,92-93 Ja-F 1994

The Erosion of Communism and China's Changing Threat Perception. Das, Narnarayan. *J Dev Soc* 10:91-100 Ja-Ap 1994

In the Aftermath of Victory [fall of communism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 39:57-58 Ja 1994

No matter how much we want to, we cannot escape the past [interview by Adam Michnik, tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya*, Ag 20 1992]. Zhelev, Zheliu Mitev, and Kornilov, Leonid, ed. *RCDA* 31 no 3:47-49 1992

Osteuropa: Rückkehr der Kommunisten? Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 43:181-182 Je 1994

Que difícil es ser Dios: Ideología y violencia política en Sendero Luminoso [bibliog]. Degregori, Carlos Ivan. *Allpanchis* no 34:117-139 1989

SDS, SNCC and the Communist Pary: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; photos]. Gibbs, Michelle. *Witness* 77:8-10,12-13 Ja-F 1994

**Communism and Christianity**
*see also* Marxism and Christianity
Ireland, the Vatican and the Cold War: The Case of Italy, 1948. Keogh, Dermot. *Hist J* 34 no 4:931-952 1991
The "Stasi" and the Churches: Between Coercion and Compromise in East German Protestantism, 1949-89. Conway, John S. *J Ch St* 36:725-745 Aut 1994
"What Would the World Be Like Without Him?" [Pope John Paul II, "spiritual values" in Eastern Europe; por]. Wright, Robin M. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:24,26-28,32 Jl 1994

**Communism and Christianity—Catholic Church**
*see also* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—Communist countries

**Communism and democracy**
Politics of Human Rights: A Dilemma for the Ligue des Droits de l'Homme [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Irvine, William D. *Hist Reflections* 20:5-28 Wint 1994
The *Revue marxiste* Affair: French Marxism and Communism in Transition Between the Wars [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Burkhard, Fred Bud. *Hist Reflections* 20:141-164 Wint 1994

**Communism and Judaism**
American Jewish Communists and Jewish Culture in the 1930s. Zucker, Bat Ami. *Mod Jud* 14:175-185 My 1994

**Communism and religion**
*see also* Communism and Christianity
Internationalisation, conscience nationale, religion [collapse of communism; Eng abst, p 35]. Michel, Patrick. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:35-45 1994
Secularization or Anomy? Interpreting Religious Change in Communist Societies. Tomka, Miklós. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:93-102 1991

**Communist countries**
*see also* Bulgaria; Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—Communist countries
The sociology of religion in Communist countries: Functions and preconditions. Miklós, Tomka. *Past Sci* 9:59-67 1990

**Communist ethics**
Ernst Troeltsch and Vaclav Havel on the Ethical Promise of Historical Failure [collapse of communism; bibliog]. Cobb, Kelton. *J Rel Ethics* 22: 53-74 Spr 1994
Gramsci et l'éthique: pour une réforme intellectuelle et morale des masses [Eng abst, p 353]. Caceres, Mario. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:353-366 1990

**Communities, Basic Christian** *see* Basic Christian communities

**Communities, Christian** *see* Christian communities

**Community**
*see also* Church and community
Communal Harmony—Myth or Reality [bibliog]. Edwin, Christopher J. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:2-13 Ja 1986
Communitarian spirit [what Africans living in Europe offer]. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 194:9-10 Ap 1994
Community: A Tribe of Many Feathers [Church of the Brethren study paper on relations with Native Americans; replies, pp 163-171]. Hendricks, David, and others. *Breth Life* 38:151-162 Sum 1993
Conflicting Harmonies: Michael Walzer's Vision of Community [bibliog; reply, M Walzer, pp 401-405]. Bounds, Elizabeth M. *J Rel Ethics* 22:355-374 Fall 1994
L'Etica contemporanea tra comunitarismo e universalismo. Ricco, Elena Bein. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:129-141 1994
Faith Communities in the Academic World [excerpt fr *The Recovery of Spirit in Higher Education*, 1980]. Bloy, Myron B, Jr, 1926-1985. *Cross Currents* 43:437-452 Wint 1993-1994
Guerrilla Economics: Struggling to subvert the new world economic order [contemporary perceptions of community and freedom influencing economics]. Batstone, David B. *Other Side* 30:38-44 Jl-Ag 1994
Individualism & Community: The Contested Terrain of Autonomy [in medical ethics; symposium]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:32-35 My-Je 1994*
International Trade and Sustainable Community: Religious Values and Economic Arguments in Moral Debates [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Finn, Daniel. *J Rel Ethics* 22:213-273 Fall 1994
A Local Habitation and a Name: The writer in community. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* 9:19-21 Je-Jl 1994
The mind that went home: Wendell Berry [*Sex, Economy, Freedom and Community: Eight Essays*, by W Berry; review essay]. Basney, Lionel. *Chr Cent* 111:1015-1016,1018 N 2 1994
North American Culture and the Liturgical Life of the Church: The Separation of the Quests for Transcendence and Community. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 68:403-416 S 1994
Reworking a Congregation into a Learning Community [bibliog]. Seraphine, John R. *Curr Th Miss* 21:253-266 Ag 1994
The Search for American Soul: Christian Community vs Secular Authority [bibliog]. Allen, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:41-66 1994
Seeing Life Full Size: Wendell Berry reflects on community, work, and finding one's place [interview by Genevieve Mangine]. Berry, Wendell. *Other Side* 30:31-33,46-47 N-D 1994
Stopping the Violence: From Fear to community [excerpts fr 1994 Interfaith Impact conference speeches]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-16,25-37,39 My 1994*
Strong institutions, good city. Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Christopher Freeman. *Chr Cent* 111:604-607 Je 15-22 1994
The university as community: Community of what? Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 21:344-362 Sum 1994
The 1994 Inaugural Aims of Religion Address [Christianity and democracy; Ap 13 1994]. West, Cornel. *Crit* 33:16-25 Spr-Sum 1994

**Community (Theology)**
*see also* Christian communities
An Agenda for Communion: Documentation from the Meeting of the Church Leaders' Consultation and the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Geneva, Je 18-28 1994]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 35:5-98 S 1994*
Une alternative de pouvoir dans l'Eglise [Eng abst, p 503; bibliog, table]. Boff, Leonardo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:503-511 1994
L'assemblea di "Fede e Costituzione" a Santiago di Compostella: "Verso la koinonia nella fede, nella vita e nella testimonianza" [Eng abst, p 149]. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 12:137-149 Ap-Je 1994
Beyond Domination and Liberation: A new model for understanding human relationships. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:28-35 S-O 1994
Bonhoeffer: Community, Authority, and Spirituality. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:117-122 Ap 1994
La chiesa come comunione: Appunti su due recenti testi ecumenici. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:229-242 Ap-Je 1994
Chiesa e mondo: coinvolgimento e autonomia nel Vaticano II e nei dialoghi con gli anglicani [Eng abst, p 75]. McDonald, Kevin. *St Ecum* 12:61-75 Ja-Mr 1994
The Church as a Worshipping Community. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:56-67 Wint 1994
The Church as Communion in Christ: Report of the Disciples of Christ/Roman Catholic International Commission for Dialogue [15th meeting, St Louis, Mo, D 1992; list of participants, p 239]. Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic Int Comm for Dialogue. *Mid-Stream* 33:219-239 Ap 1994
Churches in Solidarity with Women: A Mid-Decade Assessment [Ecumenical Decade]. Gnanadason, Aruna, ed. *Ec R* 46:135-193 Ap 1994*
Communion Ecclesiology: Source of Hope, Source of Controversy. Wood, Susan. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:424-432 Fall 1993
The Comprehensive Nature of Salvation in Biblical Perspective. Tate, Marvin E. *Rv Ex* 91:469-485 Fall 1994
Death in The Christian Community: Theology, Funeral Ritual and Pastoral Care From the Perspective of Victor Turner's Ritual Process Model. Gill, Philip. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-24 Ap 1994
Discipline and Community: Another Look at 1 Corinthians 5 [Ethics in the Reformed Tradition]. Vander Broek, Lyle. *Ref R* 48:5-13 Aut 1994
"Each Will Bear His Own Burden": Paul's Creative Use of an Apocalyptic Motif [Gal 6:5]. Kuck, David W. *N T St* 40:289-297 Ap 1994
Ecclesial *Koinonia* in Ecumenical Dialogues [in docs of dialogues involving Roman Catholic Church]. Wood, Susan. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:124-145 1994
Die ekklesiologischen Hintergründe zur Bildung von Bucers *Christlichen Gemeinschaften* in Strassburg (1546-1548). Hammann, Gottfried. *Z K G* 105 no 3:344-360 1994
An Evaluation of *The Church as Communion in Christ* [Disciples of Christ—Roman Catholic Int Committee for Dialogue rpt]. Henn, William. *Mid-Stream* 33:159-172 Ap 1994
From Fragmentation to Community—A Biblical Reflection. Chickera, Duleep De. *Mod Believing* ns 35:3-7 Jl 1994
Human Community and Divine Presence: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Critique of Hegel. Marsh, Charles. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:427-448 1992
In the Face of Evil: The Strength of Community. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:35 D-Ja 1994-1995
Kirche als communio: Beschwörungsformel oder Projektbeschreibung? Hilberath, Bernd Jochen. *Th Q* 174 no 1:45-65 1993
Koinonia im Glauben, Leben und Zeugnis [rpts fr 5th World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, 1993]. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 43:2-59 Ja 1994*
"Koinonia" and Baptist Ecclesiology: Self-Critical Reflections from Historical and Systematic Perspectives. Wright, Nigel G. *Bapt Q* 35:363-375 O 1994
*Koinonia* in die stad: Verhoudinge in die groter stadsgemeentes van die Gereformeerde kerke [Eng abst, p 810; bibliog]. Hendriks, H J, and Ludik, C B. *Hervormde T St* 49:810-822 N 1993
La *koinonia*, voie et âme de l'Église une. Alberigo, Giuseppe, and Attinger, Daniel, tr. *R Sci Rel* 68:47-71 Ja 1994
*Koinonia-Diakonia*: Schlüsselbegriffe ökumenischer Diakonie. Robra, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:280-299 O-D 1994
Koreanische Kirchen und die politische Koinonia des Glaubens. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:310-316 1994
Lettera sulla comunione (Congr. Dottr. della Fede, 28-V-1992): Alcune riflessioni in prospettiva ecumenica [Eng abst, p 174]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:167-174 Ap-Je 1994
Making a Way. Downey, Michael. *Weavings* 9:6-16 Jl-Ag 1994
Neues zum Gemeindeaufbau [bibliog essay]. Müller, Hans Martin. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:431-441 1994
Notes from the Ecotone: Making and Keeping Friends on the Border of the Ordered World. Nelson, James A. *Word World* 14:384-394 Fall 1994
Pentecostals and Hermeneutics: Texts, Rituals and Community. Israel, Richard D; Albrecht, Daniel E; McNally, Randal G. *Pneuma* 15:137-161 Fall 1993
Perspectives on Koinonia [report from 3d quinquennium of dialogue between the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity and some Pentecostal churches and leaders, 1989; list of participants; replies, pp 143-183]. *Pneuma* 12:117-142 Fall 1990
Pluralismus, Fundamentalismus, Koinonia. Sundermeier, Theo. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:293-310 1994
Preaching and the Family Crisis [recovering covenant and communion in Christian marriage]. Hix, Douglas W. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:9-13 1994
Preserving Bethany's Cherished Traditions While Creating Hopeful Transformations. Brown, Dale W. *Breth Life* 39:51-58 Wint 1994
The Prophetic Faith: A Call to Ethics and Community. Marrs, Rick R. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:304-315 1994
Re-Imagining: God . . . Community . . . the Church [papers and presentations fr Re-imagining Conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993]. Dimon, Karen Eileen, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:5-135 My-Je 1994*
Remember and Re-member [communities of caring; bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *J Supervision Train* 14:241-252 1992-1993
Salvation and God's Program in Establishing Community. Grenz, Stanley J. *Rv Ex* 91:505-520 Fall 1994
Santiago de Compostela's Vision of Koinonia in Faith. Henn, William. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:13-20 Spr 1994; *Greg* 75 no 4:623-639 1994
Seeds of Community: Harvesting Occasions of Grace [building occasional communities]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:31 N 1994

Some Contentious Aspects of Communion [comment on Vatican doc, "Some Aspects of the Church Understood as Communion"; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:133-137 Spr 1993
Taking in Santiago: Problems of Reception. Evans, Gillian R. *Mid-Stream* 33:253-263 Jl 1994
The Testing by Fire of the Builders' Works: 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 [tradition-critical analysis]. Hollander, Harm W. *N T St* 40:89-104 Ja 1994
Toward an Evangelical Theology of the Religions. Grenz, Stanley J. *J Ec St* 31:49-65 Wint-Spr 1994
The trouble with inclusiveness: a perspective on the Acts of the Apostles [struggles in early church communities]. Driver, Jeff. *St Mark R* no 157: 24-31 Aut 1994
Unimagined Gifts: Interchurch Families. Kilcourse, George. *Ecumenism* no 109:5-8 Mr 1993
"L'Unità della Chiesa come Koinonia: dono e vocazione" (1991): Riflessioni ecclesiologiche sulla dichiarazione del CEC [Eng abst, p 166]. Gonzales-Montes, Adolfo. *St Ecum* 12:151-166 Ap-Je 1994
The Unity of the Church as a Moral Community: Some Comments on "Costly Unity". Root, Michael. *Ec R* 46:194-203 Ap 1994
The 5th World Conference on Faith and Order. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 33:1-111 Ja 1994*

**Community and church** *see* Church and community

**Community development**
*see also* Human development; Rural development
Beyond corporate bondage [community-based economies]. Boggs, Grace Lee. *Witness* 77:18-20 My 1994
Ecologies, Economies, and Communities: The Alternative of Community Economic Development. Melchin, Kenneth R. *J Dharma* 18:322-332 O-D 1993
Re-allocating ownership [community development advocate J Perkins; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:30-31 My 1994

**Community health services**
*see also* Home care services

**Community life**
*see also* Ashrams
Collective Life as the Ground of Implicit Religion: The Case of American Converts to Russian Orthodoxy [Orthodox Church in America; bibliog]. Cavalcanti, H B, and Chalfant, H Paul. *Soc Rel* 55:441-454 Wint 1994
The Experience of *Communio* in a Religious Community [An Agenda for Communion]. Wiesche, Anna Maria aus der. *LWF Doc* no 35:40-42 S 1994
The First Practical Expression of Theosophy in Italy: The "Villaggio Verde" (Green Village) [photo]. Del Boca, Bernardino. *Theosophical H* 3:149-150 Ja 1991
Martin Buber and the Bruderhof Communities [bibliog]. Tyldesley, Michael. *J Jew St* 45:258-272 Aut 1994

**Community organization**
*see also* Urban renewal
At the table in the inner city [Trinity Episcopal Church, New Orleans]. Barnwell, William H. *Chr Cent* 111:646-648 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
A Community Tackles Racism: The Committee for Northampton [Massachusetts diversity/anti-racism program; photo]. Ayvazian, Andrea. *Sojourners* 23:30-31 Ap 1994
Finding Our Voices [N Car's Piedmont Peace Project; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-9 Ap 1994
Healing, Wholeness and Health [UMC-Supported Shalom Zone community organization projects address addicted person; photos]. May, Felton E, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-11 Ja 1994
Playin' the Pearl White: A neighborhood theater offers community action [Pearl White Theater of Performing Arts for inner-city youth; photos]. Levenson, Carla F. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43 F 1994
Restoring Streets to Dwell In [need for community-based response]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-11 Je 1994
"We Have Connected": In the "Revival of Hope" Coalition a small city and its churches respond to substance abuse and related violence [Fairmont, W Va]. Bowyer, Richard. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-34 Ja 1994
Youthful peacemaking [the church caucuses with urban youth]. Sindab, Jean. *One World* no 197:16-18 Jl 1994

**Community Outreach Ministries, Inc (Carol Stream, Ill)**
Meeting Suburbia's Hidden Needs [C Ellerman and Outreach Community Ministries in Carol Stream, Ill; photo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Ja 10 1994

**Comnenus Family**
*see also* Manuel I Comnenus, Emperor of the East, 1120?-1180

**Compact disc recordings**
Chanting to the Heavens [popularity of *Chant* CD; editorial]. Stapert, Calvin. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 N 1994
Monks sell millions [*Chant*, by Benedictines of Santo Domingo de Silos]. Hoekema, David A. *Chr Cent* 111:583-584 Je 1-8 1994
The Trouble With Classics: They Are Only Human [A Busnoys recording, sung by Pomerium under direction of Alexander Blachly; ils]. Taruskin, Richard. *New York Times* 143:25,31 Ag 14 1994

**Company of Mission Priests (Church of England)**
"A Life of Practical Devotion": The Company of Mission Priests in the Church of England 1940-1993. Kater, John L, Jr. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:209-234 Je 1994

**Comparable worth** *see* Women—Employment

**Comparative ethics** *see* Ethics, Comparative

**Comparative literature** *see* Literature, Comparative

**Comparative religion** *see* Religions—Comparative studies

**Comparison of cultures** *see* Cross-cultural studies

**Compassion**
Compassion and Commanded Love. Radcliffe, Dana. *Faith Phil* 11:50-71 Ja 1994
Compassion and Public Covenant: Christian Faith in Public Life [liberal-communitarian debate]. Gilman, James E. *J Ch St* 36:747-771 Aut 1994
The Image of the Virgin Mary in Russian Piety [lecture, Gregorian Univ, Mr 4 1994]. Averintsev, Sergei Segeevich. *Greg* 75 no 4:611-622 1994
Learning to Stand With Others Through Compassionate Solidarity. Talvacchia, Kathleen. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:177-194 1993
Mitleid [editorial introd, pp 338-339]. Huonker-Jenny, Renata, ed. *ZS* 43: 368-398 O 1994*
Rescuers of Jews During the Holocaust: A Model for a Caring Community. Fogelman, Eva. *Tikkun* 9:61-64,90 Mr-Ap 1994
Watching from the boat [Mk 6:30-34, 53-56; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:639 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Compassion (Buddhism)**
Jataka Mind: Cross-species compassion from ancient India to *Earth First!* activists [il]. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 1:10-19 Fall 1991

**Competition (Psychology)**
Saturdays of Competition and Christianity. Popiden, John Robert. *Ref R* 48: 42-49 Aut 1994
The Spirit of Rivalry in Early Christian Monachism. Wortley, John. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:383-404 Wint 1992

**Complexes (Psychology)**
*see also* Oedipus complex

**Composers**
*see also* Rutter, John

**Composers (Music)**
*see also* Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974; Hauer, Josef Matthias, 1883-1959; Ives, Charles, 1874-1954; Johnson, John Rosamond, 1873-1954; Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951; Still, William Grant, 1895-1978
First Lesson, Best Lesson [interview by Helen Tworkov and Robert Coe; pors]. Glass, Philip. *Tricycle* 1:8-18 Wint 1991
Taking Chances [dialogue on Buddhism and the musical avant-garde; music]. Anderson, Laurie, and Cage, John. *Tricycle* 1:52-59 Sum 1992
Wohlklang in trostloser Zeit: Was Schönberg gegen Brahms vorzubringen hat. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 42:283-291 Ag 1993

**Comprehension**
*see also* Explanation (Philosophy); Listening
Can one rationally understand Christian doctrines? An empirical study [bibliog, diags, tables]. Reich, K Helmut. *British J Rel Ed* 16:114-126 Spr 1994
The place of understanding in Christian education and education about Christianity. Astley, Jeff. *British J Rel Ed* 16:90-101 Spr 1994

**Compromise (Ethics)**
"Jy mag nie moord pleeg nie": Die betekenis van die sesde gebod vir die mediese etiek [Eng abst, p 619; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 50:619-632 S 1994
Der Kompromiss: Plädoyer für einen umstrittenen Begriff. Voigts, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:193-210 1994

**Compulsion** *see* Obsessive-compulsive neurosis

**Compulsion (Psychology)** *see* Obsessive-compulsive neurosis

**Computer assisted instruction**
Computers And Change In Mission [Youth in Mission]. Sutinen, Erkko; Silander, Pasi; Nieminen, Pekka, tr. *Int R Miss* 83:585-594 O 1994
A course on Boethius will be offered in cyberspace [J J O'Donnell, Univ of Pa]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:23 Je 15 1994
The Dawn of Online Home Schooling: The modem ate my homework. Hancock, LynNell, and French, Rob. *Newsweek* 124:67 O 10 1994

**Computer bulletin boards**
The Naked City: "Cyberporn" invades the American home [via computer networks; photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:42-43,46,48-49 S 12 1994
"On the Road Again . . ." An Electronic Bulletin Board Service for Christian Higher Education and Relation Projects of the Institute for Christian Leadership. Neese, Richard Cavnes. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:7-24 Spr-Sum 1994
A Road Increasingly Travelled—Introducing ICLnet: An Electronic Bulletin Board Service for Christian Higher Education. Bush, Martin W, and Neese, Richard Cavnes. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:1-22 Wint 1993-1994
Sister act! [transsexual nun operates AIDS information service; por]. Greenberg, Steve. *10 Percent* 2:64-67 Mr-Ap 1994
Witnessing through Computer Bulletin Boards. Pement, Eric. *Chr Res J* 17:7 Spr-Sum 1994

**Computer simulation**
The Emergence of a New Field: Scientists working on "artificial life" research hope to answer major questions about evolution [photo]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6-7,12 Jl 13 1994

**Computer software**
Internet Access and Client/Server Architecture [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Hook, William. *A T L A Pro* 48:44-48 1994
NMS3: A Shift in Paradigm [US Army Command Master Religious Program software, management of "nonappropriated" funds; chart, facsims]. Bradfield, Michael T. *Army Chap* :31-40 Sum 1993

**Computers**
*see also* Electronic data processing; Electronic mail systems
Computer Deals [buying equipment for churches; resource directory]. Moen, Arthur J. *Chr Ministry* 25:23 Jl-Ag 1994
Computers: Lovable but Unloving. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 112:185-200 Jl 1994
Extrabiblical Fun [computer Bible games for children]. Moen, Arthur J. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-28 S-O 1994
High-Tech Witnessing: Christians in Cyberspace upload, e-mail, and network on the information highway [photos]. Schreffler, Rebekah Scott. *Chr T* 38: 42-43 My 16 1994
Managing Church Finances on Computer [bibliog]. Norlin, A Eric. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-29 My-Je 1994
Miranda's Attendants: Memory, Medievalism, Cyberspace And the Soul. Sexson, Michael. *Sound* 77:13-20 Spr-Sum 1994

**Computers—Research use**
Acquiring the Facts about Swedenborg's Teachings: The *Grandman Search* Program [software for Swedenborg research; ils]. Weiss, Jan H. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 1:78-82 Ja 1993

The Bible Software Search [bibliog]. Moen, Arthur J. *Chr Ministry* 25:21-24 Mr-Ap 1994
The Computer Age Bids Religious World to Enter [religion forums on the internet; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:I1 Jl 24 1994
Computer Views. Scharper, Stephen B, ed, and Blayone, Todd J B, ed. *ARC* Regular feature: 1994-
The Emergence of a New Field: Scientists working on 'artificial life' research hope to answer major questions about evolution [photo]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6-7,12 Jl 13 1994
Finding the Julian Dates of Islamic Events Before the Hijra Using the Computer [bibliog, tables]. Muhammaud, Ash-Shaikh, and others. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:5-18 Jl-D 1992
Internet resources for religious studies. Coon, Jeffrey A. *College and Research Libraries News* 54:635-637 D 1993
Notes on Computing [software review]. McCartney, Dan G. *West Th J* 56: 451-455 Fall 1994*
Offline: Computer-Assisted Research for Religious Studies. Kraft, Robert A, ed. *C S S R Bul* Regular feature: 1994-
Revolution In Bible Study: Put a Library at Your Fingertips. Hewitt, Steve. *Bib Arch R* 20:63-66 N-D 1994
Singing the Spirit Electric: On-Screen or online, the oldest book is entering the newest multi-media world [Bible Access; ils]. Bachleda, F Lynne. *Publishers Weekly* 241:36-39 O 10 1994
The Star of the East: Machine-based Information Sources for Theologians. Tilsed, Ian, and Myhill, Martin. *Th* 97:179-188 My-Je 1994
Technology and Interpretation: A Footnote to McLuhan [originally given at Doctor of Ministry Intensive Seminar United Theological Seminary, Spr 1994]. Lochhead, David. *J Th (UTS)* 98:60-73 1994
1994 Annual Review of Software for Preachers [Bible study programs and databases]. Moen, Arthur J. *Preaching* 10:26,28-33 S-O 1994

**Comrie, Alexander, 1706-1774**
Does Assurance Belong to the Essence of Faith? Calvin and the Calvinists. Beeke, Joel R. *Master's Sem J* 5:43-71 Spr 1994

**Comunidades de Beneficiados de la Corona de Aragon**
Las Comunidades de Beneficiados en Cataluña impugnadoras de los principios desamortizadores y sucesoras de las extinguidas ordenes religiosas en el s XIX [Eng abst, p 5; docs]. Sastre Santos, Eutimio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:161-200 1992

**Comunidades Eclesiales de Base** *see* Basic Christian communities

**Concentration camps**
*see also* Auschwitz (Concentration camp); Dachau (Concentration camp); Skarzysko-Kamienna (Concentration camp); Susica (Concentration camp)
Japanese American Internment. Nagano, Paul M, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:4-108 Mr 1994*

**Concepts**
Conceptual Learning in Clinical Pastoral Education Supervisory Training: A Focus-Group Research Project with Recommendations. Greiner, Lyle B, and Bendiksen, Robert. *J Past Care* 48:245-256 Fall 1994
Conceptual Thought in Karl Rahner. Burke, Patrick J. *Greg* 75 no 1:65-93 1994

**Concerned Evangelicals (South Africa)**
Evangelical Witness in South Africa—The Story of Concerned Evangelicals. Ntlha, Moss. *Int R Miss* 83:139-141 Ja 1994

**Conciliar theory**
*see also* Councils and synods; Popes—Primacy
Conciliarity, Primacy and the Episcopacy [in context of Orthodox eucharistic-trinitarian ecclesiology]. FitzGerald, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:17-43 1994
Jesus Christ as Ultimate Reality and Meaning: A Contribution to the Hermeneutics of Counciliar [*sic*] Theology [bibliog]. Horvath, Tibor. *Ult Real* 16:255-289 S-D 1993

**Conciliarism** *see* Conciliar theory

**Concord, Formula of** *see* Formula of Concord, 1577

**Concordats**
Polish Government and Church Are Mutually Independent [abridged and tr fr *Izvestiya* Jl 31 1993]. Kornilov, Leonid. *RCDA* 32 no 4:71 1993-1994

**Concordia Historical Institute**
A Blessed Biennium: Reports and Minutes of the 27th Regular Membership Meeting in conjunction with the 22nd Conference on Archives and History, Concordia Historical Institute, 18 November 1993 [photos]. Suelflow, August R; Waltke, James J; Day, Gilbert E; Meyer, Scott J. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:174-185 Wint 1993
The Institute is Like . . . [Concordia Historical Institute's call for documentation contributions; editorial]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:4 Spr 1994
The Tapestry of Our Lutheran Heritage [address to Concordia Historical Institute Awards Banquet, N 18 1993]. Sauer, Joyce Johnson. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:186-189 Wint 1993

**Concordia Seminary (St Louis, MO)**
Confessing the Faith, Our Way of Life [Dr R A Kolb's inaugural lecture as Director of the Inst for Mission Studies, Concordia Seminary, St Louis]. Heerboth, Paul M. *Missio Apostolica* 2:49-51 My 1994
Confessing the Faith: Our Lutheran Way of Life [inaugural lecture, Inst for Mission Studies, Concordia Sem, St Louis, Ja 26 1994]. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 20:356-367 O 1994
Erlangen Theology, August Vilmar, and St Louis: Influences on Australian Lutheranism [bibliog]. Kleinig, Vernon P. *Luth Th J* 28:28-37 My 1994

**Concubinage**
El concubinato y la Iglesia en el Brasil colonial. Torres Londoño, Fernando. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-32 1989
Sexual Power and Political Prestige. The Case of the Disputed Concubines. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bible R* 10:28-31,52-53 Ag 1994

**Concupiscence** *see* Lust

**Condemnations, Religious**
Must the Churches Continue to Condemn Each Other? [evaluation of 'Göttingen response' to process of Ecumenical Working Group dealing with 16th cent condemnations]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:404-423 Fall 1993

**Condensed books**
An Amputated Bible, Peradventure? The publishing house of Simon and Schuster has come up with a radical solution to the problem of 'boring' passages in the Bible: Eliminate them. *Bible R* 10:17,55 Ag 1994

**Conditionality (Buddhism)** *see* Pratityasamutpada

**Condoms**
The Condom War on Children [condom ads glorify casual sex; editorial]. Jolley, Reed. *Chr T* 38:19 Mr 7 1994
Condoms, Carelessness and Caring [condom distribution in schools should occur in context of positive view of sexuality]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 7:31 F 1994
Groping With the Invisible Hand [economics of sexual pleasure and condoms; table]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 42:7-9 Ap 1994

**Conduct of life**
*see also* Altruism; Christian life; Duty; Ethics; Filial piety; Honor; Love; Loyalty; Patience; Respect; Self-control; Simplicity; Spiritual life; Values; Virtues; Youth—Conduct of life
Clement of Alexandria and the Care of the Self [bibliog]. Maier, Harry O. *J A A R* 62:719-745 Fall 1994
'Damit ihr lebt!' Predigt über Ezechiel 18. Reiser, Werner. *Th Z* 50 no 2: 169-173 1994
Heavenly and Hellish Behaviour [Heaven and Hell, 9th in series]. Harvey, Nicholas Peter. *Epworth R* 21:37-44 S 1994
The Hune's Ideal of 'The Good life' [bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:101-108 1988
Joy and Gravity: A Meditation on the Will to Live [bibliog]. Miller, Jerome. *Second Opinion* 20:57-69 Jl 1994
Life in Performance: Reflections on Ritual, Religion, and Social Value. Driver, Tom F. *Sound* 77:63-80 Spr-Sum 1994
Plunging in [mother's letter to daughter on baptism and Christian living]. *Chr Cent* 111:518-519 My 18-25 1994
The Progress of Pilgrim Gump [*Forrest Gump;* review]. Anker, Roy M. *Perspectives* 9:13-16 N 1994
Rumor-mongering. McGovern, George. *Chr Cent* 111:68-69 Ja 26 1994
Saturdays of Competition and Christianity. Popiden, John Robert. *Ref R* 48: 42-49 Aut 1994
Seeing Life Full Size: Wendell Berry reflects on community, work, and finding one's place [interview by Genevieve Mangine]. Berry, Wendell. *Other Side* 30:31-33,46-47 N-D 1994
Tagesthema 'Sicherheit': Umwelt- und kulturpsychologische Überlegungen zum Thema Sicherheit während eines Stadtspazierganges. Blümli, Eugen. *ZS* 43 257-336:301-308 1994
Turning Around in This Place: What we cannot have any longer is the way of life we have chosen and idolized. Basney, Lionel. *Other Side* 30:46-48 Jl-Ag 1994
What Is Virtue? You can't lose it, like virginity, and don't confuse it with 'values,' which vary: Throughout a long history, it's meant doing the right thing [ils]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 123:38-39 Je 13 1994

**Conduct of life—Biblical teaching**
*see also* Household duties—Biblical teaching
Luxury and the World Economic System [perspectives fr Revelation; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38 F 1994

**Cone, James H**
*Malcolm and Martin and America* [by J H Cone, 1991; review article]. Stockwell, Clinton E. *Urban Miss* 11:38-45 Mr 1994
*Martin & Malcolm & America: A Dream or a Nightmare* [by J H Cone, 1991; review essay]. Paris, Peter J, and Waller, Kathleen. *Rel St R* 20:87-93 Ap 1994

**Confederate States of America**
*see also* United States—History—1861-1865 (Civil War)

**Conference Internationale de Sociologie des Religion** *see* International Conference for the Sociology of Religion

**Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations**
UN anti-Semitism resolution hailed [by Jewish organizations]. *Chr Cent* 111: 346 Ap 6 1994

**Conference proceedings—Biblical studies**
Growth Points in Biblical Studies [papers fr 'Scottish-Scandinavian' conf, Glasgow, Ap 1993]. Barclay, John, ed. *St Th* 47 no 2:73-168 1993*
Report of the Fifty-Sixth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America [Atchison, Kan, Ag 14-17 1993]. Walsh, Jerome T. *C B Q* 55:738-746 O 1993

**Conference proceedings—Church history**
A Blessed Biennium: Reports and Minutes of the 27th Regular Membership Meeting in conjunction with the 22nd Conference on Archives and History, Concordia Historical Institute, 18 November 1993 [photos]. Suelflow, August R; Waltke, James J; Day, Gilbert E; Meyer, Scott J. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:174-185 Wint 1993
Minutes of the American Society of Church History [Ja 6-9 1994; tables]. Bowden, Henry W. *Ch H* 63:331-343 Je 1994
Varieties of Evangelicalism [*Evangelicalism: Comparative Studies of Popular Protestantism in North America, the British Isles, and Beyond, 1700-1990*, ed by Mark A Noll, David W Bebbington, and George A Rawlyk, 1994, review essay]. Haymes, Don. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:27-29 1994

**Conference proceedings—Judaism**
*Brit Kodesh* [conf, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, O 28-N 3 1989]. Lebeau, William, ed, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 42: 3-65 Sum 1990*

**Conference proceedings—Literature and religion**
Artefact and Text: The Re-Creation of Jewish Literature in Medieval Hebrew Manuscripts [conf, Univ of Manchester, Ap 28-30 1992; index, pix]. Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Samely, Alexander, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-284 Aut 1993*

**Conference proceedings—Liturgy**
"Zur Genese der Liturgiewissenschaft vom Ausgang des 18. Jahrhunderts bis zur Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts": Drittes Bamberger Liturgiewissenschaftliches Forschungskolloquium [O 19-21 1993]. Malcherek, Reinhold. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:183-185 1994

**Conference proceedings—Missions**
Zeuge sein für Gerechtigkeit und Hoffnung: "Steh auf und gehe!" Jahresversammlung der CEVAA in Tahiti 21. Juni-5. Juli 1993 [conf, Communauté Evangélique d'Action]. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:247-250 1993

**Conference proceedings—Social history**
Las iglesias en la ciudad: los tiempos modernos [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 1]. Garcia Rojo, Paz, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:391-481 1990*
Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France [papers fr 38th ann conf of Soc for French Historical Studies, El Paso, Mr 19-21 1992]. Bedos-Rezak, Brigitte, ed. *Hist Reflections* 19:151-278 Spr 1993*

**Conference proceedings—Sociology and religion**
Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Helsinki, Ag 21-25 1989; pt 1; pt 2, 38 no 1:5-102 1991]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:5-186 1990*
Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Helsinki, Ag 21-25 1989; pt 2; pt 1, 37 no 1: 5-186 1990]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:5-102 1991*
Religion and Economy: Proceedings of the 21st International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Maynooth, Ireland, Ag 19-23 1991]. Barker, Eileen, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:5-169 1992*
Religion, Culture and Identity: proceedings of the 22nd Int Cong of the Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion, Jl 1993, Budapest. Barker, Eileen, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:9-192 1994*

**Conference proceedings—Theological education**
Building Theological Faculties of the Future [papers fr ATS consultation, Mr 1-3 1991, Chicago]. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 28:5-105 Aut 1991*

**Conference proceedings—Theology**
Presentación de las VI Jornadas de Teología Fundamental [Madrid, Je 10-12 1993]. Santiago Madrigal, J. *Est Ecles* 68:393-397 O-D 1993

**Conference proceedings—Theology, Practical**
*Brit Kodesh* [conf, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, O 28-N 3 1989]. Lebeau, William, ed, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 42: 3-65 Sum 1990*

**Conferences of Faith and Order** *see* World Conference on Faith and Order, 4th, Montreal, 1963; World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order

**Conferencia Episcopal Espanola**
Liturgia y Sacramentos en esta época postconciliar. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 67:429-447 Jl-D 1992

**Confessing Church (Germany)**
The Legacy of Barmen: Theology Matters [Eng tr of Barmen Declaration]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Touchstone* 12:32-41 S 1994
Transcending Barmen: Confessing in word and deed [with Eng text]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Chr Cent* 111:495-498 My 11 1994

**Confessio Augustana** *see* Augsburg Confession

**Confession**
*see also* Absolution; Penance; Sin
Confessing Dying Within [pastoral reflection on guilt, narcissism and shame]. Hutch, Richard A. *J Past Care* 48:311-352 Wint 1994
Confession as Thanksgiving. Clark, Kelly James. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 N 1994
Genuine Sorrow . . . Wholehearted Joy: The why, when, and how of confession [includes services of confession for Lent]. Paarlberg, John. *Ref Worship* no 34:4-8 D 1994
A Key to Counter Reformation Women's Activism: The Confessor-Spiritual Director. Ranft, Patricia. *J Fem St* 10:7-26 Fall 1994
Le motif des *Confessions* chez saint Augustin, J-J Rousseau et A de Musset. Letournel, Sylvaine. *Religiologiques* no 5:25-56 Spr 1992
New Year's Resolutions That Stuck [worship service fosters confession and change]. Freed, Dale. *Leadership* 15:71 Spr 1994
Réconciliation en milieu traditionnel african et sacrement de pénitence [Eng abst, p 108]. Assogba, Théodore Anani, and Kpenu, Timothée Ayénadzah. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:65-83 1991
The Role of "Confessor" in the Ministry of the Early Church. Nevile, Donald. *Consensus* 20 no 1:29-37 1994
4Q393: A Communal Confession [Hebrew text, Eng tr; facsim, table]. Falk, Daniel. *J Jew St* 45:184-207 Aut 1994

**Confession—Lutheran churches**
Confession and Forgiveness: The Continuing Agenda [*Lutheran Book of Worship* forms as examples of renewal of rite]. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Worship* 68:353-368 Jl 1994
Lutherische Beichte und Sozialdisziplinierung [Eng abst, p 155]. Rublack, Hans Christoph. *Archiv Ref* 84:127-155 1993

**Confessional families** *see* Denominations, Religious

**Confessionalism**
The catechism as confessional witness [in relation to "A Common Calling" and the "Concordat of Agreement"]. Marthaler, Berard L. *Ec Trends* 23: 129,139-142 O 1994
Comparison of "A Common Calling" and the "Concordat of Agreement in Light of Faith and Order and COCU" [confessionality and episcopacy]. Duke, James O. *Ec Trends* 23:99-102 Jl-Ag 1994
Confession and Canon [E Rosenstock-Huessy, heritage of French Revolution, and Gospel criticism]. Strickland, W C. *Per Rel St* 20:397-408 Wint 1993
Confessional Identity and Magic in the Late Sixteenth Century: Jakob Bithner and Witchcraft in Styria [tables]. Kern, Edmund. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:323-340 1994
The Confessional Identity of the Church of Sweden. Erling, Bernhard. *Luth Q* ns 7:391-400 Wint 1993
Des exégètes du XVI^e siècle face à la conversion et à l'apostasie [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *R Hist Rel* 210:413-430 O-D 1993
Keeping Denominational Covenant in the Reformed Confessional Tradition [ministerial use of Word of God]. Hofman, Tymen E. *Cal Th J* 29:198-208 Ap 1994
The Triumph of Confessionalism in Nineteenth-Century German Lutheran Missions. Scherer, James A. *Missio Apostolica* 1:71-81 N 1993
Zwischen Patriotismus und Bekenntnis: Der deutsche Protestantismus 1920-1950. Norden, Günther van. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:61-78 1994

**Confessionalism, Lutheran** *see* Lutheran churches—Creeds

**Confessions of faith** *see* Creeds

**Confidence**
*see also* Trust

**Confidential communications**
Are sociologists Above the Law? Comarow, Murray. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 D 15 1993
Friend Asked About Jail Talks With Simpson [R Grier; photo]. Noble, Kenneth B. *New York Times* 144:7 D 10 1994
From Alcoholics Group, Reports of Two Murders: A trial raise questions about privacy within self-help organizations [1989 Larchmont, NY murder case]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:B1 Je 7 1994

**Confidentiality of communications**
Murder Case Damages Faith In Confidentiality of Therapy [1989 Larchmont murder case]. Hoffman, Jan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A13 Je 15 1994

**Confirmation**
*see also* Chrism
The Archetypal Nature of Christian Initiation [bibliog]. Isaacs, T Craig. *Past Psych* 42:163-170 Ja 1994
Confirming—and Keeping—Youth [in Protestant churches; bibliog]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:6,9-18 Jl-Ag 1994*
An unsentimental education [confirmation; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:511 My 11 1994

**Confirmation—Anglican Communion**
Christian Initiation as a Trinitarian Process [assumptions behind Anglican Toronto statement]. Thompson, Ross. *Th* 97:90-98 Mr-Ap 1994

**Confirmation—History**
Martin Bucer and the Anabaptist Context of Evangelical Confirmation. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Menn Q R* 68:95-122 Ja 1994

**Conflict (Psychology)**
*see also* Competition (Psychology)
Spiritual Struggle in Contemporary America. Becker, William H. *Th Today* 51:256-269 Jl 1994

**Conflict management**
Dialogue: Conversing with adversaries. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-12,13-25,27-28,30-31 Ap 1994*
Etiese perspektiewe vir die hantering van konflik in die mediese wetenskap [Eng abst, p 844; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 49:844-861 N 1993
Gandhian Synthesis [conflict resolution; bibliog]. Buck, Lucien A. *J Dev Soc* 10:236-243 Jl-O 1994
Resolving Church Conflicts and Controversies [Protagonist Corner]. Burgess, John P. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:32-34 1994

**Conflict of cultures** *see* Culture conflict

**Conflict of generations**
*see also* Intergenerational relations
Boomers, Busters & Preaching: An Interview [by M Duduit]. Barna, George. *Preaching* 10:4,6-8,10-11 S-O 1994
Bum Rap: It's too easy to bash gangster lyrics from the pulpit [black youth's indictment of bourgeois black culture; editorial]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *New York Times* 143:A21 F 3 1994
Developmental Stage and Perceptions of Intergenerational Continuity. Thompson, Linda; Clark, Kelvin; Gunn, William, Jr. *J Marriage Fam* 47: 913-920 N 1985
Family Structure and Conflict: Nest-leaving Expectations of Young Adults and Their Parents. Goldscheider, Frances K, and Goldscheider, Calvin. *J Marriage Fam* 51:87-97 F 1989
Gen X and the Future of the Church. Johnson, Jennifer, and others. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 N 1994
A Generation's Faith: Christian Twentysomethings Challenge the Stereotypes. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 23:14-20 N 1994*
Die Gesprächslage hat sich verändert: Familienstrukturen und -ideologien in der Zeit nach 1968 [Ein Gespräch in der Redaktion]. Meier, Urs, ed. *ZS* 43:33-42 F 1994*
My Generation [Politics of "generation X"]. Lerner, Akiba. *Tikkun* 9:56-58 Mr-Ap 1994
Reaching the First Post-Christian Generation: Raised in a world of MTV, AIDS, and a trillion-dollar debt, Generation X is making new demands on the church. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:18-23 S 12 1994
Whose Nest? A Two-Generational View of Leaving Home During the 1980s [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Goldscheider, Frances K, and Goldscheider, Calvin. *J Marriage Fam* 55:851-862 N 1993

**Conflicts, Church** *see* Congregations—Internal conflict; Controversies, Ecclesiastical

**Conformity**
*see also* Counter culture

**Confraternities**
*see also* Congregazione dei Neri (Florence); Guilds
El Expediente General de Cofradías del Archivo Historico Nacional: Regesto documental [docs; Eng abst, p 7]. Romero Samper, Milagrosa. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:205-234 1988
El impacto regional de las sociedades religiosas no católicas en México [repr fr *Relaciones* no 43 1990]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3: 57-73 1990

**Confucianism**
*see also* Christianity and Confucianism; Ethics, Confucian; Filial piety
In the Bamboo Grove: Homosexuality and Chinese Religion [adapted fr *Homosexuality and World Religions*, ed by Arlene Swidler]. Wawrytko, Sandra A. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:11-15,41 1994
The Manchu Exegesis of the *Lúnyǔ* [Confucian text]. Hess, Laura E. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:402-417 Jl-S 1993
The Myth of Princess Pari And the Self Image of Korean Women [bibliog]. Sorensen, Clark W. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:403-419 1988
Religious Values Derived From Other Traditions: The Ecological Dimensions Of Taoism and Confucianism. Tucker, Mary Evelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 7: 86-97 Fall-Wint 1993
Ssu-ma Ch'ien's Conception of *Tso chuan*. Durrant, Stephen. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:295-301 Ap-Je 1992

**Confucius**
*Analects* 12.1 and the Commentarial Tradition [Confucius]. Kieschnick, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:567-576 O-D 1992

**Congdon, William**
Christian Art, Christian Act [H U von Balthasar and W Congdon on "seeing"]. Brewster, Cyrus. *Communio (US)* 21:372-377 Sum 1994

**Congo** *see* Zaire

**Congo (Brazzaville)**
Contesting Clothes in Colonial Brazzaville [photos]. Martin, Phyllis. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:401-416 1994

**Congo (Brazzaville)—Church history**
*see also* Eglise Evangelique du Congo

**Congregacion Israelita (Evangelical association)** *see* Asociacion Evangelica de la Mision Israelita del Nuevo Pacto Universal

**Congregation of Our Lady of Sion**
The Sisters of Sion: From a Conversionist Stance to a Dialogical Way of Life. Boys, Mary C. *J Ec St* 31:27-48 Wint-Spr 1994

**Congregational churches**
*see also* United Church of Christ

**Congregational singing** *see* Church music—Congregational singing

**Congregationalism**
*see also* Dissenters, Religious; New England theology; Puritans
Episcopalians' creeping congregationalism hit. *Chr Cent* 111:192-193 F 23 1994

**Congregations**
*see also* Brainerd United Methodist Church (Chattanooga, Tenn); Cathedral of Hope (Dallas, Tx); Christ Presbyterian Church (Madison, Wis); Christian communities; Church membership; Church music—Congregational singing; Collegiate United Methodist Church (Ames, Iowa); Crystal Evangelical Free Church (New Hope, Minn); First Baptist Church (Los Angeles); First Church of Christ (Hartford, Conn); First Church of the Nazarene (Los Angeles); First Presbyterian Church (Topeka, Kan); First United Church of Christ (New Knoxville, Ohio); Gatlinburg Presbyterian Church (Gatlinburg, Tenn); Goshen United Methodist Church (Piedmont, Ala); House churches; Immanuel Church-on-the-Hill (Alexandria, Va); Jewish communities; Laity; Lawndale Community Church (Chicago, Ill); Montclair Presbyterian Church (Oakland, Calif); Nations Ford Baptist Church (Charlotte, NC); New Hope Presbyterian Church (Connor Prairie, Ind); New Life Fellowship (Queens, NY); Parishes; Park Avenue United Methodist Church (Minneapolis, Minn); Phoenix Community Church (Kalamazoo, Mich); Redeemer Presbyterian Church (New York, NY); Saint Andrew's Episcopal Church (Des Moines, Iowa); Saint John's Mennonite Church (Pandora, Ohio); Saint Paul's Presbyterian Church (Livonia, Mich); Saint Peter's Ecumenical Church (Slave Lake, Alberta); Saint Pius V Church (Pasadena, Tex); San Mateo Korean Presbyterian Church; Sarang Presbyterian Church (Cliffside Park, NJ); Shawnee Park Christian Reformed Church (Grand Rapids, Mich); Shrine of the Most Holy Redeemer (Las Vegas, Nev); Small churches; St Mary the Virgin (Arlington, Tx); Trinity Episcopal Church (New Orleans); Trinity United Church of Christ (Chicago, Ill); Valley Fellowship Church (Huntsville, Ala); Willow Creek Community Church (South Barrington, Ill); Wilshire Christian Church (Los Angeles); Wilshire United Methodist Church (Los Angeles)
"As Often as You Eat This Bread and Drink the Cup" [systems analysis approach to balancing word and eucharist in protestant congregations]. Holper, J Frederick. *Interp* 48:61-73 Ja 1994
The Church and the Congregation: Crisis and Creativity. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 33:377-458 O 1994*
Eating Gracefully: A Reformed Perspective on How to Be a Church. Placher, William C. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:21-36 Wint 1993
Faith in Action. Religious Resources for Political Success in Three Congregations [bibliog, table]. Wood, Richard L. *Soc Rel* 55:397-417 Wint 1994
From Survival to Mission [What auth would do differently if starting parish ministry again]. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:320a-320b Ag 1994
The Future of the Local Congregation in Urban Ministry: Witness or Flight? [Anglican context]. Faramelli, Norman J. *Angl Th R* 76:483-494 Fall 1994
Learning points: An interview [por]. Mead, Loren B. *Chr Cent* 111:310-312 Mr 23-30 1994
The Living Space of a Celebrating Congregation: Presidential Address. Burki, Bruno. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:1-11 1994
Op pad na 'n nuwe bedieningstruktuur: 'n Analise van die gemeente as deel van hierdie proses [Eng abst, p 963; bibliog]. Van der Walt, B J, and Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 49:963-986 N 1993
Patterns of Financial Contributions to Churches. Hoge, Dean R, ed. *R Rel Res* 36:101-244 D 1994*
Problems as Huge as Elephants: Pink elephants at the Oklahoma Annual Conference highlight the separation experienced by alcoholics and drug addicts [in congregations]. Bowden, Boyce A. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-31 Ja 1994
The Quiet Transformation: Changes in Size and Leadership of Southern Baptist Churches [bibliog, tables]. Finke, Roger. *R Rel Res* 36:3-22 S 1994
Reworking a Congregation into a Learning Community [bibliog]. Seraphine, John R. *Curr Th Miss* 21:253-266 Ag 1994
Tape-Recording Your Church's History. *Bapt H Herit* 29:54-57 Ja 1994
Telling Congregational Stories [rpt of study; 1993 H Paul Douglass Lecture; bibliog]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *R Rel Res* 35:289-301 Je 1994
Three Sermons for Church Leaders [fr Lutheran School of Theology Professional Leadership Conf]. Roschke, Ronald W. *Curr Th Miss* 21:21-30 F 1994
When AIDS Comes to Church: An Episcopal congregation's care for a person with AIDS spawned an ecumenical AIDS awareness organization. St John, Abigail (pseud). *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-34 Mr 1994
When Stewardship Is a Dirty Word. Ronsvalle, John, and Ronsvalle, Sylvia. *Chr Ministry* 25:11-15 My-Je 1994
"*Winds of Change*" or The stormy future of the Church [Australia: review essay; ils]. Dundon, Colin. *St Mark R* no 159:4-11 Spr 1994
Your Church's Story [importance of congregational histories]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:9 Mr-Ap 1994

**Congregations—Internal conflict**
Being Church: Theological Theses on Parish and Diocese. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 38:54-69 Christmas 1994
A Christian Approach to Handling Conflict in the Church [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. Carter, James E. *Th Educator* no 45:79-88 Spr 1992
For a Dime I'd Quit This Committee: Another war over worship. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 34:38-39 D 1994
Keeping the Good in Goodbye [Ministerial Transition; chart]. Dale, Robert D. *Faith Miss* 10:3-17 Spr 1993
Pastors under fire: A personal report [when congregational faction seeks to dismiss pastor]. Smith, Michael (pseud). *Chr Cent* 111:194 F 23 1994
Read My Mind [communication in the church]. Kincaid, William B, III. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 My-Je 1994
Recovered Nightmare: Her twenty-year-old memory of abuse was ripping apart a family. Now it threatened to divide the church. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:86-93 Fall 1994
Smog in the sanctuary: Some church conflicts "go out only through prayer and fasting" [excerpt fr *From Love to Action*, 1994]. Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 15:79-80 Fall 1994
A Willem de Kooning Triptych and St Peter's Church [photo]. Cook, John. *Th Ed* 31:59-73 Aut 1994

**Congregations, New** *see* Church development, New

**Congregations, Religious** *see* Monasticism and religious orders

**Congregazione dei Neri (Florence)**
Lorenzo de' Medici and the Confraternity of the Blacks in Florence [Italian version in *Archivio Storico Italiano* 150:343-370 Ap-Je 1992]. Eisenbichler, Konrad. *Fides H* 26:85-98 Wint-Spr 1994

**Congress (US)** *see* United States—Congress

**Conjunctions (Linguistics)** *see* Grammar, Comparative and general—Conjunctions

**Conquest of Canaan**
Early Israel in Canaan: A Survey of Recent Evidence and Interpretations [bibliog, map]. Hess, Richard S. *Pal Ex Q* 125:125-142 Jl-D 1993
The Emergence of Early Israel: Anthropology, Environment and Archaeology [review essay; bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:677-686 O-D 1990*

**Conscience**
*see also* Freedom of conscience; Guilt
Ernst Troeltsch and Vaclav Havel on the Ethical Promise of Historical Failure [collapse of communism; bibliog]. Cobb, Kelton. *J Rel Ethics* 22: 53-74 Spr 1994
Healing and conscience in Christian Science. Johnsen, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 111:640-641 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Missionary Elenctics: Conscience and Culture [bibliog, diags]. Priest, Robert J. *Missiology* 22:291-315 Jl 1994
Our Evangelical Conscience. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 18:196-284 Jl 1994*
Pluralisme, Geweten en verantwoordelijkheid [Eng abst, p 42]. Vos, H M. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:24-42 1994
Remembering the Holocaust: Music, Conscience, and Politics—A Symposium. Shriver, Peggy L, ed. *ARTS* 6:3-12 Spr 1994-1995*
Zur Moralfähigkeit des Menschen: Selbstkonzept, Selbstwahrnehmung und Selbstbewertung als Verstehenswege der Gewissenskompetenz. Hunold, Gerfried W. *Th Q* 174 no 1:34-45 1993

**Conscientious objectors**
*see also* Government, Resistance to; Pacifism
Christian belief and public bureaucracy: Why Australia's conscientious objection legislation must be changed [bibliog]. Frame, T R. *St Mark R* no 156: 32-40 Sum 1994
No Draft! No War! [draft resister's 1970 letter fr prison; photo]. Bach, John. *Witness* 77:14-15 Ja-F 1994
The Right to Religion-Based Exemptions in Early America: The Case of Conscientious Objectors to Conscription. West, Ellis M. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:367-401 1993-1994
Selective Conscientious Objection [Australia's 1992 Act of Parliament examined]. Collins, Peter. *Pacifica* 7:161-184 Je 1994

**Consciousness**
*see also* Knowledge, Theory of; Personality; Self; Spirit
Animal Welfare and the Study of Animal Consciousness. Rose, Mary Carman. *World Order* 25:53-62 Sum 1994
Aspects of Consciousness. Thomsen, Garry. *Middle Way* 69:43-45 My 1994
The Campaign for a Science of Consciousness: Using new techniques neuroscientists try to understand the nature of human awareness [por]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:12 N 30 1994
Consciousness without Identity: Sartrean Bad Faith and the Buddhist Mirror Mind. Laycock, Steven William. *Bud Chr St* 14:57-69 1994
The Cry for the Other: The Biocultural Womb of Human Development [bibliog]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 29:297-314 S 1994

The History of 'Religious' Consciousness and the Diffusion of Culture: Strategies for Surviving Dissolution [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Lease, Gary. *Hist Reflections* 20:453-479 Fall 1994
Jerry Garcia Speaks with Barbara Meier [interview; il]. Garcia, Jerry. *Tricycle* 1:56-58 Spr 1992
Momentary Consciousness and Buddhist Epistemology [*kṣaṇikavāda* and *pratītyasamutpāda*]. Schweizer, Paul. *J Indian Ph* 22:81-91 Mr 1994
Mystical Knowledge: Knowledge by Identity [critique of object models of mysticism]. Forman, Robert K C. *J A A R* 61:705-738 Wint 1993
On Origination [excerpt fr *Thus Have I Heard: The Long Discourses of the Buddha*]. Walshe, Maurice, tr. *Tricycle* 1:38-40 Sum 1992
Religious Education in the Evolution of Consciousness. Sloan, Douglas. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:139-160 1993
States of consciousness and meaning in the Bhagavadgītā: The Contribution of Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. Marcaurelle, Roger. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:25-45 1988-1989

**Consecration at Mass**
*see also* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic Prayer

**Consecration at mass**
Representation or Self-Effacement? The Axiom *In Persona Christi* in St Thomas and the Magisterium. Ferrara, Dennis Michael. *Th St* 55:195-224 Je 1994

**Conseil Oecumenique des Eglises** *see* World Council of Churches

**Consejo de las Ordenes Militares**
El Consejo de las Ordenes Militares: Fundacion y Reformas de Carlos V [Eng abst, p 346; charts, tables]. Postigo Castellanos, Elena. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:537-566 1987

**Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano, Medellin, 1968**
The Ecclesiologies of Medellín and the Lessons of the Base Communities [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, William T. *Cross Currents* 44:67-84 Spr 1994

**Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano, Puebla, 1979**
Puebla: Balance de un debate teológico-pastoral sobre la misión de la Iglesia [Monograph; bibliog]. Serrano Ursua, Felix. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 13: 1-382 Ja-De 1986

**Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano, Santo Domingo, 1992**
Santo Domingo—gezähmter Aufbruch zur Enkulturation. Biesinger, Albert. *Th Q* 173 no 2:133-135 1993

**Consensus**
*see also* Authority; Decision making
The Concept of *Ijmā'* in Islamic Law: A Comparative Study. Rahim, Rahimin Affandi Abd. *Hamdard Islam* 17:91-103 Sum 1994

**Conservation of natural resources**
*see also* Recycling (Waste)
Facing the Tiger [Pra Prajak Kutajitto leads Thai conservation movement; photos, por; repr fr *Bangkok Post* 47 no 343 D 8 1992]. Ekachai, Sanitsuda. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:17-19 1994
Reviving the Forests of Vrindavan. Prime, Ranchor. *J Vaisnava St* 1:183-190 Fall 1992

**Conservatism**
'The Barbarism of Representation': The Nazi Critique of Modern Art and the American New Right's *Kulturkampf*. Fischer, Barbara, and Madureira, Luís. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:37-56 Jl-O 1994
Conservatism Flowering Among the Malls [Cobb County, Ga; photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,C8 Ag 1 1994
The Problem of American Conservatism [replies, S M Yohn and L P Ribuffo, pp 430-449; rejoinder, pp 450-452]. Brinkley, Alan. *Am Hist R* 99: 409-429 Ap 1994
Robert Southey and the Intellectual Origins of Romantic Conservatism. Eastwood, David. *Eng Hist R* 104:308-331 Ap 1989
Some Advice to Liberals on Coping With Their Conservative Critics. Limerick, Patricia Nelson. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 My 4 1994
Subversive Conservatism [M C Henrie in *The Intercollegiate Review*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 39:63-64 Ja 1994
Swarthmore's Conservatives, Once Mute, Are Galvanized by Some Outside Financing [por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41 My 4 1994

**Conservatism, Religious**
*see also* Liberalism (Religion); Orthodoxy
Ecumenical Orthodoxy: What is it? [*Touchstone* symposium]. Kushiner, James Mark, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 7:7-13 Wint 1994*
Historiography of American Protestantism: The Two-Party Paradigm, and Beyond [conservative-liberal and other dualisms]. Jacobsen, Douglas, and Trollinger, William Vance. *Fides H* 25:4-15 Fall 1993
Images of St Matthew Commissioned by the Arte del Cambio for Orsanmichele in Florence: Some Observations on Conservatism in Form and Patronage [photo, plan]. Taylor Mitchell, Laurie. *Gesta* 31 no 1:54-72 1992
Making Secular and Religious Attributions: The Availability Hypothesis Revisited [study; bibliog, tables]. Lupfer, Michael B; DePaola, Stephen J; Brock, Karla F; Clement, Lu. *J S S R* 33:162-171 Je 1994

**Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Society**
The Indigenous Policy: Ideals and Realities [Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Soc in E Zaire]. Nelson, Jack E. *Miss St* 11 no 1:27-42 1994

**Conservative Judaism**
Building a Community: A Guide to Community Outreach. Simon, Charles. *Conserv Judaism* 46:44-50 Wint 1994
The Character of Halakhah Entering the Twenty First Century [address to Rabbinical Assembly Convention, Los Angeles, 1993; reply, J Ginsburg and D J Fine, 46:75-79 Wint 1994]. Schulweis, Harold M. *Conserv Judaism* 45: 5-13 Sum 1993
Conservative Judaism: Then and Now [review essay]. Rosenblum, Herbert. *Conserv Judaism* 44:81-85 Fall 1991*
The Contemprary Rabbinate [papers fr 1990 Convention of the Rabbinical Assembly]. Harlow, Jules, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-45 Wint 1990-1991*
The Current Dilemma of Conservative Judaism [address to Forum for Conservative Jewish Renewal, Je 8 1993]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Conserv Judaism* 46:19-25 Wint 1994
End-Stage Medical Care: A Halakhic Approach [papers presented to Comm on Jewish Law and Standards of Conservative movement]. Harlow, Jules, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-96 Spr 1991*
From Interpretation to Midrashic Process: The Development of a Conservative Dynamic. Kaunfer, Alvan. *Conserv Judaism* 44:62-72 Spr 1992
A Halakhic Agenda for the Conservative Movement [Hebrew version in *Eit La'asot* no 2:33-39 Sum 1989]. Golinkin, David. *Conserv Judaism* 46:29-39 Spr 1994
High Resolution, Low Resolve [Judaism and Environment]. Goldberg, Pearl. *Conserv Judaism* 44:69-78 Fall 1991
Integrating Tradition and Change. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 44:18-31 Wint 1992
Intermarriage and Conservative Judaism: An Approach for the 1990's. Schoenberg, Elliot Salo. *Conserv Judaism* 43:12-24 Fall 1990
Marching to the Wrong Drummer [address to Rabbinical Assembly Convention, Los Angeles, 1993; replies J Ginsburg and D J Fine, 46:75-79 Wint 1994; B S Artson, 46:70-88 Spr 1994]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Conserv Judaism* 45:14-19 Sum 1993
The Origin and Impact of the Brit Kodesh Conference [Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, O 28-N 3 1989]. Lebeau, William, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo. *Conserv Judaism* 42:3-9 Sum 1990
Our Task in Israel [reply, H Fishman, 46:62-69 Spr 1994]. Graetz, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 45:69-71 Spr 1993
Project Link: Principled, Sensitive Conservative Outreach [counseling of interfaith marriages]. Weintraub, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 43:39-49 Fall 1990
The Rabbi's Freedom of Religious Practice: Rabbi Israel Goldstein and Three Weeks in May 1929. Alder, Daniel. *Conserv Judaism* 42:39-47 Spr 1990
The Rabbinical Seminary of Latin America: The First Thirty Years. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 44:67-78 Wint 1992
Soul-Turning: Parent Education in a Conservative Jewish Day School. Ingall, Carol K. *Conserv Judaism* 45:50-65 Sum 1993
Tish'ah Be-Av: A Modest Proposal. Friedland, Eric L. *Conserv Judaism* 44: 56-61 Spr 1992
Transfiguring Our Face. Addison, Howard A. *Conserv Judaism* 44:32-40 Wint 1992
The Wise Son Got Away [Jewish convert to Christianity]. Addison, Howard A. *Conserv Judaism* 46:40-44 Spr 1994
With Abounding Love: A Conservative Jewish Relationship with God. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 43:45-54 Wint 1990-1991

**Consiglio Ecumenico delle Chiese** *see* World Council of Churches

**Consolation**
Is First Thessalonians a Letter of Consolation? Chapa, Juan. *N T St* 40:150-160 Ja 1994
Sterben, Tod und Trauer aus volkskundlicher Sicht. Guth, Klaus. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:237-251 1994

**Conspiracies**
Christian Coalition On The Lookout For 'Black Helicopters' [UN 'takeover' of US]. *Ch State* 47:253-254 D 1994

**Constantine I, the Great, Emperor of Rome**
Lactantius and Constantine's Letter to Arles: Dating the *Divine Institutes*. Digeser, Elizabeth DePalma. *J Early Chr St* 2:33-52 Spr 1994

**Constantinople**
The *Devastatio Constantinopolitana*, A Special Perspective on the Fourth Crusade: An Analysis, New Edition, and Translation [introd, pp 107-129; Latin text, pp 130-138; Eng tr, pp 139-149]. Andrea, Alfred J. *Hist Reflections* 19:107-149 Wint 1993
Ein paläologisches Reliefdenkmal in Kostantinopel [Eng abst, p 93; ils, photos]. Peschlow, Urs. *Gesta* 33 no 2:93-103 1994

**Constantinople, Council of, 2d, 553**
Columbanus and the Three Chapters Controversy—A New Approach. Gray, Patrick T R, and Herren, Michael W. *J Th St* ns 45:160-170 Ap 1994

**Constantinople (Patriarchate)**
Annexions et reconquêtes byzantines: Peut-on parler d'"uniatisme" byzantin? [Eng abst, p 474]. Hannick, Christian. *Iren* 66 no 4:451-474 1993

**Constantinopolitan Creed** *see* Nicene Creed

**Constellations**
The Akkadian Name for Ursa Minor: $^{mul}$mar.gíd.da.an.na = *eriqqi šamê šamāmi* [pl]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2:242-244 1989

**Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy** *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy

**Constitutional history**
*see also* Democracy; Representative government

**Constitutional law**
The Constitution vs the Rule of Judges. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:71-73 Ag-S 1994
Constitutional Law and American Indian Religious Freedom: A Tale of Two Worlds. Loftin, John D. *Am Ind Rel* 1:37-72 Wint 1994
The Family and the Constitution. Wagner, David. *First Things* no 45:23-28 Ag-S 1994
Le FIS et la constitution algérienne [Muslim insurgents; Eng abst, p 235]. Lavenue, Jean Jacques. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:127-143 1993
Partial Justice [excerpt fr *A Nation Under Lawyers*, 1994]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *Commentary* 98:22-26 Ag 1994
Symposium on Bruce Ackerman's *We the People*. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 104:446-535 Ap 1994*

**Constitutiones Apostolorum**
La cognoscibilité de Dieu dans les *Constitutions apostoliques*. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 67:37-50 O 1993
Prolegomena to a Sociological Study of Early Christianity: The Example of the Study of Early Christian Leadership [bibliog]. Bloomquist, L Gregory; Bonneau, Normand; Coyle, J Kevin. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:221-239 1992

**Constitutions**
*see also* United States—Constitution
The Civil Disability of Ministers of Religion in State Constitutions. Hogue, William M. *J Ch St* 36:329-355 Spr 1994

**Constructivism (Psychology)**
RET, Constructivism and Christianity: A Hermeneutic for Christian Cognitive Therapy [bibliog]. McMinn, Mark R. *J Psych Chr* 13:342-355 Wint 1994

**Consultation on Church Union**
Papers from Lutheran-Reformed-Episcopal Dialogue [presented at conf, Delray Beach, Fla, 1993; 3 pts; pt 2, 23:113-128 S 1994; pt 3, 23:129,131-142 O 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:97-111 Jl-Ag 1994*
[Status and prospects of COCU]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:65-70,76-77 My 1994*

**Consumption (Economics)**
Captivated by pretensions [bankruptcy of advertising]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 77:18-19 N 1994
Consumption: The neglected variable in the population and environment equation. Durning, Alan Thein. *Sojourners* 23:20-23 Ag 1994
Selling Desire: Would a return to Christian virtue cause a recession? [photos]. Decker, Christopher W. *Chr T* 38:37-38 Ap 4 1994

**Contemplation**
*see also* Meditation
Artistic Expression And Contemplation: Some Reflections Based On The Epistemology of Michael Polanyi. Baumgarten, Barbara Dee Bennett. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:11-15 1994-1995
Dwelling In Us Richly: On Meditating & Contemplating as One Is "In Christ". Toon, Peter. *Touchstone (US)* 7:14-16 Fall 1994

**Contemplative life**
Monastic Practices for the Non-Monk. Jones, W Paul. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:227-240 Fall 1994

**Content analysis**
Titles and Subtitles of the *Policraticus*: A Proposal [contents, outline, pp 141-160]. Laarhoven, Jan van. *Vivarium* 32:131-160 N 1994

**Contentment**
Being contented [mother's letter to daughter]. *Chr Cent* 111:270-271 Mr 16 1994
Caregiver Religiosity and Well-Being in Dealing with Alzheimer's Dementia [study; bibliog, tables]. Burgener, Sandy C. *J Rel Health* 33:175-189 Sum 1994

**Contextual theology** *see* Theology, Contextual

**Contextualization (Theology)** *see* Culture and Christianity

**Continuing education**
Pre-Conference Continuing Education Summaries [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:25-29 1994*
Report of the ATLA Education Committee [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. House, Renée S. *A T L A Pro* 48:85-87 1994

**Continuum (Firm)**
Continuum Buys Most of Element's Religion Titles. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:16 My 9 1994

**Contraception** *see* Birth control

**Contract, Social** *see* Social contract

**Contracts**
An Adoption and Inheritance Contract from the Reign of Iggid-Lim of Hana [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. Podany, Amanda H; Beckman, Gary M; Colbow, Gudrun. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:39-51 1991-1993
The "Defension Clause" in Some Documents from *Naḥal Ḥever* and *Naḥal Ṣe'elim*. Greenfield, Jonas C. *R Qumran* 15:467-471 S-Mr 1991-1992
The Employment Contract in Nonpublic Schools: A Review of Case Law. Furst, Lyndon G. *JRCE* 3:261-274 Aut 1994
Feet of Clay at Emar and Elsewhere [cuneiform texts recording sale of 4 children with their footprints]. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *Orientalia* 63 no 1:1-4 1994

**Contractus, Hermannus, 1013-1054** *see* Hermannus, Contractus, 1013-1054

**Contradiction**
The Most Brutal and Inexcusable Error in Counting? Trinity and Consistency. Yandell, Keith E. *Rel St* 30:201-217 Je 1994

**Controversies, Ecclesiastical**
*see also* American Baptist Churches in the USA—Controversies; Anglican Communion—Controversies; Baptists—Controversies; Catholic Church—Controversies; Church of England—Controversies; Congregations—Internal conflict; Disputations, Religious; Evangelicalism—Controversies; Iconoclasm; Three Chapters controversy, 6th cent
Bucer and the Currents of His Times: his relation to Reformation Radicals; conf papers, Strasbourg, Ag 1991. Oyer, John S, ed. *Menn Q R* 68:5-122 Ja 1994*
Una disidencia significativa: El impago del diezmo en el obispado de Oádiz (S XVII-XIX) [table; Eng abst, p 7]. Traverso Ruiz, Francisco M. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:201-210 1987
Earthquake in the Mainline: After a year of debate and division, a Presbyterian theologian explores what went wrong at last year's controversial Re-Imagining conference. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 38:38-43 N 14 1994
Evaluating "Re-Imagining" [controversial women's conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. Heim, David, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:339-344 Ap 6 1994*
Die Gegner im Schreiben Markells von Ankyra an Julius von Rom. Vinzent, Markus. *Z K G* 105 no 3:285-328 1994
Guerres et conflits religieux dans l'Europe Moderne [*Les Guerres de Dieu*, by Denis Grouzet, 1990 and *Le Grande Chasse aux sorcières en Europe aux temps modernes*, by Brain P Levack, 1991; review article]. Corsetti, Jean Paul. *ARIES* no 16:45-52 1992
The Liverpool Controversy [1839 Unitarian-Anglican debates]. Waller, Ralph. *Faith Freedom* 47:39-44 Spr-Sum 1994
Los Hospitalarios y el Arzobispado de Toledo en los siglos XII y XIII [Eng abst, p 8]. Barquero Goñi, Carlos. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:171-183 1993
New Perspectives on the Controversy between Erasmus and Lee [*Erasmus, Lee and the Correction of the Vulgate: The Shaking of the Foundations*, by Robert Coogan, 1992; *La Teologia e la Grammatica: La Controversia tra Erasmo ed Edward Lee*, by Cecilia Asso, 1993, review article]. Rummel, Erika. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:226-232 1994
The Ninth-Century Eucharistic Controversy: A Context for the Beginnings of Eucharistic Doctrine in the West. Zirkel, Patricia McCormick. *Worship* 68:2-23 Ja 1994
Re-Imagining Reflections [Re-Imagining conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. Volentine, Sandra. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:24-31,54-55 Fall 1994*
Resolving Church Conflicts and Controversies [Protagonist Corner]. Burgess, John P. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:32-34 1994
Truth is above Harmony [preaching and controversy; Lk 4:16-30; sermon, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:83-84 D 1994
Een vroeg 17e-eeuws pleidooi in de Nederlanden voor eenheid van de gehele evangelische christenheid naar 16e-eeuws Duits-Luthers model [text; Eng abst, p 225]. Pol, F van der. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:194-225 1994
Wandel im Umgang mit Konflikten: Eine historisch-systematische Reflexion auf die Ekklesiologie. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 173 no 1:18-31 1993

**Convents**
*see also* Abbaye Saint-Georges de Rennes; Enclosure (Monasticism); Fontevrault-l'Abbaye (France); Franciscan convents; Monasticism and religious orders, Women's; Priories; Secularization (Church property)
The Cistercian Convent of Coyroux in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries [photos, plan]. Barrière, Bernadette. *Gesta* 31 no 2:76-82 1992
Hearing is Believing: Clarissan Architecture, ca 1213-1340 [photos, plans]. Bruzelius, Caroline A. *Gesta* 31 no 2:83-91 1992

**Conversation**
*see also* Dialogue
The Broadest Frame: Studying Religious Phenomena Conversationally. Kramer, Kenneth P. *C S S R Bul* 23:66-69 S 1994
Disrupting the hegemony in God and in us [abr fr presentation "God's Othering and Our Otherness," Trinity Inst, F 1994]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Witness* 77:16-19 Ap 1994
Some Questions to Ask Before Leading a Class Discussion. Higgins, Gregory C. *Rel Ed* 89:68-80 Wint 1994

**Conversion**
*see also* Regeneration (Theology); Revivals
Alessandro Manzoni and the Oxford Movement: His Politics and Conversion in a New English Source [1882 letter by J H Wynne]. Lindon, John. *J Eccl H* 45:297-318 Ap 1994
Authority, Social Conflict and the Rise of Protestantism: Religious Conversion in a Mayan Village. Earle, Duncan. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:377-388 1992
Baptism, Evangelism, and Being Church. Teig, Mons A. *Word World* 14:28-35 Wint 1994
Becoming a Muslim in the Christian West: A Profile of Conversion to a Minority Religion. Poston, Larry. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:159-169 Ja 1991
Conversion and Christian Pluralism [bibliog]. Van Ness, Peter H. *Phil Th* 7:337-353 Sum 1993
Conversion and Culture Change in Mission. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 22:147-222 Ap 1994*
Conversion and the Constitutive Function of Grace [in B J F Lonergan]. Monette, Peter L. *Sci Esprit* 44:79-82 Ja-Ap 1992
Converting others not a high priority [in Southern US survey]. *Chr Cent* 111:601 Je 15-22 1994
Cristo en el itinerario espiritual de San Agustín [Eng abst, p 56]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:21-56 Ja-Ap 1993
The Finger Bone Path of Angulimala. Thich Nhat Hanh. *Tricycle* 1:50-52 Wint 1991
James' *Varieties* Reconsidered: Radical Empiricism, the Extra-Marginal, and Conversion. Lamberth, David C. *Am J Th Ph* 15:257-267 S 1994
John Henry Newman: Human Being [anxiety and his conversion; bibliog]. Ringel, Stacy. *Down R* 111:258-272 O 1993
The language of conversion and the conversion of language [The Church as Mission]. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 21:742-764 Wint 1992
Mennonite Brethren Founders Relate Their Conversion [J Bekker, A Peters, J Wall; The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Toews, John B. *Direction* 23:31-37 Fall 1994
Mission Volga: A Case Study in the Tensions between Evangelizing and Proselytizing [Campus Crusade for Christ-Russian Orthodox joint effort]. Nicastro, R Vito, Jr. *J Ec St* 31:223-243 Sum-Fall 1994
My Conversion Experience. Smith, Percy, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 106:39-44 O 1994
Points of Conversion. Crowley, Michael, ed. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:2-36,41-42 1994*
A Religion without Converts? Becoming a Neo-Pagan [bibliog]. Gallagher, Eugene V. *J A A R* 62:851-867 Fall 1994
Some Empirical Patterns Concerning Conversion with Regard to Attitudes, Opinions and Standpoints of Members of the Dutch Reformed Church in Africa [bibliog, tables]. Kgatla, Thias. *Missionalia* 21:272-286 N 1993
Teaching Toward Conversion [psychological perspective]. Smith, Joanmarie. *Rel Ed* 89:101-108 Wint 1994
Waiting for Love [Hong Kong Woman's life in prostitution and conversion to Christianity; photo]. Wong, Emily. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:16-17 1994

**Conversion—Biblical teaching**
Heart of Wax and a Teaching that Stamps: Τυπος διδαχης (Rom 6:17b) Once More. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J B L* 112:667-687 Wint 1993

**Conversion in literature**
Metaphors of the Self and the Sacred: The Spiritual Autobiography of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson [bibliog]. Payne, Rodger M. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:31-48 1992
Revealing secrets: The ambiguity of confession [*Ordinary Times: Cycles in Marriage, Faith, and Renewal*, by N Mairs; review article]. Bush, Trudy Bloser. *Chr Cent* 111:312-315 Mr 23-30 1994

**Conversos** *see* Maranos

**Converts**
*see also* Muslim converts
Born-Again Surgeon Is at One With God But Not With Peers: Brain Specialist Experiences Miracle, Rethinks a Life Of Science and Oenology [M Overton; il]. Johnson, Robert. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 Je 6 1994
Young Believers: The First Earthquake [guiding new members]. Miller, La Verne. *AME Zion Q R* 106:44-46 O 1994

**Converts, Buddhist** *see* Buddhist converts

**Converts, Catholic**
Bishops' Conference of England and Wales, Low Week Meeting, 11-14 April, 1994: Statement on Matters relating to the Reception of Anglican Clergy and Laity into the Catholic Church [doc]. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:193-195 1994
Episcopal bishop switches to Rome [C Pope]. *Chr Cent* 111:1070-1071 N 16 1994
Leonard Becomes Roman Priest in Conditional Rite [former Anglican bp; por]. *Christian Challenge* 33:12-13 Sum 1994
Private Lives and Public Order in Restoration France: The Seduction of Emily Loveday. Ford, Caroline. *Am Hist R* 99:21-43 F 1994
Robert Wilken [conversion to Catholicism; includes personal statement]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:405-406 Fall 1994
Romeward Bound: Episcopal bishop joins Protestant converts to Catholicism [C C Pope, W R Farmer; pors]. Schreffler, Rebekah Scott. *Chr T* 38:66-67 D 12 1994

**Converts, Mormon**
'Seizing Sacred Space': Women's Engagement in Early Mormonism [fr conversion narratives, 1830-1845]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:57-70 Sum 1994

**Converts, Orthodox Eastern**
Collective Life as the Ground of Implicit Religion: The Case of American Converts to Russian Orthodoxy [Orthodox Church in America; bibliog]. Cavalcanti, H B, and Chalfant, H Paul. *Soc Rel* 55:441-454 Wint 1994
Points of Conversion. Crowley, Michael, ed. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:2-36,41-42 1994*

**Converts from Buddhism**
Is extraction evangelism still the way to go?: Several other models suggest some possible alternatives in mission to Hindus and Muslims. Richard, H L (pseud). *Ev Miss Q* 30:170-174 Ap 1994

**Converts from Hinduism**
The Conversion Experience of India's Christian Elite in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. Copley, A R H. *J Rel Hist* 18:52-74 Je 1994
Is extraction evangelism still the way to go?: Several other models suggest some possible alternatives in mission to Hindus and Muslims. Richard, H L (pseud). *Ev Miss Q* 30:170-174 Ap 1994

**Converts from Islam**
To the Hebrews/To the Muslims: Islamic Pilgrimage as a Key to Interpretation [bibliog]. Cockerill, Gareth L. *Missiology* 22:347-359 Jl 1994

**Converts from Judaism**
Der Mortarafall vor dem Beginn der Einheit Italiens: Neue Urkunden aus dem Vatikanischen Archiv. Miletto, Gianfranco. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:1-17 1993
The Wise Son Got Away [Jewish convert to Christianity]. Addison, Howard A. *Conserv Judaism* 46:40-44 Spr 1994

**Converts to Christianity from Islam** *see* Converts from Islam

**Converts to Christianity from Judaism** *see* Converts from Judaism

**Cook, Steven J**
There ought to be a law: Lessons from the Bernardin case [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:459-460 My 4 1994
Was It Real or Memories?: The collapse of charges against a cardinal raises questions about 'assisted' claims of sexual abuse [S J Cook, J Bernardin; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L; Annin, Peter; Cohen, Alden. *Newsweek* 123:54-55 Mr 14 1994

**Cookery**
The Oldest Cookbooks in the World [photos, recipes]. Hallo, William W. *Bible R* 9:26-31,56 Ag 1993

**Cooper, Anna J, 1858-1964**
The African American Educational Tradition: Retrospect and Prospect [bibliog]. Strobert, Nelson T. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:3-12 Wint 1994

**Cooper, Owen, d 1986**
Owen Cooper: Chemical Corporation CEO and Bi-vocational Missionary. McGregor, Don. *Bapt H Herit* 29:21-28 Ja 1994

**Cooper, William Henry, 1814-1892**
The Wandering Life of William Henry Cooper 1814-1892. Millman, Thomas R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:99-111 O 1994

**Cooperation, Interdenominational** *see* Interdenominational cooperation

**Cooperative Baptist Fellowship**
Moderates Reject SBC Funding Cuts [Cooperative Baptists]. Warner, Greg. *Chr T* 38:52 Je 20 1994
Moderates speak of break from SBC [Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 111:678 Jl 13-20 1994
SBC Refuses Funding From Moderates [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:60-61 Jl 18 1994

**Coote, Robert B**
The Emergence of Early Israel: Anthropology, Environment and Archaeology [review essay; bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:677-686 O-D 1990*

**Copeland, Kenneth**
What's Wrong with the Faith Movement? [2 pts; photos]. Hanegraaf, Hendrik, and Castro, Erwin de. *Chr Res J* 15:16-20,22-23 Wint 1993; 15:16-23,44-45 Spr 1993*

**Copernicus, Nicolaus, 1473-1543**
Hypothesis, Proof, and Censorship or How Galileo Changed the Rules of Science [map]. Gingerich, Owen. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:54-66 O 1993

**Coping behavior** *see* Adjustment (Psychology)

**Copleston, Frederick Charles, 1907-1994**
Copleston, Frederick Charles, 1907-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:412 Ap 20 1994

**Coppo di Marcovaldo, 13th cent**
The Political Meaning of Coppo di Marcovaldo's Madonna and Child in Siena [ils]. Corrie, Rebecca W. *Gesta* 29 no 1:61-75 1990

**Coptic Church Review (Periodical)**
*Coptic Church Review* Index of Volume XV, 1994. *Coptic Ch R* 15:121-123 Wint 1994

**Coptic language**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Versions, Coptic; Manuscripts, Coptic
Encore une fois *hison* = ιωον [Coptic-Greek cognate]. Coquin, René Georges. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:171-174 1993

**Coptic lanuage**
*see also* Manuscripts, Coptic

**Coptic Museum (Cairo, Egypt)** *see* Mathaf al-Qibti (Cairo, Egypt)

**Coptic Orthodox Church**
*see also* Ethiopic Church

**Coptic Orthodox Church—History**
The Enigma about the Coptic Mummies of Naqlûn [photos]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 15:73-80 Fall 1994
From the Treasury of the Coptic Museum [Cairo; photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 15:95-110 Wint 1994

**Coptic papyri** *see* Manuscripts, Coptic

**Copyright**
Infohighwaymen: Some data bases pirate magazine articles [editorial]. Baker, Nicholson. *New York Times* 144:A15 O 18 1994

**Cora Indians**
*see also* Huichol Indians

**Corbon, Jean**
Pneumatology in the Sacramental Theologies of Geoffrey Wainwright, Jean Corbon and Edward Kilmartin. Sanders, Peter C. *Worship* 68:332-352 Jl 1994

**Corcomroe (Cistercian abbey)**
Medieval Naturalism and the Botanical Carvings at Corcomroe Abbey (County Clare) [ils, photos]. Nelson, E Charles, and Stalley, Roger A. *Gesta* 28 no 2:165-174 1989

**Cordeiro, Joseph, Cardinal, 1918-1994**
Cordeiro, Joseph, Cardinal, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 15 1994

**Cordoba (Province)**
Religiosidad y calamidades en tierras de Córdoba a finales del siglo XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. Calvo Poyato, José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:185-200 1987

**Corinth, Greece—Antiquities**
Inscribed Lamps from a Cult at Corinth in Late Antiquity [facsims]. Jordan, David. *Harv Th R* 87:223-229 Ap 1994

**Corinth, Greece—History**
Is Paul among the Sophists? ['Second Sophistic' in 1 and 2 Cor and 1 Thess]. Winter, Bruce W. *Ref Th R* 53:28-38 Ja-Ap 1994

**Corippus, Flavius Cresconius, 6th cent**
Numen in der 'Iohannis' des Coripp: Konkordanzfrüchte. Andres, Jean Urban. *Vig Chr* 48:65-77 Mr 1994

**Corn (in religion, folklore)**
A Different Yield [cornfields, listening and awareness]. Hogan, Linda. *Rel Lit* 26:71-81 Spr 1994
The Maiden Who Ground Herself: Myths of the Origin of Maize from the Sierra Madre Occidental, Mexico [Huichol, Cora and Nahua versions; bibliog]. Furst, Peter T. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:101-155 Fall 1994

**Cornelius, the centurion**
'Cornelius' and 'Tabitha' Encounter Luke's Jesus. Tannehill, Robert C. *Interp* 48:347-356 O 1994
L'episodio di Cornelio e il discorso di Pietro negli atti degli Apostoli (cap 10). Bottino, Adriana. *St Miss* 43:19-41 1994

**Cornell, George Washington, 1920-1994**
Cornell, George Washington, 1920-1994 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 38:61 S 12 1994
Cornell, George Washington, 1920-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:980 O 26 1994
Cornell, George, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:C16 Ag 12 1994

**Coronations**
Hethitische Thronbesteigungsorakel und die Inauguration Tudhalijas IV [Hittite texts, German tr]. Van den Hout, Theo P J. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:274-300 1991

**Corporate sponsorship**
Cathedrals seek corporate sponsors [England]. *Chr Cent* 111:848 S 21-28 1994

**Corporations**
*see also* Albaraka Group (Firm); American Telephone and Telegraph Company; Shaman Pharmaceuticals Inc; Telecommunication; Walt Disney Co
A Deeper Dreaming: To erode the power of corporate idols, we must envision a world of brighter hopes and more joyous possibilities. Basney, Lionel. *Other Side* 30:18-24 N-D 1994
Do Unto Other [*sic*] as You Have Them Do Unto You: A Corporate View of Ultimate Reality. Fierheller, George A. *Ult Real* 16:241-244 S-D 1993
Durkheim on Occupational Corporations: An Exegesis and Interpretation. Hawkins, M J. *J Hist Ideas* 55:461-481 Jl 1994
Economic justice: Christian perspective on corporate policy; bibliog. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-26,30-31 My 1994*
The Greenwashing of America: How the lies of corporate advertising keep us from restoring the earth to its rightful fullness. Nichols, Christina. *Other Side* 30:26-29 N-D 1994
The Individual and the Organization [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 9]. Atherton, John. *Expos T* 105:356-362 S 1994
Socially Responsible Corporations [PC(USA) General Assembly commendations]. *Ch Soc* 84:99-100 Jl-Ag 1994

**Corporeality** *see* Body, Human

**Corpus Hellenisticum Novi Testamenti**
Johann Jakob Wettstein nach 300 Jahren: Erbe und Anfang [Dutch version, *Ned T Tij* 48:1-11 Ja 1994]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Th Z* 49 no 3:267-281 1993

**Correlation (Methodology)**
Form in Tragedy: Balthasar as correlational theologian. Kevern, John R. *Communio (US)* 21:311-330 Sum 1994

**Correspondence**
Rabbi Abraham Eblagon and Cretan Jewry: Autobiography and Letters [catalogue of docs, texts of letters]. Rivlin, Bracha. *R E Juives* 152:371-396 Jl-D 1993

**Correspondence, English**
Alessandro Manzoni and the Oxford Movement: His Politics and Conversion in a New English Source [1882 letter by J H Wynne]. Lindon, John. *J Eccl H* 45:297-318 Ap 1994
An Early Letter From the Church at Netherton, Gloucestershire, to the Church at Hay-on-Wye, Powys, 20 December 1650. Owens, B G, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:407-409 O 1994
Father Ignatius Spencer and Newman. Bussche, Jozef vanden. *Down R* 111: 284-305 O 1993
The Gladys Hostetler Diary [early Mennonite nursing student; photos]. Hostetler, Gladys. *Menn Life* 49:12-18 Mr 1994
John Cotton's Correspondence: A Census [bibliog]. Bush, Sargent, Jr. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 2:91-111 1989
A Letter to William Brock from David Livingstone [N 12 1859]. Livingstone, David, 1813-1873, and Bowers, Faith, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:411-412 O 1994
Lost Letters of Bishop Asbury [to Freeborn Garrettson]. Simpson, Robert Drew. *Meth H* 32:99-105 Ja 1994
More About John Wesley [unpublished letter to John Bredin]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:133-136 Ja 1994
No Draft! No War! [draft resister's 1970 letter fr prison; photo]. Bach, John. *Witness* 77:14-15 Ja-F 1994
Spiritual Advice to a Seeker: Letters to T B Barratt from Azusa Street, 1906. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 14:159-170 Fall 1992
Voyeurism through Letters [*An Expression of Character: The Letters of George MacDonald,* ed by Glenn Edward Sadler, 1994; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:64 N 1994
Writing to Zion: The William W Phelps Kirtland Letters (1835-1836) [index, pors, texts]. Van Orden, Bruce A, ed. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:542-593 1993

**Correspondence, French**
Correspondance entre Court de Gébelin et les protestants d'Orthez (1763-1782) [Eng abst, p 454; letters, maps]. Bost, Hubert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:409-454 Jl-S 1994
Documents: de l'Assemblée de Jarnac (1906): à l'"Union des Églises réformées de France" (1912) [texts of letters; Eng abst, 290]. Langlois-Berthelot, Daniel, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:285-291 Ap-Je 1994
L'exempt des Gardes du Corps de S.A.R de Savoie Favier et les Vaudois du Piémont [Eng abst, p 93]. Pascal, Arturo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:3-20 1989
Il signor Fontjulianne e il Rimpatrio [Eng abst, p 114]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:3-26 1992
Sulle tracce dell'autore de: *L'Histoire Véritable des Vaudois des Vallées de Piemont* [Eng abst, p 87; docs]. Tron, Daniele E. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166: 3-33 1990

**Correspondence, German**
"Barth ist entlassen . . .": Emanuel Hirschs Rolle im Fall Barth und seine Briefe an Wilhelm Stapel. Assel, Heinrich. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:445-475 1994
Brief aus Prag an Willem A Visser 't Hooft, März 1948. Soucek, Josef Bohumil, 1902-1972. *Com Via* 34 no 2:46-61 1992
Document: Armin T Wegner's Letter to German Chancellor Adolf Hitler, Berlin, Easter Monday, April 11, 1993 [il, Eng text]. Gerlach, Wolfgang, and Templer, William, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:395-409 Wint 1994
Erik Peterson's Correspondence with Adolf von Harnack [tr fr *Theologische Traktate,* by E Peterson, 1951, pp 295-321; replies, "A Symposium on the Church", ed by C Braaten and R W Jenson, 3:306-361 Sum 1994]. Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960; Harnack, Adolf von, 1851-1930; Hollerich, Michael J, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:333-344 Sum 1993
"Der ökumenische Glaube ist primär . . .": Georges Casalis in Berlin 1946-1950—Einblicke in seine Korrespondenz. Anschütz, Kurt. *Ev Th* 54 no 1: 79-100 1994
The origin and scope of Moulton and Milligan's *Vocabulary of the Greek Testament,* and Deissmann's planned New Testament lexicon: some unpublished letters of G A Deissmann to J H Moulton [texts, Eng tr, notes, commentary]. Horsley, G H R. *Bul J Rylands* 76:187-216 Spr 1994

**Correspondence, Greek**
The "Epistolary Introductory Thanksgiving" in the Papyri and in Paul. Arzt, Peter. *Nov Test* 36:29-46 Ja 1994

**Correspondence, Hebrew**
Some East European Letters on Emigration [texts]. Kabakoff, Jacob. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:73-80 Spr-Sum 1993

**Correspondence, Latin**
The Crautwald-Bucer Correspondence in 1528: A Family Feud within the Zwingli Circle. Shantz, Douglas H. *Menn Q R* 68:79-94 Ja 1994
Germanus Order Pseudo-Germanus? Pseudoproblem um eine Verfasserschaft. Ekenberg, Anders. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:135-139 1993-1994

**Correspondence, Russian**
Letter from Russia [observations of Russian piety]. McLees, Nectaria. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:43-45 1994
What Is Spiritual Life And How May We Attain It? [Letters to a Young Woman, pts 16-19]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894. *Epiphany* 14 no 1: 37-40 1994

**Correspondence, Spanish**
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI XVII): Documentos [doc appendix fr 41:433-490; Eng abst, p 9]. Castro, Manuel de. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:277-351 1990

**Corrigan, Daniel, Bp, 1897-1994**
Corrigan, Daniel N, 1900-1994 [obit]. Van Gelder, Lawrence. *New York Times* 144:B10 S 22 1994
Corrigan, Daniel, Bp, 1897-1994 [obit; por]. *Witness* 77:6 N 1994

**Corrington, Robert S**
Beyond the Text: Ecstatic Naturalism and American Pragmatism [R S Corrington's work]. Driskill, Todd A. *Am J Th Ph* 15:305-323 S 1994

**Corrodi, Heinrich, 1752-1793**
Heinrich Corrodi und die Anfänge der historisch-kritischen Arbeit am Neuen Testament. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 73:13-17 1994

**Corruption in politics**
Korruption. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 43:126-163 Ap 1994*

**Corsani, Bruno**
I metodi dell'indagine sul Suovo Testamento [*Festschrift* for B Corsani at 70; bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio, ed. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:193-339 1994*

**Corsetti, Jean Paul, 1956-1993**
Corsetti, Jean Paul, 1956-1993 [obit]. Faivre, Antoine. *ARIES* no 16:107-109 1992

**Corycus (Ancient city)**
The Jews of Corycus—A Neglected Diasporan Community from Roman Times. Williams, Margaret H. *J St Jud* 25:274-286 D 1994

**Cosmic harmony** *see* Harmony of the spheres

**Cosmogony**
*see also* Big bang theory; Creation
Sun and Moon [twin images in myth; repr fr *Mirror of the Self,* ed by Christine Downing, 1991]. Teich, Howard. *Parabola* 19:55-58 My 1994

**Cosmogony, African**
The Work in Gold as Spiritual Journey in Camara Laye's *The African Child.* Azodo, Ada Uzoamaka. *J Rel Africa* 24:52-61 F 1994

**Cosmogony, Amerindian**
The Poetics of Creation: Urarina Cosmogony and Historical Consciousness [bibliog]. Dean, Bartholomew. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:22-45 Spr 1994

**Cosmogony, Biblical** *see* Creation--Biblical teaching

**Cosmology**
*see also* Big bang theory; Earth; Harmony of the spheres; Theosophy
The Anthropic Principle in Cosmology and Theology. Mooney, Christopher F. *Horizons* 21:105-129 Spr 1994
Arno A Penzias: Astrophysicist, Nobel Laureate [bibliog]. Bergman, Jerry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:183-187 S 1994
Can science save its soul? Some scientists have begun to talk confidently about understanding God and creation. They are crediting science with power it doesn't possess [reply, P Atkins, 135:32-35 Ag 8 1992]. Midgley, Mary. *New Scientist* 135:24-27 Ag 1 1992
Ciencia y hermenéutica de la religión [Eng abst, p 209]. Monserrat, Javier. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:209-255 1990
Complicated Cosmos: Astrology and Anti-Machiavellianism in Saavedra's *Empresas Políticas.* Alves, Abel A. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:67-84 1994
The Cosmological God [review essay]. Giberson, Karl. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:165-179 1994*
Cosmology and Christology. Murphy, George L. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:101-111 O 1994
Cosmology from Alpha to Omega [God and Big Bang, Heavy elements in first stars, life on earth, and future of cosmos; bibliog]. Russell, Robert John. *Zygon* 29:557-577 D 1994
Cosmology's Holy Grail: How recent scientific breakthroughs are helping us see Creation in a new way [photo]. Ross, Hugh. *Chr T* 38:24-27 D 12 1994
Exo-Theology: Speculations on Extra-Terrestrial Life. Peters, Ted. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-9 Sum 1994
God and the Universe: *Kenosis* as the Foundation of Being [1994 J K Russell Fellowship Lecture; replies, N Murphy, pp 15-17, and W J Wildman, pp 18-21]. Ellis, George Francis Rayner. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-14 Spr 1994
Postmodern Scientific Cosmology and the Christian God of Creation. Clifford, Anne M. *Horizons* 21:62-84 Spr 1994
Principe et origine [Eng abst, p 496]. Saint-Sernin, Bertrand. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:559-580 O-D 1993
The *Pūrvaraṅga* and the Prologue Scenes in the Indian and South-East Asian Theatres [bibliog]. Burman, A D. *Indo-Iran J* 37:297-316 O 1994
Religion and Cosmology at the End of the 20th Century ["modified Spinozism"]. Schrijver, Georges de. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-15 Wint 1994
Religious Values Derived From Other Traditions: The Ecological Dimensions Of Taoism and Confucianism. Tucker, Mary Evelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 7: 86-97 Fall-Wint 1993
Die Sterne—ihre Geburt und ihr Absterben: Die Astrophysik zur Evolution des Universums [il]. Benz, Arnold. *ZS* 43:470-476 D 1994
The Why of Science and the How of Religion [how big bang cosmology bridges distinction]. St Clair, Edward B. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:5-15 1993-1994

**Cosmology—Allegory and symbolism**
The Green Man in Hildegard of Bingen. Olson, Robert. *St Myst* 15 no 4:3-18 1992

**Cosmology, African**
Gods Versus Anti-Gods: Conflict and Resolution in the Yoruba Cosmos [diag]. Abimbola, Wande. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:75-87 Fall-Wint 1994

**Cosmology, Amerindian**
A Lakota Sun Dance and the Problematics of Sociocosmic Reunion [diag]. Lincoln, Bruce. *Hist Rel* 34:1-4 Ag 1994
Sacred Commoners: The Motion of Cosmic Powers in Mexica Rulership [il]. Read, Kay. *Hist Rel* 34:39-69 Ag 1994

**Cosmology, Biblical**
The Biblical Perspective: Anthropocentic, Biocentric or Theocentric? [repr fr *Healing the Earth,* 1994]. Young, Richard A. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:3-17 1994

**Cosmology, Buddhist**
The Legal Cosmology of Buddhist Tibet. French, Rebecca R. *Crit* 33:24-30 Wint 1994

**Cosmology, Chinese**
Cosmology, Myth, and Philosophy in Ancient China: New Studies on the *Huainan zi* [review article; bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 2:319-336 1994*
The Shang Cosmos [*The Shape of the Turtle: Myth, Art, and Cosmos in Early China,* by S Allan, 1991; review essay; ils]. Lai, Whalen W. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:73-81 1991

**Cosmology, Hindu**
The Purāṇas and Jyotiḥśāstra: Astronomy. Pingree, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:274-280 Ap-Je 1990

**Costa Rica—Socio-economic conditions**
Iglesia católica y conflicto social en Costa Rica, 1979-1989. Fernandez Gonzalez, Alvaro. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:59-86 1990

**Costner, Kevin**
Flop at the OK Corral [*Wyatt Earp* and "folk legend"]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 98:53-55 S 1994

**Costume**
Aṣẹ: Verbalizing and Visualizing Creative Power through Art [bibliog]. Abiodun, Rowland. *J Rel Africa* 24:309-322 N 1994
Powerful Secrets: An Interview with Pamela Keech [por, photos]. Keech, Pamela. *Parabola* 19:34-42 Ag 1994

**Cottesloe Consultation, Johannesburg, 1960**
Crucial Issues for Christian Mission—A Missiological Analysis of Contemporary South Africa [bibliog]. Botha, Nico; Kritzinger, Johannes N J; Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Int R Miss* 83:21-36 Ja 1994
From the Church Struggle to a Struggling Church: A tale of three conferences: Cottesloe, Rustenburg and Cape Town [bibliog]. Gous, Gustav. *Missionalia* 21:253-271 N 1993

**Cottin, Jerome**
Une théologie protestante de l'image [*Le regard et la Parole: Une théologie protestante de l'image*, by J Cottin, 1994; review article]. Prigent, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:273-280 Jl-S 1994

**Cottman, Bill**
Teaching Manhood in the Urban Jungle [Park Avenue Methodist, Minneapolis; photos]. Moeller, Robert L. *Chr T* 38:16-17 O 24 1994

**Cotton, John, 1584-1652**
John Cotton's Correspondence: A Census [bibliog]. Bush, Sargent, Jr. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 2:91-111 1989

**Cotton Genesis**
Concerning the Cotton Genesis and Other Illustrated Manuscripts of Genesis [facsims]. Lowden, John. *Gesta* 31 no 1:40-53 1992

**Coufal, Premysl**
Unsolved Mysteries [murders of priests A Men and P Coufal]. *RCDA* 32 no 4:79 1993-1994

**Coughenour, Robert A**
Robert A Coughenour: A Tribute. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 47:181-230 Spr 1994*

**Council for World Mission**
The Self-Understanding of Mission in the Council for World Mission. Niles, D Preman. *Mid-Stream* 33:459-462 O 1994

**Council of Jewish Federations**
Jewish Federations to Start Leadership-Training Effort. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:41 S 6 1994

**Councils and synods**
*see also* Beziers, Council of, 356; Conciliar theory; Ferrara-Florence, Council of, 1438-1439; Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox); Jerusalem, Council of, 48? AD; Lateran Council, 4th, 1215; Vatican Council, 1869-1870; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Manuel Comnenus and the Reunion of the Churches: the Evidence of the Conciliar Mosiacs in the Church of the Nativity in Bethlehem [bibliog, facsim, photos]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 26:207-223 1994
La Mujer en los primeros Concilios Hispánicos [Eng abst, p 425]. Pardo Fernandez, Alejandrina. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:723-743 1992
Las "Nationes" en la Historia de los Concilios [before Vatican II; Eng abst, pp 397-398; foldout map, table]. Gómez de Arteche y Catalina, Salvador. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:617-672 1987
Le Synode de l'Espérance: Dans l'attente des lineamenta—juillet-décembre 1992 [Eng abst, p 339]. Lingot, Jean Louis. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4: 313-339 1992
Synodes nationaux et provinciaux des XVI^e et XVII^e siècles: recherches nouvelles [conf papers, Geneva, My 14 1993]. Zuber, Roger, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:545-633 O-D 1993*

**Councils and synods, Ecumenical**
*see also* Nicaea, Council of, 2d, 787; Nicaea, Council of, 325
An Orthodox/Reformation Consensus [int Orthodox-Lutheran comm Jl 1993 meeting produces "The Ecumenical Councils and Authority in and of the Church" doc; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:400-403 Fall 1993

**Counseling**
*see also* Cross-cultural counseling; Family counseling; Genetic counseling; Group counseling; Group therapy; Marriage counseling; Peer counseling; Psychotherapy; Vocational guidance

**Counseling, Pastoral** *see* Pastoral counseling

**Counter-Reformation**
The Catholic Reformation and the Ancien Régime [review article]. Fenlon, Dermot. *Hist J* 32 no 3:703-708 1989*
Counter-Reformation Sanctity: The Bollandists' *Vita* of Blessed Hemma of Gurk. Kern, Edmund. *J Eccl H* 45:412-434 Jl 1994
A Key to Counter Reformation Women's Activism: The Confessor-Spiritual Director. Ranft, Patricia. *J Fem St* 10:7-26 Fall 1994
Spiritual Medicine for Heretical Poison: The Propagandistic Uses of Legends in Counter-Refomation Bavaria. Soergel, Philip M. *Hist Reflections* 17: 125-149 Spr 1991

**Counter culture**
*see also* Culture conflict
Countercultures. Kristol, Irving. *Commentary* 98:35-39 D 1994

**Country churches** *see* Rural churches

**Country music**
Doing Theology with Willie Nelson [expanded fr *A T L A Pro* 46:197-200 1992]. Shelton, Robert M. *Black Sac Music* 8:254-264 Spr 1994

**Couples, Unmarried** *see* Unmarried couples

**Courage**
Stand in the Place of Danger [Josh 3:1-17; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Spurin, Richard. *Expos T* 106:81-82 D 1994

**Courage (Organization)**
Courage: A Small Group Movement for Catholic Homosexuals Desiring to Live within the Context of the Church Teachings. Stern, F Mark. *J Past Coun* 28:83-93 1993

**Courtesy**
God's Inappropriate Grace: Images of Courtesy in Julian of Norwich's *Showings* [bibliog]. Olson, Mary. *Mystics Q* 20:47-59 Je 1994

**Courtly love**
*see also* Troubadours

**Courts**
*see also* Actions and defenses (Law); Ecclesiastical courts; Jury; United States—Supreme Court

**Courts and courtiers**
*see also* Kings and rulers

**Courtship**
*see also* Mate selection

**Couturier, Marie-Alain, 1897-1954**
Couturier's Vision of the Transformative Power of Art [repr fr *Journal of the Interfaith Forum on Religion, Art and Architecture, Faith and Form*]. Weber, Joanna M. *ARTS* 2:19-22 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Covarrubias, Antonio de**
El helenismo del canónigo toledano Antonio de Covarrubias: Un capítulo del humanismo en Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 8]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:237-313 1988

**Covenant Code** *see* Bible (OT)- Exodus

**Covenant theology**
[Covenant tradition in Reformed theology]. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 29:12-208 Ap 1994*
Critique of Theonomy: A Taxonomy [argument fr necessity, Matt 5:17-21, covenant theology]. Gordon, T David. *West Th J* 56:23-43 Spr 1994
Elements of Federal Theology in the Religious Thought of John Locke. Jinkins, Michael. *Ev Q* 66:123-141 Ap 1994

**Covenanters**
Anglicans and Covenanters [J R Lawson and A Clarke]. Hay, Eldon R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:19-36 Ap 1994

**Covenants (Church polity)**
Covenanting: a stage or a stopping-place on the way to deeper visible communion [as found in inter-church common declarations]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:146-151 1994
John Winthrop's "Modell" Covenant and the Company Way [bibliog]. Michaelsen, Scott. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:85-100 1992

**Covenants (Theology)**
Bible-Battering [reply to N Graetz, pp 29-42]. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 45:43-52 Fall 1992
Covenant Conditionality and a Future for Israel. Pierce, Ronald W. *J Ev Th S* 37:27-38 Mr 1994
[Covenant in Christian and Jewish perspectives]. Robert, Philippe de, ed. *Foi Vie* 93:3-53 Ja 1994*
[Covenant tradition in Reformed theology]. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 29:12-208 Ap 1994*
Creation and Covenant: A survey of the dominion mandate in the Noahic and Abrahamic covenants [2 pts]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 6: 3-18 Spr 1990; 6:105-116 Fall 1990
Creative Readings of the Covenant: A Jewish-Christian Approach [*Renewing the Covenant*, by E B Borowitz, 1991]. Weiss, Andrea L. *J Ec St* 30:389-402 Sum-Fall 1993
The Daily Voice of Faith: The Convenanted Self. Brueggemann, Walter. *Sewanee Th R* 37:123-143 Easter 1994
Duty as Delight and Desire (Preaching Obedience That is Not Legalism). Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:2-14 1994
From Bloody Bridegroom to Covenant Rite: *Brit Milah*—The Perspective of Modern Biblical Scholarship [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 42:12-20 Sum 1990
I Will: the Debate about Cohabitation. Williams, Stephen S. *Anvil* 10 no 3: 209-224 1993
Καινη διαθηκη: The Title of the New Testament in the Second and Third Centuries. Kinzig, Wolfram. *J Th St* ns 45:519-544 O 1994
Kinship and Covenant in Hosea 11:1-4. Smith, Duane Andre. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:41-53 Je 1994
The Language of Lent [themes of lectionary readings]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:3-7 1994
The lawful bonds of Scottish society: the Five Articles of Perth, the Negative Confession and the National Covenant. Ford, John D. *Hist J* 37 no 1:45-64 1994
Die Lehre vom Bund bzw. Testament in ihrer Auswirkung auf die Stellung zum Alten Testament: Ein Vergleich der Reformatoren Luther, Zwingli, Bullinger und Calvin. Meyer-Liedholz, Dorothea. *Th Z* 49 no 4:325-352 1993
Nurturing Commitment through Four Streams of Faith. Kirchherr, Richard T. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-12 Jl-Ag 1994
Partners Together For God [Ex 19:2-8a; opening sermon, ELCC natl convention, Vancouver, Je 30 1993]. Riegert, Eduard R. *Consensus* 20 no 1:93-99 1994
Preaching and the Family Crisis [recovering covenant and communion in Christian marriage]. Hix, Douglas W. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:9-13 1994
Religion and the American Revolution [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36: 709-724 Aut 1994
Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final-Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. Linafelt, Tod. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993
Vergebung und neuer Bund nach Jer 31,31-34. Krasovec, Joze. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:428-444 1994

**Cover, Robert M, 1943-1986**
[Robert M Cover, 1943-1986]. Kanter, Shamai, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 45:4-55 Spr 1993*

**Crabtree, Clifford, 1903-1981**
A Powerful Witness in New England: The Pentecostal Legacy of Clifford and Helen Crabtree [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 2d

in series; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-13,27-29 Sum 1994

**Crabtree, Helen Eddy, 1902-1976**
A Powerful Witness in New England: The Pentecostal Legacy of Clifford and Helen Crabtree [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 2d in series; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-13,27-29 Sum 1994

**Craddock, Fred B**
The Sermon as an Educational Event [table]. Hethcock, William. *Sewanee Th R* 38:21-38 Christmas 1994

**Cragg, Kenneth, Bp**
Kenneth Cragg on Christians and the Call to Islam [*The Arab Christian: A History in the Middle East*, by K Cragg, 1991; review essay; bibliog]. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *Rel St R* 20:29-35 Ja 1994

**Craighead, Meinrad**
The Wolf, the Moon, and the Wise Woman: Symbol and Story in the Art of Meinrad Craighead. Benberg, Cathleen. *Other Side* 30:32-35 My-Je 1994

**Cranmer, Thomas, Abp of Canterbury**
Bishops and the Provision of Homilies, 1520 to 1547. Wabuda, Susan. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:551-566 1994
Two dons in politics: Thomas Cranmer and Stephen Gardiner, 1503-1533. MacCulloch, Diarmaid. *Hist J* 37 no 1:1-22 1994

**Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649**
Negative Subjectivity in Luce Irigaray's "La Mystérique," Donne's "A Nocturnall Upon S Lucies Day," and Crashaw's "Glorious Epiphanie". Beck, Joyce Lorraine. *St Myst* 15 no 1:3-17 1992

**Crautwald, Valentin, 1490?-1545**
The Crautwald-Bucer Correspondence in 1528: A Family Feud within the Zwingli Circle. Shantz, Douglas H. *Menn Q R* 68:79-94 Ja 1994

**Crawford, Robert E, 1922-1993**
Crawford, Robert E, 1922-1993 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994

**Creation**
*see also* Cosmogony; Cosmology; Deluge; Earth; Evolution; God—Creator
L'avenir de la création. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:491-641 O-D 1993*
Biologist's Theory of Creation Gets Him Into Hot Water at San Francisco State U [D H Kenyon]. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20 Ja 19 1994
Bulletin de théologie: Théologie de la création [literature review]. Arnould, Jacques, and others. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:95-124 Ja 1994
Imagines Imaginationis [photo]. Schabert, Tilo. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:193-202 1993
[*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G Kaufman, 1993; review symposium]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:357-370 S 1994*
Das "Natürliche" und die "Moral": Zur neueren Diskussion um die Homosexualität in der Kirche [Eng abst, p 186; bibliog]. Wannenwetsch, Bernd. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:168-189 Jl-S 1994
Personal Autonomy versus Creaturely Contingency: The First Article and the Right to Die. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 20:385-401 O 1994
Postmodern Scientific Cosmology and the Christian God of Creation. Clifford, Anne M. *Horizons* 21:62-84 Spr 1994
Re-imagining Creation: Gathering at the Table of Necessity [reflection on poem, *Creatio Ex Nihilo*, by Kathleen O'Keefe Reed]. Bettenhausen, Elizabeth. *Ch Soc* 84:75-81 My-Je 1994

**Creation—Biblical teaching**
*see also* Bible (OT)- Genesis 1-11; Nature (Theology)
The Bereshit Song [Gen 1]. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Judaism* 43:220-222 Spr 1994
[Biblical perspectives on marriage; Eng abst, pp 115-116]. Chan, Lawrence Y Y. *CGST J* no 15:100-116 Jl 1993
Big Bang y dogma cristiano de la creación. Pérez de Labordo, Alfonso. *Salmanticensis* 39:379-386 S-D 1992
Caring for Creation: A Christian Perspective on the Environment. Haas, John W, Jr, ed. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:80-97,116-122 Je 1994*
Creation and Tabernacle: The Priestly Writer's "Environmentalism". Elnes, Eric E. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:144-155 D 1994
The Creation of Adam as Hermaphrodite—and its Implications for Feminist Theology. Reisenberger, Azila Talit. *Judaism* 42:447-452 Fall 1993
Does Nature Need to be Redeemed? [bibliog]. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Zygon* 29:205-229 Je 1994
Entre l'idée de création et le récit biblique: Un point sur la question [Eng abst, p 494]. Gibert, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:519-538 O-D 1993
Fe, responsabilidad, democracia: Desde una perspectiva de una historia de la creación. Un desafío para América Latina hoy. Camps Cruell, Carlos M. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:35-44 1992
Homo Sapiens Ignorans: Hiob 28 als Bestandteil der ursprünglichen Hiobdichtung [bibliog]. Zimmermann, Ruben. *Bib Not* no 74:80-100 1994
On the Moral Nature of God's Power: Yahweh and the Sea in Job and Deutero-Isaiah. Janzen, J Gerald. *C B Q* 56:458-478 Jl 1994
Theological Implications of Environmental Protection: Brief Musings form Genesis and Revelation. Kam, John. *Asia J Th* 8:410-413 O 1994
[*A Theology Primer* and *Behind the Masks of God: An Essay Toward Comparative Theology*, by R C Neville, 1991; review essay]. Hardwick, Charley D. *Am J Th Ph* 14:317-326 S 1993
"Who Makes the Morning Darkness": God and Creation in the Book of Amos [paper fr Oxford-Barn Seminar, Ap 1991]. Gillingham, Susan. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:165-184 1992

**Creation—Comparative studies**
A propos de mythes d'origine oralement transmis [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Pairault, Claude. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:499-517 O-D 1993
Man's Kinship with Nature: African Reflection on Creation [bibliog]. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Exchange* 23:89-148 S 1994

**Creation—History of doctrines**
"Creatio ex nihilo": A Context for the Emergence of the Christian Doctrine of Creation. Young, Frances M. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:139-151 1991
Création et négativité chez Eckhart. Vannier, Marie Anne. *R Sci Rel* 67:51-67 O 1993
Al-Ghazali Against Aristotle: An Unforeseen Overture to Science In Eleventh-Century Baghdad [Islamic view of creation vs Aristotelian eternality; bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:26-46 Mr 1994
How Old Is the Earth? Anthropomorphic Days in Genesis 1:1-2:3 [bibliog]. *Presbyterion* 20:109-130 Fall 1994
Integrating Evolution: A Contribution to the Christian Doctrine of Creation [bibliog]. Brun, Rudolf B. *Zygon* 29:275-296 S 1994
A Process Theory of Creation. Pendergast, Richard J. *Sci Esprit* 43:135-160 My-S 1991
Schöpfungslehre und Ethik. Lange, Dietz. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:157-188 1994

**Creation (Literary, artistic)** *see* Creativity

**Creation myth**
*see also* Enuma Elish; Enuma elish
À propos de mythes d'origine oralement transmis [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Pairault, Claude. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:499-517 O-D 1993
*Peter Pan* as Darwinian Creation Myth. Jack, Ronald D S. *Lit Th* 8:157-173 Je 1994
Schöpfungs- und Urzeitmythen aus Samoa [Eng abst, p 125; bibliog]. Schneider-Christians, Dorothee. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:125-135 1994

**Creationism**
Conceptual Problems and the Scientific Status of Creation Science [replies, S C Meyer, pp 14-18, and R H Bube, pp 19-21; rejoinder, pp 22-25]. Moreland, James P. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:2-13 Mr 1994
Distorting for Darwinism: *NSTA Reports!* Reviews ASA's *Teaching Science* [figs, photo]. Wiester, John L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:128-132 Je 1994
God's Scientists Under the Microscope [*God's Own Scientists: Creationists in a Secular World*, by C P Toumey, 1994; review essay]. Haas, John W, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:266-268 D 1994
Teachers May Not Promote Creationism, Appeals Court Holds [J Peloza, Orange County]. *Ch State* 47:251 D 1994

**Creativity**
Abomination and Creativity: Shaking the Order of the Cosmos. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:28-43 1994
Art as Transcendence: Seeing the Divine throught the Creative Act in Taoism and Erich Neumann. Giskin, Howard. *St Myst* 15 no 4:99-110 1992
Christian Scholarship on the Edge: Marginality and Creativity [Teresa of Avila]. Giles, Mary E. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:4-20 1990
Conversation [interview by Edward Robinson; photos]. Taylor, Alba, 1931-1990. *St Myst* 15 no 1:27-45 1992
Improving Creativity in Preaching. Poe, Harry L. *Preaching* 9:4,6,9-10,12-13 Mr-Ap 1994
The Magic of Our Moment: We are souls in the process of unfolding [creativity and living]. Hooks, Bell. *Other Side* 30:8-11,30 My-Je 1994
Nancy Frankenberry's Conception of the Power of the Past [interpretation of Whitehead on God and creativity]. Ford, Lewis S. *Am J Th Ph* 14:287-300 S 1993
A Room of One's Own Is Not Enough [women's "voicelessness"]. Bolker, Joan L. *Tikkun* 9:51-56,87 N-D 1994
Shifts and Changes [artist's reflections on changes in his art; ils]. Blosser, John. *Menn Life* 49:27-31 D 1994
"To Will To Be Himself is Man's True Vocation"—Kierkegaard [freedom and improvisation]. Plies, Dennis B. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:103-114 Wint 1993-1994
Who Is The Creator In Our Lives? [*Creativity*, by S Arieti, 1976; review article]. Walker, Coyd. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:152-154 Jl 1994

**Creches (Nativity scenes)**
Store Pulls Pop Crèche Off Display: A Catholic League complaint gets rid of "Hello Kitty Nativity Scene" [artist's parody withdrawn]. Weber, Bruce. *New York Times* 144:A15 D 13 1994

**Credit**
*see also* Debt
Biblical Roots of Modern Consumer Credit Law. Rasor, Paul B. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:157-192 1993-1994
Discrediting God ["credit system" view of faith and theology; bibliog]. Taylor, Mark C. *J A A R* 62:603-623 Sum 1994
Women and the Economy: Credit Issues [Third World]. Riria-Ouko, R Jennifer. *Ref W* 44:79-88 Je 1994

**Creeds**
*see also* Anabaptists—Creeds; Apostles' Creed; Augsburg Confession; Barmer Bekenntnis, 1934; Confessionalism; Covenants (Church polity); Nicene Creed; Rule of faith
[The Baltimore Declaration]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:50-83 Wint 1993*
A Fig Leaf for the Creed: "Inclusive Language" Comes to Mass [repr fr *Voices* F 1994]. Mankowski, Paul V. *Touchstone (US)* 7:11-14 Spr 1994
I Believe That God Has Created Me With All That Exists: An Example of Catechetical-Systematics [Luther; tr fr *Schöpfungals Anrede*, ch 4, 1986]. Bayer, Oswald; Helmer, Christine, ed; Bliese, Richard, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:129-161 Sum 1994

**Crenshaw, James L**
James L Crenshaw: Faith Lingering at the Edges [reply, J L Crenshaw, pp 111-112; bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Rel St R* 20:103-110 Ap 1994

**Creoles**
Los sacerdotes criollos y las prelaturas indianas durante el período hispano [Eng abst, p 8; list]. Comadrán Ruiz, Jorge. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:213-249 1990
Tensiones eclesiásticas entre criollos y peninsulares en la Audiencia de Charcas, en el último tercio del siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 1018]. Gato Castaño, Purificación. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:763-776 1988

**Crete—Antiquities**
The Minaan Origin of Tyrian Purple [bibliog, maps, photos]. Stieglitz, Robert R. *Bib Arch* 57:46-54 Mr 1994

**Cretoni, Serafino, Cardinal, 1833-1909**
El archivo del nuncio Serafino Cretoni (1893-1896) [Eng abst, p 382; finding list]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:537-572 1990

**Crime and criminals**
*see also* Atrocities; Conspiracies; Gangs; Murder; Pirates; Police; Political crimes and offenses; Prisons and prisoners; Rehabilitation of criminals; Victims of crime; War crimes
Beyond Good and Evil: Crime and Cultural Politics. Willis, Ellen. *Tikkun* 9: 51-56,96 My-Je 1994
Crime Prevention—the Criminals' View [editorial]. Colson, Charles W. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A11 Ag 3 1994
Crime: A Crisis of the Spirit [editorial]. Sindab, Jean. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Je 1994
For Whom Crime Pays [in American culture and media]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 Ap 1994
Healing Our Mean Steets: Viable solutions to violent crime emerge when people take the risk of personal involvement [graph, photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:46-48 Jl 18 1994
Indistinct Portrait Emerges of Shooting Suspect [in shooting of vanful of Hasidic students on Brooklyn Bridge; photo]. Sexton, Joe. *New York Times* 143:A13 Mr 4 1994
[*Making Crime Pay* conf, Auckland, New Zealand, Je 1994]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 2:1-76 Ag 1994*
Restoring Streets to Dwell In [need for community-based response]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-11 Je 1994
Stopping the Violence: From Fear to community [excerpts fr 1994 Interfaith Impact conference speeches]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-16,25-37,39 My 1994*
What To Do About Crime [replies, 99:4,6,8-10 Ja 1995; 99:20 F 1995; rejoinder]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 98:25-34 S 1994
When Stones Go Flying: Can we find redemption in a world of alienation, anger, and fear? Stevenson, Bryan. *Other Side* 30:8-14 Ja-F 1994

**Crime and criminals—Religious aspects**
Believers strive to stem violence [mainline churches and crime]. *Chr Cent* 111:69-70 Ja 26 1994
Making Crime pay: Christian perspectives on restoration and reconciliation as justice [preview of Je 18 1994 conf, Karori, Wellington]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 2:23-26 My 1994*
Religiosity in Islam as a Protective Mechanism against Criminal Temptation [bibliog]. Al-Khalifah, Abdullah H M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:1-12 Spr 1994

**Crime and criminals in the Bible**
Crime and punishment: New Testament reflections [reply, R Maclachlan, p 48 N 1994]. Marshall, Christopher D. *Stimulus* 2:43-55 Ag 1994
Israel's Cities of Refuge. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 19:116-118 Fall 1993
Political initiatives in response to serious violent crime [New Zealand]. Capill, Graham. *Stimulus* 2:63-68 Ag 1994
Prisons of Fear: God seeks to break all the chains which enslave us. Davidson, Doug. *Other Side* 30:34-38,40-41 N-D 1994

**Crime prevention**
Begging for Tyranny: As crime soars, people welcome the strong arm of government to quell the chaos—at any price. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38: 80 Mr 7 1994
Black Men Addressing Crime and Violence: The Maat Plan [bibliog]. Cultural Studies Group of Dallas, Pa. *J Int Th C* 21:94-104 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Crime, victims and justice. Jamieson, John. *Stimulus* 2:29-30 Ag 1994
Crime: A Crisis of the Spirit [editorial]. Sindab, Jean. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Je 1994
Fighting crime by building moral communities ["community policing"]. Adams, Christopher Freeman. *Chr Cent* 111:894-896 O 5 1994
Firearms: Addressing the issues [editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-6 Ja 1994
Hang time, not gang time: Basketball and crime prevention [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1035 N 9 1994
What To Do About Crime [replies, 99:4,6,8-10 Ja 1995; 99:20 F 1995; rejoinder]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 98:25-34 S 1994

**Crime prevention—Citizen participation**
Believers strive to stem violence [mainline churches and crime]. *Chr Cent* 111:69-70 Ja 26 1994

**Crimes, Political** *see* Political crimes and offenses

**Crimes against humanity**
*see also* Genocide; Murder; War crimes
Rwandan 'slaughter of innocents' condemned [*L'Osservatore Romano*]. *Chr Cent* 111:569-570 Je 1-8 1994

**Criminal justice**
*see also* Punishment
In search of a biblical banana: Broad reflections on the use of the Bible in issues of criminal justice. Drew, Gavin. *Stimulus* 2:2-7 My 1994
Jesus' list [US criminal justice and Holocaust compared]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 30:6-7 Mr-Ap 1994
Making Crime pay: Christian perspectives on restoration and reconciliation as justice [preview of Je 18 1994 conf, Karori, Wellington]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 2:23-26 My 1994*
[*Making Crime Pay* conf, Auckland, New Zealand, Je 1994]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 2:1-76 Ag 1994*
Über die Strafe hinaus [discussion of criminal punishment]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 42:254-260 Ag 1993

**Criminal law**
*see also* Bribery; Capital punishment; Crimes against humanity; Embezzlement; Kidnapping; Punishment; Reparation; Treason
Abortion Clinic Case Revives a Legal Dilemma: Can a defendant who put up no fight receive justice? [P J Hill; photo]. Navarro, Mireya. *New York Times* 144:A7 N 14 1994
The Concept of *Ta'zir* in the Islamic Criminal Law. Mohamed, Mahfodz Bin. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-12 Wint 1994
Getting Away With Murder [Bobbitt and Menendez cases raise doubts about ability of juries to recognize crime]. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Ap 1994
The Islamization of Criminal Law: A Comparative Analysis [bibliog]. Peters, Rudolph. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:246-274 1994

Die Strafrechtsreform beeinträchtigt die innere Sicherheit nicht. Stratenwerth, Günter. *ZS* 43 257-336:288-295 1994

**Crisis**
*see also* World crisis
Crisis-Evoked, Crisis-Resolving Speech [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 24:95-105 Fall 1994
From crisis to jubilee [ecumenism at the crossroads]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 194:17-18 Ap 1994
A Nation in Crisis [response of Isa]. Smith, Billy K. *Th Educator* no 44:57-64 Fall 1991
A Sad, Bad Business [1 Kgs 21; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:338-339 Ag 1994

**Crisis (Psychology)**
Erwachsenenbildung und Theologie in Lebenslauf- und Lebensbruchkrisen: In Krisen glauben [graphs]. Schuchardt, Erika. *Th Q* 174 no 2:149-158 1994

**Crisis management**
*see also* Conflict management
Called into a crisis: What's the best way to help someone in dire need? Gulbranson, Gary. *Leadership* 15:106-112 Fall 1994
Intensive Care: How to Pray in a Crisis. Harper, Steve. *Leadership* 15:110-113 Spr 1994

**Criswell, Wallie Amos**
Book Exposes Conflict at Megachurch [First Baptist, Dallas; photo]. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994

**Critical care medicine**
Treatment of Critical Illness in the Elderly [Caring for an Aging World]. Jennett, Bryan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:21-22 S-O 1994

**Critical theory (Sociology)** *see* Frankfurt School of Sociology

**Critical thinking** *see* Thought and thinking

**Criticism**
*see also* Art criticism; Bible—Criticism, interpretation; Deconstruction (Criticism); Film criticism; Form criticism; Intertextuality; Reader-response criticism; Rhetorical criticism; Social critique; Style, Literary; Television criticism; Traditions criticism
Christianity, History, and Literary Criticism: Walter Ong's Global Vision [comparison with Derrida; bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *J A A R* 62:435-459 Sum 1994
Littérature et sacré. Lewis, Manon, ed. *Religiologiques* no 5:7-229 Spr 1992*
The Problem of Moral Criticism in Christian Literary Theory. Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:26-44 1994
Religion and Literature: Some New Directions. Krupnick, Mark, ed. *J Rel* 74:302-371 Jl 1994*
Source, method, theory, practice: on reading two Old English verse texts. O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien. *Bul J Rylands* 76:51-73 Spr 1994
Der Spielplatz. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 43:351-354 O 1994
An Unbearable Lightness of Being [are critics of ELCA "negative"?; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:4-6 Ag 1994

**Criticism, Canonical** *see* Bible—Canon

**Criticism, Form** *see* Form criticism

**Criticism, Personal**
Christian McCarthyism: Has our increasingly violent and pagan society so frightened us that we have forgotten the real enemies are outside, not inside the tent? Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:72 Jl 18 1994
Neusner's Attacks Create Happy Band of Brothers [editorial response of letter fr J Neusner; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:12-14 S-O 1994

**Criticism, Redaction**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Criticism, Redaction

**Criticism, Rhetorical** *see* Rhetorical criticism

**Criticism, Source** *see* Bible—Criticism, Source

**Criticism, Textual**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual; Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon—Criticism, Textual; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Textual
La escritura visigótica de origen transpirenaico: Una aproximación a sus particularidades [Eng abst, p 4; facsims, lists of abbreviations]. Alturo, Jesús. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:33-64 Ja-Je 1994
Al-Fārābī's Imperfect State [*Al-Farabi on the Perfect State*, ed and tr by R Walzer, 1985; review essay; bibliog]. Mahdi, Muhsin. *J Am Orient Soc* 110: 691-726 O-D 1990
Hacia una nueva edición de los *Argumenta Paschalia* de Dionisio el Exiguo [Eng abst, p 3; Latin text]. Gómez Pallarès, Joan. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:13-31 Ja-Je 1994
Prolegomena to a Critical Edition of the Hekhalot Rabbati [rev fr SBL, Washington, DC, N 1993; Hebrew text, Eng tr; tables]. Davila, James R. *J Jew St* 45:208-226 Aut 1994
Recovering Lost Texts: Some Methodological Issues [*The Making of the Lost Prophet: A Reconstruction of the Earliest Biography of Muhammad*, by G D Newby, 1989; review essay]. Conrad, Lawrence I. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:258-263 Ap-Je 1993
Some Light on the Amsterdam and London Manuscripts of Isaac ben Moses of Vienna's *Or zarua'* [Artefact and Text; facsims, tables]. Schrijver, Emile G L. *Bul J Rylands* 75:53-82 Aut 1993
Transmission of Texts by Scribes and Copyists: Unconscious and Critical Interferences [Hebrew mss; Artefact and Text]. Beit-Arié, Malachi. *Bul J Rylands* 75:33-51 Aut 1993

**Criticism, Traditions** *see* Traditions criticism

**Criticism (Philosophy)**
*see also* Frankfurt School of Sociology
Die Einheit von Sachkritik und Selbstkritik: Semiotische Rekonstruktion der grundlegenden hermeneutischen These Rudolf Bultmanns. Pöttner, Martin. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:396-423 1994
From postmodernity to postorthodoxy, or Charles Davis and the contemporary context of Christian theology. Lalonde, Marc P. *S R* 22 no 4:437-449 1993
Ideology, History, and the Construction of "Woman" in Late Ancient Christianity. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Early Chr St* 2:155-184 Sum 1994

Kultur, Praxis, Kritik: Anliegen einer kontextuellen Theologie in Europa [fr perspective of R Schreiter's theology; conf paper, Zwischen Neuer Kontextualisierung und Neuem Universalismus, Salzburg, My 20-22 1993]. Arens, Edmund. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:288-300 1994
Rhetoric as Ideology Critique: The Gadamer-Habermas Debate Reinvented [bibliog]. Shapiro, Susan E. *J A A R* 62:123-150 Spr 1994
Scholars Mark the Beginning of the Age of "Post-Theory": "Isms" that have shaped literary study for 30 years have fallen off their pedestal [bibliog, pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16-17 O 13 1993

**Critique, Social** *see* Social critique

**Croatia**
Charities' Balkan Oasis of Peace: Camps run by US groups offer food, shelter, and comfort to Muslims and Croats alike, but the war always intrudes [map, photos]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:6,8-10 N 2 1993
In Croatia, a Frail Pope John Paul II Calls for a "Culture of Peace": A sensitive visit to a region filled with religious fanaticism. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:19 S 11 1994
Travels in the Balkans: In Croatia, neither war nor peace [map]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:607-610 Je 15-22 1994

**Crom, Mattheus, 1510?-1543?**
Early Reformation literature from the printing shop of Mattheus Crom and Steven Mierdmans. Heijting, Willem. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:143-161 1994

**Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658**
Textualizing and Contextualizing Cromwell [*The Writings and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell*, by W C Abbott, 4 vols, 1937-1947]. Morrill, John Stephen. *Hist J* 33 no 3:629-639 1990

**Crone, Patricia**
*Meccan Trade and the Rise of Islam*: Misconceptions and Flawed Polemics [of P Crone; review essay]. Serjeant, Robert Bertram. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:472-486 Jl-S 1990
The Use and Abuse of Evidence: The Question of Provincial and Roman Influences on Early Islamic Law [*Roman, Provincial and Islamic Law*, by P Crone, 1987; review essay]. Hallaq, Wael B. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:79-91 Ja-Mr 1990

**Crosby, Fanny, 1820-1915**
"When We All Get To Heaven": The Ecumenical Influence of the American Gospel Song. Larson, Darrell. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:154-172 1994

**Crosby, Frances Jane, 1820-1915** *see* Crosby, Fanny, 1820-1915

**Crosby, Sarah, 1729-1804**
Impudent Women: The women preachers of early Methodism [Sarah Crosby, Mary Bosanquet and Mary Barritt]. Burge, Janet. *Epworth R* 21:93-102 My 1994

**Cross-cultural counseling**
Cultural Symbols and Images in the Counseling Process [bibliog]. Silva-Netto, Benoni. *Past Psych* 42:277-284 Mr 1994
An eco-hermeneutical perspective on inter-cultural counselling. Müller, Julian C. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:345-357 1994
My Basic Assumptions in Pastoral Counseling of Hispanic Families. Maldonado, Jorge Eduardo. *Cov Q* 52:19-28 My 1994
[Reply to rejoinder by R A Karaban, 40:265-269 Mr 1992; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. Voss, Richard W. *Past Psych* 42:197-202 Ja 1994
Working With Minorities: Case Study of Bi-Religious and Blended Families [Vietnamese in US]. Azar, Thomas P. *Army Chap* :11-14 Spr 1993

**Cross-cultural studies**
As the Other Sees Us: A conversation on the Postmodern Study of Religion. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 24:1-22 Ja 1994*
Beyond Perennialism and Constructivism: Lonergan's "Interiority Analysis" as a New Method for Cross-Cultural Studies in Mysticism. Joyce, Kevin Patrick. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:75-89 Spr-Sum 1994
The Bible and Intercultural Communication [bibliog]. Lenchak, Timothy. *Missiology* 22:457-468 O 1994
*God's Choice: The Total World of a Fundamentalist Christian School* [interview by William H Green]. Peshkin, Alan. *JRCE* 1:75-86 Aut 1992
L'herméneutique interculturelle [Platonism and Romanticism; Eng abst, p 96]. Holenstein, Elmar; Wieder, Frédéric, tr; Schild, Alexandre, tr. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:19-37 1994
Inter Cultural Relations Between the Hindi and Muslim Communities in India with Special Reference to Andhra Pradesh. Chinniah, Tharalla Isaac. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:295-310 Jl 1990
Islamic and Japanese Traditional Houses and their Social Medium: A Comparative Interpretation [bibliog, ils]. Amini, Mousallam Sakka. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:266-280 1993
Islamic Law *Shari'a*, Human Rights, Universal Morality and International Relations. Tibi, Bassam. *Human Rights Q* 16:277-299 My 1994
Leibhaftes Argument: Heilungserfahrungen als hermeneutischer Horizont interkulturellen Dialogs. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:133-144 1994
El papel judío en la transmisión de la cultura [Eng abst, pp 1022-1023; bibliog]. Romano, David. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:955-978 1988
Reconfirming the Way: Perspective from the Writings of Rev Ho Tsun-Sheen [Christian-Confucian transculturation in 19th-cent Hong Kong]. *Ching Feng* 36:218-259 D 1993
Spiritual direction in Cross-Cultural Perspective: Foundations and Questions [bibliog]. Rakoczy, Susan. *Missionalia* 21:340-352 N 1993
Symposium. Cross-Cultural Supervision [CPE]. Ashby, Homer U, Jr, ed; O'Neill, Mary Theresa, ed; Fitchett, George, ed. *J Supervision Train* 14: 151-252 1992-1993*
Transcending the Western Paradigm of Paradigms: Cross-Cultural Extensions of Phyllis Boswell Moore's "The New Sciences" [19:125-141 Spr 1993; fig]. Blair, John G. *Anima* 20:135-141 Spr 1994

**Crossan, John Dominic**
Did Joseph of Arimathea Exist? O'Collins, Gerald, and Kendall, Daniel. *Biblica* 75 no 2:235-241 1994
Examining Priorities: Another Look at the *Gospel of Peter's* Relationship to the New Testament Gospels. Kirk, Alan. *N T St* 40:572-595 O 1994
Gospel truth: Will Christians accept a revolutionary portrait of Jesus that is based on scholarship, not faith? [J D Crossan; il, pors]. Lyon, Jeff. *Chicago Tribune Magazine* :8-10,12-15 Jl 17 1994
HarperSF Authors In Interactive "Jesus Summit" [M J Borg, J D Crossman, B L Mack, F 19 1994]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 F 14 1994
The second coming of the liberal Jesus? [review essay]. Keck, Leander E. *Chr Cent* 111:784-787 Ag 24-31 1994*

**Crosses**
*see also* Crucifixion
Cross culture [Mk 8:31-38; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:165 F 16 1994
The Cross: Should a Symbol Betrayed Be Reclaimed? [reappropriating a symbol misused in antisemitism; bibliog]. Boys, Mary C. *Cross Currents* 44:5-27 Spr 1994
On the Origin of the Form of the Irish High Cross [ils, photos]. Werner, Martin. *Gesta* 29 no 1:98-110 1990
A Reconsideration of the Cloisters Ivory Cross with the Caiaphas Plaque Restored to its Base [ils, photos]. Jones, Bernice R. *Gesta* 30 no 1:65-88 1991
The Symbol of Our Faith [Mk 8:27-23; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 105:146-147 F 1994

**Crouzel, Henri**
A propos d'un ouvrage recent [*Origène et Plotin: Comparaisons doctrinales*, by H Crouzel, 1992; review article]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 75 no 1:151-156 1994

**Crowns**
*see also* Coronations
Les couronnes militaires végétales à Rome: Vestiges indo-européens et croyances archaïques [Eng abst, p 387]. Guillaume-Coirier, Germaine. *R Hist Rel* 210:387-411 O-D 1993

**Crowther, Dandeson Coates, b 1844**
Dandeson Coates Crowther and the Niger Delta Pastorate: Blazing Torch or Flickering Flame? [bibliog]. Hanciles, Jehu J. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:166-167,170-172 O 1994

**Crucifixion**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Crucifixion
Death Transformed: A Counter Reading of Crucifixion (Ibn al-Anbārī's Elegy on the Vizier Ibn Baqiyya). Ajami, Mansour J. *J Arab Lit* 21:1-13 Mr 1990
The Man from Heaven: *SibOr* 5:256-259 [bibliog]. O'Neill, J C. *J St Pseud* 9: 87-102 O 1991

**Crucifixion of Christ** *see* Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

**Cruelty**
*see also* Atrocities

**Cruelty to children** *see* Child abuse

**Crusades**
*see also* Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem; Latin Orient; Palestine—Antiquities, Crusader
The Crusades and Islamic warfare—a re-evaluation. Shatzmiller, Maya. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:247-288 1992
The Crusades as Wars of Liberation? [bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:53-79 1990
The Islamic Civilization and the European Crusades: Why and How? Hamarneh, Sami K. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-17 Spr 1994
Pío V y el Mesianismo Profético [Eng abst, pp 5-6; docs]. García Hernán, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:83-102 1993

**Crusades—4th, 1202-1204**
The *Devastatio Constantinopolitana*, A Special Perspective on the Fourth Crusade: An Analysis, New Edition, and Translation [introd, pp 107-129; Latin text, pp 130-138; Eng tr, pp 139-149]. Andrea, Alfred J. *Hist Reflections* 19:107-149 Wint 1993

**Crying**
The Gift of Tears in Teresa of Avila [bibliog]. Knuth, Elizabeth. *Mystics Q* 20:131-142 D 1994

**Crystal Evangelical Free Church (New Hope, Minn)**
Bankruptcy Tests RFRA Statute [photo]. *Chr T* 38:54 Jl 18 1994

**Cuba**
*see also* Refugees, Cuban; United States—Foreign relations—Cuba

**Cuba—Church history**
*see also* Christians- Cuba; Iglesia Metodista en Cuba; Missions- Cuba; Theology- Cuba

**Cuba—Race relations**
José Martí y el problema de la raza negra en Cuba. Fornet-Betancourt, Raul. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:97-108 1989

**Cuba—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Cuba
Palo: An Afro-American Cult Often Confused with Santeria. Canizares, Raul Jose. *Syzygy* 2:89-96 Wint-Spr 1993
Religious reawakening: Stirrings in Cuba. López Oliva, Enrique, and Simon, Mary, tr. *Chr Cent* 111:940-941 O 19 1994

**Cuba—Socio-economic conditions**
Churches Ignore Trade Embargo [Cuba]. *Chr T* 38:48 Ap 25 1994
Fidel and the Faithful. Oden, Thomas C. *First Things* no 46:49-53 O 1994
Religious reawakening: Stirrings in Cuba. López Oliva, Enrique, and Simon, Mary, tr. *Chr Cent* 111:940-941 O 19 1994
Social Functions and Evolution of Catholicism in Cuban Society. Bonome Moreno, Pedro; Veliz Olivares, Gustavo; Sanchez Alvisa, Zeida. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:255-271 1994

**Cuban Americans**
Mandela in Miami: The Globalization of Ethnicity in an American City [bibliog]. Croucher, Sheila L. *J Dev Soc* 10:186-202 Jl-O 1994

**Cult Awareness Network**
Cult-Watchers File Lawsuit [against Church of Scientology; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:84 Ap 4 1994

A Dialogue with Dr Johannes Aagaard [symposium and responses]. Eckstein, Paul K, ed. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:100-218 1993*

**Cults**

*see also* Ancestor worship; Anticult movement; Buddhist cults; Christian saints—Cult; Emperor worship; Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult; Order of the Solar Temple; Religious movements, Popular; Ritual

Deprogramming, Exit Counseling, and Ethics: Clarifying the Confusion. Langone, Michael D, and Martin, Paul R. *Chr Res J* 15:46-47 Wint 1993

The Group Psychological Abuse Scale: A Measure of the Varieties of Cultic Abuse [bibliog, tables, text of GPA scale]. Chambers, William V; Langone, Michael D; Dole, Arthur A; Grice, James W. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:88-117 1994

The Rose, the Cross and the Analyst [Solar Temple cult and Carl Jung; editorial; reply, T B Kirsch, Anima 21:67-69 Fall 1994]. Noll, Richard. *New York Times* 144:15 O 15 1994

**Cults- Australia**

Imperfect Company [*Imperfect Company: Power and Control in an Australian Christian Cult*, by D Millikan, 1991; review article]. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 13:77-85 1992

**Cults- Canada**

Leader of the Sect: 'New Age' Warped by Apocalyptic Vision [Luc Jouret and the Order of the Solar Temple]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 7 1994

Two More Bodies Are Discovered In Canada in Mass Cult Deaths [Order of the Solar Temple; map]. Farnsworth, Clyde H. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 7 1994

**Cults- East Europe**

Cults Gaining Ground in Eastern Europe, Former USSR [photo]. Carden, Paul. *Chr Res J* 15:5-6 Wint 1993

**Cults- Switzerland**

*see also* Order of the Solar Temple

**Cults- United States**

Critics Claim 'Word-Faith' Is Cultic. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:85 O 24 1994

King of Kings? Some Say Elvis [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:44 Ap 25 1994

Zen Master Rama: Cosmic Con Artist? [F Lenz; photo]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr Res J* 15:5-6,47 Spr 1993

**Cults, Cargo** *see* Cargo movement

**Cultural change** *see* Social change

**Cultural pluralism** *see* Pluralism, Cultural

**Cultural relations**

*see also* Bible (OT)—Cultural relations; East and West; North and South

El encuentro de la cultura occidental con las amerindias [Eng abst, p 1015]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:611-636 1988

Interculturalism in Quebec: Philosophy and Practice among the NGOs [colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991; Fr ed, 27:1-56 Spr 1994]. Das, Kalpana, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-54 Spr 1994*

Religion, Culture and Identity: proceedings of the 22nd Int Cong of the Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion, Jl 1993, Budapest. Barker, Eileen, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:9-192 1994*

The World of Islam: A Political Overview [Islam in int and cultural relations]. Mazrui, Ali A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:218-225 Jl 1990

**Cultural relativism**

An Essay on Islamic Cultural Relativism in the Discourse of Human Rights. Afshari, Reza. *Human Rights Q* 16:235-276 My 1994

Relativizing Christianity? Falsani, Cathi M, and Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:39-40 Spr 1994

**Culture**

*see also* Acculturation; Art and culture; Biculturalism; Cross-cultural studies; Language and culture; Liturgy and culture; Popular culture; Socialization

Culture, Responsibility, and Affected Ignorance. Moody-Adams, Michele M. *Ethics* 104:291-309 Je 1994

Is Culture 'Illusion'? A Pragmatic Response to D W Winnicott. Kilby, Robert Jay. *Horizons* 20:260-279 Fall 1993

**Culture and Christianity**

Beyond Autonomy and Belonging: Toward a Global Vision for Christian Nurture [figs, bibliog]. Hastings, Thomas J. *Japan Chr R* 60:79-95 1994

**Culture and art** *see* Art and culture

**Culture and Christianity**

*see also* Indigenization of worship; Liturgy and culture; Theology, Contextual

À propos d'inculturation [*Le christ et les cultures dans le monde et dans l'histoire*, ed by Gilles Langevin and Raphael Pirro, 1991; review article]. *Sci Esprit* 43:217-225 My-S 1991

Africa: The *Kairos* of a Synod. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 26:68-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994*

Afrique: Formation inculturee des religieuses. Tetani, Jeanne Amina. *SEDOS* 26:47-52 F 15 1994

Awash in a Sea of Arrogant Faith? [evangelism and race relations in US; review article]. Curts, Susan. *Am Q* 43:668-674 D 1991*

Beyond Liberation Theology? [bibliog]. Lynch, Edward A. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:147-164 1994

The Bible in One Hand and a Flag in the Other: Joining Gospel and Country Sours the Great Commission [bibliog]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 20:12-17 Wint 1992

A Brief History and Impact of Pahari Culture on Christianity in Western Himalayas [Christianity in Northeast India; bibliog]. Thakur Das, Kuldip N. *Ind Ch H R* 28:37-50 Je 1994

By the Logic of the Gospel: Proposal for a Theology of Culture. Wilson, Jonathan R. *Mod Th* 10:401-414 O 1994

The Challenge of Secularization. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 18:299-376 O 1994*

Chinese Culture and Christianity: Assessing the Agenda. Masson, Michel. *Pacifica* 7:123-144 Je 1994

Christian Baptism in a Secular Culture. Brown, Paul B. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:46-58 Sum-Fall 1992

Christian Ethics: The Contemporary Context [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 6]. Brown, David. *Expos T* 105:260-265 Je 1994

Christian faith and the search for happiness. Martínez, Francisco Javier, and Guarnizo, Michelle, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:69-104 Spr 1994

Christian laity and public responsibility. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 2:18-22 My 1994

'Christianity and Culture': A Retrospect [C S Lewis's 1940 essay]. Holyer, Robert. *Down R* 112:170-184 Jl 1994

Christianity and Culture, Dead White European Males, and the Study of Patristics. McVey, Kathleen E. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:103-130 1994

Christianity and the West: Ambiguous Past, Uncertain Future. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *First Things* no 48:18-23 D 1994

Christianity in a pluralist society: a dialogue with Lesslie Newbigin. Barns, Ian. *St Mark R* no 158:27-37 Wint 1994

Christianity in the Religious Consciousness of T'an Ssu-t'ung [Eng abst, pp 87-88]. Tang, Tat-wing. *CGST J* no 14:72-86 Ja 1993

Christianity on the Edge of China: Hong Kong. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:217-246 N 1994

Christians and Postmoderns. Bottum, J. *First Things* no 40:28-32 F 1994

The Church and Canadian Culture Today [adapted fr address to OCA's Archdiocese of Canada Assembly, Vancouver, Jl 29 1993]. Sahas, Daniel J. *Ecumenism* no 114:17-21 Je 1994

The Church as Mission: The New Evangelization and Western Culture [20th anniv special issue; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, S 1994]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:567-821 Wint 1992*

The Church's Peace Beyond the 'Secular': A Postmodern Augustinian's Deconstruction Of Secular Modernity And Postmodernity [*Theology And Social Theology: Beyond Secular Reason*, by J Milbank, 1990; review essay]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:106-116 Wint 1993

The Church, Culture and Unity. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 33:131-239 Ap 1994*

A civilization of love: The pope's call to the West [introd to and text of statement by Catholic eds]. Belisle, Jennifer, and others. *Communio (US)* 21:497-503 Fall 1994

'Colonial' Christianity in Post-Colonial Africa? Nwatu, Felix. *Ec R* 46:352-360 Jl 1994

Conflicting Southern Cultures, Social Christianity, and Samuel Porter Jones. Mathisen, Robert R. *Fides H* 25:66-76 Fall 1993

'Conic' Christianity and 'Donut' Japan [Western Christianity's incompatibility with Japan; bibliog]. Fujita, Neil S. *Missiology* 22:43-53 Ja 1994

*Contemptus Mundi*: The Social Power of an Ancient Rhetorics and Worldview [inaugural address, Union Theological Seminary, O 22 1992]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:1-13 1993

Contextualization from a World Perspective [lecture fr Networking for Globalization conf, Dayton, Ohio, Ag 27-30 1992; bibliog]. Schreiter, Robert J. *J Th (UTS)* 97:97-112 1993

The Cultural Inhibitors to Faith. Nesbitt, John A. *Touchstone* 12:23-31 S 1994

Cultural Mimesis and Christian Higher Education: A Personal Reconnaissance. Migliazzo, Arlin C. *Fides H* 25:102-108 Fall 1993

Culture of Disrespect: American intellectuals are moving from benign neglect to active opposition to Christian ideas [editorial]. Carlberg, R Judson. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Je 20 1994

Dal testo alla cultura: Antropologia degli scritti proto-cristiani [bibliog]. Destro, Adriana, and Pesce, Mauro. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:214-229 1994

Dancing with Tribes: The Relationship of the Church with Indigenous Religions in the Philippine Context [bibliog]. Dicen, Dean P. *Asia J Th* 8:77-88 Ap 1994

The Devil Is a Good Sociologist [Gospel and Our Culture Network; editorial; reply, J V Brownson, 7:6-7 Sum 1994; rejoinder]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 7:1-2 Spr 1994

Le Dogme comme mode original d'affirmation dans la culture: Le Péché originel, le pardon et la temporalité [Eng abst, p 163]. Derycke, Hugues. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:193-216 Ap-Je 1994

Embracing 'bad taste': In defense of tacky theology. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Cent* 111:740-742 Ag 10-17 1994

Evangeliet och kulturerna—Ett ekumeniskt program. World Council of Churches, Program Unit II. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:20-31 1994

Evangeliet och kulturerna—ett projekt på initiativ av kyrkornas världsråd [Eng abst, pp 54-55]. Ahlstrand, Kajsa. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:33-37 1994

Fiesta!: How should missionaries respond to local culture? Mark, David. *Ev Miss Q* 30:426-431 O 1994

'Flannery O'Connor Is Not John Updike' [Catholics in American culture; review article]. Campbell, Debra. *Am Q* 43:333-340 Je 1991*

From Guilt to Awareness: Gospel and Culture, Conscience and Mission [bibliog]. Roxborogh, John. *Ev R Th* 18:196-203 Jl 1994

Geschichtsschreibung und kulturelles Gedächtnis: Formen der Vergangenheitswahrnehmung in der hochmittelatlterlichen Historiographie am Beispiel von Thietmar von Merseburg, Adam von Bremen und Helmold von Bosau. Padberg, Lutz von. *Z K G* 105 no 2:156-177 1994

Glamour. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 77:5,7-19,26-28,30-31 N 1994*

Gospel and Culture. Aleaz, K P, ed, and Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar, ed. *Ind J Th* 35:2-86 S 1993*

Gospel and Culture: The New Focus for Mission. Butselaar, Jan van. *Exchange* 23:163-171 S 1994

Gospel and Cultures—An Ecumenical Agenda [WCC study doc]. *Int R Miss* 83:315-327 Ap 1994

Gospel And Cultures. Raiser, Konrad. *Int R Miss* 83:623-629 O 1994

Henimod en post-liberal kulturteologi [Eng abst, p 57]. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:49-57 1993

'How Much Is That Icon in the Window?' [display windows and religion]. Sims, Mary. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:44,43 1994

Iglesia y nacionalidad [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 3]. Garcia Rojo, Paz, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:15-101 1991*

Las iglesias en la ciudad: los tiempos modernos [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 1]. Garcia Rojo, Paz, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:391-481 1990*

In search of a biblical banana: Broad reflections on the use of the Bible in issues of criminal justice. Drew, Gavin. *Stimulus* 2:2-7 My 1994

Inculturation and Cultural Systems [2 pts]. Starkloff, Carl F. *Th St* 55:66-81 Mr 1994; 55:274-294 Je 1994
Inculturation and Western culture: The dialogical experience between gospel and culture [and implications for US Catholicism]. Lamb, Matthew L. *Communio (US)* 21:124-144 Spr 1994
Inculturation: The Local Church Emerges [bibliog, figs]. Bate, Stuart C. *Missionalia* 22:93-117 Ag 1994
Individuum und kollektive Prägung: Katholizismus in nicht-europäischen Kulturen: Lateinamerika und Philippinen [Eng abst, p 202]. Weber, Wilfried. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:191-202 1994
Is There More Than One Way to Do Theology?: Anthropological Comments on the doing of theology [bibliog; diag]. Taber, Charles R. *Didaskalia* 5:3-18 Fall 1993
La *koinonia*, voie et âme de l'Église une. Alberigo, Giuseppe, and Attinger, Daniel, tr. *R Sci Rel* 68:47-71 Ja 1994
A Less Hostile Cultural Context. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 Je 1994
The Letter and the Spirit: Deconstructing Renan's *Life of Jesus* and the Assumptions of Modernity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. *Rel Lit* 26:55-71 Sum 1994
The Lost Beauty of Truth [opinion]. Myers, Ken. *Chr Res J* 16:46 Wint 1994
The Masonic Lodge and the Christian Conscience [il]. Weldon, John. *Chr Res J* 16:20-23,36-39 Wint 1994
Matrimonio e inculturación en la liturgia de la Iglesia occidental [Eng abst, pp 296-297]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 40:271-297 S-D 1993
Meditation [1 Cor 1:18-25]. Mosser, David N. *One World* no 198:9 Ag-S 1994
Mission, Dialog und Apologetik. Hummel, Reinhart. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:211-220 1993
Modernidad, modernismo y modernismos: Iglesia y cultura en la España de fin de siglo [Eng abst, p 382]. Romero Samper, Milagrosa. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:699-718 1989
Multi-Language Congregations: A Field Study in Los Angeles 1993. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 55:129-153 Spr 1994
"Nämlich zu haus ist der Geist nicht im Anfang": Systematisch-theologische Erwägungen zum Synkretismus [Eng abst, p 267]. Wagner, Falk. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:237-267 1994
New Age, New Opportunities [for Christianity]. Wakefield, Dan. *Th Today* 51:142-147 Ap 1994
On the Margins: The State of American Catholic History. Tentler, Leslie Woodcock. *Am Q* 45:104-127 Mr 1993
The Once and Future *Global* Church [*The Once and Future Church*, by L B Mead, 1991; bibliog]. Kew, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 37:356-366 Michaelmas 1994
[*Orthodox Alaska: A Theology of Mission*, by M Oleksa, 1992; *Sex, Economy, Freedom and Community*, by W Berry, 1993; review article]. Macaria, Nun. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:38-46 1994
Orthodoxy and Pluralism in the Christian University. Ciocchi, David M. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:31-62 Spr-Sum 1994
Pannenberg warns against accommodation [with western culture]. *Chr Cent* 111:601-602 Je 15-22 1994
Popular Culture and Our Future. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Je 1994
Preaching in a changing Culture: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Young, Ed. *Preaching* 10:4,6-7,9-10 N-D 1994
Preaching With Prophets, Musing With Mystics, Dancing With Strangers: Anabaptism As Public Theology [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Holland, Scott. *Breth Life* 39:167-179 Sum 1994
Psychobabble: A guide for perplexed Christians in an age of therapies. Roberts, Robert C. *Chr T* 38:18-20,22-24 My 16 1994
Radical Protestantism and Religious Populism [*The Democratization of American Christianity*, by N O Hatch, 1989; review article]. Stein, Stephen J. *Am Q* 44:262-270 Je 1992
Raising Christian children in a pagan culture. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 111:166-168 F 16 1994
Re-Textualizing Lucretia: Cultural Subversion in the *City of God*. Trout, Dennis. *J Early Chr St* 2:53-70 Spr 1994
Relating But Not Capitulating [Christian language and theology in modern culture and United Church of Christ]. Fackre, Dorothy, and Fackre, Gabriel. *Touchstone* 12:20-24 My 1994
Sobre el influjo cultural de la Teología. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 26:611-624 My-Ag 1994
[The songs of Christmas]. Music, David W, ed. *Hymn* 45:6-32 O 1994*
Switching Lenses: Personal Reflections on "Post-Modernity". Enns, Robert. *Direction* 23:125-128 Spr 1994
Theology in a postmodern culture: ten challenges [bibliog]. Rossouw, Gedeon J. *Hervormde T St* 49:894-907 N 1993
Twenty-Five Theses Concerning Cultural Christianity and its Adherents. Worthing, Mark William. *Luth F* 28:45-50 My 1994
The Unity of the Churches: Actual Possibility or Eschatological Actuality? [cultural interpretation at root of Dulles-Rahner dispute; bibliog]. Nilson, Jon. *Phil Th* 8:3-23 Aut 1993
Universitas: The Case for a New University. Hostetter, D Ray. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:19-41 Fall 1994
*Veritatis Splendor* and the family: The future of Christianity in the post-modern era. Anderson, Carl A. *Communio (US)* 21:298-310 Sum 1994
The Want of Incest in the Human Family: Or, Kin and Kind in Christian Thought [bibliog]. Shell, Marc. *J A A R* 62:625-650 Fall 1994
Why I Stay in the Church [progressives in a conservative church]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:14-21 Jl 1994*
Youth In Mission Amidst An Emerging "Youth" Culture [bibliog]. Manohar, Moses P. *Int R Miss* 83:553-561 O 1994
The 20th Anniversary of St Herman's Canonization: The 1990 St Herman Pilgrimage: Dedicated to Christian Culture [photos]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 27:57-59 Ja-F 1991

**Culture and Christianity—Congresses**
El patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia y la nueva evangelizacíon: XII Jornadas Nacionales del Patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia, El Escorial, 15-18 de Junio de 1992. Corral Salvador, Carlos. *Est Ecles* 67:455-459 Jl-D 1992

**Culture and ecology** *see* Ecology and culture

**Culture and education**
Aboriginal Education. Harris, John W, ed. *J Chr Ed* 37:3-58 Je 1994*
Balance y perspectivas de la educación para poblaciones indígenas en el Perú: 1990 [bibliog]. Pozzi-Escot, Ines. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:393-433 1990
A Conversation, Not a Monologue. Stimpson, Catharine R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 16 1994
A Conversation. Higham, John, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:6-9,40-41 Ja-F 1994
Culture of Disrespect: American intellectuals are moving from benign neglect to active opposition to Christian ideas [editorial]. Carlberg, R Judson. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Je 20 1994
El desafío educativo [peru]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 42:5-250 1993*
Diversity Revisited. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:313-448 Sum 1994*
Education for a National Culture of Reconstruction and Reconciliation in South Africa. Mzamane, Mbulelo. *J Th So Africa* no 86:72-80 Mr 1994
Games for a change: sporting contacts between Catholic and Protestant schools in Northern Ireland. Collins, Jude. *British J Rel Ed* 17:46-55 Aut 1994
It's Naughty! Haughty! It's Anti-Multi-Culti! [*The Western Canon*, by H Bloom, 1994; excerpts fr interview; il, por]. Gates, David. *Newsweek* 124: 73,75 O 10 1994
The Limits of Speech: Colleges are still trying to mold harassment codes that don't infringe on rights [por]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37-38 D 1 1993
Literature's Jeremiah Leaps Into the Fray: Harold Bloom stirs up the canon wars with a book that spells out who should be included and why [pors]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,24-25 S 7 1994
Matthew Arnold and Us [*Culture and Anarchy* (1869), ed by Samuel Lipman, 1994; review essay]. Gross, John. *Commentary* 98:38-42 Jl 1994
Multiculturalism and the Vietnam Syndrome [replies, 40:B4-B5 F 2 1994]. Craige, Betty Jean. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ja 12 1994
Orthodoxy and Pluralism in the Christian University. Ciocchi, David M. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:31-62 Spr-Sum 1994
Pluralisme religieux, Etat et éducation [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog; reply, M A Thung, pp 153-160]. Williame, Jean Paul. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:145-152 1990
Postmodern Power Grab: The PC wars are not just campus silliness. They are reflections of a battle over fundamental principles of truth and morality. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:80 Je 20 1994
Religious education and the ideology of pluralism. Grimmitt, Michael. *British J Rel Ed* 16:133-147 Sum 1994
Religious Education in State Schools: What We Would Like [South Africa; bibliog]. Nicolson, Ronald. *J St Rel* 7:3-19 Mr 1994
The Reshaping of Conscience: Challenges and Promises of Multiculturalism in American Education [bibliog]. Kodera, Takashi James. *Japan Chr R* 60: 49-63 1994
The Rise, Flowering, and Fall of Christian Schools (A Brief Historical Study) [il]. Pomazansky, Natalia. *Orth Life* 43:25-31 My-Je 1993
Scholars Mark the Beginning of the Age of "Post-Theory": "Isms" that have shaped literary study for 30 years have fallen off their pedestal [bibliog, pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16-17 O 13 1993
Socio-Economic Profile of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe Leaders of English in MP [study; bibliog, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 19:3-18 1994
This Wonderful Diversity Called America: We need a multi-cultural education that is inclusive and recognizes the heritages of all people [reply to D Smith, pp 12-13]. Shelton, Paula Young. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16 D 1994
The Trouble with Multiculturalism. Wagner, Joseph. *Sound* 77:409-427 Fall-Wint 1994
Universitas: The Case for a New University. Hostetter, D Ray. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:19-41 Fall 1994
Vortex and Context: Global Culture and Theological Education. George, Kondothra M. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:10-14 Ap 1994
What to Do About Education [US univs and schools]. Kozody, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 98:21-37 O 1994*

**Culture and language** *see* Language and culture

**Culture and liturgy** *see* Liturgy and culture

**Culture and religion**
*see also* Civil religion; Folk religion; Liturgy and culture; Religious movements, Popular; Syncretism
Anthropologists and Missionaries: Some Parts of the Picture. Baker, Dwight P. *Cov Q* 52:3-18 My 1994
Art, Language, and Romanesque [rev paper fr Branner Forum of Medieval Art, Barnard College, Ap 5 1987; ils, photos]. Dynes, Wayne R. *Gesta* 28 no 1:3-10 1989
Beneath the Branches of the Bare Ruined Choir: A Disputative Dialogue in Three Acts [modernism and postmodernism]. McCambridge, Thomas R, and Stout, Maureen. *Rel Ed* 89:433-448 Sum 1994
The Chinese Rites Controversy (1603-1742): A Diachronic and Synchronic Approach [chronological and cultural-religious analyses]. Luttio, Mark D. *Worship* 68:290-313 Jl 1994
Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada (Salamanca, 1987): Ponencias y comunicaciones [church and society in the acculturation of America, Jews and Christians in Mediterranean area; Ag 25-30]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:599-1013 1988*
Countercultures. Kristol, Irving. *Commentary* 98:35-39 D 1994
Culture and Religion. Ji, Won Yong. *Missio Apostolica* 1:103-104 N 1993
Dionysos, Ecstasy, and The Forbidden. Cassidy, William J, III. *Hist Reflections* 17:23-44 Wint 1991
An Essay on Islamic Cultural Relativism in the Discourse of Human Rights. Afshari, Reza. *Human Rights Q* 16:235-276 My 1994
L'étude des religions dans un contexte pluriculturel et multi-religieux. Nayak, Anand. *Foi Vie* 93:75-86 Jl 1994
The History of "Religious" Consciousness and the Diffusion of Culture: Strategies for Surviving Dissolution [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Lease, Gary. *Hist Reflections* 20:453-479 Fall 1994
[*The Human Factor: Evolution, Culture, and Religion*, by P Hefner, 1993; review symposium; bibliog, pp 381 and 399]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:371-399 S 1994*

Images of the Human: A Search for Wholeness. Samartha, Stanley J. *Asia J Th* 8:261-270 O 1994
Implicit Religion. Nesti, Arnaldo, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:419-509 1990*
International Symposium on Islam and Modernity [Karachi, Pakistan, N 4-6 1993]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:130-131 Spr 1994
Islamic Law *Shari'a*, Human Rights, Universal Morality and International Relations. Tibi, Bassam. *Human Rights Q* 16:277-299 My 1994
Life in Performance: Reflections on Ritual, Religion, and Social Value. Driver, Tom F. *Sound* 77:63-80 Spr-Sum 1994
Mirrors and Windows: Redefining the Boundaries of the Mind [intelligentsia and culture in Muslim societies; fig]. Serageldin, Ismail. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:79-107 Spr 1994
"No Respecter of Persons": A Mormon Ethics of Diversity. England, Eugene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:79-100 Wint 1994
Overturning the Tables: Why we must abandon "religion" to follow Christ. Jennings, Theodore W. *Other Side* 30:12-17 N-D 1994
Postmodernité/Postmodernism. Lacelle, Elisabeth J, ed. *S R* 22 no 4:405-520 1993*
Rawlsian Liberalism and the Privatization of Religion: Three Theological Objections Considered [replies, T P Jackson, D Hollenbach, J Langan, pp 29-51; bibliog]. Weithman, Paul J. *J Rel Ethics* 22:3-28 Spr 1994
Religion and Ethics. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:291-390 1990*
Religion, Culture and Identity: proceedings of the 22nd Int Cong of the Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion, Jl 1993, Budapest. Barker, Eileen, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:9-192 1994*
Religious Responses to Contemporary Dilemmas of Human Existence. Bodhi, Bhikkhu. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:43-56 1994
Religious Resurgence in the Modern World: Social, Economic and Political Implications. Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:1-164 1994*
The Role of Racial, Ethnic, and Cultural Differences [excerpt fr *Race and Culture: A Worldview*, 1994]. Sowell, Thomas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ag 10 1994
Why Bucer Detested the Spiritualists: Some Reflections on Reading Bucer's *Dialogues* of 1535 [conflicting visions of religion and society]. Séguenny, André. *Menn Q R* 68:51-58 Ja 1994
Women, religion and culture: A feminist perspective on "freedom of religion" [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise M. *Missionalia* 22:212-226 N 1994

## Culture and religion- Africa

Africa: The *Kairos* of a Synod. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 26:68-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994*
[African Christian hymnody; charts, music and texts, photos]. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *Black Sac Music* 8:1-42 Fall 1994*
The Challenge of Islam in Africa [bibliog]. Bartholomew, Craig. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:129-146 1994
The Charismatic Renewal Movement in Ghana. Omenyo, Cephas. *Pneuma* 16:169-185 Fall 1994
Culture et droit: De la révocation et du transfert du prêtre en Afrique. Bueya bu Biphasi, Antoine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:207-225 1993
The Economy and the Symbolic Sites of Africa [bibliog, charts; French ed, 27:1-42 Wint 1994]. Zaoual, Hassan. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-42 Wint 1994*
Female Circumcision/Gential Mutilation and Ethical Relativism [Focus on Violence; bibliog, ils]. Kopelman, Loretta M. *Second Opinion* 20:55-71 O 1994
Inculturated Formation in Africa [priests and religious; SEDOS General Assembly papers, D 7 1993]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 26:3-13 Ja 15 1994*
Is It Torture or Tradition? The genital mutilation of young African girls sparks an angry intellectual debate in the West [A Walker's attack; photos]. Kaplan, David A; Lewis, Shawn D; Hammer, Joshua. *Newsweek* 122:124 D 20 1993
The Minority Status of Islam in East Africa: A Historico-Sociological Perspective. Azevedo, Mario Joaquim, and Prater, Gwendolyn. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:482-497 Jl 1991
Naming Ceremony in African Independent Churches: A Cultural Revolution. Aluko, Taiye. *Ind J Th* 35:20-32 S 1993
The Socio-Religious Dimension of Libation in Ibibio Culture. Onwurah, Emeka. *Sevartham* 19:37-47 1994
A Voice From Zaire. Mbeya, Christine Mabonzo. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:25-27 Spr 1994

## Culture and religion- Africa, Southern

Sociology Religion: Some Explorations [sociology of religion in South/Southern Africa]. Kinghorn, Johann, ed. *Scriptura* S12:1-107 1993*

## Culture and religion- Asia

Christian Minorities in Asia. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:115-185 1991*
The Church in Asia towards the 21st Century. Rogers, Anthony. *SEDOS* 26:40-46 F 15 1994
Crises and opportunities for Peace [papers fr Asian Conf on Religion and Peace E Asia Seminar, Hong Kong, F 21-23 1994]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 37:1-110 My 1994*
Europe and Asia at the End of the Vasco da Gama Era: Visser't Hooft's Theology of Radical Cultural Renewal. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Asia J Th* 8:13-30 Ap 1994
The *Pūrvaraṅga* and the Prologue Scenes in the Indian and South-East Asian Theatres [bibliog]. Burman, A D. *Indo-Iran J* 37:297-316 O 1994
The Quest for Cultural Identity and Material Advancement: Parallels and Contrasts in Muslim Minority Experience in Secular India and Buddhist Sri Lanka [tables]. Ali, Ameer. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:33-58 Ja 1992
Zen and the Art of Deconstruction [*The Rhetoric of Immediacy: A Cultural Critique of Chan/Zen Buddhism*, by B Faure, 1991; review article.]. Sharf, Robert H. *Hist Rel* 33:287-296 F 1994

## Culture and religion- Australia

Keynotes for Understanding, Differentiating and Managing Islamic Immigration Stresses: The Australian Experience. Pickles, Margaret. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:263-272 Jl 1990
Religious Belief, Transmission, and the Family: An Australian Study [bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Bernadette C, and Pittelkow, Yvonne. *J Marriage Fam* 55:755-766 Ag 1993
The religious culture of Australian cities in the 1950s [table]. Hilliard, David. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:469-481 1990
"White Man Got No Dreaming Him Go 'Nother Way"—Albert Muta. Martin, John Hilary. *Pacifica* 7:325-345 O 1994

## Culture and religion- Brazil

Ethnicité, nationalité et syncrétisme dans les religions populaires brésiliennes [Eng abst, p 67, bibliog]. Motta, Roberto. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:67-78 1994
From Brazil's Misty Past, a Black Hero Emerges [ritual ceremony at União dos Palmares honors warrior-leader Zumbi of lost kingdom; map, photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 144:A4 N 30 1994
Pentecôtisme et visions du monde [Eng abst, p 401]. Cartaxo Rolim, Francisco. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:401-422 1992
Religiones pentecostales y medios masivos de comunicación en Brasil [bibliog; tr with Eng abst, *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:423-434 1992]. Oro, Ari Pedro, and Ramírez, Gabriela, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:45-55 1990

## Culture and religion- Canada

Confronting Canada's Secular Slide: Why Canadian evangelicals thrive in a culture often indifferent to religious faith [*Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, map, photo]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 38:38-43 Jl 18 1994
The Richness of Cultures: How it Enriches our Faith. Gordon, J Dorcas. *Ref W* 44:117-121 S 1994

## Culture and religion- Caribbean area

L'influence de la religiosité sur la transculturation à Cuba: une question pour les chercheurs [Eng abst, p 241]. Farinas Gutierrez, María Daisy. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:241-254 1994

## Culture and religion- China

Chinese Culture and Christianity: Assessing the Agenda. Masson, Michel. *Pacifica* 7:123-144 Je 1994
Churches in the Crevice of Money-Worship: Christians in the Pearl Delta [China; photos]. Guang. *Bridge* no 68:3-11 N-D 1994
How Light and Airy: Upward Mobility in the Realm of Immortals [pictorial depictions of transcendents in Han and Southern Qi dynasties]. Spiro, Audrey. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:43-69 1990
The Search for Spirituality in the Modern World: The Hongkong-Taiwan-China Orbit. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 36:169-198 D 1993
What Is Meant by Adaptation? [Catholic Church and Chinese culture]. *Tripod* no 82:47-51 Jl-Ag 1994

## Culture and religion- Cuba

Socio-religious Research in Cuba. Ramirez Calzadilla, Jorge, ed. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:203-301 1994*

## Culture and religion- East Europe

Comparative Analysis of Religiousness in Central and East Europe: Religiousness in Central and East Europe under the Conditions of Social Transformations [bibliog]. Toš, Niko. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-25 D 1994
Crisis in Society and Religion in Ukraine. Herlihy, Patricia. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-13 Ap 1994
Reflections from Rolling Ridge in the Post-Soviet Era—Christendom or Diaspora? [Central Europe's future]. Peachey, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 14:43-46 Ap 1994
Religion and Armenian National Identity: Nationalism Old and New. Guroian, Vigen. *Rel East Europe* 14:23-30 Ap 1994

## Culture and religion- Egypt

Fundamentalists Impose Culture on Egypt [Muslim militancy]. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 3 1994

## Culture and religion- Europe

Christian Gospel and European Culture. Marchant, George. *Anvil* 9 no 3:197-209 1992
El Cristianismo ante la nueva realidad de Europa [Eng abst, p 51]. González-Carvajal Santabárbara, Luis. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:51-67 1992
European Witchcraft: A Moment of Synthesis? [review article]. Monter, William. *Hist J* 31 no 1:183-185 1988*
Funding the Lord's Work: A Typology of Religious Resourcing. Bruce, Steve. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:93-101 1992
Le merveilleux comme paradigme du religieux implicite dans la culture du 20ème siècle [Eng abst, p 439]. Pomi, Massimo. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:439-454 1990
The Political Sociology of Multiculturalism and the Place of Muslims in West European Societies [bibliog]. Rex, John. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:79-92 1994
La religion en postmodernité. Voyé, Liliane. *S R* 22 no 4:503-520 1993
The Religious Factor in the Emergence of Europe as a Global Religion [bibliog]. Davie, Grace. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:95-112 1994
A Supply Side Reinterpretation of the "Secularization" of Europe. Stark, Rodney, and Iannaccone, Laurence R. *J S S R* 33:230-252 S 1994

## Culture and religion- Finland

The Formation of Religious Attitudes and World Views: A Longitudinal Study of Young Finns [bibliog, diags, tables]. Helve, Helena. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:373-392 1991

## Culture and religion- France

France-Etats-Unis, "Terres Promises" des Juifs?: Essai comparatif [Eng abst, p 222]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:201-222 O-D 1993

## Culture and religion- Germany

The First World War as Holy War in German & Australian Perspective. Moses, John A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:44-55 My 1994
One-Way Street? Germans find reconciliation is harder than reunification [photos]. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 38:58 Ag 15 1994
The transplantation of Buddhism to Germany: Processive modes and strategies of adaptation [bibliog]. Baumann, Martin. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:35-61 1994

## Culture and religion- Great Britain

London Ghost Clubs Just Can't Summon Spirit of Conciliation: Ouster of Chief Spook Hunter From Prestigious Group Led to a Phantasm Schism. Pope, Kyle. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A9 Ag 25 1994
Pluralism and the Decade of Evangelism. McGrath, Alister E. *Anvil* 9 no 2:101-114 1992
Religion and the "Enterprise Culture": the British Experience in the Thatcher Era (1979-1990). Roberts, Richard H. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:15-33 1992

Some Expressions of Spirituality in Contemporary British Opera [*Caritas; Inquest of Love; Mary of Egypt*]. Fuller, Michael. *Mod Believing* ns 35:6-11 Ja 1994

**Culture and religion- Haiti**

In a Harsh Land, Faith at Christmas: In their privation, Haitians draw all the time on a rich array of beliefs available in Christianity and voodoo [photos]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 144:IV1,IV10 D 25 1994

**Culture and religion- India**

Christianity and Culture: Their Relationship in the 19th and 20th Centuries Punjab. Messey, James. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:3-19 Ja 1988

Christianity in Northeast India [papers fr 9th triennial conf of Church History Assoc of India, Shillong, O 1993]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 28:3-50 Je 1994*

Church and Society in North-East India. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 39:1-78 D 1992*

Communal Harmony—Myth or Reality [bibliog]. Edwin, Christopher J. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:2-13 Ja 1986

Gospel and Culture. Aleaz, K P, ed, and Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar, ed. *Ind J Th* 35:2-86 S 1993*

The Great Choice: Worldly Values in a Jain Ritual Culture. Babb, Lawrence A. *Hist Rel* 34:15-38 Ag 1994

Justice: An Inter-Faith Task [in India and Asia]. Pattery, George. *J Dharma* 19:260-274 Jl-S 1994

My Hanuman Is Bigger than Yours [Hindu god's cult and significance for contemporary social change in India; photo]. Lutgendorf, Philip. *Hist Rel* 33:211-245 F 1994

Perspectives of CISRS and Joint Programmes [Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Soc]. Chatterji, Saral K. *Rel Soc* 40:3-138 Mr-Je 1993*

Religion, Kinship and Buddhism: Ambedkar's Vision of a Moral Community [bibliog]. Blackburn, Anne M. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:1-23 1993

Religious Movements and the Status of Women in India [bibliog]. Ralston, Helen. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:43-53 1991

Religious Nationalism and Democratic Polity: The Indian Case [bibliog]. Oommen, T K. *Soc Rel* 55:455-472 Wint 1994

Tolerance in Indian Culture. Singh, Ram. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 14:15-25 Jl 1985

Vision for Church and Society [India]. Aleaz, K P. *Ind J Th* 35:53-66 Mr 1994

**Culture and religion- Indonesia**

Arabisches und persisches Lehngut in den Standard-wörterbüchern der Bahasa Indonesia in semantischer Hinsicht [bibliog]. Diederich, Mathias. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:325-338 1992

From Headhunting to the Return of the Child: Christian Mission and Cosmic Religion. Prior, John Mansford. *Pacifica* 7:217-227 Je 1994

**Culture and religion- Israel**

Between Love and Rebuke [action against public Sabbath desecration in Israel]. Cohen, Shear Yashuv. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:4-10 Wint 1994

**Culture and religion- Japan**

Between Sacralization and Secularization: The Struggle for Christian Higher Education in Japan [bibliog]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr R* 60:65-78 1994

Black Hair and Red Trousers: Gendering the Flesh in Medieval Japan. Tonomura, Hitomi. *Am Hist R* 99:129-154 F 1994

"Conic" Christianity and "Donut" Japan [Western Christianity's incompatibility with Japan; bibliog]. Fujita, Neil S. *Missiology* 22:43-53 Ja 1994

The Effect of Divorce on Suicide in Japan: A Time Series Analysis, 1950-1980 [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Stack, Steven. *J Marriage Fam* 54:327-334 My 1992

*Kirishitan*: Early Christianity in Japan. England, John C, ed, and Repp, Martin, ed. *Japan Rel* 19:1-142 Ja 1994*

The Lady and the Monk [Zen in Japan; il, photo]. Iyer, Pico. *Tricycle* 1:60-63 Wint 1991

Local Japanese Responses to Missionary Activities. Ashkenazi, Michael. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:141-154 1991

Media and Religion under a Church-State Separation Scheme—the Japanese Case. Abe, Yoshiya. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:169-178 1990

Our Man in Japan Learns What Future Has in Store for Him: Fortunetelling Shows Promise, But What Is This Stuff About Jobs and Lovers? Williams, Michael. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A7 Je 21 1994

**Culture and religion- Kenya**

Kenyan Women's Music: An Agent of Social, Cultural Change? [1994 Benjamin Eby Lecture, Conrad Grebel College; reply, J Abwunza, pp 321-324 Fall 1994]. Weaver, Carol Ann. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:113-130 Spr 1994

**Culture and religion- Korea**

Minjung Theology and Minjung Art [ils]. Küster, Volker. *Miss St* 11 no 1:108-129 1994

**Culture and religion- Latin America**

Aculturación de América Latina en el último tercio del siglo XIX [Eng abst, p 1015]. Ríos, María del Carmen. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:637-651 1988

Desafíos al cristianismo en los 500 años de América Latina. Parker G, Cristián. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:65-70 1991

How Protestantism Has Developed in Latin America. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:323-463 1992*

"Im Grunde wissen wir nicht, wer wir sind": Zur Frage der Inkulturation in Lateinamerika [missions; Eng abst, p 273]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:259-273 1994

Individuum und kollektive Prägung: Katholizismus in nicht-europäischen Kulturen: Lateinamerika und Philippinen [Eng abst, p 202]. Weber, Wilfried. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:191-202 1994

[Society and church in the Andes]. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:7-84 1992*

[Sociology of sects and religious movements in Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:7-117 1991*

500 Years of Christianity in Latin America. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:499-583 1992*

**Culture and religion- Melanesia**

Marriage in Melanesia: A Sociological Perspective. Conway, Jeanette, and Mantovani, Ennio. *Point Series* no 15:1-248 1990

**Culture and religion- Mexico**

Pentecôtisme rural et urbain au Mexique: Différences et similitudes [Eng abst, p 389]. Garma Navarro, Carlos. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:389-400 1992

**Culture and religion- Middle East**

Female Circumcision/Gential Mutilation and Ethical Relativism [Focus on Violence; bibliog, ils]. Kopelman, Loretta M. *Second Opinion* 20:55-71 O 1994

**Culture and religion- Netherlands**

Tussen orthodoxie en modernisering: over fundamentalisme en de evangelische beweging in Nederland [Eng abst, p 151]. Vellenga, Sipco J. *Ned T Tij* 48:104-116 Ap 1994

**Culture and religion- New Zealand**

Christian laity and public responsibility. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 2:18-22 My 1994

Myths of the Protestant Pakehas [New Zealand; literature review]. Martin, G. *Hist J* 32 no 2:465-474 1989*

Women, Religion and Society in New Zealand: A Literature Review. Simpson, Jane. *J Rel Hist* 18:198-218 D 1994

**Culture and religion- Nigeria**

The Hune's Ideal of "The Good life" [bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:101-108 1988

A New Solution to the African Christian Problem [research on Nigerian independent churches; bibliog, fig, tables]. Kailing, Joel B. *Missiology* 22:489-506 O 1994

**Culture and religion- North America**

Christian Ministry in the 21st Century [4 pts; pt 1: The Church at History's Hinge; pt 2: Theological Issues of 21st-Century Ministry; pt 3: Personal Challenges for 21st-Century Ministers; pt 4: Practice of Ministry in 21st-Century Churches]. Anderson, Leith C. *Bib Sac* 151:3-10 Ja-Mr 1994; 151:131-139 Ap-Je 1994; 151:259-266 Jl-S 1994; 151:387-392 O-D 1994

Traditions amérindiennes. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 6:7-243 Aut 1992*

**Culture and religion- Northern Ireland**

Making a Separate Peace: One family launches a crusade [Parrys in England, Northern Ireland; photos]. Pedersen, Daniel. *Newsweek* 122:37 D 6 1993

**Culture and religion- Oceania**

What Is Pacific? An Artist's View [original drawing, p 2]. Marseu, Fesaitu. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:3-7 1989

**Culture and religion- Peru**

Es posible una historia "chola" del Peru? (Acerca de *Nacimiento de una utopía* de Manuel Burga). Saignes, Thierry. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:635-657 1990

Grito de pueblos silenciados: Intermediarios lingüísticos y culturales entre dos mundos: historia y mentalidades [bibliog]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:435-513 1990

El poder de lo sagrado [Amerindian religion in Peru]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 40:5-253 1992*

**Culture and religion- Philippines**

Individuum und kollektive Prägung: Katholizismus in nicht-europäischen Kulturen: Lateinamerika und Philippinen [Eng abst, p 202]. Weber, Wilfried. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:191-202 1994

**Culture and religion- Romania**

"I Loved Women and Horses; I'm Sad I Died So Young": "Merry Cemetery" of Romania Is Proud of Its Epitaphs. Thurow, Roger. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A9 Je 24 1994

**Culture and religion- Russia**

Anomie, recherche identitaire et religion en Russie. Rousselet, Kathy. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:137-150 1994

A Call to Repentance: Alesksandr Solzhenitsyn returns from exile to point a way out of the Soviet "quagmire" [photo]. Jackson, Peggy. *Chr T* 38:56 Ag 15 1994

Die Deutung der Göttlichen Liturgie für die russische Bildungsgesellschaft im 19. Jahrhundert. Felmy, Karl Christian. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:273-287 1993

For Icon Artists, Freedom Brings Iconoclasm [icon painters in Palekh, Russia; map, photos]. Erlanger, Steven. *New York Times* 143:A3 Ap 28 1994

Religion and Politics in Postcommunist Russia [based on two 1992 opinion surveys; tables]. White, Stephen; McAllister, Ian; Kryshtanovskaya, Ol'ga. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:73-88 1994

Russia—Between Past and Future [tr fr *Stolitsa* no 46-47:72-75 1991]. Novick, Benjamin, and Carter, Kathy, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:183-189 1994

Twilight of the Idols in Russia [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Carnes, Tony. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:109-128 1994

**Culture and religion- Scandinavia**

Religion and the Media in the Nordic Countries [bibliog]. Lundby, Knut. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:179-186 1990

**Culture and religion- Scotland**

Celtic Culture, Calvinism, Social and Mental Health on the Island of Lewis [bibliog]. Macritchie, Iain A M. *J Rel Health* 33:269-278 Fall 1994

Predestination: A Scottish Perspective [rev fr inaugural lecture, Aberdeen Univ, Mr 5 1991]. Fergusson, David A S. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:457-478 1993

**Culture and religion- South Africa**

Apartheid Is Over, But Other Old Evils Haunt South Africa: Witch-Burning Is on the Rise As Superstitious Villagers Sweep House of Spirits [map]. Davidson, Joe. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A10 Je 20 1994

Apartheid's Grisly Aftermath: "Witch Burning" [map, photos]. Keller, Bill. *New York Times* 144:13 S 18 1994

Links and Parallels between Black and White Charismatic Churches in South Africa and the States: Potential for Cultural Transformation [table]. Poewe, Karla O. *Pneuma* 10:141-158 Fall 1988

The Role of Religious Education in Building a Nation in Multiethnic South Africa [bibliog]. Kitshoff, M C. *Rel Ed* 89:313-337 Sum 1994

Theology and Culture in South Africa: Beyond Multi-Culturalism [interfaith dialogue as political model]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Th Today* 51:115-126 Ap 1994
Waving the Flag: Civil religion, South African style. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 111:596-598 Je 15-22 1994
Woman-Searching in South Africa. Govinden, Devarakshanam B. *J Th So Africa* no 89:3-18 D 1994

**Culture and religion- Soviet Union**
The Temple and the Palace [Temple of Christ the Saviour Palace of the Soviets, Moscow; il]. Kapuscinski, Ryszard, and Glowczewska, Klara, tr. *New Yorker* 70:72-76 My 23 1994

**Culture and religion- Spain**
La muerte en el mundo rural vasco: Un estudio de la 'sociedad tradicional' en torno a los difuntos. Imizcoz Beunza, José María. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:763-788 1993
Práctica religiosa y mentalidad popular en la España contemporanea [Eng abst, p 9; charts, table]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93: 331-340 Ja-Je 1994

**Culture and religion- Thailand**
Christianity and Buddhism in Thailand: The 'Battle of the Axes' and the 'Contest of Power'. Cohen, Erik. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:115-140 1991

**Culture and religion- United States**
Are We Having Fun Yet? The Possibilities of Preaching in an Age of Boredom. Wyatt, Lee A. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:15-20 1994
The Bahá'í Faith in America: One Hundred Years. Stockman, Robert H. *World Order* 25:9-23 Spr 1994
The Charities Americans Like Most—and Least: Anti-drunk driving, health, and relief groups get high marks; most widely opposed: advocacy and religious organizations [tables]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7: 1,12-14 D 13 1994
Christian Conviction & Democratic Etiquette. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 41:28-35 Mr 1994
[*The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy*, by R Finke and R Stark, 1992; review essay]. Weber, Timothy P. *Fides H* 26:134-140 Wint-Spr 1994
The Coming Age of Religion [in culture and politics]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:67-70 Je-Jl 1994
Covering religion [television, newspapers; interview]. Cronkite, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:1200-1202 D 14 1994
Cultural Conflicts and Identity: Second-Generation Hispanic Catholics in the United States [bibliog]. Roof, Wade Clark, and Manning, Christel. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:171-184 1994
The Cure of Souls in the 1990s: A Strategy for the Care of Souls through the Ministry of the Church. Vance, John Lloyd. *Presbyterion* 20:72-90 Fall 1994
The Easter Parade: Piety, Fashion, and Display [il, photos]. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:135-164 Sum 1994
Familial, Socioeconomic, and Religious Behavior: A Comparison of LDS and Non-LDS Women [graphs, table]. Heaton, Tim B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27: 169-183 Sum 1994
The Family of God: One Model for the Church of the 90s [bibliog]. Mawhinney, Allen. *Presbyterion* 19:77-96 Fall 1993
Fleeing Nature: The Wild God on Campus [Euripides and abortion; opinion]. Murray, David W. *First Things* no 48:12-15 D 1994
For the Love of Angels [ils, photos]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:52-57 D 27 1993*
From the Centripetal to the Centrifugal in Culture and Religion: The Revolution Within This Half Century. Marty, Martin E. *Th Today* 51:5-16 Ap 1994
Function and Dysfunction: A Case Study of Mexican American Methodists. Barton, Paul. *Apuntes* 14:35-51 Sum 1994
Glimpsing *Golus* in the Golden Land: Jews and Multiculturalism in America. Galchinsky, Michael. *Judaism* 43:360-368 Fall 1994
God and the Music Biz: As a scandal touches the exploding world of Christian pop, traditionalist pray for salvation, while everyone else prays for hits [pors]. O'Donnell, Paul, and Eskind, Amy. *Newsweek* 123:62-63 My 30 1994
The Great Small-Group Takeover. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 38:20-29 F 7 1994*
Hispanics turn evangelical. *Chr Cent* 111:1183-1184 D 14 1994
Home Town [excerpt fr *Family*, 1994; il]. Frazier, Ian. *Atlantic Monthly* 274: 96-100,102-105-106 O 1994
The Iconography of Elvis and Marilyn: Scholars examine the continuing popularity of the two and what it signifies about popular culture [photos]. Fernández, Sandy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,16 My 4 1994
Iglesias latinas en Estados Unidos de Norte América. Maduro, Otto, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:5-94 1993-1994*
A Lesson in Values Conflict: Issues in the Educational Formation of American Muslims Youth [reply, T Sultan, 12:520-526 Jl 1991]. Pulcini, Theodore. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:127-152 Ja 1990
The Longest War [*Before the Shooting Begins*, by J D Hunter, 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 47:65-67 N 1994
Mary Catherine Bateson: her new book shows how to find constancy in the changes of modern life [por]. Daniel, Missy. *Publishers Weekly* 241:31-32 My 30 1994
Measuring mainline vital signs [influence of Episcopalians, Presbyterians, UCC]. *Chr Cent* 111:1214 D 21-28 1994
A messenger of the apocalypse (the end is coming in September) still enjoys her blintzes [lay woman enthusiastic about H Camping's *1994?*]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 20 1994
Ministry to the Baby-Boom Generation. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-24 N-D 1994*
A Moral Redoubt in the Heartland: The Culture of the Plains States [midwestern US]. Harrigan, Anthony. *Touchstone (US)* 7:23-25 Spr 1994
Muslims in the United States: History, Religion, Politics and Ethnicity. Muhammad, Akbar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:433-448 Jl 1991
Nature and Grace: Flannery O'Connor and the healing of Southern culture. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:22-24 D-Ja 1994-1995
The New Face of American Politics [the class war between cultural conservatives and the cultural left; editorial]. Kristol, Irving. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Ag 26 1994
The New Middle Ground in the Family Debate: A Report on the 1994 Conference of the Religion, Culture, and Family Project. Wall, John. *Crit* 33:24-31 Aut 1994
North American Culture and the Liturgical Life of the Church: The Separation of the Quests for Transcendence and Community. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 68:403-416 S 1994
Our own worst enemies ['secularization' of US; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:879 S 21-28 1994
Picking up the signs: Baseball, football and other worlds. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 111:1149-1150 D 7 1994
Pop Culture: What's Faith Got To Do With It? [symposium]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 23:14-28 Je 1994*
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life [regular feature]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* Regular feature: 1994-
La Religion aux États-Unis [pt 2; pt 1: pp 5-139 Jl-S 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:181-222 O-D 1993*
Religious Involvement Across Societies: Analyses for Alternative Measures in National Surveys [US; bilbiog]. Campbell, Robert A, and Curtis, James E. *J S S R* 33:217-229 S 1994
Religious Pluralism and the Quest for Unity in American Life. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36:245-259 Spr 1994
Remedial theology for evangelicalism in crisis [*God in the Wasteland: The Reality of Truth in a World of Fading Dreams*, by D F Wells; review essay]. Cary, Phillip. *Chr Cent* 111:111-1113,1115 N 23-30 1994
The Search for the Sacred: America's Quest for Spiritual Meaning [ils, photos]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:52-56,59,61-62 N 28 1994*
Shaping American Christmas Traditions: The Role of the Nineteenth Century. Pemberton, Carol A. *Hymn* 45:10-15 O 1994
Speaking in a Broken Tongue: Postmodernism, Principled Pluralism, and the Rehabilitation of Public Moral Discourse. Turnau, Theodore A, III. *West Th J* 56:345-377 Fall 1994
Star Trek Fandom as a Religious Phenomenon [bibliog]. Jindra, Michael. *Soc Rel* 55:27-51 Spr 1994
Strong institutions, good city. Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Christopher Freeman. *Chr Cent* 111:604-607 Je 15-22 1994
The symbol players: Values of the new elite [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1067-1068 N 16 1994
Tocqueville and Religion [in USA]. Caplow, Theodore, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:211-300 1991*
Uprooting and Rerooting: An Immigrant's Escapades in Mormon Utah. Seshachari, Neila C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:15-27 Wint 1994
The Upside of Pessimism: "Tell me: Can you name one positive trend in our culture?". Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:64 Ag 15 1994

**Culture and science** *see* Science and civilization

**Culture conflict**
*see also* Acculturation; Counter culture; East and West; Marginality, Social; Missions—Social aspects; North and South
'The Barbarism of Representation': The Nazi Critique of Modern Art and the American New Right's *Kulturkampf*. Fischer, Barbara, and Madureira, Luís. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:37-56 Jl-O 1994
Clash of Civilizations or Clash of Religions? [reply to S P Huntington, *Foreign Affairs* 77:3]. Karabal, Mohammed M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11: 132-135 Spr 1994
Conflicting Southern Cultures, Social Christianity, and Samuel Porter Jones. Mathisen, Robert R. *Fides H* 25:66-76 Fall 1993
A Conversation, Not a Monologue. Stimpson, Catharine R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 16 1994
A Conversation. Higham, John, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:6-9,40-41 Ja-F 1994

A Conversation. Minow, Martha, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:4-6,48-51 S-O 1994

**Culture conflict**
A Conversation. West, Cornel, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:4-7 Mr-Ap 1994
Countercultures. Kristol, Irving. *Commentary* 98:35-39 D 1994
Culture Wars, Shooting Wars [*Before the Shooting Begins: Searching for Democracy in America's Culture War*, by J D Hunter; review essay]. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 44:49-53 Je-Jl 1994
Ethnicity, Diversity, and Conflict [western US, Mormon context]. Papanikolas, Helen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-12 Wint 1994
Eurocentrism Revisited. Lewis, Bernard. *Commentary* 98:47-51 D 1994
Forming an emphatic Christian center: A call to political responsibility [reply, *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:5-6 Wint 1995]. Pasewark, Kyle A, and Paul, Garrett E. *Chr Cent* 111:780-783 Ag 24-31 1994
The Friends of Salman Rushdie [British intellectuals divided; pors]. Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:22,24,26,28-30,38,42-43 Mr 1994
From Headhunting to the Return of the Child: Christian Mission and Cosmic Religion. Prior, John Mansford. *Pacifica* 7:217-227 Je 1994
In Its Basic Training, The Lebanese Army Reinvents a Nation: Muslims, Christians and Druze Forget Clan Animosities, Live and Learn Together. Wallman, Peter. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 Ap 5 1994
It's the Culture, Stupid! 1992 and Our Political Future. Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *First Things* no 42:28-33 Ap 1994
Kultuurimperialisme as 'n hermeneutiese dilemma: Eerste-wêreldse en Derde-wêreldse perspektiewe op Jesus as die Seun van God [Eng abst, p 345; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50:345-367 Mr-Je 1994
Life at the Intellectual Barricades [editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 46:12-13 O 1994
The Longest War [*Before the Shooting Begins*, by J D Hunter, 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 47:65-67 N 1994
The moral emotion of the abortion debate finds a parallel in the domestic conflict over Vietnam [J D Hunter on America's culture war]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:6 Ag 6 1994

Muddled Posturing by the Historical Association [AHA moves annual meeting fr Cincinnati; replies, 40:B4-B5 Mr 9 1994; 40:B3-B4 Mr 16 1994]. Hamby, Alonzo L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 F 16 1994
The New Face of American Politics [the class war between cultural conservatives and the cultural left; editorial]. Kristol, Irving. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Ag 26 1994
Rediscovering Liberalism [*Dictatorship of Virtue*, by R Bernstein, 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:76-77 D 1994
A Return to Socrates: Some Reflections [Muslim response to West's exportation of ideas]. Kitsikis, Dimitri. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:1-3 Ja 1990
The Role of Racial, Ethnic, and Cultural Differences [excerpt fr *Race and Culture: A Worldview*, 1994]. Sowell, Thomas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ag 10 1994
Shul and Spirit: The Not Yet vs the Never Again [fund raising, conflicting values, and worship during Yom Kippur]. Chasan, Alice. *Tikkun* 9:27-28,93 N-D 1994
The Silent Streets of Boston [St Patrick's Day parade canceled in dispute with homosexuals]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:77-78 Je-Jl 1994
The Single-Parent Trap: How our culture's mindless pursuit of freedom has made us ignore the obvious. Carlin, David R. *Chr T* 38:35-36 My 16 1994
Some Advice to Liberals on Coping With Their Conservative Critics. Limerick, Patricia Nelson. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 My 4 1994
Stop Bashing the Christian Right [repr fr *Washington Post*]. Bennett, William J. *Chr T* 38:10 Ag 15 1994
The 60's: Myth and Reality. Farber, David. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B2 D 7 1994

**Culture diffusion**
Teaching Faith in a Changing World. Warner, Sharon. *Impact (Claremont)* no 32:1-19 1994

**Culture process** *see* Acculturation; Assimilation (Sociology); Socialization

**Cultus**
*see also* Ancestor worship; Christian saints—Cult; Ritual; Sacrifice

**Cultus, African**
Bushcows in the Sky [twin rituals of Ga people, Africa]. Kilson, Marion. *Parabola* 19:80-82 My 1994

**Cultus, Greek**
*see also* Dionysus (Greek god); Sacrifice (Greek religion)
Dionysos, Ecstasy, and The Forbidden. Cassidy, William J, III. *Hist Reflections* 17:23-44 Wint 1991
The Monuments That Stood before Marathon: Tomb Cult and Hero Cult in Archaic Attica [ils, photos]. Whitley, James. *Am J Arch* 98:213-230 Ap 1994
Phobos à Sparte [Eng abst, p 259]. Mactoux, Marie Madeleine. *R Hist Rel* 210:259-304 Jl-S 1993

**Cultus, Hindu**
*see also* Hinduism—Ritual; Sacrifice (Hinduism)
My Hanuman Is Bigger than Yours [Hindu god's cult and significance for contemporary social change in India; photo]. Lutgendorf, Philip. *Hist Rel* 33:211-245 F 1994

**Cultus, Hittite**
Betrachtungen zur Rekonstruktion des hethitischen Frühjahrsfestes (EZEN *purulliyaš*). Haas, Volkert. *Z Assyr* 78 no 2:284-298 1988

**Cultus, Israelite**
*see also* Sacrifice—Biblical teaching; Yahweh
Africans and the Origin of the Worship of Yahweh [Kenites]. Rice, Gene. *J Rel Thot* 50:27-44 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Exodus and *Maṣṣôt* in History and Tradition. Cooper, Alan, and Goldstein, Bernard R. *Maarav* 8:15-37 1992
Gesellschaft und Religion: Zur neuen *Religionsgeschichte Israels* von Rainer Albertz [1992; review article]. Thiel, Winfried. *Th Lit* 119:3-14 Ja 1994
Notes on 1 Samuel [9:3-10,16; 28:20-25]. Frolov, Serge, and Orel, Vladimir. *Bib Not* no 74:15-23 1994
Le Rituel et les prophètes bibliques [Eng abst, p 84; tables]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:69-84 Ja-Mr 1994
*Sp* II und *mptn*. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 70:25-27 1993
Voyeurism, Anthropology, and the Study of Judaism [reply to Ayala H Gabriel's review of *The Savage in Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990, 60:153-158 Spr 1992; indexed in IBRR 1992; bibliog]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *J A A R* 62:173-178 Spr 1994
What's a Bahmah?: How Sacred Space Functioned in Ancient Israel [photos, bibliog, map]. Nakhai, Beth Alpert. *Bib Arch R* 20:18-29,77-78 My-Je 1994
Yahwism and Priesthood in the Old Testament. Abe, Gabriel Oyedele. *Asia J Th* 8:251-260 O 1994

**Cultus, Japanese**
Violence, Ritual Reenactment, and Ideology: The *HōJō-e* (Rite for Release of Sentient Beings) of the Usa Hachiman Shrine in Japan. Law, Jane Marie. *Hist Rel* 33:325-357 My 1994

**Cultus, Jewish**
*see also* Worship (Judaism)
The Houses of Prostration *CD* xi, 21-xii, 1—Duplicates of the Temple [bibliog]. Steudel, Annette. *R Qumran* 16:49-68 S 1993
Nachkultische Psalmen und spätbiblische Rollendichtung [Eng abst, p 86]. Oorschot, Jürgen van. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:69-86 1994

**Cultus, Roman**
*see also* Emperor worship, Roman

**Culver, Sue**
From Clairol to persuasion [J McCully and S Culver run *With Grace Ltd* company that teaches poise and influence to women in prison and on welfare; pors]. Skees, Sue R. *Witness* 77:14-16 N 1994

**Cuna Indians**
Sounds Heart [*sic*] in the Distance: Poetry and Metaphor in the Kuna Struggle for Autonomy [resistance to Panamanian government in 1920's; bibliog]. Howe, James. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:1-21 Spr 1994

**Cuneiform inscriptions**
*see also* Akkadian language—Texts; Sumerian language—Texts

**Cuneiform writing**
*see also* Tablets, Cuneiform
Cuneiform Alphabets From Syria and Palestine [*Die Keilalphabete: Die phönizischkanaanäischen und altarbischen Alphabete in Ugarit*, by Manfred Dietrich and Oswald Loretz, 1988; review article]. Segert, Stanislav. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:82-91 Ja-Mr 1993
Neues zum ägyptisch-akkadischen Keilschriftvokabular: Ashmolean Museum 1921.1145 [facsim, table]. Edel, Elmar. *Bib Not* no 71:53-64 1994

**Cuneiform writing—Bibliography**
Keilschriftbibliographie *53* 1993 (Mit Nachträgen aus früheren Jahren). Deller, Karlheinz, ed; Klengel, Horst, ed; Maksen, Kerstin, ed. *Orientalia* 63 no 1:1*-111* 1994

**Cunningham, Mary**
For Women, Against: How five women are reinventing the pro-life movement [F Matthewes-Green, H Alvaré, P C Cunningham, J Thompson, M Cunningham; photos]. Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Mr 7 1994

**Cunningham, Paige Comstock**
For Women, Against: How five women are reinventing the pro-life movement [F Matthewes-Green, H Alvaré, P C Cunningham, J Thompson, M Cunningham; photos]. Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Mr 7 1994

**Cunningham, William, 1805-1861**
The Political Theology of the Disruption Theologians. Macleod, Donald. *Ev Q* 66:37-54 Ja 1994

**Cuomo, Mario Matthew**
At Harlem Church, Clinton Tells Cuomo to Keep Going [campaigning for NY governor]. Purdum, Todd S. *New York Times* 144:A13 S 26 1994
Passion in public: Confusion about Carter [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1003-1004 N 2 1994

**Cupitt, Don**
[Don Cupitt's theology and ethics; papers fr conf, Saint Andrew's Univ, Scotland, Ag 1993]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 28:55-85,104 Spr 1994*
The Gospel according to Don [Cupitt; bibliog]. King, Geoff. *Stimulus* 2:22-24 F 1994
In Order There to Find God: Kierkegaard and Objective Revelation. Tallach, John. *Tyndale Bul* 45:153-168 My 1994
[Tenth anniv of D Cupitt's *The Sea of Faith*]. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-39 O 1994*

**Cupp, Lori**
Old Ways and New, in Harmony [Navajo surgeon Lori Cupp; photo]. Cohen, Elizabeth. *New York Times* 143:C1 F 17 1994

**Curiosity**
*see also* Wonder

**Curium**
Spinoza Contra Curie [theory of conatus applied to curium; bibliog]. Richey, Lance Byron. *Phil Th* 7:323-331 Spr 1993

**Curran, Charles E**
Letter to My Children about Sex and the Catholic Church. Connelly, R J. *J Rel Health* 33:259-267 Fall 1994

**Curricula (Courses of study)** *see* Education—Curriculum

**Curry, Rick**
Bread as Nourishment for Body and Soul [Jesuit R Curry runs theater workshop and bakes bread; recipe]. Fabricant, Florence. *New York Times* 143:C3 Mr 23 1994

**Cursing and blessing** *see* Blessing and cursing

**Curtains (in religion, folklore)** *see* Veils (in religion, folklore)

**Cusco (Peru)** *see* Cuzco (Peru)

**Custody of children**
Boy in Religious Tug-of-War Is Reunited With Parents After 2-Year Disappearance [allegedly kidnapped by ultra-Orthodox Jewish sect; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1 Mr 1 1994
Father Enters Religious Tug-of-War [Shai Fhima custody battle]. Hanley, Robert. *New York Times* 143:B5 Mr 4 1994
Orthodox Rabbi Convicted Of Teen-Ager's Kidnapping [Shai Fima custody battle]. Fried, Joseph P. *New York Times* 144:A11 N 10 1994

**Customs** *see* Manners and customs

**Cuzco (Peru)**
Actitud frente al cambio: Percepciones, discursos e historias de vida en la ciudad del Cusco [El futuro de los Andes]. Fernández Baca, Inés. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:477-513 1994
Una aproximación al cusqueñismo [El futuro de los Andes]. Nieto Degregori, Luis. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:441-476 1994
Cusco, cronicas de fin de siglo: Mirando al futuro [Peru]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 38:5-316 1991*

**Cylinder seals**
Die Ikonographie des Mondgottes in der Glyptik des III. Jahrtausends v Chr [pls]. Braun-Holzinger, Eva Andrea. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:119-135 1993
Siegelabrollungen im British Museum auf neusumerischen Tontafeln aus der Provinz Lagaš: Untersuchungen zu den Tierkampfszenen [facsims, graphs, pls]. Fischer, Claudia. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:60-91 1992

**Cynicism**
Slaying spiritual skepticism: Even pastors battle doubts and cynicism. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Leadership* 15:25-30 Fall 1994

**Cynics**
Authorizing Humor: Lucian's *Demonax* and Cynic Rhetoric. Branham, R Bracht. *Semeia* no 64:33-48 1994
Caska: Stoic, Cynic, "Christian". Bradley, Marshall C. *Lit Th* 8:140-156 Je 1994
A Genre for Q and a Socio-Cultural Context for Q: Comparing Sets of Similarities with Sets of Differences. Downing, F Gerald. *J St N T* no 55: 3-26 S 1994
Jesus and the Cynics: Survey and Analysis of a Hypothesis [fr seminar on "The Historical Jesus" at 48th meeting of *Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas*, Chicago, Ag 12 1993]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J Rel* 74:453-475 O 1994

**Cyprus—Antiquities**
*see also* Excavations (Archaeology)- Cyprus
The 1994 Kholetria Ortos Excavations [Cyprus; photo]. Simmons, Alan H. *Bib Arch* 57:244 D 1994

**Cyprus—Church history**
The Origins of Cypriot Christianity. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 12:25-31 1993

**Cyprus—Religion**
Zwei spätosmanische Urkunden aus Zypen [il]. Kornrumpf, Hans Jürgen. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:137-144 1989

**Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444**
Logos-Sarx? Sarx and the Soul of Christ In the Early Thought Of Cyril of Alexandria. Welch, Lawrence J. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:271-292 1994

*One as the Same*: Elements of an Ethiopian Christology. Löss, Josef. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:288-302 1993

**Cyrus II, King of Persia**
Cyrus Messie de Dieu. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Foi Vie* 93:51-65 S 1994

**Czechoslovakia**
*see also* Slovakia
Church and Society in Post-Communist Europe [Czechoslovakia]. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 32 no 2:30-36 1993-1994*

**Czechoslovakia—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Czechoslovakia; Church and state- Czechoslovakia; Theology- Czechoslovakia

**Czechoslovakia—History**
A Song Is All That's Left of Them [World War II extermination of Czech Romanies; abridged fr *Respekt* no 23 1994]. Šlajchrt, Viktor. *RCDA* 32 no 4:72-74 1993-1994

**Czechoslovakia—Politics**
Democracy in Czechoslovakia and Its Spiritual Foundations. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel East Europe* 14:39-43 O 1994
The Revival of Public Man: Vaclav Havel and the Transformation of Czechoslovakia [bibliog]. Larsen, Carlton K. *J Dev Soc* 10:161-172 Jl-O 1994

**Czechoslovakia—Religion**
Mormon Missionaries in Prague Find That Religion Isn't a Growth Industry. Murray, Shailagh. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A5A Ag 15 1994

**Czechoslovakia—Social policy**
The Position of the Church Throughout the Changes in Czechoslovak Society. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel East Europe* 14:18-43 F 1994

# D

**Daalen, Leen van, 1939-1993**
Daalen, Leen van, 1939-1993 [obit]. Bodewitz, Henk W. *Indo-Iran J* 37:93-94 Ja 1994

**Dachau (Concentration camp)**
Research Report: Nisei Soldiers at Dachau, Spring 1945 [recollections of members of 522nd Field Artillery Battalion]. Menton, Linda K. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:258-274 Fall 1994

**Dagan (Semitic god)**
Baal and Dagan in Ancient Syria. Fleming, Daniel E. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:88-98 1993
Dagons abgeschlagener Kopf (1 Samuel v 3-4). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 44:239-249 Ap 1994
*erubbatum* im Temple des Dagān—eine Ur III-Zeitliche Urkunde aus Drèḫim [facsims, tables, text]. Hilgert, M. *J Cuneiform St* 46:29-39 1994
Towards the Image of Dagon the God of the Philistines. Singer, Itamar. *Syria* 69 no 3-4:431-450 1992

**Dagestan (Russia)**
The Beginnings of the Naqshbandiyya in Dāghestān and the Russian Conquest of the Caucasus. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:204-217 1994
Shamil's Most Successful Offensive: Daghestan 1843. Gammer, Moshe. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:41-54 Ja 1991

**Dagon (Canaanite god)** *see* Dagan (Semitic god)

**Dairying**
Nathan Straus' Contribution to the Dairy Industry in Palestine. Rosenthal, Ionel, and Rosen, Baruch. *J Israeli H* 15:91-99 Spr 1994

**Daito Kokushi, 1282-1337** *see* Myocho, 1282-1337

**Dajani, Daniel, d 1946**
An Eye-Witness Account of the Last Days of Fr Daniel Dajani, SJ [il, por]. Bushati, Myfit Q. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:32-33 1994

**Dake, Finis Jennings, d 1987**
Scholars Scrutinize Popular Dake's Bible: Questionable reference work gains in usage thanks to appropriation by Word-Faith teachers [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:50 Ja 10 1994

**Dakota Indians**
*see also* Sioux Indians; Sioux Indians

**Dalai Lama XIV**
At the Crossroad [Dalai Lama's political witness; editorial, por]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 1:4-5 Fall 1991
Born in Tibet: A Lasting Friendship [H Harrer and Dalai Lama; pors]. Rogers, Betty. *Tricycle* 1:43-45 Fall 1991
The Jewish Secret and the Dalai Lama: A Dharamsala Diary. Katz, Nathan. *Conserv Judaism* 43:33-46 Sum 1991

**Dalferth, Ingolf U**
Quines Tranchiermesser und Dalferths Wetzstein zu einigen ontologischen Voraussetzungen der Theologie. Brandt, Reinhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:210-229 1994

**Dalits** *see* Untouchables

**Dalliere, Louis, 1897-1976**
Louis Dallière: Apologist for Pentecostalism in France and Belgium, 1932-1939 [bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 10:85-115 Fall 1988

**Daly, Herman E**
International Trade and Sustainable Community: Religious Values and Economic Arguments in Moral Debates [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Finn, Daniel. *J Rel Ethics* 22:213-273 Fall 1994

**Damascus Document** *see* Zadokite Documents

**Dan, Tel** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Dan

**Dance**
Dance as a Posture of Joy. Schroeder, Celeste. *Crux* 30:2-5 Mr 1994
Movement and Imagination: Learning How the Body Understands the World [Union Seminary course; photos]. Bentley, Sarah. *ARTS* 6:28-30 Spr 1994-1995

**Dance, Religious**
The Dance of Giving [in worship offering]. Leatherwood, Norm. *Leadership* 15:73 Spr 1994
Dance: A Movement Back to the Visual. Potter, Edyth I. *Ref Lit Music* 28:131-135 Sum 1994
The Dancer's Sleeve [Tibetan dance costume]. Bernbaum, Edwin. *Parabola* 19:52-56 Ag 1994
Movement and Dance as Prayer. Weyman, Gloria, and Deiss, Lucien. *Liturg Ministry* 2:70-73 Spr 1993
Some Reflections on Liturgical Dance and Change. Stewart, J Bruce. *Ref Lit Music* 28:136 Sum 1994

**Dance, Religious—Bibliography**
Moving Beyond Words for Dance: A Bibliographical Essay on "Dance and Religion" Studies Using Form Criticism. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 2:23-27 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Dancing (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Dance, Religious
A Lakota Sun Dance and the Problematics of Sociocosmic Reunion [diag]. Lincoln, Bruce. *Hist Rel* 34:1-4 Ag 1994
Mass Culture, Upper-Class Culture, and the Decline of Church Discipline in the Evangelical South: The 1910 Case of the Godbold Mineral Well Hotel [Summit, Miss; charts]. Ownby, Ted. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:108-132 Wint 1994

**Dangme (African People)** *see* Adangme (African people)

**Daniel** *see* Bible (OT)- Daniel

**Daniel, Norman**
Islam Revisited [*Islam and the West: The Making of an Image*, by N Daniel; review essay]. Brodeur, Patrice. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:27 1994

**Daniel, William, d 1994**
Daniel, William, d 1994 [death notice]. *Pacifica* 7:324 O 1994

**Daniel Dajani Albanian Catholic Institute**
Against the Stream: A Brief Account of the Albanian Catholic Institute, 1966-1994 [photos]. Schwartz, Stephen Alfred, and Frost, Raymond. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:14-20 1994

**Daniell, David**
Lo, the Man Behind the Bible [*William Tyndale: A Biography*, by D Daniell; review article]. Arkin, Marc M. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A18 D 22 1994

**Daniels, Jonathan Myrick, 1939-1965**
Witness to murder [remembering slain civil rights activist J Daniels; photo]. Kgositsile, Aneb. *Witness* 77:26-27 Ja-F 1994

**Danneels, Godfried, Cardinal**
The Popemakers: John Paul II pushes on, but his shepherd's crook is now a crutch [interviews with Pope's possible successors]. Wilkes, Paul. *New York Times Magazine* :62-69,80,82,84,96,100,101 D 11 1994

**Danske Folkekirke**
"Hædre din Fader og din Moder": Forklaringen til det fjerde bud i den dansk-norske katekismetradisjon. Aukrust, Knut. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3:129-156 1993
Lindhardt om Arboe Rasmussen-Sagen [Eng abst, p 229]. Andersen, Ernst. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:226-229 1993
Stir in Danish church over reincarnation [St Andreas' Church, Copenhagen]. *Chr Cent* 111:222 Mr 2 1994

**Dante Alighieri**
The Contemporary Challenge of Radical Catholicism [Dante, Joyce, heresy, orthodoxy, and identity]. Altizer, Thomas J J. *J Rel* 74:182-198 Ap 1994
Dante's Hermeneutic Rite of Passage: *Inferno* 9 [bibliog]. Franke, William. *Rel Lit* 26:1-26 Sum 1994
Dante, Poet of Joy: A celebration [Dorothy L Sayers Centenary Lecture, Ap 29 1993]. Reynolds, Barbara. *Th* 97:265-275 Jl-Ag 1994
The poetry of hell and the poetry of paradise: food for thought for translators, critics, poets and other readers. Tinkler-Villani, Valeria. *Bul J Rylands* 76:75-92 Spr 1994
The Splendor of Light: A Meditation on *The Divine Comedy* and "Immortal, Invisible". Hall, Joe, and Hammond, Paul. *Hymn* 45:6-8 Ja 1994
"What is Truth?" The Question of Art in Theological Education. Hawkins, Peter S. *Angl Th R* 76:364-374 Sum 1994; *Th Ed* 31:101-112 Aut 1994

**Dar al-Islam**
Über die umstrittene Pficht des Muslims, bei nichtmuslimischer Besetzung seines Landes auszuwandern. Meier, Fritz. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:65-86 1991

**Darbyites** *see* Plymouth Brethren

**Darkness (in religion, folklore)** *see* Light and darkness (in religion, folklore)

**Darr, John A**
"Cornelius" and "Tabitha" Encounter Luke's Jesus. Tannehill, Robert C. *Interp* 48:347-356 O 1994
Should We Love Simon the Pharisee? Hermeneutical Reflections on the Pharisees in Luke [The Year of Luke]. Tannehill, Robert C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:424-433 N 1994

**Dart, John**
Religion's Bad Press [*Bridging the Gap: Religion and the News Media*, by J Dart and J R Allen; editorial]. Rothman, Stanley. *First Things* no 39:9-12 Ja 1994

**Darul Arqam (Organization)**
A Malay Plot? Or Just a Well-Meaning Commune? [Malaysian Islamic sect Al Arqam]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 144:A7 O 10 1994

**Darwin, Charles**
The Bishop-Eaters: The Publicity Campaign for Darwin and *On the Origin of Species*. Caudill, Edward. *J Hist Ideas* 55:441-460 Jl 1994
A Commentary on *Darwin* [*Darwin: The Life of a Tormented Evolutionist*, by Adrian Desmond and Jim Moore, 1991; review article]. Livingstone, David N. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:123-127 Je 1994
Earth Vigil: Darwin, Death, and Hope. Raines, John C. *Cross Currents* 44: 241-246 Sum 1994
The English Methodist Response to Darwin Reconsidered [analysis of commentary in *The London Quarterly Review*, 1860-1888; table]. Yorty, Thomas H. *Meth H* 32:116-125 Ja 1994

**Darwinism** *see* Evolution

**Das, Sur, 1483?-1563?** *see* Suradasa, 1483?-1563?

**Dasa, Philangi, b 1849** *see* Vetterling, Herman C, b 1849

**Data bases**
DIANA: A Human Rights Database. Finke, Nicholas D; Fitchett, Taylor; Koh, Harold; Slye, Ronald. *Human Rights Q* 16:753-756 N 1994

**Data retrieval** *see* Information services

**Dating (Social customs)**
Rites of Spring [campus dating practices; satire]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 41:13-14 Mr 1994

**Datta, Swati**
Toward a History of the Brahmins [*Migrant Brāhmaṇas in Northern India: Their Settlement and General Impact c AD 475-1030*, by S Datta, 1989; review article]. Witzel, Michael. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:264-268 Ap-Je 1993

**Daugherty, Mary Lee**
Equipping Appalachia's Saints [M L Daugherty, AMERC; photos]. Genet, Harry. *Chr T* 38:12,14 My 16 1994

**Daughters**
*see also* Mothers and daughters
Adult Daughter Caregivers [Caring for an Aging World]. Brakman, Sarah Vaughan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:26-28 S-O 1994

**Daughters of Sarah (Periodical)**
Beginnings, Endings, and Middles [resigning as editor on 20th anniv of *Daughters of Sarah;* editorial]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-6 Fall 1994
Blame It on January [resigning as managing editor on 20th anniv of *Daughters of Sarah;* editorial]. Volentine, Sandra. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:6 Fall 1994
[*Daughters of Sarah*'s 20th anniv]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:40 N 1994

**David, King of Israel**
*BaytDawīd* ou *BaytDōd*? Une relecture de la nouvelle inscription de Tel Dan [Hebrew text, transliteration, French tr]. Knauf, Ernst Axel; Pury, Albert de; Römer, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 72:60-69 1994
David and the Ark. Toorn, Karel van der, and Houtman, Cees. *J B L* 113: 209-231 Sum 1994
David est-il parmi les prophètes? La mention du nom de David dans les oracles des prophètes postérieurs [table]. Sternberger, Jean Pierre. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:53-61 1994
"David" Found at Dan [1st extra-biblical reference to David, earliest Semitic reference to Israel; facsims, map, photos, plans, text and Eng tr; reply, P R Davies, 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994]. *Bib Arch R* 20:26-39 Mr-Ap 1994
David's Final Testament: Morality or Expediency? Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Judaism* 43:19-26 Wint 1994
De "David, fils de Jessé" au "Livre de Jonathan": Deux éditions divergentes de l "Ascension de David" en 1 Sam 16-2 Sam 1? [Eng abst, p 321]. Langlamet, François. *R Bib* 100:321-357 Jl 1993
He spoke in parables [2 Sam 11:26-12:13; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:681 Jl 13-20 1994
"House of David": Restored in Moabite Inscription [Mesha stela; photos, ils, facsim, bibliog, maps]. Lemaire, André. *Bib Arch R* 20:30-37 My-Je 1994
King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored [map, photos, plan]. Green, Connie Kestenbaum. *Bib Arch R* 20:58-63,94 Mr-Ap 1994
Le meurtre d'Asaël, une péripétie de la bataille de Gabaon (II Sam 2,18-32)? Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:27-39 1994
Un "mot en vedette" et une "reprise" introduisant une promesse conditionnelle de l'éternité de la dynastie davidique [1 Kgs 2:1-10 and other passages]. Anbar, Moshé. *Vet Test* 44:1-9 Ja 1994
People, Power, and Providence: Preaching the Lections from Second Samuel [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:207-224 Sum 1994
La prophétie de Natan: théologies en conflit [Eng abst, p 5]. Renaud, Bernard. *R Bib* 101:5-61 Ja 1994
Les Psaumes 70-72: essai de lecture canonique [Eng abst, p 242]. Auwers, Jean Marie. *R Bib* 101:244-257 Ap 1994
Sexual Power and Political Prestige: The Case of the Disputed Concubines. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bible R* 10:28-31,52-53 Ag 1994
The Sins of the Census [2 Sam 24, 1 Chron 21]. Neufeld, Ernest. *Judaism* 43:196-204 Spr 1994
La stèle araméenne de Dan: Bar Hadad II et la coalition des Omrides et de la maison de David [Eng abst, p 215]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 101:215-241 Ap 1994
2 Samuel v 6: An interpretative crux reconsidered in the light of 4Qsam[a]. Herbert, Edward D. *Vet Test* 44:340-348 Jl 1994

**David, S Immanuel, d 1994**
David, S Immanuel, d 1994 [obit]. Downs, Frederick S. *Ind Ch H R* 28:88 D 1994

**Davidian Seventh-day Adventists**
The Mount Carmel Davidians. Adventist Reformers, 1935-1959. Pitts, William L. *Syzygy* 2:39-54 Wint-Spr 1993

**Davidman, Joy, 1915-1960**
The tears of things [*Shadowlands*]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 111:200-202 F 23 1994

**Davidsen, Ole**
En my måde at strukturere fortællingerne om Jesus: En semiotisk doktorafhandling om Markusevangeliet [Eng abst, p 51]. Kieffer, René. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:40-51 1994

**Davidson, Donald**
Philosophical Prejudice and Religious Self-Understanding: Experience of "The World" in Heschel, Buber, Wittgenstein, Davidson, and Rorty [bibliog]. Caine, Nadav. *Koinonia* 5:141-173 Fall 1993

**Davidson, James D**
Measuring mainline vital signs [influence of Episcopalians, Presbyterians, UCC]. *Chr Cent* 111:1214 D 21-28 1994

**Davidson, William M**
Jewish Seminary Gets $15-Million [fr W M Davidson]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:8 N 1 1994

**Davies, Brian**
America's Greatest Religious Thinker [*Jonathan Edwards: Puritan, Preacher, Philosopher*, by B Davies, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:288 Je 1994

**Davies, Robertson**
Writers and Angels: Witnesses to Transcendence [J Irving, R Davies, C S Lewis, R Price]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Th Today* 51:394-404 O 1994

**Davis, Charles**
From postmodernity to postorthodoxy, or Charles Davis and the contemporary context of Christian theology. Lalonde, Marc P. *S R* 22 no 4:437-449 1993

**Davis, David Brion**
Howard University Postponed Lecture by a Jewish Historian [Yale's D B Davis]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:I9 Ap 16 1994
A Life Spent Interpreting the History of Slavery [D B Davis; por]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10 My 4 1994

**Davis, Phil**
Exercised Stock Option: Reaching out to black corporate America [Profiles of Vision; photo]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:42-45 Sum 1994

**Davis, Stephen T**
Making Sense of the Resurrection [*Risen Indeed*, by S T Davis, 1993; editorial review]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 11 no 2:99-101 1994

**Dawah (Islam)**
Mission and Da'wah: From Exclusion to Mutual Witness [excerpt fr *My Neighbour Is Muslim: A Handbook for Reformed Churches*, 1990]. Wessels, Anton. *Ch Soc* 84:101-112 Ja-F 1994
Muslims in Non-Muslim Societies: Challenges and Opportunities. Kettani, M Ali. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:226-233 Jl 1990

**Dawkins, Richard**
A critique of aspects of the philosophy and theology of Richard Dawkins [bibliog]. Poole, Michael. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:41-59 Ap 1994

**Dawsey, James M**
Narrator as Character: Mapping a Reader-Oriented Approach to Narration in Luke-Acts [replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Darr, John A. *Semeia* no 63:43-60 1993

**Dawson, David**
Who Can Read Abraham's Story? Allegory and Interpretive Power in Galatians. Fowl, Stephen E. *J St N T* no 55:77-95 S 1994

**Day, Dick**
"Why Wait?" Gains a Following [sex education in Africa; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994

**Day, Dorothy**
The Call of Service [Dorothy Day; pors]. Coles, Robert. *Parabola* 19:68-71 Spr 1994
The Saint of Mott Street [D Day; por; excerpt fr *Certain Trumpets*]. Wills, Garry. *New York Rev Bks* 41:36,45-48 Ap 21 1994

**Day care centers**
Child-Care Demons: What are we projecting on those to whom we entrust our children? [accusations of sexual abuse]. Wright, Lawrence. *New Yorker* 70:5-6 O 3 1994
Part-Time Work and Child Care Choices for Mothers of Preschool Children [bibliog, tables]. Folk, Karen Fox, and Beller, Andrea H. *J Marriage Fam* 55:146-157 F 1993

**Day dreams** *see* Fantasy

**Day of Atonement** *see* Yom Kippur

**De Clercq, Victor C**
Einige Bemerkungen zum angeblichen Exil des Ossius. Ulrich, Jörg. *Z K G* 105 no 2:143-155 1994

**De Kooning, Willem**
A Willem de Kooning Triptych and St Peter's Church [photo]. Cook, John. *Th Ed* 31:59-73 Aut 1994

**De Man, Paul, 1919-1983**
Paul de Man and the Paradoxes of Deconstruction [excerpt fr *French Lessons: A Memoir*, 1993]. Kaplan, Alice. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B5 S 29 1993

**De Quincey, Thomas, 1785-1859**
De Quincey and the Portico Library. Lindop, Grevel. *Bul J Rylands* 76:179-186 Spr 1994

**De Rance Foundation**
Citing Donor's Wishes, Foundation Sues to Get Money Given to Another Fund [H G John, De Rance Foundation]. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:13 S 7 1993

**De Vries, Peter, 1910-1993**
How Long the Mourners' Bench: A Study of Peter De Vries's *The Blood of the Lamb* [bibliog]. Beversluis, John. *Chr Lit* 42:313-331 Wint 1993

**Deaconesses**
Der Diakonat der Frau: Liturgiegeschichtliche Kontexte und Folgerungen. Thiermeyer, Abraham Andreas. *Th Q* 173 no 3:226-236 1993
The Lutheran Deaconess Movement [in US since 19th cent]. Weiser, Frederick Sheely. *Luth F* 28:20,22-24 F 1994
Paving the Way: Deaconess Susan Trevor Knapp [por, p 434]. Donovan, Mary Sudman. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:491-502 D 1994
Piety and Professionalism: The Bethel Deaconesses of the Great Plains [photos]. Goossen, Rachel Waltner. *Menn Life* 49:4-11 Mr 1994
Set Apart: Alabama Deaconesses, 1864-1915 [list of deaconesses, photo]. Schnorrenberg, Barbara Brandon. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:468-490 D 1994

**Deacons**
*see also* Archdeacons; Catholic Church—Deacons; Lutheran churches—Deacons
Deacons, but Not "Diaconal Ministry" [ELCA; Symposium on Ministry]. Senn, Frank C. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:271-274 Sum 1993
When a Community Ordered for Ministry Celebrates: The Liturgical Roles of Deacons, Elders, and Ministers. Holper, J Frederick. *Ref Lit Music* 28:25-28 Wint 1994

**Dead**
*see also* Burial

**Dead (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Ancestor worship; Prayers for the dead
El imaginario de la muerte en el protestantismo ríoplantense 1877-1886 [bibliog]. Amestoy, Norman Rubén. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:97-113 1991
The "Libation Installations" of the Tombs at Ugarit [bibliog, map, photos, plans]. Pitard, Wayne T. *Bib Arch* 57:20-37 Mr 1994
An Old Inscription from Amarāvatī and the Cult of the Local Monastic Dead in Indian Buddhist Monasteries. Schopen, Gregory. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:281-329 1991
Purgatory and the Powerful Dead: A Case Study of Native American Repatriation [Chumash ancestral site at Hammond's Meadow, Calif]. Flynn, Johnny P, and Laderman, Gary. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:51-75 Wint 1994
The Underworld and the Dead in the Old Testament [diss abst, Cambridge, 1993]. Johnston, Philip. *Tyndale Bul* 45:415-419 N 1994

**Dead Sea**
Qumran: Was It An Essene Settlement? [maps, photos, plan, table]. Crown, Alan D, and Cansdale, Lena. *Bib Arch R* 20:24-35,73-74,76-78 S-O 1994

**Deadly Sins**
*see also* Anger; Gluttony; Laziness; Lust

**Deaf**
Beyond the Spoken Word: Preaching as Presence [error of equating speech and language demonstrated in work with the deaf]. Black, Kathy. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:279-293 Fall 1994
Using the Gifts of the ADA [Americans with Disabilities Act; photos]. Hudspeth, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-13 Ap 1994

**Dean, Paul, 19th cent**
A Different Treatise on Atonement: The Theology of Paul Dean [Frederic Henry Hedge Prize Essay in Church History]. Hughes, Peter. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:86-103 Spr-Sum 1994

**Dean, William D**
Is a non-relativist post-modernism possible? The attempts of William Dean and Wentzel van Huyssteen [paper fr AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Hervormde T St* 49:445-459 S 1993

**Dearborn (Mich)**
Confirmation of Shīʿism in America: An Analysis of Sermons in the Dearborn Mosques. Walbridge, Linda S. *Muslim W* 83:248-262 Jl-O 1993

**Death**
*see also* Annihilationism; Bereavement; Brain death; Children and death; Children—Death; Euthanasia; Future life; Martyrdom; Mortality; Sheol; Suicide; Survival; Terminal care
Beyond Suffering: A Buddhist looks at life and death [interview by Mary Rosell; pors]. Gyatso, Thubten. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:39-42 1994
Clinging and falling [mother's letter to daughter on death]. *Chr Cent* 111:974 O 26 1994
Death by Dying [editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:163 Sum 1994
Death in The Christian Community: Theology, Funeral Ritual and Pastoral Care From the Perspective of Victor Turner's Ritual Process Model. Gill, Philip. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-24 Ap 1994
The Death of a Preacher: Even cancer couldn't cripple the calling of Richard Strauss [por]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:126-131 Wint 1994
Death, Dying and the Pastoral Context ["published in remembrance of professor Alan Edmond Lewis, 1944-1994"; por]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 110:3-57 Fall 1994*
The Great Perhaps [death; review essay; por]. Adams, Robert M. *New York Rev Bks* 41:14-15 Mr 24 1994*
The Halakhic Definition of Death in Light of Medical History. Reichman, Edward. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:148-174 1993
Into Emptiness: A Mother's Death [Buddhist perspective]. Fischer, Norman. *Tricycle* 1:32-33 Spr 1992
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away . . .": A sermon preached in The Memorial Church at Harvard University. Neuberger, Julia. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:24-25 1994
Midwives for the Dying: The Role of the Church in Death Care. Schuman, Walter H. *Curr Th Miss* 21:213-217 Je 1994
Morir en Madrid: Nueva sensibilidad a fines del siglo XVII? [Eng abst, p 7]. Bravo Lozano, Jesús. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:199-209 1990
Personal Autonomy versus Creaturely Contingency: The First Article and the Right to Die. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 20:385-401 O 1994
Re-review: *Death and Eternal Life* by John Hick [1976]. Pattison, Stephen. *Mod Believing* ns 35:31-35 Ap 1994
A Time to Die. Richmond, Kent D. *J Past Care* 48:407-409 Wint 1994
"To Count How Few Our Days" [his father's death; meditation; photo]. Raboteau, Albert J. *Cross Currents* 43:517-521 Wint 1993-1994
Todesverständnisse und die Beziehung zwischen den Geschlechtern in der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 764]. Hold, Hermann. *R Hist Eccl* 88:711-764 Jl-D 1993
The Ugliest Customer: A Life History of Death [excerpt fr *On the Way to Death*]. Eckardt, A Roy. *Encount* 55:51-59 Wint 1994
Waiting Together [pregnant woman, dying woman; personal reflection]. Linner, Kris. *J Past Care* 48:410 Wint 1994
Wise Christians Clip Obituaries [excerpt fr *Seeking the Face of God;* il]. Thomas, Gary. *Chr T* 38:24-27 O 3 1994

**Death—Biblical teaching**
Bilder der Hoffnung angesichts von Sterben und Tod? Weymann, Volker. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:501-519 1994
Christmas Past and Present [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 38:3-5 Christmas 1994
Does The Christian View Of Death Need Reviving? Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 107 no 3:215-226 1993
Elijah's Self-Offering: I Kings 17,21. Kiuchi, Nobuyoshi. *Biblica* 75 no 1:74-79 1994
The enemy: A biblical case for fighting death throughout our lives. Anderson, Norwood R. *Chr T* 38:36-38 F 7 1994
Falling into the Earth [Jn 12:24; meditation]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:24 N 1994
The Intermediate State in the New Testament. Osei-Bonsu, Joseph. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:169-194 1991
Life through Dying [editorial]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 N 1994
Resurrection: What Kind of Body? Peters, Ted. *Ex Auditu* 9:57-76 1993
The Theology of Death and the Care of the Dying: Affirmations, Attitudes and Actions [bibliog]. Lewis, Alan E, 1944-1994. *Insights* 110:7-18 Fall 1994

**Death—Law**
Religious Exemptions: Brain Death and Jewish Law. Grodin, Michael A. *J Ch St* 36:357-372 Spr 1994

**Death—Near-death experiences**
Heaven Can't Wait: A Survey of Alleged Trips to the Other Side [photos]. Alnor, William M. *Chr Res J* 15:25-31 Spr 1993
Near-Death Experiences: Life after Death—or Eternity Now? Wren-Lewis, John. *Mod Believing* ns 35:3-10 Ap 1994
Readers Embrace the Light: After-life bestseller has unorthodox teachings [*Embraced by the Light*, by B J Eadie]. Abanes, Richard. *Chr T* 38:53 Mr 7 1994
A Special Report: What Is Betty Eadie Hiding? ["near-death" experience of bestselling Mormon auth; por]. Abanes, Richard, and Carden, Paul. *Chr Res J* 16:6,40-41 Wint 1994

**Death—Psychology**
Anticipatory Grief: The Search for Destiny [psychology of imminent bereavement; bibliog; replies, J B Ashbrook and U Pfäfflin, pp 253-264]. Black, Marcia. *Past Psych* 42:241-252 Mr 1994
Giving death a hearing [mother's letter to daughter on dying]. *Chr Cent* 111:943 O 19 1994
Joy and Gravity: A Meditation on the Will to Live [bibliog]. Miller, Jerome. *Second Opinion* 20:57-69 Jl 1994
Melancholy days: Thoughts in season [death; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:939-940 O 19 1994
Memento Mori: Notes on Buddhism and AIDS [il]. Rolston, Dean. *Tricycle* 1:22-25 Fall 1991
Psycho-Spiritual Dreams in the Nineteenth Century [2 pts]. Vande Kemp, Hendrika. *J Psych Th* 22:97-108,109-119 Sum 1994
Spiritual Health, Illness, and Death [facing mortality]. Hart, Curtis W. *J Rel Health* 33:17-22 Spr 1994
Trying to Live Forever: Correlates to the Belief in Life After Death [study; table]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Nye, Christina. *J Past Care* 48:273-280 Fall 1994

**Death (in religion, folklore)**
Art and Rites [*Christianizing Death: The Creation of a Ritual Process in Early Medieval Europe*, by Frederick S Paxton, 1990, and *The Rise of Magic in Early Medieval Europe*, by Valerie I J Flint, 1991; review essay; bibliog]. Leyser, Conrad. *Rel St R* 20:202-204 Jl 1994
The Gathering in of the Community's Teacher [Qumran "Damascus Document"]. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Maarav* 8:223-228 1992
Ghosts and Demons, Law and Order: Grave Quelling Texts and Early Taoist Liturgy. Cedzich, Angelika. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:23-35 1993
"Remember Six Feet Deep": Masks and the Exculptation of/from death in Aro Masquerade [bibliog, photos]. Bentor, Eli. *J Rel Africa* 24:323-338 N 1994
Resurrection Power Is Veiled in Death to Self [repr fr *Sant Mark*, 1971]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 55:8-16 F 1994
Shilluk Royal Ceremonies of Death and Installation [bibliog, ils, map]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:433-452 1988
Sterben, Tod und Trauer aus volkskundlicher Sicht. Guth, Klaus. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:237-251 1994

**Death in art**
Arte de muerte y vida [El futuro de los Andes; chart]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:529-558 1994
Bestattungsdarstellung and Begräbnisort in thebanischen Privat-Gräbern der Ramessidenzeit [table]. Seyfried, Karl J. *Bib Not* no 71:13-19 1994

**Death in literature**
Alfred Lord Tennyson: One Century On: "With Such Compelling Cause to Grieve". Platten, Stephen. *Th* 97:332-344 S-O 1994
Death Conquers Bestseller Lists As Boomers Age. Cox, Meg. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B5 F 23 1994
Death Transformed: A Counter Reading of Crucifixion (Ibn al-Anbārī's Elegy on the Vizier Ibn Baqiyya). Ajami, Mansour J. *J Arab Lit* 21:1-13 Mr 1990
Loyalty and Death: Some Ancient Near Eastern Metaphors [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Weisberg, David B. *Maarav* 7:253-267 1991
"Now lettest thou thy servant depart": Scriptural Tradition and the Close of *The Faerie Queene* [bibliog]. Christian, Margaret. *Chr Lit* 42:205-220 Wint 1993
Remembering the Dead: Kierkegaard and Dostoevsky [death in their writings]. George, Peter. *Mod Believing* ns 35:24-31 Ap 1994

Thanatopoiesis: Imagining Death [in recent Protestant theology; reply, J Rempel, pp 327-329 Fall 1994]. Detweiler, Robert. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:155-169 Spr 1994

**Death notices** *see* Obituaries

Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [death notice]. *Faith Freedom* 48:91 Aut-Wint 1994
Adeney, David H, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:58 Je 20 1994
Adeney, David H, d 1994 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:157 O 1994
Alley, George Douglas, d 1993 [death notice]. *Crit* 32:32 Aut 1993
Arblaster, Edmund Hyde, 1918-1994 [death notice]. *St Mark R* no 157:18 Aut 1994
Arnold, Walter, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 196:22 Je 1994
Bolaji-Idowu, E, d 1994 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:41 Ap 1994
Boling, Robert G, d 1994 [death notice]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 44:1-2 Wint 1994
Burkill, T Alec, d 1984 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:21 1993
Caselli, Hector, d 1993 [death notice]. *One World* no 193:22 Mr 1994
Chalfant, H Paul, 1929-1994 [death notice]. *Soc Rel* 55:iv Sum 1994
Champion, Richard, 1931-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:51 Ag 15 1994
Copleston, Frederick Charles, 1907-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:412 Ap 20 1994
Cornell, George Washington, 1920-1994 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 38:61 S 12 1994
Cornell, George Washington, 1920-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:980 O 26 1994
Crawford, Robert E, 1922-1993 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994
Daniel, William, d 1994 [death notice]. *Pacifica* 7:324 O 1994
Donnelly, Ralph, 1929-1994 [death notice]. *Touchstone* 12:3 My 1994
Dorris, Thomas H, 1947-1994 [death notice]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:35 Ag 1994
Doukhonchenko, Jacov, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:52 F 7 1994
Dunn, Frank E, 1901-1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994
Edet, Rosemary N, 1942-1994 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:41 Ap 1994
Ellison, John William, 1920-1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:33 1994
Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 198:22 Ag-S 1994
Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:638 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Ferm, Robert O, 1911-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 My 16 1994
Franz, Frederick W, 1893-1992 [death notice]. Carden, Paul, and Abanes, Richard. *Chr Res J* 15:43 Wint 1993
Geense, Adriaan, d 1994 [death notice]. *Ec Trends* 23:34 Mr 1994
Geense, Adriaan, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 193:22 Mr 1994
Goetsch, Ronald W, 1907-1994 [death notice]. Vogel, Leroy E. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:3 Spr 1994
Gothard, William W, Sr, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 Ap 25 1994
Grawemeyer, H Charles, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:98 F 2-9 1994
Greenberg, Simon, 1901-1993 [death notice]. *Judaism* 42:395 Fall 1993
Greer, Jean McDaniel, 1917-1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994
Grubb, Norman Percy, 1895-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 F 7 1994
Gutzke, Manford George, 1896-1993 [death notice]. *C S S R Bul* 23:19 F 1994
Haines, Wesley N, 1914-1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:33 1994
Hänggi, Anton, 1917-1994 [death notice]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:435 1993-1994
Hansen, Kenneth N, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:65 Je 20 1994
Henning, William D, Jr, 1949-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:57 D 12 1994
Hertz, Karl H, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 193:22 Mr 1994
Hicks, Roy H, d 1994 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994
Hockin, Katharine B, 1910-1993 [death notice; por]. Prideaux, Brian. *Ecumenism* no 113:4 Mr 1994
Horn, Clifford W, d 1994 [death notice]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:110 N 1994
How Jinde, Joseph, Bp, 1918-1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 81:57 My-Je 1994
Huang Zhongwen, Thomas, d 1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 82:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994
Johnson, Sherman E, 1908-1993 [death notice]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:249 1994
Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993 [death notice]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:249 1994
Judd, Walter Henry, 1898-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994
Kilmartin, Edward J, 1923-1994 [death notice]. Daley, Robert J. *Th St* 55:403 S 1994
Kooi, Atze van der, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 193:22 Mr 1994
Kromminga, John H, 1918-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:442 Ap 27 1994
Kromminga, John H, 1918-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 My 16 1994
Lasch, Christopher, 1932-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:412 Ap 20 1994
Lenters, Sam T, d 1993 [death notice]. *Crit* 32:32 Aut 1993
Li Weiping, Sr, d 1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 80:86 Mr-Ap 1994
Li Xuesong, John, Bp, 1904-1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 81:57 My-Je 1994
Lin Tianzhu, Joseph, Bp, d 1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 80:86 Mr-Ap 1994
Loftis, John F, d 1993 [death notice]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:62 Ja 1994
MacKinnon, Donald M, 1913-1994 [death notice]. *Epworth R* 21:5 S 1994
Marty, François, 1904-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:412 Ap 20 1994
May, John L, Abp, 1922-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:490 My 11 1994
Mazziotta, Richard, d 1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:33 1994
McLeish, James, 1921-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994
Meeter, John E, d 1993 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:20 1993
Metzler, John D, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:222 Mr 2 1994
Meyer, Marshall Theodore, 1930-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:250 Mr 9 1994
Meyer, Marshall Theodore, 1930-1993 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994
Meyer, Marshall [death notice]. *One World* no 193:22 Mr 1994
Miller, Marlin E, 1938-1994 [death notice]. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Ec Trends* 23:165 D 1994
Miller, William Burnside, d 1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:33 1994
Mills, Howard M [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:45 Ja 1994
Moon, Ik Hwan, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 194:19 Ap 1994
Moynan, Mary Goforth, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994
Nobel, James R, d 1992 [death notice]. *Crit* 32:32 Aut 1993
Oesterreicher, John M, 1904-1993 [death notice]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:249 1994
Pfeffer, Leo, 1910-1993 [death notice]. *Judaism* 43:5 Wint 1994
Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 38:61 S 12 1994
Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994 [death notice]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:112 N 1994
Pye, A Kenneth, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:746 Ag 10-17 1994
Rab-gsal-zla-ba, Dis-mgo Mkhyen-brtse, 1910-1991. *Tricycle* 1:40-41 Wint 1991
Rafin, Jean, 1912-1993 [death notice]. Loignon, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:181 Ja-Mr 1994
Raphael, Chaim, 1908-1994 [death notice]. *Commentary* 98:80 N 1994
Reinhardt, Marion J, d 1994 [death notice]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:249 1994
Rennings, Heinrich, 1926-1994 [death notice]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:435 1993-1994
Rexine, John E, d 1993 [death notice]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:2 1994
Robinson, Paul F, 1910-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 F 7 1994
Rotenstreich, Nathan, 1914-1993 [death notice]. *Judaism* 43:5 Wint 1994
Saint, Rachel, 1914-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:60 D 12 1994
Scammon, John H, d 1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:29 1994
Schneersohn, Menahem Mendel, 1902-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:636-637 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Schneersohn, Menahem Mendel, 1902-1994 [death notice]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:i Spr 1994
Shen, Yifan, d 1994 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 200:22 N 1994
Snodgrass, Edith Saum, d 1993 [death notice]. *Crit* 33:32 Spr-Sum 1994
Staniloae, Dumitru, 1903-1993 [death notice]. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:46 1994
Stanphill, Ira F, 1914-1993 [death notice]. *Hymn* 45:3 Ap 1994
Strecker, Georg, 1929-1994 [death notice]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:327 1994
Streng, Frederick J, 1933-1993 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:23 1993
Sutherland, Samuel H, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:47 Mr 7 1994
Vazgen I, Catholicos of Armenia, 1908-1994 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 38:71 O 3 1994
Vazgen I, Catholicos of Armenia, 1908-1994 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 200:22 N 1994
Walsh, Dwight R, d 1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:33 1994
Wang Yung, Francis, 1910-1994 [death notice; por]. *Tripod* no 80:84 Mr-Ap 1994
Watkins, Morris, 1923-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:52 Jl 18 1994
Weidner, John Henry, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:52 Jl 18 1994
Wessner, Kenneth T, d 1994 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 38:45 My 16 1994
Williams, Glen Garfield, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 196:22 Je 1994
Willis, Eleanor Lockman, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 Ap 25 1994
Wilson, Dave, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:71 O 3 1994
Wismer, Patricia, d 1993 [death notice]. *Crit* 32:32 Aut 1993
Zhang Fengzao, Francis, Bp, 1915-1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 81:56-57 My-Je 1994
Zhu Shichang, Paul, d 1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 80:86 Mr-Ap 1994

**Death of children** *see* Children—Death

**Death of God theology**

Is the Church Still Relevant? O'Brien, J Randall. *Th Educator* no 44:15-17 Fall 1991

**Death penalty** *see* Capital punishment

**Debates, Religious** *see* Disputations, Religious

**Deborah, Song of** *see* Song of Deborah

**Deborah (Biblical character)**

Waiting for Deborah: John Knox and Four Ruling Queens [Mary and Elizabeth Tudor, Mary of Lorraine and Mary Stuart]. Healey, Robert M. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:371-386 1994

**Debt**

Budget Deficits and Public Borrowing Instruments in an Islamic Economic System [bibliog]. Qahf, Muhammad Mundhir. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:200-222 Sum 1994

**Debtor and creditor**

*see also* Bankruptcy

**Debtor and creditor (Islamic law)**

Budget Deficits and Public Borrowing Instruments in an Islamic Economic System [bibliog]. Qahf, Muhammad Mundhir. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:200-222 Sum 1994

**Debtor and creditor (Jewish law)**

Biblical Roots of Modern Consumer Credit Law. Rasor, Paul B. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:157-192 1993-1994
A Hebrew IOU Note from the Second Year of the Bar Kokhba Revolt [Hebrew text, Eng tr; facsims; rev fr *Eretz Israel* 20:256-261 1989]. Broshi, Magen, and Qimron, Elisha. *J Jew St* 45:286-294 Aut 1994

**Debts, External**

Äussere Schulden und das Evangelium. Boer, Jan H, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:221-226 1993
Jubilee—an international cry [Asian, African Kairos processes]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:24 O 1994
The World Debt—Response of the Church. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 26:313-326 D 15 1994*

**Decade for Churches in Solidarity with Women**

Churches in Solidarity with Women: A Mid-Decade Assessment [Ecumenical Decade]. Gnanadason, Aruna, ed. *Ec R* 46:135-193 Ap 1994*
Ecumenical Decade Awards [PC(USA) General Assembly rpt]. *Ch Soc* 84:22-23 Jl-Ag 1994
The Larger Context for the Conference. The Ecumenical Decade: Churches in Solidarity with Women. Adair, Thelma C D. *Ch Soc* 84:5-8 My-Je 1994

**Deception**
[*By the Grace of Guile: The Role of Deception in Natural History and Human Affairs*, by L D Rue, 1994; review symposium; bibliog, p 416]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:401-424 S 1994*
Sexual Doubles [twins, duplicates and sex in myth]. Doniger, Wendy. *Parabola* 19:33-40 My 1994
Speaking in Tongues: Deceptive Stories about Sexual Deception [in mythology]. Doniger, Wendy. *J Rel* 74:320-337 Jl 1994
The Truth About Women and Lying [feminist analysis of OT deception]. Prouser, O Horn. *J St O T* no 61:15-28 Mr 1994
Was Isaac Deceived? Rackman, Joseph. *Judaism* 43:37-45 Wint 1994

**Decision making**
Decision making within a Centripetal and Centrifugal system [Maori model used with young criminals; diags]. Hakiaha, Matt. *Stimulus* 2:8-12 My 1994

**Decision making (Ethics)**
Advance Care Planning: Priorities for Ethical and Empirical Research [Conf treating Patient Self-Determination Act, Squam Lake, N J, S 1993; list of participants, p S2]. Teno, Joan M, ed; Hill, T Patrick, ed; O'Connor, Mary Ann, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S36 N-D 1994*
Assure and Threaten [theoretical approaches to ethical decisions; figs]. Gauthier, David P. *Ethics* 104:690-721 Jl 1994
Choosing Ends [rational choice and maieutic ends]. Schmidtz, David. *Ethics* 104:226-251 Je 1994
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Decision to Resist [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Mengus, Raymond. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S134-S146 D 1992
Elección fundamental y comportamientos concretos [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Sarmiento, Augusto. *Scripta Th* 26:179-197 Ja-Ap 1994
How Christians Actually Arrive at Ethical Decisions [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 7]. Jones, Richard G. *Expos T* 105:292-296 Jl 1994
Knowing Good and Doing Good. Gaylin, Willard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:36-41 My-Je 1994
A mini symposium on Shelly Kagan's *The Limits of Morality*. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 104:310-351 Je 1994*
The Right Thing to Do: How Do You Decide? [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. Trull, Joe E. *Th Educator* no 45:67-78 Spr 1992

**Declaration of Human Rights, 1948** *see* Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948

**Declaration of Independence, 1776**
Religious Dimensions of the Declaration of Independence: Fact and Fiction. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36:469-482 Sum 1994

**Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen (1789)**
The *Déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen* and its critics in France: reaction and *idéologie*. Jennings, Jeremy. *Hist J* 35 no 4:839-859 1992

**Deconstruction (Criticism)**
Balaam and the Power of Words: A Deconstructive Reading. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 44:47-56 Wint 1992
Derrida's Deconstruction. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 45:213-224 My-S 1993
The "House of David" and the House of the Deconstructionists: Davies Is an Amateur Who "Can Safely Be Ignored" [reply to P R Davies, 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994; photo]. Rainey, Anson F. *Bib Arch R* 20:47 N-D 1994
How to Be Both Politically and Scientifically Correct [review essay; tables]. Trindle, Carl. *Sound* 77:467-479 Fall-Wint 1994*
The Letter and the Spirit: Deconstructing Renan's *Life of Jesus* and the Assumptions of Modernity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. *Rel Lit* 26:55-71 Sum 1994
Negative Writings: Flannery O'Connor, Apophatic Thought, and Christian Criticism [bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Chr Lit* 42:117-140 Aut 1992
Paul de Man and the Paradoxes of Deconstruction [excerpt fr *French Lessons: A Memoir*, 1993]. Kaplan, Alice. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B5 S 29 1993
Presence and Repetition: Postmodern Discourse and Vedic Philosophy. Haney, William S, II. *St Myst* 15 no 1:48-69 1992
The Religious Significance of Contemporary Continental Philosophy. Westphal, Merold, ed. *Faith Phil* 10:453-584 O 1993*
Rhetoric, Purity, and Play: Aspects of Mark 7:1-23 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, diag, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Salyer, Gregory. *Semeia* no 64:139-169 1994
Ruth and the Romance of Realism, or Deconstructing History [bibliog]. Landy, Francis. *J A A R* 62:285-317 Sum 1994
Strange Fire: Abstract of Presence Absent in the Text: Meditations on Exodus 3. Carroll, Robert P. *J St O T* no 61:39-58 Mr 1994

**Decoration and ornament, Architectural**
*see also* Church decoration; Stone carving
Calligraphic ornamentation in the architecture of the Umayyad of Syria: A brief survey. Shafiqullah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:223-228 1993
A Judaean Contribution to Roman Decoration: An Ornamented Stone from the Temple Mount Reconsidered [ils, photos]. Fischer, Moshe L. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:235-240 1993
The Quṭb Minar: an observation on its calligraphy. Shafiqullah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:281-286 1993
Structuring Protestant Scriptural Space in Sixteenth-Century Catholic France [Calvinist architects, Catholic buildings]. Coats, Catharine Randall. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:341-352 1994

**Decorations of honor**
Les couronnes militaires végétales à Rome: Vestiges indo-européens et croyances archaïques [Eng abst, p 387]. Guillaume-Coirier, Germaine. *R Hist Rel* 210:387-411 O-D 1993

**Decourtray, Albert, 1923-1994**
Decourtray, Albert, Cardinal, 1923-1994 [obit]. Van Gelder, Lawrence. *New York Times* 143:32 S 17 1994

**Dederen, Louise**
The Adventist Heritage Center, and a Tribute to Its First Curator [L Dederen; por]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 32:107-110 Spr-Sum 1994

**Deduction (Logic)** *see* Logic

**Deere, Jack S**
Who Surprised Whom? The Holy Spirit or Jack Deere? [*Surprised by the Power of the Spirit*, 1993; review article]. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 5:123-140 Fall 1994

**Defense mechanisms (Psychology)**
Dealing with Religious Resistances in Psychotherapy [reply, J Gartner and R A Carbo pp, 259-260; rejoinder, pp 261-263; bibliog]. Narramore, Bruce. *J Psych Th* 22:249-258 Wint 1994

**Deference** *see* Respect

**Defoe, Daniel, 1661?-1731**
Ibn Tufayl's *Hayy Ibn Yaqzan* and Daniel Defoe's *Robinson Crusoe*: Translation as Cross-Cultural Insemination. Bennani, Ben. *St Myst* 15 no 1:18-25 1992
On a Passage from John Richetti's "The Public Sphere and the Eighteenth-Century Novel" [16:114-129 N 1982; rejoinder, pp 87-88]. New, Melvyn. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:85-86 N 1993

**Deformities** *see* Abnormalities, Human

**Deification** *see* Sanctification

**Deification (Orthodox Eastern Theology)** *see* Theosis

**Deism**
*see also* Positivism
A Spiritual Pilgrimage through a Deistic Universe: Richard Lewis's "A Journey from Patapsko to Annapolis, April 4, 1730" [bibliog]. Johnson, Christopher D. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:117-127 1992

**Deissmann, Gustav Adolf, 1866-1937**
The origin and scope of Moulton and Milligan's *Vocabulary of the Greek Testament*, and Deissmann's planned New Testament lexicon: some unpublished letters of G A Deissmann to J H Moulton [texts, Eng tr, notes, commentary]. Horsley, G H R. *Bul J Rylands* 76:187-216 Spr 1994

**Dejection** *see* Depression

**Dekar, Paul R**
Baptist Peacemakers [*For the Healing of the Nations*, by P R Dekar; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35:361-362 O 1994

**Delany, Elizabeth**
Living History In Our Midst [Delany sisters, black centenarians; por]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:15 F 1994

**Delany, Sarah Louise**
Living History In Our Midst [Delany sisters, black centenarians; por]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:15 F 1994

**Delaware Indians**
[Moravian woman's account of capture by Indians]. Beatty, Mary Lou, ed. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:21-24 Ja-F 1994*

**Delhi (India)**
The Quṭb Minar: an observation on its calligraphy. Shafiqullah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:281-286 1993

**Deluge**
The Dates of the Flood [Gen 7:4-8:14]. Mundhenk, Norman. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:207-213 Ap 1994
Did the Flood of Noah Cover All the World? Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 15:87-90 Fall 1994
Information from Before the Flood: Antediluvian Notes from Babylonia and Israel [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; rev fr Translations of the Hebrew Bible conf, Ap 12 1989]. Hallo, William W. *Maarav* 7:173-181 1991
Paradise Lost Again: Violence and Obedience in the Flood Narrative. Forrest, Robert W E. *J St O T* no 62:3-18 Je 1994
El relato del diluvio: un relato sacerdotal y algunos fragmentos redaccionales posteriores [Eng abst, p 37]. Ska, Jean L. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:37-62 1994

**Delusions** *see* Hallucinations and illusions

**Demaci, Adem**
Adem Demaçi—Symbol of Kosova's Gandhian Resistance Proposed for the 1994 "Nobel Prize" for Peace [por]. Falaschi, Nermin. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:111-114 1994

**Demetriades, Chris**
Greek Orthodox lose in land dispute [NY speculator with ties to church]. *Chr Cent* 111:1186 D 14 1994

**Democracy**
*see also* Equality
Aus demokratischer Froschperspektive [informed democracy in Switzerland and united Europe]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43:102-105 Ap 1994
Challenges to Africa [excerpts fr WCC Central Comm background paper; replies, S K Ada, E V Appiah, M A Oduyoye and J S Pobee, pp 14-16; photos]. World Council of Churches—Central Committee. *One World* no 198:10-13 Ag-S 1994
Contractualism, Liberty, and Democracy. Marneffe, Peter de. *Ethics* 104:764-783 Jl 1994
Education for Democracy. Roth, Michael S. *Tikkun* 9:51-52 Jl-Ag 1994
The Evolution of Democracy in Africa: Agenda for the Churches [bibliog]. Pityana, N Barney. *J Th So Africa* no 86:4-13 Mr 1994
Institutions, Ideology, and Political Consciousness in Ancient Greece: Some Recent Books on Athenian Democracy [review article]. Kallet-Marx, Lisa. *J Hist Ideas* 55:307-335 Ap 1994*
Symposium on Bruce Ackerman's *We the People*. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 104:446-535 Ap 1994*

**Democracy and Christianity**
Autonomy and Democracy in an Autocratic Organization: The Case of the Roman Catholic Church [presidential address, Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1993; bibliog, tables]. D'Antonio, William V. *Soc Rel* 55:379-396 Wint 1994
Catholicism and the Forms of Democracy: A Reflection on the Nature of the Best Regime. Schall, James V. *Greg* 75 no 3:469-490 1994
Christianity and Democratization [in the Bible and S Africa]. De Gruchy, John W. *Ref W* 44:135-160 D 1994
Democracy in Czechoslovakia and Its Spiritual Foundations. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel East Europe* 14:39-43 O 1994

Democracy, Christians and the Election [in S Africa]. Pityana, N Barney, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 86:4-80 Mr 1994*
The Democratic Policing of Christianity [critique of Rauschenbusch and Niebuhr on democracy]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:215-231 Spr 1994
Religion and Democracy in Latin America [role of basic communities]. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 55:119-195 Sum 1994*
The Road to Democracy: The Role of Contextual Theology. Mpumlwana, Malusi. *J Th So Africa* no 85:5-18 D 1993
The Role of the Chilean Catholic Church in the New Chilean Democracy. Meacham, Carl Elliott. *J Ch St* 36:277-299 Spr 1994
Rummaging in the Attic: The Church and Democracy [democratization and Catholic Church]. Weakland, Rembert G, Abp. *Mid-Stream* 33:151-157 Ap 1994
Where Have All the Niebuhrs Gone? Evangelicals and the Marginalization of Religious Influence in American Public Life. Curry, Dean C. *J Ch St* 36: 97-114 Wint 1994
The 1994 Inaugural Aims of Religion Address [Christianity and democracy; Ap 13 1994]. West, Cornel. *Crit* 33:16-25 Spr-Sum 1994

**Democracy and religion**
Democracy in Islam. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:190-206 1993
God and Prime Ministers [the American hysteria over religion and the Christian right; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A13 Jl 25 1994
Islam and Democracy: The sensitive issue of whether the two are compatible spurs debate among scholars [pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10,16 O 5 1994
London School of Economics Seminar: A Report ["Islam, Democracy and Freedom in North Africa," F 29 1992]. Talip, Kucukcan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:281-283 Ja 1992
Pragmatism, Democracy, and God [language of the divine; reply, J W Robbins, pp 279-285]. Rockefeller, Steven C. *Am J Th Ph* 14:263-278 S 1993
Religious Nationalism and Democratic Polity: The Indian Case [bibliog]. Oommen, T K. *Soc Rel* 55:455-472 Wint 1994

**Democratic Party**
After the Fall: The Democratic Party's 1994 Debacle [editorial and roundtable]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:10-18 N-D 1994*

**Demography**
*see also* Census; Fertility, Human; Mortality; Population
Can More = Better? Science: A scorecard of the population debate [UN Conf on Population and Development; photo, table]. Begley, Sharon, and Hager, Mary. *Newsweek* 124:27 S 12 1994
Demografía y religión en México: una relación poco explorada [graphs, tables]. Casillas Ramirez, Rodolfo, and Hernandez, Alberto. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:75-85 1990
Estudio sociológico y demográfico de las parroquias de Abucay y bagag s XIX (Filipinas) [Eng abst, p 6; graphs, tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:207-234 Ja-Je 1994
The Greek Minority in the Albanian Republic: A Demographic Study [paper fr conf, Salem State College, S 1993; tables]. Berxholli, Arqile; Prifti, Kristaq; Propapa, Sejfi. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:87-94 1994
Papel de la Iglesia Filipina en el s XIX en relación con el monocultivo del tabaco en la provincia de Cagayán [Eng abst, p 4; map, tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:47-135 1992

**Demonet, Marie Luce**
From Sacred Language to *Novimen*: Review Article [*Les Voix du signe: Nature et origine du langage à la Renaissance (1480-1580)*, by M L Demonet, 1992]. Vidal, Elie. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:177-180 1994

**Demonic**
*see also* Lamashtu (Mesopotamian demon)

**Demonic in literature**
I, Mephastophilis: Self, Other, and Demonic Parody in Marlowe's *Doctor Faustus* [bibliog]. Banerjee, Pompa. *Chr Lit* 42:221-241 Wint 1993

**Demonology**
*see also* Azazel; Devil; Evil eye; Exorcism; Satanism; Witchcraft
[Angels and devils]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 51:341-415 O 1994*
More Than the Devil's Due [deliverance ministry in People of Praise community]. Reimers, Adrian J. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:77-87 1994
On the Nature of the Seductress in *4Q184* [Hebrew texts, Eng tr]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 15:133-143 S-Mr 1991-1992
["Spiritual warfare"]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 13:1-81 Spr 1991*
Territorial Spirits Reconsidered [bibliog]. Greenlee, David. *Missiology* 22: 507-514 O 1994

**Demonology, Biblical**
*see also* Lilith
A Biblical Study of Witchcraft: With Applications for Second and Third Generation Christians in Kenya [bibliog]. Kavale, Festus K. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:114-133 1994
Can a Christian Be "Demonized"? Grimsley, Brent, and Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 16:16-19,37-38 Sum 1993
Principalities and Powers in Urak Lawoi': Introduction: Contextualizing Key Terms [bibliog, tables]. Pattemore, Stephen W. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:116-129 Ja 1994
Spiritual Warfare: Jesus, Paul and Peretti. Guelich, Robert A. *Pneuma* 13: 33-64 Spr 1991

**Demonstrations**
*see also* Civil rights demonstrations; Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Protests
Abortion Clinics Upheld by Court on Rackets Suits: Use of 1970 Law Allowed; Decision Gives Rights Groups Powerful Legal Weapon to Deter Violent Protests [photos]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 143: A1,A10 Ja 25 1994
Defiant Abortion Protester Freed From Jail: Refusing to give her name, a woman spends 14 months behind bars [C T Patanelli; photo]. Levy, Clifford J. *New York Times* 143:B7 My 12 1994
Excerpts From Ruling Backing Limits on Abortion [Supreme Court ruling in *Madsen v Women's Health Center* upholding portions of an injunction against protests at a Florida abortion clinic]. Rehnquist, William A, and Scalia, Antonin. *New York Times* 143:A16 Jl 1 1994
Global Praise Event Draws 12 Million Believers [March for Jesus, Je 25 1994; photo]. *Chr T* 38:55 Ag 15 1994
Plowshares group sentenced [P Berrigan, 3 others; por]. *Chr Cent* 111:716 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
"Silent March" on Guns Talks Loudly: 40,000 Pairs of Shoes, and All Empty [Washington, DC, gun control demonstration; photos]. Butterfield, Fox. *New York Times* 144:A11 S 21 1994

**Demotic inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Egyptian

**Demotic writing** *see* Egyptian language—Papyri, Demotic

**Demythologization**
*see also* Myth (Theology)
Demythologization in the Theology of Karl Rahner. Barnes, Michael H. *Th St* 55:24-45 Mr 1994

**Dene Indians**
Visions et conversions chez les Dènès Tha: Expériences religieuses chez un peuple autochtone converti [bibliog; Eng abst, p 253]. Goulet, Jean Guy. *Religiologiques* no 6:147-182 Aut 1992

**Denis the Little** *see* Dionysius Exiguus, 6th cent

**Denisenko, Filaret, Metr**
His Grace Without the Miter and Scepter [Metr Filaret Denisenko; excerpt fr *Ogonyok* no 48-49 1991]. Nezhny, Alexander. *RCDA* 31 no 3:35-40 1992

**Denmark**
Danes Don't Debate Same-Sex Marriages, They Celebrate Them: Even Opponents Say '89 Law Resulted in No Social Ills; Adoption Remains an Issue. Ingrassia, Lawrence. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Je 8 1994

**Denmark—Church history**
*see also* Danske Folkekirke
Kai Munk, Danish Martyr [his political preaching; pors]. Eisenberg, Christian; Simonson, Lionel B, tr; Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 8:349-372 Wint 1994

**Denominational colleges** *see* Church colleges

**Denominationalism** *see* Denominations, Religious

**Denominations, Religious**
*see also* Christian sects; Christian world communions; Confessionalism; Interdenominational cooperation
Denominationalized [denominationalism survives in "non-religious" areas; M.E.M.O.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:295 Mr 16 1994
Denominations Urged to Turn Focus "Outward" ["Future of Denomination" conf]. Miller, Kevin A. *Chr T* 38:72 O 3 1994
Denominations: Can't live with 'em, can't live without 'em [*Reimagining Denominationalism: Interpretive Essays*, by ed by Robert Bruce Mullin and Russell E Richey; review essay]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111: 1159,1161-1162,1164-1165 D 7 1994
Learning points: An interview [por]. Mead, Loren B. *Chr Cent* 111:310-312 Mr 23-30 1994
On Switching Churches. Mouw, Richard J. *Perspectives* 9:6 My 1994
The Power in a Name [United Church of Canada; editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 12:4-7 My 1994
Staying in my denomination. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-17 O 1994*

**Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary**
Evangelicals in Transition [Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary]. Stivers, Robert L. *Th Ed* 27:33-50 Spr 1991

**Deoband school (Islam)**
An Analytical comparison of the Aligarh and the Deobandi schools [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:48-58 1994

**Deontology** *see* Duty

**DePaul University**
DePaul Accused of Religious Bias [by L C Boughton]. *Chr T* 38:65 N 14 1994

**Dependency (Psychology)**
Autonomy and Religion: A Psychological Approach [Study; graphs]. Major, David. *Mod Believing* ns 35:26-34 O 1994

**Dependent Origination (Buddhism)** *see* Pratityasamutpada

**Depression**
Chaplain, Do We Treat Dave? [shock treatment of depressed, aged patient; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 N 1994
The Comparative Efficacy of Christian and Secular Rational-Emotive Therapy with Christian Clients [study; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, W Brad, and others. *J Psych Th* 22:130-140 Sum 1994
Family Factors, Self-esteem, and Adolescent Depression [bibliog, tables]. Robertson, Joan F, and Simons, Ronald L. *J Marriage Fam* 51:125-138 F 1989
"In My Symptoms is the Soul's Deepest Desire" [*Listening to Prozac*, by P D Kramer, 1993; review article]. Cooper, Robert M. *J Past Care* 48:281-286 Fall 1994
Knowing the dark side: Darth Vader and others [divorced father and his son]. Amundsen, Christan D. *Chr Cent* 111:1004-1005 N 2 1994
Luther als Seelsorger an Depressiven [text of letters to Jonas von Stockhausen, Frau von Stockhausen, Matthias Weller; introd]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Luther* 65 no 3:104-110 1994
Ministry in Depression [patient reflects on treatment]. Hulme, William E. *J Past Care* 48:91-94 Spr 1994
Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case [interview by Hershel Shanks; facsim, photos]. Strugnell, John. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-47,57 Jl-Ag 1994
What Dolly Parton Did for My Ministry: You find strength to go on in some unlikely places. Morgan, Robert J. *Leadership* 15:84-88 Wint 1994

**Depressions, Economic**
An American Story [documentary, *The Great Depression*, recalls 1930s]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 Ja 1994

**Deprivation (Sociology)**
Relative Deprivation in New Religious Movements and the Qumran Community [bibliog]. Duhaime, Jean. *R Qumran* 16:265-276 D 1993

**Deprogramming**
Deprogramming, Exit Counseling, and Ethics: Clarifying the Confusion. Langone, Michael D, and Martin, Paul R. *Chr Res J* 15:46-47 Wint 1993

**Derash** *see* Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish

**Dering, Edward, Sir, 1598-1644**
The Origins of Sir Edward Dering's Attack on the Ecclesiastical Hierarchy, c 1625-1640. Salt, S P. *Hist J* 30 no 1:21-52 1987

**Derrida, Jacques**
Christianity, History, and Literary Criticism: Walter Ong's Global Vision [comparison with Derrida; bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *J A A R* 62:435-459 Sum 1994
Derrida's Deconstruction. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 45:213-224 My-S 1993
The good news about alterity: Derrida and theology. Caputo, John D. *Faith Phil* 10:453-470 O 1993
The Letter and the Spirit: Deconstructing Renan's *Life of Jesus* and the Assumptions of Modernity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. *Rel Lit* 26:55-71 Sum 1994
Meditations On The Shared Life [W Poteat on being and existence]. Haddox, Bruce. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:12-19 1994-1995
Substance et présence: Derrida et Marion, critiques de Husserl [Eng abst, p 133]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 75 no 1:95-133 1994
Texte et Traduction: du sacré chez Jacques Derrida. Nouss, Alexis. *Religiologiques* no 5:71-92 Spr 1992

**Desaguliers, Rene, 1921-1992**
Desaguliers, Rene, 1921-1992 [obit]. Dachez, Roger. *ARIES* no 16:105-107 1992

**Descartes, Rene**
Descartes à la recherche de la certitude [Eng abst, p 239]. Kaplan, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:227-239 Ap 1994
Le Dieu des philosophes et des savants [3 pts; Eng abst, p 289]. Delesalle, Jacques. *M Sci Rel* 50:259-289 O-D 1993; 51:21-51 Ja-Mr 1994; 51:149-180 Ap-Je 1994
God, Man and Nature: The Problem of Creation in Cartesian Thought. Davis, Edward B. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:325-348 1991
Mind-Body Dualism and the Harvey-Descartes Controversy [about the human heart]. Gorham, Geoffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 55:211-234 Ap 1994

**Desert Fathers**
*see also* Apophthegmata Patrum
Anger: Help from the Desert [teachings of the "fathers"]. Bondi, Roberta C. *Weavings* 9:6-14 Mr-Ap 1994
Apología y denigración del cuerpo del ermitaño en el Siglo de Oro [Eng Abst, p 6]. Saint-Saëns, Alain. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:169-180 1990
The contribution of the Church Fathers [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 5]. Gould, Graham. *Expos T* 105:228-232 My 1994
Desert Asceticism and "The Body from Nowhere". Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 2:137-153 Sum 1994
Desert Attentiveness, Desert Indifference: Countercultural Spirituality in the Desert Fathers and Mothers. Lane, Belden C. *Cross Currents* 44:193-206 Sum 1994
Desert Listening [teachings of "desert fathers"]. Wright, Wendy M. *Weavings* 9:6-16 My-Je 1994

**Deserts (in religion, folklore)**
Desert Attentiveness, Desert Indifference: Countercultural Spirituality in the Desert Fathers and Mothers. Lane, Belden C. *Cross Currents* 44:193-206 Sum 1994

**Design, Argument from** *see* God—Proof, Teleological

**Desire**
A Chiaroscuro God: Light, Darkness, and Desire in C S Lewis. Shaw, Luci. *Crux* 30:6-18 Mr 1994
Desire and Promise in Genesis. White, Hugh C. *Word World* 14:178-185 Spr 1994
Life-Giving Sexual and Spiritual Desire [adapted fr *Healing or Abuse: Relational Boundaries and Power Dynamics in Pastoral Care and Counseling Relationships;* tables; reply, J N Poling, pp 70-72]. Doehring, Carrie. *J Past Th* 4:49-69 Sum 1994
Possibility and Passivity in Kierkegaard: The Anxieties of Don Giovanni and Abraham. Carlson, Thomas A. *J A A R* 62:461-481 Sum 1994
Thomas Hobbes' Leviathan: Een tekenleer van de Begeerte [Eng abst, p 175]. Loose, D. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:154-175 1994

**Despotism**
Toward fresh directions in historical research: an experiment in methodology using the putative "absolutism" of Hârûn al-Rashîd as a test case [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Nawas, John Abdallah. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:1-51 1993

**Detective and mystery stories**
Janwillem van De Wetering: "Novels Are Exercises in Morality" [Dutch Zen Buddhist auth in US; bibliog, por]. Brainard, Dulcy. *Publishers Weekly* 241:49-50 N 7 1994
Knowledge and Mystery in Chesterton's *The Man Who Was Thursday* [bibliog]. Isley, William L, Jr. *Chr Lit* 42:279-294 Wint 1993

**Detention camps** *see* Concentration camps

**Determinism and indeterminism** *see* Free will and determinism

**Deus Absconditus** *see* God—Hiddenness; God—Transcendence

**Deutero-Isaiah** *see* Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-66

**Deuterocanonical Books** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha

**Deuteronomic editor**
Jeremia und die deuteronomistische Bewegung: Arbeitstagung der deutschsprachigen katholischen Alttestamentlerinnen und Alttestamentler (AGAT) in Frankfurt am Main 1993. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:157-158 1994
Joiaqim, repoussoir du "Pieux" Josias: Parallélismes entre II Reg 22 et Jer 36. Minette de Tillesse, Caetano. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:352-376 1994
Moses and the Prophets in the Deuteronomistic History [reply to H M Barstad, pp 236-251]. Tengström, Sven. *SJOT* 8 no 2:257-266 1994
Postdeuteronomistische Redaktion von Ez 28,25-26? Mendecki, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 73:66-73 1994
Prophetengestalten im Deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerk und in den Chronikbüchern: Ein Beitrag zur Kompositions- und Redaktionsgeschichte der Chronikbücher. Kegler, Jürgen. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:481-497 1994
Prophets and Prophecy in the Compositional and Redactional Notes in I-II Kings. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:331-351 1994
La rédaction deutéronomiste de Deutéronome 12,10 à 1 Rois 5,18 et la tranquillité devant les ennemis d'alentour. Gosse, Bernard. *Église Th* 25 no 3:323-331 1994

**Deuteronomic Law** *see* Bible (OT)—Law; Bible—Law

**Deutsche Christen**
From Resistance to Liberation Theology: German Theologians and the Non/Resistence to the National Socialist Regime [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Jeanrond, Werner G. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S187-S203 D 1992
Nazifying Christian Theology: Walter Grundmann and the Institute for the Study and Eradication of Jewish Influence on German Church Life. Heschel, Susannah. *Ch H* 63:587-605 D 1994
Zum Verständnis von Persönlichkeit und Aufstieg des Reichsbischofs Ludwig Müller [*Reichsbischof Ludwig Müller: Eine Untersuchung zu Leben, Werk und Persönlichkeit,* by T M Schneider, 1993; review article]. Smid, Marikje. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:544-550 1994

**Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Missionswissenschaft**
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Missionswissenschaft 1918-1993: Ein Rückblick. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:7-19 1994

**Deutsche Oekumenische Studienausschuss**
Der Deutsche Ökumenische Studienausschuss (DÖSTA)—ein Rückblick. Kertelge, Karl. *Ökum Ru* 43:86-89 Ja 1994

**Deutschen Orden**
*see also* Hospitallers; Military religious orders

**Devanandan, Paul David**
Mission in The Indian Culture Context: The Significance of Paul David Devanandan. Arles, Siga. *Ind J Th* 35:55-63 S 1993

**Devas (Buddhist gods)**
The King of Devas as Student of the Buddha ["Sakka's Questions" in the *Dīgha Nikāya;* bibliog]. Jootla, Susan Elbaum. *Middle Way* 68:129-133 N 1993

**Developing countries** *see* Underdeveloped areas

**Development, Child** *see* Child development

**Development, Community** *see* Community development

**Development, Economic** *see* Economic development

**Development, Human** *see* Human development

**Development, Moral** *see* Moral development

**Developmental biology** *see* Ontogeny

**Developmental psychology** *see* Psychology, Developmental

**Devil**
*see also* Demonology; Evil; Satanism
The Devil Makers: Contemporary Evangelical Fundamentalist Anti-Mormonism. Introvigne, Massimo. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:153-169 Spr 1994
Satan is Alive and Well in Contemporary Imagination: A Bibliographic Essay with Notes on "Hell" and "Spiritual Warfare". Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 29:497-506 N 1994
Satan: A Theological Meditation. Cunningham, Lawrence S. *Th Today* 51:359-366 O 1994
The Woman and the Dragon: Feminist Reflections on Sexual Violence, Evil, and Bodily Resurrection. Schroeder, Joy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:135-141 Spr 1994
Wrestling the Serpent: Gandhi, Amritsar and the British Empire. Emilsen, William W. *Religion* 24:143-153 Ap 1994

**Devil in literature**
I, Mephastophilis: Self, Other, and Demonic Parody in Marlowe's *Doctor Faustus* [bibliog]. Banerjee, Pompa. *Chr Lit* 42:221-241 Wint 1993

**Devotion**
*see also* Bhakti; Catholic Church—Customs and practices; Folk religion
Bible and Devotion to the Bible: Theological reflections [German Protestantism]. Daiber, Karl Fritz, and Veer, M van der, ed. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:61-64 1993
The kissing part: Orthodox devotion. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr Cent* 111:375 Ap 13 1994

**Devotional exercises**
Daily prayer: Is it a ritual or just simple thoughts simply stated [*How I Pray,* ed by J Castelli]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 144:10 D 17 1994

**Devotional literature**
*see also* Meditations; Prayers
Books on Faith Are a Comfort, President Says. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 O 4 1994
La intencíon y el género literario de *Camino* del Beato Josemariá Escrivá de Balaguer. Gondrand, François. *Scripta Th* 26:233-248 Ja-Ap 1994
A New Closet Hymnal [*Amazing Grace: Hymn Texts for Devotional Use,* 1994; facsim]. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Hymn* 45:5-7 Jl 1994
Of Providence and Pirates: Philip Ashton's Narrative Struggle for Salvation [bibliog]. Williams, Daniel E. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:169-195 1989
Seeking Solace and Spirituality, Many Turn to Meditation Books [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Je 29 1994
What the Merchant-Guru Sold: Social and Literary Types in Hindi Devotional Verse [bibliog]. Gold, Daniel. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:22-35 Ja-Mr 1992

**Devotional literature—History**
The "True and Zealouse Seruice of God": Robert Parsons, Edmund Bunny, and *The First Booke of the Christian Exercise.* Gregory, Brad S. *J Eccl H* 45:238-268 Ap 1994
Uncommon Earnestness and Earthly Toils: Moderate Puritan Richard Baxter's Devotional Writings. Cooke, Timothy R. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:51-72 Mr 1994

**Devotional theology** *see* Devotional literature

**Devotions**
Notes on the Devotional Uses and Symbolic Functions of *Sūtra* Texts as Depicted in Early Chinese Buddhist Miracle Tales and Hagiographies [bibliog]. Campany, Robert F. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:28-72 1991

**Dewey, John**
[John Dewey and *A Common Faith* (1934)]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 28:4-33 Wint 1994*
Pragmatism, Democracy, and God [language of the divine; reply, J W Robbins, pp 279-285]. Rockefeller, Steven C. *Am J Th Ph* 14:263-278 S 1993

**Dhammapada** *see* Tipitaka—Suttapitaka—Khuddakanikaya Dhammapada

**Dharma**
Dharma as the Norm of Life [in Manu-Smrti]. Chetany, Jose. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:36-57 Ja-Je 1993
Ethics in the *Bhagavadgītā*: Svadharma as Laukikadharma and Lokottaradharma [bibliog]. Lefebvre, Thomas. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:74-91 1990-1991

**Dharma (Buddhism)**
Levels of self-awareness in Pali Buddhism. Bastow, David. *Scot J Rel St* 15: 5-20 Spr 1994
Two Kinds of Language [Dhamma and non-Dhamma]. Brabant-Smith, Roy. *Middle Way* 68:123-129 N 1993

**Dharmakaya (Buddhism)**
The Classification of the Dharmakāya Chapter of the Abhisamayālaṃkāra by Indian Commentators: The Threefold and the Fourfold Buddhakāya Theories [bibliog]. Sakuma, Hidenori S. *J Indian Ph* 22:259-297 S 1994
Is the *Dharma-Kāya* the Real "Phantom Body" of the Buddha? [bibliog, glossary]. Harrison, Paul M. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:44-94 1992

**Dharmakirti, 7th cent**
Empiricism and Pragmatism in the Thought of Dharmakīrti and William James. Powers, John. *Am J Th Ph* 15:59-85 Ja 1994

**Dharmapada** *see* Tipitaka—Suttapitaka—Khuddakanikaya Dhammapada

**Dhyana (Buddhism)** *see* Meditation (Buddhism)

**Di Pietro, Angelo**
El Archivo del Nuncio Angelo di Pietro (1887-1893) [index; Eng abst, p 7]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:183-226 1989

**Diaconate** *see* Deacons; Service (Theology)

**Diakonia (Theology)** *see* Service (Theology)

**Dialectic**
*see also* Contradiction

**Dialectical materialism**
"With the Eyes of Marx". Weir, J Emmette. *Expos T* 105:205-209 Ap 1994

**Dialectical theology**
Dialectical Analogy: the Oscillating Center of Rahner's Thought. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 75 no 4:675-703 1994
Logique théologique et logique systémique: Dialogue avec Edgar Morin [Eng abst, p 303]. Kraege, Jean D. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:223-242 1994
On Style in Karl Barth. Sonderegger, Katherine. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:65-83 1992
Et si les théologiens aussi avaient une âme? Pour une théologie dialectique à hauts risques. Kraege, Jean D. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:381-396 1994

**Dialogue**
*see also* Conversation
As the Other Sees Us: A conversation on the Postmodern Study of Religion. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 24:1-22 Ja 1994*
A Conversation, Not a Monologue. Stimpson, Catharine R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 16 1994
*Dialogical Philosophy from Kierkegaard to Buber.* A Review Essay [by S M Bergman, 1991]. Dean-Otting, Mary. *Mod Jud* 14:87-97 F 1994
A Dialogue on the Hermeneutic of Peace. Shinozaki, Michio T, and Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:81-90 My 1994
Dialogue: Conversing with adversaries. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-12,13-25,27-28,30-31 Ap 1994*
The Journey Between: Liminality and Dialogism in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative. Burnham, Michelle. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:60-75 1993
Leibhaftes Argument: Heilungserfahrungen als hermeneutischer Horizont interkulturellen Dialogs. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:133-144 1994
Martin Buber's "Healing Dialogue" in Marital Therapy: A Case Study. Potts, Kenneth. *J Past Care* 48:325-338 Wint 1994
Organizing a National Conversation [NEH seeks dialogue about "American pluralism"; editorial]. Hackney, Sheldon. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:56 Ap 20 1994
Women and Men: The New Conversation [bibliog]. Clendenen, Avis, and Schmidt, Stephen A. *Rel Ed* 89:123-137 Wint 1994

**Dialogue (Colombo) (Periodical)**
General Index: Vol XIII to Vol XX January 1986-December 1993. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:insert:1-4 1994

**Dialogue (Theology)**
*see also* Bilateral dialogues; Christianity and other religions; Communication (Theology); Ecumenical movement
Belief and Faith in a Religiously Plural Society. Walker, Andrew, and Davison, Anne. *Mod Believing* ns 35:22-29 Jl 1994
Between Rhetoric and Reticence: Theology of Dialogue in a Post-Modernist World. Barnes, Michael. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:5-19 Ja-Je 1993
Can We Talk? A Preliminary Dialogue Between Feminist and Evangelistic Theologies. McCormick, Wendelyne K. *Touchstone* 12:6-14 S 1994
The Catholic-Jewish Dialogue in Poland in 1993-94. Chrostowski, Waldemar. *Rel East Europe* 14:22-28 O 1994
Close Encounters of the Vulnerable Kind: Christian Dialogical Proclamation Among Muslims. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Asbury Th J* 49:71-78 Spr 1994
Common Roots, New Horizons. Learning about Christian Faith from Dialogue with Jews. Ucko, Hans. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1994*
Communication Theory and Interreligious Dialogue. Krieger, David J. *J Ec St* 30:331-353 Sum-Fall 1993
Contrasts in Harmony [Buddhism and Christianity]. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:1-90 1994*
Dialogical Discernment and the "Kin-dom" of God: On Globalizing Ministries in North America. Pittman, Don A. *Lex Th Q* 28:319-331 Wint 1993
Dialogue Among the World's Religions [replies by J E Benson, B Pelphrey and C E Braaten, pp 292-298; rejoinder pp 298-299]. Knitter, Paul F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:288-292 Fall 1994
Dialogue Issues in Japan. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 14:11-32 1994*
Dialogue, Declaration, and Dispute: Joining the Discussion in the Marketplace of Ideas [bibliog]. Hancock, Maxine. *Crux* 30:9-16 Je 1994
[*The Diversity of Religions: A Christian Perspective*, by J A DiNoia, 1992; review article]. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:110-113 Wint 1994
Ecumenical Dialogue and Divine Racism. Davis, Kortright. *J Rel Thot* 50:57-71 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
The Ecumenical Dialogues: Situation—Problems—Perspectives. Meyer, Harding. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:24-35 Wint 1994
Electronic Mail as a Tool for Interreligious Dialogue. Teipen, Alfons H. *J Ec St* 31:354-356 Sum-Fall 1994
Eucharistic Sharing: Why the Churches Act Differently. Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 110:29-33 Je 1993
Evangelization as Dialogue: A Caribbean Perspective. Watty, William W. *Int R Miss* 83:429-436 Jl 1994
Extra-,Inner-,Intra-,Inter-Religious Voices. Kramer, Kenneth P. *J Ec St* 30: 183-212 Spr 1993
Faith and Transformation. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 14:33-69 1994*
Faith at the Round Table: The Possibilities and Limitations of Dialog [abridged fr *South Pacific Journal of Mission Studies* Jl 1994; ils]. Sharpe, Eric J. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:31-34 1994
Faith To Faith: A Muslim's Response to the Decade of Christian Evangelism. Bawhab, A B A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:423-425 Jl 1992
Le fede cristiana in Gesù Cristo in dialogo con le grandi religioni asiatiche. Dupuis, Jacques. *Greg* 75 no 2:217-240 1994
Femmes Religieuses en dialogue avec l'Islam [Africa]. Pilar Benavente, Maria de. *SEDOS* 26:87-89 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
A Form for Buddhist-Christian Coinherence Meditation [replies, A Bloom, pp 163-167, J P Keenan, pp 169-172, T C Muck, pp 173-176, and B Thurston, pp 177-180; rejoinder, 181-184; il]. Corless, Roger J. *Bud Chr St* 14:139-144 1994
From Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe to Political Dialogue in South Africa [applicability of M Machovec's theory of dialogue]. Rossouw, Gedeon J. *J Th So Africa* no 85:29-37 D 1993
The Future of Interreligious Dialogue [papers fr int seminar, Centre for the Study of the World Religions, Dharmaram Vidya Kshetram, Bangalore, Ag 17-18 1993]. Chethimattam, John B, ed. *J Dharma* 19:6-92 Ja-Mr 1994*
Hans Küngs Theologie des Dialogs: Bilanz und neuer Einsatz. Kirchner, Hubert. *Th Lit* 119:867-874 O 1994
Inter-Religious Dialogue in the Sudan—Can We Sustain It? Wako, Gabriel Zubeir, Abp. *SEDOS* 26:331-335 D 15 1994
Interfaith Dialogue and Its Relevence [*sic*]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:14-21 Ja 1986
Interfaith Dialogue: Christianity and other religions [50th anniv of *St Miss*]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 43:1-362 1994*
Interreligious Dialogue [Christian feminists encounter religious pluralism]. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-45 Spr 1994*
Just Beyond Dialog [between religions]. Dennison, Julie. *Areopagus* 7 no 1: 20-21 1994
Justification and Sanctification: A Conversation Between Lutheranism and Orthodoxy [impact on Lutheran spirituality; abridged version in *Dialog* 32: 102-107 Spr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Aden, Ross. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1: 87-109 1994
Mission, Dialog und Apologetik. Hummel, Reinhart. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:211-220 1993
Overcoming History: On the Possibilities of Muslim-Christian Dialogue [lecture at Aligarh Muslim Univ, 5 23 1993]. Bryant, M Darrol. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-15 Sum 1994
Reflections on Interfaith Dailogue. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:49-62 Ap 1994*
Religion as Practice: A Zen-Quaker Internal Dialogue [replies, A Bloom, pp 163-167, and J Keenan, pp 169-180; rejoinder, 189-196]. King, Sallie B. *Bud Chr St* 14:157-162 1994
A Review of Neville's *Behind the Masks of God* [1991; review article]. Lochhead, David. *Bud Chr St* 14:227-232 1994
Salvations: A More Pluralistic Hypothesis. Heim, S Mark. *Mod Th* 10:341-360 O 1994
Some Thoughts on a Christian Theology of Interreligious Dialogue. Ogden, Schubert M. *Crit* 33:5-10 Wint 1994
Soteriological Humility: The Christological Significance of the Humanity of Jesus in the Encounter of Religions. Perkinson, James W. *J Ec St* 31:1-26 Wint-Spr 1994
The Sounds of Timelessness and Hope: Hearing the Many Traditions In the Global Village. Greene, David B. *Sound* 77:41-61 Spr-Sum 1994
Theology and Culture in South Africa: Beyond Multi-Culturalism [interfaith dialogue as political model]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Th Today* 51:115-126 Ap 1994
The "Unpossessable" Good News [repr fr *Vidyajyoti: Journal of Theological Reflection* 57 no 10]. Machado, Felix A. *SEDOS* 26:143-147 My 15 1994
Violence Begets Dialog [editorial]. LeMond, John G. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:4-5 1994
What Christianity Can Offer Asia—Especially China in the Third Millennium. Swidler, Leonard. *Ching Feng* 37:111-146 S 1994
The wisdom of God [2 pts; pt 1, Sophia and Christian theology; pt 2, Dialogue and natural theology]. Lefebvre, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 111:951-956 O 19 1994; 111:984-988 O 26 1994

**Diana (Roman goddess)**
In Search of Diana of Ephesus: In Turkey, feminists can find evidence of a powerful goddess whose cult spread as far as Marseilles and who persists to the present day [photos]. Goldberg, Vicki. *New York Times* 143:33 Ag 21 1994

**Diaries**
An American Friend in Tokyo, 1941-1943: Edith Sharpless [Quaker missionaries' diary excerpts]. Cherry, Caroline L. *Quaker H* 83:34-47 Spr 1994
Das Diarium von Nikolaus Ludwig Graf von Zinzendorf, Geschrieben Während seiner Reise durch die Niederlande 1736 [texts]. Peucker, Paul Martin. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:72-122 1994
The Gladys Hostetler Diary [early Mennonite nursing student; photos]. Hostetler, Gladys. *Menn Life* 49:12-18 Mr 1994
The Sacred Myrtle Tree [excerpts fr *Odyssey with the Goddess: A Spiritual Quest in Greece;* 2 pts; pt 2, Gifts of the Goddess; Reluctant Guests at Dionysian Rites; photos]. Christ, Carol P. *Anima* 20:77-82 Spr 1994; 21:5-13 Fall 1994

**Diaspora of the Jews** *see* Jews—Diaspora

**Diatessaron** *see* Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac—Diatessaron

**Dibaj, Mehdi, d 1994**
Prominent Church Leaders Slain [Iran; por]. *Chr T* 38:54 Ag 15 1994

**Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886**
'God at Every Gate' [E Dickinson's religious poetry compared to Roman Rite as *ars liturgia;* The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:245-256 My 1994
'A Mansion for the Rat' [recovering women's contributions to liturgical movement; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:64-72 Ja 1994

**Didache**
An Analysis of the Baptismal Ritual of the *Didache* [in light of social scientific studies of initiation]. Ascough, Richard S. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:201-213 1994
The contribution of the Church Fathers [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 5]. Gould, Graham. *Expos T* 105:228-232 My 1994
Distinguishing True and False Prophets: The Protective Wisdom of the *Didache.* Milavec, Aaron. *J Early Chr St* 2:117-136 Sum 1994

**Difference (Philosophy)**
Power, Politics, and Difference: A Feminist Response to John Milbank [*Theology and Social Theory: Beyond Secular Reason,* 1990]. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Mod Th* 10:131-142 Ap 1994

**Difference (Psychology)**
The Appeal of Exterminating 'Others': German Workers and the Limits of Resistance [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Lüdtke, Alf. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S46-S67 D 1992
A Conversation. Minow, Martha, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:4-6,48-51 S-O 1994
One Sun: All of Us, 'Nous tous un soleil' [rpt of presentation to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. Therrien, Norma Lopez, and Mouranche, Marie Christine. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:48-49 Spr 1994
Otherness in self-disclosure: A woman's perspective. Tomm, Winnifred A. *S R* 22 no 4:487-502 1993

**Diffusionism** *see* Culture diffusion

**Diggers** *see* Levellers

**Digital computer simulation**
Organ-izing For the Future [R M Strippy's digital church organ; glossary, photos]. Traycik, Auburn Faber. *Christian Challenge* 33:6-9 Mr 1994

**Dignity**
The Closet and the Ethics of Outing [Gay Ethics]. McCarthy, Jeremiah. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:27-45 1994
Genetik und Menschenwürde: Beobachtungen zur Diskussion um ethische Problems der somatischen Gentherapie ['emotional' objections underlie dignity idea; Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. Schwarke, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:31-40 Ja-Mr 1994
Grenzen des medizinischen Fortschritts aus ethischer Sicht [human dignity must be respected; Eng abst, p 50]. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:41-53 Ja-Mr 1994
St Gregory Palamas and the Spirit of Humanism: His Views on Tolerance, Human Dignity and the Human Body. Chrysostomos, Bp of Etna. *Patristic Byz R* 12:33-45 1993

**Dihle, Albrecht**
Augustines' Hermeneutic of Humility: An Alternative to Moral Imperialism and Moral Relativism [bibliog]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *J Rel Ethics* 22:299-330 Fall 1994

**Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van, 1943-1994**
Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van, 1943-1994 [eulogy]. Bal, Mieke, and Brenner, Athalya. *J St O T* no 63:35-37 S 1994

**Dilday, Russell H, Jr**
Charges fly in firing of seminary president [R H Dilday, Jr, Southwestern Baptist]. *Chr Cent* 111:377 Ap 13 1994
Lone Star Baptists: fallout at Southwestern Seminary [over dismissal of R H Dilday, Jr]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 111:404-406 Ap 20 1994
President's Sudden Dismissal Raises Fears About the Future of a Southern Baptist Seminary: Firing is the latest confrontation between administrators and conservative trustees [R H Dilday, Southwestern; photo]. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19,21 Mr 30 1994
SBC seminary president fired [R H Dilday, Jr, Southwestern Baptist]. *Chr Cent* 111:308 Mr 23-30 1994
Seminary President Booted [R H Dilday, Jr, Southwestern Baptist; por]. *Chr T* 38:85 Ap 4 1994

**Dillard, Annie**
Nature's Spendthrift Economy: The Extravagance of God in *Pilgrim at Tinker Creek.* Webb, Stephen H. *Sound* 77:429-451 Fall-Wint 1994

**Dillard, Raymond B, 1944-1993**
Dillard, Raymond B, 1944-1993 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 37:155-156 Mr 1994

**Dillistone, Frederick W, 1903-1993**
Symbols and 'Diabols': Reflections upon the Thought of F W Dillistone [chart]. Bush, Randall. *Per Rel St* 21:203-225 Fall 1994

**Dilthey, Wilhelm, 1833-1911**
Een Metafysische Motivatie van de Hermeneutiek: Over het eeuwig metafysische in de mens volgens Dilthey [Eng abst, p 268]. Vedder, Ben. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:249-268 1994

**Dinah (Biblical character)**
What if Dinah is not Raped? (Genesis 34). Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St O T* no 62:19-36 Je 1994

**Ding, Guangxun, Bp**
[Bp Ding Guangxun (K H Ting) and China's regulation of religion; editorial]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 64:2-4 Mr-Ap 1994

**Dinitz, Simcha**
Jewish Charity Head Charged with Fraud [S Dinitz, Jewish Agency]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:39 F 22 1994

**Dinners and dining** *see* Eating and meals

**DiNoia, Joseph A**
[*The Diversity of Religions: A Christian Perspective,* by J A DiNoia, 1992; review article]. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:110-113 Wint 1994

**Dioceses**
*see also* Catholic Church—Dioceses

**Diodorus Siculus, 1st cent BC**
'Wenn das Herz uns auch verurteilt . . .'—Ein Nachtrag [addendum to no 66:10-14 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 70:13 1993

**Diogenes Laertius**
The Ancient Lives of Aristotle and the Modern Debate about the Genre of the Gospels. Fitzgerald, John J. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:209-221 1994

**Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-**
Hierarchy Versus Anarch? Dionysius Areopagita, Symeon the New Theologian, Nicetas Stethatos, and Their Common Roots In Ascetical Tradition. Golitzin, Alexander. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:131-179 1994
Superlatif et négation: Comment dire la Transcendance? [Eng abst, p 202]. Breton, Stanislas. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:193-202 Ap 1994
Versuch einer Annäherung an Pseudo-Dionys. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 173 no 2:113-132 1993

**Dionysius Exiguus, 6th cent**
Hacia una nueva edición de los *Argumenta Paschalia* de Dionisio el Exiguo [Eng abst, p 3; Latin text]. Gómez Pallarès, Joan. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:13-31 Ja-Je 1994

**Dionysus (Greek god)**
Dionysos, Ecstasy, and The Forbidden. Cassidy, William J, III. *Hist Reflections* 17:23-44 Wint 1991

**Diplomacy**
Una 'carta de licencia e indulgencia' de 1483: Estudio Diplomático y paleográfico [Eng abst, p 5]. Cuenca Muñoz, Paloma. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:141-152 Ja-Je 1994
The example of Dag Hammarskjöld: Style and effectiveness at the UN. Jones, Dorothy V. *Chr Cent* 111:1047-1050 N 9 1994
Frieden im Nahen Osten? Hottinger, Arnold. *ZS* 43:347-350 O 1994
A Man With a Mission: The former president wants to make peace around the world—and in Washington, that means trouble [J Carter, with excerpts fr interview; photos]. Clift, Eleanor, and McDaniel, Ann. *Newsweek* 124:36-38 O 3 1994
The Palestinian-Israeli Settlement and Its Impact on Academe. Freedman, Robert O. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 O 6 1993
The Peace Process So Far [Israel-PLO; editorial]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 98:21-25 D 1994
Peres's challenge: Reversing history [peace in Israel; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:211-212 Mr 2 1994
A problem with using force: Clinton's macho critics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:915-916 O 12 1994
'Den sicheren Pfad Gottes durch die Zeiten verfolgen': Christian Carl Josias von Bunsen (1791-1860). Foerster, Frank. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:97-112 1993
The Story Behind the Handshake [Israeli-PLO peace agreement]. Carmon, Yigal. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Mr 1994
Yasir, Yitzhak, and the Openness of History [editorial]. Sherman, Franklin. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:4 Wint 1994

**Direction, Spiritual** *see* Spiritual direction

**Directories**
Faith Symbols under Fire [US West]. *Chr T* 38:44 Ap 25 1994
Il nuovo *Direttorio ecumenico* della Chiesa cattolica: Un passo in avanti nel cammino dell'ecumenismo [lecture, ISE 'San Bernardino,' Venice, N 4 1993; Eng abst, p 28]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *St Ecum* 12:9-28 Ja-Mr 1994

**Directors of religious education**
Former Directors of Christian Education—Why They Left: Implications for the Profession [bibliog, tables]. Lawson, Kevin E. *Chr Ed J* 14:46-63 Wint 1994

**Directory for Masses with Children** *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy

**Disabled** *see* Handicapped

**Disabled Artists' Network**
Celebrating disabled and minority women [profile of Sanda Aronson; photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:18-19 Je 1994

**Disaffection, Religious** *see* Church membership

**Disarmament**
*see also* Antinuclear movement

**Disarmanent**
*see also* Nuclear weapons

**Disaster relief**
American Relief Groups Have Trouble Raising Money for Victims of Earthquake in India [photo]. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:10 O 19 1993
The church amid the ruins [LA earthquake, Ja 17 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:96 F 2-9 1994
Ministry in the Midst of Need [Army chaplains offer relief after Hurricane Andrew; photos]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :3-10 Spr 1993*
Profile: Wealthy Donors to Disaster and Relief Organizations [21% 'give for religious reasons'; charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:8 Ag 9 1994

Relief, Rebuilding Efforts Unite Churches, Neighbors [California earthquake; photos]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:56-57 Mr 7 1994
The Samaritan Imperative: Southern Baptists Meeting Human Needs in Times of Crises. Mitchell, C Ben. *Bapt H Herit* 29:19-27 Jl 1994

**Disasters**
*see also* Earthquakes
The Flood of 1993 [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:85 Jl-Ag 1994
Religiosidad y calamidades en tierras de Córdoba a finales del siglo XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. Calvo Poyato, José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:185-200 1987
Tornado survivors celebrate Easter [Goshen United Methodist Church, Piedmont, Ala]. *Chr Cent* 111:410-411 Ap 20 1994

**Disbelief** *see* Belief and doubt; Secularism

**Discernment**
Discernment: Insight into the Mind of Christ [editorial]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Pneuma* 11:73-76 Fall 1989

**Disciples, Twelve**
*see also* Apostles
Christ's Body as Male and Female [a biblical dissent on Catholic ban on women's ordination]. Dinter, Paul E. *Cross Currents* 44:390-399 Fall 1994
Did Jesus Correct the Disciples' View of the Kingdom? McLean, John A. *Bib Sac* 151:215-227 Ap-Je 1994
The disciples in Matthew's story. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:87-104 1994

**Disciples of Christ**
*see also* Christian Church (Disciples of Christ); Churches of Christ

**Disciples of Christ—History**
Isaac Errett: Unity and Expediency. Foster, Douglas. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3: 139-151 1994

**Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic Int Com for Dialogue**
The Church as Communion in Christ: Report of the Disciples of Christ/ Roman Catholic International Commission for Dialogue [15th meeting, St Louis, Mo, D 1992; list of participants, p 239]. Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic Int Comm for Dialogue. *Mid-Stream* 33:219-239 Ap 1994
An Evaluation of *The Church as Communion in Christ* [Disciples of Christ—Roman Catholic Int Committee for Dialogue rpt]. Henn, William. *Mid-Stream* 33:159-172 Ap 1994

**Disciples of Christ (Christian Church)** *see* Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)

**Discipleship**
*see also* Christian life; Service (Theology)
At What Price Success? The Boston (Church of Christ) Movement. Bjornstad, James. *Chr Res J* 15:24-28,29-31 Wint 1993
Beyond Hospitality? The Missionary Status and Role Revisited [Eleanor and Arnold Scherer Memorial Lecture, 1994, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago; bibliog]. Gittins, Anthony J. *Curr Th Miss* 21:164-182 Je 1994; *Int R Miss* 83:393-540 Jl 1994
The Celebrity-Pastor Syndrome: Why some people follow a star and not the Son. Shank, Bob. *Leadership* 15:132-136 Spr 1994
The Child in the Manger. Pringle, Neta. *Chr Ministry* 25:10 N-D 1994
Disciples of the Incarnation [M L King, Jr, and D Bonhoeffer; pors]. Westmoreland-White, Michael; Stassen, Glen H; Gushee, David P. *Sojourners* 23:26-30 My 1994
"Follow Me!" [Mk 1:16-18; Jn 21:18-22; sermon]. Kan, Baoping, and Oblau, Gotthard, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:160-164 1994
The Footsteps of Jesus [following Jesus requires affirmation of His divinity as well as humanity]. Pellissier, Louis C. *Touchstone* 12:16-18 Ja 1994
"Jesus und seine Jünger": Ein problematisches Gruppenbild. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 173 no 3:219-226 1993
Jostling for position [Mk 10:35-45; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:893 O 5 1994
Luke: The Gospel for Women? [The Year of Luke]. Reid, Barbara E. *Curr Th Miss* 21:405-414 N 1994
On True and False Disciples in Matthew 8:18-22 [replies to J D Kingsbury, 34:45-59 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; and J Kiilunen, 37:268-279 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Gundry, Robert H. *N T St* 40:433-441 Jl 1994
Problem-solving, Discipleship, and the Process of Change in Christian Counseling [earlier version presented at 2nd Int Cong on Christian Counseling, Atlanta, N 11-15 1992; bibliog]. Craigie, Frederic C, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 13: 205-216 Fall 1994
Ruthless Cooperation in Discipleship [bibliog, fig]. Rahn, David D. *Chr Ed J* 14:68-73 Spr 1994
The Sin of Servanthood & the Deliverance of Discipleship. Grant, Jacquelyn. *Other Side* 30:36-40,47 S-O 1994
Stay Close [Mk 9:14-29; sermon]. Blount, Brian K. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2: 173-183 1994
"There and Back Again" [Jn 1:29-41; sermon]. Lisinski, Peter. *Consensus* 20 no 1:111-113 1994
A Vision for Congruency in Christian Education. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 15:75-85 Fall 1994

**Discipline**
*see also* Church discipline
Avoiding Spirituality: A Philistine Looks (Obliquely) at Spirituality. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 7:15-17 Spr 1994

**Discourse analysis**
Applying the Vagueness of Language: Poetic Strategies and Campmeeting Piety in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. Cooley, Steven D. *Ch H* 63:570-586 D 1994
[Discourse analysis in biblical and linguistic contexts]. Longacre, Robert E, ed. *JOTT* 6 no 4:289-377 1993*
The Mishnah's Generative Mode of Thought: *Listenwissenschaft* and Analogical-Contrastive Reasoning. Neusner, Jacob. *J Am Orient Soc* 110: 317-321 Ap-Je 1990
On Hegemonic Discourse [opinion]. Jenson, Robert W. *First Things* no 45: 13-15 Ag-S 1994
Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final-Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. Linafelt, Tod. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993
True Words, Silence, and the Adamantine Dance: On Japanese Mikkyō and the Formation of the Shingon Discourse [bibliog]. Rambelli, Fabio. *Japan J Rel St* 21:373-405 D 1994

**Discrimination**
*see also* Minorities
Discrimination against the Girl Child in India [bibliog, tables]. Suar, Damodar. *Soc Action (India)* 44:16-26 Jl-S 1994
Discrimination or Discourtesy? Woman Won't Leave Bus Seat: A Hasidic prayer curtain is at the center of a sex bias charge. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:A13 S 9 1994
Supporting an International Convention to Eliminate Racial Discrimination [Baha'i testimony before US Senate Foreign Relations Comm]. Henderson, Robert C. *World Order* 26:6-7 Fall 1994

**Discrimination in education**
The Literacy Movement in Japan [bibliog, table]. Miyagawa, Nobuko. *Japan Chr R* 60:39-48 1994

**Discrimination in employment**
*see also* Affirmative action programs
Christians Decry Rights Bill [Employment Nondiscrimination Act]. *Chr T* 38:60 S 12 1994
Christians protest anchorman firing [WTLV, Jacksonville, Fla]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:44 F 7 1994
DePaul Accused of Religious Bias [by L C Boughton]. *Chr T* 38:65 N 14 1994
A Different Kind of Whistle Blower [Karl Mertz of Agriculture Dept demoted for politically incorrect opinion; il]. Boot, Max. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 Ap 27 1994
Hiring at Religious Colleges: Some officals say Supreme Court action poses threat to institutional identity. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30 N 17 1993
Hope College Is Urged to Clarify Policy of Hiring Christians. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:31 S 7 1994
Non-Profits Trail Government and Business in Ethnic and Racial Diversity of Employees ["religious groups said to have least diversity"; graphs]. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:27,30 N 16 1993
NY Court Denies Church-Related Colleges Blanket Protection from Discrimination Suits [D Z Scheiber, St John's Univ]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37 Jl 6 1994
Pomona College Rejects Charges That It Is "Purging" Lesbians. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:24 F 16 1994
Religious Educational Institutions: Limitations and Liabilities Under ADEA and Title VII. Mawdsley, Ralph D. *JRCE* 3:233-259 Aut 1994
Second-class priesthood: a matter of conscience? [issues facing Episcopal Church General Convention]. Bucklee, Sally M. *Witness* 77:34 Jl 1994

**Discrimination in housing**
[General Theological Seminary allows "committed same-sex couples" in seminary housing]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17 Ja 26 1994
Seminary's housing opened to gay couples [General Theological]. *Chr Cent* 111:221 Mr 2 1994

**Diseases**
*see also* Cancer; Cholera; Chronic diseases; Epidemics; Hereditary diseases; Leukemia
Care for Elders with Chronic Disease and Disability [table; Caring for an Aging World]. Topinková, Eva. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:18-20 S-O 1994
Chronic Disease and the Meaning of Old Age [Germany; Caring for an Aging World]. Allert, Gebhard; Sponholz, Gerlinde; Baitsch, Helmut. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:11-13 S-O 1994
Do the Effutu Really Believe that the Spirits Cause Illness? A Ghanaian Case Study [tables]. Wyllie, Robert W. *J Rel Africa* 24:228-240 Ag 1994
An Extreme Priesthood: The unforgettable story of how one clergyman, the founder of an acclaimed ministry in the nation's capital, faced a deadly disease [K L Jackson, Exodus youth services; photos]. Traycik, Auburn Faber. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-11 S 1993
The Man With the Muddy Shoes: The Sequel [Jn 13:1-10,12-15; sermon; 1st place, Klausler Awards]. Abernethy, William B. *Chr Ministry* 25:14-16 S-O 1994

**Dishonesty** *see* Honesty

**Disloyalty** *see* Loyalty

**Disobedience, Civil** *see* Government, Resistance to

**Dispensationalism**
Changing Patterns in American Dispensational Theology. Blaising, Craig A. *Wesley Th J* 29:149-164 Spr-Fall 1994
Charting Dispensationalism: A group of progressive scholars is mapping out a dispensational theology for a new era. Bock, Darrell L. *Chr T* 38:26-29 S 12 1994
Contemporary Dispensationalism. Blaising, Craig A. *S W J Th* 36:5-13 Spr 1994
Current Messianic Activity and OT Davidic Promise: Dispensationalism, Hermeneutics, and NT Fulfillment. Bock, Darrell L. *Trinity J* 15:55-87 Spr 1994
*Jack Van Impe Presents* [what he shows "mainliners" about Christian communication]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:25-29 1994
Primitivism and the Redefinition of Dispensationalism in the Theology of Aimee Semple McPherson. Cornwall, Robert D. *Pneuma* 14:23-42 Spr 1992
Progressive Dispensationalism: A Review of a Recent Publication [*Dispensationalism, Israel and the Church*, ed by Craig A Blaising and Darrell L Bock, 1992]. Gulley, Norman R. *A U Sem St* 32:41-46 Spr-Sum 1994
Soteriological Inclusivism and Dispensationalism. Richard, Ramesh P. *Bib Sac* 151:85-108 Ja-Mr 1994

**Displaced persons** *see* Refugees

**Disputations, Religious**
Dialogue, Declaration, and Dispute: Joining the Discussion in the Marketplace of Ideas [bibliog]. Hancock, Maxine. *Crux* 30:9-16 Je 1994
The Wisdom of Divine Disputation? On Job 40:2-5. Dailey, Thomas F. *J St O T* no 63:105-119 S 1994

**Dispute settlement** *see* Conflict management

**Dissent**
*Primum non tacere*: An Ethics of Speaking Up [medical students should voice ethical concerns]. Dwyer, James. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:13-18 Ja-F 1994

**Dissent, Political**
And it's 1-2-3- what are we fighting for? [1960's activist R Feldman; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:30-31 Ja-F 1994
Fearing a Conspiracy, Some Heed a Call to Arms. Schneider, Keith. *New York Times* 144:A1,C10 N 14 1994
The German Resistance against Hitler and the Restoration of Politics [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Mommsen, Hans, and Duffy, Stephen, tr. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S112-S127 D 1992
In Jail, Keeping Watch [J Dear, P Berrigan, L Fredriksson and B Friedrich]. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 23:33 Jl 1994
Mother Who Won't Disappear [The Mothers of the Plaza de Mayo, Argentina]. Malin, Andrea. *Human Rights Q* 16:187-213 F 1994
The Politics of Dissent [*A Rebel in Defense of Tradition: The Life and Politics of Dwight Macdonald*, by M Wreszin; review essay]. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 98:32-37 Jl 1994
Stop children, what's that sound? [persecution of political dissidents]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:11 Ja-F 1994

**Dissent, Religious**
Resistencia y hegemonia: Cultos locales y religión centralizada en los Andes del Sur [bibliog]. Merlino, Rodolfo J, and Rabey, Mario. *Allpanchis* no 40: 173-200 1992

**Dissenters, Religious**
*see also* Brodie, Fawn McKay, 1915-1981; Brooks, Juanita, 1898-1989; Gandara, Miguel Antonio de la, 1719-1783; Puritans
Bedfordshire Nonconformist Devotion: Another Look at the Agnes Beaumont Story (1674) [Baptist Historical Soc ann lecture, Jl 10 1993]. Brown, Raymond. *Bapt Q* 35:310-323 Jl 1994
Changes in Membership Recruitment and Social Compostion in Ten Rural Old Dissent Churches in the South-East Midlands, 1715-1851 [tables]. Wildman, Lilian M. *Bapt Q* 35:332-346 Jl 1994
[Papers fr Believers' Church Consultation on "The Rule of Christ: Matthew 18," Goshen College, My 1992]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 38:69-107 Spr 1993*
The Politics of Dissent: Martin Bucer, Caspar Schwenckfeld, and the Schwenckfelders of Strasbourg. McLaughlin, R Emmet. *Menn Q R* 68:59-78 Ja 1994
Radical Protestantism and Relative Goods [toward a believers' church social ethic]. Lemasters, Philip. *Per Rel St* 20:271-288 Fall 1993

**Dissenters, Religious- England**
Business, Liberalism and Dissent in Norwich 1900-1930. Doyle, Barry M. *Bapt Q* 35:243-250 Ja 1994
"Under-developed and Over-exposed": R J Campbell. David, Jacqueline. *Expos T* 105:140-145 F 1994

**Dissertations, Academic**
[Dissertation abstracts on process topics]. Whitney, Barry L, ed. *Proc St* 22: 62-71 Spr 1993*
Dissertation Abstracts [on process topics]. Whitney, Barry L. *Proc St* 22: 124-129 Sum 1993*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:295-298 Sum 1994*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:618-626 Wint 1994*

**Dissertations, Academic- Canada**
Dissertation Abstracts: Montreal, 1993. Scharper, Stephen B, ed. *ARC* 22: 175-183 Spr 1994*
Dissertations [in religion, theology, related topics, conferred by Canadian univs]. Richardson, Peter. *S R* 22 no 4:535-539 1993

**Dissertations, Academic- France**
*Le grand siècle d'une mission protestante. La Mission de Paris de 1822 à 1914* [abst]. Zorn, Jean François; Hogen, Christine van den, tr; Nottingham, William J, tr. *Exchange* 22:273-278 D 1993

**Dissertations, Academic- Great Britain**
The "A-Triumphal" Entry (Luke 19:28-48): Historical Backgrounds, Theological Motifs and the Purpose of Luke [diss abst, Cambridge, 1993]. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *Tyndale Bul* 45:189-193 My 1994
The Fourth Gospel—An Appeal to Jews [diss abst, London, 1993]. Motyer, Stephen. *Tyndale Bul* 45:201-205 My 1994
A Literary Critical Comparison of the Masoretic Text and Septuagint of Daniel 2-7 [diss abst, Edinburgh, 1993]. Meadowcroft, Tim. *Tyndale Bul* 45:195-199 My 1994
Paul's Letter to the Philippians in the Light of Disunity in the Church [diss abst, Aberdeen, 1993]. Peterlin, Davorin. *Tyndale Bul* 45:207-210 My 1994
The Underworld and the Dead in the Old Testament [diss abst, Cambridge, 1993]. Johnston, Philip. *Tyndale Bul* 45:415-419 N 1994

**Dissertations, Academic- South Africa**
Missiological Theses Accepted at South African Universities, 1968-1993 [bibliog, index]. Kritzinger, J J, comp, and Smit, P F, comp. *Missionalia* 22:163-175 Ag 1994

**Dissertations, Academic- Sweden**
Jesus the Only Teacher [in Matthean community; diss abst, Lund, 1994]. Byrskog, Samuel. *Tyndale Bul* 45:413-414 N 1994

**Dissertations, Academic- United States**
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts. *A U Sem St* 32:111-114 Spr-Sum 1994*
Dissertations and Theses on Christian Education. *JRCE* 1:127-130 Aut 1992
Dissertations and Theses on Christian Education. *JRCE* 2:333-336 Aut 1993
Dissertations and Theses on Christian Education. *JRCE* 3:313-318 Aut 1994
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Abu Sulayman, Abdul Hamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:451-460 Fall 1994*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:136-144 Spr 1994*
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations. Koester, Helmut, ed. *Harv Th R* 86: 477-493 O 1993*

**Dissimulation in religion**
*see also* Maranos

**Distribution (Economic theory)**
Justice and AIDS. Benn, Christoph. *One World* no 201:6-8 D 1994

**Divination**
*see also* Dreams
The Art of Divination [cf Ancient Near East, Bible and Africa; bibliog]. Muthengi, Julius. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:90-104 1994
Ndembu, Luunda and Yaka Divination Compared: From Representation and Social Engineering to Embodiment and Worldmaking [bibliog]. Boeck, Filip De, and Devisch, Renaat. *J Rel Africa* 24:98-133 My 1994
Our Man in Japan Learns What Future Has in Store for Him: Fortunetelling Shows Promise, But What Is This Stuff About Jobs and Lovers? Williams, Michael. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A7 Je 21 1994
Shamans, Demons, Diviners and Taoists: Conflict and Assimilation in Medieval Chinese Ritual Practice (c AD 100-1000). Nickerson, Peter. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:41-66 1994
Les systèmes divinatoires de la Règle Ocha à Cuba [Eng abst p 293; bibliog]. Argüelles Mederos, Aníbal. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:293-301 1994
Talking to the Gods: Visionary Divination in Early Taoism (The Sanhuang Tradition). Andersen, Poul. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:1-24 1994
Tokugawa-Period Disputes between Shugen Organizations and *Onmyōji* over Rights to Practice Divination [bibliog, charts, tables]. Hayashi, Makoto. *Japan J Rel St* 21:167-189 Je-S 1994
Untersuchungen zum Opferschauwesen [pts; pt 1, Überlegungen zur Rekonstruktion der altbabylonischen *bārûtum*-Serie]. Richter, Thomas. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:121-141 1993

**Divine, Major Jealous (Father Divine), 1880?-1965**
A Father Divine for the New Age [*God, Harlem USA., The Father Divine Story*, by Jill Watts, 1992; review article]. Sitkoff, Harvard. *Am Q* 45:659-653 D 1993

**Divine justice** *see* God—Righteousness

**Divine kingship** *see* Kings and rulers (in religion, folklore)

**Divine law**
*see also* Law of God
Le chrétien catholique romain face au droit de son église [Eng abst, p 102]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:72-81 1988
The Covenant of Works and the Stability of Divine Law in Seventeenth-Century Reformed Orthodoxy: A Study in the Theology of Herman Witsius and Wilhelmus à Brakel. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 29:75-100 Ap 1994
Droit divin [Eng abst, p 113]. Deviercy, Monique. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:3-9 1989
El *Jus divinum*: Noción, Grados y Lógica de su estudio [2 pts; Eng abst, p 77]. Jimenez Urresti, Teodoro Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 39:35-77 Ja-Ap 1992; 40:229-342 S-D 1993

**Divine love** *see* God—Love

**Divine man**
De persoon van Jezus in de godsdienstpolemiek van de vierde eeuw [Eng abst, p 151]. Broek, R van den. *Ned T Tij* 48:117-130 Ap 1994

**Divine messengers**
*see also* Angels

**Divine name** *see* God—Name

**Divine office**
Liturgy of the Hours. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 2:81-119 Sum 1993*
The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land [pts 8-11; pts 1-5 indexed in RIO 24; pts 6-7 indexed in RIO 25; Psalms in Liturgy of Hours]. Wahl, Thomas P. *Worship* 68:46-55 Ja 1994; 68:132-144 Mr 1994; 68:427-438 S 1994; 68:522-532 N 1994
Das Sankt Blasier Reformbrevier von 1774/1777: Martin Gerberts und Aemilian Ussermanns Entwurf einer benediktinischen Tagzeitenliturgie [bibliog, tables]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:19-42 1993-1994
Stundenliturgie im *Gotteslob*: Bestandsaufnahme und Verbesserungswünsche [*Kattholisches Gebet- und Gesangbuch*, 1975]. Schwenzer, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:146-173 1994

**Divine office—Vespers**
Marienmessen und Marienvespern: Eine liturgiewissenschaftliche Problemskizze [bibliog, texts]. Jilek, August. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:212-236 1994

**Divine perfection** *see* God—Perfection

**Divine right of kings**
The Divine Right of Kings Reconsidered. Burgess, Glenn. *Eng Hist R* 107: 837-861 O 1992

**Divinization** *see* Theosis
Blondel en de traditie van het ingeschapen verlangen naar God [Augustinian schol; Eng abst, pp 433-434]. Schrama, Martijn. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:412-434 1994
La divinisation selon Grégoire Palamas: Un sommet de la théologie orthodoxe. Lison, Jacques. *Iren* 67 no 1:59-70 1994

**Divorce**
*see also* Marriage; Remarriage
Childbearing and Dissolution of the Second Marriage [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Wineberg, Howard. *J Marriage Fam* 54:879-887 N 1992
The Church of England and the Law of Divorce since 1857: Marriage Discipline, Ecclesiastical Law and the Establishment. Bennett, Bruce S. *J Eccl H* 45:625-641 O 1994
Divorcés, divorcés-remariés dans l'église catholique romaine [France; Eng abst, p 121; graphs]. Marsaud, Jean Paul. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:5-20 1992
The Effect of Divorce on Suicide in Finland: A Time Series Analysis [bibliog, table]. Stack, Steven. *J Marriage Fam* 54:636-642 Ag 1992
The Effect of Divorce on Suicide in Japan: A Time Series Analysis, 1950-1980 [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Stack, Steven. *J Marriage Fam* 54:327-334 My 1992
"Er war nur mit *einer* Frau verheiratet": Bestattungsriten in Fortsetzungsfamilien [Willy Brandt and his wives; bibliog]. Matter, Helen. *ZS* 43 257-336:276-282 1994

Female Employment and First Union Dissolution in Puerto Rico [bibliog, tables]. Carver, Karen Price, and Teachman, Jay D. *J Marriage Fam* 55: 686-698 Ag 1993

Knowing the dark side: Darth Vader and others [divorced father and his son]. Amundsen, Christan D. *Chr Cent* 111:1004-1005 N 2 1994

Le mariage des chrétiens en France: L'article 240 du code civil [Eng abst, p 122; excerpts fr code, pp 78-84]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:28-84 1992

Ministering to the Divorced. Hubbell, Macklyn W. *Th Educator* no 46:15-19 Fall 1992

Papal Authority: the Case of Marriage Validity in the USA [bibliog]. Denison, Barbara Jones. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:269-279 1990

The Polygyny-Divorce Relationship: A Case Study of Nigeria [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Gage-Brandon, Anastasia. *J Marriage Fam* 54:285-292 My 1992

Premarital Sex and the Risk of Divorce [bibliog, diag, tables]. Kahn, Joan R, and London, Kathryn A. *J Marriage Fam* 53:845-855 N 1991

Some Notes on Divorce in Iran [bibliog, tables]. Aghajanian, Akbar. *J Marriage Fam* 48:749-755 N 1986

Stable Unhappy Marriages [bibliog, tables]. Heaton, Tim B, and Albrecht, Stan L. *J Marriage Fam* 53:747-758 Ag 1991

Toward Marriages of Meaning. Mendelsohn, Martha. *Tikkun* 9:15-16 My-Je 1994

"Turpitudinem uxoris fratris tui non revelavit": John Stokesley and the Divorce Question. Chibi, Andrew A. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:387-397 1994

Young Adults' Recall of Religiosity, Attributions, and Coping in Parental Divorce [study; bibliog, tables]. Shortz, Joianne L, and Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J S S R* 33:172-179 Je 1994

**Divorce—Biblical teaching**

Das "Ehescheidungsgesetz" von Dtn 24,1-4 nach altjüdischer Auslegung: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der neutestamentlichen Aussagen zur Ehescheidung. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 75 no 3:350-387 1994

The (Intelligible) Masoretic Text of Malachi 2:16: or, How does God feel about divorce? [Hebrew, Greek texts]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 20:36-40 Spr 1994

**Divorce (Islamic law)**

Divorce Iranian Style: In Court, Islamic Law Honors the Husband: The Wife Has Few Rights The Mullahs Will Concede. Waldman, Peter. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A7 N 8 1994

A Much-Married Woman: Marriage and Divorce in Xinjiang 1850-1950 [paper fr Assoc for Asian Studies, Washington, DC, Ap 1992; bibliog]. Benson, Linda. *Muslim W* 83:227-247 Jl-O 1993

**Divorce (Jewish law)**

The Agunah and the Missing Husband: An American Solution to a Jewish Problem [divorce]. Levy, Yael V. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:49-71 1993-1994

The Divorced Woman: Toward a New Ritual. Cohen, Diane. *Conserv Judaism* 44:62-68 Sum 1992

Das "Ehescheidungsgesetz" von Dtn 24,1-4 nach altjüdischer Auslegung: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der neutestamentlichen Aussagen zur Ehescheidung. Neudecker, Reinhard. *Biblica* 75 no 3:350-387 1994

Freeing the *Agunot* by Amending the Law [Canada]. Joseph, Norma Baumel. *Ecumenism* no 115:18-21 S 1994

**Diwan** *see* Hebrew poetry

**Dizdarevic, Zlatko**

Bleak Letters From Sarajevo: A Muslim chronicles his city's tragedies [*Sarajevo: A War Journal*, by Z Dizdarevic, 1993; photos]. Miller, Susan. *Newsweek* 122:73K D 13 1993

**Dobson, James C**

Dobson Buys Ad to Rebut Sermon [by R Meneilly; pors]. Miller, Stephen M. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994

**Doctor-assisted suicide** *see* Assisted suicide

**Doctor of ministry degree**

A Select, Annotated Bibliography for D Min Education. Brown, George, Jr. *Th Ed* 28:91-103 Spr 1992

**Doctor of philosophy degree**

Graduate Education Is Losing Its Moral Base. Nelson, Cary, and Bérubé, Michael. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 23 1994

The minority gap [doctoral studies; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:799 Ag 24-31 1994

**Doctorow, Edgar Lawrence**

The Musical World of Doctorow's *Ragtime*. Ostendorf, Berndt. *Am Q* 43: 579-601 D 1991

**Doctors** *see* Physicians

**Doctrinal theology** *see* Theology, Doctrinal

**Doctrine, Development of** *see* Dogma, Development of

**Doctrine and Covenants (Mormon book)**

Toward a Feminist Interpretation of Latter-day Scripture [bibliog]. Anderson, Lynn Matthews. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:185-203 Sum 1994

Toward a Mormon Theology of God the Mother. Allred, Janice. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:15-39 Sum 1994

**Doctrines** *see* Dogma; Theology, Doctrinal

**Documentary Hypothesis**

*see also* Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Literary; Yahwist

**Documentary hypothesis**

Del Libro de la alianza a la ley de Santidad: La reformulación del derecho Israelita y la formación del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 195; bibliog]. Otto, Eckart. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:195-217 1994

El relato del diluvio: un relato sacerdotal y algunos fragmentos redaccionales posteriores [Eng abst, p 37]. Ska, Jean L. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:37-62 1994

**Documentary television programs**

Politically-Correct Baseball [reaction to K Burns's television series]. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 98:46-51 N 1994

**Documentation and information services**

DIANA: A Human Rights Database. Finke, Nicholas D; Fitchett, Taylor; Koh, Harold; Slye, Ronald. *Human Rights Q* 16:753-756 N 1994

Infohighwaymen: Some data bases pirate magazine articles [editorial]. Baker, Nicholson. *New York Times* 144:A15 O 18 1994

**Documents**

*see also* Church statements; Papal documents; Archives; Ecumenical movement—Documents; Reformation—Documents

**Doeblin, Alfred, 1878-1957**

Babylone, encore: Joyce, Döblin et Dos Passos. Le Quéau, Pierre Jean. *Religiologiques* no 5:57-70 Spr 1992

**Dogen, Kigen Zenji, 1200-1253**

"Critical Buddhism" (*Hihan Bukkyō*) and the Debate Concerning the 75-fascicle and 12-fascicle *Shōbōgenzō* Texts. Heine, Steven. *Japan J Rel St* 21:37-72 Mr 1994

**Dogma**

Can one rationally understand Christian doctrines? An empirical study [bibliog, diags, tables]. Reich, K Helmut. *British J Rel Ed* 16:114-126 Spr 1994

The Church as Public: Dogma, Practice, and the Holy Spirit. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:334-361 Sum 1994

Coercion or Persuasion? In Search of the Authority of Dogma. Cunningham, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:307-323 Sum 1994

Dilemmas in Preaching Doctrine: Declericalizing Proclamation. Van Seters, Arthur. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:31-40 1994

**Dogma, Development of**

An Authentic Theological Revolution? Scientific Perspectives on the Development of Doctrine. Knight, Christopher. *J Rel* 74:524-541 O 1994

El celibato eclesiástico: Su historia y sus fundamentos teológicos [Eng abst, p 78]. Stickler, Alphonso M. *Scripta Th* 26:13-78 Ja-Ap 1994

Vincent of Lerins and the Hermeneutical Question: Historical and Theological Reflections [his influence on hermeneutics of dogma]. Guarino, Thomas. *Greg* 75 no 3:491-523 1994

**Dogmatic theology** *see* Theology, Doctrinal

**Dogmatism, Religious**

A Discussion with Albert Ellis: Reason, Emotion and Religion [interview by Stevan Lars Nielsen; bibliog]. Ellis, Albert. *J Psych Chr* 13:327-341 Wint 1994

**Dogons (African people)**

Twins and Trade [in Dogon myth; repr fr *Conversations with Ogotemmêli*, 1965]. Griaule, Marcel, 1898-1956. *Parabola* 19:41-43 My 1994

**Dogs (in religion, folklore)**

Les guerriers-chiens: Loups-garous et invasions scythes en Asie Mineure [Eng abst, p 305]. Ivančik, Askold. *R Hist Rel* 210:305-329 Jl-S 1993

Polly's passing [The spiritual life of dogs]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 111:408 Ap 20 1994

Spiritualité mésoamérindienne: La tradition orale du Nicaragua [*cadejo* story; bibliog; Eng abst, p 250]. Tousignant, Jocelyne. *Religiologiques* no 6: 111-127 Aut 1992

**Dole, Robert J**

Some Hard Right Turns for the GOP: A new look at religious conservatives [photo]. Fineman, Howard. *Newsweek* 123:38 Je 20 1994

**Dome of the Rock (Jerusalem)**

Israeli Court Finds Muslim Council Destroyed Ancient Remains on Temple Mount [photo]. Adler, Stephen J. *Bib Arch R* 20:39 Jl-Ag 1994

**Domesday Book**

[Domesday Book and its interpretation]. Williams, Penry H, ed. *Eng Hist R* 105:284-336 Ap 1990*

**Domestic education**

*see also* Child rearing; Education in the home

**Domestic relations**

*see also* Family; Marriage law

**Domingo, de Santo Tomas, 1499-1570**

Ubi Ecclesia? Perceptions of Medieval Europe in Spanish America. MacCormack, Sabine. *Speculum* 69:74-100 Ja 1994

**Dominican Republic**

Reforma moral y conflicto cultural en Santo Domingo (1862-1865) [Eng abst, p 1021]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:867-889 1988

**Dominicans**

*see also* Guerric of Saint-Quentin, 13th cent; Innocent V, Pope; Stephen of Venizy, 13th cent

Aux origines de la *Revue des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques* [Eng abst, p 44]. Duval, André. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:31-44 Ja 1994

L'ultime chagrin du Père M J Lagrange [suppression of article by superiors; texts of letters; Eng abst, p 29]. Montagnes, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:3-29 Ja 1994

**Dominion (Word)**

Creation and Covenant: A survey of the dominion mandate in the Noahic and Abrahamic covenants [2 pts]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 6: 3-18 Spr 1990; 6:105-116 Fall 1990

**Don Juan**

Possibility and Passivity in Kierkegaard: The Anxieties of Don Giovanni and Abraham. Carlson, Thomas A. *J A A R* 62:461-481 Sum 1994

**Donation of organs, tissues**

*see also* Transplantation of organs, tissues

Babies and Body Parts [anencephalic infants as organ donors; opinion]. Fox, Paul C. *First Things* no 48:10-12 D 1994

Brave New Donors: The Ethics of Fetal Tissue Harvesting. Black, Stephanie L. *Ev J* 12:75-90 Fall 1994

The Year of the Family (1994) [Britain's Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority; editorial]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 97:161-162 My-Je 1994

**Donations** *see* Christian giving; Endowments

**Donatists**

Heresy of the Majority: Donatist Critique of the Church-State Relationship. Joseph, M P. *Bangalore Th F* 26:70-77 Je 1994

**Donceel, J F, 1906-1988**
Donceel, Joseph, 1906-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:I15 D 25 1994
**Dondero, John, d 1994**
Dondero, John, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:A19 Je 22 1994
**Dong, Zhongshu, 2d cent BC** *see* Tung, Chung-Shu, 2d cent BC
**Dongguan Protestant Church**
The Dongguan Incident in Shenyang [Dongguan Protestant Church; photos]. Cao. *Bridge* no 67:3-9 S-O 1994
**Donnan, Christopher B**
Reconstructing the World of a Mysterious Culture on Peru's North Coast ['Royal Tombs of Sipán' exhibit, Los Angeles, 1993; il, photo]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:47 S 22 1993
**Donne, John, 1573-1631**
At the Threshold of Heaven: The Preaching of John Donne as Sacrament of the World. DeSilva, David A. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:5-34 Mr 1994
'Batter my heart . . .'? [sexuality, spirituality, and Trinity; bibliog, por]. Coakley, Sarah. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:12-17 1994
'How Infinite in Faculties': Hamlet's Confusion of God and Man. Hassel, R Chris. *Lit Th* 8:127-139 Je 1994
Negative Subjectivity in Luce Irigaray's 'La Mystérique,' Donne's 'A Nocturnall Upon S Lucies Day,' and Crashaw's 'Glorious Epiphanie'. Beck, Joyce Lorraine. *St Myst* 15 no 1:3-17 1992
Out of Egypt: John Donne and the Quest for Apocalyptic Re-creation [*Essays in Divinity;* bibliog]. Holmes, M Morgan. *Chr Lit* 42:25-40 Aut 1992
**Donnelly, Jack**
The Philosophical Foundations of Human Rights [in work of J Donnelly and others]. Freeman, Michael. *Human Rights Q* 16:491-514 Ag 1994
**Donnelly, Ralph, 1929-1994**
Donnelly, Ralph, 1929-1994 [death notice]. *Touchstone* 12:3 My 1994
**Donoso Cortes, Juan, marques de Valdegamas, 1809-1853**
Ventura, Donoso, Balmes. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86: 493-502 1990
**Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961**
'Fragrant Vine/ From Barren Wood': H D's Use of the Moravian Wounds Litany [bibliog]. Rosenmeier, Rosamond. *Chr Lit* 42:69-84 Aut 1992
H D's Challenge to the Institution in 'The Flowering of the Rod'. Greene, Marti. *Th* 97:344-352 S-O 1994
**Doors**
*see also* Gates
**Dor** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Dor
**Dorcas (Biblical character)** *see* Tabitha (Biblical character)
**Dorris, Thomas H, 1947-1994**
Dorris, Thomas H, 1947-1994 [death notice]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:35 Ag 1994
Dorris, Thomas H, 1947-1994 [obit; por]. *One World* no 199:22 O 1994
**Dorsey, Issan**
Accidents & Calculations: The Emergence of Three Aids Hospices [with Zen affiliations; il, pors]. Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 1:78-83 Spr 1992
**Dorsey, Thomas Andrew, 1899-1993**
How Far from Canaan? [T A Dorsey, M Jackson, gospel music; review essay; pors]. Kempton, Arthur. *New York Rev Bks* 41:59-65 Ap 21 1994*
**Dos Passos, John, 1896-1970**
Babylone, encore: Joyce, Döblin et Dos Passos. Le Quéau, Pierre Jean. *Religiologiques* no 5:57-70 Spr 1992
**Dossey, Larry**
Evidence of Prayer's Healing Power: A Sociological Perspective [*Healing Words: The Power of Prayer and the Practice of Medicine,* by L Dossey, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *Second Opinion* 20:82-85 Jl 1994
The Power of Prayer [*Healing Words,* by L Dossey, 1993, becomes bestseller]. Maryles, Daisy. *Publishers Weekly* 241:16 Ap 25 1994
**Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881**
From Theodicy to Discipleship: Dostoyevsky's Contribution to the Pastoral Task in *The Brothers Karamazov.* Gustafson, Scott W. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2: 209-222 1992
Mystery and Commandment in *The Brothers Karamazov*: Leo Baeck and Fedor Dostoevsky [bibliog]. Rosenshield, Gary. *J A A R* 62:483-508 Sum 1994
Remembering the Dead: Kierkegaard and Dostoevsky [death in their writings]. George, Peter. *Mod Believing* ns 35:24-31 Ap 1994
**Douai (France)**
La fourberie de Douai (1690-1692): Un stratagème politique et religieux à la fin du XVII$^e$ siècle [Eng abst, p 91]. Dehon, Gilbert. *M Sci Rel* 51:81-91 Ja-Mr 1994
**Doubleday and Company, Inc**
Tom Cahill, In-House Author [Doubleday]. Dahlin, Robert. *Publishers Weekly* 241:19,22 O 10 1994
**Douglas, Michael S**
Tainted Funds Must Be Returned [donations of M S Douglas; pors]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994
**Doukhonchenko, Jacov, d 1993**
Doukhonchenko, Jacov, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:52 F 7 1994
**Dover (England)**
'Fanatic Magistrates': Religious and Political Conflict in Three Kent Boroughs, 1680-1684. Lee, Colin. *Hist J* 35 no 1:43-61 1992
**Downing, Christine**
Within the Shadow of the Herms: A Critique of *Myths and Mysteries of Same-Sex Love* [by C Downing, 1990; reply, pp 103-106]. Reineke, Martha. *Hist Reflections* 19:81-101 Wint 1993
**Doxology**
Theology as Doxology. Apostola, Nicholas K. *Ministerial Formation* no 67: 35-45 O 1994
**Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir, 1859-1930**
Knowledge and Mystery in Chesterton's *The Man Who Was Thursday* [bibliog]. Isley, William L, Jr. *Chr Lit* 42:279-294 Wint 1993
**Dpal-Ldan Chos-Kyi-Grags-Pa, 7th cent** *see* Dharmakirti, 7th cent
**Drama**
*see also* Catharsis; English drama; Hindu drama; Jewish drama; Opera; Theater
Mock Auction of Slaves Outrages Some Blacks: Colonial Williamsburg Defends Plan [photo]. Janofsky, Michael. *New York Times* 144:7 O 8 1994
Tears and Protest at Mock Slave Sale: Historical recreation vies with pain all too comtemporary [colonial Williamsburg, Va; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A12 O 11 1994
**Drama, Medieval**
*see also* Miracle-plays
**Drama and religion**
*see also* Hindu drama
Choreographing the Liturgy Toward the Imagination. Collins, Patrick W. *Liturg Ministry* 2:64-69 Spr 1993
*Christy's* Second Chance: thankgiving special will test America's appetite for quality family fare [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:76,79 N 14 1994
The Creative Process: A Conversation with the Playwright [of *Simple Gifts,* commissioned for Re-Imagining conf]. Joern, Pamela Carter. *Ch Soc* 84: 111-116 My-Je 1994
Cryptonymy: The Theater of Madness and Mysticism of Webster's *The Duchess of Malfi.* Flèche, Betsy. *St Myst* 14 no 4:43-69 1991
[Drama and Methodist churches; From the Circuits]. Davidson, Derek. *Epworth R* 21:13-14 My 1994
Fugitive Mind [Tennessee Williams's quest for 'salvation'; por]. Lahr, John. *New Yorker* 70:68-71 Jl 18 1994
Greek Myths for Athenian Rituals: Religion and Politics in Aeschylus' *Eumenides* and Sophocles' *Oedipus Coloneus* [relocation of Panhellenic figures in local cults]. Lardinois, André. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:313-327 Wint 1992
'How Infinite in Faculties': Hamlet's Confusion of God and Man. Hassel, R Chris. *Lit Th* 8:127-139 Je 1994
Liturgy, Drama, and Readership Strategies: Avoiding Alienation from Our Rites. Hoffman, Lawrence A. *Liturg Ministry* 2:49-55 Spr 1993
A Medieval Reading of Pinter's *Homecoming* [play is *exemplum* of reading signs and things]. Fendt, Gene. *Lit Th* 8:46-63 Mr 1994
A Note on Nauvoo Theater [letter fr J Smith; photo]. Carmack, Noel A. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:94-100 1994
Parables and theater [C Ganey; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:30-31 N 1994
The *Pūrvaraṅga* and the Prologue Scenes in the Indian and South-East Asian Theatres [bibliog]. Burman, A D. *Indo-Iran J* 37:297-316 O 1994
Scene counter scene: Barth and Brecht. Smith, Robert S. *S R* 23 no 1:25-42 1994
Who's the Host? We may be getting carried away with Kierkegaard's analogy [worship as drama; editorial]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 33:2 S 1994
**Drama Criticism**
*see also* Film criticism; Television criticism
**Draupadi (Hindu mythology)**
Ritual and Drama in the Worship of the Goddess Draupadi [Natal; bibliog]. Diesel, Alleyn. *J St Rel* 7:65-94 Mr 1994
**Drawing—Technique**
Practical Excercises [*sic*]: Sketching the Face and the Human Figure [in Orthodox iconography; bibliog, ils]. Bell, Dennis G. *Sacred Art J* 15:13-18 Spr 1994
**Dream of the rood**
Ashes to Ashes: Kristeva's *Jouissance,* Altizer's Apocalypse, Byatt's Possession and 'The Dream of the Rood'. Fountain, J Stephen. *Lit Th* 8:193-208 Je 1994
**Dreams**
*see also* Visions
Abram's Dream in the Genesis Apocryphon: Its Motifs and Their Function. Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken. *Maarav* 8:229-243 1992
Dream On [God's love]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:21 My 1994
Dreaming as a Theological and Ecological Stimulus. Gray, Wallace. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:83-88 Spr 1994
Psycho-Spiritual Dreams in the Nineteenth Century [2 pts]. Vande Kemp, Hendrika. *J Psych Th* 22:97-108,109-119 Sum 1994
'White Man Got No Dreaming Him Go 'Nother Way'—Albert Muta. Martin, John Hilary. *Pacifica* 7:325-345 O 1994
**Dreams in the Bible**
The Jewish Dream Interpreter in a Foreign Court: The Recurring Use of a Theme in Jewish Literature [Joseph, Daniel, Josephus]. Gnuse, Robert. *J St Pseud* 7:29-53 1990
**Drescher, Hans Georg**
Tremendous Breadth of Interests [*Ernst Troeltsch: His Life and Work,* by H G Drescher, 1992; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:32 O 1994
**Dress and clothing** *see* Clothing and dress
**Drewermann, Eugen**
Psychoanalyse und Auslegung: Erwägungen nach der Studie Hartmut Raguses über *Psychoanalyse und biblische Interpretation* [1993; review article]. Karrer, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:467-476 1994
**Drey, Johann Sebastian von, 1777-1853**
'Lehrer des Christentums im Namen der Kirche' (J S Drey): Über das Wesen, die Aufgabe und die Stellung der Theologie in der Kirche sowie über einige Aspekte des Dissensproblems. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 174 no 1:1-16 1993
**Dreyfus, Alfred, 1859-1935**
The Dreyfus Affair: One Hundred Years On. Silverman, Max. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:29-36 Jl-O 1994
**Dreyfus case**
Herzl and the Dreyfus Affair. Mayorek, Yoram. *J Israeli H* 15:83-89 Spr 1994

Quelques propos d'Auguste Sabatier sur l'Affaire Dreyfus [repr of preface to *L'Affaire Dreyfus et l'image*, by J Grand-Carteret, 1898]. Dubief, Henri. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:293-295 Ap-Je 1994

**Drinking** *see* Alcohol and alcoholism

**Driver, Tom F**
Tom Driver's *The Magic of Ritual* [review article]. Batchelder, David B. *Ref Lit Music* 28:151-156 Sum 1994

**Drogo Sacramentary**
The Pentecost Illustration in the Drogo Sacramentary [ils]. Leesti, Elizabeth. *Gesta* 28 no 2:205-216 1989

**Droke, Clifford**
Finance Agency Faces $500,000 Suit [UMC]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:81 O 24 1994

**Drori, Amir**
Inside the Israel Antiquities Authority [photos]. Rabinovich, Abraham. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-45 Mr-Ap 1994

**Drucker, Peter Ferdinand**
Denominations Urged to Turn Focus "Outward" ["Future of Denomination" conf]. Miller, Kevin A. *Chr T* 38:72 O 3 1994
The First Community and Contemporary Reform. Shuler, Jon C. *Sewanee Th R* 37:367-380 Michaelmas 1994

**Drug Abuse**
*see also* Alcohol and alcoholism

**Drug abuse**
Addiction. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 91:9-80 Wint 1994*
Data Sheet—The non-medical use of drugs [Great Britain; tables]. McNeill, Andrew, and Rutherford, Derek. *Epworth R* 21:69-73 S 1994
Drug Testing: Balancing Privacy and Public Safety. DeCew, Judith Wagner. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:17-23 Mr-Ap 1994
The Littlest Addicts [impact of drug legalization on infants and children; editorial]. Cronk, Cynthia. *Chr T* 38:19 F 7 1994
Religious Institutions as Sources of AIDS Information for Street Injection Drug Users [study; bibliog, tables]. McBride, Duane C, and others. *R Rel Res* 35:324-334 Je 1994
The Urban Church and the Drug Culture [Kensington neighborhood of Philadelphia; photo]. Jones, Andrew. *Urban Miss* 12:6-18 S 1994

**Drug testing**
Drug Testing: Balancing Privacy and Public Safety. DeCew, Judith Wagner. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:17-23 Mr-Ap 1994

**Drugs**
*see also* Psychopharmacology
Dette-Misère-Drogue [repr fr *Missions Étrangeres de Paris* no 284 D 1993]. Roncin, M. *SEDOS* 26:125-128 My 15 1994
Essential drugs [WCC work in Third World; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 195:7-10 My 1994

**Drugs and youth**
Early Onset of Adolescent Sexual Behavior and Drug Involvement [bibliog, tables]. Rosenbaum, Emily, and Kandel, Denise B. *J Marriage Fam* 52:793-798 Ag 1990
Juiced Up: How a Tobacco Giant Doctors Snuff Brands To Boost Their "Kick": US Tobacco Raises the pH, Increasing the Nicotine A User's Mouth Absorbs [il]. Freedman, Alix M. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A6 O 26 1994

**Drunkenness**
*see also* Alcohol and alcoholism
Vineyard, Farm, and Garden: The Drunkenness of Noah in the Context of Primeval History [table]. Steinmetz, Devora. *J B L* 113:193-207 Sum 1994

**Druzes**
Druze Ethnicity In The Golan Heights: The Interface Of Religion And Politics [fig, map, table]. Kirrish, Fadwa N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13: 122-135 Ja 1992

**Du Plessis, David J, 1905-1987**
Bridging the Gap: John A Mackay, Presbyterians, and the Charismatic Movement [por]. Curlee, Robert R, and Isaac-Curlee, Mary Ruth. *Am Pres* 72:141-156 Fall 1994

**Du Toit, Andreas B**
Recent developments in South African Jesus research [2 pts; pt 1, From Andrie du Toit to Willem Vorster; pt 2, From Willem Vorster to Andries van Aarde; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:397-423 S 1993; 49:942-962 N 1993

**Dual enrollment**
Public School Students Get Religion—Legally [photos]. Kadlecek, Jo. *Chr T* 38:74 N 14 1994

**Dualism**
*see also* Manichaeism; Monism
Between Apes and Angels: A Reply to Paul Badham. Haldane, John. *Mod Believing* ns 35:11-17 Ap 1994
Dualism and Its Status [US Constitutional democracy; reply, B Ackerman, pp 516-535]. Greenawalt, Kent. *Ethics* 104:480-499 Ap 1994
"Dualism, Causation and Supervenience". Goetz, Stewart. *Faith Phil* 11:92-108 Ja 1994
Gemini and the Path of Paradox [astrological dualism]. Duff, Kat. *Parabola* 19:12-17 My 1994
King and Priest in the Book of Chronicles and the Duality of Qumran Messianism. Schniedewind, William M. *J Jew St* 45:71-78 Spr 1994
Matthew Fox and the Cosmic Christ. Brearley, Margaret. *Anvil* 9 no 1:39-54 1992
Mind-Body Dualism and the Harvey-Descartes Controversy [about the human heart]. Gorham, Geoffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 55:211-234 Ap 1994
Swinburne's Argument for Dualism. Alston, William P, and Smythe, Thomas W. *Faith Phil* 11:127-133 Ja 1994
Toward a Holistic Religious Education: Reflections and Pedagogical Possibilities [feminist perspectives; bibliog]. Siejk, Kate. *Rel Ed* 89:271-292 Spr 1994
Whitehead and the Dualism of Mind and Nature. Rose, Philip Michael. *Proc St* 21:231-238 Wint 1992

**Dublin (Ireland)**
Reforming Irish Manners: The Religious Societies in Dublin During the 1690s. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *Hist J* 35 no 4:805-838 1992

**Dubos, Rene J, 1901-1982**
René Dubos, pionnier de l'écologie scientifique [Eng abst, p 94]. Arnould, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:81-94 Ja 1994

**DuBose Memorial Church Training School**
DuBose Memorial Training School. Armentrout, Donald S. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-207 Je 1994

**Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia**
The Activity of the Franciscans of the Dubrovnik Province among Albanian Catholics [photos]. Malaj, Vinçenc, and Knezevic, Anto, tr. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:53-79 1994

**Dubus, Andre**
Eucharistic Theology in the New Catechism [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:536-544 N 1994

**Duchrow, Ulrich**
The Church, the Person, and the State [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 8]. Suggate, Alan M. *Expos T* 105:325-330 Ag 1994

**Duffy, Eamon**
A Church Reformed though Not Deformed? [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England, c 1400-c 1580*, by E Duffy, 1992; review article]. Kieckhefer, Richard. *J Rel* 74:240-249 Ap 1994
The Reluctant Reformation? Dismantling Catholicism in late medieval England [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England 1400-1580*, by E Duffy; review essay; il]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:22-24 1994

**Dukawa (African people)**
The Hune's Ideal of "The Good life" [bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:101-108 1988

**Dulia** *see* Christian saints—Cult

**Dulin, Robert O, Jr**
"Come out from all sects": Church segregation results from poor folks being socialized into dominant values [R O Dulin, Jr, Church of God (Anderson, Ind); por]. Meyer, Erika. *Witness* 77:30-31 O 1994

**Dulles, Avery Robert**
The Unity of the Churches: Actual Possibility or Eschatological Actuality? [cultural interpretation at root of Dulles-Rahner dispute; bibliog]. Nilson, Jon. *Phil Th* 8:3-23 Aut 1993

**Dumah (Ancient city)**
Rumah in Judah. Elitzur, Yoel. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:123-128 1994

**Dumuzi** *see* Tammuz (Deity)

**Dunn, Frank E, 1901-1994**
Dunn, Frank E, 1901-1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994

**Dunn, James D G**
Blind Alleys in the Controversy over the Paul of History. Seifrid, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 45:73-95 My 1994

**Dunne, John Gregory**
John Gregory Dunne: "You Can't Believe Anybody" [por]. McEvoy, Dermot Kavanagh. *Publishers Weekly* 241:30-31 Ag 22 1994

**Dunstan of Canterbury, Saint, Abp, 909-988**
Dunstan as Hagiographical Subject or Osbern as Author? The Scribal Portrait in an Early Copy of Osbern's *Vita Sancti Dunstani* [ils]. Budny, Mildred, and Graham, Timothy. *Gesta* 32 no 2:83-96 1993

**Duomo di Cefalu (Cefalu, Italy)**
The Episcopal and Royal Views at Cefalù [photos, plans]. Johnson, Mark J. *Gesta* 33 no 2:118-131 1994

**Dupre, Louis K**
On Dupré's *Passage to Modernity* [1993; review article]. Casarella, Peter. *Communio (US)* 21:551-561 Fall 1994

**Dura-Europos** *see* Syria—Antiquities—Dura-Europos

**Dura Europos** *see* Syria—Antiquities—Dura-Europos

**Durga (Hindu goddess)**
Kālī's Tongue and Ramakrishna: "Biting the Tongue" of the Tantric Tradition. Kripal, Jeffrey J. *Hist Rel* 34:152-189 N 1994
Re-imagining God [Asian goddesses and the Trinity]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Witness* 77:26-29 Jl 1994

**Durkheim, Emile**
"The Biology of God": What is the Current Status of Hardy's Hypothesis? [testing A C Hardy's biological and others' interpretations of religious experience; replies, pp 25-38; bibliog, tables]. Hay, David. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:1-23 1994*
Durkheim on Occupational Corporations: An Exegesis and Interpretation. Hawkins, M J. *J Hist Ideas* 55:461-481 Jl 1994
On Jean-Marie Guyau, Immoraliste [in conversation with 19th-cent moral philosophers]. Fidler, Geoffrey C. *J Hist Ideas* 55:75-97 Ja 1994

**Duryodhana**
King Duryodhana: The *Mahābhārata* Discourse of Sinning and Virtue in Epic and Drama. Gitomer, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:222-232 Ap-Je 1992

**Dussel, Enrique**
Amar o Belo—Amar o Feio—Amar o Pobre. Valls, Alvaro L M. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:105-118 1994
The Church in the World: Church and Theology in Latin America [*The Church in Latin America, 1492-1992*, ed by E Dussel, 1992; review article]. Cunningham, David S. *Th Today* 51:421-429 O 1994

**Dutch- United States**
Samuel Myer Isaacs: The Dutch Rabbi of New York City [ils, por]. Swierenga, Robert P. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:607-621 Fall-Wint 1992

**Dutch East Indies Company** *see* Nederlandsche Oost-Indische Compagnie

**Dutch Reformed Church** *see* Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa); Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

**Dutch reformed church** *see* Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

**Dutch Reformed Church** *see* Reformed Church in America

**Dutch Reformed Church (Netherlands)** *see* Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

**Duty**

Coming Out, Being Out, and Acts of Virtue [Gay Ethics]. Barbone, Steven, and Rice, Lee. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:91-110 1994

Duty as Delight and Desire (Preaching Obedience That is Not Legalism). Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:2-14 1994

Kagan on Requirements: Mill on Sanctions [reply, S Kagan, pp 333-351]. Waldron, Jeremy. *Ethics* 104:310-324 Je 1994

**Dwane, James, 19th cent**

The Historical Roots of Black Theology. Balia, Daryl M. *Scriptura* no 48:13-24 Mr 1994

**Dyer, Charles H**

The Return of the Apocalypses [political implications of end times scenarios; review article]. McConnell, William J. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 S 1991*

**Dyes and dyeing**

The Minaan Origin of Tyrian Purple [bibliog, maps, photos]. Stieglitz, Robert R. *Bib Arch* 57:46-54 Mr 1994

**Dying** *see* Death

**Dylan, Bob**

Repairing to the Roots: Bob Dylan's bid to introduce past and present [review of *World Gone Wrong*]. Williamson, Thad. *Sojourners* 23:45 Ap 1994

**Dymock (England)**

An Early Letter From the Church at Netherton, Gloucestershire, to the Church at Hay-on-Wye, Powys, 20 December 1650. Owens, B G, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:407-409 O 1994

**Dzialynski, Morris, 1841-1907**

Philip and Morris Dzialynski: Jewish Contributions to the Rebuilding of the South [pors]. Brown, Canter. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:516-539 Fall-Wint 1992

**Dzialynski, Philip, 1833-1896**

Philip and Morris Dzialynski: Jewish Contributions to the Rebuilding of the South [pors]. Brown, Canter. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:516-539 Fall-Wint 1992

# E

**Eadie, Betty**

A Special Report: What Is Betty Eadie Hiding? ["near-death" experience of bestselling Mormon auth; por]. Abanes, Richard, and Carden, Paul. *Chr Res J* 16:6,40-41 Wint 1994

Readers Embrace the Light: After-life bestseller has unorthodox teachings [*Embraced by the Light*, by B J Eadie]. Abanes, Richard. *Chr T* 38:53 Mr 7 1994

**Early Buddhism** *see* Buddhism—Early Buddhism (To 250 BC)

**Early Christian art** *see* Art, Early Christian

**Early Christian literature** *see* Christian literature, Early

**Early Christian liturgies** *see* Liturgies, Early Christian

**Early Christians** *see* Church history—0030-600

**Early church** *see* Church history—0030-600

**Earp, Wyatt, 1848-1929**

Flop at the OK Corral [*Wyatt Earp* and "folk legend"]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 98:53-55 S 1994

**Earth**

*see also* Cosmology

The Gaia Hypothesis: Implications for a Christian Political Theology of the Environment [bibliog]. Scharper, Stephen B. *Cross Currents* 44:207-221 Sum 1994

**Earth (in religion, folklore)**

Mother Earth and New Age Spirituality. Scott, David C, ed. *J Dharma* 18: 196-284 Jl-S 1993*

Mother Earth as Metaphor: A Healing Pattern of Grieving and Giving Birth. Lane, Belden C. *Horizons* 21:7-21 Spr 1994

**Earth Day**

The False Gods of Earth Day [editorial; replies, A15 My 6]. Sirico, Robert A. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 Ap 22 1994

**Earthquakes**

American Relief Groups Have Trouble Raising Money for Victims of Earthquake in India [photo]. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:10 O 19 1993

The church amid the ruins [LA earthquake, Ja 17 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:96 F 2-9 1994

Earthquakes in Israel and Adjacent Areas: Macroseismic Observations since 100 BCE [bibliog, tables]. Amiran, David H K; Arieh, E; Turcotte, T. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:260-305 1994*

God's Wrath Upon Pornography? [porn video industry at center of Calif earthquake]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:57 Mr 7 1994

Quake relief: Care for body and spirit [use of and damage to church buildings]. *Chr Cent* 111:163 F 16 1994

Relief, Rebuilding Efforts Unite Churches, Neighbors [California earthquake; photos]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:56-57 Mr 7 1994

**East and West**

*see also* Civilization, Oriental

An Anger Observed [reaction to E Said's *Orientalism*]. Wahba, Magdi. *J Arab Lit* 20:187-199 S 1989

Bad Company: Western Values Criticized in Asia. Marshall, Paul. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:11 1994

Die biblisch-orientalische Deutung indianischer Mythologie: Der Versuch, Fremdes zu kategorisieren. Hutter, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:163-171 1994

China on Our Minds [17th-cent Western interest in China; *Asia and the Making of Europe*, vol III, by D F Lach and E J Van Kley, 1993; review article]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 97:50-52 Ja 1994

Chinese Culture and Christianity: Assessing the Agenda. Masson, Michel. *Pacifica* 7:123-144 Je 1994

The Chinese Rites Controversy (1603-1742): A Diachronic and Synchronic Approach [chronological and cultural-religious analyses]. Luttio, Mark D. *Worship* 68:290-313 Jl 1994

Church Leadership: Contrasts Between China and the West [repr fr *Evangelicals Now*, D 1991]. Wann, David. *Search Together* 20:11-12 Wint 1992

The Concept of Justice in the Chinese World View [graph]. Liu, Agnes. *CGST J* no 16:19-57 Ja 1994

Contacts Between Jewish and Indo-Tibetan Civilizations Through the Ages. Katz, Nathan. *Judaism* 43:46-60 Wint 1994

Les droits de l'homme entre occident et Islam [Eng abst, p 122]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:85-117 1992

"Dun": A Chinese Concept as a Key to "Mysticism" in East and West. App, Urs. *E Buddhist* ns 26:31-72 Aut 1993

Eastern Art Through Western Eyes [multiculturalist rhetoric may simply be a new way to misread and ignore non-Western art; photos]. Cotter, Holland. *New York Times* 143:2-1,2-29 Jl 10 1994

Eastern Culture vs Western Culture [repr fr *Christian News* 30:46 D 14 1992]. Gow, Haven Bradford. *Missio Apostolica* 2:48-49 My 1994

The Embrace of East and West [eastern and western art compared]. Franck, Frederick. *Cross Currents* 44:385-389 Fall 1994

Ethnocentric Trends in Sociology: A Critical View [western philosophy and science; bibliog]. Farooqui, Jamil. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:183-199 Sum 1994

Eurocentrism Revisited. Lewis, Bernard. *Commentary* 98:47-51 D 1994

The Imperialist Epistemological Vision. Masseri, Abdulwahab al. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:403-415 Fall 1994

[*Islam in European Thought*, by A Hourani, 1991; review article]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Muslim W* 83:318-323 Jl-O 1993

Islam Revisited [*Islam and the West: The Making of an Image*, by N Daniel; review essay]. Brodeur, Patrice. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:27 1994

The Islamic Civilization and the European Crusades: Why and How? Hamarneh, Sami K. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-17 Spr 1994

Islamische Menschenrechtskonzepte [bibliog]. Stahmann, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:142-152 Ap-Je 1994

Journeying to Zagorsk: an Exploration in Eastern Spirituality. Carlson, Richard W. *Cov Q* 52:36-49 F 1994

Late Night Thoughts on the Cosmic Self New and Old: A Reflection on the Cosmic Self: *A Penetrating Look at Today's New Age Movements*, by Ted Peters [bibliog]. Riddiford, Alan. *Zygon* 29:437-446 S 1994

Maritime Asia, 1500-1800: The Interactive Emergence of European Domination [literature review]. Wills, John E, Jr. *Am Hist R* 98:83-105 F 1993

Merton's East-West Reflections. Carr, Anne E. *Horizons* 21:239-252 Fall 1994

Mission and Inter-Faith Relations in the Light of the Gulf War. Riggans, Walter. *Anvil* 9 no 2:115-135 1992

Missions' New World Order: The twenty-first century calls for us to give up our nineteenth-century models for worldwide ministry [rev fr *Prism* Ja 1994; photos]. Escobar, Samuel. *Chr T* 38:48-52 N 14 1994

Models of the "Social Self" in Modern Japanese Philosophy and G H Mead's American Pragmatism. Odin, Steve. *Am J Th Ph* 15:241-255 S 1994

The Modern Rabbinate—Then and Now. Schorsch, Ismar. *Conserv Judaism* 43:12-20 Wint 1990-1991

Muslims, Islam and the West today [fig]. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Hamdard Islam* 17:19-34 Spr 1994

A Return to Socrates: Some Reflections [Muslim response to West's exportation of ideas]. Kitsikis, Dimitri. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:1-3 Ja 1990

Seeking Peace [interview with two western Buddhist monks; photos]. Santikaro, Bhikkhu, and Sukhacitta, Bhikkhu. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:37-41 1994

St Gregory Palamas and the Spirit of Humanism: His Views on Tolerance, Human Dignity and the Human Body. Chrysostomos, Bp of Etna. *Patristic Byz R* 12:33-45 1993

Transcending the Western Paradigm of Paradigms: Cross-Cultural Extensions of Phyllis Boswell Moore's "The New Sciences" [19:125-141 Spr 1993; fig]. Blair, John G. *Anima* 20:135-141 Spr 1994

The Victorian Creation of Buddhism [*The British Discovery of Buddhism*, by P C Almond, 1988; review article]. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Indian Ph* 22: 171-196 Je 1994

West Meets East: A Conversation with a Chinese Feminist [Qiao Xueying]. Marshall, Diane. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:45-47 Fall 1994

Het Westen in de Japanse religie: Japans monotheïsme [Eng abst, p 151]. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Ned T Tij* 48:89-103 Ap 1994

Western Perceptions of Jainism. King, Noel Q. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:8-12 1994

**East Timor (Indonesia)** *see* Timor Timur (Indonesia)

**Easter**

*see also* Easter decorations

Blueprints, Construction Sites, and Homily Preparation [includes text of homily on Jn 20:19-31]. Schmitmeyer, James M. *Liturg Ministry* 1:27-34 Wint 1992

Chaos, Mystery, and the Human Wow [humorous look at Easter]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 30:60-62 Mr-Ap 1994

Come, Lord Jesus, Come: Completing the journey of Holy Week [Easter service]. Voogt, Mary Jane. *Ref Worship* no 34:20-23 D 1994

An Easter Cliffhanger [lectionary reflections, Ap 2-24]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:32-33 Ap 1994

Easter Preaching as Peculiar Speech [bridging "communicative gap" between gospel and people]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:3-9 1994

New Dimensions in Pride and Insanity: The Calendar Question Revisited: The Fathers or the Papacy? [reply to N I Hanna, *The Word* 38 no 5:5-7]. Zoran, Father. *Living Orth* 15:6-7 Jl-Ag 1993

Rediscovering Easter. Forest, James H. *Living Orth* 15:18-21 My-Je 1993; *Other Side* 30:24-28 My-Je 1994

Singing the Joyful Noises of Easter [New Yorkers celebrate Easter]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:B6 Ap 4 1994
Überlegungen zur alttestamentlichen Ostertypologie. Braulik, George. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:1-8 1993-1994
Walking the Via Doloroso [worship for children at Easter]. Zettler, Penny. *Leadership* 15:70 Spr 1994

**Easter decorations**
The Easter Parade: Piety, Fashion, and Display [il, photos]. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:135-164 Sum 1994

**Easter season**
Acts in Easter [bibliog]. Trotter, Mark. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:435-447 Wint 1994-1995
An Easter Cliffhanger [lectionary reflections, Ap 2-24]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:32-33 Ap 1994
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [5th Sunday after Epiphany to 4th Sunday of Easter]. Schmidt, Wayne E, and others. *Concor J* 20:39-68 Ja 1994
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [5th Sunday of Easter to 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Moellering, H Armin, and others. *Concor J* 20:172-206 Ap 1994
Preaching Helps [The Resurrection to 7th Sunday of Easter, series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:65-79 F 1994
The Spirit's Call of Freedom [lectionary reflections, My 1-29]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:38-39,49 My 1994

**Eastern churches**
*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church; Syrian Church

**Eastern churches, Catholic**
*see also* Canon law—Eastern churches, Catholic; Catholic Church—Relations—Eastern churches, Catholic
Le Catéchisme de l'Église catholique et ses lectures au Proche-Orient [Eng abst, p 312]. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:289-312 1992
Interchurch Relations in Post-Perestroika Eastern Europe: A Short History of an Ecumenical Meltdown [Catholic-Orthodox conflict over uniatism in Ukraine]. Loya, Joseph A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-17 F 1994
Jesuits for the Christian East [Eastern Christian Churches in N America, Jesuit apostolate in E Europe; conf papers, Univ of Scranton, O 6-9 1993]. Roccasalvo, Joan L, ed. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:77-185 1994*

**Eastern churches, Catholic—Pastoral letters and charges**
La présence chrétienne en Orient témoignage et mission: Lettre pastorale adressée collégialement par les Patriarches Catholiques d'Orient à leurs fidèles dans les divers pays òu ils se trouvent—Pâques 1992. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:340-342 1992

**Eastern churches, Catholic—Relations**
Le Synode de l'Espérance: Dans l'attente des *lineamenta*—juillet-décembre 1992 [Eng abst, p 339]. Lingot, Jean Louis. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4: 313-339 1992

**Eastern Journal of Practical Theology (Periodical)**
[Statement of purpose; editorial]. Kydd, Ronald. *E J Prac Th* 4:8-11 Fall 1990

**Eastern Orthodox Church** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church

**Eastern religions**
*see also* Buddhism; Christianity and Eastern religions; Confucianism; Hinduism; Sikhism; Taoism

**Eastman, Elaine Goodale, 1863-1953**
Women in South Dakota Missions [photo]. Alexander, Ruth Ann. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:334-362 S 1994

**Eastwood, Clint**
Clint Eastwood Goes PC [*A Perfect World*]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 97:51-53 Mr 1994

**Eastwood, Walter Holmes, 1906-1994**
Eastwood, Walter Holmes, 1906-1994 [obit]. Armstrong, James F. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:287-288 1994

**Eating and meals**
Eat Pounds of Meat, Drink Gallons of Ale and Be a Very Merry Monk [eating habits of 16th cent Benedictine brothers at Westminster Abbey according to Oxford's B Harvey]. Beckett, Paul. *Wall Street Journal* 76:B1 N 23 1994
Jesus makes me nervous: Mary, Martha and me. Jordan-Lake, Joy. *Chr Cent* 111:711-712 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
The Oldest Cookbooks in the World [photos, recipes]. Hallo, William W. *Bible R* 9:26-31,56 Ag 1993
El Refectorio Medieval de la Catedral de Roda de Isábena (Huesca) [facsim; texts; Eng abst, pp 3-4]. Castillón Cortada, Francisco. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:35-77 1989
Taste and Feast: Images of Eating and Drinking in the Book of Mormon [appendix of citations]. Rust, Richard Dilworth. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:743-752 1993
Wild Victims: Hunting as Sacrifice and Sacrifice as Hunting in Huaulu. Valeri, Valerio. *Hist Rel* 34:101-131 N 1994

**Eating and meals in the Bible**
Why did Daniel reject the king's delicacies? (Daniel 1.8). Soesilo, Daud H. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:441-444 O 1994
Why Not Idol Meat? Is It What You Eat or Where You Eat It? [1 Cor 8-11; Acts 15; il, photos]. Witherington, Ben. *Bible R* 10:38-43,54-55 Je 1994

**Eating disorders**
Swallowing the Shame: Pastoral Care Issues in Food Abuse. Bringle, Mary Louise. *J Past Care* 48:135-144 Sum 1994

**Ebeling, Gerhard**
Liv og selvbevidsthed: Schleiermacher-tolkning i den hermeneutiske teologi. Grove, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:230-241 1993

**Ebla tablets**
The Ebla Incantations and Their Affinities with Northwest Semitic Magic [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Gordon, Cyrus Herzl. *Maarav* 7: 117-129 1991

**Eblagon, Abraham ben-David, d 1934**
Rabbi Abraham Eblagon and Cretan Jewry: Autobiography and Letters [catalogue of docs, texts of letters]. Rivlin, Bracha. *R E Juives* 152:371-396 Jl-D 1993

**Ecclesiastical controversies** *see* Controversies, Ecclesiastical

**Ecclesiastical courts**
The Commission for Ecclesiastical Causes 1686-1688: A Reconsideration. Kenyon, John Philipps. *Hist J* 34 no 3:727-736 1991

**Ecclesiastical geography**
*see also* Parishes
Aproximación a la geografía eclesiástica del primitivo arcedianato de Calatrava (Siglos XII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 408; map]. Rodríguez-Picavea Matilla, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:735-773 1991
Origenes de la Orden del Hospital en Castilla y Leon (1113-1157) [Eng abst, p 408]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:775-798 1991
Wenig Bibel-, viel Kirchen- und noch mehr Weltgeschichte: Zum Tafelwerk von Karl Hartmann. Beltz, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:76-81 1993

**Ecclesiastical history** *see* Church history

**Ecclesiastical investments** *see* Investments, Ecclesiastical

**Ecclesiastical law**
*see also* Canon law
Svenska kyrkans grundläggande dokument—från 1983 till 1993 [Eng abst, p 9]. Persson, Erik. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:1-9 1994

**Ecclesiastical privileges** *see* Privileges and immunities, Ecclesiastical

**Ecclesiastical records and registers** *see* Church records

**Ecclesiastical trials** *see* Trials, Ecclesiastical

**Ecclesiastical visitations** *see* Visitations, Ecclesiastical

**Ecclesiastical vocation** *see* Vocation, Ecclesiastical

**Ecclesiasticus** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

**Ecclesiology** *see* Church

**Echegaray, Jose, 1832-1916**
Une polemique sur l'inquisition en 1869 [Eng abst, p 6]. Drochon, Paul. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:117-137 1987

**Eck, Diana L**
Interfaith dialogue: Who's doing it and why [*Encountering God: A Spiritual Journey from Bozeman to Banaras*, by Diana L Eck; review essay]. Smith, Huston. *Chr Cent* 111:252-253 Mr 9 1994

**Eckhart, Meister, 1260?-1327**
Création et négativité chez Eckhart. Vannier, Marie Anne. *R Sci Rel* 67:51-67 O 1993
Dieu comme non-être d'après Maître Eckhart. Zum Brunn, Emilie, and Hérique, Agnes, tr. *R Sci Rel* 67:11-12 O 1993
"Dun": A Chinese Concept as a Key to "Mysticism" in East and West. App, Urs. *E Buddhist* ns 26:31-72 Aut 1993
Eckhart et le *Livre des Causes*: L'être comme premier-créé la possibilite de penser et d'exprimer la *causa prima* [tr and abridged fr *Voici Maître Eckhart*, ed by E Zum Brunn, 1994]. Beierwaltes, Werner, and Deneken, Michel, tr. *R Sci Rel* 68:159-172 Ap 1994
A Hair's Breadth from Pantheism: Meister Eckhart's God-Centered Spirituality. Corduan, Winfried. *J Ev Th S* 37:263-274 Je 1994
Ocean and Desert as Symbols of Mystical Absorption in the Christian Tradition [Scripture, Erigena, Eckhart, and Cistercians]. McGinn, Bernard. *J Rel* 74:155-181 Ap 1994

**Eclipses**
Rituals for an Eclipse Possibility in the 8th Year of Cyrus [texts, Eng tr; bibliog, tables]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain, and Britton, John P. *J Cuneiform St* 46:73-86 1994

**Ecofeminism** *see* Feminism; Human ecology

**Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales**
Un modèle original. Séguy, Jean. *Past Sci* 9:47-49 1990

**Ecology**
*see also* Conservation of natural resources; Human ecology; Man—Relation to nature; Pollution
Christ King: A Charismatic Appeal for an Ecological Lifestyle. Suurmond, Jean Jacues. *Pneuma* 10:26-35 Spr 1988
Christian Witness and Ecology [South Africa; bibliog]. Cock, Jacklyn. *Int R Miss* 83:89-92 Ja 1994
Disturbing the web: Rain forests and us [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:971-972 O 26 1994
Eco-Harmony vs Economic Equity. Manninezhath, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 18:301-363 O-D 1993*
Écologie et sens de la création [Eng abst, p 497; bibliog]. Fass, Hubert. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:581-611 O-D 1993
Ecology and Eschatology: Science and Theological Modeling [bibliog]. Klink, William H. *Zygon* 29:529-545 D 1994
The formation of an attitude of ecological responsibility. Goralczyk, Pawel, and Lewandowski, Chester J, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:538-550 Fall 1994
Green Christianity: the meaning of Christianity in an age of ecological crisis. Laurent, Brenda Liddiard. *Stimulus* 2:12-14 N 1994
Greening Pastoral Care [guest editorial]. Clinebell, Howard. *J Past Care* 48: 209-214 Fall 1994
El Hombre, imagen de Dios, en el contexto de la crisis ecológica. Armendáriz, Luis M. *Est Ecles* 67:289-308 Jl-D 1992
In His Solitude, A Finnish Thinker Posits Cataclysms: What the World Needs Now, Pentti Linkola Believes, Is Famine and a Good War [il]. Milbank, Dana. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1 My 20 1994
Natural Questions: Chaos Theory Seeps Into Ecology Debate, Stirring Up a Tempest: If Nature Is Not Governed By an Ultimate Order, What's the Place of Man? [il]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Jl 11 1994
Nature as Thou: EcoTheology. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Cross Currents* 44:149-246 Sum 1994*
Religioecology: The Dialogue Between Religion and Ecology [bibliog]. Vinten, Gerald. *Faith Freedom* 47:18-31 Spr-Sum 1994

Religions Putting Faith In Environmentalism: Congregations merge biblical messages withs secular concerns. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:I13 N 6 1994

**Ecology—Research**
Eco-crisis: Fact or Fiction? [assessing research results]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Chr T* 38:30 Ap 4 1994

**Ecology and culture**
Environmental History Challenges the Myth of a Primordial Eden ["environmental original sin"]. Lewis, Martin W. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:56 My 4 1994
Imaginaire et écologie de l'esprit: Une lecture initiatique du *Royaume Détraqué* de Jacques Lamarche. Joachim, Sébastien. *Religiologiques* no 5:153-173 Spr 1992
Jataka Mind: Cross-species compassion from ancient India to *Earth First!* activists [il]. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 1:10-19 Fall 1991
Mother Earth [feminism and ecology]. Marie-Daly, Bernice. *Anima* 20:97-103 Spr 1994
On Spiritual Revolutions [and environmental crisis; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:242-243 Fall 1994
The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [as seen in lives of S Indian women]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *J Dharma* 18:258-284 Jl-S 1993

**Economic assistance**
*see also* Food relief; International relief

**Economic assistance, American**
Can We Afford Compassion? [graph]. Klaudt, Kraig. *ESA Advocate* :12 Ap 1992
Clinton Seeks Ties With Pope on Aid Groups [foreign aid collaboration]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A3 D 22 1994
Foreign Aid: in Need of Fixing [US aid should turn more to social than political goals; photos]. Pauling, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 Mr 1994
Recast foreign aid, church leaders plead. *Chr Cent* 111:489 My 11 1994
Relief Chief Criticizes Cuts [Bread for the World's David Beckmann on US foreign aid budget]. *Chr T* 38:52 F 7 1994

**Economic assistance, Domestic**
As Farrakhan Groups Land Jobs From Government, Debate Grows [photos]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Mr 4 1994
Torn Asunder: Allegations of Fraud And Religious Violence Engulf Hasidic Village [possible abuse of federal aid in Kiryas Joel, NY; ils]. Bleakley, Fred R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Je 1 1994

**Economic development**
*see also* Industrialization; Rural development; Underdeveloped areas
Agenda for Development—Has that New Day Come? McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:15-16 S 1994
Economic Aspect of Punjab Problem. Dhillon, Sharanjit Singh. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:2-16 Ja 1989
Population Policy: Ideology as Science. Eberstadt, Nicholas. *First Things* no 39:30-38 Ja 1994
Too Many People? A Special Issue: Population, lifestyle, and sustaining the Earth. Rice, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 23:8-11,14-18,20-26,28-30 Ag 1994*

**Economic development—Ethical aspects**
Ark of Safety—Roots of Hope: Christian alternatives to the emerging global order. Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 30:6-48,58-59 Jl-Ag 1994*
Eco-Harmony vs Economic Equity. Manninezhath, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 18:301-363 O-D 1993*
Economic Development in East Asia and Confucian Ethics. Nakajima, Mineo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:113-119 1994

**Economic development—Religious aspects**
Are People the Problem? [world population growth; *Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 38:45-60 O 3 1994
Banking on the Inner City: Football star tackles nontraditional investment [R White; photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:94 O 24 1994
Cairo consensus: At the population conference. Maguire, Daniel C. *Chr Cent* 111:916-918 O 12 1994
Churches in the Crevice of Money-Worship: Christians in the Pearl Delta [China; photos]. Guang. *Bridge* no 68:3-11 N-D 1994
The Dutch Reformed Church (NG Kerk) and Development: Three models [bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *J Th So Africa* no 87:49-61 Je 1994
Economic Reforms and Globalization [India]. Banerjee, Brojendra Nath, ed. *Rel Soc* 40:1-52 S 1993*
The Economy and the Symbolic Sites of Africa [bibliog, charts; French ed, 27:1-42 Wint 1994]. Zaoual, Hassan. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-42 Wint 1994*
El futuro de los Andes y de la sierra sur del Peru [2 vols; 25th anniv of Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. Iguiñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:7-599 1994*
The Good Capitalist: Michael Novak's theology of liberation [interview by Michael Cromartie; photos]. Novak, Michael. *Chr T* 38:29-31 O 24 1994
An Islamic Perspective Towards Development. Al-Mutairi, Hezam M. *Hamdard Islam* 16:27-50 Wint 1994
Islamic Perspectives on Sustainable Development [bibliog]. Ansari, Mohammed I. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:394-402 Fall 1994
Major Conference Examines Role of Black Churches in Economic Development [Harvard, Ap 1994; photos]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:4-5 1994
Mission and Development [their meaning and relationship]. Noko, Ishmael. *LWF Doc* no 34:6-18 Ap 1994
Population Wars: Body Politics [UN Conf on Population and Development; photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:22-27 S 12 1994*
The proposal for a theology of Reconstruction: A critical appraisal [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 22:245-258 N 1994
A Protestant Is Developing Russia [A T Semechenko; tr and abridged fr *Izvestia* S 4 1992]. Nezhny, Alexander. *RCDA* 31 no 4:76-77 1992
Religion and Development in Hindu Society [bibliog; reply, O Maduro, pp 77-80]. Oommen, T K. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:67-75 1992
Religion and the Drive for Modernization [in China]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 80:5-49 Mr-Ap 1994*
Religion et développement dans les pays musulmans: éléments d'"économie islamique" [Eng abst, p 55; bibliog; reply, O Maduro, pp 77-80]. Carré, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:55-65 1992
Why Christians Should Support Population Programs. Steer, Andrew. *Chr T* 38:51 O 3 1994
The Worth of Every Child: Human population growth and reverence for life. Bratton, Susan Power. *Sojourners* 23:24-26 Ag 1994

**Economic development—Social aspects**
Agricultura de barbecho sectorizada en las alturas de Paucartambo: Luchas sobre la ecología del espacio productivo durante los siglos XVI y XX [bibliog, maps]. Zimmerer, Karl S. *Allpanchis* no 38:189-225 1991
Can we achieve broad-based sustainable development? Weaver, James H. *Chr Cent* 111:282-284 Mr 16 1994
Educación y neoliberalismo en el Perú de los '90 [bibliog]. Pacheco Lay, Gonzalo. *Allpanchis* no 42:153-172 1993
Estado, intermediaries y campesinos de Puno [Peru]. Hunefeldt, Christine, ed. *Allpanchis* no 37:5-323 1991*
Foreign Aid: in Need of Fixing [US aid should turn more to social than political goals; photos]. Pauling, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 Mr 1994
El futuro de los Andes y de la sierra sur del Peru [2 vols; 25th anniv of Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. Iguiñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:7-599 1994*
The Little Train That Couldn't [keeping up with "globalism"]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 F 1994
The Propaganda of Prosperity: The human cost of maldevelopment. George, Ivy. *Sojourners* 23:14-18 Ag 1994
"We Must Change the Way We Do Business!" [NGOs should arouse World Bank to combat hunger and other issues; photos]. Atherton, Martin. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-12 Mr 1994
Women's Voices, Women's Struggles for Justice, Peace and Creation [Women and economic development]. Gnanadason, Aruna. *Ref W* 44:40-48 Mr 1994
World Bank/IMF: 50 Years is Enough [unfair policies toward developing countries]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:12-13 Jl 1994

**Economic history**
*see also* Quality of life
Construing the Harvest: Gleaners, Farmers, and Officials in Early Modern France [ils]. Vardi, Liana. *Am Hist R* 98:1424-1447 D 1993
Europeans and the Rise and Fall of African Slavery in the Americas: An Interpretation. Eltis, David. *Am Hist R* 98:1399-1423 D 1993

**Economic history—Ancient period**
Frühkapitalismus, Rentenkapitalismus, Tributarismus, antike Klassengesellschaft: Theorien zur Gesellschaft des alten Israel. Kessler, Rainer. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:413-427 1994
A Note on the *Muškēnum* as a "Homesteader" [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Maarav* 7:91-100 1991
On Profit-Seeking, Market Orientations, and Mentality in the "Ancient Near East" [*Economic Structures of the Ancient Near East*, by M Silver, 1985; review article; bibliog]. Robertson, John F. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:437-443 Jl-S 1993

**Economic history—1600-1699**
The Relative Importance of Slaves and Commodities in the Atlantic Trade of Seventeenth-Century Africa [reply to E van den Boogaart, 33 no 3:369-385 1992; table]. Eltis, David. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:237-249 1994

**Economic policy**
*see also* International economic relations; Land reform; Social policy; United States—Economic policy
The Effects of SAP on Women in Zambia [Structural Adjustment Programmes]. Jere-Mwiindilila, Priscilla. *Ref W* 44:59-65 Je 1994
Strategien zur Überwindung der Arbeitslosigkeit: Modell für die Transformation des menschlichen Tätigkeitshaushaltes. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:134-141 Ap-Je 1994

**Economic reparations** *see* Reparations, Economic

**Economics**
*see also* Banks; Bible—Economics; Capitalism; Commerce; Consumption (Economics); Debt; Demography; Depressions, Economic; Finance; Interest and usury; International economic relations; Medical economics; New International Economic Order; Population; Socialism
An Economist Investigates The Irrationality of People [D North; il]. Bennett, Amanda. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B5 Jl 29 1994
Guerrilla Economics: Struggling to subvert the new world economic order [contemporary perceptions of community and freedom influencing economics]. Batstone, David B. *Other Side* 30:38-44 Jl-Ag 1994

**Economics—Ethical aspects**
Ethical Investing: Prophetic and Profitable [table of resources]. Freund, Ron. *Chr Ministry* 25:30-33 My-Je 1994
The Humanization of Production: A Critique of *Economic Justice for All* [NCCB letter]. Kroeker, P Travis. *Église Th* 25 no 1:65-83 1994
Ist "Kaufhandel" immer "Wucher"? Luther zu kaufmännischem Handel und Wucher als Beitrag zu einer evangelischen Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 304]. Pawlas, Andreas. *Ker Do* 40:282-304 O-D 1994

**Economics and Christianity**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Economics; Capitalism and Christianity; Communism and Christianity; Investments, Ecclesiastical; Labor and church; Poor and the church; Social problems; Socialism, Christian; Stewardship, Christian
Aportes históricos de la Iglesia Catolica frente a los sistemas economicos [América Central]. Navarro, Orlando. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:33-40 1993
The Black Church and Economic Empowerment of the Black Community [bibliog]. Bolden, George, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 106:34-37 Ja 1994
The Church and the Struggle for Economic Justice: A Prolegomena [South Africa]. Lamola, M John. *J Th So Africa* no 87:43-48 Je 1994
A Deeper Dreaming: To erode the power of corporate idols, we must envision a world of brighter hopes and more joyous possibilities. Basney, Lionel. *Other Side* 30:18-24 N-D 1994
The Dissenter in Our Midst [*Sex, Economy, Freedom & Community*, by W Berry; review essay]. Chittick, Thomas Blom. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:10-11 1994
Economia e Idolatria: Dois Temas Relacionados da Tradição Cristã segundo Lutero e Teólogos Latino-Americanos. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:72-86 1994
Economía, ética y fe [views of M Falise and J Buchanan]. Carol I Hostench, Antoni. *Scripta Th* 26:697-712 My-Ag 1994

Economic justice: Christian perspective on corporate policy; bibliog. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-26,30-31 My 1994*

Economie et religion: les cas de *Communion et Libération* [Eng abst, p 83]. Abbruzzese, Salvatore. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:83-92 1992

L'Église entre en économie. Chalvidan, Pierre Henri. *SEDOS* 26:249-255 O 15 1994

The Ethics of Wealth Creation [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1994-

Evangelicals and Economic Culture in Latin America: An Interim Comment on Research in Progress. Martin, David. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:9-14 1992

"Household rules" [current world economics and the church]. Drimmelen, Robert van. *One World* no 197:7-9 Jl 1994

Jubilee—an international cry [Asian, African Kairos processes]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:24 O 1994

Los conventos de monjas en la Segovia de finales del Antiguo Régimen (1768-1836): Aspectos demográficos y económicos [Eng abst, p 423; tables]. Barrio Gonalo, Maximiliano. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:361-653 1993

Our Responsibility in Politics and Economics: An Eastern European Protestant Perspective. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel East Europe* 14:10-19 Je 1994

Religiosidad y finanzas en el Consulado de Lima, 1778-1821 [Eng abst, pp 422-423; tables]. Salas, Carmen Parrón. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:587-650 1992

Seven Theses Toward an Ecumenical Economic Ethic for the 1990s. Mason, John R. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:68-88 Wint 1994

Stewardship: Our Accountability to God With Regard to Our Resources [papers fr Lutheran World Federation Mission and Development Conf, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe, N 8-12 1993]. Noko, Ishmael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 34: 19-39,52-86 Ap 1994*

Syrian Christians and the Political Economy of Kerala: A Historical Perspective [India; table]. Kurian, V Mathew. *Ind Ch H R* 28:89-104 D 1994

The Task of the Church Concerning the Economy in a Post-Apartheid South Africa [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Missionalia* 22:118-146 Ag 1994

Theology and economics in the postcommunist era. Trojan, Jakub S. *Chr Cent* 111:278-280 Mr 16 1994

Tories and Paupers: Christian Political Economy and the Making of the New Poor Law. Mandler, Peter. *Hist J* 33 no 1:81-103 1990

Turning The Tables: Why we must find alternatives to interest-based economics. Carota, Estelle, and Carota, Mario. *Other Side* 30:44,45-47 Ja-F 1994

*La vita in abbondanza per tutti: La fede cristiana e l'economia mondiale oggi*: Osservazioni sul documento CEC del 28 agosto 1992 [Eng abst, p 396]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 11:381-396 O-D 1993

The World Debt—Response of the Church. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 26:313-326 D 15 1994*

### Economics and Hinduism

Religion and Development in Hindu Society [bibliog; reply, O Maduro, pp 77-80]. Oommen, T K. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:67-75 1992

### Economics and Islam

Body and Soul: Revolution In Iran Hits Crossroads [tension between economics and orthodoxy; photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 14 1994

Economic Morality in Islam. Quazi, Naseem. *Hamdard Islam* 16:89-102 Wint 1994

Investment Returns on an Islamic-Principled Mutual Fund in the United States: Futher Evidence for the Cost-of-Discipleship Hypothesis [Amana Income Fund; table]. Mueller, Samuel A. *Soc Rel* 55:85-87 Spr 1994

[*Islam and the Economic Challenge*, by M Umer Chapra, 1992; review article]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 16:127-148 Wint 1994

Islamic Banking and Muslim Minorities. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:295-336 Jl 1992*

An Islamic Perspective Towards Development. Al-Mutairi, Hezam M. *Hamdard Islam* 16:27-50 Wint 1994

La pensée économique islamique: La tradition classique et sa renaissance contemporaine [Eng abst, p 251]. Baeck, Louis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:219-241 1992

Religion et développement dans les pays musulmans: éléments d'"économie islamique" [Eng abst, p 55; bibliog; reply, O Maduro, pp 77-80]. Carré, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:55-65 1992

### Economics and religion

*see also* Capitalism and religion; Economic development—Religious aspects; Poor and religion; Socialism and religion

Äussere Schulden und das Evangelium. Boer, Jan H, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:221-226 1993

Budget Deficits and Public Borrowing Instruments in an Islamic Economic System [bibliog]. Qahf, Muhammad Mundhir. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11: 200-222 Sum 1994

Can "Sustainability" Be Sustained? A Review Essay of John B Cobb, Jr's *Sustainability* [1992]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:143-155 1994

Can (Should) Religion Be Marketed? Wrenn, Bruce. *Q R (Methodist)* 14: 117-134 Sum 1994

A Critique of Modernist Synthesis in Islamic Thought: Special Reference to Political Economy. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11: 475-503 Wint 1994

Discrediting God ["credit system" view of faith and theology; bibliog]. Taylor, Mark C. *J A A R* 62:603-623 Sum 1994

Economic Reforms and Globalization [India]. Banerjee, Brojendra Nath, ed. *Rel Soc* 40:1-52 S 1993*

Götze Markt. *ZS* 42:329-332 N 1993

Incensed Holy Man Has Labor Problems with Buddhism: Fired by His Temple Superiors, He Is Unionizing Monks In Japan Over Yen Issues [il]. Hardy, Quentin. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A13 My 11 1994

Islamic Thinking and the Internationalization of Human Rights. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 84:217-239 Jl-O 1994

Joseph and the Use of Inside Information: An Exploration of the Joseph Narrative [economic concept in biblical interpretation]. Pava, Moses L. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:134-147 1993

Judaism and A Just Economy. Hauptman, Judith. *Tikkun* 9:55-56,95 Ja-F 1994

Nabonidus, Nabû-šarra-uṣur, and the Eanna Temple [facsims, transliteration, and Eng tr of Akkadian texts; tables]. Frame, Grant. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1: 37-86 1991

Religion and Economy: Proceedings of the 21st International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Maynooth, Ireland, Ag 19-23 1991]. Barker, Eileen, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:5-169 1992*

The Religious Market: Denominational Competition and Religious Participation in Contemporary Sweden. Hamberg, Eva M, and Pettersson, Thorleif. *J S S R* 33:205-216 S 1994

Religious Resurgence in the Modern World: Social, Economic and Political Implications. Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:1-164 1994*

Studies of Islam, Economics, and Governance: A Survey of Some New Developments [bibliogs]. Eid, Florence. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:38-70 Spr 1994

A Supply-Side Reinterpretation of the "Secularization" of Europe. Stark, Rodney, and Iannaccone, Laurence R. *J S S R* 33:230-252 S 1994

*Tas'ir* (Price Control) in Islamic Law [bibliog]. Kamali, Mohamad Hashim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:25-37 Spr 1994

Wealth, Torah, and Morality. Tamari, Meir. *Tikkun* 9:57-58 Ja-F 1994

### Economy (Theology) *see* History (Theology); Sacraments—History of doctrines

William Law and the Christian Economy of Salvation. Young, B W. *Eng Hist R* 109:308-322 Ap 1994

### Ecosystem *see* Ecology

### Ecotheology *see* Nature (Theology)

### Ecstasy

Chantal de Clergerie: Georges Bernanaos's Ecstatic Heroine [bibliog]. Tobin, Michael R. *Mystics Q* 20:26-39 Mr 1994

Dionysos, Ecstasy, and The Forbidden. Cassidy, William J, III. *Hist Reflections* 17:23-44 Wint 1991

Ecstatic Nuns in the Viceroyalties of New Spain and Perú (1574-1756) [bibliog]. Rivero, Eliana S. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:27-38 1992

Ways of Seeing Ecstasy in Modern Society: Experiential-Expressive and Cultural-Linguistic Views [bibliog, tables]. Yamane, David, and Polzer, Megan. *Soc Rel* 55:1-25 Spr 1994

### Ecuador

El Ecuador en el espacio andino: idea, proceso y utopía [bibliog, tables]. Ramón, Galo. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:517-577 1990

Procesos culturales e identidad étnica en Perú y Ecuador [El futuro de los Andes]. Sánchez Enríquez, Rodrigo. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:321-378 1994

### Ecuador—Church history

*see also* Missions- Ecuador

### Ecuador—Education

Ecuador's Protestants fight education law. *Chr Cent* 111:1216 D 21-28 1994

### Ecuador—Religion

La religiosidad de los Cofane de la Amazonia ecuatoriana [Eng abst, p 61; bibliog]. Gonzalo, Juan A. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:61-72 1994

### Ecumenical Institute for Theological Research

Fundamental exchange: Conversation at Tantur. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:708-709 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

### Ecumenical movement

*see also* Bible and Christian union; Bilateral dialogues; Christian world communions; Christianity and Judaism; Christianity and other religions; Church union; Church—Catholicity; Church—Unity; Intercommunion; Interdenominational cooperation; Lord's Supper and Christian union; Lutheran World Federation; Missions and Christian union; Ordination and Christian union; Theological seminaries—Cooperation; United and uniting churches; World Council of Churches; Worship—Ecumenical aspects

Christian Theological Seminary: Facing the Next Millennium [as an ecumenical seminary; photo]. Dickinson, Richard D N. *Mid-Stream* 33:205-213 Ap 1994; *Ministerial Formation* 65:21-26 Ap 1994

An Ecumenical Consensus in Pastoral-Care Training. Kinast, Robert L. *J Ec St* 31:244-254 Sum-Fall 1994

Ecumenical Perspectives in Ministerial Formation. Williams, Lewin. *Bangalore Th F* 26:21-27 Je 1994

From crisis to jubilee [ecumenism at the crossroads]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 194:17-18 Ap 1994

New Frontiers of Ecumenism. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 33:253-334 Jl 1994*

Reflections on the Ecumenical Movement. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:145-160 N 1994*

Reflections on the Present and Future of the Ecumenical and Interfaith Movement: A Conversation With Archbishop Rembert Weakland [interview by Henry C Mayer]. Weakland, Rembert G, Abp. *Ec Trends* 23: 33,43-47 Mr 1994

Ritorno a tristi polemiche? [Catholic church, ecumenical movement]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:133-136 Ap-Je 1994

Thirsty in a Thirsty Land [ecumenical spirituality]. Cashmore, Gwen, and Puls, Joan. *Ec R* 46:204-213 Ap 1994

Zum neuen Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche [*Catéchisme de l'Eglise Catholique*, 1992; review article]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:375-390 1994

### Ecumenical movement—Biographies

Dom Olivier Rousseau: 1898-1984 [Eng abst, p 185; por]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 67 no 2:163-185 1994

### Ecumenical movement—Congresses

Building bridges [N 1993 Quito consultation brings together WCC and Latin American "free evangelical" churches; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 192:8-11 Ja-F 1994

A God without Frontiers—Ecumenism and Criticism of Nationalism [in context of past ecumencial confs]. Houtepen, Anton. *Exchange* 22:235-249 D 1993

Low Cost Ecumenism: How Santiago Was Brought to Berkeley and San Diego [confs in wake of 5th World Faith and Order Conf]. Huber, John George, and Donovan, Mary Ann. *Mid-Stream* 33:107-111 Ja 1994

Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29: F 1995; indexed in RIO 27]: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29:34-48 F 1995; indexed in RIO 27. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:18-37 N 1994*
Reconciliation in Religion and Society: A Conference in Honor of Irish Ecumenist Michael Hurley SJ [Belfast, Ap 30-My 3 1993]. May, John D'Arcy. *Mid-Stream* 33:346-349 Jl 1994
Report on "Ecumenical and Inter-Religious Round-Table on the Former Yugoslavia," 8-11 December 1993, Pecs, Hungary. Steele, David A. *Rel East Europe* 14:42-46 Je 1994
Spiritualité chrétienne pour notre temps: Colloque de Iaşi. Noël, Simon. *Iren* 67 no 2:186-193 1994
1993 Meeting of Secretaries of Christian World Communions. Brand, Eugene L. *Mid-Stream* 33:337-339 Jl 1994

**Ecumenical movement—Documentation**
An Agenda for Communion: Documentation from the Meeting of the Church Leaders' Consultation and the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Geneva, Je 18-28 1994]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 35:5-98 S 1994*
Bishops' Conference of England and Wales, Low Week Meeting, 11-14 April, 1994: Statement on Matters relating to the Reception of Anglican Clergy and Laity into the Catholic Church [doc]. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:193-195 1994

**Ecumenical movement—Documents**
*see also* Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)
Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue of the United States of America: Five Affirmations on the Eucharist as Sacrifice [text, Ja 5-8, Delray Beach, Fla]. Grisword, Frank, Bp; Snyder, John J, Bp; Gossman, F Joseph, Bp. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:288-289 1994
A Catholic Reflection on the Porvoo Statement [reply, M Root and W Rusch, pp 358-362]. Tavard, George H. *Mid-Stream* 33:351-358 Jl 1994
Central Committee: Johannesburg, 1994 [WCC, rpts]. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 46:214-249 Ap 1994*
La chiesa come comunione: Appunti su due recenti testi ecumenici. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:229-242 Ap-Je 1994
The Church as Communion in Christ: Report of the Disciples of Christ/Roman Catholic International Commission for Dialogue [15th meeting, St Louis, Mo, D 1992; list of participants, p 239]. Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic Int Comm for Dialogue. *Mid-Stream* 33:219-239 Ap 1994
The Church in the World: A Half Century of Ecumenism in Hungary [adapted fr statement of Ecumenical Study Center]. Ecumenical Study Center. *Th Today* 51:289-290 Jl 1994
Comity Agreement [sharing of personnel between Canadian Catholic diocese and Lutheran synod; doc]. Croteau, Denis, Bp; Jacobson, J Robert, Bp; Sjoberg, Donald W, Bp. *Ecumenism* no 111:21 S 1993
A Common Christological Declaration Between The Roman Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano* N 12 1994; introd and text]. Dinkha, K Mar, and John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 23:173-174 D 1994
Controversial Ecumenical Documents. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23: 81,83-92 Je 1994*
Covenanting: a stage or a stopping-place on the way to deeper visible communion [as found in inter-church common declarations]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:146-151 1994
Dialoghi cattolici-metodisti [rpts, 1971-1991; Eng abst, p 198]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 12:175-198 Ap-Je 1994
Ecclesial *Koinonia* in Ecumenical Dialogues [in docs of dialogues involving Roman Catholic Church]. Wood, Susan. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:124-145 1994
Ecumenical Formation: Ecumenical Reflections and Suggestions [study doc]. Joint Working Group Between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:32-37 Ap 1994
L'evêque dans les documents des dialogues œcuméniques [Eng abst, pp 236-237; bibliog, tables]. Escaffre, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:186-206 1993
Fifty Years of Ecumenism in Hungary [statement of Ecumenical Study Centre, Budapest]. Tóth, Károly. *Rel East Europe* 14:19-21 O 1994
Gemeinsame Kommission für den theologischen Dialog zwischen der Orthodoxen Kirche und der Orientalischen Orthodoxen Kirche [doc]. Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland; Phidas, Vlassios; Krikorian, Mesrob K; Bishoi, Metr of Damiette. *Ökum Ru* 43:82-84 Ja 1994
Gospel and Cultures—An Ecumenical Agenda [WCC study doc]. *Int R Miss* 83:315-327 Ap 1994
Il nuovo *Direttorio ecumenico* [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 11:377-380 O-D 1993
Interreligiöse Zusammenarbeit für Frieden in Gerechtigkeit: Erklärung des Runden Tisches von Repräsentanten der Religionsgemeinschaften aus Ländern des ehemaligen Jugoslawien in Pécs (Ungarn), 8 bis 10 Dezember 1993 [Eng tr]. *Ökum Ru* 43:84-86 Ja 1994
Lutheran-Catholic Dialogue in Canada [doc]. *Ecumenism* no 109:30-39 Mr 1993
Mexican ecumenical agreement signed. *Chr Cent* 111:163 F 16 1994
Must the Churches Continue to Condemn Each Other? [evaluation of "Göttingen response" to process of Ecumenical Working Group dealing with 16th cent condemnations]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:404-423 Fall 1993
New Ecumenical Directory Deepens Catholic Commitment to Unity. Ryan, Thomas. *Mid-Stream* 33:265-274 Jl 1994
Il nuovo *Direttorio ecumenico* della Chiesa cattolica: Un passo in avanti nel cammino dell'ecumenismo [lecture, ISE "San Bernardino," Venice, N 4 1993; Eng abst, p 28]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *St Ecum* 12:9-28 Ja-Mr 1994
Ökumenische Theologie: Texte und Untersuchungen [bibliog essay]. Saarinen, Risto. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:388-409 1994
Old Catholic-Orthodox Agreed Statements on Ecclesiology: Reflection for a Paradigm Shift in Contemporary Ecumenism. Baktis, Peter Anthony. *Ec R* 46:461-466 O 1994
On the Way to Fuller Koinonia: Message of the 5th World Conference on Faith and Order. *Mid-Stream* 33:102-106 Ja 1994
The Porvoo Statment: A Possible Ecumenical Breakthrough? On the dialogue between the Anglican Churches in Great Britain and Ireland and the Lutheran Churches in the Nordic and Baltic Nations. Tjørhom, Ola. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:11-17 Wint 1994
The Promise of the New Ecumenical Directory. Rausch, Thomas P. *Mid-Stream* 33:275-288 Jl 1994
The Reading of Ecumenical Texts. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 46:3-5 Fall 1994
Reflections on the Lutheran-Reformed Proposal for Full Communion [*A Common Calling*]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:16-26 Fall 1992*
Report of the Consultation on Christian Spirituality for Our Times [Iasi, Romania, Ap 27-My 4 1994; list of participants, p 481]. *Mid-Stream* 33: 471-481 O 1994
Santiago de Compostela's Vision of Koinonia in Faith. Henn, William. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:13-20 Spr 1994; *Greg* 75 no 4:623-639 1994
"Searching for Identity in Solidarity . . . The Contribution of Third World Personnel in Europe". Third Consultation of Third World Personnel. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:38-40 Ap 1994
Statement of the General Assembly of the Leuenberg Churches [doc]. *Ec Trends* 23:110-111 Jl-Ag 1994
[Theological perspectives on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:419-482 Fall 1994*
Toward a Renewed Understanding of Ecumenism [rpt on United Church of Canada study doc]. Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 12:11-19 My 1994
Women in Dialogue: Wholeness of Vision towards the 21st Century [conf message, Ap 29-My 8 1994, Ecumenical Institute, Château de Bossey]. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:37-39 Jl 1994

**Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception**
ARCIC's Clarification of Certain Aspects of the Agreed Statements on Eucharist and Ministry. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:276-287 1994*
Basic Understanding of and Reaction to *A Common Calling*: The ELCA-Reformed Conversations [response by Department of Systematic Theology, Concordia Seminary, St Louis]. Arand, Charles P, and others. *Concor J* 20: 292-314 Jl 1994
Blocked Approaches [Vatican's response to *Final Report* of ARCIC-I]. Chadwick, Henry. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:5-11 Wint 1993
Do the Condemnations of the Reformation Era Still Confront the Contemporary Ecumenical Partner? [reflections on final rpt of German Joint Ecumenical Comm]. Bienert, Wolfgang A, and Strawn, Paul, tr. *Luth Q* ns 8:53-70 Spr 1994
Episcopacy in Ecumenical Dialogue [denominations' responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry;* bibliog]. Loya, Joseph A. *Ecumenism* no 111:31-33 S 1993
An Evaluation of *The Church as Communion in Christ* [Disciples of Christ—Roman Catholic Int Committee for Dialogue rpt]. Henn, William. *Mid-Stream* 33:159-172 Ap 1994
Papers from Lutheran-Reformed-Episcopal Dialogue [presented at conf, Delray Beach, Fla, 1993; 3 pts; pt 2, 23:113-128 S 1994; pt 3, 23:129,131-142 O 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:97-111 Jl-Ag 1994*
The Recognition of Ministries: a Shift in Ecumenical Thinking [Faith and Order studies]. Kelly, Gerard. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:10-21 1994
Taking in Santiago: Problems of Reception. Evans, Gillian R. *Mid-Stream* 33:253-263 Jl 1994
The Unity of the Church as a Moral Community: Some Comments on "Costly Unity". Root, Michael. *Ec R* 46:194-203 Ap 1994

**Ecumenical movement—Finance**
Government Funding and the Ecumenical Sharing of Resources [North-South context]. Borden, Jenny. *Ec R* 46:311-315 Jl 1994
Introducing a Code of Conduct: Seeking a New Approach to Sharing [ecumenical donations]. Kuchera, Murombedzi Chikanga, and Larsen, Kirsten Lund. *Ec R* 46:322-327 Jl 1994
Sharing and Service in Pacific Communities. Meo, Jovili I. *Ec R* 46:292-300 Jl 1994

**Ecumenical movement—History**
Becoming One in Christ: The Quest for Christian Unity. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:122-198 Je 1994*
Il Cardinale Agostino Bea a 25 anni dalla scomparsa. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:3-12 Spr 1994
The Christian Ecumenical Reception of Human Rights [bibliog]. Cort, Jerald D. *Miss St* 11 no 1:76-107 1994
The Ecumenical Search for Tradition: Thirty Years After the Montreal Statement. Tavard, George H. *J Ec St* 30:315-330 Sum-Fall 1993
Ecumenism without Frontiers: experiences of the past. Lagerwerf, Leny, ed. *Exchange* 22:185-267 D 1993*
Fifty Years of Ecumenism in Hungary [statement of Ecumenical Study Centre, Budapest]. Tóth, Károly. *Rel East Europe* 14:19-21 O 1994
"Der ökumenische Glaube ist primär . . .": Georges Casalis in Berlin 1946-1950—Einblicke in seine Korrespondenz. Anschütz, Kurt. *Ev Th* 54 no 1: 79-100 1994

**Ecumenical movement—Social aspects**
The Church, Culture and Unity. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 33:131-239 Ap 1994*
Ecumenical Diakonia: New Challenges, New Responses. Blyth, Myra, ed. *Ec R* 46:268-337 Jl 1994*
Ecumenism and "The South": The Irruption of the "Third World" and its Impact on the Ecumenical Movement [replies, P Hassing, pp 345-349, and J E Nelson, pp 349-353]. Tesfai, Yacob. *J Ec St* 31:332-344 Sum-Fall 1994
*Koinonia-Diakonia*: Schlüsselbegriffe ökumenischer Diakonie. Robra, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:280-299 O-D 1994
Two-Church Families. Smith, Sharon M, ed, and Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 109:3-29 Mr 1993*

**Ecumenical movement—Study**
Der Deutsche Ökumenische Studienausschuss (DÖSTA)—ein Rückblick. Kertelge, Karl. *Ökum Ru* 43:86-89 Ja 1994
Ecumenism and Libraries: A Commitment to Lively Ecumenical Research. Beffa, Pierre. *Ec R* 46:361-367 Jl 1994
Ökumenische Theologie: Texte und Untersuchungen [bibliog essay]. Saarinen, Risto. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:388-409 1994
Questionnaire on the Teaching of Ecumenics: an evaluation of the responses [presented to VIII Scientific Consultation of Societas Oecumenica, Ag 25-

31 1994, Utrecht; appendix]. Vercruysse, Jos E. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 46: 22-24 Fall 1994

**Ecumenical movement—Theory**
*see also* Theology, Ecumenical
Il carisma dell'unità di Chiara Lubich e la sua incidenza ecumenica [Eng abst, p 60]. Coda, Piero. *St Ecum* 12:29-60 Ja-Mr 1994
Changing Ecumenical Perspectives Since 1950 [bibliog]. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:183-191 Je 1994
Common Understanding of Ecumenism: A Present Need [K Raiser's thought as starting-point for Roman Catholic-WCC Consensus]. Hughson, Thomas. *Ec R* 46:338-351 Jl 1994
The Ecumenical Dialogues: Situation—Problems—Perspectives. Meyer, Harding. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:24-35 Wint 1994
Ecumenical Historical Method. Evans, Gillian R. *J Ec St* 31:93-110 Wint-Spr 1994
The Ecumenical Movement: Opportunities and Problems [bibliog]. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:192-198 Je 1994
Ecumenical Orthodoxy: What is it? [*Touchstone* symposium]. Kushiner, James Mark, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 7:7-13 Wint 1994*
How New Is the New Ecumenical Paradigm? [critique of K Raiser's "christocentric universalism"; editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 2: 139-143 Spr 1993
L'impact du mouvement oecuménique sur les doctrines et les institutions chrétiennes [reply, R O'Toole, pp 309-314]. Tillard, Jean M R. *S R* 23 no 3:293-307 1994
Is Ecumenical Apologetics Sufficient? A Response to Lesslie Newbigin's "Ecumenical Amnesia" [reply to review, Ja 1994; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. Raiser, Konrad. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:50-51 Ap 1994
Toward a Renewed Understanding of Ecumenism [rpt on United Church of Canada study doc]. Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 12:11-19 My 1994
The Unity of the Churches: Actual Possibility or Eschatological Actuality? [cultural interpretation at root of Dulles-Rahner dispute; bibliog]. Nilson, Jon. *Phil Th* 8:3-23 Aut 1993
Varied Involvements of the World Christian Community [bibliog]. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:159-171 Je 1994

**Ecumenical movement—Women**
Women in Dialogue: Wholeness of Vision towards the 21st Century [conf message, Ap 29-My 8 1994, Ecumenical Institute, Château de Bossey]. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:37-39 Jl 1994

**Ecumenical movement- Africa**
*see also* South African Council of Churches

**Ecumenical movement- Canada**
*see also* Canadian Council of Churches
The Experience of God: Testimonies [fr Canadian ecumenists]. Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed. *Ecumenism* no 110:3-33 Je 1993*
Past visions, future dreams: Native spirituality [in Canadian ecumenism]. Leblanc, Rita, ed. *Ecumenism* no 112:3-26 D 1993*
Reaching Out to Interchurch Couples: New Initiatives in Canada. Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 109:9-12 Mr 1993
Shared Ministries. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 111:3-33 S 1993*

**Ecumenical movement- Caribbean area**
What the College Has Done or Who Its Products Are—Some Indices of Viability [address, United Theological College of the West Indies, Je 19 1992]. Russell, Horace O. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:22-26 Jl 1994

**Ecumenical movement- Europe**
*see also* Leuenberg Agreement, 1973
Bosnian war frays ecumenical relations. *Chr Cent* 111:1187 D 14 1994
Christliche Verantwortung für Europa. Greschat, Martin. *Z K G* 105 no 1:58-90 1994
L'insegnamento della religione e la catechesi in prospettiva ecumenica. Rosalen, Ennio. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 46:6-21 Fall 1994
Interchurch Couples in France and Switzerland. Beaupère, René, and Wilkins, Robert, tr. *Ecumenism* no 109:18-21 Mr 1993

**Ecumenical movement- Germany**
*see also* Oekumenischer Arbeitskreis Evangelischer and Katholischer Theologen (Germany)
Must the Churches Continue to Condemn Each Other? [evaluation of "Göttingen response" to process of Ecumenical Working Group dealing with 16th cent condemnations]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:404-423 Fall 1993

**Ecumenical movement- Great Britain**
*see also* Greater Bristol Ecumenical Council
The Association of Interchurch Families (England). Reardon, Ruth, and Reardon, Martin. *Ecumenism* no 109:15-17 Mr 1993
Ecumenical Developments in Great Britain [activities in Milton Keynes; photo]. Welch, Elizabeth. *Ecumenism* no 111:24-27 S 1993

**Ecumenical movement- Hungary**
*see also* Hungarian Ecumencial Commission
Fifty Years of Ecumenism in Hungary [statement of Ecumenical Study Centre, Budapest]. Tóth, Károly. *Rel East Europe* 14:19-21 O 1994

**Ecumenical movement- Ireland**
Reconciliation in Religion and Society: A Conference in Honor of Irish Ecumenist Michael Hurley SJ [Belfast, Ap 30-My 3 1993]. May, John D'Arcy. *Mid-Stream* 33:346-349 Jl 1994

**Ecumenical movement- Japan**
Das *NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions* in Kyoto: 35 Jahre interreligiöser Begegnung im ökumenischen Kontext. Repp, Martin. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:153-165 1994

**Ecumenical movement- Latin America**
Latin America's Contribution to the World Council of Churches [profiles of influential persons]. Spindler, Marc R. *Exchange* 22:185-196 D 1993*

**Ecumenical movement- Mexico**
Mexican ecumenical agreement signed. *Chr Cent* 111:163 F 16 1994

**Ecumenical movement- Middle East**
*see also* Middle East Council of Churches
La Convivialité des Communions chrétiennes à Jérusalem et au Proche-Orient [Eng abst, p 327]. Egender, Nicolas. *Iren* 67 no 3:307-327 1994

**Ecumenical movement- Netherlands**
Church Order of the United Protestant Church in the Netherlands (Samen op Weg) [adopted by synods of the Netherlands Reformed Church, the Reformed Churches of the Netherlands and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Netherlands, O-N 1993]. De Moor, Henry, tr. *Cal Th J* 29: 507-520 N 1994

**Ecumenical movement- Oceania**
Fiji Coups: Church Statements. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:38-53 1989

**Ecumenical movement- South Africa**
Christian Witness and the Unity of the Churches. Pityana, N Barney. *Int R Miss* 83:115-121 Ja 1994
Johan Heyns as ekumeniese figuur [Eng abst, p 75; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Crafford, Dionne. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:75-86 1994

**Ecumenical movement- Soviet Union**
The Society of Ecumenical Christians Before and After the Dissolution of the Soviet Union [tr fr *Prizyv* no 33 1991-1992]. Riga, Sandr, and Watkins, Emma, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:379-390 1994*

**Ecumenical movement- Sweden**
*see also* Christian Council of Sweden

**Ecumenical movement- United States**
*see also* Consultation on Church Union; National Council of Churches in the USA
Churches in Kentucky become the latest to try a shared approach to building stronger marriages [ecumenical approach to marriage preparation]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 144:7 D 3 1994
Ecumenism at Work at Owenton [Kentucky]. Phipps, Kevin. *Mid-Stream* 33:345-346 Jl 1994
Embodied Ecumenism: The Unity of Christ's Body at the Local Level [Queens, NY]. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 28:49-51 N 1994
A gay church protests [supporters of the Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches demand ecumenical recognition; photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 198:5-7 Ag-S 1994
Leaders of 11 Orthodox Churches in America Plan Unity Move. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A11 D 9 1994
A Way Ahead: The Significance of Santiago for U.S. Churches [presented to seminar on 5th World Conf on Faith and Order, Waltham, Mass, O 10 1993]. May, Melanie A. *Ec Trends* 23:22-23 F 1994

**Ecumenical Patriarchate** *see* Constantinople (Patriarchate)

**Ecumenical Study Group of Protestant and Catholic Theologians (Germany)** *see* Oekumenischer Arbeitskreis Evangelischer and Katholischer Theologen (Germany)

**Ecumenical theology** *see* Theology, Ecumenical

**Ecumenism (Periodical)**
*Ecumenism* Index: Nos 105-108. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 109: insert Mr 1993
*Ecumenism*: Index: Nos 109-112. *Ecumenism* no 113:insert, i-vi Mr 1994

**ECW** *see* Episcopal Church Women

**Eddy, Mary Baker, 1821-1910**
Christian Science bequest settled [fr family of B Knapp]. *Chr Cent* 111:9 Ja 5-12 1994

**Edelson, Mary Beth**
Challenging the canons [artist M B Edelson; photos]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:30-31 Jl 1994

**Eden**
The Politics of Textual Subversion: A Diachronic Perspective on the Garden of Eden Story. Carr, David. *J B L* 112:577-595 Wint 1993

**Edessa—Antiquities**
Studia Aramaica III: Deux parchemins en graphie édessénienne provenant de la Mésopotamie romaine [Syriac texts, French tr; facsim]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 69 no 3-4:391-422 1992

**Edet, Rosemary N, 1942-1994**
Edet, Rosemary N, 1942-1994 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:41 Ap 1994

**Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685**
La Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes à Béziers [pts]. Salvaing, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:347-377 Jl-S 1994

**Edict of Paris, 614**
Immunity, Nobility, and the *Edict of Paris*. Murray, Alexander Callander. *Speculum* 69:18-39 Ja 1994

**Editing**
". . . dass die Zeitschrift eine progressivere Tendenz erhält": Der Herausgeberwechsel bei der *Theologischen Literaturzeitung* 1958-1960: Gründe und Hintergründe. Bräuer, Siegfried. *Th Lit* 119:577-600 Jl-Ag 1994
Archaeology's Dirty Secret [failure to publish reports; graph, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:63-64,79 S-O 1994
Beginnings, Endings, and Middles [resigning as editor on 20th anniv of *Daughters of Sarah*; editorial]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-6 Fall 1994
The First Seventy-Five Years of the *Anglican Theological Review*: its Purpose and Contents, 1918-1993. Wright, J Robert. *Angl Th R* 76:132-159 Spr 1994*
How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ [interview by Hershel Shanks; pt 1; facsims, photos, tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *Bible R* 9:28-39 D 1993
An Interview with Carlton R Young [hymnal ed and 1993 Hymn Soc Fellow; por]. Young, Carlton R. *Hymn* 45:5-8 Ap 1994
Recommendations to Aspiring Authors [of scholarly work in religion and social sciences]. Mauss, Armand L. *Soc Rel* 55:481-486 Wint 1994
Redaksioneel *Hervormde Teologiese Studies*: Ortografiese vereistes [style guide]. *Hervormde T St* 50:454-464 S 1994
Roger Bacon and His Edition of the Pseudo-Aristotelian *Secretum secretorum*. Williams, Steven J. *Speculum* 69:57-73 Ja 1994
Scholarship Without Shame [*Christianity and Rabbinic Judaism: A Parallel History of their Origins and Early Development*, ed by H Shanks, 1992; review essay]. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 61:771-783 Wint 1993

A Shakeup in Anthropology: New editors dramatically revise a staid journal [*American Anthropologist;* por]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,17 N 30 1994

Titles and Subtitles of the *Policraticus*: A Proposal [contents, outline, pp 141-160]. Laarhoven, Jan van. *Vivarium* 32:131-160 N 1994

**Edmund, King of East Anglia, 841-870**

*Peregrinatio et Natio*: The Illustrated Life of Edmund, King and Martyr [ils]. Hahn, Cynthia. *Gesta* 30 no 2:119-139 1991

**Education**

*see also* Adult education; Christian education; Continuing education; Discrimination in education; Germany—Education; Illiteracy; International education; Japan—Education; Jesuits—Education; Learning and scholarship; Mennonites—Education; Moral education; Politics and education; Private schools; Public schools; Religious education; Role playing; Scholarships; Sex education; Teachers; Teaching; Tests and measurements in education; Theology—Study; Women—Education

**Education—Bibliography**

Periodical Articles on Education: An Overview. Suzuki, Yugo. *Japan Chr R* 60:139-143 1994

**Education—Curriculum**

Vocational Education 1970-1990: Lesson for Funding Agencies [developing countries]. Rigby, Elaine. *J Chr Ed* 36:43-55 Je 1993

**Education—Experimental methods**

The Literacy Movement in Japan [bibliog, table]. Miyagawa, Nobuko. *Japan Chr R* 60:39-48 1994

The Schools [What To Do About Education; replies, 99:6-10 F 1995; rejoinder]. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *Commentary* 98:30-37 O 1994

**Education—Finance**

Deeper in debt: Are seminary students borrowing too much? [chart, graphs]. Ruger, Anthony, and Wheeler, Barbara G. *Chr Cent* 111:100-103 F 2-9 1994

[Religion as major factor in financing European higher education; por]. DesRuisseaux, Paul, and Tugend, Alina. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:42 D 7 1994

The Schools [What To Do About Education; replies, 99:6-10 F 1995; rejoinder]. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *Commentary* 98:30-37 O 1994

**Education—History**

*see also* Luther, Martin—Influence on education

The African American Educational Tradition: Retrospect and Prospect [bibliog]. Strobert, Nelson T. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:3-12 Wint 1994

Alfabetismo e analfabetismo nella prima metà dell'Ottocento [map, tables]. Caffaro, Maria Grazia. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:3-25 1990

Christianity, culture and other religions: the origins of the study of world religions in English education [2 pts]. Bates, Dennis. *British J Rel Ed* 17:5-18 Aut 1994

A "Delicate and Difficult Duty": Interracial Education at Maryville College, Tennessee, 1868-1901 [il, pors]. Burnside, Jacqueline. *Am Pres* 72:229-240 Wint 1994

E W Wallace and the Canadian Methodist Response to Chinese Educational Reform, 1906-1926. Lawrie, Bruce R. *Meth H* 32:187-194 Ap 1994

Frederick Temple and Education [por]. Hinchliff, Peter. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:314-333 S 1994

Mantuan's Eclogues in the English Reformation [their use in grammar school education]. Piepho, Lee. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:623-632 1994

Reform and Redemption: The Maharal of Prague and John Amos Comenius [table, bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 89:358-375 Sum 1994

The Reshaping of Conscience: Challenges and Promises of Multiculturalism in American Education [bibliog]. Kodera, Takashi James. *Japan Chr R* 60:49-63 1994

**Education—Methods**

Can Prayer Be Taught? An Ignatian Reading of Paulo Freire. Hebblethwaite, Margaret. *Grail* 10:48-61 Mr-Je 1994

**Education—Philosophy**

*see also* Culture and education; Religious education—Philosophy

L'actualité de la philosophie de l'éducation de Kodály. Csepregi, Gabor. *Sci Esprit* 45:93-105 Ja-Ap 1993

Éducation et esthétique sociale selon la pensée de l'Aufklärung. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:1-15 Ja-Ap 1991

Frameworks for Thinking about Values and Religious Beliefs [bibliog]. Deakin, Ruth. *Spectrum* 26:49-57 Spr 1994

A Holistic and Institutional Analysis of Islamic Education [bibliog, figs]. Rahman, Mawdudur. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:519-531 Wint 1994

Learning to Learn: Educating with/for the Mind-Body. Gill, Jerry H. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:17-27 1993-1994

Newman on Liberal Education and Moral Pluralism. Magill, Gerard. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:45-64 1992

The Once and Future University. Schwehn, Mark R. *Cross Currents* 43:453-462 Wint 1993-1994

A Passion for Cabbages: Some Romantic Proposals for Educating Lawyers. Wright, Peter Matthews. *Sound* 77:452-466 Fall-Wint 1994

Preserving the Lifeworld, Restoring the Public Sphere, Renewing Higher Education. Lakeland, Paul. *Cross Currents* 43:488-502 Wint 1993-1994

Reform and Redemption: The Maharal of Prague and John Amos Comenius [table, bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 89:358-375 Sum 1994

Le savoir et sa transmission: De la volonté d'éduquer au désir de transmettre [Eng abst, p 303]. Cornaz, Laurent. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:193-213 1994

What to Do About Education [US univs and schools]. Kozody, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 98:21-37 O 1994*

**Education—Study** *see* Teachers—Education

**Education, Bilingual**

Christians and the Northern Territory Aboriginal Bilingual Education Program. Harris, Stephen. *J Chr Ed* 37:53-58 Je 1994

**Education, Compulsory**

Children of a Lesser God, Child Labour Law and Compulsory Primary Education [India]. Saini, Debi S. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-13 Jl-S 1994

**Education, Contextual** *see* Culture and education

**Education, Cooperative**

Cooperative Education. Stobbe, Leslie H, ed. *Chr Ed J* 14:9-73 Spr 1994*

**Education, Domestic** *see* Education in the home

**Education, Elementary**

*see also* Education of children

A Comparison of the Academic Achievement in Multigrade and Single-grade Elementary Church-school Classrooms [bibliog, tables]. Pawluk, Steve. *JRCE* 2:235-254 Aut 1993

The Second Calling of Art [elementary teacher in Columbus, Ohio; photo]. Barton, Sandra. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Jl 18 1994

Southern Baptist Elementary and Secondary Education. Donehoo, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 29:25-32 Ap 1994

**Education, Higher**

*see also* Professional education; Universities and colleges

Between Sacralization and Secularization: The Struggle for Christian Higher Education in Japan [bibliog]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr R* 60:65-78 1994

Cultural Mimesis and Christian Higher Education: A Personal Reconnaissance. Migliazzo, Arlin C. *Fides H* 25:102-108 Fall 1993

The Once and Future University. Schwehn, Mark R. *Cross Currents* 43:453-462 Wint 1993-1994

Preserving the Lifeworld, Restoring the Public Sphere, Renewing Higher Education. Lakeland, Paul. *Cross Currents* 43:488-502 Wint 1993-1994

Recent Developments in Research on the History of Christian Higher Education in China [1st and 2nd Int Symposia on History of Christian Univ in China]. Yuan, Zhang Kai, and Ng, Peter Tze-Ming. *Th Life* no 15-16:34-39 1993

The Universities: What To Do About Education [replies, 99:2,4-6 F 1995; rejoinder]. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 98:21-29 O 1994

**Education, Moral** *see* Moral education

**Education, Preschool**

Un ensayo de educación preescolar laica desde la Junta para Ampliación de Estudios: La escuela de párvulos de Simancas [Eng abst, p 382]. Formentin Ibanez, Justo, and Villegas Sanz, Maria José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:573-589 1990

**Education, Primary**

*see also* Education, Elementary

Children of a Lesser God, Child Labour Law and Compulsory Primary Education [India]. Saini, Debi S. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-13 Jl-S 1994

Making Mandalas and Meeting Bodhisattvas: Raising Awareness in Religious Education [bibliog, ils]. Erricker, Clive. *Rel Ed* 89:109-120 Wint 1994

**Education, Professional** *see* Professional education

**Education, Secondary**

Southern Baptist Elementary and Secondary Education. Donehoo, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 29:25-32 Ap 1994

**Education, Tertiary** *see* Education, Higher

**Education and church**

*see also* Christian education; Church schools; Missions—Educational work; Public schools and religion

Bildung und Glaube: Ist das Christentum eine Bildungsreligion? [Eng abst, p 214]. Korsch, Dietrich I. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:190-214 1994

Education and Christianity in Japan. Hastings, Thomas J, ed. *Japan Chr R* 60:7-106,139-143 1994*

From Queen of the Sciences to Servant of Humanity: The Role of Christianity in the Contemporary University. Hall, Douglas John. *Grail* 10:62-74 Mr-Je 1994

El papel de la familia en la humanización de la sociedad. Altarejos, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 26:1057-1073 S-D 1994

[Protestant education in Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:7-87 1991*

**Education and culture** *see* Culture and education

**Education and politics** *see* Politics and education

**Education and religion**

*see also* Religious education

Christian Thinking in Education [paper fr Conf of European Educators' Christian Assoc, Schloss Beugen, Germany, Mr 1993; chart]. Velten, Dieter, and Derksen, Diek, tr. *Spectrum* 26:59-70 Spr 1994

Education, Homogamy, and Religious Commitment [study; bibliog, tables]. Petersen, Larry R. *J S S R* 33:122-134 Je 1994

Essays on Religion and Education: An Issue in Honor of William Bean Kennedy. Washington, James Melvin, ed. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:5-228 1993*

Frameworks for Thinking about Values and Religious Beliefs [bibliog]. Deakin, Ruth. *Spectrum* 26:49-57 Spr 1994

L'insegnamento della religione e la catechesi in prospettiva ecumenica. Rosalen, Ennio. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 46:6-21 Fall 1994

Sexual Harassment and Jewish Education. Ingwer, Carmela. *Tikkun* 9:53-54,96 Ja-F 1994

Where Education Meets Vocation: The Program in Religion and Secondary Education at HDS [photo]. Nagy, Adrianne. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:3 1994

**Education and state**

*see also* Church schools—Federal aid; Federal aid to education; Politics and education

Between Sacralization and Secularization: The Struggle for Christian Higher Education in Japan [bibliog]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr R* 60:65-78 1994

La educación en la agenda del pais. Iguiñiz E, Manuel. *Allpanchis* no 42:137-152 1993

Education and Christianity in Japan: A Personal Account of Four Generations [bibliog]. Shōji, Rutsuko. *Japan Chr R* 60:7-28 1994

Education for Democracy. Roth, Michael S. *Tikkun* 9:51-52 Jl-Ag 1994

Parochial Education and the State. Ostrander, Raymond J, ed. *JRCE* 3:171-283 Aut 1994*

Pluralisme religieux, Etat et éducation [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog; reply, M A Thung, pp 153-160]. Williame, Jean Paul. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:145-152 1990

Quaker Conscience in the Classroom: The Mary S McDowell Case [teacher's opposition during World War I; bibliog, por]. Howlett, Charles F. *Quaker H* 83:99-115 Fall 1994

Reflexiones sobre estado, educacion y desarrollo: a propósito de un encuentro mundial de educadores. Vargas Contreras, Felipe. *Allpanchis* no 42:237-250 1993
State Control of Nongovernment Schools: A Comprehensive Review of Case Law. Furst, Lyndon G. *JRCE* 1:103-116 Aut 1992
Wende an den Fakultäten? Zwischenbemerkungen zu Aufgaben, Konflikten und Entwicklungen an den theologischen Fakultäten der ehemaligen DDR. Kähler, Christoph. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:551-565 1994

**Education in the home**
The Dawn of Online Home Schooling: The modem ate my homework. Hancock, LynNell, and French, Rob. *Newsweek* 124:67 O 10 1994
Home Study: Academy in Michigan Severly Tests the Idea Of 'Charter' Schools: State Is Asked to Pay for Kids Taught by Parents, Some Using Religious Curriculum [Noah Webster Academy, Ionia, Mich; il]. Stecklow, Steve. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 16 1994
House Learns Civics Lesson [home schooling]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:76 Ap 4 1994
No Place Like Home [A Personal Look at the Education of Children: Public, Private, & Domestic]. Podles, Leon. *Touchstone (US)* 7:8-13 Fall 1994
Practices and Effects of Home Education in the United States of America: A Synthesis of Recent Research [bibliog, graph, table]. Ray, Brian D. *JRCE* 2:135-154 Spr 1993
Rapid Home School Growth [appendices, bibliog]. Lewis, Terry. *Didaskalia* 6:33-46 Fall 1994
Religious Education in Home Schools: Goals/Outcomes Mismatch? [proposal for further study; bibliog]. Cizek, Gregory J. *Rel Ed* 89:43-51 Wint 1994
The Self-Concept of Home Schoolers: A Nationwide Study [bibliog, tables]. Taylor, John Wesley, V. *JRCE* 1:23-34 Aut 1992
This Isn't PS 123: Public funds for home schoolers? [Noah Webster Academy, Mich; photo]. Leslie, Connie. *Newsweek* 124:70 S 26 1994

**Education of adults** *see* Adult education

**Education of children**
*see also* Education in the home; Education, Elementary; Education, Preschool; Education, Primary
Admissions to Catholic schools: principles and practice. Arthur, James. *British J Rel Ed* 17:35-45 Aut 1994
Education and Christianity in Japan: A Personal Account of Four Generations [bibliog]. Shōji, Rutsuko. *Japan Chr R* 60:7-28 1994
Games for a change: sporting contacts between Catholic and Protestant schools in Northern Ireland. Collins, Jude. *British J Rel Ed* 17:46-55 Aut 1994
Political Children [1994 Nathaniel Colver Lecture, Ap 15 1994]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Crit* 33:2-15 Spr-Sum 1994
The Sociological Context of Girls' Schooling: Micro Perspectives from the Slums of Delhi [bibliog, tables]. Balakrishnan, Rajiv. *Soc Action (India)* 44:27-38 Jl-S 1994
The Teacher as Encourager. Watson, Alan J. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-14 Ap 1994

**Education of women** *see* Women—Education

**Educational change**
*see also* Education—Experimental methods
Catholic Education in South Africa: A History of Compromise and Coincidence [1954-1984; tables]. Collins, Colin B, and Gillespie, Roslyn R. *J St Rel* 7:21-47 Mr 1994
Clinton and Education: Policies Without Meaning [Memo to Clinton]. Shapiro, H Svi. *Tikkun* 9:17-20,90-92 My-Je 1994
E W Wallace and the Canadian Methodist Response to Chinese Educational Reform, 1906-1926. Lawrie, Bruce R. *Meth H* 32:187-194 Ap 1994
Globalization: A Study of Institutional Change in Theological Education. Schuller, David S. *Th Ed* 27:136-157 Spr 1991
Reworking a Congregation into a Learning Community [bibliog]. Seraphine, John R. *Curr Th Miss* 21:253-266 Ag 1994

**Educational Concerns for Hunger Organization**
Seeds of Hope Sprout In Emerging Nations As Floridians Toil: Christian Farmers Till Land To Find Innovative Ways To Feed the World's Poor [Educational Concerns for Hunger Organization (ECHO)]. Morgenthaler, Eric. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Ag 29 1994

**Educational law**
*see also* Education, Compulsory
State Control of Nongovernment Schools: A Comprehensive Review of Case Law. Furst, Lyndon G. *JRCE* 1:103-116 Aut 1992

**Educational law- Great Britain**
Model syllabuses [editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 17:2-4 Aut 1994
The new government guidelines on religious education [shortcomings of British policy; editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 16:66-69 Spr 1994

**Educational law- United States**
The Employment Contract in Nonpublic Schools: A Review of Case Law. Furst, Lyndon G. *JRCE* 3:261-274 Aut 1994
Excerpts From Opinions And Dissent on Religion [Supreme Court ruling on *Board of Education v Grumet*, declaring unconstitutional Kiryas Joel school district created for the Satmar Hasidim in New York]. Souter, David H; Kennedy, Anthony M; Scalia, Antonin. *New York Times* 143:D20 Je 28 1994
Home Study: Academy in Michigan Severly Tests the Idea Of 'Charter' Schools: State Is Asked to Pay for Kids Taught by Parents, Some Using Religious Curriculum [Noah Webster Academy, Ionia, Mich; il]. Stecklow, Steve. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 16 1994
Judge Nixes 'Charter Schools' [Michigan]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:54 D 12 1994
Religious Educational Institutions: Limitations and Liabilities Under ADEA and Title VII. Mawdsley, Ralph D. *JRCE* 3:233-259 Aut 1994
Ruling Leaves Anxiety Among Parents But Perhaps Little Change for Students: In Albany, a quest for new legislation to accomodate Kiryas Joel [Supreme Court ruling in *Bd of Education v Grumet*; chronology, map]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:D21 Je 28 1994
What to Do About Education [US univs and schools]. Kozody, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 98:21-37 O 1994*

**Educational missions** *see* Missions—Educational work

**Educational psychology**
*see also* Child psychology; Learning, Psychology of
Teaching Toward Conversion [psychological perspective]. Smith, Joanmarie. *Rel Ed* 89:101-108 Wint 1994

**Educational research**
*see also* Christian education—Research
A New Paradigm for Heuristic Research in Teaching Styles [bibliog, figs]. Gayle, Grace M H. *Rel Ed* 89:9-41 Wint 1994
Practices and Effects of Home Education in the United States of America: A Synthesis of Recent Research [bibliog, graph, table]. Ray, Brian D. *JRCE* 2:135-154 Spr 1993
Religious Education in Home Schools: Goals/Outcomes Mismatch? [proposal for further study; bibliog]. Cizek, Gregory J. *Rel Ed* 89:43-51 Wint 1994

**Educational sociology**
Dispositions culturelles, dynamique affective et changement de sens: une analyse sociologique de la pédagogie de la pastorale de la terre au Brésil [Eng abst, p 465; bibliog]. Gaiger, Luiz Inácio Germany. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:465-482 1994
Separate Schools and Canadian Social Trends. Westhues, Kenneth. *Grail* 10:168-186 Mr-Je 1994
The Sociological Context of Girls' Schooling: Micro Perspectives from the Slums of Delhi [bibliog, tables]. Balakrishnan, Rajiv. *Soc Action (India)* 44:27-38 Jl-S 1994

**Educational technology**
Redesigning the Classroom: Teaching and Technology in Higher Education [workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Cavalier, Robert. *A T L A Pro* 48:205-206 1994

**Educational Testing Service**
Preventing Cheating on Standardized Tests. Haney, Walt. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 S 29 1993

**Educational tests and measurements** *see* Tests and measurements in education

**Educational vouchers**
Is Choice Still a Choice? [Calif educational-voucher initiative fails; opinion]. Coons, John E. *First Things* no 45:9-10 Ag-S 1994
Judge Strikes Down Voucher Plan [Puerto Rico]. *Chr T* 38:65 Je 20 1994
Parochiaid Gambit: Using Parents As Pawns, The Bishops Launch A $2 Million Move To Checkmate The Counstitution And Win Tax Aid For Catholic Schools. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:172-182 S 1994*
Parochial Schools May Join Expanded Voucher Program [Wisconsin; pors]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:43 Ap 25 1994
Teachers File Suit Over School-Choice Program [Puerto Rico; photo]. Maust, John. *Chr T* 38:42 Ap 25 1994

**Edward II, King of England, 1284-1327**
History, Typology and Homily: The Joseph Cycle in the Queen Mary Psalter [ils]. Smith, Kathryn A. *Gesta* 32 no 2:147-159 1993

**Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758**
America's Greatest Religious Thinker [*Jonathan Edwards: Puritan, Preacher, Philosopher*, by B Davies, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:288 Je 1994
"The Being of Beings": Jonathan Edwards' Understanding of God as Reflected in His Final Treatises. Jinkins, Michael. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:161-190 1993
God the Measure: Towards an Understanding of Jonathan Edwards' Theocentric Metaphysics. McClymond, Michael J. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:43-59 1994
His Dazzling Absence: The Shekinah in Jonathan Edwards [bibliog]. Munk, Linda. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:1-30 1992
Jonathan Edwards on "faithful and successful ministers" [text of ordination sermon]. Westra, Helen Petter. *Early Am Lit* 23 no 3:281-290 1988
Jonathan Edwards: The *History of the Work of Redemption*. Clark, Stephen M. *West Th J* 56:45-58 Spr 1994
Public Theology and a Voice from Our Past [J Edwards; editorial; bibliog]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 12:3-5 S 1994
The Puritan Roots of American Universalism. Morris, Kenneth R. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:457-487 1991
Self-Deception as a Theological Problem in Jonathan Edwards's "Treatise Concerning Religious Affections". Chamberlain, Ava. *Ch H* 63:541-556 D 1994
"The Springs of Motion": Jonathan Edwards on Emotions, Character, and Agency [bibliog]. Lewis, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 22:275-297 Fall 1994
What Jonathan Edwards Can Teach Us About Politics: Before Jerry Falwell and Jesse Jackson, another preacher ventured into the public square. McDermott, Gerald R. *Chr T* 38:32-35 Jl 18 1994

**Edwards, Mark U, Jr**
Mark Edwards Named President of St Olaf College [por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:3 1994

**EEC** *see* European Economic Community

**Effutu (African people)**
Belief, Ignorance, and Etiological Anarchy: Knowledge of Illness in Winneba, Ghana. Wyllie, Robert W. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:191-193 1994

**Eggert, Heinz**
Skinheads? Preaching Appears To Work: Neo-Nazism is no longer as strong in Saxony [H Eggert as interior minister; map, photo]. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 143:A4 My 5 1994

**Eglise Evangelique du Congo**
Befriande Teologi i Kongo? Ett bidrag till belysning av parallella och samtida trossystem: Exemplet Evangeliska Kyrkan i Kongo. Dalmalm, Åsa. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:29-51 1994
Mission På 90-talet [partnership in theological education in Congo; photos; Eng abst, p 90]. Hellgren, Anders. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:52-56 1994

**Eglise Reformee de France**
Documents: de l'Assemblée de Jarnac (1906): à l'"Union des Églises réformées de France" (1912) [texts of letters; Eng abst, 290]. Langlois-Berthelot, Daniel, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:285-291 Ap-Je 1994

**Eglise Reformee de France—History**
Synodes nationaux et provinciaux des XVIᵉ et XVIIᵉ siècles: recherches nouvelles [conf papers, Geneva, My 14 1993]. Zuber, Roger, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:545-633 O-D 1993*

**Eglise Saint-Thibaut (Provins, France)**
The Statue-Column of a Queen from Saint-Thibaut, Provins, in the Glencairn Museum [ils, map, photos]. Blum, Pamela Z. *Gesta* 29 no 2:214-233 1990

**Ego (Psychology)**
*see also* Identity; Self; Super-ego
Ego Development in Fundamentalist and Nonfundamentalist Protestants [bibliog, tables]. Weaver, Andrew J; Berry, Jack W; Pittel, Stephen M. *J Psych Th* 22:215-225 Fall 1994
Freud and Dr Buddha: The Search for Selflessness. Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 1:51-53 Spr 1992
Healthy or Unhealthy Religion as Influenced by Ego Development [bibliog]. Lang, Katherine A. *J Psych Chr* 13:17-27 Spr 1994

**Egoism**
*see also* Self-interest

**Eguiara y Eguren, Juan Jose de, 1696-1763**
Juan José de Eguiara y Eguren, hombre de Iglesia y gran bibliógrafo americano [Eng abst, p 376]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:491-527 1989

**Egypt**
*see also* Jews- Egypt; Law- Egypt

**Egypt—Antiquities**
*see also* Sinai—Antiquities
Bestattungsdarstellung and Begräbnisort in thebanischen Privat-Gräbern der Ramessidenzeit [table]. Seyfried, Karl J. *Bib Not* no 71:13-19 1994
Egypt's Endangered Settlements [photo]. Bard, Kathryn. *Archaeology* 42:26-27 N-D 1989
The Enigma about the Coptic Mummies of Naqlûn [photos]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 15:73-80 Fall 1994
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33; Josh 15; Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20: 54-62,79 S-O 1994
From the Treasury of the Coptic Museum [Cairo; photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 15:95-110 Wint 1994

**Egypt—Antiquities, Jewish**
*see also* Cairo Genizah
A Personal Name in a Jar-Inscription in Hebrew Characters from Alexandria? [bibliog]. Horbury, William. *Vet Test* 44:103-107 Ja 1994

**Egypt—Church history**
*see also* Christians- Egypt

**Egypt—Church history—0030-600**
The Cult of the Martyrs in Egypt before Constantine: The Evidence of the Coptic *Apocalypse of Elijah*. Frankfurter, David. *Vig Chr* 48:25-47 Mr 1994

**Egypt—Cultural relations**
Schauspiel oder Nachahmung? Zum Theaterbegriff arabischer Reiseschriftsteller im 19. Jahrhundert. Schulze, Reinhard. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:67-84 1994

**Egypt—Education**
L'enseignement religieux en Egypte: Statut juridique et pratique [Eng abst, p 113; tables]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:10-41 1989
In Islam's War, Students Fight on the Front Line: For schoolgirls in Egypt, a veil has become a symbol of protest [influence of militant Islam in Egypt; photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 4 1994

**Egypt—History**
The Anointing of Officials in Ancient Egypt [evaluation of evidence]. Thompson, Stephen E. *J Near East St* 53:15-25 Ja 1994

**Egypt—History—to 525 BC**
*see also* Hyksos

**Egypt—History—To 525 BC**
The Astronomical Evidence for Dating the End of the Middle Kingdom of Ancient Egypt to the Early Second Millennium: A Reassessment [tables]. Rose, Lynn E. *J Near East St* 53:237-261 O 1994
Der Beginn der libyschen Herrschaft in Ägypten. Jansen-Winkeln, Karl. *Bib Not* no 71:78-97 1994
The Hyksos: Political and Archaeological Investigations [table, bibliog]. Koh, SeJin. *Didaskalia* 5:13-41 Spr 1994

**Egypt—History—525-332 BC**
Maritime Trade and Royal Accountancy in an Erased Customs Account from 475 BCE on the Aḥiqar Scroll From Elephantine [bibliog, chart, facsims, tables; Aramaic text, Eng tr]. Yardeni, Ada. *A S O R Bul* no 293: 67-78 F 1994

**Egypt—History—0332-30 BC**
On the Autonomy of Judaea in the Fourth and Third Centuries BCE [transformation under the Ptolemies]. Schwartz, Seth. *J Jew St* 45:157-168 Aut 1994

**Egypt—History—30 BC-395 AD**
A Reversal of a Tax Policy in Roman Egypt. Lewis, Naphtali. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:100-118 Spr 1993

**Egypt—History—0395-640**
Papyrology and Byzantine Historiography [Egypt]. Keenan, James G. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 30 no 3-4:137-144 1993

**Egypt—History—1250-1517**
*see also* Mamelukes
An Arabic Document of Acknowledgement from the Cairo Genizah [Freer Gallery, Genizah fragment 16; facsim]. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Near East St* 53: 117-124 Ap 1994

**Egypt—History—1801-1914**
Pan-Islamism as a Modern Ideology in the Egyptian Independence Movement of Mustafā Kāmil. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 17:57-109 Spr 1994
Schauspiel oder Nachahmung? Zum Theaterbegriff arabischer Reiseschriftsteller im 19. Jahrhundert. Schulze, Reinhard. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:67-84 1994

**Egypt—History—1953-**
Zaynab al-Ghazālī: Saint or Subversive? Cooke, Miriam. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:1-20 1994

**Egypt—Intellectual life**
Freiheiten und Zwänge um Bücher: Das Beispiel Ägyptens. Fähndrich, Hartmut. *ZS* 42:398-407 N 1993

**Egypt—Nationalism**
Pan-Islamism as a Modern Ideology in the Egyptian Independence Movement of Mustafā Kāmil. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 17:57-109 Spr 1994

**Egypt—Politics**
Celluloid Front vs Religious Right: Egypt makes a movie to combat the rise in Islamic fundamentalism [photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143: A4 Ap 18 1994
The Novelist As Political Eye-Witness: A View of Najīb Maḥfūẓ's Evaluation of the Nasser and Sadat Eras. El-Enany, Rasheed. *J Arab Lit* 21:72-86 Mr 1990

**Egypt—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Egypt

**Egypt—Religion—Ancient period**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Egyptian influence
The Anointing of Officials in Ancient Egypt [evaluation of evidence]. Thompson, Stephen E. *J Near East St* 53:15-25 Ja 1994
"Wenn das Herz uns auch verurteilt . . ."—Ein Nachtrag [addendum to no 66:10-14 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 70:13 1993

**Egypt—Socio-economic conditions**
Islamic Fundamentalism: Implications for Missions [focus on Egypt; bibliog]. Jabbur, Nabil. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:81-86 Ap 1994

**Egypt in the Bible**
Ägypten and das Alte Testament [bibliog essay]. Westendorf, Wolfhart. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:337-345 1994
A note on Ashdod and Egypt in Amos iii 9. Snyman, S D. *Vet Test* 44:559-562 O 1994
Why Did God Harden Pharaoh's Heart? [il, photos]. Currid, John D. *Bible R* 9:46-51 D 1993
Wives and Sisters: A Contemporary Exegesis. Freeman, Gordon M. *Conserv Judaism* 44:50-55 Spr 1992

**Egyptian antiquities**
*see also* Egypt—Antiquities
Beetles in Stone: The Egyptian Scarab [bibliog, graphs, ils, photos, tables]. Ward, William A. *Bib Arch* 57:186-202 D 1994

**Egyptian art** *see* Art, Egyptian

**Egyptian inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Egyptian

**Egyptian language**
*see also* Inscriptions, Egyptian

**Egyptian language—Papyri**
*Der Amunshymnus des Papyrus Leiden 1 344, verso* [ed by Jan Zandee, 1992; review article]. Assmann, Jan. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:98-110 1994

**Egyptian language—Papyri, Demotic**
The Common Origin of the Aramaicized Prayer to Horus and of Psalm 20. Zevit, Ziony. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:213-228 Ap-Je 1990

**Egyptian language—Writing, Hieroglyphic**
Neues zum ägyptisch-akkadischen Keilschriftvokabular: Ashmolean Museum 1921.1145 [facsim, table]. Edel, Elmar. *Bib Not* no 71:53-64 1994
Observations on Egyptian Writing and Ancient Egyptian Religion. Gutfeldt, Horand K. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:27-38 Je 1991

**Egyptian literature**
*see also* Hymns, Egyptian
*Zuckergässchen* [vol 3 of *Kairoer Trilogie*, 1994; excerpt]. Machfus, Nagib. *ZS* 43 257-336:267-276 1994

**Egyptian names** *see* Names, Egyptian

**Egyptian plagues** *see* Plagues of Egypt

**Egyptian women** *see* Women, Egyptian

**Ehlinger, Charles**
Chronique d'une époque théologique [*Habiter les Écritures; Entretiens avec Charles Ehlinger*, by J Guillet, 1993; review article]. Vallin, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:223-226 Ap-Je 1994

**Ehrenreich, Barbara**
Who Is Addicted to What? [federal money cannot remedy drug crisis; reply to B Ehrenreich, *Time* F 28 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 97:53-54 Ap 1994

**Ehrlich, Paul R**
Are People the Problem? [world population growth; *Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 38:45-60 O 3 1994

**Eichberg, Rob**
Coming Out, Being Out, and Acts of Virtue [Gay Ethics]. Barbone, Steven, and Rice, Lee. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:91-110 1994

**Eighteenth century**
*see also* Church and state—1700-1799; Enlightenment; Religious thought—1700-1799; Social history—1700-1799

**Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard**
A Mind to Savage Judaism [*The Savage in Judaism: An Anthropology of Israelite Religion and Ancient Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990; review essay]. Greenstein, Edward L. *Judaism* 43:101-109 Wint 1994

**Eilers, Wilhelm, 1906-1989**
Eilers, Wilhelm, 1906-1989 [obit; por]. Braun, Hellmut. *Der Islam* 67 no 2: 193-198 1990

**Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955**
Before the Law: Einstein and Kafka [seeking "higher law"]. Pesic, Peter. *Lit Th* 8:174-192 Je 1994

**Eisenman, Robert H**
Notas al margen de *The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered* [by R H Eisenman and M O Wise, 1992]. García Martínez, Florentino. *R Qumran* 16:123-150 S 1993
Nya hypoteser om gamla texter och gamla hypoteser om nya texter: Ny debattbok kring Qumranrörelsen och urkristendomen [Eng abst, p 172]. Ulfgard, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:161-172 1993

**EKD** *see* Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

**El (Semitic god)**
*'El* als israelitische Gottesbezeichnung: Mit einem Appendix: Beobachtungen zum Gebrauch von *hā'ĕohîm* [Eng version in *Eretz Israel* 24 1993]. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:4-21 1994

**El Araj** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Bethsaida

**El Fatah** *see* Palestine Liberation Organization

**El Salvador**
The Long Shadow of El Mozote [Salvadoran massacre; interview by Joe Nangle, Jeff Shriver and Scott Wright; por]. Amaya, Rufina. *Sojourners* 23:37 S-O 1994
El Salvador: A People Prepares for Peace. Green, Ellen. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Mr 1992

**El Salvador—Politics**
*see also* Elections- El Salvador
Iglesias evangélicas y conflicto político en el Salvador [bibliog]. Bengamín Lara, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:107-121 1990
Irregularities seen in Salvadoran election [Mr 20 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:380 Ap 13 1994

**Elamite language—Texts**
Deux tablettes élamites de l'Université de Fribourg [photos]. Vallat, François. *J Near East St* 53:263-274 O 1994
An Elamite Gilgameš Text from Argištihenele, Urartu (Armavir-blur, 8th century BC) [facsims, pls; Elamite text, Eng tr]. Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovich, and Jankowska, N B. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:102-123 1990

**Elderly** *see* Aged

**Elders, Leo J**
A Book on the Philosophical Theology of St Thomas D'Aquin [*The Philosophical Theology of St Thomas Aquinas*, by L J Elders, 1990; review article]. Dewan, Lawrence. *Sci Esprit* 44:205-220 My-S 1992

**Elders (Church officers)**
"Obey Your Leaders": Hebrews 13 and Leadership in the Church. Willis, Timothy M. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:316-326 1994
On Επισκοποσ, and Πρεσβυτεροσ. Young, Frances M. *J Th St* ns 45:142-148 Ap 1994
The Profile of a Pastor: A Sermon Based on 1 Timothy 3:1-7. Doriani, Daniel. *Presbyterion* 19:67-76 Fall 1993
When a Community Ordered for Ministry Celebrates: The Liturgical Roles of Deacons, Elders, and Ministers. Holper, J Frederick. *Ref Lit Music* 28:25-28 Wint 1994

**Election (Theology)**
*see also* Particularism (Theology); Predestination
The Atmosphere of Election: Augustinianism as Common Sense [presidential address, North American Patristic Soc, 1993]. Burns, J Patout. *J Early Chr St* 2:325-339 Fall 1994
Gen 15.6 and Early Christian Struggles over Election. Sutherland, D Dixon. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:443-456 1991
Die Zahl der Auserwählten: Ein Versuch über IClem 2,4. Lona, Horacio E. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:151-158 1994

**Election (Theology)—Biblical teaching**
Le Christ, τελος de la loi (Rm 10,4), une lecture en termes de continuité et de discontinuité, dans le cadre du paradigme paulinien de l'élection. Gignac, Alain. *Sci Esprit* 46:55-81 Ja-Ap 1994

**Election law- United States**
Christian Action Network faces fine [election law violations]. *Chr Cent* 111:675-676 Jl 13-20 1994

**Election of Israel** *see* Jews—Election, Doctrine of

**Elections**
Voter, Junker, *Landrat*, Priest: The Old Authorities and the New Franchise in Imperial Germany [ils]. Anderson, Margaret Lavinia. *Am Hist R* 98:1448-1474 D 1993

**Elections- El Salvador**
Elections in Salvador: can the legacy of US policy ever be reshaped? [fraud and fear bias election]. Golden, Renny. *Other Side* 30:44-47,54-55 My-Je 1994
Finding the Future in El Salvador [comparison to US civil rights movement]. Johnson, Jennifer. *Sojourners* 23:37 Je 1994
The Salvadoran vote: A Troubled Step Forward [Mr 20, Ap 24 1994]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:516-518 My 18-25 1994
Voting for more than pizza [poll-watching in El Salvador; photo]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:26-27 Je 1994

**Elections- Mexico**
Poll watching in Chiapas [Mexico; photo]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 111:1081-1087 N 16 1994

**Elections- Panama**
Under the Sun in Panama: What came up, and what didn't, in the elections [photos]. Batstone, David B. *Sojourners* 23:22-24 Jl 1994

**Elections- South Africa**
Als Wahlbeobachter in Südafrika. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:183-187 1994
Church groups to monitor voting [US groups in S Africa]. *Chr Cent* 111:411 Ap 20 1994
Electoral Triumph [South Africans vote out apartheid; photos]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 197:4-6 Jl 1994
History Turned Upside Down [journal of observer of South African elections; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. Heartwell, George K. *Perspectives* 9:8-9 Ag-S 1994
The Miracle of South Africa [account of Mandela's inauguration; editorial; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5,40 Jl 1994

**Elections- United States**
At Church, the Sermon Is Often How You Vote: Many Get Pamphlets, Others the Word [photos]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 144:A9 N 7 1994
Contract On The First Amendment?: Elected With Strong Support From The Religious Right, Newt Gingrich And Company Are Aiming For School Prayer And Private School Vouchers [il, por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 47:242-245 D 1994
Election strategy on the right [US, N 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1006-1007 N 2 1994
High Stakes for the Religious Right: Conservative activists see more than seats up for grabs in the Novemeber election [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:62-65 O 3 1994
Key Issues in the 1992 Elections: A Citizens' Symposium [contributors: W Wilson Goode, Timothy A Harris, Nancy and Dale Allison, Earlynn V Grant, George Barna, James W Skillen and Ronald J Sider]. Gushee, David P, ed. *ESA Advocate* :1-9,16 My 1992
The new paradigm tarries: A father's postelection reflection [J Marty's Minnesota senate campaign]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:1100-1101 N 23-30 1994
No Conservative Tide on Homosexual Rights [US voters reject referenda, N 1994]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 38:52 D 12 1994
Quick Change Artists: "Republican Revolution" becomes a reality with the help of conservative Christians [US elections, N 1994; graphs, photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:50-53 D 12 1994
The Rapture of Politics: The Christian Right as the United States Approaches the Year 2000. Bruce, Steve, ed; Kivisto, Peter, ed; Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 55:223-357 Fall 1994*
The right's moment: Smaller government for whom? [meaning of 1994 US elections; editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 111:1099-1100 N 23-30 1994
Rightward, Christian soldiers [1994 US elections]. *Chr Cent* 111:1103-1105 N 23-30 1994
The Situationist [M Barry's campaign for "redemption"; por]. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 70:86-94,96-101 S 5 1994

**Electronic brains** *see* Artificial intelligence

**Electronic church** *see* Mass media in religion

**Electronic data interchange**
Christian Publishers Move to Develop EDI Network. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:13 Ag 22 1994

**Electronic data Processing**
*see also* Computers

**Electronic data processing**
Creating Electronic Texts: Scholars believe new encoding guidelines will spur a wave of new research [R A Kraft, Text Encoding Initiative; photo]. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19,23 Je 15 1994
Electronic Texts [ATLA ann conf, Je 1994]. Vorp, Donald M. *A T L A Pro* 48:49-52 1994

**Electronic journals**
*see also* Journal of Buddhist Ethics (Periodical)

**Electronic mail systems**
Electronic Mail as a Tool for Interreligious Dialogue. Teipen, Alfons H. *J Ec St* 31:354-356 Sum-Fall 1994

**Electronic publishing**
*see also* Libraries and electronic publishing

**Element Books**
Continuum Buys Most of Element's Religion Titles. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:16 My 9 1994

**Elementary education** *see* Education, Elementary

**Elert, Werner**
Die Lehre vom Zorn Gottes nach Werner Elert [Eng abst, p 161]. Hauber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:117-161 1994

**Eli (Biblical character)**
Eli's adjuration of Samuel (1 Samuel iii 17-18) in the light of a "diviner's protocol" from Mari (*AEM* I/1, 1). Hurowitz, Victor. *Vet Test* 44:483-497 O 1994
Eli's Seat: The Transition from Priest to Prophet in 1 Samuel 1-4 [table]. Spina, Frank Anthony. *J St O T* no 62:67-75 Je 1994

**Eliade, Mircea, 1907-1986**
Pour empêcher que ne tombe la nuit: Une lecture éliadienne des *Chroniques du Plateau Mont-Royal*. Verreault, Robert. *Religiologiques* no 5:175-201 Spr 1992
Sacré, Non-Dualisme Et Ravissement Esthétique [Indian philosophy]. Marcaurelle, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 5:203-229 Spr 1992

**Eliason, Vic**
Hunting for Heresy: Prominent evangelical Christians—Campolo, Mains—come under withering attack for controversial writings [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:38-40 My 16 1994

**Elihu (Biblical character)**
Elihu, Frevler oder Frommer? Die Auslegung des Hiobbuches (Hi 32-37) durch ein Pseudepigraphon (TestHi 41-43). Wahl, Harald Martin. *J St Jud* 25:1-17 Je 1994

**Elijah, Apocalypse of** *see* Apocalypse of Elijah

**Elijah, the Prophet**
Elijah's Self-Offering: I Kings 17,21. Kiuchi, Nobuyoshi. *Biblica* 75 no 1:74-79 1994
Josephus' Portrait of Elijah. Feldman, Louis H. *SJOT* 8 no 1:61-86 1994
The Significance of Elijah in James 5:13-18. Warrington, Keith. *Ev Q* 66:217-227 Jl 1994

**Eliot, George, 1819-1880**
Entangling alliances [*Middlemarch* on television]. Bush, Trudy Bloser. *Chr Cent* 111:473-474 My 4 1994

**Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965**
Extra-,Inner-,Intra-,Inter-Religious Voices. Kramer, Kenneth P. *J Ec St* 30:183-212 Spr 1993
T S Eliot [God and Some English Poets, pt 6]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:167-171 Mr 1994
T S Eliot's Struggle Towards a Still Point [bibliog]. Leigh, David J. *Ult Real* 16:209-227 S-D 1993

**Elipandus, Abp of Toledo, 717-807?**
En torno al adopcionismo español del siglo VIII. Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 26:1075-1152 S-D 1994*

**Elisha, the Prophet**
Elisha: '*Sha*' is my God'? Becking, Bob. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:113-116 1994
Josephus' Portrait of Elisha. Feldman, Louis H. *Nov Test* 36:1-28 Ja 1994
Naaman and Elisha: Healing, Wholeness, and the Task of Religious Education [bibliog]. Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 89:205-219 Spr 1994

**Elite (Social sciences)**
Elites y clases populares en el Perú contemporáneo: Otra mirada a las relaciones entre estado y sociedad [El Future de los Andes]. Gonzales, Osmar. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:293-319 1994
A Profile of Socio-political Attitudes and Values Prevalent Under Religiously Active Mainstream Afrikaner Elites. Kinghorn, Johann, and Kotze, Hennie J. *Scriptura* S12:57-69 1993
Religion Among America's Elite: Persistence and Change in the Protestant Establishment [bibliog, tables]. Davidson, James D. *Soc Rel* 55:419-440 Wint 1994
The symbol players: Values of the new elite [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1067-1068 N 16 1994
William James on Religious Experience: An Elitist Account? [N Lash's critique]. Spohn, William C. *Am J Th Ph* 15:27-41 Ja 1994

**Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603**
The Lutheran Influence on the Elizabethan Settlement, 1558-1563. Horie, Hirofumi. *Hist J* 34 no 3:519-537 1991
'Now lettest thou thy servant depart': Scriptural Tradition and the Close of *The Faerie Queene* [bibliog]. Christian, Margaret. *Chr Lit* 42:205-220 Wint 1993
Religion and Politics at the Court of Elizabeth: the Habsburg marriage negotiations of 1559-1567. *Eng Hist R* 104:908-926 O 1989

**Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, 1207-1231**
Elisabeth von Thüringen in ihrem kirchengeschichtlichen Kontext. Ohst, Martin. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:424-444 1994

**Elizabethan settlement**
The Lutheran Influence on the Elizabethan Settlement, 1558-1563. Horie, Hirofumi. *Hist J* 34 no 3:519-537 1991
Richard Cheyney, Bishop of Gloucester: An Infidel in Religion? Litzenberger, Caroline. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:567-584 1994

**Ellacuria, Ignacio, 1930-1989**
La realidad histórica en I Ellacuría: Fundamentacíon Material para una filosofía de la historia comprometida. Pintos Peñaranda, María Luz. *Est Ecles* 67:331-360 Jl-D 1992

**Ellerman, Chris**
Meeting Suburbia's Hidden Needs [C Ellerman and Outreach Community Ministries in Carol Stream, Ill; photo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Ja 10 1994

**Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974**
Nothin' without God: Duke Ellington's prayerful music [por]. Steed, Janna Tull. *Chr Cent* 111:924-926 O 12 1994

**Ellinwood, Leonard Webster, 1905-1994**
Ellinwood, Leonard Webster, 1905-1994 [obit]. *Hymn* 45:4 O 1994

**Ellis, Albert**
Rational-Emotive Therapy. Watson, P J, ed. *J Psych Chr* 13:299-384 Wint 1994*

**Ellis, E Earle**
Paul and the LXX: A Note on Some Recent Work. Barr, James. *J Th St* ns 45:593-601 O 1994

**Ellis, Marc H**
Digging graves with dialogue: the views of Marc Ellis [post-Hebron dialogue between Christians and Jews]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:27 Ap 1994
A *Kaddish* for Liberation Theology? Isaac, Erich, and Isaac, Rael Jean. *Conserv Judaism* 45:56-68 Spr 1993

**Ellison, John William, 1920-1994**
Ellison, John William, 1920-1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:33 1994

**Ellison, Ralph**
Ralph Ellison: Wounded Healer in a Broken Nation [opinion; por]. Harding, Vincent. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Jl 1994

**Ellsworth, Oliver, 1745-1807**
Oliver Ellsworth's Calvinism: A Biographical Essay on Religion and Political Psychology in the Early Republic. Casto, William. *J Ch St* 36:507-526 Sum 1994

**Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994**
Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 198:22 Ag-S 1994
Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:638 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994 [obit; por]. Gill, David W. *Chr T* 38:67 Je 20 1994
*L'Homme Entier* [film review]. Moussu, F. *Foi Vie* 93:73 Ap 1994
Jacques Ellul: A Hopeful Pessimist [eulogy; por]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:11 Ag 1994
Jacques Ellul: A life lived in the presence of the Kingdom. Preece, Gordon R. *St Mark R* no 159:20-22 Spr 1994
Technological Pessimism. Wauzzinski, Robert A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:98-114 Je 1994

**Elysium**
*see also* Paradise

**Emancipation of Jews** *see* Jews—Emancipation

**Emar** *see* Syria—Antiquities—Meskene

**Embargo**
If Vietnam, why not Cuba?: It's time to end another embargo [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:155-156 F 16 1994

**Embezzlement**
Mississippi College Contends Its President Embezzled $3-Million [W L Nobles, Jr; por]. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:42 S 1 1993

**Embryology**
*see also* Fetus; Human embryo

**Emergency relief** *see* Disaster relief

**Emigration and immigration**
*see also* Alien labor; Church work with immigrants; Europe—Emigration and immigration; Migration
Cairo Parley Hits a New Snag on Migrants: Latin Americans vs the US on Immigration rights. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:16 S 11 1994
Mi Casa No Es Su Casa: Can we learn to trust the imagination of God? Camacho de Schmidt, Aurora. *Other Side* 30:22-24,59 Jl-Ag 1994

**Emil Abdel Kader University of Islamic Sciences (Algeria)**
Islamic Revival in Algeria: An Overview. Zebiri, Kate. *Muslim W* 83:203-226 Jl-O 1993

**Emmaus**
Emmaus: Ein neuer Versuch. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 74:33-36 1994

**Emory University**
*see also* Cannon Chapel (Emory University)

**Emory University—Candler School of Theology**
The Odyssey of a Graduate Student at Emory U Ends in a Royal Home-coming in Africa [A Ephirim-Donkor, Ghana; map, por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33 Je 1 1994

**Emotions**
*see also* Aggressiveness (Psychology); Anger; Anxiety; Catharsis; Compassion; Crying; Depression; Desire; Fear; Friendship; Grief; Guilt; Happiness; Hope; Joy; Love; Pain; Pleasure; Prejudices; Shame; Transference (Psychology); Wonder
Cognitivism in the Theory of Emotions [bibliog essay]. Deigh, John. *Ethics* 104:824-854 Jl 1994
Compassion and Commanded Love. Radcliffe, Dana. *Faith Phil* 11:50-71 Ja 1994
Expression, Morality, and the Emotions [norm expressivism]. D'Arms, Justin, and Jacobson, Daniel. *Ethics* 104:739-763 Jl 1994
Genetik und Menschenwürde: Beobachtungen zur Diskussion um ethische Problems der somatischen Gentherapie ['emotional' objections underlie dignity idea; Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. Schwarke, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:31-40 Ja-Mr 1994
Reenfranchising the Heart: Narrative Emotions and Contemporary Theology ['emotional intersubjectivity']. Gilman, James E. *J Rel* 74:218-239 Ap 1994
'The Springs of Motion': Jonathan Edwards on Emotions, Character, and Agency [bibliog]. Lewis, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 22:275-297 Fall 1994
Vom rechten Gebrauch der Gefühle: Ein Essay. Mainberger, Gonsalv K. *ZS* 43:389-394 O 1994
What It Takes to Worship Well [interview by David Goetz and Marshall Shelley; pors]. Keller, Timothy J. *Leadership* 15:16-23 Spr 1994

**Empathy**
Are Religiously Integrated Therapists More Empathic? [tables]. Muse, J Steven; Estadt, Barry K; Greer, JoAnne M; Cheston, Sharon E. *J Past Care* 48:14-23 Spr 1994

**Emperor worship**
Lamas, Emperors, and Rituals: Political Implications in Qing Imperial Ceremonies [bibliog]. Hevia, James Louis. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:243-278 1993

**Emperor worship, Roman**
A Political Christmas Story [Lk 2:1-21]. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 10:23,58 O 1994

**Empirical theology**
Religious Empiricism as '-ism': The Critical Legacy of Walter Kaufmann. Woelfel, James. *Am J Th Ph* 15:181-196 My 1994

**Empiricism**
*see also* Knowledge, Theory of; Realism
Detrás de las paredes: el hombre en la sociología. Lazarte, Rolando. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:79-91 1990
Dieu n'échappe pas à la réalité: La réussite des impies: un défi pour la foi d psalmiste. Mairen, Thierry. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:173-183 1994
Empiricism and Pragmatism in the Thought of Dharmakīrti and William James. Powers, John. *Am J Th Ph* 15:59-85 Ja 1994
Is a non-relativist post-modernism possible? The attempts of William Dean and Wentzel van Huyssteen [paper fr AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Hervormde T St* 49:445-459 S 1993
James' *Varieties* Reconsidered: Radical Empiricism, the Extra-Marginal, and Conversion. Lamberth, David C. *Am J Th Ph* 15:257-267 S 1994
On Mystical Experiences as Support for the Perennial Philosophy [H Smith, S Katz; bibliog]. Shear, Jonathan. *J A A R* 62:319-342 Sum 1994
Religion and the Philosophers [God's existence and philosophical accounts of religion]. Hughes, Liam. *Scot J Rel St* 15:32-43 Spr 1994

**Employer-employee relations** *see* Industrial relations

**Employment**
*see also* Discrimination in employment; Women—Employment
By the Light of the Moon: Interfacing Halakhah and Employee Relations [moonlighting]. Schnall, David J. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:175-186 1993
Catholic Charities: Tie welfare reform to jobs. *Chr Cent* 111:192 F 23 1994
Clinton and Jobs. Carnoy, Martin. *Tikkun* 9:46-48 Ja-F 1994
Empleo y descentralización en el Peru del siglo XXI [El futuro de los Andes]. Iguiñiz, Javier. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:37-85 1994
The Employment Contract in Nonpublic Schools: A Review of Case Law. Furst, Lyndon G. *JRCE* 3:261-274 Aut 1994

Ethische Perspektiven und Aufgaben einer europäischen Arbeitsmarktpolitik für die Zukunft [Eng abst, p 264]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:247-266 O-D 1994

Female Employment and First Union Dissolution in Puerto Rico [bibliog, tables]. Carver, Karen Price, and Teachman, Jay D. *J Marriage Fam* 55:686-698 Ag 1993

Ministerial Transition. Grissom, Fred A, ed. *Faith Miss* 10:3-61 Spr 1993*

Part-Time Work and Child Care Choices for Mothers of Preschool Children [bibliog, tables]. Folk, Karen Fox, and Beller, Andrea H. *J Marriage Fam* 55:146-157 F 1993

**Emptiness** *see* Nothingness; Sunyata

**Emptiness (Sunyata)** *see* Sunyata

**Enclosure (Monasticism)**

Art, Enclosure and the *Cura Monialium*: Prolegomena in the Guise of a Postscript [ils, photos, plans]. Hamburger, Jeffrey F. *Gesta* 31 no 2:108-134 1992

**Encomiums** *see* Laudatory poetry

**Encounter (Theology)** *see* Relation (Theology)

**Encyclicals, Papal**

Actualité de "Rerum Novarum". Dufort, Jean Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:205-216 My-S 1991

Bedroom Theology: The pope's new encyclical speaks forcefully. Is it prophetic—or irrelevant? [*Veritatis Splendor*]. McCarthy, Colman. *Other Side* 30:63 Ja-F 1994

Cien años de exégesis católica. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Salmanticensis* 41:67-82 Ja-Ap 1994

La *Cum multa* de León XIII y el movimiento católico en España (1882-1884) [Eng abst, p 8]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:297-348 1987

La devoción mariana y la renovación interior: Del Vaticano II a la encíclica "Redemptoris Mater". Martínez Sierra, Alejandro. *Est Ecles* 68:317-332 Jl-S 1993

Discurso de su santidad el Papa Juan Pablo II sobre la interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia (extracto) [response to doc fr Pontifical Biblical Commission, 56 no 1:1-64 1994]. John Paul II, Pope. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:179-182 1994

Editorial: The Splendour of Truth. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:1-2 Spr 1994

Encyclical's Insistence on Faithful Teaching of God's Word Stirs Theologians' Debate: Some praise Pope's focus on morality, but others are anxious about academic freedom [excerpts fr *Veritatis Splendor;* p 23; por]. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20,22 O 13 1993

L'encyclique *Veritatis Splendor*: présentation critique [Eng abst, p 406]. Duquoc, Christian. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:325-332 1994

John Paul's "Second Thoughts" on Capitalism [thoughts on *Centesimus Annus;* editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 41:65-67 Mr 1994

A los veinticinco años de la encíclica "Humanae Vitae" [bibliog]. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 68:339-358 Jl-S 1993

Moral de Diálogo o Moral de recetas? [in new Catholic catechism and *Veritatis Splendor*]. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Est Ecles* 69:225-253 Ap-Je 1994

Papal "Truth" or Consequences [seeing *Veritatis Splendor* through liberation eyes; editorial]. Collum, Polly Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:6-7 Ja 1994

Recapitulación Centenaria [3 pts; pt 1, 1891-1991; pt 2, 1492-1992: América como filosofía; pt 3, 1492: América como filosofía]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:441-435 1991; 44 no 89:11-20 1992; 44 no 90:431-458 1992

Relflections on *The Splendor of Truth*. Benne, Robert. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:271-274 Sum 1994

Sobre la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:123-219 Ja-Ap 1994*

Some Early Reactions to *Veritatis Splendor* [reply, R J Neuhaus *First Things* no 49:88-92 Ja 1995]. McCormick, Richard A. *Th St* 55:481-506 S 1994

The Splendor of Truth: A Symposium [on papal encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*]. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *First Things* no 39:14-29 Ja 1994*

"The splendor of Turth". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:197-310,363-371 Sum 1994*

The Splendour of Truth [editorial]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 97:321-322 S-O 1994

Teleology and Proportionality: Thoughts about the Encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*. Janssens, Louis, and Selling, Joseph A, tr. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:118-132 1994

Think of the consequences: A response to Pope John Paul II's encyclical, *Veritatis Splendor* [its inadequately consultative argumentation; repr fr *Eureka Street* N 1993]. Uren, William. *St Mark R* no 156:20-22 Sum 1994

Verdad y moral: Anotaciones a la Encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. Rodríguez, Leonardo. *Salmanticensis* 41:261-271 My-Ag 1994

La verdad, el bien y el ser: Un paseo por la ética de la mano de la *Veritatis Splendor* [Eng abst, p 65]. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *Salmanticensis* 41:37-65 Ja-Ap 1994

*Veritatis Splendor* and/as Evangelical Ethics. Greenman, Jeffrey P. *Crux* 30:17-26 Je 1994

*Veritatis Splendor*: A Philosophical Critique [reply, H Ramsay, 7:347-352 O 1994]. Scarlett, Brian. *Pacifica* 7:207-216 Je 1994

Voice in the Relativistic Wilderness: The current pope is crusading for "moral truth." We should welcome his help [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *Chr T* 38:33-35 F 7 1994

**Encyclopedias and dictionaries**

[*Dictionary of Scottish Church History and Theology*, ed by Nigel M de S Cameron, David F Wright, David C Lachman, and Donald E Meek, 1993; review essay] [shorter version, *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:137-143 Aut 1994]. Noll, Mark A. *Fides H* 26:118-125 Wint-Spr 1994

How did we manage without it? Review article [*Dictionary of Scottish Church History & Theology*, ed by Nigel M de S Cameron, David F Wright, David C Lachman and Donald E Meek, 1993]. Ferguson, William. *Expos T* 105:297-298 Jl 1994

Revamping Psychiatrists' Bible [Dr A J Frances, director of revised Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, *DSM-IV*; por]. Goleman, Daniel. *New York Times* 143:B5,B8 Ap 19 1994

Suggestions for Reading—The History of Biblical Theology: Encyclopedias and Dictionaries. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 7:62-67 D 1992

**Encyclopedists**

*see also* Gandara, Miguel Antonio de la, 1719-1783

Zur Überwindung des Eurozentrismus in der Musiklexikographie der Aufklärung. Palm, Albert. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:224-235 1993

**End of the world**

*see also* Tribulation (Christian eschatology)

Leader of the Sect: "New Age" Warped by Apocalyptic Vision [Luc Jouret and the Order of the Solar Temple]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 7 1994

A messenger of the apocalypse (the end is coming in September) still enjoys her blintzes [lay woman enthusiastic about H Camping's *1994?*]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 20 1994

A Passion to Know The End Is Nigh. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:IV1,IV6 O 9 1994

**Endo, Shusaku**

Christ as Eternal Companion: A Study in the Christology of Shusaku Endo. Wills, Elizabeth. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:85-100 1992

The God of *Amae*: Endo's *Silence* Reconsidered [bibliog]. Cohen, Doron B. *Japan Rel* 19:106-121 Ja 1994

The Historical Novels of Endo Shusaku: Alien Christianity in the "Mud-Swamp" of Japan. Burkman, Thomas W. *Fides H* 26:99-111 Wint-Spr 1994

**Endowments**

*see also* Pioneer Fund

A $40-Million Bequest for Yeshiva U. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:34 D 1 1993

Bridwell Library at Southern Methodist U is given $10-million. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30 Jl 20 1994

Great Mosques, *Zāwiyas* and Neighborhood Mosques: Popular Beneficiaries of *Waqf* Endowments in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century Aleppo. Roded, Ruth. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:32-38 Ja-Mr 1990

*Schindler's List* Profits to Benefit Jewish Groups. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:10 Ag 9 1994

Small Lutheran College Promised $25-Million by Anonymous Donor [Wisconsin]. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:40 S 28 1994

Theological library receives record gift [Bridwell, $10 million]. *Chr Cent* 111:921-922 O 12 1994

**Ends and means**

*see also* Teleology

Choosing Ends [rational choice and maieutic ends]. Schmidtz, David. *Ethics* 104:226-251 Je 1994

The Moral Life: Both as a Means and an End [lectures given at SOAS, 1983]. Karunadasa, Y. *Middle Way* 69:17-30 My 1994

**Endurance** *see* Suffering

**Enemy**

*see also* Aliens

The God of the Enemy. Duncan, Michael. *Stimulus* 2:3-5 N 1994

Loving Our Enemies [repr fr *Sensuous Spirituality: Out From Fundamentalism*, 1992]. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Witness* 77:28 Ap 1994

**Energy**

Energy and the Generation of the World [bibliog]. Murphy, George L. *Zygon* 29:259-274 S 1994

An Energy/Awareness/Information Interpretation of Physical and Mental Reality [bibliog, table]. Macdonald, Copthorne. *Zygon* 29:135-151 Je 1994

**Energy policy**

Energización: Una opción de desarrollo energético descentralizado [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, charts, graphs, tables]. Oliveros, Alfredo. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:165-183 1994

**Engelberg (Abbey)**

Deux fragments homilétiques de l'Abbaye d'Engelberg [facsims, texts, tr]. Banitt, Menahem. *R E Juives* 152:177-191 Ja-Je 1993

**Engels, Friedrich**

Trois initiateurs: Engels, Weber, Troeltsch [The Sociology of Christianity's Beginnings; Eng abst, p 183; bibliog]. Wackenheim, Charles. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:183-205 1992

**England** *see* Dissenters, Religious- England; Reformation- England

**England, Eugene**

Chaotic Matter: Eugene England's "The Dawning of a Brighter Day" [*Wasatch Review International* 1 (1992)]. Evenson, Brian. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:159-162 Wint 1994

**English, Michael**

Adultery Muzzles Careers of Singers [M English, M Jordon; pors]. *Chr T* 38:64 Je 20 1994

English Launches Second Career ["mainstream" record; por]. *Chr T* 38:56 D 12 1994

**English correspondence** *see* Correspondence, English

**English drama**

*see also* Shakespeare, William—Plays

A Medieval Reading of Pinter's *Homecoming* [play is *exemplum* of reading signs and things]. Fendt, Gene. *Lit Th* 8:46-63 Mr 1994

**English language**

*see also* Bible (NT)—Versions, English; Bible—Versions, English

**English language—Etymology**

The Etymological History of Panthay: Chinese-Yunnanese Muslims. Lin, Chang-Kuan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:346-354 Jl 1991

**English language—Gender**

Can We Talk about the Trinity? [gender inclusive language]. Chapman, G Clarke. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:413-419 Wint 1994-1995

Christology & the Psalter: How "Inclusive Language" Emasculates the Psalms. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 7:7-10 Spr 1994

**English language—Gender**

A Fig Leaf for the Creed: 'Inclusive Language' Comes to Mass [repr fr *Voices* F 1994]. Mankowski, Paul V. *Touchstone (US)* 7:11-14 Spr 1994

The First Attempt to Use Gender-Inclusive Language in English Bible Translation [A E Knoch's *Concordant Version*]. Cosgrove, Charles H. *J Ec St* 30:263-268 Spr 1993

Forum: Is God a 'He'? Hook, Donald D, and Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Worship* 68:145-157 Mr 1994

Freeing the Christian Imagination [language in worship]. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:191-195 Sum 1994

Inclusive Language. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 1:117-153 Fall 1992*

The Power of Language and the Language of [em]power[ment] [oppressive and liberative God-language; presentation at Doctor of Ministry Intensive Seminar, United Theological Seminary, Spr 1994; bibliog]. Grant, Jacquelyn. *J Th (UTS)* 98:5-17 1994; *J Int Th C* 21:81-93 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

The Pronouns of Deity: A Theolinguistic Critique of Feminist Proposals. Hook, Donald D, and Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:297-323 1993

Reader Competence and the Offense of Biblical Language: The Limitations Of So-Called Inclusive Language. Seitz, Christopher R. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:143-149 Spr 1993

Rome's Lengthening Shadow: US bishops, squelched by the Vatican [editorial]. Fox, Thomas C. *New York Times* 144:A11 N 14 1994

Worship Wars. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:166-173 Sum 1994

**English language—History**

Hugh de Morville, William of Canterbury, and Anecdotal Evidence for English Language History. Dahood, Roger. *Speculum* 69:40-56 Ja 1994

**English language—Study**

Had Mercury Learned English At An Arab University, Could He Have Gotten A Job? [recommendations for ESL Training]. Wright, J W. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:417-422 Jl 1992

How to communicate values and truth in the context of teaching English as a second or foreign language [bibliog]. Purgason, Kitty Barnhouse. *Ev Miss Q* 30:238-243 Jl 1994

Socio-Economic Profile of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe Leaders of English in MP [study; bibliog, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 19:3-18 1994

**English literature**

*see also* American literature; Canadian literature

**English literature—Middle English**

Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes*: The Poetics of Royal Self-Representation. Pearsall, Derek. *Speculum* 69:386-410 Ap 1994

Language Contact in *Piers Plowman* [sociolinguistic approach to Latin-Eng juxtapositions]. Machan, Tim William. *Speculum* 69:359-385 Ap 1994

The Making of a Social Ethic in Late-Medieval England: From *Gratitudo* to 'Kyndenesse'. Galloway, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 55:365-383 Jl 1994

**English literature—1500-1599**

Lust and Black Magic in Barnabe Barnes's *Parthenophil and Parthenophe*. Nelson, Jeffrey N. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:595-608 1994

Mantuan's Eclogues in the English Reformation [their use in grammar school education]. Piepho, Lee. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:623-632 1994

Singing to the Lord a New Song: The Reformation and the English Religious Lyric [the Sternhold-Hopkins and Sidney-Pembroke psalters and G Herbert's *The Temple*]. Rienstra, Debra. *Perspectives* 9:14-18 Ja 1994

**English literature—1700-1799**

'He's a Gallus un'': Excess, Restriction, and Narrative Reprieve at the Gallows in *Tom Jones*. Harding, James M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:15-35 My 1994

What They Are, Who We Are: Representations of the 'Hottentot' in Eighteenth-Century Britain [ils]. Merians, Linda Evi. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:14-39 N 1993

**English poetry**

*see also* Anglo-Saxon poetry; Hymns, English

Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes*: The Poetics of Royal Self-Representation. Pearsall, Derek. *Speculum* 69:386-410 Ap 1994

Language Contact in *Piers Plowman* [sociolinguistic approach to Latin-Eng juxtapositions]. Machan, Tim William. *Speculum* 69:359-385 Ap 1994

T S Eliot's Struggle Towards a Still Point [bibliog]. Leigh, David J. *Ult Real* 16:209-227 S-D 1993

**Enheduanna, en-priestess, 24th cent BC**

Enheduanna [priestess of moon god at Ur, 24th cent BCE; photo]. Hallo, William W. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-49 My-Je 1994

**Enlightenment**

*see also* Haskalah; Rationalism

L'actualité des lumières [Eng abst, pp 7-8]. Sutter, Jacques. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:39-69 Ja-Mr 1994

Atheism, relativism, Enlightenment and truth [reply, K Nielsen, pp 193-209]. Allen, Barry. *S R* 23 no 2:167-177 1994

Éducation et esthétique selon la pensée de l'Aufklärung. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:1-15 Ja-Ap 1991

Enlightenment and History in Germany [review article]. Whaley, Joachim. *Hist J* 31 no 1:195-199 1988*

Erleuchtung und Aufklärung: Islamische Mystik und Europäischer Rationalismus [bibliog]. Radtke, Bernd. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:48-66 1994

Horne and Heterodoxy: The Defence of Anglican Beliefs in the Late Enlightenment. Aston, Nigel. *Eng Hist R* 108:895-919 O 1993

Kant's Ideas about Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Relation to His Moral Theory: Critique of an Enlightenment Ideal [bibliog]. Crosby, Donald A. *Ult Real* 17:117-136 Je 1994

Leviathan oder Lucifer: Reinhart Kosellecks *Kritik und Krise* revisited. Schwartz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:33-57 1993

Politics and the Polite Society in the Scottish Enlightenment [W Robertson as 'paradigmatic figure']. Kingwell, Mark. *Hist Reflections* 19:363-387 Fall 1993

Poteat on Modern Culture and Critical Philosophy. Adams, E M. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:45-50 1994-1995

Profiles in Scholarly Courage: Early Days of New Testament Criticism [Enlightenment figures; il, pors]. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:40-45 O 1994

Religion, 'Enlightenment' and Progress in Eighteenth Century England [review article]. Ditchfield, G M. *Hist J* 35 no 3:681-687 1992*

Why Do We Want to Be Healthy? Medicine, Autonomous Individualism, and the Community of Faith. Sansom, Dennis L. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:300-306 1994

Women and Humanity in Scottish Enlightenment Social Thought: The Case of Adam Smith. Clark, Henry C. *Hist Reflections* 19:335-361 Fall 1993

Zur Überwindung des Eurozentrismus in der Musiklexikographie der Aufklärung. Palm, Albert. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:224-235 1993

**Enlightenment (Buddhism)**

'Dun': A Chinese Concept as a Key to 'Mysticism' in East and West. App, Urs. *E Buddhist* ns 26:31-72 Aut 1993

Pure Land Buddhism as an Alternative Mārga. Blum, Mark L. *E Buddhist* ns 27:30-77 Spr 1994

Zen and Shin [transcript of encounter between auths]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro; Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971; Yokoyama, W S, ed and tr; Satō, Taira, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 27:78-95 Spr 1994

**Enneagram**

Fantasy, The Capital Sins, the Enneagram, and Self-Acceptance: An Essay in Ascetical Theology. Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:170-196 Spr 1994

The Pastoral Care of Sin: The Enneagram in Pastoral Care and Counseling [diag, table]. Stalfa, Frank J, Jr. *J Past Care* 48:65-74 Spr 1994

**Ennui** *see* Boredom

**Enoch, Book of**

Azazel in Early Jewish Tradition. Helm, Robert. *A U Sem St* 32:217-226 Aut 1994

The Essene Calendar and the Moon: A Reconsideration [tables]. Beckwith, Roger T. *R Qumran* 15:457-466 S-Mr 1991-1992

Le sang du Juste (*I Hénoch* 47:1-4; *Matthieu* 27:24) [Eng abst, p 475]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:395-399 O-D 1993

**Enoch (Slavonic book)**

Recent Studies in the *Slavonic Book of Enoch*. Böttrich, Christfried. *J St Pseud* 9:35-42 O 1991

**Enroth, Ronald M**

Conflict Divides Countercult Leaders [Jesus People USA; pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:56-57 Jl 18 1994

**Ensembles (Music)** *see* Musical instruments

**Entessar, Nader**

[*Kurdish Ethnonationalism*, by N Entessar, 1992; review article]. Freij, Hanna Y. *Muslim W* 83:324-328 Jl-O 1993

**Entropy**

Romans 1: Entropy, Sexuality and Politics [reply, F Bridger, pp 111-123; rejoinder, 11 no 1:25-28 1994]. Williams, Michael. *Anvil* 10 no 2:105-110 1993

**Enuma elish**

Loyalty and Death: Some Ancient Near Eastern Metaphors [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Weisberg, David B. *Maarav* 7:253-267 1991

A New Manuscript of *Enūma Eliš*, tablet VI [facsims, text]. Al-Rawi, Farouk N H, and Black, Jeremy A. *J Cuneiform St* 46:131-139 1994

Tablet II of the Babylonian Creation Epic [Tablets from the Sippar Library, pt 2; facsim, text, tr]. Al-Rawi, Farouk N H, and George, A R. *Iraq* 52:149-157 1990

**Environment** *see* Ecology

**Environmental ethics**

A lege jorden: Utfordring til en økologisk etikk [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Ruether, 1993; review article]. Lindboe, Inger Marie. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3:157-165 1993

African Independent Churches Face the Challenge of Environmental Ethics [Zimbabwe]. Daneel, M L. *Missionalia* 21:311-332 N 1993

Averting Ecological Catastrophe: Steps toward a Humane, Sustainable Society. Fox, Michael W. *Second Opinion* 19:57-73 Ap 1994

Can 'Sustainability' Be Sustained? A Review Essay of John B Cobb, Jr's *Sustainability* [1992]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:143-155 1994

Caring for Creation: A Christian Perspective on the Environment. Haas, John W, Jr, ed. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:80-97,116-122 Je 1994*

Comment fonder une éthique de la nature? Un essai de pensée chrétienne à partir de Simone Weil [Eng abst, p 8]. Disse, Jörg. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:71-86 Ja-Mr 1994

Doing Public Theology: John B Cobb, Jr's Reconstruction of the Concepts of 'World' and 'God' in the Context of the Environmental Crisis. Soneson, Jerome P. *Am J Th Ph* 15:153-161 My 1994

Eco-Myths: Don't believe everything you hear about the church and the environmental crisis [*Chr T* Institute; photos]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 38:22-33 Ap 4 1994*

Ecofeminism and the problem of divine immanence/transcendence in Christian environmental ethics [bibliog]. Bratton, Susan Power. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:21-40 Ap 1994

For Love of Creation: One congregation's environmental program [Montclair Presbyterian Oakland, Calif]. Shriver, Jeff. *Sojourners* 23:34 S-O 1994

The Gaia Hypothesis: Implications for a Christian Political Theology of the Environment [bibliog]. Scharper, Stephen B. *Cross Currents* 44:207-221 Sum 1994

GM and activists reach accord [environmental responsibility]. *Chr Cent* 111:347-348 Ap 6 1994

The Greenwashing of America: How the lies of corporate advertising keep us from restoring the earth to its rightful fullness. Nichols, Christina. *Other Side* 30:26-29 N-D 1994

The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis: A Reassessment. Livingstone, David N. *Fides H* 26:38-55 Wint-Spr 1994

Judaism and Environment [bibliog]. Troster, Lawrence, and Wyman, Miriam. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-80 Fall 1991*

Keeping Faith with the Earth: Publishers find common ground in spiritual and environmental interests [Spring Religion Books 1994; ils]. Bachleda, F Lynne. *Publishers Weekly* 241:36,38,40 F 14 1994

The Liberation of Gaia. Spencer, Daniel T. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:91-102 1993*

Managing Planet Earth [The Ethics of Wealth Creation, 7th in series]. Higginson, Richard. *Epworth R* 21:74-81 S 1994

Orthodoxy and the Environment: Challenges and Opportunities of the Modern Environmental Movement. Theokritoff, Elizabeth. *Sourozh* no 58:13-27 N 1994

Religiecology: The Dialogue Between Religion and Ecology [bibliog]. Vinten, Gerald. *Faith Freedom* 47:18-31 Spr-Sum 1994

Religious Values Derived From Other Traditions: The Ecological Dimensions Of Taoism and Confucianism. Tucker, Mary Evelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:86-97 Fall-Wint 1993

Resurrection, Cosmic Liberation, and Christian Earth Keeping [reply, S Bouma-Prediger, pp 133-136]. Olson, Roger E. *Ex Auditu* 9:123-132 1993

Ricerca scientifica e ricerca dei valori: il caso dei rischi ambientali [bibliog]. Comba, Pietro. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:107-114 1994

"Rights of the Earth" and "Care for the Earth": Two Paradigms for a Buddhist-Christian Ecological Ethic. May, John D'Arcy. *Horizons* 21:48-61 Spr 1994

Schöpfungslehre und Ethik. Lange, Dietz. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:157-188 1994

Subduing the Earth While Tending the Garden: A Proposal for a More Balanced Environmental Ethic [bibliog; reply, J Leax and J Wolfe, no 22: 163-170 Fall 1994]. Grizzle, Raymond E, and Cogdill, Michael G. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:73-81 Wint 1993-1994

Theology and Religiosity Effects on Environmentalism [bibliog, tables]. Woodrum, Eric, and Hoban, Thomas J. *R Rel Res* 35:193-206 Mr 1994

Toward a New Environmental Stewardship [Baha'i pespective]. Karlberg, Michael. *World Order* 25:21-32 Sum 1994

150 Sign "Care of Creation" [environmental statement]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:76 Ap 4 1994

**Environmental policy**

China's Environmental Puzzle: Theory and Practice [graph, tables]. Ou-Yang, Kang, and Havercamp, Steven. *J Dev Soc* 10:29-45 Ja-Ap 1994

The Climate Change Crisis: Human activity is destroying the atmospheric conditions necessary to protect present and future life on Earth [diags]. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-28 D 1994

High Resolution, Low Resolve [Judaism and Environment]. Goldberg, Pearl. *Conserv Judaism* 44:69-78 Fall 1991

The Sharpening Struggle for Israel's Environment [Judaism and Environment; rev fr *Reconstructionist* 55:17-19 Mr-Ap 1990]. Brooks, David B, and Shadur, Joseph. *Conserv Judaism* 44:51-58 Fall 1991

To Choose Green Over Greed [editorial]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :12 Jl-Ag 1992

Violence to Nature Reaps Violence by Nature. Porter, Gareth. *Chr Soc Action* 7:9 My 1994

**Environmental testing**

Eco-crisis: Fact or Fiction? [assessing research results]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Chr T* 38:30 Ap 4 1994

**Eparchius Avitus** *see* Avitus, d 456

**Ephesus**

The Apostle among the Amazons [*I Suffer Not a Woman: Rethinking 1 Timothy 2:11-15 in Light of Ancient Evidence*, by R C Kroeger and C C Kroeger, 1992; review article]. Baugh, Steven M. *West Th J* 56:153-171 Spr 1994

In Search of Diana of Ephesus: In Turkey, feminists can find evidence of a powerful goddess whose cult spread as far as Marseilles and who persists to the present day [photos]. Goldberg, Vicki. *New York Times* 143:33 Ag 21 1994

**Ephirim-Donkor, Anthony**

The Odyssey of a Graduate Student at Emory U Ends in a Royal Homecoming in Africa [A Ephirim-Donkor, Ghana; map, por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33 Je 1 1994

**Ephraem the Syrian, Saint, 303-373**

St Ephrem, Madrāšê On Faith, 81-85: Hymns on the Pearl, I-V [Eng texts]. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:45-72 1994

**Epictetus**

Paul, Epictetus, and Others on Indifference to Status [Gal 2:6]. Jaquette, James L. *C B Q* 56:68-80 Ja 1994

**Epicureans**

Acts 17:22-31: An example of interreligious Dialogue. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 43:43-60 1994

Caska: Stoic, Cynic, "Christian". Bradley, Marshall C. *Lit Th* 8:140-156 Je 1994

**Epidemics**

Actitud y comportamiento de la Iglesia ante el cólera de 1885 [Spain; Eng abst, pp 4-5; table]. Fernández Sanz, Juan José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85: 69-90 1990

Epidemia y sociedad en el Valle de La Convención, 1932 [bibliog]. Cueto, Marcos. *Allpanchis* no 38:153-187 1991

The Masks of Medicine: Medical Relationships in Epidemics. Reiser, Stanley Joel. *Second Opinion* 19:54-55 Ap 1994

**Epigrams**

Revenge of the Regensburg Humanists, 1493 [offensive writings against Italian humanists]. Rowland, Ingrid D. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:307-322 1994

**Epigrams, Latin**

Eight Latin Epigrams of John Owen 1564-1627 [Latin texts and Eng tr]. Owen, John, 1560?-1622, and Slavitt, David R, tr. *Angl Th R* 76:104-106 Wint 1994

**Epigraphy**

The "House of David" and the House of the Deconstructionists: Davies Is an Amateur Who "Can Safely Be Ignored" [reply to P R Davies, 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994, photo]. Rainey, Anson F. *Bib Arch R* 20:47 N-D 1994

The Reading of *KTU* 1.19:III.41: The Burial of Aqhat [bibliog, facsims, photos]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 293:31-38 F 1994

**Epiphany**

Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospel [3rd-Last Sunday in the Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphamy]. Gibbs, Jeffrey A, and others. *Concor J* 20:415-438 O 1994

The New Testament Epiphany-Hymn [tables]. Mountain, Charles M. *Hymn* 45:9-17 Ap 1994

**Epiphany season**

Called by the Light [lectionary reflections, Ja 2-30 1993]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:34-36 Ja 1994

Getting the Gospel by Word of Mouth: Sundays after Epiphany, Year C [women in Lk]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:421-434 Wint 1994-1995

Good News for All People: Resource ideas for the Sundays after Epiphany [service planning]. Hoksbergen, Alvin. *Ref Worship* no 33:20-24 S 1994

Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospel [3rd-Last Sunday in the Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphamy]. Gibbs, Jeffrey A, and others. *Concor J* 20:415-438 O 1994

Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [5th Sunday after Epiphany to 4th Sunday of Easter]. Schmidt, Wayne E, and others. *Concor J* 20:39-68 Ja 1994

Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to The Transfiguration of Our Lord, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:375-400 O 1994

Receive the Mystery [lectionary reflections, N 27 1994-F 12 1995]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:30-34 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Episcopacy**

Conciliarity, Primacy and the Episcopacy [in context of Orthodox eucharistic-trinitarian ecclesiology]. FitzGerald, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:17-43 1994

**Episcopacy and Christian union**

Anglican Bishop Calls Historic Episcopate a Precondition for Unity [S Sykes]. *Ec Trends* 23:98,110 Jl-Ag 1994

Comparison of "A Common Calling" and the "Concordat of Agreement in Light of Faith and Order and COCU" [confessionality and episcopacy]. Duke, James O. *Ec Trends* 23:99-102 Jl-Ag 1994

Episcopacy in Ecumenical Dialogue [denominations' responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*; bibliog]. Loya, Joseph A. *Ecumenism* no 111:31-33 S 1993

Episcopal Oversight and Ecclesiastical Discipline: A Comment on the Concordat of Agreement between the Episcopal Church USA and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America [recent Episcopal controversies]. Turner, Philip. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:436-454 Fall 1994

L'evêque dans les documents des dialogues œcuméniques [Eng abst, pp 236-237; bibliog, tables]. Escaffre, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:186-206 1993

The Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat: What Does It Say, and Why Does it Matter? Marshall, Bruce D. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:419-435 Fall 1994

Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29: F 1995; indexed in RIO 27]: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29:34-48 F 1995; indexed in RIO 27. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:18-37 N 1994*

A Roman Catholic Comment on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat. Schlenker, Richard J. *J Ec St* 31:111-121 Wint-Spr 1994

That They All May Be One [historic episcopate in Anglican-Lutheran dialogue]. Shipps, Harry Woolston, Bp. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:5-10 Wint 1994

**Episcopal Church**

*see also* Anglicanism; Canon law, Protestant Episcopal; Cathedral Church of Saint Luke (Orlando, Fla); Evangelicalism—Episcopal Church; Trinity Episcopal Church (New Orleans)

**Episcopal Church—Biographies**

A different communion [Episcopal experience in Native American context]. Kolb, Quentin F. *Witness* 77:6 Ag-S 1994

Moving beyond hierarchy [M Aris-Paul; por]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:30-31 Ag-S 1994

**Episcopal Church—Bishops**

*see also* Carpenter, Charles Colcock Jones, Bp, 1899-1969

Cracks in the wall of opposition to lesbians and gays [conflicting Episcopal bps' statements; lists of signers]. Crew, Louie. *Witness* 77:24 N 1994

Is there hope for this pastoral? [Episcopal bps on homosexuality]. Gessell, John M. *Witness* 77:21 Je 1994

Outspoken listener [politics of Episcopal Bp H C McGehee, Jr; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:30-31 Ap 1994

Reconstructing the Response to Poverty. Vogelsang, John D. *Encount* 55:33-49 Wint 1994

That They All May Be One [historic episcopate in Anglican-Lutheran dialogue]. Shipps, Harry Woolston, Bp. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:5-10 Wint 1994

**Episcopal Church—Clergy**

The Church Pension Plan: Responsible or Irresponsible? [Episcopal Church; table]. Stearns, Hugh M. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:435-449 D 1994

Describing Our Pain Without Providing a Cure [troubled clergy; review article]. Scott, Douglas G. *Sewanee Th R* 37:309-314 Pentecost 1994*

Episcopal Bishop Plans to Join Roman Catholics: Episcopalians' decision to ordain women prompts one to switch. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A11 O 27 1994

The hot-button issue: clergy sexual misconduct [Episcopal Church]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 77:22-24 Je 1994

A Retreat for the Mind. McCausland, John L. *Angl Th R* 76:5-8 Wint 1994

Twenty years after the first female Episcopal priests were ordained, a celebration, and a look ahead. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 143:9 Jl 30 1994

**Episcopal Church—Controversies**

A Comeback for Matthew Fox? [in Episcopal Church; por]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:64 Je 20 1994

Cracks in the wall of opposition to lesbians and gays [conflicting Episcopal bps' statements; lists of signers]. Crew, Louie. *Witness* 77:24 N 1994

Episcopal bishop blasts "feminist lobby" [J L Iker]. *Chr Cent* 111:1009-1010 N 2 1994

Episcopal bishop slams release of document [pastoral letter on sex]. *Chr Cent* 111:676-677 Jl 13-20 1994

Episcopal bishop switches to Rome [C Pope]. *Chr Cent* 111:1070-1071 N 16 1994

[Episcopal Church General Convention, Indianapolis, 1994, coverage]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:20-28 O 1994*

Episcopal Oversight and Ecclesiastical Discipline: A Comment on the Concordat of Agreement between the Episcopal Church USA and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America [recent Episcopal controversies]. Turner, Philip. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:436-454 Fall 1994

Episcopal Seminary Opens Housing to Same-Sex Couples [General Theo Sem (NY)]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:45 Mr 7 1994

Episcopal sexuality report made public. *Chr Cent* 111:778 Ag 24-31 1994

Episcopalians Tone Down Sexuality Statement [1994 General Convention; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:70 O 3 1994

Homosexual Ordinations Cause Parish to Leave [Church of the Resurrection, suburban Chicago; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:44 Ja 10 1994

Impact: Women Religious And Women's Ordination [Episcopal Church; photos]. Simpson, James B. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-9 O 1993

Indianapolis '94 [issues facing Episcopal Church General Convention]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:20-24 Je 1994*

Matthew Fox joins Episcopal Church [Ap 15 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:442 Ap 27 1994

Orthodoxy and the renewal of Christian identity [*Reclaiming Faith: Essays on Orthodoxy in the Episcopal Church and the Baltimore Declaration*, ed by Ephraim Radner and George R Sumner; review essay]. Gatta, Julia. *Chr Cent* 111:751-755 Ag 10-17 1994

A Personal Preview of the Seventy-First General Convention of the Episcopal Church [1994]. Dennis, Walter D, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 37:286-308 Pentecost 1994

Sex issues are central at Episcopal meeting [1994 General Convention]. *Chr Cent* 111:920 O 12 1994

Sexuality Draft Draws Criticism [Episcopal Church]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:51 Ag 15 1994

**Episcopal Church—Diocese of Chicago**

Homosexual Ordinations Cause Parish to Leave [Church of the Resurrection, suburban Chicago; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:44 Ja 10 1994

**Episcopal Church—Doctrine**

[The Baltimore Declaration]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:50-83 Wint 1993*

Orthodoxy and the renewal of Christian identity [*Reclaiming Faith: Essays on Orthodoxy in the Episcopal Church and the Baltimore Declaration*, ed by Ephraim Radner and George R Sumner; review essay]. Gatta, Julia. *Chr Cent* 111:751-755 Ag 10-17 1994

**Episcopal Church—Education**

Can we talk? [Episcopal Church's sexuality dialogue]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:25 Ap 1994

Educational Questions [Episcopal Church]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 37:219-284 Pentecost 1994*

Por que no somos la iglesia? Closing the Instituto Pastoral Hispano. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 77:12-15 Ag-S 1994

**Episcopal Church—Finance**

Can we avoid this budget quicksand? [1994 Episcopal General Convention's budget cuts to social programs]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:24-26 My 1994

Episcopal Church to cut jobs. *Chr Cent* 111:218-219 Mr 2 1994

Episcopalians aim to ease pain of layoffs [natl headquarters staff]. *Chr Cent* 111:40-41 Ja 19 1994

New Budget Cuts Missions [Episcopal Church]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:47 Ap 25 1994

World mission in perspective [1994 Episcopal General Convention]. Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 77:25 O 1994

**Episcopal Church—General Convention**

Beyond the smoke and mirrors at General Convention. Rodman, Edward W. *Witness* 77:26-27 Ag-S 1994

Church decision-making: an interview with Pamela Chinnis [first woman Episcopal House of Deputies president; by Julie A Wortman]. Chinnis, Pamela. *Witness* 77:22-24 Ap 1994

Counting Down to Indianapolis [1994 Episcopal General Convention; graphs, tables]. Crew, Louie. *Witness* 77:23-26 Mr 1994

Ecumenical Actions by Convention of Episcopal Church. *Ec Trends* 23:130 O 1994

[Episcopal Church General Convention, Indianapolis, 1994, coverage]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:20-28 O 1994*

Episcopalians Tone Down Sexuality Statement [1994 General Convention; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:70 O 3 1994

Indianapolis '94 [addressing institutional racism at upcoming Episcopal Church General Convention]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:22-25 Ja-F 1994*

Indianapolis '94 [issues facing Episcopal Church General Convention]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:20-24 Je 1994*

Loyola becomes Episcopal saint [General Convention, 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:946 O 19 1994

On Earth as in heaven?: environmental issues at General Convention. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 77:28 Ag-S 1994

A Personal Preview of the Seventy-First General Convention of the Episcopal Church [1994]. Dennis, Walter D, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 37:286-308 Pentecost 1994

Second-class priesthood: a matter of conscience? [issues facing Episcopal Church General Convention]. Bucklee, Sally M. *Witness* 77:34 Jl 1994

Sex issues are central at Episcopal meeting [1994 General Convention]. *Chr Cent* 111:920 O 12 1994

**Episcopal Church—Government**

Church decision-making: an interview with Pamela Chinnis [first woman Episcopal House of Deputies president; by Julie A Wortman]. Chinnis, Pamela. *Witness* 77:22-24 Ap 1994

The cost of integrating [Episcopal Church Women]. Donovan, Mary Sudman. *Witness* 77:32-33 Jl 1994

Episcopalians' creeping congregationalism hit. *Chr Cent* 111:192-193 F 23 1994

Restructuring the church for justice [Episcopal]. Rodman, Edward W. *Witness* 77:22-23 Mr 1994

**Episcopal Church—History**

*see also* Church of England in America; Historical Society of the Episcopal Church

The Church and American Destiny: Evangelical Episcopalians and Voluntary Societies in Antebellum America. Butler, Diana Hochstedt. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:194-219 Sum 1994

'Church of Our Fathers': The Development of the Protestant Episcopal Church Within the Changing Post-Revolutionary Anglo-American Relationship. Clark, Jennifer. *J Rel Hist* 18:27-51 Je 1994

Ministries of the Laity: Historical Essays By and About Lay Men and Women. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:429-502 D 1994*

A Theological Perspective on the Last Two Hundred Years of the Black Presence in the Episcopal Church [address delivered to Natl Bicentennial Celebration of 200 Years of the Black Presence in the Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, N 1992]. Traynham, Warner R. *J Rel Thot* 50:94-107 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Episcopal Church—Liturgy**

*see also* Alternative Service Book; Book of Common Prayer

The Fifth Sunday of Lent in a Florida Cathedral [Cathedral Church of St Luke, Orlando; church review]. Bates, J Barrington. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:523-528 D 1994

Immanuel Church-on-the Hill, Alexandria, Virginia [Lent 1993; church review]. Armentrout, Donald S. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:407-412 S 1994

On the Low Church Style in Iowa [Saint Andrew's Episcopal Church, Des Moines; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:116-122 Mr 1994

**Episcopal Church—Membership**

Embracing an ambiguous heritage [Episcopalianism]. Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985. *Witness* 77:8-9 O 1994

Why I stay in my denomination [Episcopal Church; editorial]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:5 O 1994

**Episcopal Church—Missions**

New Budget Cuts Missions [Episcopal Church]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:47 Ap 25 1994

A Question: Can the Episcopal Church Respond to the Hispanic Community? Aris-Paul, María Marta. *Angl Th R* 76:495-499 Fall 1994

Questions About Evangelism [Episcopal Church]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 37:339-405 Michaelmas 1994*

World mission in perspective [1994 Episcopal General Convention]. Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 77:25 O 1994

**Episcopal Church—Pastoral letters and charges**

Is there hope for this pastoral? [Episcopal bps on homosexuality]. Gessell, John M. *Witness* 77:21 Je 1994

**Episcopal Church—Relations**

Ecumenical Actions by Convention of Episcopal Church. *Ec Trends* 23:130 O 1994

[Theological perspectives on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:419-482 Fall 1994*

**Episcopal Church—Relations—Catholic Church**

Tradition Pulls Episcopalians Back to Rome [St Mary the Virgin leaves Anglican Communion over ordination of women; Arlington, Tx; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:I1,I14 O 23 1994

**Episcopal Church—Relations—Lutheran churches**

Papers from Lutheran-Reformed-Episcopal Dialogue [presented at conf, Delray Beach, Fla, 1993; 3 pts; pt 2, 23:113-128 S 1994; pt 3, 23:129,131-142 O 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:97-111 Jl-Ag 1994*

A Roman Catholic Comment on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat. Schlenker, Richard J. *J Ec St* 31:111-121 Wint-Spr 1994

**Episcopal Church—Women**

*see also* Episcopal Women's Caucus

Paving the Way: Deaconess Susan Trevor Knapp [por, p 434]. Donovan, Mary Sudman. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:491-502 D 1994

Set Apart: Alabama Deaconesses, 1864-1915 [list of deaconesses, photo]. Schnorrenberg, Barbara Brandon. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:468-490 D 1994

Twenty years after the first female Episcopal priests were ordained, a celebration, and a look ahead. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 143:9 Jl 30 1994

Women's spirituality: In the church and beyond. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-24,26-29,32-34,38-39 Jl 1994*

Women's victories in both houses [1994 Episcopal General Convention]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:22 O 1994

**Episcopal Church Publishing Company**

ECPC Awards [to Philadelphia II, Washington 4, Louie Crew, Chung Hyun Kyung and Hanan Ashwari; photos]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:26-28 O 1994

**Episcopal Church Women**

The cost of integrating [Episcopal Church Women]. Donovan, Mary Sudman. *Witness* 77:32-33 Jl 1994

**Episcopal churches- United States**

*see also* Church of the Resurrection (Wheaton, Ill)

**Episcopal Conferences (Orthodox)**

*see also* Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox)

**Episcopal Divinity School (Cambridge, Mass)**

Fighting the 'Let's kill 'em' mentality: an interview with William W Rankin [Episopal Divinity School's support for gay and lesbian church participation; by Julie A Wortman]. Rankin, William W. *Witness* 77:20 Je 1994

**Episcopal Synod of America**

In dialogue with an ESA bishop-elect [K L Ackerman]. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 77:35 Jl 1994

**Episcopal Women's Caucus**

In dialogue with an ESA bishop-elect [K L Ackerman]. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 77:35 Jl 1994

**Episcopalians, Afro-American**

A Theological Perspective on the Last Two Hundred Years of the Black Presence in the Episcopal Church [address delivered to Natl Bicentennial Celebration of 200 Years of the Black Presence in the Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, N 1992]. Traynham, Warner R. *J Rel Thot* 50:94-107 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

Walk About Zion: An Overview of the Dynamics Affecting Urban Ministry in the Black Episcopal Church. Rodman, Edward W. *Angl Th R* 76:444-464 Fall 1994

**Epistemology** *see* Knowledge, Theory of

**Epistle of Barnabas**
Zur handschriftlichen Überlieferung des Polykarp- und des Barnabasbriefes: Zwei nicht beachtete Deszendenten des Cod. Vat Gr. 859. Prostmeier, Ferdinand R. *Vig Chr* 48:48-64 Mr 1994

**Epistle to the Laodiceans**
*Laodiceans* and the Philippians Fragments Hypothesis [rev fr Int SBL, Münster, Jl 1993: table]. Sellew, Philip. *Harv Th R* 87:17-28 Ja 1994

**Epistles of Clement** *see* Clement, First Epistle of

**Epistolography** *see* Correspondence; Letter writing

**Epitaphs**
Death in My Pastoral Context: Obituaries, Epitaphs, and Remembrance. Alsup, John E. *Insights* 110:19-28 Fall 1994
"I Loved Women and Horses; I'm Sad I Died So Young": "Merry Cemetery" of Romania Is Proud of Its Epitaphs. Thurow, Roger. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A9 Je 24 1994

**Epstein, Jehiel Michael ben Aaron Isaac, Halevi, 1829?-1908**
"In Any Case There Are No Sinful Thoughts"—The Role and Status of Women in Jewish Law as Expressed in the *Arukh Hashulhan* [by Rabbi Y M H Epstein, 1829-1908]. Fishbane, Simcha. *Judaism* 42:492-503 Fall 1993

**Equality**
Advancing the Equality of the Sexes [offical Bahá'í statements]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 25:2,9-14,17-34,41-57 Wint 1993-1994*
Kenya's Struggle for Equality. Njoya, Timothy Murere. *Ref W* 44:72-78 Je 1994

**Erasmus, Desiderius**
Bucer and Erasmus. Krüger, Friedhelm. *Menn Q R* 68:11-23 Ja 1994
Erasmus and Spain: The Vision of Marcel Bataillon. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *J Eccl H* 45:105-113 Ja 1994
Erasmus Seen by a Dutch Collegiant: Daniel de Breen (1594-1664) and his posthumous *Compendium theologiae Erasmicae* (1677) [views on public office; facsims]. Trapman, Johannes. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:156-177 1993
Kant and Erasmus. Galbraith, Elizabeth C. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:191-212 1993
New Perspectives on the Controversy between Erasmus and Lee [*Erasmus, Lee and the Correction of the Vulgate: The Shaking of the Foundations*, by Robert Coogan, 1992; *La Teologia e la Grammatica: La Controversia tra Erasmo ed Edward Lee*, by Cecilia Asso, 1993; review article]. Rummel, Erika. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:226-232 1994
Tyndale's Quarrel with Erasmus: A Chapter in the History of the English Reformation. Richardson, Anne. *Fides H* 25:46-65 Fall 1993

**Erckmann, Emile, 1822-1899**
Erckmann-Chatrian: Anabaptists in the Works of the Alsatian Author Duo [bibliog, map, pors]. Epp, Anthony R. *Menn Life* 49:4-10 Je 1994

**Erdrich, Louise**
Identity Politics, Syncretism, Catholicism, and Anishinabe Religion in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks* [1988; review article; bibliog]. Friedman, Susan Stanford. *Rel Lit* 26:107-133 Spr 1994

**Ergardt, Jan T**
Jan Ergardt in memoriam [his influence in Buddhist studies]. Olsson, Tord. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:84-85 1993

**Erickson, Victoria Lee**
Women-Church and the Reclamation of Sacredness: A Response to Victoria Lee Erickson [8:35-46; Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 118-121]. McPhillips, Kath. *J Fem St* 10:113-118 Spr 1994

**Erigena, Johannes Scotus, 810?-877?**
Ocean and Desert as Symbols of Mystical Absorption in the Christian Tradition [Scripture, Erigena, Eckhart, and Cistercians]. McGinn, Bernard. *J Rel* 74:155-181 Ap 1994

**Erikson, Erik H**
Erikson, Erik H, 1902-1994 [obit; bibliog, por]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 123:56 My 23 1994
Erikson, Erik, d 1994 [obit, por]. *New York Times* 143:C16,C17 My 13 1994
From Self-Doubt to Assurance: The Psychological Roots of John Wesley's Early Spiritual Development [bibliog]. Pembroke, Neil F. *J Psych Chr* 13: 242-253 Fall 1994
Spiritual Journeys in Aging: A Buddhist View. Nakasone, Ronald Y. *J Rel Health* 33:243-251 Fall 1994

**Eritrea**
Complicated peace [Eritrea gains independence]. Nielsen, Carl F. *One World* no 194:4-5 Ap 1994

**Eriugena, Johannes Scotus** *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus, 810?-877?

**Ernis of Saint Victor, 12th cent**
The Deposition of Abbot Ernis of Saint-Victor: A New Letter? [Latin text, introd, notes]. Duggan, Anne J. *J Eccl H* 45:642-660 O 1994

**Erotic Art**
*see also* Pornography

**Errett, Isaac, 1820-1888**
Isaac Errett: Unity and Expediency. Foster, Douglas. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3: 139-151 1994

**Error**
The Right to Be Wrong [paper delivered to Human Rights and Its Fundamentals seminar, Tehran, S 9-12 1991]. Shepard, William. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:222-232 Ja 1992

**Errors, Popular**
*see also* Superstition

**Erskine, Thomas, 1788-1870**
Advocate for the Character of God [*Thomas Erskine*, by D F Winslow, 1993; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:384 S 1994

**Eruv**
Drawing the Line: In London, the battle that erupted over a request from the Orthodox raised questions about the place of Jews in English society, and what kind of society it is [por]. Trillin, Calvin. *New Yorker* 70:50-51,54-56,58-60,62 D 12 1994

**Esau**
In Defense of Esau. Neufeld, Ernest. *Jew Bible Q* 20:43-49 Fall 1991
Jacob and Esau and the Emergence of the Jewish People. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 43:294-301 Sum 1994
Jacob and Esau. Luke, Helen M. *Parabola* 19:22-24 My 1994

**Eschatology**
*see also* Apocalyptic literature; Apocalypticism; Future life; History (Theology); Hope; Immortality; Jerusalem (Symbol); Jesus Christ—Messiahship; Jesus Christ—Second Advent; Judgment Day; Kingdom of God; Nirvana; Paradise; Resurrection; Son of Man; Time (Theology); Tribulation (Christian eschatology)
Bread, Wine, and the "Pledge of Heaven": A (Wesleyan) Feminist Perspective on Eucharist and Eschatology. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:401-412 Wint 1994-1995
"Ecclesiological Eschatology" [meditation on eschatology]. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 20:354-355 O 1994
Ecology and Eschatology: Science and Theological Modeling [bibliog]. Klink, William H. *Zygon* 29:529-545 D 1994
The Eucharist and the Kingdom of God [pts; Greek version, *Synaxi* 49:7-18 Ja-Mr 1994]. Zizioulas, John, Metr, and Theokritoff, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 58:1-12 N 1994
Faith, Hope, Love, and the Eschaton [Pentecostal eschatologies]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Pneuma* 14:1-5 Spr 1992
Fin de la historia "fin de la utopía?": Frente a los 500 Años. Vidales, Raul. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:53-84 1992
Last Things First: The Impact of Eschatology on Ecology. Truesdale, Albert. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:116-122 Je 1994
Leer los signos de Dios en la posmodernidad: Discusion teológica sobre la historia y signos de los tiempos [Eng abst, p 429]. Quinza Lleo, Xavier. *R Española Teo* 51 no 4:429-473 1991
Society, World and Eternity [bibliog]. Horvath, Tibor. *Sci Esprit* 43:319-337 O-D 1994
[Wesleyan theology and eschatology]. Callen, Barry L, ed. *Wesley Th J* 29:5-164 Spr-Fall 1994*

**Eschatology—Biblical teaching**
*see also* Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Eschatology
Acts 1:6 and the Eclipse of the Biblical Kingdom. Buzzard, Anthony. *Ev Q* 66:197-215 Jl 1994
Apocalypse at Waco: Could the Tragedy Have Been Averted? FBI Spurns Advice of Bible Scholars [ils, photos]. Tabor, James D. *Bible R* 9:24-33 O 1993
Apocalyptic Eschatology and Pentecostalism: The Relevance of John's Millennium for Today. *Pneuma* 10:3-25 Spr 1988
*BTB* Readers Guide: Millennialism [bibliog]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* 24:132-142 Fall 1994
Die Ersten und die Letzten Dinge [anthropology in Wis and Rom 5; Eng abst, p 91]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:75-91 1994
The Eschatology of 1 Peter [5 modern translations compared; bibliog]. Parker, David C. *Bib Th Bul* 24:27-32 Spr 1994
The Eschatology of Jesus. Todd, Virgil H. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:30-45 Sum-Fall 1992
Eskatologie in die boek Sefanja [Eng abst, p 294]. Kirkpatrick, J D. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:294-310 1994
La expectativa escatológica en el evangelio de Marcos: Análisis literario y estructural de Marcos 13. Vena, Osvaldo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:85-101 1994
The Future Is Now: The apostles were radically opposed to any church hierarchy. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 9:8,17 O 1993
Hope for the Kingdom and Responsibility for the World: The 1993 Frederick Neumann Symposium on the Theological Interpretation of Scripture [S 30-O 3 1993]. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:1-152 1994*
La Nueva Jerusalén del Apocalipsis y sus raices en el AT: El período de la "Jerusalén Nueva". Alvarez Valdés, Ariel. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2: 103-113 1994
The One Who Is And Who Was And Who Is To Come—"The Presence Of God" In History [divine titles in Rev]. Suen, Alfred S. *CGST J* no 15:68-99 Jl 1993
The Problem of Two-Level Christianity at Corinth. Nichols, David R. *Pneuma* 11:99-112 Fall 1989
Progressive Dispensationalism: A Review of a Recent Publication [*Dispensationalism, Israel and the Church*, ed by Craig A Blaising and Darrell L Bock, 1992]. Gulley, Norman R. *A U Sem St* 32:41-46 Spr-Sum 1994
Rationales for the Omission of Eschatology in the Bible [I Abrabanel]. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Judaism* 43:149-158 Spr 1994
Revelation 20: Prelude to the Omega Point—The New Heaven and Earth [bibliog, charts, diag]. De Smidt, Jacobus C. *Scriptura* no 49:75-87 My 1994
Review Article: J W Mealy *After the Thousand Years* [1992; table]. Beale, Greg K. *Ev Q* 66:229-249 Jl 1994
Seeing the Father (Jn 6:46, 14:9) [3 pts; pt 1: From Non-Seeing to Relational Seeing; pt 2: Perceptive Seeing and Comprehensive Seeing; pt 3: Eschatological Seeing and Memorial Seeing; diags]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 44:1-24 Ja-Ap 1992; 44:159-183 My-S 1992; 44:307-329 O-D 1992
Theology, Eschatology and the Prologue of John. Painter, John. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:27-42 1993
Vergeltung oder Vergebung!? Matthäus 18,21-35 auf dem Hintergrund des "Erlassjahres". Weber, Beat. *Th Z* 50 no 2:124-151 1994

**Eschatology—Comparative studies**
Geschichte und Eschatologie im Gespräch zwischen Buddhismus und Christentum. Dehn, Ulrich M. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:347-361 1994

**Eschatology—History of doctrines**
Contemporary Context and Issues in Eschatology [Catholic Church]. Phan, Peter C. *Th St* 55:507-536 S 1994

On the Cessation of the Charismata: The Protestant Polemic of Benjamin B Warfield [charts]. Ruthven, Jon. *Pneuma* 12:14-31 Spr 1990
La Révolution Française: prèlude à la fin des temps [Eng abst, p 53]. Van der Herten, Bart. *R Hist Eccl* 89:29-53 Ja-Mr 1994
Vos's Verticalist Eschatology: A Response to Michael Williams ["Of Heaven and History," *Pro Rege* 20:9-18 Mr 1992]. Olinger, Danny. *Kerux* 7:30-38 S 1992

**Eschatology—History of doctrines—0030-600**
La reconversión de la Escatología en Protología (EvTom log 18, 19, 24,49 y 50) [Eng abst, p 163]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 40: 133-163 My-Ag 1993

**Eschatology—History of doctrines—1500-**
Doctrine of Last Things. Kirkpatrick, William David, ed. *S W J Th* 36:3-43 Spr 1994*

**Eschatology—History of doctrines—1600-1699**
Almost Final Things: Jeremy Taylor and the Dilemma of the Anglican View of the Dead Awaiting Resurrection. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:35-50 Mr 1994

**Eschatology, Buddhist**
*see also* Buddhas—Maitreya

**Eschatology, Hindu**
*see also* Moksha; Nirvana

**Eschatology, Islamic**
*see also* Mahdism

**Eschatology, Jewish**
*see also* Messianism, Jewish
Benedictions and Instructions for the Eschatological Community (*11QBer; 4Q285*). Nitzan, Bilhah. *R Qumran* 16:77-90 S 1993
*'CHRYT HYMYM* in the Texts from Qumran [pts; bibliog, tables]. Steudel, Annette. *R Qumran* 16:225-246 D 1993
Proselytes or Righteous Gentiles? The Status of Gentiles in Eschatological Pilgrimage Patterns of Thought. Donaldson, Terence L. *J St Pseud* 7:3-27 1990
Rationales for the Omission of Eschatology in the Bible [I Abrabanel]. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Judaism* 43:149-158 Spr 1994
*4QFlorilegium* and the Temple of Adam [Hebrew text, Eng tr, table]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 15:103-132 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Escriva de Balaguer, Jose Maria, 1902-1975**
El Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer y la Teología. Ocáriz, Fernando. *Scripta Th* 26:977-991 S-D 1994
El cristiano "alter Christus, ipse Christus" en el pensamiento del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [Eng abst, p 570]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 26:513-570 My-Ag 1994
La intencion y el género literario de *Camino* del Beato Josemariá Escrivá de Balaguer. Gondrand, François. *Scripta Th* 26:233-248 Ja-Ap 1994
Trabajo, Caridad, Justicia [Escriva de Balaguer's theology of work; Eng abst, p 608]. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 26:571-608 My-Ag 1994

**Esdras II** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Esdras II

**Eshkoli, Hava Wagman**
Response to Hava Wagman Eshkoli [*St Zionism* 14:73-94 Spr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Bauer, Yehuda. *J Israeli H* 15:101-104 Spr 1994

**Eskimos—Religion**
The Traditional Inuit Way. An Inuk. *Ecumenism* no 112:24-25 D 1993

**ESL** *see* English language—Study

**Esotericism**
Guerres et conflits religieux dans l'Europe Moderne [*Les Guerres de Dieu*, by Denis Grouzet, 1990 and *Le Grande Chasse aux sorcières en Europe aux temps modernes*, by Brain P Levack, 1991; review article]. Corsetti, Jean Paul. *ARIES* no 16:45-52 1992
Rencontres protestantes autour d'un mot nouveau: "ésotérisme": Jacques Matter, 1828 [Eng abst, p 627]. Laurant, Jean Pierre. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:623-627 O-D 1994
Two Books on Western Esotericism [*Histoire de l'ésotérisem et des sciences occultes*, by Jean Paul Corsetti, 1992, and *L'ésotérisme*, by Antoine Faivre, 1992; review article]. Godwin, Joscelyn. *ARIES* no 16:53-56 1992

**ESP** *see* Extrasensory perception

**Espionage**
Printers, Patrons, Readers, and Spies: Importation of French Propaganda in Late Elizabethan England [facsims]. Parmelee, Lisa Ferraro. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:853-872 1994
Two German pastors accused of spying [H and U Krum]. *Chr Cent* 111:489-490 My 11 1994

**Esposito, John L**
Challenging People's Fears of "Islamic Revivalism" [J L Esposito; por]. Carmona, Jeff. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:5 My 25 1994
Islam and Democracy: The sensitive issue of whether the two are compatible spurs debate among scholars [pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10,16 O 5 1994

**Esse, Douglas L, 1949-1992**
Esse, Douglas L, 1949-1992 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:268-269 1993

**Essence**
*see also* Christianity—Essence; Religion—Essence

**Essenes**
Alciatos Bürgerhumanistische Religionskritik und die Wiederentdeckung der Essener ("*Contra vitam monasticam*"). Enenkel, K A E. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:1-20 1994
L'espace sacré à Qumrân: Propositions pour l'archéologie [Eng abst, p 161]. Humbert, Jean Baptiste. *R Bib* 101:161-214 Ap 1994
The Houses of Prostration *CD* xi, 21-xii, 1—Duplicates of the Temple [bibliog]. Steudel, Annette. *R Qumran* 16:49-68 S 1993
Josephus and the Authorship of *War* 2.119-161 (On the Essenes) [tables]. Williams, David S. *J St Jud* 25:207-221 D 1994
Josephus on Essene Sacrifice. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Jew St* 45:169-183 Aut 1994
Posidonius, Strabo and Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa as Sources on Essenes. Goranson, Stephen. *J Jew St* 45:295-298 Aut 1994
Qumran: Was It An Essene Settlement? [maps, photos, plan, table]. Crown, Alan D, and Cansdale, Lena. *Bib Arch R* 20:24-35,73-74,76-78 S-O 1994
The Rechabites of Jeremiah 35: Forerunners of the Essenes? Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* 10:81-87 Ap 1992

**Established Church in Ireland** *see* Church of Ireland

**Established churches**
*see also* National churches
Staatskirchenrecht im Umbruch? Schlaich, Klaus. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:119-134 1994

**Establishment and disestablishment**
*see also* Church of England—Establishment and disestablishment

**Estep, William R, Jr**
*Festschrift* for William R Estep, Jr: A Statement for Religious Liberty [por]. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 36:3-51 Sum 1994*

**Esther** *see* Bible (OT)- Esther

**Esther (Biblical character)**
A Feminist's Look at Esther. Lubitch, Rivkah. *Judaism* 42:438-446 Fall 1993

**Estrangement** *see* Alienation

**Estudios Eclesiasticos (Periodical)**
Indice onomástico del año 1992. *Est Ecles* 67:483-489 Jl-D 1992

**Et-Tell (Ai)** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

**Etchegaray, Roger, Cardinal**
The Popemakers: John Paul II pushes on, but his shepherd's crook is now a crutch [interviews with Pope's possible successors]. Wilkes, Paul. *New York Times Magazine* :62-69,80,82,84,96,100,101 D 11 1994

**Eternal life** *see* Future life; Immortality

**Eternal Word Television Network**
Faith Networks Battle for Audience [EWTN, F&V; photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:44 My 16 1994

**Eternity**
*see also* Time (Theology)
Eeuwigheid, tijd en alwetendheid: Een antwoord aan Marcel Sarot [*Tijdschrift voor Filosofie* 56:237-271 1994; Eng abst, p 230; charts]. Dekker, Eef, and Bok, Nico den. *Ned T Tij* 48:216-229 Jl 1994
Eternal Creation [1st Tyndale Philosophy of Religion Lecture, Cambridge, Je 28 1994]. Helm, Paul. *Tyndale Bul* 45:321-338 N 1994
Eternity has no Duration [God's timelessness]. Rogers, Katherin A. *Rel St* 30:1-16 Mr 1994
Al-Ghazali Against Aristotle: An Unforeseen Overture to Science In Eleventh-Century Baghdad [Islamic view of creation vs Aristotelian eternality; bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:26-46 Mr 1994
How is "Eternity" to be Understood in the Theology of Judaism? Neusner, Jacob. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:29-43 1992

**Ethelred II, King of England, 968?-1016**
Archbishop Wulfstan and the Homiletic Element in the Laws of ÆthelredI and Cnut. Lawson, Michael Kenneth. *Eng Hist R* 107:565-586 Jl 1992

**Ethical education** *see* Moral education

**Ethical humanism** *see* Humanistic ethics

**Ethical relativism**
Auschwitz and the Good: Some Reflections [on *Morality After Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. Willis, Robert E. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:50-54 Spr 1994
The Balnibarbian Heresies [opinion]. Budziszewski, Jay. *First Things* no 46: 16-18 O 1994
Female Circumcision/Gential Mutilation and Ethical Relativism [Focus on Violence; bibliog, ils]. Kopelman, Loretta M. *Second Opinion* 20:55-71 O 1994
Michael Walzer's Situated Justice [bibliog]. Stassen, Glen H. *J Rel Ethics* 22:375-399 Fall 1994
Philosophical Problems With Moral Relativism. Beckwith, Francis J. *Chr Res J* 16:20-23,39 Fall 1993

**Ethics**
*see also* Aristotle—Ethics; Bible—Ethics; Bioethics; Business ethics; Conduct of life; Conscience; Contentment; Courtesy; Decision making (Ethics); Duty; Ends and means; Environmental ethics; Filial piety; Honesty; Honor; Humanistic ethics, Hypocrisy; Journalism—Ethics; Judgment (Ethics); Justice; Law and ethics; Loyalty; Medical ethics; Metaethics; Moral education; Natural law; Norms; Patience; Political ethics; Power (Philosophy); Principles (Ethics); Professional ethics; Proportionalism (Ethics); Psychology and ethics; Responsibility; Right and wrong; Science and ethics; Self-interest; Self-respect; Self-sacrifice; Sexual ethics; Simplicity; Social ethics; Social problems; Success; Suicide; Technology and ethics; Utilitarianism; Values; Virtue; Virtues; Wealth—Ethics; Will (Ethics)
Beyond Relativism and Foundationalism: A Prolegomenon to Future Research in Ethics [mysticism and physics in harmony; bibliog]. Traphagan, J W. *Zygon* 29:153-172 Je 1994
Ethics and Trauma: Levinas, Feminism, and Deep Ecology. Gottlieb, Roger S. *Cross Currents* 44:222-240 Sum 1994
Ethiek en Subjectiviteit: Een omkering van perspectief [Eng abst, p 153]. Taels, Johan. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:133-153 1994
Kierkegaard Contra Freud: On the Proper Scope of Our Moral Aspirations. Marino, Gordon D. *Sound* 77:129-144 Spr-Sum 1994
Possibility and Passivity in Kierkegaard. The Anxieties of Don Giovanni and Abraham. Carlson, Thomas A. *J A A R* 62:461-481 Sum 1994
Le pragmatisme: Solution au probleme moral de la modernité? [*Morale et Modernité*, by C Larmore, 1993, review article; Eng abst, p 407]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:353-359 1994
Reason, Spontaneity, and Awareness: A C Graham's Account of the Roots of Logic and Moral Action [review essay; bibliog]. Raphals, Lisa. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:53-60 1993*

**Ethics—Bibliography**
*see also* Bibliographies—Ethics

**Ethics—Case studies**
Drug Testing: Balancing Privacy and Public Safety. DeCew, Judith Wagner. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:17-23 Mr-Ap 1994

Fair Shares: Is the Genome Project Just? Lebacqz, Karen. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-16 Fall 1993
Outing, Truth-Telling and the Shame of the Closet [Gay Ethics]. Chekola, Mark. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:67-90 1994

**Ethics—History**
Les Leçons de l'amour-propre chez Pierre Nicole [grace and nature; Eng abst, p 270]. Laude, Patrick. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:241-270 Ap 1994
On Jean-Marie Guyau, Immoraliste [in conversation with 19th-cent moral philosophers]. Fidler, Geoffrey C. *J Hist Ideas* 55:75-97 Ja 1994
What Makes Kant Kant? Various Efforts to Unearth Kant's Ideas of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [*URAM* Kant Studies]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 17:87-149 Je 1994*

**Ethics—Methodology**
Assure and Threaten [theoretical approaches to ethical decisions; figs]. Gauthier, David P. *Ethics* 104:690-721 Jl 1994
Models for Justifying Ethical Altruistic Imperatives. Tilley, W Clyde. *Per Rel St* 20:163-173 Sum 1993

**Ethics—Study**
Ethical Vision and Musical Imagination. Stackhouse, Max L. *Th Ed* 31:149-163 Aut 1994
Seven Moral Myths [distortions of ethical values and truths; New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 3]. Almond, Brenda. *Expos T* 105:164-167 Mr 1994
Spirit, Emotion, & Meaning: The Many Voices of Bioethics [symposium]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:23-27 My-Je 1994*

**Ethics, Buddhist**
*see also* Compassion (Buddhism)
Accusing the Tiger: Sexual Ethics and Buddhist Teachers. Butterfield, Stephen. *Tricycle* 1:46-51 Sum 1992
Anti-abortion/Pro-choice: Taking Both Sides [Buddhism and abortion; il, photo]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 1:60-69 Spr 1992
Aware of Each Breath, Mindful of Each Act [Vietnamese Zen Buddhist monk Thich Nhat Hanh; por]. Fonner, Michael G. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:17-18 1993
Conquest of Violence, Search for Peace and the Ultimate: The Buddhist Perspective. Barua, B P. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:21-27 Spr-Sum 1994
The First Precept [Buddhist nonviolence; introd and texts]. Goldstein, Joseph, and others. *Tricycle* 1:10-13 Sum 1992
The Moral Life. Both as a Means and an End [lectures given at SOAS, 1983]. Karunadasa, Y. *Middle Way* 69:17-30 My 1994
Religio-Philosophical Ideals for Peace [in E Asia]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:4-29 My 1994
Religion, Kinship and Buddhism: Ambedkar's Vision of a Moral Community [bibliog]. Blackburn, Anne M. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:1-23 1993
"Rights of the Earth" and "Care for the Earth": Two Paradigms for a Buddhist-Christian Ecological Ethic. May, John D'Arcy. *Horizons* 21:48-61 Spr 1994
Students of Buddhist ethics get their own electronic journal. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:30 O 26 1994
Sufficiency and Satisfaction: Recovering an Ancient Symbolom [in *The Sūtra of the Buddha's Final Instruction*; repr fr *Journal of Formative Spirituality* 14:57-74 F 1993]. Heisig, James W. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:69-90 1994
Teachings on the Practice of Patience. Kelsang Gyatso. *Middle Way* 68:141-143 N 1993

**Ethics, Chinese**
*see also* Ethics, Confucian; Tao
The Concept of Justice in the Chinese World View [graph]. Liu, Agnes. *CGST J* no 16:19-57 Ja 1994
Reclusion and "The Chinese Eremitic Tradition" [*Men of the Cliffs and Caves: The Development of the Chinese Eremitic Tradition to the End of the Han Dynasty*, by A E Vervoorn, 1990; review article]. Berkowitz, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:575-584 O-D 1993

**Ethics, Christian**
*see also* Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Ethics; Bible (NT)—Ethics; Calvin, John—Ethics; Christian life; Clergy—Ethics; Jesus Christ—Ethics; Love (Theology); Luther, Martin—Ethics; Marriage (Canon law); Moral theology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics; Promise (Theology); Self-sacrifice; Sin; Social ethics, Christian; Virtues (Christianity); Wesley, John—Ethics
Abomination and Creativity: Shaking the Order of the Cosmos. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:28-43 1994
Åmnes presentation: Etik. Bexell, Göran, ed. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:105-143 1993*
As We Forgive Others: Christian Forgiveness and Feminist Pain. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 68:170-193 Ap 1994
Can I Know That My Time Has Come? Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide. Burgess, John P. *Th Today* 51:204-218 Jl 1994
Christ and conscience: Sex, war and human rights. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 156:2-40 Sum 1994*
[Christian ethics in a postmodern world; papers fr 6th Koinonia Graduate Forum, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Glover, Gregory L. ed. *Koinonia* 6:1-109 Spr 1994*
Christianity and Bioethics. Verhey, Allen, ed, and Cox, John D, ed. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:227-373 1994*
The Death Penalty and Christianity: A Conceptual Paradox [bibliog]. Sharp, Paul M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:61-65 Mr 1994
The Distinctiveness of Christian Morality: A Dispute Revisited [bibliog]. O'Neill, William. *Phil Th* 7:405-423 Sum 1993
Ecclesial Ethics, the Church's Vocation, and Paraclesis. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:433-450 Fall 1993
Ethics in the Reformed Tradition. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 48:5-49 Aut 1994*
["Ethics under grace": "the practice of Christian discipleship in the world we are called to live in"]. Song, Robert, ed. *Anvil* 10 no 3:193-249 1993*
Éthique des valeurs et éthique théologique [Eng abst, p 476]. Müller, Denis. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:409-427 O-D 1993
Evolutionary Theory and Christian Ethics: Are They in Harmony? [excerpt fr *The Darwinian Paradigm*, 1989, bibliog]. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 29:5-24 Mr 1994
La "experiencia" como lugar antropológico en C S Lewis [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. Odero, Mª Dolores. *Scripta Th* 26:403-482 My-Ag 1994
The Family under Law and Gospel: An Ethical View of the Family from a Lutheran Perspective [bibliog]. Harms, Graham R. *Luth Th J* 28:71-79 Ag 1994
From Anguish to Refound Freedom: Penance in the Tension Between Sacraments and Ethics. Hidber, Bruno. *Worship* 68:98-117 Mr 1994
The Human Embryo: Between Oblivion and Meaningful Life. Jones, D Gareth. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:3-19 Ap 1994
Letter to My Children about Sex and the Catholic Church. Connelly, R J. *J Rel Health* 33:259-267 Fall 1994
Life and death [euthanasia; excerpts fr *L'Actualité religieuse dans le Monde* F 15 1994]. Reidy, Miriam, tr. *One World* no 196:7-11 Je 1994
Løgstrups oppgjør med modernitetens skyldbegrep. Alm, Kristian. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:109-123 1993
Moral de Diálogo o Moral de recetas? [in new Catholic catechism and *Veritatis Splendor*]. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Est Ecles* 69:225-253 Ap-Je 1994
Moral y Moral Cristiana. Torre, Joseph M de. *Scripta Th* 26:249-262 Ja-Ap 1994
The "Moral" Atonement as a Mormon Interpretation. Hansen, Lorin K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:195-227 Spr 1994
Our Evangelical Conscience. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 18:196-284 Jl 1994*
Personal Autonomy versus Creaturely Contingency: The First Article and the Right to Die. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 20:385-401 O 1994
[Questioni di etica]. Ricco, Elena Bein, ed, and others. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:98-175 1994*
Une Relation à quatre pour faire un enfant: Réflexion bioéthique d'un théologien réformé sur l'insémination artificielle d'un couple avec donneur de sperme. Monnard, Alain. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:245-263 1994
Suicide, Tragedy, and Theology in *Sophie's Choice* and Gustafson's Theocentric Ethics. Barbour, John D. *Lit Th* 8:80-93 Mr 1994
Thinking Through the Ethics of Abortion. Rudy, Kathy. *Th Today* 51:235-248 Jl 1994
The Three Uses of the Law: A Protestant Source of the Purposes of Criminal Punishment? Witte, John E, Jr, and Arthur, Thomas C. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:433-465 1993-1994
To Have and to Hold, and—in Time—Let Go: Ethics and Interpreting the Bible [inaugural address, McCormick Theological Seminary, Ja 7 1993]. Brawley, Robert L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:113-116 Ap 1994
Toying with violence [P Hill, D Bonhoeffer, ethics of violence]. Wink, Walter. *Witness* 77:6 D 1994
The Unity of the Church as a Moral Community: Some Comments on "Costly Unity". Root, Michael. *Ec R* 46:194-203 Ap 1994
Voice in the Relativistic Wilderness: The current pope is crusading for "moral truth." We should welcome his help [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *Chr T* 38:33-35 F 7 1994
War of Worlds: Re-Visioning the Abortion Dilemma. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:187-207 Spr 1993
Wesley's General Rules: Paradigm for Postmodern Ethics [nonmaleficence vs beneficence]. Momany, Christopher P. *Wesley Th J* 28:7-22 Spr-Fall 1993
What Does the Lord Require of Us? Ministries to and with Gays and Lesbians [United Methodist policies]. Halsey, Betsy L. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:181-195 Sum 1994
"Why Adams Needs to Modify His Divine-Command Theory One More Time". Sullivan, Stephen J. *Faith Phil* 11:72-81 Ja 1994
Worship and Ethics: Confession, Character, and Conduct. Weed, Michael R. *Chr St* 13:47-53 1993
You Know Neither the Scriptures Nor the Power of God: An Introductory Analysis of "The Church and Human Sexuality" [theological and ethical perspectives of ELCA doc]. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 28:45-48 F 1994
Zwischen Schindmähre und Wildpferd: Luthers Reittier-Metapher ethisch betrachtet. Wannenwetsch, Bernd. *Luther* 65 no 1:22-34 1994

**Ethics, Christian—Bibliography**
An Accounting of the Christian Life [75 years of *Angl Th R*]. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *Angl Th R* 76:171-183 Spr 1994
Chronique D'Éthique théologique: Chassez le naturel . . . Ambiguïté et pertinence d'un retour [bibliog essay]. Müller, Denis. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:89-94 1994

**Ethics, Christian—History**
Amor divino y solidaridad humana en el pensamiento de Santo Tomás de Villanueva [Eng abst, p 425]. Llin Chafer, Arturo. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:425-446 1992
Le bonheur dès à présent, fondement de l'éthique selon Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 413]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:389-413 Jl 1994
Can ethics be Christian? [review essay]. Furnish, Victor Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:989,991-993 O 26 1994*
Faithfulness: Remembering H Richard Niebuhr [por]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:884-886 O 5 1994
Reforma moral y conflicto cultural en Santo Domingo (1862-1865) [Eng abst, p 1021]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:867-889 1988
The Reformation [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 4]. McGrath, Alister E. *Expos T* 105:195-200 Ap 1994
Resurrection and Ethics in Chrysostom [Orthodox Eastern perspective]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Ex Auditu* 9:77-95 1993

**Ethics, Christian—Methodology**
Analogiese eksistensie: Aantekeninge by die etiek van J A Heyns [2 pts, Eng abst, pp 141; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:141-155 1994
Après la mode de l'éthique, quel avenir pour l'éthique théologique? Müller, Denis. *Foi Vie* 93:37-58 Jl 1994
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Ethic. Duff, Nancy J. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:263-273 1994
L'encyclique *Veritatis Splendor*: présentation critique [Eng abst, p 406]. Duquoc, Christian. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:325-332 1994
Etik och kristen livsåskådning [Eng abst, p 124]. Grenholm, Carl Henric. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:115-124 1993
Hoe Christene in Suid-Afrika by mekaar verby praat: Oor vier morele spreekwyses in die Suid-Afrikaanse kerklike konteks [Eng abst, p 228].

DeVilliers, D Etienne, and Smit, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:228-247 1994
How Christians Actually Arrive at Ethical Decisions [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 7]. Jones, Richard G. *Expos T* 105:292-296 Jl 1994
Human Nature and Communicative Ethics. Simpson, Gary M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:280-287 Fall 1994
Naturalism and the Possibility of an Adequate Morality. Beld, Antonie van den. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:58-68 1993

**Ethics, Christian—Study**
Etikämnet—en översikt [Eng abst, p 114]. Bexell, Göran. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:105-114 1993
Some Questions to Ask Before Leading a Class Discussion. Higgins, Gregory C. *Rel Ed* 89:68-80 Wint 1994

**Ethics, Comparative**
The Balnibarbian Heresies [opinion]. Budziszewski, Jay. *First Things* no 46: 16-18 O 1994
The Concept of Human Rights [bibliog]. Renteln, Alison Dundes. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:343-364 1988
Edenic Questions and Platonic Answers: Modes of Ethical Discourse. Elata-Alster, Gerda, and Salmon, Rachel. *Lit Th* 8:268-279 S 1994
Homologous Artificial Insemination (AIH) and Gamete Intrafallopian Transfer (GIFT) in Roman Catholicism and Halakhic Judaism. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *International J of Fertility* 38 No 2:75-78 1993
How Do Religions Affect Moralities? A Comparative Analysis. Bird, Frederick B. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:291-314 1990
Levinas: Alterity, the feminine and women—A meditation. Joy, Morny. *S R* 22 no 4:463-485 1993
Three Moral Traditions [liberal individualism, neo-Aristotelianism, caring or love; bibliog]. Reeder, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 22:75-92 Spr 1994
Una virtù pagana che piaceva a Lutero. Andreatta, Eugenio. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:143-160 1994

**Ethics, Confucian**
Economic Development in East Asia and Confucian Ethics. Nakajima, Mineo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:113-119 1994
The Fate of Confucian Humanism in Singapore. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ching Feng* 37:255-272 N 1994
Religio-Philosophical Ideals for Peace [in E Asia]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:4-29 My 1994

**Ethics, Greek**
Happiness, Virtue, and Morality [*The Morality of Happiness*, by J Annas, 1993; review essay]. Irwin, Terence. *Ethics* 105:153-177 O 1994

**Ethics, Hindu**
Ethics in the Bhagavadgita. Sinha, Braj M, ed. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:1-91 1990-1991*

**Ethics, Islamic**
*see also* Qur'an—Ethics
Compromise of commerce: A study of early traditions concerning poverty and wealth [bibliog]. Kinberg, Leah. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:193-212 1989
Economic Morality in Islam. Quazi, Naseem. *Hamdard Islam* 16:89-102 Wint 1994
Family Planning and Islam: A Review. Akbar, Khalid Farooq. *Hamdard Islam* 17:85-94 Aut 1994
The Idea of an Islamic Social Science [presented to Int Conf of Muslim Social Scientists, Karachi, Ja 3-7 1992]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 17:17-53 Sum 1994
Islam engages the world [at UN population conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:846-847 S 21-28 1994
Islamic "Justice" vs Christian "Justification": The Political Consequences. Malek, George N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:233-248 Ja 1992
Islamic Law and Ethics. Kelsay, John, ed, and Carney, Frederick S, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 22:93-185 Spr 1994*
Islamic Perspectives on Sustainable Development [bibliog]. Ansari, Mohammed I. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:394-402 Fall 1994
Islamic Thinking and the Internationalization of Human Rights. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 84:217-239 Jl-O 1994
Islamische Menschenrechtskonzepte [bibliog]. Stahmann, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:142-152 Ap-Je 1994
Jihad: The Sixth Pillar of "Abd-Ibadat". Hoynacki, George John. *Asia J Th* 8:379-390 O 1994
Mirrors and Windows: Redefining the Boundaries of the Mind [intelligentsia and culture in Muslim societies; fig]. Serageldin, Ismail. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:79-107 Spr 1994
Muhammad Bello's conception of leadership and its relevance to the contemporary Nigerian situation. Bello, Omar. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:124-132 1994

**Ethics, Jewish**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Ethics
Assisted Reproduction in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V; Wolowelsky, Joel B; Jewelewicz, Raphael. *Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation* 37:217-225 1994
Donor Gametes for Assisted Reproduction in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *Assisted Reproduction Reviews* 2 No 3:154-160 1992
Edenic Questions and Platonic Answers: Modes of Ethical Discourse. Elata-Alster, Gerda, and Salmon, Rachel. *Lit Th* 8:268-279 S 1994
Encountering Diversity: Medical Ethics and Pluralism [story of secular Jewish physician and family of dying Orthodox patient]. Fins, Joseph J. *J Rel Health* 33:23-27 Spr 1994
End-Stage Medical Care: A Halakhic Approach [papers presented to Comm on Jewish Law and Standards of Conservative movement]. Harlow, Jules, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-96 Spr 1991*
The Ethical Realism of Seymour Siegel. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 45:67-81 Fall 1992
Family Values & the Jews. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ja 1994
Halakhah and Ethics: The Holy and the Good [reply to I Schorsh, 45:14-19 Sum 1993]. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 46:70-88 Spr 1994
The Human Condition [13th ann Max Martin Salick Memorial Lectureship in Jewish Medical Ethics]. Jakobovits, Immanuel. *J Psych Jud* 18:5-12 Spr 1994
Jewish Bioethics and Medical Genetics. Perlin, Elliott. *J Rel Health* 33:333-340 Wint 1994
Judaism and A Just Economy. Hauptman, Judith. *Tikkun* 9:55-56,95 Ja-F 1994
Judaism and Environment [bibliog]. Troster, Lawrence, and Wyman, Miriam. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-80 Fall 1991*
Multifetal pregnancy reduction and disposal of untransplanted embryos in contemporary Jewish law and ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *American J of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 165:1268-1271 N 1991
A Post-Hebron Letter to My Son Michael: Who Just Went from Yeshiva to Basic Training [photo]. Marx, Tzvi. *Tikkun* 9:40-46,95 My-Je 1994
Precedent, Rules and Ethics in Halakhic Jurisprudence (Aaron Kirschenbaum's *Equity in Jewish Law*) [2 vols, 1991; review essay]. Gordis, Daniel H. *Conserv Judaism* 46:80-94 Fall 1993
Preimplantation Sex Selection and Genetic Screening in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *J Assisted Reproduction and Genetics* 9 No 4:318-322 1992
[Suicide and Judaism]. Kaplan, Kalman J, ed, and Schwartz, Matthew B, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:199-277 Fall 1994*
Tora für Protestanten: oder Über die sich rasch abwechselnden Evidenzen in der protestantischen Theologie. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:242-246 O-D 1994
Wealth, Torah, and Morality. Tamari, Meir. *Tikkun* 9:57-58 Ja-F 1994

**Ethics, Judaism**
Homologous Artificial Insemination (AIH) and Gamete Intrafallopian Transfer (GIFT) in Roman Catholicism and Halakhic Judaism. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *International J of Fertility* 38 No 2:75-78 1993

**Ethics, Medical** *see* Medical ethics

**Ethics, Practical** *see* Conduct of life

**Ethics, Protestant** *see* Ethics, Christian

**Ethics, Religious**
Christian and Islamic Valuation of Human Rights: Consequences for Minorities [reply, N H Shah, 12:171-172 Ja 1991]. Bouma, Cees. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:30-49 Ja 1990
Déclaration universelle d'un éthos planétaire [Eng abst, p 251]. Küng, Hans, and Swidler, Leonard. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:242-245 1992
Focus: Walzer on Justice, Community, and Social Criticism. Stassen, Glen H, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 22:331-405 Fall 1994*
Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women: The Ethical Challenge of Class in the United States. Hostetler, Sheri, ed. *J Women Rel* 12: 3-73 Wint 1993*
Levinas and the immediacy of the face [critique of Heidegger and Husserl]. Westphal, Merold. *Faith Phil* 10:486-502 O 1993
Procedure, substance, and the divine command theory [table]. Johnson, Jeffery L. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:39-55 F 1994
The promise of a global ethic [*A Global Ethic: The Declaration of the Parliament of the World's Religions*, ed by H Küng and Karl-Joseph Kuschel; review essay; por]. George, William P. *Chr Cent* 111:530-533 My 18-25 1994
Report of the Chicago Parliament of the World's Religions: Declaration Toward a Global Ethic [Ag 1993]. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Faith Freedom* 48: 91-102 Aut-Wint 1994

**Ethics, Religious—Study**
Rhetoric, Pedagogy, and the Study of Religions [bibliog]. Miller, Richard B; Patton, Laurie L; Webb, Stephen H. *J A A R* 62:819-850 Fall 1994

**Ethics and literature** *see* Literature and morals

**Ethics and religion**
Does a Global Village Warrant a Global Ethic? (An Analysis of *A Global Ethic*, the Declaration of the 1993 Parliament of the World's Religion). O'Connor, June. *Religion* 24:155-164 Ap 1994
Don Cupitt's Ethics [paper fr conf, Saint Andrew's Univ, Scotland, Ag 1993]. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 28:73-85 Spr 1994
The Effect of Religion on Self-Interest Morality [bibliog, tables, figs]. Voert, Marijke ter; Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan. *R Rel Res* 35:302-323 Je 1994
La ética humana: Autonomía-heteronomía-teonomía? [Eng abst, p 257]. Cortina Orts, Adela. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:257-266 1990
Human Nature and Communicative Ethics. Simpson, Gary M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:280-287 Fall 1994
In The Absence of Scriptural Ethics in Religion(s) [bibliog]. Sibley, Jack R. *Encount* 55:155-166 Spr 1994
Is Moral Ambiguity All We Have to Offer? Mitchell, C Ben. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:318-328 1994
Jewish Bioethics and Medical Genetics. Perlin, Elliott. *J Rel Health* 33:333-340 Wint 1994
Religion and Ethics. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:291-390 1990*

**Ethics and technology**
*see also* Technology and ethics

**Ethiopia—Church history**
*see also* Church and state- Ethiopia

**Ethiopia—History**
Ethiopian Source Material and Colonial Rule in the Nineteenth Century: The Letter to Menilek (1899) by Blatta Gäbrä Egzi'abeher [Eng text]. Taddia, Irma. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:493-516 1994

**Ethiopia—Nationalism**
Ethiopian Source Material and Colonial Rule in the Nineteenth Century: The Letter to Menilek (1899) by Blatta Gäbrä Egzi'abeher [Eng text]. Taddia, Irma. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:493-516 1994

**Ethiopia—Politics**
Church and State in Ethiopia: From Monarchy to Marxism. Shenk, Calvin E. *Miss St* 11 no 2:203-226 1994

**Ethiopian Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus**
Retorik och predikan i Etiopiens Evangeliska Kyrka Mekane Yesus. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:57-66 1994

**Ethiopic Book of Enoch** *see* Enoch, Book of

**Ethiopic Church**
Church and State in Ethiopia: From Monarchy to Marxism. Shenk, Calvin E. *Miss St* 11 no 2:203-226 1994

*One as the Same*: Elements of an Ethiopian Christology. Löss, Josef. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:288-302 1993

**Ethiopic manuscripts** *see* Manuscripts, Ethiopic

**Ethnic studies**
*see also* Afro-American studies

**Ethnicity**
*see also* Culture conflict; Racism

After Intermarriage: Ethnic Identity among Mixed-Heritage Japanese-Americans and Hispanics. Stephan, Cookie White, and Stephan, Walter G. *J Marriage Fam* 51:507-519 My 1989

Biblical Interpretation, Mythology, and a Theory of Ethnic Violence. Hamerton-Kelly, Robert G. *Scriptura* no 50:23-39 Jl 1994

Bosnians Fear a Rising Islamic Authoritarianism: Attacking the dream of a multi-ethnic Bosnia [photo]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 144:A3 O 10 1994

Christian Education for Health and Wholeness: Responses to Older Adults in Ethnic/Racial Contexts [African, Latino, Native and Asian Americans; bibliog; tables]. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *Rel Ed* 89:248-264 Spr 1994

Druze Ethnicity In The Golan Heights: The Interface Of Religion And Politics [fig, map, table]. Kirrish, Fadwa N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:122-135 Ja 1992

L'Église comme sacrement de l'unité: Le rôle de l'Église dans les conflits ethniques [Burundi]. Baranyaka, Marie José. *SEDOS* 26:118-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Ethno-Fieber und Euro-Apathie: Warum Michel Jordi seine Edelweissuhren leichter verkaufen kann als Hans-Dietrich Genscher die Europa-Union. Aschinger, Richard. *ZS* 42:323-325 N 1993

Ethnopolitics and the New World Disorder [US leadership; bibliog]. Dondelinger, Joseph M. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:87-108 1994

Existential *Angst* and Ethnic Cleansing. Martinez, Roy. *Sound* 77:201-210 Spr-Sum 1994

Foreign Parts: Hollywood's Global Distribution and the Representation of Ethnicity. Vasey, Ruth. *Am Q* 44:617-642 D 1992

Former Yugoslavia: Religion as a Fount of Ethnic Hostility or an Agent of Reconciliation? Steele, David A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-18 O 1994

How Wide Circle of the "We"? American Intellectuals and the Problem of the Ethnos Since World War II. Hollinger, David A. *Am Hist R* 98:317-337 Ap 1993

Hutu and Tutsi [ethnic conflict in Rwanda]. *Chr Cent* 111:600 Je 15-22 1994

Inter-Minority Group Differences, Ethnocentrism and Freedom of Association. Perlmutter, Philip. *Ec Trends* 23:93-96 Je 1994

Is Nationalism the Wave of the Future? [review essay]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 98:42-45 Ag 1994*

Mandela in Miami: The Globalization of Ethnicity in an American City [bibliog]. Croucher, Sheila L. *J Dev Soc* 10:186-202 Jl-O 1994

Mission, Ethnicity and Homeland—the Case of the EPCSA [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 21:236-252 N 1993

Pentecostalismo e identidad étnica [bibliog]. Santamaria, Daniel J. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:7-13 1990

Problems of Minority Populations in Nation-Building: The Case of the Moros in the Philippines and the Malays in Thailand [tables]. Che Man, W K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:59-70 Ja 1992

Procesos culturales e identidad étnica en Perú y Ecuador [El futuro de los Andes]. Sánchez Enríquez, Rodrigo. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:321-378 1994

La Religion aux États-Unis [pt 2; pt 1: pp 5-139 Jl-S 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:181-222 O-D 1993*

Religion, Culture and Identity: proceedings of the 22nd Int Cong of the Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion, Jl 1993, Budapest. Barker, Eileen, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:9-192 1994*

Resabios coloniales frente al siglo XXI: Etnocentrismo, racismo y marginación [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog]. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:515-528 1994

The Role of Racial, Ethnic, and Cultural Differences [excerpt fr *Race and Culture: A Worldview*, 1994]. Sowell, Thomas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ag 10 1994

Sorting Us Out [US Dept of Justice's "Federally Scheduled Ethnic Entities"; editorial]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 40:12-13 F 1994

This Land's Not Your Land. Gerstle, Gary. *Tikkun* 9:68-71 N-D 1994

The Transition to First Intercourse Among Racially and Culturally Diverse Youth [bibliog, tables]. Day, Randal D. *J Marriage Fam* 54:749-762 N 1992

What I Learned About Jews: A young black man's education in ethnic differences [excerpt fr "The Problem Negro and Other Tales" in *Blacks and Jews: Thirty Years of Alliance and Argument*, 1994; photo]. Wood, Joe. *New York Times Magazine* :43-45 Ap 10 1994

**Ethnography** *see* Anthropology

**Ethnology**
*see also* Cultural relativism; Ethnology in the Bible; Manners and customs; Music—Ethnomusicology; Native races; Religion, Primitive

Assessing the Peoples and Languages of the World [figs]. Rowland, Ron. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:213-216 O-N 1994

The Ethnolinguistic Reality: Two Dimensions of Misunderstanding [diags]. Winter, Ralph D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:199-202 O-N 1994

**Ethnology—Methodology**

Decentering Ethnography: Victor Turner's Vision of Anthropology [bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *J Rel Africa* 24:160-181 My 1994

La description du Sauvage par les Jésuites au début du XVII$^{e}$ siècle: de l'ethnologie à l'ethnodoxie. Thérien, Gilles. *S R* 23 no 3:279-291 1994

Nietzsche als Ethnologe: Ein Beitrag zur Klärung der Quellenfrage [bibliog]. Hildebrandt, Hans Jürgen. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:565-571 1988

Wider die Stereotypen: Erwiderung auf den Beitrag von Sjaak van der Geest (ZMiss 19/1993, S. 26-37) [ethnology and missionary activity]. Luig, Ute. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:228-232 1993

**Ethnology- Africa**
*see also* Adangme (African people); Aro (African people); Azande (African people); Bajju (African people); Bayaka (African people); Bushmen; Dogons (African people); Dukawa (African people); Ga (African people); Hutu (African people); Igbo (West African people); Jakhanke (African people); Lunda (African people); Mandingo (African people); Mashona (African people); Tiv (African people); Tutsi (African people); Xosa (African people); Yorubas (African people); Zulus (African people)

The "Nubians" of East Africa: A Discussion [reply to O H Kokole, 6 Jl 1985]. Nasseem, Zubairi B, and Marjan, Doka Wahib. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:196-214 Ja 1992

[Special issue devoted to Victor Turner]. Boeck, Filip De, ed. *J Rel Africa* 24:98-181 My 1994*

**Ethnology- Asia**
*see also* Karachay (Turkic People); Malays (Asian people); Miao people; Tamils; Tatars; Turks; Uighur (Turkic people); Uzbeks

**Ethnology- Asia, South**
*see also* Newar (Nepalese people); Tai (Southeast Asian people)

**Ethnology- Australia**
*see also* Australian Aborigines

**Ethnology- Bulgaria**
*see also* Pomaks

**Ethnology- Europe**
*see also* Basques; Celts; Sami (European people)

Distorted Mirrors: Antonius Margaritha, Johann Buxtorf and Christian Ethnographies of the Jews. Burnett, Stephen G. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:275-287 1994

**Ethnology- India**
*see also* Garo (Indic people); Khasi (Indic people); Lusheis; Oraon (Indic people); Paharia (South Asian people); Santals (Indic people); Tipura (Indic people)

Ethno-Archaeology of Muslim Potters of Gujarat in Western India. Hashim, Syed Anis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:83-87 Ja 1990

**Ethnology- Indonesia**
*see also* Sundanese (Indonesian people)

**Ethnology- Latin America**
*see also* Indians of South America

El Ecuador en el espacio andino: idea, proceso y utopía [bibliog, tables]. Ramón, Galo. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:517-577 1990

Las Macroetnias en el ámbito andino [bibliog]. Rostworowski de Diez Canseco, Maria. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:3-28 1990

**Ethnology- New Zealand**
*see also* Maoris

**Ethnology- North America**
*see also* French-Canadians; Indians of North America

**Ethnology- Oceania**
*see also* Korowai (New Guinea people)

**Ethnology- Pakistan**
*see also* Burusho

**Ethnology- South America**
*see also* Indians of South America

**Ethnology- United States**
*see also* Afro-Americans; Dutch- United States; French Americans; Indians of North America

Swedish- and Norwegian-American Religious Traditions, 1860-1920 [fig, tables]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 8:299-320 Aut 1994

**Ethnology in the Bible**
*see also* Amalekites; Canaanites; Kenites

Georgraphic distribution of the pre-israelite peoples of ancient Palestine. Hostetter, Edwin C. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:81-86 1994

**Ethnomusicology**
*see also* Music, Amerindian

**Ethology** *see* Human behavior

**Etiological narrative** *see* Aetiological narrative

**Etiquette**
*see also* Courtesy; Manners and customs

**Etymology** *see* Language—Etymology

**Eucharist** *see* Lord's Supper

**Eucharistic Prayer** *see* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic Prayer

**Eugenics**

A Catholic's Adaptation to German Eugenics from World War I to 1933: Hermann Muckermann, SJ. Dietrich, Donald J. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:71-82 1991

Ethical Dilemmas and Nazi Eugenics: Single-Issue Dissent in Religious Contexts [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Koonz, Claudia. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S8-S31 D 1992*

Never Again? [eugenics, euthanasia and Nazis]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:66-68 Ag-S 1994

The rise and fall of the Eugenics empire: recent perspectives on the impact of biomedical thought in modern society. Nye, Robert A. *Hist J* 36 no 3:687-700 1993

**Eugenikos, Markos, Saint, 1392?-1445?**

Η ΕΚΘΕΣΗ ΤΟΥ ΜΑΡΚΟΥ ΕΥΓΕΝΙΚΟΥ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΣΥΝΟΔΟ ΤΗΣ ΦΕΡΡΑΡΑΣ—ΦΛΩΡΕΝΤΙΑΣ ["The Ekthesis of Mark Eugenicus About the Council of Ferrara-Florence"]. Irmscher, Johannes. *Patristic Byz R* 12:47-53 1993

**Eulogies**

Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [eulogy]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:104-107 Spr-Sum 1994

Against the Pattern Of Routine [Dirk Jellema, 1924-1993; editorial eulogy]. Verhey, Allen. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 Ap 1994

Arnold, Paul, d 1993 [eulogy]. Portigliatti, Bruno. *Middle Way* 69:87-88 Ag 1994

Between Two Worlds [Clifford W Horn; eulogy; repr fr *The Open Door Newsletter* 5 no 1 My 1994]. Schmidt, Robert. *Missio Apostolica* 2:111-112 N 1994

Burr, Nelson R, 1904-1994 [eulogy]. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:163-165 Je 1994

A Celebration of Ed Wilson [eulogy]. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 27:106-108,156 Sum 1993
Christopher Lasch, American [eulogy]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Tikkun* 9:57-58 My-Je 1994
Cohen, Gershon D, 1924-1991 [eulogy]. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Conserv Judaism* 45:14-18 Wint 1993
Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van, 1943-1994 [eulogy]. Bal, Mieke, and Brenner, Athalya. *J St O T* no 63:35-37 S 1994
Dis-covering a Religion [eulogies for E Schafer and A Seider]. Schafer, Phyllis Brooks. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:1-8 1993
Edwin Henry Wilson Remembered [eulogy]. Box, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 27:152-153 Sum 1993
Finkelstein, Louis, 1895-1991 [eulogy]. Goldin, Judah. *Conserv Judaism* 45: 19-22 Wint 1993
George S Hendry: A Tribute [eulogy]. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:46-51 1994
Gordis, Robert, 1908-1992 [eulogy]. Gillman, Neil. *Conserv Judaism* 45:23-26 Wint 1993
Grigorenko, Zinaida Mikhailovna [eulogy]. *RCDA* 32 no 4:78 1993-1994
Halkin, Abraham S, 1903-1990 [eulogy]. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Conserv Judaism* 45:27-31 Wint 1993
Imagining the Real [eulogy for A N Wilder, D 13 1993]. Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:13-15 1994
Jacques Ellul: A Hopeful Pessimist [eulogy; por]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:11 Ag 1994
Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994 [euology; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:20,22 S-O 1994
Lewis, Alan E, 1944-1994 [eulogy]. Stotts, Jack L. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:145-147 1994
Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994 [eulogies; bibliog, por]. Swain, John; Myokyo-ni, Venerable; Swain, Sylvia; King, Noel Q. *Middle Way* 69:78-83 Ag 1994
Meyer, Marshall Theodore, 1930-1993 [eulogy]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:i Mr-Ap 1994
Murchison, Laurence Maxwell, 1919-1993 [eulogy]. *St Mark R* no 156:19 Sum 1994
A New Vision or Reality (A Tribute To Bede Griffiths). Panikkar, Raimundo. *J Dharma* 18:285-293 Jl-S 1993
Nguyen, Ninh Van, d 1994 [eulogy]. Ryan, Susan. *Ch Soc* 85:6-7 N-D 1994
Pierson, Roscoe M, 1921-1992 [eulogy]. McWhirter, David I. *A T L A Pro* 48:54 1994
Remembering John Kromminga [eulogy]. Zwaanstra, Henry. *Cal Th J* 29: 340-345 N 1994
Remembering Ralph Lazzaro [eulogies]. Gomes, Peter J, and Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:5 1994
Reminiscences of Dr George S Hendry (March 20, 1904-August 17, 1993) [eulogy]. Bodamer, William G. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:44-45 1994
Scollard, Robert Joseph, 1908-1993 [eulogy]. Hanley, Esther, and Collins, Evelyn. *A T L A Pro* 48:54-55 1994
Die Sehnsucht erschiessen oder Nekrolog für Hans [Hans H; eulogy]. Fringeli, Dieter. *ZS* 43:106-110 Ap 1994
Songest, Malcolm, 1947-1994 [eulogies; por]. Cheetham, Eric, and Khemadhammo, Ajahn. *Middle Way* 69:84-87 Ag 1994
Sonne, Niels Henry, 1907-1994 [eulogy]. Smith, Newland F. *A T L A Pro* 48: 56 1994
A Tribute to a Friend [R Kirk; editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 7:4-5 Sum 1994
Tribute to David Stacey [eulogy]. Jones, Ivor H. *Epworth R* 21:6-9 My 1994
A Tribute to Fr Conrad Pepler, OP [eulogy]. Nieva, Constantino S. *Mystics Q* 20:113-114 S 1994
A Tribute to Paul Louis Lehmann (Sept 10, 1906-Feb 27, 1994) [eulogy]. Rutledge, Fleming. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:165-169 1994
[Ujlaki, Gabriella, 1959-1994; eulogy]. Gulick, Walter B. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:7 1994-1995
The Unrepeatable Tom Skinner [eulogy]. Massey, James Earl. *Chr T* 38:11 S 12 1994
The Vision Must Not Die [eulogy for A R Brouwer, 1935-1993]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 9:11-13 Mr 1994
What Is the Sound of Liberating Truth? Remembering Fred Streng (1933-1993) [por]. Ingram, Paul O. *Bud Chr St* 14:2-7 1994
Wounded Healer [pastor L Hall who died from AIDS; eulogy; por]. Leong, Luddy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-14 S 1994
Wright, George Ernest, 1909-1974 [eulogy; por]. Campbell, Edward F; Dever, William G; Meyers, Eric M. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 44:5-7 Wint 1994
Zum Gedenken an Helmut Gollwitzer. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:1 1994

**Euripides**
Fleeing Nature: The Wild God on Campus [Euripides and abortion; opinion]. Murray, David W. *First Things* no 48:12-15 D 1994

**Europe**
*see also* Ethnology- Europe

**Europe—Church history**
*see also* Christians- Europe; Church and state- Europe; Leuenberg Agreement, 1973; Methodist churches- Europe; Missions- Europe; Pentecostal churches- Europe; Protestant churches- Europe; Theology- Europe

**Europe—Church history—0600-1500**
Mission zwischen Anpassung und Konfrontation: Das Beispiel Liudgers. Raedts, Peter. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:139-155 1993

**Europe—Church history—1800-1899**
Le combat anti-esclavagiste chrétien au xix^e siècle. Zorn, Jean François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:635-652 O-D 1993

**Europe—Church history—1900-**
Christliche Verantwortung für Europa. Greschat, Martin. *Z K G* 105 no 1:58-90 1994

**Europe—Church history—1970-**
*see also* Leuenberg Agreement, 1973

**Europe—Civilization**
Communitarian spirit [what Africans living in Europe offer]. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 194:9-10 Ap 1994
Eurocentrism Revisited. Lewis, Bernard. *Commentary* 98:47-51 D 1994
L'Europe et ses racines chrétiennes: L'Héritage du premier millénaire [Eng abst, p 4]. Bedouelle, Guy. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:53-65 1993
Die Idee eines "christlichen" Europa. Gäbler, Ulrich. *ZS* 43:437-442 D 1994

**Europe—Cultural relations**
Europe and Asia at the End of the Vasco da Gama Era: Visser't Hooft's Theology of Radical Cultural Renewal. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Asia J Th* 8:13-30 Ap 1994
The Religious Factor in the Emergence of Europe as a Global Religion [bibliog]. Davie, Grace. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:95-112 1994

**Europe—Cultural relations—Latin America**
Europa: Überlegungen eines lateinamerikanischen Christen. Altmann, Walter. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:362-374 1994

**Europe—Economic policy**
Ethische Perspektiven und Aufgaben einer europäischen Arbeitsmarktpolitik für die Zukunft [Eng abst, p 264]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:247-266 O-D 1994

**Europe—Emigration and immigration**
Refugees and Migrants in Europe. Van Gerwen, Jef. *SEDOS* 26:20-26 Ja 15 1994

**Europe—Foreign opinion**
Europa: Überlegungen eines lateinamerikanischen Christen. Altmann, Walter. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:362-374 1994

**Europe—History—1517-1648**
*see also* Thirty Years' War, 1618-1648
A House Divided: Spain, Austria, and the Bohemian and Hungarian Successions. Sánchez, Magdalena S. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:887-903 1994

**Europe—History—1871-1918**
The Age of Aggression [review essay]. Annan, Noel. *New York Rev Bks* 41: 42-44 Ja 13 1994*

**Europe—History—1945-**
Yugoslavia's Ethnic Conflict Threatens Europe's Stability [map, photos]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 144:1,4 N 26 1994

**Europe—History—1950-**
*see also* European Economic Community

**Europe—Minorities**
Protection of Minorities in Europe [appendix]. Ehnes, Herbert. *Ref W* 44: 169-174 D 1994

**Europe—Moral conditions**
The Good Received, the Giver Is Forgot [organ donations in Europe]. Nicholson, Richard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Jl-Ag 1994

**Europe—Nationalism**
Nationhood in a Changing Europe. Trojan, Jakub S. *Com Via* 34 no 2:74-78 1992

**Europe—Politics**
*see also* Europe 1992; European Economic Community
Aus demokratischer Froschperspektive [informed democracy in Switzerland and united Europe]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43:102-105 Ap 1994
A Certain Speechlessness: Theology Reflections on the Political Changes in Europe. Sauter, Gerhard. *Sound* 77:163-177 Spr-Sum 1994
Irony and "Europe": Disintegrating Theories of Integration. Gorham, Eric B. *Sound* 77:179-199 Spr-Sum 1994
Mussolini's Ghost: Europe and the Specter of Fascism. Wolin, Richard. *Tikkun* 9:13-16,76 Jl-Ag 1994
The Origins of the Thirty Years War and the Structure of European Politics. Sutherland, Nicola M. *Eng Hist R* 107:587-625 Jl 1992
Theological Reflections on the Political Changes in Europe. Sauter, Gerhard. *Luth Q* ns 8:15-28 Spr 1994

**Europe—Religion**
*see also* Freedom, Religious- Europe; Islam- Europe; Muslims- Europe
Deserting the churches [European church attendance; chart]. Brierly, Peter. *Chr T* 38:52 Ja 10 1994
Guerres et conflits religieux dans l'Europe Moderne [*Les Guerres de Dieu*, by Denis Grouzet, 1990 and *Le Grande Chasse aux sorcières en Europe aux temps modernes*, by Brain P Levack, 1991; review article]. Corsetti, Jean Paul. *ARIES* no 16:45-52 1992
The new Europe [secularism and inter-religious dialogue; photos]. Ucko, Hans. *One World* no 196:14-15 Je 1994
[Religion as major factor in financing European higher education; por]. DesRuisseaux, Paul, and Tugend, Alina. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: 42 D 7 1994
Religionen in der Zukunft Europas [bibliog]. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:24-37 1994
Religionen vor Ort [Europe; editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3: 161-162 1994

**Europe—Social conditions**
*see also* Family- Europe

**Europe—Socio-economic conditions**
Beyond Tribal Europe [editorial; rev fr address to World Vision Washington Forum]. Kuzmic, Peter. *Chr T* 38:19 Je 20 1994
Confronting the Challenge of Exclusion [European social problem]. Jacques, Geneviève. *Ec R* 46:328-333 Jl 1994
Ethische Perspektiven und Aufgaben einer europäischen Arbeitsmarktpolitik für die Zukunft [Eng abst, p 264]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:247-266 O-D 1994
Europa: Überlegungen eines lateinamerikanischen Christen. Altmann, Walter. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:362-374 1994
The Evangelization of Europe. Milligan, Barney. *Anvil* 9 no 3:211-224 1992
Strategien zur Bekämpfung der Armut in der Informationsgesellschaft: Ethische Überlegungen und Fallstudien zu einem Handlungsfeld der europäischen Diakonie [Eng abst, p 277]. Stein, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 38: 267-279 O-D 1994

**Europe, Eastern**
*see also* Culture and religion- East Europe; Jews- East Europe
Yugoslavia's Ethnic Conflict Threatens Europe's Stability [map, photos]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 144:1,4 N 26 1994

**Europe, Eastern—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- East Europe; Catholics- East Europe; Church and state- East Europe; Missions- East Europe; Theology- East Europe

**Europe, Eastern—Economic policy**
Ethics and Economics in Postcommunist Europe [conf, Zagreb, N 10-13 1993; rpt]. Rowland, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:255-258 1994

**Europe, Eastern—Intellectual life**
The Sociology of Religion Eastern and Central Europe: Problems of Teaching and Research after the Breakdown of Communism. Tomka, Miklós. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:379-392 1994

**Europe, Eastern—Politics**
Antisemitism and the Holocaust in the Politics of East Central Europe. Braham, Randolph L. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:143-163 Fall 1994
Five Years after the Changes: An Assessment of the Situation in Central-East Europe. Tóth, Károly. *Rel East Europe* 14:26-36 D 1994
Osteuropa: Rückkehr der Kommunisten? Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 43:181-182 Je 1994
Der Übergang zur Marktwirtschaft—Ein soziokulturelles Problem [Eng abst, p 113; bibliog, table]. Ntuzinger, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:100-114 Ap-Je 1994

**Europe, Eastern—Religion**
*see also* Cults- East Europe; Culture and religion- East Europe; Islam- East Europe

**Europe, Eastern—Socio-economic conditions**
East Europe's Hard Path to New Day [chart, figs, photos]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4,A5 S 30 1994
Fast and Slow Lanes on the Capitalist Road [post communist E Europe; chart, map, photos]. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 O 7 1994
To market, to market: Theology and economics [papers fr conf on Theology and Economics in the Postcommunist Era in E Europe]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:278-284 Mr 16 1994*
Der Übergang zur Marktwirtschaft—Ein soziokulturelles Problem [Eng abst, p 113; bibliog, table]. Ntuzinger, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:100-114 Ap-Je 1994
A Wall of Resentment Now Divides Germany [chart, figs, photos]. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 O 14 1994

**Europe 1992**
Ethno-Fieber und Euro-Apathie: Warum Michel Jordi seine Edelweissuhren leichter verkaufen kann als Hans-Dietrich Genscher die Europa-Union. Aschinger, Richard. *ZS* 42:323-325 N 1993

**European Economic Community**
Bioethics in Europe: the Possibility of a Convention [literature review]. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Second Opinion* 19:67-70 Ap 1994*
El Cristianismo ante la nueva realidad de Europa [Eng abst, p 51]. González-Carvajal Santabárbara, Luis. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:51-67 1992
Irony and "Europe": Disintegrating Theories of Integration. Gorham, Eric B. *Sound* 77:179-199 Spr-Sum 1994
Political Authority and European Community: The Challenge of the Christian Political Tradition. O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:1-17 1994
Sind wir vor allem eine Händler-Nation? [Swiss-EC relations]. Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 42:243-245 Ag 1993

**European literature**
Western Images of the Muslim Turks Prior to the 20th Century: A Short Outline. Aydin, Kamil. *Hamdard Islam* 16:103-125 Wint 1994

**European literature—1450-1600 (Renaissance)**
Casuistry, prophecy, and dissimulation: discourses of early modern interpretation [review article]. Shami, Jeanne. *Hist J* 36 no 3:727-732 1993*

**European War, 1914-1918** *see* World War, 1914-1918

**European War, 1939-1945** *see* World War, 1939-1945

**Eusebius Pamphili, Bp of Caesarea**
De persoon van Jezus in de godsdienstpolemiek van de vierde eeuw [Eng abst, p 151]. Broek, R van den. *Ned T Tij* 48:117-130 Ap 1994

**Euthanasia**
*see also* Assisted suicide; Death
Assisted-suicide rulings trouble opponents. *Chr Cent* 111:715 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Can I Know That My Time Has Come? Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide. Burgess, John P. *Th Today* 51:204-218 Jl 1994
Challenging assisted suicide: an interview with Anne Finger [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann]. Finger, Anne. *Witness* 77:8-13 Je 1994
Dr Death's Dreadful Sermon: From *Roe* to *Final Exit*, there really is a slippery slope [repr fr *America* Ap 30 1994]. Bernardi, Peter J. *Chr T* 38:30-32 Ag 15 1994
Euthanasia—The State of the Art. Cook, David. *Anvil* 10 no 3:233-249 1993
Life and death [euthanasia; excerpts fr *L'Actualité religieuse dans le Monde* F 15 1994]. Reidy, Miriam, tr. *One World* no 196:7-11 Je 1994
Netherlands passes liberal euthanasia law. *Chr Cent* 111:194 F 23 1994
Never Again? [eugenics, euthanasia and Nazis]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:66-68 Ag-S 1994
The Road to Itoman: Reflection [on "active euthanasia" in war]. Bressoud, Marius L, Jr. *Second Opinion* 20:91-94 O 1994
The Sanctity of Life Seduced: A Symposium on Medical Ethics. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 42:13-27 Ap 1994*
To Step Gingerly Over the Cliff [fr abortion to euthanasia in court decisions]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:78-82 O 1994

**Evangel College (Springfield, Mo)**
"What the Lord Wanted": Evangel College offers "serious Christians" an alternative to secular institutions [photos]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31,34 Je 1 1994

**Evangelical-Lutheran Church in Russia, the Ukraine, Kazakhstan and Middle Asia**
Out in the open [Lutherans in the Eastern republics]. Downey, Sabine. *Chr Cent* 111:406-407 Ap 20 1994

**Evangelical Association**
The Fatherland Revisited: The Relationship of the Evangelical Association in Europe to the American Mother Church (1912-1940) [politics and the German Evangelical Association]. O'Malley, J Steven. *Meth H* 32:160-163 Ap 1994

**Evangelical Christian Publishers Association**
Christian Publishers Move to Develop EDI Network. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:13 Ag 22 1994
Ross Named President of ECPA [por]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:18 D 5 1994

**Evangelical Church in Germany** *see* Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

**Evangelical Church in Hungary (Lutheran)**
The Lutheran Church in Hungary: Coming to Terms with the Past [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. Patkai, Robert. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:333-338 1994
Lutheranism in Hungary in the Aftermath of Communism [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. Reuss, András. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3: 339-344 1994

**Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren**
From Secret Archives [excerpts of rpts of secret police involvement in Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren Synodal Council elections]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:54-58 1993-1994

**Evangelical Churches in Germany** *see* Protestant churches- Germany

**Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability**
ECFA Drops Radio's Bob George [por]. Hooten, Jeff. *Chr T* 38:65 Je 20 1994

**Evangelical Counsels**
*see also* Chastity; Obedience; Poverty

**Evangelical Covenant Church—Clergy**
Conduct in the Practice of Pastoral Ministry: A Survey on Pastoral Relationships. Benson, Gordon L. *Cov Q* 52:3-25 Ag 1994

**Evangelical Covenant Church—History**
[Paul Peter Waldenström] [1994 Waldenström Lectures, Teologiska Seminariet, Stockholm]. Weld, Wayne C, ed. *Cov Q* 52:2-52 N 1994*

**Evangelical Covenant Church—Hymns**
The Theology of the Mission Friends Hymns. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Cov Q* 52:23-36 N 1994

**Evangelical Fellowship of Canada**
Canada's Evangelical Face [B C Stiller, Evangelical Fellowship of Canada; por]. Jantz, Harold. *Chr T* 38:41 Jl 18 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America**
*see also* Mount Olivet Lutheran Church (Minneapolis)
Giving Trends in the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America [bibliog, tables]. Inskeep, Kenneth W. *R Rel Res* 36:238-244 D 1994
A Vision for the ELCA [recovery of its confessional center; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:6-8,10 F 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Bishops**
A Teaching Episcopate for the ELCA? Watson, J Francis. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:146-147 Spr 1994
That They All May Be One [historic episcopate in Anglican-Lutheran dialogue]. Shipps, Harry Woolston, Bp. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:5-10 Wint 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Churchwide Assembly**
The Church Faithful And Apostate: Reflections From Kansas City [ELCA biennial assembly]. Lindbeck, George A. *Luth F* 28:12-19 F 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Clergy**
The Case for Twofold Ministry [presented to ELCA Board of Division for Ministry, Mr 19-21 1992; bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Curr Th Miss* 21: 197-212 Je 1994
Church defies ruling on gay pastor [ELCA cleric R Merkel defended by congregation]. *Chr Cent* 111:274 Mr 16 1994
Diaconal Ministry. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:20-37 F 1994*
A Symposium on Ministry [reflections on work of ELCA's Task Force for the Study of Ministry]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:261-274 Sum 1993*
Watch Those Health Plans [ELCA policies; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:8-9 Ag 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Controversies**
A Bishop's Analysis of *The Church and Human Sexuality*. Olson, David W, Bp. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:143-145 Spr 1994
Church defies ruling on gay pastor [ELCA cleric R Merkel defended by congregation]. *Chr Cent* 111:274 Mr 16 1994
Doctrinal Aberration and Heresy Trials [discipline in ELCA; editorial]. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:164-165 Sum 1994
ELCA Decides to Delay Statement [of Task Force on Human Sexuality]. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994
The Evangelical Catholic Debate in the ELCA [reply, L R Klein, *Luth F* 28: 5-7 N 1994]. Jersild, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:215-221 Sum 1994
"Evangelical Catholicism": Retrieving the Roots of a Movement. Chapman, Mark E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:222-225 Sum 1994
Flawed Foundations [*The Church and Human Sexuality*, ELCA doc]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 28:39-41 My 1994
Homosexual Ordination: The Real Issue? [ELCA Task Force on Human Sexuality; editorial; reply, M E Stortz, pp 308-309 Fall 1994; rejoinder, pp 309-310 Fall 1994]. Kolden, Marc. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:163-164 Sum 1994
Is This Reformation? [A Reforming Church: Gift and Task conf, 1994; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:4-5 N 1994
Lutherans abandon sexuality study [ELCA]. *Chr Cent* 111:1007-1008 N 2 1994
Lutherans critical of sexuality report. *Chr Cent* 111:306 Mr 23-30 1994

Lutherans hail, dismiss, sexuality task force [ELCA]. *Chr Cent* 111:377-378 Ap 13 1994
Lutherans in Sexual Commotion [ELCA's sexuality firestorm]. Klein, Leonard R. *First Things* no 43:31-38 My 1994
Playing the Pope Card II [authority in ELCA; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:6,8 Ag 1994
An Unbearable Lightness of Being [are critics of ELCA "negative"?; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:4-6 Ag 1994
What Is To Be Done? ELCA Responses ["circumstances of American Lutheranism"]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:16-35 Ag 1994*
Worship Wars [Lutheran struggles with culture and liturgy]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:166-195 Sum 1994*

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Doctrine**
Baptism? Eucharist? Ministry? [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:6-7 My 1994
Confessing the Gospel of Jesus Faithfully: The Contest over Christology. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:5-20 F 1994
The Evangelical Catholic Debate in the ELCA [reply, L R Klein, *Luth F* 28:5-7 N 1994]. Jersild, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:215-221 Sum 1994
What Is To Be Done? ELCA Responses ["circumstances of American Lutheranism"]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:16-35 Ag 1994*
You Know Neither the Scriptures Nor the Power of God: An Introductory Analysis of "The Church and Human Sexuality" [theological and ethical perspectives of ELCA doc]. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 28:45-48 F 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Education**
Making New Maps [in ELCA theological education]. Lesher, William E. *Curr Th Miss* 21:240a-240b Je 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Finance**
Cuts in ELCA budget, staff. *Chr Cent* 111:411 Ap 20 1994
Lutheran Church Donations Increase by 3.7% [ELCA]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:27 Jl 27 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Government**
What Is To Be Done? ELCA Responses ["circumstances of American Lutheranism"]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:16-35 Ag 1994*

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Liturgy**
Let's Keep Advent Right Where It Is. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Luth F* 28:45-47 N 1994
A Strange Convergence [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:8-9 My 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Relations**
Basic Understanding of and Reaction to *A Common Calling*: The ELCA-Reformed Conversations [response by Department of Systematic Theology, Concordia Seminary, St Louis]. Arand, Charles P, and others. *Concor J* 20:292-314 Jl 1994
Lutheran Statement on Jews [American Jewish Comm response to ELCA declaration]. *Ec Trends* 23:50 Ap 1994
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29: F 1995; indexed in RIO 27]: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29:34-48 F 1995; indexed in RIO 27. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:18-37 N 1994*
Papers from Lutheran-Reformed-Episcopal Dialogue [presented at conf, Delray Beach, Fla, 1993; 3 pts; pt 2, 23:113-128 S 1994; pt 3, 23:129,131-142 O 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:97-111 Jl-Ag 1994*
A Roman Catholic Comment on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat. Schlenker, Richard J. *J Ec St* 31:111-121 Wint-Spr 1994
[Theological perspectives on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:419-482 Fall 1994*

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Social teachings**
A Bishop's Analysis of *The Church and Human Sexuality*. Olson, David W, Bp. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:143-145 Spr 1994
ELCA issues new sexuality statement. *Chr Cent* 111:1105 N 23-30 1994
A Lesson to Us All [teaching function of the church and the ELCA doc on human sexuality]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:133-135 Spr 1994
Taking Aim At Peace: An Analysis of the ELCA Draft Statement on Peace. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 28:38-41 N 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada**
Comity Agreement [sharing of personnel between Canadian Catholic diocese and Lutheran synod; doc]. Croteau, Denis, Bp; Jacobson, J Robert, Bp; Sjoberg, Donald W, Bp. *Ecumenism* no 111:21 S 1993
The Ministry and Mission of the Lutheran Church in the Nineties. Nostbakken, Roger W. *Consensus* 20 no 1:59-71 1994

**Evangelical Lutheran Church of Canada**
*see also* Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada

**Evangelical Lutheran Church of England**
The "Master Plan" of The Evangelical Lutheran Church of England, 1954-1985 [bibliog]. Feuerhahn, Ronald R. *Missio Apostolica* 1:83-91 N 1993

**Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland** *see* Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko

**Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia**
A Latvian Bars Ordaining Women [Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia; photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ag 3 1994

**Evangelical Mennonite Church**
*see also* Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde

**Evangelical Missiological Society**
["Training for the frontiers"; papers fr ISFM-EMS ann conf, Houston, S 1993]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:1-8,11-55 Ja 1994*

**Evangelical Presbyterian Church in South Africa**
Mission, Ethnicity and Homeland—the Case of the EPCSA [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 21:236-252 N 1993
North-South Partnerships—The Evangelical Presbyterian Church in South Africa and the Departement Missionnaire in Lausanne [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Int R Miss* 83:93-100 Ja 1994

**Evangelical revival**
*see also* Great Awakening; Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805
The Evangelical Doctrinal Consensus: An implication of the St Paul's secession of 1825 [Nova Scotia; appendices]. Griffin-Allwood, Philip G A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:5-18 Ap 1994
The Evangelical Revival: The Triumphant Phase (1790-1830). Pollard, Arthur. *Chmn* 107 no 3:254-266 1993
The Puritan Roots of American Universalism. Morris, Kenneth R. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:457-487 1991

**Evangelical Theological Society**
Directory of Members [Evangelical Theological Soc]. *J Ev Th S* 37:285-317 Je 1994
Reports Relating to the Forty-Fifth Annual Meeting of the Society [N 18-20 1993; tables]. Borland, James A. *J Ev Th S* 37:150-154 Mr 1994

**Evangelical theology** *see* Theology, Evangelical

**Evangelical United Brethren Church**
The EUB Spirit: On Remembering It Aright [presented at Silver Anniversary of Church Union, Hagerstown, Md, Ap 1993]. Nelson, James D. *J Th (UTS)* 98:96-110 1994

**Evangelicalism**
*see also* Concerned Evangelicals (South Africa); Fundamentalism; National Association of Evangelicals; National Black Evangelical Association; Pietism; Politics and Christianity—Evangelicalism; Preaching, Evangelical; World Evangelical Fellowship
After-Modern Evangelical Spirituality: Toward a Neoclassic Critique of Criticism. Oden, Thomas C. *Concor J* 20:6-24 Ja 1994
Born Again: Evangelical Schools Reinvent Themselves By Stressing Academics: Shaking Off Bigoted Past, Many Woo Minorities, Send Grads to Ivy League [Love Christian Academy, Nanuet, NY]. Stecklow, Steve. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 My 12 1994
Coming to Terms with an Evangelical Heritage: Pentecostals and the Issue of Subsequence [Spirit baptism, glossolalia and larger evangelical world in two recent works; 2 pts]. Menzies, Robert P. *Paraclete* 28:18-28 Sum 1994; 28:1-10 Aut 1994
Evangelical beliefs on decline, pollster says. *Chr Cent* 111:1185 D 14 1994
An evangelical intellectual finds a kind of heresy in evangelicalism's neglect of the mind [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M A Noll]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:5 S 10 1994
An Israeli Cartoonist Becomes a Prophet To US Christians: His Book *Trees* Presages the Second Coming, They Say; He's a Bit Stumped [il]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Mr 4 1994
Last Things First: The Impact of Eschatology on Ecology. Truesdale, Albert. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:116-122 Je 1994
Our Evangelical Conscience. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 18:196-284 Jl 1994*
Professing History [interview by Mark Hutchinson]. Noll, Mark A. *Lucas* no 13:86-98 1992
Socially Concerned Evangelicals: Where Next? [an inclusive revival for evangelicalism]. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 30:32-38,40-55 Mr-Ap 1994*
Varieties of Evangelicalism [*Evangelicalism: Comparative Studies of Popular Protestantism in North America, the British Isles, and Beyond, 1700-1990*, ed by Mark A Noll, David W Bebbington, and George A Rawlyk, 1994; review essay]. Haymes, Don. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:27-29 1994

**Evangelicalism—Anglican Communion**
Anglicans Refocus on Essentials [Montreal conf, Je 1994; photos]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 38:49 Ag 15 1994

**Evangelicalism—Baptists**
From Majority to Professing Churches [evangelical trends among Acadian people of Canada]. Basque, Gerard, and Wilkins, Robert, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:15-17 Je 1993

**Evangelicalism—Biographies**
Eleazar Lord and the Reformed Tradition: Christian Capitalist in the Age of Jackson [facsim]. Whalen, Robert Kieran. *Am Pres* 72:219-228 Wint 1994

**Evangelicalism—Catholic Church**
Aproximaciones al fundamentalismo católico. Franco, Richard. *Est Ecles* 68:243-257 Ap-Je 1993

**Evangelicalism—Church of England**
The Emergence of the Protestant Evangelical Tradition. Turnbull, Richard. *Chmn* 107 no 4:339-350 1993
[*Evangelical Eucharistic Thought in the Church of England*, by C J Cocksworth, 1993; review article]. Sagovsky, Nicholas. *Anvil* 10 no 3:251-256 1993
[Evangelicalism and evangelistic work in Europe]. McConville, Gordon, ed. *Anvil* 9 no 3:193-259 1992*
Evangelicalism: The Latest State of the Party [Church of England]. Buchanan, Colin Ogilvie. *Anvil* 11 no 2:103-110 1994
[Hegemony and careerism of "open" Anglican evangelicalism; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 107 no 4:291-293 1993

**Evangelicalism—Congresses**
Word and Deed [Chicago Declaration II and an act of nonviolence]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:50 F 1994

**Evangelicalism—Controversies**
Christian McCarthyism: Has our increasingly violent and pagan society so frightened us that we have forgotten the real enemies are outside, not inside the tent? Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:72 Jl 18 1994
End-times Prediction Draws Strong Following: Scholars dispute prophecy book's methods of interpretation [*1994*, by H Camping; pors]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:46-47 Je 20 1994
Evangelicals tangle at booksellers convention [CBA, Je 25-30 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:676 Jl 13-20 1994
The Holy Presence of Acceptance: A middle-aged straight woman takes an evangelical stand [on accepting homosexuals]. Campolo, Peggy. *Other Side* 30:16-22 Mr-Ap 1994
Homosexuality and Group Boundaries in Contemporary Evangelical Feminism: A Historical Perspective. Hughes, Sheila Hassell. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:135-159 Sum 1994
Hunting for Heresy: Prominent evangelical Christians—Campolo, Mains—come under withering attack for controversial writings [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:38-40 My 16 1994
The Lordship Salvation Controversy. Day, Alan. *Th Educator* no 45:23-29 Spr 1992

Red Herrings and Hot Potatoes: The Real Issues for Evangelicals Today [address to London Bible College, Je 26 1993; replies, M Wroe and D Tidball, pp 55-57,59-61]. Calver, Clive. *Vox Ev* 24:43-54 1994
Selling Out the House of God? Bill Hybels answers critics of the seeker-church movement [interview by Michael G Maudlin, Edward Gilbreath, and Kevin A Miller; photos]. Hybels, Bill. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Jl 18 1994
The Vagrancy of the American Spirit [evangelicals in 1990s]. Henry, Carl F H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:5-18 Fall 1994
When Will There Be Room in the Inn? Minorities and Evangelical Leadership Development. Bacote, Vincent. *Urban Miss* 12:25-33 D 1994

**Evangelicalism—Education**
Christian Colleges' Urgent Mission: Christian education is not secular education plus chapel [editorial]. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Jl 18 1994
Education for Eternity: Evangelical Responses to the Secularization of Quebec Education [bibliog]. Cornell, M Louise. *Didaskalia* 6:3-32 Fall 1994
Five Marks of an Effective Seminary: How to evaluate theological education [photos]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 38:78,80-82,87 O 3 1994
King's College Ordered Closed at Semester's End [photos]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 38:66 N 14 1994
Overcoming the Intellectual Inferiority Complex and False Guilt of Evangelical Educators. Moberg, David O. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:45-58 Wint 1993-1994
Should Mother Teresa have Gone to Seminary? Mouw, Richard J. *Perspectives* 9:4-6 O 1994
To Serve the Church [keys to evangelical theological education]. Ward, Ted Warren. *Ev J* 12:3-12 Spr 1994
When Will There Be Room in the Inn? Minorities and Evangelical Leadership Development. Bacote, Vincent. *Urban Miss* 12:25-33 D 1994

**Evangelicalism—Episcopal Church**
The Church and American Destiny: Evangelical Episcopalians and Voluntary Societies in Antebellum America. Butler, Diana Hochstedt. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:194-219 Sum 1994

**Evangelicalism—History**
Australian Evangelicals in Politics in the Victorian Age: The Cases Of J D Lang, W G Spence, and J S T McGowen. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 13: 34-60 1992
The Emergence of the Protestant Evangelical Tradition. Turnbull, Richard. *Chmn* 107 no 4:339-350 1993
The Evangelical Doctrinal Consensus: An implication of the St Paul's secession of 1825 [Nova Scotia; appendices]. Griffin-Allwood, Philip G A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:5-18 Ap 1994
Evangelical Health Care [*Health and Medicine in the Evangelical Tradition: "Not By Might Nor Power"*, by L I Sweet; review essay]. Balmer, Randall H. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:24-25 1994
The Evangelical Revival: The Triumphant Phase (1790-1830). Pollard, Arthur. *Chmn* 107 no 3:254-266 1993
Evangelical-Tractarian Conflict over Divinity Education at the University of King's College. Roper, Henry. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:37-57 Ap 1994
Fundamentalism and Higher Education at Wheaton College. Hamilton, Michael S. *Cross Currents* 43:469-476 Wint 1993-1994
Imperfect Company [*Imperfect Company: Power and Control in an Australian Christian Cult*, by D Millikan, 1991; review article]. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 13:77-85 1992
Is America Experiencing Another Religious Revival: What Would Tocqueville Say? Hammond, Phillip E. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:239-256 1991
"A Pentecost of Politics": Evangelicals, Public Discourse, and American Culture. Balmer, Randall H. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:15-28 1993
The Power of Interpretation: The Revival of 1857-58 and the Historiography of Revivalism in America. Long, Kathryn T. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:77-105 Wint 1994
Varieties of Evangelicalism [*Evangelicalism: Comparative Studies of Popular Protestantism in North America, the British Isles, and Beyond, 1700-1990*, ed by Mark A Noll, David W Bebbington, and George A Rawlyk, 1994; review essay]. Haymes, Don. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:27-29 1994
What is an Evangelical? [replies, pp 53-58; rejoinder, pp 58-59]. Wellings, Martin. *Epworth R* 21:45-53 S 1994

**Evangelicalism—Missions**
Confronting Canada's Secular Slide: Why Canadian evangelicals thrive in a culture often indifferent to religious faith [*Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, map, photo]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 38:38-43 Jl 18 1994
[Evangelicalism and evangelistic work in Europe]. McConville, Gordon, ed. *Anvil* 9 no 3:193-259 1992*
Evangelicals & Catholics Together: The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium. Colson, Charles W, and others. *First Things* no 43:15-22 My 1994
Free Albania Rejects Deep Atheistic Past: Evangelicals unite in the ex-communist country [photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:46 Ja 10 1994
The Legacy of Charles Simeon [bibliog]. Bennett, John C. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:72-77 Ap 1994
Mission Volga: A Case Study in the Tensions between Evangelizing and Proselytizing [Campus Crusade for Christ-Russian Orthodox joint effort]. Nicastro, R Vito, Jr. *J Ec St* 31:223-243 Sum-Fall 1994
Precursors to the Globalization of American Televangelism [bibliog]. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:161-167 1990
Sharing Good News with the Poor [World Evangelical Fellowship consultation, New Delhi, O 17-23 1993]. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 18:99-192 Ap 1994*
Six inflammatory questions: A look at the issues that ignite controversy (pt 1) [in evangelical missions strategy; tables]. McQuilkin, Robertson. *Ev Miss Q* 30:130-134 Ap 1994
Subliminal Agnosticism and the Christian Mission [paper fr 2d Ann Canadian Conf of Evangelical Missiological Soc, Providence College and Seminary, My 1993]. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Didaskalia* 5:19-38 Fall 1993
To Whom Are We Listening? [evangelical missiology]. Hesselgrave, David J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:3-8 Ja 1994
Twentieth Century Reformation: Evangelicals in Latin America. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 45:5-16 Spr 1992
Who are the unreached? [ambiguities and dangers in evangelical mission strategies]. Efta, Damian. *Ev Miss Q* 30:28-32 Ja 1994
World evangelization by A D 2000: Will we make it? [critique of evangelical mission strategies]. Jaffarian, E Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 30:18-26 Ja 1994

**Evangelicalism—Presbyterian churches**
Can a Church Grow Where People Play? [Gatlinburg (Tenn) Presbyterian; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:293-299 Je 1994
Reviewing the Puritan Regulative Principle of Worship. Gore, Ralph J, Jr. *Presbyterion* 20:41-50 Spr 1994

**Evangelicalism—Relations**
An Alliance of Values: Evangelical-Catholic Coalition Goes Beyond Activism [repr fr *Religion Watch* 9 no 6 1994]. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:42-43 1994
Building bridges [N 1993 Quito consultation brings together WCC and Latin American "free evangelical" churches; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 192:8-11 Ja-F 1994
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Biblical Authority [What Think Ye of Rome?, pt 3; photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 17:24-27,35-39 Spr-Sum 1994
Catholics and Evangelicals in the Trenches: A recent documents spells out new ways to share a foxhole in the culture wars [editorial]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 38:16-17 My 16 1994
Christianity in a Pluralistic South Africa—An Evangelical Perspective [bibliog]. Miller, G G. *Scriptura* no 47:8-24 S 1993
Confessing the One Faith: An Evangelical Response by W E F Theological Task Force on Ecumenical Issues. Schrotenboer, Paul G, and others. *Ev R Th* 18:35-46 Ja 1994
*CT* Institute on Evangelicals and Catholics: Do We Still Need the Reformation? Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 38:28-37 D 12 1994*
The Devil Makers: Contemporary Evangelical Fundamentalist Anti-Mormonism. Introvigne, Massimo. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:153-169 Spr 1994
Ecumenical Dialogue: The Importance of Dialogue with Evangelicals and Pentecostals [Roman Catholicism]. Hocker, Peter. *One in Christ* 30 no 2: 101-123 1994
Evangelical and ecumenical: Re-forming a center [US Protestants]. Jacobsen, Douglas, and Trollinger, William Vance. *Chr Cent* 111:682-684 Jl 13-20 1994
Evangelical Reflections on Santiago. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Mid-Stream* 33:72-76 Ja 1994
Evangelical-Catholic Dialogue: Basis, Boundaries, Benefits [address, Evangelical Theological Soc, N 19 1993, Washington, DC]. Charles, J Daryl. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:289-305 Sum 1994
Evangelical-Catholic group issues statement ["Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. *Chr Cent* 111:410 Ap 20 1994
Evangelicals & Catholics Together: The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium. Colson, Charles W, and others. *First Things* no 43:15-22 My 1994
Evangelicals & Catholics—*Together*? [editorial]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 7:6-7 Fall 1994
Evangelicals and Catholics Together: The Christian Mission In The Third Millennium [doc]. *Ec Trends* 23:83-90 Je 1994
Evangelicals, Catholics Pursue New Cooperation. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:53 My 16 1994
Has Rift Between Orthodox, Protestants Begun to Heal? [Russia; Photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:66-67 S 12 1994
Hispanics turn evangelical. *Chr Cent* 111:1183-1184 D 14 1994
Problems of Joint Action Are Detailed [Catholic-Evangelical Accord]. *Chr T* 38:55 Jl 18 1994
Report Of The Orthodox-Evangelical Meeting [Stuttgart, F 8-12 1993]. Tsetsis, George. *Int R Miss* 83:631-634 O 1994
Should Roman Catholics and Evangelicals Join Ranks? Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 38:17 Jl 18 1994
Some Catholics and Evangelicals Seek Ties [group endorses statement of cooperation]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A12 Mr 30 1994
Terceiro milênio: um desafio para a igreja evangélica brasileira [Eng abst, p 255]. Mendoza Aguilera, José Miguel. *Vox Script* 4:215-224 S 1994
Tussen orthodoxie en modernisering: over fundamentalisme en de evangelische beweging in Nederland [Eng abst, p 151]. Vellenga, Sipco J. *Ned T Tij* 48:104-116 Ap 1994
The Vagrancy of the American Spirit [evangelicals in 1990s]. Henry, Carl F H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:5-18 Fall 1994
*Veritatis Splendor* and/as Evangelical Ethics. Greenman, Jeffrey P. *Crux* 30: 17-26 Je 1994
What Think Ye of Rome? An Evangelical Appraisal of Contemporary Catholicism [2 pts; chart, photos]. Samples, Kenneth R. *Chr Res J* 15:32-42 Wint 1993; 15:32-43 Spr 1993
Why Catholics Are Our Allies: Let's be certain that we are firing our polemical rifles against the enemy, not against those fighting alongside us. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:136 N 14 1994
World evangelization by A D 2000: Will we make it? [critique of evangelical mission strategies]. Jaffarian, E Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 30:18-26 Ja 1994
Worlds Apart: Why Black Christians don't feel at ease with evangelicals. Roman, Bill D S (pseud). *Other Side* 30:40,42-43,54-55 Mr-Ap 1994

**Evangelicalism—Women**
Homosexuality and Group Boundaries in Contemporary Evangelical Feminism: A Historical Perspective. Hughes, Sheila Hassell. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:135-159 Sum 1994
How the Feminist Establishment Hurts Women: A Christian critique of a movement gone wrong. Kersten, Katherine. *Chr T* 38:20,22-25 Je 20 1994
Opening Up the Club: Are evangelicals finally ready to bring women in from the fringes? Hayes, Kathleen. *Other Side* 30:44-47 Mr-Ap 1994
Reformed Neo-Traditionalists: Patriarchal Models of Womanhood and the Christian Right. Johnson, Daymon A. *Fides H* 25:77-101 Fall 1993
Women Doing Theology: Una Perspectiva Evangélica. Martell-Otero, Loida. *Apuntes* 14:67-85 Fall 1994

**Evangelicalism—Worship**
A Protestant Deformation? [evangelicals discover liturgy; editorial]. Harp, Gillis. *Perspectives* 9:4-6 Ag-S 1994
Reviewing the Puritan Regulative Principle of Worship. Gore, Ralph J, Jr. *Presbyterion* 20:41-50 Spr 1994
Worship [in "evangelical" contexts]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 15:16-45 Spr 1994*

**Evangelicals for Social Action (US)**
Evangelicals Urge Social Renewal [Chicago Declaration II]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:47 Ja 10 1994
Health care reform and neighbor love [Evangelicals for Social Action challenges Christian Coalition]. *Chr Cent* 111:305-306 Mr 23-30 1994
Program Links Policy Experts [ESA's "Crossroads"]. *Chr T* 38:69 O 3 1994

**Evangelisch-Lutherische Landeskirche Hannovers**
German Lutherans OK gay pastors [regional synod]. *Chr Cent* 111:222 Mr 2 1994

**Evangelisch-Lutherse Kerk**
Church Order of the United Protestant Church in the Netherlands (Samen op Weg) [adopted by synods of the Netherlands Reformed Church, the Reformed Churches of the Netherlands and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Netherlands, O-N 1993]. De Moor, Henry, tr. *Cal Th J* 29:507-520 N 1994

**Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland**
Die Chancen und die Schmerzen der Einheit: Theologische und pragmatische Überlegungen zur Einheit der evangelischen Kirchen in Deutschland. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:96-106 1994
The Church Between Accommodation and Refusal: the Significance of the Lutheran Doctrine of the "Two Kingdoms" for the Churches of the German Democratic Republic [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. Krusche, Günter. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:323-332 1994

**Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland—Relations**
Le droit conventionnel entre les églises et les états en RFA [Eng abst, p 114; tables]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:61-91 1989
On the Way? Developing Relationships between the Church of England and the German Evangelical Churches. Thomson, David. *Anvil* 9 no 3:225-238 1992

**Evangelishe Kirche in Deutschland**
Was kann die Bundesrepublik Deutschland für den Frieden in der Welt tun? Eine Auseinandersetzung mit dem *Beitrag des Rates der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland: Schritte auf dem Weg des Friedens* [reply, J Delbrück, pp 223-227]. Koch, Traugott. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:216-222 Jl-S 1994

**Evangelisk Kirke** *see* Danske Folkekirke

**Evangelistic crusade** *see* Revivals

**Evangelistic work**
*see also* Communication (Theology); Missions; Revivals; Salvation Army; Witnessing
Challenge to Pastors: Effective Evangelism in the Twenty-First Century. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 106:34-40 Ap 1994
Communicating the Good News [towards a definition of evangelism]. Yuzon, Lourdino A. *Asia J Th* 8:391-401 O 1994
Evangelism. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 48:116-180 Ap 1994*
"A Time to Keep Silence"—Its Application to Christian Witness [editorial]. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 20:3-5 Ja 1994

**Evangelistic work—Biblical teaching**
Commission Impossible? [Ex 18:13-27; Acts 16:6-15; Lk 5:1-11; sermon, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 106:82-83 D 1994
The First Community and Contemporary Reform. Shuler, Jon C. *Sewanee Th R* 37:367-380 Michaelmas 1994
Is There Biblical Warrant for Evangelism? Hunsberger, George R. *Interp* 48:131-144 Ap 1994
La tarea "evangelizadora" de los obispos en sus diócesis y en las respectivas conferencias episcopales: "Ay de mí, si no evangelizara" (1 Cor 1,16c) [3 pts]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 75 no 4:641-673 1994

**Evangelistic work—Bibliography**
Baby Boomers: A Pastor's Bibliography. Kelley, Charles S, Jr. *Th Educator* no 45:31-35 Spr 1992
The Destiny of Those Who Have Never Heard: A Bibliographical Essay. Unger, Walter. *Direction* 23:54-63 Spr 1994

**Evangelistic work—Congresses**
*see also* Global Consultation on World Evangelization, Seoul, Korea, 1995; North American Conference for Itinerant Evangelists, Louisville, 1994
El patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia y la nueva evangelizacíon: XII Jornadas Nacionales del Patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia, El Escorial, 15-18 de Junio de 1992. Corral Salvador, Carlos. *Est Ecles* 67:455-459 Jl-D 1992

**Evangelistic work—History**
Incarnating the Gospel: Melbourne Hall, Leicester in the 1880s as a model for holistic ministry [F B Meyer]. Randall, Ian. *Bapt Q* 35:393-406 O 1994
Worship and Evangelism in Pre-Christendom (The Laing Lecture 1994) [replies, M Pearse and P King, pp 39-42]. Kreider, Alan. *Vox Ev* 24:7-38 1994

**Evangelistic work—Methods**
All Doors Open: Congregational Strategies for Comprehensive Evangelism and Outreach [tables]. Rothauge, Arlin J. *Sewanee Th R* 37:347-355 Michaelmas 1994
Assimilating New Converts into the Local Church. Moyer, R Larry. *Bib Sac* 151:339-349 Jl-S 1994
Can Traditional Ritual Be Evangelistic? Nordin, John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:229-230 Sum 1994
Church unplugged: Seekers and finders [electronic music in "seeker services"]. Hoekema, David A. *Chr Cent* 111:668-670 Jl 13-20 1994
Discussing the Bible with New Agers [pts]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 17:9 Fall 1994
Ethical Issues in Evangelism: A Pyramid of Concerns. Kelley, Charles S, Jr. *Th Educator* no 46:33-40 Fall 1992
God and Caesar [address to Evangelical Theological Soc, N 19 1993]. Halverson, Richard C. *J Ev Th S* 37:125-129 Mr 1994
"Graveyard of missions" requires new approaches: Too many missionaries are failing in Western and Central Europe. Sanford, David. *Ev Miss Q* 30:154-160 Ap 1994
High-Tech Witnessing: Christians in Cyberspace upload, e-mail, and network on the information highway [photos]. Schreffler, Rebekah Scott. *Chr T* 38:42-43 My 16 1994
"How Shall the Seeker Say Amen?" The "Seeker" and the Service in First Corinthians. Peterson, Jeffrey. *Chr St* 13:22-31 1993
Is a Global Great Awakening Just Around the Corner? [prayer movements; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:80,85-86 N 14 1994
On Worship and Evangelism [Lutheran context; reply, W D Carlson, pp 226,228]. Kallestad, Walther P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:225-226 Sum 1994
Opening the Closed American Mind: Can you speak absolute truth to absolute skeptics? Dobson, Edward G. *Leadership* 15:132-138 Sum 1994
Precursors to the Globalization of American Televangelism [bibliog]. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:161-167 1990
Reaching the "Happy Pagans": Interview [by Timothy Jones; photos]. Zacharias, Ravi K. *Chr T* 38:18-19 N 14 1994
Schuller Seeks Theater Converts [photo]. *Chr T* 38:56 D 12 1994
Seeker Service revisited: One congregation evaluates its 2-year-old effort ["Time-Out" at Shawnee Park Christian Reformed Church, Grand Rapids, Mich]. Van Tol, William. *Ref Worship* no 31:16-17 Mr 1994
Selling Out the House of God? Bill Hybels answers critics of the seeker-church movement [interview by Michael G Maudlin, Edward Gilbreath, and Kevin A Miller; photos]. Hybels, Bill. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Jl 18 1994
Some pointers for personal evangelism among educated Hindus. Richard, H L (pseud). *Ev Miss Q* 30:174-177 Ap 1994
Stealth Evangelism [religious right's missions to public schools]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:4-13,23 O 1994*
"To Worship or To Evangelize? Ecclesiology's Phantom Fork in the Road". Resner, André, Jr. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:65-80 1994
Window Watching: Where to find windows of opportunity for evangelism [Vision]. McIntosh, Gary L. *Leadership* 15:24 Sum 1994
Witnessing through Computer Bulletin Boards. Pement, Eric. *Chr Res J* 17:7 Spr-Sum 1994
Worship Wars. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:166-173 Sum 1994

**Evangelistic work—Social aspects**
Gods of Death: Does "tolerance" stop us from calling others to God? [evangelism and tolerance]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:29-30 Mr-Ap 1994

**Evangelistic work—Study**
Southern Baptist Ministry Today: An Interview. Lowry, Charles. *Th Educator* no 46:61-70 Fall 1992

**Evangelistic work—Theory**
Baptism, Evangelism, and Being Church. Teig, Mons A. *Word World* 14:28-35 Wint 1994
Can We Talk? A Preliminary Dialogue Between Feminist and Evangelistic Theologies. McCormick, Wendelyne K. *Touchstone* 12:6-14 S 1994
The Church as Mission: The New Evangelization and Western Culture [20th anniv special issue; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, S 1994]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:567-821 Wint 1992*
Church Planting: An Anabaptist Model [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Stoffer, Dale R. *Breth Life* 39:210-221 Sum 1994
Evangelisation [Catholic Church, Africa]. Rosner, Gotthard. *SEDOS* 26:71-72 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Evangelism and the Poor. Son, Bong-Ho. *Ev R Th* 18:105-116 Ap 1994
Giving Voice To the Place Where We Have Experienced the Grace of God [bibliog]. Hogman, John. *Touchstone* 12:15-22 S 1994
The Gospel as Global Good News [Consultation on Evangelization in the Postmodern World, United Theological Seminary, O 28-30 1992]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *J Th (UTS)* 97:4-58 1993*
Gospel Communication From Within [evangelizing Muslims]. Cate, Pat. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:93-97 Ap 1994
"Kom, Låt oss tillbedja och böja knä inför Kristus, vår Konung och Gud!": Reflektioner kring evangelisation ur ett ortodoxt perspektiv [tr repr fr WCC's Monthly Letter on Evangelism, no 10-11 O-N 1991]. Lemopoulos, George N. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:13-20 1994
Missionary Elenctics: Conscience and Culture [bibliog, diags]. Priest, Robert J. *Missiology* 22:291-315 Jl 1994
Moral questions and evangelization today [keys to *Veritatis Splendor*]. Melina, Livio, and Reimers, Adrian J, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:208-228 Sum 1994
No Other Name: Acts 4:12. Dilday, Russell H. *S W J Th* 36:52-57 Sum 1994
Nogeens: Sending en Evangelisasie: Onderlinge verhouding, draagwydte en strukturering [Eng abst, p 311]. Kritzinger, J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:311-323 1994
Onward Christian Soldiers: The Church as a Militant Body. Tharp, David T. *Ashland Th J* 25:5-29 1993
Oorreding in evangelisasie [Eng abst, p 423; bibliog]. Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 50:423-453 Mr-Je 1994
Saving Souls or Saving Lives?: The Tension Between Ministries of Word and Deed in Assemblies of God Missiology. McGee, Gary B. *Paraclete* 28:11-16,18-23 Aut 1994
Teología y commuicación de la fe: Actas de la 1ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 26-28 1988]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:139-321 1989*
A Theology for Effective Evangelism in the Twenty-First Century. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 106:17-24 Ja 1994
A Theology of Evangelism: The Heart of the Matter. Abraham, William J. *Interp* 48:117-130 Ap 1994
The "Unpossessable" Good News [repr fr *Vidyajyoti: Journal of Theological Reflection* 57 no 10]. Machado, Felix A. *SEDOS* 26:143-147 My 15 1994

**Evangelistic work- Africa**
Instituts missionnaires dans l'evangélisation de l'Afrique [repr *Échos* Ja-Mr 1994]. Lumembu, L Kasanda. *SEDOS* 26:336-337 D 15 1994

**Evangelistic work- Australia**
Urban Mission Down Under [Australia]. Cooper, Paul, ed. *Urban Miss* 11:1-56 Je 1994*

**Evangelistic work- Brazil**
Reflexões sobre o Púlpito brasileiro [Eng abst, p 124]. Gomes Coelho Filho, Isaltino. *Vox Script* 4:3-8 Mr 1994

**Evangelistic work- Canada**
Confronting Canada's Secular Slide: Why Canadian evangelicals thrive in a culture often indifferent to religious faith [*Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, map, photo]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 38:38-43 Jl 18 1994

From Majority to Professing Churches [evangelical trends among Acadian people of Canada]. Basque, Gerard, and Wilkins, Robert, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:15-17 Je 1993

**Evangelistic work- Caribbean area**

Evangelization as Dialogue: A Caribbean Perspective. Watty, William W. *Int R Miss* 83:429-436 Jl 1994

**Evangelistic work- Europe**

". . . För att världen skall tro"—Ett katolskt perspektiv [photo; Eng abst, pp 55-56]. Kenney, William, Bp. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:38-41 1994

Europas Re Evangelisering: Ett katolskt perspektiv [Eng abst, pp 60-61]. Holin, Frans J. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:21-27 1994

[Evangelicalism and evangelistic work in Europe]. McConville, Gordon, ed. *Anvil* 9 no 3:193-259 1992*

**Evangelistic work- Great Britain**

Fear of Looking Forward [H F R Catherwood and city missions in Britain]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 38:13 D 12 1994

Incarnating the Gospel: Melbourne Hall, Leicester in the 1880s as a model for holistic ministry [F B Meyer]. Randall, Ian. *Bapt Q* 35:393-406 O 1994

**Evangelistic work- India**

"Demonstration of the Spirit and of Power": A necessary critical note on the recent mass *"Healing Festival"* in Hyderabad. Schäfer, Klaus. *Bangalore Th F* 25:37-48 Je-S 1993

**Evangelistic work- Italy**

Fonti per lo studio dell'evangelizzazione valdese nella Bassa Padana tra Otto e Novecento [Eng abst, p 119]. Fincardi, Marco. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169: 23-40 1991

Giorgio Spini, storico militante dell'evangelismo italiano [Eng abst, p 56]. Bouchard, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:40-52 1992

I Valdesi e l'evangelizzazione in Italia: quarant'anni di studi (1945-1985) [Eng abst, p 93]. Peyrot, Bruna. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:63-92 1989

**Evangelistic work- Japan**

Graham's View from Japan [excerpts fr press interview during Tokyo crusade]. Graham, Billy. *Chr T* 38:47 F 7 1994

Is Japan Ripe for Harvest?: Although traditional hindrances linger, a new sense of openness is evident in Graham mission [B Graham in Tokyo, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:46,54 F 7 1994

**Evangelistic work- Korea**

Graham Visits President Kim. Wark, Andrew. *Chr T* 38:55 Mr 7 1994

**Evangelistic work- Latin America**

Una eclesiología y una opción evangelizadora: Comentando el libro *La señal de cada momento* [El futuro de los Andes]. Prado, Consuelo de. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:569-581 1994

La nueva evangelizacíon en América Latina. González Dorado, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 67:397-427 Jl-D 1992

**Evangelistic work- Philippines**

Conversion or Acculturation? A Study of Culture Change and Its Effects on Evangelism in Mindanao Indigenous Societies [bibliog]. Elkins, Richard E. *Missiology* 22:167-176 Ap 1994

**Evangelistic work- Russia**

Mission Volga: A Case Study in the Tensions between Evangelizing and Proselytizing [Campus Crusade for Christ-Russian Orthodox joint effort]. Nicastro, R Vito, Jr. *J Ec St* 31:223-243 Sum-Fall 1994

**Evangelistic work- Thailand**

Bangkok: A Profile of Urban Evangelism. Perschky, Ronald. *Urban Miss* 12: 51-57 S 1994

**Evangelistic work- United States**

Baby Boomers: A Pastor's Bibliography. Kelley, Charles S, Jr. *Th Educator* no 45:31-35 Spr 1992

Chinese Church Planting in America's Suburbs [Chinese Baptist Church in Chicago suburbs]. Lam, Wing-shu. *Urban Miss* 12:58-63 S 1994

The Church as Mission: The New Evangelization and Western Culture [20th anniv special issue; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, S 1994]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:567-821 Wint 1992*

Closing the Ultimate Sale [P Lowe's "success seminars"; photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 38:12-13 S 12 1994

Converting others not a high priority [in Southern US survey]. *Chr Cent* 111:601 Je 15-22 1994

"Credibility" Gap Worries Evangelists [North American Conf for Itinerant Evangelists, Louisville, Je 1994; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 38:53 Ag 15 1994

"Deeper Than a Handshake": Atlantans, black and white, strive for racial understanding [B Graham crusade; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38: 62-63 D 12 1994

Extending Your Welcome [to church vistors]. Lint, Richard A. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-26 S-O 1994

Following Father's Path, on a Wing and a Prayer: Billy Graham's son has recently turned to preaching too [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:B6 O 12 1994

The Medium and the Message: Televangelism in America [*Pray TV: Televangelism in America*, by Steve Bruce, 1990; review article]. Green, S J D. *Am Q* 44:136-145 Mr 1992

Ministry to the Baby-Boom Generation. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-24 N-D 1994*

NCC issues statement on evangelism. *Chr Cent* 111:1184 D 14 1994

The NCC's Altar Call: "An Invitation to Evangelism" [doc; editorial]. Knippers, Diane. *Chr T* 38:19 F 7 1994

New Voices For Jesus In Stadium Crusades: Is Billy Graham too big an act to follow? [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:10 Ag 7 1994

Preaching in a changing Culture: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Young, Ed. *Preaching* 10:4,6-7,9-10 N-D 1994

Preaching to Reluctant Pilgrims. Tozer, James R. *Preaching* 9:21-24 My-Je 1994

Questions About Evangelism [Episcopal Church]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 37:339-405 Michaelmas 1994*

Soccer Outreach Has Higher Goal: Christians mobilize to reach a multitude of World Cup fans [photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:48 Ag 15 1994

Sunday School for Unchurched Adults. Heaster, Steve. *Leadership* 15:94-95 Sum 1994

Visitors Get the Picture ["Newcomer's coffee" offers introd to church]. Zornes, Jeanne Doering. *Leadership* 15:124 Spr 1994

**Evangelistic work (Islam)** *see* Dawah (Islam)

**Eve** *see* Adam and Eve

**Evidence**

Another Mathematician's Apology: Theological Reflections upon the Role of Proof in Mathematics. Sinnett, Mark W. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:345-370 1993

The Relevance of "Horizon" [to argumentative method and proof]. Meyer, Ben F. *Down R* 112:1-14 Ja 1994

**Evidence (Law)**

Misty, Watercolored Memories: Can the courts rely on sudden recollections of decades-old sexual abuse? [il]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Springen, Karen. *Newsweek* 122:68-69 D 13 1993

**Evil**

*see also* Good and evil; Theodicy

An Auspicious Day for Demons [*Evil: The Cosmic Shadow—A Cross-Cultural Symposium with Performances*, St Peter's Church, NY, F 5 1994; photos]. Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 19:88-90 My 1994

The Birth of Evil—A Defamiliarization [account of incest, retelling of Eden story]. Schellenberg, Dennis H. *J Past Care* 48:398-397 Wint 1994

Conversion and the Constitutive Function of Grace [in B J F Lonergan]. Monette, Peter L. *Sci Esprit* 44:79-82 Ja-Ap 1992

Le Dieu qui est "victime": Le problème du mal dans la pensée de Maurice Zundel [bibliog]. Martinez de Pison, Ramon. *Sci Esprit* 43:55-68 Ja-Ap 1991

Dios y el problema del mal: Actas de la 3ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 19-21 1990]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:149-385 1991*

Dios y la realidad del mal desde el pensamiento de Zubiri. González, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 68:273-315 Jl-S 1993

Evil and Religion. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:1-107 Fall-Wint 1994*

Evil: Back in Bad Company. Hunter, Graeme. *First Things* no 41:36-41 Mr 1994

An Inquiry into the Problem of Evil [bibliog]. Goldberg, Carl. *Past Psych* 42: 265-276 Mr 1994

Los actos intrínsecamente malos y la enseñanza de la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. May, William E. *Scripta Th* 26:199-219 Ja-Ap 1994

No Devils Left in Hell [Ps 46; Rom 8:18-39; sermon on Rwanda]. Mullen, Donald C. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:283-286 1994

The Problem of the Origin of Evil—A Swedenborgian Solution [rev fr ann conf of Australian Assoc for the Study of Religions, Jl 1993]. Stanley, Michael W. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:1-21 My 1994

Symbols and "Diabols": Reflections upon the Thought of F W Dillistone [chart]. Bush, Randall. *Per Rel St* 21:203-225 Fall 1994

Tragedy and evil. Yandell, Keith E. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:1-26 Ag 1994

The Ultimacy of Nature: An Essay on Physidicy. Crosby, Donald A. *Am J Th Ph* 14:301-314 S 1993

[*When Bad Things Happen to Good People*, by H S Kushner, 1983; review article]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 55:69-76 Wint 1994

**Evil eye**

Der Böse Blick: Vom Schutz des Lebensgeheimnisses und der Abwehr schadenbrigender Kräfte in Zentralarabien [bibliog, ils, pl]. Sheikh-Dilthey, Helmtraut. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:140-149 1990

**Evolution**

*see also* Bible and evolution; Ontogeny

Asian Fossil Prompts New Ideas on Evolution [map, photo]. Browne, Malcolm W. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 F 24 1994

The Bishop-Eaters: The Publicity Campaign for Darwin and *On the Origin of Species*. Caudill, Edward. *J Hist Ideas* 55:441-460 Jl 1994

The Creation of Man: A Divinely Ordered Evolutionary Process [adapted fr *New-Church Review* 1923]. Edmiston, Lloyd H. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 2:1-22 Jl 1993

Darwinian Struggle: Instead of Evolution, A Textbook Proposes "Intelligent Design" [critics see disguised creationism in *Of Pandas and People*, by Dean Kenyon and Percival Davis]. Larson, Erik. *Wall Street Journal* 76: A1,A7 N 14 1994

Distorting for Darwinism: *NSTA Reports!* Reviews ASA's *Teaching Science* [figs, photo]. Wiester, John L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:128-132 Je 1994

Earth Vigil: Darwin, Death, and Hope. Raines, John C. *Cross Currents* 44: 241-246 Sum 1994

The Effect of Evolutionary Teaching on Students' Views of God as Creator. Anderson, Mike L. *J Th So Africa* no 87:69-73 Je 1994

The Emergence of a New Field: Scientists working on "artificial life" research hope to answer major questions about evolution [photo]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6-7,12 Jl 13 1994

The English Methodist Response to Darwin Reconsidered [analysis of commentary in *The London Quarterly Review*, 1860-1888; table]. Yorty, Thomas H. *Meth H* 32:116-125 Ja 1994

Evolutionary Theories of Morality and the Manipulative Use of Signals [bibliog]. Cronk, Lee. *Zygon* 29:81-101 Mr 1994

Evolutionary Theory and Christian Ethics: Are They in Harmony? [excerpt fr *The Darwinian Paradigm*, 1989; bibliog]. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 29:5-24 Mr 1994

Hodge and Warfield on Evolution. Aucker, W Brian. *Presbyterion* 20:131-142 Fall 1994

[*The Human Factor: Evolution, Culture, and Religion*, by P Hefner, 1993; review symposium; bibliog, pp 381 and 399]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:371-399 S 1994*

In Debate with Evolutionists. Ramer, Rachel D. *Chr Res J* 16:7 Wint 1994

Integrating Evolution: A Contribution to the Christian Doctrine of Creation [bibliog]. Brun, Rudolf B. *Zygon* 29:275-296 S 1994

Judaism and Darwinian Evolution. Sterman, Baruch. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29: 48-75 Fall 1994

The Molecular Evolutionary Clock: A Critique [bibliog, fig, glossary, graph]. Mills, Gordon C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:159-168 S 1994

On The Origin of Stasis By Means of Natural Processes [critique of Darwinism, bibliog, figs]. Battson, Arthur L, III. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:230-241 D 1994

*Peter Pan* as Darwinian Creation Myth. Jack, Ronald D S. *Lit Th* 8:157-173 Je 1994
Philosophy Disguised as Science [*Darwin on Trial*, by P E Johnson, 1993; review essay]. McDonald, Brian. *Touchstone (US)* 7:26-29 Fall 1994
Shouting "Heresy" in the Temple of Darwin: Naturalism has become the civil religion of our universities. Johnson, Phillip E. *Chr T* 38:22-26 O 24 1994
Songs That Science Gives Us [evolution and poetry]. Barlow, Connie. *Anima* 20:87-96 Spr 1994
Special Creation or Evolution: No Middle Ground [inadequacy of theistic evolution]. Lane, David H. *Bib Sac* 151:11-31 Ja-Mr 1994
A Tale of Two controversies: Darwinism in the Debate over "Essays and Reviews". Altholz, Josef L. *Ch H* 63:50-54 Mr 1994
What Does Evolutionary Biology Tell Us about Philosophy and Religion? Bradie, Michael. *Zygon* 29:45-53 Mr 1994
Wildflowers and Wonder: A Pastor's Wanderings in the Religion-Science Wilderness. Jones, Linda Jarchow. *Zygon* 29:115-125 Mr 1994

**Evolution, Social**
*see also* Social change

**Evolution (Teilhardian)**
Thomas Berry and the New Story [presented at United Theological Seminary, S 17 1993; bibliog]. Tucker, Mary Evelyn. *J Th (UTS)* 98:74-95 1994

**EWC** *see* Episcopal Women's Caucus

**Ex-church members**
Le droit de quitter l'église [Eng abst, p 201; facsims]. Martz, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:159-174 1990
Feelings After the Fall: Former Rajneeshpuram Commune Members' Perceptions of and Affiliation with the Rajneeshee Movement [bibliog, tables]. Latkin, Carl A, and others. *Soc Rel* 55:65-73 Spr 1994

**Example**
*see also* Imitation

**Excavations (Archaeology)**
Archaeology's Dirty Secret [failure to publish reports; graph, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:63-64,79 S-O 1994
New Fossils Take Science Close to Dawn of Humans: The 4.4-million year old bones cast doubt on the path of evolution [A ramidus; Ethiopia; chart, map, photos]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 S 22 1994

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Africa**
African Archaeology twixt Cancer and Capricorn [*The Archaeology of Africa: Food, Metals and Towns*, ed by Thurstan Shaw, Paul Sinclair, Bassey Andah and Alex Okpoko, 1993; review article; table]. David, Nicholas. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:125-131 1994

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Albania**
Archaeology in Albania [ils, map, photos]. Korkuti, Muzafer, and Petruso, Karl M. *Am J Arch* 97:703-743 O 1993

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Cyprus**
Cypriote Archaeology: A Review of Recent Symposia [*Acts of the Second International Cyprological Congress*, ed by T Papadopoulos and S A Hadjistyllis, 4 vols, 1982-1985]. Knapp, A Bernard. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:71-78 Ja-Mr 1990

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Egypt**
Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1991-1992 [bibliog, pls]. Leclant, Jean, and Clerc, Gisèle. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:175-295 1993

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Iraq**
*see also* Iraq—Antiquities

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Jordan**
Archaeology in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. De Vries, Bert, and Bikai, Pierre. *Am J Arch* 97:457-520 Jl 1993

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine**
*see also* Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian; Palestine—Antiquities
[Archaeological digs]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:50-80 Ja-F 1994*
Beth Shean in the Iron Age: Preliminary Report and Conclusions of the 1990-1991 Excavations [map, photos, plans]. Mazar, Amihani. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:201-229 1993
The Dating of Ancient Water-Wells by Archaeological and 14C Methods: Comparative Study of Ceramics and Wood [charts, ils, maps]. Carmi, I. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:184-200 1994*
Focus on Qumran [archaeological evidence for nature of community]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:24-39,73-74,76-78 S-O 1994*
The Holy Land "Digs": Just Whose Heritage Is It? [first wholly Palestinian dig under way near Jericho; photo]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A4 S 22 1994
The Identification of Anathoth and the Soundings at Khirbet Deir es-Sidd [ils, plans, tables]. Nadelman, Yonatan. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:62-74 1994
An Inside View—After the Dust Settled [digging Qumran and Jericho caues in Israel's "Operation Scroll"; photo]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Bib Arch R* 20:56 Mr-Ap 1994

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Russia**
Archaeology on the Northern Coast of the Black Sea [ils, map, photos]. Treister, Michail J, and Vinogradov, Yuri G. *Am J Arch* 97:521-563 Jl 1993

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Sudan**
Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1991-1992 [bibliog, pls]. Leclant, Jean, and Clerc, Gisèle. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:175-295 1993

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Syria**
Archaeology in Syria [33 rpts; ils, photos, tables]. Weiss, Harvey. *Am J Arch* 98:101-158 Ja 1994

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Turkey**
Archaeology in Turkey [ils, photos]. Gates, Marie Henriette. *Am J Arch* 98:249-278 Ap 1994

**Excavations (Archaeology)- Ukraine**
Archaeology on the Northern Coast of the Black Sea [ils, map, photos]. Treister, Michail J, and Vinogradov, Yuri G. *Am J Arch* 97:521-563 Jl 1993

**Excavations (Archaeology)- United States**
Special Issue Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of Bethel Academy [appendices, map]. Livingston, G Herbert. *Asbury Th J* 49:4-115 Fall 1994*

**Exchange theory (Sociology)**
The Marketing of Parochial Schooling Modeled as an Exchange Process [bibliog, figs; replies, R J Ostrander, D S Penner and K B Murray, pp 255-283 Aut 1993; rejoinder, B Wrenn, pp 284-286]. Wrenn, Bruce, and Kotler, Philip. *JRCE* 2:119-134 Spr 1993

**Excommunication**
Aborto, excomunión y sacramento de la pentiencia [Eng abst, p 172]. Aznar Gil, Federico Rafael. *Salmanticensis* 39:149-172 My-Ag 1992
"Hand This Man Over to Satan": A Comparison of John Calvin and Menno Simons on Excommunication. Wiley, Charles. *Fides H* 25:16-32 Fall 1993
Mormon Church Excommunicates Five Scholars Over Their Books. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 Ap 25 1994

**Exegesis, Qur'anic** *see* Qur'an

**Exegetical Preaching** *see* Preaching, Exegetical

**Exempla**
Gendered Sin and Misogyny in John of Bromyard's *Summa Predicantium*. Karras, Ruth Mazo. *Traditio* 47:233-257 1992

**Exeter Cathedral**
The Fabric Accounts of Exeter Cathedral as a Record of Medieval Sculptural Practice. Givens, Jean A. *Gesta* 30 no 2:112-118 1991

**Exhibitions**
Apache Female Puberty Ceremony [Sunrise Dance; exhibit at Harvard's Peabody Museum; photos]. Bianchi, Alessandra. *Harvard Magazine* 96:15-17 My-Je 1994
Art Exhibitions in Seminary Libraries [photos]. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 2:4-6 Fall 1989
Edifying Instructions [Bibles for children in Houghton Library exhibit S 12-O 28 1994; ils, photos]. Bottigheimer, Ruth B. *Harvard Magazine* 97:40-45 S-O 1994
Expositions et histoire religieuse [Des livres et des rois]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 50:227-235 Jl-S 1993
The Hero Twins [*The Hero Twins of Ancient Maya Myth: Rollout Photographs by Justin Kerr*, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City, F 4-S 2 1994]. Draper, Ellen. *Parabola* 19:86-87 My 1994
*Himmel-Hölle-Fegefeuer*: Das Jenseits in Mittelalter [exhibit, Schweizerischen Landesmuseum, Zürich]. Haag, Herbert. *ZS* 43:243-245 Je 1994
Reconstructing the World of a Mysterious Culture on Peru's North Coast ["Royal Tombs of Sipán" exhibit, Los Angeles, 1993; il, photo]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:47 S 22 1993
A Subtle Effort To Deconstruct The Shtetl [Jewish Museum exhibition "Jewish Life in Czarist Russia: A World Rediscovered"]. Potok, Chaim. *New York Times* 144:II44,II48 O 23 1994
Wisdom and Compassion: The Sacred Art of Tibet [exhibition; photos]. Hill, Tamara Wasserman. *Tricycle* 1:82-85 Wint 1991

**Exhortation** *see* Paraenesis

**Exiles**
*see also* Refugees; Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr
Cadences Which Redescribe: Speech Among Exiles [preaching biblical exile texts]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:10-17 1994
Catholic Poles in the USSR during the Second World War. Gula, Józef. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:9-35 1994
Edmond Jabès: Rabbi-Poet of the Book [his rabbinic, "exilic hermeneutic"; bibliog]. Veling, Terry. *Pacifica* 7:13-30 F 1994

**Existence, Human** *see* Life

**Existence of God** *see* God—Proof

**Existential psychology**
Jacob's Struggle: A Psycho-Existential Exegesis [bibliog]. Weiss, Abner. *J Psych Jud* 18:19-31 Spr 1994

**Existentialism**
*see also* Phenomenology; Self
Analisi retorica e interpretazione esistenziale [NT]. Vouga, François, and Rostagno, Sergio, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:256-271 1994
Apostles of Sartre: Advocates of Early Sartreanism in American Philosophy [H E Barnes, W Barrett, M A Natanson]. Fulton, Ann. *J Hist Ideas* 55:113-127 Ja 1994
An existential theory of truth [bibliog]. Cannon, Dale W. *Hervormde T St* 49:775-785 N 1993
De l'analyse du sujet connaissant à la reprise des dimensions existentielle et réligieuse chez Bernard Lonergan. Robert, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 44:127-158 My-S 1992
Learning from Sartre. Mullen, John T. *First Things* no 44:45-48 Je-Jl 1994
Pure Existence, "Formless" Infinite Being as Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Existential Contradictions and a Metaphysical Solution [bibliog]. Hélal, Georges. *Ult Real* 17:70-83 Mr 1994
Sinnerfahrung und Zeiterfahrung [Eng abst, p 310]. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 75 no 2:301-310 1994

**Exodus, The**
Did Esther Fast on the 15th Nisan? An Extended Comment on *Esther* 3:12 [tables]. Collins, Nina L. *R Bib* 100:533-561 O 1993
Exodus and *Maṣṣôt* in History and Tradition. Cooper, Alan, and Goldstein, Bernard R. *Maarav* 8:15-37 1992
Exodus and the Intertextual Transformation of Tradition in Romans 8:14-30 [bibliog]. Keesmaat, Sylvia C. *J St N T* no 54:29-56 Je 1994
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33; Josh 15; Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20:54-62,79 S-O 1994
Exodus: A Paradigm of the Salvation and Liberation of the Oppressed. Jebaraj, D. *Ev R Th* 18:161-166 Ap 1994
Moses: "Kill Me I Pray" [psychology of Moses's desert struggles; bibliog]. Selinger, Stanley S. *J Psych Jud* 18:231-239 Fall 1994
The Rhetorical Strategy of the Fourth Servant Song (Isaiah 52:13-53:12): Poetry and the Exodus-New Exodus. Ceresko, Anthony R. *C B Q* 56:42-55 Ja 1994

Statistics of the Exodus. Robinson, Ivan A. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:39-46 Je 1991

**Exodus Youth Services (Washington, DC)**

An Extreme Priesthood: The unforgettable story of how one clergyman, the founder of an acclaimed ministry in the nation's capital, faced a deadly disease [K L Jackson, Exodus youth services; photos]. Traycik, Auburn Faber. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-11 S 1993

**Exorcism**

Can a Christian Be "Demonized"? Grimsley, Brent, and Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 16:16-19,37-38 Sum 1993

Jesus e os exorcistas de seu tempo: Paralelos e distinções [Eng abst, p 124]. Kirschner, Estevan F. *Vox Script* 4:9-24 Mr 1994

**Experience**

*see also* Empiricism

Logic & Experience in Whitehead's Metaphysics. Armour, Leslie. *Proc St* 21: 203-218 Wint 1992

Reflexivity and Experience in the Study of Religion. Hewitt, Marsha A. *C S S R Bul* 23:37-39 Ap 1994

Sinnerfahrung und Zeiterfahrung [Eng abst, p 310]. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 75 no 2:301-310 1994

**Experience (Religion)**

*see also* Conversion; Glossolalia; Mysticism; Psychology, Religious; Religiousness; Visions

Alston on direct perception and interpretation [*Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991; review article]. Woudenberg, René van. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:117-124 O 1994

Assessment of Religious Experience: A Jewish Approach. Shulevitz, Marion, and Springer, Mychal. *J Past Care* 48:399-406 Wint 1994

"The Biology of God": What is the Current Status of Hardy's Hypothesis? [testing A C Hardy's biological and others' interpretations of religious experience; replies, pp 25-38; bibliog, tables]. Hay, David. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:1-23 1994*

Birds Must Fly, Fish Must Swim, Humans Must Think [Unitarian "spirituality"]. Cahill, Edward A. *Rel Humanism* 28:88-93 Spr 1994

Buddhist-Christian Dialogue in Japan: Varieties of Immediate Experience. Yagi, Seiichi. *Bud Chr St* 14:11-22 1994

The Common Faith of John Dewey. Ebisch, Glen A. *Rel Humanism* 28:4-10 Wint 1994

A different communion [Episcopal experience in Native American context]. Kolb, Quentin F. *Witness* 77:6 Ag-S 1994

The Early Philosophical Roots of Schleiermacher's Notion of *Gefühl*, 1788-1794. Lamm, Julia A. *Harv Th R* 87:67-105 Ja 1994

The Evidential Value of Religious Experience [paper fr Christian Philosophers' Group, S 22 1993]. Badham, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 48:103-113 Aut-Wint 1994

Explaining the Unexplainable [reply to G W Barnard, 60:231-256 Sum 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 803-812]. Proudfoot, Wayne. *J A A R* 61: 793-803 Wint 1993

Feminism, Constructivism and Numinous Experience [critique of R Otto's androcentrism]. Raphael, Melissa. *Rel St* 30:511-526 D 1994

Filosofia ed esperienza religiosa a partire da Luigi Pareyson [VI Colloquio su Filosofia e Religione, Macerata, O 7-9 1993]. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:70-72 1994

Healthy or Unhealthy Religion as Influenced by Ego Development [bibliog]. Lang, Katherine A. *J Psych Chr* 13:17-27 Spr 1994

Implicit Religion. Nesti, Arnaldo, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:419-509 1990*

Is There Still a Realist Challenge in Postmodern Theology? On Religious Experience and Explanatory Commitments in Jerome Stone's *A Minimalist Vision of Transcendence*. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Am J Th Ph* 15: 293-304 S 1994

Phenomenological Mapping and Comparisons of Shamanic, Buddhist, Yogic, and Schizophrenic Experiences [assessment of altered states of consciousness; bibliog, table]. Walsh, Roger. *J A A R* 61:739-769 Wint 1993

Philosophical Prejudice and Religious Self-Understanding: Experience of "The World" in Heschel, Buber, Wittgenstein, Davidson, and Rorty [bibliog]. Caine, Nadav. *Koinonia* 5:141-173 Fall 1993

Pragmatism, Democracy, and God [language of the divine; reply, J W Robbins, pp 279-285]. Rockefeller, Steven C. *Am J Th Ph* 14:263-278 S 1993

Religious Experience, Human Finitude, and the Cultural-Linguistic Model [G Lindbeck's anthropology]. Allik, Tiina. *Horizons* 20:241-259 Fall 1993

Religious Experiences in Childhood and Adolescence: A Viewpoint of Religious Development Between the Ages of 7 and 20 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables; reply, W G Scarlett, pp 87-90]. Tamminen, Kalevi. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:61-85 1994

[Responses to W P Alston's *Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991]. Byrne, Peter, ed, and Ward, Keith, ed. *Rel St* 30:135-180 Je 1994*

Role Theory and Exceptional Human Experience [bibliog]. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:74-77 Ap 1994

Rudolf Otto and the Limits of Religious Description [reply to L Schlamm, 28:533-551 D 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Barnes, L Philip. *Rel St* 30:219-230 Je 1994

Le Statut de la religion dans la modernité selon David Tracy et Jürgen Habermas. Fortin Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 22 no 4:417-436 1993

The Struggle to Name Women's Experience: Assessment and Implications for Theological Construction. Graff, Ann Elizabeth O'Hara. *Horizons* 20: 215-233 Fall 1993

Swedenborg's Spiritual Method. Van Dusen, Wilson. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3: 3-19 D 1991

Toward an Attitude Process Model of Religious Experience [bibliog, fig]. Hill, Peter C. *J S S R* 33:303-314 D 1994

Training the Practical Theologian ["reflective practitioner" model; bibliog]. Riordan, Patrick, and Coghlan, David. *J Supervision Train* 14:21-32 1992-1993

Unidad y multiplicidad en la experiencia del mal [Eng abst, p 155]. García Baró, Miguel. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:155-175 1991

Visions et conversions chez les Dènès Tha: Expériences religieuses chez un peuple autochtone converti [bibliog, Eng abst, p 253]. Goulet, Jean Guy. *Religiologiques* no 6:147-182 Aut 1992

William James on Religious Experience: An Elitist Account? [N Lash's critique]. Spohn, William C. *Am J Th Ph* 15:27-41 Ja 1994

Winding the Golden String [boyhood experience of the divine; repr fr *The Golden String*, 1980]. Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993. *Parabola* 19:82-85 Spr 1994

**Experience (Religion)—Christianity**

*see also* Pentecostalism

Conocer por experiencia: Un estudio de sus modos y valoración en la *Summa Theologica* de Tomás de Aquino [2 pts]. Elizondo Aragón, Felisa. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:5-50 1992; 52 no 2:189-229 1992

Evelyn Underhill: The Integrity of Personal Intellect and Individual Religious Experience as Related to Ecclesiastical Authority. Brame, Grace Adolphsen. *Worship* 68:23-45 Ja 1994

The Experience of God: Testimonies [fr Canadian ecumenists]. Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed. *Ecumenism* no 110:3-33 Je 1993*

La "experiencia" como lugar antropológico en C S Lewis [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. Odero, Mª Dolores. *Scripta Th* 26:403-482 My-Ag 1994

La experiencia, lugar epistemológico de la fe [6th Jornadas de Teología Fundamental]. González Montes, Adolfo. *Est Ecles* 68:417-436 O-D 1993

Experiential Christianity and John Wesley's Alternative to System-Building. Miller, Kenneth H. *Ev J* 11:76-90 Fall 1993

For a living Anglican spirituality. Cadwallader, Alan H. *St Mark R* no 157: 11-18 Aut 1994

The Institutional Element in Religious Experience. Tilley, Terrence W. *Mod Th* 10:185-212 Ap 1994

John Henry Newman: Human Being [anxiety and his conversion; bibliog]. Ringel, Stacy. *Down R* 111:258-272 O 1993

Medieval Drama and the Sacred Experience. Risden, Edward L. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:74-83 1991

Ouïe ou vision? La réponse de Chidester [*Word and Light: Seeing, Hearing, and Religious Discourse*, by D Chidester, 1992; review article]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 46:97-101 Ja-Ap 1994

Pike's *Mystic Union* and the Possibility of Theistic Experience. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 30:231-242 Je 1994

Religious Experience in the Philosophical Theology of Austin Farrer. Morris, J. *J Th St* ns 45:569-592 O 1994

Thoughts on the desert walk [reflections on personal spirituality]. Reichel, Doug. *Stimulus* 2:11-16 F 1994

Tongues as a sign: Towards a Sacramental Understanding of Pentecostal Experience. Macchia, Frank D. *Pneuma* 15:61-76 Spr 1993

Ways of Seeing Ecstasy in Modern Society: Experiential-Expressive and Cultural-Linguistic Views [bibliog, tables]. Yamane, David, and Polzer, Megan. *Soc Rel* 55:1-25 Spr 1994

What Surprised Jesus: Faith appears where least expected and falters where it should be thriving. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:88 S 12 1994

Who's Afraid of the Holy Spirit?: The uneasy conscience of a noncharismatic evangelical [ils]. Wallace, Daniel B. *Chr T* 38:34-38 S 12 1994

William Alston's epistemology of religious experience: A "reformed" Reformed epistemology? Meeker, Kevin. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:89-100 Ap 1994

**Experimentation on man**

Assessing the damage: Radiation exposure [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:67-68 Ja 26 1994

Judging the Scientists Who Conducted Radiation Experiments. Hunt, Linda. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 26 1994

"Like Building on Top of Auschwitz": On the Symbolic Meaning of Using Data from the Nazi Experiments, and on Nonuse as a Form of Memorial. Mostow, Peter. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:403-431 1993-1994

Obtaining "Informed Consent": Controversy over radiation tests focuses attention on rules for human subjects [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16 Ja 26 1994

Safeguards Questioned: Some worry that policies to protect human research subjects may be inadequate [pors]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30-31 F 9 1994

**Expiation** *see* Atonement

**Expiation for sin** *see* Atonement

**Explanation (Philosophy)**

The Why of Science and the How of Religion [how big bang cosmology bridges distinction]. St Clair, Edward B. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:5-15 1993-1994

**Exports** *see* Commerce

**Expositions** *see* Exhibitions

**Expository preaching** *see* Preaching, Exegetical; Preaching, Expository

**Expository Times (Periodical)**

Volume 105: October 1993-September 1994 [indexes]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 105:insert S 1994

**Expression**

Expression, Morality, and the Emotions [norm expressivism]. D'Arms, Justin, and Jacobson, Daniel. *Ethics* 104:739-763 Jl 1994

Expressive Worship with Reluctant People: How you can free people to bring mind, heart, and body to worship. Hayford, Jack. *Leadership* 15:36-43 Spr 1994

Ways of Seeing Ecstasy in Modern Society: Experiential-Expressive and Cultural-Linguistic Views [bibliog, tables]. Yamane, David, and Polzer, Megan. *Soc Rel* 55:1-25 Spr 1994

**External debts** *see* Debts, External

**Extrasensory perception**

*see also* Telepathy

Strange Encounters [supernatural experiences]. Schwalm, Maurice; Wilson, Velta Snikere; Pollard, Frank G; Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:156-158 Jl 1994

**Extraterrestrial anthropology**

Exo-Theology: Speculations on Extra-Terrestrial Life. Peters, Ted. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-9 Sum 1994

**Extrinsic-intrinsic typology**

Curvilinearity and Religious Types: A Second Look at Intrinsic, Extrinsic, and Quest Relations [studies; bibliog, tables]. Burris, Christopher T. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:245-260 1994

Toward Motivational Theories of Intrinsic Religious Commitment [bibliog]. Gorsuch, Richard L. *J S S R* 33:315-325 D 1994
"What a Friend . . . ": Loneliness as a Motivator of Intrinsic Religion [study; bibliog, table]. Burris, Christopher T; Batson, C Daniel; Altstaedten, Martin; Stephens, Kevin. *J S S R* 33:326-334 D 1994

**Eyck, Jan van, 1390-1440**
Cardinal Henry Beaufort and the "Albergati" Portrait [il]. Vale, Malcolm. *Eng Hist R* 105:337-354 Ap 1990

**Ezekiel** *see* Bible (OT)- Ezekiel

**Ezhavas**
Sri Narayana Guru's Ecumenical Vision for the Ezhava Community [bibliog]. Rao, S N. *Ind Ch H R* 28:126-134 D 1994

**Ezra, Apocalypse of** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Esdras II

**Ezra IV** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Esdras II

**Ezra IV, Ezra V** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Esdras II

# F

**Fables**
*see also* Allegories

**Fables, Jewish**
"The Ways of Truth Are Curtailed and Hidden": A Medieval Hebrew Fable As a Vehicle for Covert Polemic [Eng text]. Epstein, Marc Michael. *Prooftexts* 14:205-231 S 1994

**Fabri, Felix, 1441?-1502**
Pilgerberichte des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts als konfessionskundliche Quellen: Die Beurteilung griechischer orthodoxer Christen auf Kreta, Zypern und im Heiligen Land nach den Pilgerberichten von Felix Faber und Peter Villinger. Müller, Andreas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:303-323 1993

**Factories**
*see also* Hazardous wastes

**Faculty-student relationships** *see* Student-faculty relationships

**Faculty (Education)** *see* Theological seminaries—Faculty; Universities and colleges—Faculty

**Fadlallah, Mohammed Hussein**
Khomeinisme libanais: Qutb, Fadlallah, même combat [Eng abst, p 187]. Carré, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:187-200 1991

**Faduma, Orishatukeh, 1857-1946**
Orishatukeh Faduma and the New Theology. Moore, Moses Nathaniel. *Ch H* 63:60-80 Mr 1994

**Failure**
Not afraid to fail [M Jordan's attempt to play professional baseball; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:187-188 F 23 1994

**Fairmont (W Va)**
"We Have Connected": In the "Revival of Hope" Coalition a small city and its churches respond to substance abuse and related violence [Fairmont, W Va]. Bowyer, Richard. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-34 Ja 1994

**Fairness**
*see also* Justice

**Fairs**
*see also* Exhibitions

**Faith**
*see also* Agnosticism; Creeds; Hope; Trust
Arguments for Faith in Clement of Alexandria. Osborn, Eric F. *Vig Chr* 48:1-24 Mr 1994
Belief and Faith in a Religiously Plural Society. Walker, Andrew, and Davison, Anne. *Mod Believing* ns 35:22-29 Jl 1994
Called to Walk on Water [Matt 4:22-33; graduation sermon, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, My 7 1993]. Buck, Erwin. *Consensus* 20 no 1:101-105 1994
Calvin and Insignifying Grounds. McCafferty, Andrew. *Faith Phil* 11:109-116 Ja 1994
Cambio de paradigma en la fundamentacíon de la fe [papers fr 6th Jornadas de Teología Fundamental, Madrid, Je 10-12 1993]. Santiago Madrigal, J, ed. *Est Ecles* 68:393-458 O-D 1993*
La conveniencia de los articulos en la distinción de la fe: Enseñanza en dos manuscritos salmantinos del siglo XVI. Jericó Bermejo, Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 39:387-398 S-D 1992
The Cultural Inhibitors to Faith. Nesbitt, John A. *Touchstone* 12:23-31 S 1994
La dialectique de la foi aujourd'hui: Entre la subjectivité "sauvage" et le traditionalisme "intégriste". Martínez de Pisón Liébanas, Ramón. *Église Th* 25 no 3:405-423 1994
Faith. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Bud Chr St* 14:35-41 1994
La fe cristiana según Kant [Eng abst, p 377]. Odero, José Miguel. *Salmanticensis* 40:343-377 S-D 1993
La fe y la lógica del testimonio [Eng abst, p 512]. Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 26:483-512 My-Ag 1994
Der Glaube als Hüter der Verfassung. Jaeschke, Walter. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:105-119 1994
Inevitable martyrdom: The connection between faith and suffering in Kierkegaard's later writings. Imbrosciano, Anthony. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:105-116 O 1994
Musings on Faithfulness. Faillettaz, Vern. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:307-308 Fall 1994
La obligación universal de creer según Carranza: La necesidad y el precepto de fe explicíta [Eng abst, p 108]. Jericó Bermejo, Ignacio. *Scripta Th* 26:79-108 Ja-Ap 1994
Rechtfertigung und Heiligung bei Hans Joachim Iwand [Eng abst, p 281]. Führer, Werner. *Ker Do* 40:272-281 O-D 1994
Santiago de Compostela's Vision of Koinonia in Faith. Henn, William. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:13-20 Spr 1994; *Greg* 75 no 4:623-639 1994
Tensions in Calvin's View of Faith: Unexamined Assumptions in R T Kendall's *Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649*. Thorson, Stephen. *J Ev Th S* 37:413-426 S 1994
Walking by faith [story of L Guyton; por]. Cannon, Nancy. *Witness* 77:17 N 1994

**Faith—Biblical teaching**
The Daily Voice of Faith: The Convenanted Self. Brueggemann, Walter. *Sewanee Th R* 37:123-143 Easter 1994
Gen 15,6—Ein Beleg für den Glauben als Werkgerechtigkeit. Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:21-27 1994
Glaube und Taufe nach dem Zeugnis des Neuen Testaments. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:134-156 1994
Πιστισ Χριστου: Witness of the Fathers. Harrisville, Roy A, III. *Nov Test* 36:233-241 Jl 1994
Reasoning "By Faith": Whys and Wherefores of the Law in Galatians. Corley, Bruce C. *S W J Th* 37:17-22 Fall 1994
Réflexions sur la fidélité. Langevin, Gilles. *Sci Esprit* 43:243-250 O-D 1994
The Tension of Grace and Faith in Biblical Theology: A Tribute to Culbert Rutenber. Borchert, Gerald L. *Per Rel St* 21:329-337 Wint 1994
What Surprised Jesus: Faith appears where least expected and falters where it should be thriving. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:88 S 12 1994

**Faith—Comparative studies**
Faith and Transformation. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 14:33-69 1994*

**Faith and order movement**
*see also* World Conference on Faith and Order, 5th, Santiago de Compostela, 1993
Together for Dialogue and Prayer: the Faith and Order Movement [in Canadian Council of Churches]. Geernaert, Donna. *Ecumenism* no 113:18-20 Mr 1994
La utopía ecuménica: "hacia la koinonia en la fe, la vida y el testimonio" (V Conferencia Mundial de "Fe y Constitución": Santiago de Compostela, Ag 1993) [themes of Faith and Order confs]. Vall, Héctor. *Est Ecles* 69:203-224 Ap-Je 1994
Working for Unity: Faith and Order [*From Lausanne to Santiago de Compostela*, by Paul Crow and Günther Gassmann, 1993, and *Documentary History of Faith and Order, 1963-1993*, ed by G Gassmann, 1993; editorial.]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35:209-210 Ja 1994

**Faith and reason**
*see also* Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)
L'actualité des lumières [Eng abst, pp 7-8]. Sutter, Jacques. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:39-69 Ja-Mr 1994
Advantageous Falsehood: The Person Moved by Faith Strikes Back [resolving faith-reason dilemma in Humean terms; bibliog]. Backhaus, Wilfried K. *Phil Th* 7:289-310 Spr 1993
Ciencia y hermenéutica de la religión [Eng abst, p 209]. Monserrat, Javier. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:209-255 1990
La comunicabilidad de la fe según Kant. Odero, José Miguel. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:295-306 1989
Conversion and Christian Pluralism [bibliog]. Van Ness, Peter H. *Phil Th* 7:337-353 Sum 1993
Dieu au tribunal de la raison. De Koninck, Thomas. *Sci Esprit* 46:17-54 Ja-Ap 1994
"Distinct but Not Separate": Historical Research in the Study of Jesus and Christian Faith. Thompson, William M. *Horizons* 21:130-141 Spr 1994
Does Theology Presuppose Faith? Vroom, Hendrik M. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:145-163 1992
La experiencia creyente de Jesús [Eng abst, p 349]. Rodríguez Roca, José Antonio. *R Española Teo* 52 no 3:349-356 1992
Faith, Reason and Public Life: Are They Compatible? Allen, Charles W. *Encount* 55:237-251 Sum 1994
From Belief to Unbelief—and Halfway Back [autobiography; bibliog]. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 29:25-35 Mr 1994
Imām Fakhr al-Dīn al-Rāzī: Philosophical Theology in *Al-Tafsīr al-Kabīr* [bibliog]. Muhibbu-Din, Murtada A. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-84 Aut 1994
The Ionian Enlightenment and Socratic Spirituality. Williamson, William B. *Rel Humanism* 28:36-44 Wint 1994
Is the Truth of the First Commandment Known by Reason? Patrick, Dale. *C B Q* 56:423-441 Jl 1994
John Henry Newman: Fe y razón en una época de crisis [Eng abst, p 5]. Torres Queiruga, Andrés. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:5-42 1991
Knowledge and Mystery in Chesterton's *The Man Who Was Thursday* [bibliog]. Isley, William L, Jr. *Chr Lit* 42:279-294 Wint 1993
Leaps and Circles: Kierkegaard and Newman on Faith and Reason. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Rel St* 30:379-397 D 1994
"Der Mensch ist unheilbar religiös": Zu Paul Tillichs dynamischem Glaubenbegriff. Schüssler, Werner. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:298-311 1993
Much Ado About Athens And Jerusalem: The Implications of Postmodernism For Faith. Stiver, Dan R. *Rv Ex* 91:83-102 Wint 1994
Raison et Foi chez Pierre Bayle, le Père du XVIII[e] siècle encyclopédiste [Eng abst, p 308]. Lecompte, Denis. *M Sci Rel* 50:291-308 O-D 1993
Recent Literature on Kierkegaard [review essay; bibliog]. Emmanuel, Steven M. *Rel St R* 20:286-291 O 1994*
Robert Boyle, "Right Reason," and the Meaning of Metaphor. Mulligan, Lotte. *J Hist Ideas* 55:235-257 Ap 1994
A Scientist's View of Faith [flight simulator analogy]. Sommerhof, Gerd. *Faith Freedom* 47:45-49 Spr-Sum 1994
To bet the impossible bet [Pascal's wager structurally impossible; tables]. Holcomb, Harmon, III. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:65-79 O 1994
What Does Evolutionary Biology Tell Us about Philosophy and Religion? Bradie, Michael. *Zygon* 29:45-53 Mr 1994

**Faith and Values Network**
Faith Networks Battle for Audience [EWTN, F&V; photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:44 My 16 1994

**Faith cure** *see* Healing, Spiritual; Miracles

**Faith development**
Faith Maturity and Social Concern in College-age Youth: Does Christian Education Make a Difference? [critique of *Valuegenesis* study; bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L. *JRCE* 3:34-49 Spr 1994

Die Gottesbeziehung—ein lebenslanger Lernprozess. Biesinger, Albert. *Th Q* 173 no 1:32-50 1993
The Need for a New Psychological Model of Religious Development [bibliog, table; reply, A C Archer, pp 144-146 Spr 1994; rejoinder, V A Korniejczuk, pp 147-150]. Korniejczuk, Victor A, and Jackson, Elsie P. *JRCE* 2:301-314 Aut 1993
Über das Wachsen im Glaubensverständnis. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 174 no 2:159-161 1994
[Valuegenesis study of Seventh-Day Adventist youth]. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 2:81-118 Spr 1993*

**Faith Formula movement (Hagin)** *see* Faith movement (Hagin)

**Faith healers** *see* Healers

**Faith movement (Hagin)**
Critics Claim "Word-Faith" Is Cultic. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:85 O 24 1994
Cultic Origins of World-Faith Theology Within the Charismatic Movement. Neuman, H Terris. *Pneuma* 12:32-55 Spr 1990
Scholars Scrutinize Popular Dake's Bible: Questionable reference work gains in usage thanks to appropriation by Word-Faith teachers [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:50 Ja 10 1994
What's Wrong with the Faith Movement? [2 pts; photos]. Hanegraaf, Hendrik, and Castro, Erwin de. *Chr Res J* 15:16-20,22-23 Wint 1993; 15:16-23,44-45 Spr 1993*

**Faithfulness** *see* Fidelity

**Falise, Michel**
Economía, ética y fe [views of M Falise and J Buchanan]. Carol I Hostench, Antoni. *Scripta Th* 26:697-712 My-Ag 1994

**Fall of man**
*see also* Adam and Eve; Paradise; Sin, Original
Does Nature Need to be Redeemed? [bibliog]. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Zygon* 29:205-229 Je 1994
Edenic Questions and Platonic Answers: Modes of Ethical Discourse. Elata-Alster, Gerda, and Salmon, Rachel. *Lit Th* 8:268-279 S 1994
Explaining the Inexplicable: Augustine on the Fall [bibliog]. Chappell, Timothy D J. *J A A R* 62:869-884 Fall 1994
The Fall—Downwards or Upwards? [evolutionary perspective; replies, J A Harrod, S H Moore and D Wilkinson, pp 29-33; rejoinder, pp 33-35; table]. Butler, David. *Epworth R* 21:21-29 My 1994
Is Genesis 3 a Fall Story? Fretheim, Terence E. *Word World* 14:144-153 Spr 1994
Le Paradis à Genève: Comment Calvin Prêchait-il la chute aux Genevois? Engammare, Max. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:329-347 1994
The Problem of the Origin of Evil—A Swedenborgian Solution [rev fr ann conf of Australian Assoc for the Study of Religions, Jl 1993]. Stanley, Michael W. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:1-21 My 1994
Rising Above the Fall: Has preoccupation with the world's wrongs caused Christians to miss the power of Easter's hope? [editorial]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 38:20-21 Ap 4 1994

**Fallacies (Logic)**
Nāgārjuna's Appeal [interpretations of his *Mūla-madhyamaka-kārikā*; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Richard P. *J Indian Ph* 22:299-378 D 1994

**Falwell, Jerry**
Jerry Falwell Preaches Anti-Clinton Message In President's Home State Of Arkansas. *Ch State* 47:252 D 1994
Religious Right and Clinton. *Chr Cent* 111:675 Jl 13-20 1994
Scandalous charges in a Falwell video [against B Clinton]. *Chr Cent* 111:566-567 Je 1-8 1994
Station Replaces Falwell's "Politics". *Chr T* 38:68 O 3 1994

**Fame**
The Burden of Celebrity [editorial]. Harris, Darrell A. *Chr T* 38:19 Jl 18 1994

**Families** *see* Armstrong family; Benadeva family; Laqueur family; McKissack family

**Familists**
*see also* Children of God (Sect)

**Family**
*see also* Brothers and sisters; Children; Church work with families; Clergy families; Education in the home; Family reunions; Fathers; Fathers and sons; Home; Kinship; Marriage; Mothers; Parent and child; Parents; Patriarchy; Polygamy; Tribes and tribal system; Unmarried couples
Family Matters. Strelan, John G, ed. *Luth Th J* 28:50-86 Ag 1994*
The Importance of Passing Things On [family history]. Cooper, Valerie C. *J Rel Thot* 50:116-120 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
A los veinticinco años de la encíclica "Humanae Vitae" [bibliog]. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 68:339-358 Jl-S 1993
New Model of Family in Christ [new model for United Methodist Church]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-16 Je 1994
Pentecost Message to WCC Presidents [reflections on family]. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ec Trends* 23:79-80 My 1994
*Political Liberalism*, Justice, and Gender. Okin, Susan Moller. *Ethics* 105:23-43 O 1994
Teen-Agers Are People Too. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 23:19 Ag 1994
*Veritatis Splendor* and the family: The future of Christianity in the postmodern era. Anderson, Carl A. *Communio (US)* 21:298-310 Sum 1994
Where Marriage Is a Dirty Word [UN draft doc ignores any link between sexuality, marriage, and family; editorial]. Weigel, Gustave. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Ag 26 1994

**Family—Biblical teaching**
*BTB* Readers Guide: Kinship [bibliog, fig, tables]. Hanson, Kenneth C. *Bib Th Bul* 24:183-194 Wint 1994
Ethical Issues in Family Relations [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. Howell, John C. *Th Educator* no 45:89-98 Spr 1992
Family Imagery in the Book of Hosea. Meier, Janice. *Th Educator* no 48:77-84 Fall 1993
The Family of God: One Model for the Church of the 90s [bibliog]. Mawhinney, Allen. *Presbyterion* 19:77-96 Fall 1993
Family: icon and principality [ils]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 77:17-23 D 1994
"Hædre din Fader og din Moder": Forklaringen til det fjerde bud i den dansk-norske katekismetradisjon. Aukrust, Knut. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3: 129-156 1993
Open Homes and Fictive Kin Groups: Jesus Reinvents the Family [bibliog]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:18-22 Wint 1994
Paul's Epistle to Philemon: Toward an Alternative *Argumentum* [reconciliation of family rather than fugitive slave]. Callahan, Allen Dwight. *Harv Th R* 86:357-376 O 1993

**Family—Congresses**
Family values: only for the privileged? [Fourth World Family Cong; photos]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:11-13 D 1994
The Seventh International Conference of Interchurch Families [Perth, Scotland, My 1992]. Finch, Melanie. *Ecumenism* no 109:22-23 Mr 1993

**Family—History**
*BTB* Readers Guide: Kinship [bibliog, fig, tables]. Hanson, Kenneth C. *Bib Th Bul* 24:183-194 Wint 1994
Family Reunion [Laqueurs gather in Israel, 1994]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 98:43-46 Jl 1994
Todesverständnisse und die Beziehung zwischen den Geschlechtern in der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 764]. Hold, Hermann. *R Hist Eccl* 88:711-764 Jl-D 1993

**Family—Religious life**
Family Structure and Conflict: Nest-leaving Expectations of Young Adults and Their Parents. Goldscheider, Frances K, and Goldscheider, Calvin. *J Marriage Fam* 51:87-97 F 1989
Religion and Family in the 1980s: Discovery and Development [bibliog, tables]. Thomas, Darwin L, and Cornwall, Marie. *J Marriage Fam* 52:983-992 N 1990
Religious Belief, Transmission, and the Family: An Australian Study [bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Bernadette C, and Pittelkow, Yvonne. *J Marriage Fam* 55:755-766 Ag 1993
The role of the family in the conversion of culture [The Church as Mission]. Anderson, Carl A. *Communio (US)* 21:765-775 Wint 1992
Sacred Spaces [use of images in family altars]. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 23:39 Ap 1994
Two-Church Families. Smith, Sharon M, ed, and Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 109:3-29 Mr 1993*

**Family- Africa**
The Family Planning Method of the Kalenjin [advocates teaching of natural family planning]. McCallum, Mary. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:134-149 1994

**Family- Brazil**
Aconselhamento Pastoral da Família: uma Proposta Sistêmica [bibliog]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph, and Streck, Valburga Schmiedt. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:184-198 1994

**Family- China**
The Chinese Family: Today and Tomorrow. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 81: 19-49 My-Je 1994*
Family Planning in China. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 84:7-35 N-D 1994*

**Family- Europe**
Familie der Kinder. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *ZS* 43:2-3,26-76 F 1994*

**Family- Great Britain**
The Family Under Pressure. Curry, George. *Chmn* 108 no 1:59-68 1994

**Family- India**
The Family in a Changing World: Strategies for Intervention [India]. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-64 O-D 1994*
Family Structures, Customary Laws and Christianty: The Khasi Context [Church and society in North-East India]. War, Juanita. *Rel Soc* 39:14-21 D 1992

**Family- Latin America**
*see also* Family- Brazil
Iglesia, familia, y raza en las colonias [Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-108 1989*

**Family- Mexico**
Una fuente de delincuencia en Nueva España: La ruptura familiar. Giraud, François. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:33-38 1989

**Family- United States**
Alcohol Use and Abuse: a Family Affair [testimony before President's Comm on Model State Drug Laws]. May, Felton E, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-13 Ja 1994
Child vs Parent: Christians view government support of a growing rights movement for children as a threat to religious freedom [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:42-44 Mr 7 1994
Ethical Issues in Family Relations [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. Howell, John C. *Th Educator* no 45:89-98 Spr 1992
Families' Roles in Advance Directives [Patient Self-Determination Act]. High, Dallas M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S16-S18 N-D 1994
The Family and the Constitution. Wagner, David. *First Things* no 45:23-28 Ag-S 1994
Family Values. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-28,34-35 D 1994*
Home Town [excerpt fr *Family*, 1994; il]. Frazier, Ian. *Atlantic Monthly* 274: 96-100,102-105-106 O 1994
Married, with Children? [state of "traditional family" in US; editorial]. Stanton, Glenn T. *Chr T* 38:21 N 14 1994
The Maternal Imperative [importance of stay-at-home moms; interview by Jill Zook-Jones; por]. Hunter, Brenda. *Chr T* 38:15,17 Mr 7 1994
The More We Get Together [reunion of Mormon family]. Fogg, Brian J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:109-119 Wint 1994
Mysteries of the Middle Class [review essay, photos]. Lemann, Nicholas. *New York Rev Bks* 41:9-13 F 3 1994*
The New Middle Ground in the Family Debate: A Report on the 1994 Conference of the Religion, Culture, and Family Project. Wall, John. *Crit* 33:24-31 Aut 1994
The Orphanage: Is It Time to Bring It Back? [US social policy debate; photos; tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:28-35 D 12 1994*

'People Don't Know Right From Wrong Anymore' [revisiting interviewees fr *Worlds of Pain*; repr fr *Families on the Fault Line*, 1994]. Rubin, Lillian B. *Tikkun* 9:13-18,83-87 Ja-F 1994
Religion and Family Values in Presidential Voting [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, chart, tables]. Hammond, Phillip E; Shibley, Mark A; Solow, Peter M. *Soc Rel* 55:277-290 Fall 1994
When Is Birth Unfair to the Child? Steinbock, Bonnie, and McClamrock, Ron. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:15-21 N-D 1994
When Parents Are Not in the Best Interests of the Child [institutional care or 'family preservation'; photos]. Weisman, Mary Lou. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:42-44,46-47,50-60,62-63 Jl 1994
Women and family. Falsani, Cathi M, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-47 Wint 1994*

**Family counseling**
*see also* Marriage counseling
Family Counseling: Basic Concepts for Ministers. Cavanagh, Michael E. *Past Psych* 43:71-80 N 1994
The Family in a Changing World: Strategies for Intervention [India]. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-64 O-D 1994*
Shame-Based Families. Martin, Sara Hines. *Rv Ex* 91:19-30 Wint 1994

**Family demography**
Family Structure in Mainland China [tr and abridged fr *Mainland China Studies* 37 no 4 Ap 1994; chart, tables; reply, S Lau, pp 28-32]. Fang, Shan, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 81:19-27 My-Je 1994

**Family life**
Family Factors, Self-esteem, and Adolescent Depression [bibliog, tables]. Robertson, Joan F, and Simons, Ronald L. *J Marriage Fam* 51:125-138 F 1989
Meaning and the Family Life Cycle [V Frankl's 'will to meaning' and psychological family development models, table]. Lantz, Jim, and Ahern, Robert. *J Rel Health* 33:163-172 Sum 1994
New Conceptions: Biosocial Innovations and the Family [bibliog, table]. Edwards, John N. *J Marriage Fam* 53:349-360 My 1991
Patterns of Childhood Residence and the Relationship to Young Adult Outcomes [bibliog, tables]. Haurin, R Jean. *J Marriage Fam* 54:846-860 N 1992
Vocation as Autobiography: Family of Origin Influences on the Caregiving Role in Ministry [fig]. Stalfa, Frank J, Jr. *J Past Care* 48:370-380 Wint 1994

**Family life, Buddhist**
Risshō Kōseikai and the Bodhisattva Way: Religious Ideals, Conflict, Gender, and Status [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard W. *Japan J Rel St* 21:311-337 Je-S 1994

**Family life, Christian**
Ethical Issues in Family Relations [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. Howell, John C. *Th Educator* no 45:89-98 Spr 1992
La familia, camino de la Iglesia. Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 26: 993-1073 S-D 1994*
Familie der Kinder. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *ZS* 43:2-3,26-76 F 1994*
Families are Forever: A Conversation with Latter-day Saints (Mormons) [interview; photos]. Carmack, John K; Hoer, Michael; Hoer, Laurie. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:35-41 1994
Family: icon and principality [ils]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 77:17-23 D 1994
Focus Your Family [writing a family mission statement]. Kelly, Clint. *Chr T* 38:12 Mr 7 1994
Listening to All in the Family [editorial]. McGinnis, Kathleen, and McGinnis, James. *Sojourners* 23:6 F 1994
Marriage and Family Life as Christian Concerns [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 12]. Barton, Stephen C. *Expos T* 106:69-74 D 1994
Portraits of Mennonite Health: Selected Stories from Historical Nursing Research [pors]. Davidson, Janice Unruh. *Menn Life* 49:19-27 Mr 1994
Power and Authority in Mennonite Families [tables]. Kauffman, J Howard. *Menn Q R* 68:500-523 O 1994
Preaching and the Family Crisis [recovering covenant and communion in Christian marriage]. Hix, Douglas W. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:9-13 1994
Serving Together [as a family]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 Ja-F 1994
Stress, Family Resources, Coping, and Adaptation in Ministers' Families [bibliog, charts, tables]. Ostrander, Diane L; Henry, Carolyn S; Fournier, David G. *J Psych Chr* 13:50-67 Spr 1994
When Family Tests our Theology. Anderson, Jonathan R. *Sojourners* 23:49 S-O 1994
Women and family. Falsani, Cathi M, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-47 Wint 1994*

**Family life, Confucian**
The Family in Confucian Society [repr fr *The Chinese Mind: Essentials of Chinese Philosophy and Culture*, ed by Charles A Morre, 1986; il, photos]. Hsieh, Yu-Wei. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:16-19 1994

**Family life, Jewish**
An Aging Generation Of Jewish Mothers Finds a Place in Lore. Suskind, Ron. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1 My 6 1994
*Aliyot* for Couples [*responsum* adopted by Comm on Jewish Law and Standards]. Abelson, Kassel. *Conserv Judaism* 46:51-58 Wint 1994
The Convert and the Rabbi as 'Stress Absorbers': A Family-Systems Approach to Problematic Conversions [diags]. Wasserman, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 43:25-38 Fall 1990
Family Values & the Jews. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ja 1994
Homosexuality and Family-Centered Judaism [reply, Y Levado, pp 57-60]. Kimelman, Reuven. *Tikkun* 9:53-57 Jl-Ag 1994
So You're Going to be A Jewish Parent! Michaels, James R, and Smith, Ann D. *Conserv Judaism* 44:40-46 Sum 1992
Soviet Dis Union and the Fragmentation of Self: Implications for the Emigrating Jewish Family. Markowitz, Fran. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:3-17 Sum 1994
Special Issue: Till a Hundred and Twenty Years [Stories of aging in Jewish family life]. Middleman, Jo Ann, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:49-196 Sum 1994*
Straining the Seams: The Impact of Death and Mourning on Converts, Intermarried Couples and their Children. Shulevitz, Marion. *Conserv Judaism* 43:56-65 Sum 1991
Thoughts on *Shalom Bayis*: A Fresh and Ancient Philosophy [Jewish concept of peaceful home relationships]. Cohen, Sherry Suib. *Tikkun* 9:93 Ja-F 1994

**Family life, Muslim**
Droit familial des pays arabes: Statut personnel et fondamentalisme musulman [Eng abst, p 101]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:3-42 1988
La fracture de l'un-père: essai sur l'origine de la fratrie dans les *Mille et une nuits*. Guy-Heinemann, Jacqueline. *J Arab Lit* 24:160-172 Mr 1993
L'impact des droits musulmans sur un droit 'laïc': Le cas de la Suisse [Eng abst, pp 107-108]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:18-45 1991

**Family life education**
*see also* Marriage counseling
El papel de la familia en la humanización de la sociedad. Altarejos, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 26:1057-1073 S-D 1994

**Family planning** *see* Birth control

**Family psychotherapy**
Aconselhamento Pastoral da Família—uma Proposta Sistêmica [bibliog]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph, and Streck, Valburga Schmiedt. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:184-198 1994
The Paradoxical Directive in Hospital Chaplaincy [bibliog]. Fickling, Karl F. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:5-16 1989

**Family Radio**
Camping Misses End-Times Deadline: Radio host says God is 'trying the righteous' [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:84 O 24 1994

**Family reunions**
The More We Get Together [reunion of Mormon family]. Fogg, Brian J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:109-119 Wint 1994

**Family size**
*see also* Childlessness
The Chinese Family: Today and Tomorrow. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 81: 19-49 My-Je 1994*
Number of Siblings and Sociability [bibliog, diag, tables]. Blake, Judith; Richardson, Barbra; Bhattacharya, Jennifer. *J Marriage Fam* 53:271-283 My 1991

**Family size—Religious aspects**
Attitudes about Having Chilren: A Study of 600 Couples in the Early Years of Marriage [bibliog, tables]. Neal, Arthur G; Groat, H Theodore; Wicks, Jerry W. *J Marriage Fam* 51:313-328 My 1989
Family Planning and Islam: A Review. Akbar, Khalid Farooq. *Hamdard Islam* 17:85-94 Aut 1994

**Family size—Religious aspects—Catholic Church**
Du désir d'enfant à l'enfant désiré. Thiel, Marie Jo. *R Sci Rel* 68:95-107 Ja 1994

**Family violence**
Domestic Violence and Hagar. Nordstrom, Carol Shimmin. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:34-35 Fall 1994
Domestic Violence as a Health-Care Issue. Wellstone, Paul. *Tikkun* 9:19-20,106 S-O 1994
From Violence & Victims To Vision & Voice. Rinderer, Nikki. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:6-9 Sum 1994
Hunger termed a cause of domestic violence [US, 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1007 N 2 1994
Ministry to Victims of Abuse [Southern Baptist lay ministries to people in need]. Garcia, Joy L. *Bapt H Herit* 29:42-44 Jl 1994
Supervised Self-Help Group Counselling of Male Perpetrators of Domestic Violence, Using a Church Based Delivery System [bibliog]. Erickson, Robert A. *Luth Th J* 28:80-86 Ag 1994
Tamar [2 Sam 13; Youth in Mission]. Gibbons, Shauna. *Int R Miss* 83:617 O 1994
What the Simpson Case Really Means [interaction of racism and sexism; pors]. Pasternak, Judith Mahoney, and Seymour, Chris. *Tikkun* 9:25-26,106 S-O 1994

**Famines**
*see also* Hunger

**Fanaticism**
The Absolute Truth: Fanaticism on abortion [editorial]. Lewis, Anthony. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 1 1994
It's Time to Acknowledge the Damage Inflicted by Intolerance [replies, 40: B4-B5 Mr 23 1994]. Painter, Nell Irvin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: 64 Mr 23 1994
Kneeling at the Altar of Death: From Belief to Fanaticism: In a vicious paradox, a few adherents of peaceful religions are eager to spill blood [photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:5 Ag 14 1994
On the Genesis of Hate: An Interview [Focus on Violence; pors]. Wiesel, Elie. *Second Opinion* 20:72-81 O 1994

**Fans (Persons)**
Star Trek Fandom as a Religious Phenomenon [bibliog]. Jindra, Michael. *Soc Rel* 55:27-51 Spr 1994

**Fantasy**
Fantasy and Myth in the Death of Jesus [Mk 16:5-8; bibliog]. Aichele, George, Jr. *Cross Currents* 44:85-96 Spr 1994
Fantasy and Occult in Children's Literature. Grieve, Rosemary. *J Chr Ed* 36: 19-28 D 1993
Fantasy, The Capital Sins, the Enneagram, and Self-Acceptance: An Essay in Ascetical Theology. Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:170-196 Spr 1994
The Nature and Uses of the Fantastic in the Fictional World of Naguib Mahfouz [bibliog]. Al-Mousa, Nedal. *J Arab Lit* 23:36-48 Ja 1992
Playing dress-up [power of fantasy; editorial, photo]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:5 N 1994

**Farabi, Al-, 878?-950?**
Al-Fārābī and Maimonides on the Christian Philosophical Tradition: a Reevaluation. Stroumsa, Sarah. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:263-287 1991
Al-Fārābī's Imperfect State [*Al-Farabi on the Perfect State*, ed and tr by R Walzer, 1985; review essay; bibliog]. Mahdi, Muhsin. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:691-726 O-D 1990

**Farel, Guillaume, 1489-1565**
Calvin polémiste. Higman, Francis M. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:349-365 1994

**Farley, Edward**
Can Theological Education be Church Education? Huebner, Dwayne. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:23-38 1993
The Eschatology of Edward Farley. Patrick, Rick Douglas. *S W J Th* 36:30-31 Spr 1994
Introduction: Who Shall Teach in a Theological School? Hough, Joseph C, Jr. *Th Ed* 28:6-10 Aut 1991
What Makes Theological Education Theological? Overhearing two conversations [E Herms and E Farley; bibliog]. Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* S11:147-166 1993

**Farm life**
*see also* Sociology, Rural

**Farmer, Paul Edward**
One Physician's Prize Idea: He was given a MacArthur award for his decade's work in Haiti; now he wants to recognize poverty's "invisible" warriors [por]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-9 Je 29 1993

**Farmer, William R**
Romeward Bound: Episcopal bishop joins Protestant converts to Catholicism [C C Pope, W R Farmer; pors]. Schreffler, Rebekah Scott. *Chr T* 38:66-67 D 12 1994

**Farmers**
*see also* Afro-American farmers; Agriculture
Capacitación de campesino a campesino: Una forma de enfrentar el problema cultural en el desarrollo andino [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, charts]. Torre Postigo, Carlos de la. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:379-440 1994
Construing the Harvest: Gleaners, Farmers, and Officials in Early Modern France [ils]. Vardi, Liana. *Am Hist R* 98:1424-1447 D 1993
A Special Issue on Sustainable Agriculture. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2-48 O 1994*

**Farming** *see* Agriculture

**Farr, Cecilia Konchar**
President of Brigham Young U Rejects Professor's Plea to Stay [D C Knowlton]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 D 8 1993

**Farrakhan, Louis**
As Farrakhan Groups Land Jobs From Government, Debate Grows [photos]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Mr 4 1994
Conspired against, Farrakhan says [death of Malcolm X]. *Chr Cent* 111:347 Ap 6 1994
Farrakhan claims libel, sues *New York Post* [his alleged involvement in Malcolm X murder]. *Chr Cent* 111:307-308 Mr 23-30 1994
Farrakhan Pressed on Aide's Invective [prominent black leaders attack K A Muhammad's anti-Semitic remarks; photo]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A12 Ja 25 1994
Farrakhan Repudiates Speech For Tone, Not Anti-Semitism [K A Muhammad's Kean College address, N 1993]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 F 4 1994
The Fiery Speeches Continue: Despite censure, Khalid Abdul Muhammad plans further campus appearances. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 F 16 1994
Jewish/Nation of Islam strife continues. *Chr Cent* 111:249 Mr 9 1994
Louis Farrakhan's anti-Semitism: A look at the record. Kotzin, Michael C. *Chr Cent* 111:224-226 Mr 2 1994
Minister Farrakhan: Conservative Muslim [photos]. Terry, Don. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Mr 3 1994
Mohammed speaks: Son of Elijah Muhammad discusses his father, Louis Farrakhan and his own Muslim movement [photo, por]. Hirsley, Michael. *Chicago Tribune* 147:5/1-2 Jl 5 1994
O.J; The NAACP's Farrakhan Blunder [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-8 Jl-Ag 1994
Victims and Victimizers [*Schindler's List* and L Farrakhan; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-10 Mr-Ap 1994

**Farrer, Austin Marsden**
Religious Experience in the Philosophical Theology of Austin Farrer. Morris, J. *J Th St* ns 45:569-592 O 1994
Resurrection and Grace: The Sermons of Austin Farrer. Vaughn, J Barry. *Preaching* 9:61-63 Mr-Ap 1994

**Farsi language** *see* Persian language

**Fascism**
*see also* National socialism
The Fascist as "Other"? Racism and Neo-Nazism in Contemporary Britain. Kushner, Tony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:27-45 Ja 1994
Le fonti della polizia fascista sulle chiese pentecostali [Eng abst, p 120]. Rochat, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:71-77 1991
Franco's Games [*Franco: A Biography*, by P Preston, 1994; review essay; photo]. Steiner, George. *New Yorker* 70:116 120 O 17 1994
German Neo-fascism and the Politics of Meaning. Shrivastava, Anjana. *Tikkun* 9:9-12,74 Jl-Ag 1994
In Step with Arnold Leese: The Case of Lady Birdwood. Cohen, Susan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:61-75 Ap 1994
Music Of Hate [Neo-Nazi music; lyrics to 5 songs]. Silver, Stephen. *New York Times* 143:A23 F 8 1994
Mussolini's Ghost: Europe and the Specter of Fascism. Wolin, Richard. *Tikkun* 9:13-16,76 Jl-Ag 1994
No, Italy Is Not Going Fascist. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 98:45-48 Ag 1994
Skinheads? Preaching Appears To Work: Neo-Nazism is no longer as strong in Saxony [H Eggert as interior minister; map, photo]. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 143:A4 My 5 1994

**Fascism and the Catholic Church**
"non siamo considerati come uomini, ma come bestie . . .": Buffarini-Guidi and the Mind of Persecution in Fascist Italy [bibliog]. Hutchinson, Mark. *Lucas* no 13:4-33 1992

**Fasting**
The Congressman Who Can't Stomach Hunger: Why Rep Tony Hall goes to drastic lengths to motivate compassion [photo]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 38:15,17 Je 20 1994

**Fasts and feasts**
*see also* Festivals; Jesus Christ the King, Feast of
Balancing Feast and Fast. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 23:27 F 1994
Formes rituelles et comportementales dans la fête populaire: Le carnaval de Binche (Belgique) comme exemple-type [Eng abst, p 327; bibliog, photos]. Piette, Albert. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:327-341 1988
Jeûne et image de Dieu: Les synodes protestants du Désert [18th cent; Eng abst, p 217; table]. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:208-217 Ap-Je 1994

**Fath, Al-** *see* Palestine Liberation Organization

**Father and child**
The Far Kingdoms of Blue Night [memories of father, overcoming fear, natural world]. Pura, Murray. *Crux* 30:20-23 Mr 1994

**Fatherhood (Theology)**
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Fatherhood. Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no 48:32-43 D 1994

**Fatherland (Theology)** *see* Homeland (Theology)

**Fathers**
The Coyote Hunter [reminiscence of father]. Lamb-Kwon, Tracie. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:229-235 Spr 1994
Remembering Dad: Older Women and the First Man in Their Life. Bonnema, Mark A. *J Past Care* 48:293-295 Fall 1994
"To Count How Few Our Days" [his father's death; meditation; photo]. Raboteau, Albert J. *Cross Currents* 43:517-521 Wint 1993-1994

**Fathers and daughters**
The Sweetness of Cherry Coke ["active" Mormon daughter of "inactive" father]. Robison, Joleen Ashman. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:165-167 Sum 1994

**Fathers and sons**
Knowing the dark side: Darth Vader and others [divorced father and his son]. Amundsen, Christan D. *Chr Cent* 111:1004-1005 N 2 1994
Like Father Like Son, Almost [C H Neuhaus on religion in Canadian schools]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:68-70 Ag-S 1994

**Fathers of the Church**
*see also* Ambrose, Saint, Bp of Milan; Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo; Christian literature, Early; Christian saints; Church history—0030-600; Desert Fathers; Jerome, Saint; Tertullian

**Fathers of the church**
La acción del espiritu santo en la transformación eucarística según la tradición patrística [Eng abst, p 29]. Navarro Girón, Maria Angeles. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:29-54 1990
Early Church Penance [rev paper fr Believers Church Conf on "The Rule of Christ: Matthew 18:15-20," Goshen College, My 21 1992]. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:81-100 1994
The Evaluation of the Narrative Aggada in Greek and Latin Patristic Literature. Kamesar, Adam. *J Th St* ns 45:37-71 Ap 1994
Ideology, History, and the Construction of "Woman" in Late Ancient Christianity. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Early Chr St* 2:155-184 Sum 1994
Mass-Marketing the Fathers of the Church [Patrologist J P Migne; *God's Plagiarist*, by R H Bloch; review article]. Kimball, Roger. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A11 Jl 1 1994
Schriftprinzip und Altertumskunde bei Reformatoren und Täufern: Zum Rückgriff auf Kirchenväter und heidnische Klassiker. Schindler, Alfred. *Th Z* 49 no 3:229-247 1993
The Sodom Theme in Patristic Literature [bibliog]. Loader, James A. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:98-114 1990
Thecla and the Church Fathers. Hayne, Léonie. *Vig Chr* 48:209-218 S 1994

**Fathers of the church—Biblical interpretation**
The Fathers on the Biblical Word. Hill, Charles. *Pacifica* 7:255-272 O 1994
Gen 15.6 and Early Christian Struggles over Election. Sutherland, D Dixon. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:443-456 1991
How Long Was Christ in the Womb? A Division of Opinion in the Fathers. Adkin, Neil. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:394-397 1994
Καινη διαθηκη: The Title of the New Testament in the Second and Third Centuries. Kinzig, Wolfram. *J Th St* ns 45:519-544 O 1994
The Narrative Aggada as Seen from the Graeco-Latin Perspective. Kamesar, Adam. *J Jew St* 45:52-70 Spr 1994
Das Zungenreden bei den Kirchenvätern [Eng abst, p 398]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:376-398 1994

**Fathers of the church—Bibliography**
Bibliografía Patrística Hispano-Luso-Americana, VII (1989-1990). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón, ed. *Salmanticensis* 39:79-129 Ja-Ap 1992
Bibliografía Patrística Hispano-Luso-Americana, VIII (1991-1992). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón, ed. *Salmanticensis* 41:83-139 Ja-Ap 1994
Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. Granado, Carmelo. *Est Ecles* 69:87-106 Ja-Mr 1994
Bulletin de patrologie latine [30 recent studies]. Duval, Yves Marie. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:251-286 Ap-Je 1994
Bulletin de patrologie [bibliog essay]. Durand, Georges Matthieu. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:613-635 O 1993

**Fathers of the Church, Greek**
*see also* Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria; Chrysostom, John, Saint; Clement of Alexandria; Gregory of Nazianzus, Saint, 329-389; Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa; Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch; Irenaeus, Saint; John Damascene, Saint, 675?-749; Justin, Martyr, Saint; Origen; Theodore, Bp of Mopsuestia

**Fathers of the church, Greek**
'Father, give me a word': Patristic voices in the Catechism. Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 21:461-472 Fall 1994
'Guía' de traducciones castellanas de los Padres Prenicenos (siglos I-IV): Padres Griegos. Contreras, Enrique. *Salmanticensis* 39:181-199 My-Ag 1992
Martin Chemnitz and the Eastern Church: A Christology of the Catholic Consensus of the Fathers. Watson, J Francis. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:73-86 1994
Translating Theology [comments on Eng trans of series of Classic Patristic Texts published by St Vladimir's Seminary Press]. Behr, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:235-240 1994

**Fathers of the church, Greek—Biblical interpretation**
Allegory and Typology in Galatians 4:21-31 [patristic and contemporary exegeses]. Barker, Patrick G. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:193-209 1994
Athanasius of Alexandria: The Scope of Scripture in Polemical and Pastoral Context. Ernest, James D. *Vig Chr* 47:341-362 D 1993
Hearing, Receiving and Entering ΤΟ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ/ ΤΑ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΑ: Patristic Insights Unveiling the *Crux Interpretum* (Isaiah 6:9-10) of the Sower Parable. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:211-234 1994
Los hechos de Lot, mujer e hijas vistos por san Ireneo (*adv haer* IV, 32, 1, 15/3, 71) [exegetical norm of 'priest'; Eng abst, p 64]. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 75 no 1:37-64 1994
Πιστισ Χριστου: Witness of the Fathers. Harrisville, Roy A, III. *Nov Test* 36:233-241 Jl 1994

**Fathers of the Church, Syriac**
*see also* Ephraem the Syrian, Saint, 303-373

**Fatigue**
*see also* Stress

**Fatimids**
Fāṭimid Poets and the 'Takhalluṣ' that Bridges the Nights of Time to the Imâm of Time. Smoor, Pieter. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:232-262 1991

**Faure, Bernard**
Zen and the Art of Deconstruction [*The Rhetoric of Immediacy: A Cultural Critique of Chan/Zen Buddhism*, by B Faure, 1991; review article.]. Sharf, Robert H. *Hist Rel* 33:287-296 F 1994

**Fauriel, C C, 1772-1844**
Un tournant vers l'herméneutique en France en 1806? [compared to German romantics]. Despland, Michel. *S R* 23 no 1:5-24 1994

**Faust**
Doctor Faustus: Grounded in Astrology [facsims]. McAlindon, Tom. *Lit Th* 8:384-393 D 1994

**FBI** *see* United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation

**Fear**
The Far Kingdoms of Blue Night [memories of father, overcoming fear, natural world]. Pura, Murray. *Crux* 30:20-23 Mr 1994
The Mall of America [consumerism and running fr fear]. Thorpe, Douglas. *Parabola* 19:25-29 My 1994
Prisons of Fear: God seeks to break all the chains which enslave us. Davidson, Doug. *Other Side* 30:34-38,40-41 N-D 1994
Unlock the Doors [Jn 20:19-31; 1 Pet 1:3-9; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. Sack, Daniel. *Chr Ministry* 25:40-42 S-O 1994

**Fear of God**
Duplex Verbum: Losing and Regaining the Bible. Marshall, Ronald F. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:395-396 Fall 1994

**Feast of Jesus Christ the King** *see* Jesus Christ the King, Feast of

**Feasts** *see* Fasts and feasts

**Feces (in religion, folklore)**
Les *gillûlîm* chez Ézéchiel et dans l'Ancien Testament, et les différentes pratiques cultuelles associées à ce terme [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. Bodi, Daniel. *R Bib* 100:481-510 O 1993

**Fechner, Gustav Theodor, 1801-1887**
De la physique à la philosophie: Panthéisme et christianisme chez Gustav-Theodor Fechner. Rochet, Jean. *ARIES* no 17:35-46 1994

**Federal aid** *see* Economic assistance, Domestic

**Federal aid to education**
*see also* Church schools—Federal aid; Theological seminaries—Federal aid
Court Says Public Colleges Can Deny Funds for Student Religious Activities. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:36 F 16 1994
Home Study: Academy in Michigan Severly Tests the Idea Of 'Charter' Schools. State Is Asked to Pay for Kids Taught by Parents, Some Using Religious Curriculum [Noah Webster Academy, Ionia, Mich; il]. Stecklow, Steve. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 16 1994
School Choice: Will State-supported Educational Alternatives Help or Hinder Private Schools? [interview with Ray J Ostrander and Lyndon G Furst]. Moe, Terry M. *JRCE* 3:275-283 Aut 1994
The Welfare State's Threat to Religion [recent Supreme Court rulings threaten religious freedom; editorial]. Epstein, Richard A. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A15 Jl 27 1994
Yeshivas Carry Political Punch Far Bigger Than Their Sizes [impact on federal student aid programs]. Winerip, Michael. *New York Times* 143:A16 F 4 1994

**Federal aid to research**
A Word to the Wise [legalization of federally-funded fertilization research]. Palca, Joseph. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Mr-Ap 1994

**Federal aid to the arts**
'The Barbarism of Representation': The Nazi Critique of Modern Art and the American New Right's *Kulturkampf*. Fischer, Barbara, and Madureira, Luís. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:37-56 Jl-O 1994

**Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America**
*see also* National Council of Churches in the USA

**Federal government**
Irony and 'Europe': Disintegrating Theories of Integration. Gorham, Eric B. *Sound* 77:179-199 Spr-Sum 1994

**Federal theology** *see* Covenant theology

**Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York** *see* United Jewish Appeal—Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York

**Fee, Gordon D**
Coming to Terms with an Evangelical Heritage: Pentecostals and the Issue of Subsequence [Spirit baptism, glossolalia and larger evangelical world in two recent works; 2 pts]. Menzies, Robert P. *Paraclete* 28:18-28 Sum 1994; 28:1-10 Aut 1994
Pentecostal hermeneutics [*Gospel and Spirit: Issues in New Testament Hermeneutics*, by G D Fee, 1991; review essay]. Stronstad, Roger. *Pneuma* 15:215-222 Fall 1993

**Feeding of the multitude (Miracle)**
Feasts in the Desert and Other Unlikely Places [hospitality in life of Jesus]. Dawson, Gerri S. *Weavings* 9:31-38 Ja-F 1994
The miraculous multiplication of loaves (Mt 14:13-21 and par): Historical criticism in perspective. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5: 180-203 1994

**Feeling** *see* Perception

**Feelings** *see* Emotions

**Fehr, Julie**
Just do it: Missions by non-Western churches. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 30: 434-442 O 1994

**Feldman, Richard**
And it's 1-2-3- what are we fighting for? [1960's activist R Feldman; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:30-31 Ja-F 1994

**Felix, Bp of Urgel, d 818**
En torno al adopcionismo español del siglo VIII. Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 26:1075-1152 S-D 1994*

**Fellowships** *see* Scholarships

**Female circumcision** *see* Clitoridectomy
In Cairo, Pleas to Stop Maiming Girls: Foes show models of mutilated female genitals [UN population conf]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:I6 S 11 1994

**Femininity**
*see also* Masculinity
To 'Sytt and Syng of Luf Langyng': The Feminine Dynamic of Richard Rolle's Mysticism. Fite, Patricia P. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:13-24 1991

**Femininity of God**
Death in their Wombs: Images of the Divine as Creative and Destructive [Artemis, Inanna, Kali; bibliog]. Conner, Alisa. *Faith Freedom* 47:32-38 Spr-Sum 1994
Evaluating 'Re-Imagining' [controversial women's conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. Heim, David, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:339-344 Ap 6 1994*
Feminine Forms of the Divine in Bahá'í Scriptures [bibliog]. Drewek, Paula A. *J Baha'i St* 5:13-23 Mr-Je 1992
'Gesù Sophia': Tracce di un concetto negletto di Dio [bibliog]. Tomassone, Erika. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:367-371 1994
Moving Beyond Masculine Metaphors: The holy God is beyond all our categories, including gender distinctions of masculine or feminine [Wisdom personified as female, Prov 8:22-36]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 10: 22,57-58 O 1994
Recognizing the Goddess. Ramirez, Anne. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:41-43 Spr 1994
Shekinah—The Glory of God. Ingram, Kristin Johnson. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:32-34 Spr 1994
The wisdom of God [2 pts; pt 1, Sophia and Christian theology; pt 2, Dialogue and natural theology]. Lefebvre, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 111:951-956 O 19 1994; 111:984-988 O 26 1994

**Feminism**
*see also* Women's Liberation Movement
Backlash [1992 Republicans against feminism; roundtable discussion]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 10: 91-111 Spr 1994*
The Big Squeeze [Feminism, The Church, & Women]. Kushiner, James Mark, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 7:9-29 Sum 1994*
Black Students Who Reject Feminism. Hooks, Bell. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 Jl 13 1994
Bodily Knowing: 'More Ancient Than Thought' [Feminist appropriation of Merleau-Ponty; bibliog]. Whelan, Winifred. *Rel Ed* 89:184-193 Spr 1994
Does the Sex of Your Children Matter? Support for Feminism among Women and Men in the United States and Canada [bibliog, tables]. Warner, Rebecca L. *J Marriage Fam* 53:1051-1056 N 1991
Edith Stein: A reading of her feminist thought. Brenner, Rachel Feldhay. *S R* 23 no 1:43-56 1994
The Effects of Religion and Feminism on Suicide Ideology: An Analysis of National Survey Data [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Stack, Steven; Wasserman, Ira M; Kposowa, Augustine. *J S S R* 33:110-121 Je 1994
Ethics and Trauma: Levinas, Feminism, and Deep Ecology. Gottlieb, Roger S. *Cross Currents* 44:222-240 Sum 1994
Feminism, Family and Social Change: Myths and Models [The Family in a Changing World; bibliog]. Radhakrishnan, Mita. *Soc Action (India)* 44:34-51 O-D 1994
Feminist Intervention in Family Law: Towards Expanding and Degendering Care Arrangements [The Family in a Changing World; bibliog]. Ganesh, Kamala. *Soc Action (India)* 44:52-64 O-D 1994
For Women, Against: How five women are reinventing the pro-life movement [F Matthewes-Green, H Alvaré, P C Cunningham, J Thompson, M Cunningham; photos]. Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Mr 7 1994
Homosexuality and Group Boundaries in Contemporary Evangelical Feminism: A Historical Perspective. Hughes, Sheila Hassell. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:135-159 Sum 1994
How the Feminist Establishment Hurts Women: A Christian critique of a movement gone wrong. Kersten, Katherine. *Chr T* 38:20,22-25 Je 20 1994
An Interview With Molly Yard [by Barbara Danzeisen Rotz]. Yard, Molly. *Anima* 21:55-61 Fall 1994
Islam and Feminism in Poland. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:73-76 Ja 1990
Kabbalistic Feminism in Agnon's *Betrothed*. Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 42: 423-437 Fall 1993

Lessons from Feminist Therapy for Ministerial Ethics. Clarke, Katherine M. *J Past Care* 48:233-243 Fall 1994
Mother Earth [feminism and ecology]. Marie-Daly, Bernice. *Anima* 20:97-103 Spr 1994
A New Heaven & a New Earth [Re-Imagining conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993]. Kersten, Katherine. *First Things* no 41:10-13 Mr 1994
New Religious Movements and Social Change: The Case of Feminist Spirituality. Eller, Cynthia. *Syzygy* 2:97-106 Wint-Spr 1993
The Rise of Black Feminist Thought: Interest in the field expands and evolves as a new generation of scholars enters academe ['Womanist' perspective; por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: 12,17 Mr 30 1994
Sacred, Secular and the Feminine: A Nineteenth Century View. Dowell, Susan. *Mod Believing* ns 35:8-15 Jl 1994
Separating Lesbian Theory from Feminist Theory. Calhoun, Cheshire. *Ethics* 104:558-581 Ap 1994
Speaking (About) Silence [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Kadi, Joanna. *J Women Rel* 12:57-63 Wint 1993
Toward a Holistic Religious Education: Reflections and Pedagogical Possibilities [feminist perspectives; bibliog]. Siejk, Kate. *Rel Ed* 89:271-292 Spr 1994
Voices of protest and promise: Women's studies in religion, the impact of the feminist critique on the study of religion. King, Ursula. *S R* 23 no 3: 313-329 1994
Watery Depths: Ecofeminism and 'Redemptive' Wetlands [bibliog]. Betcher, Sharon V. *ARC* 22:51-59 Spr 1994
Welfare Feminism [reply to K Pollitt, *Nation* My 30 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:50-51 Jl 1994
Why are our cities dying? [symbolism of the city and the realm of nature]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Th Today* 51:17-26 Ap 1994

**Feminist criticism**
Gender Criticism and Hebrew-Yiddish Literature: A Report from the Field [review article]. Seidman, Naomi. *Prooftexts* 14:298-310 S 1994*
Letter to a Collegue [on 'power' in male-female relationship and feminist criticism]. Scheuermann, Mona. *First Things* no 47:10-12 N 1994

**Feminist ethics**
Feminist Ethics: Bridging the Gap between Ethics and Pastoral Theology? Sinton, Vera. *Anvil* 10 no 3:225-232 1993
Gilligan and the Ethics of Care: An Update [bibliog essay]. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Rel St R* 20:21-28 Ja 1994
Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women: The Ethical Challenge of Class in the United States. Hostetler, Sheri, ed. *J Women Rel* 12: 3-73 Wint 1993*
Levinas: Alterity, the feminine and women—A meditation. Joy, Morny. *S R* 22 no 4:463-485 1993
'Swing Low, Sweet Chariot!': A Womanist Response to Sexual Violence and Abuse [bibliog]. Eugene, Toinette M. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:10-14 Sum 1994
Western Christianity in Ecofeminist Perspective [Judaism and Environment]. Conway, Janet. *Conserv Judaism* 44:36-50 Fall 1991

**Feminist theology**
*see also* Women (Theology)
A lege jorden: Utfordring til en økologisk etikk [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Ruether, 1993; review article]. Lindboe, Inger Marie. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3:157-165 1993
Atonement and Feminism. Storkey, Elaine. *Anvil* 11 no 3:227-235 1994
Bread, Wine, and the 'Pledge of Heaven': A (Wesleyan) Feminist Perspective on Eucharist and Eschatology. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:401-412 Wint 1994-1995
'Can a feminist call God Father?' [bibliog]. Kelly-Johnston, Carolyn. *Stimulus* 2:3-10 F 1994
Can We Talk? A Preliminary Dialogue Between Feminist and Evangelistic Theologies. McCormick, Wendelyne K. *Touchstone* 12:6-14 S 1994
Christian Witness and Women's Issues [bibliog]. Schalkwyk, Annalet van. *Int R Miss* 83:105-113 Ja 1994
Claiming Our Voices: A Teaching/Learning Experiment [feminist theology, Saint Mary's College (Ind)]. Kaminski, Phyllis H. *J Fem St* 10:123-142 Spr 1994
A controverted conference: Methodist, Presbyterian publications attack 'RE-Imagining' conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993. *Chr Cent* 111:160-162 F 16 1994
The Creation of Adam as Hermaphrodite—and its Implications for Feminist Theology. Reisenberger, Azila Talit. *Judaism* 42:447-452 Fall 1993
A Drink from Miriam's Cup: Invention of Traditon Among Jewish Women [Kos Miryam; analysis and texts]. Adelman, Penina V. *J Fem St* 10:151-166 Fall 1994
Earthquake in the Mainline: After a year of debate and division, a Presbyterian theologian explores what went wrong at last year's controversial Re-Imagining conference. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 38:38-43 N 14 1994
Enacting the Divine: Feminist Theology and the Being of God. Grigg, Richard. *J Rel* 74:506-523 O 1994
Enjeu social et ecclésial: Une éthique d'échanges renouvelés entre femmes et hommes partenaires. Lunen-Chenu, Marie Thérèse van. *Église Th* 25 no 2: 205-218 1994
Evaluating 'Re-Imagining' [controversial women's conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. Heim, David, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:339-344 Ap 6 1994*
Falling into Freedom: Searching for New Interpretations of Sin in a Secular Society [paper fr Soc for Study of Theology, Utrecht, Ap 1992]. Grey, Mary. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:223-243 1994
Fallout Escalates Over 'Goddess' Sophia Worship [Re-Imagining conf, N 1993; photo]. Cyre, Susan. *Chr T* 38:74 Ap 4 1994
Feminine Forms of the Divine in Bahá'í Scriptures [bibliog]. Drewek, Paula A. *J Baha'i St* 5:13-23 Mr-Je 1992
Feminism and love of the 'Unreal' God. Reed, Esther D. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-22 O 1994
Feminism and Process Thought. Howell, Nancy R, ed. *Proc St* 22:69-106 Sum 1993*
Feminism in China's churches. Gao, Ying. *One World* no 197:14 Jl 1994
Feminism, Constructivism and Numinous Experience [critique of R Otto's androcentrism]. Raphael, Melissa. *Rel St* 30:511-526 D 1994
Feminism, Judaism and God the Mother. Reimers, Paula. *Conserv Judaism* 46:24-29 Fall 1993
Feminism, Midrash and *Mikveh*. Grossman, Susan. *Conserv Judaism* 44:7-17 Wint 1992
Feminist Folktales of Justice: Robert Cover as a Resource for the Renewal of *Halakhah*. Adler, Rachel. *Conserv Judaism* 45:40-55 Spr 1993
A Feminist Perspective on Theology with Particular Reference to Black Feminist Theology [paper fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 1993; bibliog]. Masenya, Joyce. *Scriptura* no 49:64-74 My 1994
A Feminist Perspective: *Lex orandi, lex credendi*. Upton, Julia. *Liturg Ministry* 1:137-139 Fall 1992
Feminist Theology [Sacramental Theology: A review of Literature]. Power, David N. *Th St* 55:693-702 D 1994
Feminist Theology, Roman Catholicism, and Alienation [effect on Catholic students]. Gillis, Chester. *Horizons* 20:280-300 Fall 1993
Frauensünde? Überlegungen zu Geschlechterdifferenz und Sünde. Schneider-Flume, Gunda. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:299-317 1994
Freeing the Christian Imagination [language in worship]. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:191-195 Sum 1994
From Lavender to Purple: A Feminist Reading of Hagar and Celie in the Light of Womanism. Taylor, Katy. *Th* 97:352-362 S-O 1994
Gender—Being It or Doing It? The Church, Homosexuality, and the Politics of Identity. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:29-46 1993
'Generations of memory' [women, ecclesia and rediscovery of family; ils, photos]. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Witness* 77:25-27 D 1994
A Greening of the Soul: New Feminist Theological Paradigms. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:18-31 Spr-Sum 1994
Gudsbillede og gudbilledlighed i kønshermeneutisk belysning: En omtale af Kari Børresen (red): *Image of God and Gender Models in Judaeo-Christian Tradition*, Oslo 1991 [Eng abst, p 225]. Jøorgensen, Ninna. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:216-225 1993
Indirizzi di cristologia femminista. Green, Elizabeth E. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:354-366 1994
Interreligious Dialogue [Christian feminists encounter religious pluralism]. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-45 Spr 1994*
Is Christ a Black Woman? A womanist understanding of Christ is rooted in healing fractured communities. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Other Side* 30:8-11,54 Mr-Ap 1994
It Could Have Been . . . [reply to book review by C LaCugna, 3:114-116 Wint 1994]. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:389-394 Fall 1994
Look to the Future and Celebrate the Past: Celebrating 20 Years of Christian Feminism [anniv of *Daughters of Sarah*]. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-22 Fall 1994*
'Meine Seele sieht das land der Freiheit': Feministische Liturgien als Missionarische Theologie. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, and Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:239-243 1993
Metaphorical Non-Sequitur? Sontag, Frederick. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:1-18 1991
Models of Contextual Hermeneutics: Liberation and feminist theological approaches compared [diag]. Küster, Volker. *Exchange* 23:149-162 S 1994
[Papers to be presented at Mennonite Central Comm's Women Doing Theology Conf, Bluffton, Ohio, Je 23-25 1993]. Barrett, Lois. *Menn Q R* 68:149-247 Ap 1994*
Pluralist, feminist and Orthodox. Jacquet, Demetra. *Witness* 77:10-11 O 1994
Power, Politics, and Difference: A Feminist Response to John Milbank [*Theology and Social Theory: Beyond Secular Reason*, 1990]. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Mod Th* 10:131-142 Ap 1994
The Pronouns of Deity: A Theolinguistic Critique of Feminist Proposals. Hook, Donald D, and Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:297-323 1993
Re-Imagining Reflections [Re-Imagining conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. Volentine, Sandra. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:24-31,54-55 Fall 1994*
Re-Imagining: God . . . Community . . . the Church [papers and presentations fr Re-imagining Conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993]. Dimon, Karen Eileen, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:5-135 My-Je 1994*
The Redemptive Power of Memory: Walter Benjamin and Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. Hewitt, Marsha A. *J Fem St* 10:73-89 Spr 1994
ReImagining Truth: Traversing the feminist Christian backlash. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 30:53-55 My-Je 1994
Responding to Feminism and the Therapeutic Paradigm [ELCA]. Kersten, Katherine. *Luth F* 28:31-33 Ag 1994
Searching for an Ungendered Experience of the Holy [*Theology and Feminism*, by D Hampson, 1990; review essay]. McLaughlin, Eleanor. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:11-12 1993
Second-generation feminist theology [*Freeing Theology: The Essentials of Theology in Feminist Perspective*, ed by Catherine Mowry LaCugna; review essay]. Kemeza, Maureen Dallison. *Chr Cent* 111:1121-1123 N 23-30 1994
The Sin of Servanthood & the Deliverance of Discipleship. Grant, Jacquelyn. *Other Side* 30:36-40,47 S-O 1994
[*Standing Again at Sinai: Judaism from a Feminist Perspective*, by J Plaskow, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. Brown, Joanne Carlson, and Levitt, Laura S. *Rel St R* 20:13-20 Ja 1994
The Struggle to Name Women's Experience: Assessment and Implications for Theological Construction. Graff, Ann Elizabeth O'Hara. *Horizons* 20: 215-233 Fall 1993
Three Perspectives [*She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*, by E A Johnson, 1992; review symposium; reply, E A Johnson, pp 339-344]. Hines, Mary E; D'Angelo, Mary Rose; Carmody, John. *Horizons* 20:324-339 Fall 1993
Transforming a Double Bind [being female and Christian]. Grégoire, Renaude, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 115:22-25 S 1994
Trinitarische Entzauberung des patriarchalen Vatergottes: Eine Verständigung über die Bedeutung der Trinitätslehre als Beitrag zum Gespräch mit der feministischen Theologie. Axt-Piscalar, Christine. *Z Th K* 91 no 4: 476-486 1994
The Trinity as Transforming Symbol: Exploring the Trinitarian Theology of Two Roman Catholic Feminist Theologians [E A Johnson and C M Lacugna; lecture to Mary Ward Theology Conf, Melbourne, Ap 30 1994]. Fox, Patricia. *Pacifica* 7:273-294 O 1994
Two Models of Trinitarian Theology: A Way Beyond the Impasse? [a review essay]. Marsh, Charles. *Per Rel St* 21:59-67 Spr 1994*

La vida de las mujeres hispanas: La fuente de la Teología Mujerista. Isasi-Diaz, Ada Maria. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:43-62 1993-1994
Voices of protest and promise: Women's studies in religion, the impact of the feminist critique on the study of religion. King, Ursula. *S R* 23 no 3: 313-329 1994
Wading in the Water: The refreshment offered by womanist theology [review article]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Sojourners* 23:40-43 Ag 1994*
Western Christianity in Ecofeminist Perspective [Judaism and Environment]. Conway, Janet. *Conserv Judaism* 44:36-50 Fall 1991
When Body Meets Soul: Feminist theology seeks unity in diversity. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:20-23 S-O 1994
The wisdom of God [2 pts; pt 1, Sophia and Christian theology; pt 2, Dialogue and natural theology]. Lefebvre, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 111:951-956 O 19 1994; 111:984-988 O 26 1994
The Woman and the Dragon: Feminist Reflections on Sexual Violence, Evil, and Bodily Resurrection. Schroeder, Joy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:135-141 Spr 1994
A Womanist Looks at the Future Direction of Theological Discourse. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Angl Th R* 76:225-231 Spr 1994
[Women and feminism in Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Robert, Allen Dale, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-226 Sum 1994*
Women with Disabilities: A Challenge to Feminist Theology [roundtable]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elizabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 10: 99-134 Fall 1994*
Women's Reasons: Feminism and Spirituality in Old and New Spain. Powell, Amanda. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:58-69 1992
Women, religion and culture: A feminist perspective on "freedom of religion" [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise M. *Missionalia* 22:212-226 N 1994
The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [as seen in lives of S Indian women]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *J Dharma* 18:258-284 Jl-S 1993

**Feminist theology—Bibliography**
Resources for Reading, Reflection, and Action [bibliog on subjects emerging fr Re-Imagining Conf]. *Ch Soc* 84:121-129 My-Je 1994

**Fenn, Richard K**
[*Individualism Reconsidered: Readings Bearing on the Endangered Self in Modern Society*, by ed by D Capps and R K Fenn; review essay]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Past Psych* 42:203-209 Ja 1994

**Ferkiss, Victor C**
On Spiritual Revolutions [and environmental crisis; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:242-243 Fall 1994

**Ferm, Robert O, 1911-1994**
Ferm, Robert O, 1911-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 My 16 1994

**Fernandez de Santa Cruz y Sahagun, Manuel, 1637-1699**
The Bishop and the Woman: "Sor Filotea" and Sor Juana Ines de la Cruz. Corrigan, Winifred. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:71-84 1992

**Ferrara-Florence, Council of, 1438-1439**
Η ΕΚΘΕΣΗ ΤΟΥ ΜΑΡΚΟΥ ΕΥΓΕΝΙΚΟΥ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΣΥΝΟΔΟ ΤΗΣ ΦΕΡΡΑΡΑΣ—ΦΛΩΡΕΝΤΙΑΣ ["The Ekthesis of Mark Eugenicus About the Council of Ferrara-Florence"]. Irmscher, Johannes. *Patristic Byz R* 12: 47-53 1993

**Ferrara (Italy)**
Documents inédits sur la "Nation portugaise" de Ferrare. Di Leone Leoni, Aron. *R E Juives* 152:137-176 Ja-Je 1993

**Ferron, Jacques**
The Spiritual Dimensions of Jacques Ferron's *Le Ciel de Québec*. Grube, John. *Religiologiques* no 5:115-133 Spr 1992

**Fertility, Human**
Human Fertility—recent developments and biblical insights. Furness, J Malcolm. *Epworth R* 21:18-26 S 1994
If You Want a Baby, Have a Seat in Aisle 6 By the Handi-Wrap [sitting in Rabbi's chair at Israeli market results in increased fertility]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 My 4 1994
The Impact of Fertility on Sexual Union Transitions in Jamaica: An Event History Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Wright, Robert E. *J Marriage Fam* 51: 353-361 My 1989

**Fertility (in religion, folklore)**
"I Have Produced a Man With the Lord": God as Provider of Offspring in Old Testament Theology. Scalise, Pamela J. *Rv Ex* 91:577-589 Fall 1994

**Fertilization in vitro**
*see also* Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority (Great Britain)
Brave New Families: The Ethics of the New Reproductive Technologies [photos]. Rae, Scott B. *Chr Res J* 15:8-15 Spr 1993
Manipulating Human Life: The Ambiguous Interface Between Science and Theology. Jones, D Gareth. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:17-31 My 1994
The Question of Human Cloning [regulatory and ethical issues; reply, R A McCormick, pp 14-16]. Robertson, John A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-14 Mr-Ap 1994
A Word to the Wise [legalization of federally-funded fertilization research]. Palca, Joseph. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Mr-Ap 1994

**Festival of the Trinity** *see* Trinity Sunday

**Festivals**
*see also* Anniversaries; Celebration (Theology); Fasts and feasts; Harvest festivals; Pageants
Celebration of the Revolutionary Festivals under the Directory: A Failure of Sacrality. Byrnes, Joseph F. *Ch H* 63:201-220 Je 1994
*La chichería* among Ngawbere of the Northern Valiente Peninsula: Some Notes and Comments [bibliog, diags, map, tables]. Bletzer, Keith V. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:135-151 1988
El ciclo de la muerte de Atahualpa: De la fiesta popular a la representación teatral. Oleszkiewicz, Malgorzata. *Allpanchis* no 39:185-220 1992
Contributions to the Study of Popular Buddhism: The Newar Buddhist Festival of Gumlā Dharma [bibliog]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:309-354 1993
The Federal Processions of 1788 and the Origins of American Civil Religion [ils]. Heideking, Jürgen. *Sound* 77:367-387 Fall-Wint 1994
De fiestas, ritos y batallas: Algunos comportamientos folk de la sociedad andina de los k'anas y Ch'umpiwillcas. Zecenarro Villalobos, Bernardino. *Allpanchis* no 40:147-172 1992
The Late Babylonian Kislīmu Ritual for Esagil [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. Çağirgan, Galip, and Lambert, Wilfred G. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:89-106 1991-1993
Moros y cristianos indios y españoles: Esquema de la conquista del otro [bibliog]. Gómez García, Pedro. *Allpanchis* no 39:221-261 1992
Praise '93—A Christian Arts Festival [Methodists in Teddington, East Anglia; From the Circuits]. Brigham, George. *Epworth R* 21:10-12 S 1994
Ritual and Drama in the Worship of the Goddess Draupadi [Natal; bibliog]. Diesel, Alleyn. *J St Rel* 7:65-94 Mr 1994
Svantovit et l'Apollon d'Amyklai [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog, ils]. Sergent, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 211:15-58 Ja-Mr 1994
Syncretism versus synthesis [festival at Kumano, Japan, case study; bibliog]. Pye, Michael. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:217-229 1994

**Festschriften**
Alttestamentliche Forschung in Fest- und Gedenkschriften [bibliog]. Thiel, Winfried. *Th Ru* 59 no 3:225-251 1994
Aus der Vergangenheit in der Gegenwart für die Zukunft lernen: Eine Festschrift zum Doppeljubiläum der Abtei Maria Laach. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:366-373 1993-1994

**Festschriften in journals**
Celebrating 75 Years: The Past and the Present; The Work for Future Decades [for *Angl Th R*]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 76:131-261 Spr 1994*
Commentary on the Work of Thomas L Shaffer. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:277-366 1993-1994*
Death, Dying and the Pastoral Context ["published in remembrance of professor Alan Edmond Lewis, 1944-1994"; por]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 110:3-57 Fall 1994*
[Edwin H Wilson, 1899-1993; eulogies, 4 repr articles]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 27:106-153 Sum 1993*
[Essays in honor of John E Steely]. Jefford, Clayton N, ed. *Per Rel St* 20: 331-446 Wint 1993*
Essays on Religion and Education: An Issue in Honor of William Bean Kennedy. Washington, James Melvin, ed. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:5-228 1993*
*Festschrift* for William R Estep, Jr: A Statement for Religious Liberty [por]. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 36:3-51 Sum 1994*
A *Festschrift* in Honor of George Stuart Heyer, Jr. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 109:5-59 Spr 1994*
*Festschrift*: In Honor of Professors *Emeritii* [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; includes curriculum vitae and pors of 23 professors]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 49:3-181 Spr 1994*
Für Univ-Prof Dr Arnold Gamper S J zum 70. Geburtstag [por]. Fischer, Georg, ed, and Oesch, Josef M, ed. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:385-493 1994*
Giorgio Spini [president, Società di Studi Valdesi]. Comba, Augusto, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:3-56 1992*
Goue Jubileum [of *Hervormde T St*]. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 50:1-453 Mr-Je 1994*
I metodi dell'indagine sul Suovo Testamento [*Festschrift* for B Corsani at 70; bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio, ed. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:193-339 1994*
In Honor of Liston O Mills: Pastoral Theologian of the Year [special issue]. Phillips, Thomas H, ed. *Past Psych* 43:5-68 S 1994*
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 1; pt 2, 8:1-396 1992; por, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 7:1-304 1991*
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 2; pt 1, 7:1-304 1991; bibliog, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 8:1-396 1992*
Mémorial Jean Starcky: Textes et études Qumràniens [2 pts: pt 1, 15:1-320 S 1991; pt 2, 15:321-472 Mr 1992]. Puech, Émile, ed, and García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 15:1-472 S-Mr 1991-1992*
The Mennonite Brethren Ethos [issue dedicated to C Hiebert; reminiscence, pp 112-116; tribute, pp 117-120; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23: 3-87 Fall 1994*
Mission and Pluralism [challenges in global mission; in honor of Hans Kasdorf; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23:3-115 Spr 1994*
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Culbert Gerow Rutenber [NABPR Festschrift Series No 11]. Scholer, David M, ed. *Per Rel St* 21:277-380 Wint 1994*
Robert A Coughenour: A Tribute. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 47:181-230 Spr 1994*
A Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr [women in NT; por]. Bossman, David M, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 24:42-91 Sum 1994*
Studies in Honor of Thomas H Olbricht on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday [Por]. Marrs, Rick R, ed. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:193-339 1994
[Theology of Johan Adam Heyns; papers fr conf, O 28 1993]. Prinsloo, Willem S, ed. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:1-184 1994*
Twentieth Anniversary Issue Honoring Gerard S Sloyan. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 21:7-129 Spr 1994*

**Fetal tissues**
Ethical Implications of Fetal Tissue Cell Research and Therapy [Janet and Charles Harris Prize essay; bibliog]. Ferguson, Michael B. *Angl Th R* 76: 509-523 Fall 1994

**Fetus**
*see also* Fetal tissues
The Baby in the Body [decision regarding fetus of brain-dead woman]. Fost, Norman, and Purdy, Laura M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:31-32 Ja-F 1994
Brave New Donors: The Ethics of Fetal Tissue Harvesting. Black, Stephanie L. *Ev J* 12:75-90 Fall 1994
Exodus 21:22: The Miscarriage Interpretation and the Personhood of the Fetus. Fuller, Russell. *J Ev Th S* 37:169-184 Je 1994
The Human Embryo: Between Oblivion and Meaningful Life. Jones, D Gareth. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:3-19 Ap 1994
Planning on a miracle: The case of mother versus fetus. Paris, John J. *Chr Cent* 111:244-245 Mr 9 1994

**Feudal castles** *see* Castles

**Feudalism**
*see also* Immunity (Feudalism)
Domesday Book and Northern Society: a reassessment [tables]. Roffe, David. *Eng Hist R* 105:310-336 Ap 1990

**Fhima, Shai**
Boy in Religious Tug-of-War Is Reunited With Parents After 2-Year Disappearance [allegedly kidnapped by ultra-Orthodox Jewish sect; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1 Mr 1 1994
Father Enters Religious Tug-of-War [Shai Fhima custody battle]. Hanley, Robert. *New York Times* 143:B5 Mr 4 1994
Orthodox Rabbi Convicted Of Teen-Ager's Kidnapping [Shai Fima custody battle]. Fried, Joseph P. *New York Times* 144:A11 N 10 1994

**Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, 1762-1814**
Freiheitsverständnisse und ihre Folgen [farewell address, Erlangen, F 25 1994]. Mildenberger, Friedrich. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:329-345 1994
Philosophie de l'action et intersubjectivité: Fondements de la pensée politique de Fichte. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 44:25-44 Ja-Ap 1992

**Fichter, Joseph H, 1908-1994**
Fichter, Joseph H, 1908-1994 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:35 1994
Fichter, Joseph H, 1908-1994 [obit]. Wallace, Ruth A. *Soc Rel* 55:207-209 Sum 1994

**Fiction**
*see also* Detective and mystery stories; Short stories
"Beating Back the Monsters": George Orwell and the Morality of Ficition. Bush, Harold K, Jr. *Chr Lit* 42:333-341 Wint 1993
Doris Betts: Conventional "Southern" themes do not interest this Southern writer. Howard, Jennifer. *Publishers Weekly* 241:42-43 Ap 25 1994
F Scott Fitzgerald's Third Act. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 98:52-57 N 1994
Facts, Fiction, *Ficciones*: Truth in the Study of Religion [1993 AAR Presidential Address; bibliog]. Wyschogrod, Edith. *J A A R* 62:1-16 Spr 1994
Faith Fiction Seeks New Paths: Authors with strong religious followings aim their newest release to a wider, more secular marketplace [Harold Fickett, John W Fischer, Daniel John Meador, Naomi Ragen, Brock and Bodie Thoene; ils, pors]. Bearden, Michelle. *Publishers Weekly* 241:34-36 S 12 1994
Fiktivität und Traditionstreue im Matthäusevangelium im Lichte griechischer Literatur. Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:153-177 1993
Henry Roth's Secret [*A Star Shines Over Mt Morris Park*, 1994; review essay]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 97:44-47 My 1994
How Long the Mourners' Bench: A Study of Peter De Vries's *The Blood of the Lamb* [bibliog]. Beversluis, John. *Chr Lit* 42:313-331 Wint 1993
How to Read Philip Roth [Jewishness in his novels]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 97:43-48 F 1994
Ideology and Structure in Fathḥī Ghānims *Al-Jabal*. Elad, Ami. *J Arab Lit* 20:168-186 S 1989
Jim Shepard: "How good people can end up doing bad things" is the theme of his latest novel ["very catholic" author; por]. Smith, Amanda. *Publishers Weekly* 241:64,66 Ja 31 1994
John Gregory Dunne: "You Can't Believe Anybody" [por]. McEvoy, Dermot Kavanagh. *Publishers Weekly* 241:30-31 Ag 22 1994
Judaism between *Torah, Haskalah* and *Kabbalah*: The Revealed Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 8:64-79 Mr 1994
Making the Connection Between Faith and Fiction: Protagonist Corner. Ross, Arthur, III. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:34-37 1994
Malamud as Modern Midrash. Zucker, David J. *Judaism* 43:159-172 Spr 1994
Our Novels, Our Selves: Can we find real-life issues in the apocalyptic and historical-romance stories Christians read? Newenhuyse, Elizabeth Cody. *Chr T* 38:35-36 Ap 25 1994
Rapidly Rises the Morning Tide: An Essay on P D James's *The Children of Men*. Wood, Ralph C. *Th Today* 51:277-288 Jl 1994
Real Life and Romance: The Life of Miranda de Souza Canavarro. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *J Fem St* 10:27-47 Fall 1994
Religious Themes in Best-Selling Novels. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 14: 342-351 Sum 1994
The Return of the Native: The Renaissance of Tribal Religions as Reflected in the Fiction of N Scott Momaday [bibliog]. Velie, Alan R. *Rel Lit* 26: 135-145 Spr 1994
Theology in Asylum: The Failure of Salvific Story in Malcolm Lowry's *Lunar Caustic*. Filipczak, Dorota. *Lit Th* 8:394-404 D 1994
The Trouble with Fiction: Why its reality is so hard to bear. Willis, Paul J. *Other Side* 30:40-41 My-Je 1994
Two Novels: Reflections of Native American Culture [*Love Medicine*, by Louise Erdrich, 1984, and *Ceremony*, by Leslie Marmon Silke, 1977]. Martin, Louis F. *Breth Life* 38:185-190 Sum 1993
*Zuckergässchen* [vol 3 of *Kairoer Trilogie*, 1994; excerpt]. Machfus, Nagib. *ZS* 43 257-336:267-276 1994

**Fidelity**
Christ Has Set Us Free for Faithfulness. Kreiss, Wilbert. *Concor J* 20:274-291 Jl 1994
Commitment: in Christian spiritual life. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9: 1-44 Jl-Ag 1994*
The Fullness of Paschal Joy Is Found in Faithfulness to Christ [repr fr *The Modern World in the Light of the Word of God*, vol 1]. Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976. *Orth Life* 42:2-8 My-Je 1992
Revealing secrets: The ambiguity of confession [*Ordinary Times: Cycles in Marriage, Faith, and Renewal*, by N Mairs; review article]. Bush, Trudy Bloser. *Chr Cent* 111:312-315 Mr 23-30 1994
Touched by the eternal [ethical reflections on J Updike's *Too far to go*]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Th Today* 50:535-542 Ja 1994

**Fielding, Henry, 1707-1754**
"He's a Gallus un'": Excess, Restriction, and Narrative Reprieve at the Gallows in *Tom Jones*. Harding, James M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:15-35 My 1994

**Fifteenth century**
*see also* Humanism—1400-1499

**Fifth Monarchy men**
Luther und die Wunderzeichen: Eine englische Übersetzung der Adventspostille im Jahr 1661 [Eng abst, p 288]. Engehausen, Frank. *Archiv Ref* 84:276-288 1993

**Figures of speech**
Die Waagschalen von Leben und Tod: Zum antiken Hintergrund von Phil 1,21-26. Vollenweider, Samuel. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:93-115 1994

**Fiji**
Fiji Coups: Church Statements. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:38-53 1989

**Fiji—Emigration and immigration**
The Origins of South Indian Muslim indentured migration to Fiji [tables]. Brennan, Lance; McDonald, John; Shlomowitz, Ralph. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:402-409 Jl 1992

**Fiji—Minorities**
The Status of Muslims in Contemporary Fiji. Haniff, Ghulam M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:118-126 Ja 1990

**Fiji—Religion**
Christians Blamed for Temple Arson [by Hindus in Fiji]. *Chr T* 38:55 Ag 15 1994

**Fiji—Social life and customs**
Following the Straight Path [adapted fr *The Straight Path: A Story of Healing and Transformation in Fiji*, 1993]. Katz, Richard. *Parabola* 19:34-36 Spr 1994
A Sense of Place: Locus and Identity in Matailobau, Fiji [bibliog, diags]. Turner, James West. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:421-431 1988

**Fijian language**
Special features of Fijian pronouns and their use in Bible translation [tables]. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:419-426 O 1994

**Filaret, Metr** *see* Denisenko, Filaret, Metr

**Filial piety**
The Family in Confucian Society [repr fr *The Chinese Mind: Essentials of Chinese Philosophy and Culture*, ed by Charles A Morre, 1986; il, photos]. Hsieh, Yu-Wei. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:16-19 1994

**Filiation (Law)** *see* Paternity

**Filioque controversy**
Die filioque: Ekumeniese speelbal of reformatories teologiese noodsaaklikheid [Eng abst, p 633; bibliog]. Koekemoer, J Otto, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 50:633-654 S 1994

**Film criticism**
*see also* Television criticism
Enter the Chinese [recent Chinese cinema; *Farewell My Concubine*, by Chen Kaige, and *The Story of Qiu-Ju*, by Zhang Yimou]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 97:49-52 My 1994
[Film reviews]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 33:206 Sum 1994*
*Fiorile; The Slingshot*. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 33:393-394 Wint 1994
The Flutter of History: Wim Wenders' film view of angels in our midst [*Wings of Desire* and *Faraway So Close*]. Bremer, David, and Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 23:42-45 Jl 1994
Leben mit dem Trauma des Holocaust: Filme zum Thema. *ZS* 43:164-166 Ap 1994
The Lessons of Violence [film reviews]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:47-49 Ap 1994*
Mesmerized: Montreal movies [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:843-844 S 21-28 1994
Myth, Religious Typology, and Recent Cinema. Peck, Russell A, ed. *Chr Lit* 42:391-478 Spr 1993*
Of wolves and men [3 films]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:859-861 S 21-28 1994*
Precarious existence [Film notes fr Berlin Film Festival; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:267-268 Mr 16 1994
Redford's Van Doren & Mine [C L Van Doren in *Quiz Show*]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 98:40-46 D 1994
Reviews and previews: Some movies to note [summer 1994; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:595-596 Je 15-22 1994
A rumour of humour [motion picture humor and Christians]. Vogel, Stuart. *Stimulus* 2:27-30 My 1994*
*Samsara: Death and Rebirth in Cambodia; Rebuilding the Temple: Cambodians in America* [photo]. Maida, Gaetano Kazuo. *Tricycle* 1:71 Sum 1992
Talkin' 'bout their generation [4 films, 1991-1993]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:612-613,615 Je 15-22 1994*

**Film criticism—Single works**
*Baraka*. Scher, Bob. *Parabola* 19:86-88 Spr 1994
*Dramatic Presentation of the Gospel of Mark*. Graham, Holt. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:300-301 Je 1994
*God's Outlaw: The Story of William Tyndale*. Wallace, Dewey D. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:419-422 S 1994
*The Greening of Faith*. Campbell, Bruce. *Witness* 77:36 D 1994
*L'Homme Entier* [film review]. Moussu, F. *Foi Vie* 93:73 Ap 1994
*In the Name of the Father*. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 97:49-52 Ap 1994
*John Wesley, The Preacher*. Dunlap, E Dale. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:301-302 Je 1994
*Mi Vida Loca*. Fagan, David A. *Sojourners* 23:43-44 S-O 1994
*Miracle on 34th Street*. Shmidt, Leigh Erie. *Chr Cent* 111:1197-1199 D 14 1994
*A Perfect World*. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 97:51-53 Mr 1994
*Quiz Show*. Lloyd, Jeremy. *Sojourners* 23:49 D-Ja 1994-1995
"The Radicals". Klassen, Peter J. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:422-424 S 1994
*Sankofa*. Morris, Calvin. *Sojourners* 23:46-47 Ap 1994
*Schindler's List*. Gourevitch, Philip. *Commentary* 97:49-52 F 1994
*Schindler's List*. Gross, John. *New York Rev Bks* 41:14-16 F 3 1994
*Schindler's List*. Oliver, Dennis. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:33 1994
*Schindler's List*. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:172-175 F 16 1994
*Schindler's List*. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 6:31 Spr 1994-1995
*Shadowlands*. Ansen, David. *Newsweek* 123:63 Ja 3 1994
*Shadowlands*. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 38:50 F 7 1994
*Shadowlands*. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 111:200-202 F 23 1994
*Wyatt Earp*. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 98:53-55 S 1994

**Films**
*see also* Sex in films
America Circles the Wagons [revival of Western as movie genre]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 My 1994

**Films—Ethical aspects**
Clint Eastwood Goes PC [*A Perfect World*]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 97:51-53 Mr 1994
A Dissent on "Schindler's List". Epstein, Jason. *New York Rev Bks* 41:65 Ap 21 1994
Documentary power: Filmmakers as historians. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:243-244 Mr 9 1994
Explicit Film Prompts Lawsuit [fr Rutherford Institute, por]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994
Flop at the OK Corral [*Wyatt Earp* and "folk legend"]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 98:53-55 S 1994
The Fuehrer's Filmmaker [L Riefenstahl]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 98: 48-51 Ag 1994
Hollywood's Near Misses [*Natural Born Killers* and *Quiz Show;* editorial]. *Tikkun* 9:8-9 N-D 1994
Hollywood, Censorship, and American Culture. Couvares, Francis G, ed. *Am Q* 44:509-649 D 1992*
In the Name of the IRA [questioning moral force of *In the Name of the Father*]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 97:49-52 Ap 1994
[Malcolm X in history and Spike Lee's film]. Ransel, David L, ed. *Am Hist R* 98:432-450 Ap 1993*
Reflections on Oscar Schindler: Schindler and the Questin of Moral Awareness. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 6:31 Spr 1994-1995
Victims and Victimizers [*Schindler's List* and L Farrakhan; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-10 Mr-Ap 1994
Yuppie Redemption [films *Doc Hollywood, Groundhog Day* and *The Doctor*]. Etzioni, Amitai. *Tikkun* 9:59-61,63 S-O 1994

**Films—Religious aspects**
*see also* Jesus Christ in films
Celluloid Front vs Religious Right: Egypt makes a movie to combat the rise in Islamic fundamentalism [photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143: A4 Ap 18 1994
The Flutter of History: Wim Wenders' film view of angels in our midst [*Wings of Desire* and *Faraway So Close*]. Bremer, David, and Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 23:42-45 Jl 1994
Forrest Gump, the Christian Right, and the Deprivation of Meaning [editorial; photo]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:5-8 S-O 1994
Islamic Nations Move to Keep Out "Schindler's List" [Spielberg's Holocaust film viewed as propaganda]. Weinraub, Bernard. *New York Times* 143: B1,B4 Ap 7 1994
Myth, Religious Typology, and Recent Cinema. Peck, Russell A, ed. *Chr Lit* 42:391-478 Spr 1993*
The Progress of Pilgrim Gump [*Forrest Gump;* review]. Anker, Roy M. *Perspectives* 9:13-16 N 1994
Reel to Real [*Ghost* and *Jacob's Ladder;* interview by Gaetano Kazuo Maida]. Rubin, Bruce Joel. *Tricycle* 1:77-80 Fall 1991
*Shadowlands* Portrays Lewis with Poignance [film review; photos]. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 38:50 F 7 1994
Surprised by *Shadowlands*: Did these people know they would see a film with no naked flesh, a film whose main character lectures on theology? Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:112 Ap 4 1994
The tears of things [*Shadowlands*]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 111:200-202 F 23 1994
Von der Entdeckung der Wirklichkeit: Versuch einer "Handke-Lektüre" von Wim Wenders' Film "Der Himmel über Berlin". Bauke-Ruegg, Jan. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:264-281 1994

**Final cause** *see* Teleology

**Finance**
*see also* Bankruptcy; Banks; Church finance; Fund raising; Investments; Missions—Finance; Monasticism and religious orders—Finance
The Ministry of Resources Management [making Command Master Religious Program work]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :3-54 Sum 1993*

**Finch, Atticus (Fictitious character)**
Gentleman as hero: Atticus Finch and the Lonely Path [T L Shaffer]. Failinger, Marie A. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:303-309 1993-1994

**Findlay, James F, Jr**
Shadows of the social gospel: White mainliners in the civil rights struggle [*Church People in the Struggle: The National Council of Churches and the Black Freedom Movement, 1950-1970*, by J F Findlay, Jr; review article]. King, William McGuire. *Chr Cent* 111:353-356 Ap 6 1994

**Findlay (Ohio)**
T K Leonard and the Pentecostal Mission: Some Childhood Memories of Findlay, Ohio [photos]. Taylor, Paul C. *Assemb God Herit* 14:23-25 Wint 1994-1995

**Finitude**
*see also* Infinite
Gadamer: Incarnation, finitude, and the experience of divine infinitude [bibliog]. Johnson, Patricia Altenbernd. *Faith Phil* 10:539-552 O 1993
Psalm 90 und die "Vergänglichkeit des Menschen" [chart, tables]. Krüger, Thomas. *Biblica* 75 no 2:191-219 1994
Religious Experience, Human Finitude, and the Cultural-Linguistic Model [G Lindbeck's anthropology]. Allik, Tiina. *Horizons* 20:241-259 Fall 1993

**Finke, Roger**
[*The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy*, by R Finke and R Stark, 1992; review essay]. Weber, Timothy P. *Fides H* 26:134-140 Wint-Spr 1994

**Finkelstein, Louis, 1895-1991**
Experiencing Jewish Theology: Louis Finkelstein's "Introduction" to Solomon Schechter's *Aspects* [bibliog]. Weinberger, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 45:32-41 Wint 1993
Finkelstein, Louis, 1895-1991 [eulogy]. Goldin, Judah. *Conserv Judaism* 45: 19-22 Wint 1993

**Finklestein, Norman**
Competing for the Soul of Cynthia Ozick's Art [review essay]. Pinsker, Sanford. *Prooftexts* 14:94-102 Ja 1994

**Finland**
In His Solitude, A Finnish Thinker Posits Cataclysms: What the World Needs Now, Pentti Linkola Believes, Is Famine and a Good War [il]. Milbank, Dana. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1 My 20 1994

**Finland—Church history**
*see also* Church and state- Finland; Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko; Theology- Finland

**Finland—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Finland
Religion in Finland and the Scandinavian Model [bibliog]. Holm, Nils G. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:9-15 1991

**Finland—Socio-economic conditions**
The Effect of Divorce on Suicide in Finland: A Time Series Analysis [bibliog, table]. Stack, Steven. *J Marriage Fam* 54:636-642 Ag 1992

**Finney, Charles Grandison, 1792-1875**
Sex, Lies, And No Videotape—But What About Religion? [*The Kingdom of Matthias: A Story of Sex and Salvation in Nineteenth-Century America*, by P E Johnson and S Wilentz; review essay; por]. Fulop, Timothy E. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:21-22 1994

**Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Mission** *see* Suomen Laehetysseura

**Finno-Ugric languages**
[Notes on Northern Sami translation project]. Clark, David. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:445-447 O 1994

**Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schuessler**
The Redemptive Power of Memory: Walter Benjamin and Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. Hewitt, Marsha A. *J Fem St* 10:73-89 Spr 1994

**Fiorenza, Francis Schuessler**
On Theology and Religious Studies: A Response to Francis Schüssler Fiorenza [22:34-39 Ap 1993; rejoinder, pp 6-10]. Wiebe, Donald. *C S S R Bul* 23:3-6 F 1994

**Fire**
*see also* Candles and lights

**Fire (in religion, folklore)**
Angles et symboles [figs, ils]. Freitas, Lima de. *ARIES* no 17:69-88 1994

**Firearms**
*see also* National Rifle Association of America
America the Brutal: How did we get to such a state of madness? [gun violence; ils, photos]. Rosado, Caleb. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Ag 15 1994
Fearing a Conspiracy, Some Heed a Call to Arms. Schneider, Keith. *New York Times* 144:A1,C10 N 14 1994
Firearms: Addressing the issues [editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-6 Ja 1994
From Fear to Community: To stop the growing violence in this country, each of us is going to have to assume more responsibility. Bradley, Bill. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16 My 1994
Guns and Voices [conversation in a prison philosophy class; Focus on Violence]. Leder, Drew. *Second Opinion* 20:83-89 O 1994
"Silent March" on Guns Talks Loudly: 40,000 Pairs of Shoes, and All Empty [Washington, DC, gun control demonstration; photos]. Butterfield, Fox. *New York Times* 144:A11 S 21 1994
Urban Gun Control: A Tornado Warning. Jorstad, Eric. *Word World* 14: 442,444 Fall 1994
Urban Gun Control: It's the Symbolism, Stupid. Helgeland, John. *Word World* 14:443,445 Fall 1994
Wal-Mart stops selling handguns. *Chr Cent* 111:220 Mr 2 1994

**Firpo, Massimo**
Juan de Valdés and the Alumbrados [*Tra alumbrados e "spirituali"*, by M Firpo, 1990; review article]. Hamilton, Alastair. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1: 103-112 1993

**First-born children**
The Consolation of the Firstborn in Genesis: A Lesson for Christian Mission. Bangsund, James C. *Word World* 14:171-177 Spr 1994

**First Baptist Church (Los Angeles)**
Multi-Language Congregations: A Field Study in Los Angeles 1993. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 55:129-153 Spr 1994

**First Baptist Church of Dallas**
Book Exposes Conflict at Megachurch [First Baptist, Dallas; photo]. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994

**First Church of Christ (Hartford, Conn)**
Center Church [Hartford, Conn; Congregating]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Cent* 111:975-976 O 26 1994

**First Church of the Nazarene (Los Angeles)**
Multi-Language Congregations: A Field Study in Los Angeles 1993. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 55:129-153 Spr 1994

**First Clement** *see* Clement, First Epistle of

**First Enoch** *see* Enoch, Book of

**First Presbyterian Church (Topeka, Kan)**
First Presbyterian Church in Topeka, Kansas [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 11; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:948-951 O 19 1994

**First United Church of Christ (New Knoxville, Ohio)**
First United Church of Christ, New Knoxville, Ohio [Church going: travels along the mainline; pt 10; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:850-853 S 21-28 1994

**Fish, Stanley Eugene**
Hermeneutics and Post-Modernism: Can We Have a Radical Reader-Response Theory? [S Fish, pt 1]. Noble, Paul R. *Rel St* 30:419-436 D 1994
A Tale of Two Stanleys [Hauerwas and Fish; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 44:18-21 Je-Jl 1994

**Fisher, John, Saint, Bp of Rochester**
The impact of humanist values [review article]. Cameron, Euan. *Hist J* 36 no 4:957-964 1993*

**Fishermen's Club (Seattle)**
Skid Row: The Next Generation [Fishermen's Club ministry to street people in Seattle; photos]. Glanz, Emmit. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Ap 4 1994

**Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key, 1896-1940**
F Scott Fitzgerald's Third Act. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 98:52-57 N 1994

**Fitzwilliam Museum**
The Director, the Dealer, the Goddess, and Her Champions: The Acquisition of the Fitzwilliam Goddess [1926 fraud; photos]. Butcher, Kevin, and Gill, David W J. *Am J Arch* 97:383-401 Jl 1993

**Five Civilized Tribes**
*see also* Cherokee Indians

**Fixed ideas** *see* Obsessive-compulsive neurosis

**Flanders—History**
Mariage et maternité en Flandre et Brabant (1250-1600): À propos d'un livre de Myriam Greilsammer [*L'envers du tableau*, 1990; review article]. Bousmar, Éric. *R Hist Eccl* 88:805-815 Jl-D 1993

**Flandrin, Jean Louis**
The History of Love and Marriage in Western Culture [*Le sexe et l'occident*, by J Flandrin, 1981; and *Pourquoi se marier? Le marriage des chrétiens*, by H Arts, 1990; review article]. Slattery, Maureen. *Past Sci* 9:199-206 1990

**Fleetwood, William, 1535?-1594**
William Fleetwood and Elizabethan Historical Scholarship. Alsop, J D. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:155-176 1994

**Fleischmann, Gisi**
The 'Working Group' [Jewish rescue activists in Slovakia, 1939-1944]. Fatran, Gila, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:164-201 Fall 1994

**Fletcher, Joseph Francis**
We Superior Few [on J F Fletcher]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:70-71 Je-Jl 1994

**Fleurant, Gerdes**
Haitian Rituals and Classical Organ: At Wellesley College, Gerdes Fleurant offers an unusual blend of musicianship and scholarship [photo]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B6-B7 Jl 13 1994

**Flint tools** *see* Stone implements

**Flood, Biblical** *see* Deluge

**Florence**
A Relic, Some Pictures and the Mothers of Florence in the Late Fourteenth Century [ils, photo]. Cassidy, Brendan. *Gesta* 30 no 2:91-99 1991

**Florence—History**
Lorenzo de' Medici and the Confraternity of the Blacks in Florence [Italian version in *Archivio Storico Italiano* 150:343-370 Ap-Je 1992]. Eisenbichler, Konrad. *Fides H* 26:85-98 Wint-Spr 1994

**Florence, Council of, 1438-1439** *see* Ferrara-Florence, Council of, 1438-1439

**Florenskij, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1882-1943**
One of a Great Cloud of Witnesses: Father Pavel Florensky [views on science, theology, art and semiotics]. Nicholl, Donald. *Sourozh* no 58:28-38 N 1994
Priester Pavel Florenskij (1882-1937): Russisches Universalgenie, Märtyrer der orthodoxen Kirche. Lilienfeld, Fairy von. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:3-22 1994

**Florida**
*see also* Miami (Fla); Pensacola (Fla)

**Florida—History**
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI-XVII) [Eng abst, p 375; map]. Castro y Castro, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:433-490 1989
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI-XVII): Documentos [doc appendix fr 41:433-490; Eng abst, p 9]. Castro, Manuel de. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:277-351 1990

**Florida—Politics**
Failed Crusade: After Two Years of Poor Performance, Lake County, Fla, Voters Flunk 'American Superiority' School Board Candidates [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:223-225 N 1994

**Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University (Tallahassee, Fla)**
Word Fray: White Teacher's Use Of a Racial Pejorative Roils a Black Campus [G Gee, Florida Agricultural and Mechanical Univ, Tallahassee, Fla; il]. Gaiter, Dorothy J. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 26 1994

**Fluoxetine**
Curing an illness or transforming the self? The power of Prozac [*Listening to Prozac. A Psychiatrist Explores Mood Altering Drugs and the New Meaning of the Self*, by P D Kramer; review article]. Stapert, John. *Chr Cent* 111:684-687 Jl 13-20 1994
'In My Symptoms is the Soul's Deepest Desire' [*Listening to Prozac*, by P D Kramer, 1993; review article]. Cooper, Robert M. *J Past Care* 48:281-286 Fall 1994
Listening to Prozac: 'Bow-Wow! I Really Love the Mailman!': Some Are Pushing the Drug To Treat Pet Ailments. Dolan, Carrie. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A2 Je 24 1994

**Focolare Movement**
Il carisma dell'unità di Chiara Lubich e la sua incidenza ecumenica [Eng abst, p 60]. Coda, Piero. *St Ecum* 12:29-60 Ja-Mr 1994

**Focus on the Family**
No 64: Focus on the Family Keeps Close Tabs on 4 Million Supporters [il]. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:43,46 N 1 1994

**Fodor, Jerry A**
Of Mind and Meaning [J A Fodor's mechanistic ontology of mind compared to M Polanyi's views; bibliog]. Doede, Robert P. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2: 28-42 1993-1994

**Foligno (Italy)**
The Franciscan Tertiaries at the Convent of Sant'Anna at Foligno [ils]. Rigaux, Dominique. *Gesta* 31 no 2:92-98 1992

**Folk literature**
Les chevaux de la conversation, le miel de la tradition et l'or des paroles: Emploi et fonction des proverbes dans le théâtre burkinabè [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. Zimmer, Wolfgang. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:15-27 1994

**Folk literature, Chinese**
From Protean Ape to Handsome Saint: The Monkey King [Chinese tale *Monkey* or *Journey to the West;* bibliog, il, tables]. Lai, Whalen W. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:29-65 1994

**Folk literature, Hebrew**
"The Ways of Truth Are Curtailed and Hidden": A Medieval Hebrew Fable As a Vehicle for Covert Polemic [Eng text]. Epstein, Marc Michael. *Prooftexts* 14:205-231 S 1994

**Folk literature, Japanese**
Black Hair and Red Trousers: Gendering the Flesh in Medieval Japan. Tonomura, Hitomi. *Am Hist R* 99:129-154 F 1994

**Folk literature, Korean**
The Minjung Behind the Folktale: An Example of Narrative Hermeneutics [*The Rat's Bridegroom*]. Lee, Hong-jung. *Asia J Th* 8:89-94 Ap 1994

**Folk literature, Tamil**
A Collection of Jaffna Tamil Riddles from Oral Tradition [bibliog, texts]. Kapp, Dieter B. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:125-149 1994

**Folk medicine**
Do the Effutu Really Believe that the Spirits Cause Illness? A Ghanaian Case Study [tables]. Wyllie, Robert W. *J Rel Africa* 24:228-240 Ag 1994
Reading for Wellness: Titles on alternative medicines and healing are now crowding the bookshelves and novelty has given way to increasing professionalism [ils]. Stander, Bella. *Publishers Weekly* 241:38-39,42,44-45 S 19 1994

**Folk music and songs**
*see also* Music, Popular; National songs
Folklore and Folklorism in Kazakhstan [bibliog, photos]. Kendirbaeva, Gulnar. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:97-123 1994
Ready for the Road: Carrie Newcomer on folk, and fun [career, review of *An Angel at My Shoulder;* por]. Lattea, Karen. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-44 Ap 1994
Sing 'Til The Power Comes Down [folk singing resources]. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 23:49 Je 1994
Soaring With Eagles and Hawks: Bill Miller sings of past and present [review of *The Red Road*, 1993; por]. Lafferty, Jill Carroll. *Sojourners* 23: 48-49 Ag 1994

**Folk music and songs—Carols**
The Church Mouse [on singing Christmas carols during Advent; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:165 Sum 1994
[The songs of Christmas]. Music, David W, ed. *Hymn* 45:6-32 O 1994*

**Folk music and songs—Spirituals**
Das Liedgut der Negro Spirituals. Klimkeit, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:58-70 1993

**Folk music and songs, Indic**
Syncretism and Adaptation in Rasiya, a Braj Folksong Genre [music; bibliog]. Manuel, Peter. *J Vaisnava St* 3:33-60 Wint 1994

**Folk religion**
*see also* Culture and religion; Piety; Religious movements, Popular
Contributions to the Study of Popular Buddhism: The Newar Buddhist Festival of Gumlā Dharma [bibliog]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:309-354 1993
De fiestas, ritos y batallas: Algunos comportamientos folk de la sociedad andina de los k'anas y Ch'umpiwillcas. Zecenarro Villalobos, Bernardino. *Allpanchis* no 40:147-172 1992
The Myth of Princess Pari And the Self Image of Korean Women [bibliog]. Sorensen, Clark W. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:403-419 1988
Religión e identidades en Centroamérica. Samandu, Luis E. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:67-85 1991
Religion popular y etnicidad: La población indígena de Lima colonial [bibliog]. Gareis, Iris. *Allpanchis* no 40:117-143 1992
Spirituality in Interreligious Dialogue. Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John. *Ec Trends* 23:51-56 Ap 1994

**Folk religion, Christian**
Du bon grain et de l'ivraie dans quelques pratiques populaires au Liban [Eng abst, p 260]. Sicking, Thom. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:261-288 1992
Práctica religiosa y mentalidad popular en la España contemporanea [Eng abst, p 9; charts, table]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93: 331-340 Ja-Je 1994
Les protestantismes latino-américains: un objet à interroger et à construire [Eng abst, p 327; bibliog, graphs]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3: 327-354 1992

**Folk religion, Muslim**
Church Planting Among Folk Muslims [bibliog, table]. Love, Richard D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:87-91 Ap 1994

**Folklore**
*see also* Graffiti; Mythology; Religions—Themes (in religion, folklore); Superstition; Witchcraft
Mormon Folklore: Cut from the Marrow of Everyday Experience [archival background]. Wilson, William A. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:521-540 1993

**Folklore, Amerindian**
'Aussi insensés que les pauvres Indiens': Les coureurs de bois et l'univers spirituel amérindien [Eng abst, p 248]. Beaudet, Jean François. *Religiologiques* no 6:41-61 Aut 1992
Myths and Legends as Fiction or Fact: A Historian's Assessment of the Traditions of North Coastal Peru [A D León Barandiarán's c 1939 collec-

tion; bibliog, map, table]. Ramírez, Susan E. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:156-170 Fall 1994

**Folklore, Buddhist**
The Finger Bone Path of Angulimala. Thich Nhat Hanh. *Tricycle* 1:50-52 Wint 1991

**Folklore, Jewish**
The Sephardim and Their Folk Literature. Miller, Royce W. *R E Juives* 152: 193-199 Ja-Je 1993
Spirit Possession in Judaism [secret powers of *dybbuk* and *ibur*; ils]. Schwartz, Howard. *Parabola* 19:72-76 N 1994

**Folklore, Kazakh**
Folklore and Folklorism in Kazakhstan [bibliog, photos]. Kendirbaeva, Gulnar. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:97-123 1994

**Folklore, Nicaraguan**
Spiritualité mésoamérindienne: La tradition orale du Nicaragua [*cadejo* story; bibliog; Eng abst, p 250]. Tousignant, Jocelyne. *Religiologiques* no 6: 111-127 Aut 1992

**Folklore in Rabbinic literature**
The Quest for the Lost Princess: Transition and Change in Jewish Lore. Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 43:240-257 Sum 1994

**Folkways** *see* Manners and customs

**Folly**
The Sinner and the Fool. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *First Things* no 46:24-29 O 1994

**Fontaine, Jacques, 1658-1728** *see* Fontaine, James, 1658-1728

**Fontaine, James, 1658-1728**
Ambrosius der Dichter: Zu dem von Jacques Fontaine herausgegebenen Kommentarwerk über die Hymnen des Ambrosius von Mailand. Franz, Ansgar. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:140-149 1993-1994

Du bon usage de l'anticléricalisme: Jacques Fontaine, réfugié en Angleterre et en Irlande (1658-1728) [Eng abst, p 540]. Cottret, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:515-540 O-D 1994

**Fontenelle, Bernard de Bovier de, 1657-1757** *see* Fontenelle, M de

**Fontenelle, M de**
Popular Science and the Representation of Women: Fontenelle and After. Douglas, Aileen. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-14 My 1994

**Fontevrault-l'Abbaye (France)**
The Abbey Church at Fontevraud in the Later Twelfth Century: Anxiety, Authority and Architecture in the Female Spiritual Life [photos, plans]. Simmons, Loraine N. *Gesta* 31 no 2:99-107 1992

**Fonts** *see* Baptismal fonts

**Food**
*see also* Eating and meals
The Berry With Bite [cranberry recipes]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 23:21 N 1994
Cilantro Days [food and medicine in Taiwanese temple; il]. Vardy, David. *Tricycle* 1:73-74 Fall 1991
Tasting Darkness [excerpt fr *In Praise of Shadows*, tr by Thomas J Harper and Edward G Seidensticker]. Tanizaki, Junichiro. *Tricycle* 1:70 Sum 1992
Texas Heat [Tex-Mex cuisine]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 23:27 S-O 1994

**Food (in religion, folklore)**
Ten Thousand Cups of Tea. Stablein, Marilyn. *Tricycle* 1:84-86 Spr 1992
Two Expressions for Human Mortality in the Epics of Homer. Kitts, Margo. *Hist Rel* 34:132-151 N 1994

**Food industry and trade**
Pesticide Laws Need overhaul. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 7:44 O 1994
Who Owns the Land? The movement toward megafarms grows, and family farmers provide raw materials for a giant food manufacturing industry [photos, charts]. Krebs, A V. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-25 O 1994

**Food relief**
Anti-Hunger Groups' Full Plate: Donations to feed and shelter the poor hit unprecedented levels, but so does demand for services; some charities are forced to close [charts, photos]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6: 6-8 D 14 1993
Charities That Aid Poor Shift Strategies: Rising need and declining gifts of food lead many groups to try new ways of helping America's hungry and homeless [charts, photos]. Greene, Elizabeth, and Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:1,10,12-14 N 15 1994
Dehydrated-Food Plant in Texas Is Dedicated to Effort to Feed the Hungry: compensating for the loss of traditional sources of free food to be donated. Lewin, Tamar. *New York Times* 144:A14 O 25 1994

**Food supply**
*see also* Hunger
Can More = Better? Science: A scorecard of the population debate [UN Conf on Population and Development; photo, table]. Begley, Sharon, and Hager, Mary. *Newsweek* 124:27 S 12 1994

**Fools for Christ** *see* Holy fools

**Foot washing (Rite)**
Life According to the Rule: A Monastic Modification of *Mandatum* Imagery in the Peterborough Psalter [ils, photos]. Tholl, Susan E von Daum. *Gesta* 33 no 2:151-158 1994

**Football**
Gridiron Glossary [football metaphors in church work; humor]. Ellis, William. *Leadership* 15:60-61 Sum 1994

**Forbes (Periodical)**
*Forbes* and *The New Republic*: High Praise for the Salvation Army [il]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34 Ja 11 1994

**Forbin, Comte de, 1653-1733**
1683-1689: Quelques protestants dans la tourmente, silhouettes tirées des *Mémoires* de Forbin. Cuénin, Micheline. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:277-284 Ap-Je 1994

**Fordice, Kirk**
Mississippi Burning: Conflict Over School Prayer Ignites Public Uproar In Jackson [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:7 Ja 1994

**Forecasts**
*see also* Twenty-first century—Forecasts
Religionen in der Zukunft Europas [bibliog]. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:24-37 1994

**Foreign investments** *see* Investments, Foreign

**Foreign relations** *see* International relations

**Foreign workers** *see* Alien labor

**Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale, Calif)**
Learning from Forest Lawn [fate of medieval art in US; presidential address, Medieval Academy, Ap 16 1994; photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Speculum* 69:963-992 O 1994

**Forgery of antiquities**
The Director, the Dealer, the Goddess, and Her Champions: The Acquisition of the Fitzwilliam Goddess [1926 fraud; photos]. Butcher, Kevin, and Gill, David W J. *Am J Arch* 97:383-401 Jl 1993

**Forgery of inscriptions**
The Authenticity of the Arslan Tash Amulets. Dijk, Jacobus van. *Iraq* 54:65-68 1992
Narâm-Sîn, Son of Sargon: Ancient History, Famous Names, and a Famous Babylonian Forgery. Powell, Marvin A. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:20-30 1991

**Forgetfulness** *see* Memory

**Forgiveness**
*see also* Absolution; Confession; Penance; Repentance; Sin
As We Forgive Others: Christian Forgiveness and Feminist Pain. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 68:170-193 Ap 1994
The *Catechism* and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:229-244 1994
The Death of Jesus for Human Sins: The Historical Basis for a Theological Concept. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *Th Life* no 15-16:45-52 1993
A Dress Rehearsal Comes Alive [pastor finds forgiveness in Good Friday worship]. Wile, John. *Leadership* 15:71-72 Spr 1994
Embracing Human Fallibilty: On Forgiving Oneself and Forgiving Others. Halling, Steen. *J Rel Health* 33:107-113 Sum 1994
Encouraging Clients to Forgive People Who Have Hurt Them: Review, Critique, and Research Prospectus [bibliog, tables]. McCullough, Michael E, and Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J Psych Th* 22:3-20 Spr 1994
Eucharist, Forgiveness of Sins or Reconciliation? [Lutheran churches]. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Liturg Ministry* 1:85-92 Sum 1992
Failure and forgiveness: A graduation speech [at Garrett Evangelical Theological Seminary; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:555-556 Je 1-8 1994
Forgiveness and Atonement. Jensen, Paul. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:141-159 1993
Forgiveness from God as Expressed in the Qur'ân and as Interpreted by Muslims and Christians. Benson, Steven R. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:85-102 Ja-Je 1993
The Judgment of Grace: Forgiveness in Christian Life. Jones, L Gregory. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:173-186 Spr 1993
My Brother, My Enemy [short story]. Derani, Akil. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15: 183-191 1994
New Beginnings [hatred keeps us in bondage to the past]. Sontag, Frederick. *Encount* 55:61-68 Wint 1994
On Imitating God and Outwitting Satan: Biblical Perspectives on Forgiveness and the Community of Faith. Weaver, Dorothy Jean. *Menn Q R* 68: 151-169 Ap 1994
Pardoned, on Account of Christ [Lk 23:34; Jn 20:22-23; sermon]. Kolden, Marc. *Curr Th Miss* 21:294-295 Ag 1994
A Severe Forgiveness: Victims of Liberia's civil war invited us to teach them about reconciliation [photo]. Elmer, Duane. *Chr T* 38:30-32 F 7 1994
Sündenvergebung bei Jesus Sirach: Eine Notiz zur Theologie und Frömmigkeit der deuterokanonischen Schriften [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Marböck, Johannes. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:480-486 1994

**Form criticism**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Criticism, Form; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Form; Genre (Literature)
Moving Beyond Words for Dance: A Bibliographical Essay on 'Dance and Religion' Studies Using Form Criticism. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 2:23-27 Wint-Sum 1989 1990

**Form of life** *see* Conduct of life

**Formento, Luigi**
La vicenda del tempio valdese di Torino e i suoi protagonisti: il generale Charles Beckwith e l'architetto Luigi Formento [Eng abst, p 87]. Paganotto, Renato. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:35-48 1990

**Formosa** *see* Taiwan

**Formula of Concord, 1577**
Ablehnung und Aneignung: Die Bewertung der Autorität Martin Luthers in den Auseinandersetzungen um die Konkordienformel. Dingel, Irene. *Z K G* 105 no 1:35-57 1994
Domesticating an Untamed Sacramental Rule [Formula of Concord's 'Nihil-rule' on Lord's Supper]. Killinger, Keith. *Luth Q* ns 7:401-424 Wint 1993
The Exalted Humanity of the Ascended Christ: Food for the One World [winner of the 1993 Arthur Carl Piepkorn Competition]. Murken, Todd. *Curr Th Miss* 21:274-283 Ag 1994
The Nihil Rule Revisited. Teigen, Bjarne W. *Luth Q* ns 8:269-285 Aut 1994

**Forster, Roger**
Roger Forster and the Ichthus Christian Fellowship: The Development of a Charismatic Missiology. O'Sullivan, Anthony. *Pneuma* 16:247-263 Fall 1994

**Forsyth, Peter Taylor, 1848-1921**
A Challenge for Education and Students Committees [theological norms for United Church of Canada ministerial candidates in light of P T Forsyth's doctrinal theology]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 12:18-23 Ja 1994

**Fortification, Ancient**
The Fortresses at 'En Haṣeva [bibliog, map, photos, plan]. Cohen, Rudolph. *Bib Arch* 57:203-214 D 1994
The Iron 1 Western Defense System at Tell El-'Umeiri, Jordan [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plan]. Clark, Douglas R. *Bib Arch* 57:138-148 S 1994
Jerusalem's underground water systems [Hezekiah's tunnel, Joab's *tsinnor*, Siloam inscription; map, photos, plans, tables]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:20-38,64 Jl-Ag 1994*
The Water Supply of the Desert Fortresses in the Jordan Valley [bibliog, diag, graph, il, map, photos, plans, table]. Garbrecht, Günter, and Peleg, Yehuda. *Bib Arch* 57:161-170 S 1994

**Fortosis, Steve**
The Bad Old Days: A Comment on "What Can the Contemporary Church Learn?" [reply to R J Radcliffe and S Fortosis, 13:71-83 Ag 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Brattston, David. *Chr Ed J* 15:110-117 Fall 1994

**Fortune**
On Bad Luck: Job and Jesus. Baird, Robert M. *J Rel Health* 33:305-312 Wint 1994

**Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 1878-1969**
Harry Emerson Fosdick: A Man for the Current Season [in controversies with Fundamentalists]. May, David M. *Per Rel St* 21:43-57 Spr 1994
Harry Emerson Fosdick: Preaching to Achieve Results [por]. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 10:42-45 Jl-Ag 1994
Liberalism Preached: Harry Emerson Fosdick. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:44-47 N 1994

**Foster, Andrew, 1925-1987**
Andrew Foster (1925-1987): Pioneer Missionary to the Deaf in West Africa. Rynearson, Rhoda. *Missio Apostolica* 2:104-110 N 1994

**Foster, Michael Beresford**
Christianity and Early Modern Science: Beyond War and Peace? [review essay]. Davis, Edward B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:133-135 Je 1994*

**Foucault, Michel, 1926-1984**
Foucault's "Medievalism" [his view of authorship in the study of medieval mystical texts; bibliog]. Bartlett, Anne Clark. *Mystics Q* 20:10-18 Mr 1994
Missing Links in Hay's Discussion [Weber and Foucault; reply to D Hay, pp 1-23; bibliog]. Rotenberg, Mordechai. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:35-38 1994
Partially desacralized spaces: The religious availability of Foucault's thought [atheistic construction of the other]. Flynn, Thomas R. *Faith Phil* 10:471-485 O 1993
Pluralism and the Decade of Evangelism. McGrath, Alister E. *Anvil* 9 no 2:101-114 1992

**Foundational theology** *see* Theology, Fundamental

**Foundationalism**
The Postpositivist Choice: Tracy or Lindbeck? [postmodern and postliberal theologies as responses to demise of positivism; bibliog]. Lints, Richard. *J A A R* 61:655-677 Wint 1993

**Foundations (Endowments)** *see* Endowments

**Founders of religions**
*see also* Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892

**Fourth World Movement** *see* International Movement ATD Fourth World

**Fowler, George**
Twists and Turns of a Contradictory Religious Life [G Fowler left Trappist monastery to oppose religious abuse; photo]. Williams, Lena. *New York Times* 143:C21 Ap 27 1994

**Fowler, James W**
The Transformation of Neurobiological Shame and Application to the Ignatian *Spiritual Exercises* [J Fowler's thesis; bibliog]. Kramer-Rolls, Dana. *Past Psych* 42:415-425 Jl 1994

**Fox, George, 1624-1691**
The First Friend [G Fox; *First Among Friends*, by H L Ingle, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:96 D 1994

**Fox, Matthew**
Catholicism for the New Age: Matthew Fox and Creation-Centered Spirituality [photos]. Pacwa, Mitch. *Chr Res J* 15:14-16,18-19,29-31 Fall 1992
A Comeback for Matthew Fox? [in Episcopal Church; por]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:64 Je 20 1994
Matthew Fox and the Cosmic Christ. Brearley, Margaret. *Anvil* 9 no 1:39-54 1992
Matthew Fox joins Episcopal Church [Ap 15 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:442 Ap 27 1994

**Fox, Samuel J, 1919-1994**
Fox, Samuel J, 1919-1994 [obit]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 144:32 D 31 1994

**Foxe, John, 1516-1587**
Was John Foxe a Millenarian? Olsen, Palle J. *J Eccl H* 45:600-624 O 1994

**Fraenkel, Jonah** *see* Frenkel, Yonah

**France**
*see also* Bas-Rhin (France); Burgundy (France); Chalons-sur-Marne (France); Lyons. Paris; Provence (France); Universities and colleges- France

**France—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- France; Catholics- France; Church and state- France, Eglise Reformee de France, Eglise Reformee de France History; Huguenots; Inquisition- France; Protestants- France; Theology- France
Allocutions au Musée du Désert (5 septembre 1993). Viallaneix, Paul, and Lautman. Françoise. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:297-310 Ap-Je 1994
Expositions et histoire religieuse {Des livres et des rois}. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 50:227-235 Jl-S 1993
Le protestantisme à Aubais XVI^e-XX^e S [Eng abst, p 275; bibliog, map]. Pic, Robert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:237-275 Ap-Je 1994
Protestantisme et "Etat-Providence" Le débat sur les retraites ouvrières en France (1880-1994) [Eng abst, p 235]. Dumons, Bruno. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:219-235 Ap-Je 1994
Synodes nationaux et provinciaux des XVI^e et XVII^e siècles: recherches nouvelles [conf papers, Geneva, My 14 1993]. Zuber, Roger, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:545-633 O-D 1993*

**France—Church history—Historiography**
Sociologos e historiadores ante la evolución religiosa de la Francia del siglo XVIII a nuestros días [Eng abst, p 7; table]. Cholvy, Gérard. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:247-258 Ja-Je 1994

**France—Church history—0600-1500**
Difficultés et enjeux d'une réforme en Hainaut: l'abbaye de Liessies [Eng abst, p 185]. Heuclin, Jean. *M Sci Rel* 50:171-185 Jl-S 1993

**France—Church history—1300-1399**
Mort et effacement du catharisme: À propos d'un livre récent [*Braises cathares*, by M Jas, 1993; review article]. Brenon, Anne. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:67-79 1994

**France—Church history—1500-1599**
*see also* Reformation- France
Early French Advocates of Religious Freedom [P du Chastel, Michel de l'Hôpital, anon auth *Exhortation aux Princes*, Estienne de la Boëtie, A du Ferrier, P de Foix, J de Monluc, and A Loisel]. Smith, Malcolm. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:29-51 1994
L'évolution de l'image de propagande à Strasbourg: dans les premiers temps de la Réforme [pro-Luther, anticlerical sentiments; facsims]. Muller, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:5-31 Ja-Mr 1994
"Faire la Cène" dans les églises réformées du royaume de France au seizième siècle (ca 1555-ca 1575) [Eng abst, p 118]. Roussel, Bernard. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:99-119 Ja-Mr 1994
La reconnaissance mutuelle du Baptême entre confessions catholique et réformée au XVI^e siècle: 185-201. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:185-201 1994
Structuring Protestant Scriptural Space in Sixteenth-Century Catholic France [Calvinist architects, Catholic buildings]. Coats, Catharine Randall. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:341-352 1994

**France—Church history—1600-1699**
La fourberie de Douai (1690-1692): Un stratagème politique et religieux à la fin du XVII^e siècle [Eng abst, p 91]. Dehon, Gilbert. *M Sci Rel* 51:81-91 Ja-Mr 1994
I valdesi catturati dalle truppe francesi nel corso del 1689 [bibliog, table]. Bosio, Emanuele, and Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:3-32 1993
Note sur les protestants de la paroisse de Berthez (Gironde) de 1679 à 1688 [3 texts]. Valette, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:629-630 O-D 1994
Les protestants et leurs écoles dans le colloque de Bas-Quercy aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles [Eng abst, p 207; graphs, map, tables]. Astoul, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:183-207 Ap-Je 1994
Reformed Pastoral Theology under the Cross: John Quick and Claude Brousson. Clifford, Alan C. *Ev Q* 66:291-306 O 1994
Il signor Fontjulianne e il Rimpatrio [Eng abst, p 114]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:3-26 1992

**France—Church history—1700-**
Sociologos e historiadores ante la evolución religiosa de la Francia del siglo XVIII a nuestros días [Eng abst, p 7; table]. Cholvy, Gérard. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:247-258 Ja-Je 1994

**France—Church history—1700-1799**
Correspondance entre Court de Gébelin et les protestants d'Orthez (1763-1782) [Eng abst, p 454; letters, maps]. Bost, Hubert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:409-454 Jl-S 1994
Jeûne et image de Dieu: Les synodes protestants du Désert [18th cent; Eng abst, p 217; table]. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:208-217 Ap-Je 1994
Notes sur le "second Désert" dans l'Uzège [Eng abst, p 622]. Perrier, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:603-622 O-D 1994
Les protestants et leurs écoles dans le colloque de Bas-Quercy aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles [Eng abst, p 207; graphs, map, tables]. Astoul, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:183-207 Ap-Je 1994
Survival against the Odds? The French Bishops Elected to the Estates-General, 1789. Aston, Nigel. *Hist J* 32 no 3:607-626 1989

**France—Church history—1800-1899**
Private Lives and Public Order in Restoration France: The Seduction of Emily Loveday. Ford, Caroline. *Am Hist R* 99:21-43 F 1994

**France—Church history—1900-**
Deux rapports secrets contre le journal *l'Aube* [Eng abst, pp 225]. Christophe, Paul. *M Sci Rel* 50:187-225 Jl-S 1993
Documents: de l'Assemblée de Jarnac (1906): à l'"Union des Églises réformées de France" (1912) [texts of letters; Eng abst, 290]. Langlois-Berthelot, Daniel, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:285-291 Ap-Je 1994
Louis Dallière: Apologist for Pentecostalism in France and Belgium, 1932-1939 [bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 10:85-115 Fall 1988
Observations sur la pratique religieuse urbaine en France Pendant la première moitié du XX^e siècle [Eng abst, p 379; maps, tables]. Hilaire, Yves Marie. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:457-467 1990

**France—Colonies**
Genève et l'Amérique: le rêve du Refuge huguenot au temps des guerres de Religion (1555-1600) [Eng abst, p 331]. Lestringant, Frank. *R Hist Rel* 210:331-347 Jl-S 1993

**France—Colonies—Africa**
Dr Nils Bergstens "Narrative" on the Islands of Mauritius and Madagascar: A neutral Swedish source of knowledge on the situation in these islands during the first half of the 19th century [facsims; biog introd by L Munthe, pp 1-9]. Munthe, Ludvig, ed. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:1-28 1994

**France—Education**
*see also* Universities and colleges- France
L'école publique française en concurrence avec l'instruction religieuse? [Eng abst, p 101]. Monnot, Patrice. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:43-55 1988
L'enseignement religieux à l'école publique française [Eng abst, p 219]. Aubert, Pierre. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:153-170 1991

**France—Historiography**
Genocide and the Bicentenary: The French Revolution and the Revenge of the Vendee [review article]. Gough, Hugh. *Hist J* 30 no 4:977-988 1987*

The *Regnum Francie* of Suger of Saint-Denis: An Expansive Ile-de-France [Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France; graphs, tables]. Adams, Jeremy duQuesnay. *Hist Reflections* 19:167-188 Spr 1993
Tocqueville's Bourgeois Revolution [historiography of French Revolution]. Cox, Marvin R. *Hist Reflections* 19:279-307 Fall 1993

**France—History—To 987**
*see also* Carolingians; Edict of Paris, 614

**France—History—0987-1515 (Medieval period)**
Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France [papers fr 38th ann conf of Soc for French Historical Studies, El Paso, Mr 19-21 1992]. Bedos-Rezak, Brigitte, ed. *Hist Reflections* 19:151-278 Spr 1993*

**France—History—1500-1599**
Clandestine Marriage and *Amadis de Gaule*: The Text, the World, and the Reader. Rothstein, Marian. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:873-886 1994

**France—History—1562-1598 (Wars of the Huguenots)**
Provincial Governors and Their Regimes during the French Wars of Religion: The Duc de Guise and the City Council of Châlons-sur-Marne. Konnert, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:823-840 1994

**France—History—1589-1789 (Bourbons)**
Construing the Harvest: Gleaners, Farmers, and Officials in Early Modern France [ils]. Vardi, Liana. *Am Hist R* 98:1424-1447 D 1993
Philosophes et protestants dans la France du XVIII[e] siècle. Lauriol, Claude. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:13-27 1994
1683-1689: Quelques protestants dans la tourmente, silhouettes tirées des *Mémoires* de Forbin. Cuénin, Micheline. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:277-284 Ap-Je 1994

**France—History—1789-1799 (Revolution)**
*see also* Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen (1789)
Celebration of the Revolutionary Festivals under the Directory: A Failure of Sacrality. Byrnes, Joseph F. *Ch H* 63:201-220 Je 1994
Confession and Canon [E Rosenstock-Huessy, heritage of French Revolution, and Gospel criticism]. Strickland, W C. *Per Rel St* 20:397-408 Wint 1993
Genocide and the Bicentenary: The French Revolution and the Revenge of the Vendee [review article]. Gough, Hugh. *Hist J* 30 no 4:977-988 1987*
La liberté selon Luther et selon la Révolution Française [Eng abst, p 112]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:67-79 Ja-Mr 1994
La Révolution Française: prèlude à la fin des temps [Eng abst, p 53]. Van der Herten, Bart. *R Hist Eccl* 89:29-53 Ja-Mr 1994
Tocqueville's Bourgeois Revolution [historiography of French Revolution]. Cox, Marvin R. *Hist Reflections* 19:279-307 Fall 1993

**France—History—1800-1899**
*see also* Dreyfus Case
Construing the Harvest: Gleaners, Farmers, and Officials in Early Modern France [ils]. Vardi, Liana. *Am Hist R* 98:1424-1447 D 1993
Les notables protestants lyonnais au XIX[e] siècle [Eng abst, p 407]. Pellissier, Catherine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:379-407 Jl-S 1994

**France—History—1870-1940 (Third Republic)**
Faces of Marianne: Political, Sexual, and Religious Themes during the French Third Republic. Campbell, Stuart L, ed. *Hist Reflections* 20:1-164 Wint 1994*
L'institutionnalisation des "sciences religieuses" en France (1879-1908): Une entreprise protestante? Cabanel, Patrick. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:33-80 Ja-Mr 1994
Passion, politics and the French Third Republic [review article]. Parry, D L L. *Hist J* 36 no 1:217-223 1993*
Théologie politique et doctrines républicaines en France de 1875 à 1914 [Eng abst, p 7]. Vaucelles, Louis de. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:9-37 Ja-Mr 1994

**France—History—1940-1945 (German occupation)**
The Challenge to *Laïcité*: Church, State and Schools in Vichy France, 1940-1944. Atkin, Nicholas. *Hist J* 35 no 1:151-169 1992
A propos de la Seconde Guerre mondiale: Témoignage *(a posteriori)*. Dumas, Francine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:455-465 Jl-S 1994
"We Have Discovered History": Defeat, Resistance, and the Intellectuals in France [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Judt, Tony. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S147-S172 D 1992

**France—Intellectual life**
Arnold Van Gennep and the Rise of French Sociology of Religion. Belier, Wouter W. *Numen* 41:141-162 My 1994
L'institutionnalisation des "sciences religieuses" en France (1879-1908): Une entreprise protestante? Cabanel, Patrick. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:33-80 Ja-Mr 1994
On Jean-Marie Guyau, Immoraliste [in conversation with 19th-cent moral philosophers]. Fidler, Geoffrey C. *J Hist Ideas* 55:75-97 Ja 1994
Philosophes et protestants dans la France du XVIII[e] siècle. Lauriol, Claude. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:13-27 1994
Religion and Superstition in Nineteenth-Century France. Weber, Eugen. *Hist J* 31 no 2:399-423 1988
Romantic Vicos: Vico and Providence in Michelet and Ballanche. McCalla, Arthur. *Hist Reflections* 19:389-408 Fall 1993
Un tournant vers l'herméneutique en France en 1806? [compared to German romantics]. Despland, Michel. *S R* 23 no 1:5-24 1994
"We Have Discovered History": Defeat, Resistance, and the Intellectuals in France [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Judt, Tony. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S147-S172 D 1992

**France—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Charles VI, King of France, 1368-1422

**France—Politics**
The end of an ideology? Right-wing antisemitism in France, 1944-1970. Vinen, Richard C. *Hist J* 37 no 2:365-388 1994
French Abbé Aids Homeless and Politicians Genuflect [Abbé Pierre; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A3 D 22 1994

**France—Religion**
*see also* Islam- France; Jews- France
A propos de deux pèlerinages dans la Creuse. Pinton, Solange. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:9-21 Ja-Mr 1994
Le phénomène associatif "religieux" dans le Bas-Rhin (France) [Eng abst, p 220]. Hees, Roland. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:191-200 1991
La religion et la recomposition du symbolique chez les jeunes Français [Eng abst, p 357]. Lambert, Yves. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:357-372 1991

**Frances, Allen J**
Revamping Psychiatrists' Bible [Dr A J Frances, director of revised Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, *DSM-IV;* por]. Goleman, Daniel. *New York Times* 143:B5,B8 Ap 19 1994

**Francica Nava, Giuseppe, Abp, 1846-1928**
El archivo del nuncio Giuseppe Francica-Nava Di Bontifé (1896-1899) [Eng abst, p 420; finding list]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90: 459-485 1992

**Francis de Sales, Saint, 1567-1622**
Humilite et générosité d'après Saint François de Sales. Ravier, André. *R Sci Rel* 68:39-46 Ja 1994
A Song of Prayer: Reading the Canticle of Canticles with St Francis de Sales. Dailey, Thomas F. *St Myst* 15 no 4:65-82 1992

**Franciscan convents**
The Franciscan Tertiaries at the Convent of Sant'Anna at Foligno [ils]. Rigaux, Dominique. *Gesta* 31 no 2:92-98 1992

**Franciscans**
*see also* Sanchez Rangel, Hipolito, Bp

**Franciscans—History**
Der Anteil der Franziskanerorden an der Seelsorge in der Adelsrepublik um 1772 [Eng abst, p 415; map]. Flaga, Jerzy. *R Hist Eccl* 88:399-415 Ap-Je 1993
Los Franciscanos en el reino de Guatemala, siglo XVII [Eng abst, p 421; bibliog, tables]. García Añoveros, Jesús María. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92: 521-554 1993
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI-XVII) [Eng abst, p 375; map]. Castro y Castro, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:433-490 1989
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI-XVII): Documentos [doc appendix fr 41:433-490; Eng abst, p 9]. Castro, Manuel de. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:277-351 1990

**Franciscans—Missions**
The Activity of the Franciscans of the Dubrovnik Province among Albanian Catholics [photos]. Malaj, Vinçenc, and Knezevic, Anto, tr. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:53-79 1994
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI-XVII) [Eng abst, p 375; map]. Castro y Castro, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:433-490 1989
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI-XVII): Documentos [doc appendix fr 41:433-490; Eng abst, p 9]. Castro, Manuel de. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:277-351 1990
Principles for an Interpretation of the History of the California Missions (1769-1893). Guest, Francis F. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:791-805 1988
Sacramentos en la evangelización de América [2 pts; Eng abst, p 155]. Borobio, Dionisio. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:155-187 1992; 52 no 3:269-314 1992

**Franciscans, Second Order** *see* Poor Clares

**Francisco da Cruz, Jose, 1913-1982**
La Iglesia Cruzada: mesianismo entre los Tupi de la amazonia peruana [bibliog]. Regan, Jaime. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:91-101 1990
Un mesias brasileño contemporaneo: el Hermano José [bibliog]. Oro, Ari Pedro. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:61-66 1991

**Francke, August Hermann, 1663-1727**
John Wesley's Critical Appropriation of Early German Pietism. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 27:57-92 Spr-Fall 1992

**Franco, Francisco, 1892-1975**
Franco's Games [*Franco: A Biography*, by P Preston, 1994; review essay; photo]. Steiner, George. *New Yorker* 70:116-120 O 17 1994
La Iglesia española y el primer franquismo [Eng abst, p 10]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:341-362 1993
Sobre Franco y su epoca [review article]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:363-365 1993*

**Frangos, Dimitrios, d 1994**
Two Greek Orthodox priests killed [in NY accident]. *Chr Cent* 111:348 Ap 6 1994
Woman Charged in Priests' Deaths Agrees to Drug Treatment [2 Greek Orthodox priests killed in car crash]. Firestone, David. *New York Times* 143:I26 Ap 9 1994

**Frank, Erwin H**
Die leidige Konstanz von Vorurteilen: Konstruktive Anmerkungen zu drei Vorwürfen in E H Franks funktionaler Analyse des Tapirfestes der Uni [82 no 1-3:151-181 1987; indexed in RIO 19]. Bruck, Andreas. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:212-215 1988

**Frankenberry, Nancy**
Nancy Frankenberry's Conception of the Power of the Past [interpretation of Whitehead on God and creativity]. Ford, Lewis S. *Am J Th Ph* 14:287-300 S 1993

**Frankfurt School of Sociology**
L'actualité des lumières [Eng abst, pp 7-8]. Sutter, Jacques. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:39-69 Ja-Mr 1994

**Frankl, Viktor E**
Meaning and the Family Life Cycle [V Frankl's "will to meaning" and psychological family development models, table]. Lantz, Jim, and Ahern, Robert. *J Rel Health* 33:163-172 Sum 1994

**Franson, Fredrik, 1852-1908**
Arvet Från fyra nordiska evangelister [F Franson, J Roth, F Mangs, J Hedlund; Eng abst, p 62]. Erixon, Jan. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:35-44 1994

**Franz, Frederick W, 1893-1992**
The End of an Era for Jehovah's Witnesses [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr Res J* 15:47-48 Spr 1993
Franz, Frederick W, 1893-1992 [death notice]. Carden, Paul, and Abanes, Richard. *Chr Res J* 15:43 Wint 1993

Whither the Watchtower? An Unfolding Crisis for Jehovah's Witnesses [M G Henschel's presidency; pors]. Reed, David A. *Chr Res J* 16:24-28,30-31 Sum 1993

**Fraternita di Communione e Liberazione**
Economie et religion: les cas de *Communion et Libération* [Eng abst, p 83]. Abbruzzese, Salvatore. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:83-92 1992

**Fraternities** *see* Greek letter societies

**Fraud**
*see also* Deception
Jewish Charity Head Charged with Fraud [S Dinitz, Jewish Agency]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:39 F 22 1994
Torn Asunder: Allegations of Fraud And Religious Violence Engulf Hasidic Village [possible abuse of federal aid in Kiryas Joel, NY; ils]. Bleakley, Fred R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Je 1 1994

**Frazer, James George, 1854-1941**
Jane Ellen Harrison and the Ritual Theory [bibliog]. Carpentier, Martha C. *J Ritual St* 8:11-26 Wint 1994

**Frederick II, the Great, King of Prussia, 1712-1786**
The reception of Brandenburg-Prussia's new Lutheran Hymnal of 1781. Rathgeber, Christina. *Hist J* 36 no 1:115-136 1993

**Frederick of Dohna, 17th cent**
Il conte Federico von Dohna e Giosuè Gianavello [Eng abst, p 63; bibliog; text of memoirs of Frederick of Dohna]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:9-33 1991

**Frederick William IV, King of Prussia, 1795-1861**
König von Gottes Gnaden: Walter Bussmanns Biographie Friedrich Wilhelms IV [1990; review article]. Schoeps, Julius H. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:168-171 1993

**Free Church of Scotland**
Skotse predikante en die geestelike bearbeiding van die Voortrekkers [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Claasen, J W. *Hervormde T St* 50:493-521 S 1994

**Free churches (Great Britain)**
*see also* United Free Church of Scotland
Morality and politics: the free churches and the Labour Party between the wars. Catterall, Peter. *Hist J* 36 no 3:667-685 1993

**Free Presbyterian Church**
John Rankin, Antislavery Prophet, and the Free Presbyterian Church [facism, por]. Willey, Larry G. *Am Pres* 72:157-171 Fall 1994

**Free thought**
"Freethinking" and "Freedom of Thought" in eighteenth-century Britain. Miller, Peter N. *Hist J* 36 no 3:599-617 1993

**Free will and determinism**
*see also* Freedom (Theology); God—Omniscience; Luther, Martin—Theology—Free will; Responsibility; Will (Ethics)
"The Being of Beings": Jonathan Edwards' Understanding of God as Reflected in His Final Treatises. Jinkins, Michael. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:161-190 1993
Calvin, Bernard and the Freedom of the Will [reply, P Helm, pp 457-465]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Rel St* 30:437-455 D 1994
Determinism, Freedom, and Moral Failure. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:23-29 Wint 1994
Divine freedom and the choice of a world [evaluation of T V Morris's solution]. Fales, Evan. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:65-88 Ap 1994
Genetic Predestination? Cole, R David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:17-22 Wint 1994
Imâm Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî: Philosophical Theology in *Al-Tafsîr al-Kabîr* [bibliog]. Muhibbu-Din, Murtada A. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-84 Aut 1994
Molina, Arminius, Plaifere, Goad, and Wesley on Human Free-will, Divine Omniscience, and Middle Knowledge. Bryant, Barry E. *Wesley Th J* 27:93-103 Spr-Fall 1992
Providence, Eternity, and Human Freedom: A Reply to Stump and Kretzmann ["Prophecy, Past Truth, and Eternity" *Philosophical Perspectives* 5: 395-424 1991]. Widerker, David. *Faith Phil* 11:242-254 Ap 1994
Psychology and the Abolition of Meaning. Satinover, Jeffrey Burke. *First Things* no 40:14-18 F 1994
The *Via Media* of Monastic Theology: The Debate on Grace and Free Will in Fifth-Century Southern Gaul [pt 1]. O'Keeffe, Dunstan. *Down R* 112: 264-283 O 1994

**Free will and determinism (Islam)**
*Al-Jabbryyah* in the Political Discourse of Jamâl 'Abd al-Nâșir and Șaddâm Ḥusayn: The Rationalization of Defeat. Khalil, As'ad Abu. *Muslim W* 84: 240-257 Jl-O 1994

**Free Will Baptists**
Freewill Baptist Women [Baptist Women in Ministry; paper fr Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Soc, Ja 17-1933]. Dennett, Lena Fenner. *Am Bapt Q* 13:391-394 D 1994
Why do Freewill Baptists Send Out Ordained Women to Preach the Gospel? [doc, 1905-1915]. Morris, S L. *Am Bapt Q* 13:395-399 D 1994

**Freedman, Samuel G**
*Upon This Rock: The Miracles of a Black Church* [by S G Freedman; review essay; por]. Chaves, Mark. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:16-17 1993

**Freedom**
*see also* Civil rights; Equality; Libertarianism; Slavery
Guerrilla Economics: Struggling to subvert the new world economic order [contemporary perceptions of community and freedom influencing economics]. Batstone, David B. *Other Side* 30:38-44 Jl-Ag 1994
La liberté selon Luther et selon la Révolution Française [Eng abst, p 112]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:67-79 Ja-Mr 1994
Das Recht Anders zu sein: Eine Chance für die Moral: Pluralismus zwischen Freiheit und Verantwortlichkeit [Eng abst, p 23]. Merks, Karl Wilhelm. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1 2 23 1994

**Freedom, Academic**
Academic Freedom in the State of Israel. Neusner, Jacob. *Tikkun* 9:90 S-O 1994
Ad denying Holocaust criticized at U of Miami [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Ap 27 1994
Anti-Gay Initiatives Cause Anxiety on State Campuses [pors]. Carmona, Jeff. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Mr 30 1994
Biologist's Theory of Creation Gets Him Into Hot Water at San Francisco State U [D H Kenyon]. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20 Ja 19 1994
The Challenges Posed by Radical Afrocentrism: When a white professor teaches black history. Pope, Christie Farnham. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Mr 30 1994
Combating False Theories in the Classroom [Afrocentrism, Antisemitism]. Lefkowitz, Mary. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 19 1994
Court Reopens Demotion Case At City College [L Jeffries; photo]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 N 15 1994
Free Speech or Harassment?: Judge ends professor's suspension for use of sexual comments in classroom [J D Silva, Univ of New Hampshire; por]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:22 S 28 1994
God and Man at Yale (1880). Marsden, George M. *First Things* no 42:39-42 Ap 1994
Guilty if Charged [J D Silva, sexual harassment; replies, 41:59-60 Mr 24 1994; rejoinder]. Bernstein, Richard. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-14 Ja 13 1994
Law school purges continue at Regent. *Chr Cent* 111:634-635 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Newman, God, and the Academy [suppression of theology in academic discourse]. Cere, Daniel. *Th St* 55:3-23 Mr 1994
President of Brigham Young U Rejects Professor's Plea to Stay [D C Knowlton]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 D 8 1993
Quaker Conscience in the Classroom: The Mary S McDowell Case [teacher's opposition during World War I; bibliog, por]. Howlett, Charles F. *Quaker H* 83:99-115 Fall 1994
Sexual Harassment and Academic Freedom: a Statement [advertisement]. National Association of Scholars. *Commentary* 97:5 Ap 1994
A Sexual Harassment Case To Test Academic Freedom: Stringent Codes vs Rights of Free Speech [G Snyder disciplined in controversial case at Chicago Theological Seminary; photo]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 143:D23 My 11 1994
Shouting "Heresy" in the Temple of Darwin: Naturalism has become the civil religion of our universities. Johnson, Phillip E. *Chr T* 38:22-26 O 24 1994
University to Reinstate A Professor [J D Silva at Univ of New Hampshire]. *New York Times* 144:I22 D 4 1994
What is sexual harassment? Charges and countercharges [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:371-372 Ap 13 1994
Word Fray: White Teacher's Use Of a Racial Pejorative Roils a Black Campus [G Gee, Florida Agricultural and Mechanical Univ, Tallahassee, Fla; il]. Gaiter, Dorothy J. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 26 1994

**Freedom, Christian** *see* Freedom (Theology)

**Freedom, Political**
Friedensethik nach dem Ende des Ost-West-Konflikts [Eng abst, p 97]. Reuter, Hans Richard. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:81-99 Ap-Je 1994
London School of Economics Seminar: A Report ["Islam, Democracy and Freedom in North Africa," F 29 1992]. Talip, Kucukcan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:281-283 Ja 1992

**Freedom, Religious**
*see also* Church and state; Persecution; Toleration, Religious
*Al-Dhimmah* and Related Concepts in Historical Perspective [replies to A H AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Mohammad, Rasheed Ali, and Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:193-210 Ja 1991
*Festschrift* for William R Estep, Jr: A Statement for Religious Liberty [por]. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 36:3-51 Sum 1994*
La régulation étatique de la religion: monisme et pluralisme [Eng abst, p 87; replies, R K Fenn, pp 97-105, and J Olupona, pp 127-135]. Zylberberg, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:87-96 1990
There Is No Compulsion in Religion (Qur'ân 2,256): Freedom of Religious Belief in the Qur'ân. Rispler-Chaim, Vardit. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:19-32 Jl-D 1992
Women, religion and culture: A feminist perspective on "freedom of religion" [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise M. *Missionalia* 22:212-226 N 1994

**Freedom, Religious- Albania**
The Implementation of Religious Freedom in Albania. Broun, Janice. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:26-27 1994

**Freedom, Religious- Argentina**
Accused "Family" Members Released [Children of God, Argentina]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:58 Mr 7 1994

**Freedom, Religious- China**
[Bp Ding Guangxun (K H Ting) and China's regulation of religion; editorial]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 64:2-4 Mr-Ap 1994
China Holds Christian Visitors 4 Days [new ban on foreign religious activities]. Tyler, Patrick E. *New York Times* 143:A3 F 18 1994
Chinese Christians report new harassment. *Chr Cent* 111:1216 D 21-28 1994
[Chinese regulations affecting religious activities; Eng tr of docs with editorial introd]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 66:2-8 Jl-Ag 1994*
Christian leaders asked to visit China [WCC]. *Chr Cent* 111:570 Je 1-8 1994
[Christians and religious freedom in China]. Balz, Heinrich, ed. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:178-182 1994*
Communists vs Christians [Beijing's Gangwashi Protestant church persecuted by government; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A14 D 12 1994
[Huang Baizhen, his family, and his work in the Three Self Movement]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 65:2-19 My-Je 1994*
Muslims in China Hate Beijing a Bit Less: Recent Economic Gains Temper Calls for Revolt [map]. Chen, Kathy. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A6 O 21 1994
Religion and Law: New Decrees [China; docs and commentary]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 79:40-51 Ja-F 1994*
Religious Limits Are Codified [China; por]. *Chr T* 38:88 Ap 4 1994
Religious Rights in China: A Comparison of International Human Rights Law and Chinese Domestic Legislation. Kolodner, Eric. *Human Rights Q* 16:455-490 Ag 1994

**Freedom, Religious- Europe**
Early French Advocates of Religious Freedom [P du Chastel, Michel de l'Hôpital, anon auth *Exhortation aux Princes*, Estienne de la Boëtie, A du Ferrier, P de Foix, J de Monluc, and A Loisel]. Smith, Malcolm. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:29-51 1994
The Expansion of Religious Liberty in Europe since World War II. Pierard, Richard V. *S W J Th* 36:25-31 Sum 1994

**Freedom, Religious- France**
France Bans Muslim Scarf In Its Schools: Says Girls' Attire Violates Secularism. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:I5 S 11 1994

**Freedom, Religious- Germany**
Scientology and Its German Foes: A Bitter Conflict: Does the church nurture fear or is it being persecuted in Germany? [map, photos]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 144:A6 N 7 1994

**Freedom, Religious- Great Britain**
From Tolerance to Liberty: The Trinity Act of 1813 to the Dissenters' Chapels Act of 1844. Schulman, Frank. *Faith Freedom* 48:123-132 Aut-Wint 1994
Hobbes, Heresy, and the *Historia Ecclesiastica*. Springborg, Patricia. *J Hist Ideas* 55:553-571 O 1994
Religion and the Struggle for Freedom in the English Revolution. Davis, J C. *Hist J* 35 no 3:507-530 1992
Revolution and the languages of Liberty [review article]. Spurr, John. *Hist J* 37 no 2:471-476 1994*

**Freedom, Religious- Iran**
Iran Cracks Down on Christian Minority. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A5 Ag 1 1994

**Freedom, Religious- Israel**
La liberte religieuse en Israël et dans les pays arabes [Eng abst, p 184]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:153-181 1989

**Freedom, Religious- Latin America**
Latin American Expressions of Religious Liberty. Deiros, Pablo Alberto. *S W J Th* 36:32-36 Sum 1994

**Freedom, Religious- Malaysia**
A Malay Plot? Or Just a Well-Meaning Commune? [Malaysian Islamic sect Al Arqam]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 144:A7 O 10 1994

**Freedom, Religious- Mongolia**
Government Limits Christian Activity [Mongolia]. *Chr T* 38:52 F 7 1994

**Freedom, Religious- Pakistan**
Christian and Islamic Valuation of Human Rights: Consequences for Minorities [Pakistan; reply to C Bouma, 11:30-49 Ja 1990]. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:171-172 Ja 1991

**Freedom, Religious- Russia**
Delegation hails new Russian constitution [for religious freedom]. *Chr Cent* 111:7-8 Ja 5-12 1994
Documents [on religious freedom in Russia since 1990]. *Istina* 39:34-82 Ja-Mr 1994
Has Rift Between Orthodox, Protestants Begun to Heal? [Russia; Photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:66-67 S 12 1994
Orthodox Church's Influence Expands [Russia; photo]. *Chr T* 38:60 D 12 1994
Un projet de loi controversé. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 39:3-10 Ja-Mr 1994

**Freedom, Religious- Spain**
La question de la liberté de culte et les debats aux Cortes en 1855 [eng abst, p 404]. Journeau, Brigitte. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:475-502 1991

**Freedom, Religious- Sweden**
L'enseignement religieux en Suède: Requête à la commission européenne des droits de l'homme: Jurisprudence [doc]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:171-182 1991

**Freedom, Religious- United States**
At the Roots of American Separatism [bibliog]. Tedeschi, Mario. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:825-852 1988
Challenges to Religious Liberty. McBeth, H Leon. *S W J Th* 36:45-51 Sum 1994
Child vs Parent: Christians view government support of a growing rights movement for children as a threat to religious freedom [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:42-44 Mr 7 1994
Church, State, and Campus: Trampling religion in the name of pluralism [editorial]. Marsden, George M. *New York Times* 143:A23 Ap 26 1994
Civil Wrongs and Religious Liberty [bibliog]. Yates, Steven. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:67-86 1994
Constitutional Law and American Indian Religious Freedom: A Tale of Two Worlds. Loftin, John D. *Am Ind Rel* 1:37-72 Wint 1994
Different Religions, Different Politics: Evaluating the Role of Competing Religious Traditions in American Politics and Law. Conkle, Daniel O. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:1-32 1993-1994
EEOC drops religious-harassment guidelines. *Chr Cent* 111:946 O 19 1994
Free to Pray [excerpt fr opinion of Mississippi judge in school prayer ruling]. Dillard, Chet. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A22 Ap 26 1994
Inmate May Perform Satanic Rituals [Court rules that satanism protected by 1st amendment; Denver, Co]. *New York Times* 144:A13 O 18 1994
Jefferson and Religious Freedom [por]. Peterson, Merrill D. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:112-114,116,119-120,122,124 D 1994
Loopholes in Religious Liberty: The Need for a Federal Law to Protect Freedom of Worship for Native People. Echo-Hawk, Walter R. *Am Ind Rel* 1:5-16 Wint 1994
Prison allows inmate wine at communion. *Chr Cent* 111:41-42 Ja 19 1994
Prison ordered to allow Satanic rituals [R J Howard, Jr, federal inmate]. *Chr Cent* 111:1072 N 16 1994
Proposed Guidelines Could Limit Religious Expression [EEOC]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:49 Ap 25 1994
Religion dropped from harassment guidelines [EEOC]. *Chr Cent* 111:744-745 Ag 10-17 1994
Religion, Politics & the Clintons. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 97:40-43 Ja 1994
Religious Educational Institutions: Limitations and Liabilities Under ADEA and Title VII. Mawdsley, Ralph D. *JRCE* 3:233-259 Aut 1994
Religious freedom, truth, and American liberalism: Another look at John Courtney Murray [The Church as Mission]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 21:696-741 Wint 1992
Religious harassment in workplace debated. *Chr Cent* 111:635-636 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Sacred Lands and Religious Freedom. Deloria, Vine. *Am Ind Rel* 1:73-83 Wint 1994
School Told to Allow Sikhs to Have Knives [Calif appeals court ruling on ceremonial daggers]. *New York Times* 143:9 S 4 1994
Table of United States Supreme Court Decisions Relating to Religious Liberty 1789-1994. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:573-588 1993-1994
War Chest Adds Funds Quickly [Alliance Defense Fund; por]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994
When two sets of rights collide [pending legal cases in Vt and Calif]. *Chr Cent* 111:1186-1187 D 14 1994
With Free Help, the Religious Turn Litigious: Rutherford Institute Specializes In Taking Cases Involving Religion [John W Whitehead; il]. Gerlin, Andrea. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B12 F 17 1994
1993 Survey of Trends and Developments on Religious Liberty in the Courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:543-572 1993-1994*

**Freedom (Philosophy)**
*Casey* Strikes Out: The Court has given up any notion that private behavior should be constrained by the public good [*Planned Parenthood v Casey*]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:104 O 3 1994
Contractualism, Liberty, and Democracy. Marneffe, Peter de. *Ethics* 104:764-783 Jl 1994
Individual Freedom from a Confucian Perspective. Shu-hsien, Liu. *Ching Feng* 37:247-254 N 1994
Liberty Is a Lady [opinion]. Beabout, Gregory R. *First Things* no 46:18-22 O 1994

**Freedom (Theology)**
*see also* Free will and determinism; Liberation theology
Baptists and the Priesthood of Believers. Young, J Terry. *Per Rel St* 20:131-146 Sum 1993
Beyond Domination and Liberation: A new model for understanding human relationships. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:28-35 S-O 1994
Création et liberté [in M Zundel; bibliog]. Martinez de Pison, Ramon. *Sci Esprit* 45:181-211 My-S 1993
The Crusades as Wars of Liberation? [bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:53-79 1990
Definitions of Liberty on the Eve of Civil War: Lord Saye and Sele, Lord Brooke, and the American Puritan Colonies. Kupperman, Karen Ordahl. *Hist J* 32 no 1:17-33 1989
Determinism, Freedom, and Moral Failure. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:23-29 Wint 1994
The False God & Gospel of Moral Government Theology. Beisner, E Calvin. *Chr Res J* 17:21-23,41-42,44 Fall 1994
For Freedom Christ Has Set Us Free [papers delivered to 15th Int Lutheran Conf, Antigua, Guatemala, S 4-11 1993]. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 20:236-291 Jl 1994*
Freedom and the Life of Obedience (Galatians 5:1-6:18). Fee, Gordon D. *Rv Ex* 91:201-217 Spr 1994
The freedom of slavery: 1 Cor 9:16-23; meditation. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:43 Ja 19 1994
Freiheitsverständnisse und ihre Folgen [farewell address, Erlangen, F 25 1994]. Mildenberger, Friedrich. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:329-345 1994
Galatians 5:1,13-14: Free Yet Enslaved [expository article]. Marshall, Molly Truman. *Rv Ex* 91:233-237 Spr 1994
Humanism, Liberty and Reformation. Burke, Peter. *Hist J* 30 no 3:737-741 1987*
Liberated to Become God: The Mystical Path of St John of the Cross. Hardy, Richard P. *Grail* 10:128-138 Mr-Je 1994
The One Truth of Freedom: Gift of Self [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Connor, Robert A. *Communio (US)* 21:367-371 Sum 1994
An Ontology of Freedom in the *De servo arbitrio* of Luther. Jenson, Robert W. *Mod Th* 10:247-252 Jl 1994
The Power of Writing: I pray the church will remember that words have their greatest impact when they enhance freedom. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:112 O 24 1994
Reconciling Diving Sovereignty and Human Freedom. Ciocchi, David M. *J Ev Th S* 37:395-412 S 1994
Reflections on *Veritatis Splendor*. Stafford, J Francis. *Communio (US)* 21:363-366 Sum 1994
Sobre la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:123-219 Ja-Ap 1994*
"To Will To Be Himself is Man's True Vocation"—Kierkegaard [freedom and improvisation]. Plies, Dennis B. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:103-114 Wint 1993-1994
Was kann die Bundesrepublik Deutschland für den Frieden in der Welt tun? Eine Auseinandersetzung mit dem *Beitrag des Rates der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland: Schritte auf dem Weg des Friedens* [reply, J Delbrück, pp 223-227]. Koch, Traugott. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:216-222 Jl-S 1994
What Is Freedom? Jesus: The Black Man's Liberator [Jn 8:36; sermon]. Meekins, Lorenza Ricardo. *AME Zion Q R* 106:10-18 Jl 1994

**Freedom of association**
Inter-Minority Group Differences, Ethnocentrism and Freedom of Association. Perlmutter, Philip. *Ec Trends* 23:93-96 Je 1994

**Freedom of conscience**
*see also* Conscientious objectors
Issues in Religious Toleration from the Reformation to the Present Day. Keith, Graham A. *Ev Q* 66:307-329 O 1994

**Freedom of inquiry** *see* Inquiry (Theory of knowledge)

**Freedom of speech**
Aftermath of a Fiery Message: Howard U students examine their views on race, Jews, and hate speech [pors]. Mercer, Joye, and Lederman, Douglas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31,33-34 Mr 16 1994

Buffer-Zone Case Tests Free Speech [in abortion protests; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:48 Je 20 1994
Excerpts From Ruling Backing Limits on Abortion [Supreme Court ruling in *Madsen v Women's Health Center* upholding portions of an injunction against protests at a Florida abortion clinic]. Rehnquist, William A, and Scalia, Antonin. *New York Times* 143:A16 Jl 1 1994
The Friends of Salman Rushdie [British intellectuals divided; pors]. Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:22,24,26,28-30,38,42-43 Mr 1994
The Fundamentals of Freedom: Muslim and Arab artists defend Rushdie [5th anniv of *fatwa;* por]. Shapiro, Laura; Pedersen, Daniel; Mabry, Marcus. *Newsweek* 122:87 N 15 1993
Guilty if Charged [J D Silva, sexual harassment; replies, 41:59-60 Mr 24 1994; rejoinder]. Bernstein, Richard. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-14 Ja 13 1994
Hate-Speech Codes That Will Pass Constitutional Muster [in US universities]. White, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 My 25 1994
Hateful Messages That Force Free Speech to the Limit [K A Muhammad]. O'Neil, Robert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 F 16 1994
Language and Freedom of Expression in International Law. Varennes, Fernand de. *Human Rights Q* 16:163-186 F 1994
The Left vs Free Speech. McGinnis, John O. *Commentary* 98:59-60 O 1994
The Limits of Speech: Colleges are still trying to mold harassment codes that don't infringe on rights [por]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37-38 D 1 1993
Papuans and Zulus: My critics want to convict me of defamation of the third world [editorial]. Bellow, Saul. *New York Times* 143:A25 Mr 10 1994
Pro-Lifers' New Legal Nightmare: The shooting of two abortionists provided the political cover for an insidious attempt to silence all but the bravest pro-lifers [Freedom of Access to Clinic Entrances Act; editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Ag 15 1994
The Right to Be Wrong [paper delivered to Human Rights and Its Fundamentals seminar, Tehran, S 9-12 1991]. Shepard, William. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:222-232 Ja 1992
Statement on Rushdie Plight To Be Distributed on Feb 14 Marking 5th Year of "Fatwa". Baker, John F. *Publishers Weekly* 241:13 Ja 31 1994
Staying Alive [S Rushdie; por]. Barnes, Julian. *New Yorker* 70:98-105 F 21 1994
Word Fray: White Teacher's Use Of a Racial Pejorative Roils a Black Campus [G Gee, Florida Agricultural and Mechanical Univ, Tallahassee, Fla; il]. Gaiter, Dorothy J. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 26 1994

**Freedom of the press**
*see also* Censorship
The Limits of Speech: Colleges are still trying to mold harassment codes that don't infringe on rights [por]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37-38 D 1 1993

**Freedom of the will** *see* Free will and determinism

**Freeman, Anthony**
Ecclesiastical and Extra-Ecclesiastical Anti-Realism [views of A Freeman]. Worsfold, Adrian. *Faith Freedom* 47:64-66 Spr-Sum 1994

**Freeman, John Craig**
Bringing the cost to light [nuclear waste awareness art of J C Freeman; photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:21 My 1994

**Freemasons**
Baptist Battle over Freemasonry Erupts Anew [J L Holly, SBC; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr Res J* 16:41-42 Fall 1993
Freemasonry and the Christian. Field, Eddy D, II, and Field, Eddy D, III. *Master's Sem J* 5:141-157 Fall 1994
Joseph Smith and Kabbalah: The Occult Connection [ils]. Owens, Lance S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:117-194 Fall 1994
The Masonic Lodge and the Christian Conscience [il]. Weldon, John. *Chr Res J* 16:20-23,36-39 Wint 1994
"Similarity of Priesthood in Masonry": The Relationship between Freemasonry and Mormonism [ils]. Homer, Michael W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-113 Fall 1994

**Frei, Hans W**
[*Types of Christian Theology*, by H Frei, 1992; review article]. Cartwright, Michael G. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:362-372 Sum 1994

**Freire, Paulo**
Can Prayer Be Taught? An Ignatian Reading of Paulo Freire. Hebblethwaite, Margaret. *Grail* 10:48-61 Mr-Je 1994
Educação Libertadora em Perspectiva Luterana. Beck, Nestor L J. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:119-123 1994

**French-Canadians**
Hispanic Pentecostals in a Canadian Anglo-Franco Environment. Fontalvo, Luis. *Pneuma* 14:73-79 Spr 1992

**French Americans**
Religion et ethnicité franco-américaines en Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1860-1930 [Eng abst, p 189-199]. Weil, François. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:189-199 O-D 1993

**French correspondence** *see* Correspondence, French

**French dissertations** *see* Dissertations, Academic- France

**French literature**
*see also* Encyclopedists
Clandestine Marriage and *Amadis de Gaule*: The Text, the World, and the Reader. Rothstein, Marian. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:873-886 1994

**French manuscripts** *see* Manuscripts, French

**French philosophy** *see* Philosophy, French

**French poetry**
*see also* Troubadours

**French Reformed Church** *see* Eglise Reformee de France

**Frenkel, Yonah**
The Modern Study of Ancient Rabbinic Literature: Yonah Fraenkel's *Darkhei ha'aggadah vehamidrash* [1991; review essay]. Kalmin, Richard. *Prooftexts* 14:189-204 My 1994

**Frente! (Musical group)**
For a World that *Should* Listen [review of *Marvin the Album*, by Frente!; photo]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:42 Ag 1994

**Frente Sandinista de Liberacion Nacional**
Sandinos's Daughters Break Rank: Nicaraguan women critique the sexism of party leaders [*Sandino's Daughters Revisited*, by M Randall; review article]. Golden, Renny. *Other Side* 30:52-54 S-O 1994

**Freud, Sigmund**
The Attack on Freud [cultural evaluations; reply, J Kovel, 71-72,87]. Zaretsky, Eli. *Tikkun* 9:65-70 My-Je 1994
"The Biology of God": What is the Current Status of Hardy's Hypothesis? [testing A C Hardy's biological and others' interpretations of religious experience; replies, pp 25-38; bibliog, tables]. Hay, David. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:1-23 1994*
Freud and Judaism [review essay]. Miller, Alan A. *Conserv Judaism* 44:69-74 Sum 1992*
Freud, Science, and the Psychoanalytic Critique of Religion: The Paradox of Self-Referentiality [bibliog]. Polka, Brayton. *J A A R* 62:59-83 Spr 1994
The Freudian Superego [Freud as symbol for beginning psychotherapists]. Josephs, Lawrence. *J Rel Health* 33:149-151 Sum 1994
Kierkegaard Contra Freud: On the Proper Scope of Our Moral Aspirations. Marino, Gordon D. *Sound* 77:129-144 Spr-Sum 1994
A Medieval Reading of Pinter's *Homecoming* [play is *exemplum* of reading signs and things]. Fendt, Gene. *Lit Th* 8:46-63 Mr 1994
The Oedipus Complex and Its Biblical Parallels. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 20:24-34 Fall 1991
Sigmund Freud and Maurice Halbwachs: The Problem of Memory in Historical Psychology. Hutton, Patrick H. *Hist Reflections* 19:1-16 Wint 1993
Within the Shadow of the Herms: A Critique of *Myths and Mysteries of Same-Sex Love* [by C Downing, 1990; reply, pp 103-106]. Reineke, Martha. *Hist Reflections* 19:81-101 Wint 1993

**Freudenberg, Adolf**
"Christians Cannot Remain Silent about This Crime": On the Centenary of the Birth of Adolf Freudenberg [German version, *Ökum Ru* 43:260-274 Jl 1994]. Ludwig, Hartmut. *Ec R* 46:475-485 O 1994

**Friars**
*see also* Augustinians; Dominicans; Monasticism and religious orders

**Frick, Heinrich, 1893-1952**
[Excerpt fr *Vergleichenden Religionswissenschaft*, 1928]. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:244-246 1993
Ein unvergessener Missionstheologe: Heinrich Frick (2. 11. 1983-31. 12. 1952). Röhr, Heinz. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:233-235 1993

**Frick, Johann**
Missionar und Ethnologe: Zum 90. Geburtstag von P Johann Frick SVD [bibliog, map, photos]. Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:3-13 1994

**Friedman, Jerome**
The Old New Age [17th-cent Eng revolution; review essay; il]. Kermode, Frank. *New York Rev Bks* 41:49-51 Mr 24 1994*

**Friedman, Murray**
Debating the History of Blacks and Jews: Issue causes discomfort at history meeting [AHA; photo; replies, 40:B4 F 16 1994]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:11 Ja 19 1994

**Friedrich-Alexander-Universitaet zu Erlangen, Nuernberg**
Erlangen Theology, August Vilmar, and St Louis: Influences on Australian Lutheranism [bibliog]. Kleinig, Vernon P. *Luth Th J* 28:28-37 My 1994

**Friedrich Wilhelm IV, King of Prussia, 1795-1861** *see* Frederick William IV, King of Prussia, 1795-1861

**Friends, Society of** *see* Society of Friends

**Friendship**
*Amor, Amicitia* and *Misericordia*: A Critique of Aelred's Analysis of Spiritual Friendship. Tepas, Katherine M. *Down R* 112:249-263 O 1994
Beyond Justice: Friendship in the City. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Word World* 14:409-418 Fall 1994
Can Nature Truly Be Our Friend? [bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 29:507-528 D 1994
Deep Listening: An Experimental Friendship. O'Reilley, Mary Rose. *Weavings* 9:17-24 My-Je 1994
Gender Roles and Relationships at the Workplace: Negotiating the Hurdles. Frost, Howard E. *Encount* 55:23-32 Wint 1994
Gentleman as hero: Atticus Finch and the Lonely Path [T L Shaffer]. Failinger, Marie A. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:303-309 1993-1994
A long friendship [O T Binkley as spiritual mentor]. Oates, Wayne E. *Chr Cent* 111:38-39 Ja 19 1994
The Terrible Adventure of Rehabilitation [reply to J Carmody, pp 35-39; bibliog]. Mattingly, Cheryl. *Second Opinion* 20:40-45 Jl 1994
"These Walls of Flesh": The Problem of the Body in the Romantic Friendship/Lesbianism Debate [Lesbian Histories]. Martin, Sylvia. *Hist Reflections* 20:243-266 Sum 1994

**Friesen, Duane K**
Responding to Realism: Assessing Anabaptist Alternatives [reply, R Hutchinson, pp 226-229 Spr 1994]. Neufeld, Mark. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:43-62 Wint 1994

**Friesen, Edna Eyster, d 1979**
P B and Edna Friesen: Reminiscences of a Family [photos, pors]. Isaac, Allyne Friesen. *Breth in Christ* 17:3-49 Ap 1994

**Friesen, Peter Bushman, Bp, 1893-1972**
P B and Edna Friesen: Reminiscences of a Family [photos, pors]. Isaac, Allyne Friesen. *Breth in Christ* 17:3-49 Ap 1994

**Friesen, Peter Martin, 1849-1914**
Two Moments in the Search for a Mennonite Brethren Identity [P M Friesen, J A Toews; The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Toews, Paul. *Direction* 23:18-30 Fall 1994

**Froehlich, Karlfried**
[*Biblical Hermeneutics in Historical Perspective: Studies in Honor of Karlfried Froehlich on his Sixtieth Birthday*, ed by Mark S Burrows and Paul

Rorem, 1991; review essay]. Lindbeck, George A. *Mod Th* 10:103-106 Ja 1994

**Froelich, Juergen**
Von der Fortdauer der frühliberalen Utopie und der Resignation im Verfassungskonflikt: Zu der pressegeschichtlich angelegten Studie von Jürgen Frölich über den preussischen Linksliberalismus der 50er und 60er Jahre des 19. Jahrhunderts [1990; review article]. Nägler, Frank. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:367-371 1993

**Froilan, Saint, Bp of Leon, 832-905**
San Froilán Obispo de León, ensayo biográfico [Eng abst, pp 6-7; bibliog, docs, facsims, map]. Canal Sanchez-Pagin, José María. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:113-146 1993

**Fromm, Erich**
Mas Allá del optimismo y del pesimismo: La "esperanza paradójica" de Erich Fromm. Pérez Tapias, José Antonio. *Est Ecles* 67:309-329 Jl-D 1992

**Front islamique du salut (Algeria)** *see* Jabhah al-Islamiyah lil-Inqadh (Algeria)

**Frontier life**
David Henry Palmer: A Pastoral Baptism in Western Mining Camps. Garrison, Charles Jeffrey. *Am Pres* 72:173-186 Fall 1994

**Frost, Winston L**
Use of Scripture Costs Editor Job [W L Frost, *Orange Country Lawyer*; por]. *Chr T* 38:44 My 16 1994

**Fruit in the Bible**
L'arbre et son fruit: Analyse d'un corpus d'images comme méthode exégétique. Gemünden, Petra von. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:315-327 1994

**Frum, David**
The Religious Right as Terrible Threat, Utter Irrelevance, or Something Else. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:70-75 D 1994

**Frye, Charles A, d 1994**
Frye, Charles A, 1946-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:B12 O 14 1994

**Frye, Northrop**
Leland Ryken's Literary Approach to Biblical Interpretation: An Evangelical Model. Weathers, Robert A. *J Ev Th S* 37:115-124 Mr 1994
Northrop Frye's Bible [*Words With Power: Being a Second Study of "The Bible and Literature"*, by N Frye, 1990; review essay]. Marx, Steven. *J A A R* 62:163-172 Spr 1994

**Fsln** *see* Frente Sandinista de Liberacion Nacional

**Fuchs, Lorelei F**
Reflections on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. *Ec Trends* 23:17,27-32 F 1994

**Fudge, Edward**
Sheep and Goats: Current Evangelical Thought on the Nature of Hell and the Scope of Salvation. Linfield, Alan M. *Vox Ev* 24:63-75 1994

**Fujimori, Alberto**
A Complex victory [results of Peru's constitutional referendum]. Ranly, Ernest W. *Chr Cent* 111:156-157 F 16 1994

**Fukansai, Fabian, 1583-1607**
Fukansai Fabian and *Kirishitan*—A Paradigm of Modern Awareness [16th-cent Japanese Jesuit and Buddhist; bibliog]. Mayer, Oskar. *Japan Rel* 19: 23-43 Ja 1994

**Fula (African people)**
The Fulani: A People Who Need Our Prayers [people profile; il, map, tables]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:9-10 Ja 1994
"It Is Better to Die than to Be Shamed": Cultural and Moral Dimensions of Women's Trading in an Islamic Nigerian Society. VerEecke, Catherine. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:403-417 1993

**Fulahs (African people)** *see* Fula (African people)

**Fulbe (African people)** *see* Fula (African people)

**Fulfillment** *see* Promise and fulfillment

**Fulfillment (Psychology)** *see* Self-actualization

**Full Gospel Movement** *see* Pentecostalism

**Fuller, Andrew, 1754-1815**
A Socinian and Calvinist compared: Joseph Priestley and Andrew Fuller on the propriety of prayer to Christ. Haykin, Michael A G. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:178-198 1993

**Fuller Theological Seminary**
The Need to Dialogue: A Review of the Debate on the Controversy of Signs, Wonders, Miracles and Spiritual Warfare Raised in the Literature of the Third Wave Movement. Pratt, Thomas D. *Pneuma* 13:7-32 Spr 1991

**Fulnio Indians**
Traditions, structures de l'imaginaire et résistance culturelle des Indiens fulni-ô du Nordeste brésilien [Eng abst, p 254]. Pitta, Danielle Perin Rocha. *Religiologiques* no 6:199-221 Aut 1992

**Fulton, John Farquhar, 1899-1960**
The Anonymous Works of Robert Boyle and the *Reasons why a Protestant Should not Turn Papist* (1687). Davis, Edward B. *J Hist Ideas* 55:611-629 O 1994

**Functionalism**
Die leidige Konstanz von Vorurteilen: Konstruktive Anmerkungen zu drei Vorwürfen in E H Franks funktionaler Analyse des Tapirfestes der Uni [82 no 1-3:151-181 1987; indexed in RIO 19]. Bruck, Andreas. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:212-215 1988
No Good News for DATA [biblical anthropology and artifical intelligence]. Lillegard, Norman. *Cross Currents* 44:28-42 Spr 1994

**Fund raising**
$98.7-Million Sought in Lutheran Campaign. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:29 Ja 11 1994
Achieving Dreams Beyond the Budget [fund raising for special needs and projects in churches]. Barrett, Wayne C. *Chr Ministry* 25:20-23 My-Je 1994
Anti-Hunger Groups' Full Plate: Donations to feed and shelter the poor hit unprecedented levels, but so does demand for services; some charities are forced to close [charts, photos]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6: 6-8 D 14 1993
The Charities Americans Like Most—and Least: Anti-drunk driving, health, and relief groups get high marks; most widely opposed: advocacy and religious organizations [tables]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7: 1,12-14 D 13 1994
Charities That Aid Poor Shift Strategies: Rising need and declining gifts of food lead many groups to try new ways of helping America's hungry and homeless [charts, photos]. Greene, Elizabeth, and Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:1,10,12-14 N 15 1994
Church Groups Start $10-Million Drive [NCC,WCC]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:30 Jl 13 1993
Donation Boom? ["baby boomers" and giving to religious causes]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 N-D 1994
Funding the Lord's Work: A Typology of Religious Resourcing. Bruce, Steve. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:93-101 1992
Here's the Secret of Jewish Fund Raising. Warner, Irving. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:53-54 Mr 8 1994
The Horror and Hope of Rwanda: Some charities believe crisis may focus attention on Africa's long-term needs [ils, photos]. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:1,12-16 Ag 9 1994
Israeli Government Leader Says Jewish State No longer Needs Americans' Charity [Y Beilin; photo]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:7,9-10 Ag 9 1994
Israeli Leader Stirs Heated Debate Over Dependence on US Charity. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:16 F 8 1994
Jewish Charity Head Charged with Fraud [S Dinitz, Jewish Agency]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:39 F 22 1994
Jewish Group Gets More Gifts After It Starts "Book of Life" [il]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:38 O 19 1993
NAACP's Crisis of Confidence: Rights group asks faithful supporters to help it weather dispute, but some donors watch from sidelines [photos]. Greene, Elizabeth. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34-35,40-41 S 6 1994
NMS3: A Shift in Paradigm [US Army Command Master Religious Program software, management of "nonappropriated" funds; chart, facsims]. Bradfield, Michael T. *Army Chap* :31-40 Sum 1993
No 155: The Navigators Steers Students, Soldiers, and Others Toward Religion. Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:43 N 2 1993
No 1: Salvation Army Eyes Modern Fund-Raising Techniques [photo]. Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:42,46 N 1 1994
No 2: Catholic Charities USA Steps Up Its Fund Raising to Meet Growing Needs [photo]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:39 N 2 1993
No 64: Focus on the Family Keeps Close Tabs on 4 Million Supporters [il]. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:43,46 N 1 1994
Pay Rose for Fund Raisers at Lutheran Charities. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:39 Je 29 1993
The Philanthropy 400: Biggest US Charities See 4% Rise in Gifts; Salvation Army Is No 1 [followed by Catholic Charites and United Jewish Appeal, tables]. Moore, Jennifer, and Brown, Joanna D. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:1,24-26,28,30,32-38 N 2 1993
The Philanthropy 400: Donations Increase 4% at Top US Charities; Big Gains for Museums [Salvation Army again heads list of best US fund raisers; tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:1,26-28,30-41 N 1 1994
Profile: Wealthy Donors to Disaster and Relief Organizations [21% "give for religious reasons"; charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:8 Ag 9 1994
Salvation Army Drive Sees Small Increase. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:29 Ja 11 1994
Salvation Army enlists Hillary Clinton. *Chr Cent* 111:713-714 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
*Schindler's List* Appeal Wins Donations for a US Jewish Charity [ils]. Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:49 S 6 1994
Shul and Spirit: The Not Yet vs the Never Again [fund raising, conflicting values, and worship during Yom Kippur]. Chasan, Alice. *Tikkun* 9:27-28,93 N-D 1994
The Struggle for Religious Donations: Church fund raisers study data from surveys for clues to winning more support from congregations [photo, tables]. Dundjerski, Marina, and Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:6-10 N 15 1994
Top 10 ways to Raise Funds [for churches; humor]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 25:19 My-Je 1994
War Chest Adds Funds Quickly [Alliance Defense Fund; por]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994
What money won't buy. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:92-94 F 2-9 1994

**Fundacion Argentina para el Estudio de las Sectas**
Cults in Latin America [tr fr *Grupos Totalitarios y Sectarismo*]. Silletta, Alfredo, and Suarez, Vicki, tr. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:66-76 1994

**Fundamental theology** *see* Theology, Fundamental

**Fundamentalism**
*see also* Conservatism, Religious; Evangelicalism; Literalism
Carl McIntire: From Fundamentalist Presbyterian to Presbyterian Fundamentalist [photo, por]. Fea, John. *Am Pres* 72:253-268 Wint 1994
The Challenge of Resurgent Fundamentalism: A Psychologist's Reflections [bibliog]. Wulff, David M. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:49-56 1994
[Discussion of Alan Peshkin's *God's Choice: The Total World of a Fundamentalist Christian School*]. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 1:69-102 Aut 1992*
Ego Development in Fundamentalist and Nonfundamentalist Protestants [bibliog, tables]. Weaver, Andrew J; Berry, Jack W; Pittel, Stephen M. *J Psych Th* 22:215-225 Fall 1994
Fundamental exchange: Conversation at Tantur. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:708-709 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Fundamentalism: Power and the Absolute. Schäfer, Heinrich. *Exchange* 23:1-24 Ap 1994
Fundamentalists [findings of Fundamentalism Project]. Marty, Martin E. *One World* no 200:16-18 N 1994
The Future of Inter-Religious Dialogue: Threats and Promises. Samartha, Stanley J. *J Dharma* 19:74-83 Ja-Mr 1994

Los Fundamentalismos Religiosos, hoy, en las relaciones internacionales [conf papers, Univ Pontificia Comillas de Madrid, 1993]. Verdoy, Alfredo, ed. *Est Ecles* 68:133-257 Ap-Je 1993*
Observations on Fundamentalism [*Fundamentalisms Observed*, ed by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby, 1991; review essay; 2 pts]. Radest, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 27:203-206,209 Aut 1993; 28:45-47 Wint 1994
Pious Passions: The Emergence of Modern Fundamentalism in the United States and Iran [sociological approach; interview by Penny Edgell Becker; il, photo]. Riesebrodt, Martin. *Crit* 32:18-23 Aut 1993
Pluralismus, Fundamentalismus, Koinonia. Sundermeier, Theo. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:293-310 1994
The Prevalence of Phonics Instruction in Fundamentalist Christian Schools [bibliog; replys, ed by S A Freed, pp 131-143; R W Bruinsma, 3:285-295 Aut 1994]. Thogmartin, Mark B. *JRCE* 3:103-130 Spr 1994
The Problem of American Conservatism [replies, S M Yohn and L P Ribuffo, pp 430-449; rejoinder, pp 450-452]. Brinkley, Alan. *Am Hist R* 99:409-429 Ap 1994
Religious Fundamentalism and Indian Secularism: The Present Crisis. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *J Dharma* 19:26-35 Ja-Mr 1994
Religious Fundamentalism and Integrative Complexity of Thought: A Relationship for Existential Content Only? [study; graph, table, bibliog]. Hunsberger, Bruce E; Pratt, Michael W; Pancer, S Mark. *J S S R* 33:335-346 D 1994
Rom gegen den Fundamantalismus. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 174 no 3:232-234 1994
Special Education in Christian/Fundamentalist Schools: A Commitment to *All* the Children? [bibliog, diags, table; replies, J A Tucker, pp 289-299 Aut 1993; G Latham, 3:151-152 Spr 1994]. Sutton, Joe P; Sutton, Connie J; Everett, E Gail. *JRCE* 2:65-79 Spr 1993
Teachers' Stress and Coping Strategies in a Fundamentalist Christian School [bibliog, table]. Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary. *JRCE* 2:5-39 Spr 1993
Tussen orthodoxie en modernisering: over fundamentalisme en de evangelische beweging in Nederland [Eng abst, p 151]. Vellenga, Sipco J. *Ned T Tij* 48:104-116 Ap 1994
Understanding the Changing Facade of Twentieth-Century American Protestant Fundamentalism: Toward a Historical Definition. Fea, John. *Trinity J* 15:181-199 Fall 1994
Where Have All the Niebuhrs Gone? Evangelicals and the Marginalization of Religious Influence in American Public Life. Curry, Dean C. *J Ch St* 36:97-114 Wint 1994
Women and the making of fundamentalism [review article]. Appleby, R Scott. *Chr Cent* 111:819-821 S 7-14 1994*

**Fundamentalism—Congresses**
Neuer religiöser Fundamentalismus in Indien—Bleiben die Minderheiten auf der Strecke?: Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei einen Studienseminar der Gossner Mission in Berlin und bei einem Besuch der Gossner-Gemeinden (GELC) unter den Adivasi in Chotanagpur (Bihar/Indien). Roeber, Klaus. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:116-119 1994

**Fundamentalism—Islam**
Arab vs Arab: Other Conflict in Territories Divides Secular and Fundamentalist Muslims [photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A9 Mr 8 1994
Bareheaded, Women Slain in Algiers: Killings Follow Islamic Threat. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:A3 Mr 31 1994
Battling Fundamentalism: Crackdown on "Islamists" at Egypt's universities brings a storm of protests [photos]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:42-44 F 2 1994
Brotherhood of Anger: Palestinian Religious Militants: Why Their Ranks Are Growing [photos]. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 N 8 1994
Celluloid Front vs Religious Right: Egypt makes a movie to combat the rise in Islamic fundamentalism [photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ap 18 1994
The Challenge of Islam in Africa [bibliog]. Bartholomew, Craig. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:129-146 1994
The Double-Edged Challenge of Islamic Fundamentalism. Semaan, Wanis A. *Miss St* 11 no 2:173-180 1994
Droit familial des pays arabes: Statut personnel et fondamentalisme musulman [Eng abst, p 101]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:3-42 1988
A Fugitive from Injustice [T Nasarina, Bangladeshi poet; il]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 70:48-50,55-56,58-60 S 12 1994
El fundamentalismo Islámico como ideología política: El caso del Magreb. Badi, Mbuyi Kabunda. *Est Ecles* 68:161-183 Ap-Je 1993
Fundamentalists Impose Culture on Egypt [Muslim militancy]. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 3 1994
In Islam's War, Students Fight on the Front Line: For schoolgirls in Egypt, a veil has become a symbol of protest [influence of militant Islam in Egypt; photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 4 1994
Islam Bent Into Ideology: Vengeful Vision of Hope. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 144:IV3 O 23 1994
"Islam Is Not the Issue": Reaching out to the Arab world [US foreign policy; photos]. Dickey, Christopher. *Newsweek* 123:53 My 30 1994
Islamic Fundamentalism, Islamic Ummah and the World Conference on Muslim Minorities [interview by Mir Ayub Ali Khan; repr fr *Saudi Gazette* Ag 1991]. Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:i-xxi Jl 1991
Islamic Fundamentalism: Implications for Missions [focus on Egypt; bibliog]. Jabbur, Nabil. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:81-86 Ap 1994
Islamic Revivalism in Recent Western Writings [review article]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:416-429 Fall 1994*
Islamische Menschenrechtskonzepte [bibliog]. Stahmann, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:142-152 Ap-Je 1994
The Jihad Against the Jews [Islamic antisemitism]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 98:38-42 O 1994
Mito y realidad del fundamentalismo islamico en Oriente Medio: El caso Egipcio [bibliog]. Warda, Najib Abbu. *Est Ecles* 68:185-199 Ap-Je 1993
Muslim Militant Preachers in Egypt Condemn UN Population Conference: Topics like abortion offend some Egyptian clerics. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 23 1994
The Position of Palestinian Islamists on the Palestine-Israel Accord. Jarbawi, Ali, and DeLorenzo, Yusuf Talal, tr. *Muslim W* 84:127-154 Ja-Ap 1994
Priest, nun killed by Islamic radicals [Algiers, My 8 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:638 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
The Return of Terror: A Wave of Attacks on Jewish targets raises new fears about the reach of Muslim terrorism [photos]. Masland, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:24-25 Ag 8 1994
Turabi's Law [Islamic rule in Sudan; photos]. Langewiesche, William. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:26,28-33 Ag 1994
The views of Islamic fundamentalism on epistemology and political philosophy. Moussalli, Ahmad S. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:175-189 1993
Woman as Subject/Woman as Symbol: Islamic Fundamentalism and the Status of Women [bibliog]. Lawrence, Bruce B. *J Rel Ethics* 22:163-185 Spr 1994

**Funeral music**
*see also* Church music—Funerals

**Funeral rites**
Afrikanische Begräbnissitten und die Mission der Kirche [Rwanda]. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:27-37 1994
Ahnenglauben und Beerdigungsriten bei den Zulu in Südafrika [Eng abst, p 134]. Lademann-Priemer, Gabriele. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:115-134 1994
Death in The Christian Community: Theology, Funeral Ritual and Pastoral Care From the Perspective of Victor Turner's Ritual Process Model. Gill, Philip. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-24 Ap 1994
"Er war nur mit *einer* Frau verheiratet": Bestattungsriten in Fortsetzungsfamilien [Willy Brandt and his wives; bibliog]. Matter, Helen. *ZS* 43 257-336:276-282 1994
La muerte en el mundo rural vasco: Un estudio de la "sociedad tradicional" en torno a los difuntos. Imizcoz Beunza, José María. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:763-788 1993
"Remember Six Feet Deep": Masks and the Exculptation of/from death in Aro Masquerade [bibliog, photos]. Bentor, Eli. *J Rel Africa* 24:323-338 N 1994
Renewing the Rites of Death. Hall, Stanley R. *Insights* 110:39-50 Fall 1994
Ritual Rights and Bones of Contention: More on Monastic Funerals and Relics in the *Mūlasarvāstivāda-vinaya*. Schopen, Gregory. *J Indian Ph* 22:31-80 Mr 1994
A Survey of Hymns in Funeral Services for American Dignitaries, 1921-1969 [bibliog]. Rogal, Samuel J. *Hymn* 45:12-15 Jl 1994

**Funeral rites—Art**
Bestattungsdarstellung and Begräbnisort in thebanischen Privat-Gräbern der Ramessidenzeit [table]. Seyfried, Karl J. *Bib Not* no 71:13-19 1994

**Funeral sermons**
Between Death and Judgment: Conflicting Images of the Afterlife in Late Seventeenth-Century English Eulogies. Spellman, William M. *Harv Th R* 87:49-65 Ja 1994
Dankgottesdienst für Helmut Gollwitzer (1908-1993): Predigt über Jer 17:14, gehalten in der Jesus-Christus-Kirche zu Berlin-Dahlem am 29.10.1993. Marquardt, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:2-7 1994
Funeral for a Funny Lady: Humor and the Funeral Message. Filkins, Kenn. *Preaching* 9:25-26 Ja-F 1994
How Does It Stand Between Twelve and Jesus? [Rom 8:1,18-25,31-35,37-39; Jn 6:37-40; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. Brunkow, Thomas. *Chr Ministry* 25:37,39 S-O 1994
Resurrecting Life Though Rhetorical Ritual: A Buried Value of the Puritan Funeral Sermon [bibliog]. Madden, Etta. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:232-250 1991

**Funerals**
AIDS Funeral Services Evolve Into Gay Rituals [photo]. Navarro, Mireya. *New York Times* 144:A15 N 30 1994
Commending the Spirit [funeral following accidental death of a child]. McClaskey, C Margaret. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:85-89 1989
Haitians Bury Slain Priest As a Hero [J M Vincent; photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:4 S 3 1994

**Funerals, Christian**
Renewing the Rites of Death. Hall, Stanley R. *Insights* 110:39-50 Fall 1994
Sterben, Tod und Trauer aus volkskundlicher Sicht. Guth, Klaus. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:237-251 1994

**Funerals, Jewish**
*see also* Mourning customs, Jewish
Burial Practices at Qumran [ils, map, photos]. Hachlili, Rachel. *R Qumran* 16:247-264 D 1993
*byt-qbrwt* and *byt-'wlm*: Two Funerary Terms in Biblical Literature and Their Linguistic Background. Hurvitz, Avi. *Maarav* 8:59-68 1992
A Rabbinic Exchange on Baruch Goldstein's Funeral [tr fr *Meimad* 1 1994]. Lichtenstein, Aharon; Kurzweil, Avraham; Haber, Shmuel; Leor, Dov; Samuels, Benjamin, tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:59-63 Sum 1994
Thousands Gather in New York To Grieve for Their Grand Rabbi [Rabbi Schneersohn; photo]. Firestone, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 13 1994
Thousands Join to Mourn a Slain Hasidic Student: Lubavitchers remember a young victim of a bridge shooting [photos]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:B1 Mr 7 1994

**Fungi**
Sacred Fungus [used in Native American carvings]. Healey, Jessica E. *Archaeology* 46:19 S-O 1993

**Funk, Robert W**
Five Gospels, No Christ: In their attempt to rescue the Bible from conservatives, scholars in the Jesus Seminar became liberal fundamentalists. Carson, Donald A. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Ap 25 1994

**Furet, Francois**
Tocqueville's Bourgeois Revolution [historiography of French Revolution]. Cox, Marvin R. *Hist Reflections* 19:279-307 Fall 1993

**Future**
*see also* Twenty-first century—Forecasts
The Future of Lay Ministries in the Southern Baptist Convention. Williams, James D. *Bapt H Herit* 29:52-64 Jl 1994

**Future life**
*see also* Death; Eschatology; Immortality; Purgatory; Resurrection
Almost Final Things: Jeremy Taylor and the Dilemma of the Anglican View of the Dead Awaiting Resurrection. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:35-50 Mr 1994
Between Death and Judgment: Conflicting Images of the Afterlife in Late Seventeenth-Century English Eulogies. Spellman, William M. *Harv Th R* 87:49-65 Ja 1994
Rethinking Eternal Life [2 pts; pt 1, Philosophical Notions from Lonergan; pt 2, Theological Notions from Lonergan]. Crowe, Frederick E. *Sci Esprit* 45:25-39 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:145-159 My-S 1994
Thanatopoiesis: Imagining Death [in recent Protestant theology; reply, J Rempel, pp 327-329 Fall 1994]. Detweiler, Robert. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:155-169 Spr 1994

**Future punishment**
*see also* Hell; Purgatory

**Futurology**
Hoping Against Hope or Abraham's Dilemma. Lash, Nicholas. *Mod Th* 10:233-246 Jl 1994

**Fyodorov, Lev**
The Myths and Legends of Chemical Disarmament [Russia; repr and tr fr *Izvestiya* D 2 1992; excerpts of statements by V Mirzayanov and L Fyodorov]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:43-48 1993-1994


# G


**Ga (African people)**
Bushcows in the Sky [twin rituals of Ga people, Africa]. Kilson, Marion. *Parabola* 19:80-82 My 1994

**Gadamer, Hans Georg**
Art, Philosophy, and the Shape of the Past [rev fr *The Philosophy of Hans-Georg Gadamer*, ed by Lewis E Hahn, 1995; il]. Lucas, George R, Jr. *Sound* 77:309-330 Fall-Wint 1994
Gadamer, Polanyi and Ways of Being Closed. Torrance, Iain R. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:497-505 1993
Gadamer: Incarnation, finitude, and the experience of divine infinitude [bibliog]. Johnson, Patricia Altenbernd. *Faith Phil* 10:539-552 O 1993
Rhetoric as Ideology Critique: The Gadamer-Habermas Debate Reinvented [bibliog]. Shapiro, Susan E. *J A A R* 62:123-150 Spr 1994

**Gage, Thomas, 1603?-1656**
*The English American or a New Survey*: La Crónica de un hereje [17th cent critique of New Spain missions; Eng abst, pp 1107-1018]. Tejera, Dionisia. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:731-745 1988

**Gager, John G**
L'univers social des premiers chrétiens d'après J G Gager [Eng abst, p 207; bibliog]. Duhaime, Jean. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:207-219 1992

**Gagik, King of Vaspurakan, 879-943?**
The Church of the Holy Cross and the Iconography of Kingship [ils, map, photes]. Jones, Lynn. *Gesta* 33 no 2:104-117 1994

**Galaction, Gala, 1879-1961**
La Profession de foi du Prêtre-Ecrivain orthodoxe Roumain "Gala Galaction" (1879-1961) [Eng abst, p 1023]. Nestor, Metropolitan of Oltenia. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:981-997 1988

**Galen, 129-199**
The Medical Notion of "Withering" from Galen to the Fourteenth Century: The Treatise on Marasmus by Bernard of Gordon [Latin text, pp 288-307]. Demaitre, Luke. *Traditio* 47:259-307 1992
Some Hellenistic Responses to the Gospels and Gospel Traditions. Cook, John G. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:233-254 1993

**Galicia (Spain)**
Esto espiritual y temporal de los Monasterios Bernardos de Galicia en visperas de la Guerra de la Independencia, 1803 [Eng abst, p 8; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:393-412 1992

**Galilea, Segundo**
Liberation Theology [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Irwin, Kevin W. *Th St* 55:675-684 D 1994

**Galilee**
*see also* Palestine—Antiquities—Galilee
Jesus im Umland Galiläas: Zu den markinischen Berichten vom Aufenthalt Jesu in den Gebieten von Tyros, Caesarea Philippi und der Dekapolis. Schmeller, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:44-66 1994
The Southern Border of Syria Reconstructed. Irvine, Stuart A. *C B Q* 56:21-41 Ja 1994

**Galilee, Sea of**
Fishing on the Sea of Tiberias [reminder of Jn 21; meditation]. Goldingay, John. *Anvil* 10 no 1:9 1993

**Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642**
The Galileo Incident. Maatman, Russel W. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:179-182 S 1994
Galileo, Scientific Creationism, and Biblical Hermeneutics. Highfield, Ron. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:279-290 1994
Hypothesis, Proof, and Censorship or How Galileo Changed the Rules of Science [map]. Gingerich, Owen. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:54-66 O 1993

**Galka, Jedrzej, 14th cent**
Venenum in ecclesia: Sull'anticostantinianesimo del polacco Jedrzej Ga'lka i Dobczyn. Marinelli, Luigi. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:41-57 1994

**Galla Placidia, Empress, 386?-450**
New Light on the So-Called Saint Lawrence Panel at the Mausoleum of Galla Placidia, Ravenna [photos]. Mackie, Gillian. *Gesta* 29 no 1:54-60 1990

**Gallicanism**
Port-Royal, Les Gallicans et les Politiques a la veille de la *Déclaration des Quatre Articles* (1679-1681) [Eng abst, p 546]. Chédozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:533-546 O 1993

**Galt, Harry St George, d 1905**
Killing Bwana: Peasant Revenge and Political Panic in Early Colonial Ankole [1905 Killing H St George Galf; map]. Willis, Justin. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:379-400 1994

**Gambling**
Casino wars: Ethics and economics in Indian country. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 111:169 F 16 1994
Is Casino Gambling In West Baden, Ind, Answer to a Prayer? Not to Two Resident Ministers Who Would Rather See A Grand Old Hotel Rot. Coleman, Calmetta. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A12 Ag 26 1994
Opening the Pandora's Box of Gambling: A State's Attorney's testimony before a congressional committee's hearing on casino gambling proliferation. Bloomberg, Jeffry L. *Chr Soc Action* 7:7-9 D 1994
Opposition to Legalized Gambling [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:95-98 Jl-Ag 1994
A Special Issue on Gambling. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2,4-16,25-36 Jl-Ag 1994*
You Bet, We Lose [gambling and having fun; editorial]. Brushaber, George K. *Chr T* 38:17 F 7 1994

**Gambling—Religious aspects—Christianity**
Against All Odds: Will Christians reclaim the high ground in a battle to fight America's "recreational pastime"? [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:58-60,62 N 14 1994
Antigambling activists form coalition. *Chr Cent* 111:602 Je 15-22 1994

**Games**
God at Play in the World. Morris, Robert C. *Weavings* 9:6-13 N-D 1994
Picking up the signs: Baseball, football and other worlds. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 111:1149-1150 D 7 1994

**Gamo, Ujisato, 1556-1595**
The *Kirishitan* of Aizu [16th-17th cent Japanese Christians; bibliog, map]. Kroehler, Evelyn M, and Kroehler, Armin H. *Japan Rel* 19:44-57 Ja 1994

**Gamper, Arnold**
Für Univ-Prof Dr Arnold Gamper S J zum 70. Geburtstag [por]. Fischer, Georg, ed, and Oesch, Josef M, ed. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:385-493 1994*

**Gamsaxurdia, Zviad**
Religion and Nationalism in Georgia [Z Gamsaxurdia's Christian agenda]. Crego, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-9 Je 1994

**Gandara, Miguel Antonio de la, 1719-1783**
La Biblioteca clandestina de un ilustrado en la oposición [Eng abst, p 9; catalogue]. Macias Delgado, Jacinta. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:359-391 1991

**Gandhara**
A Re-examination of a Kaniṣka Period Tetradrachm Coin Type with an Image of Mētrago/Maitreya on The Reverse (öbl 793.1) and a Brief Notice on the Importiance of the Inscription Relative to Bactro-Grandhāran Buddhist Iconography of the Period [ils, photos, table; photos, pp 364-374]. Huntington, John C. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:355-374 1993

**Gandhi, Mahatma**
Anthologies Compiled from the Writings, Speeches, Letters, and Recorded Conversations of M K Gandhi. Hay, Stephen. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:667-676 O-D 1990
Art, Symbols and Action in Gandhi's Thought: Some Observations. Parel, Anthony. *Scot J Rel St* 15:85-87 Aut 1994
Eco-Harmony and Economic Equity: A Vindication of Gandhian Economics [problems with free market economics]. Pushparajan, A. *J Dharma* 18:340-363 O-D 1993
The Fabric of Independence [message and symbolism in Gandhi's clothing; excerpt fr *Cloth and Human Experience*, ed by Annette B Weiner and Jane Schneider, 1989]. Bean, Susan S. *Parabola* 19:29-33 Ag 1994
Gandhi the humbug? [Mahatma's views on caste hurt Dalits; photos]. Massey, James. *One World* no 201:4-5 D 1994
Gandhi's Attitude Towards Christianity. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Ind Ch H R* 28:51-64 Je 1994
Gandhian Synthesis [conflict resolution; bibliog]. Buck, Lucien A. *J Dev Soc* 10:236-243 Jl-O 1994
Hindu-Muslim Camaraderie: An Appeal. Krishna Iyer, V R. *J Dharma* 19:160-165 Ap-Je 1994
Wrestling the Serpent: Gandhi, Amritsar and the British Empire. Emilsen, William W. *Religion* 24:143-153 Ap 1994

**Ganey, Catrina**
Parables and theater [C Ganey; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:30-31 N 1994

**Ganges River**
Plan to Clean Holy River Fails to Stem Tide of Filth [polluted Ganges River; map, photos]. Hazarika, Sanjoy. *New York Times* 144:B7,B10 O 18 1994

**Gangs**
Networking for Peace [gang violence; photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:23 Ag 15 1994

**Gao (Mali)**
Gao and the Almoravids Revisited: Ethnicity, Political Change and the Limits of Interpretation [reply to D Lange 32 no 2:251-275 1991; rejoinder, pp 275-301; map]. Hunwick, John O. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:251-273 1994

**Gaon, Solomon, 1912-1994**
Gaon, Solomon, 1912-1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:A11 D 23 1994

**Garbini, Giovanni**
On the Linguistic Dating of the Phoenician Ahiram Inscription (*KAI* 1) [critique of G Garbini's arguments]. Cook, Edward M. *J Near East St* 53:33-36 Ja 1994

**Garcia Calderon, Francisco, 1883-1953**
Los arielistas frente al problema indígena: 1900-1930. Gonzales, Osmar. *Allpanchis* no 34:163-205 1989

**Garcia Cordero, Maximiliano**
Al P Maximiliano García Cordero, OP en su jubilación [bibliog, por]. *Salmanticensis* 39:5-10 Ja-Ap 1992

**Garden of Eden** *see* Eden

**Gardens**
Gardens Flourish from Church's Rubble [site of 1st Swedenborgian church in London, repr fr *Link* My 1993, introd by W R Woofenden, pp 23-24]. Oakaby, Brian. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 2:25-27 Jl 1993

**Gardens (in religion, folklore)**
The Aegean Garden [ils, photos]. Shaw, Maria C. *Am J Arch* 97:661-685 O 1993
Gardens in Islamic Egypt [map, pls]. Behrens-Abouseif, Doris. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:302-312 1992
Islamische Gartenkunst [bibliog, pls]. Kiby, Ulrika. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:329-364 1991

**Gardin, Giacomo**
70th Anniversary of Father Giacomo Gardin, SJ [joined order in 1923, imprisoned in Albania, 1945; photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:37-43 1994

**Gardiner, Stephen, Bp of Winchester, 1483?-1555**
Two dons in politics: Thomas Cranmer and Stephen Gardiner, 1503-1533. MacCulloch, Diarmaid. *Hist J* 37 no 1:1-22 1994

**Garland, Michael J**
The Challenge of Controlling Costs as We Expand Health Care Access [literature review]. Green, Ronald M. *Second Opinion* 19:64-67 Ap 1994*

**Garnsey, David, Bp**
Addressing God and Jesus and 'Lord': Some Reflections [reply to Bp D Garnsey, *St Mark R* no 138:9 Wint 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Trudinger, Paul. *Mod Believing* ns 35:29-34 Jl 1994

**Garo (Indic people)**
Traditional Marriage Customs of the Garos [Church and society in North-East India]. Marak, Julius L R. *Rel Soc* 39:22-26 D 1992

**Garrett, James Leo, Jr**
Forum [discussing *Systematic Theology: Biblical, Historical, and Evangelical* vol 1, by J L Garrett, Jr, 1990]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 45: 37-57 Spr 1992*

**Garrett, Susan R**
Luke's μαγεία and Garrett's 'Magic' [*The Demise of the Devil: Magic and the Demonic in Luke's Writings*, by S R Garrett, 1989; review essay]. Frankfurter, David. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:81-89 1993

**Garrettson, Freeborn, 1752-1827**
Learning From the Past [preface to *The Experience and Travels of Mr Freeborn Garrettson etc*]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:260-261 Jl 1994
Lost Letters of Bishop Asbury [to Freeborn Garrettson]. Simpson, Robert Drew. *Meth H* 32:99-105 Ja 1994
Metaphors of the Self and the Sacred: The Spiritual Autobiography of the Rev Freeborn Garrettson [bibliog]. Payne, Rodger M. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:31-48 1992

**Garrow, David J**
Abortion Before *Roe* [opinion]. Hittinger, Russell. *First Things* no 46:14-16 O 1994

**Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn, 1810-1865**
Mrs Gaskell and the Romance. Unsworth, Anna. *Faith Freedom* 48:137-140 Aut-Wint 1994

**Gates**
'The high places of the gates' in 2 Kings xxiii 8 [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 44:455-467 O 1994
Qatna and Nitovikla [comparison of gate construction; bibliog, photos, plans, table]. Hult, Gunnel. *Levant* 26:189-197 1994

**Gates, Eleanor, 1875-1951**
Women in South Dakota Missions [photo]. Alexander, Ruth Ann. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:334-362 S 1994

**Gates, Henry Louis**
Henry Louis Gates Jr: The scholar of African American culture has written a 'storytelling' memoir of growing up in the South [*Colored People*, by 1994; por]. Newman, Richard. *Publishers Weekly* 241:80-81 Je 20 1994

**Gathercole, Michael Augustinus, 19th cent**
J F Colls, M A Gathercole, and *Utilitarianism Unmasked*: A Neglected Episode in the Anglican Response to Bentham. Conway, Stephen. *J Eccl H* 45:435-447 Jl 1994

**Gathering rites**
Introductory Rites [of the Mass]. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 3:1-36 Wint 1994*

**Gatlinburg Presbyterian Church (Gatlinburg, Tenn)**
Can a Church Grow Where People Play? [Gatlinburg, Tenn, Presbyterian; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:293-299 Je 1994

**Gaul**
Clovis: How Barbaric, How Pagan? Daly, William M. *Speculum* 69:619-664 Jl 1994

**Gaul—Church history**
The *Via Media* of Monastic Theology: The Debate on Grace and Free Will in Fifth Century Southern Gaul [pt 1]. O'Keeffe, Dunstan. *Down R* 112: 264-283 O 1994

**Gaul—Religion**
Nîmes préromaine, cultes indigènes [Eng abst, p 5; ils, map]. Lejeune, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 211:5-14 Ja-Mr 1994

**Gaul, Cecelia C, 1899-1993**
Gaul, Cecelia C, 1899-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:36 Ja 19 1994

**Gautama (Authority on Nyayasastra)**
One and Many: The Early Naiyāyikas and the Problem of Universals [bibliog]. Tiwari, Heeraman. *J Indian Ph* 22:137-170 Je 1994

**Gautama Buddha** *see* Buddhas—Gautama (Sakyamuni)

**Gauthier, Candace Cummins**
The Power of the Nonrational in Demands for Marginally Benefical or Useless Treatments [literature review; bibliog]. Young, Ernlé W D. *Second Opinion* 20:95-98 O 1994

**Gauthier, Leon, 1862-1949**
Les pièces justificatives des 'Juifs dans les Deux Bourgognes' de Leon Gauthier [reconstruction of archival sources; Eng abst p 312; bibliog, tables]. Kohn, Roger S. *R E Juives* 152:257-312 Jl-D 1993

**Gay, Francisque, 1885-1963**
Deux rapports secrets contre le journal *l'Aube* [Eng abst, pp 225]. Christophe, Paul. *M Sci Rel* 50:187-225 Jl-S 1993

**Gay, Peter**
The Age of Aggression [review essay]. Annan, Noel. *New York Rev Bks* 41: 42-44 Ja 13 1994*

**Gay, Teofilo, 1851-1891**
Teofilo Gay, Pastore e intellettuale. Comba, Augusto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:42-57 1993

**Gay liberation movement** *see* Homosexuality

**Gaylin, Willard**
The Challenge of Controlling Costs as We Expand Health Care Access [literature review]. Green, Ronald M. *Second Opinion* 19:64-67 Ap 1994*
Partners and Friends for 25 Years: My Colleague, Willard Gaylin [por]. Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6 My-Je 1994

**Gaza**
The Chairman and His Wife [Y Arafat, S Tawil, PLO; por]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 70:72-85 Mr 16 1994
Prayers in Gaza: A visit with Arafat [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1179-1180 D 14 1994

**Gaza Strip**
Find the Jews of Gaza (Behind an Electrified Fence) [Netzarim journal; map, photo]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 8 1994

**Geba'-Ephraim** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

**Gebbie, Kristine M**
'Our Church has AIDS': K M Gebbie; editorial. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:8 Ag 1994
Woodstock Comes to Washington ['AIDS Czar' K M Gebbie on sex; editorial]. Bauer, Gary L. *First Things* no 40:7-9 F 1994

**Gebert, Martin, 1720-1793**
Das Sankt Blasier Reformbrevier von 1774-1777: Martin Gerberts und Aemilian Ussermanns Entwurf einer benediktinischen Tagzeitenliturgie [bibliog, tables]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:19-42 1993-1994

**Gee, Gerald**
Word Fray: White Teacher's Use Of a Racial Pejorative Roils a Black Campus [G Gee, Florida Agricultural and Mechanical Univ, Tallahassee, Fla; il]. Gaiter, Dorothy J. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 26 1994

**Geense, Adriaan, d 1994**
Geense, Adriaan, d 1994 [death notice]. *Ec Trends* [illegible] Mr 1994
Geense, Adriaan, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 193:22 Mr 1994

**Geertz, Armin W**
Reflexivity and experience in the study of religion: Reflections on the NAASR conference, Washington, DC [comparison of A Geertz and K McCarthy Brown]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:285-290 1994

**Geertz, Clifford**
Inculturation and Cultural Systems [2 pts]. Starkloff, Carl F. *Th St* 55:66-81 Mr 1994; 55:274-294 Je 1994

**Gehenna** *see* Hell

**Geistesgeschichte** *see* History of ideas

**Gemara** *see* Talmud

**Gematria**
Greek-Hebrew Gematrias in *3 Baruch* and in Revelation. Bohak, Gideon. *J St Pseud* 7:119-121 1990

**Gender**
*see also* English language—Gender
Gilligan and the Ethics of Care: An Update [bibliog essay]. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Rel St R* 20:21-28 Ja 1994
Mother Earth and New Age Spirituality. Scott, David C, ed. *J Dharma* 18: [illegible]
*Political Liberalism*, Justice, and Gender. Okin, Susan Moller. *Ethics* 105:23-43 O 1994
Sprachpsychologische Untersuchung zur sumerischen 'Frauensprache' (eme-sal). Langenmayr, Arnold. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:203-211 1992
The Struggle to Name Women's Experience: Assessment and Implications for Theological Construction. Graff, Ann Elizabeth O'Hara. *Horizons* 20: 215-233 Fall 1993

**Genealogy**
*see also* Biography
Family Reunion [Laqueurs gather in Israel, 1994]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 98:43-46 Jl 1994

**General intercessions**
General Intercessions. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 2:1-33 Wint 1993*

**General Motors Corporation**
GM and activists reach accord [environmental responsibility]. *Chr Cent* 111: 347-348 Ap 6 1994

**General Theological Seminary (New York, NY)**
Episcopal Seminary Opens Housing to Same-Sex Couples [General Theo Sem, NY]. LeBlanc, Doug. [illegible]
[General Theological Seminary allows 'committed same-sex couples' in seminary housing]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17 Ja 26 1994
Seminary alters housing policy [same-sex households at General Theological]. *Chr Cent* 111:162 F 16 1994

Seminary's housing opened to gay couples [General Theological]. *Chr Cent* 111:221 Mr 2 1994

**Genesis House (Chicago)**

"It's All About Hope": Genesis House ministers to women in prostitution [photo]. Hunter, Elizabeth Holler. *Sojourners* 23:34 Je 1994

**Genet, Jean, 1910-1986**

Genet Among the Palestinians [*Genet: A Biography*, by E White, 1994; review article]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 98:46-49 Jl 1994

**Genetic counseling**

The Genes in Our Family. Klein, Leonard R, and Klein, Christa. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:71-72 Wint 1994

Genetic Counseling and Pastoral Counseling. Cole-Turner, Ronald. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:49-53 Wint 1994

Genetic Science and Pastoral Care [bibliog]. Cavanagh, Michael E. *Past Psych* 42:335-344 My 1994

Ministry in an Age of Science and Technology: Genetics and Pastoral Theology [bibliog]. Waters, Brent P. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:6-39 Sum 1994

**Genetic engineering**

*see also* Clones (Biology); Fertilization in vitro

The Ambiguous Promise of Biotechnology [bibliog]. Mihevc, John. *ARC* 22: 37-49 Spr 1994

Keine Patente für genmanipulierte Lebewesen [against patents for genetically-engineered organisms]. *ZS* 42:245-247 Ag 1993

**Genetic psychology** *see* Psychology, Developmental

**Genetics**

*see also* Eugenics; Medical genetics; Nature and nurture

A Fertile Inheritance [Hutterite genetic data in C Ober's research; photos]. Harrison, Jeanette. *University of Chicago Magazine* 86:26-39 Ap 1994

Ministry in an Age of Science and Technology: Genetics and Pastoral Theology [bibliog]. Waters, Brent P. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:6-39 Sum 1994

Risk Classification, Genetic Screening, and Health Care: A Conflict between Libertarian and Egalitarian Values? Peters, David A. *CTNS Bul* 13:17-24 Fall 1993

Studying the Studies [on genetic theories of sexual orientation]. Keefe, Jeffrey. *J Past Coun* 28:58-65 1993

Where Theologians and Genetics Meet [repr *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:7-16 Wint 1994]. Gustafson, James M. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-9 Sum 1993

Women Versus the Biologists [R Hubbard; review essay; ils; por]. Lewontin, Richard C. *New York Rev Bks* 41:31-35 Ap 7 1994*

**Geneva (Canton)—Church history**

Uso e interpretazione della Bibbia nel *Manuel du vray chrétien* di Daniel Pastor, ministre de la Parole de Dieu en l'Eglise Réformée de Pragela (Genève 1652) [Eng abst, p 69]. Corsani, Bruno. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161: 19-25 1987

**Geneva Bible** *see* Bible—Versions, English—Geneva Bible

**Genizah, Cairo** *see* Cairo Genizah

**Gennep, Arnold van, 1873-1957**

Arnold Van Gennep and the Rise of French Sociology of Religion. Belier, Wouter W. *Numen* 41:141-162 My 1994

**Genocide**

*see also* Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Bloodletting Sweeps Rwanda [map, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 38:54 My 16 1994

The Case for Bosnia [Muslims]. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:384-401,426 Jl 1992*

Christians Linked to Killings [Rwanda; photo]. *Chr T* 38:71 O 3 1994

Clerics murdered in Rwanda. *Chr Cent* 111:599-600 Je 15-22 1994

Comments on Robert Melson's *Revolution and Genocide* [*Revolution and Genocide: On the Origins of the Armenian Genocide and the Holocaust*, by R Melson, 1992; review essay; reply, R Melson, pp 415-417]. Dadrian, Vahakn N. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:410-415 Wint 1994

The Holocaust and More Recent Cases of Genocide. Abzug, Robert H. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 Jl 6 1994

Is the Holocaust Simply Another Example of Genocide? Levene, Mark. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:3-26 Ap 1994

Rebels Kill Top Church Leaders [Rwanda; photo]. *Chr T* 38:52 Jl 18 1994

Rwanda's blood-guilt [Hutu-Tutsi animosity linked to colonialists' promotion of racial and class divisions; photos]. De Waal, Alexander. *One World* no 199:4-6 O 1994

Rwandan churches culpable, says WCC [indifference and violence]. *Chr Cent* 111:778 Ag 24-31 1994

Secrets of Susica: How Muslims Died in Bosnia [2 pts; photos, maps]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 1 1994; 143:A1,A4 Ag 2 1994*

A Song Is All That's Left of Them [World War II extermination of Czech Romanies; abridged fr *Respekt* no 23 1994]. Šlajchrt, Viktor. *RCDA* 32 no 4:72-74 1993-1994

Will It Be Peace or Punishment? War Crimes: Why no one will pay for the murder of 1 million people [Rwanda genocide; photo, tables]. Masland, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:37 Ag 1 1994

Will Rwanda Be Revived? [photo]. *Chr T* 38:60 D 12 1994

**Genre**

The Genre of 1 Corinthians [encomium]. Sigountos, James G. *N T St* 40: 246-260 Ap 1994

**Genre (Literature)**

*see also* Form criticism

Classical Arabic Prose Literature: A Researchers' Sketch Map [bibliog]. Leder, Stefan, and Kilpatrick, Hilary. *J Arab Lit* 23:2-26 Ja 1992

The Consequences of Genre: Narrative, Lyric, and Dramatic Intelligibility [bibliog]. Ruf, Frederick J. *J A A R* 62:799-818 Fall 1994

A Genre for Q and a Socio-Cultural Context for Q: Comparing Sets of Similarities with Sets of Differences. Downing, F Gerald. *J St N T* no 55: 3-26 S 1994

A Suggestion about the Genre or Text-type of Mark [bibliog]. Shim, Ezra S B. *Scriptura* no 50:69-89 Jl 1994

**Gentiles**

Gentiles, the World to Come, and Judaism: The Odyssey of a Rabbinic Text [*Hilkhot Melakhim* 8:10-11]. Korn, Eugene. *Mod Jud* 14:265-287 O 1994

**Gentiles in the New Testament**

How to Decide? Homosexual Christians, the Bible, and Gentile Inclusion as model for contemporary debate over gays and lesbians. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Th Today* 51:219-234 Jl 1994

The Jewish crowd and the Gentiles [in Matt]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:80-86 1994

Matthew as Servant and Advocate of Unity. Wong, Eric Kun-Chun. *Asia J Th* 8:143-154 Ap 1994

Paul's Defense of the Truth of the Gospel Regarding Gentiles (Galatians 2: 15-3:22). Garland, David E. *Rv Ex* 91:165-181 Spr 1994

The Problems and Prospects of Mission in the Early Church. Rosaeg, Nils A. *Th Life* no 15-16:61-70 1993

Romans 2:14-16: A Stoic Reading. Martens, John W. *N T St* 40:55-67 Ja 1994

**Gentiles in the Old Testament**

Proselytes or Righteous Gentiles? The Status of Gentiles in Eschatological Pilgrimage Patterns of Thought. Donaldson, Terence L. *J St Pseud* 7:3-27 1990

**Gentileschi, Artemisia, b 1597?**

Head Hunting: "Judith" on the Cutting Edge of Knowledge [11th *JSOT* Lecture, Sheffield, Mr 10 1994; ils]. Bal, Mieke. *J St O T* no 63:3-34 S 1994

**Gentry, Kenneth L, Jr**

Theonomy and the Dating of Revelation. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 5:185-202 Fall 1994

**Geoffrey of Monmouth, Bp of St Asaph, 1100?-1154**

The Book of Troy and the Genealogical Construction of History: The Case of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia regum Britanniae*. Ingledew, Francis. *Speculum* 69:665-704 Jl 1994

**Geographical names** *see* Names, Geographical

**Geography**

*see also* Bible—Geography; Ecclesiastical geography

**Geography, Ancient**

*see also* Bible (OT)—Geography; Cities and towns, Ancient; Classical geography

The Day the Earth Divided: a Geological Aetiology in the Babylonian Gilgameš Epic. George, A R. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:214-219 1990

Gat-Karmel. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 71:20-23 1994

The Location of *Haṣurā* of the Mari Texts [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; map]. Astour, Michael C. *Maarav* 7:51-65 1991

**Geography, Historical**

The Bronze Tablet of Tudhaliyas TV and its Geographical and Historical Relations. Houwink ten Cate, Philo H J. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:233-270 1992

The Early Settlement of Southern Mesopotamia: A Review of Recent Historical, Geological, and Archaeological Research [*The Early History of the Ancient Near East: 9000-2000 BC*, by H J Nissen, 1988; review essay; bibliog, maps]. Zarins, Juris. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:55-77 Ja-Mr 1992

Earthquakes in Israel and Adjacent Areas: Macroseismic Observations since 100 BCE [bibliog, tables]. Amiran, David H K; Arieh, E; Turcotte, T. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:260-305 1994*

Esquisse d'une histoire de la Haute Mésopotamie au début de l'Age du Bronze [bibliog, maps]. Lebeau, Marc. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:241-296 1990

Marsh Formation in the Borsippa Region and the Course of the Lower Euphrates [appendices, maps, figs, tables]. Cole, Steven W. *J Near East St* 53:81-109 Ap 1994

The Nora Inscription and Tarshish [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; tables]. Ahlström, Gösta W, 1918-1992. *Maarav* 7:41-49 1991

Sur le sol de Rome: Les Lieux anciens habités par les chrétiens [map]. Chavasse, Antoine. *R Sci Rel* 68:2-4 Ja 1994

**Geography, Political**

*see also* Boundaries

**Geography and religion**

*see also* Ecclesiastical geography

Record of the Ten Continents. Smith, Thomas E, tr. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:87-119 1990

Religion and the Global Field [bibliog]. Robertson, Roland. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:121-135 1994

The Religious Factor in the Emergence of Europe as a Global Religion [bibliog]. Davie, Grace. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:95-112 1994

**Geography of religions** *see* Geography and religion

**Geology**

*see also* Bible and geology; Earth

Earthquakes in Israel and Adjacent Areas: Macroseismic Observations since 100 BCE [bibliog, tables]. Amiran, David H K; Arieh, E; Turcotte, T. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:260-305 1994*

**George, Bob**

ECFA Drops Radio's Bob George [por]. Hooten, Jeff. *Chr T* 38:65 Je 20 1994

**George of Choziba, d 625?**

Unattested Greek Words in *The Life of Saint George of Choziba* and *The Miracles of the Most Holy Mother of God at Choziba*. Athanassakis, Apostolos N, and Vivian, Tim. *J Th St* ns 45:623-626 O 1994

**George Syncellus, 9th cent**

Synkellos' Kalender der Hebräer [bibliog, tables]. Tubach, Jürgen. *Vig Chr* 47:379-389 D 1993

**Georgetown University**

Georgetown U offers gateway to resources for medievalists [on Internet]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:21 My 11 1994

**Georgia**

*see also* Atlanta

Art Attack in Cobb County: Christians ignore the realm of culture until *Penthouse* shows up at the corner drugstore [Georgia]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:72 Ja 10 1994

Conservatism Flowering Among the Malls [Cobb County, Ga; photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,C8 Ag 1 1994

**Georgia—Education**
Silence in the Classroom: New battles over school prayer ["moment of silence" in Ga; photo]. Hancock, LynNell, and Wingert, Pat. *Newsweek* 124:48 O 3 1994

**Georgia—History**
Red Clay: Cherokee Past and Future. Bridgers, Ben Oshel. *Am Ind Rel* 1:85-92 Wint 1994
Some Aspects of Female Resistance to Chattel Slavery in Low Country Georgia, 1763-1815. Wood, Betty. *Hist J* 30 no 3:603-622 1987

**Georgia—Politics**
A Battle on School Prayer Takes Shape in Georgia: What is the intent of new state law requiring a minute of silence? Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:9 Ag 28 1994

**Georgia (Republic)**
Religion and Nationalism in Georgia [Z Gamsaxurdia's Christian agenda]. Crego, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-9 Je 1994

**Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland**
Church Order of the United Protestant Church in the Netherlands (Samen op Weg) [adopted by synods of the Netherlands Reformed Church, the Reformed Churches of the Netherlands and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Netherlands, O-N 1993]. De Moor, Henry, tr. *Cal Th J* 29: 507-520 N 1994

**Gerhardt, Paul, 1607-1676**
The Hymns of Paul Gerhardt [Eng text and music of All My Heart This Night Rejoices]. Hess, Debra L. *Hymn* 45:19-22 Jl 1994
Three Evening Hymns: Gerhardt, Claudius and Bridges. Forster, Leonard. *Luth Q* ns 8:373-383 Wint 1994

**Geriatrics** *see* Aged

**German Christians** *see* Deutsche Christen

**German correspondence** *see* Correspondence, German

**German hymns** *see* Hymns, German

**German language**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Versions, German; Bible—Versions, German; Manuscripts, German

**German language—Terms—Gefuehl**
The Early Philosophical Roots of Schleiermacher's Notion of *Gefühl*, 1788-1794. Lamm, Julia A. *Harv Th R* 87:67-105 Ja 1994

**German letters** *see* Correspondence, German

**German literature**
*see also* Swiss literature
Schonungslosigkeit und Toleranz: Laudatio auf Monika Maron [Solothurner Literaturpreis, 1994]. Kuhn, Christoph. *ZS* 43:355-361 O 1994

**German literature—Jewish authors**
For and Against Gershom Scholem [review article]. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:285-298 S 1994*
Translation as Reversion: Paul Celan's Jerusalem Poems. Felstiner, John. *Judaism* 43:419-431 Fall 1994

**German missionaries** *see* Missionaries, German

**German newspapers**
Church/German Newspapers and Government Policy During World War 1 [Australia; facsim]. Meyer, Charles. *Luth Th J* 28:122-128 D 1994

**German philosophy** *see* Philosophy, German

**German poetry**
Horizonte tragen Kathedralen: Aus einem grösseren Gespräch zwischen Werner Morlang und Gerhard Meier [excerpt]. Meier, Gerhard. *ZS* 42:293-304 Ag 1993
Von Aachen nach Jerusalem—und nicht wieder zurück: Zum 100. Geburtstag von Ludwig Strauss. Faber, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:152-167 1993

**German sermons** *see* Sermons, German

**German theologians** *see* Theologians, German

**Germanic tribes**
*see also* Visigoths

**Germans- Australia**
Church/German Newspapers and Government Policy During World War 1 [Australia; facsim]. Meyer, Charles. *Luth Th J* 28:122-128 D 1994

**Germans- Brazil**
Presença do Sínodo Riograndense entre Populações Não-Germanicas—Aspectos Históricos. Witt, Osmar Luiz. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:150-158 1994

**Germanus of Paris, Saint, Bp, 496?-576**
Germanus Order Pseudo-Germanus? Pseudoproblem um eine Verfasserschaft. Ekenberg, Anders. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:135-139 1993-1994

**Germany**
*see also* Berlin; Hannover (Germany); Jews- Germany; Law- Germany; Thuringia (Germany); Women- Germany

**Germany—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Germany; Church and state- Germany; Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland; Mennonites- Germany; Reformation- Germany; Theology- Germany

**Germany—Church history—0600-1500**
Das Mittelalter eine archaische Epoche? Angenendt, Arnold. *Th Q* 173 no 4:287-300 1993

**Germany—Church history—1500-1599**
*see also* Augsburg—Church history; Reformation- Germany

**Germany—Church history—1600-1699**
L'accueil des Huguenots en Allemagne après la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes [200th anniv of Huguenot church at Monneaux, S 11 1993; bibliog]. Gerwig, Brigitte. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:631-640 O-D 1994

**Germany—Church history—1800-1899**
How the Virgin Mary Started a Culture War [*Marpingen: Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in 19th-Century Germany*, by D Blackbourn; review article]. Bawer, Bruce. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A12 O 17 1994
Secular culture and religious community in the city: Hannover in the 19th century. Hölscher, Lucian. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:405-411 1990
The Triumph of Confessionalism in Nineteenth-Century German Lutheran Missions. Scherer, James A. *Missio Apostolica* 1:71-81 N 1993

**Germany—Church history—1900-**
*see also* Confessing Church (Germany)
Erik Peterson's Correspondence with Adolf von Harnack [tr fr *Theologische Traktate*, by E Peterson, 1951, pp 295-321; replies, "A Symposium on the Church", ed by C Braaten and R W Jenson, 3:306-361 Sum 1994]. Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960; Harnack, Adolf von, 1851-1930; Hollerich, Michael J, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:333-344 Sum 1993
The Fatherland Revisited: The Relationship of the Evangelical Association in Europe to the American Mother Church (1912-1940) [politics and the German Evangelical Association]. O'Malley, J Steven. *Meth H* 32:160-163 Ap 1994
Retrieving a Neglected Critique of Church, Theology and Secularization in Weimar Germany [E Peterson; replies, "A Symposium on the Church," ed by C Braaten and R W Jenson, 3:306-361 Sum 1994]. Hollerich, Michael J. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:305-332 Sum 1993
Wahrnehmen und Urteilen in der Grundlinien—im Blick auf Juden [Christian German views of Jews, 1933-]. Koch, Diether. *Ev Th* 54 no 3: 219-227 1994
Zum Verständnis von Persönlichkeit und Aufstieg des Reichsbischofs Ludwig Müller [*Reichsbischof Ludwig Müller: Eine Untersuchung zu Leben, Werk und Persönlichkeit*, by T M Schneider, 1993; review article]. Smid, Marikje. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:544-550 1994
Zwischen Patriotismus und Bekenntnis: Der deutsche Protestantismus 1920-1950. Norden, Günther van. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:61-78 1994

**Germany—Church history—1933-1945**
*see also* Barmer Bekenntnis, 1934
"Barth ist entlassen . . . ": Emanuel Hirschs Rolle im Fall Barth und seine Briefe an Wilhelm Stapel. Assel, Heinrich. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:445-475 1994
The Nazi Dissolution of the Monasteries: A Case-Study. Harrison, E D R. *Eng Hist R* 109:323-355 Ap 1994
Plötzensee—die kostbare Gabe: Predigt am 20. Juli 1994. Bethge, Eberhard. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:485-490 1994

**Germany—Church history—1945-**
Die Wahrnehmung von Schuld in der Geschichte: Ein Beitrag über frühe Stimmen in der Schulddiskussion nach 1945. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:201-219 1994

**Germany—Colonies—Africa**
Allied Treatment Of Protestant Missionaries In German East Africa in World War I. Pierard, Richard V. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:4-17 1993

**Germany—Education**
The Hitler comic book: A curriculum innovation [German education]. Ladika, Susan. *Chr Cent* 111:670-671 Jl 13-20 1994
Verfassungsfragen des Ethikunterrichts öffentlicher Schulen. Wall, Heinrich de. *Th Lit* 119:291-302 Ap 1994

**Germany—Emigration and immigration**
*Aussiedler* and the German People: An Uneasy Journey [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Klassen, Heinrich. *Direction* 23:54-56 Fall 1994
Xenophobia and Antisemitism after the Unification of Germany [analysis of German public opinion]. Bergmann, Werner. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:67-80 Ja 1994

**Germany—Foreign relations**
Great Britain, Germany and the Ottoman Caliphate [bibliog]. Farah, Caesar E. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:264-288 1989

**Germany—Historiography**
Museums, Identity and Warring Historians—Observations on History in Germany. Heuser, Beatrice. *Hist J* 33 no 2:417-440 1990
Nation and Nationalism in Modern German History. Breuilly, John. *Hist J* 33 no 3:659-675 1990

**Germany—History**
*see also* Holy Roman Empire

**Germany—History—1500-1599**
*see also* Peasants' War, 1524-1525

**Germany—History—1517-1648**
The Opposition to Roman Law and the Reformation in Germany [*Law, Resistance, and the State*, by G Strauss, 1986; review essay]. Krodel, Gottfried G. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:221-266 1993-1994
Die Religionsverhandlungen der Reichstage von Nürnberg (1524), Speyer (1526) und Augsburg (1530) und die Entstehung der Idee eines Religionsgesprächs. Honée, Eugène. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:1-30 1993

**Germany—History—1600-1699**
Germany and the Seventeenth-Century Crisis. Ogilvie, Sheilagh C. *Hist J* 35 no 2:417-441 1992

**Germany—History—1618-1648 (Thirty Years' War)**
*see also* Habsburg, House of

**Germany—History—1740-1806**
Tagebuch einer Reise von sechs Kindern von Zeist nach Herrnhut im Jahr 1755 [Eng abst, p 48]. Tollefsen, Randall H. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:7-48 1993

**Germany—History—1800-1899**
*Das Ringen um den nationalen Staat: Gründung und innerer Ausbau des Deutschen Reiches unter Otto von Bismarck 1850-1890* [by W J Mommsen, 1992; review article]. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:178-181 1994

**Germany—History—1815-1866**
"Den sicheren Pfad Gottes durch die Zeiten verfolgen": Christian Carl Josias von Bunsen (1791-1860). Foerster, Frank. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:97-112 1993

**Germany—History—1871-1918**
Voter, Junker, *Landrat*, Priest: The Old Authorities and the New Franchise in Imperial Germany [ils]. Anderson, Margaret Lavinia. *Am Hist R* 98:1448-1474 D 1993

**Germany—History—1900-**
Machine Dreams: Airmindedness and the Reinvention of Germany [ils]. Fritzsche, Peter. *Am Hist R* 98:685-709 Je 1993

**Germany—History—1918-1933**
Retrieving a Neglected Critique of Church, Theology and Secularization in Weimar Germany [E Peterson; replies, "A Symposium on the Church," ed by C Braaten and R W Jenson, 3:306-361 Sum 1994]. Hollerich, Michael J. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:305-332 Sum 1993

**Germany—History—1933-1945**
*see also* National Socialism- Germany
Document: Armin T Wegner's Letter to German Chancellor Adolf Hitler, Berlin, Easter Monday, April 11, 1993 [il, Eng text]. Gerlach, Wolfgang, and Templer, William, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:395-409 Wint 1994
Germans and the past: Stories, secrets, silences [*Stones from the River*, by U Hegi; review article]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Chr Cent* 111:755-757 Ag 10-17 1994
Resistance against the Third Reich [papers fr conf, Univ of Chicago, Mr 1990]. Geyer, Michael, ed, and Boyer, John W, ed. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S1-S241 D 1992*
The Wehrmacht Bureau on War Crimes. De Zayas, Alfred Maurice. *Hist J* 35 no 2:383-399 1992
Wehrmacht Chaplains in World War II. Hourihan, William J. *Army Chap* : 62-64 Sum 1993

**Germany—History—1945-**
Auschwitz and the Germans: The Remembrance of the Genocide. Benz, Wolfgang. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:94-106 Spr 1994
Germany's Vanishing Holocaust Monuments. Young, James E. *Judaism* 43:412-418 Fall 1994

**Germany—Intellectual life**
Enlightenment and History in Germany [review article]. Whaley, Joachim. *Hist J* 31 no 1:195-199 1988*
F W J Schellings Ausleihe von Hand- und Druckschriften aus der Königlichen Hof- und Staatsbibliothek zu München. Schulte, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:267-277 1993
Jüdisches Lernen oder judaistische Spezialwissenschaft? Die Konzeptionen Franz Rosenzweigs und Eugen Täublers zur Gründung der "Akademie für die Wissenschaft des Judentums" (mit drei unveröffentlichten Briefen Rosenzweigs). Hoffmann, Christhard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:18-32 1993
Der Kompromiss: Plädoyer für einen umstrittenen Begriff. Voigts, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:193-210 1994
Swedenborgs Vater. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:203-223 1993

**Germany—Minorities**
*see also* Muslims- Germany

**Germany—Moral conditions**
Auschwitz and the Germans: The Remembrance of the Genocide. Benz, Wolfgang. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:94-106 Spr 1994

**Germany—Nationalism**
The Fatherland Revisited: The Relationship of the Evangelical Association in Europe to the American Mother Church (1912-1940) [politics and the German Evangelical Association]. O'Malley, J Steven. *Meth H* 32:160-163 Ap 1994
Music Of Hate [Neo-Nazi music; lyrics to 5 songs]. Silver, Stephen. *New York Times* 143:A23 F 8 1994
Nation and Nationalism in Modern German History. Breuilly, John. *Hist J* 33 no 3:659-675 1990
*Das Ringen um den nationalen Staat: Gründung und innerer Ausbau des Deutschen Reiches unter Otto von Bismarck 1850-1890* [by W J Mommsen, 1992; review article]. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:178-181 1994
Zwischen Patriotismus und Bekenntnis: Der deutsche Protestantismus 1920-1950. Norden, Günther van. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:61-78 1994

**Germany—Politics**
A Foe of Abortion Is Given Family Post in Kohl's Cabinet: A Roman Catholic from Eastern Germany will have influential role [Claudia Nolte in charge of family policy]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 15 1994
Der Kompromiss: Plädoyer für einen umstrittenen Begriff. Voigts, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:193-210 1994
Skinheads? Preaching Appears To Work: Neo-Nazism is no longer as strong in Saxony [H Eggert as interior minister; map, photo]. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 143:A4 My 5 1994

**Germany—Race relations**
Xenophobia and Antisemitism after the Unification of Germany [analysis of German public opinion]. Bergmann, Werner. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:67-80 Ja 1994

**Germany—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- Germany; Culture and religion- Germany
Officials in Germany Denounce Sect as a Menace to Democracy [Scientology; full page ad, A11]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 13 1994

**Germany—Reunification**
Champion of peace: An outspoken German pastor [F Schorlemmer]. Downey, Sabine. *Chr Cent* 111:39 Ja 19 1994
One-Way Street? Germans find reconciliation is harder than reunification [photos]. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 38:58 Ag 15 1994
A Wall of Resentment Now Divides Germany [chart, figs, photos]. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 O 14 1994

**Germany—Social policy**
Chronic Disease and the Meaning of Old Age [Germany; Caring for an Aging World]. Allert, Gebhard; Sponholz, Gerlinde; Baitsch, Helmut. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:11-13 S-O 1994

**Germany—Socio-economic conditions**
Aufforderung zu einer gerechten und ausgewogenen Vermögenspolitik [*Beteiligung am Produktiveigentum*, 1994]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:75-80 Ap-Je 1994
Geography and Mentality: Some Aspects of Max Weber's Protestantism Thesis [map]. Ay, Karl Ludwig, and Dolphin, Amy C, tr. *Numen* 41:163-194 My 1994
German Neo-fascism and the Politics of Meaning. Shrivastava, Anjana. *Tikkun* 9:9-12,74 Jl-Ag 1994

**Germany, East—Church history**
*see also* Church and state- East Germany; Church and state- Germany, East
"Socialists May Well Be Christians, But Christians Must Be Socialists!" [DDR]. Rumscheidt, Martin. *Grail* 10:89-99 S 1994
Vom Umgang der Kirchen mit ihrer Vergangenheit: Versuch einer Bilanz der Arbeit der Forschungsstelle für kirchliche Zeitgeschichte 1985-1993. Onnasch, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:566-576 1994

**Germany, East—Intellectual life**
". . . dass die Zeitschrift eine progressivere Tendenz erhält": Der Herausgeberwechsel bei der *Theologischen Literaturzeitung* 1958-1960: Gründe und Hintergründe. Bräuer, Siegfried. *Th Lit* 119:577-600 Jl-Ag 1994

**Germany, East—Ministerium fuer Staatssicherheit**
The "Stasi" and the Churches: Between Coercion and Compromise in East German Protestantism, 1949-89. Conway, John S. *J Ch St* 36:725-745 Aut 1994
Stasi, Witchcraft and Antisemitism: Xenophobia in a Village in Thuringia. Spülbeck, Susanne. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:91-98 Sum 1994

**Germany, East—Politics**
East Germany's Jewish master spy [interview]. Wolf, Markus. *Tikkun* 9:51-52,92-93 Ja-F 1994
Political Transformation In Former East Germany And The Renewal Of Mission: Re-Discovering Christian Identity In Mission [Youth in Mission]. Malina, Martin Emanuel. *Int R Miss* 83:595-599 O 1994
Who is Markus Wolf? Jeffrey Herf and Markus Wolf debate [historian and former East German Stasi director]. Neaman, Elliot. *Tikkun* 9:45-46,70-73 Jl-Ag 1994*

**Germany, East—Religion**
*see also* Christians- Germany, East

**Germany, East—Socio-economic conditions**
East German Disenchantment [interview by Joel Ruml]. Frebs, Heiko. *RCDA* 32 no 1:11-14 1993-1994

**Germany, West**
*see also* Berlin

**Germany, West—Church history**
*see also* Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

**Germany, West—Politics**
"A Beacon in the German Darkness": The Anti-Nazi Resistance Legacy in West German Politics [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Large, David Clay. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S173-S186 D 1992*

**Gerontology** *see* Aged

**Gesture in worship**
An Allergist Looks at Lutheran Worship. Housholder, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:228-229 Sum 1994
Body Language: Eight basic gestures every worship leader should know. Saliers, Don E. *Ref Worship* no 32:18-21 Je 1994
Liggaamstaal in gebed: 'n Nuwe-Testamentiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 264]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:264-279 1994
La place du corps dans le culte réformé. Prieur, Jean Marc. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:29-38 1994

**Gethsemane, Agony In** *see* Jesus Christ—Passion

**Gevirtz, Stanley, 1929-1988**
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 1; pt 2, 8:1-396 1992; por, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 7:1-304 1991*
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 2; pt 1, 7:1-304 1991; bibliog, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 8:1-396 1992*

**Geyser, Albert S, 1918-1985**
Die opkoms en huidige stand van die Nuwe-Testamentiese ondersoek in Suid-Afrika [3 pts; Eng absts, 49:503,786; 50:531; bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 49:503-514 S 1993; 49:786-809 N 1993; 50:531-545 S 1994

**Gezer, Tel** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Gezer

**Ghana**
*see also* Accra (Ghana)
Belief, Ignorance, and Etiological Anarchy: Knowledge of Illness in Winneba, Ghana. Wyllie, Robert W. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:191-193 1994
The Odyssey of a Graduate Student at Emory U Ends in a Royal Homecoming in Africa [A Ephirim-Donkor, Ghana; map, por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33 Je 1 1994

**Ghana—Church history**
*see also* Christians- Ghana
African Independent Churches: Origin and Development [Ghanaian context; bibliog]. Antunes da Silva, José. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:393-402 1993
The Charismatic Renewal Movement in Ghana. Omenyo, Cephas. *Pneuma* 16:169-185 Fall 1994
The Development and Practice of Religion in an Accra Suburb [bibliog, tables]. Peil, Margaret, and Opoku, Kofi Asare. *J Rel Africa* 24:198-227 Ag 1994

**Ghana—Religion**
[Contemporary religion in urban Ghana]. Hastings, Adrian, ed. *J Rel Africa* 24:198-265 Ag 1994*
Thresholds and Thrones: Morphology and Symbolism of Dangme Public Altars [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Quarcoopome, Nii Otokunor. *J Rel Africa* 24:339-357 N 1994

**Ghanim, Fathi**
Ideology and Structure in Fathḥī Ghānims *Al-Jabal.* Elad, Ami. *J Arab Lit* 20:168-186 S 1989
**Ghazali, Zaynab**
Zaynab al-Ghazālī: Saint or Subversive? Cooke, Miriam. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:1-20 1994
**Ghazzal, Wasil ibn 'Ata' al-, 700-748** *see* Wasil ibn 'Ata' al-Ghazzal, 700-748
**Ghazzali, al-, 1058-1111**
Al-Ghazali Against Aristotle: An Unforeseen Overture to Science In Eleventh-Century Baghdad [Islamic view of creation vs Aristotelian eternality; bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:26-46 Mr 1994
**Ghosts**
*see also* Hallucinations and illusions
London Ghost Clubs Just Can't Summon Spirit of Conciliation: Ouster of Chief Spook Hunter From Prestigious Group Led to a Phantasm Schism. Pope, Kyle. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A9 Ag 25 1994
**Gibbon, Edward, 1737-1794**
Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) and Early Christianity. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 45:661-672 O 1994
William Law and the Christian Economy of Salvation. Young, B W. *Eng Hist R* 109:308-322 Ap 1994
With Gibbon in the Garden: Decline, Death and The Sick Man of Europe [ils]. Howard, Douglas A. *Fides H* 26:22-37 Wint-Spr 1994
**Gibson, William, 1948-**
Miranda's Attendants: Memory, Medievalism, Cyberspace And the Soul. Sexson, Michael. *Sound* 77:13-20 Spr-Sum 1994
**Giddens, Anthony**
Modernitet og nestekjærlighet: Et essay om Bibelen og moralens kulturelle rammer [Eng abst, p 106]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:95-106 1994
**Gideon**
Josephus' Portrait of Gideon. Feldman, Louis H. *R E Juives* 152:5-28 Ja-Je 1993
**Gideon's International**
AU Halts Gideons Bible Distribution in Pa Public School. *Ch State* 47:12 D 1994
**Gift of Tongues** *see* Glossolalia
**Gifts**
Yeshiva U Sues to Force Benefactor to Turn Over a Promised $6-Million. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 Ap 20 1994
**Gifts, Spiritual**
*see also* Baptism in the Holy Spirit; Charisma; Glossolalia; Prophecy
Blessings [laughter in Toronto; editorial]. Vanden Bosch, James. *Perspectives* 9:6 N 1994
Christ King: A Charismatic Appeal for an Ecological Lifestyle. Suurmond, Jean Jacues. *Pneuma* 10:26-35 Spr 1988
Is Laughing for the Lord Holy? [Airport Vineyard, Toronto; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:78-79 O 24 1994
On the Cessation of the Charismata: The Protestant Polemic of Benjamin B Warfield [charts]. Ruthven, Jon. *Pneuma* 12:14-31 Spr 1990
Spiritual Gifts: A Psychometric Extension [bibliog; tables]. Cooper, Stewart E, and Blakeman, Stephen D. *J Psych Th* 22:39-44 Spr 1994
The Toronto wave: Holy laughter is contagious [visit to Airport Vineyard]. Preston, Gene. *Chr Cent* 111:1068-1069 N 16 1994
Who Surprised Whom? The Holy Spirit or Jack Deere? [*Surprised by the Power of the Spirit,* 1993; review article]. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 5:123-140 Fall 1994
**Giles of Rome, Abp of Bourges, 1243?-1316**
Les nouvelles éditions critiques d'Henri de Gand et de Gilles de Rome [Eng abst, p 428]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:415-428 Jl 1994
**Gilgamesh (Sumerian hero)**
Gilgameš und Huwawa A [2 pts; facsims, Sumerian text, German tr]. Edzard, Dietz Otto. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:165-203 1990; 81 no 2:165-233 1991
**Gilgamesh Epic**
The Day the Earth Divided: a Geological Aetiology in the Babylonian Gilgameš Epic. George, A R. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:214-219 1990
An Elamite Gilgameš Text from Argištihenele, Urartu (Armavir-blur, 8th century BC) [facsims, pls; Elamite text, Eng tr]. Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovich, and Jankowska, N B. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:102-123 1990
Irony and the Unity of the *Gilgamesh Epic.* Vulpe, Nicola. *J Near East St* 53:275-283 O 1994
Nebuchadnezzar, Gilgamesh, and the "Babylonian Job". Ferguson, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 37:321-331 S 1994
**Gillet, Lev (Louis), 1892-1980**
Un Moine de l'Église d'Orient: Le Père Lev Gillet: Un ouvrage et un colloque à sa mémoire [*Lev Gillet: "Un moine de l'Église d'Orient",* by E Behr-Sigel, 1993; review article]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 66 no 4:494-498 1993
**Gilligan, Carol**
Gilligan and the Ethics of Care: An Update [bibliog essay]. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Rel St R* 20:21-28 Ja 1994
**Gillis, John R**
"An Action Like a Stratagem": Courtship and Marriage from the Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century [review article]. Pollock, Linda. *Hist J* 30 no 2:483-498 1987*
**Gilman, Sander L**
"Trollope of the Academy": Sander Gilman, Cornell U's prolific professor of humane studies, has five books coming out this year — to virtually no one's surprise [por]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:A10-A11 N 10 1993
**Gilson, Etienne**
La historiografía de la escuela tomista: El caso Gilson. Bonino, Serge Thomas. *Scripta Th* 26:955-976 S-D 1994
**Girard, Rene**
Biblical Interpretation, Mythology, and a Theory of Ethnic Violence. Hamerton-Kelly, Robert G. *Scriptura* no 50:23-39 Jl 1994
Mimesis and the Following of Christ [reply to R Girard, 25:11-33 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Ong, Walter J. *Rel Lit* 26:73-77 Sum 1994
**Girl Scouts of the United States of America**
Girl Scouts Make Change in Membership Oath ["God" now optional]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:54 N 2 1993
Girl Scouts respond to religious diversity. *Chr Cent* 111:221 Mr 2 1994
**Girls**
*see also* Daughters; Mothers and daughters
Discrimination against the Girl Child in India [bibliog, tables]. Suar, Damodar. *Soc Action (India)* 44:16-26 Jl-S 1994
Family Configuration in Relation to the Sexual Behavior of Female Adolescents [bibliog, tables]. Miller, Brent C, and Bingham, C Raymond. *J Marriage Fam* 51:499-506 My 1989
The Sociological Context of Girls' Schooling: Micro Perspectives from the Slums of Delhi [bibliog, tables]. Balakrishnan, Rajiv. *Soc Action (India)* 44:27-38 Jl-S 1994
**Gironde (France)**
Note sur les protestants de la paroisse de Berthez (Gironde) de 1679 à 1688 [3 texts]. Valette, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:629-630 O-D 1994
**Giuliani, Rudolph W**
Middle East on the Hudson: New Yorkers are caught up in the Middle East conflict, and the Mayor's sympathies are showing. Logan, Andy. *New Yorker* 70:48-52 Mr 28 1994
Musing on Religion and Freedom, Giuliani Extols His Vision of Civic Tolerance: In a speech, the Mayor warns against mistaking belief for bigotry. Mitchell, Alison. *New York Times* 143:B1 Ap 21 1994
**Gladstone, Herbert John**
The Eucharistic Procession of 1908: The Dilemma of the Liberal Government. Devlin, Carol A. *Ch H* 63:407-425 S 1994
**Glaser, Joseph B, d 1994**
Glaser, Joseph B, d 1994 [obit]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 144:11 S 24 1994
**Glassware, Ancient**
An Early Glass Bead from Tel Dan [ils, photos, table]. Ilan, David; Vandiver, Pamela B; Spaer, Maud. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:230-234 1993
Vessels from Early Christian Church [Tell Tuneinir, Syria; photo]. Fuller, Michael. *Bib Arch* 57:245 D 1994
**Glastonbury**
Glastonbury Experience [poem and personal reflection]. Allen, Paula G. *Rel Lit* 26:81-87 Spr 1994
**Gleaning**
Construing the Harvest: Gleaners, Farmers, and Officials in Early Modern France [ils]. Vardi, Liana. *Am Hist R* 98:1424-1447 D 1993
**Glenorchy, Willielma Campbell, Viscountess, 1741-1786**
Ladies Huntingdon, Glenorchy, and Maxwell: Militant Methodist Women. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 32:126-132 Ja 1994
**Global Consultation on World Evangelization, Seoul, Korea, 1995**
World Evangelization [papers fr 9th ISFM ann conf, "Strategy Issues for Korea 95"]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:171-224 O-N 1994*
**Global education** *see* International education
**Glory of God**
Grace and Glory [repr fr *Voice of Orthodoxy* 15:3ff Ja-F 1994]. Stylianos, Abp of Australia. *Sourozh* no 56:17-20 My 1994
His Dazzling Absence: The Shekinah in Jonathan Edwards [bibliog]. Munk, Linda. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:1-30 1992
Jesus, Savior, the Glory of Your People Israel. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 75 no 3:305-328 1994
The Symbolism of the *Sukkah.* Rubenstein, Jeffrey L. *Judaism* 43:371-387 Fall 1994
**Glossolalia**
Coming to Terms with an Evangelical Heritage: Pentecostals and the Issue of Subsequence [Spirit baptism, glossolalia and larger evangelical world in two recent works; 2 pts]. Menzies, Robert P. *Paraclete* 28:18-28 Sum 1994; 28:1-10 Aut 1994
*Fire from Heaven* [1994; excerpt; photo]. Cox, Harvey G. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:8-11 1994
Tongues and Prophecy: Deciphering 1 Cor 14:22. Smit, Joop F M. *Biblica* 75 no 2:175-190 1994
Tongues as a sign: Towards a Sacramental Understanding of Pentecostal Experience. Macchia, Frank D. *Pneuma* 15:61-76 Spr 1993
Das Zungenreden bei den Kirchenvätern [Eng abst, p 398]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:376-398 1994
**Gluttony**
Let there be lite: Confessions of a fat-free glutton. Bringle, Mary Louise. *Chr Cent* 111:976-978 O 26 1994
**Glyptics**
Ceremonial Threshing in the Ancient Near East: Archaeological Evidence [ils, pls]. Littauer, M A, and Crouwel, Joost H. *Iraq* 52:15-19 1990
Tablets from the vicinity of Emar and elsewhere. Dalley, Stephanie, and Teissier, Beatrice. *Iraq* 54:83-111 1992
**Gnessin, Uri Nissan, 1879-1913**
Shabtai and Gnessin: A Comparative Reading. Steinhart, Deborah. *Prooftexts* 14:233-247 S 1994
**Gnomes (Maxims)** *see* Proverbs
**Gnosticism**
*see also* Mandaeans
Appreciating Gnosticism [Recovering Biblical Theology]. Wink, Walter. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:99-105 Spr 1994
Bodies of Sleep, Garments of Skins [gnosticism and material reality]. Smithers, Stuart. *Parabola* 19:7-10 Ag 1994

A Dynamic Typological Approach to the Problem of "Post-Gnostic" Gnosticism [table]. Hanegraaff, Wouter J. *ARIES* no 16:5-43 1992
Evangelical Authority [pt 2: "A new Gnosticism"; pt 3: "Ignatius, Martyr and Bishop of the Lord Jesus Christ"; pt 4: "Luther and Ignatius on the History of Salvation"; pt 5: "The Church as the Kingdom of Christ"; pt 1: 27:58-62 N 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 28:58-62 F 1994; 28:58-62 My 1994; 28:56-60 Ag 1994; 28:58-62 N 1994
Gnosis und Martyrium: Zu Valentins viertem Fragment. Holzhausen, Jens. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:116-131 1994
Gnosticism Reformed [comparison with Mormonism]. Barrois, Bertrand C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:240-252 Spr 1994
Jungians and Gnostics. Satinover, Jeffrey Burke. *First Things* no 46:41-48 O 1994
Libertines or Not: Fruit, Bread, Semen and Other Body Fluids in Gnosticism. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *J Early Chr St* 2:15-31 Spr 1994
The *Minim* of Sepphoris Reconsidered. Miller, Stuart S. *Harv Th R* 86:377-402 O 1993
Pastoral Psychotherapy as Gnostic Event [growing congruence between pastoral and Gnostic traditions; bibliog]. Gibson, Terrill L. *Past Psych* 42:395-414 Jl 1994
El problema del mal en la primera teología cristiana. Romero Pose, Eugenio. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:301-329 1991
Wondering About the Gnostics: The search of this ancient faith for a personal vision of godhead has made it a hot contemporary topic [religion books, Fall 1994; ils]. Scheinin, Richard. *Publishers Weekly* 241:45,49 Ag 15 1994

**Gnosticism—Bibliography**
Bibliographia Gnostica: supplementum XXII [to Nag Hammadi bibliography 1948-1969, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 36:58-96 Ja 1994

**Goad, Thomas, 1576-1638**
Molina, Arminius, Plaifere, Goad, and Wesley on Human Free-will, Divine Omniscience, and Middle Knowledge. Bryant, Barry E. *Wesley Th J* 27:93-103 Spr-Fall 1992

**Gobind Singh, Guru, 1666-1708**
The Social Vision of Guru Gobind Singh. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:2-11 Jl 1986

**God**
*see also* Anthropomorphism; Atheism; Death of God theology; Deism; Holy Spirit; Holy, The; Metaphysics; Monotheism; Ontology; Pantheism; Rationalism; Son of God; Theism; Theodicy; Theology; Trinity
Dios y el cientifismo resistente [Eng abst, p 147]. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *Salmanticensis* 39:121-147 My-Ag 1992
Discrediting God ["credit system" view of faith and theology; bibliog]. Taylor, Mark C. *J A A R* 62:603-623 Sum 1994
[*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G Kaufman, 1993; review symposium]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:357-370 S 1994*
Pragmatism, Democracy, and God [language of the divine; reply, J W Robbins, pp 279-285]. Rockefeller, Steven C. *Am J Th Ph* 14:263-278 S 1993
Two Types of Unity and Religious Pluralism [issues in mutual transformation of religions; reply, D W Mitchell, pp 86-90]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:76-85 Aut 1993
Uses of the Word "God" in Scientists' Writings. Fischer, Robert B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:188-192 S 1994

**God—Absence** *see* God—Hiddenness

**God—Activity**
*see also* History (Theology)
A Conspiracy of deliverance [Esther 7:1-6,9-10; 9:20-22; Ps 124; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:811 S 7-14 1994
Cosmology from Alpha to Omega [God and Big Bang, Heavy elements in first stars, life on earth, and future of cosmos; bibliog]. Russell, Robert John. *Zygon* 29:557-577 D 1994
Demythologization in the Theology of Karl Rahner. Barnes, Michael H. *Th St* 55:24-45 Mr 1994
Divine freedom and the choice of a world [evaluation of T V Morris's solution]. Fales, Evan. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:65-88 Ap 1994
Ecology and Eschatology: Science and Theological Modeling [bibliog]. Klink, William H. *Zygon* 29:529-545 D 1994
God and Truth. Hebblethwaite, Brian L. *Ker Do* 40:2-19 Ja-Mr 1994
[God's action in the world in the context of theology and science discussions; CTNS Public Forum addresses]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-31 Wint 1994*
"I Will Do It . . . But *You* Go" [Ex 3:1-12; Ps 103:1-13; Rom 8:18-15; Matt 13:24-30,36-43; sermon]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:27-30 1994
Is the Notion of a Divine Basic Act a Necessary and Sufficient Way of Talking about God's Actions in the World? Kirkpatrick, Frank G. *Rel St* 30:181-192 Je 1994
The Thunderbolt Temptation: More amazing than God's miraculous power is his refusal to perform and overwhelm. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:80 My 16 1994

**God—Anger** *see* God—Wrath

**God—Attributes**
*see also* Femininity of God; God—Immutability; God—Providence; God—Simplicity; God—Sovereignty
Alston and Hartshorne on the concept of God [bibliog, tables]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:129-146 D 1994
"Can a feminist call God Father?" [bibliog]. Kelly-Johnston, Carolyn. *Stimulus* 2:3-10 F 1994
Classical Theism and the Doctrine of the Trinity [examining logical compatibility]. Kelly, Charles J. *Rel St* 30:67-88 Mr 1994
Death in their Wombs: Images of the Divine as Creative and Destructive [Artemis, Inanna, Kali; bibliog]. Conner, Alisa. *Faith Freedom* 47:32-38 Spr-Sum 1994
*Dieu, sa vie, son oeuvre*: Jean D'Ormesson's Attack on "Apatheia" as a Quality of God. Christiansen, Peter G. *Lit Th* 8:405-420 D 1994
El Dios Bíblico [Eng abst, p 293]. García-Murga, José Ramón. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:293-317 1990
Eternity has no Duration [God's timelessness]. Rogers, Katherin A. *Rel St* 30:1-16 Mr 1994
Forum: Is God a "He"? Hook, Donald D, and Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Worship* 68:145-157 Mr 1994
A language for the description of God [pt 1: A unique language for a unique object]. Graves, David, and Alon, Ilai. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:169-186 D 1994
Perceptions of God among Persons with Mental Retardation: A Research Note [bibliog, tables]. Bassett, Rodney L, and others. *J Psych Th* 22:45-49 Spr 1994
The Problem with the "Problem of Evil". Basinger, David, and Basinger, Randall. *Rel St* 30:89-97 Mr 1994
Religion and Cosmology at the End of the 20th Century ["modified Spinozism"]. Schrijver, Georges de. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-15 Wint 1994

**God—Beauty**
The Holiness of Beauty [Ps 27; Phil 4:8; sermon]. Aldredge-Clanton, Jann. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-26 Jl-Ag 1994

**God—Biblical teaching**
*see also* God—Righteousness; Yahweh
The Character(ization) of God in 2 Samuel 7:1-17 [bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *Semeia* no 63:159-176 1993
Christian Prayer and the God of Jesus Christ. Bradshaw, Tim. *Th Educator* no 50:15-23 Fall 1994
Dead or Alive? Literality and God-Metaphors in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Long, Gary Alan. *J A A R* 62:509-537 Sum 1994
Le Dieu caché dans le livre d'Esaïe. Hermisson, Hans Jürgen. *Foi Vie* 93:35-50 S 1994
Le Dieu de Jésus Christ aujourd'hui. Dumais, Marcel. *Kerygma* 24 no 55: 161-179 1990
El Dios Bíblico [Eng abst, p 293]. García-Murga, José Ramón. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:293-317 1990
Disrupting the hegemony in God and in us [abr fr presentation "God's Othering and Our Otherness," Trinity Inst, F 1994]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Witness* 77:16-19 Ap 1994
Divine Presence: A Biblical Perspective [implications for liturgy]. Polan, Gregory J. *Liturg Ministry* 3:13-21 Wint 1994
"God's Voice You Have Never Heard, God's Form You Have Never Seen": The Characterization of God in the Gospel of John [bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Thompson, Marianne Meye. *Semeia* no 63:177-204 1993
"I Am Your God" and "You Are My People" in Hosea and Jeremiah. Willis, John T. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:291-303 1994
Images of the Creator in Genesis 1 and 2. Nixon, Rosemary. *Th* 97:188-197 My-Je 1994
Moltmann's View of God's (Im)mutability: The God of the Philosophers and the God of the Bible. Jansen, Henry. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:284-301 1994
Not a Solitary God: The Triune God of the Bible. Wilken, Robert L. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:36-55 Wint 1994
Reader Competence and the Offense of Biblical Language: The Limitations Of So-Called Inclusive Language. Seitz, Christopher R. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:143-149 Spr 1993
The "Repentance" of God in the Books of Samuel, Jeremiah, and Jonah. Willis, John T. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:156-175 D 1994
Seeing the Father (Jn 6:46, 14:9) [3 pts; pt 1: From Non-Seeing to Relational Seeing; pt 2: Perceptive Seeing and Comprehensive Seeing; pt 3: Eschatological Seeing and Memorial Seeing; diags]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 44:1-24 Ja-Ap 1992; 44:159-183 My-S 1992; 44:307-329 O-D 1992
Where Angels and Evangelicals Fear to Tread [*The Great Angel: A Study of Israel's Second God*, by M Barker, 1992; review article]. Bandstra, Barry L. *Perspectives* 9:19-20 F 1994
"Who Makes the Morning Darkness": God and Creation in the Book of Amos [paper fr Oxford-Barn Seminar, Ap 1991]. Gillingham, Susan. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:165-184 1992

**God—Changelessness** *see* God—Immutability

**God—Commands**
*see also* Obedience (Theology)
Abraham, Aristotle, and God: The Poetics of Sacrifice [bibliog]. Mleynek, Sherryll. *J A A R* 62:107-121 Spr 1994
Divine Command Ethics in Early Islam: Al-Shafi'i and the Problem of Guidance [bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *J Rel Ethics* 22:101-126 Spr 1994
Is the Truth of the First Commandment Known by Reason? Patrick, Dale. *C B Q* 56:423-441 Jl 1994
Procedure, substance, and the divine command theory [table]. Johnson, Jeffery L. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:39-55 F 1994
"Why Adams Needs to Modify His Divine-Command Theory One More Time". Sullivan, Stephen J. *Faith Phil* 11:72-81 Ja 1994

**God—Comparative studies**
Der Gott des Sohnes: Christologische Überlegungen zum Verhältnis von Judentum und Christentum [Eng abst, p 31]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Ker Do* 40:20-31 Ja-Mr 1994
Heathen Philosophers and Christian Theologians: Apophaticism and Nicene Orthodoxy at Nicaea. Moroziuk, Russel P. *Patristic Byz R* 12:55-63 1993
One God: Toward a Rapprochement of Orthodox Judaism and Christianity. Redman, Barbara J. *J Ec St* 31:307-331 Sum-Fall 1994
The One in the Many [religion, globality and universality; adapted fr plenary talk, Parliament of the World's Religions, Chicago, 1993]. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Parabola* 19:12-19 Spr 1994
The Problem of Job: An Eastern Response [Buddhist and Hindu; bibliog]. Laeuchli, Samuel, and Sharma, Arvind. *ARC* 22:83-90 Spr 1994
Re-imagining God [Asian goddesses and the Trinity]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Witness* 77:26-29 Jl 1994
Revelation and Revelations: Discerning God in Other Religions. Beyond a Static Valuation. D'Costa, Gavin. *Mod Th* 10:165-183 Ap 1994
Vallabha's Positive Response to Buddhism. Yadav, Bibhuti S. *J Dharma* 19: 113-137 Ap-Je 1994
Why Only "One" Divine Reality? A Critique of Religious "Pluralism" [J Hick, R Panikkar and J Cobb]. Lyden, John. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:60-74 Spr-Sum 1994

**God—Creator**
*see also* Creation—Biblical teaching
The Cosmological God [review essay]. Giberson, Karl. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:165-179 1994*
Dios y la realidad del mal desde el pensamiento de Zubiri. González, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 68:273-315 Jl-S 1993
Divine freedom and the choice of a world [evaluation of T V Morris's solution]. Fales, Evan. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:65-88 Ap 1994
Divine Poiesis and Abstract Entities. Power, William L. *Rel St* 30:335-341 S 1994
The Effect of Evolutionary Teaching on Students' Views of God as Creator. Anderson, Mike L. *J Th So Africa* no 87:69-73 Je 1994
Energy and the Generation of the World [bibliog]. Murphy, George L. *Zygon* 29:259-274 S 1994
Eternal Creation [1st Tyndale Philosophy of Religion Lecture, Cambridge, Je 28 1994]. Helm, Paul. *Tyndale Bul* 45:321-338 N 1994
Ethical Responses to God the Creator [repr fr *European Journal of Theology* 1, no 2 1992]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Ev R Th* 18:214-221 Jl 1994
From an Alien World [Job 38:1-18; Acts 14:8-17; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:376-377 S 1994
Al-Ghazali Against Aristotle: An Unforeseen Overture to Science In Eleventh-Century Baghdad [Islamic view of creation vs Aristotelian eternality; bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:26-46 Mr 1994
God At The Marrow [meditation]. Johnson, Douglas. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:41-42 1994
God's Creative Masterpiece [believers, Eph 2:10]. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Direction* 23:116-124 Spr 1994
How an Unsurpassable Being Can Create A Surpassable World [reply, W L Rowe, pp 269-271]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and Howard-Snyder, Frances. *Faith Phil* 11:260-268 Ap 1994
I Believe That God Has Created Me With All That Exists: An Example of Catechetical-Systematics [Luther; tr fr *Schöpfungals Anrede*, ch 4, 1986]. Bayer, Oswald; Helmer, Christine, ed; Bliese, Richard, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:129-161 Sum 1994
Images of the Creator in Genesis 1 and 2. Nixon, Rosemary. *Th* 97:188-197 My-Je 1994
"In The Beginning . . ." I Think There Was A Big Bang! [bibliog]. Johnson, Beverly Howard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:58-60 Mr 1994
Integrating Evolution: A Contribution to the Christian Doctrine of Creation [bibliog]. Brun, Rudolf B. *Zygon* 29:275-296 S 1994
al-Kindī's Concept of God [bibliog]. Janssens, Jules. *Ult Real* 17:4-16 Mr 1994
Modernity Policing the Christian Faith: A Review Essay [*The Politics of God: Christian Theologies and Social Justice*, by K Tanner, 1992.]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Luth F* 28:49-52 F 1994
Nancy Frankenberry's Conception of the Power of the Past [interpretation of Whitehead on God and creativity]. Ford, Lewis S. *Am J Th Ph* 14:287-300 S 1993
Postmodern Scientific Cosmology and the Christian God of Creation. Clifford, Anne M. *Horizons* 21:62-84 Spr 1994
Radical Protestantism and Relative Goods [toward a believers' church social ethic]. Lemasters, Philip. *Per Rel St* 20:271-288 Fall 1993

**God—Eternity**
*see also* God—Infinity

**God—Existence** *see* God—Proof

**God—Face**
The Face on the Cross [Atonement]. Ford, David. *Anvil* 11 no 3:215-225 1994

**God—Fatherhood**
Martin Luther on God as a Father. Stolt, Birgit. *Luth Q* ns 8:385-395 Wint 1994
Trinitarische Entzauberung des patriarchalen Vatergottes: Eine Verständigung über die Bedeutung der Trinitätslehre als Beitrag zum Gespräch mit der feministischen Theologie. Axt-Piscalar, Christine. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:476-486 1994

**God—Femininity** *see* Femininity of God

**God—Foreknowledge**
Eeuwigheid, tijd en alwetendheid: Een antwoord aan Marcel Sarot [*Tijdschrift voor Filosofie* 56:237-271 1994; Eng abst, p 230; charts]. Dekker, Eef, and Bok, Nico den. *Ned T Tij* 48:216-229 Jl 1994
Providence, Eternity, and Human Freedom: A Reply to Stump and Kretzmann ["Prophecy, Past Truth, and Eternity" *Philosophical Perspectives* 5:395-424 1991]. Widerker, David. *Faith Phil* 11:242-254 Ap 1994

**God—Glory** *see* Glory of God

**God—Goodness**
Divine freedom and the choice of a world [evaluation of T V Morris's solution]. Fales, Evan. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:65-88 Ap 1994
Gottes Güte gilt [Jer 3:22-26,31-32; sermon, 75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft]. Müller, Gerhard. *Luther* 65 no 2:64-68 1994
In defense of C S Lewis's analysis of God's goodness [*C S Lewis and the Search for Rational Religion*, by J Beversluis, 1985]. Petrik, James M. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:45-56 Ag 1994
Suffering and Christian Theism: Towards a Praxis-based Response to Hume's Challenge. Sia, Santiago. *Ned T Tij* 47:265-275 O 1993

**God—Hiddenness**
*see also* God—Transcendence
Le Dieu caché dans le livre d'Esaïe. Hermisson, Hans Jürgen. *Foi Vie* 93:35-50 S 1994
Isaiah 45: God's "I Am," Israel's "You Are". Balentine, Samuel E. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:103-120 D 1994

**God—History of doctrines**
*see also* Trinity—History of doctrines
Behold, the Woman: What *Will* the Catholic Church Teach About Women? Cross, Nancy M. *Touchstone (US)* 7:17-22 Sum 1994
Classical Theism and the Doctrine of the Trinity [examining logical compatibility]. Kelly, Charles J. *Rel St* 30:67-88 Mr 1994
Comparative Theology vs Reactive Theology: Jewish and Christian Approaches to the Presence of God. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:411-418 Fall 1994
Covenant Partner and Image: Deriving Anthropology from the Doctrine of God [bibliog]. König, Adrio. *J Th So Africa* no 88:34-41 S 1994
Doing Public Theology: John B Cobb, Jr's Reconstruction of the Concepts of "World" and "God" in the Context of the Environmental Crisis. Soneson, Jerome P. *Am J Th Ph* 15:153-161 My 1994
Eternity has no Duration [God's timelessness]. Rogers, Katherin A. *Rel St* 30:1-16 Mr 1994
The False God & Gospel of Moral Government Theology. Beisner, E Calvin. *Chr Res J* 17:21-23,41-42,44 Fall 1994
The freedom or unfreedom of God: suffering of God. Thompson, Robert. *Stimulus* 2:15-21 N 1994
[*God Without Being: Hors-texte*, by J L Marion, 1991; review essay]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:239-244 Spr 1994
John Dewey: The Drama of *A Common Faith* [1934]. Box, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 28:11-21,33 Wint 1994
Karl Barth on St Anselm: The Influence of Anselm's "Theological Sheme" on T F Torrance and Eberhard Jüngel. Wigley, Stephen D. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:79-97 1993
The wisdom of God [2 pts; pt 1, Sophia and Christian theology; pt 2, Dialogue and natural theology]. Lefebvre, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 111:951-956 O 19 1994; 111:984-988 O 26 1994

**God—History of doctrines—0030-600**
*see also* Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—God; Theotokos
Heathen Philosophers and Christian Theologians: Apophaticism and Nicene Orthodoxy at Nicaea. Moroziuk, Russel P. *Patristic Byz R* 12:55-63 1993

**God—History of doctrines—0600-1500**
*see also* Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—God
The Flowing Light of the Godhead As Seen By Mechthild of Magdeburg. Stauffer, William. *Touchstone* 12:42-50 S 1994

**God—History of doctrines—1500-1599**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Theology—God
Le Paradis à Genève: Comment Calvin Prêchait-il la chute aux Genevois? Engammare, Max. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:329-347 1994

**God—History of doctrines—1700-1799**
"The Being of Beings": Jonathan Edwards' Understanding of God as Reflected in His Final Treatises. Jinkins, Michael. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:161-190 1993
Jeûne et image de Dieu: Les synodes protestants du Désert [18th cent; Eng abst, p 217; table]. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:208-217 Ap-Je 1994

**God—History of doctrines—1900-**
Die Lehre vom Zorn Gottes nach Werner Elert [Eng abst, p 161]. Hauber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:117-161 1994
Our Knowledge of God. Power, William L. *Per Rel St* 21:231-243 Fall 1994
R P C Hanson's *Search for the Christian Doctrine of God* [1988; review article]. Williams, Rowan. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:101-111 1992
The Search for the Living God [toward a postmodern theology of God; Kelly Lecture, Univ of St Michael's College, Mr 8 1994]. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Grail* 10:11-29 S 1994

**God—Image** *see* Image of God

**God—Immanence**
Ecofeminism and the problem of divine immanence/transcendence in Christian environmental ethics [bibliog]. Bratton, Susan Power. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:21-40 Ap 1994
A Hair's Breadth from Pantheism: Meister Eckhart's God-Centered Spirituality. Corduan, Winfried. *J Ev Th S* 37:263-274 Je 1994
How God Talks With Us. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 32:4 O 1993

**God—Immutability**
Immutability of God: Metaphysical Inconsistency or Essential Grounding for Human Transcendence [M L Taylor's critique of Rahner; bibliog]. Ebert, Howard. *Phil Th* 8:41-61 Aut 1993
Moltmann's View of God's (Im)mutability: The God of the Philosophers and the God of the Bible. Jansen, Henry. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:284-301 1994

**God—Impassibility** *see* Suffering of God

**God—Infinity**
God, Eternity and Time—An Essay in Review of Alan G Padgett, *God, Eternity and the Nature of Time*. Braine, David. *Ev Q* 66:337-344 O 1994

**God—Judgment** *see* Judgment of God

**God—Justice** *see* God—Righteousness

**God—Knowableness**
Alston on direct perception and interpretation [*Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991; review article]. Woudenberg, René van. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:117-124 O 1994
Can science save its soul? Some scientists have begun to talk confidently about understanding God and creation. They are crediting science with power it doesn't possess [reply, P Atkins, 135:32-35 Ag 8 1992]. Midgley, Mary. *New Scientist* 135:24-27 Ag 1 1992
La cognoscibilité de Dieu dans les *Constitutions apostoliques*. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 67:37-50 O 1993
A Conversation with God's Historian [interview; por]. Armstrong, Karen. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:15-17 1994
Dialectical Analogy: the Oscillating Center of Rahner's Thought. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 75 no 4:675-703 1994
The Epistemological Significance of Ομοουσον [*sic*] in the Theology of Thomas F Torrance. Kang, Phee Seng. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:341-366 1992
"God Told Me": Would the Almighly really tell someone to build a statue of Christ out of toothpicks? [did God speak to Bob Haifley?]. VanderMey, Randall J. *Chr T* 38:34 Mr 7 1994
The God Who Cannot Be Caught [Jer 23:23; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bryant, David. *Expos T* 105:275-276 Je 1994
Illtyd Trethowan as Thinker: An Appreciation [his views on cognitive awareness of God]. Baxter, Anthony. *Down R* 112:75-87 Ap 1994

Making Theology Come Alive in the Parish. Johnson, David W. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:397-402 Fall 1994
The Moralist's Fear of Knowledge of God. Drabkin, Douglas. *Faith Phil* 11: 82-91 Ja 1994
Narrow Gate, Wide Horizon [Meditation on the Reformation *Sola*: Only Christ]. Brownson, James V. *Perspectives* 9:8-9 O 1994
Our Knowledge of God. Power, William L. *Per Rel St* 21:231-243 Fall 1994
Religious discourse and first person authority [bibliog]. Godlove, Terry F, Jr. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:147-161 1994
The Rhetoric of Revelation. Patrick, Dale. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:20-40 Je 1994
Spiritual Experience in the Orthodox Tradition. Athanassiadis, Antoine, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:11-14 Je 1993
Thoughts on Doing Theology. Price, Theron D. *Per Rel St* 20:409-416 Wint 1993
What Is Theological Education and Where Is It Going? Young, J Terry. *Th Educator* no 50:41-47 Fall 1994
Within Proper Limits: Basic Features of John Calvin's Theological Epistemology. Kooi, Cornelis van der. *Cal Th J* 29:364-387 N 1994

**God—Knowledge** *see* God—Omniscience

**God—Law** *see* Law of God

**God—Love**
Christ, the Beloved [love of Father and Son illumines marriage of men and women and of soul to Christ; repr fr *Saint Mark* My 1994]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 57:1-14 Ag 1994
Dream On [God's love]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:21 My 1994
Feminism and love of the "Unreal" God. Reed, Esther D. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-22 O 1994
The Love of God in Maimonides and Rav Kook. Kaplan, Lawrence. *Judaism* 43:227-239 Sum 1994
Moltmann's View of God's (Im)mutability: The God of the Philosophers and the God of the Bible. Jansen, Henry. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:284-301 1994
Singing God's Song [Jn 1:1-14; sermon]. Larsen, Donald S. *Chr Ministry* 25: 29-30 N-D 1994
The Thunderbolt Temptation: More amazing than God's miraculous power is his refusal to perform and overwhelm. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:80 My 16 1994

**God—Mercy**
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994
The Wildness in God's Mercy [Acts 2:1-21; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. McSween, Allen C, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 25:31-33 S-O 1994

**God—Motherhood**
*see also* Femininity of God
Feminism, Judaism and God the Mother. Reimers, Paula. *Conserv Judaism* 46:24-29 Fall 1993
Julian of Norwich and the Ontology of the Feminine. Lichtmann, Maria R. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:53-65 1990
My Search for the Mother and Daughter [Mormon parallel to the Father and the Son]. Johns, Linda (pseud). *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:41-53 Sum 1994
On Calling God "Mother" [reply to P A Johnson, 9:320-324 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Harper, William. *Faith Phil* 11:290-297 Ap 1994
Toward a Mormon Theology of God the Mother. Allred, Janice. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:15-39 Sum 1994

**God—Name**
*see also* Yahweh
The Divine Name and the Task of a Christian Moral *Bricolage* [bibliog]. Malcolm, Lois. *Koinonia* 6:33-47 Spr 1994
*'El* als israelitische Gottesbezeichnung: Mit einem Appendix: Beobachtungen zum Gebrauch von *hā'ĕohîm* [Eng version in *Eretz Israel* 24 1993]. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:4-21 1994
Is Kripke really at the Helm? [S A Kripke and P Helm on naming God]. White, David A. *Rel St* 30:45-54 Mr 1994
Literary Theory and Return of the Forms for Naming and Thinking God in Theology. Tracy, David W. *J Rel* 74:302-319 Jl 1994
On Calling God "Mother" [reply to P A Johnson, 9:320-324 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Harper, William. *Faith Phil* 11:290-297 Ap 1994
The One Who Is And Who Was And Who Is To Come—"The Presence Of God" In History [divine titles in Rev]. Suen, Alfred S. *CGST J* no 15:68-99 Jl 1993
The Problem of the Missing Article in the Use of "God". Brouw, Rien op den. *Rel St* 30:17-27 Mr 1994
The Pronouns of Deity: A Theolinguistic Critique of Feminist Proposals. Hook, Donald D, and Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:297-323 1993
Rosenzweig and the Name for God. Galli, Barbara E. *Mod Jud* 14:63-86 F 1994
The Translation of the Names of God in the South Pacific Languages [table]. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:329-338 Jl 1994

**God—Omnipotence**
Charles Hartshorne on Theological Mistakes. Pratt, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:56-70 My 1994
How an Unsurpassable Being Can Create A Surpassable World [reply, W L Rowe, pp 269-271]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and Howard-Snyder, Frances. *Faith Phil* 11:260-268 Ap 1994
My God, My God, Why? [feeling abandoned by God; sermon, Lent 1993]. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Perspectives* 9:8-10 Mr 1994
Omnipotence and the transfer of power. Glannon, Walter. *Int J Ph Rel* 36: 81-103 O 1994
[*When Bad Things Happen to Good People*, by H S Kushner, 1983; review article]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 55:69-76 Wint 1994

**God—Omnipresence**
*see also* Presence of God

**God—Omniscience**
Charles Hartshorne on Theological Mistakes. Pratt, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:56-70 My 1994
The Incompatibility of Omniscience and Intentional Action: A reply to David P Hunt [28:315-369 S 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Kapitan, Tomis. *Rel St* 30:55-66 Mr 1994
Molina, Arminius, Plaifere, Goad, and Wesley on Human Free-will, Divine Omniscience, and Middle Knowledge. Bryant, Barry E. *Wesley Th J* 27:93-103 Spr-Fall 1992

**God—Oneness** *see* God—Simplicity

**God—Passibility** *see* Suffering of God

**God—Perfection**
Charles Hartshorne on Theological Mistakes. Pratt, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:56-70 My 1994
Moltmann's View of God's (Im)mutability: The God of the Philosophers and the God of the Bible. Jansen, Henry. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:284-301 1994

**God—Power** *see* God—Omnipotence

**God—Presence** *see* Presence of God

**God—Promises**
Life-giving Water [Jer 2:1-13; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:115-116 Ja 1994
Translating God's Promises to Abraham. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45: 201-207 Ap 1994

**God—Proof**
Are Theistic Arguments Religiously Useless? A Pascalian Objection Examined. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Trinity J* 15:147-161 Fall 1994
The Conceptualist Argument for God's Existence. Smith, Quentin. *Faith Phil* 11:38-49 Ja 1994
Dieu au tribunal de la raison. De Koninck, Thomas. *Sci Esprit* 46:17-54 Ja-Ap 1994
The Evidential Value of Religious Experience [paper fr Christian Philosophers' Group, S 22 1993]. Badham, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 48:103-113 Aut-Wint 1994
George Berkeleys Gottesbeweis [Eng abst, p 283]. Bonk, A Sigmund. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:268-283 1994
Leibniz and the Contingency of *God Exists*. Werther, David. *Rel St* 30:99-107 Mr 1994
The Moralist's Fear of Knowledge of God. Drabkin, Douglas. *Faith Phil* 11: 82-91 Ja 1994
The Rational Basis of Pascal's "Wager". McMahon, Scott D. *Concor J* 20: 25-32 Ja 1994
Religion and the Philosophers [God's existence and philosophical accounts of religion]. Hughes, Liam. *Scot J Rel St* 15:32-43 Spr 1994
To bet the impossible bet [Pascal's wager structurally impossible; tables]. Holcomb, Harmon, III. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:65-79 O 1994
Tragedy and evil. Yandell, Keith E. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:1-26 Ag 1994
Wagering Belief: Examining Two Objections to Pascal's Wager. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Rel St* 30:479-486 D 1994
Weak agnosticism defended. Oppy, Graham. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:147-167 D 1994

**God—Proof, Ontological**
Anselm's Argument Re-assessed. Davie, Ian. *Down R* 112:103-120 Ap 1994
Contradictions Are Ontological Arguments. Stienitz, Yuval. *Rel St* 30:505-509 D 1994

**God—Proof, Teleological**
The Anthropic Principle in Cosmology and Theology. Mooney, Christopher F. *Horizons* 21:105-129 Spr 1994
"Galen's Muscles": Wilkins, Hume, and the educational use of the argument from design. Rivers, Isabel. *Hist J* 36 no 3:577-597 1993
O argumento teleológico e a clência moderna [Eng abst, pp 125-126]. Cousins, Peter James. *Vox Script* 4:79-91 Mr 1994

**God—Proof from design** *see* God—Proof, Teleological

**God—Providence**
*see also* God—Sovereignty
Calvin (and Zwingli) on Divine Providence. Helm, Paul. *Cal Th J* 29:388-405 N 1994
Divine Providence and the Problem of Evil in Jewish Thought. Goldberg, David. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:36-46 Fall-Wint 1994
God's Creative Masterpiece [believers, Eph 2:10]. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Direction* 23:116-124 Spr 1994
Moving Beyond "History": The Challenge of Michael Oakeshott. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-32 Sum 1992
Of Providence and Pirates: Philip Ashton's Narrative Struggle for Salvation [bibliog]. Williams, Daniel E. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:169-195 1989
Postcards from God: Timely reminders you haven't been forgotten [testimony to God's care for those in need]. Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 15:66-68 Spr 1994
Providence in an Indeterministic World. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *CTNS Bul* 14:16-31 Wint 1994
Romantic Vicos: Vico and Providence in Michelet and Ballanche. McCalla, Arthur. *Hist Reflections* 19:389-408 Fall 1993
The Ugliest Customer: A Life History of Death [excerpt fr *On the Way to Death*]. Eckardt, A Roy. *Encount* 55:51-59 Wint 1994

**God—Righteousness**
*see also* Theodicy
Dios y el problema del mal: Actas de la 3ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 19-21 1990]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:149-385 1991*
"Gerechtigkeit" und "Werke" in Jesaja 57:12. Rosendal, Bent. *SJOT* 8 no 1: 152-154 1994
Holding Fast to Integrity: Shalom Rabinovich, Sholem Aleichem and Tevye the Dairyman. Sherman, Joseph. *Judaism* 43:6-18 Wint 1994
Justice for Victims and Perpetrators. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ref W* 44:2-12 Mr 1994
Vindicating God: another look at 1 Kings xiii. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Vet Test* 44:376-386 Jl 1994
Who is Battering Whom? Blumenthal, David R. *Conserv Judaism* 45:72-89 Spr 1993

**God—Silence**
Rhetorical Aspects of Questions Answered with Silence in 1 Samuel 14:37 and 28:6. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *C B Q* 56:221-239 Ap 1994
"Why Do You Hide Your Face?": Divine Silence and Speech in the Book of Job. Pleins, J David. *Interp* 48:229-238 Jl 1994

**God—Simplicity**
Classical Theism and the Doctrine of the Trinity [examining logical compatibility]. Kelly, Charles J. *Rel St* 30:67-88 Mr 1994

**God—Sovereignty**
Life through Dying [editorial]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 N 1994
Reconciling Diving Sovereignty and Human Freedom. Ciocchi, David M. *J Ev Th S* 37:395-412 S 1994

**God—Suffering** *see* Suffering of God

**God—Transcendence**
*see also* Apophatic theology
The Absolutely Transcendent and Free, Absolutely Immanent and All-Inclusive, Merciful God: Ripalda's Christed Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Perry, John F. *Ult Real* 16:185-208 S-D 1993
A Conversation with God's Historian [interview; por]. Armstrong, Karen. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:15-17 1994
Ecofeminism and the problem of divine immanence/transcendence in Christian environmental ethics [bibliog]. Bratton, Susan Power. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:21-40 Ap 1994
Modernity Policing the Christian Faith: A Review Essay [*The Politics of God: Christian Theologies and Social Justice*, by K Tanner, 1992.]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Luth F* 28:49-52 F 1994
Nuevos movimientos Religiosos alternativos: Entre *Anhelo* y *patología*. Sanchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 69:41-61 Ja-Mr 1994
Peter Berger's Theology of Transcendence: A Review Article [*A Far Glory: The Quest for Faith in an Age of Credulity*, 1992; reply, P L Berger, pp 213-214]. Wood, Ralph C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:207-213 Sum 1994*
To the Unknown God: Peter Berger's Theology of Transcendence [*A Far Glory: The Quest for Faith in an Age of Credulity*, 1992; review essay]. Wood, Ralph C. *Per Rel St* 20:175-186 Sum 1993

**God—Unity** *see* God—Simplicity

**God—Will** *see* Will of God

**God—Wrath**
AIDS and the Wrath of God. Baggett, David J. *Asbury Th J* 49:79-86 Spr 1994
Die Lehre vom Zorn Gottes nach Werner Elert [Eng abst, p 161]. Hauber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:117-161 1994
The Reputation of God [Ex 32:1-14; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Rick. *Expos T* 105:372-373 S 1994
The Wrath of God. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:245-262 Fall 1994*

**God-man** *see* Divine man

**God, Knowledge of** *see* God—Knowableness

**God, People of** *see* People of God

**God, Trust in** *see* Trust in God

**God (African religion)**
Africa, My Tutor [interviewing an African traditionalist about God]. Olson, Howard S. *Curr Th Miss* 21:41-44 F 1994

**God (Buddhism)**
The Problem of Job: An Eastern Response [Buddhist and Hindu; bibliog]. Laeuchli, Samuel, and Sharma, Arvind. *ARC* 22:83-90 Spr 1994

**God (Hinduism)**
The Problem of Job: An Eastern Response [Buddhist and Hindu; bibliog]. Laeuchli, Samuel, and Sharma, Arvind. *ARC* 22:83-90 Spr 1994
Spirito Santo, anima dell'induismo [Eng abst, p 206]. Goffi, Tullo. *St Ecum* 12:198-206 Ap-Je 1994

**God (Hinduism)—Worship and Love**
*see also* Bhakti

**God (Islam)**
Forgiveness from God as Expressed in the Qur'ân and as Interpreted by Muslims and Christians. Benson, Steven R. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:85-102 Ja-Je 1993
al-Kindī's Concept of God [bibliog]. Janssens, Jules. *Ult Real* 17:4-16 Mr 1994

**God (Japanese religion)**
Het Westen in de Japanse religie: Japans monotheïsme [Eng abst, p 151]. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Ned T Tij* 48:89-103 Ap 1994

**God (Judaism)**
*see also* Yahweh
Croyance et attributs essentiels dans la théologie médiévale et moderne. Blumenthal, David R. *R E Juives* 152:405-413 Jl-D 1993
Feminism, Judaism and God the Mother. Reimers, Paula. *Conserv Judaism* 46:24-29 Fall 1993
God and the Israeli Poets. Abramson, Glenda. *Conserv Judaism* 45:3-20 Fall 1992
God as the Ultimate Thou and Meaning of Life in Martin Buber [bibliog]. Kovacs, George. *Ult Real* 17:33-49 Mr 1994
The Love of God in Maimonides and Rav Kook. Kaplan, Lawrence. *Judaism* 43:227-239 Sum 1994
Sacred versus Symbolic Religion: Abraham Joshua Heschel and Martin Buber. Kaplan, Edward K. *Mod Jud* 14:213-231 O 1994
Where Angels and Evangelicals Fear to Tread [*The Great Angel: A Study of Israel's Second God*, by M Barker, 1992; review article]. Bandstra, Barry L. *Perspectives* 9:19-20 F 1994
With Abounding Love: A Conservative Jewish Relationship with God. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 43:45-54 Wint 1990-1991

**God (Philosophy)**
*see also* God—Proof
Alston and Hartshorne on the concept of God [bibliog, tables]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:129-146 D 1994
Le déracinement du vrai et la "fuite des dieux," d'après les "Questions fondamentales de philosophie" de Heidegger. Brito, Emilio. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:171-191 Ap-Je 1994
Le Dieu des philosophes et des savants [3 pts; Eng abst, p 289]. Delesalle, Jacques. *M Sci Rel* 50:259-289 O-D 1993; 51:21-51 Ja-Mr 1994; 51:149-180 Ap-Je 1994
Dios y el hombre al encuentro: Actas de la 2ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 25-27 1989]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:147-340 1990*
Friar Alonso on the Logic of God [charts]. Redmond, Walter. *Vivarium* 32: 227-260 N 1994
The God of classical theism and the doctrine of the Incarnation. Kelly, Charles J. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:1-20 F 1994
El hombre ante Dios: Itinerario teocéntrico de José Vasconcelos [Monograph fr rev diss, bibliog]. Morales Urbina, Daniel Enrique. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 14:1-279 Ja-D 1987
Is God Essentially God? Sennett, James F. *Rel St* 30:295-303 S 1994
Literary Theory and Return of the Forms for Naming and Thinking God in Theology. Tracy, David W. *J Rel* 74:302-319 Jl 1994
Matter and God in Rahner and Whitehead [bibliog]. Doud, Robert E. *Phil Th* 8:63-81 Aut 1993
Moltmann's View of God's (Im)mutability: The God of the Philosophers and the God of the Bible. Jansen, Henry. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:284-301 1994
The New Beginning: Beyond the Post-Modern Nothingness [God in American philosophical consciousness; bibliog]. Leahy, D G. *J A A R* 62:403-433 Sum 1994
Religious Pluralism and the Divine: Another Look at John Hick's Neo-Kantian Proposal. Eddy, Paul. *Rel St* 30:467-478 D 1994
The Riddle of *Religion in the Making* [by A N Whitehead, 1926; bibliog]. Ford, Lewis S. *Proc St* 22:42-50 Spr 1993

**God (Theory of Knowledge)** *see* God—Knowableness

**God and man**
*see also* Covenants (Theology); Mystical union; Relation (Theology)
Ask and It Will Be Given to You [the problem of petitionary prayer]. Murray, Michael J, and Meyers, Kurt. *Rel St* 30:311-330 S 1994
Begegnung zwischen Gott und Mensch: Der Brief vom 10. Mai in Goethes *Werther*, Ovids *Metamorphosen* 3,256ff und Exodus 33,17ff. Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:97-114 1994
Biblical Progression as Moral Development: The Analogy and its Implications [Kohlberg's moral development theory as dispensational schema; bibliog]. Shepard, Richard G. *J Psych Th* 22:182-186 Fall 1994
Blondel en de traditie van het ingeschapen verlangen naar God [Augustinian schol; Eng abst, pp 433-434]. Schrama, Martijn. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:412-434 1994
Covenant Partner and Image: Deriving Anthropology from the Doctrine of God [bibliog]. König, Adrio. *J Th So Africa* no 88:34-41 S 1994
The difference theological anthropology makes. Tanner, Kathryn. *Th Today* 50:567-579 Ja 1994
Doing Public Theology: John B Cobb, Jr's Reconstruction of the Concepts of "World" and "God" in the Context of the Environmental Crisis. Soneson, Jerome P. *Am J Th Ph* 15:153-161 My 1994
"How Infinite in Faculties": Hamlet's Confusion of God and Man. Hassel, R Chris. *Lit Th* 8:127-139 Je 1994
Menschlicher Misserfolg und Jahwes Initiative: Beobachtungen zum Geschichtsbild des deuteronomistischen Rahmens im Richterbuch und zum geschichtstheologischen Entwurf in Ez 20. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 70:28-47 1993
The "Moral" Atonement as a Mormon Interpretation. Hansen, Lorin K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:195-227 Spr 1994
The Understanding of Ambiguity in the Relationship between God and the World: A Comparison between John B Cobb, Jr's and Bernard Loomer's Theologies. Pederson, Ann. *Am J Th Ph* 15:137-151 My 1994

**God and man, Mystical union** *see* Mystical union

**God in literature**
Begegnung zwischen Gott und Mensch: Der Brief vom 10. Mai in Goethes *Werther*, Ovids *Metamorphosen* 3,256ff und Exodus 33,17ff. Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:97-114 1994
A Chiaroscuro God: Light, Darkness, and Desire in C S Lewis. Shaw, Luci. *Crux* 30:6-18 Mr 1994
*Dieu, sa vie, son oeuvre*: Jean D'Ormesson's Attack on "Apatheia" as a Quality of God. Christiansen, Peter G. *Lit Th* 8:405-420 D 1994
Nature's Spendthrift Economy: The Extravagance of God in *Pilgrim at Tinker Creek*. Webb, Stephen H. *Sound* 77:429-451 Fall-Wint 1994
The Splendor of Light: A Meditation on *The Divine Comedy* and "Immortal, Invisible". Hall, Joe, and Hammond, Paul. *Hymn* 45:6-8 Ja 1994

**God man** *see* Divine man

**Goddess religion**
Ecofeminism and the problem of divine immanence/transcendence in Christian environmental ethics [bibliog]. Bratton, Susan Power. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:21-40 Ap 1994
Goddess Feminism. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-23 Fall 1993
H D's Challenge to the Institution in "The Flowering of the Rod". Greene, Marti. *Th* 97:344-352 S-O 1994
The Other Face of Gaia ["Lecture at Harvard Divinity School by Aglaia Holt, Professor of Wymyns Studies, California State University at Poco"; satire]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 45:15-17 Ag-S 1994
The Sacred Myrtle Tree [excerpts fr *Odyssey with the Goddess: A Spiritual Quest in Greece*; 2 pts; pt 2, Gifts of the Goddess; Reluctant Guests at Dionysian Rites; photos]. Christ, Carol P. *Anima* 20:77-82 Spr 1994; 21:5-13 Fall 1994

**Goddesses**
Death in their Wombs: Images of the Divine as Creative and Destructive [Artemis, Inanna, Kali; bibliog]. Conner, Alisa. *Faith Freedom* 47:32-38 Spr-Sum 1994
Re-imagining God [Asian goddesses and the Trinity]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Witness* 77:26-29 Jl 1994
Die Schutzgöttinnen: Tribate Gottheiten in Südorissa (Indien) und ihre Patronage durch hinduistische Kleinkönige [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:337-350 1993

**Godparents**
Rethinking the Role of Godparents [in Lutheran context]. Ramshaw, Elaine. *Word World* 14:43-50 Wint 1994

**Gods and goddesses**
*see also* Goddesses; Venus deities

**Gods and goddesses, Amerindian**
*see also* Mythology, Amerindian

**Gods and goddesses, Assyro-Babylonian**
*see also* Gods and goddesses, Sumerian; Nergal (Mesopotamian god)

**Gods and goddesses, Buddhist**
*see also* Avalokitesvara; Buddhas; Devas (Buddhist gods); Heruka (Buddhist deity)

**Gods and goddesses, Canaanite**
*see also* Anat (Canaanite goddess); Asherah (Canaanite goddess); Baal (Canaanite god)

**Gods and goddesses, Chinese**
How Light and Airy: Upward Mobility in the Realm of Immortals [pictorial depictions of transcendents in Han and Southern Qi dynasties]. Spiro, Audrey. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:43-69 1990
Po Ya Plays the Zither: Taoism and the Literati Ideal in Two Types of Chinese Broze Mirrors in the Collection of Donald H Graham, Jr [photos]. Cahill, Suzanne Elizabeth. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:25-40 1994
Xian Descended: Narrating Xian Among Mortals. De Woskin, Kenneth J. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:70-86 1990

**Gods and goddesses, Egyptian**
*see also* Horus (Egyptian deity); Osiris (Egyptian god)

**Gods and goddesses, Greek**
*see also* Aphrodite (Greek goddess); Apollo (Greek god); Dionysus (Greek god); Zeus

**Gods and goddesses, Hindu**
*see also* Brahma (Hindu god); Durga (Hindu goddess); Hanuman (Hindu deity); Krishna (Hindu god); Shiva (Hindu god)

**Gods and goddesses, Indo-Iranian**
*see also* Mithra (Indo-Iranian god)

**Gods and goddesses, Mesopotamian**
*see also* Nergal (Mesopotamian god)

**Gods and goddesses, Roman**
*see also* Ceres (Roman goddess); Jupiter (Roman god)

**Gods and goddesses, Semitic**
*see also* Baal (Canaanite god); Dagan (Semitic god); El (Semitic god)
Elisha: '*Sha'* is my God'? Becking, Bob. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:113-116 1994

**Gods and goddesses, Sumerian**
*see also* Tammuz (Deity)
The Goddess Nanše: an attempt to identify her representation [pls]. Maxwell-Hyslop, K R. *Iraq* 54:79-82 1992

**Goebbels, Joseph, 1897-1945**
The True Believer [J Goebbels; review essay; photo, por]. Craig, Gordon A. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-8,10,12-13 Mr 24 1994*

**Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von**
Begegnung zwischen Gott und Mensch: Der Brief vom 10. Mai in Goethes *Werther*, Ovids *Metamorphosen* 3,256ff und Exodus 33,17ff. Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:97-114 1994
La morphologie de Goethe et la nouvelle vision du monde. Fondi, Roberto. *ARIES* no 17:47-59 1994

**Goetsch, Ronald W, 1907-1994**
Goetsch, Ronald W, 1907-1994 [death notice]. Vogel, Leroy E. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:3 Spr 1994

**Goff, James R**
The Origins of American Pentecostalism [*Fields White Unto Harvest: Charles F Parham and the Missionary Origins of Pentecostalism*, by J R Goff, Jr, 1988; review essay]. Cerillo, Augustus, Jr. *Pneuma* 15:77-88 Spr 1993

**Gogol, Nikolai Vasil'evich**
Gogol as Spiritual Director in the Light of *The Imitation of Christ* [bibliog]. Matual, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:397-408 1994

**Golan**
Druze Ethnicity In The Golan Heights: The Interface Of Religion And Politics [fig, map, table]. Kirrish, Fadwa N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13: 122-135 Ja 1992
US Forces on the Golan Heights? A Special Report [fr Center for Security Policy, Washington, DC]. Foss, John, and others. *Commentary* 98:73-88 D 1994

**Gold, Eugene Jeffrey**
All That Glitters: Crazy Wisdom and Entrepreneurialism in the Spiritual Schools of E J Gold [US human potential movement; table, bibliog]. Palmer, Susan J. *Syzygy* 2:107-122 Wint-Spr 1993

**Gold (in religion, folklore)**
The Work in Gold as Spiritual Journey in Camara Laye's *The African Child*. Azodo, Ada Uzoamaka. *J Rel Africa* 24:52-61 F 1994

**Gold Coast** *see* Ghana

**Goldberg, Oskar, 1885-1952**
Wiederkehr eines Verdrängten? Zu Manfred Voigts Monographie über Oskar Goldberg [*Oskar Goldberg: Der mythische Experimentalwissenschaftler*, by M Voigts, 1992; review article]. Steiner, Uwe. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:74-82 1994

**Golden calf**
The destruction of the golden calf: a new solution. Frankel, David. *Vet Test* 44:330-339 Jl 1994

**Golden rule**
La Règle d'Or: l'effet-radar [Eng abst, p 303]. Hunyadi, Mark. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:215-222 1994
The Sharp Edge of the Golden Rule [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38 Je 1994

**Golding, Rachel**
A $40-Million Bequest for Yeshiva U. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:34 D 1 1993

**Goldsmith, Barbara**
A Writer Saves Books From Their Own Paper [B Goldsmith's crusade against acidic paper; photo]. Blau, Eleanor. *New York Times* 144:I17 N 27 1994

**Goldsmith, Frederick**
Rural Ritualism and Frederick Goldsmith: Anglo-Catholicism in Western Australia Before the First World War. Holden, Colin. *J Rel Hist* 18:75-95 Je 1994

**Goldstein, Baruch, d 1994**
A Rabbinic Exchange on Baruch Goldstein's Funeral [tr fr *Meimad* 1 1994]. Lichtenstein, Aharon; Kurzweil, Avraham; Haber, Shmuel; Leor, Dov; Samuels, Benjamin, tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:59-63 Sum 1994
A Seething Hate, a Gun, and 40 Muslims Died [Dr B Goldstein massacre in Hebron mosque; diag, map, photos]. Hedges, Chris, and Greenberg, Joel. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 28 1994
An Unholy Rage: Radical settlers on the West Bank are incensed as much by the Israeli government's peace plan as they are by their Arab neighbors. Friedman, Robert I. *New Yorker* 70:54-56 Mr 7 1994

**Goldstein, Israel**
The Rabbi's Freedom of Religious Practice: Rabbi Israel Goldstein and Three Weeks in May 1929. Alder, Daniel. *Conserv Judaism* 42:39-47 Spr 1990

**Gollwitzer, Helmut, 1908-1993**
Dankgottesdienst für Helmut Gollwitzer (1908-1993): Predigt über Jer 17:14, gehalten in der Jesus-Christus-Kirche zu Berlin-Dahlem am 29.10.1993. Marquardt, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:2-7 1994
Zum Gedenken an Helmut Gollwitzer. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:1 1994

**Gomel, Blessing of**
*Birkhat Ha-Gomel*: A Study in Cultural Context and Halakhic Practice [application to women]. Millen, Rochelle L. *Judaism* 43:270-278 Sum 1994

**Gomes, Peter J**
Keeping the faith at Harvard: Meet Peter Gomes, Ivy League chaplain and one of America's highest-paid gay authors [por]. Thorpe, David. *10 Percent* 2:36-39,70-71 Mr-Ap 1994

**Gonda, Jan, 1905-1991**
Remarks on the Position of the Verb in the Rigveda [bibliog, tables]. Klein, Jared S. *Indo-Iran J* 37:97-119 Ap 1994

**Gonzalez Diaz de Villalobos, Jose, Bp, 17th cent**
La libreria del obispo José González Díaz de Villalobos [Eng abst, p 8; inventory]. Barrio Moya, José Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:329-341 1991

**Gonzalez Dorado, Antonio**
Liberation Theology [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Irwin, Kevin W. *Th St* 55:675-684 D 1994

**Gonzalez Martin, Marcelo, Cardinal**
El "Missale Hispano-Mozarabicum" del Cardenal González Martín. López Martín, Julian. *Salmanticensis* 39:173-179 My-Ag 1992

**Good, Common** *see* Common good

**Good, The**
Knowing Good and Doing Good. Gaylin, Willard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:36-41 My-Je 1994
Qoh 2:24-26 und die Frage nach dem "Guten" im Qohelet-Buch [bibliog]. Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 72:70-84 1994

**Good and evil**
*see also* Evil; Fall of man; God—Providence; Order and chaos; Right and wrong; Theodicy
Auschwitz and the Good: Some Reflections [on *Morality After Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. Willis, Robert E. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:50-54 Spr 1994
Beyond Evil, Looking for Good: Have we become addicted to bad news? [editorial]. Buechner, Frederick. *New York Times* 144:19 D 26 1994
Heavenly and Hellish Behaviour [Heaven and Hell, 9th in series]. Harvey, Nicholas Peter. *Epworth R* 21:37-44 S 1994
Human Nature: Thanatos Revisited [Jewish and psychological perspectives in relation to suicide; bibliog]. Rabinowitz, Aaron. *J Psych Jud* 18:219-229 Fall 1994
Traces of Early Celestial Master Physiological Practice in the *Xiang'er* Commentary. Bokenkamp, Stephen R. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:37-51 1993

**Good Friday**
*see also* Church music—Passion music; Lent
A Dress Rehearsal Comes Alive [pastor finds forgiveness in Good Friday worship]. Wile, John. *Leadership* 15:71-72 Spr 1994
To Share in the Priesthood of Suffering [sermon; Good Friday]. Rosica, Thomas M. *Expos T* 105:151-152 F 1994
Waiting in The Darkness: A Good Friday Reflection. Anderson, Herbert. *Curr Th Miss* 21:123-126 Ap 1994
With Wide-Eyed Wonder [re-creating the Lord's Supper on Good Friday]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:29 Je 1994

**Good Friday—Liturgy**
The Jews in the Good Friday Liturgy. Dudley, Martin. *Angl Th R* 76:61-70 Wint 1994

**Good News movement**
*Good News* asked to verify its charges [Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111: 746 Ag 10-17 1994

**Good Samaritan (Parable)**
George Herbert and Parable: Similitude, Coherence and Grace. Etchells, Ruth. *Anvil* 11 no 2:123-131 1994
The Good Samaritan: Ecumenical Reflections [in light of 5th World Conf on Faith and order; sermon]. Bondi, Roberta C. *Ec Trends* 23:19-21 F 1994
L'hérétique du prochain—ou l'episode selon Aquin. Cliche, Anne Elaine. *Religiologiques* no 5:135-151 Spr 1992
Think for Yourself [Lk 10:25-37; sermon]. Rhodes, Cheryl B. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-30 Ja-F 1994
Who Is My Neighbor? [Lk 10:25-37]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 11:57 Je 1994

**Good shepherd**
The Good Shepherd [Ezek 34:7-15; 1 Pet 5:1-11; Jn 10:7-18; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 105:174-175 Mr 1994
A Meditation on Psalm 23. Thompson, Marjorie J. *Weavings* 9:37-43 My-Je 1994

**Good works (Theology)**
*see also* Reward (Theology); Work (Theology)
The Covenant of Works and the Stability of Divine Law in Seventeenth-Century Reformed Orthodoxy: A Study in the Theology of Herman Witsius and Wilhelmus à Brakel. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 29:75-100 Ap 1994
God's Creative Masterpiece [believers, Eph 2:10]. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Direction* 23:116-124 Spr 1994
The Perkinsian Moment of Federal Theology. McGiffert, Michael. *Cal Th J* 29:117-148 Ap 1994

**Goode, Richard**
Beethoven & the Pianists [R Goode's recordings of Sonatas fall short of A Schnabel's 1930s performances]. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 97:46-49 Ap 1994

**Goodman, Percival**
The Design of a Modern Synagogue: Percival Goodman's Beth-El in Providence, Rhode Island [photo, pors]. Goodwin, George M. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:30-71 Spr-Sum 1993

**Goodness of God** *see* God—Goodness

**Goosen, Gideon**
Religious Education and the Spiritual Development of Young People: A Reply to Gideon Goosen [reply to G Goosen, 35:41-57 Je 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. Rossiter, Graham M. *J Chr Ed* 37:37-50 Ap 1994

**Gorakhanatha**
The Ear-Rings of Immortality [Gorakhanatha and the Natha sect]. McMullen, Rajive. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:1-23 Ja 1994

**Gordis, Robert, 1908-1992**
Gordis, Robert, 1908-1992 [eulogy]. Gillman, Neil. *Conserv Judaism* 45:23-26 Wint 1993

**Gordon, Aaron David, 1856-1922**
"Prophetic Mysticism" in Twentieth-Century Jewish Thought [Baeck, Gordon and Kook's common characteristics]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14: 139-174 My 1994

**Gordon College (Wenham, Mass)**
Students at Gordon College translate scrolls [Coptic "parchments"; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:7 Ja 26 1994

**Gore, Albert, Jr**
Gore urges religious tolerance, activism. *Chr Cent* 111:162-163 F 16 1994
Vatican hits Gore on abortion rights. *Chr Cent* 111:808-809 S 7-14 1994
Vatican Says Gore Is Misrepresenting Population Talks. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 S 1 1994
Vatican vs VP: Papal Population Politics [editorial]. Safire, William. *New York Times* 143:15 S 5 1994

**Gorman, Marvin**
Two Feuding Evangelists Settle Multimillion-Dollar Lawsuit [J Swaggart and M Gorman]. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 11 1994

**Gorman, Paul G**
Parish environmentalism [Natl Religious Partnership for the Environment]. *Chr Cent* 111:462-463 My 4 1994

**Goshen College**
Mennonites and the Modernism Question: The Case of Goshen College. Yoder, Nate. *Fides H* 26:56-67 Wint-Spr 1994

**Goshen United Methodist Church (Piedmont, Ala)**
Across the Tornado Belt, the Rubble is Real but the Losses Are So Hard to Grasp: Chance and a storm's fury bring death in a church [tornado kills 20 in Alabama church; map, photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A8 Mr 29 1994
Dozens in South Die in Tornadoes As an Alabama Church Collapses [Piedmont, Ala; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Mr 28 1994
Tornado survivors celebrate Easter [Goshen United Methodist Church, Piedmont, Ala]. *Chr Cent* 111:410-411 Ap 20 1994

**Gospel** *see* Kerygma

**Gospel and Our Culture Network**
The Devil Is a Good Sociologist [Gospel and Our Culture Network; editorial; reply, J V Brownson, 7:6-7 Sum 1994; rejoinder]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 7:1-2 Spr 1994

**Gospel of Peter**
Examining Priorities: Another Look at the *Gospel of Peter*'s Relationship to the New Testament Gospels. Kirk, Alan. *N T St* 40:572-595 O 1994
The Women at the Tomb: What Are They Doing There? [feminist, sociological analysis]. Osiek, Carolyn. *Ex Auditu* 9:97-107 1993

**Gospel of Thomas**
La reconversión de la Escatología en Protología (EvTom log 18, 19, 24,49 y 50) [Eng abst, p 163]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 40: 133-163 My-Ag 1993
Santiago el Justo y Tomás el Mellizo (Evangelio de Tomás, Log 12 y 13) [Eng abst, p 119]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 39:97-119 My-Ag 1992
Ein Vorschlag, *EvTho* 114 neu zu übersetzen. Schüngel, Paul. *Nov Test* 36: 394-401 O 1994

**Gospel parallels** *see* Bible (NT)- Gospels—Parallels

**Gossman, Lionel**
On the Historicity of High Culture [*Between History and Literature*, by L Gossman 1990; review article]. Mitzman, Arthur. *J Hist Ideas* 55:159-173 Ja 1994

**Gothard, William W, Sr, d 1994**
Gothard, William W, Sr, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 Ap 25 1994

**Gothic architecture** *see* Architecture, Gothic

**Gothic language**
Al Andalus und Gothica Sors. Halm, Heinz. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:252-263 1989

**Goths**
*see also* Visigoths

**Goto Islands (Japan)**
Loss of the Signified Among the *Kakure Kirishitan* [Japanese Christian communities; bibliog, map, photos]. Whelan, Christal. *Japan Rel* 19:82-105 Ja 1994

**Gottlieb, Gidon**
Is Nationalism the Wave of the Future? [review essay]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 98:42-45 Ag 1994*

**Gottwald, Norman K**
Religion et société dans l'Israël pré-monarchique selon Norman K Gottwald. Duhaime, Jean. *Sci Esprit* 43:161-174 My-S 1991

**Gough, Russell W**
Defending College Sports: A philosophy professor becomes an advocate for the value of athletics [R W Gough; por]. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41 F 23 1994

**Gould, Stephen Jay**
Wildflowers and Wonder: A Pastor's Wanderings in the Religion-Science Wilderness. Jones, Linda Jarchow. *Zygon* 29:115-125 Mr 1994

**Government, Church** *see* Church polity

**Government, Resistance to**
Antropologia andina, "Andinismo" y Sendero Luminoso [bibliog; replies, pp 73-122; rejoinder]. Starn, Orin. *Allpanchis* no 39:15-71 1992
Campesinos puneños y resistencia cotidiana: 1900-1930 [bibliog]. Calisto, Marcela. *Allpanchis* no 37:169-202 1991
Christianity as Insurrection [T Münzer]. Matheson, Peter. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:311-324 1991
Genocide and the Bicentenary: The French Revolution and the Revenge of the Vendee [review article]. Gough, Hugh. *Hist J* 30 no 4:977-988 1987*
Germany and the Seventeenth-Century Crisis. Ogilvie, Sheilagh C. *Hist J* 35 no 2:417-441 1992
El gran poder de Dios en el origen de un mito. Martínez Assad, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:47-59 1991
Hicksite Quakers and the Antebellum Nonresistance Movement. Hamm, Thomas D. *Ch H* 63:557-569 D 1994
Ideology and Utopianism in Wartime Japan: An Essay on the Subversiveness of Christian Eschatology [Christian sectarian opposition to state Shinto; bibliog, table]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan J Rel St* 21:261-280 Je-S 1994
La iglesia católica centroamericana en la década de los ochenta. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:19-40 1990
Iglesia católica, estado y movimientos populares en el Perú: Su expresión pública eclesial (1969-1986) [abridged fr *Páginas* 96 Ap 1989; tables]. Cortázar Velarde, Juan Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:43-57 1990
De inca a indígena: cambio en la simbología del sol a principios del siglo XIX. Sala i Vila, Nuria. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:599-633 1990
Making History: the Limitations of Pure Reason [paper fr "The Moral Lessons of Soviet History" conf, Ag 1992]. Dainov, Evgeni. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:251-254 1994
Ein Neuer Hus. Seibt, Ferdinand. *Com Via* 34 no 2:62-73 1992
The "Other" Civil Religion and the Tradition of Radical Quaker Politics [comparison with Puritan models]. Kent, Stephen A, and Spickard, James V. *J Ch St* 36:373-387 Spr 1994
Patriarchs, Polygamy, and Private Resistance: John Calvin and Others on Breaking God's Rules. Thompson, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:3-27 1994
The Price of Heroism: Veterans of the Dutch Resistance to the Nazi Occupation and the Holocaust in World War II. Velde, Wybrand Op den; Frey-Wouters, Ellen; Pelser, Henk E. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:335-348 Wint 1994
Resistance against the Third Reich [papers fr conf, Univ of Chicago, Mr 1990]. Geyer, Michael, ed, and Boyer, John W, ed. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S1-S241 D 1992*
Sounds Heart [*sic*] in the Distance: Poetry and Metaphor in the Kuna Struggle for Autonomy [resistance to Panamanian government in 1920's; bibliog]. Howe, James. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:1-21 Spr 1994
"Up for the Commonweal": The Significance of Tax Grievances in the English Rebellions of 1536. Bush, Michael. *Eng Hist R* 106:299-318 Ap 1991

**Government officials** *see* Public officers

**Grabar, Andre**
Rereading *Martyrium*: The Modernist and Postmodernist Texts [analysis of *Martyrium: Recherches sur le culte des reliques et l'art chrétien antique*, by A Grabar, 1946; photo]. Wharton, Annabel Jane. *Gesta* 29 no 1:3-7 1990

**Grace**
*see also* Covenants (Theology)
Amazing Grace, A Paradigm for Piety. Schwanda, Tom. *Perspectives* 9:11-14 Ja 1994
*Babette's Feast*, Sacramental Grace, and the Saga of Redemption [bibliog, photo]. Edwards, Diane Tolomeo. *Chr Lit* 42:420-432 Spr 1993
Grace and Glory [repr fr *Voice of Orthodoxy* 15:3ff Ja-F 1994]. Stylianos, Abp of Australia. *Sourozh* no 56:17-20 My 1994
Et si les théologiens aussi avaient une âme? Pour une théologie dialectique à hauts risques. Kraege, Jean D. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:381-396 1994

**Grace—Biblical teaching**
The Tension of Grace and Faith in Biblical Theology: A Tribute to Culbert Rutenber. Borchert, Gerald L. *Per Rel St* 21:329-337 Wint 1994
Tradition and Grace in the Sermon on the Mount. Winbery, Carlton L. *Th Educator* no 46:105-114 Fall 1992

**Grace—Comparative studies**
Den saliggørende nåde hos Bernhard af Clairvaux, Wilhelm af Saint-Thierry og Peter Lombarderen. Rydstrøm-Poulsen, Åge. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:52-67 1994

**Grace—History of doctrines**
Conversion and the Constitutive Function of Grace [in B J F Lonergan]. Monette, Peter L. *Sci Esprit* 44:79-82 Ja-Ap 1992
Les Leçons de l'amour-propre chez Pierre Nicole [grace and nature; Eng abst, p 270]. Laude, Patrick. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:241-270 Ap 1994
Nature, surnaturel, grâce chez Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Sci Esprit* 43: 251-281 O-D 1994

The *Via Media* of Monastic Theology: The Debate on Grace and Free Will in Fifth-Century Southern Gaul [pt 1]. O'Keeffe, Dunstan. *Down R* 112: 264-283 O 1994

**Graduate teaching assistants**
Graduate Education Is Losing Its Moral Base. Nelson, Cary, and Bérubé, Michael. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 23 1994

**Graebner, Theodore, 1876-1950**
Theodore Graebner and Martin Sommer: Do They Have anything to Say to the Church Today? Mahsman, David L. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:133-147 Fall 1994

**Graetz, Michael**
Conservative Rabbis in Israel: This is Not the Way [reply to M Graetz, 45: 69-71 Spr 1993]. Fishman, Hertzel. *Conserv Judaism* 46:62-69 Spr 1994

**Graeve, F de**
De Elf Stellingen van Frank de Graeve voor een Theologie van de Godsdiensten: Tussen Inclusivisme en Pluralisme [Eng abst, pp 247-248]. Cornille, Catherine. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:234-248 1994

**Graffiti**
The Graffi of the Intifāda [bibliog]. Peteet, Julie. *Muslim W* 84:155-167 Ja-Ap 1994

**Graham, Angus Charles, 1919-1991**
A C Graham's *Disputers of the Tao* and Some Recent Works in English on Chinese Thought [review essay]. Sailey, Jay. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:42-54 Ja-Mr 1992
Reason, Spontaneity, and Awareness: A C Graham's Account of the Roots of Logic and Moral Action [review essay; bibliog]. Raphals, Lisa. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:53-60 1993*

**Graham, Billy**
Can't Get Enough of a Book? Buy a CD-ROM [B Graham and R Nixon in CD-ROM version of *The Haideman Diaries*; photo]. Perry, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B6 My 23 1994
"Deeper Than a Handshake": Atlantans, black and white, strive for racial understanding [B Graham crusade; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38: 62-63 D 12 1994
Following Father's Path, on a Wing and a Prayer: Billy Graham's son has recently turned to preaching too [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:B6 O 12 1994
Graham Visits President Kim. Wark, Andrew. *Chr T* 38:55 Mr 7 1994
Graham, Museum Retooling for New Generation. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 38:55 Je 20 1994
Is Japan Ripe for Harvest?: Although traditional hindrances linger, a new sense of openness is evident in Graham mission [B Graham in Tokyo, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:46,54 F 7 1994
North Korea's Unlikely Messenger [B Graham visits N Korea's Kim Il Sung; il]. Kirkpatrick, Melanie. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 F 7 1994
Richard Nixon and American religion [views of B Graham]. *Chr Cent* 111: 488-489 My 11 1994
75-Year-Old Graham a Hit with Youth: Cleveland Crusade [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:50 Jl 18 1994

**Graham, Franklin**
Following Father's Path, on a Wing and a Prayer: Billy Graham's son has recently turned to preaching too [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:B6 O 12 1994

**Graham, Ian James Alastair**
Harvard Portrait: Ian Graham [archaeologist; por]. Hunnewell, Susannah. *Harvard Magazine* 96:79 N-D 1993

**Grail**
In Search of Hidden Wonder [symbolism of holy grail; photos]. Matthews, John. *Parabola* 19:30-34 N 1994

**Grammar**
"Verbalnomen" oder "Partizip" Bemerkungen zu einigen türkischen deverbalen Nomina. Römer, Claudia. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:304-319 1991

**Grammar, Comparative—Syntax**
Is There Really a *yaqtula* Conjugation Pattern in the Canaanite Amarna Tablets? [bibliog]. Rainey, Anson F. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:107-117 1991-1993
On the Narrative Imperative in Negev Arabic and in Russian [tables]. Henkin, Roni. *J Sem St* 39:245-283 Aut 1994

**Grammar, Comparative and general—Conjunctions**
Problems in translating "or" in some African languages [bibliog, table]. Koffi, Ettien. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:434-441 O 1994

**Gramsci, Antonio d', 1891-1937**
À propos du concept de catharsis chez Gramsci. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 44:91-95 Ja-Ap 1992
The Concept of Civil Society. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ec R* 46:3-11 Ja 1994
Gramsci et l'éthique: pour une réforme intellectuelle et morale des masses [Eng abst, p 353]. Caceres, Mario. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:353-366 1990

**Grand-Carteret, John, 1850-1927**
Quelques propos d'Auguste Sabatier sur l'Affaire Dreyfus [repr of preface to *L'Affaire Dreyfus et l'image* by J Grand-Carteret, 1898]. Dubief, Henri. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:293-295 Ap-Je 1994

**Grand Rapids (Mich)**
The Emergence of Baptist Fundamentalism in Grand Rapids, Michigan [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Maas, Ruth F van der. *Am Bapt Q* 13:278-294 S 1994

**Grant, George Monro, 1838-1902**
George Monro Grant and the Lost Centre [rehabilitating him as a *bona fide* Presbyterian; por]. Mack, Barry. *Touchstone* 12:30-43 Ja 1994

**Grants** see Subsidies

**Grass roots ecclesial communities** see Basic Christian communities

**Grasshoppers** see Locusts

**Grassi, Ernesto**
Profils d'Ernesto Grassi [Eng abst, p 406]. Muller, Philippe. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:347-351 1994

**Grateful Dead (Musical group)**
Jerry Garcia Speaks with Barbara Meier [interview; il]. Garcia, Jerry. *Tricycle* 1:56-64 Spr 1992

**Gratitude**
Confession as Thanksgiving. Clark, Kelly James. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 N 1994
The "Epistolary Introductory Thanksgiving" in the Papyri and in Paul. Arzt, Peter. *Nov Test* 36:29-46 Ja 1994
The Making of a Social Ethic in Late Medieval England: From Gratitudo to "Kyndenesse". Galloway, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 55:365-383 Jl 1994
Thanksgiving during Advent. Postema, Don. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 D 1994

**Graves** see Burial; Cemeteries; Tombs

**Grawemeyer, H Charles, d 1993**
Grawemeyer, H Charles, d 1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:98 F 2-9 1994

**Grawemeyer Awards**
Law professor wins major book award [S L Carter; Louisville Grawemeyer]. *Chr Cent* 111:567-568 Je 1-8 1994

**Graymoor Ecumenical Institute (NY)**
Lutherans, Anglicans and Roman Catholics Look to 1997 and Beyond: A View from the Graymoor Institute's LARC Desk. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Ec Trends* 23:162,172,176 D 1994
News from the Graymoor Institute [African American desk]. Hennessee, Paul Teresa, Sister. *Ec Trends* 23:2 Ja 1994

**Grayston, Kenneth**
Kenneth Grayston [profile; bibliog, por]. Ziesler, John. *Epworth R* 21:36-43 My 1994

**Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox)**
The Orthodox Diaspora: The Text Adopted by the Interorthodox Preconciliar Preparatory Commission of the Holy and Great Council [regional episcopal assemblies; trans and repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* 183 D 1993]. Interorthodox Preparatory Commission. *Sourozh* no 55:45-46 F 1994

**Great Awakening**
see also Second Great Awakening, 1795-1835
The Invention of the Great Awakening, 1795-1842 [bibliog]. Conforti, Joseph. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:99-118 1991
John Churchman and Quaker Reform in Colonial Pennsylvania: A Search for Spiritual Purity [bibliog]. Mazzenga, Maria. *Quaker H* 83:71-98 Fall 1994

**Great Britain**
see also Canterbury (England); Dover (England); Evangelistic work—Great Britain; Law—Great Britain; Milton Keynes (England); Norwich (England); Sandwich (England); Steyning (England); Thaxted (England); Women—Great Britain; Yarmouth (England)

**Great Britain—Antiquities**
The Hoxne Hoard: A Preliminary Report [5th-cent Roman treasure in England]. Ferguson, Everett. *J Early Chr St* 2:217-218 Sum 1994
Treasure Hidden in a Field [Hoxne hoard and Lindow man; photos]. Whittemore, Christine. *Parabola* 19:80-85 N 1994

**Great Britain—Archives** see Archives—Great Britain

**Great Britain—Church history**
see also Baptists—Great Britain; Catholic Church—Great Britain; Catholics—Great Britain; Church and state—Great Britain; Church of England; Church records—Great Britain; Dissenters, Religious—England; Ecumenical movement—Great Britain; Evangelistic work—Great Britain; Free churches—Great Britain; Methodist churches—Great Britain; Plymouth Brethren; Protestant churches—Great Britain; Puritans; Society of Friends—Great Britain; Theological education—Great Britain; Theology—Great Britain
Celtic Christianity. Davies, Oliver. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:7-16 1994

**Great Britain—Church history—To 449**
*see also* Celtic Church

**Great Britain—Church history—0449-1066 (Anglo-Saxon)**
The Mission of Augustine of Canterbury to the English. Wood, Ian. *Speculum* 69:1-17 Ja 1994

**Great Britain—Church history—0600-1500**
*see also* Lollards
Children and the Church in Medieval England. Orme, Nicholas. *J Eccl H* 45: 563-587 O 1994
A Church Reformed though Not Deformed? [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England, c 1400-c 1580*, by E Duffy, 1992; review article]. Kieckhefer, Richard. *J Rel* 74:240-249 Ap 1994
The English Cathedral Priories and the Pursuit of Learning in the Later Middle Ages. Greatrex, Joan. *J Eccl H* 45:396-411 Jl 1994
Letter of Recommendation from John Whethamstede for a Poor Pilgrim, 1453-4. Gransden, Antonia. *Eng Hist R* 106:932-939 O 1991
Problems of the priesthood in pre-Reformation England. Swanson, Robert Norman. *Eng Hist R* 105:845-869 O 1990

**Great Britain—Church history—1100-1199**
John II, Bishop of Rochester, Did Not Exist. Flight, Colin. *Eng Hist R* 106: 921-931 O 1991

**Great Britain—Church history—1400-1499**
The Musicians of the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral Priory, 1402-1539 [music]. Bowers, Roger. *J Eccl H* 45:210-237 Ap 1994

**Great Britain—Church history—1500-**
Lay Formation: The Role of Early English Printed Primers. Barnes, C L. *J Rel Hist* 18:139-158 D 1994

**Great Britain—Church history—1500-1599**
see also Elizabethan settlement; Reformation—England
Waiting for Deborah: John Knox and Four Ruling Queens [Mary and Elizabeth Tudor, Mary of Lorraine and Mary Stuart]. Healey, Robert M. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:371-386 1994

**Great Britain—Church history—1600-**
Changes in Membership Recruitment and Social Composition in Ten Rural Old Dissent Churches in the South East Midlands, 1715-1851 [tables]. Wildman, Lilian M. *Bapt Q* 35:332-346 Jl 1994

**Great Britain—Church history—1600-1699**
The Commission for Ecclesiastical Causes 1686-1688: A Reconsideration. Kenyon, John Philipps. *Hist J* 34 no 3:727-736 1991
An Early Letter From the Church at Netherton, Gloucestershire, to the Church at Hay-on-Wye, Powys, 20 December 1650. Owens, B G, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:407-409 O 1994
The First Friend [G Fox; *First Among Friends*, by H L Ingle, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:96 D 1994
The Origins of Sir Edward Dering's Attack on the Ecclesiastical Hierarchy, *c* 1625-1640. Salt, S P. *Hist J* 30 no 1:21-52 1987
Religion and the Struggle for Freedom in the English Revolution. Davis, J C. *Hist J* 35 no 3:507-530 1992
The Revolutionary's Bible [*The English Bible and the Seventeenth-Century Revolution*, by C Hill, 1993; review article]. Mandelbrote, Scott. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:208-220 1993
Studies in Seventeenth-Century English Religion. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:5-72 Mr 1994*
A Study in Schism: Sabbatarian Baptists in England and America, 1665-1672 [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Irwin, Raymond D. *Am Bapt Q* 13:237-248 S 1994
Viscount Scudamore's "Laudianism": The Religious Practices of the First Viscount Scudamore. Atherton, Ian J. *Hist J* 34 no 3:567-596 1991

**Great Britain—Church history—1600-1750**
Bedfordshire Nonconformist Devotion: Another Look at the Agnes Beaumont Story (1674) [Baptist Historical Soc ann lecture, Jl 10 1993]. Brown, Raymond. *Bapt Q* 35:310-323 Jl 1994
Religion after the Restoration [review article]. Champion, Justin A I. *Hist J* 36 no 2:423-430 1993*

**Great Britain—Church history—1660-1750**
Between Death and Judgment: Conflicting Images of the Afterlife in Late Seventeenth-Century English Eulogies. Spellman, William M. *Harv Th R* 87:49-65 Ja 1994
The Church of England, Comprehension and the Toleration Act of 1689. Spurr, John. *Eng Hist R* 104:927-946 O 1989
George Keith: post-Restoration Quaker theology and the experience of defeat. Trowell, Stephen. *Bul J Rylands* 76:119-137 Spr 1994
"Latitudinarianism" and the Restoration Church. Spurr, John. *Hist J* 31 no 1:61-82 1988
Revolution and the languages of Liberty [review article]. Spurr, John. *Hist J* 37 no 2:471-476 1994*

**Great Britain—Church history—1700-1799**
Ladies Huntingdon, Glenorchy, and Maxwell: Militant Methodist Women. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 32:126-132 Ja 1994
Religion, "Enlightenment" and Progress in Eighteenth-Century England [review article]. Ditchfield, G M. *Hist J* 35 no 3:681-687 1992*
"The Soul-Sleeping System": Politics and Heresy in Eighteenth-Century England. Young, B W. *J Eccl H* 45:64-81 Ja 1994
Whigs, bishops and America: the politics of church reform in mid-eighteenth-century England. Taylor, Stephen. *Hist J* 36 no 2:331-356 1993

**Great Britain—Church history—1800-1899**
*see also* Oxford Movement
Battles Long Ago [*Reverend Rebels: Five Victorian Clerics and their Fight Against Authority*, by B Palmer, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:192 Mr 1994
La découverte des Vaudois de France par les Anglais au XIX[e] siècle [bibliog, map]. Pickering, William S F, and Appia, Henri, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:653-671 O-D 1993
The Evangelical Revival: The Triumphant Phase (1790-1830). Pollard, Arthur. *Chmn* 107 no 3:254-266 1993
Father Ignatius Spencer and Newman. Bussche, Jozef vanden. *Down R* 111: 284-305 O 1993
J F Colls, M A Gathercole, and *Utilitarianism Unmasked*: A Neglected Episode in the Anglican Response to Bentham. Conway, Stephen. *J Eccl H* 45:435-447 Jl 1994
The Liverpool Controversy [1839 Unitarian-Anglican debates]. Waller, Ralph. *Faith Freedom* 47:39-44 Spr-Sum 1994
Millenarianism and Popular Methodism in Early Nineteenth Century England and Canada [bibliog]. Underwood, Grant. *Wesley Th J* 29:81-91 Spr-Fall 1994
Proclaiming Women's Right to Preach [C M Booth, Salvation Army; facsim, por]. Walker, Pamela J. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:20-23,35 1994
Religion and Society in the Nineteenth Century [review article]. Bebbington, David W. *Hist J* 32 no 4:997-1004 1989*
Secularisation by default? Urbanisation, suburbanisation and the strains of voluntary religious organisation in Victorian and Edwardian England. Green, S J D. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:423-433 1990
A Tale of Two controversies: Darwinism in the Debate over "Essays and Reviews". Altholz, Josef L. *Ch H* 63:50-54 Mr 1994
Victorian *Cahiers de doléance* [review article]. Shannon, Richard. *Hist J* 32 no 3:717-722 1989*

**Great Britain—Church history—1900-**
British Assemblies of God: The War Years. Kay, William K. *Pneuma* 11:51-58 Spr 1989
Morality and politics: the free churches and the Labour Party between the wars. Catterall, Peter. *Hist J* 36 no 3:667-685 1993

**Great Britain—Colonies**
*see also* Hong Kong

**Great Britain—Colonies—Africa**
The Geopolitical Origins of the Central African Federation. Britain, Rhodesia and South Africa, 1948-1953. Hyam, Ronald. *Hist J* 30 no 1:145-172 1987
Killing Bwana. Peasant Revenge and Political Panic in Early Colonial Ankole [1905 Killing H St George Galt; map]. Willis, Justin. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:379-400 1994

**Great Britain—Education**
*see also* Educational law—Great Britain
Admissions to Catholic schools: principles and practice. Arthur, James. *British J Rel Ed* 17:35-45 Aut 1994
Christianity, culture and other religions: the origins of the study of world religions in English education [2 pts]. Bates, Dennis. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 5-18 Aut 1994
Frederick Temple and Education [por]. Hinchliff, Peter. *Angl Epis Hist* 63: 314-333 S 1994
Religious Education—a story of under-provision [editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:130-132 Sum 1994

**Great Britain—Foreign relations**
The British Foreign Office versus the United Nations War Crimes Commission during the Second World War. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Holocaust Gen St* 8: 28-49 Spr 1994
The Defence of Palestine: insurrection and public security, 1936-1939. Townshend, Charles. *Eng Hist R* 103:917-949 O 1988
Great Britain, Germany and the Ottoman Caliphate [bibliog]. Farah, Caesar E. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:264-288 1989
Printers, Patrons, Readers, and Spies: Importation of French Propaganda in Late Elizabethan England [facsims]. Parmelee, Lisa Ferraro. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:853-872 1994

**Great Britain—Historiography**
The Book of Troy and the Genealogical Construction of History: The Case of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia regum Britanniae*. Ingledew, Francis. *Speculum* 69:665-704 Jl 1994
[Domesday Book and its interpretation]. Williams, Penry H, ed. *Eng Hist R* 105:284-336 Ap 1990*
Medieval English Jewry: Post-modernism and Marginalization. Richmond, Colin. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:5-17 Jl-O 1994
Textualizing and Contextualizing Cromwell [*The Writings and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell*, by W C Abbott, 4 vols, 1937-1947]. Morrill, John Stephen. *Hist J* 33 no 3:629-639 1990
William Fleetwood and Elizabethan Historical Scholarship. Alsop, J D. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:155-176 1994

**Great Britain—History—0449-1066 (Anglo-Saxon)**
Archbishop Wulfstan and the Homiletic Element in the Laws of ÆthelredI and Cnut. Lawson, Michael Kenneth. *Eng Hist R* 107:565-586 Jl 1992

**Great Britain—History—1066-1154 (Norman)**
The King and Eye: a study in Anglo-Norman politics. Lewis, C P. *Eng Hist R* 104:569-589 Jl 1989

**Great Britain—History—1066-1485 (Medieval period)**
Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes*: The Poetics of Royal Self-Representation. Pearsall, Derek. *Speculum* 69:386-410 Ap 1994
Rebellion, sedition and the legend of Richard II's survival in the reigns of Henry IV and Henry V. McNiven, Peter. *Bul J Rylands* 76:93-117 Spr 1994

**Great Britain—History—1500-1599**
*see also* Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536-1537
Printers, Patrons, Readers, and Spies: Importation of French Propaganda in Late Elizabethan England [facsims]. Parmelee, Lisa Ferraro. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:853-872 1994

**Great Britain—History—1603-1714 (Stuarts)**
Committees, Religion, and Parliamentary Encroachment on Royal Authority in Early Stuart England. Lambert, Sheila. *Eng Hist R* 105:60-95 Ja 1990

**Great Britain—History—1642-1660 (Puritan revolution)**
L'autobiografia inedita di Samuel Morland [Eng abst, p 65]. Menascé, Esther. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:3-22 1986
The Cromwellian Protectorate and the languages of empire. Armitage, David. *Hist J* 35 no 3:531-556 1992
From Rebellion to Revolution: the crisis of the winter of 1642/3 and the origins of civil war radicalism. Wootton, David. *Eng Hist R* 105:654-669 Jl 1990
The Old New Age [17th-cent Eng revolution; review essay; il]. Kermode, Frank. *New York Rev Bks* 41:49-51 Mr 24 1994*
The Revolutionary's Bible [*The English Bible and the Seventeenth-Century Revolution*, by C Hill, 1993; review article]. Mandelbrote, Scott. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:208-220 1993
"Unhallowed Wedlocks": The Regulation of Marriage During the English Revolution. Durston, Chris. *Hist J* 31 no 1:45-59 1988

**Great Britain—History—1660-1688 (Restoration)**
"Fanatic Magistrates": Religious and Political Conflict in Three Kent Boroughs, 1680-1684. Lee, Colin. *Hist J* 35 no 1:43-61 1992
Hobbes, Heresy, and the *Historia Ecclesiastica*. Springborg, Patricia. *J Hist Ideas* 55:553-571 O 1994
John Locke's circle and James II. Goldie, Mark. *Hist J* 35 no 3:557-586 1992
*Plus ça change . . . ?* New perspectives on the revolution of 1688 [review article]. Taylor, Stephen. *Hist J* 37 no 2:457-470 1994*
Popery, Trade and Universal Monarchy: The Ideological Context of the Outbreak of the Second Anglo-Dutch War. Pincus, Steven C A. *Eng Hist R* 107:1-29 Ja 1993

**Great Britain—History—1689-1714**
"Like amphibious animals": Irish Protestants, ancient Britons, 1691-1707. Smyth, Jim. *Hist J* 36 no 4:785-797 1993

**Great Britain—History—1800-1899**
Tories and Paupers: Christian Political Economy and the Making of the New Poor Law. Mandler, Peter. *Hist J* 33 no 1:81-103 1990
The View from Below: Working-Class Women and Religion in Late Victorian Britain. Williams, Sarah C. *Crux* 30:12-25 S 1994

**Great Britain—History—1900-**
The Balfour Declaration: A Case of Mistaken Identity. Levene, Mark. *Eng Hist R* 107:54-77 Ja 1993
Wrestling the Serpent: Gandhi, Amritsar and the British Empire. Emilsen, William W. *Religion* 24:143-153 Ap 1994

**Great Britain—Intellectual life**
The Friends of Salman Rushdie [British intellectuals divided; pors]. Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:22,24,26,28-30,38,42-43 Mr 1994
John Locke's circle and James II. Goldie, Mark. *Hist J* 35 no 3:557-586 1992
Staying Alive [S Rushdie; por]. Barnes, Julian. *New Yorker* 70:98-105 F 21 1994

**Great Britain—Intellectual life—1500-**
[Natural religion and the study of religion]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 24:199-234 Jl 1994*

**Great Britain—Intellectual life—1600-1699**
British views on religion and religions in the age of William and Mary [bibliog]. Pailin, David A. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 4:349-375 1994
Natural Theology, Rhetoric, and Revolution: John Ray's *Wisdom of God*, 1691-1704. Zeitz, Lisa M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:120-133 F 1994

**Great Britain—Intellectual life—1700-1799**
The Chinese Jews and the Problem of Biblical Authority in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century England. Katz, David S. *Eng Hist R* 105:893-919 O 1990
Horne and Heterodoxy: The Defence of Anglican Beliefs in the Late Enlightenment. Aston, Nigel. *Eng Hist R* 108:895-919 O 1993
Popular Science and the Representation of Women: Fontenelle and After. Douglas, Aileen. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-14 My 1994
Two Critiques of Wealth: John Wesley and Samuel Johnson Assess the Machinations of Mammon. McEllhenney, John Galen. *Meth H* 32:147-159 Ap 1994

**Great Britain—Intellectual life—1800-1899**
The Bishop-Eaters: The Publicity Campaign for Darwin and *On the Origin of Species*. Caudill, Edward. *J Hist Ideas* 55:441-460 Jl 1994
Robert Southey and the Intellectual Origins of Romantic Conservatism. Eastwood, David. *Eng Hist R* 104:308-331 Ap 1989
The Victorian Creation of Buddhism [*The British Discovery of Buddhism*, by P C Almond, 1988; review article]. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Indian Ph* 22: 171-196 Je 1994

**Great Britain—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Charles I, King of England, 1600-1649; Edward II, King of England, 1284-1327; Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603; Henry IV, King of England, 1367-1413; Henry V, King of England, 1387-1422; James II, King of England, 1633-1701
The Divine Right of Kings Reconsidered. Burgess, Glenn. *Eng Hist R* 107: 837-861 O 1992
Secular saints: Church and civic commemoration in the United Kingdom, 1847-1910 [bibliog]. Wolffe, John. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:435-443 1990

**Great Britain—Minorities**
*see also* Muslims- Great Britain

**Great Britain—Moral conditions**
Editorial: Deuteronomic depression [challenge of biblical ethics in British context]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 19:3-4 Ja 1994
The Family Under Pressure. Curry, George. *Chmn* 108 no 1:59-68 1994
Fear of Looking Forward [H F R Catherwood and city missions in Britain]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 38:13 D 12 1994
I Will: the Debate about Cohabitation. Williams, Stephen S. *Anvil* 10 no 3: 209-224 1993

**Great Britain—Parliament**
Address On The Women Priests Measure [with excerpts fr debate in British House of Commons]. Gummer, John. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-9 Ja-F 1994
Friends, Parliament and the Toleration Act. Wykes, David L. *J Eccl H* 45: 42-63 Ja 1994

**Great Britain—Politics**
*see also* Political science—History—Great Britain
The Fascist as "Other"? Racism and Neo-Nazism in Contemporary Britain. Kushner, Tony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:27-45 Ja 1994
The Friends of Salman Rushdie [British intellectuals divided; pors]. Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:22,24,26,28-30,38,42-43 Mr 1994
Staying Alive [S Rushdie; por]. Barnes, Julian. *New Yorker* 70:98-105 F 21 1994

**Great Britain—Race relations**
The Fascist as "Other"? Racism and Neo-Nazism in Contemporary Britain. Kushner, Tony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:27-45 Ja 1994
In Step with Arnold Leese: The Case of Lady Birdwood. Cohen, Susan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:61-75 Ap 1994

**Great Britain—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Great Britain; Freedom, Religious- Great Britain; Muslims- Great Britain
Believing without Belonging: Is This the Future of Religion in Britain? [bibliog, tables]. Davie, Grace. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:455-469 1990
Churches and Religious Education in England and Wales. Koyzis, Anthony A. *Chr Ed J* 14:94-115 Wint 1994
Religious Change in the United Kingdom [tables, bibliog]. Beckford, James A. *Scriptura* S12:81-107 1993

**Great Britain—Social conditions**
Data Sheet on Ageing [graph, tables]. Johnson, Alison M. *Epworth R* 21:78-84 My 1994
Data Sheet—The non-medical use of drugs [Great Britain; tables]. McNeill, Andrew, and Rutherford, Derek. *Epworth R* 21:69-73 S 1994

**Great Britain—Social conditions—History**
"An Action Like a Stratagem": Courtship and Marriage from the Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century [review article]. Pollock, Linda. *Hist J* 30 no 2:483-498 1987*
"Against God's Word": Government, Religion and the Crisis of Authority in Early Reformation Norwich. McClendon, Muriel C. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:353-369 1994
Economic Policies and Judicial Oppression as Formative Influences on the Theology of John Wesley. Tracy, Wesley D. *Wesley Th J* 27:30-56 Spr-Fall 1992
Shaftesbury and the Morality of Art Appreciation. Mortensen, Preben. *J Hist Ideas* 55:631-650 O 1994

**Great Britain—Social policy**
The Year of the Family (1994) [Britain's Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority; editorial]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 97:161-162 My-Je 1994

**Great Britain—Socio-economic conditions**
New Jerusalem or Urban Wilderness? Reflections on the Urban Church in England. Green, Alan; Leech, Kenneth; Russell, Hilary. *Angl Th R* 76:465-482 Fall 1994
Religion and the "Enterprise Culture": the British Experience in the Thatcher Era (1979-1990). Roberts, Richard H. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:15-33 1992

**Great Commission** *see* Commissions—Biblical teaching

**Greater Bristol Ecumenical Council**
Keyboard's ministry [Greater Bristol Ecumenical Council's racial justice work; por]. Salter, Gregory. *One World* no 200:10-11 N 1994

**Greece**
*see also* Athens (Greece)

**Greece—Antiquities**
*see also* Bronze age- Greece

**Greece—History**
*see also* Political science—History—Greece
Of Coins and Carnage: Rhetorical Violence and The Macedonian Question [bibliog, maps]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Sound* 77:331-366 Fall-Wint 1994

**Greece—History—Ancient period**
Institutions, Ideology, and Political Consciousness in Ancient Greece: Some Recent Books on Athenian Democracy [review article]. Kallet-Marx, Lisa. *J Hist Ideas* 55:307-335 Ap 1994*
Mummius' Dedications at Olympia and Pausanias' Attitude to the Romans. Tzifopoulos, Yannis Z. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:93-100 Spr 1993

**Greece—Religion**
La cité grecque au féminin: Notes critiques [Eng abst, p 349]. Borgeaud, Philippe. *R Hist Rel* 210:349-356 Jl-S 1993

**Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies (Periodical)**
Index to Volume 33 [author, subject, Greek word]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:417-424 Wint 1992

**Greek antiquities**
*see also* Pottery, Greek

**Greek correspondence** *see* Correspondence, Greek

**Greek cultus** *see* Cultus, Greek

**Greek drama (Tragedy)**
Paradigms in Homer, Pindar, the Tragedians, and the New Testament [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Andersen, Öivind, and Robbins, Vernon K. *Semeia* no 64:3-31 1994

**Greek historians** *see* Historians, Greek

**Greek language**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Language, Style; Bible (NT)—Versions, Greek; Hebrew language—Translating into Greek; Letter writing, Greek; Manuscripts, Greek

**Greek language—Adjectives**
Adjectives of the First and Second Declensions [tables; Greek for Bible Readers]. Black, David Alan. *Bible R* 9:19,63 D 1993

**Greek language—Alphabet**
Neues zu den "Graeco-Babyloniaca" [Akkadian text in Greek script; facsim, transliteration, German tr]. Maul, Stefan M. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:87-107 1991

**Greek language—Grammar**
The Article, Conjunctions and Greek Word Order [table; Greek for Bible Readers]. Black, David Alan. *Bible R* 9:23,61 O 1993
Πιστισ Χριστου: Witness of the Fathers. Harrisville, Roy A, III. *Nov Test* 36:233-241 Jl 1994
Word Order and Clause Structure in New Testament Greek: An Unexplored Area of Greek Linguistics Using Philippians as a Test Case. Porter, Stanley E. *Filologia N T* 6:177-205 N 1993

**Greek language—Lexicography**
παλιν en el Nuevo Testamento [contribuciones al DGENT (Diccionario Griego-Español del Nuevo Testamento); Eng abst, p 80; diags]. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 7:65-80 My 1994

**Greek language—Semiticisms**
Hosanna in the Highest [presidential address to Cambridge Theological Soc, My 6 1977]. Hart, Henry St John. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:283-301 1992
Semitic Influence on the Greek of the New Testament. Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 20:115-129 Ap 1994

**Greek language—Study**
More Efficient Teaching of New Testament Greek [tables]. Whale, P R. *N T St* 40:596-605 O 1994
New Testament philology bulletin [bibiog, index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* Regular feature: 1994-
The Next Step [conclusion of Greek for Bible Readers; bibliog]. Black, David Alan. *Bible R* 10:19,63 F 1994
A Pastor's Advice on Maintaining Original Language Skills [Hebrew and Greek]. Doriani, Paul M. *Presbyterion* 19:103-115 Fall 1993

**Greek language—Syntax**
Word Order and Clause Structure in New Testament Greek: An Unexplored Area of Greek Linguistics Using Philippians as a Test Case. Porter, Stanley E. *Filologia N T* 6:177-205 N 1993

**Greek language—Terms**
*see also* Charisma; Homoousion; Kerygma; Logos; Theotokos
Αγαπη (amor cristiano) en los escritos joánicos [Eng abst, p 353]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:353-392 1993
Αντιλεγομενον, ρομφαια, διαλογισμοι (Lk 2:34-35): The Hidden Context. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 6:207-218 N 1993
Unattested Greek Words in *The Life of Saint George of Choziba* and *The Miracles of the Most Holy Mother of God at Choziba*. Athanassakis, Apostolos N, and Vivian, Tim. *J Th St* ns 45:623-626 O 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Anastasis**
Foreign Gods Identified in Acts 17:18? [context does not support inclusion of "Anastasis"]. McKay, Kenneth L. *Tyndale Bul* 45:411-412 N 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Anti**
The Significance of αντι in 1 Corinthians 11:15. Padgett, Alan G. *Tyndale Bul* 45:181-187 My 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Apostello**
Meaning and Significance of "Apostolica". Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 1:100-101 N 1993

**Greek language—Terms—Blepo**
Seeing the Father (Jn 6:46, 14:9) [3 pts; pt 1: From Non-Seeing to Relational Seeing; pt 2: Perceptive Seeing and Comprehensive Seeing; pt 3: Eschatological Seeing and Memorial Seeing; diags]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 44:1-24 Ja-Ap 1992; 44:159-183 My-S 1992; 44:307-329 O-D 1992

**Greek language—Terms—Chreia**
The Rhetoric of Pronouncement [in NT gospels and Greco-Roman Literature]. Robbins, Vernon K, ed. *Semeia* no 64:vii-301 1994*

**Greek language—Terms—Christianos**
Why Were the Disciples First Called "Christians" at Antioch? (Acts 11, 26). Taylor, Justin. *R Bib* 101:75-94 Ja 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Deuteroprotos**
Des chiffres et des lettres: le texte de Luc 6,1 [Eng abst, p 62]. Bernardi, Jean. *R Bib* 101:62-66 Ja 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Diatheke**
Καινη διαθηκη: The Title of the New Testament in the Second and Third Centuries. Kinzig, Wolfram. *J Th St* ns 45:519-544 O 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Didaskein**
Women's Prohibition to Teach Men: An Investigation into Its Meaning and Contemporary Application. Saucy, Robert L. *J Ev Th S* 37:79-97 Mr 1994

**Greek language—Terms—En Christo**
Die Verwendung von εν Χριστω bei Paulus: Erwägungen zu den Wandlungen in der paulinischen Theologie [charts, table]. Klehn, Lars. *Bib Not* no 74: 66-79 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Epieikeia**
Una virtù pagana che piaceva a Lutero. Andreatta, Eugenio. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:143-160 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Epilambanomai**
Hebrews 2,16 under the magnifying glass. Dolfe, Karl Gustav E. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:289-294 1993

**Greek language—Terms—Epiousios**
"Notre part de nourriture" (Mt 6,11). Ramaroson, Léonard. *Sci Esprit* 43:87-115 Ja-Ap 1991

**Greek language—Terms—Episkopos**
On Επισκοποσ, and Πρεσβυτεροσ. Young, Frances M. *J Th St* ns 45:142-148 Ap 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Ergates**
Das Unterhaltsrecht des frühchristlichen Verkündigers: Eine Untersuchung zur Bezeichnung εργατης im Neuen Testament. Haraguchi, Takaaki. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:178-195 1993

**Greek language—Terms—Eudokia**
*Anthrōpoi Eudokias* (Luke 2:14) and *'Nšy Rṣwn* (4Q416). Wolters, Albert M. *J B L* 113:291-292 Sum 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Exousia**
The Authority of Jesus in the Gospel of Mark. Edwards, James R. *J Ev Th S* 37:217-233 Je 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Gnosis**
Clement of Alexandria and Gnosis: A Dissertation in Review [rediscovering J E Steely's 1954 Th D diss *Gnosis: The Doctrine of Christian Perfection in the Writings of Clement of Alexandria*]. Jefford, Clayton N. *Per Rel St* 20: 381-396 Wint 1993

**Greek language—Terms—Hekatontarches**
Zu Mattäus 8,5-13. Burchard, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:278-288 1993

**Greek language—Terms—Horao**
Seeing the Father (Jn 6:46, 14:9) [3 pts; pt 1: From Non-Seeing to Relational Seeing; pt 2: Perceptive Seeing and Comprehensive Seeing; pt 3: Eschatological Seeing and Memorial Seeing; diags]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 44:1-24 Ja-Ap 1992; 44:159-183 My-S 1992; 44:307-329 O-D 1992

**Greek language—Terms—Hos**
Mark 10:13-16 [expository article]. Eubanks, Larry L. *Rv Ex* 91:401-405 Sum 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Iounia**
A Note Regarding the Name "Junia(s)" in Romans 16:7. Cervin, Richard S. *N T St* 40:464-470 Jl 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Katartismos**
"Equipping" Ministry in Ephesians 4? Gordon, T David. *J Ev Th S* 37:69-78 Mr 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Kephale**
The Head of a Woman: The Meaning of Κεφαλη in 1 Cor 11:3. Perriman, Andrew C. *J Th St* ns 45:602-622 O 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Koinonia**
Perspectives on Koinonia [report from 3d quinquennium of dialogue between the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity and some Pentecostal churches and leaders, 1989; list of participants; replies, pp 143-183]. *Pneuma* 12:117-142 Fall 1990
Romans 15:26: Make a Contribution or Establish Fellowship? Peterman, Gerald W. *N T St* 40:457-463 Jl 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Mathetes**
"Jesus und seine Jünger": Ein problematisches Gruppenbild. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 173 no 3:219-226 1993

**Greek language—Terms—Metaschematidzo**
A Disguise for the Wise: Μετασχηματισμος in 1 Corinthians 4:6. Hall, David R. *N T St* 40:143-149 Ja 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Monokeros**
The Unicorn in the Messianic Imagery of the Greek Bible. Schaper, J L W. *J Th St* ns 45:117-136 Ap 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Mysterion**
Hearing, Receiving and Entering ΤΟ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ/ ΤΑ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΑ: Patristic Insights Unveiling the *Crux Interpretum* (Isaiah 6:9-10) of the Sower Parable. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:211-234 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Palin**
παλιν en el Nuevo Testamento [contribuciones al DGENT (Diccionario Griego-Español del Nuevo Testamento); Eng abst, p 80; diags]. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 7:65-80 My 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Peirasmos**
The Decline of Temptation—and the Lord's Prayer. Grayston, Kenneth. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:279-295 1993

**Greek language—Terms—Philotimia**
John Chrysostom on Almsgiving and the Use of Money [rev fr AAR, New Orleans, N 1990]. Leyerle, Blake. *Harv Th R* 87:29-47 Ja 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Physis**
Entropy, Sexuality and Politics: A Reply to Michael Williams [pp 105-110; rejoinder, 11 no 1:25-28 1994; reply, P Reiss, 11 no 1:29-43 1994]. Bridger, Francis. *Anvil* 10 no 2:111-123 1993

**Greek language—Terms—Pistis Christou**
Πιστισ Χριστου: Witness of the Fathers. Harrisville, Roy A, III. *Nov Test* 36:233-241 Jl 1994
Romans 1:17—A *Crux Interpretum* for Πιστις Χριστου Debate. Campbell, Douglas A. *J B L* 113:265-285 Sum 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Pistos ho logos**
Identifying the Faithful Sayings in the Pastoral Epistles. Campbell, R Alastair. *J St N T* no 54:73-86 Je 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Presbyteros**
On Επισκοποσ, and Πρεσβυτεροσ. Young, Frances M. *J Th St* ns 45:142-148 Ap 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Proseuchai**
And a Word about "Prayers" [reply to J R Payton, Jr, 8:10-13 N 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Wilson, C Bradley. *Perspectives* 9:10 Ap 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Psyche**
*see also* Psyche

**Greek language—Terms—Sarx**
Logos-Sarx? Sarx and the Soul of Christ In the Early Thought Of Cyril of Alexandria. Welch, Lawrence J. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:271-292 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Telos**
Christ, the Τέλος of the Law: The Goal of Romans 10:4. Bechtler, Steven Richard. *C B Q* 56:288-308 Ap 1994

**Greek language—Terms—Typos**
Heart of Wax and a Teaching that Stamps: Τυπος διδαχης (Rom 6:17b) Once More. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J B L* 112:667-687 Wint 1993

**Greek language—Translating into English**
Translating Theology [comments on Eng trans of series of Classic Patristic Texts published by St Vladimir's Seminary Press]. Behr, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:235-240 1994

**Greek language—Verb**
Pauline Lexical Choice Revisited: A Paradigmatic Analysis of Selected Terms of Exhortation in Galatians 5 and 6 [tables]. Duvall, J Scott. *Filologia N T* 7:17-31 My 1994

**Greek letter societies**
The Non-Recognition of Jewish Fraternities: The Cases of Columbia and Brown Universities [facsims, por]. Sanua, Marianne. *Am Jew Archiv* 45: 125-145 Fall-Wint 1993

**Greek literature**
*see also* Christian literature, Early; Classical literature; Hellenism; Homer; Inscriptions, Greek; Manuscripts, Greek; Odysseus

**Greek mythology** *see* Mythology, Greek

**Greek names** *see* Names, Greek

**Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America**
Marriage Between Christians and Non-Christians: Orthodox and Roman Catholic Perspectives. Viscuso, Patrick, and Willumsen, Kristopher L. *J Ec St* 31:269-278 Sum-Fall 1994

**Greek Orthodox Church** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek

**Greek philology**
New Testament philology bulletin [bibiog, index]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* Regular feature: 1994-

**Greek philosophy** *see* Philosophy, Greek

**Greek poetry**
"Something Like the Gods": A Pindaric Theme and the Myth of *Nemean* 10. Young, David C. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:123-132 Sum 1993

**Greek religion**
*see also* Cultus, Greek; Mythology, Greek; Sacrifice (Greek religion)
The Female Athletic Costume at the Heraia and Prenuptial Initiation Rites [il, photos]. Serwint, Nancy. *Am J Arch* 97:403-422 Jl 1993
Greek Myths for Athenian Rituals: Religion and Politics in Aeschylus' *Eumenides* and Sophocles' *Oedipus Coloneus* [relocation of Panhellenic figures in local cults]. Lardinois, André. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:313-327 Wint 1992
Jane Ellen Harrison and the Ritual Theory [bibliog]. Carpentier, Martha C. *J Ritual St* 8:11-26 Wint 1994
"Rites" et "religion": Remarques sur certains préjugés des historiens de la religion des Grecs et des Romains [Eng abst, p 43, bibliog]. Durand, Jean Louis, and Scheid, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:23-43 Ja-Mr 1994

**Greek rhetoric** *see* Rhetoric, Ancient

**Greek temples** *see* Temples, Greek

**Greeks- Albania**
Salem State College Symposium on Southern Albania [S 1993]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:86-102 1994*

**Green, Barbara G**
Two German pastors accused of spying [H and U Krum]. *Chr Cent* 111:489-490 My 11 1994

**Green, Franklin**
And Now a Word From . . . [remembering Rev F Green's preaching]. Dallmann, Donald. *Curr Th Miss* 21:218-219 Je 1994

**Green, Richard, 1829-1907**
The British Origins of the Italian Methodist Church. Stephens, W Peter. *Epworth R* 21:95-105 S 1994

**Green Revolution**
*see also* Hunger

**Greenberg, Clement, 1909-1994**
Clement Greenberg: An Appreciation [art critic, 1909-1994]. *Commentary* 98: 50-53 S 1994

**Greenberg, Hayim, 1889-1953**
Toward A Re-examination of American Zionist Leadership: The Case of Hayim Greenberg. Raider, Mark A. *J Israeli H* 15:133-160 Sum 1994

**Greenberg, Simon, 1901-1993**
Greenberg, Simon, 1901-1993 [death notice]. *Judaism* 42:395 Fall 1993

**Greene, Graham**
Give the Saint Her Due: Hagiographical Values for Chaucer's Second Nun's Tale and Graham Greene's *The End of the Affair*. Tobin, Lee Ann. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:48-60 1991

**Greenham, Richard, 1535?-1594?**
Lutheran Law and Gospel in the Early Puritan Theology of Richard Greenham. Primus, John H. *Luth Q* ns 8:287-298 Aut 1994

**Greenstone, J David, 1937-1990**
Liberating Lincoln [review essay; por]. McPherson, James M. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 Ap 21 1994*

**Greenway, William N A, Jr**
[Christian ethics in a postmodern world; papers fr 6th Koinonia Graduate Forum, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Glover, Gregory L, ed. *Koinonia* 6:1-109 Spr 1994*

**Greer, Jean McDaniel, 1917-1994**
Greer, Jean McDaniel, 1917-1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994

**Gregory, Benjamin, 1820-1900**
A Methodist Contribution to Ecclesiology [B Gregory and J H Rigg]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:161-175 1994

**Gregory, Joel C**
Book Exposes Conflict at Megachurch [First Baptist, Dallas; photo]. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994

**Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa**
"Batter my heart . . ."? [sexuality, spirituality, and Trinity; bibliog, por]. Coakley, Sarah. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:12-17 1994
Gregory of Nyssa on the Trinity. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:72-94 Spr 1992
Gregory of Nyssa's Use of Theology and Science in Constructing Theological Anthropology. Young, Robin Darling. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:345-363 Sum 1993

**Gregory, Thomas Maclay, 1920-1993**
Gregory, Thomas Maclay, 1920-1993 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 37:156-157 Mr 1994

**Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope**
Columbanus and the Three Chapters Controversy—A New Approach. Gray, Patrick T R, and Herren, Michael W. *J Th St* ns 45:160-170 Ap 1994

**Gregory of Nazianzus, Saint, 329-389**
Gregory the Theologian [of Nazianzus]. Norris, Frederick W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2: 473-484 Fall 1993
St Gregory Nazianzen and Two-Nature Christology. Bouteneff, Peter. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:255-270 1994

**Gregory Palamas, Saint, 1296-1359**
La divinisation selon Grégoire Palamas: Un sommet de la théologie orthodoxe. Lison, Jacques. *Iren* 67 no 1:59-70 1994
L'énergie des trois hypostases divines selon Grégoire Palamas. Lison, Jacques. *Sci Esprit* 44:67-77 Ja-Ap 1992
Light from Byzantium: The Significance of Palamas' Doctrine of Theosis. Williams, A N. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:483-496 Fall 1994
The Prelude of Helleno-Byzantine Humanism and the Anthropology or Mysticism of Fourteenth Century: Palamism, Scholasticism, and Italian and Byzantine Humanism. Phougias, Methodios G. *Patristic Byz R* 12:5-12 1993
St Gregory Palamas and the Spirit of Humanism: His Views on Tolerance, Human Dignity and the Human Body. Chrysostomos, Bp of Etna. *Patristic Byz R* 12:33-45 1993

**Greilsammer, Myriam**
Mariage et maternité en Flandre et Brabant (1250-1600): À propos d'un livre de Myriam Greilsammer [*L'envers du tableau*, 1990; review article]. Bousmar, Eric. *R Hist Eccl* 88:805-815 Jl-D 1993

**Grey, Tom**
We're Selling Out to a Bunch of Looters? [anti-gambling activist T Grey; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-16 Jl-Ag 1994

**Grief**
*see also* Bereavement; Consolation; Crying
Anticipatory Grief: The Search for Destiny [psychology of imminent bereavement; bibliog; replies, J B Ashbrook and U Pfäfflin, pp 253-264]. Black, Marcia. *Past Psych* 42:241-252 Mr 1994
Can a Pastor Be a Mourning Person? Even in comforting others, you can take time to grieve. Jinkins, Michael. *Leadership* 15:115-117 Wint 1994
Death, Dying and the Pastoral Context ["published in remembrance of professor Alan Edmond Lewis, 1944-1994"; por]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 110:3-57 Fall 1994*
Expression of Love, Marriage Problems, Commitment, and Anticipatory Grief in the Marriages of Cancer Patients [bibliog, tables]. Swensen, Clifford H, and Fuller, Steffen R. *J Marriage Fam* 54:191-196 F 1992
Grieving [excerpts fr *A Woman's Book of Grieving*, 1994]. Rapoport, Nessa. *Tikkun* 9:69 Mr-Ap 1994
How Long the Mourners' Bench: A Study of Peter De Vries's *The Blood of the Lamb* [bibliog]. Beversluis, John. *Chr Lit* 42:313-331 Wint 1993
Long Night's Journey into Light [life after loss of family members in tragic accident; photo]. Sittser, Gerald L, Jr. *Second Opinion* 19:10-15 Ap 1994
El problema del dolor humano: Reflexiones al hilo del pensamiento de C S Lewis. Odero, José Miguel. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:377-385 1991
The Risk of Hearing Death and Life in a Survivor's Story [reply to S J Brison, pp 11-23; bibliog]. Cain, Marlyne, and Cain, David. *Second Opinion* 20:25-35 O 1994

**Grier, Rosey**
Friend Asked About Jail Talks With Simpson [R Grier; photo]. Noble, Kenneth B. *New York Times* 144:7 D 10 1994

**Griffin, Michael**
Abortionist Killer Sentenced to Life [M Griffin; por]. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994

**Griffith-Wynne, John Henry Wynne, 1819-1893**
Alessandro Manzoni and the Oxford Movement: His Politics and Conversion in a New English Source [1882 letter by J H Wynne]. Lindon, John. *J Eccl H* 45:297-318 Ap 1994

**Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993**
Bede Griffiths, Mystical Knowing, and the Unity of Religions [bibliog]. Trapnell, Judson B. *Phil Th* 7:355-379 Sum 1993
A New Vision or Reality (A Tribute To Bede Griffiths). Panikkar, Raimundo. *J Dharma* 18:285-293 Jl-S 1993

**Griffiths, Paul J**
Blindingly Obvious Christian Anti-Semitism [rejoinder to P J Griffiths, 10: 79-85 Ja 1993; indexed in RIO 25; 2d reply, P J Griffiths, pp 286-289]. Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Norman. *Faith Phil* 11:279-285 Ap 1994

**Grigorenko, Georgi P**
Open Letter [to US Ambassador to Russia regarding difficulty securing a visa]. Kovalyov, Sergei. *RCDA* 32 no 4:75-77 1993-1994

**Grigorenko, Zinaida Mikhailovna**
Grigorenko, Zinaida Mikhailovna [eulogy]. *RCDA* 32 no 4:78 1993-1994

**Grisez, Germain Gabriel**
Living a Christian Life: a Review Article [*The Way of the Lord Jesus*, vol 2, by G Grisez, 1993]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 75 no 3:535-548 1994

**Griswold, Frank Tracy, Bp**
Homosexual Ordinations Cause Parish to Leave [Church of the Resurrection, suburban Chicago; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:44 Ja 10 1994

**Groenewald, Evert P**
Die opkoms en huidige stand van die Nuwe-Testamentiese ondersoek in Suid-Afrika [3 pts; Eng absts, 49:503,786; 50:531; bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 49:503-514 S 1993; 49:786-809 N 1993; 50:531-545 S 1994

**Groningen, Gerard van**
[*Messianic Revelation in the Old Testament*, by G van Groningen, 1991; review article]. Clark, R Scott. *Kerux* 7:43-55 My 1992

**Groome, Thomas H**
Thomas H Groome's Shared Praxis Approach to Ministry: Questioning Its Application in the Protestant Evangelical Church. Charter, Miriam. *Trinity J* 15:89-113 Spr 1994

**Gross, Paul R**
Two Scholars Examine the "Bizarre War" Against Science They Say Is Being Waged by the Academic Left [*Higher Superstition*, by P R Gross and N Levitt, 1994]. Cordes, Colleen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15 Ap 27 1994

**Grotius, Hugo, 1583-1645**
An illegal manuscript copy of Hugo Grotius' *Ordinum Hollandiae ac Westfrisiae Pietas* (1613) [facsims]. Rabbie, Edwin. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2: 162-172 1994
"To Enlighten Artless Innocence . . .": Grotius, the Law of Prize, and the Idioms of Politicals Exclusion [reply, J R Charles, pp 229-231 Spr 1994]. Epp, Roger. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:63-78 Wint 1994

**Group counseling**
Supervised Self-Help Group Counselling of Male Perpetrators of Domestic Violence, Using a Church Based Delivery System [bibliog]. Erickson, Robert A. *Luth Th J* 28:80-86 Ag 1994

**Group dynamics**
Five Group Dynamics in Team Ministry. Kelley, Joseph T. *J Past Care* 48: 118-130 Sum 1994

**Group ministry**
Collaborative Ministry [address fr Chaplaincy Leadership Conf, Willingen, Germany, O 1992; tables]. Watts, Walter Gary. *Army Chap* :21-27 Spr 1993
Five Group Dynamics in Team Ministry. Kelley, Joseph T. *J Past Care* 48: 118-130 Sum 1994

**Group psychotherapy**
*see also* Family psychotherapy
Courage: A Small Group Movement for Catholic Homosexuals Desiring to Live within the Context of the Church Teachings. Stern, F Mark. *J Past Coun* 28:83-93 1993
From the Valley of the Shadow of Death: A Group Model for Borderline Patients. Gallagher, Richard E; Manierre, Amy; Castelli, Carolyn. *J Past Care* 48:45-53 Spr 1994
Group Psychotherapy as Spiritual Discipline: From Oz to the Kingdom of God [rpt of men's group; reply, J Carter, pp 300-301; rejoinder, pp 302-303; bibliog]. McDargh, John. *J Psych Th* 22:290-299 Wint 1994

**Group relations training** *see* Small groups

**Group therapy**
The Great Small-Group Takeover. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 38:20-29 F 7 1994*

**Groups** *see* Church group work; Interpersonal relations; Small groups; Social groups

**Groves, Sacred** *see* Trees (in religion, folklore)

**Growse, Frederic Salmon, 1836-1893**
Growse in Context [F S Growse, British administrator in Mathura]. Case, Margaret H. *J Vaisnava St* 3:141-152 Wint 1994

**Growth**
*see also* Psychology, Developmental

**Growth, Economic** *see* Economic development

**Grubb, Norman Percy, 1895-1993**
Grubb, Norman Percy, 1895-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 F 7 1994

**Grueninger, Paul, d 1972**
Switzerland: An Unsung "Schindler" [P Grüninger; por]. Stanger, Theodore. *Newsweek* 123:28 Ja 17 1994

**Gruenwald, Malkiel**
The Herut Movement and the Kasztner Trial. Weitz, Yechiam. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:349-371 Wint 1994

**Grundmann, Walter, 1906-1976**
Nazifying Christian Theology: Walter Grundmann and the Institute for the Study and Eradication of Jewish Influence on German Church Life. Heschel, Susannah. *Ch H* 63:587-605 D 1994

**Grundtvig, Nicolai F S, 1783-1872**
The Third Great Dane [*Heritage and Prophecy: Grundtvig and the English-Speaking World*, ed by A M Allchin and others, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:320 Jl 1994

**Gualinga, Ilias**
Magic Bullets: Drug Company Looks to "Witch Doctors" To Conjure Products: Firm Called Shaman Combs Ecuadorean Rain Forest For Potential Medicines [Shaman Pharmaceuticals Inc, Calif; il]. Burton, Thomas M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 7 1994

**Guaman Poma de Ayala, Felipe, 17th cent**
Guaman Poma, Hieronymo de Chaues and the Kings of Persia [European elements of *El Primer Nveva Caronica i Bven Gobierno;* bibliog]. Fleming, David. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:46-60 Spr 1994
Seducción y conquista: una lectura de Guamán Poma [bibliog]. Osorio, Alejandra. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:293-327 1990

**Guarani Indians**
Un debate tardio sobre la libertad de los guaraníes de misiones [Eng abst, p 6]. Maeder, Ernesto J A. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:191-205 Ja-Je 1994

**Guatemala**
*see also* Refugees, Guatemalan

**Guatemala—Antiquities**
Understanding the Maya: Work of a team of scholars is described as a "monumental" addition to the field [ceramics in Duke Univ exhibit; photo]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,14-15 Mr 9 1994

**Guatemala—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Guatemala; Missions- Guatemala
Coming of Age: A Reflection on Pentecostals, Politics and Popular Religion in Guatemala. Smith, Dennis A. *Pneuma* 13:131-139 Fall 1991
Los Franciscanos en el reino de Guatemala, siglo XVII [Eng abst, p 421; bibliog, tables]. García Añoveros, Jesús María. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92: 521-554 1993

**Guatemala—History**
The Catholic Church in Revolutionary Guatemala, 1944-54: A House Divided. Pattridge, Blake D. *J Ch St* 36:527-540 Sum 1994

**Guatemala—History—1980- (Civil war)**
Unspeakable truths: Analyzing cycles of violence in Guatemala [review article]. Wee, Paul A. *Chr Cent* 111:469-471 My 4 1994*

**Guatemala—Politics**
*see also* Refugees, Guatemalan
La iglesia católica entre el aperturismo democrático y el conflicto social en Guatemala. Sierra, Oscar R. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:41-57 1990

**Guatemala—Religion**
La naturaleza de las creencias indígenas: El cristianismo indígena segun los Anales de los Cakchiqueles [Eng abst, p 7]. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:175-204 1991

**Guatemala—Socio-economic conditions**
Authority, Social Conflict and the Rise of Protestantism: Religious Conversion in a Mayan Village. Earle, Duncan. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:377-388 1992
Manifestaciones de la pobreza [América Central; Guatemala]. Lopez, Oscar. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:51-58 1993
Politics and patrols [violence in Guatemala, leftism in Latin America]. Wall, James M. ed. *Chr Cent* 111:466-476 My 4 1994*

**Guaycuru Indians**
*see also* Toba Indians

**Guaymi Indians**
*La chichería* among Ngawbere of the Northern Valiente Peninsula: Some Notes and Comments [bibliog, diags, map, tables]. Bletzer, Keith V. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:135-151 1988

**Guerillas**
*see also* Sendero Luminoso (Guerilla group)

**Guernsey, Stewart**
Advocate [S Guernsey and Boston homeless ministry; photo]. Baker, Morgan. *Harvard Magazine* 96:106 N-D 1993

**Guerric of Saint-Quentin, 13th cent**
Psycho-somatique de la vision béatifique selon Guerric de Saint-Quentin [Eng abst, p 225]. Trottmann, Christian. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:203-225 Ap 1994

**Guerrillas**
*see also* Sendero Luminoso (Guerrilla group)

**Guido da Siena, 13th cent**
Siena and the Levant in the Later Dugento [ils]. Derbes, Anne. *Gesta* 28 no 2:190-204 1989

**Guilbert, Pierre**
How Did the Rule of the Community Obtain its Final Shape? A Review of Scholarly Research. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J St Pseud* 10:61-79 Ap 1992

**Guilds**
"Against God's Word": Government, Religion and the Crisis of Authority in Early Reformation Norwich. McClendon, Muriel C. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:353-369 1994
El Expediente General de Cofradias del Archivo Historico Nacional: Regesto documental [docs; Eng abst, p 7]. Romero Samper, Milagrosa. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:205-234 1988
Religiosidad popular y caridad asistencial en cofradías de Nueva España en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 406; ils]. Pareja Ortiz, María del Carmen. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:625-646 1991

**Guilford College**
Quaker Principles in the Crucible of Practice. Keiser, Elizabeth B, and Keiser, R Melvin. *Cross Currents* 43:476-484 Wint 1993-1994

**Guillet, Jacques**
Chronique d'une époque théologique [*Habiter les Écritures; Entretiens avec Charles Ehlinger*, by J Guillet, 1993; review article]. Vallin, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:223-226 Ap-Je 1994

**Guilly, Rene, 1921-1992** *see* Desaguliers, Rene, 1921-1992

**Guilt**
*see also* Shame; Sin
Løgstrups oppgjør med modernitetens skyldbegrep. Alm, Kristian. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:109-123 1993
The Sickness of Guilt [1 Sam 16:14-23; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. Bryant, David. *Expos T* 105:243-244 My 1994
Survivor Guilt in Cancer Patients: A Pastoral Perspective. Maxwell, Travis, and Aldredge-Clanton, Jann. *J Past Care* 48:25-31 Spr 1994
Die Wahrnehmung von Schuld in der Geschichte: Ein Beitrag über frühe Stimmen in der Schulddiskussion nach 1945. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:201-219 1994

**Guinness, Os**
Evangelicals tangle at booksellers convention [CBA, Je 25-30 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:676 Jl 13-20 1994

**Guise, House of**
Provincial Governors and Their Regimes during the French Wars of Religion: The Duc de Guise and the City Council of Châlons-sur-Marne. Konnert, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:823-840 1994

**Guiver, George**
*The Fire and the Clay* [by G Guiver, 1993; editorial review]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 11 no 1:3-4 1994

**Guizhou (Hupeh Province, China)** *see* Kuei-chou (Hupeh Province, China)

**Gujarat (India)**
Ethno-Archaeology of Muslim Potters of Gujarat in Western India. Hashim, Syed Anis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:83-87 Ja 1990

**Gullah dialect** *see* Sea Islands Creole dialect

**Gumbel, Nicky**
The Toronto wave: Holy laughter is contagious [visit to Airport Vineyard]. Preston, Gene. *Chr Cent* 111:1068-1069 N 16 1994

**Gun Control** *see* Firearms

**Gundert, Hermann, 1814-1893**
Sanskrit oder Malayalam? Eine notwending Anmerkung zum Gundert-Gedenken 1993. Melzer, Friso. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:107-110 1994

**Gundyayev, Vladimir (Kirill), Abp**
Metropolitan Kirill of Smolensk on Church and Society in Russia Today. Kirillova, Irina. *Sourozh* no 55:17-22 F 1994

**Gunn, Giles B**
A New Pragmatism [*Thinking across the American Grain: Ideology, Intellect, and the Pragmatism*, by G B Gunn, 1992; review article]. Westbrook, Robert B. *Am Q* 45:438-444 S 1993

**Gurus**
A Female Hindu Ascetic [Mata Amritanandamayi; por]. Tourreil, Savithri de. *Ecumenism* no 115:10-12 S 1994

**Gustaf II Adolf, King of Sweden, 1594-1632**
Grösse und Grenzen des "Löwen von Mitternacht": Das Bild Gustav Adolfs in der populären protestantischen Publizistik als Beispiel religiöser Situationswahrnehmung im Dreissigjährigen Krieg [ils]. Zschoch, Hellmut. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:25-50 1994

**Gustafson, James M**
Hoe Christene in Suid-Afrika by mekaar verby praat: Oor vier morele spreekwyses in die Suid-Afrikaanse kerklike konteks [Eng abst, p 228]. DeVilliers, D Etienne, and Smit, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:228-247 1994
Suicide, Tragedy, and Theology in *Sophie's Choice* and Gustafson's Theocentric Ethics. Barbour, John D. *Lit Th* 8:80-93 Mr 1994

**Gutierrez, Gustavo**
Christian Love for the Poor: Almsgiving and the "Preferential Option" [Thomas Aquinas and G Gutiérrez]. Pope, Stephen J. *Horizons* 21:288-312 Fall 1994
Liberation Theology in Peru: An Analysis of the Role of Intellectuals in Social Movements [bibliog]. Peña, Milagros. *J S S R* 33:34-45 Mr 1994
A theology for the Americas [*Las Casas: In Search of the Poor of Jesus Christ*, by G Gutiérrez; review article]. Herzog, Frederick. *Chr Cent* 111: 687-688 Jl 13-20 1994

**Gutzke, Manford George, 1896-1993**
Gutzke, Manford George, 1896-1993 [death notice]. *C S S R Bul* 23:19 F 1994

**Guyana**
Rising Above Hopelessness: In Guyana, helping people cope has become a driving passion [map, photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:52-53 S 12 1994

**Guyau, Jean Marie, 1854-1888**
On Jean-Marie Guyau, Immoraliste [in conversation with 19th-cent moral philosophers]. Fidler, Geoffrey C. *J Hist Ideas* 55:75-97 Ja 1994

**Guyton, Louise**
Walking by faith [story of L Guyton; por]. Cannon, Nancy. *Witness* 77:17 N 1994

**Gyatsho, Gejong Tenzin** *see* Dalai Lama XIV

**Gyatso, Tenzin** *see* Dalai Lama XIV

**Gyp, 1849-1932**
'Semitic Troubles': Author-Publisher Relations in *fin-de-siècle* France: The Case of Gyp and Calmann-Lévy. Silverman, Willa Z. *Hist Reflections* 19: 309-334 Fall 1993

**Gypsies**
A Song Is All That's Left of Them [World War II extermination of Czech Romanies; abridged fr *Respekt* no 23 1994]. Slajchrt, Viktor. *RCDA* 32 no 4:72-74 1993-1994

# H

**H D** *see* Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961

**Haag, Herbert**
Dedicatio anlässlich des 50jährigen Doktoratsjubiläums von Prof Dr Herbert Haag am 4. Juni 1992. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3: 470-475 1993

**Haag, Herman, 1871-1895**
Harwood and Haag Paint Paris [Mormon artists; il]. Dant, Doris R, and Gibbs, Linda Jones. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:754-756 1993

**Haas, Peter J**
Auschwitz and the Good: Some Reflections [on *Morality After Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. Willis, Robert E. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:50-54 Spr 1994

**Habad**
Four Hasidic Teen-Agers Shot on the Brooklyn Bridge: Gunman in Car Aims at Students in Van; 2 Hurt Critically [map, photo]. Sexton, Joe. *New York Times* 143:A1,B12 Mr 2 1994
Holding On to Beliefs Despite the Insistence of Fact: Followers of a rabbi find the resilience of their faith tested [Lubavitch Grand Rabbi Schneersohn; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A11 Je 13 1994
Indistinct Portrait Emerges of Shooting Suspect [in shooting of vanful of Hasidic students on Brooklyn Bridge; photo]. Sexton, Joe. *New York Times* 143:A13 Mr 4 1994
Lubavitch Hasidim Shift from Following the Rebbe to Depending on Themselves: The faithful try to determine the rebbe's wishes [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A13 N 8 1994
Lubavitch Rabbi on Critical List After Stroke [M M Schneerson; photo]. Barron, James. *New York Times* 143:B3 Mr 11 1994
Lubavitcher Rabbi Schneerson dies. *Chr Cent* 111:636-637 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Rabbi M Schneerson, For 44 Years, Leader of Lubavitch Hasidim [photos]. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 143:B2 Je 13 1994
Thousands Gather in New York To Grieve for Their Grand Rabbi [Rabbi Schneersohn; photo]. Firestone, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 13 1994
Thousands Join to Mourn a Slain Hasidic Student: Lubavitchers remember a young victim of a bridge shooting [photos]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:B1 Mr 7 1994

**Habe (African people)** *see* Dogons (African people)

**Habermas, Juergen**
Habermas, Critical Theory and Teaching Biblical Texts with Integrity [bibliog]. Botha, Eugene. *Scriptura* S11:69-87 1993
Human Nature and Communicative Ethics. Simpson, Gary M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:280-287 Fall 1994
Kantian Constructivism and Reconstructivism: Rawls and Habermas in Dialogue. McCarthy, Thomas A. *Ethics* 105:44-63 O 1994
The religious significance of Habermas ['descriptive-eidetic,' hermeneutical, structural, political]. Marsh, James L. *Faith Phil* 10:521-538 O 1993
Rhetoric as Ideology Critique: The Gadamer-Habermas Debate Reinvented [bibliog]. Shapiro, Susan E. *J A A R* 62:123-150 Spr 1994
Sistematies verwronge kommunikasie in Lukas 14:1-6: Die dialekties-kritiese teorie van Jürgen Habermas krities bespreek [Eng abst, p 812; bibliog, table]. Volschenk, G J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50: 812-840 S 1994
Le Statut de la religion dans la modernité selon David Tracy et Jürgen Habermas. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 22 no 4:417-436 1993

**Habib, Gabriel**
MECC replaces its leader [R Jarjour succeeds G Habib]. *Chr Cent* 111:1215 D 21-28 1994

**Habibi, Emile** *see* Habibi, Imil

**Habibi, Imil**
Emile Habibi: The Mirror of Irony in Palestinian Literature. Khater, Akram F. *J Arab Lit* 24:75-94 Ja 1993

**Habitat for Humanity International, Inc**
Between Resurrection and Reconciliation: The Story of New Song Community Church [Baltimore, case study, photos]. Gornik, Mark R. *Urban Miss* 12:52-60 D 1994

**Habsburg, House of**
'En bruit d'estre bonne luteriene': Mary of Hungary (1505-58) and Religious Reform. Spruyt, Bart J. *Eng Hist R* 109:275-307 Ap 1994
The Origins of the Thirty Years War and the Structure of European Politics. Sutherland, Nicola M. *Eng Hist R* 107:587-625 Jl 1992
Religion and Politics at the Court of Elizabeth: the Habsburg marriage negotiations of 1559-1567. *Eng Hist R* 104:908-926 O 1989
The Sun Also Sets [*The Last Descendant of Aeneas: The Hapsburgs and the Mythic Image of the Emperor*, by M Tanner; review essay]. Evans, Robert John Weston. *New York Rev Bks* 41:25-27 F 17 1994

**Hachiman (Shinto deity)**
Violence, Ritual Reenactment, and Ideology: The *HōJō-e* (Rite for Release of Sentient Beings) of the Usa Hachiman Shrine in Japan. Law, Jane Marie. *Hist Rel* 33:325-357 My 1994

**Hadas, Shmuel**
Vatican and Israel name ambassadors. *Chr Cent* 111:679 Jl 13-20 1994

**Hades** *see* Hell

**Hadewijch, 13th cent**
Hadewijch of Antwerp and Hadewijch II: Mysticism of Being in the Thirteenth Century in Brabant. Baumer-Despeigne, Odette. *St Myst* 14 no 4: 16-37 1991

**Hadith**
Abraham's Sacrifice of his Son and Related Issues [in the Qur'an]. Bashear, Suliman. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:243-277 1990
The *Bilderverbot*, a new survey [bibliog]. Reenen, Daan van. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:27-77 1990
Compromise of commerce: A study of early traditions concerning poverty and wealth [bibliog]. Kinberg, Leah. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:193-212 1989
The Introduction of ḥadīth in al-Andalus (2nd/8th-3rd/9th centuries) [bibliog]. Fierro, Isabel. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:68-93 1989
Ja'ā'il and Holy War in Early Islam [bibliog]. Bonner, Michael. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:45-64 1991
Modernist Muslim's Approach to *Ḥadīth*: Aligarh School. Rahman, A N M Wahidur. *Hamdard Islam* 16:13-26 Wint 1994
Mündliche Thora und Ḥadīt: Überlieferung, Schreibverbot, Redaktion [bibliog, diags]. Schoeler, Gregor. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:213-251 1989
'Al-Nabiyy al-Umiyy': An Inquiry into the Meaning of a Qur'anic Verse. 'Althamina, Khalil. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:61-80 1992
Rhetorical Argumentation in the Hadith Literature of Islam [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Speight, R Marston. *Semeia* no 64:73-92 1994
Symbolic Interactionism in Islam. Zafar, Muhammad Imtiaz. *Hamdard Islam* 16:80-88 Wint 1994
Weiteres zur Frage der schriftlichen oder mündlichen Überlieferung der Wissenschaften im Islam [pt 2; pt 1, 62 no 2:201-230 1985; indexed in RIO 19]. Schoeler, Gregor. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:38-67 1989

**Haenggi, Anton, 1917-1994**
Hänggi, Anton, 1917-1994 [death notice]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:435 1993-1994

**Haering, Bernhard**
Epistemology and the Human Sciences: Michael Polanyi's Contribution to the Reshaping of Moral Theology. Kennedy, Terence. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:11-16 1993-1994

**Haffner, Deborah**
Restorative Justice Award [PC(USA) award to D Haffner]. *Ch Soc* 84:94-95 Jl-Ag 1994

**Hafiz (Shamsuddin Mohammed), 1325?-1390?**
Spelling the Mystery of Time. Windfuhr, Gernot L. *J Am Orient Soc* 110: 401-416 Jl-S 1990

**Haftarot**
The Haftarah Tradition and the Metaphoric Battering of Hosea's Wife [reply, B E Scolnic, pp 43-52]. Graetz, Naomi. *Conserv Judaism* 45:29-42 Fall 1992

**Hagar (Biblical character)**
Domestic Violence and Hagar. Nordstrom, Carol Shimmin. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:34-35 Fall 1994
From Lavender to Purple: A Feminist Reading of Hagar and Celie in the Light of Womanism. Taylor, Katy. *Th* 97:352-362 S-O 1994
Hagar the Egyptian: A Note on the Allure of Egypt in the Abraham Cycle. Duguid, Iain M. *West Th J* 56:419-421 Fall 1994
Hagar: A Model for an Anabaptist Feminist? Bailey, Wilma Ann. *Menn Q R* 68:219-228 Ap 1994
Inner-Biblical Exegesis in the Book of the Covenant: The Case of the Sabbath Commandment. Rosenstock, Bruce. *Conserv Judaism* 44:37-49 Spr 1992
The Meaning of *El Roi* and the Mythological Dimension in Genesis 16. Wyatt, Nicolas. *SJOT* 8 no 1:141-151 1994

**Hagenbuchner, Albertine**
Hittite Correspondence [*Die Korrespondenz der Hethiter*, by A Hagenbuchner, 1989; review article]. Beal, Richard H. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:245-250 Ap-Je 1993

**Haggadah**
The Evaluation of the Narrative Aggada in Greek and Latin Patristic Literature. Kamesar, Adam. *J Th St* ns 45:37-71 Ap 1994
The Narrative Aggada as Seen from the Graeco-Latin Perspective. Kamesar, Adam. *J Jew St* 45:52-70 Spr 1994

**Haggadah, Passover**
Ein Aramäer, dem umkommen nahe—ein Kerntext der Forschung und Tradition [Deut 26:5]. Norin, Stig. *SJOT* 8 no 1:87-104 1994
Tikkun Passover Haggadah Supplement 1994. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9: insert Mr-Ap 1994

**Hagin, Kenneth E, Jr**
Cultic Origins of World-Faith Theology Within the Charismatic Movement. Neuman, H Terris. *Pneuma* 12:32-55 Spr 1990

**Hagiography**
*see also* Legends, Christian
Counter-Reformation Sanctity: The Bollandists' *Vita* of Blessed Hemma of Gurk. Kern, Edmund. *J Eccl H* 45:412-434 Jl 1994
Give the Saint Her Due: Hagiographical Values for Chaucer's Second Nun's Tale and Graham Greene's *The End of the Affair*. Tobin, Lee Ann. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:48-60 1991
The Life of St Antony by St Athanasius the Great: A Link Between Eastern and Western Christianity. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:243-259 1992
Matre Donante: The Embrace of Christ as the Virgin's Gift in the Visions of 13th-Century Italian Women. Greenspan, Kate. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:26-37 1990
*Peregrinatio et Natio*: The Illustrated Life of Edmund, King and Martyr [ils]. Hahn, Cynthia. *Gesta* 30 no 2:119-139 1991
La version breve *BHL* 8638 de la Passion de S Vincent [Eng abst, p 407; Latin texts, apparatus, list of mss]. Saxer, Victor. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:679-713 1991

**Hagion Oros** *see* Athos (Monasteries)

**Hagstrum, Jean H**
The Difficult Ideal of Companionate Marriage [*Esteem Enlivened by Desire: The Couple from Homer to Shakespeare*, by J H Hagstrum, 1992; review article]. Bevington, David M. *J Rel* 74:372-378 Jl 1994

**Haifley, Bob**
'God Told Me': Would the Almighly really tell someone to build a statue of Christ out of toothpicks? [did God speak to Bob Haifley?]. VanderMey, Randall J. *Chr T* 38:34 Mr 7 1994

**Haines, Wesley N, 1914-1994**
Haines, Wesley N, 1914-1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:33 1994

**Hair (in religion, folklore)**
From Veil to Wig: Jewish Women's Hair Covering. Bronner, Leila L. *Judaism* 42:465-477 Fall 1993

**Haiti**
*see also* Refugees, Haitian
Aristide's return [photo, table]. Boodhoo, Ken L. *One World* no 201:9-11 D 1994
Haiti: A Courageous People Facing an Enemy Army [photo]. Cerin, Jean Claude. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Ja-F 1992
Is Voodoo the Weapon To Repel the Invaders?: Haiti's traditionalists count on the old spirits [photo]. French, Howard W. *New York Times* 143:A4 Je 24 1994
Revolt in Haiti possible, warns NCC leader. *Chr Cent* 111:97-98 F 2-9 1994

**Haiti—Politics**
Aristide Adopts a New Role: From Robespierre to Gandhi [photos]. Sciolino, Elaine. *New York Times* 144:I1,I12 S 18 1994
Haitian priest gunned down [J M Vincent]. *Chr Cent* 111:810 S 7-14 1994
Our Man in Haiti [J B Aristide; photos]. Watson, Russell. *Newsweek* 124:33-34 S 26 1994
Still Fighting for Democracy in Haiti. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:39 F 1994
Voodoo Politics: In Impoverished Haiti, Taking Sides Can Be A Life or Death Matter: Aristide's Right-Wing Foes Use Violence, Black Magic To Cut Down His Allies. Cordoba, Jose de. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Ap 6 1994

**Haiti—US occupation, 1994-**
'Cautious Optimism' on Haiti [views of various peace groups]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:12 N 1994
Where Angels Fear to Tread [occupation of Haiti; photo]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 N 1994

**Hajduk, Anton**
Slovakian University Wins Fight for Life: Trnava defeats government effort to close it [pors]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:36 Ja 12 1994

**Hajjaj ibn Yusuf, 661-714**
A Thematic Study of the Religious Speeches of an Umayyad Viceroy: Al-Ḥajjāj Ibn Yūsuf [Arabic text; bibliog]. Oseni, Z I. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-46 Spr 1994

**Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769**
A Chronological Biography of Zen Priest Hakuin (*Hakuin Oshō Nempu*) [pt 1 of text; il, pors]. Tōrei, 1712-1792, and Waddell, Norman, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 27:96-155 Spr 1994

**Halacha**
*see also* Rabbinic literature; Talmud
Assisted Reproduction in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V; Wolowelsky, Joel B; Jewelewicz, Raphael. *Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation* 37:217-225 1994
Between Love and Rebuke [action against public Sabbath desecration in Israel]. Cohen, Shear Yashuv. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:4-10 Wint 1994
*Birkhat Ha-Gomel*: A Study in Cultural Context and Halakhic Practice [application to women]. Millen, Rochelle L. *Judaism* 43:270-278 Sum 1994
Brain Death [in *halakha*]. Tendler, Moshe D, and Rosner, Fred. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:94-96 Spr 1994
By the Light of the Moon: Interfacing Halakhah and Employee Relations [moonlighting]. Schnall, David J. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:175-186 1993
Can the Demand for Change in the Status of Women Be Halakhically Legitimated? Ross, Tamar. *Judaism* 42:478-491 Fall 1993
The Character of Halakhah Entering the Twenty-First Century [address to Rabbinical Assembly Convention, Los Angeles, 1993; reply, J Ginsburg and D J Fine, 46:75-79 Wint 1994]. Schulweis, Harold M. *Conserv Judaism* 45:5-13 Sum 1993
Domesticating Mysticism: The Tension Between Spirituality and Social Order: Mysticism as an 'Anarchic' Force. Blumenthal, David R. *Conserv Judaism* 43:47-55 Sum 1991
Donor Gametes for Assisted Reproduction in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *Assisted Reproduction Reviews* 2 No 3:154-160 1992
End-Stage Medical Care: A Halakhic Approach [papers presented to Comm on Jewish Law and Standards of Conservative movement]. Harlow, Jules, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-96 Spr 1991*
The Evolution of Halakhic Consciousness: Two Examples [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. Roth, Joel. *Conserv Judaism* 42:21-26 Sum 1990
Extending Sabbath Invitations to the Non-Observant [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:44-51 Wint 1994
Feminist Folktales of Justice: Robert Cover as a Resource for the Renewal of *Halakhah*. Adler, Rachel. *Conserv Judaism* 45:40-55 Spr 1993
Halakhah and Ethics: The Holy and the Good [reply to I Schorsh, 45:14-19 Sum 1993]. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 46:76-88 Spr 1994
The Halakhah of Zionism. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 46:45-54 Spr 1994
The *Halakhah* of Law and the *Halakhah* of Spirituality. Schultz, Joseph P. *Conserv Judaism* 44:61-66 Wint 1992
A Halakhic Agenda for the Conservative Movement [Hebrew version in *Eit La'asot* no 2:33-39 Sum 1989]. Golinkin, David. *Conserv Judaism* 46:29-39 Spr 1994
The Halakhic Definition of Death in Light of Medical History. Reichman, Edward. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:148-174 1993
Heschel and Halakhah: The Vital Center. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 43:18-31 Sum 1991
HIV Screening of Newborn Infants [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:76-86 Fall 1994
'In Any Case There Are No Sinful Thoughts'—The Role and Status of Women in Jewish Law as Expressed in the *Arukh Hashulhan* [by Rabbi Y M H Epstein, 1829-1908]. Fishbane, Simcha. *Judaism* 42:492-503 Fall 1993
Is There a Blessing on Feeding the Homeless? [halachic commentary]. Kensky, Allan. *Conserv Judaism* 43:66-72 Sum 1991
Les mariages mixtes dans a famille d'Hérode et la *Halakha* prétalmudique sur la patrilinéarité. Hadas-Lebel, Mireille. *R E Juives* 152:397-404 Jl-D 1993
May One Disinherit Family in Favor of Charity? [*halakhic* analysis]. Silver, Arthur M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:79-93 Spr 1994
Precedent, Rules and Ethics in Halakhic Jurisprudence (Aaron Kirschenbaum's *Equity in Jewish Law*) [2 vols, 1991; review essay]. Gordis, Daniel H. *Conserv Judaism* 46:80-94 Fall 1993
Preimplantation Sex Selection and Genetic Screening in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *J Assisted Reproduction and Genetics* 9 No 4:318-322 1992
The Rabbi's Freedom of Religious Practice: Rabbi Israel Goldstein and Three Weeks in May 1929. Alder, Daniel. *Conserv Judaism* 42:39-47 Spr 1990
Thank the Lord for His Loopholes: The Jewish Sabbath is Safe: Modern times and Jewish law can be reconciled [map, photo]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A7 D 19 1994
What's Right With Women and *Zimmun* [participation in invitation before grace after meals]. Zivotofsky, Ari Z, and Zivotofsky, Naomi T S. *Judaism* 42:453-464 Fall 1993
Zab Impurity in Qumran and Rabbinic Law [Qumran Corner]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 45:273-278 Aut 1994

**Halaf culture**
A propos du vase halafien de la Tombe G2 de Tell Arpachiyah [bibliog, ils, pls]. Breniquet, Catherine. *Iraq* 54:69-78 1992

**Halberstam, David**
The Fifties Without Soul [religion in D Halberstam's *The Fifties*]. Derr, Thomas Sieger. *First Things* no 41:9-10 Mr 1994

**Halbert, Herschel, d 1994**
Halbert, Herschel, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:C18 Ag 10 1994

**Halbertal, Moshe**
Unspeakable Sins [*Idolatry*, by M Halbertal and Avishai Margalit, tr by Naomi Goldblum; review essay]. Doniger, Wendy. *New York Rev Bks* 41:55-58 Ap 21 1994

**Halbwachs, Maurice, 1877-1945**
Sigmund Freud and Maurice Halbwachs: The Problem of Memory in Historical Psychology. Hutton, Patrick H. *Hist Reflections* 19:1-16 Wint 1993

**Haldeman, H R**
Can't Get Enough of a Book? Buy a CD-ROM [B Graham and R Nixon in CD-ROM version of *The Haldeman Diaries*; photo]. Perry, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B6 My 23 1994

**Hale, Kenneth Locke**
The Death of Languages: Scholars say loss of linguistic diversity is a scientific and human tragedy [photos]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16-17 Ap 20 1994

**Halif, Tel** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Halif

**Halivni, David W**
On *Peshat* and *Derash*, Bible Criticism, and Theology [*Peshat and Derash, Plain and Applied Meaning in Rabbinic Exegesis*, by D W Halivni, 1991; review essay]. Schwartz, Baruch J. *Prooftexts* 14:71-88 Ja 1994

**Halkin, Abraham S, 1903-1990**
Halkin, Abraham S, 1903-1990 [eulogy]. Scheindlin, Raymond P. *Conserv Judaism* 45:27-31 Wint 1993

**Hall, Donald**
The Great Perhaps [death; review essay; por]. Adams, Robert M. *New York Rev Bks* 41:14-15 Mr 24 1994*

**Hall, Laron, 1941-1993**
Wounded Healer [pastor L Hall who died from AIDS; eulogy; por]. Leong, Luddy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-14 S 1994

**Hall, Radclyffe, 1886-1943**
A Geography of Radclyffe Hall's Lesbian Country [Lesbian Histories]. MacPike, Loralee. *Hist Reflections* 20:217-242 Sum 1994

**Hall, Samuel, d 1813**
De Quincey and the Portico Library. Lindop, Grevel. *Bul J Rylands* 76:179-186 Spr 1994

**Hall, Tony P**
The Congressman Who Can't Stomach Hunger: Why Rep Tony Hall goes to drastic lengths to motivate compassion [photo]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 38:15,17 Je 20 1994

**Hallaj, al-Husayn ibn Mansur, 858?-922**
Manṣūr al-Ḥallāj and the Poetry of Ecstasy. Selim, Samah. *J Arab Lit* 21:26-42 Mr 1990

**Hallam, Arthur**
Alfred Lord Tennyson: One Century On: 'With Such Compelling Cause to Grieve'. Platten, Stephen. *Th* 97:332-344 S-O 1994

**Halleux, Andre de, 1929-1994**
Halleux, André de, 1929-1994 [obit; bibliog]. Etienne, Jacques, and Van Bell, G, comp. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:235-243 1994

**Halley's Comet**
Halley's Comet at a Turning Point in Jewish History [164 BCE]. Wolters, Albert M. *C B Q* 55:687-697 O 1993
*Zōhar Hārāqîa* (Daniel 12:3) and Halley's Comet. Wolters, Albert M. *J St O T* no 61:111-120 Mr 1994

**Hallie, Philip Paul, d 1994**
Hallie, Philip Paul, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:C18 Ag 10 1994

**Hallman, Barbara McClung**
The Catholic Reformation and the Ancien Régime [review article]. Fenlon, Dermot. *Hist J* 32 no 3:703-708 1989*
**Halloween**
Saints and Goblins [Halloween; meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23: 9 Ja 1994
**Hallstroem, Lasse**
Talkin' 'bout their generation [4 films, 1991-1993]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:612-613,615 Je 15-22 1994*
**Hallucinations and illusions**
Julie's Voices [psychology in a postmodern world; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 F 1994
**Hallucinogenic drugs and religious experience**
Jerry Garcia Speaks with Barbara Meier [interview; il]. Garcia, Jerry. *Tricycle* 1:56-58 Spr 1992
**Halverson, Richard C**
US Senate chaplain to step down [R C Halverson]. *Chr Cent* 111:1040 N 9 1994
**Hamann, Johann Georg, 1730-1788**
Hamanns Frage an die Homiletik. Knellwolf, Ulrich. *Th Z* 50 no 1:71-75 1994
**Hamas** *see* Harakat al-Muqawamah al-Islamiyah
**Hamdard Islamicus (Periodical)**
Index of Articles and Reviews: *Hamdard Islamicus*, Vol XVI, 1993. *Hamdard Islam* 17:119-124 Spr 1994
**Hamer, Fannie Lou, 1917-1977**
Letting Everyone's Light Shine: The Life and Work of Fannie Lou Hamer (1917-1977). Derr, Mary Krane. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:20-22 Fall 1994
**Hamerton-Kelly, Robert G**
Jews and Christians: Dialogue in *Dialog* [R G Hamerton-Kelly, H G Perelmuter meet to discuss *Sacred Violence;* see 32:247-296 Fall 1993; editorical]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:84 Spr 1994
**Hamilcar Barca, d 228 BC**
Crossing the Waters: Moses and Hamilcar. Segert, Stanislav. *J Near East St* 53:195-203 Jl 1994
**Hamites**
*see also* Berbers
**Hamlet** *see* Shakespeare, William—Characters
**Hamline, Leonidas Lent, Bp, 1797-1865**
Eschatology, Soteriology, and Social Activism in Four Mid-Nineteenth Century Holiness Methodists [P Palmer, N Bangs, Bp L L Hamline, Bp G Haven]. Whidden, Woodrow W. *Wesley Th J* 29:92-110 Spr-Fall 1994
**Hammarskjoeld, Dag**
The example of Dag Hammarskjöld: Style and effectiveness at the UN. Jones, Dorothy V. *Chr Cent* 111:1047-1050 N 9 1994
**Hammer, M C**
Theomusicology and Christian Education: Spirituality and the Ethics of Control in the Rap of Hammer. Westfield, N Lynne, and Trulear, Harold Dean. *Black Sac Music* 8:218-238 Spr 1994
**Hampson, Daphne**
Searching for an Ungendered Experience of the Holy [*Theology and Feminism*, by D Hampson, 1990; review essay]. McLaughlin, Eleanor. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:11-12 1993
**Hamzah Fansuri, 16th cent**
Malay Sufi Poetics and European Norms [*The Poems of Hamzah Fansur*, ed by G W L Drewes and L F Brakel; review essay; bibliog]. Sweeney, Amin. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:88-102 Ja-Mr 1992
**Handel, George Frederick**
"Messiah" Reigns, Forever and Ever, or So It Seems. Rothstein, Edward. *New York Times* 144:11 D 17 1994
**Handelman, Susan**
For and Against Gershom Scholem [review article]. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:285-298 S 1994*
**Handguns** *see* Firearms
**Handicapped**
*see also* Church work with the handicapped; Handicapped parents; Mentally handicapped; Physically handicapped
Women with Disabilities: A Challenge to Feminist Theology [roundtable]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elizabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 10: 99-134 Fall 1994*
**Handicapped and the arts**
*see also* Disabled Artists' Network
Changing public perceptions [disability in the performing arts]. Hartman, Tari Susan. *Witness* 77:28 Je 1994
**Handicapped parents**
David—a child of the heart [disabled parents adopt disabled child; photo]. Jacobson, Denise Sherer. *Witness* 77:14-16 D 1994
**Hanks, Maxine**
Mormon Church Excommunicates Five Scholars Over Their Books. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 Ap 25 1994
**Hanna, Nabil I**
New Dimensions in Pride and Insanity: The Calendar Question Revisited: The Fathers or the Papacy? [reply to N I Hanna, *The Word* 38 no 5:5-7]. Zoran, Father. *Living Orth* 15:6-7 Jl-Ag 1993
**Hannah (Biblical character)**
Reflections on Hannah's Prayer. Falk, Marcia. *Tikkun* 9:61-64 Jl-Ag 1994
Waiting in hope [1 Sam 1:4-20; Heb 10:11-14,19-25; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:1011 N 2 1994
**Hannover (Germany)**
Revisiting My Father's Synagogue [Hannover, Germany]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Judaism* 43:205-211 Spr 1994
Secular culture and religious community in the city: Hannover in the 19th century. Hölscher, Lucian. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:405-411 1990
**Hanover (Germany)** *see* Hannover (Germany)
**Hansen, Kenneth N, d 1994**
Hansen, Kenneth N, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:65 Je 20 1994
**Hanson, Norwood Russell**
Rahner, Popper and Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and theology [critiques of observation/theory and content/context distinctions; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 8:83-89 Aut 1993
**Hanson, Richard P C**
R P C Hanson's *Search for the Christian Doctrine of God* [1988; review article]. Williams, Rowan. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:101-111 1992
**Hanukkah (Feast of Lights)**
Chanukah: *Tikkun's* guide to celebrating the world's first recorded national liberation struggle. *Tikkun* 9:insert N-D 1994
From Pilgrims to Maccabees in 2 Short, Hectic Days for American Jews [how Hanukkah closeness to Thanksgiving affects American Jews]. Steinhauer, Jennifer. *New York Times* 144:I17 N 27 1994
Jewish Yuletide: Hanukkah MIA [editorial]. Rich, Frank. *New York Times* 144:A17 D 1 1994
**Hanuman (Hindu deity)**
My Hanuman Is Bigger than Yours [Hindu god's cult and significance for contemporary social change in India; photo]. Lutgendorf, Philip. *Hist Rel* 33:211-245 F 1994
**Happiness**
*see also* Contentment; Joy; Pleasure
American Aesthetic [malls and happiness culture]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 30:60-62 Jl-Ag 1994
Le bonheur dès à présent, fondement de l'éthique selon Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 413]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:389-413 Jl 1994
Bonheur et finitude humaine: Étude de Qo 9,7-10. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Sci Esprit* 45:313-324 O-D 1993
Christian faith and the search for happiness. Martínez, Francisco Javier, and Guarnizo, Michelle, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:69-104 Spr 1994
Happiness, Virtue, and Morality [*The Morality of Happiness*, by J Annas, 1993; review essay]. Irwin, Terence. *Ethics* 105:153-177 O 1994
**Harakat al-Muqawamah al-Islamiyah**
Brotherhood of Anger: Palestinian Religious Militants: Why Their Ranks Are Growing [photos]. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 N 8 1994
Going to Extremes: Islamic Radicals Rival The PLO as Leaders In West Bank and Gaza: Well-Funded Hamas Offers Services Arafat Regime May Find Hard to Match. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 5 1994
Jordanian Peace; Hamas Violence [editorial]. *Tikkun* 9:9,18 N-D 1994
The Position of Palestinian Islamists on the Palestine-Israel Accord. Jarbawi, Ali, and DeLorenzo, Yusuf Talal, tr. *Muslim W* 84:127-154 Ja-Ap 1994
**Harare (Zimbabwe)**
Discord over planned WCC meeting site [Zimbabwean opposition to homosexuality undermines Harare as site]. *Chr Cent* 111:193-194 F 23 1994
**Hardy, Alister Clavering, Sir**
"The Biology of God": What is the Current Status of Hardy's Hypothesis? [testing A C Hardy's biological and others' interpretations of religious experience; replies, pp 25-38; bibliog, tables]. Hay, David. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:1-23 1994*
**Hare, William Hobart, 1838-1909**
Women in South Dakota Missions [photo]. Alexander, Ruth Ann. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:334-362 S 1994
**Haribhadrasuri, 700-770**
The Violence of Non-Violence: A Study of Some Jain Responses to Non-Jain Religious Practices [Haribhadra's commentary on *Śrāvakaprajñapti*]. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:1-43 1992
**Harijans** *see* Untouchables
**Haring, Bernhard** *see* Haering, Bernhard
**Harland, Marion, 1830-1922**
Mary Virginia Terhune (Marion Harland): Writer, Minister's Wife, and Domestic Expert [por]. Smith, Karen Manners. *Am Pres* 72:111-122 Sum 1994
**Harmel, Leon, 1829-1915**
French Labor Law and the Christian Corporation at Val des Bois, 1840-1914 [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Coffey, Joan L. *Hist Reflections* 20:125-140 Wint 1994
**Harmon, Lawrence**
Boston's African-Americans and American Jews: Two Views [*The Death of an American Jewish Community: A Tragedy of Good Intentions*, by H Levine and L Harmon, 1992; review essays]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:193-206 Fall-Wint 1993
**Harmony of the spheres**
Musica coelestis: A Fourteenth Century Image of Cosmic Music. Slocum, Kay. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:3-12 1991
**Harms, John**
Moving Ahead with Vision [J Harms; pors]. Bowdon, Boyce A. *Chr Soc Action* 7:30-32 S 1994
**Harnack, Adolf von, 1851-1930**
A Symposium on the Church [replies to "Erik Peterson's Correspondence with Adolf von Harnack," ed and tr by M J Hollerich and "Retrieving a Neglected Critique of Church, Theology, and Secularization in Weimar Germany," by M J Hollerich, 2:305-344 Sum 1993]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:306-361 Sum 1994*
**Harper Collins (Firm)**
HarperSF Authors In Interactive "Jesus Summit" [M J Borg, J D Crossman, B L Mack, F 19 1994]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 F 14 1994

**Harran (Turkey)**
A Bowl of *alallu*-stone [Akkadian text, Eng tr; pl]. Dole, George F, and Moran, William L. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:268-273 1991

**Harrer, Heinrich**
Born in Tibet: A Lasting Friendship [H Harrer and Dalai Lama; pors]. Rogers, Betty. *Tricycle* 1:43-45 Fall 1991

**Harris, Mary Lee, 1864-1955** *see* Cagle, Mary Lee, 1864-1955

**Harris, Virginia**
Christian Science Opens A New Era of Discourse: The Teachings of Mary Baker Eddy are about to go on tour [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:10 O 1 1994

**Harrison, Jane Ellen, 1850-1928**
Jane Ellen Harrison and the Ritual Theory [bibliog]. Carpentier, Martha C. *J Ritual St* 8:11-26 Wint 1994
Jane Ellen Harrison's Contribution to the Study of Religion [*Jane Ellen Harrison: The Mask and the Self*, by S J Peacock, 1988; review article]. Burnside, Carol Emma. *Religion* 24:67-72 Ja 1994

**Hartmann, Karl**
Wenig Bibel-, viel Kirchen- und noch mehr Weltgeschichte: Zum Tafelwerk von Karl Hartmann. Beltz, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:76-81 1993

**Hartshorne, Charles**
Alston and Hartshorne on the concept of God [bibliog, tables]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:129-146 D 1994
Charles Hartshorne on Theological Mistakes. Pratt, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:56-70 My 1994
Spirit, Sympathy, and God: Hartshorne on Psychicalism [bibliog]. Russell, John M. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:123-131 Jl 1994
Thomas Nagel as a Process Philosopher. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Am J Th Ph* 15:163-180 My 1994

**Harun al-Rashid, Caliph, 763?-809**
Toward fresh directions in historical research: an experiment in methodology using the putative "absolutism" of Hârûn al-Rashîd as a test case [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Nawas, John Abdallah. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:1-51 1993

**Harvard Semitic Museum**
Artifacts That Teach [Harvard Semitic Museum; photo]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:64-66 My-Je 1994
Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum: Did Martin Peretz Accuse Director Stager of Anti-Semitism? Is Peretz Guilty of Libel? [dismissals and reorganization; pors]. Feldman, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 20:64-66 Mr-Ap 1994

**Harvard University**
*see also* Harvard Semitic Museum
Keeping the faith at Harvard: Meet Peter Gomes, Ivy League chaplain and one of America's highest-paid gay authors [por]. Thorpe, David. *10 Percent* 2:36-39,70-71 Mr-Ap 1994
Studying Islam in America: A Report [Harvard Univ course, "Islam in America"]. Asani, Ali Sultaan Ali. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:278-280 Ja 1992

**Harvard University—Divinity School**
Cornel West Accepts Harvard Appointment [por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:3 1993
[Cornel West will leave Princeton Univ for Harvard Divinity School]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:23 N 17 1993
An Interview [Harvard Divinity professor and Orthodox Eastern convert; by Frank Schaeffer; repr fr *Christian Activist* 3 1994; pors]. Patton, Kimberley. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:7-26 1994
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations. Koester, Helmut, ed. *Harv Th R* 86: 477-493 O 1993*
Where Education Meets Vocation: The Program in Religion and Secondary Education at HDS [photo]. Nagy, Adrianne. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:3 1994

**Harvest festivals**
Towards a Meaningful Harvest Celebration [Christian festivals in India]. Wesley, Arun Kumar. *Asia J Th* 8:402-406 O 1994

**Harvey, Martin Luther, 1911-1976**
Martin Luther Harvey: Founder Christian Youth Movement 1911-1976 [bibliog]. Robinson, Harold O. *AME Zion Q R* 106:7-10 Ja 1994

**Harvey, Van Austin**
Critical Historical Judgment and Biblical Faith. Evans, C Stephen. *Faith Phil* 11:184-206 Ap 1994

**Harvey, William, 1578-1657**
Mind-Body Dualism and the Harvey-Descartes Controversy [about the human heart]. Gorham, Geoffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 55:211-234 Ap 1994

**Harwood, James Taylor, 1860-1940**
Harwood and Haag Paint Paris [Mormon artists; il]. Dant, Doris R, and Gibbs, Linda Jones. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:754-756 1993

**Hase, Karl von, 1800-1890**
Le "rationalisme mystique" d'Édouard Reuss et ses incidences sur *La Bible* [Eng abst, p 112; bibliog]. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:43-66 Ja-Mr 1994

**Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994**
Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994 [obit; por]. *A U Sem St* 32:166-168 Aut 1994

**Hasidism**
*see also* Habad; Satmar Hasidim
Agents of the Divine Display: New Studies in Early Hasidism [review essay; bibliog]. Krassen, Miles A. *Rel St R* 20:293-301 O 1994*
Discrimination or Discourtesy? Woman Won't Leave Bus Seat: A Hasidic prayer curtain is at the center of a sex bias charge. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:A13 S 9 1994
The First Hasidic Rabbis in North America [focus on Y Y Rosenberg; por]. Robinson, Ira. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:501-515 Fall-Wint 1992
The Induction of Mystical Union: Two Hasidic Teachings. Merkur, Dan. *St Myst* 14 no 4:70-76 1991
The mystical significance of Torah study in German Pietism. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Jew Q R* 84:43-78 Jl 1993
Religious Renewal in Orthodox Judaism in Israel—An Interpretation. Warburg, Margit. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:63-71 1991
Shul, State, and the Price of Being Different [Hasidim in New York]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:75-76 Je-Jl 1994
What's Jews? Isaac Bashevis Singer's *Androygenus*. Sherman, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 14:167-188 My 1994
Will Court Reshape Church-State Test?: School district for Hasidic Jews faces challenge [photo]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 38:50 My 16 1994
Yeshivas Carry Political Punch Far Bigger Than Their Sizes [impact on federal student aid programs]. Winerip, Michael. *New York Times* 143:A16 F 4 1994
Zen Buddhism and Hasidism—Similarities and Contrasts. Abe, Masao. *Rel Trad* 15-17:6-13 1992-1994

**Haskalah**
The Case for Comparison: Moses Mendelssohn and the Religious Englightenment [Jewish historiograph]. Sorkin, David. *Mod Jud* 14:121-138 My 1994
Judaism between *Torah, Haskalah* and *Kabbalah*: The Revealed Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 8:64-79 Mr 1994

**Hasker, William**
Necessary Gratuitous Evil: An Oxymoron Revisited [reply to W Hasker, 9: 23-44 Ja 1992]. Chrzan, Keith. *Faith Phil* 11:134-137 Ja 1994

**Haskins, Susan**
A Woman of Extremes [*Mary Magdalen: Myth and Metaphor*, by S Haskins, 1994; review essay]. Hollander, Anne. *New Yorker* 70:112-117 O 3 1994

**Hasmonaeans** *see* Maccabees

**Hassinger, Erich, 1907-1992**
Hassinger, Erich, 1907-1992 [obit]. Guggisberg, Hans R. *Archiv Ref* 84:5-6 1993

**Hastings, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, 1707-1791**
Ladies Huntingdon, Glenorchy, and Maxwell: Militant Methodist Women. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 32:126-132 Ja 1994

**Hastings Center**
Partners and Friends for 25 Years: My Colleague, Willard Gaylin [por]. Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6 My-Je 1994
The Quest for Justice and Community in Health Care: A Quarter Century of Bioethics [Hastings Center 25th anniv]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:7-41 My-Je 1994*

**Hastings Center Report**
*Hastings Center Report* Index: Volume 23, 1993. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:insert Ja-F 1994

**Hatch, James**
The Gift of Brokenness: The outrageously fruitful ministry of my father [J Hatch; por]. Hatch, Nathan O. *Chr T* 38:34-36 N 14 1994

**Hatch, Nathan O**
Don't Mimic Modern Universities [reply to N O Hatch, 37:12-13 N 22 1993, and M A Noll, 37:28-32 O 25 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Hart, Darryl G. *Chr T* 38:16 N 14 1994
Radical Protestantism and Religious Populism [*The Democratization of American Christianity*, by N O Hatch, 1989; review article]. Stein, Stephen J. *Am Q* 44:262-270 Je 1992

**Hate**
Hatred Under Ice? [Bosnia]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 42:11-12 Ap 1994
New Beginnings [hatred keeps us in bondage to the past]. Sontag, Frederick. *Encount* 55:61-68 Wint 1994
On the Genesis of Hate: An Interview [Focus on Violence; pors]. Wiesel, Elie. *Second Opinion* 20:72-81 O 1994

**Hate crimes**
The Pain of Race-Based Violence. Gong, Ginny. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-12 My 1994
Reducing Violence against Asian-Pacific Americans [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:92-93 Jl-Ag 1994

**Hatfield, Mark O**
Oregon's "Out-of-Step" Senator Steps Forward [Sen M O Hatfield; photos]. Egan, Timothy. *New York Times* 144:1,8 N 26 1994

**Hatzfeld, Henri**
Formes et fonctions de la Religion [*Les Racines de la Religion: Tradition, rituel, valeurs*, by H Hatzfeld, 1993; review article]. Vincent, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:81-91 Ja-Mr 1994

**Hauer, Josef Matthias, 1883-1959**
The Quest of the Absolute: Schoenberg, Hauer, and the Twelve-Tone Idea. Covach, John. *Black Sac Music* 8:157-177 Spr 1994

**Hauerwas, Stanley**
[Christian ethics in a postmodern world; papers fr 6th Koinonia Graduate Forum, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Glover, Gregory L, ed. *Koinonia* 6:1-109 Spr 1994*
Devout Professors on the Offensive: Some academics say it is time to acknowledge the role religion plays in their scholarship [pors; replies, 40: B3,B6 My 25; 40:B4-B6 Je 1 1994]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:1,18,21-22 My 4 1994
"The Springs of Motion": Jonathan Edwards on Emotions, Character, and Agency [bibliog]. Lewis, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 22:275-297 Fall 1994
A Tale of Two Stanleys [Hauerwas and Fish; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 44:18-21 Je-Jl 1994

**Hausa language**
A History of the Hausa Bible: 1980 Edition [tables]. Gaiya, Musa A B. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:54-65 1993

**Havdalah**
The Ritual and the Concept of *Havdalah*. Yehuda, Zvi A. *Judaism* 43:78-86 Wint 1994

**Havel, Vaclav**
Ernst Troeltsch and Vaclav Havel on the Ethical Promise of Historical Failure [collapse of communism; bibliog]. Cobb, Kelton. *J Rel Ethics* 22: 53-74 Spr 1994
More Than Ourselves: Havel's declaration of interdependence. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 124:66 Jl 18 1994

The Revival of Public Man: Vaclav Havel and the Transformation of Czechoslovakia [bibliog]. Larsen, Carlton K. *J Dev Soc* 10:161-172 Jl-O 1994

**Haven, Gilbert, Bp, 1821-1880**
Eschatology, Soteriology, and Social Activism in Four Mid-Nineteenth Century Holiness Methodists [P Palmer, N Bangs, Bp L L Hamline, Bp G Haven]. Whidden, Woodrow W. *Wesley Th J* 29:92-110 Spr-Fall 1994

**Hayashi, Razan, 1583-1657**
Het Westen in de Japanse religie: Japans monotheïsme [Eng abst, p 151]. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Ned T Tij* 48:89-103 Ap 1994

**Hayes, Patricia A**
Continuing a Career of Unlikely Challenges [P A Hayes]. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:5 S 15 1993

**Haynes, Lemuel, 1753-1833**
"The Character and Work of a Spiritual Watchman Described": The Preaching of Lemuel Haynes and the Quest for Personal Freedom [*Black Peacher to White America: The Collected Writings of Lemuel Haynes, 1774-1833*, ed by Richard Newman, 1990; review essay]. Jelks, Randal. *Fides H* 26: 126-133 Wint-Spr 1994

**Hays, Will Harrison, 1879-1954**
Hollywood, Main Street, and the Church: Trying to Censor the Movies Before the Production Code [photo]. Couvares, Francis G. *Am Q* 44:584-616 D 1992

**Hazardous Substances**
*see also* Pesticides

**Hazardous wastes**
Double defeat for Bolivia: Fending off the demons [World Cup, dumping of toxic waste]. Boots, Wilson T. *Chr Cent* 111:942-943 O 19 1994

**Hazor**
*see also* Palestine—Antiquities—Hazor

**Healers**
The healers [pastor fends off unwelcome street healers]. Wolfe, Kathi. *Witness* 77:17 Je 1994
The Laying on of Hands: Some Clinical and Experimental Concerns [repr fr *Theta: Contemporary Issues in Parapsychology* 17:13-17 1991; bibliog]. Grad, Bernard Raymond. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:182-188 O 1994

**Healing**
Anointing with Oil and Healing [NT, early church sources and practice]. Warrington, Keith. *EPTA Bul* 12:5-22 1993
Following the Straight Path [adapted fr *The Straight Path: A Story of Healing and Transformation in Fiji*, 1993]. Katz, Richard. *Parabola* 19:34-36 Spr 1994
From Chaos to New Life: Ritual Enactment in the Passage from Illness to Health. Texter, Lynne A, and Mariscotti, Janine M. *J Rel Health* 33:325-332 Wint 1994
Healing and the Atonement [in NT sources and Pentecostalism]. Petts, David. *EPTA Bul* 12:23-37 1993
Health and Healing in Mission. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 83: 227-311 Ap 1994*
Health and Illness in Religious Education [includes papers fr Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education Conf, Ft Worth, N 1995]. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:162-264,294-303 Spr 1994*
Leibhaftes Argument: Heilungserfahrungen als hermeneutischer Horizont interkulturellen Dialogs. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:133-144 1994
Meditation [on healing, Matt 9:2,6-7]. McFarland, John Robert. *One World* no 201:14 D 1994
A New Religious and Healing Movement in the Philippines [Pranic Healing; bibliog]. Beckford, James A, and Suzara, Araceli. *Religion* 24:117-141 Ap 1994
Restoring Healing to Health Care. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 20:74-76 Jl 1994

**Healing, Spiritual**
*see also* Exorcism; Healers
Born-Again Surgeon Is at One With God But Not With Peers: Brain Specialist Experiences Miracle, Rethinks a Life Of Science and Oenology [M Overton; il]. Johnson, Robert. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 Je 6 1994
The Christian Church and the Ministry of Healing. Atkinson, David. *Anvil* 10 no 1:25-42 1993
A cura: os extremos e o meio-termo [Eng abst, p 254]. Pieratt, Alan. *Vox Script* 4:197-207 S 1994
Curing And Healing [God is "only source of all healing"]. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 32:25 S 1993
The Death of a Child. Clark, Robert H. *J Rel Health* 33:321-323 Wint 1994
"Demonstration of the Spirit and of Power": A necessary critical note on the recent mass *'Healing Festival'* in Hyderabad. Schäfer, Klaus. *Bangalore Th F* 25:37-48 Je-S 1993
Empirical Explorations of Prayer, Distant Healing, and Remote Mental Influence [bibliog]. Braud, William G. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:62-73 Ap 1994
Evidence of Prayer's Healing Power: A Sociological Perspective [*Healing Words: The Power of Prayer and the Practice of Medicine*, by L Dossey, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *Second Opinion* 20:82-85 Jl 1994
Healers and ecologists: Pentecostalism in Africa [excerpt fr *Fire From Heaven*, 1994]. Cox, Harvey G. *Chr Cent* 111:1042-1046 N 9 1994
Holistic Healing in the New Age [bibliog]. Bednarowski, Mary Farrell. *Second Opinion* 19:65-86 Ja 1994
Holy Spirit and Theosis: Toward a Lutheran Theology of Healing. Bakken, Kenneth L. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:409-423 1994
Meditation [Jesus as source of wholeness; Lk 13:12-13]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *One World* no 200:9 N 1994
The Power of Prayer [*Healing Words*, by L Dossey, 1993, becomes bestseller]. Maryles, Daisy. *Publishers Weekly* 241:16 Ap 25 1994
Religiones pentecostales y medios masivos de comunicación en Brasil [bibliog; tr with Eng abst, *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:423-434 1992]. Oro, Ari Pedro, and Ramírez, Gabriela, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:45-55 1990
Shamans, Demons, Diviners and Taoists: Conflict and Assimilation in Medieval Chinese Ritual Practice (c AD 100-1000). Nickerson, Peter. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:41-66 1994
Smog in the sanctuary: Some church conflicts "go out only through prayer and fasting" [excerpt fr *From Love to Action*, 1994]. Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 15:79-80 Fall 1994
St Mark and John Wimber—Allies or Opponents? [healing ministry]. Hart, Colin. *Anvil* 10 no 1:43-62 1993
La Therapie Spirituelle Antoiniste. Dericquebourg, Régis. *Syzygy* 2:77-88 Wint-Spr 1993
Zur Theologie der Thaumaturgie [Eng abst, p 324]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:296-324 1994

**Healing of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)**
Miracle Stories as Literary Compositions: The Case of Jairus's Daughter [in Mk]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 20:217-233 Fall 1993

**Healing of Simon Peter's mother-in-law (Miracle)**
Did Jesus Heal Simon's Mother-in-law of a Fever? [Jesus Seminar analysis of healing stories]. Tatum, W Barnes. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:148-158 Wint 1994

**Healing of the Canaanite woman's daughter (Miracle)**
The Gentile Woman: Engagement with Suffering. Blanchard, Diane. *Consensus* 20 no 2:11-23 1994
Jesus and the Syrophoenician Woman in Mark: A Narrative-Critical Study [bibliog]. Rhoads, David. *J A A R* 62:343-375 Sum 1994

**Healing of the Gerasene demoniac (Miracle)**
Exorcising the Demons: Who will cleanse the unclean spirits from our midst? [prison meditations on Mk 5]. Berrigan, Philip. *Other Side* 30: 16,18-20,22 S-O 1994

**Healing of the man born blind (Miracle)**
John 9:6 Read With Isaiah 6:10; 20:9. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 66:251-254 Jl 1994
Seeing is perceiving [NT healing miracles]. O'Dea, Julian David. *St Mark R* no 159:30-31 Spr 1994

**Healing of the man with a withered hand (Miracle)**
Mark 3:1-6: Form, Redaction and Community Function. Smith, Stephen H. *Biblica* 75 no 2:153-174 1994

**Healing of the ten lepers (Miracle)**
What the Samaritan Leper Sees: The Narrative Christology of Luke 17:11-19. Hamm, Dennis. *C B Q* 56:273-287 Ap 1994

**Health**
*see also* Clergy—Health; Diseases; Medicine and religion; Mental health; Physical fitness; Public health; Women—Health
Medicine and Religion [French ed, 27:1-42 Aut 1994]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-39 Fall 1994*

**Health—Biblical teaching**
*see also* Medicine in the Bible

**Health and religion**
The Application of Bahá'í Teachings on Health. Neumann, Alfred K, and Fernea, Laura Ann. *World Order* 25:41-50 Sum 1994
The Effect of Prayer on Physical Health: Experimental Evidence. Duckro, Paul N, and Magaletta, Philip R. *J Rel Health* 33:211-219 Fall 1994
Evangelical Health Care [*Health and Medicine in the Evangelical Tradition: "Not By Might Nor Power"*, by L I Sweet; review essay]. Balmer, Randall H. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:24-25 1994
From Chaos to New Life: Ritual Enactment in the Passage from Illness to Health. Texter, Lynne A, and Mariscotti, Janine M. *J Rel Health* 33:325-332 Wint 1994
Health and Healing in Mission. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 83: 227-311 Ap 1994*
Health and Illness in Religious Education [includes papers fr Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education Conf, Ft Worth, N 1995]. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:162-264,294-303 Spr 1994*
Religion and Health Among Black and White Adults: Examining Social Support and Consolation [study; bibliog, tables]. Ferraro, Kenneth F, and Koch, Jerome R. *J S S R* 33:362-375 D 1994
Religion and Well-Being among Canadian University Students: The Role Of Faith Groups On Campus [bibliog, tables]. Frankel, B Gail, and Hewitt, W E. *J S S R* 33:62-73 Mr 1994
Religion as a Support Component in the Health Behavior of Black Americans. Scandrett, Alfonso, Jr. *J Rel Health* 33:123-129 Sum 1994
Religious Institutions as Sources of AIDS Information for Street Injection Drug Users [study; bibliog, tables]. McBride, Duane C, and others. *R Rel Res* 35:324-334 Je 1994
Religious Involvement, Social Ties, and Social Support in a Southeastern Community [bibliog, diag, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and George, Linda K. *J S S R* 33:46-61 Mr 1994
Spirituality and Sexuality: The Healthy Connection [bibliog]. Anderson, Peter B, and Morgan, Mal. *J Rel Health* 33:115-121 Sum 1994

**Health and religion—Bibliography**
Literature Digest [health, faith, ethics]. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1994-

**Health care**
*see also* Medical care
Call From the Pulpits to Awaken Interest: Lobbying Blacks [to support Clinton health care proposals; photo]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:A10 Ag 24 1994
Catholic Leaders Face Dilemma On Abortion vs Universal Care: Church Health System in US May Be Affected. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A1,A13 Ag 25 1994
The Challenge of Controlling Costs as We Expand Health Care Access [literature review]. Green, Ronald M. *Second Opinion* 19:64-67 Ap 1994*
Clinton's Health-Care Blunders [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:9-10 S-O 1994
Domestic Violence as a Health-Care Issue. Wellstone, Paul. *Tikkun* 9:19-20,106 S-O 1994
Face to Face: Health Care [two views]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:78-81 Wint 1994*
Fill health care gaps, Carter asks faith groups. *Chr Cent* 111:162 F 16 1994

Health and Healing in Mission. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 83:227-311 Ap 1994*
Health Care in the United States: The Deepening Crisis [tables]. Hamm, Robert. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Jl-Ag 1992
Health care reform and neighbor love [Evangelicals for Social Action challenges Christian Coalition]. *Chr Cent* 111:305-306 Mr 23-30 1994
Health Care Reform and the Future of Physician Ethics [table]. Wolf, Susan M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-41 Mr-Ap 1994
Health care wars [NCC and Christian Coalition in opposition]. *Chr Cent* 111:248 Mr 9 1994
[Historical role of Mennonite women in health care]. Juhnke, James C, ed. *Menn Life* 49:4-27 Mr 1994*
Killings Harden a Debate on Capitol Hill: Echoes from a shooting are heard in the health care arguments [should emerging health care bills cover abortion]. Seelye, Katharine Q. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 3 1994
Making Room for Alternatives: An Interview [medicine; pors]. Edelberg, David. *Second Opinion* 20:20-33 Jl 1994
Meeting the Challenges of Justice & Rationing [health care]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:27-42 Jl-Ag 1994*
National Health Care Policy [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:86-87 Jl-Ag 1994
The Quest for Justice and Community in Health Care: A Quarter Century of Bioethics [Hastings Center 25th anniv]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:7-41 My-Je 1994*
Religious Right: Wrong on Health Care [editorial]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Je 1994
Restoring Healing to Health Care. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 20:74-76 Jl 1994
Risk Classification, Genetic Screening, and Health Care: A Conflict between Libertarian and Egalitarian Values? Peters, David A. *CTNS Bul* 13:17-24 Fall 1993
What Do We Owe the Elderly? Allocating Social and Health Care Resources [joint recommendations of the Institute for Bioethics, Maastricht, and The Hastings Center; bibliog]. Meulen, Ruud H J ter; Topinková, Eva; Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:suppl S1-S12 Mr-Ap 1994
What Is a Child Worth? [ethical distribution of health care]. Nicholson, Richard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Ja-F 1994
Whose Body? Whose Story? The Question About Narrative in Women's Health Care. Gadow, Sally. *Sound* 77:295-307 Fall-Wint 1994

**Health insurance** *see* Insurance, Health

**Hearing**
*see also* Listening
Communication Tips for Adults with Hearing Loss. Kaplan, Harriek. *Ref Lit Music* 28:91-94 Spr 1994

**Hearst, William Randolph, 1863-1951**
Learning from Forest Lawn [fate of medieval art in US; presidential address, Medieval Academy, Ap 16 1994; photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Speculum* 69:963-992 O 1994

**Heart**
Mind-Body Dualism and the Harvey-Descartes Controversy [about the human heart]. Gorham, Geoffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 55:211-234 Ap 1994

**Heart—Surgery**
A Rabbi and His Family Confront Serious Illness. Shapiro, Alexander M, 1929-1992. *Conserv Judaism* 46:26-31 Wint 1994
Religious Coping and the Threat of Heart Transplantation [study; graph, table]. Sears, Samuel F, Jr, and Greene, Anthony F. *J Rel Health* 33:221-229 Fall 1994

**Heart (in religion, folklore)**
Why Did God Harden Pharaoh's Heart? [il, photos]. Currid, John D. *Bible R* 9:46-51 D 1993

**Heart Sutra** *see* Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Prajnaparamita—Hrdaya

**Heaven**
*see also* Paradise
Heaven and Hell [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1994-
Heaven Can't Wait: A Survey of Alleged Trips to the Other Side [photos]. Alnor, William M. *Chr Res J* 15:25-31 Spr 1993
*Himmel-Hölle-Fegefeuer.* Das Jenseits in Mittelalter [exhibit, Schweizerischen Landesmuseum, Zürich]. Haag, Herbert. *ZS* 43:243-245 Je 1994
Himmlisch: der "Tempel Gottes" von Apk 11:1. Bachmann, Michael. *N T St* 40:474-480 Jl 1994
A modern embarrassment? [Heaven and Hell, 8th in series]. Williams, Rowan. *Epworth R* 21:15-20 My 1994

**Heaven in literature**
The poetry of hell and the poetry of paradise: food for thought for translators, critics, poets and other readers. Tinkler-Villani, Valeria. *Bul J Rylands* 76:75-92 Spr 1994

**Hebblethwaite, Peter, 1930-1994**
Hebblethwaite, Peter, 1930-1994 [obit, por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:A16 D 20 1994

**Hebrew Bible** *see* Bible (OT)

**Hebrew calendar** *see* Calendar, Jewish

**Hebrew Christians** *see* Jewish Christians

**Hebrew correspondence** *see* Correspondence, Hebrew

**Hebrew hymns** *see* Hymns, Hebrew

**Hebrew language**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Versions, Hebrew; Ladino language; Paleography, Hebrew

**Hebrew language—Accents and accentuation**
The Accentuation of the Hebrew Jussive and Preterite. Goerwitz, Richard L. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:198-203 Ap-Je 1992
Reflections on Job xii. Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:401-406 Jl 1994

**Hebrew language—Dialects**
Israelian Hebrew Features in Genesis 49. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Maarav* 8:161-170 1992

**Hebrew language—Gender**
"He (?) Will Rule Over You": A Thought on Genesis 3:16. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 20:51-52 Spr 1994

**Hebrew language—Grammar**
The City of Chaos in Isa 24,10 and the Genitive of Result. Irwin, William H. *Biblica* 75 no 3:401-403 1994
The (Intelligible) Masoretic Text of Malachi 2:16: or, How does God feel about divorce? [Hebrew, Greek texts]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 20:36-40 Spr 1994
More Cases of *Waw Explicativum*. Wilton, Patrick. *Vet Test* 44:125-128 Ja 1994

**Hebrew language—History**
Is Targumic Aramaic Rabbinic Hebrew? A Reflection on Midrashic and Targumic Rewording of Scripture. Samely, Alexander. *J Jew St* 45:92-100 Spr 1994
Pretonic Lengthening: An Early Hebrew Sound Change [bibliog]. Malone, Joseph L. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:460-471 Jl-S 1990

**Hebrew language—Idioms**
Exodus 1:21: "To Found a Family"—A Biblical and Akkadian Idiom. Paul, Shalom M. *Maarav* 8:139-142 1992
The Nontitular Son of Man: A History and Critique. Burkett, Delbert. *N T St* 40:504-521 O 1994

**Hebrew language—Lexicography**
Cambios en traducciones de salmos: a propósito de un nuevo comentario. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:393-404 1993
The (Intelligible) Masoretic Text of Malachi 2:16: or, How does God feel about divorce? [Hebrew, Greek texts]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 20:36-40 Spr 1994
On the "Duplicate Copy" of the *Copper Scroll* (*3Q15*). Mandel, Paul. *R Qumran* 16:69-76 S 1993

**Hebrew language—Metrics and rhythmics**
Acrostics and Parallelism: The Parallelistic Structure of Psalm 111. Pardee, Dennis. *Maarav* 8:117-138 1992
Assonance and Rhyme in Hebrew Poetry. Segert, Stanislav. *Maarav* 8:171-179 1992

**Hebrew language—Morphology**
Morphological Variation in Biblical Hebrew Rhetoric. Ratner, Robert J. *Maarav* 8:143-159 1992
The *Niphal* Derivational Prefix. Garr, W Randall. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:142-162 1993
On the Formation of Diminutives in Modern Hebrew Morphology [tables]. Bolozky, Shmuel. *Hebr St* 35:47-63 1994

**Hebrew language—Orthography**
On the Question of Script in Medieval Karaite Manuscripts: New Evidence from the Genizah [Artefact and Text; facsim]. Khan, Geoffrey. *Bul J Rylands* 75:132-141 Aut 1993

**Hebrew language—Particle**
An Emphatic Plea for Please [in Hebrew; Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Kaufman, Stephen A. *Maarav* 7:195-198 1991
Note sur la traduction de *WᵉLÔ'* en Exode III 19b. Ska, Jean L. *Vet Test* 44:60-65 Ja 1994

**Hebrew language—Phonemics**
Pretonic Lengthening: An Early Hebrew Sound Change [bibliog]. Malone, Joseph L. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:460-471 Jl-S 1990

**Hebrew language—Phonology**
Generative Phonology and Analogical Change: The Case of the Hebrew Suffix "you(r)" [bibliog]. Malone, Joseph L. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:25-34 Ja-Mr 1993
Spirantization in Fifth-Century BC North-West Semitic [Phonecian, Hebrew, and Aramaic]. Muchiki, Yoshi. *J Near East St* 53:125-130 Ap 1994

**Hebrew language—Prepositions**
Josua 16, 1 und die Präposition *le* [bibliog]. Mittmann, Siegfried. *Bib Not* no 70:14-20 1993

**Hebrew language—Study**
A Pastor's Advice on Maintaining Original Language Skills [Hebrew and Greek]. Doriani, Paul M. *Presbyterion* 19:103-115 Fall 1993
A Time To End [Eccl 3:1; bibliog; final lesson of Hebrew for Bible Readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 10:18 F 1994
Und es begab sich . . .: Anfänge von Erzählungen im Biblischen Hebräisch [Hebrew texts; table]. Schneider, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 70:62-87 1993

**Hebrew language—Suffixes**
A Fresh Look at the Masculine Plural Suffix in *CD* iv, 21. Kampen, John. *R Qumran* 16:91-97 S 1993
Generative Phonology and Analogical Change: The Case of the Hebrew Suffix "you(r)" [bibliog]. Malone, Joseph L. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:25-34 Ja-Mr 1993

**Hebrew language—Syntax**
Chomsky's Separation of Syntax and Semantics [applied to Hebrew grammar]. Washburn, David L. *Hebr St* 35:27-46 1994
Planning the Downfall of Jericho [Josh 6:1-4; text; Hebrew for Bible Readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:22 O 1993
The use of *'ēt* in non-biblical Hebrew texts. Elwolde, John. *Vet Test* 44:170-182 Ap 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Criticism, Textual; Yahweh
Algunas imágenes en los profetas [Eng abst, p 287]. Morla Asensio, Víctor. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:287-321 1993
*byt-qbrwt* and *byt-'wlm*: Two Funerary Terms in Biblical Literature and Their Linguistic Background. Hurvitz, Avi. *Maarav* 8:59-68 1992
The "neck" of Job's tunic (Job xxx 18). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:510-572 O 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—'ABI**
Sire! (Job xxxiv 36). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:566-569 O 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—'ANAWAH**
Gods openbaring in Jezus als de "Nederige": Mattheus' versie van de zaligsprekingen en een rabbijnse opvatting van 'Anawah [Eng abst p 447;

bibliog]. Faber van der Meulen, Harry E. *Hervormde T St* 49:477-501 S 1993

**Hebrew language—Terms—'CHRYT HYMYM**
*'CHRYT HYMYM* in the Texts from Qumran [pts; bibliog, tables]. Steudel, Annette. *R Qumran* 16:225-246 D 1993

**Hebrew language—Terms—'EL R'Y**
The Meaning of *El Roi* and the Mythological Dimension in Genesis 16. Wyatt, Nicolas. *SJOT* 8 no 1:141-151 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—'ET**
The use of *'ēt* in non-biblical Hebrew texts. Elwolde, John. *Vet Test* 44:170-182 Ap 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—'LP (Root)**
*'LP*, "To Be an Abecedarian". Coogan, Michael D. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:322 Ap-Je 1990

**Hebrew language—Terms—'OBED**
The "wandering Aramean" reconsidered. Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 44:359-375 Jl 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—'RG**
The Peshitta on Job 7:6: "My Days Are Swifter (?) Than An *'rg*". Szpek, Heidi M. *J B L* 113:287-290 Sum 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—BAMAH**
The *Bamoth* of Moab [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Barrick, W Boyd. *Maarav* 7:67-89 1991
"The high places of the gates" in 2 Kings xxiii 8 [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 44:455-467 O 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—BARUK**
*Baruhk ha-Shem*: God is Bountiful. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 46:32-43 Wint 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—BERIT**
Die begrip "berit" in 'n aantal klaagpsalms: 'n Perspektief [Eng abst, p 280]. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:280-293 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—CHATTA'T**
Interprétations récentes et dimensions spécifiques du sacrifice *ḥaṭṭāt* [Jacob Milgrom, Rolf Rendtorff, Alfred Marx]. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 75 no 1:59-70 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—CHEREM**
Bedeutung und Funktion von Ḥerem in biblisch-hebräischen texten. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:270-275 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—CHESED**
The Theology of the Cross and the Self-Consciousness of the Church. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 8:2-12 Ap 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—GB**
What Is a *GB*? Wolfers, David. *Jew Bible Q* 20:17-23 Fall 1991

**Hebrew language—Terms—GEL**
Les *gillûlîm* chez Ézéchiel et dans l'Ancien Testament, et les différentes pratiques cultuelles associées à ce terme [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. Bodi, Daniel. *R Bib* 100:481-510 O 1993

**Hebrew language—Terms—HAMON**
The City of Hamonah in Ezekiel 39:11-16: The Tumultuous City of Jerusalem. Odell, Margaret S. *C B Q* 56:479-489 Jl 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—HASHKEM**
Twenty-Three Years . . . Persistently [Jer 25; excerpt fr *Run with the Horses*, 1983]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Weavings* 9:20-26 Jl-Ag 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—HEBEL**
The Concept of *Hebel* in the book of Ecclesiastes. McKenna, John E. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:19-28 1992

**Hebrew language—Terms—HRNK**
A Note on *hrnk* (Gen 3,16). Tsumura, David Toshio. *Biblica* 75 no 3:398-400 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—KABED**
Why Did God Harden Pharaoh's Heart? [il, photos]. Currid, John D. *Bible R* 9:46-51 D 1993

**Hebrew language—Terms—KBR (Root)**
*Kabbîr* in Biblical Hebrew: Evidence of Style-Switching and Addressee-Switching in the Hebrew Bible. Rendsburg, Gary A. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:649-651 O-D 1992

**Hebrew language—Terms—LASUACH**
What was Isaac doing in the field (Genesis xxiv 63)? [*lāśûaḥ*; table]. Vall, Gregory. *Vet Test* 44:513-523 O 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—LBSH (Root)**
Les introductions des Psaumes 98-94 et Isaïe 59,15b-20. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:303-306 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—LRWCH HYWM**
In the wind of the storm: another look at Genesis III 8. Niehaus, Jeffrey. *Vet Test* 44:263-267 Ap 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—LUN (Root)**
"Sie knurrten wie Hunde": Psalm 59,16, Kilamuwa:10 und die Semantik der Wurzel *lun* [bibliog]. Tropper, Josef. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:87-95 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—MAT'EH**
Jesus as a Seducer (Πλανοσ=Mat'eh) [basis of charges against Jesus as "one who caused others to err"]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:43-55 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—MIQSAT MA'ASEH HA-TORAH**
Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT [facsims]. Abegg, Martin G. *Bib Arch R* 20:52-55,82 N-D 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—MPTN**
*Sp* II und *mptn*. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 70:25-27 1993

**Hebrew language—Terms—NA'**
An Emphatic Plea for Please [in Hebrew; Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Kaufman, Stephen A. *Maarav* 7:195-198 1991

**Hebrew language—Terms—NAQAM**
Passion or justice? The interpretation of *b'yôm nāqām* in Proverbs vi 34. Peels, Hendrik G L. *Vet Test* 44:270-274 Ap 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—NCHM (Root)**
The "Repentance" of God in the Books of Samuel, Jeremiah, and Jonah. Willis, John T. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:156-175 D 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—NWCH**
À quoi sert-il de perdre sa vie à la gagner? Le repos dans le Qohelet. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Sci Esprit* 44:331-347 O-D 1992

**Hebrew language—Terms—NWD**
Kain und das "Land Nod". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 71:5-12 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—QARAB**
The verb *qarab* "come near" in Numbers. Williams, Giles. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:245-249 Ap 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—QRYT THU**
The City of Chaos in Isa 24,10 and the Genitive of Result. Irwin, William H. *Biblica* 75 no 3:401-403 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—RATSON**
*Anthrōpoi Eudokias* (Luke 2:14) and *'Nšy Rṣwn* (4Q416). Wolters, Albert M. *J B L* 113:291-292 Sum 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—RO'SH**
*rō'š*, "poison," in Amos ix 1. Cathcart, Kevin J. *Vet Test* 44:393-396 Jl 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—SBB (Root)**
Zu *SBB'T* in Dtn 2,1.3 [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Lohfink, Norbert. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:435-439 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—SHABBAT**
Sabbat: étymologie et origines: Étude bibliographique. Laberge, Léo. *Sci Esprit* 44:185-204 My-S 1992

**Hebrew language—Terms—SHABUA'**
The Hebrew Singular for "Week" in the Expression "One Week" in Daniel 9:27 [*šābuª*]. Hardy, Frank W. *A U Sem St* 32:197-202 Aut 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—SHADDAY**
Job's Texts of Terror [*šdyn* in Job 19:29]. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 55:662-675 O 1993

**Hebrew language—Terms—SHADDON**
Job's Texts of Terror [*šdyn* in Job 19:29]. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 55:662-675 O 1993

**Hebrew language—Terms—SHEQETS**
Two Biblical Hebrew Priestly Terms: *šeqeṣ* and *ṭāmē'*. Milgrom, Jacob. *Maarav* 8:107-116 1992

**Hebrew language—Terms—SHLCH (Root)**
"Kanäle" oder "Zweige" in Hld 4:13? Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 72:20-23 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—SP**
*Sp* II und *mptn*. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 70:25-27 1993

**Hebrew language—Terms—TAME'**
Two Biblical Hebrew Priestly Terms: *šeqeṣ* and *ṭāmē'*. Milgrom, Jacob. *Maarav* 8:107-116 1992

**Hebrew language—Terms—TEBACH**
L'usage du terme *Tebach* dans les livres prophétiques. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 73:18-19 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—TIROSH**
*Tîrôš*—Wine or Grape? A Case of Metonymy. Naeh, S, and Weitzman, M P. *Vet Test* 44:115-120 Ja 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—TODA**
The use of *tôdôt* in Nehemiah xii. Boda, M J. *Vet Test* 44:387-393 Jl 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—TSINNOR**
Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab got inside Jerusalem [up the *tsinnor;* table]. Kleven, Terence. *Bib Arch R* 20:34-35 Jl-Ag 1994
The use of *ṣnr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology. Kleven, Terence. *Vet Test* 44:195-204 Ap 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—YA'IR**
On the Wings of the Eagle (Dtn 32,11)—An Old Misunderstanding. Peels, Hendrik G L. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:300-303 1994

**Hebrew language—Terms—YAD WASHEM**
*yd wsm* (Isa 56:5)—A Different Proposal. Japhet, Sara. *Maarav* 8:69-80 1992

**Hebrew language—Terms—ZOHAR**
*Zōhar Hārāqîa* (Daniel 12:3) and Halley's Comet. Wolters, Albert M. *J St O T* no 61:111-120 Mr 1994

**Hebrew language—Translating into Greek**
Textual Criticism and Theological Interpretation: The Pro-Temple *Tendenz* in the Greek Text of Samuel-Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *Harv Th R* 87:107-116 Ja 1994
The Unicorn in the Messianic Imagery of the Greek Bible. Schaper, J L W. *J Th St* ns 45:117-136 Ap 1994

**Hebrew language—Transliteration**
A Questão da transliteração do hebraico [in Portuguese; Eng abst, p 125; tables]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo, and Sayão, Luiz Alberto. *Vox Script* 4:51-53 Mr 1994

**Hebrew language—Verb**
The *Niphal* Derivational Prefix. Garr, W Randall. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:142-162 1993
Send! [as verb in Bible tr]. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:228-238 Ap 1994

**Hebrew language, Modern**
On the Formation of Diminutives in Modern Hebrew Morphology [tables]. Bolozky, Shmuel. *Hebr St* 35:47-63 1994

**Hebrew letters** *see* Correspondence, Hebrew

**Hebrew literature**
*see also* Inscriptions, Hebrew; Jewish Literature; Jewish literature; Manuscripts, Hebrew; Midrash; Talmud
Catalogue of Hebrew Printed Books (1491-1900) in the Wellcome Institute, London [ils, indexes]. Allan, Nigel. *J Sem St* 39:183-206 Aut 1994

**Hebrew literature, Modern**
Gender Criticism and Hebrew-Yiddish Literature: A Report from the Field [review article]. Seidman, Naomi. *Prooftexts* 14:298-310 S 1994*

The Intertextual Function of Kepler's *Somnium* in Yaakov Shabtai's *Past Continuous*. Diamond, James S. *Prooftexts* 14:249-265 S 1994
On Alienation in Hanoch Levin's Theatre of Protest. Milman, Yoseph. *Hebr St* 35:65-97 1994
Shabtai and Gnessin: A Comparative Reading. Steinhart, Deborah. *Prooftexts* 14:233-247 S 1994

**Hebrew names** *see* Names, Hebrew

**Hebrew poetry**
*see also* Bible (OT)- Psalms
Cognitive Theory and the Memorability of Biblical Poetry. Zevit, Ziony. *Maarav* 8:199-212 1992
The function of poetic speech in the narrative in Daniel 2 [bibliog, tables]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 49:1009-1020 N 1993
Janus Parallelism in Amos's "Oracles Against the Nations" (Amos 1:3-2:16). Ceresko, Anthony R. *J B L* 113:485-490 Fall 1994
Parallelism in Biblical Hebrew Verse: Some Secular Thoughts [bibliog, tables]. Payne, Geoffrey. *SJOT* 8 no 1:126-140 1994
Philippine Poetry and Translation: A General Survey [bibliog]. Dorn, Louis. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:301-315 Jl 1994
Reflections on Job xii. Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:401-406 Jl 1994
The Rhetorical Strategy of the Fourth Servant Song (Isaiah 52:13-53:12): Poetry and the Exodus-New Exodus. Ceresko, Anthony R. *C B Q* 56:42-55 Ja 1994
Strophic Hebrew Verse as Free Verse [Ex 15:1-18; table, Hebrew text]. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J St O T* no 61:29-38 Mr 1994
Theme, Structure, and Impact [rhetoric and liturgical use]. Kimelman, Reuven. *J B L* 113:37-58 Spr 1994
Two Recent Works on the Structure of Biblical Hebrew Poetry [review article]. Cooper, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:687-690 O-D 1990*

**Hebrew poetry, Modern**
A Burning Bush or a Fire of Thorns: Towards a Revisionary Reading of Amichai's Poetry [chart; texts and Eng tr]. Gold, Nili Scharf. *Prooftexts* 14:49-69 Ja 1994

**Hebrew University (Jerusalem)** *see* Universitah ha-Ivrit bi-Yerushalayim

**Hebron**
A Seething Hate, a Gun, and 40 Muslims Died [Dr B Goldstein massacre in Hebron mosque; diag, map, photos]. Hedges, Chris, and Greenberg, Joel. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 28 1994
Settler Violence and the Rape of Judaism [Israel after F 1994 Hebron massacre]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:27-50 My-Je 1994*
Where Arabs Died at Prayer, Praying Is Banished [Cave of the Patriarchs closed after Hebron massacre]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:2 S 5 1994

**Hedlund, John**
Arvet Från fyra nordiska evangelister [F Franson, J Roth, F Mangs, J Hedlund; Eng abst, p 62]. Erixon, Jan. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:35-44 1994

**Hefner, Philip J**
[*The Human Factor: Evolution, Culture, and Religion*, by P Hefner, 1993; review symposium; bibliog, pp 381 and 399]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:371-399 S 1994*

**Hegel, Georg W F**
An Appraisal of Hegel's Criticism of the Ethics of the *Bhagavadgita*. Prithipaul, K Dad. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:9-45 1990-1991
Geist: A Systemic Principle of Interiority [low-high principle in Hegel's anthropology; bibliog]. Kow, James P. *Phil Th* 7:249-287 Spr 1993
Human Community and Divine Presence: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Critique of Hegel. Marsh, Charles. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:427-448 1992
Integrating Evolution: A Contribution to the Christian Doctrine of Creation [bibliog]. Brun, Rudolf B. *Zygon* 29:275-296 S 1994
La *Vie de Jésus* du jeune Hegel. Luc, Laurent Paul. *Sci Esprit* 43:283-318 O-D 1994
*Wesen und Erscheinung* in the history of the study of religion: A post-structuralist perspective [Hegel's phenomenology of religion; bibliog]. Murphy, Tim. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:119-146 1994
Whitehead and the Dualism of Mind and Nature. Rose, Philip Michael. *Proc St* 21:231-238 Wint 1992
Why Read the Bible? [historical exegesis and philosophy]. Addinall, Peter. *Expos T* 105:136-140 F 1994

**Hegi, Ursula**
Germans and the past: Stories, secrets, silences [*Stones from the River*, by U Hegi; review article]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Chr Cent* 111:755-757 Ag 10-17 1994

**Hegira**
Finding the Julian Dates of Islamic Events Before the Hijra Using the Computer [bibliog, tables]. Muhammaud, Ash-Shaikh, and others. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:5-18 Jl-D 1992
Islam, Migration and the Political Economy of Meaning: *Fergo Nioro* from the Senegal River Valley, 1862-1890 [table]. Hanson, John H. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:37-60 1994
Über die umstrittene Pficht des Muslims, bei nichtmuslimischer Besetzung seines Landes auszuwandern. Meier, Fritz. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:65-86 1991

**Heidegger, Martin**
Le déracinement du vrai et la "fuite des dieux," d'après les "Questions fondamentales de philosophie" de Heidegger. Brito, Emilio. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:171-191 Ap-Je 1994
Existential *Angst* and Ethnic Cleansing. Martinez, Roy. *Sound* 77:201-210 Spr-Sum 1994
Four Decades of Theology in the Neighbourhood of Martin Heidegger. Ott, Heinrich. *Eglise Th* 25 no 1:85-103 1994
Heidegger und Karl Rahner [conf paper, Heidegger e la teologia, Trent, F 9 1990]. Muck, Otto. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:257-269 1994
Heidegger y el pensar actual sobre Dios [Eng abst, p 153]. Torres Queiruga, Andrés. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:153-208 1990
Heideggers Bestimmung seiner Horer zur Überlieferung—eine These. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:372-376 1993
Levinas and the immediacy of the face [critique of Heidegger and Husserl]. Westphal, Merold. *Faith Phil* 10:486-502 O 1993
Sinnerfahrung und Zeiterfahrung [Eng abst, p 310]. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 75 no 2:301-310 1994
"Vertauschte Fronten": Heidegger und Rosenzweig. Wolzogen, Christoph Van. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:109-125 1994
Wege [Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43:426-429 D 1994

**Heidelberg Catechism**
Prayer and the Moral Life According to the Heidelberg Catechism [Ethics in the Reformed Tradition; Nellie Arnold Bergsma Lecture, Western Seminary]. Verhey, Allen. *Ref R* 48:26-41 Aut 1994
Die teologiese wortels en struktuur van die Heidelbergse Kategismus: 'n Oorsig [Eng abst, p 194; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *Hervormde T St* 50:194-210 Mr-Je 1994

**Heilsgeschichte** *see* History (Theology)

**Heim, Karl, 1874-1958**
Resurrection, Cosmic Liberation, and Christian Earth Keeping [reply, S Bouma-Prediger, pp 133-136]. Olson, Roger E. *Ex Auditu* 9:123-132 1993

**Heinemann, Isaac, 1876-1957**
Von "jüdischen Geist": Isaak Heinemanns Auseinandersetzung mit dem akademischen Antisemitismus innerhalb der protestanstischen Theologie in der Weimarer Republik. Wiese, Christian. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:211-234 1994

**Hejira** *see* Hegira

**Hekhaloth-Merkabah texts**
The Ancient Heikhalot Mystical Texts in the Middle Ages: Tradition, Source, Inspiration [Artefact and Text]. Dan, Joseph. *Bul J Rylands* 75:83-96 Aut 1993
Prolegomena to a Critical Edition of the Hekhalot Rabbati [rev fr SBL, Washington, DC, N 1993; Hebrew text, Eng tr; tables]. Davila, James R. *J Jew St* 45:208-226 Aut 1994
Re-Written Mystical Texts: The Transmission of the Heikhalot Literature in the Middle Ages [Artefact and Text]. Herrmann, Klaus. *Bul J Rylands* 75:97-116 Aut 1993

**Helbrans, Shlomo**
Computer Replaces Razor For Rabbi's Prison Picture: Technology meets needs of both the state and religion [S Helbrans]. James, George. *New York Times* 144:A16 D 29 1994
Orthodox Rabbi Convicted Of Teen-Ager's Kidnapping [Shai Fima custody battle]. Fried, Joseph P. *New York Times* 144:A11 N 10 1994

**Heliand**
Contextualizing the Gospel among the Saxons: An example from the ninth century of the cultural adaptation of the gospel as found in *The Heliand* [bibliog, fig]. Hayward, Douglas. *Missiology* 22:439-453 O 1994

**Hell**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Descent into Hell; Purgatory; Sheol
Hades, Hell and Purgatory in Ante-Nicene Christianity. Brattston, David. *Chmn* 108 no 1:69-79 1994
Heaven and Hell [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1994-
*Himmel-Hölle-Fegefeuer*: Das Jenseits in Mittelalter [exhibit, Schweizerischen Landesmuseum, Zürich]. Haag, Herbert. *ZS* 43:243-245 Je 1994
The Logic of Damnation [*Hell: The Logic of Damnation*, by J L Walls; review]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 42:60-61 Ap 1994
The Logic of Hell: A Response to Annihilationism [reply, J R W Stott, pp 33-34]. Chan, Simon. *Ev R Th* 18:20-32 Ja 1994
A modern embarrassment? [Heaven and Hell, 8th in series]. Williams, Rowan. *Epworth R* 21:15-20 My 1994
Satan is Alive and Well in Contemporary Imagination: A Bibliographic Essay with Notes on "Hell" and "Spiritual Warfare". Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 29:497-506 N 1994
Sheep and Goats: Current Evangelical Thought on the Nature of Hell and the Scope of Salvation. Linfield, Alan M. *Vox Ev* 24:63-75 1994

**Hell in literature**
The poetry of hell and the poetry of paradise: food for thought for translators, critics, poets and other readers. Tinkler-Villani, Valeria. *Bul J Rylands* 76:75-92 Spr 1994

**Hellenism**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence; Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy; Neoplatonism; Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy
Fate, Futurity and Historical Consciousness in Western Antiquity. Martin, Luther H. *Hist Reflections* 17:151-169 Spr 1991
El helenismo del canónigo toledano Antonio de Covarrubias: Un capítulo del humanismo en Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 8]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:237-313 1988

**Hellenistic architecture** *see* Architecture, Hellenistic

**Helm, Paul**
Is Kripke really at the Helm? [S A Kripke and P Helm on naming God]. White, David A. *Rel St* 30:45-54 Mr 1994

**Helmbold, Andrew Kemmer, 1915-1993**
Helmbold, Andrew Kemmer, 1915-1993 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 37:157 Mr 1994

**Helmold, 1120?-1177?**
Geschichtsschreibung und kulturelles Gedächtnis: Formen der Vergangenheitswahrnehmung in der hochmittelatlterlichen Historiographie am Beispiel von Thietmar von Merseburg, Adam von Bremen und Helmold von Bosau. Padberg, Lutz von. *Z K G* 105 no 2:156-177 1994

**Helping behavior**
Das Mitleid als Not-wendigkeit [bibliog]. Giovannelli-Blocher, Judith. *ZS* 43:370-376 O 1994
The Teacher as Encourager. Watson, Alan J. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-14 Ap 1994

**Hemingway, Ernest**
Excerpts of Hemingway's Out-of-Body Experience [repr fr *The Hemingway Review* 2 no 2 Spr 1983]. Josephs, Allen. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:189-192 O 1994

**Hemma, von Gurk, 980?-1045?**
Counter-Reformation Sanctity: The Bollandists' *Vita* of Blessed Hemma of Gurk. Kern, Edmund. *J Eccl H* 45:412-434 Jl 1994

**Hendry, George S, 1904-1993**
George S Hendry: A Tribute [eulogy]. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:46-51 1994
Reminiscences of Dr George S Hendry (March 20, 1904-August 17, 1993) [eulogy]. Bodamer, William G. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:44-45 1994

**Henning, William D, Jr, 1949-1994**
Henning, William D, Jr, 1949-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:57 D 12 1994

**Henrie, Mark C**
Subversive Conservatism [M C Henrie in *The Intercollegiate Review*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 39:63-64 Ja 1994

**Henrix, Hans Hermann**
The Vatican Denies Guilt In Holocaust: German's Suggestion Draws Fast Rejection [H Henrix doc lacks Vatican approval]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A3 My 27 1994

**Henry, Michel**
Une étude sur Michel Henry [review article]. Dufour-Kowalska, Gabrielle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:429-435 O-D 1993*

**Henry, William Fred, 1890-1973**
Walking by Faith . . . Not by Sight: The Story of Blind Musican Fred Henry [il, photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-13,31 Spr 1994

**Henry IV, King of England, 1367-1413**
Rebellion, sedition and the legend of Richard II's survival in the reigns of Henry IV and Henry V. McNiven, Peter. *Bul J Rylands* 76:93-117 Spr 1994

**Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies**
Christian-Muslim dialogue in India. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 43:159-176 1994
A Visitor's Reflections on HMI's "Ministry of Reconciliation". Jürgen, Frank. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:103-111 Ja-Je 1993

**Henry of Ghent, 1217-1293**
Les nouvelles éditions critiques d'Henri de Gand et de Gilles de Rome [Eng abst, p 428]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:415-428 Jl 1994

**Henry V, King of England, 1387-1422**
Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes*: The Poetics of Royal Self-Representation. Pearsall, Derek. *Speculum* 69:386-410 Ap 1994
Rebellion, sedition and the legend of Richard II's survival in the reigns of Henry IV and Henry V. McNiven, Peter. *Bul J Rylands* 76:93-117 Spr 1994

**Henry VII, King of England**
"Turpitudinem uxoris fratris tui non revelavit": John Stokesley and the Divorce Question. Chibi, Andrew A. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:387-397 1994

**Henschel, Milton G**
Whither the Watchtower? An Unfolding Crisis for Jehovah's Witnesses [M G Henschel's presidency; pors]. Reed, David A. *Chr Res J* 16:24-28,30-31 Sum 1993

**Heracleon, 145?-180**
Heracleon and the "Western" Textual Tradition [Origen's citations of Heracleon's John commentary; tables]. Ehrman, Bart D. *N T St* 40:161-179 Ap 1994

**Heracles** *see* Hercules

**Heraldry**
*see also* Military religious orders
Early Heraldry: How to Crack the Code [bibliog, ils, photos]. Lillich, Meredith Parsons. *Gesta* 30 no 1:41-47 1991

**Herberg, Will, 1909-1977**
L'exceptionnelle vitalité religieuse aux Etats-Unis: une relecture de *Protestant-Catholic-Jew* [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. Tiryakian, Edward A. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:215-238 1991

**Herbert, George**
George Herbert and Parable: Similitude, Coherence and Grace. Etchells, Ruth. *Anvil* 11 no 2:123-131 1994

**Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, Baron, 1583-1684**
Natural Religion, Common Notions, and the Study of Religions: Lord Herbert of Cherbury (1583-1648) [bibliog]. Johnson, Roger A. *Religion* 24:213-224 Jl 1994

**Hercules**
Alcestis and Hercules in the Catacomb of Via Latina. Berg, Beverly. *Vig Chr* 48:219-234 S 1994

**Herder, Johann Gottfried, 1744-1803**
Herder und Rosenstock-Huessy: Universalhistorische Orientierungen [Eng abst, p 236]. Büchsel, Elfriede. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:223-236 1994
Sebastian Friedrich Trescho: Seine Rolle in Herders Biographie und seine Bedeutung als theologischer Schriftsteller [bibliog]. Kiesow, Ernst Rüdiger. *Th Lit* 119:745-755 S 1994

**Hereditary diseases**
The Genes in Our Family. Klein, Leonard R, and Klein, Christa. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:71-72 Wint 1994

**Heredity**
*see also* Nature and nurture
A Fascination With Genetics: Pioneer Fund is at center of debate over research on race and intelligence [pors]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:28-29 D 7 1994

**Heresies and heretics (Christianity)**
*see also* Christian sects
The Contemporary Challenge of Radical Catholicism [Dante, Joyce, heresy, orthodoxy, and identity]. Altizer, Thomas J J. *J Rel* 74:182-198 Ap 1994
Violence to Heretics [history of ecclesiastical coercion; bibliog]. Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:33-52 1990
What Price Unity? The Presbyterians and the Re-Imaginging Conference. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:407-410 Fall 1994

**Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0030-600**
*see also* Apollinarianism; Arianism; Arius, 256-336; Gnosticism; Manichaeism; Montanism
Agrestius of Lugo, Eparchius Avitus, and a Curious Fifth-Century Statement of Faith [tables]. Mathisen, Ralph W. *J Early Chr St* 2:71-102 Spr 1994
Heresy and the Pastoral Epistles. Skarsaune, Oskar. *Themelios* 20:9-14 O 1994
Prisciliano y el priscialinismo: radiografía de un debate historiográfico (Las fuentes y su problemática, estado de la cuestión y perspectivas de estudio) [Eng abst, p 3]. Romero Fernández-Pacheco, Juan Ramón. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:26-44 1988

**Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0600-1500**
*see also* Cathari
Dominicans and Suspect Opinion in the Thirteenth Century: The Cases of Stephen of Venizy, Peter of Tarentaise, and the Articles of 1270 and 1271. Courtenay, William J. *Vivarium* 32:186-195 N 1994
Mort et effacement du catharisme: À propos d'un livre récent [*Braises cathares*, by M Jas, 1993; review article]. Brenon, Anne. *E T Rel* 69 no 1: 67-79 1994
En torno al adopcionismo español del siglo VIII. Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 26:1075-1152 S-D 1994*
Venenum in ecclesia: Sull'anticostantinianesimo del polacco Jedrzej Ga'lka i Dobczyn. Marinelli, Luigi. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:41-57 1994

**Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—1500-**
Earthquake in the Mainline: After a year of debate and division, a Presbyterian theologian explores what went wrong at last year's controversial Re-Imagining conference. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 38:38-43 N 14 1994
Hobbes, Heresy, and the *Historia Ecclesiastica*. Springborg, Patricia. *J Hist Ideas* 55:553-571 O 1994

**Heresies and heretics (Judaism)**
The *Minim* of Sepphoris Reconsidered. Miller, Stuart S. *Harv Th R* 86:377-402 O 1993

**Heresy**
Babylone, encore: Joyce, Döblin et Dos Passos. Le Quéau, Pierre Jean. *Religiologiques* no 5:57-70 Spr 1992
L'hérétique du prochain—ou l'episode selon Aquin. Cliche, Anne Élaine. *Religiologiques* no 5:135-151 Spr 1992
Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy in Nineteenth-Century Shi'ism: The Cases of Shaykhism and Babism. MacEoin, Denis. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:323-329 Ap-Je 1990
"The Soul-Sleeping System": Politics and Heresy in Eighteenth-Century England. Young, B W. *J Eccl H* 45:64-81 Ja 1994

**Hermandad de la Cruz (Peru)**
La Iglesia Cruzada: mesianismo entre los Tupi de la amazonia peruana [bibliog]. Regan, Jaime. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:91-101 1990

**Hermann of Carinthia, 12th cent**
Herman le Dalmate (v. 1110-apr. 26-11-1154) et la connaissance de l'islam dans l'occident médiéval. Sanjek, Franjo. *R Hist Eccl* 88:492-501 Ap-Je 1993

**Hermannus, Contractus, 1013-1054**
*Salve Regina* and *Salve Redemptor*: "Herman the Handicapped" and the Calvin Connection [Calvin's revision of Marian antiphon; table]. Pearson, Lennart. *Hymn* 45:23-26 Ap 1994

**Hermannus Dalmata** *see* Hermann of Carinthia, 12th cent

**Hermas**
Being a Man: The Pursuit of Manliness in *The Shepherd of Hermas*. Young, Steve. *J Early Chr St* 2:237-255 Fall 1994
The Shepherd of Hermas: An Early Tale that Almost Made It into the New Testament [il, photo]. Osiek, Carolyn. *Bible R* 10:48-54 O 1994

**Hermeneutics**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation; Bible—Criticism, interpretation; Gematria; Language and religion; Psychological hermeneutics
Alston on direct perception and interpretation [*Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991; review article]. Woudenberg, René van. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:117-124 O 1994
Augustines' Hermeneutic of Humility: An Alternative to Moral Imperialism and Moral Relativism [bibliog]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *J Rel Ethics* 22:299-330 Fall 1994
Der Beitrag der Hermeneutik zum Thema "Wissenschaft und Glaube". Bühler, Pierre. *Th Z* 50 no 2:152-168 1994
Die biblisch-orientalische Deutung indianischer Mythologie: Der Versuch, Fremdes zu kategorisieren. Hutter, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:163-171 1994
Bulletin de philosphie: La raison herméneutique en débat [literature review]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:429-452 Jl 1994
Canonical Hermeneutics: Childs and Barth. Scalise, Charles J. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:61-88 1994
Casuistry, prophecy, and dissimulation: discourses of early modern interpretation [review article]. Shami, Jeanne. *Hist J* 36 no 3:727-732 1993*
Dante's Hermeneutic Rite of Passage: *Inferno* 9 [bibliog]. Franke, William. *Rel Lit* 26:1-26 Sum 1994
A Dialogue on the Hermeneutic of Peace. Shinozaki, Michio T, and Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:81-90 My 1994
Edmond Jabès: Rabbi-Poet of the Book [his rabbinic, "exilic hermeneutic"; bibliog]. Veling, Terry. *Pacifica* 7:13-30 F 1994
Die Einheit von Sachkritik und Selbstkritik: Semiotische Rekonstruktion der grundlegenden hermeneutischen These Rudolf Bultmanns. Pöttner, Martin. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:396-423 1994
Evolution and Development of *Tafsīr*. Yusuf, Badmas 'Lanre. *Hamdard Islam* 17:77-89 Sum 1994
Exegesis and the Spiritual Life: Theology as Spiritual Formation. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 30:28-35 S 1994
From Interpretation to Midrashic Process: The Development of a Conservative Dynamic. Kaunfer, Alvan. *Conserv Judaism* 44:62-72 Spr 1992
From the Senses to Sense: The Hermeneutics of Love [bibliog]. Shafer, Ingrid H. *Zygon* 29:579-602 D 1994
Gadamer, Polanyi and Ways of Being Closed. Torrance, Iain R. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:497-505 1993
Gender passages in the NT: Hermeneutical Fallacies Critiqued. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *West Th J* 56:259-283 Fall 1994
Gianni Vattimo's Hermeneutics and the Trace of Divinity. D'Isanto, Luca. *Mod Th* 10:361-381 O 1994

Hermeneutics and Post-Modernism: Can We Have a Radical Reader-Response Theory? [S Fish, pt 1]. Noble, Paul R. *Rel St* 30:419-436 D 1994

Hermeneutics in Theology and the Theology of Hermeneutics: Beyond Lindbeck and Tracy [assumptions, commitments, and emphases]. Stell, Stephen L. *J A A R* 61:679-702 Wint 1993

A Hermeneutics of Graduation [farewell remarks to class of 1994, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:247-249 1994

Hermeneutik zwischen der Macht des Gotteswortes und seiner Entmachtung in der Moderne [French version, *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:39-56 1994]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:80-96 1994

L'herméneutique entre la puissance de la Parole de Dieu et sa perte de puissance dans les Temps modernes [German version, *Z Th K* 91 no 1:80-96 1994; Eng abst, p 96]. Ebeling, Gerhard, and Rühler, Pierre, tr. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:39-56 1994

L'herméneutique interculturelle [Platonism and Romanticism; Eng abst, p 96]. Holenstein, Elmar; Wieder, Frédéric, tr; Schild, Alexandre, tr. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:19-37 1994

Heteroglossia, Hermeneutics, and History: A Review Essay Of Recent Feminist Studies Of Early Christianity. Castelli, Elizabeth A. *J Fem St* 10:73-98 Fall 1994

How to Read an Apocalypse: Deconstruction and Reconstruction [replies, Kirsten Nielsen and Douglas A Templeton, pp 101-105; Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Hallbäck, Geert. *St Th* 47 no 2:91-100 1993

The Information of Alan of Lille's *Anticlaudianus*: A Preposterous Interpretation. Simpson, James. *Traditio* 47:113-160 1992

Leibhaftes Argument: Heilungserfahrungen als hermeneutischer Horizont interkulturellen Dialogs. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:133-144 1994

Liturgical Assembly: Who Is the Subject of Liturgy? Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Litur Ministry* 3:41-51 Spr 1994

Liv og selvbevidsthed: Schleiermacher-tolkning i den hermeneutiske teologi. Grove, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:230-241 1993

Love as a Hermeneutic Principle in Rabbinic Literature. Goshen-Gottstein, Alon. *Lit Th* 8:247-267 S 1994

Een Metafysische Motivatie van de Hermeneutiek: Over het eeuwig metafysische in de mens volgens Dilthey [Eng abst, p 268]. Vedder, Ben. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:249-268 1994

The Minjung Behind the Folktale: An Example of Narrative Hermeneutics [*The Rat's Bridegroom*]. Lee, Hong-jung. *Asia J Th* 8:89-94 Ap 1994

Models of Contextual Hermeneutics: Liberation and feminist theological approaches compared [diag]. Küster, Volker. *Exchange* 23:149-162 S 1994

Old and New Horizons in Hermeneutics: Anthony C Thiselton on Contemporary Developments in Hermeneutics [*New Horizons in Hermeneutics*, 1992; review article]. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 20:289-302 Fall 1993

Ontological Hermeneutics: An Overlooked Bergsonian Perspective. Brougham, Richard L. *Proc St* 22:37-41 Spr 1993

[Pentecostal hermeneutics]. Dempster, Murray W, ed. *Pneuma* 15:129-222 Fall 1993*

De relatie tussen hermeneutiek en godsdienstfilosofie bij Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 64]. Vedder, Ben. *Ned T Tij* 48:39-51 Ja 1994

Religion and Mental Health: A Hermeneutic Reconsideration [bibliog]. Williams, Richard N, and Faulconer, James E. *R Rel Res* 35:335-349 Je 1994

The Religious Significance of Contemporary Continental Philosophy. Westphal, Merold, ed. *Faith Phil* 10:453-584 O 1993*

The Return from the Further Shore: Theological Implications of Christian *Sannyasa* [according to Abhishiktananda; bibliog]. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Koinonia* 5:191-217 Fall 1993

Rhetoric as Ideology Critique: The Gadamer-Habermas Debate Reinvented [bibliog]. Shapiro, Susan E. *J A A R* 62:123-150 Spr 1994

Science et foi: l'apport de l'herméneutique [Eng abst, p 192; fig]. Bühler, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:143-153 1994

"Shakespeare in the bush" and encountering the other in the hermeneutical dialectic of belonging and distanciation [bibliog]. Waetjen, Herman C. *Hervormde T St* 50:465-480 S 1994

Solomon's Prayer: Is Intentionalism Such a Fallacy? [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Jonstone, William. *St Th* 47 no 2:119-133 1993

Space as Text: The Problem of Hermeneutics in Church Architecture. Volp, Rainer. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:168-177 1994

Swedenborg's Spiritual Method. Van Dusen, Wilson. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3: 3-19 D 1991

Technology and Interpretation: A Footnote to McLuhan [originally given at Doctor of Ministry Intensive Seminar United Theological Seminary, Spr 1994]. Lochhead, David. *J Th (UTS)* 98:60-73 1994

Teología sistemática y hermenéutica bíblica [Eng abst, p 185]. Sanchez Caro, José Manuel. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:185-208 1989

Théologie et expression poétique. García, Jaime. *R Sci Rel* 68:173-196 Ap 1994

Un tournant vers l'herméneutique en France en 1806? [compared to German romantics]. Despland, Michel. *S R* 23 no 1:5-24 1994

Us and Them [address to plenary session of American Oriental Soc, Mr 1992]. Kroll, Paul W. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:457-460 Jl-S 1993

Vincent of Lerins and the Hermeneutical Question: Historical and Theological Reflections [his influence on hermeneutics of dogma]. Guarino, Thomas. *Greg* 75 no 3:491-523 1994

'n Voordrag van Adrianus van Selms oor hermeneutiek [Eng abst, p 246; bibliog; introd and lecture text]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 50:246-256 Mr-Je 1994

**Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor**

The Hidden Hand, Part IV: The Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 3:137-148 Ja 1991

**Hermetism**

*see also* Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor

**Hermits**

The Hermit: A Prophetic-Pastoral Model for Latin America Today. Flores, Ramón. *Pneuma* 13:141-150 Fall 1991

Reclusion and 'The Chinese Eremitic Tradition' [*Men of the Cliffs and Caves. The Development of the Chinese Eremitic Tradition to the End of the Han Dynasty*, by A E Vervoorn, 1990; review article]. Berkowitz, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:575-584 O-D 1993

**Hermogenes of Tarsus, 2d cent**

Rhetorical Argumentation in Early Rabbinic Pronouncement Stories [bibliog; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Avery-Peck, Alan J. *Semeia* no 64:49-71 1994

**Hermopolite Nome, Egypt**

The Greek and Latin Literary Texts from Hermopolis [Christian texts, pp 183-186; graph, tables]. Minnen, Peter van, and Worp, Klaas A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:151-186 Sum 1993

**Herms, Eilert**

What Makes Theological Education Theological? Overhearing two conversations [E Herms and E Farley; bibliog]. Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* S11:147-166 1993

**Hernes, Gudmund**

Frå 1814 til Gudmund Hernes: Politikk, kyrkje og kyrkjepolitikk [Eng abst, p 20; replies, G Hernes, pp 47-48, and P Widmann, pp 49-53; rejoinder, 95 no 3:191-192 1994]. Furre, Berge. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:3-20 1994

**Herod I, the Great**

Josephus on the Use of Marble in Building Projects of Herod the Great. Fischer, Moshe L, and Stein, Alla. *J Jew St* 45:79-85 Spr 1994

Les mariages mixtes dans a famille d'Hérode et la *Halakha* prétalmudique sur la patrilinéarité. Hadas-Lebel, Mireille. *R E Juives* 152:397-404 Jl-D 1993

**Herod's Temple** *see* Jerusalem Temple—Herod

**Heroes**

*see also* Gilgamesh (Sumerian hero); Hercules

The Monuments That Stood before Marathon: Tomb Cult and Hero Cult in Archaic Attica [ils, photos]. Whitley, James. *Am J Arch* 98:213-230 Ap 1994

**Herrnhuter** *see* Moravians

**Herrnstein, Richard J**

Class, IQ, and Heredity: Scholars' book revives old debate on racial differences in intelligence [R J Herrnstein, C Murray; photo]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:12,20 O 26 1994

Fro Whom the Bell Curves [*The Bell Curve*, by R J Herrnstein and C Murray, 1994; editorial]. McMinn, Lisa Graham, and McMinn, Mark R. *Chr T* 38:19 D 12 1994

**Hertz, Karl H, d 1994**

Hertz, Karl H, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 193:22 Mr 1994

**Heruka (Buddhist deity)**

Reflections on the Maheśvara Subjugation Myth: Indic Materials, Sa-skya-pa Apologetics, and the Birth of Heruka. Davidson, Ronald M. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:197-235 1991

**Hervieu-Leger, Daniele**

Les religiosités séculières: une hybridité exemplaire pour l'anthropologie du religieux: A propos de *La religion pour mémoire* de D Hervieu-Léger [Eng abst, p 571; bibliog]. Piette, Albert. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:571-584 1994

**Hervormde Teologiese Studies (Periodical)**

Goue Jubileum [of *Hervormde T St*]. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 50:1-453 Mr-Je 1994*

Redaksioneel *Hervormde Teologiese Studies*: Ortografiese vereistes [style guide]. *Hervormde T St* 50:454-464 S 1994

**Herzl, Theodor, 1860-1904**

Herzl and the Dreyfus Affair. Mayorek, Yoram. *J Israeli H* 15:83-89 Spr 1994

Theodor Herzl and Bertha von Suttner: Criticism, Collaboration and Utopianism. Levenson, Alan. *J Israeli H* 15:213-222 Sum 1994

**Heschel, Abraham Joshua**

Heschel and Halakhah: The Vital Center. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 43:18-31 Sum 1991

Metaphor and Miracle: Abraham Joshua Heschel and the Holy Spirit. Kaplan, Edward K. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-18 Wint 1994

Philosophical Prejudice and Religious Self-Understanding: Experience of "The World" in Heschel, Buber, Wittgenstein, Davidson, and Rorty [bibliog]. Caine, Nadav. *Koinonia* 5:141-173 Fall 1993

Sacred versus Symbolic Religion: Abraham Joshua Heschel and Martin Buber. Kaplan, Edward K. *Mod Jud* 14:213-231 O 1994

Which Molecule Has the Dignity? An Encounter with A J Heschel. Halberstam, Joshua. *Tikkun* 9:23-24,85 My-Je 1994

**Hess, Anna Kauffman**

Mennonites and the Modernism Question: The Case of Goshen College. Yoder, Nate. *Fides H* 26:56-67 Wint-Spr 1994

**Hesse, Hermann, 1877-1962**

Zur Verarbeitung indischer Traditionen in Hermann Hesses "Siddhartha". Huber, Friedrich. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:136-151 1993

**Hesychasm**

Beauty and *hesychia* in Athonite life. Vasileios, Archimandrite, and Aidan, Monk, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:117-123 Spr 1994

Byzantine Humanism and Hesychasm in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries: Synthesis or Antithesis, Reformation or Revolution? Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 12:13-23 1993

La divinisation selon Grégoire Palamas: Un sommet de la théologie orthodoxe. Lison, Jacques. *Iren* 67 no 1:59-70 1994

**Heudorf, Johann Caspar, 1716-1784**

Tagebuch einer Reise von sechs Kindern von Zeist nach Herrnhut im Jahr 1755 [Eng abst, p 48]. Tollefsen, Randall H. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:7-48 1993

**Heuristic**

Über heuristische Aspekte in der thomistischen Metaphysikkonzeption [*Prädikation und Genesis: Metaphysik als Fundamentalheuristik im Ausgang Schellings "Die Weltalter" (stw 772), by W Hogrebe, 1989; review article]. Braun, Bernhard. Z Kath Th 116 no 2:193-198 1994*

**Heyer, George S**

A *Festschrift* in Honor of George Stuart Heyer, Jr. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 109:5-59 Spr 1994*

**Heyns, Johan Adam, 1928-1994**
Apartheid foe Johan Heyns murdered [South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 111:1106 N 23-30 1994
[Theology of Johan Adam Heyns; papers fr conf, O 28 1993]. Prinsloo, Willem S, ed. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:1-184 1994*

**Heyward, Carter**
Desperately Seeking Sophia's Shadow [*When Boudaries Betray Us*, by C Heyward, 1993; review article]. Cooper-White, Pamela, and others. *J Past Care* 48:287-292 Fall 1994
Therapy and intimacy: Confused about boundaries [*When Boundaries Betray Us: Beyond Illusions of What Is Ethical in Therapy and Life*, by C Heyward; review article]. Fortune, Marie M. *Chr Cent* 111:524-526 My 18-25 1994

**Hezekiah, King of Judah**
How They Met: Geology solves long-standing mystery of Hezekiah's tunnelers [map, photos, plans, table]. Gill, Dan. *Bib Arch R* 20:20-33,64 Jl-Ag 1994
Who were the "men of Hezekiah" (Proverbs xxv 1)? Carasik, Michael. *Vet Test* 44:289-300 Jl 1994

**Hiatt, Suzanne**
Quiet revolutionary [profile of S Hiatt; por]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 77:38-39 Jl 1994

**Hibbat Zion**
The Integrative Function of Early American Zionism [characteristics of early immigrant-Zionist societies]. Shiff, Ofer. *J Israeli H* 15:1-16 Spr 1994

**Hick, John**
The Question of Truth in Religion [critique of J Hick's pluralist approach]. Ward, J S K. *J Dharma* 19:209-223 Jl-S 1994
Re-review: *Death and Eternal Life* by John Hick [1976]. Pattison, Stephen. *Mod Believing* ns 35:31-35 Ap 1994
Religious Pluralism and Religious Relativism [critique of J Runzo and J Hick]. Quinn, Philip L. *Scot J Rel St* 15:69-84 Aut 1994
Religious Pluralism and the Divine: Another Look at John Hick's Neo-Kantian Proposal. Eddy, Paul. *Rel St* 30:467-478 D 1994
Religious pluralism and tolerance. Orteza y Miranda, Evelina. *British J Rel Ed* 17:19-34 Aut 1994
Rethinking the Christian Doctrine of Sin: Friedrich Schleiermacher and Hick's "Irenaean Type". Wyman, Walter E, Jr. *J Rel* 74:199-217 Ap 1994
Why Only "One" Divine Reality? A Critique of Religious "Pluralism" [J Hick, R Panikkar and J Cobb]. Lyden, John. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:60-74 Spr-Sum 1994

**Hicks, Edward, 1780-1849**
Reflections on Hick's "The Peaceable Kingdom". Killgore, Scott. *Lex Th Q* 29:43-57 Spr 1994

**Hicks, Roy H, d 1994**
Hicks, Roy H, d 1994 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994

**Hicksites** *see* Society of Friends (Hicksite)

**Hiddenness of God** *see* God—Hiddenness

**Hideyoshi, 1536?-1598** *see* Toyotomi, Hideyoshi, 1536?-1598

**Hiebert, Clarence**
The Mennonite Brethren Ethos [issue dedicated to C Hiebert; reminiscence, pp 112-116; tribute, pp 117-120; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23: 3-87 Fall 1994*
Tribute to a Colleague: Clarence R Hiebert. Wiebe, Katie Funk. *Direction* 23:117-120 Fall 1994

**Hierarchies (Philosophy)**
Bonaventura e le gerarchie angeliche: *Praenotata* alla *distinctio* 9 della *Lectura* al II libro delle Sentenze. Faes de Mottoni, Barbara. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:312-358 1993
A Peculiar Little Test [importance of hierarchy for human values; editorial]. Zaleski, Philip. *First Things* no 40:9-12 F 1994

**Hieronymus, Saint** *see* Jerome, Saint

**Hierophany**
Pour empêcher que ne tombe la nuit: Une lecture éliadienne des *Chroniques du Plateau Mont-Royal*. Verreault, Robert. *Religiologiques* no 5:175-201 Spr 1992
Sacré, Non-Dualisme Et Ravissement Esthétique [Indian philosophy]. Marcaurelle, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 5:203-229 Spr 1992

**Higashi, Takusha, 1832-1891**
Religious Conflict in Bakumatsu Japan: Zen Master Imakita Kōsen and Confucian Scholar Higashi Takusha [bibliog]. Sawada, Janine A. *Japan J Rel St* 21:211-230 Je-S 1994

**Higginson, J Vincent, 1896-1994**
Higginson, J Vincent, 1896-1994 [obit; por]. *Hymn* 45:4 Jl 1994

**Higher education** *see* Education, Higher

**Hijra** *see* Hegira

**Hilary, Saint, Bp of Poitiers, d 367?**
Hilary of Poitiers' Road to Béziers: Politics or Religion? Burns, Paul C. *J Early Chr St* 2:273-289 Fall 1994

**Hildegard of Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179**
"The Answer Is Blowin' in the Wind" [Hildegard of Bingen on spirituality and justice]. Heartwell, George K. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 Ja 1994
The Green Man in Hildegard of Bingen. Olson, Robert. *St Myst* 15 no 4:3-18 1992
Hildegard of Bingen on Gender and the Priesthood. Thompson, Augustine. *Ch H* 63:349-364 S 1994

**Hill, Anita F**
The Difference Race Makes: Sexual Harassment and the Law in the Thomas/Hill Hearings. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Fem St* 10:7-15 Spr 1994

**Hill, Christopher**
The Old New Age [17th-cent Eng revolution; review essay; il]. Kermode, Frank. *New York Rev Bks* 41:49-51 Mr 24 1994*
The Revolutionary's Bible [*The English Bible and the Seventeenth-Century Revolution*, by C Hill, 1993; review article]. Mandelbrote, Scott. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:208-220 1993

**Hill, Jeffrey**
Have We Run from the Workplace? [UMWA-Peabody Coal dispute stimulates Kansas City United Methodists to better respond to working people; por]. Meszaros, Jerry. *Chr Soc Action* 7:11-13 F 1994

**Hill, Paul J**
Abortion and the Fight for God: Doctors have religious beliefs, too [P J Hill case; photo]. Bogert, Carroll. *Newsweek* 124:40 O 17 1994
Abortion Clinic Case Revives a Legal Dilemma: Can a defendant who put up no fight receive justice? [P J Hill; photo]. Navarro, Mireya. *New York Times* 144:A7 N 14 1994
Abortion Doctor and Bodyguard Slain in Florida: Protester Is Arrested in Pensacola's 2d Clinic Killing [photos]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994
Abortion Foe Is Given Death For Killing 2 At a Clinic [P J Hill]. *New York Times* 144:A10 D 7 1994
At Center of Abortion Shooting: an Avid Protester and an Uncertain Martyr [P J Hill and Dr J B Britton; photos]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:A12 Jl 31 1994
A Cause Worth Killing For? Debate Splits Abortion Foes [Is the killing of doctors who perform abortions morally justified?]. Lewin, Tamar. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994
Defendant in Abortion Clinic Attack Wins Ruling on Evidence [P J Hill]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A8 O 4 1994
Is Murder "Justifiable Homicide"? Abortion: Chronicle of another death foretold [P J Hill shoots J Britton in Pensacola; photos]. Rogers, Patrick, and Reiss, Spencer. *Newsweek* 124:22 Ag 8 1994
Killing Abortionists: A Symposium [response to P J Hill's defense in murder of abortion provider]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 48:24-31 D 1994*
Killings Distort Pro-life Message [Pensacola, Fla; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:56-57 S 12 1994
Man Accused in Clinic Sayings Is Convicted on Federal Counts [P J Hill; photo]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A1,A10 O 6 1994
News Accounts Presaged Trouble: The Warnings [P Hill's murder of abortion doctor; photos]. McFadden, Robert D. *New York Times* 143:7 Jl 30 1994
Protester Is Convicted of Murder In Deaths of 2 at Abortion Clinic [P J Hill]. Navarro, Mireya. *New York Times* 144:A1,A14 N 3 1994
Slayings mark Florida abortion protest. *Chr Cent* 111:745-746 Ag 10-17 1994
Suspect in Abortion Clinic Killings Is Charged [P J Hill]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:A12 Jl 31 1994
Thou Shalt Not Kill [P Hill murders; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 Ag 2 1994
Toying with violence [P Hill, D Bonhoeffer, ethics of violence]. Wink, Walter. *Witness* 77:6 D 1994
Trial in Clinic Killings to Test Federal Law: An early day in court for an abortion opponent accused of murder [P J Hill; photo]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A9 O 3 1994
Trial on Slayings at Clinic Focuses on Catholic Priest [P J Hill and Rev D Trosch]. *New York Times* 144:A13 N 2 1994

**Hill, Robert Wesley**
Joyful noise lands pastor in jail [R W Hill, True Apostolic Assembly, Minneapolis]. *Chr Cent* 111:1216 D 21-28 1994

**Hillebrandt, Alfred, 1853-1927**
Alfred Hillebrandt Reconsidered. Witzel, Michael. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:611-618 O-D 1992

**Hillerbrand, Hans Joachim**
Humanists, Reformers, and Anabaptists on Scholasticism and the Deterioration of the Church [F Littell and H Hillerbrand on Anabaptist history]. Dipple, Geoffrey L. *Menn Q R* 68:461-482 O 1994

**Hilty, Hans Rudolf, 1925-1994**
Hilty, Hans Rudolf, 1925-1994 [obit]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43:340-343 O 1994

**Himalaya Mountains**
A Brief History and Impact of Pahari Culture on Christianity in Western Himalayas [Christianity in Northeast India; bibliog]. Thakur Das, Kuldip N. *Ind Ch H R* 28:37-50 Je 1994
Recent French Contributions to Himalayan and Tibetan Studies [review article]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:299-308 1993*

**Himes, Melissa**
Khmer Rouge Releases American [M Himes; por]. *Chr T* 38:58 Je 20 1994
Relief Workers Taken Hostage [Cambodia]. *Chr T* 38:48 My 16 1994

**Hinayana Buddhism**
*see also* Theravada Buddhism

**Hinckley, Gordon B**
A Mormon Church Leader Weighs Dissent and Growth: Critics have been excommunicated, but converts keep enrolling [G B Hinckley; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A9 Jl 4 1994

**Hindi language**
*see also* Braj language

**Hindi poetry**
*Bhakti* Versus *Rīti*? the *Satsaī* of bihārīlāl. Snell, Rupert. *J Vaisnava St* 3: 153-170 Wint 1994
The Creation of Braj in the Poetry of Sūrdās [Hindi texts, Eng trs]. Hawley, John Stratton. *J Vaisnava St* 3:5-22 Wint 1994
What the Merchant-Guru Sold: Social and Literary Types in Hindi Devotional Verse [bibliog]. Gold, Daniel. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:22-35 Ja-Mr 1992

**Hindu converts to Christianity** *see* Converts from Hinduism

**Hindu cosmology** *see* Cosmology, Hindu

**Hindu cultus** *see* Cultus, Hindu

**Hindu drama**
Caitanya in Vraja: Another Construction [Kavikarṇapūra's 1574 play]. Carney, Gerald T. *J Vaisnava St* 1:134-145 Fall 1992
Every Play a Play Within the Play: The Rās Līlā Performances of Brindavan. Hawley, John Stratton. *J Vaisnava St* 1:146-165 Fall 1992

**Hindu ethics** *see* Ethics, Hindu
**Hindu hymns** *see* Hymns, Indic
**Hindu learning and scholarship**
The Bhagavad-Gītā and Its Evaluation in Modern Times. Pathak, Sushil Madhava. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:11-24 1988-1989
Le 'BrahmajâTi' et les *grū* de Thaïlande [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. Boubouleix, Dominique. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:351-363 1993
**Hindu monasticism** *see* Monasticism, Hindu
**Hindu mythology** *see* Mythology, Hindu
**Hindu philosophy** *see* Philosophy, Hindu
**Hindu poetry**
The Continuing Creation of Vraja [conf papers, Vrindaban, India, Ja 1994]. Case, Margaret H, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-170 Wint 1994*
Jeu et poésie de la *bhakti*: Aspects ludiques du *Sūrsāgar* de Sūrdās [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. Rousseva-Sokolova, Galina. *R Hist Rel* 211:59-87 Ja-Mr 1994
**Hindu saints**
*see also* Alvars; Caitanya, Srikrishna, 1486-1533
**Hindu sculpture** *see* Sculpture, Indic
**Hindu sects**
*see also* Bauls; Bhagavatas; Brahmanism; Natha sect
**Hindu shrines**
*see also* Temples, Hindu
**Hindu temples** *see* Temples, Hindu
**Hindu theology**
*see also* Dharma; God (Hinduism); Mimamsa; Moksha; Vaishnavism
**Hindu women** *see* Women, Hindu
**Hinduism**
*see also* Advaita (Vedanta); Asceticism (Hinduism); Bhakti; Brahmanism; Caste- India; Converts from Hinduism; Cosmology, Hindu; Cultus, Hindu; Dharma; Ethics, Hindu; God (Hinduism); Gurus; Karma; Kundalini; Leadership, Religious—Hinduism; Man (Hinduism); Moksha; Mysticism—Hinduism; Mythology, Hindu; Nyaya; Philosophy, Hindu; Politics and Hinduism; Sex (Hinduism); Sikhism; Sociology, Hindu; Sutras; Tantrism; Vedanta; Yoga
The Many Dimensions of Peace [Hindu perspective]. Singh, Karan. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:3-9 Spr-Sum 1994
Trintiarian Evil—The *Bhagavadgita*'s Understanding of Evil. D'Sa, Francis X. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:12-25 Fall-Wint 1994
**Hinduism—History**
The Continuing Creation of Vraja [conf papers, Vrindaban, India, Ja 1994]. Case, Margaret H, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-170 Wint 1994*
Name-Devotion in Indian Religions and Kaveri Delta Namasiddhanta. Jackson, William J. *J St Rel* 7:33-55 S 1994
**Hinduism—Relations**
*see also* Buddhism and Hinduism; Christianity and Hinduism; Islam and Hinduism
Ayodhya and the Hindu Resurgence [comments on Hindu communalism and pluralism in India]. Mahmood, Cynthia Keppley. *Religion* 24:93-76 Ja 1994
Hindu Encounter with World Religions. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis, ed, and Menacherry, Cheriyan, ed. *J Dharma* 19:111-194 Ap-Je 1994
Die Schutzgöttinnen: Tribate Gottheiten in Südorissa (Indien) und ihre Patronage durch hinduistische Kleinkönige [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:337-350 1993
**Hinduism—Ritual**
*see also* Vedic ritual
Are Mantras Meaningful? [*Understanding Mantras*, ed by Harvey P Alper, 1989; review essay]. Hiltebeitel, Alf. *J Ritual St* 8:125-130 Wint 1994
Aspects of Hindu Women's Vrat Tradition as Constitutive for an Eco-Spirituality. Pearson, Anne. *J Dharma* 18:228-236 Jl-S 1993
Ritual and Drama in the Worship of the Goddess Draupadi [Natal; bibliog]. Diesel, Alleyn. *J St Rel* 7:65-94 Mr 1994
Zum Verständnis des āśvalāyana-śrautasūtra. Sprockhoff, Joachim Friedrich. *Indo-Iran J* 37:317-324 O 1994
**Hinduism—Sacred books**
*see also* Bhagavadgita; Mahabharata; Mimamsa; Puranas; Sutras; Upanishads; Vedas
"Ex Oriente Lux": Thoreau's Ecstasies and the Hindu Texts. Hodder, Alan D. *Harv Th R* 86:403-438 O 1993
Zum Verständnis des āśvalāyana-śrautasūtra. Sprockhoff, Joachim Friedrich. *Indo-Iran J* 37:317-324 O 1994
**Hinduism—Study**
*see also* Gurus
Divine Betrayal: Krishna-Gopal of Braj in the Eyes of Outsiders. Haberman, David L. *J Vaisnava St* 3:83-111 Wint 1994
Toward a History of the Brahmins [*Migrant Brāhmaṇas in Northern India: Their Settlement and General Impact c AD 475-1030*, by S Datta, 1989; review article]. Witzel, Michael. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:264-268 Ap-Je 1993
**Hinduism- Thailand**
Le 'BrahmajâTi' et les *grū* de Thaïlande [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. Boubouleix, Dominique. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:351-363 1993
**Hinduism- United States**
O Guru, Guru, Guru [G Chidvilasananda, Siddha Yoga Dham of America; pors]. Harris, Lis. *New Yorker* 70:92-98,100-106,108-109 N 14 1994
**Hinduism and Buddhism** *see* Buddhism and Hinduism
**Hinduism and Economics** *see* Economics and Hinduism
**Hinduism and state**
Die Schutzgöttinnen: Tribate Gottheiten in Südorissa (Indien) und ihre Patronage durch hinduistische Kleinkönige [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:337-350 1993
**Hindus**
*see also* Converts from Hinduism
**Hindus- South Africa**
Ritual and Drama in the Worship of the Goddess Draupadi [Natal; bibliog]. Diesel, Alleyn. *J St Rel* 7:65-94 Mr 1994
**Hindus- United States**
Uprooting and Rerooting: An Immigrant's Escapades in Mormon Utah. Seshachari, Neila C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:15-27 Wint 1994
**Hippocrates**
Bioethics and the Challenge of the Post-Consensus Society [replies by D Schiedermayer and others, pp 246-285; rejoinder, pp 286-292]. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:232-245 1994
**Hirsch, Emanuel, 1888-1972**
"Barth ist entlassen . . . ": Emanuel Hirschs Rolle im Fall Barth und seine Briefe an Wilhelm Stapel. Assel, Heinrich. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:445-475 1994
**Hirsch, Moshe**
Rabbi on the Messiah's Team, and Now Arafat's [only Jew in Palestinian government; photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:2 Ag 20 1994
**Hirszowicz, Lukasz, 1920-1993**
Hirszowicz, Lukasz, 1920-1993 [obit]. Abramsky, Chimen. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:5-7 Wint 1993
**Hispania Sacra (Periodical)**
Indice General del tomo 40. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:1027-1031 1988
**Hispanic American Catholics**
Cultural Conflicts and Identity: Second-Generation Hispanic Catholics in the United States [bibliog]. Roof, Wade Clark, and Manning, Christel. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:171-184 1994
Ministerio y cambio institucional [chart]. Diaz-Stevens, Ana Maria. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:29-42 1993-1994
"Reading the Bible in Spanish": US Catholic Hispanic Theologians' Contribution to Systematic Theology. Fernández, Eduardo C. *Apuntes* 14:86-90 Fall 1994
**Hispanic American Episcopalians**
An hispanic/latino(a) agenda for the church. Barrios, Luis. *Witness* 77:29-30,32 D 1994
**Hispanic Americans**
*see also* Cuban Americans; Missions to Hispanic Americans
After Intermarriage: Ethnic Identity among Mixed-Heritage Japanese-Americans and Hispanics. Stephan, Cookie White, and Stephan, Walter G. *J Marriage Fam* 51:507-519 My 1989
Census Reveals a Surge In Hispanic Population: Blacks Are Surpassed in Four Major Cities [graph, map]. Roberts, Sam. *New York Times* 144:I15 O 9 1994
Hispanic Pentecostals in a Canadian Anglo-Franco Environment. Fontalvo, Luis. *Pneuma* 14:73-79 Spr 1992
Hispanics turn evangelical. *Chr Cent* 111:1183-1184 D 14 1994
Iglesias latinas en Estados Unidos de Norte América. Maduro, Otto, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:5-94 1993-1994*
Latinos shift loyalties [to "evangelical" churches; data fr *Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches 1994*]. *Chr Cent* 111:344-345 Ap 6 1994
Minority Mormons: Latinos and Latter-day Saints. Gurnon, Emily. *Chr Cent* 111:157-159 F 16 1994
My Basic Assumptions in Pastoral Counseling of Hispanic Families. Maldonado, Jorge Eduardo. *Cov Q* 52:19-28 My 1994
My Commitment to Intercultural Christian Community: An Hispanic Pilgrimage. Ortiz, Manuel. *Urban Miss* 12:14-24 D 1994
Sentido y contrasentido de la historia: Latinos en Estados Unidos [Eng abst, p 118]. Cassese O, Giacomo. *Apuntes* 14:112-118 Wint 1994
Women Doing Theology: Una Perspectiva Evangélica. Martell-Otero, Loida. *Apuntes* 14:67-85 Fall 1994
**Hispanic Americans—Church history**
*see also* Hispanic American Catholics
**Hispanic Americans—Religion**
Hispanic and African American Elderly: Religiosity, Religious Participation, and Attitudes toward the Church [tables]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 14:3-18 Spr 1994
**Historians**
*see also* Geoffrey of Monmouth, Bp of St Asaph, 1100?-1154; Greenstone, J David, 1937-1990; Paludan, Philip S; Peterson, Merrill D
**Historians, American**
*see also* Brodie, Fawn McKay, 1915-1981; Brooks, Juanita, 1898-1989; Davis, David Brion
**Historians, Arab**
*see also* Tamimi, Sayf ibn Umar, d 815?
**Historians, English**
*see also* Fleetwood, William, 1535?-1594; Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, Bp, 1828-1889
Anti-Hispanic Bias in British Historiography. Robinson, John L. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:21-46 1992
Nation, Duty, Character and Confidence: History at Oxford, 1850-1914 [reply, P Slee, 30 no 4:933-942 1987]. Soffer, Reba. *Hist J* 30 no 1:77-104 1987
**Historians, French**
*see also* Suger, Abbot of Saint-Denis, 1081?-1151
**Historians, German**
Museums, Identity and Warring Historians—Observations on History in Germany. Heuser, Beatrice. *Hist J* 33 no 2:417-440 1990
**Historians, Greek**
A Proposal for the Irrigation of the Hanging Gardens of Babylon [bibliog, ils]. Stevenson, D W W. *Iraq* 54:35-55 1992
The Speeches in Acts in Relation to Other Pertinent Ancient Literature. Soards, Marion L. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:65-90 1994
**Historians, Roman**
The Speeches in Acts in Relation to Other Pertinent Ancient Literature. Soards, Marion L. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:65-90 1994
**Historical chronology** *see* Chronology, Historical

**Historical Commission (Southern Baptist)** *see* Southern Baptist Convention—Historical Commission

**Historical geography** *see* Geography, Historical

**Historical research**

"Distinct but Not Separate": Historical Research in the Study of Jesus and Christian Faith. Thompson, William M. *Horizons* 21:130-141 Spr 1994

How the Memoir Was Uncovered [M Hocht, pp 21-22]. Faull, Katherine M. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:23-24 Ja-F 1994

Reconnecting historians and Archivists. Miller, Page Putnam, and Thelen, David. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 D 8 1993

Toward fresh directions in historical research: an experiment in methodology using the putative "absolutism" of Hârûn al-Rashîd as a test case [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Nawas, John Abdallah. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:1-51 1993

Verdict in a Plagiarism Case: Historical association exonerates biographer, but he still plans to sue [S B Oates; photo]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17,20 Ja 5 1994

**Historical Society of the Episcopal Church**

Annual Reports [Historical Society of the Episcopal Church]. Sugeno, Frank E. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:541-552 D 1994

**Historical theology** *see* Dogma, Development of; Theology, Doctrinal

**Historicism**

Human Historicity, Cosmic Creativity and the Theological Imagination: Reflections on the Work of Gordon D Kaufman [*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G D Kaufman, 1993; review essay; reply, G D Kaufman, pp 177-181; bibliog, p 181]. Davaney, Sheila Greeve, and Cobb, John B, Jr. *Rel St R* 20:171-177 Jl 1994

Rivalry among Scholars of Religions: The Crisis of Historicism and the Formation of Paradigms in the History of Religions [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Kippenberg, Hans G; Mahoney, Dennis, tr; Moeller-Sahling, Folke Christine, tr. *Hist Reflections* 20:377-402 Fall 1994

**Historiography**

*see also* Bible (NT)—Historiography; Bible (OT)—Historiography; Church history—Historiography; Psychohistory

Contingency, Continuity and Integrity in Historical Understanding: An Old Testament perspective [bibliog]. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Scriptura* S11:99-115 1993

Critical Historical Judgment and Biblical Faith. Evans, C Stephen. *Faith Phil* 11:184-206 Ap 1994

Fate, Futurity and Historical Consciousness in Western Antiquity. Martin, Luther H. *Hist Reflections* 17:151-169 Spr 1991

History, Historiography and the History of Religions. Martin, Luther H, ed. *Hist Reflections* 20:335-495 Fall 1994*

On the Historicity of High Culture [*Between History and Literature*, by L Gossman 1990; review article]. Mitzman, Arthur. *J Hist Ideas* 55:159-173 Ja 1994

*Palingénésie philosophique* to *Palingénésie sociale*: From a Scientific Ideology to a Historical Ideology. McCalla, Arthur. *J Hist Ideas* 55:421-439 Jl 1994

Present-Centred History and the Problem of Historical Knowledge. Ashplant, T G, and Wilson, Adrian. *Hist J* 31 no 2:253-274 1988

**History**

*see also* Biography; Church history; Conspiracies; Economic history; Genealogy; Geography, Historical; Massacres; Oral history; Psychohistory; Scandals; Social history; Tradition; World history

The Practicality of History: Keynote Address to the 22nd Conference on Archives and History. Johnson, John F. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:171-173 Wint 1993

**History—Chronology** *see* Chronology, Historical

**History—Methodology**

The Challenges Posed by Radical Afrocentrism: When a white professor teaches black history. Pope, Christie Farnham. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Mr 30 1994

Counterintuitive Notions and the Problem of Transmission: The Relevance of Cognitive Science for the Study of History [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Lawson, E Thomas. *Hist Reflections* 20:481-495 Fall 1994

Family Matters: Blame the Birth Order For History's Revolts, This MIT Scholar Says: By Analyzing Past Events, He Finds Sibling Traits Sparked World's Clashes [F Sulloway; il]. Stipp, David. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A8 Ag 23 1994

Geskiedskrywing [Eng abst, p 887; bibliog, diag]. Oliver, E. *Hervormde T St* 49:887-893 N 1993

Historians and Ethics: Issues divide their professional association; "no one is happy," a leader says [AHA; por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17-18 Jl 6 1994

History and Ideology in the Old Testament [paper fr Nordic Symposium for OT Studies, Ag 15-17 1993]. Barstad, Hans M, ed, and Tångberg, Arvid, ed. *SJOT* 8 no 2:163-305 1994*

The Limits of Skepticism. Hallo, William W. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:187-199 Ap-Je 1990

The Necessity of Discovery [in history of medieval art and architecture]. Bismanis, Maija R. *Gesta* 28 no 2:115-120 1989

We Learn What Religion Is from History: On the Relation between the Study of History and the Study of Religions [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Rudolph, Kurt, and Alles, Gregory D, tr. *Hist Reflections* 20:357-376 Fall 1994

**History—Philosophy**

*see also* Historicism; History (Theology)

Art, Philosophy, and the Shape of the Past [rev fr *The Philosophy of Hans-Georg Gadamer*, ed by Lewis E Hahn, 1995; il]. Lucas, George R, Jr. *Sound* 77:309-330 Fall-Wint 1994

Evil: Back in Bad Company. Hunter, Graeme. *First Things* no 41:36-41 Mr 1994

Fate, Futurity and Historical Consciousness in Western Antiquity. Martin, Luther H. *Hist Reflections* 17:151-169 Spr 1991

Making History: the Limitations of Pure Reason [paper fr "The Moral Lessons of Soviet History" conf, Ag 1992]. Dainov, Evgeni. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:251-254 1994

Motives, Memory and Mind: Collingwood's Theory of Actions and *Histoire des Mentalités* [rev fr Canadian Historical Assoc, Je 1991]. Olsen, Mark. *Hist Reflections* 19:35-62 Wint 1993

Moving Beyond "History": The Challenge of Michael Oakeshott. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-32 Sum 1992

Philosophical History and the Scottish Reformation: William Robertson and the Knoxian Tradition. Fearnley-Sander, Mary. *Hist J* 33 no 2:323-338 1990

Quel usage assigner à l'histoire? [lecture, Univ of Montpellier, N 9 1993]. Gambarotto, Laurent. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:203-211 1994

La realidad histórica en I Ellacuría: Fundamentacíon Material para una filosofía de la historia comprometida. Pintos Peñaranda, María Luz. *Est Ecles* 67:331-360 Jl-D 1992

Reflections on the concept of "Zeitgeist" [significance of 1848 for spiritualism and world events]. Crowley, John R. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:97-100 Ap 1994

We Are What We Remember (and Forget) [memory and history]. Roth, Michael S. *Tikkun* 9:41-42,91 N-D 1994

Why Read the Bible? [historical exegesis and philosophy]. Addinall, Peter. *Expos T* 105:136-140 F 1994

**History—Sources**

*see also* Archives; Reformation—Documents

Literary Sources for the History of Palestine and Syria: The Phoenician Inscriptions [2 pts; bibliogs, facsims, maps, photos, table]. Vance, Donald R. *Bib Arch* 57:2-19 Mr 1994; 57:110-120 Je 1994

Note sur le "Talî Kitâb Wafayât al-'Ayân" d'Ibn as-Suqâî: Une precieuse source arabe quant aux relations mamluko-mongoles aux XIII[ème] siécle. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:94-97 1989

The Problems of the Nature and Date of Mandaean Sources. Gündüz, Şinasi. *J St N T* no 53:87-97 Mr 1994

Reconnecting historians and Archivists. Miller, Page Putnam, and Thelen, David. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 D 8 1993

**History—Study**

Disney and Academics Escalate Battle Over the Entertainment Value of History [planned Disney theme park in Virginia; map]. Horwitz, Tony, and Turner, Richard. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1 Je 21 1994

Disney Ought to Build a History Theme Park—Elsewhere [editorial; map]. Hunt, Albert R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A13 Ag 25 1994

Enlightenment and History in Germany [review article]. Whaley, Joachim. *Hist J* 31 no 1:195-199 1988*

Geskiedskrywing [Eng abst, p 887; bibliog, diag]. Oliver, E. *Hervormde T St* 49:887-893 N 1993

History According to Whom? [two views on the National History Standards Project]. Gluck, Carol, and Diggins, John Patrick. *New York Times* 144:15 N 19 1994

Nation, Duty, Character and Confidence: History at Oxford, 1850-1914 [reply, P Slee, 30 no 4:933-942 1987]. Soffer, Reba. *Hist J* 30 no 1:77-104 1987

Ways to Look at the Past (Or Did It Really Happen?): The debate over teaching it proves, if nothing else, that history is not a dry subject [Natl Standards for US History guidebooks]. Atlas, James. *New York Times* 144: IV3 N 13 1994

Why Western History Matters [adapted fr speech to Natl Assoc of Scholars]. Kagan, Donald. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A10 D 28 1994

**History (Philosophy)**

*see also* History (Theology)

**History (Theology)**

*see also* Apocalypticism; Economy (Theology); Eschatology

A Certain Speechlessness: Theology Reflections on the Political Changes in Europe. Sauter, Gerhard. *Sound* 77:163-177 Spr-Sum 1994

Christ the End of History and the Hope of the Suffering: Revelation 5 in the Light of Pannenberg's Christology. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Asia J Th* 8:308-334 O 1994

Christianity, History, and Literary Criticism: Walter Ong's Global Vision [comparison with Derrida; bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *J A A R* 62:435-459 Sum 1994

Civil War and Bradstreet's "Monarchies" [bibliog]. Eberwein, Jane D. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:119-144 1991

Closing Out the Church Age: Pentecostals Face the Twenty-First Century. Goff, James R, Jr. *Pneuma* 14:7-21 Spr 1992

A Common Home for Ishmael & Isaac? [Israel; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. Hartman, David. *Perspectives* 9:16-20 Ag-S 1994

A Conversation with God's Historian [interview; por]. Armstrong, Karen. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:15-17 1994

El Cristianismo ante la nueva realidad de Europa [Eng abst, p 51]. González-Carvajal Santabárbara, Luis. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:51-67 1992

The Doctrine of the Abrogations in the Federal Theology of Johannes Cocceius (1603-1669). Van Asselt, W J. *Cal Th J* 29:101-116 Ap 1994

The Edifying History of Edward Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence* [bibliog]. Arch, Stephen Carl. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:42-59 1993

Evidentialist and non-evidentialist accounts of historical religious knowledge [R G Swinburne and W P Alston]. Evans, C Stephen. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:153-182 Je 1994

Frelseshistorie i Matthæusevangeliet: Et eksempel på bibelsk teologi [Eng abst, p 152]. Müller, Mogens. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:131-152 1993

Geschichte und Eschatologie im Gespräch zwischen Buddhismus und Christentum. Dehn, Ulrich M. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:347-361 1994

Gleichzeitig mit Jesus? Anmerkungen zu Kierkegaard [Eng abst, p 218]. Bannach, Klaus. *Ker Do* 40:203-218 Jl-S 1994

The Glorious Revolution and the Rhetoric of Puritan History [bibliog]. Arch, Stephen Carl. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:61-74 1992

Herder und Rosenstock-Huessy: Universalhistorische Orientierungen [Eng abst, p 236]. Büchsel, Elfriede. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:223-236 1994

Historical Criticism and Beyond: Historical criticism has yielded a view of Scripture that challenges the community of faith, both Jewish and Christian. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 9:9,17 O 1993

History and Faith. Various authors. *Epworth R* Occasional feature: 1994-

The Incarnational Narrative as Myth and History [in C S Lewis and S Kierkegaard]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:387-407 1994
Is History a Thing of the Past? [in biblical interpretation]. Reynolds, Carol Bechtel. *Ref R* 47:197-206 Spr 1994
Jonathan Edwards: The *History of the Work of Redemption*. Clark, Stephen M. *West Th J* 56:45-58 Spr 1994
The LDS Temple Ceremony: Historical Origins and Religious Value. Ashment, Edward H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:289-298 Fall 1994
Leer los signos de Dios en la posmodernidad: Discusion teológica sobre la historia y signos de los tiempos [Eng abst, p 429]. Quinza Lleo, Xavier. *R Española Teo* 51 no 4:429-473 1991
Luke on Pluralism: Flex with History. Wiens, Delbert L. *Direction* 23:44-53 Spr 1994
Menschlicher Misserfolg und Jahwes Initiative: Beobachtungen zum Geschichtsbild des deuteronomistischen Rahmens im Richterbuch und zum geschichtstheologischen Entwurf in Ez 20. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 70:28-47 1993
Moving Beyond "History": The Challenge of Michael Oakeshott. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-32 Sum 1992
The One Who Is And Who Was And Who Is To Come—"The Presence Of God" In History [divine titles in Rev]. Suen, Alfred S. *CGST J* no 15:68-99 Jl 1993
Paul's Use of Deuteronomic Tradition. Scott, James M. *J B L* 112:645-665 Wint 1993
Primitivism and the Redefinition of Dispensationalism in the Theology of Aimee Semple McPherson. Cornwall, Robert D. *Pneuma* 14:23-42 Spr 1992
The Prophetic Word of God and History. Brueggemann, Walter. *Interp* 48: 239-252 Jl 1994
Quel usage assigner à l'histoire? [lecture, Univ of Montpellier, N 9 1993]. Gambarotto, Laurent. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:203-211 1994
The Quest for the Historical Essence of Ernst Troeltsch [bibliog]. Hogan, Trevor. *Pacifica* 7:295-307 O 1994
The Sense of History [and Kingdom of God; bibliog]. Tete, Peter. *Sevartham* 19:73-81 1994
Swedenborg, Blake, Joachim and the Idea of a New Era [excerpt fr *Emanuel Swedenborg: Herald of a New Era*, 1989]. Prickett, Stephen. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:1-30 Je 1992
Der Theologe vor dem Problem der Geschichte: Vortrag zum Gedenken an Fritz Lieb. Ott, Heinrich. *Th Z* 50 no 3:252-263 1994
Die Wahrnehmung von Schuld in der Geschichte: Ein Beitrag über frühe Stimmen in der Schulddiskussion nach 1945. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:201-219 1994
Was John Foxe a Millenarian? Olsen, Palle J. *J Eccl H* 45:600-624 O 1994

**History and mythology**
Azusa and Other Myths: The Long and Winding Road from Experience to Stated Belief and Back Again. Plüss, Jean Daniel. *Pneuma* 15:189-201 Fall 1993
Environmental History Challenges the Myth of a Primordial Eden ["environmental original sin"]. Lewis, Martin W. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:56 My 4 1994
"Myth" and the Making of "Malcolm X". Horne, Gerald. *Am Hist R* 98:440-450 Ap 1993
One Face of the Hero: In Search of the Mythological Joseph Smith. Snow, Edgar C, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:233-247 Fall 1994
Time, Myth and History in Judaism. Loeb, Laurence D. *Conserv Judaism* 42:54-66 Spr 1990

**History of ideas**
Christianity and Early Modern Science: Beyond War and Peace? [review essay]. Davis, Edward B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:133-135 Je 1994*
On the Historicity of High Culture [*Between History and Literature*, by L Gossman 1990; review article]. Mitzman, Arthur. *J Hist Ideas* 55:159-173 Ja 1994
Remarques sur l'histoire de la notion philosophique d'absolu [Eng abst, p 406]. Huber, Gerhard. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:333-344 1994

**History of religions (Religionswissenschaft)**
History, Historiography and the History of Religions. Martin, Luther H, ed. *Hist Reflections* 20:335-495 Fall 1994*
Joachim Wach and the History of Religions [*Introduction to the History of Religion*, by J Wach, 1989, and *Essays in the History of Religions*, by J Wach, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Rel St R* 20:197-201 Jl 1994
Max Weber im Kreise von Religionswissenschaftlern. Kippenberg, Hans G. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:348-366 1993
Ou Testament Teologie en/of "Religionsgeschichte"? [Eng abst, p 377]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:377-382 1994
Religious Studies by the Religious: A Discussion of the Relationship Between Theology and the Science of Religion [bibliog]. Cox, James L. *J St Rel* 7:3-31 S 1994

**History of religions school**
Religion, Ethics and the History of Religion School. Chapman, Mark D. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:43-78 1993

**Hitler, Adolf**
Document: Armin T Wegner's Letter to German Chancellor Adolf Hitler, Berlin, Easter Monday, April 11, 1993 [il, Eng text]. Gerlach, Wolfgang, and Templer, William, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:395-409 Wint 1994
The Hitler comic book: A curriculum innovation [German education]. Ladika, Susan. *Chr Cent* 111:670-671 Jl 13-20 1994

**Hittite language—Texts**
Betrachtungen zur Rekonstruktion des hethitischen Frühjahrsfestes (EZEN *purulliyas*). Haas, Volkert. *Z Assyr* 78 no 2:284-298 1988
Hethitische Thronbesteigungsorakel und die Inauguration Tudhalijas IV [Hittite texts, German tr]. Van den Hout, Theo P J. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:274-300 1991
Hittite Correspondence [*Die Korrespondenz der Hethiter*, by A Hagenbuchner, 1989; review article]. Beal, Richard H. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:245-250 Ap-Je 1993
Kamrušepa and the Sheep of the Sun-God [Hittite texts, Eng tr]. Archi, Alfonso. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:404-409 1993

**Hittites**
*see also* Cultus, Hittite; Mythology, Hittite

**Hittites—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Tudhaliyas IV, King of the Hittites

**Hmong** *see* Miao people

**Ho, Tsun-sheen, 1817-1871**
Reconfirming the Way: Perspective from the Writings of Rev Ho Tsun-Sheen [Christian-Confucian transculturation in 19th-cent Hong Kong]. *Ching Feng* 36:218-259 D 1993

**Hobab (Biblical character)**
Within and Without Our Encampment in the Desert: The Ambivalent Acceptance of a Biblical Convert [Num 10:29-32]. Grument, Zvi. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:70-78 Spr 1994

**Hobbes, Thomas**
Covenant or Leviathan? Political Theology for Modern Times. Moltmann, Jürgen, and Bedford, Nancy Elizabeth, tr. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:19-41 1994
Hobbes, Heresy, and the *Historia Ecclesiastica*. Springborg, Patricia. *J Hist Ideas* 55:553-571 O 1994
"New" Political Writings of Leibniz [fusion of Platonism and Christianity applied to Hobbes and Pascal]. Riley, Patrick. *J Hist Ideas* 55:147-158 Ja 1994
Thomas Hobbes' Leviathan: Een tekenleer van de Begeerte [Eng abst, p 175]. Loose, D. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:154-175 1994

**Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?**
Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes*: The Poetics of Royal Self-Representation. Pearsall, Derek. *Speculum* 69:386-410 Ap 1994

**Hockin, Katharine B, 1910-1993**
Hockin, Katharine B, 1910-1993 [death notice; por]. Prideaux, Brian. *Ecumenism* no 113:4 Mr 1994
Naming Valiant Women: Biographical Sketches of Three Women in the Canadian Methodist Tradition. Marr, M Lucille. *Consensus* 20 no 2:35-55 1994

**Hodayot** *see* Qumran Scrolls—Thanksgiving Psalms

**Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878**
Hodge and Warfield on Evolution. Aucker, W Brian. *Presbyterion* 20:131-142 Fall 1994

**Hoeht, Mariana, 1737-1772**
[Moravian woman's account of capture by Indians]. Beatty, Mary Lou, ed. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:21-24 Ja-F 1994*

**Hoelderlin, Friedrich, 1770-1843**
" . . . im Liede wehet ihr Geist": Zu Hölderlins poetischer Identität. Görner, Rüdiger. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:309-328 1993

**Hoffmann, Melchior, 1495?-1543?**
Second Generation Radicals of the Protestant Reformation: Melchiorites After Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg [W Blum and M Steinbach]. Derksen, John. *Th R (Near East)* 15:15-36 Apr 1994

**Hogg, Alfred George, 1875-1954**
Hindu-Christian Dialogue as "Mutual Conversation". Coward, Harold G. *St Miss* 43:177-192 1994

**Hogrebe, Wolfram**
Über heuristische Aspekte in der thomistischen Metaphysikkonzeption [*Prädikation und Genesis: Metaphysik als Fundamentalheuristik im Ausgang Schellings "Die Weltalter" (stw 772), by W Hogrebe, 1989; review article]. Braun, Bernhard. Z Kath Th 116 no 2:193-198 1994*

**Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombastus von** *see* Paracelsus

**Holidays**
*see also* Anniversaries; Fasts and feasts; New Year; Vacations
For Heaven's Sake—Politics: Preaching on National Holidays. Middleton, Robert G. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:22-26 1994
Is Parents Day Honoring Moon? [Sun Myung Moon; photo]. *Chr T* 38:78 Ap 4 1994
Secular Holidays in Modern Israel: The Move Toward Traditional Beliefs, Symbols and Rituals. Laskin, Martin. *Conserv Judaism* 46:44-59 Fall 1993

**Holiness**
*see also* Pentecostalism; Perfection; Sanctification
The call to holiness in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The morality and spirituality of "Life in Christ". Melina, Livio, and Slesinski, Robert, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:437-449 Fall 1994
High and Lifted Up [experiencing the holiness of God in worship]. Parris, Alvin. *Leadership* 15:73 Spr 1994
[Holiness' lack of prominence in Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 108 no 1:3-5 1994
Kant's Vision of the Moral Hero and the "Laws of Arithmetic" [bibliog]. Temple, Dennis. *Ult Real* 17:108-117 Je 1994
Objective Selves Versus Empowered Selves: The Conflict Over Holiness in the Post-Civil War Methodist Episcopal Church. Schneider, A Gregory. *Meth H* 32:237-249 Jl 1994
Spot the Difference [2 Cor 6:14-7:1; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 106:84-85 D 1994

**Holiness churches**
*see also* Church of the Nazarene
Beulah Land and the Upper Room: Reclaiming the Text in Turn-of-the-Century Holiness and Penetecostal Spirituality. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Meth H* 32:250-259 Jl 1994
The Crusade for Women's Rights and the Formative Antecedents of the Holiness Movement. Strong, Douglas M. *Wesley Th J* 27:132-160 Spr-Fall 1992
Culture and Concupiscence: The Changing Definition of Sanctity in the Wesleyan Holiness Movement, 1867-1920. Bassett, Paul Merritt. *Wesley Th J* 28:59-127 Spr-Fall 1993
Holiness women: Recovering a tradition [Wesleyan/Holiness Women Clergy Conf, Ap 1994]. Ingersol, Stan. *Chr Cent* 111:632 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
The Ministry of Mary Lee Cagle: A Study in Women's History and Religion. Ingersol, Stan. *Wesley Th J* 28:176-198 Spr-Fall 1993
The Promise of the Father: Women Called to Minister [biblical arguments in Wesleyan/Holiness Movement]. Stanley, Susie C. *Ev J* 12:35-40 Spr 1994

The Stained-Glass Ceiling: Women clergy struggle for legitimacy as they celebrate their call to pastoral ministry [Int Wesleyan-Holiness Women Clergy Conf, Ap 1994; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:52 My 16 1994
"Tell Me the Old, Old Story": An Analysis of Autobiographies by Holiness Women. Stanley, Susie C. *Wesley Th J* 29:7-22 Spr-Fall 1994
The Wesleyan/Holiness and Pentecostal Movements: Commonalities, Confrontation, and Dialogue [plenary address, joint session of Soc for Pentecostal Studies and Wesleyan-Holiness Study Project at Asbury Theo Sem, N 11 1988]. Dieter, Melvin E. *Pneuma* 12:4-13 Spr 1990

**Holland, Joe**
Review Essay [postmodern criticisms of Catholicism and Protestantism anticipated by Orthodox ecclesiology; *Varieties of Postmodern Theology*, by J Holland, D R Griffin and W A Beardslee, 1989]. Loya, Joseph A. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:329-335 1994

**Hollenbach, David**
Rawlsian Liberalism and the Privatization of Religion: Three Theological Objections Considered [replies, T P Jackson, D Hollenbach, J Langan, pp 29-51; bibliog]. Weithman, Paul J. *J Rel Ethics* 22:3-28 Spr 1994

**Hollingworth, Clara Barrows**
Boiled Potatoes and Maple Syrup [Baptist woman's ministry in Vt, Sum 1920]. Wright, Florence H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:386-390 D 1994

**Holly, James Larry**
Baptist Battle over Freemasonry Erupts Anew [J L Holly, SBC; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr Res J* 16:41-42 Fall 1993

**Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)**
Antisemitism and the Holocaust in the Politics of East Central Europe. Braham, Randolph L. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:143-163 Fall 1994
Auschwitz and the Germans: The Remembrance of the Genocide. Benz, Wolfgang. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:94-106 Spr 1994
Auschwitz and the Good: Some Reflections [on *Morality After Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. Willis, Robert E. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:50-54 Spr 1994
Comments on Robert Melson's *Revolution and Genocide* [*Revolution and Genocide: On the Origins of the Armenian Genocide and the Holocaust*, by R Melson, 1992; review essay; reply, R Melson, pp 415-417]. Dadrian, Vahakn N. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:410-415 Wint 1994
A Dissent on "Schindler's List". Epstein, Jason. *New York Rev Bks* 41:65 Ap 21 1994
From Generation to Generation [remembering the Holocaust through stories]. Kovner, Abba, and Bauer, Yehuda, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:107-113 Spr 1994
The Holocaust and the Israeli Teacher [Jewish identity; study; tables]. Auron, Yair; Katzenell, Jack, tr; Silberklang, David, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:225-257 Fall 1994
Is the Holocaust Simply Another Example of Genocide? Levene, Mark. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:3-26 Ap 1994
Jesus' list [US criminal justice and Holocaust compared]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 30:6-7 Mr-Ap 1994
The Jewish People at the End of the Twentieth Century: Between Two Existential Experiences [Holocaust and Israeli statehood; expanded version of Hebrew lecture, 9th Int Scientific Cong of Yad Vashem, Jerusalem, Je 14-17 1993]. Gorni, Yosef. *J Israeli H* 15:193-212 Sum 1994
Leben mit dem Trauma des Holocaust: Filme zum Thema. *ZS* 43:164-166 Ap 1994
Les livres et l'histoire [*L'héritage infernal*, by D Bar-On; review article]. *Foi Vie* 93:61-65 Ja 1994
Nicolas Berdyaev's Critique of Technics [bibliog]. Beam, J Norris. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:254-259 D 1994
Philosophy and the Holocaust [*Act and Idea in the Nazi Genocide*, by B Lang, 1990; review essay]. Morgan, Michael L. *Conserv Judaism* 45:81-85 Wint 1993
Polish Historiography on the Annihilation of the Jews of Poland in World War II: A Critical Evaluation. Dobroszycki, Lucjan. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:39-49 Wint 1993
Poll on Doubt Of Holocaust Is Corrected: Roper Says 91% Are Sure It Occurred [table]. Kagay, Michael R. *New York Times* 143:A10 Jl 8 1994
Pollster Finds Error on Holocaust Doubts [Roper's "flawed" query skewed poll results]. Kifner, John. *New York Times* 143:A12 My 20 1994
Reflections on Oscar Schindler: Schindler and the Questin of Moral Awareness. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 6:31 Spr 1994-1995
Remembering the Holocaust: Music, Conscience, and Politics—A Symposium. Shriver, Peggy L, ed. *ARTS* 6:3-12 Spr 1994-1995*
The Uniqueness of the Holocaust: A professor at Cornell U argues that the Nazi attack on the Jews was the only true genocide in history [*The Holocaust in Historical Context*, by S T Katz, 1994; por; reply, D A Lupher, 40:B5 Ag 10 1994]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6-7,13 Je 22 1994
The Uses of the Holocaust [*The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, by T Segev; review essay; photo, por]. Margalit, Avishai. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 F 17 1994
The Vatican Denies Guilt In Holocaust: German's Suggestion Draws Fast Rejection [H Henrix doc lacks Vatican approval]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A3 My 27 1994
Women and Genocide: Notes on an Unwritten History. Smith, Roger W. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:315-334 Wint 1994
The "Working Group" [Jewish rescue activists in Slovakia, 1939-1944]. Fatran, Gila, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:164-201 Fall 1994

**Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Congresses**
Budapest Conference on "The Holocaust in Hungary: Fifty Years After" [Ap 2-7 1994; rpt]. Braham, Randolph L. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:99-101 Sum 1994
First British Conference on the Holocaust in Hungary [London, Ap 17-18 1994; rpt]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:102-104 Sum 1994

**Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Historiography**
*see also* Living Memorial to the Holocaust-Museum of Jewish Heritage
Ad denying Holocaust criticized at U of Miami [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Ap 27 1994
Denying the Holocaust: Pseudo-scholars claim the gas was for delousing, and the Final Solution a Zionist myth [J C Pressac's rebuttal; por]. Shapiro, Laura; Miller, Mark; Mabry, Marcus. *Newsweek* 122:120 D 20 1993
The Holocaust and the Birth of Israel: Reassessing the Causal Relationship. Arnow, David. *J Israeli H* 15:257-281 Aut 1994
Joel Brand's "Interim Agreement" and the Course of Nazi-Jewish Negotiations 1944-1945. Rose, Paul Lawrence. *Hist J* 34 no 4:909-929 1991
Students cancel talk by Holocaust denier [D Irving at Univ of Ala]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 N 3 1993

**Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Psychological aspects**
The Appeal of Exterminating "Others": German Workers and the Limits of Resistance [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Lüdtke, Alf. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S46-S67 D 1992
Germany's Vanishing Holocaust Monuments. Young, James E. *Judaism* 43:412-418 Fall 1994
"Like Building on Top of Auschwitz": On the Symbolic Meaning of Using Data from the Nazi Experiments, and on Nonuse as a Form of Memorial. Mostow, Peter. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:403-431 1993-1994
The Price of Heroism: Veterans of the Dutch Resistance to the Nazi Occupation and the Holocaust in World War II. Velde, Wybrand Op den; Frey-Wouters, Ellen; Pelser, Henk E. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:335-348 Wint 1994
The Psychaches of Primo Levi and Jerzy Kosinski: Some Preliminary Considerations [bibliog]. McCord, Janet Schenk. *J Psych Jud* 18:259-277 Fall 1994
Repressing, Remembering, Working Through: German Psychiatry, Psychotherapy, Psychoanalysis, and the "Missed Resistance" in the Third Reich [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Cocks, Geoffrey. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S204-S216 D 1992
The Social and Cultural Life of the Prisoners in the Jewish Forced Labor Camp at Skarżysko-Kamienna. Karay, Felicja, and Kital, Sara, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:1-27 Spr 1994
Victims and Victimizers [*Schindler's List* and L Farrakhan; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-10 Mr-Ap 1994

**Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Survivors**
After the Survivors: "How is one to tell a tale that cannot be—but must be—told?" Elie Wiesel has written [Holocaust; photos]. Alter, Jonathan. *Newsweek* 122:116-118,120 D 20 1993
A Cold Reception: Holocaust Survivors in The Netherlands and their Return. Hondius, Dienke. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:47-65 Ja 1994
Escape and Rescue: An Oxford Don's Peregrinations [Interview by Hershel Shanks; por]. Vermes, Geza. *Bible R* 10:30-37 Je 1994
The Psychaches of Primo Levi and Jerzy Kosinski: Some Preliminary Considerations [bibliog]. McCord, Janet Schenk. *J Psych Jud* 18:259-277 Fall 1994
"A Race Against Time": Holocaust survivors tell their own stories [to S Spielberg; photos]. Shapiro, Laura; Miller, Mark; Malone, Maggie. *Newsweek* 124:98 N 21 1994
Rescuers of Jews During the Holocaust: A Model for a Caring Community. Fogelman, Eva. *Tikkun* 9:61-64,90 Mr-Ap 1994

**Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Theology**
Christian Holocaust Theology: A Critical Reassessment [bibliog]. Haynes, Stephen R. *J A A R* 62:553-585 Sum 1994
Christo-Praxis: Foundations for a Post-Holocaust Ethical Christology. Lodahl, Michael E. *J Ec St* 30:213-225 Spr 1993
Erfahrungen mit Geschichte [Catholic Church and the Holocaust]. Köhler, Joachim. *Th Q* 174 no 1:66-67 1993
Ontic Division and Religious Survival: Wartime Palestinian Orthodoxy and the Holocaust (Hurban) [Jewish philosophers in Palestine, 1939-1945]. Greenburg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 14:21-61 F 1994
Sovereignty as Catastrophe: Jakob Rosenheim's *Hurban Weltanschauung*. Greenberg, Gershon. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:202-224 Fall 1994
Who is Battering Whom? Blumenthal, David R. *Conserv Judaism* 45:72-89 Spr 1993

**Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature**
The Case of Anna G: *The White Hotel* and Acts of Understanding. MacInnes, John. *Sound* 77:253-269 Fall-Wint 1994
Syndrome and Shoah: Walker Percy's Parable of the Holocaust. Haynes, Stephen R. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:372-394 Wint 1994
Witnesses and Voyeurs: The Perils of Remembrance in *Orbit of Darkness* and *Schindler's List*. Toole, David C. *Sound* 77:271-293 Fall-Wint 1994
Yossel Rakover's Appeal to God: A Story Written Especially for *Di Yiddishe Tsaytung* [afterword, pp 373-377]. Kolitz, Zvi; Mallow, Jeffry V, tr; Beeck, Frans Jozef van, tr. *Cross Currents* 44:362-373 Fall 1994

**Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in motion pictures**
A Dissent on "Schindler's List". Gourevitch, Philip. *Commentary* 97:49-52 F 1994
Hollywood and the Holocaust [*Schindler's List;* por]. Gross, John. *New York Rev Bks* 41:14-16 F 3 1994
Islamic Nations Move to Keep Out "Schindler's List" [Spielberg's Holocaust film viewed as propaganda]. Weinraub, Bernard. *New York Times* 143:B1,B4 Ap 7 1994
Movie of the Year: Spielberg Takes On the Holocaust [*Schindler's List;* photos]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:112-118,120 D 20 1993*
Naming the dead [*Schindler's List*]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:172-175 F 16 1994
"Schindler's List" Hits Home: Spielberg's film stirs Germany and Poland [photo]. Nagorski, Andrew. *Newsweek* 123:77 Mr 14 1994

**Holocaust and Genocide Studies (Periodical)**
Index [vol 8]. Bauer, Yehuda, comp. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:453-459 Wint 1994

**Holocaust Jewish (1939-1945)**
*see also* Holocaust memorials

**Holocaust memorials**
Brandeis remembers the Holocaust [Ap 1994; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Ap 20 1994
Holocaust Memorials: The Politics of Perception. Campanini-Fleer, C Miriam. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:19-33 Wint 1994

**Holt, Gaylon**
Minister admits 'flashing' students [G Holt, at TCU, Fort Worth]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:6 S 28 1994

**Holt, John C**
[*Buddha in the Crown: Avalokiteśvara in the Buddhist Traditions of Sri Lanka*, by J C Holt, 1991; review article]. Rajapakse, Vijitha. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:331-341 1991

**Holy, The**
*see also* Center (in religion, folklore); Presence of God
Dogmatics Between the Poles of the Sacred and the Profane: An Essay in Theological Methodology. Scharf, Uwe C. *Encount* 55:269-286 Sum 1994
Feminism, Constructivism and Numinous Experience [critique of R Otto's androcentrism]. Raphael, Melissa. *Rel St* 30:511-526 D 1994
Heil und Unheil in der Sicht der Religionen. Rennstich, Karl. *Th Z* 50 no 3: 220-251 1994
The Holy and the Heterodox: William Blake's Transformational Use of Religious Language. James, G Ingli. *St Myst* 14 no 1:31-41 1991
Nature as the Image of God: Signs of the Sacred. Gilkey, Langdon. *Th Today* 51:127-141 Ap 1994
Rudolf Otto und das Heilige. Löhr, Gebhard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:113-135 1993
Status and Sacredness: Worship and Salvation as Forms of Status Transformation [bibliog]. Milner, Murray, Jr. *J S S R* 33:99-109 Je 1994
Temples and Churches [evolution of church as sacred building and presbyter/bp as priest-mediator]. Keenan, Joseph. *Worship* 68:222-231 My 1994
Trivializing the Holy: Current Trends in Worship and Isaiah 1:10-17. Shipp, R Mark. *Chr St* 13:14-21 1993
A Typology of Religions [according to conceptions of the sacred]. Dazey, Wade H. *Scot J Rel St* 15:105-111 Aut 1994
Women-Church and the Reclamation of Sacredness: A Response to Victoria Lee Erickson [8:35-46; Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 118-121]. McPhillips, Kath. *J Fem St* 10:113-118 Spr 1994

**Holy Cross, Sacerdotal Society of** *see* Opus Dei

**Holy fools**
Fools for Christ. Wright, Wendy M. *Weavings* 9:23-31 N-D 1994
Holy Foolishness [unexpected saints in Russian Orthodox tradition; photos]. Forest, James H. *Parabola* 19:22-28 N 1994

**Holy Grail** *see* Grail

**Holy land** *see* Land (Theology)

**Holy man**
*see also* Divine man

**Holy Oils**
*see also* Chrism

**Holy oils**
Anointing with Oil and Healing [NT, early church sources and practice]. Warrington, Keith. *EPTA Bul* 12:5-22 1993

**Holy Orders** *see* Clergy—Office

**Holy orders** *see* Clergy—Office

**Holy Places** *see* Sacred Places

**Holy Roman Empire**
The Opposition to Roman Law and the Reformation in Germany [*Law, Resistance, and the State*, by G Strauss, 1986; review essay]. Krodel, Gottfried G. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:221-266 1993-1994
The Origins of the Thirty Years War and the Structure of European Politics. Sutherland, Nicola M. *Eng Hist R* 107:587-625 Jl 1992

**Holy Roman Empire—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor; Habsburg, House of; Joseph II, Holy Roman Emperor, 1741-1790
*Quis Teutonicos constituit iudices nationum*? The Trouble with Henry [German emperors and the pope; address, 28th Int Cong on Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 1993]. Fuhrmann, Horst. *Speculum* 69:344-358 Ap 1994

**Holy See** *see* Papacy

**Holy Spirit**
*see also* Baptism in the Holy Spirit; Gifts, Spiritual; Luther, Martin—Theology—Holy Spirit; Pentecost; Trinity
Allergic to the Spirit No More: Rethinking Pneumatology. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:183-196 Je 1994
Beyond the Individual and Into the World: A Call to Participation in the Larger Purposes of the Spirit on the Basis of Pentecostal Theology. Snell, Jeffrey T. *Pneuma* 14:43-57 Spr 1992
Dancing with Grace: Toward a Spirit-Centered Education [bibliog]. Rogers, Frank, Jr. *Rel Ed* 89:377-395 Sum 1994
Ecclesial Ethics, the Church's Vocation, and Paraclesis. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:433-450 Fall 1993
Exegesis and the Spiritual Life: Theology as Spiritual Formation. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 30:28-35 S 1994
The Holy Spirit Muddle. Willis, Steve. *Epworth R* 21:64-70 My 1994
Isaiah Shembe und der Heilige Geist. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 20 no 3: 145-152 1994
Jung's Conception of the Holy Ghost. Gates, Larry. *J Rel Health* 33:313-319 Wint 1994
Pneumatology in the Sacramental Theologies of Geoffrey Wainwright, Jean Corbon and Edward Kilmartin. Sanders, Peter C. *Worship* 68:332-352 Jl 1994
Spirito Santo, anima dell'induismo [Eng abst, p 206]. Goffi, Tullo. *St Ecum* 12:198-206 Ap-Je 1994
"Us" [Acts 2:1-21; sermon]. Adams, Joanna. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:17-21 1994
Who's Afraid of the Holy Spirit?: The uneasy conscience of a noncharismatic evangelical [ils]. Wallace, Daniel B. *Chr T* 38:34-38 S 12 1994

**Holy Spirit—Biblical teaching**
"Cheio do Espírito" nos escritos de Lucas [Eng abst, p 124]. Weingaertner, Martin. *Vox Script* 4:25-35 Mr 1994
Le double don de l'Esprit et la christologie du quatrième évangile. Létourneau, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 44:281-306 O-D 1992
"Empowerment for Mission"? The Pneumatology of Luke-Acts: An Appreciation and Critique of James B Shelton's *Mighty in Word and Deed* [1991]. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 24:103-122 1994
The Face of the Spirit. Breck, John. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:165-178 Spr 1994
The Holy Spirit in the Gospel of John [Eng abst, 147-148]. Cheung, Luke. *CGST J* no 14:89-146 Ja 1993
Meditation [Gal 5:25-26]. Brown, Stuart E. *One World* no 192:7 Ja-F 1994
Who Surprised Whom? The Holy Spirit or Jack Deere? [*Surprised by the Power of the Spirit*, 1993; review article]. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 5:123-140 Fall 1994

**Holy Spirit—History of doctrines**
La acción del espíritu santo en la transformación eucarística según la tradición patrística [Eng abst, p 29]. Navarro Girón, María Angeles. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:29-54 1990
The Church as Public: Dogma, Practice, and the Holy Spirit. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:334-361 Sum 1994
The Debut of the Divine Spirit in Josephus's *Antiquities* [Num 22-24]. Levison, John R. *Harv Th R* 87:123-138 Ap 1994
Does Origen Have a Trinitarian Doctrine of the Holy Spirit? McDonnell, Kilian. *Greg* 75 no 1:5-35 1994
Espíritu Santo y comunicación de la fe. Fuster Perello, Sebastian. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:307-321 1989
A Field of Living Fire: Karl Barth on the Spirit and the Church. Buckley, James J. *Mod Th* 10:81-102 Ja 1994
Der Geist hilft unserer Schwachheit: Ein aktualisierender Forschungsbericht zu M Luthers Rede vom heiligen Geist [Eng abst, p 169]. Plathow, Michael. *Ker Do* 40:143-169 Ap-Je 1994
Holy Spirit and Theosis: Toward a Lutheran Theology of Healing. Bakken, Kenneth L. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:409-423 1994
The Holy Spirit, Calvin and the Poor. Dumermuth, C F. *Asia J Th* 8:407-409 O 1994
The Interaction of Christology & Pneumatology in the Soteriology of Edward Irving. Purves, Jim. *Pneuma* 14:81-90 Spr 1992
Metaphor and Miracle: Abraham Joshua Heschel and the Holy Spirit. Kaplan, Edward K. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-18 Wint 1994
On the Cessation of the Charismata: The Protestant Polemic of Benjamin B Warfield [charts]. Ruthven, Jon. *Pneuma* 12:14-31 Spr 1990
The Pentecostal Movement and Assemblies of God Theology: Exploring the Historical Background [2 pts; excerpt fr *Systematic Theology: A Pentecostal Perspective*, ch 1, ed by Stanley M Horton; photos]. McGee, Gary B. *Assemb God Herit* 13:10-12,27-29 Wint 1993-1994; 14:24-28 Spr 1994
Pneumatological Oblation: Evelyn Underhill's Theology of the Eucharist. Johnson, Todd E. *Worship* 68:313-332 Jl 1994
St John Damascene and St Thomas Aquinas On the Eternal Procession of The Holy Spirit [paper fr 27th Int Cong of Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 8 1992]. Torre, Michael D. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:303-327 1994
Zur Personalität des Heiligen Geistes. Hilberath, Bernd Jochen. *Th Q* 173 no 2:98-112 1993

**Holy Spirit—Procession**
*see also* Filioque controversy
St John Damascene and St Thomas Aquinas On the Eternal Procession of The Holy Spirit [paper fr 27th Int Cong of Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 8 1992]. Torre, Michael D. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:303-327 1994

**Holy Spirit and Christian union**
Die filioque: Ekumeniese speelbal of reformatories teologiese noodsaaklikheid [Eng abst, p 633; bibliog]. Koekemoer, J Otto, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 50:633-654 S 1994

**Holy War**
*see also* Crusades; Jihad

**Holy war**
The First World War as Holy War in German & Australian Perspective. Moses, John A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:44-55 My 1994

**Holy war, Hebrew**
"Battling Against Yahweh": Israel's War Against Judah in 2 Chr 13:2-20. Knoppers, Gary N. *R Bib* 100:511-532 O 1993
Bedeutung und Funktion von Herem in biblisch-hebräischen texten. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:270-275 1994
On the Subject of War in Old Testament and Biblical Theology [reply to H E von Waldow, 6 no 2:27-48 1984; indexed in RIO 17]. Knierim, Rolf P. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:1-19 Je 1994

**Holy Week**
*see also* Easter; Good Friday; Jesus Christ—Passion; Lent; Palm Sunday
Maundy Thursday Chrism [Holy Week, oils, and renewal of ordination vows; Isa 61:1,6; sermon]. Burnham, Andrew. *Th* 97:114-120 Mr-Ap 1994

**Home**
*see also* Houses
Ark of Safety—Roots of Hope: Christian alternatives to the emerging global order. Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 30:6-48,58-59 Jl-Ag 1994*
Home Town [excerpt fr *Family*, 1994; il]. Frazier, Ian. *Atlantic Monthly* 274: 96-100,102-105-106 O 1994
Home Worship [using the Directory for Worship]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 28:107 Spr 1994
Homelessness as a Theological Motif: Emmanuel Lévinas and the Significance of the Home. Purcell, Michael. *Scot J Rel St* 15:88-104 Aut 1994
Human Dimensions of Space: Home [photo, bibliog]. Klassen, Annemarie. *Anima* 21:14-29 Fall 1994
A Local Habitation and a Name: The writer in community. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* 9:19-21 Je-Jl 1994
On Holy Ground: The practical theology of home [review article]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:40,43,45 My 1994*
Placed, and Misplaced [looking for "home" in US and Israel; photos]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:47-50,94-95 N-D 1994
Sailing home [Gen 9:8-17; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:99 F 2-9 1994

**Home care services**
The Technological Tether: An Introduction to Technical and Social Issues in High-Tech Home Care [Hastings Center project; excerpts fr forthcoming *Bringing the Hospital Home*, 1995; list of participants, p S2]. Arras, John D, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S28 S-O 1994*

**Home education** *see* Education in the home

**Home missions** *see* Missions, Home

**Home nursing**

Adult Daughter Caregivers [Caring for an Aging World]. Brakman, Sarah Vaughan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:26-28 S-O 1994

The Technological Tether: An Introduction to Technical and Social Issues in High-Tech Home Care [Hastings Center project; excerpts fr forthcoming *Bringing the Hospital Home*, 1995; list of participants, p S2]. Arras, John D, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S28 S-O 1994*

**Home schooling** *see* Education in the home

**Homeland (Theology)**

The Religious Quest, or The Quest for Home, As Portrayed By Contemporary African American Women Writers. Mitchell, Mozella G. *J Int Th C* 21:39-63 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

"White Man Got No Dreaming Him Go 'Nother Way"—Albert Muta. Martin, John Hilary. *Pacifica* 7:325-345 O 1994

**Homelessness**

*see also* Church work with the homeless; Sannyasa

Anti-Hunger Groups' Full Plate: Donations to feed and shelter the poor hit unprecedented levels, but so does demand for services; some charities are forced to close [charts, photos]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6: 6-8 D 14 1993

Double Extra Large [homeless shelter work; meditation]. Benberg, Cathleen. *Other Side* 30:6-7 N-D 1994

French Abbé Aids Homeless and Politicians Genuflect [Abbé Pierre; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A3 D 22 1994

The Homeless [USA; 2 pts; review essay; photos; tables]. Jencks, Christopher. *New York Rev Bks* 41:20-27 Ap 21 1994*

Homelessness as a Theological Motif: Emmanuel Lévinas and the Significance of the Home. Purcell, Michael. *Scot J Rel St* 15:88-104 Aut 1994

Is There a Blessing on Feeding the Homeless? [halachic commentary]. Kensky, Allan. *Conserv Judaism* 43:66-72 Sum 1991

Life in the Parentheses [homelessness]. Fontana, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:21-22,93 My-Je 1994

Poverty Medicine [excerpt fr *Not All of Us Are Saints*]. Hilfiker, David. *Other Side* 30:8,10-14 S-O 1994

Spare Change [giving money to the homeless; editorial]. Yarger, Lenore. *Other Side* 30:7 S-O 1994

Talent Hunt Ends Homelessness [*Voice of the Homeless* album; photos]. *Chr T* 38:64 Je 20 1994

Who's homeless and why [*The Homeless*, by C Jencks; review article]. Elliott, Michael. *Chr Cent* 111:816-819 S 7-14 1994

**Homer**

*see also* Odysseus

Paradigms in Homer, Pindar, the Tragedians, and the New Testament [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Andersen, Øivind, and Robbins, Vernon K. *Semeia* no 64:3-31 1994

Two Expressions for Human Mortality in the Epics of Homer. Kitts, Margo. *Hist Rel* 34:132-151 N 1994

**Homicide**

*see also* Murder

**Homiletics**

*see also* Preaching; Preaching

**Homilies** *see* Sermons

**Homo Sapiens** *see* Man

**Homoousion**

The Epistemological Significance of Ομοονσον [*sic*] in the Theology of Thomas F Torrance. Kang, Phee Seng. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:341-366 1992

The New Testament and the Nicene Dogma: A Contribution to the Recovery of Theological Exegesis. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:152-164 Spr 1994

**Homosexuality**

*see also* Church work with homosexuals; Lesbianism; Ordination of homosexuals

AIDS Funeral Services Evolve Into Gay Rituals [photo]. Navarro, Mireya. *New York Times* 144:A15 N 30 1994

APA Halts Conversion Therapy Change [homosexuality]. *Chr T* 38:55 Jl 18 1994

Attack on Homosexuality Angers Divinity Students: Religion vs Gay Rights [Yale]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:38 My 11 1994

Biggest Gay Church Finds a Home in Dallas [Cathedral of Hope Metropolitan Community Church]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:1-10 O 30 1994

Can We Talk about It? [sex; Opening Convocation Address, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 14 1993]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:1-8 1994

[Christian student groups, homosexuals dispute policies of Central Michigan Univ about discrimination in choosing leaders]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37 D 1 1993

Column on gay minister sparks hate mail [C Morphew, St Paul *Pioneer Press*]. *Chr Cent* 111:378 Ap 13 1994

Cracks in the wall of opposition to lesbians and gays [conflicting Episcopal bps' statements; lists of signers]. Crew, Louie. *Witness* 77:24 N 1994

Danes Don't Debate Same Sex Marriages, They Celebrate Them: Even Opponents Say '89 Law Resulted in No Social Ills; Adoption Remains an Issue. Ingrassia, Lawrence. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Je 8 1994

Defining *homosexual* elusive for UMC. *Chr Cent* 111:1106 N 23-30 1994

A Different Kind of Whistle Blower [Karl Mertz of Agriculture Dept demoted for politically incorrect opinion; il]. Boot, Max. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 Ap 27 1994

Discord over planned WCC meeting site [Zimbabwean opposition to homosexuality undermines Harare as site]. *Chr Cent* 111:193-194 F 23 1994

Do You, Paul, Take Ralph . . .: A controversial scholarly book argues that medieval Christians blessed gay couples [il]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 123:76-77 Je 20 1994

ELCA Decides to Delay Statement [of Task Force on Human Sexuality]. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994

Episcopal bishop slams release of document [pastoral letter on sex]. *Chr Cent* 111:676-677 Jl 13-20 1994

Episcopal Seminary Opens Housing to Same-Sex Couples [General Theo Sem (NY)]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:45 Mr 7 1994

Episcopal sexuality report made public. *Chr Cent* 111:778 Ag 24-31 1994

Episcopalians Tone Down Sexuality Statement [1994 General Convention; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:70 O 3 1994

First Presbyterian Church in Topeka, Kansas [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 11; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:948-951 O 19 1994

Flawed Foundations [*The Church and Human Sexuality*, ELCA doc]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 28:39-41 My 1994

[Gay and lesbian sexuality]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 39:77-114 Spr 1994*

A gay church protests [supporters of the Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches demand ecumenical recognition; photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 198:5-7 Ag-S 1994

Gay Ethics: Controversies in Outing, Civil Rights, and Sexual Science. Murphy, Timothy F, ed. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:1-365 1994*

Gay Marriage: Reimagining Church History [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell; review essay]. Young, Robin Darling. *First Things* no 47:43-48 N 1994

Gays and lesbians protest at church center [NCC and UFMCC]. *Chr Cent* 111:677-678 Jl 13-20 1994

Gender—Being It or Doing It? The Church, Homosexuality, and the Politics of Identity. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:29-46 1993

Hedningenes synder? Polemikken mot "homoseksualitet" i Det nye testamente [bibliog]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:1-34 1993

Holdninger til seksualitet og i antikken og i oldkirken [bibliog]. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:193-218 1993

The Holy Presence of Acceptance: A middle-aged straight woman takes an evangelical stand [on accepting homosexuals]. Campolo, Peggy. *Other Side* 30:16-22 Mr-Ap 1994

[Homoseksualitet og kirke]. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:67-126 1994*

The Homosexual Movement: A Response [signatories, p 20; replies, no 44:3-5 Je-Jl 1994]. Ramsey Colloquium. *First Things* no 41:15-20 Mr 1994; *Wall Street Journal* 75:A18 F 24 1994

Homosexuality and Family-Centered Judaism [reply, Y Levado, pp 57-60]. Kimelman, Reuven. *Tikkun* 9:53-57 Jl-Ag 1994

Homosexuality and Group Boundaries in Contemporary Evangelical Feminism: A Historical Perspective. Hughes, Sheila Hassell. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:135-159 Sum 1994

[Homosexuality and Religion, ed by Richard Hasbany, *J Homosexuality* 18 no 3-4:1-231 1989-1990; review article]. Obland, Don. *J Rel Psych Res* 17: 110-114 Ap 1994

Homosexuality and the Gay Scene [editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 10 no 2:97-102 1993

Homosexuality debate strains ABC [American Baptists]. *Chr Cent* 111:714 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

Homosexuality [*Healing Homosexuality: Case Stories of Reparative Therapy*, by J J Nicolosi, 1993; review article]. Quillo, Ronald. *J Psych Th* 22:56 Spr 1994

Homosexuality: Challenges for Change and Reorientation. Harvey, John F, ed. *J Past Coun* 28:1-111 1993*

The Houseguesting of Gay Scholars [gay studies and gays in academia]. Comstock, Gary David. *C S S R Bul* 23:35-37 Ap 1994

In the Bamboo Grove: Homosexuality and Chinese Religion [adapted fr *Homosexuality and World Religions*, ed by Arlene Swidler]. Wawrytko, Sandra A. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:11-15,41 1994

In the Case of John Boswell. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 41:56-59 Mr 1994

In the Case of Martha Nussbaum [statements on homosexuality before Colorado court; opinion]. Bradley, Gerard V. *First Things* no 44:11-14 Je-Jl 1994

Judge rejects Amendment 2 [homosexual rights in Colorado]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:44 F 7 1994

Keeping the faith at Harvard: Meet Peter Gomes, Ivy League chaplain and one of America's highest-paid gay authors [por]. Thorpe, David. *10 Percent* 2:36-39,70-71 Mr-Ap 1994

Lesbian and Gay Rights: Asking the Right Questions [about rights based on biological arguments]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 9:31-32 Mr-Ap 1994

Lutherans hail, dismiss, sexuality task force [ELCA]. *Chr Cent* 111:377-378 Ap 13 1994

Marching to the Wrong Drummer [address to Rabbinical Assembly Convention, Los Angeles, 1993; replies J Ginsburg and D J Fine, 46:75-79 Wint 1994; B S Artson, 46:70-88 Spr 1994]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Conserv Judaism* 45:14-19 Sum 1993

Moving Homosexuality Dialogue Forward. Hoogerwerf, Steven D. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 O 1994

Of God, family, and earth [discomfort with 1994 Episcopal General Convention theme]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:20-21,23 O 1994

On Bringing One's Life to a Point [faith tested in controversy]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 47:31-35 N 1994

On the Gay Gene: Back to Original Sin Again? Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:30-38 Wint 1994

Pastoral Theology and Lesbian/Gay/Bisexual Experiences. Marshall, Joretta L. *J Past Th* 4:73-79 Sum 1994

Pope Calls Gay Marriage Threat to Family [papal letter on family values]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A2 F 23 1994

The Revolution That Wasn't [homosexuality]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:77-78 D 1994

Same-Sex Unions [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:24-25 Jl-Ag 1994

Same-sex unions. Phillips, Jennifer M. *Witness* 77:28-29 D 1994

Seminary alters housing policy [same-sex households at General Theological]. *Chr Cent* 111:162 F 16 1994

Sex issues are central at Episcopal meeting [1994 General Convention]. *Chr Cent* 111:920 O 12 1994

Sex—getting it straight? [1994 Episcopal General Convention]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:21 O 1994

Sexual Ethics and Homosexuality. Zimany, Roland Daniel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:145-146 Spr 1994

Sexual Orientation [homosexuality in Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:231-341 Sum 1994*

Sexuality Draft Draws Criticism [Episcopal Church]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:51 Ag 15 1994

Shaky Ground: Gay Rights Confront Determined Resistance From Some Moderates [Oregon's Measure 13 fuels backlash]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 O 7 1994

Tapping Deeper Roots: Integrating the Spiritual Dimension Into Professional Practice With Lesbian and Gay Clients. McNeill, John J. *J Past Care* 48:313-324 Wint 1994

"That Which Is Unnatural": Homosexuality in Society, the Church, and Scripture [pt 2]. Gudel, Joseph P. *Chr Res J* 15:9-15 Wint 1993

United Ways Under Attack by Christian Group [Christian Action Network]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:30 Mr 22 1994

What Does the Lord Require of Us? Ministries to and with Gays and Lesbians [United Methodist policies]. Halsey, Betsy L. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:181-195 Sum 1994

"What God Hath Joined Together" [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell; review essay; il]. Mooney, Catherine M. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:18-21 1994

When Gay Christian Men Marry Straight Christian Women [counseling; bibliog]. Clark, Mary Franzen, and McKheen, Mary Elizabeth. *J Psych Chr* 13:255-263 Fall 1994

Within the Shadow of the Herms: A Critique of *Myths and Mysteries of Same-Sex Love* [by C Downing, 1990; reply, pp 103-106]. Reineke, Martha. *Hist Reflections* 19:81-101 Wint 1993

Wrestling with Divisive Issues [Disciples of Christ and homosexuality]. Coley, William F. *Chr Ministry* 25:21-22 Jl-Ag 1994

**Homosexuality—Biblical teaching**

Being Faithful to the Scriptures: Romans 1:26-27 as a Case in Point [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, F 23 1994]. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* 14:315-325 Sum 1994

Does the Bible Prohibit Homosexuality?: The biblical prohibition is addressed only to Israel. It is incorrect of apply it on a universal scale. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 9:11 D 1993

Homosexuality and the New Testament: Scholarship's Central Role [Robin Scroggs on pederasty]. Abshire, William. *Breth Life* 39:84-90 Spr 1994

Homosexuality and the New Testament: The prohibition of homosexual behavior is embedded in an ancient legal code that Christians typically see as no longer in force. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:20,54 D 1994

How Not to Read the Bible: I am not for homosexuality, but I am for homosexuals. When the Bible is distorted to make God their enemy I must speak out to set the record straight [response to critics]. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 10:14,48 Ap 1994

How to Decide? Homosexual Christians, the Bible, and Gentile Inclusion as model for contemporary debate over gays and lesbians. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Th Today* 51:219-234 Jl 1994

Menighetsfakultetets uttalelser om kirkens syn på homofili [Eng abst, p 94]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:85-94 1994

Modernitet og nestekjærlighet: Et essay om Bibelen og moralens kulturelle rammer [Eng abst, p 106]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:95-106 1994

Das "Natürliche" und die "Moral": Zur neueren Diskussion um die Homosexualität in der Kirche [Eng abst, p 186; bibliog]. Wannenwetsch, Bernd. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:168-189 Jl-S 1994

A New Word on Homosexuality? Isaiah 56:1-8 as Case Study. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 14:280-293 Sum 1994

The Normative Character of Scripture for Matters of Faith and Life: Human Sexuality in Light of Romans 1:16-32 [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, F 23 1994]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Word World* 14:305-314 Sum 1994

Romans 1: Entropy, Sexuality and Politics [reply, F Bridger, pp 111-123; rejoinder, 11 no 1:25-28 1994]. Williams, Michael. *Anvil* 10 no 2:105-110 1993

Selbstbestimmung und Institution: Ethisch-theologische Implikationen der Kontroverse um *Homosexualität und Pfarrerberuf*. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:190-202 Jl-S 1994

The World May Need More Than Love [paper fr Massachusetts Convention of Congregationalist Ministers, My 6 1993; reply, A Farber-Robertson, pp 44-48]. Davis, Herbert R. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:32-43 Spr-Sum 1994

**Homosexuality—Bibliography**

Homosexuality: A Select Bibliography. *Breth Life* 39:113-114 Spr 1994

The Origin and Development of the Modern Lesbian Role in the Western Gender System: Northwestern Europe and the United States, 1750-1990 [Lesbian Histories; review essay]. Trumbach, Randolph. *Hist Reflections* 20:287-320 Sum 1994

**Homosexuality—Law**

Anti-Gay Initiatives Cause Anxiety on State Campuses [pors]. Carmona, Jeff. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Mr 30 1994

Can Wrongs Be Rights? Why a "Conservative" Might Support Legal Protections for Gay and Lesbian People. Failinger, Marie A. *Word World* 14:270-279 Sum 1994

Christians Decry Rights Bill [Employment Nondiscrimination Act]. *Chr T* 38:60 S 12 1994

Gay Marriage. A Civil Right [Gay Ethics]. Dean, Craig R. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:111-115 1994

[General Theological Seminary allows "committed same-sex couples" in seminary housing]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17 Ja 26 1994

The Military Ban and the ROTC: A Study in Closeting [Gay Ethics]. Card, Claudia. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:117-146 1994

A Moral Justification for Gay and Lesbian Civil Rights Legislation [Gay Ethics]. Samar, Vincent J. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:147-178 1994

Muddled Posturing by the Historical Association [AHA moves annual meeting fr Cincinnati; replies, 40:B4-B5 Mr 9 1994; 40:B3-B4 Mr 16 1994]. Hamby, Alonzo L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 F 16 1994

No Conservative Tide on Homosexual Rights [US voters reject referenda, N 1994]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 38:52 D 12 1994

Seminary's housing opened to gay couples [General Theological]. *Chr Cent* 111:221 Mr 2 1994

La sexualité, obstacle au lien juridique en droit français [Eng abst, p 249]. Branlard, Jean Paul. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:125-157 1992

The Silent Streets of Boston [St Patrick's Day parade canceled in dispute with homosexuals]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:77-78 Je-Jl 1994

When Dignity is Assaulted [ballot initiatives on homosexual rights]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:6-7 F 1994

**Honduras—Antiquities**

Cave Filled With Glowing Skulls: A Pre-Columbian Palace of the Dead [Honduras; map, photos]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 143:B5 S 1 1994

**Honesty** *see* Cheating (Education); Truthfulness and falsehood

Lucifer's Legacy [Mormon intellectual inquiry]. Izatt, Jerald R. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:103-107 Wint 1994

**Hong Kong**

*see also* Monasteries- Hong Kong

Contextual Theology: The Hong Kong 1997 Question as a Case Study. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:147-167 S 1994

Hong Kong: Prosperity, Stability and Peace. Ellison, Susan, and others. *Ching Feng* 37:48-59 My 1994

The Search for Spirituality in the Modern World: The Hongkong-Taiwan-China Orbit. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 36:169-198 D 1993

Waiting for Love [Hong Kong Woman's life in prostitution and conversion to Christianity; photo]. Wong, Emily. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:16-17 1994

**Hong Kong—Church history**

*see also* China Graduate School of Theology; Missions- Hong Kong

Reconfirming the Way: Perspective from the Writings of Rev Ho Tsun-Sheen [Christian-Confucian transculturation in 19th-cent Hong Kong]. *Ching Feng* 36:218-259 D 1993

**Hong Kong—Cultural relations—China**

Christianity on the Edge of China: Hong Kong. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:217-246 N 1994

**Hong Kong—Socio-economic conditions**

Dead-End Kids: Hong Kong's Alienated Youth [repr fr *Weekend* O 1-2 1994; photos]. Fitzpatrick, Liam. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:20-27 1994

**Honor**

Despising Shame: A Cultural-Anthropological Investigation of the Epistle to the Hebrews. DeSilva, David A. *J B L* 113:439-461 Fall 1994

When the shooting stops: Missing elements in just war theory. Schuck, Michael J. *Chr Cent* 111:982-983 O 26 1994

**Hood, James Walker, Bp, d 1918**

Black Churches and the Civil War: Theological and Ecclesiastical Significance of Black Methodist Involvement, 1861-1865. Martin, Sandy Dwayne. *Meth H* 32:174-186 Ap 1994

**Hood, Robert Earl, 1936-1994**

Hood, Robert E, 1936-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:C16 Ag 12 1994

**Hooker, Joseph Dalton, Sir, 1817-1911**

The Bishop-Eaters: The Publicity Campaign for Darwin and *On the Origin of Species*. Caudill, Edward. *J Hist Ideas* 55:441-460 Jl 1994

**Hooker, Richard, 1554?-1600**

The Spirituality of Participation in Richard Hooker [Faith and Proclamation]. Booty, John E. *Sewanee Th R* 38:9-20 Christmas 1994

**Hooykaas, Reijer, 1906-1994**

Hooykaas, Reijer, 1906-1994 [obit]. Barclay, Oliver R. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:129-132 O 1994

**Hope**

Christian Hope. Kirkpatrick, William David. *S W J Th* 36:33-43 Spr 1994

The Door of Hope. Davidson, Jennifer W. *Other Side* 30:7 Mr-Ap 1994

George Frederick Watts and *Hope* [painting]. Pattison, George. *Th* 97:419-426 N-D 1994

Hoping Against Hope or Abraham's Dilemma. Lash, Nicholas. *Mod Th* 10:233-246 Jl 1994

Imagination as Healer of the Hopeless: *Images of Hope* Revisited [by W F Lynch; bibliog]. Morgan, James T. *Rel Ed* 89:294-303 Spr 1994

Living in Two Worlds [What A Akhmatova and E Wiesel can teach Christians about memory and hope]. McCaughey, J Davis. *Pacifica* 7:1-12 F 1994

Long Night's Journey into Light [life after loss of family members in tragic accident; photo]. Sittser, Gerald L, Jr. *Second Opinion* 19:10-15 Ap 1994

Mas Allá del optimismo y del pesimismo: La "esperanza paradójica" de Erich Fromm. Pérez Tapias, José Antonio. *Est Ecles* 67:309-329 Jl-D 1992

On the mystery of hope [repr fr *The Portal of the Mystery of the Second Virtue*, 1907]. Péguy, Charles, 1873-1914, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:504-525 Fall 1994

Ordained to Be Sacraments of Hope. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *Ref Lit Music* 28:45 Wint 1994

The Pastor as Bearer of Hope [Lutheran Life Lecture, Waterloo Lutheran Seminary, N 4 1993]. Capps, Donald. *Consensus* 20 no 1:75-89 1994

Pour un renouveau de la Théologie de l'Espérance [repr fr *Foi et développement* no 221 Mr 1994]. Richard, Pablo. *SEDOS* 26:233-238 S 15 1994

The Power of Hope: A sign of transformation [An excerpt from *The Soul of Politics*]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:14-19 S-O 1994

Psalms 42 & 130—Hope for the Hopeless [expository article]. Smith, Michael A. *Rv Ex* 91:77-80 Wint 1994

Small Reaches for Hope [meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:25 Jl 1994

Where, There's Life, There's Hope, And Where There Is Hope, There Is . . . [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry; Nye, Christina; Herth, Kaye. *J Rel Health* 33:51-59 Spr 1994

**Hope—Biblical teaching**

Bilder der Hoffnung angesichts von Sterben und Tod? Weymann, Volker. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:501-519 1994

The Challenge of Hope [Rom 5:2-3; sermon]. Beker, J Christiaan. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:170-172 1994

Hope for the Kingdom and Responsibility for the World: The 1993 Frederick Neumann Symposium on the Theological Interpretation of Scripture [S 30-O 3 1993]. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:1-152 1994*
Psalmen der Hoffnung: Hoffnung in den biblischen Psalmen—Ein Psalm für Südafrika. Herzog, Hermann. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:2-6 1994
Resurrection as Humanly Intelligible Destiny. Meyer, Ben F. *Ex Auditu* 9:12-27 1993
Sing! for God Has the Last Word [Gal 4:27; sermon]. Trulear, Harold Dean. *Black Sac Music* 8:81-88 Fall 1994

**Hope College**
Hope College Is Urged to Clarify Policy of Hiring Christians. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:31 S 7 1994

**Hopi Indians**
Hopi Thought and Archaeological Theory: The Sipapu Reconsidered [diags, bibliog]. Hieb, Louis A. *Am Ind Rel* 1:17-36 Wint 1994
On Reciprocity and Mutual Reflection in the Study of Native American Religions [dialogical approach; bibliog; replies, pp 8-15; rejoinder, pp 16-22]. Geertz, Armin W. *Religion* 24:1-7 Ja 1994

**Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889**
Dance of the Virtues. Clarke, Thomas E. *Weavings* 9:28-36 S-O 1994
Thomas Merton and the Jesuit Poets [G M Hopkins and D Berrigan; bibliog]. Higgins, Michael W. *ARC* 22:73-82 Spr 1994

**Hopper, Edward, 1882-1967**
On Edge: Edward Hopper's Narrative Stillness [bibliog, facsims]. Stanton, Joseph. *Sound* 77:21-40 Spr-Sum 1994

**Horbury, William**
Caiaphas Identification Questioned [recently discovered ossuary]. *Bib Arch R* 20:20 N-D 1994

**Horizons (Periodical)**
Horizons: Index for Volume Twenty-One, 1994. *Horizons* 21:396-400 Fall 1994

**Horn, Clifford W, d 1994**
Between Two Worlds [Clifford W Horn; eulogy; repr fr *The Open Door Newsletter* 5 no 1 My 1994]. Schmidt, Robert. *Missio Apostolica* 2:111-112 N 1994
Horn, Clifford W, d 1994 [death notice]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:110 N 1994

**Horn, Siegfried H, 1908-1993**
Horn, Siegfried H, 1908-1943 [obit; por]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Bib Arch R* 20:22,24 Mr-Ap 1994
Horn, Siegfried H, 1908-1993 [obit; por]. Vyhmeister, Nancy J. *A U Sem St* 32:3-6 Spr-Sum 1994
Horn, Siegfried H, 1908-1993 [obit]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Bib Arch* 57:58-59 Mr 1994

**Horne, George, Bp of Norwich, 1730-1792**
Horne and Heterodoxy: The Defence of Anglican Beliefs in the Late Enlightenment. Aston, Nigel. *Eng Hist R* 108:895-919 O 1993

**Horoscope** *see* Astrology

**Horst, Friedrich, 1896-1962**
*rō'š*, "poison," in Amos ix 1. Cathcart, Kevin J. *Vet Test* 44:393-396 Jl 1994

**Horton, Harold, 1881-1969**
Harold Horton (1881-1969): His Views on Initial Evidence and Other Topics Concerning the Baptism in the Holy Spirit. Rainey, Chris. *Paraclete* 28:23-27 Spr 1994

**Horton, Michael Scott**
Evangelicals & Catholics—*Together*? [editorial]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 7:6-7 Fall 1994

**Horton, Robin**
Anthropologists and Missionaries: Some Parts of the Picture. Baker, Dwight P. *Cov Q* 52:3-18 My 1994

**Horus (Egyptian deity)**
The Common Origin of the Aramaicized Prayer to Horus and of Psalm 20. Zevit, Ziony. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:213-228 Ap-Je 1990

**Hosea (Biblical Prophet)** *see* Bible (OT)- Hosea

**Hosius, Bp of Cordova, 257?-357**
Einige Bemerkungen zum angeblichen Exil des Ossius. Ulrich, Jörg. *Z K G* 105 no 2:143-155 1994

**Hoskins, Craig**
Finance Agency Faces $500,000 Suit [UMC]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:81 O 24 1994

**Hosokawa, Garasha, 1563-1600**
Gracia Hosokawa Tama (1563-1600) [Japanese Christian woman; bibliog]. Gössmann, Elisabeth. *Japan Rel* 19:8-22 Ja 1994

**Hosokawa, Gracia Toma, 1563-1600** *see* Hosokawa, Garasha, 1563-1600

**Hospices**
Accidents & Calculations: The Emergence of Three Aids Hospices [with Zen affiliations; il, pors]. Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 1:78-83 Spr 1992
Pastoral Counseling in a Hospice: Have You Considered It? Thomson, Judith E. *J Past Care* 48:75-79 Spr 1994

**Hospitality**
Extending Your Welcome [to church vistors]. Lint, Richard A. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-26 S-O 1994
L'hospitalité en Mésopotamie ancienne: aspect de la question de l'étranger. Glassner, Jean Jacques. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:60-75 1990
Hospitality and Characterization in Luke 11:37-54: A Socio-Narratological Approach. Gowler, David B. *Semeia* no 64:213-251 1994
Hospitality's Bed, Table, Chair, and Lamp: God Really Loves to Have Us [objects in eucharistic celebration]. Kwatera, Michael. *Liturg Ministry* 1: 93-97 Sum 1992
Hospitality. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-48 Ja-F 1994*
Preaching as Hospitality [biblical text as stranger]. Dorman, William E, and Allen, Ronald J. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:295-310 Fall 1994
Tradition: Anchor and Adventure. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 9:24 O 1994
We Have Seen the Lord! [introductory rites and God's hospitality]. Kwatera, Michael. *Liturg Ministry* 3:31-34 Wint 1994

**Hospitallers**
Los Hospitalarios y el Arzobispado de Toledo en los siglos XII y XIII [Eng abst, p 8]. Barquero Goñi, Carlos. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:171-183 1993
Origenes de la Orden del Hospital en Castilla y Leon (1113-1157) [Eng abst, p 408]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:775-798 1991

**Hospitals**
*see also* Bethel Deaconess Hospital; Chaplains, Hospital; Children—Hospital care; Medical care; Nurses and nursing; Sick, Care of
Catholic Leaders Face Dilemma On Abortion vs Universal Care: Church Health System in US May Be Affected. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A1,A13 Ag 25 1994
The Ethical Life of Health Care Organizations. Reiser, Stanley Joel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-35 N-D 1994
Transforming Homes and Hospitals [The Technological Tether]. Ruddick, William. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S11-S14 S-O 1994

**Hostages**
The Puritan Captivity Narrative and the Politics of the American Revolution [ils]. Sieminski, Greg. *Am Q* 42:35-56 Mr 1990

**Hostetter, John**
The Self-Supported Ministry and Home Life of John and Nellie Hostetter [paper fr Brethren in Christ Historical Soc, Jl 3 1994; por]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 17:311-328 D 1994*

**Hostetter, Nellie**
The Self-Supported Ministry and Home Life of John and Nellie Hostetter [paper fr Brethren in Christ Historical Soc, Jl 3 1994; por]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 17:311-328 D 1994*

**Hottentots**
*see also* Bushmen

**Hourani, Albert**
[*Islam in European Thought*, by A Hourani, 1991; review article]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Muslim W* 83:318-323 Jl-O 1993

**Hours, Book of**
Considering a Marginal Master: The Work of an Early Fifteenth-Century, Parisian Manuscript Decorator [ils, table]. Farber, Allen S. *Gesta* 32 no 1: 21-39 1993

**House churches**
[A Case of an "Apostolic Church" in Rural China; house church; Eng abst, pp 38-41]. Chan, Kim-Kwong, and Min, Zhong (pseud). *CGST J* no 15:23-41 Jl 1993
House Churches and Alternative Communities Within the Church. Bondi, Roberta C. *Mid-Stream* 33:435-441 O 1994
Pros and cons of registration: Churches in China. Patterson, Mary Margaret. *Chr Cent* 111:1150-1151 D 7 1994
Reproducing House Churches: An Autobiographical pilgrimage [case study]. Scoggins, Dick. *Urban Miss* 11:46-54 Mr 1994
Tenement Churches and Pauline Love Feasts [excerpt fr *St Paul the Apostle to America*, 1994]. Jewett, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:43-58 Spr 1994
Wealth, House Churches and Rome: Luke's Ideological Perspective [inaugural lecture, Uiv of Zululand, Ag 1991; bibliog]. Loubser, J A. *J Th So Africa* no 89:59-69 D 1994

**House of Lords** *see* Great Britain—Parliament

**Household duties—Biblical teaching**
Female voices: Upholding the Honor of the Household [OT women; bibliog]. Matthews, Victor H. *Bib Th Bul* 24:8-15 Spr 1994
Die Haustafel als "Topos" im Rahmen der urchristichen Paränese: Beobachtungen anhand des 1 Petrusbriefes und des Titusbriefes. Lips, Hermann von. *N T St* 40:261-280 Ap 1994

**Houselander, Caryll, 1901-1954**
"A Mirror Set before the Face of God": Art and Mysticism in the Work of Caryll Houselander. Coulter, Moureen. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:83-95 1990

**Houses**
Les quatre fils de Polémocratès (*P. Dura* 19): Texte et archéologie [Greek texts, French tr; ils, maps, photos]. Saliou, Catherine. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:65-100 1992

**Housing**
*see also* Discrimination in housing
Seminary alters housing policy [same-sex households at General Theological]. *Chr Cent* 111:162 F 16 1994

**Houston, Peyton, 1910-1994**
Houston, Peyton, 1910-1994 [obit]. *Parabola* 19:92 My 1994

**Houteff, V T, d 1955**
The Mount Carmel Davidians: Adventist Reformers, 1935-1959. Pitts, William L. *Syzygy* 2:39-54 Wint-Spr 1993

**Hovevei Zion** *see* Hibbat Zion

**Hovsepian-Mehr, Haik, d 1994**
Christian Cleric Killed in Iran [H Hovsepian-Mehr; death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:348 Ap 6 1994
Top Evangelical Leader Murdered [Haik Hovsepian-Mehr, superintendent of Assemblies of God in Iran; pors]. *Chr T* 38:58 Mr 7 1994

**How Jinde, Joseph, Bp, 1918-1994**
How Jinde, Joseph, Bp, 1918-1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 81:57 My-Je 1994

**Howard, Robert James, Jr**
Prison ordered to allow Satanic rituals [R J Howard, Jr, federal inmate]. *Chr Cent* 111:1072 N 16 1994

**Howard University**
Aftermath of a Fiery Message: Howard U students examine their views on race, Jews, and hate speech [pors]. Mercer, Joye, and Lederman, Douglas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31,33-34 Mr 16 1994
Howard U Bars Rally Featuring Speech by Nation of Islam Member [K A Muhammad; photo]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: 50 O 5 1994

Howard U Condemns Bigotry and Attacks on Its Reputation. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Ap 27 1994
Howard University is Stung By Images of Anti-Semitism [photo]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Ap 21 1994
Howard University Postponed Lecture by a Jewish Historian [Yale's D B Davis]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:I9 Ap 16 1994

**Howe, Irving, 1920-1993**
Everyman's Intellectual: Remembering Irving Howe. Libo, Kenneth. *Judaism* 43:190-195 Spr 1994

**Hsia, R Po-chia**
The German Reformation after Moeller [review article]. Bossy, John. *J Eccl H* 45:673-684 O 1994*

**Hsieh, Fu-ya, 1892-1991**
The Passageway to Enlightenment: On Xie Fuya's "Mystical Union". Chen, Yongtao, and Pfister, Lauren, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:123-146 1994

**Hsien**
[Immortality in Taoist sources]. Bokenkamp, Stephen R, ed. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:1-119 1990*

**Hsin-Chien hsien (China)**
A Much-Married Woman: Marriage and Divorce in Xinjiang 1850-1950 [paper fr Assoc for Asian Studies, Washington, DC, Ap 1992; bibliog]. Benson, Linda. *Muslim W* 83:227-247 Jl-O 1993

**Hsin-Hsing-fa-shih, 540-594**
Chinese Reliquary Inscriptions and the San-chieh-chiao [bibliog, chart, glossary]. Hubbard, Jamie. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:252-280 1991

**Huang Baizhen**
[Huang Baizhen, his family, and his work in the Three Self Movement]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 65:2-19 My-Je 1994*

**Huang Zhongwhen, Thomas, d 1994**
Huang Zhongwen, Thomas, d 1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 82:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994

**Hubbard, Ruth**
Women Versus the Biologists [R Hubbard; review essay; ils; por]. Lewontin, Richard C. *New York Rev Bks* 41:31-35 Ap 7 1994*

**Huber, Wolfgang**
Wie weit reicht das Lebensinteresse des Einzelnen in der Medizin? Bemerkungen zu den Grenzen des medizinischen Fortschritts aus ethischer Sicht [Eng abst, p 211; bibliog]. Kupatt, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:203-215 Jl-S 1994

**Hudson (Ohio)**
Home Town [excerpt fr *Family*, 1994; il]. Frazier, Ian. *Atlantic Monthly* 274: 96-100,102-105-106 O 1994

**Huegel, Friederich von, 1852-1925**
Friedrich von Hügel's Spirituality of Empowerment. Leonard, Ellen. *Horizons* 21:270-287 Fall 1994

**Hugh de Morville, d 1162**
Hugh de Morville, William of Canterbury, and Anecdotal Evidence for English Language History. Dahood, Roger. *Speculum* 69:40-56 Ja 1994

**Hugh of Saint Victor, 1096?-1141**
Hugh of St Victor's *De sacramentis Christianae fidei*: The Sacraments of Salvation. Girolimon, Michael T. *J Rel Hist* 18:127-138 D 1994

**Hughes, Richard T**
Reconciling faith and higher education [R T Hughes, Lilly Endowment study]. *Chr Cent* 111:1216 D 21-28 1994

**Hugon, Augusto Armand, d 1980**
Bibliografia degli scritti di Augusto Armand Hugon [Eng abst, p 61; 2 pts]. Coisson, Osvaldo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:45-60 1989; no 168:59-62 1991

**Huguenots**
*see also* Fontaine, James, 1658-1728
L'accueil des Huguenots en Allemagne après la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes [200th anniv of Huguenot church at Monneaux, S 11 1993; bibliog]. Gerwig, Brigitte. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:631-640 O-D 1994
Genève et l'Amérique: le rêve du Refuge huguenot au temps des guerres de Religion (1555-1600) [Eng abst, p 331]. Lestringant, Frank. *R Hist Rel* 210:331-347 Jl-S 1993
Note sur les protestants de la paroisse de Berthez (Gironde) de 1679 à 1688 [3 texts]. Valette, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:629-630 O-D 1994
Notes sur le "second Désert" dans l'Uzège [Eng abst, p 622]. Perrier, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:603-622 O-D 1994
Reformed Pastoral Theology under the Cross: John Quick and Claude Brousson. Clifford, Alan C. *Ev Q* 66:291-306 O 1994

**Hui**
The Hui: A Chinese Muslim Nationality. Baoguang, Nuer Hassan Pang. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:257-262 Jl 1990

**Hui Shan, 5th cent**
Sailing to Fusang: Did a Chinese Buddhist Monk "discover" the New World? [E P Vining's 1885 thesis regarding Hui Shan; photos]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 1:9-11 Spr 1992

**Huichol Indians**
The Maiden Who Ground Herself: Myths of the Origin of Maize from the Sierra Madre Occidental, Mexico [Huichol, Cora and Nahua versions; bibliog]. Furst, Peter T. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:101-155 Fall 1994

**Huldah (Biblical character)**
The Role of Huldah in Josiah's Cult Reform. Handy, Lowell K. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:40-53 1994
Who Speaks for God? [Huldah in 2 Kgs 22-23]. Bos, Johanna W H. *Perspectives* 9:8-9 N 1994

**Human behavior**
The Decorated Body [cross-cultural analysis; repr fr *Le Vêtement incarné*, 1992]. Borel, France, and Draper, Ellen, tr. *Parabola* 19:74-77 Ag 1994
Is Orientation the Issue? [sexual ethics]. Burtness, James H. *Word World* 14:233-238 Sum 1994
The Portrayal of Religion and Spirituality on Fictional Network Television [bibliog, tables]. Skill, Thomas, and Robinson, James D. *R Rel Res* 35:251-267 Mr 1994
The Realistic View of Biology and Behavior. Kagan, Jerome. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:64 O 5 1994
Tagesthema "Sicherheit": Umwelt- und kulturpsychologische Überlegungen zum Thema Sicherheit während eines Stadtspazierganges. Blümli, Eugen. *ZS* 43 257-336:301-308 1994

**Human beings** *see* Man

**Human body** *see* Body, Human

**Human development**
*see also* Economic development
Christian Theology and Development. Robinson, Gnana. *Ec R* 46:316-321 Jl 1994
Fixation and Regression in the Psychoanalytic Theory of Homosexuality—A Critical Evaluation [Gay Ethics]. Ferguson, Michael. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:309-327 1994
Knights, Midwives and Greek Twins: Human Beings on the Road to Integration, Salvation and Enlightenment [ACPE Theory Paper of the Year]. Lyon, Susan. *J Supervision Train* 14:91-108 1992-1993
The Silent Summit—The World Summit for Social Development [Copenhagen, 1995]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38-39 Mr 1994

**Human ecology**
*see also* Environmental ethics; Environmental policy; Human development; Quality of life
Ark of Safety—Roots of Hope: Christian alternatives to the emerging global order. Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 30:6-48,58-59 Jl-Ag 1994*
Averting Ecological Catastrophe: Steps toward a Humane, Sustainable Society. Fox, Michael W. *Second Opinion* 19:57-73 Ap 1994
Cairo consensus: At the population conference. Maguire, Daniel C. *Chr Cent* 111:916-918 O 12 1994
An eco-hermeneutical perspective on inter-cultural counselling. Müller, Julian C. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:345-357 1994
The Ecozoic Era [right relation between humanity and environment; excerpt fr *The Universe Story*, 1992]. Berry, Thomas, and Swimme, Brian. *Anima* 20:105-118 Spr 1994
Environmental History Challenges the Myth of a Primordial Eden ["environmental original sin"]. Lewis, Martin W. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:56 My 4 1994
Managing Planet Earth [The Ethics of Wealth Creation, 7th in series]. Higginson, Richard. *Epworth R* 21:74-81 S 1994
René Dubos, pionnier de l'écologie scientifique [Eng abst, p 94]. Arnould, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:81-94 Ja 1994
The Scottish Highlands in Colonial and Psychodynamic Perspective [il, photo; French ed, 27:1-40 Sum 1994]. McIntosh, Alastair; Wightman, Andy; Morgan, Daniel. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-36 Sum 1994
Self Worth and the Sewage Treatment Plant: One of the most critical public and social justice issues facing this nation is environmental racism and justice. Miller, Vernice. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 My 1994
Watery Depths: Ecofeminism and "Redemptive" Wetlands [bibliog]. Betcher, Sharon V. *ARC* 22:51-59 Spr 1994

**Human embryo**
The Human Embryo: Between Oblivion and Meaningful Life. Jones, D Gareth. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:3-19 Ap 1994
Multifetal pregnancy reduction and disposal of untransplanted embryos in contemporary Jewish law and ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *American J of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 165:1268-1271 N 1991
What Makes a Person? [personhood and embryo]. Schroten, Egbert. *Th* 97: 98-105 Mr-Ap 1994

**Human embryo—Transplantation**
*see also* Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority (Great Britain)

**Human engineering**
*see also* Biomedical engineering; Genetic engineering

**Human existence** *see* Life

**Human experimentation** *see* Experimentation on man

**Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority (Great Britain)**
The Year of the Family (1994) [Britain's Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority; editorial]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 97:161-162 My-Je 1994

**Human fertility** *see* Fertility, Human

**Human genetics** *see* Genetics

**Human Genome Initiative (HGI)**
Fair Shares: Is the Genome Project Just? Lebacqz, Karen. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-16 Fall 1993
From Clinic to Congregation: Religious Communities and Genetic Medicine. Lysaught, M Therese. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:329-348 1994
Genes [theological implications of genetic research]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:2-4,7-53 Wint 1994*
The Human Genome Project and the Self [scientific narratives and moral meanings; bibliog, ils]. Barns, Ian. *Sound* 77:99-128 Spr-Sum 1994

**Human life** *see* Life; Life cycle

**Human nature** *see* Man; Persons (Philosophy)

**Human relations** *see* Interpersonal relations

**Human reproductive technology**
Assisted Reproduction in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V; Wolowelsky, Joel B; Jewelewicz, Raphael. *Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation* 37:217-225 1994
Donor Gametes for Assisted Reproduction in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *Assisted Reproduction Reviews* 2 No 3:154-160 1992
Homologous Artificial Insemination (AIH) and Gamete Intrafallopian Transfer (GIFT) in Roman Catholicism and Halakhic Judaism. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *International J of Fertility* 38 No 2:75-78 1993
Preimplantation Sex Selection and Genetic Screening in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *J Assisted Reproduction and Genetics* 9 No 4:318-322 1992

**Human rights**
*see also* Civil rights; Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen (1789); Natural law; United Nations—Commission on Human Rights; Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948; Women—Rights
Abusing Human Rights: All rights are not created equal [editorial]. Knippers, Diane. *Chr T* 38:23 O 3 1994
Christian and Islamic Valuation of Human Rights: Consequences for Minorities [reply, N H Shah, 12:171-172 Ja 1991]. Bouma, Cees. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:30-49 Ja 1990
The Christian Ecumenical Reception of Human Rights [bibliog]. Cort, Jerald D. *Miss St* 11 no 1:76-107 1994
Christian faith and human rights. Lorenzen, Thorwald. *St Mark R* no 156: 23-31 Sum 1994
The Concept of Human Rights [bibliog]. Renteln, Alison Dundes. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:343-364 1988
DIANA: A Human Rights Database. Finke, Nicholas D; Fitchett, Taylor; Koh, Harold; Slye, Ronald. *Human Rights Q* 16:753-756 N 1994
Les droits de l'homme entre occident et Islam [Eng abst, p 122]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:85-117 1992
An Essay on Islamic Cultural Relativism in the Discourse of Human Rights. Afshari, Reza. *Human Rights Q* 16:235-276 My 1994
The future of human rights: An interview [by William P George]. Cassel, Douglass W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:384-388 Ap 13 1994
Health, Society and Human Rights: The 1994 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality [impact of AIDS epidemic]. Mann, Jonathan M. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:8-12 1994
Islamic Law *Shari'a*, Human Rights, Universal Morality and International Relations. Tibi, Bassam. *Human Rights Q* 16:277-299 My 1994
Menschenrechte. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 42:360-441 N 1993*
The Philosophical Foundations of Human Rights [in work of J Donnelly and others]. Freeman, Michael. *Human Rights Q* 16:491-514 Ag 1994
Protecting migrants [WCC helped launch Int Migrants Rights Watch Comm at Cairo population conf; photos]. Taran, Patrick A. *One World* no 200:4-5 N 1994
Reconciling Rights & Responsibilities [in medical ethics; symposium]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:13-17 My-Je 1994*
Salem State College Symposium on Southern Albania [S 1993]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:86-102 1994*
Seven Theses Toward an Ecumenical Economic Ethic for the 1990s. Mason, John R. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:68-88 Wint 1994
Wesley's "Thoughts Upon Slavery": A Declaration of Human Rights. Hynson, Leon O. *Meth H* 33:46-57 O 1994
1993-94 Human Rights Update [PC(USA) General Assembly]. *Ch Soc* 84:34-37 Jl-Ag 1994

**Human rights- Argentina**
Mother Who Won't Disappear [The Mothers of the Plaza de Mayo, Argentina]. Malin, Andrea. *Human Rights Q* 16:187-213 F 1994

**Human rights- Asia**
Tibet: Children of Despair [repr fr *IDOC Internazionale* no 4 1993]. Ingram, Paul O. *SEDOS* 26:133-138 My 15 1994

**Human rights- Asia, Southeast**
A Light on East Timor. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 23:11 S-O 1994

**Human rights- Australia**
International Challenges to Humanity at the Close of the Twentieth Century. Einfeld, Marcus. *J Chr Ed* 36:5-35 Je 1993

**Human rights- China**
Religious Rights in China: A Comparison of International Human Rights Law and Chinese Domestic Legislation. Kolodner, Eric. *Human Rights Q* 16:455-490 Ag 1994

**Human rights- France**
Politics of Human Rights: A Dilemma for the Ligue des Droits de l'Homme [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Irvine, William D. *Hist Reflections* 20:5-28 Wint 1994

**Human rights- Haiti**
A Dream Shattered but Not Destroyed: In Haiti the people endure oppression and terror as they await the return of their exiled president, Jean Bertrand-Aristide [photos]. Heiner, Peggy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-10 F 1994
The moralists: "Softness" on Haiti? Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:883-884 O 5 1994

**Human rights- Indonesia**
Prelate Denounces Repression In East Timor [Bp Belo]. Pollack, Andrew. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 22 1994

**Human rights- Islamic countries**
Islamische Menschenrechtskonzepte [bibliog]. Stahmann, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:142-152 Ap-Je 1994

**Human rights- Kenya**
Democracy and Human Rights in Kenya: An Ongoing Struggle. Kibicho, Charles. *Ref W* 44:166-168 D 1994

**Human rights- Latin America**
Politics and patrols [violence in Guatemala, leftism in Latin America]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:466-476 My 4 1994*
Der tägliche Alptraum: Menschenrechtsverletzungen in Lateinamerika. Bauer, Richard. *ZS* 42:379-384 N 1993

**Human rights- Middle East**
The Human Rights Movement in the Arab World. Crystal, Jill. *Human Rights Q* 16:435-454 Ag 1994

**Human rights- Russia**
The Constitution of the Russian Federation: Chapter 2: The Rights and Freedoms of Persons and Citizens [excerpt]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:59 1993-1994
Human Rights: North Korea/Russia [conditions in Siberian logging areas]. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 32 no 1:15-18 1993-1994*

**Human rights- South Africa**
The Genesis of South Africa's First Bill of Rights: A Few Observations from a Moral and Theological Perspective. Du Plessis, Lourens M. *J Th So Africa* no 86:52-66 Mr 1994

**Human rights- Switzerland**
Prinzipien und Interessen: Ein Gespräch über die schweizerische Menschenrechtspolitik [interview by Hektor Leibundgut and Hans Rudolf Schär]. Vigny, Jean Daniel. *ZS* 42:367-374 N 1993

**Human rights- Taiwan**
No prison terms for Taiwanese Presbyterian [C S Yang]. *Chr Cent* 111:892 O 5 1994

**Human rights- United States**
Civil and human rights [UN as forum for ecumenical campaign against US racism; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 193:7-9 Mr 1994
Focus on the US: Disempowered by racist policies and actions, people of colour fight for their dignity and rights [photos]. Newbury, John. *One World* no 201:11-13 D 1994
Human Rights in America: Through Newcomers' Eyes. Townsend, Patricia K. *Ch Soc* 85:94-97 N-D 1994
The State Department vs America. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:65-67 N 1994

**Human sacrifice** *see* Sacrifice, Human

**Humanism**
*see also* Renaissance
The Fate of Confucian Humanism in Singapore. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ching Feng* 37:255-272 N 1994

**Humanism—0600-1500**
Byzantine Humanism and Hesychasm in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries: Synthesis or Antithesis, Reformation or Revolution? Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 12:13-23 1993
The Prelude of Helleno-Byzantine Humanism and the Anthropology or Mysticism of Fourteenth Century: Palamism, Scholasticism, and Italian and Byzantine Humanism. Phougias, Methodios G. *Patristic Byz R* 12:5-12 1993
St Gregory Palamas and the Spirit of Humanism: His Views on Tolerance, Human Dignity and the Human Body. Chrysostomos, Bp of Etna. *Patristic Byz R* 12:33-45 1993

**Humanism—1400-1499**
Revenge of the Regensburg Humanists, 1493 [offensive writings against Italian humanists]. Rowland, Ingrid D. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:307-322 1994

**Humanism—1500-1599**
Alciatos Bürgerhumanistische Religionskritik und die Wiederentdeckung der Essener ("*Contra vitam monasticam*"). Enenkel, K A E. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:1-20 1994
Bucer and Erasmus. Krüger, Friedhelm. *Menn Q R* 68:11-23 Ja 1994
El helenismo del canónigo toledano Antonio de Covarrubias: Un capítulo del humanismo en Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 8]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:237-313 1988
Humanism, Liberty and Reformation. Burke, Peter. *Hist J* 30 no 3:737-741 1987*
Humanists, Reformers, and Anabaptists on Scholasticism and the Deterioration of the Church [F Littell and H Hillerbrand on Anabaptist history]. Dipple, Geoffrey L. *Menn Q R* 68:461-482 O 1994
John Calvin's Humanist Image of Popular Late-Medieval Piety and Its Contribution to Reformed Worship. Butin, Philip W. *Cal Th J* 29:419-431 N 1994
Language, Class, and Mimic Satire in the Characterization of Correspondents in the *Epistolae obscurorum virorum* [facsims]. Mehl, James V. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:289-305 1994
Patriotism and Antipapalism in the Politics of Conrad Celtis's "Vienna Circle". Stadtwald, Kurt. *Archiv Ref* 84:83-102 1993

**Humanism—1900-**
[Edwin H Wilson, 1899-1993; eulogies, 4 repr articles]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 27:106-153 Sum 1993*
Humanisme et théologie selon le Père Alexandre Men. Rachkovski, E B, and Suel-Haverland, Françoise, tr. *Istina* 39:16-27 Ja-Mr 1994

**Humanism, Religious**
Christian Humanists. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 28:94-100 Spr 1994
[Don Cupitt's theology and ethics; papers fr conf, Saint Andrew's Univ, Scotland, Ag 1993]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 28:55-85,104 Spr 1994*
[Edwin H Wilson, 1899-1993; eulogies, 4 repr articles]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 27:106-153 Sum 1993*
Exégèse évangélique et culture littéraire humaniste: Entre Luther et Bèze, l'*Abraham sacrifiant* selon Calvin. Millet, Olivier. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:367-380 1994
God-Talk or No God-Talk—Is There a Difference? Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 27:172-190 Aut 1993
The impact of humanist values [review article]. Cameron, Euan. *Hist J* 36 no 4:957-964 1993*
It's Got a Great Tune, But Can We Dance to It? Humanism and the People in the Pews. Safford, Victoria. *Rel Humanism* 27:160-171 Aut 1993
[John Dewey and *A Common Faith* (1934)]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 28:4-33 Wint 1994*

**Humanistic ethics**
The Quest for Justice and Community in Health Care: A Quarter Century of Bioethics [Hastings Center 25th anniv]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:7-41 My-Je 1994*

**Humanistic psychology**
*see also* Existential psychology

**Humanities**
Teaching Theology in the Context of the Humanities [bibliog]. Lategan, Bernard C. *Scriptura* S11:28-35 1993

**Humanities and science** *see* Science and the humanities

**Humanity**
*see also* Love (Theology)
Confucian-Christian Incompatibitlites. Neville, Robert Cummings. *Ching Feng* 37:195-216 N 1994

Images of the Human: A Search for Wholeness. Samartha, Stanley J. *Asia J Th* 8:261-270 O 1994
[Theological anthropology]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 50:507-579 Ja 1994*

**Humanity (Chinese philosophy)** *see* Jen (Chinese philosophy)

**Humankind** *see* Man

**Humans** *see* Man

**Hume, David**
Advantageous Falsehood: The Person Moved by Faith Strikes Back [resolving faith-reason dilemma in Humean terms; bibliog]. Backhaus, Wilfried K. *Phil Th* 7:289-310 Spr 1993
"Galen's Muscles": Wilkins, Hume, and the educational use of the argument from design. Rivers, Isabel. *Hist J* 36 no 3:577-597 1993
Hume's *Natural History of Religion* and the Beginning of the Social Scientific Study of Religion [bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 24:225-234 Jl 1994
Suffering and Christian Theism: Towards a Praxis-based Response to Hume's Challenge. Sia, Santiago. *Ned T Tij* 47:265-275 O 1993

**Humility**
Augustines' Hermeneutic of Humility: An Alternative to Moral Imperialism and Moral Relativism [bibliog]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *J Rel Ethics* 22:299-330 Fall 1994
The beginning of wisdom [mother's letter to daughter on ideals and humility]. *Chr Cent* 111:598 Je 15-22 1994
Gods openbaring in Jezus als de "Nederige": Mattheus' versie van de zaligsprekingen en een rabbijnse opvatting van 'Anawah [Eng abst p 447; bibliog]. Faber van der Meulen, Harry E. *Hervormde T St* 49:477-501 S 1993
Humilite et générosité d'après Saint François de Sales. Ravier, André. *R Sci Rel* 68:39-46 Ja 1994

**Humor** *see* Comic, The; Parody; Satire; Wit and humor

**Hune (African people)** *see* Dukawa (African people)

**Hungarian Ecumencial Commission**
The Church in the World: A Half Century of Ecumenism in Hungary [adapted fr statement of Ecumenical Study Center]. Ecumenical Study Center. *Th Today* 51:289-290 Jl 1994

**Hungary**
*see also* Jews- Hungary

**Hungary—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Hungary; Church and state- Hungary; Evangelical Church in Hungary (Lutheran)

**Hungary—Intellectual life**
Polanyi Studies in Hungary [work of Michael Polanyi Liberal Philosophical Assoc]. Gulick, Walter B. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:6-8 1993-1994

**Hungary—Politics**
Nationalism and Religion in Contemporary Hungarian Politics. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-52 Ag 1994

**Hungary—Religion**
Gegenwärtige Entwicklungen des Buddhismus in Ungarn. Baumann, Martin. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:38-46 1994

**Hungary—Social policy**
Government Okays Abstinence Pitch [Hungary; por]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:58 Je 20 1994
Institutional Care of the Elderly [Hungary; Caring for an Aging World]. Blasszauer, Bela. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:14-17 S-O 1994

**Hunger**
*see also* Fasting
Annual Hunger Report Links Violence, Values and Voting [Bread for the World; tables]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:33-34 D 1994
Cairo consensus: At the population conference. Maguire, Daniel C. *Chr Cent* 111:916-918 O 12 1994
Charities That Aid Poor Shift Strategies: Rising need and declining gifts of food lead many groups to try new ways of helping America's hungry and homeless [charts, photos]. Greene, Elizabeth, and Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:1,10,12-14 N 15 1994
The Congressman Who Can't Stomach Hunger: Why Rep Tony Hall goes to drastic lengths to motivate compassion [photo]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 38:15,17 Je 20 1994
Disturbing the web: Rain forests and us [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:971-972 O 26 1994
Economia, psicología y ética de un motín: Salamanca, 1764 [Eng abst, p 398]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:675-711 1987
Frayed Lifeline: Hunger Among Elderly Surges; Meal Programs Just Can't Keep Up: Waiting Lists Are Growing As Demographics Shift And Attention Wanes. McCarthy, Michael J. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A4 N 8 1994
Hunger termed a cause of domestic violence [US, 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1007 N 2 1994
Seeds of Hope Sprout In Emerging Nations As Floridians Toil: Christian Farmers Till Land To Find Innovative Ways To Feed the World's Poor [Educational Concerns for Hunger Organization (ECHO)]. Morgenthaler, Eric. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Ag 29 1994
"We Must Change the Way We Do Business!" [NGOs should arouse World Bank to combat hunger and other issues; photos]. Atherton, Martin. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-12 Mr 1994
You Give Them Something to Eat: Presbyterian Congregations in a Hungry World [25 years of Presbyterian work against hunger]. Cook, Gary, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-119 Mr-Ap 1994*

**Hunter, Howard W**
Church Names Leader, 86 [H W Hunter, LDS]. *Chr T* 38:54 Jl 18 1994
Mormons Select New President, Aged 86: A church's new leader offers conciliation and continuity [H W Hunter; photo]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A16 Je 7 1994
New president for Mormon Church [H W Hunter]. *Chr Cent* 111:600-601 Je 15-22 1994

**Hunter, James Davison**
Culture Wars, Shooting Wars [*Before the Shooting Begins: Searching for Democracy in America's Culture War*, by J D Hunter; review essay]. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 44:49-53 Je-Jl 1994
The Educational Philosophy of Ignatius of Loyola: A Reply to James Davison Hunter [*Evangelicalism*, 1987]. Poston, Larry. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:149-162 Fall 1994
The Longest War [*Before the Shooting Begins*, by J D Hunter, 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 47:65-67 N 1994
The moral emotion of the abortion debate finds a parallel in the domestic conflict over Vietnam [J D Hunter on America's culture war]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:6 Ag 6 1994

**Hunting**
Gazelle-hunters and Salt-collectors: A Further Note on the Solubba [bibliog]. Simpson, S J. *A S O R Bul* no 293:79-81 F 1994
Hunting Bambi: With Chemicals or the Bow Primeval. Sterba, James P, and Pearce, Michael. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A18 N 30 1994
Wild Victims: Hunting as Sacrifice and Sacrifice as Hunting in Huaulu. Valeri, Valerio. *Hist Rel* 34:101-131 N 1994

**Hunting (in religion, folklore)**
The Place of the "Wild Beast Hunt" of Sib Or 3,806 in Biblical and Rabbinic Tradition. Whitney, K William, Jr. *J St Jud* 25:68-81 Je 1994
Religious Ideology among the Innu of Eastern Quebec and Labrador [bibliog, diag, photos]. Armitage, Peter. *Religiologiques* no 6:63-110 Aut 1992

**Huntington, Samuel P**
Clash of Civilizations or Clash of Religions? [reply to S P Huntington, *Foreign Affairs* 77:3]. Karabal, Mohammed M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:132-135 Spr 1994
Speculating on wars of the future: Instead of ideologies, the combatants may be cultures [reflections on "The Clash of Civilizations?" by S P Huntington, *Foreign Affairs*, Sum 1993]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:I9 Ap 16 1994

**Hunzukuts** *see* Burusho

**Hurley, Michael**
Reconciliation in Religion and Society: A Conference in Honor of Irish Ecumenist Michael Hurley SJ [Belfast, Ap 30-My 3 1993]. May, John D'Arcy. *Mid-Stream* 33:346-349 Jl 1994

**Hurrians**
The Hurrians and the End of the Middle Bronze Age in Palestine [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Levant* 26:175-187 1994

**Hurricane Andrew, 1992**
Ministry in the Midst of Need [Army chaplains offer relief after Hurricane Andrew; photos]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :3-10 Spr 1993*

**Hurtado, Larry W**
Divine Agents, Mediators, and New Testament Christology. Davis, Philip G. *J Th St* ns 45:479-503 O 1994

**Hurvat Rosh Zayit** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Hurvat Rosh Zayit

**Husbands**
*see also* Clergy spouses; Mate selection

**Huss, John, 1369-1415**
Jan Hus—A Heretic or a Saint? [interview by Anna Karon]. Swiezawski, Stefan, and Moravec, Alexandra C, tr. *Rel East Europe* 14:36-42 Ap 1994
Jan Hus: An Examination of Conscience [interview by Jan Turnau; abridged fr *Tygodnik Powszechny* no 49 1990]. Swiezawski, Stefan, and Moravec, Alexandra C, tr. *RCDA* 31 no 4:71-73 1992
Ein Neuer Hus. Seibt, Ferdinand. *Com Via* 34 no 2:62-73 1992

**Hussein, King of Jordan**
Look Over Jordan [economy, politics, relations with Israel; pors]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-15 Ap 21 1994

**Hussein, Saddam**
*Al-Jabbryyah* in the Political Discourse of Jamāl 'Abd al-Nāṣir and Ṣaddām Ḥusayn: The Rationalization of Defeat. Khalil, As'ad Abu. *Muslim W* 84:240-257 Jl-O 1994

**Husserl, Edmund**
Levinas and the immediacy of the face [critique of Heidegger and Husserl]. Westphal, Merold. *Faith Phil* 10:486-502 O 1993
Substance et présence: Derrida et Marion, critiques de Husserl [Eng abst, p 133]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 75 no 1:95-133 1994

**Hussites**
*see also* Moravians

**Hutchinson, Anne, 1591-1643**
A Radically Different Voice: Gender and Language in the Trials of Anne Hutchinson. Tobin, Lad. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:253-270 1990

**Hutterite Brethren**
A Fertile Inheritance [Hutterite genetic data in C Ober's research; photos]. Harrison, Jeanette. *University of Chicago Magazine* 86:26-39 Ap 1994
Martin Buber and the Bruderhof Communities [bibliog]. Tyldesley, Michael. *J Jew St* 45:258-272 Aut 1994

**Hutu (African people)**
Hutu and Tutsi [ethnic conflict in Rwanda]. *Chr Cent* 111:600 Je 15-22 1994

**Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895**
The Bishop-Eaters: The Publicity Campaign for Darwin and *On the Origin of Species*. Caudill, Edward. *J Hist Ideas* 55:441-460 Jl 1994

**Hyde, Orson, 1805-1878**
Harry S Truman as a Modern Cyrus [decision to recognize new state of Israel, 1948; photo]. Benson, Michael T. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:6-27 1994

**Hyderabad (India)**
"Demonstration of the Spirit and of Power": A necessary critical note on the recent mass "*Healing Festival*" in Hyderabad. Schäfer, Klaus. *Bangalore Th F* 25:37-48 Je-S 1993
The 1990 Riots and the Recent Phase of Communal Violence in Hyderabad. Alam, Javeed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:87-101 Jl-D 1992

**Hyksos**
The Hyksos: Political and Archaeological Investigations [table, bibliog]. Koh, SeJin. *Didaskalia* 5:13-41 Spr 1994

Zum Hyksoskönig Jannas. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 70:5-8 1993

**Hymn festivals**
A Festival of Lessons & Carols [King's College, Cambridge, festival]. Strickland, Thomas. *Hymn* 45:16-18 O 1994
Hymn Festivals for a "Worship and the Arts" Emphasis. Huber, Jane Parker. *Ref Lit Music* 28:167 Sum 1994
Let Justice Roll: A Hymn Festival. Polman, Bert. *Hymn* 45:27-30 Ap 1994
The Offices of Christ: A Hymn Festival Based on a Hymn by Isaac Watts (1674-1748). LaSala, Maria, and Schelat, David. *Hymn* 45:30-31 Ja 1994
Reformation Voices: Celebrating the revival of congregational song [Reformation hymn festival]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 32:38-42 Je 1994

**Hymn of the Pearl** *see* Acts of Thomas

**Hymn Society in the United States and Canada**
An Interview with Carlton R Young [hymnal ed and 1993 Hymn Soc Fellow; por]. Young, Carlton R. *Hymn* 45:5-8 Ap 1994
O for a thousand tongues to sing: The Hymn Society in the United States and Canada 1994 Annual Conference [photos]. Barthel, Alan. *Hymn* 45:33-40 O 1994

**Hymn Society of America** *see* Hymn Society in the United States and Canada

**Hymn tunes**
[*Keyboard praise: Hymntune Medleys for Piano/Synthesizer,* 2 vols by E Rendler, 1989-1992; review]. Frazier, James E. *Worship* 68:549-550 N 1994

**Hymn writers**
*see also* Benson, Louis F, 1855-1930; Bliss, Philip Paul, 1838-1876; Crosby, Fanny, 1820-1915; Gerhardt, Paul, 1607-1676; Higginson, J Vincent, 1896-1994; Lowry, Robert, 1826-1899; Sharpe, Eric, 1915-1993; Stanphill, Ira F, 1914-1993; Sweney, John R, 1837-1899; Watts, Isaac, 1674-1748; Wesley, Charles
Heroines of Baptist Hymnody. Music, David W. *Bapt H Herit* 29:37-44 Ja 1994
An Interview [by David W Music, Jl 5 1993, Toronto; por]. Clarkson, Margaret. *Hymn* 45:8-11 Jl 1994
Swedish Hymns from Lina Sandell to Britt G Hallqvist [Music]. Selander, Inger. *Hymn* 45:21-29 Ja 1994

**Hymnals**
*see also* Lutheran Book of Worship
From *The Lutheran Hymnal* to *Lutheran Worship*: A Paradigm of Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod History. Fuchs, John M. *Concor J* 20:130-146 Ap 1994
An Interview with Carlton R Young [hymnal ed and 1993 Hymn Soc Fellow; por]. Young, Carlton R. *Hymn* 45:5-8 Ap 1994
The making of a hymnal [Spanish hymnal *Celebremos Su Gloria*]. Sywulka, Steve. *Ev Miss Q* 30:46-50 Ja 1994
Musical Diversity in Reformation Strasbourg: Martin Bucer's *Strasbourg Song Book* (1541) [facsims, music]. Mullinax, Allen B. *Hymn* 45:9-13 Ja 1994
A New Closet Hymnal [*Amazing Grace: Hymn Texts for Devotional Use,* 1994; facsim]. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Hymn* 45:5-7 Jl 1994
The New United Methodist Hymnal. Graham, Fred K. *ARTS* 2:15 Fall 1989
The Presbyterian Hymnal as a Resource for Confirmation Classes. Huber, Jane Parker. *Ref Lit Music* 28:227 Fall 1994
*The Presbyterian Hymnal Composition [sic]—A Must for You! Rhoades, Larry L. Ref Lit Music 28:164 Sum 1994*
The reception of Brandenburg-Prussia's new Lutheran Hymnal of 1781. Rathgeber, Christina. *Hist J* 36 no 1:115-136 1993
The 1989 United Methodist Hymnal in Historical Perspective. Rowe, Kenneth E. *ARTS* 2:13-14 Fall 1989

**Hymnology** *see* Hymns

**Hymns**
The Face That Most Resembles Christ: A Brief History of Marian Hymns [il, texts]. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 45:18-22 Ap 1994
Giving a Hymn a Lift: When should the organist change keys? [music for Send Out Your Light and Your Truth and At the Name of Jesus]. Overduin, Jan. *Ref Worship* no 34:34-37 D 1994
Hymns for December, January, and February [texts, music, commentary]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 33:26-29 S 1994*
Hymns for June, July, and August [texts, music, commentary]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 31:24-29 Mr 1994*
Hymns for March, April, and May [texts, music, commentary]. Engle, Randall D. *Ref Worship* no 34:28-33 D 1994*
Hymns for September, October, and November [texts, music, commentary]. Mustert, Merle R. *Ref Worship* no 32:32-37 Je 1994*
Music That Sustains [The Pastoral Musician]. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *Ref Lit Music* 28:226 Fall 1994
Ten Commandments for Arranging Your Own Hymn-Anthems. Brumn, James I H. *Hymn* 45:31-32 Ap 1994
To Have or To Hold? The Use of Other People's Property [multinational sources of hymns]. Bell, John. *Ref Lit Music* 28:207-212 Fall 1994
1995 Hymnic Anniversaries. Eicher, David E, comp. *Hymn* 45:41-43 O 1994

**Hymns—Bibliography**
Hymns in Periodical Literature. Slough, Rebecca, ed. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1994-
Treasures of the Benson Collection [hymnals and hymnological works; pt 1, Introduction; pt 2, Isaac Watts and Other Psalmodists; pt 3, American Tunebooks; pt 4, Very Rare and Unusual Items]. Powell, Paul R. *Hymn* 45:39 Ja 1994; 45:44 Ap 1994; 45:29 Jl 1994; 45:56 O 1994

**Hymns—Canticles**
*see also* Bible—Hymns

**Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat**
Luke 1:46-55 [Between Text and Sermon]. Hillmer, Mark. *Interp* 48:390-394 O 1994

**Hymns—Canticles—Sanctus**
Nochmals zu den Anfängen der Epiklese und des Sanctus im Eucharistischen Hochgebet. Winkler, Gabriele. *Th Q* 174 no 3:214-231 1994

**Hymns—Comparative studies**
*Salve Regina* and *Salve Redemptor.* "Herman the Handicapped" and the Calvin Connection [Calvin's revision of Marian antiphon; table]. Pearson, Lennart. *Hymn* 45:23-26 Ap 1994

**Hymns—Congresses**
O for a thousand tongues to sing: The Hymn Society in the United States and Canada 1994 Annual Conference [photos]. Barthel, Alan. *Hymn* 45:33-40 O 1994

**Hymns—Psalmody**
"Sing Where the Bible Sings": Praising and Creating in Psalm Singing [rev fr Staley Lectures, Abilene Christian Univ, 1990]. Worley, David R. *Chr St* 13:5-13 1993
Singing to the Lord a New Song: The Reformation and the English Religious Lyric [the Sternhold-Hopkins and Sidney-Pembroke psalters and G Herbert's *The Temple*]. Rienstra, Debra. *Perspectives* 9:14-18 Ja 1994
Songs for Christians: Using the whole Psalter. Holladay, William L. *Chr Cent* 111:12-14 Ja 5-12 1994

**Hymns—Theology**
Durch die Jugend erhält Gott die Kirche bei seinem Wort: Beobachtungen an Luthers Kinderliedern. Meding, Wichmann von. *Luther* 65 no 3:123-132 1994
Eucharist and Eschatology in the Writings of the Wesleys [bibliog]. Hoskins, Steven T. *Wesley Th J* 29:64-80 Spr-Fall 1994
Methodism's Trinitarian Hymnody: A Sampling, 1780 and 1989, and Some Questions [hymn excerpts; bibliog]. Tripp, David H. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:359-385 Wint 1994-1995
Poet in the Congregation [hymn texts]. Wren, Brian. *ARTS* 2:10-12 Fall 1989*
A Theology of the Eucharist: Brevint and the Wesleys. McAdoo, Henry R. *Th* 97:245-256 Jl-Ag 1994
The Theology of the Mission Friends Hymns. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Cov Q* 52:23-36 N 1994

**Hymns—Use**
[*Hymn Intonations, Preludes and Free Harmonizations*] [series for church organists, vols 1-7; review]. Frazier, James E. *Worship* 68:545-549 N 1994
The Presbyterian Hymnal as a Resource for Confirmation Classes. Huber, Jane Parker. *Ref Lit Music* 28:227 Fall 1994
Suggestions for Hymn Performance [pt 1, Organ registration; pt 2, Instrumental Color in Hymn Performance; pt 3, Instrumental Color: Guitar, Piano, and Synthesizer]. Ferguson, John. *Hymn* 45:42-43 Ap 1994; 45:33-35 Jl 1994; 45:52-53 O 1994

**Hymns, African**
[African Christian hymnody; charts, music and texts, photos]. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *Black Sac Music* 8:1-42 Fall 1994*

**Hymns, American** *see* Hymns, English (American)

**Hymns, Assyro-Babylonian**
Joel's Locust Plague in Light of Sargon II's Hymn to Nanaya. Hurowitz, Victor. *J B L* 112:597-603 Wint 1993

**Hymns, Egyptian**
*Der Amunshymnus des Papyrus Leiden 1 344, verso* [ed by Jan Zandee, 1992; review article]. Assmann, Jan. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:98-110 1994

**Hymns, English**
Changing the Language of the Church's Song Circa 1785. Stackhouse, Rochelle A. *Hymn* 45:16-19 Jl 1994
Hymn Notes [resource for newsletters, bulletins and worship programs]. McKim, LindaJo. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1994-
An Interview [by David W Music, Jl 5 1993, Toronto; por]. Clarkson, Margaret. *Hymn* 45:8-11 Jl 1994
"Lead Kindly Light": The Swansea Connection [controversy surrounding Newman's hymn]. James, Jane M C. *Down R* 112:26-33 Ja 1994
The Splendor of Light: A Meditation on *The Divine Comedy* and "Immortal, Invisible". Hall, Joe, and Hammond, Paul. *Hymn* 45:6-8 Ja 1994

**Hymns, English (American)**
"Arise, Dead Lazarus, Come Forth!" [new hymn]. Landis, Keith. *Hymn* 45:34 Ja 1994
An Artistic Creation Which "Directs Attention to What God Has Done *and* to the Claim that God Makes Upon Human Life": Jaroslav Vajda's *God of the Sparrow.* Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:147-150 Sum 1994
Centennial Hymn; Zion's Rally song [hymn texts]. Brooks, E A U. *AME Zion Q R* 106:51,52 Ap 1994
Chorus, Refrain, Burden [history of choruses in American hymns; facsims]. Lorenz, Ellen Jane. *Hymn* 45:18-20 Ja 1994
He Beareth With Us; "Trust in the Lord" [hymn texts]. Bloice, J A D. *AME Zion Q R* 106:53,54 Ap 1994
A Healing Word [new hymn]. Michaels, Patrick. *Hymn* 45:46 O 1994
In the Brilliant Sunlight (Weston New) [New Hymn; text and music]. Gertmenian, James Curtis, and Engquist, Jayson Rod. *Hymn* 45:39 Jl 1994
The Theology of the Mission Friends Hymns. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Cov Q* 52:23-36 N 1994

**Hymns, English (American)—Gospel hymns**
How Far from Canaan? [T A Dorsey, M Jackson, gospel music; review essay; pors]. Kempton, Arthur. *New York Rev Bks* 41:59-65 Ap 21 1994*
The Morning Star Sang to God: Marion Williams's ministry of gospel music. Yarger, Lenore. *Other Side* 30:24-27,30 My-Je 1994
This Side of Heaven: The Story of Ira Stanphill and His Popular Gospel Songs [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 14:5-8,24-26 Sum 1994
"When We All Get To Heaven": The Ecumenical Influence of the American Gospel Song. Larson, Darrell. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:154-172 1994

**Hymns, German**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Hymns
Musical Diversity in Reformation Strasbourg: Martin Bucer's *Strasbourg Song Book* (1541) [facsims, music]. Mullinax, Allen B. *Hymn* 45:9-13 Ja 1994
The Restoration of the Traditional Interpretation of the German Chorale. Bair, Clifford Edwin, and Bair, Anna W. *Hymn* 45:36-38 Jl 1994

**Hymns, Greek (Biblical)**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Hymns

**Hymns, Hebrew**
A Hymn from a Cave Four *Hodayot* Manuscript: 4Q*427* 7 i+ii [Hebrew text, Eng tr, commentary]. Schuller, Eileen M. *J B L* 112:605-628 Wint 1993

**Hymns, Indic**
The Ripening of Tamil Bhakti [*Poems to Sīva: The Hymns of the Tamil Saints*, tr by Indira Viswanathan Peterson, 1989. *Song of the Harsh Devotee: The Tēvāram of Cuntaramūrttināyanār*, tr by David Dean Shulman, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn E. *J A A R* 62:151-161 Spr 1994

**Hymns, Latin**
*Gaudet chorus caelestium*: The Earliest Latin Christmas Hymns [text]. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 45:19-22 O 1994

**Hymns, Latin (Early Christian)**
Ambrosius der Dichter: Zu dem von Jacques Fontaine herausgegebenen Kommentarwerk über die Hymnen des Ambrosius von Mailand. Franz, Ansgar. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:140-149 1993-1994
Les Hymnes d'Ambroise de Milan: À propos d'une nouvelle édition. Bastiaensen, Antoon A R. *Vig Chr* 48:157-169 Je 1994

**Hymns, Latin (Medieval)**
*In Dulci Jubilo* [hymn's history; facsims]. O'Reilly, Juanita. *Hymn* 45:23-29 O 1994

**Hymns, Spanish**
The making of a hymnal [Spanish hymnal *Celebremos Su Gloria*]. Sywulka, Steve. *Ev Miss Q* 30:46-50 Ja 1994

**Hymns, Swedish**
Swedish Hymns from Lina Sandell to Britt G Hallqvist [Music]. Selander, Inger. *Hymn* 45:21-29 Ja 1994
The Theology of the Mission Friends Hymns. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Cov Q* 52:23-36 N 1994

**Hymns, Syriac**
St Ephrem, Madrāšê On Faith, 81-85: Hymns on the Pearl, I-V [Eng texts]. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:45-72 1994

**Hymns in the Bible** *see* Bible—Hymns

**Hypnotism**
A Course in Hypnosis for Chaplains [bibliog]. Williams, Ann, and Douglas, Donald B. *J Rel Health* 33:353-363 Wint 1994
Hypnosis: An Empirical Evaluation [summary of ch fr *Okkulfe Ratsel: Mysteries of Nature's Hidden Side*, by Bô yin Râ, 1923]. Reichenbach, B A. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:218-220 O 1994

**Hypocrisy**
Perils of the Professionally Holy: Trying to be a godly leader can be hazardous to your spiritual health [excerpt fr *Dangers, toils, and snares*, by R Exley, M Galli and J Ortberg]. Galli, Mark. *Leadership* 15:106-114 Wint 1994

**Hypostasis**
The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:63-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993

**Hypostatic Union**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Natures

**Hyrcanus, John, 135-104 Bc** *see* John Hyrcanus, 135-104 BC

# I

**I-hsuean, d 867**
Linji's Evergreens [*The Zen Teachings of Master Lin-chi*, tr by B Watson, 1993; review article; bibliog]. App, Urs. *Japan J Rel St* 21:425-436 D 1994

**I-Thou** *see* Relation (Theology)

**Iams** *see* International Association for Mission Studies

**Iberians**
*see also* Basques

**Ibibios (African people)**
The Socio-Religious Dimension of Libation in Ibibio Culture. Onwurah, Emeka. *Sevartham* 19:37-47 1994

**Ibn Abd al-Wahhab, Muhammad, 1703?-1792** *see* Muhammad ibn Abd al-Wahhab, 1703?-1792

**Ibn Abi Usaybiah, Ahmad ibn al-Qasim, d 1270?**
The Dhimmī in Medieval Islamic Society: Non-Muslim Physicians of Iraq in Ibn Abī Uṣaybi'ah's *'Uyūn al-anbā' fi ṭabaḳāt al-aṭibbā* [tables]. Toorawa, Shawkat M. *Fides H* 26:10-21 Wint-Spr 1994

**Ibn al-'Arabi, 1165-1240**
Erleuchtung und Aufklärung: Islamische Mystik und Europäischer Rationalismus [bibliog]. Radtke, Bernd. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:48-66 1994

**Ibn al-Anbari, Muhammad ibn al-Qasim, 885-940?**
Death Transformed: A Counter Reading of Crucifixion (Ibn al-Anbārī's Elegy on the Vizier Ibn Baqiyya). Ajami, Mansour J. *J Arab Lit* 21:1-13 Mr 1990

**Ibn al-Arif, Ahmad ibn Muhammad, 1088-1141**
Education during the Period of the Murabiṭūn in the Light of Ibn Al-'Arīf's Letter to Ibn Al-Abbān [Arabic text]. Benaboud, Muhammad, and Al-Qadiri, Ibrahim. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:108-114 1991

**Ibn al-Marzuban, Muhammad ibn Khalaf, d 921**
Anmerkungen zu einem alten Adabwerk. Weipert, Reinhard. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:288-303 1991

**Ibn Baqiyya, Muhammad ibn Muhammad, 10th cent**
Death Transformed: A Counter Reading of Crucifixion (Ibn al-Anbārī's Elegy on the Vizier Ibn Baqiyya). Ajami, Mansour J. *J Arab Lit* 21:1-13 Mr 1990

**Ibn Hazm, Ali ibn Ahmad, 994-1064**
Ibn Ḥazm and why he is regarded as the second teacher of the Ẓāhirite Madhhab. Ajiri, Adam Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:113-123 1994

**Ibn Hud, Imad al-Dawla Abd al-Malik, 12th cent**
The Eleanor of Aquitaine Vase, William IX of Aquitaine, and Muslim Spain [map, photos]. Beech, George T. *Gesta* 32 no 1:3-10 1993

**Ibn Ishaq, Muhammad, d 768?**
Recovering Lost Texts: Some Methodological Issues [*The Making of the Lost Prophet: A Reconstruction of the Earliest Biography of Muhammad*, by G D Newby, 1989; review essay]. Conrad, Lawrence I. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:258-263 Ap-Je 1993

**Ibn Jubayr, Muhammad ibn Ahmad, 1145-1217**
Basic Structures and Signs of Alienation in the *Riḥla* of Ibn Jubayr. Netton, Ian R. *J Arab Lit* 22:21-37 Mr 1991

**Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyah, Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr, 1292-1350**
Science and the Occult in the Thinking of Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya. Livingston, John W. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:598-610 O-D 1992

**Ibn Rushd** *see* Averroes, 1126-1198

**Ibn Taymiyah, Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Halim, 1263-1328**
Ibn Taymiyyah on Trial in Damascus [Eng tr of Arabic memoir]. Jackson, Sherman A. *J Sem St* 39:41-48 Spr 1994

**Ibn Tufayl, Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Malik, d 1185?**
Ibn Tufayl's *Hayy Ibn Yaqzan* and Daniel Defoe's *Robinson Crusoe*: Translation as Cross-Cultural Insemination. Bennani, Ben. *St Myst* 15 no 1:18-25 1992

**Ibo** *see* Igbo (West African people)

**Iceland—Religion**
Spiritualism as a Religion of Science [Iceland and US; bibliog]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:471-482 1990

**Ichthus Christian Fellowship**
Roger Forster and the Ichthus Christian Fellowship: The Development of a Charismatic Missiology. O'Sullivan, Anthony. *Pneuma* 16:247-263 Fall 1994

**Iconoclasm**
The *Bilderverbot*, a new survey [bibliog]. Reenen, Daan van. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:27-77 1990
L'évolution de l'image de propagande à Strasbourg: dans les premiers temps de la Réforme [pro-Luther, anticlerical sentiments; facsims]. Muller, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:5-31 Ja-Mr 1994

**Iconography**
*see also* Art, Christian; Icons
Der Assyrerkönig Salmanassar III. und Jehu von Israel auf dem Schwarzen Obelisken aus Nimrud [A Gamper *Festschrift;* ils, photos]. Keel, Othmar, and Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:391-420 1994
Buddha und Maria: Dynamische Leere als Ikone des Dialogs. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 43:211-244 1994
Les études récentes sur les "monuments" romans de Plock médiéval. Witkowska, Aleksandra. *R Hist Eccl* 89:91-95 Ja-Mr 1994
For Icon Artists, Freedom Brings Iconoclasm [icon painters in Palekh, Russia; map, photos]. Erlanger, Steven. *New York Times* 143:A3 Ap 28 1994
The Goddess Ceres in the Ara Pacis Augustae and the Carthage Relief [photos]. Spaeth, Barbette Stanley. *Am J Arch* 98:65-100 Ja 1994
The Goddess Nanše: an attempt to identify her representation [pls]. Maxwell-Hyslop, K R. *Iraq* 54:79-82 1992
He Will Make Alive Your Mortal Bodies: Cluniac Spirituality and the Tomb of Alfonso Ansúrez [photos]. Hassig, Debra. *Gesta* 30 no 2:140-153 1991
The Iconography of Elvis and Marilyn: Scholars examine the continuing popularity of the two and what it signifies about popular culture [photos]. Fernández, Sandy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,16 My 4 1994
Die Ikonographie des Mondgottes in der Glyptik des III. Jahrtausends v Chr [pls]. Braun-Holzinger, Eva Andrea. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:119-135 1993
Margaret of Antioch the Demon-Slayer, East and West: The Iconography of the Predella of the Boston *Mystic Marriage of St Catherine* [ils]. Drewer, Lois. *Gesta* 32 no 1:11-20 1993
Medieval Ivories in the Romance Tradition [ils, photos]. Randall, Richard H, Jr. *Gesta* 28 no 1:30-40 1989
El mito de Quetzalcóatl [ils]. Florescano, Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 40:11-93 1992
Myth, Religious Typology, and Recent Cinema. Peck, Russell A, ed. *Chr Lit* 42:391-478 Spr 1993*
A Reconsideration of the Cloisters Ivory Cross with the Caiaphas Plaque Restored to its Base [ils, photos]. Jones, Bernice R. *Gesta* 30 no 1:65-88 1991
A Relic, Some Pictures and the Mothers of Florence in the Late Fourteenth Century [ils, photo]. Cassidy, Brendan. *Gesta* 30 no 2:91-99 1991
Some Remarks on the Samaria Ivories and Other Iconographic Resources [bibliog, photos]. Albenda, Pauline. *Bib Arch* 57:60 Mr 1994
The Statue-Column of a Queen from Saint-Thibaut, Provins, in the Glencairn Museum [ils, map, photos]. Blum, Pamela Z. *Gesta* 29 no 2:214-233 1990
The Susanna Crystal of Lothar II: Chastity, the Church, and Royal Justice [il, photos]. Kornbluth, Genevra. *Gesta* 31 no 1:25-39 1992
Would Jesus Have Sat for a Portrait? The Likeness of Christ in the Popular Reception of Warner Sallman's Art [*Head of Christ;* il]. Morgan, David. *Crit* 33:11-17 Wint 1994
Zu einer neuen ikonographischen Religionsgeschichte Kanaans und Israels [*Göttinnen, Götter and Gottessymbole*, by O Keel and C Uehlinger, 1992; review article]. Weippert, Helga. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:1-28 1994

**Iconography, Indic**
A Re-examination of a Kaniṣka Period Tetradrachm Coin Type with an Image of Mētrago/Maitreya on The Reverse (öbl 793.1) and a Brief Notice on the Importiance of the Inscription Relative to Bactro-Grandhāran Buddhist Iconography of the Period [ils, photos, table; photos, pp 364-374]. Huntington, John C. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:355-374 1993

**Icons**
Calvin and the Legitimation of Icons: His Treatment of the Seventh Ecumenical Council. Payton, James R, Jr. *Archiv Ref* 84:222-241 1993
The Empty Chair ["must one be Orthodox to paint icons?"; editorial]. Bell, Dennis G. *Sacred Art J* 15:19-24 Spr 1994
Holy Icons: Theology in Color [ils]. Bell, Dennis G. *Sacred Art J* 15:5-12 Spr 1994
Icons—Silent Scripture [il]. Koonce, Jane K. *Cov Q* 52:22-35 F 1994
Images, Spirituality, and Law [icons and image theory in Law]. Stith, Richard. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:33-47 1993-1994
On the Icon of the Holy Trinity. Plekon, Michael. *Luth F* 28:7 My 1994
Questions of Belief Arise Once Again Over "Weeping Icon": Insurer, for One, Has No Faith In Large Claim for Jewels Removed From Picture [St Irene Chrysovalantou, Astoria, Queens, NY; il]. Bleakley, Fred R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Jl 15 1994
Sophia, Orthodoxy, and World Religions: A Dialogue in Icons [ils]. Newman, Barbara. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:6-10 Spr 1994

**Icons, Russian**
For Icon Artists, Freedom Brings Iconoclasm [icon painters in Palekh, Russia; map, photos]. Erlanger, Steven. *New York Times* 143:A3 Ap 28 1994
The Visit to Argentina of the Miraculous Iveron Myrrh-Streaming Icon to the Mother of God [repr fr *Orthodox Russia* 7 1992; photos]. Iwaszewicz, Martha, and Clader, Stephany, tr. *Orth Life* 42:36-49 My-Je 1992

**Idea (Philosophy)**
The Creativity of Intellect: From Ontology to Meaning: The Transmutation of the Sensible and Intelligible Worlds in Kant's Critical Work [bibliog]. Gulick, Walter B. *Ult Real* 17:99-108 Je 1994
The Philosophical Method of the *Treatise on the Emendation of the Intellect* and Its Application to the *Ethics* [by Spinoza; bibliog]. Lucash, Frank S. *Phil Th* 7:311-322 Spr 1993

**Ideal Types** *see* Typology (Sociology)

**Idealism**
*see also* Pragmatism
The beginning of wisdom [mother's letter to daughter on ideals and humility]. *Chr Cent* 111:598 Je 15-22 1994

**Identification (Psychology)**
Discordant Identification in Critical Incident Stress. Davis, Russell H. *J Rel Health* 33:7-15 Spr 1994

**Identification (Religion)**
*see also* Christians—Identity; Jews—Identity
"Like amphibious animals": Irish Protestants, ancient Britons, 1691-1707. Smyth, Jim. *Hist J* 36 no 4:785-797 1993
Liturgy, Drama, and Readership Strategies: Avoiding Alienation from Our Rites. Hoffman, Lawrence A. *Liturg Ministry* 2:49-55 Spr 1993
Religión e identidades en Centroamérica. Samandu, Luis E. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:67-85 1991
Shame and the Resistance to Jewish Renewal. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 9: 23-26,89-91 N-D 1994

**Identity**
*see also* Afro-Americans—Identity; Catholics—Identity; Christians—Identity; Ego (Psychology); Jews—Identity; Muslims—Identity; Self
Les catholiques et le parti des travailleurs au Brésil [Eng abst, p 483; bibliog, fig, table]. Follmann, José Ivo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:483-501 1994
The Claim of Uniqueness and Universality in Interreligious Dialogue. Phan, Peter C. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:31-50 Fall-Wint 1993
The Crisis in Disciples of Christ Ecclesiology: The Search for Identity. Cornwall, Robert D. *Encount* 55:167-183 Spr 1994
A Distorted Mirror: Reflections on Class and Identity [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Courtot, Martha. *J Women Rel* 12:46-49 Wint 1993
Do Doctrinal boundaries protect our identity or prevent fellowship? [Pentecostals]. Kay, William K. *EPTA Bul* 12:38-48 1993
False ID: Searching for my true pastoral identity. Nygren, Malcolm. *Leadership* 15:132-136 Fall 1994
Finding One's Twin [American and Yoruba "brothers"; photo]. Elniski, James. *Parabola* 19:47-51 My 1994
Gender—Being It or Doing It? The Church, Homosexuality, and the Politics of Identity. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:29-46 1993
Growing Into a Professional Self: A Theory of Pastoral Psychotherapy Supervision as a Formational Process [AAPC theory paper; bibliog]. McCarthy, Marie. *J Supervision Train* 14:109-124 1992-1993
How Wide Circle of the "We"? American Intellectuals and the Problem of the Ethnos Since World War II. Hollinger, David A. *Am Hist R* 98:317-337 Ap 1993
Identity Politics, Syncretism, Catholicism, and Anishinabe Religion in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks* [1988; review article; bibliog]. Friedman, Susan Stanford. *Rel Lit* 26:107-133 Spr 1994
Indentidad regional, religiosidad y acción social: el caso del sinarquismo en el Bajío mexicano (1937-1952). Serrano Alvarez, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:73-84 1991
"Is Mormonism Christian?" Reflections on a Complicated Question. Shipps, Jan. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:438-465 1993
El lado oculto de lo cholo: presencia de rasgos culturales y afirmación de una identidad. Cosamalón, Ana Lucía. *Allpanchis* no 41:211-226 1993
The Mormon Struggle with Assimilation and Identity: Trends and Developments Since Midcentury. Mauss, Armand L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:129-149 Spr 1994
Otherness in self-disclosure: A woman's perspective. Tomm, Winnifred A. *S R* 22 no 4:487-502 1993
Pastoral Identity and Communication [bibliog, tables]. Nauta, Reinard. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:5-31 1993
Pentecostal Identity in Rural Brazil [*Crentes*]. Novaes, Regina. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:525-535 1994
[Pentecostal identity]. Dempster, Murray W, ed. *Pneuma* 15:9-76 Spr 1993*
Perpetuated Youth and Self sanctification: Historico anthropological Deliberations on the Transformation of Youth and Concepts of Identity. Lenzen, Dieter Ari. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:345-356 1991
The Quest for a National Identity: Can the Religion Debate Assist? Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 86:26-38 Mr 1994
Religion, Culture and Identity: proceedings of the 22nd Int Cong of the Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion, Jl 1993, Budapest. Barker, Eileen, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:9-192 1994*
A Sense of Place: Locus and Identity in Matailobau, Fiji [bibliog, diags]. Turner, James West. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:421-431 1988
Toward the Development of a Pastoral Soul: Reflections on Identity and Theological Education [bibliog]. Marshall, Joretta L. *Past Psych* 43:11-28 S 1994
Visit: by daughter to ailing father. Donnelly, Adelaide. *Tikkun* 9:59-60 Ja-F 1994
Who Do You Say that I Am? Biblical Images and Ministerial Identity. Berquist, Jon L. *Lex Th Q* 29:17-36 Spr 1994

**Identity, Personal** *see* Self

**Identity churches** *see* Christian Identity movement

**Ideologiekritik** *see* Criticism (Philosophy)

**Ideology**
Blake and the Ideology of the Natural. Peterfreund, Stuart. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:92-119 F 1994
From Revolution to Conservatism: Some aspects of Mahdist ideology and politics in the Sudan. Warburg, Gabriel R. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:88-11 1993
El fundamentalismo Islámico como ideología política: El caso del Magreb. Badi, Mbuyi Kabunda. *Est Ecles* 68:161-183 Ap-Je 1993
Götze Markt. *ZS* 42:329-332 N 1993
History and Ideology in the Old Testament [paper fr Nordic Symposium for OT Studies, Ag 15-17 1993]. Barstad, Hans M, ed, and Tångberg, Arvid, ed. *SJOT* 8 no 2:163-305 1994*
Ideologie und Toleranz im Denken Reinhold Niebuhrs [Eng abst, p 14]. Lange, Dietz. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:4-16 Ja-Mr 1994
Ideology, Religion, and the Roots of Nationalism: Two Case Studies of Revitalization in Late Koryŏ and Late Chosŏn Times [fig]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Religion* 24:235-251 Jl 1994
Islam, Migration and the Political Economy of Meaning: *Fergo Nioro* from the Senegal River Valley, 1862-1890 [table]. Hanson, John H. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:37-60 1994
*Palingénésie philosophique* to *Palingénésie sociale*: From a Scientific Ideology to a Historical Ideology. McCalla, Arthur. *J Hist Ideas* 55:421-439 Jl 1994
Que difícil es ser Dios: Ideología y violencia política en Sendero Luminoso [bibliog]. Degregori, Carlos Ivan. *Allpanchis* no 34:117-139 1989
Read All About It ["crusaders who have become detached from conviction" in US media and politics; bibliog, il]. Gopnik, Adam. *New Yorker* 70:84-90,92-94,96,98-102 D 12 1994
La religion et la recomposition du symbolique chez les jeunes Français [Eng abst, p 357]. Lambert, Yves. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:357-372 1991
Religious education and the ideology of pluralism. Grimmitt, Michael. *British J Rel Ed* 16:133-147 Sum 1994
Religious Ideology among the Innu of Eastern Quebec and Labrador [bibliog, diag, photos]. Armitage, Peter. *Religiologiques* no 6:63-110 Aut 1992
A Return to Socrates: Some Reflections [Muslim response to West's exportation of ideas]. Kitsikis, Dimitri. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:1-3 Ja 1990
Style and Ideology in Byzantine Imperial Art [ils]. Maguire, Henry. *Gesta* 28 no 2:217-231 1989
To speak of God or to show the redemption of Christ? [The Church as Mission]. Martinez, Francisco Javier, and Reimers, Adrian J, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:685-695 Wint 1992
1492: Análisis ideológico de las diferentes posiciones [European conquest of America]. Dussel, Enrique. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:7-20 1991

**Idfu** *see* Egypt—Antiquities

**Idolatry**
A Crisis of Faith: The Idolatry Polemics in the Book of Hosea. Cole, R Dennis. *Th Educator* no 48:63-76 Fall 1993
Economia e Idolatria: Dois Temas Relacionados da Tradição Cristã segundo Lutero e Teólogos Latino-Americanos. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:72-86 1994
Jeremiah's Polemic Against Idols: What Archaeology Can Teach us [photos]. King, Philip J. *Bible R* 10:22-29 D 1994
The Rabbi and the Coin Portrait (Mark 12:15b, 16): Rigorism Manqué. Finney, Paul Corby. *J B L* 112:629-644 Wint 1993
Romans 1: Entropy, Sexuality and Politics [reply, F Bridger, pp 111-123; rejoinder, 11 no 1:25-28 1994]. Williams, Michael. *Anvil* 10 no 2:105-110 1993
Twilight of the Idols in Russia [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Carnes, Tony. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:109-128 1994
Unspeakable Sins [*Idolatry*, by M Halbertal and Avishai Margalit, tr by Naomi Goldblum; review essay]. Doniger, Wendy. *New York Rev Bks* 41: 55-58 Ap 21 1994
"You Abominate False Gods; but Do You Rob Shrines?" (Rom 2:22b). Derrett, J Duncan M. *N T St* 40:558-571 O 1994

**Idols and images**
*see also* Iconoclasm
Did King Solomon Violate the Second Commandment? [attitudes toward images in Israel and Judaism; il, photos]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 10:24-33,57 O 1994
In Search of Diana of Ephesus: In Turkey, feminists can find evidence of a powerful goddess whose cult spread as far as Marseilles and who persists to the present day [photos]. Goldberg, Vicki. *New York Times* 143:33 Ag 21 1994
The Reluctant Reformation? Dismantling Catholicism in late medieval England [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England 1400-1580*, by E Duffy; review essay; il]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:22-24 1994

**Ifor** *see* International Fellowship of Reconciliation

**Igbo (West African people)**
The Proverb in the Igbo Milieu [bibliog]. Nwachukwu-Agbada, J Obii J. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:194-200 1994

Taboos and Purification of Ritual Pollutions in Igbo Traditional Society: Analysis and Symbolism [bibliog]. Aguwa, Jude C U. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6: 539-546 1993

**Iggid-Lim, King of Hana**
An Adoption and Inheritance Contract from the Reign of Iggid-Lim of Hana [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. Podany, Amanda H; Beckman, Gary M; Colbow, Gudrun. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:39-51 1991-1993

**Iglesia del Evangelio Cuadrangular** *see* International Church of the Foursquare Gospel

**Iglesia Metodista en Cuba**
[Introd and text of Ann Conf message to Methodist Church in Cuba]. Dyck, E, tr, and Anders, Christoph, tr. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:111-115 1994

**Ignatieff, Michael**
Is Nationalism the Wave of the Future? [review essay]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 98:42-45 Ag 1994*
This Land's Not Your Land. Gerstle, Gary. *Tikkun* 9:68-71 N-D 1994

**Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint**
Blondel in het licht van Ignatius' Geestelijke Oefeningen [Eng abst, p 411]. Boey, K. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:399-411 1994
Can Prayer Be Taught? An Ignatian Reading of Paulo Freire. Hebblethwaite, Margaret. *Grail* 10:48-61 Mr-Je 1994
The Educational Philosophy of Ignatius of Loyola: A Reply to James Davison Hunter [*Evangelicalism*, 1987]. Poston, Larry. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:149-162 Fall 1994
Hans Urs von Balthasar and the continuing youthfulness of the *Exercises*. Servais, Jacques, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:331-343 Sum 1994
Loyola becomes Episcopal saint [General Convention, 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111: 946 O 19 1994
The Soul's Entrepreneurs [Jesuits; review essay; ils, por]. Grafton, Anthony. *New York Rev Bks* 41:33-37 Mr 3 1994*
Spiritual Anguish in the Sixteenth Century [*Ignatius of Loyola: The Psychology of a Saint*, by W W Meissner; review essay; il]. Westervelt, Benjamin W. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:12-13 1993

**Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch**
Evangelical Authority [pt 2: "A new Gnosticism"; pt 3: "Ignatius, Martyr and Bishop of the Lord Jesus Christ"; pt 4: "Luther and Ignatius on the History of Salvation"; pt 5: "The Church as the Kingdom of Christ"; pt 1: 27:58-62 N 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 28:58-62 F 1994; 28:58-62 My 1994; 28:56-60 Ag 1994; 28:58-62 N 1994
The Ideal of the Christian Couple: Ign *Pol* 5:1-2 Looking Back to Paul. MacDonald, Margaret Y. *N T St* 40:105-125 Ja 1994
The Laity—Bishop's Pawn? Ignatius of Antioch on the Obedient Christian. Pettersen, Alvyn. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:39-56 1991
St Ignatius of Antioch: The Criterion of Orthodoxy and the Marks of Catholicity. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:89-109 Wint 1994

**Ignotus, Juan, 14th cent**
*Speculum Pontificale* de Juan Ignotus: Poema sobre la vida del Papa Bonifacio VIII [Eng abst, p 429; Latin text]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:745-787 1992

**Igreja Evangelica de Confissao Luterana no Brasil**
Missão e Alteridade: A Contribuiçao da Pastoral Indigenista na *missio Dei* ou Os Outros como Sinais [inaugural lecture, Escola Superior de Teologia, O 6 1993]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:159-175 1994
Modernidade e Pastoral Urbana: Um Depoimento Teórico e Pessoal [5ª Semana Teológica, S 27-O 1 1993; bibliog]. Pauly, Evaldo L. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:32-46 1994
Um Novo Modo de Ser IECLB? Ensaio de Eclesiologia Contemporânea [bibliog]. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:47-63 1994
O Ministério Diaconal na Comunidade Local: Impulsos da Teologia da Libertação para uma Reformulação do Diaconato. Nordstokke, Kjell. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:140-149 1994
Presença do Sínodo Riograndense entre Populações Não-Germanicas—Aspectos Históricos. Witt, Osmar Luiz. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:150-158 1994

**Igreja Universal do Reino de Deus**
A Brazilian Church Comes to New York [Igreja Universal do Reino de Deus]. Silva, Manuel. *Pneuma* 13:161-165 Fall 1991

**Iker, Jack Leo, Bp**
Episcopal bishop blasts "feminist lobby" [J L Iker]. *Chr Cent* 111:1009-1010 N 2 1994

**Illegitimate children**
Getting Real About Welfare [C Murray's proposals for reform]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:74-75 Je-Jl 1994

**Illiteracy**
The Literacy Movement in Japan [bibliog, table]. Miyagawa, Nobuko. *Japan Chr R* 60:39-48 1994
Literacy Work [Southern Baptist lay ministries to people in need]. Stancil, Sue. *Bapt H Herit* 29:44-47 Jl 1994
"Al-Nabiyy al-Umiyy": An Inquiry into the Meaning of a Qur'anic Verse. 'Althamina, Khalil. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:61-80 1992

**Illness** *see* Diseases

**Illumination of books and manuscripts**
Additional *Lacunae* in the Lambeth Bible. Calkins, Robert G. *Gesta* 28 no 2: 127-129 1989
Allegories of Power: The Tournament of Vices and Virtues in the *Roman de Fauvel* (Bn Ms Fr 146) [ils]. Regalado, Nancy Freeman. *Gesta* 32 no 2:135-146 1993
Concerning the Cotton Genesis and Other Illustrated Manuscripts of Genesis [facsims]. Lowden, John. *Gesta* 31 no 1:40-53 1992
Considering a Marginal Master: The Work of an Early Fifteenth-Century, Parisian Manuscript Decorator [ils, table]. Farber, Allen S. *Gesta* 32 no 1: 21-39 1993
Dunstan as Hagiographical Subject or Osbern as Author? The Scribal Portrait in an Early Copy of Osbern's *Vita Sancti Dunstani* [ils]. Budny, Mildred, and Graham, Timothy. *Gesta* 32 no 2:83-96 1993
The Elusive, Inherited Symbolism in the Arcade Illuminations of the Moses Ben Asher Codex (AD 894-95) [ils, photos, plans]. Levit-Tawil, Dalia. *J Near East St* 53:157-193 Jl 1994
The Enigma of Fr. 403 and the Compilation of a Thirteenth-Century English Illustrated Apocalypse [ils]. Lewis, Suzanne. *Gesta* 29 no 1:31-43 1990
"Gothic" Women and Merovingian Desert Mothers [ils, map, photos]. Oliver, Judith. *Gesta* 32 no 2:124-134 1993
History, Typology and Homily: The Joseph Cycle in the Queen Mary Psalter [ils]. Smith, Kathryn A. *Gesta* 32 no 2:147-159 1993
The Humble Profile of the Regal Chariot in Medieval Miniatures [ils, photos]. Boyer, Marjorie Nice. *Gesta* 29 no 1:25-30 1990
Illuminated Musical Manuscripts in Byzantium: A Note on the Late Twelfth Century [photos]. Carr, Annemàrie Weyl. *Gesta* 28 no 1:41-52 1989
The Image in the Text: Methodological Aspects of the Analysis of Illustrations and Their Relation to the Text [Artefact and Text; pls]. Sed-Rajna, Gabrielle. *Bul J Rylands* 75:25-31 Aut 1993
Images of Queen Melisende in Manuscripts of William of Tyre's *History of Outremer*: 1250-1300 [ils]. Folda, Jaroslav. *Gesta* 32 no 2:97-112 1993
Life According to the Rule: A Monastic Modification of *Mandatum* Imagery in the Peterborough Psalter [ils, photos]. Tholl, Susan E von Daum. *Gesta* 33 no 2:151-158 1994
The Pentecost Illustration in the Drogo Sacramentary [ils]. Leesti, Elizabeth. *Gesta* 28 no 2:205-216 1989
*Peregrinatio et Natio*: The Illustrated Life of Edmund, King and Martyr [ils]. Hahn, Cynthia. *Gesta* 30 no 2:119-139 1991
Pierre Salmon's Advice for a King [ils]. Hedeman, Anne D. *Gesta* 32 no 2: 113-123 1993
The Use of Painted Initials by Greek and Latin Scriptoria in Carolingian Rome [ils]. Osborne, John. *Gesta* 29 no 1:76-85 1990
Visualization and Memory: The Illustration of Troubadour Lyric in a Thirteenth-Century Manuscript [ils]. Huot, Sylvia. *Gesta* 31 no 1:3-14 1992

**Illusion**
*see also* Hallucinations and illusions
Is Culture "Illusion"? A Pragmatic Response to D W Winnicott. Kilby, Robert Jay. *Horizons* 20:260-279 Fall 1993
The Power of Illusion [magic as revealer of hidden forces; repr fr *Hidden Truths*, ed by L E Sullivan, 1989]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Parabola* 19:42-43 N 1994

**Illustration of books**
The Image in the Text: Methodological Aspects of the Analysis of Illustrations and Their Relation to the Text [Artefact and Text; pls]. Sed-Rajna, Gabrielle. *Bul J Rylands* 75:25-31 Aut 1993

**Imad al-Dawla Abd al-Malik ibn Hud, 12th cent** *see* Ibn Hud, Imad al-Dawla Abd al-Malik, 12th cent

**Image (Theology)**
Sacred Spaces [use of images in family altars]. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 23:39 Ap 1994
Une théologie protestante de l'image [*Le regard et la Parole: Une théologie protestante de l'image*, by J Cottin, 1994; review article]. Prigent, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:273-280 Jl-S 1994
The Use of Imagery in Isaiah 1-12. VanHorn, W Wayne. *Th Educator* no 44: 93-101 Fall 1991

**Image of God**
The Body as Image of God in Rabbinic Literature. Goshen-Gottstein, Alon. *Harv Th R* 87:171-195 Ap 1994
Created in the Image of God: Humanity and Divinity in an Age of Environmentalism [Judaism and Environment]. Troster, Lawrence. *Conserv Judaism* 44:14-24 Fall 1991
Gudsbillede og gudbilledlighed i kønshermeneutisk belysning: En omtale af Kari Børresen (red): *Image of God and Gender Models in Judaeo-Christian Tradition*, Oslo 1991 [Eng abst, p 225]. Jøorgensen, Ninna. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:216-225 1993
El Hombre, imagen de Dios, en el contexto de la crisis ecológica. Armendáriz, Luis M. *Est Ecles* 67:289-308 Jl-D 1992
Images of God in Adolescence [study; bibliog, figs, tables]. Janssen, Jacques; De Hart, Joep; Gerardts, Marcel. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:105-121 1994
Jeûne et image de Dieu: Les synodes protestants du Désert [18th cent; Eng abst, p 217; table]. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:208-217 Ap-Je 1994
Langland's Christian Narcissus: Self-Reflexive "Mesure" in *Piers Plowman B* [bibliog]. Cox, Catherine S. *Chr Lit* 42:5-23 Aut 1992
The Liberating Image? Interpreting the *Imago Dei* in Context. Middleton, J Richard. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:8-25 1994
Managing Planet Earth [The Ethics of Wealth Creation, 7th in series]. Higginson, Richard. *Epworth R* 21:74-81 S 1994
Nature as the Image of God: Reflections on the Signs of the Sacred. Gilkey, Langdon. *Zygon* 29:489-505 D 1994
Nature as the Image of God: Signs of the Sacred. Gilkey, Langdon. *Th Today* 51:127-141 Ap 1994
The Power of Language and the Language of [em]power[ment] [oppressive and liberative God-language; presentation at Doctor of Ministry Intensive Seminar, United Theological Seminary, Spr 1994; bibliog]. Grant, Jacquelyn. *J Th (UTS)* 98:5-17 1994; *J Int Th C* 21:81-93 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Re-imagining God: Reflections on Mirrors, Motheroot, and Memory [theological principles—incarnation, emmanuel, *ecclesia*]. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Ch Soc* 84:20-31 My-Je 1994
The Relationship of God Image to Level of Object Relations Development [study; reply, N S Thurston, pp 372-373; rejoinder, pp 374-376; bibliog, tables]. Brokaw, Beth Fletcher, and Edwards, Keith J. *J Psych Th* 22:352-371 Wint 1994
Therapists' (and Their Therapists') God Representations in Clinical Practice [study; reply, P Cohen, pp 345-347; rejoinder, pp 348-351; bibliog, tables]. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann. *J Psych Th* 22:325-344 Wint 1994
Three Perspectives [*She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*, by E A Johnson, 1992, review symposium; reply, E A Johnson, pp 339-344]. Hines, Mary E; D'Angelo, Mary Rose; Carmody, John. *Horizons* 20:324-339 Fall 1993
Will the Real God Please Stand Up: From Hebrew God to the "Infinite Eternal Cobweb" [child students' God images; study; ils]. Thom, Catherine. *J Chr Ed* 36:35-49 D 1993

**Imagination**
*see also* Creativity; Fantasy
Choreographing the Liturgy Toward the Imagination. Collins, Patrick W. *Liturg Ministry* 2:64-69 Spr 1993
The Church and/as God's Non-Violent Imagination. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Kenneson, Philip D. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:76-88 Fall 1992
Glamour. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 77:5,7-19,26-28,30-31 N 1994*
Imagination: A Mystery Re-viewed [*The World of the Imagination: Sum and Substance*, by E T H Brann, 1990; review essay]. Brooker, Jewel Spears. *Chr Lit* 42:157-163 Aut 1992
Imagine That! [imagination in preaching]. Bean, Allen R. *Preaching* 10:38-39 N-D 1994
Imagines Imaginationis [photo]. Schabert, Tilo. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:193-202 1993
Imagining God. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 51:341-344 O 1994
Judaism between *Torah, Haskalah* and *Kabbalah*: The Revealed Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 8:64-79 Mr 1994
Literature and Imagination: in children's religious education. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 36:7-49 D 1993*
Metafoor, teologie, verbeelding: 'n Postmoderne beskouing [Eng abst, p 595; bibliog]. Beukes, C J, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 49:595-608 S 1993
Movement and Imagination: Learning How the Body Understands the World [Union Seminary course; photos]. Bentley, Sarah. *ARTS* 6:28-30 Spr 1994-1995
The Role of Imagination in Integrative Knowledge: A Polanyian View. Shin, Un-chol. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:16-28 1994-1995
When reality has become a pale reflection of our images . . .: Imagining faith in Christ in a postmodern context [reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Veldsman, D P. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:120-140 1994

**Imakita, Kosen, 1861-1892**
Religious Conflict in Bakumatsu Japan: Zen Master Imakita Kōsen and Confucian Scholar Higashi Takusha [bibliog]. Sawada, Janine A. *Japan J Rel St* 21:211-230 Je-S 1994

**Imams**
Fāṭimid Poets and the "Takhalluṣ" that Bridges the Nights of Time to the Imām of Time. Smoor, Pieter. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:232-262 1991
Karbalā' Made Immediate: The Martyr as Model in Imāmī Shī'ism [India]. Husted, Wayne R. *Muslim W* 83:263-278 Jl-O 1993

**Imitation**
Mimesis and the Following of Christ [reply to R Girard, 25:11-33 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Ong, Walter J. *Rel Lit* 26:73-77 Sum 1994

**Imitation in literature**
*see also* Mimesis in literature

**Imitation of Christ** *see* Jesus Christ—Example

**Immaculate conception**
La définition de 1854: cause de division ou de rapprochement [immaculate conception and Roman Catholic and Orthodox Churches; Eng abst, p 352]. Ghikas, Emmanuel. *Iren* 67 no 3:345-352 1994
Le dogme de l'Immaculée Conception à la lumière de l'Église d'Orient [Eng abst, p 344]. Lot-Borodine, Myrrha, 1882-1957. *Iren* 67 no 3:328-344 1994

**Immanence (Philosophy)**
"Les mystères de la douleur divine": Une "prière" du jeune Jean Piaget pour l'année 1916 [text, pp 112-118; Eng abst, p 192]. Vidal, Fernando. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:97-118 1994

**Immanence of God** *see* God—Immanence

**Immanuel Church-on-the-Hill (Alexandria, Va)**
Immanuel Church-on-the Hill, Alexandria, Virginia [Lent 1993; church review]. Armentrout, Donald S. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:407-412 S 1994

**Immigration and emigration** *see* Emigration and immigration

**Immortality**
*see also* Future life; Resurrection
Eternal Life in Taoist Mysticism. Kohn, Livia. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:622-640 O-D 1990
Psycho-Spiritual Dreams in the Nineteenth Century [2 pts]. Vande Kemp, Hendrika. *J Psych Th* 22:97-108,109-119 Sum 1994
Resurrection: What Kind of Body? Peters, Ted. *Ex Auditu* 9:57-76 1993
Sacrifice, Surplus, and the Soul [ritual and immortality in Upaniṣads]. Thapar, Romila. *Hist Rel* 33:305-324 My 1994
Trying to Live Forever: Correlates to the Belief in Life After Death [study; table]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Nye, Christina. *J Past Care* 48:273-280 Fall 1994
"The Undiscover'd Country": An Exploration—"The Life Everlasting" [Alexander Robertson Lecture, Univ of Glasgow, F 5 1992]. Shaw, D W D. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:149-168 1994

**Immunity (Feudalism)**
Immunity, Nobility, and the *Edict of Paris*. Murray, Alexander Callander. *Speculum* 69:18-39 Ja 1994

**Imperialism**
*see also* Colonialism and neocolonialism
The Cromwellian Protectorate and the languages of empire. Armitage, David. *Hist J* 35 no 3:531-556 1992
The Imperialist Epistemological Vision. Masseri, Abdulwahab al. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:403-415 Fall 1994
The Sun Also Sets [*The Last Descendant of Aeneas: The Hapsburgs and the Mythic Image of the Emperor*, by M Tanner; review essay]. Evans, Robert John Weston. *New York Rev Bks* 41:25-27 F 17 1994

**Implements, Ancient**
*see also* Stone implements

**Importance** *see* Meaning

**Imports** *see* Commerce

**Improvisation (Music)** *see* Music—Improvisation

**In vitro fertilization** *see* Fertilization in vitro

**Inca language** *see* Quechua language

**Incantations**
Aramaic *nzh* and Akkadian *nesû* [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Sperling, David. *Maarav* 7:229-239 1991
Eine aramäische Zauberschale im Museum für Vor- und Frühgeschichte zu Berlin [pls]. Müller-Kessler, Christa. *Orientalia* 63 no 1:5-9 1994
The Ebla Incantations and Their Affinities with Northwest Semitic Magic [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Gordon, Cyrus Herzl. *Maarav* 7: 117-129 1991
Neues zu den "Graeco-Babyloniaca" [Akkadian text in Greek script; facsim, transliteration, German tr]. Maul, Stefan M. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:87-107 1991
Das Ritual *BMS* 12 mit dem Gebet "Marduk 5" [Akkadian text, German tr; table]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:313-337 1993

**Incarnation**
*see also* Christmas; Jesus Christ—Incarnation
Dechristianization, Socialization and Incarnation in Marie-Dominique Chenu. Potworowski, Christophe. *Sci Esprit* 43:17-54 Ja-Ap 1991
Gadamer: Incarnation, finitude, and the experience of divine infinitude [bibliog]. Johnson, Patricia Altenbernd. *Faith Phil* 10:539-552 O 1993
A Greening of the Soul: New Feminist Theological Paradigms. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:18-31 Spr-Sum 1994
Incarnation and the Church's Evangelistic Mission [inaugural lecture, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, F 1992]. Guder, Darrell L. *Int R Miss* 83:417-428 Jl 1994
Incarnation as Relocation Among the Poor [tables]. Harris, Dorothy. *Ev R Th* 18:117-127 Ap 1994
Incarnation [in Christian-Jewish dialogue]. Wyschogrod, Michael. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:208-215 Spr 1993
Indische Christologie: Ein Beitrag zum interreligiösen Dialog zwischen Hindus und Christen. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *St Miss* 43:193-210 1994
The Religion of the Incarnation [Anglican in urban ministry]. Belshaw, G P Mellick. *Angl Th R* 76:432-443 Fall 1994

**Incas**
*see also* Quechua Indians
El ciclo de la muerte de Atahualpa: De la fiesta popular a la representación teatral. Oleszkiewicz, Malgorzata. *Allpanchis* no 39:185-220 1992
Es posible una historia "chola" del Peru? (Acerca de *Nacimiento de una utopía* de Manuel Burga). Saignes, Thierry. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:635-657 1990
Grito de pueblos silenciados: Intermediarios lingüísticos y culturales entre dos mundos: historia y mentalidades [bibliog]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:435-513 1990
De inca a indígena: cambio en la simbología del sol a principios del siglo XIX. Sala i Vila, Nuria. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:599-633 1990
Resistencia y hegemonia: Cultos locales y religión centralizada en los Andes del Sur [bibliog]. Merlino, Rodolfo J, and Rabey, Mario. *Allpanchis* no 40: 173-200 1992

**Incense**
The Incense Offering in its Biblical Context [lecture at Mid-America Reformed Seminary, N 9 1989]. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:179-194 Fall 1991

**Incentive (Psychology)**
*see also* Motivation (Psychology)

**Incest**
The Birth of Evil—A Defamiliarization [account of incest, retelling of Eden story]. Schellenberg, Dennis H. *J Past Care* 48:398-397 Wint 1994
Letting the Voice of Leviticus Speak [on sexual abuse of children; bibliog]. Warburton, Minnie. *Sewanee Th R* 37:163-170 Easter 1994
La sexualité, obstacle au lien juridique en droit français [Eng abst, p 249]. Branlard, Jean Paul. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:125-157 1992
The Want of Incest in the Human Family: Or, Kin and Kind in Christian Thought [bibliog]. Shell, Marc. *J A A R* 62:625-650 Fall 1994

**Inclusive language, English** *see* English language—Gender

**Inculturation** *see* Acculturation

**Inculturation (Theology)** *see* Culture and Christianity

**Incunabula**
*see also* Bibliography—Early printed books
Una Bula de Montserrat incunable y desconocida (1499) [facsim; Eng abst, p 4]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:79-86 1989
Una edición incunable desconocida de la bula de Indulgencias para difuntos en favor de la Guerra de Granada (1483-1484) [Eng abst, p 5; facism, text]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:153-155 Ja-Je 1994

**Indefectibility of the church** *see* Church—Indefectibility

**Independence** *see* Autonomy

**Independent church associations**
Religious Competition, Community Building, and Democracy in Latin America: Grassroots Religious Organizations in Venezuela [bibliog, tables]. Froehle, Bryan T. *Soc Rel* 55:145-162 Sum 1994

**Independent churches**
*see also* Indigenous churches

**Independent churches- Africa**
*see also* Ama Nazaretha; Church of God and Saints of Christ
African Independent Churches Face the Challenge of Environmental Ethics [Zimbabwe]. Daneel, M L. *Missionalia* 21:311-332 N 1993
African Independent Churches: Origin and Development [Ghanaian context; bibliog]. Antunes da Silva, José. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:393-402 1993
The Historical Roots of Black Theology. Balia, Daryl M. *Scriptura* no 48:13-24 Mr 1994
Links and Parallels between Black and White Charismatic Churches in South Africa and the States: Potential for Cultural Transformation [table]. Poewe, Karla O. *Pneuma* 10:141-158 Fall 1988
Naming Ceremony in African Independent Churches: A Cultural Revolution. Aluko, Taiye. *Ind J Th* 35:20-32 S 1993
A New Solution to the African Christian Problem [research on Nigerian independent churches; bibliog, fig, tables]. Kailing, Joel B. *Missiology* 22: 489-506 O 1994

The notion of independence of rendering of service to the African Independent/Indigenous Churches [bibliog]. Moripe, S. *Hervormde T St* 49:862-869 N 1993

The Witness of the African Indigenous Churches in South Africa. Tshelane, Sipho. *Int R Miss* 83:173-178 Ja 1994

**Indexes**

Index [to Gay Ethics, pp 1-347]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:349-365 1994

Indices [to Artefact and Text, pp 1-264]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:265-284 Aut 1993

**Indexing**

*see also* Religious periodicals—Indexes

**India**

*see also* Amarvati (India); Andhra Pradesh; Assam; Buddh Gaya (India); Delhi (India); Family- India; Gujarat (India); Hyderabad (India); Jammu and Kashmir (India); Karnataka (India); Kerala (State); Law- India; Maharashta (India); Meghalaya (India); Orissa (India); Punjab (India); Serampore (India); Tamilnadu; Tripura (India); Vrindavan (India); Women- India

**India—Church history**

*see also* Christians- India; Missions- India; Theology- India

Christian Response to Indian Religions. Pushparajan, A. *J Dharma* 19:275-299 Jl-S 1994

The Church in North-East India: A Historical Perspective. Kottuppallil, George. *Rel Soc* 39:70-78 D 1992

One Hundred Years of St Andrew's Church, Chengalpattu 1893-1993. *Ind Ch H R* 27:130-132 D 1993

**India—Church history—1800-1899**

The Conversion Experience of India's Christian Elite in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. Copley, A R H. *J Rel Hist* 18:52-74 Je 1994

**India—Cultural relations**

Chinese and Indian Perceptions of Each Other Between the First and Seventh Centuries. Mather, Richard B. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:1-8 Ja-Mr 1992

**India—Economic policy**

Economic Reforms and Globalization [India]. Banerjee, Brojendra Nath, ed. *Rel Soc* 40:1-52 S 1993*

**India—Education**

The Family in a Changing World: Children at Risk. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-86,98-100 Jl-S 1994*

Socio-Economic Profile of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe Leaders of English in MP [study; bibliog, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 19:3-18 1994

**India—Foreign relations**

Tensions in Kashmir. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 193:6-7 Mr 1994

**India—History—1000-1526**

Science and Scientific Instruments in the Sultanate of Delhi. Siddiqui, Iqtidar H. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-18 Aut 1994

**India—History—1526-1765**

The Vishva Hindu Parishad and the Roots of Hindu Militancy [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *J A A R* 62:587-602 Sum 1994

**India—History—1765-1947 (British occupation)**

Growse in Context [F S Growse, British administrator in Mathura]. Case, Margaret H. *J Vaisnava St* 3:141-152 Wint 1994

The Gutigara Panchayat [introd and text]. Van Exem, Albert, tr. *Sevartham* 19:19-36 1994

Teachings of Shah Wali Allah and the Movement of Sayyid Ahmad Shahid of Bareilly. Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:69-80 Wint 1994

Wrestling the Serpent: Gandhi, Amritsar and the British Empire. Emilsen, William W. *Religion* 24:143-153 Ap 1994

**India—Minorities**

*see also* Jews- India

Majority Hindu Images, Stereotypes and Demands of the Minority in India: the Backlash. Wright, Theodore P, Jr, and Khalidi, Omar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:321-334 Jl 1991

Socio-Economic Profile of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe Leaders of English in MP [study; bibliog, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 19:3-18 1994

**India—Nationalism**

Religious Conflicts and Changes in Indian Political Culture [bibliog]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Soc Action (India)* 44:65-82 O-D 1994

Religious Nationalism and Democratic Polity: The Indian Case [bibliog]. Oommen, T K. *Soc Rel* 55:455-472 Wint 1994

**India—Native races**

Indian Tribal Culture: A Rediscovery of Gospel Values [bibliog]. Thomas, T Jacob. *Ind J Th* 35:64-79 S 1993

**India—Politics**

*see also* Vishva Hind Parishad

Constitutional reforms and Muslim struggle for position in Bengal legislature [2 pts]. Shah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:5-22 1994; 38 no 2:77-90 1994

Religious Conflicts and Changes in Indian Political Culture [bibliog]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Soc Action (India)* 44:65-82 O-D 1994

Religious Fundamentalism and Indian Secularism: The Present Crisis. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *J Dharma* 19:26-35 Ja-Mr 1994

**India—Population**

Globalisation and Population Change [India]. Bose, Ashish. *Rel Soc* 40:32-36 S 1993

**India—Religion**

*see also* Bengal- Religion; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Buddhism- India; Culture and religion- India; Hinduism; Islam- India; Jainism; Muslims- India; Sikhism

The Bhagavad Gitá and Its Evaluation in Modern Times. Pathak, Sushil Madhava. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:11-24 1988-1989

The Conversion Experience of India's Christian Elite in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. Copley, A R H. *J Rel Hist* 18:52-74 Je 1994

Discrepant Perceptions of Hindus and Muslims in India on Communally Sensitive Issues: A Note. Ansari, Iqbal Ahmad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11: 4-14 Ja 1990

An Ex-Minister Atones To Return to Sikh Fold [Former Indira Gandhi aide performs acts of contrition]. *New York Times* 143:I4 Ap 2 1994

Fundamentalismus in Indien? Säkularismus und Kommunalismus am Beispiel von Ayodhya [Eng abst, p 24]. Becke, Andreas. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:3-24 1994

Hindu Encounter with World Religions. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis, ed, and Menacherry, Cheriyan, ed. *J Dharma* 19:111-194 Ap-Je 1994

The Indian Church Challenged by Pluralism and Dialogue. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *SEDOS* 26:183-193 My 15 1994

Indian Secularism: A Theological and Spiritual Spectrum of Hindu-Christian Meeting. Kalliath, Antony. *J Dharma* 19:314-331 Jl-S 1994

Interfaith relations in India. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 27:85-129 D 1993*

Jews and Parsees: Refugees in South Asia [photos]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:13-16 1994

Lamentation over Ayodhya: The Embarrassment of the Indian Christians amidst the Growing Inter-Religious Conflicts in Their Country [reflections on "Secular State and Religious Fundamentalism in India" conf, S 1993]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 22:264-267 D 1993

Liberating Dialogue: An Indian Perspective. Wilfred, Felix. *J Dharma* 19: 235-247 Jl-S 1994

Neuer religöser Fundamentalismus in Indien—Bleiben die Minderheiten auf der Strecke?: Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei einen Studienseminar der Gossner Mission in Berlin und bei einem Besuch der Gossner-Gemeinden (GELC) unter den Adivasi in Chotanagpur (Bihar/Indien). Roeber, Klaus. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:116-119 1994

New Light on the Christian-Muslim controversy of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Century [*Muslims and Missionaries in Pre-Mutiny India*, by A A Powell, 1993; *Mit den waften des Gegners*, by C Schirrmacher, 1992: review article]. Troll, Christian W. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:85-88 1994

Religious Conflicts and Changes in Indian Political Culture [bibliog]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Soc Action (India)* 44:65-82 O-D 1994

The Religious World-View of the Oraons [excerpt from MTh diss, Sacred Heart Theological College, Shiltong, India, 1993]. Koonathan, Varghese Palatty. *Sevartham* 19:101-119 1994

Die Schutzgöttinnen: Tribate Gottheiten in Südorissa (Indien) und ihre Patronage durch hinduistische Kleinkönige [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:337-350 1993

Sikhing for Truth [Sikh community in India; photos]. Fisher, Mary Pat. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:26-29 1994

Two Traditional Indian Models for Interreligious Dialogue: Monistic Accommodationism and Flexible Fundamentalism. Chapple, Christopher. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:18-30 Fall-Wint 1993

Vaiṣṇavism and Politics: The New Dharma of Braj? Klostermaier, Klaus K. *J Vaisnava St* 1:166-182 Fall 1992

The West Turns Eastward: Madame Blavatsky and the Transformation of the Occult Tradition [bibliog]. Bevir, Mark. *J A A R* 62:747-767 Fall 1994

Zur Verarbeitung indischer Traditionen in Hermann Hesses "Siddhartha". Huber, Friedrich. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:136-151 1993

**India—Religion—To 1200**

Gedanken zu einer Geschichte der indischen Mystik [pre-Islamic; Eng abst, p 189; bibliog]. Vetter, Tilmann. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:175-190 1994

**India—Social conditions**

*see also* Caste- India

Biomedical Ethics: A Mission Imperative. Welch, Carlos A. *Bangalore Th F* 26:49-58 Je 1994

Educational Status of Christian Dalits of Gurdaspur Area. Masih, Nasir. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:24-28 Ja 1994

Plan to Clean Holy River Fails to Stem Tide of Filth [polluted Ganges River; map, photos]. Hazarika, Sanjoy. *New York Times* 144:B7,B10 O 18 1994

**India—Social life and customs**

*see also* Caste- India; Marriage customs and rites, Indic

Burning "Widows," Sacred "Prostitutes," and "Perfect wives": Recent studies of Hindu Women [review essay; bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn E. *Rel St R* 20: 277-285 O 1994*

**India—Socio-economic conditions**

*see also* Caste- India

American Relief Groups Have Trouble Raising Money for Victims of Earthquake in India [photo]. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:10 O 19 1993

Are People the Problem? [world population growth; *Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 38:45-60 O 3 1994

"Discourses" and "Strategies": Problematizing the Peasant Movement of Karnataka and Maharashtra [bibliog]. Assadi, Muzaffar. *Soc Action (India)* 44:87-97 Jl-S 1994

Eco-Harmony: An Answer to Ecological Consciousness [fig]. Inchody, Oliver. *J Dharma* 18:333-339 O-D 1993

Economic Aspect of Punjab Problem. Dhillon, Sharanjit Singh. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:2-16 Ja 1989

Economic Reforms and Globalization [India]. Banerjee, Brojendra Nath, ed. *Rel Soc* 40:1-52 S 1993*

The Family in a Changing World: Children at Risk. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-86,98-100 Jl-S 1994*

The Family in a Changing World: Strategies for Intervention [India]. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-64 O-D 1994*

The Indian Church Challenged by Poverty and Caste. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *SEDOS* 26:171-182 My 15 1994

Perspectives of CISRS and Joint Programmes [Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Soc]. Chatterji, Saral K. *Rel Soc* 40:3-138 Mr-Je 1993*

Religion and Development in Hindu Society [bibliog; reply, O Maduro, pp 77-80]. Oommen, T K. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:67-75 1992

Socio-Economic Profile of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe Leaders of English in MP [study; bibliog, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 19:3-18 1994

**Indiana**
*see also* Muncie (Ind)
Is Casino Gambling In West Baden, Ind, Answer to a Prayer? Not to Two Resident Ministers Who Would Rather See A Grand Old Hotel Rot. Coleman, Calmetta. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A12 Ag 26 1994

**Indians of Canada** *see* Indians of North America- Canada

**Indians of Central America**
*see also* Black Carib Indians; Cakchikel Indians; Cuna Indians; Guaymi Indians; Mayas; Mythology, Amerindian; Quiche Indians

**Indians of Central America—Missions**
Esclavitud y evangelización indígena en el siglo XVI: El pensamiento de Don Vasco de Quiroga. Gomes Moreira, Jose Aparecido. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:21-36 1991
Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas obispo: la condición miserable de las naciones indianas y el derecho de la iglesia (un escrito de 1545) [bibliog]. Assadourian, Carlos Sempat. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:29-104 1990
Indigenous Priest Reflects on Evangelisation [Columbus Quincentenary reflection on Indians and Catholic Church]. Wagua, Aiban. *SEDOS* 26:27-28 Ja 15 1994
Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en Méjico, América Central y Area Meridional [Eng abst, p 1016]. Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:675-690 1988
Violencia y persuación [in Latin America since 1492]. Roux, Rodolfo Ramon de. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:37-46 1991

**Indians of Central America—Mythology** *see* Mythology, Amerindian

**Indians of Central America—Poetry** *see* Amerindian poetry

**Indians of Central America—Religion**
El mito de Quetzalcóatl [ils]. Florescano, Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 40:11-93 1992
Religión e identidades en Centroamérica. Samandu, Luis E. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:67-85 1991

**Indians of Mexico**
*see also* Aztecs; Mayas; Mixe Indians

**Indians of Mexico—Missions**
Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en Méjico, América Central y Area Meridional [Eng abst, p 1016]. Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:675-690 1988
Quetzalcoatl y el Dios cristiano: Alianza y lucha de Dioses [América Central]. Tamez, Elsa. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:7-32 1993

**Indians of Mexico—Poetry** *see* Amerindian poetry

**Indians of Mexico—Religion**
Herbal and Symbolic Medicines of the Lowland Mixe (Oaxaca, Mexico): Disease Concepts, Healer's Roles, and Plant Use [bibliog, table]. Heinrich, Michael. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:73-83 1994

**Indians of North America**
*see also* Apache Indians; Art, Amerindian; Black Elk, 1863-1950; Cherokee Indians; Chumashan Indians; Delaware Indians; Dene Indians; Hopi Indians; Mohawk Indians; Montagnais Indians; Munsee Indians; Music, Amerindian; Mythology, Amerindian; Naskapi Indians; Shoshoni Indians; Sioux Indians; Women, Amerindian
For the Benefit of Indian Tribes: Native Americans still use traditional farming methods promoting the crop, the land and the culture to provide sustainable use of natural resources. Madden, Kristie. *Chr Soc Action* 7:39-41 O 1994
[Native Americans and the Church of the Brethren]. Radcliff, David R, ed. *Breth Life* 38:134-190 Sum 1993*
On Not Requiring CPE for All Lutheran Students: A Letter [problems with cultural dislocation of Native Americans]. Tinker, George E. *J Supervision Train* 14:175-179 1992-1993

**Indians of North America—Antiquities** *see* Amerindian antiquities

**Indians of North America—Art** *see* Art, Amerindian

**Indians of North America—Government relations**
Paved With Good Intentions: A Brief History of Relations Between Native Americans and the US Government. McClellan, E Fletcher. *Breth Life* 38:172-184 Sum 1993
Red Clay: Cherokee Past and Future. Bridgers, Ben Oshel. *Am Ind Rel* 1:85-92 Wint 1994

**Indians of North America—History**
La description du Sauvage par les Jésuites au début du XVII[e] siècle: de l'ethnologie à l'ethnodoxie. Thérien, Gilles. *S R* 23 no 3:279-291 1994
From Old Artifacts, a New Museum: American Indians Reclaim a Heritage [Natl Museum of the American Indian, NY; photo]. Dunn, Ashley. *New York Times* 144:120 O 9 1994

**Indians of North America—Legal status, laws**
*see also* American Indian Religious Freedom Act, 1978
Casino wars: Ethics and economics in Indian country. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 111:169 F 16 1994
Constitutional Law and American Indian Religious Freedom: A Tale of Two Worlds. Loftin, John D. *Am Ind Rel* 1:37-72 Wint 1994
Loopholes in Religious Liberty: The Need for a Federal Law to Protect Freedom of Worship for Native People. Echo-Hawk, Walter R. *Am Ind Rel* 1:5-16 Wint 1994
New Agers at Holy Place Arouse Protests by Indians: The Sioux try to drive out "plastic medicine men" [Bear Butte, SD; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A14 Je 27 1994
Purgatory and the Powerful Dead: A Case Study of Native American Repatriation [Chumash ancestral site at Hammond's Meadow, Calif]. Flynn, Johnny P, and Laderman, Gary. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:51-75 Wint 1994

**Indians of North America—Literature** *see* Amerindian literature

**Indians of North America—Missions**
Brethren and Native Americans: An Unfulfilled History. Lowe, John W, Jr. *Breth Life* 38:137-150 Sum 1993
La Christianisation des Indiens de la Nouvelle France, XVII-XVIII siècles [Eng abst, p 1018; bibliog, tables]. Weil, François. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:747-761 1988
Conflicto entre la autoridad militar y los religiosos de la Alta California, 1781-1792 [Eng abst, pp 1019-1020]. Galán García, Agustín. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:807-823 1988
Dialogue, Evangelization and Church Growth Among Aboriginal North Americans. Starkloff, Carl F. *St Miss* 43:279-294 1994
Ecclesiology as Praxis: The Use of Models in Planning for Mission and Ministry [Native Americans; fig, tables]. Starkloff, Carl F. *Past Sci* 9:175-198 1990
Elizabeth Morse: Missionary to American Indians. Hoyle, Lydia Huffman. *Bapt H Herit* 29:3-11 Ja 1994
Of Missionaries and Spaceships [Native American missions]. Baldridge, William E. *ESA Advocate* :4 Ja-F 1992
Principles for an Interpretation of the History of the California Missions (1769-1893). Guest, Francis F. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:791-805 1988
Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en el Area del Norte [Eng text]. Salisbury, Neal. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:653-674 1988
Women in South Dakota Missions [photo]. Alexander, Ruth Ann. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:334-362 S 1994
Zinzendorf at Esopus: The Apocalyptical Missiology of Count Nicolaus Ludwig von Zinzendorf A Debut to America [bibliog]. Westmeier, Karl Wilhelm. *Missiology* 22:419-436 O 1994

**Indians of North America—Music** *see* Music, Amerindian

**Indians of North America—Mythology** *see* Mythology, Amerindian

**Indians of North America—Poetry** *see* Amerindian poetry

**Indians of North America—Religion**
*see also* Eskimos—Religion
Anthropologie et religions amérindiennes au Canada. Guédon, Marie Françoise. *S R* 23 no 3:265-277 1994
Constitutional Law and American Indian Religious Freedom: A Tale of Two Worlds. Loftin, John D. *Am Ind Rel* 1:37-72 Wint 1994
Dancing at the Altar: American Indian Literature and Spirituality. Ruwe, Donelle R, ed. *Rel Lit* 26:9-145 Spr 1994*
Ecological Dimensions of Native North American Religions. Grim, John A. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:98-107 Fall-Wint 1993
Hopi Thought and Archaeological Theory: The Sipapu Reconsidered [diags, bibliog]. Hieb, Louis A. *Am Ind Rel* 1:17-36 Wint 1994
Impure faith: Borrowers and wannabes [of Native American religion]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:562-564 Je 1-8 1994
A Lakota Sun Dance and the Problematics of Sociocosmic Reunion [diag]. Lincoln, Bruce. *Hist Rel* 34:1-4 Ag 1994
Loopholes in Religious Liberty: The Need for a Federal Law to Protect Freedom of Worship for Native People. Echo-Hawk, Walter R. *Am Ind Rel* 1:5-16 Wint 1994
Past visions, future dreams: Native spirituality [in Canadian ecumenism]. Leblanc, Rita, ed. *Ecumenism* no 112:3-26 D 1993*
Reburial Accord [Native American, Australian remains]. *Archaeology* 42:25 N-D 1989
Returning Indian Remains: With repatriation now required by federal law, researchers expect a new era of cooperation [pors]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16 Mr 16 1994
Sacred Fungus [used in Native American carvings]. Healey, Jessica E. *Archaeology* 46:19 S-O 1993
Sacred Lands and Religious Freedom. Deloria, Vine. *Am Ind Rel* 1:73-83 Wint 1994
Song and Dance: Native American Religions and American History. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:255-273 Sum 1994
Spirituality Comes from the Heart, Not from a Book [Native Americans]. Giago, Tim A. *Am Ind Rel* 1:97-98 Wint 1994
Traditions amérindiennes. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 6:7-243 Aut 1992*
An Unusual Transmission of the Lakota Yuwipi Ritual [Based on fieldwork and interviews with L Perez; bibliog]. Johnson, Willard. *J Ritual St* 8:96-124 Wint 1994
Vision Quest: "What Did You Go Out to the Desert to See?". Hayward, Linda. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:28-31 Spr 1994

**Indians of North America—Treaties**
*see also* Indians of North America—Government relations

**Indians of North America—Wars**
War and Culture on the Ethnic Frontier. Young, Mary. *Am Q* 44:467-473 S 1992*

**Indians of North America—Women** *see* Women, Amerindian

**Indians of North America- Canada**
*see also* Mohawk Indians; Montagnais Indians
Anthropologie et religions amérindiennes au Canada. Guédon, Marie Françoise. *S R* 23 no 3:265-277 1994
Canada church apology to tribes is tangible [$1 million]. *Chr Cent* 111:680 Jl 13-20 1994
Past visions, future dreams: Native spirituality [in Canadian ecumenism]. Leblanc, Rita, ed. *Ecumenism* no 112:3-26 D 1993*
Past visions, future dreams: Native spirituality [in Canadian ecumenism]. Leblanc, Rita, ed. *Ecumenism* no 112:3-26 D 1993*

**Indians of North America in literature**
Identity Politics, Syncretism, Catholicism, and Anishinabe Religion in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks* [1988; review article; bibliog]. Friedman, Susan Stanford. *Rel Lit* 26:107-133 Spr 1994
Jumping Through the Hoops of History [poem]. Harjo, Suzan Shown. *Am Ind Rel* 1:99-106 Wint 1994
The Return of the Native: The Renaissance of Tribal Religions as Reflected in the Fiction of N Scott Momaday [bibliog]. Velie, Alan R. *Rel Lit* 26:135-145 Spr 1994
The Spiritual Dimensions of Jacques Ferron's *Le Ciel de Québec*. Grube, John. *Religiologiques* no 5:115-133 Spr 1992
Two Novels: Reflections of Native American Culture [*Love Medicine*, by Louise Erdrich, 1984, and *Ceremony*, by Leslie Marmon Silke, 1977]. Martin, Louis F. *Breth Life* 38:185-190 Sum 1993
Walter Wangerin and the cosmic equation [por]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Chr Cent* 111:1190-1192 D 14 1994

**Indians of South America**

*see also* Aymara Indians; Cofan Indians; Fulnio Indians; Guarani Indians; Incas; Mochica Indians; Mythology, Amerindian; Toba Indians; Tupi Indians; Uni Indians; Urarina Indians; Yanoama Indians; Yucuna Indians

Algunas notas sobre Indias y Europa [31 works fr 1992]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:221-241 1993

Nuevas perspectivas de la historia andina: Para pensar el V centenario de la colonización española de America. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:xiii-xx,1-700 1990*

A Question of Priority: Archeology vs Refugees [Indian refugees settle near archaeological site; map, photo]. Sims, Calvin. *New York Times* 144:A5 S 30 1994

**Indians of South America—Missions**

Bitter Warfare in Anthropology: Charges of academic distortion and grandstanding mark a dispute over the Amazon's Yanomamo Indians [N A Chagnon; map, por]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: 10-11,18-19 O 26 1994

Un debate tardío sobre la libertad de los guaraníes de misiones [Eng abst, p 6]. Maeder, Ernesto J A. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:191-205 Ja-Je 1994

Indigenous Priest Reflects on Evangelisation [Columbus Quincentenary reflection on Indians and Catholic Church]. Wagua, Aiban. *SEDOS* 26:27-28 Ja 15 1994

La investigación de la religión andina. Marzal, Manuel M. *Allpanchis* no 34: 11-27 1989

Los primeros recogimientos para doncellas mestizas en Lima y Cusco, 1550-1580 [bibliog]. Van Deusen, Nancy E, and Zighelboim, Ari, tr. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:249-291 1990

Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en Méjico, América Central y Area Meridional [Eng abst, p 1016]. Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:675-690 1988

**Indians of South America—Music** *see* Music, Amerindian

**Indians of South America—Mythology** *see* Indians of South America—Religion; Mythology, Amerindian

**Indians of South America—Poetry** *see* Amerindian poetry

**Indians of South America—Religion**

El chamanismo huachipaire y zapiteri (Harákmbet: Amazonia Sud Occidental del Perú) [Eng abst, p 109; bibliog]. Califano, Mario. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:109-134 1988

Ethnicité, nationalité et syncrétisme dans les religions populaires brésiliennes [Eng abst, p 67; bibliog]. Motta, Roberto. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:67-78 1994

El poder de lo sagrado [Amerindian religion in Peru]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 40:5-253 1992*

La religiosidad de los Cofane de la Amazonia ecuatoriana [Eng abst, p 61; bibliog]. Gonzalo, Juan A. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:61-72 1994

Sentiment religieux amérindien dans les Andes: L'invention de l'expérience chrétienne aux XVI$^e$ et XVII$^e$ siècles [Eng abst, p 251]. Urbano, Henrique. *Religiologiques* no 6:129-146 Aut 1992

Traditions, structures de l'imaginaire et résistance culturelle des Indiens fulni-ô du Nordeste brésilien [Eng abst, p 254]. Pitta, Danielle Perin Rocha. *Religiologiques* no 6:199-221 Aut 1992

The Yuruparí Complex of the Yucuna Indians: The Yuruparí Rite [bibliog]. Mich, Tadeusz. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:39-49 1994

20 años en el mundo andino [20th anniv of *Allpanchis*]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 34:11-205 1989*

**Indians of South America—Women** *see* Women, Amerindian

**Indians of the West Indies**

*see also* Black Carib Indians

**Indic cosmology** *see* Cosmology, Hindu

**Indic hymns** *see* Hymns, Indic

**Indic iconography** *see* Iconography, Indic

**Indic inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Indic

**Indic medicine** *see* Medicine, Indic

**Indic philosophy** *see* Philosophy, Indic

**Indic sculpture** *see* Sculpture, Indic

**Indigenization**

A call to partnership [Asia Bible Commentary Series; repr fr *Evangelical Presbyterian of the Westminster Fellowship* 44 no 1 Mr 1994]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Stimulus* 2:34-36 My 1994

Christianity as a New Religion: Charisma, Minor Founders, and Indigenous Movements [bibliog, table]. Mullins, Mark R. *Syzygy* 2:23-38 Wint-Spr 1993

A door to a new millennium: The promise of indigenous leadership [V H Cardenas in Bolivia]. Boots, Wilson T. *Chr Cent* 111:374-375 Ap 13 1994

The Indigenous Policy: Ideals and Realities [Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Soc in E Zaire]. Nelson, Jack E. *Miss St* 11 no 1:27-42 1994

The Jakhanke of Senegambia: A Study in Religious Naturalization [W African Muslims]. Kwenda, Chirevo V. *Encount* 55:287-300 Sum 1994

Theological Education in Asia: An Indigenous Agenda for Renewal [figs]. Siew, Yau-Man. *Asia J Th* 8:106-116 Ap 1994

**Indigenization of worship**

A propos d'inculturation [*Le christ et les cultures dans le monde et dans l'histoire*, ed by Gilles Langevin and Raphael Pirro, 1991; review article]. *Sci Esprit* 43:217-225 My-S 1991

The Chinese Rites Controversy (1603-1742): A Diachronic and Synchronic Approach [chronological and cultural-religious analyses]. Luttio, Mark D. *Worship* 68:290-313 Jl 1994

Dancing with Tribes. The Relationship of the Church with Indigenous Religions in the Philippine Context [bibliog]. Dicen, Dean P. *Asia J Th* 8: 77-88 Ap 1994

Lernen statt "Kontextualisieren": Hermeneutische Überlegungen aus Anlass des neuen Messritus im Zaire. Rücker, Heribert. *Ökum Ru* 43:72-81 Ja 1994

Re-imagining the Church as Worshiping Community: The Search for a Contextual Liturgy [spirituality of resistance, solidarity and hope]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ch Soc* 84:40-51 My-Je 1994

Santo Domingo—gezähmter Aufbruch zur Enkulturation. Biesinger, Albert. *Th Q* 173 no 2:133-135 1993

Vision einer vielgestaltigen: römischen Liturgie [recent Vatican doc on inculturation; editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:65-66 1994

**Indigenous churches**

Cutting the apron strings [developing financial independence in mission churches]. Schwartz, Glenn J. *Ev Miss Q* 30:36-43 Ja 1994

**Indigenous clergy**

*see also* Clergy; Missions—Indigenous workers

Indigenous Priest Reflects on Evangelisation [Columbus Quincentenary reflection on Indians and Catholic Church]. Wagua, Aiban. *SEDOS* 26:27-28 Ja 15 1994

Learning About Ministry From The Two-Thirds World. Wingeier, Douglas E. *Asia J Th* 8:117-129 Ap 1994

Missão e Alteridade: A Contribuiçao da Pastoral Indigenista na *missio Dei* ou Os Outros como Sinais [inaugural lecture, Escola Superior de Teologia, O 6 1993]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:159-175 1994

**Indigenous missionaries** *see* Missions—Indigenous workers

**Indigo Girls (Musical group)**

Opposites Attract: The blended beauty of Indigo Girls [review of *Swamp Ophelia;* por]. Shriver, Jeff. *Sojourners* 23:49 Ag 1994

**Individual and society**

*see also* Interpersonal relations

Beyond Autonomy and Belonging: Toward a Global Vision for Christian Nurture [figs, bibliog]. Hastings, Thomas J. *Japan Chr R* 60:79-95 1994

The Individual and the Organization [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 9]. Atherton, John. *Expos T* 105:356-362 S 1994

[*Individualism Reconsidered: Readings Bearing on the Endangered Self in Modern Society*, by ed by D Capps and R K Fenn; review essay]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Past Psych* 42:203-209 Ja 1994

Individuum und kollektive Prägung: Katholizismus in nicht-europäischen Kulturen: Lateinamerika und Philippinen [Eng abst, p 202]. Weber, Wilfried. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:191-202 1994

"Kulturschaffende". Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43:9-11 F 1994

Making a Way. Downey, Michael. *Weavings* 9:6-16 Jl-Ag 1994

Me Against the World: How I, and a whole generation of radicals, were led astray. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:53-54 N-D 1994

Models of the "Social Self" in Modern Japanese Philosophy and G H Mead's American Pragmatism. Odin, Steve. *Am J Th Ph* 15:241-255 S 1994

A Sense of Place: Locus and Identity in Matailobau, Fiji [bibliog, diags]. Turner, James West. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:421-431 1988

Universal Social Culture: An Empirico-Revelational Paradigm of Shāh Walī Allāh [bibliog]. Al-Ghazali, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:13-24 Spr 1994

**Individual and state**

*see also* Dissent, Political; Freedom; Freedom, Political

**Individualism**

*see also* Libertarianism; Self-interest

The Anti-Individualistic Ideology of Hellenistic Culture. Martin, Luther H. *Numen* 41:117-140 My 1994

Coming Out, Being Out, and Acts of Virtue [Gay Ethics]. Barbone, Steven, and Rice, Lee. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:91-110 1994

The Comprehensive Nature of Salvation in Biblical Perspective. Tate, Marvin E. *Rv Ex* 91:469-485 Fall 1994

A Conversation. West, Cornel, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:4-7 Mr-Ap 1994

The Effect of Divorce on Suicide in Finland: A Time Series Analysis [bibliog, table]. Stack, Steven. *J Marriage Fam* 54:636-642 Ag 1992

The Hipster and the Organization Man [responding to dilemmas posed by American individualism]. McClay, Wilfred M. *First Things* no 43:23-30 My 1994

[*Individualism Reconsidered: Readings Bearing on the Endangered Self in Modern Society*, by ed by D Capps and R K Fenn; review essay]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Past Psych* 42:203-209 Ja 1994

Individualisme, protestation holiste et hétéronomie dans les mouvances mystiques et ésotériques contemporaines [Eng abst, p 33]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:33-41 1991

John Woolman's "Kindness Beyond Expression": Collective Identity vs Individualism and White Supremacy [bibliog]. Stewart, Margaret E. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:251-275 1991

"Let Him Deny Himself" (Mark 8:34 & par): A Social Psychological Model of Self-Denial [bibliog, chart, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:106-119 Fall 1994

Mallway to heaven? Religious choice among the baby boomers [*A Generation of Seekers: The Spiritual Journey of the Baby Boom Gerneration*, by W C Roof; review essay; ils]. Nash, Laura L. *Chr Cent* 111:15-18 Ja 5-12 1994

Me Against the World: How I, and a whole generation of radicals, were led astray. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:53-54 N-D 1994

Response to Han van den Blink's Review [3:116-119 1993; indexed in IBRR 1993]. Capps, Donald. *J Past Th* 4:107-109 Sum 1994

Three Moral Traditions [liberal individualism, neo-Aristotelianism, caring or love; bibliog]. Reeder, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 22:75-92 Spr 1994

Why Do We Want to Be Healthy? Medicine, Autonomous Individualism, and the Community of Faith. Sansom, Dennis L. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:300-306 1994

A Wide-Ranging Explorer of Human Nature [R S McElvaine; por]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6 F 9 1994

Yogic Meditation and Social Responsibility [critique of R Bellah and others, *Habits of the Heart;* bibliog]. Kipnis, Andrew B. *Bud Chr St* 14:111-125 1994

**Individuality**

*see also* Identity; Personality; Self

Prophetic Individuality. Morgan, Richard. *Anvil* 9 no 2:137-148 1992

**Individuation**

*see also* Self (Philosophy)

**Indo-Aryans**
[*Aryans in the Rigveda*, by F B J Kuiper, 1991; review article]. Oberlies, Thomas. *Indo-Iran J* 37:333-349 O 1994

**Indo-European languages**
*see also* Albanian languages; Sanskrit language

**Indo-European linguistics** *see* Indo-European philology

**Indo-European philology**
[*Aryans in the Rigveda*, by F B J Kuiper, 1991; review article]. Oberlies, Thomas. *Indo-Iran J* 37:333-349 O 1994
Medicine and Religion [French ed, 27:1-42 Aut 1994]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-39 Fall 1994*

**Indo-Europeans**
*see also* Indo-Aryans

**Indo-Iranians**
*see also* Indo-Aryans

**Indochinese language**
*see also* Chinese language

**Indonesia**
*see also* Bandung (Indonesia); Irian Jaya (Province); Meratus Mountains (Indonesia); Nias Island (Indonesia); Timor Timur (Indonesia)

**Indonesia—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Indonesia
The Rehabilitation of the Indigenous: A survey of recent research on the history of Christianity in Indonesia. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 22: 250-263 D 1993

**Indonesia—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Indonesia; Muslims- Indonesia
Wild Victims: Hunting as Sacrifice and Sacrifice as Hunting in Huaulu. Valeri, Valerio. *Hist Rel* 34:101-131 N 1994

**Indonesia—Social life and customs**
Sundanese migrants: despised minority or urban opportunity? [case study shows how conditions in Bandung mitigated against Sundanese Christian family's finding help during daughter's 18-month illness]. Dixon, Janice B. *Ev Miss Q* 30:392-400 O 1994

**Indulgences**
Una Bula de Montserrat incunable y desconocida (1499) [facsim; Eng abst, p 4]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:79-86 1989
Una edición incunable desconocida de la bula de Indulgencias para difuntos en favor de la Guerra de Granada (1483-1484) [Eng abst, p 5; facism, text]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:153-155 Ja-Je 1994
In defense of indulgences [M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:735 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Industrial relations**
*see also* Labor laws
By the Light of the Moon: Interfacing Halakhah and Employee Relations [moonlighting]. Schnall, David J. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:175-186 1993
In Defense of Unions [for a stronger economy]. Zweig, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:13-16 Mr-Ap 1994
Making a Meaningful Labor Movement. Cornfield, Daniel B. *Tikkun* 9:41-44 Jl-Ag 1994

**Industrial Removal Office**
"I Feel as if Newly Born": Immigrant Letters to the Industrial Removal Office. Rockaway, Robert A. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:159-192 Fall-Wint 1993

**Industrialization**
British Mandatory Policy Towards Industry in Palestine, 1920-29. Smith, Barbara J. *Muslim W* 84:36-57 Ja-Ap 1994

**Industry—Social aspects**
*see also* Technology—Social aspects

**Industry and church**
Business People and the Local Church. Higginson, Richard. *Anvil* 10 no 2: 125-134 1993
What Are You Hoping To Do Here? Reflections of a Lay Woman Industrial Chaplain on Her Work with Women in Factories in the North East of England. Bennett, Caroline Barker. *Mod Believing* ns 35:23-29 Ja 1994

**Industry and state**
*see also* Military-industrial complex
British Mandatory Policy Towards Industry in Palestine, 1920-29. Smith, Barbara J. *Muslim W* 84:36-57 Ja-Ap 1994
Empleo y descentralización en el Peru del siglo XXI [El futuro de los Andes]. Iguíñiz, Javier. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:37-85 1994

**Inerrancy of the Bible** *see* Bible—Inspiration

**Infallibility**
*see also* Church—Infallibility

**Infancy narratives** *see* Jesus Christ—Nativity

**Infant Baptism**
*see also* Baptism

**Infant baptism**
Martin Luther's Arguments for Infant Baptism [tables]. Zietlow, Paul H. *Concor J* 20:147-171 Ap 1994
Slegs eenmaal gedoop—Sans Jamais Le Réitérer [Eng abst, p 140; bibliog]. Potgieter, P C. *Hervormde T St* 50:140-154 Mr-Je 1994

**Infants**
HIV Screening of Newborn Infants [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:76-86 Fall 1994

**Infertility**
A credible and Pastoral Response to the Infertility Debate. Gillies, Robert A. *Mod Believing* ns 35:12-18 Ja 1994
Pastoral Care for Infertile Couples. Devor, Nancy Gieseler. *J Past Care* 48: 355-360 Wint 1994

**Infinite**
*see also* Finitude
Levinas: Alterity, the feminine and women—A meditation. Joy, Morny. *S R* 22 no 4:463-485 1993

**Infinity** *see* God—Infinity

**Influence (Psychology)**
*see also* Imitation

**Information**
Joseph and the Use of Inside Information: An Exploration of the Joseph Narrative [economic concept in biblical interpretation]. Pava, Moses L. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:134-147 1993

**Information networks**
Augustine on the Internet [J J O'Donnell's experimental course, Univ of Pa]. *Chr Cent* 111:1070 N 16 1994
Catholic U index of Gregorian-chant manuscripts goes on line. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:30 O 26 1994
Christian Publishers Move to Develop EDI Network. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:13 Ag 22 1994
The Computer Age Bids Religious World to Enter [religion forums on the internet; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:I1 Jl 24 1994
Computers And Change In Mission [Youth in Mission]. Sutinen, Erkko; Silander, Pasi; Nieminen, Pekka, tr. *Int R Miss* 83:585-594 O 1994
Exploring the Internet: A Review and Commentary. Hayes, Richard P. *ARC* 22:131-134 Spr 1994*
Forum set up for church-related colleges and Bible schools [Inst for Christian Leadership, on Internet]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 F 9 1994
Going on line: The information superhighway [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:91-92 F 2-9 1994
HarperSF Authors In Interactive "Jesus Summit" [M J Borg, J D Crossman, B L Mack, F 19 1994]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 F 14 1994
High-Tech Witnessing: Christians in Cyberspace upload, e-mail, and network on the information highway [photos]. Schreffler, Rebekah Scott. *Chr T* 38: 42-43 My 16 1994
A hitchhiker's guide to the information superhighway [bibliog]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 30:310-321 Jl 1994
Internet Access and Client/Server Architecture [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Hook, William. *A T L A Pro* 48:44-48 1994
Internet resources for religious studies. Coon, Jeffrey A. *College and Research Libraries News* 54:635-637 D 1993
Library of Congress Offering to Feed Data Superhighway: Millions of books, movies and records in a "virtual library" [proposed creation of digital library]. Lewis, Peter H. *New York Times* 143:B1,B4 S 15 1994
The Naked City: "Cyberporn" invades the American home [via computer networks; photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:42-43,46,48-49 S 12 1994
The Next Front in the Book Wars: As public schools tie into the Internet, the electronic information thoroughfare, some educators are looking into its seamy alleyways and wondering when the censorship battles will start. Bates, Stephen. *New York Times* 144:suppl 22-23 N 6 1994
"On the Road Again . . ." An Electronic Bulletin Board Service for Christian Higher Education and Relation Projects of the Institute for Christian Leadership. Neese, Richard Cavnes. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:7-24 Spr-Sum 1994
Project Libellus offers archive of classical texts from U of Washington. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:27 D 7 1994
Remaking Scholarly Publishing: Soaring library budgets and growing use of networks bring calls for fundamental change. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15-17 D 15 1993
A Road Increasingly Travelled—Introducing ICLnet: An Electronic Bulletin Board Service for Christian Higher Education. Bush, Martin W, and Neese, Richard Cavnes. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:1-22 Wint 1993-1994
The Star of the East: Machine-based Information Sources for Theologians. Tilsed, Ian, and Myhill, Martin. *Th* 97:179-188 My-Je 1994
They Read No More That Day: At the Mall with Paolo and Francesca [social implications of information superhighway]. Norman, Ralph V. *Sound* 77:1-11 Spr-Sum 1994
US Begins Privatizing Of Internet Operations: Will it lead to a superhighway or private roadblocks? [chart]. Lewis, Peter H. *New York Times* 144:C1,C9 O 24 1994

**Information services**
Are These Books, or What? CD-ROM and the Literary Industry [confusion in the book business]. Lyall, Sarah. *New York Times Book Review* :3,20 Ag 14 1994
Clearing-house provides guides to scholarly resources [fr anthropology to theology on Internet, by L B Rosenfeld]. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 F 9 1994
Georgetown U offers gateway to resources for medievalists [on Internet]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:21 My 11 1994

**Information technology**
Technology Issues for Libraries with Limited Resources [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Bischoff, Mary R. *A T L A Pro* 48:48-49 1994

**Information Theory**
*see also* Communication—Theory

**Information theory**
An Energy/Awareness/Information Interpretation of Physical and Mental Reality [bibliog, table]. Macdonald, Copthorne. *Zygon* 29:135-151 Je 1994

**Informed consent**
Antioch Is Not Legislating "Sexual Correctness". Abrams, Andy, and Herman, Kristine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ja 26 1994
Dying With Dignity. Taylor, Phyllis. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Ag 1994
Obtaining "Informed Consent": Controversy over radiation tests focuses attention on rules for human subjects [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16 Ja 26 1994

**Informed consent (Medical law)**
Advance Care Planning: Priorities for Ethical and Empirical Research [Conf treating Patient Self-Determination Act, Squam Lake, N J, S 1993; list of participants, p S2]. Teno, Joan M, ed; Hill, T Patrick, ed; O'Connor, Mary Ann, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S36 N-D 1994*
Chaplain, Do We Treat Dave? [shock treatment of depressed, aged patient; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 N 1994
Planning on a miracle: The case of mother versus fetus. Paris, John J. *Chr Cent* 111:244-245 Mr 9 1994

**Ingathering (Feast)** *see* Sukkoth

**Ingle, H Larry**
The First Friend [G Fox; *First Among Friends*, by H L Ingle, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:96 D 1994

**Inheritance**
An Adoption and Inheritance Contract from the Reign of Iggid-Lim of Hana [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. Podany, Amanda H; Beckman, Gary M; Colbow, Gudrun. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:39-51 1991-1993
Transfer of Property by Inheritance and Bequest in Biblical Law and Tradition. Hiers, Richard H. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:121-155 1993-1994

**Inheritance (Jewish law)**
May One Disinherit Family in Favor of Charity? [*halakhic* analysis]. Silver, Arthur M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:79-93 Spr 1994

**Initiation rites**
*see also* Baptism; Circumcision; Confirmation
An Analysis of the Baptismal Ritual of the *Didache* [in light of social scientific studies of initiation]. Ascough, Richard S. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:201-213 1994
The Archetypal Nature of Christian Initiation [bibliog]. Isaacs, T Craig. *Past Psych* 42:163-170 Ja 1994
The Female Athletic Costume at the Heraia and Prenuptial Initiation Rites [il, photos]. Serwint, Nancy. *Am J Arch* 97:403-422 Jl 1993
Der Werdegang des lamaistischen Gurtum [Eng abst, p 365; bibliog; Chinese texts]. Eichinger, Franz; Frick, Johann; Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:365-394 1988
The Yuruparí Complex of the Yucuna Indians: The Yuruparí Rite [bibliog]. Mich, Tadeusz. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:39-49 1994

**Initiation rites—Anglican Communion**
The Contribution of the *Anglican Theological Review* in Recent Liturgical Perspective. Weil, Louis. *Angl Th R* 76:184-196 Spr 1994

**Initiation rites—Catholic Church**
*see also* Baptism—Catholic Church
Teología de la iniciación cristiana. Llábres i Martorell, Joan. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:393-431 1988
Die Wiederbelebung des Erwachsenenkatechumenates in den USA und seine pastoralliturgischen Anregungen Für die Kirche in Deutschland. Tebartz-van Elst, Franz Peter. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:67-88 1994

**Injuries** *see* Accidents; Wounds and injuries

**Inkwells**
Qumran: A Hub of Scribal Activity? [photos]. Goranson, Stephen. *Bib Arch R* 20:36-39 S-O 1994

**Innocent V, Pope**
Dominicans and Suspect Opinion in the Thirteenth Century: The Cases of Stephen of Venizy, Peter of Tarentaise, and the Articles of 1270 and 1271. Courtenay, William J. *Vivarium* 32:186-195 N 1994

**Innokentii, Saint, Metr of Moscow, 1797-1879**
Declaration [of canonization of Metr Innocent of Moscow, Abp Nicholas of Japan and Abp John of San Francisco]. Vitaly, Metr. *Orth Life* 43:8-9 My-Je 1993

**Innu Indians** *see* Naskapi Indians

**Inquiry (Theory of knowledge)**
"Freethinking" and "Freedom of Thought" in eighteenth-century Britain. Miller, Peter N. *Hist J* 36 no 3:599-617 1993
Inquiry and the Language of the Divine [reply, N Frankenberry, pp 257-262]. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Am J Th Ph* 14:247-255 S 1993

**Inquisition**
The Governor-General, the Inquisition and the Dutch Connection (Manila, 1664-1669). Schreurs, Peter. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:131-145 1989
The Inquisition under Close Scrutiny [review article]. Lovett, A W. *Hist J* 32 no 3:709-712 1989*
Violence to Heretics [history of ecclesiastical coercion; bibliog]. Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:33-52 1990

**Inquisition- France**
Mort et effacement du catharisme: À propos d'un livre récent [*Braises cathares*, by M Jas, 1993; review article]. Brenon, Anne. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:67-79 1994
Social Stress, Social Strain, and the Inquisitors of Medieval Languedoc [Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France; map, p 228]. Given, James. *Hist Reflections* 19:229-248 Spr 1993

**Inquisition- Spain**
Algunas precisiones sobre estadística inquisitorial: El ejemplo de la actividad antijudía del Tribunal de Granada en el siglo XVII [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. Blázquez Miguel, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:133-164 1988
Las beatas ante la Inquisición [Eng abst, pp 4-5]. Palacios Alcalde, María. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:106-131 1988
*Continuación del almacén de frutos literarios o Semanario de obras inéditas*: Periodismo e Inquisición en el reinado de Fernando VII [Eng abst, p 10]. Morán Ortí, Manuel *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:401 430 1988
Distribución y número de los familiares del Santo Oficio en Andalucía durante los siglos XVI-XVIII [maps, tables; Eng abst, p 4]. Echeverría Goicoechea, Miguel; Garcia de Yebenes Proua, Pilar; Lera Garcia, Rafael de. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:59-94 1987
Una Familia de conversos sevillanos en los origenes de la Inquisición: los Benadeva [genealogical tables; Eng abst, p 4]. Ollero Pina, José Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:45-105 1988
L'Inquisition de Tolède face au protestantisme au XVIe siècle [Eng abst, p 229, bibliog, tables]. Wagner, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:153-169 Ap-Je 1994
Une polemique sur l'inquisition en 1869 [Eng abst, p 6]. Drochon, Paul. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:117-137 1987
Protestantes franceses y tolerancia inquisitorial [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. Monter, William *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:95-116 1987
Recorridos inquisitoriales en el Madrid Borbónico [eng abst, p 3; maps]. Galende Díaz, Juan Carlos. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:15-25 1993

**Insanity**
*see also* Hallucinations and illusions

**Inscriptions**
*see also* Epitaphs; Forgery of inscriptions; Graffiti; Petroglyphs; Seals (Numismatics)

**Inscriptions, Akkadian**
Another Look at Large Numbers in Assyrian Royal Inscriptions [reply to A R Millard in *Ah, Assyria*, ed by M Cogan and I Eph'al, 1991, pp 213-222]. Fouts, David M. *J Near East St* 53:205-211 Jl 1994
Der Assyrerkönig Salmanassar III. und Jehu von Israel auf dem Schwarzen Obelisken aus Nimrud [A Gamper *Festschrift*; ils, photos]. Keel, Othmar, and Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:391-420 1994
A Bowl of *alallu*-stone [Akkadian text, Eng tr; pl]. Dole, George F, and Moran, William L. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:268-273 1991
Narām-Sîn, Son of Sargon: Ancient History, Famous Names, and a Famous Babylonian Forgery. Powell, Marvin A. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:20-30 1991
Nebuchadnezzar, Gilgamesh, and the "Babylonian Job". Ferguson, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 37:321-331 S 1994
Sargon's Azekah Inscription: The Earliest Extrabiblical Reference to the Sabbath? Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 32:247-251 Aut 1994
The Southern Border of Syria Reconstructed. Irvine, Stuart A. *C B Q* 56:21-41 Ja 1994
Zachariah 4,6b-10a and the Akkadian royal building inscriptions. Laato, Antti. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:53-69 1994

**Inscriptions, Ammonite**
Back to Egypt: An Illustration of How an Archaeological Find May Illumine a Biblical Passage [Ammonite seal impression may refer to Baalis of Jer 40:14]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Ref R* 47:221-227 Spr 1994

**Inscriptions, Arabic**
A Fourteenth-Century Mamluk Inscription from Rural Palestine [Arabic text, Eng tr; photos]. Amitai-Preiss, Reuven. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:234-242 1994

**Inscriptions, Aramaic**
Eine aramäische Zauberschale im Museum für Vor- und Frühgeschichte zu Berlin [pls]. Müller-Kessler, Christa. *Orientalia* 63 no 1:5-9 1994
Caiaphas Identification Questioned [recently discovered ossuary]. *Bib Arch R* 20:20 N-D 1994
The "Caiaphas" Ossuaries and Joseph Caiaphas [bibliog, map]. Horbury, William. *Pal Ex Q* 126:32-48 Ja-Je 1994
An Epigraphic and Historical Note on the Stela of Tel Dan [text, Eng tr]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Bib Not* no 74:10-14 1994
Ostracon Clermont-Ganneau 125(?): A Case of Ritual Purity [Aramaic texts, Eng tr]. Porten, Bezalel, and Yardeni, Ada. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:451-456 Jl-S 1993
Some Glosses on the Sfire Inscriptions [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Greenfield, Jonas C. *Maarav* 7:141-147 1991

**Inscriptions, Chinese**
Chinese Reliquary Inscriptions and the San-chieh-chiao [bibliog, chart, glossary]. Hubbard, Jamie. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:252-280 1991
Myth and Authenticity: Deciphering the Chu Gong Ni Bell Inscription [ils]. Cook, Constance A. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:539-550 O-D 1993

**Inscriptions, Cuneiform**
The Limits of Skepticism. Hallo, William W. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:187-199 Ap-Je 1990

**Inscriptions, Egyptian**
"Der Bogen der Anat" in Bet-Schean? [bibliog, facsim]. Wimmer, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 73:36-41 1994
"Kanaan" und "Israel": Kein Umzug nach Afrika. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 74:27-30 1994
Some unanswered Questions on Canaan and Egypt and the so-called Israel Stela [ils, maps]. Nibbi, Alessandra. *Bib Not* no 73:74-89 1994
The Victory Stela of King Piye: The Biblical Perspective on War and Peace. Galpaz, Pnina. *R Bib* 100:399-414 Jl 1993
Zu einem semitischen Personennamen in der Erzählung des Wenamun. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 74:24-26 1994

**Inscriptions, Greek**
Inscribed Lamps from a Cult at Corinth in Late Antiquity [facsims]. Jordan, David. *Harv Th R* 87:223-229 Ap 1994
Inscriptions grecques sur deux balances romaines trouvées a Dor [Eng abst, p 580; ils, photos]. Presle, André D de la. *R Bib* 100:580-588 O 1993
The Jews of Corycus—A Neglected Diasporan Community from Roman Times. Williams, Margaret H. *J St Jud* 25:274-286 D 1994
Magic Bowls Inscribed with an Apostles-and-Disciples Catalogue from the Christian Settlement of Hambukol (Upper Nubia) [Greek texts; pls]. Hägg, Tomas. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:376-399 1993

**Inscriptions, Hebrew**
A Personal Name in a Jar-Inscription in Hebrew Characters from Alexandria? [bibliog]. Horbury, William. *Vet Test* 44:103-107 Ja 1994
Siloam Inscription Memorializes Engineering Achievement [photos]. Parker, Simon B. *Bib Arch R* 20:36-38 Jl-Ag 1994

**Inscriptions, Hieroglyphic** *see* Egyptian language—Writing, Hieroglyphic; Inscriptions, Egyptian

**Inscriptions, Hittite**
The Bronze Tablet of Tudhaliyas TV and its Geographical and Historical Relations. Houwink ten Cate, Philo H J. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:233-270 1992

**Inscriptions, Indic**
An Old Inscription from Amarāvatī and the Cult of the Local Monastic Dead in Indian Buddhist Monasteries. Schopen, Gregory. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:281-329 1991

**Inscriptions, Latin**
Nimes préromaine: cultes indigènes [Eng abst, p 5; ils, map]. Lejeune, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 211:5-14 Ja-Mr 1994

**Inscriptions, Moabite**
The *Bamoth* of Moab [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Barrick, W Boyd. *Maarav* 7:67-89 1991
The Campaign of Mesha against Horonaim [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 73:27-30 1994
"House of David" Restored in Moabite Inscription [Mesha stela; photos, ils, facsim, bibliog, maps]. Lemaire, André. *Bib Arch R* 20:30-37 My-Je 1994

**Inscriptions, Nabataean**
Two New Dated Nabataean Inscriptions from al-Jawf [bibliog, facsims, texts]. Al-Theeb, Solaiman. *J Sem St* 39:33-40 Spr 1994

**Inscriptions, Nubian**
Administrative Titles in Nubia in the Middle Kingdom [*Felsinschriften aus dem sudanischen Nubien: Publikation der Nubien-Expedition 1961-1963*, by Fritz Hintze and others, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Leprohon, Ronald J. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:423-436 Jl-S 1993

**Inscriptions, Palmyrene**
Two Palmyrene Aramaic Inscriptions in American Collections [ils, photos]. Cussini, Eleonora. *Syria* 69 no 3-4:423-429 1992

**Inscriptions, Persian**
Neue Perspektiven der Altpersisch-Forschung: Zu Rüdiger Schmitts Arbeit an den altpersischen Inschriften. Ahn, Gregor. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:71-75 1993

**Inscriptions, Phoenician**
The Authenticity of the Arslan Tash Amulets. Dijk, Jacobus van. *Iraq* 54:65-68 1992
Literary Sources for the History of Palestine and Syria: The Phoenician Inscriptions [2 pts; bibliogs, facsims, maps, photos, table]. Vance, Donald R. *Bib Arch* 57:2-19 Mr 1994; 57:110-120 Je 1994
The Nora Inscription and Tarshish [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; tables]. Ahlström, Gösta W, 1918-1992. *Maarav* 7:41-49 1991
The Nora Puzzle [Phoenician inscription; Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Zuckerman, Bruce. *Maarav* 7:269-301 1991
On the Linguistic Dating of the Phoenician Ahiram Inscription (*KAI* 1) [critique of G Garbini's arguments]. Cook, Edward M. *J Near East St* 53: 33-36 Ja 1994
On the Recently-Discovered "House of David" Inscription [text, Eng tr, commentary]. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 8 no 1:3-19 1994
"Sie knurrten wie Hunde": Psalm 59,16, Kilamuwa:10 und die Semantik der Wurzel *lun* [bibliog]. Tropper, Josef. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:87-95 1994

**Inscriptions, Punic**
The Name "Agrigentum" in a Punic Inscription (CIS I 5510.10) [tables]. Schmitz, Philip C. *J Near East St* 53:1-13 Ja 1994

**Inscriptions, Sabaean**
Middle Sabaic *BN Z*: Clan Group, or Head of Clan? [bibliog, sigla]. Korotayev, Andrey. *J Sem St* 39:207-219 Aut 1994

**Inscriptions, Samaritan**
Der Name *'glyw* auf Samaria-Ostrakon Nr 41. Koenen, Klaus. *Vet Test* 44: 396-400 Jl 1994

**Inscriptions, Semitic**
*BaytDawid* ou *BaytDōd*? Une relecture de la nouvelle inscription de Tel Dan [Hebrew text, transliteration, French tr]. Knauf, Ernst Axel; Pury, Albert de; Römer, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 72:60-69 1994
"David" Found at Dan [1st extra-biblical reference to David, earliest Semitic reference to Israel; facsims, map, photos, plans, text and Eng tr; reply, P R Davies, 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994]. *Bib Arch R* 20:26-39 Mr-Ap 1994
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 1; pt 2, 8:1-396 1992; por, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 7:1-304 1991*
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 2; pt 1, 7:1-304 1991; bibliog, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 8:1-396 1992*
More Fragments from "David" Stela Found at Dan. Biran, Avraham. *Bib Arch R* 20:22 S-O 1994
La stèle araméenne de Dan: Bar Hadad II et la coalition des Omrides et de la maison de David [Eng abst, p 215]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 101:215-241 Ap 1994

**Inscriptions, Ugaritic**
Cuneiform Alphabets From Syria and Palestine [*Die Keilalphabete: Die phönizischkanaanäischen und altarbischen Alphabete in Ugarit*, by Manfred Dietrich and Oswald Loretz, 1988; review article]. Segert, Stanislav. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:82-91 Ja-Mr 1993

**Insects**
*see also* Locusts

**Insight**
*see also* Intuition
Christian Art, Christian Act [H U von Balthasar and W Congdon on "seeing"]. Brewster, Cyrus. *Communio (US)* 21:372-377 Sum 1994
Seeing the Father (Jn 6:46, 14:9) [3 pts; pt 1: From Non-Seeing to Relational Seeing; pt 2: Perceptive Seeing and Comprehensive Seeing; pt 3: Eschatological Seeing and Memorial Seeing; diags]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 44:1-24 Ja-Ap 1992; 44:159-183 My-S 1992; 44:307-329 O-D 1992
Seeing the Kingdom of God: The Metaphor of Sight in the Gospel of Luke [The Year of Luke]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 21:434-443 N 1994
Vision [in evangelical Christian ministry]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 15:16-45,52-66,71-86 Sum 1994*

**Insolvency** *see* Bankruptcy

**Inspiration**
*see also* Bible—Inspiration

**Institut zur Erforschung des juedischen Einflusses auf das deutsche kirchliche Leben**
Nazifying Christian Theology: Walter Grundmann and the Institute for the Study and Eradication of Jewish Influence on German Church Life. Heschel, Susannah. *Ch H* 63:587-605 D 1994

**Institute for Christian Leadership**
Forum set up for church-related colleges and Bible schools [Inst for Christian Leadership, on Internet]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 F 9 1994
"On the Road Again . . ." An Electronic Bulletin Board Service for Christian Higher Education and Relation Projects of the Institute for Christian Leadership. Neese, Richard Cavnes. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:7-24 Spr-Sum 1994
A Road Increasingly Travelled—Introducing ICLnet: An Electronic Bulletin Board Service for Christian Higher Education. Bush, Martin W, and Neese, Richard Cavnes. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:1-22 Wint 1993-1994

**Institutional care**
The Ethical Life of Health Care Organizations. Reiser, Stanley Joel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-35 N-D 1994

**Institutional Church** *see* Institutionalism (Religion)

**Institutionalism (Religion)**
L'impact du mouvement oecuménique sur les doctrines et les institutions chrétiennes [reply, R O'Toole, pp 309-314]. Tillard, Jean M R. *S R* 23 no 3:293-307 1994
The Institutional Element in Religious Experience. Tilley, Terrence W. *Mod Th* 10:185-212 Ap 1994
Ministerio y cambio institucional [chart]. Diaz-Stevens, Ana Maria. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:29-42 1993-1994
Objective Selves Versus Empowered Selves: The Conflict Over Holiness in the Post-Civil War Methodist Episcopal Church. Schneider, A Gregory. *Meth H* 32:237-249 Jl 1994

**Institutions, Social** *see* Social institutions

**Instituto de Pastoral Andina**
20 años en el mundo andino [20th anniv of *Allpanchis*]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 34:11-205 1989*

**Instituto Pastoral Hispano**
An *Instituto* retro. Shaull, Richard. *Witness* 77:31 D 1994

**Instituto Teologico Salesiano**
Los Salesianos en Guatemala 1929-1987 [monograph; facsims]. Atilano Rivera, Jose. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 15:1-505 Ja-D 1988*

**Instruments (Music)** *see* Musical instruments

**Insurance, Health**
*see also* Medical care—Finance
Bishops Mobilize Against Abortion In Health Plans: A Warning to Congress; Catholic Leaders Say Church Will Fight Any Proposal if Procedure Is Included. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 Jl 13 1994
The Health Security Act: Policy and story. Verhey, Allen. *Chr Cent* 111:74-77 Ja 26 1994
Managed Care Changing Practice of Psychotherapy [photo]. Henneberger, Melinda. *New York Times* 144:I1,I19 O 9 1994
Psychotherapy vs Managed Care [editorial]. *Tikkun* 9:7-8 N-D 1994
Religious Right: Wrong on Health Care [editorial]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Je 1994
Risk Classification, Genetic Screening, and Health Care: A Conflict between Libertarian and Egalitarian Values? Peters, David A. *CTNS Bul* 13:17-24 Fall 1993
Watch Those Health Plans [ELCA policies; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:8-9 Ag 1994

**Integral human development** *see* Human development

**Integration, Social** *see* Social integration

**Integration (Psychology)** *see* Identity; Self

**Intellect**
*see also* Imagination; Perception; Reason; Wisdom
Class, IQ, and Heredity: Scholars' book revives old debate on racial differences in intelligence [R J Herrnstein, C Murray; photo]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:12,20 O 26 1994
Evelyn Underhill: The Integrity of Personal Intellect and Individual Religious Experience as Related to Ecclesiastical Authority. Brame, Grace Adolphsen. *Worship* 68:23-45 Ja 1994
A Fascination With Genetics: Pioneer Fund is at center of debate over research on race and intelligence [pors]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:28-29 D 7 1994
Fro Whom the Bell Curves [*The Bell Curve*, by R J Herrnstein and C Murray, 1994; editorial]. McMinn, Lisa Graham, and McMinn, Mark R. *Chr T* 38:19 D 12 1994
Of Mind and Meaning [J A Fodor's mechanistic ontology of mind compared to M Polanyi's views; bibliog]. Doede, Robert P. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2: 28-42 1993-1994
Of Mind and Meaning [J A Fodor's mechanistic ontology of mind compared to M Polanyi's views; bibliog]. Doede, Robert P. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2: 28-42 1993-1994
The Will as King over the Powers of the Soul: Uses and Sources of an Image in the Thirteenth Century. Teske, Roland J. *Vivarium* 32:62-71 My 1994

**Intellectual life**
*see also* Austria—Intellectual life; Clergy—Intellectual life; Hungary—Intellectual life; Jews—Intellectual life; Learning and scholarship; United States—Intellectual life
The House of Intellect in a Field of Action [valedictory address, United Theological College, Bangalore, Mr 27 1994]. Samartha, Stanley J. *Bangalore Th F* 26:1-10 Je 1994

**Intellectual life—History**
Zum Verhältnis von Mentalitäts- und Theologiegeschichtsschreibung: Methodologische Überlegungen am Beispiel der Frömmigkeitstheologie. Grosse, Sven. *Z K G* 105 no 2:178-190 1994

**Intellectuals**
Intellectuals' Role in China's Four Modernizations: Conflicts between Ideas and Ideology. Taifa, Yu. *J Dev Soc* 10:101-115 Ja-Ap 1994
Liberation Theology in Peru: An Analysis of the Role of Intellectuals in Social Movements [bibliog]. Peña, Milagros. *J S S R* 33:34-45 Mr 1994
Mirrors and Windows: Redefining the Boundaries of the Mind [intelligentsia and culture in Muslim societies; fig]. Serageldin, Ismail. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:79-107 Spr 1994
New Age and New Spiritual Movements: The Role of Spiritual Intellectuals. Susumu, Shimazono. *Syzygy* 2:9-22 Wint-Spr 1993

**Intelligence** *see* Animal intelligence; Intellect

**Intelligence, Artificial** *see* Artificial intelligence

**Intelligence Service**
*see also* Espionage

**Intentionality (Philosophy)**
Solomon's Prayer: Is Intentionalism Such a Fallacy? [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Jonstone, William. *St Th* 47 no 2:119-133 1993

**Intercession** *see* Prayer

**Intercessor (Theology)** *see* Mediator (Theology)

**Interchurch Center (New York, NY)**
A Commentary On The Artwork: A Place Of Unity [altar arrangement at chapel of Interchurch Center, New York; The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity 1995: Communion in God—Life Together]. McNamara, Mary. *Ec Trends* 23:165-166 D 1994

**Intercommunion**
Papers from Lutheran-Reformed-Episcopal Dialogue [presented at conf, Delray Beach, Fla, 1993; 3 pts; pt 2, 23:113-128 S 1994; pt 3, 23:129,131-142 O 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:97-111 Jl-Ag 1994*

**Interdenominational cooperation**
Answering the Call to Heal the Sick: A center run by more than 120 religious groups provides health care to Memphis's poor [photo]. Serpick, Evan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:10-11 N 1 1994
Embodied Ecumenism: The Unity of Christ's Body at the Local Level [Queens, NY]. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 28:49-51 N 1994
Interfaith Cooperation in America on Behalf of the DP Acts, 1948-1950. Genizi, Haim. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:75-93 Spr 1994
Meditation for the Installation of New NCCC President [NCCC-USCC cooperation]. Keeler, William H, Abp. *Ec Trends* 23:24-27 F 1994
Mission Volga: A Case Study in the Tensions between Evangelizing and Proselytizing [Campus Crusade for Christ-Russian Orthodox joint effort]. Nicastro, R Vito, Jr. *J Ec St* 31:223-243 Sum-Fall 1994
Shared Ministries. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 111:3-33 S 1993*

**Interdisciplinary study**
A Blueprint for Intradisciplinary Integration [therapy and theology; bibliog]. Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J Psych Th* 22:79-86 Sum 1994
Entre le savoir et l'être: La nature, aujourd'hui. Nicolescu, Basarab. *ARIES* no 17:145-160 1994
Interculturalidad e interdisciplinariedad: un planteamiento epistemológico desde la educación [bibliog]. Capella Riera, Jorge. *Allpanchis* no 42:11-39 1993
An Interdependent Model of Integration and the Christian University [charts]. Coe, John H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:111-137 Spr-Sum 1994
Medicine and Religion [French ed, 27:1-42 Aut 1994]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-39 Fall 1994*
Science et foi: l'apport de l'herméneutique [Eng abst, p 192; fig]. Bühler, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:143-153 1994
A Scientist and a Theologian See the World: Compromise or Synthesis? [dialogue; bibliog]. Gerhart, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin. *Zygon* 29:619-638 D 1994

**Interest and usury**
Turning The Tables: Why we must find alternatives to interest-based economics. Carota, Estelle, and Carota, Mario. *Other Side* 30:44,45-47 Ja-F 1994

**Interfaith Alliance**
Challenging the Religious Right [Interfaith Alliance]. *Chr Cent* 111:776-777 Ag 24-31 1994
Mainline Religions Form Lobby for "Alternate" View [Interfaith Alliance to counter Christian Coalition]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:D23 Jl 14 1994

**Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility**
GM and activists reach accord [environmental responsibility]. *Chr Cent* 111:347-348 Ap 6 1994

**Intergenerational relations**
Walking in Your Footsteps?: Generation X is wondering if it fits in the evangelical movement. Davidson, Doug. *Other Side* 30:48-53 Mr-Ap 1994

**Intermarriage** *see* Marriage, Mixed

**Intermediate state**
The Intermediate State in the New Testament. Osei-Bonsu, Joseph. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:169-194 1991
Is Universalism an Implication of the Notion of Post-Mortem Evangelism? [evaluation of C Pinnock's thesis]. Cook, Robert R. *Tyndale Bul* 45:395-409 N 1994

**Internal Revenue Service** *see* United States—Internal Revenue Service

**Internal security**
Innere Sicherheit durch soziale Sicherheit [Switzerland; bibliog]. Mäder, Ueli. *ZS* 43:447-451 D 1994

**International agencies**
*see also* World Bank

**International Association for Mission Studies**
God or Mammon: Economies in Conflict [proposed theme for 19th IAMS Int Mission Studies Conf, Buenos Aires, Ap 10-19 1996]. *Miss St* 11 no 2:153-154 1994
IAMS Projects [Documentation, Archives, and Bibliography Network meeting, Hawaii, Ag 1992; rpts]. Roxborogh, John. *Miss St* 11 no 1:131-137 1994
A Letter from the President [Int Assoc for Mission Studies]. Amaladoss, Michael. *Miss St* 11 no 1:8-9 1994
Values and Practice for Global Christian Information Sharing [Documentation Archives and Bibliography (DAB), Pew Charitable Trusts, Ja 1993; docs]. Roxborogh, John, ed. *Miss St* 11 no 2:259-262 1994

**International Association of Buddhist Studies**
Members of the International Association of Buddhist Studies [directory of names and addresses]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:328-357 1992
Report on the 10th IABS Conference [Paris, 1991]. Macdonald, Alexander W. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:148 1992

**International boundaries** *see* Boundaries

**International business enterprises**
*see also* General Motors Corporation, Investments, Foreign

**International Church of the Foursquare Gospel**
Crisis, enfermedad y poder en la Iglesia Cuadrangular Toba [bibliog]. Wright, Pablo G. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:15-37 1990
Foursquare Missions: Doing More With Less. Amstutz, John L. *Pneuma* 16:63-80 Spr 1994

**International Commission for Theological Dialogue** *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission

**International Conference for the Sociology of Religion**
La CISR de la fondation à la mutation: réflexions sur une trajectoire et ses enjeux [Eng abst, p 11; replies, pp 35-44, 65-69]. Poulat, Emile. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:11-33 1990
Le débat sur la sécularisation à travers les *Actes* de la CISR [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. Tschannen, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:75-84 1990

**International debts** *see* Debts, External

**International economic relations**
*see also* Investments, Foreign
Ajuste y desarrollo en America Latina: El contexto de los países andinos. Muñoz, Ismael. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:7-14 1992
Alliance of Hope and Challenges of Global Democracy. Ichiyo, Muto. *Ec R* 46:28-37 Ja 1994
Äussere Schulden und das Evangelium. Boer, Jan H, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:221-226 1993
Bretton Woods: After 50 Years, Time for a New World Vision [repr fr *Center Focus* no 119 Ja 1994]. Griesgraber, Jo Marie. *SEDOS* 26:230-232 S 15 1994
The Cry of the Poor and the Cry of the Earth [effects of modern economic system and inadequacy of religious response]. McDonagh, Sean. *Grail* 10:80-105 Mr-Je 1994
Le Dialogue Nord-Sud: Un Défi a la Paix [repr fr *Foi et développment* no 233 My 1994]. Weakland, Rembert G, Abp. *SEDOS* 26:217-223 S 15 1994
Economic Reforms and Globalization [India]. Banerjee, Brojendra Nath, ed. *Rel Soc* 40:1-52 S 1993*
Fair Shares: Is the Genome Project Just? Lebacqz, Karen. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-16 Fall 1993
"Household rules" [current world economics and the church]. Drimmelen, Robert van. *One World* no 197:7-9 Jl 1994
How bad is it? [int economic justice; repr fr *The Prosperous Few and the Restless Many*, 1993]. Chomsky, Noam. *Witness* 77:8-9 My 1994
International Trade and Sustainable Community: Religious Values and Economic Arguments in Moral Debates [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Finn, Daniel. *J Rel Ethics* 22:213-273 Fall 1994
Luxury and the World Economic System [perspectives fr Revelation; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38 F 1994
Mennonites, The Canadian State, and Globalization in International Political Economy [reply, D R Johnson, pp 221-226 Spr 1994]. McDowell, Stephen D. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:21-42 Wint 1994
"Searching for Identity in Solidarity . . . The Contribution of Third World Personnel in Europe". Third Consultation of Third World Personnel. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:38-40 Ap 1994
*La vita in abbondanza per tutti: La fede cristiana e l'economia mondiale oggi*: Osservazioni sul documento CEC del 28 agosto 1992 [Eng abst, p 396]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 11:381-396 O-D 1993
Weapons Merchants Are Going Great Guns In Post-Cold War Era: US Becomes Pushy Seller, Competing With Russia By Targeting Third World [chart, tables]. Cole, Jeff, and Lubman, Sarah. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4,A5 Ja 28 1994
The World Debt—Response of the Church. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 26:313-326 D 15 1994*

**International education**
The global future and the future of globalization [and theological education; bibliog]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 111:109-113 F 2-9 1994
Globalization and the Practical Theological Disciplines [ATS Task Force on Globalization consulation, Mr 19-21 1993, Mundelein, Ill]. Lesher, William E, ed, and Schreiter, Robert J, ed. *Th Ed* 30:1-233 Aut 1993*
Globalization: Tracing the Journey, Charting the Course. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:1-120 Aut 1993*

**International Eucharistic Congressess**
The Eucharistic Procession of 1908: The Dilemma of the Liberal Government. Devlin, Carol A. *Ch H* 63:407-425 S 1994

**International Fellowship of Reconciliation**
Fellowship of Reconciliation and Historic Peace Churches Discuss Peacemaking [2 day consultation, Elgin, Ill, D 1993]. Bishop, Eric. *Ec Trends* 23:18 F 1994

**International finance**
*see also* Debts, External

**International L'Arche Federation**
What Henri Nouwen Found at Daybreak: Experiments in spiritual living in a secular world [pors]. Boers, Arthur P. *Chr T* 38:28-31 O 3 1994

**International Labour Organization**
Indigenous Peoples, International Institutions, and the International Legal Literature from 1945-1993. Tennant, Chris. *Human Rights Q* 16:1-57 F 1994

**International law**
*see also* Embargo; Intervention (International law); Pirates; Treaties; War (International law)
The future of human rights: An interview [by William P George]. Cassel, Douglass W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:384-388 Ap 13 1994
Language and Freedom of Expression in International Law. Varennes, Fernand de. *Human Rights Q* 16:163-186 F 1994

**International Lutheran Laymen's League**
$98.7-Million Sought in Lutheran Campaign. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:29 Ja 11 1994

**International Monetary Fund**
World Bank/IMF: 50 Years is Enough [unfair policies toward developing countries]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:12-13 Jl 1994

**International Movement ATD Fourth World**
Family values: only for the privileged? [Fourth World Family Cong; photos]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:11-13 D 1994
A Partnership Against Poverty [The Fourth World Movement; photo]. Rice, Jim, and Johnson, Rachel. *Sojourners* 23:15 D-Ja 1994-1995

**International offenses**
*see also* Genocide

**International Orthodox Christian Charities**
Russian Charities' Campaign for Respect: Facing government distrust and public skepticism, they are trying to find their place in a changing society; Americans lend a hand [map, photos]. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,10-13 Je 15 1993

**International police**
Ethics, Duty, and the Tricky Business of Intervening in International Affairs. Garrett, Stephen A. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Je 8 1994

**International relations**
*see also* Boundaries; Center for Strategic and International Studies (Washington, DC); Colonialism and neocolonialism; Diplomacy; Diplomatic negotiations in international disputes; International police; New International Economic Order; Peace; United Nations; War
Art World Shaken by Nations Seeking to Reclaim Items [new int agreement would hinder art trade; il]. Peers, Alexandra. *Wall Street Journal* 75: C1,C18 Je 21 1994
International Challenges to Humanity at the Close of the Twentieth Century. Einfeld, Marcus. *J Chr Ed* 36:5-35 Je 1993
Islamic Law *Shari'a*, Human Rights, Universal Morality and International Relations. Tibi, Bassam. *Human Rights Q* 16:277-299 My 1994

**International relations and church**
The Attempts of Grassroots Religious Groups to Change US Policy Towards Central America: Their Methods, Successes, and Failures. Brett, Edward T. *J Ch St* 36:773-794 Aut 1994
Bosnian war frays ecumenical relations. *Chr Cent* 111:1187 D 14 1994
Christianity in Places of Crisis: South Africa, Eastern Europe, Middle East. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed. *Perspectives* 9:8-20 Ag-S 1994*
Christians and Middle East Peace [interview by R J Sider]. Kuttab, Jonathan. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Ap 1992
Civil Society. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 46:1-44 Ja 1994*
International Relations. Epp, Roger, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:iii-vi,1-86 Wint 1994*
NCC head attends peace ceremony [J B Campbell]. *Chr Cent* 111:1039 N 9 1994
Needed: a new praxis [ecumenism and peace groups]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 199:12-15 O 1994
Religious leaders laud Clinton policy on Haiti. *Chr Cent* 111:920-921 O 12 1994

**International relations and religion**
Clash of Civilizations or Clash of Religions? [reply to S P Huntington, *Foreign Affairs* 77:3]. Karabal, Mohammed M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11: 132-135 Spr 1994
Harry S Truman as a Modern Cyrus [decision to recognize new state of Israel, 1948; photo]. Benson, Michael T. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:6-27 1994
"Islam Is Not the Issue": Reaching out to the Arab world [US foreign policy; photos]. Dickey, Christopher. *Newsweek* 123:53 My 30 1994
Los Fundamentalismos Religiosos, hoy, en las relaciones internacionales [conf papers, Univ Pontificia Comillas de Madrid, 1993]. Verdoy, Alfredo, ed. *Est Ecles* 68:133-257 Ap-Je 1993*
Scholars and diplomats look at why religion remains "the missing dimension of statecraft" [Center for Strategic and International Studies issues report on religious factor in international affairs]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:10 Jl 9 1994
What you don't know about religion can hurt (foreign policy) [*Religion, The Missing Dimension of Statecraft*, ed by Douglas Johnston and Cynthia Sampson; review essay]. George, William P. *Chr Cent* 111:1125-1127,1129-1130 N 23-30 1994
The World of Islam: A Political Overview [Islam in int and cultural relations]. Mazrui, Ali A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:218-225 Jl 1990

**International relief**
*see also* Church World Action-Rwanda; Food relief
Acts of mercy: Spirit of community in Africa [Sierra Leone; photo]. Smith, R Drew. *Chr Cent* 111:556-558 Je 1-8 1994
Charities' Balkan Oasis of Peace: Camps run by US groups offer food, shelter, and comfort to Muslims and Croats alike, but the war always intrudes [map, photos]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:6,8-10 N 2 1993
Christians Seek Help of Churches Worldwide: Huge challenges remain despite the return of Aristide [Haiti; photo]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 38:94 N 14 1994
The church in Africa [South Africa, Rwanda, Catholic synod]. *Chr Cent* 111: 519-520 My 18-25 1994
Churches extend Haiti relief plans. *Chr Cent* 111:889-890 O 5 1994
Churches Ignore Trade Embargo [Cuba]. *Chr T* 38:48 Ap 25 1994
Countering indifference: Feeding the hungry in Angola [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:667-668 Jl 13-20 1994
For Sarajevo's Jews, Hope Is Delivered In Vans From Vienna: Volunteers Keep Food, Drugs Flowing; Muslims, Serbs And Croats Also Benefit [il, map]. Brooks, Geraldine. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Mr 17 1994
The Horror and Hope of Rwanda: Some charities believe crisis may focus attention on Africa's long-term needs [ils, photos]. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:1,12-16 Ag 9 1994
International Aid and the Scope of Kindness [critique of P Singer on social obligation]. Cullity, Garrett. *Ethics* 105:99-127 O 1994
International help sought for Sudan. *Chr Cent* 111:10 Ja 5-12 1994
The Morality of Humanitarian Intervention. Himes, Kenneth R. *Th St* 55: 82-105 Mr 1994
Rebels Kill Top Church Leaders [Rwanda; photo]. *Chr T* 38:52 Jl 18 1994
Relief Pipeline Reopens for Haiti's Poor. Uttley, Jim, Jr. *Chr T* 38:87 O 24 1994
Rwanda crisis persists [rage, refugees, relief]. *Chr Cent* 111:1038-1039 N 9 1994
Violence Forces Many Relief Groups to Suspend Operations in Somali Capital. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:9 Je 15 1993
Winter comes to Armenia [WCC relief effort; photos]. Williams, Peter. *One World* no 192:4-6 Ja-F 1994

**International relief—Societies**
*see also* Licensed Agencies for Relief in Asia; Mennonite Central Committee
The Pitfalls of the International Aid Rationale: Comparisons Between Missionary Aid and the International Aid Network. Wright, David W. *Missiology* 22:187-201 Ap 1994
Profile: Wealthy Donors to Disaster and Relief Organizations [21% "give for religious reasons"; charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:8 Ag 9 1994
Responding to Rwanda horror [with addresses of participating relief agencies]. *Chr Cent* 111:743-744 Ag 10-17 1994

**International Society for Frontier Missiology**
["Training for the frontiers"; papers fr ISFM-EMS ann conf, Houston, S 1993]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:1-8,11-55 Ja 1994*

**International Students, Inc**
Tainted Funds Must Be Returned [donations of M S Douglas; pors]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994

**International trade** *see* Commerce

**Internationaler Versoehnungsbund** *see* International Fellowship of Reconciliation

**Internet (Computer network)** *see* Information networks

**Internment camps** *see* Concentration camps

**Interpersonal relations**
*see also* Children and adults; Competition (Psychology); Conflict of generations; Criticism, Personal; Dependency (Psychology); Friendship; Helping behavior; Individual and society; Intergenerational relations; Pastoral counselors and clients; Physician and patient; Psychiatrists and clients; Relation (Theology); Trust; Youth-adult relationship
The Bedeviling Issue of Sexual Harassment [on US campuses]. Dziech, Billie Wright. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 D 8 1993
Being-with: Toward a Relational Psychotherapy [bibliog]. Olthuis, James H. *J Psych Chr* 13:217-231 Fall 1994
Beyond Domination and Liberation: A new model for understanding human relationships. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:28-35 S-O 1994
Couple Communication [skills training program for couples]. Oliver, Gary J, and Miller, Sherod. *J Psych Chr* 13:151-157 Sum 1994
The Cry for the Other: The Biocultural Womb of Human Development [bibliog]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 29:297-314 S 1994
Empirical Explorations of Prayer, Distant Healing, and Remote Mental Influence [bibliog]. Braud, William G. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:62-73 Ap 1994
The Eyes Have It [worshipers face one another and sing of assurance]. Howell, Pam. *Leadership* 15:74-75 Spr 1994
The Failed Intern/Supervisor Relationship. Avery, William O, and Wood, Norma Schweitzer. *J Past Care* 48:267-271 Fall 1994
Gender Roles and Our Changing Society. Frost, Howard E. *Perspectives* 9: 13-14 My 1994
God-With-Us: Toward a Relational Psychotherapeutic Model [bibliog]. Olthuis, James H. *J Psych Chr* 13:37-49 Spr 1994
The Grammar of Barth's Theology of Personal Relations. Deddo, Gary. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:183-222 1994
Liebe und Anerkennung [Eng abst, p 114]. Grøn, Arne. *Ker Do* 40:101-114 Ap-Je 1994
Life-Giving Sexual and Spiritual Desire [adapted fr *Healing or Abuse: Relational Boundaries and Power Dynamics in Pastoral Care and Counseling Relationships;* tables; reply, J N Poling, pp 70-72]. Doehring, Carrie. *J Past Th* 4:49-69 Sum 1994
The Myths of Relationship Abuse [dating and physical abuse]. Cavanagh, Michael E. *J Rel Health* 33:45-50 Spr 1994
Relational Communication Competence in High and Low Christian Religious Commitment: A Research Note [bibliog, tables]. Ragsdale, J Donald. *R Rel Res* 35:268-274 Mr 1994
Relational Interdependence and Commitment in Marriage. Sabatelli, Ronald M, and Cecil-Pigo, Erin F. *J Marriage Fam* 47:931-937 N 1985
Religious Involvement, Social Ties, and Social Support in a Southeastern Community [bibliog, diag, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and George, Linda K. *J S S R* 33:46-61 Mr 1994
What Did You Say? [conversational indiscretions; editorial]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 F 1994

**Interpretation** *see* Hermeneutics

**Interracial children**
Adopting Ben [interracial child]. Moynihan, Ruth Barnes. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:14-17 Wint 1994

**Interracial marriage**
Guess Who's Coming to Church?: Confronting Christians' fear of interracial marriage. Perkins, Mitali. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Mr 7 1994
How Our Children Surprised Us [Edward Gilbreath; photo]. Prinzing, Fred, and Prinzing, Anita. *Chr T* 38:32-33 Mr 7 1994
Love in Black and White: Nothing brings out our hidden, forgotten prejudices like interracial marriage [editorial]. Myra, Harold L. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Mr 7 1994

**Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization**
Religious leaders seek new ties with Cuba [IFCO]. *Chr Cent* 111:945-946 O 19 1994

**Interrogation** *see* Questioning

**Intersubjectivity**
A Fé Antropológica de Jesus de Nazaré [bibliog]. Mascarello, Maria S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 5:1-46 1994
Subjectively Speaking. Bohler, Carolyn Stahl. *J Past Th* 4:32-48 Sum 1994

**Intertextuality**
"Das Wort ist kein Ding": Eine theologische Einübung in den literaturwissenschaftlichen Begriff der Intertextualität. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:160-178 1994

**Intervarsity Christian Fellowship**
Mission Force Looking More Asian in Future [17th triennial InterVarsity Christian Fellowship missions conf, Urbana, Ill; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:48-49 F 7 1994

**Intervention (International law)**
Ethics, Duty, and the Tricky Business of Intervening in International Affairs. Garrett, Stephen A. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Je 8 1994
The Morality of Humanitarian Intervention. Himes, Kenneth R. *Th St* 55: 82-105 Mr 1994
Pursuing Human Justice in a Society of States: The Ethical Dilemmas of Armed Humanitarian Intervention [reply, E Regehr, pp 217-221 Spr 1994]. Charlton, Mark W. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:1-20 Wint 1994
[US intervention in Haiti: pro and con]. Karabell, Zachary, and Dreyfuss, Joel. *Tikkun* 9:11-12,113-114 S-O 1994

**Introductory rites** *see* Gathering rites

**Introversion**
*see also* Mysticism; Spiritual life

**Intuition**
*see also* Insight
Counterintuitive Notions and the Problem of Transmission: The Relevance of Cognitive Science for the Study of History [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Lawson, E Thomas. *Hist Reflections* 20:481-495 Fall 1994
The Precursors of the Eureka Moment as a Common Ground between Science and Theology [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael. *Zygon* 29:191-204 Je 1994

**Inuit language**
The Role of Language in the Moravian Missions to Eighteenth-Century Labrador. Rollmann, Marcella. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:49-64 1993

**Invective**
Some Instances of Flyting in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Eaton, M R. *J St O T* no 61:3-14 Mr 1994
Vilification as a Pragmatic Device in Early Christian Epistolography [paper fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 1992]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Biblica* 75 no 3:403-412 1994

**Investments**
Investment Returns on an Islamic-Principled Mutual Fund in the United States: Futher Evidence for the Cost-of-Discipleship Hypothesis [Amana Income Fund; table]. Mueller, Samuel A. *Soc Rel* 55:85-87 Spr 1994

**Investments, Ecclesiastical**
Ethical Investing: Prophetic and Profitable [table of resources]. Freund, Ron. *Chr Ministry* 25:30-33 My-Je 1994
Greek Orthodox lose in land dispute [NY speculator with ties to church]. *Chr Cent* 111:1186 D 14 1994
Harnessing church funds: an interview with Doug Theuner [socially responsible investments; interview by Julie A Wortman]. Theuner, Douglas, Bp. *Witness* 77:22-23 My 1994

**Investments, Foreign**
*see also* Debts, External
Foreign Investment Inflows in Infrastructure/Agriculture Sectors [India]. Ghosh, Arun. *Rel Soc* 40:10-14 S 1993
NCC Investment Plan Goes Awry. *Chr T* 38:45 My 16 1994
NCC is missing $8 million [invested in Bank of Bohemia]. *Chr Cent* 111: 376-377 Ap 13 1994

**Investments, Foreign- Russia**
A Russian Bottled Water With a Saintly Twist: Church Taps Spring And US Investors [Russian Orthodox business venture; photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 143:C1,C2 Ag 23 1994

**Investments, Foreign- South Africa**
Doing the right thing: Business in South Africa. Lewis-Small, Elaine L. *Chr Cent* 111:460-461 My 4 1994

**Invisible world** *see* Spirits

**Invocation of Christian Saints** *see* Christian saints—Cult

**Ioann, Abp of Western America and San Francisco, 1896-1966**
Declaration [of canonization of Metr Innocent of Moscow, Abp Nicholas of Japan and Abp John of San Francisco]. Vitaly, Metr. *Orth Life* 43:8-9 My-Je 1993
To the Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [testimonies of miracles and spiritual helps performed by Blessed John Maximovitch, Abp of San Francisco; photo]. Marcogiannis, Efrosini, and others. *Orth Life* 43: 17-24 My-Je 1993

**Iona Community (Scotland)**
A community of restless spirits: learning accountability at Iona. Harvey, John. *Witness* 77:16-17 Ag-S 1994

**Iowa State University**
The Challenges Posed by Radical Afrocentrism: When a white professor teaches black history. Pope, Christie Farnham. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Mr 30 1994
When Whites Teach Black Studies: Countroversy at Iowa State dramatizes a sensitive issue on college campuses [pors]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19-20 D 1 1993

**IRA** *see* Irish Republican Army

**Iran—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Iran
A Panacea for the Ills of the Country: American Presbyterian Education in Interwar Iran [map]. Zirinsky, Michael P. *Am Pres* 72:187-201 Fall 1994

**Iran—History—1925-1979 (Pahlavi dynasty)**
Āyatullāh Tāliqānī's Contribution to the Revolutionary Struggle of the Iranian People. Vakily, Abdollah. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-53 Aut 1994

**Iran—History—1979-**
Āyatullāh Tāliqānī's Contribution to the Revolutionary Struggle of the Iranian People. Vakily, Abdollah. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-53 Aut 1994

**Iran—Religion**
*see also* Baha'i Faith- Iran; Islam- Iran; Shiites; Zoroastrianism

**Iraq**
*see also* Baghdad; Mesopotamia

**Iraq—Antiquities**
*see also* Mesopotamia—Antiquities
Esquisse d'une histoire de la Haute Mésopotamie au début de l'Age du Bronze [bibliog, maps]. Lebeau, Marc. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:241-296 1990
Notes on Nineveh [ils, map, pls]. Scott, M Louise, and MacGinnis, John. *Iraq* 52:63-73 1990
A propos du vase halafien de la Tombe G2 de Tell Arpachiyah [bibliog, ils, pls]. Breniquet, Catherine. *Iraq* 54:69-78 1992
Two Old Akkadian Letters Concerning the Offices of kala'um and nārum [facsims, pls, texts, Eng tr]. Al-Rawi, Farouk N H. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:180-185 1992

**Iraq—History—0634-1534**
The Dhimmī in Medieval Islamic Society: Non-Muslim Physicians of Iraq in Ibn Abī Uṣaybi'ah's *'Uyūn al-anbā' fī ṭabaḳāt al-aṭibbā* [tables]. Toorawa, Shawkat M. *Fides H* 26:10-21 Wint-Spr 1994

**Ireland—Church history**
*see also* Church and state- Ireland; Church of Ireland; Protestants- Ireland
Reforming Irish Manners: The Religious Societies in Dublin During the 1690s. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *Hist J* 35 no 4:805-838 1992
Ritual, Gender and Power Strategies: Male Pilgrimage to Saint Patrick's Purgatory. French, Dorothea Ruth. *Religion* 24:103-115 Ap 1994

**Ireland—History**
Twentieth-Century Witness [2 pts: pt 1, Ireland's Fissures, and My Family's; pt 2, The Roots of My Preoccupations; Autobiog memoir of Ireland's "sacral nationalism"; photos]. O'Brien, Conor Cruise. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:49-52,54-56,58-60,62-63,66,68-72 Ja 1994; 274:73-76,78-79,81 Jl 1994
Writing Up Early Modern Ireland. Morgan, Hiram. *Hist J* 31 no 3:701-711 1988*

**Ireland—Politics**
Ireland, the Vatican and the Cold War: The Case of Italy, 1948. Keogh, Dermot. *Hist J* 34 no 4:931-952 1991
"Like amphibious animals": Irish Protestants, ancient Britons, 1691-1707. Smyth, Jim. *Hist J* 36 no 4:785-797 1993
She's Come a Long Way From the Convent Gate [Irish MP Liz McManus; photo]. Clarity, James F. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 9 1994
Unionist Politics and Protestant Society in Edwardian Ireland. Jackson, Alvin. *Hist J* 33 no 4:839-866 1990

**Irenaeus, Saint**
Christ as Angel: The Reclamation of a Primitive Title. Juncker, Günther. *Trinity J* 15:221-250 Fall 1994
Los hechos de Lot, mujer e hijas vistos por san Ireneo (*adv haer* IV, 32, 1, 15/3, 71) [exegetical norm of "priest"; Eng abst, p 64]. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 75 no 1:37-64 1994
Theology and Language in Irenaeus of Lyon. Norris, Richard A, Jr. *Angl Th R* 76:285-295 Sum 1994

**Irenics** *see* Church—Unity

**Irenikon (Periodical)**
Table des matières [vol 66 (1993)]. *Iren* 66 no 4:596-608 1993

**Irian Barat** *see* Irian Jaya (Province)

**Irian Jaya (Province)**
The Religious Factor in Three Minority Movements: The Moro of the Phillipines, the Malays of Thailand and Indonesia's West Papuans. May, R J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:307-320 Jl 1991

**Irigaray, Luce**
In the Name of the Father and of the Mother [L Irigaray and inclusive language]. Ward, Graham. *Lit Th* 8:311-327 S 1994
Negative Subjectivity in Luce Irigaray's "La Mystérique," Donne's "A Nocturnall Upon S Lucies Day," and Crashaw's "Glorious Epiphanie". Beck, Joyce Lorraine. *St Myst* 15 no 1:3-17 1992
Phenomenology and the Frontiers of Experience: Merleau-Ponty and Irigaray. Godway, Eleanor M. *Hist Reflections* 19:17-33 Wint 1993

**Irish Republican Army**
In the Name of the IRA [questioning moral force of *In the Name of the Father*]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 97:49-52 Ap 1994

**Iron age**
The Transition from Bronze to Iron in the Near East and in the Levant: Marginal Notes. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:493-502 Jl-S 1990

**Iron age- Palestine**
Beth Shean in the Iron Age: Preliminary Report and Conclusions of the 1990-1991 Excavations [map, photos, plans]. Mazar, Amihani. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:201-229 1993
[*Excavations in Jerusalem, 1961-1967 2: The Iron Age Extramural Quarter on the South-East Hill*, by H J Franken and M L Steiner, 1990; review article; bibliog, photos, plans]. Zayadine, Fawzi. *Levant* 26:225-229 1994
The Identity of Early Israel: The Realignment and Transformation of Late Broze-Iron Age Palestine [bibliog]. Whitelam, Keith W. *J St O T* no 63:57-87 S 1994
The Iron 1 Western Defense System at Tell El-'Umeiri, Jordan [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plan]. Clark, Douglas R. *Bib Arch* 57:138-148 S 1994
The Iron Age II Sites of the Western Negev Highlands [ils, map, photos, plans, table]. Haiman, Mordechai. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:36-61 1994
The Period of the Israelite Settlement in the Lower Galilee and the Jezreel Valley [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Gal, Zvi. *Maarav* 7:101-115 1991

**Irony**
Emile Habibi: The Mirror of Irony in Palestinian Literature. Khater, Akram F. *J Arab Lit* 24:75-94 Ja 1993
Irony and "Europe": Disintegrating Theories of Integration. Gorham, Eric B. *Sound* 77:179-199 Spr-Sum 1994
Irony and the Unity of the *Gilgamesh Epic*. Vulpe, Nicola. *J Near East St* 53:275-283 O 1994

Reader-Response and the Irony of the Trial of Jesus in Luke 23:1-25. Heil, John Paul. *Sci Esprit* 43:175-186 My-S 1991

**Iroquoian Indians**
*see also* Cherokee Indians; Mohawk Indians

**Irrationalism**
*see also* Belief and doubt
Is Naturalism Irrational? [A Plantinga]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Faith Phil* 11: 255-259 Ap 1994
The Power of the Nonrational in Demands for Marginally Benefical or Useless Treatments [literature review; bibliog]. Young, Ernlé W D. *Second Opinion* 20:95-98 O 1994
Religion and Rationality: Comparative Analysis of Rational-Emotive and Intrinsically Religious Irrationalities [study; tables, bibliog]. Watson, P J; Milliron, J Trevor; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 13: 373-384 Wint 1994
Religion and Rationality: Rational-Emotive and Religious Understandings of Perfectionism and Other Irrationalities [study; tables, bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 13:356-372 Wint 1994

**Irreligion**
*see also* Atheism; Belief and doubt; Secularism

**Irrigation**
A Proposal for the Irrigation of the Hanging Gardens of Babylon [bibliog, ils]. Stevenson, D W W. *Iraq* 54:35-55 1992

**IRS** *see* United States—Internal Revenue Service

**Irving, David**
Students cancel talk by Holocaust denier [D Irving at Univ of Ala]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 N 3 1993

**Irving, Edward, 1792-1834**
The Interaction of Christology & Pneumatology in the Soteriology of Edward Irving. Purves, Jim. *Pneuma* 14:81-90 Spr 1992

**Irving, John**
Writers and Angels: Witnesses to Transcendence [J Irving, R Davies, C S Lewis, R Price]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Th Today* 51:394-404 O 1994

**Isaac**
*see also* Akedah
The Birth of Isaac: Genesis 21:1-7. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Word World* 14: 154-161 Spr 1994
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Fatherhood. Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no 48:32-43 D 1994
A Generation of Isaacs. Hammer, Reuven. *Conserv Judaism* 45:71-74 Wint 1993
Isaak und seine Mütter: Beobachtungen zur exegetischen Verdrängung von Frauen am Beispiel von Gen 24,62-67. Frettlöh, Magdalene L. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:427-452 1994
"A Strong Woman, Who Can Find?": A Study of Characterization in Genesis 24, with some Perspectives on the General Presentation of Isaac and Rebekah in the Genesis Narratives. Teugels, Lieve. *J St O T* no 63:89-104 S 1994
Was Isaac Deceived? Rackman, Joseph. *Judaism* 43:37-45 Wint 1994
What was Isaac doing in the field (Genesis xxiv 63)? [*lāśûaḥ*; table]. Vall, Gregory. *Vet Test* 44:513-523 O 1994
*Wᵉhinneh qᵉmallim* [*sic*] *ba'im* [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:421-426 1994

**Isaac, Benjamin H**
*The Limits of Empire*: Review Article [Rome; B H Isaac, 1990]. Shatzman, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:129-135 1994

**Isaac, Sacrifice of** *see* Akedah

**Isaac ben Moses, of Vienna, 1200?-1270?**
Some Light on the Amsterdam and London Manuscripts of Isaac ben Moses of Vienna's *Or zarua'* [Artefact and Text; facsims, tables]. Schrijver, Emile G L. *Bul J Rylands* 75:53-82 Aut 1993

**Isaak, Paul**
Morality and Individual Responsibility [response to conf paper by P Isaak, Windhoek, O 1993]. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 89:19-30 D 1994

**Isaiah** *see* Bible (OT)- Isaiah

**Isaiah, Ascension of** *see* Ascension of Isaiah

**Isaiah II** *see* Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-66

**Isennagle, Art**
The Second Calling of Art [elementary teacher in Columbus, Ohio; photo]. Barton, Sandra. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Jl 18 1994

**Ishaq, Muhammad ibn, d 768?** *see* Ibn Ishaq, Muhammad, d 768?

**Isherwood, Christopher**
Ceremony as Camouflage: Form and Ritual in the Life and Work of Christopher Isherwood [bibliog]. Kane, Richard C. *J Ritual St* 8:27-51 Wint 1994

**Ishmael (Biblical character)**
Abraham's Sacrifice of his Son and Related Issues [in the Qur'an]. Bashear, Suliman. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:243-277 1990
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Fatherhood. Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no 48:32-43 D 1994
Genesis 16:1-16; 21:8-21—The Uncherished Child: A "Modern" Wilderness of the Heart [expository article]. Stancil, David C. *Rv Ex* 91:393-400 Sum 1994

**Islam**
*see also* Calendar, Islamic; Christianity and Islam; Civilization, Islamic; Converts from Islam; Fundamentalism—Islam; Legends, Islamic; Mahdism; Modernism—Islam; Mosques; Muhammad, The Prophet; Muslim converts; Mysticism—Islam; Politics and Islam; Prophets, Muslim; Purity, Ritual (Islam); Qur'an; Race relations and Islam; Salvation (Islam); Social Problems—Islam; Sociology, Islamic; Spiritual life (Islam); Sufism; Symbolism, Islamic; Women in Islam
The Nearest in Affection: Towards a Christian Understanding of Islam. Brown, Stuart E. *Risk Bk Ser* no 62:1-124 1994*
Why you Shouldn't be afraid of Islam. Walljasper, Jay, ed. *Utne Reader* no 62:75-95 Mr-Ap 1994*

**Islam—Apologetics**
A Venture in Criticial Islamic Historiography and the Significance of Its Failure. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Numen* 41:26-50 Ja 1994

**Islam—Bibliography**
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes [literature review]. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:453-497 Jl 1994
Chronique d'Islamologie [annot bibliog]. Arnaldez, Roger. *Recher Sci Rel* 82: 133-155 Ja-Mr 1994
Observations in the East: A Bibliography of American Travel Accounts of the Muslim Near Orient before 1900 [bibliog]. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:115-125 1991

**Islam—Charities**
Great Mosques, *Zāwiyas* and Neighborhood Mosques: Popular Beneficiaries of *Waqf* Endowments in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century Aleppo. Roded, Ruth. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:32-38 Ja-Mr 1990
Israeli Court Finds Muslim Council Destroyed Ancient Remains on Temple Mount [photo]. Adler, Stephen J. *Bib Arch R* 20:39 Jl-Ag 1994

**Islam—Clergy** *see* Islam—Functionaries

**Islam—Controversial literature**
An Anger Observed [reaction to E Said's *Orientalism*]. Wahba, Magdi. *J Arab Lit* 20:187-199 S 1989

**Islam—Education** *see* Muslims—Education

**Islam—Fasts and feasts**
Materials for the History of the Prophet Muhammad's Birthday Celebration in Mecca. Kaptein, Nico. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:193-203 1992
*Muzawwar*: counterfeit fare for fasts and fevers. Waines, David, and Marín, Manuela. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:289-301 1992

**Islam—Functionaries**
*see also* Leadership, Religious—Islam; Shaykh al-Islam; Ulama
"He has smitten her to the heart with love": The Fabrication of an Islamic Love-amulet in West Africa [bibliog, diag, photo]. Mommersteeg, Geert. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:501-510 1988
Die Merkmale der idealtypischen *qāḍī*-Justiz—Kritische Anmerkungen zu Max Webers Kategorisierung der islamischen Rechtsprechung [bibliog]. Schneider, Irene. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:145-159 1993

**Islam—Fundamentalism** *see* Fundamentalism—Islam

**Islam—Historiography**
The Crusades and Islamic warfare—a re-evaluation. Shatzmiller, Maya. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:247-288 1992
Sayf Ibn 'Umar in Medieval and Modern Scholarship [bibliog]. Landau-Tasseron, Ella. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:1-26 1990
Symposium on Faith and History in the Islamic Historiographic Tradition [papers fr Conf on Faith and History, N 5-7 1992]. Howard, Douglas A, ed. *Fides H* 26:7-37 Wint-Spr 1994*
A Venture in Criticial Islamic Historiography and the Significance of Its Failure. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Numen* 41:26-50 Ja 1994
World History Sacred and Profane: The Case of the Medieval Christian and Islamic World Chronicles [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Breisach, Ernst. *Hist Reflections* 20:337-356 Fall 1994

**Islam—History**
Bosnia: Background to a Tragedy: From 1492-1992 to future: is history repeating Itself? Durán, Khalid. *Ch Soc* 84:72-82,132 Ja-F 1994
The Institutionalization of *Marja'-i Taqlīd* in the Nineteenth Century Shī'ite Community. Moussavi, Aḥmad Kazemi. *Muslim W* 84:279-299 Jl-O 1994
Islam in Bulgaria: a Historical Reappraisal. Nitzova, Petya. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:97-102 1994
Islam Under the Tsars and the October 1917 Revolution. Khan, Muhammad Akram. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:23-40 Ja 1991
Mission Lessons From History: A Laboratory of Missiological Insights Gained from Christian-Muslim Relationships. VanderWerff, Lyle L. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:75-79 Ap 1994
Representative Dates in Islamic History. *Ch Soc* 84:128-129 Ja-F 1994

**Islam—History—0622-750**
The events of ṣiffin in early Arab tradition. Yahaya, Mahayudin Haji. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:91-112 1994
*Meccan Trade and the Rise of Islam*: Misconceptions and Flawed Polemics [of P Crone; review essay]. Serjeant, Robert Bertram. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:472-486 Jl-S 1990
Schreiben und Veröffentlichen Zu Verwendung und Funktion der Schrift in den ersten islamischen Jahrhunderten [bibliog]. Schoeler, Gregor. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:1-43 1992

**Islam—History—0750-1258**
The Secular Roots of Religious Dissidence in Early Islam: the Case of the Qaramita of Sawad Āl-Kūfa. Akbar, Faiza. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:376-390 Jl 1991

**Islam—History—1700-1799**
Erleuchtung und Aufklärung: Islamische Mystik und Europäischer Rationalismus [bibliog]. Radtke, Bernd. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:48-66 1994

**Islam—History—1900-**
Patterns of Classical Islam and Some American "Black Muslims" [fig, bibliog]. Podet, Allen Howard. *Rel Ed* 89:338-356 Sum 1994

**Islam—Marriage** *see* Marriage (Islam)

**Islam—Missions**
*see also* Dawah (Islam); Muslims- Europe
The Emerging of Islam in an African Township [bibliog, table]. Vawda, Shahid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:532-547 Wint 1994

**Islam—Nationalism**
A Word About Ourselves [replies to editorial by S Z Abedin, 10:v-ix Jl 1989]. Shahabuddin, Syed, and others. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:174-193 Ja 1991*

**Islam—Psychology**

The Psychological Aspects of Islam: Basic Principles of Islam and Their Psychological Corollary. Abou El Azayem, Gamal, and Hedayat-Diba, Zari. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:41-50 1994

**Islam—Relations**

*see also* Christianity and Islam; Judaism and Islam

*Al-Dhimmah* and Related Concepts in Historical Perspective [replies to A H AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Mohammad, Rasheed Ali, and Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:193-210 Ja 1991

[Int conf on Muslim minority/majority relations, New York City, O 24-26 1989]. Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:vi-viii Ja 1990

Islam engages the world [at UN population conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:846-847 S 21-28 1994

The Islamic Outlook on Interreligious Dialogue. Engineer, Asghar Ali. *J Dharma* 19:20-25 Ja-Mr 1994

Muslims as Minorities: An Outsider's Perspective. Young, Crawford. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:1-22 Ja 1991

Muslims, Islam and the West today [fig]. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Hamdard Islam* 17:19-34 Spr 1994

**Islam—Relations—Christianity** *see* Christianity and Islam

**Islam—Relations—Judaism** *see* Judaism and Islam

**Islam—Research** *see* Islamic research

**Islam—Ritual** *see* Islamic religious practice

Le Culte des saints musulmans en tant que rituel: controverses juridiques [Eng abst, p 98; bibliog]. Gaborieau, Marc. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:85-98 Ja-Mr 1994

Suffering with Al-Husayn [meaning of Muharram for Shi'as in Hyderabad]. Schäefer, Klaus. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:74-84 Ja-Je 1993

The Use of Religious Symbol Systems and Ritual in Turkey: Women's Activities at Muslim Saints' Shrines. Olson, Emelie A. *Muslim W* 84:202-216 Jl-O 1994

**Islam—Study**

*see also* Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies

An Anger Observed [reaction to E Said's *Orientalism*]. Wahba, Magdi. *J Arab Lit* 20:187-199 S 1989

Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes [literature review]. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:453-497 Jl 1994

Challenging People's Fears of "Islamic Revivalism" [J L Esposito; por]. Carmona, Jeff. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:5 My 25 1994

Chronique d'Islamologie [annot bibliog]. Arnaldez, Roger. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:133-155 Ja-Mr 1994

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Abu Sulayman, Abdul Hamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:451-460 Fall 1994*

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:136-144 Spr 1994*

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:295-298 Sum 1994*

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:618-626 Wint 1994*

Islamic and Middle Eastern Resources: A Preliminary Survey of Library Collections in the Toronto Region [tables]. Ferahian, Salwa, and Leide, John E. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:362-372 Jl 1990

Islamic Resurgence and Western Reaction [literature review; bibliog]. Chaudhary, Mohammad Akram, and Berdine, Michael D. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:548-565 Wint 1994

Islamic Studies in South Africa. Sonn, Tamara. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:274-281 Sum 1994

Learning About Islam [excerpt fr *Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations: Ecumenical Considerations*]. *Ch Soc* 84:16-18 Ja-F 1994

Methodological Approaches to Islamic Studies. Koren, Judith, and Nevo, Yehuda D. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:97-107 1991

Middle Eastern and Islamic Resources Survey [study]. Ferahian, Salwa, and Leide, John E. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:269-272 Ja 1992

The Need to Understand Islam: Religious and secular publishers of all sizes focus on widely varying aspects of this rapidly growing faith [ils, photo]. Summer, Bob. *Publishers Weekly* 241:31-32,36 My 9 1994

Studies of Islam, Economics, and Governance: A Survey of Some New Developments [bibliogs]. Eid, Florence. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:38-70 Spr 1994

Studying Islam in America: A Report [Harvard Univ course, "Islam in America"]. Asani, Ali Sultaan Ali. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:278-280 Ja 1992

**Islam—Unity** *see* Ummah (Islam)

**Islam—Western authors**

Islamic Resurgence and Western Reaction [literature review; bibliog]. Chaudhary, Mohammad Akram, and Berdine, Michael D. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:548-565 Wint 1994

Islamic Revivalism in Recent Western Writings [review article]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:416-429 Fall 1994*

**Islam- Africa**

*see also* Islam- Sierra Leone

The Challenge of Islam in Africa [bibliog]. Bartholomew, Craig. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:129-146 1994

El fundamentalismo Islámico como ideología política: El caso del Magreb. Badi, Mbayi Kabunda. *Est Ecles* 68:161-183 Ap-Je 1993

Islam, Migration and the Political Economy of Meaning: *Fergo Nioro* from the Senegal River Valley, 1862-1890 [table]. Hanson, John H. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:37-60 1994

Islamic Scholars of Ilorin and their place in Yorubaland [tables]. Agetunmobi, Musa Ali. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:135-147 Ja 1991

The Jakhanke of Senegambia: A Study in Religious Naturalization [W African Muslims]. Kwenda, Chirevo V. *Encount* 55:287-300 Sum 1994

London School of Economics Seminar: A Report ["Islam, Democracy and Freedom in North Africa," F 29 1992]. Talip, Kucukcan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:281-283 Ja 1992

The Minority Status of Islam in East Africa: A Historico-Sociological Perspective. Azevedo, Mario Joaquim, and Prater, Gwendolyn. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:482-497 Jl 1991

**Islam- Algeria**

Bareheaded, Women Slain in Algiers: Killings Follow Islamic Threat. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:A3 Mr 31 1994

Le *FIS* et la constitution algérienne [Muslim insurgents; Eng abst, p 235]. Lavenue, Jean Jacques. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:127-143 1993

Islamic Revival in Algeria: An Overview. Zebiri, Kate. *Muslim W* 83:203-226 Jl-O 1993

Le nouveau statut juridique de la mosquée en Algérie: Élément d'une stratégie politique [Eng abst, p 218]. Lavenue, Jean Jacques. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:128-152 1991

**Islam- Asia, Central**

Bābur's Rival Relations: A Study of Kinship and Conflict in 15th-16th Century Central Asia. Subtelny, Maria Eva. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:102-118 1989

Scheiche und Herrscher im Khanat Čaġatay [bibliog]. Paul, Jürgen. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:278-321 1990

**Islam- Bangladesh**

Bangladesh Writer Vows to Fight From Exile [T Nasrin; photo]. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ag 19 1994

Exiled Feminist Writer Tells Her Own Story: It's not just the mullahs; Bangladesh's feminists are also discomfited by her writings [T Nasrin; il]. Baker, Deborah. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 28 1994

A Feminist Writer's Defiance Fuels Militants in Bangladesh [T Nasrin; por]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 143:IV7 Jl 13 1994

Furor Over Feminist Writer Leaves Bangladesh on Edge [T Nasrin; map, photo]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 143:I1,I2 Jl 16 1994

Simple Truths and Apostles of Death [open letter to Taslima Nasrin]. Rushdie, Salman. *New York Times* 143:A15 Jl 14 1994

**Islam- Bosnia**

Bosnians Fear a Rising Islamic Authoritarianism: Attacking the dream of a multi-ethnic Bosnia [photo]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 144:A3 O 10 1994

**Islam- Bulgaria**

Islam in Bulgaria: a Historical Reappraisal. Nitzova, Petya. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:97-102 1994

**Islam- Canada**

Islamic and Middle Eastern Resources: A Preliminary Survey of Library Collections in the Toronto Region [tables]. Ferahian, Salwa, and Leide, John E. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:362-372 Jl 1990

**Islam- China**

*see also* Muslims- China

A Glimpse of Chinese Islam. Aubin, Françoise. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:335-345 Jl 1991

Islam In Yunnan [China]. Wang, Jianping. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:364-374 Jl 1992

A Much-Married Woman: Marriage and Divorce in Xinjiang 1850-1950 [paper fr Assoc for Asian Studies, Washington, DC, Ap 1992; bibliog]. Benson, Linda. *Muslim W* 83:227-247 Jl-O 1993

Three Eminent Chinese "Ulama" of Yunnan. Lin, Chang-Kuan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:100-117 Ja 1990

**Islam- East Europe**

Islam in Eastern Europe. Lederer, György. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:382-383 Jl 1992

**Islam- Egypt**

Enemies Near and Far: The Image of the Jews in Islamist Discourse in Egypt. Kenney, Jeffrey T. *Religion* 24:253-270 Jl 1994

Fundamentalists Impose Culture on Egypt [Muslim militancy]. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 3 1994

Gardens in Islamic Egypt [map, pls]. Behrens-Abouseif, Doris. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:302-312 1992

In Islam's War, Students Fight on the Front Line: For schoolgirls in Egypt, a veil has become a symbol of protest [influence of militant Islam in Egypt; photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 4 1994

Islamic Suit Against Parley [Muslims seek to prevent UN conf]. *New York Times* 143:A2 Ag 26 1994

Militants Warn Foreigners in Egypt [The Islamic Group's third warning of continued terrorism]. *New York Times* 143:A6 F 3 1994

Mito y realidad del fundamentalismo islamico en Oriente Medio. El caso Egipcio [bibliog]. Warda, Najib Abbu. *Est Ecles* 68:185-199 Ap-Je 1993

Muslim Militant Preachers in Egypt Condemn UN Population Conference: Topics like abortion offend some Egyptian clerics. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 23 1994

**Islam- Europe**

[*Islam in European Thought*, by A Hourani, 1991; review article]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Muslim W* 83:318-323 Jl-O 1993

**Islam- France**

Transmission religieuse et migration: L'Islam identitaire des filles de maghrébins immigrés en France [bibliog]. Lacoste-Dujardin, Camille. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:163-170 1994

**Islam- Ghana**

Surprises Meet Nation of Islam Visitors in Ghana: The people view the Americans with a bit of puzzlement [photo]. French, Howard W. *New York Times* 144:I12 O 9 1994

**Islam- India**

An Analytical comparison of the Aligarh and the Deobandi schools [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:48-58 1994

The Dargahs of Women Saints in East Godavari District. Narasamamba, Ke Vi Yas Yal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:81-86 Jl-D 1992

Islamic Banks in India [tables]. Rahmatullah. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:317-324 Jl 1992

Karbalā' Made Immediate: The Martyr as Model in Imāmī Shī'ism [India]. Husted, Wayne R. *Muslim W* 83:263-278 Jl-O 1993

Modernist Muslim's Approach to *Ḥadīth*: Aligarh School. Rahman, A N M Wahidur. *Hamdard Islam* 16:13-26 Wint 1994

The Qutb Minar: an observation on its calligraphy. Shafiqullah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:281-286 1993

Studying Conversions to Islam in Indian History—A Case Study. Khan, Muhammad Ishaq. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:149-157 Ja 1991

Suffering with Al-Husayn [meaning of Muharram for Shi'as in Hyderabad]. Schaefer, Klaus. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:74-84 Ja-Je 1993

Teachings of Shah Wali Allah and the Movement of Sayyid Ahmad Shahid of Bareilly. Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:69-80 Wint 1994

**Islam- Indonesia**

The Origins and Development of the Naqshbandi Order in Indonesia. Bruinessen, Martin van. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:150-179 1990

**Islam- Iran**

Body and Soul: Revolution In Iran Hits Crossroads [tension between economics and orthodoxy; photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 14 1994

Divorce Iranian Style: In Court, Islamic Law Honors the Husband: The Wife Has Few Rights The Mullahs Will Concede. Waldman, Peter. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A7 N 8 1994

An Essay on Islamic Cultural Relativism in the Discourse of Human Rights. Afshari, Reza. *Human Rights Q* 16:235-276 My 1994

Fleeing the Mullahs' Men For Hijinks in the Hills [young Iranians in search of romance and an escape from Islamic rules; map, photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 8 1994

Iran Names Its Spiritual Leader As Top Shiite, Altering Process [Iranian judiciary chooses Ayatollah Ali Khamenei to succeed Grand Ayatollah Ali Araki]. *New York Times* 144:A4 D 7 1994

Pious Passions: The Emergence of Modern Fundamentalism in the United States and Iran [sociological approach; interview by Penny Edgell Becker; il, photo]. Riesebrodt, Martin. *Crit* 32:18-23 Aut 1993

Some Notes on Divorce in Iran [bibliog, tables]. Aghajanian, Akbar. *J Marriage Fam* 48:749-755 N 1986

**Islam- Iraq**

Who Hit the Mosques? Not Us, Baghdad Says [Karbala, Iraq, mosques damaged in 1991 shelling; map, photo]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 13 1994

**Islam- Lebanon**

Khomeinisme libanais: Qutb, Fadlallah, même combat [Eng abst, p 187]. Carré, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:187-200 1991

**Islam- Malawi**

Problems of Islamic Education in Malawi. Matiki, Alfred J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:127-134 Ja 1991

**Islam- Malaysia**

A Malay Plot? Or Just a Well-Meaning Commune? [Malaysian Islamic sect Al Arqam]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 144:A7 O 10 1994

Notes on Race and Class in Malaysia [tables]. Alatas, Syed F. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:115-126 Ja 1991

The State and New Religious Movements in Malaysia [bibliog]. Lee, Raymond L. M. *Soc Rel* 55:473-479 Wint 1994

**Islam- Mongolia**

A Journey to Mongolia [Muslim communities]. Altay, Halifa. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:91-103 Ja 1991

**Islam- Netherlands**

Muslims and Islamic Institutions in the Netherlands [bibliog, graph, tables]. Landman, Nico. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:410-432 Jl 1991

**Islam- Nigeria**

Conflict and Accommodation: A Preliminary Survey of Islam in Borgu, Nigeria. Akinwumi, Olayemi. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:164-173 Ja 1990

The Historical Roots of the Shariah Question in Nigeria. Ubah, Chinedu N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:321-333 Jl 1990

Muhammad Bello's conception of leadership and its relevance to the contemporary Nigerian situation. Bello, Omar. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:124-132 1994

The Muslim Woman And Technical Education In Nigeria. Adamu, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:287-290 1993

Religion, Law and Order: State Regulation of Religious Affairs [reply to J Zylberberg, pp 87-96]. Olupona, Jacob. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:127-135 1990

**Islam- Russia**

The History of Islam in St Petersburg [tr fr paper fr "The Renaissance of Islam in St Petersburg" conf, F 1992]. Khalidov, Anas B, and Carter, Kathy, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:245-249 1994

**Islam- Sierra Leone**

The Place of Islamic Law in Sierra Leone. Tully, James J. *Muslim W* 84:300-316 Jl-O 1994

**Islam- South Africa**

Islam and Christianity in Azania: The Black African Dimension [black S African Muslims]. Walker, Dennis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:15-29 Ja 1990

**Islam- Sudan**

Christianity and Islam in Sudan [map]. Hopkins, Paul A. *Ch Soc* 84:91-100,131 Ja-F 1994

From Revolution to Conservatism. Some aspects of Mahdist ideology and politics in the Sudan. Warburg, Gabriel R. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:88-11 1993

A nation's holy war: Visit to Sudan. Baldwin, Frank C. *Chr Cent* 111:672-674 Jl 13-20 1994

Turabi's Law [Islamic rule in Sudan; photos]. Langewiesche, William. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:26,28-33 Ag 1994

**Islam- Tanzania**

Islam in Tanzania: A General Survey. Mandivenga, Ephraim C. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:311-320 Jl 1990

**Islam- Tatarstan**

Islam in Tatarstan: Modern Problems and Future Perspectives. Goulnara, Baltanova. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:358-363 Jl 1992

**Islam- Turkey**

Muslim Party's Growth Posing Challenge to Turkey's Secular Heritage [map, photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 30 1994

Turkey's Militant Islamic Party Seen Gaining Popularity on Eve of Elections. Dorsey, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B6A Mr 25 1994

Turning Eastward: Islamic Party's Gains In Istanbul Stir Fears Of a Radical Turkey: Refah Tends to City's Ills, Won't Reveal Its Agenda If It Wins National Vote [il]. Newman, Barry. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 S 12 1994

**Islam- United States**

*see also* American Muslim Council

Becoming a Muslim in the Christian West: A Profile of Conversion to a Minority Religion. Poston, Larry. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:159-169 Ja 1991

Confirmation of Shī'ism in America: An Analysis of Sermons in the Dearborn Mosques. Walbridge, Linda S. *Muslim W* 83:248-262 Jl-O 1993

Islam in the West—USA [bibliog]. Bailey, Richard P. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:107-112 Ap 1994

Patterns of Classical Islam and Some American "Black Muslims" [fig, bibliog]. Podet, Allen Howard. *Rel Ed* 89:338-356 Sum 1994

Studying Islam in America: A Report [Harvard Univ course, "Islam in America"]. Asani, Ali Sultaan Ali. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:278-280 Ja 1992

**Islam and African religions**

The Jakhanke of Senegambia: A Study in Religious Naturalization [W African Muslims]. Kwenda, Chirevo V. *Encount* 55:287-300 Sum 1994

Lightning, Death and the Avenging Spirits: *Bori* Values in a Muslim World [bibliog]. Masquelier, Adeline. *J Rel Africa* 24:2-51 F 1994

**Islam and Christianity** *see* Christianity and Islam

**Islam and economics** *see* Economics and Islam

**Islam and Hinduism**

Constitutional reforms and Muslim struggle for position in Bengal legislature [2 pts]. Shah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:5-22 1994; 38 no 2:77-90 1994

Discrepant Perceptions of Hindus and Muslims in India on Communally Sensitive Issues: A Note. Ansari, Iqbal Ahmad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:4-14 Ja 1990

Encounter of Hinduism with Islam in Islamic Countries. Raman, Nallepalli S S. *J Dharma* 19:166-174 Ap-Je 1994

Fundamentalismus in Indien? Säkularismus und Kommunalismus am Beispiel von Ayodhya [Eng abst, p 24]. Becke, Andreas. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:3-24 1994

Hindu-Muslim Camaraderie: An Appeal. Krishna Iyer, V R. *J Dharma* 19:160-165 Ap-Je 1994

Inter-Cultural Relations Between the Hindi and Muslim Communities in India with Special Reference to Andhra Pradesh. Chinniah, Tharalla Isaac. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:295-310 Jl 1990

Majority Hindu Images, Stereotypes and Demands of the Minority in India: the Backlash. Wright, Theodore P, Jr, and Khalidi, Omar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:321-334 Jl 1991

The 1990 Riots and the Recent Phase of Communal Violence in Hyderabad. Alam, Javeed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:87-101 Jl-D 1992

**Islam and Judaism** *see* Judaism and Islam

**Islam and philosophy**

A Concept of Philosophy in the Qur'anic Context [bibliog]. Açikgenç, Alparslan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:155-182 Sum 1994

Erleuchtung und Aufklärung: Islamische Mystik und Europäischer Rationalismus [bibliog]. Radtke, Bernd. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:48-66 1994

Al-Fārābī's Imperfect State [*Al-Farabi on the Perfect State*, ed and tr by R Walzer, 1985; review essay; bibliog]. Mahdi, Muhsin. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:691-726 O-D 1990

Symbolic Interactionism in Islam. Zafar, Muhammad Imtiaz. *Hamdard Islam* 16:80-88 Wint 1994

**Islam and philosophy—Greek philosophy**

Al-Ghazali Against Aristotle: An Unforeseen Overture to Science In Eleventh-Century Baghdad [Islamic view of creation vs Aristotelian eternality; bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:26-46 Mr 1994

**Islam and politics** *see* Politics and Islam

**Islam and science**

Religious Belief and Scientific Belief. Mahdi, Muhsin. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:245-259 Sum 1994

**Islam and sex** *see* Sex (Islam)

**Islam and social problems** *see* Social problems—Islam

**Islam and state**

Christian and Islamic Valuation of Human Rights: Consequences for Minorities [Pakistan; reply to C Bouma, 11:30-49 Ja 1990]. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:171-172 Ja 1991

Conflit entre le droit musulman et le droit positif: Cas de l'Égypte [Eng abst, p 235]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:144-160 1993

Constitutional reforms and Muslim struggle for position in Bengal legislature [2 pts]. Shah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:5-22 1994; 38 no 2:77-90 1994

Democracy in Islam. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:190-206 1993

The Din-Dunya Paradox: Contemporary Debate About the Nature and Scope of Islamic Law. Bennett, Clinton. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:58-73 Ja-Je 1993

Droit familial des pays arabes: Statut personnel et fondamentalisme musulman [Eng abst, p 101]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:3-42 1988

An Essay on Islamic Cultural Relativism in the Discourse of Human Rights. Afshari, Reza. *Human Rights Q* 16:235-276 My 1994

*Le FIS* et la constitution algérienne [Muslim insurgents; Eng abst, p 235]. Lavenue, Jean Jacques. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:127-143 1993

From Revolution to Conservatism: Some aspects of Mahdist ideology and politics in the Sudan. Warburg, Gabriel R. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:88-11 1993

L'impact des droits musulmans sur un droit "laïc": Le cas de la Suisse [Eng abst, pp 107-108]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:18-45 1991

Impressions of a Recent Visit to the Soviet Union [Muslim communities; tables]. Enayatullah, Rahmatullah. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:77-90 Ja 1991

L'institution du *mufti* et de sa *fatwa* "décision" en Islam [Eng abst, p 201]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:125-148 1990

Islam and Democracy: The sensitive issue of whether the two are compatible spurs debate among scholars [pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10,16 O 5 1994

L'Islam et l'articulation d'identités musulmanes [Eng abst, p 21; bibliog]. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:21-33 1994

Islamic Awakening: a Threat or a Promise? Hibri, Azizah al. *Ch Soc* 84:53-62 Ja-F 1994

Islamic Thinking and the Internationalization of Human Rights. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 84:217-239 Jl-O 1994

Khomeinisme libanais: Qutb, Fadlallah, même combat [Eng abst, p 187]. Carré, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:187-200 1991

Legal Debates on Muslim Minorities: Between Rejection and Accommodation [bibliog]. Abou El Fadl, Khaled. *J Rel Ethics* 22:127-162 Spr 1994

A *Medrese* for the Palace: Ottoman Dynastic Legitimation in the Eighteenth Century. Zilfi, Madeline C. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:184-191 Ap-Je 1993

Muslim Revival in Spain in the fifth/eleventh Century: Causes and Ramifications. Kassis, Hanna E. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:78-110 1990

Muslims as Minorities: An Outsider's Perspective. Young, Crawford. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:1-22 Ja 1991

Naturalization and the Rights of Citizens. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, and Delorenzo, Yusuf Talal, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:71-78 Spr 1994

Le nouveau statut juridique de la mosquée en Algérie. Élément d'une stratégie politique [Eng abst, p 218]. Lavenue, Jean Jacques. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:128-152 1991

Pan Islamism in the Middle East: Prospects and Future. Jawad, Haifaa. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:207-222 1993

The Place of Islamic Law in Sierra Leone. Tully, James J. *Muslim W* 84:300-316 Jl-O 1994

Religion and the State: An Issue in Christian-Muslim Relations. Bishop, Dale L. *Ch Soc* 84:63-71 Ja-F 1994

Religion et développement dans les pays musulmans: éléments d'"économie islamique" [Eng abst, p 55; bibliog; reply, O Maduro, pp 77-80]. Carré, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:55-65 1992

Religion, Identity, and State in Modern Islam [*Ummah or Nation? Identity Crisis in Contemporary Muslim Society*, by A al-Ahsan, 1992; review article]. Al Azami, Tarik Hamdi. *Muslim W* 84:334-341 Jl-O 1994

Shamil's Most Successful Offensive: Daghestan 1843. Gammer, Moshe. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:41-54 Ja 1991

The *Sharī'ah* and Islamic Law: A Christian's Reflection. Breiner, Bert F. *Ch Soc* 84:40-52 Ja-F 1994

Some Reflections on the Wahhābīya and the Sanūsīya Movements: A Comparative Approach [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:237-251 1993

The Soviet Deportation in 1943 of the Karachays: A Turkic Muslim People of North Caucasus [graph]. Grannes, Alf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:55-68 Ja 1991

A Word About Ourselves [replies to editorial by S Z Abedin, 10:v-ix Jl 1989]. Shahabuddin, Syed, and others. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:174-193 Ja 1991*

**Islamic architecture** *see* Architecture, Islamic

**Islamic art** *see* Art, Islamic

**Islamic calendar** *see* Calendar, Islamic

**Islamic civilization** *see* Civilization, Islamic

**Islamic coins** *see* Coins, Islamic

**Islamic countries**

Encounter of Hinduism with Islam in Islamic Countries. Raman, Nallepalli S S. *J Dharma* 19:166-174 Ap-Je 1994

Islamic Law *Shari'a*, Human Rights, Universal Morality and International Relations. Tibi, Bassam. *Human Rights Q* 16:277-299 My 1994

Islamic Nations Move to Keep Out 'Schindler's List' [Spielberg's Holocaust film viewed as propaganda]. Weinraub, Bernard. *New York Times* 143:B1,B4 Ap 7 1994

An Islamic Perspective Towards Development. Al-Mutairi, Hezam M. *Hamdard Islam* 16:27-50 Wint 1994

Naturalization and the Rights of Citizens. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, and Delorenzo, Yusuf Talal, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:71-78 Spr 1994

Pan Islamism as a Modern Ideology in the Egyptian Independence Movement of Mustafā Kāmil. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 17:57-109 Spr 1994

Russia and the Islamic World: Partners or Adversaries? [repr and tr fr *Izvestiya* Mr 10 1992]. Vasilyev, Aleksei. *RCDA* 32 no 4:63-66 1993-1994

What's Happening Among Muslims Today? [prospects for Christian missions in Islamic countries]. McCurry, Don M. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:99-104 Ap 1994

**Islamic Empire**

*see also* Abbasids; Omayyads

Islamic Development of Astronomy: Role of Religious Practices and State Patronage [tables]. Ilyas, Mohammad. *Hamdard Islam* 17:19-33 Aut 1994

**Islamic ethics** *see* Ethics, Islamic

**Islamic family life** *see* Family life, Muslim

**Islamic Jihad Movement**

The Position of Palestinian Islamists on the Palestine-Israel Accord. Jarbawi, Ali, and DeLorenzo, Yusuf Talal, tr. *Muslim W* 84:127-154 Ja-Ap 1994

**Islamic law**

*see also* Dar al-Islam; Debtor and creditor (Islamic law); Divorce (Islamic law); Islamic schools of law; Jihad; Price regulation (Islamic law)

Al *tirāḥ* et le concept juridique en islam [Eng abst, p 123]. Colin, Joël. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:56-72 1993

Application of the Islamic Law in Nigeria: A Case Study. Sodiq, Yushau. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-46 Sum 1994

An Arabic Document of Acknowledgement from the Cairo Genizah [Freer Gallery Genizah fragment 16, facsim]. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Near East St* 53:117-124 Ap 1994

The *Bilderverbot*, a new survey [bibliog]. Reenen, Daan van. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:27-77 1990

The Concept of *Ijmā'* in Islamic Law: A Comparative Study. Rahim, Rahimin Affandi Abd. *Hamdard Islam* 17:91-103 Sum 1994

The Concept of *Ta'zīr* in the Islamic Criminal Law. Mohamed, Mahfodz Bin. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-12 Wint 1994

Conflit entre le droit musulman et le droit positif: Cas de l'Egypte [Eng abst, p 235]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:144-160 1993

Le Culte des saints musulmans en tant que rituel: controverses juridiques [Eng abst, p 98; bibliog]. Gaborieau, Marc. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:85-98 Ja-Mr 1994

The Din-Dunya Paradox: Contemporary Debate About the Nature and Scope of Islamic Law. Bennett, Clinton. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:58-73 Ja-Je 1993

Les droits de l'homme entre occident et Islam [Eng abst, p 122]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:85-117 1992

The Historical Roots of the Shariah Question in Nigeria. Ubah, Chinedu N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:321-333 Jl 1990

L'impact des droits musulmans sur un droit 'laïc': Le cas de la Suisse [Eng abst, pp 107-108]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:18-45 1991

Islamic Law *Shari'a*, Human Rights, Universal Morality and International Relations. Tibi, Bassam. *Human Rights Q* 16:277-299 My 1994

Islamic Law and Ethics. Kelsay, John, ed, and Carney, Frederick S, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 22:93-185 Spr 1994*

Legal and Historical Reflections on the Position of Muslim Populations under Non-Muslim Rule. Lewis, Bernard. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:1-16 Ja 1992

Die Merkmale der idealtypischen *qāḍī*-Justiz: Kritische Anmerkungen zu Max Webers Kategorisierung der islamischen Rechtsprechung [bibliog]. Schneider, Irene. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:145-159 1993

Naturalization and the Rights of Citizens. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, and Delorenzo, Yusuf Talal, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:71-78 Spr 1994

La pensée économique islamique: La tradition classique et sa renaissance contemporaine [Eng abst, p 251]. Baeck, Louis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:219-241 1992

The Place of Islamic Law in Sierra Leone. Tully, James J. *Muslim W* 84:300-316 Jl-O 1994

The Reconstruction of the Constitution and the Case for Muslim Personal Law in Canada. Ali, Syed Mumtaz, and Whitehouse, Enab. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:156-172 Ja 1992

The *Sharī'ah* and Islamic Law: A Christian's Reflection. Breiner, Bert F. *Ch Soc* 84:40-52 Ja-F 1994

Toward a New Understanding of the Term *bid'a* [tables]. Rispler-Chaim, Vardit. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:320-328 1991

The treatises against innovations *kutub al-bida'* [bibliog]. Fierro, Maribel. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:204-246 1992

The *Ummī* in Early Islamic Juristic Literature. Calder, Norman. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:111-123 1990

The Use and Abuse of Evidence: The Question of Provincial and Roman Influences on Early Islamic Law [*Roman, Provincial and Islamic Law*, by P Crone, 1987; review essay]. Hallaq, Wael B. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:79-91 Ja-Mr 1990

A Woman's Place: A Confrontation with Bedouin Custom in the *Sharī'a* Court. Shaham, Ron. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:192-197 Ap-Je 1993

**Islamic law—Interpretation and construction**

Der *Fiqh* des -Zuhrī: die Quellenproblematik [bibliog]. Motzki, Harald. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:1-44 1991

L'institution du *mufti* et de sa *fatwa* 'décision' en Islam [Eng abst, p 201]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:125-148 1990

The Islamization of Criminal Law: A Comparative Analysis [bibliog]. Peters, Rudolph. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:246-274 1994

Legal Debates on Muslim Minorities: Between Rejection and Accommodation [bibliog]. Abou El Fadl, Khaled. *J Rel Ethics* 22:127-162 Spr 1994

Quran and *Tafsīr*: The case of *'an yadin* [bibliog]. Rubin, Uri. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:133-144 1993

The Rights of the Accused in Islam [2 pts]. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:348-364 Fall 1994; 11:504-518 Wint 1994

*Sharī'ah, fiqh* and spirituality. Winkel, Eric. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:23-33 1994

Turabi's Law [Islamic rule in Sudan, photos]. Langewiesche, William. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:26,28-33 Ag 1994

**Islamic learning and scholarship**

*see also* Muslims—Intellectual life; Ulama

An analysis of and reflection on the contribution of the ancient Muslim Arab grammarians to phonology: with particular reference to the distinctive feature theory. Saraireh, Muhammad A T. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:252-265 1993

A Critique of Modernist Synthesis in Islamic Thought: Special Reference to Political Economy. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:475-503 Wint 1994

Growth and Development of Islamic Libraries. Duhaish, Abdullatif Abdullah. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:289-302 1989

The Introduction of hadith in al-Andalus (2nd/8th-3rd/9th centuries) [bibliog]. Fierro, Isabel. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:68-93 1989

Islamic Scholars of Ilorin and their place in Yorubaland [tables]. Agetunmobi, Musa Ali. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:135-147 Ja 1991

Islamization of Knowledge: A Critique [bibliog]. Mohamed, Yasien. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:282-294 Sum 1994

Mündliche Thora und Ḥadīt: Überlieferung, Schreibverbot, Redaktion [bibliog, diags]. Schoeler, Gregor. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:213-251 1989

The Origins and Objectives of Islamic Revivalist Thought, 1750-1850. Dallal, Ahmad. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:341-359 Jl-S 1993

Oryx, 'Elch' und Elefant: Zu an-Nuwairī's Bericht über die lamt-Antilope. Eisenstein, Herbert. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:303-310 1989

Saj' in the Qur'ān: Prosody and Stucture. Stewart, Devin J. *J Arab Lit* 21:101-139 S 1990

A Scholar For All Seasons: Sheikh Abdul Aziz Al Amawi Of Zanzibar. Mkelle, M B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:116-121 Ja 1992

Science and Scientific Instruments in the Sultanate of Delhi. Siddiqui, Iqtidar H. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-18 Aut 1994

Science and the Occult in the Thinking of Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya. Livingston, John W. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:598-610 O-D 1992

Weiteres zur Frage der schriftlichen oder mündlichen Überlieferung der Wissenschaften im Islam [pt 2; pt 1, 62 no 2:201-230 1985; indexed in RIO 19]. Schoeler, Gregor. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:38-67 1989

**Islamic legends** *see* Legends, Islamic

**Islamic Liberation Party**

The Position of Palestinian Islamists on the Palestine-Israel Accord. Jarbawi, Ali, and DeLorenzo, Yusuf Talal, tr. *Muslim W* 84:127-154 Ja-Ap 1994

**Islamic literature**

*see also* Arabic literature

The Crusades and Islamic warfare—a re-evaluation. Shatzmiller, Maya. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:247-288 1992

The Currents of Moslem and Bektash Writing in Albania (1850-1950). Elsie, Robert. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:172-177 1994

Freiheiten und Zwänge um Bücher: Das Beispiel Ägyptens. Fähndrich, Hartmut. *ZS* 42:398-407 N 1993

**Islamic magic** *see* Magic, Islamic

**Islamic martyrs** *see* Martyrs (Islam)

**Islamic modernism** *see* Modernism—Islam

**Islamic mysticism** *see* Mysticism—Islam

**Islamic philosophy** *see* Philosophy, Islamic

**Islamic poetry**

Fāṭimid Poets and the "Takhalluṣ" that Bridges the Nights of Time to the Imām of Time. Smoor, Pieter. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:232-262 1991

Spelling the Mystery of Time. Windfuhr, Gernot L. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:401-416 Jl-S 1990

The Supra-Symbolic Moth in Arabic Religious Poetry from the Late Ottoman Period. Abahsain, Muhammad Mansour. *J Arab Lit* 24:21-27 Ja 1993

Veneration of the Prophet Muhammad in an Islamic *Piḷḷaittamil*. Richman, Paula. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:57-74 Ja-Mr 1993

Zur karachanidischen Metrik. Doerfer, Gerhard. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:313-324 1992

**Islamic prayers**

*see also* Prayer (Islam)

**Islamic prophets** *see* Prophets, Muslim

**Islamic religious practice**

*see also* Islam—Functionaries; Mysticism—Islam; Purity, Ritual (Islam)

Neo-Sufism Reconsidered. O'Fahey, Rex S, and Radtke, Bernd. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:52-87 1993

The treatises against innovations *kutub al-bida'* [bibliog]. Fierro, Maribel. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:204-246 1992

The *Ummī* in Early Islamic Juristic Literature. Calder, Norman. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:111-123 1990

**Islamic research**

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Abu Sulayman, Abdul Hamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:451-460 Fall 1994*

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:136-144 Spr 1994*

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. Syeed, Sayyid M, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:618-626 Wint 1994*

Methodological Approaches to Islamic Studies. Koren, Judith, and Nevo, Yehuda D. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:97-107 1991

Studies of Islam, Economics, and Governance: A Survey of Some New Developments [bibliogs]. Eid, Florence. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:38-70 Spr 1994

**Islamic revival**

An Analytical comparison of the Aligarh and the Deobandi schools [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:48-58 1994

Challenging People's Fears of "Islamic Revivalism" [J L Esposito; por]. Carmona, Jeff. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:5 My 25 1994

Conflit entre le droit musulman et le droit positif: Cas de l'Égypte [Eng abst, p 235]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:144-160 1993

Le *FIS* et la constitution algérienne [Muslim insurgents; Eng abst, p 235]. Lavenue, Jean Jacques. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:127-143 1993

Islamic Reaffirmation in Today's World [adapted fr *My Neighbor is Muslim*, 1990]. Speelman, Gé. *Ch Soc* 84:83-90 Ja-F 1994

Islamic Resurgence and Western Reaction [literature review; bibliog]. Chaudhary, Mohammad Akram, and Berdine, Michael D. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:548-565 Wint 1994

Islamic Revival in Algeria: An Overview. Zebiri, Kate. *Muslim W* 83:203-226 Jl-O 1993

Islamic Revivalism in Recent Western Writings [review article]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:416-429 Fall 1994*

Khomeinisme libanais: Qutb, Fadlallah, même combat [Eng abst, p 187]. Carré, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:187-200 1991

A nation's holy war: Visit to Sudan. Baldwin, Frank C. *Chr Cent* 111:672-674 Jl 13-20 1994

Le nouveau statut juridique de la mosquée en Algérie: Élément d'une stratégie politique [Eng abst, p 218]. Lavenue, Jean Jacques. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:128-152 1991

The Origins and Objectives of Islamic Revivalist Thought, 1750-1850. Dallal, Ahmad. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:341-359 Jl-S 1993

Pan-Islamism in the Middle East: Prospects and Future. Jawad, Haifaa. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:207-222 1993

Revival in Uzbekistan: Reopening of Islamic colleges poses a challenge to country's state universities [map, por]. Recknagel, Charles. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:49-54 Mr 23 1994

Some Reflections on the Wahhābiya and the Sanūsiya Movements: A Comparative Approach [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:237-251 1993

**Islamic saints—Cult**

Le Culte des saints musulmans en tant que rituel: controverses juridiques [Eng abst, p 98; bibliog]. Gaborieau, Marc. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:85-98 Ja-Mr 1994

The Dargahs of Women Saints in East Godavari District. Narasamamba, Ke Vi Yas Yal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:81-86 Jl-D 1992

The Use of Religious Symbol Systems and Ritual in Turkey: Women's Activities at Muslim Saints' Shrines. Olson, Emelie A. *Muslim W* 84:202-216 Jl-O 1994

**Islamic schools of law**

*see also* Shafiites

Ibn Ḥazm and why he is regarded as the second teacher of the Ẓāhirite Madhhab. Ajiri, Adam Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:113-123 1994

**Islamic sects**

*see also* Ahmadiyya; Darul Arqam (Organization); Makondoro; Senussites; Shiites; Sufism; Wahhabis

**Islamic sermons**

Confirmation of Shī'ism in America: An Analysis of Sermons in the Dearborn Mosques. Walbridge, Linda S. *Muslim W* 83:248-262 Jl-O 1993

Subḥānallāh!: Von der anwendung des Münchhausen-prinzips in der philologie. Radtke, Bernd. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:322-361 1990

A Thematic Study of the Religious Speeches of an Umayyad Viceroy: Al-Ḥajjāj Ibn Yūsuf [Arabic text; bibliog]. Oseni, Z I. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-46 Spr 1994

**Islamic shrines**

*see also* Dome of the Rock (Jerusalem)

The Use of Religious Symbol Systems and Ritual in Turkey: Women's Activities at Muslim Saints' Shrines. Olson, Emelie A. *Muslim W* 84:202-216 Jl-O 1994

**Islamic studies** *see* Islam—Study

**Islamic Studies Association**

Christian-Muslim dialogue in India. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 43:159-176 1994

**Islamic theology**

*see also* Fundamentalism—Islam; God (Islam); Qur'an—Theology

Ibn Taymiyyah on Trial in Damascus [Eng tr of Arabic memoir]. Jackson, Sherman A. *J Sem St* 39:41-48 Spr 1994

Imām Fakhr al-Dīn al-Rāzī: Philosophical Theology in *Al-Tafsīr al-Kabīr* [bibliog]. Muhibbu-Din, Murtada A. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-84 Aut 1994

Islam and Ecology [S H Nasr and T Berry]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Cross Currents* 44:180-192 Sum 1994

Neo-Sufism Reconsidered. O'Fahey, Rex S, and Radtke, Bernd. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:52-87 1993

The Problem of Evil from Islamic Perspective. Al-Ghazali, Muhammad. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:65-74 Fall-Wint 1994

Subḥānallāh!: Von der anwendung des Münchhausen-prinzips in der philologie. Radtke, Bernd. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:322-361 1990

Toward a New Understanding of the Term *bid'a* [tables]. Rispler-Chaim, Vardit. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:320-328 1991

**Islamic universities and colleges**

*see also* Nadvat al-Ulama

Revival in Uzbekistan: Reopening of Islamic colleges poses a challenge to country's state universities [map, por]. Recknagel, Charles. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:49-54 Mr 23 1994

**Israel**

*see also* Arabs- Israel; Kibbutzim; Law- Israel; Political science—History—Israel; United States—Foreign relations—Israel

The Jewish People at the End of the Twentieth Century: Between Two Existential Experiences [Holocaust and Israeli statehood; expanded version of Hebrew lecture, 9th Int Scientific Cong of Yad Vashem, Jerusalem, Je 14-17 1993]. Gorni, Yosef. *J Israeli H* 15:193-212 Sum 1994

**Israel—Antiquities**

*see also* Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine; Palestine—Antiquities

**Israel—Antiquities Authority**

Inside the Israel Antiquities Authority [photos]. Rabinovich, Abraham. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-45 Mr-Ap 1994

Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case [interview by Hershel Shanks; facsim, photos]. Strugnell, John. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-47,57 Jl-Ag 1994

**Israel—Bibliography**

Selected and Annotated Bibliography for 1993: The History of Zionism and the State of Israel [indexes, pp 380-400; list of journals, yearbooks, anthologies, pp 401-408]. Dinner, Chava, and Goell, Yohai. *J Israeli H* 15:313-408 Aut 1994

**Israel—Church history**

*see also* Christians- Israel

**Israel—Education**

The Holocaust and the Israeli Teacher [Jewish identity; study; tables]. Auron, Yair; Katzenell, Jack, tr; Silberklang, David, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:225-257 Fall 1994

The Holocaust and the Israeli Teacher [Jewish identity; study; tables]. Auron, Yair; Katzenell, Jack, tr; Silberklang, David, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:225-257 Fall 1994

**Israel—Emigration and immigration**

"Lost Tribe" Has Israelis Pondering Law of Return: A bedrock tenet of Zionism is being critically re-examined [Israel's Law of Return; fig, photo]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A3 O 6 1994

Palestinian-American pastor granted visa [A Awad]. *Chr Cent* 111:42 Ja 19 1994

Placed, and Misplaced [looking for "home" in US and Israel; photos]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:47-50,94-95 N-D 1994

The Spiritual Absorption of Soviet Jews: The Role of *Masorti* Judaism. Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 44:16-25 Spr 1992

**Israel—Foreign opinion**

Enemies and Friends: A Letter from Israel [editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-3 Wint 1994

For the Jewish holiday, a move to make the synagogues echo with Mideast peace sermons [encouraging rabbis to preach on peace]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:7 S 3 1994

From Philanthropy to Commitment: The Six Day War and the United Jewish Appeal. Kaufman, Menahem. *J Israeli H* 15:161-191 Sum 1994

The Palestinian-Israeli Settlement and Its Impact on Academe. Freedman, Robert O. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 O 6 1993

The Peace Process So Far [Israel-PLO; editorial]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 98:21-25 D 1994

Shaping reality: A visit to Jerusalem [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1147-1148 D 7 1994

US Forces on the Golan Heights? A Special Report [fr Center for Security Policy, Washington, DC]. Foss, John, and others. *Commentary* 98:73-88 D 1994

**Israel—Foreign relations**

Full Relations For Israelis And Vatican. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:A17 Je 16 1994

**Israel—Foreign relations—Arab countries** *see* Jewish-Arab relations

**Israel—Foreign relations—Jordan**

Jordanian Peace; Hamas Violence [editorial]. *Tikkun* 9:9,18 N-D 1994

**Israel—Foreign relations—United States**

Israel, America and American Jews: From the Eighties to the Nineties. Glick, Edward Bernard. *Maarav* 8:339-348 1992

Israeli Government Leader Says Jewish State No longer Needs Americans' Charity [Y Beilin; photo]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:7,9-10 Ag 9 1994

**Israel—Historiography**

The Holocaust and the Birth of Israel: Reassessing the Causal Relationship. Arnow, David. *J Israeli H* 15:257-281 Aut 1994

**Israel—History**

*see also* Balfour Declaration, 1917

A Common Home for Ishmael & Isaac? [Israel; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. Hartman, David. *Perspectives* 9:16-20 Ag-S 1994

The Crystallization of an Israeli Policy Towards Muslim and Christian Holy Places, 1948-1955 [includes text of UN resolutions; table; appendices]. Peled, Alisa Rubin. *Muslim W* 84:95-126 Ja-Ap 1994

The Herut Movement and the Kasztner Trial. Weitz, Yechiam. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:349-371 Wint 1994

**Israel—History—1948-1949**

Jewish-Arab Talks During the War of Independence [1948-1949]. Gelber, Yoav. *J Israeli H* 15:283-312 Aut 1994

The Price of Partition, 1948: The Dissolution of the Palestine Potash Company. Troen, S Ilan. *J Israeli H* 15:53-81 Spr 1994

**Israel—Intellectual life**

Israel Against Itself. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 98:33-39 N 1994

Religious Zionism Revisited: A Symposium. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-58 Sum 1994*

**Israel—Languages**

*see also* Hebrew language, Modern

**Israel—Law** *see* Law- Israel

**Israel—Military policy**

Lutherans protest raid on Jerusalem hospital. *Chr Cent* 111:680 Jl 13-20 1994

**Israel—Name** *see* Israel (The people)

**Israel—Occupied territories** *see* Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories

**Israel—Politics**

Don't Follow Parties: In Search of the Left [Strategies for Israeli peace; reply, G E Rubin, pp 75-77]. Graubart, Jonathan. *Tikkun* 9:73-75 S-O 1994

The Herut Movement and the Kasztner Trial. Weitz, Yechiam. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:349-371 Wint 1994

Israel Against Itself. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 98:33-39 N 1994

Israel, America and American Jews: From the Eighties to the Nineties. Glick, Edward Bernard. *Maarav* 8:339-348 1992

Israel: Guilt & Politics [1994 Hebron massacre]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 97:25-28 My 1994

Israeli Leader Stirs Heated Debate Over Dependence on US Charity. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:16 F 8 1994

Jerusalem—What Next? [T Kollek and city's future]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 97:44-49 Ja 1994

Jews Clash With Jews In Massacre's Wake, Bitterly Dividing Israel: Religious Settlers Are Pitted Against Secular Brethren On Future of West Bank [map]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Mr 9 1994

Macho Zionism Fights Back: Angry settlers could undo the peace pact [Israel; photos]. Bartholet, Jeffrey. *Newsweek* 122:42 D 13 1993

Next Year in (a Divided?) Jerusalem [Israel's political dilemma]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 98:35-39 S 1994

Peace Politics and Archaeology [legal ownership of artifacts in Israel and Palestine; facsims, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:50-55,57,94 Mr-Ap 1994

Pro-Arab, Pro-Jew, Pro-Christ: Living in the Holy Land, the authors offer their observations on Israel/Palestine after the peace agreement. Hannum, Bob, and Hannum, Peggy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-6 N 1994

Who Is the Opponent? [of Israeli peace movement]. Avnery, Uri. *Tikkun* 9:37-39 My-Je 1994

**Israel—Religion**

The Crystallization of an Israeli Policy Towards Muslim and Christian Holy Places, 1948-1955 [includes text of UN resolutions; table; appendices]. Peled, Alisa Rubin. *Muslim W* 84:95-126 Ja-Ap 1994

Have the Days Lost Their Awe? Hammer, Reuven. *Conserv Judaism* 45:85-87 Sum 1993

If You Want a Baby, Have a Seat in Aisle 6 By the Handi-Wrap [sitting in Rabbi's chair at Israeli market results in increased fertility]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 My 4 1994

"Is this the Meaning of My Life?" Israelis Rethink the *Akedah*. Cohen, Jack J. *Conserv Judaism* 43:50-60 Fall 1990

Secular Holidays in Modern Israel: The Move Toward Traditional Beliefs, Symbols and Rituals. Laskin, Martin. *Conserv Judaism* 46:44-59 Fall 1993

The Uses of the Holocaust [*The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, by T Segev; review essay; photo, por]. Margalit, Avishai. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 F 17 1994

**Israel—Religion (Ancient)** *see* Cultus, Israelite

**Israel—Socio-economic conditions**

The Sharpening Struggle for Israel's Environment [Judaism and Environment; rev fr *Reconstructionist* 55:17-19 Mr-Ap 1990]. Brooks, David B, and Shadur, Joseph. *Conserv Judaism* 44:51-58 Fall 1991

**Israel, Remnant of** *see* Remnant (Theology)

**Israel, Ten Lost Tribes** *see* Lost Tribes of Israel

**Israel (Christian theology)**

Acts 28,28: No Salvation for the People of Israel? An Answer in the Perspective of the LXX. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:341-358 1994

Biblical understanding of Israel—the geographical entity: Some prolegomena. Robinson, Donald, Abp. *St Mark R* no 159:24-29 Spr 1994

Covenant Conditionality and a Future for Israel. Pierce, Ronald W. *J Ev Th S* 37:27-38 Mr 1994

Frelseshistorie i Matthæusevangeliet: Et eksempel på bibelsk teologi [Eng abst, p 152]. Müller, Mogens. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:131-152 1993

The Identity of the "Israel of God". Ray, Charles A, Jr. *Th Educator* no 50: 105-114 Fall 1994

Israel im lukanischen Werk. Merkel, Helmut. *N T St* 40:371-398 Jl 1994

Ist I Thess 2,13-16 antijüdisch?: Der rhetorische Gesamtzusammenhang des Briefes als Interpretationshilfe für eine einzelne Perikope. Wick, Peter. *Th Z* 50 no 1:9-23 1994

Unexpected Mercy: Echoes of a Biblical Motif in Romans 9-11. Thielman, Frank. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:169-181 1994

Whose Land? The Holy Land in Biblical Theology. Burge, Gary. *Touchstone (US)* 7:21-24 Fall 1994

Zwischen der Synagoge des Satans und dem neuen Jerusalem: Die christlich-jüdische Standortbestimmung in der Apokalypse des Johannes. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:143-162 1994

**Israel (Divided Kingdom)**

*see also* Ahab, King of Israel; Jehu, King of Israel; Judah (Ancient Kingdom)

**Israel (Divided kingdom)**

The King of Israel and the House of David [reply to A Biran and J Naveh, no 2-3:81-98 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Kalai, Zekharyah. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4: 248 1993

La stèle araméenne de Dan: Bar Hadad II et la coalition des Omrides et de la maison de David [Eng abst, p 215]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 101:215-241 Ap 1994

What's a Bahmah?: How Sacred Space Functioned in Ancient Israel [photos, bibliog, map]. Nakhai, Beth Alpert. *Bib Arch R* 20:18-29,77-78 My-Je 1994

**Israel (The people)**

"Battling Against Yahweh": Israel's War Against Judah in 2 Chr 13:2-20. Knoppers, Gary N. *R Bib* 100:511-532 O 1993

Biblical understanding of Israel—the geographical entity: Some prolegomena. Robinson, Donald, Abp. *St Mark R* no 159:24-29 Spr 1994

Did Jesus Correct the Disciples' View of the Kingdom? McLean, John A. *Bib Sac* 151:215-227 Ap-Je 1994

Las dos leyendas sobre el origen de Israel (Jacob y Moisés) y la elaboración del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 95]. Pury, Albert de. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:95-131 1994

A Generation of Isaacs. Hammer, Reuven. *Conserv Judaism* 45:71-74 Wint 1993

"I Am Your God" and "You Are My People" in Hosea and Jeremiah. Willis, John T. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:291-303 1994

The Identity of Early Israel: The Realignment and Transformation of Late Broze-Iron Age Palestine [bibliog]. Whitelam, Keith W. *J St O T* no 63:57-87 S 1994

Israel and the Nations (according to Zechariah 14). Tarazi, Paul Nadim. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:181-192 1994

Jacob and Esau and the Emergence of the Jewish People. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 43:294-301 Sum 1994

Jesus, Savior, the Glory of Your People Israel. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 75 no 3:305-328 1994

Sovereignty as Catastrophe: Jakob Rosenheim's *Hurban Weltanschauung*. Greenberg, Gershon. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:202-224 Fall 1994

"This People Are Descendants of Chaldeans" (Judith 5:6): Its Literary Form and Historical Setting. Roitman, Adolfo D. *J B L* 113:245-263 Sum 1994

Volk Gottes—Kirche—Israel: Das Verhältnis der Kirchen zum Judentum als Thema ökumenischer Kirchenkunde und ökumenischer Theologie. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:51-79 1994

**Israel (The word)**

"Kanaan" und "Israel": Kein Umzug nach Afrika. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 74:27-30 1994

**Israel (United Kingdom)**

*see also* David, King of Israel; Saul, King of Israel; Solomon, King of Israel

The Tribe/State Paradox in the Old Testament [bibliog]. Lambert, Frith. *SJOT* 8 no 1:20-44 1994

**Israel Exploration Society**

[Forty-seventh conf of Israel Exploration Soc, Thessalonike, Greece, O 1-10 1993]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:267-268 1993

**Israeli-Arab War, 1967**

From Philanthrophy to Commitment: The Six Day War and the United Jewish Appeal. Kaufman, Menahem. *J Israeli H* 15:161-191 Sum 1994

**Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories**

Arab vs Arab: Other Conflict in Territories Divides Secular and Fundamentalist Muslims [photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A9 Mr 8 1994

Brotherhood of Anger: Palestinian Religious Militants: Why Their Ranks Are Growing [photos]. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 N 8 1994

Going to Extremes: Islamic Radicals Rival The PLO as Leaders In West Bank and Gaza: Well-Funded Hamas Offers Services Arafat Regime May Find Hard to Match. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 5 1994

In Between the "Handshake" and the Troop Withdrawals [Middle East peace process]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:19-26,88 Ja-F 1994

Officials of Palestinian Universities Have High Hopes for Peace Dividends: But despite optimism, West Bank and Gaza institutions are most con-

cerned with money [map, photos]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:43-44 O 6 1993
Palestinian Universities in the West Bank and Gaza Strip [rev fr *Minerva* 29:249-268 Aut 1991]. Sullivan, Anthony T. *Muslim W* 84:168-188 Ja-Ap 1994
Rabbi on the Messiah's Team, and Now Arafat's [only Jew in Palestinian government; photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:2 Ag 20 1994
The Settlements: Time Bombs Ready to Explode [F 1994 killings in Hebron; includes article fr *New York Times* F 26 1994]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9: insert Mr-Ap 1994
Settler Violence and the Rape of Judaism [Israel after F 1994 Hebron massacre]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:27-50 My-Je 1994*
Troop Reversals in Gaza and Jericho. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:19-28,77 Jl-Ag 1994
Waiting for Autonomy: Scenes from the Middle East. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:21-24,94 Mr-Ap 1994

**Israeli literature**
*see also* Hebrew literature, Modern
God and the Israeli Poets. Abramson, Glenda. *Conserv Judaism* 45:3-20 Fall 1992
Kabbalistic Feminism in Agnon's *Betrothed.* Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 42: 423-437 Fall 1993

**Israelites, Ancient**
*see also* Conquest of Canaan; Cultus, Israelite; Exodus, The; Israel (United Kingdom); Judah (Ancient Kingdom); Judges, Israelite; Lost Tribes of Israel; Patriarchs (Bible); Rechabites
Early Israel in Canaan: A Survey of Recent Evidence and Interpretations [bibliog, map]. Hess, Richard S. *Pal Ex Q* 125:125-142 Jl-D 1993
Frühkapitalismus, Rentenkapitalismus, Tributarismus, antike Klassengesellschaft: Theorien zur Gesellschaft des alten Israel. Kessler, Rainer. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:413-427 1994
The Identity of Early Israel: The Realignment and Transformation of Late Broze-Iron Age Palestine [bibliog]. Whitelam, Keith W. *J St O T* no 63:57-87 S 1994
Is it Still Possible to Write a History of Ancient Israel? [replies, S Norin and K Berge, pp 191-205]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 8 no 2:165-190 1994
"Israels tidlige historie"—senere og senere? En vurdering av Th L Thompsons siste bok. Skjeggestad, Marit. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:97-108 1993
Justice: The Earthly Form of God's Holiness [emergence of justice in life of Israelites]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ref W* 44:13-27 Mr 1994
The Law the Land: Why Biblical Israel has Artifical Territorial Boundaries. Berkowitz, Abraham. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:34-43 Wint 1994
A Mind to Savage Judaism [*The Savage in Judaism: An Anthropology of Israelite Religion and Ancient Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990; review essay]. Greenstein, Edward L. *Judaism* 43:101-109 Wint 1994
A Nation in Crisis [response of Isa]. Smith, Billy K. *Th Educator* no 44:57-64 Fall 1991
Oor die metodiek van'n holistiese geskiedenis van Oud-Israel [Eng abst, p 908; bibliog]. Scheffler, Eben. *Hervormde T St* 49:908-933 N 1993
Recent studies in Old Testament history: a review article. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 19:9-15 Ja 1994*
Religion et société dans l'Israël pré-monarchique selon Norman K Gottwald. Duhaime, Jean. *Sci Esprit* 43:161-174 My-S 1991
Some unanswered Questions on Canaan and Egypt and the so-called Israel Stela [ils, maps]. Nibbi, Alessandra. *Bib Not* no 73:74-89 1994
What's a Bahmah?: How Sacred Space Functioned in Ancient Israel [photos, bibliog, map]. Nakhai, Beth Alpert. *Bib Arch R* 20:18-29,77-78 My-Je 1994
Zu einer neuen ikonographischen Religionsgeschichte Kanaans und Israels [*Göttinnen, Götter and Gottessymbole*, by O Keel and C Uehlinger, 1992; review article]. Weippert, Helga. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:1-28 1994

**Israelites, Ancient—Historiography**
Fallacies in the Study of Early Israel: An Onomastic Perspective. Hess, Richard S. *Tyndale Bul* 45:339-354 N 1994

**Israelites, British** *see* Anglo-Israelism

**Issacs, Samuel Myer, 1804-1878**
Samuel Myer Isaacs: The Dutch Rabbi of New York City [ils, por]. Swierenga, Robert P. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:607-621 Fall-Wint 1992

**Istanbul**
*see also* Constantinople

**Italian art** *see* Art, Italian

**Italians**
The Religious Boundaries of an Inbetween People: Street *Feste* and the Problem of the Dark-Skinned Other in Italian Harlem, 1920-1990. Orsi, Robert. *Am Q* 44:313-347 S 1992

**Italy**
*see also* Ferrara (Italy); Foligno (Italy); Lucca (Italy); Padua (Italy); Ravenna (Italy); Sabina (Italy); Sicily (Italy); Siena (Italy); Turin (Italy)

**Italy—Antiquities**
*see also* Rome (City)—Antiquities

**Italy—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Italy; Chiesa Evangelica Valdese; Church and state- Italy; Missions- Italy; Papal States; Reformation- Italy
Giorgio Spini [president, Società di Studi Valdesi]. Comba, Augusto, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:3-56 1992*

**Italy—Church history—Historiography**
Die sozial-religiöse Geschichtsschreibung in Italien. De Rosa, Gabriele, and Weiss, Otto, tr. *Th Q* 173 no 4:301-311 1993

**Italy—Church history—0600-1500**
Matre Donante: The Embrace of Christ as the Virgin's Gift in the Visions of 13th-Century Italian Women. Greenspan, Kate. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:26-37 1990
San Ranieri of Pisa: The Power and Limitations of Sanctity in Twelfth-Century Italy. Morris, Colin. *J Eccl H* 45:588-599 O 1994

**Italy—Church history—1500-**
"Adapt Yourselves to the People's Capabilities": Missionary Strategies, Methods and Impact in the Kingdom of Naples, 1600-1800. Gentilcore, David. *J Eccl H* 45:269-296 Ap 1994
Trois études sur la vie religieuse en Italie, 16$^{e}$-18$^{e}$ siècles [review article]. Sixdenier, Guy Dominique. *R Hist Eccl* 89:96-97 Ja-Mr 1994*

**Italy—Church history—1500-1599**
*see also* Reformation- Italy

**Italy—Church history—1800-1899**
La Chiesa e l'unificazione nazionale italiana [Eng abst, p 3]. Traniello, Francesco. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:27-46 1991
La chiesa valdese di Lucca e la diaspora barghigiana nell'Ottocento [Eng abst, pp 114-115]. Frateschi, Paola. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:41-53 1992
Comunità anglicane in Sicilia nella prima metà dell'Ottocento [Eng abst, p 120]. D'Angelo, Micheia. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:89-102 1991
Enrichetta Caracciolo di Forino [Eng abst, p 114]. Scirocco, Alfonso. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:27-40 1992
Fonti per lo studio dell'evangelizzazione valdese nella Bassa Padana tra Otto e Novecento [Eng abst, p 119]. Fincardi, Marco. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169: 23-40 1991
Risorgimento e Protestanti nella storiografia di Giorgio Spini [Eng abst, p 56]. Garrone, Alessandro Galante. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:29-39 1992

**Italy—Church history—1900-**
I Valdesi e l'evangelizzazione in Italia: quarant'anni di studi (1945-1985) [Eng abst, p 93]. Peyrot, Bruna. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:63-92 1989
I valdesi un anno dopo: lettura critica dei giornali e dibattito sul "Glorioso Rimpatrio" [Eng abst, p 87]. Peyrot, Bruna. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:55-72 1990
"non siamo considerati come uomini, ma come bestie . . .": Buffarini-Guidi and the Mind of Persecution in Fascist Italy [bibliog]. Hutchinson, Mark. *Lucas* no 13:4-33 1992

**Italy—Foreign opinion**
Riflessioni di un viaggiatore scozzese fra scenari romantici e suggestioni storiche. Caldirola, Emanuela. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:27-33 1990
Worsfold senior e junior nelle Valli Valdesi: due itinerari a confronto. Barone, Monica. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:35-42 1990

**Italy—History**
*see also* Sicily (Italy)—History

**Italy—History—1559-1789**
La popolazione valdese nelle Valli alla fine del 1690 [tables]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:65-82 1990
Suvorov e i Valdesi [Eng abst, p 70]. De Michelis, Cesare G. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:55-60 1987

**Italy—History—1789-1900**
Alfabetismo e analfabetismo nella prima metà dell'Ottocento [map, tables]. Caffaro, Maria Grazia. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:3-25 1990

**Italy—History—1900-**
Democracia cristiana y modernismo: de Italia a España (1945-1946). Zamora Muñoz, Pablo. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:379-381 Ja-Je 1994

**Italy—Intellectual life**
Die sozial-religiöse Geschichtsschreibung in Italien. De Rosa, Gabriele, and Weiss, Otto, tr. *Th Q* 173 no 4:301-311 1993

**Italy—Nationalism**
La Chiesa e l'unificazione nazionale italiana [Eng abst, p 3]. Traniello, Francesco. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:27-46 1991

**Italy—Politics**
Feminism Bursts Out Of Closet, Into Cabinet [Spain's Minister of Social Affairs C Alberdi Alonso; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 143:4 Jl 30 1994
Mussolini's Ghost: Europe and the Specter of Fascism. Wolin, Richard. *Tikkun* 9:13-16,76 Jl-Ag 1994
No, Italy Is Not Going Fascist. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 98:45-48 Ag 1994
Tangentopoli: Korruption als politisches System [Italy]. Magnani, Franca. *ZS* 43:132-137 Ap 1994

**Italy—Religion**
*see also* Jews- Italy

**Itinerancy (Church polity)—Methodist Churches**
Facts About Preaching and Methodism Not Generally Known [3 items on intinerancy and biography]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:195-199 Ap 1994

**Iurodivii** *see* Holy fools

**Ives, Charles, 1874-1954**
Charles Edward Ives—Theologian in Music. McClendon, James W, Jr. *Black Sac Music* 8:109-134 Spr 1994

**Ivins, Molly**
Molly Ivins on the Road [defending 1st Amendment]. *New Yorker* 70:35-36 O 31 1994

**Ivories**
Medieval Ivories in the Romance Tradition [ils, photos]. Randall, Richard H, Jr. *Gesta* 28 no 1:30-40 1989
New Perspectives on Byzantine Ivories [ils, photos]. Connor, Carolyn L. *Gesta* 30 no 2:100-111 1991
The Origin of the Genoels-Elderen Ivories [photos]. Neuman de Vegvar, Carol L. *Gesta* 29 no 1:8-24 1990
A Reconsideration of the Cloisters Ivory Cross with the Caiaphas Plaque Restored to its Base [ils, photos]. Jones, Bernice R. *Gesta* 30 no 1:65-88 1991
Some Remarks on the Samaria Ivories and Other Iconographic Resources [bibliog, photos]. Albenda, Pauline. *Bib Arch* 57:60 Mr 1994

**Iwand, Hans Joachim, 1899-1960**
Rechtfertigung und Heiligung bei Hans Joachim Iwand [Eng abst, p 281]. Führer, Werner. *Ker Do* 40:272-281 O-D 1994

# J


**J Document (Biblical criticism)** *see* Yahwist

**Jabes, Edmond, 1912-1991**
Edmond Jabès (1912-1991): Les vocables en question. Guilmin, Serge. *Foi Vie* 93:45-53 Ja 1994
Edmond Jabès: Rabbi-Poet of the Book [his rabbinic, "exilic hermeneutic"; bibliog]. Veling, Terry. *Pacifica* 7:13-30 F 1994

**Jabhah al-Islamiyah lil-Inqadh (Algeria)**
Le *FIS* et la constitution algérienne [Muslim insurgents; Eng abst, p 235]. Lavenue, Jean Jacques. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:127-143 1993

**Jablonski, Joel**
Yeshiva U Sues to Force Benefactor to Turn Over a Promised $6-Million. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 Ap 20 1994

**Jaca (African people)** *see* Bayaka (African people)

**Jackson, Kent Logan, 1949-1993**
An Extreme Priesthood: The unforgettable story of how one clergyman, the founder of an acclaimed ministry in the nation's capital, faced a deadly disease [K L Jackson, Exodus youth services; photos]. Traycik, Auburn Faber. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-11 S 1993

**Jackson, Mahalia, 1911-1972**
How Far from Canaan? [T A Dorsey, M Jackson, gospel music; review essay; pors]. Kempton, Arthur. *New York Rev Bks* 41:59-65 Ap 21 1994*

**Jackson, Timothy P**
Rawlsian Liberalism and the Privatization of Religion: Three Theological Objections Considered [replies, T P Jackson, D Hollenbach, J Langan, pp 29-51; bibliog]. Weithman, Paul J. *J Rel Ethics* 22:3-28 Spr 1994

**Jackson (Miss)**
Mississippi Burning: Conflict Over School Prayer Ignites Public Uproar In Jackson [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:7 Ja 1994
A Principal's Troubling Prayer: A battle over an official benediction [B Knox, Jackson, Miss; photos]. Smith, Vern E. *Newsweek* 122:107 D 20 1993

**Jacob**
Las dos leyendas sobre el origen de Israel (Jacob y Moisés) y la elaboración del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 95]. Pury, Albert de. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:95-131 1994
Jacob and Esau and the Emergence of the Jewish People. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 43:294-301 Sum 1994
Jacob and Esau. Luke, Helen M. *Parabola* 19:22-24 My 1994
Jacob's Struggle: A Psycho-Existential Exegesis [bibliog]. Weiss, Abner. *J Psych Jud* 18:19-31 Spr 1994
Jacob's Terrible Burden: In the Shadow of the Text [rev fr lecture, Foundation for Jewish Studies, O 1993; chart, ils]. Tucker, Gordon. *Bible R* 10:20-28,54 Je 1994
Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich: Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2. Jahrhundert v Chr und mit Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung [tables]. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Vet Test* 44:524-546 O 1994
Secrets of the Heart: Jacob's Blessings [Reuben and sexuality]. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 18:33-46 Spr 1994
Shouting at the Lord Across a Hogpen: Flannery O'Connor's "Revelation" [parallels with Jacob at Peniel story]. Munk, Linda. *Th* 97:283-292 Jl-Ag 1994
Wrestling Jacob [Gen 32:22-32; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:343-344 Ag 1994

**Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich, 1743-1819**
Schleiermacher's Post-Kantian Spinozism: The Early Essays on Spinoza, 1793-94. Lamm, Julia A. *J Rel* 74:476-505 O 1994

**Jacobites**
The Jacobite Revolution Settlement, 1689-1696. Szechi, Daniel. *Eng Hist R* 108:610-628 Jl 1993

**Jacobus, de Voragine, 1229?-1298**
Influencia de la *Levenda Dorada* en la literatura española y en el arte medieval, a través de dos Biblias Boloñesas localizadas en España [Eng abst, p 4; facsims]. Formentin Ibanez, Justo, and Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:65-139 Ja-Je 1994
La Résurgence d'une œuvre médiévale pour enfants, la *Legenda Aurea* [il]. Dunn-Lardeau, Brenda. *Religiologiques* no 5:93-114 Spr 1992

**Jacques, de Liege, 1260?-1330?**
Musica coelestis: A Fourteenth Century Image of Cosmic Music. Slocum, Kay. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:3-12 1991

**Jaffa, Harry V**
The Constitution vs the Rule of Judges. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:71-73 Ag-S 1994

**Jaffe, Harry**
The Other Washington: The city of Marion Barry, who should be beyond political redemption [*Dream City: Race, Power, and the Decline of Washington, DC*, by Harry S Jaffe and Tom Sherwood, review essay]. Kennedy, Randall. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:123-124,126-131 O 1994

**Jahiz, Amr ibn Bahr al-, 776-869**
Al-Jāḥiẓ on the Masjidites of Basra. Montgomery, James E. *J Arab Lit* 24: 236-245 S 1993

**Jahweh** *see* Yahweh

**Jahwist Document** *see* Yahwist

**Jails** *see* Prisons and prisoners

**Jaime, Pedro, Bp, 1533?-1601**
Las visitas *ad limina* de los obispos albarracineneses Pedro Jaime (siglo XVI) Y Juan Francisco Navarro Salvador (siglo XVIII) [Eng abst, p 397]. Polo Rubio, Juan José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:589-615 1987

**Jainism**
*see also* Asceticism (Jainism)
The Battle for a Nonviolent World: Conversation with a Jain [interview by John G LeMond; photos]. Salgia, Tansukh J. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:34-37 1994
Two Traditional Indian Models for Interreligious Dialogue: Monistic Accommodationism and Flexible Fundamentalism. Chapple, Christopher. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:18-30 Fall-Wint 1993
Western Perceptions of Jainism. King, Noel Q. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:8-12 1994

**Jainism—Relations—Buddhism**
The Violence of Non-Violence: A Study of Some Jain Responses to Non-Jain Religious Practices [Haribhadra's commentary on *Śrāvakaprajñapti*]. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:1-43 1992

**Jakhanke (African people)**
The Jakhanke of Senegambia: A Study in Religious Naturalization [W African Muslims]. Kwenda, Chirevo V. *Encount* 55:287-300 Sum 1994

**Jalla, Jean, 1868-1935**
Jean Jalla: l'epoca, l'uomo, lo storico. Tourn, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:91-96 1993

**Jamaica—Socio-economic conditions**
The Impact of Fertility on Sexual Union Transitions in Jamaica: An Event History Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Wright, Robert E. *J Marriage Fam* 51: 353-361 My 1989

**Jamaica Theological Seminary**
Models of Cooperation in Theological Education: A View from the Caribbean [bibliog, fig]. Joseph, Errol E. *Chr Ed J* 14:11-22 Spr 1994

**James, P D**
Rapidly Rises the Morning Tide: An Essay on P D James's *The Children of Men*. Wood, Ralph C. *Th Today* 51:277-288 Jl 1994

**James, Saint, Son of Zebedee, Apostle**
"There Are Some Standing Here . . .": Did They Become the "Reputed Pillars" of the Jerusalem Church? Some Reflections on Mark 9:1, Galatians 2:9 and the Transfiguration. Wenham, David, and Moses, A D A. *Nov Test* 36:146-163 Ap 1994

**James, Saint, the Lord's brother**
Santiago el Justo y Tomás el Mellizo (Evangelio de Tomás, Log 12 y 13) [Eng abst, p 119]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 39:97-119 My-Ag 1992

**James, William, 1842-1910**
Explaining the Unexplainable [reply to G W Barnard, 60:231-256 Sum 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 803-812]. Proudfoot, Wayne. *J A A R* 61: 793-803 Wint 1993
Historical Interpretation of Augustine: The Promise of James, Allport, and Capps [reply to D Capps, pp 205-228; rejoinder, pp 241-244; bibliog]. Byrnes, Joseph F. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:229-233 1994
James' *Varieties* Reconsidered: Radical Empiricism, the Extra-Marginal, and Conversion. Lamberth, David C. *Am J Th Ph* 15:257-267 S 1994
The Polytheism of William James [search for roots in Nietzsche and antiquity]. Funkenstein, Amos. *J Hist Ideas* 55:99-111 Ja 1994
The Relevance of William James for Philosophy and Theology in the 1990s. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 15:3-85 Ja 1994*

**James I, King of Aragon, 1208-1276**
Al-Azraq's Surrender Treaty with Jaume I and Prince Alfonso in 1245: Arabic Text and Valencian Context [Eng tr, map, pl]. Burns, Robert I, and Chevedden, Paul E. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:1-37 1989

**James II, King of England, 1633-1701**
The Jacobite Revolution Settlement, 1689-1696. Szechi, Daniel. *Eng Hist R* 108:610-628 Jl 1993
John Locke's circle and James II. Goldie, Mark. *Hist J* 35 no 3:557-586 1992

**Jamiat al-Kuwayt**
Rebirth From the Ashes: Kuwait University, looted and defiled by Iraq's army, claws its way back to life [pors]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:47-48 F 9 1994

**Jammu and Kashmir (India)**
Tensions in Kashmir. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 193:6-7 Mr 1994

**Janavel, Joshua, 1617-1690**
Il conte Federico von Dohna e Giosuè Gianavello [Eng abst, p 63; bibliog; text of memoirs of Frederick of Dohna]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:9-33 1991
Gli scritti di Giosuè Janavel dal 1667 al 1686 [Eng abst, pp 69-70; bibliog]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:27-53 1987
Gli ultimi scritti di Giosué Janavel: le Istruzioni militari del 1688 e 1689 [Eng abst, p 93; bibliog, docs]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:21-81 1989

**Jankelevitch, Vladimir**
The Other and the Almost the Same [V Jankélévitch and black-Jewish relations in US]. *New Yorker* 70:60-66,67-71 F 28 1994

**Jannes and Jambres** *see* Apocryphon of Jannes and Jambres the magicians

**Janoska, Georg**
Vergeltung als Gabe: Unterwegs mit Georg Jánoska. Theobaldy, Jürgen. *ZS* 43:201-208 Je 1994

**Japan**
*see also* Aizu Region (Japan); Goto Islands (Japan); Koreans- Japan; Nagasaki; Okinawa Island (Japan); Yuzawa-shi (Japan)

**Japan—Church history**
*see also* Christians- Japan; Church and state- Japan; Missions- Japan; Theology- Japan
The Christian Year in Review: Significant Events of 1993. Kelleher, Brendan. *Japan Chr R* 60:145-153 1994
Christianity as a New Religion: Charisma, Minor Founders, and Indigenous Movements [bibliog, table]. Mullins, Mark R. *Syzygy* 2:23-38 Wint-Spr 1993
Ideology and Utopianism in Wartime Japan: An Essay on the Subversiveness of Christian Eschatology [Christian sectarian opposition to state Shinto; bibliog, table]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan J Rel St* 21:261-280 Je-S 1994

*Kirishitan*: Early Christianity in Japan. England, John C, ed, and Repp, Martin, ed. *Japan Rel* 19:1-142 Ja 1994*
Mission Policy and National Leadership in the Church of the Nazarene: Japan, 1905-1965. Cunningham, Floyd T. *Wesley Th J* 28:128-164 Spr-Fall 1993
The Osaka Diocesan Council for Justice and Peace and Action for Social Justice [bibliog]. Tago, Seiki. *Japan Chr R* 60:97-106 1994

**Japan—Civilization**
*Omocha*: Things to Play (or not to Play) With [classification and definition of toys; bibliog, photo]. Kyburz, Josef A. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:1-28 1994
Tasting Darkness [excerpt fr *In Praise of Shadows*, tr by Thomas J Harper and Edward G Seidensticker]. Tanizaki, Junichiro. *Tricycle* 1:70 Sum 1992

**Japan—Economic policy**
Under the Rising Sun [US relations with Japan]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 98:27-31 Jl 1994

**Japan—Education**
Education and Christianity in Japan. Hastings, Thomas J, ed. *Japan Chr R* 60:7-106,139-143 1994*

**Japan—Foreign relations—Korea**
Religion, Nationalism, and State Policy: The Conflict Between Christianity and State Shinto in Colonial Korea, 1910-1945 [bibliog]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Japan Chr R* 60:111-123 1994

**Japan—History—1787-1868**
Conflict Between Shugendō and the New Religions of Bakumatsu Japan [bibliog]. Hardacre, Helen. *Japan J Rel St* 21:137-166 Je-S 1994

**Japan—History—1868-**
Between Sacralization and Secularization: The Struggle for Christian Higher Education in Japan [bibliog]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr R* 60:65-78 1994
*Omocha*: Things to Play (or not to Play) With [classification and definition of toys; bibliog, photo]. Kyburz, Josef A. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:1-28 1994

**Japan—History—1912-1945**
Ideology and Utopianism in Wartime Japan: An Essay on the Subversiveness of Christian Eschatology [Christian sectarian opposition to state Shinto; bibliog, table]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan J Rel St* 21:261-280 Je-S 1994
The World's Oldest Debate? Prostitution and the States in Imperial Japan, 1900-1945. Garon, Sheldon. *Am Hist R* 98:710-732 Je 1993

**Japan—Intellectual life**
The Role of Protestant Christian Education in Relation to the Japanese Educational Situation. Okuda, Kazuhiro. *Japan Chr R* 60:29-38 1994

**Japan—Nationalism**
Education and Christianity in Japan: A Personal Account of Four Generations [bibliog]. Shōji, Rutsuko. *Japan Chr R* 60:7-28 1994

**Japan—Politics**
Under the Rising Sun [US relations with Japan]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 98:27-31 Jl 1994

**Japan—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- Japan; Christianity and Shinto; Culture and religion- Japan; Cultus, Japanese; God (Japanese religion); Konkokyo; Religious movements, Popular- Japan; Tenchi Seikyo; Tenrikyo
Conflict and Religion in Japan. Reader, Ian, ed, and Tanabe, George J, Jr, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 21:123-337 Je-S 1994*
Contemporary Karma: Interpretations of Karma in Tenrikyō and Risshō Kōseikai. Kisala, Robert. *Japan J Rel St* 21:73-91 Mr 1994
Dialogue Issues in Japan. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 14:11-32 1994*
Education and Christianity in Japan. Hastings, Thomas J, ed. *Japan Chr R* 60:7-106,139-143 1994*
Religion I Japan i dag. Nylander, Ivar. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:76-77 1994
Religion: Shape and Shadow [inaugural lecture, Lancaster Univ, My 1992]. Pye, Michael. *Numen* 41:51-75 Ja 1994
Sōtō Zen in a Japanese Town: Field Notes on a Once-Every-Thirty-Three-Years Kannon Festival [bibliog, map]. Bodiford, William M. *Japan J Rel St* 21:3-36 Mr 1994
Syncretism versus synthesis [festival at Kumano, Japan, case study; bibliog]. Pye, Michael. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:217-229 1994
Zen and Shin [transcript of encounter between auths]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro; Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971; Yokoyama, W S, ed and tr; Satō, Taira, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 27:78-95 Spr 1994

**Japan—Religion—Study**
*see also* Nihon Kirisutokyo Kyogikai—Shukyo Kenkyujo

**Japan—Religion—To 1600**
Pure Land Buddhism as an Alternative Mārga. Blum, Mark L. *E Buddhist* ns 27:30-77 Spr 1994
True Words, Silence, and the Adamantine Dance: On Japanese Mikkyō and the Formation of the Shingon Discourse [bibliog]. Rambelli, Fabio. *Japan J Rel St* 21:373-405 D 1994

**Japan—Religion—1600-1868**
Bottled Anger: Episodes in Ōbaku Conflict in the Tokugawa Period [bibliog]. Baroni, Helen J. *Japan J Rel St* 21:191-210 Je-S 1994
A Chronological Biography of Zen Priest Hakuin (*Hakuin Oshō Nempu*) [pt 1 of text; il, pors]. Tōrei, 1712-1792, and Waddell, Norman, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 27:96-155 Spr 1994
Religious Conflict in Bakumatsu Japan: Zen Master Imakita Kōsen and Confucian Scholar Higashi Takusha [bibliog]. Sawada, Janine A. *Japan J Rel St* 21:211-230 Je-S 1994
Tokugawa-Period Disputes between Shugen Organizations and *Onmyōji* over Rights to Practice Divination [bibliog, charts, tables]. Hayashi, Makoto. *Japan J Rel St* 21:167-189 Je-S 1994
Zen Buddhism during the Tokugawa Period: The Challenge to Go beyond Sectarian Consciousness [bibliog]. Mohr, Michel. *Japan J Rel St* 21:341-372 D 1994

**Japan—Religion—1945-**
Attacks on the New Religions: Risshō Kōseikai and the "Yomiuri Affair" [bibliog]. Morioka, Kiyomi. *Japan J Rel St* 21:281-310 Je-S 1994

**Japan—Social life and customs**
Junihitoe: Silk and Suffering [traditional Japanese clothing]. Draper, Ellen. *Parabola* 19:88-89 Ag 1994
Ritualized Practices of Everyday Life: Constructing Self, Status, and Social Structure in Japan [bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 8:53-71 Wint 1994

**Japan—Socio-economic conditions**
The Effect of Divorce on Suicide in Japan: A Time Series Analysis, 1950-1980 [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Stack, Steven. *J Marriage Fam* 54:327-334 My 1992
Japan: From Dependency to Interdependency. Nagamoto, Kozuhiku; Kamiya, Masamichi; Iisaka, Yoshiaki. *Ching Feng* 37:43-47 My 1994
Kamagasaki: The Underside of Japan's Economic Miracle. Chamberlain, Gary. *Japan Chr R* 60:107-110 1994
The Perils of Single Life in Contemporary Japan [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Goldman, Noreen. *J Marriage Fam* 55:191-204 F 1993

**Japanese Americans**
After Intermarriage: Ethnic Identity among Mixed-Heritage Japanese-Americans and Hispanics. Stephan, Cookie White, and Stephan, Walter G. *J Marriage Fam* 51:507-519 My 1989
Japanese American Internment. Nagano, Paul M, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:4-108 Mr 1994*
Research Report: Nisei Soldiers at Dachau, Spring 1945 [recollections of members of 522nd Field Artillery Battalion]. Menton, Linda K. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:258-274 Fall 1994
A Review of Scholarly Literature on the Internment of Japanese Americans During World War II: Toward a Quaker Perspective [bibliog]. Conroy, Hilary. *Quaker H* 83:48-52 Spr 1994

**Japanese literature**
*see also* Christian literature, Japanese

**Japanese newspapers**
Attacks on the New Religions: Risshō Kōseikai and the "Yomiuri Affair" [bibliog]. Morioka, Kiyomi. *Japan J Rel St* 21:281-310 Je-S 1994

**Jarjour, Riad**
MECC replaces its leader [R Jarjour succeeds G Habib]. *Chr Cent* 111:1215 D 21-28 1994

**Jas, Michel**
Mort et effacement du catharisme: À propos d'un livre récent [*Braises cathares*, by M Jas, 1993; review article]. Brenon, Anne. *E T Rel* 69 no 1: 67-79 1994

**Jasna Gora (Czestochowa, Poland)** *see* Klasztor Paulinow (Czestochowa, Poland)

**Jatakas**
Jataka Mind: Cross-species compassion from ancient India to *Earth First!* activists [il]. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 1:10-19 Fall 1991

**Java—Religion**
Einen javanischen Mystiker verstehen: Kognitive Analyse von Überzeugungen über heilige Orte (*tempat keramat*) aus Majapahit [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog, diags, photos]. Schweizer, Thomas. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:47-64 1988

**Jazz** *see* Music, Popular—Jazz

**Jean Erigene** *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus, 810?-877?

**Jean le Fevre de Ressons, 14th cent**
Jean Le Fèvre's *Livre de Leesce*: Praise or Blame of Women? Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Renate. *Speculum* 69:705-725 Jl 1994

**Jefferson, Thomas**
Jefferson and Religious Freedom [por]. Peterson, Merrill D. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:112-114,116,119-120,122,124 D 1994
Jefferson and Sterne [bibliog]. Burstein, Andrew, and Mowbray, Catherine. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 1:19-34 1994
Jefferson Still Lives: would the "sect of one" favor school prayer? [editorial]. Lewis, Anthony. *New York Times* 144:A15 D 5 1994
Jefferson vs the Religious Right: Today's charges of godlessness have old roots [editorial]. Kramnick, Isaac. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 29 1994

**Jeffries, Leonard, Jr**
College Counters a Professor's Afrocentric Views: A school, unable to oust its black studies chairman, offers alternatives [CUNY and L Jeffries]. Pérez-Peña, Richard. *New York Times* 144:A12 D 29 1994
Court Reopens Demotion Case At City College [L Jeffries; photo]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 N 15 1994

**Jehad** *see* Jihad

**Jehoiachin, King of Judah**
King Jehoiachin and the Vessels of the Lord's House in Biblical Literature. Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D. *C B Q* 56:449-457 Jl 1994

**Jehoiakim, King of Judah**
Joiaqim, repoussoir du "Pieux" Josias: Parallélismes entre II Reg 22 et Jer 36. Minette de Tillesse, Caetano. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:352-376 1994

**Jehoram, King of Israel**
Josephus's portrait of Jehoram, king of Israel. Feldman, Louis H. *Bul J Rylands* 76:3-20 Spr 1994

**Jehoshaphat, King of Judah**
Jehoshaphat's Judiciary and "The Scroll of YHWH'S Torah" [reforms in literary context]. Knoppers, Gary N. *J B L* 113:59-80 Spr 1994
King Jehoshapat's Prayer: Some remarks on 2 Chronicles 20,6-13. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:264-270 1994

**Jehovah's Witnesses**
Does "No" mean "Yes"? The Continuing Problem of Jehovah's Witnesses and Refusal of Blood Products [bibliog]. Davis, Dena S. *Second Opinion* 19:35-43 Ja 1994
The End of an Era for Jehovah's Witnesses [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr Res J* 15:47-48 Spr 1993
New predicaments confront Watchtower. Reed, David A. *Chr Res J* 15:32 Fall 1992
L'organisation des témoins de Jehovah [Eng abst, p 114]. Blandre, Bernard. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:50-60 1989
Les témoins de Jéhovah en Alsace: Statut juridique [Eng abst, p 101]. Hees, Robert. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:56-59 1988

Whither the Watchtower? An Unfolding Crisis for Jehovah's Witnesses [M G Henschel's presidency; pors]. Reed, David A. *Chr Res J* 16:24-28,30-31 Sum 1993

**Jehu, King of Israel**
Der Assyrerkönig Salmanassar III. und Jehu von Israel auf dem Schwarzen Obelisken aus Nimrud [A Gamper *Festschrift*; ils, photos]. Keel, Othmar, and Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:391-420 1994
Naboth's Vineyard and Jehu's Coup: The Legitimation of a Dynastic Extermination [prophecy and fulfillment theme links stories]. White, Marsha. *Vet Test* 44:66-76 Ja 1994

**Jellema, Dirk, 1924-1993**
Against the Pattern Of Routine [Dirk Jellema, 1924-1993; editorial eulogy]. Verhey, Allen. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 Ap 1994

**Jen (Chinese philosophy)**
Confucian-Christian Incompatibitlites. Neville, Robert Cummings. *Ching Feng* 37:195-216 N 1994
Jen and Agape: Towards a Confucian Christology [Wang Yang-ming and K Barth]. Kim, Heup Young. *Asia J Th* 8:335-364 O 1994

**Jencks, Christopher**
Under Class Under Standings [*Rethinking Social Policy: Race, Poverty, and the Underclass*, by C Jencks, 1992, and *The Underclass Question*, ed by Bill E Lawson, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Mills, Charles W. *Ethics* 104: 855-881 Jl 1994
Who's homeless and why [*The Homeless*, by C Jencks; review article]. Elliott, Michael. *Chr Cent* 111:816-819 S 7-14 1994

**Jennings, Elizabeth**
Elizabeth Jennings: A Portrait. Higgins, Michael W. *Grail* 10:63-72 S 1994

**Jensen, Jeppe Sinding**
"Is a phenomenology of religion possible?" A response to Jeppe Sinding Jensen [5 no 2:109-133 1993; indexed in RIO 25; bibliog; rejoinder, 6 no 3: 277-284 1994]. Gilhus, Ingvild Sælid. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:163-171 1994

**Jenson, Robert W**
[*Unbaptized God: The Basic Flaw in Ecumenical Theology*, by R W Jenson, 1992; review essay]. Lindbeck, George A. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:232-238 Spr 1994

**Jeremiah** *see* Bible (OT)- Jeremiah

**Jericho**
*see also* Palestine—Antiquities—Jericho

**Jeroboam I, King of Israel**
Vindicating God: another look at 1 Kings xiii. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Vet Test* 44:376-386 Jl 1994
Welches war die Sünde Jerobeams? Erwägungen zu 1Kön 12,26-33. Herr, Bertram. *Bib Not* no 74:57-65 1994

**Jerome, Saint**
Kürbis oder Efeu? Zur Übersetzung von Jona 4:6 in der Septuaginta und bei Hieronymus. Fürst, Alfons. *Bib Not* no 72:12-19 1994
When the World Collapsed: The Spirituality of Women During the Barbarian Invasion of Rome [Jerome's Aventine circle]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 20:113-130 Sum 1993

**Jerome, Saint—Pseudo-Hieronymian writings**
The Identification of the First Markan Commentary. Cahill, Michael. *R Bib* 101:258-268 Ap 1994

**Jerusalem**
*see also* Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem; Palestine—Antiquities—Jerusalem; Silwan (Jerusalem)
Jerusalem—What Next? [T Kollek and city's future]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 97:44-49 Ja 1994
Shrines So Touchy an Issue Clinton Drops Tour Plan [Clinton in Jerusalem; map, photos]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 28 1994

**Jerusalem—Church history—0030-600**
A Written Jerusalem Gospel "Y": Reflections on the Socio-Politics of the Synoptic Problem. Jenkins, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 7:309-323 O 1994

**Jerusalem—History**
Ottoman Notables in Jerusalem: Nationalism and Other Options. Khalidi, Rashid. *Muslim W* 84:1-18 Ja-Ap 1994
The Serpents' Pool and Herod's Monument—A Reconsideration [rev and tr fr *Cathedra* 55:3-7 Mr 1990; ils, maps]. Broshi, Magen. *Maarav* 8:213-222 1992
The "Wailing Wall" Riots (1929) As a Watershed in the Palestine Conflict. Sela, Avraham. *Muslim W* 84:60-94 Ja-Ap 1994

**Jerusalem—Temple**
*see also* Tabernacle

**Jerusalem—Walls**
The Walls of Jerusalem: Synopsis of a New, Detailed Study [fr *Mediterranean Archaeology Suppl* 4 1994; il, plans]. Wightman, Gregory J. *Bib Arch* 57:236-238 D 1994

**Jerusalem, Council of, 48? AD**
Apostelmødet i Jerusalem. Nepper-Christensen, Poul. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3: 169-188 1993

**Jerusalem (Symbol)**
Next Year in (a Divided?) Jerusalem [Israel's political dilemma]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 98:35-39 S 1994
Shaping reality: A visit to Jerusalem [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1147-1148 D 7 1994
*Working Girl*, Cinderella, and the New Jerusalem [bibliog, photo]. Peck, Russell A. *Chr Lit* 42:464-478 Spr 1993
Zwischen der Synagoge des Satans und dem neuen Jerusalem: Die christlich-jüdische Standortbestimmung in der Apokalypse des Johannes. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:143-162 1994

**Jerusalem in the Bible**
Acts 1:6 and the Eclipse of the Biblical Kingdom. Buzzard, Anthony. *Ev Q* 66:197-215 Jl 1994
The City in the Bible: Implications for Urban Ministry. Jacobson, Diane. *Word World* 14:395-401 Fall 1994
The City of Hamonah in Ezekiel 39:11-16: The Tumultuous City of Jerusalem. Odell, Margaret S. *C B Q* 56:479-489 Jl 1994
Israel and the Nations (according to Zechariah 14). Tarazi, Paul Nadim. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:181-192 1994
Jerusalem in Hebrews 13:9-14 and the Dating of the Epistle. Walker, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 45:39-71 My 1994
Mother Zion—Mother Church [in Isa; bibliog]. Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 28:50-57 Ag 1994
La Nueva Jerusalén del Apocalipsis y sus raices en el AT: El período de la "Jerusalén Nueva". Alvarez Valdés, Ariel. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2: 103-113 1994
2 Samuel v 6: An interpretative crux reconsidered in the light of 4Qsam[a]. Herbert, Edward D. *Vet Test* 44:340-348 Jl 1994

**Jerusalem Temple**
*see also* Tabernacle
The Evening *Shema*: A Study in Rabbinic Consolation. Perkins, Carl M. *Judaism* 43:26-36 Wint 1994
A propos du Maître de Justice et du Temple de Jérusalem: Deux problèmes de nombre. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *R Qumran* 15:265-273 S-Mr 1991-1992
Le symbolisme du Temple et le Nouveau Temple [Eng abst, pp 161-162]. Chalvon-Demersay, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:165-192 Ap-Je 1994
The Temple, the Sepulchre, and the *Martyrion* of the Savior. Ousterhout, Robert. *Gesta* 29 no 1:44-53 1990

**Jerusalem Temple—Destruction**
Predictions of the Destruction of the Herodian Temple in the Pseudepigrapha, Qumran Scrolls, and Related Texts [Mk 13:2, parallels]. Evans, Craig A. *J St Pseud* 10:89-147 Ap 1992

**Jerusalem Temple—Herod**
The Copper Scroll [treasures of Herod's temple; photos]. Wise, Michael O, and Wilmot, David J. *Parabola* 19:44-52 N 1994
The Eucharist: A Sacrificial Formula Reserved [il, photos, plan]. Lang, Bernhard. *Bible R* 10:44-49 D 1994
Predictions of the Destruction of the Herodian Temple in the Pseudepigrapha, Qumran Scrolls, and Related Texts [Mk 13:2, parallels]. Evans, Craig A. *J St Pseud* 10:89-147 Ap 1992

**Jerusalem Temple—Solomon**
The capacity of the molten sea in 2 Chronicles iv 5: a suggestion. Hognesius, Kjell. *Vet Test* 44:349 358 Jl 1994
Inside Solomon's Temple [photos, plans]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 10:24-37,50 Ap 1994
King Jehoiachin and the Vessels of the Lord's House in Biblical Literature. Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D. *C B Q* 56:449-457 Jl 1994
Textual Criticism and Theological Interpretation: The Pro-Temple *Tendenz* in the Greek Text of Samuel-Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *Harv Th R* 87:107-116 Ja 1994

**Jerusalem Temple—Zerubbabel**
Zachariah 4,6b-10a and the Akkadian royal building inscriptions. Laato, Antti. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:53-69 1994

**Jeshua ben Judah, 11th cent**
On the Question of Script in Medieval Karaite Manuscripts: New Evidence from the Genizah [Artefact and Text; facsim]. Khan, Geoffrey. *Bul J Rylands* 75:132-141 Aut 1993

**Jessey, Henry, 1603-1663**
Luther und die Wunderzeichen: Eine englische Übersetzung der Adventspostille im Jahr 1661 [Eng abst, p 288]. Engehausen, Frank. *Archiv Ref* 84:276-288 1993

**Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley**
A Faculty Which Develop Themselves [Jesuit School of Theology, Berkeley]. Gleeson, Thomas F. *Th Ed* 28:43-46 Aut 1991

**Jesuits**
*see also* Abreu, Manuel, 20th cent; Acosta, Jose de, 1540-1600; Ayala, Angel, 20th cent; Berrigan, Daniel; Bourassa, Francois, 1912-1993; Curry, Rick; Dajani, Daniel, d 1946; Daniel, William, d 1994; Fukansai, Fabian, 1583-1607; Gardin, Giacomo; Guillet, Jacques; Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889; Kilmartin, Edward J, 1923-1994; Kohlmann, Anthony, 1771-1836; Litva, Felix; MacKenzie, Roderick A F, 1911-1994; Muckermann, Hermann; Wernz, Franz Xaver, 1842-1914
Catholic priests slain in Rwandan turmoil [Jesuits, Ap 7 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:442 Ap 27 1994
An embarrassed silence [Jesuits and abortion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 42:63-64 Ap 1994
A Jesuit Awakening [on abortion]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:73-74 Ag-S 1994
Jesuits in the Byzantine Rite [photos]. Piattchits, Andrej. *Diakonia* 27 no 1: 44-57 1994

**Jesuits—Education**
After 12 Years of Civil War, Activist University in El Salvador Adapts to the Demands of Peace: Campus where 6 Jesuit leaders were slain retains its commitment to social change [map, photos]. Kolker, Claudia. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 S 15 1993
The Education Apostolate and the Christian East in North America: Past Realities and Present Presceptions [Jesuits]. Maloney, George A. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:118-127 1994

**Jesuits—History**
Un caso insólito de señorío eclesiástico [Jesuits and lay jurisdiction; Eng abst, p 395]. Fernández Martín, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:505-536 1987
Del Motín de Esquilache a la inculpación de los jesuitas: Visión e información portuguesas de la revuelta [Eng abst, p 7]. Bustos Rodríguez, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:211-234 1987
El Ejército y la Marina en la expulsión de los Jesuitas de España [Eng abst, p 422; tables]. Gimenez Lopez, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:577-630 1993
Franz Xaver Wernz—Lehrer, Kanonist und Jesuitengeneral aus Rottweil: Ein deutscher Kirchenrechtler in Rom. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 174 no 1:22-33 1993

Las librerías e imprentas de los jesuitas (1540-1767): Una aportación notable a la cultura española [tables; Eng abst, pp 8-9]. Bartolomé Martínez, Bernabé. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:315-388 1988
Missiological Lessons—From Events New and Old [learning fr 16th-cent Catholic missions in Japan; bibliog]. Drummond, Richard Henry. *Missiology* 22:19-42 Ja 1994
Pastoral Jesuita: Orihuela, 1872-1956 [Eng abst, p 423; bibliog, table]. Lasala, Fernando de. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:655-688 1993
Sobre los orígenes de la Iglesia Católica Coreana [Eng abst, p 11]. Ruiz de Medina, Juan G. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:541-566 1988
The Soul's Entrepreneurs [Jesuits; review essay; ils, por]. Grafton, Anthony. *New York Rev Bks* 41:33-37 Mr 3 1994*

**Jesuits—Missions**
"Adapt Yourselves to the People's Capabilities": Missionary Strategies, Methods and Impact in the Kingdom of Naples, 1600-1800. Gentilcore, David. *J Eccl H* 45:269-296 Ap 1994
Advent of the Pioneer Christian Missions in North-east India. Sangma, Milton S. *Ind Ch H R* 28:5-14 Je 1994
La Christianisation des Indiens de la Nouvelle France, XVII-XVIII siècles [Eng abst, p 1018; bibliog, tables]. Weil, François. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:747-761 1988
La description du Sauvage par les Jésuites au début du XVII$^{e}$ siècle: de l'ethnologie à l'ethnodoxie. Thérien, Gilles. *S R* 23 no 3:279-291 1994
Jesuit Mission in Contemporary Albania. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:35-36 1994
Jesuits for the Christian East [Eastern Christian Churches in N America, Jesuit apostolate in E Europe; conf papers, Univ of Scranton, O 6-9 1993]. Roccasalvo, Joan L, ed. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:77-185 1994*
Seminario "Las misiones jesuíticas y sus pueblos": 6 al 9 de diciembre de 1993, Posadas, Misiones, Argentina [Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:235-243 Ja-Je 1994

**Jesuits—Worship**
The Chinese Rites Controversy (1603-1742): A Diachronic and Synchronic Approach [chronological and cultural-religious analyses]. Luttio, Mark D. *Worship* 68:290-313 Jl 1994

**Jesus Christ**
*see also* Atonement; Incarnation; Logos; Trinity

**Jesus Christ—African interpretations**
Christ from Above, Jesus from Below [base community theology]. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 88:3-14 S 1994
Christology and Various African Contexts [bibliog]. Hinga, Teresa M. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:345-357 Wint 1994-1995
Kultuurimperialisme as 'n hermeneutiese dilemma: Eerste-wêreldse en Derde-wêreldse perspektiewe op Jesus as die Seun van God [Eng abst, p 345; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50:345-367 Mr-Je 1994
The Oral Christ of Shembe: Believing in Jesus in Oral and Literate Societies [bibliog]. Loubser, J A. *Scriptura* S12:70-80 1993

**Jesus Christ—Appearances**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Second Advent
Die opstanding van Jesus: God se nadergekome en steeds naderkomende protes en liefde [Eng abst, p 987; bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Hervormde T St* 49:987-1008 N 1993
"Peace Be with You" [Jn 20:19:23; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 105:173-174 Mr 1994
Resonating with God's song [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:309 Mr 23-30 1994

**Jesus Christ—Art**
The al-Mu'allaqa Doors Reconstructed: An Early Fourteenth-Century Sanctuary Screen from Old Cairo [ils, photos]. Hunt, Lucy Anne. *Gesta* 28 no 1:61-77 1989
Christ in New York [photo essay]. Michaels, Duane. *Witness* 77:22-24 Ag-S 1994
A Hunch, An Obsession, A Caravaggio [The discovery and restoration of "The Taking of Christ"; photos]. Harr, Jonathan. *New York Times Magazine* :26-33 D 25 1994
Justification and Artistic Creativity [repr fr *The Evangelical Outlook* 30 no 5:1-4; ils]. Kapikian, Catherine A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:137-139 Sum 1994
The Man Who Rendered Jesus For the Age of Duplication [W Sallman; photos]. Grimes, William. *New York Times* 144:B1,B4 O 12 1994
The Origin of the Genoels-Elderen Ivories [photos]. Neuman de Vegvar, Carol L. *Gesta* 29 no 1:8-24 1990
*Et Partu Fontis Exceptum*: The Typology of Birth and Baptism in an Unusual Spanish Image of Jesus Baptized in a Font [photos, plan]. Patton, Pamela A. *Gesta* 33 no 2:79-92 1994
A Reconsideration of the Cloisters Ivory Cross with the Caiaphas Plaque Restored to its Base [ils, photos]. Jones, Bernice R. *Gesta* 30 no 1:65-88 1991
Store Pulls Pop Crèche Off Display: A Catholic League complaint gets rid of "Hello Kitty Nativity Scene" [artist's parody withdrawn]. Weber, Bruce. *New York Times* 144:A15 D 13 1994
Visual Narratives from the Life of Christ [new series of images by LDS artist B H Smith; pls]. Gibbs, Linda Jones. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:468-479 1993
Would Jesus Have Sat for a Portrait? The Likeness of Christ in the Popular Reception of Warner Sallman's Art [*Head of Christ;* il]. Morgan, David. *Crit* 33:11-17 Wint 1994

**Jesus Christ—Ascension**
"He Ascended and Sitteth . . .": Reflections on the Sixth Article of the Apostles' Creed [Convocation address, Regent College, My 9 1994]. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 30:2-8 Je 1994
The Life of Jesus, after the Ascension (Luke 24:50-53; Acts 1:9-11) [inaugural address, Westminster Theological Seminary, My 29 1991]. Fuller, George C. *West Th J* 56:391-398 Fall 1994

**Jesus Christ—Attitude towards the Old Testament**
Jesus' Exposition of Scripture in Luke 4:16-30: An Inquiry in Light of Jewish Hermeneutics. Kimball, Charles A. *Per Rel St* 21:179-202 Fall 1994

**Jesus Christ—Attitude towards women**
"Jesus und seine Jünger": Ein problematisches Gruppenbild. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 173 no 3:219-226 1993
Jesus' Healings of Women: Conformity and Non-Conformity to Dominant Cultural Values as Clues for Historical Reconstruction [bibliog]. Dewey, Joanna. *Bib Th Bul* 24:122-131 Fall 1994
Meditation [Jesus as source of wholeness; Lk 13:12-13]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *One World* no 200:9 N 1994
The Place of Women in Public Settings in Matthew's Gospel: A Sociological Inquiry [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog, table]. Love, Stuart L. *Bib Th Bul* 24:52-65 Sum 1994
Pondering the Word [Matt 15:21-28; Inside Out]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 9:24 Ag-S 1994
The Role of Women in the Book of John. Fletcher, Mary Elside. *Ev J* 12:41-48 Spr 1994
Ein Vorschlag, *EvTho* 114 neu zu übersetzen. Schüngel, Paul. *Nov Test* 36:394-401 O 1994

**Jesus Christ—Authority**
At His Longest Reach [Christ reigns over the entire universe; editorial]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 D 1994
The Authority of Jesus in the Gospel of Mark. Edwards, James R. *J Ev Th S* 37:217-233 Je 1994
The Son can do Nothing by Himself: Identification and Authority as Modern Interpretations of the Doctrine of a Divine and a Human Nature in the One Person of Christ [figs]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *J Th So Africa* no 87:11-28 Je 1994

**Jesus Christ—Baptism**
Baptême de Jésus et baptême des premiers chrétiens [Eng abst, p 475]. Grappe, Christian. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:377-393 O-D 1993
A costly baptism [Ps 29; Isa 43:1-7; Acts 8:14-17; Lk 3:15-17,21-22; meditation]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Chr Cent* 111:1217 D 21-28 1994
Luke 3:15-17,21-22 [Between Text and Sermon]. Klassan-Wiebe, Sheila. *Interp* 48:397-401 O 1994
*Et Partu Fontis Exceptum*: The Typology of Birth and Baptism in an Unusual Spanish Image of Jesus Baptized in a Font [photos, plan]. Patton, Pamela A. *Gesta* 33 no 2:79-92 1994
Pourquoi le Christ fut-il baptisé? La réponse de Justin [Eng abst, p 583]. Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:567-583 O 1993

**Jesus Christ—Bibliography**
Bibliography [Jesus' resurrection; annot]. Smollon, James, ed, and Clifton, Michelle, ed. *Ex Auditu* 9:143-150 1993
Jesus: Neue Bücher, neue Bilder, neue Fragen. Kosch, Daniel. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:428-457 1993

**Jesus Christ—Biography**
The Ancient Lives of Aristotle and the Modern Debate about the Genre of the Gospels. Fitzgerald, John J. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:209-221 1994
Gospel truth: Will Christians accept a revolutionary portrait of Jesus that is based on scholarship, not faith? [J D Crossan; il, pors]. Lyon, Jeff. *Chicago Tribune Magazine* :8-10,12-15 Jl 17 1994
The Honest Account of a Memorable Life: An Apocryphal Gospel [retelling of Jesus' life]. Price, Reynolds. *Th Today* 51:38-67 Ap 1994
If You Want My Opinion . . .: Cassette Tapes and Theology [Re-Imagining conf]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:25-27 Fall 1994
Jesus im Umland Galiläas: Zu den markinischen Berichten vom Aufenthalt Jesu in den Gebieten von Tyros, Caesarea Philippi und der Dekapolis. Schmeller, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:44-66 1994
The Life of Jesus, after the Ascension (Luke 24:50-53; Acts 1:9-11) [inaugural address, Westminster Theological Seminary, My 29 1991]. Fuller, George C. *West Th J* 56:391-398 Fall 1994
Redirecting the Quest for the Historical Jesus. Koester, Helmut. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:9-11 1993
The second coming of the liberal Jesus? [review essay]. Keck, Leander E. *Chr Cent* 111:784-787 Ag 24-31 1994*
Tatian's *Diatessaron*: Mischievous or Misleading? [tables]. McFall, Leslie. *West Th J* 56:87-114 Spr 1994
La *Vie de Jésus* du jeune Hegel. Luc, Laurent Paul. *Sci Esprit* 43:283-318 O-D 1994

**Jesus Christ—Birth** *see* Jesus Christ—Nativity; Virgin Birth

**Jesus Christ—Blessing of children**
At Baptism: Children and Vulnerability [Mk 10:13-16; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Hein, David. *Expos T* 105:303 Jl 1994

**Jesus Christ—Burial**
Did Joseph of Arimathea Exist? O'Collins, Gerald, and Kendall, Daniel. *Biblica* 75 no 2:235-241 1994

**Jesus Christ—Childhood**
Living with the Incarnation: Luke 2:41-51 [sermon]. Hargleroad, Bobbi Wells. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:25-28 1994

**Jesus Christ—Chronology**
"Not Yet Fifty Years Old": John 8:57. Edwards, M J. *N T St* 40:449-454 Jl 1994

**Jesus Christ—Cleansing of the Temple**
Cursing Fig Trees and Robbers' Dens: Pronouncement Stories Within Social-Systemic Perspective: Mark 11:12-25 and Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, charts, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Semeia* no 64:253-272 1994
The death of Jesus for human sins: the historical basis for a theological concept. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *Themelios* 20:20-23 O 1994

**Jesus Christ—Comparative studies**
Jesus and the Teacher of Righteousness: Similarities and Differences [facsims, photos]. Stegemann, Hartmut. *Bible R* 10:42-47,63 F 1994
*Jésus-Christ à la rencontre des religions* [by J Dupuis, 1989; review article]. Pelletier, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 43:233-242 My-S 1991

**Jesus Christ—Crucifixion**
*see also* Good Friday
Bad News Good News [sermon; 2d place, Klausler Awards]. Averill, Lloyd J. *Chr Ministry* 25:17-20 S-O 1994
The Death of Jesus for Human Sins: The Historical Basis for a Theological Concept. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *Th Life* no 15-16:45-52 1993
The death of Jesus for human sins: the historical basis for a theological concept. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *Themelios* 20:20-23 O 1994

The Face on the Cross [Atonement]. Ford, David. *Anvil* 11 no 3:215-225 1994
Fantasy and Myth in the Death of Jesus [Mk 16:5-8; bibliog]. Aichele, George, Jr. *Cross Currents* 44:85-96 Spr 1994
Das Geheimnis Gottes im Kreuz Jesu (1 Kor): Die paulinische Christologie im Spannungsfeld von Mythos und Kerygma. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:174-194 1994
"I Thirst" [Jn 19:28-29; sermon, Good Friday, 1899; repr fr *Orthodox Life* 44 no 2:2ff 1994]. Vladimir, Metropolitan of Kiev and Galicia, d 1918. *Sourozh* no 57:15-19 Ag 1994
Jésus en croix (Jn 19,16b-42), Jésus élevé (3,14ss; 8,28s; 12,31ss) [2 pts]. Charbonneau, André. *Sci Esprit* 45:5-23 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:161-180 My-S 1993
The Johannine Account of the Death of Jesus and Its Synoptic Parallels (Jn 19:16b-42). Sabbe, Maurits. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:34-64 1994
On Reissuing Venturini [works arguing Jesus survived crucifixion]. O'Collins, Gerald, and Kendall, Daniel. *Greg* 75 no 2:241-265 1994
Out of the Green-Tiled Bathroom: Crucifixion [excerpt fr *Memories of God: Theological Reflections on a Life*, 1995]. Bondi, Roberta C. *Weavings* 9:6-27 S-O 1994
The Significance of Roses as Weapons in *The Castle of Perseverance*. Ward, Patricia H. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:84-92 1991
"Why Did God Kill Jesus?". Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 112:15-25 Ja 1994

**Jesus Christ—Death** *see* Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

**Jesus Christ—Descent into Hell**
The Ascent and Descent of Christ in Ephesians 4:9-10 [passage represents return of Spirit at Pentecost; *errata*, 151:384 Jl-S 1994]. Harris, W Hall, III. *Bib Sac* 151:198-214 Ap-Je 1994
Mystic Transformation: Julian's Version of the Harrowing of Hell [bibliog]. Tamburr, Karl. *Mystics Q* 20:60-67 Je 1994
Le retour d'Adam au Paradis, symbole du salut de l'humanité [Eng abst, p 147]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 51:117-147 Ap-Je 1994

**Jesus Christ—Disciples** *see* Apostles; Disciples, Twelve

**Jesus Christ—Divinity**
*see also* Son of God
Christ, the Beloved [love of Father and Son illumines marriage of men and women and of soul to Christ; repr fr *Saint Mark* My 1994]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 57:1-14 Ag 1994
The Deity of Christ in the Synoptic Gospels. Doriani, Daniel. *J Ev Th S* 37: 333-350 S 1994
The New Testament and the Nicene Dogma: A Contribution to the Recovery of Theological Exegesis. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:152-164 Spr 1994
Where Angels and Evangelicals Fear to Tread [*The Great Angel: A Study of Israel's Second God*, by M Barker, 1992; review article]. Bandstra, Barry L. *Perspectives* 9:19-20 F 1994
You've Got the Right One [recognizing Jesus as Son of God; sermon]. McClain, Michael. *AME Zion Q R* 106:5-8 Ap 1994

**Jesus Christ—Entry into Jerusalem** *see also* Palm Sunday
The "A-Triumphal" Entry (Luke 19:28-48): Historical Backgrounds, Theological Motifs and the Purpose of Luke [diss abst, Cambridge, 1993]. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *Tyndale Bul* 45:189-193 My 1994
The Donkey [Mk 11:17; sermon; Palm Sunday]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:149-151 F 1994
Jesus' "Triumphal Entry" in the Light of Pilate's. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *N T St* 40:442-448 Jl 1994
Jesus' Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Encounter in the Temple: A Geographical Motif in Matthew's Gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 36:105-121 Ap 1994
Der Mensch als Esel Christi: Jesu Einzug in Jerusalem nach Mt 21 als Bildrede bei Bernhard von Clairvaux, Wenzeslaus Linck und Martin Luther. Bell, Theo. *Luther* 65 no 1:9-21 1994

**Jesus Christ—Ethics**
Beyond Hospitality? The Missionary Status and Role Revisited [Eleanor and Arnold Scherer Memorial Lecture, 1994, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago; bibliog]. Gittins, Anthony J. *Curr Th Miss* 21:164-182 Je 1994; *Int R Miss* 83:393-540 Jl 1994
A Fé Antropológica de Jesus de Nazaré [bibliog]. Mascarello, Maria S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 5:1-46 1994

**Jesus Christ—Exaltation**
The Exalted Humanity of the Ascended Christ: Food for the One World [winner of the 1993 Arthur Carl Piepkorn Competition]. Murken, Todd. *Curr Th Miss* 21:274-283 Ag 1994
The Life of Jesus, after the Ascension (Luke 24:50-53; Acts 1:9-11) [inaugural address, Westminster Theological Seminary, My 29 1991]. Fuller, George C. *West Th J* 56:391-398 Fall 1994

**Jesus Christ—Example**
El cristiano "alter Christus, ipse Christus" en el pensamiento del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [Eng abst, p 570]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 26:513-570 My-Ag 1994
For Freedom Christ Has Set Us Free [papers delivered to 15th Int Lutheran Conf, Antigua, Guatemala, S 4-11 1993]. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 20:236-291 Jl 1994*
Literary Art in the Moral Theology of Jeremy Taylor. Hill, B Harvey, IV, and Davidson, Allen S. *Angl Th R* 76:27-43 Wint 1994
Mimesis and the Following of Christ [reply to R Girard, 25:11-33 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Ong, Walter J. *Rel Lit* 26:73-77 Sum 1994
Prophetic Individuality. Morgan, Richard. *Anvil* 9 no 2:137-148 1992
Redemption and the Order of Love in Bernard of Clairvaux's *Sermon 20 on "The Canticle of Canticles"*. Billy, Dennis Joseph. *Down R* 112:88-102 Ap 1994
We Have Seen the Lord! [introductory rites and God's hospitality]. Kwatera, Michael. *Liturg Ministry* 3:31-34 Wint 1994

**Jesus Christ—Forty Days**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Appearances

**Jesus Christ—Genealogy**
The Women in Jesus' Family Tree. Chazal, Nancy de. *Th* 97:413-419 N-D 1994

**Jesus Christ—Hindu interpretations**
Le fede cristiana in Gesù Cristo in dialogo con le grandi religioni asiatiche. Dupuis, Jacques. *Greg* 75 no 2:217-240 1994
The Gospel in the Advaitic Culture of India: The Case of Neo-Vedantic Christologies. Aleaz, K P. *Ind J Th* 35:10-19 S 1993
Indische Christologie: Ein Beitrag zum interreligiösen Dialog zwischen Hindus und Christen. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *St Miss* 43:193-210 1994
Interpreting Another Tradition: Vivekananda on Christ and Christianity. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Anima* 20:127-133 Spr 1994

**Jesus Christ—Historicity**
Away with the Manger: The New Jesus seminar discounts the Virgin Birth [photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:92-93 N 14 1994
Christologie: Die spanningsvolle verhouding "Verkondiger-Verkondigde" by Rudolf Bultmann en Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 547; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 49:547-560 S 1993
Les Concepts de représentation et de volonté dans les analyses de Schweitzer: notes en marge d'une traduction. Sorg, Jean Paul. *E T Rel* 69 no 2: 165-171 1994
The Corrected Jesus [*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, ed by Robert W Funk, Roy W Hoover, and The Jesus Seminar; review essay]. Hays, Richard B. *First Things* no 43:43-48 My 1994
Exercising the Canonical Option in the Quest for Jesus [bibliog]. Batdorf, Irvin W. *Ev J* 12:51-59 Fall 1994
From the Humanity of Christ to the Jesus of History: A Paradigm Shift in Catholic Christology. Galvin, John P. *Th St* 55:252-273 Je 1994
*Histoire des recherches sur la vie de Jésus*: Considération finale [commentary, J P Sorg, pp 165-171]. Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965, and Sorg, Jean Paul, tr. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:153-164 1994
The Historical Jesus: Reflections on an Inventory [tables]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:221-234 1994
En historisk vändning i forskningen om Jesus [Eng abst, p 76]. Holmberg, Bengt. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:69-76 1993
Jesus and the Cynics: Survey and Analysis of a Hypothesis [fr seminar on "The Historical Jesus" at 48th meeting of *Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas*, Chicago, Ag 12 1993]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J Rel* 74:453-475 O 1994
Jesus and the Renewal of Local Community in Galilee: Challenge to a Communitarian Christology [dimensions of the "third quest" for the historical Jesus]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 87:29-42 Je 1994
The Jesus Seminar and the Third Quest. Hultgren, Arland J. *Pro Ecclesia* 3: 266-270 Sum 1994
Jesus' passion and the message of the Gospels [*The Death of the Messiah*, by R E Brown; review essay]. Senior, Donald. *Chr Cent* 111:900-904 O 5 1994
The Letter and the Spirit: Deconstructing Renan's *Life of Jesus* and the Assumptions of Modernity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. *Rel Lit* 26:55-71 Sum 1994
On Reissuing Venturini [works arguing Jesus survived crucifixion]. O'Collins, Gerald, and Kendall, Daniel. *Greg* 75 no 2:241-265 1994
Political Correctness Invades Jesus Research: A Review Essay. Talbert, Charles H. *Per Rel St* 21:245-252 Fall 1994*
Profiles in Scholarly Courage: Early Days of New Testament Criticism [Enlightenment figures; il, pors]. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:40-45 O 1994
Recent developments in South African Jesus research [2 pts; pt 1, From Andrie du Toit to Willem Vorster; pt 2, From Willem Vorster to Andries van Aarde; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:397-423 S 1993; 49:942-962 N 1993
Redirecting the Quest for the Historical Jesus. Koester, Helmut. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:9-11 1993
Scriptural studies [Jesus Seminar analysis of NT healing stories]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:121-158 Wint 1994*
The Seventy-Four "Scholars": Who Does the Jesus Seminar Really Speak For? [*The Five Gospels: What Did Jesus Really Say?*, 1993; review essay]. Blomberg, Craig L. *Chr Res J* 17:32-38 Fall 1994
Who Was Jesus? A Search for Clues Grows [popular response to recent research; photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:I1,I12 D 25 1994

**Jesus Christ—History of doctrines**
*see also* Adoptionism; Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology
Angels and Ancestors: A Basis for Christology? King, Fergus J. *Miss St* 11 no 1:10-26 1994
Christ the End of History and the Hope of the Suffering: Revelation 5 in the Light of Pannenberg's Christology. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Asia J Th* 8:308-334 O 1994
Christo-Praxis: Foundations for a Post-Holocaust Ethical Christology. Lodahl, Michael E. *J Ec St* 30:213-225 Spr 1993
Christology and Various African Contexts [bibliog]. Hinga, Teresa M. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:345-357 Wint 1994-1995
Covenant Partner and Image: Deriving Anthropology from the Doctrine of God [bibliog]. König, Adrio. *J Th So Africa* no 88:34-41 S 1994
El cristiano "alter Christus, ipse Christus" en el pensamiento del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [Eng abst, p 570]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 26:513-570 My-Ag 1994
The Doctrine of the Virgin Birth. Torrance, Thomas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12: 8-25 Spr 1994
Eating God: Beyond a Cannibalizing Christology [toward process, eco-feminist Christology]. Bean, Heather Ann Ackley. *Proc St* 22:93-106 Sum 1993
Emergent Christologies in Latin America, Asia, and Africa. Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Cov Q* 52:29-47 My 1994
Der Erlöser der Heiden oder Israels Messias? Zur Frage der theologischen und christologischen Bedeutung des Judeseins Jesu [in theologies of F W Marquardt and D H Stern; Eng abst, p 46]. Hegstad, Harald. *Ker Do* 40: 32-36 Ja-Mr 1994
La experiencia creyente de Jesús [Eng abst, p 349]. Rodríguez Roca, José Antonio. *R Española Teo* 52 no 3:349-356 1992
El intento de fundamentacíon cristológica de la eclesiología en el Vaticano I [chapter 1 of *De Ecclesia* 1st schema; Eng abst, p 348]. Ramos Guerreira, Julio A. *Salmanticensis* 39:325-348 S-D 1992

Is Christ a Black Woman? A womanist understanding of Christ is rooted in healing fractured communities. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Other Side* 30:8-11,54 Mr-Ap 1994
Jesus and Salvation: An Essay in Interpretation. Haight, Roger. *Th St* 55: 225-251 Je 1994
Kultuurimperialisme as 'n hermeneutiese dilemma: Eerste-wêreldse en Derde-wêreldse perspektiewe op Jesus as die Seun van God [Eng abst, p 345; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50:345-367 Mr-Je 1994
A postmodern Christology with Christ but without the Son of God? [discussion of *Remembering Esperanza*, by M K Taylor, 1990; bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Hervormde T St* 49:577-594 S 1993
Soteriological Humility: The Christological Significance of the Humanity of Jesus in the Encounter of Religions. Perkinson, James W. *J Ec St* 31:1-26 Wint-Spr 1994

**Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—0030-600**
*see also* Apollinarianism; Arianism; Bible (NT)- Gospels—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology—Christology; Homoousion; Theotokos
L'ambiguïté de la notion classique de Progrès appliquée au Règne de Christ dans la théologie latine du IVe siècle. Doignon, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:585-591 O 1993
Christ as Angel: The Reclamation of a Primitive Title. Juncker, Günther. *Trinity J* 15:221-250 Fall 1994
[Christus Victor] [2 pts; pt 1: "Christus Victor, Ecclesiology, and Christology"; pt 2: "Some Theological Implications of Christus Victor"]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 68:277-290 Jl 1994; 68:433-576 O 1994
Chrysostomus adversus Chalkedon: Note supplémentaire sur le codex FB du Monastère Blanc à la lumière du manuscrit éthiopien Comboniano H3 [Ethiopic, Coptic texts, French tr]. Proverbio, Delio Vania. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:57-67 1994
Cosmic Christology and Col 1:15-20. Helyer, Larry L. *J Ev Th S* 37:235-246 Je 1994
Cristo en el itinerario espiritual de San Agustín [Eng abst, p 56]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:21-56 Ja-Ap 1993
Une fausse symétrie: La venue du Christ chez les parfaits dans l'Ancien et le Nouveau Testaments selon Origène, *In Joh*, I, VII, 37-40. Canévet, Mariette. *Greg* 75 no 4:743-749 1994
Logos-Sarx? Sarx and the Soul of Christ In the Early Thought Of Cyril of Alexandria. Welch, Lawrence J. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:271-292 1994
*One as the Same*: Elements of an Ethiopian Christology. Löss, Josef. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:288-302 1993
The origins of the worship of Christ [1 Cor 8:5-6 and historical factors]. Hurtado, Larry W. *Themelios* 19:4-8 Ja 1994
De persoon van Jezus in de godsdienstpolemiek van de vierde eeuw [Eng abst, p 151]. Broek, R van den. *Ned T Tij* 48:117-130 Ap 1994
Pourquoi le Christ fut-il baptisé? La réponse de Justin [Eng abst, p 583]. Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:567-583 O 1993
S J Samartha's *One Christ Many Religions*: An Appreciation and Response [NT Christology paradigmatic]. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Bangalore Th F* 25: 73-80 Je-S 1993
St Athanasius: Father of Orthodoxy or Stoic Philosopher? Tolbert, Philip. *Coptic Ch R* 15:63-72 Fall 1994
St Gregory Nazianzen and Two-Nature Christology. Bouteneff, Peter. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:255-270 1994
The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:63-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993
*Veritas et persona veritatis*: Platonismo y Cristología en san Agustín [Eng abst, p 201]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:165-201 My-Ag 1993

**Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—0600-1500**
The Birth of the Son in the Soul in the Mystical Theology of Jan van Ruusbroec. Wiseman, James A. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:30-44 1991
Theology as Integrative, Visionary, Pastoral: The Legacy of Maximus the Confessor. Blowers, Paul M. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:216-230 Spr 1993

**Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1500-**
Christology, Culture and Revival in Latin America. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 44:5-14 Fall 1991

**Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1500-1599**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology
La christologie de Caspar von Schwenckfeld, 1489-1561 (*non aliud sed aliter*) [Eng abst, p 229]. Séguenny, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:129-151 Ap-Je 1994
Martin Chemnitz and the Eastern Church: A Christology of the Catholic Consensus of the Fathers. Watson, J Francis. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:73-86 1994

**Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1700-1799**
From Chalcedon to the Divine Human [Swedenborg's Christology]. Vredenburgh, Joseph L. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:49-59 Je 1992
The Natural Body and the Resurrection Body of Christ. Noack, Thomas. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:19-38 D 1990
A Socinian and Calvinist compared: Joseph Priestley and Andrew Fuller on the propriety of prayer to Christ. Haykin, Michael A G. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:178-198 1993

**Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1800-1899**
La christologie transcendentale dans *L'Action* (1893) de Maurice Blondel [Eng abst, p 342]. Theobald, Christoph. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:421-458 Jl-S 1993
Gleichzeiting mit Jesus? Anmerkungen zu Kierkegaard [Eng abst, p 218]. Bannach, Klaus. *Ker Do* 40:203-218 Jl-S 1994
He Stood Alone: Jesus in the Living Tradition, with a Focus on William Ellery Channing's View of the Gift of Christ [reply, J M Luopa, pp 75-77]. Carpenter, Frank. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:58-74 Spr-Sum 1994
The Interaction of Christology & Pneumatology in the Soteriology of Edward Irving. Purves, Jim. *Pneuma* 14:81-90 Spr 1992

**Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1900-**
*see also* Barth, Karl—Theology—Christology
[*Ace of Freedoms: Thomas Merton's Christ*, by G Kilcourse, 1993; review symposium; reply, G Kilcourse, pp 342-347]. Burton Christie, Douglas; Bochen, Christine M; Padovano, Anthony T. *Horizons* 21:332-342 Fall 1994
Anonymous Christians: Karl Rahner's Pneuma-Christocentrism and an East-West Dialogue [cf Cobb, Hick, Panikkar]. Wong, Joseph H. *Th St* 55:609-637 D 1994
Behind Orthodoxy and Beyond It: Recent Developments in Evangelical Christology. Jacobsen, Douglas, and Schmidt, Frederick. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:515-541 1992
Christologie: Die historiese Jesus en die kerugmatiese Christus by Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 708; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 49: 708-727 N 1993
Christology & the Psalter: How "Inclusive Language" Emasculates the Psalms. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 7:7-10 Spr 1994
The Christology of Hans Küng: A Critical Analysis. Williamson, Clark M. *J Ec St* 30:372-388 Sum-Fall 1993
Confessing the Gospel of Jesus Faithfully: The Contest over Christology. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:5-20 F 1994
The Cry for Justice and the Eucharist [Christology of Paul VI Missal proper prefaces needs expansion]. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 68:194-210 My 1994
The event of Jesus Christ today [The Church as Mission]. Scola, Angelo; Nagle, Vincent, tr; McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 21: 569-593 Wint 1992
From the Humanity of Christ to the Jesus of History: A Paradigm Shift in Catholic Christology. Galvin, John P. *Th St* 55:252-273 Je 1994
The Gospel according to Don [Cupitt; bibliog]. King, Geoff. *Stimulus* 2:22-24 F 1994
Human Community and Divine Presence: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Critique of Hegel. Marsh, Charles. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:427-448 1992
Indirizzi di cristologia femminista. Green, Elizabeth E. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:354-366 1994
La intervención de la teología española en la controversia sobre la autoconciencia de Jesús. Millán Romeral, Fernando. *Est Ecles* 69:3-40 Ja-Mr 1994
Jesus Christ as Ultimate Reality and Meaning: A Contribution to the Hermeneutics of Counciliar [*sic*] Theology [bibliog]. Horvath, Tibor. *Ult Real* 16:255-289 S-D 1993
De la rumeur de Jésus à la génération du Verbe: Du nouveau en Christologie [*L'homme qui venait de Dieu*, by J Moingt, 1993; review article]. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:87-102 Ja-Mr 1994
Moltmann's Messianic Christology [*The Way of Jesus Christ: Christology in Messianic Dimensions*, 1990; review article]. Bauckham, Richard. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:519-531 1991
Orthodox-Reformed Dialogue Reaches Agreement [consensus on Christology]. *Ec Trends* 23:19 F 1994
A Process Christology. Pendergast, Richard J. *Sci Esprit* 44:45-66 Ja-Ap 1992
Rechtfertigung und Heiligung bei Hans Joachim Iwand [Eng abst, p 281]. Führer, Werner. *Ker Do* 40:272-281 O-D 1994
Solus Christus: La pro-testa di Subilia [Eng abst, p 228]. Ferrari, Piermario. *St Ecum* 12:207-228 Ap-Je 1994
Toward a Christological Approach to Interfaith Dialogue. Thompson, Nehemiah. *Ec Trends* 23:49,57-62 Ap 1994
When reality has become a pale reflection of our images . . .: Imagining faith in Christ in a postmodern context [reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Veldsman, D P. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:120-140 1994

**Jesus Christ—Humanity**
*see also* Incarnation
La christologie de Caspar von Schwenckfeld, 1489-1561 (*non aliud sed aliter*) [Eng abst, p 229]. Séguenny, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:129-151 Ap-Je 1994
*Ecce homo*: The Coming of the Kingdom as the Restoration of Human Vicegerency. McCartney, Dan G. *West Th J* 56:1-21 Spr 1994
Echoes from Jesus' House [Mk 2:15-17; 9:33-40; sermon; 3d place, Klausler Awards]. Dell, Bertie. *Chr Ministry* 25:21-23 S-O 1994
The Exalted Humanity of the Ascended Christ: Food for the One World [winner of the 1993 Arthur Carl Piepkorn Competition]. Murken, Todd. *Curr Th Miss* 21:274-283 Ag 1994
From the Humanity of Christ to the Jesus of History: A Paradigm Shift in Catholic Christology. Galvin, John P. *Th St* 55:252-273 Je 1994
Richard Rolle's Passion Meditations in the Context of His English Epistles: *Imitatio Christi* and the Three Degrees of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 20:96-104 S 1994
Soteriological Humility: The Christological Significance of the Humanity of Jesus in the Encounter of Religions. Perkinson, James W. *J Ec St* 31:1-26 Wint-Spr 1994

**Jesus Christ—Incarnation**
*see also* Incarnation; Jesus Christ—Humanity
A Common Christological Declaration Between The Roman Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano* N 12 1994; introd and text]. Dinkha, K Mar, and John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 23:173-174 D 1994
Cosmic Combat [circumstances and consequences of Jesus' birth]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:20-23 D 12 1994
Cosmology and Christology. Murphy, George L. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:101-111 O 1994
The God of classical theism and the doctrine of the Incarnation. Kelly, Charles J. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:1-20 F 1994
The Incarnational Narrative as Myth and History [in C S Lewis and S Kierkegaard]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:387-407 1994
Jews and the Eucharist [challenges to Protestants who "spiritualize" God]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Perspectives* 9:14-15 Mr 1994
Living with the Incarnation: Luke 2:41-51 [sermon]. Hargleroad, Bobbi Wells. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:25-28 1994
Narrow Gate, Wide Horizon [Meditation on the Reformation *Sola*: Only Christ]. Brownson, James V. *Perspectives* 9:8-9 O 1994
Theology as Integrative, Visionary, Pastoral: The Legacy of Maximus the Confessor. Blowers, Paul M. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:216-230 Spr 1993

**Jesus Christ—Islamic interpretations**
Christian-Muslim Dialogue. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 116:3-20 D 1994*
The Miracles of Jesus in Early Islamic Polemic. Thomas, David. *J Sem St* 39:221-243 Aut 1994

Mission and Da'wah: From Exclusion to Mutual Witness [excerpt fr *My Neighbour Is Muslim: A Handbook for Reformed Churches*, 1990]. Wessels, Anton. *Ch Soc* 84:101-112 Ja-F 1994

**Jesus Christ—Jewish interpretations**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism
The Stern Master and His Wayward Disciple: A "Jesus" Story in the Talmud and in Christian Hagiography. Gero, Stephen. *J St Jud* 25:287-311 D 1994
"Who Do You Say That I Am?" (Mark 8:29): A New Jewish View of Jesus. Sherwin, Byron L. *J Ec St* 31:255-267 Sum-Fall 1994

**Jesus Christ—Jewishness** *see* Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism

**Jesus Christ—Kingdom**
*see also* Kingdom of God
L'ambiguïté de la notion classique de Progrès appliquée au Règne de Christ dans la théologie latine du IV[e] siècle. Doignon, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:585-591 O 1993
Christ King: A Charismatic Appeal for an Ecological Lifestyle. Suurmond, Jean Jacues. *Pneuma* 10:26-35 Spr 1988
Did Jesus Correct the Disciples' View of the Kingdom? McLean, John A. *Bib Sac* 151:215-227 Ap-Je 1994
The Eschatology of Jesus. Todd, Virgil H. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:30-45 Sum-Fall 1992
The Kingdom-of-God Sayings in Matthew. Saucy, Mark. *Bib Sac* 151:175-197 Ap-Je 1994
The Upside-Down Kingdom [Mk 10:32-52; sermon]. Huffman, John S, Jr. *Preaching* 10:14-20 Jl-Ag 1994

**Jesus Christ—Knowableness**
Soteriological Inclusivism and Dispensationalism. Richard, Ramesh P. *Bib Sac* 151:85-108 Ja-Mr 1994
What's The Word? Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 32:9 D 1993

**Jesus Christ—Knowledge and learning**
Pondering the Word [Matt 15:21-28; Inside Out]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 9:24 Ag-S 1994

**Jesus Christ—Language**
An Appoach to the New Testament through Aramaic Sources: the Recent Methodological Debate. Stuckenbruck, Loren T. *J St Pseud* 8:3-29 Ap 1991

**Jesus Christ—Last Supper** *see* Last Supper

**Jesus Christ—Logia** *see* Jesus Christ—Words

**Jesus Christ—Lord's Supper** *see* Lord's Supper

**Jesus Christ—Lordship** *see* Jesus Christ—Royal office

**Jesus Christ—Marxist interpretations**
The Temptations of Jesus: A Class Struggle. Fuliga, Jose B. *Asia J Th* 8:172-185 Ap 1994

**Jesus Christ—Messiahship**
The event of Jesus Christ today [The Church as Mission]. Scola, Angelo; Nagle, Vincent, tr; McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:569-593 Wint 1992
Jesus and Christ? Booth, Roger P. *Faith Freedom* 47:50-53 Spr-Sum 1994
Jesus and the Question of Christology [question of His self-acceptance of messiahship]. Trudinger, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 47:54-59 Spr-Sum 1994
Jesus as messiah [reply to C M Williamson, 110:974-978 O 13 1993]. Janzen, J Gerald. *Chr Cent* 111:762-763 Ag 10-17 1994
Subverting the Textuality of Davidic Messianism: Matthew's Presentation of the Genealogy and the Davidic Title. Jones, John Mark. *C B Q* 56:256-272 Ap 1994
Why Were the Disciples First Called "Christians" at Antioch? (Acts 11, 26). Taylor, Justin. *R Bib* 101:75-94 Ja 1994

**Jesus Christ—Ministry**
"By What Authority?" An Invocation of Pentecost [credibility and Believers' churches]. May, Melanie A. *Breth Life* 38:96-107 Spr 1993
Performing the Scriptures: Preaching and Jesus' "Third Way". Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:18-24 1994

**Jesus Christ—Miracles**
*see also* Healing of Simon Peter's mother-in-law (Miracle); Healing of the Canaanite Woman's Daughter (Miracle); Healing of the man with a withered hand (Miracle); Marriage in Cana (Miracle)
"Christus medicus": Jesús ante el problema del mal [Eng abst, p 253]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:253-300 1991
Jesus' Healings of Women: Conformity and Non-Conformity to Dominant Cultural Values as Clues for Historical Reconstruction [bibliog]. Dewey, Joanna. *Bib Th Bul* 24:122-131 Fall 1994
The Miracles of Jesus in Early Islamic Polemic. Thomas, David. *J Sem St* 39:221-243 Aut 1994
Scriptural studies [Jesus Seminar analysis of NT healing stories]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:121-158 Wint 1994*
A silver coin in the mouth of a fish (Mt 17:24-27)—A miracle of nature, ecology, economy and the politics of holiness. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:204-228 1994
Understanding Jesus' Miracles [ils]. Fossum, Jarl. *Bible R* 10:16-23,50 Ap 1994
Wolfgang Musculus and the Allegory of Malchus's Ear [Jn 18:10-11]. Farmer, Craig S. *West Th J* 56:285-301 Fall 1994

**Jesus Christ—Mystical body** *see also* Communion of saints
Christ's Body as Male and Female [a biblical dissent on Catholic ban on women's ordination]. Dinter, Paul E. *Cross Currents* 44:390-399 Fall 1994
Hildegard of Bingen on Gender and the Priesthood. Thompson, Augustine. *Ch H* 63:349-364 S 1994
El intento de fundamentacion cristológica de la eclesiología en el Vaticano I [chapter 1 of *De Ecclesia* 1st schema; Eng abst, p 348]. Ramos Guerreira, Julio A. *Salmanticensis* 39:325-348 S-D 1992

**Jesus Christ—Name**
*see also* Lamb of God; Son of God
Christ as Angel: The Reclamation of a Primitive Title. Juncker, Günther. *Trinity J* 15:221-250 Fall 1994
The names of Jesus in Matthew's story. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:44-72 1994
The Offices of Christ: A Hymn Festival Based on a Hymn by Isaac Watts (1674-1748). LaSala, Maria, and Schelat, David. *Hymn* 45:30-31 Ja 1994
Why the Traditional Titles for Jesus Fail to Communicate the Gospel. Bristow, John Temple. *Impact (Claremont)* no 32:20-38 1994

**Jesus Christ—Nativity**
*see also* Christmas; Creches (Nativity scenes); Epiphany; Jesus Christ—Incarnation; Virgin Birth; Virgin birth
Avant le canonique et l'apocryphe: aux origines des récits de la naissance de Jésus [Eng abst, p 406]. Norelli, Enrico. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:305-324 1994
Bethlehem's star attraction: Was it a comet? Was it a nova? Was it a close approach of two planets? Or was it simply divine intervention? [ils]. Henbest, Nigel. *New Scientist* 135:29-31 D 19-26 1992
The Child in the Manger. Pringle, Neta. *Chr Ministry* 25:10 N-D 1994
Cosmic Combat [circumstances and consequences of Jesus' birth]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:20-23 D 12 1994
How Long Was Christ in the Womb? A Division of Opinion in the Fathers. Adkin, Neil. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:394-397 1994
Luke 2:1-20 [Between Text and Sermon]. Wegener, Mark I. *Interp* 48:394-397 O 1994
The Millennium Is Nigh —Very Nigh [dating the birth of Jesus; editorial]. Allison, Wick. *New York Times* 144:IV15 D 18 1994
A Political Christmas Story [Lk 2:1-21]. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 10:23,58 O 1994
Weihnachten mit und ohne Glanz: Notizen zu Johannesprolog und Philipperhymnus. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:47-68 1994
Why did Paul make so little of the birth of Jesus? [bibliog]. Sebothoma, Wilfred A. *Hervormde T St* 50:655-668 S 1994

**Jesus Christ—Natures**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Divinity; Jesus Christ—Humanity
The Footsteps of Jesus [following Jesus requires affirmation of His divinity as well as humanity]. Pellissier, Louis C. *Touchstone* 12:16-18 Ja 1994
Martin Chemnitz and the Eastern Church: A Christology of the Catholic Consensus of the Fathers. Watson, J Francis. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:73-86 1994
De persoon van Jezus in de godsdienstpolemiek van de vierde eeuw [Eng abst, p 151]. Broek, R van den. *Ned T Tij* 48:117-130 Ap 1994
The Son can do Nothing by Himself: Identification and Authority as Modern Interpretations of the Doctrine of a Divine and a Human Nature in the One Person of Christ [figs]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *J Th So Africa* no 87:11-28 Je 1994
St Athanasius: Father of Orthodoxy or Stoic Philosopher? Tolbert, Philip. *Coptic Ch R* 15:63-72 Fall 1994
St Gregory Nazianzen and Two-Nature Christology. Bouteneff, Peter. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:255-270 1994

**Jesus Christ—Parables**
*see also* Good Samaritan (Parable); Lost coin (Parable); Marriage feast (Parable); Sower (Parable)
Beiträge zur Gleichnisforschung (1984-1991) [bibliog essay]. Harnisch, Wolfgang. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:346-387 1994
The Gospel Parables: A Commentary for the Twentieth Century [regular feature]. Potapov, Victor S. *Living Orth* Regular feature: 1993-
The Limits of Metaphor [in study of Jesus' parables]. Brosend, William F, II. *Per Rel St* 21:23-41 Spr 1994
Parables, Secrecy and Eschatology in Mark's Gospel. Mearns, Christopher L. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:423-442 1991
Das Reich Gottes im Gleichnis: Eine Überprüfung neuerer Deutungen der Gleichnisrede und der Reich-Gottes-Verkündigung Jesu. Schmeller, Thomas. *Th Lit* 119:599-608 Jl-Ag 1994
Song of the Land: How shall we describe the Great Economy? Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 30:8-20 Jl-Ag 1994

**Jesus Christ—Passion**
*see also* Good Friday; Holy Week; Jesus Christ—Crucifixion; Jesus Christ—Trial; Paschal mystery
Blessed Are The Poor In Spirit [Jesus and the meaning of suffering]. Cioppa, John. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:6-9 1994
Emancipatory Solidarity: The Redemptive Significance of Jesus in Mark. Medley, Mark S. *Per Rel St* 21:5-22 Spr 1994
From Noble Death to Crucified Messiah [paper fr SNTS, Chicago, 1993; Greek text of "pre-Markan passion narrative"]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *N T St* 40:481-503 O 1994
Jesus' passion and the message of the Gospels [*The Death of the Messiah*, by R E Brown; review essay]. Senior, Donald. *Chr Cent* 111:900-904 O 5 1994
[Responses to R E Brown on synoptic problem in the NT passion narratives]. Neirynck, Frans, ed. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:406-424 1994*
Richard Rolle's Passion Meditations in the Context of His English Epistles: *Imitatio Christi* and the Three Degrees of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 20:96-104 S 1994
Synkretismus in der Überlieferung von Manis Passion. Böhlig, Alexander. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:235-246 1994
Der zweimalige Hahnschrei der Markuspassion: Zur Textüberlieferung von Mk 14,30.68.72. Öhler, Markus. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:145-150 1994

**Jesus Christ—Passion—Role of Jews**
Un Extraño interrogatorio: Jn 18,29-32. Benéitez, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 68:459-496 O-D 1993
Jesus as a Seducer (Πλανοσ=Mat'eh) [basis of charges against Jesus as "one who caused others to err"]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:43-55 1994

**Jesus Christ—Person and offices**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Priesthood
The Body of Christ: Prophet, Priest, or King? Breshears, Gerry. *J Ev Th S* 37:3-26 Mr 1994

The Christian and the Environment: Prophet, Priest and King [Christ as role model]. Williams, David T. *Ev Q* 66:143-158 Ap 1994
Logos-Sarx? Sarx and the Soul of Christ In the Early Thought Of Cyril of Alexandria. Welch, Lawrence J. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:271-292 1994
Representation or Self-Effacement? The Axiom *In Persona Christi* in St Thomas and the Magisterium. Ferrara, Dennis Michael. *Th St* 55:195-224 Je 1994
Two Early Reformed Catechisms, the Threefold Office, and the Shape of Karl Barth's Christology. Butin, Philip W. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:195-214 1991

**Jesus Christ—Prayers**
*see also* Lord's Prayer

**Jesus Christ—Priesthood**
Images of Jesus Christ as Perfect High Priest for God's People [bibliog]. Duerksen, Paul Dean. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:321-336 Fall 1994

**Jesus Christ—Primacy**
Biblical Exclusivism: Towards a Reformed Approach to the Uniqueness of Christ. McIntosh, John. *Ref Th R* 53:13-27 Ja-Ap 1994
How New Is the New Ecumenical Paradigm? [critique of K Raiser's "christocentric universalism"; editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 2: 139-143 Spr 1993
Jesus and the Religions of the World. Adrian, Victor. *Direction* 23:29-43 Spr 1994
No Other Name: Acts 4:12. Dilday, Russell H. *S W J Th* 36:52-57 Sum 1994
Only the unique really dies: Hans Urs von Balthasar and the uniqueness of the Word. Gawronski, Raymond. *Communio (US)* 21:526-537 Fall 1994

**Jesus Christ—Prophecies**
Jesus of Nazareth: Prophet, Visionary, Sage, or What? Hultgren, Arland J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:263-273 Fall 1994
Predictions of the Destruction of the Herodian Temple in the Pseudepigrapha, Qumran Scrolls, and Related Texts [Mk 13:2, parallels]. Evans, Craig A. *J St Pseud* 10:89-147 Ap 1992

**Jesus Christ—Psychology**
A Fé Antropológica de Jesus de Nazaré [bibliog]. Mascarello, Maria S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 5:1-46 1994
Jesus makes me nervous: Mary, Martha and me. Jordan-Lake, Joy. *Chr Cent* 111:711-712 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Jésus n'a jamais ri: Histoire d'un lieu commun. Sarrazin, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:217-222 Ap-Je 1994
Le stigmate du mouvement charismatique autour de Jésus de Nazareth [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Ebertz, Michael N; Duhaime, Jean, tr; Hentrich, T, tr. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:255-273 1992

**Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism**
The Christology of Hans Küng: A Critical Analysis. Williamson, Clark M. *J Ec St* 30:372-388 Sum-Fall 1993
The Contemporary Rabbi and Jesus [*A Rabbi Talks with Jesus: An Intermillenial, Interfaith Exchange*, by J Neusner, 1993; review essay]. Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 157:19-23 Aut 1994
Der Erlöser der Heiden oder Israels Messias? Zur Frage der theologischen und christologischen Bedeutung des Judeseins Jesu [in theologies of F W Marquardt and D H Stern; Eng abst, p 46]. Hegstad, Harald. *Ker Do* 40: 32-36 Ja-Mr 1994
Escape and Rescue: An Oxford Don's Peregrinations [Interview by Hershel Shanks; por]. Vermes, Geza. *Bible R* 10:30-37 Je 1994
The Eucharist [Jewish context of NT texts; ils, photos, plan]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bible R* 10:36-49 D 1994*
The fulfillment of the Sabbath: From the holiness of the seventh day to God's resting in God [ancient Israelite and Jewish origins of Christian sabbath]. Sales, Michel, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:27-48 Spr 1994
Gods openbaring in Jezus als de "Nederige": Mattheus' versie van de zaligsprekingen en een rabbijnse opvatting van 'Anawah [Eng abst p 447; bibliog]. Faber van der Meulen, Harry E. *Hervormde T St* 49:477-501 S 1993
Der Gott des Sohnes: Christologische Überlegungen zum Verhältnis von Judentum und Christentum [Eng abst, p 31]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Ker Do* 40:20-31 Ja-Mr 1994
Jésus "Le juif" ou Jésus l'hérodien? à propos d'une thèse récente d' A Paul. Macina, M R. *Foi Vie* 93:87-104 Jl 1994
Jesus and the Jews according to the *Suda*. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:268-277 1993
Jesús y el sábado [2 pts]. Bravo, Ernesto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:149-174 1994
Le juif Jesus et la *Torah* loi [Eng abst, pp 200-201]. McRay, John. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:111-123 1990
The messianic sabbatical year and the social mission of the Church. Galvão, Henrique de Noronha; Sousa, Douglas, tr; Stilwell, Pamela, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:49-68 Spr 1994
The Passover Feast of the New Covenant [as understood by evangelists and Paul; text of Seder in NT times]. Theiss, Norman. *Interp* 48:17-35 Ja 1994
Qumran, Jesus und das Urchristentum: Bestseller und Anti-Bestseller. Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Th Lit* 119:387-407 My 1994
The Rabbi and the Coin Portrait (Mark 12:15b, 16): Rigorism Manqué. Finney, Paul Corby. *J B L* 112:629-644 Wint 1993
Redirecting the Quest for the Historical Jesus. Koester, Helmut. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:9-11 1993
The Sabbath Day: To Heal or Not to Heal [Jesus Seminar analysis of healing stories]. Schmidt, Daryl D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:124-147 Wint 1994
Tradition and Grace in the Sermon on the Mount. Winbery, Carlton L. *Th Educator* no 46:105-114 Fall 1992
What Christianity Can Offer Asia—Especially China in the Third Millennium. Swidler, Leonard. *Ching Feng* 37:111-146 S 1994

**Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament**
The Conflict between Jesus and the Jews and the Radical Christology of the Fouth Gospel. Jonge, Marinus de. *Per Rel St* 20:341-355 Wint 1993
Jesus, Savior, the Glory of Your People Israel. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 75 no 3:305-328 1994
La transfiguración como preludio del "Exodo" de Jesús en Lc 9,29-36: Estudio derásico y teológico [Eng abst, p 19]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 40:5-19 Ja-Ap 1993

**Jesus Christ—Relations with contemporaries**
Aspetti del dialogo di Gesù con la donna di Samaria (Gv 4:1-26). Ferraro, Giuseppe. *St Miss* 43:1-18 1994
The Canaanite Problem [analogies for Native Americans; Matt 15:21-28]. Treat, James. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:20-24 Spr 1994
The Gift to the Magi: A Biblical Look at Other Religions. Swanson, Theodore N. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:13-16 1994
The Gospel and the Apostle: excerpts from an essay [ils]. Bovon, François; Kienzle, Beverly, tr; Copeland, Kirsti, tr. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:4-6 1994
Jesus e os exorcistas de seu tempo: Paralelos e distinções [Eng abst, p 124]. Kirschner, Estevan F. *Vox Script* 4:9-24 Mr 1994
Solidarity and Complicity: Jesus' Rejection in Nazareth (Mark 6:1-6) [sermon; meeting of LWF Council, Je 21-28 1994, Geneva]. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *LWF Doc* no 35:55-59 S 1994
What Surprised Jesus: Faith appears where least expected and falters where it should be thriving. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:88 S 12 1994

**Jesus Christ—Resurrection**
*see also* Easter; Resurrection
The Apostle Paul, the Bishop of Newark, and the Resurrection of Jesus. Barnett, Paul W. *Crux* 30:2-11 S 1994
Die Auferstehung Jesu—Historie und Theologie [fr lecture presented at Göttingen, Je 23 1994]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:318-328 1994
Aufregung um *Die Auferstehung Jesu*: Zum Auferstehungsbuch von G Lüdemann [1994; review article]. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:476-482 1994
Do We Need an Empty Tomb? [to "prove" resurrection of Jesus; reply, R H Allaway, 106:53 N 1994]. Bostock, Gerald. *Expos T* 105:201-205 Ap 1994
Easter and ecology [meditation]. George, Kondothra M. *One World* no 193:4-5 Mr 1994
The Eastering of Jesus: Resurrection and the Witness of Christian Spirituality [Maximus, Bérulle, and Newman]. McIntosch, Mark A. *Down R* 112: 44-61 Ja 1994
Ending without end [Mk 16:1-8; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:277 Mr 16 1994
Fantasy and Myth in the Death of Jesus [Mk 16:5-8; bibliog]. Aichele, George, Jr. *Cross Currents* 44:85-96 Spr 1994
Ηγερθη απο των νεκρων (Mt 28:7): A textual evidence on the separation of Judaism and Christianity. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5: 248-260 1994
Inheriting a question [remembering aunt as spiritual mentor]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 111:303-304 Mr 23-30 1994
Making Sense of the Resurrection [*Risen Indeed*, by S T Davis, 1993; editorial review]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 11 no 2:99-101 1994
Mark's Easter [Mk 16:1-8; sermon, Easter Day]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 105:172-173 Mr 1994
The Never-ending Story [Acts 10:34-43,48; Ps 118:1-2,14-24; 1 Cor 15:1-11; Mk 16:1-8; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. Tutterow, Michael R. *Chr Ministry* 25:33-36 S-O 1994
"Nonsense" (Lk 24, 11): Dogmatische Beobachtungen zu dem historischen Buch von Gerd Lüdemann, "Die Auferstehung Jesu. Historie. Erfahrung. Theologie", Göttingen 1994. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 40:170-181 Ap-Je 1994
Die opstanding van Jesus: God se nadergekome en steeds naderkomende protes en liefde [Eng abst, p 987; bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Hervormde T St* 49:987-1008 N 1993
Resonating with God's song [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:309 Mr 23-30 1994
Resurrection and the Reign of God. Welker, Michael. *Princ S B* suppl no 3: 3-16 1994
[*The Resurrection of Jesus Christ*, ed by Paul Avis, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:129-130 F 1994
Resurrection Power Is Veiled in Death to Self [repr fr *Sant Mark*, 1971]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 55:8-16 F 1994
Resurrection [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, Chicago, O 8-10 1993]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 9:1-150 1993*
Rising Above the Fall: Has preoccupation with the world's wrongs caused Christians to miss the power of Easter's hope? [editorial]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 38:20-21 Ap 4 1994
Thinking About Easter: Whatever happened at Easter, it was not resuscitation. Easter does not mean that Jesus resumed his previous life as a finite person. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:15,49 Ap 1994
When Did the Women Visit the Tomb? Winger, Michael. *N T St* 40:284-288 Ap 1994
Who will roll away the stone?: A Meditation on Mark's Easter Story. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 23:20-23 Ap 1994

**Jesus Christ—Royal office**
Addressing God and Jesus and "Lord": Some Reflections [reply to Bp D Garnsey, *St Mark R* no 138:9 Wint 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Trudinger, Paul. *Mod Believing* ns 35:29-34 Jl 1994
The names of Jesus in Matthew's story. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:44-72 1994
What kind of king? [2 Sam 23:1-7; Ps 93; Rev 1:4b-8; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:1041 N 9 1994

**Jesus Christ—Sacrifice** *see* Atonement; Lamb of God

**Jesus Christ—Sayings** *see* Jesus Christ—Words

**Jesus Christ—Second Advent**
*see also* Eschatology; Jesus Christ—Appearances; Judgment Day
Doing Justice Because Christ is Coming Again. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35 Ap 1994
"Gesiegt! O himmlische Musik des Wortes!". Zur Entfaltung des Siegesmotivs in den johanneischen Schriften. Taeger, Jens W. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:23-46 1994
Luke 21:25-36 [Between Text and Sermon]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Interp* 48:401-404 O 1994

Thinking About the Second Coming: To mainline New Testament scholars, it seems highly unlikely that early Christian scenarios about the future, wrong in their own time, might nevertheless be correct about some future time. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:16,55 Ag 1994

**Jesus Christ—Self-understanding**

The Deity of Christ in the Synoptic Gospels. Doriani, Daniel. *J Ev Th S* 37: 333-350 S 1994

Gender, Power, and Jesus' Identity in the Gospels [bibliog]. Jacobs-Malina, Diane. *Bib Th Bul* 24:158-166 Wint 1994

La intervención de la teología española en la controversia sobre la autoconciencia de Jesús. Millán Romeral, Fernando. *Est Ecles* 69:3-40 Ja-Mr 1994

**Jesus Christ—Sermon on the Mount** *see* Sermon on the Mount

**Jesus Christ—Seven last words**

'I Thirst' [Jn 19:28-29; sermon, Good Friday, 1899; repr fr *Orthodox Life* 44 no 2:2ff 1994]. Vladimir, Metropolitan of Kiev and Galicia, d 1918. *Sourozh* no 57:15-19 Ag 1994

Das Sterbewort Jesu nach Lk 23:46 und sein alttestamentlicher Hintergrund. Bons, Eberhard. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:93-101 1994

**Jesus Christ—Significance**

Is Christ a Black Woman? A womanist understanding of Christ is rooted in healing fractured communities. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Other Side* 30:8-11,54 Mr-Ap 1994

Is Jesus The Only Saviour? Musopole, Augustine C. *Asia J Th* 8:31-41 Ap 1994

Mark and the Life—and Death—of Jesus: For Mark, belief in Jesus as the powerful messianic teacher and worker of miracles was not the point. Jesus is ultimately something very different. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 10: 17,55 Je 1994

Re-imagining Jesus: Reflections from the World Where Women Live. Lundblad, Barbara K. *Ch Soc* 84:32-39 My-Je 1994

The relevance of Christ or the *sequela Christi*? [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Albacete, Lorenzo. *Communio (US)* 21:252-264 Sum 1994

Sündenbock- und Opferritual: Biblische Aspekte [bibliog]. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 43:14-25 F 1994

Who do you say that I am? [Mk 8:27-38; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:779 Ag 24-31 1994

**Jesus Christ—Teachings**

*see also* Beatitudes; Jesus Christ—Parables; Jesus Christ—Words; Sermon on the Mount

Christian Humanists. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 28:94-100 Spr 1994

Did Jesus Correct the Disciples' View of the Kingdom? McLean, John A. *Bib Sac* 151:215-227 Ap-Je 1994

Jesus of Nazareth: Prophet, Visionary, Sage, or What? Hultgren, Arland J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:263-273 Fall 1994

Jesus the Only Teacher [in Matthean community; diss abst, Lund, 1994]. Byrskog, Samuel. *Tyndale Bul* 45:413-414 N 1994

Loving Our Enemies [repr fr *Sensuous Spirituality: Out From Fundamentalism*, 1992]. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Witness* 77:28 Ap 1994

[Papers fr Believers' Church Consultation on 'The Rule of Christ: Matthew 18,' Goshen College, My 1992]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 38:69-107 Spr 1993*

You have been warned! [Mk 9:42-50; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:280-281 Je 1994

**Jesus Christ—Temptation**

Jesus' Wilderness Temptation according to Mark [1:9-13]. Gibson, Jeffrey B. *J St N T* no 53:3-34 Mr 1994

Jesus, the Unique Son of God: Tested and Faithful. Garlington, Don B. *Bib Sac* 151:284-308 Jl-S 1994

Satanischer Schriftgebrauch: Zur Hermeneutik von Mt 4,1-11/Lk 4,1-13. Kähler, Christoph. *Th Lit* 119:857-867 O 1994

The Temptations of Christ: The Iconography of a Twelfth-Century Capital in the Metropolitan Museum of Art [photos]. Adams, Lucy A. *Gesta* 28 no 2:130-135 1989

The Temptations of Jesus: A Class Struggle. Fuliga, Jose B. *Asia J Th* 8: 172-185 Ap 1994

Wild Beasts and Angels [Mk 1:12-13; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 105:113-115 Ja 1994

**Jesus Christ—Titles** *see* Jesus Christ—Name

**Jesus Christ—Transfiguration**

'There Are Some Standing Here . . .': Did They Become the 'Reputed Pillars' of the Jerusalem Church? Some Reflections on Mark 9:1, Galatians 2:9 and the Transfiguration. Wenham, David, and Moses, A D A. *Nov Test* 36:146-163 Ap 1994

Time out of time [Mk 9:2-9; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111: 73 Ja 26 1994

La transfiguración como preludio del 'Exodo' de Jesús en Lc 9,29-36: Estudio derásico y teológico [Eng abst, p 19]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 40:5-19 Ja-Ap 1993

**Jesus Christ—Trial**

*see also* Jesus Christ—Passion

Consider Your Verdict [Mk 14:53-65; sermon, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 105:373-374 S 1994

Un Extraño interrogatorio: Jn 18,29-32. Benéitez, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 68:459-496 O-D 1993

Jesus as a Seducer (Πλανος=Mat'eh) [basis of charges against Jesus as 'one who caused others to err']. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:43-55 1994

Jesus Before Pilate: The questions of the Roman prosecutor and Jesus' answers in the Gospel of John epitomize the conflict of the early Christian church with the representatives of the Roman government. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 10:16,62,63 F 1994

John 18:28-27: A Johannine View of the Church. Moloney, Francis J. *Down R* 112:231-248 O 1994

Reader Response and the Irony of the Trial of Jesus in Luke 23:1-25. Heil, John Paul. *Sc Esprit* 43:175-186 My-S 1991

**Jesus Christ—Twelve disciples** *see* Disciples, Twelve

**Jesus Christ—Words**

*see also* Jesus Christ—Teachings

The Corrected Jesus [*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, ed by Robert W Funk, Roy W Hoover, and The Jesus Seminar; review essay]. Hays, Richard B. *First Things* no 43:43-48 My 1994

Five Gospels, No Christ: In their attempt to rescue the Bible from conservatives, scholars in the Jesus Seminar became liberal fundamentalists. Carson, Donald A. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Ap 25 1994

[*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, ed by R W Funk and R W Hoover, 1993; review articles]. Collins, Clifford John, ed, and others. *Presbyterion* 20:8-35 Spr 1994*

The Gospels that Didn't Make the Cut [photos, tables]. Miller, Robert J. *Bible R* 9:14-25,56 Ag 1993

The Historical Jesus: Reflections on an Inventory [tables]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:221-234 1994

Jesus in Four Colors: To what extent are the Gospels historical—or nonhistorical—and what does one do with the nonhistorical parts? Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 9:10,62 D 1993

The Kingdom-of-God Sayings in Matthew. Saucy, Mark. *Bib Sac* 151:175-197 Ap-Je 1994

'Let Him Deny Himself' (Mark 8:34 & par): A Social Psychological Model of Self-Denial [bibliog, chart, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:106-119 Fall 1994

En my måde at strukturere fortællingerne om Jesus: En semiotisk doktorafhandling om Markusevangeliet [Eng abst, p 51]. Kieffer, René. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:40-51 1994

Political Correctness Invades Jesus Research: A Review Essay. Talbert, Charles H. *Per Rel St* 21:245-252 Fall 1994*

Santiago el Justo y Tomás el Mellizo (Evangelio de Tomás, Log 12 y 13) [Eng abst, p 119]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 39:97-119 My-Ag 1992

The Seventy-Four 'Scholars': Who Does the Jesus Seminar Really Speak For? [*The Five Gospels: What Did Jesus Really Say?*, 1993; review essay]. Blomberg, Craig L. *Chr Res J* 17:32-38 Fall 1994

Short Sharp Sayings: Aphorisms of Jesus in the gospels. Madugu, Isaac. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:222-227 Ap 1994

What Role Does Jesus' Saying in Acts 20,35 Play in Paul's Address to the Ephesian Elders? O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 75 no 3:329-349 1994

**Jesus Christ in art** *see* Jesus Christ—Art

**Jesus Christ in films**

Living in the Reel World: The Bible in Film [*Being There; Jesus of Montreal; Monty Python's Life of Brian*]. Jasper, David. *Mod Believing* ns 35:29-37 Ja 1994

**Jesus Christ in literature**

Christ as Eternal Companion: A Study in the Christology of Shusaku Endo. Wills, Elizabeth. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:85-100 1992

'Fragrant Vine/ From Barren Wood': H D's Use of the Moravian Wounds Litany [bibliog]. Rosenmeier, Rosamond. *Chr Lit* 42:69-84 Aut 1992

**Jesus Christ the King, Feast of**

Christ the King: Service planning for the last six Sundays of the church year. Meeter, Daniel. *Ref Worship* no 32:26-31 Je 1994

Preaching Helps [15th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:303-320 Ag 1994

**Jesus People USA**

Conflict Divides Countercult Leaders [Jesus People USA; pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:56-57 Jl 18 1994

**Jesus Seminar**

Away with the Manger: The New Jesus seminar discounts the Virgin Birth [photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:92-93 N 14 1994

Burning Mad in Indiana [reaction to news report of Jesus Seminar results]. *Bible R* 10:15 Je 1994

The Corrected Jesus [*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, ed by Robert W Funk, Roy W Hoover, and The Jesus Seminar; review essay]. Hays, Richard B. *First Things* no 43:43-48 My 1994

Five Gospels, No Christ: In their attempt to rescue the Bible from conservatives, scholars in the Jesus Seminar became liberal fundamentalists. Carson, Donald A. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Ap 25 1994

[*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, ed by R W Funk and R W Hoover, 1993; review articles]. Collins, Clifford John, ed, and others. *Presbyterion* 20:8-35 Spr 1994*

Gospel truth: Will Christians accept a revolutionary portrait of Jesus that is based on scholarship, not faith? [J D Crossan; il, pors]. Lyon, Jeff. *Chicago Tribune Magazine* :8-10,12-15 Jl 17 1994

The Historical-Critical Method, Jesus Research, and the Christian Scholar. Smith, Barry D. *Trinity J* 15:201-220 Fall 1994

Jesus in Four Colors: To what extent are the Gospels historical—or nonhistorical—and what does one do with the nonhistorical parts? Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 9:10,62 D 1993

The Jesus Seminar and the Third Quest. Hultgren, Arland J. *Pro Ecclesia* 3: [illegible] Sum 1994

LB Pays $[illegible] for Sequel to *Five Gospels*. Tirone, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:[illegible] 1994

Political Correctness Invades Jesus Research: A Review Essay. Talbert, Charles H. *Per Rel St* 21:245-252 Fall 1994*

Scriptural studies [Jesus Seminar analysis of NT healing stories]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:121-158 Wint 1994*

The Seventy-Four 'Scholars': Who Does the Jesus Seminar Really Speak For? [*The Five Gospels: What Did Jesus Really Say?*, 1993; review essay]. Blomberg, Craig L. *Chr Res J* 17:32-38 Fall 1994

Why We Believe in the Virgin Birth: Pundits with pebbles wander far from the historic gospel [editorial]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* [illegible] D 12 1994

**Jeunesse Ouvriere Catholique** *see* Young Christian Workers

**Jewelry**
Une Bague amulette Judéo-Chrétienne [bibliog, ils, photos]. Weyl, Robert, and Rosner, Isi. *R E Juives* 152:439-448 Jl-D 1993

**Jewish-Arab relations**
*see also* Arabs- Israel; Judaism and Islam
Aftermath of a massacre [of Palestinian worshipers in Hebron]. *Chr Cent* 111:271-272 Mr 16 1994
A Common Home for Ishmael & Isaac? [Israel; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. Hartman, David. *Perspectives* 9:16-20 Ag-S 1994
Digging graves with dialogue: the views of Marc Ellis [post-Hebron dialogue between Christians and Jews]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:27 Ap 1994
Don't Follow Parties: In Search of the Left [Strategies for Israeli peace; reply, G E Rubin, pp 75-77]. Graubart, Jonathan. *Tikkun* 9:73-75 S-O 1994
Echoes of '48: Ben-Gurion (and Shamir) have lessons for Arafat. Marton, Kati. *New Yorker* 70:9-10 D 5 1994
The Emerging International system in Two Conferences [AAUG at Birzeit Univ, Jl 5-9 1993 and Washington, DC, O 22-24 1993]. Jreisat, Jamil E. *Muslim W* 84:189-195 Ja-Ap 1994
Enemies and Friends: A Letter from Israel [editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-3 Wint 1994
Find the Jews of Gaza (Behind an Electrified Fence) [Netzarim journal; map, photo]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 8 1994
For the Time Being, Forget Memory. Young, James E. *Tikkun* 9:26 Ja-F 1994
Frieden im Nahen Osten? Hottinger, Arnold. *ZS* 43:347-350 O 1994
From Powerlessness to Power: Zionism in Theory and Practice, 1882-1950 [review article]. Caplan, Neil. *Hist J* 33 no 1:177-188 1990*
Hebron and the Cost of Shalom [American-Jewish reaction to massacre]. Lerner, Michael. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 My 1994
In Between the "Handshake" and the Troop Withdrawals [Middle East peace process]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:19-26,88 Ja-F 1994
Israel: Guilt & Politics [1994 Hebron massacre]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 97:25-28 My 1994
Israeli Court Finds Muslim Council Destroyed Ancient Remains on Temple Mount [photo]. Adler, Stephen J. *Bib Arch R* 20:39 Jl-Ag 1994
The Jewish Agency, the Amir Abdullah and the Peel Commission Partition Plan [partition of Transjordan, 1936-1939]. Gelber, Yoav. *J Israeli H* 15: 17-51 Spr 1994
Jewish and Arab Students Celebrate Dawning of Peace in the Middle East: Impromptu parties and rallies held on some campuses as differences are put aside. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33,35 S 22 1993
Jewish-Arab Talks During the War of Independence [1948-1949]. Gelber, Yoav. *J Israeli H* 15:283-312 Aut 1994
Jordanian Peace; Hamas Violence [editorial]. *Tikkun* 9:9,18 N-D 1994
A *Kaddish* for Liberation Theology? Isaac, Erich, and Isaac, Rael Jean. *Conserv Judaism* 45:56-68 Spr 1993
Look Over Jordan [economy, politics, relations with Israel; pors]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-15 Ap 21 1994
Macho Zionism Fights Back: Angry settlers could undo the peace pact [Israel; photos]. Bartholet, Jeffrey. *Newsweek* 122:42 D 13 1993
The Messianic Jewish Community and the Handshake [Israel, PLO, S 13 1993]. Riggans, Walter. *Anvil* 11 no 2:145-156 1994
Middle East on the Hudson: New Yorkers are caught up in the Middle East conflict, and the Mayor's sympathies are showing. Logan, Andy. *New Yorker* 70:48-52 Mr 28 1994
Moving Toward Dignity [Middle East peace]. Langer, Lawrence L. *Tikkun* 9: 23 Ja-F 1994
Nahost: Es wird alles anders bleiben. Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 43:4-5 F 1994
Next Year in (a Divided?) Jerusalem [Israel's political dilemma]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 98:35-39 S 1994
Officials of Palestinian Universities Have High Hopes for Peace Dividends: But despite optimism, West Bank and Gaza institutions are most concerned with money [map, photos]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:43-44 O 6 1993
Opening the Borders [Israel and Jordan]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:87,120 S-O 1994
Palestine and the Arab-Israeli Conflict [special issue]. Smith, Charles D, ed. *Muslim W* 84:1-188 Ja-Ap 1994*
Palestinian-American pastor granted visa [A Awad]. *Chr Cent* 111:42 Ja 19 1994
The Palestinian-Israeli Settlement and Its Impact on Academe. Freedman, Robert O. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 O 6 1993
A "Peace Dividend" for Jewish and Arab Charities? Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:25,29 S 21 1993
Peace Politics and Archaeology [legal ownership of artifacts in Israel and Palestine; facsims, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:50-55,57,94 Mr-Ap 1994
The Peace Process So Far [Israel-PLO; editorial]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 98:21-25 D 1994
Peres's challenge: Reversing history [peace in Israel; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:211-212 Mr 2 1994
The Power of Conversation: A Word to the Jews and the Arabs. Bergman, Shmuel Hugo, 1883-1975, and Friedland, Eric L, tr. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-6 Wint 1992
Prayers in Gaza: A visit with Arafat [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1179-1180 D 14 1994
The Price of Partition, 1948: The Dissolution of the Palestine Potash Company. Troen, S Ilan. *J Israeli H* 15:53-81 Spr 1994
Pro-Arab, Pro-Jew, Pro-Christ: Living in the Holy Land, the authors offer their observations on Israel/Palestine after the peace agreement. Hannum, Bob, and Hannum, Peggy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-6 N 1994
Reflections on Israel and Jewish Continuity, Violence and Crime, How Clinton is Doing, and the Politics of Meaning [editorial; photos]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-12,96a Ja-F 1994
Religious Zionism Revisited: A Symposium. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-58 Sum 1994*
The Return of Terror: A Wave of Attacks on Jewish targets raises new fears about the reach of Muslim terrorism [photos]. Masland, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:24-25 Ag 8 1994
A Seething Hate, a Gun, and 40 Muslims Died [Dr B Goldstein massacre in Hebron mosque; diag, map, photos]. Hedges, Chris, and Greenberg, Joel. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 28 1994
The Settlements: Time Bombs Ready to Explode [F 1994 killings in Hebron; includes article fr *New York Times* F 26 1994]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9: insert Mr-Ap 1994
Settler Violence and the Rape of Judaism [Israel after F 1994 Hebron massacre]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:27-50 My-Je 1994*
Shaping reality: A visit to Jerusalem [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1147-1148 D 7 1994
The Story Behind the Handshake [Israeli-PLO peace agreement]. Carmon, Yigal. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Mr 1994
Talking to the Enemy: A Story. Mandelman, Avner. *Commentary* 97:30-36 F 1994
Troop Reversals in Gaza and Jericho. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:19-28,77 Jl-Ag 1994
An Unholy Rage: Radical settlers on the West Bank are incensed as much by the Israeli government's peace plan as they are by their Arab neighbors. Friedman, Robert I. *New Yorker* 70:54-56 Mr 7 1994
Unlocking Arab Archives: Israeli scholars doubt peace will move Arab nations to make materials available to them [pors]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 D 8 1993
The Vatican and the Palestinian Question. Kreutz, Andrej. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:239-254 1990
Waiting for Autonomy: Scenes from the Middle East. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:21-24,94 Mr-Ap 1994

**Jewish-Christian relations** *see* Christianity and Judaism

**Jewish Agency**
Israeli Government Leader Says Jewish State No longer Needs Americans' Charity [Y Beilin; photo]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:7,9-10 Ag 9 1994
The Jewish Agency, the Amir Abdullah and the Peel Commission Partition Plan [partition of Transjordan, 1936-1939]. Gelber, Yoav. *J Israeli H* 15: 17-51 Spr 1994
Jewish Charity Head Charged with Fraud [S Dinitz, Jewish Agency]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:39 F 22 1994

**Jewish art** *see* Art, Jewish

**Jewish calendar** *see* Calendar, Jewish

**Jewish Christians**
Une Bague amulette Judéo-Chrétienne [bibliog, ils, photos]. Weyl, Robert, and Rosner, Isi. *R E Juives* 152:439-448 Jl-D 1993
The Messianic Jewish Community and the Handshake [Israel, PLO, S 13 1993]. Riggans, Walter. *Anvil* 11 no 2:145-156 1994
On the Faith Beat: Peggy Wehmeyer pioneers religion on ABC's *World News Tonight* [interview by David Neff; photos]. Wehmeyer, Peggy. *Chr T* 38: 15-16 Ag 15 1994

**Jewish Christians—Early church**
*see also* Christianity and Judaism—0030-600; Jews in the New Testament; Judaizers
Nicodemus. Goulder, Michael D. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:153-168 1991
Separation and Identity: Aspects of the Symbolic World of Matt 6:1-18. Syreeni, Kari. *N T St* 40:522-541 O 1994
A Written Jerusalem Gospel "Y": Reflections on the Socio-Politics of the Synoptic Problem. Jenkins, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 7:309-323 O 1994

**Jewish chronology** *see* Chronology, Jewish

**Jewish communities**
The American Jewish Community in Transition. Greenberg, Simon. *Conserv Judaism* 46:30-36 Fall 1993
Building a Community: A Guide to Community Outreach. Simon, Charles. *Conserv Judaism* 46:44-50 Wint 1994
Jewish Continuity: More and Less [editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Fall 1994
"Where Were the Good Intentions?" [*The Death of an American Jewish Community: A Treasury of Good Intentions*, by Hillel Levine and Lawrence Harmon, 1992; review essay]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:75-80 Sum 1992

**Jewish Community Foundation (Tucson, Ariz)**
Jewish Group Gets More Gifts After It Starts "Book of Life" [il]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:38 O 19 1993

**Jewish converts** *see* Proselytes, Jewish

**Jewish day schools**
Integrating and Preserving Values in a School Culture: A Qualitative Study of a Jewish Day School [bibliog]. Harris, Edward L. *JRCE* 2:185-212 Aut 1993
Soul-Turning: Parent Education in a Conservative Jewish Day School. Ingall, Carol K. *Conserv Judaism* 45:50-65 Sum 1993

**Jewish drama**
On Alienation in Hanoch Levin's Theatre of Protest. Milman, Yoseph. *Hebr St* 35:65-97 1994

**Jewish eschatology** *see* Eschatology, Jewish

**Jewish ethics** *see* Ethics, Jewish

**Jewish folklore** *see* Folklore, Jewish

**Jewish holidays** *see* Judaism—Fasts and feasts

**Jewish Holocaust (1939-1945)** *see* Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

**Jewish law**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Law; Bible—Law; Debtor and creditor (Jewish law); Divorce (Jewish law); Halacha; Inheritance (Jewish law); Levites; Lex talionis; Marriage (Jewish law); Mishnah; Noahide law; Responsa; Sabbath (Jewish law)
The Authority of Arbitrators to Amend or to Change Their Award in Jewish Law. Bazak, Jacob. *Maarav* 8:265-273 1992
Christianity and Mosaic Law. Wyschogrod, Michael. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:451-459 Fall 1993
Communal Prayer and Women [reply to J Hauptman, 42:94-103 Wint 1993; rejoinder, pp 396-413]. Broyde, Michael J. *Judaism* 42:387-394 Fall 1993
Does Paul Misrepresent the Jewish Law? Law and Covenant in Gal 3:1-14. Hong, In-Gyu. *Nov Test* 36:164-182 Ap 1994

[Jewish women in Jewish law]. Zimmermann, Marie, ed. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:5-55 1993*
Midrash as Law and Literature. Hartman, Geoffrey H. *J Rel* 74:338-355 Jl 1994
Religious Exemptions: Brain Death and Jewish Law. Grodin, Michael A. *J Ch St* 36:357-372 Spr 1994
[Robert M Cover, 1943-1986]. Kanter, Shamai, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 45:4-55 Spr 1993*

**Jewish learning and scholarship**
Artefact and Text: The Re-Creation of Jewish Literature in Medieval Hebrew Manuscripts [conf, Univ of Manchester, Ap 28-30 1992; index, pls]. Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Samely, Alexander, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-284 Aut 1993*
The Case for Comparison: Moses Mendelssohn and the Religious Englightenment [Jewish historiograph]. Sorkin, David. *Mod Jud* 14:121-138 My 1994
The Ethical Realism of Seymour Siegel. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 45:67-81 Fall 1992
La femme juive et l'accès à la connaissance de la loi [Eng abst, pp 122-123]. Koubi, Geneviève. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:40-55 1993
Heschel and Halakhah: The Vital Center. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 43:18-31 Sum 1991
Jacob Kohn as Religious Thinker: A Critical Appreciation. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 42:3-20 Spr 1990
Jüdisches Lernen oder judaistische Spezialwissenschaft? Die Konzeptionen Franz Rosenzweigs und Eugen Täublers zur Gründung der "Akademie für die Wissenschaft des Judentums" (mit drei unveröffentlichten Briefen Rosenzweigs). Hoffmann, Christhard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:18-32 1993
Kaplan vs "The Great Do-Nothings": The Inconclusive Battle over *The New Haggadah*. Wertheimer, Jack. *Conserv Judaism* 45:20-37 Sum 1993
Neusner's Attacks Create Happy Band of Brothers [editorial response of letter fr J Neusner; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:12-14 S-O 1994
On Becoming A Male Feminist Bible Scholar. Brettler, Marc. *Bible R* 10:44-45 Ap 1994
On the Necessity and Impossibility of Being a Jew in the Academy. Moore, Deborah Dash. *Cross Currents* 43:503-516 Wint 1993-1994
On the Reception of Buber [*sic*] and Rosenzweig's Bible. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:141-165 My 1994
El papel judío en la transmisión de la cultura [Eng abst, pp 1022-1023; bibliog]. Romano, David. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:955-978 1988
[Robert M Cover, 1943-1986]. Kanter, Shamai, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 45:4-55 Spr 1993*
A Room With a View, But a Room of Our Own [Orthodox Jewish Bible scholars]. Carmy, Shalom. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:39-69 Spr 1994
Sacred versus Symbolic Religion: Abraham Joshua Heschel and Martin Buber. Kaplan, Edward K. *Mod Jud* 14:213-231 O 1994
Les sciences dans les communautés Juives médiévales de Provence: Leur appropriation, leur role. Freudenthal, Gad. *R E Juives* 152:29-136 Ja-Je 1993
The Self-Interpreting Mishnah [*Judaism: The Evidence of the Mishnah*, by J Neusner; review essay; reply, pp 87-90]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Conserv Judaism* 44:79-87 Wint 1992
Steinheims Beziehung zur jüdischen Tradition. Shear-Yashuv, Aharon. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:1-14 1994
Talmud Happily Ever After [in Eng tr; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-4 Spr 1994
The "Torah" of Criticism and the Criticism of Torah: Recuperating the Pedagogical Moment. Handelman, Susan. *J Rel* 74:356-371 Jl 1994
"Trollope of the Academy": Sander Gilman, Cornell U's prolific professor of humane studies, has five books coming out this year—to virtually no one's surprise [por]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:A10-A11 N 10 1993
Unlocking Arab Archives: Israeli scholars doubt peace will move Arab nations to make materials available to them [pors]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 D 8 1993
Which Molecule Has the Dignity? An Encounter with A J Heschel. Halberstam, Joshua. *Tikkun* 9:23-24,85 My-Je 1994
Yigael Yadin: "Hoarder and Monopolist" [facsim, pors]. Strugnell, John. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-53,57 Jl-Ag 1994

**Jewish libraries** *see* Libraries, Jewish

**Jewish literature**
*see also* American literature—Jewish authors; Apocalyptic literature; Authors, Jewish; Fables, Jewish; Halacha; Hebrew literature; Israeli literature; Rabbinic literature; Talmud; Yiddish literature
Abraham, Isaac and Malamud. Zucker, David J. *Conserv Judaism* 45:66-75 Sum 1993
Artefact and Text: The Re-Creation of Jewish Literature in Medieval Hebrew Manuscripts [conf, Univ of Manchester, Ap 28-30 1992; index, pls]. Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Samely, Alexander, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-284 Aut 1993*
Competing for the Soul of Cynthia Ozick's Art [review essay]. Pinsker, Sanford. *Prooftexts* 14:94-102 Ja 1994
Holding Fast to Integrity: Shalom Rabinovich, Sholem Aleichem and Tevye the Dairyman. Sherman, Joseph. *Judaism* 43:6-18 Wint 1994
The Jewish Dream Interpreter in a Foreign Court: The Recurring Use of a Theme in Jewish Literature [Joseph, Daniel, Josephus]. Gnuse, Robert. *J St Pseud* 7:29-53 1990
Midrash as Law and Literature. Hartman, Geoffrey H. *J Rel* 74:338-355 Jl 1994
One More Victim in Argentina: Vast Judaica Library [bomb destroys Jewish community center, Buenos Aires; photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 143:A3 Ag 2 1994
[Papers fr George Shrut Conf on Letterality and Literality, Sdeh Boker, Israel, Mr 1993]. Elata-Alster, Gerda, ed. *Lit Th* 8:231-327 S 1994*
The Rebirth of Anzia Yezierska [rediscovery of Russian-American Jewish author]. Zierler, Wendy. *Judaism* 42:414-422 Fall 1993

**Jewish literature (Hellenistic)—Bibliography**
Philo, Josephus und das sonstige griechisch sprachige Judentum in ANRW und weiteren neueren Veröffentlichungen [*Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*; bibliog essay]. Schaller, Berndt. *Th Ru* 59 no 2:186-214 1994

**Jewish medicine** *see* Medicine, Jewish

**Jewish migrations** *see* Jews—Migrations

**Jewish mythology** *see* Mythology, Jewish

**Jewish names** *see* Names, Jewish

**Jewish newspapers**
*see also* Jewish Week (Newspaper)
New York Jewish Group Changes Newspaper Deal. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34 Mr 22 1994

**Jewish philosophy** *see* Philosophy, Jewish

**Jewish poetry**
*see also* Hebrew poetry; Poets, Jewish
A Hidden Genre: Twentieth-Century Midrashic Poetry. Curzon, David. *Tikkun* 9:70-71,95 Mr-Ap 1994

**Jewish prayers**
*see also* Amidah (Jewish prayer); Shema (Jewish prayer); Zimmun (Jewish prayer)
The Prayers of Jewish Women: Some Historical Perspectives [review essay]. Breger, Jennifer. *Judaism* 42:504-515 Fall 1993*

**Jewish religious practice** *see* Halacha

**Jewish scribes** *see* Scribes, Jewish

**Jewish sects**
*see also* Essenes; Hasidism; Karaites; Neturei Karta; Pharisees; Sadducees
Boy in Religious Tug-of-War Is Reunited With Parents After 2-Year Disappearance [allegedly kidnapped by ultra-Orthodox Jewish sect; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1 Mr 1 1994
Orthodox Rabbi Convicted Of Teen-Ager's Kidnapping [Shai Fima custody battle]. Fried, Joseph P. *New York Times* 144:A11 N 10 1994

**Jewish sermons**
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away . . .": A sermon preached in The Memorial Church at Harvard University. Neuberger, Julia. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:24-25 1994

**Jewish theological seminaries** *see* Theological seminaries, Jewish

**Jewish Theological Seminary of America (New York, NY)**
The Changing Paradigm of the Conservative Rabbi [expanded version in *Judaism* 38:408-426 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Gillman, Neil. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-11 Wint 1990-1991
A Gift to Help American Jews Preserve an Identity [support for grad studies in Jewish education at Jewish Theological Seminary; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A18 O 13 1994
Jewish Seminary Gets $15-Million [fr W M Davidson]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:8 N 1 1994
Kaplan vs "The Great Do-Nothings": The Inconclusive Battle over *The New Haggadah*. Wertheimer, Jack. *Conserv Judaism* 45:20-37 Sum 1993
A Not Too Distant Mirror: The Seminary Rabbinical School Curriculum [Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1886-1990]. Ackerman, David M. *Conserv Judaism* 44:47-61 Sum 1992

**Jewish theology**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish; God (Judaism); Land (Jewish theology); Man (Jewish theology)
Assessment of Religious Experience: A Jewish Approach. Shulevitz, Marion, and Springer, Mychal. *J Past Care* 48:399-406 Wint 1994
The Command is to Hear: An interview [call in Judaism; by Jean Sulzberger; por]. Steinsaltz, Adin. *Parabola* 19:26-33 Spr 1994
Croyance et attributs essentiels dans la théologie médiévale et moderne. Blumenthal, David R. *R E Juives* 152:405-413 Jl-D 1993
Divine Providence and the Problem of Evil in Jewish Thought. Goldberg, David. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:36-46 Fall-Wint 1994
Experiencing Jewish Theology: Louis Finkelstein's "Introduction" to Solomon Schechter's *Aspects* [bibliog]. Weinberger, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 45:32-41 Wint 1993
Feminism, Judaism and God the Mother. Reimers, Paula. *Conserv Judaism* 46:24-29 Fall 1993
Fructifying Solomon Schechter's Traditional Jewish Theology. Weinberger, Theodore. *Mod Th* 10:271-279 Jl 1994
How is "Eternity" to be Understood in the Theology of Judaism? Neusner, Jacob. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:29-43 1992
"Is this the Meaning of My Life?" Israelis Rethink the *Akedah*. Cohen, Jack J. *Conserv Judaism* 43:50-60 Fall 1990
Job—A Biblical Message About Suicide [bibliog]. Or-Bach, Israel. *J Psych Jud* 18:241-247 Fall 1994
Judaism and Environment [bibliog]. Troster, Lawrence, and Wyman, Miriam. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-80 Fall 1991*
*Love and Joy* [by Y Muffs, 1992; review article]. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 46:80-82 Wint 1994
Maimonides' Thirteen Principles: The Last Word in Jewish Theology? [replies, 5:182-184 1994; rejoinder]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:187-242 1993
Metaphor and Miracle: Abraham Joshua Heschel and the Holy Spirit. Kaplan, Edward K. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-18 Wint 1994
Moving Beyond "History": The Challenge of Michael Oakeshott. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-32 Sum 1992
On *Peshat* and *Derash*, Bible Criticism, and Theology [*Peshat and Derash, Plain and Applied Meaning in Rabbinic Exegesis*, by D W Halivni, 1991; review essay]. Schwartz, Baruch J. *Prooftexts* 14:71-88 Ja 1994
Recent Jewish Theology. Kaufman, William E. *Conserv Judaism* 43:83-89 Wint 1990-1991*
Right, Wrong and Repentance: a Non-Christian View [Jewish perspective; The Doctrine of the Atonement, 9th in series]. Boss, Jeffrey. *Epworth R* 21:71-77 My 1994
Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy. Soloveitchik, Haym. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:64-130 Sum 1994
Sacred versus Symbolic Religion: Abraham Joshua Heschel and Martin Buber. Kaplan, Edward K. *Mod Jud* 14:213-231 O 1994

[*Standing Again at Sinai: Judaism from a Feminist Perspective*, by J Plaskow, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. Brown, Joanne Carlson, and Levitt, Laura S. *Rel St R* 20:13-20 Ja 1994
Time, Myth and History in Judaism. Loeb, Laurence D. *Conserv Judaism* 42:54-66 Spr 1990
The Unity of the Jewish People: A Theological View. Siegel, Seymour. *Conserv Judaism* 42:21-27 Spr 1990
Von "jüdischen Geist": Isaak Heinemanns Auseinandersetzung mit dem akademischen Antisemitismus innerhalb der protestanstischen Theologie in der Weimarer Republik. Wiese, Christian. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:211-234 1994
"Who Do You Say That I Am?" (Mark 8:29): A New Jewish View of Jesus. Sherwin, Byron L. *J Ec St* 31:255-267 Sum-Fall 1994
Who is Battering Whom? Blumenthal, David R. *Conserv Judaism* 45:72-89 Spr 1993

**Jewish Week (Newspaper)**
Jewish Appeal Attacked for Aid to Newspaper. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:30 N 16 1993

**Jews**
*see also* Israel; Maranos; Refugees, Jewish; Sephardim; Sociology, Jewish; Women, Jewish

**Jews—Antiquities**
*see also* Cairo Genizah; Palestine—Antiquities; Tabernacle
Judaica Stolen From Budapest Is Reported Found [rare collection of artifacts from Budapest Jewish Museum found in Romania; photos]. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 143:B1,B5 Jl 11 1994

**Jews—Biographies**
The Jewish Origin of Julius Africanus. Habas, E. *J Jew St* 45:86-91 Spr 1994
Robert Cover: A Jewish Life. Lukinsky, Joseph, and Abramson, Robert. *Conserv Judaism* 45:4-16 Spr 1993

**Jews—Cabala** *see* Kabbalah

**Jews—Census**
The Sins of the Census [2 Sam 24, 1 Chron 21]. Neufeld, Ernest. *Judaism* 43:196-204 Spr 1994

**Jews—Charities**
*see also* American Jewish World Service; Council of Jewish Federations; United Jewish Appeal-Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York
Here's the Secret of Jewish Fund Raising. Warner, Irving. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:53-54 Mr 8 1994

**Jews—Civilization**
American Jewish Communists and Jewish Culture in the 1930s. Zucker, Bat Ami. *Mod Jud* 14:175-185 My 1994
Do the Jews Have a Future? Wistrich, Robert S. *Commentary* 98:23-26 Jl 1994

**Jews—Civilization—Greek influence** *see* Judaism, Hellenistic

**Jews—Controversies**
The Bene Israel and the Baghdadis: Two Indian Jewish Communities in Conflict. Masliyah, Sadok. *Judaism* 43:279-293 Sum 1994
Kaplan vs "The Great Do-Nothings": The Inconclusive Battle over *The New Haggadah*. Wertheimer, Jack. *Conserv Judaism* 45:20-37 Sum 1993
Maimonides' Thirteen Principles: The Last Word in Jewish Theology? [replies, 5:182-184 1994; rejoinder]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Torah U-Madda J* 4: 187-242 1993
The Rabbi's Freedom of Religious Practice: Rabbi Israel Goldstein and Three Weeks in May 1929. Alder, Daniel. *Conserv Judaism* 42:39-47 Spr 1990

**Jews—Converts to Christianity** *see* Converts from Judaism

**Jews—Cultural relations**
Assimilation-Integration-Taufe: Hoffnungen und enttäuschte Erwartungen deutscher Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens von der Romantik bis zum Jahr 1933. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:23-44 1994
Contacts Between Jewish and Indo-Tibetan Civilizations Through the Ages. Katz, Nathan. *Judaism* 43:46-60 Wint 1994
Détours et retours de la tradition chez les Juifs de France aujourd'hui—Essai d'analyse et d'interprétation [Eng abst, p 55]. Azria, Régine. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:55-62 1991
The *Halakhah* of Law and the *Halakhah* of Spirituality. Schultz, Joseph P. *Conserv Judaism* 44:61-66 Wint 1992
Hebraism and Hellenism Reconsidered. Feldman, Louis H. *Judaism* 43:115-126 Spr 1994
Jolson, the Jazz Singer and the Jewish Mother: or How My Yiddishe Momme Became My Mammy. Saposnik, Irv. *Judaism* 43:432-442 Fall 1994
The Modern Jewish Condition. Mittleman, Alan L. *First Things* no 46:30-34 O 1994
El papel judío en la transmisión de la cultura [Eng abst, pp 1022-1023; bibliog]. Romano, David. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:955-978 1988
A Room With a View, But a Room of Our Own [Orthodox Jewish Bible scholars]. Carmy, Shalom. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:39-69 Spr 1994
De uitstraling van Hermann Cohen in het interbellum: Cassirer, Rosenzweig, Scholem. *Ned T Tij* 47:292-302 O 1993
De uitstraling van Hermann Cohen in het interbellum: Cassirer, Rosenzweig, Scholem. *Ned T Tij* 47:292-302 O 1993

**Jews—Definition**
Why the Jewish People Should Welcome Converts. Epstein, Lawrence J. *Judaism* 43:302-312 Sum 1994

**Jews—Diaspora**
*see also* Jews—Migrations
Do the Jews Have a Future? Wistrich, Robert S. *Commentary* 98:23-26 Jl 1994
The Jews of Corycus—A Neglected Diasporan Community from Roman Times. Williams, Margaret H. *J St Jud* 25:274-286 D 1994

**Jews—Education**
*see also* Jewish day schools; Jewish learning and scholarship; Religious education, Jewish; Students, Jewish
Sexual Harassment and Jewish Education. Ingwer, Carmela. *Tikkun* 9:53-54,96 Ja-F 1994
Symposium on Women and Jewish Education. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-38 Spr 1994*

**Jews—Election, Doctrine of**
*see also* Remnant (Theology)
The Concept of the Chosen People: An Interpretation. Jospe, Raphael. *Judaism* 43:127-148 Spr 1994

**Jews—Emancipation**
Religion und Universität: Der Streit um die Berufung jüdischer Professoren an der Universität Marburg im Vormärz. Schlich, Thomas. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:236-256 1993

**Jews—Emigration and immigration** *see* Jews—Migrations

**Jews—Funeral rites** *see* Funerals, Jewish

**Jews—Historiography**
The Case for Comparison: Moses Mendelssohn and the Religious Englightenment [Jewish historiograph]. Sorkin, David. *Mod Jud* 14:121-138 My 1994
Morton Smith on the Pharisees in Josephus. Williams, David S. *Jew Q R* 84: 29-41 Jl 1993
Oor die metodiek van'n holistiese geskiedenis van Oud-Israel [Eng abst, p 908; bibliog]. Scheffler, Eben. *Hervormde T St* 49:908-933 N 1993

**Jews—History**
*see also* Chronology, Jewish; Israelites, Ancient; Judah (Ancient Kingdom)
Blood Libels and Blood Vengeance [historic origins examined]. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 9:39-40,75 Jl-Ag 1994

**Jews—History—Ancient Period** *see* Judah (Ancient Kingdom); Judges, Israelite

**Jews—History—Sources**
*see also* American Jewish Archives
Documents inédits sur la "Nation portugaise" de Ferrare. Di Leone Leoni, Aron. *R E Juives* 152:137-176 Ja-Je 1993
L'école espagnole, référence privilégiée des Décisionnaires Nord-Africains: *Taqqanot* et *Responsa* d'Espagne et du Maghreb [bibliog, Hebrew texts, appendices]. Zafrani, Haïm. *R E Juives* 152:313-370 Jl-D 1993
Enquête sur la copie du livre Hébreu: à propos du manuscrit de Paris, Hébreu 162 de la Bibliothèque Nationale [facsims]. Dukan, Michèle. *R E Juives* 152:415-438 Jl-D 1993
"I Feel as if Newly Born": Immigrant Letters to the Industrial Removal Office. Rockaway, Robert A. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:159-192 Fall-Wint 1993
Jabotinsky's Campaign in America: A Previously Unpublished Interview [by Oscar Kraines, My 7 1940]. Jabotinsky, Valdimir, 1880-1940. *J Israeli H* 15:223-229 Sum 1994
Les pièces justificatives des "Juifs dans les Deux-Bourgognes" de Léon Gauthier [reconstruction of archival sources; Eng abst, p 312; bibliog, tables]. Kohn, Roger S. *R E Juives* 152:257-312 Jl-D 1993
Rabbi Abraham Eblagon and Cretan Jewry: Autobiography and Letters [catalogue of docs, texts of letters]. Rivlin, Bracha. *R E Juives* 152:371-396 Jl-D 1993
Some East European Letters on Emigration [texts]. Kabakoff, Jacob. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:73-80 Spr-Sum 1993

**Jews—History—0586-332 BC**
Gedächtnis des Exils (Psalm 120-134). Deurloo, Karel A. *Com Via* 34 no 2:5-14 1992
Paroles prophétiques au temps de l'exil: le livre d' Esaïe [chronology, pp 84-85]. Dieterlé, Christiane, ed, and Rolin, Patrice, ed. *Foi Vie* 93:1-92 S 1994*
La propuesta querigmatica del Segundo Isaias (A propósito de un nuevo comentario). Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:65-76 1994

**Jews—History—332-63 BC**
Halley's Comet at a Turning Point in Jewish History [164 BCE]. Wolters, Albert M. *C B Q* 55:687-697 O 1993
Hellenization in Syria-Palestine: The Case of Judea in the Third Century BCE [bibliog, ils, maps, photos, plans]. Harrison, Robert. *Bib Arch* 57:98-108 Je 1994
Hoherpreiester und Politiker? Die Stellung der Hohenpriester von Jaddua bis Jonatan zur jüdischen Gemeinde und zum hellenistischen Staat. Schunck, Klaus Dietrich. *Vet Test* 44:498-512 O 1994
On the Autonomy of Judaea in the Fourth and Third Centuries BCE [transformation under the Ptolemies]. Schwartz, Seth. *J Jew St* 45:157-168 Aut 1994
La rédaction longue du livre de Jérémie doit-elle être datée au temps des premiers hasmonéens? Schenker, Adrian. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:281-293 1994

**Jews—History- 0063 BC-70 AD**
Focus on Qumran [archaeological evidence for nature of community]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:24-39,73-74,76-78 S-O 1994*
Les mariages mixtes dans a famille d'Hérode et la *Halakha* prétalmudique sur la patrilinéarité. Hadas-Lebel, Mireille. *R E Juives* 152:397-404 Jl-D 1993

**Jews—History- 0070-600**
*see also* Bar Kokba
Babatha's *Ketubba* [Hebrew text, Eng tr; bibliog, facsims, table]. Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984; Greenfield, Jonas C; Yardeni, Ada. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2: 75-101 1994
A Hebrew IOU Note from the Second Year of the Bar Kokhba Revolt [Hebrew text, Eng tr; facisms; rev fr *Eretz Israel* 20:256-261 1989]. Broshi, Magen, and Qimron, Elisha. *J Jew St* 45:286-294 Aut 1994
The Jews of Corycus—A Neglected Diasporan Community from Roman Times. Williams, Margaret H. *J St Jud* 25:274-286 D 1994

**Jews—History- 0600-1500**
Artefact and Text: The Re-Creation of Jewish Literature in Medieval Hebrew Manuscripts [conf, Univ of Manchester, Ap 28-30 1992; index, pls]. Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Samely, Alexander, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-284 Aut 1993*
La Diáspora sefardí en Europa y especialmente en la Cuencia del Mediterráneo [Eng abst, pp 1021-1022]. Beinart, Haim. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82: 911-931 1988

L'école espagnole, référence privilégiée des Décisionnaires Nord-Africains: *Taqqanot* et *Responsa* d'Espagne et du Maghreb [bibliog, Hebrew texts, appendices]. Zafrani, Haïm. *R E Juives* 152:313-370 Jl-D 1993
Enquête sur la copie du livre Hébreu: à propos du manuscrit de Paris, Hébreu 162 de la Bibliothèque Nationale [facsims]. Dukan, Michèle. *R E Juives* 152:415-438 Jl-D 1993
History, Religion, and Medieval Antisemitism: A Response to Gavin Langmuir [*History, Religion, and Antisemitism* and *Toward a Definition of Antisemitism*, by G I Langmuir, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. Stacey, Robert C. *Rel St R* 20:95-101 Ap 1994
Iglesia y judíos en España durante la Edad Media [Eng abst, p 1021]. Suárez Fernández, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:893-909 1988
Medieval English Jewry: Post-modernism and Marginalization. Richmond, Colin. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:5-17 Jl-O 1994
The mystical significance of Torah study in German Pietism. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Jew Q R* 84:43-78 Jl 1993
El papel judío en la transmisión de la cultura [Eng abst, pp 1022-1023; bibliog]. Romano, David. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:955-978 1988
Les pièces justificatives des "Juifs dans les Deux-Bourgognes" de Léon Gauthier [reconstruction of archival sources; Eng abst, p 312; bibliog, tables]. Kohn, Roger S. *R E Juives* 152:257-312 Jl-D 1993
La situación moral y social de las comunidades judías españolas: La judería toledana en tiempos de Rabí Asher ben Yehiel [Toledo; Eng abst, p 1024]. Cohen, Rica Amran. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:1007-1013 1988

**Jews—History- 1500-**
*see also* Jews—Emancipation
The Bene Israel and the Baghdadis: Two Indian Jewish Communities in Conflict. Masliyah, Sadok. *Judaism* 43:279-293 Sum 1994
A New History of American Jews [*The Jewish People in America*, 5 vols, ed by Henry L Feingold, 1992; review article]. Glazer, Nathan. *J Rel* 74:542-545 O 1994

**Jews—History- 1500-1599**
Distorted Mirrors: Antonius Margaritha, Johann Buxtorf and Christian Ethnographies of the Jews. Burnett, Stephen G. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:275-287 1994

**Jews—History- 1600-1699**
A Note on 17th Century Albanian Jewry. Schwartz, Stephen Alfred. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:154-156 1994

**Jews—History- 1700-1799**
The Case for Comparison: Moses Mendelssohn and the Religious Englightenment [Jewish historiograph]. Sorkin, David. *Mod Jud* 14:121-138 My 1994

**Jews—History- 1789-1945**
Assimilation-Integration-Taufe: Hoffnungen und enttäuschte Erwartungen deutscher Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens von der Romantik bis zum Jahr 1933. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:23-44 1994
Family Reunion [Laqueurs gather in Israel, 1994]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 98:43-46 Jl 1994

**Jews—History- 1800-1899**
Ambivalent Relations: Acceptance and Anti-Semitism in Confederate Thomasville [Georgia]. Greenberg, Mark I. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:13-29 Spr-Sum 1993
The Jews of Bohemia [*Juden in Böhmen: Beiträge zur Geschichte des Judentums im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert*, by R M Wlaschek, 1990; review article]. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:91-96 Wint 1993
Philip and Morris Dzialynski: Jewish Contributions to the Rebuilding of the South [pors]. Brown, Canter. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:516-539 Fall-Wint 1992
Rabbi Abraham Eblagon and Cretan Jewry: Autobiography and Letters [catalogue of docs, texts of letters]. Rivlin, Bracha. *R E Juives* 152:371-396 Jl-D 1993
Readers in Cameo: Women Readers in Jewish Society of Nineteenth-Century Eastern Europe. Parush, Iris. *Prooftexts* 14:1-23 Ja 1994
Samuel Myer Isaacs: The Dutch Rabbi of New York City [ils, por]. Swierenga, Robert P. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:607-621 Fall-Wint 1992
A Subtle Effort To Deconstruct The Shtetl [Jewish Museum exhibition "Jewish Life in Czarist Russia: A World Rediscovered"]. Potok, Chaim. *New York Times* 144:II44,II48 O 23 1994
Theodor Herzl and Bertha von Suttner: Criticism, Collaboration and Utopianism. Levenson, Alan. *J Israeli H* 15:213-222 Sum 1994

**Jews—History- 1900-**
*see also* Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
American Jewish Communists and Jewish Culture in the 1930s. Zucker, Bat Ami. *Mod Jud* 14:175-185 My 1994
The Jewish People at the End of the Twentieth Century: Between Two Existential Experiences [Holocaust and Israeli statehood; expanded version of Hebrew lecture, 9th Int Scientific Cong of Yad Vashem, Jerusalem, Je 14-17 1993]. Gorni, Yosef. *J Israeli H* 15:193-212 Sum 1994
The Jews of Bohemia [*Juden in Böhmen: Beiträge zur Geschichte des Judentums im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert*, by R M Wlaschek, 1990; review article]. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:91-96 Wint 1993
The Roots People [American Jew searches the shtetls of E Europe for signs of her ancestors; photos]. Lear, Martha. *New York Times Magazine* :32-33 Jl 3 1994

**Jews—History- 1945-**
*see also* Israel
France-Etats-Unis, "Terres Promises" des Juifs?: Essai comparatif [Eng abst, p 222]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:201-222 O-D 1993

**Jews—Identity**
American Jews & Their Judaism. Seltzer, Robert M. *Commentary* 97:47-50 Mr 1994
The Bene Israel and the Baghdadis: Two Indian Jewish Communities in Conflict. Masliyah, Sadok. *Judaism* 43:279-293 Sum 1994
Biblical Models in the Contemporary Thought of Rabbi J B Soloveitchik [*Kol Dodi Dofek* and "The Lonely Man of Faith"]. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Lit Th* 8:236-246 S 1994
Blacks and Jews Entangled. Shapiro, Edward S. *First Things* no 45:29-35 Ag-S 1994
Burden of Peace: American Jews Grapple With an Identity Crisis As Peril to Israel Ebbs. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 S 14 1994
Caught Between Two Cultures [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Yeskel, Felice. *J Women Rel* 12:16-19 Wint 1993
Common Roots, New Horizons: Learning about Christian Faith from Dialogue with Jews. Ucko, Hans. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1994*
East Germany's Jewish master spy [interview]. Wolf, Markus. *Tikkun* 9:51-52,92-93 Ja-F 1994
Escape and Rescue: An Oxford Don's Peregrinations [Interview by Hershel Shanks; por]. Vermes, Geza. *Bible R* 10:30-37 Je 1994
Family Values & the Jews. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ja 1994
For the Time Being, Forget Memory. Young, James E. *Tikkun* 9:26 Ja-F 1994
From Generation to Generation [remembering the Holocaust through stories]. Kovner, Abba, and Bauer, Yehuda, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:107-113 Spr 1994
A Gift to Help American Jews Preserve an Identity [support for grad studies in Jewish education at Jewish Theological Seminary; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A18 O 13 1994
Holding Fast to Integrity: Shalom Rabinovich, Sholem Aleichem and Tevye the Dairyman. Sherman, Joseph. *Judaism* 43:6-18 Wint 1994
The Holocaust and the Israeli Teacher [Jewish identity; study; tables]. Auron, Yair; Katzenell, Jack, tr; Silberklang, David, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:225-257 Fall 1994
How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ [interview by Hershel Shanks; pt 1; facsims, photos, tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *Bible R* 9:28-39 D 1993
How to Read Philip Roth [Jewishness in his novels]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 97:43-48 F 1994
Invocation at the Inauguration of the Hebrew University [1925; introd and text]. Kook, Abraham Isaac, 1865-1935, and Leiman, Shnayer Z, tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:87-92 Fall 1994
"Is this the Meaning of My Life?" Israelis Rethink the *Akedah*. Cohen, Jack J. *Conserv Judaism* 43:50-60 Fall 1990
Isaiah Fifty-Three: A Test of Jewish Education. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 45:38-49 Sum 1993
[Issues raised by social and cultural integration of American Jews]. Kanter, Shamai, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-49 Fall 1990*
Jewish Continuity: More and Less [editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Fall 1994
The Jewish People at the End of the Twentieth Century: Between Two Existential Experiences [Holocaust and Israeli statehood; expanded version of Hebrew lecture, 9th Int Scientific Cong of Yad Vashem, Jerusalem, Je 14-17 1993]. Gorni, Yosef. *J Israeli H* 15:193-212 Sum 1994
Jewish Renewal: Our Current Situation. Fink, Nan. *Tikkun* 9:25-26,86 My-Je 1994
Kabbalistic Feminism in Agnon's *Betrothed*. Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 42:423-437 Fall 1993
*mir zayen do*!/we are here! some notes on being a working-class jewish lesbian [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Tova. *J Women Rel* 12:40-45 Wint 1993
The Modern Rabbinate—Then and Now. Schorsch, Ismar. *Conserv Judaism* 43:12-20 Wint 1990-1991
A Post-Zionist Discourse? Silberstein, Laurence J. *Tikkun* 9:25 Ja-F 1994
Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy. Soloveitchik, Haym. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:64-130 Sum 1994
The Secret of Jewish Continuity. Sarna, Jonathan D. *Commentary* 98:55-58 O 1994
Shame and the Resistance to Jewish Renewal. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 9:23-26,89-91 N-D 1994
The Shofar that is Sounded in Elul [Orthodox and other Jews in Israel; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-4 Sum 1994
Shtern Un Ikh: or Ambushed by Jewishness. Stern, Steve. *Tikkun* 9:51-52 S-O 1994
The Unity of the Jewish People: A Theological View. Siegel, Seymour. *Conserv Judaism* 42:21-27 Spr 1990
Why Didn't Joseph Call Home? [ils]. Ages, Arnold. *Bible R* 9:42-46 Ag 1993
Why Religion Is Good for the Jews [replies, 98:2,4-10 N 1994; rejoinder]. Kristol, Irving. *Commentary* 98:19-21 Ag 1994
Writing as a woman and a Jew: A Review Essay [*Accidents of Influence: Writing as Woman and a Jew in America*, by N Rosen 1992]. Moelis, Joan. *Mod Jud* 14:203-210 My 1994

**Jews—Intellectual life**
Everyman's Intellectual: Remembering Irving Howe. Libo, Kenneth. *Judaism* 43:190-195 Spr 1994
Freud and Judaism [review essay]. Miller, Alan A. *Conserv Judaism* 44:69-74 Sum 1992*
Jews [excerpts fr journals; pors]. Kazin, Alfred. *New Yorker* 70:62-73 Mr 7 1994
The Modern Jewish Condition. Mittleman, Alan L. *First Things* no 46:30-34 O 1994
Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy. Soloveitchik, Haym. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:64-130 Sum 1994
Symposium on Women and Jewish Education. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-38 Spr 1994*

**Jews—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Saul, King of Israel

**Jews—Languages**
*see also* Hebrew language, Modern; Yiddish language

**Jews—Law** *see* Jewish law

**Jews—Learning and scholarship** *see* Jewish learning and scholarship

**Jews—Literature** *see* Jewish literature

**Jews—Liturgy** *see* Judaism—Liturgy

**Jews—Migrations**
*see also* Jews—Diaspora
La Diáspora sefardí en Europa y especialmente en la Cuenca del Mediterráneo [Eng abst, pp 1021-1022]. Beinart, Haim. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:911-931 1988

The Emigration Potential of Jews in the Former Soviet Union [tables]. Brym, Robert J. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:9-24 Wint 1993
"I Feel as if Newly Born": Immigrant Letters to the Industrial Removal Office. Rockaway, Robert A. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:159-192 Fall-Wint 1993
Some East European Letters on Emigration [texts]. Kabakoff, Jacob. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:73-80 Spr-Sum 1993
Soviet Dis-Union and the Fragmentation of Self: Implications for the Emigrating Jewish Family. Markowitz, Fran. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:3-17 Sum 1994

**Jews—Nationalism**
*see also* Zionism
Israel and the Decline of the Nation-State in the West. Susser, Bernard, and Don-Yehiya, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14:187-202 My 1994

**Jews—Persecutions**
*see also* Antisemitism; Blood accusation; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
Algunas precisiones sobre estadística inquisitorial: El ejemplo de la actividad antijudía del Tribunal de Granada en el siglo XVII [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. Blázquez Miguel, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:133-164 1988
Una Familia de conversos sevillanos en los orígenes de la Inquisición: los Benadeva [genealogical tables; Eng abst, p 4]. Ollero Pina, José Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:45-105 1988
Louis Marshall and the White Terror in Hungary, 1919-1920 [por, texts of letters]. Katzburg, Nathaniel. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:1-2 Spr-Sum 1993
Medieval English Jewry: Post-modernism and Marginalization. Richmond, Colin. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:5-17 Jl-O 1994
An Open Letter on a Hard Question to a Jewish Friend [Christian pacifist response to moral dilemma]. Koontz, Ted. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:79-86 Wint 1994
Unravelling of the Conspiracy Theory: A New Look at the Pograms [review article]. Klier, John D. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:79-89 Wint 1993*

**Jews—Politics** *see* Politics and Judaism; Zionism

**Jews—Priests** *see* Priests, Jewish

**Jews—Relations**
*see also* Black-Jewish relations; Christianity and Judaism
Ambivalent Relations: Acceptance and Anti-Semitism in Confederate Thomasville [Georgia]. Greenberg, Mark I. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:13-29 Spr-Sum 1993
Gentiles, the World to Come, and Judaism: The Odyssey of a Rabbinic Text [*Hilkhot Melakhim* 8:10-11]. Korn, Eugene. *Mod Jud* 14:265-287 O 1994
The Shofar that is Sounded in Elul [Orthodox and other Jews in Israel; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-4 Sum 1994

**Jews—Relations—Christians**
The *Birkat ha-minim* in Recent Research. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Expos T* 105:363-368 S 1994
Blood Libels and Blood Vengeance [historic origins examined]. Biale, David. *Tikkun* 9:39-40,75 Jl-Ag 1994
The Catholic-Jewish Dialogue in Poland in 1993-94. Chrostowski, Waldemar. *Rel East Europe* 14:22-28 O 1994
Christmas Presence [issues for converts to Judaism]. Boyle, Eleanor. *Tikkun* 9:33-34,88 N-D 1994
Church, Synagogue Build Together [Waterloo, Ont]. *Chr T* 38:51 Ag 15 1994
Common Roots, New Horizons: Learning about Christian Faith from Dialogue with Jews. Ucko, Hans. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1994*
Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada (Salamanca, 1987): Ponencias y comunicaciones [church and society in the acculturation of America, Jews and Christians in Mediterranean area; Ag 25-30]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:599-1013 1988*
Creative Readings of the Covenant: A Jewish-Christian Approach [*Renewing the Covenant*, by E B Borowitz, 1991]. Weiss, Andrea L. *J Ec St* 30:389-402 Sum-Fall 1993
The Cross: Should a Symbol Betrayed Be Reclaimed? [reappropriating a symbol misused in antisemitism; bibliog]. Boys, Mary C. *Cross Currents* 44:5-27 Spr 1994
Interfaith Cooperation in America on Behalf of the DP Acts, 1948-1950. Genizi, Haim. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:75-93 Spr 1994
Jews, Christians, and "The Great Fear" [J Sobran]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:83-86 O 1994
Jews-Christians-Muslims: Facing Modernity Together [Graymoor Papers IX]. Swidler, Leonard, ed. *J Ec St* 30:415-441 Sum-Fall 1993*
Juifs et chrétiens selon Luc-Actes: Surmonter le conflit des lectures. Marguerat, Daniel. *Biblica* 75 no 1:126-146 1994
Martin Buber and the Bruderhof Communities [bibliog]. Tyldesley, Michael. *J Jew St* 45:258-272 Aut 1994
Member of the Tribe: As a Jew in a Christian world, I Keep my defenses up. Taylor, Phyllis. *Other Side* 30:36,38-41 Ja-F 1994
An Open Letter on a Hard Question to a Jewish Friend [Christian pacifist response to moral dilemma]. Koontz, Ted. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:79-86 Wint 1994
Rabbi Hopes to Quell Political Tensions [Chicago conf of Christians and Jews, N 29-30 1994; pors]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:63 O 3 1994
[Reflections on Catholic-Jewish relations]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:71-75 My 1994*
Why Religion Is Good for the Jews [replies, 98:2,4-10 N 1994; rejoinder]. Kristol, Irving. *Commentary* 98:19-21 Ag 1994

**Jews—Religious education** *see* Religious education, Jewish

**Jews—Rites and ceremonies** *see* Judaism—Ritual

**Jews—Social conditions**
Do the Jews Have a Future? Wistrich, Robert S. *Commentary* 98:23-26 Jl 1994

**Jews—Social life and customs**
*see also* Jewish communities
Bunk Beds and Cultural Identity: Summer camp as a guardian of traditions for young Jews [photos]. Marks, Peter. *New York Times* 143:B1 My 27 1994
Computer Replaces Razor For Rabbi's Prison Picture: Technology meets needs of both the state and religion [S Helbrans]. James, George. *New York Times* 144:A16 D 29 1994
Discrimination or Discourtesy? Woman Won't Leave Bus Seat: A Hasidic prayer curtain is at the center of a sex bias charge. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:A13 S 9 1994
From Veil to Wig: Jewish Women's Hair Covering. Bronner, Leila L. *Judaism* 42:465-477 Fall 1993
The Social and Cultural Life of the Prisoners in the Jewish Forced Labor Camp at Skarżysko-Kamienna. Karay, Felicja, and Kital, Sara, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:1-27 Spr 1994
Special Issue: Till a Hundred and Twenty Years [Stories of aging in Jewish family life]. Middleman, Jo Ann, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:49-196 Sum 1994*

**Jews- Africa, North**
L'école espagnole, référence privilégiée des Décisionnaires Nord-Africains: *Taqqanot* et *Responsa* d'Espagne et du Maghreb [bibliog, Hebrew texts, appendices]. Zafrani, Haïm. *R E Juives* 152:313-370 Jl-D 1993

**Jews- Albania**
A Note on 17th Century Albanian Jewry. Schwartz, Stephen Alfred. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:154-156 1994

**Jews- Argentina**
Argentina's Jews Cry for Their Shattered Heart [bombing of Jewish cultural center in Buenos Aires; photos]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 143: A1,A6 Jl 21 1994
Jewish center bombed in Argentina [Buenos Aires, Jl 18 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:716-717 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
One More Victim in Argentina: Vast Judaica Library [bomb destroys Jewish community center, Buenos Aires; photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 143:A3 Ag 2 1994
"What Am I Doing Here?" Argentina: Destroying Jews' sense of security [photos]. Schrieberg, David. *Newsweek* 124:38 Ag 1 1994

**Jews- Austria**
Suicide and Anti-Semitism: The Suicides of Stefan Zweig and Otto Weininger [bibliog]. Lester, David. *J Psych Jud* 18:249-258 Fall 1994

**Jews- Bohemia**
The Jews of Bohemia [*Juden in Böhmen: Beiträge zur Geschichte des Judentums im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert*, by R M Wlaschek, 1990; review article]. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:91-96 Wint 1993

**Jews- Bosnia**
For Sarajevo's Jews, Hope Is Delivered In Vans From Vienna: Volunteers Keep Food, Drugs Flowing; Muslims, Serbs And Croats Also Benefit [il, map]. Brooks, Geraldine. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Mr 17 1994

**Jews- Canada**
Freeing the *Agunot* by Amending the Law [Canada]. Joseph, Norma Baumel. *Ecumenism* no 115:18-21 S 1994

**Jews- Caribbean area**
The Search for the Elusive Caribbean Jews [photos]. Krohn, Franklin. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:146-157 Fall-Wint 1993

**Jews- China**
The Chinese Jews and the Problem of Biblical Authority in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century England. Katz, David S. *Eng Hist R* 105:893-919 O 1990
From Jews to Shanghai, A Thank-You: Refugees Revisit City That Sheltered Them [from the Holocaust; photo]. Tyler, Patrick E. *New York Times* 143:A12 Je 29 1994

**Jews- Crete**
Rabbi Abraham Eblagon and Cretan Jewry: Autobiography and Letters [catalogue of docs, texts of letters]. Rivlin, Bracha. *R E Juives* 152:371-396 Jl-D 1993

**Jews- East Europe**
Readers in Cameo: Women Readers in Jewish Society of Nineteenth-Century Eastern Europe. Parush, Iris. *Prooftexts* 14:1-23 Ja 1994
Some East European Letters on Emigration [texts]. Kabakoff, Jacob. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:73-80 Spr-Sum 1993

**Jews- Egypt**
The Vanished World of Egyptian Jewry. Sanua, Victor D. *Judaism* 43:212-219 Spr 1994

**Jews- France**
Détours et retours de la tradition chez les Juifs de France aujourd'hui—Essai d'analyse et d'interprétation [Eng abst, p 55]. Azria, Régine. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:55-62 1991
The Dreyfus Affair: One Hundred Years On. Silverman, Max. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:29-36 Jl-O 1994
France-Etats-Unis, "Terres Promises" des Juifs?: Essai comparatif [Eng abst, p 222]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:201-222 O-D 1993
Passion, politics and the French Third Republic [review article]. Parry, D L L. *Hist J* 36 no 1:217-223 1993*
"Semitic Troubles": Author-Publisher Relations in *fin-de-siècle* France: The Case of Gyp and Calmann-Lévy. Silverman, Willa Z. *Hist Reflections* 19: 309-334 Fall 1993

**Jews- Germany**
Assimilation-Integration-Taufe: Hoffnungen und enttäuschte Erwartungen deutscher Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens von der Romantik bis zum Jahr 1933. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:23-44 1994
Distorted Mirrors: Antonius Margaritha, Johann Buxtorf and Christian Ethnographies of the Jews. Burnett, Stephen G. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:275-287 1994
East Germany's Jewish master spy [interview]. Wolf, Markus. *Tikkun* 9:51-52,92-93 Ja-F 1994
German synagogue firebombed. *Chr Cent* 111:602 Je 15-22 1994
Konversion als Antwort auf den Berliner Antisemitismusstreit? Nahida Ruth Lazarus und ihr Weg zum Judentum [bibliog]. Kratz-Ritter, Bettina. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:15-30 1994
The mystical significance of Torah study in German Pietism. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Jew Q R* 84:43-78 Jl 1993
Religion und Universität. Der Streit um die Berufung jüdischer Professoren an der Universität Marburg im Vormärz. Schlich, Thomas. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:236-256 1993

Revisiting My Father's Synagogue [Hannover, Germany]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Judaism* 43:205-211 Spr 1994

'Schindler's List' Hits Home: Spielberg's film stirs Germany and Poland [photo]. Nagorski, Andrew. *Newsweek* 123:77 Mr 14 1994

Stasi, Witchcraft and Antisemitism: Xenophobia in a Village in Thuringia. Spülbeck, Susanne. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:91-98 Sum 1994

De uitstraling van Hermann Cohen in het interbellum: Cassirer, Rosenzweig, Scholem. *Ned T Tij* 47:292-302 O 1993

**Jews- Great Britain**

Drawing the Line: In London, the battle that erupted over a request from the Orthodox raised questions about the place of Jews in English society, and what kind of society it is [por]. Trillin, Calvin. *New Yorker* 70:50-51,54-56,58-60,62 D 12 1994

In Step with Arnold Leese: The Case of Lady Birdwood. Cohen, Susan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:61-75 Ap 1994

Jews, Christians and Conversos: Rabbi Solomon Aailion's Struggles in the Portuguese Community of London. Goldish, Matt. *J Jew St* 45:227-257 Aut 1994

Medieval English Jewry: Post-modernism and Marginalization. Richmond, Colin. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:5-17 Jl-O 1994

Zweisprachigkeit oder Bilingualismus: Die Sprache deutscher Juden in England. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:257-260 1993

**Jews- Hungary**

Budapest Conference on "The Holocaust in Hungary: Fifty Years After" [Ap 2-7 1994; rpt]. Braham, Randolph L. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:99-101 Sum 1994

First British Conference on the Holocaust in Hungary [London, Ap 17-18 1994; rpt]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:102-104 Sum 1994

Jews and Hungarians: Group Stereotypes Among Hungarian University Students [tables]. Kovacs, Andras. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:51-59 Wint 1993

Joel Brand's "Interim Agreement" and the Course of Nazi-Jewish Negotiations 1944-1945. Rose, Paul Lawrence. *Hist J* 34 no 4:909-929 1991

Judaica Stolen From Budapest Is Reported Found [rare collection of artifacts from Budapest Jewish Museum found in Romania; photos]. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 143:B1,B5 Jl 11 1994

Louis Marshall and the White Terror in Hungary, 1919-1920 [por, texts of letters]. Katzburg, Nathaniel. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:1-2 Spr-Sum 1993

**Jews- India**

The Bene Israel and the Baghdadis: Two Indian Jewish Communities in Conflict. Masliyah, Sadok. *Judaism* 43:279-293 Sum 1994

Jews and Parsees: Refugees in South Asia [photos]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:13-16 1994

**Jews- Iraq**

The Dhimmī in Medieval Islamic Society: Non-Muslim Physicians of Iraq in Ibn Abī Uṣaybi'ah's *'Uyūn al-anbā' fī ṭabaḳāt al-aṭibbā* [tables]. Toorawa, Shawkat M. *Fides H* 26:10-21 Wint-Spr 1994

**Jews- Israel**

American Civil Judaism and Israeli Civil Religion. Schultz, Joseph P. *Conserv Judaism* 46:37-43 Fall 1993

Find the Jews of Gaza (Behind an Electrified Fence) [Netzarim journal; map, photo]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 8 1994

Hailed in Zion, Anti-Zionist "King" From the US [Rabbi M Teitelbaum visits followers in Jerusalem; photos]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Je 8 1994

"I Do" With a Difference (and With a Different Rabbi as Well): Trying to break an Orthodox monopoly [couples protest Israeli law that authorizes only Orthodox rabbis to preform marrages, photo]. Greenberg, Joel. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ap 27 1994

Jews Clash With Jews In Massacre's Wake, Bitterly Dividing Israel: Religious Settlers Are Pitted Against Secular Brethren On Future of West Bank [map]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Mr 9 1994

Our Task in Israel [reply, H Fishman, 46:62-69 Spr 1994]. Graetz, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 45:69-71 Spr 1993

Rabbis Tell Many Israelis That They May Not Marry: Sins of the ancestors blight the weddings of today. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A6 D 23 1994

The Shofar that is Sounded in Elul [Orthodox and other Jews in Israel; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-4 Sum 1994

**Jews- Italy**

Die deutsche Synagoge in Padua 1603-1779 [ils, photos]. Zaggia, Stefano. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:44-58 1994

Documents inédits sur la "Nation portugaise" de Ferrare. Di Leone Leoni, Aron. *R E Juives* 152:137-176 Ja-Je 1993

**Jews- Netherlands**

A Cold Reception: Holocaust Survivors in The Netherlands and their Return. Hondius, Dienke. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:47-65 Ja 1994

**Jews- Poland**

The Catholic Press in Interwar Poland on the "Jewish Question": Metaphor and the Developing Rhetoric of Exclusion. Modras, Ronald. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:49-70 Sum 1994

Polish Historiography on the Annihilation of the Jews of Poland in World War II: A Critical Evaluation. Dobroszycki, Lucjan. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:39-49 Wint 1993

'Schindler's List' Hits Home: Spielberg's film stirs Germany and Poland [photo]. Nagorski, Andrew. *Newsweek* 123:77 Mr 14 1994

**Jews- Romania**

The Inheritors: The Romanian Radical Right Since 1989 [rev fr lecture, Woodrow Wilson Center, Washington, DC, F 2 1994]. Shafir, Michael. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:71-89 Sum 1994

Round table on Semitism/Anti-Semitism [tr and abridged fr *Romania Libera*, Ap 9 1992]. Brumariu, Raluca Stroe, ed. *RCDA* 31 no 3:50-51 1992

**Jews- Russia**

The Roots People [American Jew searches the shtetls of E Europe for signs of her ancestors; photos]. Lear, Martha. *New York Times Magazine* :32-33 Jl 3 1994

A Subtle Effort To Deconstruct The Shtetl [Jewish Museum exhibition "Jewish Life in Czarist Russia: A World Rediscovered"]. Potok, Chaim. *New York Times* 144:II44,II48 O 23 1994

Unravelling of the Conspiracy Theory: A New Look at the Pograms [review article]. Klier, John D. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:79-89 Wint 1993*

**Jews- Soviet Union**

The Emigration Potential of Jews in the Former Soviet Union [tables]. Brym, Robert J. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:9-24 Wint 1993

The Spiritual Absorption of Soviet Jews: The Role of *Masorti* Judaism. Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 44:16-25 Spr 1992

**Jews- Spain**

Angel pulido y el Sefardismo internacional [Eng abst, p 425]. Bel Bravo, María Antonia. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:739-762 1993

L'école espagnole, référence privilégiée des Décisionnaires Nord-Africains: *Taqqanot* et *Responsa* d'Espagne et du Maghreb [bibliog, Hebrew texts, appendices]. Zafrani, Haïm. *R E Juives* 152:313-370 Jl-D 1993

Iglesia y judíos en España durante la Edad Media [Eng abst, p 1021]. Suárez Fernández, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:893-909 1988

La situación moral y social de las comunidades judías españolas: La judería toledana en tiempos de Rabí Asher ben Yehiel [Toledo; Eng abst, p 1024]. Cohen, Rica Amran. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:1007-1013 1988

**Jews- Ukraine**

The Scattering of Amalek: A Model for Understanding the Ukrainian-Jewish Conflict. Abramson, Henry. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:39-47 Sum 1994

**Jews- United States**

*see also* American Jewish Committee

The Agunah and the Missing Husband: An American Solution to a Jewish Problem [divorce]. Levy, Yael V. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:49-71 1993-1994

Ambivalent Relations: Acceptance and Anti-Semitism in Confederate Thomasville [Georgia]. Greenberg, Mark I. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:13-29 Spr-Sum 1993

American Civil Judaism and Israeli Civil Religion. Schultz, Joseph P. *Conserv Judaism* 46:37-43 Fall 1993

American Jewish Communists and Jewish Culture in the 1930s. Zucker, Bat Ami. *Mod Jud* 14:175-185 My 1994

The American Jewish Community in Transition. Greenberg, Simon. *Conserv Judaism* 46:30-36 Fall 1993

American Jews & Their Judaism. Seltzer, Robert M. *Commentary* 97:47-50 Mr 1994

Bunk Beds and Cultural Identity: Summer camp as a guardian of traditions for young Jews [photos]. Marks, Peter. *New York Times* 143:B1 My 27 1994

Burden of Peace: American Jews Grapple With an Identity Crisis As Peril to Israel Ebbs. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 S 14 1994

Conservative Judaism: Then and Now [review essay]. Rosenblum, Herbert. *Conserv Judaism* 44:81-85 Fall 1991*

Constructions of Religious Symbols and Professional Roles by Male and Female North American Rabbis. Carter, Carie; Merbaum, Michael; Strube, Michael J. *Conserv Judaism* 46:70-79 Fall 1993

The Current Dilemma of Conservative Judaism [address to Forum for Conservative Jewish Renewal, Je 8 1993]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Conserv Judaism* 46:19-25 Wint 1994

Dwindling Synagogue Holds On, and Worries [Temple B'nai Israel, Williamson, W Va; map, photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A8 S 15 1994

Gli Ebrei americani: Profilo di una comunità [*Die amerikanischen Juden: Profil einer Gemeinschaft*, by L Trepp, 1991; review article]. Conte, Gino. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:58-61 1994

Family Values & the Jews. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ja 1994

The First Hasidic Rabbis in North America [focus on Y Y Rosenberg; por]. Robinson, Ira. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:501-515 Fall-Wint 1992

For the Jewish holiday, a move to make the synagogues echo with Mideast peace sermons [encouraging rabbis to preach on peace]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:7 S 3 1994

France-Etats-Unis, "Terres Promises" des Juifs?: Essai comparatif [Eng abst, p 222]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:201-222 O-D 1993

From Philanthrophy to Commitment: The Six Day War and the United Jewish Appeal. Kaufman, Menahem. *J Israeli H* 15:161-191 Sum 1994

From Pilgrims to Maccabees in 2 Short, Hectic Days for American Jews [how Hanukkah closeness to Thanksgiving affects American Jews]. Steinhauer, Jennifer. *New York Times* 144:I17 N 27 1994

The Genesis of the Special Relationship Between the United States and Israel, 1948-1973 [roles of US Jews and other factors]. Zucker, Bat Ami. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:565-582 Fall-Wint 1992

Glimpsing *Golus* in the Golden Land: Jews and Multiculturalism in America. Galchinsky, Michael. *Judaism* 43:360-368 Fall 1994

Harassment of Jews Rose in '93, Anti-Defamation League Reports. *New York Times* 143:A26 Ja 25 1994

Hebron and the Cost of Shalom [American-Jewish reaction to massacre]. Lerner, Michael. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 My 1994

High Resolution, Low Resolve [Judaism and Environment]. Goldberg, Pearl. *Conserv Judaism* 44:69-78 Fall 1991

Homeless Judaism [US Jews abandon synagogues]. Berkowitz, Martin. *Conserv Judaism* 45:59-70 Wint 1993

"I Feel as if Newly Born": Immigrant Letters to the Industrial Removal Office. Rockaway, Robert A. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:159-192 Fall-Wint 1993

Interpreting the Data: Antisemitism and Jewish Security in the United States. Chanes, Jerome A. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:87-101 Jl-O 1994

Israel, America and American Jews: From the Eighties to the Nineties. Glick, Edward Bernard. *Maarav* 8:339-348 1992

Israeli Government Leader Says Jewish State No longer Needs Americans' Charity [Y Beilin; photo]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:7,9-10 Ag 9 1994

[Issues raised by social and cultural integration of American Jews]. Kanter, Shamai, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-49 Fall 1990*

Jewish Responses to the Integration of a Suburb: Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 1960-1980. Raphael, Marc Lee. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:541-563 Fall-Wint 1992

Jews See More Unity Resulting From the Shooting of Hasidim Students [photo]. Firestone, David. *New York Times* 143:A13 Mr 4 1994

Jews [excerpts fr journals; pors]. Kazin, Alfred. *New Yorker* 70:62-73 Mr 7 1994
Jews, Christians, and "The Great Fear" [J Sobran]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:83-86 O 1994
Jolson, the Jazz Singer and the Jewish Mother: or How My Yiddishe Momme Became My Mammy. Saposnik, Irv. *Judaism* 43:432-442 Fall 1994
Kosher Pizza: Sign of a Jewish Revival: A return of "the younger generation" [Jews in Miami; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 25 1994
The Lower East Side Changes Its Face: A sense of Jewishness draws people to the old neighborhood. Bernstein, Richard. *New York Times* 143:A15 Je 28 1994
Lubavitcher Rabbi Schneerson dies. *Chr Cent* 111:636-637 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Mandela in Miami: The Globalization of Ethnicity in an American City [bibliog]. Croucher, Sheila L. *J Dev Soc* 10:186-202 Jl-O 1994
A New History of American Jews [*The Jewish People in America*, 5 vols, ed by Henry L Feingold, 1992; review article]. Glazer, Nathan. *J Rel* 74:542-545 O 1994
The Non-Recognition of Jewish Fraternities: The Cases of Columbia and Brown Universities [facsims, por]. Sanua, Marianne. *Am Jew Archiv* 45: 125-145 Fall-Wint 1993
Philip and Morris Dzialynski: Jewish Contributions to the Rebuilding of the South [pors]. Brown, Canter. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:516-539 Fall-Wint 1992
Rabbi. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 45:3-13 Wint 1993
Religious and Ethnic Patterns of American Jewish Baby Boomers [bibliog, tables]. Waxman, Chaim. *J S S R* 33:74-80 Mr 1994
Samuel Myer Isaacs: The Dutch Rabbi of New York City [ils, por]. Swierenga, Robert P. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:607-621 Fall-Wint 1992
*Schindler's List* Profits to Benefit Jewish Groups. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:10 Ag 9 1994
The Secret of Jewish Continuity. Sarna, Jonathan D. *Commentary* 98:55-58 O 1994
Separate Spheres: New Approaches to American Jewish Womanhood. Antler, Joyce. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:219-228 Fall-Wint 1993*
Shul and Spirit: The Not Yet vs the Never Again [fund raising, conflicting values, and worship during Yom Kippur]. Chasan, Alice. *Tikkun* 9:27-28,93 N-D 1994
Speaking with Interfaith Couples. Maller, Allen S. *Conserv Judaism* 44:33-39 Sum 1992
Stereotype Of Jews Is Revived ["Kings of the Deal" by William Cash, *The Spectator* O 29 1994]. Weinraub, Bernard. *New York Times* 144:B1,B4 N 7 1994
A Synagogue Is Not a Temple [replies by Shlomo Balter, Samuel Chiel, Stanley Kessler, David Lincoln, Bernard Lipnick and Erwin Schild, pp 71-82]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:61-70 Wint 1990-1991
The *Tikkun* Conference of Liberal and Progressive Jews: Constituting the *Tikkun* Community [Transcripts fr Ja 16-17 1994 conf; pt 1]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:33-58 Mr-Ap 1994*
Toward A Re-examination of American Zionist Leadership: The Case of Hayim Greenberg. Raider, Mark A. *J Israeli H* 15:133-160 Sum 1994
When Holidays Collide: Labor Day Meets Rosh Ha-Shanah [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:16 S 5 1994
Where Do We Live Now? [American Jew reminisces about sense of place]. Neugeboren, Jay. *Tikkun* 9:53-56,95-98 S-O 1994
Why Religion Is Good for the Jews [replies, 98:2,4-10 N 1994; rejoinder]. Kristol, Irving. *Commentary* 98:19-21 Ag 1994
Why the Jewish People Should Welcome Converts. Epstein, Lawrence J. *Judaism* 43:302-312 Sum 1994
Writing as a woman and a Jew: A Review Essay [*Accidents of Influence: Writing as Woman and a Jew in America*, by N Rosen 1992]. Moelis, Joan. *Mod Jud* 14:203-210 My 1994
Yeshivas Carry Political Punch Far Bigger Than Their Sizes [impact on federal student aid programs]. Winerip, Michael. *New York Times* 143:A16 F 4 1994

**Jews, German**
The Case for Comparison: Moses Mendelssohn and the Religious Englightenment [Jewish historiograph]. Sorkin, David. *Mod Jud* 14:121-138 My 1994
Die deutsche Synagoge in Padua 1603-1779 [ils, photos]. Zaggia, Stefano. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:44-58 1994
Zweisprachigkeit oder Bilingualismus: Die Sprache deutscher Juden in England. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:257-260 1993

**Jews for Jesus**
Jews for Jesus Fights Cult Label [in *Modern Maturity*, Je 1994]. *Chr T* 38: 61 S 12 1994

**Jews in art**
Les tabatières aux trois Juifs prétendues alsaciennes ou les avatars d'une gravure [facsims, photos]. Weyl, Robert. *R E Juives* 152:201-206 Ja-Je 1993

**Jews in literature**
*see also* Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
Days of Awe [short story]. Pulaski, Jack. *Tikkun* 9:61-62,91 N-D 1994
A Living Schulz: "Noc wielkiego sezonu" ("The Night of the Great Season"). Goldfarb, David A. *Prooftexts* 14:25-47 Ja 1994
"Semitic Troubles": Author-Publisher Relations in *fin-de-siècle* France: The Case of Gyp and Calmann-Lévy. Silverman, Willa Z. *Hist Reflections* 19: 309-334 Fall 1993
Shylock and the Stuggle for Closure. Picker, John. *Judaism* 43:173-189 Spr 1994
What's Jews? Isaac Bashevis Singer's *Androygenus*. Sherman, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 14:167-188 My 1994
The Worth of a Jew's Eye: Reflections of the Talmud in *The Merchant of Venice*. Isaac, Dan. *Maarav* 8:349-374 1992

**Jews in motion pictures**
A Dissent on "Schindler's List". Gourevitch, Philip. *Commentary* 97:49-52 F 1994
Movie of the Year: Spielberg Takes On the Holocaust [*Schindler's List*; photos]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:112-118,120 D 20 1993*

**Jews in the New Testament**
Acts 28,28: No Salvation for the People of Israel? An Answer in the Perspective of the LXX. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:341-358 1994
Alleged Anti-Jewish Bias in the New Testament: A Response [reply to R L Omanson, 43:301-313 Jl 1992; rejoinder, pp 342-343]. Benhayim, Menahim. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:338-342 Jl 1994
The Conflict between Jesus and the Jews and the Radical Christology of the Fouth Gospel. Jonge, Marinus de. *Per Rel St* 20:341-355 Wint 1993
Considerazioni neotestamentarie sulla risoluzione del Sinodo regionale della Renania "Il rinnovamento del rapporto tra Cristiani ed Ebrei". Regul, Jürgen, and Rostagno, Sergio, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:272-282 1994
Israel im lukanischen Werk. Merkel, Helmut. *N T St* 40:371-398 Jl 1994
Jesús y el sábado [2 pts]. Bravo, Ernesto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:149-174 1994
The Jewish crowd and the Gentiles [in Matt]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:80-86 1994
The Jewish leaders [in Matt]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:76-79 1994
Juden und Christen im lukanischen Doppelwerk. Marguerat, Daniel. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:241-264 1994
Juifs et chrétiens selon Luc-Actes: Surmonter le conflit des lectures. Marguerat, Daniel. *Biblica* 75 no 1:126-146 1994
The Parable of the Sower and Mark's Jewish Leaders. Keegan, Terence J. *C B Q* 56:501-518 Jl 1994
Should We Love Simon the Pharisee? Hermeneutical Reflections on the Pharisees in Luke [The Year of Luke]. Tannehill, Robert C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:424-433 N 1994
Zwischen der Synagoge des Satans und dem neuen Jerusalem: Die christlich-jüdische Standortbestimmung in der Apokalypse des Johannes. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:143-162 1994

**Jezreel** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Yizre'el

**Jia Yuming, 1879-1964**
The Old Testament Commentaries of Rev Jia Yuming. Zhao, Qiusheng, and Snow, Don, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:47-59 1994

**Jihad**
A Glimpse of Chinese Islam. Aubin, Françoise. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12: 335-345 Jl 1991
Ja'ā'il and Holy War in Early Islam [bibliog]. Bonner, Michael. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:45-64 1991
Jihad: The Sixth Pillar of "Abd-Ibadat". Hoynacki, George John. *Asia J Th* 8:379-390 O 1994
Karbalā' Made Immediate: The Martyr as Model in Imāmī Shī'ism [India]. Husted, Wayne R. *Muslim W* 83:263-278 Jl-O 1993
Teachings of Shah Wali Allah and the Movement of Sayyid Ahmad Shahid of Bareilly. Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:69-80 Wint 1994

**Jihadv**
*see also* Islamic law

**Jihi** *see* Compassion (Buddhism)

**Joab (Biblical character)**
Josephus' portrait of Joab. Feldman, Louis H. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:323-351 1993
Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab got inside Jerusalem [up the *tsinnor;* table]. Kleven, Terence. *Bib Arch R* 20:34-35 Jl-Ag 1994

**Joachim of Fiore**
Swedenborg, Blake, Joachim and the Idea of a New Era [excerpt fr *Emanuel Swedenborg: Herald of a New Era*, 1989]. Prickett, Stephen. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:1-30 Je 1992

**Joannes Scotus Erigena** *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus, 810?-877?

**Job, Testament of** *see* Testament of Job

**Job (Biblical character)** *see* Bible (OT)- Job

**Job evaluation**
*see also* Clergy—Performance standards

**Job satisfaction**
*see also* Burn out (Psychology)

**Job search** *see* Universities and colleges—Graduate placement

**Jobling, William, 1941-1994**
Jobling, William, 1941-1994 [obit; por]. Ayoubi, Carmen Humi, and De Vries, Bert. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 44:8 Wint 1994

**Joc** *see* Young Christian Workers

**Jodo Shin (Buddhist sect)**
Bottled Anger: Episodes in Ōbaku Conflict in the Tokugawa Period [bibliog]. Baroni, Helen J. *Japan J Rel St* 21:191-210 Je-S 1994
Zen and Shin [transcript of encounter between auths]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro; Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971; Yokoyama, W S, ed and tr; Satō, Taira, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 27:78-95 Spr 1994

**Jodo Shinshu** *see* Pure Land Buddhism

**Johannes, Eremita** *see* Cassian, John, 370-435

**Johannine community**
The Conflict between Jesus and the Jews and the Radical Christology of the Fouth Gospel. Jonge, Marinus de. *Per Rel St* 20:341-355 Wint 1993
John's: The Maverick Christian Group: The Evidence of Sociolinguistics [bibliog, table]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:167-182 Wint 1994
Reflections on John 17. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Ec Trends* 23:147-152 N 1994

**Johanning, Mary Margaret, d 1994**
Johanning, Mary Margaret, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:C17 S 1 1994

**John, Abp of Japan, d 1912**
Declaration [of canonization of Metr Innocent of Moscow, Abp Nicholas of Japan and Abp John of San Francisco]. Vitaly, Metr. *Orth Life* 43:8-9 My-Je 1993

**John, Harry G, d 1992**
Citing Donor's Wishes, Foundation Sues to Get Money Given to Another Fund [H G John, De Rance Foundation]. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:13 S 7 1993

**John, Saint, Apostle**
"There Are Some Standing Here . . .": Did They Become the "Reputed Pillars" of the Jerusalem Church? Some Reflections on Mark 9:1, Galatians 2:9 and the Transfiguration. Wenham, David, and Moses, A D A. *Nov Test* 36:146-163 Ap 1994

**John Chrysostom, Saint** *see* Chrysostom, John, Saint

**John D and Catherine T MacArthur Foundation**
One Physician's Prize Idea: He was given a MacArthur award for his decade's work in Haiti; now he wants to recognize poverty's "invisible" warriors [por]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-9 Je 29 1993

**John Damascene, Saint, 675?-749**
Martin Chemnitz and the Eastern Church: A Christology of the Catholic Consensus of the Fathers. Watson, J Francis. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:73-86 1994
St John Damascene and St Thomas Aquinas On the Eternal Procession of The Holy Spirit [paper fr 27th Int Cong of Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 8 1992]. Torre, Michael D. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:303-327 1994

**John Hyrcanus, 135-104 BC**
The Historical Background of the Pesher Interpreting Joshua's Curse on the Rebuilder of Jericho [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Eshel, Hanan. *R Qumran* 15: 409-420 S-Mr 1991-1992

**John Mark** *see* Mark, Saint, Apostle

**John of Damascus** *see* John Damascene, Saint, 675?-749

**John of Ragusa, 1390?-1443** *see* Stojkovic, Ivan, 1390?-1443

**John of Salisbury, 1115?-1180?**
Titles and Subtitles of the *Policraticus*: A Proposal [contents, outline, pp 141-160]. Laarhoven, Jan van. *Vivarium* 32:131-160 N 1994

**John of the Cross, Saint, 1542-1591**
The Childhood of John of the Cross and *The Living Flame of Love*. Ackerman, Jane. *St Myst* 13 no 4:4-17 1990
Genio y semblanza del santo varón limeño de origen africano (Fray Martín de Porras) [Eng abst, p 422]. Tardieu, Jean Pierre. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:555-574 1993
Liberated to Become God: The Mystical Path of St John of the Cross. Hardy, Richard P. *Grail* 10:128-138 Mr-Je 1994
*En Una Noche Oscura*: Being in the Mystery [Eng tr of poem, pp 22-23]. Osborn, Marijane. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:24-26 1992

**John Paul II, Pope**
Advice for a Vicar: The selling of the Pope's book [editorial]. Baker, Russell. *New York Times* 143:I21 Jl 16 1994
Ailing pope cancels two journeys [including O 1994 US visit]. *Chr Cent* 111: 922 O 12 1994
As Pope Visits Sicily, Mafia Warns Priest. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:1-4 N 6 1994
Bedroom Theology: The pope's new encyclical speaks forcefully. Is it prophetic—or irrelevant? [*Veritatis Splendor*]. McCarthy, Colman. *Other Side* 30:63 Ja-F 1994
Behind the Pope's Unyielding Urgency: John Paul II is 74, and his battles in both the East and the West are far from won [photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:II5 S 11 1994
Book by Pope Surprises Some With Big Sales [il]. Hwang, Suein L. *Wall Street Journal* 76:B1,B6 O 26 1994
Bosnian Leader Assails the UN, Saying It Sabotaged Pope's Visit [Bosnian president A Izetbegovic; photo]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A8 S 8 1994
A Chalcedonian Hermeneutic [pope's address on Pontifical Biblical Comm study of biblical interpretation; editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 3: 18-22 Wint 1994
Church's Proposed Rules Raise Fears at Some Catholic Colleges. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20-21 S 15 1993
Conquest as Christian Evangelization: Carver-Barnes Lectures, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, N 3-4 1992. Neely, Alan. *Faith Miss* 10:62-90 Spr 1993*
The Courage to Speak Bluntly [Pope John Paul II on UN Population Conf; editorial]. Navarro-Valls, Joaquin. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 S 1 1994
La devoción mariana y la renovación interior: Del Vaticano II a la encíclica "Redemptoris Mater". Martínez Sierra, Alejandro. *Est Ecles* 68:317-332 Jl-S 1993
An Embrace for Berlusconi But Friction With the Pope [Clinton's visit to Europe]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A3 Je 3 1994
Encyclical's Insistence on Faithful Teaching of God's Word Stirs Theologians' Debate: Some praise Pope's focus on morality, but others are anxious about academic freedom [excerpts fr *Veritatis Splendor*; p 23; por]. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20,22 O 13 1993
La familia, camino de la Iglesia. Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 26: 993-1073 S-D 1994*
The Flying Pope Gets Grounded: Time and ills catch up to John Paul II [photo]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 124:58 O 3 1994
From Masses to Mass-Market: The Pope's Book [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:IV-5 Jl 17 1994
Holocaust Lamentations Echo at Vatican: Chief Rabbi of Rome is guest of honor at the Vatican. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A8 Ap 8 1994
In Croatia, a Frail Pope John Paul II Calls for a "Culture of Peace": A sensitive visit to a region filled with religious fanaticism. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:I9 S 11 1994
John Paul's "Second Thoughts" on Capitalism [thoughts on *Centesimus Annus*, editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 41:65-67 Mr 1994
On the trail of the Pope's religious philosophy, with some readers of his book [readers respond to *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 144:7 N 19 1994
An Open Letter to Pope John Paul II on the question of contraception [advertisement]. Catholics Speak Out. *New York Times* 143:A7 S 6 1994
Packaged Audience: Popes Can Have a Bestseller, Too [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*; review article; il]. Novak, Michael. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A16 O 27 1994
A Papal Best Seller—and One That Wasn't [John Paul II's best seller and Leo XIII's; editorials]. Elie, Paul, and Kaplan, Fred. *New York Times* 144: A17 N 4 1994
A Papal Publishing Event: John Paul II's would-be blockbuster [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; por]. Gates, David. *Newsweek* 124:68 O 31 1994
Parish Hopes Pope Is Delayed but a Year [Pope John Paul II's canceled trip to New York]. McQuiston, John T. *New York Times* 144:A8 S 26 1994
Pastoring those excluded by the Pope [response to *Ordinatio Sacerdotalis*; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:35 Ag 1994
Pope Appoints 30 As New Cardinals Two From the US [photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 31 1994
Pope appoints new class of cardinals [N 26 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1214-1215 D 21-28 1994
The Pope As Bricklayer [of a new Catholic-Jewish edifice; editorial]. Rosenthal, A M. *New York Times* 143:A27 Ap 1 1994
A Pope As Prolific As He Is Expensive. Lyall, Sarah. *New York Times* 143: B1,B4 Jl 20 1994
Pope Bids Church See Old Errors [papal letter]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 15 1994
Pope Creates 30 Cardinals, Including One From Bosnia. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:I10 N 27 1994
Pope honors Kurt Waldheim. *Chr Cent* 111:746 Ag 10-17 1994
The Pope in Crisis: The decline of the Pope's health focusses concern on the future direction of his divided Church, but he is determined to resolve its crises in his own way [por]. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 70:50-52,54,56-58,60-64 O 17 1994
Pope Issues Statement On Women in Public Life [marking World Peace Day, Ja 1]. *New York Times* 144:5 D 10 1994
Pope John Paul II's Reflection on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Radano, John A. *Mid-Stream* 33:463-470 O 1994
Pope Knights Waldheim, and Jews and Israel Protest: A contrast to Vatican-Israeli reconciliation [Order of Pius IX bestowed]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:2 Ag 6 1994
Pope Lands on Bestseller List [il, por]. *Chr T* 38:56-57 D 12 1994
Pope Offers Olive Branch to Serbian Orthodox. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A7 S 9 1994
Pope Postpones Trip to Lebanon in May. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ap 12 1994
Pope Reaffirms Ban on Women Priests [por]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 38:53 Jl 18 1994
Pope Rules Out Debate on Women as Priests [papal letter]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 My 31 1994
Pope Urges Croats to Renew "Unbreakable" Slavic Ties. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 12 1994
Pope Visits Sicily Amid Alarm Over the Mafia [photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:1-4 N 5 1994
Pope's Canceled Trip a Wild Card for Knopf: The equation changes for a $9 million book deal. Lyall, Sarah. *New York Times* 144:C6 O 3 1994
Pope's Health Is Prompting New Concern: But Vatican Insists He Is Doing Fine. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A5 Ag 24 1994
The Pope's Knight [John Paul II's papal knighthood to K Waldheim; editorial]. Rosenthal, A M. *New York Times* 143:A15 Ag 12 1994
Pope, Citing His Health, Cancels His Planned to [*sic*] Trip to New York [photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 S 23 1994
Pope, Lacking Safety Guarantee, Cancels Visit to Bosnia [photo]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 7 1994
The Pope: Why the Cairo meeting makes him mad as hell [UN Conf on Population and Development; por, table]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Deane, Daniela. *Newsweek* 124:24-25 S 12 1994
The Popemakers: John Paul II pushes on, but his shepherd's crook is now a crutch [interviews with Pope's possible successors]. Wilkes, Paul. *New York Times Magazine* :62-69,80,82,84,96,100,101 D 11 1994
Poprah [O Winfrey interviews John Paul II; satire; il]. Buckley, Christopher. *New Yorker* 70:116 O 31 1994
The Population Distraction: The Pope is talking sense, if anyone will listen [editorial]. Simon, Julian L. *New York Times* 143:15 Ag 21 1994
Postponing of Papal Trip Stirs Talk of Successor: Could there be history's first African pope? Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:5 S 24 1994
Publishers Push a Book By the Pope: Global Campaign To Market Essays [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 144: A5 O 20 1994
Recapitulación Centenaria [3 pts; pt 1, 1891-1991; pt 2, 1492-1992: América como filosofía; pt 3, 1492: América como filosofía]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:441-435 1991; 44 no 89:11-20 1992; 44 no 90:431-458 1992
Relflections on *The Splendor of Truth*. Benne, Robert. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:271-274 Sum 1994
The role of the family in the conversion of culture [The Church as Mission]. Anderson, Carl A. *Communio (US)* 21:765-775 Wint 1992
Serbian Orthodox Church Blocking Pope's Planned Visit to Belgrade: The Catholic Church is accused of complicity in the killing of Serbs [during W W II; photo]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A4 S 6 1994
Sobre la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:123-219 Ja-Ap 1994*
Sociology of the Papacy [pt 2; pt 1, 36 no 3:285-373 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:195-279 1990*
Some Early Reactions to *Veritatis Splendor* [reply, R J Neuhaus *First Things* no 49:88-92 Ja 1995]. McCormick, Richard A. *Th St* 55:481-506 S 1994
Soviet Reaction to the Election of Pope John Paul II. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:37-64 1994
The Splendor of Truth: A Symposium [on papal encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*]. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *First Things* no 39:14-29 Ja 1994*
"The splendor of Turth". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:197-310,363-371 Sum 1994*
Verdad y moral: Anotaciones a la Encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. Rodríguez, Leonardo. *Salmanticensis* 41:261-271 My-Ag 1994

La verdad, el bien y el ser: Un paseo por la ética de la mano de la *Veritatis Splendor* [Eng abst, p 65]. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *Salmanticensis* 41: 37-65 Ja-Ap 1994
*Veritatis Splendor* and/as Evangelical Ethics. Greenman, Jeffrey P. *Crux* 30: 17-26 Je 1994
*Veritatis Splendor*: A Philosophical Critique [reply, H Ramsay, 7:347-352 O 1994]. Scarlett, Brian. *Pacifica* 7:207-216 Je 1994
Voice in the Relativistic Wilderness: The current pope is crusading for "moral truth." We should welcome his help [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *Chr T* 38:33-35 F 7 1994
"What Would the World Be Like Without Him?" [Pope John Paul II, "spiritual values" in Eastern Europe; por]. Wright, Robin M. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:24,26-28,32 Jl 1994
When there is no peace [John Paul II's response to Balkan conflict]. *Chr Cent* 111:191 F 23 1994

**John Scotus Erigena** *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus, 810?-877?

**John the Baptist**
The "Coming One"/"Stronger One" and His Baptism: Matt 3:11-12, Mark 1: 8, Luke 3:16-17. Charles, J Daryl. *Pneuma* 11:37-49 Spr 1989
Fighting Evil [Mk 6:14-29; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:246-247 My 1994
John the Baptist [in Matt]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5: 73-75 1994
Luke 3:15-17,21-22 [Between Text and Sermon]. Klassan-Wiebe, Sheila. *Interp* 48:397-401 O 1994
More Than a Prophet: The Ministry of John the Baptist [il]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 7:17-19 Fall 1994
The Role of John the Baptist [Lk 1:5-25; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Pitcher, E H V. *Expos T* 106:49-50 N 1994
Die Täuferüberlieferung des Matthäus und ihre Verarbeitung durch Lukas. Wilkens, Wilhelm. *N T St* 40:542-557 O 1994
Wishing You a Practical Christmas [Lk 3:1-18; sermon]. Farris, Michael H. *Chr Ministry* 25:31-32 N-D 1994

**John the Scot** *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus, 810?-877?

**Johnson, Edward, 1599-1672**
The Edifying History of Edward Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence* [bibliog]. Arch, Stephen Carl. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:42-59 1993
"They Shall No Longer Grieve": The Song of Songs and Edward Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence*. Rosenmeier, Jesper. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 1:1-20 1991

**Johnson, Elizabeth A**
Three Perspectives [*She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*, by E A Johnson, 1992; review symposium; reply, E A Johnson, pp 339-344]. Hines, Mary E; D'Angelo, Mary Rose; Carmody, John. *Horizons* 20:324-339 Fall 1993
The Trinity as Transforming Symbol: Exploring the Trinitarian Theology of Two Roman Catholic Feminist Theologians [E A Johnson and C M Lacugna; lecture to Mary Ward Theology Conf, Melbourne, Ap 30 1994]. Fox, Patricia. *Pacifica* 7:273-294 O 1994
Two Models of Trinitarian Theology: A Way Beyond the Impasse? [a review essay]. Marsh, Charles. *Per Rel St* 21:59-67 Spr 1994*

**Johnson, Eric W, 1918-1994**
Johnson, Eric Warner, 1918-1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:B11 Ag 9 1994

**Johnson, Gisle, 1822-1894**
Church and Nationality in Norway 1814-1905. Rasmussen, Tarald. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:97-101 1991

**Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938**
"Lift Every Voice and Sing" [by J W Johnson and J R Johnson; Hymn Interpretation; text]. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Hymn* 45:32 Jl 1994

**Johnson, John Rosamond, 1873-1954**
"Lift Every Voice and Sing" [by J W Johnson and J R Johnson; Hymn Interpretation; text]. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Hymn* 45:32 Jl 1994

**Johnson, Patricia Altenbernd**
On Calling God "Mother" [reply to P A Johnson, 9:320-324 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Harper, William. *Faith Phil* 11:290-297 Ap 1994

**Johnson, Paul E**
Sex, Lies, And No Videotape—But What About Religion? [*The Kingdom of Matthias: A Story of Sex and Salvation in Nineteenth-Century America*, by P E Johnson and S Wilentz; review essay; por]. Fulop, Timothy E. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:21-22 1994

**Johnson, Phillip E**
Philosophy Disguised as Science [*Darwin on Trial*, by P E Johnson, 1993; review essay]. McDonald, Brian. *Touchstone (US)* 7:26-29 Fall 1994

**Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784**
Two Critiques of Wealth: John Wesley and Samuel Johnson Assess the Machinations of Mammon. McEllhenney, John Galen. *Meth H* 32:147-159 Ap 1994

**Johnson, Sherman E, 1908-1993**
Johnson, Sherman E, 1908-1993 [death notice]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:249 1994

**Joint International Commission for Theological Dialogue** *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission

**Joliet Area Congregations-based Organized Body (JACOB)**
JACOB Wrestles in Political Arena [Joliet, Ill]. Rubietta, Jane A. *Chr T* 38: 90 O 24 1994

**Jolson, Al, d 1950**
Jolson, the Jazz Singer and the Jewish Mother: or How My Yiddishe Momme Became My Mammy. Saposnik, Irv. *Judaism* 43:432-442 Fall 1994

**Jonah** *see* Bible (OT)- Jonah

**Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993**
Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993 [death notice]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:249 1994

**Jonathan, Targum** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Jonathan

**Jonathan (Targum)** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Jonathan

**Jones, John Taylor, 1802-1851**
John Taylor Jones on Baptism [text of letter]. Hudson, Robert R. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-36 Ja 1994

**Jones, Paula Corbin**
The Friends of Paula Jones: A disgruntled network of far-right activists was waiting for a break—then they met the woman of their dreams [campaign against B Clinton; il]. Blumenthal, Sidney. *New Yorker* 70:38-43 Je 20 1994
Political trash talk: Harassment charges as political tool [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:515-516 My 18-25 1994

**Jones, Samuel Porter, 1847-1906**
Conflicting Southern Cultures, Social Christianity, and Samuel Porter Jones. Mathisen, Robert R. *Fides H* 25:66-76 Fall 1993

**Jongleurs** *see* Troubadours

**Joppa (Tel Aviv, Israel)**
The Death of Mythology: The Case of Joppa [Christianity in lands of Greek myth]. Harvey, Paul B, Jr. *J Early Chr St* 2:1-14 Spr 1994

**Jordan**
The Jewish Agency, the Amir Abdullah and the Peel Commission Partition Plan [partition of Transjordan, 1936-1939]. Gelber, Yoav. *J Israeli H* 15: 17-51 Spr 1994
Opening the Borders [Israel and Jordan]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:87,120 S-O 1994

**Jordan—Antiquities**
*see also* Palestine—Antiquities; Petra; Pottery- Jordan
Early Christianity in Transjordan. Van Elderen, Bastiaan. *Tyndale Bul* 45: 97-117 My 1994
Prehistoric Environment and Settlement in the Azraq Basin: an Interim Report on the 1987 and 1988 Excavation Seasons [bibliog, graphs, ils, maps, photos, plans, tables]. Garrard, Andrew, and others. *Levant* 26:73-109 1994

**Jordan—Antiquities—Aqaba**
The Roman Aqaba Project: Aila Rediscovered [photo]. Parker, S Thomas. *Bib Arch* 57:172 S 1994

**Jordan—Antiquities—Deir 'Ain 'Abata**
The 1992 Season of Excavation at the Monastery of St Lot at Deir 'Ain 'Abata, Jordan [rpt]. Politis, Konstantinos. *Pal Ex Q* 125:178 Jl-D 1993

**Jordan—Antiquities—Khirbet Faris**
Khirbet Faris [excavation rpt]. McQuitty, Alison. *Pal Ex Q* 126:88 Ja-Je 1994

**Jordan—Antiquities—Tell el-'Umeiri**
Back to Egypt: An Illustration of How an Archaeological Find May Illumine a Biblical Passage [Ammonite seal impression may refer to Baalis of Jer 40:14]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Ref R* 47:221-227 Spr 1994
Megalithic Tomb at Tell El-'Umeiri, Jordan [photos, plan]. Dobrowski, Boguslav. *Bib Arch* 57:241-242 D 1994

**Jordan—Antiquities—Tell es-Sa'idiyeh**
Some Remarks on the Production of Cooking Pots in the Jordan Valley [bibliog, il, map, photos]. Vilders, Monique M E. *Pal Ex Q* 125:149-156 Jl-D 1993
Tell es-Sa'idiyeh 1993: Interim Report on the Seventh Season of Excavations [ils, photos, plans]. Tubb, Jonathan N, and Dorrell, Peter G. *Pal Ex Q* 126:52-67 Ja-Je 1994

**Jordan—Antiquities—Tell esh-Shuna**
Preliminary Report on the Third (1993) Season of Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North [bibliog, ils, photos, plans, tables]. Baird, Douglas, and Philip, Graham. *Levant* 26:111-133 1994

**Jordan—Antiquities—Umm el-Jimal**
The Umm el-Jimal 1994 Field Season [photos]. De Vries, Bert. *Bib Arch* 57: 171 S 1994

**Jordan—Church history**
Early Christianity in Transjordan. Van Elderen, Bastiaan. *Tyndale Bul* 45: 97-117 My 1994

**Jordan—Foreign relations**
Vatican and Jordan opening ties. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A8 Mr 4 1994

**Jordan—History**
Hellenistic Influence in First-Century Palestine and Transjordan. Van Elderen, Bastiaan. *Ref R* 47:207-220 Spr 1994

**Jordan—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Abdullah, King of Jordan, 1882-1951

**Jordan—Politics**
Islamic Discourse and Modern Political Methods: An Analysis of al Nabhânî's Reading of the Canonical Textual Sources of Islam. Taji-Farouki, Suha. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:365-393 Fall 1994
Look Over Jordan [economy, politics, relations with Israel; pors]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-15 Ap 21 1994

**Jordan—Socio-economic conditions**
Look Over Jordan [economy, politics, relations with Israel; pors]. Elon, Amos. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-15 Ap 21 1994

**Jordan, Michael**
Not afraid to fail [M Jordan's attempt to play professional baseball; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:187-188 F 23 1994

**Jordan River Valley**
Some Remarks on the Production of Cooking Pots in the Jordan Valley [bibliog, il, map, photos]. Vilders, Monique M E. *Pal Ex Q* 125:149-156 Jl-D 1993
The Water Supply of the Desert Fortresses in the Jordan Valley [bibliog, diag, graph, il, map, photos, plans, table]. Garbrecht, Günter, and Peleg, Yehuda. *Bib Arch* 57:161-170 S 1994

**Jordi, Michel**
Ethno-Fieber und Euro-Apathie: Warum Michel Jordi seine Edelweissuhren leichter verkaufen kann als Hans-Dietrich Genscher die Europa-Union. Aschinger, Richard. *ZS* 42:323-325 N 1993

**Jordon, Marabeth**
Adultery Muzzles Careers of Singers [M English, M Jordon; pors]. *Chr T* 38: 64 Je 20 1994

**Jose Antonio de San Alberto, Abp, 1727-1804**
La importancia del clero en la Acción Educativa según el obispo José Antonio de San Alberto (Charcas, 1786-1810) [Eng abst, p 399]. Gato Castaño, Purificación. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:713-743 1987

**Jose ben Halafta, 2d cent**
Matrona and Rabbi Jose: An Alternative Interpretation [table]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Jud* 25:18-51 Je 1994

**Joseph, the patriarch**
Dead Men Tell No Tales: On the Motivation of Joseph's Brothers. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Conserv Judaism* 44:57-60 Wint 1992
The Jewish Dream Interpreter in a Foreign Court: The Recurring Use of a Theme in Jewish Literature [Joseph, Daniel, Josephus]. Gnuse, Robert. *J St Pseud* 7:29-53 1990
Joseph and the Use of Inside Information: An Exploration of the Joseph Narrative [economic concept in biblical interpretation]. Pava, Moses L. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:134-147 1993
Survival Must not be Gained through Sin: The Moral of the Joseph Stories Prefigured through Judah and Tamar. Wildavsky, Aaron. *J St O T* no 62: 37-48 Je 1994
Why Didn't Joseph Call Home? [ils]. Ages, Arnold. *Bible R* 9:42-46 Ag 1993

**Joseph Bonaparte, King of Spain, 1768-1844**
La política eclesiástica según Juan Antonio Llorente: Ideas europeas, coyuntura española [Eng abst, pp 8-9; docs]. Higueruela del Pino, Leandro. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:291-330 Ja-Je 1994

**Joseph II, Holy Roman Emperor, 1741-1790**
Joseph II's reshaping of the Austrian church. Dickson, Peter George Muir. *Hist J* 36 no 1:89-114 1993
Revisions of Enlightened Absolutism: "The Austrian Monarchy is like no other" [review article]. Klingenstein, Grete. *Hist J* 33 no 1:155-167 1990*

**Joseph of Arimathea**
Did Joseph of Arimathea Exist? O'Collins, Gerald, and Kendall, Daniel. *Biblica* 75 no 2:235-241 1994

**Josephus, Flavius**
Caesarea Maritima: Restoring a Former Glory [Josephus and modern archaeology; bibliog]. Stoutenburg, Dennis C. *Didaskalia* 5:42-55 Spr 1994
The Debut of the Divine Spirit in Josephus's *Antiquities* [Num 22-24]. Levison, John R. *Harv Th R* 87:123-138 Ap 1994
Freedom, Creativity and Suicide in Greek and Biblical Thought: The Anomaly of Masada [bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 18:205-218 Fall 1994
The Jewish Dream Interpreter in a Foreign Court: The Recurring Use of a Theme in Jewish Literature [Joseph, Daniel, Josephus]. Gnuse, Robert. *J St Pseud* 7:29-53 1990
Josephus and the Authorship of *War* 2.119-161 (On the Essenes) [tables]. Williams, David S. *J St Jud* 25:207-221 D 1994
Josephus on Essene Sacrifice. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Jew St* 45:169-183 Aut 1994
Josephus on the Use of Marble in Building Projects of Herod the Great. Fischer, Moshe L, and Stein, Alla. *J Jew St* 45:79-85 Spr 1994
"Josephus' *Vita* and the Encomium: A Native Model of Personality". Neyrey, Jerome H. *J St Jud* 25:177-206 D 1994
Josephus' Portrait of Elijah. Feldman, Louis H. *SJOT* 8 no 1:61-86 1994
Josephus' Portrait of Elisha. Feldman, Louis H. *Nov Test* 36:1-28 Ja 1994
Josephus' Portrait of Gideon. Feldman, Louis H. *R E Juives* 152:5-28 Ja-Je 1993
Josephus' portrait of Joab. Feldman, Louis H. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:323-351 1993
Josephus' Portrait of Manasseh. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Pseud* 9:3-20 O 1991
Josephus's portrait of Jehoram, king of Israel. Feldman, Louis H. *Bul J Rylands* 76:3-20 Spr 1994
Josephus's Version of Ruth [reply, L H Feldman, pp 45-52]. Levison, John R. *J St Pseud* 8:31-44 Ap 1991
Morton Smith on the Pharisees in Josephus. Williams, David S. *Jew Q R* 84: 29-41 Jl 1993
Philo, Josephus und das sonstige griechisch-sprachige Judentum in ANRW und weiteren neueren Veröffentlichungen [*Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt;* bibliog essay]. Schaller, Berndt. *Th Ru* 59 no 2:186-214 1994
Posidonius, Strabo and Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa as Sources on Essenes. Goranson, Stephen. *J Jew St* 45:295-298 Aut 1994
Qumran: Was It An Essene Settlement? [maps, photos, plan, table]. Crown, Alan D, and Cansdale, Lena. *Bib Arch R* 20:24-35,73-74,76-78 S-O 1994
The Serpents' Pool and Herod's Monument—A Reconsideration [rev and tr fr *Cathedra* 55:3-7 Mr 1990; ils, maps]. Broshi, Magen. *Maarav* 8:213-222 1992
War Flavius Josephus ein Verwandter des hasmonäischen Königshauses? [chart]. Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Bib Not* no 73:58-65 1994

**Josiah, King of Judah**
Joiaqim, repoussoir du "Pieux" Josias: Parallélismes entre II Reg 22 et Jer 36. Minette de Tillesse, Caetano. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:352-376 1994
The Role of Huldah in Josiah's Cult Reform. Handy, Lowell K. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:40-53 1994
Die sogenannte josianische Reform in der gegenwärtigen Forschung. Gieselmann, Bernd. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:223-242 1994

**Jouret, Luc, d 1994**
Forty eight From Sect Dead After Mass Ritual in Switzerland: Two Found Dead in Canada —Fear More [maps, photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A8 O 6 1994
Leader of Cult Linked to Swiss Mass Deaths Is Still Missing [Luc Jouret of the Order of the Solar Temple]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 11 1994
Leader of the Sect: "New Age" Warped by Apocalyptic Vision [Luc Jouret and the Order of the Solar Temple]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144 A4 O 7 1994
Mystery of the Solar Temple: Did the followers of Luc Jouret choose death or did he choose it for them? [maps, photos, plan, tables]. Post, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:42-44 O 17 1994
A Preacher With a Dark Side Led Cultists to Swiss Chalets [Luc Jouret; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:I1,I4 O 9 1994
Sect members meet violent end [Solar Temple, Switzerland]. *Chr Cent* 111: 944-945 O 19 1994
Solar sect still a mystery [death in Switzerland]. *Chr Cent* 111:1010 N 2 1994
Swiss Authorities Seek Cult's 2 Top Leaders on Homicide Charges in Followers' Deaths: Evidence mounts that some of the 48 victims did not kill themselves [photos]. Riding, Alan, and Farnsworth, Clyde H. *New York Times* 144:5 O 8 1994
Swiss Examine Conflicting Signs in Cult Deaths: Questions grow as the clues about a mysterious sect is [*sic*] sifted [Order of the Solar Temple, Switzerland; photos]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 7 1994
Swiss Mass-Death Victims Linked to Magical Sects: Experts see a link to cults of ancient times. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A8 O 6 1994
Swiss Police Say They Identified Remains of Solar Temple Leader [Luc Jouret]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 O 14 1994

**Journal-Keeping** *see* Diaries

**Journal of Buddhist Ethics (Periodical)**
Students of Buddhist ethics get their own electronic journal. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:30 O 26 1994

**Journal of Christian Education (Periodical)**
Indexes—Volume 36, 1993. *J Chr Ed* 36:55-57 D 1993

**Journal of Church and State (Periodical)**
Thirty-Five Years of *Journal of Church and State* in Retrospect [editorial]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 36:5-12 Wint 1994

**Journal of Ecumenical Studies (Periodical)**
Journal of Ecumenical Studies: Index for Volume Thirty, 1993. *J Ec St* 30: 529-536 Sum-Fall 1993
Journal of Ecumenical Studies: Index for Volume Thirty-One, 1994. *J Ec St* 31:439-444 Sum-Fall 1994

**Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Periodical)**
1989-1994 Cumulative Index Volumes I-VI. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2: 205-212 1994

**Journal of Law and Religion (Periodical)**
Ten year Cumulative Index Volumes 1-10—1983-1994. Berger, Andrew, ed. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:601-660 1993-1994

**Journal of Presbyterian History** *see* American Presbyterians (Periodical)

**Journal of Psychology and Theology (Periodical)**
Index [vol 22]. *J Psych Th* 22:439-443 Wint 1994

**Journal of Religion and Health (Periodical)**
Mapping the Territory [of *J Rel Health;* editorial]. Ulanov, Ann Belford, and Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 33:3-5 Spr 1994

**Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (Periodical)**
Index: 1994 Journal [vol 17]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:238-240 O 1994

**Journal of Research on Christian Education (Periodical)**
*Fiat Lux*—Let There Be Light! [*JRCE*'s purpose; editorial]. Brantley, Paul S. *JRCE* 1:3-6 Aut 1992

**Journal of the History of Ideas (Periodical)**
Index to Volume 55 (1994). *J Hist Ideas* 55:707-708 O 1994

**Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (Periodical)**
The Journal Comes of Age [*J Th So Africa*'s 21st anniv; editorial]. *J Th So Africa* no 85:3-4 D 1993

**Journalism**
*see also* Newspapers; Press
The Degradation of the *New York Times* [lower journalistic standards]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 97:34-39 My 1994
Journalism and Getting the Story Straight [Abp W H Keeler on media coverage of Catholicism; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 41:59-61 Mr 1994

**Journalism—Ethics**
Deeper Meanings, Sort Of [O J Simpson case]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:80-81 D 1994
Docs on the Box: Or, How We Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Tube. Elliot, Carl, and Kahn, Jeffrey. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:22-23 N-D 1994
Read All About It ["crusaders who have become detached from conviction" in US media and politics; bibliog, il]. Gopnik, Adam. *New Yorker* 70:84-90,92-94,96,98-102 D 12 1994
Whitewater distractions [to undermine health care reform; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:403-404 Ap 20 1994

**Journalism—Political aspects**
American Politics & Culture. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:13-22,25-32,41-46,53-56,5972,101-103,106-112 S-O 1994*
Bob Woodward Meets Bill Clinton [*The Agenda*, by B Woodward, 1994, review essay]. Lindberg, Tod. *Commentary* 98:62-65 N 1994
La Crítica falangista del catolicismo político: 1937 [Eng abst, p 5]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:105-120 1991
El ejemplo de Europa y el enfrentamiento ideologico en la II República a través del periódico *La Nación* (1934-1936) [Eng abst, p 6]. Rodriguez Alonso, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:217-247 1992
A problem with using force: Clinton's macho critics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:915-916 O 12 1994
Trascendencia histórica de la campaña de prensa contra Canalejas (1910-1912) [Eng abst, p 404]. Socorro Arroyo, Maria del. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:503-517 1991

**Journalism, Religious**
*see also* Press, Catholic
Deux rapports secrets contre le journal *l'Aube* [Eng abst, pp 225]. Christophe, Paul. *M Sci Rel* 50:187-225 Jl-S 1993
Grösse und Grenzen des "Löwen von Mitternacht": Das Bild Gustav Adolfs in der populären protestantischen Publizistik als Beispiel religiöser

Situationswahrnehmung im Dreissigjährigen Krieg [ils]. Zschoch, Hellmut. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:25-50 1994
"Lead Kindly Light": The Swansea Connection [controversy surrounding Newman's hymn]. James, Jane M C. *Down R* 112:26-33 Ja 1994
Political Christians, Christian politics: The year's top stories [1994; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:1211-1213 D 21-28 1994
Religion and the news: Another view of the Top Ten Stories. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 111:37 Ja 19 1994
A Secular Ministry [religious journalism]. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Ministry* 25: 2 Ja-F 1994
Turning Things Inside Out [introd to new back-page feature; editorial]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:5 Ag-S 1994

**Joy**
*see also* Pleasure
Dance as a Posture of Joy. Schroeder, Celeste. *Crux* 30:2-5 Mr 1994
Dante, Poet of Joy: A celebration [Dorothy L Sayers Centenary Lecture, Ap 29 1993]. Reynolds, Barbara. *Th* 97:265-275 Jl-Ag 1994
Rejoice anyway [Zeph 3:14-20; Phil 4:4-7; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:1107 N 23-30 1994
"The stones will cry out" (Luke 19:40)—Joy or Judgment? Kinman, Brent Rogers. *Biblica* 75 no 2:232-235 1994

**Joyce, James, 1882-1941**
Babylone, encore: Joyce, Döblin et Dos Passos. Le Quéau, Pierre Jean. *Religiologiques* no 5:57-70 Spr 1992
The Contemporary Challenge of Radical Catholicism [Dante, Joyce, heresy, orthodoxy, and identity]. Altizer, Thomas J J. *J Rel* 74:182-198 Ap 1994

**Juan de la Cruz** *see* John of the Cross, Saint, 1542-1591

**Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sister, 1651-1695**
The Bishop and the Woman: "Sor Filotea" and Sor Juana Ines de la Cruz. Corrigan, Winifred. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:71-84 1992
Women's Reasons: Feminism and Spirituality in Old and New Spain. Powell, Amanda. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:58-69 1992

**Jubayr, Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn, 1145-1217** *see* Ibn Jubayr, Muhammad ibn Ahmad, 1145-1217

**Jubilees, Book of** *see* Book of Jubilees

**Judah (Ancient Kingdom)**
*see also* Hezekiah, King of Judah; Jehoiachin, King of Judah; Jehoshaphat, King of Judah; Josiah, King of Judah

**Judah (Ancient kingdom)**
Geba'-Ephraim and the Northern Boundary of Judah in the Days of Josiah. Galil, Gershon. *R Bib* 100:358-367 Jl 1993
The King of Israel and the House of David [reply to A Biran and J Naveh, no 2-3:81-98 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Kalai, Zekharyah. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4: 248 1993
Money Matters: Some Remarks on the Economic Situation in the Kingdom of Judah during the seventh Century BC [bibliog]. Olivier, J P J. *Bib Not* no 73:90-100 1994

**Judah and Tamar**
The Story of Judah and Tamar in the Eyes of the Earliest Interpreters [paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Je 1992]. Wassén, Cecilia. *Lit Th* 8:354-366 D 1994
Survival Must not be Gained through Sin: The Moral of the Joseph Stories Prefigured through Judah and Tamar. Wildavsky, Aaron. *J St O T* no 62: 37-48 Je 1994

**Judah Loew ben Bezaleel, 1512?-1609**
Reform and Redemption: The Maharal of Prague and John Amos Comenius [table, bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 89:358-375 Sum 1994

**Judaica** *see* Jewish literature

**Judaism**
*see also* Angels (Judaism); Christianity and Judaism; Communism and Judaism; Conference proceedings—Judaism; Conservative Judaism; Cultus, Jewish; God (Judaism); Haskalah; Heresies and heretics (Judaism); Jewish communities; Jewish theology; Marriage (Judaism); Mishnah; Mysticism—Judaism; Orthodox Judaism; Prayer (Judaism); Preaching, Jewish; Priests, Jewish; Purity, Ritual (Judaism); Reform Judaism; Sacrifice (Judaism); Salvation (Judaism); Sex (Judaism); Social problems—Judaism; Spiritual life (Judaism); Symbolism, Jewish; Synagogues; Tradition (Judaism); War—Religious aspects—Judaism; Women in Judaism; Worship (Judaism)
Judaism: Renewal and Transformation. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:23-24,51-52,57-58,87,90,120 S-O 1994*

**Judaism—Bibliography**
Aproximación bibliográfica a los estudios de historia de los sefardíes [Eng abst, p 6]. Bel Bravo, María Antonia. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:103-110 1993
Art, Science and Technology in Maimonidean Thought: A Preliminary Classified Bibliography [pts; pt 1, Aesthetics- Longevity]. Dienstag, Jacob I. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:1-100 1994
*Benei Yosef Dovrim*: Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik *zṭl*: A bibliography. Klein, Zanvel E, 1937-1991, comp. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:84-133 1993

**Judaism—Congresses**
*see also* Conference proceedings—Judaism

**Judaism—Fasts and feasts**
*see also* Passover; Pentecost; Sukkoth; Unleavened bread (Feast); Yom Kippur
The Festivals of Israel and Judah and the Literary History of the Pentateuch. Goldstein, Bernard R, and Cooper, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:19-31 Ja-Mr 1990
Have the Days Lost Their Awe? Hammer, Reuven. *Conserv Judaism* 45:85-87 Sum 1993
Secular Holidays in Modern Israel: The Move Toward Traditional Beliefs, Symbols and Rituals. Laskin, Martin. *Conserv Judaism* 46:44-59 Fall 1993

**Judaism—Historiography**
Moses in the Light of Schiller. Regensteiner, Henry. *Judaism* 43:61-65 Wint 1994
Mr Sanders' Pharisees and Mine: A Response to E P Sanders, *Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah*. Neusner, Jacob. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:73-95 1991
Neusner's Attacks Create Happy Band of Brothers [editorial response of letter fr J Neusner; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:12-14 S-O 1994
Philosemitismus [2 pts; pt 1, Zur Geschichte des Begriffs; pt 2, Zur historiographischen Verwendung des Begriffs]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Z K G* 105 no 2:202-228 1994; 105 no 3:361-383 1994
Scholarship Without Shame [*Christianity and Rabbinic Judaism: A Parallel History of their Origins and Early Development*, ed by H Shanks, 1992; review essay]. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 61:771-783 Wint 1993

**Judaism—History**
*see also* Jews—History

**Judaism—History—Pre-Talmudic period, 586 BC-10 AD**
Hvorledes Jahve blev Gud: Exodus 3 og 6 og Pentateukens centrum [Eng abst, p 19]. Thompson, Thomas L. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:1-19 1994
Josephus on the Use of Marble in Building Projects of Herod the Great. Fischer, Moshe L, and Stein, Alla. *J Jew St* 45:79-85 Spr 1994

**Judaism—History—Talmudic period, 10-425**
E P Sanders' *Judaism: Practice and Belief, 63 BCE-66 CE* [1992; review article]. Goodman, Martin. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:89-119 1994
Rabbinic attitudes toward rabbis as a key to the dating of Talmudic sources. Kalmin, Richard. *Jew Q R* 84:1-27 Jl 1993

**Judaism—History—1500-**
Agents of the Divine Display: New Studies in Early Hasidism [review essay; bibliog]. Krassen, Miles A. *Rel St R* 20:293-301 O 1994*

**Judaism—History—1789-**
*see also* Haskalah

**Judaism—Liturgy**
*see also* Amidah (Jewish prayer); Worship (Judaism)
*Aliyot* for Couples [*responsum* adopted by Comm on Jewish Law and Standards]. Abelson, Kassel. *Conserv Judaism* 46:51-58 Wint 1994
*Baruhk ha-Shem*: God is Bountiful. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 46:32-43 Wint 1994
Codicological Aspects of Jewish Liturgical History [Artefact and Text]. Reif, Stefan C. *Bul J Rylands* 75:117-131 Aut 1993
The Divorced Woman: Toward a New Ritual. Cohen, Diane. *Conserv Judaism* 44:62-68 Sum 1992
Grazie: An Unexpected Grace! Friedland, Eric L. *Conserv Judaism* 45:42-45 Wint 1993
Joint *Aliyot* [blessing for 2 or persons; paper approved by Comm on Jewish Law and Standards, N 28 1992]. Reisner, Avram Israel. *Conserv Judaism* 46:59-74 Wint 1994
The Liturgy of the *Brit Milah* Ceremony: Concretizing the Moment [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. Harlow, Jules. *Conserv Judaism* 42:27-37 Sum 1990
The Sea-Song Resounds: Rereading *Parshat Beshallaḥ*. Gelernter, David. *Conserv Judaism* 46:15-28 Spr 1994
The Seder of Rebirth [a rewritten Pesach Haggadah]. Berman, Phyllis, and Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 9:72-75 Mr-Ap 1994
*4QDibHam*: Liturgy or Literature? Chazon, Esther G. *R Qumran* 15:447-455 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Judaism—Relations**
*see also* Christianity and Judaism
The Study of Science and Philosophy Justified by Jewish Tradition. Fuss, Abraham M. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:101-114 1994
Where Do Torah and Science Clash? Steinsaltz, Adin. *Torah U-Madda J* 5: 156-167 1994

**Judaism—Ritual**
*see also* Judaism—Liturgy; Sacrifice (Judaism)
*Brit Kodesh* [conf, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, O 28-N 3 1989]. Lebeau, William, ed, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 42: 3-65 Sum 1990*
A Drink from Miriam's Cup: Invention of Traditon Among Jewish Women [Kos Miryam; analysis and texts]. Adelman, Penina V. *J Fem St* 10:151-166 Fall 1994
The Heart of Ritual [treasure of repetition in Jewish ritual]. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 19:18-20 N 1994
The Ritual and the Concept of *Havdalah*. Yehuda, Zvi A. *Judaism* 43:78-86 Wint 1994
The Tallit. Cohen, Martin Samuel. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-15 Spr 1992

**Judaism—Sacred Books**
*see also* Bible (OT); Talmud

**Judaism—Study**
Academic Freedom in the State of Israel. Neusner, Jacob. *Tikkun* 9:90 S-O 1994
"Geheimnis" und "Gebot": Die dynamische Polarität des Judentums nach Leo Baeck. Koerrenz, Ralf. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:31-43 1994
On the Status of the Tannaitic Midrashim: A critique of Jacob Neusner's latest contribution to Midrashic studies [*The Canonical History of Ideas: The Place of the So-called Tannaite Midrashim*; review essay; bibliog]. Boyarin, Daniel. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:455-465 Jl-S 1992
"The Revolution in Jewish-Christian Relations": Is It to Be Found in Christian Theological Seminaries? A Preliminary Study. Asbury, Beverly A. *Th Ed* 28:60-73 Spr 1992
Voyeurism, Anthropology, and the Study of Judaism [reply to Ayala H Gabriel's review of *The Savage in Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990, 60:153-158 Spr 1992; indexed in IBRR 1992; bibliog]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *J A A R* 62:173-178 Spr 1994
Wiederkehr eines Verdrängten? Zu Manfred Voigts Monographie über Oskar Goldberg [*Oskar Goldberg: Der mythische Experimentalwissenschaftler*, by M Voigts, 1992; review article]. Steiner, Uwe. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:74-82 1994

**Judaism, Hellenistic**
La "Bible d'Alexandrie" et les etudes sur la Septante: Reflexions sur une première exprérience. Harl, Marguerite. *Vig Chr* 47:313-340 D 1993
Er Filon bare et sidespor? [Eng abst, p 33-34]. Græsholt, Georg. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:19-34 1993
Hellenization in Syria-Palestine: The Case of Judea in the Third Century BCE [bibliog, ils, maps, photos, plans]. Harrison, Robert. *Bib Arch* 57:98-108 Je 1994

The Narrative Aggada as Seen from the Graeco-Latin Perspective. Kamesar, Adam. *J Jew St* 45:52-70 Spr 1994
Qohelet and the Ambitious Spirit of the Ptolemaic Period [tables]. Jong, Stephan de. *J St O T* no 61:85-96 Mr 1994

**Judaism, Liberal** *see* Reform Judaism

**Judaism and African religions**
Africans and the Origin of the Worship of Yahweh [Kenites]. Rice, Gene. *J Rel Thot* 50:27-44 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Judaism and Buddhism**
The Books of Ecclesiastes and Thai Buddhism. Lorgunpai, Seree. *Asia J Th* 8:155-162 Ap 1994
The Jewish Secret and the Dalai Lama: A Dharamsala Diary. Katz, Nathan. *Conserv Judaism* 43:33-46 Sum 1991
Zen Buddhism and Hasidism—Similarities and Contrasts. Abe, Masao. *Rel Trad* 15-17:6-13 1992-1994

**Judaism and Christianity** *see* Christianity and Judaism

**Judaism and Hellenistic religions**
Hebraism and Hellenism Reconsidered. Feldman, Louis H. *Judaism* 43:115-126 Spr 1994

**Judaism and Islam**
The *Agedah* at the "Crossroad": Its Significance in the Jewish-Christian-Muslim Dialogue [paper fr Midwest Jewish Studies Assoc, O 13 1991]. Doukhan, Jacques. *A U Sem St* 32:29-40 Spr-Sum 1994
Enemies Near and Far: The Image of the Jews in Islamist Discourse in Egypt. Kenney, Jeffrey T. *Religion* 24:253-270 Jl 1994
Islamic Nations Move to Keep Out "Schindler's List" [Spielberg's Holocaust film viewed as propaganda]. Weinraub, Bernard. *New York Times* 143: B1,B4 Ap 7 1994
Jews-Christians-Muslims: Facing Modernity Together [Graymoor Papers IX]. Swidler, Leonard, ed. *J Ec St* 30:415-441 Sum-Fall 1993*
The Jihad Against the Jews [Islamic antisemitism]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 98:38-42 O 1994
Moses versus Muhammad: An interpretation of Maimonides' seventh principle of the Jewish faith. Hamilton, Audrey. *Scot J Rel St* 15:44-54 Spr 1994

**Judaism and paganism**
Goddess Feminism. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-23 Fall 1993
Unspeakable Sins [*Idolatry*, by M Halbertal and Avishai Margalit, tr by Naomi Goldblum; review essay]. Doniger, Wendy. *New York Rev Bks* 41: 55-58 Ap 21 1994

**Judaism and Philosophy**
*see also* Philosophy, Jewish

**Judaism and philosophy**
Blowing on the Embers: Two Jewish Works of Emmanuel Levinas: A Review Essay [*Difficult Freedom: Essays on Judaism* and *Nine Talmudic Readings*, 1990]. Gibbs, Robert. *Mod Jud* 14:99-113 F 1994
La Kabbale juive et le platonisme au Moyen Age et à la Renaissance. Idel, Moshe, and Aslanoff, Cyrille, tr. *R Sci Rel* 67:87-117 O 1993
Responding to Leo Strauss: Four Recent Maimonidean Studies. Novak, David. *Conserv Judaism* 44:80-86 Spr 1992

**Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy**
Edenic Questions and Platonic Answers: Modes of Ethical Discourse. Elata-Alster, Gerda, and Salmon, Rachel. *Lit Th* 8:268-279 S 1994
Freedom, Creativity and Suicide in Greek and Biblical Thought: The Anomaly of Masada [bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 18:205-218 Fall 1994
The Study of Science and Philosophy Justified by Jewish Tradition. Fuss, Abraham M. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:101-114 1994

**Judaism and Politics** *see* Politics and Judaism

**Judaism and state**
Computer Replaces Razor For Rabbi's Prison Picture: Technology meets needs of both the state and religion [S Helbrans]. James, George. *New York Times* 144:A16 D 29 1994
Conservative Rabbis in Israel: This is Not the Way [reply to M Graetz, 45: 69-71 Spr 1993]. Fishman, Hertzel. *Conserv Judaism* 46:62-69 Spr 1994
Hoherpreiester und Politiker? Die Stellung der Hohenpriester von Jaddua bis Jonatan zur jüdischen Gemeinde und zum hellenistischen Staat. Schunck, Klaus Dietrich. *Vet Test* 44:498-512 O 1994
Israel and the Decline of the Nation-State in the West. Susser, Bernard, and Don-Yehiya, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14:187-202 My 1994
A *Kaddish* for Liberation Theology? Isaac, Erich, and Isaac, Rael Jean. *Conserv Judaism* 45:56-68 Spr 1993
Shul, State, and the Price of Being Different [Hasidim in New York]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:75-76 Je-Jl 1994

**Judaizers**
The Sociological Factors behind Philippians 3:1-11 and the Conflict at Philippi. Tellbe, Mikael. *J St N T* no 55:97-121 S 1994
Unscrambling the Judaizers: Who Were Paul's Opponents? Lea, Thomas D. *S W J Th* 37:23-29 Fall 1994

**Judas Iscariot**
The Priest, the Prophet, and the Puritan [Deut 15:1-11; 2 Cor 9:6-15; Mk 14: 1-9; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 105: 340-341 Ag 1994

**Judd, Walter Henry, 1898-1994**
Judd, Walter Henry, 1898-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994
Judd, Walter Henry, 1898-1994 [obit; por]. *New York Times* 143:A19 F 15 1994

**Judea**
On the Autonomy of Judaea in the Fourth and Third Centuries BCE [transformation under the Ptolemies]. Schwartz, Seth. *J Jew St* 45:157-168 Aut 1994

**Judeo-Arabic Language** *see* Manuscripts, Judeo-Arabic

**Judges, Israelite**
Jehoshaphat's Judiciary and "The Scroll of YHWH'S Torah" [reforms in literary context]. Knoppers, Gary N. *J B L* 113:59-80 Spr 1994

**Judgment**
Handelen, Denken, Willen en oordelen in Hannah Arendts ontologie van het actieve leven [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Denayer, William. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2: 176-198 1994
Horizons that Differ: Women and Men and the Flight from Understanding [horizon analysis applied to gender differences]. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Cross Currents* 44:345-361 Fall 1994
The Place of Private Judgment [as hallmark of Protestant Scripture interpretation]. Samuel, David N. *Chmn* 108 no 1:6-21 1994
Purposive Organization: Whitehead and Kant. Treash, Gordon. *Proc St* 21: 246-258 Wint 1992

**Judgment (Ethics)**
Judge Not? Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *First Things* no 46:36-40 O 1994

**Judgment (Theology)**
Brethren Preaching: Law or Gospel? [moral imperatives should not obscure message of grace; sermon text]. Gibble, Kenneth L. *Breth Life* 38:197-208 Fall 1993
Judgment [as preaching subject]. Thomas, Paul W. *Expos T* 105:106-110 Ja 1994
The Prodigal Embrace: Christ frees us from obeying the rules. Baker, Mark D. *Other Side* 30:12-15 Mr-Ap 1994
"The stones will cry out" (Luke 19:40)—Joy or Judgment? Kinman, Brent Rogers. *Biblica* 75 no 2:232-235 1994

**Judgment Day**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Second Advent
The Objective Witness to Conscience: An Egyptian Parallel to Romans 2:15 [Osiris myth judgment scene; repr fr *Themelios* 10 no 3 1974]. Atallah, Ramez. *Ev R Th* 18:204-213 Jl 1994
The Testing by Fire of the Builders' Works: 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 [tradition-critical analysis]. Hollander, Harm W. *N T St* 40:89-104 Ja 1994

**Judgment of God**
The Dark Side of the Gospel [suffering and judgment]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 11:1-49 Spr 1989*
"Each Will Bear His Own Burden": Paul's Creative Use of an Apocalyptic Motif [Gal 6:5]. Kuck, David W. *N T St* 40:289-297 Ap 1994
Hard Truths [Lam 3:18-33; sermon; 5th Sunday in Lent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:148-149 F 1994

**Judis, John B**
The Religious Right as Terrible Threat, Utter Irrelevance, or Something Else. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:70-75 D 1994

**Judith** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Judith

**Juengel, Eberhard**
Ethique des valeurs et éthique théologique [Eng abst, p 476]. Müller, Denis. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:409-427 O-D 1993
Gianni Vattimo's Hermeneutics and the Trace of Divinity. D'Isanto, Luca. *Mod Th* 10:361-381 O 1994
Karl Barth on St Anselm: The Influence of Anselm's "Theological Sheme" on T F Torrance and Eberhard Jüngel. Wigley, Stephen D. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:79-97 1993

**Julian, Emperor of Rome**
"Jag tillber fortfarande Abrahams, Isaks och Jakobs Gud": Kejsar Julianus och religionen [Eng asbt, p 83]. Nässtrom, Britt Mari. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:77-83 1993
The "Pagan Churches" of Maximinus Daia and Julian the Apostate [their reforms of pagan priesthood]. Nicholson, Oliver. *J Eccl H* 45:1-10 Ja 1994
Some Hellenistic Responses to the Gospels and Gospel Traditions. Cook, John G. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:233-254 1993

**Julian of Norwich**
God's Inappropriate Grace: Images of Courtesy in Julian of Norwich's *Showings* [bibliog]. Olson, Mary. *Mystics Q* 20:47-59 Je 1994
Julian of Norwich and the Internalized Dialogue of Prayer [bibliog]. Peters, Brad. *Mystics Q* 20:122-130 D 1994
Julian of Norwich and the Ontology of the Feminine. Lichtmann, Maria R. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:53-65 1990
Mystic Transformation: Julian's Version of the Harrowing of Hell [bibliog]. Tamburr, Karl. *Mystics Q* 20:60-67 Je 1994

**Julian Sabas, Saint, 300?-380?**
Julian Saba, "Father of the Monks" of Syria. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *J Early Chr St* 2:185-216 Sum 1994

**Julius I, Saint, Pope**
Die Gegner im Schreiben Markells von Ankyra an Julius von Rom. Vinzent, Markus. *Z K G* 105 no 3:285-328 1994

**Jung, Carl Gustav**
Jung and his Intellectual Context: The Swedenborgian Connection. Taylor, Eugene. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:47-69 Je 1991
Jung's Conception of the Holy Ghost. Gates, Larry. *J Rel Health* 33:313-319 Wint 1994
Jungians and Gnostics. Satinover, Jeffrey Burke. *First Things* no 46:41-48 O 1994
A Review of *Self and Liberation: The Jung/Buddhism Dialogue* [ed by Daniel J Meckel and Robert L Moore, 1992; review article]. Keenan, John P. *Bud Chr St* 14:233-241 1994
The Rose, the Cross and the Analyst [Solar Temple cult and Carl Jung; editorial; reply, T B Kirsch, Anima 21:67-69 Fall 1994]. Noll, Richard. *New York Times* 144:15 O 15 1994
Sin, Evil and Job: Monotheism as a Psychological and Pastoral Problem. Nimmo, Peter W. *Past Psych* 42:427-439 Jl 1994
Within the Shadow of the Herms: A Critique of *Myths and Mysteries of Same-Sex Love* [by C Downing, 1990; reply, pp 103-106]. Reineke, Martha. *Hist Reflections* 19:81-101 Wint 1993

**Jungel, Eberhard** *see* Juengel, Eberhard

**Jupiter (Roman god)**
Yahweh, Zeus, Jupiter: The High God and the Elements. Brown, John Pairman. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:175-197 1994

**Jurisdiction (Canon law)**
Avocat ecclésiastique ou avocat en question? [Eng abst, p 183]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:143-149 1988

La subsidiarité, un principe juridique contesté? [Eng abst, p 70]. Du Fay de Choisinet, Patrick. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:55-66 1990

**Jurisprudence**

*see also* Law

[Robert M Cover, 1943-1986]. Kanter, Shamai, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 45:4-55 Spr 1993*

**Jury**

Getting Away With Murder [Bobbitt and Menendez cases raise doubts about ability of juries to recognize crime]. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Ap 1994

Verdict Makers: Too often, the fate of the accused lies in the hands of twelve bored, impatient people. Schreifels, Jeffrey. *Other Side* 30:20,22,24 Ja-F 1994

**Justice**

*see also* Criminal justice; Social Justice

Church in the Service of Justice [Africa]. Sumah, Rose. *SEDOS* 26:106-107 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Compassion and Public Covenant: Christian Faith in Public Life [liberal-communitarian debate]. Gilman, James E. *J Ch St* 36:747-771 Aut 1994

The Concept of Justice in the Chinese World View [graph]. Liu, Agnes. *CGST J* no 16:19-57 Ja 1994

Creation, Justice and Peace. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 44:90-98 S 1994

The Cry for Justice and the Eucharist [Christology of Paul VI Missal proper prefaces needs expansion]. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 68:194-210 My 1994

L'economia del dono: amore e giustizia. Ricoeur, Paul. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:13-24 1994

Fair Shares: Is the Genome Project Just? Lebacqz, Karen. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-16 Fall 1993

Genetic Privacy: No Deal For the Poor. Lebacqz, Karen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:39-48 Wint 1994

In the Name of the IRA [questioning moral force of *In the Name of the Father*]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 97:49-52 Ap 1994

International Aid and the Scope of Kindness [critique of P Singer on social obligation]. Cullity, Garrett. *Ethics* 105:99-127 O 1994

Islamic 'Justice' vs Christian 'Justification': The Political Consequences. Malek, George N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:233-248 Ja 1992

Justice and AIDS. Benn, Christoph. *One World* no 201:6-8 D 1994

Justice: An Inter-Faith Task [in India and Asia]. Pattery, George. *J Dharma* 19:260-274 Jl-S 1994

La Justicia en la Mesopotamia Antigua. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:193-214 1993

Let Justice Roll: A Hymn Festival. Polman, Bert. *Hymn* 45:27-30 Ap 1994

Liberalism revisited: Religion, reason, diversity [*Political Liberalism*, by J Rawls; review assay]. Hoekema, David A. *Chr Cent* 111:957-963 O 19 1994

Meeting the Challenges of Justice & Rationing [health care]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:27-42 Jl-Ag 1994*

Michael Walzer's Situated Justice [bibliog]. Stassen, Glen H. *J Rel Ethics* 22:375-399 Fall 1994

[Perspectives on justice]. Réamonn, Páraic, ed. *Ref W* 44:2-48 Mr 1994*

Re-imagining the Church as Spiritual Institution: Affirming Diversity and Life-Sustaining Relationships. Martin, Joan M. *Ch Soc* 84:52-60 My-Je 1994

'Rights of the Earth' and 'Care for the Earth': Two Paradigms for a Buddhist-Christian Ecological Ethic. May, John D'Arcy. *Horizons* 21:48-61 Spr 1994

Symposium on John Rawls [*Political Liberalism*]. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 105:4-63 O 1994*

Two Types of Unity and Religious Pluralism [issues in mutual transformation of religions; reply, D W Mitchell, pp 86-90]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:76-85 Aut 1993

Virtue, Justice and Peace. Walsh, Thomas G. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:42-52 Spr-Sum 1994

**Justice—Biblical teaching**

Crime and punishment: New Testament reflections [reply, R Maclachlan, p 48 N 1994]. Marshall, Christopher D. *Stimulus* 2:43-55 Ag 1994

God's Realm of Justice Among Us ['kingdom justice' in Renewing Rural Iowa program]. Dawes, Gil. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-31 Mr 1994

Justice: The Earthly Form of God's Holiness [emergence of justice in life of Israelites]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ref W* 44:13-27 Mr 1994

Let Justice Roll Down Like Waters: The Model of Hebrew Prophecy in the Ministry of Martin Luther King, Jr. Bartlett, Russell S. *J Int Th C* 21:10-38 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

Die Tat kehrt zum Täter zurück: Offene Fragen im Umkreis des 'Tun-Ergehen-Zusammenhangs'. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:247-271 1994

'Thou Shalt Not Go Thither': Moses and Aaron's Punishments and Varying Theodices [*sic*] in the MT, LXX and Hellenistic Literature [Num 20:1-13, Deut 32:51; reply to W H Propp, *J B L* 107:19-26 Mr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 8 no 1:105-125 1994

**Justice of God** *see* God—Righteousness

**Justification**

*see also* Grace; Righteousness

Forensic Justification: A Process Feminist Critique and Construction [bibliog]. Pederson, Ann. *Proc St* 22:84-92 Sum 1993

Islamic 'Justice' vs Christian 'Justification': The Political Consequences. Malek, George N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:233-248 Ja 1992

Justification and Artistic Creativity [repr fr *The Evangelical Outlook* 30 no 5:1-4, ils]. Kapikian, Catherine A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:137-139 Sum 1994

Rechtfertigung und Heiligung bei Hans Joachim Iwand [Eng abst, p 281]. Führer, Werner. *Ker Do* 40:272-281 O-D 1994

Theology of the Cross: The Doctrine of Justification and the Problem of Human Suffering [bibliog]. Clancy, Robert A D. *Curr Th Miss* 21:267-273 Ag 1994

**Justification—Biblical teaching**

*see also* Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification

The Doctrine of 'Justification' in the English Bible at the Close of the Twentieth Century. Moore, Richard K. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:101-116 Ja 1994

**Justification—History of doctrines**

*see also* Luther, Martin—Theology—Justification

Back to Basics [LC-MS 'troubles']. Wildgrube, Paul F G. *Luth F* 28:43-44 Ag 1994

The Doctrine of Justification: Lutheran Lessons for Anglicans in Search of Confessional Intergrity. Reno, R R. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:455-482 Fall 1994

The False God & Gospel of Moral Government Theology. Beisner, E Calvin. *Chr Res J* 17:21-23,41-42,44 Fall 1994

*Imputatio iustitiae*: Its Origin in Melanchthon, its Opposition in Osiander. Strehle, Stephen. *Th Z* 50 no 3:201-219 1994

Justified but Unregenerate? The Relationship of Assurance to Justification and Regeneration in the Thought of John Wesley. Kisker, Scott. *Wesley Th J* 28:44-58 Spr-Fall 1993

Nature, surnaturel, grâce chez Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Sci Esprit* 43:251-281 O-D 1994

Zur Entwicklung der Rechtfertigungslehre Johannes Bugenhagens 1521-1525. Kötter, Ralf. *Z K G* 105 no 1:18-34 1994

**Justin, Martyr, Saint**

Christ as Angel: The Reclamation of a Primitive Title. Juncker, Günther. *Trinity J* 15:221-250 Fall 1994

Circumcision, Women and Salvation. Lieu, Judith M. *N T St* 40:358-370 Jl 1994

Justin Martyr and the Liturgy. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:267-278 1994

Pourquoi le Christ fut-il baptisé? La réponse de Justin [Eng abst, p 583]. Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:567-583 O 1993

**Juvenile delinquency**

*see also* Gangs

Decision making within a Centripetal and Centrifugal system [Maori model used with young criminals; diags]. Hakiaha, Matt. *Stimulus* 2:8-12 My 1994

Prevent Juvenile Delinquency. Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:37 My 1994

# K

**K'ung Fu Tzu** *see* Confucius

**Kabbalah**

*see also* Gematria

Judaism between *Torah*, *Haskalah* and *Kabbalah*: The Revealed Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 8:64-79 Mr 1994

La Kabbale juive et le platonisme au Moyen Age et à la Renaissance. Idel, Moshe, and Aslanoff, Cyrille, tr. *R Sci Rel* 67:87-117 O 1993

Kabbalistic Feminism in Agnon's *Betrothed*. Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 42:423-437 Fall 1993

**Kabbalah and Christianity**

Joseph Smith and Kabbalah: The Occult Connection [ils]. Owens, Lance S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:117-194 Fall 1994

**Kabyles**

*see also* Berbers

**Kadare, Ismail**

The Palace of Hallucinations: Does Ismail Kadare Deserve the Nobel Prize? Schwartz, Stephen Alfred. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:141-145 1994

The Ransom of Notoriety: An Albanian Dissident's View of Ismail Kadare [pors]. Kasoruho, Amik, and Elliott, Victoria, tr. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:130-140 1994

**Kaduri, Yitzhak**

If You Want a Baby, Have a Seat in Aisle 6 By the Handi-Wrap [sitting in Rabbi's chair at Israeli market results in increased fertility]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 My 4 1994

**Kaehler, Martin, 1835-1912**

What Are the Gospels? Questioning Martin Kähler. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Pacifica* 7:145-159 Je 1994

**Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924**

Before the Law: Einstein and Kafka [seeking 'higher law']. Pesic, Peter. *Lit Th* 8:174-192 Je 1994

A Heaven Without Crows to M Brod: A Story [fictional letter fr F Kafka to Max Brod]. Stavans, Ilan, and Unger, David, tr. *Cross Currents* 44:105-111 Spr 1994

**Kagan, Shelly**

A mini symposium on Shelly Kagan's *The Limits of Morality*. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 104:310-351 Je 1994*

**Kahane, Binyamin**

SUNY and Jewish groups decry militant message [Revisionist Zionist Alternative]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 N 17 1993

**Kairos Document (South Africa)**

Crucial Issues for Christian Mission—A Missiological Analysis of Contemporary South Africa [bibliog]. Botha, Nico; Kritzinger, Johannes N J; Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Int R Miss* 83:21-36 Ja 1994

Kairos, Reconciliation and the Doctrine of Atonement. Brümmer, Vincent. *J Th So Africa* no 88:42-60 S 1994

**Kaje (African people)** *see* Bajju (African people)

**Kalenjin (African people)**

The Family Planning Method of the Kalenjin [advocates teaching of natural family planning]. McCallum, Mary. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:134-149 1994

**Kali (Hindu goddess)** *see* Durga (Hindu goddess)

**Kaliningrad (Russia)**

A Russian Enclave Smitten With Kant Also Loves Germany: The 18th-Century Philosopher Never Left Kaliningrad In the Old Prussian Days [il, map]. Benjamin, Daniel. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A2 Ag 19 1994

**Kallman, David**

This Isn't PS 123: Public funds for home schoolers? [Noah Webster Academy, Mich; photo]. Leslie, Connie. *Newsweek* 124:70 S 26 1994

**Kalpa Sutras** *see* Sutras

**Kamilaroi (Australian people)**
Wissenschaftsgeschichtlicher und religionsethnologischer Streit: Hochgottglaube versus autochthone Religionsformen am Beispiel der Kamilaroi, Australien [bibliog]. Erckenbrecht, Corinna. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:517-528 1993

**Kampuchea** *see* Cambodia

**Kane, Paula M**
Catholic Cambridge, Catholic Boston [review essay; il]. McGreevy, John. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:26-27 1994*

**Kansas—Church history**
The History and Significance of a Mennonite Prayerhouse: The 1880 Bethel Adobe Sanctary of Inman, Kansas [map, photos, plans]. Janzen, John M. *Menn Life* 49:4-12 S 1994

**Kant, Immanuel**
La comunicabilidad de la fe según Kant. Odero, José Miguel. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:295-306 1989
La fe cristiana según Kant [Eng abst, p 377]. Odero, José Miguel. *Salmanticensis* 40:343-377 S-D 1993
Kant and Erasmus. Galbraith, Elizabeth C. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:191-212 1993
The Moralist's Fear of Knowledge of God. Drabkin, Douglas. *Faith Phil* 11: 82-91 Ja 1994
On Jean-Marie Guyau, Immoraliste [in conversation with 19th-cent moral philosophers]. Fidler, Geoffrey C. *J Hist Ideas* 55:75-97 Ja 1994
Purposive Organization: Whitehead and Kant. Treash, Gordon. *Proc St* 21: 246-258 Wint 1992
Religious Pluralism and the Divine: Another Look at John Hick's Neo-Kantian Proposal. Eddy, Paul. *Rel St* 30:467-478 D 1994
A Russian Enclave Smitten With Kant Also Loves Germany: The 18th-Century Philosopher Never Left Kaliningrad In the Old Prussian Days [il, map]. Benjamin, Daniel. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A2 Ag 19 1994
Schleiermacher's Post-Kantian Spinozism: The Early Essays on Spinoza, 1793-94. Lamm, Julia A. *J Rel* 74:476-505 O 1994
Triangulating God: A Kantian Rejoinder to Perovich [9:95-104 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 23]. Palmquist, Stephen R. *Faith Phil* 11:302-310 Ap 1994
What Makes Kant Kant? Various Efforts to Unearth Kant's Ideas of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [*URAM* Kant Studies]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 17:87-149 Je 1994*
The word as grace: The religious bearing of Paul Ricoeur's philosophy ["human fallenness," hermeneutics, and Kant]. Klemm, David E. *Faith Phil* 10:503-520 O 1993

**Kantor, Helene J, 1919-1993**
Kantor, Helene J, 1919-1993 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:269-270 1993

**Kaplan, Jacob, 1895-1994**
Kaplan, Jacob, 1895-1995 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:B11 D 8 1994

**Kaplan, Mordecai M**
Kaplan vs "The Great Do-Nothings": The Inconclusive Battle over *The New Haggadah*. Wertheimer, Jack. *Conserv Judaism* 45:20-37 Sum 1993

**Karachay (Turkic People)**
The Soviet Deportation in 1943 of the Karachays: A Turkic Muslim People of North Caucasus [graph]. Grannes, Alf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:55-68 Ja 1991

**Karaites**
On the Question of Script in Medieval Karaite Manuscripts: New Evidence from the Genizah [Artefact and Text; facsim]. Khan, Geoffrey. *Bul J Rylands* 75:132-141 Aut 1993

**Karastamatis, John, 1937-1985**
[Recollections of and testimonies to murdered priest J Karastamatis]. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 27:4-37 Ja-F 1991*

**Karl Rahner Society Bulletin**
Karl Rahner Society: Bulletin, No 3 March 1994. *Phil Th* 8:90-96 Aut 1993

**Karma**
*see also* Reincarnation
An Approach to the Indian Belief in Rebirth. Arapura, John G. *Bangalore Th F* 26:35-48 Je 1994
Contemporary Karma: Interpretations of Karma in Tenrikyō and Risshō Kōseikai. Kisala, Robert. *Japan J Rel St* 21:73-91 Mr 1994
The Doctrine of *Karma* in the Bhagavadgītā. Woods, Julian F. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:47-81 1988-1989
Salvation as Release from Karma: A Response [to R S Lemuel, pp 22-26]. Raj, Santosh K. *Direction* 23:27-28 Spr 1994

**Karma Yoga** *see* Yoga

**Karmatians**
The Secular Roots of Religious Dissidence in Early Islam: the Case of the Qaramita of Sawad Āl-Kūfa. Akbar, Faiza. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:376-390 Jl 1991

**Karnataka (India)**
"Discourses" and "Strategies": Problematizing the Peasant Movement of Karnataka and Maharashtra [bibliog]. Assadi, Muzaffar. *Soc Action (India)* 44:87-97 Jl-S 1994

**Karuna** *see* Compassion (Buddhism)

**Kasdorf, Hans**
Mission and Pluralism [challenges in global mission; in honor of Hans Kasdorf; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23:3-115 Spr 1994*

**Kashmir and Jammu (India)** *see* Jammu and Kashmir (India)

**Kassian, Ioann** *see* Cassian, John, 370-435

**Kassin, Jacob S, d 1994**
Kassin, Jacob S, d 1994 [obit, por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144: A17 D 9 1994

**Kasztner, Rezso Rudolf, 1906-1957**
The Herut Movement and the Kasztner Trial. Weitz, Yechiam. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:349-371 Wint 1994

**Kateb Yacine, 1929-1989**
Liebe und Kolonialismus in Algerien [works of Kateb Yacine]. *ZS* 43:399-401 O 1994

**Katz, Reuven, 1880-1963**
Ontic Division and Religious Survival: Wartime Palestinian Orthodoxy and the Holocaust (Hurban) [Jewish philosophers in Palestine, 1939-1945]. Greenburg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 14:21-61 F 1994

**Katz, Steven T**
On Mystical Experiences as Support for the Perennial Philosophy [H Smith, S Katz; bibliog]. Shear, Jonathan. *J A A R* 62:319-342 Sum 1994
The Uniqueness of the Holocaust: A professor at Cornell U argues that the Nazi attack on the Jews was the only true genocide in history [*The Holocaust in Historical Context*, by S T Katz, 1994; por; reply, D A Lupher, 40:B5 Ag 10 1994]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6-7,13 Je 22 1994

**Kaufman, Edmund George, 1891-1980**
Balancing Community and Outreach Visions: Edmund George Kaufman, Mennonite Sociologist [tables]. Juhnke, James C, and Driedger, Leo. *Menn Q R* 68:396-417 Jl 1994

**Kaufman, Gordon D**
The Eschatology of Gordon Kaufmann. Rankin, R Andrew. *S W J Th* 36:29-30 Spr 1994
Human Historicity, Cosmic Creativity and the Theological Imagination: Reflections on the Work of Gordon D Kaufman [*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G D Kaufman, 1993; review essay; reply, G D Kaufman, pp 177-181; bibliog, p 181]. Davaney, Sheila Greeve, and Cobb, John B, Jr. *Rel St R* 20:171-177 Jl 1994
[*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G Kaufman, 1993; review symposium]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:357-370 S 1994*
Philosophers, Theologians, and the Pluralism Problem [evidentialism debate; bibliog]. Lillegard, Norman. *Phil Th* 7:381-403 Sum 1993
What God Can Help? Trinity and Pop Religions of Crisis [the apocalypticism of P Robertson, G Kaufman, and S McFague]. Chapman, G Clarke. *Cross Currents* 44:316-331 Fall 1994

**Kaufmann, Thomas**
[*Die Abendmahlstheologie der Strassburger Refomatoren bis 1528*, by T Kaufmann, 1992; review article]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:265-272 Jl-S 1994

**Kaufmann, Walter Arnold, 1921-1980**
Religious Empiricism as "-ism": The Critical Legacy of Walter Kaufmann. Woelfel, James. *Am J Th Ph* 15:181-196 My 1994

**Kaunda, Kenneth**
From the Shadows, a Founder Views Africa Sadly [Kenneth Kaunda; map, photo]. Lorch, Donatella. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 10 1994

**Kauvar, Elaine Mozer**
Competing for the Soul of Cynthia Ozick's Art [review essay]. Pinsker, Sanford. *Prooftexts* 14:94-102 Ja 1994

**Kavel, August L C, 19th cent**
Australian Lutheran Roots: Orthodoxy and Pietism [bibliog]. Renner, J T Erich. *Luth Th J* 28:38-46 My 1994

**Kawase, Kayo**
Tenchi Seikyō: A Messianic Buddhist Cult [relationship to Unification Church]. Pearce, Thomas H. *Japan J Rel St* 21:407-424 D 1994

**Kaye, William, 1615-1690**
Advocate of the Reformed Protestant Religion: The Writings (1645-58) of William Kaye, Yorkshire Puritan. Copson, Stephen. *Bapt Q* 35:279-293 Ap 1994

**Kazakhs**
Islam Under the Tsars and the October 1917 Revolution. Khan, Muhammad Akram. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:23-40 Ja 1991
A Journey to Mongolia [Muslim communities]. Altay, Halifa. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:91-103 Ja 1991

**Kazakhstan**
Declassifying disaster: Ravages of nuclear testing [Kazakhstan; map]. Thompson, Betty. *Chr Cent* 111:558-559 Je 1-8 1994
Folklore and Folklorism in Kazakhstan [bibliog, photos]. Kendirbaeva, Gulnar. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:97-123 1994

**Kazkhstan—Church history**
*see also* Lutheran churches- Kazakhstan

**Kean College of New Jersey**
President of Kean College of N J Criticized After Speech by Representative of Nation of Islam. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19 Ja 5 1994

**Keck, L Robert**
New Age Spirituality and the Bible [*Sacred Eyes*, by L R Keck, 1992; review essay]. Morsey, David. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:180-186 1994

**Keel, Othmar**
Zu einer neuen ikonographischen Religionsgeschichte Kanaans und Israels [*Göttinnen, Götter and Gottessymbole*, by O Keel and C Uehlinger, 1992; review article]. Weippert, Helga. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:1-28 1994

**Keeler, William H, Abp**
Bernardin vindicated, says fellow bishop [W H Keeler]. *Chr Cent* 111:273 Mr 16 1994
Journalism and Getting the Story Straight [Abp W H Keeler on media coverage of Catholicism; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 41:59-61 Mr 1994

**Keith, George, 1639-1716**
George Keith: post-Restoration Quaker theology and the experience of defeat. Trowell, Stephen. *Bul J Rylands* 76:119-137 Spr 1994

**Kelber, Werner**
Oral and Written Gospel: A Critique of Werner Kelber [*The Oral and Written Gospel*, 1993]. Halverson, John. *N T St* 40:180-195 Ap 1994

**Kellenberger, James**
Are Christians Obliged to be Pacifists? Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 11:298-301 Ap 1994

**Keller, James A**
Can Philosophy Defend Theology? A Response to James Keller [10:68-78 Ja 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 11:272-278 Ap 1994

**Kelly, Herbert H**
SSM [*History of the Society of the Sacred Mission*, by Alistair Mason, 1993; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:256 My 1994

**Kelsey, David H**
Athens, Berlin, and Lima [theological education and poverty; *To Understand God Truly*, by D H Kelsey; review essay]. Herzog, Frederick. *Th Today* 51:270-276 Jl 1994
Beyond Athens and Berlin [Reforming Theological Education]. Kansfield, Norman J. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 O 1994
Introduction: Who Shall Teach in a Theological School? Hough, Joseph C, Jr. *Th Ed* 28:6-10 Aut 1991
What Is Theological Education and Where Is It Going? Young, J Terry. *Th Educator* no 50:41-47 Fall 1994

**Kempe, Margery, 1373?-1440?**
Poustinia and the "Worldly" Spirituality of Margery Kempe. Lucas, Elona K. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:61-71 1991

**Kemper, Johan Christian Jakob, d 1714**
Philosemitism in the Seventeenth Century. Dole, George F. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:5-17 D 1990

**Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994**
Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994 [euology; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:20,22 S-O 1994

**Kendall, R T**
Tensions in Calvin's View of Faith: Unexamined Assumptions in R T Kendall's *Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649*. Thorson, Stephen. *J Ev Th S* 37:413-426 S 1994

**Keneally, Thomas**
Making Novels of Life's Ethical Dilemmas [T Keneally; por]. Ponce, Pedro E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:5 F 2 1994
Witnesses and Voyeurs: The Perils of Remembrance in *Orbit of Darkness* and *Schindler's List*. Toole, David C. *Sound* 77:271-293 Fall-Wint 1994

**Kenites**
Africans and the Origin of the Worship of Yahweh [Kenites]. Rice, Gene. *J Rel Thot* 50:27-44 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Kennedy, Edward M**
Kennedy Backs Ordination Of Women to Priesthood. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A11 S 8 1994
Religion Is Latest Volatile Issue to Ignite Kennedy Contest [Massachusetts senate race; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 144:A10 S 29 1994

**Kennedy, William Bean**
Essays on Religion and Education: An Issue in Honor of William Bean Kennedy. Washington, James Melvin, ed. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:5-228 1993*

**Kenoyer, Jonathan M**
Anthropology 352: Following the Technological Development of Our Earliest Ancestors [J M Kenoyer, Univ of Wisc; photo]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:63 O 5 1994

**Kent, Stephen A**
Allegations of Sexual Abuse in Satanic Rituals [reply to S A Kent, 23:229-241 Jl 1993; 23:355-367 O 1993]. La Fontaine, J S. *Religion* 24:181-184 Ap 1994

**Kentucky**
*see also* Owenton (Ky)
Churches in Kentucky become the latest to try a shared approach to building stronger marriages [ecumenical approach to marriage preparation]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 144:7 D 3 1994

**Kentucky—Church history**
"A Devilish and Unnatural Usurpation": Baptist Evangelical Ministers and Antislavery in the Early Nineteenth Century, A Study of the Ideas and Activism of David Barrow [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Sandlund, Vivien. *Am Bapt Q* 13:262-277 S 1994
Special Issue Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of Bethel Academy [appendices, map]. Livingston, G Herbert. *Asbury Th J* 49:4-115 Fall 1994*

**Kenya—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Kenya

**Kenya—Religion**
A Biblical Study of Witchcraft: With Applications for Second and Third Generation Christians in Kenya [bibliog]. Kavale, Festus K. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:114-133 1994

**Kenya—Socio-economic conditions**
Kenya's Struggle for Equality. Njoya, Timothy Murere. *Ref W* 44:72-78 Je 1994

**Kenyon, Dean H**
Biologist's Theory of Creation Gets Him Into Hot Water at San Francisco State U [D H Kenyon]. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20 Ja 19 1994

**Kepler, Johannes, 1571-1630**
The Intertextual Function of Kepler's *Somnium* in Yaakov Shabtai's *Past Continuous*. Diamond, James S. *Prooftexts* 14:249-265 S 1994

**Kerala (State)**
*see also* Syrian Church
Encounter of Hindus with the Ancient Thomas Christians in Kerala. Rao, S N. *J Dharma* 19:138-159 Ap-Je 1994

**Kerr, Fergus**
Fergus Kerr's Wittgensteinian "Philosophy of Theology": An Appreciation and a Critique [*Theology After Wittgenstein*, 1986; review article]. Murphy, Francesca. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:449-463 1992

**Kerry, John**
Hypocrisy on Haiti [Senator J Kerry]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 98:51-52 Jl 1994

**Kerygma**
Christologie: Die historiese Jesus en die kerugmatiese Christus by Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 708; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 49:708-727 N 1993
Christologie: Die spanningsvolle verhouding "Verkondiger-Verkondigde" by Rudolf Bultmann en Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 547; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 49:547-560 S 1993
Die kerugmatiese struktuur as bolwerk teen moralisme in die prediking [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog, tables]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 50:281-295 Mr-Je 1994

**Kessler, Milton**
Choose Life: Approaches to Divinity in Four Contemporary Jewish Poets. Pacernick, Gary. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:229-243 Fall-Wint 1993*

**Ketuba**
Babatha's *Ketubba* [Hebrew text, Eng tr; bibliog, facsims, table]. Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984; Greenfield, Jonas C; Yardeni, Ada. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:75-101 1994

**Ketubah**
*see also* Marriage (Jewish law)

**Kevorkian, Jack**
Dr Death's Dreadful Sermon: From *Roe* to *Final Exit*, there really is a slippery slope [repr fr *America* Ap 30 1994]. Bernardi, Peter J. *Chr T* 38:30-32 Ag 15 1994
Minister Embraces "Dr Death" [J Kevorkian; photo]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:78 Ap 4 1994
The Real Jack Kevorkian: His obsession goes beyond mercy to a fascination with the macabre [photos]. Hosenball, Mark. *Newsweek* 122:28-29 D 6 1993

**KGB** *see* Soviet Union—Komitet gosudarstvennoi bezopasnosti

**Khadir, Al-**
Khiḍr in the Islamic Tradition [bibliog]. Omar, Irfan. *Muslim W* 83:279-294 Jl-O 1993

**Khalidi, Ruhi, 1864-1913**
Ottoman Notables in Jerusalem: Nationalism and Other Options. Khalidi, Rashid. *Muslim W* 84:1-18 Ja-Ap 1994

**Khalidi, Yusuf Diya', 1842-1906**
Ottoman Notables in Jerusalem: Nationalism and Other Options. Khalidi, Rashid. *Muslim W* 84:1-18 Ja-Ap 1994

**Khamenei, Ali, Ayatollah**
Iran Names Its Spiritual Leader As Top Shiite, Altering Process [Iranian judiciary chooses Ayatollah Ali Khamenei to succeed Grand Ayatollah Ali Araki]. *New York Times* 144:A4 D 7 1994

**Khasi (Indic people)**
Family Structures, Customary Laws and Christianty: The Khasi Context [Church and society in North-East India]. War, Juanita. *Rel Soc* 39:14-21 D 1992
Khasi Religion and Christianity: A Comparative Study [Church and Society in North-East India]. Daniel, S C. *Rel Soc* 39:9-13 D 1992

**Khema, Ayya**
The Nuns' Island: Seven Sisters on Retreat [with Ayya Khema in Sri Lanka; photos]. Boucher, Sandy. *Tricycle* 1:19-25 Wint 1991

**Khirbet Ras Es-Zaitun** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Hurvat Rosh Zayit

**Khomeini, Ruhollah, Ayatollah**
Staying Alive [S Rushdie; por]. Barnes, Julian. *New Yorker* 70:98-105 F 21 1994

**Khreish, Antonious Cardinal Butros, d 1994**
Khreish, Antonious Cardinal Butros, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:17 Ag 21 1994

**Khurrians** *see* Hurrians

**Kibbutzim**
Bringing Up Baby: Job for a Kibbutz? Question: Is communal child-rearing an anachronism? Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A6 O 12 1994
Hanaton Scenes, 1991. Graubart, Alexander. *Conserv Judaism* 44:26-36 Spr 1992

**Kidnapping**
Boy in Religious Tug-of-War Is Reunited With Parents After 2-Year Disappearance [allegedly kidnapped by ultra-Orthodox Jewish sect; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1 Mr 1 1994
Orthodox Rabbi Convicted Of Teen-Ager's Kidnapping [Shai Fima custody battle]. Fried, Joseph P. *New York Times* 144:A11 N 10 1994
Relief Workers Taken Hostage [Cambodia]. *Chr T* 38:48 My 16 1994

**Kierkegaard, Soeren**
Amar o Belo—Amar o Feio—Amar o Pobre. Valls, Alvaro L M. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:105-118 1994
Character in the Boundary: Bakhtin's Interdividuality in Biblical Narratives [Kierkegaard, The self and *skandalon;* bibliog; replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. McCracken, David. *Semeia* no 63:29-42 1993
*Dialogical Philosophy from Kierkegaard to Buber*. A Review Essay [by S M Bergman, 1991]. Dean-Otting, Mary. *Mod Jud* 14:87-97 F 1994
Does Anxiety Explain Hereditary Sin? [Kierkegaard's concept of anxiety]. Beabout, Gregory R. *Faith Phil* 11:117-126 Ja 1994
From Childlike Faith to Childlike Faith [Theological Autobiography]. Heinecken, Martin J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:196-206 Sum 1994
Gleichzeiting mit Jesus? Anmerkungen zu Kierkegaard [Eng abst, p 218]. Bannach, Klaus. *Ker Do* 40:203-218 Jl-S 1994
In Order There to Find God: Kierkegaard and Objective Revelation. Tallach, John. *Tyndale Bul* 45:153-168 My 1994
The Incarnational Narrative as Myth and History [in C S Lewis and S Kierkegaard]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:387-407 1994
Inevitable martyrdom: The connection between faith and suffering in Kierkegaard's later writings. Imbrosciano, Anthony. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:105-116 O 1994

Kierkegaard Contra Freud: On the Proper Scope of Our Moral Aspirations. Marino, Gordon D. *Sound* 77:129-144 Spr-Sum 1994
Kierkegaard—som social og politisk tænker [Eng abst, p 63]. Müller, Paul. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:52-63 1993
Leaps and Circles: Kierkegaard and Newman on Faith and Reason. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Rel St* 30:379-397 D 1994
The Point Outside the World: Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein on Nonsense, Paradox and Religion. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Rel St* 30:29-44 Mr 1994
Possibility and Passivity in Kierkegaard: The Anxieties of Don Giovanni and Abraham. Carlson, Thomas A. *J A A R* 62:461-481 Sum 1994
Pursuits of Knowledge and Happiness: A Kierkegaardian Reading of Stanley Cavell. Hall, Ronald L. *Sound* 77:145-161 Spr-Sum 1994
Recent Literature on Kierkegaard [review essay; bibliog]. Emmanuel, Steven M. *Rel St R* 20:286-291 O 1994*
Reflections on the Spirituality of Soren Kierkegaard. Hardin, Michael. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:325-340 1992
Remembering the Dead: Kierkegaard and Dostoevsky [death in their writings]. George, Peter. *Mod Believing* ns 35:24-31 Ap 1994
Who's the Host? We may be getting carried away with Kierkegaard's analogy [worship as drama; editorial]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 33:2 S 1994
"Das Wort ist kein Ding": Eine theologische Einübung in den literaturwissenschaftlichen Begriff der Intertextualität. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:160-178 1994

**Kierkegaard, Soeren—Bibliography**
Paul Müller-bibliografi. Müller, Mogens. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:64-67 1993

**Kiilunen, Jarmo**
On True and False Disciples in Matthew 8:18-22 [replies to J D Kingsbury, 34:45-59 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; and J Kiilunen, 37:268-279 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Gundry, Robert H. *N T St* 40:433-441 Jl 1994

**Kilcourse, George**
[*Ace of Freedoms: Thomas Merton's Christ*, by G Kilcourse, 1993; review symposium; reply, G Kilcourse, pp 342-347]. Burton-Christie, Douglas; Bochen, Christine M; Padovano, Anthony T. *Horizons* 21:332-342 Fall 1994

**Kilmartin, Edward J, 1923-1994**
Kilmartin, Edward J, 1923-1994 [death notice]. Daley, Robert J. *Th St* 55: 403 S 1994
Pneumatology in the Sacramental Theologies of Geoffrey Wainwright, Jean Corbon and Edward Kilmartin. Sanders, Peter C. *Worship* 68:332-352 Jl 1994

**Kim, Il-Song**
North Korea's Unlikely Messenger [B Graham visits N Korea's Kim Il Sung; il]. Kirkpatrick, Melanie. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 F 7 1994

**Kim, Jaegwon**
"Dualism, Causation and Supervenience". Goetz, Stewart. *Faith Phil* 11:92-108 Ja 1994

**Kimball, Robert H**
Kimball on Whitehead on Perception [reply to R H Kimball, 9:94-104 Aut-Wint 1979, indexed in RIO 14]. Hildebrand, David L. *Proc St* 22:13-20 Spr 1993

**Kimbusen Shugen Honshu** *see* Shugen (Sect)

**Kimelman, Reuven**
The *Birkat ha-minim* in Recent Research. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Expos T* 105:363-368 S 1994

**Kindi, Abu Yusuf Ya'qub ibn Ishaq as-Sabah al-, d 870?**
al-Kindi's Concept of God [bibliog]. Janssens, Jules. *Ult Real* 17:4-16 Mr 1994

**Kindness**
*see also* Compassion

**King, Dexter S**
King Center Turned Over To Son Again. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:I20 O 23 1994
Living and Shaping Legacy of Civil Rights Leader [D King as new head of the King Center, Atlanta; photo]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144: 7 N 26 1994
Son Envisions a Multimedia Martin Luther King [D King]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A10 O 3 1994

**King, Martin Luther, Jr**
Le chiese nere negli Stati Uniti [review article]. Rubboli, Massimo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:62-63 1994*
Demystifying Martin and Malcolm. Cone, James H. *Th Today* 51:27-37 Ap 1994
Disciples of the Incarnation [M L King, Jr, and D Bonhoeffer; pors]. Westmoreland-White, Michael; Stassen, Glen H; Gushee, David P. *Sojourners* 23:26-30 My 1994
The Legacy of Martin Luther King. Shannon, Vernon A. *AME Zion Q R* 106:18-26 Jl 1994
Let Justice Roll Down Like Waters: The Model of Hebrew Prophecy in the Ministry of Martin Luther King, Jr. Bartlett, Russell S. *J Int Th C* 21:10-38 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
*Malcolm and Martin and America* [by J H Cone, 1991; review article]. Stockwell, Clinton E. *Urban Miss* 11:38-45 Mr 1994
*Martin & Malcolm & America: A Dream or a Nightmare* [by J H Cone, 1991; review essay]. Paris, Peter J, and Waller, Kathleen. *Rel St R* 20:87-93 Ap 1994
Martin Luther King, Jr: Sixty-Fifth Anniversary Overview and Assessment. Cone, James H. *J Int Th C* 21:1-9 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Not Time Yet: Alabama's Episcopal Bishop and the End of Segregation in the Deep South [C C J Carpenter]. Bass, S Jonathan. *Angl Epis Hist* 63: 235-259 Je 1994
A Preacher Had a Friend Called Martin: At lunch with Andrew Young [photo]. Toner, Robin. *New York Times* 143:C11 My 11 1994
Unmarked Memories and the Road Ahead [M L King, Jr, and significant civil rights events; Deut 34:1-12; sermon]. Dunham, Robert E. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:14-16 1994
Waking Up from a Dream: Martin Luther King Jr Celebration: A Sermon [Matt 2:13-23]. Jeter, Joseph R. *Impact (Claremont)* no 32:39-45 1994

**King Center for Nonviolent Social Change** *see* Martin Luther King, Jr Center for Nonviolent Social Change

**King's College (Briarcliff Manor, NY)**
King's College Ordered Closed at Semester's End [photos]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 38:66 N 14 1994

**King's College (University of Cambridge)—Choir**
A Festival of Lessons & Carols [King's College, Cambridge, festival]. Strickland, Thomas. *Hymn* 45:16-18 O 1994

**Kingdom of God**
*see also* Eschatology; Jesus Christ—Kingdom; People of God
Acts 1:6 and the Eclipse of the Biblical Kingdom. Buzzard, Anthony. *Ev Q* 66:197-215 Jl 1994
Can A Premillennialist Consistently Entertain A Concern for the Environment? A Rejoinder to Al Truesdale [46:116-122 Je 1994]. Beal, R S. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:172-178 S 1994
[Christus Victor] [2 pts; pt 1: "Christus Victor, Ecclesiology, and Christology"; pt 2: "Some Theological Implications of Christus Victor"]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 68:277-290 Jl 1994; 68:433-576 O 1994
"Covenant" Overload in Reformed Theology [covenant and kingdom in biblical texts]. Stek, John H. *Cal Th J* 29:12-41 Ap 1994
El Cristianismo ante la nueva realidad de Europa [Eng abst, p 51]. González-Carvajal Santabárbara, Luis. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:51-67 1992
Current Messianic Activity and OT Davidic Promise: Dispensationalism, Hermeneutics, and NT Fulfillment. Bock, Darrell L. *Trinity J* 15:55-87 Spr 1994
Cursing Fig Trees and Robbers' Dens: Pronouncement Stories Within Social-Systemic Perspective: Mark 11:12-25 and Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, charts, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Semeia* no 64:253-272 1994
*Ecce homo*: The Coming of the Kingdom as the Restoration of Human Vicegerency. McCartney, Dan G. *West Th J* 56:1-21 Spr 1994
The Eucharist and the Kingdom of God [pts; Greek version, *Synaxi* 49:7-18 Ja-Mr 1994]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. and Theokritoff, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 58:1-12 N 1994
Facing Toward the Millennial Year 2000 Under Biblical Guidance with a Focus on the Resurrection. Newport, John P. *Ex Auditu* 9:109-121 1993
God's Realm of Justice Among Us ["kingdom justice" in Renewing Rural Iowa program]. Dawes, Gil. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-31 Mr 1994
Hope for the Kingdom and Responsibility for the World: The 1993 Frederick Neumann Symposium on the Theological Interpretation of Scripture [S 30-O 3 1993]. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:1-152 1994*
Jesus of Nazareth: Prophet, Visionary, Sage, or What? Hultgren, Arland J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:263-273 Fall 1994
[*The Kingdom of God and Human Society*, ed by Robin S Barbour, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:257-259 Je 1994
Kirche als Gottesvolk? Überlegungen zu einem Verständnis von Kirche im Kontext alttestamentlich-frühjüdischer Konzeptionen von Gottesvolk, Gebot und Gottesreich. Willi, Thomas. *Th Z* 49 no 4:289-310 1993
Matthäus 6,25-34 par: Die Spruchreihe vom Sorgen [bibliog]. Wischmeyer, Odar. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:1-22 1994
The Matthean References to the Kingdom: Different Terms for Different Audiences. Mowery, Robert L. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:398-405 1994
"May Your Kingdom Come" [Heb 2:5-10; Eph 1:10; Matt 6:10; sermon]. Jiang, Peifen, and Coulson, Gail V, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:176-179 1994
The messianic sabbatical year and the social mission of the Church. Galvão, Henrique de Noronha; Sousa, Douglas, tr; Stilwell, Pamela, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:49-68 Spr 1994
Das Reich Gottes im Gleichnis: Eine Überprüfung neuerer Deutungen der Gleichnisrede und der Reich-Gottes-Verkündigung Jesu. Schmeller, Thomas. *Th Lit* 119:599-608 Jl-Ag 1994
Religiosidad y resistencia Andina: La fe de los no creyentes: Reflexiones a la luz del Evangelio de Mateo. Barrera R, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3: 15-34 1992
Seeing the Kingdom of God: The Metaphor of Sight in the Gospel of Luke [The Year of Luke]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 21:434-443 N 1994
The Sense of History [and Kingdom of God; bibliog]. Tete, Peter. *Sevartham* 19:73-81 1994
Spiritual Warfare: Jesus, Paul and Peretti. Guelich, Robert A. *Pneuma* 13: 33-64 Spr 1991
[Theology of Johan Adam Heyns; papers fr conf, O 28 1993]. Prinsloo, Willem S, ed. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:1-184 1994*

**Kings and rulers**
*see also* Assyria—Kings and rulers; Coronations; Despotism; Divine right of kings; Ephirim-Donkor, Anthony; Great Britain—Kings and rulers; Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918; Queens
Sacred Commoners: The Motion of Cosmic Powers in Mexica Rulership [il]. Read, Kay. *Hist Rel* 34:39-69 Ag 1994

**Kings and rulers, Ancient**
Herrentum und Königtum im vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Alten Orient. Heimpel, Wolfgang. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:4-21 1992
Suzerain or Vassal? Notes on the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan [reply to A Biran and J Naveh, no 2:81-98 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Aḥituv, Shmuel. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:246-247 1993
Zum Hyksoskönig Jannas. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 70:5-8 1993

**Kings and rulers (in religion, folklore)**
Corporate Kingship: The Lozi of Zambia and the Ultimately Meaningful and Real [bibliog]. Ocaya, Victor. *Ult Real* 16:173-184 S-D 1993
Shilluk Royal Ceremonies of Death and Installation [bibliog, ils, map]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:433-452 1988
The Sun Also Sets [*The Last Descendant of Aeneas: The Hapsburgs and the Mythic Image of the Emperor*, by M Tanner; review essay]. Evans, Robert John Weston. *New York Rev Bks* 41:25-27 F 17 1994

**Kings and rulers in art**
The Church of the Holy Cross and the Iconography of Kingship [ils, map, photos]. Jones, Lynn. *Gesta* 33 no 2:104-117 1994

**Kings and rulers in literature**
Civil War and Bradstreet's "Monarchies" [bibliog]. Eberwein, Jane D. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:119-144 1991

**Kings and rulers in the Old Testament**
*see also* Jehoram, King of Israel; Jehoshaphat, King of Israel; Manasseh, King of Judah
Hybris und Prophetie: Erwägungen zum Hintergrund von Jesaja xiv 12-15. Köseghy, Miklós. *Vet Test* 44:549-554 O 1994
Psalm lxxxiv, a prayer of the anointed. Booij, Thijs. *Vet Test* 44:433-441 O 1994
Who's Afraid of Feminist Criticism? Who's Afraid of Biblical Humour? The Case of the Obtuse Foreign Ruler in the Hebrew Bible [paper fr Soc for Old Testament Study, Edinburgh, Jl 1994]. Brenner, Athalya. *J St O T* no 63:38-55 S 1994

**Kingsbury, Jack Dean**
On True and False Disciples in Matthew 8:18-22 [replies to J D Kingsbury, 34:45-59 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; and J Kiilunen, 37:268-279 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. Gundry, Robert H. *N T St* 40:433-441 Jl 1994

**Kingsley, Charles, 1819-1875**
Baptizing the Victorian Epimetheus [C Kingsley]. Hawley, John C. *Sci Esprit* 43:349-354 O-D 1994

**Kingston, Jamaica**
*see also* United Theological College of the West Indies

**Kingswood Abbey**
A Privilege of Pope Innocent III for Kingswood Abbey. Cheney, Mary. *J Eccl H* 45:460-464 Jl 1994

**Kinship**
*see also* Family; Tribes and tribal system
*BTB* Readers Guide: Kinship [bibliog, fig, tables]. Hanson, Kenneth C. *Bib Th Bul* 24:183-194 Wint 1994
Kinship and Covenant in Hosea 11:1-4. Smith, Duane Andre. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:41-53 Je 1994
Social Stress, Social Strain, and the Inquisitors of Medieval Languedoc [Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France; map, p 228]. Given, James. *Hist Reflections* 19:229-248 Spr 1993
The Want of Incest in the Human Family: Or, Kin and Kind in Christian Thought [bibliog]. Shell, Marc. *J A A R* 62:625-650 Fall 1994

**Kirchenkampf** *see* Confessing Church (Germany)

**Kirchentag**
"Was heisst: Luther hat 1993 Bedeutung"? Eine Auswertung der Kirchentagsaktion der Luther-Gesellschaft "Thesenanschlag '93". Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 65 no 2:87-95 1994

**Kirk, Russell, 1918-1994**
A Tribute to a Friend [R Kirk; editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 7:4-5 Sum 1994

**Kirschen, Ya'akov**
An Israeli Cartoonist Becomes a Prophet To US Christians: His Book *Trees* Presages the Second Coming, They Say; He's a Bit Stumped [il]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Mr 4 1994

**Kirschenbaum, Aaron**
Precedent, Rules and Ethics in Halakhic Jurisprudence (Aaron Kirschenbaum's *Equity in Jewish Law*) [2 vols, 1991; review essay]. Gordis, Daniel H. *Conserv Judaism* 46:80-94 Fall 1993

**Kirtland (Ohio)**
Writing to Zion: The William W Phelps Kirtland Letters (1835-1836) [index, pors, texts]. Van Orden, Bruce A, ed. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:542-593 1993

**Kiryas Joel (NY)**
Answering The "Spin Doctors" Of Kiryas Joel [US Supreme Court to review NY Hasidic community's separate school district]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:23 Ja 1994
*Board of Education of Kiryas Joel Village School District v Louis Grumet et al* [Text of US Supreme Court Decision; Je 27 1994]. Souter, David H, and others. *J Ch St* 36:656-692 Sum 1994
The Church-State Game: A Symposium on *Kiryas Joel* [US Supreme Court, Je 27 1994]. Ball, William B; Laycock, Douglas; Lewin, Nathan; McConnell, Michael W. *First Things* no 47:36-42 N 1994
Church-state separation case to be heard [*Board of Education of Kiryas Joel v Grumet*]. *Chr Cent* 111:8-9 Ja 5-12 1994
Court rules against religious school district [Kiryas Joel, NY]. *Chr Cent* 111:678-679 Jl 13-20 1994
The Curious Case of Kiryas Joel [reply, S Rabinove, 99:10-11 F 1995; rejoinder, pp 11-12,14]. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Commentary* 98:58-61 N 1994
Excerpts From Opinions And Dissent on Religion [Supreme Court ruling on *Board of Education v Grumet*, declaring unconstitutional Kiryas Joel school district created for the Satmar Hasidim in New York]. Souter, David H; Kennedy, Anthony M; Scalia, Antonin. *New York Times* 143:D20 Je 28 1994
Pointed Questions Over Church-State Linkage In Supreme Court Hearing on New York Case: Pondering the fate of a school district created to serve Hasidic children [Kiryas Joel, NY; photo]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 143:A14 Mr 31 1994
A Question of Separation: What does the First Amendment mean? [Kiryas Joel, NY; photo]. Kaplan, David A. *Newsweek* 122:72 D 13 1993
Reading, Writing and Sectarian Division: A Jewish Group's Decision To Set Up Its Own "Public School District" Has The Supreme Court Reviewing Church State Law Again [case of Satmar Hasidic community, Kiryas Joel, NY, expected to challenge *Lemon* tests]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:8-10,12 Ja 1994
Religionists divided over church-state case [NY school district for Hasidic Jews; *Kiryas Joel v Grumet*]. *Chr Cent* 111:346-347 Ap 6 1994
Ruling Leaves Anxiety Among Parents But Perhaps Little Change for Students: In Albany, a quest for new legislation to accomodate Kiryas Joel [Supreme Court ruling in *Bd of Education v Grumet;* chronology, map]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:D21 Je 28 1994
The Satmar Hasidim: An Island Of Faith In The Secular City [Kiryas Joel]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:11 Ja 1994
Shul, State, and the Price of Being Different [Hasidim in New York]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:75-76 Je-Jl 1994
Torn Asunder: Allegations of Fraud And Religious Violence Engulf Hasidic Village [possible abuse of federal aid in Kiryas Joel, NY; ils]. Bleakley, Fred R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Je 1 1994
Will Court Reshape Church-State Test?: School district for Hasidic Jews faces challenge [photo]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 38:50 My 16 1994

**Kish (Ancient city)**
The Origins of the Manana Dynasty at Kish, and the Assyrian King List. Wu, Yuhong, and Dalley, Stephanie. *Iraq* 52:159-165 1990

**Kissing**
The kissing part: Orthodox devotion. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr Cent* 111:375 Ap 13 1994

**Kiswahili language** *see* Swahili language

**Kitaj, R B**
The Jews Are My Tahiti: R B Kitaj and the Subject of His Paintings: An Interview with Commentary [ils, por]. Sinclair, Clive. *Judaism* 43:388-397 Fall 1994

**Kittay, Eva Feder**
Kittay's Theory of Metaphor. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 44:83-89 Ja-Ap 1992

**Kiyozawa, Manshi, 1863-1903**
Kiyozawa's Living Presence: A 1963 Commemorative Lecture [tr from *The Complete Works of D T Suzuki*, vol 27, pp 206-220]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro; Satō, Taira, tr; Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 26:1-10 Aut 1993

**Klai-mani, Kaseam, 1916-1994** *see* Phra Rajjaviriyaphorn (Kaseam), 1916-1994

**Klasztor Paulinow (Czestochowa, Poland)**
Pilgrimage to Polish Shrine Losing Political Role [Jasna Gora monastery, Czestochowa]. Brzezinski, Matthew. *New York Times* 143:A5 Ag 30 1994

**Klausler, Alfred P, d 1991**
Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards [1st ann competition]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:12-23,29-42 S-O 1994*

**Klee, Heinrich, 1800-1840**
L'Église comme sacrement chez Heinrich Klee. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 68:197-217 Ap 1994

**Klein, Carol**
Large award issued in harassment suit [against United Methodists]. *Chr Cent* 111:1106 N 23-30 1994

**Kleine Gemeinde der Mennoniten** *see* Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde

**Kline, Christine**
Judge Finds Evangelist Defrauded Heiress [M Tari, C Kline]. Stewart, John. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994

**Klingon (Artificial language)**
Translating the Bible Into Suitable Klingon Stirs Cosmic Debate: Some Favor a Literal Track, Others Find That Alien; Help From the Lutherans [il]. Dolan, Carrie. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Je 13 1994

**Klossowski, Pierre**
Pierre Klossowski's *Sade My Neighbor* and the hermeneutics of suspicion. Connell, George. *Faith Phil* 10:553-566 O 1993

**Kloster St Blasien**
Das Sankt Blasier Reformbrevier von 1774/1777: Martin Gerberts und Aemilian Ussermanns Entwurf einer benediktinischen Tagzeitenliturgie [bibliog, tables]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:19-42 1993-1994

**Knapp, Bliss**
Accord Reached in Dispute Over $100-Million Gift [B Knapp, Christian Science, Stanford Univ]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:11 N 2 1993
Christian Science bequest settled [fr family of B Knapp]. *Chr Cent* 111:9 Ja 5-12 1994

**Knapp, Susan Trevor, 1862-1941**
Paving the Way: Deaconess Susan Trevor Knapp [por, p 434]. Donovan, Mary Sudman. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:491-502 D 1994

**Knighthood**
Pope Knights Waldheim, and Jews and Israel Protest: A contrast to Vatican-Israeli reconciliation [Order of Pius IX bestowed]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:2 Ag 6 1994

**Knights Hospitaller** *see* Hospitallers

**Knights of Alcantara**
La Historiografia sobre la Orden de Alcantara en la Edad Media (Siglos XII-XIV) [Eng abst, p 420; bibliog]. Novoa Portela, Feliciano. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:487-502 1993

**Knights Templars** *see* Templars

**Knoch, Adolph E**
The First Attempt to Use Gender-Inclusive Language in English Bible Translation [A E Knoch's *Concordant Version*]. Cosgrove, Charles H. *J Ec St* 30:263-268 Spr 1993

**Knowledge, Sociology of**
Predicting Marital Quality With Narrative Assessments of Marital Experience [bibliog, tables]. Veroff, Joseph; Sutherland, Lynne; Chadiha, Letha A; Ortega, Robert M. *J Marriage Fam* 55:326-337 My 1993

**Knowledge, Theory of**
*see also* Belief and doubt; Categories (Philosophy); Cognition; Comprehension; Concepts; Empiricism; Error; Experience; Explanation (Philosophy); Hermeneutics; Identity; Ideology; Inquiry (Theory of knowledge); Intellect; Intentionality (Philosophy); Intuition; Judgment; Perception; Pragmatism; Rationalism; Reality; Relativity; Self-knowledge; Subjectivity; Truth; Universals (Philosophy)
Artistic Expression And Contemplation: Some Reflections Based On The Epistemology of Michael Polanyi. Baumgarten, Barbara Dee Bennett. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:11-15 1994-1995
Bodily Knowing: "More Ancient Than Thought" [Feminist appropriation of Merleau-Ponty; bibliog]. Whelan, Winifred. *Rel Ed* 89:184-193 Spr 1994
Clubbing the Baby Seals: Reflections on the Epistemic Rights and Obligations of Students. Basinger, Randall. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:161-169 Spr-Sum 1994

The Creativity of Intellect: From Ontology to Meaning: The Transmutation of the Sensible and Intelligible Worlds in Kant's Critical Work [bibliog]. Gulick, Walter B. *Ult Real* 17:99-108 Je 1994
A Critique of Modernist Synthesis in Islamic Thought: Special Reference to Political Economy. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11: 475-503 Wint 1994
Descartes à la recherche de la certitude [Eng abst, p 239]. Kaplan, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:227-239 Ap 1994
Epistemology and the Human Sciences: Michael Polanyi's Contribution to the Reshaping of Moral Theology. Kennedy, Terence. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:11-16 1993-1994
George Berkeleys Gottesbeweis [Eng abst, p 283]. Bonk, A Sigmund. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:268-283 1994
How Innovative Is the *Ālayavijñāna?* The *Ālayavijñāna* in the context of canonical and Abhidharma *vijñāna* theory [bibliog; pts]. Waldron, William S. *J Indian Ph* 22:199-258 S 1994
The Imperialist Epistemological Vision. Masseri, Abdulwahab al. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:403-415 Fall 1994
Interculturalidad e interdisciplinariedad: un planteamiento epistemológico desde la educación [bibliog]. Capella Riera, Jorge. *Allpanchis* no 42:11-39 1993
The Intertextual Function of Kepler's *Somnium* in Yaakov Shabtai's *Past Continuous.* Diamond, James S. *Prooftexts* 14:249-265 S 1994
Muslims, Islam and the West today [fig]. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Hamdard Islam* 17:19-34 Spr 1994
The Philosophical Method of the *Treatise on the Emendation of the Intellect* and Its Application to the *Ethics* [by Spinoza; bibliog]. Lucash, Frank S. *Phil Th* 7:311-322 Spr 1993
The Precursors of the Eureka Moment as a Common Ground between Science and Theology [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael. *Zygon* 29:191-204 Je 1994
Present-Centred History and the Problem of Historical Knowledge. Ashplant, T G, and Wilson, Adrian. *Hist J* 31 no 2:253-274 1988
The Relevance of "Horizon" [to argumentative method and proof]. Meyer, Ben F. *Down R* 112:1-14 Ja 1994
Resonance Realism. Puddefoot, John C. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:29-39 1993-1994
[Responses to W H Poteat]. Stines, James W, ed. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:7-50 1994-1995*
Robert Boyle, "Right Reason," and the Meaning of Metaphor. Mulligan, Lotte. *J Hist Ideas* 55:235-257 Ap 1994
The Role of Imagination in Integrative Knowledge: A Polanyian View. Shin, Un-chol. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:16-28 1994-1995
Le savoir et sa transmission: De la volonté d'éduquer au désir de transmettre [Eng abst, p 303]. Cornaz, Laurent. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:193-213 1994
The "Tacit" and the "Personal": An Aesthetical Approach to the Nature of Knowledge. Ujlaki, Gabriella, 1959-1994. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:8-10 1994-1995
The Trouble with Multiculturalism. Wagner, Joseph. *Sound* 77:409-427 Fall-Wint 1994
Von der Kolonialisation der Wirklichkeit durch das Wort: Zur Frage nach der Möglichkeit der Erfahrung der Transzendenz unter den Bedingungen des modernen Bewusstseins. Werner, Dieter. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:329-347 1993

**Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)**
*see also* Faith and reason; God—Knowableness; Jesus Christ—Knowableness; Truth (Theology)
Bede Griffiths, Mystical Knowing, and the Unity of Religions [bibliog]. Trapnell, Judson B. *Phil Th* 7:355-379 Sum 1993
Bemerkungen zu Roque Mesquitas *Yāmunācāryas Philosophie der Erkenntnis: Eine Studie zu seiner Saṃvitsiddhi* [1990; review article]. Soni, Jayandra. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:51-56 1994
Calvin and Insignifying Grounds. McCafferty, Andrew. *Faith Phil* 11:109-116 Ja 1994
Cambio de paradigma en la fundamentacíon de la fe [papers fr 6th Jornadas de Teología Fundamental, Madrid, Je 10-12 1993]. Santiago Madrigal, J, ed. *Est Ecles* 68:393-458 O-D 1993*
Conceptual Thought in Karl Rahner. Burke, Patrick J. *Greg* 75 no 1:65-93 1994
Conocer por experiencia: Un estudio de sus modos y valoración en la *Summa Theologica* de Tomás de Aquino [2 pts]. Elizondo Aragón, Felisa. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:5-50 1992; 52 no 2:189-229 1992
Création et liberté [in M Zundel; bibliog]. Martinez de Pison, Ramon. *Sci Esprit* 45:181-211 My-S 1993
A Dynamic Typological Approach to the Problem of "Post-Gnostic" Gnosticism [table]. Hanegraaff, Wouter J. *ARIES* no 16:5-43 1992
The Early Philosophical Roots of Schleiermacher's Notion of *Gefühl*, 1788-1794. Lamm, Julia A. *Harv Th R* 87:67-105 Ja 1994
Empiricism and Pragmatism in the Thought of Dharmakīrti and William James. Powers, John. *Am J Th Ph* 15:59-85 Ja 1994
Evidentialist and non-evidentialist accounts of historical religious knowledge [R G Swinburne and W P Alston]. Evans, C Stephen. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:153-182 Je 1994
Faith Formation: The Knowing and Teaching of Mystery [installation address, Associate Professor of Education Ministry, Lexington Theological Seminary]. Warner, Sharon. *Lex Th Q* 29:1-15 Spr 1994
The Fasting Mind: A Syncretic Approach to Meditation. Woods, Roy. *St Myst* 14 no 1:3-21 1991
La fe y la lógica del testimonio [Eng abst, p 512]. Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 26:483-512 My-Ag 1994
Feminism, Constructivism and Numinous Experience [critique of R Otto's androcentrism]. Raphael, Melissa. *Rel St* 30:511-526 D 1994
Going or Knowing? The Development of the Idea of Living Liberation in the Upaanisads [bibliog]. Fort, Andrew O. *J Indian Ph* 22:379-390 D 1994
Momentary Consciousness and Buddhist Epistemology [*kṣaṇikavāda* and *pratītyasamutpāda*]. Schweizer, Paul. *J Indian Ph* 22:81-91 Mr 1994
Mystical Knowledge: Knowledge by Identity [critique of object models of mysticism]. Forman, Robert K C. *J A A R* 61:705-738 Wint 1993
Narratiwiteit en die Ou Testament [epistemological status as communication mode, Eng abst, p 637; bibliog]. Marais, J. *Hervormde T St* 49:637-649 S 1993
Philosophical Prejudice and Religious Self-Understanding: Experience of "The World" in Heschel, Buber, Wittgenstein, Davidson, and Rorty [bibliog]. Caine, Nadav. *Koinonia* 5:141-173 Fall 1993
Rational Reliance [bibliog]. Ross, James F. *J A A R* 62:769-798 Fall 1994
Religious Education in the Evolution of Consciousness. Sloan, Douglas. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:139-160 1993
[Responses to W P Alston's *Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991]. Byrne, Peter, ed, and Ward, Keith, ed. *Rel St* 30:135-180 Je 1994*
Science et gnose (colloque des 4 et 5 juin 1993 à la Sorbonne). Fabry, Jacques, ed. *ARIES* no 17:3-160 1994*
"Shakespeare in the bush" and encountering the other in the hermeneutical dialectic of belonging and distanciation [bibliog]. Waetjen, Herman C. *Hervormde T St* 50:465-480 S 1994
Shakespeare's *Troilus and Cressida* and Christian Epistemology [bibliog]. Hunt, Maurice. *Chr Lit* 42:243-260 Wint 1993
Le Statut de la religion dans la modernité selon David Tracy et Jürgen Habermas. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 22 no 4:417-436 1993
Subjektivität und Glaube: Zur Problematik der theolgischen Verwendung einer philosophischen Kategorie [Eng abst, p 58]. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:18-58 1994
Theory, Rationality, and Relativism [M Polanyi, P Winch, C Taylor, Wittgenstein and the Azande]. Johnstone, Araminta Stone. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:16-28 1993-1994
The "Torah" of Criticism and the Criticism of Torah: Recuperating the Pedagogical Moment. Handelman, Susan. *J Rel* 74:356-371 Jl 1994
Toward an Evangelical Epistemology. Musopole, Augustine C. *Ev J* 11:51-57 Fall 1993
True Words, Silence, and the Adamantine Dance: On Japanese Mikkyō and the Formation of the Shingon Discourse [bibliog]. Rambelli, Fabio. *Japan J Rel St* 21:373-405 D 1994
Vallabha's Positive Response to Buddhism. Yadav, Bibhuti S. *J Dharma* 19: 113-137 Ap-Je 1994
What did Kumārila Bhaṭṭa Mean by *svataḥ prāmāṇya*? Taber, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:204-221 Ap-Je 1992
Within Proper Limits: Basic Features of John Calvin's Theological Epistemology. Kooi, Cornelis van der. *Cal Th J* 29:364-387 N 1994

**Knowledge of God** *see* God—Knowableness; God—Omniscience

**Knowlton, David C**
President of Brigham Young U Rejects Professor's Plea to Stay [D C Knowlton]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 D 8 1993

**Knox, Bishop**
Mississippi Burning: Conflict Over School Prayer Ignites Public Uproar In Jackson [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:7 Ja 1994
A Principal's Troubling Prayer: A battle over an official benediction [B Knox, Jackson, Miss; photos]. Smith, Vern E. *Newsweek* 122:107 D 20 1993

**Knox, John, 1505-1572**
Philosophical History and the Scottish Reformation: William Robertson and the Knoxian Tradition. Fearnley-Sander, Mary. *Hist J* 33 no 2:323-338 1990
Waiting for Deborah: John Knox and Four Ruling Queens [Mary and Elizabeth Tudor, Mary of Lorraine and Mary Stuart]. Healey, Robert M. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:371-386 1994

**Knutson, Philip N, d 1994**
Campus minister takes own life [P N Knutson]. *Chr Cent* 111:522 My 18-25 1994
Column on gay minister sparks hate mail [C Morphew, St Paul *Pioneer Press*]. *Chr Cent* 111:378 Ap 13 1994

**Kochba** *see* Bar Kokba

**Kochetkov, George**
Right Worship in Moscow? Gallo, Michael. *Touchstone (US)* 7:40 Sum 1994

**Kodaly, Zoltan, 1882-1967**
L'actualité de la philosophie de l'éducation de Kodály. Csepregi, Gabor. *Sci Esprit* 45:93-105 Ja-Ap 1993

**Koeningsberg** *see* Kaliningrad (Russia)

**Koester, Helmut**
Examining Priorities: Another Look at the *Gospel of Peter*'s Relationship to the New Testament Gospels. Kirk, Alan. *N T St* 40:572-595 O 1994

**Kohlberg, Lawrence**
Biblical Progression as Moral Development: The Analogy and its Implications [Kohlberg's moral development theory as dispensational schema; bibliog]. Shepard, Richard G. *J Psych Th* 22:182-186 Fall 1994

**Kohlmann, Anthony, 1771-1836**
From Advent to Easter: Catholic Preaching in New York City, 1808-1809 [A Kohlmann, St Peter's]. O'Toole, James M. *Ch H* 63:365-377 S 1994

**Kohn, Jacob, 1881-1968**
Jacob Kohn as Religious Thinker: A Critical Appreciation. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 42:3-20 Spr 1990

**Kohn, Melvin L**
The Relation between Parental Values and Parenting Behavior: A Test of the Kohn Hypothesis. Luster, Tom; Rhoades, Kelley; Haas, Bruce. *J Marriage Fam* 51:139-147 F 1989

**Kohut, Heinz**
Reconsidering Psychology of Religion in Light of Winnicott and Kohut [reply, N J Ramsay, pp 103-106]. Schlauch, Chris R. *J Past Th* 4:80-102 Sum 1994

**Koinonia**
*see also* Community (Theology); Community (Theology)

**Koinonia Community (Americus, Ga)**
"A Model of How to Live" [Koinonia Community member J Anderson dies in flood; por]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:12 S-O 1994

**Koinonia Southern Africa**
Christian Witness and the Plurality of Cultures: The Story of Koinonia Southern Africa. Smith, Nico. *Int R Miss* 83:67-69 Ja 1994

**Kolb, Robert**
Confessing the Faith, Our Way of Life [Dr R A Kolb's inaugural lecture as Director of the Inst for Mission Studies, Concordia Seminary, St Louis]. Heerboth, Paul M. *Missio Apostolica* 2:49-51 My 1994

**Kollek, Teddy**
Jerusalem—What Next? [T Kollek and city's future]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 97:44-49 Ja 1994

**Kombo, Ernest, Bp**
Catholic bishops urge wider role for women. *Chr Cent* 111:1009 N 2 1994

**Konkokyo**
Conflict Between Shugendō and the New Religions of Bakumatsu Japan [bibliog]. Hardacre, Helen. *Japan J Rel St* 21:137-166 Je-S 1994

**Konrad von Marbury, 1180?-1233**
Elisabeth von Thüringen in ihrem kirchengeschichtlichen Kontext. Ohst, Martin. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:424-444 1994

**Kooi, Atze van der, d 1994**
Kooi, Atze van der, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 193:22 Mr 1994

**Kook, Abraham Isaac, 1865-1935**
The Love of God in Maimonides and Rav Kook. Kaplan, Lawrence. *Judaism* 43:227-239 Sum 1994
"Prophetic Mysticism" in Twentieth-Century Jewish Thought [Baeck, Gordon and Kook's common characteristics]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14: 139-174 My 1994

**Kooning, Willem de** *see* De Kooning, Willem

**Koperski, Veronica**
Der Philipperbrief oder die Philipperbriefe des Paulus?: Eine Antwort an V Koperski [68 no 4:331-367 D 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Schenk, Wolfgang. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:122-131 1994

**Koran** *see* Qur'an

**Korea**
*see also* Women- Korea

**Korea—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Korea; Christians- Korea; Missions- Korea
Christianity in Korea [bibliog]. Underwood, Horace G. *Missiology* 22:65-76 Ja 1994
Historia y ficcíon de Ōta Julia [16th cent Korean Christian; Eng abst, p 376; Korean text of letter]. Ruiz de Medina, Juan G. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84: 529-543 1989
The Impact of Christianity upon Korea, 1884-1910: Six Key American and Korean Figures. Davies, Daniel M. *J Ch St* 36:795-820 Aut 1994
Religion, Nationalism, and State Policy: The Conflict Between Christianity and State Shinto in Colonial Korea, 1910-1945 [bibliog]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Japan Chr R* 60:111-123 1994

**Korea—History**
Ideology, Religion, and the Roots of Nationalism: Two Case Studies of Revitalization in Late Koryŏ and Late Chosŏn Times [fig]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Religion* 24:235-251 Jl 1994

**Korea—History—Yi dynasty, 1392-1910**
Das konfuzianische Bild der Frau in der koreanischen Choson-Dynastie (1392-1910) [pt 1; Eng abst, pp 214-215]. Kim, Victoria Jung-Hi. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:203-215 1994

**Korea—Nationalism**
Ideology, Religion, and the Roots of Nationalism: Two Case Studies of Revitalization in Late Koryŏ and Late Chosŏn Times [fig]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Religion* 24:235-251 Jl 1994
Religion, Nationalism, and State Policy: The Conflict Between Christianity and State Shinto in Colonial Korea, 1910-1945 [bibliog]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Japan Chr R* 60:111-123 1994

**Korea—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- Korea; Culture and religion- Korea; Korea—Church history
Ethik und Ekstase: Beobachtungen über den Einfluss von Konfuzianismus und Schamanismus auf die koreanischen Kirchen [Eng abst, 289]. Drescher, Lutz. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:274-289 1994

**Korea—Unification**
Waiting for Godot? Korean Peoples' Yearning for the Year of Jubilee. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Ref W* 44:161-165 D 1994

**Korea (North)—Foreign opinion**
The Human Face of North Korea [photos]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-28 S 1994

**Korea (North)—Politics**
Shifting Terrain in Korea [J Carter's visit to N Korea]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 S-O 1994

**Korea (North)—Socio-economic conditions**
The Human Face of North Korea [photos]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-28 S 1994

**Korea (South)—Socio-economic conditions**
South Korea: Looking to Unification and Searching for New Values. Kim, Si-Hong. *Ching Feng* 37:34-42 My 1994

**Korean Americans**
Church Refuses to Vacate Building [San Mateo Korean Presbyterian; photo]. *Chr T* 38:80 O 24 1994
Eviction Raises a Congregation's Ire [police interrupt service to enforce zoning restriction; photo]. Hanley, Robert. *New York Times* 144:10 O 29 1994

**Koreans- Japan**
The Literacy Movement in Japan [bibliog, table]. Miyagawa, Nobuko. *Japan Chr R* 60:39-48 1994

**Koreans- Russia**
Human Rights: North Korea/Russia [conditions in Siberian logging areas]. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 32 no 1:15-18 1993-1994*

**Koresh, David, 1960-1993**
Apocalypse at Waco: Could the Tragedy Have Been Averted? FBI Spurns Advice of Bible Scholars [ils, photos]. Tabor, James D. *Bible R* 9:24-33 O 1993
In the Wake of Waco [opinion; photo, por]. Enroth, Ronald M. *Chr Res J* 16:46 Sum 1993

**Korowai (New Guinea people)**
Understanding Cannibalism [Smithsonian TV special critiqued; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Jl 8 1994

**Koselleck, Reinhart**
Leviathan oder Lucifer: Reinhart Kosellecks *Kritik und Krise* revisited. Schwartz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:33-57 1993

**Kosinski, Jerzy, 1933-1991**
The Psychaches of Primo Levi and Jerzy Kosinski: Some Preliminary Considerations [bibliog]. McCord, Janet Schenk. *J Psych Jud* 18:259-277 Fall 1994

**Kosovo (Serbia)**
Kosovo Survives! [map, photos]. Neier, Aryeh. *New York Rev Bks* 41:26-28 F 3 1994
Verzweiflung und Widerstand im Kosovo: Westeuropa darf sich nicht länger distanzieren. Meier, Iren. *ZS* 43:179-181 Je 1994

**Kracauer, Siegfried, 1889-1966**
On the Reception of Buber [*sic*] and Rosenzweig's Bible. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:141-165 My 1994

**Kraemer, Ross S**
Women, Religion and Antiquity [*Her Share of the Blessings: Women's Religions Among Pagans, Jews and Christians in the Greco-Roman World*, by R S Kraemer, 1994; review essay]. Perkins, Pheme. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:29 1994

**Kraft, Robert A**
Creating Electronic Texts: Scholars believe new encoding guidelines will spur a wave of new research [R A Kraft, Text Encoding Initiative; photo]. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19,23 Je 15 1994

**Kramer, Peter D**
Curing an illness or transforming the self? The power of Prozac [*Listening to Prozac: A Psychiatrist Explores Mood Altering Drugs and the New Meaning of the Self*, by P D Kramer; review article]. Stapert, John. *Chr Cent* 111:684-687 Jl 13-20 1994
"In My Symptoms is the Soul's Deepest Desire" [*Listening to Prozac*, by P D Kramer, 1993; review article]. Cooper, Robert M. *J Past Care* 48:281-286 Fall 1994

**Krapf, Johann Ludwig, 1810-1881**
J L Krapf—Östafrikas missionspionjär: Ett personligt porträtt 150 år efteråt [por; Eng abst, pp 90-91]. Sahlberg, Carl Erik. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:67-75 1994

**Kraus, Franz Xaver, 1840-1901**
Franz Xaver Kraus und das Theologische Literaturblatt (1873): Mit Notizen zur Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultät Tübingen und ihrer Theologischen Quartalschrift. Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 174 no 3:208-213 1994
Wie "liberal" war Franz Xaver Kraus? Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Z K G* 105 no 2: 229-233 1994

**Kretzmann, Norman**
Providence, Eternity, and Human Freedom: A Reply to Stump and Kretzmann ["Prophecy, Past Truth, and Eternity" *Philosophical Perspectives* 5: 395-424 1991]. Widerker, David. *Faith Phil* 11:242-254 Ap 1994

**Kripke, Saul A**
Is Kripke really at the Helm? [S A Kripke and P Helm on naming God]. White, David A. *Rel St* 30:45-54 Mr 1994

**Krishna (Hindu god)**
The Continuing Creation of Vraja [conf papers, Vrindaban, India, Ja 1994]. Case, Margaret H, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-170 Wint 1994*
Jeu et poésie de la *bhakti*: Aspects ludiques du *Sūrsāgar* de Sūrdās [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. Rousseva-Sokolova, Galina. *R Hist Rel* 211:59-87 Ja-Mr 1994
Krishna and the Ethics of the *Bhagavadgītā*. Minor, Robert N. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:57-73 1990-1991
Vraja, Land of Kṛṣṇa. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 1:1-190 Fall 1992*

**Krishnamurti, Jiddu, 1895-1986**
Annie Besant's Millennial Movement: Its History, Impact, and Implications Concerning Authority. Wessinger, Catherine Lowman. *Syzygy* 2:55-70 Wint-Spr 1993
The Enigma of Krishnamurti. Maxwell, Patrick. *J St Rel* 7:57-81 S 1994
The Mysticism of Jiddu Krishnamurti. Nicoletti, Geoff Louis. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:23-26 Ja 1994
The Shadow Side of Krishnamurti [interview by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Sloss, Radha Rajagopal. *Tricycle* 1:64-69 Wint 1991

**Kristeva, Julia**
Ashes to Ashes: Kristeva's *Jouissance*, Altizer's Apocalypse, Byatt's Possession and "The Dream of the Rood". Fountain, J Stephen. *Lit Th* 8:193-208 Je 1994
Feminist Theology [Sacramental Theology: A review of Literature]. Power, David N. *Th St* 55:693-702 D 1994

**Kroeger, Catherine Clark**
The Apostle among the Amazons [*I Suffer Not a Woman: Rethinking 1 Timothy 2:11-15 in Light of Ancient Evidence*, by R C Kroeger and C C Kroeger, 1992; review article]. Baugh, Steven M. *West Th J* 56:153-171 Spr 1994
Is Male Headship Linked to Spousal Abuse? Bowman, Jim. *Chr T* 38:62 Je 20 1994

**Kroeger, Richard Clark**
The Apostle among the Amazons [*I Suffer Not a Woman: Rethinking 1 Timothy 2:11-15 in Light of Ancient Evidence*, by R C Kroeger and C C Kroeger, 1992; review article]. Baugh, Steven M. *West Th J* 56:153-171 Spr 1994

**Kroeker, P Travis**
Argument or authority in the academy? On Kroeker on *The Irony of Theology* [reply to P T Kroeker, 22 no 1:93-103 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 81-82]. Wiebe, Donald. *S R* 23 no 1:67-79 1994

**Kromminga, John H, 1918-1994**
Kromminga, John H, 1918-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:442 Ap 27 1994
Kromminga, John H, 1918-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 My 16 1994
Remembering John Kromminga [eulogy]. Zwaanstra, Henry. *Cal Th J* 29: 340-345 N 1994

**Kropf, Albert, 1822-1910**
From Berlin to Bethel: Albert Kropf and the Berlin Mission in the Eastern Cape [bibliog]. Pakendorf, Gunther. *Missionalia* 21:229-235 N 1993

**Krum, Horsta**
Two German pastors accused of spying [H and U Krum]. *Chr Cent* 111:489-490 My 11 1994

**Krum, Ulrich**
Two German pastors accused of spying [H and U Krum]. *Chr Cent* 111:489-490 My 11 1994

**Ku Klux Klan**
Disturbed by the History of the Far Right: Scholar draws praise for her analysis of the 'radical populism' of the Ku Klux Klan [N MacLean; photos]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8,12 My 25 1994

**Kuan-yin** *see* Avalokitesvara

**Kuehn, Rolf**
Une étude sur Michel Henry [review article]. Dufour-Kowalska, Gabrielle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:429-435 O-D 1993*

**Kuei-chou (Hupeh Province, China)**
The Road to Guizhou is Difficult: A Personal Experience [rpt of visits; photos]. Ming. *Bridge* no 67:10-15 S-O 1994

**Kueng, Hans**
Catholic theologians criticize Vatican [D C Maguire, H Küng]. *Chr Cent* 111: 890-891 O 5 1994
The Christology of Hans Küng: A Critical Analysis. Williamson, Clark M. *J Ec St* 30:372-388 Sum-Fall 1993
Hans Küngs Theologie des Dialogs: Bilanz und neuer Einsatz. Kirchner, Hubert. *Th Lit* 119:867-874 O 1994
Pitfalls and Promises for a Global Ethics [bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *J Dharma* 19:248-259 Jl-S 1994
The promise of a global ethic [*A Global Ethic: The Declaration of the Parliament of the World's Religions*, ed by H Küng and Karl-Joseph Kuschel; review essay; por]. George, William P. *Chr Cent* 111:530-533 My 18-25 1994
Report of the Chicago Parliament of the World's Religions: Declaration Toward a Global Ethic [Ag 1993]. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Faith Freedom* 48: 91-102 Aut-Wint 1994

**Kuenneth, Walter**
Resurrection, Cosmic Liberation, and Christian Earth Keeping [reply, S Bouma-Prediger, pp 133-136]. Olson, Roger E. *Ex Auditu* 9:123-132 1993

**Kuhn, Rolf** *see* Kuehn, Rolf

**Kuhn, Thomas S**
Rahner, Popper and Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and theology [critiques of observation/theory and content/context distinctions; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 8:83-89 Aut 1993

**Kuhse, Helga**
Sanctity of Life and the Death of 'Baby M': A Response to Helga Kuhse [Treatment of Baby M consistent with Catholic doctrine: *Bioethics* 6:233-250 Jl 1992]. Teo, Bernard. *Pacifica* 7:59-74 F 1994

**Kuiper, Franciscus Bernardus Jacobus**
[*Aryans in the Rigveda*, by F B J Kuiper, 1991; review article]. Oberlies, Thomas. *Indo-Iran J* 37:333-349 O 1994

**Kumarila Bhatta, 8th cent**
What did Kumārila Bhaṭṭa Mean by *svataḥ prāmāṇya*? Taber, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:204-221 Ap-Je 1992

**Kundalini**
The Journey Back to Our True Home [kundalini; 4 pts; bibliog]. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:16-22 Ja 1994; 17:78-82 Ap 1994; 17:140-145 Jl 1994; 17:203-212 O 1994

**Kung, Hans** *see* Kueng, Hans

**Kung Fu Tzu** *see* Confucius

**Kunneth, Walter** *see* Kuenneth, Walter

**Kuper, Leo, 1908-1994**
Kuper, Leo, 1908-1994 [obit]. Charney, Israel W. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:446-447 Wint 1994

**Kurds**
Five Stages of Kurdish Nationalism: 1880-1980. Olson, Robert W. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:391-409 Jl 1991
[*Kurdish Ethnonationalism*, by N Entessar, 1992; review article]. Freij, Hanna Y. *Muslim W* 83:324-328 Jl-O 1993

**Kurozumikyo (Religious organization)**
Conflict Between Shugendō and the New Religions of Bakumatsu Japan [bibliog]. Hardacre, Helen. *Japan J Rel St* 21:137-166 Je-S 1994

**Kuschel, Karl Josef**
Reflections on the President's Underwear [theology of laughter; opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 48:15-17 D 1994

**Kushner, Harold S**
[*When Bad Things Happen to Good People*, by H S Kushner, 1983; review article]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 55:69-76 Wint 1994
When Not-So-Good Things Happen to Not-So-Bad People [sin and suffering in H Kushner's book]. Bangert, Byron C. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:197-206 Sum 1994

**Kutajitto, Pra Prajak**
Facing the Tiger [Pra Prajak Kutajitto leads Thai conservation movement; photos, por; repr fr *Bangkok Post* 47 no 343 D 8 1992]. Ekachai, Sanitsuda. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:17-19 1994

**Kuwait University** *see* Jamiat al-Kuwayt

**Kuyper, Abraham, 1837-1920**
Opening the Reformed World to the Powers [Kuyperian framework for understanding miracles]. Boer, Jan H. *Perspectives* 9:16-18 F 1994

# L

**L'Univers (Newspaper)**
Les Limousins, *L'Univers* et le premier concile du Vatican, 1869-1870. Becquet, Jean. *R Hist Eccl* 89:98-104 Ja-Mr 1994

**La Cofradia de la Soledad**
La Cofradía de la Soledad: Religiosidad y beneficencia en Madrid (1567-1651) [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. Reyes Leoz, José Luis de los. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:147-184 1987

**La Croix Revue (Newspaper)**
*La Croix* un asalto al 'Ralliement' (1899-1900) [Eng abst, pp 220-421]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:487-511 1992

**La Dauversiere, Jerome Le Royer de, 1597-1659**
L'administration de Jérôme Le Royer de la Dauversière: Frauduleuse ou honnête? Oury, Guy. *Église Th* 25 no 2:239-261 1994

**La Fontaine, Jean de, 1621-1695**
Le savoir et sa transmission: De la volonté d'éduquer au désir de transmettre [Eng abst, p 303]. Cornaz, Laurent. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:193-213 1994

**La Nacion (Periodical)**
El ejemplo de Europa y el enfrentamiento ideologico en la II República a través del periódico *La Nación* (1934-1936) [Eng abst, p 6]. Rodriguez Alonso, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:217-247 1992

**La Rioja (Spain)**
La reforma de los monasterios riojanos en tiempo de los Reyes Católicos [Eng abst, p 424]. Diago Hernando, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:667-697 1992

**La Rochefoucauld, Francois de, 1558-1645**
The Catholic Reformation and the Ancien Régime [review article]. Fenlon, Dermot. *Hist J* 32 no 3:703-708 1989*

**La Rochelle (France)**
The Success of the French Reformation: The Case of La Rochelle [tables]. Meyer, Judith P. *Archiv Ref* 84:242-275 1993

**Labor and church**
*see also* Economics and Christianity; Industry and church
The Black Church & Discourses of Modernity: The 1994 Convocation Address [Harvard Divinity School]. Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:12-14 1994
Church and union. Bergman, Gregory. *Witness* 77:28 Mr 1994
Diverging Paths: The development of Catholic Labour Organisations in France, the Netherlands and Belgium since 1944. Pasture, Patrick. *R Hist Eccl* 89:54-90 Ja-Mr 1994
French Labor Law and the Christian Corporation at Val des Bois, 1840-1914 [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Coffey, Joan L. *Hist Reflections* 20:125-140 Wint 1994
Have We Run from the Workplace? [UMWA-Peabody Coal dispute stimulates Kansas City United Methodists to better respond to working people; por]. Meszaros, Jerry. *Chr Soc Action* 7:11-13 F 1994
Teamsters Join Churchwomen in an Unlikely Alliance: Groups Allege Fish Processor Seeks to Squeeze Older Workers Off the Line. O'Brien, Timothy L. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B2 F 14 1994
Urban Pilgrims and Pioneers: Industry, Unions, Jesus, and the Blue Collar Worker [Philadelphia; bibliog, photos]. Reppert, Jeanne. *Urban Miss* 12:35-44 S 1994

**Labor Day**
When Holidays Collide: Labor Day Meets Rosh Ha-Shanah [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:16 S 5 1994

**Labor laws**
*see also* Alien labor
The Family in a Changing World: Children at Risk. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-86,98-100 Jl-S 1994*
French Labor Law and the Christian Corporation at Val des Bois, 1840-1914 [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Coffey, Joan L. *Hist Reflections* 20:125-140 Wint 1994

**Labor unions**
*see also* Guilds
Diverging Paths: The development of Catholic Labour Organisations in France, the Netherlands and Belgium since 1944. Pasture, Patrick. *R Hist Eccl* 89:54-90 Ja-Mr 1994
In Defense of Unions [for a stronger economy]. Zweig, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:13-16 Mr-Ap 1994
Incensed Holy Man Has Labor Problems with Buddhism: Fired by His Temple Superiors, He Is Unionizing Monks In Japan Over Yen Issues [il]. Hardy, Quentin. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A13 My 11 1994
Making a Meaningful Labor Movement. Cornfield, Daniel B. *Tikkun* 9:41-44 Jl-Ag 1994
The Role of the Resistance in Austria, with Special Reference to the Labor Movement [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Steiner, Herbert. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S128-S133 D 1992

**Laboratory animals**
The Brave New World of Animal Biotechnology [special suppl]. Donnelley, Strachan, ed; McCarthy, Charles R, ed; Singleton, Rivers, Jr, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S32 Ja-F 1994*
The Prospects for Consensus and Convergence in the Animal Rights Debate. Varner, Gary E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:24-28 Ja-F 1994

**Laboring classes**
*see also* Alien labor; Children—Employment; Farmers; Guilds; Industrial relations; Peasants; Slavery; Unemployed; Women—Employment; Work
The Appeal of Exterminating "Others": German Workers and the Limits of Resistance [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Lüdtke, Alf. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S46-S67 D 1992
Grateful for the Hands That Labor [Labor Day; sermon]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 S-O 1994
Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women: The Ethical Challenge of Class in the United States. Hostetler, Sheri, ed. *J Women Rel* 12:3-73 Wint 1993*
Kamagasaki: The Underside of Japan's Economic Miracle. Chamberlain, Gary. *Japan Chr R* 60:107-110 1994
The View from Below: Working-Class Women and Religion in Late Victorian Britain. Williams, Sarah C. *Crux* 30:12-25 S 1994

**Labouchere, Henry Du Pre, 1831-1912**
The Tenacity of Tradition: *Truth* and the Jews 1877-1957. Hirshfield, Claire. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:67-85 Jl-O 1994

**Labour Party (Great Britain)**
Morality and politics: the free churches and the Labour Party between the wars. Catterall, Peter. *Hist J* 36 no 3:667-685 1993

**Labrador (Canada)**
The Role of Language in the Moravian Missions to Eighteenth-Century Labrador. Rollmann, Marcella. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:49-64 1993

**Lach, Donald F**
China on Our Minds [17th-cent Western interest in China; *Asia and the Making of Europe*, vol III, by D F Lach and E J Van Kley, 1993; review article]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 97:50-52 Ja 1994

**Lacouture, Jean**
The Soul's Entrepreneurs [Jesuits; review essay; ils, por]. Grafton, Anthony. *New York Rev Bks* 41:33-37 Mr 3 1994*

**Lactantius, 240?-320?**
Lactantius and Constantine's Letter to Arles: Dating the *Divine Institutes*. Digeser, Elizabeth DePalma. *J Early Chr St* 2:33-52 Spr 1994
De persoon van Jezus in de godsdienstpolemiek van de vierde eeuw [Eng abst, p 151]. Broek, R van den. *Ned T Tij* 48:117-130 Ap 1994

**LaCugna, Catherine Mowry**
It Could Have Been . . . [reply to book review by C LaCugna, 3:114-116 Wint 1994]. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:389-394 Fall 1994
The Science of Theology: A Review of Catherine LaCugna's *God For Us* [1991]. Muller, Earl C. *Greg* 75 no 2:311-341 1994
The Trinity as Transforming Symbol: Exploring the Trinitarian Theology of Two Roman Catholic Feminist Theologians [E A Johnson and C M Lacugna; lecture to Mary Ward Theology Conf, Melbourne, Ap 30 1994]. Fox, Patricia. *Pacifica* 7:273-294 O 1994

**Ladino language**
The Sephardim and Their Folk Literature. Miller, Royce W. *R E Juives* 152:193-199 Ja-Je 1993

**Lafitau, Joseph-Francois, 1681-1746**
Le Calumet de l'autre—ou le calumet du sacrifice [J F Lafitau's 1724 thesis; table; Eng abst, p 247]. Tissot, Georges. *Religiologiques* no 6:19-40 Aut 1992

**Lagerfeld, Karl**
Designer Apologizes for Using Koran [K Lagerfeld's dresses used quotes as decoration]. *New York Times* 143:B7 Ja 21 1994

**Laghi, Pio, Cardinal**
The Popemakers: John Paul II pushes on, but his shepherd's crook is now a crutch [interviews with Pope's possible successors]. Wilkes, Paul. *New York Times Magazine* :62-69,80,82,84,96,100,101 D 11 1994

**Lagos (Nigeria)**
Islam and Party Politics in Lagos: A study of the United Muslim Party 1953-1966. Danmóle, H D. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:334-346 Jl 1990

**Lagrange, Marie Joseph, 1855-1938**
L'ultime chagrin du Père M J Lagrange [suppression of article by superiors; texts of letters; Eng abst, p 29]. Montagnes, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:3-29 Ja 1994

**Lahav** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Halif

**Laish** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Dan

**Laity**
*see also* Clergy and laity; Confraternities; Congregations; Lay ministry; Missionaries, Lay
An Abuse of Power 6: The Lay Training Industry [6th in series]. Craig, Yvonne. *Mod Believing* ns 35:36-42 Ap 1994
Before you let the sun in . . . [taking laity seriously; An Abuse of Power, pt 5]. Jenkins, Rachel. *Mod Believing* ns 35:19-23 Ja 1994
The Challenge to *The Once and Future Church* [by L B Mead, 1991]. Voelz, James W. *Missio Apostolica* 1:102-103 N 1993
Christian laity and public responsibility. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 2:18-22 My 1994
Does Newman's "On Consulting the Faithful in Matters of Doctrine" Rest upon a Mistake? Slusser, Michael. *Horizons* 20:234-240 Fall 1993

**Laity—Bibliography**
Redescubrimiento de los laicos o de la Iglesia?: Boletin bibliografico sobre los laicos [pts 2 3; pt 1, 48 no 2:243-249 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. Bueno, Eloy. *R Española Teo* 49 no 1:69-100 1989; 51 no 4:475-500 1991

**Laity—History**
Laity Formation: The Role of Early English Printed Primers. Barnes, G L. *J Rel Hist* 18:139-158 D 1994
Ministries of the Laity: Historical Essays By and About Lay Men and Women. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:429-502 D 1994*

**LaJunta Mennonite School of Nursing**
The Gladys Hostetler Diary [early Mennonite nursing student; photos]. Hostetler, Gladys. *Menn Life* 49:12-18 Mr 1994

**Lakota Indians** *see* Sioux Indians

**Lamarche, Jacques**
Imaginaire et écologie de l'esprit: Une lecture initiatique du *Royaume Détraqué* de Jacques Lamarche. Joachim, Sébastien. *Religiologiques* no 5:153-173 Spr 1992

**Lamashtu (Mesopotamian demon)**
Lamaštu, enlil, Anu-ikṣur: Streiflichter aus Uruks Gelehrtenstuben. Farber, Walter. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2:223-241 1989

**Lamb of God**
A Carolingian *Agnus Dei* Relief from Mola di Monte Gelato, Near Rome [photos]. Osborne, John. *Gesta* 33 no 2:73-78 1994
"Überwunden hat der Löwe aus dem Stamm Juda" (Offb 5,5): Funktion und Herkunft des Bildes vom Lamm in der Offenbarung des Johannes [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Hasitschka, Martin. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:487-493 1994

**Laments**
Mesopotamian Lamentations [*The Canonical Lamentations of Ancient Mesopotamia*, by M E Cohen, 1988; review article]. Cavigneaux, Antoine. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:251-257 Ap-Je 1993

**Lamont, William M**
Was John Foxe a Millenarian? Olsen, Palle J. *J Eccl H* 45:600-624 O 1994

**Lamps, Ancient**
Inscribed Lamps from a Cult at Corinth in Late Antiquity [facsims]. Jordan, David. *Harv Th R* 87:223-229 Ap 1994

**Lanczkowski, Guenter, 1917-1993**
Lanczkowski, Günter, 1917-1993 [obit]. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:60-61 1994

**Land**
Christian Mission in South Africa: A Historical Refection [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Int R Miss* 83:11-19 Ja 1994
Missionaries, Language and the Land [missionary reconstruction of indigenous South Africans]. De Kock, Leon. *J Th So Africa* no 87:62-68 Je 1994

**Land—Biblical teaching**
Biblical understanding of Israel—the geographical entity: Some prolegomena. Robinson, Donald, Abp. *St Mark R* no 159:24-29 Spr 1994
Exode 6,8 comme réponse à Ézéchiel 33,24 [Eng abst, p 366]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:241-247 Jl-S 1994
The Law the Land: Why Biblical Israel has Artifical Territorial Boundaries. Berkowitz, Abraham. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:34-43 Wint 1994
St Paul's Understanding of the Territorial Promise of God to Abraham: Romans 4:13 in its Historical and Theological Context [diag]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 15:59-69 Apr 1994
Sweet Land and Liberty: Whether real or utopian, the laws in Leviticus seem to be a more sensitive safeguard against pauperization than we, here and now, have devised. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 9:8,54 Ag 1993
Whose Land? The Holy Land in Biblical Theology. Burge, Gary. *Touchstone (US)* 7:21-24 Fall 1994

**Land (in religion, folklore)**
Sacred Lands and Religious Freedom. Deloria, Vine. *Am Ind Rel* 1:73-83 Wint 1994

**Land (Jewish theology)**
*see also* Zionism
The Law the Land: Why Biblical Israel has Artifical Territorial Boundaries. Berkowitz, Abraham. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:34-43 Wint 1994
Ontic Division and Religious Survival: Wartime Palestinian Orthodoxy and the Holocaust (Hurban) [Jewish philosophers in Palestine, 1939-1945]. Greenburg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 14:21-61 F 1994

**Land (Theology)**
Song of the Land: How shall we describe the Great Economy? Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 30:8-20 Jl-Ag 1994

**Land reform**
L'Eglise orthodoxe russe et les consequences de la réforme paysanne en Russie [Eng abst, p 379]. Nicouline, M V. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:453-456 1990
First world poverty [A WCC-sponsored exchange confirms land rights at heart of Aboriginal people's struggle]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 198:7-8 Ag-S 1994
Irresolución suprema y autonomia campesina: Los totorales del Lago Titicaca [bibliog, maps, tables]. Orlove, Benjamin S, and Caro, Viviana, tr. *Allpanchis* no 37:203-268 1991
Who Owns the Land? The movement toward megafarms grows, and family farmers provide raw materials for a giant food manufacturing industry [photos, charts]. Krebs, A V. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-25 O 1994

**Land settlement**
The Rural Settlement of Jerusalem Re-Evaluated: Surveys and Excavations in the Reph'aim Valley and Mevasseret Yerushalayim [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Edelstein, Gershon, and Milevski, Ianir. *Pal Ex Q* 126:2-23 Ja-Je 1994

**Land tenure**
Agricultura de barbecho sectorizada en las alturas de Paucartambo: Luchas sobre la ecología del espacio productivo durante los siglos XVI y XX [bibliog, maps]. Zimmerer, Karl S. *Allpanchis* no 38:189-225 1991
Campesinos y tenencia de la tierra en el altiplano peruano en la transición de la Colonia a la República [bibliog]. Jacobsen, Nils. *Allpanchis* no 37:25-92 1991
El Ecuador en el espacio andino: idea, proceso y utopía [bibliog, tables]. Ramón, Galo. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:517-577 1990
Epidemia y sociedad en el Valle de La Convención, 1932 [bibliog]. Cueto, Marcos. *Allpanchis* no 38:153-187 1991
The Gutigara Panchayat [introd and text]. Van Exem, Albert, tr. *Sevartham* 19:19-36 1994
Mabo for Teachers: Distinguishing True History from False History [Aboriginal land rights case]. Harris, John W. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-23 Je 1994
Racionalidades productivas, cambios tecnológicos y priorizaciones para el desarrollo agrario en Puno [bibliog, diag, tables]. Claverías, Ricardo. *Allpanchis* no 37:131-168 1991

Tendencias estructurales del campesinado en el Perú [bibliog]. Jurado, Joel. *Allpanchis* no 34:63-115 1989

**Lang, Berel**

Philosophy and the Holocaust [*Act and Idea in the Nazi Genocide*, by B Lang, 1990; review essay]. Morgan, Michael L. *Conserv Judaism* 45:81-85 Wint 1993

**Lang, John Dunmore, 1799-1878**

Australian Evangelicals in Politics in the Victorian Age: The Cases Of J D Lang, W G Spence, and J S T McGowen. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 13: 34-60 1992

**Langan, John**

Rawlsian Liberalism and the Privatization of Religion: Three Theological Objections Considered [replies, T P Jackson, D Hollenbach, J Langan, pp 29-51; bibliog]. Weithman, Paul J. *J Rel Ethics* 22:3-28 Spr 1994

**Lange, Dierk**

Gao and the Almoravids Revisited: Ethnicity, Political Change and the Limits of Interpretation [reply to D Lange 32 no 2:251-275 1991; rejoinder, pp 275-301; map]. Hunwick, John O. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:251-273 1994

**Langland, William, 1330?-1400?**

Langland's Christian Narcissus: Self-Reflexive "Mesure" in *Piers Plowman B* [bibliog]. Cox, Catherine S. *Chr Lit* 42:5-23 Aut 1992

Language Contact in *Piers Plowman* [sociolinguistic approach to Latin-Eng juxtapositions]. Machan, Tim William. *Speculum* 69:359-385 Ap 1994

**Langmuir, Gavin I**

History, Religion, and Medieval Antisemitism: A Response to Gavin Langmuir [*History, Religion, and Antisemitism* and *Toward a Definition of Antisemitism*, by G I Langmuir, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. Stacey, Robert C. *Rel St R* 20:95-101 Ap 1994

**Language**

*see also* Bilingualism; Communication; Grammar; Linguistics; Liturgical language; Meaning; Pessimism; Semantics; Sociolinguistics; Speech; Translating; Writing

Beyond the Spoken Word: Preaching as Presence [error of equating speech and language demonstrated in work with the deaf]. Black, Kathy. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:279-293 Fall 1994

When Music Is Last to be Lost—A Neurologist's Perspective [reply to J Fitchette, pp 49-56]. Klawans, Harold L. *Second Opinion* 19:57-60 Ja 1994

**Language—Etymology**

The Etymological History of Panthay: Chinese-Yunnanese Muslims. Lin, Chang-Kuan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:346-354 Jl 1991

**Language—Philosophy**

*see also* Analysis (Philosophy); Structuralism (Literary analysis)

L'agir et l'être du symbole [Eng abst, p 371]. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Ph Th* 78: 353-371 Jl 1994

A Critique of Modernist Synthesis in Islamic Thought: Special Reference to Political Economy. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11: 475-503 Wint 1994

Fr Schlegels sprogopfattelse med særligt henblik på "Über die Sprache und Weisheit der Indier". Grunnet, Sanne Elisa. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:35-51 1993

Has the Theism-Atheism Debate a Future? [Wittgensteinian analysis]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Th* 97:426-432 N-D 1994

Kittay's Theory of Metaphor. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 44:83-89 Ja-Ap 1992

A language for the description of God [pt 1: A unique language for a unique object]. Graves, David, and Alon, Ilai. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:169-186 D 1994

Linguistic Pragmatism: William James and Ludwig Wittgenstein. Tarbox, Everett J, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 15:43-58 Ja 1994

Logic and the Trinity [bibliog, figs]. Macnamara, John; Reyes, Marie La Palme; Reyes, Gonzalo E. *Faith Phil* 11:3-18 Ja 1994

One and Many: The Early Naiyāyikas and the Problem of Universals [bibliog]. Tiwari, Heeraman. *J Indian Ph* 22:137-170 Je 1994

Une pensée du rien ou de l'apparence. Courtel, Yannick. *R Sci Rel* 67:23-35 O 1993

Rorty's Pragmatism. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 44:349-358 O-D 1992

Vallabha's Positive Response to Buddhism. Yadav, Bibhuti S. *J Dharma* 19: 113-137 Ap-Je 1994

Von der Kolonialisation der Wirklichkeit durch das Wort: Zur Frage nach der Möglichkeit der Erfahrung der Transzendenz unter den Bedingungen des modernen Bewusstseins. Werner, Dieter. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:329-347 1993

**Language—Study**

Missionary Language Learning in a World Hierarchy of Languages [bibliog]. Smalley, William A. *Missiology* 22:481-488 O 1994

Neues Lehrmaterial zum Persischunterricht: Ein Fortschritt? Jakobi, Jürgen. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:110-116 1992

*Transparent Language*: Language Learning Made Easy [on computer; ils]. Dugdale, Antony. *ARC* 22:127-130 Spr 1994

**Language—Style**

*see also* Parallelism (Linguistics)

Preferring the Fog [specificity and clarity in our use of language; editorial]. Jacobs, Alan. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 F 1994

**Language, Liturgical** *see* Liturgical language

**Language acquisition**

Missionary Language Learning in a World Hierarchy of Languages [bibliog]. Smalley, William A. *Missiology* 22:481-488 O 1994

**Language and culture**

Adieu frauenfreundliche Sprache in den Medien. Oberhänsli, Silvia. *ZS* 42: 440-441 N 1993

Homosex/Ethics. Murphy, Timothy F. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:9-25 1994

Matthew Arnold and Us [*Culture and Anarchy* (1869), ed by Samuel Lipman, 1994; review essay]. Gross, John. *Commentary* 98:38-42 Jl 1994

On the Evolution of Morality and Religion: A Response to Lee Cronk [81-101 Mr 1994; rejoinder, pp 351-355; bibliog]. Rappaport, Roy A. *Zygon* 29: 331-349 S 1994

Religious Experience, Human Finitude, and the Cultural-Linguistic Model [G Lindbeck's anthropology]. Allik, Tiina. *Horizons* 20:241-259 Fall 1993

Ways of Seeing Ecstasy in Modern Society: Experiential-Expressive and Cultural-Linguistic Views [bibliog, tables]. Yamane, David, and Polzer, Megan. *Soc Rel* 55:1-25 Spr 1994

**Language and languages—Sex differences**

*see also* Sexism in language

**Language and religion**

*see also* Christianity—Terminology; Language question in the mission field; Liturgical language; Theology—Terminology

Applying the Vagueness of Language: Poetic Strategies and Campmeeting Piety in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. Cooley, Steven D. *Ch H* 63:570-586 D 1994

"Can a feminist call God Father?" [bibliog]. Kelly-Johnston, Carolyn. *Stimulus* 2:3-10 F 1994

Changing the Language of the Church's Song Circa 1785. Stackhouse, Rochelle A. *Hymn* 45:16-19 Jl 1994

Children and the Language of Preaching. Cram, Ronald H. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:26-30 1994

The Concept of the Breakthrough of Revelation in Tillich's *Dogmatik* of 1925 [bibliog]. Scharf, Uwe C. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:99-116 1994

Ethnosemantics in Vraja: Local Meanings of Vṛndāvana [figs]. Brooks, Charles R. *J Vaisnava St* 1:50-60 Fall 1992

The Fasting Mind: A Syncretic Approach to Meditation. Woods, Roy. *St Myst* 14 no 1:3-21 1991

*Fire from Heaven* [1994; excerpt; photo]. Cox, Harvey G. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:8-11 1994

Forming: A Peculiar Language [overcoming embarassment over public religious language; Ex 3:1-15; sermon]. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:8-11 1994

Forum: Is God a "He"? Hook, Donald D, and Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Worship* 68:145-157 Mr 1994

Henimod en post-liberal kulturteologi [Eng abst, p 57]. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:49-57 1993

The Holy and the Heterodox: William Blake's Transformational Use of Religious Language. James, G Ingli. *St Myst* 14 no 1:31-41 1991

Inquiry and the Language of the Divine [reply, N Frankenberry, pp 257-262]. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Am J Th Ph* 14:247-255 S 1993

Is Kripke really at the Helm? [S A Kripke and P Helm on naming God]. White, David A. *Rel St* 30:45-54 Mr 1994

It Could Have Been . . . [reply to book review by C LaCugna, 3:114-116 Wint 1994]. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:389-394 Fall 1994

Janet Martin Soskice, Metaphor and A Theology of Grace [*Metaphor and Religious Language*, 1985]. Patterson, Sue. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:1-26 1993

The Judgment of Grace: Forgiveness in Christian Life. Jones, L Gregory. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:173-186 Spr 1993

Just One Breath: The Practice of Poetry and Meditation [ils]. Snyder, Gary. *Tricycle* 1:54-61 Fall 1991

A language for the description of God [pt 1: A unique language for a unique object]. Graves, David, and Alon, Ilai. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:169-186 D 1994

Language gap: What are our reference points? [religion and journalism; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:627-628 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

The language of conversion and the conversion of language [The Church as Mission]. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 21:742-764 Wint 1992

On Hegemonic Discourse [opinion]. Jenson, Robert W. *First Things* no 45: 13-15 Ag-S 1994

Oswald Bayers Plädoyer für eine sprachkritische Theologie [*Autorität und Kritik: Zu Hermeneutik und Wissenschaftstheorie*, by O Bayer, 1991; review article]. Sauter, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:286-288 1994

Paul Schütz' Denken im Blick auf zwei aktuelle theologische Probleme: das Sprachproblem und das Zeitproblem. Ott, Heinrich. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:247-255 1994

The Point Outside the World: Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein on Nonsense, Paradox and Religion. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Rel St* 30:29-44 Mr 1994

Pragmatism, Democracy, and God [language of the divine; reply, J W Robbins, pp 279-285]. Rockefeller, Steven C. *Am J Th Ph* 14:263-278 S 1993

Pray It Write: Finding language that engages minds in prayer takes planning. Bajema, Edith. *Ref Worship* no 31:3-5 Mr 1994

A Radically Different Voice: Gender and Language in the Trials of Anne Hutchinson. Tobin, Lad. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:253-270 1990

Religion and the Philosophers [God's existence and philosophical accounts of religion]. Hughes, Liam. *Scot J Rel St* 15:32-43 Spr 1994

Religion et langage dans l'Amérique du XIXᵉ siècle: Le cas étrange de Andrews Norton [Eng abst, p 431]. Turner, James, and Fabre, Pierre Antoine, tr. *R Hist Rel* 210:431-462 O-D 1993

Rosenzweig and the Name for God. Galli, Barbara E. *Mod Jud* 14:63-86 F 1994

Säkularer Prozess und religiöse Sprache: Ein Versuch, "Welt" zu erfahren und zu denken. Vorlaufer, Johannes. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 1:54-67 1994

"Scriptura ita loquitur, cur non nos?" Sprache des Glaubens bei Luther [Eng abst, p 202]. Beutel, Albrecht. *Ker Do* 40:184-202 Jl-S 1994

A Text-Semantic Study of the Hebrew Bible: Illustrated with Noah and Job. Wolde, Ellen van. *J B L* 113:19-35 Spr 1994

Theology and Language in Irenaeus of Lyon. Norris, Richard A, Jr. *Angl Th R* 76:285-295 Sum 1994

Translating God-talk: Church, state and the practice of civility [S L Carter's book, *The Culture of Disbelief*]. Davis, Winston. *Chr Cent* 111:417-418 Ap 20 1994

True Words, Silence, and the Adamantine Dance: On Japanese Mikkyō and the Formation of the Shingon Discourse [bibliog]. Rambelli, Fabio. *Japan J Rel St* 21:373-405 D 1994

Two Kinds of Language [Dhamma and non-Dhamma]. Brabant-Smith, Roy. *Middle Way* 68:123-129 N 1993

Vallabha's Positive Response to Buddhism. Yadav, Bibhuti S. *J Dharma* 19: 113-137 Ap-Je 1994

"Das Wort ist kein Ding": Eine theologische Einübung in den literaturwissenschaftlichen Begriff der Intertextualität. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:160-178 1994

**Language death** *see* Language obsolescence

**Language obsolescence**
The Death of Languages: Scholars say loss of linguistic diversity is a scientific and human tragedy [photos]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16-17 Ap 20 1994

**Language question in the church**
*see also* Liturgical language
Le droit canonique comme langage [Eng abst, p 70]. Queinnec, Hervé. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:45-48 1990
Gender and Language: A Question of Authority [gender-related differences in preaching]. Ziel, Catherine A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:68-71 Spr 1994
Hispanic Pentecostals in a Canadian Anglo-Franco Environment. Fontalvo, Luis. *Pneuma* 14:73-79 Spr 1992
Langage et droit canonique: Pour un changement du langage des officialités [Eng abst, p 184]. Frank, Engelbert. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:119-140 1989
The Power of Language and the Language of [em]power[ment] [oppressive and liberative God-language; presentation at Doctor of Ministry Intensive Seminar, United Theological Seminary, Spr 1994; bibliog]. Grant, Jacquelyn. *J Th (UTS)* 98:5-17 1994; *J Int Th C* 21:81-93 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Relating But Not Capitulating [Christian language and theology in modern culture and United Church of Christ]. Fackre, Dorothy, and Fackre, Gabriel. *Touchstone* 12:20-24 My 1994

**Language question in the mission field**
Missionary Language Learning in a World Hierarchy of Languages [bibliog]. Smalley, William A. *Missiology* 22:481-488 O 1994
Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en Méjico, América Central y Area Meridional [Eng abst, p 1016]. Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:675-690 1988
The Role of Language in the Moravian Missions to Eighteenth-Century Labrador. Rollmann, Marcella. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:49-64 1993
A Sifting Process: The Truth, Language and Bishop Colenso. Ridge, Stanley. *J Th So Africa* no 88:21-33 S 1994

**Languages**
*see also* African languages; Bilingualism; Canaanite language; Chinese language; Finno-Ugric languages; Language obsolescence; Malay language; Mon-Khmer languages; Oceania—Languages; Sea Islands Creole dialect; Sorbian languages; Akkadian; Arabic; Aramaic; Egyptian; Elamite; English; Gothic; Greek; Hausa; Hebrew; Hittite; Ladino; Latin; Persian; Phoenician; Sanskrit; Semitic; Spanish; Sumerian; Tibetan; Turkish; Ugaritic; Urak Lawoi'; Yagaria; Yiddish
Assessing the Peoples and Languages of the World [figs]. Rowland, Ron. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:213-216 O-N 1994

**Languages—Philosophy**
*see also* Performative (Philosophy)

**Languages, Artificial**
*see also* Klingon (Artificial language)

**Lanneau, Sophie Stevens, 1880-1963**
"Sparing Alas! But Also Lengthening and Strengthening in Soochow": Sophie Lanneau's Response to the Chinese Nationalist Revolution [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Li, Li. *Am Bapt Q* 13:249-261 S 1994

**Lanza di Montezemolo, Cordero, Abp**
Vatican and Israel name ambassadors. *Chr Cent* 111:679 Jl 13-20 1994

**Lao-Tzu**
Wuwei (Non-action): From *Laozi* to *Huainanzi*. Liu, Xiaogan. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:41-56 1991

**Lao-Tzu—Tao Te Ching**
"The Highest Virtue Is Like the Valley" [valley symbol in *Lao-Tzu*]. Emerson, John. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:47-61 1992
Zhuangzi on Skepticism, Skill, and the Ineffable *Dao* [neither extreme skeptic nor relativist; bibliog]. Ivanhoe, Philip J. *J A A R* 61:639-654 Wint 1993

**Lao She, 1899-1966**
The Contribution of Lao She to the Three-Self Principle and the Protestant Churches of China [bibliog]. Towery, Britt E, Jr. *Missiology* 22:89-101 Ja 1994

**Laqueur family**
Family Reunion [Laqueurs gather in Israel, 1994]. Laqueur, Walter. *Commentary* 98:43-46 Jl 1994

**LARA** *see* Licensed Agencies for Relief in Asia

**Larceny**
*see also* Embezzlement

**Larkin, Philip**
Mr Larkin Gets a Life [biography and collection of letters of late Eng poet wrongly damaged his reputation]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 97:39-45 Ap 1994

**Larmore, Charles E**
Le pragmatisme: Solution au problème moral de la modernité? [*Morale et Modernité*, by C Larmore, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 407]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:353-359 1994

**Las Casas, Bartolome de, 1474-1566**
Coto de caza: la escritura lascasiana. O'Hara Gonzales, Edgar. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:331-360 1990
Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas obispo: la condición miserable de las naciones indianas y el derecho de la iglesia (un escrito de 1545) [bibliog]. Assadourian, Carlos Sempat. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:29-104 1990
A theology for the Americas [*Las Casas: In Search of the Poor of Jesus Christ*, by G Gutiérrez; review article]. Herzog, Frederick. *Chr Cent* 111:687-688 Jl 13-20 1994

**Lasch, Christopher, 1932-1994**
Christopher Lasch, American [eulogy]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Tikkun* 9:57-58 My-Je 1994
The Gift of Christopher Lasch [opinion]. Seaton, James. *First Things* no 45:10-12 Ag-S 1994
Lasch, Christopher, 1932-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:412 Ap 20 1994
The symbol players: Values of the new elite [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1067-1068 N 16 1994

**Lash, Nicholas**
William James on Religious Experience: An Elitist Account? [N Lash's critique]. Spohn, William C. *Am J Th Ph* 15:27-41 Ja 1994

**Last Judgment** *see* Judgment Day

**Last Supper**
*see also* Lord's Supper
At Table [Mk 14:12-25; sermon]. Chaapel, Barbara A. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:184-185 1994
The Last Supper of the Vic Cathedral Facade Rediscovered. Barrai Altet, Xavier. *Gesta* 28 no 2:121-126 1989

**Lateran Council, 4th, 1215**
The Dogma of Transubstantiation in the Middle Ages. Macy, Gary. *J Eccl H* 45:11-41 Ja 1994

**Latin America**
*see also* Andes Region; Ethnology- Latin America

**Latin America—Church history**
*see also* Baptists- Latin America; Catholic Church- Latin America; Catholics- Latin America; Church and state- Latin America; Missions- Latin America; Pentecostal churches- Latin America; Theology- Latin America
Beyond Liberation Theology? [bibliog]. Lynch, Edward A. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:147-164 1994
The Church in the World: Church and Theology in Latin America [*The Church in Latin America, 1492-1992*, ed by E Dussel, 1992; review article]. Cunningham, David S. *Th Today* 51:421-429 O 1994
Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada (Salamanca, 1987): Ponencias y comunicaciones [church and society in the acculturation of America, Jews and Christians in Mediterranean area; Ag 25-30]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:599-1013 1988*
Los sacerdotes criollos y las prelaturas indianas durante el período hispano [Eng abst, p 8; list]. Comadrán Ruiz, Jorge. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:213-249 1990
Sentiment religieux amérindien dans les Andes: L'invention de l'expérience chrétienne aux XVI[e] et XVII[e] siècles [Eng abst, p 251]. Urbano, Henrique. *Religiologiques* no 6:129-146 Aut 1992
Tentativas cartujanas en la América Española [Eng abst, p 393]. Linage Conde, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:405-421 1987
500 Years of Christianity in Latin America. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:499-583 1992*

**Latin America—Church history—Historiography**
La Iglesia Hispanoamericana en los manuales de Historia eclesiástica [1800-present]. Tisnes Jimenez, Roberto Maria. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:351-367 1987

**Latin America—Colonization**
El ciclo de la muerte de Atahualpa: De la fiesta popular a la representación teatral. Oleszkiewicz, Malgorzata. *Allpanchis* no 39:185-220 1992
Expositions et histoire religieuse [Des livres et des rois]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 50:227-235 Jl-S 1993
Moros y cristianos indios y españoles: Esquema de la conquista del otro [bibliog]. Gómez García, Pedro. *Allpanchis* no 39:221-261 1992
Nuevas perspectivas de la historia andina: Para pensar el V centenario de la colonización española de America. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:xiii-xx,1-700 1990*

**Latin America—Education**
La educación de adultos en America Latina: un enfoque desde la modernidad crítica. Osorio, Jorge. *Allpanchis* no 42:207-213 1993

**Latin America—Historiography**
Es posible una historia "chola" del Peru? (Acerca de *Nacimiento de una utopía* de Manuel Burga). Saignes, Thierry. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:635-657 1990
Sentido y contrasentido de la historia: Latinos en Estados Unidos [Eng abst, p 118]. Cassese O, Giacomo. *Apuntes* 14:112-118 Wint 1994

**Latin America—History**
Aculturación de América Latina en el último tercio del siglo XIX [Eng abst, p 1015]. Ríos, María del Carmen. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:637-651 1988

**Latin America—Intellectual life**
The Sociology of Religion in Latin America: Teaching and Research. Parker G, Cristián. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:339-354 1994

**Latin America—Politics**
How to Speak with the Dead? A Poet's Notebook [writing about Latin American political violence]. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 16:214-223 F 1994
Politics and patrols [violence in Guatemala, leftism in Latin America]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:466-476 My 4 1994*

**Latin America—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Latin America; Freedom, Religious- Latin America; Indians of South America—Religion; Religious movements, Popular- Latin America

**Latin America—Socio-economic conditions**
*see also* Peru—Socio-economic conditions *see also* Family- Latin America
Evangelicals and Economic Culture in Latin America: An Interim Comment on Research in Progress. Martin, David. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:9-14 1992
Jesaja verklagt die Mörder an der menschlichen Gemeinschaft: Ein exegetischer Versuch zum "erkenntnistheoretischen Privileg" der Armen Lateinamerikas. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:400-412 1994
Pastorale urbaine en Amérique Latine [repr fr *Spiritus* S 1994]. Assis, Raymundo Damasceno, Bp. *SEDOS* 26:327-330 D 15 1994
[Society and church in the Andes]. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:7-84 1992*
The Word that Inspires and Upholds in the Struggle for Justice: A Latin American Perspective. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ref W* 44:28-38 Mr 1994

**Latin Americans**
*see also* Women, Latin American

**Latin Correspondence** *see* Correspondence, Latin

**Latin Hymns** *see* Hymns, Latin

**Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem**
The Import of Western Ceramics to the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem [charts, ils, maps, photos]. Boas, Adrian J. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:102-122 1994

**Latin Language**
*see also* Inscriptions, Latin; Manuscripts, Latin

**Latin language**
Language Contact in *Piers Plowman* [sociolinguistic approach to Latin-Eng juxtapositions]. Machan, Tim William. *Speculum* 69:359-385 Ap 1994

**Latin language—Study**
Medieval Latin for Modern Day Students [C S Lewis, D L Sayers; pors]. Russo, Richard V. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:44-47 S-O 1994

**Latin language—Terms**
Conocer por experiencia: Un estudio de sus modos y valoración en la *Summa Theologica* de Tomás de Aquino [2 pts]. Elizondo Aragón, Felisa. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:5-50 1992; 52 no 2:189-229 1992
The Green Man in Hildegard of Bingen. Olson, Robert. *St Myst* 15 no 4:3-18 1992

**Latin language—Terms—Aeternitas**
Der Begriff der "Aeternitas" bei Thomas von Aquin. Wandinger, Nikolaus. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:301-320 1994

**Latin language—Terms—Numen**
Numen in der "Iohannis" des Coripp: Konkordanzfrüchte. Andres, Jean Urban. *Vig Chr* 48:65-77 Mr 1994

**Latin language—Translating**
Translators' Conference Papers [translation of neo-Latin of E Swedenborg and proposed "library edition" of his works; Bryn Athyn, Pa, Mr 18-20 1994]. Woofenden, William Ross, ed. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:23-78 My 1994*

**Latin literature**
*see also* Christian literature, Early

**Latin literature, Medieval and Modern**
*see also* Hymns, Latin (Medieval)

**Latin literature, Medieval and modern**
Language, Class, and Mimic Satire in the Characterization of Correspondents in the *Epistolae obscurorum virorum* [facsims]. Mehl, James V. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:289-305 1994
Medieval Latin for Modern Day Students [C S Lewis, D L Sayers; pors]. Russo, Richard V. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:44-47 S-O 1994
Orbis Latinus: When the World Was Latin [ils]. Mantello, Frank Anthony Carl. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:40-43 S-O 1994
Revenge of the Regensburg Humanists, 1493 [offensive writings against Italian humanists]. Rowland, Ingrid D. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:307-322 1994
Swedenborg's Latin [lecture, Swedish Assoc for Church History, Ap 29 1988; bibliog]. Helander, Hans, and Dole, George F, tr. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 1:21-48 Ja 1993

**Latin Orient**
A Note on the Origins of Raymond of Poitiers. Phillips, Jonathan P. *Eng Hist R* 106:66-67 Ja 1991

**Latin poetry**
Chaucer and the Latin Muses. Taylor, Paul Beekman, and Bordier, Sophie. *Traditio* 47:215-232 1992
A New Voice in the Monastery: Tropes and *Versus* from Eleventh- and Twelfth-Century Aquitaine [Latin texts, music, tables]. Grier, James. *Speculum* 69:1023-1069 O 1994
Revenge of the Regensburg Humanists, 1493 [offensive writings against Italian humanists]. Rowland, Ingrid D. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:307-322 1994
*Speculum Pontificale* de Juan Ignotus: Poema sobre la vida del Papa Bonifacio VIII [Eng abst, p 429; Latin text]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:745-787 1992

**Latin Rhetoric** *see* Rhetoric, Ancient

**Latitudinarianism**
Almost Final Things: Jeremy Taylor and the Dilemma of the Anglican View of the Dead Awaiting Resurrection. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:35-50 Mr 1994
"Latitudinarianism" and the Restoration Church. Spurr, John. *Hist J* 31 no 1:61-82 1988

**Latter-Day Saints** *see* Mormon Church

**Laud, William, Abp of Canterbury, 1573-1645**
William Laud and the Reunion of the Churches: Some Evidence from 1637 and 1638. Tighe, W J. *Hist J* 30 no 3:717-727 1987

**Laudatory poetry**
The Genre of 1 Corinthians [encomium]. Sigountos, James G. *N T St* 40: 246-260 Ap 1994
"Josephus' *Vita* and the Encomium: A Native Model of Personality". Neyrey, Jerome H. *J St Jud* 25:177-206 D 1994

**Laughter**
Blessings [laughter in Toronto; editorial]. Vanden Bosch, James. *Perspectives* 9:6 N 1994
Hilarity [cheerfulness and humor in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S. *Weavings* 9:2-48 N-D 1994*
Reflections on the President's Underwear [theology of laughter; opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 48:15-17 D 1994

**Laukhuff, Perry, 1906-1993**
Laukhuff, Perry, 1906-1993 [obit; por]. *Christian Challenge* 32:10-12 O 1993

**Laurence, Margaret**
Thoughts on the Religious Imagination of Margaret Laurence. Ganley, Rosemary. *Grail* 10:20-30 Mr-Je 1994

**Laurie, Greg**
New Voices For Jesus In Stadium Crusades: Is Billy Graham too big an act to follow? [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:10 Ag 7 1994

**Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization**
Evangelisationens teologiska motivering i Lausannerörelsens Huvuddokument [Eng abst, pp 60-61]. Janzon, Göran. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:45-51 1994
Recast Lausanne Has Global Look. *Chr T* 38:88 Ap 4 1994

**Lava**
The stone of deepest darkness: a mineralogical mystery (Job xxviii). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:274-276 Ap 1994

**Lavigerie, Charles Martial Allemand, Cardinal, 1825-1892**
Le Cardinal Lavigerie et l'union entre les Églises d'Orient et d'Occident [Eng abst, p 405]. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:385-405 1992

**Law**
*see also* Abortion—Law; Antitrust law; Bible—Law; Canon law; Children—Law; Contracts; Criminal law; Death—Law; Divine law; Ecclesiastical law; Election law; Homosexuality—Law; International law; Jewish law; Jurisprudence; Justice; Labor laws; Liability (Law); Marriage law; Medical law; Natural law; Criminal law
Before the Law: Einstein and Kafka [seeking "higher law"]. Pesic, Peter. *Lit Th* 8:174-192 Je 1994

**Law—Babylonia**
*see also* Law, Ancient

**Law—Biblical teaching**
*see also* Lex talionis; Bible (OT)—Law; Bible—Law

**Law—Cases**
*see also* Actions and defenses (Law)
State Control of Nongovernment Schools: A Comprehensive Review of Case Law. Furst, Lyndon G. *JRCE* 1:103-116 Aut 1992
1993 Survey of Trends and Developments on Religious Liberty in the Courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:543-572 1993-1994*

**Law—History**
*see also* Islamic law; Law, Ancient; Roman law
Adam's Noble Children: An Early Modern Theorist's Concept of Human Nobility [B Moreno de Vargus]. Arriaza, Armand. *J Hist Ideas* 55:345-404 Jl 1994
Season of Anguish: The Formal Proceeding Conducted During the Salem Witchcraft Hysteria of 1692. Lampros, Dean George. *West Th J* 56:303-327 Fall 1994
"To Enlighten Artless Innocence . . .": Grotius, the Law of Prize, and the Idioms of Politicals Exclusion [reply, J R Charles, pp 229-231 Spr 1994]. Epp, Roger. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:63-78 Wint 1994

**Law—Philosophy**
A Passion for Cabbages: Some Romantic Proposals for Educating Lawyers. Wright, Peter Matthews. *Sound* 77:452-466 Fall-Wint 1994

**Law—Study**
A Passion for Cabbages: Some Romantic Proposals for Educating Lawyers. Wright, Peter Matthews. *Sound* 77:452-466 Fall-Wint 1994

**Law—Terminology**
Langage et droit canonique: Pour un changement du langage des officialités [Eng abst, p 184]. Frank, Engelbert. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:119-140 1989
Shnook & Shnook: Yiddish enters the legal lexicon. Kaplan, David A. *Newsweek* 122:73 D 13 1993

**Law- Australia**
Mabo for Teachers: Distinguishing True History from False History [Aboriginal land rights case]. Harris, John W. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-23 Je 1994
Selective Conscientious Objection [Australia's 1992 Act of Parliament examined]. Collins, Peter. *Pacifica* 7:161-184 Je 1994

**Law- Canada**
Freeing the *Agunot* by Amending the Law [Canada]. Joseph, Norma Baumel. *Ecumenism* no 115:18-21 S 1994

**Law- China**
Religious Rights in China: A Comparison of International Human Rights Law and Chinese Domestic Legislation. Kolodner, Eric. *Human Rights Q* 16:455-490 Ag 1994
Rights and Interests of Women in the People's Republic of China: Implementation of a New Law. Brown, Cheryl L. *J Dev Soc* 10:116-123 Ja-Ap 1994

**Law- Egypt**
*see also* Law, Ancient
Un code du statut personnel en Égypte: Projet commun aux chrétiens [Eng abst, p 114]. Chucri, Francis, and Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:92-110 1989
Conflit entre le droit musulman et le droit positif: Cas de l'Égypte [Eng abst, p 235]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:144-160 1993
L'enseignement religieux en Egypte: Statut juridique et pratique [Eng abst, p 113; tables]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:10-41 1989

**Law- France**
Les associations cultuelles en Alsace-Moselle [Eng abst, p 102]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:60-71 1988
Clandestine Marriage and *Amadis de Gaule*: The Text, the World, and the Reader. Rothstein, Marian. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:873-886 1994
La fiscalité d'un diocèse catholique romain en France [Eng abst, p 250]. Compagnon, Pierre. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:194-218 1992
La fiscalité des associations cultuelles de droit local [Eng abst, p 69]. Messner, Francis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:3-12 1990
French Labor Law and the Christian Corporation at Val des Bois, 1840-1914 [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Coffey, Joan L. *Hist Reflections* 20:125-140 Wint 1994
Gestion associative dans l'école confessionnelle: L'OGEC [Eng abst, p 236; diag]. Marc, Philippe. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:177-185 1993
[Marriage law in France]. Zimmermann, Marie, ed. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:5-84 1992*
La sexualité, obstacle au lien juridique en droit français [Eng abst, p 249]. Branlard, Jean Paul. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:125-157 1992

**Law- Germany**
Strukturen im Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat bei der Neuordnung von Berlin und Brandenburg. Laurien, Hanna Renate. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:194-198 1994

**Law- Great Britain**
'Unhallowed Wedlocks': The Regulation of Marriage During the English Revolution. Durston, Chris. *Hist J* 31 no 1:45-59 1988

**Law- India**
The Family in a Changing World: Children at Risk. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-86,98-100 Jl-S 1994*
Feminist Intervention in Family Law: Towards Expanding and Degendering Care Arrangements [The Family in a Changing World; bibliog]. Ganesh, Kamala. *Soc Action (India)* 44:52-64 O-D 1994

**Law- Islamic countries**
The Islamization of Criminal Law: A Comparative Analysis [bibliog]. Peters, Rudolph. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:246-274 1994

**Law- Israel**
'I Do' With a Difference (and With a Different Rabbi as Well): Trying to break an Orthodox monopoly [couples protest Israeli law that authorizes only Orthodox rabbis to preform marrages, photo]. Greenberg, Joel. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ap 27 1994
La liberte religieuse en Israël et dans les pays arabes [Eng abst, p 184]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:153-181 1989
Rabbis Tell Many Israelis That They May Not Marry: Sins of the ancestors blight the weddings of today. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A6 D 23 1994

**Law- Netherlands**
Droit du travail et employés d'église aux Pays-Bas [Eng abst, p 183]. Ewering, Gregor. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:126-142 1988
Netherlands passes liberal euthanasia law. *Chr Cent* 111:194 F 23 1994

**Law- New Zealand**
Justice and the Court. Thorburn, Stan. *Stimulus* 2:31-34 Ag 1994

**Law- Nigeria**
The Historical Roots of the Shariah Question in Nigeria. Ubah, Chinedu N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:321-333 Jl 1990

**Law- Oregon**
Suicide Law Placing Oregon On Several Uncharted Paths. Egan, Timothy. *New York Times* 144:A1,A13 N 25 1994

**Law- Pakistan**
A profane law [Pakistani blasphemy law; por]. John, Clement. *One World* no 196:4-5 Je 1994

**Law- Spain**
The Legal Status of Religious Minorities in Spain. Moran, Gloria. *J Ch St* 36:577-595 Sum 1994

**Law- Switzerland**
Das Drogenverbot und seine Folgen. Kraushaar, Beat. *ZS* 43:442-446 D 1994
L'impact des droits musulmans sur un droit 'laïc': Le cas de la Suisse [Eng abst, pp 107-108]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:18-45 1991
Die Strafrechtsreform beeinträchtigt die innere Sicherheit nicht. Stratenwerth, Günter. *ZS* 43 257-336:288-295 1994
Vom zwanghaften Umgang mit Zwangsmassnahmen (im Ausländerrecht). Schmid, Walter. *ZS* 43:344-347 O 1994

**Law- Tibet**
The Legal Cosmology of Buddhist Tibet. French, Rebecca R. *Crit* 33:24-30 Wint 1994

**Law- United States**
*see also* Trials- United States; United States—Supreme Court
Constitutional Law and American Indian Religious Freedom: A Tale of Two Worlds. Loftin, John D. *Am Ind Rel* 1:37-72 Wint 1994
The Death Penalty and Christianity: A Conceptual Paradox [bibliog]. Sharp, Paul M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:61-65 Mr 1994
Getting Away With Murder [Bobbitt and Menendez cases raise doubts about ability of juries to recognize crime]. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Ap 1994
Loopholes in Religious Liberty: The Need for a Federal Law to Protect Freedom of Worship for Native People. Echo-Hawk, Walter R. *Am Ind Rel* 1:5-16 Wint 1994
Muslim Commitment in North America: Assimilation or Transformation? [role of law; bibliog]. Moore, Kathleen M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:223-244 Sum 1994
The Puzzle and Demands of Modern Constitutionalism [reply, B Ackerman, pp 516-535]. Nedelsky, Jennifer. *Ethics* 104:500-515 Ap 1994
Recalling America [amicus brief filed before US Supreme Court in *Loce v New Jersey* and *Krail et al v New Jersey*]. Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother. *First Things* no 43:9-10 My 1994
Review, Resolve and Redress of the Internment of Japanese Americans During World War II. Sumida, Marshall M, and Nagano, Paul M. *Am Bapt Q* 13:79-108 Mr 1994
Sunday Business and the Decline of Sunday Closing Laws: A Historical Overview. Raucher, Alan. *J Ch St* 36:13-33 Wint 1994
1993 Survey of Trends and Developments on Religious Liberty in the Courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:543-572 1993-1994*

**Law, Ancient**
*see also* Law- Egypt; Roman law
Cuneiform Law Codes and the Origins of Legislation. Westbrook, Raymond. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2:201-222 1989
The 'Defension Clause' in Some Documents from *Naḥal Ḥever* and *Naḥal Ṣe'elim*. Greenfield, Jonas C. *R Qumran* 15:467-471 S-Mr 1991-1992
Sacred and Human Components in Ancient Near Eastern Law. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *Hist Rel* 33:265-286 F 1994
Le statut de la femme en Mésopotamie d'après les sources juridiques. Zéman, François. *Sci Esprit* 43:69-86 Ja-Ap 1991
The Use and Abuse of Evidence: The Question of Provincial and Roman Influences on Early Islamic Law [*Roman, Provincial and Islamic Law*, by P Crone, 1987; review essay]. Hallaq, Wael B. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:79-91 Ja-Mr 1990

**Law, Edmund, 1703-1787**
'Freethinking' and 'Freedom of Thought' in eighteenth-century Britain. Miller, Peter N. *Hist J* 36 no 3:599-617 1993

**Law, Labor** *see* Labor laws

**Law, Summary of (Theology)** *see* Summary of the Law (Theology)

**Law, William**
William Law and the Christian Economy of Salvation. Young, B W. *Eng Hist R* 109:308-322 Ap 1994

**Law (Theology)**
*see also* Bible—Law; Law of God
La ley de Cristo, verdad del hombre [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Quirós Herruzo, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 26:155-169 Ja-Ap 1994

**Law and ethics**
*see also* Legal ethics
Bioethics in the Language of the Law. Schneider, Carl. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:16-22 Jl-Ag 1994
The Concept of Human Rights [bibliog]. Renteln, Alison Dundes. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:343-364 1988
The Death Penalty and Christianity: A Conceptual Paradox [bibliog]. Sharp, Paul M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:61-65 Mr 1994
Les droits de l'homme entre occident et Islam [Eng abst, p 122]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:85-117 1992
Islamic Law and Ethics. Kelsay, John, ed, and Carney, Frederick S, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 22:93-185 Spr 1994*
'What Is the Law That Lies behind These Words?' Antigone's Question and the German Resistance against Hitler [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Klemperer, Klemens. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S102-S111 D 1992*
Why Law and the Life Sciences? [in bioethics]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:42-44 My-Je 1994

**Law and Gospel**
*see also* Freedom (Theology)

**Law and gospel**
Brethren Preaching: Law or Gospel? [moral imperatives should not obscure message of grace; sermon text]. Gibble, Kenneth L. *Breth Life* 38:197-208 Fall 1993
The Family under Law and Gospel: An Ethical View of the Family from a Lutheran Perspective [bibliog]. Harms, Graham R. *Luth Th J* 28:71-79 Ag 1994
Hedning og jøde: Litterœrkritiske undersøgelser til Galaterbrevet [Eng abst, p 18]. Gregersen, Vilh. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:1-18 1993
Lutheran Law and Gospel in the Early Puritan Theology of Richard Greenham. Primus, John H. *Luth Q* ns 8:287-298 Aut 1994
Noch einmal: Evangelium und Gesetz: Zur Verhältnisbestimmung von Gesetz und Evangelium bei Karl Barth und Calvin. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 49 no 3:248-266 1993
The Perkinsian Moment of Federal Theology. McGiffert, Michael. *Cal Th J* 29:117-148 Ap 1994

**Law and religion**
*see also* Freedom (Theology); Islamic law
[Chinese regulations affecting religious activities; Eng tr of docs with editorial introd]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 66:2-8 Jl-Ag 1994*
Commentary on the Work of Thomas L Shaffer. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:277-366 1993-1994*
Different Religions, Different Politics: Evaluating the Role of Competing Religious Traditions in American Politics and Law. Conkle, Daniel O. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:1-32 1993-1994
Discovering the Secret Archives: Evidentiary Privileges for Church Records [legal action against clergy]. Cafardi, Nicholas P. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:95-120 1993-1994
Droit familial des pays arabes: Statut personnel et fondamentalisme musulman [Eng abst, p 101]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:3-42 1988
From Spiritual Descriptions to Legal Prescriptions: Religious Imagery of Woman as 'Fetal Container' in the law. Peach, Lucinda J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:73-93 1993-1994
The Good Samaritan: Jewish and American Legal Perspectives [on assistance to strangers]. Besser, Anne Cucchiara, and Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:193-219 1993-1994
Images, Spirituality, and Law [icons and image theory in Law]. Stith, Richard. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:33-47 1993-1994
The Legal Cosmology of Buddhist Tibet. French, Rebecca R. *Crit* 33:24-30 Wint 1994
The Legal Status of Religious Minorities in Spain. Moran, Gloria. *J Ch St* 36:577-595 Sum 1994
Life and death [euthanasia; excerpts fr *L'Actualité religieuse dans le Monde* F 15 1994]. Reidy, Miriam, tr. *One World* no 196:7-11 Je 1994
Le phénomène associatif 'religieux' dans le Bas-Rhin (France) [Eng abst, p 220]. Hees, Roland. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:191-200 1991
Private Lives and Public Order in Restoration France: The Seduction of Emily Loveday. Ford, Caroline. *Am Hist R* 99:21-43 F 1994
Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Helsinki, Ag 21-25 1989; pt 1; pt 2, 38 no 1:5-102 1991]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:5-186 1990*
Religion and Law: New Decrees [China; docs and commentary]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 79:40-51 Ja-F 1994*
Sacred and Human Components in Ancient Near Eastern Law. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *Hist Rel* 33:265-286 F 1994
Les témoins de Jéhovah en Alsace: Statut juridique [Eng abst, p 101]. Hees, Robert. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:56-59 1988
The Three Uses of the Law A Protestant Source of the Purposes of Criminal Punishment? Witte, John E, Jr, and Arthur, Thomas C. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:433-465 1993-1994
L'union des églises Chrischona: Une typologie conventiculaire [Eng abst, p 184]. Mehl, Herrade. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:165-171 1988
The Use of Religious Convictions by Legislators and Judges. Greenawalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 36:541-555 Sum 1994

With Free Help, the Religious Turn Litigious: Rutherford Institute Specializes In Taking Cases Involving Religion [John W Whitehead; il]. Gerlin, Andrea. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B12 F 17 1994
1993 Survey of Trends and Developments on Religious Liberty in the Courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:543-572 1993-1994*

**Law and society** *see* Sociological jurisprudence

**Law in literature**
Commentary on the Work of Thomas L Shaffer. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:277-366 1993-1994*
John Bunyan's Legal Ideas and the Legal Trials in His Allegories. Parkin-Speer, Diane. *Bapt Q* 35:324-331 Jl 1994

**Law of God**
Critique of Theonomy: A Taxonomy [argument fr necessity, Matt 5:17-21, covenant theology]. Gordon, T David. *West Th J* 56:23-43 Spr 1994
The flavor of freedom [Ex 10:1-17; meditation]. Wilson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:195 F 23 1994

**Law school** *see* Lawyers

**Lawndale Community Church (Chicago, Ill)**
Lawndale Community Church, Chicago, Illinois [photos]. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 S 1992
Proclaiming life: Inner-city ministry. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 111:887-888 O 5 1994

**Lawns**
Graswuchs [summer meditation]. Huonker-Jenny, Renata. *ZS* 43 257-336: 335-336 1994

**Lawson, James Reid, 1820-1891**
Anglicans and Covenanters [J R Lawson and A Clarke]. Hay, Eldon R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:19-36 Ap 1994

**Lawsuits** *see* Actions and defenses (Law)

**Lawyers**
Legal Ethics—Worlds in Collision. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 41: 21-27 Mr 1994
Pat Robertson calls lawyers "inept" [Regent Univ controversy]. *Chr Cent* 111:378-379 Ap 13 1994

**Lawyers in literature**
*see also* Finch, Atticus (Fictitious character)

**Lay Apostolate** *see* Catholic Action

**Lay ministry**
*see also* Laity
A Corporate Act: The Liturgy Teams. Patte, Aline. *Ref Lit Music* 28:105-106 Spr 1994
A Cry for Participation of the Laity: An Issue of Ministerial Formation. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:4-6 Ap 1994
Developing Lay Ministers. McLean, Gary N. *Chr Ministry* 25:34-36 My-Je 1994
The Evaluation of a Church-Based Lay Counseling Program: Some Preliminary Data [study; bibliog, table]. Toh, Yiu-Meng; Tan, Siang-Yang; Osburn, Charles D; Faber, Douglas E. *J Psych Chr* 13:270-275 Fall 1994
Laity in Ministry to the World: God's Secret Weapon for Reforming the Church and the World. Schroeder, Edward H. *Curr Th Miss* 21:45-51 F 1994
Lay Counseling: A Christian Approach [based on paper presented at 2nd Int Cong on Christian Counseling, Atlanta, N 11-15 1992; bibliog]. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 13:264-269 Fall 1994
Lay Leadership, Parish Spirituality, and Liturgical Celebration. Henderson, J Frank. *Litur Ministry* 3:112-116 Sum 1994
Lay presiders in Australia? Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:10 Ag-S 1994
Ministries of Baptist Laypeople. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 29:2-64 Jl 1994*
Ministries of the Laity: Historical Essays By and About Lay Men and Women. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:429-502 D 1994*
Supervision of Pastoral Volunteers. Williams, Alan. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:75-78 1989
What Are You Hoping To Do Here? Reflections of a Lay Woman Industrial Chaplain on Her Work with Women in Factories in the North East of England. Bennett, Caroline Barker. *Mod Believing* ns 35:23-29 Ja 1994

**Lay movements** *see* Laity

**Laycock, Douglas**
Laycock's Substantive Neutrality and Nuechterlein's Free Exercise Test: Implications of Their Convergence for the Religion Clauses. Breyer, Hugh J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:467-491 1993-1994

**Laye, Camara** *see* Camara, Laye

**Laying on of hands**
The Laying on of Hands: Some Clinical and Experimental Concerns [repr fr *Theta: Contemporary Issues in Parapsychology* 17:13-17 1991; bibliog]. Grad, Bernard Raymond. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:182-188 O 1994

**Laymen** *see* Laity

**Lazarus, Moritz, 1824-1903**
Konversion als Antwort auf den Berliner Antisemitismusstreit? Nahida Ruth Lazarus und ihr Weg zum Judentum [bibliog]. Kratz-Ritter, Bettina. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:15-30 1994

**Lazarus, Nahida Ruth, 1849-1928**
Konversion als Antwort auf den Berliner Antisemitismusstreit? Nahida Ruth Lazarus und ihr Weg zum Judentum [bibliog]. Kratz-Ritter, Bettina. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:15-30 1994

**Laziness**
The Last Taboo: Today's unforgivable sin that no leader dare confess [sloth]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Leadership* 15:80-85 Spr 1994

**Lazzaro, Ralph, 1915-1994**
Lazzaro, Ralph, 1915-1994 [obit, por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:5 1994
Remembering Ralph Lazzaro [eulogies]. Gomes, Peter J, and Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:5 1994

**Leadership**
Grace Under Pressure [Bernardin and leadership; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 My 1994
Jewish Federations to Start Leadership-Training Effort. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:41 S 6 1994
Personality Traits Associated with Transformational Leadership Styles of Secondary Principals in Christian Schools [study, bibliog, tables]. Koehler, Craig D; Wallbrown, Fred H; Konnert, William. *Chr Ed J* 15:101-109 Fall 1994
Toward A Re-examination of American Zionist Leadership: The Case of Hayim Greenberg. Raider, Mark A. *J Israeli H* 15:133-160 Sum 1994
Virtue in action: Leaders and followers [*Certain Trumpets: The Call of Leaders*, by G Wills, review essay]. May, William F. *Chr Cent* 111:854-857 S 21-28 1994
Working in the Shadow: Machiavelli and Biblical and Secular Leadership Models. Bradley, Yvonne. *J Chr Ed* 37:15-36 Ap 1994
A World Without Leaders. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 98:19-22 Jl 1994

**Leadership, Religious**
Religious leadership: Living the truth we proclaim. Karff, Samuel E. *Chr Cent* 111:300-302 Mr 23-30 1994

**Leadership, Religious—Buddhism**
Accusing the Tiger: Sexual Ethics and Buddhist Teachers. Butterfield, Stephen. *Tricycle* 1:46-51 Sum 1992
The Changing of the Guard: Western Buddhism in the Eighties [sexual abuse amongst American leaders; pors]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 1:43-49 Wint 1991
Invisible Realities [interview by James George and Carol George; pors]. Rab-gsal-zla-ba, Dis-mgo Mkhyen-brtse, 1910-1991. *Tricycle* 1:37-43 Spr 1992
Risshō Kōseikai and the Bodhisattva Way: Religious Ideals, Conflict, Gender, and Status [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard W. *Japan J Rel St* 21:311-337 Je-S 1994
Rolling the Wheel [the Buddha's first sermon]. *Tricycle* 1:34-36 Spr 1992

**Leadership, Religious—Christianity**
Analogy or Homology? An Investigation of the Congruency of Systems Theory and Biblical Theology in Pastoral Leadership [bibliog, figs]. Stevens, R Paul. *J Psych Th* 22:173-181 Fall 1994
And Gladly Teach. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 39:64-72 Wint 1994
Back to Our Roots: Laypersons, Arise! Young, J Terry. *Th Educator* no 44: 19-25 Fall 1991
Can a Pro-Growth Pastor Love a No-Growth Church?: What to do when your ideas don't fit your church. Bierly, Steve. *Leadership* 15:126-128 Spr 1994
Can Fallen Leaders Be Restored to Leadership? Smith, Jay E. *Bib Sac* 151: 455-480 O-D 1994
The Celebrity-Pastor Syndrome: Why some people follow a star and not the Son. Shank, Bob. *Leadership* 15:132-136 Spr 1994
Challenge amid Change: The Call to Church Leadership [Ps 80; Rom 12; 1994 commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Tucker, Joyce C. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:241-246 1994
Changing Modes of Leadership in the New Testament Period. Kee, Howard Clark. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:241-254 1992
[Christian student groups, homosexuals dispute policies of Central Michigan Univ about discrimination in choosing leaders]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37 D 1 1993
Church Leadership: Contrasts Between China and the West [repr fr *Evangelicals Now*, D 1991]. Wann, David. *Search Together* 20:11-12 Wint 1992
The Clergy/Laity Dichotomy: A New Testament Exegetical and Theological Analysis. Flemming, Dean. *Asia J Th* 8:232-250 O 1994
Commission Impossible? [Ex 18:13-27; Acts 16:6-15; Lk 5:1-11; sermon, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 106:82-83 D 1994
Education for Christian Leadership: Responding to the Aboriginal Way [Nungalinya College, adult education, contextualization]. Brockway, Les. *J Chr Ed* 37:25-38 Je 1994
The Future Is Now: The apostles were radically opposed to any church hierarchy. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 9:8,17 O 1993
The Good Shepherd [Ezek 34:7-15; 1 Pet 5:1-11; Jn 10:7-18; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 105:174-175 Mr 1994
The Image of Christian Leaders in Fictional Television Programs [bibliog, tables]. Skill, Thomas, and Robinson, James D. *Soc Rel* 55:75-84 Spr 1994
Imitation of Example: Discipling Through Obedience-Oriented Training [bibliog]. Sitton, David. *Search Together* 20:1-9 Wint 1992
Imperfect Company [*Imperfect Company: Power and Control in an Australian Christian Cult*, by D Millikan, 1991; review article]. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 13:77-85 1992
Intimacy with God [Christian spiritual life]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 15:18-31,36-40,45-53,57-69,75-80 Fall 1994*
Leadership Patterns in Central American Base Christian Communities: Implications for the North American Church. Wingeier, Douglas E. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:59-82 Spr 1994
Leadership: A Counter-Culture perspective [biblical, transformational church leadership]. Seilhamer, Ray A. *Ev J* 11:66-75 Fall 1993
Needed: A Theology of Christian Leadership for Christian Colleges and Universities. Page, Don. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:115-135 Fall 1994
On Επισκοποσ, and Πρεσβυτεροσ. Young, Frances M. *J Th St* ns 45:142-148 Ap 1994
Paul's Avoidance of Status Pretensions [from the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35 Mr 1994
Prolegomena to a Sociological Study of Early Christianity: The Example of the Study of Early Christian Leadership [bibliog]. Bloomquist, L Gregory; Bonneau, Normand; Coyle, J Kevin. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:221-239 1992
The Role of "Confessor" in the Ministry of the Early Church. Nevile, Donald. *Consensus* 20 no 1:29-37 1994
The Roman Catholic School Experience: Leadership, Sacramentality, Vision. Laplante, Richard L. *Grail* 10:101-114 S 1994
Shared Leadership: Problems and Partnership [An abuse of power, pt 7]. Birchall, Mark. *Mod Believing* ns 35:35-40 Jl 1994
To Serve the Church [keys to evangelical theological education]. Ward, Ted Warren. *Ev J* 12:3-12 Spr 1994
Tomorrow's Leaders [*Finding Leaders for Tomorrow's Churches*, by R M Oswald, 1993]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:10 My-Je 1994
Treasuring Traditions of Women in Spiritual Leadership [Amerindian Christians]. Solomon, Priscilla. *Ecumenism* no 115:7-9 S 1994

Vision [in evangelical Christian ministry]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 15:16-45,52-66,71-86 Sum 1994*

When Will There Be Room in the Inn? Minorities and Evangelical Leadership Development. Bacote, Vincent. *Urban Miss* 12:25-33 D 1994

Women's Authority Roles in Paul's Churches: Countercultural or Conventional? Cotter, Wendy. *Nov Test* 36:350-372 O 1994

**Leadership, Religious—Hinduism**

*see also* Gurus

The Shadow Side of Krishnamurti [interview by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Sloss, Radha Rajagopal. *Tricycle* 1:64-69 Wint 1991

**Leadership, Religious—Islam**

Ayatullāh Tāliqānī's Contribution to the Revolutionary Struggle of the Iranian People. Vakily, Abdollah. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-53 Aut 1994

The Institutionalization of *Marja'-i Taqlīd* in the Nineteenth Century Shī'ite Community. Moussavi, Aḥmad Kazemi. *Muslim W* 84:279-299 Jl-O 1994

Muhammad Bello's conception of leadership and its relevance to the contemporary Nigerian situation. Bello, Omar. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:124-132 1994

**Leadership, Religious—Judaism**

King and Priest in the Book of Chronicles and the Duality of Qumran Messianism. Schniedewind, William M. *J Jew St* 45:71-78 Spr 1994

The Leadership Qualities of Moses [as seen in midrash]. Zivotofsky, Ari Z. *Judaism* 43:258-269 Sum 1994

**Leadership, Religious—New religions**

All That Glitters: Crazy Wisdom and Entrepreneurialism in the Spiritual Schools of E J Gold [US human potential movement; table, bibliog]. Palmer, Susan J. *Syzygy* 2:107-122 Wint-Spr 1993

Tenchi Seikyō: A Messianic Buddhist Cult [relationship to Unification Church]. Pearce, Thomas H. *Japan J Rel St* 21:407-424 D 1994

Words of the Christ Create a New World Religion [Zohra (Dutch medium) and esotericism; bibliog]. Kranenborg, Reender. *Syzygy* 2:123-143 Wint-Spr 1993

**Leadership (Periodical)**

Drawn & Quoted: Behind *Leadership*'s cartoons are some real characters [profiles of journal's cartoonists; ils, photos]. *Leadership* 15:100-104 Wint 1994

**League for Labor Palestine**

Mobilizing American Jewish Liberals to Support Labor Zionism [1930s]. Kaisar, Ilan. *J Israeli H* 15:231-256 Aut 1994

**Leah (Biblical character)**

Leah and Rachel: A Tale of Two Sisters [Gen 29:31-30:24]. Ross-Burstall, Joan. *Word World* 14:162-170 Spr 1994

**Learned societies**

*see also* American Academy of Religion; American Psychological Association; Society of Biblical Literature

A New European Association of Biblical Studies [proposed Ag 9 1994, Leuven]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 8 no 2:315-316 1994

**Learning, Psychology of**

Conceptual Learning in Clinical Pastoral Education Supervisory Training: A Focus-Group Research Project with Recommendations. Greiner, Lyle B, and Bendiksen, Robert. *J Past Care* 48:245-256 Fall 1994

Erwachsenenbildung und Theologie in Lebenslauf- und Lebensbruchkrisen: In Krisen glauben [graphs]. Schuchardt, Erika. *Th Q* 174 no 2:149-158 1994

'n Verkennende studie met die oog op die identifisering en kategorisering van leerteorieë met verwysing na die prediking [Eng abst, p 687; bibliog, charts]. Berg, C M van den, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 50:687-712 S 1994

**Learning and scholarship**

*see also* Afro-American learning and scholarship; Catholic learning and scholarship; Christian learning and scholarship; Islamic learning and scholarship; Jewish learning and scholarship; Scholarly publishing

Acorn Sprouts Where Mighty Oaks Grew: The declining interest in scholarly journals reflects what critics see as a tendency to publish the trivial [photo]. Honan, William H. *New York Times* 144:IV3 O 16 1994

The Houseguesting of Gay Scholars [gay studies and gays in academia]. Comstock, Gary David. *C S S R Bul* 23:35-37 Ap 1994

In search of intellectual biography: A review [bibliog, essay]. Alles, Gregory D. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:251-275 1994

In the Case of Martha Nussbaum [statements on homosexuality before Colorado court; opinion]. Bradley, Gerard V. *First Things* no 44:11-14 Je-Jl 1994

James L Crenshaw: Faith Lingering at the Edges [reply, J L Crenshaw, pp 111-112; bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Rel St R* 20:103-110 Ap 1994

Reflexivity and Experience in the Study of Religion. Hewitt, Marsha A. *C S S R Bul* 23:37-39 Ap 1994

The Scholarly Atmosphere: A Magnificent Deception? [scholarship a form of religious expression; repr fr *Proc of the Far Western Philosophy of Education Soc*, 1992]. Flinders, Neil J. *JRCE* 2:179-183 Aut 1993

Sick and Tired of Scholars' Nouveau Solipsism. Patai, Daphne. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 F 23 1994

**Learning and scholarship—History**

More Silent Reading in Antiquity: *Non Omne Verbum Sonabat*. Gilliard, Frank D. *J B L* 112:689-694 Wint 1993

**Learning and scholarship, Medieval**

Artefact and Text: The Re-Creation of Jewish Literature in Medieval Hebrew Manuscripts [conf, Univ of Manchester, Ap 28-30 1992; index, pls]. Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Samely, Alexander, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-284 Aut 1993*

The Book of Troy and the Genealogical Construction of History: The Case of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia regum Britanniae*. Ingledew, Francis. *Speculum* 69:665-704 Jl 1994

The English Cathedral Priories and the Pursuit of Learning in the Later Middle Ages. Greatrex, Joan. *J Eccl H* 45:396-411 Jl 1994

Herman le Dalmate (v. 1110-apr. 26-11-1154) et la connaissance de l'islam dans l'occident médiéval. Sanjek, Franjo. *R Hist Eccl* 88:492-501 Ap-Je 1993

Jean Le Fèvre's *Livre de Leesce*: Praise or Blame of Women? Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Renate. *Speculum* 69:705-725 Jl 1994

Les nouvelles éditions critiques d'Henri de Gand et de Gilles de Rome [Eng abst, p 428]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:415-428 Jl 1994

Les sciences dans les communautés Juives médiévales de Provence: Leur appropriation, leur role. Freudenthal, Gad. *R E Juives* 152:29-136 Ja-Je 1993

Textwissen und Sprachwissenschaft der scholastischen Theologen: Zur 7, Zentenarfeier des Todes des Heinrich von Gent (29.6.1293). Hödl, Ludwig. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:129-142 1994

A Twelfth-Century Treatise on *Dictamen* and Metaphor [Latin text, pp 183-213]. Camargo, Martin. *Traditio* 47:161-213 1992

**Learning disabled children**

Responding to Learning Disabilities [in church]. Gullick, William. *Leadership* 15:130-131 Spr 1994

**Lebanon**

*see also* Beirut (Lebanon); Maronites

Rebuilding Lebanon: Establishing peace, achieving unity [socio-economic conditions, portrait of Maronites]. Dennison, Julie. *Chr Cent* 111:188-189 F 23 1994

**Lebanon—Antiquities**

Archaeology in Lebanon in the Twentieth Century [bibliog, il, map, photos, plans]. Ward, William A. *Bib Arch* 57:66-85 Je 1994

Nouvelles archéologiques [il]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:221-225 1992

**Lebanon—Church history**

*see also* Christians- Lebanon; Maronites

Du bon grain et de l'ivraie dans quelques pratiques populaires au Liban [Eng abst, p 260]. Sicking, Thom. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:261-288 1992

Le Synode de l'Espérance: Dans l'attente des *lineamenta*—juillet-décembre 1992 [Eng abst, p 339]. Lingot, Jean Louis. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4: 313-339 1992

**Lebanon—Religion**

*see also* Islam- Lebanon

Bomb explodes in Lebanese church. *Chr Cent* 111:412 Ap 20 1994

In Its Basic Training, The Lebanese Army Reinvents a Nation: Muslims, Christians and Druze Forget Clan Animosities, Live and Learn Together. Wallman, Peter. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 Ap 5 1994

**Leclercq, Jacques, 1891-1971**

La CISR de la fondation à la mutation: réflexions sur une trajectoire et ses enjeux [Eng abst, p 11; replies, pp 35-44, 65-69]. Poulat, Emile. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:11-33 1990

**Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993**

Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993 [obit]. Bynum, Caroline Walker; Hanning, Robert W; Meyvaert, Paul; Constable, Giles. *Speculum* 69:954-955 Jl 1994

Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993 [obit]. Corless, Roger J. *Bud Chr St* 14:215 1994

Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993 [obit]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21: 126-128 1994

Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993 [obit]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 51:201-212 Ap-Je 1994

**Lectionaries**

A New Way to Use the Old Book [appeal to Brethren preachers to use *Revised Common Lectionary*]. Bantz, Floyd E. *Breth Life* 38:224-230 Fall 1993

Preaching the Lectionary: Two Cheers and Some Questions. Buttrick, David G. *Ref Lit Music* 28:77-81 Spr 1994

Ein wiedergefundenes mittelalterliches Lektionar der ambrosianischen Kirche: Milano, Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense, Fondo Castiglioni, ms. 16 (=CLLA Nr.548). Carmassi, Patrizia. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:358-365 1993-1994

**Ledesma, Bartolome de, 1525-1604**

Tres teólogos académicos mexicanos del siglo XVI: Vera Cruz, Ledesama y Pravia [Eng abst, p 422; tables]. Saranyana, José Ignacio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:545-585 1992

**Lee, Edward, 1482?-1544**

New Perspectives on the Controversy between Erasmus and Lee [*Erasmus, Lee and the Correction of the Vulgate: The Shaking of the Foundations*, by Robert Coogan, 1992; *La Teologia e la Grammatica: La Controversia tra Erasmo ed Edward Lee*, by Cecilia Asso, 1993; review article]. Rummel, Erika. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:226-232 1994

**Lee, John A L**

The Analysis of Meaning in Lexicography [reply to J A L Lee, 5:167-189 N 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. Louw, Johannes P. *Filologia N T* 6:139-148 N 1993

**Lee, Spike**

[Malcolm X in history and Spike Lee's film]. Ransel, David L, ed. *Am Hist R* 98:432-450 Ap 1993*

**Leese, Arnold, 1878-1956**

In Step with Arnold Leese: The Case of Lady Birdwood. Cohen, Susan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:61-75 Ap 1994

**Lefort, Claude**

Qu'est-ce que la pensée du politique? Une introduction au projet philosophique de Claude Lefort [Eng abst, p 192; bibliog]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:119-141 1994

**Leftow, Brian**

The Special Theory of Relativity and Theories of Divine Eternity. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 11:19-37 Ja 1994

**Legal ethics**

*see also* Law and ethics

Commentary on the Work of Thomas L Shaffer. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:277-366 1993-1994*

Legal Ethics—Worlds in Collision. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 41: 21-27 Mr 1994

Symposium on Bruce Ackerman's *We the People*. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 104:446-535 Ap 1994*

**Legal literature**

Indigenous Peoples, International Institutions, and the International Legal Literature from 1945-1993. Tennant, Chris. *Human Rights Q* 16:1-57 F 1994

**Legalism in religion**
Die kerugmatiese struktuur as bolwerk teen moralisme in die prediking [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog, tables]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 50:281-295 Mr-Je 1994

**Legates, Papal** *see* Papacy—Legates, nuncios

**Legends**
*see also* Folklore; Grail; Mythology

**Legends, Christian**
Jesus and the Jews according to the *Suda*. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:268-277 1993
The Legends of St Martha of Bethany And Their Dissemination in the Later Middle Ages [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Peters, Diane E. *A T L A Pro* 48:149-164 1994
The Origin of the Legend of Maurice and the Theban Legion. Woods, David. *J Eccl H* 45:385-395 Jl 1994
Relieken, legenden en poëzie: De verering van de heilige Basilia bij de Cisterciënzers van Mariënhaven in Warmond [Latin texts; 2 pts; Eng abst, no 2:173-193]. Overgaauw, E A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:51-71 1994; 74 no 2:173-193 1994
Spiritual Medicine for Heretical Poison: The Propagandistic Uses of Legends in Counter-Refomation Bavaria. Soergel, Philip M. *Hist Reflections* 17: 125-149 Spr 1991

**Legends, Islamic**
Khiḍr in the Islamic Tradition [bibliog]. Omar, Irfan. *Muslim W* 83:279-294 Jl-O 1993

**Leger, Jean, 1615-1670?**
Jean Léger e la storiografia valdese del Seicento. Tron, Daniele E. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:82-90 1993

**Legge, James, 1815-1897**
Reconfirming the Way: Perspective from the Writings of Rev Ho Tsun-Sheen [Christian-Confucian transculturation in 19th-cent Hong Kong]. *Ching Feng* 36:218-259 D 1993

**Legions, Roman** *see* Rome—Army

**Legislation**
*see also* Law

**Legitimation (Religion)**
Dealing with Problems of Pluralism [reply to D M Kelley, pp 137-143, and J P Williame, pp 145-152]. Thung, Mady A. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:153-160 1990
How Do Religions Affect Moralities? A Comparative Analysis. Bird, Frederick B. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:291-314 1990
A *Medrese* for the Palace: Ottoman Dynastic Legitimation in the Eighteenth Century. Zilfi, Madeline C. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:184-191 Ap-Je 1993
Narām-Sîn, Son of Sargon: Ancient History, Famous Names, and a Famous Babylonian Forgery. Powell, Marvin A. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:20-30 1991
Religious Innovation and Government Regulation: The Zone of Perpetual Turbulence [reply, M A Thung, pp 153-160]. Kelley, Dean M. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:137-143 1990

**Legitimation (Social sciences)**
Achämenidische Herrscherlegitimation [Ein Fallbeispiel für Methodenprobleme bei der Beschäftigung mit der Geschichte altorientalischer Kulturen]. Ahn, Gregor. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:261-266 1993
Legitimación y regulación estatal de la religion en los sistemas de tipo soviético: el ejemplo del catolicismo en Polonia, Checoslovaquia y Hungria. Michel, Patrick, and Ramírez, Lourdes, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:31-39 1990

**Lehmann, Paul L, 1906-1994**
Lehmann, Paul L, 1906-1994 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:276 Mr 16 1994
Lehmann, Paul L, 1906-1994 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:35 1994
Lehmann, Paul L, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:B10 Mr 2 1994
A Tribute to Paul Louis Lehmann (Sept 10, 1906-Feb 27, 1994) [eulogy]. Rutledge, Fleming. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:165-169 1994

**Leibniz, Gottfried**
Choosing a Theodicy: The Leibniz-Malebranche-Arnauld Connection. Nadler, Steven. *J Hist Ideas* 55:573-589 O 1994
Leibniz and the Contingency of *God Exists*. Werther, David. *Rel St* 30:99-107 Mr 1994
Leibniz's Conception of Metaphysical Evil [critique of Russell's interpretation of Leibniz's *Theodicy*]. Latzer, Michael. *J Hist Ideas* 55:1-15 Ja 1994
"New" Political Writings of Leibniz [fusion of Platonism and Christianity applied to Hobbes and Pascal]. Riley, Patrick. *J Hist Ideas* 55:147-158 Ja 1994

**Leibowitz, Yeshayahu, 1903-1994**
Israel Against Itself. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 98:33-39 N 1994
Leibowitz, Yeshayahu, 1903-1994 [obit; por]. Greenberg, Joel. *New York Times* 143:C16 Ag 19 1994
Reflections on Yishayahu Leibowitz: An Interview. Hartman, David. *Tikkun* 9:57-60 N-D 1994

**Leisure**
Sociabilité, travail, loisir, dans les communautés. Langlois, Claude, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:179-233 Ap-Je 1994*

**Lemche, Niels Peter**
The Emergence of Early Israel: Anthropology, Environment and Archaeology [review essay; bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:677-686 O-D 1990*

**Lenape Indians** *see* Delaware Indians

**Lenni Lenape** *see* Delaware Indians

**Lent**
*see also* Good Friday; Holy Week; Jesus Christ—Passion; Palm Sunday
Choral Music for Lent. Cain, Jane Dimmock. *Ref Lit Music* 28:170-171 Sum 1994
God's Downward Mobility [lectionary reflections, F 6-Mr 27 1994]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:28-31 F 1994
The Language of Lent [themes of lectionary readings]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:3-7 1994
[Lenten services]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 34:4-20 D 1994*
Of Hobbits and Lent. Meeter, Daniel. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Mr 1994
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:462-478 N 1994
Preaching in Lent: Can Piety Be Practiced? Sutton, Eugene Taylor. *Perspectives* 9:24 F 1994
Preaching the Prayers of the Old Testament [Ps 22 as paradigm for Lent]. Balentine, Samuel E. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:12-17 1994
Temática bautismal de la cuaresma: Análisis Teológico-Litúrgico-Espiritual de las oraciones en el Misal Romano [Eng abst, p 55]. Lara Polaina, Antonio. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:55-92 1990

**Lenters, Sam T, d 1993**
Lenters, Sam T, d 1993 [death notice]. *Crit* 32:32 Aut 1993

**Lentzen-Deis, Fritzleo, d 1993**
Lentzen-Deis, Fritzleo, d 1993 [obit]. Dillmann, Rainer. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:154 1994

**Lenz, Frederick**
Zen Master Rama: Cosmic Con Artist? [F Lenz; photo]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr Res J* 15:5-6,47 Spr 1993

**Leo XIII, Pope**
Actualité de "Rerum Novarum". Dufort, Jean Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:205-216 My-S 1991
Católicos contra la conciliación: La carta del Cardenal Pitra (1885) [Eng abst, p 8]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:267-289 Ja-Je 1994
La *Cum multa* de León XIII y el movimiento católico en España (1882-1884) [Eng abst, p 8]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:297-348 1987
A Papal Best Seller—and One That Wasn't [John Paul II's best seller and Leo XIII's; editorials]. Elie, Paul, and Kaplan, Fred. *New York Times* 144: A17 N 4 1994
Recapitulación Centenaria [3 pts; pt 1, 1891-1991; pt 2, 1492-1992: América como filosofía; pt 3, 1492: América como filosofía]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:441-435 1991; 44 no 89:11-20 1992; 44 no 90:431-458 1992
Théologie politique et doctrines républicaines en France de 1875 à 1914 [Eng abst, p 7]. Vaucelles, Louis de. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:9-37 Ja-Mr 1994

**Leon (Kingdom)**
Origenes de la Orden del Hospital en Castilla y Leon (1113-1157) [Eng abst, p 408]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:775-798 1991

**Leon Barandiaran, Augusto D**
Myths and Legends as Fiction or Fact: A Historian's Assessment of the Traditions of North Coastal Peru [A D León Barandiarán's c 1939 collection; bibliog, map, table]. Ramírez, Susan E. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:156-170 Fall 1994

**Leonard, Bill J**
Forum: Reflections on Bill Leonard's *God's Last and Only Hope*, 1990. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 44:27-48 Fall 1991*

**Leonard, Graham, Bp**
Leonard Becomes Roman Priest in Conditional Rite [former Anglican bp; por]. *Christian Challenge* 33:12-13 Sum 1994
Retired Anglican Bishop of London Ordained in Roman Catholic Church [introd to and text of statement on ordination of Dr Graham Leonard]. Hume, George Basil, Cardinal. *Ec Trends* 23:78-79 My 1994

**Leonard, Thomas King**
T K Leonard and the Pentecostal Mission: Some Childhood Memories of Findlay, Ohio [photos]. Taylor, Paul C. *Assemb God Herit* 14:23-25 Wint 1994-1995

**Leonard, Vincent M, Bp, d 1994**
Leonard, Vincent M, d 1994 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:B15 Ag 30 1994

**LeRoux, J H**
Die weg van die Here in die woestyn oftewel God se grootpad in die wildernis: Oor *A Story of two Ways* [Eng abst, p 391; bibliog]. Loader, James A. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:391-413 1994

**Lesbianism**
Counting the Cost: I could either leave the ministry . . . or stay in the closet and lose my soul. Wagner, Christine Elise. *Other Side* 30:48-50 N-D 1994
A Distorted Mirror: Reflections on Class and Identity [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Courtot, Martha. *J Women Rel* 12:46-49 Wint 1993
Just Friends: Have we not all loved a woman? Weems, Renita J. *Other Side* 30:48-52 Ja-F 1994
Lesbian Histories. Eaklor, Vicki L, ed. *Hist Reflections* 20:165-333 Sum 1994*
Making love manifest [same-sex couple adopts child; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:34-35 D 1994
Mediators Taking a Role In Dispute on Lesbians [Mississippi controversy over lesbian retreat center; photo]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 21 1994
*mir zayen do!*/we are here! some notes on being a working-class jewish lesbian [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Tova. *J Women Rel* 12:40-45 Wint 1993
On Being Christian and Homosexual: Set Free in Christ. Ludwig, Dottie. *Word World* 14:338,340 Sum 1994
PCUSA cancels appearances by Spahr. *Chr Cent* 111:1105-1106 N 23-30 1994
Pomona College Rejects Charges That It Is "Purging" Lesbians. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:24 F 16 1994
Separating Lesbian Theory from Feminist Theory. Calhoun, Cheshire. *Ethics* 104:558-581 Ap 1994
Shadows Revealed [by sister's admission of lesbianism; reply, K Marsh, pp 38-41]. Marsh, William E. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:38-42 Wint 1994
Two Married Girls: A Lesbian Couple Making Family. Shepherd, Jo (pseud). *Daughters of Sarah* 20:34-37 Wint 1994
Usynlige kjærlighetsforhold [bibliog]. Ohnstad, Anbjørg. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:107-110 1994

**Lesser Mysteries** *see* Cultus, Greek

**Lessing, Doris**
A Dog's Life [Review essay]. Ritvo, Harriet. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ja 13 1994*

**Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-1781**
Profiles in Scholarly Courage: Early Days of New Testament Criticism [Enlightenment figures; il, pors]. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:40-45 O 1994

**Letter Writing**
*see also* Correspondence

**Letter writing**
Is First Thessalonians a Letter of Consolation? Chapa, Juan. *N T St* 40:150-160 Ja 1994
Mr Larkin Gets a Life [biography and collection of letters of late Eng poet wrongly damaged his reputation]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 97:39-45 Ap 1994

**Letter writing, Greek**
The Composition of 1 Corinthians [attention to epistolary form reveals Paul wrote letter in two stages]. Boer, Martinus C de. *N T St* 40:229-245 Ap 1994
On reading a New Testament letter—devotionally, homiletically, academically. Longenecker, Richard N. *Themelios* 20:4-8 O 1994
Vilification as a Pragmatic Device in Early Christian Epistolography [paper fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 1992]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Biblica* 75 no 3:403-412 1994

**Letters, Papal**
Apostolic Letter of Pope John Paul II on Reserving Priestly Ordination to Men Alone [text]. John Paul II, Pope. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:273-275 1994
La Lettre apostolique *Ordinatio sacerdotalis* [text]. John Paul II, Pope. *Iren* 67 no 2:194-198 1994
*Ordinatio Sacerdotalis* [Eng text of Apostolic Letter on ordination of women; text]. John Paul II, Pope. *Touchstone (US)* 7:42 Sum 1994
*Ordinatio sacerdotalis*: Algunas reflexiones de "gnoseología teológica". Antón, Angel. *Greg* 75 no 4:723-742 1994
*Ordinatio Sacerdotalis*: An Apostolic Letter To The Roman Catholic Bishops [text]. John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 23:81-91 Je 1994
Pastoring those excluded by the Pope [response to *Ordinatio Sacerdotalis;* por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:35 Ag 1994
Pope Bids Church See Old Errors [papal letter]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 15 1994
Pope Calls Gay Marriage Threat to Family [papal letter on family values]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A2 F 23 1994
Pope Rules Out Debate on Women as Priests [papal letter]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 My 31 1994

**Leuenberg Agreement, 1973**
Statement of the General Assembly of the Leuenberg Churches [doc]. *Ec Trends* 23:110-111 Jl-Ag 1994

**Leukemia**
Another Side of Cancer [patients turning against caregivers; case story; replies, pp 33-39]. Andersen, Carole E. *Second Opinion* 19:27-31 Ap 1994

**Levant**
Early Greek Contacts with the Southern Levant, ca 1000-600 BC: The Eastern Perspective [bibliog, map, photos]. Waldbaum, Jane C. *A S O R Bul* no 293:53-66 F 1994

**Levellers**
From Rebellion to Revolution: the crisis of the winter of 1642/3 and the origins of civil war radicalism. Wootton, David. *Eng Hist R* 105:654-669 Jl 1990

**Levi, Primo, 1919-1987**
The Psychaches of Primo Levi and Jerzy Kosinski: Some Preliminary Considerations [bibliog]. McCord, Janet Schenk. *J Psych Jud* 18:259-277 Fall 1994

**Levi, Testament of** *see* Testament of Levi

**Levin, Hanoch**
On Alienation in Hanoch Levin's Theatre of Protest. Milman, Yoseph. *Hebr St* 35:65-97 1994

**Levin, Yizhak Meir**
Ontic Division and Religious Survival: Wartime Palestinian Orthodoxy and the Holocaust (Hurban) [Jewish philosophers in Palestine, 1939-1945]. Greenburg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 14:21-61 F 1994

**Levinas, Emmanuel**
Blowing on the Embers: Two Jewish Works of Emmanuel Levinas: A Review Essay [*Difficult Freedom: Essays on Judaism* and *Nine Talmudic Readings*, 1990]. Gibbs, Robert. *Mod Jud* 14:99-113 F 1994
Ethics and Trauma: Levinas, Feminism, and Deep Ecology. Gottlieb, Roger S. *Cross Currents* 44:222-240 Sum 1994
Homelessness as a Theological Motif: Emmanuel Lévinas and the Significance of the Home. Purcell, Michael. *Scot J Rel St* 15:88-104 Aut 1994
Levinas and the immediacy of the face [critique of Heidegger and Husserl]. Westphal, Merold. *Faith Phil* 10:486-502 O 1993
Levinas: Alterity, the feminine and women—A meditation. Joy, Morny. *S R* 22 no 4:463-485 1993

**Levine, Hillel**
Boston's African-Americans and American Jews: Two Views [*The Death of an American Jewish Community: A Tragedy of Good Intentions*, by H Levine and L Harmon, 1992; review essays]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:193-206 Fall-Wint 1993

**Levites**
Levi and the Levites in the Dead Sea Scrolls. Stallman, Robert C. *J St Pseud* 10:163-189 Ap 1992
The Levitical Genealogies in 1 Chronicles 5-6 and the Formation of Levitical Ideology in Post-Exilic Judah [charts]. Laato, Antti. *J St O T* no 62:77-99 Je 1994

**Levitin-Krasnov, Anatolii Emmanuilovich, 1915-1991**
Levitin-Krasnov, Anatolii Emmanuilovich, 1915-1991 [obit]. *Istina* 39:28-33 Ja-Mr 1994

**Levitt, Norman**
Two Scholars Examine the "Bizarre War" Against Science They Say Is Being Waged by the Academic Left [*Higher Superstition*, by P R Gross and N Levitt, 1994]. Cordes, Colleen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15 Ap 27 1994

**Levy-Bruhl, Lucien, 1857-1939**
Le problème du discours éthique, de Lévy-Bruhl à Wittgenstein. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:187-204 My-S 1991

**Lewis, Alan E, 1944-1994**
Death, Dying and the Pastoral Context ["published in remembrance of professor Alan Edmond Lewis, 1944-1994"; por]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 110:3-57 Fall 1994*
Lewis, Alan E, 1944-1994 [eulogy]. Stotts, Jack L. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:145-147 1994

**Lewis, Bernard**
With Gibbon in the Garden: Decline, Death and The Sick Man of Europe [ils]. Howard, Douglas A. *Fides H* 26:22-37 Wint-Spr 1994

**Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963**
Angels in the Thought of C S Lewis. Huttar, Charles A. *Perspectives* 9:12-15 F 1994
C S Lewis: An Evangelical Appreciation. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 53:101-114 S-D 1994
A Chiaroscuro God: Light, Darkness, and Desire in C S Lewis. Shaw, Luci. *Crux* 30:6-18 Mr 1994
"Christianity and Culture": A Retrospect [C S Lewis's 1940 essay]. Holyer, Robert. *Down R* 112:170-184 Jl 1994
La "experiencia" como lugar antropológico en C S Lewis [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. Odero, Mª Dolores. *Scripta Th* 26:403-482 My-Ag 1994
In defense of C S Lewis's analysis of God's goodness [*C S Lewis and the Search for Rational Religion*, by J Beversluis, 1985]. Petrik, James M. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:45-56 Ag 1994
The Incarnational Narrative as Myth and History [in C S Lewis and S Kierkegaard]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:387-407 1994
Medieval Latin for Modern Day Students [C S Lewis, D L Sayers; pors]. Russo, Richard V. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:44-47 S-O 1994
El problema del dolor humano: Reflexiones al hilo del pensamiento de C S Lewis. Odero, José Miguel. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:377-385 1991
Problems in Prayer and Their Gospel Solutions in Four Poems by C S Lewis. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 20:106-114 Ap 1994
The Second Coming of C S Lewis. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 47:27-30 N 1994
*Shadowlands* Portrays Lewis with Poignance [film review; photos]. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 38:50 F 7 1994
Surprised by *Shadowlands*: Did these people know they would see a film with no naked flesh, a film whose main character lectures on theology? Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:112 Ap 4 1994
The tears of things [*Shadowlands*]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 111:200-202 F 23 1994
The Weight of Glory: C S Lewis as Preacher. Bramlett, Perry. *Preaching* 10: 45-48 S-O 1994
Writers and Angels: Witnesses to Transcendence [J Irving, R Davies, C S Lewis, R Price]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Th Today* 51:394-404 O 1994

**Lewis, Richard, 18th cent**
A Spiritual Pilgrimage through a Deistic Universe: Richard Lewis's "A Journey from Patapsko to Annapolis, April 4, 1730" [bibliog]. Johnson, Christopher D. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:117-127 1992

**Lex talionis**
Das Ius Talionis im Neuen Testament. Broer, Ingo. *N T St* 40:1-21 Ja 1994

**Lexicography**
Neues zum ägyptisch-akkadischen Keilschriftvokabular: Ashmolean Museum 1921.1145 [facsim, table]. Edel, Elmar. *Bib Not* no 71:53-64 1994

**Li (Chinese Philosophy)**
Individual Freedom from a Confucian Perspective. Shu-hsien, Liu. *Ching Feng* 37:247-254 N 1994

**Li Weiping, Sr, d 1994**
Li Weiping, Sr, d 1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 80:86 Mr-Ap 1994

**Li Xuesong, John, Bp, 1904-1994**
Li Xuesong, John, Bp, 1904-1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 81:57 My-Je 1994

**Liability (Law)**
Ministerial Liability: Avoiding the Court Jester Syndrome. Pounds, Bayne. *Th Educator* no 48:21-29 Fall 1993
New Checks on Campus Sexual-Harassment Cops [district court ruling in *Silva v University of New Hampshire*]. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A19 O 19 1994
A Trace of Tobacco in the *Shevut Ya'akov*. Passamaneck, Stephen M. *Maarav* 8:289-301 1992
Uncle Sam Wants Your Tithes: Courts should keep creditors' hands out of the collection plate [editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 38:22-23 O 3 1994

**Libations**
The Socio-Religious Dimension of Libation in Ibibio Culture. Onwurah, Emeka. *Sevartham* 19:37-47 1994

**Liberal Judaism** *see* Reform Judaism

**Liberal Party (Great Britain)**
Business, Liberalism and Dissent in Norwich 1900-1930. Doyle, Barry M. *Bapt Q* 35:243-250 Ja 1994

**Liberal theology** *see* Liberalism (Religion)

**Liberalism**
The Appeal of Political Liberalism. Scheffler, Samuel. *Ethics* 105:4-22 O 1994
A civilization of love: The pope's call to the West [introd to and text of statement by Catholic eds]. Belisle, Jennifer, and others. *Communio (US)* 21:497-503 Fall 1994
Compassion and Public Covenant: Christian Faith in Public Life [liberal-communitarian debate]. Gilman, James E. *J Ch St* 36:747-771 Aut 1994

Educación y neoliberalismo en el Perú de los '90 [bibliog]. Pacheco Lay, Gonzalo. *Allpanchis* no 42:153-172 1993
Liberalism revisited: Religion, reason, diversity [*Political Liberalism*, by J Rawls; review assay]. Hoekema, David A. *Chr Cent* 111:957-963 O 19 1994
The Liberalism that We Need. Zieba, Maciej. *First Things* no 40:23-27 F 1994
La presencia de Ventura Ráulica en el Catolicismo Liberal Español [Eng abst, p 381]. Martin Tejedor, Jesus. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:503-529 1990
Rediscovering Liberalism [*Dictatorship of Virtue*, by R Bernstein, 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:76-77 D 1994
Some Advice to Liberals on Coping With Their Conservative Critics. Limerick, Patricia Nelson. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 My 4 1994
Tikkun's Politics of Meaning: A Brief Summary. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9: insert My-Je 1994
The *Tikkun* Conference of Liberal and Progressive Jews: Constituting the *Tikkun* Community [Transcripts fr Ja 16-17 1994 conf; pt 1]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:33-58 Mr-Ap 1994*
Virtous [*sic*] Liberals: An Essay on Virtue, the Liberal State and the Church as Alternative. Bevere, Allan R. *Ashland Th J* 25:55-67 1993

**Liberalism (Religion)**
*see also* Conservatism, Religious; Modernism
As características pedagógicas dos colégios protestantes e as categorias ideológicas do liberalismo. Ramalho, Jether Pereira. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:25-34 1991
The Emergence of Lay Liberalism Among Baby Boomers [statistics fr study of Presbyterians]. Luidens, Donald A; Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton. *Th Today* 51:249-255 Jl 1994
*Essays and Reviews* (1860): The Advance of Liberalism [paper fr "Origins of Conflict" conf, Protestant Reformation Soc, S 1993]. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 108 no 1:48-58 1994
The Gospel according to Don [Cupitt; bibliog]. King, Geoff. *Stimulus* 2:22-24 F 1994
The Il/legitimacy of Lutheranism in America? [its association with liberal Protestantism; address to Inst for Liturgical Studies, Valparaiso Univ, Ap 21 1993; comment, R J Neuhaus, *First Things* no 44:71-72 Je-Jl 1994]. Braaten, Carl E. *Luth F* 28:38-44 F 1994
Interfaith dialogue: Who's doing it and why [*Encountering God: A Spiritual Journey from Bozeman to Banaras*, by Diana L Eck; review essay]. Smith, Huston. *Chr Cent* 111:252-253 Mr 9 1994
Liberalism Preached: Harry Emerson Fosdick. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:44-47 N 1994
Lord Brougham's Neo-Paganism. Pearce, Colin D. *J Hist Ideas* 55:651-670 O 1994
*Modern Believing*: successor to *MC*; editorial. Pattison, George. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-6 Ja 1994
Nineteenth Century Liberalism and the Modern Missionary Movement. Shucksmith, Barry. *Chmn* 107 no 3:197-214 1993
Orishatukeh Faduma and the New Theology. Moore, Moses Nathaniel. *Ch H* 63:60-80 Mr 1994
Ortodoks as slagspreuk en liberaal as etiket [Eng abst, p 257; bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:257-271 Mr-Je 1994
Peter Berger's Theology of Transcendence: A Review Article [*A Far Glory: The Quest for Faith in an Age of Credulity*, 1992; reply, P L Berger, pp 213-214]. Wood, Ralph C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:207-213 Sum 1994*
Les protestantismes latino-américains: un objet à interroger et à construire [Eng abst, p 327; bibliog, graphs]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3: 327-354 1992
Religious freedom, truth, and American liberalism: Another look at John Courtney Murray [The Church as Mission]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 21:696-741 Wint 1992
Revelation and Inspiration: The Liberal Model. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 32:169-195 Aut 1994
The Socratic Subversion of Tradition: William Sanday and Theology, 1900-1920. Chapman, Mark D. *J Th St* ns 45:94-116 Ap 1994
A Tale of Two controversies: Darwinism in the Debate over "Essays and Reviews". Altholz, Josef L. *Ch H* 63:50-54 Mr 1994
[*A Theology Primer* and *Behind the Masks of God: An Essay Toward Comparative Theology*, by R C Neville, 1991; review essay]. Hardwick, Charley D. *Am J Th Ph* 14:317-326 S 1993
Wie "liberal" war Franz Xaver Kraus? Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Z K G* 105 no 2: 229-233 1994

**Liberation movements**
Problems of Minority Populations in Nation-Building: The Case of the Moros in the Philippines and the Malays in Thailand [tables]. Che Man, W K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:59-70 Ja 1992
The Religious Factor in Three Minority Movements: The Moro of the Phillipines, the Malays of Thailand and Indonesia's West Papuans. May, R J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:307-320 Jl 1991

**Liberation theology**
*see also* Black theology; Freedom (Theology); Politics and Christianity; Poor and the church; Social justice; Theology, Contextual
African Liberation Theology: Concept and Necessity. Okolo, Chukwudum B. *SEDOS* 26:102-103 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Befriande Teologi i Kongo? Ett bidrag till belysning av parallella och samtida trossystem: Exemplet Evangeliska Kyrkan i Kongo. Dalmalm, Åsa. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:29-51 1994
Beyond liberation theology: a review article. Escobar, Samuel. *Themelios* 19: 15-17 My 1994*
Beyond Liberation Theology? [bibliog]. Lynch, Edward A. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:147-164 1994
[*Biblical Hermeneutics of Liberation: Modes of reading the Bible in the South African context*, by G West, 1991; review article]. Conradie, Ernst M. *J Th So Africa* no 85:61-65 D 1993
Can Liberation Theology Survive 1989? Forrester, Duncan B. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:245-253 1994
Christology, Culture and Revival in Latin America. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 44:5-14 Fall 1991
The Church in the World: Church and Theology in Latin America [*The Church in Latin America, 1492-1992* ed by E Dussel, 1992; review article]. Cunningham, David S. *Th Today* 51:421-429 O 1994
Conscientization, Conversion, and Convergence: Reflections on Base Communities and Emerging Pentecostalism in Latin America. Self, Charles E. *Pneuma* 14:59-72 Spr 1992
Context, Bible and ethics: a Latin American perspective [bibliog]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Themelios* 19:9-15 My 1994
Culture, Faith and Liberation [in Asian-Indian context]. Pattery, George. *Ind J Th* 35:33-54 S 1993
The Ecclesiologies of Medellín and the Lessons of the Base Communities [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, William T. *Cross Currents* 44:67-84 Spr 1994
Exodus: A Paradigm of the Salvation and Liberation of the Oppressed. Jebaraj, D. *Ev R Th* 18:161-166 Ap 1994
A Fé Antropológica de Jesus de Nazaré [bibliog]. Mascarello, Maria S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 5:1-46 1994
Fe, responsabilidad, democracia: Desde una perspectiva de una historia de la creación. Un desafío para América Latina hoy. Camps Cruell, Carlos M. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:35-44 1992
Fin de la historia "fin de la utopía?": Frente a los 500 Años. Vidales, Raul. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:53-84 1992
The Good Capitalist: Michael Novak's theology of liberation [interview by Michael Cromartie; photos]. Novak, Michael. *Chr T* 38:29-31 O 24 1994
Interpelaciones éticas y sociopolíticas de la Teología de la Liberación. Estrada, Juan A. *Est Ecles* 67:361-396 Jl-D 1992
La investigación de la religión andina. Marzal, Manuel M. *Allpanchis* no 34: 11-27 1989
Is Evangelization Liberation? [The Gospel as Global Good News; bibliog]. Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *J Th (UTS)* 97:4-22 1993
Jesus and Madonna: North American Liberation Theologies and Secular Popular Music. Hulsether, Mark D. *Black Sac Music* 8:239-253 Spr 1994
A *Kaddish* for Liberation Theology? Isaac, Erich, and Isaac, Rael Jean. *Conserv Judaism* 45:56-68 Spr 1993
Leadership Patterns in Central American Base Christian Communities: Implications for the North American Church. Wingeier, Douglas E. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:59-82 Spr 1994
Liberal Wing of Haiti's Catholic Church Resists Military: Espousing liberation theology on behalf of poor [photo]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 143:I3 Jl 24 1994
Liberating Dialogue: An Indian Perspective. Wilfred, Felix. *J Dharma* 19: 235-247 Jl-S 1994
Liberation Theology after 25 Years: Passé or Mainstream? Hanks, Thomas D. *Anvil* 10 no 3:197-208 1993
Liberation Theology and the Oppression of Animals. Linzey, Andrew. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:507-525 1993
Liberation theology in a post-Marxist world [P Richard; photos]. *Chr Cent* 111:637-638 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Liberation Theology in Peru: An Analysis of the Role of Intellectuals in Social Movements [bibliog]. Peña, Milagros. *J S S R* 33:34-45 Mr 1994
Liberation Theology [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Irwin, Kevin W. *Th St* 55:675-684 D 1994
Lutero na Perspectiva da Teologia da Liberaҫo na América Latina [Semana Acadêmica, My 2-7 1994]. Schneider, Nélio, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:105-139 1994*
Memoria de las víctimas de luchas pasadas, condición y consecuencia de una praxis liberadora del presente. Kruip, Gerhard. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4: 55-64 1991
Models of Contextual Hermeneutics: Liberation and feminist theological approaches compared [diag]. Küster, Volker. *Exchange* 23:149-162 S 1994
Overcoming Poverty and Injustice: The Response of Liberation Theology To Evil. Phan, Peter C. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:47-64 Fall-Wint 1994
Papal "Truth" or Consequences [seeing *Veritatis Splendor* through liberation eyes; editorial]. Collum, Polly Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:6-7 Ja 1994
El papel de la Teología de la Liberación en la identidad Social de los latinos [bibliog, charts]. Rosado, Caleb. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:63-78 1993-1994
Pour un renouveau de la Théologie de l'Espérance [repr fr *Foi et développement* no 221 Mr 1994]. Richard, Pablo. *SEDOS* 26:233-238 S 15 1994
Prolegomenon for a New Systematics [synthesis of von Balthasar, Lonergan and liberation theologies]. Doran, Robert M. *Grail* 10:75-87 S 1994
Que la mujer no calle en la congregacion: Pautas hermenéuticas para comprender Gá 3.28 y 1 Co 14.23. Tamez, Elsa. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:45-52 1992
Sakrament og frigjøring [interview]. Boff, Leonardo, and Tsele, Molefe. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:54-56 1994
Salvation According to Liberation Theology. Escobar, Donoso S. *Rv Ex* 91: 521-533 Fall 1994
Teologi og politikk: Fra "sosial-etikk" til "gudsrike-praksis" [Eng abst, pp 45-46; reply, P Widmann, pp 49-53; rejoinder, 95 no 3:185-190 1994]. Stålsett, Sturla. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:31-46 1994
Theology and Revolution in Mexico [liberation theology and Bp S Ruíz Garcia; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Ap 1994
Voice of the Voiceless [Mic 6:8, sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gilmore, Alec. *Expos T* 105:303-305 Jl 1994
What Do Socially Engaged Buddhists and Christian Liberation Theologians Have to Say to One Another? May, John D'Arcy. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21: 1-18 1994
Wie wird in Europa Theologie betrieben? Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 50 no 3:264-267 1994
Zaire: Une Heure de témoignage. Cyprien, Mbuka. *SEDOS* 26:115-117 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Liberation theology—Congresses**
II Encuentro Internacional sobre Teologías de la Liberación [Madrid, Je 30-Jl 4 1993]. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 67:449-454 Jl-D 1992

**Liberia—Education**
Report of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Community College, Monrovia, Liberia to the Connectional Council Meeting of the A M E Zion Church July 27-20 [*sic*] 1994 [Goler Metropolitan A M E Zion Church Winston-Salem, NC; tables]. Umoja, Frederick. *AME Zion Q R* 106:21-28 O 1994

**Liberian civil war, 1989-**
Report of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Community College, Monrovia, Liberia to the Connectional Council Meeting of the A M E Zion

Church July 27-20 [sic] 1994 [Goler Metropolitan A M E Zion Church Winston-Salem, NC; tables]. Umoja, Frederick. *AME Zion Q R* 106:21-28 O 1994
A Severe Forgiveness: Victims of Liberia's civil war invited us to teach them about reconciliation [photo]. Elmer, Duane. *Chr T* 38:30-32 F 7 1994

**Libertarianism**
Designer children: The market world of reproductive choice [*Children of Choice: Freedom and the New Reproductive Technology*, by J A Robertson; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 111:1193-1196 D 14 1994

**Liberty**
*see also* Libertarianism, Freedom

**Liberty, Religious** *see* Freedom, Religious

**Liberty (Theology)** *see* Freedom (Theology)

**Librarians, Theological**
Summary of Proceedings [48th ann conf, ATLA, Pittsburgh, Je 15-18 1994]. Gray, Madeline D, ed. *A T L A Pro* 48:1-309 1994*

**Libraries**
*see also* Bridwell Library; Bryn Mawr College—Library; Collection development (Libraries); Information services; Libraries, Church; Monastic libraries; Portico Library (Manchester, Eng); Special collections; Theological libraries
Islamic and Middle Eastern Resources: A Preliminary Survey of Library Collections in the Toronto Region [tables]. Ferahian, Salwa, and Leide, John E. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:362-372 Jl 1990
Middle Eastern and Islamic Resources Survey [study]. Ferahian, Salwa, and Leide, John E. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:269-272 Ja 1992

**Libraries—Automation** *see* Automation of library processes

**Libraries—Circulation, loans**
F W J Schellings Ausleihe von Hand- und Druckschriften aus der Königlichen Hof- und Staatsbibliothek zu München. Schulte, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:267-277 1993

**Libraries—History**
Growth and Development of Islamic Libraries. Dohaish, Abdullatif Abdullah. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:289-302 1989

**Libraries, Catholic**
Bibliotecas clericales en el Cádiz del siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 8; tables]. Morgado García, Arturo. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:343-358 1991
La librería del obispo José González Díaz de Villalobos [Eng abst, p 8; inventory]. Barrio Moya, José Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:329-341 1991

**Libraries, Church**
The Side Chambers of San Giovanni Evangelista in Ravenna: Church Libraries of the Fifth Century [ils, photos]. Smith, Janet Charlotte. *Gesta* 29 no 1:86-97 1990

**Libraries, Jewish**
One More Victim in Argentina: Vast Judaica Library [bomb destroys Jewish community center, Buenos Aires; photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 143:A3 Ag 2 1994

**Libraries, Private**
La Biblioteca clandestina de un ilustrado en la oposición [Eng abst, p 9; catalogue]. Macías Delgado, Jacinta. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:359-391 1991

**Libraries and electronic publishing**
Electronic Texts [ATLA ann conf, Je 1994]. Vorp, Donald M. *A T L A Pro* 48:49-52 1994

**Library acquisitions** *see* Acquisitions (Libraries)

**Library administration**
Technology Issues for Libraries with Limited Resources [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Bischoff, Mary R. *A T L A Pro* 48:48-49 1994
What Is the Nature of the Good Theological Library Librarian? [panel, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Corman, Linda; Hurd, Albert E; Loyd, Roger L; Myers, Sara J. *A T L A Pro* 48:208-217 1994

**Library of Congress**
A Bibliography of Buddhist Materials in the Recorded Sound Collection of the Library of Congress. Hooker, Floyd B. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:209-240 1993
Library of Congress Offering to Feed Data Superhighway: Millions of books, movies and records in a 'virtual library' [proposed creation of digital library]. Lewis, Peter H. *New York Times* 143:B1,B4 S 15 1994

**Library planning**
The Future of Library Research. Morris, Orrin. *Th Educator* no 49:173-181 Spr 1994
Third World Theological Libraries. Gilmore, Alec. *Expos T* 105:237-241 My 1994

**Library statistics**
Statistical Records Report (1992-1993) [ATLA member libraries; tables]. *A T L A Pro* 48:62-77 1994

**Libya**
Der Beginn der libyschen Herrschaft in Ägypten. Jansen-Winkeln, Karl. *Bib Not* no 71:78-97 1994

**Licensed Agencies for Relief in Asia**
The *Licensed Agencies for Relief in Asia*: Esther B Rhoads and Humanitarian Efforts in Postwar Japan, 1946-1952 [bibliog]. Rogers, Thomas S. *Quaker H* 83:18-33 Spr 1994

**Lieb, Fritz, 1892-1970**
Ein streitbarer Theologe: Fritz Lieb (1892-1970). Kanyar-Becker, Helena. *ZS* 42:260-265 Ag 1993
Der Theologe vor dem Problem der Geschichte: Vortrag zum Gedenken an Fritz Lieb. Ott, Heinrich. *Th Z* 50 no 3:252-263 1994

**Lieblich, Julia**
*Sisters: Lives of Devotion and Defiance* [by J Lieblich, 1992; review essay]. Smith, Karen Sue. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:15 1993

**Life**
*see also* Conduct of life; Death; Immortality; Man (Philosophy); Ontology; Quality of life
'Du sollst nicht töten!': 'Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben' in Ethik und Recht des Alten Testaments [Eng abst, p 28]. Krüger, Thomas. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:17-30 Ja-Mr 1994
The Human Embryo: Between Oblivion and Meaningful Life. Jones, D Gareth. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:3-19 Ap 1994
Ist Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben ein brauchbares Moralprinzip? [bibliog]. Worf, Jean Claude. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:359-383 1993
The New Measure of Man [address, Philadelphia, Jl 4 1994]. Havel, Vaclav. *New York Times* 143:A27 Jl 8 1994
Religious Responses to Contemporary Dilemmas of Human Existence. Bodhi, Bhikkhu. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:43-56 1994
Sanctity of Life and the Death of 'Baby M': A Response to Helga Kuhse [Treatment of Baby M consistent with Catholic doctrine: *Bioethics* 6:233-250 Jl 1992]. Teo, Bernard. *Pacifica* 7:59-74 F 1994

**Life—Origin**
The Gaia Theory: Its Religious Implications [earth's ontogenesis]. Berry, Thomas. *ARC* 22:7-19 Spr 1994

**Life, Christian** *see* Christian life

**Life, Spiritual** *see* Spiritual life

**Life (Biology)**
The Emergence of a New Field: Scientists working on 'artificial life' research hope to answer major questions about evolution [photo]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6-7,12 Jl 13 1994

**Life after death** *see* Future life; Immortality

**Life cycle**
*see also* Rites of passage
A Modern Guide for Mahāyāna Buddhist Life-Cycle Rites: The *Nepāl Jana Jīvan Kriyā Paddhati* [text and Eng tr; bibliog]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *Indo-Iran J* 37:1-46 Ja 1994
Spiritual Journeys in Aging: A Buddhist View. Nakasone, Ronald Y. *J Rel Health* 33:243-251 Fall 1994

**Life of Jesus research** *see* Jesus Christ—Historicity

**Life sciences—Ethics** *see* Bioethics

**Life style** *see* Conduct of life

**Lifton, Robert Jay**
Trying to Live Forever: Correlates to the Belief in Life After Death [study; table]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Nye, Christina. *J Past Care* 48:273-280 Fall 1994

**Light and darkness (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Candles and lights
A Chiaroscuro God: Light, Darkness, and Desire in C S Lewis. Shaw, Luci. *Crux* 30:6-18 Mr 1994
Long Night's Journey into Light [life after loss of family members in tragic accident; photo]. Sittser, Gerald L, Jr. *Second Opinion* 19:10-15 Ap 1994
The Splendor of Light: A Meditation on *The Divine Comedy* and 'Immortal, Invisible'. Hall, Joe, and Hammond, Paul. *Hymn* 45:6-8 Ja 1994
Waiting in The Darkness: A Good Friday Reflection. Anderson, Herbert. *Curr Th Miss* 21:123-126 Ap 1994
What's The Word? Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 32:9 D 1993

**Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, Bp, 1828-1889**
J B Lightfoot as a Christian Historian of Early Christian Literature. Pointer, Stephen R. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:426-444 1994

**Lights and candles** *see* Candles and lights

**Ligue des droits de l'homme (Paris, France)**
Politics of Human Rights: A Dilemma for the Ligue des Droits de l'Homme [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Irvine, William D. *Hist Reflections* 20:5-28 Wint 1994

**Lilith**
The 'Fatal Attraction' of Lilith [bibliog, photo]. Bernstein, Mashey. *Chr Lit* 42:455-463 Spr 1993
On the Nature of the Seductress in *4Q184* [Hebrew texts, Eng tr]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 15:133-143 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Lilly Endowment**
Supporting Faculty Scholarship [Lilly Endowment's development program; bibliog, table]. McLean, Jeanne P. *Th Ed* 27:71-100 Aut 1990

**Lima (Peru)**
*see also* San Martín de Porras (Lima, Peru)
Religion popular y etnicidad: La población indígena de Lima colonial [bibliog]. Gareis, Iris. *Allpanchis* no 40:117-143 1992
Religiosidad y finanzas en el Consulado de Lima, 1778-1821 [Eng abst, pp 422-423; tables]. Salas, Carmen Parrón. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:587-650 1992

**Lima Document** *see* Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)

**Limbaugh, Rush**
I Fasted from Rush Limbaugh [Christians and political opinion; repr fr *The Christian Leader*]. Kunkel, Brad. *Chr T* 38:12 Je 20 1994
Whitewater distractions [to undermine health care reform; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:403-404 Ap 20 1994

**Liminality**
The Journey Between: Liminality and Dialogism in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative. Burnham, Michelle. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:60-75 1993

**Limitation** *see* Finitude

**Limoges (France)**
Les Limousins, *L'Univers* et le premier concile du Vatican, 1869-1870. Becquet, Jean. *R Hist Eccl* 89:98-104 Ja-Mr 1994

**Lin-chi, d 867** *see* I-hsuean, d 867

**Lin-chi (Buddhist sect)**
Linji's Evergreens [*The Zen Teachings of Master Lin-chi*, tr by B Watson, 1993; review article; bibliog]. App, Urs. *Japan J Rel St* 21:425-436 D 1994

**Lin, Yutang, 1895-1976**
Lin Yutang's Journey of Faith. Lou, Shibo, and Stunt, Oliver, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:106-122 1994

**Lin Tianzhu, Joseph, Bp. d 1994**
Lin Tianzhu, Joseph, Bp. d 1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no [illegible] Mr-Ap 1994

**Linapi** see Delaware Indians

**Lincoln, Abraham**
From Wittenberg to Gettysburg: Some Musings on Abraham Lincoln's Responsibility for the Coming of the Civil War [Carl C Rasmussen Lecture forum transcript]. Boritt, Gabor S. *Luth Th Sem Bul* [illegible] Fall 1994
Liberating Lincoln [review essay; por]. McPherson, James M. *New York Rev Bks* 41 [illegible] Ap 21 1994*
Lincoln, the Churches, and Memphis Presbyterians [il, por]. Apperson, George M. *Am Pres* [illegible] Sum 1994
The Miracle Harvest: The Pilgrims, Lincoln and fields of bones [editorial]. Quinn, Arthur. *New York Times* 144:A19 N 24 1994
"Who Has Done This Deed?" The Response of Methodist Pulpits in the North to the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Chesebrough, David B. *Meth H* 32:211-221 Jl 1994

**Lindbeck, George A**
Hermeneutics in Theology and the Theology of Hermeneutics: Beyond Lindbeck and Tracy [assumptions, commitments, and emphases]. Stell, Stephen L. *J A A R* [illegible] Wint 1993
How Do Stories Save Us? Two Contemporary Theological Responses [focus on D Tracy and G Lindbeck; reply, L N Harder, pp 324-327 Fall 1994]. Holland, Scott. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:[illegible] Spr 1994
The Postpositivist Choice: Tracy or Lindbeck? [postmodern and postliberal theologies as responses to demise of positivism; bibliog]. Lints, Richard. *J A A R* 61:[illegible]-677 Wint 1993
Religious Experience, Human Finitude, and the Cultural-Linguistic Model [G Lindbeck's anthropology]. Alle, Trina. *Horizons* [illegible] Fall 1994
Schleiermacher Contra Lindbeck on the Status of Doctrinal Sentences [bibliog]. Behrens, Georg. *Rel St* 30:399-417 D 1994

**Lindhardt, Poul Georg, 1910-1989**
Lindhardt om Arboe Rasmussen-Sagen [Eng abst, p 229]. Andersen, Ernst. *Dansk T Tid* [illegible] 1993

**Linguistic analysis (Philosophy)** see Analysis (Philosophy)

**Linguistic Society of America**
The Death of Languages: Scholars say loss of linguistic diversity is a scientific and human tragedy [photos]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16-17 Ap 20 1994

**Linguistics**
*see also* Parallelism (Linguistics); Psycholinguistics
From Sacred Language to Nominalism [review article: *Les Voix du signe: Nature et origine du langage à la Renaissance (1480-1580)*, by M L Demonet, 1992]. Vidal, Élie. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:177-180 1994
Resumptive Repetition: A Two-Edged Sword [universal discourse feature; bibliog, tables]. Quick, Philip A. *JOTT* 6 no 4:289-316 1993
Spirantization in Fifth Century BC North-West Semitic [Phoenician, Hebrew, and Aramaic]. Muchiki, Yoshi. *J Near East St* [illegible] Ap 1994

**Linguistics—Societies**
*see also* Linguistic Society of America

**Linguistics, Statistical**
Statistical Analysis and the Case of the Double Delegation in Luke 7:3-7a. Gagnon, Robert A J. *C B Q* 55:709-731 O 1993

**Link, Wenzeslaus, 15th cent**
Der Mensch als Esel Christi: Jesu Einzug in Jerusalem nach Mt 21 als Bildrede bei Bernhard von Clairvaux, Wenzeslaus Linck und Martin Luther. Bell, Theo. *Luther* 65 no 1:9-21 1994

**Linklater, Richard**
Talkin' 'bout their generation [4 films, 1991-1993]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:612-613,615 Je 15-22 1994*

**Linkola, Pentti**
In His Solitude, A Finnish Thinker Posits Cataclysms: What the World Needs Now, Pentti Linkola Believes, Is Famine and a Good War [il]. Milbank, Dana. *Wall Street Journal* [illegible] My [illegible] 1994

**Linne, Carl von, 1707-1799**
Why Mammals Are Called Mammals: Gender Politics in Eighteenth-Century Natural History [il]. Schiebinger, Londa. *Am Hist R* [illegible] Ap 1993

**Lions (in religion, folklore)**
"Überwunden hat der Löwe aus dem Stamm Juda" (Offb 5,5): Funktion und Herkunft des Bildes vom Lamm in der Offenbarung des Johannes [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Hasitschka, Martin. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:437-493 1994

**Lippold, Richard**
Richard Lippold and Thomas Aquinas: The *Baldacchino* for St Mary's Cathedral in San Francisco [photos; bibliog; appendix: excerpt fr "i to eye," by R Lippold, pp [illegible]]. Foster, Ann T. *Sound* 77:81-97 Spr-Sum 1994

**Liquor problem** see Alcohol and alcoholism

**Listening**
The Command is to Hear: An interview [call in Judaism; by Jean Sulzberger; por]. Steinsaltz, Adin. *Parabola* 19:26-33 Spr 1994
A Different Voice [mindfulness, listening and awareness]. Hogan, Linda. *Re Ed* [illegible] Spr 1994
L'écoute de la terrible absence: à propos de Maurice Bellet. Saint-Germain, Christian. *S R* [illegible] 1994
Focus on Violence [and listening to victims]. Marty, Martin E, ed. *Second Opinion* [illegible] 1994*
Listening [in spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-48 My-Je 1994*
Take Care How You Listen [to preaching]. Hogan, William L. *Ref Th R* 53: [illegible] Ja-Ap 1994

**Litanies** see Liturgy—Litanies

**Literacy**
*see also* Illiteracy; Writing—History
Alfabetismo e analfabetismo nella prima metà dell'Ottocento [map; tables]. [illegible], Maria Grazia. *Bol Soc St Vald* [illegible]
Feed their minds [teaching literacy in Bangladesh, photos]. Marriage, Alwyn. *One World* no 196:11-12 Je 1994
Living voice and lifeless letters: Reserve towards writing in the Graeco-Roman world. Botha, Pieter J J. *Hervormde T St* 49:742-759 N 1993
Les protestants et leurs écoles dans le colloque de Bas-Quercy aux XVII[e] et XVIII[e] siècles [Eng abst, p 207; graphs, map, tables]. Astoul, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:183-207 Ap-Je 1994
"The Wise Mother": The Image of St Anne Teaching the Virgin Mary [ils, photos]. Sheingorn, Pamela. *Gesta* 32 no 1:69-80 1993

**Literalism**
*see also* Fundamentalism
Dead or Alive? Literality and God-Metaphors in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Long, Gary Alan. *J A A R* 62:509-537 Sum 1994
Pentecostal Hermeneutics [in a postmodern age; replies to T B Cargal, 15: 163-187 Fall 1993]. Dempster, Murray W, ed. *Pneuma* 16:101-141 Spr 1994*
Reading The Bible As The Word of God [literal sense remains normative and credible]. Noll, Stephen F. *Chmn* 107 no 3:227-253 1993

**Literary Criticism** see Bible (NT)—Criticism, Literary; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Literary; Bible—Criticism, Literary; Criticism

**Literary Style** see Style, Literary

**Literary style** see Style, Literary

**Literature**
*see also* African literature; Allegory; American literature; Amerindian literature; Anthologies; Arabic literature; Assyro-Babylonian literature; Autobiography; Bibliographies—Literature; Buddhist literature; Canadian literature; Children's literature; Chinese literature; Christian literature; Criticism; Detective and mystery stories; European literature; Folk literature; Genre (Literature); Islamic literature; Israeli literature; Jewish literature; Modernism (Literature); Mormon literature; Pali literature; Poetry; Romanticism; Russian literature; Sanskrit literature; Spanish literature; Symbolism in literature; Tamil literature; Tragedy; Wisdom literature
Popular Science and the Representation of Women: Fontenelle and After. Douglas, Aileen. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-14 My 1994

**Literature—Study**
It's Naughty! Haughty! It's Anti-Multi-Culti! [*The Western Canon*, by H Bloom, 1994; excerpts fr interview; il, por]. Gates, David. *Newsweek* 124: 73,75 O 10 1994
Literature's Jeremiah Leaps Into the Fray: Harold Bloom stirs up the canon wars with a book that spells out who should be included and why [pors]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,24-25 S 7 1994
Scholars Mark the Beginning of the Age of "Post-Theory": "Isms" that have shaped literary study for 30 years have fallen off their pedestal [bibliog, pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16-17 O 13 1993
Toward a Christian Pedagogy for Teaching Literature [bibliog]. Barge, Laura. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:43-57 Fall 1994

**Literature—Themes**
*see also* Angels in literature; Bible in literature; Clergy in literature; Death in literature; Devil in literature; Gardens; God in literature; Heaven in literature; Hell in literature; Heroes; Jesus Christ in literature; Jews in literature; Judgment Day; Martyrdom in literature; Mennonites in literature; Mimesis in literature; Morals in literature; Nature in literature; Paradise in literature; Politics in literature; Redemption in literature; Sex in literature; Silence; Suffering in literature; Suicide; Time in literature; Trees in literature
Ashes to Ashes: Kristeva's *Jouissance*, Altizer's Apocalypse, Byatt's Possession and "The Dream of the Rood". Fountain, J Stephen. *Lit Th* 8:193-208 Je 1994
Das Fremde in mir—wie fremd bin ich mir selbst? Muschg, Adolf. *ZS* 43: 193-201 Je 1994
Grossstadtreflexionen in der Nasser-Ära: Metropolis und Verbrechen in Nağīb Mahfūẓ' *Al-liṣṣ wa'l-kilāb*. Bagdadi, Nadia. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1: 21-47 1994
The Making of a Social Ethic in Late-Medieval England: From *Gratitudo* to "Kyndenesse". Galloway, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 55:365-383 Jl 1994
Religious Themes in Best-Selling Novels. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 14: 342-351 Sum 1994

**Literature, Catholic** see Catholic literature

**Literature, Comparative**
Are Biblical Parallels Euclidean? Lieberman, Stephen J. *Maarav* 8:81-94 1992
Malay Sufi Poetics and European Norms [*The Poems of Hamzah Fansur*, ed by G W J Drewes and L F Brakel: review essay; bibliog]. Sweeney, Amin. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:88-102 Ja-Mr 1992
Shabtai and Gnessin: A Comparative Reading. Steinhart, Deborah. *Prooftexts* 14:233-247 S 1994

**Literature, Immoral** see Pornography

**Literature, Jewish** see Jewish literature

**Literature, Medieval**
Foucault's "Medievalism" [his view of authorship in the study of medieval mystical texts; bibliog]. Bartlett, Anne Clark. *Mystics Q* 20:10-18 Mr 1994
Influencia de la *Leyenda Dorada* en la literatura española y en el arte medieval, a través de las Biblias Bohemias localizadas en España [Eng abst, p 4; facsims]. Fernández Ibáñez, [illegible] and Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:65-139 Ja-Je 1994
A Mighty and Never Ending Affair: Comic Anecdote and Story in Medieval Arabic Literature. Beaumont, Daniel. *J Arab Lit* 24:139-159 Mr 1993
Miranda's Attendants: Memory, Medievalism, Cyberspace And the Soul. Sexson, Michael. *Sound* 77:13-20 Spr-Sum 1994
La Réception d'une œuvre médiévale pour enfants: la *Legenda Aurea* [il]. [illegible], Brenda. *Recherches* [illegible] Spr 1994
"The Ways of Truth Are Curtailed and Hidden": A Medieval Hebrew Fable As a Vehicle for Covert Polemic [Eng text]. Epstein, Marc Michael. *Prooftexts* 14:205-231 S 1994

**Literature, Modern**
Babylone, encore: Joyce, Döblin et Dos Passos. Le Quéau, Pierre Jean. *Religiologiques* no 5:57-70 Spr 1992
Retrospective on the Work of Nathan A Scott, Jr. Johnson, Dale A, ed. *Rel St R* 20:117-125 Ap 1994*

**Literature, Modern—1900-**
Grundlagen einer gemeinsamen Welt [interview by Heinz Hug]. Meddeb, Abdelwahab. *ZS* 43:118-125 Ap 1994
Interpretations of the Old Testament in Modern Fiction [*God Knows*, by Joseph Heller, 1994; *Bathsheba*, by Torgny Lindgren, 1984; *Inherit the Land*, by Moelwyn Merchant, 1992.]. Jasper, David. *Th* 97:276-283 Jl-Ag 1994

**Literature, Mormon** *see* Mormon literature

**Literature and Christianity**
*see also* Bible as literature; Bible in literature; Jesus Christ in literature; Narrative (Theology)
Against the Backdrop of Eternity: Narrative and the Negative Casuistry of John Bunyan's *The Life and Death of Mr Badman*. Randall, J G. *Bapt Q* 35:347-359 Jl 1994
Ba Jin's Philosophy of Love and His Humanism. Xu, Zhenglin, and Skiba, Dirk, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:93-105 1994
"Christianity and Culture": A Retrospect [C S Lewis's 1940 essay]. Holyer, Robert. *Down R* 112:170-184 Jl 1994
Dansmaats: dogmatiek/etiek en homiletiek [Eng abst, p 52; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Vos, Casparus Johannes Adam. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:52-64 1994
La emoción religiosa: Ramón Pérez de Ayala [eng abst, p 11]. Flores, Mariá José. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:307-325 1993
From Theodicy to Discipleship: Dostoyevsky's Contribution to the Pastoral Task in *The Brothers Karamazov*. Gustafson, Scott W. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2: 209-222 1992
How Long the Mourners' Bench: A Study of Peter De Vries's *The Blood of the Lamb* [bibliog]. Beversluis, John. *Chr Lit* 42:313-331 Wint 1993
I move at the Heart of the World: What is Christianity but a story told and retold? Lutz, H Benton. *Other Side* 30:36-39 My-Je 1994
Ignatian Discernment and the World of *Othello* [bibliog]. Caro, Robert V. *Cross Currents* 44:332-344 Fall 1994
In love with the pattern [D L Sayers; review essay; por]. Hawkins, Peter S. *Chr Cent* 111:527-530 My 18-25 1994*
John Bunyan's Legal Ideas and the Legal Trials in His Allegories. Parkin-Speer, Diane. *Bapt Q* 35:324-331 Jl 1994
Langland's Christian Narcissus: Self-Reflexive "Mesure" in *Piers Plowman B* [bibliog]. Cox, Catherine S. *Chr Lit* 42:5-23 Aut 1992
Lin Yutang's Journey of Faith. Lou, Shibo, and Stunt, Oliver, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:106-122 1994
Literary Art in the Moral Theology of Jeremy Taylor. Hill, B Harvey, IV, and Davidson, Allen S. *Angl Th R* 76:27-43 Wint 1994
Literature and Imagination: in children's religious education. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 36:7-49 D 1993*
Littérature et sacré. Lewis, Manon, ed. *Religiologiques* no 5:7-229 Spr 1992*
Making the Connection Between Faith and Fiction: Protagonist Corner. Ross, Arthur, III. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:34-37 1994
Mark Twain, the Calvinist. Phipps, William E. *Th Today* 51:416-420 O 1994
On a Passage from John Richetti's "The Public Sphere and the Eighteenth-Century Novel" [16:114-129 N 1982; rejoinder, pp 87-88]. New, Melvyn. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:85-86 N 1993
"Our Father's Art": The Lost Paradise of Norman Maclean [*A River Runs through It*; bibliog]. Culbertson, Diana. *Chr Lit* 42:85-95 Aut 1992
Our Novels, Our Selves: Can we find real-life issues in the apocalyptic and historical-romance stories Christians read? Newenhuyse, Elizabeth Cody. *Chr T* 38:35-36 Ap 25 1994
The Problem of Moral Criticism in Christian Literary Theory. Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:26-44 1994
Puritans in Spite [influence on 19th cent American literature; bibliog]. Colacurcio, Michael J. *Rel Lit* 26:27-54 Sum 1994
Rapidly Rises the Morning Tide: An Essay on P D James's *The Children of Men*. Wood, Ralph C. *Th Today* 51:277-288 Jl 1994
Religion and Literature [Chinese literature and Christianity]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 82:3-43 Jl-Ag 1994*
Retrospective on the Work of Nathan A Scott, Jr. Johnson, Dale A, ed. *Rel St R* 20:117-125 Ap 1994*
Ein Schriftsteller, in die Theologie verirrt [literature and homiletics; ils]. Loetscher, Hugo. *ZS* 42:335-348 N 1993
Shakespeare's *Troilus and Cressida* and Christian Epistemology [bibliog]. Hunt, Maurice. *Chr Lit* 42:243-260 Wint 1993
Sin, Salvation, and Service in Artistic Witness. Palma, Robert. *Perspectives* 9:14-17 Ap 1994
Suicide, Tragedy, and Theology in *Sophie's Choice* and Gustafson's Theocentric Ethics. Barbour, John D. *Lit Th* 8:80-93 Mr 1994
Theology in Asylum: The Failure of Salvific Story in Malcolm Lowry's *Lunar Caustic*. Filipczak, Dorota. *Lit Th* 8:394-404 D 1994
Toward a Christian Pedagogy for Teaching Literature [bibliog]. Barge, Laura. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:43-57 Fall 1994
The Trouble with Fiction: Why its reality is so hard to bear. Willis, Paul J. *Other Side* 30:40-41 My-Je 1994
Walter Wangerin and the cosmic equation [por]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Chr Cent* 111:1190-1192 D 14 1994
Wise Blood: Celebrating the fierce and redemptive fiction of Flannery O'Connor. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 23:16-24,40-41,43-44 D-Ja 1994-1995*
Worlds of Hope: a Postmodern Faith [reply to P W Nisly, no 17:113-117 Spr 1992]. Smith, Samuel. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:131-145 Wint 1993-1994

**Literature and morals**
*see also* Morals in literature
The Problem of Moral Criticism in Christian Literary Theory. Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:26-44 1994
Tales of Virtue [value of moral stories; *The Book of Virtues*, by W J Bennett; review article]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ap 1994
Touched by the eternal [ethical reflections on J Updike's *Too far to go*]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Th Today* 50:535-542 Ja 1994

**Literature and religion**
*see also* Buddhism in literature; God in literature; Redemption in literature; Religious poetry
". . . im Liede wehet ihr Geist": Zu Hölderlins poetischer Identität. Görner, Rüdiger. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:309-328 1993
"Can Women Have Wishes": Gender and Spiritual Narrative in Gertrude Stein's *Lend a Hand or Four Religions*. Watts, Linda. *J Fem St* 10:49-72 Fall 1994
Ceremony as Camouflage: Form and Ritual in the Life and Work of Christopher Isherwood [bibliog]. Kane, Richard C. *J Ritual St* 8:27-51 Wint 1994
Chaotic Matter: Eugene England's "The Dawning of a Brighter Day" [*Wasatch Review International* 1 (1992)]. Evenson, Brian. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:159-162 Wint 1994
*Continuación del almacén de frutos literarios o Semanario de obras inéditas*: Periodismo e Inquisición en el reinado de Fernando VII [Eng abst, p 10]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:401-430 1988
Dialogue between Christianity and african [*sic*] traditional religion (with special reference to Chinua Achebe's novels). Peter, C B. *St Miss* 43:313-343 1994
Faith Fiction Seeks New Paths: Authors with strong religious followings aim their newest release to a wider, more secular marketplace [Harold Fickett, John W Fischer, Daniel John Meador, Naomi Ragen, Brock and Bodie Thoene; ils, pors]. Bearden, Michelle. *Publishers Weekly* 241:34-36 S 12 1994
Das Fremde in mir—wie fremd bin ich mir selbst? Muschg, Adolf. *ZS* 43: 193-201 Je 1994
The God of *Amae*: Endo's *Silence* Reconsidered [bibliog]. Cohen, Doron B. *Japan Rel* 19:106-121 Ja 1994
Granny Weatherall and Systems of Belief. Hurley, C Harold; Basinger, David; Decker, William J. *Rel Humanism* 27:191-197 Aut 1993
An Interview with Jorge Luis Borges: Conversation and Commentary on Art, Strength, and Religion [photos]. Lyon, Ted. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:74-93 1994
Judaism between *Torah*, *Haskalah* and *Kabbalah*: The Revealed Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 8:64-79 Mr 1994
Mapping the Sacred Landscape: Spirituality and the Contemporary Literature of Nature. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Horizons* 21:22-47 Spr 1994
More's *Richard III* and the Mystery Plays. Warnicke, Retha M. *Hist J* 35 no 4:761-778 1992
[Papers fr George Shrut Conf on Letterality and Literality, Sdeh Boker, Israel, Mr 1993]. Elata-Alster, Gerda, ed. *Lit Th* 8:231-327 S 1994*
Real Life and Romance: The Life of Miranda de Souza Canavarro. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *J Fem St* 10:27-47 Fall 1994
Religion and Literature: Some New Directions. Krupnick, Mark, ed. *J Rel* 74:302-371 Jl 1994*
Religionspsykologin och skönlitteraturen: Några principiella och metodiska överväganden [Eng abst, p 160]. Åkerberg, Hans. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:153-160 1993
The Religious Quest, or The Quest for Home, As Portrayed By Contemporary African American Women Writers. Mitchell, Mozella G. *J Int Th C* 21:39-63 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Religious Themes in Best-Selling Novels. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 14: 342-351 Sum 1994
Sacred Imagination: The Arts and Theological Education [papers fr Yale Consultations, 1991-93]. Merrill, Nancy, ed. *Th Ed* 31:1-189 Aut 1994*
Suffer the little children [review essay]. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 111: 927-929 O 12 1994*
Thoughts on the Religious Imagination of Margaret Laurence. Ganley, Rosemary. *Grail* 10:20-30 Mr-Je 1994
Towards the Promethean Ledge: Varieties of Sceptic Experience in Melville's *Clarel*. Porat, Zephyra. *Lit Th* 8:30-46 Mr 1994
Two Novels: Reflections of Native American Culture [*Love Medicine*, by Louise Erdrich, 1984, and *Ceremony*, by Leslie Marmon Silke, 1977]. Martin, Louis F. *Breth Life* 38:185-190 Sum 1993
Von Aachen nach Jerusalem—und nicht wieder zurück: Zum 100. Geburtstag von Ludwig Strauss. Faber, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:152-167 1993
"What is Truth?" The Question of Art in Theological Education. Hawkins, Peter S. *Angl Th R* 76:364-374 Sum 1994; *Th Ed* 31:101-112 Aut 1994
The World of John Cowper Powys. McLachlan, John. *Faith Freedom* 48:141-145 Aut-Wint 1994
Zur Verarbeitung indischer Traditionen in Hermann Hesses "Siddhartha". Huber, Friedrich. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:136-151 1993

**Literature and religion—Bibliography**
Bulletin de théologie littéraire [literature review]. Jossua, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:301-322 Ap 1994

**Literature and religion—Congresses**
*see also* Conference proceedings—Literature and religion

**Literature and religion—Study**
AAR Cancels Sessions on Literature and the Arts at its New Orleans Meeting: All Is Not Clear. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 2:1-3 Wint-Sum 1989-1990
The Consequences of Genre: Narrative, Lyric, and Dramatic Intelligibility [bibliog]. Ruf, Frederick J. *J A A R* 62:799-818 Fall 1994

**Literature and science**
Before the Law: Einstein and Kafka [seeking "higher law"]. Pesic, Peter. *Lit Th* 8:174-192 Je 1994
The Human Genome Project and the Self [scientific narratives and moral meanings; bibliog, ils]. Barns, Ian. *Sound* 77:99-128 Spr-Sum 1994

**Literature and society**
An African Writer at a Crossroads: Now at Bard College, Chinua Achebe has become an influential figure in Western literary circles [por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:9,12 Ja 12 1994
"He's a Gallus un'": Excess, Restriction, and Narrative Reprieve at the Gallows in *Tom Jones*. Harding, James M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:15-35 My 1994
The Making of a Social Ethic in Late-Medieval England: From *Gratitudo* to "Kyndenesse". Galloway, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 55:365-383 Jl 1994

**Lithuania**
"What Would the World Be Like Without Him?" [Pope John Paul II, "spiritual values" in Eastern Europe; por]. Wright, Robin M. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:24,26-28,32 Jl 1994

**Litigation** *see* Actions and defenses (Law)

**Littell, Franklin H**
Humanists, Reformers, and Anabaptists on Scholasticism and the Deterioration of the Church [F Littell and H Hillerbrand on Anabaptist history]. Dipple, Geoffrey L. *Menn Q R* 68:461-482 O 1994

**Little, Brown and Company**
LB Pays $150K for Sequel to *Five Gospels*. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 S 5 1994

**Little Sisters of the Poor**
Radical Catholic Women in Modern Quebec: The Example of the Worker-Nuns. Arnal, Oscar Cole. *Consensus* 20 no 2:57-79 1994

**Liturgical adaptation**
Liturgische Erneuerung in der Melkitischen Griechisch-Katholischen Kirche. Laham, Lutfi. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:54-66 1994
Liturgy Encounters Culture—Again [Commentary on recently issued "Instruction on the Roman Liturgy and Inculturation"; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:369-376 Jl 1994
"Meine Seele sieht das land der Freiheit": Feministische Liturgien als Missionarische Theologie. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, and Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:239-243 1993
Où va la prière officielle des chrétiens? [Eng abst, p 184; diags, graphs]. Abela, Paul. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:150-164 1988
Réconciliation en milieu traditionnel african et sacrement de pénitence [Eng abst, p 108]. Assogba, Théodore Anani, and Kpenu, Timothée Ayénadzah. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:65-83 1991
Sacramentos en la evangelización de América [2 pts; Eng abst, p 155]. Borobio, Dionisio. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:155-187 1992; 52 no 3:269-314 1992

**Liturgical dance** *see* Dance, Religious

**Liturgical drama**
Preparing the Way for Jesus: A Christmas drama based on Luke's gospel [photos]. Holtrop, Cindy, and Cooman, Shirley. *Ref Worship* no 33:13-17 S 1994

**Liturgical language**
*see also* Language and religion; Language question in the church; Latin language
Asyndeton: Syntax and Insanity: A Study of the Revision of the Nicene Creed [critique of Alternative Service Book]. Pickstock, Catherine. *Mod Th* 10:321-340 O 1994
Call and Response: The Meaning of the Moan and Significance of the Shout in Black Worship. Noel, James A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:72-76 Spr 1994
Freeing the Christian Imagination [language in worship]. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:191-195 Sum 1994
Holy Poetry's Power. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *Ref Lit Music* 28:102-103 Spr 1994
Hosanna in the Highest [presidential address to Cambridge Theological Soc, My 6 1977]. Hart, Henry St John. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:283-301 1992
Inclusive Language. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 1:117-153 Fall 1992*
It's Greek to Me! A plea to get rid of outdated worship language. Mussman, Phyllis. *Ref Worship* no 31:11-13 Mr 1994
The Public Language of Ministry Revisited: *De Ordinatione Episcopi, Presbyterorum et Diaconorum* 1990. Joncas, J Michael. *Worship* 68:386-403 S 1994
The Sacred Polis: Language as Synactic Event. Pickstock, Catherine. *Lit Th* 8:367-383 D 1994

**Liturgical objects**
*see also* Candles and lights; Church pennants
Altars and Tables: Authority and Utility in Religion. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 45:46-58 Wint 1993
Hospitality's Bed, Table, Chair, and Lamp: God Really Loves to Have Us [objects in eucharistic celebration]. Kwatera, Michael. *Liturg Ministry* 1:93-97 Sum 1992

**Liturgical reform** *see* Anglican Communion—Liturgy

**Liturgical year** *see* Church year

**Liturgics** *see* Liturgy—Study

**Liturgics and Christian union**
"And for Preachers . . ." [Reformed denominations discuss liturgy]. Mulder, Timothy J. *Perspectives* 9:24 Mr 1994
The Devil Is a Good Sociologist [Gospel and Our Culture Network; editorial; reply, J V Brownson, 7:6-7 Sum 1994; rejoinder]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 7:1-2 Spr 1994
Isaac Errett: Unity and Expediency. Foster, Douglas. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:139-151 1994
Jesus Christ as Locus for the Meeting of World Religions? [Christian ashram as site of Hindu-Christian encounter]. Grant, Sara. *J Dharma* 19:300-313 Jl-S 1994
Praise the Lord with the Lyre . . . and the Gamelan?: Towards Koinonia in Worship. Crawford, Janet, and Best, Thomas F. *Ec R* 46:78-96 Ja 1994
A Protestant Deformation? [evangelicals discover liturgy; editorial]. Harp, Gillis. *Perspectives* 9:4-6 Ag-S 1994
Sharing Worship in a Shared Ministry Parish [St Peter's Ecumenical Church, Slave Lake, Canada]. Jorgenson, Allen. *Ecumenism* no 111:10-13 S 1993

**Liturgies**
*see also* Children's liturgies; General intercessions; Ritual; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy
Around the Church Year in an Hour: Worshiping from Advent through Pentecost [teaching service]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 33:3-7 S 1994
Christ the King: Service planning for the last six Sundays of the church year. Meeter, Daniel. *Ref Worship* no 32:26-31 Je 1994
Come, Lord Jesus, Come: Completing the journey of Holy Week [Easter service]. Voogt, Mary Jane. *Ref Worship* no 34:20-23 D 1994
Good News for All People: Resource ideas for the Sundays after Epiphany [service planning]. Hoksbergen, Alvin. *Ref Worship* no 33:20-24 S 1994
Hearing the Unheard . . . Women Walk, Weep, and Dance with God [Womenspirit worship service, Univ of Chicago Divinity School]. Goudy, Elizabeth. *Crit* 33:18-23 Wint 1994
A House of Prayer: Reading for a dedication service [Church of the Servant, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ja 16 1994; photos, plan]. *Ref Worship* no 34:40-43 D 1994
[Lenten services]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 34:4-20 D 1994*
Liturgies for Victims and Those Who Victimize [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:93-94 Jl-Ag 1994
Looking for Life in All the Right Places: An Advent series based on John 1 [service planning]. Brown, Timothy. *Ref Worship* no 33:8-12 S 1994
Prayer and Memorial Service for Rwanda: June 14, 1994 [PC(USA) General Assembly]. *Ch Soc* 84:77-80 Jl-Ag 1994
To Commemorate World AIDS Day: An Interfaith Worship Service. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-30 N 1994
To Us a Child Is Born: A service of Scripture, song and symbol. Paarlberg, John. *Ref Worship* no 33:18-19 S 1994

**Liturgies, Early Christian**
*see also* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Early church; Worship—0030-600
Justin Martyr and the Liturgy. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:267-278 1994
Nochmals zu den Anfängen der Epiklese und des Sanctus im Eucharistischen Hochgebet. Winkler, Gabriele. *Th Q* 174 no 3:214-231 1994
La structure des anaphores alexandrine et antiochienne [Eng abst, p 40]. Mazza, Enrico. *Iren* 67 no 1:5-40 1994

**Liturgies, Experimental** *see* Experiment in worship

**Liturgisches Jahrbuch (Periodical)**
Register: 1 Jahrgang 1951 bis 40 Jahrgang 1990. Schnitker, Thaddäus A, comp, and Heinz, Andreas, comp. *Liturg Jb* 1-40:i-xii, 1-355 1994*

**Liturgy**
*see also* Baptism (Liturgy); Bible—Liturgical use; Bible—Liturgy; Catholic Church—Liturgy; Church music; Church year; Devotions; Hymns; Judaism—Liturgy; Lectionaries; Lord's Supper (Liturgy); Mary, Virgin, in the liturgy; Monasticism and religious orders—Liturgy; Ritual; Sacraments; Worship
Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo* Revisited [integration of liturgy and social justice in soteriology]. Brown, Hunter. *Église Th* 25 no 2:189-204 1994
A Corporate Act: The Liturgy Teams. Patte, Aline. *Ref Lit Music* 28:105-106 Spr 1994
Liturgical Space: Societas Liturgica 1993 Fribourg Congress. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:1-126 1994*
Priest or Bartender? [need for modesty regarding liturgical rationales; editorial]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 20:2-3 Ja 1994

**Liturgy—Bibliography**
*see also* Bibliographies—Liturgy

**Liturgy—Comparative studies**
Wine and Skins: On the Use and Disuse of Choral Music in the Liturgy. Howe, Mark A DeW. *Angl Th R* 76:71-83 Wint 1994

**Liturgy—Congresses**
*see also* Conference proceedings—Liturgy
The Fourteenth Congress of Societas Liturgica, Fribourg, Switzerland, August 16-21, 1993: List of Case Studies and Short Communications. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:122-126 1994

**Liturgy—History**
*see also* Catholic Church—Ambrosian Rite; Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Early church
Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:271-300 Ap 1994
A Church Reformed though Not Deformed? [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England, c 1400-c 1580*, by E Duffy, 1992; review article]. Kieckhefer, Richard. *J Rel* 74:240-249 Ap 1994
Codicological Aspects of Jewish Liturgical History [Artefact and Text]. Reif, Stefan C. *Bul J Rylands* 75:117-131 Aut 1993
Der Diakonat der Frau: Liturgiegeschichtliche Kontexte und Folgerungen. Thiermeyer, Abraham Andreas. *Th Q* 173 no 3:226-236 1993
The General Intercessions [antecedents, disappearance, contemporary significance]. Mazziotta, Richard. *Liturg Ministry* 2:2-14 Wint 1993
Germanus Order Pseudo-Germanus? Pseudoproblem um eine Verfasserschaft. Ekenberg, Anders. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:135-139 1993-1994
How Liturgical Space was Organized in a Rural Paleo-Christian Basilica [Casa Herrera, Spain; plan]. Dourthe, Pierre. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:66-70 1994
Intercessory Prayer in the Churches of the Augsburg Confession: From the 1520s to the Book of Concord (1580). Truemper, David G. *Liturg Ministry* 2:15-21 Wint 1993
Justin Martyr and the Liturgy. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:267-278 1994
*Liturgia Augustana*: Chant and Chorale [Fall 1540, Uppsala]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 28:48-49 N 1994
*Liturgia Augustana*: Pentecost [My 15 1540, parish church of St Mary, Wittenberg]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 28:36-38 My 1994
Matrimonio e inculturación en la liturgia de la Iglesia occidental [Eng abst, pp 296-297]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 40:271-297 S-D 1993
A Renaissance in the Study of Byzantine Liturgy? Knowles, Peter. *Worship* 68:232-241 My 1994
Das Sankt Blasier Reformbrevier von 1774/1777: Martin Gerberts und Aemilian Ussermanns Entwurf einer benediktinischen Tagzeitenliturgie [bibliog, tables]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:19-42 1993-1994
"Schulmesse" und "Kindermesse" seit dem Beginn des 19. Jahrhunderts: Joseph Willibald Strasser (1744-1817) als Vorläufer einer liturgie für und mit Kindern [bibliog, texts]. Kohlschein, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:43-81 1993-1994
Teile einer altägyptischen Anaphora auf Fragmenten der Wiener Papyrussammlung [bibliog, facsims, Greek text, tables]. Henner, Jutta. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:253-284 1993-1994

Ein wiedergefundenes mittelalterliches Lektionar der ambrosianischen Kirche: Milano, Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense, Fondo Castiglioni, ms. 16 (=CLLA Nr.548). Carmassi, Patrizia. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:358-365 1993-1994

"Zur Genese der Liturgiewissenschaft vom Ausgang des 18. Jahrhunderts bis zur Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts": Drittes Bamberger Liturgiewissenschaftliches Forschungskolloquium [O 19-21 1993]. Malcherek, Reinhold. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:183-185 1994

**Liturgy—Kiss of peace**

Margaret of Antioch the Demon-Slayer, East and West: The Iconography of the Predella of the Boston *Mystic Marriage of St Catherine* [ils]. Drewer, Lois. *Gesta* 32 no 1:11-20 1993

**Liturgy—Litanies**

"Gothic" Women and Merovingian Desert Mothers [ils, map, photos]. Oliver, Judith. *Gesta* 32 no 2:124-134 1993

A Litany of Women's Power [fr PC(USA) General Assembly Ecumenical Decade Tribute Awards]. Heidcamp, Ann M. *Ch Soc* 84:25-26 Jl-Ag 1994

**Liturgy—Lord's Supper** *see* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)

**Liturgy—Missals**

*see also* Catholic Church—Liturgy—Missal

**Liturgy—Offertory**

Energy in the Offering [as act of worship]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 My-Je 1994

**Liturgy—Prefaces**

The Cry for Justice and the Eucharist [Christology of Paul VI Missal proper prefaces needs expansion]. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 68:194-210 My 1994

**Liturgy—Sacramentaries**

*see also* Drogo Sacramentary

**Liturgy—Study**

*see also* Church music—Study

Bio-Bibliographisches Repertorium der Liturgiewissenschaft: Folge 1 für die Jahre 1983-1992 mit Nachträgen aus früheren Jahren [bibliog, index]. Klöckener, Martin. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:285-357 1993-1994

Designing an Introductory Course in Liturgy from a Global Perspective [appended syllabus, course outline, bibliogs]. Francis, Mark R. *Th Ed* 30: 95-129 Aut 1993

John Henry Newman and Dr Charles Lloyd [Influence of Lloyd upon Newman's understanding of liturgy]. Withey, Donald A. *Down R* 111:235-250 O 1993

Liturgical Studies Today: One Subject or Two? [review article]. Pfaff, Richard W. *J Eccl H* 45:325-332 Ap 1994*

A Renaissance in the Study of Byzantine Liturgy? Knowles, Peter. *Worship* 68:232-241 My 1994

Ritual and Transformation: Reflections on Liturgy and the Social Sciences. Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Liturg Ministry* 2:38-48 Spr 1993

Some Lessons in Liturgical Pedagogy. White, James F. *Worship* 68:438-450 S 1994

"Zur Genese der Liturgiewissenschaft vom Ausgang des 18. Jahrhunderts bis zur Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts": Drittes Bamberger Liturgiewissenschaftliches Forschungskolloquium [O 19-21 1993]. Malcherek, Reinhold. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:183-185 1994

**Liturgy—Terminology** *see* Liturgical language

**Liturgy—Texts**

El texto y la función litúrgica del *Quem Quaeritis* pascual en la Catedral de Vic [Eng abst, p 374; facsim]. Castro Caridad, Eva. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:399-420 1989

**Liturgy and architecture**

The Abbey Church at Fontevraud in the Later Twelfth Century: Anxiety, Authority and Architecture in the Female Spiritual Life [photos, plans]. Simmons, Loraine N. *Gesta* 31 no 2:99-107 1992

Centrality and Community: Liturgy and Gothic Chapter Room Design at the Augustinian Abbey of Saint-Jean-des-Vignes, Soissons [ils, photos]. Bonde, Sheila; Boyden, Edward; Maines, Clark. *Gesta* 29 no 2:189-213 1990

[Short communications and case studies fr 1993 Societas Liturgica cong]. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:129-177 1994*

The Temple, the Sepulchre, and the *Martyrion* of the Savior. Ousterhout, Robert. *Gesta* 29 no 1:44-53 1990

**Liturgy and Christian union** *see* Liturgics and Christian union

**Liturgy and culture**

*see also* Indigenization of worship; Liturgical adaptation

Christian Baptism in a Secular Culture. Brown, Paul B. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:46-58 Sum-Fall 1992

The Church Mouse [on singing Christmas carols during Advent; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:165 Sum 1994

North American Culture and the Liturgical Life of the Church: The Separation of the Quests for Transcendence and Community. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 68:403-416 S 1994

Oh, for a Thousand Tongues [addresses fr Conf on Church Music in a Multicultural Church, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, O 13-17 1991]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:85-112 Ap 1994*

Situación, perspectiva y objeto de la antropología litúrgica [Eng abst, p 377]. López Martín, Julián. *Salmanticensis* 39:349-377 S-D 1992

Use of Symbols in Popular Religiosity: Learning Faith by Heart. Larson-Miller, Lizette. *Liturg Ministry* 2:162-168 Fall 1993

Worship Wars [Lutheran struggles with culture and liturgy]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:166-195 Sum 1994*

**Liturgy and dance** *see* Dance, Religious

**Liturgy and the arts**

The al-Mu'allaqa Doors Reconstructed: An Early Fourteenth-Century Sanctuary Screen from Old Cairo [ils, photos]. Hunt, Lucy Anne. *Gesta* 28 no 1:61-77 1989

Choreographing the Liturgy Toward the Imagination. Collins, Patrick W. *Liturg Ministry* 2:64-69 Spr 1993

"God at Every Gate" [E Dickinson's religious poetry compared to Roman Rite as *ars liturgia;* The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:245-256 My 1994

Sighting the Unseen: Theological Reflections on Visual Art and Worship. Torgerson, Mark A. *Cov Q* 52:26-39 Ag 1994

Worship and the Arts. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 28:118-156 Sum 1994*

**Liturgy and theology**

*see also* Church music—Theology

Asyndeton: Syntax and Insanity: A Study of the Revision of the Nicene Creed [critique of Alternative Service Book]. Pickstock, Catherine. *Mod Th* 10:321-340 O 1994

Atonement and Worship. Hart, Trevor. *Anvil* 11 no 3:203-214 1994

La cognoscibilité de Dieu dans les *Constitutions apostoliques*. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 67:37-50 O 1993

The Eucharist and the Kingdom of God [pts; Greek version, *Synaxi* 49:7-18 Ja-Mr 1994]. Zizioulas, John, Metr, and Theokritoff, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 58:1-12 N 1994

"Lex orandi, lex credendi": The Original Sense and Historical Avatars of an Equivocal Adage [French version in *Questions Liturgiques* 59:193-212 1978]. Clerk, Paul de, and Winger, Thomas M, tr. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:178-200 1994

Liturgical and Devotional Prayer. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 1:41-71 Spr 1992*

Liturgy as Holy Play. Saliers, Don E. *Weavings* 9:40-44 N-D 1994

North American Culture and the Liturgical Life of the Church: The Separation of the Quests for Transcendence and Community. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 68:403-416 S 1994

Overturning the Tables: Why we must abandon "religion" to follow Christ. Jennings, Theodore W. *Other Side* 30:12-17 N-D 1994

La place du corps dans le culte réformé. Prieur, Jean Marc. *E T Rel* 69 no 1: 29-38 1994

Pneumatology in the Sacramental Theologies of Geoffrey Wainwright, Jean Corbon and Edward Kilmartin. Sanders, Peter C. *Worship* 68:332-352 Jl 1994

Sighting the Unseen: Theological Reflections on Visual Art and Worship. Torgerson, Mark A. *Cov Q* 52:26-39 Ag 1994

Teología de la iniciación cristiana. Llabres i Martorell, Joan. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:393-431 1988

Das Trinitarische Dogma als verbindender Faktor für das liturgische Erbe der Kirchen: Der Gottesdienst im Erneuerungsprozess und dessen Beziehung zum altkirchlichen trinitarischen Dogma [Eng abst, p 130; bibliog, diags, table of Catholic, Lutheran and Orthodox eucharistic liturgies]. Kotiranta, Matti. *Ker Do* 40:115-142 Ap-Je 1994

Trinity Sunday, Trinitarian Worship and the Trinity in the Church's Life and Mission. Senn, Frank C. *Luth F* 28:14-16 My 1994

Überlegungen zum Wesen des Gottesdienstes: Aus Anlass des Entwurfs für eine "Erneuerte Agende" [Eng abst, p 247]. Herms, Eilert. *Ker Do* 40:219-247 Jl-S 1994

Der verstummende Diskurs: Praktische Theologie der Postmoderne im Spiegel ihrer Liturgik. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:346-374 1994

**Liturgy in the Bible**

*see also* Bible—Liturgy; Bible—Liturgy

**Liturgy of Saint Basil** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy

**Liturgy of Saint John Chrysostom** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy

**Liturigics and Christian union**

*see also* Lord's Supper and Christian union

**Litva, Felix**

Slovakian University Wins Fight for Life: Trnava defeats government effort to close it [pors]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:36 Ja 12 1994

**Liu, Hsin, 50? BC-23**

Ssu-ma Ch'ien's Conception of *Tso chuan.* Durrant, Stephen. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:295-301 Ap-Je 1992

**Liudger, Saint, 742?-809** *see* Ludger, Saint, 742?-809

**Lives of the saints** *see* Legends, Christian

**Living Memorial to the Holocaust-Museum of Jewish Heritage**

Holocaust Museum To Rise in Manhattan [Living Memorial to the Holocaust-Museum of Jewish Heritage, New York City; il]. Dunlap, David W. *New York Times* 143:A17 Ag 19 1994

**Living wills**

Permission to Let Go: A Christian Response to Advance Medical Directives. Lamkin, James E. *Th Educator* no 45:17-21 Spr 1992

**Livingston, William, 1723-1790**

William Livingston's *Philosophic Solitude* and the Ideology of the Natural Sublime [bibliog]. Wilson, Rob. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:217-236 1989

**Livingstone, David, 1813-1873**

Skotse predikante en die geestelike bearbeiding van die Voortrekkers [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Claasen, J W. *Hervormde T St* 50:493-521 S 1994

**Livingstone, David N**

Cutting Both Ways—*Darwin* Among the Devout [reply to D Livingstone, 46: 123-127 Je 1994; S Miles, 45:193-195 S 1993, indexed in RIO 25; and Mark A Noll, *Intellectual History Newsletter* 15:54 1993]. Moore, James. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:169-172 S 1994

**Llorente, Juan Antonio, 1756-1823**

La política eclesiástica según Juan Antonio Llorente: Ideas europeas, coyuntura española [Eng abst, pp 8-9; docs]. Higueruela del Pino, Leandro. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:291-330 Ja-Je 1994

**Lloyd, Charles, Bp, 1784-1829**

John Henry Newman and Dr Charles Lloyd [Influence of Lloyd upon Newman's understanding of liturgy]. Withey, Donald A. *Down R* 111:235-250 O 1993

**Lloyd Webber, Andrew**

Angel of Music: A Psychological and Spiritual Interpretation of Webber's *The Phantom of the Opera* [bibliog]. Quillo, Ronald. *Anima* 21:41-50 Fall 1994

**Loaves and fishes (Miracle)** *see* Feeding of the multitude (Miracle)

**Lobbying**
House Learns Civics Lesson [home schooling]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38: 76 Ap 4 1994
Whirling toward Similitude? Mennonite Lobbyists in the US Capital. Miller, Keith Graber. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:283-297 Fall 1994
**Lobo de Castrillo, Fernando, 1606-1651**
Presencia de los carmelitas de Castilla en la evangelización de América [Eng abst, p 8]. Garrido, Pablo M. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:205-226 1991
**Local church** *see* Congregations; Parishes
**Local church councils**
*see also* Greater Bristol Ecumenical Council
**Lock, Anna B, d 1951**
Remembering Grandmother Lock [Pentecostal convert and evangelist; repr of personal account, pp 18-21; photos]. Shoults, Jane. *Assemb God Herit* 14:21-22 Sum 1994
**Locke, John**
Elements of Federal Theology in the Religious Thought of John Locke. Jinkins, Michael. *Ev Q* 66:123-141 Ap 1994
John Locke's circle and James II. Goldie, Mark. *Hist J* 35 no 3:557-586 1992
John Locke's Religious, Educational, and Moral Thought [review article]. Marshall, John. *Hist J* 33 no 4:993-1001 1990*
Significant Silences in Locke's *Two Treatises of Government*: Constitutional History, Contract and Law. Thompson, Martyn P. *Hist J* 31 no 2:275-294 1988
**Locke, John Kerr**
Unravelling Newar Buddhism in Nepal: The Religious Ethnography of John K Locke [review article]. Sharkey, Gregory. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:91-105 1994
**Locusts**
Joel's Locust Plague in Light of Sargon II's Hymn to Nanaya. Hurowitz, Victor. *J B L* 112:597-603 Wint 1993
**Loegstrup, Knud E**
Løgstrups oppgjør med modernitetens skyldbegrep. Alm, Kristian. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:109-123 1993
**Loehlin, Clinton H, 1897-1987**
Loehlin, Clinton H, 1897-1987 [obit]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:2 Ja 1988
**Loftis, John F, d 1993**
Loftis, John F, d 1993 [death notice]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:62 Ja 1994
**Log College**
The Ingredients of Effective Mentoring: The Log College as a Model for Mentorship. Schnittjer, Gary E. *Chr Ed J* 15:86-100 Fall 1994
**Logan, Mercer P, 1856-1928**
DuBose Memorial Training School. Armentrout, Donald S. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-207 Je 1994
**Logia** *see* Jesus Christ—Words
**Logic**
*see also* Analogy; Contradiction; Fallacies (Logic); Identity; Knowledge, Theory of; Nyaya; Paradox; Propositions (Logic); Universals (Philosophy)
A C Graham's *Disputers of the Tao* and Some Recent Works in English on Chinese Thought [review essay]. Sailey, Jay. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:42-54 Ja-Mr 1992
Friar Alonso on the Logic of God [charts]. Redmond, Walter. *Vivarium* 32: 227-260 N 1994
The God of classical theism and the doctrine of the Incarnation. Kelly, Charles J. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:1-20 F 1994
El *Jus divinum*: Noción, Grados y Lógica de su estudio [2 pts; Eng abst, p 77]. Jimenez Urresti, Teodoro Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 39:35-77 Ja-Ap 1992; 40:229-342 S-D 1993
A language for the description of God [pt 1: A unique language for a unique object]. Graves, David, and Alon, Ilai. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:169-186 D 1994
Logic & Experience in Whitehead's Metaphysics. Armour, Leslie. *Proc St* 21: 203-218 Wint 1992
Logic and the Trinity [bibliog, figs]. Macnamara, John; Reyes, Marie La Palme; Reyes, Gonzalo E. *Faith Phil* 11:3-18 Ja 1994
Logique théologique et logique systémique: Dialogue avec Edgar Morin [Eng abst, p 303]. Kraege, Jean D. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:223-242 1994
**Logic, Buddhist**
Nāgārjuna's Appeal [interpretations of his *Mūla-madhyamaka-kārikā*; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Richard P. *J Indian Ph* 22:299-378 D 1994
Two Mongol Xylographs (*Hor Par Ma*) of the Tibetan Text of Sa Skya Pandita's Work on Buddhist Logic and Epistemology [bibliog]. Kuijp, Leonard W J van der. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:279-298 1993
**Logic and faith** *see* Faith and reason
**Logic machines**
*see also* Artificial intelligence
**Logical positivism**
*see also* Analysis (Philosophy)
The Postpositivist Choice: Tracy or Lindbeck? [postmodern and postliberal theologies as responses to demise of positivism; bibliog]. Lints, Richard. *J A A R* 61:655-677 Wint 1993
**Logos**
*see also* Word of God
Cosmology and Christology. Murphy, George L. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:101-111 O 1994
Theology, Eschatology and the Prologue of John. Painter, John. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:27-42 1993
**Logotherapy**
*see also* Meaning (Psychology)
**Logstrup, Knud E** *see* Loegstrup, Knud E
**Lohfink, Norbert**
L'Alliance toujours valable selon N Lohfink [summary of *Die niemals gekündigte Bund*, 1989]. Jacob, Edmond. *Foi Vie* 93:15-18 Ja 1994
**Lollards**
The Native Roots of Early English Reformation Theology [influence of Lollardy; bibliog]. Stackhouse, Ian. *Ev Q* 66:19-35 Ja 1994
**Lombard, Peter** *see* Peter Lombard, Bp of Paris, 1100?-1160
**London**
Gardens Flourish from Church's Rubble [site of 1st Swedenborgian church in London; repr fr *Link* My 1993; introd by W R Woofenden, pp 23-24]. Oakaby, Brian. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 2:25-27 Jl 1993
**London—Church history**
*see also* Church of England—Diocese of London
Champneys of Whitechapel. Hennell, Michael, and Root, John. *Anvil* 9 no 1: 55-65 1992
**London—History**
Cotton Mather Published Abroad [bibliog, facsims]. DeLuna, D N. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:145-172 1991
**London—Religion**
Drawing the Line: In London, the battle that erupted over a request from the Orthodox raised questions about the place of Jews in English society, and what kind of society it is [por]. Trillin, Calvin. *New Yorker* 70:50-51,54-56,58-60,62 D 12 1994
Jews, Christians and Conversos: Rabbi Solomon Aailion's Struggles in the Portuguese Community of London. Goldish, Matt. *J Jew St* 45:227-257 Aut 1994
**London Quarterly Review (Periodical)**
The English Methodist Response to Darwin Reconsidered [analysis of commentary in *The London Quarterly Review*, 1860-1888; table]. Yorty, Thomas H. *Meth H* 32:116-125 Ja 1994
**London Society for Promoting Christianity Amongst the Jews**
The Emergence of the Protestant Evangelical Tradition. Turnbull, Richard. *Chmn* 107 no 4:339-350 1993
**Loneliness**
*see also* Consolation; Solitude
God's Lonely Man: *Taxi Driver* in Script and Screen [bibliog, photo]. Costello, Donald P. *Chr Lit* 42:402-418 Spr 1993
"What a Friend . . . ": Loneliness as a Motivator of Intrinsic Religion [study; bibliog, table]. Burris, Christopher T; Batson, C Daniel; Altstaedten, Martin; Stephens, Kevin. *J S S R* 33:326-334 D 1994
**Lonergan, Bernard J F, 1904-1984**
Beyond Perennialism and Constructivism: Lonergan's "Interiority Analysis" as a New Method for Cross-Cultural Studies in Mysticism. Joyce, Kevin Patrick. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:75-89 Spr-Sum 1994
Conversion and the Constitutive Function of Grace [in B J F Lonergan]. Monette, Peter L. *Sci Esprit* 44:79-82 Ja-Ap 1992
De l'analyse du sujet connaissant à la reprise des dimensions existentielle et religieuse chez Bernard Lonergan. Robert, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 44:127-158 My-S 1992
Prolegomenon for a New Systematics [synthesis of von Balthasar, Lonergan and liberation theologies]. Doran, Robert M. *Grail* 10:75-87 S 1994
Rethinking Eternal Life [2 pts; pt 1, Philosophical Notions from Lonergan; pt 2, Theological Notions from Lonergan]. Crowe, Frederick E. *Sci Esprit* 45:25-39 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:145-159 My-S 1994
**Long, Theodore Avery, 1848-1934**
T Avery Long, Bible Interpreter: A Pre-critical Man in a Critical Age [por]. McDermond, Jay. *Breth in Christ* 17:51-86 Ap 1994
**Loomer, Bernard MacDougall, 1912-1985**
The Understanding of Ambiguity in the Relationship between God and the World: A Comparison between John B Cobb, Jr's and Bernard Loomer's Theologies. Pederson, Ann. *Am J Th Ph* 15:137-151 My 1994
**Loraux, Nicole**
La cité grecque au féminin: Notes critiques [Eng abst, p 349]. Borgeaud, Philippe. *R Hist Rel* 210:349-356 Jl-S 1993
**Lord, Eleazar, 1788-1871**
Eleazar Lord and the Reformed Tradition: Christian Capitalist in the Age of Jackson [facsim]. Whalen, Robert Kieran. *Am Pres* 72:219-228 Wint 1994
**Lord's Day** *see* Sunday
**Lord's Prayer**
Abba, Vater!: Stand der Frage. Schelbert, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:259-281 1993
The Blind Spot: New Testament Scholarship's Ignorance of Rabbinic Judaism [exegesis of Lord's Prayer; bibliog, tables]. Prockter, Lewis J. *Scriptura* no 48:1-12 Mr 1994
Christian Prayer and the God of Jesus Christ. Bradshaw, Tim. *Th Educator* no 50:15-23 Fall 1994
The Decline of Temptation—and the Lord's Prayer. Grayston, Kenneth. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:279-295 1993
Das Gebet der Gebete (Mt 6,9-13/Lk 11,2-4) [charts]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 70:21-24 1993
The Lord's Prayer [paraphrase]. African Fellowship of Union Church (Istanbul). *Ch Soc* 85:37-38 N-D 1994
"Notre part de nourriture" (Mt 6,11). Ramaroson, Léonard. *Sci Esprit* 43:87-115 Ja-Ap 1991
The Ten Commandments, The Lord's Prayer, and The Apostles' Creed as Early Anabaptist Texts. Snyder-Penner, Russel. *Menn Q R* 68:318-335 Jl 1994
**Lord's Supper**
*see also* Last Supper
Eating God: Beyond a Cannibalizing Christology [toward process, eco-feminist Christology]. Bean, Heather Ann Ackley. *Proc St* 22:93-106 Sum 1993
Ethics and the Eucharist. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:350-375 1994
Eucharist. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 48:5-73 Ja 1994*
The Sweetness of the Cup [Is 51:17-23; Mt 26:26-30,36-46; sermon]. Ryken, Philip G. *Kerux* 9:11-19 D 1994
With Wide-Eyed Wonder [re-creating the Lord's Supper on Good Friday]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:29 Je 1994

**Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion**
Christian Initiation as a Trinitarian Process [assumptions behind Anglican Toronto statement]. Thompson, Ross. *Th* 97:90-98 Mr-Ap 1994

**Lord's Supper—Biblical teaching**
The Eucharist [Jewish context of NT texts; ils, photos, plan]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bible R* 10:36-49 D 1994*
The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross [theology and Greco-Roman background of Corinthian eucharist; table]. Lampe, Peter. *Interp* 48:36-49 Ja 1994
The Pascha in the Eucharist. Whallon, William. *N T St* 40:126-132 Ja 1994
The Passover Feast of the New Covenant [as understood by evangelists and Paul; text of Seder in NT times]. Theiss, Norman. *Interp* 48:17-35 Ja 1994
Three Sermons for Church Leaders [fr Lutheran School of Theology Professional Leadership Conf]. Roschke, Ronald W. *Curr Th Miss* 21:21-30 F 1994

**Lord's Supper—Bread and wine**
The Lord's Supper: Traditional Cup of Unity or Innovative Cups of Individuality [rev fr *A T L A Pro* 46: 125-170 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. O'Brien, Betty A. *Meth H* 32:79-98 Ja 1994

**Lord's Supper—Catholic Church**
The Catholic Tradition of Eucharistic Theology: Towards the Third Millennium. Kilmartin, Edward J, 1923-1994. *Th St* 55:405-457 S 1994
The Cry for Justice and the Eucharist [Christology of Paul VI Missal proper prefaces needs expansion]. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 68:194-210 My 1994
La Eucaristía y la evangelización [Eng abst, p 395]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:395-424 1992
Eucharistic Theology in the New Catechism [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:536-544 N 1994
Die Eucharistiefeier im katholischen Weltkatechismus: Katholische lex credendi und evangelische lex orandi: Konvergenz und Divergenz. Schulz, Frieder. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:131-145 1994
Introductory Rites [of the Mass]. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 3:1-36 Wint 1994*
Lernen statt "Kontextualisieren": Hermeneutische Überlegungen aus Anlass des neuen Messritus im Zaire. Rücker, Heribert. *Ökum Ru* 43:72-81 Ja 1994
Liturgical Reform and the Ambrosian and Mozarabic Rites [tables]. Lenti, Vincent. *Worship* 68:417-426 S 1994
The Meaning of Sunday. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Slesinski, Robert, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:5-26 Spr 1994
Où va la prière officielle des chrétiens? [Eng abst, p 184; diags, graphs]. Abela, Paul. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:151-164 1988
Der parallele Wortgottesdienst mit Kindern und Erwachsenen in der sonntäglichen Eucharistiefeier der Gemeinde: Pastorale Relevanz und liturgische Kriterien. Barsch, Jürgen. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:89-106 1994
Primary and Secondary Symbols in Christian Liturgy. Byrne, Patrick. *Liturg Ministry* 2:149-155 Fall 1993
Putting Heart Into Liturgy [devotions and liturgy]. Cieslak, William. *Liturg Ministry* 1:55-59 Spr 1992
The Sacrifice of the Mass: The problem of meaning in gemeinschaft societies in Eastern Africa [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:99-114 1994
"Schulmesse" und "Kindermesse" seit dem Beginn des 19. Jahrhunderts: Joseph Willibald Strasser (1744-1817) als Vorläufer einer liturgie für und mit Kindern [bibliog, texts]. Kohlschein, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:43-81 1993-1994
Shattered Liturgical Space: Questions related to the Televising of Sunday Mass in French Canada. Lapointe, Guy. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:109-121 1994
Sunday Eucharist. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 1:77-113 Sum 1992*

**Lord's Supper—Celebration**
Celebrating the Eucharist: A Rite Performance. Irvine, Christopher. *Th* 97:256-265 Jl-Ag 1994
Eucharistic Faith and Practice [in Assemblies of God, Baptists, Lutheran, Methodist, Roman Catholic traditions]. Smith, Ralph F. *Interp* 48:5-16 Ja 1994
Die Eucharistiefeier im katholischen Weltkatechismus: Katholische lex credendi und evangelische lex orandi: Konvergenz und Divergenz. Schulz, Frieder. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:131-145 1994
The Meaning of Sunday. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Slesinski, Robert, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:5-26 Spr 1994
Representation in Eucharistic Theology: Its Relevance for Women's Ordination to the Priesthood. Paton, Margaret. *Th* 97:2-8 Ja-F 1994
Sunday Eucharist. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 1:77-113 Sum 1992*

**Lord's Supper—Elements** *see* Lord's Supper—Bread and wine

**Lord's Supper—First Communion**
Erstkommunion als Familienkatechese: Zur Relevanz von "catequesis familiar" [Catholic context]. Biesinger, Albert. *Th Q* 174 no 2:120-135 1994

**Lord's Supper—Frequency of communion**
"As Often as You Eat This Bread and Drink the Cup" [systems analysis approach to balancing word and eucharist in protestant congregations]. Hopper, J Frederick. *Interp* 48:61-73 Ja 1994
Gathering around The Table is filled with memories, but ... How Shall We Remember John? [analogy for Lord's Supper as memorial meal; short story]. Bayly, Joseph. *Leadership* 15:44-45 Spr 1994
Weekly Communion: One church's experiment. McNair, Bruce G, and Sorge, Sheldon W. *Ref Worship* no 32:22-23 Je 1994

**Lord's Supper—History of doctrines**
The Catholic Tradition of Eucharistic Theology: Towards the Third Millennium. Kilmartin, Edward J, 1923-1994. *Th St* 55:405-457 S 1994
Eucharist and Eschatology in the Writings of the Wesleys [bibliog]. Hoskins, Steven T. *Wesley Th J* 29:64-80 Spr-Fall 1994
Eucharistic Celebration: Action, Word, Sight [historical survey]. Power, David N. *Liturg Ministry* 1:74-84 Sum 1992
Figure, Character, and the Glorified Body in the Carolingian Eucharistic Controversy. Chazelle, Celia. *Traditio* 47:1-36 1992
The Lord's Supper: Traditional Cup of Unity or Innovative Cups of Individuality [rev fr *A T L A Pro* 46: 125-170 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. O'Brien, Betty A. *Meth H* 32:79-98 Ja 1994
Pneumatological Oblation: Evelyn Underhill's Theology of the Eucharist. Johnson, Todd E. *Worship* 68:313-332 Jl 1994
A Theology of the Eucharist: Brevint and the Wesleys. McAdoo, Henry R. *Th* 97:245-256 Jl-Ag 1994
Uncluttering the Eucharistic Vestibule: The Entrance Rites through Time [table]. Francis, Mark R. *Liturg Ministry* 3:1-12 Wint 1994
*Versus Populum* Revisited [archaeological and historical evidence relating to where one stood during liturgy]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 68:210-221 My 1994

**Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—0030-600**
La acción del espíritu santo en la transformación eucarística según la tradición patrística [Eng abst, p 29]. Navarro Girón, Maria Angeles. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:29-54 1990
Eating People: Accusations of Cannibalism Against Christians in the Second Century. McGowan, Andrew. *J Early Chr St* 2:413-442 Wint 1994
St Ignatius of Antioch: The Criterion of Orthodoxy and the Marks of Catholicity. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:89-109 Wint 1994

**Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—0600-1500**
The Dogma of Transubstantiation in the Middle Ages. Macy, Gary. *J Eccl H* 45:11-41 Ja 1994
Eucaristía e Iglesia en la "Oratio de Communione sub utraque specie" de Juan de Ragusa [2 pts; Eng abst, p 145]. Santiago Madrigal, J. *R Española Teo* 53 no 2:145-208 1993; 53 no 3:285-340 1993
The Ninth-Century Eucharistic Controversy: A Context for the Beginnings of Eucharistic Doctrine in the West. Zirkel, Patricia McCormick. *Worship* 68:2-23 Ja 1994

**Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—1500-1599**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Theology—Lord's Supper
[*Die Abendmahlstheologie der Strassburger Refomatoren bis 1528*, by T Kaufmann, 1992; review article]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:265-272 Jl-S 1994
Domesticating an Untamed Sacramental Rule [Formula of Concord's "Nihil-rule" on Lord's Supper]. Killinger, Keith. *Luth Q* ns 7:401-424 Wint 1993
"Faire la Cène" dans les églises réformées du royaume de France au seizième siècle (ca 1555-ca 1575) [Eng abst, p 118]. Roussel, Bernard. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:99-119 Ja-Mr 1994
[*The Lord's Supper in the Theology of Martin Chemnitz*, by B W Teigen, review essay]. Schmeling, Gaylin R. *Luth Q* ns 8:321-327 Aut 1994
The Nihil Rule Revisited. Teigen, Bjarne W. *Luth Q* ns 8:269-285 Aut 1994
Zu den Anfängen der Geschichtsschreibung über den Abendmahlsstreit bei Heinrich Bullinger und Johann Stumpf. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 20:11-51 1993

**Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—1900-**
"You will be changed into me": Unity and Limits in du Lubac's Thought [abridged fr French ed of *Communio* 17 1992]. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:50-60 1994

**Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches**
Domesticating an Untamed Sacramental Rule [Formula of Concord's "Nihil-rule" on Lord's Supper]. Killinger, Keith. *Luth Q* ns 7:401-424 Wint 1993
Eucharist: Forgiveness of Sins or Reconciliation? [Lutheran churches]. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Liturg Ministry* 1:85-92 Sum 1992
The Exalted Humanity of the Ascended Christ: Food for the One World [winner of the 1993 Arthur Carl Piepkorn Competition]. Murken, Todd. *Curr Th Miss* 21:274-283 Ag 1994
Holy Communion as the Means of Grace to Serve. Nuechterlein, Paul J. *Curr Th Miss* 21:356-364 O 1994
How Close[d] the Altars? [communion in LC-MS; appendix]. Hannah, John R. *Luth F* 28:46-50 Ag 1994
[*The Lord's Supper in the Theology of Martin Chemnitz*, by B W Teigen, review essay]. Schmeling, Gaylin R. *Luth Q* ns 8:321-327 Aut 1994
The Nihil Rule Revisited. Teigen, Bjarne W. *Luth Q* ns 8:269-285 Aut 1994

**Lord's Supper—Methodist churches**
Bread, Wine, and the "Pledge of Heaven": A (Wesleyan) Feminist Perspective on Eucharist and Eschatology. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:401-412 Wint 1994-1995
Eucharist and Eschatology in the Writings of the Wesleys [bibliog]. Hoskins, Steven T. *Wesley Th J* 29:64-80 Spr-Fall 1994
The Lord's Supper: Traditional Cup of Unity or Innovative Cups of Individuality [rev fr *A T L A Pro* 46: 125-170 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. O'Brien, Betty A. *Meth H* 32:79-98 Ja 1994
*Sacramentum*—Oath of Loyalty [Matt 26:26-30; communion meditation]. McEachern, Alton H. *Preaching* 10:71-72 Jl-Ag 1994

**Lord's Supper—Oriental Orthodox Churches (Non-Chalcedonian)**
Zur Marienverehrung in den orientalischen eucharistischen Liturgien: Eine liturgievergleichende Skizze. Feulner, Hans Jürgen. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:107-119 1994

**Lord's Supper—Orthodox Eastern Church**
Conciliarity, Primacy and the Episcopacy [in context of Orthodox eucharistic-trinitarian ecclesiology]. FitzGerald, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:17-43 1994
The Eucharist and the Kingdom of God [pts; Greek version, *Synaxi* 49:7-18 Ja-Mr 1994]. Zizioulas, John, Metr, and Theokritoff, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 58:1-12 N 1994

**Lord's Supper—Real Presence**
*see also* Transubstantiation

**Lord's Supper—Real presence**
Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue of the United States of America: Five Affirmations on the Eucharist as Sacrifice [text, Ja 5-8, Delray Beach, Fla]. Griswold, Frank, Bp, Snyder, John J, Bp; Gossman, F Joseph, Bp. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:288-289 1994
Eucharistic Theology in the New Catechism [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:536-544 N 1994
The Exalted Humanity of the Ascended Christ: Food for the One World [winner of the 1993 Arthur Carl Piepkorn Competition]. Murken, Todd. *Curr Th Miss* 21:274-283 Ag 1994
Figure, Character, and the Glorified Body in the Carolingian Eucharistic Controversy. Chazelle, Celia. *Traditio* 47:1-36 1992

Jews and the Eucharist [challenges to Protestants who "spiritualize" God]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Perspectives* 9:14-15 Mr 1994
The Nihil Rule Revisited. Teigen, Bjarne W. *Luth Q* ns 8:269-285 Aut 1994
*Realpräsenz und Ontologie* [by N Slenczka, 1993; review article]. Schaeffler, Richard. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:449-454 1994
Receiving Jesus [Jn 6:51-58; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:719 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
"You will be changed into me": Unity and Limits in du Lubac's Thought [abridged fr French ed of *Communio* 17 1992]. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:50-60 1994

**Lord's Supper—Reformed churches**
"Faire la Cène" dans les églises réformées du royaume de France au seizième siècle (ca 1555-ca 1575) [Eng abst, p 118]. Roussel, Bernard. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:99-119 Ja-Mr 1994
Of Hobbits and Lent. Meeter, Daniel. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Mr 1994
Weekly Communion: One church's experiment. McNair, Bruce G, and Sorge, Sheldon W. *Ref Worship* no 32:22-23 Je 1994

**Lord's Supper—Sacrifice**
Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue of the United States of America: Five Affirmations on the Eucharist as Sacrifice [text, Ja 5-8, Delray Beach, Fla]. Grisword, Frank, Bp; Snyder, John J, Bp; Gossman, F Joseph, Bp. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:288-289 1994
The Eucharist: A Sacrificial Formula Reserved [il, photos, plan]. Lang, Bernhard. *Bible R* 10:44-49 D 1994
The Sacrifice of the Mass: The problem of meaning in gemeinschaft societies in Eastern Africa [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:99-114 1994

**Lord's Supper (Liturgy)**
Eucharistic Faith and Practice [in Assemblies of God, Baptists, Lutheran, Methodist, Roman Catholic traditions]. Smith, Ralph F. *Interp* 48:5-16 Ja 1994
[*Evangelical Eucharistic Thought in the Church of England*, by C J Cocksworth, 1993; review article]. Sagovsky, Nicholas. *Anvil* 10 no 3:251-256 1993
Influjos Visigóticos en *Misas de Viajeros* del siglo VIII [comparison of three Spanish Mass texts; Eng abst, p 3]. Janini, Jose. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79: 15-24 1987
Introductory Rites [of the Mass]. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 3:1-36 Wint 1994*
Lernen statt "Kontextualisieren": Hermeneutische Überlegungen aus Anlass des neuen Messritus im Zaire. Rücker, Heribert. *Ökum Ru* 43:72-81 Ja 1994
Der parallele Wortgottesdienst mit Kindern und Erwachsenen in der sonntäglichen Eucharistiefeier der Gemeinde: Pastorale Relevanz und liturgische Kriterien. Bärsch, Jürgen. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:89-106 1994
Pneumatological Oblation: Evelyn Underhill's Theology of the Eucharist. Johnson, Todd E. *Worship* 68:313-332 Jl 1994
Proxemic Signs in the Eucharist [figs]. Sordet, Jean Michel. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:159-167 1994
Putting Heart Into Liturgy [devotions and liturgy]. Cieslak, William. *Liturg Ministry* 1:55-59 Spr 1992
Sunday Eucharist. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 1:77-113 Sum 1992*
*Versus Populum* Revisited [archaeological and historical evidence relating to where one stood during liturgy]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 68:210-221 My 1994

**Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Early church**
Christusrepräsentation, kirchliche Ämter und Vorsitz bei der Eucharistie: Zur heutigen *relecture* einer frühchristlichen Tradition. Jensen, Anne. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:282-297 1993
The Early Roman Christmas Gospel: Magi, Manger, or *Verbum Factum*? [fr homiletic evidence of Leo I and Jerome]. Ruth, Lester. *St Liturg* 24 no 2: 214-221 1994
La eucaristía como "memorial" en la tradición patrística [pt 1; Eng abst, p 341]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 53 no 3:341-387 1993

**Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer**
Reshaping Table Blessings: "Blessing . . . and thanksgiving . . . to our God" [eucharistic prayer background]. Burkhart, John E. *Interp* 48:50-60 Ja 1994
La structure des anaphores alexandrine et antiochienne [Eng abst, p 40]. Mazza, Enrico. *Iren* 67 no 1:5-40 1994
Teile einer altägyptischen Anaphora auf Fragmenten der Wiener Papyrussammlung [bibliog, facsims, Greek text, tables]. Henner, Jutta. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:253-284 1993-1994

**Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer—Epiklesis**
Nochmals zu den Anfängen der Epiklese und des Sanctus im Eucharistischen Hochgebet. Winkler, Gabriele. *Th Q* 174 no 3:214-231 1994

**Lord's Supper and Christian union**
Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue of the United States of America: Five Affirmations on the Eucharist as Sacrifice [text, Ja 5-8, Delray Beach, Fla]. Grisword, Frank, Bp; Snyder, John J, Bp; Gossman, F Joseph, Bp. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:288-289 1994
ARCIC's Clarification of Certain Aspects of the Agreed Statements on Eucharist and Ministry. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:276-287 1994*
The *Catechism* and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:229-244 1994
The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanassieff. Prospects and Challenges for Contemporary Ecumenical Dialogue. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Diakonia* 27 no 1:18-44 1994
Eucharistic Sharing: Why the Churches Act Differently. Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 110:29-33 Je 1993
Die Eucharistiefeier im katholischen Weltkatechismus. Katholische lex credendi und evangelische lex orandi: Konvergenz und Divergenz. Schulz, Frieder. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:131-145 1994
A Kind of Liturgical ARCIC? The Ecumenical Potential of the Four Eucharistic Prayers of Rite A in *The Alternative Service Book 1980*. Kennedy, David J. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:57-72 1991
The Local Church in a Eucharistic Perspective: an Orthodox Contribution [repr fr *In Each Place*, 1977]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Mid-Stream* 33:421-434 O 1994
Sharing the Eucharist and Christian Unity [eucharistic sharing and Catholic Church]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *Ec Trends* 23:9-12 Ja 1994

**Lorenz, Konrad, 1903-1989**
The Precursors of the Eureka Moment as a Common Ground between Science and Theology [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael. *Zygon* 29:191-204 Je 1994

**Los Angeles**
The church amid the ruins [LA earthquake, Ja 17 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:96 F 2-9 1994
The Church in the Urban Crisis: The Los Angeles Riots. Rogers, Cornish R. *Word World* 14:419-423 Fall 1994

**Los Angeles—Church history**
The Material Dream of Aimee Semple McPherson: A Lesson in Pentecostal Spirituality. Townsend, Gregg D. *Pneuma* 14:171-183 Fall 1992

**Lost coin (Parable)**
Rediscovering the Lost Women in Luke 15 [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog]. LaHurd, Carol Schersten. *Bib Th Bul* 24:66-76 Sum 1994

**Lost sheep (Parable)**
Exactly Who is Lost [Lk 15:1-10; Matt 18:10-14; sermon]. Mosser, David N. *Chr Ministry* 25:41 My-Je 1994

**Lost Tribes of Israel**
The Chinese Jews and the Problem of Biblical Authority in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century England. Katz, David S. *Eng Hist R* 105:893-919 O 1990
"Lost Tribe" Has Israelis Pondering Law of Return: A bedrock tenet of Zionism is being critically re-examined [Israel's Law of Return; fig, photo]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A3 O 6 1994
Nations of Israelites: Prophecy and Cultural Autonomy in the Writings of William Apess [bibliog]. Gustafson, Sandra. *Rel Lit* 26:31-53 Spr 1994

**Lot, nephew of Abraham**
Los hechos de Lot, mujer e hijas vistos por san Ireneo (*adv haer* IV, 32, 1, 15/3, 71) [exegetical norm of "priest"; Eng abst, p 64]. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 75 no 1:37-64 1994

**Lothair II, King of Lorraine, 825?-869**
The Susanna Crystal of Lothar II: Chastity, the Church, and Royal Justice [il, photos]. Kornbluth, Genevra. *Gesta* 31 no 1:25-39 1992

**Louis Antoine, Father**
La Therapie Spirituelle Antoiniste. Dericquebourg, Régis. *Syzygy* 2:77-88 Wint-Spr 1993

**Louisiana—Church history**
The Missionary and Evangelistic Impact of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary on South Louisiana. Gericke, Paul W. *Th Educator* no 47:21-28 Spr 1993

**Lourdes**
Lourdes: A Place of Religious Transformations? [study; bibliog, tables]. Pieper, Joseph Z T, and Uden, M H F van. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:91-104 1994

**Love**
*see also* Friendship; Marriage
Computers: Lovable but Unloving. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 112:185-200 Jl 1994
Dear Mackenzie: A message to my granddaughter [newborn infant's struggle "affirmed the reality of love"]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 111:227-228 Mr 2 1994
From the Senses to Sense: The Hermeneutics of Love [bibliog]. Shafer, Ingrid H. *Zygon* 29:579-602 D 1994
The God of the Enemy. Duncan, Michael. *Stimulus* 2:3-5 N 1994
Liebe und Anerkennung [Eng abst, p 114]. Grøn, Arne. *Ker Do* 40:101-114 Ap-Je 1994
Love in a Liberal Society: A Response to Paul J Weithman [pp 3-28; bibliog]. Jackson, Timothy P. *J Rel Ethics* 22:29-38 Spr 1994
My Approach to Marriage Counseling [bibliog]. Harley, Willard F. *J Psych Chr* 13:125-132 Sum 1994
Three Moral Traditions [liberal individualism, neo-Aristotelianism, caring or love; bibliog]. Reeder, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 22:75-92 Spr 1994

**Love (Theology)**
*see also* Charity; God—Love; Summary of the Law (Theology)
Αγαπη (amor cristiano) en los escritos joánicos [Eng abst, p 353]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:353-392 1993
Amar o Belo—Amar o Feio—Amar o Pobre. Valls, Alvaro L M. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:105-118 1994
Amor divino y solidaridad humana en el pensamiento de Santo Tomas de Villanueva [Eng abst, p 425]. Llin Chafer, Arturo. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:425-446 1992
Christian Love for the Poor: Almsgiving and the "Preferential Option" [Thomas Aquinas and G Gutiérrez]. Pope, Stephen J. *Horizons* 21:288-312 Fall 1994
Compassion and Commanded Love. Radcliffe, Dana. *Faith Phil* 11:50-71 Ja 1994
L'economia del dono: amore e giustizia. Ricoeur, Paul. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:13-24 1994
Ethics and Aesthetics in the Song of Songs. Elliott, Mark W. *Tyndale Bul* 45:137-152 My 1994
A Greening of the Soul: New Feminist Theological Paradigms. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:18-31 Spr-Sum 1994
The High Touch Church in a High Tech World [1 Cor 13; sermon]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Preaching* 10:37-41 Jl-Ag 1994
Jen and Agape: Towards a Confucian Christology [Wang Yang-ming and K Barth]. Kim, Heup Young. *Asia J Th* 8:335-364 O 1994
Love as a Hermeneutic Principle in Rabbinic Literature. Goshen-Gottstein, Alon. *Lit Th* 8:247-267 S 1994
Loving Our Enemies [repr fr *Sensuous Spirituality: Out From Fundamentalism*, 1992]. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Witness* 77:28 Ap 1994
"On Divine Love" from *The Food of the Soul*: A Celtic Mystical Paradigm? [text, introd and commentary]. Davies, Oliver. *Mystics Q* 20:87-95 S 1994

Preaching for Love of God. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 My 1994
Redemption and the Order of Love in Bernard of Clairvaux's *Sermon 20 on 'The Canticle of Canticles'*. Billy, Dennis Joseph. *Down R* 112:88-102 Ap 1994
Reveling in romance [Song 2:8-13; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:747 Ag 10-17 1994
The Theology of the Cross and the Self-Consciousness of the Church. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 8:2-12 Ap 1994
To 'Sytt and Syng of Luf Langyng': The Feminine Dynamic of Richard Rolle's Mysticism. Fite, Patricia P. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:13-24 1991

**Love feasts**
Tenement Churches and Pauline Love Feasts [excerpt fr *St Paul the Apostle to America*, 1994]. Jewett, Robert. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:43-58 Spr 1994

**Loveday, Douglas Charles, 19th cent**
Private Lives and Public Order in Restoration France: The Seduction of Emily Loveday. Ford, Caroline. *Am Hist R* 99:21-43 F 1994

**Loving kindness** *see* Compassion

**Lowe, Peter**
Closing the Ultimate Sale [P Lowe's 'success seminars'; photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 38:12-13 S 12 1994

**Lowenstein, Allard K, 1929-1980**
Life and Death in "The Movement" [biog of A K Lowenstein; *Never Stop Running*, by W H Chafe]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 39:58-60 Ja 1994

**Lowrie, John C, 1808-1900**
'Mass Movements' as Missionary Dream and Reality: John C Lowrie, 1842, and J Wascom Pickett, 1932 [table]. Jones, W W. *Ind Ch H R* 28:135-151 D 1994

**Lowry, Malcolm, 1909-1957**
Theology in Asylum: The Failure of Salvific Story in Malcolm Lowry's *Lunar Caustic*. Filipczak, Dorota. *Lit Th* 8:394-404 D 1994

**Lowry, Robert, 1826-1899**
'When We All Get To Heaven': The Ecumenical Influence of the American Gospel Song. Larson, Darrell. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:154-172 1994

**Lowth, Robert, 1710-1787**
Swedenborg, Blake, Joachim and the Idea of a New Era [excerpt fr *Emanuel Swedenborg: Herald of a New Era*, 1989]. Prickett, Stephen. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:1-30 Je 1992

**Loyalty**
Loyalty and Death: Some Ancient Near Eastern Metaphors [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Weisberg, David B. *Maarav* 7:253-267 1991
*Sacramentum*—Oath of Loyalty [Matt 26:26-30; communion meditation]. McEachern, Alton H. *Preaching* 10:71-72 Jl-Ag 1994

**Loyola, Ignatius, Saint** *see* Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint

**Lozi (African people)**
Corporate Kingship: The Lozi of Zambia and the Ultimately Meaningful and Real [bibliog]. Ocaya, Victor. *Ult Real* 16:173-184 S-D 1993

**Lubac, Henri de**
Des paradoxes au Mystère chez J H Newman et H de Lubac [bibliog; Eng abst, p 79]. Berranger, Olivier de. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:45-79 Ja 1994
Kirche zum Leben [*Geheimnis, aus dem wir leben: Paradox and Mysterium der Kirche*, by H de Lubac, tr by K Bergner, 1990; review article]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:188-192 1994
'You will be changed into me': Unity and Limits in du Lubac's Thought [abridged fr French ed of *Communio* 17 1992]. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:50-60 1994

**Lubavitch-Chabad** *see* Habad

**Lubich, Chiara**
Il carisma dell'unità di Chiara Lubich e la sua incidenza ecumenica [Eng abst, p 60]. Coda, Piero. *St Ecum* 12:29-60 Ja-Mr 1994

**Lucca (Italy)**
La chiesa valdese di Lucca e la diaspora barghigiana nell'Ottocento [Eng abst, pp 114-115]. Frateschi, Paola. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:41-53 1992

**Lucian of Samosata, 115?-200?**
Authorizing Humor: Lucian's *Demonax* and Cynic Rhetoric. Branham, R Bracht. *Semeia* no 64:33-48 1994

**Luck** *see* Fortune

**Lucretia**
Re-Textualizing Lucretia: Cultural Subversion in the *City of God*. Trout, Dennis. *J Early Chr St* 2:53-70 Spr 1994

**Ludger, Saint, 742?-809**
Mission zwischen Anpassung und Konfrontation: Das Beispiel Liudgers. Raedts, Peter. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:139-155 1993

**Luedemann, Gerd**
Die Auferstehung Jesu—Historie und Theologie [fr lecture presented at Göttingen, Je 23 1994]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:318-328 1994
Aufregung um *Die Auferstehung Jesu*: Zum Auferstehungsbuch von G Lüdemann [1994; review article]. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:476-482 1994
'Nonsense' (Lk 24, 11): Dogmatische Beobachtungen zu dem historischen Buch von Gerd Lüdemann, 'Die Auferstehung Jesu. Historie. Erfahrung. Theologie', Göttingen 1994. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 40:170-181 Ap-Je 1994

**Lugdunum, France** *see* Lyons

**Luke, Saint**
Lukas-legen: En kritisk underøkelse av debatten i moderne historieforskning om den profesjonelle bakgrunn og identitet til forfatteren av Lukas-Acta. Solbakk, Jan Helge. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:219-233 1993

**Lumen Gentium (Document)** *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church

**Lund University** *see* Lunds universitet

**Lunda (African people)**
Ndembu, Luunda and Yaka Divination Compared: From Representation and Social Engineering to Embodiment and Worldmaking [bibliog]. Boeck, Filip De, and Devisch, Renaat. *J Rel Africa* 24:98-133 My 1994

**Lunds universitet**
Etikämnet—en översikt [Eng abst, p 114]. Bexell, Göran. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:105-114 1993

**Lundy, Mary Ann W**
Lundy in line for WCC post [deputy general secretary]. *Chr Cent* 111:979-980 O 26 1994
Now you see her . . . [M A W Lundy at PCUSA General Assembly]. *Chr Cent* 111:634 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
The plight of the Presbyterians [after Re-Imagining Conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:565-566 Je 1-8 1994

**Lusheis**
Robert Arthington, Jr and the Arthington Aborigines Mission [bibliog]. Pachuau, Lalsangkima. *Ind Ch H R* 28:105-125 D 1994

**Lust**
Culture and Concupiscence: The Changing Definition of Sanctity in the Wesleyan Holiness Movement, 1867-1920. Bassett, Paul Merritt. *Wesley Th J* 28:59-127 Spr-Fall 1993
Getting Serious about Lust in an Age of Smirks. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 38:27-29 Ja 10 1994
Lust and Black Magic in Barnabe Barnes's *Parthenophil and Parthenophe*. Nelson, Jeffrey N. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:595-608 1994
Selling Desire: Would a return to Christian virtue cause a recession? [photos]. Decker, Christopher W. *Chr T* 38:37-38 Ap 4 1994

**Lutfi Pasa, 1488-1563?**
With Gibbon in the Garden: Decline, Death and The Sick Man of Europe [ils]. Howard, Douglas A. *Fides H* 26:22-37 Wint-Spr 1994

**Luther-Gesellschaft**
Luther—für heute entdeckt: 75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft. Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed. *Luther* 65 no 2:56-95 1994*

**Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation**
Brudstykker af Salme 8's tolkningshistorie [Eng abst, p 130]. Ejrnæs, Bodil. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:110-130 1993
Exégèse évangélique et culture littéraire humaniste: Entre Luther et Bèze, l'*Abraham sacrifiant* selon Calvin. Millet, Olivier. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:367-380 1994
The Influence of Luther's Galatians Commentary of 1535 on Later Sixteenth-Century Lutheran Commentaries on Galatians. Kolb, Robert. *Archiv Ref* 84:156-184 1993
Die Lehre vom Bund bzw. Testament in ihrer Auswirkung auf die Stellung zum Alten Testament: Ein Vergleich der Reformatoren Luther, Zwingli, Bullinger und Calvin. Meyer-Liedholz, Dorothea. *Th Z* 49 no 4:325-352 1993
Luther in Front of the Text: The Genesis Commentary. Nestingen, James Arne. *Word World* 14:186-194 Spr 1994
'So spielt die Vernunft blindekuh mit Gott': Luthers Auslegung von Jona I: 5f (WA 9,205,25-211,19). Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 65 no 1:3-9 1994
Die Zwei Wörter: Luthers Notabene zur 'Mitte der Schrift' [rev fr *Theologie und Aufklärung*, ed by W E Müller and H H R Schulz, 1992; indexed in RIT 1993]. Schloemann, Martin. *Luther* 65 no 3:110-123 1994

**Luther, Martin—Biography**
The Search for Luther's Place in the Reformation [review essay]. Cameron, Euan. *J Eccl H* 45:475-485 Jl 1994*

**Luther, Martin—Catechisms**
Holy Spirit—Church—Sanctification: Insights from Luther's Instructions on the Faith. Wicks, Jared. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:150-172 Spr 1993
I Believe That God Has Created Me With All That Exists: An Example of Catechetical-Systematics [Luther; tr fr *Schöpfungals Anrede*, ch 4, 1986]. Bayer, Oswald; Helmer, Christine, ed; Bliese, Richard, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:129-161 Sum 1994
Luthers Katechismuslieder [Eng abst, p 271]. Meding, Wichmann von. *Ker Do* 40:271 O-D 1994
Reu's Understanding of the Small Catechism [its pedagogical interpretation]. Johnston, Paul I. *Luth Q* ns 7:425-450 Wint 1993

**Luther, Martin—Ethics**
Ist 'Kaufhandel' immer 'Wucher'? Luther zu kaufmännischem Handel und Wucher als Beitrag zu einer evangelischen Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 304]. Pawlas, Andreas. *Ker Do* 40:282-304 O-D 1994
Luther, Lincoln and Manifest Destiny [lectures and forum discussions, Martin Luther Colloquium, O 27 1993]. Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:2-43 Fall 1993*
Vad är vårdarbetets etik? [Eng abst, p 76]. Kvist, Hans Olof. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:71-76 1994
Una virtù pagana che piaceva a Lutero. Andreatta, Eugenio. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:143-160 1994

**Luther, Martin—Heritage from the past**
Luthers Stotternheimer Gelübde: Versuch einer Deutung. Puchta, Hans. *Archiv Ref* 84:311-318 1993

**Luther, Martin—Hymns**
Acerca de *Castillo Fuerte es Nuestro Dios* de Lutero [Eng abst, p 425]. Ríos Sánchez, Patrocinio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:713-720 1992
Durch die Jugend erhält Gott die Kirche bei seinem Wort: Beobachtungen an Luthers Kinderliedern. Meding, Wichmann von. *Luther* 65 no 3:123-132 1994
Luthers Katechismuslieder [Eng abst, p 271]. Meding, Wichmann von. *Ker Do* 40:271 O-D 1994

**Luther, Martin—Influence**
Ablehnung und Aneignung: Die Bewertung der Autorität Martin Luthers in den Auseinandersetzungen um die Konkordienformel. Dingel, Irene. *Z K G* 105 no 1:35-57 1994
Erfahrungen mit Luther: Aus der Sicht eines Schriftstellers und Pädagogen. Vonhoff, Heinz. *Luther* 65 no 1:34-44 1994
Gnosticism, Antinomianism, and Reformation Theology: Reflections on the Costs of a Construal [implications of misinterpretation of Luther's law-

gospel distinction for 20th cent Protestant theology]. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:37-49 Wint 1993
The Influence of Luther's Galatians Commentary of 1535 on Later Sixteenth-Century Lutheran Commentaries on Galatians. Kolb, Robert. *Archiv Ref* 84:156-184 1993
Luther und die Wunderzeichen: Eine englische Übersetzung der Adventspostille im Jahr 1661 [Eng abst, p 288]. Engehausen, Frank. *Archiv Ref* 84:276-288 1993
Lutheran Law and Gospel in the Early Puritan Theology of Richard Greenham. Primus, John H. *Luth Q* ns 8:287-298 Aut 1994
Reformatisches Christentum in unserer Zeit [75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft]. Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 65 no 2:68-74 1994

**Luther, Martin—Influence on education**
Teologiese opleiding tydens die Reformasie [M Luther; Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Balzer, H R. *Hervormde T St* 50:39-52 Mr-Je 1994

**Luther, Martin—Music**
Getting Luther out of the Barroom [using popular music for hymns]. Music, David W. *Hymn* 45:51 O 1994

**Luther, Martin—Political science**
The Church Between Accommodation and Refusal: the Significance of the Lutheran Doctrine of the "Two Kingdoms" for the Churches of the German Democratic Republic [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. Krusche, Günter. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:323-332 1994
Luther auf Politikerkanzeln und in Predigtreihen. Adolphsen, Helge. *Luther* 65 no 3:133-140 1994
Luther, Lincoln and Manifest Destiny [lectures and forum discussions, Martin Luther Colloquium, O 27 1993]. Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:2-43 Fall 1993*

**Luther, Martin—Preaching**
Der Mensch als Esel Christi: Jesu Einzug in Jerusalem nach Mt 21 als Bildrede bei Bernhard von Clairvaux, Wenzeslaus Linck und Martin Luther. Bell, Theo. *Luther* 65 no 1:9-21 1994

**Luther, Martin—Relations with contemporaries**
An Abandonment of Hope: Martin Luther and the Jews. Martin, Jason. *Chmn* 107 no 4:331-338 1993
L'évolution de l'image de propagande à Strasbourg: dans les premiers temps de la Réforme [pro-Luther, anticlerical sentiments; facsims]. Muller, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:5-31 Ja-Mr 1994
Luther als Seelsorger an Depressiven [text of letters to Jonas von Stockhausen, Frau von Stockhausen, Matthias Weller; introd]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Luther* 65 no 3:104-110 1994
Martin Bucer—Ökumene im 16. Jahrhundert? [75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft]. Friedrich, Reinhold. *Luther* 65 no 2:75-87 1994

**Luther, Martin—Study**
Der Geist hilft unserer Schwachheit: Ein aktualisierender Forschungsbericht zu M Luthers Rede vom heiligen Geist [Eng abst, p 169]. Plathow, Michael. *Ker Do* 40:143-169 Ap-Je 1994
Luther in East Asia. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 20:33-38 Ja 1994
Luther—für heute entdeckt: 75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft. Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed. *Luther* 65 no 2:56-95 1994*

**Luther, Martin—Theology**
*Christus Praesentissimus*: The Issue of Luther's Thought in the Lutheran-Orthodox Dialogue [*Salvation in Christ, A Lutheran-Orthodox Dialogue*, ed by John Meyendorff and Robert Tobias, 1992; review essay]. Peura, Simo. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:364-371 Sum 1993
ELCA Lutherans and Luther on Heterosexual Marriage [repr fr *Luther on the Christian Home*, 1960]. Lazareth, William H. *Luth Q* ns 8:235-268 Aut 1994
Luther And Mission: A Rich but Untested potential. Scherer, James A. *Missio Apostolica* 2:17-24 My 1994
Luther et le monachisme. Lienhard, Marc. *Foi Vie* 93:9-28 Ap 1994
"Scriptura ita loquitur, cur non nos?" Sprache des Glaubens bei Luther [Eng abst, p 202]. Beutel, Albrecht. *Ker Do* 40:184-202 Jl-S 1994

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Baptism**
Martin Luther's Arguments for Infant Baptism [tables]. Zietlow, Paul H. *Concor J* 20:147-171 Ap 1994

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology**
A Redescoberta da Teologia da Cruz de Lutero no Debate com a Teologia da Libertação. Dreher, Martin N. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:124-139 1994
Six Theses Concerning Freedom in Christ and Liberation: Liberation in Galatians, Luther, and Liberation Theology. Blank, Rudolph H. *Concor J* 20:236-260 Jl 1994
Die Zwei Wörter: Luthers Notabene zur "Mitte der Schrift" [rev fr *Theologie und Aufklärung*, ed by W E Müller and H H R Schulz, 1992; indexed in RIT 1993]. Schloemann, Martin. *Luther* 65 no 3:110-123 1994

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Church**
Bishop, Congregation, and Authority in Article 28 of the Augsburg Confession. Oftestad, Bernt T, and Skarsten, Trygve R, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:163-180 Sum 1994
Diaconia—A Basic Task of the Church [for Luther]. Huovinen, Eero. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:206-214 Spr 1994
Die Einheit der Christenheit [excerpt in modern German fr *Von dem Papsttum zu Rom*, 1520; annot]. Luther, Martin, and Schwarz, Reinhard, ed. *Luther* 65 no 2:56-64 1994
Evangelical Authority [pt 2: "A new Gnosticism"; pt 3: "Ignatius, Martyr and Bishop of the Lord Jesus Christ"; pt 4: "Luther and Ignatius on the History of Salvation"; pt 5: "The Church as the Kingdom of Christ"; pt 1: 27:58-62 N 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 28:58-62 F 1994; 28:58-62 My 1994; 28:56-60 Ag 1994; 28:58-62 N 1994
Holy Spirit—Church—Sanctification: Insights from Luther's Instructions on the Faith. Wicks, Jared. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:150-172 Spr 1993

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Free will**
Luther, Swedenborg and the Modern Appearance of Freedom. McCluskey, Robert. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 1:1-19 Ja 1993

**Luther, Martin—Theology—God**
The Gifts of God for the People of God: Luther's Doctrine of the Trinity. Frey, Rebecca. *Luth F* 28:26-31 My 1994
I Believe That God Has Created Me With All That Exists: An Example of Catechetical-Systematics [Luther; tr fr *Schöpfungals Anrede*, ch 4, 1986]. Bayer, Oswald; Helmer, Christine, ed; Bliese, Richard, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:129-161 Sum 1994
Luther on the God Behind the First Commandment. Arand, Charles P. *Luth Q* ns 8:397-423 Wint 1994
Martin Luther on God as a Father. Stolt, Birgit. *Luth Q* ns 8:385-395 Wint 1994
An Ontology of Freedom in the *De servo arbitrio* of Luther. Jenson, Robert W. *Mod Th* 10:247-252 Jl 1994
The Presence of God in Luther's Theology [ontological problems in Finnish research]. Saarinen, Risto. *Luth Q* ns 8:3-13 Spr 1994
The Wrath of God [Luther and Schleiermacher on God's wrath and reconciliation]. Paulson, Steven D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:245-251 Fall 1994

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Holy Spirit**
Der Geist hilft unserer Schwachheit: Ein aktualisierender Forschungsbericht zu M Luthers Rede vom heiligen Geist [Eng abst, p 169]. Plathow, Michael. *Ker Do* 40:143-169 Ap-Je 1994
Holy Spirit—Church—Sanctification: Insights from Luther's Instructions on the Faith. Wicks, Jared. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:150-172 Spr 1993

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Justification**
Hamlet's "Too, Too Solid Flesh" [Lutheran analysis of Shakespearean psychology]. Hassel, R Chris. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:609-622 1994

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Law and gospel**
Gnosticism, Antinomianism, and Reformation Theology: Reflections on the Costs of a Construal [implications of misinterpretation of Luther's law-gospel distinction for 20th cent Protestant theology]. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:37-49 Wint 1993

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Lord's Supper**
"The Evidence of Things Unseen": Zwingli's *Sermon on Providence* and the Colloquy of Marburg [1529]. Snavely, Iren. *West Th J* 56:399-407 Fall 1994

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Man**
La liberté selon Luther et selon la Révolution Française [Eng abst, p 112]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:67-79 Ja-Mr 1994
Zwischen Schindmähre und Wildpferd: Luthers Reittier-Metapher ethisch betrachtet. Wannenwetsch, Bernd. *Luther* 65 no 1:22-34 1994

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Ministry**
Was ist die theologische Aufgabe evangelischer Kirchenleitung? Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:189-209 1994

**Luther, Martin—Theology—Sanctification**
"Deification" in the German Spirituality of the Late Middle Ages and in Luther: An Ecumenical Historical Perspective. Posset, Franz. *Archiv Ref* 84:103-126 1993
Holy Spirit and Theosis: Toward a Lutheran Theology of Healing. Bakken, Kenneth L. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:409-423 1994
Holy Spirit—Church—Sanctification: Insights from Luther's Instructions on the Faith. Wicks, Jared. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:150-172 Spr 1993
The Spirituality of Martin Luther. Grislis, Egil. *Word World* 14:453-459 Fall 1994

**Luther research** *see* Luther, Martin—Study

**Lutheran-Reformed Committee for Theological Conversations**
Basic Understanding of and Reaction to *A Common Calling*: The ELCA-Reformed Conversations [response by Department of Systematic Theology, Concordia Seminary, St Louis]. Arand, Charles P, and others. *Concor J* 20: 292-314 Jl 1994

**Lutheran Book of Worship**
Confession and Forgiveness: The Continuing Agenda [*Lutheran Book of Worship* forms as examples of renewal of rite]. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Worship* 68:353-368 Jl 1994
Contemporary Worship: the Adiaphoristic Controversy Revisited [reply, L R Klein, 34:68 Wint 1995]. Jordahl, Leigh D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:300-304 Fall 1994
*Lutheran Book of Worship*: Relic or Resource? Aune, Michael B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:174-182 Sum 1994

**Lutheran Church—Liturgy**
*see also* Lutheran Book of Worship

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod**
*see also* International Lutheran Laymen's League; Trinity Lutheran Church (St Joseph, Mich)

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Biographies**
Autobiographical Sketch: 1907-1985 [Lutheran pastor; facsim, photos, pors; 2 pts]. Goetsch, Ronald W, 1907-1994. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:5-23 Spr 1994; 67:79-94 Sum 1994
Looking Up the Family Tree [Lutheran pastor M Sondhaus; photos]. Sondhaus, Edwin J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:24-34 Spr 1994

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Clergy**
Service Under Synod's Depression Born "Candidate Fund" 1936-1938 [Lutheran pastor's search for permanent postition; photos; 2 pts]. Albers, Edgar H. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:35-42 Spr 1994; 67:113-132 Fall 1994

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Controversies**
J A O Preus [and Lutheran "orthodoxy"; editorial; reply, A J Derr, 29:17-18 F 1995]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:7 N 1994
What Is To Be Done? LC-MS Responses ["circumstances of American Lutheranism"]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:36-50 Ag 1994*

**Lutheran Church - Missouri synod—Doctrine**
What Is To Be Done? LC-MS Responses ["circumstances of American Lutheranism"]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:36-50 Ag 1994*

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Finance**
$98.7-Million Sought in Lutheran Campaign. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:29 Ja 11 1994

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—History**
From *The Lutheran Hymnal* to *Lutheran Worship*: A Paradigm of Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod History. Fuchs, John M. *Concor J* 20:130-146 Ap 1994

Missouri Synod Approach to Mission in the Early Period [bibliog]. Heerboth, Paul M. *Missio Apostolica* 1:19-26 My 1993
Theodore Graebner and Martin Sommer: Do They Have anything to Say to the Church Today? Mahsman, David L. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:133-147 Fall 1994
Walther as Director of Home and Foreign Missions [ils]. Heerboth, Paul M. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:99-112 Fall 1994

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Hymns**
From *The Lutheran Hymnal* to *Lutheran Worship*: A Paradigm of Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod History. Fuchs, John M. *Concor J* 20:130-146 Ap 1994

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Liturgy**
A Strange Convergence [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:8-9 My 1994

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Missions**
The Beginnings of LCMS Work in India. Heerboth, Paul M. *Missio Apostolica* 2:25-35 My 1994
A Case Study on Ministry: Why One Works, Not the Other [Amazing Grace Lutheran Church, Grand Rapids]. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 2: 37-40 My 1994
Confessing the Faith: Our Lutheran Way of Life [inaugural lecture, Inst for Mission Studies, Concordia Sem, St Louis, Ja 26 1994]. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 20:356-367 O 1994
Luther and Lutherans on Mission [editorial; repr, *Missio Apostolica* 2:4-6 My 1994]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 20:101-104 Ap 1994
Media Campaign Targets Unchurched [Missouri Synod; photos]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:65 S 12 1994
A Mission for Orphans in the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: A brief history of the Martin Luther Orphans' Home at Brook Farm, West Roxbury, Massachusetts (1871-1945). Richardson, James Fremont. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:183-195 Wint 1994
Missionary Profile [LCMS missionary to Papua New Guinea]. Burce, Willard L. *Missio Apostolica* 1:47-56 My 1993
"Missionary" Lutheranism. Ji, Won Yong. *Missio Apostolica* 1:104 N 1993
Missouri Synod Approach to Mission in the Early Period [bibliog]. Heerboth, Paul M. *Missio Apostolica* 1:19-26 My 1993
Origins of Lutheran Deaf Work: A Chronological Sketch [photo]. Uhlig, Walter D. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:151-157 Wint 1994
Pi and Li, Two Counterrevolutionaries [E L Arndt's defense of two Chinese Lutherans; facsim, photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:158-170 Wint 1994
Sharing God's Blessings in India [Missionary Profile]. Meinzen, Luther M. *Missio Apostolica* 1:107-114 N 1993
Walther as Director of Home and Foreign Missions [ils]. Heerboth, Paul M. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:99-112 Fall 1994

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Relations**
Missouri Synod Approach to Mission in the Early Period [bibliog]. Heerboth, Paul M. *Missio Apostolica* 1:19-26 My 1993

**Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Women**
A Perspective on Women in Missouri [LC-MS]. Nuechterlein, Dot. *Luth F* 28:41-43 Ag 1994

**Lutheran Church in America**
*see also* Augustana Lutheran Church

**Lutheran Church in America—Canada Section**
*see also* Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada

**Lutheran Church in Finland** *see* Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko

**Lutheran Church of Australia**
The Gospel and Women in the Ministry. Habel, Norman C, and Wurst, Shirley, ed. *Luth Th J* 28:129-134 D 1994
Viewing the LCA in a Glass Darkly [results of Australian Natl Church Life Survey]. Koch, John B. *Luth Th J* 28:106-115 D 1994

**Lutheran churches**
*see also* Church and social problems—Lutheran churches; Church and state—Lutheran churches; Church music- Lutheran churches; Church orders, Lutheran; Confession—Lutheran churches; Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches; Ordination—Lutheran churches; Pentecostalism—Lutheran churches; Preaching, Lutheran

**Lutheran churches—Bishops**
Bishop, Congregation, and Authority in Article 28 of the Augsburg Confession. Oftestad, Bernt T, and Skarsten, Trygve R, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:163-180 Sum 1994

**Lutheran churches—Catechisms**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Catechisms
The Future of the Catechisms in Teaching. Krych, Margaret A. *Curr Th Miss* 21:333-339 O 1994

**Lutheran churches—Clergy**
The Gospel and Women in the Ministry. Habel, Norman C, and Wurst, Shirley, ed. *Luth Th J* 28:129-134 D 1994
A Ministry Miscellany. Kleiner, John W, ed, and Nostbakken, Roger W, tr. *Consensus* 20 no 1:9-89 1994*

**Lutheran churches—Congresses**
. . . As I Saw It: The Dissolution of the Synodical Conference, 1954. Bretscher, Paul G. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:65-78 Sum 1994
CFW Walter and the Synodical Conference. Gude, George J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:54-64 Sum 1994

**Lutheran churches—Controversies**
. . . As I Saw It: The Dissolution of the Synodical Conference, 1954. Bretscher, Paul G. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:65-78 Sum 1994
An Allergist Looks at Lutheran Worship. Housholder, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:228-229 Sum 1994
Contemporary Worship: the Adiaphoristic Controversy Revisited [reply, L R Klein, 34:68 Wint 1995]. Jordahl, Leigh D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:300-304 Fall 1994
Domesticating an Untamed Sacramental Rule [Formula of Concord's "Nihil-rule" on Lord's Supper]. Killinger, Keith. *Luth Q* ns 7:401-424 Wint 1993
Lutherische Beichte und Sozialdisziplinierung [Eng abst, p 155]. Rublack, Hans Christoph. *Archiv Ref* 84:127-155 1993

**Lutheran churches—Creeds**
*see also* Augsburg Confession; Formula of Concord, 1577
"Out of Africa" A New Namibia. Pilgrim, Walter E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33: 305-307 Fall 1994

**Lutheran churches—Deacons**
Diaconal Ministry. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:20-37 F 1994*
The Ecclesiological Basis of the Office of Deacon: The Contribution of Sven-Erik Brodd. Senn, Frank C. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:197-205 Spr 1994
O Ministério Diaconal na Comunidade Local: Impulsos da Teologia da Libertação para uma Reformulação do Diaconato. Nordstokke, Kjell. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:140-149 1994

**Lutheran churches—Doctrine**
*see also* Baptism—Lutheran churches; Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Doctrine; Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches; Luther, Martin—Theology; Ordination—Lutheran churches; Sacraments—Lutheran churches; Theology, Lutheran
The Doctrine of Justification: Lutheran Lessons for Anglicans in Search of Confessional Intergrity. Reno, R R. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:455-482 Fall 1994
ELCA Lutherans and Luther on Heterosexual Marriage [repr fr *Luther on the Christian Home*, 1960]. Lazareth, William H. *Luth Q* ns 8:235-268 Aut 1994
"Evangelical Catholicism": Retrieving the Roots of a Movement. Chapman, Mark E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:222-225 Sum 1994
A Symposium on Ministry [reflections on work of ELCA's Task Force for the Study of Ministry]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:261-274 Sum 1993*

**Lutheran churches—Education**
Reu's Understanding of the Small Catechism [its pedagogical interpretation]. Johnston, Paul I. *Luth Q* ns 7:425-450 Wint 1993
Serving Christ at Queens Lutheran School [photo]. Lund, Marlene. *Luth F* 28:32,33 F 1994

**Lutheran churches—Government**
Bishop, Congregation, and Authority in Article 28 of the Augsburg Confession. Oftestad, Bernt T, and Skarsten, Trygve R, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:163-180 Sum 1994

**Lutheran churches—Historiography**
Fresh Perspectives in S S Schmucker Studies. Wentz, Frederick K, and Hedahl, Susan K. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:17-22 Wint 1994
The Tapestry of Our Lutheran Heritage [address to Concordia Historical Institute Awards Banquet, N 18 1993]. Sauer, Joyce Johnson. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:186-189 Wint 1993

**Lutheran churches—Hymnals**
*see also* Lutheran Book of Worship

**Lutheran churches—Hymns**
*see also* Lutheran Book of Worship
*Liturgia Augustana*: Chant and Chorale [Fall 1540, Uppsala]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 28:48-49 N 1994
The reception of Brandenburg-Prussia's new Lutheran Hymnal of 1781. Rathgeber, Christina. *Hist J* 36 no 1:115-136 1993
Worship Wars [Lutheran struggles with culture and liturgy]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:166-195 Sum 1994*

**Lutheran churches—Lectionaries**
The Year of Luke [Year C in Common Lectionary; pt 1]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:402-451 N 1994*

**Lutheran churches—Liturgy**
*see also* Lutheran Book of Worship
La Bénédiction nuptiale: Principes protestants et ambiguïtés liturgiques. Gaghelbin, Laurent. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:231-244 1994
Can Traditional Ritual Be Evangelistic? Nordin, John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:229-230 Sum 1994
"Dominus Vobiscum": Luke 1:26-31 [sermon; bibliog]. Kolden, Marc. *Curr Th Miss* 21:455-457 N 1994
Intercessory Prayer in the Churches of the Augsburg Confession: From the 1520s to the Book of Concord (1580). Truemper, David G. *Liturg Ministry* 2:15-21 Wint 1993
*Liturgia Augustana*: Pentecost [My 15 1540, parish church of St Mary, Wittenberg]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 28:36-38 My 1994
*Liturgia Augustana*: The Communion of Saints [execution of R Barnes, Jl 30 1540]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 28:51 Ag 1994
On Worship and Evangelism [Lutheran context; reply, W D Carlson, pp 226,228]. Kallestad, Walther P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:225-226 Sum 1994
Prédica e Culto. Streck, Edson E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:64-71 1994
Three New Plates: Installation Address—Oct 12, 1994 [Lutheran Theological Seminary]. Oldenburg, Mark. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:26-32 Fall 1994
Das Trinitarische Dogma als verbindender Faktor für das liturgische Erbe der Kirchen: Der Gottesdienst im Erneuerungsprozess und dessen Beziehung zum altkirchlichen trinitarischen Dogma [Eng abst, p 130; bibliog, diags, table of Catholic, Lutheran and Orthodox eucharistic liturgies]. Kotiranta, Matti. *Ker Do* 40:115-142 Ap-Je 1994
Worship Wars [Lutheran struggles with culture and liturgy]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:166-195 Sum 1994*

**Lutheran churches—Missions** *see also* Lutheran Deaf Mission
*see also* Lutheran Society for Missiology
The Church and Native Culture: A Telugu Lutheran Perspective. Richardson, K L. *Ind J Th* 35:80-86 S 1993
I Was a Western Missionary [Lutheran in Namibia]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 28:10-12 My 1994
Luther and Lutherans on Mission [editorial; repr, *Missio Apostolica* 2:4-6 My 1994]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 20:101-104 Ap 1994
Mission Societies as Shapers of Australian Lutheran Theology [bibliog]. Pech, Rufus. *Luth Th J* 28:12-27 My 1994
Mission: Gospel Reform Movement in the World. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 1:27-34 My 1993
Take the Lutheran Reformation to Russia: Orthodoxy Does Not Affirm Justification by Faith Alone in the Merits of Christ [reply, G Larin, pp 41-45; repr fr *Christian News*]. Schulz, Wallace. *Orth Life* 44:37-41 S-O 1994

The Triumph of Confessionalism in Nineteenth-Century German Lutheran Missions. Scherer, James A. *Missio Apostolica* 1:71-81 N 1993
Why Not Mission Active? Ji, Won Yong. *Missio Apostolica* 2:51-52 My 1994

**Lutheran churches—Relations**
*see also* Lutheran World Federation
Lutherans, Anglicans and Roman Catholics Look to 1997 and Beyond: A View from the Graymoor Institute's LARC Desk. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Ec Trends* 23:162,172,176 D 1994

**Lutheran churches—Relations—Anglican Communion**
Anglican-Lutheran Relations: Their Broader Ecumenical Significance [abridged fr presentation to Anglican-Lutheran Soc, S 4 1993]. Root, Michael. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:22-33 1994
The ELCA Dialogue with the Episcopal Church [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Gritsch, Eric W. *Luth F* 28:29-31 N 1994
The Lutheran Influence on the Elizabethan Settlement, 1558-1563. Horie, Hirofumi. *Hist J* 34 no 3:519-537 1991

**Lutheran churches—Relations—Catholic Church**
Do the Condemnations of the Reformation Era Still Confront the Contemporary Ecumenical Partner? [reflections on final rpt of German Joint Ecumenical Comm]. Bienert, Wolfgang A, and Strawn, Paul, tr. *Luth Q* ns 8:53-70 Spr 1994
An Ecclesial Moment: The First Theological Seminar in Slovakia [Lutheran, Catholic, Orthodox; Svaty Jur, Jl 1994; photos]. Plekon, Michael. *Luth F* 28:14-17 N 1994
Lutheran-Catholic Dialogue in Canada [doc]. *Ecumenism* no 109:30-39 Mr 1993
Rome and the Future of Ecumenism—Rome as the Future of Ecumenism: One Lutheran Perspective After ARCIC I. Chapman, Mark E. *Ec Trends* 23:39-41 Mr 1994

**Lutheran churches—Relations—Judaism**
A Lutheran Contribution to the Theology of Judaism. Hinlicky, Paul R. *J Ec St* 31:123-152 Wint-Spr 1994
Lutheran Statement on Jews [American Jewish Comm response to ELCA declaration]. *Ec Trends* 23:50 Ap 1994

**Lutheran churches—Relations—Methodist churches**
Ministry in the Lutheran-Methodist Dialogue [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Root, Michael. *Luth F* 28:32-37 N 1994

**Lutheran churches—Relations—Orthodox Eastern Church**
*Christus Praesentissimus*: The Issue of Luther's Thought in the Lutheran-Orthodox Dialogue [*Salvation in Christ, A Lutheran-Orthodox Dialogue*, ed by John Meyendorff and Robert Tobias, 1992; review essay]. Peura, Simo. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:364-371 Sum 1993
An Ecclesial Moment: The First Theological Seminar in Slovakia [Lutheran, Catholic, Orthodox; Svaty Jur, Jl 1994; photos]. Plekon, Michael. *Luth F* 28:14-17 N 1994
Justification and Sanctification: A Conversation Between Lutheranism and Orthodoxy [impact on Lutheran spirituality; abridged version in *Dialog* 32: 102-107 Spr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Aden, Ross. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1: 87-109 1994
An Orthodox/Reformation Consensus [int Orthodox-Lutheran comm Jl 1993 meeting produces "The Ecumenical Councils and Authority in and of the Church" doc; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:400-403 Fall 1993
Take the Lutheran Reformation to Russia: Orthodoxy Does Not Affirm Justification by Faith Alone in the Merits of Christ [reply, G Larin, pp 41-45; repr fr *Christian News*]. Schulz, Wallace. *Orth Life* 44:37-41 S-O 1994

**Lutheran churches—Relations—Reformed churches**
*see also* Leuenberg Agreement, 1973; Lutheran-Reformed Committee for Theological Conversations
Ministry Issues: ELCA and Reformed [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; reply, M Chapman, 29:16-17 F 1995]. Froehlich, Karlfried. *Luth F* 28:22-26,28 N 1994
Reflections on the Lutheran-Reformed Proposal for Full Communion [*A Common Calling*]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:16-26 Fall 1992*

**Lutheran churches—Social teachings**
The Righteousness Factor [confusion in Lutheran postion on sexuality and other social issues]. Fjeld, Roger W. *Curr Th Miss* 21:160A-160B Ap 1994

**Lutheran churches—Women**
A Latvian Bars Ordaining Women [Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia; photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ag 3 1994
Living in Communion [An Agenda for Communion]. Ishaya, Parmata. *LWF Doc* no 35:43-45 S 1994
Stewardship: Our Accountability To God With Regard to Our Own Resources ["Transparency" and equality fr perspective of women]. Mboyi, Ndebaleng. *LWF Doc* no 34:40-51 Ap 1994

**Lutheran churches- Asia**
Travels in East Asia: Re-"orienting" Our Thinking. Johnson, Ruth Ann. *Missio Apostolica* 2:53-59 My 1994

**Lutheran churches- Australia**
*see also* Lutheran Church of Australia
The Family Tree: Exploring the 19th Century Theological Roots of Australian Lutheranism. Strelan, John G, ed. *Luth Th J* 28:3-46 My 1994*

**Lutheran churches- Canada**
*see also* Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada
My Spiritual Growth in the Lutheran Church [photo]. Likness, Doris. *Ecumenism* no 110:18-20 Je 1993

**Lutheran churches- East Europe**
*see also* Evangelical Church in Hungary (Lutheran)
Christian Freedom in Retrospect: Lutheranism in the Aftermath of Communism [conf, Mansfield College, Oxford, Jl 12-24 1993]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:323-352 1994*

**Lutheran churches- Europe**
*see also* Danske Folkekirke, Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland; Norske Kirke; Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko

**Lutheran churches- Indonesia**
*see also* Batak Christian Protestant Church

**Lutheran churches- Japan**
Unique Factors of Pastoral Care and Church Growth in the Lutheran Churches in Japan. Katsuhara, Tada-aki. *Missio Apostolica* 2:9-16 My 1994

**Lutheran churches- Kazakhstan**
Rathke: An East German in the Far East [German bp visits Kazakh Lutherans]. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 14:40-42 D 1994

**Lutheran churches- Poland**
Religious Developments in Poland in 1994 [Lutherans]. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 14:43-45 D 1994

**Lutheran churches- Soviet Union**
*see also* Evangelical-Lutheran Church in Russia, the Ukraine, Kazakhstan and Middle Asia

**Lutheran churches- United States**
*see also* Augustana Lutheran Church
The Il/legitimacy of Lutheranism in America? [its association with liberal Protestantism; address to Inst for Liturgical Studies, Valparaiso Univ, Ap 21 1993; comment, R J Neuhaus, *First Things* no 44:71-72 Je-Jl 1994]. Braaten, Carl E. *Luth F* 28:38-44 F 1994
The Lutheran Deaconess Movement [in US since 19th cent]. Weiser, Frederick Sheely. *Luth F* 28:20,22-24 F 1994

**Lutheran churches- United States—History**
. . . As I Saw It: The Dissolution of the Synodical Conference, 1954. Bretscher, Paul G. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:65-78 Sum 1994
Abdel Ross Wentz and the Canon of American Religion. Waldkoenig, Gilson A C. *Luth Q* ns 8:181-196 Sum 1994
CFW Walter and the Synodical Conference. Gude, George J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:54-64 Sum 1994
A Lutheran Legacy; Past, Present and Future [Lutheran Heritage Days address, York, Pa, N 20 1993]. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr. *Luth F* 28:41-44 N 1994
Preserving our Heritage: The Gift of B B Maurer [W Va Lutheran church historian]. Robbins, Jerry K. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:13-17 Wint 1994
A Reshaping of Old World Experiences in the New in Henry Melchior Muhlenberg's Ministry. Lehmann, Helmut T. *Consensus* 20 no 1:39-47 1994
Swedish- and Norwegian-American Religious Traditions, 1860-1920 [fig, tables]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 8:299-320 Aut 1994

**Lutheran Deaf Mission**
Andrew Foster (1925-1987): Pioneer Missionary to the Deaf in West Africa. Rynearson, Rhoda. *Missio Apostolica* 2:104-110 N 1994

**Lutheran Social Services**
Pay Rose for Fund Raisers at Lutheran Charities. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:39 Je 29 1993

**Lutheran Society for Missiology**
The Lutheran Society For Missiology. Bunkowske, Eugene W. *Missio Apostolica* 1:3-6 My 1993

**Lutheran Theological Seminary (Hong Kong)**
A Chronological History of the Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1913-1993 [Hong Kong]. Hsiao, Andrew K H, and Moran, Craig, tr. *Th Life* no 15-16:18-33 1993

**Lutheran Witness (Periodical)**
Theodore Graebner and Martin Sommer: Do They Have anything to Say to the Church Today? Mahsman, David L. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:133-147 Fall 1994

**Lutheran World Federation**
An Agenda for Communion: Documentation from the Meeting of the Church Leaders' Consultation and the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Geneva, Je 18-28 1994]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 35:5-98 S 1994*
First African elected to head LWF [I Noko of Zimbabwe]. *Chr Cent* 111:679-680 Jl 13-20 1994
Lutherans protest raid on Jerusalem hospital. *Chr Cent* 111:680 Jl 13-20 1994
Stewardship: Our Accountability to God With Regard to Our Resources [papers fr Lutheran World Federation Mission and Development Conf, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe, N 8-12 1993]. Noko, Ishmael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 34: 19-39,52-86 Ap 1994*

**Lutheran World Federation—Commission on World Mission**
Mission och evangelisation i Lutherska Världsförbundets [Eng abst, pp 63-64]. Ucko, Agneta. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:29-34 1994

**Lutheran World Federation—Relations**
The Ecumenical Identity of the Lutheran World Federation. Root, Michael. *Ec R* 46:420-427 O 1994

**Lutherans—Identity**
What Is To Be Done? ELCA Responses ["circumstances of American Lutheranism"]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:16-35 Ag 1994*

**Lutherans- United States**
Response to Wentz [33:73-74 Wint 1994; indexed in IBRR 1994]. Gustafson, David A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:148,150 Spr 1994
Robert Wilken [conversion to Catholicism; includes personal statement]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:405-406 Fall 1994

**Lutherans, Afro-American**
A Case Study on Ministry: Why One Works, Not the Other [Amazing Grace Lutheran Church, Grand Rapids]. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 2: 37-40 My 1994

**Luthereske Kirke (Denmark)** *see* Danske Folkekirke

**Lutherska Vaerldsfoerbundet** *see* Lutheran World Federation

**Luz del Mundo (Sect)**
La construcción de una identidad nacional en la luz del Mundo [bibliog]. Torre, Renée de la, and Fortuny, Patricia. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:33-45 1991

**Lybians**
*see also* Berbers

**Lyman, Amy Brown, 1872-1959**
Anxiously Engaged: Amy Brown Lyman and Relief Society Charity Work, 1917-45. Hall, David. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:73-91 Sum 1994

**Lynch, William F, 1908-1987**
Imagination as Healer of the Hopeless: *Images of Hope* Revisited [by W F Lynch; bibliog]. Morgan, James T. *Rel Ed* 89:294-303 Spr 1994
Theoretical Structures for Liturgical Symbols. Fink, Peter E. *Liturg Ministry* 2:125-137 Fall 1993

**Lyons**
Les notables protestants lyonnais au XIX^e siècle [Eng abst, p 407]. Pellissier, Catherine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:379-407 Jl-S 1994

**Lyons, Henry J**
Baptist quarrel taken to court [National Baptist presidency]. *Chr Cent* 111: 980 O 26 1994
National Baptists elect new leader [H J Lyons]. *Chr Cent* 111:921 O 12 1994
Restraining order lifted on Lyons [Natl Baptist president]. *Chr Cent* 111: 1106 N 23-30 1994

**Lyotard, Jean Francois**
Theologie na het Christelijke grote verhaal: Inhet spoor van Jean-François Lyotard [Eng abst, pp 294-295]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:269-295 1994

# M

**M'Gready, James, 1758?-1817**
James McGready: Son of Thunder, Father of the Great Revival [18th cent Presbyterian revivalist; facsim, photo]. Scott, John Thomas. *Am Pres* 72: 87-95 Sum 1994

**Ma, Chu, 1604-1711**
Three Eminent Chinese "Ulama" of Yunnan. Lin, Chang-Kuan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:100-117 Ja 1990

**Ma, Lianyuan, d 1903**
Three Eminent Chinese "Ulama" of Yunnan. Lin, Chang-Kuan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:100-117 Ja 1990

**Ma, Te-hsin, 1794-1863**
Three Eminent Chinese "Ulama" of Yunnan. Lin, Chang-Kuan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:100-117 Ja 1990

**Macarius Magnes**
De persoon van Jezus in de godsdienstpolemiek van de vierde eeuw [Eng abst, p 151]. Broek, R van den. *Ned T Tij* 48:117-130 Ap 1994

**MacArthur, John F, Jr**
The Lordship Salvation Controversy. Day, Alan. *Th Educator* no 45:23-29 Spr 1992

**Maccabees**
The Historical Background of the Pesher Interpreting Joshua's Curse on the Rebuilder of Jericho [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Eshel, Hanan. *R Qumran* 15: 409-420 S-Mr 1991-1992
War Flavius Josephus ein Verwandter des hasmonäischen Königshauses? [chart]. Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Bib Not* no 73:58-65 1994

**Macdonald, Dwight, 1906-1982**
The Politics of Dissent [*A Rebel in Defense of Tradition: The Life and Politics of Dwight Macdonald*, by M Wreszin; review essay]. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 98:32-37 Jl 1994

**MacDonald, George, 1824-1905**
Voyeurism through Letters [*An Expression of Character: The Letters of George MacDonald*, ed by Glenn Edward Sadler, 1994; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:64 N 1994

**Macedonia**
Of Coins and Carnage: Rhetorical Violence and The Macedonian Question [bibliog, maps]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Sound* 77:331-366 Fall-Wint 1994
Travels in the Balkans: Tensions and aspirations in Macedonia [map]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:499-501 My 11 1994

**Macedonian Orthodox Church** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian

**Macfarlane, Alan**
"An Action Like a Stratagem": Courtship and Marriage from the Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century [review article]. Pollock, Linda. *Hist J* 30 no 2:483-498 1987*

**Machen, John Gresham, 1881-1937**
*Christianity and Liberalism* in a Postliberal Age [address on 70th anniv of publication, O 1 1993, Westminster Seminary (Calif)]. Hart, Darryl G. *West Th J* 56:329-344 Fall 1994
J Gresham Machen: An Outside Influence on Harold S Bender's Formulation of the Anabaptist Vision. Yoder, Nate. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:257-270 Fall 1994

**Machiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo, 1466-1527**
Complicated Cosmos: Astrology and Anti-Machiavellianism in Saavedra's *Empresas Políticas*. Alves, Abel A. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:67-84 1994
Working in the Shadow: Machiavelli and Biblical and Secular Leadership Models. Bradley, Yvonne. *J Chr Ed* 37:15-36 Ap 1994

**Machine intelligence** *see* Artificial intelligence

**Machine theory**
*see also* Turing machines

**Machovec, Milan**
From Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe to Political Dialogue in South Africa [applicability of M Machovec's theory of dialogue]. Rossouw, Gedeon J. *J Th So Africa* no 85:29-37 D 1993

**Machpelah, Cave of**
Where Arabs Died at Prayer, Praying Is Banished [Cave of the Patriarchs closed after Hebron massacre]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:2 S 5 1994

**MacIntyre, Alasdair C**
Moral Provincialism [A MacIntyre's misreading of Aquinas on virtue]. Kent, Bonnie. *Rel St* 30:269-285 S 1994
Virtous [*sic*] Liberals: An Essay on Virtue, the Liberal State and the Church as Alternative. Bevere, Allan R. *Ashland Th J* 25:55-67 1993

**Mack, Burton L**
HarperSF Authors In Interactive "Jesus Summit" [M J Borg, J D Crossman, B L Mack, F 19 1994]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 F 14 1994
Q: The Lost Gospel [charts, tables]. Patterson, Stephen J. *Bible R* 9:34-41,61-62 O 1993

**Mackay, John Alexander, 1889-1983**
Bridging the Gap: John A Mackay, Presbyterians, and the Charismatic Movement [por]. Curlee, Robert R, and Isaac-Curlee, Mary Ruth. *Am Pres* 72:141-156 Fall 1994

**MacKenzie, Roderick A F, 1911-1994**
MacKenzie, R A F, 1911-1994 [obit]. Prendergast, Terrence. *S R* 23 no 2: 227-228 1994
MacKenzie, Roderick A F, 1911-1994 [obit]. *C B Q* 56:309-310 Ap 1994
MacKenzie, Roderick A F, 1911-1994 [obit]. Brenk, Frederick B. *Biblica* 75 no 3:447-448 1994

**MacKinnon, Catherine A**
Liberty Is a Lady [opinion]. Beabout, Gregory R. *First Things* no 46:18-22 O 1994

**MacKinnon, Donald M, 1913-1994**
MacKinnon, Donald M, 1913-1994 [death notice]. *Epworth R* 21:5 S 1994
MacKinnon, Donald M, 1913-1994 [obit]. *Th* 97:401-402 N-D 1994

**MacLean, Nancy**
Disturbed by the History of the Far Right: Scholar draws praise for her analysis of the "radical populism" of the Ku Klux Klan [N MacLean; photos]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8,12 My 25 1994

**Maclean, Norman F, 1902-1990**
"Our Father's Art": The Lost Paradise of Norman Maclean [*A River Runs through It;* bibliog]. Culbertson, Diana. *Chr Lit* 42:85-95 Aut 1992

**MacLeod, George Fielden, 1895-1991**
A community of restless spirits: learning accountability at Iona. Harvey, John. *Witness* 77:16-17 Ag-S 1994

**MacMillan, Ian I**
Witnesses and Voyeurs: The Perils of Remembrance in *Orbit of Darkness* and *Schindler's List*. Toole, David C. *Sound* 77:271-293 Fall-Wint 1994

**Macmurray, John**
Theoretical Structures for Liturgical Symbols. Fink, Peter E. *Liturg Ministry* 2:125-137 Fall 1993

**Macquarrie, John**
Macquarrie on Ministry: A Critical Analysis. Russell, John M. *Asia J Th* 8: 210-231 O 1994

**Macrianus, Fulvius, 3d cent**
Macrianus as the "Well Horned Stag" in the *Thirteenth Sibylline Oracle*. Swain, Simon. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:375-382 Wint 1992

**Madagascar—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Madagascar

**Madagascar—History**
Dr Nils Bergstens "Narrative" on the Islands of Mauritius and Madagascar: A neutral Swedish source of knowledge on the situation in these islands during the first half of the 19th century [facsims; biog introd by L Munthe, pp 1-9]. Munthe, Ludvig, ed. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:1-28 1994

**Madagascar—Nationalism**
Instituts ou sociétés missionaires chrétiennes et identites nationales (Afrique et Madagascar XIX-XX^e Siècles) [Eng abst, p 4]. Gadille, Jacques. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:55-69 1991

**Madhva, 1199-1278**
Madhva, Śaṅkara, and the Ghost of the Buddha in the History of Vedanta. Sheridan, Daniel P. *Rel Trad* 15-17:137-157 1992-1994

**Madhyamika (Buddhist school)**
The Theatre of Objectivity: Comments on José Cabezón's Interpretations of mKhas grub rje's and C W Huntington, Jr's Interpretations of the Tibetan Translation of a Seventh Century Indian Buddhist Text [reply to review, 13 no 2:152-161 1990, and *J Indian Ph* 19:191-218 Je 1991; indexed in IBRR 1991; rejoinder, pp 134-143]. Huntington, C W. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:118-133 1992

**Madness** *see* Mental illness

**Madonna (Musician)**
Dissin' the Gangstas [dealing with social and moral effect of entertainment]. Parker, Lonnae O'Neal. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Ap 1994
Jesus and Madonna: North American Liberation Theologies and Secular Popular Music. Hulsether, Mark D. *Black Sac Music* 8:239-253 Spr 1994

**Madrid**
*see also* Catholic Church—Diocese of Madrid

**Madrid (Spain)**
La Cofradía de la Soledad: Religiosidad y beneficencia en Madrid (1567-1651) [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. Reyes Leoz, José Luis de los. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:147-184 1987
Morir en Madrid: Nueva sensibilidad a fines del siglo XVII? [Eng abst, p 7]. Bravo Lozano, Jesús. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:199-209 1990
Recorridos inquisitoriales en el Madrid Borbónico [eng abst, p 3; maps]. Galende Díaz, Juan Carlos. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:15-25 1993
Response to urbanization: Madrid and Barcelona, 1850-1930. Callahan, William. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:445-451 1990

**Maenadism** *see* Dionysus (Greek god)

**Maeusslin, Wolfgang, 1497-1563** *see* Musculus, Wolfgang, 1497-1563

**Mafia**

As Pope Visits Sicily, Mafia Warns Priest. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:1-4 N 6 1994

Italy Bombs Tied to Mafia War on Church [investigations reveal mob saw church's hands-off policy eroding]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143: A8 Jl 15 1994

New Church-Mafia Enmity Is Seen. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143: A3 Jl 29 1994

**Magar (Nepalese people)**

Der männliche Pfeil durch den Weiblichen Schmuck: Das Fest der winterlichen Sonnenwende und der Mythos der Honigernte bei den Magar West-Nepals [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog, ils]. Oppitz, Michael. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3: 1-16 1988

**Magazines** *see* Periodicals

**Magdalene, Mary, Saint** *see* Mary Magdalene, Saint

**Maghreb** *see* Africa, North

**Magi**

What Was the Star that Guided the Magi? [Matt 2:1-2, 9-11; ils]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Bible R* 9:20-24,63 D 1993

The Wise Men [Matt 2:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Withers, Michael. *Expos T* 106:80-81 D 1994

**Magic**

*see also* Alchemy; Demonology; Divination; Incantations; Mana; Medicine, Magic; Occult sciences; Tantrism; Witchcraft

Art and Rites [*Christianizing Death: The Creation of a Ritual Process in Early Medieval Europe*, by Frederick S Paxton, 1990, and *The Rise of Magic in Early Medieval Europe*, by Valerie I J Flint, 1991; review essay; bibliog]. Leyser, Conrad. *Rel St R* 20:202-204 Jl 1994

Lust and Black Magic in Barnabe Barnes's *Parthenophil and Parthenophe*. Nelson, Jeffrey N. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:595-608 1994

Magi og/eller ideologi som ledetråd til forståelsen af Jeremias 27-28? Munk, Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:96-109 1993

Magic Bowls Inscribed with an Apostles-and-Disciples Catalogue from the Christian Settlement of Hambukol (Upper Nubia) [Greek texts; pls]. Hägg, Tomas. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:376-399 1993

Magical feeling and thinking in childhood and adolescence: a developmental perspective [bibliog]. Streib, Heinz. *British J Rel Ed* 16:70-81 Spr 1994

Palo: An Afro-American Cult Often Confused with Santeria. Canizares, Raul Jose. *Syzygy* 2:89-96 Wint-Spr 1993

Parerga to "The Book of Jannes and Jambres". Gero, Stephen. *J St Pseud* 9:67-85 O 1991

The Power of Illusion [magic as revealer of hidden forces; repr fr *Hidden Truths*, ed by L E Sullivan, 1989]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Parabola* 19:42-43 N 1994

Zur Theologie der Thaumaturgie [Eng abst, p 324]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:296-324 1994

**Magic, Islamic**

Der Böse Blick: Vom Schutz des Lebensgeheimnisses und der Abwehr schadenbrigender Kräfte in Zentralarabien [bibliog, ils, pl]. Sheikh-Dilthey, Helmtraut. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:140-149 1990

"He has smitten her to the heart with love": The Fabrication of an Islamic Love-amulet in West Africa [bibliog, diag, photo]. Mommersteeg, Geert. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:501-510 1988

**Magic, Muslim** *see* Magic, Islamic

**Magic in the Bible**

Luke's μαγεια and Garrett's "Magic" [*The Demise of the Devil: Magic and the Demonic in Luke's Writings*, by S R Garrett, 1989; review essay]. Frankfurter, David. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:81-89 1993

**Magnetic recorders and recordings** *see* Tape recordings

**Magni, Valeriano, 1587-1661**

Theologische Themen im Dialog von Johann Amos Comenius und Valerianus Magni. Cygan, Jerzy. *Com Via* 34 no 3:78-99 1992

**Magnificat** *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

**Maguire, Daniel C**

Catholic theologians criticize Vatican [D C Maguire, H Küng]. *Chr Cent* 111: 890-891 O 5 1994

Morality, "Affectivity", and Practical Knowledge [critique of D Maguire]. Davis, Scott. *Mod Th* 10:59-79 Ja 1994

**Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyhaz** *see* Evangelical Church in Hungary (Lutheran)

**Mahabharata**

*see also* Bhagavadgita

King Duryodhana: The *Mahābhārata* Discourse of Sinning and Virtue in Epic and Drama. Gitomer, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:222-232 Ap-Je 1992

On Being Human in the Sanskrit Epic: The Riddle of Nala. Shulman, David D. *J Indian Ph* 22:1-29 Mr 1994

The Religious Authority of the *Mahābhārata*: Vyāsa and Brahmā in the Hindu Scriptural Tradition [bibliog]. Sullivan, Bruce M. *J A A R* 62:377-401 Sum 1994

**Mahamudra (Tantric rite)**

A Twelfth century Tibetan Classic of Mahāmudrā, *The Path of Ultimate Profundity: The Great Seal Instructions of Zhang* [introd and tr; bibliog]. Martin, Dan. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:243-319 1992

**Mahan, Benjamin E, 1889-1951**

The Ministry of Ben Mahan: A Man of Prayer and Conviction [Jeannette, Pa, and Washington, DC, 1914-1951; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 14:6-9,34-35 Wint 1994-1995

**Maharashta (India)**

"Discourses" and "Strategies": Problematizing the Peasant Movement of Karnataka and Maharashtra [bibliog]. Assadi, Muzaffar. *Soc Action (India)* 44:87-97 Jl-S 1994

**Maharishi Mahesh Yogi** *see* Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi

**Mahayana Buddhism**

*see also* San chieh (Sect)

Bodhisattva Practice in the Great Way [photo]. Cheetham, Eric. *Middle Way* 69:2-7 My 1994

Contributions to the Study of Popular Buddhism: The Newar Buddhist Festival of Guṃlā Dharma [bibliog]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:309-354 1993

Ends and Means of the Further Teaching of the Mahāyāna. Cheetham, Eric. *Middle Way* 69:179-186 N 1994

The *Heart Sūtra*: A Chinese Apocryphal Text? Nattier, Jan. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:153-223 1992

Indian Altruism: A Study of the Terms *bodhicitta* and *cittotpāda* [bibliog]. Sparham, Gareth. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:224-242 1992

Is the *Dharma-Kāya* the Real "Phantom Body" of the Buddha? [bibliog, glossary]. Harrison, Paul M. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:44-94 1992

A Modern Guide for Mahāyāna Buddhist Life-Cycle Rites: The *Nepāl Jana Jīvan Kriyā Paddhati* [text and Eng tr; bibliog]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *Indo-Iran J* 37:1-46 Ja 1994

A Survey of the Mahayana [repr fr *Buddhism in England* 13 My-Je 1938]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro. *Middle Way* 69:142-146 N 1994

**Mahdi, Muhammad Ahmad, 1844-1885**

From Revolution to Conservatism: Some aspects of Mahdist ideology and politics in the Sudan. Warburg, Gabriel R. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:88-11 1993

**Mahdism**

From Revolution to Conservatism: Some aspects of Mahdist ideology and politics in the Sudan. Warburg, Gabriel R. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:88-11 1993

**Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi**

Beatles' Guru Offers Nirvana to Mozambique [Maharishi's "Heaven on Earth Development Project"]. Keller, Bill. *New York Times* 143:A5 F 10 1994

States of consciousness and meaning in the Bhagavadgītā: The Contribution of Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. Marcaurelle, Roger. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:25-45 1988-1989

**Mahfuz, Najib**

Grossstadtreflexionen in der Nasser-Ära: Metropolis und Verbrechen in Nağīb Maḥfūẓ' *Al-liṣṣ wa'l-kilāb*. Bagdadi, Nadia. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1: 21-47 1994

The Nature and Uses of the Fantastic in the Fictional World of Naguib Mahfouz [bibliog]. Al-Mousa, Nedal. *J Arab Lit* 23:36-48 Ja 1992

The Novelist As Political Eye-Witness: A View of Najīb Maḥfūẓ's Evaluation of the Nasser and Sadat Eras. El-Enany, Rasheed. *J Arab Lit* 21:72-86 Mr 1990

**Mahony, Roger M, Cardinal**

Cardinal warns against "punitive" policies [R M Mahony, US welfare]. *Chr Cent* 111:1105 N 23-30 1994

**Mail Service** *see* Postal Service

**Maimonides, Moses**

Art, Science and Technology in Maimonidean Thought: A Preliminary Classified Bibliography [pts; pt 1, Aesthetics- Longevity]. Dienstag, Jacob I. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:1-100 1994

Al-Fārābī and Maimonides on the Christian Philosophical Tradition: a Re-evaluation. Stroumsa, Sarah. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:263-287 1991

Gentiles, the World to Come, and Judaism: The Odyssey of a Rabbinic Text [*Hilkhot Melakhim* 8:10-11]. Korn, Eugene. *Mod Jud* 14:265-287 O 1994

The Love of God in Maimonides and Rav Kook. Kaplan, Lawrence. *Judaism* 43:227-239 Sum 1994

Maimonides' Thirteen Principles: The Last Word in Jewish Theology? [replies, 5:182-184 1994; rejoinder]. Shapiro, Marc B. *Torah U-Madda J* 4: 187-242 1993

Moses versus Muhammad: An interpretation of Maimonides' seventh principle of the Jewish faith. Hamilton, Audrey. *Scot J Rel St* 15:44-54 Spr 1994

Perspectives on Maimonides [review essay; bibliog]. Benor, Ehud Z. *Rel St R* 20:189-195 Jl 1994*

Petition and Contemplation in Maimonides' Conception of Prayer. Benor, Ehud Z. *Religion* 24:59-66 Ja 1994

Responding to Leo Strauss: Four Recent Maimonidean Studies. Novak, David. *Conserv Judaism* 44:80-86 Spr 1992

**Mains, Karen Burton**

Hunting for Heresy: Prominent evangelical Christians—Campolo, Mains—come under withering attack for controversial writings [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:38-40 My 16 1994

**Mairs, Nancy**

Revealing secrets: The ambiguity of confession [*Ordinary Times: Cycles in Marriage, Faith, and Renewal*, by N Mairs; review article]. Bush, Trudy Bloser. *Chr Cent* 111:312-315 Mr 23-30 1994

**Maistre, Joseph Marie, comte de, 1753-1821**

La "Réponse à M Philomatte de Civarron ou Comte de Maistre" di Jean Rodolphe Peyran. Morbo, Roberto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:33-41 1993

**Maitreya** *see* Buddhas—Maitreya

**Maitri** *see* Compassion (Buddhism)

**Majapahit (Kingdom)**

Einen javanischen Mystiker verstehen: Kognitive Analyse von Überzeugungen über heilige Orte (*tempat keramat*) aus Majapahit [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog, diags, photos]. Schweizer, Thomas. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:47-64 1988

**Majority text (NT)**

The Majority-Text Theory: History, Methods and Critique [chart]. Wallace, Daniel B. *J Ev Th S* 37:185-215 Je 1994

**Makkah** *see* Mecca

**Makondoro**

The Makondoro Muslims of Nigeria: Continuity Through Learning Strategies. Raji, Rasheed A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:153-163 Ja 1990

**Maladjustment (Psychology)** *see* Adjustment (Psychology)

**Malamud, Bernard**

Abraham, Isaac and Malamud. Zucker, David J. *Conserv Judaism* 45:66-75 Sum 1993

Malamud as Modern Midrash. Zucker, David J. *Judaism* 43:159-172 Spr 1994

**Malawi**
*see also* Islam- Malawi; Missions- Malawi; Women- Malawi

**Malawi—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Malawi
Forty-five Years of Turmoil: Malawi Christian Churches, 1949-1994. Ross, Andrew C. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:53-56,58-60 Ap 1994

**Malawi—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Malawi

**Malawi—Socio-economic conditions**
'Give us this Day our daily Bread': The Economic Crisis as it Affects Women in Malawi: The Case of Women in the Zomba Police Camp. Moyo, Fulata Lusungu. *Ref W* 44:66-71 Je 1994

**Malay language**
Revising the Shellabear Bible: Reviving an old translation for a special audience [tables]. Soesilo, Daud H. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:426-434 O 1994

**Malay poetry**
Malay Sufi Poetics and European Norms [*The Poems of Hamzah Fansur*, ed by G W L Drewes and L F Brakel; review essay; bibliog]. Sweeney, Amin. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:88-102 Ja-Mr 1992

**Malays (Asian people)**
Problems of Minority Populations in Nation-Building: The Case of the Moros in the Philippines and the Malays in Thailand [tables]. Che Man, W K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:59-70 Ja 1992
The Religious Factor in Three Minority Movements: The Moro of the Phillipines, the Malays of Thailand and Indonesia's West Papuans. May, R J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:307-320 Jl 1991

**Malaysia—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Malaysia; Islam—Malaysia

**Malaysia—Socio-economic conditions**
Notes on Race and Class in Malaysia [tables]. Alatas, Syed F. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:115-126 Ja 1991

**Malchus (Biblical character)**
Wolfgang Musculus and the Allegory of Malchus's Ear [Jn 18:10-11]. Farmer, Craig S. *West Th J* 56:285-301 Fall 1994

**Malcolm X, d 1965**
The Ambivalent Antisemitism of Malcolm X [ils]. Goodheart, Lawrence B. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:3-25 Ja 1994
Black Men and Malcolm's Memory. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Tikkun* 9:41-42,92 S-O 1994
Conspired against, Farrakhan says [death of Malcolm X]. *Chr Cent* 111:347 Ap 6 1994
Demystifying Martin and Malcolm. Cone, James H. *Th Today* 51:27-37 Ap 1994
*Malcolm and Martin and America* [by J H Cone, 1991; review article]. Stockwell, Clinton E. *Urban Miss* 11:38-45 Mr 1994
[Malcolm X in history and Spike Lee's film]. Ransel, David L, ed. *Am Hist R* 98:432-450 Ap 1993*
*Martin & Malcolm & America: A Dream or a Nightmare* [by J H Cone, 1991; review essay]. Paris, Peter J, and Waller, Kathleen. *Rel St R* 20:87-93 Ap 1994
Uproar over mural at San Francisco State U [Malcolm X, 'antisemitic' symbols]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Je 1 1994

**Malebranche, Nicolas, 1638-1715**
Choosing a Theodicy: The Leibniz-Malebranche-Arnauld Connection. Nadler, Steven. *J Hist Ideas* 55:573-589 O 1994

**Malediction** *see* Blessing and cursing

**Malia, Martin E**
Lessons from the Soviet Collapse [review article]. Fairbanks, Charles H. *Commentary* 98:47-50 S 1994*

**Mall of America Company (Bloomington, Minn)**
The Mall of America [consumerism and running fr fear]. Thorpe, Douglas. *Parabola* 19:25-29 My 1994

**Mallea, Juan**
Arrest of Evangelical Spurs Political Awareness [J Mallea in Peru; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:46 Ap 25 1994

**Malnutrition** *see* Hunger

**Malpractice**
*see also* Clergy—Malpractice
Suit Asks, Does 'Memory Therapy' Heal or Harm? [accused father sues daughter's therapists for malpractice; photo]. Gross, Jane. *New York Times* 143:A1,B16 Ap 8 1994

**Mambro, Joseph di**
Body Found in Swiss Chalet Identified as No 2 Cult Leader [Joseph di Mambro, Order of Solar Temple]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A2 O 10 1994

**Mamelukes**
The Crusades and Islamic warfare—a re-evaluation. Shatzmiller, Maya. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:247-288 1992
A Fourteenth-Century Mamluk Inscription from Rural Palestine [Arabic text, Eng tr; photos]. Amitai-Preiss, Reuven. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:234-242 1994
A Mamlûk Drum from Bethsaida [ils, photo]. Arav, Rami. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4: 241-245 1993
Note sur le 'Talî Kitâb Wafayât al-'Ayân' d'Ibn as-Suqâî: Une precieuse source arabe quant aux relations mamluko-mongoles aux XIIIème siécle. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:94-97 1989
Note sur une question d'Heraldique Mamluke: L'origine du 'Lion passant a gauche' du Sultan Baybars I al-Bunduqdârî. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:98-101 1989

**Mammals**
Why Mammals Are Called Mammals: Gender Politics in Eighteenth-Century Natural History [ils]. Schiebinger, Londa. *Am Hist R* 98:382-411 Ap 1993

**Man**
*see also* Anthropology; Human behavior
[*The Human Factor: Evolution, Culture, and Religion*, by P Hefner, 1993; review symposium; bibliog, pp 381 and 399]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:371-399 S 1994*
Mind, Mountain, and History Revisited [author comments on his article, 11: 412-447 1950, and changing perspectives]. Kirchner, Walther. *J Hist Ideas* 55:303-305 Ap 1994
Science and Religion: The Missing Link [bibliog]. Gruenwald, Oskar. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:1-23 1994

**Man—Origin**
Asian Fossil Prompts New Ideas on Evolution [map, photo]. Browne, Malcolm W. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 F 24 1994
New Fossils Take Science Close to Dawn of Humans: The 4.4-million year old bones cast doubt on the path of evolution [A ramidus; Ethiopia; chart, map, photos]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 S 22 1994
Skull in Ethiopia Is Linked to Earliest Man [chart, map, photo]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Mr 31 1994

**Man—Relation to nature**
*see also* Ecology; Pollution
The Biblical Perspective: Anthropocentic, Biocentric or Theocentric? [repr fr *Healing the Earth*, 1994]. Young, Richard A. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:3-17 1994
Caring for Creation: A Christian Perspective on the Environment. Haas, John W, Jr, ed. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:80-97,116-122 Je 1994*
The Christian and the Environment: Prophet, Priest and King [Christ as role model]. Williams, David T. *Ev Q* 66:143-158 Ap 1994
Created in the Image of God: Humanity and Divinity in an Age of Environmentalism [Judaism and Environment]. Troster, Lawrence. *Conserv Judaism* 44:14-24 Fall 1991
Creation, Justice and Peace. Opocensky, Milan. *Ref W* 44:90-98 S 1994
The Cry of the Poor and the Cry of the Earth [effects of modern economic system and inadequacy of religious response]. McDonagh, Sean. *Grail* 10: 80-105 Mr-Je 1994
Dreaming as a Theological and Ecological Stimulus. Gray, Wallace. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:83-88 Spr 1994
The Ecozoic Era [right relation between humanity and environment; excerpt fr *The Universe Story*, 1992]. Berry, Thomas, and Swimme, Brian. *Anima* 20:105-118 Spr 1994
Environmental History Challenges the Myth of a Primordial Eden ['environmental original sin']. Lewis, Martin W. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:56 My 4 1994
L'homme et la nature. Gilbert, Paul. *Sci Esprit* 45:235-251 O-D 1993
Humble dominion [biblical perspective on humankind and nature]. Tubbs, James B, Jr. *Th Today* 50:543-556 Ja 1994
Man's Kinship with Nature: African Reflection on Creation [bibliog]. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Exchange* 23:89-148 S 1994
Mother Earth [feminism and ecology]. Marie-Daly, Bernice. *Anima* 20:97-103 Spr 1994
Natural Questions: Chaos Theory Seeps Into Ecology Debate, Stirring Up a Tempest: If Nature Is Not Governed By an Ultimate Order, What's the Place of Man? [il]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Jl 11 1994
Orthodoxy and the Environment: Challenges and Opportunities of the Modern Environmental Movement. Theokritoff, Elizabeth. *Sourozh* no 58:13-27 N 1994
René Dubos, pionnier de l'écologie scientifique [Eng abst, p 94]. Arnould, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:81-94 Ja 1994
Towards an Eco-theology [Eng abst, pp 33-35]. Louie, Wallace. *CGST J* no 14:5-32 Ja 1993
Violence to Nature Reaps Violence by Nature. Porter, Gareth. *Chr Soc Action* 7:9 My 1994

**Man, Experimentation on** *see* Experimentation on man

**Man, Prehistoric**
Prehistoric Environment and Settlement in the Azraq Basin: an Interim Report on the 1987 and 1988 Excavation Seasons [bibliog, graphs, ils, maps, photos, plans, tables]. Garrard, Andrew, and others. *Levant* 26:73-109 1994

**Man (Buddhism)**
Levels of self-awareness in Pali Buddhism. Bastow, David. *Scot J Rel St* 15: 5-20 Spr 1994

**Man (Hinduism)**
On Being Human in the Sanskrit Epic: The Riddle of Nala. Shulman, David D. *J Indian Ph* 22:1-29 Mr 1994

**Man (Jewish theology)**
The Human Condition [papers fr 9th Conf on Psychology and Judaism, Los Angeles, 1994]. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:5-46 Spr 1994*
Human Nature: Thanatos Revisited [Jewish and psychological perspectives in relation to suicide; bibliog]. Rabinowitz, Aaron. *J Psych Jud* 18:219-229 Fall 1994

**Man (Philosophy)**
*see also* Human rights; Life; Persons (Philosophy)
Detrás de las paredes: el hombre en la sociología. Lazarte, Rolando. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:79-91 1990
Geist: A Systemic Principle of Interiority [low-high principle in Hegel's anthropology; bibliog]. Kow, James P. *Phil Th* 7:249-287 Spr 1993
Kant's Vision of the Moral Hero and the 'Laws of Arithmetic' [bibliog]. Temple, Dennis. *Ult Real* 17:108-117 Je 1994
Een Metafysische Motivatie van de Hermeneutiek: Over het eeuwig metafysische in de mens volgens Dilthey [Eng abst, p 268]. Vedder, Ben. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:249-268 1994
The New Measure of Man [address, Philadelphia, Jl 4 1994]. Havel, Vaclav. *New York Times* 143:A27 Jl 8 1994
Pure Existence, 'Formless' Infinite Being as Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Existential Contradictions and a Metaphysical Solution [bibliog]. Hélal, Georges. *Ult Real* 17:70-83 Mr 1994

**Man (Theology)**
*see also* Body and soul; Calvin, John—Theology—Man; Humanism, Religious; Image of God; Luther, Martin—Theology—Man; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Man; Persons (Theology); Relation (Theology); Sex (Theology); Sin; Sin, Original; Soul; Spirit; Women (Theology)
Between Apes and Angels: A Reply to Paul Badham. Haldane, John. *Mod Believing* ns 35:11-17 Ap 1994
Covenant Partner and Image: Deriving Anthropology from the Doctrine of God [bibliog]. König, Adrio. *J Th So Africa* no 88:34-41 S 1994
Dios y el hombre al encuentro: Actas de la 2ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 25-27 1989]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:147-340 1990*
Une discipline ancienne et nouvelle: la psycho-anthropologie religieuse. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:39-52 1994
La "experiencia" como lugar antropológico en C S Lewis [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. Odero, Mª Dolores. *Scripta Th* 26:403-482 My-Ag 1994
Hamlet's "Too, Too Solid Flesh" [Lutheran analysis of Shakespearean psychology]. Hassel, R Chris. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:609-622 1994
Human Nature and Communicative Ethics. Simpson, Gary M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:280-287 Fall 1994
Immutability of God: Metaphysical Inconsistency or Essential Grounding for Human Transcendence [M L Taylor's critique of Rahner; bibliog]. Ebert, Howard. *Phil Th* 8:41-61 Aut 1993
[*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G Kaufman, 1993; review symposium]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:357-370 S 1994*
The Olympic question: What is a human being? [Lillehammer sermon]. Staalsett, Gunnar J. *Chr Cent* 111:269-270 Mr 16 1994
The "Other" Civil Religion and the Tradition of Radical Quaker Politics [comparison with Puritan models]. Kent, Stephen A, and Spickard, James V. *J Ch St* 36:373-387 Spr 1994
The praxis of resistance [The Church as Mission]. Albacete, Lorenzo. *Communio (US)* 21:612-630 Wint 1992
Religious Experience, Human Finitude, and the Cultural-Linguistic Model [G Lindbeck's anthropology]. Allik, Tiina. *Horizons* 20:241-259 Fall 1993
Situación, perspectiva y objeto de la antropología litúrgica [Eng abst, p 377]. López Martín, Julian. *Salmanticensis* 39:349-377 S-D 1992
Sobre la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:123-219 Ja-Ap 1994*

**Man (Theology)—Biblical teaching**
"Bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh" [androcentrism in Gen 1-3 and Ps 8]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Th Today* 50:521-534 Ja 1994
*Ecce homo*: The Coming of the Kingdom as the Restoration of Human Vicegerency. McCartney, Dan G. *West Th J* 56:1-21 Spr 1994
Die Ersten und die Letzten Dinge [anthropology in Wis and Rom 5; Eng abst, p 91]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:75-91 1994
God's Creative Masterpiece [believers, Eph 2:10]. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Direction* 23:116-124 Spr 1994
The Image of Man in Genesis and in the Ancient Near East [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; repr fr *Social Psychiatry* vol 2: *The Range of Normal in Human Behavior*, ed by Jules H Masserman, 1976]. Gottschalk, Alfred. *Maarav* 7:131-140 1991
The integrity of Christian moral activity: The First Letter of John and *Veritatis Splendor*. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 21:265-285 Sum 1994
No Good News for DATA [biblical anthropology and artifical intelligence]. Lillegard, Norman. *Cross Currents* 44:28-42 Spr 1994
Resurrection as Humanly Intelligible Destiny. Meyer, Ben F. *Ex Auditu* 9:12-27 1993
Working in the Shadow: Machiavelli and Biblical and Secular Leadership Models. Bradley, Yvonne. *J Chr Ed* 37:15-36 Ap 1994

**Man (Theology)—Comparative studies**
The Image of Man in Genesis and in the Ancient Near East [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; repr fr *Social Psychiatry* vol 2: *The Range of Normal in Human Behavior*, ed by Jules H Masserman, 1976]. Gottschalk, Alfred. *Maarav* 7:131-140 1991

**Man (Theology)—History of doctrines**
La antropología teológica y el pensar actual sobre lo humano: El interés actual de la antropología [Eng abst, p 209]. Elizondo Aragón, Felisa. *R Española Teo* 53 no 2:209-240 1993
Blondel en de traditie van het ingeschapen verlangen naar God [Augustinian schol; Eng abst, pp 433-434]. Schrama, Martijn. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:412-434 1994
Doctrinal Patterns in *Arcana Coelestia* [4 pts; fold-out charts]. Woofenden, William Ross. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:31-59 Je 1992; 8 no 1:49-77 Ja 1993; 8 no 2:29-53 Jl 1993; 8 no 3:43-63 D 1993
Gregory of Nyssa's Use of Theology and Science in Constructing Theological Anthropology. Young, Robin Darling. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:345-363 Sum 1993
Gregory of Nyssa's Use of Theology and Science in Constructing Theological Anthropology. Young, Robin Darling. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:345-363 Sum 1993
Der Mensch als Esel Christi: Jesu Einzug in Jerusalem nach Mt 21 als Bildrede bei Bernhard von Clairvaux, Wenzeslaus Linck und Martin Luther. Bell, Theo. *Luther* 65 no 1:9-21 1994
Der Mensch im Ganzen der Schöpfung: Zur ökumenischen und ökologischen Aktualität von J A Comenius. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Com Via* 34 no 3:59-67 1992
Nature, surnaturel, grâce chez Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Sci Esprit* 43:251-281 O-D 1994
The Prelude of Helleno-Byzantine Humanism and the Anthropology or Mysticism of Fourteenth Century: Palamism, Scholasticism, and Italian and Byzantine Humanism. Phougias, Methodios G. *Patristic Byz R* 12:5-12 1993
The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:83-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993
Victor Nesmelov's Christian Anthropology. Garklavs, Alexander. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:363-396 1994

**Mana**
Mana et pouvoir dans les sociétés à hiérarchie de grades (Vanuatu) [Eng abst, p 174; bibliog]. Guerard, Claire. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:153-174 Ja-Mr 1994

**Management**
*see also* Conflict management; Personnel management; Resource allocation; Time management

**Management, Church** *see* Church administration

**Management and labor** *see* Industrial relations

**Manasseh, King of Judah**
History and Interpretation: The Religion of Ahab and Manasseh in the Book of Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *C B Q* 55:649-661 O 1993
Josephus' Portrait of Manasseh. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Pseud* 9:3-20 O 1991

**Manchuria**
The Catholic Church in Northeast China [Eng-Chinese text; map, photos, tables]. Maheu, Betty Ann. *Tripod* no 83:44-77 S-O 1994

**Manchus**
The Manchu Exegesis of the *Lúnyǔ* [Confucian text]. Hess, Laura E. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:402-417 Jl-S 1993

**Mandaeans**
The Problems of the Nature and Date of Mandaean Sources. Gündüz, Şinasi. *J St N T* no 53:87-97 Mr 1994

**Mandala**
Awakening the Spirit with Mandalas: The art of Jeanne Miles [photo essay]. Miles, Jeanne, and Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 19:62-65 N 1994

**Mandela, Nelson**
Church Eyes New Mandela Government With Caution [South Africa; photos]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 38:66 Je 20 1994
Mandela in Miami: The Globalization of Ethnicity in an American City [bibliog]. Croucher, Sheila L. *J Dev Soc* 10:186-202 Jl-O 1994
The Miracle of South Africa [account of Mandela's inauguration; editorial; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5,40 Jl 1994
Nelson Mandela: The Right Man For The Hour [editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 106:3-4 Jl 1994
An Open Letter to Nelson Mandela [on the South African Communist Party]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :12 Mr 1992

**Mandingo (African people)**
The Work in Gold as Spiritual Journey in Camara Laye's *The African Child*. Azodo, Ada Uzoamaka. *J Rel Africa* 24:52-61 F 1994

**Manes** *see* Mani, 3d cent

**Mangs, Frank**
Arvet Från fyra nordiska evangelister [F Franson, J Roth, F Mangs, J Hedlund; Eng abst, p 62]. Erixon, Jan. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:35-44 1994

**Mani, 3d cent**
Synkretismus in der Überlieferung von Manis Passion. Böhlig, Alexander. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:235-246 1994

**Manichaeism**
*see also* Dualism
Augustin und der Manichäismus. Oort, Johannes van. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:126-142 1994
Augustinus en het manicheïsme [Eng abst, p 303]. Oort, Johannes van. *Ned T Tij* 47:276-291 O 1993
A Diatessaron Reading in a Latin Manichean Codex. Quispel, Gilles. *Vig Chr* 47:374-378 D 1993
Synkretismus in der Überlieferung von Manis Passion. Böhlig, Alexander. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:235-246 1994
Transcendence as Embodiment: Augustine's Domestication of Gnosis [critique of Martha Nussbaum, Charles Taylor and Rowan Williams]. Dawson, David. *Mod Th* 10:1-26 Ja 1994

**Manichaeus** *see* Mani, 3d cent

**Manifest destiny (United States)** *see* Messianism, American

**Mankind** *see* Man

**Manmohan Singh**
Effects and Future Direction of Economic Policy Reforms [India]. Khusro, Ali Mohammed. *Rel Soc* 40:5-9 S 1993

**Manners and customs**
*see also* Courtesy; Festivals; Hospitality; Marriage customs and rites; Ritual
Clothing [significance in myth and tradition]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 19:7-89 Ag 1994*
Naming Ceremony in African Independent Churches: A Cultural Revolution. Aluko, Taiye. *Ind J Th* 35:20-32 S 1993
Shaftesbury and the Morality of Art Appreciation. Mortensen, Preben. *J Hist Ideas* 55:631-650 O 1994

**Mantras**
Are Mantras Meaningful? [*Understanding Mantras*, ed by Harvey P Alper, 1989; review essay]. Hiltebeitel, Alf. *J Ritual St* 8:125-130 Wint 1994

**Mantuanus, Baptista, 1448-1516** *see* Baptista, Mantuanus, 1448-1516

**Manu-Smrti**
Dharma as the Norm of Life [in Manu-Smrti]. Chetany, Jose. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:36-57 Ja-Je 1993

**Manuel I Comnenus, Emperor of the East, 1120?-1180**
Manuel Comnenus and the Reunion of the Churches: the Evidence of the Conciliar Mosiacs in the Church of the Nativity in Bethlehem [bibliog, facsim, photos]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 26:207-223 1994

**Manuscripts**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Manuscripts; Music—Manuscripts

**Manuscripts—Copying**
Enquête sur la copie du livre Hébreu: à propos du manuscrit de Paris, Hébreu 162 de la Bibliothèque Nationale [facsims]. Dukan, Michèle. *R E Juives* 152:415-438 Jl-D 1993
The "Open" Book in Medieval Hebrew Literature: The Problem of Authorized Editions [Artefact and Text]. Ta-Shma, Israel M. *Bul J Rylands* 75:17-24 Aut 1993
Quelques exemples de la relation de l'artéfact et du texte dans les litteratures juives non-classiques [Eng abst, p 143]. Rothschild, Jean Pierre. *Bul J Rylands* 75:143-158 Aut 1993

Qumran: A Hub of Scribal Activity? [photos]. Goranson, Stephen. *Bib Arch R* 20:36-39 S-O 1994
Re-Written Mystical Texts: The Transmission of the Heikhalot Literature in the Middle Ages [Artefact and Text]. Herrmann, Klaus. *Bul J Rylands* 75:97-116 Aut 1993
Transmission of Texts by Scribes and Copyists: Unconscious and Critical Interferences [Hebrew mss; Artefact and Text]. Beit-Arié, Malachi. *Bul J Rylands* 75:33-51 Aut 1993

**Manuscripts—Editing**
The Century of Papyrology (1892-1992). Minnen, Peter van. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 30 no 1-2:5-18 1993
Eine christliche Diatribe über Armut und Reichtum (CPG 4969): Handschriftliche Überlieferung und kritische Edition [Greek text, German tr; diags]. Uthemann, Karl H. *Vig Chr* 48:235-290 S 1994
A Hymn from a Cave Four *Hodayot* Manuscript: 4Q*427* 7 i+ii [Hebrew text, Eng tr, commentary]. Schuller, Eileen M. *J B L* 112:605-628 Wint 1993
[MMT: *Miqsat Ma'aseh Ha-Torah*]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-61,80,82 N-D 1994*
The "Open" Book in Medieval Hebrew Literature: The Problem of Authorized Editions [Artefact and Text]. Ta-Shma, Israel M. *Bul J Rylands* 75:17-24 Aut 1993
Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case [interview by Hershel Shanks; facsim, photos]. Strugnell, John. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-47,57 Jl-Ag 1994
Towards a New Edition of the Genesis Apocyphon. Qimron, Elisha. *J St Pseud* 10:11-18 Ap 1992
Translators' Conference Papers [translation of neo-Latin of E Swedenborg and proposed "library edition" of his works; Bryn Athyn, Pa, Mr 18-20 1994]. Woofenden, William Ross, ed. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:23-78 My 1994*
Yigael Yadin: "Hoarder and Monopolist" [facsim, pors]. Strugnell, John. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-53,57 Jl-Ag 1994

**Manuscripts, Abyssinian** *see* Manuscripts, Ethiopic

**Manuscripts, Arabic**
Al-Azraq's Surrender Treaty with Jaume I and Prince Alfonso in 1245: Arabic Text and Valencian Context [Eng tr, map, pl]. Burns, Robert I, and Chevedden, Paul E. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:1-37 1989
Education during the Period of the Murabiṭūn in the Light of Ibn Al-'Arīf's Letter to Ibn Al-Abbān [Arabic text]. Benaboud, Muhammad, and Al-Qadiri, Ibrahim. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:108-114 1991
Note sur le "Talî Kitâb Wafayât al-'Ayân" d'Ibn as-Suqâî: Une precieuse source arabe quant aux relations mamluko-mongoles aux XIIIème siécle. Gazagnadou, Didier. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:94-97 1989
Two Christian Arabic Manuscripts in the Bryn Mawr Library [Zurich Ms Or 94]. Pollock, James W. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:330-331 Ap-Je 1990
Der unbekannte schriftsteller al-Muwaffaq al-Hāṣī. Meier, Fritz. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:311-330 1989
Zu neuen Ausgaben von Texten des Averroes. Gätje, Helmut. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:124-139 1990

**Manuscripts, Aramaic**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targums
Babatha's *Ketubba* [Hebrew text, Eng tr; bibliog, facsims, table]. Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984; Greenfield, Jonas C; Yardeni, Ada. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:75-101 1994
The Common Origin of the Aramaicized Prayer to Horus and of Psalm 20. Zevit, Ziony. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:213-228 Ap-Je 1990
Le coutumier sacerdotal ancien dans le *Testament araméen de Lévi*. Grelot, Pierre. *R Qumran* 15:253-263 S-Mr 1991-1992
Les modèles araméens du livre d'Esther dans la Grotte 4 de Qumrân [Aramaic texts, French tr, pls]. Milik, Jozef Tadeusz. *R Qumran* 15:321-406 S-Mr 1991-1992
Preliminary Publication of pap4QTob$^a$ ar, Fragment 2 [facsim, Aramaic text, Eng tr, commentary]. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Biblica* 75 no 2:220-224 1994
Le Testament de Qahat en araméen de la grotte 4 (*4QTQah*) [Aramaic texts, French tr, pls]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 15:23-54 S-Mr 1991-1992
Three Unpublished Aramaic Ostraca [BM 45035, 45036; Aramaic texts, Eng tr; facsims; Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Porten, Bezalel, and Yardeni, Ada. *Maarav* 7:207-227 1991
Writing in an (Almost) Classical Vein: The Art of Targum in an Aramaic Paraphrase of the Amidah [Artefact and Text]. Samely, Alexander. *Bul J Rylands* 75:175-264 Aut 1993

**Manuscripts, Aramaic—Elephantine papyri**
Maritime Trade and Royal Accountancy in an Erased Customs Account from 475 BCE on the Aḥiqar Scroll From Elephantine [bibliog, chart, facsims, tables; Aramaic text, Eng tr]. Yardeni, Ada. *A S O R Bul* no 293:67-78 F 1994

**Manuscripts, Byzantine** *see* Manuscripts, Greek (Byzantine)

**Manuscripts, Coptic**
The Authenticity of the Ascetic Athanasiana. Brakke, David. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:17-56 1994
Chrysostomus adversus Chalkedon: Note supplémentaire sur le codex FB du Monastère Blanc à la lumière du manuscrit éthiopien Comboniano H3 [Ethiopic, Coptic texts, French tr]. Proverbio, Delio Vania. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:57-67 1994
A Greek-Coptic (Sahidic) Fragment of Titus-Philemon (0205) [facsims, text, apparatus]. Elliott, James K. *Nov Test* 36:183-195 Ap 1994
Students at Gordon College translate scrolls [Coptic "parchments"; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:7 Ja 26 1994
Der Text des ersten Petrusbriefes im Crosby-Schøyen-Codex (Ms 193 Schøyen Collection). Bethge, Hans Gebhard. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:255-267 1993

**Manuscripts, Dutch**
Een vroeg 17e-eeuws pleidooi in de Nederlanden voor eenheid van de gehele evangelische christenheid naar 16e-eeuws Duits-Luthers model [text; Eng abst, p 225]. Pol, F van der. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:194-225 1994

**Manuscripts, English**
L'autobiografia inedita di Samuel Morland [Eng abst, p 65]. Menascé, Esther. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:3-22 1986
Books from the "Beehive" Manuscript of Francis Daniel Pastorius [bibliog]. Riley, Lyman W. *Quaker H* 83:116-129 Fall 1994
An Early Letter From the Church at Netherton, Gloucestershire, to the Church at Hay-on-Wye, Powys, 20 December 1650. Owens, B G, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:407-409 O 1994
John Cotton's Correspondence: A Census [bibliog]. Bush, Sargent, Jr. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 2:91-111 1989
John Winthrop's Rite of Passage: The Origins of the "Christian Charitie" Discourse [bibliog]. Dawson, Hugh J. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:219-231 1991
Jonathan Edwards on "faithful and successful ministers" [text of ordination sermon]. Westra, Helen Petter. *Early Am Lit* 23 no 3:281-290 1988

**Manuscripts, Ethiopic**
Chrysostomus adversus Chalkedon: Note supplémentaire sur le codex FB du Monastère Blanc à la lumière du manuscrit éthiopien Comboniano H3 [Ethiopic, Coptic texts, French tr]. Proverbio, Delio Vania. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:57-67 1994

**Manuscripts, French**
Allegories of Power: The Tournament of Vices and Virtues in the *Roman de Fauvel* (Bn Ms Fr 146) [ils]. Regalado, Nancy Freeman. *Gesta* 32 no 2:135-146 1993
History, Typology and Homily: The Joseph Cycle in the Queen Mary Psalter [ils]. Smith, Kathryn A. *Gesta* 32 no 2:147-159 1993
Il manoscritto di Cracovia [*Histoire de la Glorieuse Rentrée*]. Kiefner, Theo, and Jalla, Ferruccio, tr. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:43-64 1990
Pierre Salmon's Advice for a King [ils]. Hedeman, Anne D. *Gesta* 32 no 2:113-123 1993
Pour un nouvel "Aymon": Les premiers Synodes nationaux des Églises réformées en France (1559-1567). Roussel, Bernard, and Deyon, Solange. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:545-595 O-D 1993
Réglement à observer dans le corps de garde [Eng abst, p 66; bibliog]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:33-46 1986
La "Réponse à M Philomatte de Civarron ou Comte de Maistre" di Jean Rodolphe Peyran. Morbo, Roberto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:33-41 1993
Gli scritti di Giosuè Janavel dal 1667 al 1686 [Eng abst, pp 69-70; bibliog]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:27-53 1987
Gli ultimi scritti di Giosué Janavel: le Istruzioni militari del 1688 e 1689 [Eng abst, p 93; bibliog, docs]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:21-81 1989
Il "Voyage d'exil" di Alexis Muston [Eng abst, p 63; ed of French text]. Genre, Arturo, and Tron, Daniele E. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:35-58 1991

**Manuscripts, German**
For Russians, Literary Loot Turns Awkward [disputes over stolen books and the spoils of war; photo]. Specter, Michael. *New York Times* 144:B1,B2 O 31 1994
[Moravian woman's account of capture by Indians]. Beatty, Mary Lou, ed. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:21-24 Ja-F 1994*

**Manuscripts, Greek**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Manuscripts
The Babatha Archive: A Response [to B Isaac, 42 no 1-2:62-75 1992]. Lewis, Naphtali. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:243-246 1994
Eine christliche Diatribe über Armut und Reichtum (CPG 4969): Handschriftliche Überlieferung und kritische Edition [Greek text, German tr; diags]. Uthemann, Karl H. *Vig Chr* 48:235-290 S 1994
Discovery of Papyri in Petra [map, photos, plan]. Peterman, Glen L. *Bib Arch* 57:55-57 Mr 1994
The "Epistolary Introductory Thanksgiving" in the Papyri and in Paul. Arzt, Peter. *Nov Test* 36:29-46 Ja 1994
The Greek and Latin Literary Texts from Hermopolis [Christian texts, pp 183-186; graph, tables]. Minnen, Peter van, and Worp, Klaas A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:151-186 Sum 1993
Greek Qumran Fragment 7Q5: Possibilities and Impossibilities [table]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Biblica* 75 no 3:394-398 1994
A Greek-Coptic (Sahidic) Fragment of Titus Philemon (0205) [facsims, text, apparatus]. Elliott, James K. *Nov Test* 36:183-195 Ap 1994
Η ΕΚΘΕΣΗ ΤΟΥ ΜΑΡΚΟΥ ΕΥΓΕΝΙΚΟΥ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΣΥΝΟΔΟ ΤΗΣ ΦΕΡΡΑΡΑΣ—ΦΛΩΡΕΝΤΙΑΣ ["The Ekthesis of Mark Eugenicus About the Council of Ferrara-Florence"]. Irmscher, Johannes. *Patristic Byz R* 12:47-53 1993
Notes en marge de *8KhXIIgr*. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 15:583-593 O 1992
Les quatre fils de Polémocratès (*P. Dura* 19): Texte et archéologie [Greek texts, French tr; ils, maps, photos]. Saliou, Catherine. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:65-100 1992
A Reversal of a Tax Policy in Roman Egypt. Lewis, Naphtali. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:100-118 Spr 1993
A Rylands Reminiscence [Papyrus 470; facsim; text, Eng tr]. Shiel, James. *Bul J Rylands* 76:181-185 Sum 1994
Teile einer altägyptischen Anaphora auf Fragmenten der Wiener Papyrussammlung [bibliog, facsims, Greek text, tables]. Henner, Jutta. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:253-284 1993-1994
Zur handschriftlichen Überlieferung des Polykarp- und des Barnababriefes: Zwei nicht beachtete Deszendenten des Cod. Vat Gr. 859. Prostmeier, Ferdinand R. *Vig Chr* 48:48-64 Mr 1994

**Manuscripts, Greek (Byzantine)**
Conservation of the Petra Papyri [6th-cent Byzantine texts; photos]. Peterman, Glen L. *Bib Arch* 57:242-243 D 1994
Illuminated Musical Manuscripts in Byzantium: A Note on the Late Twelfth Century [photos]. Carr, Annemàrie Weyl. *Gesta* 28 no 1:41-52 1989
Papyrology and Byzantine Historiography [Egypt]. Keenan, James G. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 30 no 3-4:137-144 1993
Synkellos' Kalender der Hebräer [bibliog, tables]. Tubach, Jürgen. *Vig Chr* 47:379-389 D 1993

**Manuscripts, Hebrew**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Manuscripts; Cairo Genizah
Artefact and Text: The Re-Creation of Jewish Literature in Medieval Hebrew Manuscripts [conf, Univ of Manchester, Ap 28-30 1992; index, pls]. Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Samely, Alexander, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-284 Aut 1993*
Deux fragments homilétiques de l'Abbaye d'Engelberg [facsims, texts, tr]. Banitt, Menahem. *R E Juives* 152:177-191 Ja-Je 1993

The Elusive, Inherited Symbolism in the Arcade Illuminations of the Moses Ben Asher Codex (AD 894-95) [ils, photos, plans]. Levit-Tawil, Dalia. *J Near East St* 53:157-193 Jl 1994
Enquête sur la copie du livre Hébreu: à propos du manuscrit de Paris, Hébreu 162 de la Bibliothèque Nationale [facsims]. Dukan, Michèle. *R E Juives* 152:415-438 Jl-D 1993
A Hebrew IOU Note from the Second Year of the Bar Kokhba Revolt [Hebrew text, Eng tr; facisms; rev fr *Eretz Israel* 20:256-261 1989]. Broshi, Magen, and Qimron, Elisha. *J Jew St* 45:286-294 Aut 1994

**Manuscripts, Jewish**
*see also* Cairo Genizah

**Manuscripts, Judeo-Arabic**
On the Question of Script in Medieval Karaite Manuscripts: New Evidence from the Genizah [Artefact and Text; facsim]. Khan, Geoffrey. *Bul J Rylands* 75:132-141 Aut 1993

**Manuscripts, Latin**
*see also* Correspondence, Latin
Chronique de doctrines médiévales: traductions latines médiévales. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:138-144 Ja 1994
La Colección de Codices del Convento de Santo Tomás de Avila en la Biblioteca Nacional: Su identificación [index; Eng abst, p 5]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:105-128 1989
La conveniencia de los articulos en la distinción de la fe: Enseñanza en dos manuscritos salmantinos del siglo XVI. Jericó Bermejo, Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 39:387-398 S-D 1992
The Deposition of Abbot Ernis of Saint-Victor: A New Letter? [Latin text, introd, notes]. Duggan, Anne J. *J Eccl H* 45:642-660 O 1994
The *Devastatio Constantinopolitana*, A Special Perspective on the Fourth Crusade: An Analysis, New Edition, and Translation [introd, pp 107-129; Latin text, pp 130-138; Eng tr, pp 139-149]. Andrea, Alfred J. *Hist Reflections* 19:107-149 Wint 1993
A Diatessaron Reading in a Latin Manichean Codex. Quispel, Gilles. *Vig Chr* 47:374-378 D 1993
La escritura visigótica de origen transpirenaico: Una aproximación a sus particularidades [Eng abst, p 4; facsims, lists of abbreviations]. Alturo, Jesús. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:33-64 Ja-Je 1994
A Fourteenth Century *Processional for Pilgrims in the Holy Land* [table]. Davies, J G. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:421-429 1989
The Greek and Latin Literary Texts from Hermopolis [Christian texts, pp 183-186; graph, tables]. Minnen, Peter van, and Worp, Klaas A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:151-186 Sum 1993
Hacia una nueva edición de los *Argumenta Paschalia* de Dionisio el Exiguo [Eng abst, p 3; Latin text]. Gómez Pallarès, Joan. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:13-31 Ja-Je 1994
An illegal manuscript copy of Hugo Grotius' *Ordinum Hollandiae ac Westfrisiae Pietas* (1613) [facsims]. Rabbie, Edwin. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2: 162-172 1994
Kirchenrecht und Seelsorge im 13. Jahrhundert [*Trois Sommes de pénitence de la première moitié du XIIIe siècle: La* Summula Magistri Conradi, *Les sommes Quia non pigris et decime dande sunt*, ed by Jean Pierre Renard, 1989; review article]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:417-427 1993
Les nouvelles éditions critiques d'Henri de Gand et de Gilles de Rome [Eng abst, p 428]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:415-428 Jl 1994
Sobre manuscritos latinos de computo en escritura visigótica [bibliog; Eng abst, p 3]. Pallarés, Juan Gómez. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:25-48 1987
*Speculum Pontificale* de Juan Ignotus: Poema sobre la vida del Papa Bonifacio VIII [Eng abst, p 429; Latin text]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:745-787 1992
The Survival of Ceolfrith's *Tobit* in a Tenth-Century Insular Manuscript [Bodley 572; tables]. Marsden, Richard. *J Th St* ns 45:1-23 Ap 1994
The Text of Boethius' *De divisione* [bibliog, figs, list of mss]. Magee, John. *Vivarium* 32:1-50 My 1994
A Twelfth Century Treatise on *Dictamen* and Metaphor [Latin text, pp 183-213]. Camargo, Martin. *Traditio* 47:161-213 1992
La version breve *BHL* 8638 de la Passion de S Vincent [Eng abst, p 407; Latin texts, apparatus, list of mss]. Saxer, Victor. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:679-713 1991
*Vocales*, or Early Nominalists [Latin texts, pp 66-111]. Iwakuma, Yukio. *Traditio* 47:37-111 1992
Ein wiedergefundenes mittelalterliches Lektionar der ambrosianischen Kirche: Milano, Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense, Fondo Castiglioni, ms. 16 (=CLLA Nr.548). Carmassi, Patrizia. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:358-365 1993-1994

**Manuscripts, Music** *see* Music—Manuscripts

**Manuscripts, Nubian**
Ad Ps-Chrysostomi *In Raphaelem Archangelum* sermonem [textual commentary on Old Nubian version; pt 2; pt 1, 59 no 4:521-523 1990; indexed in RIO 24]. Browne, Gerald M. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:93-97 1994

**Manuscripts, Samaritan**
Samaritan literature and its manuscripts. Crown, Alan D. *Bul J Rylands* 76: 21-49 Spr 1994

**Manuscripts, Sanskrit**
Towards a Critical Edition of the *Skandapurāṇa*. *Indo-Iran J* 37:325-331 O 1994

**Manuscripts, Spanish**
Antonia Martínez y San Felipe de Jesús, OFM: Una Salmantina, madre de un santo, Mártir en Japón. Martinez, Antonia, 17th cent, and Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio, ed. *Salmanticensis* 40:69-76 Ja-Ap 1993
Una Bula de Montserrat incunable y desconocida (1499) [facsim; Eng abst, p 4]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:79-86 1989
Una "carta de licencia e indulgencia" de 1483: Estudio Diplomático y paleográfico [Eng abst, p 5]. Cuenca Muñoz, Paloma. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93: 141-152 Ja-Je 1994
Una edición incunable desconocida de la Bula de Indulgencias en favor de la Guerra de Granada (1483-1484) [facsim, Eng abst, p 4]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:49-53 1987
Influjos Visigóticos en *Misas de Viajeros* del siglo VIII [comparison of three Spanish Mass texts; Eng abst, p 3]. Janini, Jose. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79: 15-24 1987
Protesta en el callejón de Conchucos: Un poema inédito de Bernardino de Montoya de principios del siglo XVII [poem text, pp 678-700; bibliog]. León Gómez, Miguel Angel. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:661-700 1990

**Manuscripts, Syriac**
The Authenticity of the Ascetic Athanasiana. Brakke, David. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:17-56 1994
Psalm 155: One Two or Three Texts? Rooy, H F van. *R Qumran* 16:109-122 S 1993
Studia Aramaica III: Deux parchemins en graphie édessénienne provenant de la Mésopotamie romaine [Syriac texts, French tr; facsim]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 69 no 3-4:391-422 1992

**Manuscripts, Tibetan**
Two Mongol Xylographs (*Hor Par Ma*) of the Tibetan Text of Sa Skya Paṇḍita's Work on Buddhist Logic and Epistemology [bibliog]. Kuijp, Leonard W J van der. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:279-298 1993

**Manuscripts, Turkish**
Die osmanische Belagerung Bagdads 1034-35/1625-26: Ein Augenzeugenbericht [Turkish text, German tr; bibliog, pl]. Römer, Claudia. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:119-136 1989

**Manuscripts, Welsh**
"On Divine Love" from *The Food of the Soul*: A Celtic Mystical Paradigm? [text, introd and commentary]. Davies, Oliver. *Mystics Q* 20:87-95 S 1994

**Manuscripts (Papyri)**
The Century of Papyrology (1892-1992). Minnen, Peter van. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 30 no 1-2:5-18 1993

**Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873**
Alessandro Manzoni and the Oxford Movement: His Politics and Conversion in a New English Source [1882 letter by J H Wynne]. Lindon, John. *J Eccl H* 45:297-318 Ap 1994

**Maoism** *see* Communism

**Maoris**
Decision making within a Centripetal and Centrifugal system [Maori model used with young criminals; diags]. Hakiaha, Matt. *Stimulus* 2:8-12 My 1994
Maori and the justice system [New Zealand; figs]. Chapman, Sam. *Stimulus* 2:23-28 Ag 1994
Myths of the Protestant Pakehas [New Zealand; literature review]. Martin, G. *Hist J* 32 no 2:465-474 1989*
The Treaty of Waitangi—A continuing covenant. Metge, Joan. *Stimulus* 2: 31-33 My 1994

**Maps**
*see also* Atlases; Cartography
US Tries to Hide Indian Ruins From Intruders: New maps of the West won't show where archeological treasurers [*sic*] are [map, photo]. Meier, Barry. *New York Times* 143:A22 My 19 1994

**Marabouts** *see* Islam—Functionaries

**Maranos**
Una Familia de conversos sevillanos en los orígenes de la Inquisición: los Benadeva [genealogical tables; Eng abst, p 4]. Ollero Pina, José Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:45-105 1988
Jews, Christians and Conversos: Rabbi Solomon Aailion's Struggles in the Portuguese Community of London. Goldish, Matt. *J Jew St* 45:227-257 Aut 1994

**Marble**
Josephus on the Use of Marble in Building Projects of Herod the Great. Fischer, Moshe L, and Stein, Alla. *J Jew St* 45:79-85 Spr 1994

**Marburg Colloquy, 1529**
"The Evidence of Things Unseen": Zwingli's *Sermon on Providence* and the Colloquy of Marburg [1529]. Snavely, Iren. *West Th J* 56:399-407 Fall 1994

**Marcellus, Bp of Ancyra, d 374**
Apollinarian Christology and the Anti-Marcellan Tradition. Spoerl, Kelley McCarthy. *J Th St* ns 45:545-568 O 1994
Die Gegner im Schreiben Markells von Ankyra an Julius von Rom. Vinzent, Markus. *Z K G* 105 no 3:285-328 1994

**Marechal, Joseph**
Blondel's *L'Action* (1893) and Neo-Thomism's Metaphysics of Symbol [influence of Blondel and Maréchal on Rahner; bibliog]. Fields, Stephen. *Phil Th* 8:25-40 Aut 1993

**Margalit, Avishai**
Unspeakable Sins [*Idolatry*, by M Halbertal and Avishai Margalit, tr by Naomi Goldblum; review essay]. Doniger, Wendy. *New York Rev Bks* 41: 55-58 Ap 21 1994

**Margaret, of Antioch, Saint**
Margaret of Antioch the Demon-Slayer, East and West: The Iconography of the Predella of the Boston *Mystic Marriage of St Catherine* [ils]. Drewer, Lois. *Gesta* 32 no 1:11-20 1993

**Margaritha, Antonius**
Distorted Mirrors: Antonius Margaritha, Johann Buxtorf and Christian Ethnographies of the Jews. Burnett, Stephen G. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:275-287 1994

**Marginality, Social**
Life on the Edge [*In the Realm of the Diamond Queen: Marginality in an Out-of-the-Way Place*, by Anna Lowenhaupt Tsing; review essay; photos]. Geertz, Clifford. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4 Ap 7 1994
Religiosidad, si; marginalidad, no: Porque la Sociología de la Religión no puede permitirse el lujo de marginar la Religión Latina [US; bibliog]. McGuire, Meredith B. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:9-18 1993-1994
Resabios coloniales frente al siglo XXI: Etnocentrismo, racismo y marginación [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog]. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:515-528 1994

**Maria de Jesus de Agreda, 1602-1665**
An Angelic Epilogue [Eng tr of Spanish text by Maria de Jesus de Agreda; introd and notes]. Colahan, Clark, and Weller, Celia. *St Myst* 13 no 4:50-59 1990

**Maria Laach (Benedictine abbey)**
Aus der Vergangenheit in der Gegenwart für die Zukunft lernen: Eine Festschrift zum Doppeljubiläum der Abtei Maria Laach. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:366-373 1993-1994

**Mariapoli** *see* Focolare Movement

**Marienhaven (Cistercian abbey)**
Relieken, legenden en poezie: De verering van de heilige Bassa bij de Cistercienzers van Marienhaven in Warmond [Latin texts, 2 pts; Eng abst, no 2:173-193]. Overgaauw, E A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:51-71 1994; 74 no 2:173-193 1994

**Mariners** *see* Seamen

**Mariology** *see* Mary, Virgin

**Marion, Jean Luc**
[*God Without Being: Hors-texte*, by J L Marion, 1991; review essay]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:239-244 Spr 1994
Postmodern Approaches [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Power, David N. *Th St* 55:684-693 D 1994
Substance et présence: Derrida et Marion, critiques de Husserl [Eng abst, p 133]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 75 no 1:95-133 1994

**Marital counseling** *see* Marriage counseling

**Marital status**
*see also* Married people

**Maritime law**
*see also* Pirates

**Mark, Saint, Apostle**
The Presentation of John Mark in the Acts of the Apostles. Black, C Clifton. *Per Rel St* 20:236-254 Fall 1993

**Marketing**
*see also* Advertising
Can (Should) Religion Be Marketed? Wrenn, Bruce. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:117-134 Sum 1994
The Marketing of Parochial Schooling Modeled as an Exchange Process [bibliog, figs; replies, R J Ostrander, D S Penner and K B Murray, pp 255-283 Aut 1993; rejoinder, B Wrenn, pp 284-286]. Wrenn, Bruce, and Kotler, Philip. *JRCE* 2:119-134 Spr 1993
Religious Markets and the Economics of Religion [reply, L Voyé, pp 159-169]. Iannaccone, Laurence R. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:123-131 1992

**Markets**
The Religious Market: Denominational Competition and Religious Participation in Contemporary Sweden. Hamberg, Eva M, and Pettersson, Thorleif. *J S S R* 33:205-216 S 1994

**Markham, Ian**
Truth and Tolerance [*Plurality and Christian Ethics*, by I S Markham, 1994; review essay]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:74-78 O 1994

**Marlowe, Christopher, 1564-1593**
Doctor Faustus: Grounded in Astrology [facsims]. McAlindon, Tom. *Lit Th* 8:384-393 D 1994
I, Mephastophilis: Self, Other, and Demonic Parody in Marlowe's *Doctor Faustus* [bibliog]. Banerjee, Pompa. *Chr Lit* 42:221-241 Wint 1993

**Maron, Monika**
Schonungslosigkeit und Toleranz: Laudatio auf Monika Maron [Solothurner Literaturpreis, 1994]. Kuhn, Christoph. *ZS* 43:355-361 O 1994

**Maronites**
*see also* Khreish, Antonious Cardinal Butros, d 1994
Bomb explodes in Lebanese church. *Chr Cent* 111:412 Ap 20 1994
Catholic Church Blast Kill 11 [Lebanon, photo]. *Chr T* 38:48 Ap 25 1994
Rebuilding Lebanon: Establishing peace, achieving unity [socio-economic conditions, portrait of Maronites]. Dennison, Julie. *Chr Cent* 111:188-189 F 23 1994

**Marquardt, Friedrich Wilhelm**
Der Erlöser der Heiden oder Israels Messias? Zur Frage der theologischen und christologischen Bedeutung des Judeseins Jesu [in theologies of F W Marquardt and D H Stern, Eng abst, p 46]. Hegstad, Harald. *Ker Do* 40:32-36 Ja-Mr 1994

**Marquardt, H Michael**
Mormon History Under Scrutiny [*Inventing Mormonism*, by H M Marquardt and W P Walters, 1993]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:68 O 3 1994

**Marriage**
*see also* Celibacy; Clergy spouses; Divorce; Family; Interracial marriage; Mate selection; Polygamy; Remarriage; Single people; Weddings; Widows; Wives
Pursuits of Knowledge and Happiness: A Kierkegaardian Reading of Stanley Cavell. Hall, Ronald L. *Sound* 77:145-161 Spr-Sum 1994
Relational Interdependence and Commitment in Marriage. Sabatelli, Ronald M, and Cecil-Pigo, Erin F. *J Marriage Fam* 47:931-937 N 1985
Religious Orientation in Enduring Marriage: An Exploratory Study [bibliog]. Robinson, Linda C. *R Rel Res* 35:207-218 Mr 1994
Toward Marriages of Meaning. Mendelsohn, Martha. *Tikkun* 9:15-16 My-Je 1994
Where Marriage Is a Dirty Word [UN draft doc ignores any link between sexuality, marriage, and family; editorial]. Weigel, Gustave. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Ag 26 1994

**Marriage—Annulment**
Hers: The Never Wife [experiencing the annulment of a marriage]. Cadigan, Patricia Bardon. *New York Times Magazine* :22 Ag 21 1994

**Marriage—Biblical teaching**
The Bible and Sexual Boundaries. Koester, Craig R. *Luth Q* ns 7:375-390 Wint 1993
[Biblical perspectives on marriage, Eng abst, pp 115-116]. Chan, Lawrence Y Y. *CGST J* no 15:100-116 Jl 1993
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Wife [pt 1]. Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no 47:16-26 N 1994
Reconsidering Paul's Marriage Analogy in Romans 7:1-4. Earnshaw, John D. *N T St* 40:68-88 Ja 1994

**Marriage—Bibliography**
Interchurch Marriages: A Short Annotated Bibliography. Smith, Sharon M, ed. *Ecumenism* no 109:27-29 Mr 1993

**Marriage—History**
Clandestine Marriage and *Amadis de Gaule*: The Text, the World, and the Reader. Rothstein, Marian. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:873-886 1994
The Difficult Ideal of Companionate Marriage [*Esteem Enlivened by Desire: The Couple from Homer to Shakespeare*, by J H Hagstrum, 1992; review article]. Bevington, David M. *J Rel* 74:372-378 Jl 1994
*Femmes, Mariages, Lignages du 12e au 14e siècle* [ed by J Dufournet, A Joris and P Toubert, 1992; review article]. Genicot, Leopold. *R Hist Eccl* 88:484-491 Ap-Je 1993
Gay Marriage: Reimagining Church History [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell; review essay]. Young, Robin Darling. *First Things* no 47:43-48 N 1994
The History of Love and Marriage in Western Culture [*Le sexe et l'occident*, by J Flandrin, 1981; and *Pourquoi se marier? Le marriage des chrétiens*, by H Arts, 1990; review article]. Slattery, Maureen. *Past Sci* 9:199-206 1990
Mariage et maternité en Flandre et Brabant (1250-1600): À propos d'un livre de Myriam Greilsammer [*L'envers du tableau*, 1990; review article]. Bousmar, Éric. *R Hist Eccl* 88:805-815 Jl-D 1993
'Pagan' and 'Christian' Marriage: The State of the Question. Grubbs, Judith Evans. *J Early Chr St* 2:361-412 Wint 1994

**Marriage—Sermons**
Behold the Bridegroom Cometh! Marital Imagery in Massachusetts Preaching, 1630-1730 [bibliog]. Winship, Michael P. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 3:170-184 1992

**Marriage, Interracial** *see* Interracial marriage

**Marriage, Mixed**
*see also* Interracial marriage
After Intermarriage: Ethnic Identity among Mixed-Heritage Japanese-Americans and Hispanics. Stephan, Cookie White, and Stephan, Walter G. *J Marriage Fam* 51:507-519 My 1989
Catholicism and Intermarriage in the United States [bibliog, tables]. Sander, William. *J Marriage Fam* 55:1037-1041 N 1993
[Issues raised by social and cultural integration of American Jews]. Kanter, Shamai, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-49 Fall 1990*
Jewish Continuity: More and Less [editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Fall 1994
Marriage Between Christians and Non-Christians: Orthodox and Roman Catholic Perspectives. Viscuso, Patrick, and Willumsen, Kristopher L. *J Ec St* 31:269-278 Sum-Fall 1994
Orthodox-Lutheran Intermarriage in Finland [table]. Huotari, Voitto. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:25-31 1991
Religious Heterogamy, Religiosity, and Marital Happiness: The Case of Catholics [bibliog, tables]. Shehan, Constance L; Bock, E Wilbur; Lee, Gary R. *J Marriage Fam* 52:73-77 F 1990
The Secret of Jewish Continuity. Sarna, Jonathan D. *Commentary* 98:55-58 O 1994
Speaking with Interfaith Couples. Maller, Allen S. *Conserv Judaism* 44:33-39 Sum 1992
Straining the Seams: The Impact of Death and Mourning on Converts, Intermarried Couples and their Children. Shulevitz, Marion. *Conserv Judaism* 43:56-65 Sum 1991
Two-Church Families. Smith, Sharon M, ed, and Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 109:3-29 Mr 1993*

**Marriage, Mystical** *see* Mystical marriage

**Marriage, Spiritual** *see* Mystical marriage; Mystical union

**Marriage (Canon law)**
Inculturation du Mariage chrétien [Africa]. Hebga, Meinrad P. *SEDOS* 26:83 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Le mariage des chrétiens en France: L'article 240 du code civil [Eng abst, p 122; excerpts fr code, pp 78-84]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:23-84 1992
El matrimonio como conjunción entre amor y derecho en una óptica realista y personalista. Errázuriz, Carlos J. *Scripta Th* 26:1021-1038 S-D 1994

**Marriage (Christianity)**
Calvin and Metty [commitment in 66-year marriage]. Blomquist, Jean M. *Weavings* 9:27-37 Jl-Ag 1994
Christ, the Beloved [love of Father and Son illumines marriage of men and women and of soul to Christ; repr fr *Saint Mark* My 1994]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 57:1-14 Ag 1994
Christian Marriage Counseling. Worthington, Everett L, Jr, ed. *J Psych Chr* 13:109-181 Sum 1994*
Churches in Kentucky become the latest to try a shared approach to building stronger marriages [ecumenical approach to marriage preparation]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 144:7 D 3 1994
Decent Proposal: How to talk with your spouse about sex. Lauer, Robert H, and Lauer, Jeannette C. *Leadership* 15:118-121 Wint 1994
Education, Homogamy, and Religious Commitment [study; bibliog, tables]. Petersen, Larry R. *J S S R* 33:122-134 Je 1994
Gay Marriage: Reimagining Church History [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, review essay]. Young, Robin Darling. *First Things* no 47:43-48 N 1994
The History of Love and Marriage in Western Culture [*Le sexe et l'occident*, by J Flandrin, 1981; and *Pourquoi se marier? Le marriage des chrétiens*, by H Arts, 1990; review article]. Slattery, Maureen. *Past Sci* 9:199-206 1990
The Ideal of the Christian Couple: Ign *Pol* 5:1-2 Looking Back to Paul. MacDonald, Margaret Y. *N T St* 40:105-125 Ja 1994
Is Male Headship Linked to Spousal Abuse? Bowman, Jim. *Chr T* 38:62 Je 20 1994
Making a Way. Downey, Michael. *Weavings* 9:6-16 Jl-Ag 1994
Marriage and Family Life as Christian Concerns [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 12]. Barton, Stephen C. *Expos T* 106:69-74 D 1994
'Pagan' and 'Christian' Marriage: The State of the Question. Grubbs, Judith Evans. *J Early Chr St* 2:361-412 Wint 1994

The Pain of Private Pleasures: An overlooked casualty of a "victimless" sin [minister's marriage threatened by pornography]. Galli, Mark. *Leadership* 15:96-99,101-103,105-107 Sum 1994
Preaching and the Family Crisis [recovering covenant and communion in Christian marriage]. Hix, Douglas W. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:9-13 1994
Revealing secrets: The ambiguity of confession [*Ordinary Times: Cycles in Marriage, Faith, and Renewal*, by N Mairs; review article]. Bush, Trudy Bloser. *Chr Cent* 111:312-315 Mr 23-30 1994
Rising to the occasion [mother's letter to daughter on marriage]. *Chr Cent* 111:159-160 F 16 1994
Touched by the eternal [ethical reflections on J Updike's *Too far to go*]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Th Today* 50:535-542 Ja 1994
"What God Hath Joined Together" [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell; review essay; il]. Mooney, Catherine M. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:18-21 1994
When Gay Christian Men Marry Straight Christian Women [counseling; bibliog]. Clark, Mary Franzen, and McKheen, Mary Elizabeth. *J Psych Chr* 13:255-263 Fall 1994

**Marriage (Christianity)—Anglican Communion**
The Church of England and the Law of Divorce since 1857: Marriage Discipline, Ecclesiastical Law and the Establishment. Bennett, Bruce S. *J Eccl H* 45:625-641 O 1994
I Will: the Debate about Cohabitation. Williams, Stephen S. *Anvil* 10 no 3: 209-224 1993
"Matrimony: An Excellent Mystery". Tovey, Phillip. *Th* 97:163-170 My-Je 1994
Same-sex unions. Phillips, Jennifer M. *Witness* 77:28-29 D 1994
Sex—getting it straight? [1994 Episcopal General Convention]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:21 O 1994
Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Tradition: Marriage and Children [selections fr various authors]. Heim, David. *Angl Th R* 76:84-98 Wint 1994

**Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church**
Der Abschluss des Ehebundes: "Spenden" oder "Proklamieren" des Ehesakramentes. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 173 no 2:81-98 1993
L'affaire Chanson (1950-1952): continence conjugale ou érotisme catholique? [Eng abst, p 483]. Sevegrand, Martine. *R Hist Eccl* 88:439-483 Ap-Je 1993
Afrique: Synode africain et mariage: Dieu s'est-il arrêté en Occident? Hebga, Meinrad P. *SEDOS* 26:14-19 Ja 15 1994
El concubinato y la Iglesia en el Brasil colonial. Torres Londoño, Fernando. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-32 1989
La familia, camino de la Iglesia. Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 26: 993-1073 S-D 1994*
Hers: The Never Wife [experiencing the annulment of a marriage]. Cadigan, Patricia Bardon. *New York Times Magazine* :22 Ag 21 1994
Inculturation du Mariage chrétien [Africa]. Hebga, Meinrad P. *SEDOS* 26:83 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Les jeunes et le mariage religieux: une émancipation du sacré [Catholic context; Eng abst, p 405]. Voyé, Liliane. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:405-416 1991
A los veinticinco años de la encíclica "Humanae Vitae" [bibliog]. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 68:339-358 Jl-S 1993
Marriage Between Christians and Non-Christians: Orthodox and Roman Catholic Perspectives. Viscuso, Patrick, and Willumsen, Kristopher L. *J Ec St* 31:269-278 Sum-Fall 1994
[Marriage law in France]. Zimmermann, Marie, ed. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:5-84 1992*
Matrimonio y virginidad: Desarrollo historico-teologico aportación pneumatológica a la reflexión actual sobre los estados cristianos de vida [Eng abst, p 57]. Martínes Peque, Moisés. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:57-98 1991
Papal Authority: the Case of Marriage Validity in the USA [bibliog]. Denison, Barbara Jones. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:269-279 1990
Personalismo/Procreacionismo y esencia del matrimonio [Eng abst, p 35]. Martínez Cavero, Mateo. *R Española Teo* 49 no 1:35-68 1989
Pope Calls Gay Marriage Threat to Family [papal letter on family values]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A2 F 23 1994
La Sacramentalidad del matrimonio: Reflexiones teológicas [Eng abst, p 43]. Burke, Cormac. *R Española Teo* 53 no 1:43-67 1993
En torno al matrimonio civil de los católicos [Eng abst, p 69]. Martínez Cavero, Mateo. *R Española Teo* 53 no 1:69-118 1993

**Marriage (Christianity)—Lutheran churches**
La Bénédiction nuptiale: Principes protestants et ambiguïtés liturgiques. Gaghelbin, Laurent. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:231-244 1994
ELCA Lutherans and Luther on Heterosexual Marriage [repr fr *Luther on the Christian Home*, 1960]. Lazareth, William H. *Luth Q* ns 8:235-268 Aut 1994

**Marriage (Christianity)—Mennonites**
Power and Authority in Mennonite Families [tables]. Kauffman, J Howard. *Menn Q R* 68:500-523 O 1994

**Marriage (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church**
Do You, Paul, Take Ralph . . .: A controversial scholarly book argues that medieval Christians blessed gay couples [il]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 123:76-77 Je 20 1994
An Eastern Orthodox Approach to Marriage in an Ecumenical Context. Harakas, Stanley S. *Ecumenism* no 109:24-26 Mr 1993
Marriage Between Christians and Non-Christians: Orthodox and Roman Catholic Perspectives. Viscuso, Patrick, and Willumsen, Kristopher L. *J Ec St* 31:269-278 Sum-Fall 1994

**Marriage (Christianity)—Reformed churches**
Behold the Bridegroom Cometh! Marital Imagery in Massachusetts Preaching, 1630-1730 [bibliog]. Winship, Michael P. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 3:170-184 1992
La Bénédiction nuptiale: Principes protestants et ambiguïtés liturgiques. Gaghelbin, Laurent. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:231-244 1994
Same-Sex Unions [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:24-25 Jl-Ag 1994

**Marriage (Islam)**
Application of the Islamic Law in Nigeria: A Case Study. Sodiq, Yushau. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-46 Sum 1994

A Much-Married Woman: Marriage and Divorce in Xinjiang 1850-1950 [paper fr Assoc for Asian Studies, Washington, DC, Ap 1992; bibliog]. Benson, Linda. *Muslim W* 83:227-247 Jl-O 1993

**Marriage (Jewish law)**
*see also* Ketuba
A Fresh Look at the Masculine Plural Suffix in *CD* iv, 21. Kampen, John. *R Qumran* 16:91-97 S 1993

**Marriage (Judaism)**
[Issues raised by social and cultural integration of American Jews]. Kanter, Shamai, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-49 Fall 1990*
Les mariages mixtes dans a famille d'Hérode et la *Halakha* prétalmudique sur la patrilinéarité. Hadas-Lebel, Mireille. *R E Juives* 152:397-404 Jl-D 1993
Rabbis Tell Many Israelis That They May Not Marry: Sins of the ancestors blight the weddings of today. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A6 D 23 1994
Thoughts on *Shalom Bayis*: A Fresh and Ancient Philosophy [Jewish concept of peaceful home relationships]. Cohen, Sherry Suib. *Tikkun* 9:93 Ja-F 1994

**Marriage counseling**
Christian Marriage Counseling. Worthington, Everett L, Jr, ed. *J Psych Chr* 13:109-181 Sum 1994*
Clergy Beliefs, Preparation, and Practice in Premarital Counseling [study; tables]. Jones, Eric F, and Stahmann, Robert F. *J Past Care* 48:181-186 Sum 1994
Couples in Crisis: Using Self Report Instruments in Marriage Counseling [bibliog]. Hawley, Dale R. *Past Psych* 43:93-103 N 1994
Martin Buber's "Healing Dialogue" in Marital Therapy: A Case Study. Potts, Kenneth. *J Past Care* 48:325-338 Wint 1994
Premarital Preparation: Three Approaches [bibliog]. Giblin, Paul. *Past Psych* 42:147-161 Ja 1994
Project Link: Principled, Sensitive Conservative Outreach [counseling of interfaith marriages]. Weintraub, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 43:39-49 Fall 1990
Speaking with Interfaith Couples. Maller, Allen S. *Conserv Judaism* 44:33-39 Sum 1992

**Marriage customs and rites**
*see also* Wedding music
"An Action Like a Stratagem": Courtship and Marriage from the Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century [review article]. Pollock, Linda. *Hist J* 30 no 2:483-498 1987*
Der männliche Pfeil durch den Weiblichen Schmuck: Das Fest der winterlichen Sonnenwende und der Mythos der Honigernte bei den Magar West-Nepals [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog, ils]. Oppitz, Michael. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3: 1-16 1988
Matrimonio e inculturación en la liturgia de la Iglesia occidental [Eng abst, pp 296-297]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 40:271-297 S-D 1993
Las promesas de matrimonio y el valor del testimonio de la mujer en el México colonial. Seed, Patricia. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:39-60 1989

**Marriage customs and rites, African**
Afrique: Synode africain et mariage: Dieu s'est-il arrêté en Occident? Hebga, Meinrad P. *SEDOS* 26:14-19 Ja 15 1994
Des législations matrimoniales au Cameroun [Eng abst, p 219]. Panhelleux, Aimée. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:183-190 1991

**Marriage customs and rites, Indic**
Burning "Widows," Sacred "Prostitutes," and "Perfect wives": Recent studies of Hindu Women [review essay; bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn E. *Rel St R* 20: 277-285 O 1994*
Traditional Marriage Customs of the Garos [Church and society in North-East India]. Marak, Julius L R. *Rel Soc* 39:22-26 D 1992

**Marriage customs and rites, Jewish**
"I Do" With a Difference (and With a Different Rabbi as Well): Trying to break an Orthodox monopoly [couples protest Israeli law that authorizes only Orthodox rabbis to preform marrages, photo]. Greenberg, Joel. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ap 27 1994

**Marriage customs and rites, Melanesian**
Marriage in Melanesia: A Sociological Perspective. Conway, Jeanette, and Mantovani, Ennio. *Point Series* no 15:1-248 1990

**Marriage customs and rites, Roman**
"Pagan" and "Christian" Marriage: The State of the Question. Grubbs, Judith Evans. *J Early Chr St* 2:361-412 Wint 1994

**Marriage feast (Parable)**
A historical-critical classifcation of Jesus' parables and the metaphoric narration of the wedding feast in Matthew 22:1-14. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:229-247 1994

**Marriage in Cana (Miracle)**
When the Wine Ran Out [Jn 2:1-11; sermon]. Chen, Yiping, and Towery, Britt E, Jr, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:172-175 1994

**Marriage law**
*see also* Adultery; Clandestinity (Canon law); Marriage (Canon law)
Application of the Islamic Law in Nigeria: A Case Study. Sodiq, Yushau. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-46 Sum 1994
The Church of England and the Law of Divorce since 1857: Marriage Discipline, Ecclesiastical Law and the Establishment. Bennett, Bruce S. *J Eccl H* 45:625-641 O 1994
Un code du statut personnel en Égypte: Projet commun aux chrétiens [Eng abst, p 114]. Chucri, Francis, and Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:92-110 1989
Danes Don't Debate Same Sex Marriages, They Celebrate Them. Even Opponents Say '89 Law Resulted in No Social Ills; Adoption Remains an Issue. Ingrassia, Lawrence. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Je 8 1994
Des législations matrimoniales au Cameroun [Eng abst, p 219]. Panhelleux, Aimée. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:183-190 1991
Gay Marriage: A Civil Right [Gay Ethics]. Dean, Craig R. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:111-115 1994
[Marriage law in France]. Zimmermann, Marie, ed. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:5-84 1992*

The Neo-Babylonian Widow. Roth, Martha T. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:1-26 1991-1993
Tie Her Up and Throw her into the River! An Old Babylonian Inchoate Marriage on the Rocks [Akkadian text, Eng tr; facsims, pls]. Owen, David I, and Westbrook, Raymond. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:202-207 1992
En torno al matrimonio civil de los católicos [Eng abst, p 69]. Martínez Cavero, Mateo. *R Española Teo* 53 no 1:69-118 1993
"Unhallowed Wedlocks": The Regulation of Marriage During the English Revolution. Durston, Chris. *Hist J* 31 no 1:45-59 1988

**Marriage of clergy**
*see also* Clergy spouses
Ordained Married Couples: A Theological Reflection [paper fr "Double Vision" conf, F 1992]. Tetley, Joy. *Anvil* 9 no 2:149-156 1992

**Marriage service** *see* Weddings

**Married people**
Assessing the Costs and Benefits of Children: Gender Comparisons among Childfree Husbands and Wives [bibliog, tables]. Seccombe, Karen. *J Marriage Fam* 53:191-202 F 1991
Attitudes about Having Chilren: A Study of 600 Couples in the Early Years of Marriage [bibliog, tables]. Neal, Arthur G; Groat, H Theodore; Wicks, Jerry W. *J Marriage Fam* 51:313-328 My 1989
Expression of Love, Marriage Problems, Commitment, and Anticipatory Grief in the Marriages of Cancer Patients [bibliog, tables]. Swensen, Clifford H, and Fuller, Steffen R. *J Marriage Fam* 54:191-196 F 1992
Marital Satisfaction in Later Life: The Effects of Nonmarital Roles [bibliog, tables]. Lee, Gary R. *J Marriage Fam* 50:775-783 Ag 1988
Partner Choice in Marriages and Cohabitations [bibliog, tables]. Schoen, Robert, and Weinick, Robin M. *J Marriage Fam* 55:408-414 My 1993
Predicting Marital Quality With Narrative Assessments of Marital Experience [bibliog, tables]. Veroff, Joseph; Sutherland, Lynne; Chadiha, Letha A; Ortega, Robert M. *J Marriage Fam* 55:326-337 My 1993
Stable Unhappy Marriages [bibliog, tables]. Heaton, Tim B, and Albrecht, Stan L. *J Marriage Fam* 53:747-758 Ag 1991

**Marshall, Catherine**
CBS Orders More *Christy* Episodes [por]. *Chr T* 38:64 Je 20 1994

**Marshall, George N, 1915-1993**
Marshall, George N, 1915-1993 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:20 1993

**Marshall, Joe**
Boys' Club Offers Young Offenders a Shot at College and Family Life [photo]. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,12 S 7 1993

**Marshall, Louis, 1856-1929**
Louis Marshall and the White Terror in Hungary, 1919-1920 [por, texts of letters]. Katzburg, Nathaniel. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:1-2 Spr-Sum 1993
The Non-Recognition of Jewish Fraternities: The Cases of Columbia and Brown Universities [facsims, por]. Sanua, Marianne. *Am Jew Archiv* 45: 125-145 Fall-Wint 1993

**Marshall, Molly Truman**
Tenured SBC woman forced to resign [M T Marshall at Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville]. *Chr Cent* 111:847-848 S 21-28 1994
What Ever Happened to Baptist Calvinism?: A Response to Molly Marshall and Clark Pinnock on the Nature of Salvation in Jesus Christ and in the World's Religions [review article]. Wood, Ralph C. *Rv Ex* 91:593-608 Fall 1994*

**Marshman, Joshua, 1768-1837**
The Missions of the Serampore Trio: An Ecumenical Perspective [W Carey, J Marshman, W Ward in India]. Richardson, K L. *Ind J Th* 35:29-34 Mr 1994
Mythology and Missiology: A Methodological Approach to the Pre-Victorian Mission of the Serampore Trio [bibliog]. Smith, A Christopher. *Int R Miss* 83:451-475 Jl 1994

**Martel de Janville, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mivabeau, comtesse de, 1849-1932** *see* Gyp, 1849-1932

**Martha, of Bethany** *see* Martha and Mary

**Martha and Mary**
Jesus makes me nervous: Mary, Martha and me. Jordan-Lake, Joy. *Chr Cent* 111:711-712 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
The Legends of St Martha of Bethany And Their Dissemination in the Later Middle Ages [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Peters, Diane E. *A T L A Pro* 48:149-164 1994
Martha and Mary: An Exegesis of Luke 10:38-42 [UUCF Clayton Raymond Bowen Prize Essay 1994; bibliog]. Behrend, Silvia. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:78-85 Spr-Sum 1994

**Marti, Jose, 1853-1895**
José Martí y el problema de la raza negra en Cuba. Fornet-Betancourt, Raul. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:97-108 1989

**Martial arts**
Enter the Dragon? Wrestling with the Martial Arts Phenomenon [2 pts; pt 1, The Historical-Philosophical Backdrop; pt 2, A Christian Assessment; photos]. Castro, Erwin de; Oropeza, B J; Rhodes, Ron. *Chr Res J* 16:24-34 Fall 1993; 16:24-31 Wint 1994
Ta-mo's Fighting Monks [Shao-lin martial arts; text; il, photos]. Young, Robert W. *Tricycle* 1:75-78 Wint 1991

**Martin, Anthony C** *see* Martin, Tony

**Martin, de Porres, Saint, 1579-1639**
Genio y semblanza del santo varón limeño de origen africano (Fray Martín de Porras) [Eng abst, p 422]. Tardieu, Jean Pierre. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:555-574 1993

**Martin, Marie Francoise Therese, Saint** *see* Therese de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897

**Martin, Tony**
A Charge of Anti-Semitism: The president of Wellesley College denounces a book by a professor of Africana studies [por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:14,17 Ja 12 1994
Combating False Theories in the Classroom [Afrocentrism, Antisemitism]. Lefkowitz, Mary. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 19 1994
Wellesley Decries a Book About "Jewish Onslaught" [T Martin censured by College president]. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 1 1994

**Martin Luther King, Jr Center for Nonviolent Social Change**
Family of Dr King, Feuding with US, May Curb Tours at Shrine [photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 29 1994
King Center Turned Over To Son Again. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:I20 O 23 1994
King Family Feels Pushed Aside by Park Service: A question of how to best honor the ideals of the civil rights movement. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A7 D 23 1994
Living and Shaping Legacy of Civil Rights Leader [D King as new head of the King Center, Atlanta; photo]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144: 7 N 26 1994
Son Envisions a Multimedia Martin Luther King [D King]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A10 O 3 1994

**Martin Luther Orphans' Home (West Roxbury, Mass)**
A Mission for Orphans in the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: A brief history of the Martin Luther Orphans' Home at Brook Farm, West Roxbury, Massachusetts (1871-1945). Richardson, James Fremont. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:183-195 Wint 1994

**Martineau, James, 1805-1900**
The Liverpool Controversy [1839 Unitarian-Anglican debates]. Waller, Ralph. *Faith Freedom* 47:39-44 Spr-Sum 1994

**Martini, Simone, 1283-1344**
Cloth of Gold and Silver: Simone Martini's Techniques for Representing Luxury Textiles. Hoeniger, Cathleen S. *Gesta* 30 no 2:154-162 1991
French Gothic Elements in Simone Martini's *Maestà* [photos]. Stubblebine, James H. *Gesta* 29 no 1:139-152 1990

**Marty, Francois, Cardinal, 1904-1994**
Marty, François, 1904-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:412 Ap 20 1994
Marty, François, Cardinal, 1904-1994 [obit; por]. Lyons, Richard D. *New York Times* 143:D23 F 17 1994

**Marty, John**
The new paradigm tarries: A father's postelection reflection [J Marty's Minnesota senate campaign]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:1100-1101 N 23-30 1994

**Martyrdom**
Gnosis und Martyrium: Zu Valentins viertem Fragment. Holzhausen, Jens. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:116-131 1994
Martyrdom and Christian morality [*Veritatis Splendor*]. De Silva, Alvaro. *Communio (US)* 21:286-297 Sum 1994

**Martyrdom in literature**
The Origin of the Legend of Maurice and the Theban Legion. Woods, David. *J Eccl H* 45:385-395 Jl 1994

**Martyrdom of Isaiah** *see* Ascension of Isaiah

**Martyrs**
*see also* Persecution; Refugees, Religious

**Martyrs (Christianity)**
Martyrdom in the History of Christianity [bibliog]. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Bangalore Th F* 25:18-36 Je-S 1993

**Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult**
The Cult of the Martyrs in Egypt before Constantine: The Evidence of the Coptic *Apocalypse of Elijah*. Frankfurter, David. *Vig Chr* 48:25-47 Mr 1994
How on Earth Could Places Become Holy? Origins of the Christian Idea of Holy Places [paper fr conf, Sydney, Jl 1993]. Markus, Robert A. *J Early Chr St* 2:257-271 Fall 1994
Rereading *Martyrium*: The Modernist and Postmodernist Texts [analysis of *Martyrium: Recherches sur le culte des reliques et l'art chrétien antique*, by A Grabar, 1946; photo]. Wharton, Annabel Jane. *Gesta* 29 no 1:3-7 1990

**Martyrs (Christianity)—0030-600**
*see also* Christopher, Saint; Varus, Saint, Martyr, 3rd cent
Augustine, Martyrs, and Misery [in *City of God*]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Ch H* 63:1-14 Mr 1994
Miracles and Martyrdom in the Early Church: Some Theological and Ethical Implications. Bradley, James E. *Pneuma* 13:65-81 Spr 1991
The Origin of the Legend of Maurice and the Theban Legion. Woods, David. *J Eccl H* 45:385-395 Jl 1994
St Christopher, Bishop Peter of Attalia, and the Cohors Marmaritarum: A Fresh Examination. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 48:170-186 Je 1994

**Martyrs (Christianity)—1500-1599**
*see also* Barnes, Robert, 1495-1540

**Martyrs (Christianity)—1900-**
*see also* Dajani, Daniel, d 1946; Florenskij, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1882-1943; Karastamatis, John, 1937-1985; Papamihali, Josif, 1912-1948
Catholic priests slain in Rwandan turmoil [Jesuits, Ap 7 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:442 Ap 27 1994
Christian Cleric Killed in Iran [H Hovsepian-Mehr; death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:348 Ap 6 1994
Christian Killed Near Courtroom [M Masih, Pakistan; por]. *Chr T* 38:48 My 16 1994
Clerics murdered in Rwanda. *Chr Cent* 111:599-600 Je 15-22 1994
Five Christians Gunned Down [Egypt]. *Chr T* 38:48 Ap 25 1994
Kai Munk, Danish Martyr [his political preaching; pors]. Eisenberg, Christian; Simonson, Lionel B, tr; Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 8:349-372 Wint 1994
Martyrs' Lost Plane Recovered in Ecuador [after 37 years; photos]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 38:57 Ag 15 1994
Plötzensee—die kostbare Gabe: Predigt am 20. Juli 1994. Bethge, Eberhard. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:485-490 1994
Priest, nun killed by Islamic radicals [Algiers, My 8 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:638 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Prominent Church Leaders Slain [Iran; por]. *Chr T* 38:54 Ag 15 1994
Rebels in Rwanda Said to Slay 3 Bishops and 10 Other Clerics: Insurgents Deplore Massacre of Catholic Prelates [map, photo]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 10 1994
Top Evangelical Leader Murdered [Haik Hovsepian-Mehr, superintendent of Assemblies of God in Iran; pors]. *Chr T* 38:58 Mr 7 1994

**Martyrs (Islam)**
Karbalā' Made Immediate: The Martyr as Model in Imāmī Shī'ism [India]. Husted, Wayne R. *Muslim W* 83:263-278 Jl-O 1993

**Marx, Karl**
'The Biology of God': What is the Current Status of Hardy's Hypothesis? [testing A C Hardy's biological and others' interpretations of religious experience; replies, pp 25-38; bibliog; tables]. Hay, David. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:1-23 1994*
La religion dans les lectures du jeune Marx [3 pts; pt 1, Marx lecteur des philosophes de l'Antiquité; pts 2-3, Marx lecteur des penseurs des temps modernes; Eng absts, 50:340, 51:80, 51:200]. Tran, Van Toan. *M Sci Rel* 50:309-340 O-D 1993; 51:53-80 Ja-Mr 1994; 51:181-200 Ap-Je 1994

**Marxism**
*see also* Communism; Communist countries; Dialectical materialism; Marx, Karl; Socialism
The religious significance of Habermas ['descriptive-eidetic,' hermeneutical, structural, political]. Marsh, James L. *Faith Phil* 10:521-538 O 1993
Some Aspects of Alienation in Marxist Thinking [bibliog]. Degenaar, Johannes Jacobus. *J Th So Africa* no 85:38-46 D 1993

**Marxism and Christianity**
*see also* Communism and Christianity; Jesus Christ—Marxist interpretations
Can Liberation Theology Survive 1989? Forrester, Duncan B. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:245-253 1994
Christlicher Glaube im DDR-Alltag [repr fr *Die Zeichen der Zeit* Mr 1994]. Krötke, Wolf. *ZS* 43:361-367 O 1994
La doctrine sociale de l'Eglise catholique et le concept de 'lutte des classes' [Eng abst, p 367]. Dechamps, Ivan. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:367-390 1990
From Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe to Political Dialogue in South Africa [applicability of M Machovec's theory of dialogue]. Rossouw, Gedeon J. *J Th So Africa* no 85:29-37 D 1993
Gramsci et l'éthique: pour une réforme intellectuelle et morale des masses [Eng abst, p 353]. Caceres, Mario. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:353-366 1990
Das Licht der Sophia: Der Werdegang des russischen Denkens. Ivanov, Vladimir, and Müller, Joachim, tr. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:127-150 1993
Marxism and Religion. Tinaz, Nuri. *Hamdard Islam* 17:95-117 Aut 1994
'With the Eyes of Marx'. Weir, J Emmette. *Expos T* 105:205-209 Ap 1994

**Marxism and religion**
*see also* Communism and religion

**Marxist-Christian Dialogue** *see* Marxism and Christianity

**Marxist ethics** *see* Communist ethics

**Marxsen, Willi, 1919-1993**
Can ethics be Christian? [review essay]. Furnish, Victor Paul. *Chr Cent* 111: 989,991-993 O 26 1994*

**Mary, Song of** *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

**Mary, Virgin**
*see also* Theotokos
María, oyente y discípula de la palabra (Una lectura bíblico-teológica) [Eng abst, p 435]. Touron del Pie, Eliseo. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:435-467 1990

**Mary, Virgin—Annunciation**
Luke 1:46-55 [Between Text and Sermon]. Hillmer, Mark. *Interp* 48:390-394 O 1994
Mary, the Bearer of Unity [Lk 1:26-39; sermon]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-29 N-D 1994
On the Annunciation. Cabasilas, Nicolos, Saint, 1298?-1363?, and Sherrard, Alexandra, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:27-36 1994

**Mary, Virgin—Appearances**
Holy War: Virgin's Devotees vs Doubting Mayor [apparitions at a tree in El Escorial, Spain; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A4 Mr 15 1994
How the Virgin Mary Started a Culture War [*Marpingen: Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in 19th-Century Germany*, by D Blackbourn; review article]. Bawer, Bruce. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A12 O 17 1994

**Mary, Virgin—Art**
The Albanian Connection of Our Lady of Good Counsel [photo]. Neal, Leo G. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:44-46 1994
Buddha und Maria: Dynamische Leere als Ikone des Dialogs. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 43:211-244 1994
The Cult of the Virgin and Gothic Sculpture: Evaluating Opposition in the Chartres West Facade Capital Frieze [diag, photos, plan]. Spitzer, Laura. *Gesta* 33 no 2:132-150 1994
French Gothic Elements in Simone Martini's *Maestà* [photos]. Stubblebine, James H. *Gesta* 29 no 1:139-152 1990
The Political Meaning of Coppo di Marcovaldo's Madonna and Child in Siena [ils]. Corrie, Rebecca W. *Gesta* 29 no 1:61-75 1990
A Relic, Some Pictures and the Mothers of Florence in the Late Fourteenth Century [ils, photo]. Cassidy, Brendan. *Gesta* 30 no 2:91-99 1991
Triumphal Visions and Monastic Devotion: The Annunciation Relief of Santo Domingo de Silos [photos]. Valdez, Elizabeth del Alamo. *Gesta* 29 no 2:167-188 1990
'The Wise Mother': The Image of St Anne Teaching the Virgin Mary [ils, photos]. Sheingorn, Pamela. *Gesta* 32 no 1:69-80 1993

**Mary, Virgin—Biblical teaching**
Mary in the New Testament. Breck, John. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:460-472 Fall 1993

**Mary, Virgin—Cult**
The Albanian Connection of Our Lady of Good Counsel [photo]. Neal, Leo G. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:44-46 1994
The Cult of the Virgin and Gothic Sculpture: Evaluating Opposition in the Chartres West Facade Capital Frieze [diag, photos, plan]. Spitzer, Laura. *Gesta* 33 no 2:132-150 1994
La devoción mariana y la renovación interior: Del Vaticano II a la encíclica 'Redemptoris Mater'. Martínez Sierra, Alejandro. *Est Ecles* 68:317-332 Jl-S 1993
The Image of the Virgin Mary in Russian Piety [lecture, Gregorian Univ, Mr 4 1994]. Averintsev, Sergei Segeevich. *Greg* 75 no 4:611-622 1994
Matre Donante: The Embrace of Christ as the Virgin's Gift in the Visions of 13th Century Italian Women. Greenspan, Kate. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:26-37 1990
A Relic, Some Pictures and the Mothers of Florence in the Late Fourteenth Century [ils, photo]. Cassidy, Brendan. *Gesta* 30 no 2:91-99 1991
The Visit to Argentina of the Miraculous Iveron Myrrh-Streaming Icon to the Mother of God [repr fr *Orthodox Russia* 7 1992; photos]. Iwaszewicz, Martha, and Clader, Stephany, tr. *Orth Life* 42:36-49 My-Je 1992

**Mary, Virgin—History of doctrines**
*see also* Theotokos
Does the Blessed Virgin Mary Have a Place Among the Protestant Churches? Aoanan, Melanio L. *Asia J Th* 8:271-280 O 1994
Le dogme de l'Immaculée Conception à la lumière de l'Église d'Orient [Eng abst, p 344]. Lot-Borodine, Myrrha, 1882-1957. *Iren* 67 no 3:328-344 1994

**Mary, Virgin—Iconography** *see* Mary, Virgin—Art

**Mary, Virgin—Miracles**
The Visit to Argentina of the Miraculous Iveron Myrrh-Streaming Icon to the Mother of God [repr fr *Orthodox Russia* 7 1992; photos]. Iwaszewicz, Martha, and Clader, Stephany, tr. *Orth Life* 42:36-49 My-Je 1992

**Mary, Virgin—Protestant authors**
*Beatam me dicent omnes generationes* [Lutherans and Mary; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:4 Ag 1994
Does the Blessed Virgin Mary Have a Place Among the Protestant Churches? Aoanan, Melanio L. *Asia J Th* 8:271-280 O 1994

**Mary, Virgin—Virginity**
*see also* Virgin birth
A Scholar's Conclusion About Mary Stirs Ire [J Schaberg; por]. Wilson, Robin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:7 O 6 1993

**Mary, Virgin, and Christian union**
La définition de 1854: cause de division ou de rapprochement [immaculate conception and Roman Catholic and Orthodox Churches; Eng abst, p 352]. Ghikas, Emmanuel. *Iren* 67 no 3:345-352 1994

**Mary, Virgin, in the liturgy**
*Beatam me dicent omnes generationes* [Lutherans and Mary; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:4 Ag 1994
The Face That Most Resembles Christ: A Brief History of Marian Hymns [il, texts]. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 45:18-22 Ap 1994
Marienmessen und Marienvespern: Eine liturgiewissenschaftliche Problemskizze [bibliog, texts]. Jilek, August. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:212-236 1994

**Mary and Martha** *see* Martha and Mary

**Mary Magdalene, Saint**
Interpretative Approaches to John 20:1-18: Mary at the Tomb of Jesus [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Jasper, Alison. *St Th* 47 no 2:107-118 1993
Rabboni [Jn 20:16; Mary Magdalene]. Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949. *Kerux* 7: 3-14 S 1992
A Woman of Extremes [*Mary Magdalen: Myth and Metaphor*, by S Haskins, 1994; review essay]. Hollander, Anne. *New Yorker* 70:112-117 O 3 1994

**Mary of Bethany** *see* Martha and Mary

**Mary of Hungary, 1505-1558**
'En bruit d'estre bonne luteriene': Mary of Hungary (1505-58) and Religious Reform. Spruyt, Bart J. *Eng Hist R* 109:275-307 Ap 1994

**Maryville College**
A 'Delicate and Difficult Duty': Interracial Education at Maryville College, Tennessee, 1868-1901 [il, pors]. Burnside, Jacqueline. *Am Pres* 72:229-240 Wint 1994

**Marzuban, Muhammad ibn Khalaf ibn al-, d 921** *see* Ibn al-Marzuban, Muhammad ibn Muhammad, 10th cent

**Mas Canosa, Jorge**
US Cuba policy is obsolete [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:803-804 S 7-14 1994

**Masada** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Masada

**Mascots**
Clinton: Supporter of UCC protest? [against Cleveland Indians mascot Chief Wahoo]. *Chr Cent* 111:411-412 Ap 20 1994

**Masculinity**
*see also* Femininity
Being a Man: The Pursuit of Manliness in *The Shepherd of Hermas*. Young, Steve. *J Early Chr St* 2:237-255 Fall 1994
The New Christian Man ['Christian men's movement']. Rabey, Steve. *Leadership* 15:124-126 Sum 1994
What it takes to reach men: Strengthening the church's silent minority. Weber, Stu. *Leadership* 15:124-129 Fall 1994
Women and Men: The New Conversation [bibliog]. Clendenen, Avis, and Schmidt, Stephen A. *Rel Ed* 89:123-137 Wint 1994
Xhosa Bush Rite [photo]. Bartnick, Laura Larkins. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:30-31 1994

**Masculo-centric language** *see* English language—Gender

**Mashona (African people)**
AK-47s for the Ancestors [Shona ceremonial knives and axes; bibliog, il, photos]. Dewey, William Joseph. *J Rel Africa* 24:358-374 N 1994
Shona Sculpture from Africa: Spirit in Stone [photos; bibliog]. Snook, Lois M. *ARTS* 2:6-10 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Masih, Manzoor, d 1994**
Christian Killed Near Courtroom [M Masih, Pakistan; por]. *Chr T* 38:48 My 16 1994

**Masks, African**
'Remember Six Feet Deep': Masks and the Exculptation of/from death in Aro Masquerade [bibliog, photos]. Bentor, Eli. *J Rel Africa* 24:323-338 N 1994

**Masons (Secret order)** *see* Freemasons

**Mass** *see* Lord's Supper—Catholic Church

**Mass culture** *see* Popular culture

**Mass media**
*see also* Popular culture; Television
Adieu frauenfreundliche Sprache in den Medien. Oberhänsli, Silvia. *ZS* 42: 440-441 N 1993

For Whom Crime Pays [in American culture and media]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 Ap 1994
Fourth estate ranks ahead of first estate [in US, Canada, Western Europe]. *Chr Cent* 111:810 S 7-14 1994
It's rough in Washington: A word from Deep Faith [media-political opposition alliance erodes civility of public debate; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:299-300 Mr 23-30 1994
Journalism and Getting the Story Straight [Abp W H Keeler on media coverage of Catholicism; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 41:59-61 Mr 1994
Mit aller Gewalt gegen Mediengewalt: Berner Psychiatreprofessoren läuten die Alarmglocke. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 43 257-336:261-263 1994
Nixon and the Sixties: Mass Media and the Sanitized Past [por]. Morgan, Edward P. *Tikkun* 9:66-72 S-O 1994
Opinion vs Reality In an Age of Pundits And Spin Doctors. Kakutani, Michiko. *New York Times* 143:B1,B10 Ja 28 1994
Pop Culture: What's Faith Got To Do With It? [symposium]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 23:14-28 Je 1994*

**Mass media in religion**
*see also* Christian Broadcasting Network
Auflösungserscheinungen: Medienkommunikation als Indikator der Lage von Gesellschaft und Kirche. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 42:326-329 N 1993
*Christy* Retains Christian Values on Small Screen [projected television series; photo]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:90 Ap 4 1994
Could '1994' Be the End of Family Radio? [H Camping predicts Christ's return]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr Res J* 16:5-6 Sum 1993
L'Eglise catholique romaine et les radios privées en allemagne [Eng abst, p 236]. Reuhs, Norbert. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:161-176 1993
The Image of Christian Leaders in Fictional Television Programs [bibliog, tables]. Skill, Thomas, and Robinson, James D. *Soc Rel* 55:75-84 Spr 1994
*Jack Van Impe Presents* [what he shows "mainliners" about Christian communication]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:25-29 1994
Language gap: What are our reference points? [religion and journalism; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:627-628 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
"Like the Appearance of Lamps . . ." [paper read at Centre for Religious Communication's inaugural conf, S 15-16 1992]. Tilby, Angela. *Th* 97:322-331 S-O 1994
Media Campaign Targets Unchurched [Missouri Synod; photos]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:65 S 12 1994
The Medium and the Message: Televangelism in America [*Pray TV: Televangelism in America*, by Steve Bruce, 1990; review article]. Green, S J D. *Am Q* 44:136-145 Mr 1992
Missionary Radio Tunes to Changing Times. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 38:90 N 14 1994
Mixing Politics and Piety [Christian talk radio; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:42-47 Ag 15 1994
Nelson to Launch Christian New Media Venture. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:10 Ag 29 1994
Oldest local religion news program gets ax ["Sunday Morning" on WCCO-TV, Minneapolis]. *Chr Cent* 111:192 F 23 1994
On the Faith Beat: Peggy Wehmeyer pioneers religion on ABC's *World News Tonight* [interview by David Neff; photos]. Wehmeyer, Peggy. *Chr T* 38:15-16 Ag 15 1994
A Papal Best Seller—and One That Wasn't [John Paul II's best seller and Leo XIII's; editorials]. Elie, Paul, and Kaplan, Fred. *New York Times* 144:A17 N 4 1994
The Portrayal of Religion and Spirituality on Fictional Network Television [bibliog, tables]. Skill, Thomas, and Robinson, James D. *R Rel Res* 35:251-267 Mr 1994
Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Helsinki, Ag 21-25 1989; pt 1; pt 2, 38 no 1:5-102 1991]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:5-186 1990*
Religiones pentecostales y medios masivos de comunicación en Brasil [bibliog; tr with Eng abst, *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:423-434 1992]. Oro, Ari Pedro, and Ramírez, Gabriela, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:45-55 1990
Schuller Seeks Theater Converts [photo]. *Chr T* 38:56 D 12 1994
Shattered Liturgical Space: Questions related to the Televising of Sunday Mass in French Canada. Lapointe, Guy. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:109-121 1994
Station Replaces Falwell's "Politics". *Chr T* 38:68 O 3 1994
Two Feuding Evangelists Settle Multimillion-Dollar Lawsuit [J Swaggart and M Gorman]. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 11 1994
Where Are They Now? A Televangelist Update [photos]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci, and Carden, Paul. *Chr Res J* 17:7-8,45 Fall 1994

**Mass media surveys**
Results from the 1992 Readership Survey of the *Military Chaplains' Review*. Whitesel, Rick. *Army Chap* :28-33 Spr 1993

**Mass suicide**
Forty-eight From Sect Dead After Mass Ritual in Switzerland: Two Found Dead in Canada —Fear More [maps, photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A8 O 6 1994
Swiss Authorities Seek Cult's 2 Top Leaders on Homicide Charges in Followers' Deaths: Evidence mounts that some of the 48 victims did not kill themselves [photos]. Riding, Alan, and Farnsworth, Clyde H. *New York Times* 144:5 O 8 1994
Swiss Examine Conflicting Signs in Cult Deaths: Questions grow as the clues about a mysterious sect is [*sic*] sifted [Order of the Solar Temple, Switzerland; photos]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 7 1994
Swiss Say Some Of Cult Group Found in Fire Were Killed [Order of the Solar Temple, Switzerland; photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:I4 O 9 1994

**Massachusetts**
*see also* Brookline (Mass); Northampton (Mass); Salem (Mass)
Salem Pastor Fighting the Occult [Wiccan high priest in Mass clergy assoc]. *Chr T* 38:43 Ja 10 1994

**Massachusetts—History—1600-1775**
*see also* Witchcraft

**Massachusetts—Politics**
Religion Is Latest Volatile Issue to Ignite Kennedy Contest [Massachusetts senate race; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 144:A10 S 29 1994

**Massacres**
Aftermath of a massacre [of Palestinian worshipers in Hebron]. *Chr Cent* 111:271-272 Mr 16 1994
A Church Became a Killing Field: Villagers say officials planned and commanded the massacre [Nyakizu, Rwanda; map]. Bonner, Raymond. *New York Times* 144:A4 N 17 1994
Ending Rwanda's Horror [global reaction to massacres]. Pauling, Sharon. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Ag 1994
Forty-eight From Sect Dead After Mass Ritual in Switzerland: Two Found Dead in Canada —Fear More [maps, photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A8 O 6 1994
Genocide and the Bicentenary: The French Revolution and the Revenge of the Vendee [review article]. Gough, Hugh. *Hist J* 30 no 4:977-988 1987*
Heart of Rwanda's Darkness: Slaughter at a Rural Church [Nyarubuye; map, photos]. Lorch, Donatella. *New York Times* 143:A1,A3 Je 3 1994
Hebron and the Cost of Shalom [American-Jewish reaction to massacre]. Lerner, Michael. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 My 1994
Is the Holocaust Simply Another Example of Genocide? Levene, Mark. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:3-26 Ap 1994
Israel: Guilt & Politics [1994 Hebron massacre]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 97:25-28 My 1994
The Long Shadow of El Mozote [Salvadoran massacre; interview by Joe Nangle, Jeff Shriver and Scott Wright; por]. Amaya, Rufina. *Sojourners* 23:37 S-O 1994
Murderers and mourners [Rwandan refugees; photo]. Ayoti, Miriam. *One World* no 197:21 Jl 1994
Rebels in Rwanda Said to Slay 3 Bishops and 10 Other Clerics: Insurgents Deplore Massacre of Catholic Prelates [map, photo]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 10 1994
A Seething Hate, a Gun, and 40 Muslims Died [Dr B Goldstein massacre in Hebron mosque; diag, map, photos]. Hedges, Chris, and Greenberg, Joel. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 28 1994
Settler Violence and the Rape of Judaism [Israel after F 1994 Hebron massacre]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:27-50 My-Je 1994*
Swiss Authorities Seek Cult's 2 Top Leaders on Homicide Charges in Followers' Deaths: Evidence mounts that some of the 48 victims did not kill themselves [photos]. Riding, Alan, and Farnsworth, Clyde H. *New York Times* 144:5 O 8 1994
Swiss Examine Conflicting Signs in Cult Deaths: Questions grow as the clues about a mysterious sect is [*sic*] sifted [Order of the Solar Temple, Switzerland; photos]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 7 1994
Swiss Say Some Of Cult Group Found in Fire Were Killed [Order of the Solar Temple, Switzerland; photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:I4 O 9 1994

**Massage**
A Harpoon in My Back [personal experience with massage therapy (bodywork)]. Gilchrist, Ann Beith (pseud). *Perspectives* 9:16-17 D 1994
The Vulnerable Flesh of the Spirit [theology of massage therapy (bodywork)]. Seinen, Sharon. *Perspectives* 9:13-15 D 1994

**Massaux, Edouard**
Written Gospel or Oral Tradition? [*The Influence of the Gospel of saint Matthew on Christian Literature before saint Irenaeus*, by E Massaux, 3 vols, 1990-1993; review essay]. Koester, Helmut. *J B L* 113:293-297 Sum 1994

**Massoth** *see* Unleavened bread (Feast)

**Masturbation**
America Keeps Onan in the Closet: The Rule Dr Elders Forgot. Kolata, Gina. *New York Times* 144:IV5 D 18 1994
The Last Taboo: Dr Elders says the dreaded M-word [editorial]. Rich, Frank. *New York Times* 144:IV15 D 18 1994
Toward a Masturbation Ethic [bibliog]. Sanford, Keith. *J Psych Th* 22:21-28 Spr 1994

**Matamoros, Manuel, 1834-1866**
Los evangélicos franceses y suizos en los orígenes de la II Reforma en España (1863-1866) [Eng abst, p 424]. Vilar, Juan B. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:691-705 1993

**Mate selection**
Partner Choice in Marriages and Cohabitations [bibliog, tables]. Schoen, Robert, and Weinick, Robin M. *J Marriage Fam* 55:408-414 My 1993

**Materialism**
*see also* Dialectical materialism; Matter
Can We Consider Matter as Ultimate Reality? Some Fundamental Problems with a Materialist Interpretation of Reality [bibliog]. Baruss, Imants. *Ult Real* 16:245-254 S-D 1993
Reduction and religion: Lessons from eliminative materialism [bibliog, diag]. Malley, Brian E. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:5-33 1994
An updated miracle [*Miracle on 34th Street;* film review]. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Chr Cent* 111:1197-1199 D 14 1994

**Mathaf al-Qibti (Cairo, Egypt)**
From the Treasury of the Coptic Museum [Cairo; photos]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 15:95-110 Wint 1994

**Mathematical linguistics** *see* Linguistics, Statistical

**Mathematics**
*Mathematics: Is God Silent?* A Review Essay [by J Nickel, 1990]. Leverell, W David. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:68-78 1994

**Mathematics—Philosophy**
Another Mathematician's Apology: Theological Reflections upon the Role of Proof in Mathematics. Sinnett, Mark W. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:345-370 1993
Bertrand Russells sökande efter visshet i religion och matematik [Eng abst, p 70]. Andersson, Stefan. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:62-70 1994
Whitehead's Early Philosophy of Mathematics [bibliog]. Henry, Granville C, and Valenza, Robert J. *Proc St* 22:21-36 Spr 1993

**Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728**
Cotton Mather Published Abroad [bibliog, facsims]. DeLuna, D N. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:145-172 1991

**Mather, Increase, 1639-1723**
The Glorious Revolution and the Rhetoric of Puritan History [bibliog]. Arch, Stephen Carl. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:61-74 1992

**Matilal, Bimal Krishna, 1935-1991**
Bimal Krishna Matilal: A Review of Two of His Last Works. Deutsch, Eliot. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:466-469 Jl-S 1992

**Matrona, 2d cent**
Matrona and Rabbi Jose: An Alternative Interpretation [table]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Jud* 25:18-51 Je 1994

**Matter**
*see also* Materialism
The Evolution of the Soul from Matter and the Role of Science in Karl Rahner's Theology. Barnes, Michael H. *Horizons* 21:85-104 Spr 1994
Matter and God in Rahner and Whitehead [bibliog]. Doud, Robert E. *Phil Th* 8:63-81 Aut 1993

**Matter, Jacques, 1791-1864**
Rencontres protestantes autour d'un mot nouveau: "ésotérisme": Jacques Matter, 1828 [Eng abst, p 627]. Laurant, Jean Pierre. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:623-627 O-D 1994

**Matthewes-Green, Frederica**
For Women, Against: How five women are reinventing the pro-life movement [F Matthewes-Green, H Alvaré, P C Cunningham, J Thompson, M Cunningham; photos]. Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Mr 7 1994

**Matthews, Victoria, Bp**
Canadian Anglicans Elect First Woman Bishop [V Matthews; por]. *Christian Challenge* 33:10 Ja-F 1994
Victoria Matthews elected Canada's first woman bishop [photo]. *Witness* 77: 24 Ja-F 1994

**Matthias, the prophet, 19th cent**
Sex, Lies, And No Videotape—But What About Religion? [*The Kingdom of Matthias: A Story of Sex and Salvation in Nineteenth-Century America*, by P E Johnson and S Wilentz; review essay; por]. Fulop, Timothy E. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:21-22 1994

**Maturation (Psychology)**
*see also* Adulthood; Life cycle; Psychology, Developmental
Positive Youth ["assets" for emotional development]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:6 Jl-Ag 1994
Religion's Encouragement and Inhibition of Psychological Maturity [bibliog]. Fauteux, Kevin. *Past Sci* 9:17-25 1990
Religious Maturity and Psychological Distress Among Older Christian Women [study; bibliog, tables]. Atkinson, Bruce E, and Malony, H Newton. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:165-179 1994

**Maturidi, Abu Mansur al-, d 944**
The Miracles of Jesus in Early Islamic Polemic. Thomas, David. *J Sem St* 39:221-243 Aut 1994

**Matzos** *see* Unleavened bread (Feast)

**Maurer, Beryl B**
Preserving our Heritage: The Gift of B B Maurer [W Va Lutheran church historian]. Robbins, Jerry K. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:13-17 Wint 1994

**Mauritius—History**
Dr Nils Bergstens "Narrative" on the Islands of Mauritius and Madagascar: A neutral Swedish source of knowledge on the situation in these islands during the first half of the 19th century [facsims; biog introd by L Munthe, pp 1-9]. Munthe, Ludvig, ed. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:1-28 1994

**Mausoleum (Halicarnassus)**
A Tomb to Wonder At: Mausolus' splendid edifice at Halicarnassus has intrigued classicists for centuries [photos]. Scarre, Chris. *Archaeology* 46: 32-39 S-O 1993

**Mausoleums** *see* Tombs

**Mausolus, 4th cent BC**
A Tomb to Wonder At: Mausolus' splendid edifice at Halicarnassus has intrigued classicists for centuries [photos]. Scarre, Chris. *Archaeology* 46: 32-39 S-O 1993

**Mawyer, Martin**
FEC Targets Political Ad [Christian Action Network; por]. *Chr T* 38:60 S 12 1994

**Maximillian, Saint, 274-295**
Why Did St Maximilian Refuse to Serve in the Roman Army? Brock, Peter. *J Eccl H* 45:195-209 Ap 1994

**Maximinus, Gaius Galerius Valerius, d 313**
The "Pagan Churches" of Maximinus Daia and Julian the Apostate [their reforms of pagan priesthood]. Nicholson, Oliver. *J Eccl H* 45:1-10 Ja 1994

**Maximovitch, John, Abp of Western America and San Francisco, 1896-1966** *see* Ioann, Abp of Western America and San Francisco, 1896-1966

**Maxims**
*see also* Aphorisms
You Should Dance on One Foot: The Saramaccans and Wisdom Literature [bibliog]. Rountree, Catherine. *Missiology* 22:471-480 O 1994

**Maximus Confessor, Saint, 580?-662**
Theology as Integrative, Visionary, Pastoral: The Legacy of Maximus the Confessor. Blowers, Paul M. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:216-230 Spr 1993

**Maxwell, Darcey Brisbane, Lady, 1742?-1810**
Ladies Huntingdon, Glenorchy, and Maxwell: Militant Methodist Women. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 32:126-132 Ja 1994

**May, John L, Abp, 1922-1994**
May, John L, Abp, 1922-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:490 My 11 1994

**May, Rollo, 1909-1994**
May, Rollo, 1909-1994 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:1040 N 9 1994
May, Rollo, 1909-1994 [obit]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 144:A11 O 24 1994

**Mayaka (African people)** *see* Bayaka (African people)

**Mayas**
*see also* Quiche Indians
Authority, Social Conflict and the Rise of Protestantism: Religious Conversion in a Mayan Village. Earle, Duncan. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:377-388 1992
Harvard Portrait: Ian Graham [archaeologist; por]. Hunnewell, Susannah. *Harvard Magazine* 96:79 N-D 1993
Understanding the Maya: Work of a team of scholars is described as a "monumental" addition to the field [ceramics in Duke Univ exhibit; photo]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,14-15 Mr 9 1994

**Mayas—Religion**
Comet Gazers? [Mayas; photo]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 46:24 N-D 1993

**Mazziotta, Richard, d 1994**
Mazziotta, Richard, d 1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:33 1994

**Mbatha, Sikhumbuzo, 1957-1992**
Profile of a Peacemaker [Pietermaritzburg's Sikhumbuzo Mbatha (Ngweńya), assassinated peace activist]. Kerchoff, Peter. *Int R Miss* 83: 145-149 Ja 1994

**McAfee, Mildred H, 1900-1994**
McAfee, Mildred H, 1900-1994 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:31 1994

**McCann, Owen, Cardinal, 1907-1994**
McCann, Owen, Cardinal, 1907-1994 [obit; por]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 143:A13 Ap 4 1994

**McCartney, Bill**
The Gospel of Guyhood: Hugs, sports and righteousness in the evangelical men's movement [photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Keene-Osborn, Sherry. *Newsweek* 124:60-61 Ag 29 1994
Message to men. Schmidt, Carl Crawford. *Chr Cent* 111:805-806 S 7-14 1994

**McCleary, Paul F**
After Months of Controversy, Head of Children's Charity Announces Retirement [P F McCleary, CCF; por]. Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:36 S 6 1994

**McCristal, John, d 1994**
McCristal, John, d 1994 [obit]. *Pacifica* 7:160 Je 1994

**McCully, Janet**
From Clairol to persuasion [J McCully and S Culver run *With Grace Ltd* company that teaches poise and influence to women in prison and on welfare; pors]. Skees, Sue R. *Witness* 77:14-16 N 1994

**McDowell, Mary S**
Quaker Conscience in the Classroom: The Mary S McDowell Case [teacher's opposition during World War I; bibliog, por]. Howlett, Charles F. *Quaker H* 83:99-115 Fall 1994

**McElvaine, Robert S**
A Wide-Ranging Explorer of Human Nature [R S McElvaine; por]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6 F 9 1994

**McEvilley, Thomas**
Art and Alienation [T McEvilley]. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 46:83-96 Ja-Ap 1994

**McFague, Sallie**
Christianity and Ecology: Scholars of "religion and environment" re-examine God's relationship to the physical world [*The Body of God*, by S McFague, 1993; bibliog, por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,14 Jl 20 1994
Metaphorical Non-Sequitur? Sontag, Frederick. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:1-18 1991
What God Can Help? Trinity and Pop Religions of Crisis [the apocalypticism of P Robertson, G Kaufman, and S McFague]. Chapman, G Clarke. *Cross Currents* 44:316-331 Fall 1994

**McFarland, Steven T**
Clinton shifts stance in tithing case. *Chr Cent* 111:890 O 5 1994

**McGehee, H Coleman, Jr, Bp**
Outspoken listener [politics of Episcopal Bp H C McGehee, Jr; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:30-31 Ap 1994

**McGowen, James Sinclair Taylor, 1855-1922**
Australian Evangelicals in Politics in the Victorian Age: The Cases Of J D Lang, W G Spence, and J S T McGowen. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 13: 34-60 1992

**McGrath, Alister E**
Profoundly Worthy of Study [*A Life of John Calvin*, by A E McGrath, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:160 F 1994

**McGuire, George Alexander (Patriarch McGuire), 1866-1934**
Holy Cross Pro-Cathedral of the African Orthodox Church [church review]. Platt, Warren C. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:278-285 Je 1994

**McIntire, Carl**
Carl McIntire: From Fundamentalist Presbyterian to Presbyterian Fundamentalist [photo, por]. Fea, John. *Am Pres* 72:253-268 Wint 1994

**McKissack family**
From the Plantation to the White House [history of McKissack family]. Harris, Mitchell J. *AME Zion Q R* 106:19-26 Ap 1994

**McLeish, James, 1921-1994**
McLeish, James, 1921-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994

**McLuhan, Herbert Marshall, 1911-1980**
Technology and Interpretation: A Footnote to McLuhan [originally given at Doctor of Ministry Intensive Seminar United Theological Seminary, Spr 1994]. Lochhead, David. *J Th (UTS)* 98:60-73 1994

**McManus, Liz**
She's Come a Long Way From the Convent Gate [Irish MP Liz McManus; photo]. Clarity, James F. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 9 1994

**McManus, Michael J**
Churches in Kentucky become the latest to try a shared approach to building stronger marriages [ecumenical approach to marriage preparation]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 144:7 D 3 1994

**McNair, Chris**
Teaching Manhood in the Urban Jungle [Park Avenue Methodist, Minneapolis; photos]. Moeller, Robert L. *Chr T* 38:16-17 O 24 1994

**McPherson, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944**
The Material Dream of Aimee Semple McPherson: A Lesson in Pentecostal Spirituality. Townsend, Gregg D. *Pneuma* 14:171-183 Fall 1992
Primitivism and the Redefinition of Dispensationalism in the Theology of Aimee Semple McPherson. Cornwall, Robert D. *Pneuma* 14:23-42 Spr 1992

**Mead, George Herbert**
Models of the "Social Self" in Modern Japanese Philosophy and G H Mead's American Pragmatism. Odin, Steve. *Am J Th Ph* 15:241-255 S 1994
Symbolic Interactionism in Islam. Zafar, Muhammad Imtiaz. *Hamdard Islam* 16:80-88 Wint 1994

**Mead, Loren B**
The Challenge to *The Once and Future Church* [by L B Mead, 1991]. Voelz, James W. *Missio Apostolica* 1:102-103 N 1993
How Churches Grow [*More than Numbers*, by L B Mead, 1993]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 S-O 1994
The Once and Future *Global* Church [*The Once and Future Church*, by L B Mead, 1991; bibliog]. Kew, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 37:356-366 Michaelmas 1994

**Mealy, J Webb**
Review Article: J W Mealy *After the Thousand Years* [1992; table]. Beale, Greg K. *Ev Q* 66:229-249 Jl 1994

**Meaning**
*see also* Semantics
"It Is No Empty Thing": Nahmanides and the Search for Omnisignificance [narrative and sequentiality in biblical text; table]. Elman, Yaakov. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:1-83 1993
The Meaning of Politics [events framing topic in 1993]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:50 Ja 1994
Putting the Promise in Your Preaching [excerpt fr *The Empowered Communicator*, 1994]. Miller, Calvin. *Preaching* 10:2-6,8-13 Jl-Ag 1994
Songs That Science Gives Us [evolution and poetry]. Barlow, Connie. *Anima* 20:87-96 Spr 1994
Treadmills, Stairmasters and Lifecycles [Eccl 1:1-11; sermon; excerpt fr *Been There—Done That—Now What?*, 1994]. Young, Ed. *Preaching* 10:12-16,18,20 N-D 1994
Value and Importance in Christian Higher Education. Williams, John H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:79-85 Fall 1994

**Meaning (Philosophy)**
God as the Ultimate Thou and Meaning of Life in Martin Buber [bibliog]. Kovacs, George. *Ult Real* 17:33-49 Mr 1994
Of Mind and Meaning [J A Fodor's mechanistic ontology of mind compared to M Polanyi's views; bibliog]. Doede, Robert P. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2: 28-42 1993-1994
Pure Existence, "Formless" Infinite Being as Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Existential Contradictions and a Metaphysical Solution [bibliog]. Hélal, Georges. *Ult Real* 17:70-83 Mr 1994
Sinnerfahrung und Zeiterfahrung [Eng abst, p 310]. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 75 no 2:301-310 1994
What Makes Kant Kant? Various Efforts to Unearth Kant's Ideas of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [*URAM* Kant Studies]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 17:87-149 Je 1994*
Whitehead on the Concept of "Importance". Stanway, Ross. *Proc St* 21:239-245 Wint 1992

**Meaning (Psychology)**
The Boundaries of Politics: Values and Spirituality in the Public Sphere [roundtable]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:24-34 Jl-Ag 1994*
Meaning and the Family Life Cycle [V Frankl's "will to meaning" and psychological family development models, table]. Lantz, Jim, and Ahern, Robert. *J Rel Health* 33:163-172 Sum 1994
Psychology and the Abolition of Meaning. Satinover, Jeffrey Burke. *First Things* no 40:14-18 F 1994
The Search for Meaning: Some Reflections from a Psychogerontological Perspective [bibliog]. Marcoen, Alfons. *Ult Real* 16:228-240 S-D 1993

**Meaning of Life** *see* Life

**Meaninglessness (Philosophy)**
America's Three-Fold Crisis [vision, motivation, and meaning]. West, Cornel. *Tikkun* 9:41-44 Mr-Ap 1994

**Mecca**
At Least 250 Muslim Worshipers Die in Mecca Stampede [sacred cavern in Mina; map]. *New York Times* 143:A9 My 25 1994
Materials for the History of the Prophet Muhammad's Birthday Celebration in Mecca. Kaptein, Nico. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:193-203 1992
Mecca before the time of the Prophet—attempt of an anthropological interpretation [bibliog]. Dostal, Walter. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:193-231 1991
*Meccan Trade and the Rise of Islam*: Misconceptions and Flawed Polemics [of P Crone; review essay]. Serjeant, Robert Bertram. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:472-486 Jl-S 1990

**Mechthild von Magdeburg, 1212?-1283**
The Flowing Light of the Godhead As Seen By Mechthild of Magdeburg. Stauffer, William. *Touchstone* 12:42-50 S 1994

**Medellin Conference, 1968** *see* Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano, Medellin, 1968

**Mediator (Theology)**
Divine Agents, Mediators, and New Testament Christology. Davis, Philip G. *J Th St* ns 45:479-503 O 1994
Elijah's Self-Offering: I Kings 17,21. Kiuchi, Nobuyoshi. *Biblica* 75 no 1:74-79 1994

**Medical care**
*see also* Health care; Insurance, Health; Nurses and nursing; Sick, Care of; Terminal care
Distinguishing between Patients' Refusals and Requests. Gert, Bernard; Bernat, James L; Mogielnicki, R Peter. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:13-15 Jl-Ag 1994
Grenzen des medizinischen Fortschritts aus ethischer Sicht [human dignity must be respected; Eng abst, p 50]. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:41-53 Ja-Mr 1994
Poverty Medicine [excerpt fr *Not All of Us Are Saints*]. Hilfiker, David. *Other Side* 30:8,10-14 S-O 1994
Profoundly Diminished Life: The Casualties of Coercion [in medical care]. Morreim, E Haavi. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:33-42 Ja-F 1994
A Secular Chaplaincy [*Troubled Voices*, by R Zaner, 1993; review essay]. Fins, Joseph J. *J Rel Health* 33:373-375 Wint 1994

**Medical care—Finance**
The Church's Preventive Medicine: A former President calls for Christians to add their moral voice in the health-care debate. Carter, Jimmy. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Je 20 1994
Don't Punish the Healthy [US health care reform]. Matthews, Merrill, Jr. *Chr T* 38:10 Ap 25 1994
The Economic Impact of High-Technology Home Care. Arno, Peter S; Bonuck, Karen A; Padgug, Robert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S15-S19 S-O 1994
The ethical foundations of health care reform. May, William F. *Chr Cent* 111:572-576 Je 1-8 1994
The Ethics of Excess [US health care system]. Lamm, Richard D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:14 N-D 1994
Health Care Revolution [US policy debate]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:74-80 Ja 26 1994*
Health reform and civic survival: An interview [por]. Young, Quentin D. *Chr Cent* 111:1012-1014 N 2 1994
Hillary Clinton discusses health care [Church Women United forum]. *Chr Cent* 111:463-464 My 4 1994
The Meaning of Health and The Health of Meaning [failure and prospects of US reform]. Schwartz, Barry. *Tikkun* 9:19-22,88 N-D 1994
Meeting the Challenges of Justice & Rationing [health care]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:27-42 Jl-Ag 1994*
Pulling Together for Single-Payer [US health care reform]. Wellstone, Paul. *Tikkun* 9:11-12,86-87 Mr-Ap 1994
Rx for America: Will evangelical Christians exercise a role in determining the outcome of this country's health-care-reform debate? [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:38-41 Ap 25 1994
What Health-Care Crisis? Stelzer, Irwin M. *Commentary* 97:19-24 F 1994
Why US Health Care Reform Is So Difficult [Caring for an Aging World]. Achenbaum, W Andrew. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:23-25 S-O 1994

**Medical economics**
The Economic Impact of High-Technology Home Care. Arno, Peter S; Bonuck, Karen A; Padgug, Robert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S15-S19 S-O 1994
The Good Samaritan and Scarce Medical Resources. Verhey, Allen. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:360-373 1994
Meeting the Challenges of Justice & Rationing [health care]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:27-42 Jl-Ag 1994*
The Power of the Nonrational in Demands for Marginally Benefical or Useless Treatments [literature review; bibliog]. Young, Ernlé W D. *Second Opinion* 20:95-98 O 1994

**Medical ethics**
*see also* Abortion; Bioethics; Euthanasia; Informed consent (Medical law); Physician and patient; Transplantation of organs, tissues
AIDS: The ethical issues [bibliog]. Nicolson, Ronald. *Missionalia* 22:227-244 N 1994
The Baby in the Body [decision regarding fetus of brain-dead woman]. Fost, Norman, and Purdy, Laura M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:31-32 Ja-F 1994
Biomedical Ethics: A Mission Imperative. Welch, Carlos A. *Bangalore Th F* 26:49-58 Je 1994
Brave New Donors: The Ethics of Fetal Tissue Harvesting. Black, Stephanie L. *Ev J* 12:75-90 Fall 1994
Caring for an Aging World: Allocating Scarce Resources [int project of Hastings Center and Maastricht Institute for Bioethics]. Callahan, Daniel, ed; Topinková, Eva, ed; Meulen, Ruud H J ter, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:3-41 S-O 1994*
Case Stories and the Ethics of Voice [patient inclusion in medical ethics; introd to new Case Stories series; bibliog]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 19:44-47 Ja 1994
Le diagnostic prénatal comme révélateur de l'exigence éthique de la performance médicale: point de vue théologique [Eng abst, p 20]. Cadoré, Bruno. *M Sci Rel* 51:5-20 Ja-Mr 1994
Does "No" mean "Yes"? The Continuing Problem of Jehovah's Witnesses and Refusal of Blood Products [bibliog]. Davis, Dena S. *Second Opinion* 19:35-43 Ja 1994
Encountering Diversity: Medical Ethics and Pluralism [story of secular Jewish physician and family of dying Orthodox patient]. Fins, Joseph J. *J Rel Health* 33:23-27 Spr 1994
End-Stage Medical Care: A Halakhic Approach [papers presented to Comm on Jewish Law and Standards of Conservative movement]. Harlow, Jules, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-96 Spr 1991*
[Ethical development of medical students]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-18 Ja-F 1994*
The Ethical Life of Health Care Organizations. Reiser, Stanley Joel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-35 N-D 1994
The Ethics of Excess [US health care system]. Lamm, Richard D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:14 N-D 1994
The ethics of health care: An interview. Koop, C Everett. *Chr Cent* 111:77-80 Ja 26 1994
Etiese perspektiewe vir die hantering van konflik in die mediese wetenskap [Eng abst, p 844; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 49:844-861 N 1993
The Future of Medical Science: Ethical and Theological Implications [pt 1; bibliog]. Hollman, Jay L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:220-229 D 1994
Genetik und Menschenwürde: Beobachtungen zur Diskussion um ethische Problems der somatischen Gentherapie ["emotional" objections underlie dignity idea; Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. Schwarke, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38: 31-40 Ja-Mr 1994
Grandma? No, I'm the Mother! [post-menopausal pregnancies and "procreative liberty"]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:24-25 Mr-Ap 1994

Grenzen des medizinischen Fortschritts aus ethischer Sicht [human dignity must be respected; Eng abst, p 50]. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:41-53 Ja-Mr 1994
Health Care Reform and the Future of Physician Ethics [table]. Wolf, Susan M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-41 Mr-Ap 1994
Homophobia and the Moral Authority of Medicine [Gay Ethics]. Wilkerson, Abby. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:329-347 1994
The Human Embryo: Between Oblivion and Meaningful Life. Jones, D Gareth. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:3-19 Ap 1994
In the Name of God and Truth: The Catholic Ban on Sterilization. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 19:93-96 Ja 1994
Justice and AIDS. Benn, Christoph. *One World* no 201:6-8 D 1994
'Jy mag nie moord pleeg nie': Die betekenis van die sesde gebod vir die mediese etiek [Eng abst, p 619; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 50:619-632 S 1994
Mandatory HIV Testing and the Character of Medicine [bibliog]. Berndtson, Keith. *Second Opinion* 19:27-33 Ja 1994
The Meaning of Health and The Health of Meaning [failure and prospects of US reform]. Schwartz, Barry. *Tikkun* 9:19-22,88 N-D 1994
Medical Students Face Ethical Dilemmas [literture review; bibliogs]. Darling, Cheryl Mac Leod. *Second Opinion* 20:98-102 O 1994
Meeting the Challenges of Justice & Rationing [health care]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:27-42 Jl-Ag 1994*
Modern Medical Discoveries and Ethical Decisions [New Occasions Teach New Duties? pt 11]. Cook, David. *Expos T* 106:36-40 N 1994
Per un'etica della salute. Berlinguer, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:98-106 1994
Permission to Let Go: A Christian Response to Advance Medical Directives. Lamkin, James E. *Th Educator* no 45:17-21 Spr 1992
Planning on a miracle: The case of mother versus fetus. Paris, John J. *Chr Cent* 111:244-245 Mr 9 1994
The Power of the Nonrational in Demands for Marginally Benefical or Useless Treatments [literature review; bibliog]. Young, Ernlé W D. *Second Opinion* 20:95-98 O 1994
Profoundly Diminished Life: The Casualties of Coercion [in medical care]. Morreim, E Haavi. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:33-42 Ja-F 1994
The Real Jack Kevorkian: His obsession goes beyond mercy to a fascination with the macabre [photos]. Hosenball, Mark. *Newsweek* 122:28-29 D 6 1993
Religious Exemptions: Brain Death and Jewish Law. Grodin, Michael A. *J Ch St* 36:357-372 Spr 1994
A Secular Chaplaincy [*Troubled Voices*, by R Zaner, 1993; review essay]. Fins, Joseph J. *J Rel Health* 33:373-375 Wint 1994
The Technological Tether: An Introduction to Technical and Social Issues in High-Tech Home Care [Hastings Center project; excerpts fr forthcoming *Bringing the Hospital Home*, 1995; list of participants, p S2]. Arras, John D, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S28 S-O 1994*
Three Perspectives from the Heart: A Lesson in 'Doing Ethics'. Miedema, Felicia. *Second Opinion* 20:71-73 Jl 1994
A Time to Die. Richmond, Kent D. *J Past Care* 48:407-409 Wint 1994
What Is a Child Worth? [ethical distribution of health care]. Nicholson, Richard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Ja-F 1994
What Makes a Person? [personhood and embryo]. Schroten, Egbert. *Th* 97: 98-105 Mr-Ap 1994
Whose Body? Whose Story? The Question About Narrative in Women's Health Care. Gadow, Sally. *Sound* 77:295-307 Fall-Wint 1994
Wie weit reicht das Lebensinteresse des Einzelnen in der Medizin? Bemerkungen zu den Grenzen des medizinischen Fortschritts aus ethischer Sicht [Eng abst, p 211; bibliog]. Kupatt, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:203-215 Jl-S 1994

**Medical ethics—Bibliography**
Literature Digest [health, faith, ethics]. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1994-

**Medical genetics**
From Clinic to Congregation: Religious Communities and Genetic Medicine. Lysaught, M Therese. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:329-348 1994
Genetik und Menschenwürde: Beobachtungen zur Diskussion um ethische Problems der somatischen Gentherapie ['emotional' objections underlie dignity idea; Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. Schwarke, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 38: 31-40 Ja-Mr 1994
Jewish Bioethics and Medical Genetics. Perlin, Elliott. *J Rel Health* 33:333-340 Wint 1994

**Medical law**
*see also* Patient Self-Determination Act, 1991
Bioethics in the Language of the Law. Schneider, Carl. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:16-22 Jl-Ag 1994
Easing the Passing [legal aspects of physician-assisted death]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:25-26 Jl-Ag 1994
The Good Received, the Giver Is Forgot [organ donations in Europe]. Nicholson, Richard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Jl-Ag 1994
The Power of the Nonrational in Demands for Marginally Benefical or Useless Treatments [literature review; bibliog]. Young, Ernlé W D. *Second Opinion* 20:95-98 O 1994
Why Law and the Life Sciences? [in bioethics]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:42-44 My-Je 1994

**Medical missions** *see* Missions, Medical

**Medical research**
*see also* Biomedical research; Experimentation on man

**Medical research—Experimentation on man** *see* Experimentation on man

**Medical service** *see* Medical care

**Medical students**
[Ethical development of medical students]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-18 Ja-F 1994*
Medical Students Face Ethical Dilemmas [literture review; bibliogs]. Darling, Cheryl Mac Leod. *Second Opinion* 20:98-102 O 1994

**Medical technology**
The Technological Tether: An Introduction to Technical and Social Issues in High-Tech Home Care [Hastings Center project; excerpts fr forthcoming *Bringing the Hospital Home*, 1995; list of participants, p S2]. Arras, John D, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S28 S-O 1994*

**Medici, Lorenzo de', 1449-1492**
Lorenzo de' Medici and the Confraternity of the Blacks in Florence [Italian version in *Archivio Storico Italiano* 150:343-370 Ap-Je 1992]. Eisenbichler, Konrad. *Fides H* 26:85-98 Wint-Spr 1994

**Medicine**
*see also* Abnormalities, Human; Critical care medicine; Diseases; Physicians; Physiology
Medical Aspects of the Suffering of Bahá'u'lláh [photos]. Buckingham, Thomas A. *World Order* 25:7-18 Sum 1994

**Medicine—History**
Doctors, Death, and Disease [review article]. Olson, James S. *Am Q* 42:521-526 S 1990*
Evidence of Medicinal Cannibalism in Puritan New England: 'Mummy' and Related Remedies in Edward Taylor's 'Dispensatory'. Gordon-Grube, Karen. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:185-221 1993
The Medical Notion of 'Withering' from Galen to the Fourteenth Century: The Treatise on Marasmus by Bernard of Gordon [Latin text, pp 288-307]. Demaitre, Luke. *Traditio* 47:259-307 1992
The Sāmānu Disease in Babylonian Medicine. Wilson, J V Kinnier. *J Near East St* 53:111-115 Ap 1994

**Medicine—Philosophy**
Making Room for Alternatives: An Interview [medicine; pors]. Edelberg, David. *Second Opinion* 20:20-33 Jl 1994

**Medicine, African**
Belief, Ignorance, and Etiological Anarchy: Knowledge of Illness in Winneba, Ghana. Wyllie, Robert W. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:191-193 1994
Esprits, sorts et pièges au Burundi: Esquisse d'une typologie des causes du malheur [bibliog]. Droz, Yvan. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:200-207 1994

**Medicine, Amerindian**
Magic Bullets: Drug Company Looks to 'Witch Doctors' To Conjure Products: Firm Called Shaman Combs Ecuadorean Rain Forest For Potential Medicines [Shaman Pharmaceuticals Inc, Calif; il]. Burton, Thomas M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 7 1994
Old Ways and New, in Harmony [Navajo surgeon Lori Cupp; photo]. Cohen, Elizabeth. *New York Times* 143:C1 F 17 1994

**Medicine, Ancient**
*see also* Medicine in the Bible
The Halakhic Definition of Death in Light of Medical History. Reichman, Edward. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:148-174 1993
The Sāmānu Disease in Babylonian Medicine. Wilson, J V Kinnier. *J Near East St* 53:111-115 Ap 1994

**Medicine, Arabic**
The Image of the Physician in Arab Biographies of the Post-Classical Age. Behrens-Abouseif, Doris. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:331-343 1989
*Muzawwar*: counterfeit fare for fasts and fevers. Waines, David, and Marín, Manuela. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:289-301 1992

**Medicine, Indic**
Gītā and Āyurveda. Sharma, Priya Vrat. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:7-10 1988-1989
The Science of Respiration and the Doctrine of the Bodily Winds in Ancient India. Zysk, Kenneth G. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:198-213 Ap-Je 1993

**Medicine, Jewish**
*Brit Kodesh* [conf, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, O 28-N 3 1989]. Lebeau, William, ed, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 42: 3-65 Sum 1990*

**Medicine, Magic**
Göttliche Offenbarung magisch-pharmakologischer Heilkunst im Buch Tobit. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:289-299 1994

**Medicine, Nuclear**
*see also* Radiation—Physiological effects

**Medicine, Primitive**
Magic Bullets: Drug Company Looks to 'Witch Doctors' To Conjure Products: Firm Called Shaman Combs Ecuadorean Rain Forest For Potential Medicines [Shaman Pharmaceuticals Inc, Calif; il]. Burton, Thomas M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 7 1994

**Medicine, Psychosomatic**
Reading for Wellness: Titles on alternative medicines and healing are now crowding the bookshelves and novelty has given way to increasing professionalism [ils]. Stander, Bella. *Publishers Weekly* 241:38-39,42,44-45 S 19 1994

**Medicine and religion**
*see also* Healing; Healing, Spiritual; Health and religion; Mental healing; Missions, Medical
Belief, Ignorance, and Etiological Anarchy: Knowledge of Illness in Winneba, Ghana. Wyllie, Robert W. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:191-193 1994
Cilantro Days [food and medicine in Taiwanese temple; il]. Vardy, David. *Tricycle* 1:73-74 Fall 1991
The Dhimmī in Medieval Islamic Society: Non-Muslim Physicians of Iraq in Ibn Abī Uṣaybi'ah's *'Uyūn al-anbā' fī ṭabaqāt al-aṭibbā* [tables]. Toorawa, Shawkat M. *Fides H* 26:10-21 Wint-Spr 1994
Esprits, sorts et pièges au Burundi: Esquisse d'une typologie des causes du malheur [bibliog]. Droz, Yvan. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:200-207 1994
Evidence of Medicinal Cannibalism in Puritan New England: 'Mummy' and Related Remedies in Edward Taylor's 'Dispensatory'. Gordon-Grube, Karen. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:185-221 1993
The Halakhic Definition of Death in Light of Medical History. Reichman, Edward. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:148-174 1993
Herbal and Symbolic Medicines of the Lowland Mixe (Oaxaca, Mexico): Disease Concepts, Healer's Roles, and Plant Use [bibliog, table]. Heinrich, Michael. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:73-83 1994
Holistic Healing in the New Age [bibliog]. Bednarowski, Mary Farrell. *Second Opinion* 19:65-86 Ja 1994
In the Dukkha Magnet Zone [program supplements medical treatment with meditation; interview by Barbara Graham; por]. Kabat-Zinn, Jon. *Tricycle* 1:86-90 Wint 1991

Making Room for Alternatives: An Interview [medicine; pors]. Edelberg, David. *Second Opinion* 20:20-33 Jl 1994
Medicine and Religion [French ed, 27:1-42 Aut 1994]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-39 Fall 1994*
Nurturing by Chaplains Is Playing An Increasing Role in Hospital Care [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A13 S 7 1994

**Medicine in the Bible**
"Christus medicus": Jesús ante el problema del mal [Eng abst, p 253]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:253-300 1991
A cura: os extremos e o meio-termo [Eng abst, p 254]. Pieratt, Alan. *Vox Script* 4:197-207 S 1994
Göttliche Offenbarung magisch-pharmakologischer Heilkunst im Buch Tobit. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:289-299 1994

**Medicine man**
*see also* Gualinga, Ilias; Shamanism

**Medieval architecture** *see* Architecture, Medieval

**Medieval art** *see* Art, Medieval

**Medieval literature** *see* Literature, Medieval

**Meditation**
*see also* Contemplation; Hesychasm
Beatles' Guru Offers Nirvana to Mozambique [Maharishi's "Heaven on Earth Development Project"]. Keller, Bill. *New York Times* 143:A5 F 10 1994
The Fasting Mind: A Syncretic Approach to Meditation. Woods, Roy. *St Myst* 14 no 1:3-21 1991
Listening [in spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-48 My-Je 1994*
Silent Prayer in Antiquity. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Numen* 41:1-25 Ja 1994
Spirituelle Führung: Achtsamkeit, Meditation und Kontemplation als Weg zur "Mystik". Stachel, Günter. *Th Q* 174 no 2:136-148 1994

**Meditation (Buddhism)**
Body as Body [Vipassana meditation, Mahasatipatthana Sutta; il]. Boorstein, Sylvia. *Tricycle* 1:28-29 Wint 1991
The Greater Discourse on the Simile of the Pith: The Mahāsāropamasutta [talk fr Buddhist Soc Summer School, Ag 27 1975]. Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994. *Middle Way* 69:187-196 N 1994
In the Dukkha Magnet Zone [program supplements medical treatment with meditation; interview by Barbara Graham; por]. Kabat-Zinn, Jon. *Tricycle* 1:86-90 Wint 1991
Inside Out: The Dalai Lama Interviewed by Spalding Gray [pors]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Tricycle* 1:34-42 Fall 1991
Just One Breath: The Practice of Poetry and Meditation [ils]. Snyder, Gary. *Tricycle* 1:54-61 Fall 1991
Mindfulness. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 48:133-136 Aut-Wint 1994
The Nuns' Island: Seven Sisters on Retreat [with Ayya Khema in Sri Lanka; photos]. Boucher, Sandy. *Tricycle* 1:19-25 Wint 1991
The Path of the Great. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 69:157-165 N 1994
The Practice of Zen [tr fr *Zen Bukkyō: Kongenteki ningen*, pp 293-316, 1993]. Ueda, Shizuteru; Hadley, Ron, tr; Kirchner, Thomas L, ed. *E Buddhist* ns 27:10-29 Spr 1994
Reinterpreting the *Jhānas* [tables]. Bucknell, Roderick S. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:375-409 1993
Religion as Practice: A Zen-Quaker Internal Dialogue [replies, A Bloom, pp 163-167, and J Keenan, pp 169-180; rejoinder, 189-196]. King, Sallie B. *Bud Chr St* 14:157-162 1994
Two Addresses by Shaku Sōen [introd and texts; por]. Shaku, Sōen, 1860-1919; Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, tr; Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 26: 131-148 Aut 1993*

**Meditations**
Abiding, even under the Knife [Jn 15:1-8; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:413 Ap 20 1994
The Agony of Urbanisation: A Lenten Meditation on John 18-21. Bent, Michael. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:54-61 1989
Air for Passion Week [Phil 2:5-11; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:251 Mr 9 1994
The Angel of Need Comes to Happy Hour [meditation]. Davis, Robert Rambling. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:70 1992
Armed with truth [Jn 17:6-19; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:465 My 4 1994
The Big "C": A Saga of a Cat Burglar [breast cancer and Yom Kippur; meditation]. Shapiro, Susan P. *Tikkun* 9:21-22 S-O 1994
Breaking Open the Word: This world of violence can be overturned [prison meditation]. Dear, John. *Other Side* 30:21 S-O 1994
Called by the Light [lectionary reflections, Ja 2-30 1993]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:34-36 Ja 1994
Chips off the old block [humanity and God; 1 Jn 3:1-7; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:349 Ap 6 1994
A Conspiracy of deliverance [Esther 7:1-6,9-10; 9:20-22; Ps 124; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:811 S 7-14 1994
Cosmic liturgy [Ps 98; Isa 62:10-12, Tit 3:4-7, Lk 2:1-20; meditation]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Chr Cent* 111:1188 D 14 1994
The cost of eternal life [Mk 10:17-31; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:849 S 21-28 1994
A costly baptism [Ps 29; Isa 43:1-7; Acts 8:14-17; Lk 3:15-17,21-22; meditation]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Chr Cent* 111:1217 D 21-28 1994
Cross culture [Mk 8:31-38; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:165 F 16 1994
Dear Mackenzie: A message to my granddaughter [newborn infant's struggle "affirmed the reality of love"]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 111:227-228 Mr 2 1994
Double Extra Large [homeless shelter work; meditation]. Benberg, Cathleen. *Other Side* 30:6-7 N-D 1994
An Easter Cliffhanger [lectionary reflections, Ap 2-24]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:32-33 Ap 1994
"Ecclesiological Eschatology" [meditation on eschatology]. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 20:354-355 O 1994
Ending without end [Mk 16:1-8; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:277 Mr 16 1994
Falling into the Earth [Jn 12:24; meditation]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:24 N 1994
Fishing on the Sea of Tiberias [reminder of Jn 21; meditation]. Goldingay, John. *Anvil* 10 no 1:9 1993
The flavor of freedom [Ex 10:1-17; meditation]. Wilson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:195 F 23 1994
A Form for Buddhist-Christian Coinherence Meditation [replies, A Bloom, pp 163-167, J P Keenan, pp 169-172, T C Muck, pp 173-176, and B Thurston, pp 177-180; rejoinder, 181-184; il]. Corless, Roger J. *Bud Chr St* 14:139-144 1994
The freedom of slavery: 1 Cor 9:16-23; meditation. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:43 Ja 19 1994
Fresh Seafood Daily [Christian social action plans; meditation]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 30:6-7 S-O 1994
God At The Marrow [meditation]. Johnson, Douglas. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:41-42 1994
God's Downward Mobility [lectionary reflections, F 6-Mr 27 1994]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:28-31 F 1994
God's surprise [Ps 80:1-7; Micah 5:2-4; Heb 10:5-10; Lk 1:39-55; meditation]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Chr Cent* 111:1155 D 7 1994
Graswuchs [summer meditation]. Huonker-Jenny, Renata. *ZS* 43 257-336: 335-336 1994
Grieving [excerpts fr *A Woman's Book of Grieving*, 1994]. Rapoport, Nessa. *Tikkun* 9:69 Mr-Ap 1994
He spoke in parables [2 Sam 11:26-12:13; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:681 Jl 13-20 1994
In the Heart [suffering; meditation]. Lawless, Brian. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:44 1994
Jostling for position [Mk 10:35-45; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:893 O 5 1994
Der katholische Kompost, oder: Neoklerikalismus, oder: Schuster, bleib bei deinem Leisten, oder: Kaiser Joseph II lässt grüssen! Reinhardt, Rudolf. *Th Q* 173 no 1:51-52 1993
Living Bread [lectionary reflections, Ag 7-28]. Dozier, Verna J. *Sojourners* 23:36-37 Ag 1994
The Manger King [meditation]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:24 D 1994
A Meditation on Psalm 23. Thompson, Marjorie J. *Weavings* 9:37-43 My-Je 1994
Meditation [1 Cor 1:18-25]. Mosser, David N. *One World* no 198:9 Ag-S 1994
Meditation [Gal 5:25-26]. Brown, Stuart E. *One World* no 192:7 Ja-F 1994
Meditation [Jesus as source of wholeness; Lk 13:12-13]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *One World* no 200:9 N 1994
Meditation [justice for Australian aborigines; Num 35:34; Matt 5:23-25]. Jamieson, John. *One World* no 196:13 Je 1994
Meditation [Lk 13:29]. Boers, Arthur P. *One World* no 197:10 Jl 1994
Meditation [on ecumenical worship; col 3:12-17]. MacArthur, Terry. *One World* no 199:9-10 O 1994
Meditation [on healing, Matt 9:2,6-7]. McFarland, John Robert. *One World* no 201:14 D 1994
Meditation [understanding church mission in business terms; Eph 5:1-2; meditation]. Amirtham, Arun Sam. *One World* no 195:11 My 1994
Meditation [WCC effectiveness; Matt 11:28-30]. Van der Bent, Ans Joachim. *One World* no 194:8 Ap 1994
Meditation: The Breath. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 47:60-63 Spr-Sum 1994
Meditations for the Seminar on History of Christianity in North-West India. Daniel, Ayub. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:12-15 Ja 1993
Meditations for the Seminar on Issues in Modern Dalit Christian Movement [Ex 1-2]. Daniel, Ayub. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:16-19 Ja 1993
Messianic complex [1 Sam 8:4-11,16-20; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:523 My 18-25 1994
The Nature of Things [nonviolence; meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:13 Ag 1994
An offering of questions [Mk 1:21-28; meditation]. Wilson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:11 Ja 5-12 1994
On the mystery of hope [repr fr *The Portal of the Mystery of the Second Virtue*, 1907]. Péguy, Charles, 1873-1914, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:504-525 Fall 1994
The only thing to do [Ruth 1:1-18; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:947 O 19 1994
The other world is here [1 Jn 5:1-6; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:443 Ap 27 1994
The projector is running [Mk 4:35-41; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:571 Je 1-8 1994
Real, at any cost [2 Cor 12:1-10; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111: 603 Je 15-22 1994
Receive the Mystery [lectionary reflections, N 27 1994-F 12 1995]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:30-34 D-Ja 1994-1995
Receiving Jesus [Jn 6:51-58; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:719 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Rejoice anyway [Zeph 3:14-20; Phil 4:4-7; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:1107 N 23-30 1994
Resonating with God's song [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:309 Mr 23-30 1994
Reveling in romance [Song 2:8-13; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:747 Ag 10-17 1994
Risking a happy ending [Job 42:1-6,10-17; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:923 O 12 1994
*Sacramentum*—Oath of Loyalty [Matt 26:26-30; communion meditation]. McEachern, Alton H. *Preaching* 10:71-72 Jl-Ag 1994
Sailing home [Gen 9:8-17; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:99 F 2-9 1994
Saints and Goblins [Halloween; meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23: 9 Ja 1994
Seeking the New Vision [lectionary reflections, Je 5-26, 1994]. Dozier, Verna J. *Sojourners* 23:30-31 Je 1994
Small Reaches for Hope [meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:25 Jl 1994

Snake on a stick [Num 21:4-9; Jn 3:13-21; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:223 Mr 2 1994
Der Sommer war sehr [1994; meditation]. Martin, Gerlind. *ZS* 43:411 O 1994
Spin Cycle [urban violence and fear; meditation]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 30:7 My-Je 1994
The Spirit's Call of Freedom [lectionary reflections, My 1-29]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:38-39,49 My 1994
The Splendor of Light: A Meditatión on *The Divine Comedy* and "Immortal, Invisible". Hall, Joe, and Hammond, Paul. *Hymn* 45:6-8 Ja 1994
A Stick Becomes the Staff of God: Reflection on Faithfulness in the Ordinary & the Routine. Haack, Denis. *Touchstone (US)* 7:21-26 Wint 1994
"Take Your Inheritance": The Challenge Before the Churches [crisis in Afro-American communities]. Rivers, Eugene F. *Sojourners* 23:12-13,14 F 1994
"Take Your Mat": Beyond Empowerment [Jn 5; meditation]. Dwyer-Voss, Ron. *Curr Th Miss* 21:369-370 O 1994
These bones shall live [Ezek 37:1-14; Acts 2:1-21; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:491 My 11 1994
Those obstreperous idiots [Acts 4:5-12; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:381 Ap 13 1994
Time out of time [Mk 9:2-9; meditation]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:73 Ja 26 1994
"To Count How Few Our Days" [his father's death; meditation; photo]. Raboteau, Albert J. *Cross Currents* 43:517-521 Wint 1993-1994
Turned Upside-down [lectionary reflections, S 4-O 30 1994]. Dozier, Verna J. *Sojourners* 23:28-31 S-O 1994
Two widows as role models [Mk 12:38-44; 1 Kgs 17:8-16; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:981 O 26 1994
Waiting in hope [1 Sam 1:4-20; Heb 10:11-14,19-25; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:1011 N 2 1994
Waiting in The Darkness: A Good Friday Reflection. Anderson, Herbert. *Curr Th Miss* 21:123-126 Ap 1994
Watching from the boat [Mk 6:30-34, 53-56; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:639 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Wearing One's Cross [Ash Wednesday meditation; editorial]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Ap 1994
What kind of king? [2 Sam 23:1-7; Ps 93; Rev 1:4b-8; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:1041 N 9 1994
Where Will God Dwell? [lectionary reflections, Jl 3-31 1994]. Dozier, Verna J. *Sojourners* 23:30-32 Jl 1994
Who do you say that I am? [Mk 8:27-38; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:779 Ag 24-31 1994
Who will roll away the stone?: A Meditation on Mark's Easter Story. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 23:20-23 Ap 1994

**Mediterranean Area**
*see also* Levant

**Mediterranean area**
Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada (Salamanca, 1987): Ponencias y comunicaciones [church and society in the acculturation of America, Jews and Christians in Mediterranean area; Ag 25-30]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:599-1013 1988*

**Mediterranean area—Church history**
Reflexiones sobre la conversión al Islam de los renegados en los siglos XVI y XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. Bunes Ibarra, Miguel Angel de. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:181-198 1990

**Meeks, Wayne A**
Can ethics be Christian? [review essay]. Furnish, Victor Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:989,991-993 O 26 1994*
"That We Might Not Crave Evil": The Structure and Argument of 1 Corinthians 10:1-13 [tables]. Collier, Gary D. *J St N T* no 55:55-75 S 1994

**Meeter, John E, d 1993**
Meeter, John E, d 1993 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:20 1993

**Meetings**
*see also* Committees

**Meghalaya (India)**
Christianity and Tribal Solidarity in Meghalaya [Christianity in Northeast India]. Snaitang, O L. *Ind Ch H R* 28:22-36 Je 1994

**Megiddo** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Megiddo

**Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994**
Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994 [eulogies; bibliog, por]. Swain, John; Myokyo-ni, Venerable; Swain, Sylvia; King, Noel Q. *Middle Way* 69:78-83 Ag 1994

**Meier, John P**
The Relevance of "Horizon" [to argumentative method and proof]. Meyer, Ben F. *Down R* 112:1-14 Ja 1994

**Meiji Gakuin**
Between Sacralization and Secularization: The Struggle for Christian Higher Education in Japan [bibliog]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr R* 60:65-78 1994

**Meissner, William W**
The Soul's Entrepreneurs [Jesuits; review essay; ils, por]. Grafton, Anthony. *New York Rev Bks* 41:33-37 Mr 3 1994*
Spiritual Anguish in the Sixteenth Century [*Ignatius of Loyola: The Psychology of a Saint*, by W W Meissner; review essay; il]. Westervelt, Benjamin W. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:12-13 1993

**Mejan, Francois, 1908-1993**
Mejan, François, 1908-1993 [obit]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:177-180 Ja-Mr 1994

**Melancholia** *see* Depression

**Melanchthon, Philipp**
Bildung und Glaube: Ist das Christentum eine Bildungsreligion? [Eng abst, p 214]. Korsch, Dietrich I. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:190-214 1994
Bishop, Congregation, and Authority in Article 28 of the Augsburg Confession. Oftestad, Bernt T, and Skarsten, Trygve R, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:163-180 Sum 1994
*Imputatio iustitiae*: Its Origin in Melanchthon, its Opposition in Osiander. Strehle, Stephen. *Th Z* 50 no 3:201-219 1994

**Melanesia**
*see also* Marriage customs and rites, Melanesian; Mythology, Melanesian

**Melanesia—Religion**
Manub and Kilibob: Melanesian Models for Brotherhood Shaped by Myth, Dream and Drama [bibliog, maps]. Pech, Rufus. *Point Series* no 16:1-246 1991

**Melanesia—Social conditions**
Traditional and Present Day Values and Ethics in Melanesian Society [repr fr *Catalyst* 21 no 1 1991]. Mantovani, Ennio. *Ev R Th* 18:261-273 Jl 1994

**Melbourne College of Divinity**
Florence Isabella Emerson Sims (1878-1972) [1st woman to earn degree fr Melbourne College of Divinity, 1927]. *Pacifica* 7:363-364 O 1994

**Melchiorites**
Melchiorites After Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg. Derksen, John. *Menn Q R* 68:336-350 Jl 1994

**Melchite patriarchate (Catholic)**
Sabas von Kaisareia: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der melkitischen orthodoxen Patriarchate von Jerusalem und von Alexandrien zur Komnenen-Zeit. Plank, Peter. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:23-40 1994

**Melchizedek priesthood (Mormon Church)**
If Mormon Women Have Had the Priesthood since 1843, Why Aren't They Using It? Toscano, Margaret Merrill. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:219-226 Sum 1994

**Melisende, Queen of Jerusalem, 12th cent**
Images of Queen Melisende in Manuscripts of William of Tyre's *History of Outremer*: 1250-1300 [ils]. Folda, Jaroslav. *Gesta* 32 no 2:97-112 1993

**Melnikas, Sergei V**
The Reverend Father Sergei V Melnikas. Wright, J Robert. *Army Chap* :41 Spr 1993

**Melson, Robert**
Comments on Robert Melson's *Revolution and Genocide* [*Revolution and Genocide: On the Origins of the Armenian Genocide and the Holocaust*, by R Melson, 1992; review essay; reply, R Melson, pp 415-417]. Dadrian, Vahakn N. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:410-415 Wint 1994

**Melville, Herman, 1819-1891**
Discrediting God ["credit system" view of faith and theology; bibliog]. Taylor, Mark C. *J A A R* 62:603-623 Sum 1994
Towards the Promethean Ledge: Varieties of Sceptic Experience in Melville's *Clarel*. Porat, Zephyra. *Lit Th* 8:30-46 Mr 1994

**Membership, Church** *see* Church membership

**Memorials**
*see also* Monuments
"Like Building on Top of Auschwitz": On the Symbolic Meaning of Using Data from the Nazi Experiments, and on Nonuse as a Form of Memorial. Mostow, Peter. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:403-431 1993-1994

**Memory**
*see also* Memory disorders
After the Survivors: "How is one to tell a tale that cannot be—but must be—told?" Elie Wiesel has written [Holocaust; photos]. Alter, Jonathan. *Newsweek* 122:116-118,120 D 20 1993
Cognitive Theory and the Memorability of Biblical Poetry. Zevit, Ziony. *Maarav* 8:199-212 1992
Gathering around The Table is filled with memories, but . . . How Shall We Remember John? [analogy for Lord's Supper as memorial meal; short story]. Bayly, Joseph. *Leadership* 15:44-45 Spr 1994
"Generations of memory" [women, ecclesia and rediscovery of family; ils, photos]. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Witness* 77:25-27 D 1994
Lest We Forget: The US Holocaust Memorial Museum calls visitors to become witnesses [photos]. Mellskog, Pam. *Sojourners* 23:17-19 Ja 1994
Living in Two Worlds [What A Akhmatova and E Wiesel can teach Christians about memory and hope]. McCaughey, J Davis. *Pacifica* 7:1-12 F 1994
Memoria de las víctimas de luchas pasadas, condición y consecuencia de una praxis liberadora del presente. Kruip, Gerhard. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:55-64 1991
Memory Politics: The Implications of Healing From Sexual Abuse. Wallen, Ruth. *Tikkun* 9:35-40 N-D 1994
Miranda's Attendants: Memory, Medievalism, Cyberspace And the Soul. Sexson, Michael. *Sound* 77:13-20 Spr-Sum 1994
Misty, Watercolored Memories: Can the courts rely on sudden recollections of decades-old sexual abuse? [il]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Springen, Karen. *Newsweek* 122:68-69 D 13 1993
Recovered Memories: The Questions Pastors Ask. Gulbranson, Gary; Allender, Dan; McBurney, Louis. *Leadership* 15:94-95 Fall 1994
Recovered Nightmare: Her twenty-year-old memory of abuse was ripping apart a family. Now it threatened to divide the church. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:86-93 Fall 1994
The Redemptive Power of Memory: Walter Benjamin and Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. Hewitt, Marsha A. *J Fem St* 10:73-89 Spr 1994
Remember and Re-member [communities of caring; bibliog]. Thomas, Linda E. *J Supervision Train* 14:241-252 1992-1993
Satanic Ritual Abuse: A Question of Memory [editorial; bibliog]. McCulley, Dale. *J Psych Th* 22:167-172 Fall 1994
Sigmund Freud and Maurice Halbwachs: The Problem of Memory in Historical Psychology. Hutton, Patrick H. *Hist Reflections* 19:1-16 Wint 1993
Suit Asks, Does "Memory Therapy" Heal or Harm? [accused father sues daughter's therapists for malpractice; photo]. Gross, Jane. *New York Times* 143:A1,B16 Ap 8 1994
True or False? The Backlash About Delayed Memories of Child Sexual Abuse [bibliog]. Enns, Carolyn Zerbe. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:40-44 Fall 1994
Was It Real or Memories?: The collapse of charges against a cardinal raises questions about "assisted" claims of sexual abuse [S J Cook, J Bernardin; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L; Annin, Peter; Cohen, Alden. *Newsweek* 123:54-55 Mr 14 1994
We Are What We Remember (and Forget) [memory and history]. Roth, Michael S. *Tikkun* 9:41-42,91 N-D 1994

Why Odysseus Wept [editorial]. Norman, Ralph V. *Sound* 77:239-251 Fall-Wint 1994
Witnesses and Voyeurs: The Perils of Remembrance in *Orbit of Darkness* and *Schindler's List*. Toole, David C. *Sound* 77:271-293 Fall-Wint 1994

**Memphis (Tenn)**
Lincoln, the Churches, and Memphis Presbyterians [il, por]. Apperson, George M. *Am Pres* 72:97-107 Sum 1994

**Men**
*see also* Church work with men; Masculinity

**Men—Psychology**
Group Psychotherapy as Spiritual Discipline: From Oz to the Kingdom of God [rpt of men's group; reply, J Carter, pp 300-301; rejoinder, pp 302-303; bibliog]. McDargh, John. *J Psych Th* 22:290-299 Wint 1994

**Men—Religious life**
Ritual, Gender and Power Strategies: Male Pilgrimage to Saint Patrick's Purgatory. French, Dorothea Ruth. *Religion* 24:103-115 Ap 1994

**Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990**
Humanisme et théologie selon le Père Alexandre Men. Rachkovski, E B, and Suel-Haverland, Françoise, tr. *Istina* 39:16-27 Ja-Mr 1994
The Open Orthodox University [Moscow, 1990; another version in *Sourozh* no 57:23-29 Ag 1994]. Bodrov, Aleksei. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:199-204 1994
Unsolved Mysteries [murders of priests A Men and P Coufal]. *RCDA* 32 no 4:79 1993-1994

**Mendelssohn, Moses**
The Case for Comparison: Moses Mendelssohn and the Religious Englightenment [Jewish historiograph]. Sorkin, David. *Mod Jud* 14:121-138 My 1994

**Mendicancy** *see* Begging

**Meneilly, Robert**
Dobson Buys Ad to Rebut Sermon [by R Meneilly; pors]. Miller, Stephen M. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994

**Menno Simons**
"Hand This Man Over to Satan": A Comparison of John Calvin and Menno Simons on Excommunication. Wiley, Charles. *Fides H* 25:16-32 Fall 1993

**Mennonite Brethren Church**
The Mennonite Brethren Ethos [issue dedicated to C Hiebert; reminiscence, pp 112-116; tribute, pp 117-120; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23:3-87 Fall 1994*

**Mennonite Brethren Church of North America**
The Teaching of Anabaptist-Mennonite Studies in American Mennonite Brethren Colleges. Brandt, Steven. *Direction* 23:98-106 Fall 1994

**Mennonite Brethren Church of North America—Missions**
Internationalization: Where are Those "Ends of the Earth"? [globalization of Mennonite Brethren; replies, V Kroker, pp 86-88, and T Manabe, pp 89-90; bibliog]. Ens, Harold. *Direction* 23:82-85 Spr 1994

**Mennonite Brethren Church of North America- Canada**
Eden Despoiled: A Questionable Experiment in School Choice [Mennoite Brethren school in Ontario; bibliog]. Vriend, John. *JRCE* 3:217-232 Aut 1994

**Mennonite Central Committee**
The Politics of the Mennonite Central Committee [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Redekop, John H. *Direction* 23:63-76 Fall 1994
Whirling toward Similitude? Mennonite Lobbyists in the US Capital. Miller, Keith Graber. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:283-297 Fall 1994
Witness and Struggle or Politics and Power: MCC Engages the World [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Mathies, Ronald J R. *Direction* 23:77-87 Fall 1994

**Mennonite churches—Women**
The Anabaptist Vision: Was it Visionary Enough For Women? Nyce, Dorothy Yoder. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:309-319 Fall 1994

**Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde**
Print Culture of the East Reserve: 1874-1930 [Canadian Mennonites]. Plett, Delbert F. *Menn Q R* 68:524-550 O 1994

**Mennonites**
*see also* Church and social problems—Mennonites; Mennonite Brethren Church; Theology, Mennonite

**Mennonites—Bibliography**
Books I Recommend: On Mennonitica. Dueck, Abe. *Direction* 23:88-89 Fall 1994
Radical Reformation and Mennonite Bibliography, 1993. Thiesen, Barbara, comp. *Menn Life* 49:15-26 Je 1994

**Mennonites—Biographies**
Jan Theunisz of Amsterdam (1569-1638): Mennonite Printer, Pamphleteer, Renaissance Man. Sprunger, Keith L. *Menn Q R* 68:437-460 O 1994

**Mennonites—Doctrine**
*see also* Marriage (Christianity)—Mennonites

**Mennonites—Education**
Connecting Mennonite Studies with the Christian Faith at Columbia [bibliog]. Janzen, Gerald, and Giesbrecht, David. *Direction* 23:107-111 Fall 1994

**Mennonites—Historiography**
Portraits of Mennonite Health: Selected Stories from Historical Nursing Research [pors]. Davidson, Janice Unruh. *Menn Life* 49:19-27 Mr 1994
The Teaching of Anabaptist-Mennonite Studies in American Mennonite Brethren Colleges. Brandt, Steven. *Direction* 23:98-106 Fall 1994
Two Moments in the Search for a Mennonite Brethren Identity [P M Friesen, J A Toews; The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Toews, Paul. *Direction* 23:18-30 Fall 1994

**Mennonites—History**
[Historical role of Mennonite women in health care]. Juhnke, James C, ed. *Menn Life* 49:4-27 Mr 1994*
Jan Theunisz of Amsterdam (1569-1638): Mennonite Printer, Pamphleteer, Renaissance Man. Sprunger, Keith L. *Menn Q R* 68:437-460 O 1994
The Locus of Mennonite Spiritual Intelligence: The Anabaptist Vision as Confession. Gross, Leonard. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:271-282 Fall 1994

**Mennonites—History—Sources**
Altenheim: The Sunday Visits [recollection of visits to Mennonite nursing home; photos]. Schroeder-Warner, Nancy. *Menn Life* 49:19-22 S 1994
A Bethel College Memoir [photos]. Van Dyck, Harry R. *Menn Life* 49:13-18 S 1994
The Gladys Hostetler Diary [early Mennonite nursing student; photos]. Hostetler, Gladys. *Menn Life* 49:12-18 Mr 1994
Mennonite Brethren Founders Relate Their Conversion [J Bekker, A Peters, J Wall; The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Toews, John B. *Direction* 23:31-37 Fall 1994

**Mennonites—Identity**
The Mennonite Brethren Ethos [issue dedicated to C Hiebert; reminiscence, pp 112-116; tribute, pp 117-120; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23:3-87 Fall 1994*
Writing about the Covering and Plain Clothes as a Mennonite "Family" Possession [pors]. Weaver, Laura H. *Menn Life* 49:4-7 D 1994

**Mennonites—Social Aspects**
*see also* Sociology, Christian (Mennonite)

**Mennonites—Societies**
*see also* Mennonite Central Committee
Mennonite Brethren Networking with Other Mennonites [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos; organization glossary]. Hein, Marvin. *Direction* 23:57-62 Fall 1994

**Mennonites- Canada**
*see also* Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Manitoba; Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde
Mennonites, The Canadian State, and Globalization in International Political Economy [reply, D R Johnson, pp 221-226 Spr 1994]. McDowell, Stephen D. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:21-42 Wint 1994
Quebec Mennonite Brethren Identity: A Project Underway [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Wingender, Eric. *Direction* 23:50-53 Fall 1994

**Mennonites- Germany**
*Aussiedler* and the German People: An Uneasy Journey [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Klassen, Heinrich. *Direction* 23:54-56 Fall 1994

**Mennonites- Netherlands**
The Anabaptist Vision: Reflections from Dutch-Russian Mennonitism. Sprunger, Mary S. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:299-307 Fall 1994

**Mennonites- Russia**
The Naumenko Mill Fever [failure of Russian Mennonite flour mill; photos]. Redekop, Benjamin, IV, and Redekop, Calvin. *Menn Life* 49:11-14 Je 1994

**Mennonites- United States**
Altenheim: The Sunday Visits [recollection of visits to Mennonite nursing home; photos]. Schroeder-Warner, Nancy. *Menn Life* 49:19-22 S 1994
The Anabaptist Vision: Reflections from Dutch-Russian Mennonitism. Sprunger, Mary S. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:299-307 Fall 1994
Mennonites and the Modernism Question: The Case of Goshen College. Yoder, Nate. *Fides H* 26:56-67 Wint-Spr 1994
Secte et modernité: réflexions sur l'évolution historique de l'anabaptisme aux Etats-Unis [Eng abst, p 602]. Blough, Neal. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:581-602 O-D 1994

**Mennonites, Afro-American** *see* Afro-American Mennonites

**Mennonites in literature**
Erckmann-Chatrian: Anabaptists in the Works of the Alsatian Author Duo [bibliog, map, pors]. Epp, Anthony R. *Menn Life* 49:4-10 Je 1994

**Menstruation**
Feminism, Midrash and *Mikveh*. Grossman, Susan. *Conserv Judaism* 44:7-17 Wint 1992
A Women Bleeding: Integrating Female Embodiment into Pastoral Theology and Practice. Kendrick, Leslie Smith. *J Past Care* 48:145-153 Sum 1994

**Mental healing**
*see also* New Thought
A Calling [personal account of mental illness and health]. Frese, Frederick J, III. *Second Opinion* 19:11-25 Ja 1994
From Wounds to Healing [childhood psychological wounds]. Forward, Susan. *J Psych Jud* 18:13-17 Spr 1994

**Mental health**
*see also* Health care; Mind and body; Psychotherapy
Psychotherapy vs Managed Care [editorial]. *Tikkun* 9:7-8 N-D 1994

**Mental health and religion**
*see also* Clergy—Mental health; Psychiatry and religion
Caregiver Religiosity and Well-Being in Dealing with Alzheimer's Dementia [study; bibliog, tables]. Burgener, Sandy C. *J Rel Health* 33:175-189 Sum 1994
Celtic Culture, Calvinism, Social and Mental Health on the Island of Lewis [bibliog]. Macritchie, Iain A M. *J Rel Health* 33:269-278 Fall 1994
Faith-induced Neurosis: Myth or Reality? [bibliog, fig]. Pfeifer, Samuel. *J Psych Th* 22:87-96 Sum 1994
Rational-Emotive Behavior Therapy and Religion: Don't Throw the Therapeutic Baby Out With the Holy Water! [reply, A Ellis, pp 323-326; bibliog]. Nielsen, Stevan Lars. *J Psych Chr* 13:312-322 Wint 1994
Religion and Mental Health: A Hermeneutic Reconsideration [bibliog]. Williams, Richard N, and Faulconer, James E. *R Rel Res* 35:335-349 Je 1994
Religion and Rationality: Comparative Analysis of Rational-Emotive and Intrinsically Religious Irrationalities [study; tables, bibliog]. Watson, P J; Milliron, J Trevor; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 13:373-384 Wint 1994
Religion and Rationality: Rational-Emotive and Religious Understandings of Perfectionism and Other Irrationalities [study; tables, bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 13:356-372 Wint 1994
Swedenborg's Religious Psychology: The Marriage of Good and Truth as Mental Health [tables]. James, Leon. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 3:13-42 D 1993

**Mental health services**
Managed Care Changing Practice of Psychotherapy [photo]. Henneberger, Melinda. *New York Times* 144:I1,I19 O 9 1994

**Mental illness**
*see also* Church work with the mentally ill; Schizophrenia
Cryptonymy: The Theater of Madness and Mysticism of Webster's *The Duchess of Malfi*. Flèche, Betsy. *St Myst* 14 no 4:43-69 1991
Psychiatrists' Manual Shifts Stance On Religious and Spiritual Problems [new *DSM-IV* entry entitled "Religious or Spiritual Problems"]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A16 F 10 1994
Revamping Psychiatrists' Bible [Dr A J Frances, director of revised Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, *DSM-IV*; por]. Goleman, Daniel. *New York Times* 143:B5,B8 Ap 19 1994

**Mental illness—Therapy** *see* Psychotherapy

**Mentally handicapped**
Perceptions of God among Persons with Mental Retardation: A Research Note [bibliog, tables]. Bassett, Rodney L, and others. *J Psych Th* 22:45-49 Spr 1994

**Mentally handicapped children**
Loving Maggie [brain-damaged child; por]. Strohmier, Linda. *Witness* 77:6 Je 1994
Not the Least of These [visit to orphanage in China; ils]. Noah. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:12-15 1994

**Meo (Asian people)** *see* Miao people

**Meratus Mountains (Indonesia)**
Life on the Edge [*In the Realm of the Diamond Queen: Marginality in an Out-of-the-Way Place*, by Anna Lowenhaupt Tsing; review essay; photos]. Geertz, Clifford. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4 Ap 7 1994

**Merchant, Carolyn**
The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis: A Reassessment. Livingstone, David N. *Fides H* 26:38-55 Wint-Spr 1994

**Mercy**
*see also* God—Mercy

**Mercy death** *see* Euthanasia

**Merit (Theology)**
*see also* Reward (Theology)

**Merkel, Ross**
Church defies ruling on gay pastor [ELCA cleric R Merkel defended by congregation]. *Chr Cent* 111:274 Mr 16 1994

**Merleau-Ponty, Maurice**
Bodily Knowing: "More Ancient Than Thought" [Feminist appropriation of Merleau-Ponty; bibliog]. Whelan, Winifred. *Rel Ed* 89:184-193 Spr 1994
Phenomenology and the Frontiers of Experience: Merleau-Ponty and Irigaray. Godway, Eleanor M. *Hist Reflections* 19:17-33 Wint 1993

**Merovingians**
"Gothic" Women and Merovingian Desert Mothers [ils, map, photos]. Oliver, Judith. *Gesta* 32 no 2:124-134 1993
Immunity, Nobility, and the *Edict of Paris*. Murray, Alexander Callander. *Speculum* 69:18-39 Ja 1994

**Merton, Thomas**
The Jesus Lama: Thomas Merton in the Himalayas [interview by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Talbott, Harold. *Tricycle* 1:14-24 Sum 1992
Memories of a Mentor: The continuing influence of Thomas Merton [*Song for Nobody*, by R Seitz; review article; por]. Short, Brent. *Sojourners* 23: 40-41,43-44 Je 1994
New Horizons for an Old Journey: Thomas Merton and the Development of the Christian Tradition [paper given at Univ of Leeds, 1993, 25th anniv of Merton's death]. Carveley, Kenneth. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:184-192 1994
Thomas Merton and the Jesuit Poets [G M Hopkins and D Berrigan; bibliog]. Higgins, Michael W. *ARC* 22:73-82 Spr 1994
[Thomas Merton]. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 21:239-347 Fall 1994*

**Mesha, King of Moab**
The *Bamoth* of Moab [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Barrick, W Boyd. *Maarav* 7:67-89 1991
The Campaign of Mesha against Horonaim [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 73:27-30 1994

**Meskene** *see* Syria—Antiquities—Meskene

**Mesmer, Franz Anton, 1734-1815**
Mesmerized: Montreal movies [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:843-844 S 21-28 1994

**Mesoamerican Civilization** *see* Civilization, Mesoamerican

**Mesopotamia**
*see also* Babylonia
The Early Settlement of Southern Mesopotamia: A Review of Recent Historical, Geological, and Archaeological Research [*The Early History of the Ancient Near East: 9000-2000 BC*, by H J Nissen, 1988; review essay; bibliog, maps]. Zarins, Juris. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:55-77 Ja-Mr 1992
L'hospitalité en Mésopotamie ancienne: aspect de la question de l'étranger. Glassner, Jean Jacques. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:60-75 1990
In Search of the First Empires [Mesopotamia; bibliog, map]. Postgate, J Nicholas. *A S O R Bul* no 293:1-13 F 1994
La Justicia en la Mesopotamia Antigua. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:193-214 1993
Sacred and Human Components in Ancient Near Eastern Law. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *Hist Rel* 33:265-286 F 1994
Towards a New Conceptualization of the Female Role in Mesopotamian Society [*La femme dans le Proche-Orient antique*, ed by Jean Marie Durand, 1987; review essay]. Westenholz, Joan Goodnick. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:510-521 Jl-S 1990

**Mesopotamia—Antiquities**
*see also* Iraq—Antiquities; Syria—Antiquities
The Evidence of Art [I J Winter studies ancient Mesopotamia; por]. Martin, Jean. *Harvard Magazine* 96:20-21 My-Je 1994

**Mesquita, Roque**
Bemerkungen zu Roque Mesquitas *Yāmunācāryas Philosophie der Erkenntnis: Eine Studie zu seiner Saṃvitsiddhi* [1990; review article]. Soni, Jayandra. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:51-56 1994

**Messiah**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Messiahship

**Messiah College (Grantham, Pa)**
Court Upholds Conduct Rules [Messiah College student expelled over estranged marriage]. *Chr T* 38:46 Mr 7 1994

**Messianic secret (Bible)**
Parables, Secrecy and Eschatology in Mark's Gospel. Mearns, Christopher L. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:423-442 1991
Secrecy in the Mediterranean World: An Anthropological Perspective [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:151-157 Wint 1994

**Messianism**
Un mesias brasileño contemporaneo: el Hermano José [bibliog]. Oro, Ari Pedro. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:61-66 1991
Pío V y el Mesianismo Profético [Eng abst, pp 5-6; docs]. García Hernán, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:83-102 1993
Tenchi Seikyō: A Messianic Buddhist Cult [relationship to Unification Church]. Pearce, Thomas H. *Japan J Rel St* 21:407-424 D 1994

**Messianism, American**
Luther, Lincoln and Manifest Destiny [lectures and forum discussions, Martin Luther Colloquium, O 27 1993]. Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:2-43 Fall 1993*

**Messianism, Jewish**
*see also* Zionism
Une apocalypse messianique (*4Q521*) [Hebrew text, French tr, pls]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 15:475-522 O 1992
Der Erlöser der Heiden oder Israels Messias? Zur Frage der theologischen und christologischen Bedeutung des Judeseins Jesu [in theologies of F W Marquardt and D H Stern; Eng abst, p 46]. Hegstad, Harald. *Ker Do* 40: 32-36 Ja-Mr 1994
Holding On to Beliefs Despite the Insistence of Fact: Followers of a rabbi find the resilience of their faith tested [Lubavitch Grand Rabbi Schneersohn; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A11 Je 13 1994
The Interpretation of *Damascus Document* VII, 9*b*-VIII, 2*a* and XIX, 5*b*-14. Knibb, Michael A. *R Qumran* 15:243-251 S-Mr 1991-1992
King and Priest in the Book of Chronicles and the Duality of Qumran Messianism. Schniedewind, William M. *J Jew St* 45:71-78 Spr 1994
Lubavitcher Rabbi Schneerson dies. *Chr Cent* 111:636-637 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
The Messiah of Aaron in the *Damascus Document*. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 15:215-230 S-Mr 1991-1992
Messianic complex [1 Sam 8:4-11,16-20; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:523 My 18-25 1994
Messianic Hope and 4Q285: A Reassessment [connections with *War Scroll*]. Abegg, Martin G. *J B L* 113:81-91 Spr 1994
The Messianic Jewish Community and the Handshake [Israel, PLO, S 13 1993]. Riggans, Walter. *Anvil* 11 no 2:145-156 1994
The New Dead Sea Scrolls: New Light on Messianism and the History of the Community. Loader, William R G. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:67-85 O 1993
Die Säkularisierung der messianischen Idee: Jüdischer und polnischer Messianismus im 19 Jahrhundert. Schreiner, Stefan. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:45-60 1994
The Suffering Servant at Qumran? [4Q541; facsims]. Collins, John J. *Bible R* 9:25-27,63 D 1993
*4QMess Ar* 1 i 8-11. Caquot, André. *R Qumran* 15:145-155 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Messianism, Political**
*see also* Messianism, American
Messianic complex [1 Sam 8:4-11,16-20; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:523 My 18-25 1994
Die Säkularisierung der messianischen Idee: Jüdischer und polnischer Messianismus im 19 Jahrhundert. Schreiner, Stefan. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:45-60 1994

**Mestizos**
Amautas para la sierra del Perú: criterios para la formación magisterial. Ojeda y Ojeda, Ludolfo. *Allpanchis* no 42:81-116 1993
Casta y Clase: la formación de un campesinado mestizo y mercantil en la región de Cochabamba [bibliog]. Larson, Brooke. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:187-222 1990
El lado oculto de lo cholo: presencia de rasgos culturales y afirmación de una identidad. Cosamalón, Ana Lucía. *Allpanchis* no 41:211-226 1993
Los primeros recogimientos para doncellas mestizas en Lima y Cusco, 1550-1580 [bibliog]. Van Deusen, Nancy E, and Zighelboim, Ari, tr. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:249-291 1990

**Metaethics**
From Belief to Unbelief and Back to Belief: A Response to Michael Ruse [bibliog]. Busse, Richard. *Zygon* 29:55-65 Mr 1994

**Metal-work**
The Work in Gold as Spiritual Journey in Camara Laye's *The African Child*. Azodo, Ada Uzoamaka. *J Rel Africa* 24:52-61 F 1994

**Metallurgy**
The Transition from Bronze to Iron in the Near East and in the Levant: Marginal Notes. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:493-502 Jl-S 1990

**Metamorphosis** *see* Change

**Metanoia** *see* Conversion

**Metaphor**
L'arbre et son fruit: Analyse d'un corpus d'images comme méthode exégétique. Gemünden, Petra von. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:315-327 1994
"Christus factus est peccatum metaphorice": Zur Heilsbedeutung des Kreuzestodes Jesu Christi [2 Cor 5:21; Eng abst, pp 302-315]. Härle, Wilfried. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:302-315 1994
Dead or Alive? Literality and God-Metaphors in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Long, Gary Alan. *J A A R* 62:509-537 Sum 1994
The Exclusivity of Inclusive Language [effects on liturgical metaphor and symbolism]. Empereur, James L. *Liturg Ministry* 1:118-125 Fall 1992
Ezekiel 34 and the Narrative Strategy of the Shepherd and Sheep Metaphor in Matthew. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 55:698-708 O 1993
Falling into Freedom: Searching for New Interpretations of Sin in a Secular Society [paper fr Soc for Study of Theology, Utrecht, Ap 1992]. Grey, Mary. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:223-243 1994

Gelijkenissen in Amos [Eng abst, p 230]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Ned T Tij* 48: 177-190 Jl 1994
George Herbert and Parable: Similitude, Coherence and Grace. Etchells, Ruth. *Anvil* 11 no 2:123-131 1994
Janet Martin Soskice, Metaphor and A Theology of Grace [*Metaphor and Religious Language*, 1985]. Patterson, Sue. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:1-26 1993
Kittay's Theory of Metaphor. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 44:83-89 Ja-Ap 1992
Leaps and Circles: Kierkegaard and Newman on Faith and Reason. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Rel St* 30:379-397 D 1994
The Limits of Metaphor [in study of Jesus' parables]. Brosend, William F, II. *Per Rel St* 21:23-41 Spr 1994
Loyalty and Death: Some Ancient Near Eastern Metaphors [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Weisberg, David B. *Maarav* 7:253-267 1991
Metafoor, teologie, verbeelding: 'n Postmoderne beskouing [Eng abst, p 595; bibliog]. Beukes, C J, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 49:595-608 S 1993
Metaphorical and operational aspects of religious thinking: research with Irish Catholic pupils [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. McGrady, Andrew G. *British J Rel Ed* 16:148-163 Sum 1994; 17:56-62 Aut 1994
Metaphorical awareness and the methodology of religious education [S McFague, S Sontag and O Sacks; charts]. Erricker, Clive, and Erricker, Jane. *British J Rel Ed* 16:174-184 Sum 1994
Metaphorical Non-Sequitur? Sontag, Frederick. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:1-18 1991
"Metaphorik" in Joh 15,1-8. Van der Watt, Jan G. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:67-80 1994
Die platonische Metapher vom "inneren Menschen": eine Brücke zwischen antiker Philosophie und altchristlicher Theologie. Markschies, Christoph. *Z K G* 105 no 1:1-17 1994
Le port, la tempête et le naufrage: Sur quelques métaphores paradoxales employées par Jean Chrysostome. Brottier, Laurence. *R Sci Rel* 68:145-158 Ap 1994
Ritual Analogy in Psalm 109. Wright, David P. *J B L* 113:385-404 Fall 1994
Robert Boyle, "Right Reason," and the Meaning of Metaphor. Mulligan, Lotte. *J Hist Ideas* 55:235-257 Ap 1994
Seeing the Kingdom of God: The Metaphor of Sight in the Gospel of Luke [The Year of Luke]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 21:434-443 N 1994
"The Small Castle of the Soul": Mysticism and Metaphor in the European Middle Ages. Kurtz, Barbara E. *St Myst* 15 no 4:19-39 1992
"Sohn Gottes" als christologische Grundmetapher bei Paulus. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 174 no 3:185-207 1994
A Twelfth-Century Treatise on *Dictamen* and Metaphor [Latin text, pp 183-213]. Camargo, Martin. *Traditio* 47:161-213 1992
Wakening a Sleeping Metaphor: A New Interpretation of Malachi 1:11. Viberg, Åke. *Tyndale Bul* 45:297-319 N 1994
Zwischen Schindmähre und Wildpferd: Luthers Reittier-Metapher ethisch betrachtet. Wannenwetsch, Bernd. *Luther* 65 no 1:22-34 1994

**Metaphysics**
*see also* Causation; Cosmology; God; Immanence (Philosophy); Ontology; Space and time; Values
Beyond Relativism and Foundationalism: A Prolegomenon to Future Research in Ethics [mysticism and physics in harmony; bibliog]. Traphagan, J W. *Zygon* 29:153-172 Je 1994
Beyond the Text: Ecstatic Naturalism and American Pragmatism [R S Corrington's work]. Driskill, Todd A. *Am J Th Ph* 15:305-323 S 1994
Blondel's *L'Action* (1893) and Neo-Thomism's Metaphysics of Symbol [influence of Blondel and Maréchal on Rahner; bibliog]. Fields, Stephen. *Phil Th* 8:25-40 Aut 1993
The Canadian Symposium on Whitehead's Metaphysics [Canadian philosophical Assoc, Prince Edward Island, My 25 1992]. Bradley, James, ed. *Proc St* 21:203-258 Wint 1992*
The Dialectic of System and Critique in Recent Interpretations of Kant's Criticial Philosophy [bibliog]. Mikkelsen, Jon Mark. *Ult Real* 17:136-149 Je 1994
Gianni Vattimo's Hermeneutics and the Trace of Divinity. D'Isanto, Luca. *Mod Th* 10:361-381 O 1994
God the Measure: Towards an Understanding of Jonathan Edwards' Theocentric Metaphysics. McClymond, Michael J. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:43-59 1994
The Human Form. Bell, Reuben P. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:39-65 D 1990
Immutability of God: Metaphysical Inconsistency or Essential Grounding for Human Transcendence [M L Taylor's critique of Rahner; bibliog]. Ebert, Howard. *Phil Th* 8:41-61 Aut 1993
Een Metafysische Motivatie van de Hermeneutiek: Over het eeuwig metafysische in de mens volgens Dilthey [Eng abst, p 268]. Vedder, Ben. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:249-268 1994
Metafysisk eller existentiell livssyn—Ett tolkningsdilemma och dess lösning [Eng abst, p 181; bibliog]. Kurten, Tage. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:173-181 1993
Problems for a Complete Naturalism. Schilbrack, Kevin. *Am J Th Ph* 15: 269-291 S 1994
Spirit, Sympathy, and God: Hartshorne on Psychicalism [bibliog]. Russell, John M. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:123-131 Jl 1994
Über heuristische Aspekte in der thomistischen Metaphysikkonzeption [*Prädikation und Genesis: Metaphysik als Fundamentalheuristik im Ausgang Schellings "Die Weltalter" (stw 772), by W Hogrebe, 1989; review article*]. Braun, Bernhard. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:193-198 1994
Von der Kolonialisation der Wirklichkeit durch das Wort: Zur Frage nach der Möglichkeit der Erfahrung der Transzendenz unter den Bedingungen des modernen Bewusstseins. Werner, Dieter. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:329-347 1993

**Metempsychosis** *see* Reincarnation; Transmigration

**Methodism**
*see also* Camp meetings; Perfection; Theology, Methodist; Wesleyanism
Free in obedience [Wesley and Methodism; il]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 77:6 O 1994
Methodist in deed [H R Clinton; reply to K L Woodward, *Newsweek* 124:22-25 O 31 1994, M.E.M.O.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:1095 N 16 1994
The Power of Interpretation: The Revival of 1857-58 and the Historiography of Revivalism in America. Long, Kathryn T. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:77-105 Wint 1994

**Methodist Church (Great Britain), 1932-**
From the Circuits [British Methodist clergy issues]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1994-
To the Circuits [British Methodist ministry and polity]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1994-

**Methodist Church in Canada**
Am I My Brother's Keeper? Nineteenth and Early-Twentieth Century Pension Development for Methodist Preachers [Methodist Church in Canada]. Joannette, Nelson K. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:135-147 O 1994

**Methodist Church in Cuba** *see* Iglesia Metodista en Cuba

**Methodist Church in South Africa**
The Witness of the Methodist Church in South Africa. Balia, Daryl M. *Int R Miss* 83:163-165 Ja 1994

**Methodist churches**
*see also* Baptism—Methodist churches; Lord's Supper—Methodist Churches; Preaching, Methodist; United Methodist Church
[Drama and Methodist churches; From the Circuits]. Davidson, Derek. *Epworth R* 21:13-14 My 1994

**Methodist churches—Archives**
Brevi note sulle fonti dell'archivio metodista [Eng abst, p 120]. Chiarini, Franco. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:67-69 1991

**Methodist churches—Biographies**
*see also* Wesley, John
Facts About Preaching and Methodism Not Generally Known [3 items on intinerancy and biography]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:195-199 Ap 1994

**Methodist churches—Clergy**
From the Circuits [British Methodist clergy issues]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1994-
Metaphors of the Self and the Sacred: The Spiritual Autobiography of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson [bibliog]. Payne, Rodger M. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:31-48 1992

**Methodist churches—Doctrine**
*see also* Baptism—Methodist churches; Lord's Supper—Methodist churches; Wesley, John—Theology

**Methodist churches—Education**
Special Issue Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of Bethel Academy [appendices, map]. Livingston, G Herbert. *Asbury Th J* 49:4-115 Fall 1994*

**Methodist churches—History**
Applying the Vagueness of Language: Poetic Strategies and Campmeeting Piety in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. Cooley, Steven D. *Ch H* 63:570-586 D 1994
"Dear Sister": John Wesley and the women of early Methodism. English, John C. *Meth H* 33:26-33 O 1994
Impudent Women: The women preachers of early Methodism [Sarah Crosby, Mary Bosanquet and Mary Barritt]. Burge, Janet. *Epworth R* 21:93-102 My 1994
John Wesley and the Asian Roots of Christianity [bibliog]. Campbell, Ted A. *Asia J Th* 8:281-294 O 1994
Learning From the Past [preface to *The Experience and Travels of Mr Freeborn Garrettson etc*]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:260-261 Jl 1994
Millenarianism and Popular Methodism in Early Nineteenth Century England and Canada [bibliog]. Underwood, Grant. *Wesley Th J* 29:81-91 Spr-Fall 1994
"Plain and Decent": Octagonal Space and Methodist Worship [ils]. Westerfield Tucker, Karen B. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:129-144 1994

**Methodist churches—History—Sources**
Lost Letters of Bishop Asbury [to Freeborn Garrettson]. Simpson, Robert Drew. *Meth H* 32:99-105 Ja 1994
The Papers of Dr Thomas Coke: A Catalogue [index]. Lloyd, Gareth. *Bul J Rylands* 76:205-320 Sum 1994

**Methodist churches—Relations—Catholic Church**
A Brotherly and Sisterly Spirit [quest for Christian unity; sermon]. Howze, Joseph L, Bp. *Ec Trends* 23:8-9 Ja 1994
Dialoghi cattolici-metodisti [rpts, 1971-1991; Eng abst, p 198]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 12:175-198 Ap-Je 1994
The Dialogue between Methodists and Catholics [paper given at special consultation of US Methodist-Catholic dialogue, New York, 1994; bibliog]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:175-183 1994
Toward Full Communion: Roman Catholics and Methodists in Dialogue. Gros, Jeffrey. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:241-262 Fall 1994

**Methodist churches—Women**
"Dear Sister": John Wesley and the women of early Methodism. English, John C. *Meth H* 33:26-33 O 1994
Impudent Women: The women preachers of early Methodism [Sarah Crosby, Mary Bosanquet and Mary Barritt]. Burge, Janet. *Epworth R* 21:93-102 My 1994
Naming Valiant Women: Biographical Sketches of Three Women in the Canadian Methodist Tradition. Marr, M Lucille. *Consensus* 20 no 2:35-55 1994
Women's Work: The Role of Women in Wesleyan Methodist Overseas Mission in the Nineteenth Century. Bennett, Christ-An C. *Meth H* 32:229-236 Jl 1994

**Methodist churches- Brazil**
Reflexões sobre o papel dos metodistas no ensino superior brasileiro. Boaventura, Elias. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:35-67 1991

**Methodist churches- Canada**
Naming Valiant Women: Biographical Sketches of Three Women in the Canadian Methodist Tradition. Marr, M Lucille. *Consensus* 20 no 2:35-55 1994

**Methodist churches- Europe**
Brevi note sulle fonti dell'archivio metodista [Eng abst, p 120]. Chiarini, Franco. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:67-69 1991

**Methodist churches- Great Britain**
The English Methodist Response to Darwin Reconsidered [analysis of commentary in *The London Quarterly Review*, 1860-1888; table]. Yorty, Thomas H. *Meth H* 32:116-125 Ja 1994
[Methodist "social responsibility"; To the Circuits]. Deeks, David G. *Epworth R* 21:10-12 My 1994
The social composition of English Methodism to 1830: a membership analysis [tables]. Field, Clive D. *Bul J Rylands* 76:153-178 Spr 1994

**Methodist churches- Italy**
Teofilo Gay, Pastore e intellettuale. Comba, Augusto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:42-57 1993

**Methodist churches- Latin America**
*see also* Iglesia Metodista en Cuba

**Methodist churches- United States**
*see also* African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
Beulah Land and the Upper Room: Reclaiming the Text in Turn-of-the-Century Holiness and Penetecostal Spirituality. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Meth H* 32:250-259 Jl 1994
Good News to the Poor: Baptism as Liberation [US Methodism]. Felton, Gayle Carlton. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:387-399 Wint 1994-1995
The Puzzle of American Methodism [presidential address, ASCH, Ja 8 1994]. Hatch, Nathan O. *Ch H* 63:175-189 Je 1994

**Methodist Episcopal Church**
*see also* United Methodist Church

**Methodist Episcopal Church—Controversies**
Objective Selves Versus Empowered Selves: The Conflict Over Holiness in the Post-Civil War Methodist Episcopal Church. Schneider, A Gregory. *Meth H* 32:237-249 Jl 1994

**Methodist Episcopal Church—Education**
John Wesley Edward Bowen, Sr: The Public Theodicy of an African-American Theological Educator, 1887-1915. Washington, James Melvin. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:101-136 1993

**Methodist Episcopal Church—Missions**
The Legacy of Henry G Appenzeller [Methodist missionary to Korea; bibliog]. Poitras, Edward W. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:177-180 O 1994
The Legacy of William Taylor [1821-1902, Methodist missiologist; bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:172-176 O 1994

**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**
Regular Preaching in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: North Carolina, 1870-1900 [table]. Jenkins, Richard A. *Meth H* 33:34-45 O 1994

**Methodist History (Periodical)**
General Index: Volume XXXII, October 1993-July 1994. Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp. *Meth H* 32:272-289 Jl 1994

**Methodists**
*see also* Clinton, Hillary Rodham

**Methodists- United States**
Function and Dysfunction: A Case Study of Mexican American Methodists. Barton, Paul. *Apuntes* 14:35-51 Sum 1994
Function and Dysfunction: A Case Study of Mexican American Methodists. Barton, Paul. *Apuntes* 14:35-51 Sum 1994
Vernacular American Landscape: Methodists, Camp Meetings, and Social Respectability. Robins, Roger. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:165-191 Sum 1994

**Methodists, Afro-American**
*see also* Black Methodists for Church Renewal; Bowen, John Wesley Edward, 1855-1933

**Methodology**
*see also* Anthropology—Methodology; Archaeology—Methodology; Classification; Correlation (Methodology); Deconstruction (Criticism); Ethics, Christian—Methodology; Ethics—Methodology; Heuristic; History—Methodology; Performative (Philosophy); Philosophy—Methodology; Religions—Study—Methodology; Science—Methodology; Sociology and religion—Methodology; Sociology—Methodology; Structuralism (Literary analysis); Theology—Methodology

**Metta** *see* Compassion (Buddhism)

**Mettaya** *see* Buddhas—Maitreya

**Metzger, Bruce M**
Bruce Metzger as Textual Critic [bibliog]. Brooks, James A. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:156-164 1994

**Metzler, John D, d 1994**
Metzler, John D, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:222 Mr 2 1994

**Meusel, Wolfgang, 1497-1563** *see* Musculus, Wolfgang, 1497-1563

**Mexican Americans**
*see also* Chavez, Denise

**Mexican Americans—Church history**
Presbiterianos Mexicanos: Una perspectiva materialista de la religion y trabajo en el sur de Texas [Texas Mexican Industrial School, Kingsville, Tex; bibliog]. Pulido, Alberto L. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:19-27 1993-1994

**Mexican Americans—Religion**
Function and Dysfunction: A Case Study of Mexican American Methodists. Barton, Paul. *Apuntes* 14:35-51 Sum 1994

**Mexican art** *see* Art, Mexican

**Mexican civilization** *see* Civilization, Mesoamerican

**Mexico**
*see also* Chiapas (Mexico); Family- Mexico; Oaxaca (Mexico); Tomochic (Mexico); Aztecs

**Mexico—Antiquities**
A "Lost City" Is Uncovered in Mexico: Ruins could be the remains of a vital center of ancient culture [El Pital; map, photo]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 4 1994
Rise and Fall of the City of the Gods [ils, map, photos]. Carlson, John B. *Archaeology* 46:58-69 N-D 1993

**Mexico—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Mexico; Church and state- Mexico; Indians of Mexico—Missions; Missions- Mexico

**Mexico—church history**
*see also* Protestant churches- Mexico

**Mexico—Church history**
La construcción de una identidad nacional en la luz del Mundo [bibliog]. Torre, Renée de la, and Fortuny, Patricia. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:33-45 1991
Juan José de Eguiara y Eguren, hombre de Iglesia y gran bibliógrafo americano [Eng abst, p 376]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:491-527 1989

**Mexico—History**
El arzobispo Pedro Moya de Contreras y la enseñanza de la teología en Mexico [*sic*], (siglo XVI) [Eng abst, pp 6-7]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:155-174 1991
Una fuente de delincuencia en Nueva España: La ruptura familiar. Giraud, François. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:33-38 1989
Las promesas de matrimonio y el valor del testimonio de la mujer en el México colonial. Seed, Patricia. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:39-60 1989

**Mexico—Politics**
*see also* Elections- Mexico
Church persecution in Chiapas claimed. *Chr Cent* 111:98 F 2-9 1994
A Faith to Move Mountains: Shaking the Foundations of Power in Mexico [Chiapas; map, photos, pors]. Shriver, Jeff. *Sojourners* 23:14-20 My 1994
Insurrection in Chiapas. Rehberg, Wes. *Witness* 77:25 Je 1994

**Mexico—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Mexico; Indians of Mexico—Religion
A Ceremony In Mexico City Shows Growth In Mormonism: Another church finds room to expand in Latin America [chart]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:I24 D 11 1994
Demografía y religión en México: una relación poco explorada [graphs, tables]. Casillas Ramirez, Rodolfo, and Hernandez, Alberto. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:75-85 1990
El gran poder de Dios en el origen de un mito. Martínez Assad, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:47-59 1991

**Mexico—Socio-economic conditions**
An Act of Survival [*Zapatista* rebellion, Chiapas, Mexico; photos; texts of statements]. Landau, Saul. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-33 Ap 1994
A Faith to Move Mountains: Shaking the Foundations of Power in Mexico [Chiapas; map, photos, pors]. Shriver, Jeff. *Sojourners* 23:14-20 My 1994
A Stand for Old Ways: Lessons from Chiapas. McManus, Philip. *Other Side* 30:26-27,58-59 Jl-Ag 1994
Theology and Revolution in Mexico [liberation theology and Bp S Ruíz Garcia; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Ap 1994
Uprising in Chiapas: Bishop Ruiz sees a moment of grace [Mexico; por]. Boots, Wilson T. *Chr Cent* 111:246-247 Mr 9 1994

**Meyendorff, John, 1926-1992**
John Meyendorff: A Churchman of Catholic Outreach. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 27 no 1:5-17 1994
Meyendorff, John, 1926-1992 [obit]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:13-15 Fall 1992

**Meyer, Frederick Brotherton, 1847-1929**
Incarnating the Gospel: Melbourne Hall, Leicester in the 1880s as a model for holistic ministry [F B Meyer]. Randall, Ian. *Bapt Q* 35:393-406 O 1994

**Meyer, Marshall Theodore, 1930-1993**
Meyer, Marshall Theodore, 1930-1993 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:250 Mr 9 1994
Meyer, Marshall Theodore, 1930-1993 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994
Meyer, Marshall Theodore, 1930-1993 [eulogy]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:i Mr-Ap 1994
Meyer, Marshall [death notice]. *One World* no 193:22 Mr 1994

**Mezudat Gadin** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Qal'at Jiddin

**Mgijima, Enoch, 1868-1928**
Fear and Support of an African Independent Church: Reactions to the Bulhoek Massacre of 1921. Hale, Frederick. *Fides H* 26:68-84 Wint-Spr 1994

**Mi-Lo** *see* Buddhas—Maitreya

**Miami (Fla)**
Kosher Pizza: Sign of a Jewish Revival: A return of "the younger generation" [Jews in Miami; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 25 1994
Mandela in Miami: The Globalization of Ethnicity in an American City [bibliog]. Croucher, Sheila L. *J Dev Soc* 10:186-202 Jl-O 1994

**Miao people**
Among the Miao: Letters from an Elderly Priest [Catholic missions, Southwest China; photos]. Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 79:29-31 Ja-F 1994

**Michael Polanyi Liberal Philosophical Association**
Polanyi Studies in Hungary [work of Michael Polanyi Liberal Philosophical Assoc]. Gulick, Walter B. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:6-8 1993-1994

**Michaelian, Tateos, d 1994**
Prominent Church Leaders Slain [Iran; por]. *Chr T* 38:54 Ag 15 1994

**Michalski, Sergiusz**
*The Reformation and the Visual Arts*: Review Essay [by S Michalski, 1993]. Schade, Richard E. *Luth Q* ns 8:443-447 Wint 1994

**Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564**
Cleaned "Last Judgment" Unveiled by the Pope [14 year restoration project completed; photo]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:I13 Ap 9 1994

**Michelet, Jules, 1798-1874**
Romantic Vicos: Vico and Providence in Michelet and Ballanche. McCalla, Arthur. *Hist Reflections* 19:389-408 Fall 1993

**Michigan**
*see also* Dearborn (Mich); Grand Rapids (Mich)

**Michigan—Church history**
The Emergence of Baptist Fundamentalism in Grand Rapids, Michigan [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Maas, Ruth F van der. *Am Bapt Q* 13:278-294 S 1994

**Michigan—Education**
Home Study: Academy in Michigan Severly Tests the Idea Of 'Charter' Schools: State Is Asked to Pay for Kids Taught by Parents, Some Using Religious Curriculum [Noah Webster Academy, Ionia, Mich; il]. Stecklow, Steve. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 16 1994
Judge Nixes 'Charter Schools' [Michigan]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:54 D 12 1994

**Middle Ages**
*see also* Architecture, Medieval; Christianity and Judaism—0600-1500; Church history—0600-1500; Crusades; Feudalism; Germany—Church history—0600-1500; Holy Roman Empire; Humanism—0600-1500; Jews—History- 0600-1500; Learning and scholarship, Medieval; Literature, Medieval; Monasticism and religious orders—0600-1500; Social history—0600-1500; Theology—0600-1500
Georgetown U offers gateway to resources for medievalists [on Internet]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:21 My 11 1994
The Legends of St Martha of Bethany And Their Dissemination in the Later Middle Ages [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Peters, Diane E. *A T L A Pro* 48:149-164 1994
Renaissance and Reformation [struggle of cities of God and man in church history since Middle Ages]. Streater, David. *Chmn* 107 no 4:294-306 1993

**Middle Ages—Historiography**
Une autre vision de la philosophie médiévale [Eng abst, p 304]. Étienne, Alexandre. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:253-262 1994
Das Mittelalter—eine archaische Epoche? Angenendt, Arnold. *Th Q* 173 no 4:287-300 1993
Pourquoi penser au Moyen Âge? [*L'enjeu de la philosophie médiévale*, by A de Muralt, 1993; review article; Eng abst, pp 303-304]. Putallaz, François Xavier. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:243-252 1994
World History Sacred and Profane: The Case of the Medieval Christian and Islamic World Chronicles [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Breisach, Ernst. *Hist Reflections* 20:337-356 Fall 1994

**Middle classes**
The Age of Aggression [review essay]. Annan, Noel. *New York Rev Bks* 41: 42-44 Ja 13 1994*
Mysteries of the Middle Class [review essay, photos]. Lemann, Nicholas. *New York Rev Bks* 41:9-13 F 3 1994*

**Middle East**
*see also* Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian; Bible (OT)—Cultural relations; Christians- Middle East; Culture and religion- Middle East; United States—Foreign relations—Middle East; Women- Middle East
The Middle East and World Peace. Saiedi, Nader. *World Order* 26:33-43 Fall 1994

**Middle East—Antiquities**
Artifacts That Teach [Harvard Semitic Museum; photo]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:64-66 My-Je 1994
Inside Solomon's Temple [photos, plans]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 10:24-37,50 Ap 1994

**Middle East—Description and travel**
Observations in the East: A Bibliography of American Travel Accounts of the Muslim Near Orient before 1900 [bibliog]. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:115-125 1991

**Middle East—Geography**
Ut desint vires, tamen est laudanda voluntas? Zu einem neuen Atlas-Werk aus dem Hause Cambridge University Press [*The Cambridge Atlas of the Middle East and North Africa*, by Gerald Blake, John Dewdney, and Jonathan Mitchell, 1987; review article]. Wirth, Eugen. *Der Islam* 70 no 1: 160-164 1993

**Middle East—History—Ancient period**
The Early Settlement of Southern Mesopotamia: A Review of Recent Historical, Geological, and Archaeological Research [*The Early History of the Ancient Near East: 9000-2000 BC*, by H J Nissen, 1988; review essay; bibliog, maps]. Zarins, Juris. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:55-77 Ja-Mr 1992
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 1, pt 2, 8:1-396 1992, por, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 7:1-304 1991*
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 2; pt 1, 7:1-304 1991; bibliog, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 8:1-396 1992*
The Limits of Skepticism. Hallo, William W. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:187-199 Ap-Je 1990
On Profit-Seeking, Market Orientations, and Mentality in the 'Ancient Near East' [*Economic Structures of the Ancient Near East*, by M Silver, 1985; review article; bibliog]. Robertson, John F. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:437-443 Jl-S 1993
The Transition from Bronze to Iron in the Near East and in the Levant: Marginal Notes. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:493-502 Jl-S 1990

**Middle East—Politics**
*see also* Jewish-Arab relations
El Acuerdo Básico entre la Santa Sede y el Estado de Israel y el Proceso de paz en el próximo Oriente: perspectiva teológica. Gil Coria, Eusebio. *Est Ecles* 69:181-201 Ap-Je 1994
Christians and Middle East Peace [interview by R J Sider]. Kuttab, Jonathan. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Ap 1992
Nahost: Es wird alles anders bleiben. Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 43:4-5 F 1994
Pan-Islamism in the Middle East: Prospects and Future. Jawad, Haifaa. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:207-222 1993

**Middle East—Religion**
The Middle East: A Crossroad [for Arab Christians]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 7:37-39 Wint 1994

**Middle East—Religion—Bibliography**
Jean Starcky Bibliographie [1937-1988]. Puech, Émile, comp. *R Qumran* 15: 11-20 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Middle East Council of Churches**
La Convivialité des Communions chrétiennes à Jérusalem et au Proche-Orient [Eng abst, p 327]. Egender, Nicolas. *Iren* 67 no 3:307-327 1994
MECC replaces its leader [R Jarjour succeeds G Habib]. *Chr Cent* 111:1215 D 21-28 1994

**Middle East studies**
*see also* Islam—Study
The Palestinian-Israeli Settlement and Its Impact on Academe. Freedman, Robert O. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 O 6 1993
Students Explore Middle East [Christian College Coalition; photo]. Hooten, Jeff. *Chr T* 38:55 My 16 1994
Unlocking Arab Archives: Israeli scholars doubt peace will move Arab nations to make materials available to them [pors]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 D 8 1993

**Middle English literature** *see* English literature—Middle English

**Middle Things** *see* Adiaphora

**Middle West (USA)**
A Moral Redoubt in the Heartland: The Culture of the Plains States [midwestern US]. Harrigan, Anthony. *Touchstone (US)* 7:23-25 Spr 1994

**Middletown** *see* Muncie (Ind)

**Midrash**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Criticism, Interpretation, Jewish; Halacha
The Call of Abraham: A Midrash Revisited. Mandel, Paul. *Prooftexts* 14: 267-284 S 1994
From Interpretation to Midrashic Process: The Development of a Conservative Dynamic. Kaunfer, Alvan. *Conserv Judaism* 44:62-72 Spr 1992
Genesis 15 and the Problems of Abraham's Seventh Trial. Barth, Lewis M. *Maarav* 8:245-263 1992
A Hidden Genre: Twentieth-Century Midrashic Poetry. Curzon, David. *Tikkun* 9:70-71,95 Mr-Ap 1994
Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Faces Modernity Together. Fuchs-Kreimer, Nancy. *J Ec St* 30:435-441 Sum-Fall 1993
Justifying Midrash: On an 'Intertextual' Interpretation of Rabbinic Interpretation [*Intertextuality and the Reading of Midrash*, by D Boyarin, 1990; review essay]. Samely, Alexander. *J Sem St* 39:19-32 Spr 1994
The Leadership Qualities of Moses [as seen in midrash]. Zivotofsky, Ari Z. *Judaism* 43:258-269 Sum 1994
Malamud as Modern Midrash. Zucker, David J. *Judaism* 43:159-172 Spr 1994
Midrash as Law and Literature. Hartman, Geoffrey H. *J Rel* 74:338-355 Jl 1994
On the Status of the Tannaitic Midrashim: A critique of Jacob Neusner's latest contribution to Midrashic studies [*The Canonical History of Ideas: The Place of the So-called Tannaite Midrashim*; review essay; bibliog]. Boyarin, Daniel. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:455-465 Jl-S 1992
Sarah's Silence: A Newly Discovered Commentary on Genesis 22 by Rashi's Sister [text, introd, commentary]. Yanow, Dvora. *Judaism* 43:398-408 Fall 1994

**Midwest (USA)** *see* Middle West (USA)

**Miegge, Giovanni, 1900-1961**
Giovanni Miegge: 'L'Eglise sous le joug fasciste'. Rochat, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:97-99 1993

**Mierdman, Etienne, 1510?-1559**
Early Reformation literature from the printing shop of Mattheus Crom and Steven Mierdmans. Heijting, Willem. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:143-161 1994

**Migne, Jacques Paul, 1800-1875**
Mass-Marketing the Fathers of the Church [Patrologist J P Migne: *God's Plagiarist*, by R H Bloch; review article]. Kimball, Roger. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A11 Jl 1 1994

**Migration**
*see also* Jews—Migrations; Land settlement; Refugees
Islam, Migration and the Political Economy of Meaning: *Fergo Nioro* from the Senegal River Valley, 1862-1890 [table]. Hanson, John H. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:37-60 1994
Protecting migrants [WCC helped launch Int Migrants Rights Watch Comm at Cairo population conf; photos]. Taran, Patrick A. *One World* no 200:4-5 N 1994
Wege [Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43:426-429 D 1994

**Migrations of Nations**
*see also* Jews—Migrations

**Milan—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church—Ambrosian Rite
Ein wiedergefundenes mittelalterliches Lektionar der ambrosianischen Kirche: Milano, Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense, Fondo Castiglioni, ms. 16 (=CLLA Nr.548). Carmassi, Patrizia. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:358-365 1993-1994

**Milbank, John**
The Church's Peace Beyond the 'Secular': A Postmodern Augustinian's Deconstruction Of Secular Modernity And Postmodernity [*Theology And Social Theology: Beyond Secular Reason*, by J Milbank, 1990; review essay]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:106-116 Wint 1993
Power, Politics, and Difference: A Feminist Response to John Milbank [*Theology and Social Theory: Beyond Secular Reason*, 1990]. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Mod Th* 10:131-142 Ap 1994
Transcendental Sociology? A Critique of John Milbank's *Theology and Social Theory Beyond Secular Reason* [2d ed, 1993]. Roberts, Richard H. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:527-535 1993

**Miles, Sara**
Cutting Both Ways—*Darwin* Among the Devout [reply to D Livingstone, 46: 125-127 Je 1994; S Miles, 45:193-195 S 1993, indexed in RIO 25; and Mark A Noll, *Intellectual History Newsletter* 15:54 1993]. Moore, James. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:169-172 S 1994

**Militarism**
Arms Sales: Fuel on the Fire. Bennett, Gordon C. *ESA Advocate* :1-3,13 S 1991

**Military-industrial complex**
[illegible] *Advocate* :1-4 S 1992
Let's Take Profit Out of War. Wolf, John D. *Chr Soc Action* 7:29 S 1994
[illegible] Merchants Are Going Great Guns In Post-Cold War Era [illegible] Cole, Jeff. and Lubman, Sarah. *Wall Street Journal* [illegible]

**Military bases, American**
[illegible]

**Military chaplains** [illegible]

**Military Chaplains' Review (Periodical)**
[illegible]

**Military discipline**
The Conduct of War: Soldiers and the Barbarization of Warfare [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Bartov, Omer. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S32-S45 D 1992

**Military history**
see also War
Deceptive Stereotypes About "Tribal Warfare". Whitehead, Neil L. and Ferguson, R Brian. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 N 10 1993
The events of siffin in early Arab tradition. Yahaya, Mahayudin Haji. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:91-112 1994
[illegible] Christine. *Alpanchis* no 35-36:147-186 1990
Orthodox Military Chaplaincies in Prerevolutionary Russia [photos; reply, P A Bochin, 55-61 Sum 1993]. Meinikas, Sergei V. *Army Chap* :34-40 Spr 1993
[illegible] à observer dans le corps de garde [Eng abst, p 66; bibliog]. Jalla, [illegible]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:33-46 1986
[illegible] members of [illegible] Field Artillery Battalion]. Menton, Linda K. *Holocaust Gen St* [illegible]:258-274 Fall 1994
Ugarit: A Late Bronze Age "thalassocracy"? The evidence of the textual sources. Lambrou-Phillipson, Connie. *Orientalia* 62 no 1:163-170 1993
Gli ultimi scritti di Giosuè Janavel: le Istruzioni militari del 1688 e 1689 [Eng abst, p 98; bibliog, docs]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:21-51 1989

**Military history in the Bible**
[illegible]

**Military policy**
[illegible]

**Military reconnaissance**
[illegible]

**Military religious orders**
[illegible]
[illegible] y militar [Eng abst, p 9]. Royo Mejia, [illegible] 141-178 Ja-Je 1994

**Military science**
The Crusades and Islamic warfare—a re-evaluation. Shatzmiller, Maya. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:247-288 1992

**Military service**
Ja'il and Holy War in Early Islam [bibliog]. Bonner, Michael. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:45-64 1991
The Military Ban and the ROTC: A Study in Closeting [Gay Ethics]. Card, Claudia. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:117-146 1994

**Mill, John Stuart**
[illegible]

**Millán-Puelles, Antonio**
[illegible] en la España de Franco (1939-1975) [Eng abst, pp 403-[illegible]; bibliog, table]. Llera, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:437-[illegible] 1991

**Millard, Alan R**
[illegible] Fouts, David M. *J Near East St* 53:205-211 Jl 1994

**Millenium**
[illegible]

**Millennium of the baptism of Russ**
[illegible]

**Millennialism**
[illegible] Millennial Movement: Its History, Impact, and Implications [illegible]
[illegible] Guide: Millennialism [bibliog]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* [illegible] Fall 1994
[illegible] Entertain A Concern for the Environment? [illegible] Je 1994]. Bani, R S. [illegible]
Closing Out the Church Age: Pentecostals Face the Twenty-First Century. Goff, James R. Jr. *Pneuma* 14:7-21 Spr 1992
[illegible] Millennialism, and the New Age Movement [illegible] *Exchange* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] the Millennium [illegible] 1880-1920. Moorhead, James H. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:104-128 1994
[illegible] Wissen bei Comenius. Schmidt-Biggemann, Wilhelm. *Com Via* 14 no 1:33-58 1992
The Eschatology of George D Watson [bibliog]. Lennox, Stephen J. *Wesley Th J* 29:111-126 Spr-Fall 1994
Facing Toward the Millennial Year 2000 Under Biblical Guidance with a Focus on the Resurrection. Newport, John P. *Ex Auditu* 9:109-121 1993
[illegible] Power and the Absolute. Schäfer, Heinrich. *Exchange* 23:1-34 Ap 1994
[illegible] and Popular Methodism in Early Nineteenth Century England and Canada [illegible]
The Mount Carmel Davidians: Adventist Reformers, 1935-1959. Pitts, William L. *Syzygy* 2:39-54 Wint-Spr 1993
[illegible] y milenarismo. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:7-45 1991*
[illegible] review essay]. Wacker, Grant. *Chr Cent* 111:48-52 Ja 19 1994
Premillennialism at the Millennium: Some Reflections on the Christian Right in the Twenty-first Century [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog]. Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Res* 55:243-261 Fall 1994
Review Article: J W Mealy *After the Thousand Years* [1992; table]. Beale, Greg K. *Ev Q* 66:229-249 Jl 1994
Was John Foxe a Millenarian? Olsen, Palle J. *J Eccl H* 45:600-624 O 1994

**Millennium**
[illegible]

**Miller, Alice**
[illegible]

**Miller, Arthur**
Salem Witchcraft and Spiritual Evil: A Century of Non-Wing Revisionism [review essay; bibliog]. Stock, R D. *Chr Lit* 42:141-156 Aut 1992

**Miller, Bill**
[illegible]

**Miller, Marlin E, 1938-1994**
Miller, Marlin E, 1938-1994 [death notice]. Fucins, Loreler F. *Ec Trends* 23: [illegible]

**Miller, Patrick D**
The Youth and Age of Theological Journals [reply to P D Miller, *Th Today* [illegible]; indexed in RIO 25]. Braaten, Carl E. and Jenson, Robert W. [illegible]

**Miller, Roy Andrew**
[illegible]

**Miller, William, 1782-1849**
[illegible]

**Miller, William Burnside, d 1994**
Miller, William Burnside, d 1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:[illegible] 1994

**Millerites**
[illegible] *A U Sem St* 32:227-[illegible] Aut 1994

**Millet, Olivier**
Calvin ou l'écriture de la chaire: À propos d'un livre récent [*Calvin et la* [illegible]]

**Millikan, David**
[illegible]

**Millis, Sarah Gertrude Liebson, 1889-1968**
[illegible]

**Mills, Howard M**
Mills, Howard M [death notice]. [illegible]

**Mills, Liston O**
In Honour of Liston O Mills [illegible] Phillips, Thomas H, ed. [illegible]

**Milton, John, 1608-1674**
The [illegible] in *Samson Agonistes* [illegible]
The Mystics in [illegible] Radical Protestant View. Honeygosky, Stephen R. *St Myst* 14 no [illegible]

**Milton Keynes (England)**
Ecumenical Developments in Great Britain [activities at Milton Keynes; photo]. Welch, Elizabeth. *Ecumenism* no 107:24-27 S [illegible]

**Milwaukee (Wis)**
[illegible] Battle for Audience [EWTN, F&V; photos]. Buss, Dale D. [illegible] My 16 1994

**Mimamsa**
The *Bhagavadgītā*: A Mīmāṃsic Approach. Sharma, Arvind. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:46-56 1990-1991
What did Kumārila Bhaṭṭa Mean by *svataḥ prāmāṇya*? Taber, John. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:204-221 Ap-Je 1992

**Mimesis** *see* Imitation

**Mimesis in literature**
Anonymity and Character in the Books of Samuel [3 anon women; bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Reinhartz, Adele. *Semeia* no 63:117-141 1993
Mimesis: The Measure of Mark's Christology. Ward, Graham. *Lit Th* 8:1-29 Mr 1994

**Mind** *see* Intellect

**Mind (Philosophy)**
Braine on the Mind [*The Human Person: Animal and Spirit*, by D Braine, 1993; review article; reply, D Braine, pp 353-360]. Cockburn, David. *Rel St* 30:343-351 S 1994

**Mind and body**
*see also* Consciousness; Dreams; Mental health; Stigmatization
Body as Body [Vipassana meditation, Mahasatipatthana Sutta; il]. Boorstein, Sylvia. *Tricycle* 1:28-29 Wint 1991
How Innovative Is the *Ālayavijñāna?* The *Ālayavijñāna* in the context of canonical and Abhidharma *vijñāna* theory [bibliog; pts]. Waldron, William S. *J Indian Ph* 22:199-258 S 1994
Learning to Learn: Educating with/for the Mind-Body. Gill, Jerry H. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:17-27 1993-1994
Meditations On The Shared Life [W Poteat on being and existence]. Haddox, Bruce. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:12-19 1994-1995
Mind-Body Dualism and the Harvey-Descartes Controversy [about the human heart]. Gorham, Geoffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 55:211-234 Ap 1994
The Path of the Great. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 69:157-165 N 1994
Les sciences cognitives à l'épreuve de la théologie [bibliog]. Lambert, Jean François. *ARIES* no 17:110-132 1994
Whitehead and the Dualism of Mind and Nature. Rose, Philip Michael. *Proc St* 21:231-238 Wint 1992

**Mind and body therapies**
A Harpoon in My Back [personal experience with massage therapy (bodywork)]. Gilchrist, Ann Beith (pseud). *Perspectives* 9:16-17 D 1994
The Vulnerable Flesh of the Spirit [theology of massage therapy (bodywork)]. Seinen, Sharon. *Perspectives* 9:13-15 D 1994

**Mineral resources** *see* Mines and mineral resources

**Miners**
*see also* Coal miners

**Mines and mineral resources**
"Peculiar Soil": Mining the Early American Imagination [bibliog]. Thomas, Joseph M. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 3:151-169 1992

**Ministerial associations** *see* Pastoral associations

**Ministers** *see* Clergy; Rabbis

**Ministry**
*see also* Clergy—Office; Group ministry; Jesus Christ—Ministry; Lay ministry; Luther, Martin—Theology—Ministry; Pastoral theology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Ministry; Priesthood; Service (Theology)
Answering the Call. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-19 Ja-F 1994*
The *Baptist Ministers' Journal* 1946-1992. Shepherd, Peter. *Bapt Q* 35:251-255 Ja 1994
Christian Ministry in the 21st Century [4 pts; pt 1: The Church at History's Hinge; pt 2: Theological Issues of 21st-Century Ministry; pt 3: Personal Challenges for 21st-Century Ministers; pt 4: Practice of Ministry in 21st-Century Churches]. Anderson, Leith C. *Bib Sac* 151:3-10 Ja-Mr 1994; 151: 131-139 Ap-Je 1994; 151:259-266 Jl-S 1994; 151:387-392 O-D 1994
The Church's Public Ministry in Her Babylonian Captivity. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:18-20 Wint 1993
Claiming the Wisdom of the People of God: Recovering Biblical and Theological Language As a Primary Vehicle for Reflection on Acts of Ministry. Mahan, Jeffrey H. *J Supervision Train* 14:43-52 1992-1993
Diaconal Ministry. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:20-37 F 1994*
Ecclesiology as Praxis: The Use of Models in Planning for Mission and Ministry [Native Americans; fig, tables]. Starkloff, Carl F. *Past Sci* 9:175-198 1990
The First Gospel of Viability of Ministerial Formation [replies, S W Sykes and others, pp 14-31; L R Rasor and M Putney, no 66:5-13 Jl 1994]. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:5-13 Ja 1994
Forum: God's Gifts to Congregations [ministry and charismatic structure in Catholic Church]. Collins, John N. *Worship* 68:242-249 My 1994
From Survival to Mission [What auth would do differently if starting parish ministry again]. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:320a-320b Ag 1994
Getting a life [mother's letter to daughter on vocation]. *Chr Cent* 111:1037-1038 N 9 1994
The Gift of Brokenness: The outrageously fruitful ministry of my father [J Hatch; por]. Hatch, Nathan O. *Chr T* 38:34-36 N 14 1994
The Gifts of Ministry [Prov 3:5-6; Isa 6:1-8; sermon]. Wilhelm, Dawn Ottoni. *Breth Life* 38:233-237 Fall 1993
Giving Voice To the Place Where We Have Experienced the Grace of God [bibliog]. Hogman, John. *Touchstone* 12:15-22 S 1994
Innovative Ministries. Cairns, George, ed. *C T S Register* 84:1-29 Fall 1994*
Learning About Ministry From The Two-Thirds World. Wingeier, Douglas E. *Asia J Th* 8:117-129 Ap 1994
Ministry as Sanctification [2 Pet 1:1-11; graduation sermon, Memphis Theological Seminary, My 22 1993]. Hall, Roy W. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:38-42 Spr-Sum 1993
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29: F 1995; indexed in RIO 27]: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29:34-48 F 1995; indexed in RIO 27. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:18-37 N 1994*
A Ministry Miscellany. Kleiner, John W, ed, and Nostbakken, Roger W, tr. *Consensus* 20 no 1:9-89 1994*
Ministry of the Assembly. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 3:41-77 Spr 1994*
Miracles, Mission and Ministry [ten plagues]. Osborne, William. *Asia J Th* 8:295-307 O 1994
Multicultural Ministry. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 84:1-18 Spr 1994*
My understanding of ministry and pastoral supervision in clinical pastoral education [bibliog, diags, table]. Denys, Josef G. *Past Sci* 9:5-16 1990
Ordination: How We Got This Way [ministry in Calvin and American Presbyterianism]. Wilkins, Lewis L. *Ref Lit Music* 28:6-10 Wint 1994
Parables and theater [C Ganey; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:30-31 N 1994
The Recognition of Ministries: a Shift in Ecumenical Thinking [Faith and Order studies]. Kelly, Gerard. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:10-21 1994
The Relevance of Apocalyptic for Theology and Ministry. Van Voorst, Robert E. *Ref R* 47:188-196 Spr 1994
Shared Ministries. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 111:3-33 S 1993*
Southern Baptist Ministry Today [interview by Robert R Mathis; por]. Wood, Darryl. *Th Educator* no 44:49-56 Fall 1991
To Enjoy God [worship is center of ministry; Lexington Theological Seminary presidential inaugural address; bibliog]. Harrison, Richard L. *Lex Th Q* 28:273-280 Wint 1993
Vocation as Autobiography: Family of Origin Influences on the Caregiving Role in Ministry [fig]. Stalfa, Frank J, Jr. *J Past Care* 48:370-380 Wint 1994
Watching from the boat [Mk 6:30-34, 53-56; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:639 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
What Churches Do Best? [ministries done well in mainline churches]. Kemper, Robert Graham. *C T S Register* 84:27-35 Wint 1994
Who Do You Say that I Am? Biblical Images and Ministerial Identity. Berquist, Jon L. *Lex Th Q* 29:17-36 Spr 1994

**Ministry—Biblical teaching**
The Clergy/Laity Dichotomy: A New Testament Exegetical and Theological Analysis. Flemming, Dean. *Asia J Th* 8:232-250 O 1994

**Minjung theology**
Doing Theology in Japan: The Alternative Way of Reading the Scriptures As the Book of Sacred Drama in Dialogue with Minjung Theology [bibliog]. Ishida, Manabu. *Missiology* 22:55-63 Ja 1994
The Minjung Behind the Folktale: An Example of Narrative Hermeneutics [*The Rat's Bridegroom*]. Lee, Hong-jung. *Asia J Th* 8:89-94 Ap 1994
Minjung Theology and Minjung Art [ils]. Küster, Volker. *Miss St* 11 no 1: 108-129 1994

**Minnesota**
*see also* Mall of America Company (Bloomington, Minn); Saint Paul (Minn)

**Minnesota—Politics**
Advances Posted by Religious Right in Several States: Republicans fear split [photos]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 3 1994
In Minnesota, a Campaign Focuses on Religion [governor's race; photo]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 143:A11 S 12 1994
The new paradigm tarries: A father's postelection reflection [J Marty's Minnesota senate campaign]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:1100-1101 N 23-30 1994
Onward Quistian Soldiers [A Quist in Minnesota's gubernatorial race; por]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:25 N 1994
"Quistians" lose Minnesota election. *Chr Cent* 111:922 O 12 1994

**Minoans**
The Minaan Origin of Tyrian Purple [bibliog, maps, photos]. Stieglitz, Robert R. *Bib Arch* 57:46-54 Mr 1994
Minoan Fresco Connections [photo]. Garfinkle, Steven J. *Archaeology* 46:18 N-D 1993

**Minorities**
*see also* Balkan peninsula—Minorities; Muslims- Non-Muslim countries; United States—Minorities
Christian and Islamic Valuation of Human Rights: Consequences for Minorities [reply, N H Shah, 12:171-172 Ja 1991]. Bouma, Cees. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:30-49 Ja 1990
[Int conf on Muslim minority/majority relations, New York City, O 24-26 1989]. Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:vi-viii Ja 1990
Inter-Minority Group Differences, Ethnocentrism and Freedom of Association. Perlmutter, Philip. *Ec Trends* 23:93-96 Je 1994
The minority gap [doctoral studies; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:799 Ag 24-31 1994
Minority Predicament [Muslims; reply to K Cragg, 10:327-331 Jl 1989; indexed in RIO 22]. Khan, Muhammad Ishaq. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12: 172-174 Ja 1991
Noen bemerkninger om de historiske rammene for debatten om homofili og kristendom [Eng abst, p 84]. Rasmussen, Tarald. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:79-84 1994
Über die umstrittene Pficht des Muslims, bei nichtmuslimischer Besetzung seines Landes auszuwandern. Meier, Fritz. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:65-86 1991
[The ummah and Muslim minorities; replies to editorial by S Z Abedin, 10: 321-326 Jl 1989]. Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11: 205-217 Jl 1990*
Victims, Memory, History [minority experience]. Roth, Michael S. *Tikkun* 9: 59-60,95 Mr-Ap 1994

**Minstrels**
*see also* Troubadours

**Minus, Carolyn Dickerson, d 1994**
Minus, Carolyn Dickerson, d 1994 [obit; por]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 7: 2 Ap 1994

**Miracle-plays**
Medieval Drama and the Sacred Experience. Risden, Edward L. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:74-83 1991
More's *Richard III* and the Mystery Plays. Warnicke, Retha M. *Hist J* 35 no 4:761-778 1992

**Miracles**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Miracles; Stigmatization
Critical Historical Judgment and Biblical Faith. Evans, C Stephen. *Faith Phil* 11:184-206 Ap 1994
Miracle [short story]. Copeland, Ann. *Grail* 10:34-46 Mr-Je 1994
Miracles, Mission and Ministry [ten plagues]. Osborne, William. *Asia J Th* 8:295-307 O 1994
On the Cessation of the Charismata: The Protestant Polemic of Benjamin B Warfield [charts]. Ruthven, Jon. *Pneuma* 12:14-31 Spr 1990
Opening the Reformed World to the Powers [Kuyperian framework for understanding miracles]. Boer, Jan H. *Perspectives* 9:16-18 F 1994
The Phenomena of Miracles and Divine Infliction in Luke-Acts: Their Theological Significance [tables]. Gen, Raymond M. *Pneuma* 11:3-19 Spr 1989
Religion and Superstition in Nineteenth-Century France. Weber, Eugen. *Hist J* 31 no 2:399-423 1988
Seeing is perceiving [NT healing miracles]. O'Dea, Julian David. *St Mark R* no 159:30-31 Spr 1994
A Source Analysis of the *Ruijing lu* ("Records of Miraculous Scriptures"). Shinohara, Koichi. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:73-154 1991
["Spiritual warfare"]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 13:1-81 Spr 1991*
St Mark and John Wimber—Allies or Opponents? [healing ministry]. Hart, Colin. *Anvil* 10 no 1:43-62 1993
To the Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [testimonies of miracles and spiritual helps performed by Blessed John Maximovitch, Abp of San Francisco; photo]. Marcogiannis, Efrosini, and others. *Orth Life* 43: 17-24 My-Je 1993
Why miracles are rare [mother's letter to daughter]. *Chr Cent* 111:674 Jl 13-20 1994
Zur Theologie der Thaumaturgie [Eng abst, p 324]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:296-324 1994

**Miriam**
A Drink from Miriam's Cup: Invention of Traditon Among Jewish Women [Kos Miryam; analysis and texts]. Adelman, Penina V. *J Fem St* 10:151-166 Fall 1994
Gathering Fragments of a Mosaic for Miriam [editorial]. Willey, Diane. *Ecumenism* no 115:3 S 1994
A Long-Lost Song of Miriam. Brooke, George J. *Bib Arch R* 20:62-65 My-Je 1994
Miriam's Challenge: Why was Miriam severely punished for challenging Moses' authority while Aaron got off scot-free? [story presupposes patriarchal society]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 10:16 Je 1994

**Miroku** *see* Buddhas—Maitreya

**Miron, Dan**
Gender Criticism and Hebrew-Yiddish Literature: A Report from the Field [review article]. Seidman, Naomi. *Prooftexts* 14:298-310 S 1994*

**Mirrors (in religion, folklore)**
Po Ya Plays the Zither: Taoism and the Literati Ideal in Two Types of Chinese Broze Mirrors in the Collection of Donald H Graham, Jr [photos]. Cahill, Suzanne Elizabeth. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:25-40 1994

**Mirza Husayn 'ali** *see* Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892

**Mirzayanov, Vil**
The Myths and Legends of Chemical Disarmament [Russia; repr and tr fr *Izvestiya* D 2 1992; excerpts of statements by V Mirzayanov and L Fyodorov]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:43-48 1993-1994

**Miscarriage**
Exodus 21:22: The Miscarriage Interpretation and the Personhood of the Fetus. Fuller, Russell. *J Ev Th S* 37:169-184 Je 1994

**Misery** *see* Suffering

**Mishnah**
Azazel in Early Jewish Tradition. Helm, Robert. *A U Sem St* 32:217-226 Aut 1994
Filling Gaps: Laws Found in Babylonia and in the Mishna But Absent in the Hebrew Bible [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; rev paper fr SBL, N 19 1990]. Greengus, Samuel. *Maarav* 7:149-171 1991
Freedom, Creativity and Suicide in Greek and Biblical Thought: The Anomaly of Masada [bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 18:205-218 Fall 1994
The Mishnah's Generative Mode of Thought: *Listenwissenschaft* and Analogical-Contrastive Reasoning. Neusner, Jacob. *J Am Orient Soc* 110: 317-321 Ap-Je 1990
The Self-Interpreting Mishnah [*Judaism: The Evidence of the Mishnah*, by J Neusner; review essay; reply, pp 87-90]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Conserv Judaism* 44:79-87 Wint 1992

**Mision Israelita del Nuevo Pacto Universal** *see* Asociacion Evangelica de la Mision Israelita del Nuevo Pacto Universal

**Misogyny**
Backlash [1992 Republicans against feminism; roundtable discussion]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 10: 91-111 Spr 1994*
Gendered Sin and Misogyny in John of Bromyard's *Summa Predicantium*. Karras, Ruth Mazo. *Traditio* 47:233-257 1992
Misogyny in Scripture. Northup, Lesley A. *Witness* 77:22-23 Jl 1994

**Missiology** *see* Missions—Theory

**Mission—Societies**
*see also* Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Missionswissenschaft; Southern Baptist Convention—Foreign Mission Board; Youth With A Mission, Inc

**Mission Aviation Fellowship**
Martyrs' Lost Plane Recovered in Ecuador [after 37 years; photos]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 38:57 Ag 15 1994

**Mission Covenant Church of Sweden** *see* Svenska Missionsfoerbundet

**Mission Mississippi**
Racial Healing in the Land of Lynching: How 24,000 Mississippi Christians are beating racism one friendship at a time [Mission Mississippi; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:24-26 Ja 10 1994

**Mission of the Apostles** *see* Apostles

**Mission of the church**
*see also* Church renewal; Missions—Theory
Being There With God [Christian mission in city; photo]. Lyle, Ken. *Urban Miss* 12:45-50 S 1994
The Body of Christ: Prophet, Priest, or King? Breshears, Gerry. *J Ev Th S* 37:3-26 Mr 1994
Building the Home-Base for Global Outreach [defining a "world-class church"; fig]. Foltz, Howard. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:141-145 Jl-Ag 1994
Challenges to Our Mission in the First World [repr fr *Int Dominican Information* no 318 Mr 1994]. Radcliffe, Timothy. *SEDOS* 26:148-150 My 15 1994
The Christian Faith in a Post-Christian Society [abr repr fr *The Reaper* D-Ja 1992]. Carrell, Brian. *Ev R Th* 18:354-358 O 1994
The Church as Mission: The New Evangelization and Western Culture [20th anniv special issue; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, S 1994]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:567-821 Wint 1992*
Churches' Mission: Current and Historical Perspectives. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 83:395-475 Jl 1994*
Communion and Otherness [address to 8th Orthodox Cong, Belgium, 1993]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:347-361 1994
The Cure of Souls in the 1990s: A Strategy for the Care of Souls through the Ministry of the Church. Vance, John Lloyd. *Presbyterion* 20:72-90 Fall 1994
Defining the Center—Finding the Boundaries: The Challenge of Re-Visioning the Church in North America for the Twenty-First Century [bibliog]. Van Gelder, Craig. *Missiology* 22:317-337 Jl 1994
Dialogical Discernment and the "Kin-dom" of God: On Globalizing Ministries in North America. Pittman, Don A. *Lex Th Q* 28:319-331 Wint 1993
Ecclesial Ethics, the Church's Vocation, and Paraclesis. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:433-450 Fall 1993
Ecclesiology as Praxis: The Use of Models in Planning for Mission and Ministry [Native Americans; fig, tables]. Starkloff, Carl F. *Past Sci* 9:175-198 1990
La Eucaristía y la evangelización [Eng abst, p 395]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:395-424 1992
Evangelicals & Catholics Together: The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium. Colson, Charles W, and others. *First Things* no 43:15-22 My 1994
Evangelicals and Catholics Together: The Christian Mission In The Third Millennium [doc]. *Ec Trends* 23:83-90 Je 1994
Evangelism. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 48:116-180 Ap 1994*
From Guilt to Awareness: Gospel and Culture, Conscience and Mission [bibliog]. Roxborogh, John. *Ev R Th* 18:196-203 Jl 1994
Health and Healing in Mission. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 83: 227-311 Ap 1994*
Meditation [understanding church mission in business terms; Eph 5:1-2; meditation]. Amirtham, Arun Sam. *One World* no 195:11 My 1994
The messianic sabbatical year and the social mission of the Church. Galvão, Henrique de Noronha; Sousa, Douglas, tr; Stilwell, Pamela, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:49-68 Spr 1994
The Ministry and Mission of the Lutheran Church in the Nineties. Nostbakken, Roger W. *Consensus* 20 no 1:59-71 1994
Mission and Inculturation [Africa]. Odigbo, Godfrey. *SEDOS* 26:75-77 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Mission in The Indian Culture Context: The Significance of Paul David Devanandan. Arles, Siga. *Ind J Th* 35:55-63 S 1993
The Mission of the Church Today. Hordern, William. *Consensus* 20 no 1:49-58 1994
Onward Christian Soldiers: The Church as a Militant Body. Tharp, David T. *Ashland Th J* 25:5-29 1993
The Orthodox Moment: A Report to the Ecumenical Patriarch [role of Orthodox Church in US; repr fr *Again* 16:13-15]. Nicholas, Bp. *Sourozh* no 55:1-7 F 1994
Preparation for the Twenty-First Century [by the church; editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-4 Ap 1994
Puebla: Balance de un debate teológico-pastoral sobre la misión de la Iglesia [Monograph; bibliog]. Serrano Ursua, Felix. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 13: 1-382 Ja-De 1986
Questions About Evangelism [Episcopal Church]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 37:339-405 Michaelmas 1994*
Remarks on receiving an Honourary Degree [church's alternative to secular society and its problems; City Univ of London, My 31 1994]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Sourozh* no 57:20-22 Ag 1994
The Task of the Church Concerning the Economy in a Post-Apartheid South Africa [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Missionalia* 22:118-146 Ag 1994
"To Worship or To Evangelize? Ecclesiology's Phantom Fork in the Road". Resner, André, Jr. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:65-80 1994
Eine Umkreisung von sechs Stichworten: Anregung zu gemeinsamer theologischer Weiterreise. Bieder, Werner. *Th Z* 50 no 1:50-61 1994
Vie religieuse africaine et mission. Lumembu, L Kasanda. *SEDOS* 26:81-82 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Youth in Mission: WCC Youth Team. Brock, Peter, ed. *Int R Miss* 83:545-620 O 1994*

**Mission suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud**
North-South Partnerships—The Evangelical Presbyterian Church in South Africa and the Departement Missionnaire in Lausanne [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Int R Miss* 83:93-100 Ja 1994

**Missionalia (Periodical)**
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Volume 21, 1993. Kritzinger, J J, and Baxter, P M. *Missionalia* 21:i-xii N 1993
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Volume 22, 1994. Kritzinger, J J, and Baxter, P M. *Missionalia* 22:i-xv N 1994

**Missionaries**
*see also* Children of missionaries; Himes, Melissa; Indigenous clergy; Lowrie, John C, 1808-1900; Pickett, Jarrel Waskom, Bp, 1890-1981; Women missionaries
Afrika setzt sich mit seinen Missionaren auseinander [Eng abst, p 150]. Doppelfeld, Basilius. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:143-150 1994
On Being a Missionary. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 2:66-67 N 1994

### Missionaries—Biographies
The Legacy of Claudius Buchanan [1766-1815; lay missionary to India; bibliog]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:78-82,84 Ap 1994
[Quaker missions in Asia]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 83:1-52 Spr 1994*

### Missionaries—Political activity
Algunas noticias sobre el clero español en la Argelia Francesa, en vísperas de la Ley de Naturalización Automatica de 1889 [Eng abst, p 381; docs]. Vilar, Juan B. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:531-536 1990
Conflicto entre la autoridad militar y los religiosos de la Alta California, 1781-1792 [Eng abst, pp 1019-1020]. Galán García, Agustín. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:807-823 1988
Hedging our bets: What are the consequences of asking governments to save us? [depending on God rather than political power]. Covell, Ralph R. *Ev Miss Q* 30:136-139 Ap 1994
The Impact of Christianity upon Korea, 1884-1910: Six Key American and Korean Figures. Davies, Daniel M. *J Ch St* 36:795-820 Aut 1994
Instituts ou sociétés missionaires chrétiennes et identites nationales (Afrique et Madagascar XIX-XX$^e$ Siècles) [Eng abst, p 4]. Gadille, Jacques. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:55-69 1991
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI-XVII) [Eng abst, p 375; map]. Castro y Castro, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:433-490 1989
Missionaries: Safe or expendable? Parshall, Phil. *Ev Miss Q* 30:162-166 Ap 1994
The Politicization of White and Black Southern Baptist Missionaries, 1880-1930 [winner of 1993 Robert G Torbet Prize Essay]. Harvey, Paul. *Am Bapt Q* 13:204-220 S 1994
Quaker in Canton: Dr William Warder Cadbury's Mission, 1909-1949 [bibliog]. Restaino, Gary M. *Quaker H* 83:1-17 Spr 1994
"Sparing Alas! But Also Lengthening and Strengthening in Soochow": Sophie Lanneau's Response to the Chinese Nationalist Revolution [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Li, Li. *Am Bapt Q* 13:249-261 S 1994
Teaching Nationalism to the Chinese: Margaret Moninger at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission Schools, 1915-1927. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *J Ch St* 36:833-846 Aut 1994

### Missionaries—Psychology
Stress und Motivation bei Mitarbeitern in Übersee. Veller, Reinhard. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:38-46 1994
Trauma and post-traumatic stress disorder among missionaries: How to recognize, prevent, and treat it [bibliog]. Carr, Karen L. *Ev Miss Q* 30:246-255 Jl 1994
Why We Go: Recapturing our motivation for missions. Moffett, Samuel Hugh. *Chr T* 38:53-55 N 14 1994

### Missionaries—Recruitment
Church in Missions. Walker, Larry, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:115-120,123-170 Jl-Ag 1994*
The hard road to missions vision in national churches: Changes have to come not only in the churches, but among the missionaries as well [Latin America]. Walz, Brad. *Ev Miss Q* 30:414-422 O 1994
Just do it: Missions by non-Western churches. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 30: 434-442 O 1994

### Missionaries—Relations
Donor report cards? [commitment to missions; From the Catbird's Seat]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 30:114-115 Ap 1994
From rivals to allies: Five guidelines for working peacefully with church planters from other agencies. Schneider, Floyd, and Schneider, Christine. *Ev Miss Q* 30:268-271 Jl 1994

### Missionaries—Reminiscences
Blessings and Hardships: Experiences of the Fred Burke Family in Africa [evangelism in Malawi, 1933; photos, por]. Rill, Ruth Burke. *Assemb God Herit* 13:4-5,25 Wint 1993-1994
Missionary Profile [LCMS missionary to Papua New Guinea]. Burce, Willard L. *Missio Apostolica* 1:47-56 My 1993
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Hillman, Eugene. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:162-164,166 O 1994
Sharing God's Blessings in India [Missionary Profile]. Meinzen, Luther M. *Missio Apostolica* 1:107-114 N 1993
Stories from Vietnam: Images of a Healing Land [photos]. Wessner, Dan. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:24-28 1994
Taiwan Trilogy [Mormon missions]. Allen, Richard Eliot. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:57-76 Wint 1994
Thinkers at the coalface [importance of theory for mission practitioners]. Duncan, Michael. *Stimulus* 2:13-16 My 1994

### Missionaries—Training
The Bible College of New Zealand and Training for Missionary Service in a Changing World. Roxborogh, John. *Miss St* 11 no 2:181-190 1994
[Exposition on conf theme, "Ausbildung für Grenzüberschreitungen," Gathering of Mission Training Personnel, Stavanger, Norway, Mr 8-12 1993]. Günther, Wolfgang, tr. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:50-53 1994
Globalization and Mission Education [appended syllabi, course outlines]. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Th Ed* 30:47-94 Aut 1993
The Missionary's Call and Training for Foreign Missions [Southern Baptists]. Cobbs, Louis R. *Bapt H Herit* 29:26-35 O 1994
A Testimony [Youth in Mission]. Rygh, Knut. *Int R Miss* 83:609-612 O 1994
To Teach Overseas [preparations for missionary work; bibliog]. Dipple, Bruce. *J Chr Ed* 36:37-42 Je 1993
["Training for the frontiers", papers fr ISFM EMS ann conf, Houston, S 1993]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:1-8,11-55 Ja 1994*
Wanted—New Approaches for Missions. Bowie, Richard. *Didaskalia* 5:55-62 Fall 1993
Wider die Stereotypen: Erwiderung auf den Beitrag von Sjaak van der Geest (ZMiss 19/1993, S. 26-37) [ethnology and missionary activity]. Luig, Ute. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:228-232 1993

### Missionaries, American
*see also* Arndt, Edward Louis, 1864-1929; Cadbury, William Warder, d 1957; Fehr, Julie; Jones, John Taylor, 1802-1851; Moninger, Margaret; Morse, Elizabeth, 19th cent; Rhoads, Esther Biddle, 1896-1979; Rice, Luther, 1783-1836; Sharpless, Edith Forsythe, 1883-1956; Wood, Elizabeth Weidman, 1898-1981; Wood, George Roy, 1908-1984
Hedging our bets: What are the consequences of asking governments to save us? [depending on God rather than political power]. Covell, Ralph R. *Ev Miss Q* 30:136-139 Ap 1994
The Impact of Christianity upon Korea, 1884-1910: Six Key American and Korean Figures. Davies, Daniel M. *J Ch St* 36:795-820 Aut 1994
The Missionary's Call and Training for Foreign Missions [Southern Baptists]. Cobbs, Louis R. *Bapt H Herit* 29:26-35 O 1994
New Tribes Mission Loses More Workers in Abduction [Colombia]. *Chr T* 38:49 Mr 7 1994
Refugee Missionaries From Rwanda Speak of Their Terror, Grief and Guilt [map]. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ap 12 1994
Role Models in Southern Baptist Service. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 29:3-53 Ja 1994*
The Role of Theory in Anglo-American Mission Thought and Practice [bibliog]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Miss St* 11 no 2:155-172 1994

### Missionaries, British
*see also* Buchanan, Claudius, 1766-1815; Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp
British Women in Mission in the Nineteenth Century: A Survey of the Literature. Murray, Jocelyn. *Miss St* 11 no 2:254-258 1994
The Role of Theory in Anglo-American Mission Thought and Practice [bibliog]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Miss St* 11 no 2:155-172 1994

### Missionaries, Canadian
E W Wallace and the Canadian Methodist Response to Chinese Educational Reform, 1906-1926. Lawrie, Bruce R. *Meth H* 32:187-194 Ap 1994

### Missionaries, German
*see also* Frick, Heinrich, 1893-1952; Frick, Johann; Gundert, Hermann, 1814-1893; Kropf, Albert, 1822-1910
Allied Treatment Of Protestant Missionaries In German East Africa in World War I. Pierard, Richard V. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:4-17 1993
Der Beitrag der evangelischen Schularbeit zur Entwicklung Palästinas. Abromeit, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:166-177 1994
[Excerpt fr *Vergleichenden Religionswissenschaft*, 1928]. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:244-246 1993
Zur Erschliessung missions-geschichtlicher und ethnologischer Quellen der deutschen Spiritaner [Eng abst, p 174]. Haas, Reimund. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3: 163-174 1994

### Missionaries, Lay
Aportación de Burgos a la evangelización de América durante el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 405; tables]. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:525-606 1991
Separating the Wheat and the Chaff: Evaluating Short-Term Mission Opportunites [bibliog]. Clark, L Blair. *Didaskalia* 5:63-68 Fall 1993

### Missionaries, Scandinavian
*see also* Bergsten, Nils, b 1769; Franson, Fredrik, 1852-1908; Hedlund, John; Mangs, Frank; Roth, Jozef, 1888-1939

**Missionaries, Spanish** *see* Alfonso de Solis, Juan, 1574-1641; Lobo de Castrillo, Fernando, 1606-1651; Panduro y Villafane, Mateo, 1646-1722; Serrada y Villate, Bernardo de, 1672-1729; Vallejo y Mexia, Ambrosio de, 17th cent

### Missionaries, Swedish
Svensk Missionsstatistik för 1993. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:insert 1994

### Missionaries' spouses
The Missionary Wife—Also Called to Serve. Dorow, Shirley A. *Missio Apostolica* 1:93-99 N 1993

### Missions
*see also* Buddhism—Missions; Catholic Church—Missions; Christianity and other religions; Communication (Theology); Jesuits—Missions; World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism
From the Catbird's Seat. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1994-
Miracles, Mission and Ministry [ten plagues]. Osborne, William. *Asia J Th* 8:295-307 O 1994
Our Identity Is Mission [address, SEDOS Seminar on mission and religious life, S 30 1994]. Schalück, Hermann. *SEDOS* 26:281-288 N 15 1994

### Missions—Biblical teaching
Beyond Hospitality? The Missionary Status and Role Revisited [Eleanor and Arnold Scherer Memorial Lecture, 1994, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago; bibliog]. Gittins, Anthony J. *Curr Th Miss* 21:164-182 Je 1994; *Int R Miss* 83:393-540 Jl 1994
Biblical Insights for Inter-Religious Encounters [Gen 14:18-20; Matt 15:21-28; Acts 10:9-29,34-36]. Wessels, Anton. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:20-29 Ja-Je 1993
Communicating the Gospel Cross-Culturally. Horn, Clifford W, d 1994. *Missio Apostolica* 2:41-46 My 1994
"Empowerment for Mission"? The Pneumatology of Luke-Acts: An Appreciation and Critique of James B Shelton's *Mighty in Word and Deed* [1991]. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 24:103-122 1994
The Evolution of the Concept of Mission in the Bible [repr fr *Ishvani Documentation & Mission Digest* 11 no 2 My-Ag 1993]. Thomas, Joy. *SEDOS* 26:239-244 S 15 1994
International Partnership in Mission: New Testament Reflections [reply to "Pentecostal Missiology," ed by B D Klaus, 16:1-100 Spr 1994]. Sugden, Christopher. *Pneuma* 16:289-291 Fall 1994
The Problems and Prospects of Mission in the Early Church. Rosaeg, Nils A. *Th Life* no 15-16:61-70 1993
Speaking the Truth in Love: Element of a Missional Hermeneutic [chart]. Brownson, James V. *Int R Miss* 83:479-504 Jl 1994
To Whom Are We Listening? [evangelical missiology]. Hesselgrave, David J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:3-8 Ja 1994
Das Unterhaltsrecht des frühchristlichen Verkündigers: Eine Untersuchung zur Bezeichnung εργατης im Neuen Testament. Haraguchi, Takaaki. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:178-195 1993
"Völker werden kommen": Jeremia 16,19-21 [sermon]. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:67-69 1994

**Missions—Bibliography**
*see also* Bibliographies—Missions
Church and Theology in Context: An [*sic*] New Series on Theology of Mission [annot bibliog]. Rzepkowski, Horst. *Miss St* 11 no 2:263-274 1994
Current State of Missiology: Reflections on Twenty-Five Years 1968-1993 [bibliog]. Kasdorf, Hans. *Direction* 23:64-81 Spr 1994
In print: A review of significant articles about missions and the world [regular feature]. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1994-
Missio Nordica/MISSNORD—en presentasjon: Momenter til refleksjon for beslektede emneområder [bibliog]. Samuelsen, Arne B. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:16-25 1994

**Missions—Congresses**
*see also* Conference proceedings—Missions; Global Consultation on World Evangelization, Seoul, Korea, 1995
Baltikum, Skandinavien och Ural—en union i Kristus [photos]. Lehtonen, Rauli. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:44-47 1994
God or Mammon: Economies in Conflict [proposed theme for 19th IAMS Int Mission Studies Conf, Buenos Aires, Ap 10-19 1996]. *Miss St* 11 no 2: 153-154 1994
International Missions Consultation: Moscow, Russia 1-6 November 1993. *Int R Miss* 83:339-342 Ap 1994
Mission Force Looking More Asian in Future [17th triennial InterVarsity Christian Fellowship missions conf, Urbana, Ill; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:48-49 F 7 1994
William Carey's Pleasing Dream [his proposed missionary conf for Cape of Good Hope; bibliog]. Meiring, Piet G J. *Missionalia* 21:219-228 N 1993

**Missions—Documentation**
British Women in Mission in the Nineteenth Century: A Survey of the Literature. Murray, Jocelyn. *Miss St* 11 no 2:254-258 1994
IAMS Projects [Documentation, Archives, and Bibliography Network meeting, Hawaii, Ag 1992; rpts]. Roxborogh, John. *Miss St* 11 no 1:131-137 1994
International Missions Consultation: Moscow, Russia 1-6 November 1993. *Int R Miss* 83:339-342 Ap 1994
The New Delhi Statement [fr World Evangelical Fellowship consultation, New Delhi, O 17-23 1993]. *Ev R Th* 18:173-192 Ap 1994
Values and Practice for Global Christian Information Sharing [Documentation Archives and Bibliography (DAB), Pew Charitable Trusts, Ja 1993; docs]. Roxborogh, John, ed. *Miss St* 11 no 2:259-262 1994

**Missions—Educational work**
Der Beitrag der evangelischen Schularbeit zur Entwicklung Palästinas. Abromeit, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:166-177 1994
Developing AIDS educational materials for tribal people [In the Workshop; map]. Rowe, Lori. *Ev Miss Q* 30:124-127 Ap 1994
E W Wallace and the Canadian Methodist Response to Chinese Educational Reform, 1906-1926. Lawrie, Bruce R. *Meth H* 32:187-194 Ap 1994
Imitation of Example: Discipling Through Obedience-Oriented Training [bibliog]. Sitton, David. *Search Together* 20:1-9 Wint 1992
A Panacea for the Ills of the Country: American Presbyterian Education in Interwar Iran [map]. Zirinsky, Michael P. *Am Pres* 72:187-201 Fall 1994
[A Reflection on the History of Mission Schools in China—A Study Based on the Regional Research on Guangdong Province; Eng abst, pp 64-67]. Leung, Ka-Lun. *CGST J* no 15:42-67 Jl 1993
'Sparing Alas! But Also Lengthening and Strengthening in Soochow': Sophie Lanneau's Response to the Chinese Nationalist Revolution [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Li, Li. *Am Bapt Q* 13:249-261 S 1994
To Teach Overseas [preparations for missionary work; bibliog]. Dipple, Bruce. *J Chr Ed* 36:37-42 Je 1993

**Missions—Finance**
*see also* Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability
Christian Children's Fund Practices Questioned [por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:71 N 14 1994
Cutting the apron strings [developing financial independence in mission churches]. Schwartz, Glenn J. *Ev Miss Q* 30:36-43 Ja 1994
Donor report cards? [commitment to missions; From the Catbird's Seat]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 30:114-115 Ap 1994
Funding Missions: The Challenge of the 90s. Christau, Douglas. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:165-169 Jl-Ag 1994
The other side of partnership [missionaries' responsibility to donors]. Williams, Ken. *Ev Miss Q* 30:12-13 Ja 1994
World mission in perspective [1994 Episcopal General Convention]. Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 77:25 O 1994

**Missions—Historiography**
Coto de caza: la escritura lascasiana. O'Hara Gonzales, Edgar. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:331-360 1990
Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas obispo: la condición miserable de las naciones indianas y el derecho de la iglesia (un escrito de 1545) [bibliog]. Assadourian, Carlos Sempat. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:29-104 1990
From Missions to Mission to Beyond Missions: The Historiography of American Protestant Foreign Missions Since World War II. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:146-150,152-154,156-162 O 1994
'Insurrection of Subjugated Knowledge': Rewriting 'mission' history in South Africa. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 21:209-218 N 1993
Principles for an Interpretation of the History of the California Missions (1769-1893). Guest, Francis F. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:791-805 1988

**Missions—History**
*see also* Missionaries—Biographies
'Adapt Yourselves to the People's Capabilities': Missionary Strategies, Methods and Impact in the Kingdom of Naples, 1600-1800. Gentilcore, David. *J Eccl H* 45:269-296 Ap 1994
Advent of the Pioneer Christian Missions in North-east India. Sangma, Milton S. *Ind Ch H R* 28:5-14 Je 1994
A Case of Distortion: The Evangelical Missionary Interpretation of Buddhism in Nineteenth Century Sri Lanka [bibliog]. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:19-42 1994
Christianity Without Civilization: Anglican Sources for an Alternative Nineteenth-Century Mission Methodology. Sohmer, Sara H. *J Rel Hist* 18: 174-197 D 1994
Churches' Mission: Current and Historical Perspectives. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 83:395-475 Jl 1994*
Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada (Salamanca, 1987): Ponencias y comunicaciones [church and society in the acculturation of America, Jews and Christians in Mediterranean area; Ag 25-30]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:599-1013 1988*
Conquest as Christian Evangelization: Carver-Barnes Lectures, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, N 3-4 1992. Neely, Alan. *Faith Miss* 10:62-90 Spr 1993*
Contextualizing the Gospel among the Saxons: An example from the ninth century of the cultural adaptation of the gospel as found in *The Heliand* [bibliog, fig]. Hayward, Douglas. *Missiology* 22:439-453 O 1994
Early Reformed Missions in the East Indies. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:33-74 Spr 1990
Ensayo de una periodización de la construcción de la Iglesia en las Indias (1492-1648) [Eng abst, p 9]. Sastre Santos, Eutimio. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:187-219 1993
From Berlin to Bethel: Albert Kropf and the Berlin Mission in the Eastern Cape [bibliog]. Pakendorf, Gunther. *Missionalia* 21:229-235 N 1993
From Missions to Mission to Beyond Missions: The Historiography of American Protestant Foreign Missions Since World War II. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:146-150,152-154,156-162 O 1994
A Great Central Mission: The Legacy of the United Methodist Church in Zimbabwe. Goto, Nathan. *Meth H* 33:14-25 O 1994
'Im Grunde wissen wir nicht, wer wir sind': Zur Frage der Inkulturation in Lateinamerika [missions; Eng abst, p 273]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:259-273 1994
J L Krapf—Östafrikas missionspionjär: Ett personligt porträtt 150 år efteråt [por; Eng abst, pp 90-91]. Sahlberg, Carl Erik. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:67-75 1994
Konfessionelle Spaltung und weltweite Ausbreitung des Christentums im Zeitalter der Reformation. Koschorke, Klaus. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:10-24 1994
The Legacy of Claudius Buchanan [1766-1815; lay missionary to India; bibliog]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:78-82,84 Ap 1994
'Means of Grace': Directions in Presbyterian Home Mission Work, 1870-1885. Morton, Richard Allen. *Am Pres* 72:123-134 Sum 1994
Mission and Vision: Bicentennial of William Carey's Arrival in India, 1793-1993. Aleaz, K P, ed, and Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar, ed. *Ind J Th* 35:1-74 Mr 1994*
Die Mission hat eine Vergangenheit—hat sie auch Zukunft? Zorn, Jean François. *Ökum Ru* 43:60-71 Ja 1994
The Mission of Augustine of Canterbury to the English. Wood, Ian. *Speculum* 69:1-17 Ja 1994
Mission zwischen Anpassung und Konfrontation: Das Beispiel Liudgers. Raedts, Peter. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:139-155 1993
Il missionario valdese nella bassa mantovana negli anni 1882-1914 [Eng abst, p 119]. Santini, Luigi. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:41-59 1991
Nineteenth Century Liberalism and the Modern Missionary Movement. Shucksmith, Barry. *Chmn* 107 no 3:197-214 1993
Pi and Li, Two Counterrevolutionaries [E L Arndt's defense of two Chinese Lutherans; facsim, photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:158-170 Wint 1994
The Politicization of White and Black Southern Baptist Missionaries, 1880-1930 [winner of 1993 Robert G Torbet Prize Essay]. Harvey, Paul. *Am Bapt Q* 13:204-220 S 1994
[Quaker missions in Asia]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 83:1-52 Spr 1994*
La reactivación misional en los últimos años del siglo XVIII [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. Abad Pérez, Antolín. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:147-172 1989
[A Reflection on the History of Mission Schools in China—A Study Based on the Regional Research on Guangdong Province; Eng abst, pp 64-67]. Leung, Ka-Lun. *CGST J* no 15:42-67 Jl 1993
The Reshaping of Conscience: Challenges and Promises of Multiculturalism in American Education [bibliog]. Kodera, Takashi James. *Japan Chr R* 60: 49-63 1994
Robert Arthington, Jr and the Arthington Aborigines Mission [bibliog]. Pachuau, Lalsangkima. *Ind Ch H R* 28:105-125 D 1994
The 'Serampore Trio': A Model of Teamwork. Ji, Won Yong. *Missio Apostolica* 1:35-39 My 1993
Southern Baptists and the Global Missions Challenge. Rankin, Jerry A, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 29:1-47 O 1994*
Teaching Nationalism to the Chinese: Margaret Moninger at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission Schools, 1915-1927. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *J Ch St* 36:833-846 Aut 1994
The Triumph of Confessionalism in Nineteenth-Century German Lutheran Missions. Scherer, James A. *Missio Apostolica* 1:71-81 N 1993
William Carey's Pleasing Dream [his proposed missionary conf for Cape of Good Hope; bibliog]. Meiring, Piet G J. *Missionalia* 21:219-228 N 1993
Women's Work: The Role of Women in Wesleyan Methodist Overseas Mission in the Nineteenth Century. Bennett, Christ-An C. *Meth H* 32:229-236 Jl 1994

**Missions—History—Sources**
Archival Sources in Britain for the Study of Mission History: An Outline Guide and Select bibliography [bibliog]. Seton, Rosemary E. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:66-70 Ap 1994
Att skapa en kunskapsbas: Missionernas och de nationella kyrkornas arkiv. Yebio, Bereket. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:78-81 1994
British Women in Mission in the Nineteenth Century: A Survey of the Literature. Murray, Jocelyn. *Miss St* 11 no 2:254-258 1994
Dr Nils Bergstens 'Narrative' on the Islands of Mauritius and Madagascar: A neutral Swedish source of knowledge on the situation in these islands during the first half of the 19th century [facsims; biog introd by L Munthe, pp 1-9]. Munthe, Ludvig, ed. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:1-28 1994
Landvinningar inom NIME: S arkivprojekt. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:26-27 1994
Zur Erschliessung missions-geschichtlicher und ethnologischer Quellen der deutschen Spiritaner [Eng abst, p 174]. Haas, Reimund. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3: 163-174 1994

**Missions—Indigenous workers**

Dancing with Tribes: The Relationship of the Church with Indigenous Religions in the Philippine Context [bibliog]. Dicen, Dean P. *Asia J Th* 8: 77-88 Ap 1994

Stress und Motivation bei Mitarbeitern in Übersee. Veller, Reinhard. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:38-46 1994

Training the Poor for Ministry to the Poor [Jifu program in Hong Kong sponsored by China Graduate School of Theology]. Lau, Agnes. *Ev R Th* 18:167-172 Ap 1994

**Missions—Influence**

Das Missionsverständnis in Bewegung. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 4: 199-210 1993

**Missions—Medical Work** *see* Missions, Medical

**Missions—Methods**

Christianity Without Civilization: Anglican Sources for an Alternative Nineteenth-Century Mission Methodology. Bohmer, Sara H. *J Rel Hist* 18: 174-197 D 1994

Computers And Change In Mission [Youth in Mission]. Sutinen, Erkko; Silander, Pasi; Nieminen, Pekka, tr. *Int R Miss* 83:585-594 O 1994

Missionary Elenctics: Conscience and Culture [bibliog, diags]. Priest, Robert J. *Missiology* 22:291-315 Jl 1994

Mythology and Missiology: A Methodological Approach to the Pre-Victorian Mission of the Serampore Trio [bibliog]. Smith, A Christopher. *Int R Miss* 83:451-475 Jl 1994

Separating the Wheat and the Chaff: Evaluating Short-Term Mission Opportunites [bibliog]. Clark, L Blair. *Didaskalia* 5:63-68 Fall 1993

William Carey's Major Novelty [Serampore Brotherhood's fellowship "order"; bibliog]. Winter, Ralph D. *Missiology* 22:203-222 Ap 1994

Your Development projects: secular or scriptural? Imparting Christian values is the key to long-term transformation [il, tables]. Steward, John. *Ev Miss Q* 30:62-68 Ja 1994

5-10 Team: A Proposal for Church Planting [table]. Janzen, Warren. *Didaskalia* 5:69-75 Fall 1993

**Missions—Periodicals**

*see also* Zeitschrift fuer Mission (Periodical)

Joseph Schmidlin's Supposed Endeavours for an Interdenominational Missionary Periodical [German docs]. Rzepkowski, Horst. *Miss St* 11 no 2: 227-242 1994

**Missions—Social aspects**

Afrika setzt sich mit seinen Missionaren auseinander [Eng abst, p 150]. Doppelfeld, Basilius. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:143-150 1994

Afrikanische Begräbnissitten und die Mission der Kirche [Rwanda]. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:27-37 1994

Anarchy and Mission [havoc wrought by "environmental impoverishment"; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:162-163 Sum 1994

The Bible in One Hand and a Flag in the Other: Joining Gospel and Country Sours the Great Commission [bibliog]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 20:12-17 Wint 1992

De Certeau, Tactics, and Chaos: Interpretive Social Science and Inter-Cultural Missionary Encounter. *Église Th* 25 no 2:219-237 1994

Christianity and Buddhism in Thailand: The "Battle of the Axes" and the "Contest of Power". Cohen, Erik. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:115-140 1991

Conversion and Culture Change in Mission. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 22:147-222 Ap 1994*

Ethical Issues in Evangelism and Justice Among the Poor. Nichols, Alan. *Ev R Th* 18:137-151 Ap 1994

The Future of Mission in a Pluralistic World [replies, A D MacRae, D W Shriver, Jr, pp 44-55]. Bohen, Marian. *Th Ed* 27:31-43 Aut 1990

The Impact of Christianity upon Korea, 1884-1910: Six Key American and Korean Figures. Davies, Daniel M. *J Ch St* 36:795-820 Aut 1994

"Insurrection of Subjugated Knowledge": Rewriting "mission" history in South Africa. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 21:209-218 N 1993

Internationalization: Where are Those "Ends of the Earth"? [globalization of Mennonite Brethren; replies, V Kroker, pp 86-88, and T Manabe, pp 89-90; bibliog]. Ens, Harold. *Direction* 23:82-85 Spr 1994

Mission, Ethnicity and Homeland: the Case of the EPCSA [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 21:236-252 N 1993

Mission, Unity and Renewal [India]. Tiwari, Ravi. *Ind J Th* 35:67-74 Mr 1994

Nos llamaron "Mulatos, fiesteros, pero redimibles": Antropología Misionera y Definición del Protestatismo en Puerto Rico [Eng abst, p 111]. Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F. *Apuntes* 14:99-111 Wint 1994

[Race and reconciliation in US urban missions]. Ortiz, Manuel, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:3-63 D 1994*

**Missions—Societies**

*see also* American Society of Missiology; Baptist Missionary Society; Berliner Missionsgesellschaft; CAM International; Christian and Missionary Alliance; Church Missionary Society; Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Society; International Association for Mission Studies; Lutheran Deaf Mission; Lutheran Society for Missiology; Norsk Misjonsselskap; Servants (Mission society); Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge; South African Missiological Society; Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society

Att skapa en kunskapsbas: Missionernas och de nationella kyrkornas arkiv. Yebio, Bereket. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:78-81 1994

Donor report cards? [commitment to missions; From the Catbird's Seat]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 30:114-115 Ap 1994

Mission Societies as Shapers of Australian Lutheran Theology [bibliog]. Pech, Rufus. *Luth Th J* 28:12-27 My 1994

The Pitfalls of the International Aid Rationale: Comparisons Between Missionary Aid and the International Aid Network. Wright, David W. *Missiology* 22:187-201 Ap 1994

Zeuge sein für Gerechtigkeit und Hoffnung: "Steh auf und geh!" Jahresversammlung der CEVAA in Tahiti 21. Juni-5. Juli 1993 [conf, Communauté Evangélique d'Action]. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:247-250 1993

**Missions—Strategy**

"Adapt Yourselves to the People's Capabilities": Missionary Strategies, Methods and Impact in the Kingdom of Naples, 1600-1800. Gentilcore, David. *J Eccl H* 45:269-296 Ap 1994

Church in Missions. Walker, Larry, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:115-120,123-170 Jl-Ag 1994*

Churches in Mission: South Africa. Botha, Nico, ed; Kritzinger, Johannes N J, ed; Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam, ed; Saayman, Willem A, ed. *Int R Miss* 83: 7-183 Ja 1994*

The Evangelization of Europe. Milligan, Barney. *Anvil* 9 no 3:211-224 1992

From rivals to allies: Five guidelines for working peacefully with church planters from other agencies. Schneider, Floyd, and Schneider, Christine. *Ev Miss Q* 30:268-271 Jl 1994

"Graveyard of missions" requires new approaches: Too many missionaries are failing in Western and Central Europe. Sanford, David. *Ev Miss Q* 30: 154-160 Ap 1994

A History of the Hausa Bible: 1980 Edition [tables]. Gaiya, Musa A B. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:54-65 1993

Holding tightly or lightly? Experiences with changing missionary strategies [map, tables]. Priest, Doug, Jr. *Ev Miss Q* 30:274-280 Jl 1994

The Indigenous Policy: Ideals and Realities [Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Soc in E Zaire]. Nelson, Jack E. *Miss St* 11 no 1:27-42 1994

Luther and Lutherans on Mission [editorial; repr, *Missio Apostolica* 2:4-6 My 1994]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 20:101-104 Ap 1994

"Mass Movements" as Missionary Dream and Reality: John C Lowrie, 1842, and J Wascom Pickett, 1932 [table]. Jones, W W. *Ind Ch H R* 28:135-151 D 1994

The "Master Plan" of The Evangelical Lutheran Church of England, 1954-1985 [bibliog]. Feuerhahn, Ronald R. *Missio Apostolica* 1:83-91 N 1993

Missionaries: Safe or expendable? Parshall, Phil. *Ev Miss Q* 30:162-166 Ap 1994

Missionary Radio Tunes to Changing Times. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 38:90 N 14 1994

Missions' New World Order: The twenty-first century calls for us to give up our nineteenth-century models for worldwide ministry [rev fr *Prism* Ja 1994; photos]. Escobar, Samuel. *Chr T* 38:48-52 N 14 1994

Ongoing Strategy Debate in Muslim Missions. Douglas, Robert C. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:69-73 Ap 1994

Rethinking Our Russian Mission [in light of "new realities"; editorial]. Deyneka, Anita. *Chr T* 38:21 Ap 4 1994

Selecting a Church Planting Model That Works [bibliog, fig, tables]. Steffen, Tom. *Missiology* 22:361-376 Jl 1994

Sharing Good News with the Poor [World Evangelical Fellowship consultation, New Delhi, O 17-23 1993]. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 18:99-192 Ap 1994*

Six inflammatory questions: A look at the issues that ignite controversy (pt 1) [in evangelical missions strategy, tables]. McQuilkin, Robertson. *Ev Miss Q* 30:130-134 Ap 1994

Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board Strategies. Grant, Charles D, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 29:36-47 O 1994

Training for the Frontiers: Who Does What? [replies, G Van Rheenen, pp 51-52, and T A Steffen, pp 53-55]. Corwin, Gary R. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11: 45-50 Ja 1994

Who are the unreached? [ambiguities and dangers in evangelical mission strategies]. Efta, Damian. *Ev Miss Q* 30:28-32 Ja 1994

World evangelization by A D 2000: Will we make it? [critique of evangelical mission strategies]. Jaffarian, E Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 30:18-26 Ja 1994

World Evangelization [papers fr 9th ISFM ann conf, "Strategy Issues for Korea '95"]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:171-224 O-N 1994*

Youth in Mission: WCC Youth Team. Brock, Peter, ed. *Int R Miss* 83:545-620 O 1994*

**Missions—Study**

*see also* Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Missionswissenschaft; International Association for Mission Studies

Anthropologists and Missionaries: Some Parts of the Picture. Baker, Dwight P. *Cov Q* 52:3-18 My 1994

Archival Sources in Britain for the Study of Mission History: An Outline Guide and Select bibliography [bibliog]. Seton, Rosemary E. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:66-70 Ap 1994

Beware of the Ancestor Cult! A Challenge to Missiological Research in South Africa [studying independent churches; bibliog]. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Missionalia* 21:333-339 N 1993

Globalization and Mission Education [appended syllabi, course outlines]. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Th Ed* 30:47-94 Aut 1993

A hitchhiker's guide to the information superhighway [bibliog]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 30:310-321 Jl 1994

Josef Schmidlin + 10. Januar 1944. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:1-2 1994

Missiologi i Norr. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:4-15 1994

Missiological Theses Accepted at South African Universities, 1968-1993 [bibliog, index]. Kritzinger, J J, comp, and Smit, P F, comp. *Missionalia* 22:163-175 Ag 1994

The Past 25 Years of Missiology in South Africa: A stock-taking exercise [bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 22:147-162 Ag 1994

Piece by Piece: A Mosaic of Global Theological Education [Catholic Theological Union, Chicago; bibliog]. Reissner, Anne Campanella. *Th Ed* 27: 110-135 Spr 1991

Seminario "Las misiones jesuíticas y sus pueblos": 6 al 9 de diciembre de 1993: Posadas, Misiones, Argentina [Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:235-243 Ja-Je 1994

Subliminal Agnosticism and the Christian Mission [paper fr 2d Ann Canadian Conf of Evangelical Missiological Soc, Providence College and Seminary, My 1993]. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Didaskalia* 5:19-38 Fall 1993

Trends In Missiology Today. Bunkowske, Eugene W. *Missio Apostolica* 1:7-17 My 1993

Trends in Missiology Today. Glaze, A Jack. *Th Educator* no 49:81-94 Spr 1994

**Missions—Theory**
*see also* Mission of the Church; Missions—Biblical teaching; Missions—Strategy
Ante el Quinto Centenario del Descubrimiento. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:125-188 1992*
Apostolic Religious Life: Ecclesial Identity and Mission [repr fr *Origins* 24 no 14 S 15 1994]. Gottemoeller, Doris. *SEDOS* 26:302-307 N 15 1994
A Biblical Foundation for the Prophetic Mandate. Aigbe, Sunday A. *Pneuma* 11:77-97 Fall 1989
De Certeau, Tactics, and Chaos: Interpretive Social Science and Inter-Cultural Missionary Encounter. *Eglise Th* 25 no 2:219-237 1994
The Challenge of the Modern World to the Church [repr fr *European Journal of Theology*, 2 no 2 1993]. Runia, Klaas. *Ev R Th* 18:301-321 O 1994
Christian Mission and the Freedom of Religion. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Int R Miss* 83:83-87 Ja 1994
Church Planting Among Folk Muslims [bibliog, table]. Love, Richard D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:87-91 Ap 1994
Colonial Mission Theology and Early Struggle for Indian Christian Identity. Dharmaraj, Jacob S. *Bangalore Th F* 25:3-17 Je-S 1993
Conduits par l'esprit a l'intérieur du mystère pascal. Kroeger, James H. *SEDOS* 26:139-142 My 15 1994
The Covenant's Missiological Character. Van Gelder, Craig. *Cal Th J* 29:190-197 Ap 1994
[Excerpt fr *Vergleichenden Religionswissenschaft*, 1928]. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:244-246 1993
The Future of Mission in a Pluralistic World [replies, A D MacRae, D W Shriver, Jr, pp 44-55]. Bohen, Marian. *Th Ed* 27:31-43 Aut 1990
The Gospel as Truth in a Secular Society: The Three Levels of Mission in New Zealand [repr fr *New Vision New Zealand*, ed by B Patrick, pp 61-68, 1993]. Turner, Harold W. *Ev R Th* 18:348-353 O 1994
Key Frontier Mission Concepts for Training. Tuggy, A Leonard. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:11-14 Ja 1994
Missiology, What Is It? Bunkowske, Eugene W. *Missio Apostolica* 1:67-69 N 1993
Mission and Development [their meaning and relationship]. Noko, Ishmael. *LWF Doc* no 34:6-18 Ap 1994
Mission and Pluralism [challenges in global mission; in honor of Hans Kasdorf; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23:3-115 Spr 1994*
Die Mission hat eine Vergangenheit—hat sie auch Zukunft? Zorn, Jean François. *Ökum Ru* 43:60-71 Ja 1994
Missionen und Missionswissenschaft in Süd-Ost- und Ost-Europa. Orsolic, Marco. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:47-50 1994
Das Missionsverständnis in Bewegung. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 4: 199-210 1993
My pilgrimage in missiology. Kirk, J Andrew. *Themelios* 19:35,34 Ja 1994
The New Delhi Statement [fr World Evangelical Fellowship consultation, New Delhi, O 17-23 1993]. *Ev R Th* 18:173-192 Ap 1994
Nogeens: Sending en Evangelisasie: Onderlinge verhouding, draagwydte en strukturering [Eng abst, p 311]. Kritzinger, J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:311-323 1994
Pentecostal Missiology [statistical appendix, p 48; replies, G B McGee, J Míguez Bonino, and C Sugden, pp 275-291 Fall 1994]. Klaus, Byron D, ed. *Pneuma* 16:3-100 Spr 1994*
The Role of Theory in Anglo-American Mission Thought and Practice [bibliog]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Miss St* 11 no 2:155-172 1994
Saving Souls or Saving Lives?: The Tension Between Ministries of Word and Deed in Assemblies of God Missiology. McGee, Gary B. *Paraclete* 28: 11-16,18-23 Aut 1994
The Self-Understanding of Mission in the Council for World Mission. Niles, D Preman. *Mid-Stream* 33:459-462 O 1994
Thinkers at the coalface [importance of theory for mission practitioners]. Duncan, Michael. *Stimulus* 2:13-16 My 1994
[*Transforming Mission: Paradigm Shifts in Theology of Mission*, by D J Bosch, 1991; review essay]. Nottingham, William J. *Mid-Stream* 33:125-130 Ja 1994
Trends In Missiology Today. Bunkowske, Eugene W. *Missio Apostolica* 1:7-17 My 1993
Trends in Missiology Today. Glaze, A Jack. *Th Educator* no 49:81-94 Spr 1994
Two Foci, One Confession. Voelz, James W. *Missio Apostolica* 2:95-96 N 1994
Why a new evangelization? A study of its theological rationale [The Church as Mission]. Kereszty, Roch. *Communio (US)* 21:594-611 Wint 1992
Why We Go: Recapturing our motivation for missions. Moffett, Samuel Hugh. *Chr T* 38:53-55 N 14 1994
Wider die Stereotypen: Erwiderung auf den Beitrag von Sjaak van der Geest (ZMiss 19/1993, S. 26-37) [ethnology and missionary activity]. Luig, Ute. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:228-232 1993

**Missions—Theory—History**
From Mission to Church: A Response [reply to H R Sider and H F Kipe, pp 113-156]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Breth in Christ* 17:157-172 Ag 1994
The Legacy of William Taylor [1821-1902, Methodist missiologist; bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:172-176 O 1994
Luther And Mission: A Rich but Untested potential. Scherer, James A. *Missio Apostolica* 2:17-24 My 1994
William Carey's Contributions from a Theological-Ethical Perspective [India missions]. Das, Somen. *Ind J Th* 35:14-24 Mr 1994
Zinzendorf at Esopus: The Apocalyptical Missiology of Count Nicolaus Ludwig von Zinzendorf A Debut to America [bibliog]. Westmeier, Karl Wilhelm. *Missiology* 22:419-436 O 1994

**Missions—Urban Work** *see* Missions, City

**Missions-Societies**
*see also* Arthington Aborigines Mission

**Missions- Africa**
Admission of Guilt [European Christians to African churches; French tr, p 69]. Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp, and others. *SEDOS* 26:68-69 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Afrika setzt sich mit seinen Missionaren auseinander [Eng abst, p 150]. Doppelfeld, Basilius. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:143-150 1994
Instituts ou sociétés missionaires chrétiennes et identites nationales (Afrique et Madagascar XIX-XX$^e$ Siècles) [Eng abst, p 4]. Gadille, Jacques. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:55-69 1991
A Letter to William Brock from David Livingstone [N 12 1859]. Livingstone, David, 1813-1873, and Bowers, Faith, ed. *Bapt Q* 35:411-412 O 1994
The Year with Africa—1994-95 [PC(USA) General Assembly statement]. *Ch Soc* 84:74-77 Jl-Ag 1994

**Missions- Africa, East**
J L Krapf—Östafrikas missionspionjär: Ett personligt porträtt 150 år efteråt [por; Eng abst, pp 90-91]. Sahlberg, Carl Erik. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:67-75 1994

**Missions- Africa, Southern**
*see also* Missions- South Africa
From Berlin to Bethel: Albert Kropf and the Berlin Mission in the Eastern Cape [bibliog]. Pakendorf, Gunther. *Missionalia* 21:229-235 N 1993
A Sifting Process: The Truth, Language and Bishop Colenso. Ridge, Stanley. *J Th So Africa* no 88:21-33 S 1994

**Missions- Africa, West**
Andrew Foster (1925-1987): Pioneer Missionary to the Deaf in West Africa. Rynearson, Rhoda. *Missio Apostolica* 2:104-110 N 1994

**Missions- Albania**
The Activity of the Franciscans of the Dubrovnik Province among Albanian Catholics [photos]. Malaj, Vinçenc, and Knezevic, Anto, tr. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:53-79 1994
Albanien—en samarbetsmodell i mission. Tunehag, Mats. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:21-26 1994
Breezes of Freedom Now Blow Through Albania [Catholic missions; photo]. McIntire, William. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:28-29 1994
Free Albania Rejects Deep Atheistic Past: Evangelicals unite in the ex-communist country [photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:46 Ja 10 1994
Jesuit Mission in Contemporary Albania. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:35-36 1994
En Utbildningsstrategi för Albanien [Eng abst, pp 58]. Hartley, Gale R, and Lindgren, Elisabeth, tr. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:9-14 1994

**Missions- Argentina**
Un debate tardio sobre la libertad de los guaraníes de misiones [Eng abst, p 6]. Maeder, Ernesto J A. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:191-205 Ja-Je 1994

**Missions- Asia**
Mission in East Asia. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 22:3-101 Ja 1994*
[Quaker missions in Asia]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 83:1-52 Spr 1994*
Visioning With Asian Youth [Youth in Mission]. Chang, Yoon Jae. *Int R Miss* 83:577-583 O 1994

**Missions- Asia, Central**
Christian Witness in Eastern Europe and Central Asia. Wietzke, Joachim. *Miss St* 11 no 1:43-75 1994
The Turkmen: An Unreached People [people profile]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:121 Jl-Ag 1994

**Missions- Asia, Southeast**
Christianity as an Indigenous Religion in Southeast Asia [conf, Cebu, Philippines, S 1986; bibliog]. Keyes, Charles F. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:177-185 1991
The Future of Mission in a Pluralistic World [replies, A D MacRae, D W Shriver, Jr, pp 44-55]. Bohen, Marian. *Th Ed* 27:31-43 Aut 1990

**Missions- Belgian Congo** *see* Missions- Zaire

**Missions- Bolivia**
Las comunidades religiosas fundamentalistas en Bolivia: Sobre el éxito misionero de los Adventistas del Séptimo Día [bibliog]. Ströbele-Gregor, Juliana. *Allpanchis* no 40:219-253 1992

**Missions- Brazil**
Ideología e educação religiosa no Brasil [bibliog]. Mendonça, Antonio Gouvea. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:7-23 1991
Missão e Alteridade: A Contribuiçao da Pastoral Indigenista na *missio Dei* ou Os Outros como Sinais [inaugural lecture, Escola Superior de Teologia, O 6 1993]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:159-175 1994
Presença do Sínodo Riograndense entre Populações Não-Germanicas—Aspectos Históricos. Witt, Osmar Luiz. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:150-158 1994
Relief Society and Church Welfare: The Brazilian Experience. Grover, Mark L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:29-38 Wint 1994
Terceiro milênio: um desafio para a igreja evangélica brasileira [Eng abst, p 255]. Mendoza Aguilera, José Miguel. *Vox Script* 4:215-224 S 1994

**Missions- Cambodia**
Khmer Rouge Releases American [M Himes; por]. *Chr T* 38:58 Je 20 1994

**Missions- Canada**
L'administration de Jérôme Le Royer de la Dauversière: Frauduleuse ou honnête? Oury, Guy. *Église Th* 25 no 2:239-261 1994
La Christianisation des Indiens de la Nouvelle France, XVII-XVIII siècles [Eng abst, p 1018; bibliog, tables]. Weil, François. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:747-761 1988

**Missions- Caribbean area**
Iglesia, familia, y raza en las colonias [Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-108 1989*

**Missions- China**
China Holds Christian Visitors 4 Days [new ban on foreign religious activities]. Tyler, Patrick E. *New York Times* 143:A3 F 18 1994
China's Ethnic Minorities [Christian missions]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 79:3-31 Ja-F 1994*
The Chinese Rites Controversy (1603-1742): A Diachronic and Synchronic Approach [chronological and cultural-religious analyses]. Luttio, Mark D. *Worship* 68:290-313 Jl 1994
E W Wallace and the Canadian Methodist Response to Chinese Educational Reform, 1906-1926. Lawrie, Bruce R. *Meth H* 32:187-194 Ap 1994
The Gospel Among Chinese Intellectuals: Toward a Strategy Model for the 1990's. Ling, Samuel. *CGST J* no 17:41-66 Jl 1994
Lord of the Reach [missions in China]. Rowold, Henry. *Missio Apostolica* 2:68-74 N 1994
Medical Outreach Effort Falters [CMA in China]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:91 N 14 1994

Pi and Li, Two Counterrevolutionaries [E L Arndt's defense of two Chinese Lutherans; facsim, photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:158-170 Wint 1994

Quaker in Canton: Dr William Warder Cadbury's Mission, 1909-1949 [bibliog]. Restaino, Gary M. *Quaker H* 83:1-17 Spr 1994

[A Reflection on the History of Mission Schools in China—A Study Based on the Regional Research on Guangdong Province; Eng abst, pp 64-67]. Leung, Ka-Lun. *CGST J* no 15:42-67 Jl 1993

'Sparing Alas' But Also Lengthening and Strengthening in Soochow': Sophie Lanneau's Response to the Chinese Nationalist Revolution [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Li, Li. *Am Bapt Q* 13:249-261 S 1994

Teaching Nationalism to the Chinese: Margaret Moninger at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission Schools, 1915-1927. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *J Ch St* 36:833-846 Aut 1994

What China Doesn't Need [editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Chr T* 38:17 My 16 1994

Why Has Christianity Grown Faster in Korea Than in China? Brown, G Thompson. *Missiology* 22:77-88 Ja 1994

Work Among Disabled Opens Door for Mission Agency [Norwegian Missionary Alliance in China; pors]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 38:77 Ap 4 1994

Workers for the Lord [George R and Elizabeth Weidman Wood; interview by Wayne E Warner; photos]. Wood, George O. *Assemb God Herit* 14:18-22,33 Wint 1994-1995

**Missions- Colombia**

New Tribes Mission Loses More Workers in Abduction [Colombia]. *Chr T* 38:49 Mr 7 1994

**Missions- Commonwealth of Independent States**

Mission and Unity Principles re the Former Soviet Union [PC(USA) General Assembly statement]. *Ch Soc* 84:48-53 Jl-Ag 1994

Mission bland onådda folk i OSS: Historia, Översikt, framtidsutsikter [photos; Eng abst, pp 27-37]. Lehtonen, Rauli. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:27-37 1994

**Missions- Cuba**

Castro's Island Domain Sees Christian Renewal: Charismatic Methodists lead an awakening [photos]. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 38:48-49 Ja 10 1994

Howard and Pearl Wolgemuth and the Beginning of the Brethren Christ Church [*sic*] in Cuba and Nicaragua [photos]. Book, Leslie. *Breth in Christ* 17:243-282 D 1994

**Missions- Czechoslovakia**

Mormon Missionaries in Prague Find That Religion Isn't a Growth Industry. Murray, Shailagh. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A5A Ag 15 1994

**Missions- East Europe**

Christian Witness in Eastern Europe and Central Asia. Wietzke, Joachim. *Miss St* 11 no 1:43-75 1994

Jesuits for the Christian East [Eastern Christian Churches in N America, Jesuit apostolate in E Europe; conf papers, Univ of Scranton, O 6-9 1993]. Roccasalvo, Joan L, ed. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:77-185 1994*

Missionen und Missionswissenschaft in Süd-Ost- und Ost-Europa. Orsolic, Marco. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:47-50 1994

Östeuropa—en missionsutmaing? Wahlström, Per Åke, ed. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:1-50 1994*

**Missions- Ecuador**

Martyrs' Lost Plane Recovered in Ecuador [after 37 years; photos]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 38:57 Ag 15 1994

**Missions- Europe**

L'Europe sans l'an 2000, nouveau défi missionnaire pour la vie religieuse [address, SEDOS Seminar on mission and religious life]. Delcourt, France. *SEDOS* 26:289-293 N 15 1994

'Graveyard of missions' requires new approaches: Too many missionaries are failing in Western and Central Europe. Sanford, David. *Ev Miss Q* 30:154-160 Ap 1994

**Missions- Former Soviet republics**

Three things you should not believe about ministry in the former Soviet Union: Some assumptions appear legitimate, but should not be accepted [table]. Johnson, John. *Ev Miss Q* 30:294-298 Jl 1994

When the saints go marching in: Short-term ministries in the former USSR [how to add some integrity]. Yackley, Robert J. *Ev Miss Q* 30:302-307 Jl 1994

**Missions- Gabon**

Just do it: Missions by non-Western churches. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 30:434-442 O 1994

**Missions- Germany, East**

Political Transformation In Former East Germany And The Renewal Of Mission: Re-Discovering Christian Identity In Mission [Youth in Mission]. Malina, Martin Emanuel. *Int R Miss* 83:595-599 O 1994

**Missions- Great Britain**

The 'Master Plan' of The Evangelical Lutheran Church of England, 1954-1985 [bibliog]. Feuerhahn, Ronald R. *Missio Apostolica* 1:83-91 N 1993

**Missions- Guatemala**

Los Salesianos en Guatemala 1929-1987 [monograph; facsims]. Atilano Rivera, Jose. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 15:1-505 Ja-D 1988*

**Missions- Haiti**

Christians Seek Help of Churches Worldwide: Huge challenges remain despite the return of Aristide [Haiti; photo]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 38:94 N 14 1994

Churches extend Haiti relief plans. *Chr Cent* 111:889-890 O 5 1994

One Physician's Prize Idea: He was given a MacArthur award for his decade's work in Haiti; now he wants to recognize poverty's 'invisible' warriors [por]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-9 Je 29 1993

A Public Witness of Protest [Christian Peacemaker Teams in Haiti]. *Chr T* 38:55 S 12 1994

Relief Pipeline Reopens for Haiti's Poor. Uttley, Jim, Jr. *Chr T* 38:87 O 24 1994

Sanctions Harm Mission Work [Haiti; photo]. *Chr T* 38:52 Jl 18 1994

**Missions- Honduras**

New Structures for Cross-Cultural Church Planting. Macdonald, John A. *Sewanee Th R* 37:381-398 Michaelmas 1994

**Missions- Hong Kong**

Jesus' Heartache over a Hong Kong Neighborhood [case study]. Ornsby, Ron. *Urban Miss* 11:55-59 Mr 1994

Training the Poor for Ministry to the Poor [Jifu program in Hong Kong sponsored by China Graduate School of Theology]. Liu, Agnes. *Ev R Th* 18:167-172 Ap 1994

**Missions- India**

The Beginnings of LCMS Work in India. Heerboth, Paul M. *Missio Apostolica* 2:25-35 My 1994

Christianity and Culture: Their Relationship in the 19th and 20th Centuries Punjab. Messey, James. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:3-19 Ja 1988

Christianity in Northeast India [papers fr 9th triennial conf of Church History Assoc of India, Shillong, O 1993]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 28:3-50 Je 1994*

The Church and Native Culture: A Telugu Lutheran Perspective. Richardson, K L. *Ind J Th* 35:80-86 S 1993

Colonial Mission Theology and Early Struggle for Indian Christian Identity. Dharmaraj, Jacob S. *Bangalore Th F* 25:3-17 Je-S 1993

From Mission to Church: India [reply, W R Shenk, pp 157-172]. Sider, Harvey R. *Breth in Christ* 17:113-144 Ag 1994

Inter-Faith Dialogue of Early Christian Missionaries in Tamil Nadu. Gnanapragasam, V M. *Ind Ch H R* 27:121-129 D 1993

The Legacy of Claudius Buchanan [1766-1815; lay missionary to India; bibliog]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:78-82,84 Ap 1994

'Mass Movements' as Missionary Dream and Reality: John C Lowrie, 1842, and J Wascom Pickett, 1932 [table]. Jones, W W. *Ind Ch H R* 28:135-151 D 1994

Mission and Vision: Bicentennial of William Carey's Arrival in India, 1793-1993. Aleaz, K P, ed, and Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar, ed. *Ind J Th* 35:1-74 Mr 1994*

Mythology and Missiology: A Methodological Approach to the Pre-Victorian Mission of the Serampore Trio [bibliog]. Smith, A Christopher. *Int R Miss* 83:451-475 Jl 1994

Robert Arthington, Jr and the Arthington Aborigines Mission [bibliog]. Pachuau, Lalsangkima. *Ind Ch H R* 28:105-125 D 1994

Sharing God's Blessings in India [Missionary Profile]. Meinzen, Luther M. *Missio Apostolica* 1:107-114 N 1993

The sons of the soil and salt of the earth: A Reflection on the Life and Mission of the Church with special reference to North-East India. Talibuddin, Ernest W. *Rel Soc* 39:61-69 D 1992

**Missions- Indonesia**

Early Reformed Missions in the East Indies. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:33-74 Spr 1990

From Headhunting to the Return of the Child: Christian Mission and Cosmic Religion. Prior, John Mansford. *Pacifica* 7:217-227 Je 1994

Holding tightly or lightly? Experiences with changing missionary strategies [map, tables]. Priest, Doug, Jr. *Ev Miss Q* 30:274-280 Jl 1994

**Missions- Iran**

A Panacea for the Ills of the Country: American Presbyterian Education in Interwar Iran [map]. Zirinsky, Michael P. *Am Pres* 72:187-201 Fall 1994

**Missions- Italy**

The British Origins of the Italian Methodist Church. Stephens, W Peter. *Epworth R* 21:95-105 S 1994

Il missionario valdese nella bassa mantovana negli anni 1882-1914 [Eng abst, p 119]. Santini, Luigi. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:41-59 1991

**Missions- Jamaica**

Bristol College and the Jamaican Mission: A Caribbean Contribution [19th cent]. Catherall, Gordon A. *Bapt Q* 35:294-302 Ap 1994

**Missions- Japan**

An American Friend in Tokyo, 1941-1943: Edith Sharpless [Quaker missionaries' diary excerpts]. Cherry, Caroline L. *Quaker H* 83:34-47 Spr 1994

'Conic' Christianity and 'Donut' Japan [Western Christianity's incompatibility with Japan; bibliog]. Fujita, Neil S. *Missiology* 22:43-53 Ja 1994

The *Licensed Agencies for Relief in Asia*: Esther B Rhoads and Humanitarian Efforts in Postwar Japan, 1946-1952 [bibliog]. Rogers, Thomas S. *Quaker H* 83:18-33 Spr 1994

Local Japanese Responses to Missionary Activities. Ashkenazi, Michael. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:141-154 1991

Missiological Lessons—From Events New and Old [learning fr 16th-cent Catholic missions in Japan; bibliog]. Drummond, Richard Henry. *Missiology* 22:19-42 Ja 1994

**Missions- Kenya**

The Family Planning Method of the Kalenjin [advocates teaching of natural family planning]. McCallum, Mary. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:134-149 1994

**Missions- Korea**

Historia y ficcíon de Ôta Julia [16th cent Korean Christian; Eng abst, p 376; Korean text of letter]. Ruiz de Medina, Juan G. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:529-543 1989

The Impact of Christianity upon Korea, 1884-1910: Six Key American and Korean Figures. Davies, Daniel M. *J Ch St* 36:795-820 Aut 1994

The Korean Orthodox Mission [Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia]. Hilarion, Bp of Manhattan. *Living Orth* 15:15 Jl-Ag 1993

The Legacy of Henry G Appenzeller [Methodist missionary to Korea; bibliog]. Poitras, Edward W. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:177-180 O 1994

Why Has Christianity Grown Faster in Korea Than in China? Brown, G Thompson. *Missiology* 22:77-88 Ja 1994

**Missions- Latin America**

*see also* Indians of Central America—Missions

Algunas notas sobre Indias y Europa [31 works fr 1992]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:221-241 1993

Ante el Quinto Centenario del Descubrimiento. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:125-188 1992*

Aportación de Burgos a la evangelización de América durante el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 105, tables]. Martinez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:525-606 1991

A Ceremony In Mexico City Shows Growth In Mormonism: Another church finds room to expand in Latin America [chart]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:124 D 11 1994

[Christianity in Latin America since 1492]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:7-88 1991*

Conquest as Christian Evangelization: Carver-Barnes Lectures, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, N 3-4 1992. Neely, Alan. *Faith Miss* 10:62-90 Spr 1993*

*The English American or a New Survey*: La Crónica de un hereje [17th cent critique of New Spain missions; Eng abst, pp 1107-1018]. Tejera, Dionisia. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:731-745 1988

Ensayo de una periodización de la construcción de la Iglesia en las Indias (1492-1648) [Eng abst, p 9]. Sastre Santos, Eutimio. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:187-219 1993

The hard road to missions vision in national churches: Changes have to come not only in the churches, but among the missionaries as well [Latin America]. Walz, Brad. *Ev Miss Q* 30:414-422 O 1994

Iglesia, familia, y raza en las colonias [Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-108 1989*

"Im Grunde wissen wir nicht, wer wir sind": Zur Frage der Inkulturation in Lateinamerika [missions; Eng abst, p 273]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:259-273 1994

El imaginario de la muerte en el protestantismo ríoplantense 1877-1886 [bibliog]. Amestoy, Norman Rubén. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:97-113 1991

Minority Mormons: Latinos and Latter-day Saints. Gurnon, Emily. *Chr Cent* 111:157-159 F 16 1994

[Protestant education in Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:7-87 1991*

Seminario "Las misiones jesuíticas y sus pueblos": 6 al 9 de diciembre de 1993, Posadas, Misiones, Argentina [Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:235-243 Ja-Je 1994

Training Latins for the Muslim World. Carraso, Pedro (pseud). *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:41-44 Ja 1994

Twentieth Century Reformation: Evangelicals in Latin America. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 45:5-16 Spr 1992

**Missions- Madagascar**

Instituts ou sociétés missionaires chrétiennes et identites nationales (Afrique et Madagascar XIX-XX$^{e}$ Siècles) [Eng abst, p 4]. Gadille, Jacques. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:55-69 1991

**Missions- Malawi**

Blessings and Hardships: Experiences of the Fred Burke Family in Africa [evangelism in Malawi, 1933; photos, por]. Rill, Ruth Burke. *Assemb God Herit* 13:4-5,25 Wint 1993-1994

**Missions- Melanesia**

Christianity Without Civilization: Anglican Sources for an Alternative Nineteenth-Century Mission Methodology. Sohmer, Sara H. *J Rel Hist* 18: 174-197 D 1994

**Missions- Mexico**

*see also* Indians of Mexico—Missions

Fiesta!: How should missionaries respond to local culture? Mark, David. *Ev Miss Q* 30:426-431 O 1994

**Missions- Namibia**

I Was a Western Missionary [Lutheran in Namibia]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 28:10-12 My 1994

**Missions- Nepal**

Valley of Death, Mountain of Hope [God's presence in aftermath of Nepalese plane crashes]. Edworthy, Trevor. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:6-7 1994

**Missions- New Zealand**

The Gospel as Truth in a Secular Society: The Three Levels of Mission in New Zealand [repr fr *New Vision New Zealand*, ed by B Patrick, pp 61-68, 1993]. Turner, Harold W. *Ev R Th* 18:348-353 O 1994

**Missions- Nicaragua**

Howard and Pearl Wolgemuth and the Beginning of the Brethren Christ Church [*sic*] in Cuba and Nicaragua [photos]. Book, Leslie. *Breth in Christ* 17:243-282 D 1994

**Missions- Nigeria**

Christian-African religious interactions in Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O, and Asaju, D F. *St Miss* 43:295-312 1994

Conversion to Christianity: A Bajju Case Study [bibliog, tables]. McKinney, Carol Virginia. *Missiology* 22:147-165 Ap 1994

Strategies for Church Planting and Church Financing: An Episcopal Address. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 106:11-21 O 1994

**Missions- Palestine**

Der Beitrag der evangelischen Schularbeit zur Entwicklung Palästinas. Abromeit, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:166-177 1994

**Missions- Papua New Guinea**

Developing Theology in Papua New Guinea. Gadiki, Vasi. *Pacific J Th* ns 1: 17-26 1989

Manub and Kilibob: Melanesian Models for Brotherhood Shaped by Myth, Dream and Drama [bibliog, maps]. Pech, Rufus. *Point Series* no 16:1-246 1991

Missionary Profile [LCMS missionary to Papua New Guinea]. Burce, Willard L. *Missio Apostolica* 1:47-56 My 1993

**Missions- Peru**

Abancay en la época colonial: Una doctrina peruana [Eng abst, pp 382-383]. Pons, Guillermo. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:593-633 1990

Ubi Ecclesia? Perceptions of Medieval Europe in Spanish America. MacCormack, Sabine. *Speculum* 69:74-100 Ja 1994

**Missions- Puerto Rico**

Nos llamaron "Mulatos, fiesteros, pero redimibles". Antropología Misionera y Definición del Protestatismo en Puerto Rico [Eng abst, p 111]. Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F. *Apuntes* 14:99-111 Wint 1994

**Missions- Rhodesia** *see* Missions- Zimbabwe

**Missions- Russia**

Missional Ecumenism and Slavophilism in Russia. Will, James E. *Rel East Europe* 14:44-49 O 1994

Out of Obscurity: The Emergence of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in "That Vast Empire" of Russia [BYU campus devotional, photos]. Browning, Gary L. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:674-688 1993

Rethinking Our Russian Mission [in light of "new realities"; editorial]. Deyneka, Anita. *Chr T* 38:21 Ap 4 1994

Take the Lutheran Reformation to Russia: Orthodoxy Does Not Affirm Justification by Faith Alone in the Merits of Christ [reply, G Larin, pp 41-45; repr fr *Christian News*]. Schulz, Wallace. *Orth Life* 44:37-41 S-O 1994

**Missions- Rwanda**

Bloodletting Sweeps Rwanda [map, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 38:54 My 16 1994

Churches agonize over Rwanda horror. *Chr Cent* 111:464 My 4 1994

Compassion Wasn't Enough in Rwanda: There was lots of sympathy and money [but] more planning would have helped [photo]. Bonner, Raymond. *New York Times* 144:IV3 D 18 1994

The Horror and Hope of Rwanda: Some charities believe crisis may focus attention on Africa's long-term needs [ils, photos]. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:1,12-16 Ag 9 1994

No Devils Left in Hell [Ps 46; Rom 8:18-39; sermon on Rwanda]. Mullen, Donald C. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:283-286 1994

Refugee Missionaries From Rwanda Speak of Their Terror, Grief and Guilt [map]. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ap 12 1994

Responding to Rwanda horror [with addresses of participating relief agencies]. *Chr Cent* 111:743-744 Ag 10-17 1994

**Missions- Sicily**

Comunità anglicane in Sicilia nella prima metà dell'Ottocento [Eng abst, p 120]. D'Angelo, Michela. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:89-102 1991

**Missions- South Africa**

Christian mission and the black struggle in South Africa: A missiological assessment [bibliog]. Kgatla, Thias. *Missionalia* 22:201-211 N 1994

Church Struggle Against Apartheid. Balia, Daryl M. *Bangalore Th F* 25:64-72 Je-S 1993

Churches in Mission: South Africa. Botha, Nico, ed; Kritzinger, Johannes N J, ed; Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam, ed; Saayman, Willem A, ed. *Int R Miss* 83: 7-183 Ja 1994*

"Insurrection of Subjugated Knowledge": Rewriting "mission" history in South Africa. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 21:209-218 N 1993

Mission, Ethnicity and Homeland—the Case of the EPCSA [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 21:236-252 N 1993

Missionaries, Language and the Land [missionary reconstruction of indigenous South Africans]. De Kock, Leon. *J Th So Africa* no 87:62-68 Je 1994

Skotse predikante en die geestelike bearbeiding van die Voortrekkers [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Claasen, J W. *Hervormde T St* 50:493-521 S 1994

**Missions- South America** *see* Missions- Latin America

**Missions- Soviet union**

*see also* Missions- Former Soviet republics

**Missions- Sri Lanka**

A Case of Distortion: The Evangelical Missionary Interpretation of Buddhism in Nineteenth Century Sri Lanka [bibliog]. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:19-42 1994

**Missions- Sudan**

Mission Efforts in Sudan [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:70-73 Jl-Ag 1994

Peril Swelling Ranks of Sudanese Christians [photos]. Zehr, Howard. *Chr T* 38:80-81 Ap 4 1994

**Missions- Taiwan**

Taiwan Trilogy [Mormon missions]. Allen, Richard Eliot. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:57-76 Wint 1994

**Missions- Tanzania**

Holding tightly or lightly? Experiences with changing missionary strategies [map, tables]. Priest, Doug, Jr. *Ev Miss Q* 30:274-280 Jl 1994

**Missions- Thailand**

The Thai: A People Still Unreached [map, photos, bibliog]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:179-180 O-N 1994

**Missions- Tonga Islands**

Catholic Youth Mission In Tonga. Mafi, Loni. *Int R Miss* 83:567-571 O 1994

Mission As Participation With God In Bringing Wholeness And Life. Palu, Valamotu. *Int R Miss* 83:563-565 O 1994

Youth, Mission And The Reality Of Our Churches In Tonga. Funaki, Ma'afu. *Int R Miss* 83:573-576 O 1994

**Missions- Uganda**

Ugandans are learning a new way to fight AIDS: Christians are showing them how [map, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:70-73 Ap 4 1994

**Missions- United States**

*see also* Indians of North America—Missions; Missions, Home- United States

**Missions- West Indies**

Ensayo de una periodización de la construcción de la Iglesia en las Indias (1492-1648) [Eng abst, p 9]. Sastre Santos, Eutimio. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:187-219 1993

**Missions- Zaire**

The Indigenous Policy: Ideals and Realities [Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Soc in E Zaire]. Nelson, Jack E. *Miss St* 11 no 1:27-42 1994

**Missions- Zambia**

From Mission to Church: Zambia and Zimbabwe [reply, W R Shenk, pp 157-172]. Kipe, H Frank. *Breth in Christ* 17:145-156 Ag 1994

**Missions- Zimbabwe**

From Mission to Church: Zambia and Zimbabwe [reply, W R Shenk, pp 157-172]. Kipe, H Frank. *Breth in Christ* 17:145-156 Ag 1994

Government Restricts Missionaries [Zimbabwe]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 38:71 O 3 1994

A Great Central Mission: The Legacy of the United Methodist Church in Zimbabwe. Goto, Nathan. *Meth H* 33:14-25 O 1994

Political Revolution and Ecclesiastical Evolution: The Bulawayo Brethren in Christ Churches [Zimbabwe]. Climenhaga, Daryl R. *Breth in Christ* 17:173-203 Ag 1994

**Missions, Amerindian** *see* Indians of North America—Missions

**Missions, Buddhist** *see* Buddhism—Missions

**Missions, City**
*see also* New Life Fellowship (Queens, NY)
Art in the Soup Kitchen [Grand Rapids, Mich]. Mulder, Karen. *Chr T* 38:114-115 N 14 1994
Banking on the Inner City: Football star tackles nontraditional investment [R White; photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:94 O 24 1994
Being There With God [Christian mission in city; photo]. Lyle, Ken. *Urban Miss* 12:45-50 S 1994
Champneys of Whitechapel. Hennell, Michael, and Root, John. *Anvil* 9 no 1: 55-65 1992
Churches in the streets [Philadelphia missions]. *Chr Cent* 111:807-808 S 7-14 1994
Evangelical Lessons for the City from The Base Ecclesial Communities [bibliog]. Gornik, Mark R. *Urban Miss* 11:6-15 Mr 1994
Fear of Looking Forward [H F R Catherwood and city missions in Britain]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 38:13 D 12 1994
A Holistic Gospel for Urban Poor Women. Han, Ok-Bae. *Urban Miss* 11:16-24 Mr 1994
"It's All About Hope": Genesis House ministers to women in prostitution [photo]. Hunter, Elizabeth Holler. *Sojourners* 23:34 Je 1994
Missionary Messages from Urban Ministry [Anglican]. Kimber, Keith. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:32-38 Ja 1994
Notes from the Ecotone: Making and Keeping Friends on the Border of the Ordered World. Nelson, James A. *Word World* 14:384-394 Fall 1994
Partners for Opportunity: Feeding the People in Detroit Presbytery. Thompson, Artheillia. *Ch Soc* 84:25-28 Mr-Ap 1994
Poverty Medicine [excerpt fr *Not All of Us Are Saints*]. Hilfiker, David. *Other Side* 30:8,10-14 S-O 1994
[Race and reconciliation in US urban missions]. Ortiz, Manuel, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:3-63 D 1994*
Urban Mission Down Under [Australia]. Cooper, Paul, ed. *Urban Miss* 11:1-56 Je 1994*
Urban Relocators Building Bridges [Christian Community Development Assoc]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:50-51 S 12 1994
Worth Fighting For: The Churches Mobilize to Save Urban America. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:10-11,13-14 F 1994
Youthful peacemaking [the church caucuses with urban youth]. Sindab, Jean. *One World* no 197:16-18 Jl 1994

**Missions, City—Bibliography**
Recent Directions in Urban Church Literature. Hartley, Loyde H. *Word World* 14:433-441 Fall 1994

**Missions, Home**
*see also* Missions, City

**Missions, Home- United States**
Defining the Center—Finding the Boundaries: The Challenge of Re-Visioning the Church in North America for the Twenty-First Century [bibliog]. Van Gelder, Craig. *Missiology* 22:317-337 Jl 1994
"Means of Grace": Directions in Presbyterian Home Mission Work, 1870-1885. Morton, Richard Allen. *Am Pres* 72:123-134 Sum 1994
Mobilizing Boomers and Busters for World Evangelization [reply, F J Patt, pp 126-128]. Borthwick, Paul. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:123-126 Jl-Ag 1994
Reaching the world at our doorstep: Mission opportunities are multiplied by the influx of immigrants. Ripley, David L. *Ev Miss Q* 30:142-150 Ap 1994
The United States a World Mission Field. Heerboth, Paul M. *Missio Apostolica* 2:98-100 N 1994
Walther as Director of Home and Foreign Missions [ils]. Heerboth, Paul M. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:99-112 Fall 1994

**Missions, Indian** *see* Indians of North America—Missions

**Missions, Medical**
Biomedical Ethics: A Mission Imperative. Welch, Carlos A. *Bangalore Th F* 26:49-58 Je 1994
[Christian medical ministries in US cities: Esperanza Health Center (Philadelphia); Home of Hope (Grand Rapids); Columbia Road Health Services (Washington, DC); photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:31-33 Je 20 1994
Developing AIDS educational materials for tribal people [In the Workshop; map]. Rowe, Lori. *Ev Miss Q* 30:124-127 Ap 1994
Medical Outreach Effort Falters [CMA in China]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:91 N 14 1994
A New Paradigm for Medical Mission: A North American's Perspective. Crawley, Gwen. *Int R Miss* 83:303-311 Ap 1994
One Physician's Prize Idea: He was given a MacArthur award for his decade's work in Haiti; now he wants to recognize poverty's "invisible" warriors [por]. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-9 Je 29 1993
Quaker in Canton: Dr William Warder Cadbury's Mission, 1909-1949 [bibliog]. Restaino, Gary M. *Quaker H* 83:1-17 Spr 1994
Short-Term Medical Volunteer Missions [Southern Baptist lay volunteers in missions]. Sandusky, Walter C, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-37 Jl 1994
Ugandans are learning a new way to fight AIDS: Christians are showing them how [map, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:70-73 Ap 4 1994
Work Among Disabled Opens Door for Mission Agency [Norwegian Missionary Alliance in China; pors]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 38:77 Ap 4 1994

**Missions, Rural**
Base Communities and Rural Mobilization in Northern Brazil [bibliog]. Adriance, Madeleine. *Soc Rel* 55:163-178 Sum 1994
DuBose Memorial Training School. Armentrout, Donald S. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-207 Je 1994
God's Realm of Justice Among Us ["kingdom justice" in Renewing Rural Iowa program]. Dawes, Gil. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-31 Mr 1994

**Missions (Theology)** *see* Missions—Theory

**Missions and Christian union**
För att världen skall tro—Mission och evangelisation i ett ekumeniskt perspektiv [Eng abst, pp 10-19]. Selinder, Per Magnus. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2: 10-19 1994
Gospel And Cultures. Raiser, Konrad. *Int R Miss* 83:623-629 O 1994
Isaac Errett: Unity and Expediency. Foster, Douglas. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3: 139-151 1994
Lesslie Newbigin's Faith Pilgrimage [profile; por]. Conway, Martin. *Epworth R* 21:27-36 S 1994; *Miss St* 11 no 2:191-202 1994
Missional Ecumenism and Slavophilism in Russia. Will, James E. *Rel East Europe* 14:44-49 O 1994
One Gospel, Various Witnesses: Evangelism as Ecumenical Task [United Methodist Board of Higher Education lecture, 1993]. Minor, Rüdiger R, Bp. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:5-16 Spr 1994
The Self-Understanding of Mission in the Council for World Mission. Niles, D Preman. *Mid-Stream* 33:459-462 O 1994
Unity and Mission: The Santiago Conference and the twin agendas for the future integrity of Christ's Church. Conway, Martin. *Mid-Stream* 33:24-42 Ja 1994
Youth in Mission: WCC Youth Team. Brock, Peter, ed. *Int R Miss* 83:545-620 O 1994*

**Missions to American Indians** *see* Indians of Central America—Missions; Indians of North America—Missions; Indians of South America—Missions

**Missions to Buddhists**
A Case of Distortion: The Evangelical Missionary Interpretation of Buddhism in Nineteenth Century Sri Lanka [bibliog]. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:19-42 1994
Ethical Issues in Evangelism and Justice Among the Poor. Nichols, Alan. *Ev R Th* 18:137-151 Ap 1994

**Missions to Hindus**
Is extraction evangelism still the way to go?: Several other models suggest some possible alternatives in mission to Hindus and Muslims. Richard, H L (pseud). *Ev Miss Q* 30:170-174 Ap 1994
"Mass Movements" as Missionary Dream and Reality: John C Lowrie, 1842, and J Wascom Pickett, 1932 [table]. Jones, W W. *Ind Ch H R* 28:135-151 D 1994
Some pointers for personal evangelism among educated Hindus. Richard, H L (pseud). *Ev Miss Q* 30:174-177 Ap 1994

**Missions to Hispanic Americans**
Hispanic Ministry: More Than "Add-on". Martinez, Joel N, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 F 1994
An *Instituto* retro. Shaull, Richard. *Witness* 77:31 D 1994
Mennonite Brethren, Latinos and Mission [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos; bibliog]. Martínez, Juan. *Direction* 23:43-49 Fall 1994
Por que no somos la iglesia? Closing the Instituto Pastoral Hispano. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 77:12-15 Ag-S 1994
Presbiterianos Mexicanos: Una perspectiva materialista de la religion y trabajo en el sur de Texas [Texas Mexican Industrial School, Kingsville, Tex; bibliog]. Pulido, Alberto L. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:19-27 1993-1994
A Question: Can the Episcopal Church Respond to the Hispanic Community? Aris-Paul, María Marta. *Angl Th R* 76:495-499 Fall 1994
Two Cultures Spanned by the Coffee Hour: Christ Church/La Iglesia De Cristo, Laredo, Texas [church review]. Hook, Donald D. *Angl Epis Hist* 63: 289-293 Je 1994

**Missions to Jews**
*see also* Converts from Judaism; London Society for Promoting Christianity Amongst the Jews
The Sisters of Sion: From a Conversionist Stance to a Dialogical Way of Life. Boys, Mary C. *J Ec St* 31:27-48 Wint-Spr 1994

**Missions to Muslims**
*see also* Christianity and Islam; Converts from Islam
Close Encounters of the Vulnerable Kind: Christian Dialogical Proclamation Among Muslims. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Asbury Th J* 49:71-78 Spr 1994
The gospel for shame cultures? Have we failed to reach Muslims at their point of deepest insecurity? [bibliog, table]. Thomas, Bruce (pseud). *Ev Miss Q* 30:284-290 Jl 1994
The Great Muslim Challenge: Learning from Their Dedication. Wilson, J Christy, Jr. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:203-205 O-N 1994
Is extraction evangelism still the way to go?: Several other models suggest some possible alternatives in mission to Hindus and Muslims. Richard, H L (pseud). *Ev Miss Q* 30:170-174 Ap 1994
Islam [Christian missions to Islamic countries]. Douglas, Robert C, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:59-112 Ap 1994*
Mission and Da'wah: From Exclusion to Mutual Witness [excerpt fr *My Neighbour Is Muslim: A Handbook for Reformed Churches*, 1990]. Wessels, Anton. *Ch Soc* 84:101-112 Ja-F 1994
Mission and Inter-Faith Relations in the Light of the Gulf War. Riggans, Walter. *Anvil* 9 no 2:115-135 1992
Revising the Shellabear Bible: Reviving an old translation for a special audience [tables]. Soesilo, Daud H. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:426-434 O 1994
To the Hebrews/To the Muslims: Islamic Pilgrimage as a Key to Interpretation [bibliog]. Cockerill, Gareth L. *Missiology* 22:347-359 Jl 1994
Training Latins for the Muslim World. Carraso, Pedro (pseud). *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:41-44 Ja 1994
The Trinity and Christian Witness to Muslims [bibliog]. Yoder, Jason J. *Missiology* 22:339-346 Jl 1994

**Mississippi**
*see also* Jackson (Miss)
Free to Pray [excerpt fr opinion of Mississippi judge in school prayer ruling]. Dillard, Chet. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A22 Ap 26 1994
Mediators Taking a Role In Dispute on Lesbians [Mississippi controversy over lesbian retreat center; photo]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 21 1994
Mother Sues to Halt Prayer In Mississippi Public School [Ecru, Miss; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A9 D 23 1994
Racial Healing in the Land of Lynching: How 24,000 Mississippi Christians are beating racism one friendship at a time [Mission Mississippi; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:24-26 Ja 10 1994
Students Support Ousted Principal [Jackson, Miss controversy over school prayer; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:42 Ja 10 1994

**Mississippi—Church history**
Fire in the Pines: The Origin and Development of the Mississippi District [Assemblies of God; photos; 2 pts]. McElhany, Gary D. *Assemb God Herit* 13:6-9,30-31 Wint 1993-1994; 14:18-22 Spr 1994

**Mississippi College**
Mississippi College Contends Its President Embezzled $3-Million [W L Nobles, Jr; por]. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:42 S 1 1993

**Mississippi Valley**
*see also* Middle West (USA)

**Missouri—Church history**
The Revival in Wiser Chapel [il, photo]. Corbin, Cecil R. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-12,32 Wint 1994-1995

**Mistral, Gabriel, 1889-1957**
Gabriela Mistral: The Great Singer of Mercy and Motherhood [bibliog]. Zubizarreta, John. *Chr Lit* 42:295-311 Wint 1993

**Mitannians**
*see also* Hurrians

**Mitchell, Stephen A**
Contemporary Psychoanalysis and Postmodernism [*Hope and dread in psychoanalysis*, by S A Mitchell, 1993; review article]. Duvall, Nancy S. *J Psych Th* 22:53-56 Spr 1994

**Mithra (Indo-Iranian god)**
Solving the Mithraic Mysteries [astrological symbolism; ils, map, photos]. Ulansey, David. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-53,79 S-O 1994

**Mithraism**
Solving the Mithraic Mysteries [astrological symbolism; ils, map, photos]. Ulansey, David. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-53,79 S-O 1994

**Mitzvah** *see* Commandments (Judaism)

**Mixe Indians**
Herbal and Symbolic Medicines of the Lowland Mixe (Oaxaca, Mexico): Disease Concepts, Healer's Roles, and Plant Use [bibliog, table]. Heinrich, Michael. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:73-83 1994

**Mixed International Commission for Dialogue** *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission

**Mixed Marriage** *see* Marriage, Mixed

**Mizoram** *see* Lusheis

**Mlakuzhyil, George**
The Structure of John's Gospel—The Present State of the Question [reply to "The Structure of the Fourth Gospel," by G Ostenstad, *St Th* 45 no 1:33-55 1991, indexed in RIO 25]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 7:37-42 My 1992

**Moab**
Ruth la Moabite. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Vet Test* 44:547-548 O 1994

**Moab—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Mesha, King of Moab

**Mobility** *see* Migration

**Moche Indians** *see* Mochica Indians

**Mochica Indians**
Reconstructing the World of a Mysterious Culture on Peru's North Coast ["Royal Tombs of Sipán" exhibit, Los Angeles, 1993; il, photo]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:47 S 22 1993

**Modality (Theory of knowledge)**
Thirteenth-Century Discussions on Modal Terms. Spruyt, Joke. *Vivarium* 32:196-226 N 1994

**Models** *see* Paradigms

**Models, Sociological** *see* Typology (Sociology)

**Models, Theological** *see* Theology—Methodology

**Models, Theology** *see* Theology—Methodology

**Modern Art** *see* Art, Modern

**Modern Believing (Periodical)**
*Modern Believing*: successor to *MC*; editorial. Pattison, George. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-6 Ja 1994

**Modern Dance**
*see also* Dance, Religious

**Modern Language Association of America**
After Years of Inaction, MLA Asks, Have Scholars Done Enough on Behalf of Salman Rushdie? [por]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:13 Ja 12 1994

**Modern Maturity (Periodical)**
Jews for Jesus Fights Cult Label [in *Modern Maturity*, Je 1994]. *Chr T* 38:61 S 12 1994

**Modern Philosophy** *see* Philosophy, Modern

**Modern Poetry** *see* Poetry, Modern

**Modernism**
*see also* Fundamentalism
Beneath the Branches of the Bare Ruined Choir: A Disputative Dialogue in Three Acts [modernism and postmodernism]. McCambridge, Thomas R, and Stout, Maureen. *Rel Ed* 89:433-448 Sum 1994
L'herméneutique entre la puissance de la Parole de Dieu et sa perte de puissance dans les Temps modernes [German version, *Z Th K* 91 no 1:80-96 1994; Eng abst, p 96]. Ebeling, Gerhard, and Rühler, Pierre, tr. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:39-56 1994
Mennonites and the Modernism Question: The Case of Goshen College. Yoder, Nate. *Fides H* 26:56-67 Wint-Spr 1994
Reflexive Modernity and the Religious Body [failure of postmodern approaches to study of religion]. Mellor, Philip A, and Shilling, Chris. *Religion* 24:23-42 Ja 1994
Rereading *Martyrium*: The Modernist and Postmodernist Texts [analysis of *Martyrium: Recherches sur le culte des reliques et l'art chrétien antique*, by A Grabar, 1946; photo]. Wharton, Annabel Jane. *Gesta* 29 no 1:3-7 1990

**Modernism—Catholic Church**
*see also* Americanism (Catholic Controversy)
Democracia cristiana y modernismo: de Italia a España (1945-1946). Zamora Muñoz, Pablo. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:379-381 Ja-Je 1994
Des paradoxes au Mystère chez J H Newman et H de Lubac [bibliog; Eng abst, p 79]. Berranger, Olivier de. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:45-79 Ja 1994
Evelyn Underhill: The Integrity of Personal Intellect and Individual Religious Experience as Related to Ecclesiastical Authority. Brame, Grace Adolphsen. *Worship* 68:23-45 Ja 1994
Friedrich von Hügel's Spirituality of Empowerment. Leonard, Ellen. *Horizons* 21:270-287 Fall 1994
Intégralisme et modernisme en 1900 [review article]. Vallin, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:475-478 Jl-S 1993*
Modernidad, modernismo y modernismos: Iglesia y cultura en la España de fin de siglo [Eng abst, p 382]. Romero Samper, Milagrosa. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:699-718 1989

**Modernism—Islam**
*see also* Fundamentalism—Islam
An Analytical comparison of the Aligarh and the Deobandi schools [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:48-58 1994
A Critique of Modernist Synthesis in Islamic Thought: Special Reference to Political Economy. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:475-503 Wint 1994
International Symposium on Islam and Modernity [Karachi, Pakistan, N 4-6 1993]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:130-131 Spr 1994
Modernist Muslim's Approach to *Ḥadīth*: Aligarh School. Rahman, A N M Wahidur. *Hamdard Islam* 16:13-26 Wint 1994

**Modernism (Literature)**
"Can Women Have Wishes": Gender and Spiritual Narrative in Gertrude Stein's *Lend a Hand or Four Religions*. Watts, Linda. *J Fem St* 10:49-72 Fall 1994

**Modernist-fundamentalist controversy**
*Christianity and Liberalism* in a Postliberal Age [address on 70th anniv of publication, O 1 1993, Westminster Seminary (Calif)]. Hart, Darryl G. *West Th J* 56:329-344 Fall 1994
The Emergence of Baptist Fundamentalism in Grand Rapids, Michigan [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Maas, Ruth F van der. *Am Bapt Q* 13:278-294 S 1994
Harry Emerson Fosdick: A Man for the Current Season [in controversies with Fundamentalists]. May, David M. *Per Rel St* 21:43-57 Spr 1994
J Gresham Machen: An Outside Influence on Harold S Bender's Formulation of the Anabaptist Vision. Yoder, Nate. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:257-270 Fall 1994
Planning ahead: The enduring appeal of prophecy belief [*When Time Shall Be No More: Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture*, by P S Boyer; review essay]. Wacker, Grant. *Chr Cent* 111:48-52 Ja 19 1994

**Modernity**
*see also* Civilization, Modern
After-Modern Wesleyan Spirituality: Toward a Neo-Wesleyan Critique of Criticism. Oden, Thomas C. *Ashland Th J* 25:38-54 1993
At the Crossroads of Dogma [Baltimore Declaration vs "dogmas of modernity"]. Reno, R R. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:56-83 Wint 1993
L'avénement social du sujet? [*Critique de la modernité*, by A Touraine, 1992; review article; charts]. Isambert, Francois André. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:223-244 O-D 1993
Awakening from Nihilism: The Templeton Prize Address [Westminster Abbey, My 5 1994]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 45:18-22 Ag-S 1994
Babylone, encore: Joyce, Döblin et Dos Passos. Le Quéau, Pierre Jean. *Religiologiques* no 5:57-70 Spr 1992
Biblical Interpretation in a "Non-Sense" World: Text, Revelation, and Interpretive Community [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?; bibliog]. Frantz, Nadine Pence. *Breth Life* 39:153-166 Sum 1994
The Black Church & Discourses of Modernity: The 1994 Convocation Address [Harvard Divinity School]. Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:12-14 1994
Christianity and the Cultural Identity of Latin America on the Threshold of the 21st Century. Parker G, Cristián. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:571-583 1992
Christians and Postmoderns. Bottum, J. *First Things* no 40:28-32 F 1994
The Church as Public: Dogma, Practice, and the Holy Spirit. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:334-361 Sum 1994
The Church's Peace Beyond the "Secular": A Postmodern Augustinian's Deconstruction Of Secular Modernity And Postmodernity [*Theology And Social Theology: Beyond Secular Reason*, by J Milbank, 1990; review essay]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:106-116 Wint 1993
Computers: Lovable but Unloving. Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 112:185-200 Jl 1994
Defining the Center—Finding the Boundaries: The Challenge of Re-Visioning the Church in North America for the Twenty-First Century [bibliog]. Van Gelder, Craig. *Missiology* 22:317-337 Jl 1994
La educación de adultos en America Latina: un enfoque desde la modernidad crítica. Osorio, Jorge. *Allpanchis* no 42:207-213 1993
Fin de la historia "fin de la utopía?": Frente a los 500 Años. Vidales, Raul. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:53-84 1992
The *Halakhah* of Law and the *Halakhah* of Spirituality. Schultz, Joseph P. *Conserv Judaism* 44:61-66 Wint 1992
Haven't You Noticed That Modernity Is Bankrupt? Ruminations On The Teaching Career of William H Poteat. Cannon, Dale W. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:20-32 1994-1995
Hermeneutik zwischen der Macht des Gotteswortes und seiner Entmachtung in der Moderne [French version, *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:39-56 1994]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:80-96 1994
Ideology and Structure in Fathḥī Ghānims *Al-Jabal*. Elad, Ami. *J Arab Lit* 20:168-186 S 1989
In the Ache of Absence: Spirituality at the Juncture of Modernity and Postmodernity. Downey, Michael. *Liturg Ministry* 3:92-99 Sum 1994
Islamization of Knowledge: A Critique [bibliog]. Mohamed, Yasien. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:282-294 Sum 1994
Jews-Christians-Muslims: Facing Modernity Together [Graymoor Papers IX]. Swidler, Leonard, ed. *J Ec St* 30:415-441 Sum-Fall 1993*
The Letter and the Spirit: Deconstructing Renan's *Life of Jesus* and the Assumptions of Modernity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. *Rel Lit* 26:55-71 Sum 1994
Literary Theory and Return of the Forms for Naming and Thinking God in Theology. Tracy, David W. *J Rel* 74:302-319 Jl 1994
The Modern Jewish Condition. Mittleman, Alan L. *First Things* no 46:30-34 O 1994

The Modern Rabbinate—Then and Now. Schorsch, Ismar. *Conserv Judaism* 43:12-20 Wint 1990-1991
Modernidad, modernismo y modernismos: Iglesia y cultura en la España de fin de siglo [Eng abst, p 382]. Romero Samper, Milagrosa. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:699-718 1989
Modernidade, Pós-Modernidade e Teologica [s[a] Semana Teológica, S 27-O 1993]. Schneider, Nélio, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:5-46 1994*
Modernitet og nestekjærlighet: Et essay om Bibelen og moralens kulturelle rammer [Eng abst, p 106]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:95-106 1994
Much Ado About Athens And Jerusalem: The Implications of Postmodernism For Faith. Stiver, Dan R. *Rv Ex* 91:83-102 Wint 1994
On Dupré's *Passage to Modernity* [1993; review article]. Casarella, Peter. *Communio (US)* 21:551-561 Fall 1994
The Peripheral Voice: The Gospel of John and the Challenge of Modernity [History and Faith, 6th in series; paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Ottawa, Je 1993]. Hawkin, David J. *Epworth R* 21:86-93 S 1994
Por una sociología religiosa del orden social: una tipología de la gestión de creencias en medio secular. Carrasco, Pedro Enrique. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:7-32 1991
Poteat on Modern Culture and Critical Philosophy. Adams, E M. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:45-50 1994-1995
Le pragmatisme: Solution au problème moral de la modernité? [*Morale et Modernité*, by C Larmore, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 407]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:353-359 1994
"Prophetic Mysticism" in Twentieth-Century Jewish Thought [Baeck, Gordon and Kook's common characteristics]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14: 139-174 My 1994
[Rav Joseph B Soloveitchik and modern Orthodoxy; papers fr 5th Orthodox Forum, Mr 14 1993]. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-47 Fall 1994*
The Religious Significance of Contemporary Continental Philosophy. Westphal, Merold, ed. *Faith Phil* 10:453-584 O 1993*
Remedial theology for evangelicalism in crisis [*God in the Wasteland: The Reality of Truth in a World of Fading Dreams*, by D F Wells; review essay]. Cary, Phillip. *Chr Cent* 111:111-1113,1115 N 23-30 1994
Le Statut de la religion dans la modernité selon David Tracy et Jürgen Habermas. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 22 no 4:417-436 1993
Theology and the Many Faces of Postmodernity. Tracy, David W. *Th Today* 51:104-114 Ap 1994
Tussen orthodoxie en modernisering: over fundamentalisme en de evangelische beweging in Nederland [Eng abst, p 151]. Vellenga, Sipco J. *Ned T Tij* 48:104-116 Ap 1994
The War on Modernity of R Hayyim Elazar Shapira of Munkacz. Nadler, Allan L. *Mod Jud* 14:233-264 O 1994

**Moeller, Bernd**
The German Reformation after Moeller [review article]. Bossy, John. *J Eccl H* 45:673-684 O 1994*

**Moffatt, James, 1870-1944**
James Moffatt and the case for an historical New Testament. Veitch, James. *Stimulus* 2:6-11 N 1994

**Mogila, Peter, Metropolitan of Kiev, 1596-1646**
Unio sine destructione: Ein Unionsdokument des Metropoliten Petr Mogila (1644/45). Hryniewicz, Waclaw; Patock, Coelestin, tr; Tretter, Hannelore, tr. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:172-187 1993

**Mogollon Indians**
Flap Over Catacomb Site [Springerville, Arizona]. McPherson, Christopher Geoffrey. *Archaeology* 46:19 S-O 1993

**Mogrovejo, Toribio Alfonso de, Saint, 1538-1606**
Santo Toribio y sus acompañantes en la visita pastoral [Eng abst, p 406]. Pons, Guillermo. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:607-624 1991

**Mogul Empire**
*see also* Babur, Emperor of Hindustan, 1483-1530

**Mohammed, W Deen** *see* Muhammad, Warith Deen

**Mohammedanism** *see* Islam

**Mohawk Indians**
ART MOHAWK 92: spiritualité de l'art amérindien [bibliog, photo; Eng abst, p 254]. Fournel, Louise. *Religiologiques* no 6:223-243 Aut 1992
The Mohawk School of Karonhianonhnka (Kahnawake) [rpt of presentation to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. Jacob, Anette, and Eastham, Mary. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:50-51 Spr 1994

**Mohler, R Albert, Jr**
Tenured SBC woman forced to resign [M T Marshall at Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville]. *Chr Cent* 111:847-848 S 21-28 1994

**Mohr, Richard D**
The Closet and the Ethics of Outing [Gay Ethics]. McCarthy, Jeremiah. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:27-45 1994
Coming Out, Being Out, and Acts of Virtue [Gay Ethics]. Barbone, Steven, and Rice, Lee. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:91-110 1994
Privacy and the Ethics of Outing [Gay Ethics]. Mayo, David J. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:47-65 1994

**Moingt, Joseph**
De la rumeur de Jésus à la génération du Verbe: Du nouveau en Christologie [*L'homme qui venait de Dieu*, by J Moingt, 1993; review article]. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:87-102 Ja-Mr 1994

**Mokken** *see* Nakae, Toju, 1608-1648

**Mokone, Mangena, 19th cent**
The Historical Roots of Black Theology. Balia, Daryl M. *Scriptura* no 48:13-24 Mr 1994

**Moksha**
Going or Knowing? The Development of the Idea of Living Liberation in the Upanisads [bibliog]. Fort, Andrew O. *J Indian Ph* 22:379-390 D 1994
Salvation According to Hinduism [reply, S K Raj, pp 27-28]. Lemuel, R S. *Direction* 23:22-26 Spr 1994

**Moldova**
Is the Right Bank Right? [Moldova and Romania; abridged fr *New Times* no 45 1992]. Kovalskaya, Galina. *RCDA* 31 no 4:78-79 1992

**Molecular biology**
The Molecular Evolutionary Clock: A Critique [bibliog, fig, glossary, graph]. Mills, Gordon C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:159-168 S 1994

**Molina, Luis de, 1535-1600**
Molina, Arminius, Plaifere, Goad, and Wesley on Human Free-will, Divine Omniscience, and Middle Knowledge. Bryant, Barry E. *Wesley Th J* 27:93-103 Spr-Fall 1992

**Moloney, Francis J**
A Review of *Belief in the World: Reading John 1-4* [by F J Moloney, 1993]. Painter, John. *Pacifica* 7:85-94 F 1994

**Moltmann, Juergen**
The Eschatology of Jürgen Moltmann. Davis, Joe. *S W J Th* 36:26-27 Spr 1994
Jürgen Moltmann and John Wesley's Third Article Theology. Dabney, D Lyle. *Wesley Th J* 29:140-148 Spr-Fall 1994
Moltmann's Messianic Christology [*The Way of Jesus Christ: Christology in Messianic Dimensions*, 1990; review article]. Bauckham, Richard. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:519-531 1991
Moltmann's View of God's (Im)mutability: The God of the Philosophers and the God of the Bible. Jansen, Henry. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:284-301 1994
Pietist Influences in the Eschatological Thought of John Wesley and Jürgen Moltmann. O'Malley, J Steven. *Wesley Th J* 29:127-139 Spr-Fall 1994

**Momaday, N Scott**
The Return of the Native: The Renaissance of Tribal Religions as Reflected in the Fiction of N Scott Momaday [bibliog]. Velie, Alan R. *Rel Lit* 26: 135-145 Spr 1994

**Mommsen, Wolfgang J**
*Das Ringen um den nationalen Staat: Gründung und innerer Ausbau des Deutschen Reiches unter Otto von Bismarck 1850-1890* [by W J Mommsen, 1992; review article]. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:178-181 1994

**Mon-Khmer languages**
Problems in translating first person plural pronouns in 2 Corinthians [tables]. Filbeck, David. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:401-409 O 1994

**Monaco**
Fiscalité et religions en principauté de Monaco [Eng abst, p 202]. Gueydan, Jean. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:191-196 1990

**Monasteries**
*see also* Athos (Monasteries); Priories

**Monasteries- Germany**
The Nazi Dissolution of the Monasteries: A Case-Study. Harrison, E D R. *Eng Hist R* 109:323-355 Ap 1994

**Monasteries- Hong Kong**
Made by Holy Hands [Trappist community near Hong Kong; photos]. Slavick, Madeleine M. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:30-33 1994

**Monasteries- India**
Les ashrams chrétiens en Inde. Audiau, Francis. *SEDOS* 26:35-39 F 15 1994

**Monasteries- Peru**
*see also* Santa Clara del Cuzco (Monastery)

**Monasteries- Poland**
*see also* Klasztor Paulinow (Czestochowa, Poland)

**Monasteries- Spain**
*see also* San Juan de la Pena (Monastery)

**Monasteries- United States**
*see also* Monastery of the Transfiguration (Ellwood City, Pa)

**Monasteries, Buddhist**
A Newar Buddhist Liturgy: Śrāvakayānist Ritual in Kwā Bāhāh, Lalitpur, Nepal [bibliog]. Gellner, David N. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:236-252 1991
An Old Inscription from Amarāvatī and the Cult of the Local Monastic Dead in Indian Buddhist Monasteries. Schopen, Gregory. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:281-329 1991

**Monastery of the Transfiguration (Ellwood City, Pa)**
Planting Orthodox Monasticism in America [photo]. Christophora, Mother. *Ecumenism* no 114:22-23 Je 1994

**Monastic libraries**
Bibliothèques et auteurs cisterciens. Hendrix, Guido. *R Hist Eccl* 88:795-804 Jl-D 1993

**Monasticism, Buddhist**
*see also* Monasteries, Buddhist
Une entreprise féconde: le dialogue interreligieux monastique. Give, Bernard de. *St Miss* 43:95-113 1994
Incensed Holy Man Has Labor Problems with Buddhism: Fired by His Temple Superiors, He Is Unionizing Monks In Japan Over Yen Issues [il]. Hardy, Quentin. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A13 My 11 1994
Ritual Rights and Bones of Contention: More on Monastic Funerals and Relics in the *Mūlasarvāstivāda-vinaya*. Schopen, Gregory. *J Indian Ph* 22: 31-80 Mr 1994
Sufficiency and Satisfaction: Recovering an Ancient Symbolom [in *The Sūtra of the Buddha's Final Instruction*; repr fr *Journal of Formative Spirituality* 14:57-74 F 1993]. Heisig, James W. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:69-90 1994

**Monasticism, Hindu**
Une entreprise féconde: le dialogue interreligieux monastique. Give, Bernard de. *St Miss* 43:95-113 1994

**Monasticism, Orthodox Eastern**
*see also* Hesychasm

**Monasticism and religious orders**
*see also* Asceticism; Capuchins; Carmelites; Carthusians; Cistercians; Confraternities; Contemplative life; Dominicans; Jesuits; Military religious orders; Monks; Salesians; Spiritual life; Trappists; Vows
Attention as a Key to Buddhist-Christian Dialogue. Zaleski, Carol. *Bud Chr St* 14:89-110 1994

L'Europe sans l'an 2000, nouveau défi missionnaire pour la vie religieuse [address, SEDOS Seminar on mission and religious life]. Delcourt, France. *SEDOS* 26:289-293 N 15 1994

A Glorious Robe [monastic clothing]. Norris, Kathleen. *Parabola* 19:45-48 Ag 1994

Inculturation de la vie Religieuse en Afrique. Kitewo, Marie Angèle. *SEDOS* 26:78-80 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

One Last Toast Before a Life of Solitude: Leaving New York and its car alarms for a severe, isolated monastery in Vermont. Clines, Francis X. *New York Times* 144:10 O 2 1994

Our Identity Is Mission [address, SEDOS Seminar on mission and religious life, S 30 1994]. Schalück, Hermann. *SEDOS* 26:281-288 N 15 1994

Pope Opens Synod On Religious Life. *New York Times* 144:A6 O 3 1994

The Situation of Revived Religious Orders in Hungary [tables]. András, Emmerich. *Rel East Europe* 14:14-22 Ap 1994

Vie religieuse africaine et mission. Lumembu, L Kasanda. *SEDOS* 26:81-82 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

## Monasticism and religious orders—Common life

El Refectorio Medieval de la Catedral de Roda de Isábena (Huesca) [facsim; texts; Eng abst, pp 3-4]. Castillón Cortada, Francisco. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:35-77 1989

Sociabilité, travail, loisir, dans les communautés. Langlois, Claude, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:179-233 Ap-Je 1994*

## Monasticism and religious orders—Education

The English Cathedral Priories and the Pursuit of Learning in the Later Middle Ages. Greatrex, Joan. *J Eccl H* 45:396-411 Jl 1994

Inculturated Formation in Africa [priests and religious; SEDOS General Assembly papers, D 7 1993]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 26:3-13 Ja 15 1994*

## Monasticism and religious orders—Finance

Apuntes sobre la economía conventual: El Monasterio de Santa Clara del Cusco [bibliog]. Burns, Kathryn. *Allpanchis* no 38:67-95 1991

Instituts religieux et économie charismatique [Eng abst, p 35; bibliog]. Séguy, Jean. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:35-51 1992

La protección jurídica de las rentas eclesiásticas en España: El Ejemplo del Voto de Santiago [Eng abst, pp 394-395; tables]. Rey Castelao, Ofelia. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:457-503 1987

## Monasticism and religious orders—Liturgy

The Musicians of the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral Priory, 1402-1539 [music]. Bowers, Roger. *J Eccl H* 45:210-237 Ap 1994

## Monasticism and religious orders—Missions

*see also* Catholic Church—Missions

## Monasticism and religious orders—Rules

*see also* Benedictines—Rule

The Abbey Church at Fontevraud in the Later Twelfth Century: Anxiety, Authority and Architecture in the Female Spiritual Life [photos, plans]. Simmons, Loraine N. *Gesta* 31 no 2:99-107 1992

Life According to the Rule: A Monastic Modification of *Mandatum* Imagery in the Peterborough Psalter [ils, photos]. Tholl, Susan E von Daum. *Gesta* 33 no 2:151-158 1994

Mastering Benedict: Monastic rules and their authors in the early medieval West [reply, A de Vogüé, 107:95-103 Ja 1992; rejoinder]. Dunn, Marilyn. *Eng Hist R* 105:567-594 Jl 1990

## Monasticism and religious orders—Spiritual life

Art, Enclosure and the *Cura Monialium*: Prolegomena in the Guise of a Postscript [ils, photos, plans]. Hamburger, Jeffrey F. *Gesta* 31 no 2:108-134 1992

Soledad y solidaridad: Sentido de la vída monástica en el cristianismo [Eng abst, p 260]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 41:213-260 My-Ag 1994

Das Spezifikum der Ordenschristen: Eine Frage zur Vorbereitung der Bischofssynode über das "gottgeweihte Leben". Menke, Karl Heinz. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:179-187 1994

## Monasticism and religious orders—0030-600

Julian Saba, "Father of the Monks" of Syria. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *J Early Chr St* 2:185-216 Sum 1994

Life of Antony [Eng tr, introd, notes]. Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, and Vivian, Tim, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 15:1-58 Spr-Sum 1994

Sociabilité, travail et loisir dans le monachisme antique [Eng abst, p 197]. Thelamon, Francoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:183-197 Ap-Je 1994

The Spirit of Rivalry in Early Christian Monachism. Wortley, John. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:383-404 Wint 1992

The *Via Media* of Monastic Theology: The Debate on Grace and Free Will in Fifth-Century Southern Gaul [pt 1]. O'Keeffe, Dunstan. *Down R* 112:264-283 O 1994

## Monasticism and religious orders—0600-1500

Las cofradías religiosas en el Logroño medieval [tables, Eng abst, p 6]. Cantera Montenegro, Margarita. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:167-178 1988

The English Cathedral Priories and the Pursuit of Learning in the Later Middle Ages. Greatrex, Joan. *J Eccl H* 45:396-411 Jl 1994

Mastering Benedict: Monastic rules and their authors in the early medieval West [reply, A de Vogüé, 107:95-103 Ja 1992; rejoinder]. Dunn, Marilyn. *Eng Hist R* 105:567-594 Jl 1990

Monastic Architecture for Women [12th-14th cent, papers fr College Art Assoc, 1991]. Sandler, Lucy Freeman, ed; Bruzelius, Caroline A, ed; Berman, Constance H, ed. *Gesta* 31 no 2:73-134 1992*

Noticias acerca del Priorato Zamorano de Bamba [Eng abst, p 7; docs, graph, maps, tables]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de, and Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:147-170 1993

San Froilán Obispo de León, ensayo biográfico [Eng abst, pp 6-7; bibliog, docs, facsims, map]. Canal Sanchez Pagin, José María. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:113-146 1993

## Monasticism and religious orders—1500-

Un convento trashumante: los Basilios de Valladolid [Eng abst, pp 379-380]. Fernandez Martín, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:641-663 1989

Estado espiritual y temporal de los Monasterios Bernardos de Galicia en vísperas de la Guerra de la Independencia, 1803 [Eng abst, p 8; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:393-412 1992

Exercice et oisiveté chez les capucins (XVII°-XVIII° siècles) [Eng abst, p 212]. Dompnier, Bernard. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:199-212 Ap-Je 1994

El Expediente General de Cofradías del Archivo Historico Nacional: Regesto documental [docs; Eng abst, p 7]. Romero Samper, Milagrosa. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:205-234 1988

Los conventos de monjas en la Segovia de finales del Antiguo Régimen (1768-1836): Aspectos demográficos y económicos [Eng abst, p 423; tables]. Barrio Gonalo, Maximiliano. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:361-653 1993

La protección jurídica de las rentas eclesiásticas en España: El Ejemplo del Voto de Santiago [Eng abst, pp 394-395; tables]. Rey Castelao, Ofelia. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:457-503 1987

La reduccion de las órdenes regulares: Documentos para un caso de la política religiosa en tiempos de Carlos III [Eng abst, p 8; graph, tables]. Caro López, Ceferino. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:335-392 1992

## Monasticism and religious orders—1500-1599

Alciatos Bürgerhumanistische Religionskritik und die Wiederentdeckung der Essener ("*Contra vitam monasticam*"). Enenkel, K A E. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:1-20 1994

Eat Pounds of Meat, Drink Gallons of Ale and Be a Very Merry Monk [eating habits of 16th cent Benedictine brothers at Westminster Abbey according to Oxford's B Harvey]. Beckett, Paul. *Wall Street Journal* 76:B1 N 23 1994

In Widow's Habit: Women between Convent and Family in Sixteenth-Century Milan. Baernstein, P Renée. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:787-807 1994

La reforma de los monasterios riojanos en tiempo de los Reyes Católicos [Eng abst, p 424]. Diago Hernando, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:667-697 1992

## Monasticism and religious orders—1800-1899

Restauración de los Trinitarios en España (1879-1900) [Eng abst, p 5]. Ginarte, Ventura. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:91-112 1990

Travail, loisir et observance chez les trappistes au XIX° siècle: Deux études de cas: les moines d'Aiguebelle, les moniales de Maubec [graphs, tables]. Delpal, Bernard. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:213-233 Ap-Je 1994

Das Verhältnis zwischen den alten Orden und neuen Instituten: Eine apostolische Visitation am Ende des 19. Jahrhunderts [excerpt fr *Documenta et Studia Salvatoriana* 20 no 1-2 1993; Eng abst, p 794]. Meijl, Peter van. *R Hist Eccl* 88:765-794 Jl-D 1993

"Witnesses in Sackcloth": Newman at Littlemore. Mandle, William Frederick. *J Rel Hist* 18:159-173 D 1994

## Monasticism and religious orders—1900-

The Nazi Dissolution of the Monasteries: A Case-Study. Harrison, E D R. *Eng Hist R* 109:323-355 Ap 1994

## Monasticism and religious orders, Orthodox Eastern

Beauty and *hesychia* in Athonite life. Vasileios, Archimandrite, and Aidan, Monk, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:117-123 Spr 1994

Further Troubles on Mount Athos. *Living Orth* 15:12-13 Mr-Ap 1993

Monastic Life Revived. Moss, James R. *RCDA* 31 no 4:74-75 1992

Le Mont Athos: hier, aujourd'hui, demain (Thessalonique 29 octobre - 1 novembre 1993). Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 66 no 4:491-494 1993

Planting Orthodox Monasticism in America [photo]. Christophora, Mother. *Ecumenism* no 114:22-23 Je 1994

## Monasticism and religious orders, Protestant

*see also* Society of the Sacred Mission

Monachisme/Protestantisme [colloquium, Paris, M 20-22 1994]. Évangéline, Sister, ed. *Foi Vie* 93:1-72 Ap 1994*

William Carey's Major Novelty [Serampore Brotherhood's fellowship "order"; bibliog]. Winter, Ralph D. *Missiology* 22:203-222 Ap 1994

## Monasticism and religious orders, Tertiary

The Franciscan Tertiaries at the Convent of Sant'Anna at Foligno [ils]. Rigaux, Dominique. *Gesta* 31 no 2:92-98 1992

## Monasticism and religious orders, Women's

*see also* Carmelites; Congregation of Our Lady of Sion

Afrique: Formation inculturee des religieuses. Tetani, Jeanne Amina. *SEDOS* 26:47-52 F 15 1994

Apostolic Religious Life: Ecclesial Identity and Mission [repr fr *Origins* 24 no 14 S 15 1994]. Gottemoeller, Doris. *SEDOS* 26:302-307 N 15 1994

At Wisdom House, a Resort for the Travels of Spirit: For people who feel the need to escape to a little cloister [New York retreat center]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A13 S 29 1994

Femmes Religieuses en dialogue avec l'Islam [Africa]. Pilar Benavente, Maria de. *SEDOS* 26:87-89 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Impact: Women Religious And Women's Ordination [Episcopal Church; photos]. Simpson, James B. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-9 O 1993

In Widow's Habit: Women between Convent and Family in Sixteenth-Century Milan. Baernstein, P Renée. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:787-807 1994

Los conventos de monjas en la Segovia de finales del Antiguo Régimen (1768-1836): Aspectos demográficos y económicos [Eng abst, p 423; tables]. Barrio Gonalo, Maximiliano. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:361-653 1993

Monastic Architecture for Women [12th-14th cent, papers fr College Art Assoc, 1991]. Sandler, Lucy Freeman, ed; Bruzelius, Caroline A, ed; Berman, Constance H, ed. *Gesta* 31 no 2:73-134 1992*

Politics in the Convent: The Election of a Fifteenth-Century Abbess [Abbaye Saint-Georges de Rennes, 1434; table]. Mellinger, Laura. *Ch H* 63:529-540 D 1994

## Monet, Claude, 1840-1926

Monet's Fixation on the Rouen Cathedral: Thirty oils offer similar but different views of a Normandy church [il]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 143:B1,B4 Ag 15 1994

## Monetary policy, International

Africa and Structural Adjustment Programmes. Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 26:108-109 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

World Bank/IMF: 50 Years is Enough [unfair policies toward developing countries]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:12-13 Jl 1994

The World Debt—Response of the Church. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 26:313-326 D 15 1994*

**Money**
*see also* Banks; Fund raising
Geld: Seine 'ethische' Rationalität [Eng abst, p 129]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:115-133 Ap-Je 1994

**Mongolia—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- Mongolia; Islam- Mongolia

**Mongolia—Socio-economic conditions**
A Journey to Mongolia [Muslim communities]. Altay, Halifa. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:91-103 Ja 1991

**Mongols**
*see also* Chagatai Khanate (Mongols); Tatars

**Moninger, Margaret**
Teaching Nationalism to the Chinese: Margaret Moninger at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission Schools, 1915-1927. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *J Ch St* 36:833-846 Aut 1994

**Monism**
Sacré, Non-Dualisme Et Ravissement Esthétique [Indian philosophy]. Marcaurelle, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 5:203-229 Spr 1992
Some Thoughts on a Christian Theology of Interreligious Dialogue. Ogden, Schubert M. *Crit* 33:5-10 Wint 1994
Tukaram: Devotional Non-Duality. Royster, James E. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:98-107 Fall-Wint 1994

**Monkeys—Folklore**
From Protean Ape to Handsome Saint: The Monkey King [Chinese tale *Monkey or Journey to the West*; bibliog, il, tables]. Lai, Whalen W. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:29-65 1994

**Monks**
*see also* Peter of Blois, 1135?-1212?
The Jesus Lama: Thomas Merton in the Himalayas [interview by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Talbott, Harold. *Tricycle* 1:14-24 Sum 1992
Of poets and monks. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 111:722 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Monogamy** *see* Marriage

**Monophysites**
*see also* Ethiopic Church

**Monotheism**
*see also* God; Polytheism; Theism
Is the Truth of the First Commandment Known by Reason? Patrick, Dale. *C B Q* 56:423-441 Jl 1994
Monothéisme et réconciliation en Esaïe 40-55. Römer, Thomas. *Foi Vie* 93:67-83 S 1994
Two Types of Unity and Religious Pluralism [issues in mutual transformation of religions; reply, D W Mitchell, pp 86-90]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:76-85 Aut 1993
Het Westen in de Japanse religie: Japans monotheïsme [Eng abst, p 151]. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Ned T Tij* 48:89-103 Ap 1994

**Monroe, Marilyn, 1926-1962**
The Iconography of Elvis and Marilyn: Scholars examine the continuing popularity of the two and what it signifies about popular culture [photos]. Fernández, Sandy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,16 My 4 1994

**Monroe, Robert A**
Research Institute Show People a Way Out of Their Bodies: Students of Robert Monroe Let Their Minds Wander Across Time and Space [il]. Ortega, Bob. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 S 20 1994

**Monsters**
'Cunning Work': *Edward Scissorhands* and the *Topos* of Utility [bibliog, photo]. Higley, Sarah Lynn. *Chr Lit* 42:434-443 Spr 1993

**Montagnais Indians**
Native Spirituality As a Means to 'Recover' a Lost Identity: A Reflection on the Religious Expression of Native Peoples. Cleary, Bernard, and Wilkins, Edwin, tr. *Ecumenism* no 112:8-14 D 1993

**Montaineer Indians** *see* Montagnais Indians

**Montanism**
Montanismo: uma breve reconstrução histórica [Eng abst, p 254]. Pinto, Júlio R S. *Vox Script* 4:175-182 S 1994

**Montclair Presbyterian Church (Oakland, Calif)**
For Love of Creation: One congregation's environmental program [Montclair Presbyterian Oakland, Calif]. Shriver, Jeff. *Sojourners* 23:34 S-O 1994

**Montini, Giovanni Batista, 1897-1978** *see* Paul VI, Pope

**Montreal—Church history**
L'administration de Jérôme Le Royer de la Dauversière: Frauduleuse ou honnête? Oury, Guy. *Église Th* 25 no 2:239-261 1994

**Monuments**
*see also* Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Memorial
Germany's Vanishing Holocaust Monuments. Young, James E. *Judaism* 43:412-418 Fall 1994
The Monuments That Stood before Marathon: Tomb Cult and Hero Cult in Archaic Attica [ils, photos]. Whitley, James. *Am J Arch* 98:213-230 Ap 1994
The Serpents' Pool and Herod's Monument—A Reconsideration [rev and tr fr *Cathedra* 55:3-7 Mr 1990; ils, maps]. Broshi, Magen. *Maarav* 8:213-222 1992

**Moon, Ik Hwan, d 1994**
Moon, Ik Hwan, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 194:19 Ap 1994

**Moon, Sun Myung**
*see also* Unification Church
Is Parents Day Honoring Moon? [Sun Myung Moon; photo]. *Chr T* 38:78 Ap 4 1994

**Moon (in religion, folklore)**
A Bowl of *alallu*-stone [Akkadian text, Eng tr; pl]. Dole, George F, and Moran, William L. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:268-273 1991
The Essene Calendar and the Moon: A Reconsideration [tables]. Beckwith, Roger T. *R Qumran* 15:457-466 S-Mr 1991-1992
Die Ikonographie des Mondgottes in der Glyptik des III. Jahrtausends v Chr [pls]. Braun-Holzinger, Eva Andrea. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:119-135 1993
The Origins of the Manana Dynasty at Kish, and the Assyrian King List. Wu, Yuhong, and Dalley, Stephanie. *Iraq* 52:159-165 1990
Sun and Moon [twin images in myth; repr fr *Mirror of the Self*, ed by Christine Downing, 1991]. Teich, Howard. *Parabola* 19:55-58 My 1994

**Moore, Phyllis B**
Transcending the Western Paradigm of Paradigms: Cross-Cultural Extensions of Phyllis Boswell Moore's "The New Sciences" [19:125-141 Spr 1993; fig]. Blair, John G. *Anima* 20:135-141 Spr 1994

**Moors**
Moros y cristianos indios y españoles: Esquema de la conquista del otro [bibliog]. Gómez García, Pedro. *Allpanchis* no 39:221-261 1992

**Moral conditions**
*see also* Great Britain—Moral conditions; United States—Moral conditions
The History of Love and Marriage in Western Culture [*Le sexe et l'occident*, by J Flandrin, 1981; and *Pourquoi se marier? Le marriage des chrétiens*, by H Arts, 1990; review article]. Slattery, Maureen. *Past Sci* 9:199-206 1990
Making History: the Limitations of Pure Reason [paper fr "The Moral Lessons of Soviet History" conf, Ag 1992]. Dainov, Evgeni. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:251-254 1994

**Moral development**
Biblical Progression as Moral Development: The Analogy and its Implications [Kohlberg's moral development theory as dispensational schema; bibliog]. Shepard, Richard G. *J Psych Th* 22:182-186 Fall 1994
Feminist Ethics: Bridging the Gap between Ethics and Pastoral Theology? Sinton, Vera. *Anvil* 10 no 3:225-232 1993
Reflections on Oscar Schindler: Schindler and the Questin of Moral Awareness. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 6:31 Spr 1994-1995
Service Experience and the Moral Development of College Students [study; graphs, bibliog]. Gorman, Margaret; Duffy, Joseph; Heffernan, Margaret. *Rel Ed* 89:422-431 Sum 1994
Zur Moralfähigkeit des Menschen: Selbstkonzept, Selbstwahrnehmung und Selbstbewertung als Verstehenswege der Gewissenskompetenz. Hunold, Gerfried W. *Th Q* 174 no 1:34-45 1993

**Moral education**
The Burden of Celebrity [editorial]. Harris, Darrell A. *Chr T* 38:19 Jl 18 1994
A Crusade to Clean Up Accounting [L A Ponemon; por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:8 N 30 1994
Educación y paz. Guerrero Ortiz, Luis. *Allpanchis* no 42:195-206 1993
[Ethical development of medical students]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-18 Ja-F 1994*
The Ethical Training of Graduate Students Requires Serious and Continuing Attention. Swazey, Judith P; Louis, Karen Seashor; Anderson, Melissa S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 9 1994
The Failure of Sex Education. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:55-57,60,63-64,66-70,72-74,77,80 O 1994
The Fate of Confucian Humanism in Singapore. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ching Feng* 37:255-272 N 1994
Fighting crime by building moral communities ["community policing"]. Adams, Christopher Freeman. *Chr Cent* 111:894-896 O 5 1994
Forum [on *Ministerial Ethics: Being a Good Minister in a Not-So-Good World*, by J E Trull and J E Carter, 1993]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 50:49-67 Fall 1994*
The Last Boy Scout [*The Book of Virtues*, by W J Bennett, 1993; photo]. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 122:75 N 15 1993
Learning How to Say No: Clinton's new teen-pregnancy program will counsel abstinence [photo]. Klein, Joe. *Newsweek* 123:29 Je 13 1994
Learning to Stand With Others Through Compassionate Solidarity. Talvacchia, Kathleen. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:177-194 1993
Moral Education in the Christian College: A Baptist Contributuion. Kruschwitz, Robert B. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:93-102 Wint 1993-1994
The moral life according to William Bennett [*The Book of Virtues: A Treasury of Great Moral Stories*, by W J Bennett; review essay]. Porter, Jean. *Chr Cent* 111:896-899 O 5 1994
Negative about affirmation [mother's letter to daughter on moral education]. *Chr Cent* 111:559-560 Je 1-8 1994
Newman on Liberal Education and Moral Pluralism. Magill, Gerard. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:45-64 1992
Old Wine, New Bottles: Traditional Moral Education in the Contemporary Jewish Classroom [bibliog]. Efron, Sara G. *Rel Ed* 89:52-66 Wint 1994
Philosophical Problems With Moral Relativism. Beckwith, Francis J. *Chr Res J* 16:20-23,39 Fall 1993
The Politics of Virtue: The Crusade Against America's Moral Decline [ils, photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 123:30-33,36,38-39 Je 13 1994*
Service Experience and the Moral Development of College Students [study; graphs, bibliog]. Gorman, Margaret; Duffy, Joseph; Heffernan, Margaret. *Rel Ed* 89:422-431 Sum 1994
Tales of Virtue [value of moral stories; *The Book of Virtues*, by W J Bennett; review article]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ap 1994
Value Attributions and Value Transmission between Parents and Children [bibliog, tables]. Whitbeck, Les B, and Gecas, Viktor. *J Marriage Fam* 50:829-840 Ag 1988
Verfassungsfragen des Ethikunterrichts öffentlicher Schulen. Wall, Heinrich de. *Th Lit* 119:291-302 Ap 1994
"Why Wait?" Gains a Following [sex education in Africa; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994
Zur Moralfähigkeit des Menschen: Selbstkonzept, Selbstwahrnehmung und Selbstbewertung als Verstehenswege der Gewissenskompetenz. Hunold, Gerfried W. *Th Q* 174 no 1:34-45 1993

**Moral judgment** *see* Judgment (Ethics)

**Moral Majority**
*see also* New Right (Christianity)

**Moral norms** *see* Norms

**Moral philosophy** *see* Ethics

**Moral subjectivism** *see* Ethical relativism

**Moral theology**
*see also* Ethics, Christian
L'affaire Chanson (1950-1952): continence conjugale ou érotisme catholique? [Eng abst, p 483]. Sevegrand, Martine. *R Hist Eccl* 88:439-483 Ap-Je 1993
The call to holiness in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The morality and spirituality of "Life in Christ". Melina, Livio, and Slesinski, Robert, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:437-449 Fall 1994
A Case for Sexual Fidelity [*Word & World* Lecture, F 17 1994]. Jung, Patricia Beattie. *Word World* 14:115-124 Spr 1994
Le diagnostic prénatal comme révélateur de l'exigence éthique de la performance médicale: point de vue théologique [Eng abst, p 20]. Cadoré, Bruno. *M Sci Rel* 51:5-20 Ja-Mr 1994
Encyclical's Insistence on Faithful Teaching of God's Word Stirs Theologians' Debate: Some praise Pope's focus on morality, but others are anxious about academic freedom [excerpts fr *Veritatis Splendor*; p 23; por]. Collison, Michele N K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20,22 O 13 1993
Epistemology and the Human Sciences: Michael Polanyi's Contribution to the Reshaping of Moral Theology. Kennedy, Terence. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:11-16 1993-1994
La familia, camino de la Iglesia. Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 26: 993-1073 S-D 1994*
Homologous Artificial Insemination (AIH) and Gamete Intrafallopian Transfer (GIFT) in Roman Catholicism and Halakhic Judaism. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *International J of Fertility* 38 No 2:75-78 1993
Literary Art in the Moral Theology of Jeremy Taylor. Hill, B Harvey, IV, and Davidson, Allen S. *Angl Th R* 76:27-43 Wint 1994
Living a Christian Life: a Review Article [*The Way of the Lord Jesus*, vol 2, by G Grisez, 1993]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 75 no 3:535-548 1994
Morality, "Affectivity", and Practical Knowledge [critique of D Maguire]. Davis, Scott. *Mod Th* 10:59-79 Ja 1994
Panorama de estudios morales. Flecha Andrés, José Roman. *Salmanticensis* 41:291-326 My-Ag 1994
The Pope: Why the Cairo meeting makes him mad as hell [UN Conf on Population and Development; por, table]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Deane, Daniela. *Newsweek* 124:24-25 S 12 1994
Das Recht Anders zu sein: Eine Chance für die Moral: Pluralismus zwischen Freiheit und Verantwortlichkeit [Eng abst, p 23]. Merks, Karl Wilhelm. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:2-23 1994
Religion and Ethics. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:291-390 1990*
Sanctity of Life and the Death of "Baby M": A Response to Helga Kuhse [Treatment of Baby M consistent with Catholic doctrine: *Bioethics* 6:233-250 Jl 1992]. Teo, Bernard. *Pacifica* 7:59-74 F 1994
Sobre la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:123-219 Ja-Ap 1994*
Some Early Reactions to *Veritatis Splendor* [reply, R J Neuhaus *First Things* no 49:88-92 Ja 1995]. McCormick, Richard A. *Th St* 55:481-506 S 1994
The Splendor of Truth: A Symposium [on papal encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*]. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *First Things* no 39:14-29 Ja 1994*
"The splendor of Turth". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:197-310,363-371 Sum 1994*
Teleology and Proportionality: Thoughts about the Encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*. Janssens, Louis, and Selling, Joseph A, tr. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2: 118-132 1994
La teologia morale ortodossa, oggi. Petrà, Basilio. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:188-197 1993
Theosis and the Christian Life: Toward Integrating Roman Catholic Ethics and Spirituality. O'Keefe, Mark. *Eglise Th* 25 no 1:47-63 1994
Think of the consequences: A response to Pope John Paul II's encyclical, *Veritatis Splendor* [its inadequately consultative argumentation; repr fr *Eureka Street* N 1993]. Uren, William. *St Mark R* no 156:20-22 Sum 1994
Verdad y moral: Anotaciones a la Encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. Rodríguez, Leonardo. *Salmanticensis* 41:261-271 My-Ag 1994
La verdad, el bien y el ser: Un paseo por la ética de la mano de la *Veritatis Splendor* [Eng abst, p 65]. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *Salmanticensis* 41: 37-65 Ja-Ap 1994
*Veritatis Splendor*: A Philosophical Critique [reply, H Ramsay, 7:347-352 O 1994]. Scarlett, Brian. *Pacifica* 7:207-216 Je 1994

**Morality** *see* Ethics

**Morals** *see* Conduct of life; Ethics; Law and ethics; Literature and morals

**Morals in literature**
*see also* Literature and morals
"Beating Back the Monsters": George Orwell and the Morality of Ficition. Bush, Harold K, Jr. *Chr Lit* 42:333-341 Wint 1993
Commentary on the Work of Thomas L Shaffer. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:277-366 1993-1994*
Dance of the Virtues. Clarke, Thomas E. *Weavings* 9:28-36 S-O 1994
Flannery O'Connor's racial morals and manners [por]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 111:1076-1081 N 16 1994
Jefferson and Sterne [bibliog]. Burstein, Andrew, and Mowbray, Catherine. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 1:19-34 1994
The Last Boy Scout [*The Book of Virtues*, by W J Bennett, 1993; photo]. Adler, Jerry. *Newsweek* 122:75 N 15 1993
Making Novels of Life's Ethical Dilemmas [T Keneally; por]. Ponce, Pedro E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:5 F 2 1994
The moral life according to William Bennett [*The Book of Virtues: A Treasury of Great Moral Stories*, by W J Bennett; review essay]. Porter, Jean. *Chr Cent* 111:896-899 O 5 1994
Nation, Duty, Character and Confidence: History at Oxford, 1850-1914 [reply, P Slee, 30 no 4:933-942 1987]. Soffer, Reba. *Hist J* 30 no 1:77-104 1987
"Peculiar Soil": Mining the Early American Imagination [bibliog]. Thomas, Joseph M. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 3:151-169 1992

**Moran, William L**
Zu einer neuen Übersetzung der Amarnabriefe [*The Amarna Letters*, ed and tr by W L Moran, 1992, review article]. Kühne, Cord. *Orientalia* 62 no 4: 410-422 1993

**Moravian Church—Archives**
How the Memoir Was Uncovered [M Hocht, pp 21-22]. Faull, Katherine M. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:23-24 Ja-F 1994

**Moravian Church—Bibliography**
Bibliographische Übersicht der 1992 erschienenen Veröffentlichungen über die Brüdergemeine (mit Nachträgen). Peucker, Paul Martin. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:109-124 1993

**Moravian Church—History**
Comenius als Prediger [Eng abst, pp 72-73]. Langerfeld, Karl Eugen. *Unitas Fratrum* no 35:56-73 1994
A Different Kind of Freedom? Order and Discipline among the Moravian Brethren in Germany and Salem, North Carolina 1771-1801. Sommer, Elisabeth. *Ch H* 63:221-234 Je 1994
[Moravian woman's account of capture by Indians]. Beatty, Mary Lou, ed. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:21-24 Ja-F 1994*

**Moravian Church—Hymns**
"Fragrant Vine/ From Barren Wood": H D's Use of the Moravian Wounds Litany [bibliog]. Rosenmeier, Rosamond. *Chr Lit* 42:69-84 Aut 1992

**Moravian Church—Missions**
The Role of Language in the Moravian Missions to Eighteenth-Century Labrador. Rollmann, Marcella. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:49-64 1993
Zinzendorf at Esopus: The Apocalyptical Missiology of Count Nicolaus Ludwig von Zinzendorf A Debut to America [bibliog]. Westmeier, Karl Wilhelm. *Missiology* 22:419-436 O 1994

**Moravians**
Tagebuch einer Reise von sechs Kindern von Zeist nach Herrnhut im Jahr 1755 [Eng abst, p 48]. Tollefsen, Randall H. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:7-48 1993

**More, Thomas, Saint, 1478-1535**
More's *Richard III* and the Mystery Plays. Warnicke, Retha M. *Hist J* 35 no 4:761-778 1992
W E Campbell and Thomas More. Marc'hadour, Germain. *Down R* 112:62-67 Ja 1994

**Moreno de Vargas, Bernabe, 17th cent**
Adam's Noble Children: An Early Modern Theorist's Concept of Human Nobility [B Moreno de Vargas]. Arriaza, Armand. *J Hist Ideas* 55:385-404 Jl 1994

**Morin, Edgar**
Logique théologique et logique systémique: Dialogue avec Edgar Morin [Eng abst, p 303]. Kraege, Jean D. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:223-242 1994

**Morland, Samuel, Sir, 1625-1695**
L'autobiografia inedita di Samuel Morland [Eng abst, p 65]. Menascé, Esther. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:3-22 1986

**Mormon, Book of** *see* Book of Mormon

**Mormon authors**
*see also* Eadie, Betty L

**Mormon Church**
*see also* Converts, Mormon; Melchizedek priesthood (Mormon Church); Sociology, Christian (Mormon); Women, Mormon
"Is Mormonism Christian?" Reflections on a Complicated Question. Shipps, Jan. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:438-465 1993

**Mormon Church—Bibliography**
Mormon Bibliography 1993. Copley, Ellen M. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:135-198 1994

**Mormon Church—Controversies**
The Devil Makers: Contemporary Evangelical Fundamentalist Anti-Mormonism. Introvigne, Massimo. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:153-169 Spr 1994
From Temple Mormon to Anti-Mormon: The Ambivalent Odyssey of Increase Van Dusen. Foster, Craig L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:275-286 Fall 1994

**Mormon Church—Doctrine**
*see also* Theology, Mormon
[*Are Mormons Christian?*, by S E Robinson, 1991; review article]. Lewis, Gordon R. *Chr Res J* 15:33-37 Fall 1992
The "Moral" Atonement as a Mormon Interpretation. Hansen, Lorin K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:195-227 Spr 1994
The Mormon Belief of an Inspired Constitution. Slack, Reed D. *J Ch St* 36: 35-56 Wint 1994

**Mormon Church—Historiography**
The "New Social History" and the "New Mormon History": Reflections on Recent Trends. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:109-127 Spr 1994

**Mormon Church—History**
*see also* Nauvoo, Illinois—Church history
John C Calhoun, Jr, Meets the Prophet Joseph Smith Shortly before the Departure for Carthage [introd and text of letter, photo]. Cannon, Brian Q. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:772-780 1993
Mormon History Under Scrutiny [*Inventing Mormonism*, by H M Marquardt and W P Walters, 1993]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:68 O 3 1994
Spiritualism and Mormonism: Some Thoughts on Similarities and Differences. Homer, Michael W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:171-191 Spr 1994

**Mormon Church—Sacred Books**
*see also* Book of Mormon

**Mormon Church—Women**
*see also* Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association

**Mormon Church- South Africa**
The Fading Curse of Cain: Mormonism in South Africa. Clark, Andrew. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:41-56 Wint 1994

**Mormon Converts** *see* Converts, Mormon

**Mormon literature**
Chaotic Matter: Eugene England's "The Dawning of a Brighter Day" [*Wasatch Review International* 1 (1992)]. Evenson, Brian. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:159-162 Wint 1994
Readers Embrace the Light: After-life bestseller has unorthodox teachings [*Embraced by the Light*, by B J Eadie]. Abanes, Richard. *Chr T* 38:53 My 7 1994

**Mormons—Intellectual life**
Chaotic Matter: Eugene England's "The Dawning of a Brighter Day" [*Wasatch Review International* 1 (1992)]. Evenson, Brian. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:159-162 Wint 1994
Lucifer's Legacy [Mormon intellectual inquiry]. Izatt, Jerald R. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:102-107 Wint 1994

**Mormons—Great Britain**
Passing on the Kennet: The Victorian Boyhood of James E Talmage, 1862-1876 [ils, maps, photos, por]. Rowley, Dennis. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:480-520 1993

**Mormons—United States**
The More We Get Together [reunion of Mormon family]. Fogg, Brian J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:109-119 Wint 1994
Mormon Folklore: Cut from the Marrow of Everyday Experience [archival background]. Wilson, William A. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:521-540 1993
The Sweetness of Cherry Coke ["active" Mormon daughter of "inactive" father]. Robison, Joleen Ashman. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:165-167 Sum 1994
Upstaging and Pretending: An Immigrant's Escapades in Mormon Utah. Beshochari, Neila C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:15-27 Wint 1994

**Moros** *see* Muslims—Philippines

**Morphew, Clark**
Column on gay minister sparks hate mail [C Morphew, St Paul *Pioneer Press*]. *Chr Cent* 111:378 Ap 13 1994

**Morphology**
La morphologie de Goethe et la nouvelle vision du monde. Fondi, Roberto. *ARIES* no 17:47-59 1994

**Morreim, E Haavi**
The Power of the Nonrational in Demands for Marginally Benefical or Useless Treatments [literature review; bibliog]. Young, Ernlé W D. *Second Opinion* 20:95-98 O 1994

**Morris, Francis Orpen, 1810-1893**
Francis Orpen Morris, 1810-1893 [Yorkshire rector and naturalist]. Holt, Ann. *Expos T* 106:75-77 D 1994

**Morris, Thomas V**
Divine freedom and the choice of a world [evaluation of T V Morris's solution]. Fales, Evan. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:65-88 Ap 1994

**Morse, Elizabeth, 19th cent**
Elizabeth Morse: Missionary to American Indians. Hoyle, Lydia Huffman. *Bapt H Herit* 29:3-11 Ja 1994

**Mortalism** *see* Annihilationism

**Mortality**
The Perils of Single Life in Contemporary Japan [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Goldman, Noreen. *J Marriage Fam* 55:191-204 F 1993

**Mortara, Edgar, 1851-1940**
Der Mortarafall vor dem Beginn der Einheit Italiens: Neue Urkunden aus dem Vatikanischen Archiv. Miletto, Gianfranco. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:1-17 1993

**Mortara, Pio, d 1940** *see* Mortara, Edgar, 1851-1940

**Mosaic law** *see* Bible—Law

**Mosaics**
The Arian Controversy: How It Divided Early Christianity [evidence fr Ravenna mosaics; ils, photos]. Groh, Dennis E. *Bible R* 10:20-32 F 1994
Église E.5 d'el Bâra [ils, photos]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:171-210 1992
King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored [map, photos, plan]. Green, Connie Kestenbaum. *Bib Arch R* 20:58-63,94 Mr-Ap 1994
Manuel Comnenus and the Reunion of the Churches: the Evidence of the Conciliar Mosiacs in the Church of the Nativity in Bethlehem [bibliog, facsim, photos]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 26:207-223 1994
Monreale's Medieval Splendor: The 12th-century Gothic cathedral in Sicily blends Latin, Greek and Islamic elements in mythological and Christian art [map, photos]. Simeti, Mary Taylor. *New York Times* 144:V10,V30 O 23 1994
The Plan of the Samaritan Synagogue at Sha'alvim [photos, plan]. Reich, Ronny. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:228-233 1994

**Moscow**
The Spread of Antisemitism in Moscow on the Eve of the 1993 Parliamentary Election [tables]. Brym, Robert J. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:31-37 Sum 1994

**Moscow (Patriarchate)**
*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
The Activities of the Moscow Patriarchate during 1991. Polyakov, Yevgeni, and Sapiets, Marite, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:145-161 1994
"By Silence is God Betrayed": On the Question of Relations between the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad and the Moscow Patriarchate [pts]. Potapov, Victor S, and Khachaturian, Vazgen, tr. *Living Orth* 15:16-19 Jl-Ag 1993
The Ideology of Schism: The Danger of the Government's Political Games with Orthodoxy [Russia; abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ap 19 1994]. Krakhmalnikova, Zoya. *RCDA* 32 no 2:23-29 1993-1994
[KGB agents in Moscow Patriarchate and collaboration of clergy with Soviet government]. Luke, Igumen, ed. *Orth Life* 42:25-33 My-Je 1992*
The Russian Orthodox Church, State and Society in 1991-1993: the Rest of the Story. Bercken, William van den. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:163-181 1994

**Moscow School for the Advanced Study of Orthodox Christianity**
The Problems Facing Theological Education in Russian Society Today: the Experience of the Moscow School for the Advanced Study of Orthodox Christianity. Kochetkov, Georgi, and Dennen, Xenia, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:191-198 1994

**Mosel, Wolfgang, 1497-1563** *see* Musculus, Wolfgang, 1497-1563

**Moses (Biblical leader)**
The Call to Ministry: Pain or Promise? [Moses; sermon]. Mosser, David N. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-27 Ja-F 1994
Ezekiel the "Prophet Like Moses"? McKeating, Henry. *J St O T* no 61:97-109 Mr 1994
From Bloody Bridegroom to Covenant Rite: *Brit Milah*—The Perspective of Modern Biblical Scholarship [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 42:12-20 Sum 1990
God versus Moses in the Temple Scroll: "I Do Not Speak on My Own But on God's Authority" (*Sifrei Deut* sec 5; *John* 12, 48f). Weinfeld, Moshe. *R Qumran* 15:175-180 S-Mr 1991-1992
"I Will Do It . . . But *You* Go" [Ex 3:1-12; Ps 103:1-13; Rom 8:18-15; Matt 13:24-30,36-43; sermon]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:27-30 1994
De l'archaïque au subversif: le cas d'Exode 4/24-26. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:1-12 1994
The Leadership Qualities of Moses [as seen in midrash]. Zivotofsky, Ari Z. *Judaism* 43:258-269 Sum 1994
Miriam's Challenge: Why was Miriam severely punished for challenging Moses' authority while Aaron got off scot-free? [story presupposes patriarchal society]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 10:16 Je 1994
Moses in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: A Survey. Hafemann, Scott J. *J St Pseud* 7:79-104 1990
Moses versus Muhammad: An interpretation of Maimonides' seventh principle of the Jewish faith. Hamilton, Audrey. *Scot J Rel St* 15:44-54 Spr 1994
Moses: "Kill Me I Pray" [psychology of Moses's desert struggles; bibliog]. Selinger, Stanley S. *J Psych Jud* 18:231-239 Fall 1994
La naissance de Moïse (Exode 2/1-10). Macchi, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:397-403 1994
The Reputation of God [Ex 32:1-14; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Rick. *Expos T* 105:372-373 S 1994
"Thou Shalt Not Go Thither": Moses and Aaron's Punishments and Varying Theodices [*sic*] in the MT, LXX and Hellenistic Literature [Num 20:1-13, Deut 32:51; reply to W H Propp, *J B L* 107:19-26 Mr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 8 no 1:105-125 1994
The Understanding of the Prophets in Deuteronomy [replies, K Jeppesen, and S Tengström, pp 252-266]. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 8 no 2:236-251 1994
La vocación de Moisés: perspectivas metodológicas [Eng abst, p 133]. Navarro Puerto, Mercedes. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:133-166 1994
Voice of the Voiceless [Ex 3:1-15; Jn 1:17; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Turner, J Munsey. *Expos T* 106:19-20 O 1994
Within and Without Our Encampment in the Desert: The Ambivalent Acceptance of a Biblical Convert [Num 10:29-32]. Grument, Zvi. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:70-78 Spr 1994

**Moses (Biblical leader) in literature**
Moses in the Light of Schiller. Regensteiner, Henry. *Judaism* 43:61-65 Wint 1994

**Moses Ben Maimon** *see* Maimonides, Moses

**Moses ben Nahman**
"It Is No Empty Thing": Nahmanides and the Search for Omnisignificance [narrative and sequentiality in biblical text; table]. Elman, Yaakov. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:1-83 1993

**Mosques**
Le nouveau statut juridique de la mosquée en Algérie: Élément d'une stratégie politique [Eng abst, p 218]. Lavenue, Jean Jacques. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:128-152 1991
Who Hit the Mosques? Not Us, Baghdad Says [Karbala, Iraq, mosques damaged in 1991 shelling; map, photo]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 13 1994

**Mosques—Organization and administration**
Great Mosques, *Zāwiyas* and Neighborhood Mosques: Popular Beneficiaries of *Waqf* Endowments in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century Aleppo. Roded, Ruth. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:32-38 Ja-Mr 1990
Muslims and Islamic Institutions in the Netherlands [bibliog, graph, tables]. Landman, Nico. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:410-432 Jl 1991

**Mother and Child**
*see also* Mothers and daughters

**Mother of God** *see* Theotokos

**Motherhood**
La cité grecque au féminin: Notes critiques [Eng abst, p 349]. Borgeaud, Philippe. *R Hist Rel* 210:349-356 Jl-S 1993
Gabriela Mistral: The Great Singer of Mercy and Motherhood [bibliog]. Zubizarreta, John. *Chr Lit* 42:295-311 Wint 1993
Hannah's exultation: Grace in the shadows [excerpt fr *Hope Springs from Mended Places*, 1994]. Komp, Diane M. *Chr Cent* 111:844-846 S 21-28 1994
The Maternal Imperative [importance of stay-at-home moms; interview by Jill Zook-Jones; por]. Hunter, Brenda. *Chr T* 38:15,17 Mr 7 1994
Mom and the Gurus of Guiltlessness. Segelstein, Marcia. *First Things* no 48:9-10 D 1994
Re-imagining God: Reflections on Mirrors, Motheroot, and Memory [theological principles—incarnation, emmanuel, *ecclesia*]. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Ch Soc* 84:20-31 My-Je 1994
What Is a Good Enough Mother?: A Personal Reflection. Teague, Paula Jeanne. *J Past Care* 48:187-188 Sum 1994
Women and family. Falsani, Cathi M, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-47 Wint 1994*

**Motherhood of God** *see* God—Motherhood

**Mothers**
*see also* Unmarried mothers
An Aging Generation Of Jewish Mothers Finds a Place in Lore. Suskind, Ron. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1 My 6 1994
Mother Who Won't Disappear [The Mothers of the Plaza de Mayo, Argentina]. Malin, Andrea. *Human Rights Q* 16:187-213 F 1994
Mothering Sunday [Gal 4:26; sermon; 4th Sunday in Lent]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 105:147-148 F 1994

**Mothers (in religion, folklore)**
Mother Earth as Metaphor: A Healing Pattern of Grieving and Giving Birth. Lane, Belden C. *Horizons* 21:7-21 Spr 1994

A Voice from the Silence: The Buddha's Mother's Story [Theravāda hagiographies and women in early Buddhism]. *Hist Rel* 33:358-379 My 1994

**Mothers and daughters**

The beginning of wisdom [mother's letter to daughter on ideals and humility]. *Chr Cent* 111:598 Je 15-22 1994

Being contented [mother's letter to daughter]. *Chr Cent* 111:270-271 Mr 16 1994

Being held responsible [mother's letter to daughter about pastor's sin]. *Chr Cent* 111:486 My 11 1994

Clinging and falling [mother's letter to daughter on death]. *Chr Cent* 111:974 O 26 1994

Getting a life [mother's letter to daughter on vocation]. *Chr Cent* 111:1037-1038 N 9 1994

Giving death a hearing [mother's letter to daughter on dying]. *Chr Cent* 111: 943 O 19 1994

Good things [mother's letter to daughter on "nice clothing"]. *Chr Cent* 111: 1005-1006 N 2 1994

If Only I'd Been Born a Kosher Chicken [reflection on mother-daughter relationship]. Felman, Jyl Lynn. *Tikkun* 9:47-50,78-79 Jl-Ag 1994

Mama [caring for parent with multiple sclerosis]. Nelson, Guenevere. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:129-136 Sum 1994

My Search for the Mother and Daughter [Mormon parallel to the Father and the Son]. Johns, Linda (pseud). *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:41-53 Sum 1994

Negative about affirmation [mother's letter to daughter on moral education]. *Chr Cent* 111:559-560 Je 1-8 1994

Plunging in [mother's letter to daughter on baptism and Christian living]. *Chr Cent* 111:518-519 My 18-25 1994

Rising to the occasion [mother's letter to daughter on marriage]. *Chr Cent* 111:159-160 F 16 1994

Summer lessons [mother's letter to daughter on value of vacation]. *Chr Cent* 111:806-807 S 7-14 1994

Taking pains: Letter to a Daughter [fr mother on doing something well]. *Chr Cent* 111:216-217 Mr 2 1994

Turned outward [mother's letter to daugher on child rearing]. *Chr Cent* 111: 918-919 O 12 1994

Uncompulsive [mother's letter to daughter on Sunday as day of rest]. *Chr Cent* 111:462 My 4 1994

Why miracles are rare [mother's letter to daughter]. *Chr Cent* 111:674 Jl 13-20 1994

**Moths (in religion, folklore)**

The Supra Symbolic Moth in Arabic Religious Poetry from the Late Ottoman Period. Abahsain, Muhammad Mansour. *J Arab Lit* 24:21-27 Ja 1993

**Motif research**

Their Hearts *Were* Hardened: The Use of Isaiah 6,9-10 in the Book of Isaiah. McLaughlin, John L. *Biblica* 75 no 1:1-25 1994

**Motion Pictures** *see* Films

**Motivation (Psychology)**

*see also* Burn out (Psychology); Competition (Psychology)

How to light the fire: What does it take to motivate people to pray? Cymbala, Jim. *Leadership* 15:57-58,60 Fall 1994

Knowing Good and Doing Good. Gaylin, Willard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:36-41 My-Je 1994

Stress und Motivation bei Mitarbeitern in Übersee. Veller, Reinhard. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:38-46 1994

The Teacher's Role in Student Motivation [in African Bible colleges]. Olander, Mark A. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:105-113 1994

Toward Motivational Theories of Intrinsic Religious Commitment [bibliog]. Gorsuch, Richard L. *J S S R* 33:315-325 D 1994

"What a Friend . . . ": Loneliness as a Motivator of Intrinsic Religion [study, bibliog, table]. Burris, Christopher T; Batson, C Daniel; Altstaedten, Martin; Stephens, Kevin. *J S S R* 33:326-334 D 1994

Why people don't pray: It may not be the reasons we think. Hansen, Richard P, and Wall, David. *Leadership* 15:61-63 Fall 1994

**Moulton, James Hope, 1863-1917**

The origin and scope of Moulton and Milligan's *Vocabulary of the Greek Testament*, and Deissmann's planned New Testament lexicon: some unpublished letters of G A Deissmann to J H Moulton [texts, Eng tr, notes, commentary]. Horsley, G H R. *Bul J Rylands* 76:187-216 Spr 1994

**Mounds**

*see also* Burial; Tombs

**Mounier, Emmanuel, 1905-1950**

Christian Personalism and Democratic Capitalism [M Novak and E Mounier]. Bayer, Richard C. *Horizons* 21:313-331 Fall 1994

**Mount Athos** *see* Athos (Monasteries); Athos, Mount

**Mount Olivet Lutheran Church (Minneapolis)**

Mount Olivet Lutheran in Minneapolis [Churchgoing: Travels along the mainline, pt 12; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:1074-1076 N 16 1994

**Mount Rushmore National Memorial (SD)**

Producing Patriotic Inspiration at Mount Rushmore [bibliog]. Glass, Matthew. *J A A R* 62:265-283 Sum 1994

**Mountaineer Indians** *see* Montagnais Indians

**Mountains**

*see also* Appalachian Mountains, Southern; Himalaya Mountains; Meratus Mountains (Indonesia); Mountains (in religion, folklore)

**Mountains (in religion, folklore)**

Li Po's Ascent of Mount O-mei: A Taoist Vision of the Mythology of a Sacred Mountain [bibiog]. Shi, Mingfei. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:31-45 1993

Mind, Mountain, and History Revisited [author comments on his article, 11: 412-437 1950 and changing perspectives]. Kirchner, Walther. *J Hist Ideas* 55:303-305 Ap 1994

**Mourning**

*see also* Bereavement

**Mourning customs**

Sterben, Tod und Trauer aus volkskundlicher Sicht. Guth, Klaus. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:237-251 1994

**Mourning customs, Jewish**

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away . . .": A sermon preached in The Memorial Church at Harvard University. Neuberger, Julia. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:24-25 1994

Straining the Seams: The Impact of Death and Mourning on Converts, Intermarried Couples and their Children. Shulevitz, Marion. *Conserv Judaism* 43:56-65 Sum 1991

**Mouvement de la resistance islamique** *see* Harakat al-Muqawamah al-Islamiyah

**Mouvement Internacional De La Reconciliation** *see* International Fellowship of Reconciliation

**Movies** *see* Films

**Moya de Contreras, Pedro, Abp, 16th cent**

El arzobispo Pedro Moya de Contreras y la enseñanza de la teología en Mexico [*sic*], (siglo XVI) [Eng abst, pp 6-7]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:155-174 1991

**Moynan, Mary Goforth, d 1994**

Moynan, Mary Goforth, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994

**Mozambique**

Beatles' Guru Offers Nirvana to Mozambique [Maharishi's "Heaven on Earth Development Project"]. Keller, Bill. *New York Times* 143:A5 F 10 1994

**Mozarabic Rite** *see* Catholic Church—Mozarabic Rite

**MTV Networks**

MTV's Latin Beat [new Latin American network is vehicle of N American cultural imperialism; editorial]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 23:5-6 Ja 1994

**Muckermann, Hermann**

A Catholic's Adaptation to German Eugenics from World War I to 1933: Hermann Muckermann, SJ. Dietrich, Donald J. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87: 71-82 1991

**Mueller, Ludwig, 1883-1945**

Zum Verständnis von Persönlichkeit und Aufstieg des Reichsbischofs Ludwig Müller [*Reichsbischof Ludwig Müller: Eine Untersuchung zu Leben, Werk und Persönlichkeit*, by T M Schneider, 1993; review article]. Smid, Marikje. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:544-550 1994

**Mueller, Paul, 1940-1992**

Paul Müller-bibliografi. Müller, Mogens. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:64-67 1993

**Muenzer, Thomas, 1490?-1525**

Christianity as Insurrection [T Münzer]. Matheson, Peter. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:311-324 1991

**Muffs, Yochanan**

*Love and Joy* [by Y Muffs, 1992; review article]. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 46:80-82 Wint 1994

**Mufti** *see* Shaykh al-Islam

**Muhammad, Khalid Abdul**

Aftermath of a Fiery Message: Howard U students examine their views on race, Jews, and hate speech [pors]. Mercer, Joye, and Lederman, Douglas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31,33-34 Mr 16 1994

Black Anti-Semitism & How It Grows [campus multiculturalism opens door to hate speech of Nation of Islam and others]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 97:19-24 Ap 1994

Dealing With Virulent Speakers: Campus Officials hold panel discussions and meetings between black and Jewish students [por]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Mr 16 1994

[Facsims of letter to US univ presidents and *New York Times* advertisement concerning remarks by K A Muhammad signed by officers of ADL]. Salberg, Melvin, and Foxman, Abraham H. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10-11 F 9 1994

Farrakhan Pressed on Aide's Invective [prominent black leaders attack K A Muhammad's anti-Semitic remarks; photo]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A12 Ja 25 1994

Farrakhan Repudiates Speech For Tone, Not Anti-Semitism [K A Muhammad's Kean College address, N 1993]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 F 4 1994

The Fiery Speeches Continue: Despite censure, Khalid Abdul Muhammad plans further campus appearances. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 F 16 1994

Hateful Messages That Force Free Speech to the Limit [K A Muhammad]. O'Neil, Robert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 F 16 1994

Howard U Bars Rally Featuring Speech by Nation of Islam Member [K A Muhammad; photo]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: 50 O 5 1994

Inspiration or Hate-Monger?: Aide to Louis Farrakhan draws praise and condemnation for his campus speeches [K A Muhammad; photo; reply, K F Kazi, 40:B6 F 16 1994]. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33-34 Ja 19 1994

Nation of Islam member shot after speech [K A Muhammad, at Univ of Calif, Riverside]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Je 8 1994

President of Kean College of N J Criticized After Speech by Representative of Nation of Islam. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19 Ja 5 1994

A Shooting Stirs Tension in the Nation: Why was Khallid Muhammad targeted? [photos]. Murr, Andrew; Gordon, Jeanne; Smith, Vern E; McCormick, John. *Newsweek* 123:27 Je 13 1994

When Khallid Abdul Muhammad Came to Call at Trenton State. Eickhoff, Harold W. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Je 22 1994

**Muhammad, The Prophet**

*Bānat Su'ād*: Translation and Introduction. Sells, Michael A. *J Arab Lit* 21: 140-154 S 1990

Finding the Julian Dates of Islamic Events Before the Hijra Using the Computer [bibliog, tables]. Muhammaud, Ash-Shaikh, and others. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:5-18 Jl-D 1992

Materials for the History of the Prophet Muhammad's Birthday Celebration in Mecca. Kaptein, Nico. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:193-203 1992
*Meccan Trade and the Rise of Islam*: Misconceptions and Flawed Polemics [of P Crone; review essay]. Serjeant, Robert Bertram. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:472-486 Jl-S 1990
Moses versus Muhammad: An interpretation of Maimonides' seventh principle of the Jewish faith. Hamilton, Audrey. *Scot J Rel St* 15:44-54 Spr 1994
Muhammad and the angel: The painful birth of a great faith [excerpt fr *A History of God*, 1993]. Armstrong, Karen. *Utne Reader* no 62:77-81 Mr-Ap 1994
"Al-Nabiyy al-Umiyy": An Inquiry into the Meaning of a Qur'anic Verse. 'Althamina, Khalil. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:61-80 1992
Recovering Lost Texts: Some Methodological Issues [*The Making of the Lost Prophet: A Reconstruction of the Earliest Biography of Muhammad*, by G D Newby, 1989; review essay]. Conrad, Lawrence I. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:258-263 Ap-Je 1993
Veneration of the Prophet Muhammad in an Islamic *Pillaittamil*. Richman, Paula. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:57-74 Ja-Mr 1993
A Venture in Criticial Islamic Historiography and the Significance of Its Failure. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Numen* 41:26-50 Ja 1994

**Muhammad, Warith Deen**
In the Muslim mainstream [W D Muhammad, American Muslim Mission]. *Chr Cent* 111:978-979 O 26 1994
Mohammed speaks: Son of Elijah Muhammad discusses his father, Louis Farrakhan and his own Muslim movement [photo, por]. Hirsley, Michael. *Chicago Tribune* 147:5/1-2 Jl 5 1994

**Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Malik ibn Tufayl, d 1185?** *see* Ibn Tufayl, Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Malik, d 1185?

**Muhammad ibn Abd al-Wahhab, 1703?-1792**
The Origins and Objectives of Islamic Revivalist Thought, 1750-1850. Dallal, Ahmad. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:341-359 Jl-S 1993

**Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyah, 1292-1350** *see* Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyah, Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr, 1292-1350

**Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Jubayr, 1145-1217** *see* Ibn Jubayr, Muhammad ibn Ahmad, 1145-1217

**Muhammad ibn al-Qasim ibn al-Anbari, 885-940?** *see* Ibn al-Anbari, Muhammad ibn al-Qasim, 885-940?

**Muhammad ibn Ishaq, d 768?** *see* Ibn Ishaq, Muhammad, d 768?

**Muhammad ibn Khalaf ibn al-Marzuban, d 921** *see* Ibn al-Marzuban, Muhammad ibn Khalaf, d 921

**Muhammad ibn Muhammad ibn Baqiyya, 10th cent** *see* Ibn Baqiyya, Muhammad ibn Muhammad, 10th cent

**Muhammad ibn Muslim al-Zuhri, 670?-742?** *see* Zuhri, Muhammad ibn Muslim, 670?-742?

**Muharram, Tenth of** *see* Tenth of Muharram

**Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior, 1711-1787**
A Reshaping of Old World Experiences in the New in Henry Melchior Muhlenberg's Ministry. Lehmann, Helmut T. *Consensus* 20 no 1:39-47 1994

**Muktananda, Swami, 1908-1982**
O Guru, Guru, Guru [G Chidvilasananda, Siddha Yoga Dham of America; pors]. Harris, Lis. *New Yorker* 70:92-98,100-106,108-109 N 14 1994

**Mukti** *see* Moksha

**Mulasarvastivadavinaya**
Ritual Rights and Bones of Contention: More on Monastic Funerals and Relics in the *Mūlasarvāstivāda-vinaya*. Schopen, Gregory. *J Indian Ph* 22: 31-80 Mr 1994

**Mulder, Martin J, 1923-1994**
Mulder, Martin J, 1923-1994 [obit]. Woude, Adam S van der. *J St Jud* 25: 175-176 D 1994

**Muller, Richard A**
Muller on Theology [*The Study of Theology: From Biblical Interpretation to Contemporary Formulation*, by R A Muller, 1991; review article; reply, R A Muller, 56:409-417 Fall 1994]. Frame, John M. *West Th J* 56:133-151 Spr 1994

**Multilingualism**
*see also* Bilingualism

**Mummies**
The Enigma about the Coptic Mummies of Naqlûn [photos]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 15:73-80 Fall 1994

**Mummius Achaicus, Lucius, 2d cent BC**
Mummius' Dedications at Olympia and Pausanias' Attitude to the Romans. Tzifopoulos, Yannis Z. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:93-100 Spr 1993

**Muncie (Ind)**
Middletown: A Case Study of Religious Development, 1827-1982. Hoover, Dwight W. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:273-284 1991
What Relates to Vote for Three Religious Categories? [The Rapture of Politics; survey in Muncie, Ind; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, Stephen D. *Soc Rel* 55:263-275 Fall 1994

**Munk, Kaj, 1898-1944**
Kaj Munk, Danish Martyr [his political preaching; pors]. Eisenberg, Christian; Simonson, Lionel B, tr; Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 8:349-372 Wint 1994

**Munsee Indians**
[Moravian woman's account of capture by Indians]. Beatty, Mary Lou, ed. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:21-24 Ja-F 1994*

**Muqatil ibn Sulayman al-Balkhi, d 767**
Grammar and Exegesis: The origins of Kufan Grammar and the *Tafsīr Muqātil* [bibliog]. Versteegh, Kees. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:206-242 1990

**Mural painting**
The Aegean Garden [ils, photos]. Shaw, Maria C. *Am J Arch* 97:661-685 O 1993
Dreams Captured in Paint: The civil rights struggle goes Cuban [M Torero's political art; photos]. Baskin, Martha Orianna. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43 S-O 1994
The Franciscan Tertiaries at the Convent of Sant'Anna at Foligno [ils]. Rigaux, Dominique. *Gesta* 31 no 2:92-98 1992
French Gothic Elements in Simone Martini's *Maestà* [photos]. Stubblebine, James H. *Gesta* 29 no 1:139-152 1990
Minoan Fresco Connections [photo]. Garfinkle, Steven J. *Archaeology* 46:18 N-D 1993
Painted Sermons in Denver's Airport: Muralist Leo Tanguma uses his talents to present messages of peace with justice reflecting his faith and experience [por]. Whitlatch, Ron. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 F 1994
De Qoumrân à Doura-Europos: La vision des ossements desséchés (Ézéchiel 37,1-4) [Eng abst, 112; bibliog, ils photo]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:1-12 Ja-Mr 1994
Uproar over mural at San Francisco State U [Malcolm X, "antisemitic" symbols]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Je 1 1994
A Wall Painting of a Saint's Face in the Church of Mt Berenice [bibliog, photos]. Ben-Arieh, Roni. *Bib Arch* 57:134-137 S 1994

**Mural painting—Conservation and restoration**
Cleaned "Last Judgment" Unveiled by the Pope [14 year restoration project completed; photo]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:I13 Ap 9 1994

**Muralt, Andre de**
Pourquoi penser au Moyen Âge? [*L'enjeu de la philosophie médiévale*, by A de Muralt, 1993; review article; Eng abst, pp 303-304]. Putallaz, François Xavier. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:243-252 1994

**Muratorian Canon**
The Wisdom of Solomon in the Muratorian Fragment. Horbury, William. *J Th St* ns 45:149-159 Ap 1994

**Murchison, Laurence Maxwell, 1919-1993**
Murchison, Laurence Maxwell, 1919-1993 [eulogy]. *St Mark R* no 156:19 Sum 1994

**Murcia (Spain)**
Movilización campesina y catolicismo social en la región murciana (1900-1923) [Eng abst, pp 380-381; tables]. Moreno, Luis Miguel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:719-761 1989

**Murder**
*see also* Assassination
Abortion Doctor and Bodyguard Slain in Florida: Protester Is Arrested in Pensacola's 2d Clinic Killing [photos]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994
Arizona Killing Fields: Monks from the East Meet Death in the West [Buddhist monks murdered in Phoenix; photos]. Kaplan, Eric. *Tricycle* 1: 46-50 Spr 1992
A Cause Worth Killing For? Debate Splits Abortion Foes [Is the killing of doctors who perform abortions morally justified?]. Lewin, Tamar. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994
Four Hasidic Teen-Agers Shot on the Brooklyn Bridge: Gunman in Car Aims at Students in Van; 2 Hurt Critically [map, photo]. Sexton, Joe. *New York Times* 143:A1,B12 Mr 2 1994
From Alcoholics Group, Reports of Two Murders: A trial raise questions about privacy within self-help organizations [1989 Larchmont, NY murder case]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:B1 Je 7 1994
Getting Away With Murder [Bobbitt and Menendez cases raise doubts about ability of juries to recognize crime]. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Ap 1994
Gunman Kills 2 at Abortion Clinics in Boston suburb: 5 Are Wounded in 2 Shootings in Minutes [photos]. Kifner, John. *New York Times* 144:1,8 D 31 1994
Gunshots and Sirens Pierce a Suburb's Quiet [shootings at Brookline abortion clinic; map, photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 144:1,9 D 31 1994
A History of Homicide Surprises the Experts: Decline in US Before Recent Increase [chart, il]. Butterfield, Fox. *New York Times* 144:I10 O 23 1994
Is Murder "Justifiable Homicide"? Abortion: Chronicle of another death foretold [P J Hill shoots J Britton in Pensacola; photos]. Rogers, Patrick, and Reiss, Spencer. *Newsweek* 124:22 Ag 8 1994
"Jy mag nie moord pleeg nie": Die betekenis van die sesde gebod vir die mediese etiek [Eng abst, p 619; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 50:619-632 S 1994
Killing Abortionists: A Symposium [response to P J Hill's defense in murder of abortion provider]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 48:24-31 D 1994*
Killings Distort Pro-life Message [Pensacola, Fla; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:56-57 S 12 1994
Killings, Legal and Otherwise, Around the US [murder and the death penalty: a state-by-state review; chart, photo]. Kuntz, Tom. *New York Times* 144:IV1 D 4 1994
A law review article on abortion comes face to face with real life —and death [article on justifiable homicide of abortion doctors withdrawn fr *Regent University Law Review*]. Lewis, Neil A. *New York Times* 143:B14 Ag 26 1994
Mystery of the Solar Temple: Did the followers of Luc Jouret choose death—or did he choose it for them? [maps, photos, plan, tables]. Post, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:42-44 O 17 1994
Pastor's Murder Prompts Unity [J Simon, Huntsville, Ala]. Walker, Ken. *Chr T* 38:65 D 12 1994
Slayings mark Florida abortion protest. *Chr Cent* 111:745-746 Ag 10-17 1994
Teen-Age Homicide Rate Has Soared: Annual Toll Rose 154% From 1985 to 1991, US Study Shows [graph]. Butterfield, Fox. *New York Times* 144:A10 O 14 1994
To Church's Dismay, Priest Talks of "Justifiable Homicide" of Abortion Doctors: A priest's views embarass the Archbishop of Mobile, Ala [Rev. D C Trosch; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ag 24 1994
Witness to murder [remembering slain civil rights activist J Daniels; photo]. Kgositsile, Aneb. *Witness* 77:26-27 Ja-F 1994

**Murder, Ritual** *see* Blood accusation

**Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome**
How Did the Rule of the Community Obtain its Final Shape? A Review of Scholarly Research. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J St Pseud* 10:61-79 Ap 1992

**Murphy, G Ronald**
Contextualizing the Gospel among the Saxons: An example from the ninth century of the cultural adaptation of the gospel as found in *The Heliand* [bibliog, fig]. Hayward, Douglas. *Missiology* 22:439-453 O 1994

**Murray, Charles**
Class, IQ, and Heredity: Scholars' book revives old debate on racial differences in intelligence [R J Herrnstein, C Murray; photo]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:12,20 O 26 1994
Fro Whom the Bell Curves [*The Bell Curve*, by R J Herrnstein and C Murray, 1994; editorial]. McMinn, Lisa Graham, and McMinn, Mark R. *Chr T* 38:19 D 12 1994
Getting Real About Welfare [C Murray's proposals for reform]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:74-75 Je-Jl 1994
Racism in Academic Robes [*The Bell Curve*, by C Murray and R Herrnstein]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:14 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Murray, John Courtney, 1904-1967**
[*John Courtney Murray and the American Civil Conversation*, ed by Robert P Hunt and Kenneth L Grasso, 1992; review essay]. Pavlischek, Keith J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:589-599 1993-1994
Modernism and Americanism revisited dialectically: A challenge for evangelization [The Church as Mission]. Lamb, Matthew L. *Communio (US)* 21:631-662 Wint 1992
On Hierarchies of Conflict and the Possibility of Civil Discourse: Variations on a Theme by John Courtney Murray. McDonough, Peter. *J Ch St* 36: 115-142 Wint 1994
Religious freedom, truth, and American liberalism: Another look at John Courtney Murray [The Church as Mission]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 21:696-741 Wint 1992

**Musculus, Wolfgang, 1497-1563**
Wolfgang Musculus and the Allegory of Malchus's Ear [Jn 18:10-11]. Farmer, Craig S. *West Th J* 56:285-301 Fall 1994

**Musee du desert (Anduze, France)**
Allocutions au Musée du Désert (5 septembre 1993). Viallaneix, Paul, and Lautman, Françoise. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:297-310 Ap-Je 1994

**Muses (Greek deities)**
Chaucer and the Latin Muses. Taylor, Paul Beekman, and Bordier, Sophie. *Traditio* 47:215-232 1992

**Museums**
*see also* Living Memorial to the Holocaust-Museum of Jewish Heritage; Mathaf al-Qibti (Cairo, Egypt); Musee du desert (Anduze, France); National Museum of the American Indian

**Mushrooms (in religion, folklore)**
*Amanita muscaria*: The Gorgeous Mushroom [bibliog]. Whelan, Christal. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:163-167 1994

**Music**
*see also* Church music; Hymn tunes; Luther, Martin—Music; Opera; Singing; Wedding music
Remembering the Holocaust: Music, Conscience, and Politics—A Symposium. Shriver, Peggy L, ed. *ARTS* 6:3-12 Spr 1994-1995*

**Music—Choirs**
*see also* Church music—Choirs
Ministering Through Music. Patte, Aline. *Ref Lit Music* 28:228 Fall 1994

**Music—Economic aspects**
The Sound of Money: Pop Imperialism Moves to a Global Beat [globalization of music industry]. Barnet, Richard J, and Cavanagh, John. *Sojourners* 23:12-16 Ja 1994

**Music—Ethnomusicology**
Cross-cultural Music Making [liturgical music]. Reza, Mary Frances. *Liturg Ministry* 3:164-169 Fall 1994
Folklore and Folklorism in Kazakhstan [bibliog, photos]. Kendirbaeva, Gulnar. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:97-123 1994
Theomusicology [bibliog, index, pp 265-277]. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *Black Sac Music* 8:1-277 Spr 1994*
Zur Überwindung des Eurozentrismus in der Musiklexikographie der Aufklärung. Palm, Albert. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:224-235 1993

**Music—History and criticism**
Dreamtime and Tribal Ritual: Elements of a Critical Theory of Popular Music. Bubmann, Peter. *Black Sac Music* 8:92-106 Spr 1994
How Good Was Leonard Bernstein? Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 98:49-54 O 1994
A New Masterpiece [*Esther*, by H Weisgall]. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 97:53-55 Ja 1994
Wohlklang in trostloser Zeit: Was Schönberg gegen Brahms vorzubringen hat. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 42:283-291 Ag 1993
Zur Überwindung des Eurozentrismus in der Musiklexikographie der Aufklärung. Palm, Albert. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:224-235 1993

**Music—History and criticism—0600-1500**
Musica coelestis: A Fourteenth Century Image of Cosmic Music. Slocum, Kay. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:3-12 1991

**Music—Improvisation**
"To Will To Be Himself is Man's True Vocation"—Kierkegaard [freedom and improvisation]. Plies, Dennis B. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:103-114 Wint 1993 1994

**Music—Manuscripts**
Illuminated Musical Manuscripts in Byzantium: A Note on the Late Twelfth Century [photos]. Carr, Annemàrie Weyl. *Gesta* 28 no 1:41-52 1989

**Music—Performance**
*see also* Music—Improvisation
The Restoration of the Traditional Interpretation of the German Chorale. Bair, Clifford Edwin, and Bair, Anna W. *Hymn* 45:36-38 Jl 1994
Story, History, and Performance: Interpreting Oral History through Black Performance Traditions. Madison, D Soyini. *Black Sac Music* 8:43-63 Fall 1994
Suggestions for Hymn Performance [pt 1, Organ registration; pt 2, Instrumental Color in Hymn Performance; pt 3, Instrumental Color: Guitar, Piano, and Synthesizer]. Ferguson, John. *Hymn* 45:42-43 Ap 1994; 45:33-35 Jl 1994; 45:52-53 O 1994

**Music—Philosophy**
Ethical Vision and Musical Imagination. Stackhouse, Max L. *Th Ed* 31:149-163 Aut 1994
First Lesson, Best Lesson [interview by Helen Tworkov and Robert Coe; pors]. Glass, Philip. *Tricycle* 1:8-18 Wint 1991
The Idea of Zhuangzi's "Music of Heaven". Wu, Yüqing. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:1-16 1992
Taking Chances [dialogue on Buddhism and the musical avant-garde; music]. Anderson, Laurie, and Cage, John. *Tricycle* 1:52-59 Sum 1992

**Music—Study**
L'actualité de la philosophie de l'éducation de Kodály. Csepregi, Gabor. *Sci Esprit* 45:93-105 Ja-Ap 1993
Religion, Rock, and Research. Schwarze, Bernd. *Black Sac Music* 8:78-91 Spr 1994

**Music—Theology**
Ethical Vision and Musical Imagination. Stackhouse, Max L. *Th Ed* 31:149-163 Aut 1994
Das Liedgut der Negro Spirituals. Klimkeit, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:58-70 1993
Reflections on Music and Theology. Westermeyer, Paul. *Th Ed* 31:183-189 Aut 1994
Song, Worship, and Musical Theology: Risks and Boldness. Greene, David B. *Ref Lit Music* 28:143-146 Sum 1994
Theomusicology [bibliog, index, pp 265-277]. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *Black Sac Music* 8:1-277 Spr 1994*

**Music, African**
[African Christian hymnody; charts, music and texts, photos]. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *Black Sac Music* 8:1-42 Fall 1994*
Kenyan Women's Music: An Agent of Social, Cultural Change? [1994 Benjamin Eby Lecture, Conrad Grebel College; reply, J Abwunza, pp 321-324 Fall 1994]. Weaver, Carol Ann. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:113-130 Spr 1994

**Music, Afro-American**
*see also* Music, Popular—Blues (Songs)
The Black Church & Discourses of Modernity: The 1994 Convocation Address [Harvard Divinity School]. Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:12-14 1994
How Far from Canaan? [T A Dorsey, M Jackson, gospel music; review essay; pors]. Kempton, Arthur. *New York Rev Bks* 41:59-65 Ap 21 1994*
Das Liedgut der Negro Spirituals. Klimkeit, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:58-70 1993
The Musical World of Doctorow's *Ragtime*. Ostendorf, Berndt. *Am Q* 43: 579-601 D 1991
The Nature of African American Music: A Chronology [address to Conf on Church Music in a Multicultural Church, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1991]. Burnim, Mellonnee V. *Curr Th Miss* 21:93-104 Ap 1994
The Negro's Religion and Music [repr fr *Amsterdam News* (New York) Je 15 1932]. Pickens, William. *Black Sac Music* 8:69-70 Fall 1994
Nothin' without God: Duke Ellington's prayerful music [por]. Steed, Janna Tull. *Chr Cent* 111:924-926 O 12 1994
Overview of American Popular Music in a Theological Perspective. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Black Sac Music* 8:205-217 Spr 1994
Suggesting a "National Anthem" [repr fr *Amsterdam News* (New York), Ap 2 1930]. Pickens, William. *Black Sac Music* 8:71 Fall 1994

**Music, American**
How Good Was Leonard Bernstein? Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 98:49-54 O 1994
To Translate Is to Betray: Trying to Hand the Lutheran Tradition On [church music]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:183-190 Sum 1994

**Music, Amerindian**
Soaring With Eagles and Hawks: Bill Miller sings of past and present [review of *The Red Road*, 1993; por]. Lafferty, Jill Carroll. *Sojourners* 23: 48-49 Ag 1994

**Music, Choral**
Choral Music for Lent. Cain, Jane Dimmock. *Ref Lit Music* 28:170-171 Sum 1994
Choral Plus One (Instrument) [music reviews]. Vick, Bingham, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 28:108-110 Spr 1994
Liturgiese koorsang as wyse van kerklike verkondiging: 'n Prinsipiële besinning vanuit hermeneuties-homiletiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. Kloppers, E C, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 50:583-609 S 1994
Wine and Skins: On the Use and Disuse of Choral Music in the Liturgy. Howe, Mark A DeW. *Angl Th R* 76:71-83 Wint 1994

**Music, Choral—Anthems**
Ten Commandments for Arranging Your Own Hymn-Anthems. Brumn, James I H. *Hymn* 45:31-32 Ap 1994

**Music, Choral—Cantatas and oratorios**
"Messiah" Reigns, Forever and Ever, or So It Seems. Rothstein, Edward. *New York Times* 144:11 D 17 1994

**Music, Church** *see* Church music

**Music, Folk** *see* Folk music and songs

**Music, Haitian**
Haitian Rituals and Classical Organ: At Wellesley College, Gerdes Fleurant offers an unusual blend of musicianship and scholarship [photo]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B6-B7 Jl 13 1994

**Music, Hindustani**
*Dhrupad* as a Musical Tradition [N Indian Classical music; Ag, bibliog]. Widdess, Richard. *J Vaisnava St* 3:61-82 Wint 1994

**Music, Instrumental**
*see also* Musical instruments; Piano and synthesizer music

**Music, Popular**
*see also* Folk music and songs
Arte de muerte y vida [El futuro de los Andes; chart]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:529-558 1994

Cultura, utopía y percepción social: los festivales por la vida y por la paz y práctica musical juvenil en Sicuani. Béjar, Ana María. *Allpanchis* no 41: 109-141 1993
Dreamtime and Tribal Ritual: Elements of a Critical Theory of Popular Music. Buhmann, Peter. *Black Sac Music* 8:92-106 Spr 1994
English Launches Second Career ["mainstream" record; por]. *Chr T* 38:56 D 12 1994
In Her Own Words: Bonnie Raitt's new release is personal and political [*Longing in Their Hearts*]. Lattea, Karen. *Sojourners* 23:47 Jl 1994
Music Of Hate [Neo-Nazi music; lyrics to 5 songs]. Silver, Stephen. *New York Times* 143:A23 F 8 1994
Overview of American Popular Music in a Theological Perspective. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Black Sac Music* 8:205-217 Spr 1994
The Sound of Money: Pop Imperialism Moves to a Global Beat [globalization of music industry]. Barnet, Richard J, and Cavanagh, John. *Sojourners* 23:12-16 Ja 1994
Waking up the Heart [interview by David Batstone]. Santana, Carlos. *Other Side* 30:12-19 My-Je 1994
When Spirits Dance and Angels Fly: Carlos Santana weaves a musician's tale [pors]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-45 Ja 1994

**Music, Popular—Blues (Songs)**
If I Make My Bed in Hell [Ps 139; sermon]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Black Sac Music* 8:94-98 Fall 1994
Now We Have the Blues [repr fr *Amsterdam News* (New York) Jl 7 1926]. Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938. *Black Sac Music* 8:64-68 Fall 1994
Text, Texture, and Context in Theological Perspective [Afro-American blues and rap music]. Nelson, Angela M S. *Black Sac Music* 8:64-77 Spr 1994

**Music, Popular—Jazz**
Jazz and Pentecostalism. Cox, Harvey G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:181-188 O-D 1993
Jolson, the Jazz Singer and the Jewish Mother: or How My Yiddishe Momme Became My Mammy. Saposnik, Irv. *Judaism* 43:432-442 Fall 1994

**Music, Popular—Rap music**
Bum Rap: It's too easy to bash gangster lyrics from the pulpit [black youth's indictment of bourgeois black culture; editorial]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *New York Times* 143:A21 F 3 1994
Dissin' the Gangstas [dealing with social and moral effect of entertainment]. Parker, Lonnae O'Neal. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Ap 1994
Rhymes of Redemption: Gospel rap mixes spiritual lyrics with phat beats, and its hip-hop ministry is catching on [excerpts fr lyrics; photos]. Marriott, Michel. *Newsweek* 124:64-65 N 28 1994
Text, Texture, and Context in Theological Perspective [Afro-American blues and rap music]. Nelson, Angela M S. *Black Sac Music* 8:64-77 Spr 1994
Theomusicology and Christian Education: Spirituality and the Ethics of Control in the Rap of Hammer. Westfield, N Lynne, and Trulear, Harold Dean. *Black Sac Music* 8:218-238 Spr 1994

**Music, Popular—Rock music**
Jerry Garcia Speaks with Barbara Meier [interview; il]. Garcia, Jerry. *Tricycle* 1:56-58 Spr 1992
Jesus and Madonna: North American Liberation Theologies and Secular Popular Music. Hulsether, Mark D. *Black Sac Music* 8:239-253 Spr 1994
The Language of Love [interview by David B Batstone; pors]. Burnett, T-Bone. *Sojourners* 23:38-39,41-43 N 1994
Opposites Attract: The blended beauty of Indigo Girls [review of *Swamp Ophelia*; por]. Shriver, Jeff. *Sojourners* 23:49 Ag 1994
Religion, Rock, and Research. Schwarze, Bernd. *Black Sac Music* 8:78-91 Spr 1994
Repairing to the Roots: Bob Dylan's bid to introduce past and present [review of *World Gone Wrong*]. Williamson, Thad. *Sojourners* 23:45 Ap 1994
Straight to the Heart: Bruce Cockburn's Songs of Subversion. Batstone, David B. *Sojourners* 23:24-26 S-O 1994
A Tour Through Struggleville: The Vigilantes of Love's views on the American Dream [*Welcome to Struggleville*]. Vernon, Richard. *Sojourners* 23:49 D-Ja 1994-1995
When Fame Goes Underground: Keeping soul and art intact [Interview with lead singer of REM, by David Batstone; pors]. Stipe, Michael. *Sojourners* 23:16-21 F 1994

**Music, Religious** *see* Church music; Music and religion; Music in worship

**Music, Vocal**
*Dhrupad* as a Musical Tradition [N Indian Classical music; Ag, bibliog]. Widdess, Richard. *J Vaisnava St* 3:61-82 Wint 1994

**Music and religion**
*see also* Church music; Music in worship; Music—Theology
Angel of Music: A Psychological and Spiritual Interpretation of Webber's *The Phantom of the Opera* [bibliog]. Quillo, Ronald. *Anima* 21:41-50 Fall 1994
*Dhrupad* as a Musical Tradition [N Indian Classical music; Ag, bibliog]. Widdess, Richard. *J Vaisnava St* 3:61-82 Wint 1994
Jazz and Pentecostalism. Cox, Harvey G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:181-188 O-D 1993
Nothin' without God: Duke Ellington's prayerful music [por]. Steed, Janna Tull. *Chr Cent* 111:924-926 O 12 1994
Sacred Imagination: The Arts and Theological Education [papers fr Yale Consultations, 1991-93]. Merrill, Nancy, ed. *Th Ed* 31:1-189 Aut 1994*
Syncretism and Adaptation in Rasiya, a Braj Folksong Genre [music; bibliog]. Manuel, Peter. *J Vaisnava St* 3:33-60 Wint 1994
Theomusicology [bibliog, index, pp 265-277]. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *Black Sac Music* 8:1-277 Spr 1994*
When Spirits Dance and Angels Fly: Carlos Santana weaves a musician's tale [pors]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-45 Ja 1994
Wohlklang in trostloser Zeit: Was Schönberg gegen Brahms vorzubringen hat. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 42:283-291 Ag 1993

**Music festivals**
*see also* Hymn festivals

**Music in Worship**
*see also* Church music

**Music in worship**
Church unplugged: Seekers and finders [electronic music in "seeker services"]. Hoekema, David A. *Chr Cent* 111:668-670 Jl 13-20 1994
Contemporary Trends in Hymnody: Bane or Blessing to the Church? McNicol, Allan J. *Chr St* 13:39-46 1993
Finding Your Worship Voice: How do you decide what kinds of music fit your church? Bolinder, Garth. *Leadership* 15:26-33 Spr 1994
Trends in Church Music in Southern Baptist Churches: Implications for Study and Practice. York, Terry W. *Th Educator* no 49:157-165 Spr 1994

**Music of the spheres** *see* Harmony of the spheres

**Musical instruments**
[*Keyboard praise: Hymntune Medleys for Piano/Synthesizer*, 2 vols by E Rendler, 1989-1992; review]. Frazier, James E. *Worship* 68:549-550 N 1994
Suggestions for Hymn Performance [pt 1, Organ registration; pt 2, Instrumental Color in Hymn Performance; pt 3, Instrumental Color: Guitar, Piano, and Synthesizer]. Ferguson, John. *Hymn* 45:42-43 Ap 1994; 45:33-35 Jl 1994; 45:52-53 O 1994

**Musical instruments—Drums**
A Mamlûk Drum from Bethsaida [ils, photo]. Arav, Rami. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4: 241-245 1993

**Musical instruments—Organ**
Giving a Hymn a Lift: When should the organist change keys? [music for Send Out Your Light and Your Truth and At the Name of Jesus]. Overduin, Jan. *Ref Worship* no 34:34-37 D 1994
Organ-izing For the Future [R M Strippy's digital church organ; glossary, photos]. Traycik, Auburn Faber. *Christian Challenge* 33:6-9 Mr 1994
The Organ. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 33:394-396 Wint 1994

**Musical instruments—Piano**
Beethoven & the Pianists [R Goode's recordings of Sonatas fall short of A Schnabel's 1930s performances]. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 97:46-49 Ap 1994
Piano Music for Worship: A resource list. Breems, Helen. *Ref Worship* no 33:36-37 S 1994

**Musicians**
*see also* Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-1990; Fleurant, Gerdes; Frente! (Musical group); Hammer, M C; Henry, William Fred, 1890-1973; Indigo Girls (Musical group); Madonna (Musician); Miller, Bill; Nelson, Willie; Newcomer, Carrie; Organists; Rice, Luther, 1783-1836; Santana, Carlos; Swann, Donald; Synagogue music—Cantors; Williams, Marion
Church Music at the End of the Nineteenth Century [comments of 19th cent Lutheran musicians]. Westermeyer, Paul. *Luth Q* ns 8:29-51 Spr 1994
Church Musicians as Preachers! Rhoades, Larry L. *Ref Lit Music* 28:101 Spr 1994
An Interview with Mary Oyer [by David W Music; pors]. Oyer, Mary K. *Hymn* 45:14-17 Ja 1994
Issues Facing the Contemporary Pastoral Musician. Batastini, Robert J. *Liturg Ministry* 3:155-159 Fall 1994
Kenyan Women's Music: An Agent of Social, Cultural Change? [1994 Benjamin Eby Lecture, Conrad Grebel College; reply, J Abwunza, pp 321-324 Fall 1994]. Weaver, Carol Ann. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:113-130 Spr 1994
The Musicians of the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral Priory, 1402-1539 [music]. Bowers, Roger. *J Eccl H* 45:210-237 Ap 1994
Ordination for Church Musicians. Rhoades, Larry L. *Ref Lit Music* 28:44 Wint 1994
The Pastoral Musician. Fort, Robert, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 28:178-225 Fall 1994*

**Muslim converts**
Allah's GIs: the soldier-converts of Desert Storm [Excerpt fr *World Press Review*, 1992; Originally appeared in *Le Figaro* (Paris) Je 13 1992]. Michel, Olivier. *Utne Reader* no 62:91 Mr-Ap 1994
Becoming a Muslim in the Christian West: A Profile of Conversion to a Minority Religion. Poston, Larry. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:159-169 Ja 1991
The Emerging of Islam in an African Township [bibliog, table]. Vawda, Shahid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:532-547 Wint 1994
Studying Conversions to Islam in Indian History—A Case Study. Khan, Muhammad Ishaq. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:149-157 Ja 1991

**Muslim converts from Christianity**
Reflexiones sobre la conversión al Islam de los renegados en los siglos XVI y XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. Bunes Ibarra, Miguel Angel de. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:181-198 1990

**Muslim ethics** *see* Ethics, Islamic

**Muslim holy war** *see* Jihad

**Muslim magic** *see* Magic, Islamic

**Muslim martyrs** *see* Martyrs (Islam)

**Muslim refugees** *see* Refugees, Muslim

**Muslim religious functionaries** *see* Islam—Functionaries

**Muslim religious practice** *see* Islamic religious practice

**Muslim theology** *see* Islamic theology

**Muslims**
*see also* Black Muslims; Islam; Sociology, Islamic; Women, Muslim
The World of Islam [photo essay; excerpt fr *Allah O Akbar: A Journey Through Militant Islam*]. Abbas. *New York Times* 144:A15 N 18 1994

**Muslims—Converts to Christianity** *see* Converts from Islam

**Muslims—Education**
*see also* Islamic universities and colleges; Religious education, Islamic
Battling Fundamentalism: Crackdown on "Islamists" at Egypt's universities brings a storm of protests [photos]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:42-44 F 2 1994
Education during the Period of the Murabitûn in the Light of Ibn Al-'Arif's Letter to Ibn Al-Abbân [Arabic text]. Benaboud, Muhammad, and Al-Qadiri, Ibrahim. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:108-114 1991
A Holistic and Institutional Analysis of Islamic Education [bibliog, figs]. Rahman, Mawdudur. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:519-531 Wint 1994

A Lesson in Values Conflict: Issues in the Educational Formation of American Muslims Youth [reply, T Sultan, 12:520-526 Jl 1991]. Pulcini, Theodore. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:127-152 Ja 1990

The Makondoro Muslims of Nigeria: Continuity Through Learning Strategies. Raji, Rasheed A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:153-163 Ja 1990

A New University for Pakistan: Institution's organizers seek to break from long tradition of colonial education [Khaldunia project; por]. Collett, Pamela. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:35-36 Ap 27 1994

Rebirth From the Ashes: Kuwait University, looted and defiled by Iraq's army, claws its way back to life [pors]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:47-48 F 9 1994

**Muslims—Identity**

Minority Predicament [Muslims; reply to K Cragg, 10:327-331 Jl 1989; indexed in RIO 22]. Khan, Muhammad Ishaq. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12: 172-174 Ja 1991

**Muslims—Intellectual life**

Mirrors and Windows: Redefining the Boundaries of the Mind [intelligentsia and culture in Muslim societies; fig]. Serageldin, Ismail. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:79-107 Spr 1994

**Muslims—Nationalism**

Five Stages of Kurdish Nationalism: 1880-1980. Olson, Robert W. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:391-409 Jl 1991

L'Islam et l'articulation d'identités musulmanes [Eng abst, p 21; bibliog]. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:21-33 1994

Pan Islamism as a Modern Ideology in the Egyptian Independence Movement of Mustafā Kāmil. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 17:57-109 Spr 1994

Religion, Identity, and State in Modern Islam [*Ummah or Nation? Identity Crisis in Contemporary Muslim Society*, by A al-Ahsan, 1992; review article]. Al-Azami, Tarik Hamdi. *Muslim W* 84:334-341 Jl-O 1994

The Religious Factor in Three Minority Movements: The Moro of the Phillipines, the Malays of Thailand and Indonesia's West Papuans. May, R J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:307-320 Jl 1991

**Muslims—Relations—Christians**

Bethlehem Keeps The Faith but Loses Some of the Faithful: The Birthplace of Jesus Is Two-Thirds Muslim Now, Risks Becoming a Museum. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 1 1994

The Challenge of Christian-Muslim Co-Existence [Africa]. Openibo, Veronica. *SEDOS* 26:84-86 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Christian-Muslim Dialogue. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 116:3-20 D 1994*

Christians and Muslims in a Time of Fear: You Shall Love Your Neighbor [bibliog, glossary, maps]. Thomas, Margaret O, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-148 Ja-F 1994*

Christians Suffer Renewed Attacks [Philippines; photo]. *Chr T* 38:54 S 12 1994

Las crónicas de cautivos y las vidas ejemplares en el enfrentamiento Hispano-Musulmán en la Edad Moderna [Eng abst, p 5]. Bunes Ibarra, Miguel Angel de. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:67-82 1993

Al-Dhimmah and Related Concepts in Historical Perspective [replies to A AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988, indexed in RIO 20]. Aneer, Gudmar; Al-Faraque, Muhammad; Opeloye, Muhib O. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:50-57 Ja 1990

Educator Quits over Grant to Muslims [C Van Alstine]. *Chr T* 38:65 Je 20 1994

The Eleanor of Aquitaine Vase, William IX of Aquitaine, and Muslim Spain [map, photos]. Beech, George T. *Gesta* 32 no 1:3-10 1993

Faith To Faith: A Muslim's Response to the Decade of Christian Evangelism. Bawhab, A B A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:423-425 Jl 1992

Femmes Religieuses en dialogue avec l'Islam [Africa]. Pilar Benavente, Maria de. *SEDOS* 26:87-89 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Five Christians Gunned Down [Egypt]. *Chr T* 38:48 Ap 25 1994

Inter-Religious Dialogue in the Sudan—Can We Sustain It? Wako, Gabriel Zubeir, Abp. *SEDOS* 26:331-335 D 15 1994

The Islamic Civilization and the European Crusades: Why and How? Hamarneh, Sami K. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-17 Spr 1994

The Islamo-Christian Committee of Laval University, "Le Comité islamo-chrétien de l'université Laval" [presented to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. Benchekroun, Aldelfettah, and Saint-Michel, Guy. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:41-42 Spr 1994

Kosovo Survives! [map, photos]. Neier, Aryeh. *New York Rev Bks* 41:26-28 F 3 1994

Mission and Inter-Faith Relations in the Light of the Gulf War. Riggans, Walter. *Anvil* 9 no 2:115-135 1992

Mission Lessons From History: A Laboratory of Missiological Insights Gained from Christian-Muslim Relationships. VanderWerff, Lyle L. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:75-79 Ap 1994

Muslim Death Threats Protested [Pakistan]. *Chr T* 38:54 S 12 1994

Muslim-Christian Relations in Nigeria: Causes of Tensions. Sodiq, Yushau. *J Ec St* 31:279-306 Sum-Fall 1994

Muslims and Christians: On a collision course? [Cardinal F Arinze]. *Chr Cent* 111:679 Jl 13-20 1994

New Light on the Christian-Muslim controversy of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Century [*Muslims and Missionaries in Pre Mutiny India*, by A A Powell, 1993; *Mit den waften des Gegners*, by C Schirrmacher, 1992: review article]. Troll, Christian W. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:85-88 1994

New Light on the Origins of Bulgaria's Catholics and Muslims. Perkowski, Jan Louis. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:103-109 1994

Overcoming History: On the Possibilities of Muslim-Christian Dialogue [lecture at Aligarh Muslim Univ, 5 23 1993]. Bryant, M Darrol. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-15 Sum 1994

Prominent Church Leaders Slain [Iran; por]. *Chr T* 38:54 Ag 15 1994

Western Images of the Muslim Turks Prior to the 20th Century: A Short Outline. Aydin, Kamil. *Hamdard Islam* 16:103-125 Wint 1994

**Muslims- Africa**

A Comparison of Muslims As Minorities in the Volta Region, Ghana, The Cote d'Ivoire and Among the Yoruba of Nigeria in West Africa [bibliog, map]. Haight, Bruce M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:449-463 Jl 1991

Muslims as Minorities: An Outsider's Perspective. Young, Crawford. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:1-22 Ja 1991

**Muslims- Argentina**

Islam in Argentina: A Report. Islamic Studies Center. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:272-278 Ja 1992

**Muslims- Asia**

Independent Muslim Republics in Central Asia: Legacy of the Past, Shape of the Future [tables]. Gleason, Gregory. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:335-375 Jl 1991

**Muslims- Australia**

Keynotes for Understanding, Differentiating and Managing Islamic Immigration Stresses: The Australian Experience. Pickles, Margaret. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:263-272 Jl 1990

The Muslim Minority-Majority Relations in Australian Society: A Sociological Analysis [bibliog, tables; appendices]. Riaz Hassan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:285-306 Jl 1991

**Muslims- Bangladesh**

Stranded Pakistanis and Burmese Muslims in Bangladesh: Historical and Contemporary Dimensions. Huque, Ahmad Shafiqul. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:273-294 Jl 1990

**Muslims- Bosnia**

Bleak Letters From Sarajevo: A Muslim chronicles his city's tragedies [*Sarajevo: A War Journal*, by Z Dizdarevic, 1993; photos]. Miller, Susan. *Newsweek* 122:73K D 13 1993

Bosnia: Background to a Tragedy: From 1492-1992 to future: is history repeating Itself? Durán, Khalid. *Ch Soc* 84:72-82,132 Ja-F 1994

Die bosnischen Muslime [Je 1993]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 42:247-250 Ag 1993

The Case for Bosnia [Muslims]. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:384-401,426 Jl 1992*

A Faraway War: American' Inaction On Bosnia Stirs Critics To Debate and Despair: Blaming Both Right and Left, They Mount a Campaign To Demand Intervention; One Charge Is Religious Bias. Robbins, Carla Anne. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Mr 18 1994

Secrets of Susica: How Muslims Died in Bosnia [2 pts; photos, maps]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 1 1994; 143:A1,A4 Ag 2 1994*

**Muslims- Bulgaria**

New Light on the Origins of Bulgaria's Catholics and Muslims. Perkowski, Jan Louis. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:103-109 1994

The Pomaks In Bulgaria: Minority Groups As Links In A New Political And Economic Orientation In Southeast Europe. Egbert, Rik. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:410-416 Jl 1992

**Muslims- Canada**

The Reconstruction of the Constitution and the Case for Muslim Personal Law in Canada. Ali, Syed Mumtaz, and Whitehouse, Enab. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:156-172 Ja 1992

**Muslims- China**

The Etymological History of Panthay: Chinese-Yunnanese Muslims. Lin, Chang-Kuan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:346-354 Jl 1991

The Hui: A Chinese Muslim Nationality. Baoguang, Nuer Hassan Pang. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:257-262 Jl 1990

Muslims in China Hate Beijing a Bit Less: Recent Economic Gains Temper Calls for Revolt [map]. Chen, Kathy. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A6 O 21 1994

**Muslims- Europe**

The Political Sociology of Multiculturalism and the Place of Muslims in West European Societies [bibliog]. Rex, John. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:79-92 1994

**Muslims- Fiji**

The Status of Muslims in Contemporary Fiji. Haniff, Ghulam M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:118-126 Ja 1990

**Muslims- France**

France Bans Muslim Scarf In Its Schools: Says Girls' Attire Violates Secularism. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:I5 S 11 1994

**Muslims- Germany**

Muslim Women in an Alien Society: A Case Study of Germany. Ahmed, Munir-ud-Din. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:71-79 Ja 1992

**Muslims- Great Britain**

Muslims in Britain, Some Recent Developments [tables]. Anwar, Muhammad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:347-361 Jl 1990

**Muslims- India**

*see also* Aligarh movement

Christian-Muslim dialogue in India. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 43:159-176 1994

Discrepant Perceptions of Hindus and Muslims in India on Communally Sensitive Issues: A Note. Ansari, Iqbal Ahmad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11: 4-14 Ja 1990

Ethno-Archaeology of Muslim Potters of Gujarat in Western India. Hashim, Syed Anis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:83-87 Ja 1990

Inter-Cultural Relations Between the Hindi and Muslim Communities in India with Special Reference to Andhra Pradesh. Chinniah, Tharalla Isaac. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:295-310 Jl 1990

Islamic Banks in India [tables]. Rahmatullah. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13: 317-324 Jl 1992

Majority Hindu Images, Stereotypes and Demands of the Minority in India: the Backlash. Wright, Theodore P, Jr, and Khalidi, Omar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:321-334 Jl 1991

The Origins of South Indian Muslim indentured migration to Fiji [tables]. Brennan, Lance, McDonald, John; Shlomowitz, Ralph. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:402-409 Jl 1992

Pakistan and the Indian Muslims. Dar, Saeeduddin Ahmad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:77-82 Ja 1990

The Quest for Cultural Identity and Material Advancement: Parallels and Contrasts in Muslim Minority Experience in Secular India and Buddhist Sri Lanka [tables]. Ali, Ameer. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:33-58 Ja 1992

**Muslims- Indonesia**

The Religious Factor in Three Minority Movements: The Moro of the Phillipines, the Malays of Thailand and Indonesia's West Papuans. May, R J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:307-320 Jl 1991

**Muslims- Liberia**
The Status of Muslims in Sierra Leone and Liberia. Bah, M Alpha. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:464-481 Jl 1991

**Muslims- Malaysia**
Aspects Of Identity And Change Among Tamil Muslims In Singapore [map, tables]. Mani, A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:337-357 Jl 1992

**Muslims- Netherlands**
Muslims and Islamic Institutions in the Netherlands [bibliog, graph, tables]. Landman, Nico. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:410-432 Jl 1991

**Muslims- Nigeria**
*see also* Makondoro
Islam and Party Politics in Lagos: A study of the United Muslim Party 1953-1966. Danmóle, H D. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:334-346 Jl 1990
Muslim-Christian Relations in Nigeria: Causes of Tensions. Sodiq, Yushau. *J Ec St* 31:279-306 Sum-Fall 1994
Prospects of Islamic Banking in the Muslim Minority Communities. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:308-316 Jl 1992

**Muslims- Non-Muslim countries**
A Comparison of Muslims As Minorities in the Volta Region, Ghana, The Cote d'Ivoire and Among the Yoruba of Nigeria in West Africa [bibliog, map]. Haight, Bruce M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:449-463 Jl 1991
Islamic Banking and Muslim Minorities. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:295-336 Jl 1992*
Islamic Fundamentalism, Islamic Ummah and the World Conference on Muslim Minorities [interview by Mir Ayub Ali Khan; repr fr *Saudi Gazette* Ag 1991]. Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:i-xxi Jl 1991
Legal Debates on Muslim Minorities: Between Rejection and Accommodation [bibliog]. Abou El Fadl, Khaled. *J Rel Ethics* 22:127-162 Spr 1994
The Minority Status of Islam in East Africa: A Historico-Sociological Perspective. Azevedo, Mario Joaquim, and Prater, Gwendolyn. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:482-497 Jl 1991
Minorityness in Islam: Concept and Reality. Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:i-xvi,1-70 Ja 1992*
Muslims in Non-Muslim Societies: Challenges and Opportunities. Kettani, M Ali. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:226-233 Jl 1990

**Muslims- North America**
Acculturation of North American Arab Muslims: Minority Relations or Worldview Variation. Barazangi, Nimat Hafez. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:373-390 Jl 1990

**Muslims- Philippines**
Christians Suffer Renewed Attacks [Philippines; photo]. *Chr T* 38:54 S 12 1994
The Emerging Role of Muslim Women in a Rapidly Changing Society: the Philippine Case [tables]. Lacar, Luis Q. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:80-98 Ja 1992
Problems of Minority Populations in Nation-Building: The Case of the Moros in the Philippines and the Malays in Thailand [tables]. Che Man, W K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:59-70 Ja 1992
The Religious Factor in Three Minority Movements: The Moro of the Phillipines, the Malays of Thailand and Indonesia's West Papuans. May, R J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:307-320 Jl 1991

**Muslims- Poland**
Islam and Feminism in Poland. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:73-76 Ja 1990

**Muslims- Russia**
An Early Appeal by Russia's Muslims for International Support [1904 Tatar doc; French text]. Landau, Jacob M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:234-242 Jl 1990

**Muslims- Sierra Leone**
The Status of Muslims in Sierra Leone and Liberia. Bah, M Alpha. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:464-481 Jl 1991

**Muslims- South Africa**
Islamic Studies in South Africa. Sonn, Tamara. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:274-281 Sum 1994
The Muslims of South Africa: Problems and Concerns of a Minority Community [bibliog]. Dangor, Suleman. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:375-381 Jl 1992
South Africa: The Role Of A Muslim Minority In A Situation Of Change. Naude, J A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:17-32 Ja 1992

**Muslims- Soviet Union**
The Crisis in Azerbaijan: Origins and Outcome. Aliev, Saleh M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:69-76 Ja 1991
Impressions of a Recent Visit to the Soviet Union [Muslim communities; tables]. Enayatullah, Rahmatullah. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:77-90 Ja 1991
Muslims of Central Asia: A Recap. Kahn, M M Ahsan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:177-184 Ja 1992
The Soviet Deportation in 1943 of the Karachays: A Turkic Muslim People of North Caucasus [graph]. Grannes, Alf. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:55-68 Ja 1991

**Muslims- Spain**
Las crónicas de cautivos y las vidas ejemplares en el enfrentamiento Hispano-Musulmán en la Edad Moderna [Eng abst, p 5]. Bunes Ibarra, Miguel Angel de. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:67-82 1993
Education during the Period of the Murabitūn in the Light of Ibn Al-'Arīf's Letter to Ibn Al-Abbān [Arabic text]. Benaboud, Muhammad, and Al-Qadiri, Ibrahim. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:108-114 1991
The Introduction of hadīth in al-Andalus (2nd/8th-3rd/9th centuries) [bibliog]. Fierro, Isabel. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:68-93 1989
Muslim Revival in Spain in the fifth/eleventh Century: Causes and Ramifications. Kassis, Hanna E. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:78-110 1990

**Muslims- Sri Lanka**
Muslims in Sri Lanka: The Long Road to Accommodation. Mahroof, M M M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:88-99 Ja 1990
The Quest for Cultural Identity and Material Advancement: Parallels and Contrasts in Muslim Minority Experience in Secular India and Buddhist Sri Lanka [tables]. Ali, Ameer. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:33-58 Ja 1992

**Muslims- Switzerland**
L'impact des droits musulmans sur un droit "laïc": Le cas de la Suisse [Eng abst, pp 107-108]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:18-45 1991

**Muslims- Thailand**
Problems of Minority Populations in Nation-Building: The Case of the Moros in the Philippines and the Malays in Thailand [tables]. Che Man, W K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:59-70 Ja 1992
The Religious Factor in Three Minority Movements: The Moro of the Phillipines, the Malays of Thailand and Indonesia's West Papuans. May, R J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:307-320 Jl 1991

**Muslims- United States**
Army admits first Muslim chaplain. *Chr Cent* 111:42 Ja 19 1994
Dixie Islam: Praising Allah in Raleigh-Durham [excerpt fr *North Carolina Independent* Ja 6 1993; photos]. Shiffer, James Eli. *Utne Reader* no 62:89-93 Mr-Ap 1994
Finding the Heart of Islam: Muslims in American society and in sacred text [review essay]. Goldman, Ari L. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:25-27 1994*
A History of Islam Among the African American Muslims of Richmond. Sodiq, Yushau. *Muslim W* 84:258-278 Jl-O 1994
Islamic Awakening: a Threat or a Promise? Hibri, Azizah al. *Ch Soc* 84:53-62 Ja-F 1994
A Lesson in Values Conflict: Issues in the Educational Formation of American Muslims Youth [reply, T Sultan, 12:520-526 Jl 1991]. Pulcini, Theodore. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:127-152 Ja 1990
Muslim Commitment in North America: Assimilation or Transformation? [role of law; bibliog]. Moore, Kathleen M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:223-244 Sum 1994
Muslim woman ticketed for "disguise" [in St Paul, Minn]. *Chr Cent* 111:979 O 26 1994
Muslims in the United States: History, Religion, Politics and Ethnicity. Muhammad, Akbar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:433-448 Jl 1991
No More Than a Line in the Sand: An interview [by Margaret O Thomas]. Taha, Daaiyah M. *Ch Soc* 84:30-39 Ja-F 1994

**Muslims- Zimbabwe**
Muslims and the Pre-Colonial History of Zimbabwe [maps]. Mandivenga, Ephraim C. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:99-115 Ja 1992

**Musset, Alfred de, 1810-1857**
Le motif des *Confessions* chez saint Augustin, J-J Rousseau et A de Musset. Letournel, Sylvaine. *Religiologiques* no 5:25-56 Spr 1992

**Mustafa Kamil, 1874-1908**
Pan-Islamism as a Modern Ideology in the Egyptian Independence Movement of Mustafā Kāmil. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 17:57-109 Spr 1994

**Mustard Seed Bible Bookstores**
Tandycrafts Buys Christian Store Chain [Mustard Seed]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 Ja 10 1994

**Muston, Alexis, 1810-1888**
Muston e Charvaz: una memorabile polemica sulle origini valdesi [Eng abst, p 69]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:3-18 1987
Il "Voyage d'exil" di Alexis Muston [Eng abst, p 63; ed of French text]. Genre, Arturo, and Tron, Daniele E. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:35-58 1991

**Muwaffaq el-Hasi, al-, 12th cent**
Der unbekannte schriftsteller al-Muwaffaq al-Hāšī. Meier, Fritz. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:311-330 1989

**Myanmar** *see* Burma

**Myocho, 1282-1337**
Daitō [14th-cent Zen Buddhist monk; por]. Kraft, Kenneth. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-49 Ja-F 1994

**Myron** *see* Chrism

**Mysteries, Religious**
*see also* Dionysus (Greek god)

**Mystery (Theology)**
*see also* Sacraments
El carácter misterioso y la racionalidad en la doctrina trinitaria, según Tomás de Aquino. Elders, Leo. *Scripta Th* 26:681-695 My-Ag 1994
Faith Formation: The Knowing and Teaching of Mystery [installation address, Associate Professor of Education Ministry, Lexington Theological Seminary]. Warner, Sharon. *Lex Th Q* 29:1-15 Spr 1994
Das Geheimnis Gottes im Kreuz Jesu (1 Kor): Die paulinische Christologie im Spannungsfeld von Mythos und Kerygma. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:174-194 1994
Hearing, Receiving and Entering ΤΟ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ/ ΤΑ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΑ: Patristic Insights Unveiling the *Crux Interpretum* (Isaiah 6:9-10) of the Sower Parable. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:211-234 1994
Kirche zum Leben [*Geheimnis, aus dem wir leben: Paradox and Mysterium der Kirche*, by H de Lubac, tr by K Bergner, 1990; review article]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:188-192 1994
Knowledge and Mystery in Chesterton's *The Man Who Was Thursday* [bibliog]. Isley, William L, Jr. *Chr Lit* 42:279-294 Wint 1993
Mystery and Commandment in *The Brothers Karamazov*: Leo Baeck and Fedor Dostoevsky [bibliog]. Rosenshield, Gary. *J A A R* 62:483-508 Sum 1994
A mystery to share in: The trinitarian perspective of the new Catechism. Daley, Brian E. *Communio (US)* 21:409-436 Fall 1994
*O Magnum Mysterium* [of God and God's Word; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:6 F 1994
La reflexión sobre el misterio de Dios en la teología del siglo XX: La tesis teológica del ser como don del amor, bajo la forma de un boletín bibliográfico [Eng abst, p 319; bibliog]. Rovira Belloso, Josep M. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:319-340 1990
Three Perspectives [*She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*, by E A Johnson, 1992; review symposium; reply, E A

Johnson, pp 339-344]. Hines, Mary E; D'Angelo, Mary Rose; Carmody, John. *Horizons* 20:324-339 Fall 1993

**Mystery stories** *see* Detective and mystery stories

### Mystical marriage

Analogies, Metaphors and Women as Priests [biblical gender symbolism in Catholic priesthood]. Dawes, Gregory W. *Pacifica* 7:47-58 F 1994

Christ, the Beloved [love of Father and Son illumines marriage of men and women and of soul to Christ; repr fr *Saint Mark* My 1994]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 57:1-14 Ag 1994

### Mystical union

*see also* Contemplation

The Induction of Mystical Union: Two Hasidic Teachings. Merkur, Dan. *St Myst* 14 no 4:70-76 1991

### Mysticism

*see also* Alumbrados; Contemplation; Stigmatization; Tantrism; Visions

Beyond Relativism and Foundationalism: A Prolegomenon to Future Research in Ethics [mysticism and physics in harmony; bibliog]. Traphagan, J W. *Zygon* 29:153-172 Je 1994

Einen javanischen Mystiker verstehen: Kognitive Analyse von Überzeugungen über heilige Orte (*tempat keramat*) aus Majapahit [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog, diags, photos]. Schweizer, Thomas. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:47-64 1988

Eternal Life in Taoist Mysticism. Kohn, Livia. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:622-640 O-D 1990

Mystical Knowledge: Knowledge by Identity [critique of object models of mysticism]. Forman, Robert K C. *J A A R* 61:705-738 Wint 1993

On Mystical Experiences as Support for the Perennial Philosophy [H Smith, S Katz; bibliog]. Shear, Jonathan. *J A A R* 62:319-342 Sum 1994

Pike's *Mystic Union* and the Possibility of Theistic Experience. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 30:231-242 Je 1994

Real, at any cost [2 Cor 12:1-10; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:603 Je 15-22 1994

Religious Pluralism as a Problem for "Practical" Religious Epistemology ["Christian Mystical Practice" in *Perceiving God*, 1991]. Tilley, Terrence W. *Rel St* 30:161-169 Je 1994

Sixties' culture and mysticism [photo]. Leech, Kenneth. *Witness* 77:28 Ja-F 1994

La théologie apophatique. Epp, René, ed. *R Sci Rel* 67:1-117 O 1993*

Yogic Meditation and Social Responsibility [critique of R Bellah and others, *Habits of the Heart;* bibliog]. Kipnis, Andrew B. *Bud Chr St* 14:111-125 1994

### Mysticism—Bibliography

A Checklist of Rolle Scholarship, 1896-1993 [update of 1981 bibliog by V M Lagorio and R Bradley]. Graff, Eric S, comp. *Mystics Q* 20:68-75 Je 1994

### Mysticism—Buddhism

Gedanken zu einer Geschichte der indischen Mystik [pre-Islamic; Eng abst, p 189; bibliog]. Vetter, Tilmann. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:175-190 1994

Phenomenological Mapping and Comparisons of Shamanic, Buddhist, Yogic, and Schizophrenic Experiences [assessment of altered states of consciousness; bibliog, table]. Walsh, Roger. *J A A R* 61:739-769 Wint 1993

Wisdom and Emptiness: (Buddhist and Christian Wisdom) [il]. Johnston, William. *St Miss* 43:261-278 1994

### Mysticism—Comparative studies

Bede Griffiths, Mystical Knowing, and the Unity of Religions [bibliog]. Trapnell, Judson B. *Phil Th* 7:355-379 Sum 1993

Beyond Perennialism and Constructivism: Lonergan's "Interiority Analysis" as a New Method for Cross-Cultural Studies in Mysticism. Joyce, Kevin Patrick. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:75-89 Spr-Sum 1994

Convergences mystiques entre le judaïsme et le christianisme. Clément, Olivier. *Foi Vie* 93:19-43 Ja 1994

"Dun": A Chinese Concept as a Key to "Mysticism" in East and West. App, Urs. *E Buddhist* ns 26:31-72 Aut 1993

The Journey Back to Our True Home [kundalini; 4 pts; bibliog]. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:16-22 Ja 1994; 17:78-82 Ap 1994; 17:140-145 Jl 1994; 17:203-212 O 1994

Late Night Thoughts on the Cosmic Self New and Old: A Reflection on the Cosmic Self: *A Penetrating Look at Today's New Age Movements*, by Ted Peters [bibliog]. Riddiford, Alan. *Zygon* 29:437-446 S 1994

Il mistico "nulla" ecumenicamente improponibile [Eng abst, p 403]. Goffi, Tullo. *St Ecum* 11:397-403 O-D 1993

Mystery and Commandment in *The Brothers Karamazov*: Leo Baeck and Fedor Dostoevsky [bibliog]. Rosenshield, Gary. *J A A R* 62:483-508 Sum 1994

The Water of Life in an Indian Cup: Towards a Contextual Theology [in thought of Christian mystic and bhakti theologian S S Singh; bibliog]. Soans, Chandrashekar. *Koinonia* 5:218-239 Fall 1993

### Mysticism—Hinduism

Gedanken zu einer Geschichte der indischen Mystik [pre-Islamic; Eng abst, p 189; bibliog]. Vetter, Tilmann. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:175-190 1994

Presence and Repetition: Postmodern Discourse and Vedic Philosophy. Haney, William S, II. *St Myst* 15 no 1:48-69 1992

Vrindaban as Locus of Mystical Experience. Gelberg, Steven J. *J Vaisnava St* 1:9-41 Fall 1992

### Mysticism—Islam

*see also* Sufism

Ibn Tufayl's *Hayy Ibn Yaqzan* and Daniel Defoe's *Robinson Crusoe*: Translation as Cross-Cultural Insemination. Bennani, Ben. *St Myst* 15 no 1:18-25 1992

### Mysticism—Judaism

*see also* Hasidism; Kabbalah

La datation du *Chi'our Qomah* d'après un texte néotestamentaire. Mopsik, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 68:131-144 Ap 1994

Domesticating Mysticism: The Tension Between Spirituality and Social Order Mysticism as an "Anarchic" Force. Blumenthal, David R. *Conserv Judaism* 43:47-55 Sum 1991

Erlosung und Verstorung [*Sabbatai Zwi: Der mystische Messias*, by G Scholem, 1992, review article]. Haumann, Heiko. *ZS* 43:187-193 Je 1994

"Prophetic Mysticism" in Twentieth-Century Jewish Thought [Baeck, Gordon and Kook's common characteristics]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14:139-174 My 1994

Spirit Possession in Judaism [secret powers of *dybbuk* and *ibur*; ils]. Schwartz, Howard. *Parabola* 19:72-76 N 1994

### Mysticism—Orthodox Eastern Church

*see also* Hesychasm

### Mysticism—Study

Foucault's "Medievalism" [his view of authorship in the study of medieval mystical texts; bibliog]. Bartlett, Anne Clark. *Mystics Q* 20:10-18 Mr 1994

### Mysticism—0600-1500

*see also* Cloud of Unknowing (14th cent book)

Battista da Varona (1458-1524): A Survey of Her Life and Writing as a Poor Clare Visionary. Lachance, Paul. *Mystics Q* 20:19-25 Mr 1994

Continuity and Discontinuity between the Medieval Mystics and the Spirituals of the Radical Reformation. Holyer, Judith Y. *Bapt Q* 35:229-242 Ja 1994

The Flowing Light of the Godhead As Seen By Mechthild of Magdeburg. Stauffer, William. *Touchstone* 12:42-50 S 1994

"Goddes Pryvetee" [mysticism in Chaucer]. East, W G. *Down R* 112:164-169 Jl 1994

The Green Man in Hildegard of Bingen. Olson, Robert. *St Myst* 15 no 4:3-18 1992

Hadewijch of Antwerp and Hadewijch II: Mysticism of Being in the Thirteenth Century in Brabant. Baumer-Despeigne, Odette. *St Myst* 14 no 4:16-37 1991

Julian of Norwich and the Internalized Dialogue of Prayer [bibliog]. Peters, Brad. *Mystics Q* 20:122-130 D 1994

Medieval Mysticism. Boenig, Robert, ed. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:3-84 1991*

Mystik als Theologie [medieval theology]. Haas, Alois M. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 1:30-53 1994

Ocean and Desert as Symbols of Mystical Absorption in the Christian Tradition [Scripture, Erigena, Eckhart, and Cistercians]. McGinn, Bernard. *J Rel* 74:155-181 Ap 1994

"On Divine Love" from *The Food of the Soul*: A Celtic Mystical Paradigm? [text, introd and commentary]. Davies, Oliver. *Mystics Q* 20:87-95 S 1994

A Postmodern Look at the Mystical Body [application of communications metaphors to St Catherine of Siena's mysticism; bibliog]. Clouse, Rebecca. *Mystics Q* 20:3-9 Mr 1994

The Prelude of Helleno-Byzantine Humanism and the Anthropology or Mysticism of Fourteenth Century: Palamism, Scholasticism, and Italian and Byzantine Humanism. Phougias, Methodios G. *Patristic Byz R* 12:5-12 1993

Richard Rolle's Passion Meditations in the Context of His English Epistles: *Imitatio Christi* and the Three Degrees of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 20:96-104 S 1994

"The Small Castle of the Soul": Mysticism and Metaphor in the European Middle Ages. Kurtz, Barbara E. *St Myst* 15 no 4:19-39 1992

Writing as Mirror in the Work of Marguerite Porete [bibliog]. Bothe, Catherine. *Mystics Q* 20:105-112 S 1994

### Mysticism—1500-1599

The Gift of Tears in Teresa of Avila [bibliog]. Knuth, Elizabeth. *Mystics Q* 20:131-142 D 1994

Liberated to Become God: The Mystical Path of St John of the Cross. Hardy, Richard P. *Grail* 10:128-138 Mr-Je 1994

### Mysticism—1700-1799

John Wesley's Assessment of Christian Mysticism. Collins, Kenneth J. *Lex Th Q* 28:299-318 Wint 1993

### Mysticism—1900-

Matthew Fox and the Cosmic Christ. Brearley, Margaret. *Anvil* 9 no 1:39-54 1992

The Mysticism of Jiddu Krishnamurti. Nicoletti, Geoff Louis. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:23-26 Ja 1994

Pike's Mysticism [*Mystic Union: An Essay in the Phenomenology of Mysticism*, by N Pike, 1992; review article; reply, N Pike, pp 115-117]. Behrens, Georg. *Rel St* 30:109-114 Mr 1994

### Mysticism and art

Art as Transcendence: Seeing the Divine throught the Creative Act in Taoism and Erich Neumann. Giskin, Howard. *St Myst* 15 no 4:99-110 1992

Conversation [interview by Edward Robinson; photos]. Taylor, Alba, 1931-1990. *St Myst* 15 no 1:27-45 1992

The Teresian Legacy in Spanish American Colonial Art [ils]. Wilson, Christopher C. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:45-54 1992

### Mysticism and literature

An Angelic Epilogue [Eng tr of Spanish text by Maria de Jesus de Agreda; introd and notes]. Colahan, Clark, and Weller, Celia. *St Myst* 13 no 4:50-59 1990

Chantal de Clergerie: Georges Bernanaos's Ecstatic Heroine [bibliog]. Tobin, Michael R. *Mystics Q* 20:26-39 Mr 1994

Cryptonymy: The Theater of Madness and Mysticism of Webster's *The Duchess of Malfi*. Flèche, Betsy. *St Myst* 14 no 4:43-69 1991

Fernando Rielo's *Theory of Don Quixote*: Identifying the Paramenters of Hispanic Mysticism in the Cervantine Classic. Murray, David G. *St Myst* 13 no 4:35-46 1990

Give the Saint Her Due: Hagiographical Values for Chaucer's Second Nun's Tale and Graham Greene's *The End of the Affair*. Tobin, Lee Ann. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:48-60 1991

"Goddes Pryvetee" [mysticism in Chaucer]. East, W G. *Down R* 112:164-169 Jl 1994

Ibn Tufayl's *Hayy Ibn Yaqzan* and Daniel Defoe's *Robinson Crusoe*: Translation as Cross-Cultural Insemination. Bennani, Ben. *St Myst* 15 no 1:18-25 1992

Manṣûr al-Ḥallâj and the Poetry of Ecstasy. Selim, Samah. *J Arab Lit* 21:26-42 Mr 1990

"A Mirror Set before the Face of God": Art and Mysticism in the Work of Caryll Houselander. Coulter, Moureen. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:83-95 1990

Mystery and Commandment in *The Brothers Karamazov*: Leo Baeck and Fedor Dostoevsky [bibliog]. Rosenshield, Gary. *J A A R* 62:483-508 Sum 1994

The Mystical in Milton: A Radical Protestant View. Honeygosky, Stephen R. *St Myst* 14 no 1:45-59 1991

The Significance of Roses as Weapons in *The Castle of Perseverance*. Ward, Patricia H. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:84-92 1991

To "Sytt and Syng of Luf Langyng": The Feminine Dynamic of Richard Rolle's Mysticism. Fite, Patricia P. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:13-24 1991

An unchurched confession: The lonely passion of Reynolds Price [*A Whole New Life: An Illness and a Healing*, by R Price; review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 111:1108-1110 N 23-30 1994

Writing in Saint Teresa as a Dialogue of Faith and Love: "Mental Prayer" in *Camino de perfección* (chapter 24). González-Casanovas, Roberto J. *St Myst* 13 no 4:60-76 1990

**Mysticism and poetry**

Aurelius Prudentius and Spanish Mystical Poetry. Cook, Geoffrey. *St Myst* 13 no 4:18-34 1990

Henry Vaughan's "The Morning-Watch": An Experience of a Higher State of Consciousness. Farnell, Silvine Marbury. *St Myst* 15 no 4:44-64 1992

Negative Subjectivity in Luce Irigaray's "La Mystérique," Donne's "A Nocturnall Upon S Lucies Day," and Crashaw's "Glorious Epiphanie". Beck, Joyce Lorraine. *St Myst* 15 no 1:3-17 1992

*En Una Noche Oscura*: Being in the Mystery [Eng tr of poem, pp 22-23]. Osborn, Marijane. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:24-26 1992

**Mystics**

*see also* Eckhart, Meister, 1260?-1327

Spanish Mysticism. Boenig, Robert, ed, and Greenspan, Kate, ed. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:4-84 1992*

**Mystics Quarterly (Periodical)**

Index of *Mystics Quarterly* 1976-1994. *Mystics Q* 20:148-154 D 1994

**Myth**

*see also* Symbolism

The Anthropic Principle in Cosmology and Theology. Mooney, Christopher F. *Horizons* 21:105-129 Spr 1994

Mimesis: Healing through mythic play. Laeuchli, Evelyn, and Laeuchli, Samuel. *Second Opinion* 19:41-53 Ap 1994

Myth, Religious Typology, and Recent Cinema. Peck, Russell A, ed. *Chr Lit* 42:391-478 Spr 1993*

Pour empêcher que ne tombe la nuit: Une lecture éliadienne des *Chroniques du Plateau Mont-Royal*. Verreault, Robert. *Religiologiques* no 5:175-201 Spr 1992

Redefining *myth* and *religion*: Introduction to a Conversation. Rue, Loyal D. *Zygon* 29:315-319 S 1994

**Myth (Theology)**

*see also* Demythologization

The Incarnational Narrative as Myth and History [in C S Lewis and S Kierkegaard]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:387-407 1994

Mythopoeic versus Religious Thought: A reply to Michael Barnes [22:21-46 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Religion* 24:77-80 Ja 1994

Der Mythos "Volkskirche". Welker, Michael. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:180-193 1994

One Face of the Hero: In Search of the Mythological Joseph Smith. Snow, Edgar C, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:233-247 Fall 1994

A postmodern Christology with Christ but without the Son of God? [discussion of *Remembering Esperanza*, by M K Taylor, 1990; bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Hervormde T St* 49:577-594 S 1993

**Myth in the New Testament**

Fantasy and Myth in the Death of Jesus [Mk 16:5-8; bibliog]. Aichele, George, Jr. *Cross Currents* 44:85-96 Spr 1994

Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeiten heutiger Bultmannrezeption. Grässer, Erich. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:272-284 1994

Reading Mark [2 pts; pt 1 Theoretical Considerations: Reading Mark as Mythology; pt 2, A Semiological Reading of Mark as Mythology; bibliogs]. Smit, Johannes. *Scriptura* no 50:41-54,55-67 Jl 1994

To Prepare a Place: Johannine Christianity and the Collapse of Ethnic Territory. Swanson, Tod D. *J A A R* 62:241-263 Sum 1994

**Myth in the Old Testament**

The Challenge to Review the Goal of Religious Education in South Africa. Sebothoma, Wilfred A. *J Th So Africa* no 89:31-41 D 1994

**Mythology**

*see also* Art and mythology; Creation myth; Religion, Primitive

Twins [in myth]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 19:7-87 My 1994*

**Mythology—Comparative studies**

Speaking in Tongues: Deceptive Stories about Sexual Deception [in mythology]. Doniger, Wendy. *J Rel* 74:320-337 Jl 1994

**Mythology—Study**

Studies on Chinese Myth since 1970: An Appraisal [review article; 2 pts]. Birrell, Anne. *Hist Rel* 33:380-393 My 1994; 34:70-94 Ag 1994

**Mythology, African**

A propos de mythes d'origine oralement transmis [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Pairault, Claude. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:499-517 O-D 1993

Twins and Trade [in Dogon myth; repr fr *Conversations with Ogotemmêli*, 1965]. Griaule, Marcel, 1898-1956. *Parabola* 19:41-43 My 1994

**Mythology, Amerindian**

ART MOHAWK 92: spiritualité de l'art amérindien [bibliog, photo; Eng abst, p 254]. Fournel, Louise. *Religiologiques* no 6:223-243 Aut 1992

Die biblisch-orientalische Deutung indianischer Mythologie: Der Versuch, Fremdes zu kategorisieren. Hutter, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:163-171 1994

Digging Into Your Heart [Native American tales of buried wealth; ils]. Bruchac, Joseph. *Parabola* 19:36-41 N 1994

The Maiden Who Ground Herself: Myths of the Origin of Maize from the Sierra Madre Occidental, Mexico [Huichol, Cora and Nahua versions; bibliog]. Furst, Peter T. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:101-155 Fall 1994

El poder de lo sagrado [Amerindian religion in Peru]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 40:5-253 1992*

The Poetics of Creation: Urarina Cosmogony and Historical Consciousness [bibliog]. Dean, Bartholomew. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:22-45 Spr 1994

Religion, Literary Art, and the Re-Telling of Myth [analysis of Lakota Stone Boy myth; bibliog, text]. Kroeber, Karl. *Rel Lit* 26:9-30 Spr 1994

Spiritualité mésoamérindienne: La tradition orale du Nicaragua [*cadejo* story; bibliog; Eng abst, p 250]. Tousignant, Jocelyne. *Religiologiques* no 6: 111-127 Aut 1992

The Ways of a Navajo Warrior [myth of Twins; ils]. Johnson, Trebbe. *Parabola* 19:62-67 My 1994

**Mythology, Amerindian—Bibliography**

Bibliography: Indian Religion and Mythology. Lozano, Eduardo, comp. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:83-100 Spr 1994

**Mythology, Assyro-Babylonian**

*see also* Enuma Elish; Enuma elish; Gilgamesh Epic

**Mythology, Buddhist**

From Protean Ape to Handsome Saint: The Monkey King [Chinese tale *Monkey* or *Journey to the West;* bibliog, il, tables]. Lai, Whalen W. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:29-65 1994

Reflections on the Maheśvara Subjugation Myth: Indic Materials, Sa-skya-pa Apologetics, and the Birth of Heruka. Davidson, Ronald M. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:197-235 1991

**Mythology, Canaanite**

*see also* Anat (Canaanite goddess); Baal (Canaanite god); Mythology, Ugaritic

**Mythology, Chinese**

*see also* Gods and goddesses, Chinese

Cosmology, Myth, and Philosophy in Ancient China: New Studies on the *Huainan zi* [review article; bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 2:319-336 1994*

From Protean Ape to Handsome Saint: The Monkey King [Chinese tale *Monkey* or *Journey to the West;* bibliog, il, tables]. Lai, Whalen W. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:29-65 1994

"The Highest Virtue Is Like the Valley" [valley symbol in *Lao-Tzu*]. Emerson, John. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:47-61 1992

Li Po's Ascent of Mount O-mei: A Taoist Vision of the Mythology of a Sacred Mountain [bibiog]. Shi, Mingfei. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:31-45 1993

Recent PRC Scholarship on Chinese Myths [*Zhongguo shenhua*, ed by Ke Yuan, 1987; review article]. Lai, Whalen W. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:151-161 1994

The Shang Cosmos [*The Shape of the Turtle: Myth, Art, and Cosmos in Early China*, by S Allan, 1991; review essay; ils]. Lai, Whalen W. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:73-81 1991

Studies on Chinese Myth since 1970: An Appraisal [review article; 2 pts]. Birrell, Anne. *Hist Rel* 33:380-393 My 1994; 34:70-94 Ag 1994

**Mythology, Classical**

*see also* Mythology, Greek

**Mythology, Gnostic** *see* Gnosticism

**Mythology, Greek**

*see also* Cultus, Greek; Orpheus

The Death of Mythology: The Case of Joppa [Christianity in lands of Greek myth]. Harvey, Paul B, Jr. *J Early Chr St* 2:1-14 Spr 1994

An Extended Narrative Pattern in the *Odyssey*. Louden, Bruce. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:5-33 Spr 1993

"Something Like the Gods": A Pindaric Theme and the Myth of *Nemean* 10. Young, David C. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:123-132 Sum 1993

Stone Age Survivals in the Myth of the Calydonian Boar [development of a Greek myth]. Honea, Sion M. *J Rel Hist* 18:1-26 Je 1994

Two Expressions for Human Mortality in the Epics of Homer. Kitts, Margo. *Hist Rel* 34:132-151 N 1994

**Mythology, Hindu**

*see also* Draupadi (Hindu mythology); Vedas

Braj parikrama: A Personal Journey. Wheeler, Howard. *J Vaisnava St* 1:99-119 Fall 1992

**Mythology, Hittite**

Kamrušepa and the Sheep of the Sun-God [Hittite texts, Eng tr]. Archi, Alfonso. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:404-409 1993

**Mythology, Indic**

*see also* Mythology, Hindu

The Religious World-View of the Oraons [excerpt from MTh diss, Sacred Heart Theological College, Shiltong, India, 1993]. Koonathan, Varghese Palatty. *Sevartham* 19:101-119 1994

**Mythology, Jewish**

Time, Myth and History in Judaism. Loeb, Laurence D. *Conserv Judaism* 42:54-66 Spr 1990

**Mythology, Melanesian**

Manub and Kilibob: Melanesian Models for Brotherhood Shaped by Myth, Dream and Drama [bibliog, maps]. Pech, Rufus. *Point Series* no 16:1-246 1991

**Mythology, Polynesian**

Schöpfungs- und Urzeitmythen aus Samoa [Eng abst, p 125; bibliog]. Schneider-Christians, Dorothee. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:125-135 1994

**Mythology, Semitic**

*see also* Gods and goddesses, Semitic; Lilith

**Mythology, Sumerian**

*see also* Gods and goddesses, Sumerian

**Mythology, Ugaritic**

RS 24.643: texte et structure [facisims, photo; texts, tr]. Pardee, Dennis. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:153-170 1992

**Mythology, Vedic** *see* Vedas

**Mzimela, Sipo E**

Atlanta priest in South Africa parliament [S E Mzimela]. *Chr Cent* 111:569 Je 1-8 1994

# N


**NAACP** *see* National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

**Naaman (Biblical character)**
Naaman and Elisha: Healing, Wholeness, and the Task of Religious Education [bibliog]. Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 89:205-219 Spr 1994

**Nababan, Soritua A E**
Turmoil in the Batak Church of Indonesia: Patronage as State Policy [photo]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 23:58-72 Ap 1994

**Nabataean Antiquities**
*see also* Petra

**Nabataeans**
*see also* Inscriptions, Nabataean

**Nabhani, Taqi al-Din**
Islamic Discourse and Modern Political Methods: An Analysis of al Nabhānī's Reading of the Canonical Textual Sources of Islam. Taji-Farouki, Suha. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:365-393 Fall 1994

**Nabonidus, King of Babylonia**
A Bowl of *alallu*-stone [Akkadian text, Eng tr; pl]. Dole, George F, and Moran, William L. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:268-273 1991
Nabonidus, Nabû-šarra-uṣur, and the Eanna Temple [facsims, transliteration, and Eng tr of Akkadian texts; tables]. Frame, Grant. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1: 37-86 1991
Narām-Sîn, Son of Sargon: Ancient History, Famous Names, and a Famous Babylonian Forgery. Powell, Marvin A. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:20-30 1991

**Nabratein** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Nabratein

**Nadvat al-Ulama**
A Venture in Criticial Islamic Historiography and the Significance of Its Failure. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *Numen* 41:26-50 Ja 1994

**NAFTA** *see* North American Free Trade Agreement

**Nag Hammadi Texts**
*see also* Apocalypse of Peter; Gospel of Thomas

**Nag Hammadi texts—Bibliography**
Bibliographia Gnostica: supplementum XXII [to Nag Hammadi bibliography 1948-1969, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 36:58-96 Ja 1994

**Nag Hammadi texts—Relation to the New Testament**
The Gospels that Didn't Make the Cut [photos, tables]. Miller, Robert J. *Bible R* 9:14-25,56 Ag 1993
Il significato dei testi gnostici di Nag Hammadi per la scienza neotestamentaria [reply, S Rostagno, pp 331-332]. Robinson, James M, and Comba Corsani, Mirella, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:283-296 1994

**Nagarjuna, 150?-250**
Nāgārjuna and the Problem of Precanonical Buddhism. Lindtner, Christian. *Rel Trad* 15-17:112-136 1992-1994
Nāgārjuna's Appeal [interpretations of his *Mūla-madhyamaka-kārikā;* appendix, bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Richard P. *J Indian Ph* 22:299-378 D 1994

**Nagasaki**
The Crypto-Christians of Nagasaki. Yuuki, Diego. *Japan Rel* 19:122-125 Ja 1994

**Nagel, Thomas**
Thomas Nagel as a Process Philosopher. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Am J Th Ph* 15:163-180 My 1994

**Nahman, of Bratslav, 1772-1811**
The Quest for the Lost Princess: Transition and Change in Jewish Lore. Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 43:240-257 Sum 1994

**Nahuas—Religion**
The Maiden Who Ground Herself: Myths of the Origin of Maize from the Sierra Madre Occidental, Mexico [Huichol, Cora and Nahua versions; bibliog]. Furst, Peter T. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:101-155 Fall 1994

**Naipaul, V S** *see* Naipaul, Vidiadhar Surajprasad

**Naipaul, Vidiadhar Surajprasad**
Naipaul's World [*A Way in the World*, by V S Naipaul, 1994; review essay]. Gourevitch, Philip. *Commentary* 98:27-31 Ag 1994

**Najib Mahfuz** *see* Mahfuz, Najib

**Nakae, Toju, 1608-1648**
Het Westen in de Japanse religie: Japans monotheïsme [Eng abst, p 151]. Kamstra, Jacques H. *Ned T Tij* 48:89-103 Ap 1994

**Nakedness** *see* Nudity

**Name of God** *see* God—Name

**Name of Jesus** *see* Jesus Christ—Name

**Names**
Name-Devotion in Indian Religions and Kaveri Delta Namasiddhanta. Jackson, William J. *J St Rel* 7:33-55 S 1994

**Names, African**
Naming Ceremony in African Independent Churches: A Cultural Revolution. Aluko, Taiye. *Ind J Th* 35:20-32 S 1993

**Names, Akkadian**
The Name of Nergal Again [reply to P Steinkeller, 77 no 2:161-168 1987; indexed in RIO 20; rejoinder, pp 53-59]. Lambert, Wilfred G. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:40-52 1990; 80 no 2:220-222 1990

**Names, Arabic**
Al-Andalus und Gothica Sors. Halm, Heinz. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:252-263 1989
Der *veneris dies* im vorislamischen Mekka, eine neue Deutung des Namens: "Europa" und eine Erklärung für *kobar*=Venus [bibliog]. Rotter, Gernot. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:112-132 1993

**Names, Egyptian**
Zum Personennamen *'BŠ*. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 73:9-12 1994

**Names, Geographical**
The Location of *Haṣurā* of the Mari Texts [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; map]. Astour, Michael C. *Maarav* 7:51-65 1991

**Names, Greek**
Chaucer and the Latin Muses. Taylor, Paul Beekman, and Bordier, Sophie. *Traditio* 47:215-232 1992
Magic Bowls Inscribed with an Apostles-and Disciples Catalogue from the Christian Settlement of Hambukol (Upper Nubia) [Greek texts; pls]. Hägg, Tomas. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:376-399 1993

**Names, Hebrew**
A Personal Name in a Jar-Inscription in Hebrew Characters from Alexandria? [bibliog]. Horbury, William. *Vet Test* 44:103-107 Ja 1994

**Names, Jewish**
Three Unpublished Aramaic Ostraca [BM 45035, 45036; Aramaic texts, Eng tr; facsims; Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Porten, Bezalel, and Yardeni, Ada. *Maarav* 7:207-227 1991

**Names, Semitic**
Zu einem semitischen Personennamen in der Erzählung des Wenamun. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 74:24-26 1994
Zum Hyksoskönig Jannas. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 70:5-8 1993

**Namibia—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Namibia

**Naming (Semantics)** *see* Onomasiology

**Nanjing Theological Seminary**
[Nanjing Theological Seminary 40th anniv addresses]. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 9:1-17 1994*

**Nanking Theological Seminary** *see* Nanjing Theological Seminary

**Naples (Kingdom)**
"Adapt Yourselves to the People's Capabilities": Missionary Strategies, Methods and Impact in the Kingdom of Naples, 1600-1800. Gentilcore, David. *J Eccl H* 45:269-296 Ap 1994

**Naqshbandi (Sufi order)**
The Beginnings of the Naqshbandiyya in Dāghestān and the Russian Conquest of the Caucasus. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:204-217 1994
The Origins and Development of the Naqshbandi Order in Indonesia. Bruinessen, Martin van. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:150-179 1990

**Naquib Mahfouz** *see* Mahfuz, Najib

**Naram-Sin, King of Agade**
Narām-Sîn, Son of Sargon: Ancient History, Famous Names, and a Famous Babylonian Forgery. Powell, Marvin A. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:20-30 1991

**Narayana Guru, 1856-1928**
Sri Narayana Guru's Ecumenical Vision for the Ezhava Community [bibliog] Rao, S N. *Ind Ch H R* 28:126-134 D 1994

**Narbonne—Church history**
The Projecting Triforium at Narbonne Cathedral: Meaning, Structure, or Form? [ils, photos]. Paul, Vivian. *Gesta* 30 no 1:27-40 1991

**Narcissism** *see* Self-love

**Narcotics, Control of**
Das Drogenverbot und seine Folgen. Kraushaar, Beat. *ZS* 43:442-446 D 1994
Who Is Addicted to What? [federal money cannot remedy drug crisis; reply to B Ehrenreich, *Time* F 28 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 97:53-54 Ap 1994

**Narration**
Case Stories and the Ethics of Voice [patient inclusion in medical ethics; introd to new Case Stories series; bibliog]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 19:44-47 Ja 1994
[Christian ethics in a postmodern world; papers fr 6th Koinonia Graduate Forum, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Glover, Gregory L, ed. *Koinonia* 6:1-109 Spr 1994*
An Extended Narrative Pattern in the *Odyssey*. Louden, Bruce. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:5-33 Spr 1993
The Healing Dimension of Classic and Contemporary Texts [bibliog]. Gilmour, Peter. *Rel Ed* 89:194-204 Spr 1994
The Narrative Aggada as Seen from the Graeco-Latin Perspective. Kamesar, Adam. *J Jew St* 45:52-70 Spr 1994
A Narrative Approach to Communicating the Bible [2 pts; bibliog, diag, figs, tables]. Steffen, Tom. *Chr Ed J* 14:86-97,98-109 Spr 1994
Narratives and the Program in Religion and Education. Lukinsky, Joseph. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:73-88 1993
(Re) Collecting the Past: Writing Native American Speech. *Am Q* 43:425-456 S 1991
Reenfranchising the Heart: Narrative Emotions and Contemporary Theology ["emotional intersubjectivity"]. Gilman, James E. *J Rel* 74:218-239 Ap 1994
The Scholarship of Thomas L Shaffer: A Retrospective and Response. Yoder, John Howard. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:331-337 1993-1994
"The Simple Perception of Matter" and the Representation of Narrative, ca 1180-1280 [ils, photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Gesta* 30 no 1:48-64 1991
Whose Body? Whose Story? The Question About Narrative in Women's Health Care. Gadow, Sally. *Sound* 77:295-307 Fall-Wint 1994

**Narration in the Bible**
Characterization in Biblical literature. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers, ed, and Berlin, Adele, ed. *Semeia* no 63:3-227 1993*
Dialogue and Disputation in the Targum to the Prophets. Gordon, Robert P. *J Sem St* 39:7-17 Spr 1994
Entrare nel mondo del racconto: La rilettura narrativa del Nuovo Testamento. Marguerat, Daniel, and Dupré, Cornelia, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:196-213 1994
Entre l'idée de création et le récit biblique: Un point sur la question [Eng abst, p 494]. Gibert, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:519-538 O-D 1993
The function of poetic speech in the narrative in Daniel 2 [bibliog, tables]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 49:1009-1020 N 1993
God-with-us: The dominant perspective in Matthew's story and other essays [bibliog, pp 277-302; indexes, pp 303-326]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:1-326 1994*

The Gospel of Luke [narrative and social-scientific studies]. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 48:341-404 O 1994*
Gospels' Ends: Plurality and Ambiguity in Biblical Narratives [use of narratives in theology]. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 10:143-163 Ap 1994
"It Is No Empty Thing": Nahmanides and the Search for Omnisignificance [narrative and sequentiality in biblical text; table]. Elman, Yaakov. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:1-83 1993
Jericho Falls [Josh 6:5-20; Hebrew for Bible Readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:18 D 1993
Jesus and the Syrophoenician Woman in Mark: A Narrative-Critical Study [bibliog]. Rhoads, David. *J A A R* 62:343-375 Sum 1994
Meaning, the Author, and the Reader: The Problem of Authorial Intention [focus on gospels]. Buck, Ronald M. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:13-21 Spr-Sum 1993
Mimesis: The Measure of Mark's Christology. Ward, Graham. *Lit Th* 8:1-29 Mr 1994
Miracle Stories as Literary Compositions: The Case of Jairus's Daughter [in Mk]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 20:217-233 Fall 1993
Narrative Predictions, Old Testament Prophecies and Luke's Sense of Fulfilment. Frein, Brigid Curtin. *N T St* 40:22-37 Ja 1994
Narrative, the Righteous Man and the Philosopher: An Analysis of the Story of the *Dikaios* in Wisdom 1-5. Seeley, David. *J St Pseud* 7:55-78 1990
Narratiwiteit en die Ou Testament [epistemological status as communication mode; Eng abst, p 637; bibliog]. Marais, J. *Hervormde T St* 49:637-649 S 1993
The Never-ending Story [Acts 10:34-43,48; Ps 118:1-2,14-24; 1 Cor 15:1-11; Mk 16:1-8; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. Tutterow, Michael R. *Chr Ministry* 25:33-36 S-O 1994
A New Look at Asides in the Fourth Gospel [tables]. Thatcher, Tom. *Bib Sac* 151:428-439 O-D 1994
A Review of *Belief in the World: Reading John 1-4* [by F J Moloney, 1993]. Painter, John. *Pacifica* 7:85-94 F 1994
The Sea Narrative Revisited [*All diese Worte*, by U F W Bauer, 1992; review article]. Verenne, Marc. *Biblica* 75 no 1:80-98 1994
Simon, Jesus of Nazareth, Son of Jonah, Son of John: Realistic Detail in the Gospels and Acts [table]. Wiarda, Timothy. *N T St* 40:192-209 Ap 1994
"A Strong Woman, Who Can Find?": A Study of Characterization in Genesis 24, with some Perspectives on the General Presentation of Isaac and Rebekah in the Genesis Narratives. Teugels, Lieve. *J St O T* no 63:89-104 S 1994
Telling Luke's Story: A Narrative Approach to Preaching on the Third Gospel [The Year of Luke]. Jensen, Richard A. *Curr Th Miss* 21:444-451 N 1994
To Question and End, to End a Question: Opening the Closure of the Book of Jonah. Crouch, Walter B. *J St O T* no 62:101-112 Je 1994
A Tomb with a View: John 11:1-44 in Narrative-Critical Perspective. Stibbe, Mark W G. *N T St* 40:38-54 Ja 1994
La transfiguración como preludio del "Exodo" de Jesús en Lc 9,29-36: Estudio derásico y teológico [Eng abst, p 19]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 40:5-19 Ja-Ap 1993
Und es begab sich . . .: Anfänge von Erzählungen im Biblischen Hebräisch [Hebrew texts; table]. Schneider, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 70:62-87 1993
What the Samaritan Leper Sees: The Narrative Christology of Luke 17:11-19. Hamm, Dennis. *C B Q* 56:273-287 Ap 1994

**Narrative**
*see also* Aetiological narrative

**Narrative (Theology)**
Asking about who we are. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 50:557-566 Ja 1994
The Church and/as God's Non-Violent Imagination. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Kenneson, Philip D. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:76-88 Fall 1992
The Consequences of Genre: Narrative, Lyric, and Dramatic Intelligibility [bibliog]. Ruf, Frederick J. *J A A R* 62:799-818 Fall 1994
The Healing Dimension of Classic and Contemporary Texts [bibliog]. Gilmour, Peter. *Rel Ed* 89:194-204 Spr 1994
The Incarnational Narrative as Myth and History [in C S Lewis and S Kierkegaard]. Evans, C Stephen. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:387-407 1994
De la narrativité en théologie [Eng abst, p 429]. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Greg* 75 no 3:413-429 1994
The Minjung Behind the Folktale: An Example of Narrative Hermeneutics [*The Rat's Bridegroom*]. Lee, Hong-jung. *Asia J Th* 8:89-94 Ap 1994
Models for Scripture. Goldingay, John. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:19-37 1991
Narrative and Theology. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:131-216 Spr 1994*
Narrative Approaches to Viewing and Addressing African American Spirituality and Sexuality: Toward a Strategic Pastoral Theology [case studies]. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *J Past Th* 4:1-18 Sum 1994
One Face of the Hero: In Search of the Mythological Joseph Smith. Snow, Edgar C, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:233-247 Fall 1994
Telling Luke's Story: A Narrative Approach to Preaching on the Third Gospel [The Year of Luke]. Jensen, Richard A. *Curr Th Miss* 21:444-451 N 1994
Theologie na het Christelijke grote verhaal: Inhet spoor van Jean-François Lyotard [Eng abst, pp 294-295]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:269-295 1994
Using the Split-Sermon Model [combining exposition and narrative]. Graves, Mike. *Preaching* 10:22-23,25-28 N-D 1994
Writing the Trinity. Loughlin, Gerald. *Th* 97:82-89 Mr-Ap 1994

**Nashotah House (Episcopal)**
Nashotah Confirms Ouster of Toon: PTS Adds Him To Faculty [Philadelphia Theological Seminary]. *Christian Challenge* 32:17-18 O 1993
Nashotah Ousts Toon [Dr P Toon as prof of systematic theology]. *Christian Challenge* 32:12-13 S 1993

**Naskapi Indians**
Religious Ideology among the Innu of Eastern Quebec and Labrador [bibliog, diag, photos]. Armitage, Peter. *Religiologiques* no 6:63-110 Aut 1992

**Nasoraeans** *see* Mandaeans

**Nasr, Seyyed Hossein**
Islam and Ecology [S H Nasr and T Berry]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Cross Currents* 44:180-192 Sum 1994

**Nasrin, Taslima**
Bangladesh Writer Vows to Fight From Exile [T Nasrin; photo]. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ag 19 1994
Bangladesh Writer, Threatened, Flees to Sweden [T Nasrin]. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ag 11 1994
Exiled Feminist Writer Tells Her Own Story: It's not just the mullahs; Bangladesh's feminists are also discomfited by her writings [T Nasrin; il]. Baker, Deborah. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 28 1994
A Feminist Writer's Defiance Fuels Militants in Bangladesh [T Nasrin; por]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 143:IV7 Jl 13 1994
A Fugitive from Injustice [T Nasarina, Bangladeshi poet; il]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 70:48-50,55-56,58-60 S 12 1994
Furor Over Feminist Writer Leaves Bangladesh on Edge [T Nasrin; map, photo]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 143:I1,I2 Jl 16 1994
Simple Truths and Apostles of Death [open letter to Taslima Nasrin]. Rushdie, Salman. *New York Times* 143:A15 Jl 14 1994

**Nasser, Gamal Abdel, 1918-1970**
*Al-Jabbryyah* in the Political Discourse of Jamāl ʻAbd al-Nāṣir and Ṣaddām Ḥusayn: The Rationalization of Defeat. Khalil, Asʻad Abu. *Muslim W* 84:240-257 Jl-O 1994

**Nat (Cultus)**
Nat Worship: A Paradigm for Doing Ecumenical Theology in Myanmar. Enno, Simon P K. *Asia J Th* 8:42-53 Ap 1994

**Natanson, Maurice Alexander**
Apostles of Sartre: Advocates of Early Sartreanism in American Philosophy [H E Barnes, W Barrett, M A Natanson]. Fulton, Ann. *J Hist Ideas* 55:113-127 Ja 1994

**Natha sect**
The Ear-Rings of Immortality [Gorakhanatha and the Natha sect]. McMullen, Rajive. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:1-23 Ja 1994

**Nathan, the Prophet**
He spoke in parables [2 Sam 11:26-12:13; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:681 Jl 13-20 1994
La prophétie de Natan: théologies en conflit [Eng abst, p 5]. Renaud, Bernard. *R Bib* 101:5-61 Ja 1994

**Nation of Islam**
*see also* American Muslim Mission; Black Muslims
The Ambivalent Antisemitism of Malcolm X [ils]. Goodheart, Lawrence B. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:3-25 Ja 1994
As Farrakhan Groups Land Jobs From Government, Debate Grows [photos]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Mr 4 1994
Black Anti-Semitism & How It Grows [campus multiculturalism opens door to hate speech of Nation of Islam and others]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 97:19-24 Ap 1994
Church Wary of Inner-city Islamic Inroads: More Blacks see the Muslim message as an appealing alternative to Christianity. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:36-38 Ja 10 1994
Farrakhan Repudiates Speech For Tone, Not Anti-Semitism [K A Muhammad's Kean College address, N 1993]. Holmes, Steven A. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 F 4 1994
The Fiery Speeches Continue: Despite censure, Khalid Abdul Muhammad plans further campus appearances. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 F 16 1994
A History of Islam Among the African American Muslims of Richmond. Sodiq, Yushau. *Muslim W* 84:258-278 Jl-O 1994
Inspiration or Hate-Monger?: Aide to Louis Farrakhan draws praise and condemnation for his campus speeches [K A Muhammad; photo; reply, K F Kazi, 40:B6 F 16 1994]. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33-34 Ja 19 1994
Jewish/Nation of Islam strife continues. *Chr Cent* 111:249 Mr 9 1994
Minister Farrakhan: Conservative Muslim [photos]. Terry, Don. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Mr 3 1994
A Shooting Stirs Tension in the Nation: Why was Khallid Muhammad targeted? [photos]. Murr, Andrew; Gordon, Jeanne; Smith, Vern E; McCormick, John. *Newsweek* 123:27 Je 13 1994
Surprises Meet Nation of Islam Visitors in Ghana: The people view the Americans with a bit of puzzlement [photo]. French, Howard W. *New York Times* 144:I12 O 9 1994
Time for Serious Scholars to Repudiate Nation of Islam's Diatribe Against Jews. Cudjoe, Selwyn R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3-B4 My 11 1994

**National anthems** *see* National songs

**National Association for Released Time Christian Education**
Public School Students Get Religion—Legally [photos]. Kadlecek, Jo. *Chr T* 38:74 N 14 1994

**National Association for the Advancement of Colored People**
The Fall of Benjamin Chavis: How the NAACP's controversial leader did himself in [por]. Cose, Ellis. *Newsweek* 124:27 Ag 29 1994
NAACP asks black churches for aid. *Chr Cent* 111:1184-1185 D 14 1994
The NAACP Turns Left [its radicalization under B F Chavis]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 97:35-39 Ja 1994
NAACP's Crisis of Confidence: Rights group asks faithful supporters to help it weather dispute, but some donors watch from sidelines [photos]. Greene, Elizabeth. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34-35,40-41 S 6 1994
O.J; The NAACP's Farrakhan Blunder [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-8 Jl-Ag 1994
Which Way Forward? [excerpts fr address, Harvard, 1993]. Chavis, Ben. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:7-9 1993

**National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion**
1993 Annual Meeting Minutes [NABPR, N 21 1993, Washinton DC]. McKinnish Bridges, Linda. *Per Rel St* 21:85-88 Spr 1994

**National Association of Evangelicals**
*see also* Evangelicals for Social Actiion (US)
Interracial Gathering Set [NAE-NBEA, Ja 1995; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:50-51 Ap 25 1994

NAE Reinvents Itself [reorganization; por]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38: 87 Ap 4 1994

**National Baptist Convention, USA**

In Baptist Talk Clinton Stresses Moral Themes [address to National Baptist Convention USA, New Orleans]. Wines, Michael. *New York Times* 143:1,6 S 10 1994

National Baptists elect new leader [H J Lyons]. *Chr Cent* 111:921 O 12 1994

Restraining order lifted on Lyons [Natl Baptist president]. *Chr Cent* 111: 1106 N 23-30 1994

**National Baptist Convention, USA—Controversies**

Baptist quarrel taken to court [National Baptist presidency]. *Chr Cent* 111: 980 O 26 1994

**National Black Economic Development Conference**

Black power and church reparations [Episcopal Church's response to Black Manifesto; photos]. Washington, Paul Matthews. *Witness* 77:16-19 Ja-F 1994

**National Black Evangelical Association**

Interracial Gathering Set [NAE-NBEA, Ja 1995; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:50-51 Ap 25 1994

**National Catholic Development Conference**

2 Catholic Charities Benefit From Anniversary Celebration [NCDS in New Orleans]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:59 N 2 1993

**National churches**

*see also* Established churches

Der Mythos "Volkskirche". Welker, Michael. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:180-193 1994

**National Coalition Against Organized Gambling**

Antigambling activists form coalition. *Chr Cent* 111:602 Je 15-22 1994

**National Conference of Catholic Bishops**

Bishops Issue A Statement About Aliens: Make No Comment About School Prayer [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A12 N 18 1994

Bishops Mobilize Against Abortion In Health Plans: A Warning to Congress; Catholic Leaders Say Church Will Fight Any Proposal if Procedure Is Included. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 Jl 13 1994

Bishops Vote To Expand Female Roles: New Policy for the Catholic Church. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 17 1994

Catholic Bishops Grapple With a "Culture of Violence" [NCCB statement on violence in America]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:9 N 26 1994

Equality and Violence on bp' Agenda: What church roles are appropriate for Roman Catholic women? [Catholic Bishops meet]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:1-13 N 13 1994

The Humanization of Production: A Critique of *Economic Justice for All* [NCCB letter]. Kroeker, P Travis. *Église Th* 25 no 1:65-83 1994

Leader of Catholic Bishops Issues Warning Against "Punitive" Cutbacks for Welfare: Nonpartisan opposition to Republican ideas. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 15 1994

New Catholic catechism released in English. *Chr Cent* 111:601 Je 15-22 1994

Reconstructing the Response to Poverty. Vogelsang, John D. *Encount* 55:33-49 Wint 1994

Rome's Lengthening Shadow: US bishops, squelched by the Vatican [editorial]. Fox, Thomas C. *New York Times* 144:A11 N 14 1994

US Church Leaders In Abortion Appeal [Natl Conf of Catholic Bishops and American Muslim Council]. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 2 1994

**National Council of Churches in the USA**

Bank Fraud Could Cost NCC Millions. *Ec Trends* 23:62 Ap 1994

Church Groups Start $10-Million Drive [NCC,WCC]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:30 Jl 13 1993

Church-state expert tapped by NCC [O S Thomas]. *Chr Cent* 111:636 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

Ecumenical mission: NCC president Gordon Sommers. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 111:95 F 2-9 1994

Fired NCC official files suit [E F Carrillo, Jr]. *Chr Cent* 111:919-920 O 12 1994

A gay church protests [supporters of the Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches demand ecumenical recognition; photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 198:5-7 Ag-S 1994

Gays and lesbians protest at church center [NCC and UFMCC]. *Chr Cent* 111:677-678 Jl 13-20 1994

Meditation for the Installation of New NCCC President [NCCC-USCC cooperation]. Keeler, William H, Abp. *Ec Trends* 23:24-27 F 1994

NCC head attends peace ceremony [J B Campbell]. *Chr Cent* 111:1039 N 9 1994

NCC Investment Plan Goes Awry. *Chr T* 38:45 My 16 1994

NCC is missing $8 million [invested in Bank of Bohemia]. *Chr Cent* 111: 376-377 Ap 13 1994

NCC issues statement on evangelism. *Chr Cent* 111:1184 D 14 1994

NCC resignations follow $8 million loss. *Chr Cent* 111:566 Je 1-8 1994

NCC supports Mexican Catholic bishop [in Chiapas]. *Chr Cent* 111:72 Ja 26 1994

NCC urges Bosnia restraint. *Chr Cent* 111:217-218 Mr 2 1994

The NCC's Altar Call: "An Invitation to Evangelism" [doc; editorial]. Knippers, Diane. *Chr T* 38:19 F 7 1994

**National Endowment for the Arts**

From the People in Charge of Creative Excellence [NEA controversy over "censorship"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:82-83 O 1994

**National Endowment for the Humanities**

Organizing a National Conversation [NEH seeks dialogue about "American pluralism"; editorial]. Hackney, Sheldon. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:56 Ap 20 1994

**National Information Standards Organization**

Report of the ATLA Representative to NISO [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Chace, Myron B. *A T L A Pro* 48:79-82 1994

**National Museum of the American Indian**

From Old Artifacts, a New Museum: American Indians Reclaim a Heritage [Natl Museum of the American Indian, NY; photo]. Dunn, Ashley. *New York Times* 144:I20 O 9 1994

**National Organization for Women**

An Interview With Molly Yard [by Barbara Danzeisen Rotz]. Yard, Molly. *Anima* 21:55-61 Fall 1994

**National parks and reserves**

New Agers at Holy Place Arouse Protests by Indians: The Sioux try to drive out "plastic medicine men" [Bear Butte, SD; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A14 Je 27 1994

**National planning** *see* Social policy

**National Religious Broadcasters**

NRB Shuns Clinton: President says he would have attended annual convention if an invitation had been extended. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:48 Mr 7 1994

Precursors to the Globalization of American Televangelism [bibliog]. Hadden, Jeffrey K. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:161-167 1990

**National Religious Partnership for the Environment**

Parish environmentalism [Natl Religious Partnership for the Environment]. *Chr Cent* 111:462-463 My 4 1994

**National Rifle Association of America**

Annie Get Your Gun [Women and the NRA; editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 F 1994

**National Science Teachers Association**

Distorting for Darwinism: *NSTA Reports!* Reviews ASA's *Teaching Science* [figs, photo]. Wiester, John L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:128-132 Je 1994

**National Socialism**

*see also* Fascism

**National socialism**

Judging the Scientists Who Conducted Radiation Experiments. Hunt, Linda. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 26 1994

Never Again? [eugenics, euthanasia and Nazis]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:66-68 Ag-S 1994

Ordenssøstre i Norge under annen verdenskrig [tables]. Nilsen, Else-Britt. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:65-82 1993

**National socialism- Germany**

*see also* Deutsche Christen

Auschwitz and the Good: Some Reflections [on *Morality After Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. Willis, Robert E. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:50-54 Spr 1994

"The Barbarism of Representation": The Nazi Critique of Modern Art and the American New Right's *Kulturkampf*. Fischer, Barbara, and Madureira, Luís. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:37-56 Jl-O 1994

A Catholic's Adaptation to German Eugenics from World War I to 1933: Hermann Muckermann, SJ. Dietrich, Donald J. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87: 71-82 1991

"Es hat diese Aussprache nun doch ihren Sinn": Anmerkungen zu Karl Ludwig Schmidt und der Neutestamentler-Erklärung des Jahres 1933. Mühling, Andreas. *Th Z* 49 no 4:353-364 1993

The Fuehrer's Filmmaker [L Riefenstahl]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 98: 48-51 Ag 1994

The Hitler comic book: A curriculum innovation [German education]. Ladika, Susan. *Chr Cent* 111:670-671 Jl 13-20 1994

Die Jugendbewegung: Nur Wangenrot und allgemein Märzhaftes? [*Piraten, Swings und junge Garde, Jugendwiderstand im Nationalsozialismus*, ed by Wilfried Breyvogel, 1991; review article]. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:172-175 1993

Machine Dreams: Airmindedness and the Reinvention of Germany [ils]. Fritzsche, Peter. *Am Hist R* 98:685-709 Je 1993

The Nazi Dissolution of the Monasteries: A Case-Study. Harrison, E D R. *Eng Hist R* 109:323-355 Ap 1994

Nieskyer Traditionen im Ansturm einer neuen Zeit: Das Pädagogium zu Niesky und der Anspruch des Nationalsozialismus [2 pts; Eng absts, 34: 100-102 1993, 35:52-55 1994; bibliog]. Knothe, Joachim. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:65-102 1993; 35:7-55 1994

Resistance against the Third Reich [papers fr conf, Univ of Chicago, Mr 1990]. Geyer, Michael, ed, and Boyer, John W, ed. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S1-S241 D 1992*

The True Believer [J Goebbels; review essay; photo, por]. Craig, Gordon A. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-8,10,12-13 Mr 24 1994*

Von Aachen nach Jerusalem—und nicht wieder zurück: Zum 100. Geburtstag von Ludwig Strauss. Faber, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:152-167 1993

**National songs**

Suggesting a "National Anthem" [repr fr *Amsterdam News* (New York), Ap 2 1930]. Pickens, William. *Black Sac Music* 8:71 Fall 1994

**National Spiritual Assembly of Baha'is** *see* Baha'i Faith- United States

**Nationalism**

*see also* Africa—Nationalism; Egypt—Nationalism; Ethiopia—Nationalism; India—Nationalism; Jews—Nationalism; Messianism, Political; Nigeria—Nationalism; Palestinians—Nationalism; Patriotism; United States—Nationalism

Is Nationalism the Wave of the Future? [review essay]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 98:42-45 Ag 1994*

Of Coins and Carnage: Rhetorical Violence and The Macedonian Question [bibliog, maps]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Sound* 77:331-366 Fall-Wint 1994

Salem State College Symposium on Southern Albania [S 1993]. Sinishta, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:86-102 1994*

El Sur Andino desde una perspectiva nacional. Iguiñiz, Javier. *Allpanchis* no 34:29-61 1989

This Land's Not Your Land. Gerstle, Gary. *Tikkun* 9:68-71 N-D 1994

**Nationalism and religion**

*see also* Civil religion; Indigenous churches; Particularism (Theology); State and religion; War—Religious aspects

Autoritarismo, modernización y catolicismo, las relaciones Iglesia-Estado en las últimas décadas en Chile. Parker G, Cristián. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2: 51-77 1990

La campaña de 1921 contra los capuchinos de Navarra acusados de separatismo [Eng abst, p 6; map]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:201-216 1992
Celebration of the Revolutionary Festivals under the Directory: A Failure of Sacrality. Byrnes, Joseph F. *Ch H* 63:201-220 Je 1994
Church and Nation [delivered at Moscow Theological Academy, S 1992; French version in *Episkepis* no 484 O 31 1994]. Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland, and Davey, Colin, tr. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:3-9 1994
La construcción de una identidad nacional en la luz del Mundo [bibliog]. Torre, Renée de la, and Fortuny, Patricia. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:33-45 1991
Former Yugoslavia: Religion as a Fount of Ethnic Hostility or an Agent of Reconciliation? Steele, David A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-18 O 1994
A God without Frontiers—Ecumenism and Criticism of Nationalism [in context of past ecumencial confs]. Houtepen, Anton. *Exchange* 22:235-249 D 1993
Homage to Bosnia [review essay; photo, por]. Ignatieff, Michael. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ap 21 1994*
Ideology, Religion, and the Roots of Nationalism: Two Case Studies of Revitalization in Late Koryŏ and Late Chosŏn Times [fig]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Religion* 24:235-251 Jl 1994
Iglesia y nacionalidad [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 3]. Garcia Rojo, Paz, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:15-101 1991*
Is the Right Bank Right? [Moldova and Romania; abridged fr *New Times* no 45 1992]. Kovalskaya, Galina. *RCDA* 31 no 4:78-79 1992
Israel and the Decline of the Nation-State in the West. Susser, Bernard, and Don-Yehiya, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14:187-202 My 1994
Kirche und nationale Identität in Europa zur Zeit der Osmanenherrschaft über Südosteuropa. Suttner, Ernst C. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:41-53 1994
Luther, Lincoln and Manifest Destiny [lectures and forum discussions, Martin Luther Colloquium, O 27 1993]. Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:2-43 Fall 1993*
Missional Ecumenism and Slavophilism in Russia. Will, James E. *Rel East Europe* 14:44-49 O 1994
Nationalism and Religion in Contemporary Hungarian Politics. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-52 Ag 1994
Nationalism [defense of religious Russian nationalism; il]. Tsurikov, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 43:44-48 Jl-Ag 1993
Las "Nationes" en la Historia de los Concilios [before Vatican II; Eng abst, pp 397-398; foldout map, table]. Gómez de Arteche y Catalina, Salvador. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:617-672 1987
Nationhood in a Changing Europe. Trojan, Jakub S. *Com Via* 34 no 2:74-78 1992
Orthodox diversity [nationalistic ancient tensions remain; photos]. Lossky, Nicolas. *One World* no 194:5-7 Ap 1994
Producing Patriotic Inspiration at Mount Rushmore [bibliog]. Glass, Matthew. *J A A R* 62:265-283 Sum 1994
Religion and Armenian National Identity: Nationalism Old and New. Guroian, Vigen. *Rel East Europe* 14:23-30 Ap 1994
Religion and Nationalism in Georgia [Z Gamsaxurdia's Christian agenda]. Crego, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-9 Je 1994
Religion, Culture and Identity: proceedings of the 22nd Int Cong of the Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion, Jl 1993, Budapest. Barker, Eileen, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:9-192 1994*
Religious Conflicts and Changes in Indian Political Culture [bibliog]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Soc Action (India)* 44:65-82 O-D 1994
The Religious Factor in Three Minority Movements: The Moro of the Phillipines, the Malays of Thailand and Indonesia's West Papuans. May, R J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:307-320 Jl 1991
Religious Nationalism and Democratic Polity: The Indian Case [bibliog]. Oommen, T K. *Soc Rel* 55:455-472 Wint 1994
Religious Nationalism in Russia: A Postmodern Identity? Sergeev, Mikhail. *Rel East Europe* 14:31-35 Ap 1994
A Return to Socrates: Some Reflections [Muslim response to West's exportation of ideas]. Kitsikis, Dimitri. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:1-3 Ja 1990
The "Sad Case" of Igor Shafarevich ["an original type of Orthodox Christian heretic"]. Dunlop, John B. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:19-30 Sum 1994
Teaching Nationalism to the Chinese: Margaret Moninger at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission Schools, 1915-1927. Lodwick, Kathleen L. *J Ch St* 36:833-846 Aut 1994
Twentieth-Century Witness [2 pts: pt 1, Ireland's Fissures, and My Family's; pt 2, The Roots of My Preoccupations; Autobiog memoir of Ireland's "sacral nationalism"; photos]. O'Brien, Conor Cruise. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:49-52,54-56,58-60,62-63,66,68-72 Ja 1994; 274:73-76,78-79,81 Jl 1994
The War in ex-Yugoslavia and Religion [repr, *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:367-378 1994]. Vrcan, Srdan. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:413-422 1994
Der Zerfall Jugoslawiens: Zur Vorgeschichte der gegenwärtigen Konflikte. Suttner, Ernst C. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:151-171 1993
Zhirinovsky—a Defender of Faith? *RCDA* 32 no 4:67 1993-1994
Zwischen Patriotismus und Bekenntnis: Der deutsche Protestantismus 1920-1950. Norden, Günther van. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:61-78 1994

**Nationalist China** *see* Taiwan

**Nations Ford Baptist Church (Charlotte, NC)**
Exercised Stock Option: Reaching out to black corporate America [Profiles of Vision; photo]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:42-45 Sum 1994

**Native Americans** *see* Indians of North America; Indians of South America

**Native land (Theology)** *see* Homeland (Theology)

**Native races**
The Breast, the Apocalypse, and the Colonial Journey [imagery in conquest of the New World]. Keller, Catherine. *J Fem St* 10:53-72 Spr 1994
Forbidden peninsula: Russia's Far East [religion's survival in Kamchatskaia oblast]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 111:1180-1183 D 14 1994
[Indigenous peoples, human rights and international institutions]. Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed. *Human Rights Q* 16:1-81 F 1994*
Zwiespältige Ethnizität [indigenous peoples]. Diederich, Alex. *ZS* 42:317-318 Ag 1993

**Nativity of Christ** *see* Christmas; Jesus Christ—Nativity

**Natkin, Robert**
Letters from America: Robert Natkin and Friends [por]. Pattison, George. *ARTS* 6:22-25 Spr 1994-1995

**Natural history**
Why Mammals Are Called Mammals: Gender Politics in Eighteenth-Century Natural History [ils]. Schiebinger, Londa. *Am Hist R* 98:382-411 Ap 1993

**Natural law**
*see also* Divine law; Human rights; Political ethics
The Balnibarbian Heresies [opinion]. Budziszewski, Jay. *First Things* no 46: 16-18 O 1994
Conscience and reason: the natural law theory of Jean Barbeyrac. Hochstrasser, Tim. *Hist J* 36 no 2:289-308 1993
Droit naturel et philosophie politque chez Schelling: Un parallèle entre première et dernière philosophie. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 44:257-279 O-D 1992
La ética humana: Autonomía-heteronomía-teonomía? [Eng abst, p 257]. Cortina Orts, Adela. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:257-266 1990
Evolutionary Theory and Christian Ethics: Are They in Harmony? [excerpt fr *The Darwinian Paradigm*, 1989; bibliog]. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 29:5-24 Mr 1994
Morality, "Affectivity", and Practical Knowledge [critique of D Maguire]. Davis, Scott. *Mod Th* 10:59-79 Ja 1994
The ought and the is: Moral and natural law. Torrance, Thomas F. *Insights* 109:49-59 Spr 1994
Religious Dimensions of the Declaration of Independence: Fact and Fiction. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36:469-482 Sum 1994
Significant Silences in Locke's *Two Treatises of Government*: Constitutional History, Contract and Law. Thompson, Martyn P. *Hist J* 31 no 2:275-294 1988
This Unemployment: Disaster or Opportunity? [Christian foundation of new understanding of work; 1993 V A Demant Essay Prize]. Alkire, Sabina; Black, Rufus; Clough, David; Gregory, Eric. *Th* 97:402-413 N-D 1994
*Veritatis Splendor*: A Philosophical Critique [reply, H Ramsay, 7:347-352 O 1994]. Scarlett, Brian. *Pacifica* 7:207-216 Je 1994

**Natural religion** *see* Natural theology

**Natural theology**
*see also* Philosophical theology
Antireductionism and Theology. Fuller, Michael. *Th* 97:433-440 N-D 1994
Is the Truth of the First Commandment Known by Reason? Patrick, Dale. *C B Q* 56:423-441 Jl 1994
[Natural religion and the study of religion]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 24:199-234 Jl 1994*
Natural Theology, Rhetoric, and Revolution: John Ray's *Wisdom of God*, 1691-1704. Zeitz, Lisa M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:120-133 F 1994
Science and Religion: The Missing Link [bibliog]. Gruenwald, Oskar. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:1-23 1994
The wisdom of God [2 pts; pt 1, Sophia and Christian theology; pt 2, Dialogue and natural theology]. Lefebvre, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 111:951-956 O 19 1994; 111:984-988 O 26 1994

**Naturalism**
*see also* Romanticism
Beyond the Text: Ecstatic Naturalism and American Pragmatism [R S Corrington's work]. Driskill, Todd A. *Am J Th Ph* 15:305-323 S 1994
A critique of aspects of the philosophy and theology of Richard Dawkins [bibliog]. Poole, Michael. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:41-59 Ap 1994
Fact, Faith and Philosophy: One Step Toward Understanding the Conflict Between Science and Christianity [figs]. Clark, James Patton. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:242-252 D 1994
Handlungsbeschreibungen und-erklärungen: Eine Herausforderung für den Naturalismus. Runggaldier, Edmund, and Quitterer, Josef. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:321-329 1994
Is Naturalism Irrational? [A Plantinga]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Faith Phil* 11: 255-259 Ap 1994
Is There Still a Realist Challenge in Postmodern Theology? On Religious Experience and Explanatory Commitments in Jerome Stone's *A Minimalist Vision of Transcendence*. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Am J Th Ph* 15: 293-304 S 1994
Naturalism and the Possibility of an Adequate Morality. Beld, Antonie van den. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:58-68 1993
Problems for a Complete Naturalism. Schilbrack, Kevin. *Am J Th Ph* 15: 269-291 S 1994
Resurrection: What Kind of Body? Peters, Ted. *Ex Auditu* 9:57-76 1993
Shouting "Heresy" in the Temple of Darwin: Naturalism has become the civil religion of our universities. Johnson, Phillip E. *Chr T* 38:22-26 O 24 1994

**Naturalism in literature**
William Livingston's *Philosophic Solitude* and the Ideology of the Natural Sublime [bibliog]. Wilson, Rob. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:217-236 1989

**Nature**
*see also* Man—Relation to nature
Chronique D'Éthique théologique: Chassez le naturel . . . Ambiguïté et pertinence d'un retour [bibliog essay]. Müller, Denis. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:89-94 1994
The Far Kingdoms of Blue Night [memories of father, overcoming fear, natural world]. Pura, Murray. *Crux* 30:20-23 Mr 1994
The Green Spirituality of Playgrounds [importance of space to children; bibliog, photo]. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 23:39 D-Ja 1994-1995
Natur als Subjekt? Eine solidarische Kritik an Günter Altners "Bioethik" [1991]. Hailer, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:282-285 1994

**Nature—Religious interpretations**
ART MOHAWK 92: spiritualité de l'art amérindien [bibliog, photo; Eng abst, p 254]. Fournel, Louise. *Religiologiques* no 6:223-243 Aut 1992
Blake and the Ideology of the Natural. Peterfreund, Stuart. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:92-119 F 1994
Does Nature Need to be Redeemed? [bibliog]. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Zygon* 29:205-229 Je 1994
Douglas Thayer's *Mr Wahlquist in Yellowstone*: A Mormon's Christian Response to Wilderness [por]. England, Eugene. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:52-72 1994

Green Christianity: the meaning of Christianity in an age of ecological crisis. Laurent, Brenda Liddiard. *Stimulus* 2:12-14 N 1994
The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis: A Reassessment. Livingstone, David N. *Fides H* 26:38-55 Wint-Spr 1994
Jataka Mind: Cross-species compassion from ancient India to *Earth First!* activists [il]. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 1:10-19 Fall 1991
Les Leçons de l'amour-propre chez Pierre Nicole [grace and nature; Eng abst, p 270]. Laude, Patrick. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:241-270 Ap 1994
Nature as Thou: EcoTheology. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Cross Currents* 44:149-246 Sum 1994*
Religions Putting Faith In Environmentalism: Congregations merge biblical messages withs secular concerns. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144: I13 N 6 1994
Science and Religion: Two Ways of Experiencing and Interpreting the World [1993 Templeton Symposium]. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 29:453-659 D 1994*
Toward a New Environmental Stewardship [Baha'i pespective]. Karlberg, Michael. *World Order* 25:21-32 Sum 1994
Twentieth Anniversary Issue Honoring Gerard S Sloyan. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 21:7-129 Spr 1994*
The Ultimacy of Nature: An Essay on Physidicy. Crosby, Donald A. *Am J Th Ph* 14:301-314 S 1993
What Science Can and Cannot Offer to a Religious Narrative. Goodenough, Ursula. *Zygon* 29:321-330 S 1994
Winding the Golden String [boyhood experience of the divine; repr fr *The Golden String,* 1980]. Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993. *Parabola* 19:82-85 Spr 1994
Zur Theologie der Thaumaturgie [Eng abst, p 324]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:296-324 1994

**Nature (Philosophy)**
The Canadian Symposium on Whitehead's Metaphysics [Canadian philosophical Assoc, Prince Edward Island, My 25 1992]. Bradley, James, ed. *Proc St* 21:203-258 Wint 1992*
Entre le savoir et l'être: La nature, aujourd'hui. Nicolescu, Basarab. *ARIES* no 17:145-160 1994
God, Man and Nature: The Problem of Creation in Cartesian Thought. Davis, Edward B. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:325-348 1991
La justesse fonctionnelle de la science et la question de la vérité [Eng abst, p 366]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:249-263 Jl-S 1994
A Spiritual Pilgrimage through a Deistic Universe: Richard Lewis's "A Journey from Patapsko to Annapolis, April 4, 1730" [bibliog]. Johnson, Christopher D. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:117-127 1992
The Ultimacy of Nature: An Essay on Physidicy. Crosby, Donald A. *Am J Th Ph* 14:301-314 S 1993

**Nature (Theology)**
*see also* Order and chaos
Å lege jorden: Utfordring til en økologisk etikk [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing,* by R R Ruether, 1993; review article]. Lindboe, Inger Marie. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3:157-165 1993
L'avenir de la création. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:491-641 O-D 1993*
Can "Sustainability" Be Sustained? A Review Essay of John B Cobb, Jr's *Sustainability* [1992]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:143-155 1994
Christ King: A Charismatic Appeal for an Ecological Lifestyle. Suurmond, Jean Jacues. *Pneuma* 10:26-35 Spr 1988
The Christian and the Environment: Prophet, Priest and King [Christ as role model]. Williams, David T. *Ev Q* 66:143-158 Ap 1994
Christian Witness and Ecology [South Africa; bibliog]. Cock, Jacklyn. *Int R Miss* 83:89-92 Ja 1994
Christianity and Ecology: Scholars of "religion and environment" re-examine God's relationship to the physical world [*The Body of God,* by S McFague, 1993; bibliog, por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,14 Jl 20 1994
Comment fonder une éthique de la nature? Un essai de pensée chrétienne à partir de Simone Weil [Eng abst, p 8]. Disse, Jörg. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:71-86 Ja-Mr 1994
Création et liberté [in M Zundel; bibliog]. Martinez de Pison, Ramon. *Sci Esprit* 45:181-211 My-S 1993
The Cry of the Poor and the Cry of the Earth [effects of modern economic system and inadequacy of religious response]. McDonagh, Sean. *Grail* 10: 80-105 Mr-Je 1994
Easter and ecology [meditation]. George, Kondothra M. *One World* no 193:4-5 Mr 1994
Eating God: Beyond a Cannibalizing Christology [toward process, eco-feminist Christology]. Bean, Heather Ann Ackley. *Proc St* 22:93-106 Sum 1993
Eco-Myths: Don't believe everything you hear about the church and the environmental crisis [*Chr T* Institute; photos]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 38: 22-33 Ap 4 1994*
Ecofeminism and the problem of divine immanence/transcendence in Christian environmental ethics [bibliog]. Bratton, Susan Power. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:21-40 Ap 1994
An Ecological Theology of the Trinity [insights fr Bonaventure and Richard of St Victor]. Edwards, Denis. *CTNS Bul* 13:10-16 Sum 1993
Ecological Theology. McKim, Donald K. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:22-32 Spr-Sum 1993
Ecology and Scripture. Crowley, Michael, ed. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:3-29 1994*
Environmentalists and Theologians. Dorow, Shirley A. *Missio Apostolica* 2: 96-97 N 1994
The False Gods of Earth Day [editorial; replies, A15 My 6]. Sirico, Robert A. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 Ap 22 1994
For God So Loved the World: Not Just the People [creation as incarnation; reply to "For God so Loved the World?," by J C Brown and R Parker, in *Christianity, Patriarchy, and Abuse,* ed by J C Brown and C R Bohn, 1989; indexed in RIT 1989]. Jacobson, Carol R. *Curr Th Miss* 21:31-34 F 1994
The formation of an attitude of ecological responsibility. Goralczyk, Pawel, and Lewandowski, Chester J, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:538-550 Fall 1994
Genes [theological implications of genetic research]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:2-4,7-53 Wint 1994*
Healers and ecologists: Pentecostalism in Africa [excerpt fr *Fire From Heaven,* 1994]. Cox, Harvey G. *Chr Cent* 111:1042-1046 N 9 1994
Humble dominion [biblical perspective on humankind and nature]. Tubbs, James B, Jr. *Th Today* 50:543-556 Ja 1994
Hur naturlig är naturlig etik? Några erfarenheter från studier av modern beteendebiologi [Eng abst, p 139; bibliog]. Görman, Ulf. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:131-139 1993
Judaism and Environment [bibliog]. Troster, Lawrence, and Wyman, Miriam. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-80 Fall 1991*
Keeping Faith with the Earth: Publishers find common ground in spiritual and environmental interests [Spring Religion Books 1994; ils]. Bachleda, F Lynne. *Publishers Weekly* 241:36,38,40 F 14 1994
The Liberation of Gaia. Spencer, Daniel T. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:91-102 1993*
Liberation Theology and the Oppression of Animals. Linzey, Andrew. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:507-525 1993
Man's Kinship with Nature: African Reflection on Creation [bibliog]. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Exchange* 23:89-148 S 1994
Matthew Fox and the Cosmic Christ. Brearley, Margaret. *Anvil* 9 no 1:39-54 1992
Nature as the Image of God: Signs of the Sacred. Gilkey, Langdon. *Th Today* 51:127-141 Ap 1994
Nature as Thou: EcoTheology. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Cross Currents* 44:149-246 Sum 1994*
Nature's Spendthrift Economy: The Extravagance of God in *Pilgrim at Tinker Creek.* Webb, Stephen H. *Sound* 77:429-451 Fall-Wint 1994
Das "Natürliche" und die "Moral": Zur neueren Diskussion um die Homosexualität in der Kirche [Eng abst, p 186; bibliog]. Wannenwetsch, Bernd. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:168-189 Jl-S 1994
The Other Face of Gaia ["Lecture at Harvard Divinity School by Aglaia Holt, Professor of Wymyns Studies, California State University at Poco"; satire]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 45:15-17 Ag-S 1994
Romans 2:14-16: A Stoic Reading. Martens, John W. *N T St* 40:55-67 Ja 1994
Science and Religion: Two Ways of Experiencing and Interpreting the World [1993 Templeton Symposium]. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 29:453-659 D 1994*
The Science-Theology Dialogue and Theological Ambiguity. Murphy, George L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:246-252 Ag 1994
Theological Implications of Environmental Protection: Brief Musings form Genesis and Revelation. Kam, John. *Asia J Th* 8:410-413 O 1994
Theology and Religiosity Effects on Environmentalism [bibliog, tables]. Woodrum, Eric, and Hoban, Thomas J. *R Rel Res* 35:193-206 Mr 1994
Towards a Theology of Life. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Ref W* 44:99-110 S 1994
Towards an Eco-theology [Eng abst, pp 33-35]. Louie, Wallace. *CGST J* no 14:5-32 Ja 1993
The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:63-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993
"We will drown reading the book": Thomas Berry and a touch of wild theology [ils]. Chew, Wendy. *St Mark R* no 159:12-19 Spr 1994
Where Theologians and Genetics Meet [repr *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:7-16 Wint 1994]. Gustafson, James M. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-9 Sum 1993
Why are our cities dying? [symbolism of the city and the realm of nature]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Th Today* 51:17-26 Ap 1994

**Nature (Theology)—Bibliography**
Ecology and Christian Theology: An introduction with a comprehensive, indexed bibliography. Conradie, Ernst M. *Scriptura* no 47:52-104 S 1993

**Nature and nurture**
Class, IQ, and Heredity: Scholars' book revives old debate on racial differences in intelligence [R J Herrnstein, C Murray; photo]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:12,20 O 26 1994
The Realistic View of Biology and Behavior. Kagan, Jerome. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:64 O 5 1994

**Nature and nurture (Christianity)**
Beyond Autonomy and Belonging: Toward a Global Vision for Christian Nurture [figs, bibliog]. Hastings, Thomas J. *Japan Chr R* 60:79-95 1994

**Nature in literature**
Douglas Thayer's *Mr Wahlquist in Yellowstone*: A Mormon's Christian Response to Wilderness [por]. England, Eugene. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:52-72 1994
Mapping the Sacred Landscape: Spirituality and the Contemporary Literature of Nature. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Horizons* 21:22-47 Spr 1994

**Nature in the Bible**
Creation and Tabernacle: The Priestly Writer's "Environmentalism". Elnes, Eric E. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:144-155 D 1994
Down-To-Earth Theology: Psalm 104 and the Environment. Limburg, James. *Curr Th Miss* 21:340-346 O 1994
The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis: A Reassessment. Livingstone, David N. *Fides H* 26:38-55 Wint-Spr 1994
The lion shall eat straw [Isa 11:1-10; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:50-52 N 1994
The Moral Sense of Nature: Ethics in the Light of God's Speech to Job. Newsom, Carol A. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:9-27 1994
Romans 8:18-25—The Hope of Creation [Salvation; expository article]. Lawson, J Mark. *Rv Ex* 91:559-565 Fall 1994
A silver coin in the mouth of a fish (Mt 17:24-27)—A miracle of nature, ecology, economy and the politics of holiness. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:204-228 1994
The stone of deepest darkness: a mineralogical mystery (Job xxviii). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:274-276 Ap 1994

**Nature worship**
The False Gods of Earth Day [editorial; replies, A15 My 6]. Sirico, Robert A. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 Ap 22 1994

**Nauta, Doede, 1898-1994**
Nauta, Doede, 1898-1994 [obit]. Berg, J van den. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2: 139-142 1994

**Nauvoo, Illinois—Church history**
Nauvoo Roots of Mormon Polygamy, 1841-46: A Preliminary Demographic Report [tables]. Smith, George D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-72 Spr 1994
A Note on Nauvoo Theater [letter fr J Smith; photo]. Carmack, Noel A. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:94-100 1994

**Nauvoo, Illinois—History**
In Search of Women's Language and Feminist Expression among Nauvoo Wives in *A Little Lower than the Angels* [by V Sorensen, 1942]. Hansen, Helynne H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:94-102 Sum 1994

**Navajo Indians**
Old Ways and New, in Harmony [Navajo surgeon Lori Cupp; photo]. Cohen, Elizabeth. *New York Times* 143:C1 F 17 1994
The Ways of a Navajo Warrior [myth of Twins; ils]. Johnson, Trebbe. *Parabola* 19:62-67 My 1994

**Navarre (Spain)**
La campaña de 1921 contra los capuchinos de Navarra acusados de separatismo [Eng abst, p 6; map]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:201-216 1992

**Navarro Salvador, Juan Francisco, Bp, 1684-1765**
Las visitas *ad limina* de los obispos albarracineneses Pedro Jaime (siglo XVI) Y Juan Francisco Navarro Salvador (siglo XVIII) [Eng abst, p 397]. Polo Rubio, Juan José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:589-615 1987

**Navarro Valls, Joaquin**
Vatican Says Gore Is Misrepresenting Population Talks. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 S 1 1994

**Naveh, Joseph**
*BaytDawid* ou *BaytDôd*? Une relecture de la nouvelle inscription de Tel Dan [Hebrew text, transliteration, French tr]. Knauf, Ernst Axel; Pury, Albert de; Römer, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 72:60-69 1994
'House of David' Built on Sand: The Sins of the Biblical Maximizers [reply to 'David' Found at Dan, 20:26-39 Mr-Ap 1994; replies, A F Rainey, 20:47 N-D 1994, D N Freedman and J C Geoghegan, 21:78-79 Mr-Ap 1995]. Davies, Philip R. *Bib Arch R* 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994
On the Recently-Discovered 'House of David' Inscription [text, Eng tr, commentary]. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 8 no 1:3-19 1994

**Navigators** *see* Seamen

**Navigators (Religious organization)**
No 155: The Navigators Steers Students, Soldiers, and Others Toward Religion. Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:43 N 2 1993

**Naylor, Thomas H**
Christian Children's Fund Practices Questioned [por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:71 N 14 1994

**Nazarenes** *see* Church of the Nazarene

**Nazaretha Church** *see* Ama Nazaretha

**Nazarites**
Did Pythagoras Follow Nazirite Rules? Green, Elliot A. *Jew Bible Q* 20:35-42,60 Fall 1991

**Nazirite Baptist Church (Natal)** *see* Ama Nazaretha

**Nazism** *see* National Socialism- Germany

**NCC** *see* National Council of Churches in the USA

**NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions** *see* Nihon Kirisutokyo Kyogikai- Shukyo Kenkyujo

**Ndembu (African people)**
*see also* Ethnology- Africa

**Near-death experiences** *see* Death—Near-death experiences

**Near East studies** *see* Middle East studies

**Nebraska**
Linking Up: Many Rural Regions Are Growing Again; A Reason: Technology: Small Nebraska Towns Find Fiber Optics Help Bring Jobs and New Residents. Richards, Bill. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A5 N 21 1994

**Nebuchadnezzar**
Nabuchodonosor changé en bête. Grelot, Pierre. *Vet Test* 44:10-17 Ja 1994

**Nebuchadnezzar I, King of Babylonia, 12th cent BC**
Some Literary Observations on the Šitti-Marduk Kudurru (BBSt. 6) [Akkadian text, Eng tr]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:39-59 1992

**Nebuchadnezzar II, King of Babylonia, d 562 BC**
Nebuchadnezzar, Gilgamesh, and the 'Babylonian Job'. Ferguson, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 37:321-331 S 1994

**Necessity (Philosophy)**
*see also* Ontology
Thirteenth-Century Discussions on Modal Terms. Spruyt, Joke. *Vivarium* 32:196-226 N 1994

**Necrologies**
Een achttiende-eeuwse kroniek van de dood. Bergsma, W. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:68-102 1993

**Necrology** *see* Obituaries

**Necromancy** *see* Magic

**Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa)**
The Dutch Reformed Church (NG Kerk) and Development: Three models [bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *J Th So Africa* no 87:49-61 Je 1994
'n Huldigingsartikel: Johan Heyns Man van die kerk [Eng abst, p 177]. Meiring, Piet G J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:177-184 1994
Johan Heyns as ekumeniese figuur [Eng abst, p 75; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Crafford, Dionne. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:75-86 1994
Kweekskool teenoor teologiese fakulteit: Die ervaring van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk [Eng abst, p 68; bibliog]. Brown, E. *Hervormde T St* 50:68-94 Mr-Je 1994
Nogeens: Sending en Evangelisasie: Onderlinge verhouding, draagwydte en strukturering [Eng abst, p 311]. Kritzinger, J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:311-323 1994
Some Empirical Patterns Concerning Conversion with Regard to Attitudes, Opinions and Standpoints of Members of the Dutch Reformed Church in Africa [bibliog, tables]. Kgatla, Thias. *Missionalia* 21:272-286 N 1993

**Nederduitse Hervormde Kerk van Afrika (South Africa)**
Historiese perspektiewe op die kerklik-teologiese opleiding van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 95; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 50:95-110 Mr-Je 1994
Die idioom van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk - 'n Teologiese vraag [Eng abst, p 14; bibliog]. Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 50:14-26 Mr-Je 1994
Die kerkregtelike posisie van die kind in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, met besondere verwysing na lidmaatskap, doop, nagmaal en tug [Eng abst, p 522; bibliog]. Dreyer, W A. *Hervormde T St* 50:522-530 S 1994
Liturgiese koorsang as wyse van kerklike verkondiging: 'n Prinsipiële besinning vanuit hermeneuties-homiletiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. Kloppers, E C, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 50:583-609 S 1994
Mag 'slegs blankes!' hier aanbid? [2 pts; Eng abst, p 713; bibliog]. Van Staden, P. *Hervormde T St* 50:713-729 S 1994
Die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika: n' Vrywillige vereniging of 'n vereniging sui generis? [Eng abst, p 546; bibliog]. Gregan, S H. *Hervormde T St* 50:546-555 S 1994
Nog steeds geslote eredienste? [2 pts; Eng abst, p 755; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 50:755-779 S 1994
Op pad na 'n nuwe bedieningstruktuur: 'n Analise van die gemeente as deel van hierdie proses [Eng abst, p 963; bibliog]. Van der Walt, B J, and Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 49:963-986 N 1993
Ortodoks as slagspreuk en liberaal as etiket [Eng abst, p 257; bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:257-271 Mr-Je 1994
Ou-Testamentiese Wetenskap in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 400; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 50:400-422 Mr-Je 1994
Skotse predikante en die geestelike bearbeiding van die Voortrekkers [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Claasen, J W. *Hervormde T St* 50:493-521 S 1994
Die teologiese eie-aardigheid van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk: Vrae en nuanses [Eng abst, p 870; bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 49:870-886 N 1993

**Nederlandsche Oost-Indische Compagnie**
"To Enlighten Artless Innocence . . .": Grotius, the Law of Prize, and the Idioms of Politicals Exclusion [reply, J R Charles, pp 229-231 Spr 1994]. Epp, Roger. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:63-78 Wint 1994

**Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk**
Church Order of the United Protestant Church in the Netherlands (Samen op Weg) [adopted by synods of the Netherlands Reformed Church, the Reformed Churches of the Netherlands and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Netherlands, O-N 1993]. De Moor, Henry, tr. *Cal Th J* 29:507-520 N 1994

**Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk—History**
Algemene Kerkgeskiedenis: 'n Inleiding tot die Nederlandse Kerkgeskiedenis van die beginjare tot 1795 [bibliog, index, maps]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* suppl 6:1-207 1994*
De Nederlandse Gereformeerde Gemeente te Archangel in de achttiende eeuw [Eng abst, p 67]. Veluwenkamp, Jan Willem. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:31-67 1993

**Negative theology** *see* Apophatic theology

**Negev**
*see also* Palestine—Antiquities—Negev

**Negotiation**
*see also* Conflict management; Treaties

**Negroes** *see* Afro-Americans

**Nehemiah** *see* Bible (OT)- Nehemiah

**Neilson, Rex**
Talent Hunt Ends Homelessness [*Voice of the Homeless* album; photos]. *Chr T* 38:64 Je 20 1994

**Nelson, Willie**
Doing Theology with Willie Nelson [expanded fr *A T L A Pro* 46:197-200 1992]. Shelton, Robert M. *Black Sac Music* 8:254-264 Spr 1994

**Nembutsu** *see* Buddhas—Amida

**Nembutsu (Buddhism)**
Kiyozawa's Living Presence: A 1963 Commemorative Lecture [tr from *The Complete Works of D T Suzuki*, vol 27, pp 206-220]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro; Satō, Taira, tr; Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 26:1-10 Aut 1993

**Neo-Confucianism**
Das konfuzianische Bild der Frau in der koreanischen Choson-Dynastie (1392-1910) [pt 1; Eng abst, pp 214-215]. Kim, Victoria Jung-Hi. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:203-215 1994
Puritanism and Neo-Confucianism: A Mutual Challenge [comparative spirituality]. Lai, Whalen W. *Ching Feng* 36:199-217 D 1993
Religious Conflict in Bakumatsu Japan: Zen Master Imakita Kōsen and Confucian Scholar Higashi Takusha [bibliog]. Sawada, Janine A. *Japan J Rel St* 21:211-230 Je-S 1994

**Neo-Nazi movement** *see* Fascism

**Neo-orthodoxy**
'Betwixt and Between' Afrocentrism and Neoorthodoxy: A Simple Call to Freedom. Young, Josiah U. *J Rel Thot* 50:72-80 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Neo-Thomism** *see* Thomism

**Neopaganism**
Goddess Feminism. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-23 Fall 1993
A Religion without Converts? Becoming a Neo-Pagan [bibliog]. Gallagher, Eugene V. *J A A R* 62:851-867 Fall 1994

**Neoplatonism**
*see also* Plotinus
The Critical Value of Negative Theology [implications of A H Armstrong's apophatic theology]. Kenney, John Peter. *Harv Th R* 86:439-453 O 1993
La Kabbale juive et le platonisme au Moyen Age et à la Renaissance. Idel, Moshe, and Aslanoff, Cyrille, tr. *R Sci Rel* 67:87-117 O 1993
Silent Prayer in Antiquity. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Numen* 41:1-25 Ja 1994

**Nepal—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Nepal

**Nepal—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- Nepal
Der männliche Pfeil durch den Weiblichen Schmuck: Das Fest der winterlichen Sonnenwende und der Mythos der Honigernte bei den Magar West-Nepals [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog, ils]. Oppitz, Michael. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3: 1-16 1988

**Nergal (Mesopotamian god)**
The Name of Nergal Again [reply to P Steinkeller, 77 no 2:161-168 1987; indexed in RIO 20; rejoinder, pp 53-59]. Lambert, Wilfred G. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:40-52 1990; 80 no 2:220-222 1990

**Nesmelov, Viktor Ivanovich, 1863-1920**
Victor Nesmelov's Christian Anthropology. Garklavs, Alexander. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:363-396 1994

**Nestorian Church—Relations**
A Common Christological Declaration Between The Roman Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano* N 12 1994; introd and text]. Dinkha, K Mar, and John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 23:173-174 D 1994

**Netherlands**
*see also* Jews- Netherlands; Law- Netherlands

**Netherlands—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Netherlands; Catholics- Netherlands; Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland; Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk; Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk—History; Reformation- Netherlands
Jan Theunisz of Amsterdam (1569-1638): Mennonite Printer, Pamphleteer, Renaissance Man. Sprunger, Keith L. *Menn Q R* 68:437-460 O 1994

**Netherlands—Church history—Sources**
Een achttiende-eeuwse kroniek van de dood. Bergsma, W. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:68-102 1993
Das Diarium von Nikolaus Ludwig Graf von Zinzendorf, Geschrieben Während seiner Reise durch die Niederlande 1736 [texts]. Peucker, Paul Martin. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:72-122 1994
An illegal manuscript copy of Hugo Grotius' *Ordinum Hollandiae ac Westfrisiae Pietas* (1613) [facsims]. Rabbie, Edwin. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2: 162-172 1994
Relieken, legenden en poëzie: De verering van de heilige Basilia bij de Cisterciënzers van Mariënhaven in Warmond [Latin texts; 2 pts; Eng abst, no 2:173-193]. Overgaauw, E A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:51-71 1994; 74 no 2:173-193 1994

**Netherlands—Church history—1500-1599**
*see also* Reformation- Netherlands

**Netherlands—Church history—1700-1799**
Een achttiende-eeuwse kroniek van de dood. Bergsma, W. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:68-102 1993
Das Diarium von Nikolaus Ludwig Graf von Zinzendorf, Geschrieben Während seiner Reise durch die Niederlande 1736 [texts]. Peucker, Paul Martin. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:72-122 1994

**Netherlands—History**
The Price of Heroism: Veterans of the Dutch Resistance to the Nazi Occupation and the Holocaust in World War II. Velde, Wybrand Op den; Frey-Wouters, Ellen; Pelser, Henk E. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:335-348 Wint 1994

**Netherlands—Intellectual life**
Between Feast and Famine: A Sketch of the Development of the Psychology of Religion in the Netherlands [bibliog]. Belzen, Jacob A van. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:181-197 1994

**Netherlands—Minorities**
Muslims and Islamic Institutions in the Netherlands [bibliog, graph, tables]. Landman, Nico. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:410-432 Jl 1991

**Netherlands—Race relations**
A Cold Reception: Holocaust Survivors in The Netherlands and their Return. Hondius, Dienke. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:47-65 Ja 1994

**Netherlands—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Netherlands; Islam- Netherlands; Muslims- Netherlands

**Netherlands—Social policy**
Will Resources for Elder Care Be Scarce? [Netherlands and Sweden; tables; Caring for an Aging World]. Berg Jeths, Anneke van den, and Thorslund, Mats. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-10 S-O 1994

**Netherlands Reformed Church** *see* Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

**Netherworld** *see* Hell; Sheol

**Netsvietov, Iakov, Saint, 1804-1864**
Alaskan Orthodox get a cathedral and a saint. *Chr Cent* 111:1185-1186 D 14 1994

**Neturei Karta**
Rabbi on the Messiah's Team, and Now Arafat's [only Jew in Palestinian government; photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:2 Ag 20 1994

**Networks** *see* Information networks

**Neuhaus, Clemens Henry, d 1972**
Like Father Like Son. Almost [C H Neuhaus on religion in Canadian schools]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:68-70 Ag-S 1994

**Neuhaus, Richard John**
Ethics, Business, and the Economy [recent books by M Novak and R J Neuhaus]. Langan, John. *Th St* 55:105-123 Mr 1994

**Neumann, Erich, 1905-1960**
Art as Transcendence: Seeing the Divine throught the Creative Act in Taoism and Erich Neumann. Giskin, Howard. *St Myst* 15 no 4:99-110 1992

**Neurobiology**
The Transformation of Neurobiological Shame and Application to the Ignatian *Spiritual Exercises* [J Fowler's thesis; bibliog]. Kramer-Rolls, Dana. *Past Psych* 42:415-425 Jl 1994

**Neurology**
*see also* Neurobiology
When Music Is Last to be Lost—A Neurologist's Perspective [reply to J Fitchette, pp 49-56]. Klawans, Harold L. *Second Opinion* 19:57-60 Ja 1994

**Neurosciences**
The Campaign for a Science of Consciousness: Using new techniques, neuroscientists try to understand the nature of human awareness [por]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:12 N 30 1994

**Neuroses**
*see also* Depression
Faith-induced Neurosis: Myth or Reality? [bibliog, fig]. Pfeifer, Samuel. *J Psych Th* 22:87-96 Sum 1994

**Neusner, Jacob**
The Contemporary Rabbi and Jesus [*A Rabbi Talks with Jesus: An Intermillenial, Interfaith Exchange*, by J Neusner, 1993; review essay]. Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 157:19-23 Aut 1994
Neusner's Attacks Create Happy Band of Brothers [editorial response of letter fr J Neusner; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:12-14 S-O 1994
On the Status of the Tannaitic Midrashim: A critique of Jacob Neusner's latest contribution to Midrashic studies [*The Canonical History of Ideas: The Place of the So-called Tannaite Midrashim*; review essay; bibliog]. Boyarin, Daniel. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:455-465 Jl-S 1992
The Self-Interpreting Mishnah [*Judaism: The Evidence of the Mishnah*, by J Neusner; review essay; reply, pp 87-90]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Conserv Judaism* 44:79-87 Wint 1992
Thank You, Rabbi Neusner, But No Thank You [*Telling Tales*, by J Neusner, 1993; review article]. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *J Ec St* 30:269-272 Spr 1993

**Neutrality**
*see also* War (International law)

**Nevelson, Louise, 1899-1988**
Louise Nevelson's Worship Environment for St Peter's Church: A Transformative Space. Foster, Ann T. *ARTS* 2:28-31 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Neville, Robert C**
Comments on Neville's *Behind the Masks of God* [1991; review article]. Gross, Rita M. *Bud Chr St* 14:221-226 1994
A Review of Neville's *Behind the Masks of God* [1991; review article]. Lochhead, David. *Bud Chr St* 14:227-232 1994
[*A Theology Primer* and *Behind the Masks of God: An Essay Toward Comparative Theology*, by R C Neville, 1991; review essay]. Hardwick, Charley D. *Am J Th Ph* 14:317-326 S 1993
The Trinity and Time's Flow. Larson, Duane H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:62-70 Wint 1994

**Nevius, John Livingston, 1829-1893**
Why Has Christianity Grown Faster in Korea Than in China? Brown, G Thompson. *Missiology* 22:77-88 Ja 1994

**New Age movement**
Anthropology, Shamanism, and the "New Age". Glass-Coffin, Bonnie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 Je 15 1994
Barney Labeled "New Age" [photo]. *Chr T* 38:47 My 16 1994
Catholicism for the New Age: Matthew Fox and Creation-Centered Spirituality [photos]. Pacwa, Mitch. *Chr Res J* 15:14-16,18-19,29-31 Fall 1992
The Challenge of the New Age Movement to Theology and Mission. Ji, Won Yong. *Missio Apostolica* 2:83-92 N 1994
Contemporary Millenianism and the New Age Movement. Kranenborg, Reender. *Exchange* 23:44-57 Ap 1994
Discussing the Bible with New Agers [pts]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 17:9 Fall 1994
Embracing the New Age Light: An intensified quest for life's meaning is bringing metaphysics into the mainstream [ils]. Kinsella, Bridget. *Publishers Weekly* 241:50-52,54 D 5 1994
God's Company: New Age Ethics and the Bank of Credit and Commerce International [bibliog; repr fr *Religion Today* Aut-Wint 1992]. Heelas, Paul. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:29-36 1994
Holistic Healing in the New Age [bibliog]. Bednarowski, Mary Farrell. *Second Opinion* 19:65-86 Ja 1994
Impure faith: Borrowers and wannabes [of Native American religion]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:562-564 Je 1-8 1994
La increencia que nos acecha: El espejismo de una nueva religiosidad. Jiménez Ortiz, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 67:257-288 Jl-D 1992
Late Night Thoughts on the Cosmic Self New and Old: A Reflection on the Cosmic Self: *A Penetrating Look at Today's New Age Movements*, by Ted Peters [bibliog]. Riddiford, Alan. *Zygon* 29:437-446 S 1994
Mother Earth and New Age Spirituality. Scott, David C, ed. *J Dharma* 18: 196-284 Jl-S 1993*
New Age and New Spiritual Movements: The Role of Spiritual Intellectuals. Susumu, Shimazono. *Syzygy* 2:9-22 Wint-Spr 1993
A New Age in Religion? [Isa 40: 21-31; Acts 17:16-32; sermon]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Preaching* 10:12-16 S-O 1994
The New Age Movement in South Africa [bibliog]. Steyn, Chrissie. *J St Rel* 7:83-106 S 1994
New Age Spirituality and the Bible [*Sacred Eyes*, by L R Keck, 1992; review essay]. Morsey, David. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:180-186 1994
The "New Age" Movement in the Light of Traditional Christian Theology. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreoi. *Ashland Th J* 25:30-37 1993
New Age, New Opportunities [for Christianity]. Wakefield, Dan. *Th Today* 51:142-147 Ap 1994
New Agers at Holy Place Arouse Protests by Indians: The Sioux try to drive out "plastic medicine men" [Bear Butte, SD; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A14 Je 27 1994
Notes on the "Nova Era": Rio de Janeiro and Environs. Heelas, Paul, and Amaral, Leila. *Religion* 24:173-180 Ap 1994
A nova era no Brasil [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. Romeiro, Paulo. *Vox Script* 4:[illegible]-214 S 1994
The Oldest Pyramid Scheme [New Age seekers and gurus in Egypt; photos]. Dickey, Christopher. *Newsweek* 124:59 N 28 1994
Reading for Wellness: Titles on alternative medicines and healing are now crowding the bookshelves and novelty has given way to increasing profes-

sionalism [ils]. Stander, Bella. *Publishers Weekly* 241:38-39,42,44-45 S 19 1994
Strongly Held Views About the New Age: Critics Versus Experts [bibliog, tables]. Dole, Arthur A, and Langone, Michael D. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:1-28 1994

**New Birth (Theology)** *see* Regeneration (Theology)

**New Caledonia**
New Caledonia: A theological perspective on the Kanaky crisis [reply, pp 36-37]. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:27-35 1989

**New Church Theological School** *see* Swedenborg School of Religion

**New creation**
Le motif de la création selon 2 Pierre 3 [Eng abst, pp 95-96]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *R Bib* 101:95-114 Ja 1994

**New England—Church history**
Boiled Potatoes and Maple Syrup [Baptist woman's ministry in Vt, Sum 1920]. Wright, Florence H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:386-390 D 1994
Phillis Wheatley and the New England Clergy [bibliog]. Levernier, James A. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 1:21-38 1991
A Powerful Witness in New England: The Pentecostal Legacy of Clifford and Helen Crabtree [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 2d in series; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-13,27-29 Sum 1994
Time Capsule [*The Spiritual Self in Everyday Life: The Transformation of Personal Religious Experience in Nineteenth-Century New England*, by R Rabinowitz, 1989; review article]. Hoopes, James. *Am Q* 42:116-121 Mr 1990

**New England—Church history—1600-1775**
*see also* Puritans (New England)

**New England—History**
*see also* Witchcraft

**New England—Religion**
Religion et ethnicité franco-américaines en Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1860-1930 [Eng abst, p 189-199]. Weil, François. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:189-199 O-D 1993

**New England Theology**
*see also* Covenant theology

**New England theology**
The Glorious Revolution and the Rhetoric of Puritan History [bibliog]. Arch, Stephen Carl. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:61-74 1992

**New England Transcendentalism** *see* Transcendentalism (New England)

**New Guinea**
*see also* Irian Jaya (Province)

**New Hope Presbyterian Church (Connor Prairie, Ind)**
First Sunday [New Hope Presbyterian, Connor Prairie, Ind]. Smith, Carl R. *Chr Cent* 111:772-774 Ag 24-31 1994

**New international economic order**
Ark of Safety—Roots of Hope: Christian alternatives to the emerging global order. Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 30:6-48,58-59 Jl-Ag 1994*
People Power and the Economic Agenda [NGO participation in UN confs]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36-37 F 1994

**New Jersey**
Eviction Raises a Congregation's Ire [police interrupt service to enforce zoning restriction; photo]. Hanley, Robert. *New York Times* 144:10 O 29 1994

**New Jerusalem** *see* Jerusalem (Symbol)

**New Jerusalem Church**
125th Anniversary Edition [New Church Theological School and Swedenborg School of Religion, 1866-1991]. Woofenden, William Ross, ed. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:1-75 D 1991*

**New Life Fellowship (Queens, NY)**
Barrio Dream Weaver: Taking the gospel to the streets of New York City [Profiles of Vision; photo]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:36-39 Sum 1994

**New Moon (Judaism)**
A Drink from Miriam's Cup: Invention of Traditon Among Jewish Women [Kos Miryam; analysis and texts]. Adelman, Penina V. *J Fem St* 10:151-166 Fall 1994

**New Orleans—Church history**
El Obispado de Nueva Orleans [1763-1800; Eng abst, p 1019]. Cebrián González, María del Carmen. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:777-789 1988

**New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary**
*Festschrift*: In Honor of Professors *Emeritii* [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; includes curriculum vitae and pors of 23 professors]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 49:3-181 Spr 1994*
Southern Baptist Ministry Today: An Interview. Lowry, Charles. *Th Educator* no 46:61-70 Fall 1992
75th Anniversary Issue [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; 25th anniv of *Th Educator*]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 47:1-81 Spr 1993*

**New religions** *see* Religious movements, Popular

**New Republic (Periodical)**
*Forbes* and *The New Republic*: High Praise for the Salvation Army [il]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34 Ja 11 1994

**New Right (Christianity)**
*see also* Christian Action Network; Christian Coalition; Republican Party
The ADL vs the "Religious Right" [replies, 99:10-13 Ja 1995; rejoinder]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:45-47 S 1994
Advances Posted by Religious Right in Several States: Republicans fear split [photos]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 3 1994
As Christians Pull the GOP to the Right, Its Leaders Argue Over Holding the Center. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:A12 Je 24 1994
Beyond the Christian Right [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 S-O 1994
Calling the Religious Right to Its Better Self [political stance rooted in theological errors]. Clapp, Rodney. *Perspectives* 9:11-13 Ap 1994
Christian Action Network faces fine [election law violations]. *Chr Cent* 111:675-676 Jl 13-20 1994
Chrsitian Right Defies Categories: Survey Dicloses Diversity in Politics and Religion [diag]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Jl 22 1994
Contract On The First Amendment?: Elected With Strong Support From The Religious Right, Newt Gingrich And Company Are Aiming For School Prayer And Private School Vouchers [il, por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 47:242-245 D 1994
Dobson Buys Ad to Rebut Sermon [by R Meneilly; pors]. Miller, Stephen M. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994
Election strategy on the right [US, N 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1006-1007 N 2 1994
Forrest Gump, the Christian Right, and the Deprivation of Meaning [editorial; photo]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:5-8 S-O 1994
The Friends of Paula Jones: A disgruntled network of far-right activists was waiting for a break—then they met the woman of their dreams [campaign against B Clinton; il]. Blumenthal, Sidney. *New Yorker* 70:38-43 Je 20 1994
Getting it right about the religious right: Debate over an Anti-Defamation League report. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:I26 Jl 23 1994
God and Prime Ministers [the American hysteria over religion and the Christian right; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A13 Jl 25 1994
The Grassroots Clout of the Religious Right. Green, John C. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B2 O 26 1994
Onward Quistian Soldiers [A Quist in Minnesota's gubernatorial race; por]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:25 N 1994
Operation Rescue's Randall Terry Begins Serving Prison Term [criticizes Christian Right]. *Ch State* 47:254 D 1994
Politicians for Jesus [looking at "newer" Religious right; photo]. Shupe, Anson D. *One World* no 201:15-16 D 1994
"Quistians" lose Minnesota election. *Chr Cent* 111:922 O 12 1994
Randall Terry Attacks Religious Right [photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:61 S 12 1994
The Rapture of Politics: The Christian Right as the United States Approaches the Year 2000. Bruce, Steve, ed; Kivisto, Peter, ed; Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 55:223-357 Fall 1994*
Reformed Neo-Traditionalists: Patriarchal Models of Womanhood and the Christian Right. Johnson, Daymon A. *Fides H* 25:77-101 Fall 1993
Religion, Politics & the Clintons. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 97:40-43 Ja 1994
Religious Right and Clinton. *Chr Cent* 111:675 Jl 13-20 1994
The Religious Right as Terrible Threat, Utter Irrelevance, or Something Else. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:70-75 D 1994
The Religious Right is a GOP Albatross [editorial; table]. Hunt, Albert R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A15 Je 9 1994
Religious Right: Wrong on Health Care [editorial]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Je 1994
Right Thinking About the Religious Right. Carlin, David R. *First Things* no 47:9-10 N 1994
Rightward, Christian soldiers [1994 US elections]. *Chr Cent* 111:1103-1105 N 23-30 1994
Scandalous charges in a Falwell video [against B Clinton]. *Chr Cent* 111:566-567 Je 1-8 1994
Some Hard Right Turns for the GOP: A new look at religious conservatives [photo]. Fineman, Howard. *Newsweek* 123:38 Je 20 1994
Stealth Evangelism [religious right's missions to public schools]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:4-13,23 O 1994*
Stop Bashing the Christian Right [repr fr *Washington Post*]. Bennett, William J. *Chr T* 38:10 Ag 15 1994
Those Troublesome Christians [defenders of democracy and pluralism have no tolerance for the Religious Right; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 Je 30 1994
The Vagrancy of the American Spirit [evangelicals in 1990s]. Henry, Carl F H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:5-18 Fall 1994
The Very Modern Christian Right [asserting church discipline in the midst of a culture war; editorial]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 43:10-11 My 1994
When the New "Right" Gets Involved . . . [pors]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-11 S 1994
Will the Religious Right Gain Momentum in 1994? Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 38:51,53 F 7 1994

**New Song Community Church (Baltimore, Md)**
Between Resurrection and Reconciliation: The Story of New Song Community Church [Baltimore; case study; photos]. Gornik, Mark R. *Urban Miss* 12:52-60 D 1994

**New Testament Society of South Africa** *see* Nuwe-Testamentiese Werkgemeenskap van Suid-Afrika

**New Thought**
Cultic Origins of World-Faith Theology Within the Charismatic Movement. Neuman, H Terris. *Pneuma* 12:32-55 Spr 1990

**New Tribes Mission**
New Tribes Mission Loses More Workers in Abduction [Colombia]. *Chr T* 38:49 Mr 7 1994

**New Year**
Betrachtungen zur Rekonstruktion des hethitischen Frühjahrsfestes (EZEN *purulliyaš*). Haas, Volkert. *Z Assyr* 78 no 2:284-298 1988

**New York**
*see also* Kiryas Joel (NY)

**New York—Church history—1600-1775**
Zinzendorf at Esopus: The Apocalyptical Missiology of Count Nicolaus Ludwig von Zinzendorf A Debut to America [bibliog]. Westmeier, Karl Wilhelm. *Missiology* 22:419-436 O 1994

**New York—Education**
Pointed Questions Over Church-State Linkage In Supreme Court Hearing on New York Case: Pondering the fate of a school district created to serve Hasidic children [Kiryas Joel, NY; photo]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 143:A14 Mr 31 1994

**New York—Politics**
At Harlem Church, Clinton Tells Cuomo to Keep Going [campaigning for NY governor]. Purdum, Todd S. *New York Times* 144:A13 S 26 1994

**New York, NY**
Another America: Life on 129th Street [New York City; 3 pts; photos]. Lee, Felicia R. *New York Times* 143:A1,A14 S 8 1994; 143:A1,A12 S 9 1994; 143:A1,A10 S 10 1994*
Four Hasidic Teen-Agers Shot on the Brooklyn Bridge: Gunman in Car Aims at Students in Van; 2 Hurt Critically [map, photo]. Sexton, Joe. *New York Times* 143:A1,B12 Mr 2 1994
Indistinct Portrait Emerges of Shooting Suspect [in shooting of vanful of Hasidic students on Brooklyn Bridge; photo]. Sexton, Joe. *New York Times* 143:A13 Mr 4 1994
Middle East on the Hudson: New Yorkers are caught up in the Middle East conflict, and the Mayor's sympathies are showing. Logan, Andy. *New Yorker* 70:48-52 Mr 28 1994

**New York, NY—Church history**
Eleazar Lord and the Reformed Tradition: Christian Capitalist in the Age of Jackson [facsim]. Whalen, Robert Kieran. *Am Pres* 72:219-228 Wint 1994

**New York, NY—Education**
The Satmar Hasidim: An Island Of Faith In The Secular City [Kiryas Joel]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:11 Ja 1994
Yeshivas Carry Political Punch Far Bigger Than Their Sizes [impact on federal student aid programs]. Winerip, Michael. *New York Times* 143:A16 F 4 1994

**New York, NY—History**
The Politics of Performance: From Theater Licensing to Movie Censorship in Turn-of-the-Century New York. Czitrom, Daniel. *Am Q* 44:525-553 D 1992

**New York, NY—Race relations**
The Religious Boundaries of an Inbetween People: Street *Feste* and the Problem of the Dark-Skinned Other in Italian Harlem, 1920-1990. Orst, Robert. *Am Q* 44:313-347 S 1992

**New York, NY—Religion**
Cardinal Updates a Traditional City Role [Cardinal O'Connor of New York; photos; map of Catholic institutions in New York City]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 My 31 1994
Jews See More Unity Resulting From the Shooting of Hasidim Students [photo]. Firestone, David. *New York Times* 143:A13 Mr 4 1994
The Lower East Side Changes Its Face: A sense of Jewishness draws people to the old neighborhood. Bernstein, Richard. *New York Times* 143:A15 Je 28 1994
Samuel Myer Isaacs: The Dutch Rabbi of New York City [ils, por]. Swierenga, Robert P. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:607-621 Fall-Wint 1992
Singing the Joyful Noises of Easter [New Yorkers celebrate Easter]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:B6 Ap 4 1994
Thousands Join to Mourn a Slain Hasidic Student: Lubavitchers remember a young victim of a bridge shooting [photos]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:B1 Mr 7 1994

**New York, NY—Social policy**
Pornography Restriction Urged [New York, NY; photo]. *Chr T* 38:65 N 14 1994
The war against black youth [lack of opportunity, statistics fr New York]. Marable, Manning. *Witness* 77:6 My 1994

**New York Post**
Farrakhan claims libel, sues *New York Post* [his alleged involvement in Malcolm X murder]. *Chr Cent* 111:307-308 Mr 23-30 1994

**New York Times**
The Degradation of the *New York Times* [lower journalistic standards]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 97:34-39 My 1994
Megan's Law & the *New York Times* [reply to editorial, Ag 15 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:61-62 O 1994

**New Zealand**
*see also* Law- New Zealand; Maoris; Missions- New Zealand; Women- New Zealand

**New Zealand—Church history**
*see also* Theological education- New Zealand
Christian History in New Zealand: A Flourishing Industry in an Overlooked Corner of the World [review essay]. Pierard, Richard V. *Fides H* 26:112-117 Wint-Spr 1994*

**New Zealand—History**
The Treaty of Waitangi—A continuing covenant. Metge, Joan. *Stimulus* 2:31-33 My 1994

**New Zealand—Law** *see* Punishment

**New Zealand—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- New Zealand

**New Zealand—Social policy**
[*Making Crime Pay* conf, Auckland, New Zealand, Je 1994]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 2:1-76 Ag 1994*

**Newar (Nepalese people)**
Contributions to the Study of Popular Buddhism: The Newar Buddhist Festival of Gumlā Dharma [bibliog]. Lewis, Todd Thornton. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:309-354 1993
A Newar Buddhist Liturgy: Śrāvakayānist Ritual in Kwā Bāhāh, Lalitpur, Nepal [bibliog]. Gellner, David N. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:236-252 1991

**Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp**
Christianity in a pluralist society: a dialogue with Lesslie Newbigin. Barns, Ian. *St Mark R* no 158:27-37 Wint 1994
The Gospel as Public Truth: A Critical Appreciation of the Theological Programme of Lesslie Newbigin. Williams, John. *Anvil* 10 no 1:11-24 1993; *Ev R Th* 18:365-376 O 1994
Lesslie Newbigin's Faith Pilgrimage [profile, por]. Conway, Martin. *Epworth R* 21:27-36 S 1994; *Miss St* 11 no 2:191-202 1994

**Newby, Gordon D**
Recovering Lost Texts: Some Methodological Issues [*The Making of the Lost Prophet: A Reconstruction of the Earliest Biography of Muhammad*, by G D Newby, 1989; review essay]. Conrad, Lawrence I. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:258-263 Ap-Je 1993

**Newcomer, Carrie**
Ready for the Road: Carrie Newcomer on folk, and fun [career, review of *An Angel at My Shoulder;* por]. Lattea, Karen. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-44 Ap 1994

**Newfoundland**
*see also* Labrador (Canada)

**Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890**
Des paradoxes au Mystère chez J H Newman et H de Lubac [bibliog; Eng abst, p 79]. Berranger, Olivier de. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:45-79 Ja 1994
Does Newman's "On Consulting the Faithful in Matters of Doctrine" Rest upon a Mistake? Slusser, Michael. *Horizons* 20:234-240 Fall 1993
En el tiempo de Dios [views of J H Newman]. Blehl, Vincent Ferrer, and García, López M T, tr. *Salmanticensis* 40:77-83 Ja-Ap 1993
[J H Newman's thought, influence, and relations with contemporaries]. Rees, Daniel, ed. *Down R* 111:235-305 O 1993*
John Henry Newman: Fe y razón en una época de crisis [Eng abst, p 5]. Torres Queiruga, Andrés. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:5-42 1991
"Lead Kindly Light": The Swansea Connection [controversy surrounding Newman's hymn]. James, Jane M C. *Down R* 112:26-33 Ja 1994
Leaps and Circles: Kierkegaard and Newman on Faith and Reason. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Rel St* 30:379-397 D 1994
Lord Brougham's Neo-Paganism. Pearce, Colin D. *J Hist Ideas* 55:651-670 O 1994
Newman on Liberal Education and Moral Pluralism. Magill, Gerard. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:45-64 1992
Newman, God, and the Academy [suppression of theology in academic discourse]. Cere, Daniel. *Th St* 55:3-23 Mr 1994
The Prudence of John Henry Newman. Aeschliman, Michael D. *First Things* no 45:36-39 Ag-S 1994
Recent Studies of John Henry Newman: Review Article. Nockles, Peter B. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:73-86 Mr 1994*
La religión de las turbas: Un aspecto de la eclesiología de J H Newman [Eng abst, p 67]. Tolhurst, Joseph. *Salmanticensis* 40:57-67 Ja-Ap 1993
"Witnesses in Sackcloth": Newman at Littlemore. Mandle, William Frederick. *J Rel Hist* 18:159-173 D 1994

**News broadcasts**
Oldest local religion news program gets ax ["Sunday Morning" on WCCO-TV, Minneapolis]. *Chr Cent* 111:192 F 23 1994

**Newspapers**
*see also* Catholic newspapers; German newspapers; Jewish newspapers; New York Post; New York Times; Reporters and reporting
I valdesi un anno dopo: lettura critica dei giornali e dibattito sul "Glorioso Rimpatrio" [Eng abst, p 87]. Peyrot, Bruna. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:55-72 1990

**Newspapers, Catholic**
*see also* Catholic Church—Periodicals

**Newsweek (Periodical)**
A problem with using force: Clinton's macho critics [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:915-916 O 12 1994

**Newton, Isaac, 1642-1727**
La gravitation et l'alchimie de Newton: Réflexions d'un passant. Cazenave, Michel. *ARIES* no 17:89-109 1994
The Religious Trial Newton Never Had [Newton and religious conviction; bibliog]. Voss, Sarah. *Faith Freedom* 47:3-17 Spr-Sum 1994

**Newton Centre, Massachusetts**
*see also* Andover Newton Theological School (Newton Centre, Mass)

**Ngawbere** *see* Guaymi Indians

**Nguyen, Ninh Van, d 1994**
Nguyen, Ninh Van, d 1994 [eulogy]. Ryan, Susan. *Ch Soc* 85:6-7 N-D 1994

**Nias Island (Indonesia)**
Sigaru Dora'a: In Holz geschnitzte Lebensphilosophie auf Nias (Indonesien) [bibliog, ils, photos]. Hämmerle, Johannes M. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:193-202 1988

**Nibbana** *see* Nirvana

**Nicaea, Council of, 2d, 787**
Calvin and the Legitimation of Icons: His Treatment of the Seventh Ecumenical Council. Payton, James R, Jr. *Archiv Ref* 84:222-241 1993

**Nicaea, Council of, 325**
Heathen Philosophers and Christian Theologians: Apophaticism and Nicene Orthodoxy at Nicaea. Moroziuk, Russel P. *Patristic Byz R* 12:55-63 1993

**Nicaragua—Church history**
*see also* Pentecostal churches- Nicaragua

**Nicaragua—Education**
Will Government Sponsor Catholic Teaching? Evangelicals are leery of religious education proposal [Nicaragua; photos]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 38:86 O 24 1994

**Nicaragua—Politics**
*see also* Frente Sandinista de Liberacion Nacional
Changes in Nicaragua's left. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:30-31 Mr 1994
No End in Sight: Still reeling from the US-backed contra war, Nicaragua's road to recovery is a rocky one [photos]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Sojourners* 23:30-32 Ja 1994

**Nicaragua—Socio-economic conditions**
No End in Sight: Still reeling from the US-backed contra war, Nicaragua's road to recovery is a rocky one [photos]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Sojourners* 23:30-32 Ja 1994

**Nicene Creed**
Asyndeton: Syntax and Insanity. A Study of the Revision of the Nicene Creed [critique of Alternative Service Book]. Pickstock, Catherine. *Mod Th* 10:321-340 O 1994
Homosexuality and the Churches: A Quest for the Nicene Vision. Ellingsen, Mark. *J Ec St* 30:354-371 Sum-Fall 1993
The New Testament and the Nicene Dogma: A Contribution to the Recovery of Theological Exegesis. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:152-164 Spr 1994
Two Voices from Santiago de Compostela [excerpts fr addresses to 5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart, and Tutu, Desmond M, Abp. *Touchstone* 12:8-10 My 1994

**Niceno-Constantinopolitan Creed** *see* Nicene Creed

**Nicetas Stethatos, 1000?-1080?**
Hierarchy Versus Anarchy? Dionysius Areopagita, Symeon the New Theologian, Nicetas Stethatos, and Their Common Roots In Ascetical Tradition. Golitzin, Alexander. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:131-179 1994

**Nichiren (Buddhist school)**
Rebuking the Enemies of the *Lotus*: Nichirenist Exclusivism in Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Stone, Jacqueline. *Japan J Rel St* 21:231-259 Je-S 1994

**Nichiren Shoshu (Buddhist sect)**
Nichiren Shoshu Buddhism: Mystical Materialism for the Masses. Weldon, John. *Chr Res J* 15:9-13 Fall 1992

**Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918**
In Memory of the 75th Anniversary of the Murder of Czar Martyr Nicholas II [Russian monarchy the withholding power of God; por]. Volmensky, Paul. *Orth Life* 43:2-8 Jl-Ag 1993

**Nickel, James**
*Mathematics: Is God Silent?* A Review Essay [by J Nickel, 1990]. Laverell, W David. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:68-78 1994

**Nicodemites**
Calvin polémiste. Higman, Francis M. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:349-365 1994
Der 'maskierte Christus': Nikodemismus und Antinikodemismus in der italienischen Reformation. Pangritz, Andreas. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:8-22 1994
The Politics of Conversion: John Calvin and the Bishop of Troyes. Johnson Burns, Loretta T. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:809-822 1994

**Nicodemus**
Nicodemus [Jn 3:1-16; 7:45-53; 19:38-42; sermon]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 7:28-29 S 1992
Nicodemus. Goulder, Michael D. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:153-168 1991

**Nicole, Pierre, 1625-1695**
Les Leçons de l'amour-propre chez Pierre Nicole [grace and nature; Eng abst, p 270]. Laude, Patrick. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:241-270 Ap 1994

**Nicolosi, John Joseph**
Homosexuality [*Healing Homosexuality: Case Stories of Reparative Therapy*, by J J Nicolosi, 1993; review article]. Quillo, Ronald. *J Psych Th* 22:56 Spr 1994

**Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962**
Faithfulness: Remembering H Richard Niebuhr [por]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:884-886 O 5 1994
H Richard Niebuhr's Divided Kingdom. Fox, Richard Wightman. *Am Q* 42:93-101 Mr 1990

**Niebuhr, Reinhold**
The Democratic Policing of Christianity [critique of Rauschenbusch and Niebuhr on democracy]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:215-231 Spr 1994
The Ethical Realism of Seymour Siegel. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 45:67-81 Fall 1992
Ideologie und Toleranz im Denken Reinhold Niebuhrs [Eng abst, p 14]. Lange, Dietz. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:4-16 Ja-Mr 1994
Reinhold Niebuhr and the Evening News. Bush, Randall K. *Th Today* 50:586-592 Ja 1994
Reinhold Niebuhr in the 1990's: A Look at the Literature. Cornelison, Robert T. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:103-119 1993*
Virtue, Justice and Peace. Walsh, Thomas G. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:42-52 Spr-Sum 1994

**Niebuhr, Ursula M**
A Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr [women in NT; por]. Bossman, David M, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 24:42-91 Sum 1994*

**Nielsen, Kai**
[Symposium on K Nielsen's *God, Scepticism and Modernity*, 1989]. Sandys-Wunsch, John, ed. *S R* 23 no 2:131-209 1994*

**Niemoeller, Martin, 1892-1984**
Oral confession [Martin Niemöller; MEMO]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:1207 D 14 1994

**Niesky (Germany)**
Herrnhuter Traditionen im Anbruch einer neuen Zeit: Das Pädagogium zu Niesky und der Anspruch des Nationalsozialismus [2 pts, Eng absts, 34:100-102 1993, 35:52-55 1994; bibliog]. Knothe, Joachim. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:65-102 1993; 35:7-55 1994

**Nietzsche, Friedrich**
Beyond Postmodern: Don Cupitt's Theology of Expressionism [paper fr conf, Saint Andrews Univ, Scotland, Ag 1993]. Tarbox, Everett J, Jr. *Rel Humanism* 28:55-72,104 Spr 1994
The dialectics of trust and suspicion [in religious sensibility]. Sayre, Patricia A. *Faith Phil* 10:567-584 O 1993
Nietzsche als Ethnologe: Ein Beitrag zur Klärung der Quellenfrage [bibliog]. Hildebrandt, Hans Jürgen. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:565-571 1988
On Jean-Marie Guyau, Immoraliste [in conversation with 19th cent moral philosophers]. Fidler, Geoffrey C. *J Hist Ideas* 55:75-97 Ja 1994
Partially desacralized spaces: The religious availability of Foucault's thought [illegible] construction of the other]. Flynn, Thomas R. *Faith Phil* 10:471-485 O 1993
The [illegible] of William James [search for roots in Nietzsche and antiquity]. [illegible] *J Hist Ideas* 55:93-111 Ja 1994

Whitehead and the Dualism of Mind and Nature. Rose, Philip Michael. *Proc St* 21:231-238 Wint 1992

**Niger**
Reflections on Slavery, Seclusion and Female Labor in the Maradi Region of Niger in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Cooper, Barbara MacGowan. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:61-78 1994

**Niger—History**
Gao and the Almoravids Revisited: Ethnicity, Political Change and the Limits of Interpretation [reply to D Lange 32 no 2:251-275 1991; rejoinder, pp 275-301; map]. Hunwick, John O. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:251-273 1994

**Niger—Religion**
Lightning, Death and the Avenging Spirits: *Bori* Values in a Muslim World [bibliog]. Masquelier, Adeline. *J Rel Africa* 24:2-51 F 1994

**Niger Delta Anglican Pastorate Church**
Dandeson Coates Crowther and the Niger Delta Pastorate: Blazing Torch or Flickering Flame? [bibliog]. Hanciles, Jehu J. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:166-167,170-172 O 1994

**Nigeria**
*see also* Borgu (Nigeria); Igbo (West African people); Lagos (Nigeria); Yorubas (African people)

**Nigeria—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Nigeria

**Nigeria—Historiography**
Of Origins and Colonial Order: Southern Nigerian Historians and the 'Hamitic Hypothesis' c 1870-1970. Zachernuk, Philip Serge. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:427-455 1994

**Nigeria—Nationalism**
Of Origins and Colonial Order: Southern Nigerian Historians and the 'Hamitic Hypothesis' c 1870-1970. Zachernuk, Philip Serge. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:427-455 1994

**Nigeria—Politics**
Islam and Party Politics in Lagos: A study of the United Muslim Party 1953-1966. Danmóle, H D. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:334-346 Jl 1990

**Nigeria—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Nigeria
Muslim-Christian Relations in Nigeria: Causes of Tensions. Sodiq, Yushau. *J Ec St* 31:279-306 Sum-Fall 1994
'Remember Six Feet Deep': Masks and the Exculptation of/from death in Aro Masquerade [bibliog, photos]. Bentor, Eli. *J Rel Africa* 24:323-338 N 1994

**Nigeria—Socio-economic conditions**
'It Is Better to Die than to Be Shamed': Cultural and Moral Dimensions of Women's Trading in an Islamic Nigerian Society. VerEecke, Catherine. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:403-417 1993
The Polygyny-Divorce Relationship: A Case Study of Nigeria [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Gage-Brandon, Anastasia. *J Marriage Fam* 54:285-292 My 1992
Women and Society in Pre-colonial Iyede [Nigeria; bibliog]. Ogbomo, O W, and Ogbomo, Q O. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:431-441 1993

**Nihilism**
*see also* Nothingness
Awakening from Nihilism: The Templeton Prize Address [Westminster Abbey, My 5 1994]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 45:18-22 Ag-S 1994
The Decline and Fall of Western Nihilism [*The Banalization of Nihilism: Twentieth-Century Responses to Meaninglessness*, by K L Carr, 1992; review article; rejoinder, pp 255-231]. Quirk, Michael J. *Sound* 77:211-224 Spr-Sum 1994
Del ateísmo interior. García Baró, Miguel. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:475-481 1988

**Nihon Kirisutokyo Kyogikai—Shukyo Kenkyujo**
Das *NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions* in Kyoto: 35 Jahre interreligiöser Begegnung im ökumenischen Kontext. Repp, Martin. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:153-165 1994

**Nikkei** *see* Japanese Americans

**Nikolai Romanov** *see* Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918

**NIME** *see* Nordiskt Institut for Missionsforkning och Ekumeniskforskning

**Nimes (France)**
Nîmes préromaine: cultes indigènes [Eng abst, p 5; ils, map]. Lejeune, Michel. *R Hist Rel* 211:5-14 Ja-Mr 1994

**Nimrud** *see* Calah (Ancient city)

**Nineteen hundred and eighties**
The Mood of America in the 1980s: Some Further Observations on Sociomoral Issues [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, chart, tables]. Simpson, John H. *Soc Rel* 55:291-305 Fall 1994

**Nineteen hundred and fifties**
The Fifties Without Soul [religion in D Halberstam's *The Fifties*]. Derr, Thomas Sieger. *First Things* no 41:9-10 Mr 1994

**Nineteen hundred and sixties**
Nixon and the Sixties: Mass Media and the Sanitized Past [por]. Morgan, Edward P. *Tikkun* 9:66-72 S-O 1994
The sixties. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-19,21,26-28,30-31 Ja-F 1994*
The 60's: Myth and Reality. Farber, David. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B2 D 7 1994

**Nineteenth century**
*see also* Religious thought—1800-1899; Social history—1800-1899
Psycho-Spiritual Dreams in the Nineteenth Century [2 pts]. Vande Kemp, Hendrika. *J Psych Th* 22:97-108,109-119 Sum 1994

**Nineveh (Ancient city)**
Notes on Nineveh [ils, map, pls]. Scott, M Louise, and MacGinnis, John. *Iraq* 52:63-73 1990

**Nirvana**
*see also* Bodhisattvas
In Saṁsāra Exists Nibbāna. Brabant-Smith, Roy. *Middle Way* 68:201-206 F 1994

**Nisei** *see* Japanese Americans

**Nissen, Hans J**
The Early Settlement of Southern Mesopotamia: A Review of Recent Historical, Geological, and Archaeological Research [*The Early History of the Ancient Near East: 9000-2000 BC*, by H J Nissen, 1988; review essay; bibliog, maps]. Zarins, Juris. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:55-77 Ja-Mr 1992

**Nixon, Richard Milhous**
Can't Get Enough of a Book? Buy a CD-ROM [B Graham and R Nixon in CD-ROM version of *The Haldeman Diaries;* photo]. Perry, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B6 My 23 1994
Hymns at the Funeral of Richard M Nixon [Ap 27 1994]. *Hymn* 45:3 Jl 1994
The Last Comeback of Richard Nixon [opinion]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:10 Jl 1994
Nixon and the Sixties: Mass Media and the Sanitized Past [por]. Morgan, Edward P. *Tikkun* 9:66-72 S-O 1994
Richard Milhouse [*sic*] Nixon Remembered [editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-3 Jl 1994
Richard Nixon and American religion [views of B Graham]. *Chr Cent* 111: 488-489 My 11 1994
The Tragedy of RMN [Richard Nixon; editorial]. Westphal, Merold. *Perspectives* 9:6 Ag-S 1994
What Nixon Knew. Dean, William. *Chr Cent* 111:484-486 My 11 1994

**Noah**
Paradise Lost Again: Violence and Obedience in the Flood Narrative. Forrest, Robert W E. *J St O T* no 62:3-18 Je 1994
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994
A Text-Semantic Study of the Hebrew Bible: Illustrated with Noah and Job. Wolde, Ellen van. *J B L* 113:19-35 Spr 1994
Vineyard, Farm, and Garden: The Drunkenness of Noah in the Context of Primeval History [table]. Steinmetz, Devora. *J B L* 113:193-207 Sum 1994

**Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851**
Nations of Israelites: Prophecy and Cultural Autonomy in the Writings of William Apess [bibliog]. Gustafson, Sandra. *Rel Lit* 26:31-53 Spr 1994

**Noah Webster Academy (Ionia, Mich)**
Home Study: Academy in Michigan Severly Tests the Idea Of "Charter" Schools: State Is Asked to Pay for Kids Taught by Parents, Some Using Religious Curriculum [Noah Webster Academy, Ionia, Mich; il]. Stecklow, Steve. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 16 1994
Judge Nixes "Charter Schools" [Michigan]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:54 D 12 1994
This Isn't PS 123: Public funds for home schoolers? [Noah Webster Academy, Mich; photo]. Leslie, Connie. *Newsweek* 124:70 S 26 1994

**Noahide law**
The Challenge to Review the Goal of Religious Education in South Africa. Sebothoma, Wilfred A. *J Th So Africa* no 89:31-41 D 1994
Gentiles, the World to Come, and Judaism: The Odyssey of a Rabbinic Text [*Hilkhot Melakhim* 8:10-11]. Korn, Eugene. *Mod Jud* 14:265-287 O 1994

**Nobel, James R, d 1992**
Nobel, James R, d 1992 [death notice]. *Crit* 32:32 Aut 1993

**Nobel prizes**
The Palace of Hallucinations: Does Ismail Kadare Deserve the Nobel Prize? Schwartz, Stephen Alfred. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:141-145 1994

**Nobility**
Adam's Noble Children: An Early Modern Theorist's Concept of Human Nobility [B Moreno de Vargus]. Arriaza, Armand. *J Hist Ideas* 55:345-404 Jl 1994
Immunity, Nobility, and the *Edict of Paris*. Murray, Alexander Callander. *Speculum* 69:18-39 Ja 1994

**Nobles, W Lewis, Jr**
Mississippi College Contends Its President Embezzled $3-Million [W L Nobles, Jr; por]. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:42 S 1 1993

**Nocedal, Ramon, 19th cent**
El pensamiento integrista de Ramón Nocedal [Eng abst, p 447]. Magaz Fernández, José María. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:447-479 1992

**Noel, Conrad, 1869-1942**
Thaxted: Conrad Noel and Now [church review]. Robinson, Andrew. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:285-289 Je 1994

**Noise pollution**
Joyful noise lands pastor in jail [R W Hill, True Apostolic Assembly, Minneapolis]. *Chr Cent* 111:1216 D 21-28 1994

**Noko, Ishmael**
First African elected to head LWF [I Noko of Zimbabwe]. *Chr Cent* 111:679-680 Jl 13-20 1994

**Noll, Mark A**
Cutting Both Ways—*Darwin* Among the Devout [reply to D Livingstone, 46: 123-127 Je 1994; S Miles, 45:193-195 S 1993, indexed in RIO 25; and Mark A Noll, *Intellectual History Newsletter* 15:54 1993]. Moore, James. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:169-172 S 1994
Don't Mimic Modern Universities [reply to N O Hatch, 37:12-13 N 22 1993, and M A Noll, 37:28-32 O 25 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Hart, Darryl G. *Chr T* 38:16 N 14 1994
An evangelical intellectual finds a kind of heresy in evangelicalism's neglect of the mind [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M A Noll]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:5 S 10 1994

**Nomads**
*see also* Bedouins

**Nomina Sacra** *see* God--Name; Yahweh

**Nominalism**
Senmiddelalderens ockhamisme—en leaning i lys av dens kontingenskategori. Økland, Nils Are. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:83-96 1993
*Vocales*, or Early Nominalists [Latin texts, pp 66-111]. Iwakuma, Yukio. *Traditio* 47:37-111 1992

**Non-action (Chinese philosophy)** *see* Wu wei

**Non-Being** *see* Nothingness

**Non-governmental organizations**
*see also* International Movement ATD Fourth World
Civil society [NGOs and church in new South Africa; photos]. Koegelenberg, R A. *One World* no 200:6-8 N 1994
Civil Society. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 46:1-44 Ja 1994*
Interculturalism in Quebec: Philosophy and Practice among the NGOs [colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991; Fr ed, 27:1-56 Spr 1994]. Das, Kalpana, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-54 Spr 1994*
People Power and the Economic Agenda [NGO participation in UN confs]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36-37 F 1994
"We Must Change the Way We Do Business!" [NGOs should arouse World Bank to combat hunger and other issues; photos]. Atherton, Martin. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-12 Mr 1994

**Non-resistance to government** *see* Government, Resistance to

**Nonconformists, Religious** *see* Dissenters, Religious

**Nonsexist language** *see* Sexism in language

**Nonverbal communication**
Beyond the Spoken Word: Preaching as Presence [error of equating speech and language demonstrated in work with the deaf]. Black, Kathy. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:279-293 Fall 1994
Nonverbal Communication and Symbolic Gestures in the Psalms [bibliog]. Kruger, Paul A. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:213-222 Ap 1994

**Nonviolence**
*see also* Ahimsa; Violence
*Ahiṁsā* and the *Bhagavadgītā*. Mayer, John R. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:1-8 1990-1991
The Battle for a Nonviolent World: Conversation with a Jain [interview by John G LeMond; photos]. Salgia, Tansukh J. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:34-37 1994
Breaking Open the Word: This world of violence can be overturned [prison meditation]. Dear, John. *Other Side* 30:21 S-O 1994
The Church and/as God's Non-Violent Imagination. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Kenneson, Philip D. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:76-88 Fall 1992
Conquest of Violence, Search for Peace and the Ultimate: The Buddhist Perspective. Barua, B P. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:21-27 Spr-Sum 1994
The First Precept [Buddhist nonviolence; introd and texts]. Goldstein, Joseph, and others. *Tricycle* 1:10-13 Sum 1992
The Nature of Things [nonviolence; meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:13 Ag 1994
Nonresistance and Nonviolent Resistance: Tensions and Accommodations [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Brown, Dale W. *Breth Life* 39:180-189 Sum 1994
The Violence of Non-Violence: A Study of Some Jain Responses to Non-Jain Religious Practices [Haribhadra's commentary on *Śrāvakraprajñapti*]. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:1-43 1992
Word and Deed [Chicago Declaration II and an act of nonviolence]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:50 F 1994

**Nonviolence—Societies**
*see also* International Fellowship of Reconciliation

**Nordiskt Institut for Missionsforkning och Ekumeniskforskning**
NIME-Information 1994. Gudmundson, Gudmundur, ed, and Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:1-42 1994*

**Norlin, Dennis A**
A Problem Still Clouded: Yet Again—Statistics and "Q" [reply to C E Carlston, *C B Q* 50:47-57 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; tables]. Mattila, Sharon L. *Nov Test* 36:313-329 O 1994

**NORMA (Association)**
Work Among Disabled Opens Door for Mission Agency [Norwegian Missionary Alliance in China; pors]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 38:77 Ap 4 1994

**Normalcy**
Between Normality and Resistance: Catastrophic Gradualism in Nazi Germany [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Trommler, Frank. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S82-S101 D 1992

**Normandy—Church history**
The Design of Romanesque Clerestories with Wall Passages in Normandy and England [ils, photos]. Hoey, Lawrence. *Gesta* 28 no 1:78-101 1989

**Norms**
Expression, Morality, and the Emotions [norm expressivism]. D'Arms, Justin, and Jacobson, Daniel. *Ethics* 104:739-763 Jl 1994
La Règle d'Or: l'effet-radar [Eng abst, p 303]. Hunyadi, Mark. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:215-222 1994

**Norris, Kathleen**
Kathleen Norris: Dakota and other holy places. Bendis, Debra Kortmeier. *Chr Cent* 111:720-723 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Norsk Misjonsselskap**
Norsk Misjon i Perspektiv [*I tro og tjeneste: Det Norske Misjonsselskap 1842-1992*, ed by Torstein Jörgensen, 1992; review article]. Bloch-Hoell, Nils E. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3:167-174 1993

**Norske Kirke**
"Hædre din Fader og din Moder": Forklaringen til det fjerde bud i den dansk-norske katekismetradisjon. Aukrust, Knut. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3: 129-156 1993

**North, Douglass Cecil**
An Economist Investigates The Irrationality of People [D North; il]. Bennett, Amanda. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B5 Jl 29 1994

**North, Oliver**
The Armor of Righteousness: The Christian Right makes its bid for the political mainstream [pors]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:22-24,26 N 1994
Some Hard Right Turns for the GOP: A new look at religious conservatives [photo]. Fineman, Howard. *Newsweek* 123:38 Je 20 1994

**North Africa** *see* Africa, North

**North Africans**
*see also* Berbers
**North America**
*see also* Culture and religion- North America
**North America—Church history**
*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church- North America
Hands across the Sea: The English Speaking Transatlantic Religious World, 1820-1920. Aspinwall, Bernard. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:853-866 1988
The Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge In British North America, 1730-1775. Mills, Frederick V. *Ch H* 63:15-30 Mr 1994
**North America—Religion**
*see also* Eskimos—Religion
**North American Association for the Study of Religion**
Reflexivity and experience in the study of religion: Reflections on the NAASR conference (Washington, DC) [comparison of A Geertz and K McCarthy Brown]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:285-290 1994
**North American Conference for Itinerant Evangelists, Louisville, 1994**
'Credibility' Gap Worries Evangelists [North American Conf for Itinerant Evangelists, Louisville, Je 1994; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 38:53 Ag 15 1994
**North American Free Trade Agreement**
Threats to U.S. Sovereignty. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Commentary* 97:41-46 Mr 1994
**North American Patristic Society**
Black Marks on the Communities' Manuscripts [NAPS presidential address, 1994]. Norris, Frederick W. *J Early Chr St* 2:443-466 Wint 1994
**North and South**
Communitarian spirit [what Africans living in Europe offer]. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 194:9-10 Ap 1994
Le Dialogue Nord-Sud: Un Défi a la Paix [repr fr *Foi et développment* no 233 My 1994]. Weakland, Rembert G, Abp. *SEDOS* 26:217-223 S 15 1994
Ecumenism and "The South": The Irruption of the "Third World" and its Impact on the Ecumenical Movement [replies, P Hassing, pp 345-349, and J E Nelson, pp 349-353]. Tesfai, Yacob. *J Ec St* 31:332-344 Sum-Fall 1994
Government Funding and the Ecumenical Sharing of Resources [North-South context]. Borden, Jenny. *Ec R* 46:311-315 Jl 1994
Das Missionsverständnis in Bewegung. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 4: 199-210 1993
The South Wind: Towards New Cosmologies [alternative to Euro-centric, scientific, universal model]. D'Souza, Corinne Kumar. *J Dharma* 18:196-210 Jl-S 1993
**North Carolina**
*see also* Boone (NC); Salem (NC)
Finding Our Voices [N Car's Piedmont Peace Project; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-9 Ap 1994
**North Carolina—Church history**
*see also* Sandy Creek Baptist Association (NC)
A Different Kind of Freedom? Order and Discipline among the Moravian Brethren in Germany and Salem, North Carolina 1771-1801. Sommer, Elisabeth. *Ch H* 63:221-234 Je 1994
Regular Preaching in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: North Carolina, 1870-1900 [table]. Jenkins, Richard A. *Meth H* 33:34-45 O 1994
**North Carolina—Religion**
Dixie Islam: Praising Allah in Raleigh-Durham [excerpt fr *North Carolina Independent* Ja 6 1993; photos]. Shiffer, James Eli. *Utne Reader* no 62:89-93 Mr-Ap 1994
**North Korea—Politics**
North Korea's Unlikely Messenger [B Graham visits N Korea's Kim Il Sung; il]. Kirkpatrick, Melanie. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 F 7 1994
**Northampton (Mass)**
A Community Tackles Racism: The Committee for Northampton [Massachusetts diversity/anti-racism program; photo]. Ayvazian, Andrea. *Sojourners* 23:30-31 Ap 1994
**Northern Ireland**
*see also* Belfast (Northern Ireland)
**Northern Ireland—Church history**
Columbanus Community of Reconciliation: The Feasibility Study, 1981-3. Hurley, Michael. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:61-74 1994
Competitive religious cultures in nineteenth-century Belfast [bibliog]. Hempton, David. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:413-422 1990
**Northern Ireland—Education**
Games for a change: sporting contacts between Catholic and Protestant schools in Northern Ireland. Collins, Jude. *British J Rel Ed* 17:46-55 Aut 1994
**Northern Ireland—Politics**
Catholic Conference lauds Irish proposal [for peace]. *Chr Cent* 111:9-10 Ja 5-12 1994
Dancing Toward Peace in Northern Ireland. Berger, Rose Marie, and Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:11 N 1994
Toward a higher identity: An interview [Northern Ireland peace activist and Nobel laureate; by Steven Schroeder]. Maguire, Mairead Corrigan. *Chr Cent* 111:414-416 Ap 20 1994
Yearning For Peace in Ireland. Bleakley, David. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 My 1994
**Northern Ireland—Religion**
*see also* Catholics- Northern Ireland; Protestants- Northern Ireland
Games for a change: sporting contacts between Catholic and Protestant schools in Northern Ireland. Collins, Jude. *British J Rel Ed* 17:46-55 Aut 1994
**Northern Ireland—Socio-economic conditions**
In Belfast, Prosperity Eases Catholic Nationalism: The Ulster economy is more equitable, and the urge for Irish unity has moderated [photo]. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 6 1994
Working on Peace in a Northern Ireland Factory [integrating Catholics into largely Protestant work force; photo]. Stevenson, Richard W. *New York Times* 143:C1,C2 S 8 1994
**Northwest, Pacific**
Le chamanisme—et les chamanismes—dans les traditions du Pacifique Nord [Eng abst, p 253]. Guédon, Marie Françoise. *Religiologiques* no 6:183-198 Aut 1992
**Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853**
Religion et langage dans l'Amérique du XIX^e^ siècle: Le cas étrange de Andrews Norton [Eng abst, p 431]. Turner, James, and Fabre, Pierre Antoine, tr. *R Hist Rel* 210:431-462 O-D 1993
**Norway**
*see also* Church and state- Norway; Norske Kirke
**Norway—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Norway; Church and state- Norway
Church and Nationality in Norway 1814-1905. Rasmussen, Tarald. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:97-101 1991
**Norway—Intellectual life**
Paul Claudel sett med norske øyne. Winther, Truls. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:55-62 1993
**Norwegian Americans**
Swedish- and Norwegian-American Religious Traditions, 1860-1920 [fig, tables]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 8:299-320 Aut 1994
**Norwegian Missionary Alliance** *see* NORMA (Association)
**Norwich (England)**
"Against God's Word": Government, Religion and the Crisis of Authority in Early Reformation Norwich. McClendon, Muriel C. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:353-369 1994
Business, Liberalism and Dissent in Norwich 1900-1930. Doyle, Barry M. *Bapt Q* 35:243-250 Ja 1994
**Nostra Aetate (Document)** *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Non-Christians
**Nothingness**
*see also* Nihilism; Sunyata
Das Christentum und der Gedanke des Nichts. Kazuo, Mutō; Tadayoshi, Hayashi, tr; Repp, Martin, tr. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:316-346 1994
Il mistico "nulla" ecumenicamente improponibile [Eng abst, p 403]. Goffi, Tullo. *St Ecum* 11:397-403 O-D 1993
The New Beginning: Beyond the Post-Modern Nothingness [God in American philosophical consciousness; bibliog]. Leahy, D G. *J A A R* 62:403-433 Sum 1994
Une pensée du rien ou de l'apparence. Courtel, Yannick. *R Sci Rel* 67:23-35 O 1993
Two Types of Unity and Religious Pluralism [issues in mutual transformation of religions; reply, D W Mitchell, pp 86-90]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:76-85 Aut 1993
**Notre-Dame de Paris**
Observations sur la nature des matériaux de la cathédrale Notre-Dame de Paris [Eng abst, p 132; ils]. Blanc, Annie, and Lorenz, Claude. *Gesta* 29 no 1:132-138 1990
**Notre Dame Cathedral (Rouen, France)** *see* Cathedrale Notre-Dame (Rouen, France)
**Nouwen, Henri J M**
What Henri Nouwen Found at Daybreak: Experiments in spiritual living in a secular world [pors]. Boers, Arthur P. *Chr T* 38:28-31 O 3 1994
**Nova Scotia—Church history**
Halifax Church History Conference: Special Issue [Jl 7-9 1994]. Storey, Ian C, ed, and Jones, Elwood, ed. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:3-70 Ap 1994*
**Novak, Michael**
Christian Personalism and Democratic Capitalism [M Novak and E Mounier]. Bayer, Richard C. *Horizons* 21:313-331 Fall 1994
Ethics, Business, and the Economy [recent books by M Novak and R J Neuhaus]. Langan, John. *Th St* 55:105-123 Mr 1994
Templeton Prize Given to Novak [por]. *Chr T* 38:78 Ap 4 1994
Templeton Prize to Michael Novak. *Chr Cent* 111:307 Mr 23-30 1994
Virtue Rewarded, Occasionally [M Novak wins Templeton Prize]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:76-77 Je-Jl 1994
**Novakovsky, Aleksandr, 1915-1994** *see* Nove, Alec, 1915-1994
**Nove, Alec, 1915-1994**
Nove, Alec, 1915-1994 [obit]. Dewhirst, Martin. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24: 105-106 Sum 1994
**Novels** *see* Fiction
**Novomeiskii, Moshe, 1873-1971**
The Price of Partition, 1948: The Dissolution of the Palestine Potash Company. Troen, S Ilan. *J Israeli H* 15:53-81 Spr 1994
**NRA** *see* National Rifle Association of America
**Nubia—Antiquities**
Magic Bowls Inscribed with an Apostles-and-Disciples Catalogue from the Christian Settlement of Hambukol (Upper Nubia) [Greek texts; pls]. Hägg, Tomas. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:376-399 1993
**Nubians**
The "Nubians" of East Africa: A Discussion [reply to O H Kokole, 6 Jl 1985]. Nasseem, Zubairi B, and Marjan, Doka Wahib. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:196-214 Ja 1992
**Nuclear freeze** *see* Antinuclear movement
**Nuclear power**
*see also* Antinuclear movement; Radiation—Physiological effects
**Nuclear weapons**
*see also* Antinuclear movement
Bringing the cost to light [nuclear waste awareness art of J C Freeman; photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:21 My 1994
Fighting the Hydra: Mininukes in the New World Order [Precision Low-Yield Weapons Design nuclear weapons; bibliog]. Harak, G Simon. *Cross Currents* 44:43-66 Spr 1994

Naked Onto Our Enemies [defending against proliferation of nuclear weapons]. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 98:43-48 O 1994
Nuclear fallout: A lethal legacy [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:35-37 Ja 19 1994
Nuclear Weapons in North Korea? [what US policy should be]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Mr 1994
Toward Diminishing International Violence [PC(USA) General Assembly rpt]. *Ch Soc* 84:27-32 Jl-Ag 1994
Year of Jubilee re Weapons of Mass Destruction [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:32-34 Jl-Ag 1994

**Nuclear weapons—Testing**
Declassifying disaster: Ravages of nuclear testing [Kazakhstan; map]. Thompson, Betty. *Chr Cent* 111:558-559 Je 1-8 1994

**Nudity**
Pentecostals Pursue Naked Truth In Louisiana [21 naked Pentecostals obey God's command]. *Christian Challenge* 32:24 O 1993

**Nuechterlein, Jonathan**
Laycock's Substantive Neutrality and Nuechterlein's Free Exercise Test: Implications of Their Convergence for the Religion Clauses. Breyer, Hugh J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:467-491 1993-1994

**Nuland, Sherwin B**
The Great Perhaps [death; review essay; por]. Adams, Robert M. *New York Rev Bks* 41:14-15 Mr 24 1994*

**Numbers, Symbolism of** *see* Symbolism of numbers

**Numbers in the Bible**
Numerological Stucture in Biblical Literature. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 20:50-56 Fall 1991
Statistics of the Exodus. Robinson, Ivan A. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:39-46 Je 1991
Le symbolisme du Temple et le Nouveau Temple [Eng abst, pp 161-162]. Chalvon-Demersay, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:165-192 Ap-Je 1994
The "Topped Triad": A Biblical Literary Convention and the "Ascending Numerical" Pattern. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Maarav* 8:181-198 1992

**Numerals—History**
Number Parallelism in Mesopotamian Texts [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Watson, Wilfred G E. *Maarav* 7:241-252 1991

**Numeration, Arabic**
Units of Counting and Aggregation in Omani Arabic [bibliog, photos, table]. Donaldson, W J. *J Sem St* 39:87-96 Spr 1994

**Numerology** *see* Symbolism of numbers

**Numic Indians**
*see also* Shoshoni Indians

**Numinous, The** *see* Holy, The

**Numismatics**
*see also* Seals (Numismatics)

**Nuncios**
*see also* Francica Nava, Giuseppe, Abp, 1846-1928

**Nungalinya College (Darwin, Australia)**
Education for Christian Leadership: Responding to the Aboriginal Way [Nungalinya College, adult education, contextualization]. Brockway, Les. *J Chr Ed* 37:25-38 Je 1994

**Nunneries** *see* Convents

**Nuns**
*see also* Buddhist nuns; Cistercian nuns; Clark, Mary Elizabeth; Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sister, 1651-1695; Poor Clares
Art, Enclosure and the *Cura Monialium*: Prolegomena in the Guise of a Postscript [ils, photos, plans]. Hamburger, Jeffrey F. *Gesta* 31 no 2:108-134 1992
Ecstatic Nuns in the Viceroyalties of New Spain and Perú (1574-1756) [bibliog]. Rivero, Eliana S. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:27-38 1992
Radical Catholic Women in Modern Quebec: The Example of the Worker-Nuns. Arnal, Oscar Cole. *Consensus* 20 no 2:57-79 1994
Role of the Sister in the African Church. McMenamin, Patricia. *SEDOS* 26: 97-98 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
*Sisters: Lives of Devotion and Defiance* [by J Lieblich, 1992; review essay]. Smith, Karen Sue. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:15 1993

**Nurse and nursing**
*see also* Sick, Care of

**Nursery schools**
*see also* Day care centers

**Nurses and nursing**
*see also* Sick, Care of
Cancer Nurses' Perspectives on Spiritual Care: Implications for Pastoral Care [study; table]. Taylor, Elizabeth Johnston, and Amenta, Madalon O'Rawe. *J Past Care* 48:259-265 Fall 1994
The Ethic of Caring: The Moral Response to Suffering. Hitchens, Emily A, and Snow, Lilyan Jane Stewart. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:307-317 1994
A Healing Ministry: The Educational Functions of Parish Nursing [bibliog]. Matthaei, Sondra Higgins, and Stern, Lin. *Rel Ed* 89:232-246 Spr 1994
[Historical role of Mennonite women in health care]. Juhnke, James C, ed. *Menn Life* 49:4-27 Mr 1994*

**Nursing homes**
Altenheim: The Sunday Visits [recollection of visits to Mennonite nursing home; photos]. Schroeder-Warner, Nancy. *Menn Life* 49:19-22 S 1994
New Life for Patients: The Discovery and Adoption of New Roles in Long-Term Care Facilities. Nilsen, Joseph N. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:91-96 1989
The Whole World is Full of His Glory [valuing total care nursing home patients]. Kozberg, Cary D. *J Past Care* 48:88-90 Spr 1994

**Nussbaum, Martha C**
In the Case of Martha Nussbaum [statements on homosexuality before Colorado court; opinion]. Bradley, Gerard V. *First Things* no 44:11-14 Je-Jl 1994

Reenfranchising the Heart: Narrative Emotions and Contemporary Theology ["emotional intersubjectivity"]. Gilman, James E. *J Rel* 74:218-239 Ap 1994

**Nuwayri, Ahmad ibn Abd al-Wahhab, 1279-1332?**
Oryx, "Elch" und Elefant: Zu an-Nuwairī's Bericht über die lamṭ-Antilope. Eisenstein, Herbert. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:303-310 1989

**Nuwe-Testamentiese Werkgemeenskap van Suid-Afrika**
Die opkoms en huidige stand van die Nuwe-Testamentiese ondersoek in Suid-Afrika [3 pts; Eng absts, 49:503,786; 50:531; bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 49:503-514 S 1993; 49:786-809 N 1993; 50:531-545 S 1994
Resente Matteusnavorsing in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 169; bibliog]. Combrink, Hans Jacob Bernardus. *Hervormde T St* 50:169-193 Mr-Je 1994

**Nyam-Nyam** *see* Azande (African people)

**Nyaya**
One and Many: The Early Naiyāyikas and the Problem of Universals [bibliog]. Tiwari, Heeraman. *J Indian Ph* 22:137-170 Je 1994

**Nyberg, Henrik Samuel, 1889-1974**
A Dictionary of Aramaic Ideograms in Pahlavi [*Frahang i Pahlavik*, by H S Nyberg, 1988; review article; bibliog]. Shaked, Shaul. *J Am Orient Soc* 113: 75-81 Ja-Mr 1993

**Nyerere, Julius Kambarage**
Ujamaa: Julius Nyerere on the Meaning of Human Existence [bibliog]. Gbadegesin, Olusegun. *Ult Real* 17:50-69 Mr 1994


# O


**O'Callaghan, Jose**
Greek Qumran Fragment 7Q5: Possibilities and Impossibilities [table]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Biblica* 75 no 3:394-398 1994
A Review of *The Earliest Gospel Manuscript?* by Carsten Peter Thiede. Wallace, Daniel B. *Bib Sac* 151:350-354 Jl-S 1994
7Q5: The Earliest NT Papyrus? [*The Earliest Gospel Manuscript? The Qumran Fragment 7Q5 and its Significance for New Testament Studies*, by C P Thiede, 1992; review article]. Wallace, Daniel B. *West Th J* 56:173-180 Spr 1994

**O'Connor, Flannery**
Flannery O'Connor's racial morals and manners [por]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 111:1076-1081 N 16 1994
Negative Writings: Flannery O'Connor, Apophatic Thought, and Christian Criticism [bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Chr Lit* 42:117-140 Aut 1992
Shouting at the Lord Across a Hogpen: Flannery O'Connor's "Revelation" [parallels with Jacob at Peniel story]. Munk, Linda. *Th* 97:283-292 Jl-Ag 1994
Wise Blood: Celebrating the fierce and redemptive fiction of Flannery O'Connor. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 23:16-24,40-41,43-44 D-Ja 1994-1995*

**O'Connor, John, Cardinal**
Abortions Resume in City Where Doctors Were Slain [Pensacola, Fla; Cardinal O'Connor denounces violence; photo]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:5 Ag 6 1994
Cardinal O'Connor Opposes an Invasion: An Appeal [US in Haiti; photo]. Newman, Maria. *New York Times* 144:A5 S 19 1994
Cardinal Updates a Traditional City Role [Cardinal O'Connor of New York; photos; map of Catholic institutions in New York City]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 My 31 1994

**O'Donnell, James J**
Augustine on the Internet [J J O'Donnell's experimental course, Univ of Pa]. *Chr Cent* 111:1070 N 16 1994
A course on Boethius will be offered in cyberspace [J J O'Donnell, Univ of Pa]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:23 Je 15 1994

**O'Malley, John W**
The Soul's Entrepreneurs [Jesuits; review essay; ils, por]. Grafton, Anthony. *New York Rev Bks* 41:33-37 Mr 3 1994*

**Oakeshott, Michael Joseph, 1901-1990**
Moving Beyond "History": The Challenge of Michael Oakeshott. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-32 Sum 1992

**Oates, Stephen B**
Verdict in a Plagiarism Case: Historical association exonerates biographer, but he still plans to sue [S B Oates; photo]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17,20 Ja 5 1994

**Oaths**
Andreas Osianders reformatorische Lehre vom Eid [Eng abst, p 205]. Schulz, Hans. *Archiv Ref* 84:185-205 1993
Fleeing to Two Immutable Things, God's Oath-Taking and Oath-Witnessing: The Use of Litigant Oath in Hebrews 6:12-20. Worley, David R. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:223-236 1994
Girl Scouts Make Change in Membership Oath ["God" now optional]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:54 N 2 1993
Jacob's Terrible Burden: In the Shadow of the Text [rev fr lecture, Foundation for Jewish Studies, O 1993; chart, ils]. Tucker, Gordon. *Bible R* 10:20-28,54 Je 1994
The lawful bonds of Scottish society: the Five Articles of Perth, the Negative Confession and the National Covenant. Ford, John D. *Hist J* 37 no 1:45-64 1994

**Oaxaca (Mexico)**
Herbal and Symbolic Medicines of the Lowland Mixe (Oaxaca, Mexico): Disease Concepts, Healer's Roles, and Plant Use [bibliog, table]. Heinrich, Michael. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:73-83 1994

**Obaku (Buddhist sect)**
Bottled Anger: Episodes in Ōbaku Conflict in the Tokugawa Period [bibliog]. Baroni, Helen J. *Japan J Rel St* 21:191-210 Je-S 1994

**Obedience**
*see also* Acquiescence
Cohort Replacement and Changes in Parental Socialization Values [bibliog, tables]. Alwin, Duane F. *J Marriage Fam* 52:347-360 My 1990

**Obedience (Theology)**
*see also* Discipleship; God—Commands
The Daily Voice of Faith: The Convenanted Self. Brueggemann, Walter. *Sewanee Th R* 37:123-143 Easter 1994
Duty as Delight and Desire (Preaching Obedience That is Not Legalism). Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:2-14 1994
Freedom and the Life of Obedience (Galatians 5:1-6:18). Fee, Gordon D. *Rv Ex* 91:201-217 Spr 1994
"Obey Your Leaders": Hebrews 13 and Leadership in the Church. Willis, Timothy M. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:316-326 1994
Paradise Lost Again: Violence and Obedience in the Flood Narrative. Forrest, Robert W E. *J St O T* no 62:3-18 Je 1994
The Possibility of Perfect Obedience: Paul and an Implied Premise in Galatians 3:10 and 5:3. Cranford, Michael. *Nov Test* 36:242-258 Jl 1994

**Obelisks**
Der Assyrerkönig Salmanassar III. und Jehu von Israel auf dem Schwarzen Obelisken aus Nimrud [A Gamper *Festschrift*; ils, photos]. Keel, Othmar, and Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:391-420 1994

**Ober, Carole L**
A Fertile Inheritance [Hutterite genetic data in C Ober's research; photos]. Harrison, Jeanette. *University of Chicago Magazine* 86:26-39 Ap 1994

**Oberlin College**
On Bringing One's Life to a Point [faith tested in controversy]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 47:31-35 N 1994

**Obituaries**
Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993 [obit]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:125 Spr 1994
Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993 [obit]. Mahmood, Saleha S. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:vii-ix Jl 1992
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [obit; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:2 1994
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:1154 D 7 1994
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [obit]. *Crit* 33:32 Spr-Sum 1994
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [obit]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 143:34 Jl 30 1994
Alföldi-Rosenbaum, Elisabeth, 1921-1992 [obit; por]. Campbell, Sheila D, and Russell, James. *Am J Arch* 97:565-566 Jl 1993
Anderson, Paul, 1932-1994 [obit; photo]. *Chr T* 38:69 O 3 1994
Araki, Ali, Grand Ayatollah, d 1994 [obit; por]. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 144:A15 D 1 1994
Austin, Jack, 1917-1993 [obits; por]. Stibbon, Arthur Burton. *Middle Way* 68:136-139 N 1993
Berthier, Jacques, 1923-1994 [obit]. Batastini, Robert J. *Hymn* 45:4-5 O 1994
Biestek, Felix P, 1912-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:32 D 31 1994
Blair, Beatrice, d 1994 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:D17 Jl 19 1994
Bober, Harry, 1915-1988 [obit; bibliog]. Boehm, Barbara Drake. *Gesta* 28 no 1:103-106 1989
Bosch, David J, 1929-1992 [obit]. Yates, Timothy. *Anvil* 10 no 1:7-8 1993
Boswell, John Eastburn, 1947-1994 [obit, por]. Dunlap, David W. *New York Times* 144:I15 D 25 1994
Bourassa, François, 1912-1993 [obit; bibliog]. Latourelle, René. *Sci Esprit* 46:5-15 Ja-Ap 1994
Burnett, Bill, Abp, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:A15 S 6 1994
Carmen, Arlene, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:B12 O 14 1994
Cawood, John W, 1931-1992 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 37:155 Mr 1994
Clark, Walter Houston, 1902-1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:B12 D 21 1994
Cordeiro, Joseph, Cardinal, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 15 1994
Cornell, George, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:C16 Ag 12 1994
Corrigan, Daniel N, 1900-1994 [obit]. Van Gelder, Lawrence. *New York Times* 144:B10 S 22 1994
Corrigan, Daniel, Bp, 1897-1994 [obit; por]. *Witness* 77:6 N 1994
Corsetti, Jean Paul, 1956-1993 [obit]. Faivre, Antoine. *ARIES* no 16:107-109 1992
Daalen, Leen van, 1939-1993 [obit]. Bodewitz, Henk W. *Indo-Iran J* 37:93-94 Ja 1994
David, S Immanuel, d 1994 [obit]. Downs, Frederick S. *Ind Ch H R* 28:88 D 1994
Death in My Pastoral Context: Obituaries, Epitaphs, and Remembrance. Alsup, John E. *Insights* 110:19-28 Fall 1994
Decourtray, Albert, Cardinal, 1923-1994 [obit]. Van Gelder, Lawrence. *New York Times* 143:32 S 17 1994
Desaguliers, Rene, 1921-1992 [obit]. Dachez, Roger. *ARIES* no 16:105-107 1992
Dillard, Raymond B, 1944-1993 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 37:155-156 Mr 1994
Donceel, Joseph, 1906-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:I15 D 25 1994
Dondero, John, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:A19 Je 22 1994
Dorris, Thomas H, 1947-1994 [obit; por]. *One World* no 199:22 O 1994
Eastwood, Walter Holmes, 1906-1994 [obit]. Armstrong, James F. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:287-288 1994
Eilers, Wilhelm, 1906-1989 [obit; por]. Braun, Hellmut. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:193-198 1990
Ellinwood, Leonard Webster, 1905-1994 [obit]. *Hymn* 45:4 O 1994
Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994 [obit; por]. Gill, David W. *Chr T* 38:67 Je 20 1994
Erikson, Erik H, 1902-1994 [obit; bibliog, por]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 123:56 My 23 1994
Erikson, Erik, d 1994 [obit, por]. *New York Times* 143:C16,C17 My 13 1994
Esse, Douglas L, 1949-1992 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:268-269 1993
Fichter, Joseph H, 1908-1994 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:35 1994
Fichter, Joseph H, 1908-1994 [obit]. Wallace, Ruth A. *Soc Rel* 55:207-209 Sum 1994
Fox, Samuel J, 1919-1994 [obit]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 144:32 D 31 1994
Frye, Charles A, 1946-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:B12 O 14 1994
Gaon, Solomon, 1912-1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:A11 D 23 1994
Gaul, Cecelia C, 1899-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:36 Ja 19 1994
Glaser, Joseph B, d 1994 [obit]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 144:11 S 24 1994
Gregory, Thomas Maclay, 1920-1993 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 37:156-157 Mr 1994
Halbert, Herschel, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:C18 Ag 10 1994
Halleux, André de, 1929-1994 [obit; bibliog]. Etienne, Jacques, and Van Bell, G, comp. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:235-243 1994
Hallie, Philip Paul, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:C18 Ag 10 1994
Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994 [obit; por]. *A U Sem St* 32:166-168 Aut 1994
Hassinger, Erich, 1907-1992 [obit]. Guggisberg, Hans R. *Archiv Ref* 84:5-6 1993
Hebblethwaite, Peter, 1930-1994 [obit, por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:A16 D 20 1994
Helmbold, Andrew Kemmer, 1915-1993 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 37:157 Mr 1994
Higginson, J Vincent, 1896-1994 [obit; por]. *Hymn* 45:4 Jl 1994
Hilty, Hans Rudolf, 1925-1994 [obit]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43:340-343 O 1994
Hirszowicz, Lukasz, 1920-1993 [obit]. Abramsky, Chimen. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:5-7 Wint 1993
Hood, Robert E, 1936-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:C16 Ag 12 1994
Hooykaas, Reijer, 1906-1994 [obit]. Barclay, Oliver R. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:129-132 O 1994
Horn, Siegfried H, 1908-1943 [obit; por]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Bib Arch R* 20:22,24 Mr-Ap 1994
Horn, Siegfried H, 1908-1993 [obit; por]. Vyhmeister, Nancy J. *A U Sem St* 32:3-6 Spr-Sum 1994
Horn, Siegfried H, 1908-1993 [obit]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Bib Arch* 57:58-59 Mr 1994
Houston, Peyton, 1910-1994 [obit]. *Parabola* 19:92 My 1994
Jobling, William, 1941-1994 [obit; por]. Ayoubi, Carmen Humi, and De Vries, Bert. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 44:8 Wint 1994
Johanning, Mary Margaret, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:C17 S 1 1994
Johnson, Eric Warner, 1918-1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:B11 Ag 9 1994
Judd, Walter Henry, 1898-1994 [obit; por]. *New York Times* 143:A19 F 15 1994
Kantor, Helene J, 1919-1993 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:269-270 1993
Kaplan, Jacob, 1895-1995 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:B11 D 8 1994
Kassin, Jacob S, d 1994 [obit, por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:A17 D 9 1994
Khreish, Antonious Cardinal Butros, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:17 Ag 21 1994
Kuper, Leo, 1908-1994 [obit]. Charney, Israel W. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:446-447 Wint 1994
Lanczkowski, Günter, 1917-1993 [obit]. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:60-61 1994
Laukhuff, Perry, 1906-1993 [obit; por]. *Christian Challenge* 32:10-12 O 1993
Lazzaro, Ralph, 1915-1994 [obit; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:5 1994
Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993 [obit]. Bynum, Caroline Walker; Hanning, Robert W; Meyvaert, Paul; Constable, Giles. *Speculum* 69:954-955 Jl 1994
Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993 [obit]. Corless, Roger J. *Bud Chr St* 14:215 1994
Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993 [obit]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:126-128 1994
Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993 [obit]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 51:201-212 Ap-Je 1994
Lehmann, Paul L, 1906-1994 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:276 Mr 16 1994
Lehmann, Paul L, 1906-1994 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:35 1994
Lehmann, Paul L, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:B10 Mr 2 1994
Leibowitz, Yeshayahu, 1903-1994 [obit; por]. Greenberg, Joel. *New York Times* 143:C16 Ag 19 1994
Lentzen-Deis, Fritzleo, d 1993 [obit]. Dillmann, Rainer. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:154 1994
Leonard, Vincent M, d 1994 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:B15 Ag 30 1994
Levitin-Krasnov, Anatolii Emmanuilovich, 1915-1991 [obit]. *Istina* 39:28-33 Ja-Mr 1994
Loehlin, Clinton H, 1897-1987 [obit]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:2 Ja 1988
MacKenzie, R A F, 1911-1994 [obit]. Prendergast, Terrence. *S R* 23 no 2:227-228 1994
MacKenzie, Roderick A F, 1911-1994 [obit]. *C B Q* 56:309-310 Ap 1994
MacKenzie, Roderick A F, 1911-1994 [obit]. Brenk, Frederick B. *Biblica* 75 no 3:447-448 1994
MacKinnon, Donald M, 1913-1994 [obit]. *Th* 97:401-402 N-D 1994
Marshall, George N, 1915-1993 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:20 1993
Marty, François, Cardinal, 1904-1994 [obit; por]. Lyons, Richard D. *New York Times* 143:D23 F 17 1994
May, Rollo, 1909-1994 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:1040 N 9 1994
May, Rollo, 1909-1994 [obit]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 144:A11 O 24 1994
McAfee, Mildred H, 1900-1994 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:31 1994
McCann, Owen, Cardinal, 1907-1994 [obit; por]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 143:A13 Ap 4 1994
McCristal, John, d 1994 [obit]. *Pacifica* 7:160 Je 1994
Méjan, François, 1908-1993 [obit]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:177-180 Ja-Mr 1994
Meyendorff, John, 1926-1992 [obit]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:13-15 Fall 1992
Minus, Carolyn Dickerson, d 1994 [obit; por]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2 Ap 1994
Mulder, Martin J, 1923-1994 [obit]. Woude, Adam S van der. *J St Jud* 25:175-176 D 1994
Nauta, Doede, 1898-1994 [obit]. Berg, J van den. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:139-142 1994

Nove, Alec, 1915-1994 [obit]. Dewhirst, Martin. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24: 105-106 Sum 1994
Orme, Stella Coe, 1901-1993 [obit; por]. Stewart, Mary. *Middle Way* 69:46-48 My 1994
Pavan, Pietro, Cardinal, 1903-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:A13 D 29 1994
Peale, Norman Vincent, 1898-1993 [obit; por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38: 56 F 7 1994
Peale, Norman Vincent, 1898-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:41 Ja 19 1994
Perera, L P N, 1925-1993 [obit]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21: 129-130 1994
Perreur-Lloyd, Celine, d 1994 [obit]. Musso, Manlio. *Middle Way* 69:170 N 1994
Phasumane, Maruping Samuel Macarvy, d 1994 [obit; por]. Rochester, Enoch B, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 106:37-38 Jl 1994
Phra Rajjaviriyaphorn (Kaseam), 1916-1994 [obit; por]. *Middle Way* 69:169 N 1994
Pissarek-Hudelist, Herlinde, d 1994 [obit; bibliog]. Bader, Günter. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:494-503 1994
Popper, Karl Raimund, Sir, 1902-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:I22 S 18 1994
Porada, Edith, 1912-1994 [obit]. *Bib Arch R* 20:16 Jl-Ag 1994
Portillo, Alvaro del, 1914-1994 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:570 Je 1-8 1994
Portillo, Alvaro del, 1914-1994 [obit]. Mateo Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 26: 931-952 S-D 1994
Portillo, Alvaro del, d 1994 [obit; por]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143: B12 Mr 24 1994
Potter, Dennis, d 1994 [obit]. Cousins, Peter. *Stimulus* 2:2 N 1994
Potter, Vincent G, d 1994 [obit, por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:A21 My 6 1994
Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994 [obit; por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:98 Fall 1994
Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:777-778 Ag 24-31 1994
Rennings, Heinrich, 1926-1994 [obit]. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:193-194 1994
Rexine, John Efstratios, 1929-1993 [obit]. *Patristic Byz R* 12:93-94 1993
Rhude, Beth E, d 1993 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:20 1993
Riddick, George, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:A20 Jl 15 1994
Rivera Damas, Arturo, Abp, 1923-1994 [obit; por]. *New York Times* 144:I20 N 27 1994
Roach, William, 1907-1993 [obit]. Dean, Ruth J; Wenzel, Siegfried; Brault, Gerard J. *Speculum* 69:950-951 Jl 1994
Roelker, Nancy Lyman, 1915-1993 [obit]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:344-345 Ap-Je 1994
Roelker, Nancy Lyman, d 1993 [obit]. Kingdon, Robert M. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:28 1994
Rotenstreich, Nathan, 1914-1993 [obit]. Mendes-Flohr, Paul, and Niewöhner, Friedrich. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:107-108 1994
Rycroft, W Stanley, d 1993 [obit]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:75 Ap 1994
Salandini, Victor, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:28 Ag 6 1994
Sanles Martinez, Ricardo, 1916-1989 [obit; Eng abst, p 405; bibliog]. Vallejo, José María. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:521-524 1991
Schafer, Edward H, 1913-1991 [obit]. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:97 99 1991
Seidel, Anna, 1938-1991 [obit; bibliog]. Pregadio, Fabrizio, and Bokenkamp, Stephen R, comp. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:67-71 1992
Seitz, Oscar Jacob Frank, 1902-1994 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994
Sharpe. Eric, 1915-1993 [obit]. *Hymn* 45:4 Jl 1994
Shook, Laurence Kennedy, d 1993. Farge, James K; Leyerle, John; Raftis, J Ambrose. *Speculum* 69:951-952 Jl 1994
Skinner, Tom, 1942-1994 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 38:51 Jl 18 1994
Skopan, Ivan, d 1993 [obit]. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 39:10-11 Ja-Mr 1994
Socolow, A Walter, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:34 D 17 1994
Songch'ol Sunim, d 1993 [obit; por]. Mujin Sunim, Venerable. *Middle Way* 68:217-221 F 1994
Songest, Malcolm, 1947-1994 [obit]. Hutchens, David. *Middle Way* 69:169-170 N 1994
Sophrony, Archimandrite, 1896-1993 [repr fr London *Times*; obit]. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:40 1994
Sperry, Roger Wolcott, 1913-1994 [obit]. Levy, Jerre. *Zygon* 29:673-674 D 1994
Spuler, Bertold, 1911-1990 [obit; por]. Busse, Heribert. *Der Islam* 67 no 2: 199-205 1990
Stamm, Johann Jakob, 1910-1993 [obit]. Klopfenstein, Martin A. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:1-3 1994
Staniloae, Dumitru, d 1993 [obit]. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 12:94-95 1993
Stern, Malcolm H, 1915-1994 [obit]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:299 Fall-Wint 1993
Strecker, Georg, 1929-1994 [obit]. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:536-538 1994
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, 1923-1994 [obit]. *C B Q* 56:97-98 Ja 1994
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, 1923-1994 [obit]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:75 Ap 1994
Taylor, Floyd James, 1902 1993 [obit] *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2.19 1994
Trueblood, David Elton, 1900-1994 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:A11 D 23 1994
Ujlaki, Gabriella, 1959-1994 [obit]. Gelwick, Richard. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:6 1994-1995
Ungerleider-Mayerson, Joy [obit]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 143:A16 S 9 1994
Ungerleider-Mayerson, Joy, 1920-1994 [obit; por]. Seger, Joe D. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 44:2-3 Wint 1994
Ungerleider Mayerson, Joy, 1920 1994 [obit, por] Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:18 N-D 1994
Vazgen I, Catholicos of Armenia, 1908-1994 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:C15 Ag 19 1994
Vermes, Pamela, 1918-1993 [obit]. *Bible R* 9:16 O 1993
Vorster, Willem S, 1941-1993 [obit; por]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:382-384 S 1993
Weinberg, Saul S, 1911-1992 [obit; por]. Herbert, Sharon C. *Am J Arch* 97: 567-569 Jl 1993
Weitzmann, Kurt, 1904-1993. Belting, Hans; Folda, Jaroslav; Galvaris, George; Kessler, Herbert L. *Speculum* 69:952-953 Jl 1994
Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993 [obit]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:249-250 1994
Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:2 1993

**Object relations (Psychoanalysis)**
Destiny in Mothering? A Response to Marcia Black [pp 241-252; bibliog]. Pfäfflin, Ursula. *Past Psych* 42:259-264 Mr 1994
The Relationship of God Image to Level of Object Relations Development [study; reply, N S Thurston, pp 372-373; rejoinder, pp 374-376; bibliog, tables]. Brokaw, Beth Fletcher, and Edwards, Keith J. *J Psych Th* 22:352-371 Wint 1994

**Objectivity**
*see also* Subjectivity
*La philosophie transcendantale et l'objectivité*: La pensée de Jean Petitot [1991; review article]. Foisy, Suzanne. *Sci Esprit* 46:103-109 Ja-Ap 1994

**Obligation** *see* Duty

**Obscenity (Law)**
*see also* Pornography

**Obschchedostupny pravoslavny universitet (Moscow)**
The Open Orthodox University [Moscow, 1990; another version in *Sourozh* no 57:23-29 Ag 1994]. Bodrov, Aleksei. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:199-204 1994

**Obsessive-compulsive neurosis**
"Dear God, Just Let Me Win!" [compulsive gambling as major public health problem; photo]. Lorenz, Valerie C. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Jl-Ag 1994
Let there be lite: Confessions of a fat-free glutton. Bringle, Mary Louise. *Chr Cent* 111:976-978 O 26 1994

**Occidental civilization** *see* Civilization, Occidental

**Occult sciences**
*see also* Alchemy; Divination; Gematria; Kundalini; Magic; Satanism; Witchcraft
Fantasy and Occult in Children's Literature. Grieve, Rosemary. *J Chr Ed* 36: 19-28 D 1993
The Hidden Hand, Part IV: The Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 3:137-148 Ja 1991
Joseph Smith and Kabbalah: The Occult Connection [ils]. Owens, Lance S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:117-194 Fall 1994
Jung and his Intellectual Context: The Swedenborgian Connection. Taylor, Eugene. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:47-69 Je 1991
The Mardi Gras of the Occult [dangers of occult; Eng tr of *Resurrection*, ch 5, with Eng precis of book]. Bo Yin Ra, 1876-1943, and Reichenbach, Bodo, tr. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:27-32 Ja 1994
Moderner Okkultismus zwischen Glauben und Wissen [Eng abst, p 301]. Zinser, Hartmut. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:290-301 1994
Religion and Superstition in Nineteenth-Century France. Weber, Eugen. *Hist J* 31 no 2:399-423 1988
Science and the Occult in the Thinking of Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya. Livingston, John W. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:598-610 O-D 1992
The West Turns Eastward: Madame Blavatsky and the Transformation of the Occult Tradition [bibliog]. Bevir, Mark. *J A A R* 62:747-767 Fall 1994

**Occupational role** *see* Social role

**Occupations**
*see also* Personality and occupation; Vocation

**Oceania**
*see also* Culture and religion- Oceania; Marriage customs and rites, Melanesian

**Oceania—Church history**
*see also* Theology- Oceania
H M S Bounty's Christian Legacy [J Adams' Pitcairn Island Community]. Nobbs, Raymond. *Lucas* no 13:61-76 1992

**Oceania—Languages**
The Translation of the Names of God in the South Pacific Languages [table]. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:329-338 Jl 1994

**Oceania—Religion**
*see also* Melanesia—Religion
Mana et pouvoir dans les sociétés à hiérarchie de grades (Vanuatu) [Eng abst, p 174; bibliog]. Guerard, Claire. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:153-174 Ja-Mr 1994

**Ocha (Cultus)**
Les systèmes divinatoires de la Règle Ocha à Cuba [Eng abst p 293; bibliog]. Argüelles Mederos, Aníbal. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:293-301 1994

**Ockham, William**
Senmiddelalderens ockhamisme—en lesning i lys av dens kontingenskategori. Økland, Nils Are. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:83-96 1993

**Octave of Christmas** *see* Christmas

**Odysseus**
An Extended Narrative Pattern in the *Odyssey*. Louden, Bruce. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:5-33 Spr 1993
Why Odysseus Wept [editorial]. Norman, Ralph V. *Sound* 77:239-251 Fall-Wint 1994

**Oedipus complex**
The Oedipus Complex and Its Biblical Parallels. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 20:24-34 Fall 1991

**Oekumenischer Arbeitskreis Evangelischer and Katholischer Theologen (Germany)**
Do the Condemnations of the Reformation Era Still Confront the Contemporary Ecumenical Partner? [reflections on final rpt of German Joint Ecumenical Comm]. Bienert, Wolfgang A, and Strawn, Paul, tr. *Luth Q* ns 8:53-70 Spr 1994

**Oesterreicher, John M, 1904-1993**
Oesterreicher, John M, 1904-1993 [death notice]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:249 1994

**Offenses Against Property**
*see also* Embezzlement

**Offenses in the Bible**
Character in the Boundary: Bakhtin's Interdividuality in Biblical Narratives [Kierkegaard, The self and *skandalon*, bibliog, replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. McCracken, David. *Semeia* no 63:29-42 1993

**Offering (Public worship)** *see* Liturgy—Offertory

**Offerings (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Liturgy—Offertory
The Burnt Offering in its Biblical Context. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:195-206 Fall 1991
The Dance of Giving [in worship offering]. Leatherwood, Norm. *Leadership* 15:73 Spr 1994
The Incense Offering in its Biblical Context [lecture at Mid-America Reformed Seminary, N 9 1989]. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:179-194 Fall 1991
Mummius' Dedications at Olympia and Pausanias' Attitude to the Romans. Tzifopoulos, Yannis Z. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:93-100 Spr 1993

**Offertory** *see* Liturgy—Offertory

**Ogden, Schubert M**
The Eschatology of Schubert Ogden. Vang, Preben. *S W J Th* 36:28-29 Spr 1994
Remarks in Honor of the 1993 Alumnus of the Year [S M Ogden, Univ of Chicago Divinity School; por]. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Crit* 33:2-4 Wint 1994

**Oglala Sioux** *see* Sioux Indians

**Ogres** *see* Monsters

**Ohio**
*see also* Cleveland Heights (Ohio); Findlay (Ohio); Hudson (Ohio); Kirtland (Ohio)

**Ohio—Church history**
John Rankin, Antislavery Prophet, and the Free Presbyterian Church [facism, por]. Willey, Larry G. *Am Pres* 72:157-171 Fall 1994
T K Leonard and the Pentecostal Mission: Some Childhood Memories of Findlay, Ohio [photos]. Taylor, Paul C. *Assemb God Herit* 14:23-25 Wint 1994-1995

**Oil** *see* Anointings

**Okinawa Island (Japan)**
The Burden of US Bases [Okinawa; photos]. Francis, Carolyn. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16,25-26 F 1994

**Olbricht, Thomas H**
Studies in Honor of Thomas H Olbricht on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday [Por]. Marrs, Rick R, ed. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:193-339 1994

**Old age** *see* Aged; Aging

**Old age—Psychological aspects** *see* Aged—Psychology

**Old Believers (Russian)** *see* Raskolniki

**Old Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox Eastern Church**
Old Catholic-Orthodox Agreed Statements on Ecclesiology: Reflection for a Paradigm Shift in Contemporary Ecumenism. Baktis, Peter Anthony. *Ec R* 46:461-466 O 1994

**Old Ritualists (Russian)** *see* Raskolniki

**Old Testament** *see* Bible (OT)

**Oleska, Michael**
[*Orthodox Alaska: A Theology of Mission*, by M Oleksa, 1992; *Sex, Economy, Freedom and Community*, by W Berry, 1993; review article]. Macaria, Nun. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:38-46 1994

**Olivi, Pierre Jean** *see* Peter John Olivi, 1248-1298

**Olson, Gordon C**
The False God & Gospel of Moral Government Theology. Beisner, E Calvin. *Chr Res J* 17:21-23,41-42,44 Fall 1994

**Olympic games**
The Olympic question: What is a human being? [Lillehammer sermon]. Staalsett, Gunnar J. *Chr Cent* 111:269-270 Mr 16 1994

**Oman**
Units of Counting and Aggregation in Omani Arabic [bibliog, photos, table]. Donaldson, W J. *J Sem St* 39:87-96 Spr 1994

**Omayyads**
Calligraphic ornamentation in the architecture of the Umayyad of Syria: A brief survey. Shafiqullah, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:223-228 1993
A Thematic Study of the Religious Speeches of an Umayyad Viceroy: Al-Hajjāj Ibn Yūsuf [Arabic text; bibliog]. Oseni, Z I. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-46 Spr 1994
The waning of the Umayyads: Notes on Tabarī's *History* translated, vol XXVI. Landau-Tasseron, Ella. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:81-109 1992

**Omega Boy's Club (San Francisco, Calif)**
Boys' Club Offers Young Offenders a Shot at College and Family Life [photo]. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,12 S 7 1993

**Omens**
*see also* Divination

**Omnipotence of God** *see* God—Omnipotence

**One, The**
*see also* Unity and plurality
Two Types of Unity and Religious Pluralism [issues in mutual transformation of religions; reply, D W Mitchell, pp 86-90]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:76-85 Aut 1993

**Oneiromancy** *see* Dreams

**Ong, Walter J**
Christianity, History, and Literary Criticism: Walter Ong's Global Vision [comparison with Derrida; bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *J A A R* 62:435-459 Sum 1994
The Gift of Walter Ong [*Faith and Contexts*, by W J Ong, 2 v; review article]. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 21:172-178 Spr 1994

**Onomasiology**
"Is Mormonism Christian?" Reflections on a Complicated Question. Shipps, Jan. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:438-465 1993

**Ontogeny**
The Gaia Theory: Its Religious Implications [earth's ontogenesis]. Berry, Thomas. *ARC* 22:7-19 Spr 1994

**Ontological Argument** *see* God—Proof, Ontological

**Ontology**
*see also* God—Proof, Ontological; Intersubjectivity; Metaphysics; One, The; Substance (Philosophy)
L'agir et l'être du symbole [Eng abst, p 371]. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:353-371 Jl 1994
Conceptual Thought in Karl Rahner. Burke, Patrick J. *Greg* 75 no 1:65-93 1994
The Creativity of Intellect: From Ontology to Meaning: The Transmutation of the Sensible and Intelligible Worlds in Kant's Critical Work [bibliog]. Gulick, Walter B. *Ult Real* 17:99-108 Je 1994
Dialectical Analogy: the Oscillating Center of Rahner's Thought. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 75 no 4:675-703 1994
Eckhart et le *Livre des Causes*: L'être comme premier-créé la possibilite de penser et d'exprimer la *causa prima* [tr and abridged fr *Voici Maítre Eckhart*, ed by E Zum Brunn, 1994]. Beierwaltes, Werner, and Deneken, Michel, tr. *R Sci Rel* 68:159-172 Ap 1994
Enacting the Divine: Feminist Theology and the Being of God. Grigg, Richard. *J Rel* 74:506-523 O 1994
[*God Without Being: Hors-texte*, by J L Marion, 1991; review essay]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:239-244 Spr 1994
Handelen, Denken, Willen en oordelen in Hannah Arendts ontologie van het actieve leven [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Denayer, William. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:176-198 1994
La justesse fonctionnelle de la science et la question de la vérité [Eng abst, p 366]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:249-263 Jl-S 1994
Meditations On The Shared Life [W Poteat on being and existence]. Haddox, Bruce. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:12-19 1994-1995
Of Mind and Meaning [J A Fodor's mechanistic ontology of mind compared to M Polanyi's views; bibliog]. Doede, Robert P. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:28-42 1993-1994
Ontological Hermeneutics: An Overlooked Bergsonian Perspective. Brougham, Richard L. *Proc St* 22:37-41 Spr 1993
The Ontological Motif of Anticipation in the Theology of Wolfhart Pannenberg. Labute, Todd S. *J Ev Th S* 37:275-282 Je 1994
An Ontology of Freedom in the *De servo arbitrio* of Luther. Jenson, Robert W. *Mod Th* 10:247-252 Jl 1994
The Presence of God in Luther's Theology [ontological problems in Finnish research]. Saarinen, Risto. *Luth Q* ns 8:3-13 Spr 1994
Quines Tranchiermesser und Dalferths Wetzstein—zu einigen ontologischen Voraussetzungen der Theologie. Brandt, Reinhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:210-229 1994
*Realpräsenz und Ontologie* [by N Slenczka, 1993; review article]. Schaeffler, Richard. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:449-454 1994
La reflexión sobre el misterio de Dios en la teología del siglo XX: La tesis teológica del ser como don del amor, bajo la forma de un boletín bibliográfico [Eng abst, p 319; bibliog]. Rovira Belloso, Josep M. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:319-340 1990
Spinoza Contra Curie [theory of conatus applied to curium; bibliog]. Richey, Lance Byron. *Phil Th* 7:323-331 Spr 1993
Vallabha's Positive Response to Buddhism. Yadav, Bibhuti S. *J Dharma* 19:113-137 Ap-Je 1994
La verdad, el bien y el ser: Un paseo por la ética de la mano de la *Veritatis Splendor* [Eng abst, p 65]. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *Salmanticensis* 41:37-65 Ja-Ap 1994

**Open Orthodox University (Moscow)** *see* Obschchedostupny pravoslavny universitet (Moscow)

**Opening of the eyes of one blind at Bethsaida (Miracle)**
Seeing is perceiving [NT healing miracles]. O'Dea, Julian David. *St Mark R* no 159:30-31 Spr 1994
"Take Your Mat": Beyond Empowerment [Jn 5; meditation]. Dwyer-Voss, Ron. *Curr Th Miss* 21:369-370 O 1994

**Opening rites** *see* Gathering rites

**Openness**
Christian Faith and Theology in Encounter with Non-Christians Profession?: Protestation? Self-Maintenance? Abandon? Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Th St* 55:46-65 Mr 1994
[Hegemony and careerism of "open" Anglican evangelicalism; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 107 no 4:291-293 1993

**Opera**
Caught Between Faith and a Brutal World [Poulenc's *Dialogue of the Carmelites;* opera review; photo]. Kozinn, Allan. *New York Times* 143:C13 F 23 1994
A New Masterpiece [*Esther*, by H Weisgall]. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 97:53-55 Ja 1994
Some Expressions of Spirituality in Contemporary British Opera [*Caritas; Inquest of Love; Mary of Egypt*]. Fuller, Michael. *Mod Believing* ns 35:6-11 Ja 1994

**Opinion, Public** *see* Public opinion

**Optimism**
Mas Allá del optimismo y del pesimismo: La "esperanza paradójica" de Erich Fromm. Pérez Tapias, José Antonio. *Est Ecles* 67:309-329 Jl-D 1992

**Optina Monastery (Kozelsk, Russia)**
Monastic Life Revived. Moss, James R. *RCDA* 31 no 4:74-75 1992

**Opus Dei**
El Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer y la Teología. Ocáriz, Fernando. *Scripta Th* 26:977-991 S-D 1994
L'*Opus dei* face à un droit inadapté [Eng abst, p 102]. Gervais, Jean Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:91-98 1988
Portillo, Alvaro del, d 1994 [obit; por]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:B12 Mr 24 1994
Questions Persist about Opus Dei [photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr Res J* 16:41-42 Wint 1994

**Oracles**
*see also* Divination; Sibylline Oracles
Le Psaume 83, Isaïe 62,6-7 et la tradition des Oracles contre les Nations des Livres d'Isaïe et d'Ezéchiel. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 70:9-12 1993

**Oracula Sibyllina** *see* Sibylline Oracles

**Oral history**
Report of the Historical Records Committee [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Lewis, Rosalyn. *A T L A Pro* 48:83-84 1994
Story, History, and Performance: Interpreting Oral History through Black Performance Traditions. Madison, D Soyini. *Black Sac Music* 8:43-63 Fall 1994
Tape-Recording Your Church's History. *Bapt H Herit* 29:54-57 Ja 1994

**Oral literature**
*see also* Folk literature

**Oral tradition**
A propos de mythes d'origine oralement transmis [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. Pairault, Claude. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:499-517 O-D 1993
A Collection of Jaffna Tamil Riddles from Oral Tradition [bibliog, texts]. Kapp, Dieter B. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:125-149 1994
Grito de pueblos silenciados: Intermediarios lingüísticos y culturales entre dos mundos: historia y mentalidades [bibliog]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:435-513 1990
Hinduism's Sensitizing of Christianity To Its Own Sources [recovering oral expression]. Coward, Harold G. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:77-85 Fall-Wint 1993
Living voice and lifeless letters: Reserve towards writing in the Graeco-Roman world. Botha, Pieter J J. *Hervormde T St* 49:742-759 N 1993
Orality and Pauline "Christology": Some hermeneutical implications [bibliog]. Loubser, J A. *Scriptura* no 47:25-51 S 1993
Religion, Literary Art, and the Re-Telling of Myth [analysis of Lakota Stone Boy myth; bibliog, text]. Kroeber, Karl. *Rel Lit* 26:9-30 Spr 1994

**Orange County (Calif)**
Teachers May Not Promote Creationism, Appeals Court Holds [J Peloza, Orange County]. *Ch State* 47:251 D 1994

**Orange County Bar Association**
Use of Scripture Costs Editor Job [W L Frost, *Orange Country Lawyer;* por]. *Chr T* 38:44 My 16 1994

**Oraon (Indic people)**
The Religious World-View of the Oraons [excerpt from MTh diss, Sacred Heart Theological College, Shiltong, India, 1993]. Koonathan, Varghese Palatty. *Sevartham* 19:101-119 1994

**Order and chaos**
Abomination and Creativity: Shaking the Order of the Cosmos. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:28-43 1994
Can a Scientist Pray? Polkinghorne, John C. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26: 2-10 My 1994
"Chaos" und "Chaosmächte" im Alten Testament. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 70:48-61 1993
Natural Questions: Chaos Theory Seeps Into Ecology Debate, Stirring Up a Tempest: If Nature Is Not Governed By an Ultimate Order, What's the Place of Man? [il]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Jl 11 1994
The Sacred Polis: Language as Synactic Event. Pickstock, Catherine. *Lit Th* 8:367-383 D 1994
A Theology of Chaos: An Experiment in Postmodern Theological Science. Shults, F LeRon. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:223-235 1992

**Order of the Holy Ghost**
Zur Erschliessung missions-geschichtlicher und ethnologischer Quellen der deutschen Spiritaner [Eng abst, p 174]. Haas, Reimund. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3: 163-174 1994

**Order of the Holy Trinity for Redemption of Captives** *see* Trinitarians

**Order of the Solar Temple**
Body Found in Swiss Chalet Identified as No 2 Cult Leader [Joseph di Mambro, Order of Solar Temple]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A2 O 10 1994
Canada Seeks Money Trail Of Secret Cult: Illicit Drug and Cash Dealings Suspected [Solar Temple cult]. Farnsworth, Clyde H. *New York Times* 144:I11 O 16 1994
Forty-eight From Sect Dead After Mass Ritual in Switzerland: Two Found Dead in Canada —Fear More [maps, photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A8 O 6 1994
Leader of Cult Linked to Swiss Mass Deaths Is Still Missing [Luc Jouret of the Order of the Solar Temple]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 11 1994
Leader of the Sect: "New Age" Warped by Apocalyptic Vision [Luc Jouret and the Order of the Solar Temple]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 7 1994
Mystery of the Solar Temple: Did the followers of Luc Jouret choose death—or did he choose it for them? [maps, photos, plan, tables]. Post, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:42-44 O 17 1994
A Preacher With a Dark Side Led Cultists to Swiss Chalets [Luc Jouret; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:I1,I4 O 9 1994
The Rose, the Cross and the Analyst [Solar Temple cult and Carl Jung; editorial; reply, T B Kirsch, Anima 21:67-69 Fall 1994]. Noll, Richard. *New York Times* 144:15 O 15 1994
Sect members meet violent end [Solar Temple, Switzerland]. *Chr Cent* 111: 944-945 O 19 1994
Solar sect still a mystery [death in Switzerland]. *Chr Cent* 111:1010 N 2 1994
Swiss Authorities Seek Cult's 2 Top Leaders on Homicide Charges in Followers' Deaths: Evidence mounts that some of the 48 victims did not kill themselves [photos]. Riding, Alan, and Farnsworth, Clyde H. *New York Times* 144:5 O 8 1994
Swiss Examine Conflicting Signs in Cult Deaths: Questions grow as the clues about a mysterious sect is [*sic*] sifted [Order of the Solar Temple, Switzerland; photos]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 7 1994
Swiss Mass-Death Victims Linked to Magical Sects: Experts see a link to cults of ancient times. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A8 O 6 1994
Swiss Police Say They Identified Remains of Solar Temple Leader [Luc Jouret]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 O 14 1994
Swiss Say Some Of Cult Group Found in Fire Were Killed [Order of the Solar Temple, Switzerland; photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:I4 O 9 1994
Two More Bodies Are Discovered In Canada in Mass Cult Deaths [Order of the Solar Temple; map]. Farnsworth, Clyde H. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 7 1994

**Orders, Monastic** *see* Monasticism and religious orders

**Ordination**
*see also* Priesthood

**Ordination—Anglican Communion**
An Equal Ministry [ordination of women in Anglican Communion]. Brett-Crowther, Michael. *Th* 97:26-38 Ja-F 1994
*The Fire and the Clay* [by G Guiver, 1993; editorial review]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 11 no 1:3-4 1994
Maundy Thursday Chrism [Holy Week, oils, and renewal of ordination vows; Isa 61:1,6; sermon]. Burnham, Andrew. *Th* 97:114-120 Mr-Ap 1994
The ordination of women to the priesthood [Church of England; editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 11 no 1:1-3 1994
US reaction to women priests in England. *Chr Cent* 111:345-346 Ap 6 1994

**Ordination—Buddhism**
The Order of Buddhist Nuns and Its Revival: Arguments for and Against [originally presented at 3rd Sakhyadhita cent of Buddhist Women, Colombo, O 1993]. Wijayasundara, Senarat. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:57-68 1994
Reflections from a Monastery [Swedish Christian in Buddhist monastery; photos]. Blåder, Niclas. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:6-9 1994
Seeking Peace [interview with two western Buddhist monks; photos]. Santikaro, Bhikkhu, and Sukhacitta, Bhikkhu. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:37-41 1994

**Ordination—Catholic Church**
Apostolic Letter of Pope John Paul II on Reserving Priestly Ordination to Men Alone [text]. John Paul II, Pope. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:273-275 1994
Frauenordination. Gross, Walter, ed. *Th Q* 173 no 3:161-244 1993*
La Lettre apostolique *Ordinatio sacerdotalis* [text]. John Paul II, Pope. *Iren* 67 no 2:194-198 1994
El ministerio ordenado desde una perspectiva ecuménica. Flórez Garcia, Gonzalo. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:433-473 1988
Ordenación para el Ministerio: Notas bibliográficas sobre la historia y la teología litúrgica del sacramento del Orden. López Martín, Julian, ed. *Salmanticensis* 39:131-160 Ja-Ap 1992
*Ordinatio Sacerdotalis* [Eng text of Apostolic Letter on ordination of women; text]. John Paul II, Pope. *Touchstone (US)* 7:42 Sum 1994
*Ordinatio Sacerdotalis*: An Apostolic Letter To The Roman Catholic Bishops [text]. John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 23:81-91 Je 1994
The Ordination of Women: Tradition and Meaning. Ferrara, Dennis Michael. *Th St* 55:706-719 D 1994
The Public Language of Ministry Revisited: *De Ordinatione Episcopi, Presbyterorum et Diaconorum* 1990. Joncas, J Michael. *Worship* 68:386-403 S 1994
Retired Anglican Bishop of London Ordained in Roman Catholic Church [introd to and text of statement on ordination of Dr Graham Leonard]. Hume, George Basil, Cardinal. *Ec Trends* 23:78-79 My 1994

**Ordination—Church of England** *see* Ordination—Anglican Communion

**Ordination—Episcopal Church** *see* Ordination—Anglican Communion

**Ordination—History of doctrines**
Christusrepräsentation, kirchliche Ämter und Vorsitz bei der Eucharistie: Zur heutigen *relecture* einer frühchristlichen Tradition. Jensen, Anne. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:282-297 1993

**Ordination—Lutheran churches**
"By the Laying on of Hands and by Prayer": An Analysis of Power in the Rite of Ordination. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Consensus* 20 no 1:9-28 1994
Diaconal Ministry [in ELCA]. Dorris, Tom. *Luth F* 28:25-28 F 1994

**Ordination—Orthodox Eastern Church**
The Ordination of Women: An Ecumenical Problem [Orthodox Eastern Church]. Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth. *Th* 97:9-26 Ja-F 1994

**Ordination—Presbyterian churches**
Ordination in the Presbyterian Church (USA). Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 28:2-37,44-46,48-50 Wint 1994*

**Ordination—Reformed churches**
CRC rejects women's ordination. *Chr Cent* 111:715-716 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
A Forbidden Fantasy? [women's ordination in Christian Reformed Church; editorial]. Van Harn, Roger. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 My 1994
Stumbling Over Ordination [vows do not govern morals of clergy; editorial]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 O 1994

**Ordination and Christian union**
Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogues: Mutual Recognition of Ministries [members list, p 181]. Huffman, Byron L. *J Ec St* 30:157-181 Spr 1993
ARCIC's Clarification of Certain Aspects of the Agreed Statements on Eucharist and Ministry. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:276-287 1994*
Communion, Order, and the Ordination of Women [issues facing Anglican Communion]. Turner, Philip. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:275-284 Sum 1993
Ecumenical Reactions to the Pope's Letter [*Ordinatio Sacerdotalis* text, pp 81,91]. *Ec Trends* 23:92 Je 1994
Frauenordination und ökumenischer Dialog. Jensen, Anne. *Th Q* 173 no 3: 236-241 1993
El ministerio ordenado desde una perspectiva ecuménica. Flórez Garcia, Gonzalo. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:433-473 1988
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29: F 1995; indexed in RIO 27]: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29:34-48 F 1995; indexed in RIO 27. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:18-37 N 1994*
The Ordination of Women: An Ecumenical Problem [Orthodox Eastern Church]. Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth. *Th* 97:9-26 Ja-F 1994
Ordination: An Ecumenical Perspective. Taylor, David W A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:11-14 Wint 1994
Response to the Ordination of Women as Priests in the Church of England, March 1994 [by Bps' Conf of England and Walest]. Jackson, Michael. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:195 1994

Retired Anglican Bishop of London Ordained in Roman Catholic Church [introd to and text of statement on ordination of Dr Graham Leonard]. Hume, George Basil, Cardinal. *Ec Trends* 23:78-79 My 1994
A Time of Testing: The ecumenical implications of the ordination of women as priests in the Church of England. Winfield, Flora. *Mid-Stream* 33:299-308 Jl 1994

**Ordination of homosexuals**
Church defies ruling on gay pastor [ELCA cleric R Merkel defended by congregation]. *Chr Cent* 111:274 Mr 16 1994
German Lutherans OK gay pastors [regional synod]. *Chr Cent* 111:222 Mr 2 1994
Holy Orders: Authority and Vocation Reconsidered in the Light of an Inclusive God [excerpt fr 1993-1994 Dudleian Lecture; pors]. Gomes, Peter J. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:6-9 1994
Homosexual Ordination Upheld [Central Presbyterian Church, Eugene, Ore]. *Chr T* 38:43 Ja 10 1994
Homosexual Ordination: The Real Issue? [ELCA Task Force on Human Sexuality; editorial; reply, M E Stortz, pp 308-309 Fall 1994; rejoinder, pp 309-310 Fall 1994]. Kolden, Marc. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:163-164 Sum 1994
Homosexual Ordinations Cause Parish to Leave [Church of the Resurrection, suburban Chicago; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:44 Ja 10 1994
Homosexuality and the Churches: A Quest for the Nicene Vision. Ellingsen, Mark. *J Ec St* 30:354-371 Sum-Fall 1993
Homosexuality, Ordination, and Polity [in United Methodist and Disciples of Christ denominational identities]. Browning, Peter. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:161-179 Sum 1994
Indianapolis '94 [issues facing Episcopal Church General Convention]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:20-24 Je 1994*
PCUSA court upholds ruling on gay deacons. *Chr Cent* 111:71-72 Ja 26 1994
Seminary Policy on Sexuality [suggested guidelines for Catholic seminaries]. Valdes, Maria R. *J Past Coun* 28:94-111 1993
Wounded Healer [pastor L Hall who died from AIDS; eulogy; por]. Leong, Luddy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-14 S 1994

**Ordination of women**
*see also* Women ministers; Women rabbis
Address On The Women Priests Measure [with excerpts fr debate in British House of Commons]. Gummer, John. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-9 Ja-F 1994
The African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church and the Women's Ordination Controversy, 1898-1900: A Case Study on the Value of Racial Inclusivity in Religious Studies. Martin, Sandy Dwayne. *J Int Th C* 21:105-126 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Analogies, Metaphors and Women as Priests [biblical gender symbolism in Catholic priesthood]. Dawes, Gregory W. *Pacifica* 7:47-58 F 1994
Anglicans to pay priests leaving the fold [because of ordination of women]. *Chr Cent* 111:718 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Apostolic Letter of Pope John Paul II on Reserving Priestly Ordination to Men Alone [text]. John Paul II, Pope. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:273-275 1994
Are Women Redeemed? [Christian Reformed Church 1994 Synod rules on women's ordination]. Verhulst, Kari J. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 S-O 1994
C of E Women Priests Measure Survives Legal Challege, Gains Parliamentary Approval [pors]. *Christian Challenge* 32:10-12 D 1993
Christ's Body as Male and Female [a biblical dissent on Catholic ban on women's ordination]. Dinter, Paul E. *Cross Currents* 44:390-399 Fall 1994
Church of Sweden drops "conscience clause" [for opponents of ordination of women]. *Chr Cent* 111:1072 N 16 1994
Churches Challenge Synod Ruling [Christian Reformed, women; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:70 S 12 1994
Communion, Order, and the Ordination of Women [issues facing Anglican Communion]. Turner, Philip. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:275-284 Sum 1993
Counting the Cost [CRC and women; editorial]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Ag-S 1994
CRC rejects women's ordination. *Chr Cent* 111:715-716 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Death and (Possible) Resurrection In England [response to ordination of women by dissenting priest; photos]. Trott, Stephen J. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-8 My 1994
Death And (Possible) Resurrection In England [response to ordination of women fr "continuing Anglican" in US; photos]. Barron, Fraser. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-10 Sum 1994
Episcopal bishop blasts "feminist lobby" [J L Iker]. *Chr Cent* 111:1009-1010 N 2 1994
Episcopal Bishop Plans to Join Roman Catholics: Episcopalians' decision to ordain women prompts one to switch. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A11 O 27 1994
Episcopal bishop switches to Rome [C Pope]. *Chr Cent* 111:1070-1071 N 16 1994
A Forbidden Fantasy? [women's ordination in Christian Reformed Church; editorial]. Van Harn, Roger. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 My 1994
Frauenordination. Gross, Walter, ed. *Th Q* 173 no 3:161-244 1993*
Hildegard of Bingen on Gender and the Priesthood. Thompson, Augustine. *Ch H* 63:349-364 S 1994
"If We Love God's Will, We Take the Shape of It": The Archbishop of Canterbury's Sermon on Ordaining Women to the Priesthood at Canterbury Cathedral. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:269-272 1994
Impact: Women Religious And Women's Ordination [Episcopal Church; photos]. Simpson, James B. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-9 O 1993
Kennedy Backs Ordination Of Women to Priesthood. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A11 S 8 1994
A Latvian Bars Ordaining Women [Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia; photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ag 3 1994
La Lettre apostolique *Ordinatio sacerdotalis* [text]. John Paul II, Pope. *Iren* 67 no 2:194-198 1994
The new evangelization and gender: The remystification of the body [The Church as Mission]. Little, Joyce A. *Communio (US)* 21:776-799 Wint 1992
Of God, family, and earth [discomfort with 1994 Episcopal General Convention theme]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:20-21,23 O 1994
*Ordinatio Sacerdotalis* [Eng text of Apostolic Letter on ordination of women; text]. John Paul II, Pope. *Touchstone (US)* 7:42 Sum 1994
*Ordinatio Sacerdotalis*: An Apostolic Letter To The Roman Catholic Bishops [text]. John Paul II, Pope. *Ec Trends* 23:81-91 Je 1994
The ordination of women to the priesthood [Church of England; editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 10 no 1:1-4 1993
The ordination of women to the priesthood [Church of England; editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 11 no 1:1-3 1994
The Ordination of Women: Tradition and Meaning. Ferrara, Dennis Michael. *Th St* 55:706-719 D 1994
Pastoring those excluded by the Pope [response to *Ordinatio Sacerdotalis*; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:35 Ag 1994
Pope Reaffirms Ban on Women Priests [por]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 38:53 Jl 18 1994
Pope Rules Out Debate on Women as Priests [papal letter]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 My 31 1994
The Priests (Ordination of Women) Measure 1992 A Lay Response: the Third Province Movement. Stevenson, Trevor. *Chmn* 107 no 3:267-268 1993
Response to the Ordination of Women as Priests in the Church of England, March 1994 [by Bps' Conf of England and Wales]. Jackson, Michael. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:195 1994
El sacerdocio femenino en la comunión anglicana: Historia de un proceso. Alcalá, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 69:63-86 Ja-Mr 1994
[Theology and priesthood]. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 97:1-38 Ja-F 1994*
A Time of Testing: The ecumenical implications of the ordination of women as priests in the Church of England. Winfield, Flora. *Mid-Stream* 33:299-308 Jl 1994
Tradition Pulls Episcopalians Back to Rome [St Mary the Virgin leaves Anglican Communion over ordination of women; Arlington, Tx; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:I1,I14 O 23 1994
Unusual Filipino Christian Communities [repr fr *National Catholic Reporter* S 4 1992; photos]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:17-19 Spr 1994
US reaction to women priests in England. *Chr Cent* 111:345-346 Ap 6 1994
Vote Overturns Women's Ordination [Christian Reformed Church]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:52 Ag 15 1994
Welsh Clergy Defeat Women Priests Bill [Anglican; por]. *Christian Challenge* 33:10 My 1994
With Joy and Tears, Women Lead Services in the Church of England [first ordained women in Church of England; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A10 Mr 14 1994
Women and the priesthood [Church of England; editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 9 no 2:99-100 1992

**Oregon**
The Challenge of Controlling Costs as We Expand Health Care Access [literature review]. Green, Ronald M. *Second Opinion* 19:64-67 Ap 1994*
Suicide Law Placing Oregon On Several Uncharted Paths. Egan, Timothy. *New York Times* 144:A1,A13 N 25 1994

**Oregon—Politics**
Oregon's "Out-of-Step" Senator Steps Forward [Sen M O Hatfield; photos]. Egan, Timothy. *New York Times* 144:1,8 N 26 1994
Shaky Ground: Gay Rights Confront Determined Resistance From Some Moderates [Oregon's Measure 13 fuels backlash]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 O 7 1994

**Orense (Spain)**
La Iglesia orensana durante la crisis de la segunda mitad del siglo XIII [Eng abst, p 383]. Grana, Maria del Mar. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:689-720 1990

**Organ** *see* Musical instruments—Organ

**Organ donation** *see* Donation of organs, tissues

**Organisme de gestion de etablissements d'enseignement catholique (OGEC)**
Gestion associative dans l'école confessionnelle: L'OGEC [Eng abst, p 236; diag]. Marc, Philippe. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:177-185 1993

**Organists**
*see also* Strippy, Robert M
Presiding from the Console [The Pastoral Musician]. Downward, Brock W. *Ref Lit Music* 28:204-206 Fall 1994

**Organization, Community** *see* Community organization

**Organization, Social** *see* Social structure

**Organizational change**
Ministerial Transition. Grissom, Fred A, ed. *Faith Miss* 10:3-61 Spr 1993*

**Organizations** *see* Non-governmental organizations

**Organs, Transplantation of** *see* Transplantation of organs, tissues

**Oriental civilization** *see* Civilization, Oriental

**Oriental Orthodox churches (Non-Chalcedonian)**
*see also* Ethiopic Church
Leaders Ending 1,500 years of Official Schism [Chalcedonian and non-Chalcedonian Orthodox churches]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:51 Ja 10 1994
The Oriental Orthodox Churches. Keshishian, Aram, Abp. *Ec R* 46:104-108 Ja 1994

**Oriental Orthodox churches (Non-Chalcedonian)—Liturgy**
*see also* Lord's Supper—Oriental Orthodox Churches (Non-Chalcedonian)

**Oriental studies** *see* Middle East studies

**Orientation, Sexual** *see* Sexual orientation

**Orientation (Psychology)**
Toward Motivational Theories of Intrinsic Religious Commitment [bibliog]. Gorsuch, Richard L. *J S S R* 33:315-325 D 1994

**Orientation (Religion)**
*Versus Populum* Revisited [archaeological and historical evidence relating to where one stood during liturgy]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 68:210-221 My 1994

**Origen**
Does Origen Have a Trinitarian Doctrine of the Holy Spirit? McDonnell, Kilian. *Greg* 75 no 1:5-35 1994

Une fausse symétrie: La venue du Christ chez les parfaits dans l'Ancien et le Nouveau Testaments selon Origène, *In Joh*, I, VII, 37-40. Canévet, Mariette. *Greg* 75 no 4:743-749 1994
Heracleon and the "Western" Textual Tradition [Origen's citations of Heracleon's John commentary; tables]. Ehrman, Bart D. *N T St* 40:161-179 Ap 1994
The Jewish Origin of Julius Africanus. Habas, E. *J Jew St* 45:86-91 Spr 1994
A propos d'un ouvrage recent [*Origène et Plotin: Comparaisons doctrinales*, by H Crouzel, 1992; review article]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 75 no 1:151-156 1994
Religious Pluralism and Early Christian Thought. Wilken, Robert L. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:89-103 Fall 1992

**Original sin** *see* Sin, Original

**Orihuela (Spain)**
Pastoral Jesuita: Orihuela, 1872-1956 [Eng abst, p 423; bibliog, table]. Lasala, Fernando de. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:655-688 1993

**Orissa (India)**
Die Schutzgöttinnen: Tribate Gottheiten in Südorissa (Indien) und ihre Patronage durch hinduistische Kleinkönige [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:337-350 1993

**Orme, Stella Coe, 1901-1993**
Orme, Stella Coe, 1901-1993 [obit; por]. Stewart, Mary. *Middle Way* 69:46-48 My 1994

**Ormesson, Jean d'**
*Dieu, sa vie, son oeuvre*: Jean D'Ormesson's Attack on "Apatheia" as a Quality of God. Christiansen, Peter G. *Lit Th* 8:405-420 D 1994

**Orphans and orphanages**
*see also* Martin Luther Orphans' Home (West Roxbury, Mass)
La Cofradía de la Soledad: Religiosidad y beneficencia en Madrid (1567-1651) [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. Reyes Leoz, José Luis de los. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:147-184 1987
History of the Orphanage [photo]. Gates, David. *Newsweek* 124:33 D 12 1994
Not the Least of These [visit to orphanage in China; ils]. Noah. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:12-15 1994

**Orpheus**
An Orpheus Among the Animals at Dumbarton Oaks [Egyptian Textile motif; pls]. Madigan, Brian. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:405-416 Wint 1992

**Orsanmichele Church (Florence, Italy)**
Images of St Matthew Commissioned by the Arte del Cambio for Orsanmichele in Florence: Some Observations on Conservatism in Form and Patronage [photo, plan]. Taylor-Mitchell, Laurie. *Gesta* 31 no 1:54-72 1992

**Ortega y Alamino, Jaime, Cardinal**
Cuba's New Cardinal Leads a Bolder Church: Aiding others, and breaking the state monopoly on it [Cardinal Ortega y Alamino; photo]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 D 20 1994

**Orthez (France)**
Correspondance entre Court de Gébelin et les protestants d'Orthez (1763-1782) [Eng abst, p 454; letters, maps]. Bost, Hubert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:409-454 Jl-S 1994

**Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission**
First Anniversary of the Balamand Document [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm]. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:186-191 1994

**Orthodox Church in America**
Alaskan Orthodox get a cathedral and a saint. *Chr Cent* 111:1185-1186 D 14 1994
Collective Life as the Ground of Implicit Religion: The Case of American Converts to Russian Orthodoxy [Orthodox Church in America; bibliog]. Cavalcanti, H B, and Chalfant, H Paul. *Soc Rel* 55:441-454 Wint 1994
Father Alexis Toth: A Beloved Father, Teacher and Guide Is Glorified [text of glorification, pp 31-32; repr fr *Your Diocese Alive in Christ* 10:34-39 Spr 1994]. *Sourozh* no 56:33-42 My 1994

**Orthodox Church in Macedonia** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian

**Orthodox Eastern Church**
*see also* Church and state—Orthodox Eastern Church; Constantinople (Patriarchate); Monasticism and religious orders, Orthodox Eastern; Politics and Christianity—Orthodox Eastern Church
Church and Nation [delivered at Moscow Theological Academy, S 1992; French version in *Episkepis* no 484 O 31 1994]. Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland, and Davey, Colin, tr. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:3-9 1994
In Vastly Changed World, Patriarch Sees Changes [Patr Bartholomew; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 7 1994
Orthodox diversity [nationalistic ancient tensions remain; photos]. Lossky, Nicolas. *One World* no 194:5-7 Ap 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Bibliography**
Bibliographie [Orthodox Eastern history, philosophy, literature]. Tretter, Hannelore, comp. *Ostkirch St* Regular feature: 1993-

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Biographies**
John Meyendorff: A Churchman of Catholic Outreach. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 27 no 1:5-17 1994
Un Moine de l'Église d'Orient: Le Père Lev Gillet: Un ouvrage et un colloque à sa mémoire [*Lev Gillet: "Un moine de l'Église d'Orient"*, by E Behr-Sigel, 1993; review article]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 66 no 4:494-498 1993

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Bishops**
*see also* Vikentios Malamatenios, Bp
Conciliarity, Primacy and the Episcopacy [in context of Orthodox eucharistic trinitarian ecclesiology]. FitzGerald, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:17-43 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Congresses**
*see also* Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox)
The Bossey Seminar: A Personal Reflection [Ja 3-14 1994]. Hogan, Denise. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:431-437 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Controversies**
Further Troubles on Mount Athos. *Living Orth* 15:12-13 Mr-Ap 1993
New Dimensions in Pride and Insanity: The Calendar Question Revisited: The Fathers or the Papacy? [reply to N I Hanna, *The Word* 38 no 5:5-7]. Zoran, Father. *Living Orth* 15:6-7 Jl-Ag 1993

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Doctrine**
*see also* Lord's Supper—Orthodox Eastern Church; Marriage (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church; Ordination—Orthodox Eastern Church; Sacraments—Orthodox Eastern Church; Theology, Orthodox Eastern
Le dogme de l'Immaculée Conception à la lumière de l'Église d'Orient [Eng abst, p 344]. Lot-Borodine, Myrrha, 1882-1957. *Iren* 67 no 3:328-344 1994
La teologia morale ortodossa, oggi. Petrà, Basilio. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:188-197 1993

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Education**
Building a curriculum [for Eastern Orthodox religious education; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 195:12-15 My 1994
To Give Our Children a Taste for God [Orthodoxy; French Version, *Foyers mixtes* no 104 1994]. Ruffieux, Noël. *Sourozh* no 57:32-38 Ag 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Government**
A North American Scandal [jurisdictional division in N American Orthodoxy]. Stripling, Scott R. *Ecumenism* no 114:11-16 Je 1994
The Orthodox Diaspora: The Text Adopted by the Interorthodox Preconciliar Preparatory Commission of the Holy and Great Council [regional episcopal assemblies; trans and repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* 183 D 1993]. Interorthodox Preparatory Commission. *Sourozh* no 55:45-46 F 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—History**
Annexions et reconquêtes byzantines: Peut-on parler d'"uniatisme" byzantin? [Eng abst, p 474]. Hannick, Christian. *Iren* 66 no 4:451-474 1993
Byzantine Humanism and Hesychasm in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries: Synthesis or Antithesis, Reformation or Revolution? Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 12:13-23 1993
Église et Nationalité dans l'Orient orthodoxe (Byzantin) aux IV$^{e}$-XV$^{e}$ Siècles [Eng abst, p 3]. Popescu, Emilian. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:15-26 1991
[*Orthodox Alaska: A Theology of Mission*, by M Oleksa, 1992; *Sex, Economy, Freedom and Community*, by W Berry, 1993; review article]. Macaria, Nun. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:38-46 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Hymns**
Theology as Doxology. Apostola, Nicholas K. *Ministerial Formation* no 67: 35-45 O 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy**
The Eucharist and the Kingdom of God [pts; Greek version, *Synaxi* 49:7-18 Ja-Mr 1994]. Zizioulas, John, Metr, and Theokritoff, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 58:1-12 N 1994
The kissing part: Orthodox devotion. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr Cent* 111:375 Ap 13 1994
Palm Sunday, 1993, in Antioch [church review]. Williams, John Alden. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:122-129 Mr 1994
Rediscovering Easter. Forest, James H. *Living Orth* 15:18-21 My-Je 1993; *Other Side* 30:24-28 My-Je 1994
A Renaissance in the Study of Byzantine Liturgy? Knowles, Peter. *Worship* 68:232-241 My 1994
Resurrection and Ethics in Chrysostom [Orthodox Eastern perspective]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Ex Auditu* 9:77-95 1993

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Missions**
International Missions Consultation: Moscow, Russia 1-6 November 1993. *Int R Miss* 83:339-342 Ap 1994
Ortodox mission—Några perspektiv [photo; Eng abst, pp 56-57]. Henningsson, Jan. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:42-51 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations**
The Bossey Seminar: A Personal Reflection [Ja 3-14 1994]. Hogan, Denise. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:431-437 1994
Leaders of 11 Orthodox Churches in America Plan Unity Move. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A11 D 9 1994
Manuel Comnenus and the Reunion of the Churches: the Evidence of the Conciliar Mosiacs in the Church of the Nativity in Bethlehem [bibliog, facsim, photos]. Jotischky, Andrew. *Levant* 26:207-223 1994
Old Catholic-Orthodox Agreed Statements on Ecclesiology: Reflection for a Paradigm Shift in Contemporary Ecumenism. Baktis, Peter Anthony. *Ec R* 46:461-466 O 1994
A "Re-Imagining"? [criticism of 1993 Minneapolis conf]. Maas, Nicholas. *Living Orth* 15:10-11 My-Je 1993
Sophia, Orthodoxy, and World Religions: A Dialogue in Icons [ils]. Newman, Barbara. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:6-10 Spr 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Catholic Church**
*see also* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
The *Catechism* and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:229-244 1994
Le COE, Foi et Constitution et la question des Églises Catholiques Orientales (rite byzantin): Point de vue ecclésiologique [2 pts; Eng abst, p 489]. Limouris, Gennadios. *Iren* 66 no 4:475-489 1993; 67 no 1:41-50 1994
The Empty Chair ["must one be Orthodox to paint icons?"; editorial]. Bell, Dennis G. *Sacred Art J* 15:19-24 Spr 1994
The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanassieff: Prospects and Challenges for Contemporary Ecumenical Dialogue. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Diakonia* 27 no 1:18-44 1994
Interchurch Relations in Post-Perestroika Eastern Europe: A Short History of an Ecumenical Meltdown [Catholic-Orthodox conflict over uniatism in Ukraine]. Loya, Joseph A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-17 F 1994
Orthodox and Roman Catholic Ecclesiology: the Recent Scene and the Residual Difficulties [presented at Anglo-Nordic-Baltic Theological Conf, Estonia, 1993]. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:34-49 1994
St John Damascene and St Thomas Aquinas On the Eternal Procession of The Holy Spirit [paper fr 27th Int Cong of Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 8 1992]. Torre, Michael D. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:303-327 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Eastern churches, Catholic**
East Slovakia—Orthodox vs Greek Catholics. Broun, Janice. *Rel East Europe* 14:20-25 Je 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Islam**
Orthodoxy and Islam [il]. Anastasia, Sister. *Orth Life* 43:32-43 My-Je 1993

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Judaism**
La Profession de foi du Prêtre-Ecrivain orthodoxe Roumain 'Gala Galaction' (1879-1961) [Eng abst, p 1023]. Nestor, Metropolitan of Oltenia. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:981-997 1988

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Oriental Orthodox**
Gemeinsame Kommission für den theologischen Dialog zwischen der Orthodoxen Kirche und der Orientalischen Orthodoxen Kirche [doc]. Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland; Phidas, Vlassios; Krikorian, Mesrob K; Bishoi, Metr of Damiette. *Ökum Ru* 43:82-84 Ja 1994
Leaders Ending 1,500 years of Official Schism [Chalcedonian and non-Chalcedonian Orthodox churches]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:51 Ja 10 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Protestant churches**
Baptists And Orthodox Consider Formal Dialogue. *Ec Trends* 23:176 D 1994
*Christus Praesentissimus*: The Issue of Luther's Thought in the Lutheran-Orthodox Dialogue [*Salvation in Christ, A Lutheran-Orthodox Dialogue*, ed by John Meyendorff and Robert Tobias, 1992; review essay]. Peura, Simo. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:364-371 Sum 1993
Mission Volga: A Case Study in the Tensions between Evangelizing and Proselytizing [Campus Crusade for Christ-Russian Orthodox joint effort]. Nicastro, R Vito, Jr. *J Ec St* 31:223-243 Sum-Fall 1994
Orthodox-Lutheran Intermarriage in Finland [table]. Huotari, Voitto. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:25-31 1991
Orthodox-Reformed Dialogue Reaches Agreement [consensus on Christology]. *Ec Trends* 23:19 F 1994
An Orthodox/Reformation Consensus [int Orthodox-Lutheran comm Jl 1993 meeting produces "The Ecumenical Councils and Authority in and of the Church" doc; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:400-403 Fall 1993
Report Of The Orthodox-Evangelical Meeting [Stuttgart, F 8-12 1993]. Tsetsis, George. *Int R Miss* 83:631-634 O 1994
Take the Lutheran Reformation to Russia: Orthodoxy Does Not Affirm Justification by Faith Alone in the Merits of Christ [reply, G Larin, pp 41-45; repr fr *Christian News*]. Schulz, Wallace. *Orth Life* 44:37-41 S-O 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church—Women**
The Ministry of the Priest's Wife. Morbey, Alexandra. *Ecumenism* no 114: 24-25 Je 1994
The Ordination of Women: An Ecumenical Problem [Orthodox Eastern Church]. Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth. *Th* 97:9-26 Ja-F 1994
Pluralist, feminist and Orthodox. Jacquet, Demetra. *Witness* 77:10-11 O 1994
The Significance of the Decade for the Orthodox Churches. Liveris, Leonie B. *Ec R* 46:178-185 Ap 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church- Canada**
The Church and Canadian Culture Today [adapted fr address to OCA's Archdiocese of Canada Assembly, Vancouver, Jl 29 1993]. Sahas, Daniel J. *Ecumenism* no 114:17-21 Je 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church- Crete**
Talk of War and Peace on a Greek Island [rpt of Orthodox Peace Fellowship conf, Chania, Crete, O 1-9 1994]. Forest, James H. *Sourozh* no 58:39-44 N 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church- North America**
Orthodoxy in North America. Smith, Sharon M, ed. *Ecumenism* no 114:3-33 Je 1994*

**Orthodox Eastern Church- United States**
*see also* Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America; Orthodox Church in America
Leaders of 11 Orthodox Churches in America Plan Unity Move. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A11 D 9 1994
The Orthodox Moment: A Report to the Ecumenical Patriarch [role of Orthodox Church in US; repr fr *Again* 16:13-15]. Nicholas, Bp. *Sourozh* no 55:1-7 F 1994
Questions of Belief Arise Once Again Over "Weeping Icon": Insurer, for One, Has No Faith In Large Claim for Jewels Removed From Picture [St Irene Chrysovalantou, Astoria, Queens, NY; il]. Bleakley, Fred R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Jl 15 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Albanian**
The 70th Anniversary of the Autocephalous Albanian Orthodox Church: Resources on the Historical Background and Issues Surrounding Autocephaly [photos]. Armstrong, Steven A. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:80-84 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, American** *see* Orthodox Church in America

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian**
Losing tolerance: Religious tensions in Bulgaria. Broun, Janice. *Chr Cent* 111:972-974 O 26 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Georgian**
Religion and Nationalism in Georgia [Z Gamsaxurdia's Christian agenda]. Crego, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-9 Je 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek**
Pilgerberichte des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts als konfessionskundliche Quellen: Die Beurteilung griechischer orthodoxer Christen auf Kreta, Zypern und im Heiligen Land nach den Pilgerberichten von Felix Faber und Peter Villinger. Müller, Andreas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:303-323 1993

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek—Controversies**
Greek Orthodox lose in land dispute [NY speculator with ties to church]. *Chr Cent* 111:1186 D 14 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian**
Einige Bemerkungen zur makedonischen Kirchenfrage. Bremer, Thomas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:324-331 1993

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian**
L'Eglise et la Nation dans la théologie roumaine [Eng abst, p 4]. Vornicescu, Néstor. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:47-53 1991

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russia**
*see also* Church of Saints Cosmas and Damian (Moscow)

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian**
*see also* Moscow (Patriarchate); Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia
From Repression to Respect, Russian Church in Comeback. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 3 1994
Holy Foolishness [unexpected saints in Russian Orthodox tradition; photos]. Forest, James H. *Parabola* 19:22-28 N 1994
The Image of the Virgin Mary in Russian Piety [lecture, Gregorian Univ, Mr 4 1994]. Averintsev, Sergei Segeevich. *Greg* 75 no 4:611-622 1994
Impressions of Russia [editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:389-392 Fall 1993
Orthodox Church's Influence Expands [Russia; photo]. *Chr T* 38:60 D 12 1994
Render Unto Caesar: A Historical Apology [Russian Orthodox Church and Soviet government; abridged fr *J Moscow Patr* no 11-12 1992]. Lorgus, Andrei. *RCDA* 32 no 1:3-7 1993-1994
A Russian Bottled Water With a Saintly Twist: Church Taps Spring And US Investors [Russian Orthodox business venture; photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 143:C1,C2 Ag 23 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Bishops**
Russian Orthodox Episcopacy: 1990-1993 [table]. Moss, James R. *RCDA* 32 no 3:51-53 1993-1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Clergy**
Now It Is Time for Clergy to Repent [clergy collaboration with Soviet state; repr fr *Izvestia* Ja 15 1993]. Yakunin, Gleb. *RCDA* 32 no 1:8-10 1993-1994
Orthodox Military Chaplaincies in Prerevolutionary Russia [photos; reply, P A Batkis, 55-61 Sum 1993]. Melnikas, Sergei V. *Army Chap* :34-40 Spr 1993

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Controversies**
"By Silence is God Betrayed": On the Question of Relations between the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad and the Moscow Patriarchate [pts]. Potapov, Victor S, and Khachaturian, Vazgen, tr. *Living Orth* 15:16-19 Jl-Ag 1993
[KGB agents in Moscow Patriarchate and collaboration of clergy with Soviet government]. Luke, Igumen, ed. *Orth Life* 42:25-33 My-Je 1992*
Right Worship in Moscow? Gallo, Michael. *Touchstone (US)* 7:40 Sum 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Doctrine**
Das Licht der Sophia: Der Werdegang des russischen Denkens. Ivanov, Vladimir, and Müller, Joachim, tr. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:127-150 1993
Orthodoxy and the Teachings of the Early Quakers: Some Common Ground. Yagodovsky, Aleksandr, and Vessey, Alice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:391-395 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Education**
[Russian Orthodox Christian education in postcommunist Russia and Ukraine]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:145-243 1994*

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—History**
L'Eglise orthodoxe russe et les consequences de la réforme paysanne en Russie [Eng abst, p 379]. Nicouline, M V. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:453-456 1990
The Russia Idea in the Present Day. Novick, Benjamin. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:393-400 Fall 1993
Unio sine destructione: Ein Unionsdokument des Metropoliten Petr Mogila (1644/45). Hryniewicz, Waclaw; Patock, Coelestin, tr; Tretter, Hannelore, tr. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:172-187 1993

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Liturgy**
Die Deutung der Göttlichen Liturgie für die russische Bildungsgesellschaft im 19. Jahrhundert. Felmy, Karl Christian. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:273-287 1993
Liturgical Fullness in Moscow: The Russian Orthodox Church of Saints Cosmas and Damian [Mr 8 1994; church review]. Burke, David. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:401-407 S 1994
Right Worship in Moscow? Gallo, Michael. *Touchstone (US)* 7:40 Sum 1994
Russian Church Singing Today. Kolyada, Elena. *Sourozh* no 55:23-29 F 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Missions**
Alaskan Orthodoxy and the North American Mission. Oleksa, Michael. *Ecumenism* no 114:7-10 Je 1994
Mission Volga: A Case Study in the Tensions between Evangelizing and Proselytizing [Campus Crusade for Christ-Russian Orthodox joint effort]. Nicastro, R Vito, Jr. *J Ec St* 31:223-243 Sum-Fall 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Relations**
[Catholic Church and Russian Orthodoxy; editorial]. Walters, Philip. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:3-6 1994
Documents [on religious freedom in Russia since 1990]. *Istina* 39:34-82 Ja-Mr 1994
[Gleb Yakunin and Orthodox hierarchy in Russia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:309-321 1994*
Has Rift Between Orthodox, Protestants Begun to Heal? [Russia; Photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:66-67 S 12 1994
Metropolitan Kirill of Smolensk on Church and Society in Russia Today. Kirillova, Irina. *Sourozh* no 55:17-22 F 1994
Missional Ecumenism and Slavophilism in Russia. Will, James E. *Rel East Europe* 14:44-49 O 1994
Den ortodoxa kyrkan i det nya Ryssland [Eng abst, p 187]. Bodin, Per Arne. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:182-187 1993
The Russian Orthodox Church, State and Society in 1991-1993: the Rest of the Story. Bercken, William van den. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:163-181 1994
Some Observations on Orthodoxy and Christian Democracy [tr fr *Nezavisimaya gazeta* Jl 1 1993]. Shchipkov, Aleksandr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:305-308 1994
Standing room only: Christian resurgence in Belarus [photo]. Rigaby, Jeff. *Chr Cent* 111:709-711 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate**
His Grace Without the Miter and Scepter [Metr Filaret Denisenko; excerpt fr *Ogonyok* no 48-49 1991]. Nezhny, Alexander. *RCDA* 31 no 3:35-40 1992

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian (Old Ritualists)** *see* Raskolniki

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian**
Bosnian war frays ecumenical relations. *Chr Cent* 111:1187 D 14 1994
Einige Bemerkungen zur makedonischen Kirchenfrage. Bremer, Thomas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:324-331 1993
The Life of Our Venerable Father Justin Popovich [photo, por]. Rogich, Daniel. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:30-36 1994
Pope Offers Olive Branch to Serbian Orthodox. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A7 S 9 1994
Serbian Orthodox Church Blocking Pope's Planned Visit to Belgrade: The Catholic Church is accused of complicity in the killing of Serbs [during W W II; photo]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A4 S 6 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Church, Ukrainian**
*see also* Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church

**Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia**
East Slovakia--Orthodox vs Greek Catholics. Broun, Janice. *Rel East Europe* 14:20-25 Je 1994

**Orthodox Eastern Converts** *see* Converts, Orthodox Eastern

**Orthodox Eastern Theology** *see* Theology, Orthodox Eastern

**Orthodox Judaism**
*see also* Neturei Karta
Drawing the Line: In London, the battle that erupted over a request from the Orthodox raised questions about the place of Jews in English society, and what kind of society it is [por]. Trillin, Calvin. *New Yorker* 70:50-51,54-56,58-60,62 D 12 1994
Enemies and Friends: A Letter from Israel [editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-3 Wint 1994
El fundamentalismo Judío. Toledano, Samuel. *Est Ecles* 68:229-234 Ap-Je 1993
Judaism and Darwinian Evolution. Sterman, Baruch. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:48-75 Fall 1994
One God: Toward a Rapprochement of Orthodox Judaism and Christianity. Redman, Barbara J. *J Ec St* 31:307-331 Sum-Fall 1994
Ontic Division and Religious Survival: Wartime Palestinian Orthodoxy and the Holocaust (Hurban) [Jewish philosophers in Palestine, 1939-1945]. Greenburg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 14:21-61 F 1994
A Rabbinic Exchange on Baruch Goldstein's Funeral [tr fr *Meimad* 1 1994]. Lichtenstein, Aharon; Kurzweil, Avraham; Haber, Shmuel; Leor, Dov; Samuels, Benjamin, tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:59-63 Sum 1994
[Rav Joseph B Soloveitchik and modern Orthodoxy; papers fr 5th Orthodox Forum, Mr 14 1993]. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-47 Fall 1994*
Religious Zionism Revisited: A Symposium. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-58 Sum 1994*
A Room With a View, But a Room of Our Own [Orthodox Jewish Bible scholars]. Carmy, Shalom. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:39-69 Spr 1994
Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy. Soloveitchik, Haym. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:64-130 Sum 1994
The Shofar that is Sounded in Elul [Orthodox and other Jews in Israel; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-4 Sum 1994
Symposium on Women and Jewish Education. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-38 Spr 1994*
The Uses of the Holocaust [*The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, by T Segev; review essay; photo, por]. Margalit, Avishai. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 F 17 1994
The War on Modernity of R Hayyim Elazar Shapira of Munkacz. Nadler, Allan L. *Mod Jud* 14:233-264 O 1994

**Orthodoxy**
*see also* Conservatism, Religious
Australian Lutheran Roots: Orthodoxy and Pietism [bibliog]. Renner, J T Erich. *Luth Th J* 28:38-46 My 1994
[The Baltimore Declaration]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:50-83 Wint 1993*
The Contemporary Challenge of Radical Catholicism [Dante, Joyce, heresy, orthodoxy, and identity]. Altizer, Thomas J J. *J Rel* 74:182-198 Ap 1994
Ecumenical Orthodoxy: What is it? [*Touchstone* symposium]. Kushiner, James Mark, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 7:7-13 Wint 1994*
Evangelical-Catholic Dialogue: Basis, Boundaries, Benefits [address, Evangelical Theological Soc, N 19 1993, Washington, DC]. Charles, J Daryl. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:289-305 Sum 1994
From postmodernity to postorthodoxy, or Charles Davis and the contemporary context of Christian theology. Lalonde, Marc P. *S R* 22 no 4:437-449 1993
H Schnell, Second-Generation Anabaptist ["Thorough Account from God's Word . . ." and Swiss Brethren orthodoxy; Eng text]. Gross, Leonard. *Menn Q R* 68:351-377 Jl 1994
Heathen Philosophers and Christian Theologians: Apophaticism and Nicene Orthodoxy at Nicaea. Moroziuk, Russel P. *Patristic Byz R* 12:55-63 1993
Ortodoks as slagspreuk en liberaal as etiket [Eng abst, p 257, bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:257-271 Mr-Je 1994
St Ignatius of Antioch: The Criterion of Orthodoxy and the Marks of Catholicity. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:89-109 Wint 1994

**Orwell, George, 1903-1950**
"Beating Back the Monsters": George Orwell and the Morality of Ficition. Bush, Harold K, Jr. *Chr Lit* 42:333-341 Wint 1993
George Orwell and the Failure of Democratic Socialism: The Problem of Political Power [bibliog]. Crothers, Lane. *Sound* 77:389-407 Fall-Wint 1994

**Osbern of Canterbury, 11th cent**
Dunstan as Hagiographical Subject or Osbern as Author? The Scribal Portrait in an Early Copy of Osbern's *Vita Sancti Dunstani* [ils]. Budny, Mildred, and Graham, Timothy. *Gesta* 32 no 2:83-96 1993

**Osborn, Sarah, 1714-1796**
The Teacher as Reformer: Sarah Osborn, 1714-1796. Kujawa, Sheryl. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:89-100 1993

**Osborn, Tommy Lee**
"Demonstration of the Spirit and of Power": A necessary critical note on the recent mass "*Healing Festival*" in Hyderabad. Schäfer, Klaus. *Bangalore Th F* 25:37-48 Je-S 1993

**Osiander, Andreas, 1498-1552**
Andreas Osianders reformatorische Lehre vom Eid [Eng abst, p 205]. Schulz, Hans. *Archiv Ref* 84:185-205 1993
*Imputatio iustitiae*: Its Origin in Melanchthon, its Opposition in Osiander. Strehle, Stephen. *Th Z* 50 no 3:201-219 1994

**Osiris (Egyptian god)**
The Objective Witness to Conscience: An Egyptian Parallel to Romans 2:15 [Osiris myth judgment scene; repr fr *Themelios* 10 no 3 1974]. Atallah, Ramez. *Ev R Th* 18:204-213 Jl 1994

**Osman Bakar**
[*Tawhid and Science: Essays on the History and Philosophy of Islamic Science*, by Osman Bakar; review article]. Winkel, Eric. *Muslim W* 83:329-335 Jl-O 1993

**Ossius, Bp of Cordova** *see* Hosius, Bp of Cordova, 257?-357

**Ossuaries** *see* Tombs

**Ostenstad, Gunnar**
The Structure of John's Gospel—The Present State of the Question [reply to "The Structure of the Fourth Gospel," by G Ostenstad, *St Th* 45 no 1:33-55 1991, indexed in RIO 25]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 7:37-42 My 1992

**Ostraca**
Der Name *'glyw* auf Samaria-Ostrakon Nr 41. Koenen, Klaus. *Vet Test* 44:396-400 Jl 1994
Ostracon Clermont-Ganneau 125(?): A Case of Ritual Purity [Aramaic texts, Eng tr]. Porten, Bezalel, and Yardeni, Ada. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:451-456 Jl-S 1993
Three Unpublished Aramaic Ostraca [BM 45035, 45036; Aramaic texts, Eng tr; facsims; Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Porten, Bezalel, and Yardeni, Ada. *Maarav* 7:207-227 1991

**Oswald, Roy M**
Tomorrow's Leaders [*Finding Leaders for Tomorrow's Churches*, by R M Oswald, 1993]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:10 My-Je 1994

**Ota Juria, 16th/17th cent**
Historia y ficcíon de Ôta Julia [16th cent Korean Christian; Eng abst, p 376; Korean text of letter]. Ruiz de Medina, Juan G. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:529-543 1989

**Other, The**
Alterity and the Canaanite Woman: A Postmodern Feminist Theological Reflection on Political Action [fig]. Monro, Anita. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:32-43 My 1994
As the Other Sees Us: A conversation on the Postmodern Study of Religion. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 24:1-22 Ja 1994*
Communion and Otherness [address to 8th Orthodox Cong, Belgium, 1993]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:347-361 1994
The Fascist as "Other"? Racism and Neo-Nazism in Contemporary Britain. Kushner, Tony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:27-45 Ja 1994
God as the Ultimate Thou and Meaning of Life in Martin Buber [bibliog]. Kovacs, George. *Ult Real* 17:33-49 Mr 1994
The good news about alterity: Derrida and theology. Caputo, John D. *Faith Phil* 10:453-470 O 1993
Homelessness as a Theological Motif: Emmanuel Lévinas and the Significance of the Home. Purcell, Michael. *Scot J Rel St* 15:88-104 Aut 1994
I, Mephastophilis: Self, Other, and Demonic Parody in Marlowe's *Doctor Faustus* [bibliog]. Banerjee, Pompa. *Chr Lit* 42:221-241 Wint 1993
Levinas and the immediacy of the face [critique of Heidegger and Husserl]. Westphal, Merold. *Faith Phil* 10:486-502 O 1993
Levinas: Alterity, the feminine and women--A meditation. Joy, Morny. *S R* 22 no 4:463-485 1993
Missão e Alteridade: A Contribuiçao da Pastoral Indigenista na *missio Dei* ou Os Outros como Sinais [inaugural lecture, Escola Superior de Teologia, O 6 1993]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:159-175 1994
The Other . . . My Brother [twins]. Kamperidis, Lambros. *Parabola* 19:7-11 My 1994
Otherness in self-disclosure: A woman's perspective. Tomm, Winnifred A. *S R* 22 no 4:487-502 1993
Partially desacralized spaces: The religious availability of Foucault's thought [atheistic construction of the other]. Flynn, Thomas R. *Faith Phil* 10:471-485 O 1993
Power, Politics, and Difference: A Feminist Response to John Milbank [*Theology and Social Theory: Beyond Secular Reason*, 1990]. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Mod Th* 10:131-142 Ap 1994
La Règle d'Or: l'effet-radar [Eng abst, p 303]. Hunyadi, Mark. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:215-222 1994
"Shakespeare in the bush" and encountering the other in the hermeneutical dialectic of belonging and distanciation [bibliog]. Waetjen, Herman C. *Hervormde T St* 50:465-480 S 1994
Theology and the Many Faces of Postmodernity. Tracy, David W. *Th Today* 51:104-114 Ap 1994
Us and Them [address to plenary session of American Oriental Soc, Mr 1992]. Kroll, Paul W. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:457-460 Jl-S 1993

**Otto, Rudolf**
Feminism, Constructivism and Numinous Experience [critique of R Otto's androcentrism]. Raphael, Melissa. *Rel St* 30:511-526 D 1994
Rudolf Otto und das Heilige. Löhr, Gebhard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:113-135 1993

**Otzen, Benedikt**
Er Filon bare et sidespor? [Eng abst, p 33-34]. Græsholt, Georg. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:19-34 1993

**Our Father** *see* Lord's Prayer

**Our Lady of Sion, Congregation Of** *see* Congregation of Our Lady of Sion

**Out-of-body experience** *see* Astral projection

**Outward bound schools**
Adventure-Based Education: Its Philosophy, Process, and Practice. Behle, J Gregory. *Chr Ed J* 14:74-93 Wint 1994

**Overton, Marvin**
Born-Again Surgeon Is at One With God But Not With Peers: Brain Specialist Experiences Miracle, Rethinks a Life Of Science and Oenology [M Overton; il]. Johnson, Robert. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 Je 6 1994

**Ovid, 43 BC-18 AD**
Begegnung zwischen Gott und Mensch: Der Brief vom 10. Mai in Goethes *Werther*, Ovids *Metamorphosen* 3,256ff und Exodus 33,17ff. Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:97-114 1994

**Owenton (Ky)**
Ecumenism at Work at Owenton [Kentucky]. Phipps, Kevin. *Mid-Stream* 33:345-346 Jl 1994

**Oxford Movement**
*see also* Anglo-Catholicism
Alessandro Manzoni and the Oxford Movement: His Politics and Conversion in a New English Source [1882 letter by J H Wynne]. Lindon, John. *J Eccl H* 45:297-318 Ap 1994
The Emergence of the Protestant Evangelical Tradition. Turnbull, Richard. *Chmn* 107 no 4:339-350 1993
John Charles Roper and the Oxford Movement in Toronto. Faught, Brad. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:113-133 O 1994

**Oxford University**
Communication—The Situation Today. Dillistone, Frederick W, 1903-1993. *Th Educator* no 50:25-32 Fall 1994
Nation, Duty, Character and Confidence: History at Oxford, 1850-1914 [reply, P Slee, 30 no 4:933-942 1987]. Soffer, Reba. *Hist J* 30 no 1:77-104 1987

**Ozick, Cynthia**
Competing for the Soul of Cynthia Ozick's Art [review essay]. Pinsker, Sanford. *Prooftexts* 14:94-102 Ja 1994
Cyn and Yas: A Fantasy [Ozick and Arafat]. Elman, Richard. *Tikkun* 9:46 S-O 1994

# P

**Pa, Chin**
Ba Jin's Philosophy of Love and His Humanism. Xu, Zhenglin, and Skiba, Dirk, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:93-105 1994

**Pachomius, Saint, 290-346**
Ein Versuch zur Chronologie Pachoms und Theodoros' [charts]. Joest, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:132-144 1994

**Pacific Northwest** *see* Northwest, Pacific

**Pacific Regional Seminary (Suva, Fiji)**
Spiritual Formation for Ministry in the Pacific [Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji]. Jeffrey, Peter. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:64-72 1989

**Pacific Theological College (Suva, Fiji)**
Pacific Theological College Theses and Project Reports. Lange, Raeburn T. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:78-83 1989

**Pacifism**
*see also* Government, Resistance to; Nonviolence; Peace; Peace movement
An Anabaptist Peace Ethic for a New Century [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Fitzkee, Donald R. *Breth Life* 39:190-202 Sum 1994
Anabaptist Peacemaking for a New Century [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Aukerman, Dale. *Breth Life* 39:203-209 Sum 1994
Are Christians Obliged to be Pacifists? Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 11:298-301 Ap 1994
Canadian Pentecostal Pacifism. Althouse, Peter. *E J Prac Th* 4:32-43 Fall 1990
[Christian ethics in a postmodern world; papers fr 6th Koinonia Graduate Forum, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Glover, Gregory L, ed. *Koinonia* 6:1-109 Spr 1994*
Dilemmas of a Socinian Pacifist in Seventeenth-Century Poland. Brock, Peter. *Ch H* 63:190-200 Je 1994
Fellowship of Reconciliation and Historic Peace Churches Discuss Peacemaking [2 day consultation, Elgin, Ill, D 1993]. Bishop, Eric. *Ec Trends* 23:18 F 1994
In Jail, Keeping Watch [J Dear, P Berrigan, L Fredriksson and B Friedrich]. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 23:33 Jl 1994
An Open Letter on a Hard Question to a Jewish Friend [Christian pacifist response to moral dilemma]. Koontz, Ted. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:79-86 Wint 1994
The peace project [RLDS attempt to become a peace church]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:189-190 F 23 1994
Peace, Pacificism And Religious Faith [Islam and Christianity]. Cragg, Kenneth. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:215-221 Ja 1992
Pursuing Human Justice in a Society of States: The Ethical Dilemmas of Armed Humanitarian Intervention [reply, E Regehr, pp 217-221 Spr 1994]. Charlton, Mark W. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:1-20 Wint 1994
Quaker Conscience in the Classroom: The Mary S McDowell Case [teacher's opposition during World War I; bibliog, por]. Howlett, Charles F. *Quaker H* 83:99-115 Fall 1994
Reconciliation with God, Neighbor and Self: Culbert Rutenber's View of Pacifism. McGee, Daniel B. *Per Rel St* 21:297-311 Wint 1994
Responding to Realism: Assessing Anabaptist Alternatives [reply, R Hutchinson, pp 226-229 Spr 1994]. Neufeld, Mark. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:43-62 Wint 1994
A Stubborn, Deliberate Resolve [Christian pacifism; editorial]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 30:6-7 My-Je 1994

**Pacifism—Societies**
*see also* International Fellowship of Reconciliation

**Padgett, Alan G**
God, Eternity and Time—An Essay in Review of Alan G Padgett, *God, Eternity and the Nature of Time*. Braine, David. *Ev Q* 66:337-344 O 1994

**Padua (Italy)**
Die deutsche Synagoge in Padua 1603-1779 [ils, photos]. Zaggia, Stefano. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:44-58 1994

**Paganism**
*see also* Neopaganism

**Paganism and Judaism** *see* Judaism and paganism

**Pageants**
An epiphany celebration [Cuban Christians celebrate public Christmas pageant; photo]. Mendez, Hector. *One World* no 193:18 Mr 1994

**Paharia (South Asian people)**
A Brief History and Impact of Pahari Culture on Christianity in Western Himalayas [Christianity in Northeast India; bibliog]. Thakur Das, Kuldip N. *Ind Ch H R* 28:37-50 Je 1994

**Pain**
And God Created Pain: A world-famous surgeon's appreciation for the gift nobody wants. Brand, Paul, and Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:18-23 Ja 10 1994
The Imagery of Birth Pangs in the New Testament. Gempf, Conrad. *Tyndale Bul* 45:119-135 My 1994

**Painting**
*see also* Portrait painting
Cloth of Gold and Silver: Simone Martini's Techniques for Representing Luxury Textiles. Hoeniger, Cathleen S. *Gesta* 30 no 2:154-162 1991
George Frederick Watts and *Hope* [painting]. Pattison, George. *Th* 97:419-426 N-D 1994
Holy Icons: Theology in Color [ils]. Bell, Dennis G. *Sacred Art J* 15:5-12 Spr 1994
The Jews Are My Tahiti: R B Kitaj and the Subject of His Paintings: An Interview with Commentary [ils, por]. Sinclair, Clive. *Judaism* 43:388-397 Fall 1994
Monet's Fixation on the Rouen Cathedral: Thirty oils offer similar but different views of a Normandy church [il]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 143:B1,B4 Ag 15 1994
Religion in Contemporary East African Art [bibliog, photos]. Agthe, Johanna. *J Rel Africa* 24:375-388 N 1994
Sechs Aquarelle [paintings by U Wittwer; photos]. *ZS* 43:213-219 Je 1994

**Pakistan**
*see also* Law- Pakistan

**Pakistan—Foreign relations**
Pakistan and the Indian Muslims. Dar, Saeeduddin Ahmad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:77-82 Ja 1990
Tensions in Kashmir. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 193:6-7 Mr 1994

**Pakistan—Intellectual life**
A New University for Pakistan: Institution's organizers seek to break from long tradition of colonial education [Khaldunia project; por]. Collett, Pamela. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:35-36 Ap 27 1994

**Pakistan—Law** *see* Law- Pakistan

**Pakistan—Religion**
Shamans and Mountain Spirits in Hunza [bibliog, map, plates]. Sidky, M H. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:67-96 1994

**Palaces**
Archival Archaeology: Frank Brown's notes on the citadel palace at Dura-Europos. Downey, Susan. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:141-152 1992
The "Nordburg" of Megiddo: A New Reconstruction on the Basis of Schumacher's Plan [bibliog, plans]. Nigro, Lorenzo. *A S O R Bul* no 293: 15-29 F 1994

**Paleography**
*see also* Manuscripts (Papyri)

**Paleography, Ammonite**
*see also* Inscriptions, Ammonite

**Paleography, Aramaic**
*see also* Inscriptions, Aramaic

**Paleography, Hebrew**
Re-Creating the Tablets of the Law [ils, photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 10:48-53 F 1994

**Paleography, Latin**
La escritura visigótica de origen transpirenaico: Una aproximación a sus particularidades [Eng abst, p 4; facsims, lists of abbreviations]. Alturo, Jesús. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:33-64 Ja-Je 1994

**Palestine**
*see also* Canaan; Galilee; Jordan; Pottery- Palestine; Synagogues- Palestine

**Palestine—Antiquities**
*see also* Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian; Bible—Antiquities; Canaanite antiquities; Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine; Jordan—Antiquities; Pottery-Palestine; Samaritans; Synagogues- Palestine; Tombs- Palestine
Peace Politics and Archaeology [legal ownership of artifacts in Israel and Palestine; facsims, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:50-55,57,94 Mr-Ap 1994
Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun? [and had a consort?; photos, diags, bibliog, ils]. Taylor, J Glen. *Bib Arch R* 20:52-61,90-91 My-Je 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—'Ain Ghazal**
'Ain Ghazal 1993-1994 [excavation rpt; photo, plan]. Kafafi, Zeidan A, and Rollefson, Gary O. *Bib Arch* 57:239-241 D 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Aphek**
A New Type of Asherah-Figurine? [identified in "A new type of female figurine," in *Insights through Images: Studies in Honor of Edith Porada*, ed by M Kelly Buccellati, P Matthiae and M van Loon, 1986; indexed in RIT; photo]. Margalith, Othniel. *Vet Test* 44:109-115 Ja 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Gan**
Beth Gan, 1992 [excavation rpt; plans]. Liebowitz, Harold. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4: 259-263 1993

**Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan**
Beth Shean in the Iron Age: Preliminary Report and Conclusions of the 1990-1991 Excavations [map, photos, plans]. Mazar, Amihani. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:201-229 1993

"Der Bogen der Anat" in Bet-Schean? [bibliog, facsim]. Wimmer, Stefan. *Bib Not* no 73:36-41 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Bethsaida**

A Mamlūk Drum from Bethsaida [ils, photo]. Arav, Rami. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4: 241-245 1993

**Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea Maritima**

Caesarea Maritima: Restoring a Former Glory [Josephus and modern archaeology; bibliog]. Stoutenburg, Dennis C. *Didaskalia* 5:42-55 Spr 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Dan**

Eine anthropomorphe Kultstatue des Gottes von Dan? [ils, plan]. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Bib Not* no 72:85-100 1994

*BaytDawid* ou *BaytDōd*? Une relecture de la nouvelle inscription de Tel Dan [Hebrew text, transliteration, French tr]. Knauf, Ernst Axel; Pury, Albert de; Römer, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 72:60-69 1994

"David" Found at Dan [1st extra-biblical reference to David, earliest Semitic reference to Israel; facsims, map, photos, plans, text and Eng tr; reply, P R Davies, 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994]. *Bib Arch R* 20:26-39 Mr-Ap 1994

An Early Glass Bead from Tel Dan [ils, photos, table]. Ilan, David; Vandiver, Pamela B; Spaer, Maud. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:230-234 1993

An Epigraphic and Historical Note on the Stela of Tel Dan [text, Eng tr]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Bib Not* no 74:10-14 1994

More Fragments from "David" Stela Found at Dan. Biran, Avraham. *Bib Arch R* 20:22 S-O 1994

On the Recently-Discovered "House of David" Inscription [text, Eng tr, commentary]. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 8 no 1:3-19 1994

La stèle araméenne de Dan: Bar Hadad II et la coalition des Omrides et de la maison de David [Eng abst, p 215]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 101:215-241 Ap 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Dor**

Inscriptions grecques sur deux balances romaines trouvées a Dor [Eng abst, p 580; ils, photos]. Presle, André D de la. *R Bib* 100:580-588 O 1993

Lower Dor, 1991-1992 [excavation rpt; photos, plans]. Kingsley, Sean A, and Raveh, Kurt. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:250-253 1994

A Phoenician-Cypriote Votive Scapula from Tel Dor: A Maritime Scene [ils, photos, plan]. Stern, Ephraim. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:1-12 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)**

Bethsaïde, ville perdue et retrouvée [Eng abst, p 415; bibliog, ils, maps]. Arav, Rami, and Rousseau, J. *R Bib* 100:415-428 Jl 1993

Geba'-Ephraim and the Northern Boundary of Judah in the Days of Josiah. Galil, Gershon. *R Bib* 100:358-367 Jl 1993

**Palestine—Antiquities—Galilee**

The Period of the Israelite Settlement in the Lower Galilee and the Jezreel Valley [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Gal, Zvi. *Maarav* 7:101-115 1991

**Palestine—Antiquities—Gezer**

Memorandum: Re Restoring Gezer [archaeological restoration of biblical Gezer; photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:66-69 My-Je 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Gilat**

Proto-Canaanean Blades of the Chalcolithic Period [bibliog, graphs, ils, table]. Rowan, Yorke M, and Levy, Thomas E. *Levant* 26:167-174 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Hazor**

Tel Hazor, 1993 [excavation rpt; map, photos]. Ben Tor, Amnon. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:253-256 1993

**Palestine—Antiquities—Hurvat Rosh Zayit**

A Phoenician Bronze Seal from Hurbat Rosh Zayit [map, photos]. Gal, Zvi. *J Near East St* 53:27-31 Ja 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Jericho**

The Spring at Jericho from Early Photographs [bibliog, ils, photos]. Dorrell, Peter G. *Pal Ex Q* 125:95-114 Jl-D 1993

**Palestine—Antiquities—Jerusalem**

Akeldama: Potter's Field or Priestly Cemetery? [Burial site south of Jerusalem]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:22-46,76,178 N-D 1994*

Biblical Puzzle Solved: Jerusalem Tunnel Is A Product of Nature: An ancient fissure offered King David access to the city [photo]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 143:B5,B6 Ag 9 1994

The "Caiaphas" Ossuaries and Joseph Caiaphas [bibliog, map]. Horbury, William. *Pal Ex Q* 126:32-48 Ja-Je 1994

[*Excavations in Jerusalem, 1961-1967* 2: *The Iron Age Extramural Quarter on the South-East Hill*, by H J Franken and M L Steiner, 1990; review article; bibliog, photos, plans]. Zayadine, Fawzi. *Levant* 26:225-229 1994

The Import of Western Ceramics to the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem [charts, ils, maps, photos]. Boas, Adrian J. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:102-122 1994

Israeli Court Finds Muslim Council Destroyed Ancient Remains on Temple Mount [photo]. Adler, Stephen J. *Bib Arch R* 20:39 Jl-Ag 1994

Jerusalem's underground water systems [Hezekiah's tunnel, Joab's *tsinnor*, Siloam inscription; map, photos, plans, tables]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:20-38,64 Jl-Ag 1994*

A Judaean Contribution to Roman Decoration: An Ornamented Stone from the Temple Mount Reconsidered [ils, photos]. Fischer, Moshe L. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:235-240 1993

The Oldest Datable Chambers on the Temple Mount in Jerusalem [bibliog, facsim, il, map, photos, plans, table]. Gibson, Shimon, and Jacobson, David M. *Bib Arch* 57:150-160 S 1994

Re-dating the Terraces of Jerusalem [ils, photos, plans]. Steiner, Margreet L. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:13-20 1994

The Recently Excavated Tomb of Joseph Bar Caipha and the Biblical Caiaphas. Domeris, William R, and Long, Simon M S. *J Th So Africa* no 89:50-58 D 1994

The Tombs of Silwan [excavations near Jerusalem; photos, maps, bibliog, il, plans]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:38-51 My-Je 1994

Wilson Bench Marks in the Old City of Jerusalem [bibliog, photo]. Shurman, Michael M. *Pal Ex Q* 126:49-51 Ja-Je 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Jezreel valley**

The Period of the Israelite Settlement in the Lower Galilee and the Jezreel Valley [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Gal, Zvi. *Maarav* 7:101-115 1991

**Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet Nisya**

Khirbet Nisya, 1993 [photos, plan]. Wood, Bryant G, and Livingston, David P. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:142-145 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet Qumran**

Burial Practices at Qumran [ils, map, photos]. Hachlili, Rachel. *R Qumran* 16:247-264 D 1993

L'espace sacré à Qumrân: Propositions pour l'archéologie [Eng abst, p 161]. Humbert, Jean Baptiste. *R Bib* 101:161-214 Ap 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Kuntillet Ajrud**

Kuntillet 'Ajrud: Religious Centre or Desert Way Station? [bibliog, ils]. Hadley, Judith M. *Pal Ex Q* 125:115-124 Jl-D 1993

**Palestine—Antiquities—Leviah Enclosure**

The Land of Geshur Project, 1993 [map, photos, plan]. Kochavi, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:136-141 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Manahat**

The Rural Settlement of Jerusalem Re-Evaluated: Surveys and Excavations in the Reph'aim Valley and Mevasseret Yerushalayim [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Edelstein, Gershon, and Milevski, Ianir. *Pal Ex Q* 126:2-23 Ja-Je 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Masada**

Freedom, Creativity and Suicide in Greek and Biblical Thought: The Anomaly of Masada [bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 18:205-218 Fall 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Megiddo**

[Excavations at Megiddo]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:26-49 Ja-F 1994*

The "Nordburg" of Megiddo: A New Reconstruction on the Basis of Schumacher's Plan [bibliog, plans]. Nigro, Lorenzo. *A S O R Bul* no 293: 15-29 F 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Nabratein**

The Dating of the Black Ceramic Bowl with a Depiction of the Torah Shrine from Nabratein [bibliog, ils]. Magness, Jodi. *Levant* 26:199-206 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Negev**

The Cities of the Byzantine Negev: Review Article [*Byzantine Urban Settlements in the Negev Desert*, by J Shereshevski, 1991]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Pal Ex Q* 126:68-70 Ja-Je 1994

An Early Date for Gaza Ware From the Northern Negev [bibliog, il, photos, table]. Rose, Steven A, and Goodfriend, Glenn A. *Pal Ex Q* 125:143-148 Jl-D 1993

The Fortresses at 'En Ḥaṣeva [bibliog, map, photos, plan]. Cohen, Rudolph. *Bib Arch* 57:203-214 D 1994

The Iron Age II Sites of the Western Negev Highlands [ils, map, photos, plans, table]. Haiman, Mordechai. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:36-61 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Qal'at Jiddin**

Qal'at Jiddin: a Castle of the Crusader and Ottoman periods in Galilee [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plans]. Pringle, Denys; Petersen, Andrew; Dow, Martin; Singer, Caroline. *Levant* 26:135-166 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Samaria**

The Plan of the Samaritan Synagogue at Sha'alvim [photos, plan]. Reich, Ronny. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:228-233 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Sepphoris**

Archaeology as space technology: Digging for gender and class in holy land [bibliog]. Sawicki, Marianne. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 4:319-348 1994

Excavations at Sepphoris: The Location and Identification of Shikhin [2 pts; maps]. Strange, James F; Groh, Dennis E; Longstaff, Thomas R W. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:216-227 1994

The *Minim* of Sepphoris Reconsidered. Miller, Stuart S. *Harv Th R* 86:377-402 O 1993

Sepphoris (Ṣippori), 1993 [excavation rpt; map, plans]. Meyers, Eric M; Meyers, Carol L; Hoglund, Kenneth G. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:247-250 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Hadar**

The Land of Geshur Project, 1993 [map, photos, plan]. Kochavi, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:136-141 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Halif**

Tell Ḥalif, 1993 [photos, plans]. Jacobs, Paul F. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:152-156 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Kabri**

Kabri, 1993 [excavation rpt; photos]. Kempinski, Aharon. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4: 256-259 1993

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Kerioth**

Tel Kerioth, 1992 [excavation rpt; photos]. Derfler, Steven Lee, and Govrin, Yehuda. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:263-267 1993

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Miqne-Ekron**

Miqne/Ekron: Spring Season 1994 [photo]. Chadwick, Jeffrey R. *Bib Arch* 57:172-173 S 1994

A New Type of Asherah-Figurine? [identified in "A new type of female figurine," in *Insights through Images: Studies in Honor of Edith Porada*, ed by M Kelly-Buccellati, P Matthiae and M van Loon, 1986; indexed in RIT; photo]. Margalith, Othniel. *Vet Test* 44:109-115 Ja 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Yarmut**

Tel Yarmut, 1993 [photos, plan]. Miroschedji, Pierre de. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2: 145-151 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Yizre'el**

[Jezreel excavation reports]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 26:1-71 1994*

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tell El-Umeiri**

The Iron 1 Western Defense System at Tell El-'Umeiri, Jordan [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plan]. Clark, Douglas R. *Bib Arch* 57:138-148 S 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tell en-Nasbeh**

Two Rosette Stamp Impressions from Tell en-Nasbeh [bibliog, photos]. Zorn, Jeffrey. *A S O R Bul* no 293:81-82 F 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Miqne-Ekron**

Trojan Grey Ware at Tel Miqne-Ekron [bibliog, charts, il, map, photos]. Allen, Susan Heuck. *A S O R Bul* no 293:39-51 F 1994

**Palestine—Antiquities—Tiberias**
The Anchor Church above Tiberias [excavation rpts]. Hopkins, David C, ed. *Bib Arch* 57:122-137 S 1994*
**Palestine—Antiquities—Umm el-Jimal**
What's in a Name: The Anonymity of Ancient Umm el-Jimal [bibliog, map, photos]. De Vries, Bert. *Bib Arch* 57:215-219 D 1994
**Palestine—Antiquities, Arabic**
A Fourteenth-Century Mamluk Inscription from Rural Palestine [Arabic text, Eng tr; photos]. Amitai-Preiss, Reuven. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:234-242 1994
**Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine**
The Anchor Church above Tiberias [excavation rpts]. Hopkins, David C, ed. *Bib Arch* 57:122-137 S 1994*
The Cities of the Byzantine Negev: Review Article [*Byzantine Urban Settlements in the Negev Desert*, by J Shereshevski, 1991]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Pal Ex Q* 126:68-70 Ja-Je 1994
Inscriptions grecques sur deux balances romaines trouvées a Dor [Eng abst, p 580; ils, photos]. Presle, André D de la. *R Bib* 100:580-588 O 1993
Tel Kerioth, 1992 [excavation rpt; photos]. Derfler, Steven Lee, and Govrin, Yehuda. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:263-267 1993
**Palestine—Antiquities, Crusader**
Pathology in The Crusader Period: Human Skeletal Remains From Tel Jezreel [bibliog, Photos]. Mitchell, Piers. *Levant* 26:67-71 1994
Preliminary Assessment of the Medieval Christian Burials from Tel Jezreel [bibliog, graphs, table]. Bradley, Matthew. *Levant* 26:63-65 1994
Qal'at Jiddin: a Castle of the Crusader and Ottoman periods in Galilee [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plans]. Pringle, Denys; Petersen, Andrew; Dow, Martin; Singer, Caroline. *Levant* 26:135-166 1994
**Palestine—Antiquities, Phoenician**
A Phoenician Bronze Seal from Hurbat Rosh Zayit [map, photos]. Gal, Zvi. *J Near East St* 53:27-31 Ja 1994
**Palestine—Church history**
*see also* Christians- Palestine
**Palestine—Education**
Der Beitrag der evangelischen Schularbeit zur Entwicklung Palästinas. Abromeit, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:166-177 1994
**Palestine—Geography**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Geography; Bible—Geography; Dead Sea; Galilee; Golan; Jerusalem
Earthquakes in Israel and Adjacent Areas: Macroseismic Observations since 100 BCE [bibliog, tables]. Amiran, David H K; Arieh, E; Turcotte, T. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:260-305 1994*
French Cartography of the Holy Land in the Nineteenth Century [bibliog, maps]. Gavish, Dov. *Pal Ex Q* 126:24-31 Ja-Je 1994
**Palestine—History**
*see also* Canaanites
Hebron's History [photo]. Morris, Benny. *Tikkun* 9:47-50 My-Je 1994
Palestine and the Arab-Israeli Conflict [special issue]. Smith, Charles D, ed. *Muslim W* 84:1-188 Ja-Ap 1994*
**Palestine—History—To 70 AD**
*see also* Jews—History—332-63 BC
Aspekte van die sosiale stratifikasie van die ontwikkelde agrariese samelewing in die eerste-eeuse Palestina [Eng abst, p 515; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:515-545 S 1993
Hellenistic Influence in First-Century Palestine and Transjordan. Van Elderen, Bastiaan. *Ref R* 47:207-220 Spr 1994
**Palestine—History—1090-1244**
*see also* Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem
**Palestine—History—1245-1515**
La Diáspora sefardí en Europa y especialmente en la Cuencia del Mediterráneo [Eng abst, pp 1021-1022]. Beinart, Haim. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82: 911-931 1988
**Palestine—History—1516-1917**
Ottoman Notables in Jerusalem: Nationalism and Other Options. Khalidi, Rashid. *Muslim W* 84:1-18 Ja-Ap 1994
Palestine at the End of the Ottoman Era: Age of Political Breakup [1909-1920; table]. Nafi, Basheer M. *Muslim W* 84:317-333 Jl-O 1994
**Palestine—History—1917-1948**
*see also* Jordan
British Mandatory Policy Towards Industry in Palestine, 1920-29. Smith, Barbara J. *Muslim W* 84:36-57 Ja-Ap 1994
The Defence of Palestine: insurrection and public security, 1936-1939. Townshend, Charles. *Eng Hist R* 103:917-949 O 1988
From Powerlessness to Power: Zionism in Theory and Practice, 1882-1950 [review article]. Caplan, Neil. *Hist J* 33 no 1:177-188 1990*
The Jewish Agency, the Amir Abdullah and the Peel Commission Partition Plan [partition of Transjordan, 1936-1939]. Gelber, Yoav. *J Israeli H* 15: 17-51 Spr 1994
Nathan Straus' Contribution to the Dairy Industry in Palestine. Rosenthal, Ionel, and Rosen, Baruch. *J Israeli H* 15:91-99 Spr 1994
Zionist Visions of Palestine, 1917-1936. Caplan, Neil. *Muslim W* 84:19-35 Ja-Ap 1994
**Palestine—History—1948-**
*see also* Israel
The Graffi of the Intifāda [bibliog]. Peteet, Julie. *Muslim W* 84:155-167 Ja-Ap 1994
Palestinian Universities in the West Bank and Gaza Strip [rev fr *Minerva* 29:249-268 Aut 1991]. Sullivan, Anthony T. *Muslim W* 84:168-188 Ja-Ap 1994
The Position of Palestinian Islamists on the Palestine-Israel Accord. Jarbawi, Ali, and DeLorenzo, Yusuf Talal, tr. *Muslim W* 84:127-154 Ja-Ap 1994
**Palestine—Natural history**
Earthquakes in Israel and Adjacent Areas: Macroseismic Observations since 100 BCE [bibliog, tables]. Amiran, David H K; Arieh, E; Turcotte, T. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:260-305 1994*
**Palestine—Water supply**
Jerusalem's underground water systems [Hezekiah's tunnel, Joab's *tsinnor*, Siloam inscription; map, photos, plans, tables]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:20-38,64 Jl-Ag 1994*
The Water Supply of the Desert Fortresses in the Jordan Valley [bibliog, diag, graph, il, map, photos, plans, table]. Garbrecht, Günter, and Peleg, Yehuda. *Bib Arch* 57:161-170 S 1994
**Palestine in Islam**
Palestine and the Arab-Israeli Conflict [special issue]. Smith, Charles D, ed. *Muslim W* 84:1-188 Ja-Ap 1994*
**Palestine Liberation Organization**
Arab vs Arab: Other Conflict in Territories Divides Secular and Fundamentalist Muslims [photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A9 Mr 8 1994
Brotherhood of Anger: Palestinian Religious Militants: Why Their Ranks Are Growing [photos]. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 N 8 1994
The Chairman and His Wife [Y Arafat, S Tawil, PLO; por]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 70:72-85 Mr 16 1994
Frieden im Nahen Osten? Hottinger, Arnold. *ZS* 43:347-350 O 1994
Going to Extremes: Islamic Radicals Rival The PLO as Leaders In West Bank and Gaza: Well-Funded Hamas Offers Services Arafat Regime May Find Hard to Match. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 5 1994
The Peace Process So Far [Israel-PLO; editorial]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 98:21-25 D 1994
Vatican Establishes Relations With the PLO. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A6 O 26 1994
**Palestine Potash Company**
The Price of Partition, 1948: The Dissolution of the Palestine Potash Company. Troen, S Ilan. *J Israeli H* 15:53-81 Spr 1994
**Palestinian Christians** *see* Christians- Palestine
**Palestinian Talmud** *see* Talmud
**Palestinians**
Awad Goes Home to West Bank. *Chr T* 38:52 Ja 10 1994
Brotherhood of Anger: Palestinian Religious Militants: Why Their Ranks Are Growing [photos]. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 N 8 1994
Christians and Middle East Peace [interview by R J Sider]. Kuttab, Jonathan. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Ap 1992
Digging graves with dialogue: the views of Marc Ellis [post-Hebron dialogue between Christians and Jews]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:27 Ap 1994
Emile Habibi: The Mirror of Irony in Palestinian Literature. Khater, Akram F. *J Arab Lit* 24:75-94 Ja 1993
Going to Extremes: Islamic Radicals Rival The PLO as Leaders In West Bank and Gaza: Well-Funded Hamas Offers Services Arafat Regime May Find Hard to Match. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 5 1994
Officials of Palestinian Universities Have High Hopes for Peace Dividends: But despite optimism, West Bank and Gaza institutions are most concerned with money [map, photos]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:43-44 O 6 1993
Palestine and the Palestinians in the Short Stories of Samīra 'Azzām. Suleiman, Yasir. *J Arab Lit* 22:154-165 S 1991
Palestinian Christians Face Uncertain Fate: Declining numbers threaten the "forgotten faithful of the Holy Land" [photos]. Brander, Bruce. *Chr T* 38: 66-67 O 3 1994
Prayers in Gaza: A visit with Arafat [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1179-1180 D 14 1994
Pro-Arab, Pro-Jew, Pro-Christ: Living in the Holy Land, the authors offer their observations on Israel/Palestine after the peace agreement. Hannum, Bob, and Hannum, Peggy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-6 N 1994
Troop Reversals in Gaza and Jericho. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 9:19-28,77 Jl-Ag 1994
**Palestinians—Nationalism**
Arab vs Arab: Other Conflict in Territories Divides Secular and Fundamentalist Muslims [photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A9 Mr 8 1994
Palestine and the Arab-Israeli Conflict [special issue]. Smith, Charles D, ed. *Muslim W* 84:1-188 Ja-Ap 1994*
The Vatican and the Palestinian Question. Kreutz, Andrej. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:239-254 1990
**Pali language**
Pāli Studies in the West: Present State and Future Tasks. Norman, K R. *Religion* 24:165-172 Ap 1994
**Pali language—Terms**
Is It a Crow (P.*dhamka*) or a Nurse (Skt. *dhātrī*), or Milk (Skt. *kṣīra*) or a Toy-Plough (P.*vamka*)? [bibliog]. Levitt, Stephan Hillyer. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:56-89 1993
**Pali literature**
*see also* Jatakas
The Concept of Evil in Buddhism. Piyaratana, Kongaswela. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:3-11 Fall-Wint 1994
Pāli Studies in the West: Present State and Future Tasks. Norman, K R. *Religion* 24:165-172 Ap 1994
"Thus Have I Heard" [translating Pali suttas]. Walshe, Maurice. *Middle Way* 69:167-168 N 1994
**Palissy, Bernard, 1510-1589**
Structuring Protestant Scriptural Space in Sixteenth-Century Catholic France [Calvinist architects, Catholic buildings]. Coats, Catharine Randall. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:341-352 1994
**Palm Sunday**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Entry into Jerusalem
Homiletical Helps on LW Series B Gospels [5th Sunday after Epiphany to 4th Sunday of Easter]. Schmidt, Wayne E. and others. *Concor J* 20:39-68 Ja 1994
Palm Sunday, 1993, in Antioch [church review]. Williams, John Alden. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:122-129 Mr 1994

**Palmer, Bernard**
Battles Long Ago [*Reverend Rebels: Five Victorian Clerics and their Fight Against Authority*, by B Palmer, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:192 Mr 1994

**Palmer, David Henry, 19th cent**
David Henry Palmer: A Pastoral Baptism in Western Mining Camps. Garrison, Charles Jeffrey. *Am Pres* 72:173-186 Fall 1994

**Palmer, Phoebe, 1807-1874**
Eschatology, Soteriology, and Social Activism in Four Mid-Nineteenth Century Holiness Methodists [P Palmer, N Bangs, Bp L L Hamline, Bp G Haven]. Whidden, Woodrow W. *Wesley Th J* 29:92-110 Spr-Fall 1994

**Palmyra (Syria)**
*see also* Syria—Antiquities—Palmyra

**Palo**
Palo: An Afro-American Cult Often Confused with Santeria. Canizares, Raul Jose. *Syzygy* 2:89-96 Wint-Spr 1993

**Paludan, Philip S**
Liberating Lincoln [review essay; por]. McPherson, James M. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 Ap 21 1994*

**Pamphlets**
The Penitent Pilgrim: William Calverley and the Pilgrimage of Grace [*A dyalogue bitwene the playntife and the Defendaunt*]. Liedl, Janice. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:585-594 1994

**Panama**
*La chichería* among Ngawbere of the Northern Valiente Peninsula: Some Notes and Comments [bibliog, diags, map, tables]. Bletzer, Keith V. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:135-151 1988
Sounds Heart [*sic*] in the Distance: Poetry and Metaphor in the Kuna Struggle for Autonomy [resistance to Panamanian government in 1920's; bibliog]. Howe, James. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:1-21 Spr 1994

**Panama—Politics**
*see also* Elections- Panama

**Panduro y Villafane, Mateo, 1646-1722**
Presencia de los carmelitas de Castilla en la evangelización de América [Eng abst, p 8]. Garrido, Pablo M. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:205-226 1991

**Panegyrics** *see* Laudatory poetry

**Panikkar, Raimundo**
Why Only "One" Divine Reality? A Critique of Religious "Pluralism" [J Hick, R Panikkar and J Cobb]. Lyden, John. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:60-74 Spr-Sum 1994

**Pannenberg, Wolfhart**
Christ the End of History and the Hope of the Suffering: Revelation 5 in the Light of Pannenberg's Christology. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Asia J Th* 8:308-334 O 1994
The Eschatology of Wolfhart Pannenberg. Boutwell, W Stacey. *S W J Th* 36:25-26 Spr 1994
Evangelical Authority [pt 2: "A new Gnosticism"; pt 3: "Ignatius, Martyr and Bishop of the Lord Jesus Christ"; pt 4: "Luther and Ignatius on the History of Salvation"; pt 5: "The Church as the Kingdom of Christ"; pt 1: 27:58-62 N 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 28:58-62 F 1994; 28:58-62 My 1994; 28:56-60 Ag 1994; 28:58-62 N 1994
Father, Son and Holy Spirit—The One God: An Exploration of the Trinitarian Doctrine of Wolfhart Pannenberg [bibliog]. Gutenson, Chuck. *Asbury Th J* 49:5-21 Spr 1994
Human Nature and Communicative Ethics. Simpson, Gary M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:280-287 Fall 1994
The Ontological Motif of Anticipation in the Theology of Wolfhart Pannenberg. Labute, Todd S. *J Ev Th S* 37:275-282 Je 1994
Pannenberg warns against accommodation [with western culture]. *Chr Cent* 111:601-602 Je 15-22 1994
Pondering Pannenberg and the Trinity [in his *Systematic Theology*, vol 1, 1991]. Larson, Duane H. *Luth F* 28:32-35 My 1994
Science, Religion, and Volleyball. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 47:63-65 N 1994
[*Systematic Theology*, vol 1, by W Pannenberg, 1991; review essay]. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:231-239 Spr 1993
[*Systematic theology*, vol 1, by W Pannenberg; review article; por]. Drew, Gavin. *Stimulus* 2:37-42 N 1994

**Panorthodoxy**
*see also* Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox)

**Pansophy**
La pansophie des Rose-Croix. Edighoffer, Roland. *ARIES* no 17:23-34 1994

**Pantheism**
De la physique à la philosophie: Panthéisme et christianisme chez Gustav-Theodor Fechner. Rochet, Jean. *ARIES* no 17:35-46 1994
Pantheism, theism and the problem of evil. Levine, Michael P. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:129-151 Je 1994
What Price Unity? The Presbyterians and the Re-Imaginging Conference. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:407-410 Fall 1994

**Papacy**
Sociology of the Papacy [pt 2; pt 1, 36 no 3:285-373 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:195-279 1990*

**Papacy—Legates, nuncios**
El archivo de la Nunciatura de Madrid: 25 años de investigaciones sobre la Iglesia en España [Eng abst, p 11]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:367-384 1993
El Archivo del Nuncio Angelo di Pietro (1887-1893) [index; Eng abst, p 7]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:183-226 1989
El archivo del nuncio Giuseppe Francica-Nava Di Bontifé (1896-1899) [Eng abst, p 420; finding list]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90: 459-485 1992
El Archivo del nuncio Mariano Rampolla (1883-1887) [Eng abst, p 400; por, tables]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:747-788 1987
El archivo del nuncio Serafino Cretoni (1893-1896) [Eng abst, p 382; finding list]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:537-572 1990

**Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)**
[Comments on accord between the Holy See and the State of Israel]. Valero, Juan B, ed. *Est Ecles* 69:145-201 Ap-Je 1994*
Full Relations For Israelis And Vatican. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:A17 Je 16 1994
Ireland, the Vatican and the Cold War: The Case of Italy, 1948. Keogh, Dermot. *Hist J* 34 no 4:931-952 1991
Notas de diplomática episcopal: Titulos de órdenes sagradas [Eng abst, p 419; docs, facsims]. Carcel Orti, Maria Milagros. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92: 429-458 1993
Pope Knights Waldheim, and Jews and Israel Protest: A contrast to Vatican-Israeli reconciliation [Order of Pius IX bestowed]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:2 Ag 6 1994
[Reflections on Catholic-Jewish relations]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:71-75 My 1994*
Vatican and Israel name ambassadors. *Chr Cent* 111:679 Jl 13-20 1994
Vatican and Jordan opening ties. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A8 Mr 4 1994
Vatican Establishes Relations With the PLO. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A6 O 26 1994
Vatican-Israel accord hailed [at signing D 30 1993]. *Chr Cent* 111:40 Ja 19 1994
El Vaticano y la política antisemita de Mussolini: Su incidencia en el Gobierno de Burgos en el Año 1938 [Eng abst, p 1023]. González García, Isidro. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:999-1005 1988

**Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—Communist countries**
The Catholic Church, Enemy of the People: the Soviet Secret Police against the Vatican. Nezhny, Alexander, and Vessey, Alice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:65-68 1994
Soviet Reaction to the Election of Pope John Paul II. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:37-64 1994
["Underground" Chinese Catholic Bps on Vatican-Chinese relations, doc, commentary]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 79:32-39 Ja-F 1994*

**Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—United States**
Clinton Seeks Ties With Pope on Aid Groups [foreign aid collaboration]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A3 D 22 1994
Is This Abortion? Vatican vs US? [should abortion be legitimized at UN conf]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 11 1994
Vatican Attacks Population Stand Supported by US: A Rift Over UN Meeting [abortion and homosexuality are major issues]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 9 1994
Vatican Says Gore Is Misrepresenting Population Talks. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 S 1 1994
Vatican vs VP: Papal Population Politics [editorial]. Safire, William. *New York Times* 143:15 S 5 1994

**Papacy and Christian union**
Papacy, Protestantism and Ecumenism. Leuba, Jean Louis. *Ec R* 46:467-474 O 1994

**Papal documents**
*see also* Bulls, Papal; Letters, Papal
Catholic Bishops and Academics Seek Accord on Vatican Document [*Ex Corde Ecclesiae*]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 My 25 1994
Catholic schooling: The Church and the University [*Catholic Universities in Church and Society: A Dialogue on* Ex corde Ecclesiae, ed by John P Langan; review article]. Curran, Charles E. *Chr Cent* 111:419-421 Ap 20 1994

**Papal encyclicals** *see* Encyclicals, Papal

**Papal letters** *see* Letters, Papal

**Papal States**
La Chiesa e l'unificazione nazionale italiana [Eng abst, p 3]. Traniello, Francesco. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:27-46 1991

**Papal visits** *see* Popes—Voyages and travels

**Papamihali, Josif, 1912-1948**
The Martyrdom of Papas Josif Papamihali [por]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:31 1994

**Paper**
A Writer Saves Books From Their Own Paper [B Goldsmith's crusade against acidic paper; photo]. Blau, Eleanor. *New York Times* 144:I17 N 27 1994

**Papias, Saint, Bp of Hierapolis, d 120?**
La obra de Papías y sus noticias sobre Mc y Mt [Eng abst, p 212]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 41:181-212 My-Ag 1994

**Papua New Guinea—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Papua New Guinea

**Papua New Guinea—Religion**
Marriage in Melanesia: A Sociological Perspective. Conway, Jeanette, and Mantovani, Ennio. *Point Series* no 15:1-248 1990

**Papyrus Manuscripts** *see* Manuscripts (Papyri)

**Parables**
*see also* Bible (OT)—Parables; Jesus Christ—Parables
Syndrome and Shoah: Walker Percy's Parable of the Holocaust. Haynes, Stephen R. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:372-394 Wint 1994

**Parables, Book of the** *see* Enoch, Book of

**Parabole** *see* Metaphor

**Paracelsus**
Connaître l'invisible: Paracelse. Braun, Lucien. *ARIES* no 17:60-68 1994
Evidence of Medicinal Cannibalism in Puritan New England: "Mummy" and Related Remedies in Edward Taylor's "Dispensatory". Gordon-Grube, Karen. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:185-221 1993

**Parachurch associations** *see* Independent church associations

**Parades**
The Easter Parade: Piety, Fashion, and Display [il, photos]. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:135-164 Sum 1994

An Inclusive St Patrick's Day in New York [parade controversy; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:137-138 Spr 1993
The Silent Streets of Boston [St Patrick's Day parade canceled in dispute with homosexuals]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:77-78 Je-Jl 1994

**Paradigms**
A New Paradigm in Theology? [*Reformational Theology: A New Paradigm for Doing Dogmatics*, by G J Spykman, 1992; review article]. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr. *West Th J* 56:379-390 Fall 1994
Paradigms in Homer, Pindar, the Tragedians, and the New Testament [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Andersen, Óivind, and Robbins, Vernon K. *Semeia* no 64:3-31 1994
Pauline Lexical Choice Revisited: A Paradigmatic Analysis of Selected Terms of Exhortation in Galatians 5 and 6 [tables]. Duvall, J Scott. *Filologia N T* 7:17-31 My 1994

**Paradise**
*see also* Eden; Tree of life
Islamische Gartenkunst [bibliog, pls]. Kiby, Ulrika. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:329-364 1991

**Paradise (Garden of Eden)** *see* Eden

**Paradise in literature**
"Our Father's Art": The Lost Paradise of Norman Maclean [*A River Runs through It;* bibliog]. Culbertson, Diana. *Chr Lit* 42:85-95 Aut 1992

**Paradosis** *see* Tradition (Theology)

**Paradox**
*see also* Contradiction
Mas Allá del optimismo y del pesimismo: La "esperanza paradójica" de Erich Fromm. Pérez Tapias, José Antonio. *Est Ecles* 67:309-329 Jl-D 1992
Paradox in Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. Stone, Howard W. *J Psych Chr* 13: 232-241 Fall 1994
Le port, la tempête et le naufrage: Sur quelques métaphores paradoxales employées par Jean Chrysostome. Brottier, Laurence. *R Sci Rel* 68:145-158 Ap 1994
Pursuits of Knowledge and Happiness: A Kierkegaardian Reading of Stanley Cavell. Hall, Ronald L. *Sound* 77:145-161 Spr-Sum 1994

**Paraenesis**
Die Haustafel als "Topos" im Rahmen der urchristichen Paränese: Beobachtungen anhand des 1 Petrusbriefes und des Titusbriefes. Lips, Hermann von. *N T St* 40:261-280 Ap 1994
Old Testament Prophecy as Hortatory Text: Examples from Malachi [bibliog, tables]. Clendenen, E Ray. *JOTT* 6 no 4:336-353 1993

**Paramitas (Buddhism)**
The Six Paramitas [talk fr Summer School Study Week 1993]. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 68:179-186 F 1994

**Paranoia**
*see also* Hallucinations and illusions

**Paranormal Experience**
*see also* Extrasensory perception

**Paranormal experience**
Recalling and Recording Exceptional Human Experiences. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:193-200 O 1994

**Parapsychology**
About Fashions [in parapsychology]. Imich, Alexander. *J Rel Psych Res* 17: 201-202 O 1994

**Parapsychology and religion**
The Psi-Boom in Russia and the Spiritual Awakening [bibliog]. Kopitin, Alexander I. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:3-7 Ja 1994

**Pardee, Dennis**
Two Recent Works on the Structure of Biblical Hebrew Poetry [review article]. Cooper, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:687-690 O-D 1990*

**Parent and child**
*see also* Adolescence; Child rearing; Fathers; Fathers and sons; Filial piety; Mothers; Mothers and daughters; Parents, Aged
Are Parents Bad for Children? Mack, Dana. *Commentary* 97:30-35 Mr 1994
Del amor conyugal a la paternidad responsable. Gil Hellin, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 26:1039-1055 S-D 1994
Does the Sex of Your Children Matter? Support for Feminism among Women and Men in the United States and Canada [bibliog, tables]. Warner, Rebecca L. *J Marriage Fam* 53:1051-1056 N 1991
Familie der Kinder. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *ZS* 43:2-3,26-76 F 1994*
Family Structure and Conflict: Nest-leaving Expectations of Young Adults and Their Parents. Goldscheider, Frances K, and Goldscheider, Calvin. *J Marriage Fam* 51:87-97 F 1989
The Fifth Commandment [psychoanalytic view of parent-child relationship]. Kurtz, Stephen A. *J Rel Health* 33:173-174 Sum 1994
Good Pastor, Good Parent: Can the same person be both? Schmidgall, Bob. *Leadership* 15:127-131 Sum 1994
Grandma? No, I'm the Mother! [post-menopausal pregnancies and "procreative liberty"]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:24-25 Mr-Ap 1994
Moral Obligation or Moral Support for High-Tech Home Care? [The Technological Tether]. Noddings, Nel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S6-S10 S-O 1994
The Relation between Parental Values and Parenting Behavior: A Test of the Kohn Hypothesis. Luster, Tom; Rhoades, Kelley; Haas, Bruce. *J Marriage Fam* 51:139-147 F 1989
So You're Going to be A Jewish Parent! Michaels, James R, and Smith, Ann D. *Conserv Judaism* 44:40-46 Sum 1992
Soul-Turning: Parent Education in a Conservative Jewish Day School. Ingall, Carol K. *Conserv Judaism* 45:50-65 Sum 1993
Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Tradition: Marriage and Children [selections fr various authors]. Heim, David. *Angl Th R* 76:84-98 Wint 1994
Together [couple's 67-year marriage changed by stroke]. Orr, Robert D. *Second Opinion* 20:51-55 Jl 1994
Transmission religieuse et migration: L'Islam identitaire des filles de maghrébins immigrés en France [bibliog]. Lacoste-Dujardin, Camille. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:163-170 1994
True or False? The Backlash About Delayed Memories of Child Sexual Abuse [bibliog]. Enns, Carolyn Zerbe. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:40-44 Fall 1994
Value Attributions and Value Transmission between Parents and Children [bibliog, tables]. Whitbeck, Les B, and Gecas, Viktor. *J Marriage Fam* 50: 829-840 Ag 1988
Visit: by daughter to ailing father. Donnelly, Adelaide. *Tikkun* 9:59-60 Ja-F 1994
Whose Nest? A Two-Generational View of Leaving Home During the 1980s [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Goldscheider, Frances K, and Goldscheider, Calvin. *J Marriage Fam* 55:851-862 N 1993

**Parent and child (Law)**
*see also* Adoption
Planning on a miracle: The case of mother versus fetus. Paris, John J. *Chr Cent* 111:244-245 Mr 9 1994
When Is Birth Unfair to the Child? Steinbock, Bonnie, and McClamrock, Ron. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:15-21 N-D 1994

**Parental care**
*see also* Father and child

**Parents**
*see also* Fathers; Handicapped parents; Mothers
Family Values. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-28,34-35 D 1994*
Hands-on Parent Education. *Leadership* 15:76-77 Wint 1994

**Parents, Aged**
Adult Daughter Caregivers [Caring for an Aging World]. Brakman, Sarah Vaughan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:26-28 S-O 1994

**Pareto, Vilfredo, 1848-1923**
Rite et Méconnaissance: Notes sur la théorie religieuse de l'action chez Pareto et Weber [Eng abst p 152]. Héran Haen, François. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:137-152 Ja-Mr 1994

**Pareyson, Luigi**
Filosofia ed esperienza religiosa a partire da Luigi Pareyson [VI Colloquio su Filosofia e Religione, Macerata, O 7-9 1993]. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:70-72 1994

**Parham, Charles Fox, 1873-1929**
The Origins of American Pentecostalism [*Fields White Unto Harvest: Charles F Parham and the Missionary Origins of Pentecostalism*, by J R Goff, Jr, 1988; review essay]. Cerillo, Augustus, Jr. *Pneuma* 15:77-88 Spr 1993

**Parimelalakar, 13th cent**
Interpreting Tirukkural: The Role of Commentary in the Creation of a Text. Cutler, Norman. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:549-566 O-D 1992

**Paris**
*see also* Universite de Paris

**Paris—History**
"Lessons from Paris": The American Clergy Responds to the Paris Commune. Katz, Philip M. *Ch H* 63:393-406 S 1994

**Parish administration** *see* Church administration

**Parish libraries** *see* Libraries, Church

**Parish missions**
"Adapt Yourselves to the People's Capabilities": Missionary Strategies, Methods and Impact in the Kingdom of Naples, 1600-1800. Gentilcore, David. *J Eccl H* 45:269-296 Ap 1994

**Parish schools** *see* Church schools

**Parishes**
*see also* Church work; Congregations; Small churches
Explorations on church development from a theodicy program [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *Past Sci* 9:75-107 1990
Lay Leadership, Parish Spirituality, and Liturgical Celebration. Henderson, J Frank. *Liturg Ministry* 3:112-116 Sum 1994
De Nederlandse Gereformeerde Gemeente te Archangel in de achttiende eeuw [Eng abst, p 67]. Veluwenkamp, Jan Willem. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:31-67 1993
Partial Alienation as Organizational Parent-Member Accommodation: An Urban, Midwestern Catholic Parish [bibliog]. Ray, Melissa L. *Soc Rel* 55: 53-64 Spr 1994
Lo stato degli studi sui parroci e le parrocchie cattoliche tra Otto e Novecento [Eng abst, p 120]. Guasco, Maurilio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169: 103-117 1991
Symbols and their Use in Parish Liturgy [bibliog]. Pierce, Joanne M. *Liturg Ministry* 2:156-161 Fall 1993

**Parishes—History**
Estudio sociológico y demográfico de las parroquias de Abucay y bagag s XIX (Filipinas) [Eng abst, p 6; graphs, tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:207-234 Ja-Je 1994
La parroquia de San Pedro de Cordoba en la Baja Edad Media [Eng abst, p 407]. Sanz Sancho, Iluminado. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:715-734 1991
Trinity Lutheran Church, St Joseph, Michigan, 1867-1994 [photos]. Gersonde, Noel. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:171-182 Wint 1994

**Park Avenue United Methodist Church (Minneapolis, Minn)**
Teaching Manhood in the Urban Jungle [Park Avenue Methodist, Minneapolis; photos]. Moeller, Robert L. *Chr T* 38:16-17 O 24 1994

**Parker, Rebecca**
On Suffering, Violence, and Power [reply to "For God So Loved the World?," by J Brown and R Parker, in *Christianity, Patriarchy, and Abuse*, ed by J Brown and C R Bohn 1989; indexed in RIT 1989.]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:35-40 F 1994

**Parler, Peter, 1330-1399**
Peter Parlers Chor in Kolin und seine Beziehung zur Prager Bauhütte im Lichte der schriftlichen Quellen [Eng abst, p 136; photos]. Bures, Jarolslav. *Gesta* 28 no 2:136-146 1989

**Parliament of the World's Religions, Chicago, 1993**
Bringing the Parliament into Academia [importance of the Parliament; bibliog resources for study and teaching]. Beversluis, Joel D. *C S S R Bul* 23:69-72 S 1994
Does a Global Village Warrant a Global Ethic? (An Analysis of *A Global Ethic*, the Declaration of the 1993 Parliament of the World's Religion). O'Connor, June. *Religion* 24:155-164 Ap 1994
The Parliaments of the World's Religious: 1893 and 1993. Neely, Alan. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:60-64 Ap 1994
The promise of a global ethic [*A Global Ethic: The Declaration of the Parliament of the World's Religions*, ed by H Küng and Karl-Joseph Kuschel; review essay; por]. George, William P. *Chr Cent* 111:530-533 My 18-25 1994
Report of the Chicago Parliament of the World's Religions: Declaration Toward a Global Ethic [Ag 1993]. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Faith Freedom* 48: 91-102 Aut-Wint 1994
A Report on the 1993 Parliament of World's Religions. *E Buddhist* ns 26:73-75 Aut 1993
Two Parliaments, One Century [Parliament of World's Religions, 1993]. Gardella, Peter. *Cross Currents* 44:97-104 Spr 1994
The 1993 Parliament of the World's Religions [2 pts; pt 1, Interreligious Dialogue or New Age Rally?; pt 2, The Fundamentalism of Tolerance; photos]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15 Fall 1993; 16:16-19,32-35 Wint 1994

**Parody**
I, Mephastophilis: Self, Other, and Demonic Parody in Marlowe's *Doctor Faustus* [bibliog]. Banerjee, Pompa. *Chr Lit* 42:221-241 Wint 1993

**Parousia** *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent

**Parry, Colin**
Making a Separate Peace: One family launches a crusade [Parrys in England, Northern Ireland; photos]. Pedersen, Daniel. *Newsweek* 122:37 D 6 1993

**Parsees**
Jews and Parsees: Refugees in South Asia [photos]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:13-16 1994

**Parsons, Robert, 1546-1610**
The "True and Zealouse Seruice of God": Robert Parsons, Edmund Bunny, and *The First Booke of the Christian Exercise*. Gregory, Brad S. *J Eccl H* 45:238-268 Ap 1994

**Participation**
*see also* Social participation
Religious Involvement Across Societies: Analyses for Alternative Measures in National Surveys [US; bilbiog]. Campbell, Robert A, and Curtis, James E. *J S S R* 33:217-229 S 1994
The Spirituality of Participation in Richard Hooker [Faith and Proclamation]. Booty, John E. *Sewanee Th R* 38:9-20 Christmas 1994

**Particular Baptists**
Reflecting on Baptist Origins: The London Confession of Faith of 1644 [its ecclesiological distinctives]. Nelson, Stanley A. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-46 Ap 1994
Reflecting on Baptist Origins: The London Confession of Faith of 1644 [its ecclesiological distinctives]. Nelson, Stanley A. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-46 Ap 1994

**Particularism (Theology)**
*see also* Election (Theology); Salvation; Universalism
Evangelical Pluralism: A Singular Problem [faith in Christ necessary for salvation]. Phillips, W Gary. *Bib Sac* 151:140-154 Ap-Je 1994
Universalismo y particularismo de la sabiduria en los escritos sapienciales. Mouhanna, Antoine. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:215-224 1993

**Partido Accion Cristiana (Puerto Rico)**
El Partido Acción Cristiana: Trasfondo histórico y significa do sociológico del nacimiento y muerte de un partido político católico en Puerto Rico. Silva Gotay, Samuel. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:95-116 1991

**Partido dos Trabalhadores (Brazil)**
Les catholiques et le parti des travailleurs au Brésil [Eng abst, p 483; bibliog, fig, table]. Follmann, José Ivo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:483-501 1994

**Partner choice** *see* Mate selection

**Partnership (Christian missions)**
Church-Mission Partnerships: Reaching the Last Frontiers. Walker, Edwin S. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:153-156 Jl-Ag 1994
The honor of listening: indispensable for mission: One-sided nationalistic vision hinders global perspective and partnership in mission. Ramachandra, Vinoth. *Ev Miss Q* 30:404-409 O 1994
Internationalization: Where are Those "Ends of the Earth"? [globalization of Mennonite Brethren; replies, V Kroker, pp 86-88, and T Manabe, pp 89-90; bibliog]. Ens, Harold. *Direction* 23:82-85 Spr 1994
Mission På 90-talet [partnership in theological education in Congo; photos; Eng abst, p 90]. Hellgren, Anders. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:52-56 1994
North South Partnerships The Evangelical Presbyterian Church in South Africa and the Departement Missionnaire in Lausanne [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Int R Miss* 83:93-100 Ja 1994

**Pascal, Blaise**
Are Theistic Arguments Religiously Useless? A Pascalian Objection Examined. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Trinity J* 15:147-161 Fall 1994
"New" Political Writings of Leibniz [fusion of Platonism and Christianity applied to Hobbes and Pascal]. Riley, Patrick. *J Hist Ideas* 55:147-158 Ja 1994
Pascal's Jacket [clothing and secrets]. Oxenhandler, Noelle. *Parabola* 19:15-19 Ag 1994
Pascal: On the True Religion. Roark, Dallas M. *Th Educator* no 46:5-14 Fall 1992
The Rational Basis of Pascal's "Wager". McMahon, Scott D. *Concor J* 20: 25-32 Ja 1994
To bet the impossible bet [Pascal's wager structurally impossible; tables]. Holcomb, Harmon, III *Int J Ph Rel* 36:65-79 O 1994
Wagering Belief: Examining Two Objections to Pascal's Wager. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Rel St* 30:479-486 D 1994

**Paschal mystery**
Conduits par l'esprit a l'intérieur du mystère pascal. Kroeger, James H. *SEDOS* 26:139-142 My 15 1994
The Fullness of Paschal Joy Is Found in Faithfulness to Christ [repr fr *The Modern World in the Light of the Word of God*, vol 1]. Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976. *Orth Life* 42:2-8 My-Je 1992
The Pascha in the Eucharist. Whallon, William. *N T St* 40:126-132 Ja 1994

**Paschasius Radbertus, Saint, 785?-860?**
Figure, Character, and the Glorified Body in the Carolingian Eucharistic Controversy. Chazelle, Celia. *Traditio* 47:1-36 1992
The Ninth-Century Eucharistic Controversy: A Context for the Beginnings of Eucharistic Doctrine in the West. Zirkel, Patricia McCormick. *Worship* 68:2-23 Ja 1994

**Paskov, Vasilij Aleksandrovic, 1831-1902**
Baptists in Russia: The Pashkov Papers at the University of Birmingham. Drummond, D K. *Bapt Q* 35:323 Jl 1994

**Passavant, William Alfred, 1821-1894**
Passavant: Pioneer in the Church's Ministry of Mercy [Lutheran, 19th-cent US cities]. Fischer, Robert H. *Luth F* 28:42-44 My 1994

**Passion music** *see* Church music—Passion music

**Passion narratives** *see* Jesus Christ—Passion

**Passion Sunday** *see* Palm Sunday

**Passive resistance**
*see also* Government, Resistance to
Nonresistance and Nonviolent Resistance: Tensions and Accommodations [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Brown, Dale W. *Breth Life* 39:180-189 Sum 1994

**Passive resistance—Societies**
*see also* International Fellowship of Reconciliation

**Passover**
*see also* Haggadah, Passover; Seder; Unleavened bread (Feast)
Did Esther Fast on the 15th Nisan? An Extended Comment on *Esther* 3:12 [tables]. Collins, Nina L. *R Bib* 100:533-561 O 1993

**Pastor, Daniel, 17th cent**
Uso e interpretazione della Bibbia nel *Manuel du vray chrétien* di Daniel Pastor, ministre de la Parole de Dieu en l'Eglise Réformée de Pragela (Genève 1652) [Eng abst, p 69]. Corsani, Bruno. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161: 19-25 1987

**Pastoral associations**
Ecumenical passages [prospects for ministerial assocs; M.E.M.D.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:431 Ap 20 1994

**Pastoral care** *see* Pastoral theology

**Pastoral counseling**
*see also* Family counseling; Marriage counseling; Pastoral psychology
Called into a crisis: What's the best way to help someone in dire need? Gulbranson, Gary. *Leadership* 15:106-112 Fall 1994
Clergy Beliefs, Preparation, and Practice in Premarital Counseling [study; tables]. Jones, Eric F, and Stahmann, Robert F. *J Past Care* 48:181-186 Sum 1994
[Counseling process]. Hill, Peter C, ed. *J Psych Chr* 13:205-241 Fall 1994*
Counselling Aids Patients: Job as a paradigm. Wittenberg, Gunther. *J Th So Africa* no 88:61-68 S 1994
Death in The Christian Community: Theology, Funeral Ritual and Pastoral Care From the Perspective of Victor Turner's Ritual Process Model. Gill, Philip. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-24 Ap 1994
The Evaluation of a Church-Based Lay Counseling Program: Some Preliminary Data [study; bibliog, table]. Toh, Yiu-Meng; Tan, Siang-Yang; Osburn, Charles D; Faber, Douglas E. *J Psych Chr* 13:270-275 Fall 1994
Family Counseling: Basic Concepts for Ministers. Cavanagh, Michael E. *Past Psych* 43:71-80 N 1994
Genetic Counseling and Pastoral Counseling. Cole-Turner, Ronald. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:49-53 Wint 1994
Genetic Science and Pastoral Care [bibliog]. Cavanagh, Michael E. *Past Psych* 42:335-344 My 1994
Greening Pastoral Care [guest editorial]. Clinebell, Howard. *J Past Care* 48: 209-214 Fall 1994
Homosexuality: Challenges for Change and Reorientation. Harvey, John F, ed. *J Past Coun* 28:1-111 1993*
Lay Counseling A Christian Approach [based on paper presented at 2nd Int Cong on Christian Counseling, Atlanta, N 11-15 1992; bibliog]. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 13:264-269 Fall 1994
My Basic Assumptions in Pastoral Counseling of Hispanic Families. Maldonado, Jorge Eduardo. *Cov Q* 52:19-28 My 1994
The Myths of Relationship Abuse [dating and physical abuse]. Cavanagh, Michael E. *J Rel Health* 33:45-50 Spr 1994
Needs and Idols [interview by Tim Stafford; por]. Powlison, David. *Chr T* 38:21 My 16 1994
Old-Fashioned Pastor in a Therapy Age: In today's culture of recovery, ministers dare not abandon their call. McBurney, Louis. *Leadership* 15: 108-114 Sum 1994
Pastoral Care for Infertile Couples. Devor, Nancy Gieseler. *J Past Care* 48: 355-360 Wint 1994
Pastoral Care for the Head Injured: A Biopsychosocial/Spiritual Perspective [bibliog, graph]. Bullis, Ronald K, and Cherry, Ann D. *Past Psych* 42:321-333 My 1994
The Pastoral Care of Sin: The Enneagram in Pastoral Care and Counseling [diag, table]. Stalfa, Frank J, Jr. *J Past Care* 48:65-74 Spr 1994
[*Pastoral Counseling in a Global Church: Voices from the Field*, ed by Robert J Wicks and Barry K Estadt, 1993; review essay]. Jernigan, Homer L. *Past Psych* 42:295-301 Mr 1994
Pastoral Counseling of Women in a Context of Intense Oppression. Ruiz, Brenda Consuelo. *J Past Care* 48:163-168 Sum 1994
Pastoral Counseling With African American Males [rev fr *Urban League Review* 16 1993]. Wimberly, Edward P. *J Int Th C* 21:127-144 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Pastoral Counseling With Teenagers in Crisis. Rowatt, Wade. *Rv Ex* 91:363-372 Sum 1994

The Prince and the Pastor [*Hamlet* and the care of souls; editorial]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 39:8-9 Ja 1994
Recovered Memories: The Questions Pastors Ask. Gulbranson, Gary; Allender, Dan; McBurney, Louis. *Leadership* 15:94-95 Fall 1994
Resources for Ministers [on alcohol/chemical dependency]. Bailey, Patricia L. *Rv Ex* 91:53-67 Wint 1994
Three Paradigms for Pastoral Care [*Pastoral Care in Context*, by J H Patton, 1993]. Kimble, Melvin A. *J Past Care* 48:80-87 Spr 1994
When Gay Christian Men Marry Straight Christian Women [counseling; bibliog]. Clark, Mary Franzen, and McKheen, Mary Elizabeth. *J Psych Chr* 13:255-263 Fall 1994
Women Battering: The Response of the Clergy [bibliog; table]. Wood, Alberta D, and McHugh, Maureen C. *Past Psych* 42:185-196 Ja 1994

**Pastoral counseling—Ethics**
Starting an Alcoholic Treatment Program: Ethical Considerations [church programs]. Bremmer, Robert D. *J Past Care* 48:384-391 Wint 1994

**Pastoral counseling—History**
Care of Souls and the Re-theologizing of Pastoral Counseling [inaugural address, Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1994]. Wood, Norma Schweitzer. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:3-12 Fall 1994
Luther als Seelsorger an Depressiven [text of letters to Jonas von Stockhausen, Frau von Stockhausen, Matthias Weller; introd]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Luther* 65 no 3:104-110 1994

**Pastoral counseling—Study**
*see also* Clinical pastoral education
Are Religiously Integrated Therapists More Empathic? [tables]. Muse, J Steven; Estadt, Barry K; Greer, JoAnne M; Cheston, Sharon E. *J Past Care* 48:14-23 Spr 1994
Future Directions in Pastoral Counseling [4 pts; bibliog]. Meier, Augustine. *Past Sci* 9:131-152 1990
A Minister's Bibliography: Counseling. Coyle, Philip A. *Th Educator* no 48: 45-52 Fall 1993
Tensions and Trends in Pastoral Care. Hightower, James E, Jr. *Th Educator* no 49:129-136 Spr 1994

**Pastoral counseling—Theology**
Care of Souls and the Re-theologizing of Pastoral Counseling [inaugural address, Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1994]. Wood, Norma Schweitzer. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:3-12 Fall 1994
Pastoral Postmodernism: A Challenge to Reclaim Our Texts. Patton, John. *Past Psych* 43:29-42 S 1994
Pastoral Psychotherapy as Gnostic Event [growing congruence between pastoral and Gnostic traditions; bibliog]. Gibson, Terrill L. *Past Psych* 42:395-414 Jl 1994
The Role of Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. Robinson, Larry D. *AME Zion Q R* 106:25-28 Ja 1994

**Pastoral counselors**
Are Religiously Integrated Therapists More Empathic? [tables]. Muse, J Steven; Estadt, Barry K; Greer, JoAnne M; Cheston, Sharon E. *J Past Care* 48:14-23 Spr 1994
Cancer Nurses' Perspectives on Spiritual Care: Implications for Pastoral Care [study; table]. Taylor, Elizabeth Johnston, and Amenta, Madalon O'Rawe. *J Past Care* 48:259-265 Fall 1994
The Gift and the Challenge: Reflections on the Cross-Cultural Supervision of Pastoral Counseling Trainees [bibliog]. Ray, Peter. *J Supervision Train* 14: 181-200 1992-1993
Growing Into a Professional Self: A Theory of Pastoral Psychotherapy Supervision as a Formational Process [AAPC theory paper; bibliog]. McCarthy, Marie. *J Supervision Train* 14:109-124 1992-1993
Hungry Pastors in a Hungry America [pastoral counseling and spritiual hunger; editorial]. Driscoll, Joseph J. *J Past Care* 48:309-311 Wint 1994
Pastoral Counseling in a Hospice: Have You Considered It? Thomson, Judith E. *J Past Care* 48:75-79 Spr 1994
The Perceived Effect of the Therapeutic Experience of Pastoral Counselors on Spiritual Formation [study; table]. Melton, C Alan. *J Past Care* 48:223-231 Fall 1994
Un statut juridique de professionnel: Les travailleurs pastoraux aux Pays-Bas [Eng abst, pp 123-124]. Van Der Helm, Ad. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:73-88 1993
The Supervision of Pastoral Psychotherapy: A Developmental Model [AAPC theory paper]. Gardner, Marvin A. *J Supervision Train* 14:125-137 1992-1993
Toward the Development of a Pastoral Soul: Reflections on Identity and Theological Education [bibliog]. Marshall, Joretta L. *Past Psych* 43:11-28 S 1994

**Pastoral counselors and clients**
Anticipatory Grief: The Search for Destiny [psychology of imminent bereavement; bibliog; replies, J B Ashbrook and U Pfäfflin, pp 253-264]. Black, Marcia. *Past Psych* 42:241-252 Mr 1994
Brief Pastoral Counseling. Stone, Howard W. *J Past Care* 48:33-43 Spr 1994
[Counseling process]. Hill, Peter C, ed. *J Psych Chr* 13:205-241 Fall 1994*
Dual Role Relationships and Christian Counseling [bibliog]. Geyer, Melanie. *J Psych Th* 22:187-195 Fall 1994
God Said It: Psychology and Biblical Interpretation, How Text and Reader Interact Through the Glass Darkly [introd to hermeneutics for psychologists; bibliog]. Cranmer, David J, and Eck, Brian E. *J Psych Th* 22:207-214 Fall 1994
Involvement and Biblical Counseling. Mack, Wayne A. *Master's Sem J* 5:23-41 Spr 1994
Luther als Seelsorger an Depressiven [text of letters to Jonas von Stockhausen, Frau von Stockhausen, Matthias Weller; introd]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Luther* 65 no 3:104-110 1994
Ministering to Cancer Patients [bibliog]. Cavanagh, Michael E. *J Rel Health* 33:231-241 Fall 1994
The Misuse of Power and Sex in Helping Relationships. Flatt, Bill. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:101-110 1994
Recovered Nightmare: Her twenty-year-old memory of abuse was ripping apart a family. Now it threatened to divide the church. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:86-93 Fall 1994
The Role of Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. Robinson, Larry D. *AME Zion Q R* 106:25-28 Ja 1994
Tapping Deeper Roots: Integrating the Spiritual Dimension Into Professional Practice With Lesbian and Gay Clients. McNeill, John J. *J Past Care* 48:313-324 Wint 1994
Where, There's Life, There's Hope, And Where There Is Hope, There Is . . . [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry; Nye, Christina; Herth, Kaye. *J Rel Health* 33: 51-59 Spr 1994

**Pastoral Epistles** *see* Bible (NT)- Pastoral Epistles

**Pastoral letters and charges** *see* Catholic Church—Pastoral letters and charges

**Pastoral psychology**
*see also* Clergy
Confessing Dying Within [pastoral reflection on guilt, narcissism and shame]. Hutch, Richard A. *J Past Care* 48:311-352 Wint 1994
Psychobabble: A guide for perplexed Christians in an age of therapies. Roberts, Robert C. *Chr T* 38:18-20,22-24 My 16 1994
Psychology for the Practice of the Presence of God: Putting Psychology at the Service of the Church [bibliog]. Sappington, Andrew A. *J Psych Chr* 13:5-16 Spr 1994
A Scientific Understanding of Sexual Orientation with Implications for Pastoral Ministry [table]. Rosser, B R Simon. *Word World* 14:246-257 Sum 1994
Survivor Guilt in Cancer Patients: A Pastoral Perspective. Maxwell, Travis, and Aldredge-Clanton, Jann. *J Past Care* 48:25-31 Spr 1994

**Pastoral psychology—Study**
*see also* Clinical pastoral education
The Supervision of Pastoral Psychotherapy: A Developmental Model [AAPC theory paper]. Gardner, Marvin A. *J Supervision Train* 14:125-137 1992-1993

**Pastoral teams** *see* Group ministry

**Pastoral theology**
*see also* Clergy; Clergy and laity; Lay ministry; Ministry; Pastoral psychology; Priesthood; Theology, Practical; Visitations (Church work)
Advent with Scrooge. Fritts, Roger. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 N-D 1994
Assessment of Religious Experience: A Jewish Approach. Shulevitz, Marion, and Springer, Mychal. *J Past Care* 48:399-406 Wint 1994
Confessions of a Pastoral Visitor [chaplain becomes patient; Case Story; replies, pp 43-53]. Morgan, Richard L. *Second Opinion* 20:37-41 O 1994
A credible and Pastoral Response to the Infertility Debate. Gillies, Robert A. *Mod Believing* ns 35:12-18 Ja 1994
An Ecumenical Consensus in Pastoral-Care Training. Kinast, Robert L. *J Ec St* 31:244-254 Sum-Fall 1994
Die Erkrankung der Theologie [of P Schütz]. Kremers, Rudolf. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:276-282 1994
Faithful Presence: Reflections on the Shape of Pastoral Ministry. Holcomb, Daniel H. *Th Educator* no 46:21-32 Fall 1992
False ID: Searching for my true pastoral identity. Nygren, Malcolm. *Leadership* 15:132-136 Fall 1994
In Honor of Liston O Mills: Pastoral Theologian of the Year [special issue]. Phillips, Thomas H, ed. *Past Psych* 43:5-68 S 1994*
Ministry in an Age of Science and Technology: Genetics and Pastoral Theology [bibliog]. Waters, Brent P. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:6-39 Sum 1994
My understanding of ministry and pastoral supervision in clinical pastoral education [bibliog, diags, table]. Denys, Josef G. *Past Sci* 9:5-16 1990
Preaching to Everyone in Particular: How to scratch where people niche. Robinson, Haddon W. *Leadership* 15:99-103 Fall 1994
Response to Han van den Blink's Review [3:116-119 1993; indexed in IBRR 1993]. Capps, Donald. *J Past Th* 4:107-109 Sum 1994
Rightsizing the Organizational Stucture Through Work Re-Engineering; or, A Hospital Chaplain's Perspective on the Meaning of Words, Identity, and Reality [editorial]. Gable-Rodriguez, Josie. *J Past Care* 48:114-116 Sum 1994
Sexuality and Spirituality [papers fr Soc of Pastoral Theology meeting, Atlanta, Je 1993]. Neuger, Christie Cozad, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Past Th* 4:1-106 Sum 1994*
Spirituality and the Busy Parish. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:6-8,10-20 Mr-Ap 1994*
Swallowing the Shame: Pastoral Care Issues in Food Abuse. Bringle, Mary Louise. *J Past Care* 48:135-144 Sum 1994
Three Paradigms for Pastoral Care [*Pastoral Care in Context*, by J H Patton, 1993]. Kimble, Melvin A. *J Past Care* 48:80-87 Spr 1994
Towards a Contextual Model for Graduate Pastoral Studies in Asia. Beek, Aart van. *Asia J Th* 8:95-105 Ap 1994
The Triune Shape of the Church. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 28:51-52 My 1994
Turning an Audience into the Church: Can preaching trasform consumers into the committed? Willimon, William H. *Leadership* 15:28-35 Wint 1994
We Trust the Holy Signature: The Significance of Baptism in Recent Pastoral Practice [Lutheran context]. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 14:21-27 Wint 1994
When the Rose-Colored Glasses Fall Off [fall of clergy]. Westgate, James. *Urban Miss* 12:19-23 S 1994
A Women Bleeding: Integrating Female Embodiment into Pastoral Theology and Practice. Kendrick, Leslie Smith. *J Past Care* 48:145-153 Sum 1994

**Pastoral theology—Anglican Communion**
Feminist Ethics: Bridging the Gap between Ethics and Pastoral Theology? Sinton, Vera. *Anvil* 10 no 3:225-232 1993
*Gildas Salvianas* Redevivus—*The Reformed Pastor*, Richard Baxter [Classics Revisited]. Sceats, David. *Anvil* 10 no 2:135-145 1993

**Pastoral theology—Bibliography**
Neuere Entwicklungen in der Diakoniewissenschaft [literature review; bibliog]. Götzelmann, Arnd. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:304-314 O-D 1994

**Pastoral theology—Catholic Church**
Der Anteil der Franziskanerorden an der Seelsorge in der Adelsrepublik um 1772 [Eng abst, p 415; map]. Flaga, Jerzy. *R Hist Eccl* 88:399-415 Ap-Je 1993

Courage: A Small Group Movement for Catholic Homosexuals Desiring to Live within the Context of the Church Teachings. Stern, F Mark. *J Past Coun* 28:83-93 1993
Ecclesiology as Praxis: The Use of Models in Planning for Mission and Ministry [Native Americans; fig, tables]. Starkloff, Carl F. *Past Sci* 9:175-198 1990
Forum: God's Gifts to Congregations [ministry and charismatic structure in Catholic Church]. Collins, John N. *Worship* 68:242-249 My 1994
"Lehrer des Christentums im Namen der Kirche" (J S Drey): Über das Wesen, die Aufgabe und die Stellung der Theologie in der Kirche sowie über einige Aspekte des Dissensproblems. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 174 no 1:1-16 1993
A los veinticinco años de la encíclica "Humanae Vitae" [bibliog]. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 68:339-358 Jl-S 1993
Ministry of the Assembly. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 3:41-77 Spr 1994*
Pastoring those excluded by the Pope [response to *Ordinatio Sacerdotalis*; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:35 Ag 1994
Prinzipielle Defizite in der Liturgiereform des Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzils? Eine pastoraltheologische Kritik. Bopp, Karl. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:121-134 1993-1994
Reconciliation with the Aboriginal Community: Some Theological Reflections [role of Churches, particularly Catholic Church]. Prowse, Christopher. *Pacifica* 7:31-45 F 1994
Die Wiederbelebung des Erwachsenenkatechumenates in den USA und seine pastoralliturgischen Anregungen Für die Kirche in Deutschland. Tebartz-van Elst, Franz Peter. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:67-88 1994

**Pastoral theology—History**
Clement of Alexandria and the Care of the Self [bibliog]. Maier, Harry O. *J A A R* 62:719-745 Fall 1994
Deliberate Activity as an Art for (Almost) Everyone: Friedrich Schleiermacher on Practical Theology. Woggon, Frank Milstead. *J Past Care* 48:3-13 Spr 1994
"Lehrer des Christentums im Namen der Kirche" (J S Drey): Über das Wesen, die Aufgabe und die Stellung der Theologie in der Kirche sowie über einige Aspekte des Dissensproblems. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 174 no 1:1-16 1993
Reformed Pastoral Theology under the Cross: John Quick and Claude Brousson. Clifford, Alan C. *Ev Q* 66:291-306 O 1994

**Pastoral theology—Lutheran churches**
"The Exquisite Agony" of Pastoral Ministry. Burns, J J. *Missio Apostolica* 2:100-102 N 1994
A Ministry Miscellany. Kleiner, John W, ed, and Nostbakken, Roger W, tr. *Consensus* 20 no 1:9-89 1994*
Modernidade, Pós-Modernidade e Teologica [8ª Semana Teológica, S 27-O 1993]. Schneider, Nélio, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:5-46 1994*
*Now* Who's Coming to Dinner? Pastoral Care for Family and Friends of Gay and Lesbian People. Switzer, David K. *Word World* 14:258-269 Sum 1994
Unique Factors of Pastoral Care and Church Growth in the Lutheran Churches in Japan. Katsuhara, Tada-aki. *Missio Apostolica* 2:9-16 My 1994
Was ist die theologische Aufgabe evangelischer Kirchenleitung? Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:189-209 1994

**Pastoral theology—Reformed churches**
The Cure of Souls in the 1990s: A Strategy for the Care of Souls through the Ministry of the Church. Vance, John Lloyd. *Presbyterion* 20:72-90 Fall 1994
Death, Dying and the Pastoral Context ["published in remembrance of professor Alan Edmond Lewis, 1944-1994"; por]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 110:3-57 Fall 1994*

**Pastoral theology—Study**
Hungry Pastors in a Hungry America [pastoral counseling and spritiual hunger; editorial]. Driscoll, Joseph J. *J Past Care* 48:309-311 Wint 1994
Teaching Pastoral Theology from a Global Perspective [diags, syllabus, bibliog]. Jernigan, Homer L. *Th Ed* 30:191-233 Aut 1993

**Pastoral theology (Islam)**
*see also* Islam—Functionaries

**Pastoral theology (Judaism)**
Letters to and from God. Spitz, Elie. *Conserv Judaism* 45:21-28 Fall 1992

**Pastoral visitations** *see* Visitations (Church work)

**Pastorius, Francis Daniel, 1651-1719**
Books from the "Beehive" Manuscript of Francis Daniel Pastorius [bibliog]. Riley, Lyman W. *Quaker H* 83:116-129 Fall 1994

**Patanelli, Chaya Temima**
Defiant Abortion Protester Freed From Jail: Refusing to give her name, a woman spends 14 months behind bars [C T Patanelli; photo]. Levy, Clifford J. *New York Times* 143:B7 My 12 1994

**Patanjali**
Reading Patañjali Without Vyāsa: A Critique of Four *Yoga Sūtra* Passages [bibliog]. Chapple, Christopher. *J A A R* 62:85-105 Spr 1994

**Pater Noster** *see* Lord's Prayer

**Paternalism**
Medical Progress and the Physician-Patient Relationship [challenges of technology to paternalistic model; bibliog]. Wesley, Cindy. *ARC* 22:91-101 Spr 1994

**Paternity**
*Al firâch* 'le lit: Un concept juridique en islam [Eng abst, p 123]. Colin, Joël. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:56-72 1993

**Pathological psychology** *see* Psychology, Pathological

**Patience**
Teachings on the Practice of Patience. Kelsang Gyatso. *Middle Way* 68:141-143 N 1993

**Patient, Dying** *see* Terminal care

**Patient Self-Determination Act, 1991**
Advance Care Planning: Priorities for Ethical and Empirical Research [Conf treating Patient Self Determination Act, Squam Lake, N J, S 1993; list of participants, p S2]. Teno, Joan M, ed; Hill, T Patrick, ed; O'Connor, Mary Ann, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S36 N-D 1994*

**Patocka, Jan, 1907-1977**
Ein Neuer Hus. Seibt, Ferdinand. *Com Via* 34 no 2:62-73 1992

**Paton Walsh, Jill**
Suffer the little children [review essay]. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 111:927-929 O 12 1994*

**Patriarchates**
*see also* Constantinople (Patriarchate); Moscow (Patriarchate); Papacy

**Patriarchs (Bible)**
*see also* Abraham; Isaac; Jacob
Der Anfang des Zweiten Jesaja in Jes 40, 1 f und seine literarischen Horizonte. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Alt W* 105 no 3:400-419 1994
From Adam to Noah: A Reconsideration of the Antediluvian Patriarchs' Ages [tables]. Harrison, Roland K. *J Ev Th S* 37:161-168 Je 1994
The Names of the Wives from Adam to Abraham in the Book of *Jubilees*. Rook, John. *J St Pseud* 7:105-117 1990
Patriarchs, Polygamy, and Private Resistance: John Calvin and Others on Breaking God's Rules. Thompson, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:3-27 1994

**Patriarchy**
Christianity, Colonialism and Women in Latin America in the 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries. Salinas, Maximiliano. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:525-542 1992
A Conference and An Uproar [Re-Imagining Conf, Minneapolis, 1993; editorial]. Van Wijk-Bos, Johanna W H. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 My 1994
Matricidal Patriarchy: Some Thoughts toward Understanding the Devaluation of Women in the Church. Silva, Erin R. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:139-155 Sum 1994

**Patrick, Saint, 389?-461?**
Resistance to the Call [story of St Patrick]. Osborne-McKnight, Juilene. *Parabola* 19:20-25 Spr 1994

**Patriotism**
*see also* Loyalty; National songs
On Christian Patriotism. Gushee, David P. *ESA Advocate* :1-3 O 1991
Producing Patriotic Inspiration at Mount Rushmore [bibliog]. Glass, Matthew. *J A A R* 62:265-283 Sum 1994
Zwischen Patriotismus und Bekenntnis: Der deutsche Protestantismus 1920-1950. Norden, Günther van. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:61-78 1994

**Patrologia Latina and Graeca** *see* Christian literature, Early

**Patronage**
Art, Enclosure and the *Cura Monialium*: Prolegomena in the Guise of a Postscript [ils, photos, plans]. Hamburger, Jeffrey F. *Gesta* 31 no 2:108-134 1992
Las Capellanías: familia, iglesia y propiedad en el Antiguo Régimen [Eng abst, p 378; figs]. Pro Ruiz, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:585-602 1989
Provincial Governors and Their Regimes during the French Wars of Religion: The Duc de Guise and the City Council of Châlons-sur-Marne. Konnert, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:823-840 1994

**Patteson, John Coleridge, 1827-1871**
Christianity Without Civilization: Anglican Sources for an Alternative Nineteenth-Century Mission Methodology. Sohmer, Sara H. *J Rel Hist* 18:174-197 D 1994

**Patticasamuppada** *see* Pratityasamutpada

**Patton, John H**
Three Paradigms for Pastoral Care [*Pastoral Care in Context*, by J H Patton, 1993]. Kimble, Melvin A. *J Past Care* 48:80-87 Spr 1994

**Paucartambo (Peru)**
Agricultura de barbecho sectorizada en las alturas de Paucartambo: Luchas sobre la ecología del espacio productivo durante los siglos XVI y XX [bibliog, maps]. Zimmerer, Karl S. *Allpanchis* no 38:189-225 1991

**Paul, Andre**
À propos de "Jésus, le Méditerranéen" [reply to A Paul, 92:101-111 S 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Cuvillier, Elian, and Zumstein, Jean. *Foi Vie* 93:93-94 S 1994
Jésus "Le juif" ou Jésus l'hérodien? à propos d'une thèse récente d' A Paul. Macina, M R. *Foi Vie* 93:87-104 Jl 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle**
On Putting Paul in His Place [tension between the churchly and historical Paul; SBL presidential address, Washington, DC, N 20 1993]. Furnish, Victor Paul. *J B L* 113:3-17 Spr 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women**
Expounding 1 Timothy 2:8-15. Motyer, Stephen. *Vox Ev* 24:91-102 1994
Die Gleichstellung der Gattin: Situationskritische Reflexionen zu 1 Kor, 11,2-16. Hasler, Victor. *Th Z* 50 no 3:189-200 1994
The Head of a Woman: The Meaning of Κεφαλη in 1 Cor 11:3. Perriman, Andrew C. *J Th St* ns 45:602-622 O 1994
Paulus zwischen Missverständnis und (Anti-) Feminismus: Zu zwei neueren Publikationen von Norbert Baumert [*Frau und Mann im Paulus*, *Antifeminismus bei Paulus*, 1992]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:243-253 1994
Le problème des femmes en 1 Co 14/33*b*-35. Nadeau, Denis J. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:63-65 1994
Que la mujer no calle en la congregacion: Pautas hermenéuticas para comprender Gá 3.28 y 1 Co 14.23. Tamez, Elsa. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:45-52 1992
Two Texts on Women (1 Tim 2:11-15; Gal 3:26-29): A Test of Interpretation. Wiebe, Ben. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:54-85 Je 1994
Women's Authority Roles in Paul's Churches: Countercultural or Conventional? Cotter, Wendy. *Nov Test* 36:350-372 O 1994
Women's Prohibition to Teach Men: An Investigation into Its Meaning and Contemporary Application. Saucy, Robert L. *J Ev Th S* 37:79-97 Mr 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Biography**
Paul in Arabia [Gal 1:17]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *C B Q* 55:732-737 O 1993
Paul's Speech to the Ephesian Elders: Its Structure [Acts 20:18-35]. Kilgallen, John J. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:112-121 1994

*Paulus Senex*. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:197-207 1994
Real, at any cost [2 Cor 12:1-10; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111: 603 Je 15-22 1994
Saulus: Neuere Arbeiten zum vorchristlichen Paulus [review article]. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:65-69 1994*
What Was Paul Doing in 'Arabia'? [see also *CBQ* 55:732-737 O 1993; il]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 10:46-47 O 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Chronology**
Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. Morgado, Joe, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics**
Ethical Themes in Galatians. Greenfield, Guy. *Th Educator* no 50:127-137 Fall 1994
The freedom of slavery: 1 Cor 9:16-23; meditation. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 111:43 Ja 19 1994
The Ideal of the Christian Couple: Ign *Pol* 5:1-2 Looking Back to Paul. MacDonald, Margaret Y. *N T St* 40:105-125 Ja 1994
Justification and the Center of Paul's Ethics [Recovering Biblical Theology]. Martin-Schramm, James B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:106-110 Spr 1994
Menighetsfakultetets uttalelser om kirkens syn på homofili [Eng abst, p 94]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:85-94 1994
Paulus zwischen Missverständnis und (Anti-) Feminismus: Zu zwei neueren Publikationen von Norbert Baumert [*Frau und Mann im Paulus, Antifeminismus bei Paulus*, 1992]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2: 243-253 1994
Starke und Schwache: Der Götzenopferstreit in 1Kor 8-10 als Paradigma paulinischer Ethik. Söding, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:69-92 1994
Submission to Governing Authorities: A Study of Romans 13:1-7. Neufeld, Matthew G. *Direction* 23:90-97 Fall 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Literary Activity**
*see also* Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Literary activity**
Co-authorship in the Corinthian Correspondence. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *R Bib* 100:562-579 O 1993
The Composition of 1 Corinthians [attention to epistolary form reveals Paul wrote letter in two stages]. Boer, Martinus C de. *N T St* 40:229-245 Ap 1994
'Each Will Bear His Own Burden': Paul's Creative Use of an Apocalyptic Motif [Gal 6:5]. Kuck, David W. *N T St* 40:289-297 Ap 1994
The Epistle to the Galatians and Classical Rhetoric [3 pts; pt 1, pp 1-22; pt 2, pp 23-38]. Fairweather, Janet. *Tyndale Bul* 45:1-38 My 1994; 45:213-243 N 1994
Die Funksie en boodskap van die 'voorwoord' in 1 Korintiërs [Eng abst, p 561; bibliog]. Malan, F S. *Hervormde T St* 49:561-575 S 1993
*Laodiceans* and the Philippians Fragments Hypothesis [rev fr Int SBL, Münster, Jl 1993: table]. Sellew, Philip. *Harv Th R* 87:17-28 Ja 1994
Pauline Lexical Choice Revisited: A Paradigmatic Analysis of Selected Terms of Exhortation in Galatians 5 and 6 [tables]. Duvall, J Scott. *Filologia N T* 7:17-31 My 1994
The Pre-Pauline Tradition in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28. Schmithals, Walter, and Jefford, Clayton N, tr. *Per Rel St* 20:357-380 Wint 1993

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament interpretation**
Allegory and Typology in Galatians 4:21-31 [patristic and contemporary exegeses]. Barker, Patrick G. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:193-209 1994
Citation de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. Gignac, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 3:367-403 1994
Paul and the LXX: A Note on Some Recent Work. Barr, James. *J Th St* ns 45:593-601 O 1994
Paul's Hermeneutical Methods and Ours [Gal; table]. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 50:115-126 Fall 1994
Paul's Use of Deuteronomic Tradition. Scott, James M. *J B L* 112:645-665 Wint 1993
St Paul's Understanding of the Territorial Promise of God to Abraham: Romans 4:13 in its Historical and Theological Context [diag]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 15:59-69 Apr 1994
Unexpected Mercy: Echoes of a Biblical Motif in Romans 9-11. Thielman, Frank. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:169-181 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Preaching**
Is Paul among the Sophists? ['Second Sophistic' in 1 and 2 Cor and 1 Thess]. Winter, Bruce W. *Ref Th R* 53:28-38 Ja-Ap 1994
Paul's Sermon in Antioch of Pisidia. DeSilva, David A. *Bib Sac* 151:32-49 Ja-Mr 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relation to Judaism**
Christ, the *Τέλος* of the Law: The Goal of Romans 10:4. Bechtler, Steven Richard. *C B Q* 56:288-308 Ap 1994
Does Paul Misrepresent the Jewish Law? Law and Covenant in Gal 3:1-14. Hong, In-Gyu. *Nov Test* 36:164-182 Ap 1994
Galatians. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 91:145-244 Spr 1994*
The Identity of the 'Israel of God'. Ray, Charles A, Jr. *Th Educator* no 50: 105-114 Fall 1994
Paul and the Killing of the Prophets in 1 Thess 2:15. Gilliard, Frank D. *Nov Test* 36:259-270 Jl 1994
The Possibility of Perfect Obedience: Paul and an Implied Premise in Galatians 3:10 and 5:3. Cranford, Michael. *Nov Test* 36:242-258 Jl 1994
Saulus: Neuere Arbeiten zum vorchristlichen Paulus [review article]. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:65-69 1994*
Was Paul an 'Anti-Semite'? A Reading of Galatians 3-4. Boyarin, Daniel. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:47-80 1993

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relations with contemporaries**
Acta 17:22-31. An example of interreligious Dialogue. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 43:43-60 1994
Apostelmødet i Jerusalem. Nepper-Christensen, Poul. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3: 169-188 1993
Heresy and the Pastoral Epistles. Skarsaune, Oskar. *Themelios* 20:9-14 O 1994
Konflikt, Kompromiss und Bekenntnis: Paulus und seine Gegner im Philipperbrief [Eng abst, p 64]. Kähler, Christoph. *Ker Do* 40:47-64 Ja-Mr 1994
No Confidence in the Flesh: The Meaning and Function of Philippians 3:2-21 [Paul's opponents and letter's unity]. DeSilva, David A. *Trinity J* 15:27-54 Spr 1994
An Old Friend Incognito [Jn's 'beloved disciple']. Goulder, Michael D. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:487-513 1992
Paul's Argumentation in Galatians 1-2 [rev fr 13th Colloquium Oecumenicum Paulinum, Rome, S 1992]. Vos, Johan S. *Harv Th R* 87:1-16 Ja 1994
Paul's Avoidance of Status Pretensions [from the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35 Mr 1994
Paul's Relationship with the Jerusalem Apsotles in Galatians 1 and 2. Brehm, H Alan. *S W J Th* 37:11-16 Fall 1994
Paul, Epictetus, and Others on Indifference to Status [Gal 2:6]. Jaquette, James L. *C B Q* 56:68-80 Ja 1994
The Sociological Factors behind Philippians 3:1-11 and the Conflict at Philippi. Tellbe, Mikael. *J St N T* no 55:97-121 S 1994
'There Are Some Standing Here . . .': Did They Become the 'Reputed Pillars' of the Jerusalem Church? Some Reflections on Mark 9:1, Galatians 2:9 and the Transfiguration. Wenham, David, and Moses, A D A. *Nov Test* 36:146-163 Ap 1994
Unscrambling the Judaizers: Who Were Paul's Opponents? Lea, Thomas D. *S W J Th* 37:23-29 Fall 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology**
Blind Alleys in the Controversy over the Paul of History. Seifrid, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 45:73-95 My 1994
Galatians [Southeran Baptist Winter Bible Conf]. Brehm, H Alan, ed, and Cranford, Lorin L, ed. *S W J Th* 37:3-38 Fall 1994*
Galatians [Southern Baptist Winter Bible Study, 1995]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 50:85-146 Fall 1994*
Galatians. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 91:145-244 Spr 1994*
Glaube—Liebe—Hoffnung: Zu der Trias bei Paulus. Weiss, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:196-217 1993
Glaubenssicherheit: Bauteile ohne Montageanleitung. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 43 257-336:315-319 1994
Paul's Dispute with Philippi: Understanding Paul's Argument in Phil 1-2 from his Thanks in 4:10-20. Capper, Brian J. *Th Z* 49 no 3:193-214 1993
Paulus som hellenist [Eng abst, p 208]. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:189-208 1993
Prolegomena to a Theology of Paul. Dunn, James D G. *N T St* 40:407-432 Jl 1994
Reflections on 2 Corinthians 5:11-6:2: A Bible Study given at the Methodist Conference 1993. Beck, Brian E. *Epworth R* 21:85-92 My 1994
Systematic Theology and the Apostle to the Gentiles [rev version of K S Kantzer Lecture, Trinity Evangelical, O 27-28 1992]. Silva, Moisés. *Trinity J* 15:3-26 Spr 1994
Teologia di Paolo: un sistema chiuso o una realtà dinamica? [*Pauline Theology*, vol 1, ed by Jouette M Bassler, 1991; review article]. Lubomirski, Mieczyslaw. *Greg* 75 no 3:525-533 1994
Transference and tact in biblical studies: A psychological approach to Gerd Theissen's *Psychological Aspects of Pauline Theology* [postmodern 'self-reflection']. Jobling, David. *S R* 22 no 4:451-462 1993

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology**
The Center of Pauline Theology [justification-participation debate]. Howell, Don N, Jr. *Bib Sac* 151:50-70 Ja-Mr 1994
Le Christ, τελος de la loi (Rm 10,4), une lecture en termes de continuité et de discontinuité, dans le cadre du paradigme paulinien de l'élection. Gignac, Alain. *Sci Esprit* 46:55-81 Ja-Ap 1994
Das Geheimnis Gottes im Kreuz Jesu (1 Kor): Die paulinische Christologie im Spannungsfeld von Mythos und Kerygma. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:174-194 1994
Orality and Pauline 'Christology': Some hermeneutical implications [bibliog]. Loubser, J A. *Scriptura* no 47:25-51 S 1993
Redirecting the Quest for the Historical Jesus. Koester, Helmut. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:9-11 1993
'Sohn Gottes' als christologische Grundmetapher bei Paulus. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 174 no 3:185-207 1994
Die Verwendung von εν Χριστω bei Paulus: Erwägungen zu den Wandlungen in der paulinischen Theologie [charts, table]. Klehn, Lars. *Bib Not* no 74: 66-79 1994
Why did Paul make so little of the birth of Jesus? [bibliog]. Sebothoma, Wilfred A. *Hervormde T St* 50:655-668 S 1994
YHWH and His Messiah: Pauline Exegesis and the Divine Christ [Rom 9-11]. Capes, David B. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:121-143 D 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Church**
Christ's Body as Male and Female [a biblical dissent on Catholic ban on women's ordination]. Dinter, Paul E. *Cross Currents* 44:390-399 Fall 1994
The Identity of the 'Israel of God'. Ray, Charles A, Jr. *Th Educator* no 50: 105-114 Fall 1994
Who Can Read Abraham's Story? Allegory and Interpretive Power in Galatians. Fowl, Stephen E. *J St N T* no 55:77-95 S 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Eschatology**
Competing Pauline Eschatologies: An Exegetical Comparison of 1 Corinthians 15 and 2 Corinthians 5. McCant, Jerry W. *Wesley Th J* 29:23-49 Spr-Fall 1994
The Testing by Fire of the Builders' Works: 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 [tradition-critical analysis]. Hollander, Harm W. *N T St* 40:89-104 Ja 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification**
The Center of Pauline Theology [justification-participation debate]. Howell, Don N, Jr. *Bib Sac* 151:50-70 Ja-Mr 1994
The Gospel(s) According to Paul. Bishop, Jonathan. *Angl Th R* 76:296-312 Sum 1994
Justification and the Center of Paul's Ethics [Recovering Biblical Theology]. Martin-Schramm, James B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:106-110 Spr 1994
Personal Assurance and the New Perspective on Paul. Thompson, Mark. *Ref Th R* 53:73-86 My-Ag 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Law and gospel**
Citation de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. Gignac, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 3:367-403 1994

Paul and the Law in Galatians. Stevens, Gerald L. *Th Educator* no 50:95-104 Fall 1994
Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT [facsims]. Abegg, Martin G. *Bib Arch R* 20:52-55,82 N-D 1994
Paulus und das Gesetz: Zur Exegese von Röm 9,30-33. Reinbold, Wolfgang. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:253-264 1994
Reasoning "By Faith": Whys and Wherefores of the Law in Galatians. Corley, Bruce C. *S W J Th* 37:17-22 Fall 1994
Reconsidering Paul's Marriage Analogy in Romans 7:1-4. Earnshaw, John D. *N T St* 40:68-88 Ja 1994
Romans 2:14-16: A Stoic Reading. Martens, John W. *N T St* 40:55-67 Ja 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Man**
Die Ersten und die Letzten Dinge [anthropology in Wis and Rom 5; Eng abst, p 91]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:75-91 1994
Die platonische Metapher vom "inneren Menschen": eine Brücke zwischen antiker Philosophie und altchristlicher Theologie. Markschies, Christoph. *Z K G* 105 no 1:1-17 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Ministry**
"Equipping" Ministry in Ephesians 4? Gordon, T David. *J Ev Th S* 37:69-78 Mr 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Resurrection**
The Apostle Paul, the Bishop of Newark, and the Resurrection of Jesus. Barnett, Paul W. *Crux* 30:2-11 S 1994
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Resurrection Body in 1 Cor 15:35-44a. Bonneau, Normand. *Sci Esprit* 45:79-92 Ja-Ap 1993
Resurrection [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, Chicago, O 8-10 1993]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 9:1-150 1993*

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Revelation**
Tradition, Revelation and Gospel: A Study in Galatians. Winger, Michael. *J St N T* no 53:65-86 Mr 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sacraments**
The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross [theology and Greco-Roman backgroud of Corinthian eucharist; table]. Lampe, Peter. *Interp* 48:36-49 Ja 1994

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sin**
Heart of Wax and a Teaching that Stamps: Τυπος διδαχης (Rom 6:17b) Once More. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J B L* 112:667-687 Wint 1993

**Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology**
The Atonement in Paul. Campbell, Douglas A. *Anvil* 11 no 3:237-250 1994
The Center of Pauline Theology [justification-participation debate]. Howell, Don N, Jr. *Bib Sac* 151:50-70 Ja-Mr 1994
The More Excellent Ministry [2 Cor 3:18]. Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949. *Kerux* 8:3-19 My 1993
Resurrection [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, Chicago, O 8-10 1993]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 9:1-150 1993*
Romans 6:1-14 Revisited. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 106:40-43 N 1994
Romans 8:18-25—The Hope of Creation [Salvation; expository article]. Lawson, J Mark. *Rv Ex* 91:559-565 Fall 1994

**Paul and Thecla** *see* Acts of Paul and Thecla

**Paul IV, Pope**
Le XXX[e] anniversaire de la rencontre de Jérusalem: Un commentaire de la rencontre par le "Moine de l'Eglise d'Orient" [Paul IV and Athenagoras I]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 67 no 1:50-58 1994

**Paul VI, Pope**
La devoción mariana y la renovación interior: Del Vaticano II a la encíclica "Redemptoris Mater". Martínez Sierra, Alejandro. *Est Ecles* 68:317-332 Jl-S 1993

**Pausanius, 2d cent**
Mummius' Dedications at Olympia and Pausanias' Attitude to the Romans. Tzifopoulos, Yannis Z. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:93-100 Spr 1993

**Pavan, Pietro, Cardinal, 1903-1994**
Pavan, Pietro, Cardinal, 1903-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:A13 D 29 1994

**PAX (Pilgrims After Christ)**
Worship at the Heart: The PAX Community Celebrates 25 Years [Pilgrims After Christ]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:33 Je 1994

**Payne, Daniel Alexander, Bp, 1811-1893**
The African American Educational Tradition: Retrospect and Prospect [bibliog]. Strobert, Nelson T. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:3-12 Wint 1994

**Peace**
*see also* Pacifism; War—Religious aspects
Christianity in Places of Crisis: South Africa, Eastern Europe, Middle East. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed. *Perspectives* 9:8-20 Ag S 1994*
Crises and opportunities for Peace [papers fr Asian Conf on Religion and Peace E Asia Seminar, Hong Kong, F 21-23 1994]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 37:1-110 My 1994*
Don't Follow Parties: In Search of the Left [Strategies for Israeli peace; reply, G E Rubin, pp 75-77]. Graubart, Jonathan. *Tikkun* 9:73-75 S-O 1994
Educación y paz. Guerrero Ortiz, Luis. *Allpanchis* no 42:195-206 1993
Den Frieden riskieren [speech in acceptance of German booksellers' peace prize]. Schorlemmer, Friedrich. *ZS* 42:349-358 N 1993
Japan Buddhists honor Brazilian prelate [P E Arns receives Niwano Prize for Peace]. *Chr Cent* 111:276 Mr 16 1994
Just Peacemaking: Beyond "Just War" and Pacifism. Stassen, Glen H. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Je 1992
Making a Separate Peace: One family launches a crusade [Parrys in England, Northern Ireland; photos]. Pedersen, Daniel. *Newsweek* 122:37 D 6 1993
The Middle East and World Peace. Saiedi, Nader. *World Order* 26:33-43 Fall 1994
Le pape et la paix [Eng abst, p 199]. Vaillancourt, Jean Guy. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:199-205 1990
When there is no peace [John Paul II's response to Balkan conflict]. *Chr Cent* 111:191 F 23 1994
Yearning For Peace in Ireland. Bleakley, David. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 My 1994

**Peace—Biblical teaching**
Anabaptist Peacemaking for a New Century [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Aukerman, Dale. *Breth Life* 39:203-209 Sum 1994
Christ Has Set Us Free for Peace. Barry, A L. *Concor J* 20:261-273 Jl 1994
Did We Hear the Angels Right? [peace on earth in Lk 2:14]. Yamauchi, Edwin M. *Chr T* 38:11 My 16 1994

**Peace—Congresses**
*see also* Asian Conference on Religion and Peace; World Conference on Religion and Peace
Fellowship of Reconciliation and Historic Peace Churches Discuss Peacemaking [2 day consultation, Elgin, Ill, D 1993]. Bishop, Eric. *Ec Trends* 23:18 F 1994
Talk of War and Peace on a Greek Island [rpt of Orthodox Peace Fellowship conf, Chania, Crete, O 1-9 1994]. Forest, James H. *Sourozh* no 58:39-44 N 1994

**Peace—Societies**
*see also* Christian Peacemaker Teams; International Fellowship of Reconciliation; Peace People of Northern Ireland

**Peace (Theology)**
An Anabaptist Peace Ethic for a New Century [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Fitzkee, Donald R. *Breth Life* 39:190-202 Sum 1994
Baptist Peacemakers [*For the Healing of the Nations*, by P R Dekar; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 35:361-362 O 1994
Christ Has Set Us Free for Peace. Barry, A L. *Concor J* 20:261-273 Jl 1994
Following Christ in a Violent World. Forest, James H. *Living Orth* 15:9-11 Mr-Ap 1993
Peace and the Ultimate [papers fr 8th Int Conf on "God: The Contemporary Discussion," Compiègne, France, My 7-12 1992]. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:3-52 Spr-Sum 1994*
"Peace Be with You" [Jn 20:19:23; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 105:173-174 Mr 1994
Taking Aim At Peace: An Analysis of the ELCA Draft Statement on Peace. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 28:38-41 N 1994
War, Peace-Keeping, and Terrorism [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 10]. Bishop, Peter. *Expos T* 106:4-9 O 1994

**Peace churches** *see* Pacifism

**Peace Committee of Chinese Religious Circles**
Peace Committee Inaugural Speech [Peace Comm of Chinese Religious Circles, Jl 2 1994; introd by A Lam]. Zhao, Puchu, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 83:36-39 S-O 1994

**Peace movement**
Active Peacemaking [WCC consultation on conflict resolution and ways to peace]. Halton, Mark R. *One World* no 199:10-12 O 1994
Champion of peace: An outspoken German pastor [F Schorlemmer]. Downey, Sabine. *Chr Cent* 111:39 Ja 19 1994
Commitment to Peacemaking [PC(USA) General Assembly commendation of program]. *Ch Soc* 84:41-43 Jl-Ag 1994
Haiti—What then must we do? [editorial]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:6 N 1994
Needed: a new praxis [ecumenism and peace groups]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 199:12-15 O 1994
Unsung heroes [Serbs for peace; photos]. Forest, James H. *One World* no 196:16-18 Je 1994
Who Is the Opponent? [of Israeli peace movement]. Avnery, Uri. *Tikkun* 9:37-39 My-Je 1994

**Peace People of Northern Ireland**
Toward a higher identity: An interview [Northern Ireland peace activist and Nobel laureate; by Steven Schroeder]. Maguire, Mairead Corrigan. *Chr Cent* 111:414-416 Ap 20 1994

**Peace pipes** *see* Calumets

**Peace societies**
*see also* Peace Committee of Chinese Religious Circles

**Peace treaties**
NCC head attends peace ceremony [J B Campbell]. *Chr Cent* 111:1039 N 9 1994

**Peacekeeping forces** *see* International police

**Peacock, Sandra J**
Jane Ellen Harrison's Contribution to the Study of Religion [*Jane Ellen Harrison: The Mask and the Self*, by S J Peacock, 1988; review article]. Burnside, Carol Emma. *Religion* 24:67-72 Ja 1994

**Peale, Norman Vincent, 1898-1993**
Peale, Norman Vincent, 1898-1993 [obit; por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:56 F 7 1994
Peale, Norman Vincent, 1898-1993 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:41 Ja 19 1994

**Pearl Jam (Musical group)**
The Sweet Sound of Money [Pearl Jam opposes Ticketmaster pricing policy; photo]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:42 S-O 1994

**Peasants**
"All We Want Is Peace" [political violence against Colombian campesinos; photos]. Boswell, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-33 Je 1994
Capacitación de campesino a campesino: Una forma de enfrentar el problema cultural en el desarrollo andino [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, charts]. Torre Postigo, Carlos de la. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:379-440 1994
"Discourses" and "Strategies": Problematizing the Peasant Movement of Karnataka and Maharashtra [bibliog]. Assadi, Muzaffar. *Soc Action (India)* 44:87-97 Jl-S 1994
Estado, intermediaries y campesinos de Puno [Peru]. Hunefeldt, Christine, ed. *Allpanchis* no 37:5-323 1991*
La guerra y la reconformación del poder local: Puno, 1879-1890 [bibliog]. Hunefeldt, Christine. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:147-185 1990

Nadie en quien confiar: Actitud política de los jóvenes campesinos del Altiplano puneño [bibliog]. Lindner, Bernardo. *Allpanchis* no 41:77-108 1993

The Scottish Highlands in Colonial and Psychodynamic Perspective [il, photo; French ed, 27:1-40 Sum 1994]. McIntosh, Alastair; Wightman, Andy; Morgan, Daniel. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-36 Sum 1994

**Peasants' War, 1524-1525**

The German and Catalan Peasant Revolts. Freedman, Paul. *Am Hist R* 98: 39-54 F 1993

**Pedagogy** *see* Teaching

**Pedophilia**

Church Responses to Pedophilia [Catholic clergy]. Rigali, Norbert J. *Th St* 55:124-139 Mr 1994

New York Priest Sentenced in Sexual Assaults at Parish Boys' Club: A Federal judge rejects claims of sexual addiction. *New York Times* 143:B5 Ap 15 1994

Priests Who Stray [pedophilia and Catholic clergy; repr fr *Crisis* N 1992]. Harvey, John F. *J Past Coun* 28:44-52 1993

**Pedro de Pravia, 1525-1590**

Tres teólogos académicos mexicanos del siglo XVI: Vera Cruz, Ledesama y Pravia [Eng abst, p 422; tables]. Saranyana, José Ignacio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:545-585 1992

**Peer counseling**

The Evaluation of a Church-Based Lay Counseling Program: Some Preliminary Data [study; bibliog, table]. Toh, Yiu-Meng; Tan, Siang-Yang; Osburn, Charles D; Faber, Douglas E. *J Psych Chr* 13:270-275 Fall 1994

Lay Counseling: A Christian Approach [based on paper presented at 2nd Int Cong on Christian Counseling, Atlanta, N 11-15 1992; bibliog]. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 13:264-269 Fall 1994

**Peloza, John**

Teachers May Not Promote Creationism, Appeals Court Holds [J Peloza, Orange County]. *Ch State* 47:251 D 1994

**Penance**

*see also* Absolution; Confession; Forgiveness

Aborto, excomunión y sacramento de la pentiencia [Eng abst, p 172]. Aznar Gil, Federico Rafael. *Salmanticensis* 39:149-172 My-Ag 1992

Early Church Penance [rev paper fr Believers Church Conf on "The Rule of Christ: Matthew 18:15-20," Goshen College, My 21 1992]. Ferguson, Everett. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:81-100 1994

From Anguish to Refound Freedom: Penance in the Tension Between Sacraments and Ethics. Hidber, Bruno. *Worship* 68:98-117 Mr 1994

Kirchenrecht und Seelsorge im 13. Jahrhundert [*Trois Sommes de pénitence de la première moitiè du XIII^e siècle: La* Summula Magistri Conradi, *Les sommes Quia non pigris et decime dande sunt*, ed by Jean Pierre Renard, 1989; review article]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:417-427 1993

**Peng Yiyun**

[Huang Baizhen, his family, and his work in the Three Self Movement]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 65:2-19 My-Je 1994*

**Penitence** *see* Repentance

**Penn, William, 1644-1718**

George Keith: post-Restoration Quaker theology and the experience of defeat. Trowell, Stephen. *Bul J Rylands* 76:119-137 Spr 1994

**Penner, Hans H**

Impasse and Resolution [*Impasse and Resolution: A Critique of the Study of Religion*, by H H Penner, 1989; review essay]. King, Ursula. *J A A R* 61: 785-792 Wint 1993

**Pennsylvania**

AU Halts Gideons Bible Distribution in Pa Public School. *Ch State* 47:12 D 1994

Bible reading ends years after ban [Pennsylvania's Warrior Run School District]. Smith, Michael R. *Chr T* 38:44 F 7 1994

**Pennsylvania—Church history**

The Class Meeting in the United Evangelical Church, 1894-1922. Schwenk, James L. *Ev J* 12:21-28 Spr 1994

**Pennsylvania—Church history—1600-1775**

John Churchman and Quaker Reform in Colonial Pennsylvania: A Search for Spiritual Purity [bibliog]. Mazzenga, Maria. *Quaker H* 83:71-98 Fall 1994

A Reshaping of Old World Experiences in the New in Henry Melchior Muhlenberg's Ministry. Lehmann, Helmut T. *Consensus* 20 no 1:39-47 1994

**Pennsylvania—Education**

Slow Learners [Penn school district ends devotional Bible reading; Warrior Run district, Turbotville, Pa; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:4-6 Ja 1994

**Pensacola (Fla)**

Abortion Doctor and Bodyguard Slain in Florida: Protester Is Arrested in Pensacola's 2d Clinic Killing [photos]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994

Abortions Resume in City Where Doctors Were Slain [Pensacola, Fla; Cardinal O'Connor denounces violence; photo]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:5 Ag 6 1994

At Center of Abortion Shooting: an Avid Protester and an Uncertain Martyr [P J Hill and Dr J B Britton; photos]. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:A12 Jl 31 1994

Roles Reverse in Pensacola Abortion Wars: Abortion opponents are shaken out of apathy in Florida. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:I12 O 2 1994

Ten Years of Strife Over Abortion in Pensacola. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:1,5 Ag 6 1994

**Pensions**

*see also* Clergy—Salaries, pensions

Protestantisme et "Etat-Providence": Le débat sur les retraites ouvrières en France (1880-1994) [Eng abst, p 235]. Dumons, Bruno. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:219-235 Ap-Je 1994

**Pentecost**

The Ascent and Descent of Christ in Ephesians 4:9-10 [passage represents return of Spirit at Pentecost; *errata*, 151:384 Jl-S 1994]. Harris, W Hall, III. *Bib Sac* 151:198-214 Ap-Je 1994

Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [5th Sunday of Easter to 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Moellering, H Armin, and others. *Concor J* 20: 172-206 Ap 1994

*Liturgia Augustana*: Pentecost [My 15 1540, parish church of St Mary, Wittenberg]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 28:36-38 My 1994

Pentecost Message to WCC Presidents [reflections on family]. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ec Trends* 23:79-80 My 1994

Power at Pentecost [Acts 2:1-13; Pentecost sermon]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:213-215 Ap 1994

Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:146-160 Ap 1994

The Spirit's Call of Freedom [lectionary reflections, My 1-29]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:38-39,49 My 1994

Spring Cleaning [Pentecost and communication; editorial]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Ministry* 25:2 My-Je 1994

Typology, Pentecost, and Us [preaching Acts 2 and lectionary pairings]. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:3-8 1994

The Weakness of Pentecost [editorial]. Stapert, Craig W. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 My 1994

**Pentecost season**

*see also* Trinity Sunday

Christ the King: Service planning for the last six Sundays of the church year. Meeter, Daniel. *Ref Worship* no 32:26-31 Je 1994

Fulfilling the Time [lectionary reflections, N 6-20]. Dozier, Verna J. *Sojourners* 23:35-36 N 1994

Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospel [3rd-Last Sunday in the Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphamy]. Gibbs, Jeffrey A, and others. *Concor J* 20:415-438 O 1994

Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [11th to 23rd Sunday after Pentecost]. Warneck, Richard H, and others. *Concor J* 20:315-339 Jl 1994

Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [5th Sunday of Easter to 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Moellering, H Armin, and others. *Concor J* 20: 172-206 Ap 1994

Living Bread [lectionary reflections, Ag 7-28]. Dozier, Verna J. *Sojourners* 23:36-37 Ag 1994

Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:303-320 Ag 1994

Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:226-240 Je 1994

Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:146-160 Ap 1994

Seeking the New Vision [lectionary reflections, Je 5-26, 1994]. Dozier, Verna J. *Sojourners* 23:30-31 Je 1994

Turned Upside-down [lectionary reflections, S 4-O 30 1994]. Dozier, Verna J. *Sojourners* 23:28-31 S-O 1994

The Way of the Cross: Markan Texts for Late Pentecost [series B, S 18-O 16 1994; Mk 8-10]. Juel, Donald H. *Word World* 14:352-356,358-359 Sum 1994

Where Will God Dwell? [lectionary reflections, Jl 3-31 1994]. Dozier, Verna J. *Sojourners* 23:30-32 Jl 1994

**Pentecostal-Charismatic Churches of North America**

Pentecostals Move Toward Unity After Decades of Racial Division [interracial Pentecostal-Charismatic Churches of North America formed]. *New York Times* 144:I16 O 23 1994

**Pentecostal Church of God**

The Triumphs and Trials of a Pentecostal Publisher: George C Brinkman [photos]. Martin, Larry. *Assemb God Herit* 14:20-25 Fall 1994

**Pentecostal churches**

*see also* Assemblies of God; Church of God in Christ; International Church of the Foursquare Gospel

Do Doctrinal boundaries protect our identity or prevent fellowship? [Pentecostals]. Kay, William K. *EPTA Bul* 12:38-48 1993

Pentecostalism and the Future of Christianity. Cox, Harvey G. *Tikkun* 9:43-46 N-D 1994

**Pentecostal Churches—Doctrine** *see* Theology, Pentecostal

**Pentecostal churches—History**

Whither Pentecostalism? [historical insights fr C A Briggs and others; 22d presidential address, Soc for Pentecostal Studies, N 7 1992]. Faupel, D William. *Pneuma* 15:9-27 Spr 1993

**Pentecostal churches—Missions**

ICCOWE: What It Is and How It Started [Int Charismatic Consultation on World Evangelization]. Harper, Michael. *Pneuma* 16:271-273 Fall 1994

Pentecostal Missiology [statistical appendix, p 48; replies, G B McGee, J Míguez Bonino, and C Sugden, pp 275-291 Fall 1994]. Klaus, Byron D, ed. *Pneuma* 16:3-100 Spr 1994*

**Pentecostal churches—Relations**

Pentecostals and visible church unity [abr fr *Pneuma;* photos]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *One World* no 192:11-14 Ja-F 1994

Taking Stock of Pentecostalism: The Personal Reflections of a Retiring Editor [Pentecostalism's ecumenical, cultural and evangelistic relations]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Pneuma* 15:35-60 Spr 1993

**Pentecostal churches—Relations—Catholic Church**

[Catholic-Pentecostal dialogues, 1972-1989]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 12:77-183 Fall 1990*

Ecumenical Dialogue: The Importance of Dialogue with Evangelicals and Pentecostals [Roman Catholicism]. Hocker, Peter. *One in Christ* 30 no 2: 101-123 1994

Roman Catholic/Pentecostal Dialogue Held. *Ec Trends* 23:175-176 D 1994

Roman Catholic/Pentecostal Dialogue. Radano, John A. *Mid-Stream* 33:335-336 Jl 1994

Signs and Evidence: The Need for Catholic-Pentecostal Dialogue on the Relationship between the Physical and Spiritual. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 11:123-133 Fall 1989

**Pentecostal churches- Africa**

Ghana's Charismatic Churches. Gifford, Paul. *J Rel Africa* 24:241-265 Ag 1994

Healers and ecologists: Pentecostalism in Africa [excerpt fr *Fire From Heaven*, 1994]. Cox, Harvey G. *Chr Cent* 111:1042-1046 N 9 1994

Links and Parallels between Black and White Charismatic Churches in South Africa and the States: Potential for Cultural Transformation [table]. Poewe, Karla O. *Pneuma* 10:141-158 Fall 1988

**Pentecostal churches- Brazil**

Pentecostal Identity in Rural Brazil [*Crentes*]. Novaes, Regina. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:525-535 1994

Pentecostalismo y alcoholismo entre los pobres del Brasil [bibliog]. Mariz, Cecília, and Ramírez, Gabriela, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:39-44 1990

Popular Protestants in Brazilian Politics: A Novel Turn in Sect-State Relations [bibliog, table]. Freston, Paul. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:537-570 1994

Religiones pentecostales y medios masivos de comunicación en Brasil [bibliog; tr with Eng abst, *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:423-434 1992]. Oro, Ari Pedro, and Ramírez, Gabriela, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:45-55 1990

**Pentecostal churches- Canada**

Canadian Pentecostal Pacifism. Althouse, Peter. *E J Prac Th* 4:32-43 Fall 1990

Hispanic Pentecostals in a Canadian Anglo-Franco Environment. Fontalvo, Luis. *Pneuma* 14:73-79 Spr 1992

**Pentecostal churches- Central America**

The Formation of Popular, National, Autonomous Pentecostal Churches in Central America [Assemblies of God; tables; appendix]. Petersen, Douglas. *Pneuma* 16:23-48 Spr 1994

**Pentecostal churches- Europe**

The Development of European Pentecostalism [editorial]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Pneuma* 10:1-2 Spr 1988

Louis Dallière: Apologist for Pentecostalism in France and Belgium, 1932-1939 [bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 10:85-115 Fall 1988

The Proceedings of the Leaders' Meetings (1908-1911) and of the International Pentecostal Council (1912-1914) [Europe; paper fr 4th Conf on Pentecostal and Charismatic Research in Europe, Ap 1987]. Laan, Cornelis van der. *Pneuma* 10:36-49 Spr 1988

**Pentecostal churches- Great Britain**

Roger Forster and the Ichthus Christian Fellowship: The Development of a Charismatic Missiology. O'Sullivan, Anthony. *Pneuma* 16:247-263 Fall 1994

**Pentecostal churches- Italy**

Le fonti della polizia fascista sulle chiese pentecostali [Eng abst, p 120]. Rochat, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:71-77 1991

Fonti storiche del movimento pentecostale italiano [Eng abst, p 120]. Toppi, Francesco. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:79-87 1991

**Pentecostal churches- Latin America**

Castro's Island Domain Sees Christian Renewal: Charismatic Methodists lead an awakening [photos]. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 38:48-49 Ja 10 1994

Conscientization, Conversion, and Convergence: Reflections on Base Communities and Emerging Pentecostalism in Latin America. Self, Charles E. *Pneuma* 14:59-72 Spr 1992

La fonction sociale et politique des hétérodoxies religieuses en Amérique latine [Eng abst, p 543; bibliog]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4: 543-551 1992

How Protestantism Has Developed in Latin America. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:323-463 1992*

[Latin American Pentecostals]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 13:101-188, 193-197 Fall 1991*

Pentecostalismo y milenarismo. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:7-85 1990*

El pentecostalismo: la religión popular del protestantismo latinoamericano. Palma, Samuel, and Villela, Hugo. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:87-95 1991

**Pentecostal churches- Nicaragua**

Pentecostal Churches and Nicaraguan Politics—An Awakening Love [bibliog]. Nauta, Rommie; Snoek, Hans; Steenbrink, J L C, tr. *Exchange* 23:25-43 Ap 1994

**Pentecostal churches- Peru**

Pastor y Discipulo Líderes y laicos entre los pentecostales de Arequipa [bibliog]. Kamsteeg, Frans. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:59-75 1990

**Pentecostal churches- United States**

*see also* Pentecostal Church of God; Pentecostal-Charismatic Churches of North America

Beulah Land and the Upper Room: Reclaiming the Text in Turn-of-the-Century Holiness and Penetecostal Spirituality. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Meth H* 32:250-259 Jl 1994

Pentecostals Renounce Racism: Memphis gathering begins mending historic rift [photo]. Grady, J Lee. *Chr T* 38:58 D 12 1994

**Pentecostal Fellowship of North America**

Divided Pentecostal Groups to Pursue Unity [COGIC, PFNA; pors]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:50 Ap 25 1994

For Pentecostals, a move toward racial reconciliation [Pentecostal Fellowship of North America; table]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Chr Cent* 111:444-446 Ap 27 1994

**Pentecostal Herald (Periodical)**

The Triumphs and Trials of a Pentecostal Publisher: George C Brinkman [photos]. Martin, Larry. *Assemb God Herit* 14:20-25 Fall 1994

**Pentecostal Missionary Union for Great Britain and Ireland**

Cecil H Polhill—Pentocostal Layman. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 10:116-140 Fall 1988

**Pentecostalism**

*see also* Baptism in the Holy Spirit; Faith movement (Hagin); Glossolalia; Politics and Christianity—Pentecostalism; Theology, Pentecostal

Apocalyptic Eschatology and Pentecostalism: The Relevance of John's Millennium for Today. *Pneuma* 10:3-25 Spr 1988

Canadian Pentecostal Pacifism. Althouse, Peter. *E J Prac Th* 4:32-43 Fall 1990

The Charismatic Movement and Augustine: The Challenge of Symbolic Thought in the Modern World. Poewe, Karla O. *Pneuma* 11:21-35 Spr 1989

The Charismatic Movement. Hocken, Peter, ed. *Pneuma* 16:167-273 Fall 1994*

Faith, Hope, Love, and the Eschaton [Pentecostal eschatologies]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Pneuma* 14:1-5 Spr 1992

Jazz and Pentecostalism. Cox, Harvey G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:181-188 O-D 1993

Lifting the Curse of Babel: Pentecostals bridge 70 years of ethnic division. Cox, Harvey G. *New York Times* 144:IV15 N 6 1994

El Marco Histórico-Social para Entender el Pentecostalismo en Puerto Rico [Eng abst, p 60]. Pérez Torres, Rubén. *Apuntes* 14:52-60 Sum 1994

A New Solution to the African Christian Problem [research on Nigerian independent churches; bibliog, fig, tables]. Kailing, Joel B. *Missiology* 22: 489-506 O 1994

Passing Down Pentecost [how Baby Boom Pentecostals define Pentecostalism; study]. Braswell, Robert D. *Paraclete* 28:1-11 Sum 1994

Pentecostal Hermeneutics [2 pts]. Anderson, Gordon L. *Paraclete* 28:1-11 Wint 1994; 28:13-22 Spr 1994

[Pentecostal identity]. Dempster, Murray W, ed. *Pneuma* 15:9-76 Spr 1993*

[Pentecostal Spirituality]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 14:103-197 Fall 1992*

Pentecostalism and the Future of Christianity. Cox, Harvey G. *Tikkun* 9:43-46 N-D 1994

Pentecostals Pursue Naked Truth In Louisiana [21 naked Pentecostals obey God's command]. *Christian Challenge* 32:24 O 1993

["Spiritual warfare"]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 13:1-81 Spr 1991*

The Wesleyan/Holiness and Pentecostal Movements: Commonalities, Confrontation, and Dialogue [plenary address, joint session of Soc for Pentecostal Studies and Wesleyan-Holiness Study Project at Asbury Theo Sem, N 11 1988]. Dieter, Melvin E. *Pneuma* 12:4-13 Spr 1990

What Does It Mean to Be Pentecostal? Three Perspectives. Cotton, Roger; Bicket, Zenas; Aker, Benny C. *Paraclete* 28:12-17 Sum 1994

**Pentecostalism—Anglican Communion**

*see also* Charismatic Episcopal Church

Cecil H Polhill—Pentecostal Layman. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 10:116-140 Fall 1988

**Pentecostalism—Bibliography**

Select Bibliography on Latin American Pentecostalism. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 13:193-197 Fall 1991

**Pentecostalism—Catholic Church**

*see also* People of Praise Charismatic Community

Forum: God's Gifts to Congregations [ministry and charismatic structure in Catholic Church]. Collins, John N. *Worship* 68:242-249 My 1994

Renewal Among Catholics in Poland. Cupial, Dariusz M. *Pneuma* 16:227-231 Fall 1994

**Pentecostalism—Congresses**

*see also* Pentecostal Fellowship of North America

The Experience of the Latin American Pentecostal *Encuentro*. Cabezas, Roger, and White, Anne, tr. *Pneuma* 13:175-188 Fall 1991

The Proceedings of the Leaders' Meetings (1908-1911) and of the International Pentecostal Council (1912-1914) [Europe; paper fr 4th Conf on Pentecostal and Charismatic Research in Europe, Ap 1987]. Laan, Cornelis van der. *Pneuma* 10:36-49 Spr 1988

**Pentecostalism—Controversies**

Scholars Scrutinize Popular Dake's Bible: Questionable reference work gains in usage thanks to appropriation by Word-Faith teachers [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:50 Ja 10 1994

**Pentecostalism—History**

Azusa and Other Myths: The Long and Winding Road from Experience to Stated Belief and Back Again. Plüss, Jean Daniel. *Pneuma* 15:189-201 Fall 1993

The Charismatic Movement in the United States. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 16:191-124 Fall 1994

Closing Out the Church Age: Pentecostals Face the Twenty-First Century. Goff, James R, Jr. *Pneuma* 14:7-21 Spr 1992

The Material Dream of Aimee Semple McPherson: A Lesson in Pentecostal Spirituality. Townsend, Gregg D. *Pneuma* 14:171-183 Fall 1992

"non siamo considerati come uomini, ma come bestie . . .": Buffarini-Guidi and the Mind of Persecution in Fascist Italy [bibliog]. Hutchinson, Mark. *Lucas* no 13:4-33 1992

The Origins of American Pentecostalism [*Fields White Unto Harvest: Charles F Parham and the Missionary Origins of Pentecostalism*, by J R Goff, Jr, 1988; review essay]. Cerillo, Augustus, Jr. *Pneuma* 15:77-88 Spr 1993

The Spirit Baptism, Nineteenth Century Roots. Wessels, Roland. *Pneuma* 14:127-157 Fall 1992

Spiritual Advice to a Seeker: Letters to T B Barratt from Azusa Street, 1906. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 14:159-170 Fall 1992

**Pentecostalism—Lutheran churches**

The Charismatic movement in Finland and North America [neo-Pentecostalism in Lutheran Church of Finland compared to US denominations; tables]. Heino, Harri. *Pneuma* 10:50-61 Spr 1988

**Pentecostalism—Reformed churches**

Bridging the Gap: John A Mackay, Presbyterians, and the Charismatic Movement [por]. Curlee, Robert R, and Isaac-Curlee, Mary Ruth. *Am Pres* 72:141-156 Fall 1994

**Penzias, Arno A**

Arno A Penzias: Astrophysicist, Nobel Laureate [bibliog]. Bergman, Jerry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:183-187 S 1994

**People for the American Way**

Debate on What Books to Allow in Schools [People for the American Way report]. Manegold, Catherine S. *New York Times* 143:A12 S 1 1994

**People of God**
The Church of the Multitudes: An Aspect of the Ecclesiology of John Henry Newman. Tolhurst, Joseph. *Down R* 111:273-283 O 1993
Les évêques espagnols et les conseils diocésains de pastorale [Eng abst, p 172]. Meyer, Vincent Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:82-90 1988
'I Am Your God' and 'You Are My People' in Hosea and Jeremiah. Willis, John T. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:291-303 1994
Kirche als Gottesvolk? Überlegungen zu einem Verständnis von Kirche im Kontext alttestamentlich-frühjüdischer Konzeptionen von Gottesvolk, Geist und Gottesreich. Willi, Thomas. *Th Z* 49 no 4:289-310 1993
The People of God [Ex 19:1-6, Jn 15:1-11, 1 Pet 2:1-10; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. James, Peter G. *Expos T* 105:210-211 Ap 1994
La religión de las turbas: Un aspecto de la eclesiología de J H Newman [Eng abst, p 67]. Tolhurst, Joseph. *Salmanticensis* 40:57-67 Ja-Ap 1993
Volk Gottes - Kirche - Israel: Das Verhältnis der Kirchen zum Judentum als Thema ökumenischer Kirchenkunde und ökumenischer Theologie. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:51-79 1994

**People of Praise Charismatic Community**
More Than the Devil's Due [deliverance ministry in People of Praise community]. Reimers, Adrian J. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:77-87 1994

**People's Republic of China** *see* China

**Pepler, Conrad**
A Tribute to Fr Conrad Pepler, OP [eulogy]. Nieva, Constantino S. *Mystics Q* 20:113-114 S 1994

**Perception**
*see also* Awareness; Consciousness; Discernment; Extrasensory perception; Hallucinations and illusions
Alston on direct perception and interpretation [*Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991; review article]. Woudenberg, René van. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:117-124 O 1994
The Early Philosophical Roots of Schleiermacher's Notion of *Gefühl*, 1788-1794. Lamm, Julia A. *Harv Th R* 87:67-105 Ja 1994
Oeil ou vision? La réponse de Chidester [*Word and Light: Seeing, Hearing, and Religious Discourse*, by D Chidester, 1992; review article]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 46:97-101 Ja-Ap 1994
Science et sens [graph]. Staune, Jean. *ARIES* no 17:133-144 1994
Whitehead's Theory of Perception. Maclachlan, D L C. *Proc St* 21:227-230 Wint 1992

**Percy, Walker, 1916-1990**
Syndrome and Shoah: Walker Percy's Parable of the Holocaust. Haynes, Stephen R. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:372-394 Wint 1994

**Perelmuter, Hayim Goren**
Jews and Christians: Dialogue in *Dialog* [R G Hamerton-Kelly, H G Perelmuter meet to discuss *Sacred Violence*; see 32:247-296 Fall 1993; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:84 Spr 1994

**Perera, L P N, 1925-1993**
Perera, L P N, 1925-1993 [obit]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:129-130 1994

**Perera, Victor**
Unspeakable truths: Analyzing cycles of violence in Guatemala [review article]. Wee, Paul A. *Chr Cent* 111:469-471 My 4 1994*

**Peres, Shimon**
The Peace Process So Far [Israel-PLO; editorial]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 98:21-25 D 1994
Peres's challenge: Reversing history [peace in Israel; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:211-212 Mr 2 1994

**Peress, Gilles**
Der Fluch der Geschichte [commentary on photos fr *Farewell to Bosnia*, by G Peress, 1994]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 43:383-388 O 1994

**Peretti, Frank E**
Spiritual Warfare: Jesus, Paul and Peretti. Guelich, Robert A. *Pneuma* 13:33-64 Spr 1991

**Peretz, Martin**
Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum: Did Martin Peretz Accuse Director Stager of Anti-Semitism? Is Peretz Guilty of Libel? [dismissals and reorganization; pors]. Feldman, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 20:64-66 Mr-Ap 1994

**Perez, Luciano**
An Unusual Transmission of the Lakota Yuwipi Ritual [Based on fieldwork and interviews with L Perez; bibliog]. Johnson, Willard. *J Ritual St* 8:96-124 Wint 1994

**Perez de Ayala, Martin, 1504-1566**
El carácter episcopal según Don Martín Pérez de Ayala. García y García-Estévez, Ángel. *Salmanticensis* 41:273-290 My-Ag 1994

**Perez de Ayala, Ramon, 1880-1962**
La emoción religiosa: Ramón Pérez de Ayala [eng abst, p 11]. Flores, Mariá José. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:307-325 1993

**Perfection**
*see also* Paramitas (Buddhism); Religious life; Spiritual direction
The Bible and exclusion, bias and prejudice [how religion contributes to discrimination against disabled]. Wink, Walter. *Witness* 77:14-16 Je 1994
Clement of Alexandria and Gnosis: A Dissertation in Review [rediscovering J E Steely's 1954 Th D diss *Gnosis: The Doctrine of Christian Perfection in the Writings of Clement of Alexandria*]. Jefford, Clayton N. *Per Rel St* 20:381-396 Wint 1993

**Perfection (Ethics)**
*see also* Compromise (Ethics); Jen (Chinese philosophy)

**Perfection of God** *see* God—Perfection

**Performance art**
An Auspicious Day for Demons [*Evil: The Cosmic Shadow—A Cross-Cultural Symposium with Performances*, St Peter's Church, NY, F 5 1994; photos]. Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 19:88-90 My 1994
From the People in Charge of Creative Excellence [NEA controversy over 'censorship']. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:82-83 O 1994
Frustrated dialogue [performance art of Ulay and M Abramovic; photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:20-21 Ap 1994

**Performance standards**
*see also* Clergy—Performance standards

**Performative (Philosophy)**
Celebrating the Eucharist: A Rite Performance. Irvine, Christopher. *Th* 97:256-265 Jl-Ag 1994
Performing the Scriptures: Preaching and Jesus' 'Third Way'. Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:18-24 1994

**Pericopes** *see* Lectionaries

**Periodicals**
*see also* American Anthropologist (Periodical); Forbes (Periodical); Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies (Periodical); New Republic (Periodical); Newsweek (Periodical); Polanyiana (Periodical); Spectator (Periodical); Truth (London, England); Utne Reader (Periodical)
Acorn Sprouts Where Mighty Oaks Grew: The declining interest in scholarly journals reflects what critics see as a tendency to publish the trivial [photo]. Honan, William H. *New York Times* 144:IV3 O 16 1994
*Continuación del almacén de frutos literarios o Semanario de obras inéditas*: Periodismo e Inquisición en el reinado de Fernando VII [Eng abst, p 10]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:401-430 1988
A Magazine Without Pages [*Medio*, CD-ROM magazine]. Syman, Stefanie. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A10 D 14 1994

**Periodicals—Indexes**
*Hastings Center Report* Index: Volume 23, 1993. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:insert Ja-F 1994
Index to Volume 33 [author, subject, Greek word]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:417-424 Wint 1992
Index to Volume 55 (1994). *J Hist Ideas* 55:707-708 O 1994
Subject Index, Vol XXV (1994). *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:1057-1067 1994

**Periodicals, Religious** *see* Religious periodicals

**Peripatetics**
Theophrastus and Recent Scholarship [review article]. Modrak, Deborah K. *J Hist Ideas* 55:337-345 Ap 1994*

**Perkins, John**
Re-allocating ownership [community development advocate J Perkins; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:30-31 My 1994

**Perkins, Spencer**
The unfinished agenda of the civil rights movement [*More Than Equals: Racial Healing for the Sake of the Gospel*, by S Perkins and C Rice, 1993; review article]. Horst, Mark. *Chr Cent* 111:446-448 Ap 27 1994

**Perkins, William, 1558-1602**
The Perkinsian Moment of Federal Theology. McGiffert, Michael. *Cal Th J* 29:117-148 Ap 1994

**Perkins School of Theology**
*see also* Bridwell Library

**Perovich, Anthony N, Jr**
Triangulating God: A Kantian Rejoinder to Perovich [9:95-104 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 23]. Palmquist, Stephen R. *Faith Phil* 11:302-310 Ap 1994

**Perreur-Lloyd, Celine, d 1994**
Perreur-Lloyd, Celine, d 1994 [obit]. Musso, Manlio. *Middle Way* 69:170 N 1994

**Perrine du Feu, 15th cent**
Politics in the Convent: The Election of a Fifteenth-Century Abbess [Abbaye Saint-Georges de Rennes, 1434; table]. Mellinger, Laura. *Ch H* 63:529-540 D 1994

**Persecution**
*see also* Freedom of conscience; Inquisition; Jews—Persecutions; Martyrdom; Massacres; Refugees, Religious
Inevitable martyrdom: The connection between faith and suffering in Kierkegaard's later writings. Imbrosciano, Anthony. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:105-116 O 1994
The Lessons of Anti-Semitism [teaching history of hate]. Lindemann, Albert S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 Je 1 1994

**Persecution—0030-600**
Eating People: Accusations of Cannibalism Against Christians in the Second Century. McGowan, Andrew. *J Early Chr St* 2:413-442 Wint 1994
The Persecutions [fr death of Christ to Edict of Milan; bibliog]. Basson, A F. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:1-15 1990
State Violence in Aid of the Church [Christians emperors persecuted pagans; bibliog]. Borchardt, Carl F A. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:16-32 1990

**Persecution—1900-**
Fear and Support of an African Independent Church: Reactions to the Bulhoek Massacre of 1921. Hale, Frederick. *Fides H* 26:68-84 Wint-Spr 1994
Missionaries: Safe or expendable? Parshall, Phil. *Ev Miss Q* 30:162-166 Ap 1994
'non siamo considerati come uomini, ma come bestie . . .': Buffarini-Guidi and the Mind of Persecution in Fascist Italy [bibliog]. Hutchinson, Mark. *Lucas* no 13:4-33 1992
Stop children, what's that sound? [persecution of political dissidents]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:11 Ja-F 1994

**Persecution—1990-**
Iran Cracks Down on Christian Minority. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A5 Ag 1 1994

**Perseverance (Theology)**
Calvin, Bernard and the Freedom of the Will [reply, P Helm, pp 457-465]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Rel St* 30:437-455 D 1994
Hebrews 6:1-8 [Salvation; expository article]. Kempson, Wayne R. *Rv Ex* 91:567-573 Fall 1994

**Persian Gulf War, 1991**
Air Force chaplain loses case [G Robertson]. *Chr Cent* 111:1153-1154 D 7 1994
Just Peacemaking: Beyond 'Just War' and Pacifism. Stassen, Glen H. *ESA Advocate* 1:4 Je 1992
Loyalty test: The case of Chaplain Robertson [disciplined for voicing Gulf War dissent]. Sehested, Ken. *Chr Cent* 111:212-214 Mr 2 1994

Methods of Religious Coping with the Gulf War: Cross-Sectional and Longitudinal Analyses [study; bibliog, tables]. Pargament, Kenneth I, and others. *J S S R* 33:347-361 D 1994
Mission and Inter-Faith Relations in the Light of the Gulf War. Riggans, Walter. *Anvil* 9 no 2:115-135 1992

**Persian language**
Arabisches und persisches Lehngut in den Standard-wörterbüchern der Bahasa Indonesia in semantischer Hinsicht [bibliog]. Diederich, Mathias. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:325-338 1992
A Dictionary of Aramaic Ideograms in Pahlavi [*Frahang i Pahlavik*, by H S Nyberg, 1988; review article; bibliog]. Shaked, Shaul. *J Am Orient Soc* 113: 75-81 Ja-Mr 1993
Neues Lehrmaterial zum Persischunterricht: Ein Fortschritt? Jakobi, Jürgen. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:110-116 1992

**Persian poetry**
Spelling the Mystery of Time. Windfuhr, Gernot L. *J Am Orient Soc* 110: 401-416 Jl-S 1990

**Persistent vegetative state**
Euthanasia—The State of the Art. Cook, David. *Anvil* 10 no 3:233-249 1993
The Sanctity of Life Seduced: A Symposium on Medical Ethics. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 42:13-27 Ap 1994*

**Person (Philosophy)** *see* Persons (Philosophy)

**Person (Theology)**
*see also* Women (Theology)

**Person and Society** *see* Individual and society

**Personal development** *see* Psychology, Developmental

**Personalism**
Christian Personalism and Democratic Capitalism [M Novak and E Mounier]. Bayer, Richard C. *Horizons* 21:313-331 Fall 1994
[*When Bad Things Happen to Good People*, by H S Kushner, 1983; review article]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 55:69-76 Wint 1994

**Personality**
*see also* Character; Hallucinations and illusions
An Allportian Analysis of Augustine [replies, J F Byrnes, pp 229-233, and B Spilka, pp 235-239; rejoinder, pp 241-244; bibliog, chart]. Capps, Donald. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:205-228 1994
Human Nature: Thanatos Revisited [Jewish and psychological perspectives in relation to suicide; bibliog]. Rabinowitz, Aaron. *J Psych Jud* 18:219-229 Fall 1994

**Personality and culture**
Family Matters: Blame the Birth Order For History's Revolts, This MIT Scholar Says: By Analyzing Past Events, He Finds Sibling Traits Sparked World's Clashes [F Sulloway; il]. Stipp, David. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A8 Ag 23 1994

**Personality and occupation**
Calling and Career in Christian Ministry [bibliog]. Christopherson, Richard W. *R Rel Res* 35:219-237 Mr 1994
Personality Traits Associated with Transformational Leadership Styles of Secondary Principals in Christian Schools [study; bibliog, tables]. Koehler, Craig D; Wallbrown, Fred H; Konnert, William. *Chr Ed J* 15:101-109 Fall 1994
Spirit, Emotion, & Meaning: The Many Voices of Bioethics [symposium]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:23-27 My-Je 1994*
Vocation as Autobiography: Family of Origin Influences on the Caregiving Role in Ministry [fig]. Stalfa, Frank J, Jr. *J Past Care* 48:370-380 Wint 1994

**Personality disorders**
From the Valley of the Shadow of Death: A Group Model for Borderline Patients. Gallagher, Richard E; Manierre, Amy; Castelli, Carolyn. *J Past Care* 48:45-53 Spr 1994

**Personality tests**
*see also* Enneagram
Couples in Crisis: Using Self Report Instruments in Marriage Counseling [bibliog]. Hawley, Dale R. *Past Psych* 43:93-103 N 1994

**Personhood** *see* Self

**Personification**
*see also* Allegory

**Personnel management**
Human Resource Development for Church-Related Health Programmes. Nickson, Patrica J. *Int R Miss* 83:285-294 Ap 1994

**Persons, Married** *see* Married people

**Persons, Robert** *see* Parsons, Robert, 1546-1610

**Persons (Philosophy)**
*see also* Agent (Philosophy); Man (Philosophy); Personalism; Self (Philosophy)
Epistemology and the Human Sciences: Michael Polanyi's Contribution to the Reshaping of Moral Theology. Kennedy, Terence. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:11-16 1993-1994
The Human Embryo: Between Oblivion and Meaningful Life. Jones, D Gareth. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:3-19 Ap 1994
Kant's Ideas about Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Relation to His Moral Theory: Critique of an Enlightenment Ideal [bibliog]. Crosby, Donald A. *Ult Real* 17:117-136 Je 1994

**Persons (Theology)**
*see also* Man (Theology); Women (Theology)
The Dignity of the Person and the Urban Poor. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 55:253-268 Sum 1994
[Theological anthropology]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 50:507-579 Ja 1994*
The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:63-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993
[Trinitarian theology, baptism and person]. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 97:82-120 Mr-Ap 1994*

The Truth as Person [repr fr *Not of this World: The Life and Teachings of Fr Seraphim Rose*, 1993]. Christensen, Damascene. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:2-6 1994

**Perspectives (Periodical)**
Turning Things Inside Out [introd to new back-page feature; editorial]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:5 Ag-S 1994

**Perspectives in Religious Studies (Periodical)**
Resolution of Appreciation of Edmond [*sic*] L Rowell [fr NABPR, N 23 1993]. *Per Rel St* 21:4 Spr 1994

**Persuasion**
The Book of Revelation and Religion: How Did the Book of Revelation Persuade [bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Scriptura* no 51:27-50 S 1994
Glamour. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 77:5,7-19,26-28,30-31 N 1994*
Oorreding in evangelisasie [Eng abst, p 423; bibliog]. Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 50:423-453 Mr-Je 1994
The Protreptic Power of Early Christian Language: From John to Augustine. Cook, John G. *Vig Chr* 48:105-134 Je 1994

**Peru**
*see also* Abancay (Peru); Andres Avelino Caceres (Peru); Arequipa (Peru); Lima (Peru)

**Peru—Antiquities**
A Question of Priority: Archeology vs Refugees [Indian refugees settle near archaeological site; map, photo]. Sims, Calvin. *New York Times* 144:A5 S 30 1994

**Peru—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Peru; Catholic Church—Diocese of Lima (Peru); Missions- Peru; Pentecostal churches- Peru
Genio y semblanza del santo varón limeño de origen africano (Fray Martín de Porras) [Eng abst, p 422]. Tardieu, Jean Pierre. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:555-574 1993

**Peru—Education**
Balance y perspectivas de la educación para poblaciones indígenas en el Perú: 1990 [bibliog]. Pozzi-Escot, Ines. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:393-433 1990
El desafío educativo [peru]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 42:5-250 1993*

**Peru—History**
*see also* Charcas (Audiencia)
Catolicismo frente al liberalismo: formación progresiva del nacional-catolicismo peruano. Garcia Jordan, Pilar. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:71-87 1991
El doble desafío: Los artesanos del Cusco ante la crisis regional y la constitución del régimen republicano (1824-1869) [bibliog]. Krüggeler, Thomas. *Allpanchis* no 38:13-65 1991
Estado, intermediaries y campesinos de Puno [Peru]. Hunefeldt, Christine, ed. *Allpanchis* no 37:5-323 1991*
Guaman Poma, Hieronymo de Chaues and the Kings of Persia [European elements of *El Primer Nveva Caronica i Bven Gobierno;* bibliog]. Fleming, David. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:46-60 Spr 1994
Los arielistas frente al problema indígena: 1900-1930. Gonzales, Osmar. *Allpanchis* no 34:163-205 1989
Myths and Legends as Fiction or Fact: A Historian's Assessment of the Traditions of North Coastal Peru [A D León Barandiarán's c 1939 collection; bibliog, map, table]. Ramírez, Susan E. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:156-170 Fall 1994
Nuevas perspectivas de la historia andina: Para pensar el V centenario de la colonización española de America. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:xiii-xx,1-700 1990*
Poder local y violencia en los Andes: Un caso en Abancay a fines del siglo XVIII. Garzón Rivera, Emilio. *Allpanchis* no 38:129-151 1991
Religiosidad y finanzas en el Consulado de Lima, 1778-1821 [Eng abst, pp 422-423; tables]. Salas, Carmen Parrón. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:587-650 1992

**Peru—Intellectual life**
Grito de pueblos silenciados: Intermediarios lingüísticos y culturales entre dos mundos: historia y mentalidades [bibliog]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:435-513 1990

**Peru—Politics**
*see also* Aprismo popular (Peru)
Arrest of Evangelical Spurs Political Awareness [J Mallea in Peru; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:46 Ap 25 1994
Campesinos y tenencia de la tierra en el altiplano peruano en la transición de la Colonia a la República [bibliog]. Jacobsen, Nils. *Allpanchis* no 37:25-92 1991
Ciudad y política en el Valle Sagrado de los Incas: Informe de una investigación de campo [bibliog]. Guadalupe, César. *Allpanchis* no 38:261-316 1991
A Complex victory [results of Peru's constitutional referendum]. Ranly, Ernest W. *Chr Cent* 111:156-157 F 16 1994
Irresolución suprema y autonomia campesina: Los totorales del Lago Titicaca [bibliog, maps, tables]. Orlove, Benjamin S, and Caro, Viviana, tr. *Allpanchis* no 37:203-268 1991
Juventud y politica en el cambio de una época [bibliog]. Tanaka, Martín. *Allpanchis* no 41:227-261 1993
Los actores sociales y la violencia politica en Puno [Peru]. Rodríguez, Yolanda. *Allpanchis* no 39:131-154 1992
Los escenarios de la guerra en la región Cáceres [map, tables]. Eyzaguirre, Graciela. *Allpanchis* no 39:155-180 1992
Los indios, la independencia y la "herencia colonial": algunas reflexiones. Méndez, Cecilia. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:139-146 1990
Que difícil es ser Dios: Ideología y violencia política en Sendero Luminoso [bibliog]. Degregori, Carlos Ivan. *Allpanchis* no 34:117-139 1989
Rostros de la Guerra [Peru; photo essay]. Balaguer, Alejandro. *ZS* 42:385-389 N 1993
Sendero Luminoso: La política como religión [Peru]. Ansión, Juan. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:115-129 1990

**Peru—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Peru
El chamanismo huachipaire y zapiteri (Harákmbet: Amazonia Sud Occidental del Perú) [Eng abst, p 109; bibliog]. Califano, Mario. *Anthropos* 83 [illegible] 1988
The Deconstruction of Peru: Social Chaos as Ecclesial Kairos [bibliog]. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 22:177-186 Ap 1994
Kultur und Kognition: Zur Kritik der mentalistischen Kulturkonzeption [Eng abst, p 511; bibliog]. Frank, Erwin H, and Hess, Carmen. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:511-526 1988
Liberation Theology in Peru: An Analysis of the Role of Intellectuals in Social Movements [bibliog]. Peña, Milagros. *J S S R* 33:34-45 Mr 1994
[Religion and society in Peru]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:9-129 1990*
20 años en el mundo andino [20th anniv of *Allpanchis*]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 34:11-205 1989*

**Peru—Social policy**
El futuro de los Andes y de la sierra sur del Peru [2 vols; 25th anniv of Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. Iguiñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:7-599 1994*

**Peru—Socio-economic conditions**
Cusco, cronicas de fin de siglo: Mirando al futuro [Peru]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 38:5-316 1991*
The Deconstruction of Peru: Social Chaos as Ecclesial Kairos [bibliog]. Cadorette, Curt. *Missiology* 22:177-186 Ap 1994
Estado, intermediaries y campesinos de Puno [Peru]. Hunefeldt, Christine, ed. *Allpanchis* no 37:5-323 1991*
El futuro de los Andes y de la sierra sur del Peru [2 vols; 25th anniv of Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. Iguiñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:7-599 1994*
La guerra en los Andes [Sendero Luminoso in Peru]. Degregori, Carlos Ivan, ed. *Allpanchis* no 39:5-261 1992*
Los nuevos hijos del sol. Jóvenes y juventud en el Perú de los '90. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 41:5-288 1993*
20 años en el mundo andino [20th anniv of *Allpanchis*]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 34:11-205 1989*

**Peshitta** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac—Peshitta

**Peshkin, Alan**
[Discussion of Alan Peshkin's *God's Choice: The Total World of a Fundamentalist Christian School*]. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 1:69-102 Aut 1992*

**Pessimism**
*see also* Optimism
Eclesiastes: Uma análise introdutória [Eng abst, p 253; tables]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Vox Script* 4:151-166 S 1994

**Pesticides**
Pesticide Laws Need overhaul. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 7:44 O 1994

**Peter, Apocalypse of** *see* Apocalypse of Peter

**Peter, Gospel of** *see* Gospel of Peter

**Peter, Saint, Apostle**
Characterization and Reader Construction of Characters in the Gospels [replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Burnett, Fred W. *Semeia* no 63:3-78 1993
Derás narrativo del sobrenombre de 'Pedro' en el conjunto de Mt 16,17-19: Un caso particular de la escuela exegética de Mateo [Eng abst, p 33]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 39:11-33 Ja-Ap 1992
L'episodio di Cornelio e il discorso di Pietro negli atti degli Apostoli (cap 10). Bottino, Adriana. *St Miss* 43:19-41 1994
John 18:15-27: A Johannine View of the Church. Moloney, Francis J. *Down R* 112:231-248 O 1994
'There Are Some Standing Here . . .': Did They Become the 'Reputed Pillars' of the Jerusalem Church? Some Reflections on Mark 9:1, Galatians 2:9 and the Transfiguration. Wenham, David, and Moses, A D A. *Nov Test* 36:146-163 Ap 1994

**Peter Abelard** *see* Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142

**Peter John Olivi, 1248-1298**
Patron Saints of Reader-Response Criticism [P J Olivi's reading of Rev; bibliog]. Lewis, Warren. *Symploké* 1:93-100 Wint 1993

**Peter Lombard, Bp of Paris, 1100?-1160**
Den saliggørende nåde hos Bernhard af Clairvaux, Wilhelm af Saint-Thierry og Peter Lombarderen. Rydstrøm-Poulsen, Åge. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:52-67 1994

**Peter of Alexandria, Saint, Bp, d 311**
St Christopher, Bishop Peter of Attalia, and the Cohors Marmaritarum: A Fresh Examination. Woods, David. *Vig Chr* 48:170-186 Je 1994

**Peter of Blois, 1135?-1212?**
A New Voice in the Monastery: Tropes and *Versus* from Eleventh- and Twelfth-Century Aquitaine [Latin texts, music, tables]. Grier, James. *Speculum* 69:1023-1069 O 1994

**Peter of Tarentaise, 1224?-1276** *see* Innocent V, Pope

**Peter Pan (Fictitious character)**
*Peter Pan* as Darwinian Creation Myth. Jack, Ronald D S. *Lit Th* 8:157-173 Je 1994

**Peterborough psalter in Brussels**
Life According to the Rule: A Monastic Modification of *Mandatum* Imagery in the Peterborough Psalter [ils, photos]. Tholl, Susan E von Daum. *Gesta* 33 no 2:151-158 1994

**Peters, Abraham, 19th cent**
Mennonite Brethren Founders Relate Their Conversion [J Bekker, A Peters, J Wall; The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Toews, John B. *Direction* 23:31-37 Fall 1994

**Peters, Ted**
Late Night Thoughts on the Cosmic Self New and Old: A Reflection on the Cosmic Self: *A Penetrating Look at Today's New Age Movements*, by Ted Peters [bibliog]. Riddiford, Alan. *Zygon* 29:437-446 S 1994
Science, Religion, and Volleyball. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 47:63-65 N 1994
That Flap With Ted Peters [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:5-6 My 1994

**Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960**
Retrieving a Neglected Critique of Church, Theology and Secularization in Weimar Germany [E Peterson, replies, 'A Symposium on the Church,' ed by C Braaten and R W Jenson, 3:306-361 Sum 1994]. Hollerich, Michael J. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:305-332 Sum 1993
A Symposium on the Church [replies to 'Erik Peterson's Correspondence with Adolf von Harnack,' ed and tr by M J Hollerich and 'Retrieving a Neglected Critique of Church, Theology, and Secularization in Weimar Germany,' by M J Hollerich, 2:305-344 Sum 1993]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:306-361 Sum 1994*

**Peterson, Merrill D**
Liberating Lincoln [review essay; por]. McPherson, James M. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 Ap 21 1994*

**Petites Soeurs des Pauvres** *see* Little Sisters of the Poor

**Petitot-Cocorda, Jean**
*La philosophie transcendantale et l'objectivité*: La pensée de Jean Petitot [1991; review article]. Foisy, Suzanne. *Sci Esprit* 46:103-109 Ja-Ap 1994

**Petra**
Conservation of the Petra Papyri [6th-cent Byzantine texts; photos]. Peterman, Glen L. *Bib Arch* 57:242-243 D 1994
Discovery of Papyri in Petra [map, photos, plan]. Peterman, Glen L. *Bib Arch* 57:55-57 Mr 1994

**Petroglyphs**
Prehistoric Rock Art in Puerto Rico. Dubelaar, C N. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:78-82 Spr 1994

**Pets**
Listening to Prozac: 'Bow-Wow! I Really Love the Mailman!': Some Are Pushing the Drug To Treat Pet Ailments. Dolan, Carrie. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A2 Je 24 1994

**Pew Charitable Trusts**
Values and Practice for Global Christian Information Sharing [Documentation Archives and Bibliography (DAB), Pew Charitable Trusts, Ja 1993; docs]. Roxborogh, John, ed. *Miss St* 11 no 2:259-262 1994

**Peyran, Jean Rodolphe, 19th cent**
La 'Réponse à M Philomatte de Civarron ou Comte de Maistre' di Jean Rodolphe Peyran. Morbo, Roberto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:33-41 1993

**Pfaff, William**
Is Nationalism the Wave of the Future? [review essay]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 98:42-45 Ag 1994*

**Pfeffer, Leo, 1910-1993**
Pfeffer, Leo, 1910-1993 [death notice]. *Judaism* 43:5 Wint 1994

**Pharisee and the publican (Parable)**
The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:9-14 and Deuteronomy 26:1-15. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Interp* 48:252-261 Jl 1994

**Pharisees**
Morton Smith on the Pharisees in Josephus. Williams, David S. *Jew Q R* 84:29-41 Jl 1993
Mr Sanders' Pharisees and Mine: A Response to E P Sanders, *Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah*. Neusner, Jacob. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:73-95 1991
Should We Love Simon the Pharisee? Hermeneutical Reflections on the Pharisees in Luke [The Year of Luke]. Tannehill, Robert C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:424-433 N 1994

**Pharmaceutical industry**
Magic Bullets: Drug Company Looks to 'Witch Doctors' To Conjure Products: Firm Called Shaman Combs Ecuadorean Rain Forest For Potential Medicines [Shaman Pharmaceuticals Inc, Calif; il]. Burton, Thomas M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 7 1994

**Phasumane, Maruping Samuel Macarvy, d 1994**
Phasumane, Maruping Samuel Macarvy, d 1994 [obit; por]. Rochester, Enoch B, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 106:37-38 Jl 1994

**Phelps, William Wines, 1792-1872**
Writing to Zion: The William W Phelps Kirtland Letters (1835-1836) [index, pors, texts]. Van Orden, Bruce A, ed. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:542-593 1993

**Phenomenology**
*see also* Existentialism; Intentionality (Philosophy); Intersubjectivity
Consciousness without Identity: Sartrean Bad Faith and the Buddhist Mirror-Mind. Laycock, Steven William. *Bud Chr St* 14:57-69 1994
Une étude sur Michel Henry [review article]. Dufour-Kowalska, Gabrielle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:429-435 O-D 1993*
Heideggers Bestimmung seiner Hörer zur Überlieferung—eine These. Mehring, Reinhard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:372-376 1993
Levinas and the immediacy of the face [critique of Heidegger and Husserl]. Westphal, Merold. *Faith Phil* 10:486-502 O 1993
Phenomenology and the Frontiers of Experience: Merleau-Ponty and Irigaray. Godway, Eleanor M. *Hist Reflections* 19:17-33 Wint 1993
Pike's Mysticism [*Mystic Union: An Essay in the Phenomenology of Mysticism*, by N Pike, 1992; review article; reply, N Pike, pp 115-117]. Behrens, Georg. *Rel St* 30:109-114 Mr 1994
Revelación y tradición: Una aproximación fenomenológica desde la historia de las religiones [Eng abst, p 315]. Martín Velasco, Juan. *R Española Teo* 52 no 3:315-347 1992
*Wesen und Erscheinung* in the history of the study of religion: A post-structuralist perspective [Hegel's phenomenology of religion; bibliog]. Murphy, Tim. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:119-146 1994

**Phenomenology of Religion** *see* Religions—Study—Methodology

**Philadelphia**
Churches in the streets [Philadelphia missions]. *Chr Cent* 111:807-808 S 7-14 1994
The Urban Church and the Drug Culture [Kensington neighborhood of Philadelphia; photo]. Jones, Andrew. *Urban Miss* 12:6-18 S 1994

**Philadelphia—Church history**
Urban Pilgrims and Pioneers: Industry, Unions, Jesus, and the Blue Collar Worker [Philadelphia; bibliog, photos]. Reppert, Jeanne. *Urban Miss* 12:35-44 S 1994

**Philadelphia Theological Seminary**
Nashotah Confirms Ouster of Toon. PTS Adds Him To Faculty [Philadelphia Theological Seminary]. *Christian Challenge* 32:17-18 O 1993

**Philanthropists**
*see also* Douglas, Michael S; Golding, Rachel; Jablonski, Joel; Rosenwald, Julius, 1862-1932
Profile: Wealthy Donors to Disaster and Relief Organizations [21% "give for religious reasons"; charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:8 Ag 9 1994
Profile: Wealthy Donors to Religious Organizations [charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:12 N 1 1994

**Philanthropy** *see* Charity; Endowments; Social service

**Philaret, Metr of Kiev and Galich** *see* Denisenko, Filaret, Metr

**Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598**
Pío V y el Mesianismo Profético [Eng abst, pp 5-6; docs]. García Hernán, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:83-102 1993

**Philip III, King of Spain, 1578-1621**
A House Divided: Spain, Austria, and the Bohemian and Hungarian Successions. Sánchez, Magdalena S. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:887-903 1994

**Philip of Hesse, 1504-1567**
"The Evidence of Things Unseen": Zwingli's *Sermon on Providence* and the Colloquy of Marburg [1529]. Snavely, Iren. *West Th J* 56:399-407 Fall 1994

**Philip of Jesus, Saint, 1572-1597**
Antonia Martínez y San Felipe de Jesús, OFM: Una Salmantina, madre de un santo, Mártir en Japón. Martinez, Antonia, 17th cent, and Tellechea Idigoras, José Ignacio, ed. *Salmanticensis* 40:69-76 Ja-Ap 1993

**Philippi (Ancient city)**
The Sociological Factors behind Philippians 3:1-11 and the Conflict at Philippi. Tellbe, Mikael. *J St N T* no 55:97-121 S 1994

**Philippine languages**
*see also* Tagalog language

**Philippine poetry**
Philippine Poetry and Translation: A General Survey [bibliog]. Dorn, Louis. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:301-315 Jl 1994

**Philippines—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Philippines; Christians- Philippines; Church and state- Philippines; Theology- Philippines
The Governor-General, the Inquisition and the Dutch Connection (Manila, 1664-1669). Schreurs, Peter. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:131-145 1989
Los agustinos: pioneros en la evangelización y fundación de pueblos-parroquias en Filipinas [Eng abst, p 8; tables, graphs]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:251-276 1990

**Philippines—Minorities**
*see also* Muslims- Philippines

**Philippines—Moral conditions**
Alternatives to Bribery: Philippines [repr fr *Bribery and the Bible*, 1991, ch 7]. Langston, Richard. *Ev R Th* 18:248-260 Jl 1994

**Philippines—Religion**
*see also* Muslims- Philippines; Religious movements, Popular- Philippines

**Philippines—Socio-economic conditions**
Estudio sociológico y demográfico de las parroquias de Abucay y bagag s XIX (Filipinas) [Eng abst, p 6; graphs, tables] Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:207-234 Ja-Je 1994
Papel de la Iglesia Filipina en el s XIX en relación con el monocultivo del tabaco en la provincia de Cagayán [Eng abst, p 4; map, tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:47-135 1992

**Philipps-Universitaet Marburg**
Religion und Universität: Der Streit um die Berufung jüdischer Professoren an der Universität Marburg im Vormärz. Schlich, Thomas. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:236-256 1993

**Philips, Gerard**
The Genesis of the Trinitarian Ecclesiology of Vatican II. Drilling, Peter. *Sci Esprit* 45:61-78 Ja-Ap 1993

**Philistine antiquities**
A New Type of Asherah Figurine? [identified in "A new type of female figurine," in *Insights through Images: Studies in Honor of Edith Porada*, ed by M Kelly Buccellati, P Matthiae and M van Loon, 1986; indexed in RIT; photo] Margalith, Othniel *Vet Test* 44:109-115 Ja 1994
Philistine "Anchor" Seals [bibliog, ils, photos]. Keel, Othmar. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:21-35 1994

**Philistines—Religion**
Towards the Image of Dagon the God of the Philistines. Singer, Itamar. *Syria* 69 no 3-4:431-450 1992

**Phillipson, David B**
One Last Toast Before a Life of Solitude: Leaving New York and its car alarms for a severe, isolated monastery in Vermont. Clines, Francis X. *New York Times* 144:10 O 2 1994

**Philo, Pseudo-**
The *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum* and Tammuz. Jacobson, Howard. *J St Pseud* 8:63-65 Ap 1991
Pseudo-Philo's Song of Hannah: Testament of a Mother in Israel. Cook, Joan E. *J St Pseud* 9:103-114 O 1991

**Philo of Alexandria**
Er Filon bare et sidespor? [Eng abst, p 33-34] Græsholt, Georg *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:19-34 1993
Had the Works of Philo Been Newly Discovered [bibliog, facsims, ils, table]. Terian, Abraham *Bib Arch* 57:86-97 Je 1994
Philo, Josephus und das sonstige griechisch-sprachige Judentum in ANRW und weiteren neueren Veröffentlichungen [*Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*, bibliog essay] Schaller, Berndt *Th Ru* 59 no 2:186-214 1994

Posidonius, Strabo and Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa as Sources on Essenes. Goranson, Stephen. *J Jew St* 45:295-298 Aut 1994
Prima Clementis: estoicismo o filonismo? [Eng abst, p 36; tables]. Martín, José. *Salmanticensis* 41:5-36 Ja-Ap 1994

**Philology**
*see also* Indo-European philology

**Philosemitism**
Philosemitism in the Seventeenth Century. Dole, George F. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:5-17 D 1990
Philosemitismus [2 pts; pt 1, Zur Geschichte des Begriffs; pt 2, Zur historiographischen Verwendung des Begriffs]. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Z K G* 105 no 2:202-228 1994; 105 no 3:361-383 1994
Theodor Herzl and Bertha von Suttner: Criticism, Collaboration and Utopianism. Levenson, Alan. *J Israeli H* 15:213-222 Sum 1994

**Philosopher's Stone** *see* Alchemy

**Philosophical analysis** *see* Analysis (Philosophy)

**Philosophical theology**
*see also* God—Proof; Philosophy and theology; Process theology
Annual Rahner Issue. Masson, Robert, ed. *Phil Th* 8:3-108 Aut 1993*
La antropología teológica y el pensar actual sobre lo humano: El interés actual de la antropología [Eng abst, p 209]. Elizondo Aragón, Felisa. *R Española Teo* 53 no 2:209-240 1993
A Book on the Philosophical Theology of St Thomas D'Aquin [*The Philosophical Theology of St Thomas Aquinas*, by L J Elders, 1990; review article]. Dewan, Lawrence. *Sci Esprit* 44:205-220 My-S 1992
Dios y el hombre al encuentro: Actas de la 2ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 25-27 1989]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:147-340 1990*
Eckhart et le *Livre des Causes*: L'être comme premier-créé la possibilite de penser et d'exprimer la *causa prima* [tr and abridged fr *Voici Maître Eckhart*, ed by E Zum Brunn, 1994]. Beierwaltes, Werner, and Deneken, Michel, tr. *R Sci Rel* 68:159-172 Ap 1994
Fergus Kerr's Wittgensteinian "Philosophy of Theology": An Appreciation and a Critique [*Theology After Wittgenstein*, 1986; review article]. Murphy, Francesca. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:449-463 1992
Gleichzeiting mit Jesus? Anmerkungen zu Kierkegaard [Eng abst, p 218]. Bannach, Klaus. *Ker Do* 40:203-218 Jl-S 1994
El hombre ante Dios: Itinerario teocéntrico de José Vasconcelos [Monograph fr rev diss, bibliog]. Morales Urbina, Daniel Enrique. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 14:1-279 Ja-D 1987
Imâm Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî: Philosophical Theology in *Al-Tafsîr al-Kabîr* [bibliog]. Muhibbu-Din, Murtada A. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-84 Aut 1994
De l'analyse du sujet connaissant à la reprise des dimensions existentielle et réligieuse chez Bernard Lonergan. Robert, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 44:127-158 My-S 1992
Leibniz and the Contingency of *God Exists*. Werther, David. *Rel St* 30:99-107 Mr 1994
Quines Tranchiermesser und Dalferths Wetzstein—zu einigen ontologischen Voraussetzungen der Theologie. Brandt, Reinhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:210-229 1994
Reconciling Diving Sovereignty and Human Freedom. Ciocchi, David M. *J Ev Th S* 37:395-412 S 1994
Religious Experience in the Philosophical Theology of Austin Farrer. Morris, J. *J Th St* ns 45:569-592 O 1994
Rethinking Eternal Life [2 pts; pt 1, Philosophical Notions from Lonergan; pt 2, Theological Notions from Lonergan] Crowe, Frederick E. *Sci Esprit* 45:25-39 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:145-159 My-S 1994
La teología en la filosofía de Xavier Zubiri [Eng abst, p 69]. Llenín Iglesias, Fernando. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:69-86 1992
Theologie na het Christelijke grote verhaal: Inhet spoor van Jean François Lyotard [Eng abst, pp 294-295]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:269-295 1994
Unidad y multiplicidad en la experiencia del mal [Eng abst, p 155]. García Baró, Miguel. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:155-175 1991
La Vérité, le vrai et la forme du corps: Lecture de saint Augustin: *Soliloques* II, 18, 32 [Eng abst, p 566]. Doucet, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:547-566 O 1993
Die Via Moderna: Geschichte zwischen Sein und Werden. Buske, Thomas. *Th Z* 50 no 2:108-123 1994

**Philosophy**
*see also* Act (Philosophy); Aesthetics; Agent (Philosophy); Art—Philosophy; Authenticity (Philosophy), Categories (Philosophy), Cosmology, Cynics, Difference (Philosophy); Ethics; Explanation (Philosophy); Freedom (Philosophy); Heuristic, Idea (Philosophy), Ideology, Intentionality (Philosophy), Knowledge, Theory of, Language—Philosophy, Law—Philosophy, Logic, Man (Philosophy), Materialism Meaning (Philosophy), Meaninglessness (Philosophy); Medicine—Philosophy; Metaphysics; Naturalism; Nature (Philosophy), Neoplatonism, Nominalism, Ontology, Performative (Philosophy); Personalism; Representation (Philosophy); Science—Philosophy; Universals (Philosophy); Will (Ethics)
The Philosopher as Sage: A Review Essay [Wittgenstein studies; bibliog]. Roberts, Robert C. *J Rel Ethics* 22:409-431 Fall 1994*
*The Realm Where Opposites Meet* [by C Walker, 1993, review article] Wise, Charles C, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:150-151 Jl 1994

**Philosophy—History**
*see also* History of ideas; Philosophy, Modern
Leviathan oder Lucifer: Reinhart Kosellecks *Kritik und Krise* revisited. Schwartz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:33-57 1993

**Philosophy—Methodology**
The Philosophical Method of the *Treatise on the Emendation of the Intellect* and Its Application to the *Ethics* [by Spinosa; bibliog]. Lucash, Frank S. *Phil Th* 7:311-322 Spr 1993
Réflexions sur le métier de philosophe. Cottier, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:384-399 1993

**Philosophy—Terminology**
The Point Outside the World: Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein on Nonsense, Paradox and Religion. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Rel St* 30:29-44 Mr 1994

**Philosophy, American**
*see also* Messianism, American; Transcendentalism (New England)
Beyond the Text: Ecstatic Naturalism and American Pragmatism [R S Corrington's work]. Driskill, Todd A. *Am J Th Ph* 15:305-323 S 1994
A Challenge to American Theology and Philosophy. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 15:123-136 My 1994
Middle-Ground Pragmatists: The Popularization of Philosophy in American Culture. Cotkin, George. *J Hist Ideas* 55:283-302 Ap 1994
The New Beginning: Beyond the Post-Modern Nothingness [God in American philosophical consciousness; bibliog]. Leahy, D G. *J A A R* 62:403-433 Sum 1994
A New Pragmatism [*Thinking across the American Grain: Ideology, Intellect, and the Pragmatism*, by G B Gunn, 1992; review article]. Westbrook, Robert B. *Am Q* 45:438-444 S 1993

**Philosophy, Buddhist**
*see also* Abhidharma; Buddhist doctrines; Sunyata; Time (Buddhism)
Aspects of Consciousness. Thomson, Garry. *Middle Way* 69:43-45 My 1994
Buddhist-Christian Dialogue in Japan: Varieties of Immediate Experience. Yagi, Seiichi. *Bud Chr St* 14:11-22 1994
Minding the Storehouse [Sanskrit terms for mind]. Smithers, Stuart. *Tricycle* 1:30-31 Fall 1991
Momentary Consciousness and Buddhist Epistemology [*kṣaṇikavāda* and *pratītyasamutpāda*]. Schweizer, Paul. *J Indian Ph* 22:81-91 Mr 1994
Pudgalavāda in Tibet? Assertions of Substantially Existent Selves in the Writings of Tsong-kha-pa and His Followers. Wilson, Joe. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:155-180 1991
When the Buddha Bowed Out [*atman* and *anatman*]. Smithers, Stuart. *Tricycle* 1:54-55 Spr 1992
Yet Another Look at the Framework of the *Pramāṇasiddhi* Chapter of *Pramāṇavārttika* [figs]. Franco, Eli. *Indo-Iran J* 37:233-252 Jl 1994

**Philosophy, Chinese**
*see also* Confucianism; Jen (Chinese philosophy); Neo-Confucianism; Philosophy and Christianity—Chinese philosophy; Wu wei
A C Graham's *Disputers of the Tao* and Some Recent Works in English on Chinese Thought [review essay]. Sailey, Jay. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:42-54 Ja-Mr 1992
Cosmology, Myth, and Philosophy in Ancient China: New Studies on the *Huainan zi* [review article; bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 2:319-336 1994*
Five Divine Lords or One (Human) Emperor? A Problematic Passage in the Material on Dong Zhongshu. Arbuckle, Gary. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:277-280 Ap-Je 1993
Peace and the Ultimate in Classical Chinese Thought. Lai, Whalen W. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:10-20 Spr-Sum 1994
Reason, Spontaneity, and Awareness: A C Graham's Account of the Roots of Logic and Moral Action [review essay; bibliog]. Raphals, Lisa. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:53-60 1993*
What Is Taoism? (With Apologies to H G Creel). Thompson, Laurence G. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:9-22 1993

**Philosophy, Christian**
*see also* Philosophy and Christianity

**Philosophy, Confucian**
Individual Freedom from a Confucian Perspective. Shu-hsien, Liu. *Ching Feng* 37:247-254 N 1994

**Philosophy, English**
Richard Price: British Platonist of the Eighteenth Century [expressed in his "rationalist political argument"]. Zebrowski, Martha K. *J Hist Ideas* 55:17-35 Ja 1994

**Philosophy, French**
The *Déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen* and its critics in France: reaction and *idéologie*. Jennings, Jeremy. *Hist J* 35 no 4:839-859 1992
La liberté selon Luther et selon la Révolution Française [Eng abst, p 112]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:67-79 Ja-Mr 1994
Philosophes et protestants dans la France du XVIII$^{e}$ siècle. Lauriol, Claude. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:13-27 1994
Pierre Klossowski's *Sade My Neighbor* and the hermeneutics of suspicion. Connell, George. *Faith Phil* 10:553-566 O 1993

**Philosophy, German**
Schleiermacher's Post-Kantian Spinozism: The Early Essays on Spinoza, 1793-94. Lamm, Julia A. *J Rel* 74:476-505 O 1994
"Vertauschte Fronten": Heidegger und Rosenzweig. Wolzogen, Christoph Van. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:109-125 1994

**Philosophy, Greek**
*see also* Cynics; Epicureans; Ethics, Greek; Neoplatonism; Peripatetics; Philosophy and Christianity—Greek Philosophy; Platonists; Stoics
Une pensée du rien ou de l'apparence. Courtel, Yannick. *R Sci Rel* 67:23-35 O 1993
La religion dans les lectures du jeune Marx [3 pts; pt 1, Marx lecteur des philosophes de l'Antiquité; pts 2-3, Marx lecteur des penseurs des temps modernes; Eng absts, 50:340, 51:80, 51:200]. Tran, Van Toan. *M Sci Rel* 50:309-340 O-D 1993; 51:53-80 Ja-Mr 1994; 51:181-200 Ap-Je 1994

**Philosophy, Hindu**
*see also* Advaita (Vedanta); Nyaya; Vedanta
The Doctrine of *Karma* in the Bhagavadgītā. Woods, Julian F. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:47-81 1988-1989
Eco-Harmony: An Answer to Ecological Consciousness [fig]. Inchody, Oliver. *J Dharma* 18:333-339 O-D 1993
Gītā and Āyurveda. Sharma, Priya Vrat. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:7-10 1988-1989
Presence and Repetition: Postmodern Discourse and Vedic Philosophy. Haney, William S, II. *St Myst* 15 no 1:48-69 1992
The Science of Respiration and the Doctrine of the Bodily Winds in Ancient India. Zysk, Kenneth G. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:198-213 Ap-Je 1993

**Philosophy, Indic**
*see also* Sutras
Bimal Krishna Matilal: A Review of Two of His Last Works. Deutsch, Eliot. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:466-469 Jl-S 1992
Reading Patañjali Without Vyāsa: A Critique of Four *Yoga Sūtra* Passages [bibliog]. Chapple, Christopher. *J A A R* 62:85-105 Spr 1994

**Philosophy, Islamic**
*see also* Ethics, Islamic
A Concept of Philosophy in the Qur'anic Context [bibliog]. Açikgenç, Alparslan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:155-182 Sum 1994

**Philosophy, Japanese**
Models of the "Social Self" in Modern Japanese Philosophy and G H Mead's American Pragmatism. Odin, Steve. *Am J Th Ph* 15:241-255 S 1994

**Philosophy, Jewish**
*see also* God (Judaism)
"Geheimnis" und "Gebot": Die dynamische Polarität des Judentums nach Leo Baeck. Koerrenz, Ralf. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:31-43 1994
Ontic Division and Religious Survival: Wartime Palestinian Orthodoxy and the Holocaust (Hurban) [Jewish philosophers in Palestine, 1939-1945]. Greenburg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 14:21-61 F 1994
Recht, Gesetz und Individuum: Zu Hermann Cohens Praktischer Philosophie. Rotenstreich, Nathan, 1914-1993. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:97-106 1994

**Philosophy, Marxist** *see* Marxism

**Philosophy, Medieval**
*see also* Scholasticism
Une autre vision de la philosophie médiévale [Eng abst, p 304]. Étienne, Alexandre. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:253-262 1994
Al-Fārābī and Maimonides on the Christian Philosophical Tradition: a Reevaluation. Stroumsa, Sarah. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:263-287 1991
From Eternal to Perpetual Truths: A Note on the Mediaeval History of Aristotle, *De interpretatione*, Ch 1, 16a18 [bibliog]. Kneepkens, C H. *Vivarium* 32:161-185 N 1994
Pourquoi penser au Moyen Âge? [*L'enjeu de la philosophie médiévale*, by A de Muralt, 1993; review article; Eng abst, pp 303-304]. Putallaz, François Xavier. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:243-252 1994
The *Theology of Aristotle* and Some Other Pseudo-Aristotelian Texts Reconsidered [*Pseudo-Aristotle in the Middle Ages: The Theology and Other Texts*, ed by Jill Kraye, W F Ryan, and C B Schmitt; review article]. Rowson, Everett K. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:478-484 Jl-S 1992
Thirteenth-Century Discussions on Modal Terms. Spruyt, Joke. *Vivarium* 32:196-226 N 1994
Titles and Subtitles of the *Policraticus*: A Proposal [contents, outline, pp 141-160]. Laarhoven, Jan van. *Vivarium* 32:131-160 N 1994
Verteidigung der Wahrheit: Betrachtung zu kirchlichen Lehrverurteilungen im Mittelalter. Imbach, Ruedi. *ZS* 43:232-236 Je 1994
*Vocales*, or Early Nominalists [Latin texts, pp 66-111]. Iwakuma, Yukio. *Traditio* 47:37-111 1992
The Will as King over the Powers of the Soul: Uses and Sources of an Image in the Thirteenth Century. Teske, Roland J. *Vivarium* 32:62-71 My 1994

**Philosophy, Modern**
*see also* Analysis (Philosophy); Existentialism; Phenomenology; Transcendentalism
*Dialogical Philosophy from Kierkegaard to Buber*: A Review Essay [by S M Bergman, 1991]. Dean-Otting, Mary. *Mod Jud* 14:87-97 F 1994
Ethnocentric Trends in Sociology: A Critical View [western philosophy and science; bibliog]. Farooqui, Jamil. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:183-199 Sum 1994
Nāgārjuna's Appeal [interpretations of his *Mūla-madhyamaka-kārikā*; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Richard P. *J Indian Ph* 22:299-378 D 1994
Post-Modern Themes in the Philosophy of Nicholas Berdyaev. Sergeev, Mikhail. *Rel East Europe* 14:29-38 O 1994
T S Eliot's Struggle Towards a Still Point [bibliog]. Leigh, David J. *Ult Real* 16:209-227 S-D 1993

**Philosophy, Modern—1900-**
[*Bergson and Modern Thought: Towards a Unified Science*, ed by Andrew Papanicolaou and Peter A Y Gunter, 1987; review article]. Goodman, Lenn Evan. *Proc St* 21:260-268 Wint 1992
The Decline and Fall of Western Nihilism [*The Banalization of Nihilism: Twentieth-Century Responses to Meaninglessness*, by K L Carr, 1992; review article; rejoinder, pp 255-231]. Quirk, Michael J. *Sound* 77:211-224 Spr-Sum 1994
Le merveilleux comme paradigme du religieux implicite dans la culture du 20ème siècle [Eng abst, p 439]. Pomi, Massimo. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:439-454 1990
Profils d'Ernesto Grassi [Eng abst, p 406]. Muller, Philippe. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:345-351 1994
The Relevance of William James for Philosophy and Theology in the 1990s. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 15:3-85 Ja 1994*
The Religious Significance of Contemporary Continental Philosophy. Westphal, Merold, ed. *Faith Phil* 10:453-584 O 1993*
Substance et présence: Derrida et Marion, critiques de Husserl [Eng abst, p 133]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 75 no 1:95-133 1994
Vergeltung als Gabe: Unterwegs mit Georg Jánoska. Theobaldy, Jürgen. *ZS* 43:201-208 Je 1994

**Philosophy, Moral** *see* Ethics

**Philosophy, Process** *see* Process philosophy

**Philosophy, Russian**
Das Licht der Sophia: Der Werdegang des russischen Denkens. Ivanov, Vladimir, and Müller, Joachim, tr. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:127-150 1993

**Philosophy, Spanish**
La filosofía católica en la España de Franco (1939-1975) [Eng abst, pp 403-404; bibliog, table]. Llera, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:437-473 1991
Modelos de racionalidad en el agnosticismo español actual [Eng abst, p 405]. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:405-430 1989

**Philosophy and Christianity**
Blondel in het licht van Ignatius' Geestelijke Oefeningen [Eng abst, p 411]. Boey, K. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:399-411 1994
Buddhist-Christian Dialogue in Japan: Varieties of Immediate Experience. Yagi, Seiichi. *Bud Chr St* 14:11-22 1994

Byzantine Humanism and Hesychasm in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries: Synthesis or Antithesis, Reformation or Revolution? Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 12:13-23 1993

Das Christentum und der Gedanke des Nichts. Kazuo, Mutō; Tadayoshi, Hayashi, tr; Repp, Martin, tr. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:316-346 1994

Christians and Postmoderns. Bottum, J. *First Things* no 40:28-32 F 1994

Enzyklopädie, Eschatologie und Ökumene: Die theologische Bedeutung von enzyklopädischem Wissen bei Comenius. Schmidt-Biggemann, Wilhelm. *Com Via* 34 no 3:33-58 1992

Al-Fārābī and Maimonides on the Christian Philosophical Tradition: a Re-evaluation. Stroumsa, Sarah. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:263-287 1991

La fe cristiana según Kant [Eng abst, p 377]. Odero, José Miguel. *Salmanticensis* 40:343-377 S-D 1993

Forum [on *A Handbook for Christian Philosophy*, by L R Bush]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 46:41-60 Fall 1992*

Geist: A Systemic Principle of Interiority [low-high principle in Hegel's anthropology; bibliog]. Kow, James P. *Phil Th* 7:249-287 Spr 1993

God, Man and Nature: The Problem of Creation in Cartesian Thought. Davis, Edward B. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:325-348 1991

Human Community and Divine Presence: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Critique of Hegel. Marsh, Charles. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:427-448 1992

Kant's Ideas about Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Relation to His Moral Theory: Critique of an Enlightenment Ideal [bibliog]. Crosby, Donald A. *Ult Real* 17:117-136 Je 1994

Learning from Sartre. Mullen, John T. *First Things* no 44:45-48 Je-Jl 1994

La liberté selon Luther et selon la Révolution Française [Eng abst, p 112]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:67-79 Ja-Mr 1994

Maurice Blondel: *L'Action*, 1893. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:331-458 Jl-S 1993*

Memoria de las víctimas de luchas pasadas, condición y consecuencia de una praxis liberadora del presente. Kruip, Gerhard. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:55-64 1991

Der Mensch im Ganzen der Schöpfung: Zur ökumenischen und ökologischen Aktualität von J A Comenius. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Com Via* 34 no 3:59-67 1992

Naturalism and the Possibility of an Adequate Morality. Beld, Antonie van den. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:58-68 1993

The Need for Christian Philosophy. Owens, Joseph. *Faith Phil* 11:167-183 Ap 1994

The Public Intellectual: Cornel West is a rare American cultural entity: a serious philosopher with a popular following--and some vocal critics in academe [por]. Anderson, Jervis. *New Yorker* 69:39-45,48 Ja 17 1994

There's No Big Picture [autobiog essay; photos; reply, R J Neuhaus, *First Things* no 47:67 N 1994]. Rorty, Richard J. *University of Chicago Magazine* 86:18-25 Ap 1994

La *Vie de Jésus* du jeune Hegel. Luc, Laurent Paul. *Sci Esprit* 43:283-318 O-D 1994

**Philosophy and Christianity—Chinese philosophy**

The Passageway to Enlightenment: On Xie Fuya's "Mystical Union". Chen, Yongtao, and Pfister, Lauren, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:123-146 1994

**Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy**

Arguments for Faith in Clement of Alexandria. Osborn, Eric F. *Vig Chr* 48:1-24 Mr 1994

Caska: Stoic, Cynic, "Christian". Bradley, Marshall C. *Lit Th* 8:140-156 Je 1994

Clement of Alexandria and Gnosis: A Dissertation in Review [rediscovering J E Steely's 1954 Th D diss *Gnosis: The Doctrine of Christian Perfection in the Writings of Clement of Alexandria*]. Jefford, Clayton N. *Per Rel St* 20:381-396 Wint 1993

"Creatio ex nihilo": A Context for the Emergence of the Christian Doctrine of Creation. Young, Frances M. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:139-151 1991

The Critical Value of Negative Theology [implications of A H Armstrong's apophatic theology]. Kenney, John Peter. *Harv Th R* 86:439-453 O 1993

"Don't Walk on the Highways": The Pythagorean *Akousmata* and Early Christian Literature. Thom, Johan C. *J B L* 113:93-112 Spr 1994

Heathen Philosophers and Christian Theologians: Apophaticism and Nicene Orthodoxy at Nicaea. Moroziuk, Russel P. *Patristic Byz R* 12:55-63 1993

Jesus and the Cynics: Survey and Analysis of a Hypothesis [fr seminar on "The Historical Jesus" at 48th meeting of *Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas*, Chicago, Ag 12 1993]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J Rel* 74:453-475 O 1994

Die platonische Metapher vom "inneren Menschen": eine Brücke zwischen antiker Philosophie und altchristlicher Theologie. Markschies, Christoph. *Z K G* 105 no 1:1-17 1994

The Prelude of Helleno-Byzantine Humanism and the Anthropology or Mysticism of Fourteenth Century: Palamism, Scholasticism, and Italian and Byzantine Humanism. Phougias, Methodios G. *Patristic Byz R* 12:5-12 1993

Prima Clementis: estoicismo o filonismo? [Eng abst, p 36; tables]. Martín, José. *Salmanticensis* 41:5-36 Ja-Ap 1994

A propos d'un ouvrage recent [*Origène et Plotin: Comparaisons doctrinales*, by H Crouzel, 1992; review article]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 75 no 1:151-156 1994

Romans 2:14-16: A Stoic Reading. Martens, John W. *N T St* 40:55-67 Ja 1994

St Athanasius: Father of Orthodoxy or Stoic Philosopher? Tolbert, Philip. *Coptic Ch R* 15:63-72 Fall 1994

Transcendence as Embodiment: Augustine's Domestication of Gnosis [critique of Martha Nussbaum, Charles Taylor and Rowan Williams]. Dawson, David. *Mod Th* 10:1-26 Ja 1994

The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:63-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993

*Veritas et persona veritatis*: Platonismo y Cristología en san Agustín [Eng abst, p 201]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:165-201 My-Ag 1993

Was the New Testament Influenced by Pagan Philosophy? Nash, Ronald H. *Chr Res J* 16:16-19,35-36,38 Fall 1993

**Philosophy and Judaism** *see* Judaism and philosophy; Philosophy, Jewish

**Philosophy and religion**

*see also* Faith and reason; God (Philosophy); God—Proof; Religion—Philosophy

Cornel West Matters: the Celebrity Philosopher. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-10 S 22 1993

The Ionian Enlightenment and Socratic Spirituality. Williamson, William B. *Rel Humanism* 28:36-44 Wint 1994

"Les mystères de la douleur divine": Une "prière" du jeune Jean Piaget pour l'année 1916 [text, pp 112-118; Eng abst, p 192]. Vidal, Fernando. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:97-118 1994

On Mystical Experiences as Support for the Perennial Philosophy [H Smith, S Katz; bibliog]. Shear, Jonathan. *J A A R* 62:319-342 Sum 1994

Pascal: On the True Religion. Roark, Dallas M. *Th Educator* no 46:5-14 Fall 1992

*Religio, Philosophia* und *Pulchritudo*: Ihr Zusammenhang nach Augustinus, *De vera religione*. Loessl, Josef. *Vig Chr* 47:363-373 D 1993

Religion and the Philosophers [God's existence and philosophical accounts of religion]. Hughes, Liam. *Scot J Rel St* 15:32-43 Spr 1994

Religious Plurality and Contemporary Philosophy: A Critical Survey. Thomas, Owen C. *Harv Th R* 87:197-213 Ap 1994

The Religious Significance of Contemporary Continental Philosophy. Westphal, Merold, ed. *Faith Phil* 10:453-584 O 1993*

**Philosophy and religion—Congresses**

Filosofia ed esperienza religiosa a partire da Luigi Pareyson [VI Colloquio su Filosofia e Religione, Macerata, O 7-9 1993]. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:70-72 1994

**Philosophy and science** *see* Science—Philosophy

**Philosophy and theology**

*see also* Existentialism; God (Philosophy); Philosophical theology; Process theology

Bubble Blown and Lived In: A Theological Autobiography. Smith, Huston. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:274-279 Fall 1994; *CTNS Bul* 14:1-28 Sum 1994

Can Philosophy Defend Theology? A Response to James Keller [10:68-78 Ja 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 11:272-278 Ap 1994

Cristo en el itinerario espiritual de San Agustín [Eng abst, p 56]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:21-56 Ja-Ap 1993

Dios y la realidad del mal desde el pensamiento de Zubiri. González, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 68:273-315 Jl-S 1993

En el centenario de *L'Action* de Maurice Blondel: su influjo en la Teología fundamental actual. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 26:713-729 My-Ag 1994

Elements of Federal Theology in the Religious Thought of John Locke. Jinkins, Michael. *Ev Q* 66:123-141 Ap 1994

La fe cristiana según Kant [Eng abst, p 377]. Odero, José Miguel. *Salmanticensis* 40:343-377 S-D 1993

Four Decades of Theology in the Neighbourhood of Martin Heidegger. Ott, Heinrich. *Eglise Th* 25 no 1:85-103 1994

From Childlike Faith to Childlike Faith [Theological Autobiography]. Heinecken, Martin J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:196-206 Sum 1994

Gianni Vattimo's Hermeneutics and the Trace of Divinity. D'Isanto, Luca. *Mod Th* 10:361-381 O 1994

The good news about alterity: Derrida and theology. Caputo, John D. *Faith Phil* 10:453-470 O 1993

Heidegger und Karl Rahner [conf paper, Heidegger e la teologia, Trent, F 9 1990]. Muck, Otto. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:257-269 1994

Logic and the Trinity [bibliog, figs]. Macnamara, John; Reyes, Marie La Palme; Reyes, Gonzalo E. *Faith Phil* 11:3-18 Ja 1994

Logique théologique et logique systémique: Dialogue avec Edgar Morin [Eng abst, p 303]. Kraege, Jean D. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:223-242 1994

M Blondel: el valor de la acción en la fundamentación de la fe. Izquierdo, César. *Est Ecles* 68:399-415 O-D 1993

Modern Thought Challenges Christian Theology: Process Philosophy and Anglican Theologian Lionel Thornton. Culp, John. *Angl Th R* 76:329-351 Sum 1994

Philosophers, Theologians, and the Pluralism Problem [evidentialism debate; bibliog]. Lillegard, Norman. *Phil Th* 7:381-403 Sum 1993

Religious Empiricism as "-ism": The Critical Legacy of Walter Kaufmann. Woelfel, James. *Am J Th Ph* 15:181-196 My 1994

Sobre el influjo cultural de la Teología. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 26:611-624 My-Ag 1994

Subjektivität und Glaube: Zur Problematik der theolgischen Verwendung einer philosophischen Kategorie [Eng abst, p 58]. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:18-58 1994

[*Systematic Theology*, vol 1, by W Pannenberg, 1991; review essay]. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:231-239 Spr 1993

Truth, Heritage, and Eighteenth-Century English Baptists. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *Bapt Q* 35:211-228 Ja 1994

*Veritatis Splendor*: A Philosophical Critique [reply, H Ramsay, 7:347-352 O 1994]. Scarlett, Brian. *Pacifica* 7:207-216 Je 1994

**Philosophy and theology—Congresses**

Prospettive e limiti di un dialogo difficile: filosofia e teologia [Convegno Internazionale di Studi, Naples, O 25-28 1993]. Ciappa, Rosanna. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:65-70 1994

**Philosophy of history** *see* History—Philosophy

**Philosophy of mind** *see* Mind (Philosophy)

**Philosophy of religion** *see* God (Philosophy); Philosophy and religion; Religion—Philosophy

**Philosophy of science** *see* Science—Philosophy

**Phobias**

*see also* Xenophobia

**Phoenician antiquities**

*see also* Palestine—Antiquities, Phoenician

Literary Sources for the History of Palestine and Syria: The Phoenician Inscriptions [2 pts; bibliogs, facsims, maps, photos, table]. Vance, Donald R. *Bib Arch* 57:2-19 Mr 1994; 57:110-120 Je 1994

A Phoenician-Cypriote Votive Scapula from Tel Dor: A Maritime Scene [ils, photos, plan]. Stern, Ephraim. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:1-12 1994

**Phoenician language**
*see also* Inscriptions, Phoenician
On the Linguistic Dating of the Phoenician Ahiram Inscription (*KAI* 1) [critique of G Garbini's arguments]. Cook, Edward M. *J Near East St* 53: 33-36 Ja 1994

**Phoenician language—Grammar**
The Development of the Third Person Suffixes in Phoenician [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Huehnergard, John. *Maarav* 7:183-194 1991

**Phoenicians**
*see also* Inscriptions, Phoenician

**Phoenix (Ariz)**
Arizona Killing Fields: Monks from the East Meet Death in the West [Buddhist monks murdered in Phoenix; photos]. Kaplan, Eric. *Tricycle* 1: 46-50 Spr 1992

**Phoenix Community Church (Kalamazoo, Mich)**
Creating Vibrant Churches: Open and Affirming [development of Phoenix Community Church and other new UCC congregations]. Morrison, Melanie. *C T S Register* 84:17-26 Wint 1994

**Phonetics**
*see also* Hebrew language—Phonology

**Phonorecords**
*see also* Compact disc recordings; Sound recordings

**Photographs**
Christ in New York [photo essay]. Michaels, Duane. *Witness* 77:22-24 Ag-S 1994
Der Fluch der Geschichte [commentary on photos fr *Farewell to Bosnia*, by G Peress, 1994]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 43:383-388 O 1994
Images of the Santiago Conference [photo essay]. Williams, Peter. *Mid-Stream* 33:64-67 Ja 1994
The Meaning of Life: Reflections from Pennsylvania's lifers in portraits and interviews [photo essay]. Zehr, Howard. *Stimulus* 2:37-40 Ag 1994
Notebooks from Lhasa [Travelogue; photos by Robert Rauschenberg]. Shoumatoff, Alex. *Tricycle* 1:72-77 Spr 1992
El Otro Cusco [photo essay]. Talleres de Fotografía Social. *Allpanchis* no 38: 113-126 1991
Puno: Una mirada a través de los siglos [photo essay]. Talleres de Fotografía Social. *Allpanchis* no 37:305-320 1991
Rostros de la Guerra [Peru; photo essay]. Balaguer, Alejandro. *ZS* 42:385-389 N 1993
The Spring at Jericho from Early Photographs [bibliog, ils, photos]. Dorrell, Peter G. *Pal Ex Q* 125:95-114 Jl-D 1993
A Way of Seeing: A Photographic Essay. Brophy, Annette. *Anima* 21:35-40 Fall 1994
The World of Islam [photo essay; excerpt fr *Allah O Akbar: A Journey Through Militant Islam*]. Abbas. *New York Times* 144:A15 N 18 1994

**Photography**
El gusto por la imagen: Una vivencia de fotografía social [photos]. Valentin, Isidro. *Allpanchis* no 41:263-288 1993

**Phra Rajjaviriyaphorn (Kaseam), 1916-1994**
Phra Rajjaviriyaphorn (Kaseam), 1916-1994 [obit; por]. *Middle Way* 69:169 N 1994

**Physical fitness**
Fitness . . . Your Reasonable Service. Minton, James L. *Th Educator* no 48: 31-34 Fall 1993

**Physical therapists**
Bad Care, Good Care, and Spiritual Preservation [Case Story; replies, C Mattingly, pp 40-45, and W F May, pp 47-49]. Carmody, John. *Second Opinion* 20:35-39 Jl 1994

**Physically handicapped**
*see also* Blind; Deaf
Communication Tips for Adults with Hearing Loss. Kaplan, Harriek. *Ref Lit Music* 28:91-94 Spr 1994

**Physically handicapped children**
Chimeras and Odysseys: Toward Understanding the Technology-Dependent Child [The Technological Tether]. Kohrman, Arthur F. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24: S4-S6 S-O 1994

**Physician-assisted suicide** *see* Assisted suicide

**Physician and patient**
*see also* Psychiatrists and clients
Advance Care Planning: Priorities for Ethical and Empirical Research [Conf treating Patient Self-Determination Act, Squam Lake, N J, S 1993; list of participants, p S2]. Teno, Joan M, ed; Hill, T Patrick, ed; O'Connor, Mary Ann, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S36 N-D 1994*
*Brit Kodesh* [conf, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, O 28-N 3 1989]. Lebeau, William, ed, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 42: 3-65 Sum 1990*
Distinguishing between Patients' Refusals and Requests. Gert, Bernard; Bernat, James L; Mogielnicki, R Peter. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:13-15 Jl-Ag 1994
An eloquent region [patient's experience of brain surgery; Case Story; replies, pp 57-63]. Fitchette, James. *Second Opinion* 19:49-56 Ja 1994
Euthanasia—The State of the Art. Cook, David. *Anvil* 10 no 3:233-249 1993
Health Care Reform and the Future of Physician Ethics [table]. Wolf, Susan M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-41 Mr-Ap 1994
The Incompetent Patient on the Slippery Slope [life-sustaining treatment]. Dresser, Rebecca, and Whitehouse, Peter J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-12 Jl-Ag 1994
Interrupted Stories, Interrupted Lives [bibliog]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 20:11-18 Jl 1994
Mandatory HIV Testing and the Character of Medicine [bibliog]. Berndtson, Keith. *Second Opinion* 19:27-33 Ja 1994
The Masks of Medicine: Medical Relationships in Epidemics. Reiser, Stanley Joel. *Second Opinion* 19:54-55 Ap 1994
Medical Progress and the Physician-Patient Relationship [challenges of technology to paternalistic model; bibliog]. Wesley, Cindy. *ARC* 22:91-101 Spr 1994
On the Genesis of Hate: An Interview [Focus on Violence; pors]. Wiesel, Elie. *Second Opinion* 20:72-81 O 1994
Physician-Assisted Suicide: What's the Story? Kilner, John F. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:349-359 1994
A Voice from the Roadside [victim of violent crime]. Junker, Beth C. *Second Opinion* 19:87-92 Ja 1994

**Physicians**
*see also* Cupp, Lori; Overton, Marvin
The Image of the Physician in Arab Biographies of the Post-Classical Age. Behrens-Abouseif, Doris. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:331-343 1989
Profoundly Diminished Life: The Casualties of Coercion [in medical care]. Morreim, E Haavi. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:33-42 Ja-F 1994

**Physics**
Beyond Relativism and Foundationalism: A Prolegomenon to Future Research in Ethics [mysticism and physics in harmony; bibliog]. Traphagan, J W. *Zygon* 29:153-172 Je 1994
The Cosmological God [review essay]. Giberson, Karl. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:165-179 1994*
Energy and the Generation of the World [bibliog]. Murphy, George L. *Zygon* 29:259-274 S 1994
La gravitation et l'alchimie de Newton: Réflexions d'un passant. Cazenave, Michel. *ARIES* no 17:89-109 1994
New Physics = New Religion? [*David Bohm's World: New Physics and New Religion*, by K J Sharpe, 1993; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:260-265 D 1994
The Special Theory of Relativity and Theories of Divine Eternity. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 11:19-37 Ja 1994
Spinoza Contra Curie [theory of conatus applied to curium; bibliog]. Richey, Lance Byron. *Phil Th* 7:323-331 Spr 1993

**Physiology**
*see also* Medicine
Mind-Body Dualism and the Harvey-Descartes Controversy [about the human heart]. Gorham, Geoffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 55:211-234 Ap 1994

**Piaget, Jean**
Magical feeling and thinking in childhood and adolescence: a developmental perspective [bibliog]. Streib, Heinz. *British J Rel Ed* 16:70-81 Spr 1994
'Les mystères de la douleur divine': Une 'prière' du jeune Jean Piaget pour l'année 1916 [text, pp 112-118; Eng abst, p 192]. Vidal, Fernando. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:97-118 1994

**Piankhi, King of Kush, 8th cent BC**
The Victory Stela of King Piye: The Biblical Perspective on War and Peace. Galpaz, Pnina. *R Bib* 100:399-414 Jl 1993

**Picasso, Pablo**
The Two Picassos. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 33:297-299 Fall 1994

**Pickett, Jarrel Waskom, Bp, 1890-1981**
'Mass Movements' as Missionary Dream and Reality: John C Lowrie, 1842, and J Wascom Pickett, 1932 [table]. Jones, W W. *Ind Ch H R* 28:135-151 D 1994

**Piedmont Peace Project**
Finding Our Voices [N Car's Piedmont Peace Project; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-9 Ap 1994

**Piepkorn, Arthur Carl, 1907-1973**
The Exalted Humanity of the Ascended Christ: Food for the One World [winner of the 1993 Arthur Carl Piepkorn Competition]. Murken, Todd. *Curr Th Miss* 21:274-283 Ag 1994

**Pieris, Aloysius**
Toward an Ecumenical Christology for Asia [M M Thomas and A Pieris; bibliog]. Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Missiology* 22:3-17 Ja 1994

**Pierre, Abbe**
French Abbé Aids Homeless and Politicians Genuflect [Abbé Pierre; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A3 D 22 1994

**Piers Plowman**
Langland's Christian Narcissus: Self-Reflexive 'Mesure' in *Piers Plowman B* [bibliog]. Cox, Catherine S. *Chr Lit* 42:5-23 Aut 1992

**Pierson, Roscoe M, 1921-1992**
Pierson, Roscoe M, 1921-1992 [eulogy]. McWhirter, David I. *A T L A Pro* 48:54 1994

**Pietermaritzburg (South Africa)**
Profile of a Peacemaker [Pietermaritzburg's Sikhumbuzo Mbatha (Ngwenya), assassinated peace activist]. Kerchoff, Peter. *Int R Miss* 83: 145-149 Ja 1994

**Pieterszoon, Doen, 16th cent**
De illustraties in Doen Pieterszoons uitgave van het evangelie naar Mattheus (Amsterdam 1522) [Eng abst, p 50; ils]. Rosier, Bart. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:21-50 1994

**Pietism**
The Anabaptist Vision and the Brethren in Christ Church [paper fr conf, Goshen, College, O 1994]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 17:283-296 D 1994
Australian Lutheran Roots: Orthodoxy and Pietism [bibliog]. Renner, J T Erich. *Luth Th J* 28:38-46 My 1994
John Wesley's Critical Appropriation of Early German Pietism. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 27:57-92 Spr-Fall 1992
The Mennonite Brethren Ethos [issue dedicated to C Hiebert; reminiscence, pp 112-116; tribute, pp 117-120; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23: 3-87 Fall 1994*
Pietist Influences in the Eschatological Thought of John Wesley and Jürgen Moltmann. O'Malley, J Steven. *Wesley Th J* 29:127-139 Spr-Fall 1994
The Place of John Amos Comenius in the History of Christian Theology. Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan. *Com Via* 34 no 3:5-18 1992
L'union des églises Chrischona: Une typologie conventiculaire [Eng abst, p 184]. Mehl, Herrade. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:165-171 1988

**Piety**
*see also* Devotion; Filial piety
The 'Pagan Churches' of Maximinus Daia and Julian the Apostate [their reforms of pagan priesthood]. Nicholson, Oliver. *J Eccl H* 45:1-10 Ja 1994

**Piggott, Henry James, 19th cent**
The British Origins of the Italian Methodist Church. Stephens, W Peter. *Epworth R* 21:95-105 S 1994

**Pike, Nelson**
Pike's *Mystic Union* and the Possibility of Theistic Experience. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 30:231-242 Je 1994
Pike's Mysticism [*Mystic Union: An Essay in the Phenomenology of Mysticism*, by N Pike, 1992; review article; reply, N Pike, pp 115-117]. Behrens, Georg. *Rel St* 30:109-114 Mr 1994

**Pilate, Pontius**
Un Extraño interrogatorio: Jn 18,29-32. Beneítez, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 68:459-496 O-D 1993
Jesus Before Pilate: The questions of the Roman prosecutor and Jesus' answers in the Gospel of John epitomize the conflict of the early Christian church with the representatives of the Roman government. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 10:16,62-63 F 1994
Jesus' "Triumphal Entry" in the Light of Pilate's. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *N T St* 40:442-448 Jl 1994

**Pilgermission Sankt Chrischona**
L'union des églises Chrischona: Une typologie conventiculaire [Eng abst, p 184]. Mehl, Herrade. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:165-171 1988

**Pilgrim Mission (Saint Chrischona, Switzerland)** *see* Pilgermission Sankt Chrischona

**Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536-1537**
The Penitent Pilgrim: William Calverley and the Pilgrimage of Grace [*A dyalogue bitwene the playntife and the Defendaunt*]. Liedl, Janice. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:585-594 1994

**Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)**
The Miracle Harvest: The Pilgrims, Lincoln and fields of bones [editorial]. Quinn, Arthur. *New York Times* 144:A19 N 24 1994

**Pilgrims and pilgrimages**
À propos de deux pèlerinages dans la Creuse. Pinton, Solange. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:9-21 Ja-Mr 1994
Daily Bread for Pilgrims: A Santiago Diary. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 33:1-10 Ja 1994
A Fourteenth Century *Processional for Pilgrims in the Holy Land* [table]. Davies, J G. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:421-429 1989
Jesus' Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Encounter in the Temple: A Geographical Motif in Matthew's Gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 36:105-121 Ap 1994
Lourdes: A Place of Religious Transformations? [study; bibliog, tables]. Pieper, Joseph Z T, and Uden, M H F van. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:91-104 1994
Pilgerberichte des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts als konfessionskundliche Quellen: Die Beurteilung griechischer orthodoxer Christen auf Kreta, Zypern und im Heiligen Land nach den Pilgerberichten von Felix Faber und Peter Villinger. Müller, Andreas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:303-323 1993
Pilgrimage to Polish Shrine Losing Political Role [Jasna Gora monastery, Czestochowa]. Brzezinski, Matthew. *New York Times* 143:A5 Ag 30 1994
Pilgrims or tourists? George, Kondothra M. *One World* no 199:17-19 O 1994
The Progress of Pilgrim Gump [*Forrest Gump;* review]. Anker, Roy M. *Perspectives* 9:13-16 N 1994
Restoring a Sacred Center: Pilgrimage, Politics, and the Sacré-Coeur [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic); graph, il, map, plan]. Jonas, Raymond A. *Hist Reflections* 20:95-123 Wint 1994
Ritual, Gender and Power Strategies: Male Pilgrimage to Saint Patrick's Purgatory. French, Dorothea Ruth. *Religion* 24:103-115 Ap 1994
Spiritual Medicine for Heretical Poison: The Propagandistic Uses of Legends in Counter-Refomation Bavaria. Soergel, Philip M. *Hist Reflections* 17:125-149 Spr 1991
To the Hebrews/To the Muslims: Islamic Pilgrimage as a Key to Interpretation [bibliog]. Cockerill, Gareth L. *Missiology* 22:347-359 Jl 1994
The 20th Anniversary of St Herman's Canonization: The 1990 St Herman Pilgrimage: Dedicated to Christian Culture [photos]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 27:57-59 Ja-F 1991

**Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Buddhist**
Some Cave Temples and Pilgrimage Sites of China [2 pts; map, photos]. Russell-Smith, Lilla. *Middle Way* 69:31-41 My 1994; 69:97-104 Ag 1994

**Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Hindu**
Vraja, Land of Kṛṣṇa. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 1:1-190 Fall 1992*

**Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Islamic**
At Least 250 Muslim Worshipers Die in Mecca Stampede [sacred cavern in Mina; map]. *New York Times* 143:A9 My 25 1994
Basic Structures and Signs of Alienation in the *Riḥla* of Ibn Jubayr. Netton, Ian R. *J Arab Lit* 22:21-37 Mr 1991

**Pillars of Islam**
*see also* Prayer (Islam)

**Pindar**
Paradigms in Homer, Pindar, the Tragedians, and the New Testament [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Andersen, Óivind, and Robbins, Vernon K. *Semeia* no 64:3-31 1994
"Something Like the Gods": A Pindaric Theme and the Myth of *Nemean* 10. Young, David C. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:123-132 Sum 1993

**Pinnock, Clark H**
Is Universalism an Implication of the Notion of Post-Mortem Evangelism? [evaluation of C Pinnock's thesis]. Cook, Robert R. *Tyndale Bul* 45:395-409 N 1994
Sheep and Goats: Current Evangelical Thought on the Nature of Hell and the Scope of Salvation. Linfield, Alan M. *Vox Ev* 24:63-75 1994
What Ever Happened to Baptist Calvinism? A Response to Molly Marshall and Clark Pinnock on the Nature of Salvation in Jesus Christ and in the World's Religions [review article]. Wood, Ralph C. *Rv Ex* 91:593-608 Fall 1994*

**Pinter, Harold**
A Medieval Reading of Pinter's *Homecoming* [play is *exemplum* of reading signs and things]. Fendt, Gene. *Lit Th* 8:46-63 Mr 1994

**Pioneer Fund**
A Fascination With Genetics: Pioneer Fund is at center of debate over research on race and intelligence [pors]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:28-29 D 7 1994

**Pipala, Edward A**
New York Priest Sentenced in Sexual Assaults at Parish Boys' Club: A Federal judge rejects claims of sexual addiction. *New York Times* 143:B5 Ap 15 1994

**Pipes, Daniel**
Islam and Democracy: The sensitive issue of whether the two are compatible spurs debate among scholars [pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10,16 O 5 1994

**Pipes, Richard**
Lessons from the Soviet Collapse [review article]. Fairbanks, Charles H. *Commentary* 98:47-50 S 1994*

**Pirates**
Of Providence and Pirates: Philip Ashton's Narrative Struggle for Salvation [bibliog]. Williams, Daniel E. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:169-195 1989

**Pisano, Niccolo, 1206?-1280?**
Siena and the Levant in the Later Dugento [ils]. Derbes, Anne. *Gesta* 28 no 2:190-204 1989

**Pisculescu, Grigore** *see* Galaction, Gala, 1879-1961

**Pissarek-Hudelist, Herlinde, d 1994**
Pissarek-Hudelist, Herlinde, d 1994 [obit; bibliog]. Bader, Günter. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:494-503 1994

**Pitcairn Island**
H M S Bounty's Christian Legacy [J Adams' Pitcairn Island Community]. Nobbs, Raymond. *Lucas* no 13:61-76 1992

**Pitra, Jean Baptiste, Cardinal, 1812-1889**
Católicos contra la conciliación: La carta del Cardenal Pitra (1885) [Eng abst, p 8]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:267-289 Ja-Je 1994

**Pius IX, Pope**
Catolicismo antiliberal y Restauración (1875-1876) [Eng abst, p 424]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:707-737 1993

**Pius V, Pope**
Pío V y el Mesianismo Profético [Eng abst, pp 5-6; docs]. García Hernán, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:83-102 1993

**Pius XI, Pope**
Pío XI y el episcopado español [Eng abst, p 10]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:327-340 1993

**Place Names** *see* Names, Geographical

**Plagiarism**
Verdict in a Plagiarism Case: Historical association exonerates biographer, but he still plans to sue [S B Oates; photo]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17,20 Ja 5 1994
Why I Use Other People's Stuff: A case for borrowing great sermon material. Younger, Tom. *Leadership* 15:66-67 Wint 1994

**Plagues of Egypt**
Miracles, Mission and Ministry [ten plagues]. Osborne, William. *Asia J Th* 8:295-307 O 1994

**Plaifere, John, d 1632**
Molina, Arminius, Plaifere, Goad, and Wesley on Human Free-will, Divine Omniscience, and Middle Knowledge. Bryant, Barry E. *Wesley Th J* 27:93-103 Spr-Fall 1992

**Planets (in religion, folklore)**
Der *veneris dies* im vorislamischen Mekka, eine neue Deutung des Namens: "Europa" und eine Erklärung für *kobar*=Venus [bibliog]. Rotter, Gernot. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:112-132 1993

**Planning**
*see also* Resource allocation

**Plantinga, Alvin C**
Is God Essentially God? Sennett, James F. *Rel St* 30:295-303 S 1994
Is Naturalism Irrational? [A Plantinga]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Faith Phil* 11:255-259 Ap 1994

**Plants (in religion, folklore)**
Les couronnes militaires végétales à Rome: Vestiges indo-européens et croyances archaïques [Eng abst, p 387]. Guillaume-Coirier, Germaine. *R Hist Rel* 210:387-411 O-D 1993

**Plants in the Bible**
*see also* Trees in the Bible
Algunas imágenes en los profetas [Eng abst, p 287]. Morla Asensio, Víctor. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:287-321 1993

**Plaskow, Judith**
[*Standing Again at Sinai: Judaism from a Feminist Perspective*, by J Plaskow, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. Brown, Joanne Carlson, and Levitt, Laura S. *Rel St R* 20:13-20 Ja 1994

**Plato**
The dialectics of trust and suspicion [in religious sensibility]. Sayre, Patricia A. *Faith Phil* 10:567-584 O 1993
Within the Shadow of the Herms: A Critique of *Myths and Mysteries of Same-Sex Love* [by C Downing, 1990; reply, pp 103-106]. Reineke, Martha. *Hist Reflections* 19:81-101 Wint 1993

**Platonists**
*see also* Neoplatonism; Price, Richard, 1723-1791
L'herméneutique interculturelle [Platonism and Romanticism; Eng abst, p 96]. Holenstein, Elmar; Wieder, Frédéric, tr; Schild, Alexandre, tr. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:19-37 1994
Die platonische Metapher vom "inneren Menschen": eine Brücke zwischen antiker Philosophie und altchristlicher Theologie. Markschies, Christoph. *Z K G* 105 no 1:1-17 1994

*Veritas et persona veritatis*: Platonismo y Cristología en san Agustín [Eng abst, p 201]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:165-201 My-Ag 1993

**Play**

*see also* Celebration (Theology); Sports

Hilarity [cheerfulness and humor in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S. *Weavings* 9:2-48 N-D 1994*

Jeu et poésie de la *bhakti*: Aspects ludiques du *Sūrsāgar* de Sūrdās [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. Rousseva-Sokolova, Galina. *R Hist Rel* 211:59-87 Ja-Mr 1994

The Playful Preacher: If trying harder doesn't work, try a lighter touch. Hanson, Richard. *Leadership* 15:86-90 Spr 1994

The playfulness of the liturgy [repr fr *The Spirit of the Liturgy*, ch 5, 1975]. Guardini, Romano, 1885-1968. *Communio (US)* 21:105-114 Spr 1994

A Theology of Play [bibliog]. Reeves, Babette Davis. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:17-26 1989

Universidad, deporte y agresividad juvenil: apuntes en torno a la Olimpiada UNSAAC 1991. Equipo de Investigación—Cusco. *Allpanchis* no 41:159-174 1993

Will There Be Baseball in Heaven? Without a passion for play, a person is never fully alive. Holmquist, David. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Ja 10 1994

You Bet, We Lose [gambling and having fun; editorial]. Brushaber, George K. *Chr T* 38:17 F 7 1994

**Play therapy**

Mimesis: Healing through mythic play. Laeuchli, Evelyn, and Laeuchli, Samuel. *Second Opinion* 19:41-53 Ap 1994

**Pleasure**

And God Created Pain: A world-famous surgeon's appreciation for the gift nobody wants. Brand, Paul, and Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:18-23 Ja 10 1994

**Pliny, the Elder, 23?-79**

Qumran: Was It An Essene Settlement? [maps, photos, plan, table]. Crown, Alan D, and Cansdale, Lena. *Bib Arch R* 20:24-35,73-74,76-78 S-O 1994

**Plock Cathedral** *see* Bazylika Katedralna w Plocku

**Plotinus**

*see also* Neoplatonism

A propos d'un ouvrage recent [*Origène et Plotin: Comparaisons doctrinales*, by H Crouzel, 1992; review article]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 75 no 1:151-156 1994

**Plowshares (Organization)**

Plowshares group sentenced [P Berrigan, 3 others; por]. *Chr Cent* 111:716 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Pluemacher, Eckhard**

The Speeches in Acts in Relation to Other Pertinent Ancient Literature. Soards, Marion L. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:65-90 1994

**Pluralism**

[Christian ethics in a postmodern world; papers fr 6th Koinonia Graduate Forum, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Glover, Gregory L, ed. *Koinonia* 6:1-109 Spr 1994*

Issues in Achieving Pluralism in Faculty Development: The Challenge and Opportunity of Inclusivity. Berling, Judith A. *Th Ed* 28:47-57 Aut 1991

"Pluralism" as a Criterion for Excellence in Faculty Development. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Th Ed* 28:58-62 Aut 1991

Pluralisme, Geweten en verantwoordelijkheid [Eng abst, p 42]. Vos, H M. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:24-42 1994

Das Recht Anders zu sein: Eine Chance für die Moral: Pluralismus zwischen Freiheit und Verantwortlichkeit [Eng abst, p 23]. Merks, Karl Wilhelm. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:2-23 1994

Vom halben zum ganzen Pluralismus: Einige bisher übersehene Aspekte im Verhältnis von Staat und Kirche. Herms, Eilert. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:134-157 1994

**Pluralism, Cultural**

*see also* Biculturalism

Amautas para la sierra del Perú: criterios para la formación magisterial. Ojeda y Ojeda, Ludolfo. *Allpanchis* no 42:81-116 1993

Art and Multiculturalism: Competitors or Allies in Theological Education? Dyrness, William A. *Th Ed* 31:37-45 Aut 1994

Black Anti-Semitism & How It Grows [campus multiculturalism opens door to hate speech of Nation of Islam and others]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 97:19-24 Ap 1994

Christian Witness and Cultural Plurality [South Africa; bibliog]. Kgatla, Thias. *Int R Miss* 83:71-77 Ja 1994

Christianity in a pluralist society: a dialogue with Lesslie Newbigin. Barns, Ian. *St Mark R* no 158:27-37 Wint 1994

The Concept of Human Rights [bibliog]. Renteln, Alison Dundes. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:343-364 1988

A Conversation, Not a Monologue. Stimpson, Catharine R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 16 1994

A Conversation. Higham, John, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:6-9,40-41 Ja-F 1994

A Conversation. Minow, Martha, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:4-6,48-51 S-O 1994

The Cultural Inhibitors to Faith. Nesbitt, John A. *Touchstone* 12:23-31 S 1994

Diversity Revisited. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:313-448 Sum 1994*

L'étude des religions dans un contexte pluriculturel et multi-religieux. Nayak, Anand. *Foi Vie* 93:75-86 Jl 1994

Glimpsing *Golus* in the Golden Land: Jews and Multiculturalism in America. Galchinsky, Michael. *Judaism* 43:360-368 Fall 1994

Is Moral Ambiguity All We Have to Offer? Mitchell, C Ben. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:318-328 1994

The Liberalism that We Need. Zieba, Maciej. *First Things* no 40:23-27 F 1994

Ministerial Education in a Religiously and Culturally Diverse World. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 27:5-100 Aut 1990*

Minorities (Almost) All: The Minority Concept in American Social Thought. Gleason, Philip. *Am Q* 43:392-424 S 1991

Multi-Language Congregations: A Field Study in Los Angeles 1993. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 55:129-153 Spr 1994

Multicultural Ministry. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 84:1-18 Spr 1994*

Multiculturalism and the Vietnam Syndrome [replies, 40:B4-B5 F 2 1994]. Craige, Betty Jean. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ja 12 1994

Oh, for a Thousand Tongues [addresses fr Conf on Church Music in a Multicultural Church, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, O 13-17 1991]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:85-112 Ap 1994*

On Hierarchies of Conflict and the Possibility of Civil Discourse: Variations on a Theme by John Courtney Murray. McDonough, Peter. *J Ch St* 36: 115-142 Wint 1994

Organizing a National Conversation [NEH seeks dialogue about "American pluralism"; editorial]. Hackney, Sheldon. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:56 Ap 20 1994

Orthodoxy and Pluralism in the Christian University. Ciocchi, David M. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:31-62 Spr-Sum 1994

Papuans and Zulus: My critics want to convict me of defamation of the third world [editorial]. Bellow, Saul. *New York Times* 143:A25 Mr 10 1994

Pluralism and the Lost Art of Christian Apology [in US theological education; opinion]. Seitz, Christopher R. *First Things* no 44:15-18 Je-Jl 1994

Pluralism, Chicago School Style: Louis Wirth, the Ghetto, the City, and "Integration" [bibliog, por]. Miller, Zane L. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:82-90 Spr-Sum 1993

Pluralismo cultural y transmision de la fe [Eng abst, p 161]. Rovira Belloso, Josep M. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:161-184 1989

The Political Sociology of Multiculturalism and the Place of Muslims in West European Societies [bibliog]. Rex, John. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:79-92 1994

Réflexions sur la tolérance: Société romande de philosophie, Séance du 15 mai 1993 [pluralism and freedom of thought, Eng abst, p 96]. Bonhôte, Françoise. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:1-18 1994

The Reshaping of Conscience: Challenges and Promises of Multiculturalism in American Education [bibliog]. Kodera, Takashi James. *Japan Chr R* 60: 49-63 1994

Speaking in a Broken Tongue: Postmodernism, Principled Pluralism, and the Rehabilitation of Public Moral Discourse. Turnau, Theodore A, III. *West Th J* 56:345-377 Fall 1994

Theology and Culture in South Africa: Beyond Multi-Culturalism [interfaith dialogue as political model]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Th Today* 51:115-126 Ap 1994

This Wonderful Diversity Called America: We need a multi-cultural education that is inclusive and recognizes the heritages of all people [reply to D Smith, pp 12-13]. Shelton, Paula Young. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16 D 1994

The Trouble with Multiculturalism. Wagner, Joseph. *Sound* 77:409-427 Fall-Wint 1994

Universality of Human Rights and Cultural Diversity: Implementation of Human Rights in Different Socio-Cultural Contexts. Cerna, Christina M. *Human Rights Q* 16:740-752 N 1994

**Pluralism, Ethical** *see* Pluralism, Cultural

**Pluralism, Moral** *see* Pluralism, Cultural

**Pluralism, Religious**

Aufbruch zu einer pluralistischen Theologie der Religionen. Bernhardt, Reinhold. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:230-246 1994

Ayodhya and the Hindu Resurgence [comments on Hindu communalism and pluralism in India]. Mahmood, Cynthia Keppley. *Religion* 24:93-76 Ja 1994

Being a transformationist in a pluralistic world. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:748-751 Ag 10-17 1994

Catolicismo y pluralismo en el Perú contemporáneo [bibliog]. Marzal, Manuel M. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:9-21 1990

Christ and Religious Pluralism [Salvation]. Chancellor, James D. *Rv Ex* 91: 535-547 Fall 1994

Christian Conviction & Democratic Etiquette. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 41:28-35 Mr 1994

Christian Encounter with World Religions. Kalliath, Antony, ed. *J Dharma* 19:207-331 Jl-S 1994*

Christian Theology and the Modes of Experience [Theological Autobiography]. Marty, Martin E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:54-61 Wint 1994

Christianity in a Pluralistic South Africa—An Evangelical Perspective [bibliog]. Miller, G G. *Scriptura* no 47:8-24 S 1993

Christology and Religious Pluralism: The Search for a Route Between Inclusivism and Pluralism. Gaybba, Brian. *J Th So Africa* no 87:3-10 Je 1994

Confessing Christ a Multi Religion Society. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:125-136 Aut 1994

Conversion and Christian Pluralism [bibliog]. Van Ness, Peter H. *Phil Th* 7: 337-353 Sum 1993

The Cultural Inhibitors to Faith. Nesbitt, John A. *Touchstone* 12:23-31 S 1994

Dancing with Tribes: The Relationship of the Church with Indigenous Religions in the Philippine Context [bibliog]. Dicen, Dean P. *Asia J Th* 8: 77-88 Ap 1994

*Al-Dhimmah* and Related Concepts in Historical Perspective [replies to A H AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Mohammad, Rasheed Ali, and Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:193-210 Ja 1991

Dialogue Among the World's Religions [replies by J E Benson, B Pelphrey and C E Braaten, pp 292-298; rejoinder pp 298-299]. Knitter, Paul F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:288-292 Fall 1994

Different Religions, Different Politics: Evaluating the Role of Competing Religious Traditions in American Politics and Law. Conkle, Daniel O. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:1-32 1993-1994

The Dilemma of Diversity and the Boon of Understanding: Convocation Address, 1993 [Harvard Divinity School]. Carman, John B. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:4-6 1993

Disrupting the hegemony in God and in us [abr fr presentation "God's Othering and Our Otherness," Trinity Inst, F 1994]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Witness* 77:16-19 Ap 1994

Diversity Revisited. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:313-448 Sum 1994*

East Asia from the Perspective of Religion and Peace: A Post-Conference Telecommunication Discussion. Lee, Peter K H, and others. *Ching Feng* 37:91-107 My 1994

Encountering Diversity: Medical Ethics and Pluralism [story of secular Jewish physician and family of dying Orthodox patient]. Fins, Joseph J. *J Rel Health* 33:23-27 Spr 1994

L'étude des religions dans un contexte pluriculturel et multi-religieux. Nayak, Anand. *Foi Vie* 93:75-86 Jl 1994

Evangelical Pluralism: A Singular Problem [faith in Christ necessary for salvation]. Phillips, W Gary. *Bib Sac* 151:140-154 Ap-Je 1994

L'exceptionnelle vitalité religieuse aux Etats-Unis: une relecture de *Protestant-Catholic-Jew* [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. Tiryakian, Edward A. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:215-238 1991

Gods of Death: Does "tolerance" stop us from calling others to God? [evangelism and tolerance]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:29-30 Mr-Ap 1994

The Indian Church Challenged by Pluralism and Dialogue. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *SEDOS* 26:183-193 My 15 1994

Interfaith dialogue: Who's doing it and why [*Encountering God: A Spiritual Journey from Bozeman to Banaras*, by Diana L Eck; review essay]. Smith, Huston. *Chr Cent* 111:252-253 Mr 9 1994

Interreligious Dialogue [Christian feminists encounter religious pluralism]. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-45 Spr 1994*

The *Irwŏn* Symbol and Its Ecumenical Significance [Won Buddhism; glossary, photos]. Kim, Bokin. *Bud Chr St* 14:73-87 1994

Is Jesus The Only Saviour? Musopole, Augustine C. *Asia J Th* 8:31-41 Ap 1994

Many Is More [American Buddhism; editorial]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 1:4 Wint 1991

Message on the Occasion of Id al-Fitr: at the End of Ramadan 1423/1993 [fr Pontifical Council on Interreligious Dialogue]. Arinze, Frances, Cardinal. *Ecumenism* no 110:34-35 Je 1993

Ministerial Education in a Religiously and Culturally Diverse World. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 27:5-100 Aut 1990*

Mission and Pluralism [challenges in global mission; in honor of Hans Kasdorf; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23:3-115 Spr 1994*

Mission, Dialog und Apologetik. Hummel, Reinhart. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:211-220 1993

Mission, Unity and Renewal [India]. Tiwari, Ravi. *Ind J Th* 35:67-74 Mr 1994

"No Respecter of Persons": A Mormon Ethics of Diversity. England, Eugene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:79-100 Wint 1994

Philosophers, Theologians, and the Pluralism Problem [evidentialism debate; bibliog]. Lillegard, Norman. *Phil Th* 7:381-403 Sum 1993

Pluralism and the Decade of Evangelism. McGrath, Alister E. *Anvil* 9 no 2: 101-114 1992

Pluralism, Deeds, Creeds, and Cults [reply to symposium, pp 103-194]. Langone, Michael D. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:195-202 1993

Pluralismus, Fundamentalismus, Koinonia. Sundermeier, Theo. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:293-310 1994

Pluralismus, Wahrheit und die Krise der Dogmatik. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:487-539 1994

Plurality and Theological Education. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:26-32 O 1994

La pluri-appartenance religieuse face à une législation ecclésiale [Eng abst, p 69]. Martz, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:13-30 1990

The Power of Reading Scripture [pluralistic readings; Convocation Address, United Theological Seminary, S 15 1993]. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J Th (UTS)* 98:111-122 1994

Power, Politics, and Difference: A Feminist Response to John Milbank [*Theology and Social Theory: Beyond Secular Reason*, 1990]. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Mod Th* 10:131-142 Ap 1994

Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Helsinki, Ag 21-25 1989; pt 1; pt 2, 38 no 1:5-102 1991]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:5-186 1990*

Prolegomena to a Bahá'í Theology [bibliog, diag]. McLean, J A. *J Baha'i St* 5:25-67 Mr-Je 1992

The Question of Truth in Religion [critique of J Hick's pluralist approach]. Ward, J S K. *J Dharma* 19:209-223 Jl-S 1994

Religionen vor Ort [Europe; editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3: 161-162 1994

Religious education and the ideology of pluralism. Grimmitt, Michael. *British J Rel Ed* 16:133-147 Sum 1994

Religious Pluralism and Early Christian Thought. Wilken, Robert L. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:89-103 Fall 1992

Religious Pluralism and Religious Education [bibliog, charts, tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:82-90 1993

Religious Pluralism and Religious Relativism [critique of J Runzo and J Hick]. Quinn, Philip L. *Scot J Rel St* 15:69-84 Aut 1994

Religious Pluralism and the Divine: Another Look at John Hick's Neo-Kantian Proposal. Eddy, Paul. *Rel St* 30:467-478 D 1994

Religious Pluralism and the Quest for Unity in American Life. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36:245-259 Spr 1994

Religious pluralism and tolerance. Orteza y Miranda, Evelina. *British J Rel Ed* 17:19-34 Aut 1994

Religious Plurality and Contemporary Philosophy: A Critical Survey. Thomas, Owen C. *Harv Th R* 87:197-213 Ap 1994

Religious Plurality and Realist Christianity: Idolatry and the Testing of One's Faith. McLeod, Mark S. *Faith Phil* 11:224-241 Ap 1994

[Responses to W P Alston's *Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991]. Byrne, Peter, ed, and Ward, Keith, ed. *Rel St* 30:135-180 Je 1994*

The Richness of Cultures: How it Enriches our Faith. Gordon, J Dorcas. *Ref W* 44:117-121 S 1994

Salvations: A More Pluralistic Hypothesis. Heim, S Mark. *Mod Th* 10:341-360 O 1994

Some Thoughts on a Christian Theology of Interreligious Dialogue. Ogden, Schubert M. *Crit* 33:5-10 Wint 1994

The Sounds of Timelessness and Hope. Hearing the Many Traditions In the Global Village. Greene, David B. *Sound* 77:41-61 Spr-Sum 1994

Truth and Tolerance [*Plurality and Christian Ethics*, by I S Markham, 1994; review essay]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:74-78 O 1994

Truth as Mission: The Christian Claim to Universal Truth in a Pluralist Public World. McFadyen, Alistair. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:437-456 1993

Two Types of Unity and Religious Pluralism [issues in mutual transformation of religions; reply, D W Mitchell, pp 86-90]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:76-85 Aut 1993

Who "Owns" the Life of the Spirit? [religion in American public life]. Bollier, David. *Tikkun* 9:29-32,89 Ja-F 1994

Why Only "One" Divine Reality? A Critique of Religious "Pluralism" [J Hick, R Panikkar and J Cobb]. Lyden, John. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:60-74 Spr-Sum 1994

Worship Wars. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:166-173 Sum 1994

**Pluralism, Religious—Bibliography**

On Religious Pluralism [recommended books]. Hiebert, Paul; Nyquist, John; Netland, Harold A. *Direction* 23:114-115 Spr 1994

**Plurality and unity** *see* Unity and plurality

**Plutarch**

Phobos à Sparte [Eng abst, p 259]. Mactoux, Marie Madeleine. *R Hist Rel* 210:259-304 Jl-S 1993

**Plymouth Brethren**

Ministry Fund Ruling Issued [two Plymouth Brethren organizations]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 38:46 Mr 7 1994

**Pneuma** *see* Spirit

**Pneuma (Periodical)**

The First Fifteen Years of *Pneuma*: A Cumulative Index of Volume One through Volume Fifteen. Terrell, Patricia, ed; Rinker, Kimberly, ed; Dempster, Marlon, ed. *Pneuma* 15:241-285 Fall 1993

**Pneumatology** *see* Holy Spirit

**Poale-Zion-Zeire Zion of America**

Mobilizing American Jewish Liberals to Support Labor Zionism [1930s]. Kaisar, Ilan. *J Israeli H* 15:231-256 Aut 1994

**Poems**

*see also* Religious poetry

". . . a consuming fire" [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *First Things* no 46:40 O 1994

Acts of prayer [poem]. Absher, Thomas D. *Chr Cent* 111:1048 N 9 1994

Advent [poem]. Hicks, Michael. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:42 1994

After Arguing With Wife About Moving to a Larger Home—What I Should Have Said [poem]. Kronen, Steve. *Sewanee Th R* 38:74 Christmas 1994

After the Harvest [poem]. Yates, Rebecca Lee. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:23 Wint 1994

Alexandria Bay, bibliophile [poem]. Meyer, Casualene. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:28-29 1994

All Burning [poem]. Dougherty, Edward A. *Sojourners* 23:39 Ag 1994

Altar Boy [poem]. Doyle, Brian. *First Things* no 46:29 O 1994

And This Is How We Grieve [poem]. Tharpe, Janet G. *J Past Care* 48:297 Fall 1994

Annunciation [poem]. Creamer, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 41:41 Mr 1994

Apostate [poem]. Housley, Kathleen L. *Chr Cent* 111:918 O 12 1994

Applause [poem]. Mattern, Evelyn. *Chr Cent* 111:598 Je 15-22 1994

Approaching Orion's Realm (early Novemeber, 1992); Anamnesis; Habitations (1939-45, and beyond) [poems]. Flory, Sheldon. *Angl Th R* 76:506-508 Fall 1994

April [poem]. Jane, Suzanne. *First Things* no 42:27 Ap 1994

As If [poem]. Wieder, Laurance. *First Things* no 45:65 Ag-S 1994

Ascending Poem. McGlinn, Sen. *World Order* 25:57 Spr 1994

At Right Angle [poem]. Amichai, Yehuda, and Aharoni, Ada, tr. *Tikkun* 9: 96a My-Je 1994

At Sea [poem]. Doyle, Brian. *First Things* no 45:28 Ag-S 1994

At The Landing: for Ginny Earnest (1952-1993) [poem]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 23:39 S-O 1994

The Attempt [poem]. Willis, Paul J. *Chr Lit* 42:419 Spr 1993

The Author of Torah [poem]. Corn, Alfred. *Th Today* 51:150-151 Ap 1994

Backyard performance [poem]. Zimmerman, Irene. *Chr Cent* 111:340 Ap 6 1994

Baní [poem]. Page, Katherine. *Int R Miss* 83:607 O 1994

Bar Mitzvah Bocher [poem]. Shevin, David. *Tikkun* 9:82 Ja-F 1994

Basilica [poem]. Johnston, Jerry. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:185 Wint 1994

Bathing a Child [poem]. Bushman-Carlton, Marilyn. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27: 165 Wint 1994

The bear [poem]. Wheat, Maxwell Corydon, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:39 Ja 19 1994

Beautiful Naked Women; The Invisible Woman [poems]. Welker, Holly. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:168,218 Sum 1994

Bedtime in Hamilton, Mass [poem]. Skillen, Jeanene. *First Things* no 47:15 N 1994

Being There North of Scotland [poem]. Badot, Jennifer. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3: 21 1990

Betrayals; Christmas Shopping for My Mother: December 1985 [poems]. Gillman, Maria Mazziotti. *J Women Rel* 12:50-53 Wint 1993

Big Trees National Forest, Sunset [poem]. *Cross Currents* 44:401-402 Fall 1994

Bittersweet [poem]. Du Priest, Travis. *Angl Th R* 76:501 Fall 1994

Blessed Are the Sighs [poem]. Torrens, James. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:30 1994

Boundaries [poem]. Williams, Ann. *J Past Care* 48:97 Spr 1994

A Boy Learns the Facts of Life on Lunch Break after Hoeing [poem]. Mize, Ray. *Cross Currents* 44:400-401 Fall 1994

Breathe into this body [poem]. Hadduck, Kevin. *Chr Cent* 111:686 Jl 13-20 1994

Bright Vanishings [poem]. Fitzgerald, Nancy. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:32-33 Wint 1994

Brilliance [poem]. Hamblin, Pamela. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:73 1994

Broken Blind [poem]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Perspectives* 9:19 My 1994

Brothers at Kittyhawk 1903-1993 [poem]. Janowski, Larry. *First Things* no 48:6 D 1994

Building Heaven [poem]. Penner-Howell, Kae. *Sojourners* 23:34 Ap 1994

Cain and Abel; Wild John [poems]. Dainty, Peter. *Epworth R* 21:81 S 1994

Cain, the Inventor of Death [poem]. Hecht, Anthony. *Sewanee Th R* 37:185 Easter 1994

Calvin's Heirs [poem]. Abbott, Anthony S. *Th Today* 51:291 Jl 1994

The Calvinist [poem]. Steven, Kenneth. *Sojourners* 23:13 N 1994

Cana [poem]. Tette, Sharan Flynn. *Chr Cent* 111:688 Jl 13-20 1994

The Canaan Rainbow [poem]. Galassi, Jonathan. *Th Today* 51:149 Ap 1994

Cap Meets the Prophet Brigham [poem]. Koldewyn, Derk M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:39 Wint 1994
Carpenter [poem]. Daigon, Ruth. *Tikkun* 9:120a S-O 1994
Case Myrna Vazquez [poem]. Tirabassi, Maren C. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:28-29 Sum 1994
La Cathédrale (Rodin, 1908) [poem]. Fendt, Gene. *Th Today* 50:594 Ja 1994
Celestial advice [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Cent* 111:366 Ap 13 1994
Changing Names [poem; repr fr *The Missing Jew: New and Selected Poems*, 1992]. Kamenetz, Rodger. *Tikkun* 9:86-87 My-Je 1994
Chaplain's Visit, 2 West (Alzheimers Unit) [poem]. Cooper, Deborah. *J Past Care* 48:96 Spr 1994
Charles D'Orleans: 'Quant Souvenir me ramentoit'; Charles D'Orleans: 'Las! Mort qui t'a fait si hardie; Anon Andecavis Abbas: The Abbot of Angers; Cambridge song: 'Heriger and the false prophet' [poems]. Chappell, Fred. *Angl Th R* 76:99-103 Wint 1994
The chess game [poem]. Power, Marjorie. *Chr Cent* 111:14 Ja 5-12 1994
The Child Hildegard at Her Needle—Disibodenberg, 1108 [poem]. Nesanovich, Stella. *First Things* no 46:13 O 1994
Children's Mass Grave [poem]. Fernando, J Basil. *Exchange* 23:80-81 Ap 1994
Chopping the Beets [poem]. James, Elizabeth Ann. *Sojourners* 23:34 Jl 1994
Christ dancing [poems]. Methvin, Susan Herport. *Chr Cent* 111:46 Ja 19 1994
Christmas mail [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 111:1189 D 14 1994
A Christmas Psalm [poem]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 23:11 D-Ja 1994-1995
Christmas [poem]. Smit, Laura. *Perspectives* 9:14 D 1994
The Clamor of My Dead [poem]. Reimer-Duke, Naomi. *Menn Life* 49:22-26 D 1994
Clay [poems]. Turner, Barbara Murray. *World Order* 26:31 Fall 1994
Clean; My mama's hands [poems]. Bernhisel, Donna. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:195-196,273 Fall 1994
Clearing the yard of fallen branches [poem]. Carey, Michael. *Chr Cent* 111:212 Mr 2 1994
Closet Terrorists [poem]. Blue, Ellen. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:25 Sum 1994
Communion of Saints [poem]. Cooper, Deborah. *J Past Care* 48:296-297 Fall 1994
Compline: Saint Mark's Cathedral [poem]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Other Side* 30:62 N-D 1994
Conundrum [poem]. Hopkins, Tim. *Mod Believing* ns 35:35 Ap 1994
Cosmology [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 111:671 Jl 13-20 1994
The Country of the Soul; Epicenter [poems]. De Vinck, Catherine. *Cross Currents* 44:112-113 Spr 1994
A Courtship [poem]. Fisher, Joseph. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:288 Fall 1994
Covered Wagon [poem]. Otten, Charlotte F. *Angl Th R* 76:361-362 Sum 1994
Cowboy Boots [poem]. Overvold, Jon A. *J Past Care* 48:412 Wint 1994
dandelion dark; A Reckoning of Emeralds and Curses [poems]. Inman, Will. *St Myst* 15 no 1:26,46 1992
Daughter of Africa [poem]. Clarke, Adolph. *J Rel Thot* 50:123 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
The Dawn Appears with Butterflies [poem]. Harjo, Joy. *Rel Lit* 26:67-69 Spr 1994
Daybreak [poem]. Hamilton, Carol. *Other Side* 30:38 S-O 1994
The Death of Jutta and Election as Magistra [poem]. Nesanovich, Stella. *First Things* no 48:69 D 1994
A Desert Change [poem]. Taylor, Joan Imig. *World Order* 25:36 Wint 1993-1994
Detour [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:101 1994
Dinghies [poem]. LaSalle, Peter. *Chr Cent* 111:352 Ap 6 1994
Dodona: Sunday Morning [poem]. Abbott, Anthony S. *Th Today* 50:599 Ja 1994
Dog in the Manger [poem]. Hollahan, Eugene. *Chr Lit* 42:342 Wint 1993
Doubletalk [poem]. Wieder, Laurance. *First Things* no 45:22 Ag-S 1994
Draw My Bath [poem]. Norman, Laura. *Chr Lit* 42:200 Aut 1992
Drei Gedichte. Könneker, Marie Luise. *ZS* 43:209-211 Je 1994
Early Winter [poem]. Tanner, Anita. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:232 Fall 1994
East Side Dybbuk [poem]. Waitzman, Harry. *Tikkun* 9:96 N-D 1994
Easter [poem; repr fr *Gedichte*, 1987]. Schneider, Reinhold, 1903-1958, and Saward, John, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:191 Spr 1994
Elegy for My Father's Generation [poem]. Frank, Bernhard. *Judaism* 43:369-370 Fall 1994
Epiphany [poem]. Cinelli, Joan Eheart. *Chr Cent* 111:18 Ja 5-12 1994
Eschatological Sign; Rubber Glove Reflection; On the Dalai Lama, on the Death of Rajiv Gandhi [poems]. Lauzon, Mary Elizabeth. *Grail* 10:139-141,143 Mr-Je 1994
Eucharist [poem]. Bascom, Tim. *Sojourners* 23:37 Ja 1994
Even Me [poem]. Madgett, Naomi Long. *Witness* 77:7 Ap 1994
Every morning [poem]. Burtch, Mary. *Chr Cent* 111:628 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
The Exaltation of Adam: Naming Names [poem]. Suarez, Michael F. *Chr Lit* 42:374 Wint 1993
Express (Psalm 31) [poem]. Wieder, Laurance. *First Things* no 42:12 Ap 1994
Facing Mirrors [poem]. Hogge, Robert M. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:689 1993
Faith [poem]. Washington, Romaine. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:65 Sum 1994
Farmer Jacques says, 'Language Has a Life of its Own' [poem]. Fugate, Terry. *First Things* no 48:17 D 1994
The Fates [poem; repr fr *STAR*LINE*, 1982]. Yolen, Jane. *Parabola* 19:86-87 Ag 1994
Father Homesteads a Quarter Section on the Cherokee Strip: September 16, 1893 [poem]. Suderman, Elmer. *Menn Life* 49:8-10 D 1994
February Thaw [poem]. Renker, Skip. *Witness* 77:7 My 1994
Fifty years later [poem]. Pierce, Edith Lovejoy. *Chr Cent* 111:846 S 21-28 1994
First Elegy [poem]. Greer, Jane. *First Things* no 46:34-35 O 1994
The First Temptation of Man [poem]. Eggleton, E Martin. *Epworth R* 21:55 My 1994
Five Poems. Morrison, R H. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:39-44 1992
The Flemish Double Portrait [poem; repr fr *The Man in the Wall*, 1993]. Laughlin, James. *Parabola* 19:59 My 1994
For my family of womyn friends . . . [poem]. Sandhaas, Kari. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:46 Wint 1994
For Show (Psalm 34) [poem]. Wieder, Laurance. *First Things* no 44:22 Je-Jl 1994
For the American Dead at Normandy Cemetery [poem]. Levin, Lynn E. *Rel Humanism* 28:34 Wint 1994
For the Girl Who Saw Her Mother Cold [poem]. Asplund-Campbell, Marni. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:9-13 Sum 1994
For Thomas Yellowtail (1903-1993): Crow Medicine Man and Sun Dance Chief [poem]. McDonald, Barry. *Cross Currents* 44:259 Sum 1994
Fossil [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Cent* 111:974 O 26 1994
From the Proper Angle [poem]. Tanny, Marlaina B. *World Order* 26:15 Fall 1994
The fruit [poem]. Pierce, Edith Lovejoy. *Chr Cent* 111:256 Mr 9 1994
Gazing on the Truth [poems; repr fr *Women in Praise of the Sacred*, 1994]. Hirshfield, Jane, ed. *Parabola* 19:55-59 N 1994
Genesis [poem]. Hogge, Robert M. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:541 1993
Geologist (Deuteronomy 32:4) [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Cent* 111:772 Ag 24-31 1994
Getting the Message [poem]. Kumin, Maxine. *Tikkun* 9:i Jl-Ag 1994
Gifted [poem]. Wieder, Laurance. *First Things* no 48:43 D 1994
Glastonbury Experience [poem and personal reflection]. Allen, Paula G. *Rel Lit* 26:81-87 Spr 1994
Glocken; Floodtides of Poland; Home; Sleepless Under Down [poems]. Janzen, Jean. *Menn Life* 49:11-17 D 1994
God with Us [poem]. Jellema, R Dirk. *Perspectives* 9:5 D 1994
Going to Bethlehem [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 111:1220 D 21-28 1994
Good Heresy [poem]. Crain, Terry. *St Mark R* no 158:12 Wint 1994
El Greco's 'St James, The Less' [poem]. Schulman, Grace. *Th Today* 51:148 Ap 1994
Grief Poems from Mississippi [Photos]. Yates, Gayle Graham. *ARTS* 2:18-20 Fall 1989*
Grieving knows no drouth in its verdant season [poem]. Housley, Kathleen L. *Chr Cent* 111:1110 N 23-30 1994
The Growing Seed [poem]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 23:13 My 1994
Hand writing [poem]. Hadduck, Kevin. *Chr Cent* 111:782 Ag 24-31 1994
He clears the lichens from her graveyard name [poem]. Worley, James. *Chr Cent* 111:724 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Healing Service [poem]. Syverson, Gilda Morina. *Angl Th R* 76:503 Fall 1994
Hebron 1994 [poem]. Anderson, Kemmer. *Chr Cent* 111:356 Ap 6 1994
Her Path is the Path of Justice [poem]. McCaslin, Susan. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:1 Sum 1994
Hermeneutics [poem]. Ransom, Cherra S. *Grail* 10:47 Mr-Je 1994
His Sermon; Going Dark [poems]. Tanner, Anita. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:103-104,184 Sum 1994
Hobby Horses [poem]. Larsen, Lance E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:228 Spr 1994
Holy Saturday. Roe, Margie McCreless. *Chr Cent* 111:304 Mr 23-30 1994
House is a language [poem]. Tully, John. *Chr Cent* 111:168 F 16 1994
I Believe [poem]. Woon, Lai Leng. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:44a 1994
I Eat My Words; The Exile Makes a Comeback [poems]. Fowler, Dale. *World Order* 25:19,51 Sum 1994
The I of Me; In the circle of all things [poems; ils]. Michals, Duane. *Tricycle* 1:44-45 Spr 1992
I Will Expose You, God [poem]. Dupree, Judith D. *First Things* no 40:13 F 1994
Icon [poem]. Plyant, Aliene. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:23 Fall 1994
If You Look [poem]. Allen, Gilbert. *Other Side* 30:52 Ja-F 1994
Imagination MGM Style; The Iconoclast [poems]. Watterson, William Collins. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:51-52 1990
In a Far Land; Listening to Mozart's *Requiem* While Crossing the San Rafael [poems]. Bell, M Shayne. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:114-116 Fall 1994
In Celebration of Conscious Life [poem]. McCallister, Mildred. *Rel Humanism* 28:35 Wint 1994
In Marchmont Cemetery, Edinburgh [poem]. Arthur, Chris. *Cross Currents* 44:405 Fall 1994
In Memory of an Unknown Cousin [poem]. Dorsett, Thomas. *Other Side* 30:33 Ja-F 1994
In my father's house [poem]. Clinton, DeWitt. *Cross Currents* 43:522-523 Wint 1993-1994
In Naming We Love [poem]. Villegas, Penny. *Other Side* 30:26 Ja-F 1994
Incarnation [poem]. Hoerth, Cathe. *Chr Lit* 42:198 Aut 1992
Instrument [poem]. Henderson, Archibald. *Angl Th R* 76:504 Fall 1994
Into History [poem; repr fr *Quarterly Review of Literature; 50th Anniversary Anthology*, 1993]. Aleshire, Joan. *Witness* 77:7 Ja-F 1994
It makes me feel so good [poem]. Cook, Gary. *Ch Soc* 84:29-31 Mr-Ap 1994
It Sees Itself; Do not misunderstand [poems]. Ferris, Henry. *Grail* 10:31,33 Mr-Je 1994
jeremiah lives [poem]. Sawyer, Joy. *Th Today* 51:292-293 Jl 1994
Jesus Is Coming; Ireland [poems]. Pace, Brent. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:x,281-282 Spr 1994
Jochebed (Exodus 2 & 6:20) [poem]. Hoffman, Janice. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:1 Wint 1994
Joseph's complaint [poem]. Wangerin, Walter. *Curr Th Miss* 21:52-53 F 1994
Jump Jack Jesus: A poem for Eastertide [poem]. Austin, Michael. *Epworth R* 21:53 My 1994
Jumping Through the Hoops of History [poem]. Harjo, Suzan Shown. *Am Ind Rel* 1:99-106 Wint 1994
Kol Nidrei 5741 [poem]. Seidel, Ethan. *Conserv Judaism* 43:12-17 Sum 1991
Kyrie [poem; repr fr *Presbyterian Outlook* F 1994]. Anderson, Carmen Hayes. *Ch Soc* 85:59 N-D 1994
Lakota Hoop Dancer [poem]. Mason, Clif. *World Order* 25:48-49 Spr 1994
Lament Over Red Earth's Land [poem]. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:80A F 1994
Landscape in Five Dimensions [poem]. Child, Don. *World Order* 25:33-39 Sum 1994
Last Log [poem]. Kennedy, X J. *Sewanee Th R* 37:407 Michaelmas 1994
Late One Night on a Car Trip to NY [poem]. Tanny, Marlaina B. *World Order* 25:15 Wint 1993-1994
Leavening; In There With Those Girls [poems]. Tuzman, Ani. *Tikkun* 9:i Ja-F 1994
Leonardo's Bicycle [poem]. Johnson, Jeff. *Angl Th R* 76:352 Sum 1994

Life on the Margin [poem]. Luedde, Fullerton W. *J Past Care* 48:190 Sum 1994
Life-writing [poem]. Miller, Judith. *Grail* 10:57-60 S 1994
Like Superman [poem]. Dougherty, Edward A. *Other Side* 30:19 S-O 1994
Lilith [poem]. Singer, Sarah. *Judaism* 43:100 Wint 1994
Lines on history [poem]. Shriver, Peggy L. *Chr Cent* 111:754 Ag 10-17 1994
Lone Mountain Haiku [poem]. Turner, Barbara Murray. *World Order* 25:62 Sum 1994
Lonetree [poem]. Bentley, C Wade. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:781 1993
Loss [poem]. McCabe, Victoria. *First Things* no 43:14 My 1994
Lost souls [poem]. Cartledge-Hayes, Mary. *Chr Cent* 111:270 Mr 16 1994
Lotswife [poem]. Feld, Merle. *Tikkun* 9:i S-O 1994
The Loves of Taliesin [poem; tr fr 14th cent Middle Welsh manuscript]. Davies, Oliver, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:6 1994
Luke 14: A Commentary [poem]. Norris, Kathleen. *Cross Currents* 44:529-530 Wint 1994-1995
Ma Oz?; Mother Tongue; The Cycle of Names [poems]. Smith, Leora B. *Judaism* 43:409-411 Fall 1994
The Magi [poem]. McGovern, Robert. *Chr Cent* 111:1189 D 14 1994
Mamaloschen [poem]. Wilner, Amy. *Tikkun* 9:80a Jl-Ag 1994
A Man of Battles Braids His Daughters' Hair [poem]. Hall, Randall L. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:812 1993
Manila squatter [poem]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Chr Cent* 111:416 Ap 20 1994
Marcus [poem]. Pace, Brent. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:247 Sum 1994
Mark's Short Ending [poem]. Johnson, Jeffrey L. *First Things* no 42:33 Ap 1994
Mary, Mary [poem]. Tarnowski, Alice. *Chr Cent* 111:1162 D 7 1994
Mashriqu'-Adhkár ("Mother Temple" of the West) [poem]. Clark, M Riesa. *World Order* 25:47 Spr 1994
The meeting [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Cent* 111:943 O 19 1994
Meterorites[*sic*], 8/11/93; The Tooth Fairy's Reward: Time [poems]. Lauchlan, Michael. *Witness* 77:7 D 1994
Mockingbird [poem]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Lit* 42:382 Wint 1993
The Monastery Cows [poem]. Palmer, Parker J. *Weavings* 9:32 N-D 1994
A Monk on a Pleasure Ship [poem]. Aiden, Brother. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:48a 1994
Mormon Conversions [poem]. Hamblin, Laura. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:71-72 Sum 1994
The Mother's Commandment [poem]. Kolker, Lee Williams. *Th Today* 51: 430-431 O 1994
Mountain Storm [poem]. Horn, Ann E. *Perspectives* 9:24 Je-Jl 1994
Movements Giving Off Light [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:192-193 Spr 1994
Mummy Pendulum [poem]. Paxman, David. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:150-151 Spr 1994
My Solitude [Prishtinë Prison, 1956; poem]. Sinishta, Gjon. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:46 1994
Naked [poem]. Larsen, Lance E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:77-78 Wint 1994
Naming the Angel [poem]. Kamenetz, Rodger. *Tikkun* 9:79 N-D 1994
Nativity [poem]. Jolliff, William. *Other Side* 30:44 N-D 1994
Nestling [poem]. Collings, Michael R. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:54-55 Sum 1994
Night Growth [poem]. Vertreace, Martha M. *First Things* no 39:13 Ja 1994
Night Janitor [poem]. Bascom, Tim. *Sojourners* 23:25 D-Ja 1994-1995
Not Even Solomon [poem]. Anderson, Douglas C. *First Things* no 47:48 N 1994
Note to My Godson [poem]. Potter, Jonathan. *Chr Lit* 42:192 Aut 1992
Nunc Dimittis [four poems]. Remski, Matthew. *Grail* 10:76,77 79 Mr-Je 1994
Nunc Dimittis [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 111:498 My 11 1994
Nursing Home Visit. Douglas, Deborah Smith. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:43 Wint 1994
Nursing Jehovah [poem]. Hickman, Trenton L. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:41 1994
Old Habits [poem]. MacGloin, Tom P. *First Things* no 45:35 Ag-S 1994
Old missionary's 1950 furlough [poem]. Noll, Bruce A. *Chr Cent* 111:280 Mr 16 1994
On a Highway East of Selma, Alabama, July 1965 [poem]. Orr, Gregory. *Witness* 77:18 Mr 1994
On Her Journey to Avignon To Argue The Fate of the Church with the Pope [poem]. Dougherty, Sean Thomas. *Sojourners* 23:48 Je 1994
On My Day Off . . . Reflecting [poem]. Bowers, Christ. *J Past Care* 48:191 Sum 1994
On My Disability; The Lady with the Purse . . . ; Nursing Home Videos; My Mother Comes to Visit; Haunted [poems]. Sevilla, Janice Waltner. *Menn Life* 49:18-21 D 1994
On On [poem]. Stevick, Mark. *Chr Lit* 42:164 Aut 1992
On Visiting a Synagogue in Winter; Moses Forgotten [poems]. Hudspith, Barbara. *Grail* 10:125,126-127 Mr-Je 1994
On X-ing, sonnet: on his blindness to autumn [poems]. Clark, Marden J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:287,319 Fall 1994
One Train May Hide Another (sign at a railroad crossing in Kenya) [poem; repr fr *New York Review of Books*, Ap 8 1993]. Koch, Kenneth. *Parabola* 19:52-53 My 1994
Only One Face: From the Last Conversations of St Therese [poem]. Craig, David. *Chr Lit* 42:312 Wint 1993
Open, Open, Invocation [poems]. Fandel, John. *Angl Th R* 76:500 Fall 1994
Orchard of deterioration [poem]. Kretz, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 111:952 O 19 1994
Original Spring [poem]. King, Janna. *Anima* 20:142 Spr 1994
Orpheus the Pilgrim, Renunciation, Resurrection; Iconoclasm [poems]. Cantalupo, Charles. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:66-82 1990
Other people's loves [poem]. Beale, Richard. *Other Side* 30:37 Mr-Ap 1994
Out of the Rain [poem]. Bentley, C Wade. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:594 1993
Pablo Neruda's Winter Garden [poem]. Perry, Laurie. *Other Side* 30:17 N-D 1994
The Paideia Principle, Nudd Hard Tooth Sacks an Abbey [poems]. Davis, Adam Brooke. *Rel Humanism* 27:198-199 Aut 1993
Palm Sunday, Holy Thursday, Good Friday, The First Resurrection Appearance [poems]. Coffey, Kathy. *Th Today* 50:595-598 Ja 1994
A Parishioner in Psychiatric Care [poem]. Smith, David. *J Past Care* 48:413 Wint 1994
Pathfinder [poem]. Vertreace, Martha M. *First Things* no 41:27 Mr 1994
Pavanne for a Dead Potato Pancake or Hymn to Low Cholesterol [poem]. Balen, Ruth Kramer. *Tikkun* 9:i N-D 1994
A Peak in Darien (Of the Hubble Telescope) [poem]. Worley, James. *Chr Cent* 111:418 Ap 20 1994
A peculiar mercy [poem]. Hood, James W. *Chr Cent* 111:1103 N 23-30 1994
Pedagese: Convention level [poem]. McAllaster, Elva. *Chr Cent* 111:103 F 2-9 1994
Perfectionist [poem]. Wilkes, Kennette. *Other Side* 30:13 S-O 1994
Perigrinari Pro Christi [poem; 4 pts]. Cooper, Bob. *Epworth R* 21:17,26,36,44 S 1994
picking blackberries [poem]. Inman, Will. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:38 1990
Pilgrimage [poem]. Brooks, Joanna. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:x-xii Fall 1994
The Place the Musican Became a Bear on the Streets of a City [poem]. Harjo, Joy. *Rel Lit* 26:65-66 Spr 1994
Poems by Donna J Waidtlow. Waidtlow, Donna J. *Anima* 21:51-54 Fall 1994*
Poems by Janna King. King, Janna. *Anima* 21:70-72 Fall 1994*
Poems by Jeanne Lohmann. Lohmann, Jeanne. *Anima* 21:30-34 Fall 1994*
Poems for Stanley [Gevirtz, 1929-1988]. Chyet, Stanley F. *Maarav* 7:17-30 1991
[poem]. Pond, Paul. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:202 O 1994
The Poetry Surgeon [poem]. Higgins, Edward. *Chr Lit* 42:242 Wint 1993
Poetry [poem]. Busch, Trent. *St Myst* 14 no 1:60 1991
Poverty of words [poem]. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 111:1189 D 14 1994
Prayer to Masks [poem]. Senghor, Léopold Sédar; Reed, John, tr; Wake, Clive, tr. *Witness* 77:7 N 1994
Prayer to the Mother of God; Silence [poems]. Corish, Denis. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:45-47 1991
Process Poiesis [poem]. Olds, Marjorie. *Rel Humanism* 28:87 Spr 1994
Processional [poem]. Hart, Edward L. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:30-31 1994
Puzzle: Tuolunme River [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *First Things* no 44:44 Je-Jl 1994
The Quarry [poem]. Carter, Anne Babson. *Th Today* 51:152-154 Ap 1994
The Quintessential Urge [poem]. Farley, B W. *Rel Humanism* 28:86 Spr 1994
Recognition; Canopy [poems]. Wieder, Laurance. *First Things* no 43:8,42 My 1994
Reconciliation, A Prayer [for Audre Lorde Memorial, Ja 18 1993; poem]. Harjo, Joy. *Rel Lit* 26:55-56 Spr 1994
Reflections after Refusing a Borderline Application for Refugee Status [poem; repr fr *Refugees* Ag 1993]. Walker, Hugh. *Ch Soc* 85:92-93 N-D 1994
Reflections of Stellar Ecology [poem]. Peck, Steve. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:742 1993
The Refugees [poem; repr fr *Kneeling in Bethlehem*, 1987]. Weems, Ann. *Ch Soc* 85:8-9 N-D 1994
Religion [poem]. Herbert, Mary Kennan. *Th Today* 51:432-435 O 1994
Remembering John Bunce [poem]. Sutton, Max. *First Things* no 40:5 F 1994
Research; Clam Panic Campaign Promise; Grandmas Earth Song [poems; fr *Cosmopolitan Greetings*, 1994]. Ginsberg, Allen. *Tikkun* 9:49-50 Mr-Ap 1994
Reserved for the Handicapped [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Witness* 77:7 Je 1994
Reta Johnson [poem]. Bulmer, April. *Angl Th R* 76:502 Fall 1994
Return of the Virgin to an Episcopal Church in Iowa Once Called St Mary's [poem]. McCurdy, Harold. *Th Today* 51:294 Jl 1994
Riddle: Genesis 29. Lindskoog, Kathryn. *Perspectives* 9:9 My 1994
River [poem]. Schulte Nordholt, J W, and TenHarmsel, Henrietta, tr. *Perspectives* 9:24 Je-Jl 1994
The room; Naming the living God [poems]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 111: 720,721 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Rwanda [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 111:886 O 5 1994
Sabbaths 1993 [poems]. Berry, Wendell. *Chr Cent* 111:1017 N 2 1994
Salome; Towards a Christian Iconography; Mary of Egypt [poems]. Creamer, Elizabeth. *Th Today* 51:436-440 O 1994
Sananguaq [poem]. Lealman, Brenda. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:22-25 1990
Sarajevos Dämmerung in voller Lautstärke . . . [poems]. Mahić, Admiral, and Hodel, Robert, tr. *ZS* 43:237-242 Je 1994
Sariah [poem]. Asplund-Campbell, Marni. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:106-107 Spr 1994
Saturday night vigil [poem]. Williams, Jay G. *Chr Cent* 111:300 Mr 23-30 1994
Scentings: for Maurice duQuesnay; Along the Banks of Pischon, Bonfires on the Levee; Lines in Dedication: For Harry Duncan [poems]. Middleton, David. *Angl Th R* 76:335-360 Sum 1994
Seasonal exit [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 111:226 Mr 2 1994
Selections from The Wisdom Poems. McCaslin, Susan. *Anima* 20:83-85 Spr 1994*
Serving the Papers [poem]. Larsen, Lance E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:137 Sum 1994
A Silent Farewell [poem]. Kerchoff, Joan. *Int R Miss* 83:151 Ja 1994
Sister In Christ; Nothing Personal [poems]. Cartledge-Hayes, Mary. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:32-33 Sum 1994
Sisters in the Flames [poem]. Tarlen, Carol. *J Women Rel* 12:21-22 Wint 1993
Sleep Cold. McGuiley, Phyllis. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:91 Ap 1994
Snows [poem]. Clark, Marden J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:14 Wint 1994
Socrates on trial [poem]. Foster, Leslie D. *Chr Cent* 111:448 Ap 27 1994
Soon It Will Snow But the Stars [poem]. Harvey, Gayle Elen. *Sojourners* 23: 32 F 1994
The Sound of Gabriel's Wings; I Can Imagine the Earth; Physics in the Family [poems]. Banani, Sheila. *World Order* 25:34 Wint 1993-1994
Sparrow Falling: on the death of a friend's husband [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *First Things* no 39:68 Ja 1994
Sparrows [poem]. Artopoeus, Otto. *Chr Cent* 111:460 My 4 1994
St Peter's Abbey [poems]. Slater, Barbara. *Grail* 10:187,189,196 Mr-Je 1994*
Standing by a field of virgin prairie [poem]. Carey, Michael. *Chr Cent* 111: 563 Je 1-8 1994
The Star [poem]. Woodruff, Jennifer L. *Perspectives* 9:17 D 1994

The Steeple of Ste. Odile [poem]. McCaffrey, Kevin. *First Things* no 40:18 F 1994
The Still Name [poem]. Riley, Tom. *Angl Th R* 76:363 Sum 1994
Stillborn [poem]. Werner, Judith. *Chr Cent* 111:268 Mr 16 1994
Stone: A Symposium [poem]. Hicks, Michael. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:466-467 1993
Stones [poem]. Lichtenberg, Carol. *Angl Th R* 76:353-354 Sum 1994
Storytime [poem]. White, Philip. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:248 Fall 1994
A Straight Look [poem]. Basney, Lionel. *Chr Lit* 42:96 Aut 1992
Summer Praise [poem]. Fike, Francis. *Perspectives* 9:10 Je-Jl 1994
Sunday Greens [poem]. Dove, Rita. *Witness* 77:7 O 1994
Sunday morning [poem]. Zoller, James A. *Chr Cent* 111:956 O 19 1994
Surrender [poem]. Lang, Jon. *St Myst* 14 no 1:22 1991
Take off In Atlanta [poem]. Havird, Ashley Mace. *First Things* no 44:48 Je-Jl 1994
Taking My Mother to the Bathroom [poem]. Lifshin, Lyn. *Cross Currents* 44:404 Fall 1994
Tell [poem]. Pope, Geoff. *Chr Lit* 42:508 Spr 1993
Thanks For the Memories [poem]. Loudenback, Nondas. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:188 O 1994
Thanksgiving 1987 [poem]. Potter, Jonathan. *Chr Lit* 42:332 Wint 1993
the fulness of time; suppose [poems]. Adcox, John. *Perspectives* 9:21,23 D 1994
the short history of dogma [poem]. Fendt, Gene. *Th Today* 50:593 Ja 1994
Those Who Come After [poem]. Wilner, Eleanor. *Witness* 77:7 Jl 1994
Thought Fishing [poem]. Higgins, Edward. *Chr Lit* 42:507 Spr 1993
Three Meditations for the Day after Christmas [poem]. Landrum, David. *Chr Lit* 42:24 Aut 1992
Three Poems. Mor, Barbara. *St Myst* 15 no 4:40-43 1992
The Time Traveler Comes to Cana [poem]. Bell, M Shayne. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:xi-xii Wint 1994
To Cipriano, in the Wind [poem; repr fr *One for the Rose*, 1981]. Levine, Philip. *Witness* 77:7 Mr 1994
To Joseph of Nazareth: Patron Saint of Fathers Dispossessed [poem]. Clark, Harlow Söderborg. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:236-237 Spr 1994
To Say Goodnight [poem]. McShea, William P. *Cross Currents* 44:403 Fall 1994
To the Beloved [poem]. Carlton-Smith, Alan. *Epworth R* 21:20 My 1994
To the single men of the church [poem]. Koldewyn, Derk M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:316 Fall 1994
To Us A Sign [poem]. Erlandson, Cynthia. *Touchstone (US)* 7:13 Fall 1994
*Toldot*/Generations [poem]. Cain, Seymour. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:208 Wint 1994
Touch Us; My Sister's Resurrection [poems]. Steven, Ida. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3: 55-57 1992
Transcending a Prison [poem]. Peterson, Phyllis K. *World Order* 25:39 Wint 1993-1994
Transfusion [poem]. Skillen, Jeanene. *First Things* no 48:8 D 1994
Twelfth-Century Nebraska [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Cross Currents* 44: 111 Spr 1994
Two Asides Beneath the New Moon [poem]. Pankey, Eric. *Sewanee Th R* 37:285 Pentecost 1994
The un-bent woman [poem]. Zimmerman, Irene. *Chr Cent* 111:245 Mr 9 1994
[Untitled; poem]. Malouf, Diana. *World Order* 25:37 Wint 1993-1994
Veronica; Theora [poems]. Gray, Cecile. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:72-73 1991
The Victorious Ones [poem]. Havird, Ashley Mace. *First Things* no 45:17 Ag-S 1994
The Violent Woman [poem]. Fisher, Joseph. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:102 Wint 1994
Visiting Parkers Prairie [poem]. Walker, Jeanne Murray. *First Things* no 41: 14 Mr 1994
*Vocatus atque Non Vocatus* [poem; repr fr *My Name is William Tell*, 1992]. Stafford, William. *Parabola* 19:37 Spr 1994
Voyage; Quintessence [poems]. Hamblin, Pamela. *St Myst* 14 no 1:70,82 1991
"Vus is Gevain, is Gevain" [poem]. Zeiger, Gene. *Tikkun* 9:i My-Je 1994
Waiting in Advent [poem]. Roper, Greg. *First Things* no 47:8 N 1994
Walking Home from School [poem]. Powley, William. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:753 1993
War God's Horse Song II [poem; repr fr *Technicians of the Sacred*, ed by Jerome Rothenberg, 1968]. Mitchell, Frank, 1881-1967. *Parabola* 19:66-67 Spr 1994
The Washer Woman Recounts: Salvation [poem]. Lyle, Joy. *Sewanee Th R* 37:408-409 Michaelmas 1994
Water Women [poem]. Bozarth, Alla Rene. *Witness* 77:19 Jl 1994
The wedding ring [poem]. Goldthwaite, Melissa A. *Chr Cent* 111:68 Ja 26 1994
What I do for a living [poem]. Worley, James. *Chr Cent* 111:786 Ag 24-31 1994
What They Gave [poem]. Craig, David. *First Things* no 45:8 Ag-S 1994
When the Maid Recognized Peter: (Matthew 26:57-75) [poem]. North, William. *First Things* no 41:8 Mr 1994
When the Vision Is Gone [poem]. Lythgoe, Michael H. *Chr Lit* 42:504 Spr 1993
Where the Sky Is [poem]. Seaman, Barbara. *First Things* no 41:35 Mr 1994
Where to Find Them [poem]. Lassen, Sandra Lake. *Daughters of Sarah* 20: 33 Fall 1994
Who Are We? [poem]. Kaufman, Alan. *Tikkun* 9:96a Mr-Ap 1994
Wild Grapes [poem]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Lit* 42:433 Spr 1993
Windswept Grace [poem]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:19 Ap 1994
Winter Wind [poem]. Riley, Tom. *Angl Th R* 76:505 Fall 1994
Wisdom Poems. McCaslin, Susan. *J Fem St* 10:145-150 Fall 1994
Wise Man [poem]. Harris, Arnold. *World Order* 25:57 Spr 1994
A Woman of Bethany [poem]. Creamer, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 43:30 My 1994
Women and Things [poem]. Ashrawi, Hanan. *Ecumenism* no 115:25 S 1994
Wounded; Knee; Little One of Bangladesh [poems]. Daoun, Marcia L. *World Order* 25:58 Wint 1993-1994
Yedid Nefesh [poem]. Azikri, Eleazar, and Wasserman, Michael, tr. *Conserv Judaism* 43:32 Sum 1991
"You go first!" [poem]. Worley, James. *Chr Cent* 111:1189 D 14 1994
Your City [poem]. Dennis, Carl. *Witness* 77:7 Ag-S 1994
Zustandsbeschreibung. Zwischenbericht; Ortswechsel [poems]. Drawert, Kurt. *ZS* 42:251-253 Ag 1993
1844 [poem]. White, Philip. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:28 Wint 1994

**Poetics**
Abraham, Aristotle, and God: The Poetics of Sacrifice [bibliog]. Mleynek, Sherryll. *J A A R* 62:107-121 Spr 1994
Horizonte tragen Kathedralen: Aus einem grösseren Gespräch zwischen Werner Morlang und Gerhard Meier [excerpt]. Meier, Gerhard. *ZS* 42:293-304 Ag 1993
Langland's Christian Narcissus: Self-Reflexive "Mesure" in *Piers Plowman B* [bibliog]. Cox, Catherine S. *Chr Lit* 42:5-23 Aut 1992
The Place of Poetics in Theological Education: A Heuristic Inquiry. Farley, Edward. *Th Ed* 31:133-148 Aut 1994
The Poetics of Creation: Urarina Cosmogony and Historical Consciousness [bibliog]. Dean, Bartholomew. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:22-45 Spr 1994

**Poetry**
*see also* Amerindian poetry; Anglo-Saxon poetry; Arabic poetry; Chinese poetry; English poetry; Epigrams; German poetry; Greek poetry; Hebrew poetry; Hindi poetry; Hymns; Jewish poetry; Latin poetry; Laudatory poetry; Mysticism and poetry; Persian poetry; Religious poetry; Spanish poetry
Holy Poetry's Power. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *Ref Lit Music* 28:102-103 Spr 1994
Just One Breath: The Practice of Poetry and Meditation [ils]. Snyder, Gary. *Tricycle* 1:54-61 Fall 1991
Songs That Science Gives Us [evolution and poetry]. Barlow, Connie. *Anima* 20:87-96 Spr 1994
"Writing for God After All"—Scripture, Poetry, and Proclamation. Hays, Richard B. *Th Ed* 31:113-119 Aut 1994

**Poetry, Modern**
Horizonte tragen Kathedralen: Aus einem grösseren Gespräch zwischen Werner Morlang und Gerhard Meier [excerpt]. Meier, Gerhard. *ZS* 42:293-304 Ag 1993

**Poets**
*see also* Hymn writers; Troubadours
Horizonte tragen Kathedralen: Aus einem grösseren Gespräch zwischen Werner Morlang und Gerhard Meier [excerpt]. Meier, Gerhard. *ZS* 42:293-304 Ag 1993
Of poets and monks. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 111:722 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Poets, Afro-American**
*see also* Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938; Wheatley, Phillis, 1753-1784

**Poets, Albanian**
*see also* Camaj, Martin, 1925-1992
Visar Zhiti: Victim of the Surreal [Albanian poet; por]. Elsie, Robert. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:128-129 1994

**Poets, American**
*see also* Bradstreet, Anne Dudley, 1612?-1672; Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961; Norris, Kathleen; Schwartz, Stephen Alfred; Taylor, Edward, 1645?-1729

**Poets, Chilean**
*see also* Mistral, Gabriel, 1889-1957

**Poets, English**
*see also* Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?; Jennings, Elizabeth; Larkin, Philip; Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron, 1809-1892

**Poets, German**
*see also* Hoelderlin, Friedrich, 1770-1843

**Poets, Jewish**
*see also* Amichai, Yehuda; Celan, Paul, 1920-1970; Kessler, Milton; Schwartz, Howard; Vinner, Shlomo; Whitman, Ruth
God and the Israeli Poets. Abramson, Glenda. *Conserv Judaism* 45:3-20 Fall 1992

**Poets, Latin**
*see also* Peter of Blois, 1135?-1212?; Prudentius, b 348

**Poets, Latin American**
How to Speak with the Dead? A Poet's Notebook [writing about Latin American political violence]. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 16:214-223 F 1994

**Poets, Spanish**
*see also* Bernardino de Montoya, 17th cent

**Poets, Welsh**
*see also* Thomas, Ronald Stuart

**Poissy, Colloquy of, 1561**
Une question mal posée: La *Confession d'Augsbourg*, le cardinal de Lorraine et les Moyenneurs au Colloque de Poissy en 1561. Turchetti, Mario. *Zwingliana* 20:53-101 1993

**Poland**
*see also* Jews- Poland; Women- Poland

**Poland—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Poland; Church and state- Poland; Polish Brethren; Reformation- Poland; Theology- Poland
Der Anteil der Franziskanerorden an der Seelsorge in der Adelsrepublik um 1772 [Eng abst, p 415; map]. Flaga, Jerzy. *R Hist Eccl* 88:399-415 Ap-Je 1993
A Reformation Without Deep Roots: The Story of the Reformed Faith in Poland. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:3-71 Spr 1992

**Poland—Education**
By the Book: Sex Education Leaves Much to Be Desired In Liberated Poland. Church Influence Is Strong In Public Schools, Text, Teachers Are Inadequate. Newman, Barry. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A10 N 22 1994

**Poland—History**
The Catholic Press in Interwar Poland on the "Jewish Question": Metaphor and the Developing Rhetoric of Exclusion. Modras, Ronald. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:49-70 Sum 1994

**Poland—History—Historiography**
Polish Historiography on the Annihilation of the Jews of Poland in World War II: A Critical Evaluation. Dobroszycki, Lucjan. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:39-49 Wint 1993

**Poland—Politics**
The Great Polish Experiment. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 97:37-42 F 1994

**Poland—Religion**
The Catholic-Jewish Dialogue in Poland in 1993-94. Chrostowski, Waldemar. *Rel East Europe* 14:22-28 O 1994

**Poland—Socio-economic conditions**
Unlearning "learned helplessness": The view from Poland [socio-economic changes]. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Chr Cent* 111:281-282 Mr 16 1994

**Polanyi, Michael**
*see also* Michael Polanyi Liberal Philosophical Association; Polanyiana (Periodical)
Artistic Expression And Contemplation: Some Reflections Based On The Epistemology of Michael Polanyi. Baumgarten, Barbara Dee Bennett. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:11-15 1994-1995
Epistemology and the Human Sciences: Michael Polanyi's Contribution to the Reshaping of Moral Theology. Kennedy, Terence. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:11-16 1993-1994
Gadamer, Polanyi and Ways of Being Closed. Torrance, Iain R. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:497-505 1993
Of Mind and Meaning [J A Fodor's mechanistic ontology of mind compared to M Polanyi's views; bibliog]. Doede, Robert P. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2: 28-42 1993-1994
Resonance Realism. Puddefoot, John C. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:29-39 1993-1994
[Responses to W H Poteat]. Stines, James W, ed. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:7-50 1994-1995*
The Role of Imagination in Integrative Knowledge: A Polanyian View. Shin, Un-chol. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:16-28 1994-1995
The "Tacit" and the "Personal": An Aesthetical Approach to the Nature of Knowledge. Ujlaki, Gabriella, 1959-1994. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:8-10 1994-1995
Theory, Rationality, and Relativism [M Polanyi, P Winch, C Taylor, Wittgenstein and the Azande]. Johnstone, Araminta Stone. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:16-28 1993-1994

**Polanyiana (Periodical)**
Materials from *Polanyiana* [description of contents of Eng double issue of Hungarian journal, 2 no 4 - 3 no 1 1993]. Ujlaki, Gabriella, 1959-1994. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:9-10 1993-1994

**Polarity (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Dualism

**Pole, Reginald, Cardinal, 1500-1558**
A Fate Worse than Death: Reginald Pole and the Parisian Theologians. Mayer, Thomas F. *Eng Hist R* 103:870-891 O 1988

**Polebridge Press**
LB Pays $150K for Sequel to *Five Gospels*. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 S 5 1994

**Polemics**
*see also* Apologetics

**Polhill, Cecil Henry, 1860-1938**
Cecil H Polhill—Pentecostal Layman. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 10:116-140 Fall 1988

**Police**
Drug raid error leads to pastor's death [A Williams dies after SWAT raid]. *Chr Cent* 111:410 Ap 20 1994
Eviction Raises a Congregation's Ire [police interrupt service to enforce zoning restriction; photo]. Hanley, Robert. *New York Times* 144:10 O 29 1994
Raid on Wrong Boston Home Results in Death of a Minister [Rev A Williams; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 143:A1 Mr 28 1994

**Polish Brethren**
Dilemmas of a Socinian Pacifist in Seventeenth-Century Poland. Brock, Peter. *Ch H* 63:190-200 Je 1994

**Politeness** *see* Courtesy

**Political atrocities**
How to Speak with the Dead? A Poet's Notebook [writing about Latin American political violence]. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 16:214-223 F 1994

**Political attitudes**
Chrsitian Right Defies Categories: Survey Dicloses Diversity in Politics and Religion [diag]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Jl 22 1994
Helping the Patient Get Better: Psychoanalysis, Optimism, and Social Change [psychological basis for social attitudes]. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 9:11-14 My-Je 1994

**Political boundaries** *see* Boundaries

**Political crimes and offenses**
*see also* Asylum, Right of; Bombings; Conspiracies; Terrorism; Treason
Autoritarismo, modernización y catolicismo, las relaciones Iglesia-Estado en las últimas décadas en Chile. Parker G, Cristián. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2: 51-77 1990
Between many fires: Political violence in Colombia. Boswell, Tom. *Chr Cent* 111:560-562 Je 1-8 1994

**Political dissent** *see* Dissent, Political

**Political ethics**
*see also* Chauvinism and jingoism; Corruption in politics; Government, Resistance to; Politics and Christianity
After the Fall: The Democratic Party's 1994 Debacle [editorial and roundtable]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:10-18 N-D 1994*
Contractualism, Liberty, and Democracy. Marneffe, Peter de. *Ethics* 104:764-783 Jl 1994
Ethics, Duty, and the Tricky Business of Intervening in International Affairs. Garrett, Stephen A. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Je 8 1994
Éthique et politique [*Morale et politique en péril;* review article]. Werner, Alfred. *Foi Vie* 93:55-59 Ja 1994
L'etica politica delle prime comunità anabattiste. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:372-382 1994
Friedensethik nach dem Ende des Ost-West-Konflikts [Eng abst, p 97]. Reuter, Hans Richard. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:81-99 Ap-Je 1994
From Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe to Political Dialogue in South Africa [applicability of M Machovec's theory of dialogue]. Rossouw, Gedeon J. *J Th So Africa* no 85:29-37 D 1993
Interpelaciones éticas y sociopolíticas de la Teología de la Liberación. Estrada, Juan A. *Est Ecles* 67:361-396 Jl-D 1992
Islamic "Justice" vs Christian "Justification": The Political Consequences. Malek, George N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:233-248 Ja 1992
The moralists: "Softness" on Haiti? Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:883-884 O 5 1994
"Newsweek" Discovers Virtue [reply to H Fineman, *Newsweek* 123:30-33,36 Je 13 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:52-53 Ag 1994
The Other Washington: The city of Marion Barry, who should be beyond political redemption [*Dream City: Race, Power, and the Decline of Washington, DC*, by Harry S Jaffe and Tom Sherwood, review essay]. Kennedy, Randall. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:123-124,126-131 O 1994
Political Authority and European Community: The Challenge of the Christian Political Tradition. O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:1-17 1994
Political trash talk: Harassment charges as political tool [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:515-516 My 18-25 1994
The Politics of Virtue: The Crusade Against America's Moral Decline [ils, photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 123:30-33,36,38-39 Je 13 1994*
Politics of Virtues, Government of Knaves. Budziszewski, Jay. *First Things* no 44:38-44 Je-Jl 1994
Pursuing Human Justice in a Society of States: The Ethical Dilemmas of Armed Humanitarian Intervention [reply, E Regehr, pp 217-221 Spr 1994]. Charlton, Mark W. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:1-20 Wint 1994
Rawlsian Liberalism and the Privatization of Religion: Three Theological Objections Considered [replies, T P Jackson, D Hollenbach, J Langan, pp 29-51; bibliog]. Weithman, Paul J. *J Rel Ethics* 22:3-28 Spr 1994
Rumor-mongering. McGovern, George. *Chr Cent* 111:68-69 Ja 26 1994
The State of Contemporary Politics and Culture [US "progressives"]. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. *Tikkun* 9:50-53 Mr-Ap 1994
What Did the Clintons Know & When Did They Know It? ["Whitewater" investigation]. Chu, Lynn. *Commentary* 97:21-24 Mr 1994
What We Talk About When We Talk About Welfare. Stern, Mark J. *Tikkun* 9:29-32,92-93 N-D 1994
Whitewater distractions [to undermine health care reform; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:403-404 Ap 20 1994

**Political freedom** *see* Freedom, Political

**Political messianism** *see* Messianism, Political

**Political parties**
*see also* Democratic Party; Labour Party (Great Britain); Liberal Party (Great Britain); Partido Accion Cristiana (Puerto Rico); Partido dos Trabalhadores (Brazil); Republican Party; Rossiikoye Khristianskoye Demokraticheskoye Dvizheniye; United Muslim Party (Nigeria); Vishva Hind Parishad; Whig Party
Provincial Governors and Their Regimes during the French Wars of Religion: The Duc de Guise and the City Council of Châlons-sur-Marne. Konnert, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:823-840 1994

**Political philosophy** *see* Political science—Philosophy

**Political prisoners**
At Home in Her Prison, a Caged Bird Is Silenced No Longer [Aung San Suu Kyi]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 143:A8 F 15 1994
Burmese Dissident Meets With Top Military Leaders [Aung San Suu Kyi; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A3 S 21 1994
Burmese Rulers Face Expiration of Dissident's Detention [Aung San Suu Kyi]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 144:I9 D 11 1994
Detained Burmese Laureate Speaks Out to US Visitors [Daw Aung San Suu Kyi; map, photos]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 15 1994
No Draft! No War! [draft resister's 1970 letter fr prison; photo]. Bach, John. *Witness* 77:14-15 Ja-F 1994
A Rare Sighting of Burmese Dissident [Daw Aung San Suu Kyi]. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 144:A11 S 22 1994

**Political science**
*see also* Anarchism; Authority; Church and state; Civil rights; Common good; Conservatism; Constitutions; Corruption in politics; Democracy; Despotism; Dissent, Political; Divine right of kings; Elections; Equality; Federal government; Freedom, Political; Government, Resistance to; Imperialism; Jurisprudence; Kings and rulers; Liberalism; Nationalism; Natural law; Non-governmental organizations; Power (Social sciences); Public officers; Representative government; Revolutions; Right and left (Political science); Social contract; State, The; Tribes and tribal system; United States—Politics; Utopias

**Political science—History**
The Concept of Civil Society. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ec R* 46:3-11 Ja 1994

**Political science—History—Europe**
Anarcho-Nationalism: Anarchist Attitudes Towards Jewish Nationalism and Zionism. Grauer, Mina. *Mod Jud* 14:1-19 F 1994
Sovereignty, Sovereignty, Who's Got the Sovereignty? [review article]. Mayer, Thomas F. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:399-402 1994*

**Political science—History—France**
Faces of Marianne: Political, Sexual, and Religious Themes during the French Third Republic. Campbell, Stuart L, ed. *Hist Reflections* 20:1-164 Wint 1994*
Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France [papers fr 38th ann conf of Soc for French Historical Studies, El Paso, Mr 19-21 1992]. Bedos-Rezak, Brigitte, ed. *Hist Reflections* 19:151-278 Spr 1993*

**Political science—History—Germany**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Political science
Voter, Junker, *Landrat*, Priest: The Old Authorities and the New Franchise in Imperial Germany [ils]. Anderson, Margaret Lavinia. *Am Hist R* 98:1448-1474 D 1993

**Political science—History—Great Britain**
Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes*: The Poetics of Royal Self-Representation. Pearsall, Derek. *Speculum* 69:386-410 Ap 1994

**Political science—History—Greece**
Institutions, Ideology, and Political Consciousness in Ancient Greece: Some Recent Books on Athenian Democracy [review article]. Kallet-Marx, Lisa. *J Hist Ideas* 55:307-335 Ap 1994*

**Political science—History—Israel**
Israel and the Decline of the Nation-State in the West. Susser, Bernard, and Don-Yehiya, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14:187-202 My 1994

**Political science—History—Poland**
Die Säkularisierung der messianischen Idee: Jüdischer und polnischer Messianismus im 19 Jahrhundert. Schreiner, Stefan. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:45-60 1994

**Political science—History—Prussia**
Von der Fortdauer der frühliberalen Utopie und der Resignation im Verfassungskonflikt: Zu der pressegeschichtlich angelegten Studie von Jürgen Frölich über den preussischen Linksliberalismus der 50er und 60er Jahre des 19. Jahrhunderts [1990; review article]. Nägler, Frank. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:367-371 1993

**Political science—History—Russia**
Christian Democracy and Civil Society in Russia. Sakwa, Richard. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:273-303 1994

**Political science—History—Spain**
Complicated Cosmos: Astrology and Anti-Machiavellianism in Saavedra's *Empresas Políticas*. Alves, Abel A. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:67-84 1994
El ejemplo de Europa y el enfrentamiento ideologico en la II República a través del periódico *La Nación* (1934-1936) [Eng abst, p 6]. Rodriguez Alonso, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:217-247 1992
Sobre Franco y su epoca [review article]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:363-365 1993*
Ventura, Donoso, Balmes. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:493-502 1990

**Political science—History—United States**
Oliver Ellsworth's Calvinism: A Biographical Essay on Religion and Political Psychology in the Early Republic. Casto, William. *J Ch St* 36:507-526 Sum 1994
Religious Dimensions of the Declaration of Independence: Fact and Fiction. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36:469-482 Sum 1994

**Political science—Philosophy**
A propos du concept de catharsis chez Gramsci. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 44:91-95 Ja-Ap 1992
Catholicism and the Forms of Democracy: A Reflection on the Nature of the Best Regime. Schall, James V. *Greg* 75 no 3:469-490 1994
Clintonism: Beyond Left and Right? Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 9:40-45 Ja-F 1994
Covenant or Leviathan? Political Theology for Modern Times. Moltmann, Jürgen, and Bedford, Nancy Elizabeth, tr. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:19-41 1994
The Divine Right of Kings Reconsidered. Burgess, Glenn. *Eng Hist R* 107:837-861 O 1992
Droit naturel et philosophie politque chez Schelling: Un parallèle entre première et dernière philosophie. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 44:257-279 O-D 1992
Du contrat: Sur le lien social. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Rel* 68:219-241 Ap 1994
Forging More Perfect Unions [Baha'i theory of political unity; bibliog]. Barnes, William. *J Baha'i St* 5:1-11 Mr-Je 1992
George Orwell and the Failure of Democratic Socialism: The Problem of Political Power [bibliog]. Crothers, Lane. *Sound* 77:389-407 Fall-Wint 1994
Der Kompromiss: Plädoyer für einen umstrittenen Begriff. Voigts, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:193-210 1994
Leviathan oder Lucifer: Reinhart Kosellecks *Kritik und Krise* revisited. Schwartz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:33-57 1993
"New" Political Writings of Leibniz [fusion of Platonism and Christianity applied to Hobbes and Pascal]. Riley, Patrick. *J Hist Ideas* 55:147-158 Ja 1994
Philosophie de l'action et intersubjectivité: Fondements de la pensée politique de Fichte. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 44:25-44 Ja-Ap 1992
Philosophie de la libération versus philosophie libérale. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 45:283-296 O-D 1993
Qu'est-ce que la pensée du politique? Une introduction au projet philosophique de Claude Lefort [Eng abst, p 132; bibliog]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:119-141 1994
Richard Price: British Platonist of the Eighteenth Century [expressed in his "rationalist political argument"]. Zebrowski, Martha K. *J Hist Ideas* 55:17-35 Ja 1994
Significant Silences in Locke's *Two Treatises of Government*: Constitutional History, Contract and Law. Thompson, Martyn P. *Hist J* 31 no 2:275-294 1988
Symposium on John Rawls [*Political Liberalism*]. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 105:4-63 O 1994*
Thomas Hobbes' Leviathan: Een tekenleer van de Begeerte [Eng abst, p 175]. Loose, D. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:154-175 1994
Ujamaa: Julius Nyerere on the Meaning of Human Existence [bibliog]. Gbadegesin, Olusegun. *Ult Real* 17:50-69 Mr 1994
The views of Islamic fundamentalism on epistemology and political philosophy. Moussalli, Ahmad S. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:175-189 1993

**Political theology** *see* Liberation theology; Politics and Christianity

**Politics, Practical**
*see also* Clergy—Political activity; Elections; Lobbying; Politics and education; Priests—Political activity; Students—Political activity; Voting
Grounding the Ivory Tower [education and activism; editorial]. Batstone, David B. *Sojourners* 23:5 F 1994
The Priority of the Poor: A Christian Strategy Reconsidered [Ethics and Wealth Creation: 6th in series]. Taylor, Michael H. *Epworth R* 21:56-63 My 1994

**Politics and Buddhism**
Confessions of a Buddhist Political Junkie [reminiscence of Gesche Wangyal; por]. McCleary, Joel. *Tricycle* 1:46-49 Fall 1991
Contradictions in Action: Buddhism and Politics in Burma [photos]. Green, Paula. *Tricycle* 1:53-57 Wint 1991
Gegenwärtige Entwicklungen des Buddhismus in Ungarn. Baumann, Martin. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:38-46 1994
In Exile from Siam ["engaged Buddhism"; interview by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Sivaraksa, Sulak. *Tricycle* 1:41-45 Sum 1992
Lamas, Emperors, and Rituals: Political Implications in Qing Imperial Ceremonies [bibliog]. Hevia, James Louis. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:243-278 1993
Rebuking the Enemies of the *Lotus*: Nichirenist Exclusivism in Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Stone, Jacqueline. *Japan J Rel St* 21:231-259 Je-S 1994

**Politics and children** *see* Children and politics

**Politics and Christianity**
*see also* Christian democracy; Church and state; Clergy—Political activity; Communism and Christianity; Democracy and Christianity; International relations and church; Liberation theology; Missionaries—Political activity; New Right (Christianity); Priests—Political activity
At Church, the Sermon Is Often How You Vote: Many Get Pamphlets, Others the Word [photos]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 144:A9 N 7 1994
A Certain Speechlessness: Theology Reflections on the Political Changes in Europe. Sauter, Gerhard. *Sound* 77:163-177 Spr-Sum 1994
Christian Conviction & Democratic Etiquette. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 41:28-35 Mr 1994
Christianity in Places of Crisis: South Africa, Eastern Europe, Middle East. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed. *Perspectives* 9:8-20 Ag-S 1994*
Christianity in Politics [editorial]. Pattison, George. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-3 Jl 1994
Christliche Verantwortung für Europa. Greschat, Martin. *Z K G* 105 no 1:58-90 1994
Chrsitian Right Defies Categories: Survey Dicloses Diversity in Politics and Religion [diag]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Jl 22 1994
Compassion and Public Covenant: Christian Faith in Public Life [liberal-communitarian debate]. Gilman, James E. *J Ch St* 36:747-771 Aut 1994
Covenant or Leviathan? Political Theology for Modern Times. Moltmann, Jürgen, and Bedford, Nancy Elizabeth, tr. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:19-41 1994
Dawn of liberation [South African elections]. *Chr Cent* 111:487-488 My 11 1994
Evangelical-Catholic group issues statement ["Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. *Chr Cent* 111:410 Ap 20 1994
Faith in Action: Religious Resources for Political Success in Three Congregations [bibliog, table]. Wood, Richard L. *Soc Rel* 55:397-417 Wint 1994
Feet of Clay [politics, theology, and "world-formative Christianity"; editorial]. Mavrodes, George I. *Perspectives* 9:6 Ja 1994
For Heaven's Sake—Politics: Preaching on National Holidays. Middleton, Robert G. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:22-26 1994
Forming an emphatic Christian center: A call to political responsibility [reply, *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:5-6 Wint 1995]. Pasewark, Kyle A, and Paul, Garrett E. *Chr Cent* 111:780-783 Ag 24-31 1994
The Gaia Hypothesis: Implications for a Christian Political Theology of the Environment [bibliog]. Scharper, Stephen B. *Cross Currents* 44:207-221 Sum 1994
Ideologie und Toleranz im Denken Reinhold Niebuhrs [Eng abst, p 14]. Lange, Dietz. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:4-16 Ja-Mr 1994
In the Manner of Christ [excerpt fr *A Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William Stringfellow*, ed by Bill Wylie-Kellermann, 1994]. Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985. *Sojourners* 23:28-29 Jl 1994
JACOB Wrestles in Political Arena [Joliet, Ill]. Rubietta, Jane A. *Chr T* 38:90 O 24 1994
Keeping Our Eyes on the Evangel [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 N 1994
Koreanische Kirchen und die politische Koinonia des Glaubens. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:310-316 1994
The Language of Love [interview by David B Batstone; pors]. Burnett, T-Bone. *Sojourners* 23:38-39,41-43 N 1994
Modernity Policing the Christian Faith: A Review Essay [*The Politics of God: Christian Theologies and Social Justice*, by K Tanner, 1992.]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Luth F* 28:49-52 F 1994
An Offering of Letters [hunger as political issue]. Phillips, Beverly. *Ch Soc* 84:72-76 Mr-Ap 1994
Our Responsibility in Politics and Economics: An Eastern European Protestant Perspective. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel East Europe* 14:10-19 Je 1994
Passion in public: Confusion about Carter [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1003-1004 N 2 1994
Political Authority and European Community: The Challenge of the Christian Political Tradition. O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:1-17 1994
Political Transformation In Former East Germany And The Renewal Of Mission: Re-Discovering Christian Identity In Mission [Youth in Mission]. Malina, Martin Emanuel. *Int R Miss* 83:595-599 O 1994
The Politics of the Mennonite Central Committee [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Redekop, John H. *Direction* 23:63-76 Fall 1994
Die 'postmoderne' stempel in die Nuwe-Testamentiese hermeneutiek [Eng abst, p 609; bibliog]. Nel, G C J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:609-620 S 1993
Power, Politics, and Difference: A Feminist Response to John Milbank [*Theology and Social Theory: Beyond Secular Reason*, 1990]. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Mod Th* 10:131-142 Ap 1994
A President in Process [B Clinton's religion; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 40:6-7 F 1994

The Priority of the Poor: A Christian Strategy Reconsidered [Ethics and Wealth Creation; 6th in series]. Taylor, Michael H. *Epworth R* 21:56-63 My 1994
The Puritan Captivity Narrative and the Politics of the American Revolution [ils]. Sieminski, Greg. *Am Q* 42:35-56 Mr 1990
Religion and Politics in Brazil. Oliveira, Pedro A Ribeiro de, ed. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:459-570 1994*
Religion and Politics: Do Black Churches Impermissibly Mix Them? Baugh, Joyce A. *J Rel Thot* 50:81-91 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Religiosity and Political Consciousness in Postsoviet Russia. Vorontsova, Lyudmila; Filatov, Sergei; Watkins, Emma, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:397-402 1994
Restoring Public Virtue [Christian contribution to public debate; editorial]. Wells, Ronald A. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 D 1994
Richard Nixon and American religion [views of B Graham]. *Chr Cent* 111:488-489 My 11 1994
The Salvadoran vote: A Troubled Step Forward [Mr 20, Ap 24 1994]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:516-518 My 18-25 1994
Soulful Matters: In the middle of a crucial and bitterly fought political season, the First Lady speaks exclusively with *Newsweek*'s religion editor about her spiritual life [H R Clinton; interview excerpts, p 25; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 124:22-25 O 31 1994
Spiritual changes: Clinton's bully pulpit [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:3-4 Ja 5-12 1994
Theological Reflections on the Political Changes in Europe. Sauter, Gerhard. *Luth Q* ns 8:15-28 Spr 1994
Thirsting for contact [WCC visit to Angola; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 194:15-16 Ap 1994
Witness and Struggle or Politics and Power: MCC Engages the World [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Mathies, Ronald J R. *Direction* 23:77-87 Fall 1994

**Politics and Christianity—Anabaptists**
Whirling toward Similitude? Mennonite Lobbyists in the US Capital. Miller, Keith Graber. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:283-297 Fall 1994

**Politics and Christianity—Catholic Church**
América Central: Religión y conflicto social. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:7-121 1990*
Bishops Mobilize Against Abortion In Health Plans: A Warning to Congress; Catholic Leaders Say Church Will Fight Any Proposal if Procedure Is Included. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 Jl 13 1994
Cardinal Updates a Traditional City Role [Cardinal O'Connor of New York; photos; map of Catholic institutions in New York City]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 My 31 1994
The Catholic Church in Revolutionary Guatemala, 1944-54: A House Divided. Pattridge, Blake D. *J Ch St* 36:527-540 Sum 1994
Catholic Voters May Be Problem For Clinton Team. Seib, Gerald F. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A22 Je 22 1994
Catholicism and the Forms of Democracy: A Reflection on the Nature of the Best Regime. Schall, James V. *Greg* 75 no 3:469-490 1994
Les catholiques et le parti des travailleurs au Brésil [Eng abst, p 483; bibliog, fig, table]. Follmann, José Ivo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:483-501 1994
A Church-State Issue in Italy: Doctors' Role in Birth Control [Catholic Church's influence on health care policy]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A8 F 22 1994
Contemporary Interpretation of the Religion Clauses: The Church and Caesar Engaged in Conversation. Araujo, Robert J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:493-530 1993-1994
La Crítica falangista del catolicismo político: 1937 [Eng abst, p 5]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:105-120 1991
La *Cum multa* de León XIII y el movimiento católico en España (1882-1884) [Eng abst, p 8]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:297-348 1987
Franco's Games [*Franco: A Biography*, by P Preston, 1994; review essay; photo]. Steiner, George. *New Yorker* 70:116-120 O 17 1994
From Church and State to Religion and Politics and Back Again [Latin America; tables]. Levine, Daniel H. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:331-351 1990
The Great Polish Experiment. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 97:37-42 F 1994
La Iglesia en Málaga durante la Guerra Civil Española (1936-1939) [Eng abst, p 421]. Mateo Aviles, Elias de. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:513-542 1992
El impacto regional de las sociedades religiosas no católicas en México [repr fr *Relaciones* no 43 1990]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:57-73 1990
The Liberalism that We Need. Zieba, Maciej. *First Things* no 40:23-27 F 1994
Liberation Politics [Catholic Church's involvement in Zapatista struggle in Mexico; photos]. Ross, John. *One World* no 198:17-18 Ag-S 1994
"Los carismáticos y la política en una parroquia popular de Lima" [bibliog, tables]. Sánchez Paredes, José. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:23-42 1990
Musing on Religion and Freedom, Giuliani Extols His Vision of Civic Tolerance: In a speech, the Mayor warns against mistaking belief for bigotry. Mitchell, Alison. *New York Times* 143:B1 Ap 21 1994
On Hierarchies of Conflict and the Possibility of Civil Discourse: Variations on a Theme by John Courtney Murray. McDonough, Peter. *J Ch St* 36:115-142 Wint 1994
El Partido Acción Cristiana: Trasfondo histórico y significa do sociológico del nacimiento y muerte de un partido político católico en Puerto Rico. Silva Gotay, Samuel. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:95-116 1991
The Political Ambivalence of Popular Religion. Oliveira, Pedro A Ribeiro de. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:513-523 1994
La politique vaticane en Amérique Latine: essai d'interprétation historico-sociologique [Eng abst, p 207]. Dussel, Enrique. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:207-224 1990
La prensa y la división de los católicos en la Restauración [Eng abst, p 10]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:431-467 1988
La question de la liberté de culte et les debats aux Cortes en 1855 [eng abst, p 404]. Journeau, Brigitte. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:475-502 1991
Recapitulacion Centenaria [3 pts, pt 1, 1891-1991, pt 2, 1492-1992: América como filosofía, pt 3, 1492: América como filosofía]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:441-435 1991; 44 no 89:11-20 1992; 44 no 90:431-458 1992
Restoring a Sacred Center: Pilgrimage, Politics, and the Sacré-Coeur [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic); graph, il, map, plan]. Jonas, Raymond A. *Hist Reflections* 20:95-123 Wint 1994
The Role of the Chilean Catholic Church in the New Chilean Democracy. Meacham, Carl Elliott. *J Ch St* 36:277-299 Spr 1994
Sobre el origen de los Propagandistas, ICAI y *El Debate* [Eng abst, p 9; docs]. Andrés Gallego, José; García Rojo, Paz; Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:249-306 1993
Trascendencia histórica de la campaña de prensa contra Canalejas (1910-1912) [Eng abst, p 404]. Socorro Arroyo, Maria del. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:503-517 1991
Vatican Attacks Population Stand Supported by US: A Rift Over UN Meeting [abortion and homosexuality are major issues]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 9 1994
Vatican Gives Up Battle to Block Population Plan [UN population conf, Cairo]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:1,5 S 10 1994
El Vaticano y la política antisemita de Mussolini: Su incidencia en el Gobierno de Burgos en el Año 1938 [Eng abst, p 1023]. González García, Isidro. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:999-1005 1988

**Politics and Christianity—Congresses**
"Befreiender Dialog—Befreite Gesellschaft: Politische Theologie und Begegnung der Religionen in Indien und Europa": Internationale Tagung vom 8.10-10.10 1993 in der Evangelischen Akademie Loccum. Pulsfort, Ernst. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:57-59 1994

**Politics and Christianity—Evangelicalism**
*see also* Christian Coalition; Evangelicals for Social Action (US)
Arrest of Evangelical Spurs Political Awareness [J Mallea in Peru; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:46 Ap 25 1994
Australian Evangelicals in Politics in the Victorian Age: The Cases Of J D Lang, W G Spence, and J S T McGowen. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 13: 34-60 1992
Battle Plan for Rightward Christian Soldiers [*Politically Incorrect: The Emerging Faith Factor in American Politics*, by R Reed; review article]. Kirkpatrick, Melanie. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A26 N 16 1994
Behind The Mask: A Special Report On Pat Robertson's Christian Coalition. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:218-228,234-235,237 N 1994*
Breakfast at the White House: I called people for advice on what message to bring the President, and to my surprise, some cautioned me not to go [evangelicals meet with B Clinton]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:96 F 7 1994
Christian Soldiers: The religious right is winning its holy war in the state Republican Parties [il]. Blumenthal, Sidney. *New Yorker* 70:31-37 Jl 18 1994
"Don't Blame Washington" [interview by John Zipperer; por]. Thomas, Cal. *Chr T* 38:12-13 Ap 25 1994
Don't Punish the Healthy [US health care reform]. Matthews, Merrill, Jr. *Chr T* 38:10 Ap 25 1994
God and Caesar [address to Evangelical Theological Soc, N 19 1993]. Halverson, Richard C. *J Ev Th S* 37:125-129 Mr 1994
How to Confront a President: Evangelicals need to step back from a divisive political debate and regroup around basic biblical principles. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:64 Ap 25 1994
I Fasted from Rush Limbaugh [Christians and political opinion; repr fr *The Christian Leader*]. Kunkel, Brad. *Chr T* 38:12 Je 20 1994
Iglesias evangélicas y conflicto político en el Salvador [bibliog]. Bengamín Lara, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:107-121 1990
Mixing Politics and Piety [Christian talk radio; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:42-47 Ag 15 1994
"A Pentecost of Politics": Evangelicals, Public Discourse, and American Culture. Balmer, Randall H. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:15-28 1993
Popular Protestants in Brazilian Politics: A Novel Turn in Sect-State Relations [bibliog, table]. Freston, Paul. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:537-570 1994
Religious Voting Blocs in the 1992 Election: The Year of the Evangelical? [The Rapture of Politics, bibliog, tables]. Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *Soc Rel* 55:307-326 Fall 1994
The Return of the Apocalypses [political implications of end times scenarios; review article]. McConnell, William J. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 S 1991*
The Riddle of Bill Clinton's Faith [pors]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:24-29 Ap 25 1994
Soul Mates: The Christian Coalition Crusades to Broaden Rightist Political Base: It Seeks Blacks and Catholics By Stressing Concern Shared by Conservatives. Perry, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 19 1994
What Jonathan Edwards Can Teach Us About Politics: Before Jerry Falwell and Jesse Jackson, another preacher ventured into the public square. McDermott, Gerald R. *Chr T* 38:32-35 Jl 18 1994
Where Have All the Niebuhrs Gone? Evangelicals and the Marginalization of Religious Influence in American Public Life. Curry, Dean C. *J Ch St* 36: 97-114 Wint 1994

**Politics and Christianity—History**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Political science
Alessandro Manzoni and the Oxford Movement: His Politics and Conversion in a New English Source [1882 letter by J H Wynne]. Lindon, John. *J Eccl H* 45:297-318 Ap 1994
"Barth ist entlassen . . . ": Emanuel Hirschs Rolle im Fall Barth und seine Briefe an Wilhelm Stapel. Assel, Heinrich. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:445-475 1994
Business, Liberalism and Dissent in Norwich 1900-1930. Doyle, Barry M. *Bapt Q* 35:243-250 Ja 1994
Christianity as Insurrection [T Münzer]. Matheson, Peter. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:311-324 1991
The Church, the Person, and the State [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 8]. Suggate, Alan M. *Expos T* 105:325-330 Ag 1994
L'etica politica delle prime comunità anabattiste. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:372-382 1994
The Fatherland Revisited: The Relationship of the Evangelical Association in Europe to the American Mother Church (1912-1940) [politics and the German Evangelical Association]. O'Malley, J Steven. *Meth H* 32:160-163 Ap 1994
The First World War as Holy War in German & Australian Perspective. Moses, John A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:44-55 My 1994
Germany and the Seventeenth-Century Crisis. Ogilvie, Sheilagh C. *Hist J* 35 no 2:417-441 1992

Grösse und Grenzen des "Löwen von Mitternacht": Das Bild Gustav Adolfs in der populären protestantischen Publizistik als Beispiel religiöser Situationswahrnehmung im Dreissigjährigen Krieg [ils]. Zschoch, Hellmut. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:25-50 1994

Hilary of Poitiers' Road to Béziers: Politics or Religion? Burns, Paul C. *J Early Chr St* 2:273-289 Fall 1994

Konfessionsstreit und politische Ordnung: Reformationsgeschichtliche Notizen zum protestantischen Erbe des modernen Europa aus der Perspektive des deutschen Lutherums [Eng abst, p 189]. Wenz, Gunther. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:162-189 1994

The Legacy of Barmen: Theology Matters [Eng tr of Barmen Declaration]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Touchstone* 12:32-41 S 1994

Morality and politics: the free churches and the Labour Party between the wars. Catterall, Peter. *Hist J* 36 no 3:667-685 1993

Oliver Ellsworth's Calvinism: A Biographical Essay on Religion and Political Psychology in the Early Republic. Casto, William. *J Ch St* 36:507-526 Sum 1994

The Political Theology of the Disruption Theologians. Macleod, Donald. *Ev Q* 66:37-54 Ja 1994

The Politics of Dissent: Martin Bucer, Caspar Schwenckfeld, and the Schwenckfelders of Strasbourg. McLaughlin, R Emmet. *Menn Q R* 68:59-78 Ja 1994

Port-Royal, Les Gallicans et les Politiques a la veille de la *Déclaration des Quatre Articles* (1679-1681) [Eng abst, p 546]. Chédozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:533-546 O 1993

*Quis Teutonicos constituit iudices nationum*? The Trouble with Henry [German emperors and the pope; address, 28th Int Cong on Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 1993]. Fuhrmann, Horst. *Speculum* 69:344-358 Ap 1994

Religious Rhetoric In American Populism: Civil Religion As Movement Ideology [bibliog]. Williams, Rhys H, and Alexander, Susan M. *J S S R* 33:1-15 Mr 1994

The Revolutionary's Bible [*The English Bible and the Seventeenth-Century Revolution*, by C Hill, 1993; review article]. Mandelbrote, Scott. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:208-220 1993

"The Soul-Sleeping System": Politics and Heresy in Eighteenth-Century England. Young, B W. *J Eccl H* 45:64-81 Ja 1994

Survival against the Odds? The French Bishops Elected to the Estates-General, 1789. Aston, Nigel. *Hist J* 32 no 3:607-626 1989

Teologi og politikk. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:2-46 1994*

Tories and Paupers: Christian Political Economy and the Making of the New Poor Law. Mandler, Peter. *Hist J* 33 no 1:81-103 1990

"A True Revival of Religion": Protestants and the San Francisco Graft Prosecutions, 1906-1909. Anderson, Douglas Firth. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:25-49 Wint 1994

Unionist Politics and Protestant Society in Edwardian Ireland. Jackson, Alvin. *Hist J* 33 no 4:839-866 1990

## Politics and Christianity—Orthodox Eastern Church

The Ideology of Schism: The Danger of the Government's Political Games with Orthodoxy [Russia; abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ap 19 1994]. Krakhmalnikova, Zoya. *RCDA* 32 no 2:23-29 1993-1994

Orthodoxy and Politics [repr fr *Contacts* no 164: 241-248 1993]. Clément, Olivier. *Sourozh* no 56:1-6 My 1994

## Politics and Christianity—Pentecostalism

Pentecostal Churches and Nicaraguan Politics—An Awakening Love [bibliog]. Nauta, Rommie; Snoek, Hans; Steenbrink, J L C, tr. *Exchange* 23:25-43 Ap 1994

## Politics and education

Political Children [1994 Nathaniel Colver Lecture, Ap 15 1994]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Crit* 33:2-15 Spr-Sum 1994

## Politics and Hinduism

Vaiṣṇavism and Politics: The New Dharma of Braj? Klostermaier, Klaus K. *J Vaisnava St* 1:166-182 Fall 1992

The Vishva Hindu Parishad and the Roots of Hindu Militancy [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *J A A R* 62:587-602 Sum 1994

## Politics and Islam

*see also* Islam and state

Āyatullāh Tāliqānī's Contribution to the Revolutionary Struggle of the Iranian People. Vakily, Abdollah. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-53 Aut 1994

The Beginnings of the Naqshbandiyya in Dāghestān and the Russian Conquest of the Caucasus. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:204-217 1994

Druze Ethnicity In The Golan Heights: The Interface Of Religion And Politics [fig, map, table]. Kirrish, Fadwa N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:122-135 Ja 1992

El fundamentalismo Islámico como ideología política: El caso del Magreb. Badi, Mbuyi Kabunda. *Est Ecles* 68:161-183 Ap-Je 1993

Islam and Party Politics in Lagos: A study of the United Muslim Party 1953-1966. Danmóle, H D. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:334-346 Jl 1990

Islamic Discourse and Modern Political Methods: An Analysis of al Nabhānī's Reading of the Canonical Textual Sources of Islam. Taji-Farouki, Suha. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:365-393 Fall 1994

Islamic Revivalism in Recent Western Writings [review article]. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:416-429 Fall 1994*

The Islamic Roots of the Gülhane Rescript. Abu Mannah, Butrus. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:173-203 1994

Islamic Suit Against Parley [Muslims seek to prevent UN conf]. *New York Times* 143:A2 Ag 26 1994

*Al-Jabbryyah* in the Political Discourse of Jamāl 'Abd al-Nāṣir and Ṣaddām Husayn: The Rationalization of Defeat. Khalil, As'ad Abu. *Muslim W* 84:240-257 Jl-O 1994

London School of Economics Seminar: A Report ["Islam, Democracy and Freedom in North Africa," F 29 1992]. Talip, Kucukcan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:281-283 Ja 1992

Muslim Party's Growth Posing Challenge to Turkey's Secular Heritage [map, photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 30 1994

Neo-Sufism Reconsidered. O'Fahey, Rex S, and Radtke, Bernd. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:52-87 1993

Pan-Islamism as a Modern Ideology in the Egyptian Independence Movement of Mustafā Kāmil. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 17:57-109 Spr 1994

The Political Sociology of Multiculturalism and the Place of Muslims in West European Societies [bibliog]. Rex, John. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:79-92 1994

South Africa: The Role Of A Muslim Minority In A Situation Of Change. Naude, J A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:17-32 Ja 1992

Studies of Islam, Economics, and Governance: A Survey of Some New Developments [bibliogs]. Eid, Florence. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:38-70 Spr 1994

Teachings of Shah Wali Allah and the Movement of Sayyid Ahmad Shahid of Bareilly. Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:69-80 Wint 1994

Turkey's Militant Islamic Party Seen Gaining Popularity on Eve of Elections. Dorsey, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B6A Mr 25 1994

Turning Eastward: Islamic Party's Gains In Istanbul Stir Fears Of a Radical Turkey: Refah Tends to City's Ills, Won't Reveal Its Agenda If It Wins National Vote [il]. Newman, Barry. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 S 12 1994

The views of Islamic fundamentalism on epistemology and political philosophy. Moussalli, Ahmad S. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:175-189 1993

The World of Islam: A Political Overview [Islam in int and cultural relations]. Mazrui, Ali A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:218-225 Jl 1990

Zaynab al-Ghazālī: Saint or Subversive? Cooke, Miriam. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:1-20 1994

## Politics and Judaism

*see also* Zionism

Antisemitism and the Holocaust in the Politics of East Central Europe. Braham, Randolph L. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:143-163 Fall 1994

Enemies and Friends: A Letter from Israel [editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-3 Wint 1994

The Halakhah of Zionism. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 46:45-54 Spr 1994

Holocaust Memorials: The Politics of Perception. Campanini-Fleer, C Miriam. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:19-33 Wint 1994

A Rabbinic Exchange on Baruch Goldstein's Funeral [tr fr *Meimad* 1 1994]. Lichtenstein, Aharon; Kurzweil, Avraham; Haber, Shmuel; Leor, Dov; Samuels, Benjamin, tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:59-63 Sum 1994

Religious Zionism Revisited: A Symposium. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-58 Sum 1994*

Revelation as Authority: Sinai from the Perspective of Political Science. Freeman, Gordon M. *Conserv Judaism* 46:60-69 Fall 1993

## Politics and religion

*see also* Democracy and religion

Aprismo popular: una religión política [Peru, bibliog]. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:103-114 1990

At the Crossroad [Dalai Lama's political witness; editorial, por]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 1:4-5 Fall 1991

Beyond the Christian Right [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 S-O 1994

Challenging the Religious Right [Interfaith Alliance]. *Chr Cent* 111:776-777 Ag 24-31 1994

Christian Coaltion goes interfaith [conf includes Catholics and Jews]. *Chr Cent* 111:891-892 O 5 1994

Clinton Works to Expand Dialogue on Church Issues. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A9 S 13 1994

The Coming Age of Religion [in culture and politics]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:67-70 Je-Jl 1994

Defining the Web of Power in Asia Minor: The Novelist Chariton and his City Aphrodisias [bibliog]. Edwards, Douglas R. *J A A R* 62:699-718 Fall 1994

Echoes of '48: Ben-Gurion (and Shamir) have lessons for Arafat. Marton, Kati. *New Yorker* 70:9-10 D 5 1994

An Ex-Minister Atones To Return to Sikh Fold [Former Indira Gandhi aide performs acts of contrition]. *New York Times* 143:I4 Ap 2 1994

The Federal Processions of 1788 and the Origins of American Civil Religion [ils]. Heideking, Jürgen. *Sound* 77:367-387 Fall-Wint 1994

La fonction sociale et politique des hétérodoxies religieuses en Amérique latine [Eng abst, p 543; bibliog]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:543-551 1992

Forging More Perfect Unions [Baha'i theory of political unity; bibliog]. Barnes, William. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-11 Mr-Je 1992

Forming Earthly Alliances to Defend God's Kingdom: When they believe morality is endangered, religious leaders become very pragmatic in making friends with erstwhile enemies [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:5 Ag 28 1994

Forming: A Peculiar Language [overcoming embarassment over public religious language; Ex 3:1-15; sermon]. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:8-11 1994

El gran poder de Dios en el origen de un mito. Martínez Assad, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:47-59 1991

Greek Myths for Athenian Rituals: Religion and Politics in Aeschylus' *Eumenides* and Sophocles' *Oedipus Coloneus* [relocation of Panhellenic figures in local cults]. Lardinois, André. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:313-327 Wint 1992

Health care wars [NCC and Christian Coalition in opposition]. *Chr Cent* 111:248 Mr 9 1994

In Minnesota, a Campaign Focuses on Religion [governor's race; photo]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 143:A11 S 12 1994

It's the Culture, Stupid! 1992 and Our Political Future. Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *First Things* no 42:28-33 Ap 1994

Liberalism revisited: Religion, reason, diversity [*Political Liberalism*, by J Rawls; review assay]. Hoekema, David A. *Chr Cent* 111:957-963 O 19 1994

Mainline Religions Form Lobby for "Alternate" View [Interfaith Alliance to counter Christian Coalition]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:D23 Jl 14 1994

Marxism and Religion. Tinaz, Nuri. *Hamdard Islam* 17:95-117 Aut 1994

More Than Ourselves: Havel's declaration of interdependence. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 124:66 Jl 18 1994

The Moth and the Flame: Religion and Power in Comparative Blur [Paul Hanly Furfey Address, 1993; bibliog]. Demerath, Nicholas Jay. *Soc Rel* 55:105-117 Sum 1994

Nationalism and Religion in Contemporary Hungarian Politics. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-52 Ag 1994

The New Face of American Politics [the class war between cultural conservatives and the cultural left; editorial]. Kristol, Irving. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Ag 26 1994

New Religious Movements and Social Change: The Case of Feminist Spirituality. Eller, Cynthia. *Syzygy* 2:97-106 Wint-Spr 1993

Not in Polite Company [religion's influence on US political discussion; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 Ap 1994

Officials in Germany Denounce Sect as a Menace to Democracy [Scientology; full page ad, A11]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 13 1994

Parlamento, Religión y Política en la España Contemporánea [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 2]. Garcia Rojo, Paz, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:485-589 1990*

The Participation of Religious Groups in Political Advocacy [2d J M Dawson Lecture on Church and State, Baylor Univ, Mr 16 1993]. Greenawalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 36:143-160 Wint 1994

Perspectives of CISRS and Joint Programmes [Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Soc]. Chatterji, Saral K. *Rel Soc* 40:3-138 Mr-Je 1993*

The Power of Hope: A sign of transformation [An excerpt from *The Soul of Politics*]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:14-19 S-O 1994

The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life [regular feature]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* Regular feature: 1994-

Reducing Prayer to Public Ritual [school prayer as political device]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Je 1994

Religion and Politics in Postcommunist Russia [based on two 1992 opinion surveys; tables]. White, Stephen; McAllister, Ian; Kryshtanovskaya, Ol'ga. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:73-88 1994

Religion and the American Revolution [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36:709-724 Aut 1994

Religion and the Constitution: The triumph of practical politics [*The Debate on the Constitution: Federalist and Antifederalist Speeches, Articles, and Letters During the Struggle over Ratification, Part I: September 1787-February 1788; Part Two January to August 1788*, ed by Bernard Bailyn, review article]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:316-319,321-324,327 Mr 23-30 1994

Religion, Politics & the Clintons. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 97:40-43 Ja 1994

Religious Conflicts and Changes in Indian Political Culture [bibliog]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Soc Action (India)* 44:65-82 O-D 1994

The Religious Dimension of American Anti-Communism [graphs]. Wald, Kenneth D. *J Ch St* 36:483-506 Sum 1994

Religious Fundamentalism and Indian Secularism: The Present Crisis. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *J Dharma* 19:26-35 Ja-Mr 1994

Religious Resurgence in the Modern World: Social, Economic and Political Implications. Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:1-164 1994*

The religious significance of Habermas ['descriptive-eidetic,' hermeneutical, structural, political]. Marsh, James L. *Faith Phil* 10:521-538 O 1993

Remembering the Holocaust: Music, Conscience, and Politics—A Symposium. Shriver, Peggy L, ed. *ARTS* 6:3-12 Spr 1994-1995*

Sendero Luminoso: La política como religión [Peru]. Ansión, Juan. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:115-129 1990

Spirituality and Transformational Politics [*Spiritual Politics: Changing the World from the Inside Out*, by Corrine McLaughlin and Gordon Davidson, 1994; review article]. Fishel, Jeff, and McNett, Ian. *Tikkun* 9:63-65 N-D 1994

Those Troublesome Christians [defenders of democracy and pluralism have no tolerance for the Religious Right; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 Je 30 1994

Voodoo Politics: In Impoverished Haiti, Taking Sides Can Be A Life or Death Matter: Aristide's Right-Wing Foes Use Violence, Black Magic To Cut Down His Allies. Cordoba, Jose de. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Ap 6 1994

Who 'Owns' the Life of the Spirit? [religion in American public life]. Bollier, David. *Tikkun* 9:29-32,89 Ja-F 1994

Wrestling the Serpent: Gandhi, Amritsar and the British Empire. Emilsen, William W. *Religion* 24:143-153 Ap 1994

Zwischen Nil und Kaukasus: Bemerkungen zum Werk von Paul Schütz. Klimkeit, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:270-275 1994

**Politics in literature**

Genet Among the Palestinians [*Genet: A Biography*, by E White, 1994; review article]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 98:46-49 Jl 1994

George Orwell and the Failure of Democratic Socialism: The Problem of Political Power [bibliog]. Crothers, Lane. *Sound* 77:389-407 Fall-Wint 1994

Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes*: The Poetics of Royal Self-Representation. Pearsall, Derek. *Speculum* 69:386-410 Ap 1994

How to Speak with the Dead? A Poet's Notebook [writing about Latin American political violence]. Agosin, Marjorie. *Human Rights Q* 16:214-223 F 1994

Identity Politics, Syncretism, Catholicism, and Anishinabe Religion in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks* [1988; review article; bibliog]. Friedman, Susan Stanford. *Rel Lit* 26:107-133 Spr 1994

The Novelist As Political Eye-Witness: A View of Najīb Maḥfūẓ's Evaluation of the Nasser and Sadat Eras. El-Enany, Rasheed. *J Arab Lit* 21:72-86 Mr 1990

Sounds Heart [*sic*] in the Distance: Poetry and Metaphor in the Kuna Struggle for Autonomy [resistance to Panamanian government in 1920's; bibliog]. Howe, James. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:1-21 Spr 1994

**Politics in the Bible**

The Bible as Nurturer of Passive and Active Worldviews [Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues]. Gottwald, Norman K. *Per Rel St* 21:313-327 Wint 1994

Biblical Perspectives on Empire: A View from Western Europe. Duchrow, Ulrich. *Ec R* 46:21-27 Ja 1994

Christianity and Democratization [in the Bible and S Africa]. De Gruchy, John W. *Ref W* 44:135-160 D 1994

Rom 13, 1-7 i sosialpolitisk kontekst Nyere forskning—en oversikt og vurdering. Reosceg, Nils Aksel. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:35-54 1993

Sexual Power and Political Prestige: The Case of the Disputed Concubines. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bible R* 10:28-31,52-53 Ag 1994

The Tribe/State Paradox in the Old Testament [bibliog]. Lambert, Frith. *SJOT* 8 no 1:20-44 1994

**Polity, Ecclesiastical** *see* Church polity

**Pollitt, Katha**

Welfare Feminism [reply to K Pollitt, *Nation* My 30 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:50-51 Jl 1994

**Polls** *see* Public opinion polls

**Pollution**

*see also* Hazardous wastes

The Climate Change Crisis: Human activity is destroying the atmospheric conditions necessary to protect present and future life on Earth [diags]. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-28 D 1994

Plan to Clean Holy River Fails to Stem Tide of Filth [polluted Ganges River; map, photos]. Hazarika, Sanjoy. *New York Times* 144:B7,B10 O 18 1994

Self Worth and the Sewage Treatment Plant: One of the most critical public and social justice issues facing this nation is environmental racism and justice. Miller, Vernice. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 My 1994

**Pollution (Religion)** *see* Purity, Ritual

**Polycarp, Saint, Bp of Smyrna**

*Laodiceans* and the Philippians Fragments Hypothesis [rev fr Int SBL, Münster, Jl 1993: table]. Sellew, Philip. *Harv Th R* 87:17-28 Ja 1994

Zur handschriftlichen Überlieferung des Polykarp- und des Barnabasbriefes: Zwei nicht beachtete Deszendenten des Cod. Vat Gr. 859. Prostmeier, Ferdinand R. *Vig Chr* 48:48-64 Mr 1994

**Polygamy**

All in the Family: Life In a Polygamous Community [Colorado City, Ariz; photos]. Campbell, Carolyn. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:24-29 1994

Nauvoo Roots of Mormon Polygamy, 1841-46: A Preliminary Demographic Report [tables]. Smith, George D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-72 Spr 1994

Patriarchs, Polygamy, and Private Resistance: John Calvin and Others on Breaking God's Rules. Thompson, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:3-27 1994

The Polygyny-Divorce Relationship: A Case Study of Nigeria [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Gage-Brandon, Anastasia. *J Marriage Fam* 54:285-292 My 1992

A Voice From Zaire. Mbeya, Christine Mabonzo. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:25-27 Spr 1994

**Polygyny** *see* Polygamy

**Polynesians**

*see also* Mythology, Polynesian

**Polytheism**

*see also* Monotheism

On Taking Polytheism Seriously. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Bud Chr St* 14:127-135 1994

The Polytheism of William James [search for roots in Nietzsche and antiquity]. Funkenstein, Amos. *J Hist Ideas* 55:99-111 Ja 1994

**Pomaks**

The Pomaks In Bulgaria: Minority Groups As Links In A New Political And Economic Orientation In Southeast Europe. Egbert, Rik. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:410-416 Jl 1992

**Pomona College (Claremont, Calif)**

Pomona College Rejects Charges That It Is 'Purging' Lesbians. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:24 F 16 1994

**Ponemon, Lawrence A**

A Crusade to Clean Up Accounting [L A Ponemon; por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:8 N 30 1994

**Pons, Teofilo G**

Bibliografia degli scritti di Teofilo G Pons. Coisson, Osvaldo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:58-79 1993

**Pontifical Academy of Sciences** *see* Pontificia Accademia delle scienze

**Pontifical Biblical Commission**

The Catholic Church and Biblical Interpretation: Major Catholic Report Endorses Modern Criticial Scholarship, Condemns Fundamentalist Biblical Interpretation [J Ratzinger, Pontifical Biblical Comm; excerpts, por]. *Bible R* 10:32-35 Ag 1994

A Chalcedonian Hermeneutic [pope's address on Pontifical Biblical Comm study of biblical interpretation; editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:18-22 Wint 1994

Interpreting the Bible: Three Views [response to 1993 rept of Pontifical Biblical Commission]. Blowers, Paul M; Levenson, Jon D; Wilken, Robert L. *First Things* no 45:40-46 Ag-S 1994

El nuevo documento de la Pontifica Comisión Biblica [sec 56 no 1:1-64 1994]. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:175-178 1994

**Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity**

The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity in 1993. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:199-215 1994

**Pontificia Accademia delle scienze**

Vatican contradiction on population control [Pontifical Academy of Sciences rpt]. *Chr Cent* 111:809 S 7-14 1994

**Pontius Pilate** *see* Pilate, Pontius

**Poor**

*see also* Begging; Charities; Poverty; Unemployed

Under Class Under Standings [*Rethinking Social Policy: Race, Poverty, and the Underclass*, by C Jencks, 1992, and *The Underclass Question*, ed by Bill E Lawson, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Mills, Charles W. *Ethics* 104:855-881 Jl 1994

Why the New Workfare Won't Work [welfare reform]. Gilbert, Neil. *Commentary* 97:47-49 My 1994

**Poor—Biblical teaching**

Apocalyptic, The Poor, and the Gospel of Matthew [Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, 1992]. Rowland, Christopher. *J Th St* ns 45:504-518 O 1994

Christian Understanding of Poverty. Edwin, Christopher J. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:20-23 Ja 1988
"Expecting Nothing in Return": Luke's Picture of the Marginalized. Beavis, Mary Ann. *Interp* 48:357-368 O 1994
Good News to the Poor in Luke's Gospel. Shoemaker, Mel. *Wesley Th J* 27: 181-205 Spr-Fall 1992
No Amnesty for Sorrow: The Privilege of the Poor in Christian Social Ethics [critique of J Rawls on impartiality]. O'Neill, William. *Th St* 55: 638-656 D 1994
Poverty as a Spiritual Experience [in Bible]. Thakur Das, Kuldip N. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:19-24 Jl 1988
The Temptations of Jesus: A Class Struggle. Fuliga, Jose B. *Asia J Th* 8: 172-185 Ap 1994
Towards a Meaningful Harvest Celebration [Christian festivals in India]. Wesley, Arun Kumar. *Asia J Th* 8:402-406 O 1994
Two widows as role models [Mk 12:38-44; 1 Kgs 17:8-16; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:981 O 26 1994

**Poor and religion**
Athens, Berlin, and Lima [theological education and poverty; *To Understand God Truly*, by D H Kelsey; review essay]. Herzog, Frederick. *Th Today* 51: 270-276 Jl 1994
Compromise of commerce: A study of early traditions concerning poverty and wealth [bibliog]. Kinberg, Leah. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:193-212 1989
The Cry of the Poor and the Cry of the Earth [effects of modern economic system and inadequacy of religious response]. McDonagh, Sean. *Grail* 10: 80-105 Mr-Je 1994
Jesaja verklagt die Mörder an der menschlichen Gemeinschaft: Ein exegetischer Versuch zum "erkenntnistheoretischen Privileg" der Armen Lateinamerikas. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:400-412 1994
Pitfalls and Promises for a Global Ethics [bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *J Dharma* 19:248-259 Jl-S 1994

**Poor and the church**
*see also* Liberation theology
América Central: Dominación y pobreza. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:5-58 1993*
Beyond the Elijah Syndrome [taking action against global hunger]. Barton, Jonathan. *Ch Soc* 84:99-107 Mr-Ap 1994
Blessed Are the Poor: A Theology of Solidarity with the Poor in the Two-Thirds World. Tinker, George E. *Ch Soc* 84:45-55 Mr-Ap 1994
Can Dreams Come True? [churches, gangs, anti-violence programs; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 Je 1994
Changes in Nicaragua's left. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:30-31 Mr 1994
Christian Love for the Poor: Almsgiving and the "Preferential Option" [Thomas Aquinas and G Gutiérrez]. Pope, Stephen J. *Horizons* 21:288-312 Fall 1994
The Church in the Urban Crisis: The Los Angeles Riots. Rogers, Cornish R. *Word World* 14:419-423 Fall 1994
The Dignity of the Person and the Urban Poor. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 55:253-268 Sum 1994
The Good Capitalist: Michael Novak's theology of liberation [interview by Michael Cromartie; photos]. Novak, Michael. *Chr T* 38:29-31 O 24 1994
Good News to the Poor: Baptism as Liberation [US Methodism]. Felton, Gayle Carlton. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:387-399 Wint 1994-1995
The Healing Community and the Future of the Urban Working Class [appeal of S African Zionism; bibliog]. Kiernan, James P. *J St Rel* 7:49-64 Mr 1994
A Holistic Gospel for Urban Poor Women. Han, Ok-Bae. *Urban Miss* 11:16-24 Mr 1994
The Holy Spirit, Calvin and the Poor. Dumermuth, C F. *Asia J Th* 8:407-409 O 1994
La iglesia católica centroamericana en la década de los ochenta. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:19-40 1990
The Indian Church Challenged by Poverty and Caste. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *SEDOS* 26:171-182 My 15 1994
Inner Awakenings: My poverty is on the inside—unreachable except through encountering the grace of God in others. Norpel, Mary. *Other Side* 30:60-63 N-D 1994
Instituts religieux et économie charismatique [Eng abst, p 35; bibliog]. Séguy, Jean. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:35-51 1992
IPA 1968-1989: fidelidad y signo eclesial [Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 34:141-148 1989
Kamagasaki: The Underside of Japan's Economic Miracle. Chamberlain, Gary. *Japan Chr R* 60:107-110 1994
Letter of Recommendation from John Whethamstede for a Poor Pilgrim, 1453/4. Gransden, Antonia. *Eng Hist R* 106:932-939 O 1991
"Los carismáticos y la política en una parroquia popular de Lima" [bibliog, tables]. Sánchez Paredes, José. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:23-42 1990
Meeting Suburbia's Hidden Needs [C Ellerman and Outreach Community Ministries in Carol Stream, Ill; photo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Ja 10 1994
No Amnesty for Sorrow: The Privilege of the Poor in Christian Social Ethics [critique of J Rawls on impartiality]. O'Neill, William. *Th St* 55: 638-656 D 1994
Opción por los pobres: Evaluación y desafios [El futuro de los Andes]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:583-595 1994
Option for the Poor: Assessment and Implications [paper delivered to Univ of Montreal Faculty of Theology 25th anniv conf]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo, and Epstein, Heidi, ed. *ARC* 22:61-71 Spr 1994
A Partnership Against Poverty [The Fourth World Movement; photo]. Rice, Jim, and Johnson, Rachel. *Sojourners* 23:15 D-Ja 1994-1995
Pentecostalismo y alcoholismo entre los pobres del Brasil [bibliog]. Mariz, Cecília, and Ramírez, Gabriela, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:39-44 1990
"The Poor in Spirit" (Matthew 5:3) [sermon]. Gleaves, G Scott. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:182-185 1994
Poverty as a Meeting and Parting Place: Similarities and Contrasts in the Experiences of Latin American Pentecostalisms and Ecclesial Base Communities. Gaxiola, Adoniram. *Pneuma* 13:167-174 Fall 1991
The Priority of the Poor: A Christian Strategy Reconsidered [Ethics and Wealth Creation; 6th in series]. Taylor, Michael H. *Epworth R* 21:56-63 My 1994
Proclaiming life: Inner-city ministry. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 111:887-888 O 5 1994
Reconstructing the Response to Poverty. Vogelsang, John D. *Encount* 55:33-49 Wint 1994
The Religion of the Incarnation [Anglican in urban ministry]. Belshaw, G P Mellick. *Angl Th R* 76:432-443 Fall 1994
Sharing Good News with the Poor [World Evangelical Fellowship consultation, New Delhi, O 17-23 1993]. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 18:99-192 Ap 1994*
Wesleyan Resources for a Contemporary Theology of the Poor? [bibliog]. Maddox, Randy L. *Asbury Th J* 49:35-47 Spr 1994
What religious people think about the poor [excerpt fr *God and Mammon in America*, 1994; tables]. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 111:812-816 S 7-14 1994
The Word that Inspires and Upholds in the Struggle for Justice: A Latin American Perspective. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ref W* 44:28-38 Mr 1994

**Poor Clares**
Battista da Varona (1458-1524): A Survey of Her Life and Writing as a Poor Clare Visionary. Lachance, Paul. *Mystics Q* 20:19-25 Mr 1994
Hearing is Believing: Clarissan Architecture, ca 1213-1340 [photos, plans]. Bruzelius, Caroline A. *Gesta* 31 no 2:83-91 1992

**Pope, Christie Farnham**
When Whites Teach Black Studies: Controversy at Iowa State dramatizes a sensitive issue on college campuses [pors]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19-20 D 1 1993

**Pope, Clarence Cullam, Bp**
Episcopal Bishop Plans to Join Roman Catholics: Episcopalians' decision to ordain women prompts one to switch. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A11 O 27 1994
Episcopal bishop switches to Rome [C Pope]. *Chr Cent* 111:1070-1071 N 16 1994
Romeward Bound: Episcopal bishop joins Protestant converts to Catholicism [C C Pope, W R Farmer; pors]. Schreffler, Rebekah Scott. *Chr T* 38:66-67 D 12 1994

**Popes**
*see also* Alexander III, Pope; Alexander VI, Pope; Boniface VIII, Pope; Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope; Innocent V, Pope; John Paul II, Pope; Julius I, Saint, Pope; Leo XIII, Pope; Papacy; Paul IV, Pope; Paul VI, Pope; Pius IX, Pope; Pius V, Pope; Pius XI, Pope; Sixtus IV, Pope

**Popes—Election**
Soviet Reaction to the Election of Pope John Paul II. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:37-64 1994

**Popes—History**
*Quis Teutonicos constituit iudices nationum*? The Trouble with Henry [German emperors and the pope; address, 28th Int Cong on Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 1993]. Fuhrmann, Horst. *Speculum* 69:344-358 Ap 1994

**Popes—Infallibility**
*see also* Conciliar theory
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Papal Infallibility [What Thing Ye of Rome?, pt 4; ils, photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Chr Res J* 17:24-28,30-31 Fall 1994

**Popes—Primacy**
*see also* Conciliar theory
The Nature of Calvin's Rejection of Papal Primacy. Helleman, Adrian. *Cal Th J* 29:432-450 N 1994

**Popes—Teaching office**
*Ordinatio sacerdotalis*: Algunas reflexiones de "gnoseología teológica". Antón, Angel. *Greg* 75 no 4:723-742 1994

**Popes—Voyages and travels**
Ailing pope cancels two journeys [including O 1994 US visit]. *Chr Cent* 111: 922 O 12 1994
Pope Postpones Trip to Lebanon in May. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ap 12 1994

**Popovich, Justin, 1894-1979**
The Life of Our Venerable Father Justin Popovich [photo, por]. Rogich, Daniel. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:30-36 1994

**Popper, Karl**
Popper, Karl Raimund, Sir, 1902-1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:I22 S 18 1994
Rahner, Popper and Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and theology [critiques of observation/theory and content/context distinctions; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 8:83-89 Aut 1993

**Popular culture**
*see also* Music, Popular
American Aesthetic [malls and happiness culture]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 30:60-62 Jl-Ag 1994
The Cherubim Phenomenon [in popular culture]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:43 Jl 1994
Cultura, utopía y percepción social: los festivales por la vida y por la paz y práctica musical juvenil en Sicuani. Béjar, Ana María. *Allpanchis* no 41: 109-141 1993
A Less Hostile Cultural Context. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 Je 1994
Pop Culture: What's Faith Got To Do With It? [symposium]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 23:14-28 Je 1994*
Popular Culture and Our Future. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Je 1994

**Popular culture—History**
Hollywood, Censorship, and American Culture. Couvares, Francis G, ed. *Am Q* 44:509-649 D 1992*
Middle-Ground Pragmatists: The Popularization of Philosophy in American Culture. Cotkin, George. *J Hist Ideas* 55:283-302 Ap 1994
Shaping American Christmas Traditions: The Role of the Nineteenth Century. Pemberton, Carol A. *Hymn* 45:10-15 O 1994

**Popular errors** *see* Superstition

**Popular music**
*see also* Contemporary Christian Music

**Popular religion** *see* Culture and religion; Piety

**Population**

*see also* Birth control; Census; Demography; Family size; India—Population; United Nations Conference on Population and Development, Cairo, 1994

"Fill the Earth" and Population Control [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:33 N 1994

Morals and human numbers [Vatican opposition to proposed UN population policy]. *Chr Cent* 111:409-410 Ap 20 1994

La popolazione valdese nelle Valli alla fine del 1690 [tables]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:65-82 1990

Population Policy: Ideology as Science. Eberstadt, Nicholas. *First Things* no 39:30-38 Ja 1994

Population Wars: Body Politics [UN Conf on Population and Development; photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:22-27 S 12 1994*

Reflections on Change in Science and Religion [overpopulation, birth control, and Catholic moral teaching; bibliog, graph; replies, S K Anderson, pp 145-149, and M J Donahue, pp 151-156; rejoinder, pp 157-163]. Howard, George S. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:127-143 1994

A Third-World Effort on Family Planning: Ten developing countries will share their methods for slowing the rate of population growth. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A6 S 7 1994

Too Many People? A Special Issue: Population, lifestyle, and sustaining the Earth. Rice, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 23:8-11,14-18,20-26,28-30 Ag 1994*

**Populism**

Religious Rhetoric In American Populism: Civil Religion As Movement Ideology [bibliog]. Williams, Rhys H, and Alexander, Susan M. *J S S R* 33: 1-15 Mr 1994

**Porada, Edith, 1912-1994**

Porada, Edith, 1912-1994 [obit]. *Bib Arch R* 20:16 Jl-Ag 1994

**Porete, Marguerite, 1250?-1310**

Writing as Mirror in the Work of Marguerite Porete [bibliog]. Bothe, Catherine. *Mystics Q* 20:105-112 S 1994

**Pornography**

The Fight against Pornography [bibliog]. Gushee, David P, and Moore, James. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 N 1991

God's Wrath Upon Pornography? [porn video industry at center of Calif earthquake]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:57 Mr 7 1994

The Life and Death of Moana, a Diva of Porn [Italy's M Pozzi]. *New Yorker* 70:37-38 O 31 1994

The Naked City: "Cyberporn" invades the American home [via computer networks; photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:42-43,46,48-49 S 12 1994

The Pain of Private Pleasures: An overlooked casualty of a "victimless" sin [minister's marriage threatened by pornography]. Galli, Mark. *Leadership* 15:96-99,101-103,105-107 Sum 1994

Pornography Restriction Urged [New York, NY; photo]. *Chr T* 38:65 N 14 1994

**Porphyry, 234?-305?**

Some Hellenistic Responses to the Gospels and Gospel Traditions. Cook, John G. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:233-254 1993

**Port Royal (Cistercian abbey)**

Port-Royal, Les Gallicans et les Politiques a la veille de la *Déclaration des Quatre Articles* (1679-1681) [Eng abst, p 546]. Chédozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:533-546 O 1993

**Porter, Katherine Anne, 1890-1980**

Granny Weatherall and Systems of Belief. Hurley, C Harold; Basinger, David; Decker, William J. *Rel Humanism* 27:191-197 Aut 1993

**Porter, Noah, 1811-1892**

God and Man at Yale (1880). Marsden, George M. *First Things* no 42:39-42 Ap 1994

**Portico Library (Manchester, Eng)**

De Quincey and the Portico Library. Lindop, Grevel. *Bul J Rylands* 76:179-186 Spr 1994

**Portillo, Alvaro del, 1914-1994**

Portillo, Alvaro del, 1914-1994 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:570 Je 1-8 1994

Portillo, Alvaro del, 1914-1994 [obit]. Mateo Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 26: 931-952 S-D 1994

Portillo, Alvaro del, d 1994 [obit; por]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143: B12 Mr 24 1994

**Portrait painting**

Cardinal Henry Beaufort and the "Albergati" Portrait [il]. Vale, Malcolm. *Eng Hist R* 105:337-354 Ap 1990

**Portraits**

Dunstan as Hagiographical Subject or Osbern as Author? The Scribal Portrait in an Early Copy of Osbern's *Vita Sancti Dunstani* [ils]. Budny, Mildred, and Graham, Timothy. *Gesta* 32 no 2:83-96 1993

**Portugal—Church history**

History of the Assemblies of God in Portugal. Dudley, Roland Q. *EPTA Bul* 12:49-63 1993

**Portugal—Colonies**

Algunas notas sobre Indias y Europa [31 works fr 1992]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:221-241 1993

**Posadas Ocampo, Juan Jesus, Cardinal, 1926-1993**

Pope's Envoy In Mexico Met 2 Sought in Slaying: accused murderers of Cardinal Posadas Ocampo met secretly with Bp J Prigione. DePalma, Anthony. *New York Times* 143:A7 Jl 29 1994

**Posidonius, 135? BC-50? BC**

Posidonius, Strabo and Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa as Sources on Essenes. Goranson, Stephen. *J Jew St* 45:295-298 Aut 1994

**Positivism**

Positivism and Humanism [repr fr *Open Court* 44 Ja 1930]. Wilson, Edwin H, 1899-1993. *Rel Humanism* 27:110-124 Sum 1993

**Possession** *see* Spirit possession

**Possibility**

Thirteenth-Century Discussions on Modal Terms. Spruyt, Joke. *Vivarium* 32:196-226 N 1994

**Post-traumatic stress disorder**

The Price of Heroism: Veterans of the Dutch Resistance to the Nazi Occupation and the Holocaust in World War II. Velde, Wybrand Op den; Frey-Wouters, Ellen; Pelser, Henk E. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:335-348 Wint 1994

Trauma and post-traumatic stress disorder among missionaries: How to recognize, prevent, and treat it [bibliog]. Carr, Karen L. *Ev Miss Q* 30:246-255 Jl 1994

**Postal Service**

Stamp of approval for Madonna and child. *Chr Cent* 111:1184 D 14 1994

**Postman, Neil**

Neil Postman, Technological Culture, and Preaching. Mosser, David N. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:30-33 1994

**Postmodernism**

Un acercamiento postmoderno al protestantismo popular latinoamericano y caribeño [Eng abst, p 26]. López Sierra, Héctor E. *Apuntes* 14:19-26 Spr 1994

After-Modern Evangelical Spirituality: Toward a Neoclassic Critique of Criticism. Oden, Thomas C. *Concor J* 20:6-24 Ja 1994

Art and Alienation [T McEvilley]. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 46:83-96 Ja-Ap 1994

As the Other Sees Us: A conversation on the Postmodern Study of Religion. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 24:1-22 Ja 1994*

Beneath the Branches of the Bare Ruined Choir: A Disputative Dialogue in Three Acts [modernism and postmodernism]. McCambridge, Thomas R, and Stout, Maureen. *Rel Ed* 89:433-448 Sum 1994

Beyond the Fundamentalist-Modernist Controversy: Pentecostals and Hermeneutics in a Postmodern Age [replies, 16:101-141 Spr 1994]. Cargal, Timothy B. *Pneuma* 15:163-187 Fall 1993

Biblical Interpretation in a "Non-Sense" World: Text, Revelation, and Interpretive Community [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?; bibliog]. Frantz, Nadine Pence. *Breth Life* 39:153-166 Sum 1994

[Christian ethics in a postmodern world; papers fr 6th Koinonia Graduate Forum, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Glover, Gregory L, ed. *Koinonia* 6:1-109 Spr 1994*

Christians and Postmoderns. Bottum, J. *First Things* no 40:28-32 F 1994

The Church's Peace Beyond the "Secular": A Postmodern Augustinian's Deconstruction Of Secular Modernity And Postmodernity [*Theology And Social Theology: Beyond Secular Reason*, by J Milbank, 1990; review essay]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:106-116 Wint 1993

Contemporary Psychoanalysis and Postmodernism [*Hope and dread in psychoanalysis*, by S A Mitchell, 1993; review article]. Duvall, Nancy S. *J Psych Th* 22:53-56 Spr 1994

Countercultures. Kristol, Irving. *Commentary* 98:35-39 D 1994

Creative Readings of the Covenant: A Jewish-Christian Approach [*Renewing the Covenant*, by E B Borowitz, 1991]. Weiss, Andrea L. *J Ec St* 30:389-402 Sum-Fall 1993

The Dreyfus Affair: One Hundred Years On. Silverman, Max. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:29-36 Jl-O 1994

Eroticism, violence, and sacrifice: A postmodern theory of religion and ritual. Olson, Carl. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:231-250 1994

From Canon to Concept: "Same" and "Other" in the Relation Between Biblical and Systematic Theology [Finlayson Memorial Lecture, Edinburgh, Ap 13 1994]. Vanhoozer, Kevin J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:96-124 Aut 1994

Growing Up Human: The postmodern identity crisis. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 30:42-43,59 Ja-F 1994

History, Dogma, and Nature: Further Reflections on Postmodernism and Theology. Bonsor, Jack A. *Th St* 55:295-313 Je 1994

How to Be Both Politically and Scientifically Correct [review essay; tables]. Trindle, Carl. *Sound* 77:467-479 Fall-Wint 1994*

In the Ache of Absence: Spirituality at the Juncture of Modernity and Postmodernity. Downey, Michael. *Liturg Ministry* 3:92-99 Sum 1994

Insanity, Theocracy, and the Public Realm: Public Theology, the Church, and the Politics of Liberal Democracy. Harvey, Barry A. *Mod Th* 10:27-57 Ja 1994

Is a non-relativist post-modernism possible? The attempts of William Dean and Wentzel van Huyssteen [paper fr AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Hervormde T St* 49:445-459 S 1993

Julie's Voices [psychology in a postmodern world; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 F 1994

Leer los signos de Dios en la posmodernidad: Discusion teológica sobre la historia y signos de los tiempos [Eng abst, p 429]. Quinza Lleo, Xavier. *R Española Teo* 51 no 4:429-473 1991

The Letter and the Spirit: Deconstructing Renan's *Life of Jesus* and the Assumptions of Modernity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. *Rel Lit* 26:55-71 Sum 1994

Literary Theory and Return of the Forms for Naming and Thinking God in Theology. Tracy, David W. *J Rel* 74:302-319 Jl 1994

Metafoor, teologie, verbeelding: 'n Postmoderne beskouing [Eng abst, p 595; bibliog]. Beukes, C J, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 49:595-608 S 1993

Modern Owls Fly by Night: Recent Literature on *fin de siècle* Vienna. Beller, Steven. *Hist J* 31 no 3:665-683 1988

Modernidade, Pós-Modernidade e Teologica [8ª Semana Teológica, S 27-O 1993]. Schneider, Nélio, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:5-46 1994*

More Than Ourselves: Havel's declaration of interdependence. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 124:66 Jl 18 1994

Much Ado About Athens And Jerusalem: The Implications of Postmodernism For Faith. Stiver, Dan R. *Rv Ex* 91:83-102 Wint 1994

The New Beginning: Beyond the Post-Modern Nothingness [God in American philosophical consciousness; bibliog]. Leahy, D G. *J A A R* 62:403-433 Sum 1994

Pluralismus, Fundamentalismus, Koinonia. Sundermeier, Theo. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:293-310 1994

Post-Modern Themes in the Philosophy of Nicholas Berdyaev. Sergeev, Mikhail. *Rel East Europe* 14:29-38 O 1994

Postmodern Approaches [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Power, David N. *Th St* 55:684-693 D 1994

A postmodern Christology with Christ but without the Son of God? [discussion of *Remembering Esperanza* by M K Taylor, 1990; bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Hervormde T St* 49:577-594 S 1993

A Postmodern Look at the Mystical Body [application of communications metaphors to St Catherine of Siena's mysticism; bibliog]. Clouse, Rebecca. *Mystics Q* 20:3-9 Mr 1994

Postmodern Power Grab: The PC wars are not just campus silliness. They are reflections of a battle over fundamental principles of truth and morality. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:80 Je 20 1994

Die 'postmoderne' stempel in die Nuwe-Testamentiese hermeneutiek [Eng abst, p 609; bibliog]. Nel, G C J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:609-620 S 1993

Postmodernism: What is it, and does it matter? [for theology]. Marsh, Clive. *Epworth R* 21:44-53 My 1994

Postmodernité/Postmodernism. Lacelle, Elisabeth J, ed. *S R* 22 no 4:405-520 1993*

The Postpositivist Choice: Tracy or Lindbeck? [postmodern and postliberal theologies as responses to demise of positivism; bibliog]. Lints, Richard. *J A A R* 61:655-677 Wint 1993

Power, Politics, and Difference: A Feminist Response to John Milbank [*Theology and Social Theory: Beyond Secular Reason*, 1990]. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Mod Th* 10:131-142 Ap 1994

Pre-Modern Religion in the Postmodern World: a Response to Professor Zylberberg [pp 87-96; bibliog]. Fenn, Richard K. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:97-105 1990

Reflexive Modernity and the Religious Body [failure of postmodern approaches to study of religion]. Mellor, Philip A, and Shilling, Chris. *Religion* 24:23-42 Ja 1994

Religious Nationalism in Russia: A Postmodern Identity? Sergeev, Mikhail. *Rel East Europe* 14:31-35 Ap 1994

The Religious Significance of Contemporary Continental Philosophy. Westphal, Merold, ed. *Faith Phil* 10:453-584 O 1993*

Rereading *Martyrium*: The Modernist and Postmodernist Texts [analysis of *Martyrium: Recherches sur le culte des reliques et l'art chrétien antique*, by A Grabar, 1946; photo]. Wharton, Annabel Jane. *Gesta* 29 no 1:3-7 1990

Review Essay [postmodern criticisms of Catholicism and Protestantism anticipated by Orthodox ecclesiology; *Varieties of Postmodern Theology*, by J Holland, D R Griffin and W A Beardslee, 1989]. Loya, Joseph A. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:329-335 1994

Rhythm, Ritual, and Religion: Postmodern (Musical) Agonistes. Harvey, Mark Sumner. *Black Sac Music* 8:178-201 Spr 1994

The Search for the Living God [toward a postmodern theology of God; Kelly Lecture, Univ of St Michael's College, Mr 8 1994]. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Grail* 10:11-29 S 1994

Sick and Tired of Scholars' Nouveau Solipsism. Patai, Daphne. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 F 23 1994

Speaking in a Broken Tongue: Postmodernism, Principled Pluralism, and the Rehabilitation of Public Moral Discourse. Turnau, Theodore A, III. *West Th J* 56:345-377 Fall 1994

Star Trek and the Next Generation: Postmodernism and the Future of Evangelical Theology [repr, *Ev R Th* 18:322-334 O 1994]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Crux* 30:24-32 Mr 1994

Switching Lenses: Personal Reflections on 'Post-Modernity'. Enns, Robert. *Direction* 23:125-128 Spr 1994

A Tale of Two Stanleys [Hauerwas and Fish; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 44:18-21 Je-Jl 1994

Theologie na het Christelijke grote verhaal: Inhet spoor van Jean-François Lyotard [Eng abst, pp 294-295]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:269-295 1994

Theology and the Many Faces of Postmodernity. Tracy, David W. *Th Today* 51:104-114 Ap 1994

Theology in a postmodern culture: ten challenges [bibliog]. Rossouw, Gedeon J. *Hervormde T St* 49:894-907 N 1993

Transcendental Sociology? A Critique of John Milbank's *Theology and Social Theory Beyond Secular Reason* [2d ed, 1993]. Roberts, Richard H. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:527-535 1993

*Veritatis Splendor* and the family: The future of Christianity in the postmodern era. Anderson, Carl A. *Communio (US)* 21:298-310 Sum 1994

Der verstummende Diskurs: Praktische Theologie der Postmoderne im Spiegel ihrer Liturgik. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:346-374 1994

When reality has become a pale reflection of our images . . .: Imagining faith in Christ in a postmodern context [reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Veldsman, D P. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:120-140 1994

Worlds of Hope: a Postmodern Faith [reply to P W Nisly, no 17:113-117 Spr 1992]. Smith, Samuel. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:131-145 Wint 1993-1994

### Poteat, William H

Learning to Learn: Educating with/for the Mind-Body. Gill, Jerry H. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:17-27 1993-1994

[Responses to W H Poteat]. Stines, James W, ed. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:7-50 1994-1995*

### Potsherds (Ostraca) *see* Ostraca

### Potter, Dennis, d 1994

Potter, Dennis, d 1994 [obit]. Cousins, Peter. *Stimulus* 2:2 N 1994

### Potter, Vincent G, d 1994

Potter, Vincent G, d 1994 [obit, por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:A21 My 6 1994

### Potters- India

Ethno-Archaeology of Muslim Potters of Gujarat in Western India. Hashim, Syed Anis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:83-87 Ja 1990

### Pottery

*see also* Lamps, Ancient

Anthropology 352: Following the Technological Development of Our Earliest Ancestors [J M Kenoyer, Univ of Wis; photo]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:63 O 5 1994

Magic Bowls Inscribed with an Apostles-and-Disciples Catalogue from the Christian Settlement of Hambukol (Upper Nubia) [Greek texts; pls]. Hägg, Tomas. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:376-399 1993

A Personal Name in a Jar-Inscription in Hebrew Characters from Alexandria? [bibliog]. Horbury, William. *Vet Test* 44:103-107 Ja 1994

### Pottery- Jordan

Preliminary Report on the Third (1993) Season of Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North [bibliog, ils, photos, plans, tables]. Baird, Douglas, and Philip, Graham. *Levant* 26:111-133 1994

Some Remarks on the Production of Cooking Pots in the Jordan Valley [bibliog, il, map, photos]. Vilders, Monique M E. *Pal Ex Q* 125:149-156 Jl-D 1993

### Pottery- Palestine

Akeldama: Resting Place of the Rich and Famous [photos, plans]. Avni, Gideon, and Greenhut, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 20:36-46 N-D 1994

The Dating of Ancient Water-Wells by Archaeological and 14C Methods: Comparative Study of Ceramics and Wood [charts, ils, maps]. Carmi, I. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:184-200 1994*

The Dating of the Black Ceramic Bowl with a Depiction of the Torah Shrine from Nabratein [bibliog, ils]. Magness, Jodi. *Levant* 26:199-206 1994

'David' Found at Dan [1st extra-biblical reference to David, earliest Semitic reference to Israel; facsims, map, photos, plans, text and Eng tr; reply, P R Davies, 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994]. *Bib Arch R* 20:26-39 Mr-Ap 1994

An Early Date for Gaza Ware From the Northern Negev [bibliog, il, photos, table]. Rosen, Steven A, and Goodfriend, Glenn A. *Pal Ex Q* 125:143-148 Jl-D 1993

Early Greek Contacts with the Southern Levant, ca 1000-600 BC: The Eastern Perspective [bibliog, map, photos]. Waldbaum, Jane C. *A S O R Bul* no 293:53-66 F 1994

[*Excavations in Jerusalem, 1961-1967* 2: *The Iron Age Extramural Quarter on the South-East Hill*, by H J Franken and M L Steiner, 1990; review article; bibliog, photos, plans]. Zayadine, Fawzi. *Levant* 26:225-229 1994

The Fortresses at 'En Haṣeva [bibliog, map, photos, plan]. Cohen, Rudolph. *Bib Arch* 57:203-214 D 1994

The Import of Western Ceramics to the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem [charts, ils, maps, photos]. Boas, Adrian J. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:102-122 1994

The Iron 1 Western Defense System at Tell El-'Umeiri, Jordan [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plan]. Clark, Douglas R. *Bib Arch* 57:138-148 S 1994

The *m(w)ṣh* Stamp Impressions and the Neo-Babylonian Period [graphs, il, map, photos, tables]. Zorn, Jeffrey; Yellin, Joseph; Hayes, John. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:161-183 1994

The Pottery of the Later Periods from Tel Jezreel: an Interim Report [bibliog, ils]. Grey, Anthony D. *Levant* 26:51-62 1994

Trojan Grey Ware at Tel Miqne-Ekron [bibliog, charts, il, map, photos]. Allen, Susan Heuck. *A S O R Bul* no 293:39-51 F 1994

Two Rosette Stamp Impressions from Tell en-Nasbeh [bibliog, photos]. Zorn, Jeffrey. *A S O R Bul* no 293:81-82 F 1994

### Pottery, Amerindian

Understanding the Maya: Work of a team of scholars is described as a 'monumental' addition to the field [ceramics in Duke Univ exhibit; photo]. Ingalls, Zoe. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,14-15 Mr 9 1994

### Pottery, Greek

A Corinthian Alabastron by the Erlenmeyer Painter in Jerusalem [unknown provenance; photos]. Klinger, Sonia. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:201-215 1994

Early Greek Contacts with the Southern Levant, ca 1000-600 BC: The Eastern Perspective [bibliog, map, photos]. Waldbaum, Jane C. *A S O R Bul* no 293:53-66 F 1994

### Pottery, Syrian

La céramique de Doura-Europos. Alabe, Fraçoise. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:49-64 1992

### Poverty

*see also* Basic needs; Hunger; Poor; Unemployed

Blessed Are the Poor: A Theology of Solidarity with the Poor in the Two-Thirds World. Tinker, George E. *Ch Soc* 84:45-55 Mr-Ap 1994

A Commitment to End Poverty. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35-36 D 1994

Family values: only for the privileged? [Fourth World Family Cong; photos]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:11-13 D 1994

Poverty and Subsistence: St Thomas and the Definition of Poverty. Jones, John D. *Greg* 75 no 1:135-149 1994

Poverty Medicine [excerpt fr *Not All of Us Are Saints*]. Hilfiker, David. *Other Side* 30:8,10-14 S-O 1994

Reconstructing the Response to Poverty. Vogelsang, John D. *Encount* 55:33-49 Wint 1994

Strategien zur Bekämpfung der Armut in der Informationsgesellschaft: Ethische Überlegungen und Fallstudien zu einem Handlungsfeld der europäischen Diakonie [Eng abst, p 277]. Stein, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:267-279 O-D 1994

Tories and Paupers: Christian Political Economy and the Making of the New Poor Law. Mandler, Peter. *Hist J* 33 no 1:81-103 1990

UNICEF traces spiral of poverty [State of the World's Children]. *Chr Cent* 111:8 Ja 5-12 1994

### Poverty, Monastic *see* Monasticism and religious orders—Common life

### Poverty in the Bible

El problema de la pobreza en la Biblia [Eng abst, p 431]. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:431-448 1989

### Powell, Avril A

New Light on the Christian-Muslim controversy of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Century [*Muslims and Missionaries in Pre-Mutiny India*, by A A Powell, 1993; *Mit den waften des Gegners*, by C Schirrmacher, 1992: review article]. Troll, Christian W. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:85-88 1994

### Power

*see also* Energy

### Power (Philosophy)

Comenius on Power. Trojan, Jakub S. *Com Via* 34 no 3:68-77 1992

### Power (Social sciences)

*see also* Social status

Fundamentalism: Power and the Absolute. Schäfer, Heinrich. *Exchange* 23:1-24 Ap 1994

Gender, Power, and Jesus' Identity in the Gospels [bibliog]. Jacobs-Malina, Diane. *Bib Th Bul* 24:158-166 Wint 1994

Letter to a Collegue [on 'power' in male-female relationship and feminist criticism]. Scheuermann, Mona. *First Things* no 47:10-12 N 1994
Mana et pouvoir dans les sociétés à hiérarchie de grades (Vanuatu) [Eng abst, p 174; bibliog]. Guerard, Claire. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:153-174 Ja-Mr 1994
The Misuse of Power and Sex in Helping Relationships. Flatt, Bill. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:101-110 1994
Poder local y violencia en los Andes: Un caso en Abancay a fines del siglo XVIII. Garzón Rivera, Emilio. *Allpanchis* no 38:129-151 1991
Power and Authority in Mennonite Families [tables]. Kauffman, J Howard. *Menn Q R* 68:500-523 O 1994
Ritual, Gender and Power Strategies: Male Pilgrimage to Saint Patrick's Purgatory. French, Dorothea Ruth. *Religion* 24:103-115 Ap 1994
Sacred Commoners: The Motion of Cosmic Powers in Mexica Rulership [il]. Read, Kay. *Hist Rel* 34:39-69 Ag 1994
Therapy and intimacy: Confused about boundaries [*When Boundaries Betray Us: Beyond Illusions of What Is Ethical in Therapy and Life*, by C Heyward; review article]. Fortune, Marie M. *Chr Cent* 111:524-526 My 18-25 1994
Toward fresh directions in historical research: an experiment in methodology using the putative 'absolutism' of Hârûn al-Rashîd as a test case [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Nawas, John Abdallah. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:1-51 1993
Von der spätmittelalterlichen reformatio zur Reformation: der Prozess normativer Zentrierung von Religion und Gesellschaft in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 82]. Hamm, Berndt. *Archiv Ref* 84:7-82 1993

**Power (Theology)**
*see also* Authority (Religion)
Aṣẹ: Verbalizing and Visualizing Creative Power through Art [bibliog]. Abiodun, Rowland. *J Rel Africa* 24:309-322 N 1994
'By the Laying on of Hands and by Prayer': An Analysis of Power in the Rite of Ordination. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Consensus* 20 no 1:9-28 1994
The Domination System. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 33:11 Sum 1994
Empowerment: A Theological Perspective [fr Ps 82]. Dickson, C R. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:248-263 1994
Hermeneutik zwischen der Macht des Gotteswortes und seiner Entmachtung in der Moderne [French version, *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:39-56 1994]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 01 no 1:80-96 1994
Life-Giving Sexual and Spiritual Desire [adapted fr *Healing or Abuse: Relational Boundaries and Power Dynamics in Pastoral Care and Counseling Relationships;* tables; reply, J N Poling, pp 70-72]. Doehring, Carrie. *J Past Th* 4:49-69 Sum 1994
Omnipotence and the transfer of power. Glannon, Walter. *Int J Ph Rel* 36: 81-103 O 1994
The Power of Reading Scripture [pluralistic readings; Convocation Address, United Theological Seminary, S 15 1993]. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J Th (UTS)* 98:111-122 1994
Power, Politics, and Difference: A Feminist Response to John Milbank [*Theology and Social Theory: Beyond Secular Reason*, 1990]. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Mod Th* 10:131-142 Ap 1994
Virtue [in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:2-43 S-O 1994*

**Powers (Theology)**
Angels and Powers. Stapert, John, ed. *Perspectives* 9:8-20 F 1994*
Appreciating Gnosticism [Recovering Biblical Theology]. Wink, Walter. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:99-105 Spr 1994
At His Longest Reach [Christ reigns over the entire universe; editorial]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 D 1994
Performing the Scriptures: Preaching and Jesus' 'Third Way'. Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:18-24 1994
Spiritual warfare and economic justice [corporations as principalities and powers]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 77:14-17 My 1994
['Spiritual warfare']. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 13:1-81 Spr 1991*
Those obstreperous idiots [Acts 4:5-12; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:381 Ap 13 1994

**Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963**
The World of John Cowper Powys. McLachlan, John. *Faith Freedom* 48:141-145 Aut-Wint 1994

**Pozzi, Moana, d 1994**
The Life and Death of Moana, a Diva of Porn [Italy's M Pozzi]. *New Yorker* 70:37-38 O 31 1994

**Practical theology** *see* Theology, Practical

**Practice (Philosophy)**
The Practice of Zen [tr fr *Zen Bukkyō: Kongenteki ningen*, pp 293-316, 1993]. Ueda, Shizuteru; Hadley, Ron, tr; Kirchner, Thomas L, ed. *E Buddhist* ns 27:10-29 Spr 1994

**Practice (Theology)**
*see also* Theology, Practical
Christo-Praxis: Foundations for a Post-Holocaust Ethical Christology. Lodahl, Michael E. *J Ec St* 30:213-225 Spr 1993
The Cry for Justice and the Eucharist [Christology of Paul VI Missal proper prefaces needs expansion]. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 68:194-210 My 1994
L'intervention pastorale en contexte touristique: L'apport d'une recherche action a la praxéologie pastorale [Eng abst. p 153; bibliog, fig]. Pelchat, Marc. *Past Sci* 9:153-174 1990
Kultur, Praxis, Kritik: Anliegen einer kontextuellen Theologie in Europa [fr perspective of R Schreiter's theology, conf paper, Zwischen Neuer Kontextualisierung und Neuem Universalismus, Salzburg, My 20-22 1993]. Arens, Edmund. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:288-300 1994
Living Theologically: Toward a Theology of Christian Practice [address to Regent Fuller convocation, Seattle, Je 1994]. Stevens, R Paul. *Crux* 30:36-44 S 1994
A postmodern Christology with Christ but without the Son of God? [discussion of *Remembering Esperanza* by M K Taylor, 1990, bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Hervormde T St* 49:577-594 S 1993
Practice Preaching. Hauerwas, Stanley. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:21-24 1994
The Primacy of Practice and Catholic Ecclesiology [fr perspective of Quebec faith and justice Catholics]. Baum, Gregory. *Rel Trad* 15-17:31-49 1992-1994

[Responses to W P Alston's *Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991]. Byrne, Peter, ed, and Ward, Keith, ed. *Rel St* 30:135-180 Je 1994*
Suffering and Christian Theism: Towards a Praxis-based Response to Hume's Challenge. Sia, Santiago. *Ned T Tij* 47:265-275 O 1993
Theo-Orthopraxis [bibliog]. Park, Andrew Sung. *J Th (UTS)* 97:59-72 1993
Thomas H Groome's Shared Praxis Approach to Ministry: Questioning Its Application in the Protestant Evangelical Church. Charter, Miriam. *Trinity J* 15:89-113 Spr 1994
Where Does Our Dialogue Go from Here? Chethimattam, John B. *J Dharma* 19:84-92 Ja-Mr 1994

**Pragmatism**
*see also* Utilitarianism
Beyond the Text: Ecstatic Naturalism and American Pragmatism [R S Corrington's work]. Driskill, Todd A. *Am J Th Ph* 15:305-323 S 1994
[Christian ethics in a postmodern world; papers fr 6th Koinonia Graduate Forum, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Glover, Gregory L, ed. *Koinonia* 6:1-109 Spr 1994*
Empiricism and Pragmatism in the Thought of Dharmakīrti and William James. Powers, John. *Am J Th Ph* 15:59-85 Ja 1994
Enacting the Divine: Feminist Theology and the Being of God. Grigg, Richard. *J Rel* 74:506-523 O 1994
'Familie' im Spannungsfeld von Pragmatismus, Individualismus und Moral [bibliog]. Lüscher, Kurt. *ZS* 43:55-68 F 1994
Inquiry and the Language of the Divine [reply, N Frankenberry, pp 257-262]. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Am J Th Ph* 14:247-255 S 1993
Is Culture 'Illusion'? A Pragmatic Response to D W Winnicott. Kilby, Robert Jay. *Horizons* 20:260-279 Fall 1993
A language for the description of God [pt 1: A unique language for a unique object]. Graves, David, and Alon, Ilai. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:169-186 D 1994
Linguistic Pragmatism: William James and Ludwig Wittgenstein. Tarbox, Everett J, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 15:43-58 Ja 1994
Middle Ground Pragmatists: The Popularization of Philosophy in American Culture. Cotkin, George. *J Hist Ideas* 55:283-302 Ap 1994
Models of the 'Social Self' in Modern Japanese Philosophy and G H Mead's American Pragmatism. Odin, Steve. *Am J Th Ph* 15:241-255 S 1994
A New Pragmatism [*Thinking across the American Grain: Ideology, Intellect, and the Pragmatism*, by G B Gunn, 1992; review article]. Westbrook, Robert B. *Am Q* 45:438-444 S 1993
The Overall Argument of Alston's *Perceiving God*. Gale, Richard M. *Rel St* 30:135-149 Je 1994
Pragmatism, Democracy, and God [language of the divine; reply, J W Robbins, pp 279-285]. Rockefeller, Steven C. *Am J Th Ph* 14:263-278 S 1993
Le pragmatisme: Solution au problème moral de la modernité? [*Morale et Modernité*, by C Larmore, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 407]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:353-359 1994
Rorty's Pragmatism. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 44:349-358 O-D 1992

**Praise**
Before, Anything Else, We Are Stewards of Praise. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *Ref Lit Music* 28:165-166 Sum 1994

**Praise of God**
*see also* Doxology

**Prajak Kutajitto, Pra** *see* Kutajitto, Pra Prajak

**Prankster (in religion, folklore)** *see* Trickster (in religion, folklore)

**Pratityasamutpada**
Momentary Consciousness and Buddhist Epistemology [*kṣanikavāda* and *pratītyasamutpāda*]. Schweizer, Paul. *J Indian Ph* 22:81-91 Mr 1994

**Pratityasamutpadagatha sutra** *see* Aryapratityasamutpadanamamahayanasutra

**Praxis** *see* Practice (Philosophy)

**Prayer**
*see also* Contemplation; Devotion; Lord's Prayer; Meditation
Anger: An Instrument of Peace. Peerman, C Gordon, III. *Weavings* 9:15-25 Mr-Ap 1994
Anger: Help from the Desert [teachings of the 'fathers']. Bondi, Roberta C. *Weavings* 9:6-14 Mr-Ap 1994
Ask and It Will Be Given to You [the problem of petitionary prayer]. Murray, Michael J, and Meyers, Kurt. *Rel St* 30:311-330 S 1994
Can a Scientist Pray? Polkinghorne, John C. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26: 2-10 My 1994
Can Prayer Be Taught? An Ignatian Reading of Paulo Freire. Hebblethwaite, Margaret. *Grail* 10:48-61 Mr-Je 1994
Daily prayer: Is it a ritual or just simple thoughts simply stated [*How I Pray*, ed by J Castelli]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 144:10 D 17 1994
Different Ways of Christian Prayer, Different Ways of Being Christian: A Rationale for Some of the Differences Between Christians [based on comparative religions; figs, tables]. Cannon, Dale W. *Mid-Stream* 33:309-334 Jl 1994
The Effect of Prayer on Physical Health: Experimental Evidence. Duckro, Paul N, and Magaletta, Philip R. *J Rel Health* 33:211-219 Fall 1994
Emphasizing Repentance and Prayer in 1995 [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:23-24 Jl-Ag 1994
Empirical Explorations of Prayer, Distant Healing, and Remote Mental Influence [bibliog]. Braud, William G. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:62-73 Ap 1994
Evidence of Prayer's Healing Power: A Sociological Perspective [*Healing Words: The Power of Prayer and the Practice of Medicine* by L Dossey, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *Second Opinion* 20:82-85 Jl 1994
Finding God in Your Anger. Gonzalez, Adele J. *Weavings* 9:40-44 Mr-Ap 1994
Das Gebet der Gemeinde: Ein Beitrag zur Homiletik von Karl Barth. Bächli, Otto. *Th Z* 50 no 1:24-40 1994
Home Worship [using the Directory for Worship]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 28:107 Spr 1994
How God Talks With Us. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 32:4 O 1993

Intensive Care: How to Pray in a Crisis. Harper, Steve. *Leadership* 15:110-113 Spr 1994
Intimacy with God [Christian spiritual life]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 15:18-31,36-40,45-53,57-69,75-80 Fall 1994*
Julian of Norwich and the Internalized Dialogue of Prayer [bibliog]. Peters, Brad. *Mystics Q* 20:122-130 D 1994
Let Us Pray: School-prayer advocates are fighting the Supreme Court on the ground of religious freedom, but that is exactly what the Court protects. Carter, Stephen L. *New Yorker* 70:60-62,64,67-74 D 5 1994
"Lex orandi, lex credendi": The Original Sense and Historical Avatars of an Equivocal Adage [French version in *Questions Liturgiques* 59:193-212 1978]. Clerk, Paul de, and Winger, Thomas M, tr. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:178-200 1994
Listening [in spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-48 My-Je 1994*
Liturgical and Devotional Prayer. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 1:41-71 Spr 1992*
The Pastor's Life of Prayer. Boers, Arthur P. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-13 Mr-Ap 1994
Pious in Public and Proud of It [Freedom from religion seems to have freed Americans to pray openly—in Congress, city councils and ribbon-cuttings]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:4-5 D 4 1994
The Place of Public Prayer: Adding passion and depth to the most direct form of worship. Killinger, John. *Leadership* 15:58-65 Spr 1994
Pray It Write: Finding language that engages minds in prayer takes planning. Bajema, Edith. *Ref Worship* no 31:3-5 Mr 1994
Prayer and the Moral Life According to the Heidelberg Catechism [Ethics in the Reformed Tradition; Nellie Arnold Bergsma Lecture, Western Seminary]. Verhey, Allen. *Ref R* 48:26-41 Aut 1994
The Prayer from a Deserted Place [Mk 1:29-30; Sermon]. Martin, Dana. *Chr Ministry* 25:28-30 Mr-Ap 1994
Praying the Catechism. Cunningham, Agnes. *Communio (US)* 21:473-486 Fall 1994
A Principal's Troubling Prayer: A battle over an official benediction [B Knox, Jackson, Miss; photos]. Smith, Vern E. *Newsweek* 122:107 D 20 1993
Problems in Prayer and Their Gospel Solutions in Four Poems by C S Lewis. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 20:106-114 Ap 1994
Sabbath Rest: A Theological Imperative According to Karl Barth [theologians work in prayer; bibliog]. McCormick, Frances Rice. *J A A R* 62:539-552 Sum 1994
School prayer on GOP docket. *Chr Cent* 111:1152-1153 D 7 1994
Silence in the Classroom: New battles over school prayer ["moment of silence" in Ga; photo]. Hancock, LynNell, and Wingert, Pat. *Newsweek* 124:48 O 3 1994
A Socinian and Calvinist compared: Joseph Priestley and Andrew Fuller on the propriety of prayer to Christ. Haykin, Michael A G. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:178-198 1993
Territorial Spirits Reconsidered [bibliog]. Greenlee, David. *Missiology* 22:507-514 O 1994
Undergirding the Effort with Prayer: Muslims Being Reached Foremostly Through Extraordinary Prayer. Wilson, J Christy, Jr. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:61-65 Ap 1994
United Prayer Track: Tooling for Global Impact [repr fr *Global Church Growth Magazine* 31 no 2 Ap-Je 1994]. Dennison, Jack L. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:195-197 O-N 1994
When You Pray . . .: Some questions to consider before leading God's people in prayer. Pettinga, Thomas. *Ref Worship* no 31:6-7 Mr 1994
Wildflowers and Wonder: A Pastor's Wanderings in the Religion-Science Wilderness. Jones, Linda Jarchow. *Zygon* 29:115-125 Mr 1994

**Prayer—Biblical teaching**
Liggaamstaal in gebed: 'n Nuwe-Testamentiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 264]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:264-279 1994
Praying Together: A Note on Philemon 22. Haykin, Michael A G. *Ev Q* 66:331-335 O 1994
The Significance of Elijah in James 5:13-18. Warrington, Keith. *Ev Q* 66:217-227 Jl 1994
Silent Prayer in Antiquity. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Numen* 41:1-25 Ja 1994

**Prayer—Comparative studies**
Silent Prayer in Antiquity. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Numen* 41:1-25 Ja 1994

**Prayer—Early church**
Silent Prayer in Antiquity. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Numen* 41:1-25 Ja 1994

**Prayer, Mental** *see* Meditation

**Prayer, Silent** *see* Meditation

**Prayer (Islam)**
Abraham's Call [Islamic view of invitation to prayer]. Henry, Gray. *Parabola* 19:61-65 Spr 1994
Al-Tabarī's Interpretation of *Salāt* in the Qur'ān: A Psychological Examination. Dollah, Mohamed Asin. *Hamdard Islam* 17:47-55 Spr 1994

**Prayer (Judaism)**
*see also* Jewish prayers
*Birkhat Ha-Gomel*: A Study in Cultural Context and Halakhic Practice [application to women]. Millen, Rochelle L. *Judaism* 43:270-278 Sum 1994
Discrimination or Discourtesy? Woman Won't Leave Bus Seat: A Hasidic prayer curtain is at the center of a sex bias charge. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:A13 S 9 1994
Grazie: An Unexpected Grace! Friedland, Eric L. *Conserv Judaism* 45:42-45 Wint 1993
Letters to and from God. Spitz, Elie. *Conserv Judaism* 45:21-28 Fall 1992
Nachkultische Psalmen und spätbiblische Rollendichtung [Eng abst, p 86]. Oorschot, Jürgen van. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:69-86 1994
Petition and Contemplation in Maimonides' Conception of Prayer. Benor, Ehud Z. *Religion* 24:59-66 Ja 1994
The Tallit. Cohen, Martin Samuel. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-15 Spr 1992
*4QDibHam*: Liturgy or Literature? Chazon, Esther G. *R Qumran* 15:447-455 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Prayer books**
*see also* Book of Common Prayer; Primers (Prayer-books)

**Prayer groups**
How to build prayer support groups. Wood, Philip B. *Ev Miss Q* 30:368-371 O 1994

**Prayer meetings**
Is a Global Great Awakening Just Around the Corner? [prayer movements; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:80,85-86 N 14 1994

**Prayer of Thanksgiving** *see* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic Prayer

**Prayer of the faithful** *see* General intercessions

**Prayers**
*see also* Jewish prayers; Liturgy—Litanies; Serenity prayer
General Intercessions. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 2:1-33 Wint 1993*
The Power of Prayer [*Healing Words*, by L Dossey, 1993, becomes bestseller]. Maryles, Daisy. *Publishers Weekly* 241:16 Ap 25 1994
A Prayer for Christian and Muslims [repr fr *Praxis* Wint 1992-93]. Haddād, Wadi Z. *Ch Soc* 84:14-15 Ja-F 1994
A Prayer of Confession [fr PC(USA) General Assembly opening worship service]. *Ch Soc* 84:100 Jl-Ag 1994
A Prayer. Deverell, Bruce J. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:62-63 1989
[Prayers of ancient Celtic origin; adapted fr *Prayers and Blessings from the Gaelic*, tr by Alexander Carmichael; ils]. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:3-5 1994
Prayers [collection of prayers]. Ross, Donald R. *Touchstone* 12:44-47 Ja 1994
A Rylands Reminiscence [Papyrus 470; facsim; text, Eng tr]. Shiel, James. *Bul J Rylands* 76:181-185 Sum 1994

**Prayers—Comparative Studies**
Reshaping Table Blessings: "Blessing . . . and thanksgiving . . . to our God" [eucharistic prayer background]. Burkhart, John E. *Interp* 48:50-60 Ja 1994

**Prayers for the dead**
Purgatory Revisited [history of doctrines of prayers for the dead; bibliog]. Marmion, John P. *Down R* 112:121-141 Ap 1994

**Prayers in the Public Schools** *see* Public schools and religion

**Pre-Islamic religion** *see* Arabs—Religion, Pre-Islamic

**Pre-theological education** *see* Theological education

**Preaching**
*see also* Sermons
Beyond the Spoken Word: Preaching as Presence [error of equating speech and language demonstrated in work with the deaf]. Black, Kathy. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:279-293 Fall 1994
Dialogue, Declaration, and Dispute: Joining the Discussion in the Marketplace of Ideas [bibliog]. Hancock, Maxine. *Crux* 30:9-16 Je 1994
Dilemmas in Preaching Doctrine: Declericalizing Proclamation. Van Seters, Arthur. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:31-40 1994
Easter Preaching as Peculiar Speech [bridging "communicative gap" between gospel and people]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:3-9 1994
If my mouth is burned with a heaven-sent fire, then the result will be the work of God. Simpson, Gary V. *Leadership* 15:146 Wint 1994
Improving Creativity in Preaching. Poe, Harry L. *Preaching* 9:4,6,9-10,12-13 Mr-Ap 1994
Karl Barth—the Preacher [analysis of 1955 sermon on Eph 2:5, "Saved by Grace," and his understanding of preaching]. Cameron, Charles M. *Ev Q* 66:99-106 Ap 1994
The Need and Promise of Christian Preaching [based on insights fr K Barth's 1922 Schulpforta lecture]. Rees, Frank D. *Ev Q* 66:107-121 Ap 1994
Neil Postman, Technological Culture, and Preaching. Mosser, David N. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:30-33 1994
Preaching as Hospitality [biblical text as stranger]. Dorman, William E, and Allen, Ronald J. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:295-310 Fall 1994
Preaching the Bible and Preaching the Gospel. Farley, Edward. *Th Today* 51:90-103 Ap 1994
Pulpit Talk [doctrinal sermons]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 9:24 My 1994
Retorik och predikan i Etiopiens Evangeliska Kyrka Mekane Yesus. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:57-66 1994
Ein Schriftsteller, in die Theologie verirrt [literature and homiletics; ils]. Loetscher, Hugo. *ZS* 42:335-348 N 1993
The Seduction of Story in Preaching. King, Michael A. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:211-216 Spr 1994
[Self-disclosure in preaching]. Kisner, Jeffrey A. *Perspectives* 9:24 Ap 1994
The Shapes of Sermons to Come [sermon forms]. Graves, Mike. *Preaching* 9:28,30-31 Mr-Ap 1994
Take Care How You Listen [to preaching]. Hogan, William L. *Ref Th R* 53:2-12 Ja-Ap 1994
Theology & Preaching in the 90's: An Interview with R C Sproul [by Michael Duduit; por]. Sproul, R C. *Preaching* 9:19-23 Mr-Ap 1994
Toning Up Your Sermon [importance of tight structure]. Bean, Allen R. *Preaching* 9:40-41 Mr-Ap 1994
Truth is above Harmony [preaching and controversy; Lk 4:16-30; sermon, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:83-84 D 1994
Wagging the Tale of God: The Preacher's Vocation in Story. Stahl-Wert, John. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:203-209 Spr 1994
Where have all the preachers gone? Reflections on the "new wave" in homiletics. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 158:23-26 Wint 1994*

**Preaching—Biblical teaching**
The Open Door for Women Preachers: Acts 2:17,18; 21:9; Romans 10:15; Ephesians 4:11 [sermon]. Booth, William Douglas. *J Rel Thot* 50:108-115 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
"Preach the Word" [convocation, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 1991]. Zorn, Raymond O. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:17-32 Spr 1991
Preaching for Love of God. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 My 1994

**Preaching—Bibliography**
Homiletische Literature [bibliog essay]. Wintzer, Friedrich. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:410-430 1994
A Minister's Bibliography: Learning More About Preaching. Bryson, Harold T. *Th Educator* no 46:77-82 Fall 1992

### Preaching—History
Charles Simeon: Preaching to Exalt the Savior, Promote Holiness [por]. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 10:56-58 N-D 1994
"The Feast in the Text": Lancelot Andrewes on the Task and Art of Preaching. DeSilva, David A. *Angl Th R* 76:9-26 Wint 1994
From Homily to Sermon to Homily:: The Content of Christian Preaching in Historical Perspective. Coyle, J Kevin. *Litur Ministry* 1:3-9 Wint 1992
Der Mensch als Esel Christi: Jesu Einzug in Jerusalem nach Mt 21 als Bildrede bei Bernhard von Clairvaux, Wenzeslaus Linck und Martin Luther. Bell, Theo. *Luther* 65 no 1:9-21 1994

### Preaching—Political aspects
For Heaven's Sake—Politics: Preaching on National Holidays. Middleton, Robert G. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:22-26 1994
Kai Munk, Danish Martyr [his political preaching; pors]. Eisenberg, Christian; Simonson, Lionel B, tr: Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 8:349-372 Wint 1994
Let Justice Roll Down Like Waters: The Model of Hebrew Prophecy in the Ministry of Martin Luther King, Jr. Bartlett, Russell S. *J Int Th C* 21:10-38 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

### Preaching—Study
The Dance of Preaching ["reading" faces in the pews]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 25:10 S-O 1994
Forming Global Preachers [syllabus, course outline, bibliogs]. Kane, Thomas A. *Th Ed* 30:131-156 Aut 1993
Homiletische Literatur [bibliog essay]. Wintzer, Friedrich. *Th Ru* 59 no 4: 410-430 1994
The Odd Couple of Sermon Preparation: Scholarship and relevance can live together. Mathewson, Steven D. *Leadership* 15:91-93 Spr 1994
Om lesings te lees . . . 'n kategorieë-sisteem vir die analise van preke en godsdienstige uitsendings as lees-en kommunikasiegebeurtenisse. Müller, Bethel, and Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* S11:36-65 1993
Plan Pulpit Cuisine That Builds Muscle, Pleases Palate [Preaching—Study]. Skinner, Craig. *Preaching* 10:17-18,20-21 S-O 1994
Practice Preaching. Hauerwas, Stanley. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:21-24 1994
Recognition and Use of Typology in Preaching. Currid, John D. *Ref Th R* 53:115-129 S-D 1994
Scottish Preachers and Preaching [George Jackson Lecture]. Stephens, W Peter. *Expos T* 105:330-335 Ag 1994
The Sermon as an Educational Event [table]. Hethcock, William. *Sewanee Th R* 38:21-38 Christmas 1994
Sermon Barrel Collectives [clergy in weekly sermon preparation groups]. Gallman, Lee, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 25:20-22 Ja-F 1994
Top Books of 1993 Cited in Annual Survey for Preachers. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 9:17-21 Ja-F 1994
Toward More Purposeful Preaching. Dorr, Bob. *Preaching* 10:39-41 S-O 1994
Trends in Preaching Studies Today. Bryson, Harold T. *Th Educator* no 49: 113-121 Spr 1994
'n Verkennende studie met die oog op die identifisering en kategorisering van leerteorieë met verwysing na die prediking [Eng abst, p 687; bibliog, charts]. Berg, C M van den, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 50:687-712 S 1994
7 Habits of Highly Effective Preachers: How to speak so listeners can't forget. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 15:88-93 Sum 1994

### Preaching—0030-600
*see also* Kerygma; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Preaching; Sermons, Early Christian
Early Christian Mystagogy and the Formation of Modern Christians [typological homilies of John Chrysostom and Ambrose]. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 21:284-293 Ag 1994
John Chrysostom's Homily 50 as an Example of the Antiochene Exegetical Tradition [Matt 14:23,24; bibliog]. McCormick, Amy Smyth. *Patristic Byz R* 12:65-82 1993
The Teacher and His Teachings: Chrysostom's Homiletic Approach As Seen In Commentaries on the Gospel of John. Attrep, Abe. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:293-301 1994
Worship and Evangelism in Pre-Christendom (The Laing Lecture 1994) [replies, M Pearse and P King, pp 39-42]. Kreider, Alan. *Vox Ev* 24:7-38 1994

### Preaching—1500-1599
*see also* Luther, Martin—Preaching
Bishops and the Provision of Homilies, 1520 to 1547. Wabuda, Susan. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:551-566 1994
Huldrych Zwingli and the Preaching Office in German Switzerland. Snavely, Iren. *Fides H* 25:33-45 Fall 1993

### Preaching—1600-1699
At the Threshold of Heaven: The Preaching of John Donne as Sacrament of the World. DeSilva, David A. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:5-34 Mr 1994
Between Death and Judgment: Conflicting Images of the Afterlife in Late Seventeenth-Century English Eulogies. Spellman, William M. *Harv Th R* 87:49-65 Ja 1994
Comenius als Prediger [Eng abst, pp 72-73]. Langerfeld, Karl Eugen. *Unitas Fratrum* no 35:56-73 1994

### Preaching—1700-1799
Hamanns Frage an die Homiletik. Knellwolf, Ulrich. *Th Z* 50 no 1:71-75 1994

### Preaching—1800-1899
From Advent to Easter: Catholic Preaching in New York City, 1808-1809 [A Kohlmann, St Peter's]. O'Toole, James M. *Ch H* 63:365-377 S 1994
Regular Preaching in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: North Carolina, 1870-1900 [table]. Jenkins, Richard A. *Meth H* 33:34-45 O 1994
"Who Has Done This Deed?" The Response of Methodist Pulpits in the North to the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Chesebrough, David B. *Meth H* 32:211-221 Jl 1994

### Preaching—1900-
Das Gebet der Gemeinde: Ein Beitrag zur Homiletik von Karl Barth. Bächli, Otto. *Th Z* 50 no 1:24-40 1994
Harry Emerson Fosdick: Preaching to Achieve Results [por]. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 10:42-45 Jl-Ag 1994
Liberalism Preached: Harry Emerson Fosdick. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:44-47 N 1994
Preaching and the Power of Words: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Taylor, Gardner C. *Preaching* 9:2,4-8 Ja-F 1994
[*The Preaching of Sadhu Sundar Singh. A Homiletic Analysis of Independent Preaching and Personal Christianity* by P S Prakash, 1991; review article]. Swanson, Theodore N. *Bangalore Th F* 25:81-87 Je-S 1993
Scottish Preachers and Preaching [George Jackson Lecture]. Stephens, W Peter. *Expos T* 105:330-335 Ag 1994
Some Glimpses of Brethren Preaching in Years Past. Mitchell, Olden D. *Breth Life* 38:231-232 Fall 1993
The Weight of Glory: C S Lewis as Preacher. Bramlett, Perry. *Preaching* 10: 45-48 S-O 1994

### Preaching, Afro-American
And Now a Word From . . . [remembering Rev F Green's preaching]. Dallmann, Donald. *Curr Th Miss* 21:218-219 Je 1994
Call and Response: The Meaning of the Moan and Significance of the Shout in Black Worship. Noel, James A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:72-76 Spr 1994
"The Character and Work of a Spiritual Watchman Described": The Preaching of Lemuel Haynes and the Quest for Personal Freedom [*Black Peacher to White America: The Collected Writings of Lemuel Haynes, 1774-1833*, ed by Richard Newman, 1990; review essay]. Jelks, Randal. *Fides H* 26: 126-133 Wint-Spr 1994
A joint venture: The making of a sermon [C O Butts; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:771-772 Ag 24-31 1994
"The Moral and Spiritual Requisites of the Black Preacher" [Gardner C Taylor Lecture and Preaching Series, Duke Divinity School, O 6-7 1993, lecture no 1]. Johnson, Joseph, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 106:9-18 Ap 1994
The Open Door for Women Preachers: Acts 2:17,18; 21:9; Romans 10:15; Ephesians 4:11 [sermon]. Booth, William Douglas. *J Rel Thot* 50:108-115 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Preaching and the Power of Words: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Taylor, Gardner C. *Preaching* 9:2,4-8 Ja-F 1994

### Preaching, Anglican
At the Threshold of Heaven: The Preaching of John Donne as Sacrament of the World. DeSilva, David A. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:5-34 Mr 1994
Charles Simeon: Preaching to Exalt the Savior, Promote Holiness [por]. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 10:56-58 N-D 1994
Faith and Proclamation [preaching and theology in Anglican-Episcopal context]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 38:7-69 Christmas 1994*
Resurrection and Grace: The Sermons of Austin Farrer. Vaughn, J Barry. *Preaching* 9:61-63 Mr-Ap 1994

### Preaching, Brethren
[Brethren preaching]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 38:197-238 Fall 1993*

### Preaching, Catholic
From Advent to Easter: Catholic Preaching in New York City, 1808-1809 [A Kohlmann, St Peter's]. O'Toole, James M. *Ch H* 63:365-377 S 1994
Homily as Proclamation. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Litur Ministry* 1:2-36 Wint 1992*
What a Bishop Might Want to Know [issues for US Catholic episcopal preaching; Forum]. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Worship* 68:55-63 Ja 1994

### Preaching, Evangelical
Can These Bones Live? Identification and Sermon Delivery [fr *Preaching Sermons That Connect*, 1992]. Loscalzo, Craig A. *Preaching* 9:10,12-16 My-Je 1994
Imagine That! [imagination in preaching]. Bean, Allen R. *Preaching* 10:38-39 N-D 1994
Die kerugmatiese struktuur as bolwerk teen moralisme in die prediking [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog, tables]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 50:281-295 Mr-Je 1994
The Odd Couple of Sermon Preparation: Scholarship and relevance can live together. Mathewson, Steven D. *Leadership* 15:91-93 Spr 1994
Preaching in a changing Culture: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Young, Ed. *Preaching* 10:4,6-7,9-10 N-D 1994
Preaching to Everyone in Particular: How to scratch where people niche. Robinson, Haddon W. *Leadership* 15:99-103 Fall 1994
Preaching. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 15:16-43,50-73 Wint 1994*
Reflexões sobre o Púlpito brasileiro [Eng abst, p 124]. Gomes Coelho Filho, Isaltino. *Vox Script* 4:3-8 Mr 1994
7 Habits of Highly Effective Preachers: How to speak so listeners can't forget. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 15:88-93 Sum 1994

### Preaching, Exegetical
*see also* Bible (NT)—Homiletic use; Bible (OT)—Homiletic use; Bible—Homiletic use
A funny thing happened on the way to the pulpit. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 111:723-724 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
John Chrysostom's Homily 50 as an Example of the Antiochene Exegetical Tradition [Matt 14:23,24; bibliog]. McCormick, Amy Smyth. *Patristic Byz R* 12:65-82 1993
Preaching from the Book of Genesis. Throntveit, Mark A. *Word World* 14: 208-213 Spr 1994
[Preaching the biblical text—contemporary and historical concerns]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:204-207 Spr 1994*

### Preaching, Expository
Judgment [as preaching subject]. Thomas, Paul W. *Expos T* 105:106-110 Ja 1994
Performing the Scriptures: Preaching and Jesus' "Third Way". Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:18-24 1994
"Preach the Word" [convocation, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 1991]. Zorn, Raymond O. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:17-32 Spr 1991
Preaching the Prayers of the Old Testament [Ps 22 as paradigm for Lent]. Balentine, Samuel E. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:12-17 1994
Using the Split-Sermon Model [combining exposition and narrative]. Graves, Mike. *Preaching* 10:22-23,25-28 N-D 1994

### Preaching, Jewish
For the Jewish holiday, a move to make the synagogues echo with Mideast peace sermons [encouraging rabbis to preach on peace]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:7 S 3 1994
Reflecting on Holidays, Rabbi Wants Sermons to Echo Season [NY rabbi prepares for Rosh ha-Shanah; photo]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:B8 S 1 1994

Retrieving the Spoken Word [*Jewish Preaching 1200-1800: An Anthology*, by M Saperstein, 1989; review essay]. Soeland, Henry. *Conserv Judaism* 45:75-80 Wint 1993

**Preaching, Lutheran**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Preaching
Embarrassed by God's Wrath [implications for preaching]. Lischer, Richard. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:259-262 Fall 1994
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospel [3rd-Last Sunday in the Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphamy]. Gibbs, Jeffrey A, and others. *Concor J* 20:415-438 O 1994
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [11th to 23rd Sunday after Pentecost]. Warneck, Richard H, and others. *Concor J* 20:315-339 Jl 1994
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [5th Sunday after Epiphany to 4th Sunday of Easter]. Schmidt, Wayne E, and others. *Concor J* 20:39-68 Ja 1994
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [5th Sunday of Easter to 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Moellering, H Armin, and others. *Concor J* 20:172-206 Ap 1994
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:303-320 Ag 1994
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to The Transfiguration of Our Lord, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:375-400 O 1994
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:226-240 Je 1994
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:462-478 N 1994
Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:146-160 Ap 1994
Preaching Helps [The Resurrection to 7th Sunday of Easter, series B]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 21:65-79 F 1994
Preaching the Trinity [to Lutherans]. Leece, Willis. *Luth F* 28:18-19 My 1994
Prédica e Culto. Streck, Edson E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:64-71 1994

**Preaching, Methodist**
Facts About Preaching and Methodism Not Generally Known [3 items on intinerancy and biography]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:195-199 Ap 1994
Regular Preaching in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: North Carolina, 1870-1900 [table]. Jenkins, Richard A. *Meth H* 33:34-45 O 1994
"Who Has Done This Deed?" The Response of Methodist Pulpits in the North to the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Chesebrough, David B. *Meth H* 32:211-221 Jl 1994

**Preaching, Pentecostal**
Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory and Pentecostal Proclamation. Byrd, Joseph. *Pneuma* 15:203-214 Fall 1993

**Preaching, Presbyterian** *see* Preaching, Reformed

**Preaching, Puritan**
Lutheran Law and Gospel in the Early Puritan Theology of Richard Greenham. Primus, John H. *Luth Q* ns 8:287-298 Aut 1994

**Preaching, Reformed**
Keeping Denominational Covenant in the Reformed Confessional Tradition [ministerial use of Word of God]. Hofman, Tymen E. *Cal Th J* 29:198-208 Ap 1994
Preaching for Love of God. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 My 1994
Preaching in Lent: Can Piety Be Practiced? Sutton, Eugene Taylor. *Perspectives* 9:24 F 1994
Preachings as a Corporate Act. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 28:58-94,101 Spr 1994*

**Preaching (Periodical)**
The 1993-94 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 9, July-August 1993 through May-June 1994. Harris, Carroll T, comp. *Preaching* 10:73-79 Jl-Ag 1994

**Preaching to children**
Children and the Language of Preaching. Cram, Ronald H. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:26-30 1994

**Precedents (Legal)** *see* Stare decisis

**Predestination**
*see also* Calvin, John—Theology—Predestination; Election (Theology); Free will and determinism; Semi-Pelagianism
The Continuing Conundrum: Calvin and the Conditionality of the Covenant [tables]. Lillback, Peter A. *Cal Th J* 29:42-74 Ap 1994
Gelukkig wie bestemd is tot geloof: Een systematisch-theologische analyse van Augustinus' verkiezingsleer in relatie tot de menselijke wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 230]. Bok, Nico den. *Ned T Tij* 48:191-204 Jl 1994
Predestination: A Scottish Perspective [rev fr inaugural lecture, Aberdeen Univ, Mr 5 1991]. Fergusson, David A S. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:457-478 1993

**Pregnancy**
Are Identical Twins Really Identical? [some scientific facts; repr fr *Schizophrenia and Manic-Depressvie Disorder*, 1994; il]. Torrey, E Fuller. *Parabola* 19:18-21 My 1994
If You Want a Baby, Have a Seat in Aisle 6 By the Handi-Wrap [sitting in Rabbi's chair at Israeli market results in increased fertility]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 My 4 1994
Ein versteinertes Herz: Fortpflanzungsmedizin und Ethik. Oberhänsli, Silvia. *ZS* 43:99-102 Ap 1994

**Prehistoric man** *see* Man, Prehistoric

**Prejudice**
*see also* Discrimination

**Prejudices**
Anti-Hispanic Bias in British Historiography. Robinson, John L. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:21-46 1992
The Devil Makers: Contemporary Evangelical Fundamentalist Anti-Mormonism. Introvigne, Massimo. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:153-169 Spr 1994
Horizons that Differ Women and Men and the Flight from Understanding [horizon analysis applied to gender differences]. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Cross Currents* 44:345-361 Fall 1994
Religious Schooling and Prejudice in Canada: Implications for Public Funding of Christian Schools [bibliog, tables]. Hiemstra, John L. *JRCE* 3:199-215 Aut 1994

**Premarital counseling** *see* Marriage counseling

**Premarital sex behavior** *see* Sexual ethics

**Premarital sexual behavior** *see* Sexual ethics

**Premillennialism** *see* Millennialism

**Presbyterian Church (USA)**
*see also* First Presbyterian Church (Topeka, Kan); Gatlinburg Presbyterian Church (Gatlinburg, Tenn); New Hope Presbyterian Church (Connor Prairie, Ind); Presbyterian Church in the US; Saint Paul's Presbyterian Church (Livonia, Mich); San Mateo Korean Presbyterian Church
Determinants of Religious Giving in Urban Presbyterian Congregations [study; bibliog, tables]. Zaleski, Peter A, and Zech, Charles E. *R Rel Res* 36:197-206 D 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Book of Common Worship (1993)**
A Future for the *Book of Common Worship*. Small, Joseph D, III. *Ref Lit Music* 28:113 Spr 1994
Presbyterians Recovering. Niebanck, Richard J. *First Things* no 47:12-14 N 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Clergy**
Challenge amid Change: The Call to Church Leadership [Ps 80; Rom 12; 1994 commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Tucker, Joyce C. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:241-246 1994
Ordination in the Presbyterian Church (USA). Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 28:2-37,44-46,48-50 Wint 1994*

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Controversies**
Can We Talk about It? [sex; Opening Convocation Address, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 14 1993]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:1-8 1994
A controverted conference: Methodist, Presbyterian publications attack "RE-Imagining" conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993. *Chr Cent* 111:160-162 F 16 1994
A Declaration for Faith and Life [1994 statement by evangelical and renewal PCUSA groups about sexual ethics]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:3-7 Spr 1994
Denominations defend conference attendance [controversy continues over "Re-Imagining" conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:274-276 Mr 16 1994
Educator Quits over Grant to Muslims [C Van Alstine]. *Chr T* 38:65 Je 20 1994
Evaluating "Re-Imagining": Reformed and Reformulating [PC (USA) response to 1993 conf]. Small, Joseph D, III, and Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 111:342-344 Ap 6 1994
Fallout Escalates Over "Goddess" Sophia Worship [Re-Imagining conf, N 1993; photo]. Cyre, Susan. *Chr T* 38:74 Ap 4 1994
First Presbyterian Church in Topeka, Kansas [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 11; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:948-951 O 19 1994
Goddess worship case dismissed [Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:945 O 19 1994
Homosexual Ordination Upheld [Central Presbyterian Church, Eugene, Ore]. *Chr T* 38:43 Ja 10 1994
PCUSA cancels appearances by Spahr. *Chr Cent* 111:1105-1106 N 23-30 1994
PCUSA court upholds ruling on gay deacons. *Chr Cent* 111:71-72 Ja 26 1994
PCUSA re-imagines church budget [conf aftermath]. *Chr Cent* 111:522 My 18-25 1994
The plight of the Presbyterians [after Re-Imagining Conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:565-566 Je 1-8 1994
Presbyterian-Muslim link criticized [Saint Louis, Mo]. *Chr Cent* 111:979 O 26 1994
Presbyterians seek to end feud [PC (USA), Presbyterian Lay Comm]. *Chr Cent* 111:1153 D 7 1994
Presbyterians Try to Resolve Long Dispute [response to Re-Imagining conf]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A24 Je 17 1994
Presbyterians vote for unity [PCUSA General Assembly, Je 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:633-634 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Re-Imagining Labeled "Reckless": PCUSA says conference pushed "beyond the boundaries" [photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:49 Jl 18 1994
The *Re-Imagining* Community [editorial]. Volentine, Sandra. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:24 Fall 1994
What Price Unity? The Presbyterians and the Re-Imaginging Conference. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:407-410 Fall 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Directory for Worship**
Home Worship [using the Directory for Worship]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 28:107 Spr 1994
Music for Marriage and Mourning. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 28:229 Fall 1994
Services for Ordination and the Directory for Worship [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Kline, C Benton, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 28:15-20 Wint 1994
Setting Apart: Who, Where and How? [using the Directory for Worship]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 28:48 Wint 1994
Worship and the Arts: Sin and Bad Taste [using the Directory for Worship]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 28:169 Sum 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Education**
On Being Faithful: The Continuing Mission of the Presbyterian Church (USA) in Higher Education [PC(USA) General Assembly rpt]. *Ch Soc* 84:81-83 Jl-Ag 1994
Who's Training the Levites Now? The Teaching of Church Music in Presbyterian Church (USA) Theological Institutions. McCormick, David W. *Ref Lit Music* 28:198-200 Fall 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Finance**
Local Churches Are Found to Get Biggest Share of Increased Religious Donations [graphs]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:12 N 2 1993
PCUSA re-imagines church budget [conf aftermath]. *Chr Cent* 111:522 My 18-25 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—General Assembly**
Common Affirmation on Global Hunger [Presbyterian policy statement]. *Ch Soc* 84:113-116 Mr-Ap 1994
General Assembly 1994 [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-100 Jl-Ag 1994*
Goddess worship case dismissed [Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:945 O 19 1994
Presbyterians vote for unity [PCUSA General Assembly, Je 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:633-634 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Re-Imagining Labeled "Reckless": PCUSA says conference pushed "beyond the boundaries" [photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:49 Jl 18 1994
Wanting the church to be there: At the Presbyterian General Assembly [1994]. Bendis, Debra Kortmeier. *Chr Cent* 111:630 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Hymnal**
Hymns for Ordination [fr *The Presbyterian Hymnal*]. Huber, Jane Parker. *Ref Lit Music* 28:46 Wint 1994
*Presbyterian Hymnal* Texts and Tunes for Ordination. Youngs, Sharon K. *Ref Lit Music* 28:29-31 Wint 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Lectionary**
A funny thing happened on the way to the pulpit. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 111:723-724 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use [Trinity Sunday (B)—Sunday Between August 28 and September 3, Inclusive (B)]. Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:38-43 Wint 1994
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Ash Wednesday (C)—Day of Pentecost (C). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:216-224 Fall 1994
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: First Sunday of Advent (C)—Last Sunday after the Epiphany (C). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:157-163 Sum 1994
Sunday Between September 4 and Christ the King Sunday, Inclusive (B). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:95-100 Spr 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Liturgy**
Ordination in the Presbyterian Church (USA). Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 28:2-37,44-46,48-50 Wint 1994*

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Missions**
Mission and Unity Principles re the Former Soviet Union [PC(USA) General Assembly statement]. *Ch Soc* 84:48-53 Jl-Ag 1994
Mission Efforts in Sudan [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:70-73 Jl-Ag 1994
The Year with Africa—1994-95 [PC(USA) General Assembly statement]. *Ch Soc* 84:74-77 Jl-Ag 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Social teachings**
General Assembly 1994 [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-100 Jl-Ag 1994*
Presbyterian Statements: A Call to Presbyterians to Recommit to Work and Pray for a Just and Compassionate US Immigration Policy. *Ch Soc* 85: 117-120 N-D 1994
You Give Them Something to Eat: Presbyterian Congregations in a Hungry World [25 years of Presbyterian work against hunger]. Cook, Gary, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-119 Mr-Ap 1994*

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Women**
Evaluating "Re-Imagining": Reformed and Reformulating [PC (USA) response to 1993 conf]. Small, Joseph D, III, and Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 111:342-344 Ap 6 1994
Presbyterians Try to Resolve Long Dispute [response to Re-Imagining conf]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A24 Je 17 1994

**Presbyterian Church (USA)—Worship**
The Pastoral Musician. Fort, Robert, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 28:178-225 Fall 1994*
Worship and the Arts. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 28:118-156 Sum 1994*

**Presbyterian Church in America**
*see also* New Song Community Church (Baltimore, Md)

**Presbyterian Church in Canada**
Experiencing God: A Presbyterian View [photo]. Lefneski, David, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:7-10 Je 1993

**Presbyterian Church in Taiwan**
No prison terms for Taiwanese Presbyterian [C S Yang]. *Chr Cent* 111:892 O 5 1994

**Presbyterian Church in the US**
Congregational vs Denominational Giving: An Analysis of Giving Patterns in the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Reformed Church in America [1860s-1980s; study; bibliog, graphs, table]. Nemeth, Roger J. *R Rel Res* 36:111-122 D 1994

**Presbyterian Church in the USA—History**
"Means of Grace": Directions in Presbyterian Home Mission Work, 1870-1885. Morton, Richard Allen. *Am Pres* 72:123-134 Sum 1994

**Presbyterian Church in the USA—Missions**
"Means of Grace": Directions in Presbyterian Home Mission Work, 1870-1885. Morton, Richard Allen. *Am Pres* 72:123-134 Sum 1994

**Presbyterian churches**
*see also* Church of Scotland; Evangelicalism—Presbyterian churches; Presbyterian Church (USA)

**Presbyterian churches—Biographies**
George Monro Grant and the Lost Centre [rehabilitating him as a *bona fide* Presbyterian; por]. Mack, Barry. *Touchstone* 12:30-43 Ja 1994
Gilbert Tennent, Established "Dissenter". Fishburn, Janet F. *Ch H* 63:31-49 Mr 1994
Mary Virginia Terhune (Marion Harland): Writer, Minister's Wife, and Domestic Expert [por]. Smith, Karen Manners. *Am Pres* 72:111-122 Sum 1994
William Caven, 1830-1904: Educator of the Conscience [profile; por]. Fraser, Brian J. *Touchstone* 12:37-44 My 1994

**Presbyterian churches—Clergy**
David Henry Palmer: A Pastoral Baptism in Western Mining Camps. Garrison, Charles Jeffrey. *Am Pres* 72:173-186 Fall 1994

**Presbyterian churches—History**
American Presbyterians and the Directory for Worship, 1645-1989. Hall, Stanley R. *Am Pres* 72:71-85 Sum 1994
Carl McIntire: From Fundamentalist Presbyterian to Presbyterian Fundamentalist [photo, por]. Fea, John. *Am Pres* 72:253-268 Wint 1994
James McGready: Son of Thunder, Father of the Great Revival [18th cent Presbyterian revivalist; facsim, photo]. Scott, John Thomas. *Am Pres* 72: 87-95 Sum 1994
John Rankin, Antislavery Prophet, and the Free Presbyterian Church [facism, por]. Willey, Larry G. *Am Pres* 72:157-171 Fall 1994
Lincoln, the Churches, and Memphis Presbyterians [il, por]. Apperson, George M. *Am Pres* 72:97-107 Sum 1994
The Presbyterian Church and the Social Gospel in California, 1890-1910 [photo]. McDonald, Kenneth. *Am Pres* 72:241-252 Wint 1994
[*The Presbyterian Presence: The Twentieth-Century Experience*, 7 vols, ed by Milton J Coalter, John M Mulder, and Louis B Weeks, 1990; review symposium]. Johnson, D Paul, ed. *R Rel Res* 35:350-363 Je 1994*

**Presbyterian churches—Hymns**
Hymns for Preaching as a Corporate Act. Huber, Jane Parker. *Ref Lit Music* 28:104 Spr 1994

**Presbyterian churches—Liturgy**
Preachings as a Corporate Act. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 28:58-94,101 Spr 1994*
Reaching the Unreached: Preaching as Corporate Spiritual Direction. Dreitcer, Wendy Rice, and Dreitcer, Andrew Deeter. *Ref Lit Music* 28:85-87 Spr 1994
Rethinking Liturgical Expression for Ordination [Presbyterian churches]. Reifsnyder, Richard W. *Ref Lit Music* 28:32-37 Wint 1994

**Presbyterian churches—Missions**
A Panacea for the Ills of the Country: American Presbyterian Education in Interwar Iran [map]. Zirinsky, Michael P. *Am Pres* 72:187-201 Fall 1994
Presbiterianos Mexicanos: Una perspectiva materialista de la religion y trabajo en el sur de Texas [Texas Mexican Industrial School, Kingsville, Tex; bibliog]. Pulido, Alberto L. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:19-27 1993-1994

**Presbyterian churches—Women**
Mary Virginia Terhune (Marion Harland): Writer, Minister's Wife, and Domestic Expert [por]. Smith, Karen Manners. *Am Pres* 72:111-122 Sum 1994

**Presbyterian churches—Worship**
American Presbyterians and the Directory for Worship, 1645-1989. Hall, Stanley R. *Am Pres* 72:71-85 Sum 1994

**Presbyterian churches—Africa**
*see also* Church of Central Africa Presbyterian
The Witness of the Presbyterian Churches in South Africa. Bill, Jean François. *Int R Miss* 83:167-171 Ja 1994

**Presbyterian churches—Canada**
William Caven, 1830-1904: Educator of the Conscience [profile; por]. Fraser, Brian J. *Touchstone* 12:37-44 My 1994

**Presbyterian churches—Scotland**
Reform, Reconstruction, Reaction: The Social Vision of Scottish Presbyterianism c 1830-c 1930. Brown, Stewart J. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:489-517 1991

**Presbyterian churches—United States**
*see also* Free Presbyterian Church; Presbyterian Church (USA)
American Presbyterians and the Directory for Worship, 1645-1989. Hall, Stanley R. *Am Pres* 72:71-85 Sum 1994
Bridging the Gap: John A Mackay, Presbyterians, and the Charismatic Movement [por]. Curlee, Robert R, and Isaac-Curlee, Mary Ruth. *Am Pres* 72:141-156 Fall 1994
[*The Presbyterian Presence: The Twentieth-Century Experience*, 7 vols, ed by Milton J Coalter, John M Mulder, and Louis B Weeks, 1990; review symposium]. Johnson, D Paul, ed. *R Rel Res* 35:350-363 Je 1994*

**Presbyterian Lay Committee**
Presbyterians seek to end feud [PC (USA), Presbyterian Lay Comm]. *Chr Cent* 111:1153 D 7 1994

**Presbyterians**
The Emergence of Lay Liberalism Among Baby Boomers [statistics fr study of Presbyterians]. Luidens, Donald A; Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton. *Th Today* 51:249-255 Jl 1994

**Presence of God**
Divine Presence: A Biblical Perspective [implications for liturgy]. Polan, Gregory J. *Liturg Ministry* 3:13-21 Wint 1994
A God Entombed: In tragedies like Rwanda, where do we find Christ's presence? Darr, Gregory J. *Other Side* 30:9-11 N-D 1994
His Dazzling Absence: The Shekinah in Jonathan Edwards [bibliog]. Munk, Linda. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:1-30 1992
The Presence of God in Luther's Theology [ontological problems in Finnish research]. Saarinen, Risto. *Luth Q* ns 8:3-13 Spr 1994
The Quest for the Lost Princess: Transition and Change in Jewish Lore. Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 43:240-257 Sum 1994
Shekinah—The Glory of God. Ingram, Kristin Johnson. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:32-34 Spr 1994
The Skin of God and Neighbor. Kersten, Phyllis. *Curr Th Miss* 21:365-368 O 1994
Valley of Death, Mountain of Hope [God's presence in aftermath of Nepalese plane crashes]. Edworthy, Trevor. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:6-7 1994

**Preservation microfilming**
[Preservation of library materials, interest group presentations fr ATLA ann conf, Je 15-18 1994]. Gray, Madeline D, ed. *A T L A Pro* 48:165-174 1994*

**Preservation of Historical Records** *see* Archives

**Preservation of materials**
[Preservation of library materials, interest group presentations fr ATLA ann conf, Je 15-18 1994]. Gray, Madeline D, ed. *A T L A Pro* 48:165-174 1994*

**Presidential candidates—1992**
It's the Culture, Stupid! 1992 and Our Political Future. Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *First Things* no 42:28-33 Ap 1994
Religious Voting Blocs in the 1992 Election: The Year of the Evangelical? [The Rapture of Politics, bibliog, tables]. Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *Soc Rel* 55:307-326 Fall 1994

**Presidents- United States**
*see also* Carter, Jimmy; Jefferson, Thomas; Lincoln, Abraham; Nixon, Richard Milhous
A World Without Leaders. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 98:19-22 Jl 1994

**Presidents' wives**
*see also* Clinton, Hillary Rodham

**Presley, Elvis Aron, 1935-1977**
The Iconography of Elvis and Marilyn: Scholars examine the continuing popularity of the two and what it signifies about popular culture [photos]. Fernández, Sandy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,16 My 4 1994
King of Kings? Some Say Elvis [por]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:44 Ap 25 1994

**Press**
*see also* Freedom of the press; Journalism; Newspapers
La *Miscelánea* de Javier de Burgos: La prensa en el debate ideólogico del Trientio Liberal [index, tables; Eng abst, p 8]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:237-334 1989

**Press, Catholic**
La Buena Prensa [Catholic; Eng abst, p 5; tables]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:139-160 1992
The Catholic Press in Interwar Poland on the "Jewish Question": Metaphor and the Developing Rhetoric of Exclusion. Modras, Ronald. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:49-70 Sum 1994
La prensa y la división de los católicos en la Restauración [Eng abst, p 10]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:431-467 1988
Reaching the Catholic Market: They form a large, affluent readership, one that booksellers should cultivate [Religious books, Fall 1994; ils]. Harrison, Nick. *Publishers Weekly* 241:50 Ag 15 1994
En Torno a la Bibliografía del Boletín Eclesiástico en la Díocesis de Toledo (1930-1968) [1844-1886, 31:571-667 1978-1979; 1886-1930, pt 1, 34:551-666 1982, pt 2 35:317-367 1983; 4 pts; Eng absts]. Higueruela del Pino, Leandro. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:469-538 1988; 42 no 85:113-166 1990; 43 no 87:121-152 1991; 44 no 89:249-287 1992

**Pressac, Jean Claude**
Denying the Holocaust: Pseudo-scholars claim the gas was for delousing, and the Final Solution a Zionist myth [J C Pressac's rebuttal; por]. Shapiro, Laura; Miller, Mark; Mabry, Marcus. *Newsweek* 122:120 D 20 1993

**Presses, Wine** *see* Wine presses

**Prestige**
*see also* Social status

**Preston, Paul**
Franco's Games [*Franco: A Biography*, by P Preston, 1994; review essay; photo]. Steiner, George. *New Yorker* 70:116-120 O 17 1994

**Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994**
J A O Preus [and Lutheran "orthodoxy"; editorial; reply, A J Derr, 29:17-18 F 1995]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:7 N 1994
Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 38:61 S 12 1994
Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994 [death notice]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:112 N 1994
Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994 [obit; por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:98 Fall 1994
Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 111:777-778 Ag 24-31 1994

**Preuss, Konrad T, 1869-1938**
The Maiden Who Ground Herself: Myths of the Origin of Maize from the Sierra Madre Occidental, Mexico [Huichol, Cora and Nahua versions; bibliog]. Furst, Peter T. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:101-155 Fall 1994

**Price, Reynolds**
An unchurched confession: The lonely passion of Reynolds Price [*A Whole New Life: An Illness and a Healing*, by R Price; review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 111:1108-1110 N 23-30 1994
Writers and Angels: Witnesses to Transcendence [J Irving, R Davies, C S Lewis, R Price]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Th Today* 51:394-404 O 1994

**Price, Richard, 1723-1791**
Richard Price: British Platonist of the Eighteenth Century [expressed in his "rationalist political argument"]. Zebrowski, Martha K. *J Hist Ideas* 55:17-35 Ja 1994

**Price regulation (Islamic law)**
*Tas'īr* (Price Control) in Islamic Law [bibliog]. Kamali, Mohamad Hashim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:25-37 Spr 1994

**Priesthood**
*see also* Melchizedek priesthood (Mormon Church)
Hildegard of Bingen on Gender and the Priesthood. Thompson, Augustine. *Ch H* 63:349-364 S 1994

**Priesthood—Biblical teaching**
Analogies, Metaphors and Women as Priests [biblical gender symbolism in Catholic priesthood]. Dawes, Gregory W. *Pacifica* 7:47-58 F 1994
Eli's Seat: The Transition from Priest to Prophet in 1 Samuel 1-4 [table]. Spina, Frank Anthony. *J St O T* no 62:67-75 Je 1994
Yahwism and Priesthood in the Old Testament. Abe, Gabriel Oyedele. *Asia J Th* 8:251-260 O 1994

**Priesthood—History of doctrines**
[Theology and priesthood]. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 97:1-38 Ja-F 1994*

**Priesthood of all believers**
Baptists and the Priesthood of Believers. Young, J Terry. *Per Rel St* 20:131-146 Sum 1993

**Priesthood of Jesus Christ** *see* Jesus Christ—Priesthood

**Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804**
A Socinian and Calvinist compared: Joseph Priestley and Andrew Fuller on the propriety of prayer to Christ. Haykin, Michael A G. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:178-198 1993

**Priestly document (Biblical criticism)**
Creation and Tabernacle: The Priestly Writer's "Environmentalism". Elnes, Eric E. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:144-155 D 1994
Gen 9,1-7: Funktion und Bedeutung innerhalb der priesterschriftlichen Urgeschichte. Mosis, Rudolf. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:195-228 1994
Jer 4,23-26 als P-orientierter Abschnitt. Borges de Sousa, Agabo. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:419-428 1994
Tatbericht und Wortbericht in der priesterschriftlichen Schöpfungserzählung. Levin, Christoph. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:115-133 1994
Two Biblical Hebrew Priestly Terms: *šeqeṣ* and *ṭāmē'*. Milgrom, Jacob. *Maarav* 8:107-116 1992

**Priests**
*see also* Bohnen, Lawrence; Cardinals; Clergy; Vincent, Jean Marie, 1934-1994

**Priests—History**
El celibato eclesiástico: Su historia y sus fundamentos teológicos [Eng abst, p 78]. Stickler, Alphonso M. *Scripta Th* 26:13-78 Ja-Ap 1994
Hoherpreiester und Politiker? Die Stellung der Hohenpriester von Jaddua bis Jonatan zur jüdischen Gemeinde und zum hellenistischen Staat. Schunck, Klaus Dietrich. *Vet Test* 44:498-512 O 1994
Los hechos de Lot, mujer e hijas vistos por san Ireneo (*adv haer* IV, 32, 1, 15/3, 71) [exegetical norm of "priest"; Eng abst, p 64]. Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 75 no 1:37-64 1994
Temples and Churches [evolution of church as sacred building and presbyter/bp as priest-mediator]. Keenan, Joseph. *Worship* 68:222-231 My 1994

**Priests—Political activity**
Del Motín de Esquilache a la inculpación de los jesuitas: Visión e información portuguesas de la revuelta [Eng abst, p 7]. Bustos Rodríguez, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:211-234 1987
Now It Is Time for Clergy to Repent [clergy collaboration with Soviet state; repr fr *Izvestia* Ja 15 1993]. Yakunin, Gleb. *RCDA* 32 no 1:8-10 1993-1994

**Priests, Anglican**
*see also* Church of England—Clergy; Donne, John, 1573-1631; Episcopal Church—Clergy
Battles Long Ago [*Reverend Rebels: Five Victorian Clerics and their Fight Against Authority*, by B Palmer, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:192 Mr 1994
*The Fire and the Clay* [by G Guiver, 1993; editorial review]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 11 no 1:3-4 1994
"If We Love God's Will, We Take the Shape of It": The Archbishop of Canterbury's Sermon on Ordaining Women to the Priesthood at Canterbury Cathedral. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:269-272 1994

**Priests, Catholic**
*see also* Catholic Church—Clergy; Nouwen, Henri J M; Ordination—Catholic Church; Pipala, Edward A
Analogies, Metaphors and Women as Priests [biblical gender symbolism in Catholic priesthood]. Dawes, Gregory W. *Pacifica* 7:47-58 F 1994
Bibliotecas clericales en el Cádiz del siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 8; tables]. Morgado Garcia, Arturo. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:343-358 1991
Conciencia y revolución liberal: Actitudes políticas de los eclesiásticos en las Cortes de Cádiz [1810-1813; Eng abst, p 380]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:485-492 1990
Culture et droit: De la révocation et du transfert du prêtre en Afrique. Bueya bu Biphasi, Antoine. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:207-225 1993
An Empirical Analysis of Options for Dealing with the US Catholic Priest Shortage [bibliog, tables]. Zech, Charles E. *R Rel Res* 35:238-250 Mr 1994
Formation in Africa Today [priests]. Fianu, Emmanuel Kofi. *SEDOS* 26:92-93 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Inculturated Formation of Our African Religious Priests. Motanyane, Alexander. *SEDOS* 26:10-13 Ja 15 1994
Los sacerdotes criollos y las prelaturas indianas durante el período hispano [Eng abst, p 8; list]. Comadrán Ruiz, Jorge. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:213-249 1990
Notas sobre el clero secular en el Antiguo Régimen: Los presbiteros del Obispado de Coria en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, pp 7-8; tables]. Aragón Mateos, Santiago. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:291-334 1992
Priests Who Stray [pedophilia and Catholic clergy; repr fr *Crisis* N 1992]. Harvey, John F. *J Past Coun* 28:44-52 1993
Problems of the priesthood in pre-Reformation England. Swanson, Robert Norman. *Eng Hist R* 105:845-869 O 1990
Representation or Self-Effacement? The Axiom *In Persona Christi* in St Thomas and the Magisterium. Ferrara, Dennis Michael. *Th St* 55:195-224 Je 1994
A Roman Catholic Response [to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. Frost, Francis. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:29-31 Ja 1994
Lo stato degli studi sui parroci e le parrocchie cattoliche tra Otto e Novecento [Eng abst, p 120]. Guasco, Maurilio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:103-117 1991

**Priests, Jewish**
Hoherpreiester und Politiker? Die Stellung der Hohenpriester von Jaddua bis Jonatan zur jüdischen Gemeinde und zum hellenistischen Staat. Schunck, Klaus Dietrich. *Vet Test* 44:498-512 O 1994
Israel's Cities of Refuge. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 19:116-118 Fall 1993

**Priests, Orthodox Eastern**
*see also* Frangos, Dimitrios, d 1994; Karastamatis, John, 1937-1985; Stavropoulos, Germanos, d 1994

**Priests, Roman**
The "Pagan Churches" of Maximinus Daia and Julian the Apostate [their reforms of pagan priesthood]. Nicholson, Oliver. *J Eccl H* 45:1-10 Ja 1994

**Priests in literature** *see* Clergy in literature

**Prigione, Jeronimo, Bp**
Pope's Envoy In Mexico Met 2 Sought in Slaying: accused murderers of Cardinal Posadas Ocampo met secretly with Bp J Prigione. DePalma, Anthony. *New York Times* 143:A7 Jl 29 1994

**Primacy of Jesus Christ** *see* Jesus Christ—Primacy

**Primacy of the Pope** *see* Popes—Primacy

**Primary Education** *see* Education, Elementary; Education, Primary

**Primers (Prayer-books)**

Laity Formation: The Role of Early English Printed Primers. Barnes, G L. *J Rel Hist* 18:139-158 D 1994

**Primitive Religion** *see* Religion, Primitive

**Princeton Theological Seminary**

The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Charlesworth, James H. *J St Pseud* 10:5-10 Ap 1992

The Students of Princeton Seminary, 1812-1929: A Research Note [Photo, tables]. Wallace, Peter, and Noll, Mark A. *Am Pres* 72:203-215 Fall 1994

**Principalities and Powers** *see* Demonology, Biblical

**Principle (Philosophy)**

Principe et origine [Eng abst, p 496]. Saint-Sernin, Bertrand. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:559-580 O-D 1993

**Principles (Ethics)**

Ist Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben ein brauchbares Moralprinzip? [bibliog]. Worf, Jean Claude. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:359-383 1993

**Printing—History**

*see also* Bibliography—Early printed books

Early Reformation literature from the printing shop of Mattheus Crom and Steven Mierdmans. Heijting, Willem. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:143-161 1994

De illustraties in Doen Pieterszoons uitgave van het evangelie naar Mattheus (Amsterdam 1522) [Eng abst, p 50; ils]. Rosier, Bart. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:21-50 1994

Las librerías e imprentas de los jesuitas (1540-1767): Una aportación notable a la cultura española [tables; Eng abst, pp 8-9]. Bartolomé Martínez, Bernabé. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:315-388 1988

Printers, Patrons, Readers, and Spies: Importation of French Propaganda in Late Elizabethan England [facsims]. Parmelee, Lisa Ferraro. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:853-872 1994

Some Significant Americana: The Saur German Bibles [facsims, il, photo]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 32:57-106 Spr-Sum 1994

Two Mongol Xylographs (*Hor Par Ma*) of the Tibetan Text of Sa Skya Pandita's Work on Buddhist Logic and Epistemology [bibliog]. Kuijp, Leonard W J van der. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:279-298 1993

**Printing, Hebrew**

Catalogue of Hebrew Printed Books (1491-1900) in the Wellcome Institute, London [ils, indexes]. Allan, Nigel. *J Sem St* 39:183-206 Aut 1994

**Priories**

The English Cathedral Priories and the Pursuit of Learning in the Later Middle Ages. Greatrex, Joan. *J Eccl H* 45:396-411 Jl 1994

**Priscillian, Bp of Avila, 350?-385**

Prisciliano y el priscialinismo: radiografía de un debate historiográfico (Las fuentes y su problemática, estado de la cuestión y perspectivas de estudio) [Eng abst, p 3]. Romero Fernández-Pacheco, Juan Ramón. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:26-44 1988

**Prison psychology**

*see also* Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Psychological aspects

**Prisons and prisoners**

*see also* Church work with prisoners; Hostages; Political prisoners; Rehabilitation of criminals; Women prisoners

Crinoline Corsages: A Mother's Day visitor breaks down prison walls [inmate's story and reflection]. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 30:56-58 My-Je 1994

Las crónicas de cautivos y las vidas ejemplares en el enfrentamiento Hispano-Musulmán en la Edad Moderna [Eng abst, p 5]. Bunes Ibarra, Miguel Angel de. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:67-82 1993

An Eerie Silence: By ignoring the plight of the imprisoned, do Black ministers and theologians adopt the values of an oppressive White society? Outlaw, Randolph. *Other Side* 30:42-45 N-D 1994

Guns and Voices [conversation in a prison philosophy class; Focus on Violence]. Leder, Drew. *Second Opinion* 20:83-89 O 1994

"He's a Gallus un": Excess, Restriction, and Narrative Reprieve at the Gallows in *Tom Jones*. Harding, James M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:15-35 My 1994

In Jail, Keeping Watch [J Dear, P Berrigan, L Fredriksson and B Friedrich]. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 23:33 Jl 1994

Jesus' list [US criminal justice and Holocaust compared]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 30:6-7 Mr-Ap 1994

[*Making Crime Pay* conf, Auckland, New Zealand, Je 1994]. Gow, Murray D, ed. *Stimulus* 2:1-76 Ag 1994*

Prison allows inmate wine at communion. *Chr Cent* 111:41-42 Ja 19 1994

Prison ordered to allow Satanic rituals [R J Howard, Jr, federal inmate]. *Chr Cent* 111:1072 N 16 1994

Prisons of Fear: God seeks to break all the chains which enslave us. Davidson, Doug. *Other Side* 30:34-38,40-41 N-D 1994

Privatizing America's Prisons, Slowly: Despite a checkered past, the future is looking brighter for the private prison industry [chart, photos]. Ramirez, Anthony. *New York Times* 143:3-1,3-6 Ag 14 1994

Profiting From Punishment [prisoner labor force]. Johnson, Jennifer. *Sojourners* 23:13-14 D-Ja 1994-1995

The Social and Cultural Life of the Prisoners in the Jewish Forced Labor Camp at Skarzysko Kamienna. Karay, Felicja, and Kital, Sara, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:1-27 Spr 1994

**Privacy, Right of**

The Closet and the Ethics of Outing [Gay Ethics]. McCarthy, Jeremiah. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:27-45 1994

Genetic Privacy: No Deal For the Poor. Lebacqz, Karen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:39-48 Wint 1994

HIV Screening of Newborn Infants [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:76-86 Fall 1994

Outing, Truth Telling and the Shame of the Closet [Gay Ethics]. Chekola, Mark. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:67-90 1994

Privacy and the Ethics of Outing [Gay Ethics]. Mayo, David J. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:47-65 1994

**Private libraries** *see* Libraries, Private

**Private schools**

*see also* Boarding schools

*see also* Church schools

**Private schools**

*see also* Noah Webster Academy (Ionia, Mich)

Born Again. Evangelical Schools Reinvent Themselves By Stressing Academics: Shaking Off Bigoted Past, Many Woo Minorities, Send Grads to Ivy League [Love Christian Academy, Nanuet, NY]. Stecklow, Steve. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 My 12 1994

The Employment Contract in Nonpublic Schools: A Review of Case Law. Furst, Lyndon G. *JRCE* 3:261-274 Aut 1994

Latest "Best Hope" In US Education: Chartered Schools. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 144:A1,B8 O 12 1994

School Choice: Will State-supported Educational Alternatives Help or Hinder Private Schools? [interview with Ray J Ostrander and Lyndon G Furst]. Moe, Terry M. *JRCE* 3:275-283 Aut 1994

The Schools [What To Do About Education; replies, 99:6-10 F 1995; rejoinder]. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *Commentary* 98:30-37 O 1994

**Privatization** *see* Individualism

**Privileges and immunities, Ecclesiastical**

"Ab antiquo alterius ordinis fuerit": Alexander III on the Reception of Savigny into the Cistercian Order. Swietek, Francis R, and Deneen, Terrence M. *R Hist Eccl* 89:5-28 Ja-Mr 1994

Un caso insólito de señorío eclesiástico [Jesuits and lay jurisdiction; Eng abst, p 395]. Fernández Martín, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:505-536 1987

Immunity, Nobility, and the *Edict of Paris*. Murray, Alexander Callander. *Speculum* 69:18-39 Ja 1994

A Privilege of Pope Innocent III for Kingswood Abbey. Cheney, Mary. *J Eccl H* 45:460-464 Jl 1994

**Pro-choice movement**

Building on common ground: opponents in the abortion controversy join forces [Common Ground Network for Life and Choice]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:13-15 Ap 1994

**Pro-life movement**

Aborted Revolution? Social Issues: Anti-choice activists may discover that there's not necessarily strength in numbers [photos]. Turque, Bill. *Newsweek* 124:38,40 D 12 1994

Abortion Clinic Workers Say New Law Is Being Ignored: Both sides in the abortion debate complain of intimidation. Pear, Robert. *New York Times* 144:A8 S 23 1994

Abortion Clinics Upheld by Court on Rackets Suits: Use of 1970 Law Allowed; Decision Gives Rights Groups Powerful Legal Weapon to Deter Violent Protests [photos]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 143: A1,A10 Ja 25 1994

Abortion Doctor and Bodyguard Slain in Florida: Protester Is Arrested in Pensacola's 2d Clinic Killing [photos]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994

Abortionist Killer Sentenced to Life [M Griffin; por]. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994

The Absolute Truth: Fanaticism on abortion [editorial]. Lewis, Anthony. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 1 1994

Anti-Abortion Protests To Continue, Groups Say [in spite of Supreme Court's RICO ruling]. Lewin, Tamar. *New York Times* 143:A17 Ja 25 1994

Bloody-Minded Compassion [violence and the pro-life movement; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 40:48-50 F 1994

Buffer-Zone Case Tests Free Speech [in abortion protests; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:48 Je 20 1994

Building on common ground: opponents in the abortion controversy join forces [Common Ground Network for Life and Choice]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:13-15 Ap 1994

A Cause Worth Killing For? Debate Splits Abortion Foes [Is the killing of doctors who perform abortions morally justified?]. Lewin, Tamar. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994

Congress Restricts Dissent Tactics of Pro-life Activists [Freedom of Access to Clinic Entrances Act; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:55 Ja 10 1994

Defiant Abortion Protester Freed From Jail: Refusing to give her name, a woman spends 14 months behind bars [C T Patanelli; photo]. Levy, Clifford J. *New York Times* 143:B7 My 12 1994

Exemption for an Abortion Foe Is Attacked [anti-abortion group Life Enterprises Unlimited advocates killing abortion doctors]. Johnston, David. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 3 1994

FBI Undertakes Conspiracy Inquiry In Clinic Violence: A reluctance to investigate anti-abortion groups falls away after two deaths [photo]. Johnston, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 Ag 4 1994

For Women, Against: How five women are reinventing the pro-life movement [F Matthewes-Green, H Alvaré, P C Cunningham, J Thompson, M Cunningham, photos]. Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Mr 7 1994

Guide to Terrorism: In its "how to" manual, the self-proclaimed "Army of God" gives its followers instructions for battling abortion. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-11 D 1994

Gunman Kills 2 at Abortion Clinics in Boston suburb: 5 Are Wounded in 2 Shootings in Minutes [photos]. Kifner, John. *New York Times* 144:1,8 D 31 1994

Inside the Anti-Abortion Underground: The FBI probes a ministry of fear [photos]. Liu, Melinda. *Newsweek* 124:28 Ag 29 1994

Is Murder "Justifiable Homicide"? Abortion: Chronicle of another death foretold [P J Hill shoots J Britton in Pensacola; photos]. Rogers, Patrick, and Reiss, Spencer. *Newsweek* 124:22 Ag 8 1994

Killing Abortionists: A Symposium [response to P J Hill's defense in murder of abortion provider]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 48:24-31 D 1994*

Killings Distort Pro-life Message [Pensacola, Fla; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:56-57 S 12 1994

A law review article on abortion comes face to face with real life —and death [article on justifiable homicide of abortion doctors withdrawn fr *Regent University Law Review*]. Lewis, Neil A. *New York Times* 143:B14 Ag 26 1994

Ministry in Service to Life and Family [Family Planning in China]. Howard, Therese. *Tripod* no 84:13-20 N-D 1994

Mother Teresa Visits Capital [campaign against abortion]. *Chr T* 38:75 Ap 4 1994

Open Season on Pro-lifers? [RICO ruling may bankrupt pro-life organizations]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:52 Mr 7 1994

Premillennialists at the Millennium: Some Reflections on the Christian Right in the Twenty-first Century [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog]. Wilcox, Clyde. *Soc Rel* 55:243-261 Fall 1994

Pro-Lifers' New Legal Nightmare: The shooting of two abortionists provided the political cover for an insidious attempt to silence all but the bravest pro-lifers [Freedom of Access to Clinic Entrances Act; editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Ag 15 1994

Prolifers' Long, Dark Night [editorial]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 38:15 Ap 25 1994

Roles Reverse in Pensacola Abortion Wars: Abortion opponents are shaken out of apathy in Florida. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:I12 O 2 1994

SBC on protest violence [in pro-life movement]. *Chr Cent* 111:888-889 O 5 1994

Shannon Found Guilty in Kansas [shooting of abortion physician]. *Chr T* 38:44 Ap 25 1994

Should Expectant Mothers Be Tested for HIV? Experts debate how to reduce AIDS in newborns [photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:68 D 12 1994

Slayings mark Florida abortion protest. *Chr Cent* 111:745-746 Ag 10-17 1994

Thou Shalt Not Kill [P Hill murders; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 Ag 2 1994

**Pro Ecclesia (Periodical)**

Views on *Pro Ecclesia*. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:5-13 Fall 1992*

**Problem solving**

*see also* Conflict management

More Than Content [critical thinking for problem solving; bibliog]. Snyder, Stephen. *Chr Ed J* 15:21-32 Fall 1994

Problem-solving, Discipleship, and the Process of Change in Christian Counseling [earlier version presented at 2nd Int Cong on Christian Counseling, Atlanta, N 11-15 1992; bibliog]. Craigie, Frederic C, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 13:205-216 Fall 1994

**Process philosophy**

[Dissertation abstracts on process topics]. Whitney, Barry L, ed. *Proc St* 22:62-71 Spr 1993*

Dissertation Abstracts [on process topics]. Whitney, Barry L. *Proc St* 22:124-129 Sum 1993*

Modern Thought Challenges Christian Theology: Process Philosophy and Anglican Theologian Lionel Thornton. Culp, John. *Angl Th R* 76:329-351 Sum 1994

The Original Version of *Process and Reality*, Part V: A Tentative Reconstruction. Hurtubise, Denis. *Proc St* 22:1-12 Spr 1993

Thomas Nagel as a Process Philosopher. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Am J Th Ph* 15:163-180 My 1994

**Process theology**

Energy and the Generation of the World [bibliog]. Murphy, George L. *Zygon* 29:259-274 S 1994

Feminism and Process Thought. Howell, Nancy R, ed. *Proc St* 22:69-106 Sum 1993*

God's Wrath: A Process Exposition. Robbins, Jerry K. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:252-258 Fall 1994

A Process Christology. Pendergast, Richard J. *Sci Esprit* 44:45-66 Ja-Ap 1992

A Process Model of Supervision in Ministry In the Context of Cross-Cultural Social Group Interaction. Young, Henry J. *J Supervision Train* 14:107-174 1992-1993

A Process Theory of Creation. Pendergast, Richard J. *Sci Esprit* 43:135-160 My-S 1991

The Understanding of Ambiguity in the Relationship between God and the World: A Comparison between John B Cobb, Jr's and Bernard Loomer's Theologies. Pederson, Ann. *Am J Th Ph* 15:137-151 My 1994

**Process theology—Bibliography**

Some Books on Process Theology [bibliog essay]. Pailin, David A. *Epworth R* 21:104-112 My 1994

**Procession of the Holy Spirit** *see* Holy Spirit—Procession

**Processions**

*see also* Festivals; Pageants

**Proclamation International**

Tainted Funds Must Be Returned [donations of M S Douglas; pors]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994

**Prodigal son (Parable)**

A Georgia Prodigal [prodigal son story in contemporary setting]. Clarke, T Erskine. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:31-33 1994

The Prodigal Embrace: Christ frees us from obeying the rules. Baker, Mark D. *Other Side* 30:12-15 Mr-Ap 1994

Prodigal Love [Lk 15:11-32; sermon]. Boers, Arthur P. *Chr Ministry* 25:26-28 Jl-Ag 1994

Rediscovering the Lost Women in Luke 15 [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog]. LaHurd, Carol Schersten. *Bib Th Bul* 24:66-76 Sum 1994

**Professional education**

Building Theological Faculties of the Future [papers fr ATS consultation, Mr 1-3 1991, Chicago]. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 28:5-105 Aut 1991*

Social Role Valorization: A Collision of Religion, "Scientific Theory," and Government's Legitimate Role to Train Employees. Greiner, George M, and Linstra, Ralph F. *J Ch St* 36:821-831 Aut 1994

**Professional ethics**

*see also* Legal ethics

Are sociologists Above the Law? Comarow, Murray. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 D 15 1993

Defending College Sports: A philosophy professor becomes an advocate for the value of athletics [R W Gough; por]. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41 F 23 1994

Desperately Seeking Sophia's Shadow [*When Boudaries Betray Us*, by C Heyward, 1993; review article]. Cooper-White, Pamela, and others. *J Past Care* 48:287-292 Fall 1994

The Ethical Training of Graduate Students Requires Serious and Continuing Attention. Swazey, Judith P; Louis, Karen Seashor; Anderson, Melissa S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 9 1994

Graduate Education Is Losing Its Moral Base. Nelson, Cary, and Bérubé, Michael. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 23 1994

Historians and Ethics: Issues divide their professional association; "no one is happy," a leader says [AHA; por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17-18 Jl 6 1994

Lessons from Feminist Therapy for Ministerial Ethics. Clarke, Katherine M. *J Past Care* 48:233-243 Fall 1994

Preventing Cheating on Standardized Tests. Haney, Walt. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 S 29 1993

Sick and Tired of Scholars' Nouveau Solipsism. Patai, Daphne. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 F 23 1994

Therapy and intimacy: Confused about boundaries [*When Boundaries Betray Us: Beyond Illusions of What Is Ethical in Therapy and Life*, by C Heyward; review article]. Fortune, Marie M. *Chr Cent* 111:524-526 My 18-25 1994

What happens when a bookseller doesn't want to sell a particular book? [ils]. Pedersen, Martin. *Publishers Weekly* 241:34-36 Ja 10 1994

**Professionalism**

Reconstructing the Professional at the End of Modernity [raising standards for ministry]. Vogelsang, John D. *J Rel Health* 33:61-72 Spr 1994

**Professions**

*see also* Church work

**Professors** *see* Theological seminaries—Faculty; Universities and colleges—Faculty

**Progress**

L'ambiguïté de la notion classique de Progrès appliquée au Règne de Christ dans la théologie latine du IV^e siècle. Doignon, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:585-591 O 1993

In His Solitude, A Finnish Thinker Posits Cataclysms: What the World Needs Now, Pentti Linkola Believes, Is Famine and a Good War [il]. Milbank, Dana. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1 My 20 1994

Religion, "Enlightenment" and Progress in Eighteenth-Century England [review article]. Ditchfield, G M. *Hist J* 35 no 3:681-687 1992*

**Progressivism (United States politics)**

The *Tikkun* Conference of Liberal and Progressive Jews: Constituting the *Tikkun* Community [Transcripts fr Ja 16-17 1994 conf; pt 1]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:33-58 Mr-Ap 1994*

**Prohibited books**

Statement on Rushdie Plight To Be Distributed on Feb 14 Marking 5th Year of "Fatwa". Baker, John F. *Publishers Weekly* 241:13 Ja 31 1994

Staying Alive [S Rushdie; por]. Barnes, Julian. *New Yorker* 70:98-105 F 21 1994

**Proletariat** *see* Laboring classes

**Promise (Theology)**

Desire and Promise in Genesis. White, Hugh C. *Word World* 14:178-185 Spr 1994

Putting the Promise in Your Preaching [excerpt fr *The Empowered Communicator*, 1994]. Miller, Calvin. *Preaching* 10:2-6,8-13 Jl-Ag 1994

Remember How He Told You [Lk 24:1-12; sermon]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:18-25 1994

**Promise and fulfillment**

Current Messianic Activity and OT Davidic Promise: Dispensationalism, Hermeneutics, and NT Fulfillment. Bock, Darrell L. *Trinity J* 15:55-87 Spr 1994

Narrative Predictions, Old Testament Prophecies and Luke's Sense of Fulfilment. Frein, Brigid Curtin. *N T St* 40:22-37 Ja 1994

**Promise Keepers (Organization)**

The Gospel of Guyhood: Hugs, sports and righteousness in the evangelical men's movement [photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Keene-Osborn, Sherry. *Newsweek* 124:60-61 Ag 29 1994

Message to men. Schmidt, Carl Crawford. *Chr Cent* 111:805-806 S 7-14 1994

Promising Men [Christian "Promise Keepers"; editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 7:5-6 Sum 1994

Will Promise Keepers Keep Their Promises? The best way for the movement to retain its credibility is to deliver on its racial-reconciliation pledge [editorial]. Snyder, Howard A. *Chr T* 38:20-21 N 14 1994

**Promised Land** *see* Land (Jewish theology)

**Proof** *see* Evidence

**Prooftexts (Periodical)**

Subject Index [vol 14,1994]. *Prooftexts* 14:ix-x S 1994

**Propaganda**

*see also* Persuasion

Of Coins and Carnage: Rhetorical Violence and The Macedonian Question [bibliog, maps]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Sound* 77:331-366 Fall-Wint 1994

The Penitent Pilgrim: William Calverley and the Pilgrimage of Grace [*A dyalogue bitwene the playntife and the Defendaunt*]. Liedl, Janice. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:585-594 1994

Printers, Patrons, Readers, and Spies: Importation of French Propaganda in Late Elizabethan England [facsims]. Parmelee, Lisa Ferraro. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:853-872 1994

The True Believer [J Goebbels; review essay; photo, por]. Craig, Gordon A. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-8,10,12-13 Mr 24 1994*

**Propaganda, Religious**

L'évolution de l'image de propagande à Strasbourg: dans les premiers temps de la Réforme [pro-Luther, anticlerical sentiments; facsims]. Muller, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:5-31 Ja-Mr 1994

Spiritual Medicine for Heretical Poison: The Propagandistic Uses of Legends in Counter-Refomation Bavaria. Soergel, Philip M. *Hist Reflections* 17: 125-149 Spr 1991

**Property**
*see also* Church property

**Property—Biblical teaching**
Transfer of Property by Inheritance and Bequest in Biblical Law and Tradition. Hiers, Richard H. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:121-155 1993-1994

**Prophecies**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Prophecies; Bible (OT)—Prophecies; Bible—Prophecies; Oracles

**Prophecy**
"Prophetic Mysticism" in Twentieth-Century Jewish Thought [Baeck, Gordon and Kook's common characteristics]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14: 139-174 My 1994
Das Proprium der alttestamentlichen Prophetie. Jeremias, Jörg. *Th Lit* 119: 483-494 Je 1994

**Prophecy—Comparative studies**
A Comparative Analysis of Prophecy in Biblical and African Traditions. Adogbo, Michael P. *J Th So Africa* no 88:15-20 S 1994

**Prophecy (Christianity)**
Distinguishing True and False Prophets: The Protective Wisdom of the *Didache*. Milavec, Aaron. *J Early Chr St* 2:117-136 Sum 1994
Not All Are Prophets [Num 11:29; 1 Cor 12:29; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:279-280 Je 1994
Planning ahead: The enduring appeal of prophecy belief [*When Time Shall Be No More: Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture*, by P S Boyer; review essay]. Wacker, Grant. *Chr Cent* 111:48-52 Ja 19 1994

**Prophetic office**
*see also* Charisma
The Hermit: A Prophetic-Pastoral Model for Latin America Today. Flores, Ramón. *Pneuma* 13:141-150 Fall 1991

**Prophets**
The Laws of the Prophets in the Sect of the Judaean Desert: Studies in 4Q375. Brin, Gershon. *J St Pseud* 10:19-51 Ap 1992
*Nābû* and *Munabbiātu*: Two New Syrian Religious Personnel. Fleming, Daniel E. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:175-183 Ap-Je 1993

**Prophets, Muslim**
Khiḍr in the Islamic Tradition [bibliog]. Omar, Irfan. *Muslim W* 83:279-294 Jl-O 1993

**Prophets in the New Testament**
Diversity of OT Prophetic Phenomena and NT Prophecy. Hilber, John W. *West Th J* 56:243-258 Fall 1994
Paul and the Killing of the Prophets in 1 Thess 2:15. Gilliard, Frank D. *Nov Test* 36:259-270 Jl 1994
Tongues and Prophecy: Deciphering 1 Cor 14:22. Smit, Joop F M. *Biblica* 75 no 2:175-190 1994

**Prophets in the Old Testament**
*see also* Huldah (Biblical character)
A Biblical Foundation for the Prophetic Mandate. Aigbe, Sunday A. *Pneuma* 11:77-97 Fall 1989
Diversity of OT Prophetic Phenomena and NT Prophecy. Hilber, John W. *West Th J* 56:243-258 Fall 1994
Eli's Seat: The Transition from Priest to Prophet in 1 Samuel 1-4 [table]. Spina, Frank Anthony. *J St O T* no 62:67-75 Je 1994
Genesis 15 and the Problems of Abraham's Seventh Trial. Barth, Lewis M. *Maarav* 8:245-263 1992
Israel, the Prophets, and the Book of Jonah: The Rest of the Story: The Formation of the Canon. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:127-132 Ap 1994
Let Justice Roll Down Like Waters: The Model of Hebrew Prophecy in the Ministry of Martin Luther King, Jr. Bartlett, Russell S. *J Int Th C* 21:10-38 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Magi og/eller ideologi som ledetråd til forståelsen af Jeremias 27-28? Munk, Arne. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:96-109 1993
Die profete in huidige Ou-Testamentiese navorsing: tendense en vooruitsigte [Eng abst, p 324]. Kruger, Paul A. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:324-344 1994
Prophecy and Writing in Habakkuk 2,1-5. Floyd, Michael H. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:462-481 1994
Prophetic Individuality. Morgan, Richard. *Anvil* 9 no 2:137-148 1992
Prophets and Prophecy in the Compositional and Redactional Notes in I-II Kings. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:331-351 1994
Das Proprium der alttestamentlichen Prophetie. Jeremias, Jörg. *Th Lit* 119: 483-494 Je 1994
The Reluctant Prophet [Jonah]. Beck, Mordechai. *Parabola* 19:76-79 Spr 1994
Le Rituel et les prophètes bibliques [Eng abst, p 84; tables]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:69-84 Ja-Mr 1994
The Seven (?) Prophetesses of the Old Testament [bibliog]. Jarick, John. *Luth Th J* 28:116-121 D 1994
The Understanding of the Prophets in Deuteronomy [replies, K Jeppesen, and S Tengström, pp 252-266]. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 8 no 2:236-251 1994
Vindicating God: another look at 1 Kings xiii. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Vet Test* 44:376-386 Jl 1994

**Propitiation for Sin** *see* Atonement

**Proportionalism (Ethics)**
The Splendor of Truth: A Symposium [on papal encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*]. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *First Things* no 39:14 29 Ja 1994*

**Proposal writing for grants**
Getting Grants: Successful Strategies For Foundation Funding [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Tupper, Cheryl, and Thompson, John W, ed. *A T L A Pro* 48:135-136 1994
[Preservation of library materials; interest group presentations fr ATLA ann conf, Je 15 18 1994]. Gray, Madeline D, ed. *A T L A Pro* 48:165-174 1994*

**Propositions (Logic)**
La fe y la lógica del testimonio [Eng abst, p 512]. Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 26:483-512 My-Ag 1994

**Propp, William H**
"Thou Shalt Not Go Thither": Moses and Aaron's Punishments and Varying Theodices [*sic*] in the MT, LXX and Hellenistic Literature [Num 20:1-13, Deut 32:51; reply to W H Propp, *J B L* 107:19-26 Mr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 8 no 1:105-125 1994

**Proselytes, Jewish**
*see also* Davis, David Brion
Christmas Presence [issues for converts to Judaism]. Boyle, Eleanor. *Tikkun* 9:33-34,88 N-D 1994
The Convert and the Rabbi as "Stress Absorbers": A Family-Systems Approach to Problematic Conversions [diags]. Wasserman, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 43:25-38 Fall 1990
Jewish Universalism. Epstein, Lawrence J. *Conserv Judaism* 44:73-79 Spr 1992
Konversion als Antwort auf den Berliner Antisemitismusstreit? Nahida Ruth Lazarus und ihr Weg zum Judentum [bibliog]. Kratz-Ritter, Bettina. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:15-30 1994
Straining the Seams: The Impact of Death and Mourning on Converts, Intermarried Couples and their Children. Shulevitz, Marion. *Conserv Judaism* 43:56-65 Sum 1991
Why the Jewish People Should Welcome Converts. Epstein, Lawrence J. *Judaism* 43:302-312 Sum 1994
Within and Without Our Encampment in the Desert: The Ambivalent Acceptance of a Biblical Convert [Num 10:29-32]. Grument, Zvi. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:70-78 Spr 1994

**Proselyting** *see* Conversion

**Prosper, of Aquitaine, Saint, 390?-463?**
"Lex orandi, lex credendi": The Original Sense and Historical Avatars of an Equivocal Adage [French version in *Questions Liturgiques* 59:193-212 1978]. Clerk, Paul de, and Winger, Thomas M, tr. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:178-200 1994

**Prostitution**
Ever-Younger Children Are Targets of a Growing International "Sex Tourism" Trade. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32 N 1994
"It's All About Hope": Genesis House ministers to women in prostitution [photo]. Hunter, Elizabeth Holler. *Sojourners* 23:34 Je 1994
Waiting for Love [Hong Kong Woman's life in prostitution and conversion to Christianity; photo]. Wong, Emily. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:16-17 1994
The World's Oldest Debate? Prostitution and the States in Imperial Japan, 1900-1945. Garon, Sheldon. *Am Hist R* 98:710-732 Je 1993

**Prostitution, Religious**
Sacred Insemination: Christian Iconography in Alan Parker's *Birdy* and Paul Schrader's *American Gigolo* [bibliog, photo]. Borden, Diane M. *Chr Lit* 42: 444-453 Spr 1993

**Protest, Political** *see* Dissent, Political

**Protestant, The (Periodical)**
La collaboration de Tillich à *The protestant* (1941-1942). Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:213-229 1994

**Protestant churches**
*see also* Denominations, Religious

**Protestant churches—Clergy**
Protestant Clergy as Political Leaders: Theological Limitations [excerpts of interviews; bibliog]. Jelen, Ted G. *R Rel Res* 36:23-42 S 1994

**Protestant churches—Liturgy**
La place du corps dans le culte réformé. Prieur, Jean Marc. *E T Rel* 69 no 1: 29-38 1994

**Protestant churches—Relations—Catholic Church**
*see also* Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant Churches
Must the Churches Continue to Condemn Each Other? [evaluation of "Göttingen response" to process of Ecumenical Working Group dealing with 16th cent condemnations]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:404-423 Fall 1993

**Protestant churches—Worship**
"As Often as You Eat This Bread and Drink the Cup" [systems analysis approach to balancing word and eucharist in protestant congregations]. Holper, J Frederick. *Interp* 48:61-73 Ja 1994
Expanding Our Repertoire: How my worship credo has changed [editorial]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 34:2-3 D 1994

**Protestant churches- Asia**
*see also* Three Self Movement (China)

**Protestant churches- Brazil**
As características pedagógicas dos colégios protestantes e as categorias ideológicas do liberalismo. Ramalho, Jether Pereira. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:25-34 1991
Ideología e educação religiosa no Brasil [bibliog]. Mendonça, Antonio Gouvea. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:7-23 1991
Terceiro milênio: um desafio para a igreja evangélica brasileira [Eng abst, p 255]. Mendoza Aguilera, José Miguel. *Vox Script* 4:215-224 S 1994

**Protestant churches- Bulgaria**
A Short Season of Religious Freedom May Be Ending: Protestants resist new restrictions [Bulgaria; photos]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:88-89 N 14 1994

**Protestant churches- Canada**
Circulation of the Saints 1966-1990: New Data, New Reflections [econservative Canadian Protestants; bibliog, tables]. Bibby, Reginald W, and Brinkerhoff, Merlin B. *J S S R* 33:273-280 S 1994

**Protestant churches- Caribbean area**
Un acercamiento postmoderno al protestantismo popular latinoamericano y caribeño [Eng abst, p 26]. López Sierra, Héctor E. *Apuntes* 14.19-26 Spr 1994

**Protestant churches- Central America**
Protestantismo y sociedad en América central. Piedra Solano, Arturo. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:87-106 1990

**Protestant churches- Colombia**
La educación protestante durante la modernización de la educación en Colombia 1869-1928 [bibliog]. Moreno, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:69-87 1991

**Protestant churches- Cuba**
The Church Castro Couldn't Kill [Protestants in Cuba; il, photos]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr T* 38:18-22 Ap 25 1994
Le pastorat du protestantisme historique à Cuba: ses approches socio-religieuses et la nouvelle théologie cubaine [study; Eng abst, p 273; bibliog]. Berges Curbelo, Juana; Cardenas Medina, René; Carrillo Garcia, Elizabeth. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:273-291 1994

**Protestant churches- East Europe**
Our Responsibility in Politics and Economics: An Eastern European Protestant Perspective. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel East Europe* 14:10-19 Je 1994

**Protestant churches- Ecuador**
Ecuador's Protestants fight education law. *Chr Cent* 111:1216 D 21-28 1994

**Protestant churches- El Salvador**
El fundamentalismo protestante en El Salvador. Recio-Adrados, Juan Luis. *Est Ecles* 68:201-227 Ap-Je 1993

**Protestant churches- Europe**
*see also* Chiesa Evangelica Valdese; Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland; Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk
Geography and Mentality: Some Aspects of Max Weber's Protestantism Thesis [map]. Ay, Karl Ludwig, and Dolphin, Amy C, tr. *Numen* 41:163-194 My 1994

**Protestant churches- Germany**
Bible and Devotion to the Bible: Theological reflections [German Protestantism]. Daiber, Karl Fritz, and Veer, M van der, ed. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:61-64 1993
The Bible in Protestant Religious Life in Germany: A Comparison of Some Results of Research in West and East Germany [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Daiber, Karl Fritz; Lukatis, Ingrid; Lukatis, Wolfgang. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:32-60 1993
The Charismatic Movement in German Protestantism. Hempelmann, Reinhard; Kautt, James Louis, tr; Kocken, Peter, tr. *Pneuma* 16:215-226 Fall 1994

**Protestant churches- Great Britain**
The Ambiguities of Early-Modern English Protestantism [review article]. Tyacke, Nicholas. *Hist J* 34 no 3:743-754 1991*

**Protestant churches- Italy**
Risorgimento e Protestanti nella storiografia di Giorgio Spini [Eng abst, p 56]. Garrone, Alessandro Galante. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:29-39 1992

**Protestant churches- Japan**
The Role of Protestant Christian Education in Relation to the Japanese Educational Situation. Okuda, Kazuhiro. *Japan Chr R* 60:29-38 1994

**Protestant churches- Korea**
Ethik und Ekstase: Beobachtungen über den Einfluss von Konfuzianismus und Schamanismus auf die koreanischen Kirchen [Eng abst, 289]. Drescher, Lutz. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:274-289 1994

**Protestant churches- Latin America**
*see also* Pentecostal churches- Latin America
Un acercamiento postmoderno al protestantismo popular latinoamericano y caribeño [Eng abst, p 26]. López Sierra, Héctor E. *Apuntes* 14:19-26 Spr 1994
Building bridges [N 1993 Quito consultation brings together WCC and Latin American "free evangelical" churches; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 192:8-11 Ja-F 1994
Estranged bedfellows?: After two centuries in Latin America, church and state are no longer such cozy partners. Moreno, Pedro C. *Ev Miss Q* 30:54-59 Ja 1994
Évaluation de l'émergence des sectes en Amérique Latine. Oro, Ari Pedro. *S R* 23 no 2:211-225 1994
How Protestantism Has Developed in Latin America. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:323-463 1992*
El imaginario de la muerte en el protestantismo rioplantense 1877-1886 [bibliog]. Amestoy, Norman Rubén. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:97-113 1991
Latin American Pentecostalism: A Mosaic within a Mosaic [historical and geographic survey]. Gaxiola-Gaxiola, Manuel J. *Pneuma* 13:107-129 Fall 1991
On Latin American Protestantism [bibliog]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Rel* 55:197-205 Sum 1994
"Pensar el protestantismo en clave conceptualizante" [*Historia del protestantismo en América Latina*, by J P Bastian, 1990; review article]. Amestoy, Norman Rubén. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:115-117 1991
[Protestant education in Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:7-87 1991*
Protestantism in Mexico: Contemporary Contextual Developments. Metz, Allan. *J Ch St* 36:57-78 Wint 1994
The Spirit and Democracy: Base Communities, Protestantism, and Democratization in Latin America [bibliog]. Smith, Christian. *Soc Rel* 55:119-143 Sum 1994

**Protestant churches- Mexico**
El impacto regional de las sociedades religiosas no católicas en México [repr fr *Relaciones* no 43 1990]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:57-73 1990

**Protestant churches- Puerto Rico**
Nos llamaron "Mulatos, fiesteros, pero redimibles": Antropología Misionera y Definición del Protestatismo en Puerto Rico [Eng abst, p 111]. Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F. *Apuntes* 14:99-111 Wint 1994

**Protestant churches- United States**
Baby Boomers: The lapsed and the loyal [*Vanishing Boundaries: The Religion of Mainline Protestant Baby Boomers*, by Dean R Hoge, Benton Johnson, and Donald A Luidens; review article]. Lewis, James W. *Chr Cent* 111:534-537 My 18-25 1994
The Church's Public Ministry in Her Babylonian Captivity. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:18-20 Wint 1993
Denominations: Can't live with 'em, can't live without 'em [*Reimagining Denominationalism: Interpretive Essays*, by ed by Robert Bruce Mullin and Russell E Richey; review essay]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:1159,1161-1162,1164-1165 D 7 1994
Earthquake in the Mainline: After a year of debate and division, a Presbyterian theologian explores what went wrong at last year's controversial Re-Imagining conference. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 38:38-43 N 14 1994
Evangelical and ecumenical: Re-forming a center [US Protestants]. Jacobsen, Douglas, and Trollinger, William Vance. *Chr Cent* 111:682-684 Jl 13-20 1994
Faith in Action: Religious Resources for Political Success in Three Congregations [bibliog, table]. Wood, Richard L. *Soc Rel* 55:397-417 Wint 1994
A Funny Thing Happened On The Way To The Christian Century [Eph 2:17-22; sermon]. Kelley, Arleon L. *Ec Trends* 23:161,168-171 D 1994
Going Downtown: Historical Resources for Urban Ministry. Lewis, James W. *Word World* 14:402-408 Fall 1994
Historiography of American Protestantism: The Two-Party Paradigm, and Beyond [conservative-liberal and other dualisms]. Jacobsen, Douglas, and Trollinger, William Vance. *Fides H* 25:4-15 Fall 1993
Learning points: An interview [por]. Mead, Loren B. *Chr Cent* 111:310-312 Mr 23-30 1994
Literalism *vs* Everything Else: A Continuing Conflict [pors]. Marty, Martin E. *Bible R* 10:38-43,50 Ap 1994
Many Protestant Faiths Face Financial Binds. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:I10 S 25 1994
Measuring mainline vital signs [influence of Episcopalians, Presbyterians, UCC]. *Chr Cent* 111:1214 D 21-28 1994
Pastors split on church's influence [poll of US Protestants]. *Chr Cent* 111:945 O 19 1994
Patterns of Financial Contributions to Churches. Hoge, Dean R, ed. *R Rel Res* 36:101-244 D 1994*
"A Pentecost of Politics": Evangelicals, Public Discourse, and American Culture. Balmer, Randall H. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:15-28 1993
Pious Passions: The Emergence of Modern Fundamentalism in the United States and Iran [sociological approach; interview by Penny Edgell Becker; il, photo]. Riesebrodt, Martin. *Crit* 32:18-23 Aut 1993
Protestantism Then and Now [C E Braaten, *Luth F* 28:38-44 F 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:71-72 Je-Jl 1994
Religion Among America's Elite: Persistence and Change in the Protestant Establishment [bibliog, tables]. Davidson, James D. *Soc Rel* 55:419-440 Wint 1994
Salaries at Protestant Churches Rose 3.8% in 1992, Study Finds [table]. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:41 S 7 1993
A White Babyboomer's Perspective on the Disestablishment of the Mainline Churches. Hamm, Richard L. *Mid-Stream* 33:443-458 O 1994

**Protestant churches- Yugoslavia**
The Churches of Former Yugoslavia [Protestants]. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 14:37-39 D 1994

**Protestant Ethic Hypothesis** *see* Capitalism and Christianity

**Protestantism**
*see also* Evangelicalism; Mary, Virgin—Protestant authors; Monasticism and religious orders, Protestant; Theology, Protestant
The Il/legitimacy of Lutheranism in America? [its association with liberal Protestantism; address to Inst for Liturgical Studies, Valparaiso Univ, Ap 21 1993; comment, R J Neuhaus, *First Things* no 44:71-72 Je-Jl 1994]. Braaten, Carl E. *Luth F* 28:38-44 F 1994
Monachisme/Protestantisme [colloquium, Paris, M 20-22 1994]. Évangéline, Sister, ed. *Foi Vie* 93:1-72 Ap 1994*

**Protestantism—1900-**
La collaboration de Tillich à *The protestant* (1941-1942). Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:213-229 1994
Erik Peterson's Correspondence with Adolf von Harnack [tr fr *Theologische Traktate*, by E Peterson, 1951, pp 295-321; replies, "A Symposium on the Church", ed by C Braaten and R W Jenson, 3:306-361 Sum 1994]. Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960; Harnack, Adolf von, 1851-1930; Hollerich, Michael J, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:333-344 Sum 1993
From Missions to Mission to Beyond Missions: The Historiography of American Protestant Foreign Missions Since World War II. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:146-150,152-154,156-162 O 1994
El fundamentalismo protestante. Petschen, Santiago. *Est Ecles* 68:235-242 Ap-Je 1993
Pannenberg warns against accommodation [with western culture]. *Chr Cent* 111:601-602 Je 15-22 1994
"A True Revival of Religion": Protestants and the San Francisco Graft Prosecutions, 1906-1909. Anderson, Douglas Firth. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:25-49 Wint 1994
Zwischen Patriotismus und Bekenntnis: Der deutsche Protestantismus 1920-1950. Norden, Günther van. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:61-78 1994

**Protestantism and Capitalism** *see* Capitalism and Christianity

**Protestants**
*see also* Converts, Protestant

**Protestants- France**
Allocutions au Musée du Désert (5 septembre 1993). Viallaneix, Paul, and Lautman, Françoise. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:297-310 Ap-Je 1994
Correspondance entre Court de Gébelin et les protestants d'Orthez (1763-1782) [Eng abst, p 454; letters, maps]. Bost, Hubert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:409-454 Jl-S 1994
La découverte des Vaudois de France par les Anglais au XIX^e^ siècle [bibliog, map]. Pickering, William S F, and Appia, Henri, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:653-671 O-D 1993
Jeûne et image de Dieu: Les synodes protestants du Désert [18th cent; Eng abst, p 217; table]. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:208-217 Ap-Je 1994
Les notables protestants lyonnais au XIX^e^ siècle [Eng abst, p 407]. Pellissier, Catherine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:379-407 Jl-S 1994
Philosophes et protestants dans la France du XVIII^e^ siècle. Lauriol, Claude. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:13-27 1994
A propos de la Seconde Guerre mondiale: Témoignage *(a posteriori)*. Dumas, Francine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:455-465 Jl-S 1994

Protestantes franceses y tolerancia inquisitorial [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. Monter, William. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:95-116 1987

Le protestantisme à Aubais XVIᵉ-XXᵉ S [Eng abst, p 275; bibliog, map]. Pic, Robert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:237-275 Ap-Je 1994

Protestantisme et "Etat-Providence": Le débat sur les retraites ouvrières en France (1880-1994) [Eng abst, p 235]. Dumons, Bruno. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:219-235 Ap-Je 1994

Les protestants et leurs écoles dans le colloque de Bas-Quercy aux XVIIᵉ et XVIIIᵉ siècles [Eng abst, p 207; graphs, map, tables]. Astoul, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:183-207 Ap-Je 1994

Radioscopie d'une famille protestante sur un siècle [sociological and demographic study; tables; Eng abst, p 110]. Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:81-110 Ja-Mr 1994

1683-1689. Quelques protestants dans la tourmente, silhouettes tirées des *Mémoires* de Forbin. Cuénin, Micheline. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:277-284 Ap-Je 1994

**Protestants- Ireland**

"Like amphibious animals": Irish Protestants, ancient Britons, 1691-1707. Smyth, Jim. *Hist J* 36 no 4:785-797 1993

Unionist Politics and Protestant Society in Edwardian Ireland. Jackson, Alvin. *Hist J* 33 no 4:839-866 1990

**Protestants- Mexico**

Protestantism in Mexico: Contemporary Contextual Developments. Metz, Allan. *J Ch St* 36:57-78 Wint 1994

**Protestants- Northern Ireland**

Working on Peace in a Northern Ireland Factory [integrating Catholics into largely Protestant work force; photo]. Stevenson, Richard W. *New York Times* 143:C1,C2 S 8 1994

**Protestants- Spain**

*see also* Matamoros, Manuel, 1834-1866

Protestantes franceses y tolerancia inquisitorial [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. Monter, William. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:95-116 1987

**Protestants- United States**

What Relates to Vote for Three Religious Categories? [The Rapture of Politics; survey in Muncie, Ind; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, Stephen D. *Soc Rel* 55:263-275 Fall 1994

**Protests and Demonstrations** *see* Demonstrations

**Provence (France)**

I Valdesi del Luberon [Eng abst, pp 65-66; *Les Vaudois du Luberon: Une minorité en Provence (1460-1560)*, by G Audisio, 1984; review article]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:47-56 1986

I Valdesi in Provenza nei secoli XV e XVI: a proposito di un libro recente [Eng abst, p 66; *Les Vaudois du Luberon: Une minorité en Provence (1460-1560)*, by G Audisio, 1984; review article]. Merlo, Grado G. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:57-64 1986

Les sciences dans les communautés Juives médiévales de Provence: Leur appropriation, leur role. Freudenthal, Gad. *R E Juives* 152:29-136 Ja-Je 1993

**Proverbs**

*see also* Aphorisms; Epigrams

Reflections on William Blake's . . . Proverbs of Hell [paintings by Robert Shetterly]. Perkins, David D. *Harvard Magazine* 96:44-47 My-Je 1994

**Proverbs, African**

Les chevaux de la conversation, le miel de la tradition et l'or des paroles: Emploi et fonction des proverbes dans le théâtre burkinabè [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. Zimmer, Wolfgang. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:15-27 1994

The Proverb in the Igbo Milieu [bibliog]. Nwachukwu-Agbada, J Obii J. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:194-200 1994

**Proverbs, French**

Detti e proverbi delle Valli Valdesi. Pons, Teofilo G. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158: 23-31 1986

**Proverbs, Italian**

Detti e proverbi delle Valli Valdesi. Pons, Teofilo G. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158: 23-31 1986

**Providence College and Seminary (Otterburne, Manitoba)**

Globalization and Mission Education [appended syllabi, course outlines]. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Th Ed* 30:47-94 Aut 1993

**Provo, Utah**

*see also* Brigham Young University

**Prozac (Registered trademark)** *see* Fluoxetine

**Prudentius, b 348**

Aurelius Prudentius and Spanish Mystical Poetry. Cook, Geoffrey. *St Myst* 13 no 4:18-34 1990

**Prussia—Church history**

Les colonies des réfugiés protestants français en Brandebourg-Prusse (1685-1809): institutions, géographie et évolution de leur peuplement [diag, fig, graphs, maps, tables; Eng abst, p 142]. David, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:111-142 Ja-Mr 1994

The reception of Brandenburg-Prussia's new Lutheran Hymnal of 1781. Rathgeber, Christina. *Hist J* 36 no 1:115-136 1993

**Przywara, Erich, 1889-1972**

A Future for Anglican Catholic Theology. Kevern, John R. *Angl Th R* 76: 246-261 Spr 1994

**Psalmody** *see* Hymns—Psalmody

**Psalms of Thanksgiving** *see* Qumran Scrolls—Thanksgiving Psalms

**Psalter** *see* Bible (OT)- Psalms; Hymns—Psalmody

**Pseudo-Clementine writings** *see* Clementine Literature

**Pseudo-Denis** *see* Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-

**Pseudo-Dionysius** *see* Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-

**Pseudo-Jonathan** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Palestinian targums

**Pseudonymity and anonymity** *see* Anonymity and pseudonymity

**Psyche**

*see also* Self; Soul

Spirit, Sympathy, and God: Hartshorne on Psychicalism [bibliog]. Russell, John M. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:123-131 Jl 1994

**Psychiatrists and Clients**

*see also* Pastoral counselors and clients

**Psychiatrists and clients**

Dual Role Relationships and Christian Counseling [bibliog]. Geyer, Melanie. *J Psych Th* 22:187-195 Fall 1994

Therapy and intimacy: Confused about boundaries [*When Boundaries Betray Us: Beyond Illusions of What Is Ethical in Therapy and Life*, by C Heyward; review article]. Fortune, Marie M. *Chr Cent* 111:524-526 My 18-25 1994

**Psychiatry**

*see also* Mental health

Revamping Psychiatrists' Bible [Dr A J Frances, director of revised Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, *DSM-IV*; por]. Goleman, Daniel. *New York Times* 143:B5,B8 Ap 19 1994

**Psychiatry and religion**

*see also* Church work with the mentally ill; Mental health and religion; Pastoral psychology

Psychiatrists' Manual Shifts Stance On Religious and Spiritual Problems [new *DSM-IV* entry entitled "Religious or Spiritual Problems"]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A16 F 10 1994

Seeing Straight with Crooked Lines [psychiatry and religious or spiritual problems; editorial]. Ulanov, Ann Belford, and Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 33:105-106 Sum 1994

**Psychical research**

*see also* Apparitions; Extrasensory perception; Hallucinations and illusions; Hypnotism

On Matters Relating to Sharing EHEs [exceptional human experiences]. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:132-135 Jl 1994

**Psychoanalysis**

*see also* Hypnotism; Neuroses

The Attack on Freud [cultural evaluations; reply, J Kovel, 71-72,87]. Zaretsky, Eli. *Tikkun* 9:65-70 My-Je 1994

L'écoute de la terrible absence: à propos de Maurice Bellet. Saint-Germain, Christian. *S R* 23 no 1:57-65 1994

Fixation and Regression in the Psychoanalytic Theory of Homosexuality—A Critical Evaluation [Gay Ethics]. Ferguson, Michael. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:309-327 1994

Helping the Patient Get Better: Psychoanalysis, Optimism, and Social Change [psychological basis for social attitudes]. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 9:11-14 My-Je 1994

The Psychoanalyst: On Becoming More Human Than Otherwise. Krim, Murray. *J Rel Health* 33:73-79 Spr 1994

**Psychoanalysis and religion**

Aspekte psychoanalytischer Auslegung der Johannesoffenbarung. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:452-466 1994

Cognitive-Developmental and Psychoanalytic Comments on Tamminen's Essay [reply to K Tamminen, pp 61-85; bibliog]. Scarlett, W George. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:87-90 1994

Contemporary Psychoanalysis and Postmodernism [*Hope and dread in psychoanalysis*, by S A Mitchell, 1993; review article]. Duvall, Nancy S. *J Psych Th* 22:53-56 Spr 1994

The Fifth Commandment [psychoanalytic view of parent-child relationship]. Kurtz, Stephen A. *J Rel Health* 33:173-174 Sum 1994

Freud and Judaism [review essay]. Miller, Alan A. *Conserv Judaism* 44:69-74 Sum 1992*

Freud, Science, and the Psychoanalytic Critique of Religion: The Paradox of Self-Referentiality [bibliog]. Polka, Brayton. *J A A R* 62:59-83 Spr 1994

An Interesting Contradiction: A Study of Religiously Committed, Psychoanalytically Oriented Clinicians [reply, R L Sorenson, pp 319-321; rejoinder, pp 322-324; bibliog, tables]. Cohen, Peter. *J Psych Th* 22:304-318 Wint 1994

Jungians and Gnostics. Satinover, Jeffrey Burke. *First Things* no 46:41-48 O 1994

Psychoanalyse und Auslegung: Erwägungen nach der Studie Hartmut Raguses über *Psychoanalyse und biblische Interpretation* [1993; review article]. Karrer, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:467-476 1994

The Psychodynamics of the Contemporary Rabbi and Congregation [reply, G I Wolpe, pp 41-44]. Miller, Alan W. *Conserv Judaism* 43:21-40 Wint 1990-1991

Psychology and the Abolition of Meaning. Satinover, Jeffrey Burke. *First Things* no 40:14-18 F 1994

**Psychohistory**

The Age of Aggression [review essay]. Annan, Noel. *New York Rev Bks* 41: 42-44 Ja 13 1994*

An Allportian Analysis of Augustine [replies, J F Byrnes, pp 229-233, and B Spilka, pp 235-239; rejoinder, pp 241-244; bibliog, chart]. Capps, Donald. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:205-228 1994

From Self-Doubt to Assurance: The Psychological Roots of John Wesley's Early Spiritual Development [bibliog]. Pembroke, Neil F. *J Psych Chr* 13: 242-253 Fall 1994

John Henry Newman: Human Being [anxiety and his conversion; bibliog]. Ringel, Stacy. *Down R* 111:258-272 O 1993

The Psychaches of Primo Levi and Jerzy Kosinski: Some Preliminary Considerations [bibliog]. McCord, Janet Schenk. *J Psych Jud* 18:259-277 Fall 1994

Sigmund Freud and Maurice Halbwachs: The Problem of Memory in Historical Psychology. Hutton, Patrick H. *Hist Reflections* 19:1-16 Wint 1993

Suicide and Anti-Semitism: The Suicides of Stefan Zweig and Otto Weininger [bibliog]. Lester, David. *J Psych Jud* 18:249-258 Fall 1994

Toward an Introduction to a Psychobiography of Joseph Smith. Anderson, Robert D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:249-272 Fall 1994

**Psycholinguistics**

Cognitive Theory and the Memorability of Biblical Poetry. Zevit, Ziony. *Maarav* 8:199-212 1992

**Psychological hermeneutics**
Cryptonymy: The Theater of Madness and Mysticism of Webster's *The Duchess of Malfi*. Flèche, Betsy. *St Myst* 14 no 4:43-69 1991
Religionspsykologin och skönlitteraturen: Några principiella och metodiska överväganden [Eng abst, p 160]. Åkerberg, Hans. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:153-160 1993
La vocación de Moisés: perspectivas metodológicas [Eng abst, p 133]. Navarro Puerto, Mercedes. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:133-166 1994

**Psychological research**
Where, There's Life, There's Hope, And Where There Is Hope, There Is . . . [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry; Nye, Christina; Herth, Kaye. *J Rel Health* 33: 51-59 Spr 1994

**Psychological tests**
Assessment of Religious Dimensions in Christian Clients: A Review of Selected Instruments for Research and Clinical Use [bibliog, table]. Hall, Todd W; Tisdale, Theresa C; Brokaw, Beth Fletcher. *J Psych Th* 22:395-421 Wint 1994
The Group Psychological Abuse Scale: A Measure of the Varieties of Cultic Abuse [bibliog, tables, text of GPA scale]. Chambers, William V; Langone, Michael D; Dole, Arthur A; Grice, James W. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:88-117 1994

**Psychologists**
*see also* Allport, Gordon Willard
An Interesting Contradiction: A Study of Religiously Committed, Psychoanalytically Oriented Clinicians [reply, R L Sorenson, pp 319-321; rejoinder, pp 322-324; bibliog, tables]. Cohen, Peter. *J Psych Th* 22:304-318 Wint 1994

**Psychology**
*see also* Adjustment (Psychology); Adolescent psychology; Afro-Americans—Psychology; Aged—Psychology; Aggressiveness (Psychology); Aging—Psychological aspects; Attention; Attitude (Psychology); Bible—Psychology; Body, Human; Change (Psychology); Cognition; Commitment (Psychology); Conflict (Psychology); Consciousness; Crisis (Psychology); Death—Psychology; Defense mechanisms (Psychology); Dependency (Psychology); Difference (Psychology); Educational psychology; Ego (Psychology); Existential psychology; Identification (Psychology); Imagination; Learning, Psychology of; Maturation (Psychology); Memory; Motivation (Psychology); New Thought; Orientation (Psychology); Perception; Problem solving; Repression (Psychology); Sex (Psychology); Social psychology; Stress; Women—Psychology; Work—Psychological aspects

**Psychology—Bibliography**
What Research Says about the Five Questions [Christian marriage counseling; bibliog]. Hunt, Richard A. *J Psych Chr* 13:133-142 Sum 1994

**Psychology—History**
From the Kingdom of God to the Beloved Community, 1920-1930: Psychology and the Social Gospel in the Work of Goodwin Watson & Carl Rogers. Nicholson, Ian. *J Psych Th* 22:196-206 Fall 1994
Psycho-Spiritual Dreams in the Nineteenth Century [2 pts]. Vande Kemp, Hendrika. *J Psych Th* 22:97-108,109-119 Sum 1994
Repressing, Remembering, Working Through: German Psychiatry, Psychotherapy, Psychoanalysis, and the "Missed Resistance" in the Third Reich [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Cocks, Geoffrey. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S204-S216 D 1992

**Psychology, Applied**
Discordant Identification in Critical Incident Stress. Davis, Russell H. *J Rel Health* 33:7-15 Spr 1994
From Wounds to Healing [childhood psychological wounds]. Forward, Susan. *J Psych Jud* 18:13-17 Spr 1994
Psychology for the Practice of the Presence of God: Putting Psychology at the Service of the Church [bibliog]. Sappington, Andrew A. *J Psych Chr* 13:5-16 Spr 1994
Where, There's Life, There's Hope, And Where There Is Hope, There Is . . . [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry; Nye, Christina; Herth, Kaye. *J Rel Health* 33: 51-59 Spr 1994

**Psychology, Child** *see* Child psychology

**Psychology, Depth**
Angel of Music: A Psychological and Spiritual Interpretation of Webber's *The Phantom of the Opera* [bibliog]. Quillo, Ronald. *Anima* 21:41-50 Fall 1994
The Rose, the Cross and the Analyst [development of analytic psychology; reply to R Noll, *The New York Times* 144:15 1994]. Kirsch, Thomas B. *Anima* 21:67-79 Fall 1994

**Psychology, Developmental**
*see also* Child psychology; Life cycle; Maturation (Psychology)
A Clinical Theology of the Developmental Process: A Child Psychiatrist's Perspective [development as Christian apologetic; bibliog]. Josephson, Allan M. *J Psych Th* 22:120-129 Sum 1994
Ego Development in Fundamentalist and Nonfundamentalist Protestants [bibliog, tables]. Weaver, Andrew J; Berry, Jack W; Pittel, Stephen M. *J Psych Th* 22:215-225 Fall 1994
Faith as Creative Assent [bibliog]. Powers, Joseph M. *Kerygma* 24 no 55: 193-207 1990
From Self-Doubt to Assurance: The Psychological Roots of John Wesley's Early Spiritual Development [bibliog]. Pembroke, Neil F. *J Psych Chr* 13: 242-253 Fall 1994
Knights, Midwives and Greek Twins: Human Beings on the Road to Integration, Salvation and Enlightenment [ACPE Theory Paper of the Year]. Lyon, Susan. *J Supervision Train* 14:91-108 1992-1993
Magical feeling and thinking in childhood and adolescence: a developmental perspective [bibliog]. Streib, Heinz. *British J Rel Ed* 16:70-81 Spr 1994
Meaning and the Family Life Cycle [V Frankl's "will to meaning" and psychological family development models, table]. Lantz, Jim, and Ahern, Robert. *J Rel Health* 33:163-172 Sum 1994
Metaphorical and operational aspects of religious thinking: research with Irish Catholic pupils [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. McGrady, Andrew G. *British J Rel Ed* 16:148-163 Sum 1994; 17:56-62 Aut 1994

Universidad, deporte y agresividad juvenil: apuntes en torno a la Olimpiada UNSAAC 1991. Equipo de Investigación—Cusco. *Allpanchis* no 41:159-174 1993

**Psychology, Pathological**
*see also* Crisis (Psychology); Depression; Eating disorders; Hallucinations and illusions; Oedipus complex; Personality disorders
Faith-induced Neurosis: Myth or Reality? [bibliog, fig]. Pfeifer, Samuel. *J Psych Th* 22:87-96 Sum 1994
Psychopathology, Sin, and the *DSM*: Convergence and Divergence [reply, J McDargh, pp 286-288; rejoinder, p 299; bibliog]. Carter, John D. *J Psych Th* 22:277-285 Wint 1994

**Psychology, Philosophical**
James' *Varieties* Reconsidered: Radical Empiricism, the Extra-Marginal, and Conversion. Lamberth, David C. *Am J Th Ph* 15:257-267 S 1994

**Psychology, Religious**
*see also* Conversion; Experience (Religion); Identification (Religion); Religious attitudes; Stigmatization
Can Religious Communities Become Dysfunctional Families? Sources of Countertransference for the Religiously Committed Psychotherapist [reply, B Narramore, pp 272-274; rejoinder, pp 275-276; bibliog]. Carbo, Robert A, and Gartner, John. *J Psych Th* 22:264-271 Wint 1994
The Challenge of Resurgent Fundamentalism: A Psychologist's Reflections [bibliog]. Wulff, David M. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:49-56 1994
Christian Marriage Counseling. Worthington, Everett L, Jr, ed. *J Psych Chr* 13:109-181 Sum 1994*
Cruelty Is Not Destiny: Abraham and The Psychodynamics of Childhood [excerpt fr *Jewish Renewal*]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:33-40,115-116 S-O 1994
Une discipline ancienne et nouvelle: la psycho-anthropologie religieuse. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:39-52 1994
Faith as Creative Assent [bibliog]. Powers, Joseph M. *Kerygma* 24 no 55: 193-207 1990
The Hot Hand Sutra [athletes' "streaks"]. Shainberg, Lawrence. *Tricycle* 1: 64-66 Fall 1991
The Human Condition [papers fr 9th Conf on Psychology and Judaism, Los Angeles, 1994]. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:5-46 Spr 1994*
Job—A Biblical Message About Suicide [bibliog]. Or-Bach, Israel. *J Psych Jud* 18:241-247 Fall 1994
Moses: "Kill Me I Pray" [psychology of Moses's desert struggles; bibliog]. Selinger, Stanley S. *J Psych Jud* 18:231-239 Fall 1994
Perceptions of God among Persons with Mental Retardation: A Research Note [bibliog, tables]. Bassett, Rodney L, and others. *J Psych Th* 22:45-49 Spr 1994
The Psychological Aspects of Islam: Basic Principles of Islam and Their Psychological Corollary. Abou El Azayem, Gamal, and Hedayat-Diba, Zari. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:41-50 1994
Reduction and religion: Lessons from eliminative materialism [bibliog, diag]. Malley, Brian E. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:5-33 1994
Religion and Rationality: Comparative Analysis of Rational-Emotive and Intrinsically Religious Irrationalities [study; tables, bibliog]. Watson, P J; Milliron, J Trevor; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 13: 373-384 Wint 1994
Religion and Rationality: Rational-Emotive and Religious Understandings of Perfectionism and Other Irrationalities [study; tables, bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 13:356-372 Wint 1994
Spiritual Anguish in the Sixteenth Century [*Ignatius of Loyola: The Psychology of a Saint*, by W W Meissner; review essay; il]. Westervelt, Benjamin W. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:12-13 1993
Al-Tabarī's Interpretation of *Salāt* in the Qur'ān: A Psychological Examination. Dollah, Mohamed Asin. *Hamdard Islam* 17:47-55 Spr 1994
To Come to Light: An Account of Rapture [Spanish mysticism]. Fodchuk, Shiella. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:4-21 1992
Twists and Turns of a Contradictory Religious Life [G Fowler left Trappist monastery to oppose religious abuse; photo]. Williams, Lena. *New York Times* 143:C21 Ap 27 1994
Vrindaban as Locus of Mystical Experience. Gelberg, Steven J. *J Vaisnava St* 1:9-41 Fall 1992
Yom Kippur, Teshuvah, and Psychotherapy. Frankel, Estelle. *Tikkun* 9:23-24,104-105 S-O 1994

**Psychology, Transpersonal**
The Selfobject as Immortal Self. Menaker, Esther. *J Rel Health* 33:81-88 Spr 1994

**Psychology and ethics**
Ethical Considerations in Religious Psychotherapy: Potential Pitfalls and Unique Resources [bibliog]. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Th* 22:389-394 Wint 1994
Is Culture "Illusion"? A Pragmatic Response to D W Winnicott. Kilby, Robert Jay. *Horizons* 20:260-279 Fall 1993
Morality and the Practice of Psychotherapy [bibliog]. Erickson, Richard C. *Past Psych* 43:81-91 N 1994
Repressing, Remembering, Working Through: German Psychiatry, Psychotherapy, Psychoanalysis, and the "Missed Resistance" in the Third Reich [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Cocks, Geoffrey. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S204-S216 D 1992
The Self and Its Discontents: Recent Work on Morality and the Self [review essay; bibliog]. Lauritzen, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 22:189-210 Spr 1994*
Tagesthema "Sicherheit": Umwelt- und kulturpsychologische Überlegungen zum Thema Sicherheit während eines Stadtspazierganges. Blümli, Eugen. *ZS* 43 257-336:301-308 1994

**Psychology and religion**
*see also* Clergy—Psychology; Missionaries—Psychology; Psychology, Religious; Seminarians—Psychology; Tests and measurements in religion
Autonomy and Religion: A Psychological Approach [Study; graphs]. Major, David. *Mod Believing* ns 35:26-34 O 1994
Between Feast and Famine: A Sketch of the Development of the Psychology of Religion in the Netherlands [bibliog]. Belzen, Jacob A van. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:181-197 1994

Biblical Storytelling as a Form of Child Therapy [bibliog]. Stover, Elaine D, and Stover, Mark. *J Psych Chr* 13:28-36 Spr 1994

"The Biology of God": What is the Current Status of Hardy's Hypothesis? [testing A C Hardy's biological and others' interpretations of religious experience; replies, pp 25-38; bibliog, tables]. Hay, David. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:1-23 1994*

A Blueprint for Intradisciplinary Integration [therapy and theology; bibliog]. Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J Psych Th* 22:79-86 Sum 1994

A Clinical Theology of the Developmental Process: A Child Psychiatrist's Perspective [development as Christian apologetic; bibliog]. Josephson, Allan M. *J Psych Th* 22:120-129 Sum 1994

The Comparative Efficacy of Christian and Secular Rational-Emotive Therapy with Christian Clients [study; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, W Brad, and others. *J Psych Th* 22:130-140 Sum 1994

Counterintuitive Notions and the Problem of Transmission: The Relevance of Cognitive Science for the Study of History [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Lawson, E Thomas. *Hist Reflections* 20:481-495 Fall 1994

The Cry for the Other: The Biocultural Womb of Human Development [bibliog]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 29:297-314 S 1994

Encouraging Clients to Forgive People Who Have Hurt Them: Review, Critique, and Research Prospectus [bibliog, tables]. McCullough, Michael E, and Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J Psych Th* 22:3-20 Spr 1994

Freud and Dr Buddha: The Search for Selflessness. Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 1:51-53 Spr 1992

From the Kingdom of God to the Beloved Community, 1920-1930: Psychology and the Social Gospel in the Work of Goodwin Watson & Carl Rogers. Nicholson, Ian. *J Psych Th* 22:196-206 Fall 1994

God-With-Us: Toward a Relational Psychotherapeutic Model [bibliog]. Olthuis, James H. *J Psych Chr* 13:37-49 Spr 1994

Healthy or Unhealthy Religion as Influenced by Ego Development [bibliog]. Lang, Katherine A. *J Psych Chr* 13:17-27 Spr 1994

How Christian Therapists Can Deal With and Learn From Mistakes [bibliog]. Smith, Kenneth G. *J Psych Chr* 13:78-83 Spr 1994

"In My Symptoms is the Soul's Deepest Desire" [*Listening to Prozac*, by P D Kramer, 1993; review article]. Cooper, Robert M. *J Past Care* 48:281-286 Fall 1994

An Inquiry into the Problem of Evil [bibliog]. Goldberg, Carl. *Past Psych* 42:265-276 Mr 1994

Julie's Voices [psychology in a postmodern world; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 F 1994

Jung and his Intellectual Context: The Swedenborgian Connection. Taylor, Eugene. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:47-69 Je 1991

Jung's Conception of the Holy Ghost. Gates, Larry. *J Rel Health* 33:313-319 Wint 1994

Mimesis: Healing through mythic play. Laeuchli, Evelyn, and Laeuchli, Samuel. *Second Opinion* 19:41-53 Ap 1994

Misattribution and Social Control in the Children of God [religious sect; reply, R A Hutch, 365-371 Wint 1994]. Kent, Stephen A. *J Rel Health* 33:29-43 Spr 1994

Psycho-Social Aspects of *Brit Milah* [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. Romirowsky, Samuel. *Conserv Judaism* 42:41-45 Sum 1990

Psychobabble: A guide for perplexed Christians in an age of therapies. Roberts, Robert C. *Chr T* 38:18-20,22-24 My 16 1994

Psychotherapy with Religiously Committed Patients: A Dialogue. Orenson, Randall Lehmann, ed. *J Psych Th* 22:247-421 Wint 1994*

Rational-Emotive Therapy. Watson, P J, ed. *J Psych Chr* 13:299-384 Wint 1994*

Religion and Mental Health: A Hermeneutic Reconsideration [bibliog]. Williams, Richard N, and Faulconer, James E. *R Rel Res* 35:335-349 Je 1994

Religion's Encouragement and Inhibition of Psychological Maturity [bibliog]. Fauteux, Kevin. *Past Sci* 9:17-25 1990

Religious Maturity and Psychological Distress Among Older Christian Women [study; bibliog, tables]. Atkinson, Bruce E, and Malony, H Newton. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:165-179 1994

Responding to Feminism and the Therapeutic Paradigm [ELCA]. Kersten, Katherine. *Luth F* 28:31-33 Ag 1994

A Review of *Self and Liberation: The Jung/Buddhism Dialogue* [ed by Daniel J Meckel and Robert L Moore, 1992; review article]. Keenan, John P. *Bud Chr St* 14:233-241 1994

Shame and the Resistance to Jewish Renewal. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 9:23-26,89-91 N-D 1994

Spiritual Gifts: A Psychometric Extension [bibliog; tables]. Cooper, Stewart E, and Blakeman, Stephen D. *J Psych Th* 22:39-44 Spr 1994

Spiritual Health, Illness, and Death [facing mortality]. Hart, Curtis W. *J Rel Health* 33:17-22 Spr 1994

[Suicide and Judaism]. Kaplan, Kalman J, ed, and Schwartz, Matthew B, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:199-277 Fall 1994*

[Swedenborgian psychology]. Woofenden, William Ross, ed. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 3:1-42 D 1993*

Teresa of Avila: The Will and the Weaving [somatic interpretations of her spirituality]. Madden, Kathryn. *J Rel Health* 33:131-147 Sum 1994

Toward an Introduction to a Psychobiography of Joseph Smith. Anderson, Robert D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:249-272 Fall 1994

When "Perfect Fear Casts Out All Love": Christian Perspectives on the Assessment and Treatment of Shame [bibliog]. Thurston, Nancy Stiehler. *J Psych Chr* 13:69-75 Spr 1994

### Psychology and religion—Study

Reconsidering Psychology of Religion in Light of Winnicott and Kohut [reply, N J Ramsay, pp 103-106]. Schlauch, Chris R. *J Past Th* 4:80-102 Sum 1994

Toward an Attitude Process Model of Religious Experience [bibliog, fig]. Hill, Peter C. *J S S R* 33:303-314 D 1994

### Psychopharmacology

Curing an illness or transforming the self? The power of Prozac [*Listening to Prozac: A Psychiatrist Explores Mood Altering Drugs and the New Meaning of the Self*, by P D Kramer; review article]. Stapert, John. *Chr Cent* 111:684-687 Jl 13-20 1994

"In My Symptoms is the Soul's Deepest Desire" [*Listening to Prozac*, by P D Kramer, 1993; review article]. Cooper, Robert M. *J Past Care* 48:281-286 Fall 1994

### Psychoses

*see also* Mental illness; Schizophrenia

### Psychosexual disorders

*see also* Pedophilia

### Psychotherapists

The Freudian Superego [Freud as symbol for beginning psychotherapists]. Josephs, Lawrence. *J Rel Health* 33:149-151 Sum 1994

Suit Asks, Does "Memory Therapy" Heal or Harm? [accused father sues daughter's therapists for malpractice; photo]. Gross, Jane. *New York Times* 143:A1,B16 Ap 8 1994

### Psychotherapy

*see also* Family psychotherapy; Mental healing; Psychoanalysis; Psychopharmacology; Rational-emotive psychotherapy

Ambiguity: Spiritual and Psychotherapeutic Aspects. Weddige, Richard L. *J Rel Health* 33:253-258 Fall 1994

Are Religiously Integrated Therapists More Empathic? [tables]. Muse, J Steven; Estadt, Barry K; Greer, JoAnne M; Cheston, Sharon E. *J Past Care* 48:14-23 Spr 1994

Being-with: Toward a Relational Psychotherapy [bibliog]. Olthuis, James H. *J Psych Chr* 13:217-231 Fall 1994

A Blueprint for Intradisciplinary Integration [therapy and theology; bibliog]. Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J Psych Th* 22:79-86 Sum 1994

Desperately Seeking Sophia's Shadow [*When Boudaries Betray Us*, by C Heyward, 1993; review article]. Cooper-White, Pamela, and others. *J Past Care* 48:287-292 Fall 1994

How Christian Therapists Can Deal With and Learn From Mistakes [bibliog]. Smith, Kenneth G. *J Psych Chr* 13:78-83 Spr 1994

Lessons from Feminist Therapy for Ministerial Ethics. Clarke, Katherine M. *J Past Care* 48:233-243 Fall 1994

Managed Care Changing Practice of Psychotherapy [photo]. Henneberger, Melinda. *New York Times* 144:I1,I19 O 9 1994

Morality and the Practice of Psychotherapy [bibliog]. Erickson, Richard C. *Past Psych* 43:81-91 N 1994

Pastoral Psychotherapy as Gnostic Event [growing congruence between pastoral and Gnostic traditions; bibliog]. Gibson, Terrill L. *Past Psych* 42:395-414 Jl 1994

The Perceived Effect of the Therapeutic Experience of Pastoral Counselors on Spiritual Formation [study; table]. Melton, C Alan. *J Past Care* 48:223-231 Fall 1994

Psychotherapy vs Managed Care [editorial]. *Tikkun* 9:7-8 N-D 1994

Psychotherapy with Religiously Committed Patients: A Dialogue. Orenson, Randall Lehmann, ed. *J Psych Th* 22:247-421 Wint 1994*

Rational-Emotive Behavior Therapy and Religion: Don't Throw the Therapeutic Baby Out With the Holy Water! [reply, A Ellis, pp 323-326; bibliog]. Nielsen, Stevan Lars. *J Psych Chr* 13:312-322 Wint 1994

The Supervision of Pastoral Psychotherapy: A Developmental Model [AAPC theory paper]. Gardner, Marvin A. *J Supervision Train* 14:125-137 1992-1993

When "Perfect Fear Casts Out All Love": Christian Perspectives on the Assessment and Treatment of Shame [bibliog]. Thurston, Nancy Stiehler. *J Psych Chr* 13:69-75 Spr 1994

Yogic Meditation and Social Responsibility [critique of R Bellah and others, *Habits of the Heart;* bibliog]. Kipnis, Andrew B. *Bud Chr St* 14:111-125 1994

Yom Kippur, Teshuvah, and Psychotherapy. Frankel, Estelle. *Tikkun* 9:23-24,104-105 S-O 1994

### Psychotherapy—Research

Encouraging Clients to Forgive People Who Have Hurt Them: Review, Critique, and Research Prospectus [bibliog, tables]. McCullough, Michael E, and Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J Psych Th* 22:3-20 Spr 1994

### Ptolemy, 2d cent

Medieval *Mappaemundi* and Ptolemy's *Chorographia* [ils]. Moffitt, John F. *Gesta* 32 no 1:59-68 1993

### Puberty

*see also* Adolescence

### Puberty rites

*see also* Ritual

Apache Female Puberty Ceremony [Sunrise Dance; exhibit at Harvard's Peabody Museum; photos]. Bianchi, Alessandra. *Harvard Magazine* 96:15-17 My-Je 1994

Xhosa Bush Rite [photo]. Bartnick, Laura Larkins. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:30-31 1994

### Public and private

Christianity in a pluralist society: a dialogue with Lesslie Newbigin. Barns, Ian. *St Mark R* no 158:27-37 Wint 1994

The Church's Public Ministry in Her Babylonian Captivity. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:18-20 Wint 1993

Faith, Reason and Public Life: Are They Compatible? Allen, Charles W. *Encount* 55:237-251 Sum 1994

Irreducible Tensions: Private Convictions in Public Space [bibliog]. Greenway, William N A, Jr. *Koinonia* 6:89-104 Spr 1994

Öffentliche Kirche in pluralen Öffentlichkeiten. Huber, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:157-180 1994

Public & Private: Redrawing Boundaries [in medical ethics debate; symposium]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:18-22 My-Je 1994*

The Revival of Public Man: Vaclav Havel and the Transformation of Czechoslovakia [bibliog]. Larsen, Carlton K. *J Dev Soc* 10:161-172 Jl-O 1994

### Public health

*see also* Epidemics; Hospitals; Radiation—Physiological effects

AIDS: The ethical issues [bibliog]. Nicolson, Ronald. *Missionalia* 22:227-244 N 1994

The Church's Preventive Medicine: A former President calls for Christians to add their moral voice in the health-care debate. Carter, Jimmy. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Je 20 1994

Congregations in health care. Foege, William H. *Chr Cent* 111:574 Je 1-8 1994

Health, Society and Human Rights: The 1994 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality [impact of AIDS epidemic]. Mann, Jonathan M. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:8-12 1994

Preventable scourges: Monsters that devour children [alcohol, tobacco; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:435-436 Ap 27 1994

Should Expectant Mothers Be Tested for HIV? Experts debate how to reduce AIDS in newborns [photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:68 D 12 1994

**Public health laws**

HIV Screening of Newborn Infants [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:76-86 Fall 1994

**Public housing**

HUD to create office to work with churches. *Chr Cent* 111:569 Je 1-8 1994

**Public institutions**

*see also* Institutional care

**Public officers**

Erasmus Seen by a Dutch Collegiant: Daniel de Breen (1594-1664) and his posthumous *Compendium theologiae Erasmicae* (1677) [views on public office; facsims]. Trapman, Johannes. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:156-177 1993

**Public opinion**

*see also* Roper Public Opinion Research Center

Waco and Bosnia: The Preview Channel [religion and public opinion; editorial]. Mathonnet-VanderWell, Stephen. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 My 1994

**Public opinion polls**

*see also* Religious surveys

The Charities Americans Like Most—and Least: Anti-drunk driving, health, and relief groups get high marks; most widely opposed: advocacy and religious organizations [tables]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7: 1,12-14 D 13 1994

Fourth estate ranks ahead of first estate [in US, Canada, Western Europe]. *Chr Cent* 111:810 S 7-14 1994

The Mood of America in the 1980s: Some Further Observations on Sociomoral Issues [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, chart, tables]. Simpson, John H. *Soc Rel* 55:291-305 Fall 1994

Most Canadians favor "melting pot" society. *Chr Cent* 111:250 Mr 9 1994

Poll on Doubt Of Holocaust Is Corrected: Roper Says 91% Are Sure It Occurred [table]. Kagay, Michael R. *New York Times* 143:A10 Jl 8 1994

Religion and Family Values in Presidential Voting [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, chart, tables]. Hammond, Phillip E; Shibley, Mark A; Solow, Peter M. *Soc Rel* 55:277-290 Fall 1994

The Spread of Antisemitism in Moscow on the Eve of the 1993 Parliamentary Election [tables]. Brym, Robert J. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:31-37 Sum 1994

**Public policy** *see* Social policy

Braybrooke on Needs [basis for policy decisions]. Brock, Gillian. *Ethics* 104: 811-823 Jl 1994

Christ and conscience: Sex, war and human rights. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 156:2-40 Sum 1994*

Compassion and Public Covenant: Christian Faith in Public Life [liberal-communitarian debate]. Gilman, James E. *J Ch St* 36:747-771 Aut 1994

Is It Time to Clone a Bioethics Commission? [cloning experiment raises issue]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:29-30 Ja-F 1994

Public Theology and a Voice from Our Past [J Edwards; editorial; bibliog]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 12:3-5 S 1994

Religious Faith and Public Policy: Can They Be Better Partners? Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Ap 1992

Will the Real Bioethics (Commission) Please Stand Up? Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:19-21 Ja-F 1994

**Public relations—Churches**

Producing an Effective Prayer Card. Schmidt, Karen. *Ev Miss Q* 30:371-373 O 1994

**Public religion** *see* Civil religion; Culture and religion

**Public schools**

Clinton and Education: Policies Without Meaning [Memo to Clinton]. Shapiro, H Svi. *Tikkun* 9:17-20,90-92 My-Je 1994

Debate on What Books to Allow in Schools [People for the American Way report]. Manegold, Catherine S. *New York Times* 143:A12 S 1 1994

La escuela necesita una revolución copernicana [bibliog]. Ansión, Juan. *Allpanchis* no 42:41-52 1993

La formacion del productor, el ciudadano y la persona. Sime, Luis. *Allpanchis* no 42:173-193 1993

Is Choice Still a Choice? [Calif educational-voucher initiative fails; opinion]. Coons, John E. *First Things* no 45:9-10 Ag-S 1994

Latest "Best Hope" In US Education: Chartered Schools. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 144:A1,B8 O 12 1994

The Next Front in the Book Wars: As public schools tie into the Internet, the electronic information thoroughfare, some educators are looking into its seamy alleyways and wondering when the censorship battles will start. Bates, Stephen. *New York Times* 144:suppl 22-23 N 6 1994

Que germinen todas sus semillas: la persistencia en una apuesta educativa para el desarrollo rural. Valdeavellano, Rosario. *Allpanchis* no 42:217-236 1993

Reflexiones sobre estado, educacion y desarrollo: a propósito de un encuentro mundial de educadores. Vargas Contreras, Felipe. *Allpanchis* no 42:237-250 1993

The Schools [What To Do About Education; replies, 99:6-10 F 1995; rejoinder]. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *Commentary* 98:30-37 O 1994

**Public schools and religion**

Answering The "Spin Doctors" Of Kiryas Joel [US Supreme Court to review NY Hasidic community's separate school district]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:23 Ja 1994

AU Halts Gideons Bible Distribution in Pa Public School. *Ch State* 47:12 D 1994

A Battle on School Prayer Takes Shape in Georgia: What is the intent of new state law requiring a minute of silence? Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:9 Ag 28 1994

Bible reading ends years after ban [Pennsylvania's Warrior Run School District]. Smith, Michael R. *Chr T* 38:44 F 7 1994

Church, State, and Campus: Trampling religion in the name of pluralism [editorial]. Marsden, George M. *New York Times* 143:A23 Ap 26 1994

The Church-State Game: A Symposium on *Kiryas Joel* [US Supreme Court, Je 27 1994]. Ball, William B; Laycock, Douglas; Lewin, Nathan; McConnell, Michael W. *First Things* no 47:36-42 N 1994

Church-state separation case to be heard [*Board of Education of Kiryas Joel v Grumet*]. *Chr Cent* 111:8-9 Ja 5-12 1994

Clinton Backs Off on School Prayer Proposal: The President rethinks an overture toward Republicans. Wines, Michael. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 23 1994

Court rules against religious school district [Kiryas Joel, NY]. *Chr Cent* 111: 678-679 Jl 13-20 1994

Courts Deny Ban on Witchcraft Passages [2 federal appeals courts rule that textbook series does not violate First Amendment]. *Wall Street Journal* 75: B5 Je 21 1994

The Curious Case of Kiryas Joel [reply, S Rabinove, 99:10-11 F 1995; rejoinder, pp 11-12,14]. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Commentary* 98:58-61 N 1994

Darwinian Struggle: Instead of Evolution, A Textbook Proposes "Intelligent Design" [critics see disguised creationism in *Of Pandas and People*, by Dean Kenyon and Percival Davis]. Larson, Erik. *Wall Street Journal* 76: A1,A7 N 14 1994

L'école publique française en concurrence avec l'instruction religieuse? [Eng abst, p 101]. Monnot, Patrice. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:43-55 1988

Ecuador's Protestants fight education law. *Chr Cent* 111:1216 D 21-28 1994

L'enseignement religieux a l'école publique française [Eng abst, p 219]. Aubert, Pierre. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:153-170 1991

L'enseignement religieux en Suède: Requête à la commission européenne des droits de l'homme: Jurisprudence [doc]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:171-182 1991

Failed Crusade: After Two Years of Poor Performance, Lake County, Fla, Voters Flunk "American Superiority" School Board Candidates [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:223-225 N 1994

Free to Pray [excerpt fr opinion of Mississippi judge in school prayer ruling]. Dillard, Chet. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A22 Ap 26 1994

God and Caesar [address to Evangelical Theological Soc, N 19 1993]. Halverson, Richard C. *J Ev Th S* 37:125-129 Mr 1994

Jefferson Still Lives: would the "sect of one" favor school prayer? [editorial]. Lewis, Anthony. *New York Times* 144:A15 D 5 1994

Jesus Says, "Order, Children!": Ethnography of a Catholic Classroom. Zylberberg, Jacques, and Shiose, Yuki. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:417-431 1991

A Jewish Prayer for the Bible in School [editorial]. Segal, Sam. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A14 D 20 1994

*Lamb's Chapel v Center Moriches Union Free School District, et al* [text of US Supreme Court Decision, Je 7 1993]. *J Ch St* 36:224-233 Wint 1994

Lead Us Not [school prayer and the good old days; editorial]. Quindlen, Anna. *New York Times* 144:A17 D 7 1994

Let Us Pray: School-prayer advocates are fighting the Supreme Court on the ground of religious freedom, but that is exactly what the Court protects. Carter, Stephen L. *New Yorker* 70:60-62,64,67-74 D 5 1994

Like Father Like Son, Almost [C H Neuhaus on religion in Canadian schools]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 45:68-70 Ag-S 1994

Mississippi Burning: Conflict Over School Prayer Ignites Public Uproar In Jackson [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:7 Ja 1994

Mother Sues to Halt Prayer In Mississippi Public School [Ecru, Miss; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A9 D 23 1994

On School Prayer, Clinton Sees Subtle Distinctions: Governor Clinton preserved the voluntary moment of silence. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 144:I12 N 27 1994

Personal Prayer Is Not Illegal [law on prayer is often misstated; editorial]. *New York Times* 144:14 D 10 1994

Prayer Idea Draws Ire [leaders of Protestant and Jewish organizations]. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 23 1994

Prayer in Public Schools? It's Nothing New for Many: State-mandated moments of silence already start many school days [photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 144:A1,A13 N 22 1994

Prayer Offensive: Congress Rebuffs Helms School Prayer Plan, But Gingrich and Company Are Promising A Major New Drive After the Fall Elections [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:226-227 N 1994

Praying For Common Sense In Congress [school prayer amendment; editorial]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:259 D 1994

A Principal's Troubling Prayer: A battle over an official benediction [B Knox, Jackson, Miss; photos]. Smith, Vern E. *Newsweek* 122:107 D 20 1993

Public School Students Get Religion—Legally [photos]. Kadlecek, Jo. *Chr T* 38:74 N 14 1994

A Question of Separation: What does the First Amendment mean? [Kiryas Joel, NY; photo]. Kaplan, David A. *Newsweek* 122:72 D 13 1993

Reading, Writing and Sectarian Division: A Jewish Group's Decision To Set Up Its Own "Public School District" Has The Supreme Court Reviewing Church-State Law Again [case of Satmar Hasidic community, Kiryas Joel, NY, expected to challenge *Lemon* tests]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:8-10,12 Ja 1994

Reducing Prayer to Public Ritual [school prayer as political device]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Je 1994

Religionists divided over church-state case [NY school district for Hasidic Jews; *Kiryas Joel v Grumet*]. *Chr Cent* 111:346-347 Ap 6 1994

Religious Ed Law Opposed [Bolivia; map]. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994

Religious Education in Contemporary Ukraine: Some Courses of Study Analysed [tables]. Sutton, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:209-235 1994

Religious Education in State Schools: What We Would Like [South Africa; bibliog]. Nicolson, Ronald. *J St Rel* 7:3-19 Mr 1994

The Role of the Teacher in Teaching the Bible [South African State Schools; bibliog]. Joubert, Yvonne. *Scriptura* no 49:1-9 My 1994

The Satmar Hasidim: An Island Of Faith In The Secular City [Kiryas Joel]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:11 Ja 1994

Say a Little Prayer [prayer in public schools; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A22 N 22 1994

School Prayer Gaining Ground in South. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:A12 F 22 1994

School prayer on GOP docket. *Chr Cent* 111:1152-1153 D 7 1994
Shul, State, and the Price of Being Different [Hasidim in New York]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:75-76 Je-Jl 1994
Silence in the Classroom: New battles over school prayer ["moment of silence" in Ga; photo]. Hancock, LynNell, and Wingert, Pat. *Newsweek* 124:48 O 3 1994
Slow Learners [Penn school district ends devotional Bible reading; Warrior Run district, Turbotville, Pa; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:4-6 Ja 1994
Some on Right See Tactical Error In Revival of School Prayer Issue. Manegold, Catherine S. *New York Times* 144:1,8 N 19 1994
South Carolina Schools Like Minute of Silence: One lawmaker will try to turn the quiet moments into prayers. *New York Times* 143:11 S 4 1994
Stealth Evangelism [religious right's missions to public schools]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:4-13,23 O 1994*
Students Support Ousted Principal [Jackson, Miss controversy over school prayer; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:42 Ja 10 1994
Teachers May Not Promote Creationism, Appeals Court Holds [J Peloza, Orange County]. *Ch State* 47:251 D 1994
Telling Tales of Biblical Proportions [children at St Bernard's School, Manhattan, hear Bible stories told every week; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:7 N 12 1994
This Isn't PS 123: Public funds for home schoolers? [Noah Webster Academy, Mich; photo]. Leslie, Connie. *Newsweek* 124:70 S 26 1994
Verfassungsfragen des Ethikunterrichts öffentlicher Schulen. Wall, Heinrich de. *Th Lit* 119:291-302 Ap 1994
Verskillende scenario's met die oog op privaat-Kerkskool, staatsondersteunde en staatskool in 'n veranderende onderwysbedeling [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. Steenkamp, L J S. *Hervormde T St* 50:330-344 Mr-Je 1994
The Voluntary School Prayer Debate: A Separationist Perspective. Durso, Keith E. *J Ch St* 36:79-96 Wint 1994
Where Education Meets Vocation: The Program in Religion and Secondary Education at HDS [photo]. Nagy, Adrianne. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:3 1994
White House Tries to Clarify Stand On School Prayer: Mixed Signals Are Sent; Some Democrats Complaining That the President Shifts His Positions Too Often. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 144:A1,A10 N 18 1994
Who has the Right to Educate? [bibliog]. Thiessen, Elmer J. *Spectrum* 26: 141-155 Sum 1994
Will Court Reshape Church-State Test?: School district for Hasidic Jews faces challenge [photo]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 38:50 My 16 1994
Will Government Sponsor Catholic Teaching? Evangelicals are leery of religious education proposal [Nicaragua; photos]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 38: 86 O 24 1994

**Public welfare**
*see also* Charities; Child welfare; Community organization; Disaster relief; Food relief; Institutional care; Social service; Unemployed
An Army Battles Poverty: The Salvation Army is a familiar part of every Christmas season, but this Christmas the Army's profile is higher than ever given the welfare reform debate. Pearson, Hugh. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A10 D 23 1994
Cardinal warns against "punitive" policies [R M Mahony, US welfare]. *Chr Cent* 111:1105 N 23-30 1994
Catholic Charities: Tie welfare reform to jobs. *Chr Cent* 111:192 F 23 1994
Ending Welfare As We Know It [opinion]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Jl 1994
Foundations of the Welfare Responsibility of the Government [Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues; rev fr Natl Conf on Public Justice and Welfare Reform, My 1994]. *Per Rel St* 21:361-380 Wint 1994
Getting Real About Welfare [C Murray's proposals for reform]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:74-75 Je-Jl 1994
Is Welfare Redeemable? A new vision for America's social safety net would overcome the responsibility crisis [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:44-45,47 Je 20 1994
Leader of Catholic Bishops Issues Warning Against "Punitive" Cutbacks for Welfare: Nonpartisan opposition to Republican ideas. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 15 1994
To End Welfare as We Know It [welfare reform plans]. Hamilton, Carol, and Meiklejohn, Nanine. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Ap 1994
Welfare Feminism [reply to K Pollitt, *Nation* My 30 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:50-51 Jl 1994
What We Talk About When We Talk About Welfare. Stern, Mark J. *Tikkun* 9:29-32,92-93 N-D 1994
Why the New Workfare Won't Work [welfare reform]. Gilbert, Neil. *Commentary* 97:47-49 My 1994

**Public worship**
*see also* Liturgics and Christian union; Liturgy; Worship
Can Traditional Ritual Be Evangelistic? Nordin, John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:229-230 Sum 1994
[Christian worship (Churches of Christ context)]. Weed, Michael R, ed. *Chr St* 13:5-53 1993*
Expanding Our Repertoire: How my worship credo has changed [editorial]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 34:2-3 D 1994
For a Dime I'd Quit This Committee: Another war over worship. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 34:38-39 D 1994
Let's End the Taste Wars: It's time to let God be the judge of our worship offerings. Lawton, Stephen D. *Ref Worship* no 31:20-21 Mr 1994
On Worship and Evangelism [Lutheran context; reply, W D Carlson, pp 226,228]. Kallestad, Walther P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:225-226 Sum 1994
Pray It Write: Finding language that engages minds in prayer takes planning. Bajema, Edith. *Ref Worship* no 31:3-5 Mr 1994
Seeker Service revisited: One congregation evaluates its 2-year-old effort ["Time-Out" at Shawnee Park Christian Reformed Church, Grand Rapids, Mich]. Van Tol, William. *Ref Worship* no 31:16-17 Mr 1994
Shul and Spirit: The Not Yet vs the Never Again [fund raising, conflicting values, and worship during Yom Kippur]. Chasan, Alice. *Tikkun* 9:27-28,93 N-D 1994
Test Your Worship Planning: Ask me if I've heard God's call through the service. Vander Brug, Duane E. *Ref Worship* no 31:18-19 Mr 1994
Thema Gottesdienst: Eine Momentaufnahme neuerer Literatur. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:195-211 1994*
Three New Plates: Installation Address—Oct 12, 1994 [Lutheran Theological Seminary]. Oldenburg, Mark. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:26-32 Fall 1994
"To Worship or To Evangelize? Ecclesiology's Phantom Fork in the Road". Resner, André, Jr. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:65-80 1994
View from the Pew [short stories about worship]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* Regular feature: 1994-
When You Pray . . .: Some questions to consider before leading God's people in prayer. Pettinga, Thomas. *Ref Worship* no 31:6-7 Mr 1994
Worship in a Blender: What remains distinctive about Reformed worship? Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 30:2 Mr 1994
Worship Wars [Lutheran struggles with culture and liturgy]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:166-195 Sum 1994*
Worship [in "evangelical" contexts]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 15:16-45 Spr 1994*

**Publishers**
*see also* Ballantine Books (Firm); Little, Brown and Company; Scholarly publishing
Can't Get Enough of a Book? Buy a CD-ROM [B Graham and R Nixon in CD-ROM version of *The Haldeman Diaries;* photo]. Perry, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B6 My 23 1994
Publishers Push a Book By the Pope: Global Campaign To Market Essays [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 144: A5 O 20 1994

**Publishers—Religious books**
*see also* Continuum (Firm); Crom, Mattheus, 1510?-1543?; Doubleday and Company, Inc; Element Books; Evangelical Christian Publishers Association; Polebridge Press; Smith & Helwys (Firm); Word, Inc
Bible Access: World's Oldest Book Today [study guides, information tools]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:33,36-39,42,44,46,48-49 O 10 1994*
Cotton Mather Published Abroad [bibliog, facsims]. DeLuna, D N. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:145-172 1991
The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Publishing Gold Mine [ils]. Summer, Bob. *Publishers Weekly* 241:27-28,30 Ja 10 1994
Embracing the New Age Light: An intensified quest for life's meaning is bringing metaphysics into the mainstream [ils]. Kinsella, Bridget. *Publishers Weekly* 241:50-52,54 D 5 1994
Finding Faith: Bookseller, media and foreign interest is high [American Booksellers Assoc, 1994; photos]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:74 Je 20 1994
From Masses to Mass-Market: The Pope's Book [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:IV-5 Jl 17 1994
Heavenly Offerings by Post: Book clubs for the faithful thrive, but their impact on bookstore sales are open to question [ils, por]. Garrett, Lynn. *Publishers Weekly* 241:29-30,32 Je 13 1994
The Need to Understand Islam: Religious and secular publishers of all sizes focus on widely varying aspects of this rapidly growing faith [ils, photo]. Summer, Bob. *Publishers Weekly* 241:31-32,36 My 9 1994
The New Spin Is Spirituality: The old recovery genre is giving way to a rich mix of self-help, meditation, religion and Eastern philosophy [ils]. McCullough, Bob. *Publishers Weekly* 241:40-43 My 16 1994
A Pope As Prolific As He Is Expensive. Lyall, Sarah. *New York Times* 143: B1,B4 Jl 20 1994
Religion Books Look to Ancient Faiths [Buddhism, gnosticism, Catholicism; Fall 1994]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:37-76 Ag 15 1994*
Religion Booksellers Meet in Chicago [My 12-14 1994]. Garrett, Lynn. *Publishers Weekly* 241:11 My 30 1994
Spring Religion Books [1994]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:35-67 F 14 1994
Theological Publishing and Theological Education. Wheeler, Barbara G. *Th Ed* 27:56-70 Aut 1990
16 Religion Houses Combine To Offer New Catholic Catechism: Major multimillion-dollar plan challenged on antitrust grounds. Wakelee-Lynch, Joe. *Publishers Weekly* 241:9,14 My 16 1994

**Puebla, Mexico**
*see also* Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano, Puebla, 1979

**Pueblo Indians**
*see also* Hopi Indians

**Puech, Emile**
Caiaphas Identification Questioned [recently discovered ossuary]. *Bib Arch R* 20:20 N-D 1994

**Pueros Baptizatos (Document)** *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy

**Puerto Rico**
*see also* Women- Puerto Rico
Judge Strikes Down Voucher Plan [Puerto Rico]. *Chr T* 38:65 Je 20 1994
Sign From God or the Whim of Mother Nature? [Puerto Rican drought lowers lake and reveals submerged church tower; map]. Navarro, Mia. *New York Times* 143:A8 Jl 4 1994

**Puerto Rico—Antiquities**
Prehistoric Rock Art in Puerto Rico. Dubelaar, C N. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10: 78-82 Spr 1994

**Puerto Rico—Church history**
El Marco Histórico-Social para Entender el Pentecostalismo en Puerto Rico [Eng abst, p 60]. Pérez Torres, Rubén. *Apuntes* 14:52-60 Sum 1994
El Partido Acción Cristiana: Trasfondo histórico y significa do sociológico del nacimiento y muerte de un partido político católico en Puerto Rico. Silva Gotay, Samuel. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:95-116 1991

**Puerto Rico—Education**
Teachers File Suit Over School-Choice Program [Puerto Rico; photo]. Maust, John. *Chr T* 38:42 Ap 25 1994

**Puerto Rico—Politics**
*see also* Partido Accion Cristiana (Puerto Rico)

**Puerto Rico—Socio-economic conditions**
Female Employment and First Union Dissolution in Puerto Rico [bibliog, tables]. Carver, Karen Price, and Teachman, Jay D. *J Marriage Fam* 55: 686-698 Ag 1993

**Pulido, Angel, 1852-1932**
Angel pulido y el Sefardismo internacional [Eng abst, p 425]. Bel Bravo, María Antonia. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:739-762 1993

**Pulpits**
The Place for the Proclamation of the Word in Western Liturgy: Reflections on Current Practice. Pacik, Rudolf, and Tripp, David, tr. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:150-158 1994

**Punctuation**
The Punctuation of John 1:3-4. Minnen, Peter van. *Filologia N T* 7:33-41 My 1994

**Punic Inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Punic

**Punishment**
*see also* Capital punishment; Criminal law; Prisons and prisoners; Reparation; Torture
Justice and the Court. Thorburn, Stan. *Stimulus* 2:31-34 Ag 1994
The Three Uses of the Law: A Protestant Source of the Purposes of Criminal Punishment? Witte, John E, Jr, and Arthur, Thomas C. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:433-465 1993-1994
Über die Strafe hinaus [discussion of criminal punishment]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 42:254-260 Ag 1993
US Judge Orders Woman To Go to Church for a Year [probation agreement in Texas drug case]. *New York Times* 143:B18 F 11 1994

**Punishment—Biblical teaching**
Crime and punishment: New Testament reflections [reply, R Maclachlan, p 48 N 1994]. Marshall, Christopher D. *Stimulus* 2:43-55 Ag 1994
Crime and punishment: Why the Old Testament? McKenzie, Peter. *Stimulus* 2:16-22 Ag 1994
Fundamentos da legitimidade da pena de morte: uma defesa [Eng abst, p 255]. Cook, Randall K. *Vox Script* 4:183-195 S 1994
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994
Die Tat kehrt zum Täter zurück: Offene Fragen im Umkreis des "Tun-Ergehen-Zusammenhangs". Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:247-271 1994

**Punjab (India)**
Christianity and Culture: Their Relationship in the 19th and 20th Centuries Punjab. Messey, James. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:3-19 Ja 1988
Economic Aspect of Punjab Problem. Dhillon, Sharanjit Singh. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:2-16 Ja 1989
[Editorial; Punjab situation]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22: i-ii Ja 1993
[Papers fr seminars on northwest Indian church history and modern Christian Dalit movement, Batala, Punjab, S 15-16 1992]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:1-28 Ja 1993*
Primal Religion and Christians of Punjab [bibliog]. Chaudhary, R M. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:1-20 Jl 1993
Regenerating Punjab. Puri, Balraj. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:12-22 Jl 1986
Sikhism and Social Change. Singh, Atamjit. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 14:2-14 Jl 1985

**Puno (Peru)**
Estado, intermediaries y campesinos de Puno [Peru]. Hunefeldt, Christine, ed. *Allpanchis* no 37:5-323 1991*
La guerra y la reconformación del poder local: Puno, 1879-1890 [bibliog]. Hunefeldt, Christine. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:147-185 1990
Los actores sociales y la violencia politica en Puno [Peru]. Rodríguez, Yolanda. *Allpanchis* no 39:131-154 1992
Nadie en quien confiar: Actitud política de los jóvenes campesinos del Altiplano puneño [bibliog]. Lindner, Bernardo. *Allpanchis* no 41:77-108 1993

**Pupil-teacher relationships** *see* Student-faculty relationships

**Puranas**
The Purāṇas and Jyotiḥśāstra: Astronomy. Pingree, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:274-280 Ap-Je 1990
Towards a Critical Edition of the *Skandapurāṇa*. *Indo-Iran J* 37:325-331 O 1994

**Pure Land Buddhism**
*see also* Buddhas—Amida; Nembutsu (Buddhism)
[*The Dawn of Chinese Pure Land Buddhist Doctrine: Ching-ying Hui-yüan's Commentary on the* Visualization Sutra, by K K Tanaka, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:181-190 1991
Pure Land Buddhism as an Alternative Mārga. Blum, Mark L. *E Buddhist* ns 27:30-77 Spr 1994
The Pure Land Buddhist Notion of Faith [reply, J B Cobb, Jr, pp 53-55]. Takeda, Ryusei. *Bud Chr St* 14:43-53 1994

**Purgatory**
Hades, Hell and Purgatory in Ante-Nicene Christianity. Brattston, David. *Chmn* 108 no 1:69-79 1994
*Himmel-Hölle-Fegefeuer*: Das Jenseits in Mittelalter [exhibit, Schweizerischen Landesmuseum, Zürich]. Haag, Herbert. *ZS* 43:243-245 Je 1994
Purgatory Revisited [history of doctrines of prayers for the dead; bibliog]. Marmion, John P. *Down R* 112:121-141 Ap 1994
Ritual, Gender and Power Strategies: Male Pilgrimage to Saint Patrick's Purgatory. French, Dorothea Ruth. *Religion* 24:103-115 Ap 1994

**Puritans**
*see also* Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691; Great Britain—History—1642-1660 (Puritan Revolution); Preaching, Puritan
Advocate of the Reformed Protestant Religion: The Writings (1645-58) of William Kaye, Yorkshire Puritan. Copson, Stephen. *Bapt Q* 35:279-293 Ap 1994
The Ambiguities of Early-Modern English Protestantism [review article]. Tyacke, Nicholas. *Hist J* 34 no 3:743-754 1991*
Anti-Puritanism and Urban Politics: Charles I and Great Yarmouth. Cust, Richard. *Hist J* 35 no 1:1-20 1992
Archbishop Abbot and the problem of "puritanism". Holland, Susan M. *Hist J* 37 no 1:23-43 1994
Lutheran Law and Gospel in the Early Puritan Theology of Richard Greenham. Primus, John H. *Luth Q* ns 8:287-298 Aut 1994
The Perkinsian Moment of Federal Theology. McGiffert, Michael. *Cal Th J* 29:117-148 Ap 1994
Puritanism and Neo-Confucianism: A Mutual Challenge [comparative spirituality]. Lai, Whalen W. *Ching Feng* 36:199-217 D 1993
Puritanism and Revolution: Themes, Categories, Methods and Conclusions [review article]. Davis, J C. *Hist J* 33 no 3:693-704 1990*
Reviewing the Puritan Regulative Principle of Worship. Gore, Ralph J, Jr. *Presbyterion* 20:41-50 Spr 1994

**Puritans (New England)**
*see also* Bradstreet, Anne Dudley, 1612?-1672; Cotton, John, 1584-1652; Johnson, Edward, 1599-1672; Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728; Mather, Increase, 1639-1723; Rowlandson, Mary White, 1635?-1678?; Taylor, Edward, 1645?-1729; Wigglesworth, Michael, 1631-1705; Winthrop, John, 1588-1649
Behold the Bridegroom Cometh! Marital Imagery in Massachusetts Preaching, 1630-1730 [bibliog]. Winship, Michael P. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 3:170-184 1992
"Contemplations": Anne Bradstreet's Homage to Calvin and Reformed Theology [bibliog]. Whelan, Timothy. *Chr Lit* 42:41-68 Aut 1992
Definitions of Liberty on the Eve of Civil War: Lord Saye and Sele, Lord Brooke, and the American Puritan Colonies. Kupperman, Karen Ordahl. *Hist J* 32 no 1:17-33 1989
Giorgio Spini storico dell'America Puritana [Eng abst, p 56]. Mannucci, Loretta Valz. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:21-28 1992
"Peculiar Soil": Mining the Early American Imagination [bibliog]. Thomas, Joseph M. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 3:151-169 1992
The Puritan Captivity Narrative and the Politics of the American Revolution [ils]. Sieminski, Greg. *Am Q* 42:35-56 Mr 1990
The Puritan Roots of American Universalism. Morris, Kenneth R. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:457-487 1991
Puritans in Spite [influence on 19th cent American literature; bibliog]. Colacurcio, Michael J. *Rel Lit* 26:27-54 Sum 1994
A Radically Different Voice: Gender and Language in the Trials of Anne Hutchinson. Tobin, Lad. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:253-270 1990
Resurrecting Life Though Rhetorical Ritual: A Buried Value of the Puritan Funeral Sermon [bibliog]. Madden, Etta. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:232-250 1991
Text and Context in Mary Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative [*American Puritanism and the Defense of Mourning: Religion, Grief, and Ethnology in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative*, by M R Breitwieser, 1990; review article]. Rosenmeier, Jesper. *Am Q* 44:255-261 Je 1992
War and Culture on the Ethnic Frontier. Young, Mary. *Am Q* 44:467-473 S 1992*

**Purity, Ritual**
*see also* Scapegoat
Taboos and Purification of Ritual Pollutions in Igbo Traditional Society: Analysis and Symbolism [bibliog]. Aguwa, Jude C U. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6: 539-546 1993

**Purity, Ritual (Islam)**
The gospel for shame cultures: Have we failed to reach Muslims at their point of deepest insecurity? [bibliog, table]. Thomas, Bruce (pseud). *Ev Miss Q* 30:284-290 Jl 1994

**Purity, Ritual (Judaism)**
The Concept of Impurity in *Jubilees* and the *Temple Scroll*. Milgrom, Jacob. *R Qumran* 16:277-284 D 1993
Feminism, Midrash and *Mikveh*. Grossman, Susan. *Conserv Judaism* 44:7-17 Wint 1992
Josephus on Essene Sacrifice. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Jew St* 45:169-183 Aut 1994
On the Purification Offering in the Temple Scroll [see G A Anderson, *J B L* 111:17-35 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Milgrom, Jacob. *R Qumran* 16:99-101 S 1993
Ostracon Clermont-Ganneau 125(?): A Case of Ritual Purity [Aramaic texts, Eng tr]. Porten, Bezalel, and Yardeni, Ada. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:451-456 Jl-S 1993
Rhetoric, Purity, and Play: Aspects of Mark 7:1-23 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, diag, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Salyer, Gregory. *Semeia* no 64:139-169 1994
Two Biblical Hebrew Priestly Terms: *šeqeṣ* and *ṭāmē'*. Milgrom, Jacob. *Maarav* 8:107-116 1992
Zab Impurity in Qumran and Rabbinic Law [Qumran Corner]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 45:273-278 Aut 1994

**Purity of heart**
Next to Godliness [Lk 11:37-41; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:377-378 S 1994

**Purple (The color)**
The Minaan Origin of Tyrian Purple [bibliog, maps, photos]. Stieglitz, Robert R. *Bib Arch* 57:46-54 Mr 1994

**Purpose of Life** *see* Life

**Pye, A Kenneth, d 1994**
Pye, A Kenneth, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:746 Ag 10-17 1994

**Pyramids**
The Oldest Pyramid Scheme [New Age seekers and gurus in Egypt; photos]. Dickey, Christopher. *Newsweek* 124:59 N 28 1994

**Pythagoras and Pythagorean school**
Did Pythagoras Follow Nazirite Rules? Green, Elliot A. *Jew Bible Q* 20:35-42,60 Fall 1991
"Don't Walk on the Highways": The Pythagorean *Akousmata* and Early Christian Literature. Thom, Johan C. *J B L* 113:93-112 Spr 1994

# Q

**Q (Gospel source)**
*see also* Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Form
A Genre for Q and a Socio-Cultural Context for Q: Comparing Sets of Similarities with Sets of Differences. Downing, F Gerald. *J St N T* no 55: 3-26 S 1994
Jesus and the Cynics: Survey and Analysis of a Hypothesis [fr seminar on "The Historical Jesus" at 48th meeting of *Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas*, Chicago, Ag 12 1993]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J Rel* 74:453-475 O 1994
Literature zu den Synoptischen Evangelien 1984-1991 [bibliog essay; 3 pts]. Lindemann, Andreas. *Th Ru* 59 no 1:41-100 1994; 59 no 2:113-185 1994; 59 no 3:252-284 1994
Matthäus 6,25-34 par: Die Spruchreihe vom Sorgen [bibliog]. Wischmeyer, Odar. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:1-22 1994
More Queries for Q: Women and Christian Origins [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog]. Batten, Alicia. *Bib Th Bul* 24:44-51 Sum 1994
A Problem Still Clouded: Yet Again—Statistics and "Q" [reply to C E Carlston, *C B Q* 50:47-57 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; tables]. Mattila, Sharon L. *Nov Test* 36:313-329 O 1994
Q: The Lost Gospel [charts, tables]. Patterson, Stephen J. *Bible R* 9:34-41,61-62 O 1993
The Shape of Matthew's Q Text of the Centurion at Capernaum: Did It Mention Delegations? Gagnon, Robert A J. *N T St* 40:133-142 Ja 1994
The wisdom and apocalyptic layers of the Sayings Gospel Q: What is their significance? [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 50:556-582 S 1994
4Q521 "On Resurrection" and the Synoptic Gospel Tradition: A Preliminary Study [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Tabor, James D, and Wise, Michael O. *J St Pseud* 10:149-162 Ap 1992

**Q (Gospel source)—Congresses**
The International Q Project: Work Sessions 6-8 August, 18-19 November 1993 [critical text; 5th rpt]. Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M. *J B L* 113:495-499 Fall 1994

**Qaramita** *see* Karmatians

**Qayyim al-Jawziyah, Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr ibn, 1292-1350** *see* Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyah, Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr, 1292-1350

**Qiao Xueying**
West Meets East: A Conversation with a Chinese Feminist [Qiao Xueying]. Marshall, Diane. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:45-47 Fall 1994

**Qimron, Elisha**
MMT as the Maltese Falcon [*Qumran Cave 4-V: Miqsat Ma'ase Ha-Torah*, by E Qumron and J Strugnell, 1994; review essay; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-51,80,82 N-D 1994

**Qoheleth** *see* Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes

**Quaker theology** *see* Theology, Quaker

**Quakers** *see* Society of Friends

**Quality of life**
*see also* Basic needs
Near-Death Experiences: Life after Death—or Eternity Now? Wren-Lewis, John. *Mod Believing* ns 35:3-10 Ap 1994
Taking pains: Letter to a Daughter [fr mother on doing something well]. *Chr Cent* 111:216-217 Mr 2 1994

**Quayle, Dan**
President, Quayle Tout Values Theme [por]. *Chr T* 38:80 O 24 1994

**Quds al-Sharif, al-** *see* Jerusalem

**Quebec (Province)**
Imaginaire et écologie de l'esprit: Une lecture initiatique du *Royaume Détraqué* de Jacques Lamarche. Joachim, Sébastien. *Religiologiques* no 5:153-173 Spr 1992
Interculturalism in Quebec: Philosophy and Practice among the NGOs [colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991; Fr ed, 27:1-56 Spr 1994]. Das, Kalpana, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-54 Spr 1994*
The Spiritual Dimensions of Jacques Ferron's *Le Ciel de Québec*. Grube, John. *Religiologiques* no 5:115-133 Spr 1992

**Quebec (Province)—Church history**
"Aussi insensés que les pauvres Indiens": Les coureurs de bois et l'univers spirituel amérindien [Eng abst, p 248]. Beaudet, Jean François. *Religiologiques* no 6:41-61 Aut 1992
Un cas de Réhabilitation dans le catholicisme Québécois: Le Pere Henri Roy, omi. Thibault, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 5:231-254 Spr 1992
Hispanic Pentecostals in a Canadian Anglo-Franco Environment. Fontalvo, Luis. *Pneuma* 14:73-79 Spr 1992
Radical Catholic Women in Modern Quebec: The Example of the Worker-Nuns. Arnal, Oscar Cole. *Consensus* 20 no 2:57-79 1994

**Quebec (Province)—Education**
Education for Eternity: Evangelical Responses to the Secularization of Quebec Education [bibliog]. Cornell, M Louise. *Didaskalia* 6:3-32 Fall 1994

**Quebec (Province)—Religion**
L'indifférence religieuse dans son contexte [Quebec]. Dumont, Fernand. *Kerygma* 24 no 55:107-117 1990
Jesus Says, "Order, Children!": Ethnography of a Catholic Classroom. Zylberberg, Jacques, and Shiose, Yuki. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:417-431 1991
Perception de la religion chez les jeunes au Québec [Eng abst, p 393]. Montminy, Jean Paul, and Richard, Réginald. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:393-404 1991
Quebec Mennonite Brethren Identity: A Project Underway [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Wingender, Eric. *Direction* 23:50-53 Fall 1994

**Quechua Indians**
El Ecuador en el espacio andino: idea, proceso y utopía [bibliog, tables]. Ramón, Galo. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:517-577 1990
Mujeres que no hablan castellano: Género, poder y bilinguismo en un pueblo andino [bibliog]. Harvey, Penelope. *Allpanchis* no 38:227-260 1991
Recuerdos, olvidos y desencuentros: aproximaciones a la subjetividad de los jóvenes andinos [replies, pp 38-58; rejoinder, pp 58-73; bibliog]. Cánepa, María Angela. *Allpanchis* no 41:11-37 1993*

**Quechua language**
Grito de pueblos silenciados: Intermediarios lingüísticos y culturales entre dos mundos: historia y mentalidades [bibliog]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:435-513 1990
Préstamos, elaboración léxica y defensa idiomática [Quechua and Spanish; bibliog]. Cerron-Palomino, Rodolfo. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:361-392 1990
Significar e interactuar: educación y bilingüismo en el sur del Perú [bibliog]. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 42:53-79 1993

**Queens**
*see also* Melisende, Queen of Jerusalem, 12th cent; Sheba, Queen of; Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra
Queens, Goddesses and Other Women of Ancient Egypt [review article]. Meltzer, Edmund S. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:503-509 Jl-S 1990*
Waiting for Deborah: John Knox and Four Ruling Queens [Mary and Elizabeth Tudor, Mary of Lorraine and Mary Stuart]. Healey, Robert M. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:371-386 1994

**Queens Lutheran School (New York, NY)**
Serving Christ at Queens Lutheran School [photo]. Lund, Marlene. *Luth F* 28:32,33 F 1994

**Questioning**
The Book Of Questions. Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 33:9 My 1994
Bowl Climbing: The logic of religious question rivalry. Smith, Steven G. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:27-43 Ag 1994
Placing the question [a Quaker model]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 77:6 Ap 1994

**Questionnaires, Religious** *see* Religious surveys

**Questions and answers**
Un Extraño interrogatorio: Jn 18,29-32. Beneítez, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 68:459-496 O-D 1993

**Quetzalcoatl (Mexican god)**
City Erects Pagan Sculpture: Will Quetzalcoatl statue violate Establishment Clause? [San Jose, Calif; il, por]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:62-63 S 12 1994
El mito de Quetzalcóatl [ils]. Florescano, Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 40:11-93 1992
Quetzalcoatl y el Dios cristiano: Alianza y lucha de Dioses [América Central]. Tamez, Elsa. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:7-32 1993

**Quiche Indians**
La naturaleza de las creencias indígenas: El cristianismo indígena segun los Anales de los Cakchiqueles [Eng abst, p 7]. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:175-204 1991

**Quick, John, 1636-1706**
Pour un nouvel "Aymon": Les premiers Synodes nationaux des Églises réformées en France (1559-1567). Roussel, Bernard, and Deyon, Solange. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:545-595 O-D 1993
Reformed Pastoral Theology under the Cross: John Quick and Claude Brousson. Clifford, Alan C. *Ev Q* 66:291-306 O 1994

**Quindlen, Anna**
The "Little Woman" of Little Rock [columnist A Quindlen and H R Clinton]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 97:53-54 My 1994

**Quine, Willard van Orman**
Quines Tranchiermesser und Dalferths Wetzstein—zu einigen ontologischen Voraussetzungen der Theologie. Brandt, Reinhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:210-229 1994

**Quinn, D Michael**
Mormon Church Excommunicates Five Scholars Over Their Books. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 Ap 25 1994

**Quinn, Philip L**
Forgiveness and Atonement. Jensen, Paul. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:141-159 1993

**Quiroga, Vasco de, 1470-1565**
Esclavitud y evangelización indígena en el siglo XVI: El pensamiento de Don Vasco de Quiroga. Gomes Moreira, Jose Aparecido. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:21-36 1991

**Quist, Allen**
Onward Quistian Soldiers [A Quist in Minnesota's gubernatorial race; por]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:25 N 1994
"Quistians" lose Minnesota election. *Chr Cent* 111:922 O 12 1994

**Qumran community**
*see also* Essenes
Burial Practices at Qumran [ils, map, photos]. Hachlili, Rachel. *R Qumran* 16:247-264 D 1993
Communities at Qumran and the Case of the Missing "Teacher". Davies, Philip R. *R Qumran* 15:275-286 S-Mr 1991-1992
L'espace sacré à Qumrân: Propositions pour l'archéologie [Eng abst, p 161]. Humbert, Jean Baptiste. *R Bib* 101:161-214 Ap 1994
The Essene Calendar and the Moon: A Reconsideration [tables]. Beckwith, Roger T. *R Qumran* 15:457-466 S-Mr 1991-1992
Focus on Qumran [archaeological evidence for nature of community]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:24-39,73-74,76-78 S-O 1994*
The New Dead Sea Scrolls: New Light on Messianism and the History of the Community. Loader, William R G. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:67-85 O 1993
Nya hypoteser om gamla texter och gamla hypoteser om nya texter: Ny debattbok kring Qumranrörelsen och urkristendomen [Eng abst, p 172]. Ulfgard, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:161-172 1993
The Qumran Community's Life, Faith, and Hopes. Harrelson, Walter. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:29-42 Spr 1994
Relative Deprivation in New Religious Movements and the Qumran Community [bibliog]. Duhaime, Jean. *R Qumran* 16:265-276 D 1993
The Woman Question and Female Ascetics Among Essenes [bibliog, facsims, map, photos, tables]. Elder, Linda Bennett. *Bib Arch* 57:220-234 D 1994

**Qumran scrolls**
*see also* Teacher of Righteousness
The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Publishing Gold Mine [ils]. Summer, Bob. *Publishers Weekly* 241:27-28,30 Ja 10 1994
DSS Fragments [Qumran scrolls research news]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* Regular feature: 1994-
An Inside View: After the Dust Settled [digging Qumran and Jericho caues in Israel's 'Operation Scroll'; photo]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Bib Arch R* 20:56 Mr-Ap 1994
A Long-Lost Song of Miriam. Brooke, George J. *Bib Arch R* 20:62-65 My-Je 1994
Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case [interview by Hershel Shanks; facsim, photos]. Strugnell, John. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-47,57 Jl-Ag 1994
Peace Politics and Archaeology [legal ownership of artifacts in Israel and Palestine; facsims, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:50-55,57,94 Mr-Ap 1994
Qumran Research. Charlesworth, James H, ed. *J St Pseud* 10:3-189 Ap 1992*
What's New(s) about the Dead Sea Scrolls? Harrington, Daniel J. *Cross Currents* 44:463-474 Wint 1994-1995
Yigael Yadin: "Hoarder and Monopolist" [facsim, pors]. Strugnell, John. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-53,57 Jl-Ag 1994

**Qumran scrolls—Bibliography**
Bibliography on 4QTgLev (4Q156). Stuckenbruck, Loren T. *J St Pseud* 10:53-55 Ap 1992

**Qumran scrolls—Comparative studies**
Zab Impurity in Qumran and Rabbinic Law [Qumran Corner]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 45:273-278 Aut 1994

**Qumran scrolls—Copper Scroll**
The Copper Scroll [treasures of Herod's temple; photos]. Wise, Michael O, and Wilmot, David J. *Parabola* 19:44-52 N 1994
On the "Duplicate Copy" of the *Copper Scroll* (*3Q15*). Mandel, Paul. *R Qumran* 16:69-76 S 1993

**Qumran scrolls—Criticism, Form**
*4QDibHam*: Liturgy or Literature? Chazon, Esther G. *R Qumran* 15:447-455 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Qumran scrolls—Criticism, interpretation**
*'CHRYT HYMYM* in the Texts from Qumran [pts; bibliog, tables]. Steudel, Annette. *R Qumran* 16:225-246 D 1993
Mémorial Jean Starcky: Textes et études Qumrâniens [2 pts: pt 1, 15:1-320 S 1991; pt 2, 15:321-472 Mr 1992]. Puech, Émile, ed, and García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 15:1-472 S-Mr 1991-1992*
Messianic Hope and 4Q285: A Reassessment [connections with *War Scroll*]. Abegg, Martin G. *J B L* 113:81-91 Spr 1994
New Tools for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls [bibliog]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Rel St R* 20:113-116 Ap 1994
Notas al margen de *The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered* [by R H Eisenman and M O Wise, 1992]. García Martínez, Florentino. *R Qumran* 16:123-150 S 1993
The Present State of Dead Sea Scrolls Research. Vermes, Geza. *J Jew St* 45:101-110 Spr 1994

**Qumran scrolls—Criticism, Textual**
Nocheinmal zu Text und Übersetzung von *CD* VI, 11-14. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 16:285-287 D 1993
Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan [4Q448; facsim, table]. Eshel, Esther, and Yardeni, Ada. *Bib Arch R* 20:75-78 Ja-F 1994
Das Sprachvermögen des Mebaqqer in *Damaskusschrift* XIV, 10. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 16:289-291 D 1993
Towards a New Edition of the Genesis Apocyphon. Qimron, Elisha. *J St Pseud* 10:11-18 Ap 1992
*4QMysteries$^b$*, A Preliminary Edition [facsims]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 16:203-223 D 1993

**Qumran scrolls—Deuteronomy**
Special Features of Four Biblical Manuscripts from Cave IV, Qumran: *4QDt$^a$*, *4QDtc*, *4QDt$^d$*, and *4QDt$^g$*. *White, Sidnie Ann. R Qumran 15:157-167 S-Mr 1991-1992*

**Qumran Scrolls—Enoch** *see* Enoch, Book of

**Qumran scrolls—Florilegium**
King and Priest in the Book of Chronicles and the Duality of Qumran Messianism. Schniedewind, William M. *J Jew St* 45:71-78 Spr 1994
*4QFlorilegium* and the Temple of Adam [Hebrew text, Eng tr, table]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 15:103-132 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Qumran scrolls—Fragments**
*see also* Testament of Naphtali
Une apocalypse messianique (*4Q521*) [Hebrew text, French tr, pls]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 15:475-522 O 1992
Benedictions and Instructions for the Eschatological Community (*11QBer; 4Q285*). Nitzan, Bilhah. *R Qumran* 16:77-90 S 1993
Édition préliminaire de *4QChroniques* [Hebrew text, French tr, pl]. Trebolle Barrera, Julio. *R Qumran* 15:523-529 O 1992
Édition préliminaire de *4QJuges$^b$*: Contribution des manuscrits qumrâniens des Juges à l'étude textuelle et littéraire du livre [Hebrew text, French tr; diag, pl]. Trebolle Barrera, Julio. *R Qumran* 15:79-100 S-Mr 1991-1992
The Importance of *4QTanḥumim* (*4Q176*). Stanley, Christopher D. *R Qumran* 15:569-582 O 1992
The Laws of the Prophets in the Sect of the Judaean Desert: Studies in 4Q375. Brin, Gershon. *J St Pseud* 10:19-51 Ap 1992
The New Dead Sea Scrolls: New Light on Messianism and the History of the Community. Loader, William R G. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:67-85 O 1993
Observations on the Reading of 'A Text about Joseph' (*4Q372, 1*) [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Qimron, Elisha. *R Qumran* 15:603-604 O 1992
On the Nature of the Seductress in *4Q184* [Hebrew texts, Eng tr]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 15:133-143 S-Mr 1991-1992
Preliminary Publication of pap4QTob$^a$ ar, Fragment 2 [facsim, Aramaic text, Eng tr, commentary]. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Biblica* 75 no 2:220-224 1994
De Qoumrân à Doura-Europos: La vision des ossements desséchés (Ézéchiel 37,1-4) [Eng abst, 112; bibliog, ils photo]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:1-12 Ja-Mr 1994
Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan [4Q448; facsim, table]. Eshel, Esther, and Yardeni, Ada. *Bib Arch R* 20:75-78 Ja-F 1994
A Review of *The Earliest Gospel Manuscript?* by Carsten Peter Thiede. Wallace, Daniel B. *Bib Sac* 151:350-354 Jl-S 1994
Son soleil éternel brillera (4QTestLévi $^{c-d}$ (?) ii 9) [bibliog; Eng abst, p 475]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:405-408 O-D 1993
The Suffering Servant at Qumran? [4Q541; facsims]. Collins, John J. *Bible R* 9:25-27,63 D 1993
Le Testament de Qahat en araméen de la grotte 4 (*4QTQah*) [Aramaic texts, French tr, pls]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 15:23-54 S-Mr 1991-1992
Three Fragments of Jeremiah from Qumran Cave 4 [Hebrew texts]. Tov, Emanuel. *R Qumran* 15:531-541 O 1992
What is a Fragment? [Qumran scrolls]. Reed, Stephen A. *J Jew St* 45:123-175 Spr 1994
4Q252: From Re-Written Bible to Biblical Commentary [4QpGen$^a$]. Bernstein, Moshe J. *J Jew St* 45:1-27 Spr 1994
4Q393: A Communal Confession [Hebrew text, Eng tr; facsim, table]. Falk, Daniel. *J Jew St* 45:184-207 Aut 1994
*4Q462* (Narrative) Fragment 1: A Preliminary Edition [Hebrew text, Eng tr, pl]. Smith, Mark S. *R Qumran* 15:55-77 S-Mr 1991-1992
4Q477: The Rebukes by the Overseer [facsim]. Eshel, Esther. *J Jew St* 45:111-122 Spr 1994
4Q521 "On Resurrection" and the Synoptic Gospel Tradition: A Preliminary Study [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Tabor, James D, and Wise, Michael O. *J St Pseud* 10:149-162 Ap 1992
*4QMess Ar* 1 i 8-11. Caquot, André. *R Qumran* 15:145-155 S-Mr 1991-1992
4QMicah: A Small Fragment of a Manuscript of the Minor Prophets from Qumran, Cave IV [facsim]. Fuller, Russell. *R Qumran* 16:193-202 D 1993
7Q5: The Earliest NT Papyrus? [*The Earliest Gospel Manuscript? The Qumran Fragment 7Q5 and its Significance for New Testament Studies*, by C P Thiede, 1992; review article]. Wallace, Daniel B. *West Th J* 56:173-180 Spr 1994

**Qumran scrolls—Genesis Apocryphon**
Abram's Dream in the Genesis Apocryphon: Its Motifs and Their Function. Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken. *Maarav* 8:229-243 1992
Further Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*. Muraoka, Takamitsu. *R Qumran* 16:39-48 S 1993
The Redaction of Tobit and the Genesis Apocryphon. Miller, James E. *J St Pseud* 8:53-61 Ap 1991
Towards a New Edition of the Genesis Apocyphon. Qimron, Elisha. *J St Pseud* 10:11-18 Ap 1992

**Qumran scrolls—Hosea pesher**
"Walking in the Festivals of the Gentiles": 4QpHosea$^a$ 2:15-17 and *Jubilees* 6:34-38. Bernstein, Moshe J. *J St Pseud* 9:21-34 O 1991

**Qumran scrolls—Isaiah**
The Confusion of *Taw* with *Waw-nun* in Reading *1QIsa$^a$* 29:13. New, David S. *R Qumran* 15:609-610 O 1992

**Qumran scrolls—Manual of Discipline**
Communities at Qumran and the Case of the Missing "Teacher". Davies, Philip R. *R Qumran* 15:275-286 S-Mr 1991-1992
How Did the Rule of the Community Obtain its Final Shape? A Review of Scholarly Research. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J St Pseud* 10:61-79 Ap 1992
Levi and the Levites in the Dead Sea Scrolls. Stallman, Robert C. *J St Pseud* 10:163-189 Ap 1992

**Qumran scrolls—MIQSAT MA'ASEH HA-TORAH**
[MMT: *Miqsat Ma'aseh Ha-Torah*]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-61,80,82 N-D 1994*
Dos Notas sobre *4QMMT*. García Martínez, Florentino. *R Qumran* 16:293-297 D 1993

**Qumran scrolls—Psalms, Non-canonical**
Psalm 155: One Two or Three Texts? Rooy, H F van. *R Qumran* 16:109-122 S 1993
Some Remarks on the Apocryphal Psalm 55 (11QPs$^a$ Column 24). Qimron, Elisha. *J St Pseud* 10:57-59 Ap 1992

**Qumran scrolls—Relation to the Bible**
*Anthrōpoi Eudokias* (Luke 2:14) and *'Nšy Rṣwn* (4Q416). Wolters, Albert M. *J B L* 113:291-292 Sum 1994
Le coutumier sacerdotal ancien dans le *Testament araméen de Lévi*. Grelot, Pierre. *R Qumran* 15:253-263 S-Mr 1991-1992
Da Qumran al testo masoretico dell'Antico Testamento: spunti metodologici per la valutazione delle varianti. Catastini, Alessandro. *R Qumran* 15:303-313 S-Mr 1991-1992
The Dead Sea Scrolls and Recent Scholarship. Good, Deirdre J. *Sewanee Th R* 37:171-183 Easter 1994
*Deut* 12 and *11QTemple* LII-LIII: A Contrastive Analysis [Hebrew texts]. Tov, Emanuel. *R Qumran* 15:169-173 S-Mr 1991-1992
The Deuteronomic Paraphrase of the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 15:543-567 O 1992
Greek Qumran Fragment 7Q5: Possibilities and Impossibilities [table]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Biblica* 75 no 3:394-398 1994
The Importance of *4QTanḥumim* (*4Q176*). Stanley, Christopher D. *R Qumran* 15:569-582 O 1992
The Law of Vows and Oaths (*Num* 30, 3-16) in the *Zadokite Fragments* and the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 15:199-214 S-Mr 1991-1992
Liste der biblischen Texte aus Qumran. Glessmer, Uwe. *R Qumran* 16:153-192 D 1993
Les modèles araméens du livre d'Esther dans la Grotte 4 de Qumrân [Aramaic texts, French tr, pls]. Milik, Jozef Tadeusz. *R Qumran* 15:321-406 S-Mr 1991-1992
Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT [facsims]. Abegg, Martin G. *Bib Arch R* 20:52-55,82 N-D 1994
Predictions of the Destruction of the Herodian Temple in the Pseudepigrapha, Qumran Scrolls, and Related Texts [Mk 13:2, parallels]. Evans, Craig A. *J St Pseud* 10:89-147 Ap 1992

Qumran, Jesus und das Urchristentum: Bestseller und Anti-Bestseller. Stegemann, Wolfgang. *Th Lit* 119:387-407 My 1994
Qumranica I: Zu unveröffentlichten Handschriften aus Höhle 4 von Qumran [Eng abst, p 322]. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:307-322 1994
Text-Type and Terminology: Genesis and Exodus as Test Cases. Davila, James R. *R Qumran* 16:3-37 S 1993
Traditions communes dans le *IVe Esdras* et dans les MSS de Qumrân. García Martínez, Florentino. *R Qumran* 15:287-301 S-Mr 1991-1992
A Trisagion Inserted in the 4QSam$^a$ Version of the Song of Hannah, 1 Sam 2:1-10 [Qumran Corner; bibliog]. Warren, A L. *J Jew St* 45:278-285 Aut 1994
Von Eleazar bis Zadok: *CD* V, 2-5. Maier, Johann. *R Qumran* 15:231-241 S-Mr 1991-1992
2 Samuel v 6: An interpretative crux reconsidered in the light of 4Qsam$^a$. Herbert, Edward D. *Vet Test* 44:340-348 Jl 1994
4Q252: From Re-Written Bible to Biblical Commentary [4QpGen$^a$]. Bernstein, Moshe J. *J Jew St* 45:1-27 Spr 1994
4Q521 "On Resurrection" and the Synoptic Gospel Tradition: A Preliminary Study [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Tabor, James D, and Wise, Michael O. *J St Pseud* 10:149-162 Ap 1992

**Qumran scrolls—Samuel**
A Trisagion Inserted in the 4QSam$^a$ Version of the Song of Hannah, 1 Sam 2:1-10 [Qumran Corner; bibliog]. Warren, A L. *J Jew St* 45:278-285 Aut 1994
1 Samuel xx 26-xxi 5 according to 4QSam$^b$ [critical text; table]. Cook, Edward M. *Vet Test* 44:442 454 O 1994

**Qumran scrolls—Second Ezekiel**
Un arbre se courbera et se redressera (4Q385 2 9-10) [Eng abst, p 475]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:401-404 O-D 1993
Observations on *4QSecond Ezekiel* (*4Q385* 2-3) [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Kister, Menahem, and Qimron, Elisha. *R Qumran* 15:595-602 O 1992
A Quotation from *4Q Second Ezekiel* in the *Apocalypse of Peter* [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Bauckham, Richard. *R Qumran* 15:437-445 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Qumran scrolls—Temple Scroll**
The Concept of Impurity in *Jubilees* and the *Temple Scroll*. Milgrom, Jacob. *R Qumran* 16:277-284 D 1993
*Deut* 12 and *11QTemple* LII-LIII: A Contrastive Analysis [Hebrew texts]. Tov, Emanuel. *R Qumran* 15:169-173 S-Mr 1991-1992
The Deuteronomic Paraphrase of the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 15:543-567 O 1992
La fête des huttes dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et dans le *Livre des Jubilés*. Delcor, Mathias. *R Qumran* 15:181-198 S-Mr 1991-1992
God versus Moses in the Temple Scroll: "I Do Not Speak on My Own But on God's Authority" (*Sifrei Deut* sec 5; *John* 12, 48f). Weinfeld, Moshe. *R Qumran* 15:175-180 S-Mr 1991-1992
The Law of Vows and Oaths (*Num* 30, 3-16) in the *Zadokite Fragments* and the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 15:199-214 S-Mr 1991-1992
Levi and the Levites in the Dead Sea Scrolls. Stallman, Robert C. *J St Pseud* 10:163-189 Ap 1992
On the Purification Offering in the Temple Scroll [see G A Anderson, *J B L* 111:17-35 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Milgrom, Jacob. *R Qumran* 16:99-101 S 1993

**Qumran scrolls—Testimonia**
The Historical Background of the Pesher Interpreting Joshua's Curse on the Rebuilder of Jericho [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Eshel, Hanan. *R Qumran* 15:409-420 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Qumran scrolls—Thanksgiving Psalms**
A Hymn from a Cave Four *Hodayot* Manuscript: 4Q*427* 7 i+ii [Hebrew text, Eng tr, commentary]. Schuller, Eileen M. *J B L* 112:605-628 Wint 1993

**Qumran scrolls—War Scroll**
Benedictions and Instructions for the Eschatological Community (*11QBer; 4Q285*). Nitzan, Bilhah. *R Qumran* 16:77-90 S 1993
Levi and the Levites in the Dead Sea Scrolls. Stallman, Robert C. *J St Pseud* 10:163-189 Ap 1992
Messianic Hope and 4Q285: A Reassessment [connections with *War Scroll*]. Abegg, Martin G. *J B L* 113:81-91 Spr 1994

**Qumran scrolls—Wiles of the Wicked Woman**
Parallels between *Acts of Thomas* 6-7 and *4Q184* [bibliog]. Zur, Yiphtah. *R Qumran* 16:103-107 S 1993

**Qumran Scrolls—Zadokite Fragments**
*see also* Zadokite Documents

**Quotations**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament
"Thus and so", "such and such", "so and so": Pseudo-quotations in translation. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:410-415 O 1994

**Qur'an**
Designer Apologizes for Using Koran [K Lagerfeld's dresses used quotes as decoration]. *New York Times* 143:B7 Ja 21 1994
There Is No Compulsion in Religion (Qur'ân 2,256): Freedom of Religious Belief in the Qur'ân. Rispler-Chaim, Vardit. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:19-32 Jl-D 1992

**Qur'an—Christian interpretations**
Christian-Muslim Dialogue. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 116:3-20 D 1994*

**Qur'an—Criticism, interpretation**
A Concept of Philosophy in the Qur'anic Context [bibliog]. Açikgenç, Alparslan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:155-182 Sum 1994
Evolution and Development of *Tafsīr*. Yusuf, Badmas 'Lanre. *Hamdard Islam* 17:77-89 Sum 1994
Evolution and development of *tafsīr*. Yusuf, Badmas 'Lanre. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:34-47 1994
Fa-Ummuhu Hâwiyah: A Note on Sūrah 101:9. Bellamy, James A. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:485-487 Jl-S 1992
Grammar and Exegesis: The origins of Kufan Grammar and the *Tafsīr Muqātil* [bibliog]. Versteegh, Kees. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:206-242 1990
'Al Nabiyy al Ummiyy': An Inquiry into the Meaning of a Qur'anic Verse. 'Althamina, Khalil. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:61-80 1992

A Parable of Blessing: The Significance and Message of the Qur'anic Account of "The Companions of the Cave" [introd, commentary]. Roberts, Nancy P. *Muslim W* 83:295-317 Jl-O 1993
Quran and *Tafsīr*: The case of *'an yadin* [bibliog]. Rubin, Uri. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:133-144 1993
Al-Tabarī's Interpretation of *Salāt* in the Qur'ān: A Psychological Examination. Dollah, Mohamed Asin. *Hamdard Islam* 17:47-55 Spr 1994

**Qur'an—Criticism, Textual**
Some Proposed Emendations to the Text of the Koran [bibliog]. Bellamy, James A. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:562-573 O-D 1993
Die Surennamen in der offiziellen Kairiner Koranausgabe und ihre Varianten. Kandil, Lamya. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:44-60 1992

**Qur'an—Ethics**
Peace, Pacificism And Religious Faith [Islam and Christianity]. Cragg, Kenneth. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:215-221 Ja 1992

**Qur'an—Inspiration**
A Comparative Study of the Glorious Qur'ān and the Bible. Folorunsho, Mikail Adebisi. *Hamdard Islam* 16:51-68 Wint 1994

**Qur'an—Language, style**
*Saj'* in the Qur'ān: Prosody and Stucture. Stewart, Devin J. *J Arab Lit* 21:101-139 S 1990

**Qur'an—Manuscripts**
Die Surennamen in der offiziellen Kairiner Koranausgabe und ihre Varianten. Kandil, Lamya. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:44-60 1992

**Qur'an—Relation to the Bible**
Abraham's Sacrifice of his Son and Related Issues [in the Qur'an]. Bashear, Suliman. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:243-277 1990
The Book of Genesis in The Qur'ān. Hillmer, Mark. *Word World* 14:195-203 Spr 1994

**Qur'an—Study**
Reading the Qur'ān with Richard Bell [*A Commentary on the Qur'an*, 1991; review essay]. Rippin, Andrew. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:639-647 O-D 1992

**Qur'an—Theology**
Hazrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad's Exploration of Qur'ānic Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Qamar, Ijaz A. *Ult Real* 17:17-32 Mr 1994

**Qur'an—Translating**
Finding the Heart of Islam: Muslims in American society and in sacred text [review essay]. Goldman, Ari L. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:25-27 1994*

**Qutb, Sayyid, 1903-1966**
Khomeinisme libanais: Qutb, Fadlallah, même combat [Eng abst, p 187]. Carré, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:187-200 1991

# R

**Rab-gsal-zla-ba, Dis-mgo Mkhyen-brtse, 1910-1991**
Rab-gsal-zla-ba, Dis-mgo Mkhyen-brtse, 1910-1991. *Tricycle* 1:40-41 Wint 1991

**Rabbinic literature**
*see also* Haggadah; Halacha; Hekhalot-Merkabah texts; Mishnah; Responsa
The Body as Image of God in Rabbinic Literature. Goshen-Gottstein, Alon. *Harv Th R* 87:171-195 Ap 1994
Christians and Heretics in Rabbinic Literature of Late Antiquity. Kalmin, Richard. *Harv Th R* 87:155-169 Ap 1994
Creation and Gender in Rabbinic Literature [and early Christianity]. Townsend, John T. *Encount* 55:1-21 Wint 1994
L'école espagnole, référence privilégiée des Décisionnaires Nord-Africains: *Taqqanot* et *Responsa* d'Espagne et du Maghreb [bibliog, Hebrew texts, appendices]. Zafrani, Haïm. *R E Juives* 152:313-370 Jl-D 1993
Edmond Jabès: Rabbi-Poet of the Book [his rabbinic, "exilic hermeneutic"; bibliog]. Veling, Terry. *Pacifica* 7:13-30 F 1994
The Evening *Shema*: A Study in Rabbinic Consolation. Perkins, Carl M. *Judaism* 43:26-36 Wint 1994
Feminist Folktales of Justice: Robert Cover as a Resource for the Renewal of *Halakhah*. Adler, Rachel. *Conserv Judaism* 45:40-55 Spr 1993
Intertextuality in Judaism: The System and the Canon, the Word and Words. Neusner, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 45:53-66 Fall 1992
"It Is No Empty Thing": Nahmanides and the Search for Omnisignificance [narrative and sequentiality in biblical text; table]. Elman, Yaakov. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:1-83 1993
Love as a Hermeneutic Principle in Rabbinic Literature. Goshen-Gottstein, Alon. *Lit Th* 8:247-267 S 1994
Matrona and Rabbi Jose: An Alternative Interpretation [table]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Jud* 25:18-51 Je 1994
The Modern Study of Ancient Rabbinic Literature: Yonah Fraenkel's *Darkhei ha'aggadah vehamidrash* [1991; review essay]. Kalmin, Richard. *Prooftexts* 14:189-204 My 1994
On *Peshat* and *Derash*, Bible Criticism, and Theology [*Peshat and Derash, Plain and Applied Meaning in Rabbinic Exegesis*, by D W Halivni, 1991; review essay]. Schwartz, Baruch J. *Prooftexts* 14:71-88 Ja 1994
Rhetorical Argumentation in Early Rabbinic Pronouncement Stories [bibliog; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Avery-Peck, Alan J. *Semeia* no 64:49-71 1994
Testaments in Rabbinic Literature: Transformations of a Genre. Goshen-Gottstein, Alon. *J St Jud* 25:222-251 D 1994
Textual Criticism and Rabbinic Literature: The Case of the Targum of the Song of Songs [Artefact and Text]. Alexander, Philip S. *Bul J Rylands* 75:159-173 Aut 1993
Zab Impurity in Qumran and Rabbinic Law [Qumran Corner]. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 45:273-278 Aut 1994

**Rabbinic literature—Relation to the New Testament**
Treading the Grapes of Wrath: The Wine Press in Ancient Jewish and Christian Tradition [2 pts]. Schwartz, Joshua. *Th Z* 49 no 3:215-228 1993; 49 no 4:311-324 1993
Understanding the Sermon on the Mount: Its Rabbinic and New Testament Context [table]. Stevens, Gerald L. *Th Educator* no 46:83-95 Fall 1992

Unintended Sex Leads to Unintended Fall: How a Story from the Talmud Tainted a Bible Professor with a Charge of Sexual Harassment [with statement fr G F Snyder, pp 38-39; por]. Feldman, Steven. *Bible R* 10:36-39 Ag 1994

**Rabbinic seminaries** *see* Theological seminaries, Jewish

**Rabbis**

*see also* Hirsch, Moshe; Isaacs, Samuel Myer, 1804-1878; Kaduri, Yitzhak; Kohn, Jacob, 1881-1968; Leadership, Religious—Judaism; Pastoral theology (Judaism); Rosenberg, Yehudah Yudl, 1865-1935; Teitelbaum, Moses; Tucker, Gordon; Women rabbis

Constructions of Religious Symbols and Professional Roles by Male and Female North American Rabbis. Carter, Carie; Merbaum, Michael; Strube, Michael J. *Conserv Judaism* 46:70-79 Fall 1993

The Contemprary Rabbinate [papers fr 1990 Convention of the Rabbinical Assembly]. Harlow, Jules, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-45 Wint 1990-1991*

The Convert and the Rabbi as "Stress Absorbers": A Family-Systems Approach to Problematic Conversions [diags]. Wasserman, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 43:25-38 Fall 1990

Rabbi. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 45:3-13 Wint 1993

Rabbinic attitudes toward rabbis as a key to the dating of Talmudic sources. Kalmin, Richard. *Jew Q R* 84:1-27 Jl 1993

**Rabbis—Biographies**

A Rabbi and His Family Confront Serious Illness. Shapiro, Alexander M, 1929-1992. *Conserv Judaism* 46:26-31 Wint 1994

**Rabin, Yitzhak**

Don't Follow Parties: In Search of the Left [Strategies for Israeli peace; reply, G E Rubin, pp 75-77]. Graubart, Jonathan. *Tikkun* 9:73-75 S-O 1994

Next Year in (a Divided?) Jerusalem [Israel's political dilemma]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 98:35-39 S 1994

The Peace Process So Far [Israel-PLO; editorial]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 98:21-25 D 1994

The Story Behind the Handshake [Israeli-PLO peace agreement]. Carmon, Yigal. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Mr 1994

Who Is the Opponent? [of Israeli peace movement]. Avnery, Uri. *Tikkun* 9:37-39 My-Je 1994

Yasir, Yitzhak, and the Openness of History [editorial]. Sherman, Franklin. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:4 Wint 1994

**Rabinovitsh, Sholem** *see* Sholem Aleichem, 1859-1916

**Rabinowitz, Richard**

Time Capsule [*The Spiritual Self in Everyday Life: The Transformation of Personal Religious Experience in Nineteenth-Century New England*, by R Rabinowitz, 1989; review article]. Hoopes, James. *Am Q* 42:116-121 Mr 1990

**Rabinowitz, Shalom, 1859-1916** *see* Sholem Aleichem, 1859-1916

**Race**

*see also* Ethnicity

Under Class Under Standings [*Rethinking Social Policy: Race, Poverty, and the Underclass*, by C Jencks, 1992, and *The Underclass Question*, ed by Bill E Lawson, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Mills, Charles W. *Ethics* 104:855-881 Jl 1994

**Race awareness**

*see also* Antisemitism; Ethnicity

**Race prejudices** *see* Prejudices

**Race relations**

*see also* Australia—Race relations; Cuba—Race relations; Culture conflict; Discrimination; Genocide; Great Britain—Race relations; Interracial children; Minorities; Netherlands—Race relations; South Africa—Race relations; United States—Race relations

**Race relations and church**

*see also* Slavery and the church; World Council of Churches—Program to Combat Racism

Apartheid foe Johan Heyns murdered [South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 111:1106 N 23-30 1994

Awash in a Sea of Arrogant Faith? [evangelism and race relations in US; review article]. Curts, Susan. *Am Q* 43:668-674 D 1991*

A Call for Love, Tolerance, and Cooperation [Pentecostal race relations; por]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 14:3-4,31 Fall 1994

Can Anything Good Come Out of the 'Hood?: What a unique coalition of Atlanta churches and civic leaders is doing to resurrect a community [il, photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:28-32 My 16 1994

Christian Education for Health and Wholeness: Responses to Older Adults in Ethnic/Racial Contexts [African, Latino, Native and Asian Americans; bibliog; tables]. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *Rel Ed* 89:248-264 Spr 1994

The Church and Racial Justice [bibliog, photos]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 D 1991

The Church in the Urban Crisis: The Los Angeles Riots. Rogers, Cornish R. *Word World* 14:419-423 Fall 1994

Church Struggle Against Apartheid. Balia, Daryl M. *Bangalore Th F* 25:64-72 Je-S 1993

Church Wary of Inner-city Islamic Inroads: More Blacks see the Muslim message as an appealing alternative to Christianity. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:36-38 Ja 10 1994

"Come out from all sects": Church segregation results from poor folks being socialized into dominant values [R O Dulin, Jr, Church of God (Anderson, Ind); por]. Meyer, Erika. *Witness* 77:30-31 O 1994

A "Delicate and Difficult Duty": Interracial Education at Maryville College, Tennessee, 1868-1901 [il, pors]. Burnside, Jacqueline. *Am Pres* 72:229-240 Wint 1994

Difference Is No Excuse for Hatred: In recent years much violence has been fueled with energy of racial, cultural, ethnic and religious difference. Eck, Diana L. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 My 1994

Divided Pentecostal Groups to Pursue Unity [COGIC, PFNA; pors]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:50 Ap 25 1994

Dr Waddell's 'Big Picture' [Christian social ethics applied to racism]. Land, Richard D. *Th Educator* no 49:99-105 Spr 1994

Ecu takes: Racism [how UCC, ABC and SBC address institutional racism]. Shockley, Madison T, II, and Sehested, Ken. *Witness* 77:25 Ja-F 1994

Ecumenical Dialogue and Divine Racism. Davis, Kortright. *J Rel Thot* 50:57-71 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

Ethical Issues Related to Race Relations in the Southern Baptist Convention [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. Griffin, Marvin Collins. *Th Educator* no 45:117-127 Spr 1992

The Fading Curse of Cain: Mormonism in South Africa. Clark, Andrew. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:41-56 Wint 1994

For Pentecostals, a move toward racial reconciliation [Pentecostal Fellowship of North America; table]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Chr Cent* 111:444-446 Ap 27 1994

Fro Whom the Bell Curves [*The Bell Curve*, by R J Herrnstein and C Murray, 1994; editorial]. McMinn, Lisa Graham, and McMinn, Mark R. *Chr T* 38:19 D 12 1994

From the Church Struggle to a Struggling Church: A tale of three conferences: Cottesloe, Rustenburg and Cape Town [bibliog]. Gous, Gustav. *Missionalia* 21:253-271 N 1993

Iglesia, familia, y raza en las colonias [Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-108 1989*

Indianapolis '94 [addressing institutional racism at upcoming Episcopal Church General Convention]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:22-25 Ja-F 1994*

John Woolman's "Kindness Beyond Expression": Collective Identity *vs* Individualism and White Supremacy [bibliog]. Stewart, Margaret E. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:251-275 1991

Keyboard's ministry [Greater Bristol Ecumenical Council's racial justice work; por]. Salter, Gregory. *One World* no 200:10-11 N 1994

Lawndale Community Church, Chicago, Illinois [photos]. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 S 1992

Let Not the Gods Put Asunder: Can Mature Christians Rescue the Cause of Unity from the Jaws of Social Division? [12th Peter Ainslie Lecture on Christian Unity, Washington, DC, O 17 1993]. Davis, Kortright. *Mid-Stream* 33:131-149 Ap 1994

Lifting the Curse of Babel: Pentecostals bridge 70 years of ethnic division. Cox, Harvey G. *New York Times* 144:IV15 N 6 1994

Links and Parallels between Black and White Charismatic Churches in South Africa and the States: Potential for Cultural Transformation [table]. Poewe, Karla O. *Pneuma* 10:141-158 Fall 1988

Local Churches in the New South Africa: Centers of Racial Reconciliation or of Ecclesial Apartheid? Massie, Robert K. *J Th So Africa* no 85:19-28 D 1993

Mag "slegs blankes!" hier aanbid? [2 pts; Eng abst, p 713; bibliog]. Van Staden, P. *Hervormde T St* 50:713-729 S 1994

Majority-Minority Relations: Biblical Exemplars [photos]. Nieves, Alvaro L. *Urban Miss* 12:24-34 S 1994

Nog steeds geslote eredienste? [2 pts; Eng abst, p 755; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 50:755-779 S 1994

Non-Profits Trail Government and Business in Ethnic and Racial Diversity of Employees ["religious groups said to have least diversity"; graphs]. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:27,30 N 16 1993

Of the making of reports . . . [*Seeds of Hope, All God's Children;* editorical]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 9 no 1:1-4 1992

Orthodoxy, Ethnic Cleansing and Racism [repr fr *Evangelion* 24 1993]. Frank, Chrysostomos. *Sourozh* no 55:41-44 F 1994

Pentecostals Move Toward Unity After Decades of Racial Division [interracial Pentecostal-Charismatic Churches of North America formed]. *New York Times* 144:I16 O 23 1994

Pentecostals Renounce Racism: Memphis gathering begins mending historic rift [photo]. Grady, J Lee. *Chr T* 38:58 D 12 1994

The Politicization of White and Black Southern Baptist Missionaries, 1880-1930 [winner of 1993 Robert G Torbet Prize Essay]. Harvey, Paul. *Am Bapt Q* 13:204-220 S 1994

[Race and reconciliation in US urban missions]. Ortiz, Manuel, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:3-63 D 1994*

Racial Healing in the Land of Lynching: How 24,000 Mississippi Christians are beating racism one friendship at a time [Mission Mississippi; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:24-26 Ja 10 1994

Racial Justice and the People of God: The Second Vatican Council, the Civil Rights Movement, and American Catholics. McGreevy, John. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:221-254 Sum 1994

Racism in the Church of England [*Seeds of Hope*, 1991]. Root, John. *Anvil* 9 no 1:11-25 1992

The Raging Undercurrent: Is the gospel strong enough to counter perstent racism? Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 30:15-27 Ja-F 1994

Re-imagining the Church as Spiritual Institution: Affirming Diversity and Life-Sustaining Relationships. Martin, Joan M. *Ch Soc* 84:52-60 My-Je 1994

The Religious Boundaries of an Inbetween People: Street *Feste* and the Problem of the Dark-Skinned Other in Italian Harlem, 1920-1990. Orst, Robert. *Am Q* 44:313-347 S 1992

Seducción y conquista: una lectura de Guamán Poma [bibliog]. Osorio, Alejandra. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:293-327 1990

Shadows of the social gospel: White mainliners in the civil rights struggle [*Church People in the Struggle: The National Council of Churches and the Black Freedom Movement, 1950-1970*, by J F Findlay, Jr; review article]. King, William McGuire. *Chr Cent* 111:353-356 Ap 6 1994

The sin of racism [in Episcopal Church]. Tolliver, Richard L. *Witness* 77:25 Ag-S 1994

The unfinished agenda of the civil rights movement [*More Than Equals: Racial Healing for the Sake of the Gospel*, by S Perkins and C Rice, 1993; review article]. Horst, Mark. *Chr Cent* 111:446-448 Ap 27 1994

WCC gathers in South Africa [Central Committee; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 193:10-17 Mr 1994

When Will We Repent? [US race relations and church]. Brown, Walter E. *Th Educator* no 48:35-44 Fall 1993

Will Promise Keepers Keep Their Promises? The best way for the movement to retain its credibility is to deliver on its racial-reconciliation pledge [editorial]. Snyder, Howard A. *Chr T* 38:20-21 N 14 1994

Worlds Apart: Why Black Christians don't feel at ease with evangelicals. Roman, Bill D S (pseud). *Other Side* 30:40,42-43,54-55 Mr-Ap 1994

**Race relations and Islam**
Patterns of Classical Islam and Some American "Black Muslims" [fig, bibliog]. Podet, Allen Howard. *Rel Ed* 89:338-356 Sum 1994

**Rachel (Biblical character)**
Jacob's Terrible Burden: In the Shadow of the Text [rev fr lecture, Foundation for Jewish Studies, O 1993; chart, ils]. Tucker, Gordon. *Bible R* 10:20-28,54 Je 1994
Leah and Rachel: A Tale of Two Sisters [Gen 29:31-30:24]. Ross-Burstall, Joan. *Word World* 14:162-170 Spr 1994

**Racism**
*see also* Genocide; World Council of Churches—Program to Combat Racism
Civil and human rights [UN as forum for ecumenical campaign against US racism; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 193:7-9 Mr 1994
A Community Tackles Racism: The Committee for Northampton [Massachusetts diversity/anti-racism program; photo]. Ayvazian, Andrea. *Sojourners* 23:30-31 Ap 1994
The Fascist as "Other"? Racism and Neo-Nazism in Contemporary Britain. Kushner, Tony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:27-45 Ja 1994
Focus on the US: Disempowered by racist policies and actions, people of colour fight for their dignity and rights [photos]. Newbury, John. *One World* no 201:11-13 D 1994
I Am NOT Your Diversity: Are we willing to explicitly confront racism? West, Traci C. *Other Side* 30:63-64 Jl-Ag 1994
Identity: A "Christian" Religion for White Racists [photos]. Larson, Viola. *Chr Res J* 15:20-28 Fall 1992
Indianapolis '94 [addressing institutional racism at upcoming Episcopal Church General Convention]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:22-25 Ja-F 1994*
On the far far right: Christian Identity [*Religion and the Racist Right*, by M Barkun; review essay]. Kaplan, Jeffrey. *Chr Cent* 111:1019-1022 N 2 1994
Orthodoxy, Ethnic Cleansing and Racism [repr fr *Evangelion* 24 1993]. Frank, Chrysostomos. *Sourozh* no 55:41-44 F 1994
President of Kean College of N J Criticized After Speech by Representative of Nation of Islam. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19 Ja 5 1994
The Raging Undercurrent: Is the gospel strong enough to counter perstent racism? Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 30:15-27 Ja-F 1994
Resabios coloniales frente al siglo XXI: Etnocentrismo, racismo y marginación [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog]. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:515-528 1994
Self Worth and the Sewage Treatment Plant: One of the most critical public and social justice issues facing this nation is environmental racism and justice. Miller, Vernice. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 My 1994
Subduing Nature . . . and People of Color: Race, class, and the theology of dominion. Meeks, Catherine. *Sojourners* 23:29-30 Ag 1994
What the Simpson Case Really Means [interaction of racism and sexism; pors]. Pasternak, Judith Mahoney, and Seymour, Chris. *Tikkun* 9:25-26,106 S-O 1994
Zwielichtiges [Swiss racism; opinion]. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *ZS* 43 257-336: 259-261 1994

**Rad, Gerhard von**
The Changing Scene in Biblical Theology: The Old Testament/Hebrew Bible has an independence that should not be compromised by either Christianizing or Judaizing it. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 10:17,63 F 1994

**Radcliffe, Robert J**
The Bad Old Days: A Comment on "What Can the Contemporary Church Learn?" [reply to R J Radcliffe and S Fortosis, 13:71-83 Ag 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Brattston, David. *Chr Ed J* 15:110-117 Fall 1994

**Rader, Paul Alexander**
Group Picks First American Leader [Salvation Army, P A Rader; por]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:68 S 12 1994

**Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli, 1888-1975**
Hindu-Christian Dialogue as "Mutual Conversation". Coward, Harold G. *St Miss* 43:177-192 1994
The Understanding of Evil In Modern Hindu Thought [R Tagore and S Radhakrishnan]. Cenkner, William J. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:26-35 Fall-Wint 1994

**Radiation—Physiological effects**
Assessing the damage: Radiation exposure [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:67-68 Ja 26 1994
Judging the Scientists Who Conducted Radiation Experiments. Hunt, Linda. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 26 1994
Nuclear fallout: A lethal legacy [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:35-37 Ja 19 1994
Obtaining "Informed Consent": Controversy over radiation tests focuses attention on rules for human subjects [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16 Ja 26 1994

**Radical dissenters** *see* Dissenters, Religious

**Radical Reformation** *see* Reformation, Radical

**Radical theology**
[Tenth anniv of D Cupitt's *The Sea of Faith*]. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-39 O 1994*

**Radicalism**
*see also* Reformation, Radical; Right and left (Political science)

**Radio evangelism** *see* Mass media in religion

**Radio in religion** *see* Mass media in religion

**Raffaello Sanzio** *see* Raphael, 1483-1520

**Rafin, Jean, 1912-1993**
Rafin, Jean, 1912-1993 [death notice]. Loignon, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:181 Ja-Mr 1994

**Ragusa** *see* Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia

**Raguse, Hartmut**
Psychoanalyse und Auslegung: Erwägungen nach der Studie Hartmut Raguses über *Psychoanalyse und biblische Interpretation* [1993; review article]. Karrer, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:467-476 1994

**Rahner, Karl, 1904-1984**
Annual Rahner Issue. Masson, Robert, ed. *Phil Th* 8:3-108 Aut 1993*
Anonymous Christians: Karl Rahner's Pneuma-Christocentrism and an East-West Dialogue [cf Cobb, Hick, Panikkar]. Wong, Joseph H. *Th St* 55:609-637 D 1994
Conceptual Thought in Karl Rahner. Burke, Patrick J. *Greg* 75 no 1:65-93 1994
Demythologization in the Theology of Karl Rahner. Barnes, Michael H. *Th St* 55:24-45 Mr 1994
Dialectical Analogy: the Oscillating Center of Rahner's Thought. McDermott, John M. *Greg* 75 no 4:675-703 1994
The Evolution of the Soul from Matter and the Role of Science in Karl Rahner's Theology. Barnes, Michael H. *Horizons* 21:85-104 Spr 1994
Heidegger und Karl Rahner [conf paper, Heidegger e la teologia, Trent, F 9 1990]. Muck, Otto. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:257-269 1994
The Post-Rahnerian Formulation [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Duffy, Regis A. *Th St* 55:665-675 D 1994
Theoretical Structures for Liturgical Symbols. Fink, Peter E. *Liturg Ministry* 2:125-137 Fall 1993
Wessen Memorandum? Einspruch gegen eine sogenannte Rahner-Edition [*Theologische und philosophische Zeitfragen im katholischen deutschen Raum (1943)*, ed by Hubert Wolf, 1994]. Batlogg, Andreas. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:330-334 1994

**Rainbow**
Climbing Rainbows: A Sermon Based on Genesis 9:8-16. Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 20:3-7 Spr 1994
Over the Rainbow: A Sermon Based on Revelation 4:1-3. Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 20:67-71 Fall 1994

**Rainerius, Saint, d 1160**
San Ranieri of Pisa: The Power and Limitations of Sanctity in Twelfth-Century Italy. Morris, Colin. *J Eccl H* 45:588-599 O 1994

**Raiser, Konrad**
Common Understanding of Ecumenism: A Present Need [K Raiser's thought as starting-point for Roman Catholic-WCC Consensus]. Hughson, Thomas. *Ec R* 46:338-351 Jl 1994
How New Is the New Ecumenical Paradigm? [critique of K Raiser's "christocentric universalism"; editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 2: 139-143 Spr 1993

**Raising of Lazarus (Miracle)**
A Tomb with a View: John 11:1-44 in Narrative-Critical Perspective. Stibbe, Mark W G. *N T St* 40:38-54 Ja 1994
Two Accounts of Lazarus' Resurrection in John 11. Burkett, Delbert. *Nov Test* 36:209-232 Jl 1994

**Raitt, Bonnie**
In Her Own Words: Bonnie Raitt's new release is personal and political [*Longing in Their Hearts*]. Lattea, Karen. *Sojourners* 23:47 Jl 1994

**Rajneesh Foundation International**
Feelings After the Fall: Former Rajneeshpuram Commune Members' Perceptions of and Affiliation with the Rajneeshee Movement [bibliog, tables]. Latkin, Carl A, and others. *Soc Rel* 55:65-73 Spr 1994

**Rama** *see* Lenz, Frederick

**Ramakrishna, 1836-1886**
Great Swan: Meetings with Ramakrishna [excerpts; por]. Hixon, Lex. *Tricycle* 1:25-27 Sum 1992
Kālī's Tongue and Ramakrishna: "Biting the Tongue" of the Tantric Tradition. Kripal, Jeffrey J. *Hist Rel* 34:152-189 N 1994

**Rambam** *see* Maimonides, Moses

**Ramet, Sabrina P**
[*Religious Policy in the Soviet Union*, ed by S P Ramet, 1993; review article]. Losskaia, Veronika. *Mid-Stream* 33:112-121 Ja 1994

**Rammohun Roy, Raja, 1772?-1833**
Hindu-Christian Dialogue as "Mutual Conversation". Coward, Harold G. *St Miss* 43:177-192 1994

**Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano, Cardinal, 1843-1913**
El Archivo del nuncio Mariano Rampolla (1883-1887) [Eng abst, p 400; por, tables]. Carcel Orti, Vicente. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:747-788 1987

**Ramus, Petrus, 1515-1572**
Alexander Richardson and the Ramist Poetics of Michael Wigglesworth [bibliog]. Adams, John. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:271-288 1990

**Randall, Margaret**
Sandinos's Daughters Break Rank: Nicaraguan women critique the sexism of party leaders [*Sandino's Daughters Revisited*, by M Randall; review article]. Golden, Renny. *Other Side* 30:52-54 S-O 1994

**Randall, Robert L**
*The Time of Your Life: Self/Time Management for Pastors*, by R L Randall, 1994; review essay. Ramey, Robert H. *Past Psych* 42:441-444 Jl 1994

**Rankin, John, 1793-1886**
John Rankin, Antislavery Prophet, and the Free Presbyterian Church [facism, por]. Willey, Larry G. *Am Pres* 72:157-171 Fall 1994

**Rape**
If Jesus Were To Box Mike Tyson [Mk 14:3-9; sermon]. Judd, J Wayne. *Breth Life* 38:108-112 Spr 1993
Refugee women suffer [Africans' vulnerability to sexual assault; photos]. Musa-Habtu, Azieb. *One World* no 192:15-16 Ja-F 1994
Surviving Sexual Violence [personal experience; bibliog; reply, M Cain and D Cain, pp 25-35]. Brison, Susan J. *Second Opinion* 20:11-23 O 1994
What if Dinah is not Raped? (Genesis 34). Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St O T* no 62: 19-36 Je 1994

**Raphael, Chaim, 1908-1994**
Raphael, Chaim, 1908-1994 [death notice]. *Commentary* 98:80 N 1994

**Raphael, 1483-1520**
Religiose Verehrung und asthetische Liebhaberei: Die Anziehungskraft eines Renaissance-Altarbildes im 17. Jahrhundert [photos]. Locher, Hubert. *ZS* 42:269-274 Ag 1993

**Raphael House (San Francisco)**
The Angel of Raphael House: Providing refuge for homeless families [photo]. Chaffee, Patricia. *Sojourners* 23:36 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Rapture (Christian eschatology)**
Camping Misses End-Times Deadline: Radio host says God is "trying the righteous" [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:84 O 24 1994
Could "1994" Be the End of Family Radio? [H Camping predicts Christ's return]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr Res J* 16:5-6 Sum 1993

**Ras Et-Tawil** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

**Ras Shamra** *see* Syria—Antiquities—Ras Shamra

**Raskolniki**
Erzbischof Andrej (Fürst Uchtomskij): der Staat—die Andreevey—die Altgläubigen. Patock, Coelestin. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:97-126 1993

**Rasmussen, Arboe**
Lindhardt om Arboe Rasmussen-Sagen [Eng abst, p 229]. Andersen, Ernst. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:226-229 1993

**Rathke, Heinrich, Bp**
Rathke: An East German in the Far East [German bp visits Kazakh Lutherans]. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 14:40-42 D 1994

**Rational-emotive psychotherapy**
The Comparative Efficacy of Christian and Secular Rational-Emotive Therapy with Christian Clients [study; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, W Brad, and others. *J Psych Th* 22:130-140 Sum 1994
Rational-Emotive Therapy. Watson, P J, ed. *J Psych Chr* 13:299-384 Wint 1994*

**Rationalism**
*see also* Agnosticism; Enlightenment; Irrationalism; Positivism
Erleuchtung und Aufklärung: Islamische Mystik und Europäischer Rationalismus [bibliog]. Radtke, Bernd. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:48-66 1994
La fe cristiana según Kant [Eng abst, p 377]. Odero, José Miguel. *Salmanticensis* 40:343-377 S-D 1993
Modelos de racionalidad en el agnosticismo español actual [Eng abst, p 405]. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:405-430 1989
Le "rationalisme mystique" d'Édouard Reuss et ses incidences sur *La Bible* [Eng abst, p 112; bibliog]. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:43-66 Ja-Mr 1994
Truth, Heritage, and Eighteenth-Century English Baptists. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *Bapt Q* 35:211-228 Ja 1994

**Ratramnus of Corbie, d 868?**
Figure, Character, and the Glorified Body in the Carolingian Eucharistic Controversy. Chazelle, Celia. *Traditio* 47:1-36 1992
The Ninth-Century Eucharistic Controversy: A Context for the Beginnings of Eucharistic Doctrine in the West. Zirkel, Patricia McCormick. *Worship* 68:2-23 Ja 1994

**Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal**
The Catholic Church and Biblical Interpretation: Major Catholic Report Endorses Modern Criticial Scholarship, Condemns Fundamentalist Biblical Interpretation [J Ratzinger, Pontifical Biblical Comm; excerpts, por]. *Bible R* 10:32-35 Ag 1994

**Rauschenbusch, Walter, 1861-1918**
Christian Love and Social Solidarity [*Dare We Be Christians?*, by W Rauschenbusch; 1914; review essay; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:11 1994
The Democratic Policing of Christianity [critique of Rauschenbusch and Niebuhr on democracy]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:215-231 Spr 1994

**Ravenna (Italy)**
New Light on the So-Called Saint Lawrence Panel at the Mausoleum of Galla Placidia, Ravenna [photos]. Mackie, Gillian. *Gesta* 29 no 1:54-60 1990

**Ravens (in religion, folklore)**
Consider the Ravens: Reflections on the Themes of Creation and Spirituality. Tolbert, Philip. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:18-29 1994

**Rawls, John**
Liberalism revisited: Religion, reason, diversity [*Political Liberalism*, by J Rawls; review assay]. Hoekema, David A. *Chr Cent* 111:957-963 O 19 1994
No Amnesty for Sorrow: The Privilege of the Poor in Christian Social Ethics [critique of J Rawls on impartiality]. O'Neill, William. *Th St* 55:638-656 D 1994
Rawlsian Liberalism and the Privatization of Religion: Three Theological Objections Considered [replies, T P Jackson, D Hollenbach, J Langan, pp 29-51; bibliog]. Weithman, Paul J. *J Rel Ethics* 22:3-28 Spr 1994
Symposium on John Rawls [*Political Liberalism*]. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 105:4-63 O 1994*

**Ray, John, 1627-1705**
Natural Theology, Rhetoric, and Revolution: John Ray's *Wisdom of God*, 1691-1704. Zeitz, Lisa M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:120-133 F 1994

**Raymund of Poitiers, 12th cent**
A Note on the Origins of Raymond of Poitiers. Phillips, Jonathan P. *Eng Hist R* 106:66-67 Ja 1991

**Razi, Fakhr al-Din Muhammad ibn Umar, 1149?-1210**
Imâm Fakhr al-Dīn al-Rāzī: Philosophical Theology in *Al-Tafsīr al-Kabīr* [bibliog]. Muhibbu-Din, Murtada A. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-84 Aut 1994

**Re-Imagining Conference, Minneapolis, 1993**
A Conference and An Uproar [Re-Imagining Conf, Minneapolis, 1993; editorial]. Van Wijk-Bos, Johanna W H. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 My 1994
A controverted conference: Methodist, Presbyterian publications attack "RE-Imagining" conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993. *Chr Cent* 111:160-162 F 16 1994
Denominations defend conference attendance [controversy continues over "Re-Imagining" conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:274-276 Mr 16 1994
Earthquake in the Mainline: After a year of debate and division, a Presbyterian theologian explores what went wrong at last year's controversial Re-Imagining conference. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 38:38-43 N 14 1994
Evaluating "Re-Imagining" [controversial women's conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. Heim, David, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:339-344 Ap 6 1994*
Fallout Escalates Over "Goddess" Sophia Worship [Re-Imagining conf, N 1993; photo]. Cyre, Susan. *Chr T* 38:74 Ap 4 1994
Finding Space to Reimagine God [photo]. Love, Janice. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 My 1994
GAC Statement on the Re-imagining Controversy [PC(USA) General Assembly Council]. *Ch Soc* 84:18-22 Jl-Ag 1994
Goddess worship case dismissed [Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:945 O 19 1994
*Good News* asked to verify its charges [Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:746 Ag 10-17 1994
The heirs of Sophia [Re-Imagining Conf; photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 195:16-18 My 1994
How the Feminist Establishment Hurts Women: A Christian critique of a movement gone wrong. Kersten, Katherine. *Chr T* 38:20,22-25 Je 20 1994
Introduction to the Report [by PC(USA) General Assemby Council Review Comm on Re-Imagining Conf]. Buchanan, John. *Ch Soc* 84:14-18 Jl-Ag 1994
Now you see her . . . [M A W Lundy at PCUSA General Assembly]. *Chr Cent* 111:634 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
PCUSA re-imagines church budget [conf aftermath]. *Chr Cent* 111:522 My 18-25 1994
The plight of the Presbyterians [after Re-Imagining Conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:565-566 Je 1-8 1994
Presbyterians Try to Resolve Long Dispute [response to Re-Imagining conf]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A24 Je 17 1994
Re-Imagining Labeled "Reckless": PCUSA says conference pushed "beyond the boundaries" [photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:49 Jl 18 1994
Re-Imagining Reflections [Re-Imagining conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. Volentine, Sandra. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:24-31,54-55 Fall 1994*
A "Re-Imagining"? [criticism of 1993 Minneapolis conf]. Maas, Nicholas. *Living Orth* 15:10-11 My-Je 1993
Re-Imagining: God . . . Community . . . the Church [papers and presentations fr Re-imagining Conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993]. Dimon, Karen Eileen, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:5-135 My-Je 1994*
Reflecting on "Re-imagining" [excerpts fr positive reviews]. *One World* no 198:4 Ag-S 1994
ReImagining Truth: Traversing the feminist Christian backlash. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 30:53-55 My-Je 1994
Remembering Re-Imagining. Trelstad, Marit, and Scharen-Batalden, Christian. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:230,232 Sum 1994
Resolution on the Re-imagining Conference Controversy [Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly]. *Ch Soc* 84:5-14 Jl-Ag 1994
Trashing the Re-imagining God conference. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:10 Jl 1994
What Price Unity? The Presbyterians and the Re-Imaginging Conference. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:407-410 Fall 1994
Women's conference and a "theological crisis" [United Methodist women defend Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:306-307 Mr 23-30 1994

**Re-Imagining Conference, 2d, Minneapolis, 1994**
Re-Imagining: The sequel [Minneapolis, O 29 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1071-1072 N 16 1994

**Reader-response criticism**
Gospels' Ends: Plurality and Ambiguity in Biblical Narratives [use of narratives in theology]. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 10:143-163 Ap 1994
Hermeneutics and Post-Modernism: Can We Have a Radical Reader-Response Theory? [S Fish, pt 1]. Noble, Paul R. *Rel St* 30:419-436 D 1994
Liturgy, Drama, and Readership Strategies: Avoiding Alienation from Our Rites. Hoffman, Lawrence A. *Liturg Ministry* 2:49-55 Spr 1993
Das Lukasevangelium als Tendenzschrift: Leserlenkung und Leseintention in Lk 1,1-4. Dillmann, Rainer. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:87-93 1994
Meaning, the Author, and the Reader: The Problem of Authorial Intention [focus on gospels]. Buck, Ronald M. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:13-21 Spr-Sum 1993
Narrator as Character: Mapping a Reader-Oriented Approach to Narration in Luke-Acts [replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Darr, John A. *Semeia* no 63:43-60 1993
Patron Saints of Reader-Response Criticism [P J Olivi's reading of Rev; bibliog]. Lewis, Warren. *Symplokē* 1:93-100 Wint 1993
Die 'postmoderne' stempel in die Nuwe-Testamentiese hermeneutiek [Eng abst, p 609; bibliog]. Nel, G C J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:609-620 S 1993
Reader-Response and the Irony of the Trial of Jesus in Luke 23:1-25. Heil, John Paul. *Sci Esprit* 43:175-186 My-S 1991
Reader-Response Criticism and New Testament Study: A Response to A C Thiselton's *New Horizons in Hermeneutics* [1992]. Porter, Stanley E. *Lit Th* 8:94-102 Mr 1994
A Review of *Belief in the World: Reading John 1-4* [by F J Moloney, 1993]. Painter, John. *Pacifica* 7:85-94 F 1994

**Reading**
*see also* Reader-response criticism
More Silent Reading in Antiquity: *Non Omne Verbum Sonabat.* Gilliard, Frank D. *J B L* 112:689-694 Wint 1993
The Prevalence of Phonics Instruction in Fundamentalist Christian Schools [bibliog; replys, ed by S A Freed, pp 131-143; R W Bruinsma, 3:285-295 Aut 1994]. Thogmartin, Mark B. *JRCE* 3:103-130 Spr 1994
The Reading of Ecumenical Texts. Fuchs, Lorelei F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 46:3-5 Fall 1994

**Reading, Choice of** *see* Books and reading

**Reading in public worship**
Forum: Hearing and Reading Scripture. Malloch, Archibald Edward. *Worship* 68:533-536 N 1994
Responsive Readings for Advent [4 "candles"]. Phelps, Dennis L. *Preaching* 10:29-63 N-D 1994

**Real Presence** *see* Lord's Supper—Real Presence

**Real y Pontificia Universidad de Mexico**
Tres teólogos académicos mexicanos del siglo XVI: Vera Cruz, Ledesama y Pravia [Eng abst, p 422; tables]. Saranyana, José Ignacio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:545-585 1992

**Realism**
*see also* Mimesis in literature
Is a non-relativist post-modernism possible? The attempts of William Dean and Wentzel van Huyssteen [paper fr AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Hervormde T St* 49:445-459 S 1993
Is There Still a Realist Challenge in Postmodern Theology? On Religious Experience and Explanatory Commitments in Jerome Stone's *A Minimalist Vision of Transcendence.* Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Am J Th Ph* 15: 293-304 S 1994
Resonance Realism. Puddefoot, John C. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:29-39 1993-1994
Responding to Realism: Assessing Anabaptist Alternatives [reply, R Hutchinson, pp 226-229 Spr 1994]. Neufeld, Mark. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:43-62 Wint 1994

**Reality**
*see also* Experience; Knowledge, Theory of; Pluralism; Relativity; Substance (Philosophy)
Beyond Relativism and Foundationalism: A Prolegomenon to Future Research in Ethics [mysticism and physics in harmony; bibliog]. Traphagan, J W. *Zygon* 29:153-172 Je 1994
Can We Consider Matter as Ultimate Reality? Some Fundamental Problems with a Materialist Interpretation of Reality [bibliog]. Baruss, Imants. *Ult Real* 16:245-254 S-D 1993
Ciencia y hermenéutica de la religión [Eng abst, p 209]. Monserrat, Javier. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:209-255 1990
Dios y la realidad del mal desde el pensamiento de Zubiri. González, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 68:273-315 Jl-S 1993
An Energy/Awareness/Information Interpretation of Physical and Mental Reality [bibliog, table]. Macdonald, Copthorne. *Zygon* 29:135-151 Je 1994
Get Real [distinguishing the genuine fr the counterfeit]. Brushaber, George K. *Chr T* 38:15 O 24 1994
Running into Reality: Discovering what you can't do is just as important as believing what you can do [Vision]. Pohl, Wayne. *Leadership* 15:82-86 Sum 1994
Spirit, Sympathy, and God: Hartshorne on Psychicalism [bibliog]. Russell, John M. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:123-131 Jl 1994
La Vérité, le vrai et la forme du corps: Lecture de saint Augustin: *Soliloques* II, 18, 32 [Eng abst, p 566]. Doucet, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:547-566 O 1993
What Makes Kant Kant? Various Efforts to Unearth Kant's Ideas of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [*URAM* Kant Studies]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 17:87-149 Je 1994*

**Reason**
Can one rationally understand Christian doctrines? An empirical study [bibliog, diags, tables]. Reich, K Helmut. *British J Rel Ed* 16:114-126 Spr 1994
El carácter misterioso y la racionalidad en la doctrina trinitaria, según Tomás de Aquino. Elders, Leo. *Scripta Th* 26:681-695 My-Ag 1994
The Overall Argument of Alston's *Perceiving God.* Gale, Richard M. *Rel St* 30:135-149 Je 1994
Rational Reliance [bibliog]. Ross, James F. *J A A R* 62:769-798 Fall 1994
Reason, Spontaneity, and Awareness: A C Graham's Account of the Roots of Logic and Moral Action [review essay; bibliog]. Raphals, Lisa. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:53-60 1993*
Robert Boyle, "Right Reason," and the Meaning of Metaphor. Mulligan, Lotte. *J Hist Ideas* 55:235-257 Ap 1994
[Symposium on K Nielsen's *God, Scepticism and Modernity,* 1989]. Sandys-Wunsch, John, ed. *S R* 23 no 2:131-209 1994*
Theory, Rationality, and Relativism [M Polanyi, P Winch, C Taylor, Wittgenstein and the Azande]. Johnstone, Araminta Stone. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:16-28 1993-1994
William Alston's epistemology of religious experience: A "reformed" Reformed epistemology? Meeker, Kevin. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:89-100 Ap 1994

**Reason and faith** *see* Faith and reason

**Reasoning**
*see also* Analogy; Fallacies (Logic)

**Rebekah (Biblical character)**
Isaak und seine Mütter: Beobachtungen zur exegetischen Verdrängung von Frauen am Beispiel von Gen 24,62-67. Frettlöh, Magdalene L. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:427-452 1994
"A Strong Woman, Who Can Find?": A Study of Characterization in Genesis 24, with some Perspectives on the General Presentation of Isaac and Rebekah in the Genesis Narratives. Teugels, Lieve. *J St O T* no 63:89-104 S 1994
*W*ehinneh *qᵉmallim* [*sic*] *ba'im* [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:421-426 1994

**Rebirth (in religion, folklore)**
An Approach to the Indian Belief in Rebirth. Arapura, John G. *Bangalore Th F* 26:35-48 Je 1994

**Reception** *see* Church statements—Reception

**Reception aesthetics** *see* Reader-response criticism

**Reception of ecumenical documents** *see* Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception

**Reception theory (Criticism)** *see* Reader-response criticism

**Recessions** *see* Depressions, Economic

**Rechabites**
The Rechabites of Jeremiah 35: Forerunners of the Essenes? Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* 10:81-87 Ap 1992

**Rechahecrian Indians** *see* Cherokee Indians

**Recherches de Science Religieuse**
La "reception" de Blondel dans les *Recherches.* Moingt, Joseph. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:331-338 Jl-S 1993

**Recluses**
*see also* Hermits

**Reconciliation**
[Race and reconciliation in US urban missions]. Ortiz, Manuel, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:3-63 D 1994*
Stories from Vietnam: Images of a Healing Land [photos]. Wessner, Dan. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:24-28 1994
Surprise Among the Elements [homecoming as metaphor for reconciliation in worship]. Weber, Stu. *Leadership* 15:74 Spr 1994
The Wrath of God [Luther and Schleiermacher on God's wrath and reconciliation]. Paulson, Steven D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:245-251 Fall 1994

**Reconciliation (Theology)**
*see also* Atonement; Penance
John McLeod Campbell: Redeeming the Past by Reproducing the Atonement. Goodloe, James C, IV. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:185-208 1992
Kairos, Reconciliation and the Doctrine of Atonement. Brümmer, Vincent. *J Th So Africa* no 88:42-60 S 1994
Monothéisme et réconciliation en Esaïe 40-55. Römer, Thomas. *Foi Vie* 93: 67-83 S 1994
Reconciliation with God, Neighbor and Self: Culbert Rutenber's View of Pacifism. McGee, Daniel B. *Per Rel St* 21:297-311 Wint 1994
Reconciliation with the Aboriginal Community: Some Theological Reflections [role of Churches, particularly Catholic Church]. Prowse, Christopher. *Pacifica* 7:31-45 F 1994

**Reconstruction**
Philip and Morris Dzialynski: Jewish Contributions to the Rebuilding of the South [pors]. Brown, Canter. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:516-539 Fall-Wint 1992

**Records—Management**
Report of the Historical Records Committee [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Lewis, Rosalyn. *A T L A Pro* 48:83-84 1994

**Recreation**
*see also* Leisure; Play; Sports

**Recusants** *see* Catholics- Great Britain

**Recycling (Waste)**
Easter and ecology [meditation]. George, Kondothra M. *One World* no 193:4-5 Mr 1994
Synagogue Environmental Resources [Judaism and Environment]. Robbins, Greg, and Bernstein, Ellen. *Conserv Judaism* 44:59-68 Fall 1991

**Red Sea**
Crossing the Waters: Moses and Hamilcar. Segert, Stanislav. *J Near East St* 53:195-203 Jl 1994

**Redeemer Presbyterian Church (New York, NY)**
What It Takes to Worship Well [interview by David Goetz and Marshall Shelley; pors]. Keller, Timothy J. *Leadership* 15:16-23 Spr 1994

**Redemption**
*see also* Salvation
*Babette's Feast,* Sacramental Grace, and the Saga of Redemption [biblio, photo]. Edwards, Diane Tolomeo. *Chr Lit* 42:420-432 Spr 1993
[Biblical perspectives on marriage; Eng abst, pp 115-116]. Chan, Lawrence Y Y. *CGST J* no 15:100-116 Jl 1993
Does Nature Need to be Redeemed? [bibliog]. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Zygon* 29:205-229 Je 1994
Jonathan Edwards: The *History of the Work of Redemption.* Clark, Stephen M. *West Th J* 56:45-58 Spr 1994
Redemption and the Order of Love in Bernard of Clairvaux's *Sermon 20 on "The Canticle of Canticles".* Billy, Dennis Joseph. *Down R* 112:88-102 Ap 1994
Réflexions sur le mystère de la rédemption: Leçon donnée à l'occasion de la séance de rentrée de la Faculté le 19 octobre 1992 [Eng abst, p 475]. Mehl, Roger. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:369-376 O-D 1993
Worship and Redemption: Recovering Our Spiritual Vocabulary [*Amidah*]. Stone, Ira F. *Judaism* 43:66-77 Wint 1994

**Redemption in literature**
Sin, Salvation, and Service in Artistic Witness. Palma, Robert. *Perspectives* 9:14-17 Ap 1994

**Redford, Robert**
Redford's Van Doren & Mine [C L Van Doren in *Quiz Show*]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 98:40-46 D 1994

**Redmont, Jane**
*Generous Lives: American Catholic Women Today* [by J Redmont, 1992; review essay]. Hennessey, Mary. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:14 1993

**Reducing diets**
Let there be lite: Confessions of a fat-free glutton. Bringle, Mary Louise. *Chr Cent* 111:976-978 O 26 1994

**Reductionism**
Antireductionism and Theology. Fuller, Michael. *Th* 97:433-440 N-D 1994
Reduction and religion: Lessons from eliminative materialism [bibliog, diag]. Malley, Brian E. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:5-33 1994

**Reed, Ralph E, Jr**
Battle Plan for Rightward Christian Soldiers [*Politically Incorrect: The Emerging Faith Factor in American Politics,* by R Reed; review article]. Kirkpatrick, Melanie. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A26 N 16 1994
Rightward, Christian soldiers [1994 US elections]. *Chr Cent* 111:1103-1105 N 23-30 1994
Soul Mates: The Christian Coalition Crusades to Broaden Rightist Political Base: It Seeks Blacks and Catholics By Stressing Concern Shared by Conservatives. Perry, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 19 1994

**Reed Sea** *see* Red Sea

**Refectories**
El Refectorio Medieval de la Catedral de Roda de Isábena (Huesca) [facsim; texts; Eng abst, pp 3-4]. Castillón Cortada, Francisco. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:35-77 1989

**Reform, Religious** *see* Religious reform

**Reform, Social** *see* Social problems

**Reform Judaism**
*see also* Temple Shalom (Waterloo, Ont)
Madame rabbi [P Bebe, Europe's only woman rabbi; photo]. Tager, Djénane Karen. *One World* no 200:15-16 N 1994

**Reformation**
*see also* Counter-Reformation; Peasants' War, 1524-1525; Protestantism; Theology, Doctrinal—1500-1599
Humanism, Liberty and Reformation. Burke, Peter. *Hist J* 30 no 3:737-741 1987*
Humanists, Reformers, and Anabaptists on Scholasticism and the Deterioration of the Church [F Littell and H Hillerbrand on Anabaptist history]. Dipple, Geoffrey L. *Menn Q R* 68:461-482 O 1994
Konfessionelle Spaltung und weltweite Ausbreitung des Christentums im Zeitalter der Reformation. Koschorke, Klaus. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:10-24 1994
Konfessionsstreit und politische Ordnung: Reformationsgeschichtliche Notizen zum protestantischen Erbe des modernen Europa aus der Perspektive des deutschen Lutherums [Eng abst, p 189]. Wenz, Gunther. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:162-189 1994
Reformation Voices: Celebrating the revival of congregational song [Reformation hymn festival]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 32:38-42 Je 1994
The Reformation: A Power for Mission [critique of D Bosch]. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 2:47-48 My 1994
Renaissance and Reformation [struggle of cities of God and man in church history since Middle Ages]. Streater, David. *Chmn* 107 no 4:294-306 1993

**Reformation—Anniversaries**
Das Recht der Verlierer auf ihre Geschichte [500th anniv of Swedish Reformation, 1993]. Deppe, Hans. *Luther* 65 no 3:132-133 1994

**Reformation—Bibliography**
*see also* Calvin, John—Bibliography
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation [bibliog]. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, and Haag, Hans Jakob. *Zwingliana* 20:127-160 1993

**Reformation—Biographies**
*see also* Bucer, Martin; Bugenhagen, Johann, 1485-1558; Calvin, John; Cranmer, Thomas, Abp of Canterbury; Knox, John, 1505-1572; Melanchthon, Philipp; Menno Simons; Muenzer, Thomas, 1490?-1525; Zwingli, Ulrich
Martin Bucer le Réformateur européen. Lienhard, Marc. *Com Via* 34 no 2: 15-34 1992

**Reformation—Documents**
Synodes nationaux et provinciaux des XVI[e] et XVII[e] siècles: recherches nouvelles [conf papers, Geneva, My 14 1993]. Zuber, Roger, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:545-633 O-D 1993*
Zu den Anfängen der Geschichtsschreibung über den Abendmahlsstreit bei Heinrich Bullinger und Johann Stumpf. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 20:11-51 1993

**Reformation—Early movements**
*see also* Lollards
*see also* Waldenses

**Reformation—Early movements**
Continuity and Discontinuity between the Medieval Mystics and the Spirituals of the Radical Reformation. Holyer, Judith Y. *Bapt Q* 35:229-242 Ja 1994

**Reformation—Historiography**
Early Reformation literature from the printing shop of Mattheus Crom and Steven Mierdmans. Heijting, Willem. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:143-161 1994
The English Reformation: A Premature Birth, a Difficult Labour and a Sickly Child [review article]. Haigh, Christopher. *Hist J* 33 no 2:449-459 1990*
The German Reformation after Moeller [review article]. Bossy, John. *J Eccl H* 45:673-684 O 1994*
Renaissance and reformation revisited [review article]. Scott, Tom. *Hist J* 37 no 2:439-446 1994*

**Reformation—History—Sources**
The Crautwald-Bucer Correspondence in 1528: A Family Feud within the Zwingli Circle. Shantz, Douglas H. *Menn Q R* 68:79-94 Ja 1994
Die Einheit der Christenheit [excerpt in modern German fr *Von dem Papsttum zu Rom*, 1520; annot]. Luther, Martin, and Schwarz, Reinhard, ed. *Luther* 65 no 2:56-64 1994
Hieronymus Sailer aus St Gallen, Schwiegersohn des Augsburger Grosskaufherrn Bartholomäus Welser, und seine Tätigkeit im Lichte seines Briefwechsels mit Vadian. Bonorand, Conradin. *Zwingliana* 20:103-125 1993
Een vroeg 17e-eeuws pleidooi in de Nederlanden voor eenheid van de gehele evangelische christenheid naar 16e-eeuws Duits-Luthers model [text; Eng abst, p 225]. Pol, F van der. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:194-225 1994

**Reformation- England**
*see also* Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536-1537
Advocate of the Reformed Protestant Religion: The Writings (1645-58) of William Kaye, Yorkshire Puritan. Copson, Stephen. *Bapt Q* 35:279-293 Ap 1994
'Against God's Word': Government, Religion and the Crisis of Authority in Early Reformation Norwich. McClendon, Muriel C. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:353-369 1994
The Ambiguities of Early-Modern English Protestantism [review article]. Tyacke, Nicholas. *Hist J* 34 no 3:743-754 1991*
Anne Boleyn and the early reformation in England: The contemporary evidence. Ives, Eric William. *Hist J* 37 no 2:389-400 1994
Anne Boleyn's religion. Bernard, G W. *Hist J* 36 no 1:1-20 1993
Bishops and the Provision of Homilies, 1520 to 1547. Wabuda, Susan. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:551-566 1994
The English Reformation: A Premature Birth, a Difficult Labour and a Sickly Child [review article]. Haigh, Christopher. *Hist J* 33 no 2:449-459 1990*
Mantuan's Eclogues in the English Reformation [their use in grammar school education]. Piepho, Lee. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:623-632 1994
The Marian 'Experience of Defeat': The Case of Sir John Bourne. Hill, L M. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:531-549 1994
Martin Bucer (1491-1551) in England. Wright, David F. *Anvil* 9 no 3:249-259 1992
The Native Roots of Early English Reformation Theology [influence of Lollardy; bibliog]. Stackhouse, Ian. *Ev Q* 66:19-35 Ja 1994
New Spotlights on the English Reformation [review article]. MacCulloch, Diarmaid. *J Eccl H* 45:319-324 Ap 1994*
The Religion of Robert Cecil. Croft, Pauline. *Hist J* 34 no 4:773-796 1991
The Reluctant Reformation? Dismantling Catholicism in late medieval England [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England 1400-1580*, by E Duffy; review essay; il]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:22-24 1994
Tyndale's Quarrel with Erasmus: A Chapter in the History of the English Reformation. Richardson, Anne. *Fides H* 25:46-65 Fall 1993

**Reformation- France**
[*Die Abendmahlstheologie der Strassburger Refomatoren bis 1528*, by T Kaufmann, 1992; review article]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:265-272 Jl-S 1994
L'évolution de l'image de propagande à Strasbourg: dans les premiers temps de la Réforme [pro-Luther, anticlerical sentiments; facsims]. Muller, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:5-31 Ja-Mr 1994
Une question mal posée: La *Confession d'Augsbourg*, le cardinal de Lorraine et les Moyenneurs au Colloque de Poissy en 1561. Turchetti, Mario. *Zwingliana* 20:53-101 1993
The Success of the French Reformation: The Case of La Rochelle [tables]. Meyer, Judith P. *Archiv Ref* 84:242-275 1993

**Reformation- Germany**
Bucer's Hand in the Reformation of Augsburg. Short, Howard E. *Lex Th Q* 28:281-298 Wint 1993
The Opposition to Roman Law and the Reformation in Germany [*Law, Resistance, and the State*, by G Strauss, 1986; review essay]. Krodel, Gottfried G. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:221-266 1993-1994
Securing the Reformation through Education: The Duke's Scholarship System of Sixteenth-Century Württemberg [paper fr Ecclesiastical History Soc, Oxford, Jl 1993]. Methuen, Charlotte. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:841-851 1994
Von der spätmittelalterlichen reformatio zur Reformation: der Prozess normativer Zentrierung von Religion und Gesellschaft in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 82]. Hamm, Berndt. *Archiv Ref* 84:7-82 1993

**Reformation- Italy**
Il XXVII convegno di studi sulla Riforma e i movimenti religiosi in Italia [Eng abst, p 70]. Comba, Augusto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:61-68 1987
Der 'maskierte Christus': Nikodemismus und Antinikodemismus in der italienischen Reformation. Pangritz, Andreas. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:8-22 1994

**Reformation- Netherlands**
Algemene Kerkgeskiedenis: 'n Inleiding tot die Nederlandse Kerkgeskiedenis van die beginjare tot 1795 [bibliog, index, maps]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* suppl 6:1-207 1994*
Early Reformation literature from the printing shop of Mattheus Crom and Steven Mierdmans. Heijting, Willem. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:143-161 1994
'Remnants of the Papal Yoke': Apathy and Opposition in the Dutch Reformation [Dutch libertinism]. Kaplan, Benjamin J. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3: 653-669 1994

**Reformation- Poland**
A Reformation Without Deep Roots: The Story of the Reformed Faith in Poland. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:3-71 Spr 1992

**Reformation- Scotland**
Equality before the Kirk? Church Discipline and the Elite in Reformation-Era Scotland. Graham, Michael F. *Archiv Ref* 84:289-310 1993
Philosophical History and the Scottish Reformation: William Robertson and the Knoxian Tradition. Fearnley-Sander, Mary. *Hist J* 33 no 2:323-338 1990

**Reformation- Switzerland**
Huldrych Zwingli and the Preaching Office in German Switzerland. Snavely, Iren. *Fides H* 25:33-45 Fall 1993

**Reformation, Radical**
Bucer and the Currents of His Times: his relation to Reformation Radicals; conf papers, Strasbourg, Ag 1991. Oyer, John S, ed. *Menn Q R* 68:5-122 Ja 1994*
Continuity and Discontinuity between the Medieval Mystics and the Spirituals of the Radical Reformation. Holyer, Judith Y. *Bapt Q* 35:229-242 Ja 1994
The Radical Reformation revisited? [*The Radical Reformation*, 3rd ed, by G H Williams, 1992; review article]. Groot, Aart De. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:199-207 1993
Second Generation Radicals of the Protestant Reformation: Melchiorites After Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg [W Blum and M Steinbach]. Derksen, John. *Th R (Near East)* 15:15-36 Apr 1994

**Reformation, Radical—Bibliography**
Radical Reformation and Mennonite Bibliography, 1993. Thiesen, Barbara, comp. *Menn Life* 49:15-26 Je 1994

**Reformation and art**
*The Reformation and the Visual Arts*: Review Essay [by S Michalski, 1993]. Schade, Richard E. *Luth Q* ns 8:443-447 Wint 1994

**Reformed Christian Church in Croatia**
Reformed Croats at the Crossroads [Christianity in Places of Crisis]. Japinga, Jeffrey. *Perspectives* 9:13-15 Ag-S 1994

**Reformed Christian Church in Yugoslavia** *see* Reformed Christian Church in Croatia

**Reformed Church in America**
Congregational vs Denominational Giving: An Analysis of Giving Patterns in the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Reformed Church in America [1860s-1980s; study; bibliog, graphs, table]. Nemeth, Roger J. *R Rel Res* 36:111-122 D 1994
Sizing Up the Church. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 47:85-144 Wint 1993-1994*

Social Sources of Family Contributions: Giving Patterns in the Reformed Church in America [bibliog, fig, tables]. Luidens, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. *R Rel Res* 36:207-217 D 1994

**Reformed Church in America—Clergy**
The Vision Must Not Die [eulogy for A R Brouwer, 1935-1993]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 9:11-13 Mr 1994

**Reformed Church in America—Controversies**
Moving Homosexuality Dialogue Forward. Hoogerwerf, Steven D. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 O 1994

**Reformed Church in America—Finance**
Local Churches Are Found to Get Biggest Share of Increased Religious Donations [graphs]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:12 N 2 1993

**Reformed Church of France** *see* Eglise Reformee de France

**Reformed Church of the Netherlands** *see* Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk; Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk—History

**Reformed churches**
*see also* Eglise Reformee de France; Reformed Church in America; United Church of Christ
[*Reformed Spirituality: An Introduction for Believers*, by H Rice, 1991; review article]. VanDie, Marguerite. *Touchstone* 12:45-49 My 1994

**Reformed churches—Catechisms**
*see also* Heidelberg Catechism
Two Early Reformed Catechisms, the Threefold Office, and the Shape of Karl Barth's Christology. Butin, Philip W. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:195-214 1991

**Reformed churches—Doctrine**
*see also* Calvinism; Theology, Reformed
Theological Significance of Contemporary Science for the Reformed Doctrines of Humanity and Sin [PC (USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:83-85 Jl-Ag 1994

**Reformed churches—Education**
Studying Spirituality in a Reformed Seminary: A Calvinist Model. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:125-137 Fall 1990

**Reformed churches—Liturgy**
"And for Preachers . . ." [Reformed denominations discuss liturgy]. Mulder, Timothy J. *Perspectives* 9:24 Mr 1994
La Bénédiction nuptiale: Principes protestants et ambiguïtés liturgiques. Gaghelbin, Laurent. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:231-244 1994
Christ the King: Service planning for the last six Sundays of the church year. Meeter, Daniel. *Ref Worship* no 32:26-31 Je 1994
Good News for All People: Resource ideas for the Sundays after Epiphany [service planning]. Hoksbergen, Alvin. *Ref Worship* no 33:20-24 S 1994
Liturgy of the Hours: The Perspective of the Reformed Tradition [table]. Duba, Arlo D. *Liturg Ministry* 2:89-97 Sum 1993
Looking for Life in All the Right Places: An Advent series based on John 1 [service planning]. Brown, Timothy. *Ref Worship* no 33:8-12 S 1994
Peppermint Christianity: Firsthand experience with a Dutch tradition. Witvoet, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 33:25 S 1994
La place du corps dans le culte réformé. Prieur, Jean Marc. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:29-38 1994
Ritual in Worship. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 32:2-25 Je 1994*
Seeker Service revisited: One congregation evaluates its 2-year-old effort ["Time-Out" at Shawnee Park Christian Reformed Church, Grand Rapids, Mich]. Van Tol, William. *Ref Worship* no 31:16-17 Mr 1994
Who's the Host? We may be getting carried away with Kierkegaard's analogy [worship as drama; editorial]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 33:2 S 1994
Worship in a Blender: What remains distinctive about Reformed worship? Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 31:2 Mr 1994

**Reformed churches—Missions**
Early Reformed Missions in the East Indies. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid Am J Th* 6:33-74 Spr 1990
Reformed Churches in Australasia [Mid America Reformed Seminary 1990 Fall lectures; bibliog]. Zorn, Raymond O. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:207-254 Fall 1991

**Reformed churches—Relations**
*see also* Leuenberg Agreement, 1973

**Reformed churches—Relations—Catholic Church**
The Politics of Conversion: John Calvin and the Bishop of Troyes. Johnson Burns, Loretta T. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:809-822 1994

**Reformed churches—Relations—Lutheran churches**
*see also* Leuenberg Agreement, 1973; Lutheran-Reformed Committee for Theological Conversations
La decision synodale de 1631: la question de l'union des calvinistes et des luthériens. Chevalier, Françoise. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:605-620 O-D 1993
Reflections on the Lutheran Reformed Proposal for Full Communion [*A Common Calling*]. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:16-26 Fall 1992*

**Reformed churches—Women**
Reformed Neo-Traditionalists: Patriarchal Models of Womanhood and the Christian Right. Johnson, Daymon A. *Fides H* 25:77-101 Fall 1993
Whose "Viewpoint" Is It? [Reformed Church's "Viewpoints" video series reflects male perspective; editorial]. Brouwer, Joel R. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 Ap 1994

**Reformed churches—Worship**
Does It Fit? Guidelines for critiquing worship space [photos]. Overvoorde, Chris Stoffel. *Ref Worship* no 33:30-33 S 1994
Feast for the Eyes: We need a visual dimension in our worship. Kennedy, Cornelia B. *Ref Worship* no 34:46 D 1994
Members, Methods, and Mandates: Guidelines for forming a worship committee. Vanderwell, Howard D, and Malefyt, Norma de Waal. *Ref Worship* no 33:38-41 S 1994

**Reformed churches- Africa**
*Koinonia* in die stad: Verhoudinge in die groter stadsgemeentes van die Gereformeerde kerke [Eng abst, p 810; bibliog]. Hendriks, H J, and Ludik, C B. *Hervormde T St* 49:810-822 N 1993
The Witness of the Reformed Churches in South Africa: A Certain Past and an Uncertain Future. Kritzinger, J J. *Int R Miss* 83:179-183 Ja 1994

**Reformed churches- Asia**
*see also* Presbyterian Church in Taiwan

**Reformed churches- Australia**
Reformed Churches in Australasia [Mid-America Reformed Seminary 1990 Fall lectures; bibliog]. Zorn, Raymond O. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:207-254 Fall 1991

**Reformed churches- Europe**
*see also* Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland; Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

**Reformed churches- New Zealand**
Reformed Churches in Australasia [Mid-America Reformed Seminary 1990 Fall lectures; bibliog]. Zorn, Raymond O. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:207-254 Fall 1991

**Reformed churches- Poland**
A Reformation Without Deep Roots: The Story of the Reformed Faith in Poland. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:3-71 Spr 1992

**Reformed churches- United States**
*see also* Christian Reformed Church; Presbyterian Church (USA)

**Reformed churches in the Netherlands** *see* Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland

**Reformed Ecumenical Council**
The Reformed Ecumenical Council: Its Identity and Ecumenical Involvement. Veen-Schenkeveld, Marja van der. *Ec R* 46:428-433 O 1994

**Reformed Ecumenical Synod** *see* Reformed Ecumenical Council

**Reformed Episcopal Church**
The Wandering Life of William Henry Cooper 1814-1892. Millman, Thomas R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:99-111 O 1994

**Reformed epistemology**
Kierkegaardian Suspicion and Properly Basic Beliefs [critique of reformed epistemology]. Williams, Clifford. *Rel St* 30:261-267 S 1994
[Reformed Epistemology; Eng abst, pp 20-22]. Orlebeke, Clifton J. *CGST J* no 15:4-22 Jl 1993
William Alston's epistemology of religious experience: A "reformed" Reformed epistemology? Meeker, Kevin. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:89-100 Ap 1994

**Reformed preaching** *see* Preaching, Reformed

**Reformed Presbyterian Church (Scotland)**
The Reformed Presbyterian Church of Scotland and the Disruption of 1863 [pt 2: The Long Decline (1900-Present); tables; pt 1, 11:31-49 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Keddie, Gordon J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:26-43 Spr 1994

**Refugees**
*see also* Church work with refugees; Exiles
A Bearer of Divine Revelation [World War II Hungarian refugee in Salzburg; short story]. Dorr, Lawrence. *Perspectives* 9:15-19 My 1994
Charities' Balkan Oasis of Peace: Camps run by US groups offer food, shelter, and comfort to Muslims and Croats alike, but the war always intrudes [map, photos]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:6,8-10 N 2 1993
Forced to Flee: UN Faces Refugee Crisis That Never Ends [chart, photos]. Darnton, John. *New York Times* 143:A1,A5 Ag 8 1994
"It's Easier to Blame the Immigrants": The director of the Church World Service Immigration and Refugee Program discusses the issues and needs [interview]. Ferris, Elizabeth. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 N 1994
Protecting migrants [WCC helped launch Int Migrants Rights Watch Comm at Cairo population conf; photos]. Taran, Patrick A. *One World* no 200:4-5 N 1994
Refugees and Migrants in Europe. Van Gerwen, Jef. *SEDOS* 26:20-26 Ja 15 1994

**Refugees, African**
*see also* Refugees, Rwandan
Acts of mercy: Spirit of community in Africa [Sierra Leone; photo]. Smith, R Drew. *Chr Cent* 111:556-558 Je 1-8 1994
The Church and the Refugees in Africa. Gielty, Ellen. *SEDOS* 26:110 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
The Horror and Hope of Rwanda: Some charities believe crisis may focus attention on Africa's long-term needs [ils, photos]. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:1,12-16 Ag 9 1994
Looking for peace [Burundians want to go home; photo]. Nielsen, Carl F. *One World* no 195:5-6 My 1994
Refugee women suffer [Africans' vulnerability to sexual assault; photos]. Musa-Habtu, Azieb. *One World* no 192:15-16 Ja-F 1994

**Refugees, Bosnian**
Wanted: A Place in the Sun [Bosnian refugees]. Salkanovic, Zekija. *Ch Soc* 85:52-54 N-D 1994

**Refugees, Cambodian**
No Time to Look Back [Cambodian refugee; adapted fr *Refugees* Ag 1993]. Mundo, Fernando del. *Ch Soc* 85:31-32 N-D 1994

**Refugees, Cuban**
US Cuba policy is obsolete [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:803-804 S 7-14 1994

**Refugees, Guatemalan**
In the Middle of Nowhere [Guatemalan refugee assistance camp]. Smith, Russ. *Other Side* 30:48-52 My-Je 1994
Mario's Journey to Nowhere [Guatemalan torture victim]. Salmon, Russell O. *Ch Soc* 85:55-58 N-D 1994

**Refugees, Haitian**
Preaching Can Be Dangerous: One Haitian pastor's preaching led to a dangerous journey [adapted fr *The Disciple* Ag 1992]. Riggs, Jennifer. *Ch Soc* 85:46-48 N-D 1994
Refugees consider return to Haiti [with J B Aristide's return]. *Chr Cent* 111:1009 N 2 1994

**Refugees, Jewish**
*see also* Jews—Migrations
A Cold Reception: Holocaust Survivors in The Netherlands and their Return. Hondius, Dienke. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:47-65 Ja 1994

From Jews to Shanghai, A Thank-You: Refugees Revisit City That Sheltered Them [from the Holocaust; photo]. Tyler, Patrick E. *New York Times* 143:A12 Je 29 1994

'In the End I Just Said O.K.': Political and Moral Dimensions of Escape Aid at the Swiss Border [Resistance against the Third Reich; maps]. Frei, Alfred G; Warmund, Jillian, tr; Scherer, Carol, tr. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S68-S81 D 1992

The Spiritual Absorption of Soviet Jews: The Role of *Masorti* Judaism. Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 44:16-25 Spr 1992

**Refugees, Kurdish**

Make It Real, Make It Big, Make It Personal: A true story about sixteen-going-on seventeen Kurds and the work of the Spirit in Boise. Davis, Mark T. *Ch Soc* 85:60-64 N-D 1994

**Refugees, Latin American**

A Question of Priority: Archeology vs Refugees [Indian refugees settle near archaeological site; map, photo]. Sims, Calvin. *New York Times* 144:A5 S 30 1994

**Refugees, Muslim**

Stranded Pakistanis and Burmese Muslims in Bangladesh: Historical and Contemporary Dimensions. Huque, Ahmad Shafiqul. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:273-294 Jl 1990

**Refugees, Political**

Bangladesh Writer, Threatened, Flees to Sweden [T Nasrin]. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ag 11 1994

**Refugees, Religious**

L'accueil des Huguenots en Allemagne après la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes [200th anniv of Huguenot church at Monneaux, S 11 1993; bibliog]. Gerwig, Brigitte. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:631-640 O-D 1994

Les colonies des réfugiés protestants français en Brandebourg-Prusse (1685-1809): institutions, géographie et évolution de leur peuplement [diag, fig, graphs, maps, tables; Eng abst, p 142]. David, Francois. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:111-142 Ja-Mr 1994

Genève et l'Amérique: le rêve du Refuge huguenot au temps des guerres de Religion (1555-1600) [Eng abst, p 331]. Lestringant, Frank. *R Hist Rel* 210:331-347 Jl-S 1993

Jews and Parsees: Refugees in South Asia [photos]. Forward, Martin. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:13-16 1994

**Refugees, Rwandan**

Letter from a Rwandan Exile. *Ch Soc* 85:33-36 N-D 1994

Murderers and mourners [Rwandan refugees; photo]. Ayoti, Miriam. *One World* no 197:21 Jl 1994

Responding to Rwanda horror [with addresses of participating relief agencies]. *Chr Cent* 111:743-744 Ag 10-17 1994

Rwanda crisis persists [rage, refugees, relief]. *Chr Cent* 111:1038-1039 N 9 1994

**Refugees, Sudanese**

Sudanese Refugees Search for a Life. Schrock, Carolyn. *Ch Soc* 85:26-30 N-D 1994

**Refugees, Zairean**

A Good Samaritan: From Zaire to Texas to Louisiana: one family's journey. Bible, Tere Redmann. *Ch Soc* 85:49-51 N-D 1994

**Refuse and refuse disposal**

*see also* Hazardous wastes

**Regan, Richard J**

Virtous [*sic*] Liberals: An Essay on Virtue, the Liberal State and the Church as Alternative. Bevere, Allan R. *Ashland Th J* 25:55-67 1993

**Regan, Tom**

The Prospects for Consensus and Convergence in the Animal Rights Debate. Varner, Gary E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:24-28 Ja-F 1994

**Regeneration (in religion, folklore)**

*see also* Birth (in religion, folklore)

**Regeneration (Theology)**

Justified but Unregenerate? The Relationship of Assurance to Justification and Regeneration in the Thought of John Wesley. Kisker, Scott. *Wesley Th J* 28:44-58 Spr-Fall 1993

**Regent University (Virginia Beach, Va)**

Faculty Complaint Clouds Regent Law Accreditation: Dean's dismissal prompts protest at university [Regent University Law School, Virgnia Beach, Va; photos]. O'Keefe, Mark. *Chr T* 38:40 Ja 10 1994

A law review article on abortion comes face to face with real life —and death [article on justifiable homicide of abortion doctors withdrawn fr *Regent University Law Review*]. Lewis, Neil A. *New York Times* 143:B14 Ag 26 1994

Law school purges continue at Regent. *Chr Cent* 111:634-635 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

Pat Robertson calls lawyers 'inept' [Regent Univ controversy]. *Chr Cent* 111:378-379 Ap 13 1994

**Regional AIDS Interfaith Network**

Telling the story [mother's care for dying son forms Regional AIDS Interfaith Network; photo]. Smothermon, Mary Catherine. *One World* no 195:4-5 My 1994

**Regionalism**

Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France [papers fr 38th ann conf of Soc for French Historical Studies, El Paso, Mr 19-21 1992]. Bedos-Rezak, Brigitte, ed. *Hist Reflections* 19:151-278 Spr 1993*

**Registers of death** *see* Necrologies

**Regression (Psychology)**

Fixation and Regression in the Psychoanalytic Theory of Homosexuality—A Critical Evaluation [Gay Ethics]. Ferguson, Michael. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:309-327 1994

**Rehabilitation of criminals**

An End to Violence: Treating the Abuser [of women]. Lugibihl, Jan. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:36-37 Sum 1994

Megan's Law & the *New York Times* [reply to editorial, Ag 15 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:61-62 O 1994

Restoring Justice: Crime victims and offenders are building bridges and relationships [Victim Offender Reconciliation Program (VORP)]. Davidson, Doug. *Other Side* 30:22-23 Ja-F 1994

Über die Strafe hinaus [discussion of criminal punishment]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 42:254-260 Ag 1993

**Reich, Robert B**

The symbol players: Values of the new elite [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1067-1068 N 16 1994

**Reifenberg, Hermann**

Bibliographie Hermann Reifenberg: 'Gottesdienst in der Vielfalt menschlicher Ausdrucksformen': Hermann Reifenberg zur Vollendung des 65. Lebensjahres [Index, pp 118-120]. Kohlschein, Franz, comp, and Lecheler, Eugenie, comp. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:82-120 1993-1994

**Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, 1694-1768**

Profiles in Scholarly Courage: Early Days of New Testament Criticism [Enlightenment figures; il, pors]. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:40-45 O 1994

**Reincarnation**

*see also* Transmigration

Stir in Danish church over reincarnation [St Andreas' Church, Copenhagen]. *Chr Cent* 111:222 Mr 2 1994

**Reinhardt, Marion J, d 1994**

Reinhardt, Marion J, d 1994 [death notice]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:249 1994

**Reinharz, Jehudah**

Palestine, Zionism, and English Protestantism [*Chaim Weizmann: The Making of a Statesman*, by J Reinharz, 1991; review essay]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 55:185-197 Spr 1994

**Reinke, August H, d 1899**

Origins of Lutheran Deaf Work: A Chronological Sketch [photo]. Uhlig, Walter D. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:151-157 Wint 1994

**Reischer, Jacob ben Joseph, 1670-1733**

A Trace of Tobacco in the *Shevut Ya'akov*. Passamaneck, Stephen M. *Maarav* 8:289-301 1992

**Relation (Theology)**

*see also* Man (Theology); Women (Theology)

Character in the Boundary: Bakhtin's Interdividuality in Biblical Narratives [Kierkegaard, The self and *skandalon;* bibliog; replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. McCracken, David. *Semeia* no 63:29-42 1993

Christian faith and human rights. Lorenzen, Thorwald. *St Mark R* no 156: 23-31 Sum 1994

La définition de la personne, relation et sujet [Eng abst, p 299]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 75 no 2:281-299 1994

Enacting the Divine: Feminist Theology and the Being of God. Grigg, Richard. *J Rel* 74:506-523 O 1994

God-With-Us: Toward a Relational Psychotherapeutic Model [bibliog]. Olthuis, James H. *J Psych Chr* 13:37-49 Spr 1994

The Grammar of Barth's Theology of Personal Relations. Deddo, Gary. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:183-222 1994

Nature as Thou: EcoTheology. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Cross Currents* 44:149-246 Sum 1994*

The Pure Land Buddhist Notion of Faith [reply, J B Cobb, Jr, pp 53-55]. Takeda, Ryusei. *Bud Chr St* 14:43-53 1994

**Relativism, Cultural** *see* Cultural relativism

**Relativism, Ethical** *see* Ethical relativism

**Relativity**

Atheism, relativism, Enlightenment and truth [reply, K Nielsen, pp 193-209]. Allen, Barry. *S R* 23 no 2:167-177 1994

Religious Pluralism and Religious Relativism [critique of J Runzo and J Hick]. Quinn, Philip L. *Scot J Rel St* 15:69-84 Aut 1994

The Special Theory of Relativity and Theories of Divine Eternity. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 11:19-37 Ja 1994

Theory, Rationality, and Relativism [M Polanyi, P Winch, C Taylor, Wittgenstein and the Azande]. Johnstone, Araminta Stone. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:16-28 1993-1994

**Released time (Religious education)** *see* Dual enrollment

**Relgious poetry**

*see also* Hindu poetry

**Relics**

Relieken, legenden en poëzie: De verering van de heilige Basilia bij de Cisterciënzers van Mariënhaven in Warmond [Latin texts; 2 pts; Eng abst, no 2:173-193]. Overgaauw, E A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:51-71 1994; 74 no 2:173-193 1994

**Relics, Buddhist**

*see also* Stupas

Ritual Rights and Bones of Contention: More on Monastic Funerals and Relics in the *Mūlasarvāstivāda-vinaya*. Schopen, Gregory. *J Indian Ph* 22: 31-80 Mr 1994

**Relics and reliquaries**

Chinese Reliquary Inscriptions and the San-chieh-chiao [bibliog, chart, glossary]. Hubbard, Jamie. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:252-280 1991

A Relic, Some Pictures and the Mothers of Florence in the Late Fourteenth Century [ils, photo]. Cassidy, Brendan. *Gesta* 30 no 2:91-99 1991

**Relief, International** *see* International relief

**Relief (Aid)** *see* Charities

**Relief (Sculpture)**

A Carolingian *Agnus Dei* Relief from Mola di Monte Gelato, Near Rome [photos]. Osborne, John. *Gesta* 33 no 2:73-78 1994

The Goddess Ceres in the Ara Pacis Augustae and the Carthage Relief [photos]. Spaeth, Barbette Stanley. *Am J Arch* 98:65-100 Ja 1994

He Will Make Alive Your Mortal Bodies: Cluniac Spirituality and the Tomb of Alfonso Ansúrez [photos]. Hassig, Debra. *Gesta* 30 no 2:140-153 1991

The Last Supper of the Vic Cathedral Facade Rediscovered. Barrai Altet, Xavier. *Gesta* 28 no 2:121-126 1989

Ein paläologisches Reliefdenkmal in Kostantinopel [Eng abst, p 93; ils, photos]. Peschlow, Urs. *Gesta* 33 no 2:93-103 1994

Recently Discovered Eleventh-Century Reliefs from Canterbury [photos]. Kahn, Deborah. *Gesta* 28 no 1:53-60 1989

The Temptations of Christ: The Iconography of a Twelfth-Century Capital in the Metropolitan Museum of Art [photos]. Adams, Lucy A. *Gesta* 28 no 2:130-135 1989

Triumphal Visions and Monastic Devotion: The Annunciation Relief of Santo Domingo de Silos [photos]. Valdez, Elizabeth del Alamo. *Gesta* 29 no 2:167-188 1990

### Religion

*see also* Architecture and religion; Art and religion; Capitalism and religion; Culture and religion; Economics and religion; Ethics and religion; Geography and religion; Law and religion; Literature and religion; Music and religion; Mythology; Pantheism; Parapsychology and religion; Politics and religion; Psychiatry and religion; Psychoanalysis and religion; Science and religion; Sex and religion; Sociology and religion; State and religion; Theology

### Religion—Bibliography

*see also* Bibliographies—Religions

Fall 1994 Religion Books [annot bibliog; ils]. Dahlin, Robert, comp. *Publishers Weekly* 241:60-62,64,66,68-74 Ag 15 1994

Religion Books for Children [annot bibliog; ils]. Dahlin, Robert, comp. *Publishers Weekly* 241:75-76 Ag 15 1994

Religion Books for Children [Spring 1994; annot bibliog; ils]. Dahlin, Robert. *Publishers Weekly* 241:62-63 F 14 1994

Religion in Review. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:64-66 F 14 1994

Spring 1994 Religion Books [annot bibliog; ils]. Dahlin, Robert, comp. *Publishers Weekly* 241:53-61 F 14 1994

### Religion—Definition

Blindingly Obvious Christian Anti-Semitism [rejoinder to P J Griffiths, 10: 79-85 Ja 1993; indexed in RIO 25; 2d reply, P J Griffiths, pp 286-289]. Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Norman. *Faith Phil* 11:279-285 Ap 1994

Eroticism, violence, and sacrifice: A postmodern theory of religion and ritual. Olson, Carl. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:231-250 1994

Implicit Religion. Nesti, Arnaldo, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:419-509 1990*

Les recherches socio-religieuses à Cuba: définitions théoriques, méthodologiques et conceptuelles [Eng abst, p 201]. Ramirez Calzadilla, Jorge. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:203-223 1994

Redefining *myth* and *religion*: Introduction to a Conversation. Rue, Loyal D. *Zygon* 29:315-319 S 1994

Les religiosités séculières: une hybridité exemplaire pour l'anthropologie du religieux: A propos de *La religion pour mémoire* de D Hervieu-Léger [Eng abst, p 571; bibliog]. Piette, Albert. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:571-584 1994

La "Tour de Babel" des définitions de la religion [Eng abst, p 73; bibliog]. Lambert, Yves. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:73-85 1991

### Religion—Empirical Studies *see* Religion—Research

### Religion—Essence

*see also* Christianity—Essence

Implicit Religion. Nesti, Arnaldo, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:419-509 1990*

Vivekānanda and Essentialism. Richards, Glyn. *Scot J Rel St* 15:112-121 Aut 1994

### Religion—Geography *see* Geography and religion

### Religion—Philosophy

*see also* God (Philosophy); Pansophy; Philosophy and religion

Bertrand Russells sökande efter visshet i religion och matematik [Eng abst, p 70]. Andersson, Stefan. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:62-70 1994

Bubble Blown and Lived In: A Theological Autobiography. Smith, Huston. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:274-279 Fall 1994; *CTNS Bul* 14:1-28 Sum 1994

[Don Cupitt's theology and ethics; papers fr conf, Saint Andrew's Univ, Scotland, Ag 1993]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 28:55-85,104 Spr 1994*

"Galen's Muscles": Wilkins, Hume, and the educational use of the argument from design. Rivers, Isabel. *Hist J* 36 no 3:577-597 1993

Inquiry and the Language of the Divine [reply, N Frankenberry, pp 257-262]. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Am J Th Ph* 14:247-255 S 1993

Is There Still a Realist Challenge in Postmodern Theology? On Religious Experience and Explanatory Commitments in Jerome Stone's *A Minimalist Vision of Transcendence*. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Am J Th Ph* 15: 293-304 S 1994

[John Dewey and *A Common Faith* (1934)]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 28:4-33 Wint 1994*

Un ouvrage sur la philosophie de Schelling. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:227-232 My-S 1991

De relatie tussen hermeneutiek en godsdienstfilosofie bij Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 64]. Vedder, Ben. *Ned T Tij* 48:39-51 Ja 1994

La religion dans les lectures du jeune Marx [3 pts; pt 1, Marx lecteur des philosophes de l'Antiquité; pts 2-3, Marx lecteur des penseurs des temps modernes; Eng absts, 50:340, 51:80, 51:200]. Tran, Van Toan. *M Sci Rel* 50:309-340 O-D 1993; 51:53-80 Ja-Mr 1994; 51:181-200 Ap-Je 1994

Religion y teodicea: Dios y el futuro del hombre sobre el mundo [Eng abst, p 267]. Pikaza, Xabier. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:267-292 1990

Religion, Ethics and the History of Religion School. Chapman, Mark D. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:43-78 1993

Religious Pluralism and the Divine: Another Look at John Hick's Neo-Kantian Proposal. Eddy, Paul. *Rel St* 30:467-478 D 1994

Rudolf Otto und das Heilige. Löhr, Gebhard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:113-135 1993

The Science of Religion, the History of Religion, the Phenomenology of Religion [History, Historiography and the History of Religions; Haskell Lecture, Univ of Chicago, 1992]. Colpe, Carsten, and Lease, Gary, tr. *Hist Reflections* 20:403-411 Fall 1994

[Tenth anniv of D Cupitt's *The Sea of Faith*]. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-39 O 1994*

[*A Theology Primer* and *Behind the Masks of God: An Essay Toward Comparative Theology*, by R C Neville, 1991; review essay]. Hardwick, Charley D. *Am J Th Ph* 14:317-326 S 1993

Wahrheit von Religion. Stolz, Fritz. *ZS* 43:226-231 Je 1994

### Religion—Psychology *see* Psychology and religion

### Religion—Research

*see also* Anthropology and religion; Psychology and religion; Religious surveys; Sociology and religion; Tests and measurements in religion

Beware of the Ancestor Cult! A Challenge to Missiological Research in South Africa [studying independent churches; bibliog]. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Missionalia* 21:333-339 N 1993

Computer Views. Scharper, Stephen B, ed, and Blayone, Todd J B, ed. *ARC* Regular feature: 1994-

Explorations on church development from a theodicy program [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *Past Sci* 9:75-107 1990

The Future of Library Research. Morris, Orrin. *Th Educator* no 49:173-181 Spr 1994

Healthy or Unhealthy Religion as Influenced by Ego Development [bibliog]. Lang, Katherine A. *J Psych Chr* 13:17-27 Spr 1994

A New Solution to the African Christian Problem [research on Nigerian independent churches; bibliog, fig, tables]. Kailing, Joel B. *Missiology* 22: 489-506 O 1994

Religion, Rock, and Research. Schwarze, Bernd. *Black Sac Music* 8:78-91 Spr 1994

Sociology of Religion in the United States: How Conditions of Teaching and Research Influence Content. McGuire, Meredith B. *Past Sci* 9:51-57 1990

Teaching and Research in the Sociology of religion. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:307-411 1994*

### Religion—Study

*see also* Theology—Study

The Computer Age Bids Religious World to Enter [religion forums on the internet; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:I1 Jl 24 1994

Empirical Explorations of Prayer, Distant Healing, and Remote Mental Influence [bibliog]. Braud, William G. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:62-73 Ap 1994

L'étude des religions dans un contexte pluriculturel et multi-religieux. Nayak, Anand. *Foi Vie* 93:75-86 Jl 1994

Explaining the Unexplainable [reply to G W Barnard, 60:231-256 Sum 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 803-812]. Proudfoot, Wayne. *J A A R* 61: 793-803 Wint 1993

Implicit Religion. Nesti, Arnaldo, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:419-509 1990*

Offline: Computer-Assisted Research for Religious Studies. Kraft, Robert A, ed. *C S S R Bul* Regular feature: 1994-

On Theology and Religious Studies: A Response to Francis Schüssler Fiorenza [22:34-39 Ap 1993; rejoinder, pp 6-10]. Wiebe, Donald. *C S S R Bul* 23:3-6 F 1994

Pleidooi voor een theologische LAT-relatie [theology and religious studies should "live apart together"; valedictory lecture, Groningen Univ; Eng abst, p 64]. Dingemans, G D J. *Ned T Tij* 48:52-62 Ja 1994

Reflexivity and Experience in the Study of Religion. Hewitt, Marsha A. *C S S R Bul* 23:37-39 Ap 1994

Les sciences religieuses au seuil du XXI^e^ siècle/Religious studies on the threshold of the 21st century [proceedings of the McMartin Lectures 1992, Univ of Ottawa]. Sandys-Wunsch, John, ed. *S R* 23 no 3:255-360 1994*

### Religion—Study—History

British views on religion and religions in the age of William and Mary [bibliog]. Pailin, David A. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 4:349-375 1994

The Discovery of "Religion": A Historical Approach to Method in the Study of Religion [lecture, Center for the Study of World Religions, Harvard Univ, D 4 1991]. Sharpe, Eric J. *Rel Trad* 15-17:14-30 1992-1994

[Natural religion and the study of religion]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 24:199-234 Jl 1994*

*Wesen und Erscheinung* in the history of the study of religion: A post-structuralist perspective [Hegel's phenomenology of religion; bibliog]. Murphy, Tim. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:119-146 1994

### Religion—Study—Methodology

*see also* History of religions (Religionswissenschaft); Motif research

As the Other Sees Us: A conversation on the Postmodern Study of Religion. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 24:1-22 Ja 1994*

Augustine on the Internet [J J O'Donnell's experimental course, Univ of Pa]. *Chr Cent* 111:1070 N 16 1994

The Broadest Frame: Studying Religious Phenomena Conversationally. Kramer, Kenneth P. *C S S R Bul* 23:66-69 S 1994

The Discovery of "Religion": A Historical Approach to Method in the Study of Religion [lecture, Center for the Study of World Religions, Harvard Univ, D 4 1991]. Sharpe, Eric J. *Rel Trad* 15-17:14-30 1992-1994

A Dynamic Typological Approach to the Problem of "Post-Gnostic" Gnosticism [table]. Hanegraaff, Wouter J. *ARIES* no 16:5-43 1992

Un enfoque sociológico en torno al campo religioso. Campiche, Roland J, and Zamudio, Mario, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:7-20 1990

Formes et fonctions de la Religion [*Les Racines de la Religion: Tradition, rituel, valeurs*, by H Hatzfeld, 1993; review article]. Vincent, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:81-91 Ja-Mr 1994

Impasse and Resolution [*Impasse and Resolution: A Critique of the Study of Religion*, by H H Penner, 1989; review essay]. King, Ursula. *J A A R* 61: 785-792 Wint 1993

Internet resources for religious studies. Coon, Jeffrey A. *College and Research Libraries News* 54:635-637 D 1993

Oubli et remémoration des rites: Histoire d'une répugnance. Malamoud, Charles, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:9-152 Ja-Mr 1994*

Proposal for an Afro-Centric Curriculum [in religion study; bibliog]. Matthews, Donald. *J A A R* 62:855-892 Fall 1994

Les recherches socio-religieuses à Cuba: définitions théoriques, méthodologiques et conceptuelles [Eng abst, p 201]. Ramirez Calzadilla, Jorge. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:203-223 1994

Reflexive Modernity and the Religious Body [failure of postmodern approaches to study of religion]. Mellor, Philip A, and Shilling, Chris. *Religion* 24:23-42 Ja 1994

Reflexivity and experience in the study of religion: Reflections on the NAASR conference (Washington, DC) [comparison of A Geertz and K McCarthy Brown]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:285-290 1994

Het religionisme beleden en bestreden: recente ontwikkelingen in de Angelsaksische godsdienstwetenschap [Eng abst, p 63]. Platvoet, Jan. *Ned T Tij* 48:22-38 Ja 1994

Religious discourse and first person authority [bibliog]. Godlove, Terry F, Jr. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:147-161 1994
Religious Studies and Theology [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994; bibliog]. Wilson, John E. *A T L A Pro* 48:175-180 1994
Studying Women and Religion: Problems and Possibilities [il]. Brekus, Catherine A. *Crit* 32:24-28 Aut 1993
William James on Religious Experience: An Elitist Account? [N Lash's critique]. Spohn, William C. *Am J Th Ph* 15:27-41 Ja 1994

**Religion—Study—Societies**
*see also* Evangelical Theological Society; National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion; North American Association for the Study of Religion

**Religion—Textbooks**
Text and Contexts: Recent Trends in the Sociology of Religion as Reflected in US Textbooks [bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:313-328 1994

**Religion, Civil** *see* Civil religion

**Religion, Prehistoric**
A propos du vase halafien de la Tombe G2 de Tell Arpachiyah [bibliog, ils, pls]. Breniquet, Catherine. *Iraq* 54:69-78 1992

**Religion, Primitive**
*see also* Ancestor worship; Mana; Shamanism; Taboo; Trees (in religion, folklore)
Primal Religion and Christians of Punjab [bibliog]. Chaudhary, R M. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:1-20 Jl 1993

**Religion and anthropology** *see* Anthropology and religion

**Religion and culture** *see* Culture and religion

**Religion and drugs** *see* Hallucinogenic drugs and religious experience

**Religion and education** *see* Education and religion

**Religion and health** *see* Medicine and religion

**Religion and international relations** *see* International relations and religion

**Religion and language** *see* Language and religion

**Religion and psychiatry** *see* Psychiatry and religion

**Religion and social problems** *see* Social problems

**Religion and socialism** *see* Socialism and religion

**Religion and society** *see* Culture and religion

**Religion and state** *see* State and religion

**Religion and technology** *see* Technology and religion

**Religion and war** *see* War—Religious aspects

**Religions**
*see also* Baha'i Faith; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Christianity; Confucianism; Greek religion; Hinduism; Islam; Jainism; Judaism; Myth; Parsees; Roman religion; Sikhism; Syncretism; Tantrism; Taoism; Zoroastrianism

**Religions—Bibliography**
*see also* Bibliographies—Religions

**Religions—Comparative studies**
Das Bild des "Weges" in der Religionsgeschichte. Stephenson, Gunther. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:289-308 1993
Bowl Climbing: The logic of religious question rivalry. Smith, Steven G. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:27-43 Ag 1994
British views on religion and religions in the age of William and Mary [bibliog]. Pailin, David A. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 4:349-375 1994
Christianity, culture and other religions: the origins of the study of world religions in English education [2 pts]. Bates, Dennis. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 5-18 Aut 1994
Comments on Neville's *Behind the Masks of God* [1991; review article]. Gross, Rita M. *Bud Chr St* 14:221-226 1994
The Concept of Peace and the Role of Religion. Kamiya, Masamichi. *Ching Feng* 37:72-80 My 1994
Contribution interdisciplinaire à la recherche religieuse: Anthropologie, psychologie et sociologie du sacré [review article]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 50:341-346 O-D 1993*
Different Religions, Different Politics: Evaluating the Role of Competing Religious Traditions in American Politics and Law. Conkle, Daniel O. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:1-32 1993-1994
Different Ways of Christian Prayer, Different Ways of Being Christian: A Rationale for Some of the Differences Between Christians [based on comparative religions; figs, tables]. Cannon, Dale W. *Mid-Stream* 33:309-334 Jl 1994
Evil and Religion. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:1-107 Fall-Wint 1994*
Guidelines For Understanding Another Religion: A supplement designed for use in adult education classes, comparative religion courses, and personal study. Smith, Maurice. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:insert 1994
Heil und Unheil in der Sicht der Religionen. Rennstich, Karl. *Th Z* 50 no 3: 220-251 1994
How Do Religions Affect Moralities? A Comparative Analysis. Bird, Frederick B. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:291-314 1990
Living Scripturally and the Life of Scripture [*What is Scripture? A Comparative Approach*, by W C Smith; review essay]. Coburn, Thomas B. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:17-18 1994
El mal en las religiones [Eng abst, p 177]. Martín Velasco, Juan. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:177-213 1991
The One in the Many [religion, globality and universality; adapted fr plenary talk, Parliament of the World's Religions, Chicago, 1993]. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Parabola* 19:12-19 Spr 1994
Phenomenological Mapping and Comparisons of Shamanic, Buddhist, Yogic, and Schizophrenic Experiences [assessment of altered states of consciousness; bibliog, table]. Walsh, Roger. *J A A R* 61:739-769 Wint 1993
Pious Passions: The Emergence of Modern Fundamentalism in the United States and Iran [sociological approach; interview by Penny Edgell Becker; il, photo]. Riesebrodt, Martin. *Crit* 32:18-23 Aut 1993
Revelación y tradición: Una aproximación fenomenológica desde la historia de las religiones [Eng abst, p 315]. Martín Velasco, Juan. *R Española Teo* 52 no 3:315-347 1992
Rhetoric, Pedagogy, and the Study of Religions [bibliog]. Miller, Richard B; Patton, Laurie L; Webb, Stephen H. *J A A R* 62:819-850 Fall 1994
A Typology of Religions [according to conceptions of the sacred]. Dazey, Wade H. *Scot J Rel St* 15:105-111 Aut 1994

**Religions—Relations**
*see also* Buddhism and Hinduism; World Council of Churches—Interfaith dialogue
Christian Encounter with World Religions. Kalliath, Antony, ed. *J Dharma* 19:207-331 Jl-S 1994*
Competition among Religions. Ji, Won Yong. *Missio Apostolica* 2:97-98 N 1994
Déclaration universelle d'un éthos planétaire [Eng abst, p 251]. Küng, Hans, and Swidler, Leonard. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:242-245 1992
Dialogue Among the World's Religions [replies by J E Benson, B Pelphrey and C E Braaten, pp 292-298; rejoinder pp 298-299]. Knitter, Paul F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:288-292 Fall 1994
Extra-,Inner-,Intra-,Inter-Religious Voices. Kramer, Kenneth P. *J Ec St* 30: 183-212 Spr 1993
The Future of Interreligious Dialogue [papers fr int seminar, Centre for the Study of the World Religions, Dharmaram Vidya Kshetram, Bangalore, Ag 17-18 1993]. Chethimattam, John B, ed. *J Dharma* 19:6-92 Ja-Mr 1994*
Hindu Encounter with World Religions. Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis, ed, and Menacherry, Cheriyan, ed. *J Dharma* 19:111-194 Ap-Je 1994
Interfaith Dialogue and Its Relevence [*sic*]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:14-21 Ja 1986
Interfaith relations in India. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 27:85-129 D 1993*
Just Beyond Dialog [between religions]. Dennison, Julie. *Areopagus* 7 no 1: 20-21 1994
Two Traditional Indian Models for Interreligious Dialogue: Monistic Accommodationism and Flexible Fundamentalism. Chapple, Christopher. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:18-30 Fall-Wint 1993
Two Types of Unity and Religious Pluralism [issues in mutual transformation of religions; reply, D W Mitchell, pp 86-90]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:76-85 Aut 1993

**Religions—Study**
A propos de quelques livres récents en histoire des religions. Boespflug, François. *R Sci Rel* 68:245-254 Ap 1994
Bringing the Parliament into Academia [importance of the Parliament; bibliog resources for study and teaching]. Beversluis, Joel D. *C S S R Bul* 23:69-72 S 1994
The Dilemma of Diversity and the Boon of Understanding: Convocation Address, 1993 [Harvard Divinity School]. Carman, John B. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:4-6 1993
Religion Books Look to Ancient Faiths [Buddhism, gnosticism, Catholicism; Fall 1994]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:37-76 Ag 15 1994*
Religion: Shape and Shadow [inaugural lecture, Lancaster Univ, My 1992]. Pye, Michael. *Numen* 41:51-75 Ja 1994

**Religions—Study—History**
Christianity, culture and other religions: the origins of the study of world religions in English education [2 pts]. Bates, Dennis. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 5-18 Aut 1994
L'institutionnalisation des "sciences religieuses" en France (1879-1908): Une entreprise protestante? Cabanel, Patrick. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:33-80 Ja-Mr 1994
Oubli et remémoration des rites: Histoire d'une répugnance. Malamoud, Charles, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:9-152 Ja-Mr 1994*
Rivalry among Scholars of Religions: The Crisis of Historicism and the Formation of Paradigms in the History of Religions [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Kippenberg, Hans G; Mahoney, Dennis, tr; Moeller-Sahling, Folke Christine, tr. *Hist Reflections* 20:377-402 Fall 1994
Two Types of Scholarship: The Contrast between Anquetil-Duperron and Champollion [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Despland, Michel. *Hist Reflections* 20:413-433 Fall 1994

**Religions—Study—Methodology**
*see also* History of Religions (Religionswissenschaft)
Das Bild des "Weges" in der Religionsgeschichte. Stephenson, Gunther. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:289-308 1993
A Dialogue with Dr Johannes Aagaard [symposium and responses]. Eckstein, Paul K, ed. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:100-218 1993*
Facts, Fiction, *Ficciones*: Truth in the Study of Religion [1993 AAR Presidential Address; bibliog]. Wyschogrod, Edith. *J A A R* 62:1-16 Spr 1994
Having faith, being critical, and seeking truth: A response to Dale W Cannon [5 no 2:155-176 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, 6 no 2:173-176 1994]. Barnes, Michael H. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:63-79 1994
Is There a Minimum Requirement for Studying Religion? Sharma, Arvind. *C S S R Bul* 23:91-92 N 1994
The Journey Back to Our True Home [kundalini; 4 pts; bibliog]. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:16-22 Ja 1994; 17:78-82 Ap 1994; 17:140-145 Jl 1994; 17:203-212 O 1994
Methodology. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 14:71-135 1994*
Pike's *Mystic Union* and the Possibility of Theistic Experience. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 30:231-242 Je 1994
Rhetoric, Pedagogy, and the Study of Religions [bibliog]. Miller, Richard B; Patton, Laurie L; Webb, Stephen H. *J A A R* 62:819-850 Fall 1994
Rivalry among Scholars of Religions: The Crisis of Historicism and the Formation of Paradigms in the History of Religions [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Kippenberg, Hans G; Mahoney, Dennis, tr; Moeller-Sahling, Folke Christine, tr. *Hist Reflections* 20:377-402 Fall 1994
Syncretism versus synthesis [festival at Kumano, Japan, case study; bibliog]. Pye, Michael. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:217-229 1994
La "Tour de Babel" des définitions de la religion [Eng abst, p 73; bibliog]. Lambert, Yves. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:73-85 1991
We Learn What Religion Is from History: On the Relation between the Study of History and the Study of Religions [History, Historiography and

the History of Religions]. Rudolph, Kurt, and Alles, Gregory D, tr. *Hist Reflections* 20:357-376 Fall 1994

*Wesen und Erscheinung* in the history of the study of religion: A post-structuralist perspective [Hegel's phenomenology of religion; bibliog]. Murphy, Tim. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:119-146 1994

**Religions—Themes (in religion, folklore)**

*see also* Ancestors (in religion, folklore); Birth (in religion, folklore); Blood (in religion, folklore); Body, Human—Religious aspects; Bread (in religion, folklore); Brothers (in religion, folklore); Change; Dancing (in religion, folklore); Dead (in religion, folklore); Deserts (in religion, folklore); Dogs (in religion, folklore); Dogs; Earth (in religion, folklore); Earth; Fertility (in religion, folklore); Food (in religion, folklore); Gardens (in religion, folklore); Gold; Hair (in religion, folklore); Hair; Heart (in religion, folklore); Heart; Heaven; Heroes; Hunting (in religion, folklore); Immortality; Land (in religion, folklore); Monsters; Moon (in religion, folklore); Mothers (in religion, folklore); Mothers; Moths; Mushrooms; Offerings (in religion, folklore); Paradise; Planets; Plants (in religion, folklore); Sacrifice; Sex (in religion, folklore); Soul; Stars (in religion, folklore); Stones (in religion, folklore); Sun (in religion, folklore); Twins (in religion, folklore); Twins; Veils (in religion, folklore); Vineyards (in religion, folklore); Vineyards; War; Warriors; Water (in religion, folklore); Women (in religion, folklore)

What Science Can and Cannot Offer to a Religious Narrative. Goodenough, Ursula. *Zygon* 29:321-330 S 1994

**Religions—Theology**

Anonymous Christians: Karl Rahner's Pneuma-Christocentrism and an East-West Dialogue [cf Cobb, Hick, Panikkar]. Wong, Joseph H. *Th St* 55:609-637 D 1994

Aufbruch zu einer pluralistischen Theologie der Religionen. Bernhardt, Reinhold. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:230-246 1994

Between Rhetoric and Reticence: Theology of Dialogue in a Post-Modernist World. Barnes, Michael. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:5-19 Ja-Je 1993

Christianity and World Religions: The Judgment of Karl Barth [Barth's Method as "ad hoc correlation"]. Thompson, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 7:185-206 Je 1994

A Dialogue with Dr Johannes Aagaard [symposium and responses]. Eckstein, Paul K, ed. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:100-218 1993*

De Elf Stellingen van Frank de Graeve voor een Theologie van de Godsdiensten: Tussen Inclusivisme en Pluralisme [Eng abst, pp 247-248]. Cornille, Catherine. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:234-248 1994

Human Religion in God's Eyes: A Study of Romans 1:18-32 [repr fr *Themelios* 2 no 2 1964]. Bavinck, J H, 1895-1964. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:44-52 Spr 1994

"Nämlich zu haus ist der Geist nicht im Anfang": Systematisch-theologische Erwägungen zum Synkretismus [Eng abst, p 267]. Wagner, Falk. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:237-267 1994

The Question of Truth in Religion [critique of J Hick's pluralist approach]. Ward, J S K. *J Dharma* 19:209-223 Jl-S 1994

Religious Pluralism and Religious Education [bibliog, charts, tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:82-90 1993

Religious Pluralism and Religious Relativism [critique of J Runzo and J Hick]. Quinn, Philip L. *Scot J Rel St* 15:69-84 Aut 1994

Revelation and Revelations: Discerning God in Other Religions. Beyond a Static Valuation. D'Costa, Gavin. *Mod Th* 10:165-183 Ap 1994

Salvations: A More Pluralistic Hypothesis. Heim, S Mark. *Mod Th* 10:341-360 O 1994

Some Thoughts on a Christian Theology of Interreligious Dialogue. Ogden, Schubert M. *Crit* 33:5-10 Wint 1994

Theologie der Religionen [editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:257-258 1994

Toward an Evangelical Theology of the Religions. Grenz, Stanley J. *J Ec St* 31:49-65 Wint-Spr 1994

**Religions, New** *see* Religious movements, Popular

**Religions and theology** *see* Religions—Theology

**Religionswissenschaft** *see* History of Religions (Religionswissenschaft)

**Religiosity** *see* Religiousness

**Religious advertising** *see* Advertising, Religious

**Religious articles**

*see also* Church decoration

**Religious atheism** *see* Atheism

**Religious attitudes**

Discrepant Perceptions of Hindus and Muslims in India on Communally Sensitive Issues: A Note. Ansari, Iqbal Ahmad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:4-14 Ja 1990

Economic and Attitudinal Factors in Catholic and Protestant Religious Giving [study; bibliog, tables]. Zaleski, Peter A, and Zech, Charles E. *R Rel Res* 36:158-167 D 1994

The Formation of Religious Attitudes and World Views: A Longitudinal Study of Young Finns [bibliog, diags, tables]. Helve, Helena. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:373-392 1991

Hispanic and African American Elderly: Religiosity, Religious Participation, and Attitudes toward the Church [tables]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 14:3-18 Spr 1994

Making Secular and Religious Attributions: The Availability Hypothesis Revisited [study; bibliog, tables]. Lupfer, Michael B, DePaola, Stephen J; Brock, Karla F; Clement, Lu. *J S S R* 33:162-171 Je 1994

Perception de la religion chez les jeunes au Québec [Eng abst, p 393]. Montminy, Jean Paul, and Richard, Réginald. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:393-404 1991

Práctica religiosa y mentalidad popular en la España contemporanea [Eng abst, p 9, charts, table]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:331-340 Ja-Je 1994

Some Empirical Patterns Concerning Conversion with Regard to Attitudes, Opinions and Standpoints of Members of the Dutch Reformed Church in Africa [bibliog, tables]. Kgatla, Thias. *Missionalia* 21:272-286 N 1993

Special Report [international survey of student religious attitudes]. Dorow, Shirley A. *Missio Apostolica* 2:113-114 N 1994

Strongly Held Views About the New Age: Critics Versus Experts [bibliog, tables]. Dole, Arthur A, and Langone, Michael D. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:1-28 1994

Toward an Attitude Process Model of Religious Experience [bibliog, fig]. Hill, Peter C. *J S S R* 33:303-314 D 1994

When the shooting stops: Missing elements in just war theory. Schuck, Michael J. *Chr Cent* 111:982-983 O 26 1994

Why people don't pray: It may not be the reasons we think. Hansen, Richard P, and Wall, David. *Leadership* 15:61-63 Fall 1994

**Religious belief** *see* Faith

**Religious biography**

*see also* Christian biography

A Chronological Biography of Zen Priest Hakuin (*Hakuin Oshō Nempu*) [pt 1 of text; il, pors]. Tōrei, 1712-1792, and Waddell, Norman, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 27:96-155 Spr 1994

Lesslie Newbigin's Faith Pilgrimage [profile; por]. Conway, Martin. *Epworth R* 21:27-36 S 1994; *Miss St* 11 no 2:191-202 1994

Spiritual Anguish in the Sixteenth Century [*Ignatius of Loyola: The Psychology of a Saint*, by W W Meissner; review essay; il]. Westervelt, Benjamin W. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:12-13 1993

**Religious Booksellers Trade Exhibit**

Religion Booksellers Meet in Chicago [My 12-14 1994]. Garrett, Lynn. *Publishers Weekly* 241:11 My 30 1994

**Religious camps, Jewish**

Bunk Beds and Cultural Identity: Summer camp as a guardian of traditions for young Jews [photos]. Marks, Peter. *New York Times* 143:B1 My 27 1994

**Religious change**

*see also* Church renewal; Religious reform

Being a transformationist in a pluralistic world. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:748-751 Ag 10-17 1994

Ghosts and Demons, Law and Order: Grave Quelling Texts and Early Taoist Liturgy. Cedzich, Angelika. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:23-35 1993

Lourdes: A Place of Religious Transformations? [study; bibliog, tables]. Pieper, Joseph Z T, and Uden, M H F van. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:91-104 1994

New Year's Resolutions That Stuck [worship service fosters confession and change]. Freed, Dale. *Leadership* 15:71 Spr 1994

The Next Step in Humanity's Evolutionary Journey—The Prodigal Comes Home [return to feminine religious models]. Keck, L Robert. *J Dharma* 18:211-227 Jl-S 1993

On Spiritual Revolutions [and environmental crisis; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:242-243 Fall 1994

Presentation and Transformation: An Exposition of Romans 12:1-2. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 151:309-324 Jl-S 1994

Religious Change in the United Kingdom [tables, bibliog]. Beckford, James A. *Scriptura* S12:81-107 1993

Religious Resurgence in the Modern World: Social, Economic and Political Implications. Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:1-164 1994*

Secularization or Anomy? Interpreting Religious Change in Communist Societies. Tomka, Miklós. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:93-102 1991

Shamans, Demons, Diviners and Taoists: Conflict and Assimilation in Medieval Chinese Ritual Practice (c AD 100-1000). Nickerson, Peter. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:41-66 1994

To Change by Education: On stability and development in theological education [bibliog, charts, graphs, tables]. Bäckström, Anders. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:65-81 1993

Tom Driver's *The Magic of Ritual* [review article]. Batchelder, David B. *Ref Lit Music* 28:151-156 Sum 1994

The transplantation of Buddhism to Germany: Processive modes and strategies of adaptation [bibliog]. Baumann, Martin. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:35-61 1994

**Religious dance** *see* Dance, Religious

**Religious dissenters** *see* Dissenters, Religious

**Religious drama** *see* Drama and religion

**Religious education**

*see also* Bible—Study; Christian education; Directors of religious education; Education and religion; Moral education; Public schools and religion

Diversity Revisited. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:313-448 Sum 1994*

L'enseignement religieux en Egypte: Statut juridique et pratique [Eng abst, p 113; tables]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:10-41 1989

Health and Illness in Religious Education [includes papers fr Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education Conf, Ft Worth, N 1995]. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:162-264,294-303 Spr 1994*

Principles of Religious Education as Applied to Programming, Curriculum, and Personnel [US Army Command Master Religious Program]. Brandon, Brendan Marie. *Army Chap* :44-53 Sum 1993

Religious Education—a story of under-provision [editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:130-132 Sum 1994

Spirituality without Inwardness. Thatcher, Adrian. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:213-228 1993

Teaching. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:9-120 Wint 1994*

**Religious education—Curriculum**

Building a curriculum [for Eastern Orthodox religious education; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 195:12-15 My 1994

Cathedrals through the whole curriculum: a contribution to spirituality [diag, tables]. Muller, Anton. *British J Rel Ed* 16:82-89 Spr 1994

Christianity, culture and other religions: the origins of the study of world religions in English education [2 pts]. Bates, Dennis. *British J Rel Ed* 17:5-18 Aut 1994

Evaluation practices in Religious Education: a Sydney study [tables]. Bezzina, Michael, Chesterton, Paul; Johnston, Kristin, Sanber, Shukri. *British J Rel Ed* 16:102-113 Spr 1994

Guidelines For Understanding Another Religion: A supplement designed for use in adult education classes, comparative religion courses, and personal study. Smith, Maurice. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:insert 1994

Messages from the Manuals—Twelve Years Later [Mormon YWMIA]. Boyce, Janine. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:205-217 Sum 1994
Model syllabuses [editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 17:2-4 Aut 1994
The new government guidelines on religious education [shortcomings of British policy; editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 16:66-69 Spr 1994
Participation *and* distanciation: contemporary children's and adolescent literature in religious education. Gooderham, David W. *British J Rel Ed* 16:164-173 Sum 1994
Teacher's Guides and Teachers' Choices: Is Lesson Planning by the Book? [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Laura B. *Rel Ed* 89:80-100 Wint 1994

**Religious education—History**
The "Clue" to Religious Education [religious education at Union Seminary]. Little, Sara. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:7-21 1993

**Religious education—Methods**
Education and Christian Belief. Shortt, John, ed. *Spectrum* 26:105-155 Sum 1994*
Narratives and the Program in Religion and Education. Lukinsky, Joseph. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:73-88 1993
Religious Pluralism and Religious Education [bibliog, charts, tables]. Ziebertz, Hans Georg. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:82-90 1993
The Role of the Teacher in Teaching the Bible [South African State Schools; bibliog]. Joubert, Yvonne. *Scriptura* no 49:1-9 My 1994
Some Questions to Ask Before Leading a Class Discussion. Higgins, Gregory C. *Rel Ed* 89:68-80 Wint 1994
Thomas H Groome's Shared Praxis Approach to Ministry: Questioning Its Application in the Protestant Evangelical Church. Charter, Miriam. *Trinity J* 15:89-113 Spr 1994

**Religious education—Philosophy**
The Challenge to Review the Goal of Religious Education in South Africa. Sebothoma, Wilfred A. *J Th So Africa* no 89:31-41 D 1994
Education and Christian Belief. Shortt, John, ed. *Spectrum* 26:105-155 Sum 1994*
Magical feeling and thinking in childhood and adolescence: a developmental perspective [bibliog]. Streib, Heinz. *British J Rel Ed* 16:70-81 Spr 1994
Metaphorical awareness and the methodology of religious education [S McFague, S Sontag and O Sacks; charts]. Erricker, Clive, and Erricker, Jane. *British J Rel Ed* 16:174-184 Sum 1994
Religious education and the ideology of pluralism. Grimmitt, Michael. *British J Rel Ed* 16:133-147 Sum 1994
Religious Education in an Urban Context. Cruz, George. *Apuntes* 14:91-95 Fall 1994
Religious Education in the Evolution of Consciousness. Sloan, Douglas. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:139-160 1993
Reworking a Congregation into a Learning Community [bibliog]. Seraphine, John R. *Curr Th Miss* 21:253-266 Ag 1994
Toward a Holistic Religious Education: Reflections and Pedagogical Possibilities [feminist perspectives; bibliog]. Siejk, Kate. *Rel Ed* 89:271-292 Spr 1994

**Religious education—Study**
Churches and Religious Education in England and Wales. Koyzis, Anthony A. *Chr Ed J* 14:94-115 Wint 1994
Evaluation practices in Religious Education: a Sydney study [tables]. Bezzina, Michael; Chesterton, Paul; Johnston, Kristin; Sanber, Shukri. *British J Rel Ed* 16:102-113 Spr 1994
Metaphorical and operational aspects of religious thinking: research with Irish Catholic pupils [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. McGrady, Andrew G. *British J Rel Ed* 16:148-163 Sum 1994; 17:56-62 Aut 1994
Teacher's Guides and Teachers' Choices: Is Lesson Planning by the Book? [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Laura B. *Rel Ed* 89:80-100 Wint 1994

**Religious education, Islamic**
Problems of Islamic Education in Malawi. Matiki, Alfred J. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:127-134 Ja 1991

**Religious education, Jewish**
*see also* Jewish day schools
Bunk Beds and Cultural Identity: Summer camp as a guardian of traditions for young Jews [photos]. Marks, Peter. *New York Times* 143:B1 My 27 1994
A Halakhic Agenda for the Conservative Movement [Hebrew version in *Eit La'asot* no 2:33-39 Sum 1989]. Golinkin, David. *Conserv Judaism* 46:29-39 Spr 1994
Old Wine, New Bottles: Traditional Moral Education in the Contemporary Jewish Classroom [bibliog]. Efron, Sara G. *Rel Ed* 89:52-66 Wint 1994
The Spiritual Absorption of Soviet Jews: The Role of *Masorti* Judaism. Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 44:16-25 Spr 1992

**Religious education of children**
Education and Christian Belief. Shortt, John, ed. *Spectrum* 26:105-155 Sum 1994*
Making Mandalas and Meeting Bodhisattvas: Raising Awareness in Religious Education [bibliog, ils]. Erricker, Clive. *Rel Ed* 89:109-120 Wint 1994
Metaphorical and operational aspects of religious thinking: research with Irish Catholic pupils [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. McGrady, Andrew G. *British J Rel Ed* 16:148-163 Sum 1994; 17:56-62 Aut 1994
Metaphorical awareness and the methodology of religious education [S McFague, S Sontag and O Sacks; charts]. Erricker, Clive, and Erricker, Jane. *British J Rel Ed* 16:174-184 Sum 1994
Participation *and* distanciation: contemporary children's and adolescent literature in religious education. Gooderham, David W. *British J Rel Ed* 16:164-173 Sum 1994
Religious Education in Home Schools: Goals/Outcomes Mismatch? [proposal for further study; bibliog]. Cizek, Gregory J. *Rel Ed* 89:43-51 Wint 1994
Religious Education in State Schools: What We Would Like [South Africa; bibliog]. Nicolson, Ronald. *J St Rel* 7:3-19 Mr 1994
Teacher's Guides and Teachers' Choices: Is Lesson Planning by the Book? [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Laura B. *Rel Ed* 89:80-100 Wint 1994

**Religious ethics** *see* Ethics, Religious

**Religious experience** *see* Experience (Religion)

**Religious freedom** *see* Freedom, Religious

**Religious Freedom Restoration Act**
Bankruptcy Tests RFRA Statute [photo]. *Chr T* 38:54 Jl 18 1994
Baptists Resist EEOC Guidelines ["religious harassment"]. *Chr T* 38:55 Jl 18 1994
Clinton Intervenes in RFRA Test Case. *Chr T* 38:81 O 24 1994
Clinton shifts stance in tithing case. *Chr Cent* 111:890 O 5 1994
Happy Birthday, RFRA!: One Year After Its Passage, Backers Of the Religious Freedom Restoration Act Say The Federal Law Is Making A Difference [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:246-248 D 1994
Justice Dept Withdraws From Minn Church Case. Murawski, John, and Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:50 O 4 1994
Linking Arms with "Foes" [Religious Freedom Restoration Act; editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 38:17 Ja 10 1994
The Religious Freedom Restoration Act: A Legislative History. Drinan, Robert F, and Huffman, Jennifer I. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:531-541 1993-1994
RFRA Helps Keep Hungry Fed. *Chr T* 38:45 My 16 1994

**Religious fundamentalism** *see* Fundamentalism (Religion)

**Religious gatherings**
Ministry of the Assembly. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 3:41-77 Spr 1994*

**Religious journalism** *see* Journalism, Religious

**Religious language** *see* Language and religion

**Religious liberty** *see* Freedom, Religious

**Religious life**
*see also* Children—Religious life; Christian life; Family—Religious life; Spiritual life; Students—Religious life; Women—Religious life; Youth—Religious life
L'Europe sans l'an 2000, nouveau défi missionnaire pour la vie religieuse [address, SEDOS Seminar on mission and religious life]. Delcourt, France. *SEDOS* 26:289-293 N 15 1994
Joint Practice. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 14:137-196 1994*
Our Identity Is Mission [address, SEDOS Seminar on mission and religious life, S 30 1994]. Schalück, Hermann. *SEDOS* 26:281-288 N 15 1994

**Religious life (Buddhism)**
Beyond Suffering: A Buddhist looks at life and death [interview by Mary Bosell; pors]. Gyatso, Thubten. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:39-42 1994
The Bodhisattva Vows [tr fr Chinese]. Aitken, Robert. *Tricycle* 1:63-65 Sum 1992
Invisible Realities [interview by James George and Carol George; pors]. Rab-gsal-zla-ba, Dis-mgo Mkhyen-brtse, 1910-1991. *Tricycle* 1:37-43 Spr 1992
Pointy Rhinestone Glasses: Looking at Thailand. Morreale, Don. *Tricycle* 1:87-89 Spr 1992
Pure Land Buddhism as an Alternative Mārga. Blum, Mark L. *E Buddhist* ns 27:30-77 Spr 1994
Renunciation: Like a Raven in the Wind. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 1:50-52 Fall 1991
Risshō Kōseikai and the Bodhisattva Way: Religious Ideals, Conflict, Gender, and Status [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard W. *Japan J Rel St* 21:311-337 Je-S 1994
Seeking Peace [interview with two western Buddhist monks; photos]. Santikaro, Bhikkhu, and Sukhacitta, Bhikkhu. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:37-41 1994

**Religious life (Catholic orders)** *see* Monasticism and religious life

**Religious literature**
*see also* Bible as literature; Buddhist literature; Christian literature; Devotional literature

**Religious movements, Popular**
*see also* Karmatians; Unification Church; Sri Narayana Dharma Paripalama
Are New Religious Movements New Social Movements? [bibliog]. Beckford, James A. *Scriptura* S12:19-34 1993
A Dialogue with Dr Johannes Aagaard [symposium and responses]. Eckstein, Paul K, ed. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:100-218 1993*
New Religious Movements and Social Change: The Case of Feminist Spirituality. Eller, Cynthia. *Syzygy* 2:97-106 Wint-Spr 1993
Nuevos movimientos Religiosos alternativos: Entre *Anhelo y patología*. Sanchez Nogales, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 69:41-61 Ja-Mr 1994
Relative Deprivation in New Religious Movements and the Qumran Community [bibliog]. Duhaime, Jean. *R Qumran* 16:265-276 D 1993

**Religious movements, Popular- Africa**
The Future of African Theologies—Situating New Religious Movements in an Epistemological Setting [bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:49-65 1994

**Religious movements, Popular- Argentina**
[Opposition to cults and new religious movements in Argentina; papers tr fr *Grupos Totalitarios y Sectarismo*]. Langone, Michael D, ed. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:56-76 1994*

**Religious movements, Popular- Asia**
The State and New Religious Movements in Malaysia [bibliog]. Lee, Raymond L M. *Soc Rel* 55:473-479 Wint 1994

**Religious movements, Popular- Brazil**
A nova era no Brasil [Eng abst, p 255]. Romeiro, Paulo. *Vox Script* 4:209-214 S 1994

**Religious movements, Popular- East Europe**
American New Religious Movements in Eastern Europe in the 1990s [bibliog]. Poggi, Isotta. *Syzygy* 2:71-76 Wint-Spr 1993

**Religious movements, Popular- Europe**
Individualisme, protestation holiste et hétéronomie dans les mouvances mystiques et ésotériques contemporaines [Eng abst, p 33]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:33-41 1991
La pluri-appartenance religieuse face à une législation ecclésiale [Eng abst, p 69]. Martz, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:13-30 1990
Words of the Christ Create a New World Religion [Zohra (Dutch medium) and esotericism; bibliog]. Kranenborg, Reender. *Syzygy* 2:123-143 Wint-Spr 1993

**Religious movements, Popular- Japan**
*see also* Tenchi Seikyo
Attacks on the New Religions: Risshō Kōseikai and the "Yomiuri Affair" [bibliog]. Morioka, Kiyomi. *Japan J Rel St* 21:281-310 Je-S 1994
Conflict Between Shugendō and the New Religions of Bakumatsu Japan [bibliog]. Hardacre, Helen. *Japan J Rel St* 21:137-166 Je-S 1994
New Age and New Spiritual Movements: The Role of Spiritual Intellectuals. Susumu, Shimazono. *Syzygy* 2:9-22 Wint-Spr 1993

**Religious movements, Popular- Latin America**
*see also* Religious movements, Popular- Argentina
Évaluation de l'émergence des sectes en Amérique Latine. Oro, Ari Pedro. *S R* 23 no 2:211-225 1994
La fonction sociale et politique des hétérodoxies religieuses en Amérique latine [Eng abst, p 543; bibliog]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4: 543-551 1992
El poder de lo sagrado [Amerindian religion in Peru]. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 40:5-253 1992*
Religiosidad popular y caridad asistencial en cofradías de Nueva España en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 406; ils]. Pareja Ortiz, María del Carmen. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:625-646 1991
[Sociology of sects and religious movements in Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:7-117 1991*

**Religious movements, Popular- Philippines**
A New Religious and Healing Movement in the Philippines [Pranic Healing; bibliog]. Beckford, James A, and Suzara, Araceli. *Religion* 24:117-141 Ap 1994

**Religious movements, Popular- United States**
*see also* Siddha Yoga Dham of America
All That Glitters: Crazy Wisdom and Entrepreneurialism in the Spiritual Schools of E J Gold [US human potential movement; table, bibliog]. Palmer, Susan J. *Syzygy* 2:107-122 Wint-Spr 1993
Angels: Hark! America's latest search for spiritual meaning has a halo effect [ils, photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 122:52-57 D 27 1993
Cult Watchers See Troubling Trends [sectarian movements in US; pors]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr Res J* 17:41-42 Spr-Sum 1994
The Search for the Sacred: America's Quest for Spiritual Meaning [ils, photos]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:52-56,59,61-62 N 28 1994*
Star Trek Fandom as a Religious Phenomenon [bibliog]. Jindra, Michael. *Soc Rel* 55:27-51 Spr 1994

**Religious New Right** *see* New Right (Christianity)

**Religious orders** *see* Monasticism and religious orders

**Religious periodicals**
*see also* Albanian Catholic Bulletin (Periodical); American Presbyterians (Periodical); Anglican Theological Review; Baptist History and Heritage (Periodical); Baptist Ministers' Journal (Periodical); Buddhist Ray (Periodical); Catholic Church—Periodicals; Christian Century (Periodical); Commonweal (Periodical); Daughters of Sarah (Periodical); Dialogue (Periodical); Eternity; Expository Times (Periodical); Hervormde Teologiese Studies (Periodical); Journal of Buddhist Ethics (Periodical); Journal of Ecumenical Studies; Journal of Law and Religion (Periodical); Journal of Religion and Health (Periodical); Journal of Research on Christian Education (Periodical); Journalism, Religious; Leadership (Periodical); London Quarterly Review (Periodical); Lutheran Witness (Periodical); Methodist History (Periodical); Military Chaplains' Review (Periodical); Missionalia (Periodical); Modern Believing (Periodical); Pentecostal Herald (Periodical); Perspectives (Periodical); Perspectives in Religious Studies (Periodical); Pneuma (Periodical); Protestant, The (Periodical); Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Theologiques (Periodical); Scriptura (Periodical); Theologische Literaturzeitung; Theology; Theology Today (Periodical); Ultimate Reality and Meaning (Periodical); Zygon (Periodical)
Buddhist Journal Beat [survey of Buddhist journals in Eng]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* Occasional feature: 1992-
La función de una revista de Teología en el seno de una Universidad. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 26:641-653 My-Ag 1994
University Wins Right to Deny Funds to Religious Paper. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33 Mr 30 1994

**Religious periodicals—Indexes**
Catalogue of Articles in the Historial [*Sic*] Magazine By Authors, Subjects and Titles: Volumes XLIII (1974)-LII (1993) [*sic;* index for *Hist Mag* 53 (1984)-*Angl Epis Hist* 62 (1993)]. Lovett, Joan C, ed, and Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:131-154 Mr 1994
A comprehensive Index to *Biblical Archaeologist* Volumes 46-50 (1983-1987). Shury, Wendy D, comp. *Bib Arch* suppl:i-vi,1-65 1994*
*Coptic Church Review* Index of Volume XV, 1994. *Coptic Ch R* 15:121-123 Wint 1994
*Ecumenism*: Index: Nos 109-112. *Ecumenism* no 113:insert, i-vi Mr 1994
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1994. Brito, Emilio, ed. *Eph Th L* 70 no 2-3:5*-696* 1994*
Fifty Year Index to *Theology Today*: Volumes I-L (April, 1944-January, 1994) [suppl; covers articles and books reviewed, by author]. Long, Thomas G, ed, and Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 1-50:1-154 1944-1994
The First Fifteen Years of *Pneuma*: A Cumulative Index of Volume One through Volume Fifteen. Terrell, Patricia, ed; Rinker, Kimberly, ed; Dempster, Marlon, ed. *Pneuma* 15:241-285 Fall 1993
General Index Vol XIII to Vol XX January 1986 December 1993. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:insert 1-4 1994
General Index: Volume XXXII, October 1993-July 1994. Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp. *Meth H* 32:272-289 Jl 1994
Horizons: Index for Volume Twenty-One, 1994. *Horizons* 21:396-400 Fall 1994
Index 1994. *Chr Ministry* 25:44-46 N-D 1994
Index of *Mystics Quarterly* 1976 1994. *Mystics Q* 20 148-154 D 1994
Index of Articles and Reviews: *Hamdard Islamicus*, Vol XVI, 1993. *Hamdard Islam* 17:119-124 Spr 1994
Index of Articles: Vol XXXIII to XXXVII 1990-1994. *Ching Feng* 37:insert 1-13 N 1994
Index to *Christian Social Action*: Volume 7, January 1994-December 1994. *Chr Soc Action* 7:37-38 D 1994
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Volume 21, 1993. Kritzinger, J J, and Baxter, P M. *Missionalia* 21:i-xii N 1993
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Volume 22, 1994. Kritzinger, J J, and Baxter, P M. *Missionalia* 22:i-xv N 1994
Index to the *American Baptist Quarterly*: Volume XII, 1993. Layton, Betty J, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:109-117 Mr 1994
Index to Volume 29 [1994]. *Zygon* 29:679-697 D 1994
Index to Volume 68 (1994). *Worship* 68:564-573 N 1994
Index to Volume XXIX [1994]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:63-64 O 1994
Index to Volumes 5 and 6. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:157-159 O 1994
Index Volume 41—1994. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:585-587 1994
Index [vol 22]. *J Psych Th* 22:439-443 Wint 1994
Index [vol 44 1992]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:664-676 Fall-Wint 1992
Index [vol 45, 1993]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:301-319 Fall-Wint 1993
Index [vol 8]. Bauer, Yehuda, comp. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:453-459 Wint 1994
Index, 1967-1992. *Th Educator* no 47:85-143 Spr 1993
Index—Volume 72. Robbins, Owen T, comp. *Am Pres* 72:269-283 Wint 1994
Index: 1994 Journal [vol 17]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:238-240 O 1994
Index: Volume 111, January-June 1994. *Chr Cent* 111:657-662 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Index: Volume 111, July-December 1994. *Chr Cent* 111:1225-1230 D 21-28 1994
Index: Volume 33. Welch, John W, comp. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:813-832 1993
Indexes [vol 44, 1994]. *Vet Test* 44:578-588 O 1994
Indexes—Volume 36, 1993. *J Chr Ed* 36:55-57 D 1993
Indice General del tomo 40. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:1027-1031 1988
Índice onomástico del año 1992. *Est Ecles* 67:483-439 Jl-D 1992
Índice para *Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira*: Volumes 1-4, 1991-1994. *Vox Script* 4:245-252 S 1994
Indices [vol 55, 1993]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:251-254 1993
Journal of Ecumenical Studies: Index for Volume Thirty, 1993. *J Ec St* 30: 529-536 Sum-Fall 1993
Journal of Ecumenical Studies: Index for Volume Thirty-One, 1994. *J Ec St* 31:439-444 Sum-Fall 1994
Register zum Jahrgang 116 (1994). *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:581-584 1994
Register: 1 Jahrgang 1951 bis 40 Jahrgang 1990. Schnitker, Thaddäus A, comp, and Heinz, Andreas, comp. *Liturg Jb* 1-40:i-xii, 1-355 1994*
Scriptura Index 1993 [Lategan]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 47: insert S 1993
Subject Index [vol 14,1994]. *Prooftexts* 14:ix-x S 1994
Table analytique et index alphabetique. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:suppl: 1-20 Ap-Je 1994
Table des matières [vol 66 (1993)]. *Iren* 66 no 4:596-608 1993
Tables [Tome 77, 1993]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:673-708 O 1993
Ten year Cumulative Index Volumes 1-10—1983-1994. Berger, Andrew, ed. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:601-660 1993-1994
Volume 105: October 1993-September 1994 [indexes]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 105:insert S 1994
1989-1994 Cumulative Index Volumes I-VI. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2: 205-212 1994
The 1993-94 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 9, July-August 1993 through May-June 1994. Harris, Carroll T, comp. *Preaching* 10:73-79 Jl-Ag 1994

**Religious pluralism** *see* Pluralism, Religious

**Religious poetry**
*see also* Hymns; Islamic poetry
Blake and the Ideology of the Natural. Peterfreund, Stuart. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:92-119 F 1994
Gazing on the Truth [poems; repr fr *Women in Praise of the Sacred*, 1994]. Hirshfield, Jane, ed. *Parabola* 19:55-59 N 1994
Hags, nuns & magpie scholars . . .: Therigatha Poems of the Sisters [introd and poem versions; il]. Waldman, Anne. *Tricycle* 1:36-39 Wint 1991
Lyrical Theology [lecture given at All-Campus Retreat, United Theological Seminary, S 18 1993; bibliog]. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *J Th (UTS)* 98:18-43 1994
Théologie et expression poétique. García, Jaime. *R Sci Rel* 68:173-196 Ap 1994

**Religious poetry, Christian**
Alexander Richardson and the Ramist Poetics of Michael Wigglesworth [bibliog]. Adams, John. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:271-288 1990
Alfred Lord Tennyson: One Century On: "With Such Compelling Cause to Grieve". Platten, Stephen. *Th* 97:332-344 S-O 1994
Aurelius Prudentius and Spanish Mystical Poetry. Cook, Geoffrey. *St Myst* 13 no 4:18-34 1990
"Contemplations": Anne Bradstreet's Homage to Calvin and Reformed Theology [bibliog]. Whelan, Timothy. *Chr Lit* 42:41-68 Aut 1992
Elizabeth Jennings: A Portrait. Higgins, Michael W. *Grail* 10:63-72 S 1994
Emptiness as Transparency in the Late Poetry of Thomas Merton. Doud, Robert E. *Horizons* 21:253-269 Fall 1994
God and Some English Poets: R S Thomas. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 106:10-13 O 1994
"God at Every Gate" [E Dickinson's religious poetry compared to Roman Rite as *ars liturgia;* The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 68:245-256 My 1994
Kathleen Norris: Dakota and other holy places. Bendis, Debra Kortmeier. *Chr Cent* 111:720-723 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
"The Native Tongue of God" [poetry in *Angl Th R*]. Cooper, Robert M. *Angl Th R* 76:197-211 Spr 1994
The Poetry of Stephen Schwartz [includes 3 poems; photo]. Sinishta, Gjon. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:115-121 1994
Preaching to the Choir: Some Achievements and Shortcomings of Taylor's *God's Determinations* [bibliog]. Bensick, Carol M. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 2: 133-147 1993
Problems in Prayer and Their Gospel Solutions in Four Poems by C S Lewis. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 20:106-114 Ap 1994
Singing to the Lord a New Song: The Reformation and the English Religious Lyric [the Sternhold-Hopkins and Sidney-Pembroke psalters and G Herbert's *The Temple*]. Rienstra, Debra. *Perspectives* 9:14-18 Ja 1994
A Spiritual Pilgrimage through a Deistic Universe: Richard Lewis's "A Journey from Patapsko to Annapolis, April 4, 1730" [bibliog]. Johnson, Christopher D. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:117-127 1992

T S Eliot [God and Some English Poets, pt 6]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:167-171 Mr 1994

"They Shall No Longer Grieve": The Song of Songs and Edward Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence*. Rosenmeier, Jesper. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 1:1-20 1991

Thomas Merton and the Jesuit Poets [G M Hopkins and D Berrigan; bibliog]. Higgins, Michael W. *ARC* 22:73-82 Spr 1994

Three Evening Hymns: Gerhardt, Claudius and Bridges. Forster, Leonard. *Luth Q* ns 8:373-383 Wint 1994

W H Auden [God and Some English Poets, pt 7]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:265-269 Je 1994

William Livingston's *Philosophic Solitude* and the Ideology of the Natural Sublime [bibliog]. Wilson, Rob. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:217-236 1989

1994 Is the Year of the Poet [among Christians; bibliog]. Cooper, Bob. *Epworth R* 21:82-85 S 1994

**Religious press** *see* Publishers—Religious books

**Religious propaganda** *see* Propaganda, Religious

**Religious psychology** *see* Psychology, Religious

**Religious reform**

*see also* Church renewal

El Refectorio Medieval de la Catedral de Roda de Isábena (Huesca) [facsim; texts; Eng abst, pp 3-4]. Castillón Cortada, Francisco. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:35-77 1989

Religious Renewal in Orthodox Judaism in Israel—An Interpretation. Warburg, Margit. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:63-71 1991

**Religious socialism** *see* Socialism, Christian

**Religious societies** *see* Confraternities

**Religious surveys**

ATS Task Force Survey of Institutional Response to Global Theological Education. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:43-52 Aut 1993

The Baby Boomer Faith Market [survey of 500 adults]. Luidens, Donald A; Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton. *Chr Ministry* 25:11-14 N-D 1994

Believing without Belonging: Is This the Future of Religion in Britain? [bibliog, tables]. Davie, Grace. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:455-469 1990

Canada's poorest also the most devout. *Chr Cent* 111:221-222 Mr 2 1994

Catechesis in the Third Millennium [rpt of survey, "Questionnaire Assessing the Program and Organization of Religious Education in Parishes that Have Closed Their Parochial Schools"; bibliog]. Orsi, Michael P. *Rel Ed* 89:397-406 Sum 1994

Converting others not a high priority [in Southern US survey]. *Chr Cent* 111:601 Je 15-22 1994

Determinants of Religious Giving in American Denominations: Data From Two Nationwide Surveys [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Hoge, Dean R, and Yang, Fenggang. *R Rel Res* 36:123-148 D 1994

Evangelical beliefs on decline, pollster says. *Chr Cent* 111:1185 D 14 1994

The Implicit Religion of Contemporary Society: Some Studies and Reflections. Bailey, Edward. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:483-497 1990

Nearly One-Fourth of Americans Give 10% of Income to Churches [tables]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:14 Ja 11 1994

Pastors split on church's influence [poll of US Protestants]. *Chr Cent* 111: 945 O 19 1994

Profile: Wealthy Donors to Religious Organizations [charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:12 N 1 1994

Questionnaire on the Teaching of Ecumenics: an evaluation of the responses [presented to VIII Scientific Consultation of Societas Oecumenica, Ag 25-31 1994, Utrecht; appendix]. Vercruysse, Jos E. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 46: 22-24 Fall 1994

Religion and Politics in Postcommunist Russia [based on two 1992 opinion surveys; tables]. White, Stephen; McAllister, Ian; Kryshtanovskaya, Ol'ga. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:73-88 1994

Religion's Bad Press [*Bridging the Gap: Religion and the News Media*, by J Dart and J R Allen; editorial]. Rothman, Stanley. *First Things* no 39:9-12 Ja 1994

Religiosity and Political Consciousness in Postsoviet Russia. Vorontsova, Lyudmila; Filatov, Sergei; Watkins, Emma, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:397-402 1994

Religious Beliefs in Today's Cuban Society: Basic Characteristics According to the Level of Elaboration of the Concept of the Supernatural [study; table]. Diaz Cerveto, Ana Margarita; Perez Cruz, Ofelia; Rodriguez Delgado, Minerva. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:225-240 1994

Religious Involvement Across Societies: Analyses for Alternative Measures in National Surveys [US; bilbiog]. Campbell, Robert A, and Curtis, James E. *J S S R* 33:217-229 S 1994

The Search for the Sacred: America's Quest for Spiritual Meaning [ils, photos]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:52-56,59,61-62 N 28 1994*

Studies show . . . [recent Gallup polls on US religion]. *Chr Cent* 111:636 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

La vie monastique, Lieu Œcuménique privilégié [questionnaire and results]. Christiane, Sister. *Foi Vie* 93:57-62 Ap 1994

Viewing the LCA in a Glass Darkly [results of Australian Natl Church Life Survey]. Koch, John B. *Luth Th J* 28:106-115 D 1994

What Relates to Vote for Three Religious Categories? [The Rapture of Politics; survey in Muncie, Ind; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, Stephen D. *Soc Rel* 55:263-275 Fall 1994

What religious people think about the poor [excerpt fr *God and Mammon in America*, 1994; tables]. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 111:812-816 S 7-14 1994

Women in Africa: Questionnaire: Women in Church and in Society [Summary of Responses received, Ja 1994]. O'Brien, Maureen, comp. *SEDOS* 26:53-56 F 15 1994

**Religious symbolism** *see* Symbolism in religion

**Religious thought**

*see also* Religious attitudes

**Religious thought—1500-**

The impact of humanist values [review article]. Cameron, Euan. *Hist J* 36 no 4:957-964 1993*

**Religious thought—1500-1599**

Erasmus and Spain: The Vision of Marcel Bataillon. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *J Eccl H* 45:105-113 Ja 1994

The "True and Zealouse Seruice of God": Robert Parsons, Edmund Bunny, and *The First Booke of the Christian Exercise*. Gregory, Brad S. *J Eccl H* 45:238-268 Ap 1994

**Religious thought—1600-1699**

Elements of Federal Theology in the Religious Thought of John Locke. Jinkins, Michael. *Ev Q* 66:123-141 Ap 1994

Raison et Foi chez Pierre Bayle, le Père du XVIII^e siècle encyclopédiste [Eng abst, p 308]. Lecompte, Denis. *M Sci Rel* 50:291-308 O-D 1993

Studies in Seventeenth-Century English Religion. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:5-72 Mr 1994*

**Religious thought—1700-1799**

Swedenborg, Blake, Joachim and the Idea of a New Era [excerpt fr *Emanuel Swedenborg: Herald of a New Era*, 1989]. Prickett, Stephen. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:1-30 Je 1992

**Religious thought—1800-1899**

Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Reformer to Revolutionary: A Theological Trajectory [bibliog, facsims]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne. *J A A R* 62:673-697 Fall 1994

Lord Brougham's Neo-Paganism. Pearce, Colin D. *J Hist Ideas* 55:651-670 O 1994

Nineteenth Century Liberalism and the Modern Missionary Movement. Shucksmith, Barry. *Chmn* 107 no 3:197-214 1993

Religion and Superstition in Nineteenth-Century France. Weber, Eugen. *Hist J* 31 no 2:399-423 1988

Towards the Promethean Ledge: Varieties of Sceptic Experience in Melville's *Clarel*. Porat, Zephyra. *Lit Th* 8:30-46 Mr 1994

**Religious thought—1900-**

"Prophetic Mysticism" in Twentieth-Century Jewish Thought [Baeck, Gordon and Kook's common characteristics]. Schweid, Eliezer. *Mod Jud* 14: 139-174 My 1994

T S Eliot's Struggle Towards a Still Point [bibliog]. Leigh, David J. *Ult Real* 16:209-227 S-D 1993

**Religious toleration** *see* Toleration, Religious

**Religious wars** *see* War—Religious aspects

**Religiousness**

*see also* Commitment (Religion); Extrinsic-intrinsic typology

The Baby Boomer Faith Market [survey of 500 adults]. Luidens, Donald A; Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton. *Chr Ministry* 25:11-14 N-D 1994

The Bible in Protestant Religious Life in Germany: A Comparison of Some Results of Research in West and East Germany [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Daiber, Karl Fritz; Lukatis, Ingrid; Lukatis, Wolfgang. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:32-60 1993

Caregiver Religiosity and Well-Being in Dealing with Alzheimer's Dementia [study; bibliog, tables]. Burgener, Sandy C. *J Rel Health* 33:175-189 Sum 1994

The Changing Pattern of Religious Belief: *Perestroika* and Beyond [study; tables]. Vorontsova, Lyudmila; Filatov, Sergei; Carter, Cathy, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:89-96 1994

Clinical Management Reporting and Objective Diagnostic Instruments for Spiritual Assessment in Spinal Cord Injury Patients [appendices, examples, figs, tables, bibliog]. Salisbury, Steven R; Ciulla, Megan R; McSherry, Elisabeth. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:35-64 1989

Comparative Analysis of Religiousness in Central and East Europe: Religiousness in Central and East Europe under the Conditions of Social Transformations [bibliog]. Toš, Niko. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-25 D 1994

Different Ways of Christian Prayer, Different Ways of Being Christian: A Rationale for Some of the Differences Between Christians [based on comparative religions; figs, tables]. Cannon, Dale W. *Mid-Stream* 33:309-334 Jl 1994

The Effects of Religion and Feminism on Suicide Ideology: An Analysis of National Survey Data [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Stack, Steven; Wasserman, Ira M; Kposowa, Augustine. *J S S R* 33:110-121 Je 1994

Ego Development in Fundamentalist and Nonfundamentalist Protestants [bibliog, tables]. Weaver, Andrew J; Berry, Jack W; Pittel, Stephen M. *J Psych Th* 22:215-225 Fall 1994

Hispanic and African American Elderly: Religiosity, Religious Participation, and Attitudes toward the Church [tables]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 14: 3-18 Spr 1994

La increencia que nos acecha: El espejismo de una nueva religiosidad. Jiménez Ortiz, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 67:257-288 Jl-D 1992

L'Indifference religieuse/Religious Indifference [conf papers, Univ of St Paul, Ottawa, My 23-26 1990]. Roberge, Martin, ed. *Kerygma* 24 no 55:105-223 1990*

Methods of Religious Coping with the Gulf War: Cross-Sectional and Longitudinal Analyses [study; bibliog, tables]. Pargament, Kenneth I, and others. *J S S R* 33:347-361 D 1994

Psychotherapy with Religiously Committed Patients: A Dialogue. Orenson, Randall Lehmann, ed. *J Psych Th* 22:247-421 Wint 1994*

Religion and Health Among Black and White Adults: Examining Social Support and Consolation [study; bibliog, tables]. Ferraro, Kenneth F, and Koch, Jerome R. *J S S R* 33:362-375 D 1994

Religion and Rationality: Comparative Analysis of Rational-Emotive and Intrinsically Religious Irrationalities [study; tables, bibliog]. Watson, P J; Milliron, J Trevor; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 13: 373-384 Wint 1994

Religiosidad y calamidades en tierras de Córdoba a finales del siglo XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. Calvo Poyato, José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:185-200 1987

Religiosidad, si; marginalidad, no: Porque la Sociología de la Religión no puede permitirse el lujo de marginar la Religión Latina [US; bibliog]. McGuire, Meredith B. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:9-18 1993-1994

Religiosity in Islam as a Protective Mechanism against Criminal Temptation [bibliog]. Al-Khalifah, Abdullah H M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:1-12 Spr 1994

Religious Beliefs in Today's Cuban Society: Basic Characteristics According to the Level of Elaboration of the Concept of the Supernatural [study;

table]. Diaz Cerveto, Ana Margarita; Perez Cruz, Ofelia; Rodriguez Delgado, Minerva. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:225-240 1994

Religious Coping and the Threat of Heart Transplantation [study; graph, table]. Sears, Samuel F, Jr, and Greene, Anthony F. *J Rel Health* 33:221-229 Fall 1994

Religious Heterogamy, Religiosity, and Marital Happiness: The Case of Catholics [bibliog, tables]. Shehan, Constance L; Bock, E Wilbur; Lee, Gary R. *J Marriage Fam* 52:73-77 F 1990

Religious Influence and Premarital Sexual Experience: Critical Observations on the Validity of a Relationship [research note; bibliog]. Reynolds, Dynette Ivie. *J S S R* 33:382-387 D 1994

Religious Orientation in Enduring Marriage: An Exploratory Study [bibliog]. Robinson, Linda C. *R Rel Res* 35:207-218 Mr 1994

Secularisatie als gezichtsbedrog [religiosity and so-called functional alternatives to religion; Eng abst, p 63]. Borg, Meerten B ter. *Ned T Tij* 48:12-21 Ja 1994

Theology and Religiosity Effects on Environmentalism [bibliog, tables]. Woodrum, Eric, and Hoban, Thomas J. *R Rel Res* 35:193-206 Mr 1994

Young Adults' Recall of Religiosity, Attributions, and Coping in Parental Divorce [study; bibliog, tables]. Shortz, Joianne L. and Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J S S R* 33:172-179 Je 1994

**Remarriage**

Childbearing and Dissolution of the Second Marriage [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Wineberg, Howard. *J Marriage Fam* 54:879-887 N 1992

Couple Strengths and Stressors in Complex and Simple Stepfamilies in Australia [bibliog, tables]. Schultz, Noel C; Schultz, Cynthia L; Olson, David H. *J Marriage Fam* 53:555-564 Ag 1991

Divorcés, divorcés-remariés dans l'église catholique romaine [France; Eng abst, p 121; graphs]. Marsaud, Jean Paul. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:5-20 1992

**Remnant (Theology)**

The Remnant in Zephaniah. King, Greg A. *Bib Sac* 151:414-427 O-D 1994

**Remonstrants**

An illegal manuscript copy of Hugo Grotius' *Ordinum Hollandiae ac Westfrisiae Pietas* (1613) [facsims]. Rabbie, Edwin. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:162-172 1994

**Renaissance**

*see also* Art, Renaissance; European literature—1450-1600 (Renaissance)

From Sacred Language to *Novimen*: Review Article [*Les Voix du signe: Nature et origine du langage à la Renaissance (1480-1580)*, by M L Demonet, 1992]. Vidal, Elie. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:177-180 1994

Renaissance and reformation revisited [review article]. Scott, Tom. *Hist J* 37 no 2:439-446 1994*

Renaissance and Reformation [struggle of cities of God and man in church history since Middle Ages]. Streater, David. *Chmn* 107 no 4:294-306 1993

**Renan, Ernst, 1823-1892**

The Letter and the Spirit: Deconstructing Renan's *Life of Jesus* and the Assumptions of Modernity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. *Rel Lit* 26:55-71 Sum 1994

**Rendler, Elaine**

[*Keyboard praise: Hymntune Medleys for Piano/Synthesizer*, 2 vols by E Rendler, 1989-1992; review]. Frazier, James E. *Worship* 68:549-550 N 1994

**Rendtorff, Trutz**

Sozialethische Diskurse [review article]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:442-448 1994*

**Renewal of the Church** *see* Church renewal

**Rennings, Heinrich, 1926-1994**

Rennings, Heinrich, 1926-1994 [death notice]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:435 1993-1994

Rennings, Heinrich, 1926-1994 [obit]. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:193-194 1994

**Renunciation** *see* Self-denial

**Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints**

The peace project [RLDS attempt to become a peace church]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:189-190 F 23 1994

**Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—History**

[Reviews of RLDS church histories]. Midgley, Louis C. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:595-606 1993*

**Reparation** *see* Punishment

Crimes and reparations: South Africa's past. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 111:1102-1103 N 23-30 1994

**Reparations, Economic**

Black power and church reparations [Episcopal Church's response to Black Manifesto; photos]. Washington, Paul Matthews. *Witness* 77:16-19 Ja-F 1994

**Repatriation**

Homecoming Challenges: Exiles and refugees can go home again, but never easily. Sage, William W. *Ch Soc* 85:103-108 N-D 1994

**Repentance**

*see also* Forgiveness; Penance; Regeneration (Theology); Salvation; Sin

Creative Repentance: On Rabbi Soloveitchik's Concept Of Teshuva. Blau, Yitzchak. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:11-18 Wint 1994

Emphasizing Repentance and Prayer in 1995 [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:23-24 Jl-Ag 1994

Ere the Day of Grace be Ended. Vannorsdall, John W. *Weavings* 9:37-42 S-O 1994

Old-Fashioned Pastor in a Therapy Age: In today's culture of recovery, ministers dare not abandon their call. McBurney, Louis. *Leadership* 15:108-114 Sum 1994

The Tragedy of RMN [Richard Nixon; editorial]. Westphal, Merold. *Perspectives* 9:6 Ag-S 1994

Yom Kippur, Teshuvah, and Psychotherapy. Frankel, Estelle. *Tikkun* 9:23-24,104-105 S-O 1994

**Repentance—Biblical teaching**

The "Repentance" of God in the Books of Samuel, Jeremiah, and Jonah. Willis, John T. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:156-175 D 1994

**Repetition**

The Heart of Ritual [treasure of repetition in Jewish ritual]. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 19:18-20 N 1994

Morphological Variation in Biblical Hebrew Rhetoric. Ratner, Robert J. *Maarav* 8:143-159 1992

Presence and Repetition: Postmodern Discourse and Vedic Philosophy. Haney, William S, II. *St Myst* 15 no 1:48-69 1992

Recapitulation and the Literary Coherence of John's Apocalypse [appendix: outline of Rev]. Giblin, Charles Homer. *C B Q* 56:81-95 Ja 1994

Resumptive Repetition: A Two-Edged Sword [universal discourse feature; bibliog, tables]. Quick, Philip A. *JOTT* 6 no 4:289-316 1993

**Reporters and reporting**

Bob Woodward Meets Bill Clinton [*The Agenda*, by B Woodward, 1994, review essay]. Lindberg, Tod. *Commentary* 98:62-65 N 1994

Covering religion [television, newspapers; interview]. Cronkite, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:1200-1202 D 14 1994

On the Faith Beat: Peggy Wehmeyer pioneers religion on ABC's *World News Tonight* [interview by David Neff; photos]. Wehmeyer, Peggy. *Chr T* 38:15-16 Ag 15 1994

Religion's Bad Press [*Bridging the Gap: Religion and the News Media*, by J Dart and J R Allen; editorial]. Rothman, Stanley. *First Things* no 39:9-12 Ja 1994

**Representation (Philosophy)**

Representation in Eucharistic Theology: Its Relevance for Women's Ordination to the Priesthood. Paton, Margaret. *Th* 97:2-8 Ja-F 1994

**Representative government**

Committees, Religion, and Parliamentary Encroachment on Royal Authority in Early Stuart England. Lambert, Sheila. *Eng Hist R* 105:60-95 Ja 1990

**Repressed memory syndrome** *see* Memory disorders

**Repression (Psychology)**

Memory Politics: The Implications of Healing From Sexual Abuse. Wallen, Ruth. *Tikkun* 9:35-40 N-D 1994

Recovered Memories: The Questions Pastors Ask. Gulbranson, Gary; Allender, Dan; McBurney, Louis. *Leadership* 15:94-95 Fall 1994

Recovered Nightmare: Her twenty-year-old memory of abuse was ripping apart a family. Now it threatened to divide the church. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:86-93 Fall 1994

True or False? The Backlash About Delayed Memories of Child Sexual Abuse [bibliog]. Enns, Carolyn Zerbe. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:40-44 Fall 1994

**Reproduction**

*see also* Human reproductive technology

Del amor conyugal a la paternidad responsable. Gil Hellin, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 26:1039-1055 S-D 1994

From Spiritual Descriptions to Legal Prescriptions: Religious Imagery of Woman as "Fetal Container" in the law. Peach, Lucinda J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:73-93 1993-1994

Grandma? No, I'm the Mother! [post-menopausal pregnancies and "procreative liberty"]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:24-25 Mr-Ap 1994

New Conceptions: Biosocial Innovations and the Family [bibliog, table]. Edwards, John N. *J Marriage Fam* 53:349-360 My 1991

Ein versteinertes Herz: Fortpflanzungsmedizin und Ethik. Oberhänsli, Silvia. *ZS* 43:99-102 Ap 1994

**Reproductive technology**

Designer children: The market world of reproductive choice [*Children of Choice: Freedom and the New Reproductive Technology*, by J A Robertson; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 111:1193-1196 D 14 1994

**Reps, Paul, 1895-1991**

The Zen of Paul Reps [por]. Segal, William. *Tricycle* 1:53 Fall 1991

**Republican Party**

Aborted Revolution? Social Issues: Anti-choice activists may discover that there's not necessarily strength in numbers [photos]. Turque, Bill. *Newsweek* 124:38,40 D 12 1994

Advances Posted by Religious Right in Several States: Republicans fear split [photos]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 3 1994

The Armor of Righteousness: The Christian Right makes its bid for the political mainstream [pors]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:22-24,26 N 1994

As Christians Pull the GOP to the Right, Its Leaders Argue Over Holding the Center. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:A12 Je 24 1994

Christian Soldiers: The religious right is winning its holy war in the state Republican Parties [il]. Blumenthal, Sidney. *New Yorker* 70:31-37 Jl 18 1994

Chrsitian Right Defies Categories: Survey Dicloses Diversity in Politics and Religion [diag]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Jl 22 1994

The New Face of American Politics [the class war between cultural conservatives and the cultural left; editorial]. Kristol, Irving. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Ag 26 1994

Onward Quistian Soldiers [A Quist in Minnesota's gubernatorial race; por]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:25 N 1994

Quick Change Artists: "Republican Revolution" becomes a reality with the help of conservative Christians [US elections, N 1994; graphs, photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:50-53 D 12 1994

The Rapture of Politics: The Christian Right as the United States Approaches the Year 2000. Bruce, Steve, ed; Kivisto, Peter, ed; Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 55:223-357 Fall 1994*

The Religious Right is a GOP Albatross [editorial; table]. Hunt, Albert R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A15 Je 9 1994

The right's moment: Smaller government for whom? [meaning of 1994 US elections; editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 111:1099-1100 N 23-30 1994

Some Hard Right Turns for the GOP: A new look at religious conservatives [photo]. Fineman, Howard. *Newsweek* 123:38 Je 20 1994

Soul Mates: The Christian Coalition Crusades to Broaden Rightist Political Base: It Seeks Blacks and Catholics By Stressing Concern Shared by Conservatives. Perry, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 19 1994

Two Top Republicans Soften Their Tone: Quayle and Bennett Are Among Speakers at Christian Conference [Christian Coalition convention; photo]. Berke, Richard L. *New York Times* 143:8 S 17 1994

Welfare Booby Traps: Orphanages are only one of the radical ideas in the Republican reform plan [photos, tables]. Waldman, Steven. *Newsweek* 124:34-35 D 12 1994

**Republics**

Independent Muslim Republics in Central Asia: Legacy of the Past, Shape of the Future [tables]. Gleason, Gregory. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:335-375 Jl 1991

**Research**

*see also* Anthropological research; Biomedical research; Computers—Research use; Documentation and information services; Ecology—Research; Educational research; Historical research; Islamic research; Psychical research; Psychological research; Psychotherapy—Research; Religion—Research; Scholarships; Social science research; Theology—Research grants

**Research—Social aspects**

The Relevance of Scientific Research About Sexual Orientation to Lesbian and Gay Rights [Gay Ethics]. Stein, Edward. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:269-308 1994

**Reservation systems**

*see also* Ticketmaster (Company)

**Resettlement** *see* Land settlement

**Resistance to government** *see* Government, Resistance to

**Resource allocation**

Caring for an Aging World: Allocating Scarce Resources [int project of Hastings Center and Maastricht Institute for Bioethics]. Callahan, Daniel, ed; Topinková, Eva, ed; Meulen, Ruud H J ter, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:3-41 S-O 1994*

The Ministry of Resources Management [making Command Master Religious Program work]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :3-54 Sum 1993*

**Resource Recovery** *see* Recycling (Waste)

**Respect**

Justice that heals: the vision, the practice. Zehr, Howard. *Stimulus* 2:5-11,69-74 Ag 1994

**Responsa**

Assisted Reproduction in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V; Wolowelsky, Joel B; Jewelewicz, Raphael. *Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation* 37:217-225 1994

Multifetal pregnancy reduction and disposal of untransplanted embryos in contemporary Jewish law and ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *American J of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 165:1268-1271 N 1991

A Trace of Tobacco in the *Shevut Ya'akov*. Passamaneck, Stephen M. *Maarav* 8:289-301 1992

**Responsibility**

An Alleged Asymmetry between Actions and Omissions [moral responsibility; reply to J Fischer and M Ravizz, 101:258-278 Ja 1991]. Frankfurt, Harry G. *Ethics* 104:620-623 Ap 1994

Auschwitz and the Germans: The Remembrance of the Genocide. Benz, Wolfgang. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:94-106 Spr 1994

Being held responsible [mother's letter to daughter about pastor's sin]. *Chr Cent* 111:486 My 11 1994

Call Us Irresponsible. Robinson, Haddon W. *Chr T* 38:15 Ap 4 1994

Culture, Responsibility, and Affected Ignorance. Moody-Adams, Michele M. *Ethics* 104:291-309 Je 1994

Locked in sin: The theology of corruption. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:1218-1222 D 21-28 1994

Morality and Individual Responsibility [response to conf paper by P Isaak, Windhoek, O 1993]. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 89:19-30 D 1994

Pluralisme, Geweten en verantwoordelijkheid [Eng abst, p 42]. Vos, H M. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:24-42 1994

Reconciling Rights & Responsibilities [in medical ethics; symposium]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:13-17 My-Je 1994*

Responsibility and Fragility: An Ethical Reflection [convocation address, McGill Univ, Je 16 1992; Eng repr fr *Cité Libre* 20 no 7:19-21 S 1992]. Ricoeur, Paul. *Rel Trad* 15-17:1-5 1992-1994

**Rest**

The Good-for-Nothing Sabbath: Why the day begins at dusk, and other biblical insights into how God works—and rests. Peterson, Eugene H. *Chr T* 38:34-36 Ap 4 1994

Uncompulsive [mother's letter to daughter on Sunday as day of rest]. *Chr Cent* 111:462 My 4 1994

**Rest—Biblical teaching**

A quoi sert-il de perdre sa vie à la gagner? Le repos dans le Qohelet. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Sci Esprit* 44:331-347 O-D 1992

Hebrews 4:1-13. Cowdery, Ann Hoch. *Interp* 48:282-286 Jl 1994

**Restoration of mural painting** *see* Mural painting—Conservation and restoration

**Resurrection**

*see also* Immortality; Jesus Christ—Resurrection; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Resurrection

Resurrection Living [Col 3:1-4; sermon]. Dennison, William D. *Kerux* 9:24-31 My 1994

Resurrection [Christianity and Judaism; lecture, St Olaf Summer Theology Conf, Jl 1991]. Wyschogrod, Michael. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:104-112 Fall 1992

Romans 6:1-14 Revisited. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 106:40-43 N 1994

Wishful Thinking and Easter Hope [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 37:115-118 Easter 1994

The Woman and the Dragon: Feminist Reflections on Sexual Violence, Evil, and Bodily Resurrection. Schroeder, Joy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:135-141 Spr 1994

**Retirement**

*see also* Aged

**Retreats**

At Wisdom House, a Resort for the Travels of Spirit: For people who feel the need to escape to a little cloister [New York retreat center]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A13 S 29 1994

**Retreats for clergy**

An experience of the Ignatian exercises [Methodist at Catholic retreat center; From the Circuits]. Lovell, George. *Epworth R* 21:13-17 S 1994

**Retribution** *see* Punishment; Purgatory; Reward (Theology)

**Reu, Johann Michael, 1869-1943**

Reu's Understanding of the Small Catechism [its pedagogical interpretation]. Johnston, Paul I. *Luth Q* ns 7:425-450 Wint 1993

**Reuchlin, Johann, 1455-1522**

Language, Class, and Mimic Satire in the Characterization of Correspondents in the *Epistolae obscurorum virorum* [facsims]. Mehl, James V. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:289-305 1994

**Reuss, Eduard, 1804-1891**

Le "rationalisme mystique" d'Édouard Reuss et ses incidences sur *La Bible* [Eng abst, p 112; bibliog]. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:43-66 Ja-Mr 1994

Die Stellung Eduard Reuss' zur Baurschen Tendenzkritik. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *Th Z* 50 no 1:1-8 1994

**Revelation**

*see also* Apocalypticism; Bible—Inspiration; Theology, Fundamental; Word of God

La Iglesia, instancia cognitiva en el acontecer de la revelación [6th Jornadas Teología Fundamental]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Est Ecles* 68:437-458 O-D 1993

Interpretation and Development: Consequences and Expressions of the Dynamism of Revelation [address to Joint Comm of Catholic Church and World Methodist Council, Venice, O 1993]. Klaiber, Walter. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:152-160 1994

Is Revelation an "Event"? [event and interpersonal models compared]. Watson, Francis. *Mod Th* 10:383-399 O 1994

Revealing Words [*Holy Scripture: Revelation, Inspiration and Interpretation*, by D G Bloesch, 1994; review essay]. Burton, Bryan D. *Touchstone (US)* 7:29-31 Fall 1994

Revelación y tradición: Una aproximación fenomenológica desde la historia de las religiones [Eng abst, p 315]. Martín Velasco, Juan. *R Española Teo* 52 no 3:315-347 1992

Revelation and Revelations: Discerning God in Other Religions. Beyond a Static Valuation. D'Costa, Gavin. *Mod Th* 10:165-183 Ap 1994

The Rhetoric of Revelation. Patrick, Dale. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:20-40 Je 1994

Robert Boyle, "Right Reason," and the Meaning of Metaphor. Mulligan, Lotte. *J Hist Ideas* 55:235-257 Ap 1994

Théologie et expression poétique. García, Jaime. *R Sci Rel* 68:173-196 Ap 1994

**Revelation—Comparative studies**

Buddhist Revelation and Taoist Translation in Early Medieval China [bibliog, glossary]. Campany, Robert F. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:1-29 1993

**Revelation—History of doctrines**

Barth's Theology of Revelation—The Setting in Life [pts]. Nichols, Aidan. *Down R* 112:153-163 Jl 1994

The Concept of the Breakthrough of Revelation in Tillich's *Dogmatik* of 1925 [bibliog]. Scharf, Uwe C. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:99-116 1994

Connaître l'invisible: Paracelse. Braun, Lucien. *ARIES* no 17:60-68 1994

Gleichzeiting mit Jesus? Anmerkungen zu Kierkegaard [Eng abst, p 218]. Bannach, Klaus. *Ker Do* 40:203-218 Jl-S 1994

In Order There to Find God: Kierkegaard and Objective Revelation. Tallach, John. *Tyndale Bul* 45:153-168 My 1994

Revelation and Inspiration: The Classical Model. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 32:7-28 Spr-Sum 1994

Revelation and Inspiration: The Liberal Model. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 32:169-195 Aut 1994

**Revelation (Islam)**

*see also* Qur'an—Inspiration

**Revelation on Sinai**

Revelation as Authority: Sinai from the Perspective of Political Science. Freeman, Gordon M. *Conserv Judaism* 46:60-69 Fall 1993

**Revisionist Zionist Alternative**

SUNY and Jewish groups decry militant message [Revisionist Zionist Alternative]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 N 17 1993

**Revista Biblica (Periodical)**

Indices [vol 55, 1993]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:251-254 1993

**Revista Espanola de Teologia (Periodical)**

Ante el 50° Aniversario de la *Revista Española de Teología (1941-1991)*. *Gesteira Garza, Manuel. R Española Teo 50 no 4:377-383 1990*

**Revivals**

*see also* Balokole Movement; Camp meetings; Conversion; Evangelistic work; Great Awakening; Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805

Fire in the Pines: The Origin and Development of the Mississippi District [Assemblies of God; photos; 2 pts]. McElhany, Gary D. *Assemb God Herit* 13:6-9,30-31 Wint 1993-1994; 14:18-22 Spr 1994

Intimacy with God [Christian spiritual life]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 15:18-31,36-40,45-53,57-69,75-80 Fall 1994*

Is a Global Great Awakening Just Around the Corner? [prayer movements; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:80,85-86 N 14 1994

James McGready: Son of Thunder, Father of the Great Revival [18th cent Presbyterian revivalist; facsim, photo]. Scott, John Thomas. *Am Pres* 72:87-95 Sum 1994

The Power of Interpretation: The Revival of 1857-58 and the Historiography of Revivalism in America. Long, Kathryn T. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:77-105 Wint 1994

A Religious Revival in Russia? [diags, graphs, maps]. Greeley, Andrew M. *J S S R* 33:253-272 S 1994

The Revival in Wiser Chapel [il, photo]. Corbin, Cecil R. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-12,32 Wint 1994-1995

Revivalism: In Search of a Definition. Richey, Russell E. *Wesley Th J* 28:165-175 Spr-Fall 1993

Secularisation and Revival in the 19th century city [bibliog]. McLeod, Hugh. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:391-404 1990

**Revolution**
see also Liberation movements
Revolution and the languages of Liberty [review article]. Spurr, John. *Hist J* 37 no 2:471-476 1994*

**Revolutions**
see also Government, Resistance to; Liberation movements; Social change; United States—History—1775-1783 (Revolution)
The Devil Stole His Mind: The Tsar and the 1648 Moscow Uprising. Kivelson, Valerie A. *Am Hist R* 98:733-756 Je 1993
La guerra en los Andes [Sendero Luminoso in Peru]. Degregori, Carlos Ivan, ed. *Allpanchis* no 39:5-261 1992*

**Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Theologiques (Periodical)**
Aux origines de la *Revue des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques* [Eng abst, p 44]. Duval, André. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:31-44 Ja 1994
Tables [Tome 77, 1993]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:673-708 O 1993

**Reward (Theology)**
Die Tat kehrt zum Täter zurück: Offene Fragen im Umkreis des 'Tun-Ergehen-Zusammenhangs'. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:247-271 1994

**Rexine, John Efstratios, 1929-1993**
Rexine, John E, d 1993 [death notice]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:2 1994
Rexine, John Efstratios, 1929-1993 [obit]. *Patristic Byz R* 12:93-94 1993

**Rhetoric**
see also Figures of speech; Persuasion; Punctuation
Calvin ou l'écriture de la chaire: A propos d'un livre récent [*Calvin et la dynamique de la parole: Étude de rhétorique réformée*, by O Millet, 1992; review article]. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:81-87 1994
Drug, Knack, or Tool? A Brief History of Rhetoric, Preaching, and the Brethren Tradition. Mead, Dana Gulling. *Breth Life* 38:209-223 Fall 1993
The Edifying History of Edward Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence* [bibliog]. Arch, Stephen Carl. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:42-59 1993
Natural Theology, Rhetoric, and Revolution: John Ray's *Wisdom of God*, 1691-1704. Zeitz, Lisa M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:120-133 F 1994
Religious Rhetoric In American Populism: Civil Religion As Movement Ideology [bibliog]. Williams, Rhys H, and Alexander, Susan M. *J S S R* 33:1-15 Mr 1994
Rhetoric as Ideology Critique: The Gadamer-Habermas Debate Reinvented [bibliog]. Shapiro, Susan E. *J A A R* 62:123-150 Spr 1994
Rhetoric, Pedagogy, and the Study of Religions [bibliog]. Miller, Richard B; Patton, Laurie L; Webb, Stephen H. *J A A R* 62:819-850 Fall 1994
A Thematic Study of the Religious Speeches of an Umayyad Viceroy: Al-Hajjāj Ibn Yūsuf [Arabic text; bibliog]. Oseni, Z I. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-46 Spr 1994

**Rhetoric, Ancient**
'Josephus' *Vita* and the Encomium: A Native Model of Personality'. Neyrey, Jerome H. *J St Jud* 25:177-206 D 1994
The Protreptic Power of Early Christian Language: From John to Augustine. Cook, John G. *Vig Chr* 48:105-134 Je 1994
Some Hellenistic Responses to the Gospels and Gospel Traditions. Cook, John G. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:233-254 1993

**Rhetoric, Medieval**
A Twelfth-Century Treatise on *Dictamen* and Metaphor [Latin text, pp 183-213]. Camargo, Martin. *Traditio* 47:161-213 1992

**Rhetoric in the Bible**
The Book of Revelation and Religion: How Did the Book of Revelation Persuade [bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Scriptura* no 51:27-50 S 1994
Citation de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. Gignac, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 3:367-403 1994
Crisis Evoked, Crisis-Resolving Speech [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 24:95-105 Fall 1994
Critica retorica [NT; bibliog, pp 247-255]. Wuellner, Wilhelm, and Bernabei, Simona, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:231-255 1994
'Each Will Bear His Own Burden': Paul's Creative Use of an Apocalyptic Motif [Gal 6:5]. Kuck, David W. *N T St* 40:289-297 Ap 1994
The Epistle to the Galatians and Classical Rhetoric [3 pts; pt 1, pp 1-22; pt 2, pp 23-38]. Fairweather, Janet. *Tyndale Bul* 45:1-38 My 1994; 45:213-243 N 1994
Fleeing to Two Immutable Things, God's Oath-Taking and Oath-Witnessing: The Use of Litigant Oath in Hebrews 6:12-20. Worley, David R. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:223-236 1994
The Genre of 1 Corinthians [encomium]. Sigountos, James G. *N T St* 40:246-260 Ap 1994
'Identity Performance-Result': Tracing Paul's Argument in Galatians 5 and 6 [charts]. Duvall, J Scott. *S W J Th* 37:30-38 Fall 1994
Is Paul among the Sophists? ['Second Sophistic' in 1 and 2 Cor and 1 Thess]. Winter, Bruce W. *Ref Th R* 53:28-38 Ja-Ap 1994
Ist I Thess 2,13-16 antijüdisch?: Der rhetorische Gesamtzusammenhang des Briefes als Interpretationshilfe für eine einzelne Perikope. Wick, Peter. *Th Z* 50 no 1:9-23 1994
Morphological Variation in Biblical Hebrew Rhetoric. Ratner, Robert J. *Maarav* 8:143-159 1992
Nonrecurring Doublets in the Book of Joel [table]. Marcus, David. *C B Q* 56:56-67 Ja 1994
Die 'Offenbarung des Johannes' offenbart, dass der Seher Johannes die antike Rhetoriklehre kennt [table]. Diefenbach, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 73:50-57 1994
Paul's Argumentation in Galatians 1-2 [rev fr 13th Colloquium Oecumenicum Paulinum, Rome, S 1992]. Vos, Johan S. *Harv Th R* 87:1-16 Ja 1994
La propuesta querigmatica del Segundo Isaias (A propósito de un nuevo comentario). Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:65-76 1994
Re-Discovering and Re-Inventing Rhetoric [bibliog]. Hester, James. *Scriptura* no 50:1-22 Jl 1994
The Rhetoric of 1 Peter. Thompson, James W. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:237-250 1994
The Rhetoric of Pronouncement [in NT gospels and Greco-Roman Literature]. Robbins, Vernon K, ed. *Semeia* no 64:vii-301 1994*
The Rhetoric of Revelation. Patrick, Dale. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:29-40 Je 1994
Rhetorical Aspects of Questions Answered with Silence in 1 Samuel 14:37 and 28:6. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *C B Q* 56:221-239 Ap 1994
A Rhetorical Reading of Galatians [chart]. Cranford, Lorin L. *S W J Th* 37:4-10 Fall 1994
Rm 8, 31-39: Hymne ou plaidoyer? Étude sur le genre littéraire du passage. Cloutier, Christiane Hortense. *Sci Esprit* 45:325-341 O-D 1993
Romans 1:18-32: The Role in the Developing Argument. Porter, Calvin L. *N T St* 40:210-228 Ap 1994
The Structure of Hebrews from Three Perspectives [genre, rhetoric, content]. Stanley, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 45:245-271 N 1994
Theme, Structure, and Impact [rhetoric and liturgical use]. Kimelman, Reuven. *J B L* 113:37-58 Spr 1994
Vilification as a Pragmatic Device in Early Christian Epistolography [paper fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 1992]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Biblica* 75 no 3:403-412 1994
Die Waagschalen von Leben und Tod: Zum antiken Hintergrund von Phil 1,21-26. Vollenweider, Samuel. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:93-115 1994

**Rhetorical criticism**
Analisi retorica e interpretazione esistenziale [NT]. Vouga, François, and Rostagno, Sergio, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:256-271 1994
Critica retorica [NT; bibliog, pp 247-255]. Wuellner, Wilhelm, and Bernabei, Simona, tr. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:231-255 1994
The Limits of Metaphor [in study of Jesus' parables]. Brosend, William F, II. *Per Rel St* 21:23-41 Spr 1994
Re-Discovering and Re-Inventing Rhetoric [bibliog]. Hester, James. *Scriptura* no 50:1-22 Jl 1994
The Rhetoric of Pronouncement [in NT gospels and Greco-Roman Literature]. Robbins, Vernon K, ed. *Semeia* no 64:vii-301 1994*
A Rhetorical Reading of Galatians [chart]. Cranford, Lorin L. *S W J Th* 37:4-10 Fall 1994

**Rhoads, Esther Biddle, 1896-1979**
The *Licensed Agencies for Relief in Asia*: Esther B Rhoads and Humanitarian Efforts in Postwar Japan, 1946-1952 [bibliog]. Rogers, Thomas S. *Quaker H* 83:18-33 Spr 1994

**Rhode Island—Church history**
A Study in Schism: Sabbatarian Baptists in England and America, 1665-1672 [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Irwin, Raymond D. *Am Bapt Q* 13:237-248 S 1994

**Rhodesia** see Zimbabwe

**Rhodesia, Southern** see Zimbabwe

**Rhude, Beth E, d 1993**
Rhude, Beth E, d 1993 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:20 1993

**Rhythmic Choirs** see Dance, Religious

**Rice, Chris**
The unfinished agenda of the civil rights movement [*More Than Equals: Racial Healing for the Sake of the Gospel*, by S Perkins and C Rice, 1993; review article]. Horst, Mark. *Chr Cent* 111:446-448 Ap 27 1994

**Rice, Howard L**
[*Reformed Spirituality: An Introduction for Believers*, by H Rice, 1991; review article]. VanDie, Marguerite. *Touchstone* 12:45-49 My 1994

**Rice, Luther, 1783-1836**
Luther Rice, Musician. Music, David W. *Bapt H Herit* 29:45-53 Ja 1994

**Richard, Pablo**
Liberation theology in a post-Marxist world [P Richard; photos]. *Chr Cent* 111:637-638 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Richard II, King of England, 1367-1400**
Rebellion, sedition and the legend of Richard II's survival in the reigns of Henry IV and Henry V. McNiven, Peter. *Bul J Rylands* 76:93-117 Spr 1994

**Richard III, King of England, 1452-1485**
More's *Richard III* and the Mystery Plays. Warnicke, Retha M. *Hist J* 35 no 4:761-778 1992

**Richard of Saint Victor, d 1173**
The Deposition of Abbot Ernis of Saint-Victor: A New Letter? [Latin text, introd, notes]. Duggan, Anne J. *J Eccl H* 45:642-660 O 1994
An Ecological Theology of the Trinity [insights fr Bonaventure and Richard of St Victor]. Edwards, Denis. *CTNS Bul* 13:10-16 Sum 1993

**Richard of Warwick, 12th cent**
The Deposition of Abbot Ernis of Saint-Victor: A New Letter? [Latin text, introd, notes]. Duggan, Anne J. *J Eccl H* 45:642-660 O 1994

**Richards, Albert Glenn, 1873-1946**
DuBose Memorial Training School. Armentrout, Donald S. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-207 Je 1994

**Richards, W James**
First Presbyterian Church in Topeka, Kansas [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 11; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:948-951 O 19 1994

**Richardson, Alexander, of Queen's College, Cambridge**
Alexander Richardson and the Ramist Poetics of Michael Wigglesworth [bibliog]. Adams, John. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:271-288 1990

**Richmond (Va)**
A History of Islam Among the African American Muslims of Richmond. Sodiq, Yushau. *Muslim W* 84:258-278 Jl-O 1994

**Ricoeur, Paul**
Conflict, Suspicion, and Accommodation: Ricoeur and Calvin on Biblical Interpretation. Prichard, Rebecca Button. *Encount* 55:221-236 Sum 1994
Liturgical Assembly: Who Is the Subject of Liturgy? Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Litur Ministry* 3:41-51 Spr 1994
Paul Ricoeur's *Oneself as Another* and Practical Theology. Van Den Hengel, John. *Th St* 55:458-480 S 1994
Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory and Pentecostal Proclamation. Byrd, Joseph. *Pneuma* 15:203-214 Fall 1993
La Règle d'Or: l'effet-radar [Eng abst, p 303]. Hunyadi, Mark. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:215-222 1994

Theoretical Structures for Liturgical Symbols. Fink, Peter E. *Liturg Ministry* 2:125-137 Fall 1993

The word as grace: The religious bearing of Paul Ricoeur's philosophy ["human fallenness," hermeneutics, and Kant]. Klemm, David E. *Faith Phil* 10:503-520 O 1993

**Riddick, George Edgar, d 1994**

Riddick, George, d 1994 [obit]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:A20 Jl 15 1994

**Riddles, Indic**

A Collection of Jaffna Tamil Riddles from Oral Tradition [bibliog, texts]. Kapp, Dieter B. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:125-149 1994

**Riddles, Persian**

Spelling the Mystery of Time. Windfuhr, Gernot L. *J Am Orient Soc* 110: 401-416 Jl-S 1990

**Riefenstahl, Leni**

The Fuehrer's Filmmaker [L Riefenstahl]. Grenier, Richard. *Commentary* 98: 48-51 Ag 1994

**Rielo, Fernando**

Fernando Rielo's *Theory of Don Quixote*: Identifying the Paramenters of Hispanic Mysticism in the Cervantine Classic. Murray, David G. *St Myst* 13 no 4:35-46 1990

**Rigg, James Harrison, 1821-1909**

A Methodist Contribution to Ecclesiology [B Gregory and J H Rigg]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:161-175 1994

**Right and left (Political science)**

The Boundaries of Politics: Values and Spirituality in the Public Sphere [roundtable]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:24-34 Jl-Ag 1994*

Don't Follow Parties: In Search of the Left [Strategies for Israeli peace; reply, G E Rubin, pp 75-77]. Graubart, Jonathan. *Tikkun* 9:73-75 S-O 1994

The end of an ideology? Right-wing antisemitism in France, 1944-1970. Vinen, Richard C. *Hist J* 37 no 2:365-388 1994

Forming an emphatic Christian center: A call to political responsibility [reply, *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:5-6 Wint 1995]. Pasewark, Kyle A, and Paul, Garrett E. *Chr Cent* 111:780-783 Ag 24-31 1994

The Inheritors: The Romanian Radical Right Since 1989 [rev fr lecture, Woodrow Wilson Center, Washington, DC, F 2 1994]. Shafir, Michael. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:71-89 Sum 1994

The Left vs Free Speech. McGinnis, John O. *Commentary* 98:59-60 O 1994

The left [religion, socialism, and political liberalism]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-21,27,28,30-31 Mr 1994*

The NAACP Turns Left [its radicalization under B F Chavis]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 97:35-39 Ja 1994

Right Thinking About the Religious Right. Carlin, David R. *First Things* no 47:9-10 N 1994

What Happened To Our Hopes? Clinton After One Year. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:33-50 Ja-F 1994*

What's left of the left in Latin America? [*Utopia Unarmed: The Latin American Left After the Cold War*, by Jorge G Castañeda; review article]. Sigmund, Paul E. *Chr Cent* 111:471-472 My 4 1994

**Right and wrong**

"Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?" [Gen 18:16-33; sermons, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:211-212 Ap 1994

"Why Adams Needs to Modify His Divine-Command Theory One More Time". Sullivan, Stephen J. *Faith Phil* 11:72-81 Ja 1994

**Right of Privacy** *see* Privacy, Right of

**Righteous gentiles in the Holocaust**

*see also* Grueninger, Paul, d 1972; Schindler, Oskar

Firsthand Testimony to Oskar Schindler [E Scheuer, saved by Schindler]. *Chr Cent* 111:163-164 F 16 1994

Hollywood and the Holocaust [*Schindler's List;* por]. Gross, John. *New York Rev Bks* 41:14-16 F 3 1994

"In the End I Just Said O.K.": Political and Moral Dimensions of Escape Aid at the Swiss Border [Resistance against the Third Reich; maps]. Frei, Alfred G; Warmund, Jillian, tr; Scherer, Carol, tr. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S68-S81 D 1992

Rescuers of Jews During the Holocaust: A Model for a Caring Community. Fogelman, Eva. *Tikkun* 9:61-64,90 Mr-Ap 1994

Why They Helped the Jews: What we can learn from the Righteous Gentiles of the Holocaust [photos]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 38:32-35 O 24 1994

**Righteousness**

*see also* God—Righteousness

The Righteousness Factor [confusion in Lutheran postion on sexuality and other social issues]. Fjeld, Roger W. *Curr Th Miss* 21:160A-160B Ap 1994

**Rights, Natural** *see* Natural law

**Rigveda** *see* Vedas- Rigveda

**Rijksuniversitet te Utrecht**

Thomas van Aquino en de Thomas van Utrecht: Kritische kanttekeningen bij de Utrechtse Lezing van de Summa Theologiae. Aertsen, Jan. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:56-71 1994

**Riley, Harold**

New Light on St Matthew's Gospel [*The First Gospel*, by H Riley]. Murray, Gregory. *Down R* 112:34-43 Ja 1994

**Rimband, Arthur, 1854-1891**

Arthur Rimbaud and Therese of Lisieux on the Quest for God. Lawyer, John E, Jr. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:408-425 1994

**Rinpoche, Dilgo Khyentse, 1910-1991** *see* Rab-gsal-zla-ba, Dis-mgo Mkhyen-brtse, 1910-1991

**Rinzai (Buddhist sect)**

*see also* Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769

Bottled Anger: Episodes in Ōbaku Conflict in the Tokugawa Period [bibliog]. Baroni, Helen J. *Japan J Rel St* 21:191-210 Je-S 1994

**Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)**

Notes on the "Nova Era": Rio de Janeiro and Environs. Heelas, Paul, and Amaral, Leila. *Religion* 24:173-180 Ap 1994

**Rio de la Plata (Viceroyalty)**

Un debate tardio sobre la libertad de los guaraníes de misiones [Eng abst, p 6]. Maeder, Ernesto J A. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:191-205 Ja-Je 1994

**Riots**

Economía, psicología y ética de un motín: Salamanca, 1764 [Eng abst, p 398]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:675-711 1987

The "Wailing Wall" Riots (1929) As a Watershed in the Palestine Conflict. Sela, Avraham. *Muslim W* 84:60-94 Ja-Ap 1994

The 1990 Riots and the Recent Phase of Communal Violence in Hyderabad. Alam, Javeed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:87-101 Jl-D 1992

**Ripalda, Geronimo de, 1536?-1618**

The Absolutely Transcendent and Free, Absolutely Immanent and All-Inclusive, Merciful God: Ripalda's Christed Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Perry, John F. *Ult Real* 16:185-208 S-D 1993

**Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, Marquess of, 1827-1909**

The Eucharistic Procession of 1908: The Dilemma of the Liberal Government. Devlin, Carol A. *Ch H* 63:407-425 S 1994

**Risk-taking (Psychology)**

Et si les théologiens aussi avaient une âme? Pour une théologie dialectique à hauts risques. Kraege, Jean D. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:381-396 1994

A "Spirituality of Risk" for Christian Witness in South Africa. Ackermann, Denise M. *Int R Miss* 83:123-128 Ja 1994

**Rissho Koseikai (Buddhist sect)**

Attacks on the New Religions: Risshō Kōseikai and the "Yomiuri Affair" [bibliog]. Morioka, Kiyomi. *Japan J Rel St* 21:281-310 Je-S 1994

Contemporary Karma: Interpretations of Karma in Tenrikyō and Risshō Kōseikai. Kisala, Robert. *Japan J Rel St* 21:73-91 Mr 1994

Risshō Kōseikai and the Bodhisattva Way: Religious Ideals, Conflict, Gender, and Status [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard W. *Japan J Rel St* 21:311-337 Je-S 1994

**Rites and Ceremonies**

*see also* Adiaphora; Scapegoat; Ritual

**Rites of passage**

From Chaos to New Life: Ritual Enactment in the Passage from Illness to Health. Texter, Lynne A, and Mariscotti, Janine M. *J Rel Health* 33:325-332 Wint 1994

Marking Passages: How the church can celebrate stages in a member's life [music and text]. Miller, William R. *Ref Worship* no 32:24-25 Je 1994

**Ritual**

*see also* Buddhism—Ritual; Coronations; Festivals; Funerals; Gathering rites; Initiation rites; Libations; Liturgy; Manners and customs; Orientation (Religion); Puberty rites; Purity, Ritual; Rites of passage; Vedic ritual

An Analysis of the Baptismal Ritual of the *Didache* [in light of social scientific studies of initiation]. Ascough, Richard S. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:201-213 1994

Art and Rites [*Christianizing Death: The Creation of a Ritual Process in Early Medieval Europe*, by Frederick S Paxton, 1990, and *The Rise of Magic in Early Medieval Europe*, by Valerie I J Flint, 1991; review essay; bibliog]. Leyser, Conrad. *Rel St R* 20:202-204 Jl 1994

Àṣẹ: Verbalizing and Visualizing Creative Power through Art [bibliog]. Abiodun, Rowland. *J Rel Africa* 24:309-322 N 1994

Baptism Revisited: An Anthropological Perspective. Neville, Gwen Kennedy. *Word World* 14:12-20 Wint 1994

Le Calumet de l'autre—ou le calumet du sacrifice [J F Lafitau's 1724 thesis; table; Eng abst, p 247]. Tissot, Georges. *Religiologiques* no 6:19-40 Aut 1992

Ceremony as Camouflage: Form and Ritual in the Life and Work of Christopher Isherwood [bibliog]. Kane, Richard C. *J Ritual St* 8:27-51 Wint 1994

*La chichería* among Ngawbere of the Northern Valiente Peninsula: Some Notes and Comments [bibliog, diags, map, tables]. Bletzer, Keith V. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:135-151 1988

Death in The Christian Community: Theology, Funeral Ritual and Pastoral Care From the Perspective of Victor Turner's Ritual Process Model. Gill, Philip. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-24 Ap 1994

Dionysos, Ecstasy, and The Forbidden. Cassidy, William J, III. *Hist Reflections* 17:23-44 Wint 1991

Eroticism, violence, and sacrifice: A postmodern theory of religion and ritual. Olson, Carl. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:231-250 1994

The Great Choice: Worldly Values in a Jain Ritual Culture. Babb, Lawrence A. *Hist Rel* 34:15-38 Ag 1994

Jane Ellen Harrison and the Ritual Theory [bibliog]. Carpentier, Martha C. *J Ritual St* 8:11-26 Wint 1994

A Lakota Sun Dance and the Problematics of Sociocosmic Reunion [diag]. Lincoln, Bruce. *Hist Rel* 34:1-4 Ag 1994

Lamas, Emperors, and Rituals: Political Implications in Qing Imperial Ceremonies [bibliog]. Hevia, James Louis. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:243-278 1993

Life in Performance: Reflections on Ritual, Religion, and Social Value. Driver, Tom F. *Sound* 77:63-80 Spr-Sum 1994

On the Evolution of Morality and Religion: A Response to Lee Cronk [81-101 Mr 1994; rejoinder, pp 351-355; bibliog]. Rappaport, Roy A. *Zygon* 29: 331-349 S 1994

Oubli et remémoration des rites: Histoire d'une répugnance. Malamoud, Charles, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:9-152 Ja-Mr 1994*

Pentecostal Spirituality: Looking Through the Lens of Ritual. Albrecht, Daniel E. *Pneuma* 14:107-125 Fall 1992

Pentecostals and Hermeneutics: Texts, Rituals and Community. Israel, Richard D; Albrecht, Daniel E; McNally, Randal G. *Pneuma* 15:137-161 Fall 1993

Problematic Aspects of the Sexual Rituals of the Bauls of Bengal. Das, Rahul Peter. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:388-432 Jl-S 1992

The *Pūrvaraṅga* and the Prologue Scenes in the Indian and South-East Asian Theatres [bibliog]. Burman, A D. *Indo-Iran J* 37:297-316 O 1994

Ritual in Worship. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 32:2-25 Je 1994*

Ritual Socialization and the Children's Birthday Party: The Early Emergence of Gender Differences. Otnes, Cele, and McGrath, Mary Ann. *J Ritual St* 8:73-93 Wint 1994

Ritual. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 2:37-75 Spr 1993*
Ritualized Practices of Everyday Life: Constructing Self, Status, and Social Structure in Japan [bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 8:53-71 Wint 1994
Rituals of Re-imagining [developing feminist ritual]. Seid-Martin, Sue. *Ch Soc* 84:104-110 My-Je 1994
The Sacred Polis: Language as Synactic Event. Pickstock, Catherine. *Lit Th* 8:367-383 D 1994
Thresholds and Thrones: Morphology and Symbolism of Dangme Public Altars [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Quarcoopome, Nii Otokunor. *J Rel Africa* 24:339-357 N 1994
Tom Driver's *The Magic of Ritual* [review article]. Batchelder, David B. *Ref Lit Music* 28:151-156 Sum 1994
Violence, Ritual Reenactment, and Ideology: The *HōJō-e* (Rite for Release of Sentient Beings) of the Usa Hachiman Shrine in Japan. Law, Jane Marie. *Hist Rel* 33:325-357 My 1994

**Ritual abuse**
Proof Lacking for Ritual Abuse by Satanists [no substantiation in over 12,000 accusations]. Goleman, Daniel. *New York Times* 144:A12 O 31 1994
Satanic Ritual Abuse: A Question of Memory [editorial; bibliog]. McCulley, Dale. *J Psych Th* 22:167-172 Fall 1994

**Ritual dance** *see* Dance, Religious

**Ritual murder** *see* Blood accusation

**Ritual Purity** *see* Purity, Ritual

**Rivera, Irving**
Fordham Manor Reformed Church, 1980-1990 [table, photos]. Algera, John. *Urban Miss* 11:25-37 Mr 1994

**Rivera Damas, Arturo, Abp, 1923-1994**
Rivera Damas, Arturo, Abp, 1923-1994 [obit; por]. *New York Times* 144:I20 N 27 1994

**Roach, William, 1907-1993**
Roach, William, 1907-1993 [obit]. Dean, Ruth J; Wenzel, Siegfried; Brault, Gerard J. *Speculum* 69:950-951 Jl 1994

**Robbins, Bruce W**
Reflections on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. *Ec Trends* 23:17,27-32 F 1994

**Robeck, Mel**
Reflections on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. *Ec Trends* 23:17,27-32 F 1994

**Robert de Luzarches, 13th cent**
Looking for Robert de Luzarches: The Early Work at Amiens Cathedral [ils, map, photos]. Murray, Stephen. *Gesta* 29 no 1:111-131 1990

**Robert of Arbrissel, 1045-1116**
The Abbey Church at Fontevraud in the Later Twelfth Century: Anxiety, Authority and Architecture in the Female Spiritual Life [photos, plans]. Simmons, Loraine N. *Gesta* 31 no 2:99-107 1992

**Roberts, Brigham Henry, 1857-1933**
The Story of *The Truth, the Way, the Life* [B H Roberts's 1927-28 doctrinal treatise; pors]. Allen, James B. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:690-741 1993

**Robertson, Garland**
Air Force chaplain loses case [G Robertson]. *Chr Cent* 111:1153-1154 D 7 1994
Loyalty test: The case of Chaplain Robertson [disciplined for voicing Gulf War dissent]. Sehested, Ken. *Chr Cent* 111:212-214 Mr 2 1994

**Robertson, John A**
Designer children: The market world of reproductive choice [*Children of Choice: Freedom and the New Reproductive Technology*, by J A Robertson; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 111:1193-1196 D 14 1994

**Robertson, Pat**
Behind The Mask: A Special Report On Pat Robertson's Christian Coalition. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:218-228,234-235,237 N 1994*
Christian Coalition's Problem Is Secular, Not Religious [P Robertson; editorial]. Hunt, Albert R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A15 Jl 28 1994
The expanding CBN empire [P Robertson; por]. *Chr Cent* 111:712-713 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Law school purges continue at Regent. *Chr Cent* 111:634-635 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Pat Robertson and the GOP: 1988 and Beyond [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, tables]. Penning, James M. *Soc Rel* 55:327-344 Fall 1994
Pat Robertson calls lawyers "inept" [Regent Univ controversy]. *Chr Cent* 111:378-379 Ap 13 1994
What God Can Help? Trinity and Pop Religions of Crisis [the apocalypticism of P Robertson, G Kaufman, and S McFague]. Chapman, G Clarke. *Cross Currents* 44:316-331 Fall 1994
"With God There's No Cap": Hawking vitamins—and skin cream from the Holy Land [P Robertson's business ventures; por, table]. Isikoff, Michael, and Hosenball, Mark. *Newsweek* 124:42-44 O 3 1994

**Robertson, William, 1721-1793**
Philosophical History and the Scottish Reformation: William Robertson and the Knoxian Tradition. Fearnley-Sander, Mary. *Hist J* 33 no 2:323-338 1990
Politics and the Polite Society in the Scottish Enlightenment [W Robertson as "paradigmatic figure"]. Kingwell, Mark. *Hist Reflections* 19:363-387 Fall 1993

**Robinson, Paul F, 1910-1993**
Robinson, Paul F, 1910-1993 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 F 7 1994

**Robinson, Stephen E**
[*Are Mormons Christian?*, by S E Robinson, 1991; review article]. Lewis, Gordon R. *Chr Res J* 15:33-37 Fall 1992

**Robinson, Veronica**
Finding Shelter [advocate of abused disabled persons V Robinson; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:30-31 Je 1994

**Rock Carvings** *see* Petroglyphs

**Rock Tombs** *see* Tombs

**Rocks (in religion, folklore)** *see* Stones (in religion, folklore)

**Rodes Gonzalez, Clara**
Religious reawakening: Stirrings in Cuba. López Oliva, Enrique, and Simon, Mary, tr. *Chr Cent* 111:940-941 O 19 1994

**Rodriguez, Abram F**
Pastor Guilty in Immigration Scheme [A F Rodriguez]. Billingsley, Lloyd. *Chr T* 38:78 Ap 4 1994

**Roelker, Nancy Lyman, 1915-1993**
Roelker, Nancy Lyman, 1915-1993 [obit]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:344-345 Ap-Je 1994
Roelker, Nancy Lyman, d 1993 [obit]. Kingdon, Robert M. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:28 1994

**Roger II, King of Sicily, 1095-1154**
The Episcopal and Royal Views at Cefalù [photos, plans]. Johnson, Mark J. *Gesta* 33 no 2:118-131 1994

**Rogers, Carl Ransom**
From the Kingdom of God to the Beloved Community, 1920-1930: Psychology and the Social Gospel in the Work of Goodwin Watson & Carl Rogers. Nicholson, Ian. *J Psych Th* 22:196-206 Fall 1994

**Rogers, Fred**
The gospel according to Fred: A visit with Mr Rogers. Belcher-Hamilton, Lisa. *Chr Cent* 111:382-384 Ap 13 1994

**Role playing**
Mimesis: Healing through mythic play. Laeuchli, Evelyn, and Laeuchli, Samuel. *Second Opinion* 19:41-53 Ap 1994
Role Theory and Exceptional Human Experience [bibliog]. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:74-77 Ap 1994

**Rolle, Richard, of Hampole, 1290?-1349**
A Checklist of Rolle Scholarship, 1896-1993 [update of 1981 bibliog by V M Lagorio and R Bradley]. Graff, Eric S, comp. *Mystics Q* 20:68-75 Je 1994
Richard Rolle's Passion Meditations in the Context of His English Epistles: *Imitatio Christi* and the Three Degrees of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 20:96-104 S 1994
To "Sytt and Syng of Luf Langyng": The Feminine Dynamic of Richard Rolle's Mysticism. Fite, Patricia P. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:13-24 1991

**Roman antiquities**
*see also* Architecture, Roman; Coins, Roman
The Hoxne Hoard: A Preliminary Report [5th-cent Roman treasure in England]. Ferguson, Everett. *J Early Chr St* 2:217-218 Sum 1994
Nouvelles archéologiques [il]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:221-225 1992
The Roman Aqaba Project: Aila Rediscovered [photo]. Parker, S Thomas. *Bib Arch* 57:172 S 1994

**Roman Catholic Church** *see* Catholic Church

**Roman emperors**
*see also* Augustus, Emperor of Rome; Emperor worship, Roman; Julian, Emperor of Rome; Maximinus, Gaius Galerius Valerius, d 313

**Roman Empire** *see* Rome—History—284-476 (Empire); Rome—History—BC 30-AD 284 (Empire)

**Roman law**
The Opposition to Roman Law and the Reformation in Germany [*Law, Resistance, and the State*, by G Strauss, 1986; review essay]. Krodel, Gottfried G. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:221-266 1993-1994
The Use and Abuse of Evidence: The Question of Provincial and Roman Influences on Early Islamic Law [*Roman, Provincial and Islamic Law*, by P Crone, 1987; review essay]. Hallaq, Wael B. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:79-91 Ja-Mr 1990

**Roman religion**
*see also* Emperor worship, Roman; Judaism and Hellenistic religions; Priests, Roman
Les couronnes militaires végétales à Rome: Vestiges indo-européens et croyances archaïques [Eng abst, p 387]. Guillaume-Coirier, Germaine. *R Hist Rel* 210:387-411 O-D 1993
"Rites" et "religion": Remarques sur certains préjugés des historiens de la religion des Grecs et des Romains [Eng abst, p 43, bibliog]. Durand, Jean Louis, and Scheid, John. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:23-43 Ja-Mr 1994

**Roman women** *see* Women, Roman

**Romances—History and criticism**
Mrs Gaskell and the Romance. Unsworth, Anna. *Faith Freedom* 48:137-140 Aut-Wint 1994

**Romanesque Art** *see* Art, Romanesque

**Romania**
Is the Right Bank Right? [Moldova and Romania; abridged fr *New Times* no 45 1992]. Kovalskaya, Galina. *RCDA* 31 no 4:78-79 1992

**Romania—Church history**
*see also* Church and state- Romania; Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian

**Romania—Nationalism**
L'Eglise et la Nation dans la théologie roumaine [Eng abst, p 4]. Vornicescu, Néstor. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:47-53 1991

**Romania—Politics**
The Inheritors: The Romanian Radical Right Since 1989 [rev fr lecture, Woodrow Wilson Center, Washington, DC, F 2 1994]. Shafir, Michael. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:71-89 Sum 1994

**Romania—Religion**
*see also* Jews- Romania

**Romanian Orthodox Church** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian

**Romanian Patriarchate**
*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian

**Romanov, Nikolai** *see* Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918

**Romanticism**
" . . . im Liede wehet ihr Geist": Zu Hölderlins poetischer Identität. Görner, Rüdiger. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:309-328 1993
L'herméneutique interculturelle [Platonism and Romanticism; Eng abst, p 96]. Holenstein, Elmar; Wieder, Frédéric, tr; Schild, Alexandre, tr. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:19-37 1994

John Rutter: Popular romantic. Westermeyer, Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:1158 D 7 1994
A Passion for Cabbages: Some Romantic Proposals for Educating Lawyers. Wright, Peter Matthews. *Sound* 77:452-466 Fall-Wint 1994
Robert Southey and the Intellectual Origins of Romantic Conservatism. Eastwood, David. *Eng Hist R* 104:308-331 Ap 1989
Un tournant vers l'herméneutique en France en 1806? [compared to German romantics]. Despland, Michel. *S R* 23 no 1:5-24 1994

**Rome—Army**
Les couronnes militaires végétales à Rome: Vestiges indo-européens et croyances archaïques [Eng abst, p 387]. Guillaume-Coirier, Germaine. *R Hist Rel* 210:387-411 O-D 1993
Why Did St Maximilian Refuse to Serve in the Roman Army? Brock, Peter. *J Eccl H* 45:195-209 Ap 1994

**Rome—Colonies**
A Reversal of a Tax Policy in Roman Egypt. Lewis, Naphtali. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:100-118 Spr 1993

**Rome—History—BC 30-AD 284 (Empire)**
Bruce J Malina: Religion in the Imagined New Testament World [visiting professor, Univ of Stellenbosch, Jl-S 1994; bibliogs]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 51:1-78 S 1994*
Defining the Web of Power in Asia Minor: The Novelist Chariton and his City Aphrodisias [bibliog]. Edwards, Douglas R. *J A A R* 62:699-718 Fall 1994
Judaism and the Rise of Christianity: A Roman Perspective. Judge, Edwin A. *Tyndale Bul* 45:355-368 N 1994
*The Limits of Empire*: Review Article [Rome; B H Isaac, 1990]. Shatzman, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:129-135 1994
Mummius' Dedications at Olympia and Pausanias' Attitude to the Romans. Tzifopoulos, Yannis Z. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:93-100 Spr 1993
Palmyra and the Roman East. Nakamura, Byron. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:133-150 Sum 1993
The Persecutions [fr death of Christ to Edict of Milan; bibliog]. Basson, A F. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:1-15 1990

**Rome—History—Germanic invasions, 3d-6th cent**
When the World Collapsed: The Spirituality of Women During the Barbarian Invasion of Rome [Jerome's Aventine circle]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 20:113-130 Sum 1993

**Rome—History—284-476 (Empire)**
*The Limits of Empire*: Review Article [Rome; B H Isaac, 1990]. Shatzman, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:129-135 1994

**Rome—Social conditions**
Wealth, House Churches and Rome: Luke's Ideological Perspective [inaugural lecture, Uiv of Zululand, Ag 1991; bibliog]. Loubser, J A. *J Th So Africa* no 89:59-69 D 1994

**Rome (City)—Antiquities**
Alcestis and Hercules in the Catacomb of Via Latina. Berg, Beverly. *Vig Chr* 48:219-234 S 1994
The Goddess Ceres in the Ara Pacis Augustae and the Carthage Relief [photos]. Spaeth, Barbette Stanley. *Am J Arch* 98:65-100 Ja 1994
Sarkophag, um 245, Rom, S Maria Antiqua: Nachruf. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *ZS* 43:173-174 Ap 1994

**Rome (City)—Church history**
Colportori evangelici a Porta Pia nel 1870 [Eng abst, p 63]. Cignoni, Mario. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:3-7 1991

**Rome (City)—Church history—0030-600**
The Early Roman Christmas Gospel: Magi, Manger, or *Verbum Factum*? [fr homiletic evidence of Leo I and Jerome]. Ruth, Lester. *St Litur* 24 no 2: 214-221 1994
Rom 13, 1-7 i sosialpolitisk kontekst Nyere forskning—en oversikt og vurdering. Røosœg, Nils Aksel. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:35-54 1993
Sukzession und Tradition in Antike und Urchristentum [Eng abst, p 690]. Bammel, Ernst. *Hervormde T St* 49:690-707 N 1993
Sur le sol de Rome: Les Lieux anciens habités par les chrétiens [map]. Chavasse, Antoine. *R Sci Rel* 68:2-4 Ja 1994

**Rome (City)—History**
Augustine, Martyrs, and Misery [in *City of God*]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Ch H* 63:1-14 Mr 1994

**Rome (Papal See)** *see* Papacy

**Romney, Mitt**
Religion Is Latest Volatile Issue to Ignite Kennedy Contest [Massachusetts senate race; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 144:A10 S 29 1994

**Roof, Wade Clark**
Mallway to heaven? Religious choice among the baby boomers [*A Generation of Seekers: The Spiritual Journey of the Baby Boom Gerneration*, by W C Roof; review essay; ils]. Nash, Laura L. *Chr Cent* 111:15-18 Ja 5-12 1994

**Roper, John Charles**
John Charles Roper and the Oxford Movement in Toronto. Faught, Brad. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:113-133 O 1994

**Roper Public Opinion Research Center**
Pollster Finds Error on Holocaust Doubts [Roper's 'flawed' query skewed poll results]. Kifner, John. *New York Times* 143:A12 My 20 1994

**Rorty, Richard J**
*A Common Faith* Revisited [J Dewey, 1934]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Rel Humanism* 28:22-33 Wint 1994
The Decline and Fall of Western Nihilism [*The Banalization of Nihilism: Twentieth-Century Responses to Meaninglessness*, by K L Carr, 1992; review article; rejoinder, pp 255-231]. Quirk, Michael J. *Sound* 77:211-224 Spr-Sum 1994
Mr Rorty's Terrible Uncertainties [reply to R J Rorty, *University of Chicago Magazine* 86:18-25 Ap 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 47: 67 N 1994
Philosophical Prejudice and Religious Self-Understanding: Experience of 'The World' in Heschel, Buber, Wittgenstein, Davidson, and Rorty [bibliog]. Caine, Nadav. *Koinonia* 5:141-173 Fall 1993
Rorty's Pragmatism. Grünfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 44:349-358 O-D 1992

**Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982**
The Truth as Person [repr fr *Not of this World: The Life and Teachings of Fr Seraphim Rose*, 1993]. Christensen, Damascene. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:2-6 1994

**Rosen, Norma**
Writing as a woman and a Jew: A Review Essay [*Accidents of Influence: Writing as Woman and a Jew in America*, by N Rosen 1992]. Moelis, Joan. *Mod Jud* 14:203-210 My 1994

**Rosenberg, Yehudah Yudl, 1865-1935**
The First Hasidic Rabbis in North America [focus on Y Y Rosenberg; por]. Robinson, Ira. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:501-515 Fall-Wint 1992

**Rosenfeld, Louis B**
Clearing-house provides guides to scholarly resources [fr anthropology to theology on Internet, by L B Rosenfeld]. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 F 9 1994

**Rosenheim, Jacob, 1870-1965**
Sovereignty as Catastrophe: Jakob Rosenheim's *Hurban Weltanschauung*. Greenberg, Gershon. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:202-224 Fall 1994

**Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen, 1888-1973**
Confession and Canon [E Rosenstock-Huessy, heritage of French Revolution, and Gospel criticism]. Strickland, W C. *Per Rel St* 20:397-408 Wint 1993
Herder und Rosenstock-Huessy: Universalhistorische Orientierungen [Eng abst, p 236]. Büchsel, Elfriede. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:223-236 1994

**Rosenwald, Julius, 1862-1932**
Julius Rosenwald and World War I [American Jewish Personalities; por]. Joyce, Miriam. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:207-218 Fall-Wint 1993
A Peculiar Alliance: Julius Rosenwald, the YMCA, and African-Americans, 1910-1933 [photos, table]. Mjagkij, Nina. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:584-605 Fall-Wint 1992

**Rosenzweig, Franz, 1886-1929**
Jüdisches Lernen oder judaistische Spezialwissenschaft? Die Konzeptionen Franz Rosenzweigs und Eugen Täublers zur Gründung der 'Akademie für die Wissenschaft des Judentums' (mit drei unveröffentlichten Briefen Rosenzweigs). Hoffmann, Christhard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:18-32 1993
On the Reception of Buber [*sic*] and Rosenzweig's Bible. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:141-165 My 1994
Rosenzweig and the Name for God. Galli, Barbara E. *Mod Jud* 14:63-86 F 1994
The Song of Songs: Judaism's Document of Revelation. Glazer, Henry. *Conserv Judaism* 43:55-60 Wint 1990-1991
De uitstraling van Hermann Cohen in het interbellum: Cassirer, Rosenzweig, Scholem. *Ned T Tij* 47:292-302 O 1993
'Vertauschte Fronten': Heidegger und Rosenzweig. Wolzogen, Christoph Van. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:109-125 1994

**Roses in literature**
The Significance of Roses as Weapons in *The Castle of Perseverance*. Ward, Patricia H. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:84-92 1991

**Rosh Ha-Shanah**
Reflecting on Holidays, Rabbi Wants Sermons to Echo Season [NY rabbi prepares for Rosh ha-Shanah; photo]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:B8 S 1 1994
When Holidays Collide: Labor Day Meets Rosh Ha-Shanah [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:16 S 5 1994

**Rosicrucians**
La pansophie des Rose-Croix. Edighoffer, Roland. *ARIES* no 17:23-34 1994

**Ross, Doug**
Ross Named President of ECPA [por]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:18 D 5 1994

**Rossiikoye Khristianskoye Demokraticheskoye Dvizheniye**
Christian Democracy and Civil Society in Russia. Sakwa, Richard. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:273-303 1994

**Rotenstreich, Nathan, 1914-1993**
Rotenstreich, Nathan, 1914-1993 [death notice]. *Judaism* 43:5 Wint 1994
Rotenstreich, Nathan, 1914-1993 [obit]. Mendes-Flohr, Paul, and Niewöhner, Friedrich. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:107-108 1994

**Roth, Henry**
Henry Roth's Secret [*A Star Shines Over Mt Morris Park*, 1994; review essay]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 97:44-47 My 1994

**Roth, Joseph, 1894-1939**
Being Possessed by Job [Job as literary archetype in Joseph Roth and others]. Fisch, Harold. *Lit Th* 8:280-295 S 1994

**Roth, Jozef, 1888-1939**
Arvet Från fyra nordiska evangelister [F Franson, J Roth, F Mangs, J Hedlund; Eng abst, p 62]. Erixon, Jan. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:35-44 1994

**Roth, Philip**
How to Read Philip Roth [Jewishness in his novels]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 97:43-48 F 1994

**Rousseau, Jean Jacques**
Le motif des *Confessions* chez saint Augustin, J-J Rousseau et A de Musset. Letournel, Sylvaine. *Religiologiques* no 5:25-56 Spr 1992

**Rousseau, Olivier Paul, 1898-1984**
Dom Olivier Rousseau: 1898-1984 [Eng abst, p 185; por]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 67 no 2:163-185 1994

**Routinization** *see* Institutionalism (Religion)

**Rowell, Edmon L**
Resolution of Appreciation of Edmond [*sic*] L Rowell [fr NABPR, N 23 1993]. *Per Rel St* 21:4 Spr 1994

**Rowlandson, Mary White, 1635?-1678?**
The Journey Between: Liminality and Dialogism in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative. Burnham, Michelle. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:60-75 1993
Mary Rowlandson's Captivity and the 'Place' of the Women Subject. Logan, Lisa. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:255-277 1993

Mary White Rowlandson's Self-Fashioning as Puritan Goodwife [bibliog]. Davis, Margaret H. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:49-60 1992
Text and Context in Mary Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative [*American Puritanism and the Defense of Mourning: Religion, Grief, and Ethnology in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative*, by M R Breitwieser, 1990; review article]. Rosenmeier, Jesper. *Am Q* 44:255-261 Je 1992

**Rowley, Harold Henry**
Op die voetspoor van Harold Henry Rowley (1890-1969) [Eng abst, p 669; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:669-686 S 1994

**Roy, Henri, d 1965**
Un cas de Réhabilitation dans le catholicisme Québécois: Le Pere Henri Roy, omi. Thibault, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 5:231-254 Spr 1992

**Royal Messianism** *see* Messianism, Political

**Rue, Loyal D**
[*By the Grace of Guile: The Role of Deception in Natural History and Human Affairs*, by L D Rue, 1994; review symposium; bibliog, p 416]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:401-424 S 1994*

**Ruether, Rosemary Radford**
A lege jorden: Utfordring til en økologisk etikk [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Ruether, 1993; review article]. Lindboe, Inger Marie. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3:157-165 1993
Ecofeminism and the problem of divine immanence/transcendence in Christian environmental ethics [bibliog]. Bratton, Susan Power. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:21-40 Ap 1994
The Liberation of Gaia. Spencer, Daniel T. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:91-102 1993*

**Ruh, Hans**
Sozialethische Diskurse [review article]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:442-448 1994*

**Ruiz Garcia, Samuel, Bp**
Bishop Is Mediating Tense Negotiations Between Rebels, Mexican Government [Bp S Ruiz; il]. Solis, Dianne. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 F 22 1994
NCC supports Mexican Catholic bishop [in Chiapas]. *Chr Cent* 111:72 Ja 26 1994
Theology and Revolution in Mexico [liberation theology and Bp S Ruíz Garcia; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Ap 1994
Uprising in Chiapas: Bishop Ruiz sees a moment of grace [Mexico; por]. Boots, Wilson T. *Chr Cent* 111:246-247 Mr 9 1994

**Rule of faith**
"Lex orandi, lex credendi": The Original Sense and Historical Avatars of an Equivocal Adage [French version in *Questions Liturgiques* 59:193-212 1978]. Clerk, Paul de, and Winger, Thomas M, tr. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:178-200 1994

**Rules, Religious** *see* Monasticism and religious orders—Rules

**Rules (Ethics)**
*see also* Principles (Ethics)

**Runjuan, Achaan**
Walking Alone: The Way of Achaan Runjuan [Thai Buddhist "nun" and teacher; photos]. Boucher, Sandy. *Tricycle* 1:60-62 Sum 1992

**Runzo, Joseph**
Religious Pluralism and Religious Relativism [critique of J Runzo and J Hick]. Quinn, Philip L. *Scot J Rel St* 15:69-84 Aut 1994

**Ruppin, Arthur, 1876-1943**
Zionist Visions of Palestine, 1917-1936. Caplan, Neil. *Muslim W* 84:19-35 Ja-Ap 1994

**Rural churches**
*see also* Missions, Rural; Saint John's Mennonite Church (Pandora, Ohio)
[A Case of an "Apostolic Church" in Rural China; house church; Eng abst, pp 38-41]. Chan, Kim-Kwong, and Min, Zhong (pseud). *CGST J* no 15:23-41 Jl 1993
City pastor, country church: what it takes to adapt to rural ministry. Clark, Bryan. *Leadership* 15:137-138 Fall 1994
A Mandate for an Emphasis on Rural Ministry in Pastoral Training. Koessler, John M. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:107-114 Fall 1994
Pentecostal Identity in Rural Brazil [*Crentes*]. Novaes, Regina. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:525-535 1994
Rural ministry: Are seminaries paying attention? Rhodes, J Stephen. *Chr Cent* 111:94-95 F 2-9 1994

**Rural development**
Base Communities and Rural Mobilization in Northern Brazil [bibliog]. Adriance, Madeleine. *Soc Rel* 55:163-178 Sum 1994
Is Sustainable Development an Oxymoron? McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:46-47 O 1994
Linking Up: Many Rural Regions Are Growing Again; A Reason: Technology: Small Nebraska Towns Find Fiber Optics Help Bring Jobs and New Residents. Richards, Bill. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A5 N 21 1994
Movilización campesina y catolicismo social en la región murciana (1900-1923) [Eng abst, pp 380-381; tables]. Moreno, Luis Miguel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:719-761 1989
The People and the Land Are One: A movement builds in rural America to incorporate faith-based concepts of justice, sustainability and participation into agricultural policies [photos]. Picciano-Hansen, Lorette. *Chr Soc Action* 7:29-33 O 1994
Seeds of Hope Sprout In Emerging Nations As Floridians Toil: Christian Farmers Till Land To Find Innovative Ways To Feed the World's Poor [Educational Concerns for Hunger Organization (ECHO)]. Morgenthaler, Eric. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Ag 29 1994

**Rural Life**
*see also* Agriculture

**Ruse, Michael**
Profile: Michael Ruse. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 29:5-79 Mr 1994*

**Rushdie, Salman**
After Years of Inaction, MLA Asks, Have Scholars Done Enough on Behalf of Salman Rushdie? [por]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:13 Ja 12 1994
The Friends of Salman Rushdie [British intellectuals divided; pors]. Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:22,24,26,28-30,38,42-43 Mr 1994
The Fundamentals of Freedom: Muslim and Arab artists defend Rushdie [5th anniv of *fatwa;* por]. Shapiro, Laura; Pedersen, Daniel; Mabry, Marcus. *Newsweek* 122:87 N 15 1993
Statement on Rushdie Plight To Be Distributed on Feb 14 Marking 5th Year of "Fatwa". Baker, John F. *Publishers Weekly* 241:13 Ja 31 1994
Staying Alive [S Rushdie; por]. Barnes, Julian. *New Yorker* 70:98-105 F 21 1994

**Russell, Bertrand**
Bertrand Russells sökande efter visshet i religion och matematik [Eng abst, p 70]. Andersson, Stefan. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:62-70 1994
Leibniz's Conception of Metaphysical Evil [critique of Russell's interpretation of Leibniz's *Theodicy*]. Latzer, Michael. *J Hist Ideas* 55:1-15 Ja 1994

**Russia**
*see also* Arkhangelsk (Russia); Dagestan (Russia); Jews- Russia; Kaliningrad (Russia); Missions- Russia; Moscow; Saint Petersburg (Russia); Zagorsk (RSFSR)
In Memory of the 75th Anniversary of the Murder of Czar Martyr Nicholas II [Russian monarchy the withholding power of God; por]. Volmensky, Paul. *Orth Life* 43:2-8 Jl-Ag 1993
Russia. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 32 no 3:43-53,59 1993-1994*

**Russia—Church history**
*see also* Baptists- Russia; Church and state- Russia; Culture and religion- Russia; Mennonites- Russia; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Tausend Jahre Christentum in Russland und der Ukraine: Ökumenische Begegnungen und historische Darstellungen [bibliog, pp 285-287]. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 59 no 3:285-324 1994

**Russia—Church history—1700-1799**
De Nederlandse Gereformeerde Gemeente te Archangel in de achttiende eeuw [Eng abst, p 67]. Veluwenkamp, Jan Willem. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:31-67 1993

**Russia—Constitution**
The Constitution of the Russian Federation: Chapter 2: The Rights and Freedoms of Persons and Citizens [excerpt]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:59 1993-1994

**Russia—Economic conditions**
A Russian Bottled Water With a Saintly Twist: Church Taps Spring And US Investors [Russian Orthodox business venture; photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 143:C1,C2 Ag 23 1994

**Russia—Education**
[Russian Orthodox Christian education in postcommunist Russia and Ukraine]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:145-243 1994*
What Does Jerusalem Have To Do With St Petersburg? [Christian scholarship in Russian universities]. Stewart, Melville Y. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:59-67 1994
Who Would Have Believed? [church and education reform in Russia]. Hoekema, David A. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 Mr 1994

**Russia—Emigration and immigration**
Soviet Dis-Union and the Fragmentation of Self: Implications for the Emigrating Jewish Family. Markowitz, Fran. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:3-17 Sum 1994

**Russia—Foreign opinion**
Impressions of Russia [editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:389-392 Fall 1993

**Russia—Foreign relations**
Russia and the Islamic World—Partners or Adversaries? [repr and tr fr *Izvestiya* Mr 10 1992]. Vasilyev, Aleksey. *RCDA* 32 no 4:63-66 1993-1994

**Russia—Foreign relations—Germany**
For Russians, Literary Loot Turns Awkward [disputes over stolen books and the spoils of war; photo]. Specter, Michael. *New York Times* 144:B1,B2 O 31 1994

**Russia—History—1533-1613**
Tsars in Troubles [review article]. Shepard, Jonathan. *Hist J* 32 no 2:413-423 1989*

**Russia—History—1613-1689**
The Devil Stole His Mind: The Tsar and the 1648 Moscow Uprising. Kivelson, Valerie A. *Am Hist R* 98:733-756 Je 1993

**Russia—History—1800-1899**
The Beginnings of the Naqshbandiyya in Dāghestān and the Russian Conquest of the Caucasus. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:204-217 1994
L'Eglise orthodoxe russe et les consequences de la réforme paysanne en Russie [Eng abst, p 379]. Nicouline, M V. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:453-456 1990
Shamil's Most Successful Offensive: Daghestan 1843. Gammer, Moshe. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:41-54 Ja 1991
Unravelling of the Conspiracy Theory: A New Look at the Pograms [review article]. Klier, John D. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:79-89 Wint 1993*

**Russia—History—1900-1917**
An Early Appeal by Russia's Muslims for International Support [1904 Tatar doc; French text]. Landau, Jacob M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:234-242 Jl 1990
Unravelling of the Conspiracy Theory: A New Look at the Pograms [review article]. Klier, John D. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:79-89 Wint 1993*

**Russia—Intellectual life**
The Exile Returns [A Solzhenitsyn por]. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 69:64-70,72-83 F 14 1994

**Russia—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Aleksei Mikhailovich, Czar of Russia, 1629-1676
Tsars in Troubles [review article]. Shepard, Jonathan. *Hist J* 32 no 2:413-423 1989*

**Russia—Military policy**
The Myths and Legends of Chemical Disarmament [Russia, repr and tr fr *Izvestiya* D 2 1992; excerpts of statements by V Mirzayanov and L Fyodorov]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:43-48 1993-1994

The Plague and the Bomb [bacteriological weapons in Russia; abridged and tr fr *Izvestiya* Je 26 1993]. Leskov, Sergey. *RCDA* 32 no 3:48-50 1993-1994

**Russia—Moral conditions**
The Exile Returns [A Solzhenitsyn por]. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 69:64-70,72-83 F 14 1994

**Russia—Nationalism**
Nationalism [defense of religious Russian nationalism; il]. Tsurikov, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 43:44-48 Jl-Ag 1993
Religious Nationalism in Russia: A Postmodern Identity? Sergeev, Mikhail. *Rel East Europe* 14:31-35 Ap 1994
A Russian Enclave Smitten With Kant Also Loves Germany: The 18th-Century Philosopher Never Left Kaliningrad In the Old Prussian Days [il, map]. Benjamin, Daniel. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A2 Ag 19 1994
The "Sad Case" of Igor Shafarevich ["an original type of Orthodox Christian heretic"]. Dunlop, John B. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:19-30 Sum 1994

**Russia—Politics**
L'agonie du pouvoir soviétique [repr fr *Le Monde des droits de l'homme* 11: 15-18 Ja-F 1994]. Korzinina, Olga. *Istina* 39:12-15 Ja-Mr 1994
Christian Democracy and Civil Society in Russia. Sakwa, Richard. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:273-303 1994
Creeping Talbottism [S Talbott, US-Russian relations]. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 97:36-40 Mr 1994
Mixed Welcome Awaits Solzhenitsyn [on return to Russia after 20 year exile]. Erlanger, Steven. *New York Times* 143:A7 My 23 1994
The Zhirinovsky Phenomenon [abridged fr *New Times* no 42 1992]. Yanov, Alexander. *RCDA* 31 no 4:59-64 1992

**Russia—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Russia
The Changing Pattern of Religious Belief: *Perestroika* and Beyond [study; tables]. Vorontsova, Lyudmila; Filatov, Sergei; Carter, Cathy, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:89-96 1994
Forbidden peninsula: Russia's Far East [religion's survival in Kamchatskaia oblast]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 111:1180-1183 D 14 1994
From Repression to Respect, Russian Church in Comeback. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 3 1994
Islam Under the Tsars and the October 1917 Revolution. Khan, Muhammad Akram. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:23-40 Ja 1991
Letter from Russia [observations of Russian piety]. McLees, Nectaria. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:43-45 1994
The Psi-Boom in Russia and the Spiritual Awakening [bibliog]. Kopitin, Alexander I. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:3-7 Ja 1994
A Religious Revival in Russia? [diags, graphs, maps]. Greeley, Andrew M. *J S S R* 33:253-272 S 1994

**Russia—Socio-economic conditions**
Russian Charities' Campaign for Respect: Facing government distrust and public skepticism, they are trying to find their place in a changing society; Americans lend a hand [map, photos]. Greene, Stephen G. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,10-13 Je 15 1993
The Spread of Antisemitism in Moscow on the Eve of the 1993 Parliamentary Election [tables]. Brym, Robert J. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:31-37 Sum 1994

**Russian icons** *see* Icons, Russian

**Russian language**
On the Narrative Imperative in Negev Arabic and in Russian [tables]. Henkin, Roni. *J Sem St* 39:245-283 Aut 1994

**Russian letters** *see* Correspondence, Russian

**Russian literature**
The Exile Returns [A Solzhenitsyn por]. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 69:64-70,72-83 F 14 1994
Solzhenitsyn Returns From Exile; Russia Looks for Icon's Role: Politically Prized or Irrelevant, Literary Hero Symbolizes a Nation's Past and Future [il]. Ignatius, Adi. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A12 My 27 1994

**Russian Orthodox Church** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

**Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia**
"By Silence is God Betrayed": On the Question of Relations between the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad and the Moscow Patriarchate [pts]. Potapov, Victor S, and Khachaturian, Vazgen, tr. *Living Orth* 15:16-19 Jl-Ag 1993
The Korean Orthodox Mission [Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia]. Hilarion, Bp of Manhattan. *Living Orth* 15:15 Jl-Ag 1993
Seizure [rpts of seizures of Free Russian churches by Russian militia and Moscow Patriarchate; photos]. *Orth Life* 43:30-35 Jl-Ag 1993

**Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia—Bishops**
Determinations of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of Ap 21-Ag-3 1993; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 3-4:9-21 My-Ag 1993]. *Living Orth* 15:22-26 Mr-Ap 1993
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of O 16-29 1993; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 5-6:2-10 S-D 1993]. *Living Orth* 15:20-23 Jl-Ag 1993

**Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia—Pastoral letters**
The Epistle of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Church Abroad: Christ is Risen! Vitaly, Metr, and others. *Orth Life* 43:3-7 My-Je 1993

**Russian philosophy** *see* Philosophy, Russian

**Rustenburg Conference, Transvaal, 1990**
Crucial Issues for Christian Mission—A Missiological Analysis of Contemporary South Africa [bibliog]. Botha, Nico; Kritzinger, Johannes N J; Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Int R Miss* 83:21-36 Ja 1994
From the Church Struggle to a Struggling Church: A tale of three conferences: Cottesloe, Rustenburg and Cape Town [bibliog]. Gous, Gustav. *Missionalia* 21:253-271 N 1993

**Rutenber, Culbert G**
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Culbert Gerow Rutenber [NABPR Festschrift Series No 11]. Scholer, David M, ed. *Per Rel St* 21:277-380 Wint 1994*

**Rutgers University**
[Campus Advance accused of "cult-like tactics" at Rutgers Univ]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:39 N 30 1994

**Ruth** *see* Bible (OT)- Ruth

**Rutherford Institute**
Explicit Film Prompts Lawsuit [fr Rutherford Institute, por]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994
With Free Help, the Religious Turn Litigious: Rutherford Institute Specializes In Taking Cases Involving Religion [John W Whitehead; il]. Gerlin, Andrea. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B12 F 17 1994

**Rutter, John**
John Rutter [2 views of his music]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:1156-1159 D 7 1994*

**Ruysbroeck, Jan van, 1293-1381**
The Birth of the Son in the Soul in the Mystical Theology of Jan van Ruusbroec. Wiseman, James A. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:30-44 1991

**Rwanda**
Afrikanische Begräbnissitten und die Mission der Kirche [Rwanda]. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:27-37 1994
Catholic priests slain in Rwandan turmoil [Jesuits, Ap 7 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:442 Ap 27 1994
A Church Became a Killing Field: Villagers say officials planned and commanded the massacre [Nyakizu, Rwanda; map]. Bonner, Raymond. *New York Times* 144:A4 N 17 1994
The church in Africa [South Africa, Rwanda, Catholic synod]. *Chr Cent* 111: 519-520 My 18-25 1994
Enabling the survivors [WCC and LWF join to aid Rwanda; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 199:7-8 O 1994
Ending Rwanda's Horror [global reaction to massacres]. Pauling, Sharon. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Ag 1994
A God Entombed: In tragedies like Rwanda, where do we find Christ's presence? Darr, Gregory J. *Other Side* 30:9-11 N-D 1994
Heart of Rwanda's Darkness: Slaughter at a Rural Church [Nyarubuye; map, photos]. Lorch, Donatella. *New York Times* 143:A1,A3 Je 3 1994
Hutu and Tutsi [ethnic conflict in Rwanda]. *Chr Cent* 111:600 Je 15-22 1994
Prayer and Memorial Service for Rwanda: June 14, 1994 [PC(USA) General Assembly]. *Ch Soc* 84:77-80 Jl-Ag 1994
Refugee Missionaries From Rwanda Speak of Their Terror, Grief and Guilt [map]. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ap 12 1994
Rwanda crisis persists [rage, refugees, relief]. *Chr Cent* 111:1038-1039 N 9 1994
Rwanda Now Faces Painful Ordeal of Rebirth [chart, chronology, photos]. Bonner, Raymond. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 D 29 1994
Rwanda's blood-guilt [Hutu-Tutsi animosity linked to colonialists' promotion of racial and class divisions; photos]. De Waal, Alexander. *One World* no 199:4-6 O 1994
Rwandan "slaughter of innocents" condemned [*L'Osservatore Romano*]. *Chr Cent* 111:569-570 Je 1-8 1994
The Situation in Rwanda [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:68-70 Jl-Ag 1994
Vatican asks UN for "Safe Area" in Rwanda [38,000 refugees in religious center at Kabgayi]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 143:A1 Je 1 1994
Will It Be Peace or Punishment? War Crimes: Why no one will pay for the murder of 1 million people [Rwanda genocide; photo, tables]. Masland, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:37 Ag 1 1994
Will Rwanda Be Revived? [photo]. *Chr T* 38:60 D 12 1994

**Rwanda—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Rwanda

**Rycenga, Jennifer**
Pomona College Rejects Charges That It Is "Purging" Lesbians. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:24 F 16 1994

**Rycroft, William Stanley, d 1993**
Rycroft, W Stanley, d 1993 [obit]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:75 Ap 1994

**Ryken, Leland**
Leland Ryken's Literary Approach to Biblical Interpretation: An Evangelical Model. Weathers, Robert A. *J Ev Th S* 37:115-124 Mr 1994

# S

**Sa-skya Pandi-ta Kun-dga-rgyal-mtshan, 1182-1251**
Two Mongol Xylographs (*Hor Par Ma*) of the Tibetan Text of Sa Skya Pandita's Work on Buddhist Logic and Epistemology [bibliog]. Kuijp, Leonard W J van der. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:279-298 1993

**Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de, 1584-1648**
Complicated Cosmos: Astrology and Anti-Machiavellianism in Saavedra's *Empresas Políticas*. Alves, Abel A. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:67-84 1994

**Sabaean Inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Sabaean

**Sabaeans**
Middle Sabaic *BN Z*: Clan Group, or Head of Clan? [bibliog, sigla]. Korotayev, Andrey. *J Sem St* 39:207-219 Aut 1994
The Sabaean Community (*SB', 'SB'N*) in the Political Structure of the Middle Sabaean Cultural Area [bibliog]. Korotayev, Andrey. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:68-83 1994

**Sabas of Caesarea, Patr, 12th cent**
Sabas von Kaisareia: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der melkitischen orthodoxen Patriarchate von Jerusalem und von Alexandrien zur Komnenen-Zeit. Plank, Peter. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:23-40 1994

**Sabatier, Louis Auguste, 1839-1901**
Quelques propos d'Auguste Sabatier sur l'Affaire Dreyfus [repr of preface to *L'Affaire Dreyfus et l'image*, by J Grand-Carteret, 1898]. Dubief, Henri. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:293-295 Ap-Je 1994

**Sabbatarians**
Sunday Business and the Decline of Sunday Closing Laws: A Historical Overview. Raucher, Alan. *J Ch St* 36:13-33 Wint 1994

**Sabbath**
*see also* Sunday
"Keep Holy the Day of the Lord". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:5 68,105-114 Spr 1994*
The Sabbath Among the Samaritans. Weiss, Herold. *J St Jud* 25:252-273 D 1994
The Sabbath and a Sustainable Economy [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:33 S 1994
Sabbath Rest: A Theological Imperative According to Karl Barth [theologians work in prayer; bibliog]. McCormick, Frances Rice. *J A A R* 62:539-552 Sum 1994
Sargon's Azekah Inscription: The Earliest Extrabiblical Reference to the Sabbath? Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 32:247-251 Aut 1994

**Sabbath—Biblical teaching**
The Good-for-Nothing Sabbath: Why the day begins at dusk, and other biblical insights into how God works—and rests. Peterson, Eugene H. *Chr T* 38:34-36 Ap 4 1994
Inner-Biblical Exegesis in the Book of the Covenant: The Case of the Sabbath Commandment. Rosenstock, Bruce. *Conserv Judaism* 44:37-49 Spr 1992
Jesús y el sábado [2 pts]. Bravo, Ernesto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:149-174 1994
Sabbat: étymologie et origines: Ètude bibliographique. Laberge, Léo. *Sci Esprit* 44:185-204 My-S 1992

**Sabbath (Jewish law)**
*see also* Eruv
Altars and Tables: Authority and Utility in Religion. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 45:46-58 Wint 1993
Between Love and Rebuke [action against public Sabbath desecration in Israel]. Cohen, Shear Yashuv. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:4-10 Wint 1994
Extending Sabbath Invitations to the Non-Observant [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:44-51 Wint 1994
The Sabbath Day: To Heal or Not to Heal [Jesus Seminar analysis of healing stories]. Schmidt, Daryl D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:124-147 Wint 1994
Thank the Lord for His Loopholes: The Jewish Sabbath is Safe: Modern times and Jewish law can be reconciled [map, photo]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 144:A7 D 19 1994

**Sabbathaians**
Philosemitism in the Seventeenth Century. Dole, George F. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:5-17 D 1990

**Sabbatical Leave** *see* Clergy—Leaves

**Sabbatical year (Judaism)**
Jubilee—an international cry [Asian, African Kairos processes]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:24 O 1994
The messianic sabbatical year and the social mission of the Church. Galvão, Henrique de Noronha; Sousa, Douglas, tr; Stilwell, Pamela, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:49-68 Spr 1994
Vergeltung oder Vergebung!? Matthäus 18,21-35 auf dem Hintergrund des "Erlassjahres". Weber, Beat. *Th Z* 50 no 2:124-151 1994
Year of Jubilee re Weapons of Mass Destruction [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:32-34 Jl-Ag 1994

**Sabellianism**
Die Gegner im Schreiben Markells von Ankyra an Julius von Rom. Vinzent, Markus. *Z K G* 105 no 3:285-328 1994

**Sabina (Italy)**
Fede e storia della Chiesa Valdese di Forano Sabina (1889-1989) [Eng abst, p 61]. Milaneschi, Cesare. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:9-43 1989

**Sacerdotal Society of the Holy Cross** *see* Opus Dei

**Sacramental character**
The Roman Catholic School Experience: Leadership, Sacramentality, Vision. Laplante, Richard L. *Grail* 10:101-114 S 1994
Slegs eenmaal gedoop—Sans Jamais Le Réitérer [Eng abst, p 140; bibliog]. Potgieter, P C. *Hervormde T St* 50:140-154 Mr-Je 1994

**Sacramentals**
*see also* Candles and lights

**Sacraments**
*see also* Baptism; Confirmation; Lord's Supper; Marriage; Penance; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Sacraments
*Babette's Feast*, Sacramental Grace, and the Saga of Redemption [bibliog, photo]. Edwards, Diane Tolomeo. *Chr Lit* 42:420-432 Spr 1993
Pneumatology in the Sacramental Theologies of Geoffrey Wainwright, Jean Corbon and Edward Kilmartin. Sanders, Peter C. *Worship* 68:332-352 Jl 1994
Tongues as a sign: Towards a Sacramental Understanding of Pentecostal Experience. Macchia, Frank D. *Pneuma* 15:61-76 Spr 1993

**Sacraments—Biblical teaching**
*see also* Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sacraments

**Sacraments—Bibliography**
Bulletin de théologie sacramentaire [annot bibliog]. Bourgeois, Henri. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:103-131 Ja-Mr 1994
Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature. Daly, Robert J, ed. *Th St* 55: 657-705 D 1994*

**Sacraments—Catholic Church**
*see also* Baptism—Catholic Church
Der Abschluss des Ehebundes: "Spenden" oder "Proklamieren" des Ehesakramentes. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 173 no 2:81-98 1993
L'Eglise comme sacrement chez Heinrich Klee. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 68:197-217 Ap 1994
From Anguish to Refound Freedom: Penance in the Tension Between Sacraments and Ethics. Hidber, Bruno. *Worship* 68:98-117 Mr 1994
Liturgia y Sacramentos en esta época postconciliar. Larrabe, José Luis. *Est Ecles* 67:429-447 Jl-D 1992
Los movimientos de la sacramentología [Eng abst, p 43]. Maldonado, Luis. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:43-55 1991
Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature. Daly, Robert J, ed. *Th St* 55: 657-705 D 1994*
Sacramentos en la evangelización de América [2 pts; Eng abst, p 155]. Borobio, Dionisio. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:155-187 1992; 52 no 3:269-314 1992

**Sacraments—History of doctrines**
Hugh of St Victor's *De sacramentis Christianae fidei*: The Sacraments of Salvation. Girolimon, Michael T. *J Rel Hist* 18:127-138 D 1994
Martin Bucer and the Anabaptist Context of Evangelical Confirmation. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Menn Q R* 68:95-122 Ja 1994
The Nihil Rule Revisited. Teigen, Bjarne W. *Luth Q* ns 8:269-285 Aut 1994
Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature. Daly, Robert J, ed. *Th St* 55: 657-705 D 1994*
Sakrament og frigjøring [interview]. Boff, Leonardo, and Tsele, Molefe. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:54-56 1994

**Sacraments—Lutheran churches**
The Nihil Rule Revisited. Teigen, Bjarne W. *Luth Q* ns 8:269-285 Aut 1994

**Sacraments—Orthodox Eastern Church**
*see also* Marriage (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church
The Seal of the Gift of the Holy Spirit [sacrament of chrismation; repr fr *The Tikhonaire*]. Golubov, Alexander. *Sourozh* no 55:30-40 F 1994

**Sacraments—Reformed churches**
Not Presence But Action: Calvin on Sacraments [compared with Thomas Aquinas]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Perspectives* 9:16-22 Mr 1994
Some and All: Ordination and the Sacraments. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Ref Lit Music* 28:3-5 Wint 1994

**Sacraments and children**
Der parallele Wortgottesdienst mit Kindern und Erwachsenen in der sonntäglichen Eucharistiefeier der Gemeinde: Pastorale Relevanz und liturgische Kriterien. Bärsch, Jürgen. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:89-106 1994

**Sacraments and Christian union**
*see also* Lord's Supper and Christian union

**Sacre-Coeur de Montmartre (Paris, France)**
Restoring a Sacred Center: Pilgrimage, Politics, and the Sacré-Coeur [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic); graph, il, map, plan]. Jonas, Raymond A. *Hist Reflections* 20:95-123 Wint 1994

**Sacred, The** *see* Holy, The

**Sacred books**
*see also* Bhagavadgita; Buddhism—Sacred books; Hinduism—Sacred books; Qur'an
Living Scripturally and the Life of Scripture [*What is Scripture? A Comparative Approach*, by W C Smith; review essay]. Coburn, Thomas B. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:17-18 1994

**Sacred groves** *see* Trees (in religion, folklore)

**Sacred heart**
Restoring a Sacred Center: Pilgrimage, Politics, and the Sacré-Coeur [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic); graph, il, map, plan]. Jonas, Raymond A. *Hist Reflections* 20:95-123 Wint 1994

**Sacred journeys** *see* Pilgrims and pilgrimages

**Sacred meals**
*see also* Lord's Supper

**Sacred mountains** *see* Mountains (in religion, folklore)

**Sacred places**
*see also* Altars; Land—Biblical teaching
The Crystallization of an Israeli Policy Towards Muslim and Christian Holy Places, 1948-1955 [includes text of UN resolutions; table; appendices]. Peled, Alisa Rubin. *Muslim W* 84:95-126 Ja-Ap 1994
The Economy and the Symbolic Sites of Africa [bibliog, charts; French ed, 27:1-42 Wint 1994]. Zaoual, Hassan. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-42 Wint 1994*
Einen javanischen Mystiker verstehen: Kognitive Analyse von Überzeugungen über heilige Orte (*tempat keramat*) aus Majapahit [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog, diags, photos]. Schweizer, Thomas. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:47-64 1988
How on Earth Could Places Become Holy? Origins of the Christian Idea of Holy Places [paper fr conf, Sydney, Jl 1993]. Markus, Robert A. *J Early Chr St* 2:257-271 Fall 1994
Liturgical Space: Societas Liturgica 1993 Fribourg Congress. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:1-126 1994*
More Than a Monument: The Spiritual Dimension of These Hallowed Walls: The Vietnam Veterans Memorial has become a sacred shrine [photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 11 1994
New Agers at Holy Place Arouse Protests by Indians: The Sioux try to drive out "plastic medicine men" [Bear Butte, SD; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A14 Je 27 1994
On Holy Ground: The practical theology of home [review article]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:40,43,45 My 1994*
Producing Patriotic Inspiration at Mount Rushmore [bibliog]. Glass, Matthew. *J A A R* 62:265-283 Sum 1994
Sacred Lands and Religious Freedom. Deloria, Vine. *Am Ind Rel* 1:73-83 Wint 1994
To Prepare a Place: Johannine Christianity and the Collapse of Ethnic Territory. Swanson, Tod D. *J A A R* 62:241-263 Sum 1994
Vraja, Land of Kṛṣṇa. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 1:1-190 Fall 1992*
What's a Bahmah?: How Sacred Space Functioned in Ancient Israel [photos, bibliog, map]. Nakhai, Beth Alpert. *Bib Arch R* 20:18-29,77-78 My-Je 1994

**Sacred trees (in religion, folklore)** *see* Trees (in religion, folklore)

**Sacrifice**
*see also* Altars; Atonement; Lord's Supper—Sacrifice; Scapegoat
Le Calumet de l'autre ou le calumet du sacrifice [J F Lafitau's 1724 thesis; table; Eng abst, p 247]. Tissot, Georges. *Religiologiques* no 6:19-40 Aut 1992
Eroticism, violence, and sacrifice: A postmodern theory of religion and ritual. Olson, Carl. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:231-250 1994
RS 24.643: texte et structure [facisims, photo; texts, tr]. Pardee, Dennis. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:153-170 1992

Shamans and Mountain Spirits in Hunza [bibliog, map, plates]. Sidky, M H. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:67-96 1994

**Sacrifice—Biblical teaching**
*see also* Akedah
The Burnt Offering in its Biblical Context. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:195-206 Fall 1991
Elijah's Self-Offering: I Kings 17,21. Kiuchi, Nobuyoshi. *Biblica* 75 no 1:74-79 1994
The Eucharist: A Sacrificial Formula Reserved [il, photos, plan]. Lang, Bernhard. *Bible R* 10:44-49 D 1994
The Incense Offering in its Biblical Context [lecture at Mid-America Reformed Seminary, N 9 1989]. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:179-194 Fall 1991
Interprétations récentes et dimensions spécifiques du sacrifice *ḥaṭṭāt* [Jacob Milgrom, Rolf Rendtorff, Alfred Marx]. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 75 no 1: 59-70 1994
The Origin and Character of Sacrifice in Scripture. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:3-16 Spr 1991
Out of the Green-Tiled Bathroom: Crucifixion [excerpt fr *Memories of God: Theological Reflections on a Life*, 1995]. Bondi, Roberta C. *Weavings* 9:6-27 S-O 1994
Wakening a Sleeping Metaphor: A New Interpretation of Malachi 1:11. Viberg, Åke. *Tyndale Bul* 45:297-319 N 1994
What Does the Lord Require? Old Testament Child Sacrifice and New Testament Christology. Berquist, Jon L. *Encount* 55:107-128 Spr 1994

**Sacrifice—Comparative studies**
Die Ambiguität des Opferbegriffs [Eng abst, p 74]. Bader, Günter. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:59-74 1994
The Sacrifice of the Mass: The problem of meaning in gemeinschaft societies in Eastern Africa [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:99-114 1994
Wild Victims: Hunting as Sacrifice and Sacrifice as Hunting in Huaulu. Valeri, Valerio. *Hist Rel* 34:101-131 N 1994

**Sacrifice, Human**
*see also* Blood accusation
Rise and Fall of the City of the Gods [ils, map, photos]. Carlson, John B. *Archaeology* 46:58-69 N-D 1993
What Does the Lord Require? Old Testament Child Sacrifice and New Testament Christology. Berquist, Jon L. *Encount* 55:107-128 Spr 1994

**Sacrifice (Greek religion)**
Stone Age Survivals in the Myth of the Calydonian Boar [development of a Greek myth]. Honea, Sion M. *J Rel Hist* 18:1-26 Je 1994

**Sacrifice (Hinduism)**
*see also* Sutras—Shrauta
The Identity and Significance of the *Valmīkavapa* in the Vedic Ritual [bibliog, photos]. Smith, Frederick M, and Carri, Sebastian J. *Indo-Iran J* 37:201-231 Jl 1994
Sacrifice, Surplus, and the Soul [ritual and immortality in Upaniṣads]. Thapar, Romila. *Hist Rel* 33:305-324 My 1994

**Sacrifice (Judaism)**
*see also* Akedah
The Eucharist: A Sacrificial Formula Reserved [il, photos, plan]. Lang, Bernhard. *Bible R* 10:44-49 D 1994
Josephus on Essene Sacrifice. Baumgarten, Albert I. *J Jew St* 45:169-183 Aut 1994
Sündenbock- und Opferritual: Biblische Aspekte [bibliog]. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 43:14-25 F 1994

**Sadducees**
What Were the Sadducees Reading? An Enquiry into the Literary Background of Mark 12:18-23 [Book of Tobit]. Bolt, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 45:369-394 N 1994

**Sade, Marquis de, 1740-1814**
Pierre Klossowski's *Sade My Neighbor* and the hermeneutics of suspicion. Connell, George. *Faith Phil* 10:553-566 O 1993

**Sailer, Hieronymus, d 1559**
Hieronymus Sailer aus St Gallen, Schwiegersohn des Augsburger Grosskaufherrn Bartholomäus Welser, und seine Tätigkeit im Lichte seines Briefwechsels mit Vadian. Bonorand, Conradin. *Zwingliana* 20:103-125 1993

**Sailors** *see* Seamen

**Saint-Germain-des-Pres (Abbey)**
Le portail du XIIe siècle de Saint-Germain-des-Prés à Paris: état de la question et nouvelles recherches [Eng abst, p 21; photos]. Plagnieux, Philippe. *Gesta* 28 no 1:21-29 1989

**Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes (Abbey)**
The Chevet of Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes [ils, map, photos]. Tcherikover, Anat. *Gesta* 28 no 2:147-164 1989

**Saint-Martin, Louis-Claude de, 1743-1803**
Louis-Claude de Saint-Martin: Le désir de connaissance. Jacques-Chaquin, Nicole. *ARIES* no 17:12-22 1994

**Saint-Victor (Abbey) (Paris, France)**
The Deposition of Abbot Ernis of Saint-Victor: A New Letter? [Latin text, introd, notes]. Duggan, Anne J. *J Eccl H* 45:642-660 O 1994

**Saint, Nathaniel, 1923-1956**
Martyrs' Lost Plane Recovered in Ecuador [after 37 years; photos]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 38:57 Ag 15 1994

**Saint, Rachel, 1914-1994**
Saint, Rachel, 1914-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:60 D 12 1994

**Saint Andrew's Church (Milltown, Northern Ireland)**
Anglicanism in Rural Northern Ireland [St Andrew's, Milltown; church review]. Gribbin, Emmet. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:530-534 D 1994

**Saint Andrew's Episcopal Church (Des Moines, Iowa)**
On the Low Church Style in Iowa [Saint Andrew's Episcopal Church, Des Moines; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:116-122 Mr 1994

**Saint Augustine's Church (Washington, DC)**
Epiphany at the Mother Church of African-American Roman Catholicism. Pope, Mary, and Collman, Richard F. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:535-539 D 1994

**Saint Clare, Order of** *see* Poor Clares

**Saint Edward's University (Austin, Tex)**
Continuing a Career of Unlikely Challenges [P A Hayes]. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:5 S 15 1993

**Saint John's Mennonite Church (Pandora, Ohio)**
Pandora's Secret: Why is this church in an Ohio cornfield growing? [Profiles of Vision; photos]. Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 15:40-42 Sum 1994

**Saint John's University (New York, NY)**
NY Court Denies Church-Related Colleges Blanket Protection from Discrimination Suits [D Z Scheiber, St John's Univ]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37 Jl 6 1994

**Saint Joseph's Provincial Seminary (Troy, NY)**
"Good Work in its Day": St Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, New York. Shelley, Thomas J. *R Hist Eccl* 88:416-438 Ap-Je 1993

**Saint Mary's Cathedral (San Francisco, Calif)**
Richard Lippold and Thomas Aquinas: The *Baldacchino* for St Mary's Cathedral in San Francisco [photos, bibliog; appendix: excerpt fr "i to eye," by R Lippold, pp 96-97]. Foster, Ann T. *Sound* 77:81-97 Spr-Sum 1994

**Saint Mary's College (Notre Dame, Ind)**
Claiming Our Voices: A Teaching/Learning Experiment [feminist theology, Saint Mary's College (Ind)]. Kaminski, Phyllis H. *J Fem St* 10:123-142 Spr 1994

**Saint Olaf College**
Mark Edwards Named President of St Olaf College [por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:3 1994

**Saint Paul (Minn)**
Muslim woman ticketed for "disguise" [in St Paul, Minn]. *Chr Cent* 111:979 O 26 1994

**Saint Paul Community Baptist Church (Brooklyn, NY)**
*Upon This Rock: The Miracles of a Black Church* [by S G Freedman; review essay; por]. Chaves, Mark. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:16-17 1993

**Saint Paul's Presbyterian Church (Livonia, Mich)**
Minister Embraces "Dr Death" [J Kevorkian; photo]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:78 Ap 4 1994

**Saint Peter's Basilica (Vatican City)** *see* Basilica di San Pietro in Vaticano

**Saint Peter's Ecumenical Church (Slave Lake, Alberta)**
Sharing Worship in a Shared Ministry Parish [St Peter's Ecumenical Church, Slave Lake, Canada]. Jorgenson, Allen. *Ecumenism* no 111:10-13 S 1993

**Saint Peter's Lutheran Church (New York, NY)**
A Willem de Kooning Triptych and St Peter's Church [photo]. Cook, John. *Th Ed* 31:59-73 Aut 1994

**Saint Petersburg (Russia)**
The History of Islam in St Petersburg [tr fr paper fr "The Renaissance of Islam in St Petersburg" conf, F 1992]. Khalidov, Anas B, and Carter, Kathy, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:245-249 1994

**Saint Petersburg School of Religion and Philosophy**
Man in Search of Meaning: the St Petersburg School of Religion and Philosophy. Pecherskaya, Nataliya A, and Sutton, Jonathan, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:205-207 1994

**Saint Pius V Church (Pasadena, Tex)**
Forming a Holy People: Ritual Places [sacramental celebrations at renovated St Pius V, Pasadena, Tex; photos]. Mauck, Marchita B. *St Liturg* 24 no 1: 45-57 1994

**Saint Regis Indians** *see* Mohawk Indians

**Saint Thomas Christians**
Encounter of Hindus with the Ancient Thomas Christians in Kerala. Rao, S N. *J Dharma* 19:138-159 Ap-Je 1994

**Saint Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary**
The Bossey Seminar: A Personal Reflection [Ja 3-14 1994]. Hogan, Denise. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:431-437 1994

**Saints**
*see also* Christian saints; Hagiography; Stigmatization

**Saints, Christian** *see* Christian saints

**Sakyamuni** *see* Buddhas—Gautama (Sakyamuni)

**Salamanca (Spain)**
Economía, psicología y ética de un motín: Salamanca, 1764 [Eng abst, p 398]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:675-711 1987

**Salandini, Victor, d 1994**
Salandini, Victor, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 143:28 Ag 6 1994

**Salant, Samuel, 1816-1909**
A Conversation between Rabbi Seligmann Baer Bamberger and Rabbi Shumuel Salant [tr fr *Juedisches Wochenblatt* 5 1928]. Carlebach, Joseph, 1883-1942, and Leiman, Shnayer Z, tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:58-63 Wint 1994

**Salaries** *see* Clergy—Salaries, pensions

**Salcedo, Diego de, 17th cent**
The Governor-General, the Inquisition and the Dutch Connection (Manila, 1664-1669). Schreurs, Peter. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:131-145 1989

**Sale of children** *see* Children, Sale of

**Salem (Mass)**
Salem Witchcraft and Spiritual Evil: A Century of Non-Whig Revisionism [review essay; bibliog]. Stock, R D. *Chr Lit* 42:141-156 Aut 1992

**Salem (Mass)—History**
Season of Anguish: The Formal Proceeding Conducted During the Salem Witchcraft Hysteria of 1692. Lampros, Dean George. *West Th J* 56:303-327 Fall 1994

**Salem (NC)**
A Different Kind of Freedom? Order and Discipline among the Moravian Brethren in Germany and Salem, North Carolina 1771-1801. Sommer, Elisabeth. *Ch H* 63:221-234 Je 1994

**Salesians**
La educación universitaria católica [2 pts; conf addresses in Spanish, French, and Italian; docs, pt 1, pp 59-91, 369-398]. Javierre, Antonio M. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 11-12:1-410 1984-1985; 16:1-200 1989*
Los Salesianos en Guatemala 1929-1987 [monograph; facsims]. Atilano Rivera, Jose. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 15:1-505 Ja-D 1988*

**Salisbury, Robert Cecil, Earl of, 1563-1612**
The Religion of Robert Cecil. Croft, Pauline. *Hist J* 34 no 4:773-796 1991

**Sallman, Warner, 1892-1968**
The Man Who Rendered Jesus For the Age of Duplication [W Sallman; photos]. Grimes, William. *New York Times* 144:B1,B4 O 12 1994
Would Jesus Have Sat for a Portrait? The Likeness of Christ in the Popular Reception of Warner Sallman's Art [*Head of Christ;* il]. Morgan, David. *Crit* 33:11-17 Wint 1994

**Salmon, Pierre, 15th cent**
Pierre Salmon's Advice for a King [ils]. Hedeman, Anne D. *Gesta* 32 no 2: 113-123 1993

**Salvador, El** *see* El Salvador

**Salvation**
*see also* Assurance (Theology); Atonement; Election (Theology); Grace; Justification; Reconciliation (Theology); Redemption; Regeneration (Theology); Repentance; Universalism
Christian Dialogue with the World's Religions: Is It Possible? [bibliog]. Kettner, Edward G, Jr. *Luth Th J* 28:98-105 D 1994
Health and Salvation: Musings on Meanings [bibliog]. Schmitt, Stephen. *Rel Ed* 89:170-183 Spr 1994
Jesus and Salvation: An Essay in Interpretation. Haight, Roger. *Th St* 55: 225-251 Je 1994
Medicine and Religion [French ed, 27:1-42 Aut 1994]. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-39 Fall 1994*
Status and Sacredness: Worship and Salvation as Forms of Status Transformation [bibliog]. Milner, Murray, Jr. *J S S R* 33:99-109 Je 1994
"Why Did God Kill Jesus?". Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 112:15-25 Ja 1994

**Salvation—Biblical teaching**
*see also* Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology
The cost of eternal life [Mk 10:17-31; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:849 S 21-28 1994
Divine Analysis and Comprehensive Solution: Some Priorities from Ephesians 2. O'Brien, Peter T. *Ref Th R* 53:130-142 S-D 1994
Doctrinal Issues in Colossians [pt 3: The Doctrinal Issues in Colossians; pts 1-2:149:45-59, 180-192 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. House, H Wayne. *Bib Sac* 151:325-338 Jl-S 1994
The event of Jesus Christ today [The Church as Mission]. Scola, Angelo; Nagle, Vincent, tr; McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 21: 569-593 Wint 1992
A Look at Ephesians 2:8-9. Leigh, Allen W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:163-164 Wint 1994
Out of the Green-Tiled Bathroom: Crucifixion [excerpt fr *Memories of God: Theological Reflections on a Life*, 1995]. Bondi, Roberta C. *Weavings* 9:6-27 S-O 1994
Salvation. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 91:469-573 Fall 1994*
Samtalen med den samaritanske kvinde [Eng abst, p 165]. Hyldahl, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:153-165 1993
Se salvará como atravesando fuego? 1 Cor 3:15b reconsiderado. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Ecles* 68:333-338 Jl-S 1993
Seeking and Saving the Lost [Lk 19:10]. Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949. *Kerux* 7:1-19 My 1992
Universalidad de la salvación en la apocalíptica (Daniel, 4° de Esdras y 2° de Baruc). Muñoz León, Domingo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:129-148 1994

**Salvation—Comparative studies**
The Concept of the Universal Savior in Vaisnavism and in Catholic Christianity [*Bhagavata Purana*]. Pereira, José. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:53-59 Spr-Sum 1994
The Divine Logos and Redemption: A Comparison of Baha'i and Early Christian Perspectives. Curtotti, Michael. *J Ec St* 30:227-244 Spr 1993
Salvations: A More Pluralistic Hypothesis. Heim, S Mark. *Mod Th* 10:341-360 O 1994

**Salvation—History of doctrines**
*see also* Calvin, John—Theology—Soteriology
Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo* Revisited [integration of liturgy and social justice in soteriology]. Brown, Hunter. *Église Th* 25 no 2:189-204 1994
Christian Dialogue with Tenrikyō: (An essay on perspectives of History of salvation neglected by Christian theological reflection). Laube, Johannes. *St Miss* 43:245-260 1994
Christian Salvation and the Continuing Effectiveness of the World Religions [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 10th in series; chart]. Race, Alan. *Epworth R* 21:61-68 S 1994
[Christus Victor] [2 pts: pt 1: "Christus Victor, Ecclesiology, and Christology"; pt 2: "Some Theological Implications of Christus Victor"]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 68:277-290 Jl 1994; 68:433-576 O 1994
Circumcision, Women and Salvation. Lieu, Judith M. *N T St* 40:358-370 Jl 1994
The Death of Jesus for Human Sins: The Historical Basis for a Theological Concept. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *Th Life* no 15-16:45-52 1993
The Doctrine of the Abrogations in the Federal Theology of Johannes Cocceius (1603-1669). Van Asselt, W J. *Cal Th J* 29:101-116 Ap 1994
Die Erkrankung der Theologie [of P Schütz]. Kremers, Rudolf. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:276-282 1994

Eschatology, Soteriology, and Social Activism in Four Mid-Nineteenth Century Holiness Methodists [P Palmer, N Bangs, Bp L L Hamline, Bp G Haven]. Whidden, Woodrow W. *Wesley Th J* 29:92-110 Spr-Fall 1994
Gelukkig wie bestemd is tot geloof: Een systematisch-theologische analyse van Augustinus' verkiezingsleer in relatie tot de menselijke wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 230]. Bok, Nico den. *Ned T Ty* 48:191-204 Jl 1994
The Gospel according to Don [Cupitt; bibliog]. King, Geoff. *Stimulus* 2:22-24 F 1994
Logos-Sarx? Sarx and the Soul of Christ In the Early Thought Of Cyril of Alexandria. Welch, Lawrence J. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:271-292 1994
The Lordship Salvation Controversy. Day, Alan. *Th Educator* no 45:23-29 Spr 1992
Predestination: A Scottish Perspective [rev fr inaugural lecture, Aberdeen Univ, Mr 5 1991]. Fergusson, David A S. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:457-478 1993
La reconversión de la Escatología en Protología (EvTom log 18, 19, 24,49 y 50) [Eng abst, p 163]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 40: 133-163 My-Ag 1993
Le retour d'Adam au Paradis, symbole du salut de l'humanité [Eng abst, p 147]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 51:117-147 Ap-Je 1994
Salvation. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 91:469-573 Fall 1994*
Sheep and Goats: Current Evangelical Thought on the Nature of Hell and the Scope of Salvation. Linfield, Alan M. *Vox Ev* 24:63-75 1994
The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:63-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993
Wesley and the Question of Truth or Salvation Through Other Religions [presidential address, Wesleyan Theological Society, Portland, Oregon, N 1 1991]. Maddox, Randy L. *Wesley Th J* 27:7-29 Spr-Fall 1992
What Ever Happened to Baptist Calvinism?: A Response to Molly Marshall and Clark Pinnock on the Nature of Salvation in Jesus Christ and in the World's Religions [review article]. Wood, Ralph C. *Rv Ex* 91:593-608 Fall 1994*

**Salvation (Buddhism)**
*see also* Pure Land Buddhism

**Salvation (Hinduism)** *see* Moksha

**Salvation (Islam)**
Islam and Salvation: Some on-site Observations [reply, E Troeger, pp 17-21; bibliog]. Nickel, Gordon. *Direction* 23:3-16 Spr 1994

**Salvation (Judaism)**
Universalidad de la salvación en la apocalíptica (Daniel, 4° de Esdras y 2° de Baruc). Muñoz León, Domingo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:129-148 1994

**Salvation Army**
An Army Battles Poverty: The Salvation Army is a familiar part of every Christmas season, but this Christmas the Army's profile is higher than ever given the welfare reform debate. Pearson, Hugh. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A10 D 23 1994
*Forbes* and *The New Republic*: High Praise for the Salvation Army [il]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34 Ja 11 1994
Group Picks First American Leader [Salvation Army, P A Rader; por]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:68 S 12 1994
Health Problems Sideline General [Salvation Army; por]. *Chr T* 38:54 Jl 18 1994
No 1: Salvation Army Eyes Modern Fund-Raising Techniques [photo]. Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:42,46 N 1 1994
The Philanthropy 400: Biggest US Charities See 4% Rise in Gifts; Salvation Army Is No 1 [followed by Catholic Charites and United Jewish Appeal, tables]. Moore, Jennifer, and Brown, Joanna D. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:1,24-26,28,30,32-38 N 2 1993
The Philanthropy 400: Donations Increase 4% at Top US Charities; Big Gains for Museums [Salvation Army again heads list of best US fund raisers; tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:1,26-28,30-41 N 1 1994
Proclaiming Women's Right to Preach [C M Booth, Salvation Army; facsim, por]. Walker, Pamela J. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:20-23,35 1994
Salvation Army Drive Sees Small Increase. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:29 Ja 11 1994
Salvation Army enlists Hillary Clinton. *Chr Cent* 111:713-714 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
The Salvationist Stance on Ecumenism. Guy, David. *Ec R* 46:434-439 O 1994

**Salvation History** *see* History (Theology)

**Salvation outside the church**
The Destiny of Those Who Have Never Heard: A Bibliographical Essay. Unger, Walter. *Direction* 23:54-63 Spr 1994
Evangelical Pluralism: A Singular Problem [faith in Christ necessary for salvation]. Phillips, W Gary. *Bib Sac* 151:140-154 Ap-Je 1994

**Salvatorians**
Das Verhältnis zwischen den alten Orden und neuen Instituten: Eine apostolische Visitation am Ende des 19. Jahrhunderts [excerpt fr *Documenta et Studia Salvatoriana* 20 no 1-2 1993; Eng abst, p 794]. Meijl, Peter van. *R Hist Eccl* 88:765-794 Jl-D 1993

**Samaritan Aramaic language**
Der Name *'glyw* auf Samaria-Ostrakon Nr 41. Koenen, Klaus. *Vet Test* 44: 396-400 Jl 1994

**Samaritans**
*see also* Inscriptions, Samaritan; Manuscripts, Samaritan
A Reassessment of the Woman at the Well in John 4 in Light of the Samaritan Context. Maccini, Robert Gordon. *J St N T* no 53:35-46 Mr 1994
Samtalen med den samaritanske kvinde [Eng abst, p 165]. Hyldahl, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:153-165 1993
What's Wrong with This Picture? John 4, Cultural Stereotypes of Women, and Public and Private Space [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog, tables]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *Bib Th Bul* 24:77-91 Sum 1994

**Samaritans—Religion**
Aspetti del dialogo di Gesù con la donna di Samaria (Gv 4,1-26). Ferraro, Giuseppe. *St Miss* 43:1-18 1994
The Sabbath Among the Samaritans. Weiss, Herold. *J St Jud* 25:252-273 D 1994

**Samartha, Stanley J**
S J Samartha's *One Christ Many Religions*: An Appreciation and Response [NT Christology paradigmatic]. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Bangalore Th F* 25: 73-80 Je-S 1993

**Samford University**
Baptist University Insulates Itself Against a Conservative Takeover [Samford]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:24 S 28 1994
Baptist university seeks greater independence [Samford Univ, Birmingham, Ala]. *Chr Cent* 111:848 S 21-28 1994

**Sami (European people)**
[Notes on Northern Sami translation project]. Clark, David. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:445-447 O 1994

**Samoa**
Schöpfungs- und Urzeitmythen aus Samoa [Eng abst, p 125; bibliog]. Schneider-Christians, Dorothee. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:125-135 1994

**Sampley, J Paul**
Paul's Dispute with Philippi: Understanding Paul's Argument in Phil 1-2 from his Thanks in 4:10-20. Capper, Brian J. *Th Z* 49 no 3:193-214 1993

**Samsara**
*see also* Nirvana
In Samsāra Exists Nibbāna. Brabant-Smith, Roy. *Middle Way* 68:201-206 F 1994

**Samson**
The Circumscription of Time in *Samson Agonistes* [Augustine's *Confessions* and Ps as paradigms for temporality; bibliog]. Gay, David. *Chr Lit* 42:261-278 Wint 1993

**Samuel** *see* Bible (OT)- Samuel

**Samuel, Herbert Louis Samuel, 1870-1963**
British Mandatory Policy Towards Industry in Palestine, 1920-29. Smith, Barbara J. *Muslim W* 84:36-57 Ja-Ap 1994
Zionist Visions of Palestine, 1917-1936. Caplan, Neil. *Muslim W* 84:19-35 Ja-Ap 1994

**San (African people)** *see* Bushmen

**San chieh (Sect)**
Chinese Reliquary Inscriptions and the San-chieh-chiao [bibliog, chart, glossary]. Hubbard, Jamie. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:252-280 1991

**San Diego**
America's finest? [art as social commentary in San Diego; photos]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:20-21 Mr 1994

**San Francisco—Church history**
'A True Revival of Religion': Protestants and the San Francisco Graft Prosecutions, 1906-1909. Anderson, Douglas Firth. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:25-49 Wint 1994

**San Francisco State University**
Biologist's Theory of Creation Gets Him Into Hot Water at San Francisco State U [D H Kenyon]. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20 Ja 19 1994
Uproar over mural at San Francisco State U [Malcolm X, "antisemitic" symbols]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Je 1 1994

**San Giovanni Evangelista (Ravenna, Italy)**
The Side Chambers of San Giovanni Evangelista in Ravenna: Church Libraries of the Fifth Century [ils, photos]. Smith, Janet Charlotte. *Gesta* 29 no 1:86-97 1990

**San Jose (Calif)**
City Erects Pagan Sculpture: Will Quetzalcoatl statue violate Establishment Clause? [San Jose, Calif; il, por]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:62-63 S 12 1994

**San Juan de la Pena (Monastery)**
*Et Partu Fontis Exceptum*: The Typology of Birth and Baptism in an Unusual Spanish Image of Jesus Baptized in a Font [photos, plan]. Patton, Pamela A. *Gesta* 33 no 2:79-92 1994

**San Martin de Porras (Lima, Peru)**
'Los carismáticos y la política en una parroquia popular de Lima' [bibliog, tables]. Sánchez Paredes, José. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:23-42 1990

**San Mateo Korean Presbyterian Church**
Church Refuses to Vacate Building [San Mateo Korean Presbyterian; photo]. *Chr T* 38:80 O 24 1994

**San Pedro de Cordoba (Spain)**
La parroquia de San Pedro de Cordoba en la Baja Edad Media [Eng abst, p 407]. Sanz Sancho, Iluminado. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:715-734 1991

**Sanchez Rangel, Hipolito, Bp**
Impresiones de un obispo ante la emancipación americana [Eng abst, p 423, docs]. Arenas Frutos, Isabel. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:651-663 1992

**Sancrosanctum Concilium (Document)** *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy

**Sanctification**
*see also* Holiness; Perfection; Theosis
Ministry as Sanctification [2 Pet 1:1-11, graduation sermon, Memphis Theological Seminary, My 22 1993]. Hall, Roy W. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:38-42 Spr Sum 1993
Mortification of Sin [excerpt fr *The Vanishing Conscience*, 1994]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Master's Sem J* 5:3-22 Spr 1994
Rechtfertigung und Heiligung bei Hans Joachim Iwand [Eng abst, p 281]. Führer, Werner. *Ker Do* 40:272-281 O-D 1994

**Sanctification—History of doctrines**
*see also* Luther, Martin—Theology—Sanctification
The Assemblies of God Statement on Sanctification (A Brief Review by Calvin and Wesley) [charts]. Leggett, Dennis. *Pneuma* 11:113-122 Fall 1989
Culture and Concupiscence: The Changing Definition of Sanctity in the Wesleyan Holiness Movement, 1867-1920. Bassett, Paul Merritt. *Wesley Th J* 28:59-127 Spr Fall 1993

**Sanctions (International law)**
*see also* Embargo

**Sanctity of Life** *see* Persons (Theology)

**Sanctuaries** *see* Sacred places

**Sanctuary (Law)** *see* Asylum, Right of

**Sanctuary Movement**
*see also* Asylum, Right of

**Sanctuary movement**
In the Middle of Nowhere [Guatemalan refugee assistance camp]. Smith, Russ. *Other Side* 30:48-52 My-Je 1994

**Sanctus** *see* Hymns—Canticles—Sanctus

**Sanday, William, 1843-1920**
The Socratic Subversion of Tradition: William Sanday and Theology, 1900-1920. Chapman, Mark D. *J Th St* ns 45:94-116 Ap 1994

**Sanders, E P**
Blind Alleys in the Controversy over the Paul of History. Seifrid, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 45:73-95 My 1994
E P Sanders' *Judaism: Practice and Belief, 63 BCE-66 CE* [1992; review article]. Goodman, Martin. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:89-119 1994
Justification and the Center of Paul's Ethics [Recovering Biblical Theology]. Martin-Schramm, James B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:106-110 Spr 1994
Mr Sanders' Pharisees and Mine: A Response to E P Sanders, *Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah*. Neusner, Jacob. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:73-95 1991

**Sandinistas** *see* Frente Sandinista de Liberacion Nacional

**Sandwich (England)**
'Fanatic Magistrates': Religious and Political Conflict in Three Kent Boroughs, 1680-1684. Lee, Colin. *Hist J* 35 no 1:43-61 1992

**Sandy Creek Baptist Association (NC)**
The Sandy Creek Association: A Test of Baptist Polity. Carson, Glenn Thomas. *Bapt H Herit* 29:29-32 Ja 1994

**Sankaracarya, b 700?**
Madhva, Śaṅkara, and the Ghost of the Buddha in the History of Vedanta. Sheridan, Daniel P. *Rel Trad* 15-17:137-157 1992-1994

**Sankt Blasien, Ger (Benedictine abbey)** *see* Kloster St Blasien

**Sanles Martinez, Ricardo, 1916-1989**
Sanles Martinez, Ricardo, 1916-1989 [obit; Eng abst, p 405; bibliog]. Vallejo, José María. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:521-524 1991

**Sannyasa**
The Return from the Further Shore: Theological Implications of Christian *Sannyasa* [according to Abhishiktananda; bibliog]. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Koinonia* 5:191-217 Fall 1993

**Sanskrit language**
On *Agents and Actions in Classical Tibetan*: A Reply to Roy A Miller [problematic Sanskrit parallels; bibliog]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *Indo-Iran J* 37:121-138 Ap 1994
Remarks on the Position of the Verb in the Rigveda [bibliog, tables]. Klein, Jared S. *Indo-Iran J* 37:97-119 Ap 1994
Yet Another Look at the Framework of the *Pramāṇasiddhi* Chapter of *Pramāṇavārttika* [figs]. Franco, Eli. *Indo-Iran J* 37:233-252 Jl 1994

**Sanskrit language—Terms**
*see also* Moksha; Nirvana; Sannyasa
The Identity and Significance of the *Valmīkavapa* in the Vedic Ritual [bibliog, photos]. Smith, Frederick M, and Carri, Sebastian J. *Indo-Iran J* 37:201-231 Jl 1994
Is It a Crow (P.*dhaṃka*) or a Nurse (Skt. *dhātrī*), or Milk (Skt. *kṣīra*) or a Toy-Plough (P.*vaṃka*)? [bibliog]. Levitt, Stephan Hillyer. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:56-89 1993
The Meaning of *Ātmahano Janāḥ* in *Īśā Upaniṣad* 3. Sharma, Arvind, and Young, Katherine K. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:595-602 O-D 1990
Minding the Storehouse [Sanskrit terms for mind]. Smithers, Stuart. *Tricycle* 1:30-31 Fall 1991

**Sanskrit literature**
*see also* Bhagavadgita; Manuscripts, Sanskrit; Puranas; Sutras; Upanishads; Vedas
Goloka Vṛndāvana: A translation of Jiva Gosvāmī's Gopāla-Campū (Chapter One) [introd and text; il]. Jiva, Gosvami, and Brzezinski, J K, tr. *J Vaisnava St* 1:61-98 Fall 1992

**Sant Pere (Tarrasa, Spain)**
The Last Supper of the Vic Cathedral Facade Rediscovered. Barrai Altet, Xavier. *Gesta* 28 no 2:121-126 1989

**Sant' Apollinare Nuovo (Ravenna, Italy)**
The Arian Controversy: How It Divided Early Christianity [evidence fr Ravenna mosaics; ils, photos]. Groh, Dennis E. *Bible R* 10:20-32 F 1994

**Santa Clara del Cuzco (Monastery)**
Apuntes sobre la economía conventual: El Monasterio de Santa Clara del Cusco [bibliog]. Burns, Kathryn. *Allpanchis* no 38:67-95 1991

**Santa Claus**
An updated miracle [*Miracle on 34th Street*; film review]. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Chr Cent* 111:1197-1199 D 14 1994

**Santals (Indic people)**
Encounter Between Hindus and Santals: A Case Study on Process and Results. Ghosh, Asok K, and Hansda, P N. *J Dharma* 19:190-194 Ap-Je 1994
The Hindus and the Santals. Menacherry, Cheriyan. *J Dharma* 19:187-189 Ap-Je 1994

**Santana, Carlos**
When Spirits Dance and Angels Fly: Carlos Santana weaves a musician's tale [pors]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-45 Ja 1994

**Santiago** *see* James, Saint, Son of Zebedee, Apostle

**Santiago, de la Voragine, 1229?-1298** *see* Jacobus, de Voragine, 1229?-1298

**Santo Domingo de Silos (Benedictine abbey)**
Documentos para la Historia de la Restauración del Monasterio de Santo Domingo de Silos (1881-1890) [Eng abst, p 394; ils, tables, texts]. Maté Sadornil, Lorenzo. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:423-452 1987

Monks sell millions [*Chant*, by Benedictines of Santo Domingo de Silos]. Hoekema, David A. *Chr Cent* 111:583-584 Je 1-8 1994
Triumphal Visions and Monastic Devotion: The Annunciation Relief of Santo Domingo de Silos [photos]. Valdez, Elizabeth del Alamo. *Gesta* 29 no 2:167-188 1990

**Sanusi, Muhammad ibn Ali, 1787-1859**
The Origins and Objectives of Islamic Revivalist Thought, 1750-1850. Dallal, Ahmad *J Am Orient Soc* 113:341-359 Jl-S 1993

**Sanusiyah** *see* Senussites

**Saperstein, Marc**
Retrieving the Spoken Word [*Jewish Preaching 1200-1800: An Anthology*, by M Saperstein, 1989; review essay]. Sosland, Henry. *Conserv Judaism* 45:75-80 Wint 1993

**Sarah (Biblical character)**
The Birth of Isaac: Genesis 21:1-7. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Word World* 14: 154-161 Spr 1994
Consider Sarah. Morris, Wilda K W. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:36-39 Fall 1994
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Wife [pt 1]. Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no 47:16-26 N 1994
Isaak und seine Mütter: Beobachtungen zur exegetischen Verdrängung von Frauen am Beispiel von Gen 24,62-67. Frettlöh, Magdalene L. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:427-452 1994
Sarah's Silence: A Newly Discovered Commentary on Genesis 22 by Rashi's Sister [text, introd, commentary]. Yanow, Dvora. *Judaism* 43:398-408 Fall 1994
Wives and Sisters: A Contemporary Exegesis. Freeman, Gordon M. *Conserv Judaism* 44:50-55 Spr 1992

**Sarajevo (Bosnia and Hercegovina)**
Bleak Letters From Sarajevo: A Muslim chronicles his city's tragedies [*Sarajevo: A War Journal*, by Z Dizdarevic, 1993; photos]. Miller, Susan. *Newsweek* 122:73K D 13 1993
Blood and Water in Sarajevo. Douglass, James W. *Sojourners* 23:22-24 My 1994

**Saramacca (Surinam People)**
You Should Dance on One Foot: The Saramaccans and Wisdom Literature [bibliog]. Rountree, Catherine. *Missiology* 22:471-480 O 1994

**Sarang Presbyterian Church (Cliffside Park, NJ)**
Eviction Raises a Congregation's Ire [police interrupt service to enforce zoning restriction; photo]. Hanley, Robert. *New York Times* 144:10 O 29 1994

**Sarcophagi**
He Will Make Alive Your Mortal Bodies: Cluniac Spirituality and the Tomb of Alfonso Ansúrez [photos]. Hassig, Debra. *Gesta* 30 no 2:140-153 1991
Sarkophag, um 245, Rom, S Maria Antiqua: Nachruf. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *ZS* 43:173-174 Ap 1994

**Sardinia (Italy)—Antiquities**
The Nora Inscription and Tarshish [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; tables]. Ahlström, Gösta W, 1918-1992. *Maarav* 7:41-49 1991
The Nora Puzzle [Phoenician inscription; Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Zuckerman, Bruce. *Maarav* 7:269-301 1991

**Sargon II, King of Assyria**
Sargon's Azekah Inscription: The Earliest Extrabiblical Reference to the Sabbath? Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 32:247-251 Aut 1994

**Sarot, Marcel**
Eeuwigheid, tijd en alwetendheid: Een antwoord aan Marcel Sarot [*Tijdschrift voor Filosofie* 56:237-271 1994; Eng abst, p 230; charts]. Dekker, Eef, and Bok, Nico den. *Ned T Tij* 48:216-229 Jl 1994

**Sartre, Jean Paul**
Apostles of Sartre: Advocates of Early Sartreanism in American Philosophy [H E Barnes, W Barrett, M A Natanson]. Fulton, Ann. *J Hist Ideas* 55: 113-127 Ja 1994
Consciousness without Identity: Sartrean Bad Faith and the Buddhist Mirror-Mind. Laycock, Steven William. *Bud Chr St* 14:57-69 1994
Learning from Sartre. Mullen, John T. *First Things* no 44:45-48 Je-Jl 1994

**Sasportas, Jacob, 1610?-1698**
Jews, Christians and Conversos. Rabbi Solomon Aailion's Struggles in the Portuguese Community of London. Goldish, Matt. *J Jew St* 45:227-257 Aut 1994

**Satanic ritual abuse** *see* Ritual abuse

**Satanism**
*see also* Ritual abuse
Inmate May Perform Satanic Rituals [Court rules that satanism protected by 1st amendment; Denver, Co]. *New York Times* 144:A13 O 18 1994
Prison ordered to allow Satanic rituals [R J Howard, Jr, federal inmate]. *Chr Cent* 111:1072 N 16 1994
Proof Lacking for Ritual Abuse by Satanists [no substantiation in over 12,000 accusations]. Goleman, Daniel. *New York Times* 144:A12 O 31 1994
Satanism: Bunk or Blasphemy? Peters, Ted. *Th Today* 51:381-393 O 1994

**Satire**
*see also* Irony
The Bible, Corrected [rewritten, politically correct passages; satire]. Price, Robert M. *First Things* no 39:12-13 Ja 1994
Freud's Phonographic Memory and the case of the Missing Kiddush Cups [satire] Douglas, Lawrence, and George, Alexander. *Tikkun* 9:74-76,90-91 Ja-F 1994
Language, Class, and Mimic Satire in the Characterization of Correspondents in the *Epistolae obscurorum virorum* [facsims]. Mehl, James V. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:289-305 1994
The Other Face of Gaia ["Lecture at Harvard Divinity School by Aglaia Holt, Professor of Wymyns Studies, California State University at Poco"; satire]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 45:15-17 Ag-S 1994
Poprah [O Winfrey interviews John Paul II; satire; il]. Buckley, Christopher. *New Yorker* 70:116 O 31 1994
Ridiculing the Ephraimites: The Shibboleth Incident (Judg 12:6). Marcus, David. *Maarav* 8:95-105 1992
Rites of Spring [campus dating practices; satire]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 41:13-14 Mr 1994
A Satirist's Lament [is political satire still possible?]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 47:14-15 N 1994

**Satisfaction**
*see also* Self-realization
Sufficiency and Satisfaction: Recovering an Ancient Symbolom [in *The Sūtra of the Buddha's Final Instruction;* repr fr *Journal of Formative Spirituality* 14:57-74 F 1993]. Heisig, James W. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:69-90 1994

**Satisfaction (Theology)**
*see also* Atonement; Penance; Sin

**Satmar Hasidim**
Answering The "Spin Doctors" Of Kiryas Joel [US Supreme Court to review NY Hasidic community's separate school district]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:23 Ja 1994
The Curious Case of Kiryas Joel [reply, S Rabinove, 99:10-11 F 1995; rejoinder, pp 11-12,14]. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Commentary* 98:58-61 N 1994
Excerpts From Opinions And Dissent on Religion [Supreme Court ruling on *Board of Education v Grumet*, declaring unconstitutional Kiryas Joel school district created for the Satmar Hasidim in New York]. Souter, David H; Kennedy, Anthony M; Scalia, Antonin. *New York Times* 143:D20 Je 28 1994
Hailed in Zion, Anti-Zionist "King" From the US [Rabbi M Teitelbaum visits followers in Jerusalem; photos]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Je 8 1994
Pointed Questions Over Church-State Linkage In Supreme Court Hearing on New York Case: Pondering the fate of a school district created to serve Hasidic children [Kiryas Joel, NY; photo]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 143:A14 Mr 31 1994
A Question of Separation: What does the First Amendment mean? [Kiryas Joel, NY; photo]. Kaplan, David A. *Newsweek* 122:72 D 13 1993
Ruling Leaves Anxiety Among Parents But Perhaps Little Change for Students: In Albany, a quest for new legislation to accomodate Kiryas Joel [Supreme Court ruling in *Bd of Education v Grumet;* chronology, map]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:D21 Je 28 1994
The Satmar Hasidim: An Island Of Faith In The Secular City [Kiryas Joel]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:11 Ja 1994
Torn Asunder: Allegations of Fraud And Religious Violence Engulf Hasidic Village [possible abuse of federal aid in Kiryas Joel, NY; ils]. Bleakley, Fred R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Je 1 1994

**Satori** *see* Enlightenment (Buddhism)

**Saul, King of Israel**
King Saul: A Bungler from the Beginning [ils]. Cohen, Kenneth I. *Bible R* 10:34-39,56-57 O 1994
Notes on 1 Samuel [9:3-10,16; 28:20-25]. Frolov, Serge, and Orel, Vladimir. *Bib Not* no 74:15-23 1994
Rhetorical Aspects of Questions Answered with Silence in 1 Samuel 14:37 and 28:6. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *C B Q* 56:221-239 Ap 1994

**Saur, Christoph, 1695-1758** *see* Sower, Christopher, 1695-1758

**Saur, Christoph, 1721-1784** *see* Sower, Christopher, 1721-1784

**Savigny (Abbey)**
"Ab antiquo alterius ordinis fuerit": Alexander III on the Reception of Savigny into the Cistercian Order. Swietek, Francis R, and Deneen, Terrence M. *R Hist Eccl* 89:5-28 Ja-Mr 1994

**Savoy (Duchy)**
L'exempt des Gardes du Corps de S.A.R de Savoie Favier et les Vaudois du Piémont [Eng abst, p 93]. Pascal, Arturo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:3-20 1989

**Saxons**
Contextualizing the Gospel among the Saxons: An example from the ninth century of the cultural adaptation of the gospel as found in *The Heliand* [bibliog, fig]. Hayward, Douglas. *Missiology* 22:439-453 O 1994

**Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, 1893-1957**
Dante, Poet of Joy: A celebration [Dorothy L Sayers Centenary Lecture, Ap 29 1993]. Reynolds, Barbara. *Th* 97:265-275 Jl-Ag 1994
In love with the pattern [D L Sayers; review essay; por]. Hawkins, Peter S. *Chr Cent* 111:527-530 My 18-25 1994*
Medieval Latin for Modern Day Students [C S Lewis, D L Sayers; pors]. Russo, Richard V. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:44-47 S-O 1994

**Sayf ibn Umar al-Tamimi, d 815?** *see* Tamimi, Sayf ibn Umar, d 815?

**Sayings** *see* Epigrams

**Sayyid Ahmad Shahid, 1786-1831**
Teachings of Shah Wali Allah and the Movement of Sayyid Ahmad Shahid of Bareilly. Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:69-80 Wint 1994

**Scammon, John H, d 1994**
Scammon, John H, d 1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:29 1994

**Scandals**
Le "scandale" dans les actes des synodes. Hodler, Beat. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:597-604 O-D 1993

**Scandinavia—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Scandinavia

**Scapegoat**
Heil und Unheil in der Sicht der Religionen. Rennstich, Karl. *Th Z* 50 no 3: 220-251 1994
Sündenbock- und Opferritual: Biblische Aspekte [bibliog]. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 43:14-25 F 1994

**Scarabs**
Beetles in Stone: The Egyptian Scarab [bibliog, graphs, ils, photos, tables]. Ward, William A. *Bib Arch* 57:186 202 D 1994

**Scarce, Rik**
Are sociologists Above the Law? Comarow, Murray. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 D 15 1993

**Scazzero, Peter**
Barrio Dream Weaver: Taking the gospel to the streets of New York City [Profiles of Vision; photo]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:36-39 Sum 1994

**Scepticism** *see* Skepticism

**Schaberg, Jane**
A Scholar's Conclusion About Mary Stirs Ire [J Schaberg; por]. Wilson, Robin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:7 O 6 1993

**Schaeffer, Claude F A, 1898-1982**
The 'Libation Installations' of the Tombs at Ugarit [bibliog, map, photos, plans]. Pitard, Wayne T. *Bib Arch* 57:20-37 Mr 1994

**Schaeffer, Francis A, 1912-1984**
My pilgrimage in missiology. Kirk, J Andrew. *Themelios* 19:35,34 Ja 1994

**Schafer, Edward H, 1913-1991**
Dis-covering a Religion [eulogies for E Schafer and A Seider]. Schafer, Phyllis Brooks. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:1-8 1993
Schafer, Edward H, 1913-1991 [obit]. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:97-99 1991

**Schaller, Lyle E**
Denominations Urged to Turn Focus 'Outward' ['Future of Denomination' conf]. Miller, Kevin A. *Chr T* 38:72 O 3 1994

**Scharlemann, Robert P**
The Eschatology of Robert P Scharlemann. Roberts, Laeron A. *S W J Th* 36:31-32 Spr 1994

**Schechter, Solomon, 1847-1915**
Experiencing Jewish Theology: Louis Finkelstein's 'Introduction' to Solomon Schechter's *Aspects* [bibliog]. Weinberger, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 45:32-41 Wint 1993
Fructifying Solomon Schechter's Traditional Jewish Theology. Weinberger, Theodore. *Mod Th* 10:271-279 Jl 1994

**Scheduled Caste** *see* Untouchables

**Scheele, K H Gez von, 1838-1920**
One Hundred Years Ago: The First Visit of a Swedish Bishop to the United States [Knut Henning Gezelius von Schéele]. Stolt, Bengt. *Luth Q* ns 8:125-127 Spr 1994

**Scheffczyk, Leo**
Palabras pronunciadas por el prof Pedro Rodríguez, en elogio del Prof Leo Scheffczyk. Rodríguez, Pedro. *Scripta Th* 26:384-386 My-Ag 1994

**Scheiber, Donald Z**
NY Court Denies Church-Related Colleges Blanket Protection from Discrimination Suits [D Z Scheiber, St John's Univ]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37 Jl 6 1994

**Scheler, Max, 1874-1928**
Creative Repentance: On Rabbi Soloveitchik's Concept Of Teshuva. Blau, Yitzchak. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:11-18 Wint 1994

**Schelling, Friedrich von, 1775-1854**
Droit naturel et philosophie politique chez Schelling: Un parallèle entre première et dernière philosophie. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 44:257-279 O-D 1992
F W J Schellings Ausleihe von Hand- und Druckschriften aus der Königlichen Hof- und Staatsbibliothek zu München. Schulte, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:267-277 1993
Un ouvrage sur la philosophie de Schelling. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:227-232 My-S 1991
Über heuristische Aspekte in der thomistischen Metaphysikkonzeption [*Prädikation und Genesis: Metaphysik als Fundamentalheuristik im Ausgang Schellings 'Die Weltalter' (stw 772), by W Hogrebe, 1989; review article]. Braun, Bernhard. Z Kath Th 116 no 2:193-198 1994*

**Scheuer, Eva**
Firsthand Testimony to Oskar Schindler [E Scheuer, saved by Schindler]. *Chr Cent* 111:163-164 F 16 1994

**Schick, Conrad, 1822-1901**
The Oldest Datable Chambers on the Temple Mount in Jerusalem [bibliog, facsim, il, map, photos, plans, table]. Gibson, Shimon, and Jacobson, David M. *Bib Arch* 57:150-160 S 1994

**Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805**
Moses in the Light of Schiller. Regensteiner, Henry. *Judaism* 43:61-65 Wint 1994

**Schindler, Oskar, 1908-1974**
A Dissent on 'Schindler's List'. Epstein, Jason. *New York Rev Bks* 41:65 Ap 21 1994
Firsthand Testimony to Oskar Schindler [E Scheuer, saved by Schindler]. *Chr Cent* 111:163-164 F 16 1994
Hollywood and the Holocaust [*Schindler's List*; por]. Gross, John. *New York Rev Bks* 41:14-16 F 3 1994
Movie of the Year: Spielberg Takes On the Holocaust [*Schindler's List*; photos]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:112-118,120 D 20 1993*
Naming the dead [*Schindler's List*]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:172-175 F 16 1994
Reflections on Oscar Schindler: Schindler and the Questin of Moral Awareness. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 6:31 Spr 1994 1995

**Schirrmacher, Christine**
New Light on the Christian-Muslim controversy of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Century [*Muslims and Missionaries in Pre Mutiny India*, by A A Powell, 1993; *Mit den waffen des Gegners*, by C Schirrmacher, 1992: review article]. Troll, Christian W. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:86-88 1994

**Schism**
*see also* Controversies, Ecclesiastical
Un conato de cisma en la fase final isabelina. El sacerdote Antonio Aguayo y su 'Carta a los presbíteros españoles' [Eng abst, p 4]. Vilar, Juan B. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:61-68 1990
A Study in Schism: Sabbatarian Baptists in England and America, 1665-1672 [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Irwin, Raymond D. *Am Bapt Q* 13:237-248 S 1994

**Schism—Russian Church** *see* Raskolniki

**Schizophrenia**
A Calling [personal account of mental illness and health]. Frese, Frederick J, III. *Second Opinion* 19:11-25 Ja 1994
Phenomenological Mapping and Comparisons of Shamanic, Buddhist, Yogic, and Schizophrenic Experiences [assessment of altered states of consciousness; bibliog, table]. Walsh, Roger. *J A A R* 61:739-769 Wint 1993

**Schlamn, Leon**
Rudolf Otto and the Limits of Religious Description [reply to L Schlamm, 28:533-551 D 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Barnes, L Philip. *Rel St* 30:219-230 Je 1994

**Schlegel, Friedrich von, 1772-1829**
Fr Schlegels sprogopfattelse med særligt henblik på 'Über die Sprache und Weisheit der Indier'. Grunnet, Sanne Elisa. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:35-51 1993

**Schleiermacher, Friedrich**
Bildung und Glaube: Ist das Christentum eine Bildungsreligion? [Eng abst, p 214]. Korsch, Dietrich I. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:190-214 1994
Deliberate Activity as an Art for (Almost) Everyone: Friedrich Schleiermacher on Practical Theology. Woggon, Frank Milstead. *J Past Care* 48:3-13 Spr 1994
The Early Philosophical Roots of Schleiermacher's Notion of *Gefühl*, 1788-1794. Lamm, Julia A. *Harv Th R* 87:67-105 Ja 1994
The Eschatology of Friedrich Schleiermacher. Kennedy, Henry A. *S W J Th* 36:22-23 Spr 1994
Friedrich Daniel Ernst Schleiermacher, das Alte Testament und das Alter: zur Geschichte Einer überraschenden Alterseinsicht [Eng abst, p 327]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Ker Do* 40:305-327 O-D 1994
Liv og selvbevidsthed: Schleiermacher-tolkning i den hermeneutiske teologi. Grove, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:230-241 1993
Nature, surnaturel, grâce chez Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Sci Esprit* 43:251-281 O-D 1994
De relatie tussen hermeneutiek en godsdienstfilosofie bij Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 64]. Vedder, Ben. *Ned T Tij* 48:39-51 Ja 1994
Rethinking the Christian Doctrine of Sin: Friedrich Schleiermacher and Hick's 'Irenaean Type'. Wyman, Walter E, Jr. *J Rel* 74:199-217 Ap 1994
Schleiermacher *Contra* Lindbeck on the Status of Doctrinal Sentences [bibliog]. Behrens, Georg. *Rel St* 30:399-417 D 1994
Schleiermacher e os Fundamentos da Teologia Prática: Apontamentos de uma Leitura em Perspectiva Latino-Americana [bibliog]. Schwalm, Mauro Alberto. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 6:1-37 1994
Schleiermacher's Post-Kantian Spinozism: The Early Essays on Spinoza, 1793-94. Lamm, Julia A. *J Rel* 74:476-505 O 1994
Was ist die theologische Aufgabe evangelischer Kirchenleitung? Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:189-209 1994
The Wrath of God [Luther and Schleiermacher on God's wrath and reconciliation]. Paulson, Steven D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:245-251 Fall 1994

**Schleitheim Confession**
L'etica politica delle prime comunità anabattiste. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:372-382 1994

**Schlichting, Jonas, 17th cent**
Dilemmas of a Socinian Pacifist in Seventeenth-Century Poland. Brock, Peter. *Ch H* 63:190-200 Je 1994

**Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890**
What did Schliemann Find—and Where, When, and How did he find it? [ils, photos]. Rose, Mark. *Archaeology* 46:32-36 N-D 1993

**Schlink, Edmund, 1903-1984**
The Vision of the Pope: An Ecumenical Effort of Edmund Schlink (1903-1984) [repr fr *Zeit für die Theologie: Beiträge zu einer biblischen Dogmatik*, ed by Ingrid and Wolfgang Schoberth, 1989]. Eber, Jochen. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:237-243 1992

**Schmemann, Alexander, 1921-1983**
Alexander Schmemann: Father and Teacher of the Church. Plekon, Michael. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:275-288 Sum 1994

**Schmidlin, Joseph, 1876-1944**
Josef Schmidlin + 10. Januar 1944. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:1-2 1994
Joseph Schmidlin's Supposed Endeavours for an Interdenominational Missionary Periodical [German docs]. Rzepkowski, Horst. *Miss St* 11 no 2:227-242 1994

**Schmidt, Karl Ludwig, 1891-1956**
'Es hat diese Aussprache nun doch ihren Sinn': Anmerkungen zu Karl Ludwig Schmidt und der Neutestamentler-Erklärung des Jahres 1933. Mühling, Andreas. *Th Z* 49 no 4:353-364 1993

**Schmithals, Walter**
Christologie: Die historiese Jesus en die kerugmatiese Christus by Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 708; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 49:708-727 N 1993
Christologie: Die spanningsvolle verhouding 'Verkondiger-Verkondigde' by Rudolf Bultmann en Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 547; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 49:547-560 S 1993
Walter Schmithals en die Johannese Geskrifte [Eng abst, p 728; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 49:728-741 N 1993

**Schmitt, Carl, 1888-1965**
Es gibt einen antijüdischen Affekt! Über Carl Schmitts 'Glossarium'. Faber, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:70-73 1994

**Schmitt, Ruediger**
Neue Perspektiven der Altpersisch-Forschung: Zu Rüdiger Schmitts Arbeit an den altpersischen Inschriften. Ahn, Gregor. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:71-75 1993

**Schmucker, Samuel Simon, 1799-1873**
Fresh Perspectives in S S Schmucker Studies. Wentz, Frederick K, and Hedahl, Susan K. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:17-22 Wint 1994
Schmucker's Appeal for Benevolent Unity. Koester, Nancy. *Luth Q* ns 8:425-442 Wint 1994

**Schnabel, Artur, 1882-1951**
Beethoven & the Pianists [R Goode's recordings of Sonatas fall short of A Schnabel's 1930s performances]. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 97:46-49 Ap 1994

**Schneersohn, Menahem Mendel, 1902-1994**
Holding On to Beliefs Despite the Insistence of Fact: Followers of a rabbi find the resilience of their faith tested [Lubavitch Grand Rabbi Schneersohn; photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A11 Je 13 1994
Lubavitch Rabbi on Critical List After Stroke [M M Schneerson; photo]. Barron, James. *New York Times* 143:B3 Mr 11 1994
Lubavitcher Rabbi Schneerson dies. *Chr Cent* 111:636-637 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Rabbi M Schneerson, For 44 Years, Leader of Lubavitch Hasidim [photos]. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 143:B2 Je 13 1994
Schneersohn, Menahem Mendel, 1902-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 111:636-637 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Schneersohn, Menahem Mendel, 1902-1994 [death notice]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:i Spr 1994
Thousands Gather in New York To Grieve for Their Grand Rabbi [Rabbi Schneersohn; photo]. Firestone, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 13 1994

**Schneider, Thomas Martin**
Zum Verständnis von Persönlichkeit und Aufstieg des Reichsbischofs Ludwig Müller [*Reichsbischof Ludwig Müller: Eine Untersuchung zu Leben, Werk und Persönlichkeit*, by T M Schneider, 1993; review article]. Smid, Marikje. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:544-550 1994

**Schnell, H, 16th cent**
H Schnell, Second-Generation Anabaptist ["Thorough Account from God's Word . . ." and Swiss Brethren orthodoxy; Eng text]. Gross, Leonard. *Menn Q R* 68:351-377 Jl 1994

**Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951**
The Quest of the Absolute: Schoenberg, Hauer, and the Twelve-Tone Idea. Covach, John. *Black Sac Music* 8:157-177 Spr 1994

**Scholarly publishing**
*see also* University of Pittsburgh Press
Archaeology's Dirty Secret [failure to publish reports; graph, table]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:63-64,79 S-O 1994
*AUSS* Style Guidelines. *A U Sem St* 32:305-320 Aut 1994
The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Charlesworth, James H. *J St Pseud* 10:5-10 Ap 1992
Recommendations to Aspiring Authors [of scholarly work in religion and social sciences]. Mauss, Armand L. *Soc Rel* 55:481-486 Wint 1994
Redaksioneel *Hervormde Teologiese Studies*: Ortografiese vereistes [style guide]. *Hervormde T St* 50:454-464 S 1994
Remaking Scholarly Publishing: Soaring library budgets and growing use of networks bring calls for fundamental change. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15-17 D 15 1993
A Shakeup in Anthropology: New editors dramatically revise a staid journal [*American Anthropologist*; por]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,17 N 30 1994
Theological Publishing and Theological Education. Wheeler, Barbara G. *Th Ed* 27:56-70 Aut 1990
"Trollope of the Academy": Sander Gilman, Cornell U's prolific professor of humane studies, has five books coming out this year—to virtually no one's surprise [por]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:A10-A11 N 10 1993

**Scholars**
*see also* Intellectuals

**Scholarships**
BAR Dig Scholarships [personal accounts fr Marsha Middleton and Alysia Fischer]. *Bib Arch R* 20:72 Ja-F 1994

**Scholasticism**
*see also* Philosophy, Medieval; Universals (Philosophy)
Roger Bacon and His Edition of the Pseudo-Aristotelian *Secretum secretorum*. Williams, Steven J. *Speculum* 69:57-73 Ja 1994
Textwissen und Sprachwissenschaft der scholastischen Theologen: Zur 7, Zentenarfeier des Todes des Heinrich von Gent (29.6.1293). Hödl, Ludwig. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:129-142 1994
Die Via Moderna: Geschichte zwischen Sein und Werden. Buske, Thomas. *Th Z* 50 no 2:108-123 1994

**Scholem, Gershom Gerhard, 1897-1982**
Erlösung und Verstörung [*Sabbatai Zwi: Der mystische Messias*, by G Scholem, 1992; review article]. Haumann, Heiko. *ZS* 43:187-193 Je 1994
For and Against Gershom Scholem [review article]. Rosenwald, Lawrence. *Prooftexts* 14:285-298 S 1994*
De uitstraling van Hermann Cohen in het interbellum: Cassirer, Rosenzweig, Scholem. *Ned T Tij* 47:292-302 O 1993

**School books** *see* Textbooks

**School choice**
School Choice: Will State-supported Educational Alternatives Help or Hinder Private Schools? [interview with Ray J Ostrander and Lyndon G Furst]. Moe, Terry M. *JRCE* 3:275-283 Aut 1994

**Schools**
*see also* Boarding schools; Church schools; Private schools; Public schools; Sunday schools

**Schools, Jewish**
*see also* Jewish day schools

**Schorlemmer, Friedrich**
Champion of peace: An outspoken German pastor [F Schorlemmer]. Downey, Sabine. *Chr Cent* 111:39 Ja 19 1994

**Schorsch, Ismar**
Halakhah and Ethics: The Holy and the Good [reply to I Schorsh, 45:14-19 Sum 1993]. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 46:70-88 Spr 1994

**Schreiter, Robert J**
Kultur, Praxis, Kritik: Anliegen einer kontextuellen Theologie in Europa [fr perspective of R Schreiter's theology; conf paper, Zwischen Neuer Kontextualisierung und Neuem Universalismus, Salzburg, My 20-22 1993]. Arens, Edmund. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:288-300 1994

**Schuessler Fiorenza, Elisabeth** *see* Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schuessler

**Schuetz, Paul, 1891-1985**
[Paul Schütz and his theology]. Schoeps, Julius H, ed; Schulte, Christoph, ed; Stumpfe, Christine, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:247-282 1994*

**Schuller, Robert H**
Schuller Seeks Theater Converts [photo]. *Chr T* 38:56 D 12 1994

**Schulz, Bruno, 1892-1942**
A Living Schulz: "Noc wielkiego sezonu" ("The Night of the Great Season"). Goldfarb, David A. *Prooftexts* 14:25-47 Ja 1994

**Schumacher, Gottlieb**
The "Nordburg" of Megiddo: A New Reconstruction on the Basis of Schumacher's Plan [bibliog, plans]. Nigro, Lorenzo. *A S O R Bul* no 293: 15-29 F 1994

**Schupp, Johann Balthasar, 1610-1661**
Obedient Servants? Lutheran Attitudes to Authority and Society in the First Half of the Seventeenth Century: The Case of Johann Balthasar Schupp. Whaley, Joachim. *Hist J* 35 no 1:27-42 1992

**Schwartz, Howard**
Choose Life: Approaches to Divinity in Four Contemporary Jewish Poets. Pacernick, Gary. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:229-243 Fall-Wint 1993*

**Schwartz, Stephen Alfred**
The Poetry of Stephen Schwartz [includes 3 poems; photo]. Sinishta, Gjon. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:115-121 1994

**Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965**
Les Concepts de représentation et de volonté dans les analyses de Schweitzer: notes en marge d'une traduction. Sorg, Jean Paul. *E T Rel* 69 no 2: 165-171 1994
Ist Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben ein brauchbares Moralprinzip? [bibliog]. Worf, Jean Claude. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:359-383 1993
Mitleid im Zeichen des Protests: Zur Ethik Albert Schweitzers. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *ZS* 43:368-369 O 1994
Romans 9-11, Albert Schweitzer's 1929 New Testament, and the Call to Christian Mission [facsim]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Th Educator* no 50:5-14 Fall 1994

**Schwenckfeld, Caspar, 1489-1561**
La christologie de Caspar von Schwenckfeld, 1489-1561 (*non aliud sed aliter*) [Eng abst, p 229]. Séguenny, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:129-151 Ap-Je 1994
The Politics of Dissent: Martin Bucer, Caspar Schwenckfeld, and the Schwenckfelders of Strasbourg. McLaughlin, R Emmet. *Menn Q R* 68:59-78 Ja 1994

**Sciaky, Alexandra**
Making love manifest [same-sex couple adopts child; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:34-35 D 1994

**Science**
*see also* Biology; Cognitive science; Physics; Physiology; Technology

**Science—History**
The Bishop-Eaters: The Publicity Campaign for Darwin and *On the Origin of Species*. Caudill, Edward. *J Hist Ideas* 55:441-460 Jl 1994
Bulletin de philosophie des sciences: Histoire des sciences; les cognisciences [bibliog essay]. Courcier, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:593-612 O 1993
Al-Ghazali Against Aristotle: An Unforeseen Overture to Science In Eleventh-Century Baghdad [Islamic view of creation vs Aristotelian eternality; bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:26-46 Mr 1994
*Palingénésie philosophique* to *Palingénésie sociale*: From a Scientific Ideology to a Historical Ideology. McCalla, Arthur. *J Hist Ideas* 55:421-439 Jl 1994
Popular Science and the Representation of Women: Fontenelle and After. Douglas, Aileen. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-14 My 1994
Science and Scientific Instruments in the Sultanate of Delhi. Siddiqui, Iqtidar H. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-18 Aut 1994
Les sciences dans les communautés Juives médiévales de Provence: Leur appropriation, leur role. Freudenthal, Gad. *R E Juives* 152:29-136 Ja-Je 1993

**Science—Methodology**
Ecology and Eschatology: Science and Theological Modeling [bibliog]. Klink, William H. *Zygon* 29:529-545 D 1994
Hypothesis, Proof, and Censorship or How Galileo Changed the Rules of Science [map]. Gingerich, Owen. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:54-66 O 1993
Two Scholars Examine the "Bizarre War" Against Science They Say Is Being Waged by the Academic Left [*Higher Superstition*, by P R Gross and N Levitt, 1994]. Cordes, Colleen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15 Ap 27 1994

**Science—Moral aspects** *see* Science and ethics

**Science—Philosophy**
*see also* Systems theory
Conceptual Problems and the Scientific Status of Creation Science [replies, S C Meyer, pp 14-18, and R H Bube, pp 19-21; rejoinder, pp 22-25]. Moreland, James P. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:2-13 Mr 1994
How to Be Both Politically and Scientifically Correct [review essay; tables]. Trindle, Carl. *Sound* 77:467-479 Fall-Wint 1994*
Is Science a Help or Treat to Faith? [opinion]. Moreland, James P. *Chr Res J* 16:46-47 Fall 1993
Mind-Body Dualism and the Harvey-Descartes Controversy [about the human heart]. Gorham, Geoffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 55:211-234 Ap 1994
Principe et origine [Eng abst, p 496]. Saint-Sernin, Bertrand. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:559-580 O-D 1993
Rahner, Popper and Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and theology [critiques of observation/theory and content/context distinctions; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 8:83-89 Aut 1993
Shouting "Heresy" in the Temple of Darwin: Naturalism has become the civil religion of our universities. Johnson, Phillip E. *Chr T* 38:22-26 O 24 1994
Spinoza Contra Curie [theory of conatus applied to curium; bibliog]. Richey, Lance Byron. *Phil Th* 7:323-331 Spr 1993

Torah and Science: Constructs and Methodology. Tendler, Moshe D. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:168-181 1994
Whitehead and the Survival of 'Subordinate Societies' [philosophies of complex physical objects in Whitehead and three theoretical chemists]. Bogaard, Paul A. *Proc St* 21:219-226 Wint 1992

**Science—Social aspects**
La altura como ámbito de creación cientifica: Retos y potencialidades [El futuro de los Andes, bibliog]. Marticorena, Benjamín. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:117-134 1994
In the grasp of science (hard and soft) [*Understanding the Present: Science and the Soul of Modern Man*, by B Appleyard; review essay]. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Chr Cent* 111:19-22 Ja 5-12 1994
The South Wind: Towards New Cosmologies [alternative to Euro-centric, scientific, universal model]. D'Souza, Corinne Kumar. *J Dharma* 18:196-210 Jl-S 1993

**Science and Christian Belief (Periodical)**
Index to Volumes 5 and 6. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:157-159 O 1994

**Science and civilization**
*see also* Technology and civilization
The New Measure of Man [address, Philadelphia, Jl 4 1994]. Havel, Vaclav. *New York Times* 143:A27 Jl 8 1994
The rise and fall of the Eugenics empire: recent perspectives on the impact of biomedical thought in modern society. Nye, Robert A. *Hist J* 36 no 3: 687-700 1993

**Science and ethics**
*see also* Bioethics; Medical ethics
Beyond Relativism and Foundationalism: A Prolegomenon to Future Research in Ethics [mysticism and physics in harmony; bibliog]. Traphagan, J W. *Zygon* 29:153-172 Je 1994
The Ethical Training of Graduate Students Requires Serious and Continuing Attention. Swazey, Judith P; Louis, Karen Seashor; Anderson, Melissa S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 9 1994
Evolutionary Theories of Morality and the Manipulative Use of Signals [bibliog]. Cronk, Lee. *Zygon* 29:81-101 Mr 1994
God and the Universe: *Kenosis* as the Foundation of Being [1994 J K Russell Fellowship Lecture, replies, N Murphy, pp 15-17, and W J Wildman, pp 18-21]. Ellis, George Francis Rayner. *CTNS Bul* 14.1-14 Spr 1994
The Human Genome Project and the Self [scientific narratives and moral meanings; bibliog, ils]. Barns, Ian. *Sound* 77:99-128 Spr-Sum 1994
Judging the Scientists Who Conducted Radiation Experiments. Hunt, Linda. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 26 1994
Profile: Michael Ruse. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 29:5-79 Mr 1994*
The Relevance of Scientific Research About Sexual Orientation to Lesbian and Gay Rights [Gay Ethics]. Stein, Edward. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4: 269-308 1994
Ricerca scientifica e ricerca dei valori: il caso dei rischi ambientali [bibliog]. Comba, Pietro. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:107-114 1994
Safeguards Questioned: Some worry that policies to protect human research subjects may be inadequate [pors]. Burd, Stephen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30-31 F 9 1994

**Science and Islam** *see* Islam and science

**Science and philosophy** *see* Science—Philosophy

**Science and religion**
*see also* Bible and geology; Bible and science; Evolution; Islam and science; Medicine and religion
Antireductionism and Theology. Fuller, Michael. *Th* 97:433-440 N-D 1994
At the Intersection of Science and Religion [review article]. Holt, Jim. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 O 10 1994*
An Authentic Theological Revolution? Scientific Perspectives on the Development of Doctrine. Knight, Christopher. *J Rel* 74:524-541 O 1994
Der Beitrag der Hermeneutik zum Thema 'Wissenschaft und Glaube'. Bühler, Pierre. *Th Z* 50 no 2:152-168 1994
Big Bang y dogma cristiano de la creación. Pérez de Labordo, Alfonso. *Salmanticensis* 39:379-386 S-D 1992
The Campaign for a Science of Consciousness: Using new techniques, neuroscientists try to understand the nature of human awareness [por]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:12 N 30 1994
Can a Scientist Pray? Polkinghorne, John C. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26: 2-10 My 1994
Can science save its soul? Some scientists have begun to talk confidently about understanding God and creation. They are crediting science with power it doesn't possess [reply, P Atkins, 135:32-35 Ag 8 1992]. Midgley, Mary. *New Scientist* 135:24-27 Ag 1 1992
Ciencia y hermenéutica de la religión [Eng abst, p 209]. Monserrat, Javier. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:209-255 1990
Conceptual Problems and the Scientific Status of Creation Science [replies, S C Meyer, pp 14-18, and R H Bube, pp 19-21; rejoinder, pp 22-25]. Moreland, James P. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:2-13 Mr 1994
The Cosmological God [review essay]. Giberson, Karl. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:165-179 1994*
Cosmology's Holy Grail: How recent scientific breakthroughs are helping us see Creation in a new way [photo]. Ross, Hugh. *Chr T* 38:24-27 D 12 1994
A critique of aspects of the philosophy and theology of Richard Dawkins [bibliog]. Poole, Michael. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:41-59 Ap 1994
Darwinian Struggle Instead of Evolution: A Textbook Proposes 'Intelligent Design' [critics see disguised creationism in *Of Pandas and People* by Dean Kenyon and Percival Davis]. Larson, Erik. *Wall Street Journal* 76: A1,A7 N 14 1994
Dieu au tribunal de la raison. De Koninck, Thomas. *Sci Esprit* 46:17-54 Ja-Ap 1994
Dios y el cientifismo resistente [Eng abst, p 147]. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *Salmanticensis* 39:121-147 My-Ag 1992
Empirical Explorations of Prayer, Distant Healing, and Remote Mental Influence [bibliog]. Braud, William G. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:62-73 Ap 1994
Energy and the Generation of the World [bibliog]. Murphy, George L. *Zygon* 29:259-274 S 1994
Exo-Theology: Speculations on Extra-Terrestrial Life. Peters, Ted. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-9 Sum 1994
Fact, Faith and Philosophy: One Step Toward Understanding the Conflict Between Science and Christianity [figs]. Clark, James Patton. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:242-252 D 1994
The Fall: Downwards or Upwards? [evolutionary perspective; replies, J A Harrod, S H Moore and D Wilkinson, pp 29-33; rejoinder, pp 33-35, table]. Butler, David. *Epworth R* 21:21-29 My 1994
Freud, Science, and the Psychoanalytic Critique of Religion: The Paradox of Self-Referentiality [bibliog]. Polka, Brayton. *J A A R* 62:59-83 Spr 1994
Genes [theological implications of genetic research]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:2-4,7-53 Wint 1994*
God and the Universe: *Kenosis* as the Foundation of Being [1994 J K Russell Fellowship Lecture, replies, N Murphy, pp 15-17, and W J Wildman, pp 18-21]. Ellis, George Francis Rayner. *CTNS Bul* 14.1-14 Spr 1994
[God's action in the world in the context of theology and science discussions; CTNS Public Forum addresses]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-31 Wint 1994*
God's Scientists Under the Microscope [*God's Own Scientists: Creationists in a Secular World*, by C P Toumey, 1994; review essay]. Haas, John W, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:266-268 D 1994
The Humanities and Chaos Theory: A Response to Steenburg's 'Chaos at the Marriage of Heaven and Hell' [84:447-466 O 1991; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 471-476]. Eigenauer, John D. *Harv Th R* 86:455-469 O 1993
'In The Beginning . . .' I Think There Was A Big Bang! [bibliog]. Johnson, Beverly Howard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:58-60 Mr 1994
Introductory resources for the interaction of science and Christianity [annot bibliog]. Bishop, Steve. *Themelios* 19:16-20 Ja 1994
Is Science a Help or Treat to Faith? [opinion]. Moreland, James P. *Chr Res J* 16:46-47 Fall 1993
La justesse fonctionnelle de la science et la question de la vérité [Eng abst, p 366]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:249-263 Jl-S 1994
Late Night Thoughts on the Cosmic Self New and Old: A Reflection on the *Cosmic Self: A Penetrating Look at Today's New Age Movements*, by Ted Peters [bibliog]. Riddiford, Alan. *Zygon* 29:437-446 S 1994
Manipulating Human Life: The Ambiguous Interface Between Science and Theology. Jones, D Gareth. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:17-31 My 1994
Ministry in an Age of Science and Technology: Genetics and Pastoral Theology [bibliog]. Waters, Brent P. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:6-39 Sum 1994
Moderner Okkultismus zwischen Glauben und Wissen [Eng abst, p 301]. Zinser, Hartmut. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:290-301 1994
The Molecular Evolutionary Clock: A Critique [bibliog, fig, glossary, graph]. Mills, Gordon C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:159-168 S 1994
New Physics = New Religion? [*David Bohm's World: New Physics and New Religion*, by K J Sharpe, 1993; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:260-265 D 1994
No Good News for DATA [biblical anthropology and artifical intelligence]. Lillegard, Norman. *Cross Currents* 44:28-42 Spr 1994
O argumento teleológico e a ciência moderna [Eng abst, pp 125-126]. Cousins, Peter James. *Vox Script* 4:79-91 Mr 1994
Les origines [Eng abst, p 495]. Lachièze-Rey, Marc. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:539-557 O-D 1993
The Precursors of the Eureka Moment as a Common Ground between Science and Theology [bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael. *Zygon* 29:191-204 Je 1994
Profile: Michael Ruse. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 29:5-79 Mr 1994*
Rahner, Popper and Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and theology [critiques of observation/theory and content/context distinctions; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 8:83-89 Aut 1993
Redefining *myth* and *religion*: Introduction to a Conversation. Rue, Loyal D. *Zygon* 29:315-319 S 1994
Reflections on Change in Science and Religion [overpopulation, birth control, and Catholic moral teaching, bibliog, graph, replies, S K Anderson, pp 145-149, and M J Donahue, pp 151-156; rejoinder, pp 157-163]. Howard, George S. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:127-143 1994
Science and Religion: The Missing Link [bibliog]. Gruenwald, Oskar. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:1-23 1994
Science and Religion: Two Ways of Experiencing and Interpreting the World [1993 Templeton Symposium]. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 29:453-659 D 1994*
Science and the Occult in the Thinking of Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya. Livingston, John W. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:598-610 O-D 1992
Science et foi: l'apport de l'herméneutique [Eng abst, p 192; fig]. Bühler, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:143-153 1994
Science of the Sacred: From quantum mechanics to the evolution of life, rationalists discover awe [il]. Begley, Sharon. *Newsweek* 124:56,59 N 28 1994
Science or Story? The Star of Bethlehem. Paffenroth, Kim. *Expos T* 106:78-79 D 1994
Science, Religion, and Volleyball. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 47:63-65 N 1994
The Science-Theology Dialogue and Theological Ambiguity. Murphy, George L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:246-252 Ag 1994
Spiritualism as a Religion of Science [Iceland and US; bibliog]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:471-482 1990
The Study of Science and Philosophy Justified by Jewish Tradition. Fuss, Abraham M. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:101-114 1994
Swedenborgs Vater. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:203-223 1993
[*Tawhid and Science: Essays on the History and Philosophy of Islamic Science*, by Osman Bakar, review article]. Winkel, Eric. *Muslim W* 83:329-335 Jl-O 1993
Theological and Scientific Explanations for the Origin and Purpose of Natural Evil [bibliog]. Emberger, Gary. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:150-158 S 1994
Theological Significance of Contemporary Science for the Reformed Doctrines of Humanity and Sin [PC (USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:83-86 Jl-Ag 1994
A Theology of Chaos: An Experiment in Postmodern Theological Science. Shults, F LeRon. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:223-235 1992
The Trinity and Time's Flow. Larson, Duane H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:62-70 Wint 1994

Twentieth Anniversary Issue Honoring Gerard S Sloyan. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 21:7-129 Spr 1994*
Undergraduate Course in Science and Religion: Rel 3160 [course description]. Albright, John R. *C S S R Bul* 23:92-95 N 1994
Uses of the Word "God" in Scientists' Writings. Fischer, Robert B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:188-192 S 1994
Wetenskaplikheid en konfessionaliteit van die teologie: Enkele gesigspunte in verband met die teologiebegrip van J A Heyns [Eng abst, p 65; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Wethmar, Conrad Johannes. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1: 65-74 1994
What Science Can and Cannot Offer to a Religious Narrative. Goodenough, Ursula. *Zygon* 29:321-330 S 1994
Where Theologians and Genetics Meet [repr *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:7-16 Wint 1994]. Gustafson, James M. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-9 Sum 1993
The Why of Science and the How of Religion [how big bang cosmology bridges distinction]. St Clair, Edward B. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:5-15 1993-1994
Wildflowers and Wonder: A Pastor's Wanderings in the Religion-Science Wilderness. Jones, Linda Jarchow. *Zygon* 29:115-125 Mr 1994
Worship, Science, and Technology. Murphy, George L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:310 Fall 1994

**Science and religion—Congresses**
Science Gets Religion: Academic disciplines meet at C S Lewis conference [Cambridge, Jl 1994; photos]. Kadlecek, Jo. *Chr T* 38:58-59 S 12 1994

**Science and religion—History**
Baptizing the Victorian Epimetheus [C Kingsley]. Hawley, John C. *Sci Esprit* 43:349-354 O-D 1994
Christianity and Early Modern Science: Beyond War and Peace? [review essay]. Davis, Edward B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:133-135 Je 1994*
Eighteenth Century Evangelical Responses to Science: John Wesley's Enduring Legacy. Haas, John W, Jr. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:83-100 O 1994
The Galileo Incident. Maatman, Russel W. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:179-182 S 1994
Gregory of Nyssa's Use of Theology and Science in Constructing Theological Anthropology. Young, Robin Darling. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:345-363 Sum 1993
Gregory of Nyssa's Use of Theology and Science in Constructing Theological Anthropology. Young, Robin Darling. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:345-363 Sum 1993
In the grasp of science (hard and soft) [*Understanding the Present: Science and the Soul of Modern Man*, by B Appleyard; review essay]. Rolston, Holmes, III. *Chr Cent* 111:19-22 Ja 5-12 1994
Islamic Development of Astronomy: Role of Religious Practices and State Patronage [tables]. Ilyas, Mohammad. *Hamdard Islam* 17:19-33 Aut 1994
Natural Theology, Rhetoric, and Revolution: John Ray's *Wisdom of God*, 1691-1704. Zeitz, Lisa M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:120-133 F 1994
Science et gnose (colloque des 4 et 5 juin 1993 à la Sorbonne). Fabry, Jacques, ed. *ARIES* no 17:3-160 1994*

**Science and religion—History of controversy**
*see also* Creationism
The English Methodist Response to Darwin Reconsidered [analysis of commentary in *The London Quarterly Review*, 1860-1888; table]. Yorty, Thomas H. *Meth H* 32:116-125 Ja 1994
Galileo, Scientific Creationism, and Biblical Hermeneutics. Highfield, Ron. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:279-290 1994
God and Man at Yale (1880). Marsden, George M. *First Things* no 42:39-42 Ap 1994
Hodge and Warfield on Evolution. Aucker, W Brian. *Presbyterion* 20:131-142 Fall 1994
John Wesley's Views on Science and Christianity: An Examination of the Charge of Antiscience. Haas, John W, Jr. *Ch H* 63:378-392 S 1994
A Tale of Two controversies: Darwinism in the Debate over "Essays and Reviews". Altholz, Josef L. *Ch H* 63:50-54 Mr 1994

**Science and the humanities**
The Humanities and Chaos Theory: A Response to Steenburg's "Chaos at the Marriage of Heaven and Hell" [84:447-466 O 1991; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 471-476]. Eigenauer, John D. *Harv Th R* 86:455-469 O 1993
Two Scholars Examine the "Bizarre War" Against Science They Say Is Being Waged by the Academic Left [*Higher Superstition*, by P R Gross and N Levitt, 1994]. Cordes, Colleen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15 Ap 27 1994

**Science and theology** *see* Science and religion

**Sciences, Social** *see* Social sciences

**Scientists**
*see also* Penzias, Arno A
Can science save its soul? Some scientists have begun to talk confidently about understanding God and creation. They are crediting science with power it doesn't possess [reply, P Atkins, 135:32-35 Ag 8 1992]. Midgley, Mary. *New Scientist* 135:24-27 Ag 1 1992
God's Scientists Under the Microscope [*God's Own Scientists: Creationists in a Secular World*, by C P Toumey, 1994; review essay]. Haas, John W, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:266-268 D 1994

**Scientology**
Scientology: From Science Fiction to Space-Age Religion [photos, pors]. Weldon, John. *Chr Res J* 16:20-23,32-36 Sum 1993

**Scientology, Church of** *see* Church of Scientology

**Scollard, Robert Joseph, 1908-1993**
Scollard, Robert Joseph, 1908-1993 [eulogy]. Hanley, Esther, and Collins, Evelyn. *A T L A Pro* 48:54-55 1994

**Scotland—Church history**
*see also* Church and state- Scotland; Church of Scotland; Reformation-Scotland; Theology- Scotland; United Free Church of Scotland
[*Dictionary of Scottish Church History and Theology*, ed by Nigel M de S Cameron, David F Wright, David C Lachman, and Donald E Meek, 1993; review essay] [shorter version, *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:137-143 Aut 1994]. Noll, Mark A. *Fides H* 26:118-125 Wint-Spr 1994
How did we manage without it? Review article [*Dictionary of Scottish Church History & Theology*, ed by Nigel M de S Cameron, David F Wright, David C Lachman and Donald E Meek, 1993]. Ferguson, William. *Expos T* 105:297-298 Jl 1994

**Scotland—Church history—1800-1899**
The Political Theology of the Disruption Theologians. Macleod, Donald. *Ev Q* 66:37-54 Ja 1994

**Scotland—Church history—1900-**
The Reformed Presbyterian Church of Scotland and the Disruption of 1863 [pt 2: The Long Decline (1900-Present); tables; pt 1, 11:31-49 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Keddie, Gordon J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:26-43 Spr 1994
Scottish Preachers and Preaching [George Jackson Lecture]. Stephens, W Peter. *Expos T* 105:330-335 Ag 1994
"A Solemn Purification by Fire": Responses to the Great War in the Scottish Presbyterian Churches, 1914-19. Brown, Stewart J. *J Eccl H* 45: 82-104 Ja 1994

**Scotland—Historiography**
Philosophical History and the Scottish Reformation: William Robertson and the Knoxian Tradition. Fearnley-Sander, Mary. *Hist J* 33 no 2:323-338 1990

**Scotland—History**
Politics and the Polite Society in the Scottish Enlightenment [W Robertson as "paradigmatic figure"]. Kingwell, Mark. *Hist Reflections* 19:363-387 Fall 1993
The Scottish Highlands in Colonial and Psychodynamic Perspective [il, photo; French ed, 27:1-40 Sum 1994]. McIntosh, Alastair; Wightman, Andy; Morgan, Daniel. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-36 Sum 1994

**Scotland—Intellectual life**
Politics and the Polite Society in the Scottish Enlightenment [W Robertson as "paradigmatic figure"]. Kingwell, Mark. *Hist Reflections* 19:363-387 Fall 1993

**Scotland—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Scotland

**Scotland—Socio-economic conditions**
The Scottish Highlands in Colonial and Psychodynamic Perspective [il, photo; French ed, 27:1-40 Sum 1994]. McIntosh, Alastair; Wightman, Andy; Morgan, Daniel. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-36 Sum 1994

**Scott, Nathan A**
Retrospective on the Work of Nathan A Scott, Jr. Johnson, Dale A, ed. *Rel St R* 20:117-125 Ap 1994*

**Scott, Robert Taylor**
The Contribution of the *Anglican Theological Review* in Recent Liturgical Perspective. Weil, Louis. *Angl Th R* 76:184-196 Spr 1994

**Scotus, Johannes, Erigena** *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus, 810?-877?

**Scougal, Henry, 1650-1678**
The *Cloud's* Widening Circulation and Association with People of Distinction [H Scougal's Knowledge of *Cloud*]. Norquist, Bruce. *Down R* 112:284-308 O 1994

**Scouts and scouting**
*see also* Boy Scouts of America; Girl Scouts of the United States of America
Die Kundschaftergeschichte Num 13,1-14,38: Exegetisch-praktische Assoziationen im Kontext Kirchlicher Jugendarbeit [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Mohr, Friedrich. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:427-434 1994

**Scribes** *see* Manuscripts—Copying

**Scribes, Jewish**
Prophecy and Writing in Habakkuk 2,1-5. Floyd, Michael H. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:462-481 1994
"To Expound Discipline or Judgement": The Portrait of the Scribe in Ben Sira. Foulkes, Pamela. *Pacifica* 7:75-84 F 1994

**Scripta Theologica (Periodical)**
XXV Anniversario de *Scripta Theologica*. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:611-653 My-Ag 1994*

**Scriptura (Periodical)**
Scriptura Index 1993 [Lategan]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 47: insert S 1993

**Scripture** *see* Sacred books

**Scroggs, Robin**
Homosexuality and the New Testament: Scholarship's Central Role [Robin Scroggs on pederasty]. Abshire, William. *Breth Life* 39:84-90 Spr 1994

**Scudamore, John, Viscount of Sligo, 1601-1671**
Viscount Scudamore's "Laudianism": The Religious Practices of the First Viscount Scudamore. Atherton, Ian J. *Hist J* 34 no 3:567-596 1991

**Sculpture**
*see also* Relief (Sculpture); Statues; Stone carving; Terra-cottas
The Analysis of Romanesque Architectural Sculpture: Verifying the Steps of a Methodology [ils, photos]. Johnson, Danielle Valin. *Gesta* 28 no 1:11-20 1989
The Cult of the Virgin and Gothic Sculpture: Evaluating Opposition in the Chartres West Facade Capital Frieze [diag, photos, plan]. Spitzer, Laura. *Gesta* 33 no 2:132-150 1994
Église E.5 d'el Bāra [ils, photos]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:171-210 1992
The Fabric Accounts of Exeter Cathedral as a Record of Medieval Sculptural Practice. Givens, Jean A. *Gesta* 30 no 2:112-118 1991
Louise Nevelson's Worship Environment for St Peter's Church: A Transformative Space. Foster, Ann T. *ARTS* 2:28-31 Wint-Sum 1989-1990
The Margins of Society in Marginal Romanesque Sculpture [ils]. Kenaan-Keder, Nurith. *Gesta* 31 no 1:15-24 1992
Le portail du XIIe siècle de Saint-Germain-des-Prés à Paris: état de la question et nouvelles recherches [Eng abst, p 21; photos]. Plagnieux, Philippe. *Gesta* 28 no 1:21-29 1989
Richard Lippold and Thomas Aquinas: The *Baldacchino* for St Mary's Cathedral in San Francisco [photos, bibliog; appendix: excerpt fr "i to eye," by R Lippold, pp 96-97]. Foster, Ann T. *Sound* 77:81-97 Spr-Sum 1994
Shona Sculpture from Africa: Spirit in Stone [photos; bibliog]. Snook, Lois M. *ARTS* 2:6-10 Wint-Sum 1989-1990
The Statue-Column of a Queen from Saint-Thibaut, Provins, in the Glencairn Museum [ils, map, photos]. Blum, Pamela Z. *Gesta* 29 no 2:214-233 1990

Visions of the Alto Magdalena [map, photos]. Mazur, Suzan. *Archaeology* 42:28-35 N-D 1989

**Sculpture, Indic**

An Additional Note on *Arapacana* [photos]. Salomon, Richard. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:275-276 Ap-Je 1993

**Sculpture, Minoan**

The Director, the Dealer, the Goddess, and Her Champions: The Acquisition of the Fitzwilliam Goddess [1926 fraud; photos]. Butcher, Kevin, and Gill, David W J. *Am J Arch* 97:383-401 Jl 1993

**Scythians**

Les guerriers-chiens: Loups-garous et invasions scythes en Asie Mineure [Eng abst, p 305]. Ivančik, Askold. *R Hist Rel* 210:305-329 Jl-S 1993

**Scythopolis** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan

**Sea (in religion, folklore)**

Le port, la tempête et le naufrage: Sur quelques métaphores paradoxales employées par Jean Chrysostome. Brottier, Laurence. *R Sci Rel* 68:145-158 Ap 1994

**Sea Islands Creole dialect**

Gospel Translation With Slave Roots [NT Gospels in Gullah; chart]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:10 O 29 1994

**Sea life** *see* Seamen

**Seals (Numismatics)**

*see also* Cylinder seals; Presbyterian Church (USA)

An Adoption and Inheritance Contract from the Reign of Iggid-Lim of Hana [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. Podany, Amanda H; Beckman, Gary M; Colbow, Gudrun. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:39-51 1991-1993

Back to Egypt: An Illustration of How an Archaeological Find May Illumine a Biblical Passage [Ammonite seal impression may refer to Baalis of Jer 40:14]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Ref R* 47:221-227 Spr 1994

The *m(w)sh* Stamp Impressions and the Neo-Babylonian Period [graphs, il, map, photos, tables]. Zorn, Jeffrey; Yellin, Joseph; Hayes, John. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:161-183 1994

Philistine "Anchor" Seals [bibliog, ils, photos]. Keel, Othmar. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:21-35 1994

A Phoenician Bronze Seal from Hurbat Rosh Zayit [map, photos]. Gal, Zvi. *J Near East St* 53:27-31 Ja 1994

A Seal Impression from Tel Jezreel [bibliog, ils, photo]. Shuvel, Menakhem. *Levant* 26:49-50 1994

Two Rosette Stamp Impressions from Tell en-Nasbeh [bibliog, photos]. Zorn, Jeffrey. *A S O R Bul* no 293:81-82 F 1994

**Seamen**

Jack Tar Fights Back [*Between the Devil and the Deep Blue Sea: Merchant Seamen, Pirates, and the Anglo-American Maritime World 1700-1750*, by Marcus Rediker, 1987; review article]. Creighton, Margaret. *Am Q* 43:103-109 Mr 1991

**Searches and seizures**

Nationalism [defense of religious Russian nationalism; il]. Tsurikov, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 43:44-48 Jl-Ag 1993

Seizure [rpts of seizures of Free Russian churches by Russian militia and Moscow Patriarchate; photos]. *Orth Life* 43:30-35 Jl-Ag 1993

**Seasons (in religion, folklore)**

Melancholy days: Thoughts in season [death; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:939-940 O 19 1994

**Seckler, Max**

Fundamentaltheologie als theologische Apologetik: Versuch einer Grundbestimmung der Disziplin. Disse, Jörg. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:143-159 1994

**Second Advent** *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent

**Second Coming** *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent

**Second Enoch** *see* Enoch (Slavonic book)

**Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805**

Is America Experiencing Another Religious Revival: What Would Tocqueville Say? Hammond, Phillip E. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:239-256 1991

**Second Isaiah** *see* Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-66

**Second Temple** *see* Jerusalem Temple—Zerubbabel

**Secondary education** *see* Education, Secondary

**Secrecy**

The Closet and the Ethics of Outing [Gay Ethics]. McCarthy, Jeremiah. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:27-45 1994

New Light on Secret Knowledge in Late Babylonian Culture [facsims, text, Eng tr]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:98-111 1992

Die offenen Geheimnisse und eine verlorene Religion [Eng abst, p 173; bibliog]. Schlatter, Gerhard. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:173-185 1988

Outing, Truth-Telling and the Shame of the Closet [Gay Ethics]. Chekola, Mark. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:67-90 1994

**Secrecy—Religious aspects**

Secrecy in the Mediterranean World: An Anthropological Perspective [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:151-157 Wint 1994

**Secrest, Meryle**

How Good Was Leonard Bernstein? Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 98:49-54 O 1994

**Secret Christians** *see* Anonymous Christians

**Secret societies**

*see also* Freemasons

**Sectarianism**

Doing Theology in Isolation [editorial]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Pneuma* 12:1-3 Spr 1990

Why Jesus' Disciples Wouldn't Wash Their Hands: While the religious experts focused on clarifying boundaries, Jesus focused on what lies at the center. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Chr T* 38:26-28 Ag 15 1994

**Sects**

*see also* Christian sects

**Sects- Africa**

The Mission of the "Mission Church": Some keys to an understanding of Lester (Israel) Bloomberg and his followers [bibliog]. Theron, Jacques. *Missionalia* 21:287-310 N 1993

**Sects- Canada**

Canada Seeks Money Trail Of Secret Cult: Illicit Drug and Cash Dealings Suspected [Solar Temple cult]. Farnsworth, Clyde H. *New York Times* 144:I11 O 16 1994

**Secular theology** *see* Secularization

**Secularism**

*see also* Anticlericalism; Atheism

The Church's Peace Beyond the "Secular": A Postmodern Augustinian's Deconstruction Of Secular Modernity And Postmodernity [*Theology And Social Theology: Beyond Secular Reason*, by J Milbank, 1990; review essay]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:106-116 Wint 1993

Del ateísmo interior. García Baró, Miguel. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:475-481 1988

Dogmatics Between the Poles of the Sacred and the Profane: An Essay in Theological Methodology. Scharf, Uwe C. *Encount* 55:269-286 Sum 1994

An Essay on Islamic Cultural Relativism in the Discourse of Human Rights. Afshari, Reza. *Human Rights Q* 16:235-276 My 1994

Fundamentalismus in Indien? Säkularismus und Kommunalismus am Beispiel von Ayodhya [Eng abst, p 24]. Becke, Andreas. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:3-24 1994

The Imperialist Epistemological Vision. Masseri, Abdulwahab al. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:403-415 Fall 1994

Indian Secularism: A Theological and Spiritual Spectrum of Hindu-Christian Meeting. Kalliath, Antony. *J Dharma* 19:314-331 Jl-S 1994

L'institutionnalisation des "sciences religieuses" en France (1879-1908): Une entreprise protestante? Cabanel, Patrick. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:33-80 Ja-Mr 1994

Making Secular and Religious Attributions: The Availability Hypothesis Revisited [study; bibliog, tables]. Lupfer, Michael B; DePaola, Stephen J; Brock, Karla F; Clement, Lu. *J S S R* 33:162-171 Je 1994

Religious freedom, truth, and American liberalism: Another look at John Courtney Murray [The Church as Mission]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 21:696-741 Wint 1992

Religious Fundamentalism and Indian Secularism: The Present Crisis. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *J Dharma* 19:26-35 Ja-Mr 1994

Remarks on receiving an Honourary Degree [church's alternative to secular society and its problems; City Univ of London, My 31 1994]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Sourozh* no 57:20-22 Ag 1994

Subliminal Agnosticism and the Christian Mission [paper fr 2d Ann Canadian Conf of Evangelical Missiological Soc, Providence College and Seminary, My 1993]. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Didaskalia* 5:19-38 Fall 1993

**Secularization**

*see also* Civilization, Secular

**Secularization (Church property)**

Documentos para la Historia de la Restauración del Monasterio de Santo Domingo de Silos (1881-1890) [Eng abst, p 394; ils, tables, texts]. Maté Sadornil, Lorenzo. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:423-452 1987

**Secularization (Religion)**

The Challenge of Secularization. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 18:299-376 O 1994*

Comparative Analysis of Religiousness in Central and East Europe: Religiousness in Central and East Europe under the Conditions of Social Transformations [bibliog]. Toš, Niko. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-25 D 1994

Le débat sur la sécularisation à travers les *Actes* de la CISR [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. Tschannen, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:75-84 1990

Dechristianization, Socialization and Incarnation in Marie-Dominique Chenu. Potworowski, Christophe. *Sci Esprit* 43:17-54 Ja-Ap 1991

The Din-Dunya Paradox: Contemporary Debate About the Nature and Scope of Islamic Law. Bennett, Clinton. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:58-73 Ja-Je 1993

The event of Jesus Christ today [The Church as Mission]. Scola, Angelo; Nagle, Vincent, tr; McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:569-593 Wint 1992

The Future of Inter-Religious Dialogue: Threats and Promises. Samartha, Stanley J. *J Dharma* 19:74-83 Ja-Mr 1994

Going Downtown: Historical Resources for Urban Ministry. Lewis, James W. *Word World* 14:402-408 Fall 1994

Las iglesias en la ciudad: los tiempos modernos [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 1]. Garcia Rojo, Paz, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:391-481 1990*

The Inevitable Failure of the New Christian Right [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog]. Bruce, Steve. *Soc Rel* 55:229-242 Fall 1994

"Nämlich zu haus ist der Geist nicht im Anfang": Systematisch-theologische Erwägungen zum Synkretismus [Eng abst, p 267]. Wagner, Falk. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:237-267 1994

Our own worst enemies ["secularization" of US; M.E.M.O]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:879 S 21-28 1994

El pago a la tierra: Porque el desarrollo lo exige. Van Kessel, Juan. *Allpanchis* no 40:201-217 1992

Religious Responses to Contemporary Dilemmas of Human Existence. Bodhi, Bhikkhu. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:43-56 1994

Retrieving a Neglected Critique of Church, Theology and Secularization in Weimar Germany [E Peterson; replies, "A Symposium on the Church," ed by C Braaten and R W Jenson, 3:306-361 Sum 1994]. Hollerich, Michael J. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:305-332 Sum 1993

Säkularer Prozess und religiöse Sprache: Ein Versuch, "Welt" zu erfahren und zu denken. Vorlaufer, Johannes. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 1:54-67 1994

Secular Holidays in Modern Israel: The Move Toward Traditional Beliefs, Symbols and Rituals. Laskin, Martin. *Conserv Judaism* 46:44-59 Fall 1993

Sociological Controversies in Perspective [secularization thesis; bibliog]. Tschannen, Olivier. *R Rel Res* 36:70-86 S 1994

**Secularization (Sociology)**

The Challenge of the Modern World to the Church [repr fr *European Journal of Theology*, 2 no 2 1993]. Runia, Klaas. *Ev R Th* 18:301-321 O 1994

La genèse de l'approche moderne de la sécularisation: une analyse en histoire de la sociologie [Eng abst, p 291; bibliog]. Tschannen, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:291-308 1992
Religion and the Global Field [bibliog]. Robertson, Roland. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:121-135 1994
Die Säkularisierung der messianischen Idee: Jüdischer und polnischer Messianismus im 19 Jahrhundert. Schreiner, Stefan. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:45-60 1994
Secularisatie als gezichtsbedrog [religiosity and so-called functional alternatives to religion; Eng abst, p 63]. Borg, Meerten B ter. *Ned T Tij* 48:12-21 Ja 1994
Secularization and its Discontents [evaluating new theoretical approaches; bibliog]. Beckford, James A. *Scriptura* S12:1-18 1993
A Supply-Side Reinterpretation of the "Secularization" of Europe. Stark, Rodney, and Iannaccone, Laurence R. *J S S R* 33:230-252 S 1994

**Secularization (Theology)**
*see also* Death of God theology; Radical theology

**Security**
Sicherheit [Swiss quest for certainty, safety, security]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 43 257-336:283-319 1994*

**Seder**
*see also* Passover
The Passover Feast of the New Covenant [as understood by evangelists and Paul; text of Seder in NT times]. Theiss, Norman. *Interp* 48:17-35 Ja 1994
The Seder of Rebirth [a rewritten Pesach Haggadah]. Berman, Phyllis, and Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 9:72-75 Mr-Ap 1994

**Seebacher-Brandt, Brigitte**
"Er war nur mit *einer* Frau verheiratet": Bestattungsriten in Fortsetzungsfamilien [Willy Brandt and his wives; bibliog]. Matter, Helen. *ZS* 43 257-336:276-282 1994

**Seelsorge** *see* Pastoral theology

**Sefer Likkutei Amarim** *see* Habad

**Sefer Torah** *see* Torah

**Sefire Inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Aramaic

**Segal, Alan F**
Justification and the Center of Paul's Ethics [Recovering Biblical Theology]. Martin-Schramm, James B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:106-110 Spr 1994

**Segev, Tom**
The Uses of the Holocaust [*The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, by T Segev; review essay; photo, por]. Margalit, Avishai. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 F 17 1994

**Segovia (Spain)**
Los conventos de monjas en la Segovia de finales del Antiguo Régimen (1768-1836): Aspectos demográficos y económicos [Eng abst, p 423; tables]. Barrio Gonalo, Maximiliano. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:361-653 1993

**Segregation in education**
*see also* Discrimination in education

**Segundo, Juan Luis**
Liberation Theology [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Irwin, Kevin W. *Th St* 55:675-684 D 1994

**Seidel, Anna K, 1938-1991**
Dis-covering a Religion [eulogies for E Schafer and A Seider]. Schafer, Phyllis Brooks. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:1-8 1993
Seidel, Anna, 1938-1991 [obit; bibliog]. Pregadio, Fabrizio, and Bokenkamp, Stephen R, comp. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:67-71 1992

**Seitz, Oscar Jacob Frank, 1902-1994**
Seitz, Oscar Jacob Frank, 1902-1994 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994

**Seitz, Ron**
Memories of a Mentor: The continuing influence of Thomas Merton [*Song for Nobody*, by R Seitz; review article; por]. Short, Brent. *Sojourners* 23: 40-41,43-44 Je 1994

**Seizures** *see* Searches and seizures

**Self**
*see also* Body, Human; Consciousness; Ego (Psychology); Existentialism; Identity; Mind and body; Personality; Persons (Theology); Psyche; Role playing
Character in the Boundary: Bakhtin's Interdividuality in Biblical Narratives [Kierkegaard, The self and *skandalon;* bibliog; replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. McCracken, David. *Semeia* no 63:29-42 1993
The Daily Voice of Faith: The Convenanted Self. Brueggemann, Walter. *Sewanee Th R* 37:123-143 Easter 1994
Freud, Science, and the Psychoanalytic Critique of Religion: The Paradox of Self-Referentiality [bibliog]. Polka, Brayton. *J A A R* 62:59-83 Spr 1994
I, Mephastophilis: Self, Other, and Demonic Parody in Marlowe's *Doctor Faustus* [bibliog]. Banerjee, Pompa. *Chr Lit* 42:221-241 Wint 1993
Kiyozawa's Living Presence: A 1963 Commemorative Lecture [tr from *The Complete Works of D T Suzuki*, vol 27, pp 206-220]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro; Satō, Taira, tr; Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 26:1-10 Aut 1993
No Good News for DATA [biblical anthropology and artifical intelligence]. Lillegard, Norman. *Cross Currents* 44:28-42 Spr 1994
Objective Selves Versus Empowered Selves: The Conflict Over Holiness in the Post-Civil War Methodist Episcopal Church. Schneider, A Gregory. *Meth H* 32:237-249 Jl 1994
On Being Human in the Sanskrit Epic: The Riddle of Nala. Shulman, David D. *J Indian Ph* 22:1-29 Mr 1994
La Règle d'Or: l'effet-radar [Eng abst, p 303]. Hunyadi, Mark. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:215-222 1994
Ritualized Practices of Everyday Life: Constructing Self, Status, and Social Structure in Japan [bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 8:53-71 Wint 1994
Sacré, Non Dualisme Et Ravissement Esthétique [Indian philosophy]. Marcaurelle, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 5:205-229 Spr 1992
The Self and Its Discontents: Recent Work on Morality and the Self [review essay, bibliog]. Lauritzen, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 22:189-210 Spr 1994*

The Selfobject as Immortal Self. Menaker, Esther. *J Rel Health* 33:81-88 Spr 1994
When the Buddha Bowed Out [*atman* and *anatman*]. Smithers, Stuart. *Tricycle* 1:54-55 Spr 1992
A Zennist's Vision of the Time for Dharma (Religious Truth) to Become Manifest. Akizuki, Ryomin, and Nobuhara, Tokiyuki, tr. *Bud Chr St* 14: 23-32 1994

**Self-acceptance**
Fantasy, The Capital Sins, the Enneagram, and Self-Acceptance: An Essay in Ascetical Theology. Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:170-196 Spr 1994

**Self-actualization**
From Wounds to Healing [childhood psychological wounds]. Forward, Susan. *J Psych Jud* 18:13-17 Spr 1994
Selbstbestimmung und Institution: Ethisch-theologische Implikationen der Kontroverse um *Homosexualität und Pfarrerberuf*. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:190-202 Jl-S 1994
Together [couple's 67-year marriage changed by stroke]. Orr, Robert D. *Second Opinion* 20:51-55 Jl 1994

**Self-awareness** *see* Self-perception

**Self-control**
Zur Moralfähigkeit des Menschen: Selbstkonzept, Selbstwahrnehmung und Selbstbewertung als Verstehenswege der Gewissenskompetenz. Hunold, Gerfried W. *Th Q* 174 no 1:34-45 1993

**Self-deception**
Anger: Help from the Desert [teachings of the "fathers"]. Bondi, Roberta C. *Weavings* 9:6-14 Mr-Ap 1994
The Mall of America [consumerism and running fr fear]. Thorpe, Douglas. *Parabola* 19:25-29 My 1994
Self-Deception as a Theological Problem in Jonathan Edwards's "Treatise Concerning Religious Affections". Chamberlain, Ava. *Ch H* 63:541-556 D 1994

**Self-defense**
*see also* Martial arts
Self-Defense and the Problem of the Innocent Attacker. McMahan, Jeff. *Ethics* 104:252-290 Je 1994

**Self-denial**
Kierkegaard Contra Freud: On the Proper Scope of Our Moral Aspirations. Marino, Gordon D. *Sound* 77:129-144 Spr-Sum 1994
"Let Him Deny Himself" (Mark 8:34 & par): A Social Psychological Model of Self-Denial [bibliog, chart, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:106-119 Fall 1994
Renunciation: Like a Raven in the Wind. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 1:50-52 Fall 1991

**Self-determination** *see* Autonomy

**Self-discipline** *see* Self-control

**Self-disclosure**
Otherness in self-disclosure: A woman's perspective. Tomm, Winnifred A. *S R* 22 no 4:487-502 1993
[Self-disclosure in preaching]. Kisner, Jeffrey A. *Perspectives* 9:24 Ap 1994

**Self-esteem** *see* Self-respect

**Self-fulfillment** *see* Self-realization

**Self-goverment** *see* Autonomy

**Self-interest**
The Effect of Religion on Self-Interest Morality [bibliog, tables, figs]. Voert, Marijke ter; Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan. *R Rel Res* 35:302-323 Je 1994
Kagan on "The Appeal to Cost" [reply, S Kagan, pp 333-351]. Bratman, Michael E. *Ethics* 104:325-332 Je 1994

**Self-knowledge**
The Awakening of Thought [repr fr *Georges Ivanovitch Gurdjieff*, 1992]. Salzmann, Jeanne de. *Parabola* 19:55 Spr 1994
Clement of Alexandria and the Care of the Self [bibliog]. Maier, Harry O. *J A A R* 62:719-745 Fall 1994
Kierkegaard Contra Freud: On the Proper Scope of Our Moral Aspirations. Marino, Gordon D. *Sound* 77:129-144 Spr-Sum 1994
The Politics of Conversion and The Civilization of Friday. Fluker, Walter E. *J Int Th C* 21:64-80 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Spirituality without Inwardness. Thatcher, Adrian. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:213-228 1993
To Come to Light: An Account of Rapture [Spanish mysticism]. Fodchuk, Shiella. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:4-21 1992

**Self-love**
Confessing Dying Within [pastoral reflection on guilt, narcissism and shame]. Hutch, Richard A. *J Past Care* 48:311-352 Wint 1994
Les Leçons de l'amour-propre chez Pierre Nicole [grace and nature; Eng abst, p 270]. Laude, Patrick. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:241-270 Ap 1994

**Self-perception**
The Changing Concept of Self in Genesis. Ochs, Carol. *Conserv Judaism* 42: 28-38 Spr 1990
Levels of self-awareness in Pali Buddhism. Bastow, David. *Scot J Rel St* 15: 5-20 Spr 1994
Pastoral Identity and Communication [bibliog, tables]. Nauta, Reinard. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:5-31 1993
Paul Ricoeur's *Oneself as Another* and Practical Theology. Van Den Hengel, John. *Th St* 55:458-480 S 1994
The Self-Concept of Home Schoolers: A Nationwide Study [bibliog, tables]. Taylor, John Wesley, V. *JRCE* 1:23-34 Aut 1992

**Self-realization**
The New Spin Is Spirituality: The old recovery genre is giving way to a rich mix of self-help, meditation, religion and Eastern philosophy [ils]. McCullough, Bob. *Publishers Weekly* 241:40-43 My 16 1994

**Self-respect**
Family Factors, Self-esteem, and Adolescent Depression [bibliog, tables]. Robertson, Joan F, and Simons, Ronald L. *J Marriage Fam* 51:125-138 F 1989

From Clairol to persuasion [J McCully and S Culver run *With Grace Ltd* company that teaches poise and influence to women in prison and on welfare; pors]. Skees, Sue R. *Witness* 77:14-16 N 1994
Justice that heals: the vision, the practice. Zehr, Howard. *Stimulus* 2:5-11,69-74 Ag 1994

**Self-righteousness**
Perils of the Professionally Holy: Trying to be a godly leader can be hazardous to your spiritual health [excerpt fr *Dangers, toils, and snares*, by R Exley, M Galli and J Ortberg]. Galli, Mark. *Leadership* 15:106-114 Wint 1993

**Self-sacrifice**
Kagan on "The Appeal to Cost" [reply, S Kagan, pp 333-351]. Bratman, Michael E. *Ethics* 104:325-332 Je 1994
The One Truth of Freedom: Gift of Self [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Connor, Robert A. *Communio (US)* 21:367-371 Sum 1994
Resurrection: Crossing Over Bodies [Robert and Mary Schloerb Workshop on Ministry, Ap 15 1994; Matt 16:21-26; sermon]. Smith, Christine M. *Crit* 33:26-29 Spr-Sum 1994

**Self-surrender**
Resurrection Power Is Veiled in Death to Self [repr fr *Sant Mark*, 1971]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 55:8-16 F 1994

**Self (Philosophy)**
*see also* Persons (Philosophy)
Augustine's "I": The "Knowing Subject" and the Self. Mennel, Susan. *J Early Chr St* 2:291-324 Fall 1994
Existential *Angst* and Ethnic Cleansing. Martinez, Roy. *Sound* 77:201-210 Spr-Sum 1994
The Human Genome Project and the Self [scientific narratives and moral meanings; bibliog, ils]. Barns, Ian. *Sound* 77:99-128 Spr-Sum 1994
Models of the "Social Self" in Modern Japanese Philosophy and G H Mead's American Pragmatism. Odin, Steve. *Am J Th Ph* 15:241-255 S 1994
Pudgalavāda in Tibet? Assertions of Substantially Existent Selves in the Writings of Tsong-kha-pa and His Followers. Wilson, Joe. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:155-180 1991
William Poteat's Anthropology: "Mindbody in the World". Mead, Walter B. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:33-44 1994-1995

**Selfishness** *see* Self-interest

**Selma (Ala)**
In Selma, Everything and Nothing Changed [photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A12 Ag 2 1994

**Selms, Adrianus van, 1906-1984**
'n Voordrag van Adrianus van Selms oor hermeneutiek [Eng abst, p 246; bibliog; introd and lecture text]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 50:246-256 Mr-Je 1994

**Semantics**
*see also* Ambiguity; Onomasiology; Semiotics
The Analysis of Meaning in Lexicography [reply to J A L Lee, 5:167-189 N 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. Louw, Johannes P. *Filologia N T* 6:139-148 N 1993
Chomsky's Separation of Syntax and Semantics [applied to Hebrew grammar]. Washburn, David L. *Hebr St* 35:27-46 1994
Semantiese ritme en beweging in Job 3: 'n Ander benadering tot die waardering van die teks [Eng abst, p 236; bibliog]. Bezuidenhout, Louis C. *Hervormde T St* 50:236-245 Mr-Je 1994

**Semantics (Philosophy)**
*see also* Meaning (Philosophy); Performative (Philosophy)

**Semantics (Religion)** *see* Language and religion

**Semchenko, Alexander Trofimovich**
A Protestant Is Developing Russia [A T Semechenko; tr and abridged fr *Izvestia* S 4 1992]. Nezhny, Alexander. *RCDA* 31 no 4:76-77 1992

**Semi-Pelagianism**
The experience of Scripture: The anti-predestinarian argument of John Cassian. Weaver, Rebecca Harden. *Insights* 109:39-47 Spr 1994

**Seminarians**
Attack on Homosexuality Angers Divinity Students: Religion vs Gay Rights [Yale]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:38 My 11 1994
Deeper in debt: Are seminary students borrowing too much? [chart, graphs]. Ruger, Anthony, and Wheeler, Barbara G. *Chr Cent* 111:100-103 F 2-9 1994
The Students of Princeton Seminary, 1812-1929: A Research Note [Photo, tables]. Wallace, Peter, and Noll, Mark A. *Am Pres* 72:203-215 Fall 1994
Vänförsamlingsrelationer: Möjligheter och risker. Berglund, Rolf. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:48 1994

**Seminarians—Psychology**
Stress Factors, Spirituality, and Commitment among Seminarians and Their Spouses [study; bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L, and Dudley, Margaret G. *R Rel Res* 36:43-57 S 1994
To Change by Education: On stability and development in theological education [bibliog, charts, graphs, tables]. Bäckström, Anders. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:65-81 1993
The Vow of Celibacy: Kenrick-Glennon Seminary explores an issue that divides the Catholic Church [photo]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:14,16 My 25 1994

**Seminarians—Religious life**
Stress Factors, Spirituality, and Commitment among Seminarians and Their Spouses [study; bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L, and Dudley, Margaret G. *R Rel Res* 36:43-57 S 1994

**Seminario Evangelico de Teologico (Matanzas, Cuba)**
The Church Castro Couldn't Kill [Protestants in Cuba; il, photos]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr T* 38:18-22 Ap 25 1994

**Seminario Rabinico Latinoamericano**
The Rabbinical Seminary of Latin America: The First Thirty Years. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 44:67-78 Wint 1992

**Semiotics**
*see also* Deconstruction (Criticism); Intertextuality; Onomasiology
Die Einheit von Sachkritik und Selbstkritik: Semiotische Rekonstruktion der grundlegenden hermeneutischen These Rudolf Bultmanns. Pöttner, Martin. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:396-423 1994
Enjeux de la sémiotique greimassienne dans les études bibliques. Theriault, Jean Yves. *Sci Esprit* 45:297-311 O-D 1993
Hanging in the Balance: A Semiotic Study of Acts 20:7-12 [figs]. Bulley, Alan D. *Eglise Th* 25 no 2:171-188 1994
Kultur, Praxis, Kritik: Anliegen einer kontextuellen Theologie in Europa [fr perspective of R Schreiter's theology; conf paper, Zwischen Neuer Kontextualisierung und Neuem Universalismus, Salzburg, My 20-22 1993]. Arens, Edmund. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:288-300 1994
Mirrors, Not Windows: Semiotic Approaches to the Gospels [review article]. Kippenberg, Hans G. *Numen* 41:88-97 Ja 1994*
En my måde at strukturere fortællingerne om Jesus: En semiotisk doktorafhandling om Markusevangeliet [Eng abst, p 51]. Kieffer, René. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:40-51 1994
Reading Mark [2 pts; pt 1 Theoretical Considerations: Reading Mark as Mythology; pt 2, A Semiological Reading of Mark as Mythology; bibliogs]. Smit, Johannes. *Scriptura* no 50:41-54,55-67 Jl 1994
Semiotics and the Analysis of Liturgical Music. Joncas, J Michael. *Liturg Ministry* 3:144-154 Fall 1994
Thomas Hobbes' Leviathan: Een tekenleer van de Begeerte [Eng abst, p 175]. Loose, D. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:154-175 1994
True Words, Silence, and the Adamantine Dance: On Japanese Mikkyō and the Formation of the Shingon Discourse [bibliog]. Rambelli, Fabio. *Japan J Rel St* 21:373-405 D 1994

**Semitic inscriptions** *see* Inscriptions, Semitic

**Semitic languages**
*see also* Greek language—Semiticisms; Names, Semitic; Phoenician language

**Semitic languages—Grammar, Comparative**
High-Load Nominal Attributes in Some Semitic Languages. Gai, Amikam. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:264-270 Ap-Je 1993
Present *Yaqtulum* in Central Semitic. Tropper, Josef. *J Sem St* 39:1-6 Spr 1994

**Semitic languages—Lexicography**
Middle Sabaic *BN Z*: Clan Group, or Head of Clan? [bibliog, sigla]. Korotayev, Andrey. *J Sem St* 39:207-219 Aut 1994

**Semitic names** *see* Names, Semitic

**Semitic philology**
*BaytDawīd* ou *BaytDōd*? Une relecture de la nouvelle inscription de Tel Dan [Hebrew text, transliteration, French tr]. Knauf, Ernst Axel; Pury, Albert de; Römer, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 72:60-69 1994
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 1; pt 2, 8:1-396 1992; por, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 7:1-304 1991*
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 2; pt 1, 7:1-304 1991; bibliog, pls]. Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed. *Maarav* 8:1-396 1992*
The text and philology of 1 Samuel xiii 20-1. Cook, Stephen L. *Vet Test* 44:250-254 Ap 1994
The use of *śnr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology. Kleven, Terence. *Vet Test* 44:195-204 Ap 1994
*Zōhar Hārāqîa* (Daniel 12:3) and Halley's Comet. Wolters, Albert M. *J St O T* no 61:111-120 Mr 1994

**Semiticisms** *see* Greek language—Semiticisms

**Senate (US)** *see* United States—Congress—Senate

**Sendero Luminoso (Guerrilla group)**
La guerra en los Andes [Sendero Luminoso in Peru]. Degregori, Carlos Ivan, ed. *Allpanchis* no 39:5-261 1992*
Que difícil es ser Dios: Ideología y violencia política en Sendero Luminoso [bibliog]. Degregori, Carlos Ivan. *Allpanchis* no 34:117-139 1989
Sendero Luminoso: La política como religión [Peru]. Ansión, Juan. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:115-129 1990

**Senegambia**
The Jakhanke of Senegambia: A Study in Religious Naturalization [W African Muslims]. Kwenda, Chirevo V. *Encount* 55:287-300 Sum 1994

**Senior citizens** *see* Aged

**Sensation** *see* Senses and sensation

**Senses and sensation**
*see also* Hearing
George Berkeleys Gottesbeweis [Eng abst, p 283]. Bonk, A Sigmund. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:268-283 1994

**Sensus fidelium** *see* Church—Indefectibility

**Senussites**
Some Reflections on the Wahhābīya and the Sanūsiya Movements: A Comparative Approach [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:237-251 1993

**Separate Baptists**
The Sandy Creek Association: A Test of Baptist Polity. Carson, Glenn Thomas. *Bapt H Herit* 29:29-32 Ja 1994

**Sephardim**
Angel pulido y el Sefardismo internacional [Eng abst, p 425]. Bel Bravo, María Antonia. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:739-762 1993
Aproximación bibliográfica a los estudios de historia de los sefardíes [Eng abst, p 6]. Bel Bravo, María Antonia. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:103-110 1993
La Diáspora sefardí en Europa y especialmente en la Cuencia del Mediterráneo [Eng abst, pp 1021-1022]. Beinart, Haim. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:911-931 1988

Documents inédits sur la "Nation portugaise" de Ferrare. Di Leone Leoni, Aron. *R E Juives* 152:137-176 Ja-Je 1993
The Sephardim and Their Folk Literature. Miller, Royce W. *R E Juives* 152: 193-199 Ja-Je 1993

**Sepphoris, Palestine**
*see also* Palestine—Antiquities—Sepphoris

**Septuagint** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint

**Serampore (India)**
Serampore Then and Now (1793-1993). Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar. *Ind J Th* 35:9-13 Mr 1994

**Serampore College**
The Significance of Serampore Mission for Christian Higher Education Today. Daniel, J T K. *Ind J Th* 35:43-52 Mr 1994

**Serbian Orthodox Church** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian

**Serbs**
Unsung heroes [Serbs for peace; photos]. Forest, James H. *One World* no 196:16-18 Je 1994

**Serenity prayer**
Das Gelassenheitsgebet: Anmerkungen zu einer Legende. Luibl, Hans Jürgen. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:519-535 1994

**Sermon on the Mount**
*see also* Beatitudes
Matthäus 6,25-34 par: Die Spruchreihe vom Sorgen [bibliog]. Wischmeyer, Odar. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:1-22 1994
Reflections on the Sermon on the Mount. Davies, William David, and Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:283-309 1991
The Sermon on the Mount [Southern Baptist Ja 1933 Bible Study]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 46:83-132 Fall 1992*

**Sermons**
*see also* Baccalaureate addresses; Bible—Homiletic use; Funeral sermons; Jewish sermons; Meditations; Preaching
Advent is Adventure [Rev 22:20; sermon]. Bertram, Robert W. *Curr Th Miss* 21:452-454 N 1994
Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards [1st ann competition]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:12-23,29-42 S-O 1994*
At Baptism: Children and Vulnerability [Mk 10:13-16; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Hein, David. *Expos T* 105:303 Jl 1994
At Table [Mk 14:12-25; sermon]. Chaapel, Barbara A. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2: 184-185 1994
The Beginning of Wisdom [Prov 2:6-7; sermon]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 25:30-32 Mr-Ap 1994
Bicentennial Sermon: A Living Heritage [Ps 48:12-14; sermon; bibliog]. Turner, Smith, III. *AME Zion Q R* 106:11-16 Ja 1994
Blueprints, Construction Sites, and Homily Preparation [includes text of homily on Jn 20:19-31]. Schmitmeyer, James M. *Liturg Ministry* 1:27-34 Wint 1992
A Brotherly and Sisterly Spirit [quest for Christian unity; sermon]. Howze, Joseph L, Bp. *Ec Trends* 23:8-9 Ja 1994
By Your Endurance [Mal 4:1-6; Lk 21:5-19; sermon]. Highbaugh, Claudia. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:64-67 Sum-Fall 1992
The Call to Ministry: Pain or Promise? [Moses; sermon]. Mosser, David N. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-27 Ja-F 1994
Called to Be One in Heart and Soul—Confessing the Faith. Concerto or Symphony? [Phil 1:27; 2:1-5; sermon preached at Natl Workshop of Christian Unity, Providence, RI, Ap 11 1994]. Russell, Horace O. *Ec Trends* 23: 65,76-77 My 1994
Can We Trust Our Caregivers? [Matt 23:1-12; sermon]. Good, A J. *Chr Ministry* 25:30-31 Jl-Ag 1994
Can We Trust the Bible? [Rom 15:4-13; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:48-49 N 1994
The Challenge of Hope [Rom 5:2-3; sermon]. Beker, J Christiaan. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:170-172 1994
The Church of the Living God [1 Tim 3:14-16; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 105:276-277 Je 1994
Climbing Rainbows: A Sermon Based on Genesis 9:8-16. Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 20:3-7 Spr 1994
Come, Lord Jesus [Isa 64:1-9; 1 Cor 1:1-9; 1 Thess 5:1-11; sermon]. Peng, Cui'an, and Moran, Craig, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:147-152 1994
Commission Impossible? [Ex 18:13-27; Acts 16:6-15; Lk 5:1-11; sermon, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 106:82-83 D 1994
Conquering Higher Ground: Bicentennial Sermon Preached at the Ninth Episcopal Celebration 1994. Strickland, Marshall H. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-10 O 1994
Consider Your Verdict [Mk 14:53-65; sermon, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 105:373-374 S 1994
The Controversy About Homosexuality: A Sermon. Wampler, Guy E, Jr. *Breth Life* 39:99-105 Spr 1994
Corporate Worship and the Sermon. Shelton, Robert M. *Ref Lit Music* 28: 65-67 Spr 1994
Creating Vibrant Churches: A Sermon [2 Cor 8; UCC context]. Wright, Jeremiah. *C T S Register* 84:11-16 Wint 1994
The Discipleship of Extravagance [Mk 14:3-9; sermon, S 14 1993]. Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:52-55 1994
A Divine Engagement [Jn 4:1-30; sermon]. Hunter, Scott F. *Kerux* 9:16-23 My 1994
"Dominus Vobiscum": Luke 1:26-31 [sermon; bibliog]. Kolden, Marc. *Curr Th Miss* 21:455-457 N 1994
The Donkey [Mk 11:1-17; sermon, Palm Sunday]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:149-151 F 1994
Duty, Thankfulness, and Trust [Lev 19:9-18; 1 Jn 4:13-21; Jn 13:31-35; sermon, 3rd Sunday after Easter]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:175-176 Mr 1994
Exactly Who is Lost [Lk 15:1-10; Matt 18:10-14; sermon]. Mosser, David N. *Chr Ministry* 25:41 My-Je 1994
The Famine of the World: Sermon preached during the Sunday Morning Service, October 10, 1993 [Amos 8:11-14; 1 Cor 15:12-28; sermon; North Park Symposium]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Ex Auditu* 9:137-141 1993
Fighting Evil [Mk 6:14-29; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:246-247 My 1994
"Follow Me!" [Mk 1:16-18; Jn 21:18-22; sermon]. Kan, Baoping, and Oblau, Gotthard, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:160-164 1994
Forming A Peculiar Language [overcoming embarassment over public religious language; Ex 3:1-15; sermon]. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:8-11 1994
Friend, Will You Work for the Lord? [sermon]. Zhang, Yongquan, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:165-171 1994
From an Alien World [Job 38:1-18; Acts 14:8-17; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:376-377 S 1994
A Funny Thing Happened On The Way To The Christian Century [Eph 2: 17-22; sermon]. Kelley, Arleon L. *Ec Trends* 23:161,168-171 D 1994
The Gift of Living Right [Mic 6:1-8; Matt 5:1-15; sermon]. Price, W Wayne. *Chr Ministry* 25:29-30 Jl-Ag 1994
The Gifts of Ministry [Prov 3:5-6; Isa 6:1-8; sermon]. Wilhelm, Dawn Ottoni. *Breth Life* 38:233-237 Fall 1993
God Cares for Everyone [Jon 1:1-17; Heb 2:1-4; Mk 4:35-41; sermon, 7th Sunday Before Easter]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:112-113 Ja 1994
The God Who Cannot Be Caught [Jer 23:23; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bryant, David. *Expos T* 105:275-276 Je 1994
God's World or Ours? [Mk 12:1-12; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:305-306 Jl 1994
The Good Samaritan: Ecumenical Reflections [in light of 5th World Conf on Faith and order; sermon]. Bondi, Roberta C. *Ec Trends* 23:19-21 F 1994
The Good Shepherd [Ezek 34:7-15; 1 Pet 5:1-11; Jn 10:7-18; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 105:174-175 Mr 1994
A Good Time Coming? [Isa 25:1-9; Rev 7:2-4,9-12; Matt 5:1-12; sermon, Last Sunday after Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 105:374-375 S 1994
The Gospel of Mark from beginning to End [Mk 1:1-15; 15:33-39; 16:1-8; sermon]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 9:3-10 D 1994
Gottes Güte gilt [Jer 3:22-26,31-32; sermon, 75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft]. Müller, Gerhard. *Luther* 65 no 2:64-68 1994
Grateful for the Hands That Labor [Labor Day; sermon]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 S-O 1994
Hard Truths [Lam 3:18-33; sermon; 5th Sunday in Lent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:148-149 F 1994
The High Touch Church in a High Tech World [1 Cor 13; sermon]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Preaching* 10:37-41 Jl-Ag 1994
The Highest Common Denominator [Ps 21:1-6; sermon]. Fike, Earle W, Jr. *Breth Life* 38:238-243 Fall 1993
The Holiness of Beauty [Ps 27; Phil 4:8; sermon]. Aldredge-Clanton, Jann. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-26 Jl-Ag 1994
"I Will Do It . . . But *You* Go" [Ex 3:1-12; Ps 103:1-13; Rom 8:18-15; Matt 13:24-30,36-43; sermon]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:27-30 1994
If I Make My Bed in Hell [Ps 139; sermon]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Black Sac Music* 8:94-98 Fall 1994
If Jesus Were To Box Mike Tyson [Mk 14:3-9; sermon]. Judd, J Wayne. *Breth Life* 38:108-112 Spr 1993
"If Only You Will Not Fall Prey . . . " [Gen 1; sermon]. Buck, Erwin. *Consensus* 20 no 2:147-150 1994
"If We Love God's Will, We Take the Shape of It": The Archbishop of Canterbury's Sermon on Ordaining Women to the Priesthood at Canterbury Cathedral. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:269-272 1994
In Harm's Way [Matt 10:16-32; field education commissioning sermon; il]. Boyle, John H. *Crit* 32:12-16 Aut 1993
Jonathan Edwards on "faithful and successful ministers" [text of ordination sermon]. Westra, Helen Petter. *Early Am Lit* 23 no 3:281-290 1988
Let Justice Roll [Amos 7:10-15; sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 105:244-245 My 1994
Life-giving Water [Jer 2:1-13; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:115-116 Ja 1994
The Limits of Capitalism: Eph 1:15-23; sermon, Sunday after Ascension. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 105:212-213 Ap 1994
The lion shall eat straw [Isa 11:1-10; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:50-52 N 1994
Living with the Incarnation: Luke 2:41-51 [sermon]. Hargleroad, Bobbi Wells. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:25-28 1994
Looking--Backwards, Forwards, and Towards [sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 106:20 O 1994
The Lost and Found [Lk 15:1-10; sermon]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 25:31-33 Ja-F 1994
Mark's Easter [Mk 16:1-8; sermon, Easter Day]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 105:172-173 Mr 1994
Mary, the Bearer of Unity [Lk 1:26-39; sermon]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-29 N-D 1994
Mary: Girl of Destiny [Lk 1:26-38; sermon]. Kelly, Robert A. *Consensus* 20 no 2:131-133 1994
Maundy Thursday Chrism [Holy Week, oils, and renewal of ordination vows; Isa 61:1,6; sermon]. Burnham, Andrew. *Th* 97:114-120 Mr-Ap 1994
"May Your Kingdom Come" [Heb 2:5-10; Eph 1:10; Matt 6:10; sermon]. Jiang, Peifen, and Coulson, Gail V, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:176-179 1994
A Melody of Freedom [Heb 12:2; sermon]. Pollard, Alton B, III. *Black Sac Music* 8:75-80 Fall 1994
Mothering Sunday [Gal 4:26; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 105:147-148 F 1994
My God, My God, Why? [feeling abandoned by God; sermon, Lent 1993]. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Perspectives* 9:8-10 Mr 1994
The Necessity of Forgiveness [Matt 18:21-35; Rom 14:1-12; sermon, S 24 1993]. Livingston, Michael E. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:68-70 1994
A New Age in Religion? [Isa 40: 21-31; Acts 17:16-32; sermon]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Preaching* 10:12-16 S-O 1994
Next to Godliness [Lk 11:37-41; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:377-378 S 1994
Nicodemus [Jn 3:1-16; 7:45-53; 19:38-42; sermon]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 7:26-29 S 1992
No Devils Left in Hell [Ps 46; Rom 8:18-39; sermon on Rwanda]. Mullen, Donald C. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:283-286 1994
Not All Are Prophets [Num 11:29; 1 Cor 12:29; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:279-280 Je 1994

Of Wine and Holy Rage [Jn 2:1-25; sermon, My 6 1993]. Tisdale, Leonora Tubbs. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:56-62 1994
The Olympic question: What is a human being? [Lillehammer sermon]. Staalsett, Gunnar J. *Chr Cent* 111:269-270 Mr 16 1994
On Being a Man [1 Thess 2:7,11-12; sermon; repr fr *Prophetic Voices: Black Preachers Speak on Behalf of Children*, ed by Allegra S Hoots, 1993]. Williams, Preston N. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:17 1993
The Open Door for Women Preachers: Acts 2:17,18; 21:9; Romans 10:15; Ephesians 4:11 [sermon]. Booth, William Douglas. *J Rel Thot* 50:108-115 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Opening Sermon [1 Cor 10:16,17,31-33; An Agenda for Communion]. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *LWF Doc* no 35:9-12 S 1994
Out on a Limb [Lk 19:1-10; sermon]. Russell, Thomas O. *Chr Ministry* 25: 37-38 My-Je 1994
Over the Rainbow: A Sermon Based on Revelation 4:1-3. Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 20:67-71 Fall 1994
Overcoming Obstacles [2 Kgs 4:18-37; Mk 2:1-12; Jas 5:13-16; sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 105:111-112 Ja 1994
Pardoned, on Account of Christ [Lk 23:34; Jn 20:22-23; sermon]. Kolden, Marc. *Curr Th Miss* 21:294-295 Ag 1994
Partners Together For God [Ex 19:2-8a; opening sermon, ELCC natl convention, Vancouver, Je 30 1993]. Riegert, Eduard R. *Consensus* 20 no 1:93-99 1994
The Past—What is Worth Saving? A Sermon [Matt 17:1-5]. Eberly, William R. *Breth Life* 39:115-120 Spr 1994
"Peace Be with You" [Jn 20:19:23; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 105:173-174 Mr 1994
The People of God [Ex 19:1-6; Jn 15:1-11; 1 Pet 2:1-10; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 105:210-211 Ap 1994
"The Poor in Spirit" (Matthew 5:3) [sermon]. Gleaves, G Scott. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:182-185 1994
Power at Pentecost [Acts 2:1-13; Pentecost sermon]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:213-215 Ap 1994
The Prayer from a Deserted Place [Mk 1:29-30; Sermon]. Martin, Dana. *Chr Ministry* 25:28-30 Mr-Ap 1994
The Priest, the Prophet, and the Puritan [Deut 15:1-11; 2 Cor 9:6-15; Mk 14: 1-9; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 105: 340-341 Ag 1994
Prodigal Love [Lk 15:11-32; sermon]. Boers, Arthur P. *Chr Ministry* 25:26-28 Jl-Ag 1994
The Profile of a Pastor: A Sermon Based on 1 Timothy 3:1-7. Doriani, Daniel. *Presbyterion* 19:67-76 Fall 1993
Remember How He Told You [Lk 24:1-12; sermon]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:18-25 1994
The Reputation of God [Ex 32:1-14; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Rick. *Expos T* 105:372-373 S 1994
Requisite Virtue [Mic 6:1-8; 1 Cor 1:26-31; sermon]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Ministry* 25:39-40 My-Je 1994
Resurrection Living [Col 3:1-4; sermon]. Dennison, William D. *Kerux* 9:24-31 My 1994
Resurrection: Crossing Over Bodies [Robert and Mary Schloerb Workshop on Ministry, Ap 15 1994; Matt 16:21-26; sermon]. Smith, Christine M. *Crit* 33:26-29 Spr-Sum 1994
The Role of John the Baptist [Lk 1:5-25; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Pitcher, E H V. *Expos T* 106:49-50 N 1994
A Sad, Bad Business [1 Kgs 21; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:338-339 Ag 1994
"Saved by his precious blood" [Ex 12:23; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:341-343 Ag 1994
Sermon Delivered by His Beatitude Metropolitan Theodosius, Feast of the Three Hierarchs, 34th Sunday after Pentecost, Three Hierarchs Chapel, Crestwood, New York, January 30, 1994 [use and misuse of theology in the church; Col 3:12-16; Lk 18:35-43; Heb 13:7-16; Matt 5:14-19]. Theodosius, Metr. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:251-253 1994
Sermon [Rom 3:19-28]. Carlson, Richard Paul. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:43-45 Fall 1993
Service Is No Sinecure [1 Sam 17:38-50; 2 Cor 6:1-10; Mk 9:14-29; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 105:277-278 Je 1994
"Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?" [Gen 18:16-33; sermons, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:211-212 Ap 1994
The Sickness of Guilt [1 Sam 16:14-23; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. Bryant, David. *Expos T* 105:243-244 My 1994
Simple Things [Isa 55:1-3a; Matt 6:25-34; sermon]. Brown, Paul B. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:33-37 Spr-Sum 1993
Sing! for God Has the Last Word [Gal 4:27; sermon]. Trulear, Harold Dean. *Black Sac Music* 8:81-88 Fall 1994
Singing God's Song [Jn 1:1-14; sermon]. Larsen, Donald S. *Chr Ministry* 25: 29-30 N-D 1994
Singing the New Song [Ps 40; sermon]. Turner, William C, Jr. *Black Sac Music* 8:89-93 Fall 1994
Solidarity and Complicity: Jesus' Rejection in Nazareth (Mark 6:1-6) [sermon; meeting of LWF Council, Je 21-28 1994, Geneva]. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *LWF Doc* no 35:55-59 S 1994
The Solitude of God [Isa 1:2-3; sermon]. Wang, Weifan, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:180-183 1994
Some Marks of a Healthy Church Family [Rom 12:9-21; 1 Thess 2:6-7,10-12; 1 Pet 3:8; sermon]. Jordan, C Ferris. *Th Educator* no 50:69-77 Fall 1994
Spot the Difference [2 Cor 6:14-7:1; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 106:84-85 D 1994
Stand in the Place of Danger [Josh 3:1-17; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Spurin, Richard. *Expos T* 106:81-82 D 1994
Stay Close [Mk 9:14-29; sermon]. Blount, Brian K. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2: 173-183 1994
Stooping [Phil 2:5-11; sermon, Christmas Day]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 106:52 N 1994
Submission [Eph 5:21; sermon]. Mathis, Robert R. *Th Educator* no 46:71-76 Fall 1992
The Sweetness of the Cup [Is 51:17-23; Mt 26:26-30,36-46; sermon]. Ryken, Philip G. *Kerux* 9:11-19 D 1994
The Symbol of Our Faith [Mk 8:27-23; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 105:146-147 F 1994
"There and Back Again" [Jn 1:29-41; sermon]. Lisinski, Peter. *Consensus* 20 no 1:111-113 1994
Think for Yourself [Lk 10:25-37; sermon]. Rhodes, Cheryl B. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-30 Ja-F 1994
This Child Has Been Sent by God [Lk 2:22-40; sermon]. Scharf, Bonnie J. *Consensus* 20 no 2:135-139 1994
To Share in the Priesthood of Suffering [sermon; Good Friday]. Rosica, Thomas M. *Expos T* 105:151-152 F 1994
Togetherness Without Conformity: A Sermon [Num 11:24-29; Eph 4:1-6]. Fike, Earle W, Jr. *Breth Life* 39:106-112 Spr 1994
Treadmills, Stairmasters and Lifecycles [Eccl 1:1-11; sermon; excerpt fr *Been There--Done That--Now What?*, 1994]. Young, Ed. *Preaching* 10:12-16,18,20 N-D 1994
Treasure New And Old [Matt 13:51-53; sermon; ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Wenderoth, Christine. *A T L A Pro* 48:120-122 1994
The Trinity [Deut 6:4-9; Rom 8:12-17; Mk 1:9-11; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:215-216 Ap 1994
Truth is above Harmony [preaching and controversy; Lk 4:16-30; sermon, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:83-84 D 1994
Unmarked Memories and the Road Ahead [M L King, Jr, and significant civil rights events; Deut 34:1-12; sermon]. Dunham, Robert E. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:14-16 1994
The Upside-Down Kingdom [Mk 10:32-52; sermon]. Huffman, John S, Jr. *Preaching* 10:14-20 Jl-Ag 1994
"Us" [Acts 2:1-21; sermon]. Adams, Joanna. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:17-21 1994
A Vigil against Violence [monthly vigil on Chicago's S Side; sermon]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Crit* 33:32-34 Aut 1994
Voice of the Voiceless [Ex 3:1-15; Jn 1:17; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Turner, J Munsey. *Expos T* 106:19-20 O 1994
Voice of the Voiceless [Mic 6:8, sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gilmore, Alec. *Expos T* 105:303-305 Jl 1994
Waking Up from a Dream: Martin Luther King Jr Celebration: A Sermon [Matt 2:13-23]. Jeter, Joseph R. *Impact (Claremont)* no 32:39-45 1994
A Warning, a Command, and a Promise [Num 27:15-23; Matt 10:24-32; sermon, Je 2 1993]. Olson, Dennis T. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:63-67 1994
The Way Forward: Galatians 4:1-7 [sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Slemmons, Timothy. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:29-31 1994
What Is Freedom? Jesus: The Black Man's Liberator [Jn 8:36; sermon]. Meekins, Lorenza Ricardo. *AME Zion Q R* 106:10-18 Jl 1994
When Did We See You? [sermon]. Click, Mary Boyd. *Ch Soc* 85:39-45 N-D 1994
When the Wine Ran Out [Jn 2:1-11; sermon]. Chen, Yiping, and Towery, Britt E, Jr, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:172-175 1994
Where is the Servant? [Isa 42:1-7; sermon]. Arnal, Oscar Cole. *Consensus* 20 no 1:107-110 1994
Whom Will You Serve This Day? [Josh 24:14-18; Phil 2:5-11; sermon]. Rhodes, J Stephen. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:59-63 Sum-Fall 1992
The Wicked Tenants [Matt 21:23-46; sermon]. Anderson, Terence R. *Touchstone* 12:24-29 Ja 1994
Wild Beasts and Angels [Mk 1:12-13; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 105:113-115 Ja 1994
The Wise Men [Matt 2:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Withers, Michael. *Expos T* 106:80-81 D 1994
Wishing You a Practical Christmas [Lk 3:1-18; sermon]. Farris, Michael H. *Chr Ministry* 25:31-32 N-D 1994
With all thy mind [Mk 12:30; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 105:306-307 Jl 1994
A Word in Season [2 Chron 15:1-8; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:242-243 My 1994
Words that Remain [Lk 21:33; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 106:20-21 O 1994
Wrestling Jacob [Gen 32:22-32; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:343-344 Ag 1994
The Year of Destruction in the Light of the Year of Jubilee [Jer 32:6-15; sermon, N 18 1945]. Schilder, Klaas, and Harms, Fritz, tr. *Kerux* 7:25-38 D 1992
You Can't Have Your Kate and Edith, Too [Gen 39:6-20; sermon]. Lotz, Louis. *Preaching* 10:22-25 S-O 1994
You have been warned! [Mk 9:42-50; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 105:280-281 Je 1994
You've Got the Right One [recognizing Jesus as Son of God; sermon]. McClain, Michael. *AME Zion Q R* 106:5-8 Ap 1994

**Sermons—Illustrations**
Unclutter That Illustration [sermon preparation]. Langley, Ken. *Preaching* 9: 30-31 My-Je 1994
Using Illustrations [in sermons]. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 25:23-24 Ja-F 1994

**Sermons, Early Christian**
*see also* Preaching—0030-600
Eine christliche Diatribe über Armut und Reichtum (CPG 4969): Handschriftliche Überlieferung und kritische Edition [Greek text, German tr; diags]. Uthemann, Karl H. *Vig Chr* 48:235-290 S 1994

**Sermons, German**
"Damit ihr lebt!" Predigt über Ezechiel 18. Reiser, Werner. *Th Z* 50 no 2: 169-173 1994
Den Mund zu voll genommen: Biblische Besinnung über Jes 61,1-2 [sermon]. Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:190 1993
Plötzensee—die kostbare Gabe: Predigt am 20. Juli 1994. Bethge, Eberhard. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:485-490 1994
"Völker werden kommen": Jeremia 16,19-21 [sermon]. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:67-69 1994

**Sermons, Spanish**
Homilía pronunciada con motivo de la inauguración del curso académico 1993-1994 en la Universidad de Navarra. Sebastián, Fernando, Abp. *Scripta Th* 26:117-120 Ja-Ap 1994

**Serpents (in religion, folklore)**
El mito de Quetzalcóatl [ils]. Florescano, Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 40:11-93 1992

**Serrada y Villate, Bernardo de, 1672-1729**
Presencia de los carmelitas de Castilla en la evangelización de América [Eng abst, p 8]. Garrido, Pablo M. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:205-226 1991

**Servant of Yahweh**
*see also* Suffering Servant
Job y el siervo de Yahvé: Dos interpretaciones del sufrimiento [Eng abst, p 237]. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:237-251 1991

**Servants (Mission society)**
Incarnation as Relocation Among the Poor [tables]. Harris, Dorothy. *Ev R Th* 18:117-127 Ap 1994

**Service, Volunteer** *see* Volunteer service

**Service (Theology)**
*see also* Discipleship; Ministry
The Call of Service [Dorothy Day; pors]. Coles, Robert. *Parabola* 19:68-71 Spr 1994
"The Children We Have in Trust" [interview by Jim Wallis; por]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Sojourners* 23:15-18 Ap 1994
Diaconia—A Basic Task of the Church [for Luther]. Huovinen, Eero. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:206-214 Spr 1994
Ecumenical Diakonia: New Challenges, New Responses. Blyth, Myra, ed. *Ec R* 46:268-337 Jl 1994*
Hospitality. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-48 Ja-F 1994*
*Koinonia-Diakonia*: Schlüsselbegriffe ökumenischer Diakonie. Robra, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:280-299 O-D 1994
The Lutheran Understanding of Diakonia [bibliog]. Lehtiö, Pirkko. *Th Life* no 15-16:40-44 1993
O Ministério Diaconal na Comunidade Local: Impulsos da Teologia da Libertação para uma Reformulação do Diaconato. Nordstokke, Kjell. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:140-149 1994
Portraits of Mennonite Health: Selected Stories from Historical Nursing Research [pors]. Davidson, Janice Unruh. *Menn Life* 49:19-27 Mr 1994
Service Is No Sinecure [1 Sam 17:38-50; 2 Cor 6:1-10; Mk 9:14-29; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 105:277-278 Je 1994
The Sin of Servanthood & the Deliverance of Discipleship. Grant, Jacquelyn. *Other Side* 30:36-40,47 S-O 1994
Where is the Servant? [Isa 42:1-7; sermon]. Arnal, Oscar Cole. *Consensus* 20 no 1:107-110 1994
Whom Will You Serve This Day? [Josh 24:14-18; Phil 2:5-11; sermon]. Rhodes, J Stephen. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:59-63 Sum-Fall 1992

**Servicio para el Esclarecimiento en Sectas**
The Experience of the SPES Foundation: Some Remarks on the Different Attitudes toward New Religious Movements in Argentina and in Europe [tr fr *Grupos Totalitarios y Sectarismo*; bibliog, tables]. Baamonde, José María; Drechsel, Lia Marise, tr; Suarez, Vicki, tr. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:56-65 1994

**Settlement of land** *see* Land settlement

**Seven (The number)**
Information from Before the Flood: Antediluvian Notes from Babylonia and Israel [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; rev fr Translations of the Hebrew Bible conf, Ap 12 1989]. Hallo, William W. *Maarav* 7:173-181 1991

**Seventeenth century**
*see also* Church and state—1600-1699; Germany—History—1600-1699; Religious thought—1600-1699
Robert Boyle, "Right Reason," and the Meaning of Metaphor. Mulligan, Lotte. *J Hist Ideas* 55:235-257 Ap 1994

**Seventh-Day Adventists**
*see also* Davidian Seventh-day Adventists
Adventism, Apocalyptic, and the Cause of Liberty. Morgan, Douglas. *Ch H* 63:235-249 Je 1994
Las comunidades religiosas fundamentalistas en Bolivia: Sobre el éxito misionero de los Adventistas del Séptimo Día [bibliog]. Ströbele-Gregor, Juliana. *Allpanchis* no 40:219-253 1992
The Economic Structure of Seventh-day Adventism. Bull, Malcolm. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:103-110 1992
Faith Maturity and Social Concern in College-age Youth: Does Christian Education Make a Difference? [critique of *Valuegenesis* study; bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L. *JRCE* 3:34-49 Spr 1994
[Valuegenesis study of Seventh-Day Adventist youth]. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 2:81-118 Spr 1993*
Valuegenesis: A Megastudy of Faith Maturity and Its Relationship to Variables Within the Home, School, and Church [bibliog, graph, tables]. Rice, Gail, and Gillespie, V Bailey. *JRCE* 1:49-67 Aut 1992

**Seventh-Day Adventists—Education**
The Future of Theological Education in Australia—A Case Study: Avondale College. McIver, Robert K. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:96-112 O 1993

**Seventh-Day Baptists**
A Study in Schism: Sabbatarian Baptists in England and America, 1665-1672 [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Irwin, Raymond D. *Am Bapt Q* 13:237-248 S 1994

**Seville**
Una Familia de conversos sevillanos en los orígenes de la Inquisición: los Benadeva [genealogical tables; Eng abst, p 4]. Ollero Pina, José Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:45-105 1988

**Sex**
*see also* Androgyny; Children and sex; Gender; Homosexuality; Masturbation
Sex in America: Faithfulness In Marriage Thrives After All [Univ of Chicago natl survey results; charts]. Lewin, Tamar. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 O 7 1994

**Sex (Biology)**
Women Versus the Biologists [R Hubbard; review essay; ils; por]. Lewontin, Richard C. *New York Rev Bks* 41:31-35 Ap 7 1994*

**Sex (Hinduism)**
The Nine Flowers of Hinduism. Bowker, John. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:42 1994
Transsexualism, Gender, and Anxiety in Traditional India [bibliog]. Goldman, Robert P. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:374-401 Jl-S 1993

**Sex (in religion, folklore)**
Black Hair and Red Trousers: Gendering the Flesh in Medieval Japan. Tonomura, Hitomi. *Am Hist R* 99:129-154 F 1994
Lesbian Mythology [Lesbian Histories]. Downing, Christine. *Hist Reflections* 20:169-199 Sum 1994
Sexual Doubles [twins, duplicates and sex in myth]. Doniger, Wendy. *Parabola* 19:33-40 My 1994
Sexual Heresy at the Court of Henry VIII. Warnicke, Retha M. *Hist J* 30 no 2:247-268 1987
Speaking in Tongues: Deceptive Stories about Sexual Deception [in mythology]. Doniger, Wendy. *J Rel* 74:320-337 Jl 1994

**Sex (Islam)**
Family, Women and Sex Life: Two Alternate Models [tr fr *Women in Islamic Fiqh and Law*, by M Al-Sibai, 1966; introd]. Al-Mubarak, Muhammad, 1912-1981, and Zarga, Muhammad Anas, tr. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:211-216 Ja 1991
Fleeing the Mullahs' Men For Hijinks in the Hills [young Iranians in search of romance and an escape from Islamic rules; map, photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 8 1994

**Sex (Judaism)**
Homosexuality and Family-Centered Judaism [reply, Y Levado, pp 57-60]. Kimelman, Reuven. *Tikkun* 9:53-57 Jl-Ag 1994
The Woman in the Balcony: On Reading the Song of Songs. Merkin, Daphne. *Tikkun* 9:59-64,89 My-Je 1994

**Sex (Psychology)**
*see also* Femininity; Masculinity; Pornography; Sexual orientation
Algunas percepciones sobre lo femenino y lo masculino: Hablan los jóvenes [bibliog]. Ochoa Rivero, Silvia. *Allpanchis* no 41:143-158 1993
Decent Proposal: How to talk with your spouse about sex. Lauer, Robert H, and Laurer, Jeannette C. *Leadership* 15:118-121 Wint 1994
Explaining Homosexuality: Philosophical Issues, and Who Cares Anyhow? [Gay Ethics; fig]. Suppe, Frederick. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:223-268 1994
Fixation and Regression in the Psychoanalytic Theory of Homosexuality—A Critical Evaluation [Gay Ethics]. Ferguson, Michael. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:309-327 1994
Getting Real [charting the waters of womanhood; editorial]. Gold, Kari Jenson. *First Things* no 39:6-7 Ja 1994
Homosexuality: Challenges for Change and Reorientation. Harvey, John F, ed. *J Past Coun* 28:1-111 1993*
Perverting the Diagnosis: The Lesbian and the Scientific Basis of Stigma [Lesbian Histories]. Black, Allida M. *Hist Reflections* 20:201-216 Sum 1994
The Relevance of Scientific Research About Sexual Orientation to Lesbian and Gay Rights [Gay Ethics]. Stein, Edward. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4: 269-308 1994
Religious Influence and Premarital Sexual Experience: Critical Observations on the Validity of a Relationship [research note; bibliog]. Reynolds, Dynette Ivie. *J S S R* 33:382-387 D 1994
A Scientific Understanding of Sexual Orientation with Implications for Pastoral Ministry [table]. Rosser, B R Simon. *Word World* 14:246-257 Sum 1994
Ser joven en el Perú: Socialización, integración, corporalidad y cultura [bibliog]. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 41:177-210 1993
Spirituality and Sexuality: The Healthy Connection [bibliog]. Anderson, Peter B, and Morgan, Mal. *J Rel Health* 33:115-121 Sum 1994
Usynlige kjærlighetsforhold [bibliog]. Ohnstad, Anbjørg. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:107-110 1994
Within the Shadow of the Herms: A Critique of *Myths and Mysteries of Same-Sex Love* [by C Downing, 1990; reply, pp 103-106]. Reineke, Martha. *Hist Reflections* 19:81-101 Wint 1993

**Sex (Theology)**
"Batter my heart . . ."? [sexuality, spirituality, and Trinity; bibliog, por]. Coakley, Sarah. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:12-17 1994
Being a Man: The Pursuit of Manliness in *The Shepherd of Hermas*. Young, Steve. *J Early Chr St* 2:237-255 Fall 1994
The Bible and Sexual Boundaries. Koester, Craig R. *Luth Q* ns 7:375-390 Wint 1993
A Bishop's Analysis of *The Church and Human Sexuality*. Olson, David W, Bp. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:143-145 Spr 1994
The Bishops and Sexuality: First Reflections on a Report [*Issues in Human Sexuality*; editorial]. Bridger, Francis. *Anvil* 9 no 1:7-10 1992
Can We Talk about It? [sex; Opening Convocation Address, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 14 1993]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:1-8 1994
Can we talk? [Episcopal Church's sexuality dialogue]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:25 Ap 1994
Condoms, Carelessness and Caring [condom distribution in schools should occur in context of positive view of sexuality]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 7:31 F 1994
Del amor conyugal a la paternidad responsable. Gil Hellin, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 26:1039-1055 S-D 1994
Don't Blame It On The Seeds: Toward A Feminist Process Understanding Of Anthropology, Sin, And Sexuality [bibliog]. Breazeale, Kathlyn A. *Proc St* 22:71-83 Sum 1993
ELCA issues new sexuality statement. *Chr Cent* 111:1105 N 23-30 1994
Entropy, Sexuality and Politics: A Reply to Michael Williams [pp 105-110; rejoinder, 11 no 1:25-28 1994; reply, P Reiss, 11 no 1:29-43 1994]. Bridger, Francis. *Anvil* 10 no 2:111-123 1993
Gendered Sin and Misogyny in John of Bromyard's *Summa Predicantium*. Karras, Ruth Mazo. *Traditio* 47:233-257 1992
Having Broken Camp, We're Now on The Open Road [women, sexuality, and women's bodies]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Th Today* 51:68-74 Ap 1994
Hildegard of Bingen on Gender and the Priesthood. Thompson, Augustine. *Ch H* 63:349-364 S 1994
[Homoseksualitet og kirke]. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:67-126 1994*
Homosexuality: Some Theological Reflections. Metzler, David. *Breth Life* 39: 94-95 Spr 1994

[*Liberating Sex: A Christian Sexual Theology*, by A Thatcher, 1993; review article]. Bridger, Francis. *Anvil* 11 no 3:253-258 1994
Libertines or Not: Fruit, Bread, Semen and Other Body Fluids in Gnosticism. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *J Early Chr St* 2:15-31 Spr 1994
Lutherans abandon sexuality study [ELCA]. *Chr Cent* 111:1007-1008 N 2 1994
Lutherans critical of sexuality report. *Chr Cent* 111:306 Mr 23-30 1994
The Righteousness Factor [confusion in Lutheran postion on sexuality and other social issues]. Fjeld, Roger W. *Curr Th Miss* 21:160A-160B Ap 1994
Sex issues are central at Episcopal meeting [1994 General Convention]. *Chr Cent* 111:920 O 12 1994
Sexual Orientation [homosexuality in Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:231-341 Sum 1994*
Sexuality and Spirituality [papers fr Soc of Pastoral Theology meeting, Atlanta, Je 1993]. Neuger, Christie Cozad, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Past Th* 4:1-106 Sum 1994*
Ein Vorschlag, *EvTho* 114 neu zu übersetzen. Schüngel, Paul. *Nov Test* 36: 394-401 O 1994
The Want of Incest in the Human Family: Or, Kin and Kind in Christian Thought [bibliog]. Shell, Marc. *J A A R* 62:625-650 Fall 1994
The Woman and the Dragon: Feminist Reflections on Sexual Violence, Evil, and Bodily Resurrection. Schroeder, Joy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:135-141 Spr 1994

**Sex and language** *see* Sexism in language

**Sex and law**
*see also* Homosexuality—Law; Incest; Marriage law

**Sex and religion**
*see also* Prostitution, Religious; Sex in the Bible
Eroticism, violence, and sacrifice: A postmodern theory of religion and ritual. Olson, Carl. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:231-250 1994
Homosexuality: Challenges for Change and Reorientation. Harvey, John F, ed. *J Past Coun* 28:1-111 1993*
Problematic Aspects of the Sexual Rituals of the Bauls of Bengal. Das, Rahul Peter. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:388-432 Jl-S 1992
Religious Influence and Premarital Sexual Experience: Critical Observations on the Validity of a Relationship [research note; bibliog]. Reynolds, Dynette Ivie. *J S S R* 33:382-387 D 1994
Sacred Insemination: Christian Iconography in Alan Parker's *Birdy* and Paul Schrader's *American Gigolo* [bibliog, photo]. Borden, Diane M. *Chr Lit* 42: 444-453 Spr 1993
Sex, God and Public policy: Some refections on recent debates on sexuality in public life. Barnes, Ian. *St Mark R* no 156:8-18 Sum 1994
Sex. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:4-5,11-17,24-31,42 1994*
Spirituality and Sexuality: The Healthy Connection [bibliog]. Anderson, Peter B, and Morgan, Mal. *J Rel Health* 33:115-121 Sum 1994
Toward a Masturbation Ethic [bibliog]. Sanford, Keith. *J Psych Th* 22:21-28 Spr 1994
Why Prayer Beats *Playboy*: Christian couples can teach secular sex therapists a thing or two. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 38:18-19 F 7 1994

**Sex crimes**
*see also* Incest; Pedophilia; Rape
Abuse After Bernardin: Churches must learn from the cardinal's example and policies before the next sex-abuse charges are leveled [editorial]. McManus, Michael J. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Ap 25 1994
Bernardin vindicated, says fellow bishop [W H Keeler]. *Chr Cent* 111:273 Mr 16 1994
Megan's Law & the *New York Times* [reply to editorial, Ag 15 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:61-62 O 1994
Minister admits "flashing" students [G Holt, at TCU, Fort Worth]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:6 S 28 1994
Misty, Watercolored Memories: Can the courts rely on sudden recollections of decades-old sexual abuse? [il]. Woodward, Kenneth L, and Springen, Karen. *Newsweek* 122:68-69 D 13 1993
New York Priest Sentenced in Sexual Assaults at Parish Boys' Club: A Federal judge rejects claims of sexual addiction. *New York Times* 143:B5 Ap 15 1994
Revising Title IV: fighting for the needs of victims [Episcopal Church disciplinary canon]. Johnson, Sally A. *Witness* 77:20-21,23 N 1994
Sexual Heresy at the Court of Henry VIII. Warnicke, Retha M. *Hist J* 30 no 2:247-268 1987

**Sex customs**
*see also* Sexual ethics
Creation and Gender in Rabbinic Literature [and early Christianity]. Townsend, John T. *Encount* 55:1-21 Wint 1994
A Cut Heard Round the World [Lorena Bobbitt and female sexual mutilation]. Wolterstorff, Claire Kingma. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 Mr 1994
The Cycle of Sex [and the planet Uranus; excerpt fr *The Theory of Celestial Influence*, 1954]. Collin, Rodney. *Parabola* 19:64-66 Ag 1994
Female Employment and First Union Dissolution in Puerto Rico [bibliog, tables]. Carver, Karen Price, and Teachman, Jay D. *J Marriage Fam* 55: 686-698 Ag 1993
The Impact of Fertility on Sexual Union Transitions in Jamaica: An Event History Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Wright, Robert E. *J Marriage Fam* 51: 353-361 My 1989
Marriage and Cohabitation Following Premarital Conception [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Manning, Wendy D. *J Marriage Fam* 55:839-850 N 1993
"People Don't Know Right From Wrong Anymore" [revisiting interviewees fr *Worlds of Pain*, repr fr *Families on the Fault Line*, 1994]. Rubin, Lillian B. *Tikkun* 9:13-18,83-87 Ja-F 1994
Sex in America: Faithfulness In Marriage Thrives After All [Univ of Chicago natl survey results; charts]. Lewin, Tamar. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 O 7 1994
The Sex Lives of Americans: Survey that had been target of conservative attacks produces few startling results [*The Social Organization of Sexuality*, 1994; charts, graphs, por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:8 O 12 1994
Sex, God and Public policy: Some refections on recent debates on sexuality in public life. Barnes, Ian. *St Mark R* no 156:8-18 Sum 1994
Sexuality in the Ancient World [review essay]. Borelli, M Jane. *Rel St R* 20: 182-187 Jl 1994*
Why Prayer Beats *Playboy*: Christian couples can teach secular sex therapists a thing or two. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 38:18-19 F 7 1994
Woodstock Comes to Washington ["AIDS Czar" K M Gebbie on sex; editorial]. Bauer, Gary L. *First Things* no 40:7-9 F 1994

**Sex differences (Psychology)**
Gender Roles and Relationships at the Workplace: Negotiating the Hurdles. Frost, Howard E. *Encount* 55:23-32 Wint 1994
Horizons that Differ: Women and Men and the Flight from Understanding [horizon analysis applied to gender differences]. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Cross Currents* 44:345-361 Fall 1994
Sexuality, Sex Difference and the Cult of Modern Love in the French Third Republic [Faces of Marianne]. Nye, Robert A. *Hist Reflections* 20:57-76 Wint 1994

**Sex education**
By the Book: Sex Education Leaves Much to Be Desired In Liberated Poland: Church Influence Is Strong In Public Schools; Text, Teachers Are Inadequate. Newman, Barry. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A10 N 22 1994
Condoms, Carelessness and Caring [condom distribution in schools should occur in context of positive view of sexuality]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 7:31 F 1994
The Failure of Sex Education. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:55-57,60,63-64,66-70,72-74,77,80 O 1994
Groping With the Invisible Hand [economics of sexual pleasure and condoms; table]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 42:7-9 Ap 1994
Learning How to Say No: Clinton's new teen-pregnancy program will counsel abstinence [photo]. Klein, Joe. *Newsweek* 123:29 Je 13 1994
Sex Education and the Church. Lines, Timothy Arthur. *Rv Ex* 91:343-361 Sum 1994
Sexuality Education for Youth [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:91-92 Jl-Ag 1994
"Why Wait?" Gains a Following [sex education in Africa; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994

**Sex in films**
Sacred Insemination: Christian Iconography in Alan Parker's *Birdy* and Paul Schrader's *American Gigolo* [bibliog, photo]. Borden, Diane M. *Chr Lit* 42: 444-453 Spr 1993
"Seeing" Lesbians in Film and History [Lesbian Histories]. Eaklor, Vicki L. *Hist Reflections* 20:321-333 Sum 1994

**Sex in literature**
A Geography of Radclyffe Hall's Lesbian Country [Lesbian Histories]. MacPike, Loralee. *Hist Reflections* 20:217-242 Sum 1994
"He's a Gallus un'": Excess, Restriction, and Narrative Reprieve at the Gallows in *Tom Jones*. Harding, James M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:15-35 My 1994
In Search of Women's Language and Feminist Expression among Nauvoo Wives in *A Little Lower than the Angels* [by V Sorensen, 1942]. Hansen, Helynne H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:94-102 Sum 1994
Revenge of the Regensburg Humanists, 1493 [offensive writings against Italian humanists]. Rowland, Ingrid D. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:307-322 1994

**Sex in the Bible**
Deuteronomy 22:28-29 and Its Premishnaic Interpretations. Hiebert, Robert J V. *C B Q* 56:203-220 Ap 1994
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Wife [pt 1]. Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no 47:16-26 N 1994
Gender passages in the NT: Hermeneutical Fallacies Critiqued. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *West Th J* 56:259-283 Fall 1994
Gender, Power, and Jesus' Identity in the Gospels [bibliog]. Jacobs-Malina, Diane. *Bib Th Bul* 24:158-166 Wint 1994
Human Fertility—recent developments and biblical insights. Furness, J Malcolm. *Epworth R* 21:18-26 S 1994
In the Case of John Boswell. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 41:56-59 Mr 1994
The Oedipus Complex and Its Biblical Parallels. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 20:24-34 Fall 1991
Paulus zwischen Missverständnis und (Anti-) Feminismus: Zu zwei neueren Publikationen von Norbert Baumert [*Frau und Mann im Paulus, Antifeminismus bei Paulus*, 1992]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2: 243-253 1994
Reveling in romance [Song 2:8-13; meditation]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Cent* 111:747 Ag 10-17 1994
Secrets of the Heart: Jacob's Blessings [Reuben and sexuality]. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 18:33-46 Spr 1994
Sex and Wisdom: What the Garden of Eden Story Is Saying. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 10:21,52 D 1994
Sexual Power and Political Prestige: The Case of the Disputed Concubines. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bible R* 10:28-31,52-53 Ag 1994
"That Which Is Unnatural": Homosexuality in Society, the Church, and Scripture [pt 2]. Gudel, Joseph P. *Chr Res J* 15:9-15 Wint 1993
Two Kinds of Sexual Relationships in the Hebrew Bible [Prov 7, Song 3-8]. Grossberg, Daniel. *Hebr St* 35:1-25 1994
What if Dinah is not Raped? (Genesis 34). Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St O T* no 62: 19-36 Je 1994
The Woman in the Balcony: On Reading the Song of Songs. Merkin, Daphne. *Tikkun* 9:59-64,89 My-Je 1994

**Sex research**
The Sex Lives of Americans: Survey that had been target of conservative attacks produces few startling results [*The Social Organization of Sexuality*, 1994; charts, graphs, por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:8 O 12 1994
Study details sexuality in America [*The Social Organization of Sexuality*]. *Chr Cent* 111:1008-1009 N 2 1994
Studying the Studies [on genetic theories of sexual orientation]. Keefe, Jeffrey. *J Past Coun* 28:58-65 1993
Updating Issues Concerning Homosexuality. Harvey, John F. *J Past Coun* 28:1-39 1993

**Sex role**
*see also* Sexism
Creation and Gender in Rabbinic Literature [and early Christianity]. Townsend, John T. *Encount* 55:1-21 Wint 1994
Destiny in Mothering? A Response to Marcia Black [pp 241-252; bibliog]. Pfäfflin, Ursula. *Past Psych* 42:259-264 Mr 1994
Does the Sex of Your Children Matter? Support for Feminism among Women and Men in the United States and Canada [bibliog, tables]. Warner, Rebecca L. *J Marriage Fam* 53:1051-1056 N 1991
Family, Women and Sex Life: Two Alternate Models [tr fr *Women in Islamic Fiqh and Law*, by M Al-Sibai, 1966; introd]. Al-Mubarak, Muhammad, 1912-1981, and Zarga, Muhammad Anas, tr. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:211-216 Ja 1991
Frauensünde? Überlegungen zu Geschlechterdifferenz und Sünde. Schneider-Flume, Gunda. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:299-317 1994
From Spiritual Descriptions to Legal Prescriptions: Religious Imagery of Woman as "Fetal Container" in the law. Peach, Lucinda J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:73-93 1993-1994
Gender and Language: A Question of Authority [gender-related differences in preaching]. Ziel, Catherine A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:68-71 Spr 1994
Gender Roles and Our Changing Society. Frost, Howard E. *Perspectives* 9: 13-14 My 1994
Gender Roles and Relationships at the Workplace: Negotiating the Hurdles. Frost, Howard E. *Encount* 55:23-32 Wint 1994
Gender Status and Roles in the Church: Some Social Considerations. Love, Stuart L. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:251-266 1994
Gender—Being It or Doing It? The Church, Homosexuality, and the Politics of Identity. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:29-46 1993
Gudsbillede og gudbilledlighed i kønshermeneutisk belysning: En omtale af Kari Børresen (red): *Image of God and Gender Models in Judaeo-Christian Tradition*, Oslo 1991 [Eng abst, p 225]. Jøorgensen, Ninna. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:216-225 1993
Herstory in the book of Acts [mutuality between women and men; bibliog]. Wallis, Rosemary. *Stimulus* 2:17-21 F 1994
The new evangelization and gender: The remystification of the body [The Church as Mission]. Little, Joyce A. *Communio (US)* 21:776-799 Wint 1992
Reformed Neo-Traditionalists: Patriarchal Models of Womanhood and the Christian Right. Johnson, Daymon A. *Fides H* 25:77-101 Fall 1993
Sexual Doubles [twins, duplicates and sex in myth]. Doniger, Wendy. *Parabola* 19:33-40 My 1994
Sexual Harassment and Jewish Education. Ingwer, Carmela. *Tikkun* 9:53-54,96 Ja-F 1994
Todesverständnisse und die Beziehung zwischen den Geschlechtern in der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 764]. Hold, Hermann. *R Hist Eccl* 88:711-764 Jl-D 1993
Transsexualism, Gender, and Anxiety in Traditional India [bibliog]. Goldman, Robert P. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:374-401 Jl-S 1993
Women and Humanity in Scottish Enlightenment Social Thought: The Case of Adam Smith. Clark, Henry C. *Hist Reflections* 19:335-361 Fall 1993

**Sex role in children**
Ritual Socialization and the Children's Birthday Party: The Early Emergence of Gender Differences. Otnes, Cele, and McGrath, Mary Ann. *J Ritual St* 8:73-93 Wint 1994

**Sexism**
*see also* Sex role
Sandinos's Daughters Break Rank: Nicaraguan women critique the sexism of party leaders [*Sandino's Daughters Revisited*, by M Randall; review article]. Golden, Renny. *Other Side* 30:52-54 S-O 1994
What the Simpson Case Really Means [interaction of racism and sexism; pors]. Pasternak, Judith Mahoney, and Seymour, Chris. *Tikkun* 9:25-26,106 S-O 1994

**Sexism in language**
*see also* English language—Gender
In the Name of the Father and of the Mother [L Irigaray and inclusive language]. Ward, Graham. *Lit Th* 8:311-327 S 1994
Speaking Silence: Male Readers, Women's Readings and the Biblical Text. Pyper, Hugh. *Lit Th* 8:296-310 S 1994

**Sexism in liturgical language**
Addressing God and Jesus and "Lord": Some Reflections [reply to Bp D Garnsey, *St Mark R* no 138:9 Wint 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Trudinger, Paul. *Mod Believing* ns 35:29-34 Jl 1994
A Fig Leaf for the Creed: "Inclusive Language" Comes to Mass [repr fr *Voices* F 1994]. Mankowski, Paul V. *Touchstone (US)* 7:11-14 Spr 1994
Vatican bans NRSV for Catholic worship. *Chr Cent* 111:1154 D 7 1994

**Sexism in religion**
"Can a feminist call God Father?" [bibliog]. Kelly-Johnston, Carolyn. *Stimulus* 2:3-10 F 1994
Churches in Solidarity with Women: A Mid-Decade Assessment [Ecumenical Decade]. Gnanadason, Aruna, ed. *Ec R* 46:135-193 Ap 1994*
Mother Earth and New Age Spirituality. Scott, David C, ed. *J Dharma* 18: 196-284 Jl-S 1993*
Opening Up the Club: Are evangelicals finally ready to bring women in from the fringes? Hayes, Kathleen. *Other Side* 30:44-47 Mr-Ap 1994
Toward a Feminist Interpretation of Latter-day Scripture [bibliog]. Anderson, Lynn Matthews. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:185-203 Sum 1994
Whose "Viewpoint" Is It? [Reformed Church's "Viewpoints" video series reflects male perspective; editorial]. Brouwer, Joel R. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 Ap 1994

**Sexist language** *see* Sexism in language

**Sexual abuse**
Archdiocese of Milwaukee Sues Insurers on Sexual-Abuse Claims [companies refusing to pay damages]. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 27 1994

**Sexual abuse victims**
*see also* Adult child sexual abuse victims
Authority and Exploitation: Three Voices. Aitken, Robert; Steindl-Rast, David; Shainberg, Diane. *Tricycle* 1:67-72 Fall 1991

**Sexual behavior** *see* Sex customs

**Sexual ethics**
*see also* Abortion; Adultery; Bioethics; Celibacy; Prostitution; Sex and religion; Sex customs
Accusing the Tiger: Sexual Ethics and Buddhist Teachers. Butterfield, Stephen. *Tricycle* 1:46-51 Sum 1992
AIDS: Reaping the Whirlwind [photos]. McKenzie, Michael. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15,39-40 Sum 1993
Antioch Is Not Legislating "Sexual Correctness". Abrams, Andy, and Herman, Kristine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ja 26 1994
Authority and Exploitation: Three Voices. Aitken, Robert; Steindl-Rast, David; Shainberg, Diane. *Tricycle* 1:67-72 Fall 1991
The Bible and Sexual Boundaries. Koester, Craig R. *Luth Q* ns 7:375-390 Wint 1993
The Bishops and Sexuality: First Reflections on a Report [*Issues in Human Sexuality;* editorial]. Bridger, Francis. *Anvil* 9 no 1:7-10 1992
Can Fallen Leaders Be Restored to Leadership? Smith, Jay E. *Bib Sac* 151: 455-480 O-D 1994
A Case for Sexual Fidelity [*Word & World* Lecture, F 17 1994]. Jung, Patricia Beattie. *Word World* 14:115-124 Spr 1994
A Declaration for Faith and Life [1994 statement by evangelical and renewal PCUSA groups about sexual ethics]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:3-7 Spr 1994
Evolutionary Theory and Christian Ethics: Are They in Harmony? [excerpt fr *The Darwinian Paradigm*, 1989; bibliog]. Ruse, Michael. *Zygon* 29:5-24 Mr 1994
Gay Ethics: Controversies in Outing, Civil Rights, and Sexual Science. Murphy, Timothy F, ed. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:1-365 1994*
Getting Serious about Lust in an Age of Smirks. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 38:27-29 Ja 10 1994
Government Okays Abstinence Pitch [Hungary; por]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:58 Je 20 1994
Hedningenes synder? Polemikken mot "homoseksualitet" i Det nye testamente [bibliog]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:1-34 1993
Holdninger til seksualitet og i antikken og i oldkirken [bibliog]. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:193-218 1993
[Homoseksualitet og kirke]. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:67-126 1994*
The Homosexual Movement: A Response [signatories, p 20; replies, no 44:3-5 Je-Jl 1994]. Ramsey Colloquium. *First Things* no 41:15-20 Mr 1994; *Wall Street Journal* 75:A18 F 24 1994
Homosexuality and the Gay Scene [editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 10 no 2:97-102 1993
Homosexuality: Challenges for Change and Reorientation. Harvey, John F, ed. *J Past Coun* 28:1-111 1993*
How to Decide? Homosexual Christians, the Bible, and Gentile Inclusion as model for contemporary debate over gays and lesbians. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Th Today* 51:219-234 Jl 1994
Indianapolis '94 [issues facing Episcopal Church General Convention]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:20-24 Je 1994*
Intimität und Öffentlichkeit: Zur Diskussion über das Verhältnis von Homosexualität und Kirche. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:163-202 Jl-S 1994*
Is This Reformation? [A Reforming Church: Gift and Task conf, 1994; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:4-5 N 1994
Letter to My Children about Sex and the Catholic Church. Connelly, R J. *J Rel Health* 33:259-267 Fall 1994
Life-Giving Sexual and Spiritual Desire [adapted fr *Healing or Abuse: Relational Boundaries and Power Dynamics in Pastoral Care and Counseling Relationships;* tables; reply, J N Poling, pp 70-72]. Doehring, Carrie. *J Past Th* 4:49-69 Sum 1994
Los primeros recogimientos para doncellas mestizas en Lima y Cusco, 1550-1580 [bibliog]. Van Deusen, Nancy E, and Zighelboim, Ari, tr. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:249-291 1990
The Lost Sex Study: If we make a god of sexuality, that god will fail in ways that affect the whole person and perhaps the whole society [*Sex and Culture*, by J D Unwin, 1934]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:80 D 12 1994
Lutherans in Sexual Commotion [ELCA's sexuality firestorm]. Klein, Leonard R. *First Things* no 43:31-38 My 1994
The Misuse of Power and Sex in Helping Relationships. Flatt, Bill. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:101-110 1994
Premarital Sex and the Risk of Divorce [bibliog, diag, tables]. Kahn, Joan R, and London, Kathryn A. *J Marriage Fam* 53:845-855 N 1991
Reflections on the President's Underwear [theology of laughter; opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 48:15-17 D 1994
Religious Influence and Premarital Sexual Experience: Critical Observations on the Validity of a Relationship [research note; bibliog]. Reynolds, Dynette Ivie. *J S S R* 33:382-387 D 1994
Seducción y conquista: una lectura de Guamán Poma [bibliog]. Osorio, Alejandra. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:293-327 1990
Sex, God and Public policy: Some refections on recent debates on sexuality in public life. Barnes, Ian. *St Mark R* no 156:8-18 Sum 1994
Sex, Religion, Virtue, and Reward [editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 43:63-66 My 1994
Sex—getting it straight? [1994 Episcopal General Convention]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 77:21 O 1994
Sex. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:4-5,11-17,24-31,42 1994*
Sexual Ethics and Homosexuality. Zimany, Roland Daniel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:145-146 Spr 1994
Sexual Ethics [replies, J H Burtness, pp 127-128; K L Bloomquist, pp 142-143]. Robb, Carol S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:118-126 Spr 1994
Sexual Orientation [homosexuality in Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:231-341 Sum 1994*
Sexualidad y desigualdades genéricas en el Perú del siglo XVI [bibliog]. Mannarelli, Maria Emma. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:225-248 1990
Toward a Masturbation Ethic [bibliog]. Sanford, Keith. *J Psych Th* 22:21-28 Spr 1994
The World's Oldest Debate? Prostitution and the States in Imperial Japan, 1900-1945. Garon, Sheldon. *Am Hist R* 98:710-732 Je 1993
You Know Neither the Scriptures Nor the Power of God: An Introductory Analysis of "The Church and Human Sexuality" [theological and ethical perspectives of ELCA doc]. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 28:45-48 F 1994

**Sexual harassment**
The Bedeviling Issue of Sexual Harassment [on US campuses]. Dziech, Billie Wright. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 D 8 1993
The Difference Race Makes: Sexual Harassment and the Law in the Thomas/Hill Hearings. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Fem St* 10:7-15 Spr 1994
Explicit Film Prompts Lawsuit [fr Rutherford Institute, por]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994
Free Speech or Harassment?: Judge ends professor's suspension for use of sexual comments in classroom [J D Silva, Univ of New Hampshire, por]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:22 S 28 1994
Guilty if Charged [J D Silva, sexual harassment; replies, 41:59-60 Mr 24 1994; rejoinder]. Bernstein, Richard. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-14 Ja 13 1994
Is Nothing Sacred? The Betrayal of the Ministerial or Teaching Relationship [paper fr AAR, San Francisco, N 23 1992]. Fortune, Marie M. *J Fem St* 10:17-26 Spr 1994
Large award issued in harassment suit [against United Methodists]. *Chr Cent* 111:1106 N 23-30 1994
New Checks on Campus Sexual-Harassment Cops [district court ruling in *Silva v University of New Hampshire*]. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A19 O 19 1994
Political trash talk: Harassment charges as political tool [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:515-516 My 18-25 1994
Professor Ousted for Lecture Gets Job Back [J D Silva at Univ of New Hampshire]. Honan, William H. *New York Times* 143:8 S 17 1994
Sexual Harassment and Academic Freedom: a Statement [advertisement]. National Association of Scholars. *Commentary* 97:5 Ap 1994
Sexual Harassment and Jewish Education. Ingwer, Carmela. *Tikkun* 9:53-54,96 Ja-F 1994
A Sexual Harassment Case To Test Academic Freedom: Stringent Codes vs Rights of Free Speech [G Snyder disciplined in controversial case at Chicago Theological Seminary; photo]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 143:D23 My 11 1994
Transforming Victimization [in 'Colby fraternity Case']. McCluskey, Martha T. *Tikkun* 9:54-56 Mr-Ap 1994
U of New Hampshire Wrestles With Issue of Sexual Harassment in Wake of Professor's Suspension. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 Ja 12 1994
Unintended Sex Leads to Unintended Fall: How a Story from the Talmud Tainted a Bible Professor with a Charge of Sexual Harassment [with statement fr G F Snyder, pp 38-39; por]. Feldman, Steven. *Bible R* 10:36-39 Ag 1994
What is sexual harassment? Charges and countercharges [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:371-372 Ap 13 1994

**Sexual orientation**
The Relevance of Scientific Research About Sexual Orientation to Lesbian and Gay Rights [Gay Ethics]. Stein, Edward. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4: 269-308 1994
Sexual Orientation [homosexuality in Lutheran context]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:231-341 Sum 1994*
Studying the Studies [on genetic theories of sexual orientation]. Keefe, Jeffrey. *J Past Coun* 28:58-65 1993

**Sexual preference** *see* Sexual orientation

**Seyyed Hossein Nasr** *see* Nasr, Seyyed Hossein

**Shabbethai Tzevi, 1626-1676**
Erlösung und Verstörung [*Sabbatai Zwi: Der mystische Messias*, by G Scholem, 1992; review article]. Haumann, Heiko. *ZS* 43:187-193 Je 1994

**Shabtai, Yaakov, 1934-1981**
The Intertextual Function of Kepler's *Somnium* in Yaakov Shabtai's *Past Continuous*. Diamond, James S. *Prooftexts* 14:249-265 S 1994
Shabtai and Gnessin: A Comparative Reading. Steinhart, Deborah. *Prooftexts* 14:233-247 S 1994

**Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego**
Lições aprendidas na universidade da Babilônia: O 'crente' e o mundo universitário [Eng abst, p 126]. Ramos, Robson L. *Vox Script* 4:93-98 Mr 1994

**Shafarevich, Igor Rostislavovich**
The 'Sad Case' of Igor Shafarevich ['an original type of Orthodox Christian heretic']. Dunlop, John B. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:19-30 Sum 1994

**Shaffer, Thomas L**
Commentary on the Work of Thomas L Shaffer. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:277-366 1993-1994*

**Shafii, Muhammad ibn Idris al-, 767?-820**
Divine Command Ethics in Early Islam: Al-Shafi'i and the Problem of Guidance [bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *J Rel Ethics* 22:101-126 Spr 1994

**Shafiites**
Divine Command Ethics in Early Islam: Al-Shafi'i and the Problem of Guidance [bibliog]. Kelsay, John. *J Rel Ethics* 22:101-126 Spr 1994

**Shaftesbury, Anthony, 3d Earl of, 1671-1713**
Shaftesbury and the Morality of Art Appreciation. Mortensen, Preben. *J Hist Ideas* 55:631-650 O 1994

**Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of, 1801-1885**
The Emergence of the Protestant Evangelical Tradition. Turnbull, Richard. *Chmn* 107 no 4:339-350 1993

**Shakespeare, William—Characters**
Caska: Stoic, Cynic, 'Christian'. Bradley, Marshall C. *Lit Th* 8:140-156 Je 1994
Hamlet's 'Too, Too Solid Flesh' [Lutheran analysis of Shakespearean psychology]. Hassel, R Chris. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:609-622 1994
'How Infinite in Faculties': Hamlet's Confusion of God and Man. Hassel, R Chris. *Lit Th* 8:127-139 Je 1994
Ignatian Discernment and the World of *Othello* [bibliog]. Caro, Robert V. *Cross Currents* 44:332-344 Fall 1994
The Prince and the Pastor [*Hamlet* and the care of souls; editorial]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 39:8-9 Ja 1994
Shakespeare's *Troilus and Cressida* and Christian Epistemology [bibliog]. Hunt, Maurice. *Chr Lit* 42:243-260 Wint 1993
Shylock and the Stuggle for Closure. Picker, John. *Judaism* 43:173-189 Spr 1994

**Shakespeare, William—Plays**
Ancient Coins (Language in T Carmi's Translation of 'Hamlet'). Cutter, William. *Maarav* 8:319-337 1992
The Worth of a Jew's Eye: Reflections of the Talmud in *The Merchant of Venice*. Isaac, Dan. *Maarav* 8:349-374 1992

**Shakir, Mahmud Muhammad**
An Anger Observed [reaction to E Said's *Orientalism*]. Wahba, Magdi. *J Arab Lit* 20:187-199 S 1989

**Shalmaneser III, King of Assyria**
Der Assyrerkönig Salmanassar III. und Jehu von Israel auf dem Schwarzen Obelisken aus Nimrud [A Gamper *Festschrift*; ils, photos]. Keel, Othmar, and Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:391-420 1994

**Shaman Pharmaceuticals Inc**
Magic Bullets: Drug Company Looks to 'Witch Doctors' To Conjure Products: Firm Called Shaman Combs Ecuadorean Rain Forest For Potential Medicines [Shaman Pharmaceuticals Inc, Calif; il]. Burton, Thomas M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 7 1994

**Shamanism**
Anthropology, Shamanism, and the 'New Age'. Glass-Coffin, Bonnie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 Je 15 1994
Le chamanisme—et les chamanismes—dans les traditions du Pacifique Nord [Eng abst, p 253]. Guédon, Marie Françoise. *Religiologiques* no 6:183-198 Aut 1992
El chamanismo huachipaire y zapiteri (Harákmbet: Amazonia Sud Occidental del Perú) [Eng abst, p 109; bibliog]. Califano, Mario. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:109-134 1988
Crisis, enfermedad y poder en la Iglesia Cuadrangular Toba [bibliog]. Wright, Pablo G. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:15-37 1990
Ethik und Ekstase: Beobachtungen über den Einfluss von Konfuzianismus und Schamanismus auf die koreanischen Kirchen [Eng abst, 289]. Drescher, Lutz. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:274-289 1994
Magic Bullets: Drug Company Looks to 'Witch Doctors' To Conjure Products: Firm Called Shaman Combs Ecuadorean Rain Forest For Potential Medicines [Shaman Pharmaceuticals Inc, Calif; il]. Burton, Thomas M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 7 1994
The Myth of Princess Pari And the Self Image of Korean Women [bibliog]. Sorensen, Clark W. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:403-419 1988
Phenomenological Mapping and Comparisons of Shamanic, Buddhist, Yogic, and Schizophrenic Experiences [assessment of altered states of consciousness; bibliog, table]. Walsh, Roger. *J A A R* 61:739-769 Wint 1993
La religiosidad de los Cofane de la Amazonia ecuatoriana [Eng abst, p 61; bibliog]. Gonzalo, Juan A. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:61-72 1994
Shamans and Mountain Spirits in Hunza [bibliog, map, plates]. Sidky, M H. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:67-96 1994
Shamans, Demons, Diviners and Taoists: Conflict and Assimilation in Medieval Chinese Ritual Practice (c AD 100-1000). Nickerson, Peter. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:41-66 1994
An Unusual Transmission of the Lakota Yuwipi Ritual [Based on fieldwork and interviews with L Perez; bibliog]. Johnson, Willard. *J Ritual St* 8:96-124 Wint 1994
Visions et conversions chez les Dènès Tha: Expériences religieuses chez un peuple autochtone converti [bibliog; Eng abst, p 253]. Goulet, Jean Guy. *Religiologiques* no 6:147-182 Aut 1992
Visiting Dead Ancestors: Shamans as Interpreters of Religious Traditions [bibliog]. Steadman, Lyle B, and Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 29:173-189 Je 1994
Der Werdegang des lamaistischen Gurtum [Eng abst, p 365; bibliog; Chinese texts]. Eichinger, Franz; Frick, Johann; Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:365-394 1988

**Shame**
Confessing Dying Within [pastoral reflection on guilt, narcissism and shame]. Hutch, Richard A. *J Past Care* 48:311-352 Wint 1994
Despising Shame: A Cultural-Anthropological Investigation of the Epistle to the Hebrews. DeSilva, David A. *J B L* 113:439-461 Fall 1994
A Distorted Mirror: Reflections on Class and Identity [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Courtot, Martha. *J Women Rel* 12:46-49 Wint 1993
The gospel for shame cultures: Have we failed to reach Muslims at their point of deepest insecurity? [bibliog, table]. Thomas, Bruce (pseud). *Ev Miss Q* 30:284-290 Jl 1994
The Name of the Game Is Shame: The New Reactionaries are those who excuse teen pregnancy. Alter, Jonathan. *Newsweek* 124:41 D 12 1994
Out of the Green-Tiled Bathroom: Crucifixion [excerpt fr *Memories of God: Theological Reflections on a Life*, 1995]. Bondi, Roberta C. *Weavings* 9:6-27 S-O 1994
Perverting the Diagnosis: The Lesbian and the Scientific Basis of Stigma [Lesbian Histories]. Black, Allida M. *Hist Reflections* 20:201-216 Sum 1994
Poverty and Shame [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Conger, Jane. *J Women Rel* 12:36-39 Wint 1993
Shame and Guilt in Christian Children: Interventions with Projective Techniques and Play Therapy [case study; reply, B F Brokew, pp 383-386; rejoinder, pp 387-388; bibliog]. Thurston, Nancy Stiehler. *J Psych Th* 22: 377-382 Wint 1994
Shame and the Resistance to Jewish Renewal. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 9: 23-26,89-91 N-D 1994
Shame-Based Families. Martin, Sara Hines. *Rv Ex* 91:19-30 Wint 1994
The Transformation of Neurobiological Shame and Application to the Ignatian *Spiritual Exercises* [J Fowler's thesis; bibliog]. Kramer-Rolls, Dana. *Past Psych* 42:415-425 Jl 1994
When 'Perfect Fear Casts Out All Love': Christian Perspectives on the Assessment and Treatment of Shame [bibliog]. Thurston, Nancy Stiehler. *J Psych Chr* 13:69-75 Spr 1994

**Shamil, Imam, 1798?-1871**
Shamil's Most Successful Offensive: Daghestan 1843. Gammer, Moshe. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:41-54 Ja 1991

**Shandong (China)** *see* Shantung Province (China)

**Shanghai (China)**
From Jews to Shanghai, A Thank-You: Refugees Revisit City That Sheltered Them [from the Holocaust; photo]. Tyler, Patrick E. *New York Times* 143:A12 Je 29 1994

**Shanks, Hershel**
Scholarship Without Shame [*Christianity and Rabbinic Judaism: A Parallel History of their Origins and Early Development*, ed by H Shanks, 1992; review essay]. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 61:771-783 Wint 1993

**Shannon, David T**
Reflections on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. *Ec Trends* 23:17,27-32 F 1994

**Shannon, Rachelle Renae**
Shannon Found Guilty in Kansas [shooting of abortion physician]. *Chr T* 38:44 Ap 25 1994

**Shantung Province (China)**
Irregularities in the Churches in Southern Shandong [China; photos]. *Bridge* no 66:14-19 Jl-Ag 1994
Shangdo[n]g Provincial Regulations Governing Venues For Religious Activities [China; doc, N 18 1993]. Chan, Kim-Kwong, tr. *Bridge* no 66:4-7 Jl-Ag 1994

**Shapira, Hayyim Elazar, d 1937**
The War on Modernity of R Hayyim Elazar Shapira of Munkacz. Nadler, Allan L. *Mod Jud* 14:233-264 O 1994

**Sharia (Islamic law)** *see* Islamic law

**Sharpe, Eric, 1915-1993**
Sharpe, Eric, 1915-1993 [obit]. *Hymn* 45:4 Jl 1994

**Sharpe, Kevin J**
New Physics = New Religion? [*David Bohm's World: New Physics and New Religion*, by K J Sharpe, 1993; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:260-265 D 1994

**Sharpless, Edith Forsythe, 1883-1956**
An American Friend in Tokyo, 1941-1943: Edith Sharpless [Quaker missionaries' diary excerpts]. Cherry, Caroline L. *Quaker H* 83:34-47 Spr 1994

**Sharuhen (Ancient city)**
Gruppenschreibung und Morphologie zur Bedeutung ausserbiblischer Nebenüberlieferungen für die Strukturanalyse biblischer Ortsnamen am Beispiel von "Scharuhen". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 71:65-77 1994

**Shattuck, John H F**
The State Department vs America. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:65-67 N 1994

**Shawnee Park Christian Reformed Church (Grand Rapids, Mich)**
Seeker Service revisited: One congregation evaluates its 2-year-old effort ["Time-Out" at Shawnee Park Christian Reformed Church, Grand Rapids, Mich]. Van Tol, William. *Ref Worship* no 31:16-17 Mr 1994

**Shaykh al-Islam**
L'institution du *mufti* et de sa *fatwa* "décision" en Islam [Eng abst, p 201]. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:125-148 1990

**Sheba, Queen of**
The Statue-Column of a Queen from Saint-Thibaut, Provins, in the Glencairn Museum [ils, map, photos]. Blum, Pamela Z. *Gesta* 29 no 2:214-233 1990

**Sheep and goats (Parable)**
Wie aus Böcken Ziegen wurden (Mt 25,32f): Zur Entstehung und Verbreitung einer Forschungslegende oder: Wissenschaft als "stille Post". Wengst, Klaus. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:491-500 1994

**Shekinah** *see* Presence of God

**Shellabear, William G, 1862-1947**
Revising the Shellabear Bible: Reviving an old translation for a special audience [tables]. Soesilo, Daud H. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:426-434 O 1994

**Shelton, James B**
"Empowerment for Mission"? The Pneumatology of Luke-Acts: An Appreciation and Critique of James B Shelton's *Mighty in Word and Deed* [1991]. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 24:103-122 1994

**Shem-Tob ben Shaprut, 14th cent**
Eben Bohan: Det længesavnede hebræiske Matthæusevangelium? [Eng abst, p 215]. Cryer, Frederick H. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:209-215 1993
The Pseudo-Clementine Writings and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew. Howard, George. *N T St* 40:622-628 O 1994

**Shema (Jewish prayer)**
The Evening *Shema*: A Study in Rabbinic Consolation. Perkins, Carl M. *Judaism* 43:26-36 Wint 1994
A Note on Weinfeld's "Grace After Meals in Qumran" [111:427-440 Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Kimelman, Reuven. *J B L* 112:695-696 Wint 1993

**Shembe, Isaiah, 1867-1935**
Isaiah Mdliwamafa Shembe: "Mein Werden, Leben und Wirken" [transcribed by Carl Faye]. Shembe, Isaiah, 1867-1935, and Becken, Hans Jürgen, tr. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:135-142 1994
Isaiah Shembe und der Heilige Geist. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 20 no 3: 145-152 1994

**Shemoneh Esreh** *see* Amidah (Jewish prayer)

**Shen-yang shih (China)**
The Dongguan Incident in Shenyang [Dongguan Protestant Church; photos]. Cao. *Bridge* no 67:3-9 S-O 1994

**Shen, Yifan, d 1994**
Shen, Yifan, d 1994 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 200:22 N 1994

**Sheol** *see* Hell
The Underworld and the Dead in the Old Testament [diss abst, Cambridge, 1993]. Johnston, Philip. *Tyndale Bul* 45:415-419 N 1994

**Shepard, Jim**
Jim Shepard: "How good people can end up doing bad things" is the theme of his latest novel ["very catholic" author; por]. Smith, Amanda. *Publishers Weekly* 241:64,66 Ja 31 1994

**Shepherd, Massey Hamilton, Jr**
The Contribution of the *Anglican Theological Review* in Recent Liturgical Perspective. Weil, Louis. *Angl Th R* 76:184-196 Spr 1994

**Shepherd of Hermas** *see* Hermas

**Shepherds**
Bookkeeping Practices for an Institutional Herd at Eanna [bibliog, facsims, tables]. Driel, G Van, and Nemet-Nejat, Karen Rhea. *J Cuneiform St* 46: 47-58 1994

**Shepherds (in religion, folklore)**
Ezekiel 34 and the Narrative Strategy of the Shepherd and Sheep Metaphor in Matthew. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 55:698-708 O 1993
The Two Shepherds in Zechariah 11:4-17. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 55:676-686 O 1993

**Shereshevski, Joseph**
The Cities of the Byzantine Negev: Review Article [*Byzantine Urban Settlements in the Negev Desert*, by J Shereshevski, 1991]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Pal Ex Q* 126:68-70 Ja-Je 1994

**Sherwood, Tom**
The Other Washington: The city of Marion Barry, who should be beyond political redemption [*Dream City: Race, Power, and the Decline of Washington, DC*, by Harry S Jaffe and Tom Sherwood, review essay]. Kennedy, Randall. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:123-124,126-131 O 1994

**Shiites**
*see also* Araki, Ali, Grand Ayatollah, d 1994; Babism; Druzes
Confirmation of Shī'ism in America: An Analysis of Sermons in the Dearborn Mosques. Walbridge, Linda S. *Muslim W* 83:248-262 Jl-O 1993
Al-Fārābī's Imperfect State [*Al-Farabi on the Perfect State*, ed and tr by R Walzer, 1985; review essay; bibliog]. Mahdi, Muhsin. *J Am Orient Soc* 110: 691-726 O-D 1990
The Institutionalization of *Marja'-i Taqlīd* in the Nineteenth Century Shī'ite Community. Moussavi, Aḥmad Kazemi. *Muslim W* 84:279-299 Jl-O 1994
Iran Names Its Spiritual Leader As Top Shiite, Altering Process [Iranian judiciary chooses Ayatollah Ali Khamenei to succeed Grand Ayatollah Ali Araki]. *New York Times* 144:A4 D 7 1994
Karbalā' Made Immediate: The Martyr as Model in Imāmī Shī'ism [India]. Husted, Wayne R. *Muslim W* 83:263-278 Jl-O 1993
Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy in Nineteenth-Century Shi'ism: The Cases of Shaykhism and Babism. MacEoin, Denis. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:323-329 Ap-Je 1990
Suffering with Al-Husayn [meaning of Muharram for Shi'as in Hyderabad]. Schäefer, Klaus. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:74-84 Ja-Je 1993
Who Hit the Mosques? Not Us, Baghdad Says [Karbala, Iraq, mosques damaged in 1991 shelling; map, photo]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 143: 4 Ag 13 1994

**Shikhin (Ancient city)**
Excavations at Sepphoris: The Location and Identification of Shikhin [2 pts; maps]. Strange, James F; Groh, Dennis E; Longstaff, Thomas R W. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:216-227 1994

**Shilluks (African people)**
Shilluk Royal Ceremonies of Death and Installation [bibliog, ils, map]. Schnepel, Burkhard. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:433-452 1988

**Shin Buddhism** *see* Pure Land Buddhism

**Shinan, Avigdor**
Saturday Morning Live: New Studies on Aramaic Renditions of the Torah [review article]. Visotzky, Burton L. *Prooftexts* 14:88-94 Ja 1994*

**Shingon (Buddhist school)**
True Words, Silence, and the Adamantine Dance: On Japanese Mikkyō and the Formation of the Shingon Discourse [bibliog]. Rambelli, Fabio. *Japan J Rel St* 21:373-405 D 1994

**Shingon (Sect)**
*see also* Shugen (Sect)

**Shinn, Larry D**
Some Reflections on Larry Shinn's "Words, Symbols, Experience, and the Naming of the Divine" [29:418-431 Sum-Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. Mitra, Kana. *J Ec St* 30:273-274 Spr 1993

**Shinran, 1173-1262**
A Foretaste of the Pure Land? The Great Buddha of Ushiku ARCADIA [bibliog, photos]. Dossett, Wendy E. *Middle Way* 69:66-75 Ag 1994

**Shinshu** *see* Pure Land Buddhism

**Shinto**
*see also* Christianity and Shinto

**Shinto—Terminology**
Shinto Shrines or Shinto Temples? Metevelis, Peter. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 2: 337-345 1994

**Shinto Shrines**
Shinto Shrines or Shinto Temples? Metevelis, Peter. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 2: 337-345 1994

**Shiva (Hindu god)**
Reflections on the Maheśvara Subjugation Myth: Indic Materials, Sa-skya-pa Apologetics, and the Birth of Heruka. Davidson, Ronald M. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:197-235 1991

**Sholem Aleichem, 1859-1916**
Holding Fast to Integrity: Shalom Rabinovich, Sholem Aleichem and Tevye the Dairyman. Sherman, Joseph. *Judaism* 43:6-18 Wint 1994

**Shona (African people)** *see* Mashona (Africa people)

**Shook, Laurence Kennedy, d 1993**
Shook, Laurence Kennedy, d 1993. Farge, James K; Leyerle, John; Raftis, J Ambrose. *Speculum* 69:951-952 Jl 1994

**Shopping malls**
*see also* Mall of America Company (Bloomington, Minn)

**Short stories**
A Hearer of Divine Revelation [World War II Hungarian refugee in Salzburg; short story]. Dorr, Lawrence. *Perspectives* 9:15-19 My 1994
Blut der Grossmutter, den Teppich befleckend [excerpt fr *Aus fernen Grossstädten*, 1993]. Couto, Mia, and Fuchs, Elisa, tr. *ZS* 42:332-335 N 1993
Buddies: A Story. Ackerman, Felicia. *Commentary* 98:52-59 D 1994
Cool Girls [short story]. McClellan, Dina. *Tikkun* 9:72-74 Ja-F 1994
Day of the Cross [short story]. Lewis, William E. *Grail* 10:144-167 Mr-Je 1994
Days of Awe [short story]. Pulaski, Jack. *Tikkun* 9:61-62,91 N-D 1994
Dreibelbis's Obeisance [short story]. Smith, E W. *St Myst* 15 no 4:83-98 1992
Dust to Dust: A Mormon Folktale. Barber, Phyllis. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:175-184 Wint 1994
Faith, Hope, and Charity [short story]. Clyde, Mary. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:227-234 Sum 1994
Freud's Phonographic Memory and the case of the Missing Kiddush Cups [satire]. Douglas, Lawrence, and George, Alexander. *Tikkun* 9:74-76,90-91 Ja-F 1994
Gathering around The Table is filled with memories, but . . . How Shall We Remember John? [analogy for Lord's Supper as memorial meal; short story]. Bayly, Joseph. *Leadership* 15:44-45 Spr 1994
Getting Away [short story]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Other Side* 30:50-58 Jl-Ag 1994
Glorious Fourth [short story]. Bell, Catherine. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:39-50 1990
God's Gold [short story]. Griebner, David M. *Weavings* 9:26-29 My-Je 1994
A Heaven Without Crows to M Brod: A Story [fictional letter fr F Kafka to Max Brod]. Stavans, Ilan, and Unger, David, tr. *Cross Currents* 44:105-111 Spr 1994
Impossible Vacation: A Pocono Zen Retreat [short story]. Gray, Spalding. *Tricycle* 1:66-69 Sum 1992
The Improvisor [short story]. Watkins, A H. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:757-771 1993
Iron [short story]. Ridgway, Scott. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:40-42 Sum 1994
Let It Be Done To Me According To Your Vow [Jephthah's daughter; short story]. Brakeman, Lyn G. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:23-25 Sum 1994
Longqi: Dragon Prays [short story; commentary by P Khor, pp 28-30]. Yang, Ni, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 82:5-27 Jl-Ag 1994
Die Mauer [short Story]. Parkin, Scott R. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:43-51 1994
The Methodist Church, the Democratic Party and the St Louis Cardinals [short story]. Drake, Robert. *Chr Cent* 111:787-790 Ag 24-31 1994
Miracle [short story]. Copeland, Ann. *Grail* 10:34-46 Mr-Je 1994
Mr Walker [short story]. Baker, Mark B. *Other Side* 30:56-59,62 Mr-Ap 1994
My Brother, My Enemy [short story]. Derani, Akil. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:183-191 1994
Nei Wei [short story]. Austin, Daniel A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:167-173 Wint 1994
The New Baby [short story]. Depta, Victor M. *St Myst* 14 no 4:38-42 1991
On Hold [short story]. Himsel, Angela. *Tikkun* 9:73-78,88 My-Je 1994
One Down: A Story. Goodman, Allegra. *Commentary* 98:32-40 Ag 1994
*Oshkiwigan*: Heartlines on the Trickster Express [short story]. Vizenor, Gerald Robert. *Rel Lit* 26:89-106 Spr 1994
Pete's Dig: Uncle Pete traded in his sanity for a faith he wished he'd never had [short story]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 30:56-60,62-63 S-O 1994
Prophet by the Sea [short story]. Barber, Phyllis. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:299-302 Fall 1994
Radioactive [short story]. Blanchard, John Paul. *J Past Care* 48:98-100 Spr 1994
Sisters of the prodigal [short story]. Mysko, Madeleine. *Chr Cent* 111:576-578 Je 1-8 1994
Soufflé [short story]. Damico, Dorothy. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:44-45 Wint 1994
Special Issue: Till a Hundred and Twenty Years [Stories of aging in Jewish family life]. Middleman, Jo Ann, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:49-196 Sum 1994*
Die Sternschnuppe [short story; Sterne; ils]. Alafenisch, Salim. *ZS* 43:464-470 D 1994
Strong Like Water [short story]. Van Wagoner, Robert Hodgson. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:253-272 Spr 1994
Talking to the Enemy: A Story. Mandelman, Avner. *Commentary* 97:30-36 F 1994
Thieves [short story]. Tate, Philip. *Other Side* 30:56-60 Ja-F 1994
Tourist Season [short story]. Shomer, Enid. *Tikkun* 9:47-50,98-100 S-O 1994
Under the Hat [short story]. Epstein, Leslie. *Tikkun* 9:25-30,88-89 Mr-Ap 1994
View from the Pew [short stories about worship]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* Regular feature: 1994-
Visitor [short story]. Evenhouse, Bill. *Perspectives* 9:18-19 Ap 1994
Water and Fire [short story]. Larsen, M G. *Tikkun* 9:69-72 Ja-F 1994
Yossel Rakover's Appeal to God: A Story Written Especially for *Di Yiddishe Tsaytung* [afterword, pp 373-377]. Kolitz, Zvi; Mallow, Jeffry V, tr; Beeck, Frans Jozef van, tr. *Cross Currents* 44:362-373 Fall 1994

**Short stories, Arabic**
Palestine and the Palestinians in the Short Stories of Samira 'Azzâm. Suleiman, Yasir. *J Arab Lit* 22:154-165 S 1991

**Shorthand**
*Serugin* (Shorthand) of Onqelos from the Cairo Genizah [Hebrew texts, pls]. Klein, Michael L. *Maarav* 8:275-287 1992

**Shoshonean Indians**
*see also* Hopi Indians; Shoshoni Indians

**Shoshoni Indians**
Crypt for Native American Remains. Healey, Jessica E. *Archaeology* 46:24 S-O 1993

**Shrauta Sutras** *see* Sutras—Shrauta

**Shrine of the Most Holy Redeemer (Las Vegas, Nev)**
Las Vegas Church Finds Casino Chips in the Collection Plate [Shrine of the Most Holy Redeemer, Las Vegas]. *New York Times* 144:A13 N 25 1994

**Shrines**
*see also* Christian saints—Cult; Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Relics
More Than a Monument: The Spiritual Dimension of These Hallowed Walls: The Vietnam Veterans Memorial has become a sacred shrine [photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 11 1994

**Shugen (Sect)**
Conflict Between Shugendō and the New Religions of Bakumatsu Japan [bibliog]. Hardacre, Helen. *Japan J Rel St* 21:137-166 Je-S 1994
Tokugawa Period Disputes between Shugen Organizations and *Onmyōji* over Rights to Practice Divination [bibliog, charts, tables]. Hayashi, Makoto. *Japan J Rel St* 21:167-189 Je-S 1994

**Shugendo** *see* Shugen (Sect)

**Shuho, 1282-1327** *see* Myocho, 1282-1337

**Siblings** *see* Brothers and sisters

**Sibylline Oracles**
Halley's Comet at a Turning Point in Jewish History [164 BCE]. Wolters, Albert M. *C B Q* 55:687-697 O 1993
Macrianus as the "Well Horned Stag" in the *Thirteenth Sibylline Oracle*. Swain, Simon. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:375-382 Wint 1992
The Man from Heaven: *SibOr* 5:256-259 [bibliog]. O'Neill, J C. *J St Pseud* 9:87-102 O 1991
The Place of the "Wild Beast Hunt" of Sib Or 3,806 in Biblical and Rabbinic Tradition. Whitney, K William, Jr. *J St Jud* 25:68-81 Je 1994

**Sicily (Italy)**
As Pope Visits Sicily, Mafia Warns Priest. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:1-4 N 6 1994
Pope Visits Sicily Amid Alarm Over the Mafia [photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:1-4 N 5 1994

**Sicily (Italy)—History**
*Familiares Regis* and the Royal Inner Council in Twelfth-Century Sicily [tables]. Takayama, Hiroshi. *Eng Hist R* 104:357-372 Ap 1989

**Sick**
*see also* Church work with the sick; Nurses and nursing; Terminal care

**Sick—Psychology**
Another Side of Cancer [patients turning against caregivers; case story; replies, pp 33-39]. Andersen, Carole E. *Second Opinion* 19:27-31 Ap 1994
New Life for Patients: The Discovery and Adoption of New Roles in Long-Term Care Facilities. Nilsen, Joseph N. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:91-96 1989
A Voice from the Roadside [victim of violent crime]. Junker, Beth C. *Second Opinion* 19:87-92 Ja 1994

**Sick—Religious life**
*see also* Chaplains, Hospital
Bad Care, Good Care, and Spiritual Preservation [Case Story; replies, C Mattingly, pp 40-45, and W F May, pp 47-49]. Carmody, John. *Second Opinion* 20:35-39 Jl 1994
Clinical Management Reporting and Objective Diagnostic Instruments for Spiritual Assessment in Spinal Cord Injury Patients [appendices, examples, figs, tables, bibliog]. Salisbury, Steven R; Ciulla, Megan R; McSherry, Elisabeth. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:35-64 1989
From Chaos to New Life: Ritual Enactment in the Passage from Illness to Health. Texter, Lynne A, and Mariscotti, Janine M. *J Rel Health* 33:325-332 Wint 1994
Hannah's exultation: Grace in the shadows [excerpt fr *Hope Springs from Mended Places*, 1994]. Komp, Diane M. *Chr Cent* 111:844-846 S 21-28 1994
Health and Illness in Religious Education [includes papers fr Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education Conf, Ft Worth, N 1995]. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:162-264,294-303 Spr 1994*
Perceptions and Practices of Registered Nurses Regarding Pastoral Care and the Spiritual Need of Hospital Patients [study; tables]. Scott, Marshall S; Grzybowski, Marisue; Webb, Sue. *J Past Care* 48:171-179 Sum 1994
A Rabbi and His Family Confront Serious Illness. Shapiro, Alexander M, 1929-1992. *Conserv Judaism* 46:26-31 Wint 1994
An unchurched confession: The lonely passion of Reynolds Price [*A Whole New Life: An Illness and a Healing*, by R Price; review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 111:1108-1110 N 23-30 1994

**Sick, Care of**
*see also* Home nursing; Hospitals; Terminal care
And God Created Pain: A world-famous surgeon's appreciation for the gift nobody wants. Brand, Paul, and Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:18-23 Ja 10 1994
Another Side of Cancer [patients turning against caregivers; case story; replies, pp 33-39]. Andersen, Carole E. *Second Opinion* 19:27-31 Ap 1994
Bad Care, Good Care, and Spiritual Preservation [Case Story; replies, C Mattingly, pp 40-45, and W F May, pp 47-49]. Carmody, John. *Second Opinion* 20:35-39 Jl 1994
Care of the Person with HIV/AIDS: the Biblical Mandate [bibliog]. Schenk, Elizabeth Ann. *Ashland Th J* 25:68-74 1993
Caregiver Religiosity and Well-Being in Dealing with Alzheimer's Dementia [study; bibliog, tables]. Burgener, Sandy C. *J Rel Health* 33:175-189 Sum 1994
Caring for an Aging World: Allocating Scarce Resources [int project of Hastings Center and Maastricht Institute for Bioethics]. Callahan, Daniel, ed; Topinková, Eva, ed; Meulen, Ruud H J ter, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:3-41 S-O 1994*
Case Stories and the Ethics of Voice [patient inclusion in medical ethics; introd to new Case Stories series; bibliog]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 19:44-47 Ja 1994
Confessions of a Pastoral Visitor [chaplain becomes patient; Case Story; replies, pp 43-53]. Morgan, Richard L. *Second Opinion* 20:37-41 O 1994
An eloquent region [patient's experience of brain surgery; Case Story; replies, pp 57-63]. Fitchette, James. *Second Opinion* 19:49-56 Ja 1994
Inner Awakenings: My poverty is on the inside—unreachable except through encountering the grace of God in others. Norpel, Mary. *Other Side* 30:60-63 N-D 1994
Mama [caring for parent with multiple sclerosis]. Nelson, Guenevere. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:129-136 Sum 1994

The Masks of Medicine: Medical Relationships in Epidemics. Reiser, Stanley Joel. *Second Opinion* 19:54-55 Ap 1994
Moral Obligation or Moral Support for High-Tech Home Care? [The Technological Tether]. Noddings, Nel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S6-S10 S-O 1994
Nurturing by Chaplains Is Playing An Increasing Role in Hospital Care [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 143:A13 S 7 1994
Pastoral Care for the Head-Injured: A Biopsychosocial/Spiritual Perspective [bibliog, graph]. Bullis, Ronald K, and Cherry, Ann D. *Past Psych* 42:321-333 My 1994
Perceptions and Practices of Registered Nurses Regarding Pastoral Care and the Spiritual Need of Hospital Patients [study; tables]. Scott, Marshall S; Grzybowski, Marisue; Webb, Sue. *J Past Care* 48:171-179 Sum 1994
Together [couple's 67-year marriage changed by stroke]. Orr, Robert D. *Second Opinion* 20:51-55 Jl 1994
A Voice from the Roadside [victim of violent crime]. Junker, Beth C. *Second Opinion* 19:87-92 Ja 1994
When Children Get Sick: Teacher Turned Chaplain [bibliog]. Chapman, Kathryn N. *Rv Ex* 91:325-342 Sum 1994

**Siddha Yoga Dham of America**
O Guru, Guru, Guru [G Chidvilasananda, Siddha Yoga Dham of America; pors]. Harris, Lis. *New Yorker* 70:92-98,100-106,108-109 N 14 1994

**Siegel, Seymour, 1927-1988**
The Ethical Realism of Seymour Siegel. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 45:67-81 Fall 1992

**Siena (Italy)**
Siena and the Levant in the Later Dugento [ils]. Derbes, Anne. *Gesta* 28 no 2:190-204 1989

**Sierra Leone**
Acts of mercy: Spirit of community in Africa [Sierra Leone; photo]. Smith, R Drew. *Chr Cent* 111:556-558 Je 1-8 1994

**Sifrei- Deuteronomy**
God versus Moses in the Temple Scroll: 'I Do Not Speak on My Own But on God's Authority' (*Sifrei Deut* sec 5; *John* 12, 48f). Weinfeld, Moshe. *R Qumran* 15:175-180 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Signs and symbols**
*see also* Crosses; Mascots; Semiotics; Symbolism
L'agir et l'être du symbole [Eng abst, p 371]. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:353-371 Jl 1994
Blondel's *L'Action* (1893) and Neo-Thomism's Metaphysics of Symbol [influence of Blondel and Maréchal on Rahner; bibliog]. Fields, Stephen. *Phil Th* 8:25-40 Aut 1993
A Medieval Reading of Pinter's *Homecoming* [play is *exemplum* of reading signs and things]. Fendt, Gene. *Lit Th* 8:46-63 Mr 1994
The Power of Illusion [magic as revealer of hidden forces; repr fr *Hidden Truths*, ed by L E Sullivan, 1989]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Parabola* 19:42-43 N 1994
Proxemic Signs in the Eucharist [figs]. Sordet, Jean Michel. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:159-167 1994
Re review: Dan Sperber's *Rethinking Symbolism* [1975; Eng tr of *Le Symbolisme en général*, 1974]. Boyer, Pascal. *Mod Believing* ns 35:37-40 Ja 1994
Signs and Evidence: The Need for Catholic-Pentecostal Dialogue on the Relationship between the Physical and Spiritual. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 11:123-133 Fall 1989

**Sikh gurus**
He is the Sole Supreme Being [structure of Guru Granth Sahib]. Bedi, Baba Kuldip Singh. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 21:1-22 Jl 1992

**Sikhism**
An Ex-Minister Atones To Return to Sikh Fold [Former Indira Gandhi aide performs acts of contrition]. *New York Times* 143:I4 Ap 2 1994
Free Flow of Life. Cheema, Hardip Singh. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:17-22 Ja 1989
The Quest for Peace and the Ultimate: The Sikh Instance. Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:28-41 Spr-Sum 1994
Regenerating Punjab. Puri, Balraj. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:12-22 Jl 1986
Sikhing for Truth [Sikh community in India; photos]. Fisher, Mary Pat. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:26-29 1994
Sikhism and Social Change. Singh, Atamjit. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 14:2-14 Jl 1985

**Sikhism—Sacred books**
He is the Sole Supreme Being [structure of Guru Granth Sahib]. Bedi, Baba Kuldip Singh. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 21:1-22 Jl 1992

**Sikhs- United States**
School Told to Allow Sikhs to Have Knives [Calif appeals court ruling on ceremonial daggers]. *New York Times* 143:9 S 4 1994

**Silence**
*see also* God—Silence
Breaking the silence [editorial]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:5,29 Ap 1994
Interrupted Stories, Interrupted Lives [bibliog]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 20:11-18 Jl 1994
More Silent Reading in Antiquity: *Non Omne Verbum Sonabat*. Gilliard, Frank D. *J B L* 112:689-694 Wint 1993
Speaking Silence: Male Readers, Women's Readings and the Biblical Text. Pyper, Hugh. *Lit Th* 8:296-310 S 1994
Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. Linafelt, Tod. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993
Suffering in Silence [transcending religious differences; editorial]. LeMond, John G. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:4-5 1994
'A Time to Keep Silence'—Its Application to Christian Witness [editorial]. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 20:3-5 Ja 1994

**Silliman, Mary Fish Noyes, 1736-1818**
America's first civil war [*Mary Silliman's War*; television drama]. Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E. *Chr Cent* 111:689 Jl 13-20 1994

**Silva, J Donald**
Free Speech or Harassment?: Judge ends professor's suspension for use of sexual comments in classroom [J D Silva, Univ of New Hampshire; por]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:22 S 28 1994
Guilty if Charged [J D Silva, sexual harassment; replies, 41:59-60 Mr 24 1994; rejoinder]. Bernstein, Richard. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-14 Ja 13 1994
New Checks on Campus Sexual-Harassment Cops [district court ruling in *Silva v University of New Hampshire*]. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A19 O 19 1994
Professor Ousted for Lecture Gets Job Back [J D Silva at Univ of New Hampshire]. Honan, William H. *New York Times* 143:8 S 17 1994
U of New Hamphire Wrestles With Issue of Sexual Harassment in Wake of Professor's Suspension. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 Ja 12 1994
University to Reinstate A Professor [J D Silva at Univ of New Hampshire]. *New York Times* 144:I22 D 4 1994

**Silver, Morris**
On Profit-Seeking, Market Orientations, and Mentality in the 'Ancient Near East' [*Economic Structures of the Ancient Near East*, by M Silver, 1985; review article; bibliog]. Robertson, John F. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:437-443 Jl-S 1993

**Silwan (Jerusalem)**
The Tombs of Silwan [excavations near Jerusalem; photos, maps, bibliog, il, plans]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:38-51 My-Je 1994

**Simeon, Charles, 1759-1836**
Charles Simeon: Preaching to Exalt the Savior, Promote Holiness [por]. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 10:56-58 N-D 1994
The Legacy of Charles Simeon [bibliog]. Bennett, John C. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:72-77 Ap 1994

**Simeon Bar Kosiba** *see* Bar Kokba

**Simian-Yofre, Horacio**
Una Relectura de Oseas [*El desierto de los dioses: Teología e Historia en el libro de Oseas*, by H Simian-Yofre, 1993; review article]. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:77-84 1994

**Simile**
*see also* Metaphor

**Similitudes of Enoch** *see* Enoch, Book of

**Simon, Jerry, d 1993**
Pastor's Murder Prompts Unity [J Simon, Huntsville, Ala]. Walker, Ken. *Chr T* 38:65 D 12 1994

**Simon, Julian Lincoln**
Are People the Problem? [world population growth; *Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 38:45-60 O 3 1994

**Simon, Paul, 1928-**
Hang time, not gang time: Basketball and crime prevention [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:1035 N 9 1994

**Simon of Cyrene**
A Socio-Rhetorical Analysis of Simon of Cyrene: Mark 15:21 and the Its Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Blount, Brian K. *Semeia* no 64:171-198 1994

**Simplicity**
Turning Around in This Place: What we cannot have any longer is the way of life we have chosen and idolized. Basney, Lionel. *Other Side* 30:46-48 Jl-Ag 1994

**Simpson, O J**
Crimes and Obsessions [O J Simpson; por]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:13 S-O 1994
Deeper Meanings, Sort Of [O J Simpson case]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:80-81 D 1994
Friend Asked About Jail Talks With Simpson [R Grier; photo]. Noble, Kenneth B. *New York Times* 144:7 D 10 1994
O.J; The NAACP's Farrakhan Blunder [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-8 Jl-Ag 1994
What the Simpson Case Really Means [interaction of racism and sexism; pors]. Pasternak, Judith Mahoney, and Seymour, Chris. *Tikkun* 9:25-26,106 S-O 1994

**Simpson, Orenthal James** *see* Simpson, O J

**Sims, Florence Isabella Emerson, 1878-1972**
Florence Isabella Emerson Sims (1878-1972) [1st woman to earn degree fr Melbourne College of Divinity, 1927]. *Pacifica* 7:363-364 O 1994

**Sin**
*see also* Confession; Ethics, Christian; Forgiveness; Guilt; Penance; Repentance
Addiction and Spirituality. Massey, Denise McLain. *Rv Ex* 91:9-18 Wint 1994
Determinism, Freedom, and Moral Failure. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:23-29 Wint 1994
Justice for Victims and Perpetrators. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ref W* 44:2-12 Mr 1994
King Duryodhana: The *Mahābhārata* Discourse of Sinning and Virtue in Epic and Drama. Gitomer, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:222-232 Ap-Je 1992
Locked in sin: The theology of corruption. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:1218-1222 D 21-28 1994
The Pastoral Care of Sin: The Enneagram in Pastoral Care and Counseling [diag, table]. Stalfa, Frank J, Jr. *J Past Care* 48:65-74 Spr 1994
Psychopathology, Sin, and the *DSM*: Convergence and Divergence [reply, J McDargh, pp 286-288; rejoinder, p 299; bibliog]. Carter, John D. *J Psych Th* 22:277-285 Wint 1994
When Not-So-Good Things Happen to Not-So-Bad People [sin and suffering in H Kushner's book]. Bangert, Byron C. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:197-206 Sum 1994

**Sin—Biblical teaching**
*see also* Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sin; Sin, Original
'Christus factus est peccatum metaphorice': Zur Heilsbedeutung des Kreuzestodes Jesu Christi [2 Cor 5:21; Eng abst, pp 302-315]. Härle, Wilfried. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:302-315 1994
Job y el siervo de Yahvé: Dos interpretaciones del sufrimiento [Eng abst, p 237]. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:237-251 1991
The law of sin and death: Ecclesiastes and Genesis 1-3 [table]. Clemens, David M. *Themelios* 19:5-8 My 1994
Mortification of Sin [excerpt fr *The Vanishing Conscience*, 1994]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Master's Sem J* 5:3-22 Spr 1994
Le péché originel: un débat sans issue? Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4: 359-383 1994
The Rule of Christ: An Exposition of Matthew 18:15-20. Horning, Estella B. *Breth Life* 38:69-78 Spr 1993
The Sinner and the Fool. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *First Things* no 46:24-29 O 1994

**Sin—History of doctrines**
Le Dogme comme mode original d'affirmation dans la culture: Le Péché originel, le pardon et la temporalité [Eng abst, p 163]. Derycke, Hugues. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:193-216 Ap-Je 1994
Don't Blame It On The Seeds: Toward A Feminist Process Understanding Of Anthropology, Sin, And Sexuality [bibliog]. Breazeale, Kathlyn A. *Proc St* 22:71-83 Sum 1993
Falling into Freedom: Searching for New Interpretations of Sin in a Secular Society [paper fr Soc for Study of Theology, Utrecht, Ap 1992]. Grey, Mary. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:223-243 1994
Fantasy, The Capital Sins, the Enneagram, and Self-Acceptance: An Essay in Ascetical Theology. Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:170-196 Spr 1994
Frauensünde? Überlegungen zu Geschlechterdifferenz und Sünde. Schneider-Flume, Gunda. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:299-317 1994
Gendered Sin and Misogyny in John of Bromyard's *Summa Predicantium*. Karras, Ruth Mazo. *Traditio* 47:233-257 1992
Die mens as sondaar—Die beskouing van Karl Barth [Eng abst, p 368; bibliog]. Van Zyl, Francois Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:368-399 Mr-Je 1994
Natural Born Sinners: Why we flee from guilt and the notion of sin [excerpt fr *Not the Way It's Supposed to Be: A Breviary of Sin*, 1994; il]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Chr T* 38:24-32 N 14 1994
Rethinking the Christian Doctrine of Sin: Friedrich Schleiermacher and Hick's "Irenaean Type". Wyman, Walter E, Jr. *J Rel* 74:199-217 Ap 1994
Wie is die sondaar? Die beskouing van Karl Barth [Eng abst, p 780; bibliog]. Van Zyl, Francois Jocobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:780-797 S 1994

**Sin, Original**
Culture and Concupiscence: The Changing Definition of Sanctity in the Wesleyan Holiness Movement, 1867-1920. Bassett, Paul Merritt. *Wesley Th J* 28:59-127 Spr-Fall 1993
Does Anxiety Explain Hereditary Sin? [Kierkegaard's concept of anxiety]. Beabout, Gregory R. *Faith Phil* 11:117-126 Ja 1994
Le Dogme comme mode original d'affirmation dans la culture: Le Péché originel, le pardon et la temporalité [Eng abst, p 163]. Derycke, Hugues. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:193-216 Ap-Je 1994
John Locke's Religious, Educational, and Moral Thought [review article]. Marshall, John. *Hist J* 33 no 4:993-1001 1990*
Neues und Altes zur Lehre von der Erbsünde. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 1:1-29 1994
On the Gay Gene: Back to Original Sin Again? Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:30-38 Wint 1994
Original Sin In Patristic Thought. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 108 no 1:37-47 1994
El pecado original como respuesta cristiana al origen del mal moral [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. García Andrade, Carlos. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3: 215-236 1991
Le péché originel: un débat sans issue? Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4: 359-383 1994

**Sinai—Antiquities**
Sinai Artifacts Returned to Egypt. Wolff, Samuel R. *Archaeology* 46:22 S-O 1993

**Sinai, Mount**
*see also* Revelation on Sinai

**Singapore**
Aspects Of Identity And Change Among Tamil Muslims In Singapore [map, tables]. Mani, A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:337-357 Jl 1992

**Singapore—Education**
The Fate of Confucian Humanism in Singapore. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ching Feng* 37:255-272 N 1994

**Singer, Isaac Bashevis**
Bashevis [memoir of I B Singer]. Elman, Richard. *Tikkun* 9:63-68 Ja-F 1994
The Silence of God: A Reminiscence About Isaac Bashevis Singer. Aberg, Gil. *Tikkun* 9:61-63 Ja-F 1994
What's Jews? Isaac Bashevis Singer's *Androygenus*. Sherman, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 14:167-188 My 1994

**Singer, Peter**
International Aid and the Scope of Kindness [critique of P Singer on social obligation]. Cullity, Garrett. *Ethics* 105:99-127 O 1994
The Prospects for Consensus and Convergence in the Animal Rights Debate. Varner, Gary E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:24-28 Ja-F 1994

**Singh, Buta**
An Ex-Minister Atones To Return to Sikh Fold [Former Indira Gandhi aide performs acts of contrition]. *New York Times* 143:I4 Ap 2 1994

**Singing**
The General Intercessions As Liturgical "Niente" [singing the intercessions]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Litурg Ministry* 2:26-28 Wint 1993
Russian Church Singing Today. Kolyada, Elena. *Sourozh* no 55:23-29 F 1994
Sing 'Til The Power Comes Down [folk singing resources]. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 23:49 Je 1994

**Single-parent family**
Growing Incidence of Female Headship: Causes and Cure [The Family in a Changing World; bibliog]. Shanthi, K. *Soc Action (India)* 44:17-33 O-D 1994
The Single-Parent Trap: How our culture's mindless pursuit of freedom has made us ignore the obvious. Carlin, David R. *Chr T* 38:35-36 My 16 1994

**Single people**
*see also* Church work with single people; Unmarried couples; Widows
The Perils of Single Life in Contemporary Japan [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Goldman, Noreen. *J Marriage Fam* 55:191-204 F 1993

**Single women**
Getting Intimate—With God [single women in the church]. Schreiner, Sally. *Sojourners* 23:35 My 1994

**Sioux Indians**
Eroticism, violence, and sacrifice: A postmodern theory of religion and ritual. Olson, Carl. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:231-250 1994
A Lakota Sun Dance and the Problematics of Sociocosmic Reunion [diag]. Lincoln, Bruce. *Hist Rel* 34:1-4 Ag 1994
An Unusual Transmission of the Lakota Yuwipi Ritual [Based on fieldwork and interviews with L Perez; bibliog]. Johnson, Willard. *J Ritual St* 8:96-124 Wint 1994
Women in South Dakota Missions [photo]. Alexander, Ruth Ann. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:334-362 S 1994

**Sippar (Ancient city)**
Tablet II of the Babylonian Creation Epic [Tablets from the Sippar Library, pt 2; facsim, text, tr]. Al-Rawi, Farouk N H, and George, A R. *Iraq* 52:149-157 1990
The "Weidner Chronicle": A Supposititious Royal Letter concerning a Vision [Tablets from the Sippar Library, pt 1; facsim, text, tr, pls]. Al-Rawi, Farouk N H. *Iraq* 52:1-13 1990

**Sir Bani Yas (Island, United Arab Emirates)**
Early Christian community discovered [Sir Bani Yas, UAR]. *Chr Cent* 111: 718 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Sirach, Book of** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

**Sisterhoods**
Sisterhoods and Empowerment of Women in Central and East Africa. Lacayo, Beverly. *SEDOS* 26:270-275 O 15 1994

**Sisters, Religious** *see* Nuns

**Sisters and brothers** *see* Brothers and sisters

**Sisters of Sion** *see* Congregation of Our Lady of Sion

**Sistine Chapel** *see* Vatican Palace (Vatican City)—Sistine Chapel

**Sittler, Joseph A**
Joseph Sittler and the Arts. Delloff, Linda Marie. *ARTS* 2:16-17 Fall 1989

**Situation ethics**
*see also* Ethical relativism

**Six-Day War** *see* Israeli-Arab War, 1967

**Sixteenth century**
*see also* Christianity and Judaism—1500-1599; Church and state—1500-1599; Humanism—1500-1599; Reformation; Social history—1500-1599

**Sixteenth Century Journal (Periodical)**
Subject Index, Vol XXV (1994). *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:1057-1067 1994

**Sixtus IV, Pope**
Una edición incunable desconocida de la bula de Indulgencias para difuntos en favor de la Guerra de Granada (1483-1484) [Eng abst, p 5; facism, text]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:153-155 Ja-Je 1994

**Skarzysko-Kamienna (Concentration camp)**
The Social and Cultural Life of the Prisoners in the Jewish Forced Labor Camp at Skarżysko-Kamienna. Karay, Felicja, and Kital, Sara, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:1-27 Spr 1994

**Skeletal remains** *see* Anthropometry

**Skepticism**
*see also* Agnosticism; Meaninglessness (Philosophy)
The Limits of Skepticism. Hallo, William W. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:187-199 Ap-Je 1990
Opening the Closed American Mind: Can you speak absolute truth to absolute skeptics? Dobson, Edward G. *Leadership* 15:132-138 Sum 1994
Pursuits of Knowledge and Happiness: A Kierkegaardian Reading of Stanley Cavell. Hall, Ronald L. *Sound* 77:145-161 Spr-Sum 1994
Ruminations on Ruse and Religion [M Ruse's "halfway" return to Christianity]. Williams, George C. *Zygon* 29:37-43 Mr 1994
Slaying spiritual skepticism: Even pastors battle doubts and cynicism. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Leadership* 15:25-30 Fall 1994
Towards the Promethean Ledge: Varieties of Sceptic Experience in Melville's *Clarel*. Porat, Zephyra. *Lit Th* 8:30-46 Mr 1994
Zhuangzi on Skepticism, Skill, and the Ineffable *Dao* [neither extreme skeptic nor relativist; bibliog]. Ivanhoe, Philip J. *J A A R* 61:639-654 Wint 1993

**Skinner, Tom, 1942-1994**
Skinner, Tom, 1942-1994 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 38:51 Jl 18 1994
The Unrepeatable Tom Skinner [eulogy]. Massey, James Earl. *Chr T* 38:11 S 12 1994

**Skip, John, 16th cent**
Anne Boleyn's religion. Bernard, G W. *Hist J* 36 no 1:1-20 1993

**Skopan, Ivan, d 1993**
Skopan, Ivan, d 1993 [obit]. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 39:10-11 Ja-Mr 1994

**Slave labor**
*see also* Concentration camps

**Slave trade**
The Relative Importance of Slaves and Commodities in the Atlantic Trade of Seventeenth-Century Africa [reply to E van den Boogaart, 33 no 3:369-385 1992; table]. Eltis, David. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:237-249 1994

**Slavery**
*see also* Abolitionists
Europeans and the Rise and Fall of African Slavery in the Americas: An Interpretation. Eltis, David. *Am Hist R* 98:1399-1423 D 1993
A Life Spent Interpreting the History of Slavery [D B Davis; por]. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10 My 4 1994
On Slavery, Africans Say the Guilt Is Theirs, Too: A Ghana festival is a time for soul searching [reflecting on African collaboration in slave trading; map, photo]. French, Howard W. *New York Times* 144:A5 D 27 1994
Reflections on Slavery, Seclusion and Female Labor in the Maradi Region of Niger in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Cooper, Barbara MacGowan. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:61-78 1994

**Slavery—Biblical teaching**
The Biblical Argument for Slavery: Can the Bible Mislead? A Case Study in Hermeneutics [parallels with arguments for subordination of women]. Giles, Kevin. *Ev Q* 66:3-17 Ja 1994
Sweet Land and Liberty: Whether real or utopian, the laws in Leviticus seem to be a more sensitive safeguard against pauperization than we, here and now, have devised. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 9:8,54 Ag 1993

**Slavery—Emancipation**
*see also* Abolitionists

**Slavery- United States**
George Whitefield, African-Americans, and Slavery. Sloat, William A, II. *Meth H* 33:3-13 O 1994
Mock Auction of Slaves Outrages Some Blacks: Colonial Williamsburg Defends Plan [photo]. Janofsky, Michael. *New York Times* 144:7 O 8 1994
Phillis Wheatley and the New England Clergy [bibliog]. Levernier, James A. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 1:21-38 1991
Slavery's Pain, Disney's Gain: The park can only be a mockery [proposed Disney theme park; editorial]. Styron, William. *New York Times* 143:A17 Ag 4 1994
Slavery, Secession, and Southern Protestant Shifts on the Authority of the State. Smith, R Drew. *J Ch St* 36:261-276 Spr 1994
Some Aspects of Female Resistance to Chattel Slavery in Low Country Georgia, 1763-1815. Wood, Betty. *Hist J* 30 no 3:603-622 1987
Tears and Protest at Mock Slave Sale: Historical recreation vies with pain all too comtemporary [colonial Williamsburg, Va; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A12 O 11 1994
The Uncomfortable Relationship: African Enslavement in the Common History of Blacks and Jews [*The Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews*, 1991]. Austen, Ralph A. *Tikkun* 9:65-68,86 Mr-Ap 1994

**Slavery and the church**
Le combat anti-esclavagiste chrétien au xix^e siècle. Zorn, Jean François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:635-652 O-D 1993
Esclavitud y evangelización indígena en el siglo XVI: El pensamiento de Don Vasco de Quiroga. Gomes Moreira, Jose Aparecido. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:21-36 1991
Religion and the Civil War in America [bibliog]. Silva, William R da. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:257-272 1991

**Slavery and the church—Baptists**
Bristol College and the Jamaican Mission: A Caribbean Contribution [19th cent]. Catherall, Gordon A. *Bapt Q* 35:294-302 Ap 1994
"A Devilish and Unnatural Usurpation": Baptist Evangelical Ministers and Antislavery in the Early Nineteenth Century, A Study of the Ideas and Activism of David Barrow [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Sandlund, Vivien. *Am Bapt Q* 13:262-277 S 1994
Salvation Was Not Liberty: Baptists and Slavery in Revolutionary Virginia [winner of 1993 Robert G Torbet Prize Essay; tables]. Spangler, Jewel L. *Am Bapt Q* 13:221-236 S 1994

**Slavery and the church—Catholic Church**
La Iglesia y la esclavitud en América Latina y el Caribe [bibliog]. Silva Gotay, Samuel. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:77-95 1989

**Slavery and the church—Methodist churches**
George Whitefield, African-Americans, and Slavery. Sloat, William A, II. *Meth H* 33:3-13 O 1994
Wesley's "Thoughts Upon Slavery": A Declaration of Human Rights. Hynson, Leon O. *Meth H* 33:46-57 O 1994

**Slavery and the church—Reformed Churches**
John Rankin, Antislavery Prophet, and the Free Presbyterian Church [facism, por]. Willey, Larry G. *Am Pres* 72:157-171 Fall 1994

**Slavery and the church—Society of Friends**
Hicksite Quakers and the Antebellum Nonresistance Movement. Hamm, Thomas D. *Ch H* 63:557-569 D 1994

**Slavery and the church—Unitarianism**
He Stood Alone: Jesus in the Living Tradition, with a Focus on William Ellery Channing's View of the Gift of Christ [reply, J M Luopa, pp 75-77]. Carpenter, Frank. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:58-74 Spr-Sum 1994

**Slavery in the Bible**
Paul's Epistle to Philemon: Toward an Alternative *Argumentum* [reconciliation of family rather than fugitive slave]. Callahan, Allen Dwight. *Harv Th R* 86:357-376 O 1993

**Slavic literature**
*see also* Russian literature

**Slavic saints, Christian** *see* Christian saints, Slavic

**Slavonic Book of Enoch** *see* Enoch (Slavonic book)

**Slavophilism**
Missional Ecumenism and Slavophilism in Russia. Will, James E. *Rel East Europe* 14:44-49 O 1994

**Slavs—Religion**
Svantovit et l'Apollon d'Amyklai [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog, ils]. Sergent, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 211:15-58 Ja-Mr 1994

**Slenczka, Notger**
*Realpräsenz und Ontologie* [by N Slenczka, 1993; review article]. Schaeffler, Richard. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:449-454 1994

**Slob-Dpon Chos-Kyi-Grags-Pa, 7th cent** *see* Dharmakirti, 7th cent

**Sloth** *see* Laziness

**Slovakia**
The Advantages of Slovakia's Independence [repr fr *Lidove Noviny* D 8 1992]. Hrib, Stefan. *RCDA* 32 no 2:32-33 1993-1994
East Slovakia—Orthodox vs Greek Catholics. Broun, Janice. *Rel East Europe* 14:20-25 Je 1994
An Ecclesial Moment: The First Theological Seminar in Slovakia [Lutheran, Catholic, Orthodox; Svaty Jur, Jl 1994; photos]. Plekon, Michael. *Luth F* 28:14-17 N 1994
The "Working Group" [Jewish rescue activists in Slovakia, 1939-1944]. Fatran, Gila, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:164-201 Fall 1994

**Slovenia**
Balkan travels: The case of Slovenia. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:254-257 Mr 9 1994

**Sloyan, Gerard Stephen**
Twentieth Anniversary Issue Honoring Gerard S Sloyan. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 21:7-129 Spr 1994*

**Small Catechism** *see* Luther, Martin—Catechisms

**Small Christian communities** *see* Basic Christian communities

**Small churches**
Great Worship with Modest Means: What smaller churches can offer that's truly praiseworthy. Giovannetti, Bill. *Leadership* 15:52-57 Spr 1994
Investing in Small-Church Futures: Even in a congregation of 75, vision can pay dividends. Koessler, John M. *Leadership* 15:26-32 Sum 1994
The Recovery of Vitality in Small Congregations. Watkins, Keith. *Mid-Stream* 33:391-419 O 1994
Sizing Up the Small Church [Reformed Church in America]. Clark, Nancy E. *Ref R* 47:120-125 Wint 1993-1994

**Small groups**
Breaking Cultural "Habits of the Heart" in Small Groups [ministry to "baby boomers"]. Bell, James. *Chr Ministry* 25:15-17 N-D 1994
Small Groups that Grow a Church: How to keep ingrown groups from stunting your outreach [Vision]. Arn, Charles. *Leadership* 15:71 Sum 1994

**Small groups and the church** *see* Church group work

**SMF** *see* Svenska Missionsfoerbundet

**Smith, Adam, 1723-1790**
Women and Humanity in Scottish Enlightenment Social Thought: The Case of Adam Smith. Clark, Henry C. *Hist Reflections* 19:335-361 Fall 1993

**Smith, Bruce Hixson**
Visual Narratives from the Life of Christ [new series of images by LDS artist B H Smith; pls]. Gibbs, Linda Jones. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:468-479 1993

**Smith, Hannah Whitall, 1832-1911**
The Wesleyan/Holiness and Pentecostal Movements: Commonalities, Confrontation, and Dialogue [plenary address, joint session of Soc for Pentecostal Studies and Wesleyan-Holiness Study Project at Asbury Theo Sem, N 11 1988]. Dieter, Melvin E. *Pneuma* 12:4-13 Spr 1990

**Smith, Huston**
On Mystical Experiences as Support for the Perennial Philosophy [H Smith, S Katz; bibliog]. Shear, Jonathan. *J A A R* 62:319-342 Sum 1994

**Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844**
John C Calhoun, Jr, Meets the Prophet Joseph Smith Shortly before the Departure for Carthage [introd and text of letter; photo]. Cannon, Brian Q. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:772-780 1993
Joseph Smith and Kabbalah: The Occult Connection [ils]. Owens, Lance S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:117-194 Fall 1994
The LDS Temple Ceremony: Historical Origins and Religious Value. Ashment, Edward H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:289-298 Fall 1994
The Locations of Joseph Smith's Early Treasure Quests [maps, photos, table]. Vogel, Dan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:197-231 Fall 1994
Mormon History Under Scrutiny [*Inventing Mormonism*, by H M Marquardt and W P Walters, 1993]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:68 O 3 1994
Nations of Israelites: Prophecy and Cultural Autonomy in the Writings of William Apess [bibliog]. Gustafson, Sandra. *Rel Lit* 26:31-53 Spr 1994
Nauvoo Roots of Mormon Polygamy, 1841-46: A Preliminary Demographic Report [tables]. Smith, George D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-72 Spr 1994
A Note on Nauvoo Theater [letter fr J Smith; photo]. Carmack, Noel A. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:94-100 1994
One Face of the Hero: In Search of the Mythological Joseph Smith. Snow, Edgar C, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:233-247 Fall 1994
Toward an Introduction to a Psychobiography of Joseph Smith. Anderson, Robert D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:249-272 Fall 1994

**Smith, Morton, 1915-1991**
Morton Smith on the Pharisees in Josephus. Williams, David S. *Jew Q R* 84:29-41 Jl 1993

**Smith, Walter C, 1824-1908**
The Splendor of Light: A Meditation on *The Divine Comedy* and "Immortal, Invisible". Hall, Joe, and Hammond, Paul. *Hymn* 45:6-8 Ja 1994

**Smith, Wilfred Cantwell**
Living Scripturally and the Life of Scripture [*What is Scripture? A Comparative Approach*, by W C Smith; review essay]. Coburn, Thomas B. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:17-18 1994

**Smith, William Robertson, 1846-1894**
Des inepties tolérables: La raison des rites de John Spencer (1685) à W Robertson Smith (1889) [Eng abst, p 136]. Schmidt, Francis. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:121-136 Ja-Mr 1994

**Smith & Helwys (Firm)**
Smyth & Helwys Have Plans for 20-Superstore Christian Chain [photo]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:10 Je 27 1994

**Smithsonian Institution**
Understanding Cannibalism [Smithsonian TV special critiqued; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Jl 8 1994

**Smoking**
*see also* Tobacco
Up in Smoke: Tobacco, Human Life, and Public Policy. Hamm, Robert. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Mr 1992

**Snake Indians** *see* Shoshoni Indians

**Snakes (in religion, folklore)** *see* Serpents (in religion, folklore)

**SNCC** *see* Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee

**Snodgrass, Edith Saum, d 1993**
Snodgrass, Edith Saum, d 1993 [death notice]. *Crit* 33:32 Spr-Sum 1994

**Snyder, Graydon F**
A Sexual Harassment Case To Test Academic Freedom: Stringent Codes vs Rights of Free Speech [G Snyder disciplined in controversial case at Chicago Theological Seminary; photo]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 143:D23 My 11 1994
Unintended Sex Leads to Unintended Fall: How a Story from the Talmud Tainted a Bible Professor with a Charge of Sexual Harassment [with statement fr G F Snyder, pp 38-39; por]. Feldman, Steven. *Bible R* 10:36-39 Ag 1994
What is sexual harassment? Charges and countercharges [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:371-372 Ap 13 1994

**Snyman, Willem Jacobus**
Die opkoms en huidige stand van die Nuwe-Testamentiese ondersoek in Suid-Afrika [3 pts; Eng absts, 49:503,786; 50:531; bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 49:503-514 S 1993; 49:786-809 N 1993; 50:531-545 S 1994

**Sobran, Joseph**
Jews, Christians, and "The Great Fear" [J Sobran]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:83-86 O 1994

**Soccer**
Bold, Brave, and a Buddhist: The world's best player also has "dreamy" eyes [R Baggio; photo]. Starr, Mark. *Newsweek* 123:30 Je 20 1994
Saturdays of Competition and Christianity. Popiden, John Robert. *Ref R* 48:42-49 Aut 1994
Soccer Outreach Has Higher Goal: Christians mobilize to reach a multitude of World Cup fans [photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:48 Ag 15 1994

**Social action**
*see also* Social service
In Exile from Siam ["engaged Buddhism"; interview by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Sivaraksa, Sulak. *Tricycle* 1:41-45 Sum 1992
Justice Education: Moving Beyond Wordy Concern. Toton, Suzanne C. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:39-51 1993
Radical Aging [when activists age]. Ayvazian, Andrea. *Sojourners* 23:49 Jl 1994
Rescuers of Jews During the Holocaust: A Model for a Caring Community. Fogelman, Eva. *Tikkun* 9:61-64,90 Mr-Ap 1994
Staying Fired Up: Antidotes for Activist Burnout. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 9:35-38,80 Jl-Ag 1994

**Social action—Biblical teaching**
[*The Kingdom of God and Human Society*, ed by Robin S Barbour, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:257-259 Je 1994

**Social action and church**
Becoming Channels of Our Activist God [practical suggestions for the enrichment of our social justice ministry; pt 1]. McClain, George D. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-6 D 1994
Doing Justice Because Christ is Coming Again. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35 Ap 1994
Electoral Triumph [South Africans vote out apartheid; photos]. Koshy, Ninan. *One World* no 197:4-6 Jl 1994
Eschatology, Soteriology, and Social Activism in Four Mid-Nineteenth Century Holiness Methodists [P Palmer, N Bangs, Bp L L Hamline, Bp G Haven]. Whidden, Woodrow W. *Wesley Th J* 29:92-110 Spr-Fall 1994
Evangelism. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 48:116-180 Ap 1994*
Finding the Church Within: Spirituality and Social Ministry [bibliog]. Hartsig, Jo Clare. *Chr Ministry* 25:17-20 Mr-Ap 1994
Fresh Seafood Daily [Christian social action plans; meditation]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 30:6-7 S-O 1994
Gore urges religious tolerance, activism. *Chr Cent* 111:162-163 F 16 1994
Indentidad regional, religiosidad y acción social: el caso del sinarquismo en el Bajío mexicano (1937-1952). Serrano Alvarez, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:73-84 1991
The left [religion, socialism, and political liberalism]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-21,27,28,30-31 Mr 1994*
Liberation Politics [Catholic Church's involvement in Zapatista struggle in Mexico; photos]. Ross, John. *One World* no 198:17-18 Ag-S 1994
Modernity Policing the Christian Faith: A Review Essay [*The Politics of God: Christian Theologies and Social Justice*, by K Tanner, 1992.]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Luth F* 28:49-52 F 1994
Moving Ahead with Vision [J Harms; pors]. Bowdon, Boyce A. *Chr Soc Action* 7:30-32 S 1994
The "Other" Civil Religion and the Tradition of Radical Quaker Politics [comparison with Puritan models]. Kent, Stephen A, and Spickard, James V. *J Ch St* 36:373-387 Spr 1994
Social Action and Christian Values [1st in series]. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 4:12-17 Fall 1990
Stopping the Violence: From Fear to community [excerpts fr 1994 Interfaith Impact conference speeches]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-16,25-37,39 My 1994*
Struggling Against the Odds [Mk 3:20-27; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. Harris, James Henry. *Chr Ministry* 25:29-31 S-O 1994
There Is Nothing Christians Can Do [Eco-Myths; photo]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Chr T* 38:31-33 Ap 4 1994
You Give Them Something to Eat: Presbyterian Congregations in a Hungry World [25 years of Presbyterian work against hunger]. Cook, Gary, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:1-119 Mr-Ap 1994*

**Social change**
*see also* Economic development; Economic development—Social aspects; Liberation movements; Religious change; Revolution; Revolutions
La CEPAL y la educación: Hacia un nuevo paradigma educacional? Tovar Samanez, Teresa. *Allpanchis* no 42:119-136 1993
The Emerging Role of Muslim Women in a Rapidly Changing Society: the Philippine Case [tables]. Lacar, Luis Q. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:80-98 Ja 1992
Feminism, Family and Social Change: Myths and Models [The Family in a Changing World; bibliog]. Radhakrishnan, Mita. *Soc Action (India)* 44:34-51 O-D 1994
Lessons from the Celebration [transformation of S Africa; editorial; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 Ag 1994
My First Day at College [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Schaper, Donna. *J Women Rel* 12:33-35 Wint 1993
New Religious Movements and Social Change: The Case of Feminist Spirituality. Eller, Cynthia. *Syzygy* 2:97-106 Wint-Spr 1993
Reassessing 1492 [social consequences of European conquest of America]. Crosby, Alfred W. *Am Q* 41:661-669 D 1989
Sikhism and Social Change. Singh, Atamjit. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 14:2-14 Jl 1985
Speaking to America in the 1990s [Bahá'í message]. Samandari, Taraz. *World Order* 25:27-41 Spr 1994
The *Tikkun* Conference of Liberal and Progressive Jews: Constituting the *Tikkun* Community [Transcripts fr Ja 16-17 1994 conf; pt 1]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:33-58 Mr-Ap 1994*
Turning Around in This Place: What we cannot have any longer is the way of life we have chosen and idolized. Basney, Lionel. *Other Side* 30:46-48 Jl-Ag 1994
William Carey and Swami Vivekananda: Transformation of Religion and Culture. Das, Somen. *Ind J Th* 35:2-9 S 1993
William Carey and Swami Vivekananda: Transformation of Religion and Culture. Das, Somen. *Ind J Th* 35:2-9 S 1993

**Social change and church**
Being church in Asia: Journeying With the Spirit into Fuller Life [final statement of 1st FABC Int Theological Colloquium, Ap 10-16 1994 Pattaya, Thailand]. *SEDOS* 26:260-266 O 15 1994
Building Bridges to Empower Communities. Henderson, Jennifer. *Ch Soc* 84:32-42 Mr-Ap 1994
The Catholic Church in Central America: Into the 1990s. Meléndez, Guillermo. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:553-570 1992
Catholic Education in South Africa: A History of Compromise and Coincidence [1954-1984; tables]. Collins, Colin B, and Gillespie, Roslyn R. *J St Rel* 7:21-47 Mr 1994
Changing the Language of the Church's Song Circa 1785. Stackhouse, Rochelle A. *Hymn* 45:16-19 Jl 1994
Christian faith and human rights. Lorenzen, Thorwald. *St Mark R* no 156:23-31 Sum 1994
Christian Ministry in the 21st Century [4 pts; pt 1: The Church at History's Hinge; pt 2: Theological Issues of 21st-Century Ministry; pt 3: Personal Challenges for 21st-Century Ministers; pt 4: Practice of Ministry in 21st-Century Churches]. Anderson, Leith C. *Bib Sac* 151:3-10 Ja-Mr 1994; 151:131-139 Ap-Je 1994; 151:259-266 Jl-S 1994; 151:387-392 O-D 1994
Church and Urbanization in Africa. Knipe, William T. *SEDOS* 26:111 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Civil society [NGOs and church in new South Africa; photos]. Koegelenberg, R A. *One World* no 200:6-8 N 1994
Clocking out: Women are choosing to leave the work force in increasing numbers; what does this mean for the church? [another version in *Leadership* 15:142-145 Fall 1994]. Anderson, Leith C. *Chr T* 38:30-32 S 12 1994
Comparative Analysis of Religiousness in Central and East Europe: Religiousness in Central and East Europe under the Conditions of Social Transformations [bibliog]. Toš, Niko. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-25 D 1994
Conflicting Southern Cultures, Social Christianity, and Samuel Porter Jones. Mathisen, Robert R. *Fides H* 25:66-76 Fall 1993
Conversion and Culture Change in Mission. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 22:147-222 Ap 1994*
Ecumenism and "The South": The Irruption of the "Third World" and its Impact on the Ecumenical Movement [replies, P Hassing, pp 345-349, and J E Nelson, pp 349-353]. Tesfai, Yacob. *J Ec St* 31:332-344 Sum-Fall 1994
Europe and Asia at the End of the Vasco da Gama Era: Visser't Hooft's Theology of Radical Cultural Renewal. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Asia J Th* 8:13-30 Ap 1994
A Funny Thing Happened On The Way To The Christian Century [Eph 2:17-22; sermon]. Kelley, Arleon L. *Ec Trends* 23:161,168-171 D 1994
An International Hunger Ministry. Derenoncourt, Lionel. *Ch Soc* 84:56-64 Mr-Ap 1994
The Ministry and Mission of the Lutheran Church in the Nineties. Nostbakken, Roger W. *Consensus* 20 no 1:59-71 1994
The Mission of the Church Today. Hordern, William. *Consensus* 20 no 1:49-58 1994
Movimientos laicales y sociedad en el periodo de entreguerras: La experiencia de la acción católica en Argentina [tables]. Mallimaci, Fortunato. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:35-71 1991
Patriarchs, Polygamy, and Private Resistance: John Calvin and Others on Breaking God's Rules. Thompson, John L. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:3-27 1994
The Position of the Church Throughout the Changes in Czechoslovak Society. Trojan, Jakub S. *Rel East Europe* 14:18-43 F 1994
Le protestantisme à Aubais XVI$^e$-XX$^e$ S [Eng abst, p 275; bibliog, map]. Pic, Robert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:237-275 Ap-Je 1994
Religion and the Drive for Modernization [in China]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 80:5-49 Mr-Ap 1994*
Socially Concerned Evangelicals: Where Next? [an inclusive revival for evangelicalism]. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 30:32-38,40-55 Mr-Ap 1994*
Teaching Faith in a Changing World. Warner, Sharon. *Impact (Claremont)* no 32:1-19 1994
To market, to market: Theology and economics [papers fr conf on Theology and Economics in the Postcommunist Era in E Europe]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:278-284 Mr 16 1994*
Two Voices from Santiago de Compostela [excerpts fr addresses to 5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart, and Tutu, Desmond M, Abp. *Touchstone* 12:8-10 My 1994

Der Wandel Moralischer Werte—Eine Herausforderung für die Kirchen [Eng abst, p 100]. Eibach, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 40:80-100 Ap-Je 1994
A White Babyboomer's Perspective on the Disestablishment of the Mainline Churches. Hamm, Richard L. *Mid-Stream* 33:443-458 O 1994
"*Winds of Change*" or The stormy future of the Church [Australia; review essay; ils]. Dundon, Colin. *St Mark R* no 159:4-11 Spr 1994
Working for the Common Good at a Critical Juncture in Time. Vogelsang, John D. *Curr Th Miss* 21:347-355 O 1994

**Social classes**
*see also* Laboring classes; Middle classes; Nobility; Paternalism; Social status and religion
Cheat Sheet on Class Backgrounds (A Very Oversimplified Spectrum) [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Yeskel, Felice. *J Women Rel* 12:20 Wint 1993
Elites y clases populares en el Perú contemporáneo: Otra mirada a las relaciones entre estado y sociedad [El Future de los Andes]. Gonzales, Osmar. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:293-319 1994
Under Class Under Standings [*Rethinking Social Policy: Race, Poverty, and the Underclass*, by C Jencks, 1992, and *The Underclass Question*, ed by Bill E Lawson, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Mills, Charles W. *Ethics* 104:855-881 Jl 1994
Wisdom and Class: A Review and Critique [bibliog]. Sneed, Mark. *J A A R* 62:651-672 Fall 1994

**Social classes and religion** *see* Social status and religion

**Social compass (Periodical)**
Index Volume 41—1994. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:585-587 1994

**Social conditions** *see* Social history

**Social conflict**
*see also* Conflict management; Conflict of generations; Violence
América Central: Religión y conflicto social. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:7-121 1990*
At the table in the inner city [Trinity Episcopal Church, New Orleans]. Barnwell, William H. *Chr Cent* 111:646-648 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Authority, Social Conflict and the Rise of Protestantism: Religious Conversion in a Mayan Village. Earle, Duncan. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:377-388 1992
Conflict and Religion in Japan. Reader, Ian, ed, and Tanabe, George J, Jr, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 21:123-337 Je-S 1994*
A Conversation. Minow, Martha, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:4-6,48-51 S-O 1994
La doctrine sociale de l'Eglise catholique et le concept de "lutte des classes" [Eng abst, p 367]. Dechamps, Ivan. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:367-390 1990
La guerra en los Andes [Sendero Luminoso in Peru]. Degregori, Carlos Ivan, ed. *Allpanchis* no 39:5-261 1992*
Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women: The Ethical Challenge of Class in the United States. Hostetler, Sheri, ed. *J Women Rel* 12:3-73 Wint 1993*
Historical Aspect of Interethnic Collisions in Azerbaijan. Guseynov, Rauf A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:173-176 Ja 1992
Jews Clash With Jews In Massacre's Wake, Bitterly Dividing Israel: Religious Settlers Are Pitted Against Secular Brethren On Future of West Bank [map]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Mr 9 1994
Justica comunal en Calahuyo: sus órganos de resolución de conflictos [bibliog]. Peña Jumpa, Antonio. *Allpanchis* no 37:269-303 1991
Let Not the Gods Put Asunder: Can Mature Christians Rescue the Cause of Unity from the Jaws of Social Division? [12th Peter Ainslie Lecture on Christian Unity, Washington, DC, O 17 1993]. Davis, Kortright. *Mid-Stream* 33:131-149 Ap 1994
Poder local y violencia en los Andes: Un caso en Abancay a fines del siglo XVIII. Garzón Rivera, Emilio. *Allpanchis* no 38:129-151 1991
The Temptations of Jesus: A Class Struggle. Fuliga, Jose B. *Asia J Th* 8:172-185 Ap 1994
Ten Years of Strife Over Abortion in Pensacola. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:1,5 Ag 6 1994
Wandel im Umgang mit Konflikten: Eine historisch-systematische Reflexion auf die Ekklesiologie. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 173 no 1:18-31 1993
Working on Peace in a Northern Ireland Factory [integrating Catholics into largely Protestant work force; photo]. Stevenson, Richard W. *New York Times* 143:C1,C2 S 8 1994

**Social contract**
*see also* Civil society
Contractualism, Liberty, and Democracy. Marneffe, Peter de. *Ethics* 104:764-783 Jl 1994
Du contrat: Sur le lien social. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Rel* 68:219-241 Ap 1994
Significant Silences in Locke's *Two Treatises of Government*: Constitutional History, Contract and Law. Thompson, Martyn P. *Hist J* 31 no 2:275-294 1988

**Social control**
*see also* Paternalism
Misattribution and Social Control in the Children of God [religious sect; reply, R A Hutch, 365-371 Wint 1994]. Kent, Stephen A. *J Rel Health* 33:29-43 Spr 1994
Theomusicology and Christian Education: Spirituality and the Ethics of Control in the Rap of Hammer. Westfield, N Lynne, and Trulear, Harold Dean. *Black Sac Music* 8:218-238 Spr 1994

**Social critique**
Michael Walzer and the Critical Connections [bibliog, reply, M Walzer, pp 401-405]. Roberts, Tyler T. *J Rel Ethics* 22:333-353 Fall 1994
Preserving the Lifeworld, Restoring the Public Sphere, Renewing Higher Education. Lakeland, Paul. *Cross Currents* 43:488-502 Wint 1993-1994
Reinhold Niebuhr and the Evening News. Bush, Randall K. *Th Today* 50:586-592 Ja 1994

**Social customs** *see* Manners and customs

**Social democracy** *see* Politics in literature

**Social development** *see* Human development

**Social ecology** *see* Human ecology

**Social ethics**
*see also* Bioethics; Crime and criminals; Economic development—Ethical aspects; International relations; Medical ethics; Political ethics; Sexual ethics; Social justice; Wealth—Ethics
Crises and opportunities for Peace [papers fr Asian Conf on Religion and Peace E Asia Seminar, Hong Kong, F 21-23 1994]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 37:1-110 My 1994*
The ethical foundations of health care reform. May, William F. *Chr Cent* 111:572-576 Je 1-8 1994
The Ethics of Excess [US health care system]. Lamm, Richard D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:14 N-D 1994
Focus: Walzer on Justice, Community, and Social Criticism. Stassen, Glen H, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 22:331-405 Fall 1994*
Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women: The Ethical Challenge of Class in the United States. Hostetler, Sheri, ed. *J Women Rel* 12:3-73 Wint 1993*
The Idea of an Islamic Social Science [presented to Int Conf of Muslim Social Scientists, Karachi, Ja 3-7 1992]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 17:17-53 Sum 1994
International Aid and the Scope of Kindness [critique of P Singer on social obligation]. Cullity, Garrett. *Ethics* 105:99-127 O 1994
Jataka Mind: Cross-species compassion from ancient India to *Earth First!* activists [il]. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 1:10-19 Fall 1991
The Morality of Humanitarian Intervention. Himes, Kenneth R. *Th St* 55:82-105 Mr 1994
Pitfalls and Promises for a Global Ethics [bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *J Dharma* 19:248-259 Jl-S 1994
Le problème du discours éthique, de Lévy-Bruhl à Wittgenstein. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:187-204 My-S 1991
Recht, Gesetz und Individuum: Zu Hermann Cohens Praktischer Philosophie. Rotenstreich, Nathan, 1914-1993. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:97-106 1994
Risk Classification, Genetic Screening, and Health Care: A Conflict between Libertarian and Egalitarian Values? Peters, David A. *CTNS Bul* 13:17-24 Fall 1993
Ujamaa: Julius Nyerere on the Meaning of Human Existence [bibliog]. Gbadegesin, Olusegun. *Ult Real* 17:50-69 Mr 1994
Women and Humanity in Scottish Enlightenment Social Thought: The Case of Adam Smith. Clark, Henry C. *Hist Reflections* 19:335-361 Fall 1993
Yogic Meditation and Social Responsibility [critique of R Bellah and others, *Habits of the Heart;* bibliog]. Kipnis, Andrew B. *Bud Chr St* 14:111-125 1994

**Social ethics, Christian**
*see also* Liberation theology
Africa's Economic Crisis In Theological Perspective. Kirika, Gerishon M. *Ref W* 44:111-116 S 1994
African Independent Churches Face the Challenge of Environmental Ethics [Zimbabwe]. Daneel, M L. *Missionalia* 21:311-332 N 1993
An Anabaptist Peace Ethic for a New Century [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Fitzkee, Donald R. *Breth Life* 39:190-202 Sum 1994
Aufforderung zu einer gerechten und ausgewogenen Vermögenspolitik [*Beteiligung am Produktiveigentum*, 1994]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:75-80 Ap-Je 1994
Beyond Domination and Liberation: A new model for understanding human relationships. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:28-35 S-O 1994
Christian Personalism and Democratic Capitalism [M Novak and E Mounier]. Bayer, Richard C. *Horizons* 21:313-331 Fall 1994
The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues [Southern Baptist context]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 45:67-127 Spr 1992*
The Contribution of John Howard Yoder to Recent Discussions in Christian Social Ethics. Zimbelman, Joel. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:367-399 1992
The Dignity of the Person and the Urban Poor. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 55:253-268 Sum 1994
Dr Waddell's "Big Picture" [Christian social ethics applied to racism]. Land, Richard D. *Th Educator* no 49:99-105 Spr 1994
Economía, ética y fe [views of M Falise and J Buchanan]. Carol I Hostench, Antoni. *Scripta Th* 26:697-712 My-Ag 1994
Economic justice: Christian perspective on corporate policy; bibliog. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-26,30-31 My 1994*
Enjeu social et ecclésial: Une éthique d'échanges renouvelés entre femmes et hommes partenaires. Lunen-Chenu, Marie Thérèse van. *Eglise Th* 25 no 2:205-218 1994
Ethical Dilemmas and Nazi Eugenics: Single-Issue Dissent in Religious Contexts [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Koonz, Claudia. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S8-S31 D 1992*
Ethical Issues in Evangelism and Justice Among the Poor. Nichols, Alan. *Ev R Th* 18:137-151 Ap 1994
Ethics and the Eucharist. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:350-375 1994
Friendly dialogue [discussion of Theology of Life program critiques WCC's social-ethical views; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 194:11-14 Ap 1994
Geld: Seine "ethische" Rationalität [Eng abst, p 129]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:115-133 Ap-Je 1994
International Trade and Sustainable Community: Religious Values and Economic Arguments in Moral Debates [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Finn, Daniel. *J Rel Ethics* 22:213-273 Fall 1994
Intimität und Öffentlichkeit: Zur Diskussion über das Verhältnis von Homosexualität und Kirche. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:163-202 Jl-S 1994*
John Woolman's "Kindness Beyond Expression": Collective Identity vs Individualism and White Supremacy [bibliog]. Stewart, Margaret E. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:251-275 1991
Kierkegaard—som social og politisk tænker [Eng abst, p 63]. Müller, Paul. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:52-63 1993
[*Liberating Sex: A Christian Sexual Theology*, by A Thatcher, 1993; review article]. Bridger, Francis. *Anvil* 11 no 3:253-258 1994
Liberation Theology after 25 Years: Passé or Mainstream? Hanks, Thomas D. *Anvil* 10 no 3:197-208 1993
Mitleid [editorial introd, pp 338-339]. Huonker-Jenny, Renata, ed. *ZS* 43:368-398 O 1994*
Morality and Individual Responsibility [response to conf paper by P Isaak, Windhoek, O 1993]. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 89:19-30 D 1994

Movimientos laicales y sociedad en el periodo de entreguerras: La experiencia de la acción católica en Argentina [tables]. Mallimaci, Fortunato. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:35-71 1991
Neue Konzepte zum Abbau der Arbeitslosigkeit [Kommentar]. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:2-3 Ja-Mr 1994
The New Middle Ground in the Family Debate: A Report on the 1994 Conference of the Religion, Culture, and Family Project. Wall, John. *Crit* 33:24-31 Aut 1994
No Amnesty for Sorrow: The Privilege of the Poor in Christian Social Ethics [critique of J Rawls on impartiality]. O'Neill, William. *Th St* 55: 638-656 D 1994
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Culbert Gerow Rutenber [NABPR Festschrift Series No 11]. Scholer, David M, ed. *Per Rel St* 21:277-380 Wint 1994*
Preaching With Prophets, Musing With Mystics, Dancing With Strangers: Anabaptism As Public Theology [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Holland, Scott. *Breth Life* 39:167-179 Sum 1994
Radical Protestantism and Relative Goods [toward a believers' church social ethic]. Lemasters, Philip. *Per Rel St* 20:271-288 Fall 1993
Reforming Irish Manners: The Religious Societies in Dublin During the 1690s. Barnard, Toby Christopher. *Hist J* 35 no 4:805-838 1992
Religio-Philosophical Ideals for Peace [in E Asia]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:4-29 My 1994
Religion, Ethics and the History of Religion School. Chapman, Mark D. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:43-78 1993
Rom 13, 1-7 i sosialpolitisk kontekst Nyere forskning—en oversikt og vurdering. Røsæg, Nils Aksel. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:35-54 1993
Seven Theses Toward an Ecumenical Economic Ethic for the 1990s. Mason, John R. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:68-88 Wint 1994
Sexual Ethics [replies, J H Burtness, pp 127-128; K L Bloomquist, pp 142-143]. Robb, Carol S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:118-126 Spr 1994
Sozialethische Diskurse [review article]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Ru* 59 no 4: 442-448 1994*
"Stewardship and Ethics". Chellappa, J. *LWF Doc* no 34:52-73 Ap 1994
Teologi og politikk. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:2-46 1994*
Theology and economics in the postcommunist era. Trojan, Jakub S. *Chr Cent* 111:278-280 Mr 16 1994
Tora für Protestanten: oder Über die sich rasch abwechselnden Evidenzen in der protestantischen Theologie. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:242-246 O-D 1994
Truth and Tolerance [*Plurality and Christian Ethics*, by I S Markham, 1994; review essay]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:74-78 O 1994
*Veritatis Splendor* and/as Evangelical Ethics. Greenman, Jeffrey P. *Crux* 30: 17-26 Je 1994
Why They Helped the Jews: What we can learn from the Righteous Gentiles of the Holocaust [photos]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 38:32-35 O 24 1994

**Social ethics, Christian—Congresses**
Ethics and Economics in Postcommunist Europe [conf, Zagreb, N 10-13 1993; rpt]. Rowland, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:255-258 1994

**Social ethics, Christian—History**
Christian Ethics: The Contemporary Context [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 6]. Brown, David. *Expos T* 105:260-265 Je 1994
Geography and Mentality: Some Aspects of Max Weber's Protestantism Thesis [map]. Ay, Karl Ludwig, and Dolphin, Amy C, tr. *Numen* 41:163-194 My 1994
Holdninger til seksualitet og i antikken og i oldkirken [bibliog]. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:193-218 1993
Ist "Kaufhandel" immer "Wucher"? Luther zu kaufmännischem Handel und Wucher als Beitrag zu einer evangelischen Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 304]. Pawlas, Andreas. *Ker Do* 40:282-304 O-D 1994

**Social ethics, Christian—Methodology**
Speaking in a Broken Tongue: Postmodernism, Principled Pluralism, and the Rehabilitation of Public Moral Discourse. Turnau, Theodore A, III. *West Th J* 56:345-377 Fall 1994

**Social ethics, Christian—Study**
Globalization and Social Ethics: Claiming "The World in My Eye"! [syllabus, course outline; reply, M S Mullinax, pp 33-40]. Eugene, Toinette M. *Th Ed* 30:3-33,40-45 Aut 1993

**Social gospel**
Christian Love and Social Solidarity [*Dare We Be Christians?*, by W Rauschenbusch; 1914; review essay; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:11 1994
From the Kingdom of God to the Beloved Community, 1920-1930: Psychology and the Social Gospel in the Work of Goodwin Watson & Carl Rogers. Nicholson, Ian. *J Psych Th* 22:196-206 Fall 1994
The Presbyterian Church and the Social Gospel in California, 1890-1910 [photo]. McDonald, Kenneth. *Am Pres* 72:241-252 Wint 1994
The Religious Roots of North American Sociology: In the Footsteps of Tocqueville. Lampers-Wallner, Lydia V E. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:285-300 1991
Soulful Matters: In the middle of a crucial and bitterly fought political season, the First Lady speaks exclusively with *Newsweek*'s religion editor about her spiritual life [H R Clinton; interview excerpts, p 25; photos]. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 124:22-25 O 31 1994

**Social groups**
*see also* Group dynamics; Small groups
Aspekte van die sosiale stratifikasie van die ontwikkelde agrariese samelewing in die eerste-eeuse Palestina [Eng abst, p 515; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:515-545 S 1993

**Social history**
*see also* Bibliographies—Social history; Economic development; Economic development—Social aspects; Economic history; Family life; Manners and customs; Moral conditions; Poor; Quality of life; Social movements; Social policy; Technology and civilization; Tribes and tribal system; Women—History
The Difficult Ideal of Companionate Marriage [*Esteem Enlivened by Desire: The Couple from Homer to Shakespeare*, by J H Hagstrum, 1992; review article]. Bevington, David M. *J Rel* 74:372-378 Jl 1994
Lesbian Histories. Eaklor, Vicki L, ed. *Hist Reflections* 20:165-333 Sum 1994*
The "New Social History" and the "New Mormon History": Reflections on Recent Trends. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:109-127 Spr 1994
Present-Centred History and the Problem of Historical Knowledge. Ashplant, T G, and Wilson, Adrian. *Hist J* 31 no 2:253-274 1988
Prolegomena zu einer Alltagsgeschichte der katholischen Lebenswelt. Altermatt, Urs. *Th Q* 173 no 4:259-271 1993
Protestantisme et "Etat-Providence": Le débat sur les retraites ouvrières en France (1880-1994) [Eng abst, p 235]. Dumons, Bruno. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:219-235 Ap-Je 1994

**Social history—Ancient period**
Archaeology as space technology: Digging for gender and class in holy land [bibliog]. Sawicki, Marianne. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 4:319-348 1994
Focus on Qumran [archaeological evidence for nature of community]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:24-39,73-74,76-78 S-O 1994*
Frühkapitalismus, Rentenkapitalismus, Tributarismus, antike Klassengesellschaft: Theorien zur Gesellschaft des alten Israel. Kessler, Rainer. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:413-427 1994
L'hospitalité en Mésopotamie ancienne: aspect de la question de l'étranger. Glassner, Jean Jacques. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:60-75 1990

**Social history—Congresses**
*see also* Conference proceedings—Social history

**Social history—0030-600**
An Analysis of the Baptismal Ritual of the *Didache* [in light of social scientific studies of initiation]. Ascough, Richard S. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:201-213 1994
Aspekte van die sosiale stratifikasie van die ontwikkelde agrariese samelewing in die eerste-eeuse Palestina [Eng abst, p 515; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:515-545 S 1993
Bruce J Malina: Religion in the Imagined New Testament World [visiting professor, Univ of Stellenbosch, Jl-S 1994; bibliogs]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 51:1-78 S 1994*
Can ethics be Christian? [review essay]. Furnish, Victor Paul. *Chr Cent* 111: 989,991-993 O 26 1994*
Early Christianity and the Social Sciences: A Bibliography [300 books and articles, 1947-1990]. Duhaime, Jean. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:275-290 1992
Holdninger til seksualitet og i antikken og i oldkirken [bibliog]. Norderval, Øyvind. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:193-218 1993
Ideology, History, and the Construction of "Woman" in Late Ancient Christianity. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Early Chr St* 2:155-184 Sum 1994
Living voice and lifeless letters: Reserve towards writing in the Graeco-Roman world. Botha, Pieter J J. *Hervormde T St* 49:742-759 N 1993
"Pagan" and "Christian" Marriage: The State of the Question. Grubbs, Judith Evans. *J Early Chr St* 2:361-412 Wint 1994
Private Space as the Social Context of Arianism in Ambrose's Milan. Maier, Harry O. *J Th St* ns 45:72-93 Ap 1994
The Sociology of Christianity's Beginnings. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:179-290 1992*
A Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr [women in NT; por]. Bossman, David M, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 24:42-91 Sum 1994*

**Social history—0600-1500**
Art and Rites [*Christianizing Death: The Creation of a Ritual Process in Early Medieval Europe*, by Frederick S Paxton, 1990, and *The Rise of Magic in Early Medieval Europe*, by Valerie I J Flint, 1991; review essay; bibliog]. Leyser, Conrad. *Rel St R* 20:202-204 Jl 1994
The Audiences for the Medieval Cult of Saints [ils, photos]. Abou-El-Haj, Barbara Fay. *Gesta* 30 no 1:3-15 1991
God's Inappropriate Grace: Images of Courtesy in Julian of Norwich's *Showings* [bibliog]. Olson, Mary. *Mystics Q* 20:47-59 Je 1994
The Margins of Society in Marginal Romanesque Sculpture [ils]. Kenaan-Keder, Nurith. *Gesta* 31 no 1:15-24 1992
Noticias acerca del Priorato Zamorano de Bamba [Eng abst, p 7; docs, graph, maps, tables]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de, and Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:147-170 1993
Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France [papers fr 38th ann conf of Soc for French Historical Studies, El Paso, Mr 19-21 1992]. Bedos-Rezak, Brigitte, ed. *Hist Reflections* 19:151-278 Spr 1993*

**Social history—1500-**
Doctors, Death, and Disease [review article]. Olson, James S. *Am Q* 42:521-526 S 1990*
Europeans and the Rise and Fall of African Slavery in the Americas: An Interpretation. Eltis, David. *Am Hist R* 98:1399-1423 D 1993
Faces of Marianne: Political, Sexual, and Religious Themes during the French Third Republic. Campbell, Stuart L, ed. *Hist Reflections* 20:1-164 Wint 1994*
Todesverständnisse und die Beziehung zwischen den Geschlechtern in der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 764]. Hold, Hermann. *R Hist Eccl* 88:711-764 Jl-D 1993

**Social history—1500-1599**
Pour un nouvel "Aymon": Les premiers Synodes nationaux des Églises réformées en France (1559-1567). Roussel, Bernard, and Deyon, Solange. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:545-595 O-D 1993
The Reformation [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 4]. McGrath, Alister E. *Expos T* 105:195-200 Ap 1994
Sexualidad y desigualdades genéricas en el Perú del siglo XVI [bibliog]. Mannarelli, Maria Emma. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:225-248 1990

**Social history—1600-1699**
Morir en Madrid: Nueva sensibilidad a fines del siglo XVII? [Eng abst, p 7]. Bravo Lozano, Jesús. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:199-209 1990
Religiosidad y calamidades en tierras de Córdoba a finales del siglo XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. Calvo Poyato, José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:185-200 1987

**Social history—1700-1799**
"He's a Gallus un'": Excess, Restriction, and Narrative Reprieve at the Gallows in *Tom Jones*. Harding, James M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:15-35 My 1994
Jack Tar Fights Back [*Between the Devil and the Deep Blue Sea: Merchant Seamen, Pirates, and the Anglo-American Maritime World 1700-1750*, by Marcus Rediker, 1987; review article]. Creighton, Margaret. *Am Q* 43:103-109 Mr 1991

John Wesley Takes Tea [significance of his tea drinking]. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 32:222-228 Jl 1994
Notas sobre el clero secular en el Antiguo Régimen: Los presbiteros del Obispado de Coria en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, pp 7-8; tables]. Aragón Mateos, Santiago. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:291-334 1992
Religiosidad y finanzas en el Consuladó de Lima, 1778-1821 [Eng abst, pp 422-423; tables]. Salas, Carmen Parrón. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:587-650 1992
The social composition of English Methodism to 1830: a membership analysis [tables]. Field, Clive D. *Bul J Rylands* 76:153-178 Spr 1994
Why Mammals Are Called Mammals: Gender Politics in Eighteenth Century Natural History [ils]. Schiebinger, Londa. *Am Hist R* 98:382-411 Ap 1993

**Social history—1800-1899**
Papel de la Iglesia Filipina en el s XIX en relación con el monocultivo del tabaco en la provincia de Cagayán [Eng abst, p 4; map, tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:47-135 1992
Radioscopie d'une famille protestante sur un siècle [sociological and demographic study; tables; Eng abst, p 110]. Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:81-110 Ja-Mr 1994
Religion and Society in the Nineteenth Century [review article]. Bebbington, David W. *Hist J* 32 no 4:997-1004 1989*
Religiosidad y finanzas en el Consulado de Lima, 1778-1821 [Eng abst, pp 422-423; tables]. Salas, Carmen Parrón. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:587-650 1992
Shaping American Christmas Traditions: The Role of the Nineteenth Century. Pemberton, Carol A. *Hymn* 45:10-15 O 1994
The social composition of English Methodism to 1830: a membership analysis [tables]. Field, Clive D. *Bul J Rylands* 76:153-178 Spr 1994

**Social history—1900-**
Ghettos of the Mind [violence and social conditions; baccalaureate address, Stanford Univ, Je 11 1994]. Ellis, Wilma M. *World Order* 26:9-14 Fall 1994
The rise and fall of the Eugenics empire: recent perspectives on the impact of biomedical thought in modern society. Nye, Robert A. *Hist J* 36 no 3: 687-700 1993

**Social history—1960-**
The sixties. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-19,21,26-28,30-31 Ja-F 1994*

**Social history—1980-**
Humanity Comes of Age: The New Context for Ministry with the Elderly [global socioeconomic analysis; bibliog]. Paul, Susanne S, and Paul, James A. *Risk Bk Ser* no 64:xi-xvii,1-143 1994*

**Social institutions**
Strong institutions, good city. Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Christopher Freeman. *Chr Cent* 111:604-607 Je 15-22 1994

**Social integration**
The Integrative Function of Early American Zionism [characteristics of early immigrant-Zionist societies]. Shiff, Ofer. *J Israeli H* 15:1-16 Spr 1994
Number of Siblings and Sociability [bibliog, diag, tables]. Blake, Judith; Richardson, Barbra; Bhattacharya, Jennifer. *J Marriage Fam* 53:271-283 My 1991
Pluralism, Chicago School Style: Louis Wirth, the Ghetto, the City, and 'Integration' [bibliog, por]. Miller, Zane L. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:82-90 Spr-Sum 1993

**Social isolation**
*see also* Marginality, Social

**Social justice**
*see also* Liberation theology; Social ethics, Christian
The American Revolutionaries, the Political Economy of Aristocracy, and the American Concept of the Distribution of Wealth, 1765-1900. Huston, James L. *Am Hist R* 98:1079-1105 O 1993
Blessed Are the Poor: A Theology of Solidarity with the Poor in the Two-Thirds World. Tinker, George E. *Ch Soc* 84:45-55 Mr-Ap 1994
Cry for Justice. Pires da Silveira, Abival. *Ref W* 44:131-134 D 1994
Democracy in Islam. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:190-206 1993
Enjeu social et ecclésial: Une éthique d'échanges renouvelés entre femmes et hommes partenaires. Lunen-Chenu, Marie Thérése van. *Eglise Th* 25 no 2: 205-218 1994
An International Hunger Ministry. Derenoncourt, Lionel. *Ch Soc* 84:56-64 Mr-Ap 1994
Justica comunal en Calahuyo: sus órganos de resolución de conflictos [bibliog]. Peña Jumpa, Antonio. *Allpanchis* no 37:269-303 1991
Justice Education: Moving Beyond Wordy Concern. Toton, Suzanne C. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:39-51 1993
The Osaka Diocesan Council for Justice and Peace and Action for Social Justice [bibliog]. Tago, Seiki. *Japan Chr R* 60:97-106 1994
Rättvisa, moraliska traditioner, etisk realism—nya strömningar inom etiken (litteraturöversikt). Collste, Göran. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:140-143 1993
Rawlsian Liberalism and the Privatization of Religion: Three Theological Objections Considered [replies, T P Jackson, D Hollenbach, J Langan, pp 29-51; bibliog]. Weithman, Paul J. *J Rel Ethics* 22:3-28 Spr 1994
Sentiment as Social Justice: The Ethics of Capital Punishment [il, photos]. Charles, J Daryl. *Chr Res J* 17:16-23 Spr-Sum 1994
Violence and Social Justice [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:39 My 1994
The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [as seen in lives of S Indian women]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *J Dharma* 18:258-284 Jl-S 1993

**Social life**
*see also* Role playing

**Social life and customs** *see* Manners and customs

**Social marginality** *see* Marginality, Social

**Social movements**
*see also* Liberation movements; Religious movements, Popular
Are New Religious Movements New Social Movements? [bibliog]. Beckford, James A. *Scriptura* S12:19-34 1993
'Discourses' and 'Strategies': Problematizing the Peasant Movement of Karnataka and Maharashtra [bibliog]. Assadi, Muzaffar. *Soc Action (India)* 44:87-97 Jl-S 1994
Dispositions culturelles, dynamique affective et changement de sens: une analyse sociologique de la pédagogie de la pastorale de la terre au Brésil [Eng abst, p 465; bibliog]. Gaiger, Luiz Inácio Germany. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:465-482 1994
Islam, Migration and the Political Economy of Meaning: *Fergo Nioro* from the Senegal River Valley, 1862-1890 [table]. Hanson, John H. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:37-60 1994
The left [religion, socialism, and political liberalism]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-21,27,28,30-31 Mr 1994*
Liberation Theology in Peru: An Analysis of the Role of Intellectuals in Social Movements [bibliog]. Peña, Milagros. *J S S R* 33:34-45 Mr 1994
Women with Disabilities: A Challenge to Feminist Theology [roundtable]. Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elizabeth Schüssler, ed. *J Fem St* 10: 99-134 Fall 1994*

**Social networks** *see* Social structure

**Social norms** *see* Norms

**Social organization** *see* Social structure

**Social participation**
La formacion del productor, el ciudadano y la persona. Sime, Luis. *Allpanchis* no 42:173-193 1993

**Social philosophy**
*see also* Individual and society
The Church's Peace Beyond the "Secular": A Postmodern Augustinian's Deconstruction Of Secular Modernity And Postmodernity [*Theology And Social Theology: Beyond Secular Reason*, by J Milbank, 1990; review essay]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:106-116 Wint 1993
Frank Llyod [*sic*] Wright: The Architect as Preacher [bibliog]. Meyers, Debra A. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:24-40 1994
Nicolas Berdyaev's Critique of Technics [bibliog]. Beam, J Norris. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:254-259 D 1994
On Jean-Marie Guyau, Immoraliste [in conversation with 19th-cent moral philosophers]. Fidler, Geoffrey C. *J Hist Ideas* 55:75-97 Ja 1994
The Revival of Public Man: Vaclav Havel and the Transformation of Czechoslovakia [bibliog]. Larsen, Carlton K. *J Dev Soc* 10:161-172 Jl-O 1994
Robert Southey and the Intellectual Origins of Romantic Conservatism. Eastwood, David. *Eng Hist R* 104:308-331 Ap 1989

**Social policy**
*see also* Czechoslovakia—Social policy; Economic policy; Hungary—Social policy; Land reform; Social action; United States—Social Policy
Cairo's Wake-up Call: Although abortion was dealt a setback at the UN population conference, post-Christian values are gaining worldwide [editorial]. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Chr T* 38:20-21 O 24 1994
Caring for an Aging World: Allocating Scarce Resources [int project of Hastings Center and Maastricht Institute for Bioethics]. Callahan, Daniel, ed; Topinková, Eva, ed; Meulen, Ruud H J ter, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:3-41 S-O 1994*

**Social problems**
*see also* Alcohol and alcoholism; Church and social problems; Crime and criminals; Discrimination; Economics and Christianity; Housing; Juvenile delinquency; Progress; Public welfare; Social action; Unemployed; War
Beyond Good and Evil: Crime and Cultural Politics. Willis, Ellen. *Tikkun* 9: 51-56,96 My-Je 1994
Worthy Causes and Spiritual Principles [spiritual solutions to social problems; editorial]. *World Order* 25:2-3 Sum 1994

**Social problems—Buddhism**
What Do Socially Engaged Buddhists and Christian Liberation Theologians Have to Say to One Another? May, John D'Arcy. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21: 1-18 1994

**Social problems—Islam**
Contemporary Social Theory: *Tawhīdī* Projections. Abul-Fadl, Mona M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:305-347 Fall 1994
Religiosity in Islam as a Protective Mechanism against Criminal Temptation [bibliog]. Al-Khalifah, Abdullah H M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:1-12 Spr 1994
US Negotiators Push For A Truce Over Population: Compromises Are Proposed to Meet Many Objections of Muslims and Vatican. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 S 5 1994
Vatican Seeks Islamic Allies In UN Population Dispute. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 18 1994

**Social problems—Judaism**
The *Tikkun* Conference of Liberal and Progressive Jews: Constituting the *Tikkun* Community [Transcripts fr Ja 16-17 1994 conf; pt 1]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:33-58 Mr-Ap 1994*

**Social psychology**
*see also* Anomy; Intersubjectivity; Social movements; Stereotype (Psychology); Violence
Helping the Patient Get Better: Psychoanalysis, Optimism, and Social Change [psychological basis for social attitudes]. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 9:11-14 My-Je 1994
Usynlige kjærlighetsforhold [bibliog]. Ohnstad, Anbjørg. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:107-110 1994

**Social psychology—Research**
A Fascination With Genetics: Pioneer Fund is at center of debate over research on race and intelligence [pors]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:28-29 D 7 1994

**Social reform** *see* Social problems

**Social role**
*see also* Role playing; Sex role
Marital Satisfaction in Later Life: The Effects of Nonmarital Roles [biblog, tables]. Lee, Gary R. *J Marriage Fam* 50:775-783 Ag 1988
Social Role Valorization: A Collision of Religion, "Scientific Theory," and Government's Legitimate Role to Train Employees. Greiner, George M, and Linstra, Ralph F. *J Ch St* 36:821-831 Aut 1994

**Social science research**
Are We Asking the Right Questions? [Patient Self-Determination Act]. Pearlman, Robert Allan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S24-S27 N-D 1994

Hur naturlig är naturlig etik? Några erfarenheter från studier av modern beteendebiologi [Eng abst, p 139; bibliog]. Görman, Ulf. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:131-139 1993
Recommendations to Aspiring Authors [of scholarly work in religion and social sciences]. Mauss, Armand L. *Soc Rel* 55:481-486 Wint 1994
Religion and Family in the 1980s: Discovery and Development [bibliog, tables]. Thomas, Darwin L, and Cornwall, Marie. *J Marriage Fam* 52:983-992 N 1990
Religion in the Imagined New Testament World: More Social Science Lenses [bibliog, diag, table]. Malina, Bruce J. *Scriptura* no 51:1-26 S 1994

**Social sciences**
*see also* Conservatism; Cross-cultural studies; Human behavior; Legitimation (Social sciences); Power (Social sciences)
Ritual and Transformation: Reflections on Liturgy and the Social Sciences. Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Liturg Ministry* 2:38-48 Spr 1993

**Social sciences—Congresses**
The Twenty-Second Annual Conference of the AMSS [Int Institute of Islamic Thought, Herndon, Virginia, O 15-17 1993]. Ul Haq, Irfan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:122-127 Spr 1994

**Social sciences—Philosophy**
Contemporary Social Theory: *Tawhīdī* Projections. Abul-Fadl, Mona M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:305-347 Fall 1994
Epistemology and the Human Sciences: Michael Polanyi's Contribution to the Reshaping of Moral Theology. Kennedy, Terence. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:11-16 1993-1994

**Social security**
*see also* Insurance, Health

**Social service**
*see also* Community organization
Interculturalism in Quebec: Philosophy and Practice among the NGOs [colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991; Fr ed, 27:1-56 Spr 1994]. Das, Kalpana, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-54 Spr 1994*
Partners for Opportunity: Feeding the People in Detroit Presbytery. Thompson, Artheillia. *Ch Soc* 84:25-28 Mr-Ap 1994
The Search for Hope [in social work]. Kemmerer, Melinda. *ESA Advocate* : 12 S 1992
The US Feeding Movement: Fertile Ground for an Anti-Hunger Movement. Hoehn, Richard A. *Ch Soc* 84:19-24 Mr-Ap 1994
What's in a Survey? [PCUSA congregational involvement in hunger programs; graphs]. *Ch Soc* 84:7-18 Mr-Ap 1994

**Social status**
A Note on the *Muškēnum* as a "Homesteader" [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Maarav* 7:91-100 1991
Ritualized Practices of Everyday Life: Constructing Self, Status, and Social Structure in Japan [bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 8:53-71 Wint 1994

**Social status and religion**
Business, Liberalism and Dissent in Norwich 1900-1930. Doyle, Barry M. *Bapt Q* 35:243-250 Ja 1994
The Church of the Multitudes: An Aspect of the Ecclesiology of John Henry Newman. Tolhurst, Joseph. *Down R* 111:273-283 O 1993
La doctrine sociale de l'Eglise catholique et le concept de "lutte des classes" [Eng abst, p 367]. Dechamps, Ivan. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:367-390 1990
Equality before the Kirk? Church Discipline and the Elite in Reformation-Era Scotland. Graham, Michael F. *Archiv Ref* 84:289-310 1993
[Die indische Kirche vor der Kastenfrage heute: Die neue Zuspitzung aus protestantischer Sicht; adapted fr address, Bad Boll, O 2 1993]. Sebastian, J J. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:47-50 1994
Mass Culture, Upper-Class Culture, and the Decline of Church Discipline in the Evangelical South: The 1910 Case of the Godbold Mineral Well Hotel [Summit, Miss; charts]. Ownby, Ted. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:108-132 Wint 1994
Paul's Avoidance of Status Pretensions [from the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35 Mr 1994
Paul, Epictetus, and Others on Indifference to Status [Gal 2:6]. Jaquette, James L. *C B Q* 56:68-80 Ja 1994
Status and Sacredness: Worship and Salvation as Forms of Status Transformation [bibliog]. Milner, Murray, Jr. *J S S R* 33:99-109 Je 1994
Vernacular American Landscape: Methodists, Camp Meetings, and Social Respectability. Robins, Roger. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:165-191 Sum 1994

**Social structure**
Estado, intermediaries y campesinos de Puno [Peru]. Hunefeldt, Christine, ed. *Allpanchis* no 37:5-323 1991*
Making the Rounds: The Ethical Development of Medical Students in the Context of Clinical Rotations [hierarchical medical social structure]. Feudtner, Chris, and Christakis, Dimitri A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-12 Ja-F 1994
Qu'est-ce que la pensée du politique? Une introduction au projet philosophique de Claude Lefort [Eng abst, p 192; bibliog]. Poltier, Hugues. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:119-141 1994
Religion and Health Among Black and White Adults: Examining Social Support and Consolation [study; bibliog, tables]. Ferraro, Kenneth F, and Koch, Jerome R. *J S S R* 33:362-375 D 1994
Ritualized Practices of Everyday Life: Constructing Self, Status, and Social Structure in Japan [bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *J Ritual St* 8:53-71 Wint 1994
Structural Change, Jewish Identity, and Interfaith Marriages of American Jews. Tobin, Gary A. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-11 Fall 1990
Tendencias estructurales del campesinado en el Perú [bibliog]. Jurado, Joel. *Allpanchis* no 34:63-115 1989

**Social theology** *see* Social ethics, Christian; Society and church

**Social values** *see* Values, Social

**Social welfare** *see* Public welfare; Social service

**Social workers**
*see also* Social service

**Socialism**
*see also* Dialectical materialism; Marxism
George Orwell and the Failure of Democratic Socialism: The Problem of Political Power [bibliog]. Crothers, Lane. *Sound* 77:389-407 Fall-Wint 1994

**Socialism, Christian**
Holy communists [Anglican socialists; por]. Leech, Kenneth. *Witness* 77:16-17 O 1994
Orígenes del integralismo católico argentino. Amestoy, Norman Rubén. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:7-33 1991

**Socialism and capitalism**
Cry for Justice. Pires da Silveira, Abival. *Ref W* 44:131-134 D 1994

**Socialism and religion**
*see also* Marxism and Christianity
The left [religion, socialism, and political liberalism]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-21,27,28,30-31 Mr 1994*
Ökumene an der Grenze: Die 5 Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung in der Sicht eines Teilnehmers aus bisher sozialistischem Kontext. Filipi, Pavel. *Ökum Ru* 43:29-36 Ja 1994
"Socialists May Well Be Christians, But Christians Must Be Socialists!" [DDR]. Rumscheidt, Martin. *Grail* 10:89-99 S 1994
What Is Meant by Adaptation? [Catholic Church and Chinese culture]. *Tripod* no 82:47-51 Jl-Ag 1994

**Socialization**
*see also* Acculturation; Assimilation (Sociology)
L'avénement social du sujet? [*Critique de la modernité*, by A Touraine, 1992; review article; charts]. Isambert, Francois André. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38: 223-244 O-D 1993
Cohort Replacement and Changes in Parental Socialization Values [bibliog, tables]. Alwin, Duane F. *J Marriage Fam* 52:347-360 My 1990
Ritual Socialization and the Children's Birthday Party: The Early Emergence of Gender Differences. Otnes, Cele, and McGrath, Mary Ann. *J Ritual St* 8:73-93 Wint 1994
Ser joven en el Perú: Socialización, integración, corporalidad y cultura [bibliog]. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 41:177-210 1993
Socialization Revisited. Nelson, C Ellis. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:161-176 1993
Value Attributions and Value Transmission between Parents and Children [bibliog, tables]. Whitbeck, Les B, and Gecas, Viktor. *J Marriage Fam* 50: 829-840 Ag 1988
Youth and Religious Socializations. Zylberberg, Jacques, ed, and Remy, Jean, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:339-431 1991*

**Socialized medicine** *see* Insurance, Health

**Societas Liturgica**
The Fourteenth Congress of Societas Liturgica, Fribourg, Switzerland, August 16-21, 1993: List of Case Studies and Short Communications. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:122-126 1994

**Societas Sacerdotalis Sanctae** *see* Opus Dei

**Societe de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Francais**
Assemblée Générale du 16 juin 1994: Rapport moral pour l'année 1993. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:511-514 O-D 1994
Assemblée Générale du 17 juin 1993: Rapport moral pour l'année 1992 [Soc de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:539-543 O-D 1993

**Societies, Religious** *see* Confraternities

**Society, Primitive**
*see also* Religion, Primitive; Tribes and tribal system

**Society and church**
*see also* Church and community; Church and the world; Social change and church
Une alternative de pouvoir dans l'Eglise [Eng abst, p 503; bibliog, table]. Boff, Leonardo. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:503-511 1994
Amor divino y solidaridad humana en el pensamiento de Santo Tomás de Villanueva [Eng abst, p 425]. Llin Chafer, Arturo. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:425-446 1992
Auflösungserscheinungen: Medienkommunikation als Indikator der Lage von Gesellschaft und Kirche. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 42:326-329 N 1993
Business People and the Local Church. Higginson, Richard. *Anvil* 10 no 2: 125-134 1993
[Catholic Church in Argentina, Mexico, and Puerto Rico]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:7-116 1991*
The Challenge of Secularization. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 18:299-376 O 1994*
Christ and conscience: Sex, war and human rights. Garrett, Graeme, ed. *St Mark R* no 156:2-40 Sum 1994*
Christianity in a pluralist society: a dialogue with Lesslie Newbigin. Barns, Ian. *St Mark R* no 158:27-37 Wint 1994
Church and Society in Post-Communist Europe [Czechoslovakia]. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 32 no 2:30-36 1993-1994*
Las comunidades religiosas fundamentalistas en Bolivia: Sobre el éxito misionero de los Adventistas del Séptimo Día [bibliog]. Ströbele-Gregor, Juliana. *Allpanchis* no 40:219-253 1992
Dechristianization, Socialization and Incarnation in Marie-Dominique Chenu. Potworowski, Christophe. *Sci Esprit* 43:17-54 Ja-Ap 1991
The Disciples of Christ—1994 [in relation to social trends]. Cummins, D Duane. *Mid-Stream* 33:289-298 Jl 1994
El futuro de los Andes y de la sierra sur del Peru [2 vols; 25th anniv of Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. Iguiñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:7-599 1994*
Iglesia, familia, y raza en las colonias [Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-108 1989*
John Winthrop's "Modell" Covenant and the Company Way [bibliog]. Michaelsen, Scott. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:85-100 1992
Kirche-Staat-Gesellschaft. Welker, Michael, ed. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:103-198 1994*
Le mariage religieux entre éthique et réalisme [France; Eng abst, p 121]. Sureau, Denis. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:21-27 1992
Metropolitan Kirill of Smolensk on Church and Society in Russia Today. Kirillova, Irina. *Sourozh* no 55:17-22 F 1994

Para un balance crítico de 500 años de cristianismo en América Latina: Cuál ha sido el aporte del cristianismo al cambio social en América Latina? Fornet-Betancourt, Raul. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:47-53 1991
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Culbert Gerow Rutenber [NABPR Festschrift Series No 11]. Scholer, David M, ed. *Per Rel St* 21:277-380 Wint 1994*
Pertinence de la vie monastique dans la société d'aujourd'hui: Conférence à deux voix. Fleinert-Jensen, Flemming. *Foi Vie* 93:45-55 Ap 1994
Politics as Art: A Christian Perspective [Canada]. Downey, Terrence J. *Grail* 10:31-55 S 1994
Preaching With Prophets, Musing With Mystics, Dancing With Strangers: Anabaptism As Public Theology [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. Holland, Scott. *Breth Life* 39:167-179 Sum 1994
Puebla: Balance de un debate teológico-pastoral sobre la misión de la Iglesia [Monograph; bibliog]. Serrano Ursua, Felix. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 13: 1-382 Ja-De 1986
Reflections on the Future of the Church in Africa [bibliog]. David, S Immanuel. *Asia J Th* 8:72-88 Ap 1994
Responsible society [Church as means of overcoming violence]. Stackhouse, Max L. *One World* no 199:16-17 O 1994
The Sacrifice of the Mass: The problem of meaning in gemeinschaft societies in Eastern Africa [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:99-114 1994
"Searching for Identity in Solidarity . . . The Contribution of Third World Personnel in Europe". Third Consultation of Third World Personnel. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:38-40 Ap 1994
Studies in Catholicism. Sharma, Arvind, ed, and Kesarcodi-Watson, Ian, ed. *Rel Trad* 15-17:31-75 1992-1994*
La théologie de la création en question: Un état des lieux [Eng abst, p 498]. Theobald, Christoph. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:613-641 O-D 1993
Translating God-talk: Church, state and the practice of civility [S L Carter's book, *The Culture of Disbelief*]. Davis, Winston. *Chr Cent* 111:417-418 Ap 20 1994
Why Jesus' Disciples Wouldn't Wash Their Hands: While the religious experts focused on clarifying boundaries, Jesus focused on what lies at the center. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Chr T* 38:26-28 Ag 15 1994
Women in Africa: Questionnaire: Women in Church and in Society [Summary of Responses received, Ja 1994]. O'Brien, Maureen, comp. *SEDOS* 26:53-56 F 15 1994

**Society and church—Congresses**
Christianity as an Indigenous Religion in Southeast Asia [conf, Cebu, Philippines, S 1986; bibliog]. Keyes, Charles F. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:177-185 1991

**Society and ethics** *see* Social ethics

**Society and individual** *see* Individual and society

**Society and literature** *see* Literature and society

**Society and religion** *see* Culture and religion; Sociology and religion

**Society and science** *see* Science—Social aspects

**Society and state** *see* State and society

**Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge**
The Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge In British North America, 1730-1775. Mills, Frederick V. *Ch H* 63:15-30 Mr 1994

**Society of Biblical Literature**
Capital Archaeology: 7,200 Scholars and Two Precious Artifacts come to Washington for the Annual Meeting [AAR/SBL/ASOR N 1993; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:46-49,91 Mr-Ap 1994

**Society of Friends**
*see also* Slavery and the church—Society of Friends; Theology, Quaker
Placing the question [a Quaker model]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 77:6 Ap 1994
Quaker Principles in the Crucible of Practice. Keiser, Elizabeth B, and Keiser, R Melvin. *Cross Currents* 43:476-484 Wint 1993-1994

**Society of Friends—Controversies**
Hicksite Quakers and the Antebellum Nonresistance Movement. Hamm, Thomas D. *Ch H* 63:557-569 D 1994

**Society of Friends—Doctrine**
Orthodoxy and the Teachings of the Early Quakers: Some Common Ground. Yagodovsky, Aleksandr, and Vessey, Alice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:391-395 1994

**Society of Friends—History**
The First Friend [G Fox; *First Among Friends*, by H L Ingle, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:96 D 1994
Friends, Parliament and the Toleration Act. Wykes, David L. *J Eccl H* 45: 42-63 Ja 1994
George Keith: post-Restoration Quaker theology and the experience of defeat. Trowell, Stephen. *Bul J Rylands* 76:119-137 Spr 1994
John Churchman and Quaker Reform in Colonial Pennsylvania: A Search for Spiritual Purity [bibliog]. Mazzenga, Maria. *Quaker H* 83:71-98 Fall 1994
Quaker Conscience in the Classroom: The Mary S McDowell Case [teacher's opposition during World War I; bibliog, por]. Howlett, Charles F. *Quaker H* 83:99-115 Fall 1994

**Society of Friends—History—Sources**
Books from the "Beehive" Manuscript of Francis Daniel Pastorius [bibliog]. Riley, Lyman W. *Quaker H* 83:116-129 Fall 1994

**Society of Friends—Missions**
[Quaker missions in Asia]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 83:1-52 Spr 1994*

**Society of Friends—Relations**
Quakers, Ecumenism and the WCC. Freiday, Dean. *Ec R* 46:413-419 O 1994

**Society of Friends—Worship**
Religion as Practice: A Zen-Quaker Internal Dialogue [replies, A Bloom, pp 163-167, and J Keenan, pp 169-180; rejoinder, 189-196]. King, Sallie B. *Bud Chr St* 14:157-162 1994

**Society of Friends- Great Britain**
George Keith: post-Restoration Quaker theology and the experience of defeat. Trowell, Stephen. *Bul J Rylands* 76:119-137 Spr 1994

**Society of Friends- United States**
The "Other" Civil Religion and the Tradition of Radical Quaker Politics [comparison with Puritan models]. Kent, Stephen A, and Spickard, James V. *J Ch St* 36:373-387 Spr 1994

**Society of Friends (Hicksite)**
Hicksite Quakers and the Antebellum Nonresistance Movement. Hamm, Thomas D. *Ch H* 63:557-569 D 1994

**Society of Jesus** *see* Jesuits

**Society of the Divine Savior** *see* Salvatorians

**Society of the Sacred Mission**
SSM [*History of the Society of the Sacred Mission*, by Alistair Mason, 1993; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:256 My 1994

**Socilization**
*see also* Acculturation

**Socinianism**
Dilemmas of a Socinian Pacifist in Seventeenth-Century Poland. Brock, Peter. *Ch H* 63:190-200 Je 1994
Methodism's Trinitarian Hymnody: A Sampling, 1780 and 1989, and Some Questions [hymn excerpts; bibliog]. Tripp, David H. *Q R (Methodist)* 14: 359-385 Wint 1994-1995
A Socinian and Calvinist compared: Joseph Priestley and Andrew Fuller on the propriety of prayer to Christ. Haykin, Michael A G. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:178-198 1993

**Socio-economic status** *see* Social status

**Sociobiology**
On the Evolution of Morality and Religion: A Response to Lee Cronk [81-101 Mr 1994; rejoinder, pp 351-355; bibliog]. Rappaport, Roy A. *Zygon* 29: 331-349 S 1994

**Socioeconomic status** *see* Social status

**Sociolinguistics**
*see also* Sexism in language
Balance y perspectivas de la educación para poblaciones indígenas en el Perú: 1990 [bibliog]. Pozzi-Escot, Ines. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:393-433 1990
Bioethics in the Language of the Law. Schneider, Carl. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:16-22 Jl-Ag 1994
Gender and Language: A Question of Authority [gender-related differences in preaching]. Ziel, Catherine A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:68-71 Spr 1994
Grito de pueblos silenciados: Intermediarios lingüísticos y culturales entre dos mundos: historia y mentalidades [bibliog]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:435-513 1990
John's: The Maverick Christian Group: The Evidence of Sociolinguistics [bibliog, table]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:167-182 Wint 1994
Language Contact in *Piers Plowman* [sociolinguistic approach to Latin-Eng juxtapositions]. Machan, Tim William. *Speculum* 69:359-385 Ap 1994
Mujeres que no hablan castellano: Género, poder y bilingüismo en un pueblo andino [bibliog]. Harvey, Penelope. *Allpanchis* no 38:227-260 1991
Préstamos, elaboración léxica y defensa idiomática [Quechua and Spanish; bibliog]. Cerron-Palomino, Rodolfo. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:361-392 1990
Significar e interactuar: educación y bilingüismo en el sur del Perú [bibliog]. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 42:53-79 1993

**Sociological jurisprudence**
Du droit comme connaissance active: Essi méthodologique [Eng abst, p 202]. Zimmermann, Marie, and Dawid, Françoise Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:175-190 1990
Why Law and the Life Sciences? [in bioethics]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:42-44 My-Je 1994

**Sociology**
*see also* Assimilation (Sociology); Deprivation (Sociology); Educational sociology; Frankfurt School of Sociology; Marginality, Social; Social history; Social integration; Typology (Sociology)
Are sociologists Above the Law? Comarow, Murray. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 D 15 1993
The Sex Lives of Americans: Survey that had been target of conservative attacks produces few startling results [*The Social Organization of Sexuality*, 1994; charts, graphs, por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:8 O 12 1994

**Sociology—Methodology**
Ethnocentric Trends in Sociology: A Critical View [western philosophy and science; bibliog]. Farooqui, Jamil. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:183-199 Sum 1994
The Moth and the Flame: Religion and Power in Comparative Blur [Paul Hanly Furfey Address, 1993; bibliog]. Demerath, Nicholas Jay. *Soc Rel* 55: 105-117 Sum 1994

**Sociology, Biblical**
*see also* Bible—Economics; Poor—Biblical teaching; Poverty in the Bible; Slavery in the Bible
Beyond Monarchy, or, How to Get the Dynasty Out of the Church [bibliog]. Beach, Maxine. *J Th (UTS)* 98:44-59 1994
The Book of Malachi in Its Social Setting. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 56:240-255 Ap 1994
Bruce J Malina: Religion in the Imagined New Testament World [visiting professor, Univ of Stellenbosch, Jl-S 1994; bibliogs]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 51:1-78 S 1994*
*BTB* Readers Guide: Kinship [bibliog, fig, tables]. Hanson, Kenneth C. *Bib Th Bul* 24:183-194 Wint 1994
Dor e Resistência: Jovens, Mulheres e Crianças na Origem Social do Apocalipsismo Judaico—Relendo Daniel 11:29-35. Cristofani, José R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:87-100 1994
Gender Status and Roles in the Church: Some Social Considerations. Love, Stuart L. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:251-266 1994
Gender, Power, and Jesus' Identity in the Gospels [bibliog]. Jacobs-Malina, Diane. *Bib Th Bul* 24:158-166 Wint 1994
The Gospel of Luke [narrative and social-scientific studies]. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 48:341-404 O 1994*
Israel, the Prophets, and the Book of Jonah: The Rest of the Story: The Formation of the Canon. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:127-132 Ap 1994

Jesus and the Renewal of Local Community in Galilee: Challenge to a Communitarian Christology [dimensions of the 'third quest' for the historical Jesus]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th So Africa* no 87:29-42 Je 1994
Die Jesusbewegung und die Entstehung der Kirche. Schille, Gottfried. *Th Lit* 119:99-112 F 1994
John's: The Maverick Christian Group: The Evidence of Sociolinguistics [bibliog, table]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:167-182 Wint 1994
Justice: The Earthly Form of God's Holiness [emergence of justice in life of Israelites]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ref W* 44:13-27 Mr 1994
Meat Consumption and Social Conflict in Corinth. Meggitt, Justin J. *J Th St* ns 45:137-141 Ap 1994
New Testament Ethics—Universal or Particular?: Reflections on the use of social anthropology in New Testament studies. Moxnes, Halvor. *St Th* 47 no 2:153-168 1993
Paul's Epistle to Philemon: Toward an Alternative *Argumentum* [reconciliation of family rather than fugitive slave]. Callahan, Allen Dwight. *Harv Th R* 86:357-376 O 1993
Religion et société dans l'Israël pré-monarchique selon Norman K Gottwald. Duhaime, Jean. *Sci Esprit* 43:161-174 My-S 1991
Secrecy in the Mediterranean World: An Anthropological Perspective [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:151-157 Wint 1994
The Social Function of *4 Ezra*. Esler, Philip F. *J St N T* no 53:99-123 Mr 1994
The Sociological Factors behind Philippians 3:1-11 and the Conflict at Philippi. Tellbe, Mikael. *J St N T* no 55:97-121 S 1994
The Sociology of Christianity's Beginnings. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:179-290 1992*
'n Sosiologiese perspektief op die literêre komposisie van die Sinaikompleks (Eksodus 19-34) [Eng abst, p 730; bibliog]. Van Tonder, C A P, and Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 50:730-754 S 1994
A Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr [women in NT; por]. Bossman, David M, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 24:42-91 Sum 1994*
Die Tora in Israels Rechtsgeschichte [*Die Tora: Theologie und Sozialgeschichte des alttestamentlichen Gesetzes*, by Frank Crüsemann, 1992; review article]. Otto, Eckart. *Th Lit* 118:903-910 N 1993
The Tribe/State Paradox in the Old Testament [bibliog]. Lambert, Frith. *SJOT* 8 no 1:20-44 1994
Why was the *ma^calôt* collection (Ps 120-134) written? [bibliog]. Viviers, Hendrik. *Hervormde T St* 50:798-811 S 1994
Wisdom and Class: A Review and Critique [bibliog]. Sneed, Mark. *J A A R* 62:651-672 Fall 1994
"With the Eyes of Marx". Weir, J Emmette. *Expos T* 105:205-209 Ap 1994

**Sociology, Buddhist**
*see also* Family life, Buddhist

**Sociology, Christian**
*see also* Kingdom of God
Un acercamiento postmoderno al protestantismo popular latinoamericano y caribeño [Eng abst, p 26]. López Sierra, Héctor E. *Apuntes* 14:19-26 Spr 1994
Baptist Societies and Corporatist Mentalities in Latin America: Inculturation of a Democratic Religious Tradition. Carrasco, Pedro Enrique. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:435-463 1992
The City. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:375-452 Fall 1994*
Funding the Lord's Work: A Typology of Religious Resourcing. Bruce, Steve. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:93-101 1992
The Great Small-Group Takeover. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 38:20-29 F 7 1994*
Las iglesias en la ciudad: los tiempos modernos [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 1]. Garcia Rojo, Paz, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:391-481 1990*
Iglesias latinas en Estados Unidos de Norte América. Maduro, Otto, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:5-94 1993-1994*
Pentecôtisme et visions du monde [Eng abst, p 401]. Cartaxo Rolim, Francisco. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:401-422 1992
The Rapture of Politics: The Christian Right as the United States Approaches the Year 2000. Bruce, Steve, ed; Kivisto, Peter, ed; Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Rel* 55:223-357 Fall 1994*
The Sociology of Christianity's Beginnings. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:179-290 1992*
Theological ideas and their sociological implications: J M R Tillard on ecumenism, doctrine and ecclesiastical institutions [pp 293-307]. O'Toole, Roger. *S R* 23 no 3:309-314 1994

**Sociology, Christian (Anabaptist)**
Secte et modernité: réflexions sur l'évolution historique de l'anabaptisme aux Etats-Unis [Eng abst, p 602]. Blough, Neal. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140: 581-602 O-D 1994

**Sociology, Christian (Catholic)**
*see also* Catholic Church- Belgium
Autonomy and Democracy in an Autocratic Organization: The Case of the Roman Catholic Church [presidential address, Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1993; bibliog, tables]. D'Antonio, William V. *Soc Rel* 55:379-396 Wint 1994
Una documentación para el estudio sociológico del clero español contemporáneo: los "expedientes de órdenes" [Eng abst, p 7]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:227-236 1989
Droit canonique, droit humain original ou instrument d'oppression au sein de l'église? [Eng abst, p 70]. Fiter, Roger. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:49-54 1990
Estudio sociológico y demográfico de las parroquias de Abucay y bagag s XIX (Filipinas) [Eng abst, p 6; graphs, tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:207-234 Ja-Je 1994
Gesslerhüte der Theorie? Zu Stand und Relevanz des Theoretischen in der Katholizismusforschung. Holzem, Andreas. *Th Q* 173 no 4:272-287 1993
Jesus Says, "Order, Children!": Ethnography of a Catholic Classroom. Zylberberg, Jacques, and Shiose, Yuki. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:417-431 1991
[Marriage law in France]. Zimmermann, Marie, ed. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:5-84 1992*
Ministerio y cambio institucional [chart]. Diaz-Stevens, Ana Maria. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:29-42 1993-1994
Partial Alienation as Organizational Parent-Member Accommodation: An Urban, Midwestern Catholic Parish [bibliog]. Ray, Melissa L. *Soc Rel* 55: 53-64 Spr 1994
Prolegomena zu einer Alltagsgeschichte der katholischen Lebenswelt. Altermatt, Urs. *Th Q* 173 no 4:259-271 1993
Religious Heterogamy, Religiosity, and Marital Happiness: The Case of Catholics [bibliog, tables]. Shehan, Constance L; Bock, E Wilbur; Lee, Gary R. *J Marriage Fam* 52:73-77 F 1990
Social Functions and Evolution of Catholicism in Cuban Society. Bonome Moreno, Pedro; Veliz Olivares, Gustavo; Sanchez Alvisa, Zeida. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:255-271 1994
Sociologos e historiadores ante la evolución religiosa de la Francia del siglo XVIII a nuestros días [Eng abst, p 7; table]. Cholvy, Gérard. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:247-258 Ja-Je 1994
Sociology of the Papacy [pt 2; pt 1, 36 no 3:285-373 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:195-279 1990*
Die sozial-religiöse Geschichtsschreibung in Italien. De Rosa, Gabriele, and Weiss, Otto, tr. *Th Q* 173 no 4:301-311 1993
Unruly Masses: On birth control, most Catholics just don't listen to Rome [editorial]. Moffett, George. *New York Times* 143:A15 S 2 1994

**Sociology, Christian (Mennonite)**
Balancing Community and Outreach Visions: Edmund George Kaufman, Mennonite Sociologist [tables]. Juhnke, James C, and Driedger, Leo. *Menn Q R* 68:396-417 Jl 1994
Power and Authority in Mennonite Families [tables]. Kauffman, J Howard. *Menn Q R* 68:500-523 O 1994

**Sociology, Christian (Mormon)**
The Mormon Struggle with Assimilation and Identity: Trends and Developments Since Midcentury. Mauss, Armand L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:129-149 Spr 1994

**Sociology, Christian (Pentecostal)**
"Los carismáticos y la política en una parroquia popular de Lima" [bibliog, tables]. Sánchez Paredes, José. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:23-42 1990
Passing Down Pentecost [how Baby Boom Pentecostals define Pentecostalism; study]. Braswell, Robert D. *Paraclete* 28:1-11 Sum 1994
Pentecostalismo y milenarismo. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:7-85 1990*

**Sociology, Hindu**
Burning "Widows," Sacred "Prostitutes," and "Perfect wives": Recent studies of Hindu Women [review essay; bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn E. *Rel St R* 20: 277-285 O 1994*

**Sociology, Islamic**
*see also* Women in Islam
Contemporary Social Theory: *Tawhīdī* Projections. Abul-Fadl, Mona M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:305-347 Fall 1994
The Idea of an Islamic Social Science [presented to Int Conf of Muslim Social Scientists, Karachi, Ja 3-7 1992]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 17:17-53 Sum 1994
Investment Returns on an Islamic-Principled Mutual Fund in the United States: Futher Evidence for the Cost-of-Discipleship Hypothesis [Amana Income Fund; table]. Mueller, Samuel A. *Soc Rel* 55:85-87 Spr 1994
L'Islam et l'articulation d'identités musulmanes [Eng abst, p 21; bibliog]. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:21-33 1994
"It Is Better to Die than to Be Shamed": Cultural and Moral Dimensions of Women's Trading in an Islamic Nigerian Society. VerEecke, Catherine. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:403-417 1993
The Muslim Minority-Majority Relations in Australian Society: A Sociological Analysis [bibliog, tables; appendices]. Riaz Hassan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:285-306 Jl 1991
The Political Sociology of Multiculturalism and the Place of Muslims in West European Societies [bibliog]. Rex, John. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:79-92 1994
Religiosity in Islam as a Protective Mechanism against Criminal Temptation [bibliog]. Al-Khalifah, Abdullah H M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:1-12 Spr 1994
Universal Social Culture: An Empirico-Revelational Paradigm of Shāh Walī Alláh [bibliog]. Al-Ghazali, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:13-24 Spr 1994

**Sociology, Jewish**
*see also* Family life, Jewish
American Civil Judaism and Israeli Civil Religion. Schultz, Joseph P. *Conserv Judaism* 46:37-43 Fall 1993
The American Jewish Community in Transition. Greenberg, Simon. *Conserv Judaism* 46:30-36 Fall 1993
Constructions of Religious Symbols and Professional Roles by Male and Female North American Rabbis. Carter, Carie; Merbaum, Michael; Strube, Michael J. *Conserv Judaism* 46:70-79 Fall 1993
The Current Dilemma of Conservative Judaism [address to Forum for Conservative Jewish Renewal, Je 8 1993]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Conserv Judaism* 46:19-25 Wint 1994
Integrating and Preserving Values in a School Culture: A Qualitative Study of a Jewish Day School [bibliog]. Harris, Edward L. *JRCE* 2:185-212 Aut 1993
Religious and Ethnic Patterns of American Jewish Baby Boomers [bibliog, tables]. Waxman, Chaim. *J S S R* 33:74-80 Mr 1994

**Sociology, Rural**
*see also* Rural churches; Rural development
Aspekte van die sosiale stratifikasie van die ontwikkelde agrariese samelewing in die eerste-eeuse Palestina [Eng abst, p 515; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:515-545 S 1993
Campesinos puneños y resistencia cotidiana: 1900-1930 [bibliog]. Calisto, Marcela. *Allpanchis* no 37:169-202 1991
Casta y Clase: la formación de un campesinado mestizo y mercantil en la región de Cochabamba [bibliog]. Larson, Brooke. *Allpanchis* no 35 36:187-222 1990
Cusco, cronicas de fin de siglo: Mirando al futuro [Peru]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 38:5-316 1991*
Dispositions culturelles, dynamique affective et changement de sens: une analyse sociologique de la pédagogie de la pastorale de la terre au Brésil

[Eng abst, p 465; bibliog]. Gaiger, Luiz Inácio Germany. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:465-482 1994
La educación en la agenda del país. Iguiñiz E, Manuel. *Allpanchis* no 42:137-152 1993
Hacia una nueva propuesta tecnológica: El rol del la manufactura y las ciudades en el desarrollo de zonas rurales como Cajamarca [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, tables]. Frías, Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:185-208 1994
Killing Bwana: Peasant Revenge and Political Panic in Early Colonial Ankole [1905 Killing H St George Galf; map]. Willis, Justin. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:379-400 1994
Más allá del margen: Modernización y pobreza en la agricultura andina [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, table]. Glave Testino, Manuel. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:135-163 1994
La muerte en el mundo rural vasco: Un estudio de la "sociedad tradicional" en torno a los difuntos. Imizcoz Beunza, José María. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:763-788 1993
Pentecostal Identity in Rural Brazil [*Crentes*]. Novaes, Regina. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:525-535 1994
Pentecôtisme rural et urbain au Mexique: Différences et similitudes [Eng abst, p 389]. Garma Navarro, Carlos. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:389-400 1992
Que germinen todas sus semillas: la persistencia en una apuesta educativa para el desarrollo rural. Valdeavellano, Rosario. *Allpanchis* no 42:217-236 1993
Religiosidad y calamidades en tierras de Córdoba a finales del siglo XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. Calvo Poyato, José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:185-200 1987
Tendencias estructurales del campesinado en el Perú [bibliog]. Jurado, Joel. *Allpanchis* no 34:63-115 1989

**Sociology, Urban**
Actitud frente al cambio: Percepciones, discursos e historias de vida en la ciudad del Cusco [El futuro de los Andes]. Fernández Baca, Inés. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:477-513 1994
Una aproximación al cusqueñismo [El futuro de los Andes]. Nieto Degregori, Luis. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:441-476 1994
A History of Homicide Surprises the Experts: Decline in US Before Recent Increase [chart, il]. Butterfield, Fox. *New York Times* 144:I10 O 23 1994
Pentecôtisme rural et urbain au Mexique: Différences et similitudes [Eng abst, p 389]. Garma Navarro, Carlos. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:389-400 1992
Pluralism, Chicago School Style: Louis Wirth, the Ghetto, the City, and "Integration" [bibliog, por]. Miller, Zane L. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:82-90 Spr-Sum 1993
Sundanese migrants: despised minority or urban opportunity? [case study shows how conditions in Bandung mitigated against Sundanese Christian family's finding help during daughter's 18-month illness]. Dixon, Janice B. *Ev Miss Q* 30:392-400 O 1994

**Sociology and religion**
*see also* Conference proceedings—Sociology and religion; Pluralism, Religious; Religious change; Social status and religion; Sociology, Christian
De Certeau, Tactics, and Chaos: Interpretive Social Science and Inter-Cultural Missionary Encounter. *Eglise Th* 25 no 2:219-237 1994
Evidence of Prayer's Healing Power: A Sociological Perspective [*Healing Words: The Power of Prayer and the Practice of Medicine*, by L Dossey, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *Second Opinion* 20:82-85 Jl 1994
Formes et fonctions de la Religion [*Les Racines de la Religion: Tradition, rituel, valeurs*, by H Hatzfeld, 1993; review article]. Vincent, Gilbert. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:81-91 Ja-Mr 1994
Inculturation and Cultural Systems [2 pts]. Starkloff, Carl F. *Th St* 55:66-81 Mr 1994; 55:274-294 Je 1994
Mallway to heaven? Religious choice among the baby boomers [*A Generation of Seekers: The Spiritual Journey of the Baby Boom Gerneration*, by W C Roof; review essay; ils]. Nash, Laura L. *Chr Cent* 111:15-18 Ja 5-12 1994
Peter Berger's Theology of Transcendence: A Review Article [*A Far Glory: The Quest for Faith in an Age of Credulity*, 1992; reply, P L Berger, pp 213-214]. Wood, Ralph C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:207-213 Sum 1994*
Pious Passions: The Emergence of Modern Fundamentalism in the United States and Iran [sociological approach; interview by Penny Edgell Becker; il, photo]. Riesebrodt, Martin. *Crit* 32:18-23 Aut 1993
Reflexive Modernity and the Religious Body [failure of postmodern approaches to study of religion]. Mellor, Philip A, and Shilling, Chris. *Religion* 24:23-42 Ja 1994
Relative Deprivation in New Religious Movements and the Qumran Community [bibliog]. Duhaime, Jean. *R Qumran* 16:265-276 D 1993
Religion and Politics in Brazil. Oliveira, Pedro A Ribeiro de, ed. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:459-570 1994*
[Religion and society in Peru]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:9-129 1990*
Les religiosités séculières: une hybridité exemplaire pour l'anthropologie du religieux: A propos de *La religion pour mémoire* de D Hervieu-Léger [Eng abst, p 571; bibliog]. Piette, Albert. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:571-584 1994
Religious Involvement, Social Ties, and Social Support in a Southeastern Community [bibliog, diag, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and George, Linda K. *J S S R* 33:46-61 Mr 1994
Role Theory and Exceptional Human Experience [bibliog]. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:74-77 Ap 1994
Secularisatie als gezichtsbedrog [religiosity and so-called functional alternatives to religion; Eng abst, p 63]. Borg, Meerten B ter. *Ned T Tij* 48:12-21 Ja 1994
Sociología, Religión, estado. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:7-91 1990*
Sociological Controversies in Perspective [secularization thesis; bibliog]. Tschannen, Olivier. *R Rel Res* 36:70-86 S 1994
[Sociology of sects and religious movements in Latin America]. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:7-117 1991*
Sociology Religion: Some Explorations [sociology of religion in South/Southern Africa]. Kinghorn, Johann, ed. *Scriptura* S12:1-107 1993*
To the Unknown God: Peter Berger's Theology of Transcendence [*A Far Glory: The Quest for Faith in an Age of Credulity*, 1992; review essay]. Wood, Ralph C. *Per Rel St* 20:175-186 Sum 1993
Transcendental Sociology? A Critique of John Milbank's *Theology and Social Theory Beyond Secular Reason* [2d ed, 1993]. Roberts, Richard H. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:527-535 1993
Youth and Religious Socializations. Zylberberg, Jacques, ed, and Remy, Jean, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:339-431 1991*

**Sociology and religion—Congresses**
*see also* International Conference for the Sociology of Religion
Communal Harmony: Problems and Prospects [seminar rept, N 9-10 1986]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:22-23 Ja 1986

**Sociology and religion—History**
The Religious Roots of North American Sociology: In the Footsteps of Tocqueville. Lampers-Wallner, Lydia V E. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:285-300 1991

**Sociology and religion—Methodology**
The Economization of Religion? Reflections on the Promise and Limitations of the Economic Approach [R Stark and P Bourdieu; reply, L Voyé, pp 159-169]. Robertson, Roland. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:147-157 1992
Les religions comme systèmes de maximisation [P Bourdieu; Eng abst, p 133; reply, L Voyé, pp 159-169]. Lambert, Yves. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:133-145 1992
Religious Markets and the Economics of Religion [reply, L Voyé, pp 159-169]. Iannaccone, Laurence R. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:123-131 1992
Telling Congregational Stories [rpt of study; 1993 H Paul Douglass Lecture; bibliog]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *R Rel Res* 35:289-301 Je 1994
Trois initiateurs: Engels, Weber, Troeltsch [The Sociology of Christianity's Beginnings; Eng abst, p 183; bibliog]. Wackenheim, Charles. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:183-205 1992
Ways of Seeing Ecstasy in Modern Society: Experiential-Expressive and Cultural-Linguistic Views [bibliog, tables]. Yamane, David, and Polzer, Megan. *Soc Rel* 55:1-25 Spr 1994

**Sociology and religion—Study**
Arnold Van Gennep and the Rise of French Sociology of Religion. Belier, Wouter W. *Numen* 41:141-162 My 1994
L'enseignement et la recherche en sciences sociales des religions: Conditions institutionnelles et pratiques. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Past Sci* 9:27-74 1990*
La genèse de l'approche moderne de la sécularisation: une analyse en histoire de la sociologie [Eng abst, p 291; bibliog]. Tschannen, Olivier. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:291-308 1992
Introduction: Socialization and Socializations. Remy, Jean, and Zylberberg, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:339-344 1991
The Moth and the Flame: Religion and Power in Comparative Blur [Paul Hanly Furfey Address, 1993; bibliog]. Demerath, Nicholas Jay. *Soc Rel* 55: 105-117 Sum 1994
Socio-religious Research in Cuba. Ramirez Calzadilla, Jorge, ed. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:203-301 1994*
The Sociology of Religion 1945-1989 [bibliog; replies, E Allardt, pp 65-69, and T K Oommen, pp 71-73]. Beckford, James A. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:45-64 1990
The Sociology of Religion and the Theology of Society. Stackhouse, Max L. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:315-329 1990
Teaching and Research in the Sociology of religion. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:307-411 1994*

**Sociology of knowledge** *see* Knowledge, Sociology of

**Socolow, A Walter**
Socolow, A Walter, d 1994 [obit]. *New York Times* 144:34 D 17 1994

**Socrates**
Amar o Belo—Amar o Feio—Amar o Pobre. Valls, Alvaro L M. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:105-118 1994
The Ionian Enlightenment and Socratic Spirituality. Williamson, William B. *Rel Humanism* 28:36-44 Wint 1994

**Socratic method** *see* Questioning

**Sodalities** *see* Confraternities

**Sodom and Gomorrah**
The Sodom Theme in Patristic Literature [bibliog]. Loader, James A. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:98-114 1990

**Soglio (Switzerland)**
Der Engel von Soglio [Sicherheit]. Meier, Helen. *ZS* 43 257-336:284-288 1994

**Soka Gakkai (Buddhist sect)**
Rebuking the Enemies of the *Lotus*: Nichirenist Exclusivism in Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Stone, Jacqueline. *Japan J Rel St* 21:231-259 Je-S 1994

**Solace** *see* Consolation

**Solar Temple (Cult)** *see* Order of the Solar Temple

**Solidarity**
American Solidary Catholicism [intellectual life]. Baum, Gregory. *Rel Trad* 15-17:50-75 1992-1994
The Gentile Woman: Engagement with Suffering. Blanchard, Diane. *Consensus* 20 no 2:11-23 1994
The Gospel of Solidarity. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ec R* 46:135-141 Ap 1994
Learning to Stand With Others Through Compassionate Solidarity. Talvacchia, Kathleen. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:177-194 1993

**Solitude**
*see also* Loneliness
Solitary refinement: What happened when I found a place to pray. Boers, Arthur P. *Leadership* 15:51-53 Fall 1994

**Solomon, King of Israel**
King Solomon's Stables: Still at Megiddo? [plan, photos]. Davies, Graham I. *Bib Arch R* 20:44-49 Ja-F 1994
Who were the "men of Hezekiah" (Proverbs xxv 1)? Carasik, Michael. *Vet Test* 44:289-300 Jl 1994

**Solomon, Robert C**
Homosex Ethics. Murphy, Timothy F. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:9-25 1994
"The Springs of Motion": Jonathan Edwards on Emotions, Character, and Agency [bibliog]. Lewis, Paul. *J Rel Ethics* 22:275-297 Fall 1994

**Solomon, Wisdom of** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon

**Solomon's Temple** *see* Jerusalem Temple—Solomon

**Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900**
Integrating Evolution: A Contribution to the Christian Doctrine of Creation [bibliog]. Brun, Rudolf B. *Zygon* 29:275-296 S 1994

**Soloveitchik, Joseph Dov, 1903-1993**
Biblical Models in the Contemporary Thought of Rabbi J B Soloveitchik [*Kol Dodi Dofek* and "The Lonely Man of Faith"]. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Lit Th* 8:236-246 S 1994
Creative Repentance: On Rabbi Soloveitchik's Concept Of Teshuva. Blau, Yitzchak. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:11-18 Wint 1994
[Rav Joseph B Soloveitchik and modern Orthodoxy; papers fr 5th Orthodox Forum, Mr 14 1993]. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-47 Fall 1994*

**Soloveitchik, Joseph Dov—Bibliography**
*Benei Yosef Dovrim*: Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik *zzl*: A bibliography. Klein, Zanvel E, 1937-1991, comp. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:84-133 1993

**Solubba (Arab people)**
Gazelle-hunters and Salt-collectors: A Further Note on the Solubba [bibliog]. Simpson, S J. *A S O R Bul* no 293:79-81 F 1994

**Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr**
A Call to Repentance: Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn returns from exile to point a way out of the Soviet "quagmire" [photo]. Jackson, Peggy. *Chr T* 38:56 Ag 15 1994
The Exile Returns [A Solzhenitsyn por]. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 69:64-70,72-83 F 14 1994
Mixed Welcome Awaits Solzhenitsyn [on return to Russia after 20 year exile]. Erlanger, Steven. *New York Times* 143:A7 My 23 1994
Solzhenitsyn Returns From Exile; Russia Looks for Icon's Role: Politically Prized or Irrelevant, Literary Hero Symbolizes a Nation's Past and Future [il]. Ignatius, Adi. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A12 My 27 1994
Two Evenings With Alexander Solzhenitsyn [tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ag 31 1992]. Melikiants, Georgi. *RCDA* 31 no 3:53-55 1992

**Somalia**
Violence Forces Many Relief Groups to Suspend Operations in Somali Capital. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:9 Je 15 1993

**Somalia—Politics**
Building Peace in Somalia [editorial]. Lederach, John Paul. *Sojourners* 23:7-8 Ja 1994

**Somdal, Alf**
The Genre of Systematic Theology in Pentecostalism [*Tro og Laere: Et forsøk påen samlet presentasjon av pinsevennes tro og laere*, by A Somdal, 1990; review essay]. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 15:89-107 Spr 1993

**Sommer, Martin, 1869-1949**
Theodore Graebner and Martin Sommer: Do They Have anything to Say to the Church Today? Mahsman, David L. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:133-147 Fall 1994

**Sommers, Gordon L**
Ecumenical mission: NCC president Gordon Sommers. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 111:95 F 2-9 1994

**Son of God**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Divinity
Jesus, the Unique Son of God: Tested and Faithful. Garlington, Don B. *Bib Sac* 151:284-308 Jl-S 1994
"Sohn Gottes" als christologische Grundmetapher bei Paulus. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 174 no 3:185-207 1994
The Subordination of the Son. Dahms, John V. *J Ev Th S* 37:351-364 S 1994

**Son of Man**
Le Fils de l'homme élevé en vue de la vie éternelle (Jn 3, 14-15 éclairé par diverses traditions juives). Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 68:5-17 Ja 1994
The Nontitular Son of Man: A History and Critique. Burkett, Delbert. *N T St* 40:504-521 O 1994
Ομοιος υιος ανθρωπου, (Offb 1,13): Schlussfolgerungen aus der Untersuchung (Offb 1,13-16.17c.18; 2,1.8.12.18; 3,1.7.14) [Eng abst, p 15; tables]. Sieg, Fr. *Filologia N T* 7:3-15 My 1994

**Sondhaus, Martin J, 1820-1878**
Looking Up the Family Tree [Lutheran pastor M Sondhaus; photos]. Sondhaus, Edwin J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:24-34 Spr 1994

**Song of Deborah**
Deboraerzählung und Deboralied: Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von Jdc IV und V. Neef, Heinz-Dieter. *Vet Test* 44:47-59 Ja 1994

**Song of Hannah** *see* Bible (OT)- Samuel I 1-14

**Song of Mary** *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

**Song of Songs** *see* Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon

**Songch'ol Sunim, d 1993**
Songch'ol Sunim, d 1993 [obit; por]. Mujin Sunim, Venerable. *Middle Way* 68:217-221 F 1994

**Songest, Malcolm, 1947-1994**
Songest, Malcolm, 1947-1994 [eulogies; por]. Cheetham, Eric, and Khemadhammo, Ajahn. *Middle Way* 69:84-87 Ag 1994
Songest, Malcolm, 1947-1994 [obit]. Hutchens, David. *Middle Way* 69:169-170 N 1994

**Songs**
*see also* Folk music and songs; National songs

**Songs, Popular** *see* Music, Popular

**Sonne, Niels Henry, 1907-1994**
Sonne, Niels Henry, 1907-1994 [eulogy]. Smith, Newland F. *A T L A Pro* 48: 56 1994

**Sons and fathers** *see* Fathers and sons

**Sophia** *see* Wisdom (Personified)

**Sophists (Greek philosophy)**
Is Paul among the Sophists? ["Second Sophistic" in 1 and 2 Cor and 1 Thess]. Winter, Bruce W. *Ref Th R* 53:28-38 Ja-Ap 1994

**Sophocles**
Greek Myths for Athenian Rituals: Religion and Politics in Aeschylus' *Eumenides* and Sophocles' *Oedipus Coloneus* [relocation of Panhellenic figures in local cults]. Lardinois, André. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:313-327 Wint 1992

**Sophrony, Archimandrite, 1896-1993**
Sophrony, Archimandrite, 1896-1993 [repr fr London *Times*; obit]. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:40 1994

**Sorbian languages**
Missale Romanum in sorbischer Sprache. Salowski, Martin. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:120-123 1994

**Sorbonne** *see* Universite de Paris

**Sorcery** *see* Magic; Witchcraft

**Sorensen, Virginia**
In Search of Women's Language and Feminist Expression among Nauvoo Wives in *A Little Lower than the Angels* [by V Sorensen, 1942]. Hansen, Helynne H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:94-102 Sum 1994

**Sorotskin, Zalman** *see* Sorotzkin, Zalman, 1881-1966

**Sorotzkin, Zalman, 1881-1966**
Ontic Division and Religious Survival: Wartime Palestinian Orthodoxy and the Holocaust (Hurban) [Jewish philosophers in Palestine, 1939-1945]. Greenburg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 14:21-61 F 1994

**Sorrow** *see* Grief

**Soskice, Janet Martin**
Janet Martin Soskice, Metaphor and A Theology of Grace [*Metaphor and Religious Language*, 1985]. Patterson, Sue. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:1-26 1993

**Soteriology** *see* Salvation

**Soto (Buddhist sect)**
Sōtō Zen in a Japanese Town: Field Notes on a Once-Every-Thirty-Three-Years Kannon Festival [bibliog, map]. Bodiford, William M. *Japan J Rel St* 21:3-36 Mr 1994

**Soucek, Josef Bohumil, 1902-1972**
In Honor of Josef B Souček. Pokorny, Petr. *Com Via* 34 no 2:35-45 1992

**Soul**
*see also* Body and soul; Immortality; Psyche; Reincarnation; Spirit
The Evolution of the Soul from Matter and the Role of Science in Karl Rahner's Theology. Barnes, Michael H. *Horizons* 21:85-104 Spr 1994
Logos-Sarx? Sarx and the Soul of Christ In the Early Thought Of Cyril of Alexandria. Welch, Lawrence J. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:271-292 1994
One Pastoral Perspective on "Anticipatory Grief: The Search for Destiny" [reply to M Black, pp 241-252]. Ashbrook, James B. *Past Psych* 42:253-257 Mr 1994
Sacrifice, Surplus, and the Soul [ritual and immortality in Upaniṣads]. Thapar, Romila. *Hist Rel* 33:305-324 My 1994
"The Small Castle of the Soul": Mysticism and Metaphor in the European Middle Ages. Kurtz, Barbara E. *St Myst* 15 no 4:19-39 1992
Whatever Happened to the Soul? [editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 50:507-510 Ja 1994
The Will as King over the Powers of the Soul: Uses and Sources of an Image in the Thirteenth Century. Teske, Roland J. *Vivarium* 32:62-71 My 1994

**Sound recordings**
*see also* Compact disc recordings
A Bibliography of Buddhist Materials in the Recorded Sound Collection of the Library of Congress. Hooker, Floyd B. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1: 209-242 1993
Talent Hunt Ends Homelessness [*Voice of the Homeless* album; photos]. *Chr T* 38:64 Je 20 1994

**Source criticism** *see* Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Source; Bible—Criticism, Source

**South Africa**
*see also* Investments, Foreign- South Africa; Pietermaritzburg (South Africa); Soweto (South Africa); Women- South Africa
No Credentials Committee Fight Over South Africa This Year! [UN; photo]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 Je 1994
Psalmen der Hoffnung: Hoffnung in den biblischen Psalmen—Ein Psalm für Südafrika. Herzog, Hermann. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:2-6 1994

**South Africa—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- South Africa; Christians- South Africa; Church and state- South Africa; Cottesloe Consultation, Johannesburg, 1960; Methodist Church in South Africa; Missions- South Africa; Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa); Nederduitse Hervormde Kerk van Afrika (South Africa); Southern African Catholic Bishops Conference; Theology- South Africa
Christian Mission in South Africa: A Historical Refection [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Int R Miss* 83:11-19 Ja 1994
Christianity and Democratization [in the Bible and S Africa]. De Gruchy, John W. *Ref W* 44:135-160 D 1994
Church Struggle Against Apartheid. Balia, Daryl M. *Bangalore Th F* 25.64-72 Je-S 1993
From the Church Struggle to a Struggling Church: A tale of three conferences: Cottesloe, Rustenburg and Cape Town [bibliog]. Gous, Gustav. *Missionalia* 21:253-271 N 1993
The Historical Roots of Black Theology. Balia, Daryl M. *Scriptura* no 48:13-24 Mr 1994
"Insurrection of Subjugated Knowledge": Rewriting "mission" history in South Africa. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 21:209-218 N 1993
Missionaries, Language and the Land [missionary reconstruction of indigenous South Africans]. De Kock, Leon. *J Th So Africa* no 87:62-68 Je 1994
The Views of South African Churches on Violence [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:115-134 1990

**South Africa—Church history—1980-**
*see also* Kairos Document (South Africa)
Midwives of Democracy: The Role of the Churches in Democratic Transition in South Africa. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no 86:14-25 Mr 1994

**South Africa—Church history—1990-**
*see also* Cape Town Consultation, Cape Town, 1991; Rustenburg Conference, Transvaal, 1990

**South Africa—Economic conditions**
The Church and the Struggle for Economic Justice: A Prolegomena [South Africa]. Lamola, M John. *J Th So Africa* no 87:43-48 Je 1994
The Dutch Reformed Church (NG Kerk) and Development: Three models [bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *J Th So Africa* no 87:49-61 Je 1994
The Task of the Church Concerning the Economy in a Post-Apartheid South Africa [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Missionalia* 22:118-146 Ag 1994

**South Africa—Education**
*see also* Theological education- South Africa; Universities and colleges- South Africa
Biblical Studies Encounters African Religion: The pedagogical implications of religious diversity [two recent studies; bibliog]. Mitchell, Gordon. *Scriptura* no 47:1-7 S 1993
The Challenge to Review the Goal of Religious Education in South Africa. Sebothoma, Wilfred A. *J Th So Africa* no 89:31-41 D 1994
Education for a National Culture of Reconstruction and Reconciliation in South Africa. Mzamane, Mbulelo. *J Th So Africa* no 86:72-80 Mr 1994
Islamic Studies in South Africa. Sonn, Tamara. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11: 274-281 Sum 1994
Old and New Methods of Teaching the Bible [papers fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 14-15 1993]. Hartin, Patrick J, ed; Nel, Malan, ed; Joubert, Stephan J, ed. *Scriptura* no 49:1-96 My 1994*
The Role of Religious Education in Building a Nation in Multiethnic South Africa [bibliog]. Kitshoff, M C. *Rel Ed* 89:313-337 Sum 1994
Verskillende scenario's met die oog op privaat-Kerkskool, staatsondersteunde en staatskool in 'n veranderende onderwysbedeling [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. Steenkamp, L J S. *Hervormde T St* 50:330-344 Mr-Je 1994

**South Africa—Foreign relations**
South African changes: Hope for a region as well as a nation [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:483-484 My 11 1994

**South Africa—Moral conditions**
Hoe Christene in Suid-Afrika by mekaar verby praat: Oor vier morele spreekwyses in die Suid-Afrikaanse kerklike konteks [Eng abst, p 228]. DeVilliers, D Etienne, and Smit, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:228-247 1994

**South Africa—Nationalism**
The Quest for a National Identity: Can the Religion Debate Assist? Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 86:26-38 Mr 1994
The Role of Religious Education in Building a Nation in Multiethnic South Africa [bibliog]. Kitshoff, M C. *Rel Ed* 89:313-337 Sum 1994

**South Africa—Politics**
*see also* Elections- South Africa
Atlanta priest in South Africa parliament [S E Mzimela]. *Chr Cent* 111:569 Je 1-8 1994
Behind South Africa's Miracle: Freedom could not have been won without the faithful efforts of the church [editorial]. Cassidy, Michael. *Chr T* 38:19 Ag 15 1994
The Birth of a New South Africa: The Referendum and Its Aftermath. O'Reilly, Kathy. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 My 1992
The church in Africa [South Africa, Rwanda, Catholic synod]. *Chr Cent* 111: 519-520 My 18-25 1994
Civil society [NGOs and church in new South Africa; photos]. Koegelenberg, R A. *One World* no 200:6-8 N 1994
Crimes and reparations: South Africa's past. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 111:1102-1103 N 23-30 1994
Dawn of liberation [South African elections]. *Chr Cent* 111:487-488 My 11 1994
Democracy, Christians and the Election [in S Africa]. Pityana, N Barney, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 86:4-80 Mr 1994*
Evangelicals Await a Time of Testing. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 38:50 Mr 7 1994
From Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe to Political Dialogue in South Africa [applicability of M Machovec's theory of dialogue]. Rossouw, Gedeon J. *J Th So Africa* no 85:29-37 D 1993
Lessons from the Celebration [transformation of S Africa; editorial; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 Ag 1994
A letter from South Africa [B Spong, Council of Churches, on political unrest]. *Chr Cent* 111:380 Ap 13 1994
An Open Letter to Nelson Mandela [on the South African Communist Party]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :12 Mr 1992
The proposal for a theology of Reconstruction: A critical appraisal [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 22:245-258 N 1994
South African changes: Hope for a region as well as a nation [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:483-484 My 11 1994
World Council of Churches' Statement on South Africa [adopted by the Central Comm, Johannesburg, Ja 20-28 1994]. World Council of Churches—Central Committee. *J Th So Africa* no 86:88-91 Mr 1994

**South Africa—Race relations**
*see also* Blacks- South Africa; Koinonia Southern Africa
Beyond the Rainbow [race relations in South Africa and the US]. Cock, Jacklyn. *Tikkun* 9:17-18,79 Jl-Ag 1994
Christian mission and the black struggle in South Africa: A missiological assessment [bibliog]. Kgatla, Thias. *Missionalia* 22:201-211 N 1994
Christian Witness and the Plurality of Cultures: The Story of Koinonia Southern Africa. Smith, Nico. *Int R Miss* 83:67-69 Ja 1994
Church Struggle Against Apartheid. Balia, Daryl M. *Bangalore Th F* 25:64-72 Je-S 1993
Crimes and reparations: South Africa's past. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 111:1102-1103 N 23-30 1994
Crucial Issues for Christian Mission—A Missiological Analysis of Contemporary South Africa [bibliog]. Botha, Nico; Kritzinger, Johannes N J; Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Int R Miss* 83:21-36 Ja 1994
The Fading Curse of Cain: Mormonism in South Africa. Clark, Andrew. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:41-56 Wint 1994
From the Church Struggle to a Struggling Church: A tale of three conferences: Cottesloe, Rustenburg and Cape Town [bibliog]. Gous, Gustav. *Missionalia* 21:253-271 N 1993
Local Churches in the New South Africa: Centers of Racial Reconciliation or of Ecclesial Apartheid? Massie, Robert K. *J Th So Africa* no 85:19-28 D 1993
Mag "slegs blankes!" hier aanbid? [2 pts; Eng abst, p 713; bibliog]. Van Staden, P. *Hervormde T St* 50:713-729 S 1994
Nog steeds geslote eredienste? [2 pts; Eng abst, p 755; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 50:755-779 S 1994
South Africa: The Spirit of Reconciliation [interview by Will Winterfeld]. Naude, Christian Frederic Beyers. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Jl 1994
Theology and Culture in South Africa: Beyond Multi-Culturalism [interfaith dialogue as political model]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Th Today* 51:115-126 Ap 1994
Violence in South Africa: Apartheid's stepchild [addresses to WCC Central Comm meeting in Johannesburg]. *Chr Cent* 111:164 F 16 1994
WCC gathers in South Africa [Central Committee; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 193:10-17 Mr 1994
Woman-Searching in South Africa. Govinden, Devarakshanam B. *J Th So Africa* no 89:3-18 D 1994

**South Africa—Religion**
*see also* Christians- South Africa; Culture and religion- South Africa; Hindus- South Africa; Islam- South Africa; Islam—Missions
Aanbid die godsdienste dieselfde God? [Eng abst, p 481; bibliog]. Buitendag, J. *Hervormde T St* 50:481-492 S 1994
Beware of the Ancestor Cult! A Challenge to Missiological Research in South Africa [studying independent churches; bibliog]. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Missionalia* 21:333-339 N 1993
The Mission of the "Mission Church": Some keys to an understanding of Lester (Israel) Bloomberg and his followers [bibliog]. Theron, Jacques. *Missionalia* 21:287-310 N 1993
The New Age Movement in South Africa [bibliog]. Steyn, Chrissie. *J St Rel* 7:83-106 S 1994

**South Africa—Socio-economic conditions**
*see also* Women- South Africa
AIDS: The ethical issues [bibliog]. Nicolson, Ronald. *Missionalia* 22:227-244 N 1994
The Healing Community and the Future of the Urban Working Class [appeal of S African Zionism; bibliog]. Kiernan, James P. *J St Rel* 7:49-64 Mr 1994
Women and Economy: A Justice Issue for the Decade [apartheid fostered economic injustice]. Majola, Thembisile C. *Ec R* 46:157-163 Ap 1994

**South African Baptist Union**
The Neglected Heritage: an Examination of the Anabaptist Roots of the South African Baptist Churches [bibliog]. Kretzschmar, Louise. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:135-159 1990

**South African Council of Churches**
*see also* Cape Town Consultation, Cape Town, 1991; Cottesloe Consultation, Johannesburg, 1960; Rustenburg Conference, Transvaal, 1990
Change Is Pain: A Projective Reflection on the Mission of the Church in South Africa Beyond 1994. Lamola, M John. *Int R Miss* 83:37-44 Ja 1994
Chikane to leave council of churches [South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 111:717 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
The Church as Watchdog [Soweto, South Africa; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. Bradsell, Kenneth R. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 Ag-S 1994
Civil society [NGOs and church in new South Africa; photos]. Koegelenberg, R A. *One World* no 200:6-8 N 1994
A letter from South Africa [B Spong, Council of Churches, on political unrest]. *Chr Cent* 111:380 Ap 13 1994

**South African dissertations** *see* Dissertations, Academic- South Africa

**South African Missiological Society**
Communication from the SAMS General Secretary. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 21:203-206 N 1993
The Past 25 Years of Missiology in South Africa: A stock-taking exercise [bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 22:147-162 Ag 1994

**South American Missionary Society**
New Structures for Cross-Cultural Church Planting. Macdonald, John A. *Sewanee Th R* 37:381-398 Michaelmas 1994

**South and North** *see* North and South

**South Carolina**
South Carolina Schools Like Minute of Silence: One lawmaker will try to turn the quiet moments into prayers. *New York Times* 143:11 S 4 1994

**Southern African Catholic Bishops Conference**
Equipping the People of God for Christian Witness: A Roman Catholic Account [bibliog]. Prior, Anselm. *Int R Miss* 83:57-65 Ja 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention**
Southern Baptist Ministry Today [interview by Robert R Mathis; por]. Wood, Darryl. *Th Educator* no 44:49-56 Fall 1991

**Southern Baptist Convention—Biographies**
John Edward Steely [biographical sketch; bibliog]. Ashcraft, Morris. *Per Rel St* 20:331-340 Wint 1993
Role Models in Southern Baptist Service. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 29:3-53 Ja 1994*

**Southern Baptist Convention—Christian Life Commission**
SBC on protest violence [in pro-life movement]. *Chr Cent* 111:888-889 O 5 1994
Scrap the 'Lemon test,' say Southern Baptists [Supreme Court church-state standard]. *Chr Cent* 111:219-220 Mr 2 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention—Clergy**
Ministerial Transition. Grissom, Fred A, ed. *Faith Miss* 10:3-61 Spr 1993*
The Quiet Transformation: Changes in Size and Leadership of Southern Baptist Churches [bibliog, tables]. Finke, Roger. *R Rel Res* 36:3-22 S 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies**
Baptist Battle over Freemasonry Erupts Anew [J L Holly, SBC; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr Res J* 16:41-42 Fall 1993

Baptist University Insulates Itself Against a Conservative Takeover [Samford]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:24 S 28 1994
Baptist university seeks greater independence [Samford Univ, Birmingham, Ala]. *Chr Cent* 111:848 S 21-28 1994
Baptists Resist EEOC Guidelines ["religious harassment"]. *Chr T* 38:55 Jl 18 1994
Charges fly in firing of seminary president [R H Dilday, Jr, Southwestern Baptist]. *Chr Cent* 111:377 Ap 13 1994
The Church in Historical Perspective. Howe, Claude L, Jr. *Th Educator* no 48:5-13 Fall 1993
Forum: Reflections on Bill Leonard's *God's Last and Only Hope*, 1990. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 44:27-48 Fall 1991*
Lone Star Baptists: fallout at Southwestern Seminary [over dismissal of R H Dilday, Jr]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 111:404-406 Ap 20 1994
Moderates Reject SBC Funding Cuts [Cooperative Baptists]. Warner, Greg. *Chr T* 38:52 Je 20 1994
Moderates speak of break from SBC [Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 111:678 Jl 13-20 1994
A New Question in Baptist History: Seeking Theological Renewal in the 1990s [Whitsitt controversy and contemporary trends in SBC; diags]. Pratt, Andrew L. *Per Rel St* 20:255-270 Fall 1993
President's Sudden Dismissal Raises Fears About the Future of a Southern Baptist Seminary: Firing is the latest confrontation between administrators and conservative trustees [R H Dilday, Southwestern; photo]. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19,21 Mr 30 1994
A Proliferation of Seminaries: Turmoil among Southern Baptists spawns new institutions [photos]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:13-14 Jl 13 1994
SBC Refuses Funding From Moderates [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:60-61 Jl 18 1994
SBC seminary president fired [R H Dilday, Jr, Southwestern Baptist]. *Chr Cent* 111:308 Mr 23-30 1994
Seminary President Booted [R H Dilday, Jr, Southwestern Baptist; por]. *Chr T* 38:85 Ap 4 1994
Shake up in Texas SBC funding system. *Chr Cent* 111:1215-1216 D 21-28 1994
Southern Baptists Wrangle Over Who Decides How to Spend Donations to the Church [Baptist General Convention of Texas; por]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:7,9-10 N 15 1994
Tenured SBC woman forced to resign [M T Marshall at Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville]. *Chr Cent* 111:847-848 S 21-28 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention—Doctrine**
Southern Baptist Theology Today: An Interview [by Paul E Robertson]. Powell, Paul. *Th Educator* no 45:59-65 Spr 1992
Where Southern Baptists Stand on Anti-Intellectualism: 1973-1989 [includes repr fr *Search* 22-27 Fall 1973]. Newman, Stewart A. *Per Rel St* 20:417-430 Wint 1993

**Southern Baptist Convention—Education**
*see also* New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary
Baptist University Insulates Itself Against a Conservative Takeover [Samford]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:24 S 28 1994
A E Brown: Mountain Schools Superintendent. Lee, H Page. *Bapt H Herit* 29:12-20 Ja 1994
The Educational Dichotomy in the Southern Baptist Convention. Reed, James E. *Th Educator* no 49:143-153 Spr 1994
A Proliferation of Seminaries: Turmoil among Southern Baptists spawns new institutions [photos]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:13-14 Jl 13 1994
Sex Education and the Church. Lines, Timothy Arthur. *Rv Ex* 91:343-361 Sum 1994
Southern Baptist Perspectives on Education. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 29:4-32 Ap 1994*

**Southern Baptist Convention—Finance**
Moderates Reject SBC Funding Cuts [Cooperative Baptists]. Warner, Greg. *Chr T* 38:52 Je 20 1994
"Normalization" Trend in Ministry to Disabled Resisted by Churches. Howard, Linda G. *Chr T* 38:63 Je 20 1994
SBC Refuses Funding From Moderates [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:60-61 Jl 18 1994
Shake up in Texas SBC funding system. *Chr Cent* 111:1215-1216 D 21-28 1994
Southern Baptists Wrangle Over Who Decides How to Spend Donations to the Church [Baptist General Convention of Texas; por]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:7,9-10 N 15 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention—Foreign Mission Board**
Course-Changing Events in the History of the Foreign Mission Board, SBC, 1845-1994. Estep, William R. *Bapt H Herit* 29:5-13 O 1994
Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board Strategies. Grant, Charles D, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 29:36-47 O 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention—Historical Commission**
Guest Editorial: The Uses of History [SBC Historical Comm and call for revival in Baptist historical awareness]. McClellan, Albert. *Bapt H Herit* 29:2-3 Ap 1994
Historical Commission Annual Report [Southern Baptist Convention]. May, Lynn E, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 29:60-62 Ap 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention—History**
Ministries of Baptist Laypeople. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 29:2-64 Jl 1994*
75th Anniversary Issue [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; 25th anniv of *Th Educator*]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 47:1-81 Spr 1993*

**Southern Baptist Convention—Home Mission Board**
More SBC dissent on accord with Catholics. *Chr Cent* 111:889 O 5 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention—Membership**
Back to Our Roots: Laypersons, Arise! Young, J Terry. *Th Educator* no 44:19-25 Fall 1991
The Quiet Transformation: Changes in Size and Leadership of Southern Baptist Churches [bibliog, tables]. Finke, Roger. *R Rel Res* 36:3-22 S 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention—Missions**
*see also* Southern Baptist Convention—Foreign Mission Board
Ministries of Baptist Laypeople. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 29:2-64 Jl 1994*
The Politicization of White and Black Southern Baptist Missionaries, 1880-1930 [winner of 1993 Robert G Torbet Prize Essay]. Harvey, Paul. *Am Bapt Q* 13:204-220 S 1994
Role Models in Southern Baptist Service. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 29:3-53 Ja 1994*
Southern Baptist Ministry Today: An Interview. Lowry, Charles. *Th Educator* no 46:61-70 Fall 1992
Southern Baptists and the Global Missions Challenge. Rankin, Jerry A, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 29:1-47 O 1994*

**Southern Baptist Convention—Relations—Catholic Church**
More SBC dissent on accord with Catholics. *Chr Cent* 111:889 O 5 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention—Sunday School Board**
"True Love Waits" Now Worldwide Effort [youth ministry]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:58 Jl 18 1994

**Southern Baptist Convention—Worship**
Hymnology: A Crucial Intersection [rev version in *Hymn* 46:10-17 Ja 1995]. Richardson, Paul A. *Rv Ex* 91:421-435 Sum 1994
Trends in Church Music in Southern Baptist Churches: Implications for Study and Practice. York, Terry W. *Th Educator* no 49:157-165 Spr 1994

**Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Louisville)**
A Century of Excellence [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Hendricks, William L. *Rv Ex* 91:409-417 Sum 1994
Tenured SBC woman forced to resign [M T Marshall at Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville]. *Chr Cent* 111:847-848 S 21-28 1994

**Southern Harmony** *see* Hymns, English

**Southern Presbyterian Church** *see* Presbyterian Church in the US

**Southern Rhodesia** *see* Zimbabwe

**Southern States**
*see also* Appalachian Mountains, Southern

**Southern states**
Doris Betts: Conventional "Southern" themes do not interest this Southern writer. Howard, Jennifer. *Publishers Weekly* 241:42-43 Ap 25 1994
Nature and Grace: Flannery O'Connor and the healing of Southern culture. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:22-24 D-Ja 1994-1995
New South and Old [4 pts]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Jl 31 1994; 143:A1,C8 Ag 1 1994; 143:A1,A12 Ag 2 1994; 143:A12 Ag 3 1994

**Southern States—Church history**
*see also* Methodist Episcopal Church, South

**Southern states—Church history**
The Ministry of Mary Lee Cagle: A Study in Women's History and Religion. Ingersol, Stan. *Wesley Th J* 28:176-198 Spr-Fall 1993

**Southern states—Church history—1800-1899**
Slavery, Secession, and Southern Protestant Shifts on the Authority of the State. Smith, R Drew. *J Ch St* 36:261-276 Spr 1994

**Southern states—History**
*see also* Georgia—History; Reconstruction
Ambivalent Relations: Acceptance and Anti-Semitism in Confederate Thomasville [Georgia]. Greenberg, Mark I. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:13-29 Spr-Sum 1993
Conflicting Southern Cultures, Social Christianity, and Samuel Porter Jones. Mathisen, Robert R. *Fides H* 25:66-76 Fall 1993

**Southern states—Politics**
Conservatism Flowering Among the Malls [Cobb County, Ga; photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,C8 Ag 1 1994
School Prayer Gaining Ground in South. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 143:A12 F 22 1994

**Southern states—Religion**
Churches Woo Souls By Sign: Drive-By Pulpits Thrive in South [church signs; photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A8 Jl 22 1994
Converting others not a high priority [in Southern US survey]. *Chr Cent* 111:601 Je 15-22 1994
The Methodist Church, the Democratic Party and the St Louis Cardinals [short story]. Drake, Robert. *Chr Cent* 111:787-790 Ag 24-31 1994

**Southern states—Socio-economic conditions**
Not One More Acre! The Federation of Southern Cooperatives is working to halt the loss of Black-owned land in the United States. Zippert, John. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-38 O 1994
A Sweetness Tempers South's Bitter Past [race relations in the new South; graph, photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Jl 31 1994

**Southey, Robert, 1774-1843**
Robert Southey and the Intellectual Origins of Romantic Conservatism. Eastwood, David. *Eng Hist R* 104:308-331 Ap 1989

**Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Ft Worth)**
Baylor U seminary sees boom in interest. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Je 1 1994
Charges fly in firing of seminary president [R H Dilday, Jr, Southwestern Baptist]. *Chr Cent* 111:377 Ap 13 1994
Lone Star Baptists: fallout at Southwestern Seminary [over dismissal of R H Dilday, Jr]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 111:404-406 Ap 20 1994
[Power of congregational singing demonstrated in crisis at Southwestern Baptist Seminary; editorial]. Music, David W. *Hymn* 45:2 Jl 1994
President's Sudden Dismissal Raises Fears About the Future of a Southern Baptist Seminary: Firing is the latest confrontation between administrators and conservative trustees [R H Dilday, Southwestern; photo]. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19,21 Mr 30 1994
SBC seminary president fired [R H Dilday, Jr, Southwestern Baptist]. *Chr Cent* 111:308 Mr 23-30 1994
Seminary President Booted [R H Dilday, Jr, Southwestern Baptist; por]. *Chr T* 38:85 Ap 4 1994

**Sovereignty**
*see also* Autonomy; God—Sovereignty
*Ecce homo*: The Coming of the Kingdom as the Restoration of Human Vicegerency. McCartney, Dan G. *West Th J* 56:1-21 Spr 1994
Sovereignty as Catastrophe: Jakob Rosenheim's *Hurban Weltanschauung*. Greenberg, Gershon. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:202-224 Fall 1994
Sovereignty, Sovereignty, Who's Got the Sovereignty? [review article]. Mayer, Thomas F. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:399-402 1994*
Threats to U.S. Sovereignty. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Commentary* 97:41-46 Mr 1994

**Sovereignty of God** *see* God—Sovereignty

**Soviet Union**
*see also* Russia

**Soviet Union—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Soviet Union; Church and state- Soviet Union; Ecumenical movement- Soviet Union; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Catholic Poles in the USSR during the Second World War. Gula, Józef. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:9-35 1994

**Soviet Union—Emigration and immigration**
The Emigration Potential of Jews in the Former Soviet Union [tables]. Brym, Robert J. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:9-24 Wint 1993

**Soviet Union—Foreign relations**
Soviet Reaction to the Election of Pope John Paul II. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:37-64 1994
Soviet-Chinese Collaboration in Eastern Turkestan: the Case of the 1933 Uprising. Pahta, Ghulamuddin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:243-253 Jl 1990

**Soviet Union—History**
Lessons from the Soviet Collapse [review article]. Fairbanks, Charles H. *Commentary* 98:47-50 S 1994*

**Soviet Union—History—1921-1953**
The Catholic Church, Enemy of the People: the Soviet Secret Police against the Vatican. Nezhny, Alexander, and Vessey, Alice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:65-68 1994

**Soviet Union—History—1953-**
Who Was Lavrenty Beria? [abridged fr *Slovenské Listy* no 3 1994]. Klusáková, Jana. *RCDA* 32 no 2:37-39 1993-1994

**Soviet Union—Komitet gosudarstvennoi bezopasnosti**
[KGB agents in Moscow Patriarchate and collaboration of clergy with Soviet government]. Luke, Igumen, ed. *Orth Life* 42:25-33 My-Je 1992*

**Soviet Union—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- Soviet Union; Culture and religion- Soviet Union; Jews- Soviet Union; Muslims- Soviet Union; Russia—Religion
Believers' Responses to the 1937 and 1939 Soviet Censuses [tables]. Corley, Felix. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:403-417 1994
[*Religious Policy in the Soviet Union*, ed by S P Ramet, 1993; review article]. Losskaia, Veronika. *Mid-Stream* 33:112-121 Ja 1994

**Sower, Christopher, 1695-1758**
Some Significant Americana: The Saur German Bibles [facsims, il, photo]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 32:57-106 Spr-Sum 1994

**Sower, Christopher, 1721-1784**
Some Significant Americana: The Saur German Bibles [facsims, il, photo]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 32:57-106 Spr-Sum 1994

**Sower (Parable)**
Hearing, Receiving and Entering ΤΟ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ/ ΤΑ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΑ: Patristic Insights Unveiling the *Crux Interpretum* (Isaiah 6:9-10) of the Sower Parable. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:211-234 1994
One Hundred-Fold Yield—Miraculous or Mundane? Matthew 13:8,23; Mark 4:8,20; Luke 8:8. McIver, Robert K. *N T St* 40:606-608 O 1994
The Parable of the Sower and Mark's Jewish Leaders. Keegan, Terence J. *C B Q* 56:501-518 Jl 1994

**Soweto (South Africa)**
The Church as Watchdog [Soweto, South Africa; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. Bradsell, Kenneth R. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 Ag-S 1994

**Soyinka, Wole**
"Betwixt and Between" Afrocentrism and Neoorthodoxy: A Simple Call to Freedom. Young, Josiah U. *J Rel Thot* 50:72-80 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Space, Sacred** *see* Sacred places

**Space and time**
Augustine's "I": The "Knowing Subject" and the Self. Mennel, Susan. *J Early Chr St* 2:291-324 Fall 1994
Human Dimensions of Space: Home [photo, bibliog]. Klassen, Annemarie. *Anima* 21:14-29 Fall 1994
The narrator's perspective on the temporal and topographic levels in Matthew's story. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:105-126 1994
Partially desacralized spaces: The religious availability of Foucault's thought [atheistic construction of the other]. Flynn, Thomas R. *Faith Phil* 10:471-485 O 1993
The Special Theory of Relativity and Theories of Divine Eternity. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 11:19-37 Ja 1994

**Spahr, Jane Adams**
PCUSA cancels appearances by Spahr. *Chr Cent* 111:1105-1106 N 23-30 1994

**Spain**
*see also* Archives- Spain; Bilbao (Spain); Burgos (Spain); Cadiz (Spain); Castile; Catalonia (Spain); Cordoba (Province); Galicia (Spain); La Rioja (Spain); Law- Spain; Madrid (Spain); Navarre (Spain); Orense (Spain); Orihuela (Spain); Salamanca (Spain); Segovia (Spain); Seville; Toledo (Spain); Valencia (Spain); Zamora (Spain)

**Spain—Antiquities**
How Liturgical Space was Organized in a Rural Paleo-Christian Basilica [Casa Herrera, Spain, plan]. Dourthe, Pierre. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:66-70 1994

**Spain—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Spain; Catholics- Spain; Church and state- Spain; Inquisition- Spain; Protestants- Spain; Theology- Spain
Las Capellanías: familia, iglesia y propiedad en el Antiguo Régimen [Eng abst, p 378, figs]. Pro Ruiz, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:585-602 1989
El Consejo de las Ordenes Militares: Fundacion y Reformas de Carlos V [Eng abst, p 346; charts, tables]. Postigo Castellanos, Elena. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:537-566 1987
Las librerías e imprentas de los jesuitas (1540-1767): Una aportación notable a la cultura española [tables; Eng abst, pp 8-9]. Bartolomé Martínez, Bernabé. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:315-388 1988
La Percepción del Diezmo en el Obispado de Cádiz (1591-1648) [Eng abst, p 396; charts]. Traverso Ruiz, Francisco M. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:567-588 1987
La protección jurídica de las rentas eclesiásticas en España: El Ejemplo del Voto de Santiago [Eng abst, pp 394-395; tables]. Rey Castelao, Ofelia. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:457-503 1987
Spanish Mysticism. Boenig, Robert, ed, and Greenspan, Kate, ed. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:4-84 1992*

**Spain—Church history—Bibliography**
Bibliografia reciente sobre la historia religiosa de los ultimos siglos (IV): Cofradias y devociones [facsim]. Andrés Gallego, José, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:347-350 1989
Bibliografía sobre el adopcionismo español del siglo VII: 1951-1990. Riestra, José Antonio, and Riestra, Amalia. *Scripta Th* 26:1093-1152 S-D 1994
Bibliografía sobre la historia religiosa de España: Obras aparecidas en 1988-1989. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción, comp; García Rojo, Paz, comp; Andrés Gallego, José, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:337-343 1989

**Spain—Church history—Sources**
Una Bula de Montserrat incunable y desconocida (1499) [facsim; Eng abst, p 4]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:79-86 1989

**Spain—Church history—0030-600**
Prisciliano y el priscialinismo: radiografía de un debate historiográfico (Las fuentes y su problemática, estado de la cuestión y perspectivas de estudio) [Eng abst, p 3]. Romero Fernández-Pacheco, Juan Ramón. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:26-44 1988

**Spain—Church history—0600-1500**
Aproximación a la geografía eclesiástica del primitivo arcedianato de Calatrava (Siglos XII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 408; map]. Rodríguez-Picavea Matilla, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:735-773 1991
La Bula *In Eminenti Specvla* institucional de la Archidiócesis de Granada [Eng abst, p 373; Latin text, Spanish tr, facsim]. Higueras Maldonado, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:385-398 1989
Las cofradías religiosas en el Logroño medieval [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. Cantera Montenegro, Margarita. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:167-178 1988
La Historiografia sobre la Orden de Alcantara en la Edad Media (Siglos XII-XIV) [Eng abst, p 420; bibliog]. Novoa Portela, Feliciano. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:487-502 1993
La Iglesia orensana durante la crisis de la segunda mitad del siglo XIII [Eng abst, p 383]. Grana, Maria del Mar. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:689-720 1990
Iglesia y judíos en España durante la Edad Media [Eng abst, p 1021]. Suárez Fernández, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:893-909 1988
La imagen del pontificado en Castilla a través de los Cuadernos de Cortes [Eng abst, p 384]. Arranz Guzman, Ana. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:721-760 1990
Influjos Visigóticos en *Misas de Viajeros* del siglo VIII [comparison of three Spanish Mass texts; Eng abst, p 3]. Janini, Jose. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79: 15-24 1987
Los Hospitalarios y el Arzobispado de Toledo en los siglos XII y XIII [Eng abst, p 8]. Barquero Goñi, Carlos. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:171-183 1993
Origenes de la Orden del Hospital en Castilla y Leon (1113-1157) [Eng abst, p 408]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:775-798 1991
La parroquia de San Pedro de Cordoba en la Baja Edad Media [Eng abst, p 407]. Sanz Sancho, Iluminado. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:715-734 1991
El Refectorio Medieval de la Catedral de Roda de Isábena (Huesca) [facsim; texts; Eng abst, pp 3-4]. Castillón Cortada, Francisco. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:35-77 1989
Repertorio Bibliográfico de la Reforma Elesiástica Castellana en el siglo XV [Eng abst, p 421]. Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:503-517 1993
San Froilán Obispo de León, ensayo biográfico [Eng abst, pp 6-7; bibliog, docs, facsims, map]. Canal Sanchez-Pagin, José Maria. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:113-146 1993
En torno al adopcionismo español del siglo VIII. Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 26:1075-1152 S-D 1994*

**Spain—Church history—1500-**
Un convento trashumante: los Basilios de Valladolid [Eng abst, pp 379-380]. Fernández Martín, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:641-663 1989

**Spain—Church history—1500-1599**
Las beatas ante la Inquisición [Eng abst, pp 4-5]. Palacios Alcalde, María. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:106-131 1988
Un caso insólito de señorío eclesiástico [Jesuits and lay jurisdiction; Eng abst, p 395]. Fernández Martín, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:505-536 1987
Erasmus and Spain: The Vision of Marcel Bataillon. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *J Eccl H* 45:105-113 Ja 1994
L'Inquisition de Tolède face au protestantisme au XVI[e] siècle [Eng abst, p 229; bibliog, tables]. Wagner, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:153-169 Ap-Je 1994
Juan Luis Vives: cinco contextos hispanos [Eng abst, p 235]. Rodríguez-San Pedro Bezares, Luis Enrique. *Salmanticensis* 40:203-235 My-Ag 1993
Protestantes franceses y tolerancia inquisitorial [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. Monter, William. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:95-116 1987
La reforma de los monasterios riojanos en tiempo de los Reyes Católicos [Eng abst, p 424]. Diago Hernando, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:667-697 1992

**Spain—Church history—1600-1699**
Algunas precisiones sobre estadística inquisitorial: El ejemplo de la actividad antijudía del Tribunal de Granada en el siglo XVII [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. Blázquez Miguel, Juan. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:133-164 1988
[Charles Borromeo's influence on Spain]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:179-204 1988*
Protestantes franceses y tolerancia inquisitorial [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. Monter, William. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:95-116 1987

**Spain—Church history—1700-1799**

Una disidencia significativa: El impago del diezmo en el obispado de Oádiz (S XVII-XIX) [table; Eng abst, p 7]. Traverso Ruiz, Francisco M. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:201-210 1987

Espiritualidad y estética: las transformaciones en los exteriores de las Catedrales Góticas españolas en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 379; chronology, ils]. García Melero, José Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:603-639 1989

El Expediente General de Cofradias del Archivo Historico Nacional: Regesto documental [docs; Eng abst, p 7]. Romero Samper, Milagrosa. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:205-234 1988

Notas sobre el clero secular en el Antiguo Régimen: Los presbiteros del Obispado de Coria en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, pp 7-8; tables]. Aragón Mateos, Santiago. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:291-334 1992

**Spain—Church history—1800-1899**

Actitud y comportamiento de la Iglesia ante el cólera de 1885 [Spain; Eng abst, pp 4-5; table]. Fernández Sanz, Juan José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85: 69-90 1990

Catolicismo antiliberal y Restauración (1875-1876) [Eng abst, p 424]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:707-737 1993

Un conato de cisma en la fase final isabelina: El sacerdote Antonio Aguayo y su "Carta a los presbíteros españoles" [Eng abst, p 4]. Vilar, Juan B. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:61-68 1990

La *Cum multa* de León XIII y el movimiento católico en España (1882-1884) [Eng abst, p 8]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:297-348 1987

Una disidencia significativa: El impago del diezmo en el obispado de Oádiz (S XVII-XIX) [table; Eng abst, p 7]. Traverso Ruiz, Francisco M. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:201-210 1987

Documentos para la Historia de la Restauración del Monasterio de Santo Domingo de Silos (1881-1890) [Eng abst, p 394; ils, tables, texts]. Maté Sadornil, Lorenzo. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:423-452 1987

Esto espiritual y temporal de los Monasterios Bernardos de Galicia en visperas de la Guerra de la Independencia, 1803 [Eng abst, p 8; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:393-412 1992

Los evangélicos franceses y suizos en los orígenes de la II Reforma en España (1863-1866) [Eng abst, p 424]. Vilar, Juan B. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:691-705 1993

El pensamiento integrista de Ramón Nocedal [Eng abst, p 447]. Magaz Fernández, José María. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:447-479 1992

La prensa y la división de los católicos en la Restauración [Eng abst, p 10]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:431-467 1988

Restauración de los Trinitarios en España (1879-1900) [Eng abst, p 5]. Ginarte, Ventura. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:91-112 1990

**Spain—Church history—1900-**

El clero castrense español (1940-1990): Cincuenta años de evolución canónica y militar [Eng abst, p 9]. Royo Mejía, Alberto. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93: 341-378 Ja-Je 1994

Una documentación para el estudio sociológico del clero español contemporáneo: los "expedientes de órdenes" [Eng abst, p 7]. Pazos, Antón M. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:227-236 1989

La filosofía católica en la España de Franco (1939-1975) [Eng abst, pp 403-404; bibliog, table]. Llera, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:437-473 1991

Independencia económica de la Iglesia en España: Los proyectos de 1908-1912 [Eng abst, p 381]. Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84: 763-778 1989

Pío XI y el episcopado español [Eng abst, p 10]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:327-340 1993

Sobre el origen de los Propagandistas, ICAI y *El Debate* [Eng abst, p 9; docs]. Andrés Gallego, José; García Rojo, Paz; Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:249-306 1993

En Torno a la Bibliografía del Boletín Eclesiástico en la Díocesis de Toledo (1930-1968) [1844-1886, 31:571-667 1978-1979; 1886-1930, pt 1, 34:551-666 1982, pt 2 35:317-367 1983; 4 pts; Eng absts]. Higueruela del Pino, Leandro. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:469-538 1988; 42 no 85:113-166 1990; 43 no 87:121-152 1991; 44 no 89:249-287 1992

**Spain—Colonies**

*see also* Charcas (Audiencia); Rio de la Plata (Viceroyalty)

Abancay en la época colonial: Una doctrina peruana [Eng abst, pp 382-383]. Pons, Guillermo. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:593-633 1990

Algunas notas sobre Indias y Europa [31 works fr 1992]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:221-241 1993

Aportación de Burgos a la evangelización de América durante el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 405; tables]. Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:525-606 1991

El arzobispo Pedro Moya de Contreras y la enseñanza de la teología en Mexico [*sic*], (siglo XVI) [Eng abst, pp 6-7]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:155-174 1991

Conflicto entre la autoridad militar y los religiosos de la Alta California, 1781-1792 [Eng abst, pp 1019-1020]. Galán García, Agustín. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:807-823 1988

Ecstatic Nuns in the Viceroyalties of New Spain and Perú (1574-1756) [bibliog]. Rivero, Eliana S. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:27-38 1992

Ensayo de una periodización de la construcción de la Iglesia en las Indias (1492-1648) [Eng abst, p 9]. Sastre Santos, Eutimio. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:187-219 1993

Esclavitud y evangelización indígena en el siglo XVI: El pensamiento de Don Vasco de Quiroga. Gomes Moreira, Jose Aparecido. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:21-36 1991

Genève et l'Amérique: le rêve du Refuge huguenot au temps des guerres de Religion (1555 1600) [Eng abst, p 331]. Lestringant, Frank. *R Hist Rel* 210:331-347 Jl-S 1993

The Institutional Relations of Church and State in the Overseas Iberian Territories. Wright, A D. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:693-699 1988

Moros y cristianos indios y españoles: Esquema de la conquista del otro [bibliog]. Gómez García, Pedro. *Allpanchis* no 39:221-261 1992

Nuevas perspectivas de la historia andina: Para pensar el V centenario de la colonización española de America. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:xiii-xx,1-700 1990*

Religiosidad y finanzas en el Consulado de Lima, 1778 1821 [Eng abst, pp 422 423, tables]. Salas, Carmen Parrón. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:587 650 1992

Tentativas cartujanas en la América Española [Eng abst, p 393]. Linage Conde, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:405-421 1987

**Spain—Education**

Un ensayo de educación preescolar laica desde la Junta para Ampliación de Estudios: La escuela de párvulos de Simancas [Eng abst, p 382]. Formentin Ibanez, Justo, and Villegas Sanz, María José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86: 573-589 1990

**Spain—Foreign opinion**

Anti-Hispanic Bias in British Historiography. Robinson, John L. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:21-46 1992

**Spain—Historiography**

Anti-Hispanic Bias in British Historiography. Robinson, John L. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:21-46 1992

**Spain—History—0414-711 (Gothic period)**

La Mujer en los primeros Concilios Hispánicos [Eng abst, p 425]. Pardo Fernandez, Alejandrina. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:723-743 1992

San Braulio, la "Vida de San Millán" y la Hispania Visigoda del siglo VII [Eng abst, p 420; Spanish tr of *Vita Sancti Aemiliani*, pp 474-486]. Ortiz García, Paloma. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:459-486 1993

Sobre manuscritos latinos de computo en escritura visigótica [bibliog; Eng abst, p 3]. Pallarés, Juan Gómez. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:25-48 1987

**Spain—History—0711-1516**

Una edición incunable desconocida de la Bula de Indulgencias en favor de la Guerra de Granada (1483-1484) [facsim; Eng abst, p 4]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:49-53 1987

Una edición incunable desconocida de la bula de Indulgencias para difuntos en favor de la Guerra de Granada (1483-1484) [Eng abst, p 5; facsim, text]. Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:153-155 Ja-Je 1994

**Spain—History—1516-1700**

Adam's Noble Children: An Early Modern Theorist's Concept of Human Nobility [B Moreno de Vargus]. Arriaza, Armand. *J Hist Ideas* 55:345-404 Jl 1994

La Cofradía de la Soledad: Religiosidad y beneficencia en Madrid (1567-1651) [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. Reyes Leoz, José Luis de los. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:147-184 1987

Complicated Cosmos: Astrology and Anti-Machiavellianism in Saavedra's *Empresas Políticas*. Alves, Abel A. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:67-84 1994

Las crónicas de cautivos y las vidas ejemplares en el enfrentamiento Hispano-Musulmán en la Edad Moderna [Eng abst, p 5]. Bunes Ibarra, Miguel Angel de. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:67-82 1993

La cuestión contributiva y el episcopado castellano durante la Guerra de Sucesión [Eng abst, p 378; tables]. Calvo Poyato, José. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:569-584 1989

El helenismo del canónigo toledano Antonio de Covarrubias: Un capítulo del humanismo en Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 8]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:237-313 1988

Religiosidad y calamidades en tierras de Córdoba a finales del siglo XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. Calvo Poyato, José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:185-200 1987

**Spain—History—1700-1799**

Del Motín de Esquilache a la inculpación de los jesuitas: Visión e información portuguesas de la revuelta [Eng abst, p 7]. Bustos Rodríguez, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:211-234 1987

Economía, psicología y ética de un motín: Salamanca, 1764 [Eng abst, p 398]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:675-711 1987

El Ejército y la Marina en la expulsión de los Jesuitas de España [Eng abst, p 422; tables]. Gimenez Lopez, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:577-630 1993

Exequias reales en Oviedo durante el Antiguo Régimen [Eng abst, p 4; docs]. Lopez, Roberto J. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:27-50 1993

La reduccion de las órdenes regulares: Documentos para un caso de la política religiosa en tiempos de Carlos III [Eng abst, p 8; graph, tables]. Caro López, Ceferino. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:335-392 1992

**Spain—History—1800-1899**

Actitud y comportamiento de la Iglesia ante el cólera de 1885 [Spain; Eng abst, pp 4-5; table]. Fernández Sanz, Juan José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85: 69-90 1990

Las Comunidades de Beneficiados en Cataluña impugnadoras de los principios desamortizadores y sucesoras de las extinguidas ordenes religiosas en el s XIX [Eng abst, p 5; docs]. Sastre Santos, Eutimio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:161-200 1992

Conciencia y revolución liberal: Actitudes políticas de los eclesiásticos en las Cortes de Cádiz [1810-1813; Eng abst, p 380]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:455-492 1990

*Continuación del almacén de frutos literarios o Semanario de obras inéditas*: Periodismo e Inquisición en el reinado de Fernando VII [Eng abst, p 10]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:401-430 1988

Los Diputados Eclesiásticos en las Cortes de Cádiz: Revisión Crítica [Eng abst, p 3; tables, clergy list]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:35-60 1990

La *Miscelánea* de Javier de Burgos: La prensa en el debate ideológico del Trientio Liberal [index, tables; Eng abst, p 8]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:237-334 1989

Une polemique sur l'inquisition en 1869 [Eng abst, p 6]. Drochon, Paul. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:117-137 1987

La question de la liberté de culte et les debats aux Cortes en 1855 [eng abst, p 404]. Journeau, Brigitte. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:475-502 1991

El Real Patronato (1868-1876) [Eng abst, p 380]. Olea Álvarez, Pedro. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:667-697 1989

La sociedad española ante la libertad religiosa 1869: Valoración cuantitativa [maps, tables; Eng abst, p 8]. Rodriguez Gonzalez, Jesus Jeronimo. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:239-296 1987

**Spain—History—1900-**

Democracia cristiana y modernismo: de Italia a España (1945-1946). Zamora Muñoz, Pablo. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:379-381 Ja-Je 1994

Franco's Games [*Franco: A Biography*, by P Preston, 1994; review essay; photo]. Steiner, George. *New Yorker* 70:116-120 O 17 1994

Modernidad, modernismo y modernismos: Iglesia y cultura en la España de fin de siglo [Eng abst, p 382]. Romero Samper, Milagrosa. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:699-718 1989
Movilización campesina y catolicismo social en la región murciana (1900-1923) [Eng abst, pp 380-381; tables]. Moreno, Luis Miguel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:719-761 1989
Trascendencia histórica de la campaña de prensa contra Canalejas (1910-1912) [Eng abst, p 404]. Socorro Arroyo, Maria del. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:503-517 1991

**Spain—History—1931-1939 (Republic)**
El ejemplo de Europa y el enfrentamiento ideologico en la II República a través del periódico *La Nación* (1934-1936) [Eng abst, p 6]. Rodriguez Alonso, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:217-247 1992

**Spain—History—1936-1939 (Civil War)**
La Crítica falangista del catolicismo político: 1937 [Eng abst, p 5]. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:105-120 1991
La Iglesia en Málaga durante la Guerra Civil Española (1936-1939) [Eng abst, p 421]. Mateo Aviles, Elias de. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:513-542 1992
La Iglesia española y el primer franquismo [Eng abst, p 10]. Moliner Prada, Antonio. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:341-362 1993
El Vaticano y la política antisemita de Mussolini: Su incidencia en el Gobierno de Burgos en el Año 1938 [Eng abst, p 1023]. González García, Isidro. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:999-1005 1988

**Spain—Kings and rulers**
*see also* Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598

**Spain—Minorities**
The Legal Status of Religious Minorities in Spain. Moran, Gloria. *J Ch St* 36:577-595 Sum 1994

**Spain—Politics**
La *Miscelánea* de Javier de Burgos: La prensa en el debate ideólogico del Trientio Liberal [index, tables; Eng abst, p 8]. Morán Ortí, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:237-334 1989
Parlamento, Religión y Política en la España Contemporánea [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 2]. Garcia Rojo, Paz, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:485-589 1990*

**Spain—Religion**
*see also* Culture and religion- Spain; Freedom, Religious- Spain; Jews- Spain; Muslims- Spain
Bibliografía sobre historia religiosa de españa: Obras aparecidas en 1989-1990. García Rojo, Paz. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:355-363 1990
Bibliografía sobre historia religiosa hispánica: Obras aparecidas en 1989. García Rojo, Paz, comp. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:781-784 1989
The Legal Status of Religious Minorities in Spain. Moran, Gloria. *J Ch St* 36:577-595 Sum 1994

**Spanish, Correspondence** *see* Correspondence, Spanish

**Spanish language**
"Guía" de traducciones castellanas de los Padres Prenicenos (siglos I-IV): Padres Griegos. Contreras, Enrique. *Salmanticensis* 39:181-199 My-Ag 1992
Préstamos, elaboración léxica y defensa idiomática [Quechua and Spanish; bibliog]. Cerron-Palomino, Rodolfo. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:361-392 1990

**Spanish literature**
La emoción religiosa: Ramón Pérez de Ayala [eng abst, p 11]. Flores, Mariá José. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:307-325 1993
Influencia de la *Leyenda Dorada* en la literatura española y en el arte medieval, a través de dos Biblias Boloñesas localizadas en España [Eng abst, p 4; facsims]. Formentin Ibanez, Justo, and Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:65-139 Ja-Je 1994

**Spanish poetry**
*see also* Hymns, Spanish
Gabriela Mistral: The Great Singer of Mercy and Motherhood [bibliog]. Zubizarreta, John. *Chr Lit* 42:295-311 Wint 1993
Protesta en el callejón de Conchucos: Un poema inédito de Bernardino de Montoya de principios del siglo XVII [poem text, pp 678-700; bibliog]. León Gómez, Miguel Angel. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:661-700 1990

**Sparta**
Phobos à Sparte [Eng abst, p 259]. Mactoux, Marie Madeleine. *R Hist Rel* 210:259-304 Jl-S 1993

**Speaking with tongues** *see* Glossolalia

**Special collections**
Catalogue of Hebrew Printed Books (1491-1900) in the Wellcome Institute, London [ils, indexes]. Allan, Nigel. *J Sem St* 39:183-206 Aut 1994
Rare Book-Sellers & Theological Librarians [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Buffington, Cynthia Davis, and Szewczyk, David. *A T L A Pro* 48:181-195 1994
Sixteenth-Century Imprints in the Barbour Library [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Sopko, Andrew J. *A T L A Pro* 48:196-203 1994
Special Issues in Special Collections [continuing education workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Hughes, Ruth I; Watson-Mauro, Sharon; Johnsen, Mary Catharine. *A T L A Pro* 48:218-234 1994

**Special education**
Special Education in Christian/Fundamentalist Schools: A Commitment to *All* the Children? [bibliog, diags, table; replies, J A Tucker, pp 289-299 Aut 1993; G Latham, 3:151-152 Spr 1994]. Sutton, Joe P; Sutton, Connie J; Everett, E Gail. *JRCE* 2:65-79 Spr 1993

**Spectator (Periodical)**
Stereotype Of Jews Is Revived ["Kings of the Deal" by William Cash, *The Spectator* O 29 1994]. Weinraub, Bernard. *New York Times* 144:B1,B4 N 7 1994

**Speech**
*see also* Freedom of speech
Beyond the Spoken Word: Preaching as Presence [error of equating speech and language demonstrated in work with the deaf]. Black, Kathy. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:279-293 Fall 1994
Cadences Which Redescribe: Speech Among Exiles [preaching biblical exile texts]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:10-17 1994

**Speech, Figures of** *see* Figures of speech

**Spence, William Guthrie, 1846-1926**
Australian Evangelicals in Politics in the Victorian Age: The Cases Of J D Lang, W G Spence, and J S T McGowen. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 13: 34-60 1992

**Spencer, George, 1799-1864**
Father Ignatius Spencer and Newman. Bussche, Jozef vanden. *Down R* 111: 284-305 O 1993

**Spencer, John, 1630-1693**
Des inepties tolérables: La raison des rites de John Spencer (1685) à W Robertson Smith (1889) [Eng abst, p 136]. Schmidt, Francis. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:121-136 Ja-Mr 1994

**Spener, Philipp Jakob, 1635-1705**
John Wesley's Critical Appropriation of Early German Pietism. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 27:57-92 Spr-Fall 1992

**Spenser, Edmund, 1522?-1599**
"Now lettest thou thy servant depart": Scriptural Tradition and the Close of *The Faerie Queene* [bibliog]. Christian, Margaret. *Chr Lit* 42:205-220 Wint 1993

**Sperber, Dan**
Re-review: Dan Sperber's *Rethinking Symbolism* [1975; Eng tr of *Le Symbolisme en général*, 1974]. Boyer, Pascal. *Mod Believing* ns 35:37-40 Ja 1994

**Sperry, Roger Wolcott, 1913-1994**
Sperry, Roger Wolcott, 1913-1994 [obit]. Levy, Jerre. *Zygon* 29:673-674 D 1994

**SPES** *see* Servicio para el Esclarecimiento en Sectas

**Spielberg, Steven**
A Dissent on "Schindler's List". Epstein, Jason. *New York Rev Bks* 41:65 Ap 21 1994
A Dissent on "Schindler's List". Gourevitch, Philip. *Commentary* 97:49-52 F 1994
Hollywood and the Holocaust [*Schindler's List;* por]. Gross, John. *New York Rev Bks* 41:14-16 F 3 1994
Islamic Nations Move to Keep Out "Schindler's List" [Spielberg's Holocaust film viewed as propaganda]. Weinraub, Bernard. *New York Times* 143: B1,B4 Ap 7 1994
Movie of the Year: Spielberg Takes On the Holocaust [*Schindler's List;* photos]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 122:112-118,120 D 20 1993*
Naming the dead [*Schindler's List*]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:172-175 F 16 1994
"A Race Against Time": Holocaust survivors tell their own stories [to S Spielberg; photos]. Shapiro, Laura; Miller, Mark; Malone, Maggie. *Newsweek* 124:98 N 21 1994
"Schindler's List" Hits Home: Spielberg's film stirs Germany and Poland [photo]. Nagorski, Andrew. *Newsweek* 123:77 Mr 14 1994
*Schindler's List* Profits to Benefit Jewish Groups. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:10 Ag 9 1994

**Spini, Giorgio**
Giorgio Spini [president, Società di Studi Valdesi]. Comba, Augusto, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:3-56 1992*

**Spinoza, Benedictus de**
Coming Out, Being Out, and Acts of Virtue [Gay Ethics]. Barbone, Steven, and Rice, Lee. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:91-110 1994
Le Dieu des philosophes et des savants [3 pts; Eng abst, p 289]. Delesalle, Jacques. *M Sci Rel* 50:259-289 O-D 1993; 51:21-51 Ja-Mr 1994; 51:149-180 Ap-Je 1994
The Philosophical Method of the *Treatise on the Emendation of the Intellect* and Its Application to the *Ethics* [by Spinoza; bibliog]. Lucash, Frank S. *Phil Th* 7:311-322 Spr 1993
Religion and Cosmology at the End of the 20th Century ["modified Spinozism"]. Schrijver, Georges de. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-15 Wint 1994
La religion dans les lectures du jeune Marx [3 pts; pt 1, Marx lecteur des philosophes de l'Antiquité; pts 2-3, Marx lecteur des penseurs des temps modernes; Eng absts, 50:340, 51:80, 51:200]. Tran, Van Toan. *M Sci Rel* 50:309-340 O-D 1993; 51:53-80 Ja-Mr 1994; 51:181-200 Ap-Je 1994
Schleiermacher's Post-Kantian Spinozism: The Early Essays on Spinoza, 1793-94. Lamm, Julia A. *J Rel* 74:476-505 O 1994
Spinoza Contra Curie [theory of conatus applied to curium; bibliog]. Richey, Lance Byron. *Phil Th* 7:323-331 Spr 1993

**Spirit**
*see also* Body and soul; Consciousness; Holy Spirit; Soul
Geist: A Systemic Principle of Interiority [low-high principle in Hegel's anthropology; bibliog]. Kow, James P. *Phil Th* 7:249-287 Spr 1993
Les sciences cognitives à l'épreuve de la théologie [bibliog]. Lambert, Jean François. *ARIES* no 17:110-132 1994
Spiritual Struggle in Contemporary America. Becker, William H. *Th Today* 51:256-269 Jl 1994

**Spirit possession**
Lightning, Death and the Avenging Spirits: *Bori* Values in a Muslim World [bibliog]. Masquelier, Adeline. *J Rel Africa* 24:2-51 F 1994
Spirit Possession in Judaism [secret powers of *dybbuk* and *ibur;* ils]. Schwartz, Howard. *Parabola* 19:72-76 N 1994

**Spirits**
*see also* Angels; Apparitions; Spiritualism; Witchcraft
Lightning, Death and the Avenging Spirits: *Bori* Values in a Muslim World [bibliog]. Masquelier, Adeline. *J Rel Africa* 24:2-51 F 1994

**Spiritual direction**
The Ingredients of Effective Mentoring: The Log College as a Model for Mentorship. Schnittjer, Gary E. *Chr Ed J* 15:86-100 Fall 1994
Inheriting a question [remembering aunt as spiritual mentor]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 111:303-304 Mr 23-30 1994
A Key to Counter Reformation Women's Activism: The Confessor-Spiritual Director. Ranft, Patricia. *J Fem St* 10:7-26 Fall 1994
Listening to Another, Listening with Another [spiritual direction]. Wolterstorff, Claire Kingma. *Perspectives* 9:19-20 Ja 1994

Memories of a Mentor: The continuing influence of Thomas Merton [*Song for Nobody*, by R Seitz; review article; por]. Short, Brent. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-44 Je 1994

The Pastoral Care of Sin: The Ennengram in Pastoral Care and Counseling [diag, table]. Stalfa, Frank J, Jr. *J Past Care* 48:65-74 Spr 1994

Reaching the Unreached: Preaching as Corporate Spiritual Direction. Dreitcer, Wendy Rice, and Dreitcer, Andrew Dester. *Ref Lit Music* 28:85-87 Spr 1994

Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Tradition: Marriage and Children [selections fr various authors]. Heim, David. *Angl Th R* 76:84-98 Wint 1994

Spiritual direction in Cross-Cultural Perspective: Foundations and Questions [bibliog]. Rakoczy, Susan. *Missionalia* 21:340-352 N 1993

Spirituelle Führung: Achtsamkeit, Meditation und Kontemplation als Weg zur 'Mystik'. Stachel, Günter. *Th Q* 174 no 2:136-148 1994

Tapping Deeper Roots: Integrating the Spiritual Dimension Into Professional Practice With Lesbian and Gay Clients. McNeill, John J. *J Past Care* 48:313-324 Wint 1994

Young Believers: The First Earthquake [guiding new members]. Miller, La Verne. *AME Zion Q R* 106:44-46 O 1994

### Spiritual exercises

An experience of the Ignatian exercises [Methodist at Catholic retreat center; From the Circuits]. Lovell, George. *Epworth R* 21:13-17 S 1994

Hans Urs von Balthasar and the continuing youthfulness of the *Exercises*. Servais, Jacques, and Sebanc, Mark, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:331-343 Sum 1994

Ignatian Discernment and the World of *Othello* [bibliog]. Caro, Robert V. *Cross Currents* 44:332-344 Fall 1994

The Transformation of Neurobiological Shame and Application to the Ignatian *Spiritual Exercises* [J Fowler's thesis; bibliog]. Kramer-Rolls, Dana. *Past Psych* 42:415-425 Jl 1994

### Spiritual formation

*see also* Spiritual life

An Abuse of Power 6: The Lay Training Industry [6th in series]. Craig, Yvonne. *Mod Believing* ns 35:36-42 Ap 1994

Afrique: Formation inculturee des religieuses. Tetani, Jeanne Amina. *SEDOS* 26:47-52 F 15 1994

Can Prayer Be Taught? An Ignatian Reading of Paulo Freire. Hebblethwaite, Margaret. *Grail* 10:48-61 Mr-Je 1994

The Candle Factory. Anthony, Ellen. *Weavings* 9:21-23 Ja-F 1994

Early Christian Mystagogy and the Formation of Modern Christians [typological homilies of John Chrysostom and Ambrose]. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 21:284-293 Ag 1994

Ecumenical Formation: Ecumenical Reflections and Suggestions [study doc]. Joint Working Group Between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:32-37 Ap 1994

Exegesis and the Spiritual Life: Theology as Spiritual Formation. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 30:28-35 S 1994

Faith Formation: The Knowing and Teaching of Mystery [installation address, Associate Professor of Education Ministry, Lexington Theological Seminary]. Warner, Sharon. *Lex Th Q* 29:1-15 Spr 1994

The First Gospel of Viability of Ministerial Formation [replies, S W Sykes and others, pp 14-31; L R Rasor and M Putney, no 66:5-13 Jl 1994]. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:5-13 Ja 1994

Formation in Africa Today [priests]. Fianu, Emmanuel Kofi. *SEDOS* 26:92-93 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Gogol as Spiritual Director in the Light of *The Imitation of Christ* [bibliog]. Matual, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:397-408 1994

Inculturated Formation in Africa [priests and religious; SEDOS General Assembly papers, D 7 1993]. Jenkinson, William R, ed. *SEDOS* 26:3-13 Ja 15 1994*

Inculturated Formation [Africa]. Ayele, Libanos. *SEDOS* 26:90-91 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Laity Formation: The Role of Early English Printed Primers. Barnes, G L. *J Rel Hist* 18:139-158 D 1994

A long friendship [O T Binkley as spiritual mentor]. Oates, Wayne E. *Chr Cent* 111:38-39 Ja 19 1994

Meditation [Lk 13:29]. Boers, Arthur P. *One World* no 197:10 Jl 1994

Musings on Faithfulness. Faillettaz, Vern. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:307-308 Fall 1994

My Spiritual Journey [in Christian feminism]. Whipple, Vicky. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:12-14 Fall 1994

Nurturing Spiritual Development in the Uniting Church: Spiritual Development and Theological Education [bibliog, fig]. Pryor, Robin J. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:14-21 Jl 1994

The Perceived Effect of the Therapeutic Experience of Pastoral Counselors on Spiritual Formation [study; table]. Melton, C Alan. *J Past Care* 48:223-231 Fall 1994

Spiritual Formation for Ministry in the Pacific [Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji]. Jeffrey, Peter. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:64-72 1989

Spiritual Health, Illness, and Death [facing mortality]. Hart, Curtis W. *J Rel Health* 33:17-22 Spr 1994

Spiritual Struggle in Contemporary America. Becker, William H. *Th Today* 51:256-269 Jl 1994

Tapping Deeper Roots: Integrating the Spiritual Dimension Into Professional Practice With Lesbian and Gay Clients. McNeill, John J. *J Past Care* 48:313-324 Wint 1994

Teaching Faith in a Changing World. Warner, Sharon. *Impact (Claremont)* no 32:1-19 1994

Transforming a Double Bind [being female and Christian]. Grégoire, Renaude, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 115:22-25 S 1994

### Spiritual gifts *see* Gifts, Spiritual

### Spiritual life

*see also* Christian life; Devotion; Experience (Religion); Meditation; Piety; Prayer; Spiritual direction; Spiritual formation; Spiritual life

Ambiguity: Spiritual and Psychotherapeutic Aspects. Weddige, Richard L. *J Rel Health* 33:253-258 Fall 1994

Birds Must Fly, Fish Must Swim, Humans Must Think [Unitarian 'spirituality']. Cahill, Edward A. *Rel Humanism* 28:88-93 Spr 1994

'Can Women Have Wishes': Gender and Spiritual Narrative in Gertrude Stein's *Lend a Hand or Four Religions*. Watts, Linda. *J Fem St* 10:49-72 Fall 1994

'Caught Up in the Love of God' [interview by Arthur Boers]. Guthrie, Arlo. *Sojourners* 23:27-28 Ap 1994

Consider the Ravens: Reflections on the Themes of Creation and Spirituality. Tolbert, Philip. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:18-29 1994

Group Psychotherapy as Spiritual Discipline: From Oz to the Kingdom of God [rpt of men's group; reply, J Carter, pp 300-301; rejoinder, pp 302-303; bibliog]. McDargh, John. *J Psych Th* 22:290-299 Wint 1994

Keeping Faith with the Earth: Publishers find common ground in spiritual and environmental interests [Spring Religion Books 1994; ils]. Bachleda, F Lynne. *Publishers Weekly* 241:36,38,40 F 14 1994

Mapping the Sacred Landscape: Spirituality and the Contemporary Literature of Nature. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Horizons* 21:22-47 Spr 1994

A Model for Describing Spirituality [six factors of spiritual experience]. LaPierre, Lawrence L. *J Rel Health* 33:153-161 Sum 1994

New Age Spirituality and the Bible [*Sacred Eyes*, by L R Keck, 1992; review essay]. Morsey, David. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:180-186 1994

On Spiritual Revolutions [and environmental crisis; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:242-243 Fall 1994

The Portrayal of Religion and Spirituality on Fictional Network Television [bibliog, tables]. Skill, Thomas, and Robinson, James D. *R Rel Res* 35:251-267 Mr 1994

Sexuality and Spirituality [papers fr Soc of Pastoral Theology meeting, Atlanta, Je 1993]. Neuger, Christie Cozad, ed, and Poling, James N, ed. *J Past Th* 4:1-106 Sum 1994*

Some Expressions of Spirituality in Contemporary British Opera [*Caritas; Inquest of Love; Mary of Egypt*]. Fuller, Michael. *Mod Believing* ns 35:6-11 Ja 1994

Spirituality and Sexuality: The Healthy Connection [bibliog]. Anderson, Peter B, and Morgan, Mal. *J Rel Health* 33:115-121 Sum 1994

Spirituality and the Bible. Dowd, Sharyn E. *Lex Th Q* 29:37-44 Spr 1994

Spirituality and Transformational Politics [*Spiritual Politics: Changing the World from the Inside Out*, by Corrine McLaughlin and Gordon Davidson, 1994; review article]. Fishel, Jeff, and McNett, Ian. *Tikkun* 9:63-65 N-D 1994

Spring Religion Books [1994]. Tickle, Phyllis, ed. *Publishers Weekly* 241:35-67 F 14 1994

The Work in Gold as Spiritual Journey in Camara Laye's *The African Child*. Azodo, Ada Uzoamaka. *J Rel Africa* 24:52-61 F 1994

### Spiritual life—Comparative studies

Arthur Rimbaud and Therese of Lisieux on the Quest for God. Lawyer, John E, Jr. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:408-425 1994

Attention as a Key to Buddhist-Christian Dialogue. Zaleski, Carol. *Bud Chr St* 14:89-110 1994

The Gospel and the Contemporary Pursuit of Spirituality. Grenz, Stanley J. *Touchstone* 12:32-36 My 1994

Mother Earth and New Age Spirituality. Scott, David C, ed. *J Dharma* 18:196-284 Jl-S 1993*

Orthodoxy and the Teachings of the Early Quakers: Some Common Ground. Yagodovsky, Aleksandr, and Vessey, Alice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:391-395 1994

Puritanism and Neo-Confucianism: A Mutual Challenge [comparative spirituality]. Lai, Whalen W. *Ching Feng* 36:199-217 D 1993

Religion as Practice: A Zen Quaker Internal Dialogue [replies, A Bloom, pp 163-167, and J Keenan, pp 169-180; rejoinder, 189-196]. King, Sallie B. *Bud Chr St* 14:157-162 1994

Spirituality in Interreligious Dialogue. Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John. *Ec Trends* 23:51-56 Ap 1994

### Spiritual life (Buddhism)

Making Mandalas and Meeting Bodhisattvas: Raising Awareness in Religious Education [bibliog, ils]. Erricker, Clive. *Rel Ed* 89:109-120 Wint 1994

Memento Mori: Notes on Buddhism and AIDS [il]. Rolston, Dean. *Tricycle* 1:22-25 Fall 1991

Spiritual Journeys in Aging: A Buddhist View. Nakasone, Ronald Y. *J Rel Health* 33:243-251 Fall 1994

### Spiritual life (Christianity)

Abiding, even under the Knife [Jn 15:1-8; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:413 Ap 20 1994

Addiction and Spirituality. Massey, Denise McLain. *Rv Ex* 91:9-18 Wint 1994

Angel of Music: A Psychological and Spiritual Interpretation of Webber's *The Phantom of the Opera* [bibliog]. Quillo, Ronald. *Anima* 21:41-50 Fall 1994

Anger [in spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-48 Mr-Ap 1994*

Avoiding Spirituality: A Philistine Looks (Obliquely) at Spirituality. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 7:15-17 Spr 1994

Beyond Spirituality [Berry Street Essay, Unitarian Universalist Ministers Assoc, Je 23 1994; sermon, Jl 10 1994, pp 13-17]. Scovel, Carl. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:5-17 Spr-Sum 1994

Cathedrals through the whole curriculum: a contribution to spirituality [diag, tables]. Muller, Anton. *British J Rel Ed* 16:82-89 Spr 1994

Commitment: in Christian spiritual life. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-44 Jl-Ag 1994*

Conversation with David Tracy [interview by Todd Breyfogle and Thomas Levergood]. Tracy, David W. *Cross Currents* 44:293-315 Fall 1994

Curriculum: Maps for the Spiritual Journey. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 14:64-73 Wint 1994

Desert Attentiveness, Desert Indifference: Countercultural Spirituality in the Desert Fathers and Mothers. Lane, Belden C. *Cross Currents* 44:193-206 Sum 1994

The Eastering of Jesus: Resurrection and the Witness of Christian Spirituality [Maximus, Bérulle, and Newman]. McIntosch, Mark A. *Down R* 112:44-61 Ja 1994

The Gospel and the Contemporary Pursuit of Spirituality. Grenz, Stanley J. *Touchstone* 12:32-36 My 1994

Hilarity [cheerfulness and humor in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S. *Weavings* 9:2-48 N-D 1994*

Hospitality. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-48 Ja-F 1994*
Imaginaire et écologie de l'esprit: Une lecture initiatique du *Royaume Détraqué* de Jacques Lamarche. Joachim, Sébastien. *Religiologiques* no 5:153-173 Spr 1992
In the Ache of Absence: Spirituality at the Juncture of Modernity and Postmodernity. Downey, Michael. *Liturg Ministry* 3:92-99 Sum 1994
Listening [in spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:1-48 My-Je 1994*
Monastic Practices for the Non-Monk, Jones, W Paul. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:227-240 Fall 1994
Re-Imagining: God . . . Community . . . the Church [papers and presentations fr Re-imagining Conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993]. Dimon, Karen Eileen, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:5-135 My-Je 1994*
Report of the Consultation on Christian Spirituality for Our Times [Iasi, Romania, Ap 27-My 4 1994; list of participants, p 481]. *Mid-Stream* 33:471-481 O 1994
The Search for Spirituality in the Modern World: The Hongkong-Taiwan-China Orbit. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 36:169-198 D 1993
A "Spirituality of Risk" for Christian Witness in South Africa. Ackermann, Denise M. *Int R Miss* 83:123-128 Ja 1994
Spirituality without Inwardness. Thatcher, Adrian. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:213-228 1993
Thirsty in a Thirsty Land [ecumenical spirituality]. Cashmore, Gwen, and Puls, Joan. *Ec R* 46:204-213 Ap 1994
Thoughts on the desert walk [reflections on personal spirituality]. Reichel, Doug. *Stimulus* 2:11-16 F 1994
Virtue [in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:2-43 S-O 1994*
Women's spirituality: In the church and beyond. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-24,26-29,32-34,38-39 Jl 1994*

**Spiritual life (Christianity)—Catholic Church**
Adolescent Spirituality: Razzle Dazzle or Rock Solid. Elliott, Karen. *Liturg Ministry* 1:65-67 Spr 1992
The call to holiness in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The morality and spirituality of "Life in Christ". Melina, Livio, and Slesinski, Robert, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:437-449 Fall 1994
La devoción mariana y la renovación interior: Del Vaticano II a la encíclica "Redemptoris Mater". Martínez Sierra, Alejandro. *Est Ecles* 68:317-332 Jl-S 1993
Friedrich von Hügel's Spirituality of Empowerment. Leonard, Ellen. *Horizons* 21:270-287 Fall 1994
La intención y el género literario de *Camino* del Beato Josemariá Escrivá de Balaguer. Gondrand, François. *Scripta Th* 26:233-248 Ja-Ap 1994
Lay Leadership, Parish Spirituality, and Liturgical Celebration. Henderson, J Frank. *Liturg Ministry* 3:112-116 Sum 1994
Spanish Mysticism. Boenig, Robert, ed, and Greenspan, Kate, ed. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:4-84 1992*
Spirituelle Führung: Achtsamkeit, Meditation und Kontemplation als Weg zur "Mystik". Stachel, Günter. *Th Q* 174 no 2:136-148 1994
Theosis and the Christian Life: Toward Integrating Roman Catholic Ethics and Spirituality. O'Keefe, Mark. *Église Th* 25 no 1:47-63 1994
Trabajo, Caridad, Justicia [Escriva de Balaguer's theology of work; Eng abst, p 608]. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 26:571-608 My-Ag 1994
What Henri Nouwen Found at Daybreak: Experiments in spiritual living in a secular world [pors]. Boers, Arthur P. *Chr T* 38:28-31 O 3 1994
Writing in Saint Teresa as a Dialogue of Faith and Love: "Mental Prayer" in *Camino de perfección* (chapter 24). González-Casanovas, Roberto J. *St Myst* 13 no 4:60-76 1990

**Spiritual life (Christianity)—Congresses**
Spiritualité chrétienne pour notre temps: Colloque de Iaşi. Noël, Simon. *Iren* 67 no 2:186-193 1994

**Spiritual life (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church**
The Fullness of Paschal Joy Is Found in Faithfulness to Christ [repr fr *The Modern World in the Light of the Word of God*, vol 1]. Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976. *Orth Life* 42:2-8 My-Je 1992
The Image of the Virgin Mary in Russian Piety [lecture, Gregorian Univ, Mr 4 1994]. Averintsev, Sergei Segeevich. *Greg* 75 no 4:611-622 1994
Journeying to Zagorsk: an Exploration in Eastern Spirituality. Carlson, Richard W. *Cov Q* 52:36-49 F 1994
Letter from Russia [observations of Russian piety]. McLees, Nectaria. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:43-45 1994
Resurrection Power Is Veiled in Death to Self [repr fr *Sant Mark*, 1971]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 55:8-16 F 1994
The Silent Roots: Orthodox Perspectives on Christian Spirituality. George, Kondothra M. *Risk Bk Ser* no 63:1-81 1994*
Spiritual Experience in the Orthodox Tradition. Athanassiadis, Antoine, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:11-14 Je 1993
What Is Spiritual Life And How May We Attain It? [Letters to a Young Woman, pts 16-19]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:37-40 1994

**Spiritual life (Christianity)—Protestantism**
After-Modern Evangelical Spirituality: Toward a Neoclassic Critique of Criticism. Oden, Thomas C. *Concor J* 20:6-24 Ja 1994
After Modern Wesleyan Spirituality: Toward a Neo-Wesleyan Critique of Criticism. Oden, Thomas C. *Ashland Th J* 25:38-54 1993
Beulah Land and the Upper Room: Reclaiming the Text in Turn-of-the-Century Holiness and Penetecostal Spirituality. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Meth H* 32:250-259 Jl 1994
Blinded by the "Lite": Dying modernity is "into" spirituality; What does this trend portend? [editorial]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr T* 38:14-15 S 12 1994
Bonhoeffer: Community, Authority, and Spirituality. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:117-122 Ap 1994
Confession as Thanksgiving. Clark, Kelly James. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 N 1994
The EUB Spirit: On Remembering It Aright [presented at Silver Anniversary of Church Union, Hagerstown, Md, Ap 1993]. Nelson, James D. *J Th (UTS)* 98:96-110 1994
For a living Anglican spirituality. Cadwallader, Alan H. *St Mark R* no 157:11-18 Aut 1994
The Forms of Protestant Spirituality: Reclaiming our Roots. Kessler, Diane C. *Ecumenism* no 116:30-35 D 1994
History Turned Upside Down [journal of observer of South African elections; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. Heartwell, George K. *Perspectives* 9:8-9 Ag-S 1994
Intimacy with God [Christian spiritual life]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 15:18-31,36-40,45-53,57-69,75-80 Fall 1994*
John Churchman and Quaker Reform in Colonial Pennsylvania: A Search for Spiritual Purity [bibliog]. Mazzenga, Maria. *Quaker H* 83:71-98 Fall 1994
Justification and Sanctification: A Conversation Between Lutheranism and Orthodoxy [impact on Lutheran spirituality; abridged version in *Dialog* 32:102-107 Spr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Aden, Ross. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:87-109 1994
My Spiritual Growth in the Lutheran Church [photo]. Likness, Doris. *Ecumenism* no 110:18-20 Je 1993
The Mystical in Milton: A Radical Protestant View. Honeygosky, Stephen R. *St Myst* 14 no 1:45-59 1991
[Pentecostal Spirituality]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 14:103-197 Fall 1992*
Pentecostals and Hermeneutics: Texts, Rituals and Community. Israel, Richard D; Albrecht, Daniel E; McNally, Randal G. *Pneuma* 15:137-161 Fall 1993
The Psalms and Reformed Spirituality. Harman, Allan M. *Ref Th R* 53:53-62 My-Ag 1994
Reflections on the Spirituality of Soren Kierkegaard. Hardin, Michael. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:325-340 1992
Reformed Spirituality. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Ja 1994*
[*Reformed Spirituality: An Introduction for Believers*, by H Rice, 1991; review article]. VanDie, Marguerite. *Touchstone* 12:45-49 My 1994
Rescuing Spirituality from the Cloister [another version in *Perspectives* 9:8-10 Ja 1994]. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Chr T* 38:27-29 Je 20 1994
The Roots of Reformed Spirituality. Adams, Richard D. *Ref W* 44:122-128 S 1994
Spirituality and the Busy Parish. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:6-8,10-20 Mr-Ap 1994*
Stress Factors, Spirituality, and Commitment among Seminarians and Their Spouses [study; bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L, and Dudley, Margaret G. *R Rel Res* 36:43-57 S 1994
Studying Spirituality in a Reformed Seminary: A Calvinist Model. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:125-137 Fall 1990
Testing the Spiritualities. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 38:25 S 12 1994
Time Capsule [*The Spiritual Self in Everyday Life: The Transformation of Personal Religious Experience in Nineteenth-Century New England*, by R Rabinowitz, 1989; review article]. Hoopes, James. *Am Q* 42:116-121 Mr 1990
When Is Spirituality Spiritual? Reflections on Some Problems of Definition. Carson, Donald A. *J Ev Th S* 37:381-394 S 1994
Worship [in "evangelical" contexts]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 15:16-45 Spr 1994*

**Spiritual life (Christianity)—0030-600**
Cristo en el itinerario espiritual de San Agustín [Eng abst, p 56]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:21-56 Ja-Ap 1993
Focuses on Spirituality in the Sermon on the Mount [Matt 6:1-7:12]. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 46:115-123 Fall 1992
How on Earth Could Places Become Holy? Origins of the Christian Idea of Holy Places [paper fr conf, Sydney, Jl 1993]. Markus, Robert A. *J Early Chr St* 2:257-271 Fall 1994
When the World Collapsed: The Spirituality of Women During the Barbarian Invasion of Rome [Jerome's Aventine circle]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 20:113-130 Sum 1993

**Spiritual life (Christianity)—0600-1500**
"The Answer Is Blowin' in the Wind" [Hildegard of Bingen on spirituality and justice]. Heartwell, George K. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 Ja 1994
A Hair's Breadth from Pantheism: Meister Eckhart's God-Centered Spirituality. Corduan, Winfried. *J Ev Th S* 37:263-274 Je 1994
Medieval Mysticism. Boenig, Robert, ed. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:3-84 1991*
Redemption and the Order of Love in Bernard of Clairvaux's *Sermon 20 on "The Canticle of Canticles"*. Billy, Dennis Joseph. *Down R* 112:88-102 Ap 1994

**Spiritual life (Christianity)—1500-**
The *Cloud*'s Widening Circulation and Association with People of Distinction [H Scougal's Knowledge of *Cloud*]. Norquist, Bruce. *Down R* 112:284-308 O 1994
The Experience of God: Testimonies [fr Canadian ecumenists]. Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed. *Ecumenism* no 110:3-33 Je 1993*
From Self-Doubt to Assurance: The Psychological Roots of John Wesley's Early Spiritual Development [bibliog]. Pembroke, Neil F. *J Psych Chr* 13:242-253 Fall 1994
John Calvin's Humanist Image of Popular Late-Medieval Piety and Its Contribution to Reformed Worship. Butin, Philip W. *Cal Th J* 29:419-431 N 1994
A Key to Counter Reformation Women's Activism: The Confessor-Spiritual Director. Ranft, Patricia. *J Fem St* 10:7-26 Fall 1994
The Reluctant Reformation? Dismantling Catholicism in late medieval England [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England 1400-1580*, by E Duffy; review essay; il]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:22-24 1994
Self-Deception as a Theological Problem in Jonathan Edwards's "Treatise Concerning Religious Affections". Chamberlain, Ava. *Ch H* 63:541-556 D 1994
The Spirituality of Participation in Richard Hooker [Faith and Proclamation]. Booty, John E. *Sewanee Th R* 38:9-20 Christmas 1994
Teresa of Avila: The Will and the Weaving [somatic interpretations of her spirituality]. Madden, Kathryn. *J Rel Health* 33:131-147 Sum 1994
The "True and Zealouse Seruice of God": Robert Parsons, Edmund Bunny, and *The First Booke of the Christian Exercise*. Gregory, Brad S. *J Eccl H* 45:238-268 Ap 1994

Uncommon Earnestness and Earthly Toils: Moderate Puritan Richard Baxter's Devotional Writings. Cooke, Timothy R. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:51-72 Mr 1994

**Spiritual life (Islam)**
*Sharī'ah, fiqh* and spirituality. Winkel, Eric. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:23-33 1994

**Spiritual life (Judaism)**
Aspects of Jewish Life: Day-to-Day Activities [transcript of conf, Université de Montréal, N 4 1992]. Bensabath, David, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:21-25,35 Je 1993
Jewish Spirituality. Ochs, Carol. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-11 Sum 1991
The Psychodynamics of the Contemporary Rabbi and Congregation [reply, G I Wolpe, pp 41-44]. Miller, Alan W. *Conserv Judaism* 43:21-40 Wint 1990-1991
Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy. Soloveitchik, Haym. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:64-130 Sum 1994
Songs of the Heart: Understanding the Book of Psalms [focus on Ps 94, pp 38-39; facsim, il]. Sarna, Nahum M. *Bible R* 9:32-40 Ag 1993
Tapping into the Jewish Soul: The market is strong for titles exploring the essence of Judaism [Spring Religion Books 1994; ils]. Musleah, Rahel. *Publishers Weekly* 241:42,44,46 F 14 1994
The Wise Son Got Away [Jewish convert to Christianity]. Addison, Howard A. *Conserv Judaism* 46:40-44 Spr 1994

**Spiritual marriage** *see* Mystical union

**Spiritual reading** *see* Bible—Reading; Bible—Use

**Spiritualism**
*see also* Occult sciences
Reflections on the concept of "Zeitgeist" [significance of 1848 for spiritualism and world events]. Crowley, John R. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:97-100 Ap 1994
Spiritualism and Mormonism: Some Thoughts on Similarities and Differences. Homer, Michael W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:171-191 Spr 1994
Spiritualism as a Religion of Science [Iceland and US; bibliog]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:471-482 1990
Spiritualism [pt 1: Innocent Beliefs to Scientific Curiosity, 1700-1880s; pt 2: Scientific Investigation and Religious Uncertainty, 1800-1900; bibliog]. Lindgren, C E. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:8-15 Ja 1994; 17:83-91 Ap 1994
William Grant Still: Eclectic Religionist. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Black Sac Music* 8:135-156 Spr 1994
Words of the Christ Create a New World Religion [Zohra (Dutch medium) and esotericism; bibliog]. Kranenborg, Reender. *Syzygy* 2:123-143 Wint-Spr 1993

**Spong, Bernard**
A letter from South Africa [B Spong, Council of Churches, on political unrest]. *Chr Cent* 111:380 Ap 13 1994

**Spong, John Shelby, Bp**
The Apostle Paul, the Bishop of Newark, and the Resurrection of Jesus. Barnett, Paul W. *Crux* 30:2-11 S 1994

**Sponsors (Baptism)** *see* Godparents

**Sports**
*see also* Baseball; Basketball; Football
Games for a change: sporting contacts between Catholic and Protestant schools in Northern Ireland. Collins, Jude. *British J Rel Ed* 17:46-55 Aut 1994
The Hot Hand Sutra [athletes' "streaks"]. Shainberg, Lawrence. *Tricycle* 1:64-66 Fall 1991
Picking up the signs: Baseball, football and other worlds. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 111:1149-1150 D 7 1994

**Spottiswoode, Roger**
Mesmerized: Montreal movies [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:843-844 S 21-28 1994

**Spottorno Diaz-Caro, Maria Victoria**
Greek Qumran Fragment 7Q5: Possibilities and Impossibilities [table]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Biblica* 75 no 3:394-398 1994

**Springs**
The Spring at Jericho from Early Photographs [bibliog, ils, photos]. Dorrell, Peter G. *Pal Ex Q* 125:95-114 Jl-D 1993

**Spuler, Bertold, 1911-1990**
Spuler, Bertold, 1911-1990 [obit; por]. Busse, Heribert. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:199-205 1990

**Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834-1892**
The Down Grade Controversy: New Evidence [S H Booth correspondence]. Hopkins, Mark. *Bapt Q* 35:262-278 Ap 1994

**Spying** *see* Espionage

**Spykman, Gordon J, 1926-1993**
A New Paradigm in Theology? [*Reformational Theology: A New Paradigm for Doing Dogmatics*, by G J Spykman, 1992; review article]. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr. *West Th J* 56:379-390 Fall 1994

**Spyrou, Aristokles (Athenagoras), Patriarch** *see* Athenagoras I (Spyrou), Patr of Constantinople, 1886-1972

**Srauta Sutras** *see* Sutras—Shrauta

**Sri Lanka**
*see also* Buddhism- Sri Lanka

**Sri Lanka—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Sri Lanka

**Sri Lanka—Minorities**
Muslims in Sri Lanka: The Long Road to Accommodation. Mahroof, M M M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:88-99 Ja 1990

**Sri Lanka—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- Sri Lanka; Christians- Sri Lanka

**Sri Narayana Dharma Paripalama Movement**
Sri Narayana Guru's Ecumenical Vision for the Ezhava Community [bibliog]. Rao, S N. *Ind Ch H R* 28:126-134 D 1994

**Sri Narayana Guru, 1856-1928** *see* Narayana Guru, 1856-1928

**Sruti (Hinduism)** *see* Vedas

**Ssu-ma, Ch'ien, 145?-86? BC**
Ssu-ma Ch'ien's Conception of *Tso chuan*. Durrant, Stephen. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:295-301 Ap-Je 1992

**St Andrew's Church (Chengalpattu, India)**
One Hundred Years of St Andrew's Church, Chengalpattu 1893-1993. *Ind Ch H R* 27:130-132 D 1993

**St John's Seminary (Camarillo, Calif)**
Globalization Is Closing in on Us [St John's Seminary, Camarillo, Calif]. White, Ronald C, Jr. *Th Ed* 27:51-67 Spr 1991

**St Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary**
The Vow of Celibacy: Kenrick-Glennon Seminary explores an issue that divides the Catholic Church [photo]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:14,16 My 25 1994

**St Mary the Virgin (Arlington, Tx)**
Tradition Pulls Episcopalians Back to Rome [St Mary the Virgin leaves Anglican Communion over ordination of women; Arlington, Tx; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:I1,I14 O 23 1994

**St Mary's Cathedral (San Francisco, Calif)** *see* Saint Mary's Cathedral (San Francisco, Calif)

**St Peters Lutheran Church (New York, NY)**
Louise Nevelson's Worship Environment for St Peter's Church: A Transformative Space. Foster, Ann T. *ARTS* 2:28-31 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Stables**
King Solomon's Stables: Still at Megiddo? [plan, photos]. Davies, Graham I. *Bib Arch R* 20:44-49 Ja-F 1994

**Stacey, W David**
Tribute to David Stacey [eulogy]. Jones, Ivor H. *Epworth R* 21:6-9 My 1994

**Stager, Lawrence E**
Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum: Did Martin Peretz Accuse Director Stager of Anti-Semitism? Is Peretz Guilty of Libel? [dismissals and reorganization; pors]. Feldman, Steven. *Bib Arch R* 20:64-66 Mr-Ap 1994

**Stained glass**
An Image of the Abbey Church of Prémontré Under Construction [ils]. Shortell, Ellen. *Gesta* 29 no 2:234-238 1990
Learning from Forest Lawn [fate of medieval art in US; presidential address, Medieval Academy, Ap 16 1994; photos]. Caviness, Madeline H. *Speculum* 69:963-992 O 1994
Restoring the Stained Glass of Troyes Cathedral: The Ambiguous Legacy of Viollet-le-Duc [ils, photos]. Pastan, Elizabeth Carson. *Gesta* 29 no 2:155-166 1990

**Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953**
The Temple and the Palace [Temple of Christ the Saviour Palace of the Soviets, Moscow; il]. Kapuscinski, Ryszard, and Glowczewska, Klara, tr. *New Yorker* 70:72-76 My 23 1994

**Stallings, George A, Jr**
Stallings dedicates a cathedral. *Chr Cent* 111:809-810 S 7-14 1994

**Stamm, Johann Jakob, 1910-1993**
Stamm, Johann Jakob, 1910-1993 [obit]. Klopfenstein, Martin A. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:1-3 1994

**Stanford University**
Accord Reached in Dispute Over $100-Million Gift [B Knapp, Christian Science, Stanford Univ]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:11 N 2 1993

**Staniloae, Dumitru, 1903-1993**
Staniloae, Dumitru, 1903-1993 [death notice]. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:46 1994
Staniloae, Dumitru, d 1993 [obit]. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 12:94-95 1993

**Stanley, Christopher D**
Paul and the LXX: A Note on Some Recent Work. Barr, James. *J Th St* ns 45:593-601 O 1994

**Stanner, W E H**
"White Man Got No Dreaming Him Go 'Nother Way"—Albert Muta. Martin, John Hilary. *Pacifica* 7:325-345 O 1994

**Stanphill, Ira F, 1914-1993**
Stanphill, Ira F, 1914-1993 [death notice]. *Hymn* 45:3 Ap 1994
This Side of Heaven: The Story of Ira Stanphill and His Popular Gospel Songs [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 14:5-8,24-26 Sum 1994

**Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 1815-1902**
Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Reformer to Revolutionary: A Theological Trajectory [bibliog, facsims]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne. *J A A R* 62:673-697 Fall 1994

**Stapel, Wilhelm, 1882-1954**
"Barth ist entlassen . . . ": Emanuel Hirschs Rolle im Fall Barth und seine Briefe an Wilhelm Stapel. Assel, Heinrich. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:445-475 1994

**Star of Bethlehem**
Bethlehem's star attraction: Was it a comet? Was it a nova? Was it a close approach of two planets? Or was it simply divine intervention? [ils]. Henbest, Nigel. *New Scientist* 135:29-31 D 19-26 1992
Science or Story? The Star of Bethlehem. Paffenroth, Kim. *Expos T* 106:78-79 D 1994
What Was the Star that Guided the Magi? [Matt 2:1-2, 9-11; ils]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Bible R* 9:20-24,63 D 1993

**Star trek, the next generation (Series)**
Star Trek and the Next Generation: Postmodernism and the Future of Evangelical Theology [repr, *Ev R Th* 18:322-334 O 1994]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Crux* 30:24-32 Mr 1994

**Star trek (Television program)**
*see also* Klingon (Artificial language)
Star Trek Fandom as a Religious Phenomenon [bibliog]. Jindra, Michael. *Soc Rel* 55:27-51 Spr 1994

**Starcky, Jean, 1909-1988**
Mémorial Jean Starcky: Textes et études Qumrâniens [2 pts: pt 1, 15:1-320 S 1991; pt 2, 15:321-472 Mr 1992]. Puech, Émile, ed, and García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 15:1-472 S-Mr 1991-1992*

**Stare decisis**

*Casey* Strikes Out: The Court has given up any notion that private behavior should be constrained by the public good [*Planned Parenthood v Casey*]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:104 O 3 1994

To Step Gingerly Over the Cliff [fr abortion to euthanasia in court decisions]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:78-82 O 1994

**Stark, Rodney**

[*The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy*, by R Finke and R Stark, 1992; review essay]. Weber, Timothy P. *Fides H* 26:134-140 Wint-Spr 1994

The Economization of Religion? Reflections on the Promise and Limitations of the Economic Approach [R Stark and P Bourdieu; reply, L Voyé, pp 159-169]. Robertson, Roland. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:147-157 1992

**Stars (in religion, folklore)**

Sterne [astronomy, astrology, and humans; editorial introd, pp 18-19]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 43:452-483 D 1994*

**Starvation** *see* Hunger

**Stasi** *see* Germany, East—Ministerium fuer Staatsicherheit; Germany, East—Ministerium fuer Staatssicherheit

**State, The**

*see also* Church and state; Education and state; Industry and state; Judaism and state

Alliance of Hope and Challenges of Global Democracy. Ichiyo, Muto. *Ec R* 46:28-37 Ja 1994

Subversive Conservatism [M C Henrie in *The Intercollegiate Review*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 39:63-64 Ja 1994

**State and Judaism** *see* Judaism and state

**State and religion**

*see also* Buddhism and state; Church and state; Hinduism and state; Islam and state; Judaism and state; National churches

Phobos à Sparte [Eng abst, p 259]. Mactoux, Marie Madeleine. *R Hist Rel* 210:259-304 Jl-S 1993

Por una sociología religiosa del orden social: una tipología de la gestión de creencias en medio secular. Carrasco, Pedro Enrique. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:7-32 1991

Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Helsinki, Ag 21-25 1989; pt 1; pt 2, 38 no 1:5-102 1991]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:5-186 1990*

Regenerating Punjab. Puri, Balraj. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:12-22 Jl 1986

Religion, Nationalism, and State Policy: The Conflict Between Christianity and State Shinto in Colonial Korea, 1910-1945 [bibliog]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Japan Chr R* 60:111-123 1994

Religious Dimensions of the Declaration of Independence: Fact and Fiction. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36:469-482 Sum 1994

The Role of Religious Education in Building a Nation in Multiethnic South Africa [bibliog]. Kitshoff, M C. *Rel Ed* 89:313-337 Sum 1994

The State and New Religious Movements in Malaysia [bibliog]. Lee, Raymond L M. *Soc Rel* 55:473-479 Wint 1994

Universality of Human Rights and Cultural Diversity: Implementation of Human Rights in Different Socio-Cultural Contexts. Cerna, Christina M. *Human Rights Q* 16:740-752 N 1994

**State and society**

*see also* Subsidiarity

The American Revolutionaries, the Political Economy of Aristocracy, and the American Concept of the Distribution of Wealth, 1765-1900. Huston, James L. *Am Hist R* 98:1079-1105 O 1993

Cusco, cronicas de fin de siglo: Mirando al futuro [Peru]. Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed. *Allpanchis* no 38:5-316 1991*

Estado, intermediaries y campesinos de Puno [Peru]. Hunefeldt, Christine, ed. *Allpanchis* no 37:5-323 1991*

La guerra y la reconformación del poder local: Puno, 1879-1890 [bibliog]. Hunefeldt, Christine. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:147-185 1990

Kirche-Staat-Gesellschaft. Welker, Michael, ed. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:103-198 1994*

The World's Oldest Debate? Prostitution and the States in Imperial Japan, 1900-1945. Garon, Sheldon. *Am Hist R* 98:710-732 Je 1993

**State churches** *see* Established churches

**State University of New York at Albany**

SUNY and Jewish groups decry militant message [Revisionist Zionist Alternative]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 N 17 1993

**States of the Church** *see* Papal States

**States of the church** *see* Papal States

**Statistical linguistics** *see* Linguistics, Statistical

**Statistics**

*see also* Church statistics; Library statistics

A Problem Still Clouded: Yet Again—Statistics and 'Q' [reply to C E Carlston, *C B Q* 50:47-57 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; tables]. Mattila, Sharon L. *Nov Test* 36:313-329 O 1994

This Year's Freshmen: a Statistical Profile [1993-1994; includes religion, activities, opinions; charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30-31 Ja 26 1994

**Statues**

Eine anthropomorphe Kultstatue des Gottes von Dan? [ils, plan]. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Bib Not* no 72:85-100 1994

City Erects Pagan Sculpture: Will Quetzalcoatl statue violate Establishment Clause? [San Jose, Calif, il, por]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:62-63 S 12 1994

A Foretaste of the Pure Land? The Great Buddha of Ushiku ARCADIA [bibliog, photos]. Dossett, Wendy E. *Middle Way* 69:66-75 Ag 1994

A New Type of Asherah-Figurine? [identified in 'A new type of female figurine,' in *Insights through Images. Studies in Honor of Edith Porada*, ed by M Kelly-Buccellati, P Matthiae and M van Loon, 1986; indexed in RIT; photo]. Margalith, Othniel. *Vet Test* 44:109-115 Ja 1994

**Statuettes**

*see also* Idols and images; Ivories

**Status, Social** *see* Social status

**Status Confessionis**

*see also* Confessionalism

**Stavropoulos, Germanos, d 1994**

Two Greek Orthodox priests killed [in NY accident]. *Chr Cent* 111:348 Ap 6 1994

Woman Charged in Priests' Deaths Agrees to Drug Treatment [2 Greek Orthodox priests killed in car crash]. Firestone, David. *New York Times* 143:126 Ap 9 1994

**Stealing**

'You Abominate False Gods; but Do You Rob Shrines?' (Rom 2:22b). Derrett, J Duncan M. *N T St* 40:558-571 O 1994

**Stearns, Shubal, 1706-1771**

The Sandy Creek Association: A Test of Baptist Polity. Carson, Glenn Thomas. *Bapt H Herit* 29:29-32 Ja 1994

**Steely, John E, 1922-1986**

[Essays in honor of John E Steely]. Jefford, Clayton N, ed. *Per Rel St* 20:331-446 Wint 1993*

**Steenburg, David**

The Humanities and Chaos Theory: A Response to Steenburg's 'Chaos at the Marriage of Heaven and Hell' [84:447-466 O 1991; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 471-476]. Eigenauer, John D. *Harv Th R* 86:455-469 O 1993

**Steigler, Ken**

Salem Pastor Fighting the Occult [Wiccan high priest in Mass clergy assoc]. *Chr T* 38:43 Ja 10 1994

**Stein, Edith, 1891-1942**

Edith Stein: A reading of her feminist thought. Brenner, Rachel Feldhay. *S R* 23 no 1:43-56 1994

**Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946**

'Can Women Have Wishes': Gender and Spiritual Narrative in Gertrude Stein's *Lend a Hand or Four Religions*. Watts, Linda. *J Fem St* 10:49-72 Fall 1994

**Steinbach, Martin, 16th cent**

Second Generation Radicals of the Protestant Reformation: Melchiorites After Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg [W Blum and M Steinbach]. Derksen, John. *Th R (Near East)* 15:15-36 Apr 1994

**Steinheim, Salomon Ludwig, 1789-1866**

Steinheims Beziehung zur jüdischen Tradition. Shear-Yashuv, Aharon. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:1-14 1994

**Stele (Archaeology)**

An Epigraphic and Historical Note on the Stela of Tel Dan [text, Eng tr]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Bib Not* no 74:10-14 1994

'House of David': Restored in Moabite Inscription [Mesha stela; photos, ils, facsim, bibliog, maps]. Lemaire, André. *Bib Arch R* 20:30-37 My-Je 1994

**Stepfamilies**

Couple Strengths and Stressors in Complex and Simple Stepfamilies in Australia [bibliog, tables]. Schultz, Noel C; Schultz, Cynthia L; Olson, David H. *J Marriage Fam* 53:555-564 Ag 1991

**Stephen of Venizy, 13th cent**

Dominicans and Suspect Opinion in the Thirteenth Century: The Cases of Stephen of Venizy, Peter of Tarentaise, and the Articles of 1270 and 1271. Courtenay, William J. *Vivarium* 32:186-195 N 1994

**Stereotype (Psychology)**

Jews and Hungarians: Group Stereotypes Among Hungarian University Students [tables]. Kovacs, Andras. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:51-59 Wint 1993

Stereotype Of Jews Is Revived ['Kings of the Deal' by William Cash, *The Spectator* O 29 1994]. Weinraub, Bernard. *New York Times* 144:B1,B4 N 7 1994

**Stern, David H**

Der Erlöser der Heiden oder Israels Messias? Zur Frage der theologischen und christologischen Bedeutung des Judeseins Jesu [in theologies of F W Marquardt and D H Stern; Eng abst, p 46]. Hegstad, Harald. *Ker Do* 40:32-36 Ja-Mr 1994

**Stern, Malcolm H, 1915-1994**

Stern, Malcolm H, 1915-1994 [obit]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:299 Fall-Wint 1993

**Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768**

Jefferson and Sterne [bibliog]. Burstein, Andrew, and Mowbray, Catherine. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 1:19-34 1994

**Stewardship, Christian**

*see also* Christian giving; Tithes

Money Talk: Breaking the Taboo [church finances]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed, and Smith, Donald A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:11-33 My-Je 1994*

Stewardship: Our Accountability to God With Regard to Our Resources [papers fr Lutheran World Federation Mission and Development Conf, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe, N 8-12 1993]. Noko, Ishmael, ed. *LWF Doc* no 34:19-39,52-86 Ap 1994*

**Stewart, Potter**

Justice Potter Stewart on Church and State. Monsma, Stephen V. *J Ch St* 36:557-576 Sum 1994

**Steyning (England)**

The Nave of Saint Andrew at Steyning: A Study of Variety in design in Twelfth-Century Architecture in Britian [*sic*]. Thurlby, Malcolm, and Kusaba, Yoshio. *Gesta* 30 no 2:163-175 1991

**Stigmatization**

Le stigmate du mouvement charismatique autour de Jésus de Nazareth [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. Ebertz, Michael N; Duhaime, Jean, tr; Hentrich, T, tr. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:255-273 1992

**Still, William Grant, 1895-1978**

William Grant Still: Eclectic Religionist. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Black Sac Music* 8:135-156 Spr 1994

**Stiller, Ben**

Talkin' 'bout their generation [4 films, 1991-1993]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:612-613,615 Je 15-22 1994*

**Stiller, Brian C**
Canada's Evangelical Face [B C Stiller, Evangelical Fellowship of Canada; por]. Jantz, Harold. *Chr T* 38:41 Jl 18 1994

**Stilling of the storm (Miracle)**
The projector is running [Mk 4:35-41; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:571 Je 1-8 1994

**Stockhausen, Jonas von, 16th cent**
Luther als Seelsorger an Depressiven [text of letters to Jonas von Stockhausen, Frau von Stockhausen, Matthias Weller; introd]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Luther* 65 no 3:104-110 1994

**Stoddard, Solomon, 1643-1729**
The Puritan Roots of American Universalism. Morris, Kenneth R. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:457-487 1991

**Stoics**
Acts 17:22-31: An example of interreligious Dialogue. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 43:43-60 1994
Caska: Stoic, Cynic, "Christian". Bradley, Marshall C. *Lit Th* 8:140-156 Je 1994
Prima Clementis: estoicismo o filonismo? [Eng abst, p 36; tables]. Martín, José. *Salmanticensis* 41:5-36 Ja-Ap 1994
Romans 2:14-16: A Stoic Reading. Martens, John W. *N T St* 40:55-67 Ja 1994
St Athanasius: Father of Orthodoxy or Stoic Philosopher? Tolbert, Philip. *Coptic Ch R* 15:63-72 Fall 1994

**Stojkovic, Ivan, 1390?-1443**
Eucaristía e Iglesia en la "Oratio de Communione sub utraque specie" de Juan de Ragusa [2 pts; Eng abst, p 145]. Santiago Madrigal, J. *R Española Teo* 53 no 2:145-208 1993; 53 no 3:285-340 1993

**Stoker, Hendrik Gerhardus**
In gesprek met Johan Heyns [Eng abst, p 13; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Jonker, Willem Daniel. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:13-26 1994
Wetenskaplikheid en konfessionaliteit van die teologie: Enkele gesigspunte in verband met die teologiebegrip van J A Heyns [Eng abst, p 65; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. Wethmar, Conrad Johannes. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1: 65-74 1994

**Stokesley, John, Bp of London, 16th cent**
"Turpitudinem uxoris fratris tui non revelavit": John Stokesley and the Divorce Question. Chibi, Andrew A. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:387-397 1994

**Stoll, David**
Unspeakable truths: Analyzing cycles of violence in Guatemala [review article]. Wee, Paul A. *Chr Cent* 111:469-471 My 4 1994*

**Stone, Barton Warren, 1772-1844**
"The Pleasures of Worship": Heartfelt Devotion in Stone and Campbell. Holloway, Gary. *Chr St* 13:32-38 1993

**Stone, Jerome Arthur**
Is There Still a Realist Challenge in Postmodern Theology? On Religious Experience and Explanatory Commitments in Jerome Stone's *A Minimalist Vision of Transcendence*. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Am J Th Ph* 15: 293-304 S 1994

**Stone, Oliver**
Mesmerized: Montreal movies [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:843-844 S 21-28 1994

**Stone carving**
Observations sur la nature des matériaux de la cathédrale Notre-Dame de Paris [Eng abst, p 132; ils]. Blanc, Annie, and Lorenz, Claude. *Gesta* 29 no 1:132-138 1990

**Stone implements**
Proto-Canaanean Blades of the Chalcolithic Period [bibliog, graphs, ils, table]. Rowan, Yorke M, and Levy, Thomas E. *Levant* 26:167-174 1994

**Stones (in religion, folklore)**
The Anchor Church at the Summit of Mt Berenice, Tiberias [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plans]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Bib Arch* 57:122-133 S 1994

**Stories** *see* Detective and mystery stories; Short stories

**Storytelling**
Biblical Storytelling as a Form of Child Therapy [bibliog]. Stover, Elaine D, and Stover, Mark. *J Psych Chr* 13:28-36 Spr 1994
Hearing and Editing Good Stories [reply to J Fitchette, pp 49-56, and H L Klawans, pp 57-60]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 19:61-63 Ja 1994
Old Speech [role of W African griot]. Hawkinson, Ken. *Parabola* 19:56-60 Spr 1994
One Pastoral Perspective on "Anticipatory Grief: The Search for Destiny" [reply to M Black, pp 241-252]. Ashbrook, James B. *Past Psych* 42:253-257 Mr 1994
Religion, Literary Art, and the Re-Telling of Myth [analysis of Lakota Stone Boy myth; bibliog, text]. Kroeber, Karl. *Rel Lit* 26:9-30 Spr 1994
Why Odysseus Wept [editorial]. Norman, Ralph V. *Sound* 77:239-251 Fall-Wint 1994

**Storytelling—Christianity**
Beyond Infosermons: How to preach with impact, not just information [bibliog]. Thielen, Martin. *Leadership* 15:38-43 Wint 1994
Biblical Storytelling in Education. Boomershine, Thomas E. *J Chr Ed* 36:7-18 D 1993
Christian Theology and the Modes of Experience [Theological Autobiography]. Marty, Martin E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:54-61 Wint 1994
I move at the Heart of the World: What is Christianity but a story told and retold? Lutz, H Benton. *Other Side* 30:36-39 My-Je 1994
Narrative and Theology. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:131-216 Spr 1994*
Story, History, and Performance: Interpreting Oral History through Black Performance Traditions. Madison, D Soyini. *Black Sac Music* 8:43-63 Fall 1994
Telling Congregational Stories [rpt of study; 1993 H Paul Douglass Lecture; bibliog]. Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *R Rel Res* 35:289-301 Je 1994
Why Do Catholics Stay in the Church? Because of the Stories. Greeley, Andrew M. *New York Times Magazine* :38-41 Jl 10 1994

**Storytelling—Judaism**
From Generation to Generation [remembering the Holocaust through stories]. Kovner, Abba, and Bauer, Yehuda, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:107-113 Spr 1994

**Storytelling (Theology)** *see* Narrative (Theology)

**Stout, Jeffrey**
[Christian ethics in a postmodern world; papers fr 6th Koinonia Graduate Forum, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Glover, Gregory L, ed. *Koinonia* 6:1-109 Spr 1994*

**Strabo, 63 BC?-21 AD?**
Posidonius, Strabo and Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa as Sources on Essenes. Goranson, Stephen. *J Jew St* 45:295-298 Aut 1994

**Strangers**
*see also* Aliens
Preaching as Hospitality [biblical text as stranger]. Dorman, William E, and Allen, Ronald J. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:295-310 Fall 1994
Who Are the Strangers? Personal stories lead to a plea to welcome the stranger in many ways. Rhee, Syngman. *Ch Soc* 85:21-25 N-D 1994

**Strasbourg—Church history**
[*Die Abendmahlstheologie der Strassburger Refomatoren bis 1528*, by T Kaufmann, 1992; review article]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:265-272 Jl-S 1994
Bucer and the Currents of His Times: his relation to Reformation Radicals; conf papers, Strasbourg, Ag 1991. Oyer, John S, ed. *Menn Q R* 68:5-122 Ja 1994*
L'évolution de l'image de propagande à Strasbourg: dans les premiers temps de la Réforme [pro Luther, anticlerical sentiments; facsims]. Muller, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:5-31 Ja-Mr 1994
Melchiorites After Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg. Derksen, John. *Menn Q R* 68:336-350 Jl 1994
Second Generation Radicals of the Protestant Reformation: Melchiorites After Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg [W Blum and M Steinbach]. Derksen, John. *Th R (Near East)* 15:15-36 Apr 1994

**Strasser, Joseph Willibald, 1744-1817**
"Schulmesse" und "Kindermesse" seit dem Beginn des 19. Jahrhunderts: Joseph Willibald Strasser (1744-1817) als Vorläufer einer liturgie für und mit Kindern [bibliog, texts]. Kohlschein, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:43-81 1993-1994

**Straton's Tower** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea Maritima

**Straus, Nathan, 1848-1931**
Nathan Straus' Contribution to the Dairy Industry in Palestine. Rosenthal, Ionel, and Rosen, Baruch. *J Israeli H* 15:91-99 Spr 1994

**Strauss, David Friedrich, 1808-1874**
Profiles in Scholarly Courage: Early Days of New Testament Criticism [Enlightenment figures; il, pors]. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:40-45 O 1994

**Strauss, Leo, 1899-1973**
Responding to Leo Strauss: Four Recent Maimonidean Studies. Novak, David. *Conserv Judaism* 44:80-86 Spr 1992

**Strauss, Ludwig, 1892-1953**
Von Aachen nach Jerusalem—und nicht wieder zurück: Zum 100. Geburtstag von Ludwig Strauss. Faber, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:152-167 1993

**Strauss, Richard, d 1993**
The Death of a Preacher: Even cancer couldn't cripple the calling of Richard Strauss [por]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 15:126-131 Wint 1994

**Strawson, Peter Frederick**
The Dialectic of System and Critique in Recent Interpretations of Kant's Criticial Philosophy [bibliog]. Mikkelsen, Jon Mark. *Ult Real* 17:136-149 Je 1994

**Strecker, Georg, 1929-1994**
Strecker, Georg, 1929-1994 [death notice]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:327 1994
Strecker, Georg, 1929-1994 [obit]. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:536-538 1994

**Streng, Frederick J, 1933-1993**
Streng, Frederick J, 1933-1993 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:23 1993
What Is the Sound of Liberating Truth? Remembering Fred Streng (1933-1993) [por]. Ingram, Paul O. *Bud Chr St* 14:2-7 1994

**Stress**
*see also* Burn out (Psychology)
Caregiver Religiosity and Well-Being in Dealing with Alzheimer's Dementia [study; bibliog, tables]. Burgener, Sandy C. *J Rel Health* 33:175-189 Sum 1994
Denominational Perceptions of Stress and the Provision of Support Services for Clergy Families [study; bibliog, table]. Morris, Michael Lane, and Blanton, Priscilla White. *Past Psych* 42:345-364 My 1994
Methods of Religious Coping with the Gulf War: Cross-Sectional and Longitudinal Analyses [study; bibliog, tables]. Pargament, Kenneth I, and others. *J S S R* 33:347-361 D 1994
Religious Maturity and Psychological Distress Among Older Christian Women [study; bibliog, tables]. Atkinson, Bruce E, and Malony, H Newton. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:165-179 1994
Stress Factors, Spirituality, and Commitment among Seminarians and Their Spouses [study; bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L, and Dudley, Margaret G. *R Rel Res* 36:43-57 S 1994
Stress und Motivation bei Mitarbeitern in Übersee. Veller, Reinhard. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:38-46 1994
Stress, Family Resources, Coping, and Adaptation in Ministers' Families [bibliog, charts, tables]. Ostrander, Diane L; Henry, Carolyn S; Fournier, David G. *J Psych Chr* 13:50-67 Spr 1994
Teachers' Stress and Coping Strategies in a Fundamentalist Christian School [bibliog, table]. Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary. *JRCE* 2:5-39 Spr 1993
Trauma and post-traumatic stress disorder among missionaries: How to recognize, prevent, and treat it [bibliog]. Carr, Karen L. *Ev Miss Q* 30:246-255 Jl 1994

Young Adults' Recall of Religiosity, Attributions, and Coping in Parental Divorce [study; bibliog, tables]. Shortz, Joianne L, and Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J S S R* 33:172-179 Je 1994

**Strict Baptist Churches (Great Britain)**
The London Association of Strict Baptist Ministers and Churches [tables]. Breed, Geoffrey R. *Bapt Q* 35:376-392 O 1994

**Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985**
Faithful to the Word: The Writings of William Stringfellow [repr fr introd to *A Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William Stringfellow*, 1994; por]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:26-28 Jl 1994

**Strippy, Robert M**
Organ izing For the Future [R M Strippy's digital church organ; glossary, photos]. Traycik, Auburn Faber. *Christian Challenge* 33:6-9 Mr 1994

**Strohm, Theodor**
Sozialethische Diskurse [review article]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:442-448 1994*

**Structuralism (Literary analysis)**
*see also* Semiotics
An Analysis of the Seventh Bowl of the Apocalypse [Rev 16:17-22:5]. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 5:73-95 Spr 1994
Another View on the Structure of James. Camp, Ashby L. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:111-119 1994
L'ensemble des trois Psaumes 46, 47 et 48: Étude structurelle. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 43:339-348 O-D 1994
La expectativa escatológica en el evangelio de Marcos: Análisis literario y estructural de Marcos 13. Vena, Osvaldo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:85-101 1994
The Great Reversal: Thematic Links between Genesis 2 and 3 [charts]. Stefanovic, Zdravko. *A U Sem St* 32:47-56 Spr-Sum 1994
Louez YHWH, toutes les Nations! Etude structurelle du Psaume 117 [charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Not* no 74:5-9 1994
"Ma bouche publiera ta justice": Étude structurelle du psaume 71 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *Église Th* 25 no 1:5-35 1994
Paul's Speech to the Ephesian Elders: Its Structure [Acts 20:18-35]. Kilgallen, John J. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:112-121 1994
Psalm 77:17-19: Hymnisches Fragment oder Aktualisierung? [tables]. Meer, Willem van der. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:105-111 1994
Qu'elles sont aimables, tes demeures! Etude structurelle du psaume 84 [charts, tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:29-43 1994
Qu'ils sachent que toi, ton nom est YHWH! Étude structurelle du Psaume 83 [charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 45:41-59 Ja-Ap 1993
The Structure of the Book of Revelation in Light of Apocalyptic Literary Conventions [tables]. Smith, Christopher R. *Nov Test* 36:373-393 O 1994
Two Recent Works on the Structure of Biblical Hebrew Poetry [review article]. Cooper, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:687-690 O-D 1990*
What Role Does Jesus' Saying in Acts 20,35 Play in Paul's Address to the Ephesian Elders? O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 75 no 3:329-349 1994

**Strugnell, John**
The Laws of the Prophets in the Sect of the Judaean Desert: Studies in 4Q375. Brin, Gershon. *J St Pseud* 10:19-51 Ap 1992
MMT as the Maltese Falcon [*Qumran Cave 4-V: Miqsat Ma'ase Ha-Torah*, by E Qumron and J Strugnell, 1994; review essay; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-51,80,82 N-D 1994

**Student-faculty relationships**
Clubbing the Baby Seals: Reflections on the Epistemic Rights and Obligations of Students. Basinger, Randall. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:161-169 Spr-Sum 1994
Curbing Cheating and Restoring Academic Integrity. Fishbein, Leslie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 D 1 1993
Is Nothing Sacred? The Betrayal of the Ministerial or Teaching Relationship [paper fr AAR, San Francisco, N 23 1992]. Fortune, Marie M. *J Fem St* 10:17-26 Spr 1994
Putting Head and Heart on the Line [college students and city children learn together]. Coles, Robert. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:64 O 26 1994
The Teacher's Role in Student Motivation [in African Bible colleges]. Olander, Mark A. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:105-113 1994
The "Torah" of Criticism and the Criticism of Torah: Recuperating the Pedagogical Moment. Handelman, Susan. *J Rel* 74:356-371 Jl 1994

**Student cheating** *see* Cheating (Education)

**Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee**
Finding the Future in El Salvador [comparison to US civil rights movement]. Johnson, Jennifer. *Sojourners* 23:37 Je 1994
SDS, SNCC and the Communist Pary: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; photos]. Gibbs, Michelle. *Witness* 77:8-10,12-13 Ja-F 1994

**Student Union for Christian Action (South Africa)**
Radical Christianity among Students: The Story of SUCA [Student Union for Christian Action (South Africa)]. Mokabane, Aaron Molebi. *Int R Miss* 83:143-144 Ja 1994

**Students**
*see also* Afro-American students; Cheating (Education); Medical students; Seminarians
Roman Catholics at Non-Catholic, University-Related Divinity Schools and Theologates [editorial essay]. Charles, Henry J. *Horizons* 20:311-323 Fall 1993
Teaching the Sociology of Religion as a Reflective Enterprise [bibliog] McNamara, Patrick H. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:329-338 1994
1992 Enrollment by Race at 3,300 Institutions of Higher Education [including church colleges; graph, map, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31-40 F 23 1994

**Students—Conduct of life**
*see also* Cheating (Education)
Antioch Is Not Legislating "Sexual Correctness". Abrams, Andy, and Herman, Kristine. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ja 26 1994
Court Upholds Conduct Rules [Messiah College student expelled over estranged marriage]. *Chr T* 38:46 Mr 7 1994
Curbing Cheating and Restoring Academic Integrity. Fishbein, Leslie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 D 1 1993

Defending College Sports: A philosophy professor becomes an advocate for the value of athletics [R W Gough; por]. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41 F 23 1994
Service Experience and the Moral Development of College Students [study; graphs, bibliog]. Gorman, Margaret; Duffy, Joseph; Heffernan, Margaret. *Rel Ed* 89:422-431 Sum 1994
This Year's Freshmen: a Statistical Profile [1993-1994; includes religion, activities, opinions; charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30-31 Ja 26 1994

**Students—Political activity**
Jewish and Arab Students Celebrate Dawning of Peace in the Middle East: Impromptu parties and rallies held on some campuses as differences are put aside. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33,35 S 22 1993
My Generation [Politics of "generation X"]. Lerner, Akiba. *Tikkun* 9:56-58 Mr-Ap 1994
Swarthmore's Conservatives, Once Mute, Are Galvanized by Some Outside Financing [por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41 My 4 1994
The Universities: What To Do About Education [replies, 99:2,4-6 F 1995; rejoinder]. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 98:21-29 O 1994

**Students—Psychology**
Jews and Hungarians: Group Stereotypes Among Hungarian University Students [tables]. Kovacs, Andras. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:51-59 Wint 1993

**Students—Religious life**
*see also* World Student Christian Federation
The Effect of Evolutionary Teaching on Students' Views of God as Creator. Anderson, Mike L. *J Th So Africa* no 87:69-73 Je 1994
Feminist Theology, Roman Catholicism, and Alienation [effect on Catholic students]. Gillis, Chester. *Horizons* 20:280-300 Fall 1993
On Many Campuses, Organized Religion is Alive and Well [por]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:30 N 30 1994
Religion and Well-Being among Canadian University Students: The Role Of Faith Groups On Campus [bibliog, tables]. Frankel, B Gail, and Hewitt, W E. *J S S R* 33:62-73 Mr 1994
Special Report [international survey of student religious attitudes]. Dorow, Shirley A. *Missio Apostolica* 2:113-114 N 1994
This Year's Freshmen: a Statistical Profile [1993-1994; includes religion, activities, opinions; charts, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30-31 Ja 26 1994
What About Student Integration? [editorial]. Holmes, Arthur F. *JRCE* 3:3-5 Spr 1994
"What the Lord Wanted": Evangel College offers "serious Christians" an alternative to secular institutions [photos]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31,34 Je 1 1994

**Students, Jewish**
Dealing With Virulent Speakers: Campus Officials hold panel discussions and meetings between black and Jewish students [por]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Mr 16 1994
Hillel Reaches Out: Group aims to recruit new Jewish members at colleges and work with racial minorities [pors]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:41-42 S 28 1994
Jewish and Arab Students Celebrate Dawning of Peace in the Middle East: Impromptu parties and rallies held on some campuses as differences are put aside. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33,35 S 22 1993
Jewishness and Judaism at Brandeis University. Fox, Marvin. *Cross Currents* 43:464-469 Wint 1993-1994
Revitalizing Judaism: Jewish groups plan a campus campaign, but some question the role of Hillel [pors]. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:35-36 D 8 1993

**Students, Medical** *see* Medical students

**Students, Theological** *see* Seminarians

**Students for a Democratic Society (US)**
SDS, SNCC and the Communist Pary: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; photos]. Gibbs, Michelle. *Witness* 77:8-10,12-13 Ja-F 1994

**Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas**
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Forty-Eighth General Meeting, 9-13 August 1993 [Chicago; with 1994 Membership list]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *N T St* 40:298-320 Ap 1994
48. General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 9. bis 13. August 1993 in Chicago. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:158-160 1994

**Study, Courses of** *see* Education—Curriculum

**Study, Interdisciplinary** *see* Interdisciplinary study

**Stuhlmueller, Carroll, 1923-1994**
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, 1923-1994 [obit]. *C B Q* 56:97-98 Ja 1994
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, 1923-1994 [obit]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:75 Ap 1994

**Stump, Eleonore**
Providence, Eternity, and Human Freedom: A Reply to Stump and Kretzmann ["Prophecy, Past Truth, and Eternity" *Philosophical Perspectives* 5:395-424 1991]. Widerker, David. *Faith Phil* 11:242-254 Ap 1994

**Stumpf, Johannes, 1508-1576?**
Zu den Anfängen der Geschichtsschreibung über den Abendmahlsstreit bei Heinrich Bullinger und Johann Stumpf. Henrich, Rainer. *Zwingliana* 20:11-51 1993

**Stupas**
The *Pratityasamutpadagatha* and Its Role in the Medieval Cult of the Relics [list of Chinese and Japanese terms and titles]. Boucher, Daniel. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:1-27 1991

**Styczen, Tadeusz**
Palabras pronunciadas por el Prof José Luis Illanes, en elogio del Prof Tadeusz Styczen. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 26:388-389 My-Ag 1994

**Style, Literary**
*see also* Rhetoric
On Style in Karl Barth. Sonderegger, Katherine. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:65-83 1992

**Styria (Austria)**
Confessional Identity and Magic in the Late Sixteenth Century: Jakob Bithner and Witchcraft in Styria [tables]. Kern, Edmund. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:323-340 1994

**Styron, William**
Suicide, Tragedy, and Theology in *Sophie's Choice* and Gustafson's Theocentric Ethics. Barbour, John D. *Lit Th* 8:80-93 Mr 1994

**Subarians** *see* Hurrians

**Subconscious**
*see also* Hypnotism

**Subconsciousness**
*see also* Consciousness; Hallucinations and illusions

**Subculture** *see* Counter culture

**Subilia, Vittorio, 1911-1988**
Solus Christus: La pro-testa di Subilia [Eng abst, p 228]. Ferrari, Piermario. *St Ecum* 12:207-228 Ap-Je 1994

**Subjectivity**
*see also* Intersubjectivity; Objectivity
L'avénement social du sujet? [*Critique de la modernité*, by A Touraine, 1992; review article; charts]. Isambert, Francois André. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38: 223-244 O-D 1993
La définition de la personne, relation et sujet [Eng abst, p 299]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 75 no 2:281-299 1994
La dialectique de la foi aujourd'hui: Entre la subjectivité "sauvage" et le traditionalisme "intégriste". Martínez de Pisón Liébanas, Ramón. *Eglise Th* 25 no 3:405-423 1994
Ethiek en Subjectiviteit: Een omkering van perspectief [Eng abst, p 153]. Taels, Johan. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:133-153 1994
Is Culture "Illusion"? A Pragmatic Response to D W Winnicott. Kilby, Robert Jay. *Horizons* 20:260-279 Fall 1993
Liturgical Assembly: Who Is the Subject of Liturgy? Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Litur Ministry* 3:41-51 Spr 1994
Moral questions and evangelization today [keys to *Veritatis Splendor*]. Melina, Livio, and Reimers, Adrian J, tr. *Communio (US)* 21:208-228 Sum 1994
Nation, Duty, Character and Confidence: History at Oxford, 1850-1914 [reply, P Slee, 30 no 4:933-942 1987]. Soffer, Reba. *Hist J* 30 no 1:77-104 1987
Natur als Subjekt? Eine solidarische Kritik an Günter Altners "Bioethik" [1991]. Hailer, Martin. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:282-285 1994
Negative Subjectivity in Luce Irigaray's "La Mystérique," Donne's "A Nocturnall Upon S Lucies Day," and Crashaw's "Glorious Epiphanie". Beck, Joyce Lorraine. *St Myst* 15 no 1:3-17 1992
Opinion vs Reality In an Age of Pundits And Spin Doctors. Kakutani, Michiko. *New York Times* 143:B1,B10 Ja 28 1994
Subjektivität und Glaube: Zur Problematik der theolgischen Verwendung einer philosophischen Kategorie [Eng abst, p 58]. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:18-58 1994

**Sublime, The**
William Livingston's *Philosophic Solitude* and the Ideology of the Natural Sublime [bibliog]. Wilson, Rob. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:217-236 1989

**Submission** *see* Acquiescence

**Subordinationism**
The Subordination of the Son. Dahms, John V. *J Ev Th S* 37:351-364 S 1994

**Subsidiarity**
La subsidiarité, un principe juridique contesté? [Eng abst, p 70]. Du Fay de Choisinet, Patrick. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:55-66 1990

**Subsidies**
Subsidies [Economic Reforms and Globalization; India]. Vaidyanathan, A. *Rel Soc* 40:36-41 S 1993

**Substance (Philosophy)**
*see also* Ontology
Substance et présence: Derrida et Marion, critiques de Husserl [Eng abst, p 133]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 75 no 1:95-133 1994

**Substance abuse**
Addiction. Scalise, Charles J, ed. *Rv Ex* 91:9-80 Wint 1994*
The Formless Form: Buddhism and Twelve-Step Programs. Rachel, V. *Tricycle* 1:32-36 Sum 1992

**Suburban churches**
Scarred and Wounded, but Thankful and Wiser [Plumpton Community Church, Suburban Sydney; repr fr *WOMENow* no 3. Ag 1992; photos]. Thompson, Rod. *Urban Miss* 11:43-47 Je 1994

**Suburbs**
*see also* Cleveland Heights (Ohio)

**Subversive activities**
*see also* Conspiracies

**SUCA** *see* Student Union for Christian Action (South Africa)

**Success**
*see also* Academic achievement
Closing the Ultimate Sale [P Lowe's "success seminars"; photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 38:12-13 S 12 1994
Failure and forgiveness: A graduation speech [at Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:555-556 Je 1-8 1994

**Succoth** *see* Sukkoth

**Suda lexicon**
Jesus and the Jews according to the *Suda*. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:268-277 1993

**Sudan**
*see also* Missions- Sudan
International help sought for Sudan. *Chr Cent* 111:10 Ja 5-12 1994

**Sudan—Antiquities**
Administrative Titles in Nubia in the Middle Kingdom [*Felsinschriften aus dem sudanischen Nubien: Publikation der Nubien-Expedition 1961-1963*, by Fritz Hintze and others, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Leprohon, Ronald J. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:423-436 Jl-S 1993

**Sudan—Religion**
*see also* Christians- Sudan; Islam- Sudan
Inter-Religious Dialogue in the Sudan—Can We Sustain It? Wako, Gabriel Zubeir, Abp. *SEDOS* 26:331-335 D 15 1994

**Suffering**
*see also* Consolation; Pain
Augustine, Martyrs, and Misery [in *City of God*]. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Ch H* 63:1-14 Mr 1994
The Dark Side of the Gospel [suffering and judgment]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 11:1-49 Spr 1989*
Dios y el problema del mal: Actas de la 3ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 19-21 1990]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:149-385 1991*
The Ethic of Caring: The Moral Response to Suffering. Hitchens, Emily A, and Snow, Lilyan Jane Stewart. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:307-317 1994
Focus on Violence [and listening to victims]. Marty, Martin E, ed. *Second Opinion* 20:8-94 O 1994*
Inevitable martyrdom: The connection between faith and suffering in Kierkegaard's later writings. Imbrosciano, Anthony. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:105-116 O 1994
Medical Aspects of the Suffering of Bahá'u'lláh [photos]. Buckingham, Thomas A. *World Order* 25:7-18 Sum 1994
Mitleid [editorial introd, pp 338-339]. Huonker-Jenny, Renata, ed. *ZS* 43: 368-398 O 1994*
On Suffering, Violence, and Power [reply to "For God So Loved the World?," by J Brown and R Parker, in *Christianity, Patriarchy, and Abuse*, ed by J Brown and C R Bohn 1989; indexed in RIT 1989.]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:35-40 F 1994
Pastoral Counseling of Women in a Context of Intense Oppression. Ruiz, Brenda Consuelo. *J Past Care* 48:163-168 Sum 1994
The Rectification of Names [translating *duhkha*]. Aitken, Robert. *Tricycle* 1: 79 Wint 1991
Suffering and Christian Theism: Towards a Praxis-based Response to Hume's Challenge. Sia, Santiago. *Ned T Tij* 47:265-275 O 1993
Suffering in Silence [transcending religious differences; editorial]. LeMond, John G. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:4-5 1994
Suffering. LeMond, John G, ed. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:4-12,17-19,39-44 1994*
Theodicy in the Face of Children's Suffering and Death. Perkins-Buzo, J Reid. *J Past Care* 48:155-161 Sum 1994
Theology of the Cross: The Doctrine of Justification and the Problem of Human Suffering [bibliog]. Clancy, Robert A D. *Curr Th Miss* 21:267-273 Ag 1994
When Not-So-Good Things Happen to Not-So-Bad People [sin and suffering in H Kushner's book]. Bangert, Byron C. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:197-206 Sum 1994

**Suffering—Biblical teaching**
Blessed Are The Poor In Spirit [Jesus and the meaning of suffering]. Cioppa, John. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:6-9 1994
"I Thirst" [Jn 19:28-29; sermon, Good Friday, 1899; repr fr *Orthodox Life* 44 no 2:2ff 1994]. Vladimir, Metropolitan of Kiev and Galicia, d 1918. *Sourozh* no 57:15-19 Ag 1994
Job y el siervo de Yahvé: Dos interpretaciones del sufrimiento [Eng abst, p 237]. Fuente, Alfonso de la. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:237-251 1991
Job's Superficial Faith in His First Reactions to Suffering (Job 1:20-23; 2:8-10) [synchronic reading]. Vogels, Walter. *Eglise Th* 25 no 3:343-359 1994
On Bad Luck: Job and Jesus. Baird, Robert M. *J Rel Health* 33:305-312 Wint 1994
The Phenomena of Miracles and Divine Infliction in Luke-Acts: Their Theological Significance [tables]. Gen, Raymond M. *Pneuma* 11:3-19 Spr 1989
Why Bad Things Happen: Lessons from the Book of Job [repr fr *When Bad Things Happen to Good People*, 1981]. Kushner, Harold S. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:10-12 1994

**Suffering in literature**
Being Possessed by Job [Job as literary archetype in Joseph Roth and others]. Fisch, Harold. *Lit Th* 8:280-295 S 1994
The Case of Anna G: *The White Hotel* and Acts of Understanding. MacInnes, John. *Sound* 77:253-269 Fall-Wint 1994
An unchurched confession: The lonely passion of Reynolds Price [*A Whole New Life: An Illness and a Healing*, by R Price; review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 111:1108-1110 N 23-30 1994

**Suffering of God**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Passion
Le Dieu qui est "victime": Le problème du mal dans la pensée de Maurice Zundel [bibliog]. Martinez de Pison, Ramon. *Sci Esprit* 43:55-68 Ja-Ap 1991
The Face on the Cross [Atonement]. Ford, David. *Anvil* 11 no 3:215-225 1994
The freedom or unfreedom of God: suffering of God. Thompson, Robert. *Stimulus* 2:15-21 N 1994
Ons lijden en Gods medelijden: Enkele gedachten over het vinden van zin in het lijden van God [Eng abst, p 152]. Sarot, Marcel. *Ned T Tij* 48:131-140 Ap 1994
The Solitude of God [Isa 1:2-3; sermon]. Wang, Weifan, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:180-183 1994
El "sufrimiento" de Dios en el transfondo de la pregunta por el mal: Planteamientos teologicos actuales [Eng abst, p 331]. Cura Elena, Santiago del. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:331-373 1991

**Suffering Servant**
*see also* Servant of Yahweh

**Suffering servant**
The "Blind Servant" Imagery of Deutero-Isaiah and Its Implications [Isa 42: 19]. Stern, Philip D. *Biblica* 75 no 2:224-232 1994

Isaiah Fifty-Three: A Test of Jewish Education. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 45:38-49 Sum 1993

The Rhetorical Strategy of the Fourth Servant Song (Isaiah 52:13-53:12): Poetry and the Exodus-New Exodus. Ceresko, Anthony R. *C B Q* 56:42-55 Ja 1994

Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final-Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. Linafelt, Tod. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993

The Suffering Servant at Qumran? [4Q541; facsims]. Collins, John J. *Bible R* 9:25-27,63 D 1993

**Suffrage**

*see also* Women—Suffrage

**Sufism**

*see also* Naqshbandi (Sufi order)

Erleuchtung und Aufklärung: Islamische Mystik und Europäischer Rationalismus [bibliog]. Radtke, Bernd. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:48-66 1994

A Glimpse of Chinese Islam. Aubin, Françoise. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12: 335-345 Jl 1991

Malay Sufi Poetics and European Norms [*The Poems of Hamzah Fansur*, ed by G W L Drewes and L F Brakel; review essay; bibliog]. Sweeney, Amin. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:88-102 Ja-Mr 1992

Manṣūr al-Ḥallāj and the Poetry of Ecstasy. Selim, Samah. *J Arab Lit* 21: 26-42 Mr 1990

The Nature and Uses of the Fantastic in the Fictional World of Naguib Mahfouz [bibliog]. Al-Mousa, Nedal. *J Arab Lit* 23:36-48 Ja 1992

Neo-Sufism Reconsidered. O'Fahey, Rex S, and Radtke, Bernd. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:52-87 1993

Studying Conversions to Islam in Indian History—A Case Study. Khan, Muhammad Ishaq. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:149-157 Ja 1991

**Suger, Abbot of Saint-Denis, 1081?-1151**

The Eleanor of Aquitaine Vase, William IX of Aquitaine, and Muslim Spain [map, photos]. Beech, George T. *Gesta* 32 no 1:3-10 1993

The *Regnum Francie* of Suger of Saint-Denis: An Expansive Ile-de-France [Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France; graphs, tables]. Adams, Jeremy duQuesnay. *Hist Reflections* 19:167-188 Spr 1993

**Suicide**

*see also* Assisted suicide; Mass suicide

Assisted suicide rulings trouble opponents. *Chr Cent* 111:715 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

Campus minister takes own life [P N Knutson]. *Chr Cent* 111:522 My 18-25 1994

Dr Death's Dreadful Sermon: From *Roe* to *Final Exit*, there really is a slippery slope [repr fr *America* Ap 30 1994]. Bernardi, Peter J. *Chr T* 38: 30-32 Ag 15 1994

The Effect of Divorce on Suicide in Finland: A Time Series Analysis [bibliog, table]. Stack, Steven. *J Marriage Fam* 54:636-642 Ag 1992

The Effect of Divorce on Suicide in Japan: A Time Series Analysis, 1950-1980 [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Stack, Steven. *J Marriage Fam* 54:327-334 My 1992

The Effects of Religion and Feminism on Suicide Ideology: An Analysis of National Survey Data [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Stack, Steven; Wasserman, Ira M; Kposowa, Augustine. *J S S R* 33:110-121 Je 1994

How Does It Stand Between Twelve and Jesus? [Rom 8:1,18-25,31-35,37-39; Jn 6:37-40; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. Brunkow, Thomas. *Chr Ministry* 25:37,39 S-O 1994

Interpreting Biblical Texts on Suicide. Clemons, James T. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:17-28 Spr 1994

Kill Me, Kill Me Not: The Bible's Moral and Ethical Dimensions to Suicide. Raccah, William. *E J Prac Th* 4:18-25 Fall 1990

The Meaning of *Ātmahano Janāḥ* in *Īśā Upaniṣad* 3. Sharma, Arvind, and Young, Katherine K. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:595-602 O-D 1990

Mystery of the Solar Temple: Did the followers of Luc Jouret choose death—or did he choose it for them? [maps, photos, plan, tables]. Post, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:42-44 O 17 1994

The Real Jack Kevorkian: His obsession goes beyond mercy to a fascination with the macabre [photos]. Hosenball, Mark. *Newsweek* 122:28-29 D 6 1993

[Suicide and Judaism]. Kaplan, Kalman J, ed, and Schwartz, Matthew B, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:199-277 Fall 1994*

Suicide, Tragedy, and Theology in *Sophie's Choice* and Gustafson's Theocentric Ethics. Barbour, John D. *Lit Th* 8:80-93 Mr 1994

To Step Gingerly Over the Cliff [fr abortion to euthanasia in court decisions]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:78-82 O 1994

Well-Being and Its Educational Consequences [suicide and meaning among British youth; bibliog, table]. *Spectrum* 26:9-14 Spr 1994

**Suits (Law)** *see* Actions and defenses (Law)

**Sukkoth**

La fête des huttes dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et dans le *Livre des Jubilés*. Delcor, Mathias. *R Qumran* 15:181-198 S-Mr 1991-1992

The Symbolism of the *Sukkah*. Rubenstein, Jeffrey L. *Judaism* 43:371-387 Fall 1994

**Sulloway, Frank**

Family Matters: Blame the Birth Order For History's Revolts, This MIT Scholar Says: By Analyzing Past Events, He Finds Sibling Traits Sparked World's Clashes [F Sulloway; il]. Stipp, David. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A8 Ag 23 1994

**Sumerian antiquities**

Enheduanna [priestess of moon god at Ur, 24th cent BCE; photo]. Hallo, William W. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-49 My-Je 1994

Siegelabrollungen im British Museum auf neusumerischen Tontafeln aus der Provinz Lagaš: Untersuchungen zu den Tierkampfszenen [facsims, graphs, pls]. Fischer, Claudia. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:60-91 1992

**Sumerian language—Texts**

*erubbatum* im Temple des Dagān—eine Ur III-Zeitliche Urkunde aus Drèḫim [facsims, tables, text]. Hilgert, M. *J Cuneiform St* 46:29-39 1994

Gilgameš und Huwawa A [2 pts; facsims, Sumerian text, German tr]. Edzard, Dietz Otto. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:165-203 1990; 81 no 2:165-233 1991

Mesopotamian Lamentations [*The Canonical Lamentations of Ancient Mesopotamia*, by M E Cohen, 1988; review article]. Cavigneaux, Antoine. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:251-257 Ap-Je 1993

Two Sumerian Short Tales Reconsidered [Sumerian texts, Eng tr]. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:186-201 1992

**Sumerian poetry**

Sprachpsychologische Untersuchung zur sumerischen "Frauensprache" (emesal). Langenmayr, Arnold. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:203-211 1992

**Sumerians**

*see also* Gods and goddesses, Sumerian

**Sumerians—Religion**

Enheduanna [priestess of moon god at Ur, 24th cent BCE; photo]. Hallo, William W. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-49 My-Je 1994

**Summary of the Law (Theology)**

With all thy mind [Mk 12:30; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 105:306-307 Jl 1994

**Summer**

Der Sommer war sehr [1994; meditation]. Martin, Gerlind. *ZS* 43:411 O 1994

**Summerhill Neighborhood, Inc (Atlanta)**

Can Anything Good Come Out of the 'Hood?: What a unique coalition of Atlanta churches and civic leaders is doing to resurrect a community [il, photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:28-32 My 16 1994

**Sumner, William Graham, 1840-1910**

God and Man at Yale (1880). Marsden, George M. *First Things* no 42:39-42 Ap 1994

**Sun (in religion, folklore)**

Sun and Moon [twin images in myth; repr fr *Mirror of the Self*, ed by Christine Downing, 1991]. Teich, Howard. *Parabola* 19:55-58 My 1994

**Sundanese (Indonesian people)**

Sundanese migrants: despised minority or urban opportunity? [case study shows how conditions in Bandung mitigated against Sundanese Christian family's finding help during daughter's 18-month illness]. Dixon, Janice B. *Ev Miss Q* 30:392-400 O 1994

**Sundar, Singh, 1889-**

[*The Preaching of Sadhu Sundar Singh. A Homiletic Analysis of Independent Preaching and Personal Christianity* by P S Prakash, 1991; review article]. Swanson, Theodore N. *Bangalore Th F* 25:81-87 Je-S 1993

The Sadhu And Christian Theology. Rolston, M A Z. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:13,15-26 Jl 1989*

Spiritual Journey of the Sadhu [bibliog]. Edwin, Christopher J. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:3-12,14 Jl 1989*

The Water of Life in an Indian Cup: Towards a Contextual Theology [in thought of Christian mystic and bhakti theologian S S Singh; bibliog]. Soans, Chandrashekar. *Koinonia* 5:218-239 Fall 1993

**Sunday**

*see also* Sabbath

Uncompulsive [mother's letter to daughter on Sunday as day of rest]. *Chr Cent* 111:462 My 4 1994

**Sunday legislation**

Sunday Business and the Decline of Sunday Closing Laws: A Historical Overview. Raucher, Alan. *J Ch St* 36:13-33 Wint 1994

Sunday trading [Great Britain; editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 9 no 1:4-7 1992

**Sunday school teachers**

The Thoughts of Religious Education Teachers [study; bibliog]. Johnson-Siebold, Judith. *Rel Ed* 89:407-421 Sum 1994

**Sunday schools**

No Sunday school picnic [Sunday school teaching seen as "irrelevant" professorial resume item; M.E.M.O.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:623 Je 15-22 1994

Sunday School for Unchurched Adults. Heaster, Steve. *Leadership* 15:94-95 Sum 1994

**Sunday schools—Curriculum**

Co-op Co-op Goes to Sunday School: An Experiment. Dennie, Steve. *Chr Ed J* 14:53-67 Spr 1994

**Sunken treasure** *see* Treasure-trove

**Sunna and Chadith** *see* Hadith

**Sunnata** *see* Sunyata

**Sunnis**

*see also* Shafiites

**SUNY** *see* State University of New York

**Sunyata**

The Buddha's Lesser Discourse on Emptiness [talk fr Buddhist Soc Summer School, Ag 23 1975]. Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994. *Middle Way* 68:189-200 F 1994

Emptiness as Transparency in the Late Poetry of Thomas Merton. Doud, Robert E. *Horizons* 21:253-269 Fall 1994

Emptiness: A Christian Perspective. Wiseman, James A. *Dialogue Alliance* 7: 108-122 Fall-Wint 1993

The Greater Discourse on Emptiness: The Mahāsuññatasutta [lecture to Buddhist Soc Summer School, Ag 25 1975]. Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994. *Middle Way* 69:89-96 Ag 1994

The Heart Sutra [texts and commentaries; il]. Thich Nhat Hanh, and others. *Tricycle* 1:24-31 Spr 1992

**Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko**

The Charismatic movement in Finland and North America [neo-Pentecostalism in Lutheran Church of Finland compared to US denominations; tables]. Heino, Harri. *Pneuma* 10:50-61 Spr 1988

The Evangelical-Lutheran Church and State in Finland [bibliog]. Sihvo, Jouko. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:17-24 1991

Orthodox-Lutheran Intermarriage in Finland [table]. Huotari, Voitto. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:25-31 1991

**Suomen Laehetysseura**

Computers And Change In Mission [Youth in Mission]. Sutinen, Erkko, Silander, Pasi; Nieminen, Pekka, tr. *Int R Miss* 83:585-594 O 1994

**Super-ego**
The Freudian Superego [Freud as symbol for beginning psychotherapists]. Josephs, Lawrence. *J Rel Health* 33:149-151 Sum 1994

**Supernatural**
Demythologization in the Theology of Karl Rahner. Barnes, Michael H. *Th St* 55:24-45 Mr 1994
From Piecemeal Supernaturalism to Piecemeal Jamesism. Dean, William. *Am J Th Ph* 15:15-26 Ja 1994
['Spiritual warfare']. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed. *Pneuma* 13:1-81 Spr 1991*
TV's Infatuation With the Mystical: Where logic is the sheen instead of the substance [photo]. O'Connor, John J. *New York Times* 143:B2 Je 30 1994

**Superstition**
*see also* Demonology; Evil eye; Magic; Occult sciences
La chaîne et la chance [letters of prayer for St Anthony of Padua; Eng abst, p 260]. Albert, Jean Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:235-261 Ap-Je 1994
Magic, witchcraft and superstition [review article]. Scribner, Robert W. *Hist J* 37 no 1:219-223 1994*
Superstition: A Christian Perspective. Grenz, Stanley J. *Asia J Th* 8:365-378 O 1994

**Suradasa, 1483?-1563?**
The Creation of Braj in the Poetry of Sūrdās [Hindi texts, Eng trs]. Hawley, John Stratton. *J Vaisnava St* 3:5-22 Wint 1994
Jeu et poésie de la *bhakti*: Aspects ludiques du *Sūrsāgar* de Sūrdās [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. Rousseva-Sokolova, Galina. *R Hist Rel* 211:59-87 Ja-Mr 1994

**Surdas, 1483?-1563?** *see* Suradasa, 1483?-1563?

**Surface surveys** *see* Surveys, Surface

**Surgery**
*see also* Heart—Surgery
Confessions of a Pastoral Visitor [chaplain becomes patient; Case Story; replies, pp 43-53]. Morgan, Richard L. *Second Opinion* 20:37-41 O 1994

**Surplus agricultural commodities**
*see also* Food relief

**Surrogate mothers**
*see also* Baby M case
Brave New Families: The Ethics of the New Reproductive Technologies [photos]. Rae, Scott B. *Chr Res J* 15:8-15 Spr 1993

**Surveys, Religious** *see* Religious surveys

**Surveys, Surface**
Excavations at Sepphoris: The Location and Identification of Shikhin [2 pts; maps]. Strange, James F; Groh, Dennis E; Longstaff, Thomas R W. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:216-227 1994
Review of Aegean Prehistory II: The Prepalatial Bronze Age of the Southern and Central Greek Mainland [ils, maps]. Rutter, Jeremy B. *Am J Arch* 97: 745-797 O 1993
Wilson Bench Marks in the Old City of Jerusalem [bibliog, photo]. Shurman, Michael M. *Pal Ex Q* 126:49-51 Ja-Je 1994

**Survival**
The Secret of Jewish Continuity. Sarna, Jonathan D. *Commentary* 98:55-58 O 1994
Survivor Guilt in Cancer Patients: A Pastoral Perspective. Maxwell, Travis, and Aldredge-Clanton, Jann. *J Past Care* 48:25-31 Spr 1994

**Survivalism**
Fearing a Conspiracy, Some Heed a Call to Arms. Schneider, Keith. *New York Times* 144:A1,C10 N 14 1994

**Surya Prakash, Perumalla**
[*The Preaching of Sadhu Sundar Singh. A Homiletic Analysis of Independent Preaching and Personal Christianity* by P S Prakash, 1991; review article]. Swanson, Theodore N. *Bangalore Th F* 25:81-87 Je-S 1993

**Susanna** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Susanna

**Susica (Concentration camp)**
Secrets of Susica: How Muslims Died in Bosnia [2 pts; photos, maps]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 1 1994; 143:A1,A4 Ag 2 1994*

**Sustainability** *see* Conservation of natural resources; Ecology

**Sutherland, Samuel H, d 1994**
Sutherland, Samuel H, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:47 Mr 7 1994

**Sutras**
Reading Patañjali Without Vyāsa: A Critique of Four *Yoga Sūtra* Passages [bibliog]. Chapple, Christopher. *J A A R* 62:85-105 Spr 1994

**Sutras—Prajnaparamita**
The Heart Sutra [texts and commentaries; il]. Thich Nhat Hanh, and others. *Tricycle* 1:24-31 Spr 1992
Indian Altruism: A Study of the Terms *bodhicitta* and *cittotpāda* [bibliog]. Sparham, Gareth. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:224-242 1992
Into Emptiness: A Mother's Death [Buddhist perspective]. Fischer, Norman. *Tricycle* 1:32-33 Spr 1992

**Sutras—Shrauta**
Zum Verständnis des āśvalāyana-śrautasūtra. Sprockhoff, Joachim Friedrich. *Indo-Iran J* 37:317-324 O 1994

**Sutras, Buddhist**
*see also* Sutras—Prajnaparamita
[*The Dawn of Chinese Pure Land Buddhist Doctrine: Ching-ying Hui-yüan's Commentary on the* Visualization Sutra, by K K Tanaka, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:181-190 1991
Notes on the Devotional Uses and Symbolic Functions of *Sūtra* Texts as Depicted in Early Chinese Buddhist Miracle Tales and Hagiographies [bibliog]. Campany, Robert F. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:28-72 1991

**Suttee**
Burning 'Widows,' Sacred 'Prostitutes,' and 'Perfect wives': Recent studies of Hindu Women [review essay; bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn E. *Rel St R* 20: 277-285 O 1994*

**Suttner, Bertha von, 1843-1914**
Theodor Herzl and Bertha von Suttner: Criticism, Collaboration and Utopianism. Levenson, Alan. *J Israeli H* 15:213-222 Sum 1994

**Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilevich, Kniaz Italiiskii, 1730-1800**
Suvorov e i Valdesi [Eng abst, p 70]. De Michelis, Cesare G. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:55-60 1987

**Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro**
Great Simplicity [D T Suzuki, repr from *The New Yorker*, Ag 31 1957]. Sargeant, Winthrop. *Tricycle* 1:7 Wint 1991

**Svantovit (Slavic deity)**
Svantovit et l'Apollon d'Amyklai [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog, ils]. Sergent, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 211:15-58 Ja-Mr 1994

**Svensk Missionstidskrift (Periodical)**
TILL SIST! Svenska Missionsrådets Planerade publiceringsverksamhet [new publication will replace *Svensk Miss*]. Yebio, Bereket. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:38-43 1994

**Svenska Kyrkan**
Das Recht der Verlierer auf ihre Geschichte [500th anniv of Swedish Reformation, 1993]. Deppe, Hans. *Luther* 65 no 3:132-133 1994

**Svenska Kyrkan—Doctrine**
'Den allmänneliga kristna tron'—? Refleksjoner omkring 'Befrielsen-Stora boken om kristen tro' [Eng abst, p 16]. Lønning, Inge. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:10-16 1994
Befrielsen—Stora boken om kristen tro [Eng abst, p 24]. Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:17-24 1994
Church of Sweden drops 'conscience clause' [for opponents of ordination of women]. *Chr Cent* 111:1072 N 16 1994
The Confessional Identity of the Church of Sweden. Erling, Bernhard. *Luth Q* ns 7:391-400 Wint 1993
Från Lilla katekesen till Stora boken [Eng abst, p 34; bibliog]. Selander, Sven Åke. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:25-34 1994

**Svenska Kyrkan—History**
Svenska kyrkans grundläggande dokument—från 1983 till 1993 [Eng abst, p 9]. Persson, Erik. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:1-9 1994

**Svenska Kyrkan—Membership**
The Religious Market: Denominational Competition and Religious Participation in Contemporary Sweden. Hamberg, Eva M, and Pettersson, Thorleif. *J S S R* 33:205-216 S 1994

**Svenska Missionsfoerbundet**
[Paul Peter Waldenström] [1994 Waldenström Lectures, Teologiska Seminariet, Stockholm]. Weld, Wayne C, ed. *Cov Q* 52:2-52 N 1994*

**Svenska Missionsradet**
TILL SIST! Svenska Missionsrådets Planerade publiceringsverksamhet [new publication will replace *Svensk Miss*]. Yebio, Bereket. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:38-43 1994

**Swaggart, Jimmy**
Two Feuding Evangelists Settle Multimillion-Dollar Lawsuit [J Swaggart and M Gorman]. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 11 1994

**Swahili language**
Ujamaa: Julius Nyerere on the Meaning of Human Existence [bibliog]. Gbadegesin, Olusegun. *Ult Real* 17:50-69 Mr 1994

**Swann, Donald**
Bringing Happiness to Many [*Swann's Way: A Life in Song*; by D Swann, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:128 Ja 1994

**Swarthmore College**
Swarthmore's Conservatives, Once Mute, Are Galvanized by Some Outside Financing [por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41 My 4 1994

**Sweden—Church history**
*see also* Church statistics- Sweden

**Sweden—Foreign relations**
The Uighurs of Xinjiang: Their Place in Swedish History and Research. Jarring, Gunnar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:105-113 Ja 1991

**Sweden—Intellectual life**
Swedenborg's Latin [lecture, Swedish Assoc for Church History, Ap 29 1988; bibliog]. Helander, Hans, and Dole, George F, tr. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 1:21-48 Ja 1993

**Sweden—Social policy**
Will Resources for Elder Care Be Scarce? [Netherlands and Sweden; tables; Caring for an Aging World]. Berg Jeths, Anneke van den, and Thorslund, Mats. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-10 S-O 1994

**Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772**
Acquiring the Facts about Swedenborg's Teachings: The *Grandman Search* Program [software for Swedenborg research; ils]. Weiss, Jan H. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 1:78-82 Ja 1993
The Creation of Man: A Divinely Ordered Evolutionary Process [adapted fr *New-Church Review* 1923]. Edmiston, Lloyd H. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 2:1-22 Jl 1993
Doctrinal Patterns in *Arcana Coelestia* [4 pts; fold out charts]. Woofenden, William Ross. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:31-59 Je 1992; 8 no 1:49-77 Ja 1993; 8 no 2:29-53 Jl 1993; 8 no 3:43-63 D 1993
From Chalcedon to the Divine Human [Swedenborg's Christology]. Vredenburgh, Joseph L. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:49-59 Je 1992
Gardens Flourish from Church's Rubble [site of 1st Swedenborgian church in London; repr fr *Link* My 1993; introd by W R Woofenden, pp 23-24]. Oakaby, Brian. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 2:25-27 Jl 1993
The Human Form. Bell, Reuben P. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:39-65 D 1990
Jung and his Intellectual Context: The Swedenborgian Connection. Taylor, Eugene. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:47-69 Je 1991
Luther, Swedenborg and the Modern Appearance of Freedom. McCluskey, Robert. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 1:1-19 Ja 1993
The Natural Body and the Resurrection Body of Christ. Noack, Thomas. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:19-38 D 1990
Observations on Egyptian Writing and Ancient Egyptian Religion. Gutfeldt, Horand K. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:27-38 Je 1991

The Problem of the Origin of Evil—A Swedenborgian Solution [rev fr ann conf of Australian Assoc for the Study of Religions, Jl 1993]. Stanley, Michael W. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:1-21 My 1994
Statistics of the Exodus. Robinson, Ivan A. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:39-46 Je 1991
A Study in Correspondence Focusing on the Book of *Ezekiel*. Bell, Reuben P. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:5-25 Je 1991
Swedenborg's Latin [lecture, Swedish Assoc for Church History, Ap 29 1988; bibliog]. Helander, Hans, and Dole, George F, tr. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 1:21-48 Ja 1993
Swedenborg's Spiritual Method. Van Dusen, Wilson. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:3-19 D 1991
Swedenborg, Blake, Joachim and the Idea of a New Era [excerpt fr *Emanuel Swedenborg: Herald of a New Era*, 1989]. Prickett, Stephen. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:1-30 Je 1992
[Swedenborgian psychology]. Woofenden, William Ross, ed. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 3:1-42 D 1993*
Swedenborgs Vater. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:203-223 1993
Translators' Conference Papers [translation of neo-Latin of E Swedenborg and proposed "library edition" of his works; Bryn Athyn, Pa, Mr 18-20 1994]. Woofenden, William Ross, ed. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:23-78 My 1994*

**Swedenborg School of Religion**
125th Anniversary Edition [New Church Theological School and Swedenborg School of Religion, 1866-1991]. Woofenden, William Ross, ed. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:1-75 D 1991*

**Swedenborgianism** *see* New Jerusalem Church

**Swedish Americans**
Paul Peter Waldenström and America: Influence and Presence in Historical Perspective. Anderson, Philip J. *Cov Q* 52:2-21 N 1994
Swedish- and Norwegian-American Religious Traditions, 1860-1920 [fig, tables]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 8:299-320 Aut 1994

**Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod** *see* Augustana Lutheran Church

**Swedish hymns** *see* Hymns, Swedish

**Swedish Mission Covenant Church** *see* Svenska Missionsfoerbundet

**Sweet, Leonard I**
Evangelical Health Care [*Health and Medicine in the Evangelical Tradition: "Not By Might Nor Power"*, by L I Sweet; review essay]. Balmer, Randall H. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:24-25 1994

**Sweney, John R, 1837-1899**
"When We All Get To Heaven": The Ecumenical Influence of the American Gospel Song. Larson, Darrell. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:154-172 1994

**Swidler, Leonard J**
Pitfalls and Promises for a Global Ethics [bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *J Dharma* 19:248-259 Jl-S 1994

**Swinburne, Richard G**
Evidentialist and non-evidentialist accounts of historical religious knowledge [R G Swinburne and W P Alston]. Evans, C Stephen. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:153-182 Je 1994
Swinburne's Argument for Dualism. Alston, William P, and Smythe, Thomas W. *Faith Phil* 11:127-133 Ja 1994

**Swiss Brethren**
H Schnell, Second-Generation Anabaptist ["Thorough Account from God's Word . . ." and Swiss Brethren orthodoxy; Eng text]. Gross, Leonard. *Menn Q R* 68:351-377 Jl 1994

**Swiss literature**
Erinnerung und Zeitgenossenschaft [bibliog]. Schiesser, Giaco. *ZS* 43:112-117 Ap 1994

**Swiss Mission** *see* Mission suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud

**Swiss Mission in South Africa**
*see also* Evangelical Presbyterian Church in South Africa

**Switserse Sending in Suid-Afrika** *see* Mission suisse dans l'Afrique du Sud

**Switzerland**
*see also* Law- Switzerland

**Switzerland—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Switzerland; Reformation- Switzerland

**Switzerland—Economic conditions**
Sind wir vor allem eine Händler-Nation? [Swiss-EC relations]. Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 42:243-245 Ag 1993

**Switzerland—Economic policy**
Ethno-Fieber und Euro-Apathie: Warum Michel Jordi seine Edelweissuhren leichter verkaufen kann als Hans-Dietrich Genscher die Europa-Union. Aschinger, Richard. *ZS* 42:323-325 N 1993

**Switzerland—Emigration and immigration**
Innere Sicherheit contra äussere Feinde [editorial]. Oberhänsli, Silvia. *ZS* 43 257-336:258-259 1994
Vom zwanghaften Umgang mit Zwangsmassnahmen (im Ausländerrecht). Schmid, Walter. *ZS* 43:344-347 O 1994

**Switzerland—Foreign relations**
Sind wir vor allem eine Händler-Nation? [Swiss-EC relations]. Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 42:243-245 Ag 1993

**Switzerland—Intellectual life**
Einzug an der Luisenstrasse [R Walzer in Bern, 1921-1933]. Gafner, Walter. *ZS* 43:430-437 D 1994

**Switzerland—Politics**
Gelegenheit macht Diebe: Saloppe Gewohnheiten in der schweizerischen Politik. Tschäni, Hans. *ZS* 43:152-155 Ap 1994
Prinzipien und Interessen: Ein Gespräch über die schweizerische Menschenrechtspolitik [interview by Hektor Leibundgut and Hans Rudolf Schär]. Vigny, Jean Daniel. *ZS* 42:367-374 N 1993
Das Volk ins Schneckenhaus getrieben: Die innenpolitische Sicherheitsdebatte hat vor allem verunsichert. Buess, Urs. *ZS* 43 257-336:296-301 1994

**Switzerland—Race relations**
Zwielichtiges [Swiss racism; opinion]. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *ZS* 43 257-336:259-261 1994

**Switzerland—Religion**
Sect members meet violent end [Solar Temple, Switzerland]. *Chr Cent* 111:944-945 O 19 1994
Solar sect still a mystery [death in Switzerland]. *Chr Cent* 111:1010 N 2 1994
Swiss Mass-Death Victims Linked to Magical Sects: Experts see a link to cults of ancient times. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A8 O 6 1994

**Switzerland—Social conditions**
Innere Sicherheit contra äussere Feinde [editorial]. Oberhänsli, Silvia. *ZS* 43 257-336:258-259 1994
Innere Sicherheit durch soziale Sicherheit [Switzerland; bibliog]. Mäder, Ueli. *ZS* 43:447-451 D 1994
Lautstärken [communication and culture; editorial]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 43:98-99 Ap 1994
Sicherheit [Swiss quest for certainty, safety, security]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 43 257-336:283-319 1994*

**SYDA Foundation** *see* Siddha Yoga Dham of America

**Sydney (NSW)**
Crossing Boundaries [Christian mission in Sydney; photos]. Curtis, Rowena. *Urban Miss* 11:25-31 Je 1994
Sydney's Urban Challenge: An Interview [by Peter Hastie; pors]. Chapman, John C, and Foorde, Dudley, Bp. *Urban Miss* 11:13-24 Je 1994
Sydney, Cross Cultural Ministry, and the Anglicans. Soulos, Mersina. *Urban Miss* 11:32-36 Je 1994

**Sykes, Steven W**
Anglican Bishop Calls Historic Episcopate a Precondition for Unity [S Sykes]. *Ec Trends* 23:98,110 Jl-Ag 1994

**Symbol (Theology)** *see* Symbolism, Christian

**Symbolic interactionism**
Symbolic Interactionism in Islam. Zafar, Muhammad Imtiaz. *Hamdard Islam* 16:80-88 Wint 1994

**Symbolism**
*see also* Anthropomorphism; Figures of speech; Myth; Orientation (Religion); Signs and symbols
From Symbol to System: A Proposal for Theological Method [reply, G A Lindbeck, pp 53-60; rejoinder]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:42-52 Fall 1992
In Search of Hidden Wonder [symbolism of holy grail; photos]. Matthews, John. *Parabola* 19:30-34 N 1994
De inca a indígena: cambio en la simbología del sol a principios del siglo XIX. Sala i Vila, Nuria. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:599-633 1990
"Like Building on Top of Auschwitz": On the Symbolic Meaning of Using Data from the Nazi Experiments, and on Nonuse as a Form of Memorial. Mostow, Peter. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:403-431 1993-1994
New Conceptions: Biosocial Innovations and the Family [bibliog, table]. Edwards, John N. *J Marriage Fam* 53:349-360 My 1991
The Saints of AIDS [symbolism of World AIDS Day; editorial]. Pinches, Charles. *First Things* no 43:11-12 My 1994
Urban Gun Control: It's the Symbolism, Stupid. Helgeland, John. *Word World* 14:443,445 Fall 1994

**Symbolism, Buddhist**
Notes on the Devotional Uses and Symbolic Functions of *Sūtra* Texts as Depicted in Early Chinese Buddhist Miracle Tales and Hagiographies [bibliog]. Campany, Robert F. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:28-72 1991
Sufficiency and Satisfaction: Recovering an Ancient Symbolom [in *The Sūtra of the Buddha's Final Instruction*; repr fr *Journal of Formative Spirituality* 14:57-74 F 1993]. Heisig, James W. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:69-90 1994

**Symbolism, Christian**
*see also* Art, Christian; Art, Early Christian; Crosses; Jerusalem (Symbol); Trinity (Symbol)
A Carolingian *Agnus Dei* Relief from Mola di Monte Gelato, Near Rome [photos]. Osborne, John. *Gesta* 33 no 2:73-78 1994
Early Heraldry: How to Crack the Code [bibliog, ils, photos]. Lillich, Meredith Parsons. *Gesta* 30 no 1:41-47 1991
Liturgical Symbols. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Litturg Ministry* 2:125-169 Fall 1993*
Der Mensch als Esel Christi: Jesu Einzug in Jerusalem nach Mt 21 als Bildrede bei Bernhard von Clairvaux, Wenzeslaus Linck und Martin Luther. Bell, Theo. *Luther* 65 no 1:9-21 1994
The Significance of Roses as Weapons in *The Castle of Perseverance*. Ward, Patricia H. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:84-92 1991
Signs and Evidence: The Need for Catholic-Pentecostal Dialogue on the Relationship between the Physical and Spiritual. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 11:123-133 Fall 1989
The Susanna Crystal of Lothar II: Chastity, the Church, and Royal Justice [il, photos]. Kornbluth, Genevra. *Gesta* 31 no 1:25-39 1992
Symbols and "Diabols": Reflections upon the Thought of F W Dillistone [chart]. Bush, Randall. *Per Rel St* 21:203-225 Fall 1994
Wearing One's Cross [Ash Wednesday meditation; editorial]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Ap 1994

**Symbolism, Islamic**
The Supra-Symbolic Moth in Arabic Religious Poetry from the Late Ottoman Period. Abahsain, Muhammad Mansour. *J Arab Lit* 24:21-27 Ja 1993
Unpacking the Symbolism of the Muslim Veil. Alvi, Sajida Sultana, and McDonough, Sheila. *Ecumenism* no 115:13-17 S 1994
The Use of Religious Symbol Systems and Ritual in Turkey: Women's Activities at Muslim Saints' Shrines. Olson, Emelie A. *Muslim W* 84:202-216 Jl-O 1994

**Symbolism, Jewish**
The Symbolism of the *Sukkah*. Rubenstein, Jeffrey L. *Judaism* 43:371-387 Fall 1994
Symbols in Jewish Worship: Continuity and Change in a Self-Conscious Era. Barth, Samuel. *Liturg Ministry* 2:138-148 Fall 1993

**Symbolism in literature**
'Peculiar Soil': Mining the Early American Imagination [bibliog]. Thomas, Joseph M. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 3:151-169 1992

**Symbolism in religion**
*see also* Anthropomorphism; Iconography; Myth (Theology)
Analogies, Metaphors and Women as Priests [biblical gender symbolism in Catholic priesthood]. Dawes, Gregory W. *Pacifica* 7:47-58 F 1994
Das Bild des 'Weges' in der Religionsgeschichte. Stephenson, Gunther. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:289-308 1993
Le Calumet de l'autre—ou le calumet du sacrifice [J F Lafitau's 1724 thesis; table; Eng abst, p 247]. Tissot, Georges. *Religiologiques* no 6:19-40 Aut 1992
The Cantharus and Pigna at Old St Peter's [ils, photos]. Finch, Margaret. *Gesta* 30 no 1:16-26 1991
The Charismatic Movement and Augustine: The Challenge of Symbolic Thought in the Modern World. Poewe, Karla O. *Pneuma* 11:21-35 Spr 1989
Constructions of Religious Symbols and Professional Roles by Male and Female North American Rabbis. Carter, Carie; Merbaum, Michael; Strube, Michael J. *Conserv Judaism* 46:70-79 Fall 1993
The Exclusivity of Inclusive Language [effects on liturgical metaphor and symbolism]. Empereur, James L. *Liturg Ministry* 1:118-125 Fall 1992
Faith Symbols under Fire [US West]. *Chr T* 38:44 Ap 25 1994
Liturgical Symbols. Connors, Daniel, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 2:125-169 Fall 1993*
More's *Richard III* and the Mystery Plays. Warnicke, Retha M. *Hist J* 35 no 4:761-778 1992
Nonverbal Communication and Symbolic Gestures in the Psalms [bibliog]. Kruger, Paul A. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:213-222 Ap 1994
Observations on Egyptian Writing and Ancient Egyptian Religion. Gutfeldt, Horand K. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:27-38 Je 1991
Pierre Klossowski's *Sade My Neighbor* and the hermeneutics of suspicion. Connell, George. *Faith Phil* 10:553-566 O 1993
Sigaru Dora'a: In Holz geschnitzte Lebensphilosophie auf Nias (Indonesien) [bibliog, ils, photos]. Hämmerle, Johannes M. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:193-202 1988
Solving the Mithraic Mysteries [astrological symbolism; ils, map, photos]. Ulansey, David. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-53,79 S-O 1994
The Temple, the Sepulchre, and the *Martyrion* of the Savior. Ousterhout, Robert. *Gesta* 29 no 1:44-53 1990
Thresholds and Thrones: Morphology and Symbolism of Dangme Public Altars [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Quarcoopome, Nii Otokunor. *J Rel Africa* 24:339-357 N 1994

**Symbolism in the Bible**
The 'Coming One'/'Stronger One' and His Baptism: Matt 3:11-12, Mark 1:8, Luke 3:16-17. Charles, J Daryl. *Pneuma* 11:37-49 Spr 1989
The death of Jesus for human sins: the historical basis for a theological concept. Sandnes, Karl Olav. *Themelios* 20:20-23 O 1994
'Ich mache dich . . . zu eisernen Säule' (Jer 1,18): Der Prophet als besserer Ersatz für den untergegangenen Tempel [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Fischer, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:447-450 1994
The Imagery of Birth Pangs in the New Testament. Gempf, Conrad. *Tyndale Bul* 45:119-135 My 1994
'n Interpretasie van die beeld van die brander in Jakobus 1:6 [Eng abst, p 383; charts]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:383-390 1994
Ocean and Desert as Symbols of Mystical Absorption in the Christian Tradition [Scripture, Erigena, Eckhart, and Cistercians]. McGinn, Bernard. *J Rel* 74:155-181 Ap 1994
*The Spiritual Exodus* [1905; excerpts]. Wright, Theodore F. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:51-64 D 1991
A Study in Correspondence Focusing on the Book of *Ezekiel*. Bell, Reuben P. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:5-25 Je 1991
Le symbolisme du Temple et le Nouveau Temple [Eng abst, pp 161-162]. Chalvon-Demersay, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:165-192 Ap-Je 1994
Treading the Grapes of Wrath: The Wine Press in Ancient Jewish and Christian Tradition [2 pts]. Schwartz, Joshua. *Th Z* 49 no 3:215-228 1993; 49 no 4:311-324 1993
The Two Shepherds in Zechariah 11:4-17. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 55:676-686 O 1993
'Überwunden hat der Löwe aus dem Stamm Juda' (Offb 5,5): Funktion und Herkunft des Bildes vom Lamm in der Offenbarung des Johannes [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Hasitschka, Martin. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:487-493 1994

**Symbolism of numbers**
*see also* Gematria
Angles et symboles [figs, ils]. Freitas, Lima de. *ARIES* no 17:69-88 1994
Another Look at Large Numbers in Assyrian Royal Inscriptions [reply to A R Millard in *Ah, Assyria*, ed by M Cogan and I Eph'al, 1991, pp 213-222]. Fouts, David M. *J Near East St* 53:205-211 Jl 1994
A Canonical 'Book of Periods' at Qumran? Huggins, Ronald V. *R Qumran* 15:421-436 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Symbols** *see* Signs and symbols

**Symeon, the New Theologian, Saint, 949-1022**
Hierarchy Versus Anarch? Dionysius Areopagita, Symeon the New Theologian, Nicetas Stethatos, and Their Common Roots In Ascetical Tradition. Golitzin, Alexander. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:131-179 1994

**Symonds, Richard**
They Were Left Out [*Far Above Rubies: The Women Uncommemorated by the Church of England*, by S Symonds, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:224 Ap 1994

**Sympathy**
*see also* Empathy

**Symposium of Episcopal Conferences of Africa and Madagascar**
Afrikanische Themen in Rom: Theologische Reflexionen aus europäischer Sicht. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 174 no 3:177-184 1994

**Synagogue art**
King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored [map, photos, plan]. Green, Connie Kestenbaum. *Bib Arch R* 20:58-63,94 Mr-Ap 1994
Thing or Symbol? Art in the Early Synagogue and Church [photos]. Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal. *ARTS* 6:13-21 Spr 1994-1995

**Synagogue music—Cantors**
Claiming the Covenant—A Cantor's Experience [women cantors]. Shuster, Tracy. *Ecumenism* no 115:4-6 S 1994

**Synagogues**
*see also* Jewish communities; Temple Beth-El (Providence, RI)
Building a Community: A Guide to Community Outreach. Simon, Charles. *Conserv Judaism* 46:44-50 Wint 1994
A Conversation between Rabbi Seligmann Baer Bamberger and Rabbi Shumuel Salant [tr fr *Juedisches Wochenblatt* 5 1928]. Carlebach, Joseph, 1883-1942, and Leiman, Shnayer Z, tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:58-63 Wint 1994
Die deutsche Synagoge in Padua 1603-1779 [ils, photos]. Zaggia, Stefano. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:44-58 1994
Dwindling Synagogue Holds On, and Worries [Temple B'nai Israel, Williamson, W Va; map, photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A8 S 15 1994
Homeless Judaism [US Jews abandon synagogues]. Berkowitz, Martin. *Conserv Judaism* 45:59-70 Wint 1993
Revisiting My Father's Synagogue [Hannover, Germany]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Judaism* 43:205-211 Spr 1994
Synagogue Environmental Resources [Judaism and Environment]. Robbins, Greg, and Bernstein, Ellen. *Conserv Judaism* 44:59-68 Fall 1991
A Synagogue Is Not a Temple [replies by Shlomo Balter, Samuel Chiel, Stanley Kessler, David Lincoln, Bernard Lipnick and Erwin Schild, pp 71-82]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:61-70 Wint 1990-1991

**Synagogues- Palestine**
The Plan of the Samaritan Synagogue at Sha'alvim [photos, plan]. Reich, Ronny. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:228-233 1994
Thing or Symbol? Art in the Early Synagogue and Church [photos]. Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal. *ARTS* 6:13-21 Spr 1994-1995

**Syncellus, George** *see* George Syncellus, 9th cent

**Syncretism**
Ethnicité, nationalité et syncrétisme dans les religions populaires brésiliennes [Eng abst, p 67; bibliog]. Motta, Roberto. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:67-78 1994
From catechist to Kami: Martyrs and Mythology Among the *Kakure Kirishitan* [Japanese Christian communities; bibliog, map, photos]. Turnbull, Stephen. *Japan Rel* 19:58-81 Ja 1994
Identity Politics, Syncretism, Catholicism, and Anishinabe Religion in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks* [1988; review article; bibliog]. Friedman, Susan Stanford. *Rel Lit* 26:107-133 Spr 1994
If You Want My Opinion . . .: Cassette Tapes and Theology [Re-Imagining conf]. Finger, Reta Halteman. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:25-27 Fall 1994
Loss of the Signified Among the *Kakure Kirishitan* [Japanese Christian communities; bibliog, map, photos]. Whelan, Christal. *Japan Rel* 19:82-105 Ja 1994
'Nämlich zu haus ist der Geist nicht im Anfang': Systematisch-theologische Erwägungen zum Synkretismus [Eng abst, p 267]. Wagner, Falk. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:237-267 1994
Syncretism versus synthesis [festival at Kumano, Japan, case study; bibliog]. Pye, Michael. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:217-229 1994
Synkretismus in der Überlieferung von Manis Passion. Böhlig, Alexander. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:235-246 1994

**Synod of bishops**
Africa: The *Kairos* of a Synod. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 26:68-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994*
Afrique: Synode africain et mariage: Dieu s'est-il arrêté en Occident? Hebga, Meinrad P. *SEDOS* 26:14-19 Ja 15 1994
Alle Wege führen nach Rom [African synod and papal authority; editorial]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:97-98 1994
At Vatican, Talk Is of the Harsh Realities of Africa [Synod of African bishops; photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:I16 My 1 1994
Determinations of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of Ap 21-Ag-3 1993; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 3-4:9-21 My-Ag 1993]. *Living Orth* 15:22-26 Mr-Ap 1993
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of O 16-29 1993; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 5-6:2-10 S-D 1993]. *Living Orth* 15:20-23 Jl-Ag 1993
Instituts missionnaires dans l'evangélisation de l'Afrique [repr *Échos* Ja-Mr 1994]. Lumembu, L Kasanda. *SEDOS* 26:336-337 D 15 1994
Das Spezifikum der Ordenschristen: Eine Frage zur Vorbereitung der Bischofssynode über das 'gottgeweihte Leben'. Menke, Karl Heinz. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:179-187 1994
Synode pour l'Afrique ou Synode africain? [repr fr *Échos* no 15 Ap-Ag 1994]. Mbuka, Cyprien. *SEDOS* 26:294-301 N 15 1994

**Synoptic Problem**
*see also* Bible (NT)- Gospels; Q (Gospel Source)

**Synoptic problem**
Oral and Written Gospel: A Critique of Werner Kelber [*The Oral and Written Gospel*, 1993]. Halverson, John. *N T St* 40:180-195 Ap 1994
[Responses to R E Brown on synoptic problem in the NT passion narratives]. Neirynck, Frans, ed. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:406-424 1994*
Written Gospel or Oral Tradition? [*The Influence of the Gospel of saint Matthew on Christian Literature before saint Irenaeus*, by E Massaux, 3 vols, 1990-1993; review essay]. Koester, Helmut. *J B L* 113:293-297 Sum 1994
A Written Jerusalem Gospel 'Y': Reflections on the Socio-Politics of the Synoptic Problem. Jenkins, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 7:309-323 O 1994

**Syria**
*see also* Aleppo (Syria)

**Syria—Antiquities**
*see also* Excavations (Archaeology)- Syria; Pottery, Syrian
Esquisse d'une histoire de la Haute Mésopotamie au début de l'Age du Bronze [bibliog, maps]. Lebeau, Marc. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:241-296 1990

Excavations at Jerablus-Tahtani, Syria, 1993. Peltenburg, Edgar J, and Campbell, S. *Pal Ex Q* 126:89 Ja-Je 1994
Vessels from Early Christian Church [Tell Tuneinir, Syria; photo]. Fuller, Michael. *Bib Arch* 57:245 D 1994

**Syria—Antiquities—Dura-Europos**
Doura-Europus Études 1990. Leriche, Pierre, ed. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:1-152 1992*
De Qoumrân à Doura-Europos: La vision des ossements desséchés (Ézéchiel 37,1-4) [Eng abst, 112; bibliog, ils photo]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:1-12 Ja-Mr 1994

**Syria—Antiquities—El Bara**
Église E.5 d'el Bāra [ils, photos]. Fourdrin, Jean Pascal. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:171-210 1992

**Syria—Antiquities—Emar** *see* Syria—Antiquities—Meskene
Feet of Clay at Emar and Elsewhere [cuneiform texts recording sale of 4 children with their footprints]. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *Orientalia* 63 no 1:1-4 1994

**Syria—Antiquities—Meskene**
Baal and Dagan in Ancient Syria. Fleming, Daniel E. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:88-98 1993
Die Emar-Version von "Dattelpalme und Tamariske"—ein Rekonstruktionsversuch [Akkadian text, German tr; ils]. Wilcke, Claus. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2: 161-190 1989
Tablets from the vicinity of Emar and elsewhere. Dalley, Stephanie, and Teissier, Beatrice. *Iraq* 54:83-111 1992

**Syria—Antiquities—Palmyra**
Two Palmyrene Aramaic Inscriptions in American Collections [ils, photos]. Cussini, Eleonora. *Syria* 69 no 3-4:423-429 1992

**Syria—Antiquities—Ras Shamra**
*see also* Ugarit (Ancient city)
The "Libation Installations" of the Tombs at Ugarit [bibliog, map, photos, plans]. Pitard, Wayne T. *Bib Arch* 57:20-37 Mr 1994
Where Did Schaeffer Find the Clay Tablets of the Ugaritic Baal-Cycle? [plans, tables]. Petersen, Allan Rosengren. *SJOT* 8 no 1:45-60 1994

**Syria—Antiquities—Tell Nebi Mend**
Tell Nebi Mend (Qadesh-on-the-Orontes) [excavation rpt]. Parr, Peter J. *Pal Ex Q* 126:88-89 Ja-Je 1994

**Syria—Antiquities—Tell Tuneinir**
A Medieval Church in Mesopotamia [ils, map, photos, plans]. Fuller, Michael, and Fuller, Neathery. *Bib Arch* 57:38-45 Mr 1994

**Syria—Church history—0030-600**
Julian Saba, "Father of the Monks" of Syria. Griffith, Sidney Harrison. *J Early Chr St* 2:185-216 Sum 1994
A Return to the Liturgical Architecture of Northern Syria [development of martyrion in 5th and 6th cents]. Larson-Miller, Lizette. *St Liturg* 24 no 1: 71-83 1994

**Syria—Church history—0600-1500**
A Medieval Church in Mesopotamia [ils, map, photos, plans]. Fuller, Michael, and Fuller, Neathery. *Bib Arch* 57:38-45 Mr 1994

**Syria—History**
*see also* Omayyads
Juifs et Chrétiens dans L'Orient Syriaque [Eng abst, p 1022; bibliog]. Fiey, J M. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:933-953 1988

**Syria—History—To 333 BC**
The Southern Border of Syria Reconstructed. Irvine, Stuart A. *C B Q* 56:21-41 Ja 1994

**Syria—History—Ancient Period**
*see also* Antioch (Ancient Syria)

**Syriac Christians**
*see also* Maronites

**Syriac language**
*see also* Manuscripts, Syriac

**Syriac literature**
*see also* Hymns, Syriac; Manuscripts, Syriac

**Syriac poetry**
*see also* Hymns, Syriac

**Syrian Church**
Syrian Christians and the Political Economy of Kerala: A Historical Perspective [India; table]. Kurian, V Mathew. *Ind Ch H R* 28:89-104 D 1994

**Syrians**
Who Are the Aramean Syrians? A Biblical, Philosophical, Historical, Criticial and Scientific Essay. Al-Khoury, Touma. *Coptic Ch R* 15:81-86 Fall 1994

**Syro-Malabar Church** *see* Catholic Church—Malabar rite

**Syro-Palestinian archaeology** *see* Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian

**Systematic theology** *see* Theology, Doctrinal

**Systems (Philosophy)**
Logique théologique et logique systémique: Dialogue avec Edgar Morin [Eng abst, p 303]. Kraege, Jean D. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:223-242 1994
There's No Big Picture [autobiog essay; photos; reply, R J Neuhaus, *First Things* no 47:67 N 1994]. Rorty, Richard J. *University of Chicago Magazine* 86:18-25 Ap 1994

**Systems theory**
Analogy or Homology? An Investigation of the Congruency of Systems Theory and Biblical Theology in Pastoral Leadership [bibliog, figs]. Stevens, R Paul. *J Psych Th* 22:173-181 Fall 1994
"As Often as You Eat This Bread and Drink the Cup" [systems analysis approach to balancing word and eucharist in protestant congregations]. Holper, J Frederick. *Interp* 48:61-73 Ja 1994
An eco-hermeneutical perspective on inter-cultural counselling. Müller, Julian C. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:345-357 1994
Process and System: The New CMRP [US Army Command Master Religious Program, charts]. Bradfield, Michael T. *Army Chap* 25-30 Sum 1993

**Szotem Alejchem** *see* Sholem Aleichem, 1859-1916

# T

**T'ong'ilgyo** *see* Unification Church

**Ta'i-si-tu Byang-chub rgyal-mtshan, 1302-1364**
Fourteenth Century Tibetan Cultural History 1: Ta'i-si-tu Byang-chub rgyal-mtshan as a Man of Religion [bibliog]. Kuijp, Leonard W J van der. *Indo-Iran J* 37:139-149 Ap 1994

**Tabari, al-, 838-923**
Al-Tabarī's Interpretation of *Salāt* in the Qur'ān: A Psychological Examination. Dollah, Mohamed Asin. *Hamdard Islam* 17:47-55 Spr 1994
The waning of the Umayyads: Notes on Tabarī's *History* translated, vol XXVI. Landau-Tasseron, Ella. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:81-109 1992

**Tabari, Ali ibn Sahl Rabban, 9th cent**
The Miracles of Jesus in Early Islamic Polemic. Thomas, David. *J Sem St* 39:221-243 Aut 1994

**Tabernacle**
*see also* Jerusalem Temple
Creation and Tabernacle: The Priestly Writer's "Environmentalism". Elnes, Eric E. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:144-155 D 1994
Wie fiktiv ist das Zeltheiligtum von Exodus 25-40? [Eng abst, p 113]. Houtman, Cornelis. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:107-113 1994

**Tabernacles, Feast of** *see* Sukkoth

**Tabitha (Biblical character)**
"Cornelius" and "Tabitha" Encounter Luke's Jesus. Tannehill, Robert C. *Interp* 48:347-356 O 1994

**Tablets, Cuneiform**
*see also* Akkadian language—Texts; Sumerian language—Texts; Ugaritic language—Texts
Baal and Dagan in Ancient Syria. Fleming, Daniel E. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:88-98 1993
An Elamite Gilgameš Text from Argištihenele, Urartu (Armavir-blur, 8th century BC) [facsims, pls; Elamite text, Eng tr]. Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovich, and Jankowska, N B. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:102-123 1990
*erubbatum* im Temple des Dagān—eine Ur III-Zeitliche Urkunde aus Drēḫim [facsims, tables, text]. Hilgert, M. *J Cuneiform St* 46:29-39 1994
A New Manuscript of *Enūma Eliš*, tablet VI [facsims, text]. Al-Rawi, Farouk N H, and Black, Jeremy A. *J Cuneiform St* 46:131-139 1994

**Taboo**
Taboos and Purification of Ritual Pollutions in Igbo Traditional Society: Analysis and Symbolism [bibliog]. Aguwa, Jude C U. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6: 539-546 1993

**Taborda, Francisco**
Liberation Theology [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Irwin, Kevin W. *Th St* 55:675-684 D 1994

**Taeubler, Eugen, 1879-1953**
Jüdisches Lernen oder judaistische Spezialwissenschaft? Die Konzeptionen Franz Rosenzweigs und Eugen Täublers zur Gründung der "Akademie für die Wissenschaft des Judentums" (mit drei unveröffentlichten Briefen Rosenzweigs). Hoffmann, Christhard. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:18-32 1993

**Tagalog language**
Philippine Poetry and Translation: A General Survey [bibliog]. Dorn, Louis. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:301-315 Jl 1994

**Tagore, Rabindranath**
The Understanding of Evil In Modern Hindu Thought [R Tagore and S Radhakrishnan]. Cenkner, William J. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:26-35 Fall-Wint 1994

**Tahiti—Church history**
The Tahitian Bible—A 150th Anniversary Review. Nicole, Jacques. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:73-77 1989

**Tahitian language**
*see also* Bible—Versions, Tahitian

**Tai-hsing hsien (China)**
Taixing—Church Raised up by the Mighty Power of God [China; photo]. *Bridge* no 66:8-13 Jl-Ag 1994

**Tai (Southeast Asian people)**
The Thai: A People Still Unreached [map, photos, bibliog]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:179-180 O-N 1994

**Taiwan**
*see also* Missions- Taiwan
Extending the Limits of Social Construction: Female Homosexuality in Taiwan [Lesbian Histories]. Fishel, Thamora. *Hist Reflections* 20:267-286 Sum 1994
The Future of Taiwan [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84: 66-67 Jl-Ag 1994
The Search for Spirituality in the Modern World: The Hongkong-Taiwan-China Orbit. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 36:169-198 D 1993
Taiwan Report: Transforming Suffering into a Blessing. Poulet Mathis, Albert; Hung, Wu; Su, Nan-Chou; Li, Tzu-Chi. *Ching Feng* 37:60-69 My 1994

**Taiwan—Church history**
*see also* Presbyterian Church in Taiwan

**Taixing Xian (China)** *see* Tai-hsing hsien (China)

**Tajikistan**
The Tajik Case for a Zoroastrian Identity. Bekhradnia, Shahin. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:109-121 1994

**Takizawa, Katsumi, 1909-1984**
Trikāya and Trinity: Reflecting Some Aspects of Christian-Buddhist Dialogue. Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille, and Drummond, Richard Henry, tr. *J Ec St* 30:245-261 Spr 1993

**Tal, Umar, 1794?-1864**
Islam, Migration and the Political Economy of Meaning: *Fergo Nioro* from the Senegal River Valley, 1862-1890 [table]. Hanson, John H. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:37-60 1994

**Talbert, Charles H**
The Gospel Genre: What Are We After? Thatcher, Tom. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:129-138 1994

**Talbott, Strobe**
Creeping Talbottism [S Talbott, US-Russian relations]. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 97:36-40 Mr 1994

**Talbott, Thomas B**
Justice and Mercy: A Reply to Thomas Talbott [29:151-168 Je 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Holyer, Robert. *Rel St* 30:287-294 S 1994

**Tales**
*see also* Allegories

**Taliqani, Mahmud, 1911-1979**
Āyatullāh Tāliqānī's Contribution to the Revolutionary Struggle of the Iranian People. Vakily, Abdollah. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-53 Aut 1994

**Talismans**
*see also* Amulets
Talking to the Gods: Visionary Divination in Early Taoism (The Sanhuang Tradition). Andersen, Poul. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:1-24 1994

**Talking** *see* Conversation

**Talmage, James Edward, 1862-1933**
Fishing on the Kennet: The Victorian Boyhood of James E Talmage, 1862-1876 [ils, maps, photos, por]. Rowley, Dennis. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:480-520 1993

**Talmud**
*see also* Haggadah; Mishnah; Rabbinic literature
The Worth of a Jew's Eye: Reflections of the Talmud in *The Merchant of Venice*. Isaac, Dan. *Maarav* 8:349-374 1992

**Talmud—Criticism, interpretation**
Attribution and Authorship in the Babylonian Talmud. Stern, Sacha. *J Jew St* 45:28-51 Spr 1994
Critical Readings and Religious Insight: New Readings in the *Bavli*. Kraemer, David. *Conserv Judaism* 42:48-53 Spr 1990
Talmudic and Midrashic Miscellany. Lachs, Samuel T. *J St Jud* 25:52-67 Je 1994

**Talmud—Criticism, interpretation—History**
The *Minim* of Sepphoris Reconsidered. Miller, Stuart S. *Harv Th R* 86:377-402 O 1993

**Talmud—Criticism, Source**
Rabbinic attitudes toward rabbis as a key to the dating of Talmudic sources. Kalmin, Richard. *Jew Q R* 84:1-27 Jl 1993

**Talmud—Legends**
The Stern Master and His Wayward Disciple: A "Jesus" Story in the Talmud and in Christian Hagiography. Gero, Stephen. *J St Jud* 25:287-311 D 1994

**Talmud—Study**
Talmud Happily Ever After [in Eng tr; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-4 Spr 1994

**Talmud—Translations** *see* Talmud—Versions

**Talmud—Versions**
Talmud Happily Ever After [in Eng tr; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-4 Spr 1994
Words, Meaning and Spirit: The Talmud in Translation. Mintz, Adam. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:115-155 1994

**Talmud- Moed—Rosh Ha-Shanah**
A Model for the Lukan Infancy Narratives? Silberman, Lou H. *J B L* 113: 491-493 Fall 1994

**Talmud- Nezikin—Makkot**
The Jewish Understanding of Scripture [Focus on Makoth]. Levinas, Emmanuel, and Cunneen, Joseph, tr. *Cross Currents* 44:488-504 Wint 1994-1995

**Talmud- Zeraim—Berakhot**
Critical Readings and Religious Insight: New Readings in the *Bavli*. Kraemer, David. *Conserv Judaism* 42:48-53 Spr 1990

**Talmud, Babylonian** *see* Talmud

**Talmud Bavli** *see* Talmud

**Talmud Torah (Judaism)**
The mystical significance of Torah study in German Pietism. Wolfson, Elliot R. *Jew Q R* 84:43-78 Jl 1993

**Tamar and Judah** *see* Judah and Tamar

**Tamburlaine, 1336-1405** *see* Timur Barlas, 1336-1405

**Tamerlane, 1336-1405** *see* Timur Barlas, 1336-1405

**Tamil literature**
Interpreting Tirukkural: The Role of Commentary in the Creation of a Text. Cutler, Norman. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:549-566 O-D 1992
The Ripening of Tamil Bhakti [*Poems to Sîva: The Hymns of the Tamil Saints*, tr by Indira Viswanathan Peterson, 1989. *Song of the Harsh Devotee: The Tēvāram of Cuntaramūrttināyaṉār*, tr by David Dean Shulman, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn E. *J A A R* 62:151-161 Spr 1994
Veneration of the Prophet Muhammad in an Islamic *Piḷḷaittamil*. Richman, Paula. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:57-74 Ja-Mr 1993
Vraja among the Tamils: A Study of Bhāgavatas in Early South India [diag]. Hudson, Dennis. *J Vaisnava St* 3:113-140 Wint 1994

**Tamilnadu**
Inter-Faith Dialogue of Early Christian Missionaries in Tamil Nadu. Gnanapragasam, V M. *Ind Ch H R* 27:121-129 D 1993

**Tamils**
Aspects Of Identity And Change Among Tamil Muslims In Singapore [map, tables]. Mani, A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:337-357 Jl 1992

**Tamimi, Sayf ibn Umar, d 815?**
Sayf Ibn 'Umar in Medieval and Modern Scholarship [bibliog]. Landau-Tasseron, Ella. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:1-26 1990

**Tammuz (Deity)**
The *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum* and Tammuz. Jacobson, Howard. *J St Pseud* 8:63-65 Ap 1991

**Tan, Ssu-tung, 1865-1898**
Christianity in the Religious Consciousness of T'an Ssu-t'ung [Eng abst, pp 87-88]. Tang, Tat-wing. *CGST J* no 14:72-86 Ja 1993

**Tanaka, Kenneth Kenichi**
[*The Dawn of Chinese Pure Land Buddhist Doctrine: Ching-ying Hui-yüan's Commentary on the* Visualization Sutra, by K K Tanaka, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Andrews, Allan A. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:181-190 1991

**Tandycrafts, Inc**
Tandycrafts Buys Christian Store Chain [Mustard Seed]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 Ja 10 1994

**Tanguma, Leo**
Painted Sermons in Denver's Airport: Muralist Leo Tanguma uses his talents to present messages of peace with justice reflecting his faith and experience [por]. Whitlatch, Ron. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 F 1994

**Tanner, Kathryn**
Modernity Policing the Christian Faith: A Review Essay [*The Politics of God: Christian Theologies and Social Justice*, by K Tanner, 1992.]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Luth F* 28:49-52 F 1994

**Tanner, Marie**
The Sun Also Sets [*The Last Descendant of Aeneas: The Hapsburgs and the Mythic Image of the Emperor*, by M Tanner; review essay]. Evans, Robert John Weston. *New York Rev Bks* 41:25-27 F 17 1994

**Tantric Buddhism**
*see also* Buddhist mantras; Mahamudra (Tantric rite); Tibetan Buddhism

**Tantricism** *see* Tantrism

**Tantrism**
Great Swan: Meetings with Ramakrishna [excerpts; por]. Hixon, Lex. *Tricycle* 1:25-27 Sum 1992
Kālī's Tongue and Ramakrishna: "Biting the Tongue" of the Tantric Tradition. Kripal, Jeffrey J. *Hist Rel* 34:152-189 N 1994
Problematic Aspects of the Sexual Rituals of the Bauls of Bengal. Das, Rahul Peter. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:388-432 Jl-S 1992

**Tantrism, Hindu** *see* Tantrism

**Tanya** *see* Habad

**Tanzania—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Tanzania

**Tanzania—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Tanzania

**Tao**
Zhuangzi on Skepticism, Skill, and the Ineffable *Dao* [neither extreme skeptic nor relativist; bibliog]. Ivanhoe, Philip J. *J A A R* 61:639-654 Wint 1993

**Taoism**
*see also* Lao-Tzu; Women in Taoism
Anonymous Christians: Karl Rahner's Pneuma-Christocentrism and an East-West Dialogue [cf Cobb, Hick, Panikkar]. Wong, Joseph H. *Th St* 55:609-637 D 1994
Art as Transcendence: Seeing the Divine throught the Creative Act in Taoism and Erich Neumann. Giskin, Howard. *St Myst* 15 no 4:99-110 1992
Chinese and Indian Perceptions of Each Other Between the First and Seventh Centuries. Mather, Richard B. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:1-8 Ja-Mr 1992
Eternal Life in Taoist Mysticism. Kohn, Livia. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:622-640 O-D 1990
The Idea of Zhuangzi's "Music of Heaven". Wu, Yüqing. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:1-16 1992
[Immortality in Taoist sources]. Bokenkamp, Stephen R, ed. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:1-119 1990*
In the Bamboo Grove: Homosexuality and Chinese Religion [adapted fr *Homosexuality and World Religions*, ed by Arlene Swidler]. Wawrytko, Sandra A. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:11-15,41 1994
Li Po's Ascent of Mount O-mei: A Taoist Vision of the Mythology of a Sacred Mountain [bibiog]. Shi, Mingfei. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:31-45 1993
Po Ya Plays the Zither: Taoism and the Literati Ideal in Two Types of Chinese Broze Mirrors in the Collection of Donald H Graham, Jr [photos]. Cahill, Suzanne Elizabeth. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:25-40 1994
Religio-Philosophical Ideals for Peace [in E Asia]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:4-29 My 1994
Religious Values Derived From Other Traditions: The Ecological Dimensions Of Taoism and Confucianism. Tucker, Mary Evelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 7: 86-97 Fall-Wint 1993
Sur le sens des termes waidan et neidan [bibliog, diag, table]. Robinet, Isabelle. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:3-40 1991
What Is Taoism? (With Apologies to H G Creel). Thompson, Laurence G. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:9-22 1993

**Taoism—Bibliography**
[New ed of *Tao-tsang;* facsims]. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:63-66 1992

**Taoism—Ritual**
The Celestial Masters under the Eastern Jin and Liu-Song Dynasties [bibliog, glossary]. Kobayashi, Masayoshi, and Kohn, Livia, ed. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:17-45 1992
Ghosts and Demons, Law and Order: Grave Quelling Texts and Early Taoist Liturgy. Cedzich, Angelika. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:23-35 1993
Shamans, Demons, Diviners and Taoists: Conflict and Assimilation in Medieval Chinese Ritual Practice (c AD 100-1000). Nickerson, Peter. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:41-66 1994
Talking to the Gods: Visionary Divination in Early Taoism (The Sanhuang Tradition). Andersen, Poul. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:1-24 1994

**Taoism—Sacred books**
Buddhist Revelation and Taoist Translation in Early Medieval China [bibliog, glossary]. Campany, Robert F. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:1-29 1993
Record of the Ten Continents. Smith, Thomas E, tr. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:87-119 1990
Taoism and Literature: The *Pi-lo* Question. Bokenkamp, Stephen R. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:57-72 1991
Taoist Scriptures as Mirrored in the *Xiaodao Lun* [bibliog, glossary; Eng text of selected sections]. Kohn, Livia. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:47-69 1993
Traces of Early Celestial Master Physiological Practice in the *Xiang'er* Commentary. Bokenkamp, Stephen R. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:37-51 1993

**Taoism—Study**
Dis-covering a Religion [eulogies for E Schafer and A Seider]. Schafer, Phyllis Brooks. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:1-8 1993

**Taoist rites and ceremonies** *see* Taoism—Ritual

**Taoist saints**
Practice Makes Perfect: Paths to Transcendence for Women in Medieval China. Cahill, Suzanne Elizabeth. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:23-42 1990

**Tape recordings**
Tape-Recording Your Church's History. *Bapt H Herit* 29:54-57 Ja 1994

**Targum Jonathan** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Jonathan

**Targum Onkelos** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Onkelos

**Targum Yerushalmi I** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Palestinian targums

**Targum Yerushalmi II** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Palestinian targums

**Targums** *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targums

**Tari, Mel**
Judge Finds Evangelist Defrauded Heiress [M Tari, C Kline]. Stewart, John. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994

**Tarshish**
The Nora Inscription and Tarshish [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; tables]. Ahlström, Gösta W, 1918-1992. *Maarav* 7:41-49 1991

**Tartars** *see* Tatars

**Tasalima Nasarina** *see* Nasarina, Tasalima

**Taslima Nasreen** *see* Nasarina, Tasalima

**Tatars**
An Early Appeal by Russia's Muslims for International Support [1904 Tatar doc; French text]. Landau, Jacob M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:234-242 Jl 1990
Islam Under the Tsars and the October 1917 Revolution. Khan, Muhammad Akram. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:23-40 Ja 1991

**Tatarstan—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Tatarstan

**Tatarstan (Russia)—Religion**
*see also* Islam- Tatarstan

**Tatian**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac—Diatessaron

**Tawil, Et-** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

**Tawil, Suha**
The Chairman and His Wife [Y Arafat, S Tawil, PLO; por]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 70:72-85 Mr 16 1994

**Tax exemption**
*see also* Church property—Taxation
Booklet Issued for Churches on Complying With Tax Code [IRS]. Murawski, John, and Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:50 O 4 1994
Exemption for an Abortion Foe Is Attacked [anti-abortion group Life Enterprises Unlimited advocates killing abortion doctors]. Johnston, David. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 3 1994
The expanding CBN empire [P Robertson; por]. *Chr Cent* 111:712-713 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
IRS Ends Dispute With Scientologists and Grants Church Charity Status. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:32 O 19 1993
IRS Ruling on Scientology Church May Show Willingness to Cooperate. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:58 N 2 1993

**Taxation**
*see also* Clergy—Taxation; United States—Internal Revenue Service
Domesday Book: A re-interpretation. Bridbury, Anthony R. *Eng Hist R* 105:284-309 Ap 1990
Religious groups seek steep tobacco tax. *Chr Cent* 111:71 Ja 26 1994
A Reversal of a Tax Policy in Roman Egypt. Lewis, Naphtali. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:100-118 Spr 1993
Tax Reforms As a Part of Economic Restructuring [India]. Chelliah, Raja L. *Rel Soc* 40:20-24 S 1993
'Up for the Commonweal': The Significance of Tax Grievances in the English Rebellions of 1536. Bush, Michael. *Eng Hist R* 106:299-318 Ap 1991

**Taxation, Exemption from** *see* Tax exemption

**Taxonomy** *see* Classification

**Taylor, Edward, 1645?-1729**
'Both Great and Small': Adult Proportion and Divine Scale in Edward Taylor's 'Preface' and *The New-England Primer* [bibliog]. New, Elisa. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 2:120-132 1993
Evidence of Medicinal Cannibalism in Puritan New England: 'Mummy' and Related Remedies in Edward Taylor's 'Dispensatory'. Gordon-Grube, Karen. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:185-221 1993
Preaching to the Choir: Some Achievements and Shortcomings of Taylor's *God's Determinations* [bibliog]. Bensick, Carol M. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 2:133-147 1993

**Taylor, Floyd James, 1902-1993**
Taylor, Floyd James, 1902-1993 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:19 1994

**Taylor, Jeremy, Bp of Down and Connors, 1613-1667**
Almost Final Things: Jeremy Taylor and the Dilemma of the Anglican View of the Dead Awaiting Resurrection. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:35-50 Mr 1994
Literary Art in the Moral Theology of Jeremy Taylor. Hill, B Harvey, IV, and Davidson, Allen S. *Angl Th R* 76:27-43 Wint 1994

**Taylor, Mark C**
Ashes to Ashes: Kristeva's *Jouissance*, Altizer's Apocalypse, Byatt's Possession and "The Dream of the Rood". Fountain, J Stephen. *Lit Th* 8:193-208 Je 1994
Figuring and Disfiguring [*Disfiguring*, by M C Taylor, 1992; review article]. Dixon, John W, Jr. *Angl Th R* 76:107-114 Wint 1994

**Taylor, Mark Kline**
A postmodern Christology with Christ but without the Son of God? [discussion of *Remembering Esperanza*, by M K Taylor, 1990; bibliog]. Veldsman, D P. *Hervormde T St* 49:577-594 S 1993

**Taylor, Mark Lloyd**
Immutability of God: Metaphysical Inconsistency or Essential Grounding for Human Transcendence [M L Taylor's critique of Rahner; bibliog]. Ebert, Howard. *Phil Th* 8:41-61 Aut 1993

**Taylor, William, 1821-1920**
The Legacy of William Taylor [1821-1902, Methodist missiologist; bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:172-176 O 1994

**Tea**
John Wesley Takes Tea [significance of his tea drinking]. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 32:222-228 Jl 1994
Ten Thousand Cups of Tea. Stablein, Marilyn. *Tricycle* 1:84-86 Spr 1992

**Teacher-student relationships** *see* Student-faculty relationships

**Teacher education** *see* Teachers—Education

**Teacher of Righteousness**
Communities at Qumran and the Case of the Missing "Teacher". Davies, Philip R. *R Qumran* 15:275-286 S-Mr 1991-1992
The Gathering in of the Community's Teacher [Qumran "Damascus Document"]. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Maarav* 8:223-228 1992
Jesus and the Teacher of Righteousness: Similarities and Differences [facsims, photos]. Stegemann, Hartmut. *Bible R* 10:42-47,63 F 1994
A propos du Maître de Justice et du Temple de Jérusalem: Deux problèmes de nombre. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *R Qumran* 15:265-273 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Teachers**
*see also* Sunday school teachers; Theological seminaries—Faculty; Universities and colleges—Faculty
Commitment and Satisfaction among Parochial School Teachers: Findings from Catholic Education [bibliog, tables]. Tarr, Hope C; Ciriello, Maria J; Convey, John J. *JRCE* 2:41-63 Spr 1993
Evaluation practices in Religious Education: a Sydney study [tables]. Bezzina, Michael; Chesterton, Paul; Johnston, Kristin; Sanber, Shukri. *British J Rel Ed* 16:102-113 Spr 1994
The Holocaust and the Israeli Teacher [Jewish identity; study; tables]. Auron, Yair; Katzenell, Jack, tr; Silberklang, David, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:225-257 Fall 1994
The Teacher's Role in Student Motivation [in African Bible colleges]. Olander, Mark A. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:105-113 1994
Teachers' Stress and Coping Strategies in a Fundamentalist Christian School [bibliog, table]. Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary. *JRCE* 2:5-39 Spr 1993

**Teachers—Education**
Integrating Faith and Learning: Development of a Stage Model of Teacher Implementation [fig, tables, bibliog, graph]. Korniejczuk, Raquel I, and Kijai, Jimmy. *JRCE* 3:79-102 Spr 1994
The Thoughts of Religious Education Teachers [study; bibliog]. Johnson-Siebold, Judith. *Rel Ed* 89:407-421 Sum 1994

**Teaching**
And Gladly Teach. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Breth Life* 39:64-72 Wint 1994
Bible Education and Post-Critical Reading. Haynes, Stephen R. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:1-12 Spr-Sum 1993
Dispositions culturelles, dynamique affective et changement de sens: une analyse sociologique de la pédagogie de la pastorale de la terre au Brésil [Eng abst, p 465; bibliog]. Gaiger, Luiz Inácio Germany. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:465-482 1994
Eloquence, Virtue, and Bankruptcy [in college teaching; bibliog]. Bowden, Randall. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:149-160 Spr-Sum 1994
Feet Partly of Iron and Partly of Clay: Pedagogy and the Curriculum of Theological Education. Cram, Ronald H, and Saunders, Stanley P. *Th Ed* 28:21-50 Spr 1992
George S Heyer, Jr: Teacher *Par excellence* [por]. Shelton, Robert M. *Insights* 109:6-13 Spr 1994
Learning to Learn: Educating with/for the Mind-Body. Gill, Jerry H. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:17-27 1993-1994
Lessons in Humility: Recollections of a Teacher [L E Axel]. Carter, Kari Norborg. *Rel Humanism* 27:200-202 Aut 1993
Old and New Methods of Teaching the Bible [papers fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 14-15 1993]. Hartin, Patrick J, ed; Nel, Malan, ed; Joubert, Stephan J, ed. *Scriptura* no 49:1-96 My 1994*
The Pedagogy of Proverbs 2. Fox, Michael V. *J B L* 113:233 243 Sum 1994
Putting Head and Heart on the Line [college students and city children learn together]. Coles, Robert. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:64 O 26 1994
School's Out [leaving academe; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 47:7-8 N 1994
The Second Calling of Art [elementary teacher in Columbus, Ohio; photo]. Barton, Sandra. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Jl 18 1994
Sociology of Religion in the United States: How Conditions of Teaching and Research Influence Content. McGuire, Meredith B. *Past Sci* 9:51-57 1990
Some Lessons in Liturgical Pedagogy. White, James F. *Worship* 68:438-450 S 1994
The Teacher as Encourager. Watson, Alan J. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-14 Ap 1994

Teaching and Research in the Sociology of religion. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:307-411 1994*
Teaching. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:9-120 Wint 1994*
The "Torah" of Criticism and the Criticism of Torah: Recuperating the Pedagogical Moment. Handelman, Susan. *J Rel* 74:356-371 Jl 1994
Toward a Christian Pedagogy for Teaching Literature [bibliog]. Barge, Laura. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:43-57 Fall 1994
Toward a Holistic Religious Education: Reflections and Pedagogical Possibilities [feminist perspectives; bibliog]. Siejk, Kate. *Rel Ed* 89:271-292 Spr 1994
Where Have All the Teachers Gone? [recovering concept of teaching]. Proffitt, Anabel. *Rel Ed* 89:266-270 Spr 1994
Worlds of Hope: a Postmodern Faith [reply to P W Nisly, no 17:113-117 Spr 1992]. Smith, Samuel. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:131-145 Wint 1993-1994

**Teaching—Aids and devices**
Augustine on the Internet [J J O'Donnell's experimental course, Univ of Pa]. *Chr Cent* 111:1070 N 16 1994

**Teaching English as a second language** *see* English language—Study

**Teaching models** *see* Education—Philosophy

**Teaching of the Twelve Apostles** *see* Didache

**Teaching office of the church** *see* Church—Teaching office

**Teaching office of the pope** *see* Popes—Teaching office

**Team ministry** *see* Group ministry

**Tears** *see* Crying

**Technical assistance**
*see also* Industrialization

**Technology**
Technology and Interpretation: A Footnote to McLuhan [originally given at Doctor of Ministry Intensive Seminar United Theological Seminary, Spr 1994]. Lochhead, David. *J Th (UTS)* 98:60-73 1994

**Technology—Ethical aspects** *see* Technology and ethics

**Technology—Social aspects**
La altura como ámbito de creación científica: Retos y potencialidades [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog]. Marticorena, Benjamín. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:117-134 1994
Hacia una nueva propuesta tecnológica: El rol del la manufactura y las ciudades en el desarrollo de zonas rurales como Cajamarca [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, tables]. Frías, Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:185-208 1994
Strategien zur Bekämpfung der Armut in der Informationsgesellschaft: Ethische Überlegungen und Fallstudien zu einem Handlungsfeld der europäischen Diakonie [Eng abst, p 277]. Stein, Jürgen. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:267-279 O-D 1994
Technological Pessimism. Wauzzinski, Robert A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:98-114 Je 1994
The Technological Tether: An Introduction to Technical and Social Issues in High-Tech Home Care [Hastings Center project; excerpts fr forthcoming *Bringing the Hospital Home*, 1995; list of participants, p S2]. Arras, John D, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S28 S-O 1994*
Technology as Religion?: A group of scholars challenges view that "technological progress" equals "human progress" [pors]. Cordes, Colleen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,15 Ap 27 1994

**Technology and civilization**
Anthropology 352: Following the Technological Development of Our Earliest Ancestors [J M Kenoyer, Univ of Wisc; photo]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:63 O 5 1994
L'homme et la nature. Gilbert, Paul. *Sci Esprit* 45:235-251 O-D 1993
Neil Postman, Technological Culture, and Preaching. Mosser, David N. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:30-33 1994
Nicolas Berdyaev's Critique of Technics [bibliog]. Beam, J Norris. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:254-259 D 1994
A Proposal for the Irrigation of the Hanging Gardens of Babylon [bibliog, ils]. Stevenson, D W W. *Iraq* 54:35-55 1992
The Transition from Bronze to Iron in the Near East and in the Levant: Marginal Notes. Zaccagnini, Carlo. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:493-502 Jl-S 1990

**Technology and ethics**
The Ambiguous Promise of Biotechnology [bibliog]. Mihevc, John. *ARC* 22:37-49 Spr 1994
The Brave New World of Animal Biotechnology [special suppl]. Donnelley, Strachan, ed; McCarthy, Charles R, ed; Singleton, Rivers, Jr, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S32 Ja-F 1994*
Designer children: The market world of reproductive choice [*Children of Choice: Freedom and the New Reproductive Technology*, by J A Robertson; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 111:1193-1196 D 14 1994
Docs on the Box: Or, How We Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Tube. Elliot, Carl, and Kahn, Jeffrey. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:22-23 N-D 1994
Donor Gametes for Assisted Reproduction in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *Assisted Reproduction Reviews* 2 No 3:154-160 1992
Genetic Privacy: No Deal For the Poor. Lebacqz, Karen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:39-48 Wint 1994
Going on line: The information superhighway [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:91-92 F 2-9 1994
Medical Progress and the Physician Patient Relationship [challenges of technology to paternalistic model; bibliog]. Wesley, Cindy. *ARC* 22:91-101 Spr 1994
New Conceptions: Biosocial Innovations and the Family [bibliog, table]. Edwards, John N. *J Marriage Fam* 53:349-360 My 1991
Preimplantation Sex Selection and Genetic Screening in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B. *J Assisted Reproduction and Genetics* 9 No 4:318-322 1992
The Sanctity of Life Seduced: A Symposium on Medical Ethics. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 42:13-27 Ap 1994*
The Technological Tether: An Introduction to Technical and Social Issues in High-Tech Home Care [Hastings Center project; excerpts fr forthcoming *Bringing the Hospital Home*, 1995; list of participants, p S2]. Arras, John D, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S28 S-O 1994*

**Technology and religion**
Computer Replaces Razor For Rabbi's Prison Picture: Technology meets needs of both the state and religion [S Helbrans]. James, George. *New York Times* 144:A16 D 29 1994
Technological Pessimism. Wauzzinski, Robert A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:98-114 Je 1994
Technology as Religion?: A group of scholars challenges view that "technological progress" equals "human progress" [pors]. Cordes, Colleen. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,15 Ap 27 1994
Technology, Music, and Today's Liturgy. Riedel, Scott. *Liturg Ministry* 3:160-163 Fall 1994
Worship, Science, and Technology. Murphy, George L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:310 Fall 1994

**Technology assessment**
Technology Issues for Libraries with Limited Resources [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Bischoff, Mary R. *A T L A Pro* 48:48-49 1994

**Tedlock, Barbara**
A Shakeup in Anthropology: New editors dramatically revise a staid journal [*American Anthropologist*; por]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,17 N 30 1994

**Tedlock, Dennis**
A Shakeup in Anthropology: New editors dramatically revise a staid journal [*American Anthropologist*; por]. McMillen, Liz. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,17 N 30 1994

**Teen-age** *see* Adolescence

**Teen-agers** *see* Youth

**Teenagers** *see* Adolescence

**Tefillah** *see* Amidah (Jewish prayer)

**Teigen, Bjarne W**
[*The Lord's Supper in the Theology of Martin Chemnitz*, by B W Teigen, review essay]. Schmeling, Gaylin R. *Luth Q* ns 8:321-327 Aut 1994

**Teitelbaum, Moses**
Hailed in Zion, Anti-Zionist "King" From the US [Rabbi M Teitelbaum visits followers in Jerusalem; photos]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Je 8 1994
Torn Asunder: Allegations of Fraud And Religious Violence Engulf Hasidic Village [possible abuse of federal aid in Kiryas Joel, NY; ils]. Bleakley, Fred R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Je 1 1994

**Tekakwitha, Kateri, 1656-1680**
Treasuring Traditions of Women in Spiritual Leadership [Amerindian Christians]. Solomon, Priscilla. *Ecumenism* no 115:7-9 S 1994

**Tel Gezer** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Gezer

**Tel Jezreel** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Yizre'el

**Tel Khuweilifeh** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Halif

**Tel Miqne** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Miqne-Ekron

**Tel Yarmuth** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Yarmut

**Telecommunication**
Linking Up: Many Rural Regions Are Growing Again; A Reason: Technology: Small Nebraska Towns Find Fiber Optics Help Bring Jobs and New Residents. Richards, Bill. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A5 N 21 1994
Put Your Money Where Your Voice Is ["Lifeline" targets AT&T]. *Chr T* 38:69 O 3 1994

**Teleological argument** *see* God—Proof, Teleological

**Teleological proof** *see* God—Proof, Teleological

**Teleology**
*see also* God—Proof, Teleological
Natural Theology, Rhetoric, and Revolution: John Ray's *Wisdom of God*, 1691-1704. Zeitz, Lisa M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:120-133 F 1994
Teleology and Proportionality: Thoughts about the Encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*. Janssens, Louis, and Selling, Joseph A, tr. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:118-132 1994

**Telepathy**
Telepathy: An Experimental Protocol. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:92-94 Ap 1994

**Telephone ministry**
Telephone Consultation Services for Clergy: Review of a Working Model. Houts, Donald C. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:65-74 1989

**Televangelism** *see* Mass media in religion

**Television**
*see also* Mass media in religion; MTV Networks; Star trek (Television program); Star trek, the next generation (Series)
CBS Orders More *Christy* Episodes [por]. *Chr T* 38:64 Je 20 1994
Christians protest anchorman firing [WTLV, Jacksonville, Fla]. Ferraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr T* 38:44 F 7 1994
*Christy's* Second Chance: thankgiving special will test America's appetite for quality family fare [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:76,79 N 14 1994
Covering religion [television, newspapers, interview]. Cronkite, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:1200-1202 D 14 1994
Docs on the Box: Or, How We Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Tube. Elliot, Carl, and Kahn, Jeffrey. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:22-23 N-D 1994
Entangling alliances [*Middlemarch* on television]. Bush, Trudy Bloser. *Chr Cent* 111:473-474 My 4 1994
Gedanken vor dem Bildschirm. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43:183-186 Je 1994
The Image of Christian Leaders in Fictional Television Programs [bibliog, tables]. Skill, Thomas, and Robinson, James D. *Soc Rel* 55:75-84 Spr 1994
It's a Small World: American Teens Are A Big Talent: Sisters in Adopted Land Win TV Stardom; Fans Marvel That They Aren't Chinese [missionary children; il]. Brauchli, Marcus W. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A10 Je 28 1994
The Portrayal of Religion and Spirituality on Fictional Network Television [bibliog, tables]. Skill, Thomas, and Robinson, James D. *R Rel Res* 35:251-267 Mr 1994
Teleconference Examines Violence in the Media [photos]. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 D 1994

To Reduce TV Violence. Abbott, William S. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 Je 1994
Violence Foes Take Aim: Advertisers and affiliates caught in the crossfire [television, photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:40-42 F 7 1994

**Television and children**
The gospel according to Fred: A visit with Mr Rogers. Belcher-Hamilton, Lisa. *Chr Cent* 111:382-384 Ap 13 1994
Television Gets Closer Look As a Factor in Real Violence [study finds correlation between TV viewing and violent crime; chart]. Kolbert, Elizabeth. *New York Times* 144:A1,A13 D 14 1994

**Television criticism**
America's first civil war [*Mary Silliman's War*; television drama]. Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E. *Chr Cent* 111:689 Jl 13-20 1994
"Like the Appearance of Lamps . . ." [paper read at Centre for Religious Communication's inaugural conf, S 15-16 1992]. Tilby, Angela. *Th* 97:322-331 S-O 1994
Mission field of dreams [TV dramatization of *Christy*]. Bendis, Debra Kortmeier. *Chr Cent* 111:328-329,331 Mr 23-30 1994
*NYPD* family values [character development in *NYPD Blue*]. Sterk, Helen. *Chr Cent* 111:611-612 Je 15-22 1994
TV's Infatuation With the Mystical: Where logic is the sheen instead of the substance [photo]. O'Connor, John J. *New York Times* 143:B2 Je 30 1994
With "Christy," CBS Goes Where Few Have Gone Before —to a Religious Series [photos]. Jensen, Elizabeth. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B8 Mr 31 1994

**TELL Abu Shusha** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Gezer

**Tell el-Amarna tablets**
Gat-Karmel. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 71:20-23 1994
Is There Really a *yaqtula* Conjugation Pattern in the Canaanite Amarna Tablets? [bibliog]. Rainey, Anson F. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:107-117 1991-1993
Neues zum ägyptisch-akkadischen Keilschriftvokabular: Ashmolean Museum 1921.1145 [facsim, table]. Edel, Elmar. *Bib Not* no 71:53-64 1994
Zu einer neuen Übersetzung der Amarnabriefe [*The Amarna Letters*, ed and tr by W L Moran, 1992; review article]. Kühne, Cord. *Orientalia* 62 no 4: 410-422 1993

**Temenos (Greek religion)** *see* Sacred places

**Templars**
Solar sect still a mystery [death in Switzerland]. *Chr Cent* 111:1010 N 2 1994

**Temple, Frederick, Abp of Canterbury, 1821-1902**
Frederick Temple and Education [por]. Hinchliff, Peter. *Angl Epis Hist* 63: 314-333 S 1994

**Temple, William, Abp of Canterbury, 1881-1944**
The Church, the Person, and the State [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 8]. Suggate, Alan M. *Expos T* 105:325-330 Ag 1994

**Temple Beth-El (Providence, RI)**
The Design of a Modern Synagogue: Percival Goodman's Beth-El in Providence, Rhode Island [photo, pors]. Goodwin, George M. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:30-71 Spr-Sum 1993

**Temple Mount (Jerusalem)** *see* Dome of the Rock (Jerusalem)

**Temple of God**
*see also* Jerusalem (Symbol)

**Temple of Our Saviour and Redeemer (Moscow)**
The Temple and the Palace [Temple of Christ the Saviour Palace of the Soviets, Moscow; il]. Kapuscinski, Ryszard, and Glowczewska, Klara, tr. *New Yorker* 70:72-76 My 23 1994

**Temple of Zeus (Olympia, Greece)**
Mummius' Dedications at Olympia and Pausanias' Attitude to the Romans. Tzifopoulos, Yannis Z. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:93-100 Spr 1993

**Temple Shalom (Waterloo, Ont)**
Church, Synagogue Build Together [Waterloo, Ont]. *Chr T* 38:51 Ag 15 1994

**Temples**
*see also* Jerusalem Temple
The *Bamoth* of Moab [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Barrick, W Boyd. *Maarav* 7:67-89 1991
Himmlisch: der "Tempel Gottes" von Apk 11:1. Bachmann, Michael. *N T St* 40:474-480 Jl 1994
Temples and Churches [evolution of church as sacred building and presbyter/bp as priest-mediator]. Keenan, Joseph. *Worship* 68:222-231 My 1994
The tenth season at Dura-Europos 1936-1937 [ils, photos]. Matheson, Susan B. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:121-140 1992
*4QFlorilegium* and the Temple of Adam [Hebrew text, Eng tr, table]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 15:103-132 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Temples- Palestine**
*see also* Jerusalem Temple

**Temples, Assyro-Babylonian**
Bookkeeping Practices for an Institutional Herd at Eanna [bibliog, facsims, tables]. Driel, G Van, and Nemet Nejat, Karen Rhea. *J Cuneiform St* 46 47-58 1994
The Late Babylonian Kislimu Ritual for Esagil [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. Çagirgan, Galip, and Lambert, Wilfred G. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:89-106 1991-1993
Nabonidus, Nabû šarra uşur, and the Eanna Temple [facsims, transliteration, and Eng tr of Akkadian texts; tables]. Frame, Grant. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1: 37-86 1991
Narâm Sin, Son of Sargon: Ancient History, Famous Names, and a Famous Babylonian Forgery. Powell, Marvin A. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:20-30 1991

**Temples, Greek**
L'ilot des potiers et les fours à Doura-Euoropos: Étude préliminaire [ils, maps, photos]. Allara, Anny. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:101-120 1992

**Temples, Hindu**
Christians Blamed for Temple Arson [by Hindus in Fiji]. *Chr T* 38:55 Ag 15 1994
Vraja among the Tamils: A Study of Bhâgavatas in Early South India [diag]. Hudson, Dennis. *J Vaisnava St* 3:113-140 Wint 1994

**Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion**
Templeton Prize Given to Novak [por]. *Chr T* 38:78 Ap 4 1994
Templeton Prize to Michael Novak. *Chr Cent* 111:307 Mr 23-30 1994
Virtue Rewarded, Occasionally [M Novak wins Templeton Prize]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 44:76-77 Je-Jl 1994

**Temporality** *see* Time

**Temptation**
*see also* Jesus Christ—Temptation
The Decline of Temptation—and the Lord's Prayer. Grayston, Kenneth. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:279-295 1993
3 Temptations of Ministry. Briscoe, Jill. *Leadership* 15:113-116 Fall 1994

**Ten Commandments**
Counting the Ten Commandments [ils, table]. Youngblood, Ronald. *Bible R* 10:30-35,50,52 D 1994
Der Dekalog im Exodusbuch [Ex 20:1-17]. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Vet Test* 44:205-238 Ap 1994
Did King Solomon Violate the Second Commandment? [attitudes toward images in Israel and Judaism; il, photos]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 10:24-33,57 O 1994
"Du sollst nicht töten!": "Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben" in Ethik und Recht des Alten Testaments [Eng abst, p 28]. Krüger, Thomas. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:17-30 Ja-Mr 1994
"Hædre din Fader og din Moder": Forklaringen til det fjerde bud i den dansk-norske katekismetradisjon. Aukrust, Knut. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3: 129-156 1993
"Jy mag nie moord pleeg nie": Die betekenis van die sesde gebod vir die mediese etiek [Eng abst, p 619; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 50:619-632 S 1994
Luther on the God Behind the First Commandment. Arand, Charles P. *Luth Q* ns 8:397-423 Wint 1994
Re-Creating the Tablets of the Law [ils, photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 10:48-53 F 1994
Telling the Truth [excerpt fr *The Decalogue and a Human Future*, 1994]. Lehmann, Paul L, 1906-1994. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:254-262 1994
The Ten Commandments, The Lord's Prayer, and The Apostles' Creed as Early Anabaptist Texts. Snyder-Penner, Russel. *Menn Q R* 68:318-335 Jl 1994
De ti bud og den gammeltestamentlige kanon [Eng abst, p 95]. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:83-95 1993

**Ten Lost Tribes of Israel** *see* Lost Tribes of Israel

**Tenchi Seikyo**
Tenchi Seikyō: A Messianic Buddhist Cult [relationship to Unification Church]. Pearce, Thomas H. *Japan J Rel St* 21:407-424 D 1994

**Tendai (Sect)**
*see also* Shugen (Sect)

**Tennant, William, 1705-1777**
The Ingredients of Effective Mentoring: The Log College as a Model for Mentorship. Schnittjer, Gary E. *Chr Ed J* 15:86-100 Fall 1994

**Tennent, Gilbert, 1703-1764**
Gilbert Tennent, Established "Dissenter". Fishburn, Janet F. *Ch H* 63:31-49 Mr 1994

**Tennessee**
*see also* Memphis (Tenn)

**Tennessee—History**
A "Delicate and Difficult Duty": Interracial Education at Maryville College, Tennessee, 1868-1901 [il, pors]. Burnside, Jacqueline. *Am Pres* 72:229-240 Wint 1994

**Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron, 1809-1892**
Alfred Lord Tennyson: One Century On: "With Such Compelling Cause to Grieve". Platten, Stephen. *Th* 97:332-344 S-O 1994

**Tenrikyo**
Christian Dialogue with Tenrikyō: (An essay on perspectives of History of salvation neglected by Christian theological reflection). Laube, Johannes. *St Miss* 43:245-260 1994
Conflict Between Shugendō and the New Religions of Bakumatsu Japan [bibliog]. Hardacre, Helen. *Japan J Rel St* 21:137-166 Je-S 1994
Contemporary Karma: Interpretations of Karma in Tenrikyō and Risshō Kōseikai. Kisala, Robert. *Japan J Rel St* 21:73-91 Mr 1994

**Tension** *see* Stress

**Tenth of Muharram**
Suffering with Al Husayn [meaning of Muharram for Shi'as in Hyderabad]. Schäefer, Klaus. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:74-84 Ja-Je 1993

**Tenzin Norbu Namseling**
Lost Legacy: Speaking with Khado Rinpoche [in exile in NYC; pors]. Bayard, Elizabeth. *Tricycle* 1:30-35 Wint 1991

**Teologiske menighetsfakultet**
Menighetsfakultetets uttalelser om kirkens syn på homofili [Eng abst, p 94]. Christoffersen, Svein Aage. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:85-94 1994

**Teotihuacan Site (San Juan Teotihuacan, Mexico)**
Rise and Fall of the City of the Gods [ils, map, photos]. Carlson, John B. *Archaeology* 46:58-69 N-D 1993

**Teresa of Avila, Saint, 1515-1582**
Christian Scholarship on the Edge: Marginality and Creativity [Teresa of Avila]. Giles, Mary E. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:4-20 1990
The Gift of Tears in Teresa of Avila [bibliog]. Knuth, Elizabeth. *Mystics Q* 20:131-142 D 1994
Teresa of Avila: The Will and the Weaving [somatic interpretations of her spirituality]. Madden, Kathryn. *J Rel Health* 33:131-144 Sum 1994
The Teresian Legacy in Spanish American Colonial Art [ils]. Wilson, Christopher C. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:45-54 1992
Writing in Saint Teresa as a Dialogue of Faith and Love: "Mental Prayer" in *Camino de perfección* (chapter 24). González-Casanovas, Roberto J. *St Myst* 13 no 4:60-76 1990

**Teresa of Calcutta, Mother** *see* Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother

**Terhune, Mary Virginia Hawes, 1830-1922** *see* Harland, Marion, 1830-1922

**Terminal Care**
*see also* Hospices

**Terminal care**
- Advance Care Planning: Priorities for Ethical and Empirical Research [Conf treating Patient Self-Determination Act, Squam Lake, N J, S 1993; list of participants, p S2]. Teno, Joan M, ed; Hill, T Patrick, ed; O'Connor, Mary Ann, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S36 N-D 1994*
- End-Stage Medical Care: A Halakhic Approach [papers presented to Comm on Jewish Law and Standards of Conservative movement]. Harlow, Jules, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-96 Spr 1991*
- Expression of Love, Marriage Problems, Commitment, and Anticipatory Grief in the Marriages of Cancer Patients [bibliog, tables]. Swensen, Clifford H, and Fuller, Steffen R. *J Marriage Fam* 54:191-196 F 1992
- The Incompetent Patient on the Slippery Slope [life-sustaining treatment]. Dresser, Rebecca, and Whitehouse, Peter J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-12 Jl-Ag 1994
- Midwives for the Dying: The Role of the Church in Death Care. Schuman, Walter H. *Curr Th Miss* 21:213-217 Je 1994
- Shepherding in the Shadow of Death [ministry to the dying and their families]. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Leadership* 15:104-109 Spr 1994
- The Theology of Death and the Care of the Dying: Affirmations, Attitudes and Actions [bibliog]. Lewis, Alan E, 1944-1994. *Insights* 110:7-18 Fall 1994
- Three Perspectives from the Heart: A Lesson in "Doing Ethics". Miedema, Felicia. *Second Opinion* 20:71-73 Jl 1994

**Terra-cottas**
- The Goddess Nanše: an attempt to identify her representation [pls]. Maxwell-Hyslop, K R. *Iraq* 54:79-82 1992

**Terracing**
- Re-dating the Terraces of Jerusalem [ils, photos, plans]. Steiner, Margreet L. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:13-20 1994

**Territorial churches**
*see also* Established churches; National churches

**Territory, National**
*see also* Boundaries

**Terrorism**
*see also* Bombings; Genocide
- Churches agonize over Rwanda horror. *Chr Cent* 111:464 My 4 1994
- Echoes of '48: Ben-Gurion (and Shamir) have lessons for Arafat. Marton, Kati. *New Yorker* 70:9-10 D 5 1994
- Guide to Terrorism: In its "how to" manual, the self-proclaimed "Army of God" gives its followers instructions for battling abortion. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-11 D 1994
- "Islam Is Not the Issue": Reaching out to the Arab world [US foreign policy; photos]. Dickey, Christopher. *Newsweek* 123:53 My 30 1994
- Militants Warn Foreigners in Egypt [The Islamic Group's third warning of continued terrorism]. *New York Times* 143:A6 F 3 1994
- Politics and patrols [violence in Guatemala, leftism in Latin America]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:466-476 My 4 1994*
- Priest, nun killed by Islamic radicals [Algiers, My 8 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:638 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
- The Return of Terror: A Wave of Attacks on Jewish targets raises new fears about the reach of Muslim terrorism [photos]. Masland, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:24-25 Ag 8 1994
- Voodoo Politics: In Impoverished Haiti, Taking Sides Can Be A Life or Death Matter: Aristide's Right-Wing Foes Use Violence, Black Magic To Cut Down His Allies. Cordoba, Jose de. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Ap 6 1994
- War, Peace-Keeping, and Terrorism [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 10]. Bishop, Peter. *Expos T* 106:4-9 O 1994

**Terrorist bombings** *see* Bombings

**Terry, Randall A**
- Operation Rescue's Randall Terry Begins Serving Prison Term [criticizes Christian Right]. *Ch State* 47:254 D 1994
- Randall Terry Attacks Religious Right [photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:61 S 12 1994

**Tertiary education** *see* Education, Higher

**Tertiary orders** *see* Monasticism and religious orders, Tertiary

**Tertullian**
- Christ as Angel: The Reclamation of a Primitive Title. Juncker, Günther. *Trinity J* 15:221-250 Fall 1994
- Christianity and Culture, Dead White European Males, and the Study of Patristics. McVey, Kathleen E. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:103-130 1994
- The Crusades as Wars of Liberation? [bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:53-79 1990

**TESOL** *see* English language—Study

**Testament of Job**
- Elihu, Frevler oder Frommer? Die Auslegung des Hiobbuches (Hi 32 37) durch ein Pseudepigraphon (TestHi 41-43). Wahl, Harald Martin. *J St Jud* 25:1-17 Je 1994

**Testament of Judah**
- "That Women Have Mastery Over Both King and Beggar" (*TJud* 15:5) The Relationship of the Fear of Sexuality to the Status of Women in Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: 1 Esdras *3 EZRA* 3-4, Ben Sira and *the Testament of Judah*. Eron, Lewis John. *J St Pseud* 9:43-66 O 1991

**Testament of Levi**
- Le coutumier sacerdotal ancien dans le *Testament araméen de Lévi*. Grelot, Pierre. *R Qumran* 15:253-263 S-Mr 1991-1992
- Son soleil éternel brillera (4QTestLévi c-d (?) ii 9) [bibliog; Eng abst, p 475]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:405-408 O-D 1993

**Testament of Naphtali**
- Qumranica I: Zu unveröffentlichten Handschriften aus Höhle 4 von Qumran [Eng abst, p 322]. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:307-322 1994

**Testament of Qahat**
- Le Testament de Qahat en araméen de la grotte 4 (*4QTQah*) [Aramaic texts, French tr, pls]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 15:23-54 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Testaments (Genre)**
- Testaments in Rabbinic Literature: Transformations of a Genre. Goshen-Gottstein, Alon. *J St Jud* 25:222-251 D 1994

**Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs**
*see also* Testament of Naphtali
- The Story of Judah and Tamar in the Eyes of the Earliest Interpreters [paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Je 1992]. Wassén, Cecilia. *Lit Th* 8:354-366 D 1994

**Testay, Pedro, d 1640**
- La librería de Don Pedro Testay, capellán de Felipe IV y chantre de la catedral de Palermo (1640) [Eng abst, p 9]. Barrio Moya, José Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:389-400 1988

**Testimony, Christian** *see* Witnessing

**Testing of nuclear weapons** *see* Nuclear weapons—Testing

**Tests and measurements in education**
- Diligence and Academic Performance [bibliog, diag, tables]. Bernard, Hinsdale; Thayer, Jerome D; Streeter, Edward A. *JRCE* 2:213-234 Aut 1993
- Effective Christian Education: A Synthesis of Recent Denominational Studies [bibliog, tables]. Benson, Peter L. *JRCE* 1:11-22 Aut 1992
- The End of History [National Standards for United States History; editorial]. Cheney, Lynne V. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A24 O 20 1994
- Preventing Cheating on Standardized Tests. Haney, Walt. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 S 29 1993

**Tests and measurements in religion**
- Assessment of Religious Dimensions in Christian Clients: A Review of Selected Instruments for Research and Clinical Use [bibliog, table]. Hall, Todd W; Tisdale, Theresa C; Brokaw, Beth Fletcher. *J Psych Th* 22:395-421 Wint 1994
- The Association for Clinical Pastoral Education Consultation Experience: Feedback from Basic and Advanced Students [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Sexton, Michael R. *J Past Care* 48:55-63 Spr 1994
- "The Biology of God": What is the Current Status of Hardy's Hypothesis? [testing A C Hardy's biological and others' interpretations of religious experience; replies, pp 25-38; bibliog, tables]. Hay, David. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:1-23 1994*
- Clinical Management Reporting and Objective Diagnostic Instruments for Spiritual Assessment in Spinal Cord Injury Patients [appendices, examples, figs, tables, bibliog]. Salisbury, Steven R; Ciulla, Megan R; McSherry, Elisabeth. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:35-64 1989
- The Effect of Prayer on Physical Health: Experimental Evidence. Duckro, Paul N, and Magaletta, Philip R. *J Rel Health* 33:211-219 Fall 1994
- Graphic Presentations of Church Attendance Using General Social Survey Data [tables; graphs; bibliog]. Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W. *J S S R* 33:16-33 Mr 1994
- The Group Psychological Abuse Scale: A Measure of the Varieties of Cultic Abuse [bibliog, tables, text of GPA scale]. Chambers, William V; Langone, Michael D; Dole, Arthur A; Grice, James W. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:88-117 1994
- A Model for Describing Spirituality [six factors of spiritual experience]. LaPierre, Lawrence L. *J Rel Health* 33:153-161 Sum 1994
- Spiritual Gifts: A Psychometric Extension [bibliog; tables]. Cooper, Stewart E, and Blakeman, Stephen D. *J Psych Th* 22:39-44 Spr 1994
- Telepathy: An Experimental Protocol. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:92-94 Ap 1994
- [Valuegenesis study of Seventh-Day Adventist youth]. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 2:81-118 Spr 1993*

**Teton Sioux** *see* Sioux Indians

**Tetsugen Doko, 1630-1682**
- Bottled Anger: Episodes in Ôbaku Conflict in the Tokugawa Period [bibliog]. Baroni, Helen J. *Japan J Rel St* 21:191-210 Je-S 1994

**Texas**
- Texas Heat [Tex-Mex cuisine]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 23:27 S-O 1994

**Texas—Church history**
- Presbiterianos Mexicanoś: Una perspectiva materialista de la religion y trabajo en el sur de Texas [Texas Mexican Industrial School, Kingsville, Tex; bibliog]. Pulido, Alberto L. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:19-27 1993-1994

**Texas College (Tyler, Tex)**
- Texas College Hopes to Leave Months of Turmoil Behind. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:32 S 7 1994

**Text Encoding Initiative**
- Creating Electronic Texts: Scholars believe new encoding guidelines will spur a wave of new research [R A Kraft, Text Encoding Initiative; photo]. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19,23 Je 15 1994

**Textbooks**
- Courts Deny Ban on Witchcraft Passages [2 federal appeals courts rule that textbook series does not violate First Amendment]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B5 Je 21 1994
- Darwinian Struggle: Instead of Evolution, A Textbook Proposes "Intelligent Design" [critics see disguised creationism in *Of Pandas and People*, by Dean Kenyon and Percival Davis]. Larson, Erik. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A7 N 14 1994
- Debate on What Books to Allow in Schools [People for the American Way report]. Manegold, Catherine S. *New York Times* 143:A12 S 1 1994
- Faith on the Wane: A Documentary Analysis of Shifting Worldviews in Canadian Textbooks [bibliog]. Van Brummelen, Harro W. *JRCE* 3:51-77 Spr 1994
- Teaching Our Children Well [Columbus in public school textbooks]. Hayes, Kathleen. *ESA Advocate* :6 Ja-F 1992

**Textile industry**
- La economía campesina de Puno: 1820-1840: Repercusiones de la presencia militar y la producción textil [bibliog, tables]. Altamirano, Nelson. *Allpanchis* no 37:93-130 1991

**Texts, Transmission of** *see* Transmission of texts

**Textual criticism** *see* Criticism, Textual

**Thailand—Minorities**
*see also* Muslims- Thailand

**Thailand—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- Thailand; Culture and religion- Thailand; Hinduism- Thailand; Muslims- Thailand

**Thailand—Socio-economic conditions**
Facing the Tiger [Pra Prajak Kutajitto leads Thai conservation movement; photos, por; repr fr *Bangkok Post* 47 no 343 D 8 1992]. Ekachai, Sanitsuda. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:17-19 1994

**Thais- United States**
Arizona Killing Fields: Monks from the East Meet Death in the West [Buddhist monks murdered in Phoenix; photos]. Kaplan, Eric. *Tricycle* 1: 46-50 Spr 1992

**Thankfulness** *see* Gratitude

**Thanksgiving Day**
The Miracle Harvest: The Pilgrims, Lincoln and fields of bones [editorial]. Quinn, Arthur. *New York Times* 144:A19 N 24 1994

**Thatcher, Adrian**
[*Liberating Sex: A Christian Sexual Theology*, by A Thatcher, 1993; review article]. Bridger, Francis. *Anvil* 11 no 3:253-258 1994

**Thatcher, Margaret**
Religion and the "Enterprise Culture": the British Experience in the Thatcher Era (1979-1990). Roberts, Richard H. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:15-33 1992

**Thaxted (England)**
Thaxted: Conrad Noel and Now [church review]. Robinson, Andrew. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:285-289 Je 1994

**Thayer, Douglas H**
Douglas Thayer's *Mr Wahlquist in Yellowstone*: A Mormon's Christian Response to Wilderness [por]. England, Eugene. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:52-72 1994

**Theater**
Civil Rights Movement Inspires a Gospel Musical [*Faith Journey* opens off-Broadway; theater review; photo]. Brantley, Ben. *New York Times* 143:C2 Jl 22 1994
Parables and theater [C Ganey; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:30-31 N 1994
The *Pūrvaraṅga* and the Prologue Scenes in the Indian and South-East Asian Theatres [bibliog]. Burman, A D. *Indo-Iran J* 37:297-316 O 1994
Schauspiel oder Nachahmung? Zum Theaterbegriff arabischer Reiseschriftsteller im 19. Jahrhundert. Schulze, Reinhard. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:67-84 1994
There Are No Secrets [discovering the stage set for "The Tempest"; repr fr *The Open Door: Thoughts on Acting and Theater*, 1993; photos]. Brook, Peter. *Parabola* 19:48-54 Spr 1994

**Theater—Ethical aspects**
Playin' the Pearl White: A neighborhood theater offers community action [Pearl White Theater of Performing Arts for inner-city youth; photos]. Levenson, Carla F. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43 F 1994
Zur Praxis der Lebenskunst [Swiss theater director B Besson]. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 43 257-336:320-323 1994

**Theater—Religious aspects**
Breaking Down Our Walls: Theater, by its very nature, challenges closed minds [religious-secular dualism]. Krähenbühl, Lee. *Other Side* 30:28-30 My-Je 1994

**Thebes (Egypt)**
Bestattungsdarstellung and Begräbnisort in thebanischen Privat-Gräbern der Ramessidenzeit [table]. Seyfried, Karl J. *Bib Not* no 71:13-19 1994

**Thecla, Saint, 1st cent**
*see also* Acts of Paul and Thecla; Acts of Paul and Thecla
Thecla of Iconium. Prentice, Brad. *Consensus* 20 no 2:25-34 1994

**Theft** *see* Stealing

**Theism**
*see also* Monotheism; Pantheism
The God of classical theism and the doctrine of the Incarnation. Kelly, Charles J. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:1-20 F 1994
Has the Theism-Atheism Debate a Future? [Wittgensteinian analysis]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Th* 97:426-432 N-D 1994
Pantheism, theism and the problem of evil. Levine, Michael P. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:129-151 Je 1994
Pike's *Mystic Union* and the Possibility of Theistic Experience. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 30:231-242 Je 1994
Suffering and Christian Theism: Towards a Praxis-based Response to Hume's Challenge. Sia, Santiago. *Ned T Tij* 47:265-275 O 1993

**Theissen, Gerd**
Meat Consumption and Social Conflict in Corinth. Meggitt, Justin J. *J Th St* ns 45:137-141 Ap 1994
Transference and tact in biblical studies. A psychological approach to Gerd Theissen's *Psychological Aspects of Pauline Theology* [postmodern "self reflection"]. Jobling, David. *S R* 22 no 4:451-462 1993

**Theodicy**
*see also* God—Righteousness
An aesthetic solution to the problem of evil. Whitney, Barry L. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:21-37 F 1994
Explaining the Inexplicable: Augustine on the Fall [bibliog]. Chappell, Timothy D J. *J A A R* 62:869-884 Fall 1994
From Theodicy to Discipleship: Dostoyevsky's Contribution to the Pastoral Task in *The Brothers Karamazov*. Gustafson, Scott W. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2: 209-222 1992
How Long the Mourners' Bench. A Study of Peter De Vries's *The Blood of the Lamb* [bibliog]. Bevershus, John. *Chr Lit* 42:313-331 Wint 1993
John Wesley Edward Bowen, Sr. The Public Theodicy of an African-American Theological Educator, 1887-1915. Washington, James Melvin. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:101-136 1993
Leibniz's Conception of Metaphysical Evil [critique of Russell's interpretation of Leibniz's *Theodicy*]. Latzer, Michael. *J Hist Ideas* 55:1-15 Ja 1994
My God, My God, Why? [feeling abandoned by God; sermon, Lent 1993]. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Perspectives* 9:8-10 Mr 1994
Ons lijden en Gods medelijden: Enkele gedachten over het vinden van zin in het lijden van God [Eng abst, p 152]. Sarot, Marcel. *Ned T Tij* 48:131-140 Ap 1994
Pantheism, theism and the problem of evil. Levine, Michael P. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:129-151 Je 1994
The Problem with the "Problem of Evil". Basinger, David, and Basinger, Randall. *Rel St* 30:89-97 Mr 1994
El problema del dolor humano: Reflexiones al hilo del pensamiento de C S Lewis. Odero, José Miguel. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:377-385 1991
Religion y teodicea: Dios y el futuro del hombre sobre el mundo [Eng abst, p 267]. Pikaza, Xabier. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:267-292 1990
Sin, Evil and Job: Monotheism as a Psychological and Pastoral Problem. Nimmo, Peter W. *Past Psych* 42:427-439 Jl 1994
Theodicy in the Face of Children's Suffering and Death. Perkins-Buzo, J Reid. *J Past Care* 48:155-161 Sum 1994
Theological and Scientific Explanations for the Origin and Purpose of Natural Evil [bibliog]. Emberger, Gary. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:150-158 S 1994
"Thou Shalt Not Go Thither": Moses and Aaron's Punishments and Varying Theodices [*sic*] in the MT, LXX and Hellenistic Literature [Num 20:1-13, Deut 32:51; reply to W H Propp, *J B L* 107:19-26 Mr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 8 no 1:105-125 1994
Two Minutes to Eternity: Why would God allow the "miracle of birth" to be followed so closely by the mystery of death? Shelley, Marshall. *Chr T* 38: 25-27 My 16 1994

**Theodicy—History of doctrines**
Choosing a Theodicy: The Leibniz-Malebranche-Arnauld Connection. Nadler, Steven. *J Hist Ideas* 55:573-589 O 1994

**Theodore, Bp of Mopsuestia**
The Source of Catena Comments on John 21:25 [Theodore of Mopsuestia]. Birdsall, J Neville. *Nov Test* 36:271-279 Jl 1994

**Theodore of Tabennesi, 4th cent**
Ein Versuch zur Chronologie Pachoms und Theodoros' [charts]. Joest, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:132-144 1994

**Theodoric, the Great, King of the Ostrogoths, 455-526**
The Arian Controversy: How It Divided Early Christianity [evidence fr Ravenna mosaics; ils, photos]. Groh, Dennis E. *Bible R* 10:20-32 F 1994

**Theologia crucis**
"Christus factus est peccatum metaphorice": Zur Heilsbedeutung des Kreuzestodes Jesu Christi [2 Cor 5:21; Eng abst, pp 302-315]. Härle, Wilfried. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:302-315 1994
On A Hill Too Far Away? Reclaiming The Cross as the Critical Interpretive Principle of the Christian Life [faculty address, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Marshall, Molly Truman. *Rv Ex* 91:247-259 Spr 1994
A Redescoberta da Teologia da Cruz de Lutero no Debate com a Teologia da Libertação. Dreher, Martin N. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:124-139 1994
El "sufrimiento" de Dios en el transfondo de la pregunta por el mal: Planteamientos teologicos actuales [Eng abst, p 331]. Cura Elena, Santiago del. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:331-373 1991
*Theologia crucis* als Fundamentalkritik. Kern, Udo. *Th Z* 50 no 1:62-70 1994
The Theology of the Cross and the Self-Consciousness of the Church. Koyama, Kosuke. *Asia J Th* 8:2-12 Ap 1994
Theology of the Cross: The Doctrine of Justification and the Problem of Human Suffering [bibliog]. Clancy, Robert A D. *Curr Th Miss* 21:267-273 Ag 1994

**Theologians**
Sabbath Rest: A Theological Imperative According to Karl Barth [theologians work in prayer; bibliog]. McCormick, Frances Rice. *J A A R* 62:539-552 Sum 1994

**Theologians, African**
*see also* Faduma, Orishatukeh, 1857-1946

**Theologians, Afro-American**
*see also* Bowen, John Wesley Edward, 1855-1933; Haynes, Lemuel, 1753-1833

**Theologians, American**
*see also* Heyer, George S; Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962
Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1994-

**Theologians, British**
*see also* Farrer, Austin Marsden, 1904-1968; Sanday, William, 1843-1920

**Theologians, Catholic**
*see also* Alonso de Vera Cruz, fray, 1507?-1584; Daniel, William, d 1994; Ehlinger, Charles; Fox, Matthew; Guillet, Jacques; Johnson, Elizabeth A; LaCugna, Catherine Mowry; Ledesma, Bartolome de, 1525-1604; Pedro de Pravia, 1525-1590; Pissarek-Hudelist, Herlinde, d 1994; Vasconcelos, Jose, 1881-1959
Conception du magistère et attitude juridique: A propos de "L'instruction sur la vocation ecclésiale du théologien" catholique romain [Eng abst, p 200]. Boff, Leonardo, and Jarton, Michèle, tr. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2: 81-109 1990
Des paradoxes au Mystère chez J H Newman et H de Lubac [bibliog; Eng abst, p 79]. Berranger, Olivier de. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:45-79 Ja 1994
A Fate Worse than Death: Reginald Pole and the Parisian Theologians. Mayer, Thomas F. *Eng Hist R* 103:870-891 O 1988
"Reading the Bible in Spanish". US Catholic Hispanic Theologians' Contribution to Systematic Theology. Fernández, Eduardo C. *Apuntes* 14:86-90 Fall 1994

**Theologians, German**
*see also* Schmitt, Carl, 1888-1965; Schuetz, Paul, 1891-1985
From Resistance to Liberation Theology: German Theologians and the Non/Resistence to the National Socialist Regime [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Jeanrond, Werner G. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S187-S203 D 1992

**Theologians, Hungarian**
Am Rand bleiben: Ein Gespräch [interview by Ekkehard W Stegemann]. Vályi Nagy, Ervin. *ZS* 42:408-422 N 1993

**Theologians, Japanese**
*see also* Takizawa, Katsumi, 1909-1984; Yagi, Seiichi

**Theologians, Latin American**
*see also* Vasconcelos, Jose, 1881-1959

**Theologians, Muslim**
*see also* Ibn Taymiyah, Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Halim, 1263-1328

**Theologians, Norwegian**
*see also* Johnson, Gisle, 1822-1894

**Theologians, Orhtodox Eastern**
*see also* Florenskij, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1882-1943

**Theologians, Polish**
*see also* Galka, Jedrzej, 14th cent

**Theologians, Russian**
*see also* Florenskij, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1882-1943

**Theologians, Spanish**
*see also* Alonso de Vera Cruz, fray, 1507?-1584; Ledesma, Bartolome de, 1525-1604; Pedro de Pravia, 1525-1590; Zubiri, Xavier, 1898-1983

**Theologians, Swiss**
*see also* Lieb, Fritz, 1892-1970

**Theologians, Women**
*see also* Johnson, Elizabeth A; LaCugna, Catherine Mowry; Pissarek-Hudelist, Herlinde, d 1994
Frauensünde? Überlegungen zu Geschlechterdifferenz und Sünde. Schneider-Flume, Gunda. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:299-317 1994
Women Doing Theology: Una Perspectiva Evangélica. Martell-Otero, Loida. *Apuntes* 14:67-85 Fall 1994

**Theological education**
*see also* Theology—Study
Authenticity, Creativity and Ecumenical Theological Education. De Gruchy, John W. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:46-49 O 1994
Can Theological Education be Church Education? Huebner, Dwayne. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:23-38 1993
Ecumenical Perspectives in Ministerial Formation. Williams, Lewin. *Bangalore Th F* 26:21-27 Je 1994
Engaging in Critical Enquiry. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 28:5-103 Spr 1992*
The First Gospel of Viability of Ministerial Formation [replies, S W Sykes and others, pp 14-31; L R Rasor and M Putney, no 66:5-13 Jl 1994]. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:5-13 Ja 1994
Globalization and the Practical Theological Disciplines [ATS Task Force on Globalization consulation, Mr 19-21 1993, Mundelein, Ill]. Lesher, William E, ed, and Schreiter, Robert J, ed. *Th Ed* 30:1-233 Aut 1993*
Globalization: Tracing the Journey, Charting the Course. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:1-120 Aut 1993*
The Integrity of Theological Education [papers fr Consultation on Contextual Hermeneutics, 2d 1992, 3d 1993]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* S11:1-179 1993*
Ministerial Education in a Religiously and Culturally Diverse World. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 27:5-100 Aut 1990*
Nurturing Spiritual Development in the Uniting Church: Spiritual Development and Theological Education [bibliog, fig]. Pryor, Robin J. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:14-21 Jl 1994
Reading, Writing, and Restless: A Religious Educator in Theological Education. Kennedy, William Bean. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:205-219 1993
Sacred Imagination: The Arts and Theological Education [papers fr Yale Consultations, 1991-93]. Merrill, Nancy, ed. *Th Ed* 31:1-189 Aut 1994*
Should Mother Teresa have Gone to Seminary? Mouw, Richard J. *Perspectives* 9:4-6 O 1994
Toward the Development of a Pastoral Soul: Reflections on Identity and Theological Education [bibliog]. Marshall, Joretta L. *Past Psych* 43:11-28 S 1994
Unlearning in Order to Learn: Towards an Ecumenical Theological Formation. Nicole, Jacques. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:27-31 Jl 1994
Vortex and Context: Global Culture and Theological Education. George, Kondothra M. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:10-14 Ap 1994
Why the Pastor Sounds Like An Agnostic: The Theological Academy and the Destruction of Faith [excerpt fr *Historial Criticism of the Bible: Methodology or Ideology?*, 1990]. Linnemann, Eta. *Touchstone (US)* 7:14-19 Wint 1994

**Theological education—Bibliography**
A Bibliography of Theological Education [repr fr *Auburn Studies* 1993]. *Th Ed* 30:89-98 Spr 1994
A Select, Annotated Bibliography for D Min Education. Brown, George, Jr. *Th Ed* 28:91-103 Spr 1992
A Select, Annotated Bibliography for D Min Education. Brown, George, Jr. *Th Ed* 28:91-103 Spr 1992

**Theological education—Case studies**
Patterns of Globalization: Six Studies. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 27: 5-157 Spr 1991*
A Study of Black Students' Experiences in Clinical Pastoral Education [study; bibliog, tables]. Randall, Martha. *J Supervision Train* 14:213-224 1992-1993

**Theological education—Congresses**
[Paper fr int, interconfessional consultation, Ecumenical Institute, Château de Bossey, Switzerland, Ag 24-S 3 1994]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:3-55 O 1994*
Statement of the International Consultation on Ministerial Formation January 4-7 1994, United Theological College, Bangalore, India. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:32-35 Jl 1994

**Theological education—Curriculum**
'What is Truth?' The Question of Art in Theological Education. Hawkins, Peter S. *Angl Th R* 76:364-374 Sum 1994; *Th Ed* 31:101-112 Aut 1994

**Theological education—Extension programs**
A History of the Education for Ministry Program: 1975-1992. De Bary, Edward O. *Sewanee Th R* 37:227-261 Pentecost 1994

**Theological education—History**
Brief History of the So-called 'Classical' Model for Theological Education. Nicole, Jacques. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:33-34 O 1994
'Good Work in its Day': St Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, New York. Shelley, Thomas J. *R Hist Eccl* 88:416-438 Ap-Je 1993
Retrospective of the New Church Theological School, 1866-1966 [excerpt fr *History of New Church Education*]. Gladish, Richard R. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:21-49 D 1991
Securing the Reformation through Education: The Duke's Scholarship System of Sixteenth-Century Württemberg [paper fr Ecclesiastical History Soc, Oxford, Jl 1993]. Methuen, Charlotte. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:841-851 1994
Teologiese opleiding tydens die Reformasie [M Luther; Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Balzer, H R. *Hervormde T St* 50:39-52 Mr-Je 1994

**Theological education- Africa**
Mission På 90-talet [partnership in theological education in Congo; photos; Eng abst, p 90]. Hellgren, Anders. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:52-56 1994

**Theological education- Albania**
En Utbildningsstrategi för Albanien [Eng abst, pp 58]. Hartley, Gale R, and Lindgren, Elisabeth, tr. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:9-14 1994

**Theological education- Asia**
Asian Perspective of Ministerial Training. Poerwowidagdo, Judo. *Bangalore Th F* 26:11-20 Je 1994
A Chronological History of the Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1913-1993 [Hong Kong]. Hsiao, Andrew K H, and Moran, Craig, tr. *Th Life* no 15-16:18-33 1993
Global Challenges and Asian Response: Implications for Ministerial Training—Some Cursory Notes. Kim, Yong-Bock. *Bangalore Th F* 26:28-34 Je 1994
Theological Education in Asia: An Indigenous Agenda for Renewal [figs]. Siew, Yau-Man. *Asia J Th* 8:106-116 Ap 1994
Towards a Contextual Model for Graduate Pastoral Studies in Asia. Beek, Aart van. *Asia J Th* 8:95-105 Ap 1994

**Theological education- Australia**
*see also* Nungalinya College (Darwin, Australia)
The Future of Theological Education in Australia—A Case Study: Avondale College. McIver, Robert K. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:96-112 O 1993

**Theological education- Brazil**
Educação teológica brasileira: Uma crítica dura [interview by J Scott Horrell; Eng abst, p 253]. Fábio, Caio. *Vox Script* 4:131-140 S 1994

**Theological education- Canada**
Evangelical-Tractarian Conflict over Divinity Education at the University of King's College. Roper, Henry. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:37-57 Ap 1994
Learning to Be the Church: Ecumenical Experience in Theological Education [internship experience]. Tough, Susan. *Ecumenism* no 111:22-23,27 S 1993

**Theological education- Caribbean area**
*see also* Caribbean Graduate School of Theology; United Theological College of the West Indies
Models of Cooperation in Theological Education: A View from the Caribbean [bibliog, fig]. Joseph, Errol E. *Chr Ed J* 14:11-22 Spr 1994

**Theological education- China**
Challenges to Theological Reflection and Education in China. Zhang, Jinglong. *Chinese Th R* 9:74-92 1994

**Theological education- East Europe**
Building a curriculum [for Eastern Orthodox religious education; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 195:12-15 My 1994

**Theological education- Europe**
Missiologi i Norr. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:4-15 1994

**Theological education- France**
Crises institutionnelles du savoir [Eng abst, p 218]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:115-127 1991

**Theological education- Great Britain**
Ecumenical Fidelity and Ecumenical Theological Education. Cressey, Martin H. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:16-21 O 1994
My Pilgrimage in Theology [biblical; editorial]. Wright, Christopher J H. *Themelios* 19:3-5 My 1994

**Theological education- India**
Influential school in India making its mark [South Asia Institute of Advanced Christian Studies (SAIACS); Global Report]. Hunt, Carroll Ferguson. *Ev Miss Q* 30:70-78 Ja 1994

**Theological education- Kenya**
Training and Supervision for Ministry in Kenya. Ikenye, Ndung'u J B. *J Supervision Train* 14:139-145 1992-1993

**Theological education- Latin America**
Biblical Perspectives on Ecclesiological Fidelity in Latin America. Krüger, René. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:3-7 O 1994
The Rabbinical Seminary of Latin America: The First Thirty Years. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 44:67-78 Wint 1992
Viability for Whom and for What: Theological Education from the Underside [Latin-American Perspective; reply to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:22-28 Ja 1994

**Theological education- New Zealand**
Theology in Queensland. Boland, T P. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:11-16 My 1994

**Theological education- North America**
If Our Words Could Make It So: Comparative Perspectives from the 1983 and 1989 Surveys on Globalization in Theological Education [table; 1989 survey, pp 43-52]. Roozen, David A. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:29-42 Aut 1993
The Quest and the Questions: Assumptions and Issues of Theology for Theological Education That Means to be 'Global' in the North American Context. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:53-62 Aut 1993

**Theological education- Russia**
[Russian Orthodox Christian education in postcommunist Russia and Ukraine]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:145-243 1994*

**Theological education- South Africa**
Christian Witness in Relation to Theological Education and Ministerial Formation. Banwell, Brian. *Int R Miss* 83:129-137 Ja 1994
Engagement, Criticality, and Contextualization: Core concepts in the teaching/learning of Biblical Studies in a South African context [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* S11:1-17 1993
Historiese perspektiewe op die kerklik-teologiese opleiding van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 95; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 50:95-110 Mr-Je 1994
Kweekskool teenoor teologiese fakulteit: Die ervaring van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk [Eng abst, p 68; bibliog]. Brown, E. *Hervormde T St* 50:68-94 Mr-Je 1994
Missiological Theses Accepted at South African Universities, 1968-1993 [bibliog, index]. Kritzinger, J J, comp, and Smit, P F, comp. *Missionalia* 22:163-175 Ag 1994
Moet teologiese opleiding kerklik-konfessioneel wees? [Eng abst, p 53; bibliog]. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Hervormde T St* 50:53-67 Mr-Je 1994
The Past 25 Years of Missiology in South Africa: A stock-taking exercise [bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 22:147-162 Ag 1994
Supervision and Training for Ministry in South Africa. Marutle, Daniel D T. *J Supervision Train* 14:147-150 1992-1993
Teaching Old Testament in South Africa in a Relevant Manner: A personal view [bibliog]. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Scriptura* S11:18-27 1993
Tendense in teologiese opleiding: Die pad vorentoe [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 50:27-38 Mr-Je 1994
Teologiese opleiding in Suid-Afrika: 'n Toekomsblik [Eng abst, p 111; bibliog]. Burden, Jasper J. *Hervormde T St* 50:111-139 Mr-Je 1994

**Theological education- Sweden**
To Change by Education: On stability and development in theological education [bibliog, charts, graphs, tables]. Bäckström, Anders. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:65-81 1993

**Theological education- Third World**
The Church, Globalisation and Theological Education. Poerwowidagdo, Judo. *Asia J Th* 8:130-142 Ap 1994
Third World Theological Libraries. Gilmore, Alec. *Expos T* 105:237-241 My 1994

**Theological education- United States**
*see also* Women's Theological Center (Boston)
Afrocentricity and Theological Education [curriculum suggestions]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 50:11-26 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Athens, Berlin, and Lima [theological education and poverty; *To Understand God Truly*, by D H Kelsey; review essay]. Herzog, Frederick. *Th Today* 51: 270-276 Jl 1994
"Clusters, Consortia and Cooperation" as Context for Theological Education: Perspectives from the USA. Müller, Bethel, and Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* S11:167-179 1993
Developing Lay Ministers. McLean, Gary N. *Chr Ministry* 25:34-36 My-Je 1994
Five Marks of an Effective Seminary: How to evaluate theological education [photos]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 38:78,80-82,87 O 3 1994
Making New Maps [in ELCA theological education]. Lesher, William E. *Curr Th Miss* 21:240a-240b Je 1994
Patterns of Globalization: Six Studies. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 27: 5-157 Spr 1991*
Pluralism and the Lost Art of Christian Apology [in US theological education; opinion]. Seitz, Christopher R. *First Things* no 44:15-18 Je-Jl 1994
Re-Engineering the Seminary: "Crisis of credibility" forces change [chart, photos, table]. Morgan, Timothy C, and Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:74-78 O 24 1994
Reforming Theological Education [Reformed perspective]. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed. *Perspectives* 9:10-20 O 1994*
The Road Less Traveled: Theological Education and the Quest to Fashion the Seminary of the Twenty-First Century. Neese, Richard Cavnes. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:27-43 Wint 1993-1994
Roman Catholics at Non-Catholic, University-Related Divinity Schools and Theologates [editorial essay]. Charles, Henry J. *Horizons* 20:311-323 Fall 1993
Rural ministry: Are seminaries paying attention? Rhodes, J Stephen. *Chr Cent* 111:94-95 F 2-9 1994
Southern Baptist Theological Education [tables]. Aleshire, Daniel O. *Bapt H Herit* 29:4-15 Ap 1994
Theological Education in the United States: A View from the Periphery. Thangaraj, M Thomas. *Th Ed* 28:8-20 Spr 1992
[Theological education]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:92-94,100-118 F 2-9 1994*
They Told What Had Happened on the Road [Theological Autobiography]. Forell, George W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:129-134 Spr 1994
To Serve the Church [keys to evangelical theological education]. Ward, Ted Warren. *Ev J* 12:3-12 Spr 1994
What Is Theological Education and Where Is It Going? Young, J Terry. *Th Educator* no 50:41-47 Fall 1994
What money won't buy. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:92-94 F 2-9 1994
125th Anniversary Edition [New Church Theological School and Swedenborg School of Religion, 1866-1991]. Woofenden, William Ross, ed. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:1-75 D 1991*

**Theological Educator (Periodical)**
Index, 1967-1992. *Th Educator* no 47:85-143 Spr 1993

**Theological librarians** *see* Librarians, Theological

**Theological libraries**
*see also* Librarians, Theological; Monastic libraries
Art Exhibitions in Seminary Libraries [photos]. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 2:4-6 Fall 1989
Ecumenism and Libraries: A Commitment to Lively Ecumenical Research. Beffa, Pierre. *Ec R* 46:361-367 Jl 1994
The Future of Library Research. Morris, Orrin. *Th Educator* no 49:173-181 Spr 1994
Summary of Proceedings [48th ann conf, ATLA, Pittsburgh, Je 15-18 1994]. Gray, Madeline D, ed. *A T L A Pro* 48:1-309 1994*
Third World Theological Libraries. Gilmore, Alec. *Expos T* 105:237-241 My 1994

**Theological seminaries**
*see also* Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary; Swedenborg School of Religion; United Theological College of the West Indies
Five Marks of an Effective Seminary: How to evaluate theological education [photos]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 38:78,80-82,87 O 3 1994

**Theological seminaries—Accreditation**
The Case of the Missing Footnote: Are religious exemptions for accreditation about to become history? [APA, church colleges; photos]. Giles, Thomas S, and Billingsley, K L. *Chr T* 38:55 D 12 1994
The Good Theological School [ATS Quality and Accreditation Project, 1993-94]. Waits, Jim L, ed. *Th Ed* 30:1-98 Spr 1994*

**Theological seminaries—Administration**
Bringing Out the Best in Your Board [interview by Douglas Rumford; photos]. Hubbard, David A, and Reeves, Samuel. *Leadership* 15:90-96 Wint 1994
Deeper in debt: Are seminary students borrowing too much? [chart, graphs]. Ruger, Anthony, and Wheeler, Barbara G. *Chr Cent* 111:100-103 F 2-9 1994
Executive Leadership in Theological Education. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 29:5-131 Aut 1992*
Faculty Development: A Shared Responsibility [role of faculty dean]. Douglass, Jane Dempsey. *Th Ed* 28:36-42 Aut 1991
What Is the Character of Administration and Governance in the Good Theological School? Cooley, Robert E, and Tiede, David L. *Th Ed* 30:61-69 Spr 1994
World War II Presidency of Baptist Bible Institute [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary]. McCall, Duke K. *Th Educator* no 47:29-34 Spr 1993

**Theological seminaries—Cooperation**
"Clusters, Consortia and Cooperation" as Context for Theological Education: Perspectives from the USA. Müller, Bethel, and Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* S11:167-179 1993
Ecumenical Fidelity and Ecumenical Theological Education. Cressey, Martin H. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:16-21 O 1994
Models of Cooperation in Theological Education: A View from the Caribbean [bibliog, fig]. Joseph, Errol E. *Chr Ed J* 14:11-22 Spr 1994
Seminary and Church: Allies for Change. Sweeney, James, and Fortosis, Steve. *Chr Ed J* 14:74-85 Spr 1994

**Theological seminaries—Curriculum**
Afrocentricity and Theological Education [curriculum suggestions]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 50:11-26 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Bethany's Style of Education: Reflections on Colloquium and Since. Frantz, Nadine Pence. *Breth Life* 39:43-50 Wint 1994
Claiming the Wisdom of the People of God: Recovering Biblical and Theological Language As a Primary Vehicle for Reflection on Acts of Ministry. Mahan, Jeffrey H. *J Supervision Train* 14:43-52 1992-1993
Critical Insight: Enhancing Experiential Knowledge in Theological Education. Davies, Susan E. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:53-70 1993
Educação teológica brasileira: Uma crítica dura [interview by J Scott Horrell; Eng abst, p 253]. Fábio, Caio. *Vox Script* 4:131-140 S 1994
Evaluating Goals for Mission Training [replies, K B Mulholland, pp 24-25; and W D Taylor, pp 26-27; discussion, pp 28-29]. Winter, Ralph D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:17-23 Ja 1994
Feet Partly of Iron and Partly of Clay: Pedagogy and the Curriculum of Theological Education. Cram, Ronald H, and Saunders, Stanley P. *Th Ed* 28:21-50 Spr 1992
*Festschrift*: In Honor of Professors *Emeritii* [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; includes curriculum vitae and pors of 23 professors]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 49:3-181 Spr 1994*
The First Gospel of Viability of Ministerial Formation: A Response [to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. Raiser, Konrad. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:20-21 Ja 1994
Formation in Africa Today [priests]. Fianu, Emmanuel Kofi. *SEDOS* 26:92-93 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
If Our Words Could Make It So: Comparative Perspectives from the 1983 and 1989 Surveys on Globalization in Theological Education [table; 1989 survey, pp 43-52]. Roozen, David A. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:29-42 Aut 1993
Inclusiveness in a Basic Unit of Clinical Pastoral Education: A Story of Struggle, Risk and Commitment. Byrd, Cameron W. *J Supervision Train* 14:201-212 1992-1993
A Mandate for an Emphasis on Rural Ministry in Pastoral Training. Koessler, John M. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:107-114 Fall 1994
Movement and Imagination: Learning How the Body Understands the World [Union Seminary course; photos]. Bentley, Sarah. *ARTS* 6:28-30 Spr 1994-1995
A Not Too Distant Mirror: The Seminary Rabbinical School Curriculum [Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1886-1990]. Ackerman, David M. *Conserv Judaism* 44:47-61 Sum 1992
Patterns of Globalization: Six Studies. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 27: 5-157 Spr 1991*
Rethinking Theological Education [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Kelsey, David H. *A T L A Pro* 48:123-134 1994
The Road Less Traveled: Theological Education and the Quest to Fashion the Seminary of the Twenty-First Century. Neese, Richard Cavnes. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:27-43 Wint 1993-1994
Seminaries lacking in communications field. *Chr Cent* 111:97 F 2-9 1994
Starting an Arts and Theology Program from Scratch: A Case Study in Faculty Cooperation [Andover Newton]. Jensen, Robin M. *ARTS* 6:26-27 Spr 1994-1995
Theological Education, The Arts and the Last Decade. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 2:1-2 Fall 1989
What Is the Character of Curriculum, Formation, and Cultivation of Ministerial Leadership in the Good Theological School? Senior, Donald, and Weber, Timothy P. *Th Ed* 30:17-33 Spr 1994

Who's Training the Levites Now? The Teaching of Church Music in Presbyterian Church (USA) Theological Institutions. McCormick, David W. *Ref Lit Music* 28:198-200 Fall 1994

**Theological seminaries—Faculty**

Building Theological Faculties of the Future [papers fr ATS consultation, Mr 1-3 1991, Chicago]. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 28:5-105 Aut 1991*

Clinical Pastoral Education For Seminary Professors: Supervisory Considerations and Professional Benefits. Gross, Joseph E; Stevens, Paul W; Lemke, Steve W; Higgins, Raymond E, II. *J Supervision Train* 14:33-42 1992-1993

*Festschrift*: In Honor of Professors *Emeritii* [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; includes curriculum vitae and pors of 23 professors]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 49:3-181 Spr 1994*

Foundations For a Supervisor Certification Program. Wagenhofer, John P. *J Supervision Train* 14:62-68 1992-1993

Scholar vs Pastor: A Necessary Competition? Fortosis, Steve. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:87-94 Fall 1994

Supporting Faculty Scholarship [Lilly Endowment's development program; bibliog, table]. McLean, Jeanne P. *Th Ed* 27:71-100 Aut 1990

**Theological seminaries—Federal aid**

For Seminaries, A Cutoff: Education Dept says 21 Jewish schools were never eligible for aid [table]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31 O 27 1993

Jewish Seminaries Said to Have Bilked US Out of Millions in Pell Grants. Zook, Jim. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:29 N 3 1993

Jewish seminary wins a round in fight with Education Dept. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:34 Mr 30 1994

US Removes 21 Jewish Seminaries From Student-Aid Programs. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:27 F 2 1994

**Theological seminaries—Field work**

An Ecumenical Consensus in Pastoral-Care Training. Kinast, Robert L. *J Ec St* 31:244-254 Sum-Fall 1994

In Harm's Way [Matt 10:16-32; field education commissioning sermon; il]. Boyle, John H. *Crit* 32:12-16 Aut 1993

Learning to Be the Church: Ecumenical Experience in Theological Education [internship experience]. Tough, Susan. *Ecumenism* no 111:22-23,27 S 1993

**Theological seminaries—Field work—Supervision**

Bethany's Style of Education: Reflections on Colloquium and Since. Frantz, Nadine Pence. *Breth Life* 39:43-50 Wint 1994

The Failed Intern/Supervisor Relationship. Avery, William O, and Wood, Norma Schweitzer. *J Past Care* 48:267-271 Fall 1994

Foundations For a Supervisor Certification Program. Wagenhofer, John P. *J Supervision Train* 14:62-68 1992-1993

A New Approach to Advanced Consultations [CPE]. Derrickson, Paul E; Flinn, Pamela; Murr, James M; Winjum, James M. *J Supervision Train* 14:69-73 1992-1993

Supervision and Training for Ministry in South Africa. Marutle, Daniel D T. *J Supervision Train* 14:147-150 1992-1993

Supervision of Pastors in Training: A Clinical Model [bibliog]. Rieder, Keith L. *J Supervision Train* 14:53-59 1992-1993

Symposium: Cross-Cultural Supervision [CPE]. Ashby, Homer U, Jr, ed; O'Neill, Mary Theresa, ed; Fitchett, George, ed. *J Supervision Train* 14:151-252 1992-1993*

Training and Supervision for Ministry in Kenya. Ikenye, Ndung'u J B. *J Supervision Train* 14:139-145 1992-1993

**Theological seminaries—Finance**

Re-Engineering the Seminary: "Crisis of credibility" forces change [chart, photos, table]. Morgan, Timothy C, and Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:74-78 O 24 1994

What Is the Character of the Institutional Resources Needed for the Good Theological School? Evans, James H, Jr, and Smith, Jane I. *Th Ed* 30:45-59 Spr 1994

What money won't buy. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:92-94 F 2-9 1994

**Theological seminaries—History**

A Chronological History of the Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1913-1993 [Hong Kong]. Hsiao, Andrew K H, and Moran, Craig, tr. *Th Life* no 15-16:18-33 1993

DuBose Memorial Training School. Armentrout, Donald S. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-207 Je 1994

The Students of Princeton Seminary, 1812-1929: A Research Note [Photo, tables]. Wallace, Peter, and Noll, Mark A. *Am Pres* 72:203-215 Fall 1994

75th Anniversary Issue [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; 25th anniv of *Th Educator*]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 47:1-81 Spr 1993*

**Theological seminaries- Oceania**

*see also* Pacific Regional Seminary (Suva, Fiji); Pacific Theological College (Suva, Fiji)

**Theological seminaries, Baptist**

*see also* New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

A Proliferation of Seminaries: Turmoil among Southern Baptists spawns new institutions [photos]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:13-14 Jl 13 1994

Southern Baptist Theological Education [tables]. Aleshire, Daniel O. *Bapt H Herit* 29:4-15 Ap 1994

**Theological seminaries, Brethren**

*see also* Bethany Theological Seminary (Oak Brook, Ill)

**Theological seminaries, Catholic**

*see also* Instituto Teologico Salesiano; Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley; Saint Joseph's Provincial Seminary (Troy, NY); St John's Seminary (Camarillo, Calif); St Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary

The Historicity of Teaching Theology: A Catholic Perspective. Bramwell, Bevil. *Th Ed* 28:51-59 Spr 1992

Seminary Policy on Sexuality [suggested guidelines for Catholic seminaries]. Valdes, Maria R. *J Past Coun* 28:94-111 1993

**Theological seminaries, Episcopal**

*see also* DuBose Memorial Church Training School; Nashotah House (Episcopal); Philadelphia Theological Seminary

**Theological seminaries, Jewish**

*see also* Jewish Theological Seminary of America (New York, NY); Seminario Rabinico Latinoamericano

For Seminaries, A Cutoff: Education Dept says 21 Jewish schools were never eligible for aid [table]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31 O 27 1993

Jewish Seminaries Said to Have Bilked US Out of Millions in Pell Grants. Zook, Jim. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:29 N 3 1993

Jewish seminary wins a round in fight with Education Dept. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:34 Mr 30 1994

US Removes 21 Jewish Seminaries From Student-Aid Programs. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:27 F 2 1994

Yeshivas Carry Political Punch Far Bigger Than Their Sizes [impact on federal student aid programs]. Winerip, Michael. *New York Times* 143:A16 F 4 1994

**Theological seminaries, Lutheran**

*see also* Teologiske menighetsfakultet

On Not Requiring CPE for All Lutheran Students: A Letter [problems with cultural dislocation of Native Americans]. Tinker, George E. *J Supervision Train* 14:175-179 1992-1993

**Theological seminaries, Methodist**

*see also* Seminario Evangelico de Teologico (Matanzas, Cuba)

**Theological seminaries, Orthodox Eastern**

*see also* Moscow School for the Advanced Study of Orthodox Christianity

**Theological seminaries, Presbyterian**

*see also* Princeton Theological Seminary

**Theological seminaries, Reformed**

Reforming Theological Education [Reformed perspective]. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed. *Perspectives* 9:10-20 O 1994*

**Theologische Literaturzeitung**

" . . . dass die Zeitschrift eine progressivere Tendenz erhält": Der Herausgeberwechsel bei der *Theologischen Literaturzeitung* 1958-1960: Gründe und Hintergründe. Bräuer, Siegfried. *Th Lit* 119:577-600 Jl-Ag 1994

**Theology**

*see also* Apologetics; Celebration (Theology); Community (Theology); Covenants (Theology); Election (Theology); History (Theology); Law (Theology); Love (Theology); Man (Theology); Mystery (Theology); Myth (Theology); Narrative (Theology); Nature (Theology); Peace (Theology); Persons (Theology); Tradition (Theology)

Explorations on church development from a theodicy program [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *Past Sci* 9:75-107 1990

**Theology—Bibliography**

*see also* Bibliographies—Theology

Recent Writing on Dalit Theology: A Bibliographical Essay. Parratt, John. *Int R Miss* 83:329-337 Ap 1994

**Theology—Comparative studies**

Models of Contextual Hermeneutics: Liberation and feminist theological approaches compared [diag]. Küster, Volker. *Exchange* 23:149-162 S 1994

**Theology—Congresses**

*see also* Conference proceedings—Theology

Crónica de la 2ª Semana de Teología 1989 [Madrid, S 25-27; see 50 no 2-3: 147-340 1990]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:449-452 1989

Crónica de la 3ª Semana de Teología 1990 [Dios y el problema del mal, Madrid, S 19-21; see 51 no 2-3:149-385 1991]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:469-471 1990

Crónica dela Semana de Teología 1988 [Teología y comunicación de la fe, Madrid, S 26-28; see 49 no 2-3:139-321 1989]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:483-486 1988

Zum Paul Schütz-Kolloquium (Heidelberg, 13.-14. 12. 1991). Klimkeit, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:256-257 1994

**Theology—Definition**

Thoughts on Doing Theology. Price, Theron D. *Per Rel St* 20:409-416 Wint 1993

**Theology—History** *see* Theology, Doctrinal—History

**Theology—Methodology**

*see also* Bible (NT)—Theology—Methodology; Bible—Theology—Methodology; Correlation (Methodology); Narrative (Theology)

An Action-Oriented Method for Pastoral Theology [bibliog, fig]. Coffman, James R. *Past Psych* 43:43-60 S 1994

Another Mathematician's Apology: Theological Reflections upon the Role of Proof in Mathematics. Sinnett, Mark W. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:345-370 1993

An Authentic Theological Revolution? Scientific Perspectives on the Development of Doctrine. Knight, Christopher. *J Rel* 74:524-541 O 1994

Christian Faith and Theology in Encounter with Non-Christians Profession?: Protestation? Self-Maintenance? Abandon? Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Th St* 55:46-65 Mr 1994

Christianity and World Religions: The Judgment of Karl Barth [Barth's Method as "ad hoc correlation"]. Thompson, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 7:185-206 Je 1994

Comments on Neville's *Behind the Masks of God* [1991; review article]. Gross, Rita M. *Bud Chr St* 14:221-226 1994

Ecology and Eschatology: Science and Theological Modeling [bibliog]. Klink, William H. *Zygon* 29:529-545 D 1994

Etik och kristen livsåskådning [Eng abst, p 124]. Grenholm, Carl Henric. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:115-124 1993

Experiential Christianity and John Wesley's Alternative to System-Building. Miller, Kenneth H. *Ev J* 11:76-90 Fall 1993

Form in Tragedy: Balthasar as correlational theologian. Kevern, John R. *Communio (US)* 21:311-330 Sum 1994

From Symbol to System: A Proposal for Theological Method [reply, G A Lindbeck, pp 53-60; rejoinder]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:42-52 Fall 1992

Gospels' Ends: Plurality and Ambiguity in Biblical Narratives [use of narratives in theology]. Placher, William C. *Mod Th* 10:143-163 Ap 1994
Henimod en post-liberal kulturteologi [Eng abst, p 57]. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:49-57 1993
Hermeneutics in Theology and the Theology of Hermeneutics: Beyond Lindbeck and Tracy [assumptions, commitments, and emphases]. Stell, Stephen L. *J A A R* 61:679-702 Wint 1993
Human Historicity, Cosmic Creativity and the Theological Imagination: Reflections on the Work of Gordon D Kaufman [*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G D Kaufman, 1993; review essay; reply, G D Kaufman, pp 177-181; bibliog, p 181]. Davaney, Sheila Greeve, and Cobb, John B, Jr. *Rel St R* 20:171-177 Jl 1994
[*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G Kaufman, 1993; review symposium]. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 29:357-370 S 1994*
Insanity, Theocracy, and the Public Realm: Public Theology, the Church, and the Politics of Liberal Democracy. Harvey, Barry A. *Mod Th* 10:27-57 Ja 1994
Is There More Than One Way to Do Theology?: Anthropological Comments on the doing of theology [bibliog; diag]. Taber, Charles R. *Didaskalia* 5:3-18 Fall 1993
Jonathan Edwards: The *History of the Work of Redemption*. Clark, Stephen M. *West Th J* 56:45-58 Spr 1994
Models for Scripture. Goldingay, John. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:19-37 1991
Oswald Bayers Plädoyer für eine sprachkritische Theologie [*Autorität und Kritik: Zu Hermeneutik und Wissenschaftstheorie*, by O Bayer, 1991; review article]. Sauter, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:286-288 1994
The Postpositivist Choice: Tracy or Lindbeck? [postmodern and postliberal theologies as responses to demise of positivism; bibliog]. Lints, Richard. *J A A R* 61:655-677 Wint 1993
Prolegomena to a Bahá'í Theology [bibliog, diag]. McLean, J A. *J Baha'i St* 5:25-67 Mr-Je 1992
Rahner, Popper and Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and theology [critiques of observation/theory and content/context distinctions; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 8:83-89 Aut 1993
The Religious Significance of Contemporary Continental Philosophy. Westphal, Merold, ed. *Faith Phil* 10:453-584 O 1993*
Sabbath Rest: A Theological Imperative According to Karl Barth [theologians work in prayer; bibliog]. McCormick, Frances Rice. *J A A R* 62:539-552 Sum 1994
The Science of Theology: A Review of Catherine LaCugna's *God For Us* [1991]. Muller, Earl C. *Greg* 75 no 2:311-341 1994
Theo-Orthopraxis [bibliog]. Park, Andrew Sung. *J Th (UTS)* 97:59-72 1993
Theology as Integrative, Visionary, Pastoral: The Legacy of Maximus the Confessor. Blowers, Paul M. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:216-230 Spr 1993
Theology: Queen of the Sciences? Worthing, Mark William. *Concor J* 20:402-414 O 1994
Trends in Studies in Theology Today. Humphreys, Fisher. *Th Educator* no 49:69-76 Spr 1994
[*Types of Christian Theology*, by H Frei, 1992; review article]. Cartwright, Michael G. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:362-372 Sum 1994
Wesleyan Resources for a Contemporary Theology of the Poor? [bibliog]. Maddox, Randy L. *Asbury Th J* 49:35-47 Spr 1994
Wetenskapsteoretiese vrae in die praktiese teologie en diakoniologie [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Gerhard. *Scriptura* no 48:25-46 Mr 1994
"Das Wort ist kein Ding": Eine theologische Einübung in den literaturwissenschaftlichen Begriff der Intertextualität. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:160-178 1994

**Theology—Periodicals** *see* Religious periodicals

**Theology—Relations**
The Arts and Theological Conversation. Kelsey, David H. *ARTS* 2:7-9 Fall 1989
Ending the Cold War Between Theologians and Laypeople: Why Christian scholars don't trust laypeople, and what can be done to make the relationship better [excerpt fr *Consulting the Faithful*, 1994]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr T* 38:26-31 Jl 18 1994
Faith seeking understanding: The renewal of Christian thinking. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:642-644 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Genes [theological implications of genetic research]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:2-4,7-53 Wint 1994*
Joseph Sittler and the Arts. Delloff, Linda Marie. *ARTS* 2:16-17 Fall 1989
Newman, God, and the Academy [suppression of theology in academic discourse]. Cere, Daniel. *Th St* 55:3-23 Mr 1994
Pleidooi voor een theologische LAT-relatie [theology and religious studies should "live apart together"; valedictory lecture, Groningen Univ; Eng abst, p 64]. Dingemans, G D J. *Ned T Tij* 48:52-62 Ja 1994
Religious Studies and Theology [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994; bibliog]. Wilson, John E. *A T L A Pro* 48:175-180 1994
Religious Studies by the Religious: A Discussion of the Relationship Between Theology and the Science of Religion [bibliog]. Cox, James L. *J St Rel* 7:3-31 S 1994
The Sociology of Religion and the Theology of Society. Stackhouse, Max L. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:315-329 1990
Teaching Theology in the Context of the Humanities [bibliog]. Lategan, Bernard C. *Scriptura* S11:28-35 1993
Theology and the Church [dismissed Anglican priest on barrier "between study and pulpit"]. Freeman, Anthony. *Mod Believing* ns 35:31-39 O 1994
Theology: Queen of the Sciences? Worthing, Mark William. *Concor J* 20:402-414 O 1994
Where Theologians and Genetics Meet [repr *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:7-16 Wint 1994]. Gustafson, James M. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-9 Sum 1993

**Theology—Research grants**
Scholars receive Luce grants. *Chr Cent* 111:250 Mr 9 1994

**Theology—Study**
*see also* Bible—Study; Christianity—Study; Theological seminaries
Door and Window: Theology as an Introduction to the Christian Life. Shoaf, Robb W. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:311-319 Fall 1994
Faith seeking understanding: The renewal of Christian thinking. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:642-644 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
*Introduzione alle discipline teologiche*. Fisichella, Rino. *Greg* 75 no 4:751-754 1994
Making Theology Come Alive in the Parish. Johnson, David W. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:397-402 Fall 1994
The makings of a theologian [G S Heyer]. Lewis, Alan E, 1944-1994. *Insights* 109:29-38 Spr 1994
Muller on Theology [*The Study of Theology: From Biblical Interpretation to Contemporary Formulation*, by R A Muller, 1991; review article; reply, R A Muller, 56:409-417 Fall 1994]. Frame, John M. *West Th J* 56:133-151 Spr 1994
Les nouveaux chemins de la théologie. Müller, Denis, ed. *Foi Vie* 93:3-86 Jl 1994*
The One and the Many: A Twentieth-Century Vision [for Anglican theology]. Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *Angl Th R* 76:232-245 Spr 1994
Renewal in Theology for the Church. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:136-140 Spr 1994
Rethinking Theological Education [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Kelsey, David H. *A T L A Pro* 48:123-134 1994
Rhetoric, Pedagogy, and the Study of Religions [bibliog]. Miller, Richard B; Patton, Laurie L; Webb, Stephen H. *J A A R* 62:819-850 Fall 1994
The Star of the East: Machine-based Information Sources for Theologians. Tilsed, Ian, and Myhill, Martin. *Th* 97:179-188 My-Je 1994
Teaching Theology in the Context of the Humanities [bibliog]. Lategan, Bernard C. *Scriptura* S11:28-35 1993
Theology and the Catholic University: Past, Present and Future. Buckley, Francis J. *Sci Esprit* 45:225-234 My-S 1993
Thinkers at the coalface [importance of theory for mission practitioners]. Duncan, Michael. *Stimulus* 2:13-16 My 1994
Training the Practical Theologian ["reflective practitioner" model; bibliog]. Riordan, Patrick, and Coghlan, David. *J Supervision Train* 14:21-32 1992-1993
Why bother with theology? Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 111:104-108 F 2-9 1994
XXV Anniversario de *Scripta Theologica*. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:611-653 My-Ag 1994*

**Theology—Terminology**
The Problem of the Missing Article in the Use of "God". Brouw, Rien op den. *Rel St* 30:17-27 Mr 1994
Quelques mots dangereux [problem of theological interpretation]. Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 93:3-7 Ap 1994

**Theology—0030-600**
*see also* Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology; Trinity—History of doctrines—0030-600
The Divine Logos and Redemption: A Comparison of Baha'i and Early Christian Perspectives. Curtotti, Michael. *J Ec St* 30:227-244 Spr 1993
Gregory the Theologian [of Nazianzus]. Norris, Frederick W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:473-484 Fall 1993
Theology and Language in Irenaeus of Lyon. Norris, Richard A, Jr. *Angl Th R* 76:285-295 Sum 1994
The *Via Media* of Monastic Theology: The Debate on Grace and Free Will in Fifth-Century Southern Gaul [pt 1]. O'Keeffe, Dunstan. *Down R* 112:264-283 O 1994

**Theology—0600-1500**
"Deification" in the German Spirituality of the Late Middle Ages and in Luther: An Ecumenical Historical Perspective. Posset, Franz. *Archiv Ref* 84:103-126 1993
Senmiddelalderens ockhamisme—en lesning i lys av dens kontingenskategori. Økland, Nils Are. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:83-96 1993
Versuch einer Annäherung an Pseudo-Dionys. Vogt, Hermann J. *Th Q* 173 no 2:113-132 1993

**Theology—1100-1199**
The Information of Alan of Lille's *Anticlaudianus*: A Preposterous Interpretation. Simpson, James. *Traditio* 47:113-160 1992

**Theology—1200-1299**
Kirchenrecht und Seelsorge im 13. Jahrhundert [*Trois Sommes de pénitence de la première moitié du XIII^e siècle: La* Summula Magistri Conradi, *Les sommes Quia non pigris et decime dande sunt*, ed by Jean Pierre Renard, 1989; review article]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:417-427 1993
Psycho-somatique de la vision béatifique selon Guerric de Saint-Quentin [Eng abst, p 225]. Trottmann, Christian. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:203-225 Ap 1994

**Theology—1500-**
Kant and Erasmus. Galbraith, Elizabeth C. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:191-212 1993

**Theology—1500-1599**
*see also* Calvin, John—Theology; Luther, Martin—Theology
Andreas Osianders reformatorische Lehre vom Eid [Eng abst, p 205]. Schulz, Hans. *Archiv Ref* 84:185-205 1993
La conveniencia de los articulos en la distinción de la fe: Enseñanza en dos manuscritos salmantinos del siglo XVI. Jericó Bermejo, Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 39:387-398 S-D 1992
Des exégètes du XVI^e siècle face à la conversion et à l'apostasie [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. Wanegffelen, Thierry. *R Hist Rel* 210:413-430 O-D 1993
A Fate Worse than Death: Reginald Pole and the Parisian Theologians. Mayer, Thomas F. *Eng Hist R* 103:870-891 O 1988
Lutheran Law and Gospel in the Early Puritan Theology of Richard Greenham. Primus, John H. *Luth Q* ns 8:287-298 Aut 1994
La obligación universal de creer según Carranza: La necesidad y el precepto de fe explicíta [Eng abst, p 108]. Jericó Bermejo, Ignacio. *Scripta Th* 26:79-108 Ja-Ap 1994
The Reformation [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 4]. McGrath, Alister E. *Expos T* 105:195-200 Ap 1994
Richard Cheyney, Bishop of Gloucester: An Infidel in Religion? Litzenberger, Caroline. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:567-584 1994
Schriftprinzip und Altertumskunde bei Reformatoren und Täufern: Zum Rückgriff auf Kirchenväter und heidnische Klassiker. Schindler, Alfred. *Th Z* 49 no 3:229-247 1993
La Teología Española en el siglo XVI: La teología que preparó el descubrimiento de América y nació de el [Eng abst, p 129]. Andrés Martín, Melquiades. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:129-153 1992

Die teologiese wortels en struktuur van die Heidelbergse Kategismus: 'n Oorsig [Eng abst, p 194; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *Hervormde T St* 50:194-210 Mr-Je 1994

Tres teólogos académicos mexicanos del siglo XVI: Vera Cruz, Ledesama y Pravia [Eng abst, p 422; tables]. Saranyana, José Ignacio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:545-585 1992

'Turpitudinem uxoris fratris tui non revelavit': John Stokesley and the Divorce Question. Chibi, Andrew A. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:387-397 1994

### Theology—1600-1699

John Locke's Religious, Educational, and Moral Thought [review article]. Marshall, John. *Hist J* 33 no 4:993-1001 1990*

'Latitudinarianism' and the Restoration Church. Spurr, John. *Hist J* 31 no 1:61-82 1988

Religion and the Struggle for Freedom in the English Revolution. Davis, J C. *Hist J* 35 no 3:507-530 1992

Studies in Seventeenth-Century English Religion. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:5-72 Mr 1994*

Theologische Themen im Dialog von Johann Amos Comenius und Valerianus Magni. Cygan, Jerzy. *Com Via* 34 no 3:78-99 1992

### Theology—1700-1799

Economic Policies and Judicial Oppression as Formative Influences on the Theology of John Wesley. Tracy, Wesley D. *Wesley Th J* 27:30-56 Spr Fall 1992

God the Measure: Towards an Understanding of Jonathan Edwards' Theocentric Metaphysics. McClymond, Michael J. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:43-59 1994

### Theology—1800-1899

John McLeod Campbell: Redeeming the Past by Reproducing the Atonement. Goodloe, James C, IV. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:185-208 1992

Le 'rationalisme mystique' d'Edouard Reuss et ses incidences sur *La Bible* [Eng abst, p 112; bibliog]. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:43-66 Ja-Mr 1994

Religion et langage dans l'Amérique du XIX<sup></sup>e siècle: Le cas étrange de Andrews Norton [Eng abst, p 431]. Turner, James, and Fabre, Pierre Antoine, tr. *R Hist Rel* 210:431-462 O-D 1993

### Theology—1860-

Doctrine of Last Things. Kirkpatrick, William David, ed. *S W J Th* 36:3-43 Spr 1994*

A New History Japanese Theology [*Nihon no Shingakushi*, ed by Yasuo Furuya, 1992]. Drummond, Richard Henry. *Miss St* 11 no 2:243-253 1994

'Under-developed and Over-exposed': R J Campbell. David, Jacqueline. *Expos T* 105:140-145 F 1994

### Theology—1900-

*see also* Modernism

[Barth's *Commentary on Romans* after 75 years]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:59-77 Wint 1994*

La collaboration de Tillich à *The protestant* (1941-1942). Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:213-229 1994

En el centenario de *L'Action* de Maurice Blondel: su influjo en la Teología fundamental actual. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 26:713-729 My-Ag 1994

La encíclica *Veritatis Splendor* y los intentos de renovación de la teología moral en el presente siglo. Molina, Enrique. *Scripta Th* 26:123-154 Ja-Ap 1994

Entertaining Angels: Their Place in Contemporary Theology. Osborn, Lawrence. *Tyndale Bul* 45:273-296 N 1994

Faithfulness: Remembering H Richard Niebuhr [por]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:884-886 O 5 1994

Falling into Freedom: Searching for New Interpretations of Sin in a Secular Society [paper fr Soc for Study of Theology, Utrecht, Ap 1992]. Grey, Mary. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:223-243 1994

From postmodernity to postorthodoxy, or Charles Davis and the contemporary context of Christian theology. Lalonde, Marc P. *S R* 22 no 4:437-449 1993

Gnosticism, Antinomianism, and Reformation Theology: Reflections on the Costs of a Construal [implications of misinterpretation of Luther's law-gospel distinction for 20th cent Protestant theology]. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:37-49 Wint 1993

H Richard Niebuhr's Divided Kingdom. Fox, Richard Wightman. *Am Q* 42:93-101 Mr 1990

Postmodernism: What is it, and does it matter? [for theology]. Marsh, Clive. *Epworth R* 21:44-53 My 1994

The Socratic Subversion of Tradition: William Sanday and Theology, 1900-1920. Chapman, Mark D. *J Th St* ns 45:94-116 Ap 1994

Ein streitbarer Theologe: Fritz Lieb (1892-1970). Kanyar-Becker, Helena. *ZS* 42:260-265 Ag 1993

La teología en España en los últimos 50 Años [Eng abst, p 385]. Vilanova Bosch, Evangelista. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:385-433 1990

Der Theologe vor dem Problem der Geschichte: Vortrag zum Gedenken an Fritz Lieb. Ott, Heinrich. *Th Z* 50 no 3:252-263 1994

Theology and the Many Faces of Postmodernity. Tracy, David W. *Th Today* 51:104-114 Ap 1994

### Theology—1950-

Christian Holocaust Theology: A Critical Reassessment [bibliog]. Haynes, Stephen R. *J A A R* 62:553-585 Sum 1994

The God Who Risks: Perspectives on the Trinity in Contemporary Theology. McFarland, Ian A. *Luth F* 28:23-25 My 1994

El 'sufrimiento' de Dios en el transfondo de la pregunta por el mal: Planteamientos teologicos actuales [Eng abst, p 331]. Cura Elena, Santiago del. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:331-373 1991

Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1994-

### Theology—1965-

Comenius, die Trinität und das dritte Jahrtausend. Floss, Karel. *Com Via* 34 no 3:19-32 1992

### Theology—1970-

[Don Cupitt's theology and ethics; papers fr conf, Saint Andrew's Univ, Scotland, Ag 1993]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 28:55-85,104 Spr 1994*

### Theology—1980-

Christianity and Ecology: Scholars of 'religion and environment' re-examine God's relationship to the physical world [*The Body of God*, by S McFague, 1993; bibliog, por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,14 Jl 20 1994

Janet Martin Soskice, Metaphor and A Theology of Grace [*Metaphor and Religious Language*, 1985]. Patterson, Sue. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:1-26 1993

Locality and Catholicity: Reflections on Theology and the Church. Webster, John. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:1-17 1992

Metafoor, teologie, verbeelding: 'n Postmoderne beskouing [Eng abst, p 595; bibliog]. Beukes, C J, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 49:595-608 S 1993

Les nouveaux chemins de la théologie. Müller, Denis, ed. *Foi Vie* 93:3-86 Jl 1994*

Reenfranchising the Heart: Narrative Emotions and Contemporary Theology ['emotional intersubjectivity']. Gilman, James E. *J Rel* 74:218-239 Ap 1994

Theologie na het Christelijke grote verhaal: Inhet spoor van Jean-François Lyotard [Eng abst, pp 294-295]. Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:269-295 1994

Theology in a postmodern culture: ten challenges [bibliog]. Rossouw, Gedeon J. *Hervormde T St* 49:894-907 N 1993

A Theology of Chaos: An Experiment in Postmodern Theological Science. Shults, F LeRon. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:223-235 1992

Transcendental Sociology? A Critique of John Milbank's *Theology and Social Theory Beyond Secular Reason* [2d ed, 1993]. Roberts, Richard H. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:527-535 1993

### Theology—1990-

Conversation with David Tracy [interview by Todd Breyfogle and Thomas Levergood]. Tracy, David W. *Cross Currents* 44:293-315 Fall 1994

In Search of a Vision [evangelical theology; editorial]. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 20:3 O 1994

Looking to the next century: an interview with Chung Hyun Kyung [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Witness* 77:26-28 N 1994

The One and the Many: A Twentieth-Century Vision [for Anglican theology]. Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *Angl Th R* 76:232-245 Spr 1994

The Relevance of William James for Philosophy and Theology in the 1990s. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 15:3-85 Ja 1994*

Seven Pressing Theological Issues [editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:82-84 Spr 1994

A Word from the Authorities [Bp John Shelby Spong, John Dominic Crossan, Eugene H Peterson, Joseph F Girzone; Spring Religion Books 1994]. Tickle, Phyllis, and Bearden, Michelle. *Publishers Weekly* 241:48-50 F 14 1994

### Theology- Africa

Africa's Economic Crisis In Theological Perspective. Kirika, Gerishon M. *Ref W* 44:111-116 S 1994

African and Asian Contributions [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Power, David N. *Th St* 55:702-704 D 1994

African Liberation Theology: Concept and Necessity. Okolo, Chukwudum B. *SEDOS* 26:102-103 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Angels and Ancestors: A Basis for Christology? King, Fergus J. *Miss St* 11 no 1:10-26 1994

The Church as Clan: Critical Reflections on African Ecclesiology. Sankey, Paul J. *Int R Miss* 83:437-449 Jl 1994

Doing Indigenous Theology: A Philosophical and Theological Basis [Africa; bibliog, figs]. Apeh, John E. *Asia J Th* 8:54-71 Ap 1994

Emergent Christologies in Latin America, Asia, and Africa. Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Cov Q* 52:29-47 My 1994

The Future of African Theologies—Situating New Religious Movements in an Epistemological Setting [bibliog]. Jules-Rosette, Bennetta. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:49-65 1994

Isaiah Shembe und der Heilige Geist. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:145-152 1994

John William Colenso: Pioneer in the Quest for an Authentic African Christianity. Mosothoane, Ephraim. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:215-236 1991

Man's Kinship with Nature: African Reflection on Creation [bibliog]. Spijker, Gerard van't. *Exchange* 23:89-148 S 1994

No Integrity without Contextuality: The Presence of Particularity in Biblical Hermeneutics and Pedagogy [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* S11:131-146 1993

Re-imagining the World: A Global Perspective [community church and women in Africa; bibliog]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ch Soc* 84:82-93 My-Je 1994

Theological Trends in Africa [bibliog]. Chepkwony, Adam K A. *Asbury Th J* 49:23-34 Spr 1994

Trends in African Theology. Uzukwu, Eugene Elochukwu. *SEDOS* 26:100-101 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Understanding African Theology in the 20th century. Bediako, Kwame. *Themelios* 20:14-20 O 1994

What Ecclesiology for Africa? Magesa, Laurenti. *SEDOS* 26:104-105 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

### Theology- Asia

African and Asian Contributions [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Power, David N. *Th St* 55:702-704 D 1994

Being church in Asia: Journeying With the Spirit into Fuller Life [final statement of 1st FABC Int Theological Colloquium, Ap 10-16 1994 Pattaya, Thailand]. *SEDOS* 26:260-266 O 15 1994

Culture, Faith and Liberation [in Asian-Indian context]. Pattery, George. *Ind J Th* 35:33-54 S 1993

Emergent Christologies in Latin America, Asia, and Africa. Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Cov Q* 52:29-47 My 1994

Theologische Impulse aus Asien und Lateinamerika. Sundermeier, Theo, ed. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:291-374 1994*

Trends of theology in Asia. Lim, David S. *Themelios* 19:17-19 My 1994

### Theology- Australia

Delivering the Word the Aboriginal Way: The Genesis of an Australian Aboriginal Theology. Hume, Lynne. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:86-95 O 1993

**Theology- Burma**

Nat Worship: A Paradigm for Doing Ecumenical Theology in Myanmar. Enno, Simon P K. *Asia J Th* 8:42-53 Ap 1994

**Theology- China**

Challenges to Theological Reflection and Education in China. Zhang, Jinglong. *Chinese Th R* 9:74-92 1994

The Christian Church in Its Chinese Context. Kan, Baoping. *Chinese Th R* 9:60-73 1994

The Old Testament Commentaries of Rev Jia Yuming. Zhao, Qiusheng, and Snow, Don, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:47-59 1994

Selected Works of Huang. Huang, Baizhen. *Bridge* no 65:8-17 My-Je 1994

**Theology- Cuba**

Le pastorat du protestantisme historique à Cuba: ses approches socio-religieuses et la nouvelle théologie cubaine [study; Eng abst, p 273; bibliog]. Berges Curbelo, Juana; Cardenas Medina, René; Carrillo Garcia, Elizabeth. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:273-291 1994

**Theology- Czechoslovakia**

In Honor of Josef B Souček. Pokorny, Petr. *Com Via* 34 no 2:35-45 1992

**Theology- East Europe**

Theology and economics in the postcommunist era. Trojan, Jakub S. *Chr Cent* 111:278-280 Mr 16 1994

A Vision for Theological Education for Difficult Times [paper fr Overseas Theological Council, Moscow, F 12 1993]. Kuzmic, Peter. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:237-243 1994

**Theology- Europe**

Europäische Theologien in neuer Katholizität. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:270-287 1994

The European Roots of Evangelicalism. McGrath, Alister E. *Anvil* 9 no 3: 239-248 1992

Kultur, Praxis, Kritik: Anliegen einer kontextuellen Theologie in Europa [fr perspective of R Schreiter's theology; conf paper, Zwischen Neuer Kontextualisierung und Neuem Universalismus, Salzburg, My 20-22 1993]. Arens, Edmund. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:288-300 1994

Wie wird in Europa Theologie betrieben? Gerber, Uwe. *Th Z* 50 no 3:264-267 1994

**Theology- Finland**

The Presence of God in Luther's Theology [ontological problems in Finnish research]. Saarinen, Risto. *Luth Q* ns 8:3-13 Spr 1994

**Theology- France**

Chronique d'une époque théologique [*Habiter les Écritures; Entretiens avec Charles Ehlinger*, by J Guillet, 1993; review article]. Vallin, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:223-226 Ap-Je 1994

Droit divin [Eng abst, p 113]. Deviercy, Monique. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:3-9 1989

**Theology- Germany**

"Deification" in the German Spirituality of the Late Middle Ages and in Luther: An Ecumenical Historical Perspective. Posset, Franz. *Archiv Ref* 84:103-126 1993

"Es hat diese Aussprache nun doch ihren Sinn": Anmerkungen zu Karl Ludwig Schmidt und der Neutestamentler-Erklärung des Jahres 1933. Mühling, Andreas. *Th Z* 49 no 4:353-364 1993

Sebastian Friedrich Trescho: Seine Rolle in Herders Biographie und seine Bedeutung als theologischer Schriftsteller [bibliog]. Kiesow, Ernst Rüdiger. *Th Lit* 119:745-755 S 1994

Swedenborgs Vater. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:203-223 1993

Theological Reflections on the Political Changes in Europe. Sauter, Gerhard. *Luth Q* ns 8:15-28 Spr 1994

**Theology- Great Britain**

An English Systematic Theology? Gunton, Colin E. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:479-496 1993

The Perkinsian Moment of Federal Theology. McGiffert, Michael. *Cal Th J* 29:117-148 Ap 1994

Studies in Seventeenth-Century English Religion. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:5-72 Mr 1994*

[Tenth anniv of D Cupitt's *The Sea of Faith*]. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-39 O 1994*

**Theology- India**

"Befreiender Dialog—Befreite Gesellschaft: Politische Theologie und Begegnung der Religionen in Indien und Europa". Internationale Tagung vom 8.10-10.10 1993 in der Evangelischen Akademie Loccum. Pulsfort, Ernst. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:57-59 1994

[Die indische Kirche vor der Kastenfrage heute: Die neue Zuspitzung aus protestantischer Sicht; adapted fr address, Bad Boll, O 2 1993]. Sebastian, J J. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:47-50 1994

Interfaith Dialogue: N V Tilak's Experiential Model. Jacob, Plamthodathil S. *Ind Ch H R* 27:107-120 D 1993

Mission in The Indian Culture Context: The Significance of Paul David Devanandan. Arles, Siga. *Ind J Th* 35:55-63 S 1993

Perspectives of CISRS and Joint Programmes [Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Soc]. Chatterji, Saral K. *Rel Soc* 40:3-138 Mr-Je 1993*

Recent Writing on Dalit Theology: A Bibliographical Essay. Parratt, John. *Int R Miss* 83:329-337 Ap 1994

The Rethinking Group of Madras: The Champion of Inter-Religious Cooperation. Rajasekaran, Vengal Chakkarai. *Ind Ch H R* 27:97-106 D 1993

The Sadhu And Christian Theology. Rolston, M A Z. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:13,15-26 Jl 1989*

A Study of the North-East Indian Tribal Christian Theology. Keitzar, Renthy. *Rel Soc* 39:1-8 D 1992

The Water of Life in an Indian Cup: Towards a Contextual Theology [in thought of Christian mystic and bhakti theologian S S Singh; bibliog]. Soans, Chandrashekar. *Koinonia* 5:218-239 Fall 1993

**Theology- Japan**

Doing Theology in Japan: The Alternative Way of Reading the Scriptures As the Book of Sacred Drama in Dialogue with Minjung Theology [bibliog]. Ishida, Manabu. *Missiology* 22:55-63 Ja 1994

A New History Japanese Theology [*Nihon no Shingakushi*, ed by Yasuo Furuya, 1992]. Drummond, Richard Henry. *Miss St* 11 no 2:243-253 1994

Trikāya and Trinity: Reflecting Some Aspects of Christian-Buddhist Dialogue. Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille, and Drummond, Richard Henry, tr. *J Ec St* 30:245-261 Spr 1993

**Theology- Latin America**

Christology, Culture and Revival in Latin America. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 44:5-14 Fall 1991

Context, Bible and ethics: a Latin American perspective [bibliog]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Themelios* 19:9-15 My 1994

Economia e Idolatria: Dois Temas Relacionados da Tradição Cristã segundo Lutero e Teólogos Latino-Americanos. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:72-86 1994

Emergent Christologies in Latin America, Asia, and Africa. Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Cov Q* 52:29-47 My 1994

Liberation Theology after 25 Years: Passé or Mainstream? Hanks, Thomas D. *Anvil* 10 no 3:197-208 1993

Lutero na Perspectiva da Teologia da Liberaao na América Latina [Semana Acadêmica, My 2-7 1994]. Schneider, Nélio, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:105-139 1994*

Modernidade, Pós-Modernidade e Teologica [8ª Semana Teológica, S 27-O 1993]. Schneider, Nélio, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:5-46 1994*

Schleiermacher e os Fundamentos da Teologia Prática: Apontamentos de uma Leitura em Perspectiva Latino-Americana [bibliog]. Schwalm, Mauro Alberto. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 6:1-37 1994

Theologische Impulse aus Asien und Lateinamerika. Sundermeier, Theo, ed. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:291-374 1994*

A theology for the Americas [*Las Casas: In Search of the Poor of Jesus Christ*, by G Gutiérrez; review article]. Herzog, Frederick. *Chr Cent* 111: 687-688 Jl 13-20 1994

**Theology- Mexico**

Theology and Revolution in Mexico [liberation theology and Bp S Ruíz Garcia; por]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Ap 1994

**Theology- North America**

Christian Holocaust Theology: A Critical Reassessment [bibliog]. Haynes, Stephen R. *J A A R* 62:553-585 Sum 1994

The Search for the Living God [toward a postmodern theology of God; Kelly Lecture, Univ of St Michael's College, Mr 8 1994]. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Grail* 10:11-29 S 1994

**Theology- Oceania**

Developing Theology in Papua New Guinea. Gadiki, Vasi. *Pacific J Th* ns 1: 17-26 1989

Justice and Peace in the Womb of the Pacific [paper, WCC consultation, W Samoa, S 1988]. Tuwere, Ilaitia. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:8-16 1989

New Caledonia: A theological perspective on the Kanaky crisis [reply, pp 36-37]. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:27-35 1989

Pacific Theological College Theses and Project Reports. Lange, Raeburn T. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:78-83 1989

**Theology- Philippines**

Dancing with Tribes: The Relationship of the Church with Indigenous Religions in the Philippine Context [bibliog]. Dicen, Dean P. *Asia J Th* 8: 77-88 Ap 1994

**Theology- Poland**

Venenum in ecclesia: Sull'anticostantinianesimo del polacco Jedrzej Ga'lka i Dobczyn. Marinelli, Luigi. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:41-57 1994

**Theology- Scotland**

[*Dictionary of Scottish Church History and Theology*, ed by Nigel M de S Cameron, David F Wright, David C Lachman, and Donald E Meek, 1993; review essay] [shorter version, *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:137-143 Aut 1994]. Noll, Mark A. *Fides H* 26:118-125 Wint-Spr 1994

**Theology- South Africa**

Die begrip "Calvinisme" in die Afrikaanse geskiedskrywing: 'n Oorsigtelike tipering [Eng abst, p 196]. Britz, R M. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:196-218 1994

[*Biblical Hermeneutics of Liberation: Modes of reading the Bible in the South African context*, by G West, 1991; review article]. Conradie, Ernst M. *J Th So Africa* no 85:61-65 D 1993

A Feminist Perspective on Theology with Particular Reference to Black Feminist Theology [paper fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 1993; bibliog]. Masenya, Joyce. *Scriptura* no 49:64-74 My 1994

Goue Jubileum [of *Hervormde T St*]. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 50:1-453 Mr-Je 1994*

Die opkoms en huidige stand van die Nuwe-Testamentiese ondersoek in Suid-Afrika [3 pts; Eng absts, 49:503,786; 50:531; bibliog]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Hervormde T St* 49:503-514 S 1993; 49:786-809 N 1993; 50:531-545 S 1994

The proposal for a theology of Reconstruction: A critical appraisal [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 22:245-258 N 1994

Recent developments in South African Jesus research [2 pts; pt 1, From Andrie du Toit to Willem Vorster; pt 2, From Willem Vorster to Andries van Aarde; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:397-423 S 1993; 49:942-962 N 1993

The Road to Democracy: The Role of Contextual Theology. Mpumlwana, Malusi. *J Th So Africa* no 85:5-18 D 1993

*The Spirit of Hope: Conversations on Religion, Politics and Values* [by C Villa-Vicencio, 1993; review article]. Pityana, N Barney. *J Th So Africa* no 88:69-72 S 1994

Die teologiese eie-aardigheid van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk: Vrae en nuanses [Eng abst, p 870; bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 49:870-886 N 1993

Theology and Culture in South Africa: Beyond Multi-Culturalism [interfaith dialogue as political model]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Th Today* 51:115-126 Ap 1994

[Theology of Johan Adam Heyns; papers fr conf, O 28 1993]. Prinsloo, Willem S, ed. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:1-184 1994*

**Theology- Spain**

La intervención de la teología española en la controversia sobre la autoconciencia de Jesús. Millán Romeral, Fernando. *Est Ecles* 69:3-40 Ja-Mr 1994

La teología en España en los últimos 50 Años [Eng abst, p 385]. Vilanova Bosch, Evangelista. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:385-433 1990

La Teología Española en el siglo XVI: La teología que preparó el descubrimiento de América y nacio de el [Eng abst, p 129]. Andrés Martín, Melquiades. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:129-153 1992

**Theology- Third World**

*see also* Theology- Africa; Theology- Asia

The Bible from the Underside: Contributions of "Third-World" Christians to the Believing Community [inaugural address, Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1994]. Gench, Frances Taylor. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:13-25 Fall 1994

Christian Theology in the Third World: A Look at the Issues. Tiessen, Terrance. *Didaskalia* 5:39-53 Fall 1993

Theologische Impulse aus Asien und Lateinamerika. Sundermeier, Theo, ed. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:291-374 1994*

**Theology- United States**

A Challenge to American Theology and Philosophy. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 15:123-136 My 1994

H Richard Niebuhr's Divided Kingdom. Fox, Richard Wightman. *Am Q* 42: 93-101 Mr 1990

An hispanic/latino(a) agenda for the church. Barrios, Luis. *Witness* 77:29-30,32 D 1994

Religion et langage dans l'Amérique du XIX[e] siècle: Le cas étrange de Andrews Norton [Eng abst, p 431]. Turner, James, and Fabre, Pierre Antoine, tr. *R Hist Rel* 210:431-462 O-D 1993

They Told What Had Happened on the Road [Theological Autobiography]. Forell, George W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:129-134 Spr 1994

Why bother with theology? Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 111:104-108 F 2-9 1994

**Theology, Anabaptist**

The Abuse of Power and Authority: A Believers' Church Perspective. Meyer, Lauree Hersch. *Breth Life* 38:79-95 Spr 1993

Anabaptism and Eastern Orthodoxy: Some Unexpected Similarities? Finger, Thomas N. *J Ec St* 31:67-91 Wint-Spr 1994

The Anabaptist Vision and the Brethren in Christ Church [paper fr conf, Goshen, College, O 1994]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 17:283-296 D 1994

[Christus Victor] [2 pts; pt 1: "Christus Victor, Ecclesiology, and Christology"; pt 2: "Some Theological Implications of Christus Victor"]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 68:277-290 Jl 1994; 68:433-576 O 1994

H Schnell, Second-Generation Anabaptist ["Thorough Account from God's Word . . ." and Swiss Brethren orthodoxy; Eng text]. Gross, Leonard. *Menn Q R* 68:351-377 Jl 1994

In the World, For the World, Against the World: A Wesleyan and Anabaptist Theology of the Church. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 11:58-65 Fall 1993

The Mennonite Brethren Ethos [issue dedicated to C Hiebert; reminiscence, pp 112-116; tribute, pp 117-120; por]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 23: 3-87 Fall 1994*

Narrative Theology in an Anabaptist-Mennonite Context [reply, G Biesecker-Mast, pp 330-334 Fall 1994]. Weaver, J Denny. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:171-188 Spr 1994

Selected Papers from the "Whither the Anabaptist Vision?" Conference [Je 1994]. Bucher, Christina, ed. *Breth Life* 39:137-221 Sum 1994*

**Theology, Anglican**

Almost Final Things: Jeremy Taylor and the Dilemma of the Anglican View of the Dead Awaiting Resurrection. Spellman, William M. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:35-50 Mr 1994

The Atonement. Begbie, Jeremy, ed. *Anvil* 11 no 3:193-250 1994*

Celebrating 75 Years: The Past and the Present; The Work for Future Decades [for *Angl Th R*]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 76:131-261 Spr 1994*

Faith and Proclamation [preaching and theology in Anglican-Episcopal context]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 38:7-69 Christmas 1994*

Modern Thought Challenges Christian Theology: Process Philosophy and Anglican Theologian Lionel Thornton. Culp, John. *Angl Th R* 76:329-351 Sum 1994

Orthodoxy and the renewal of Christian identity [*Reclaiming Faith: Essays on Orthodoxy in the Episcopal Church and the Baltimore Declaration*, ed by Ephraim Radner and George R Sumner; review essay]. Gatta, Julia. *Chr Cent* 111:751-755 Ag 10-17 1994

Recent Studies of John Henry Newman: Review Article. Nockles, Peter B. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:73-86 Mr 1994*

The Religion of the Incarnation [Anglican in urban ministry]. Belshaw, G P Mellick. *Angl Th R* 76:432-443 Fall 1994

The Socratic Subversion of Tradition: William Sanday and Theology, 1900-1920. Chapman, Mark D. *J Th St* ns 45:94-116 Ap 1994

"The Soul-Sleeping System": Politics and Heresy in Eighteenth-Century England. Young, B W. *J Eccl H* 45:64-81 Ja 1994

A Theology of the Eucharist: Brevint and the Wesleys. McAdoo, Henry R. *Th* 97:245-256 Jl-Ag 1994

Whose Church is it Anyway? Anglican "Catholicity" Re-Examined. Kater, John L, Jr. *Angl Th R* 76:44-60 Wint 1994

**Theology, Baptist**

Baptists and the Priesthood of Believers. Young, J Terry. *Per Rel St* 20:131-146 Sum 1993

Forum [discussing *Systematic Theology: Biblical, Historical, and Evangelical* vol 1, by J L Garrett, Jr, 1990]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 45: 37-57 Spr 1992*

"Koinonia" and Baptist Ecclesiology: Self-Critical Reflections from Historical and Systematic Perspectives. Wright, Nigel G. *Bapt Q* 35:363-375 O 1994

A New Question in Baptist History: Seeking Theological Renewal in the 1990s [Whitsitt controversy and contemporary trends in SBC; diags]. Pratt, Andrew L. *Per Rel St* 20:255-270 Fall 1993

Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Culbert Gerow Rutenber [NABPR Festschrift Series No 11]. Scholer, David M, ed. *Per Rel St* 21:277-380 Wint 1994*

Reflecting on Baptist Origins: The London Confession of Faith of 1644 [its ecclesiological distinctives]. Nelson, Stanley A. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-46 Ap 1994

Southern Baptist Theology Today: An Interview [by Paul E Robertson]. Powell, Paul. *Th Educator* no 45:59-65 Spr 1992

What Ever Happened to Baptist Calvinism?: A Response to Molly Marshall and Clark Pinnock on the Nature of Salvation in Jesus Christ and in the World's Religions [review article]. Wood, Ralph C. *Rv Ex* 91:593-608 Fall 1994*

**Theology, Biblical** *see* Bible (NT)—Theology; Bible (OT)—Theology; Bible—Theology

**Theology, Catholic**

*see also* Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Catholic Church—Doctrine; Sacraments—Catholic Church; Theologians, Catholic; Thomas Aquinas, Saint Theology

The Absolutely Transcendent and Free, Absolutely Immanent and All-Inclusive, Merciful God: Ripalda's Christed Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Perry, John F. *Ult Real* 16:185-208 S-D 1993

Afrikanische Themen in Rom: Theologische Reflexionen aus europäischer Sicht. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 174 no 3:177-184 1994

El Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer y la Teología. Ocáriz, Fernando. *Scripta Th* 26:977-991 S-D 1994

Bulletin de théologie sacramentaire [annot bibliog]. Bourgeois, Henri. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:103-131 Ja-Mr 1994

The Catholic Tradition of Eucharistic Theology: Towards the Third Millennium. Kilmartin, Edward J, 1923-1994. *Th St* 55:405-457 S 1994

Catholicism for the New Age: Matthew Fox and Creation-Centered Spirituality [photos]. Pacwa, Mitch. *Chr Res J* 15:14-16,18-19,29-31 Fall 1992

The Church as Mission: The New Evangelization and Western Culture [20th anniv special issue; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, S 1994]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 21:567-821 Wint 1992*

The Concept of the Universal Savior in Vaisnavism and in Catholic Christianity [*Bhagavata Purana*]. Pereira, José. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:53-59 Spr-Sum 1994

Contemporary Context and Issues in Eschatology [Catholic Church]. Phan, Peter C. *Th St* 55:507-536 S 1994

Do We Still Need the Reformation? A review of the new Catholic catechism. McGrath, Alister E. *Chr T* 38:28-33 D 12 1994

En el centenario de *L'Action* de Maurice Blondel: su influjo en la Teología fundamental actual. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 26:713-729 My-Ag 1994

De Elf Stellingen van Frank de Graeve voor een Theologie van de Godsdiensten: Tussen Inclusivisme en Pluralisme [Eng abst, pp 247-248]. Cornille, Catherine. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:234-248 1994

La encíclica *Veritatis Splendor* y los intentos de renovación de la teología moral en el presente siglo. Molina, Enrique. *Scripta Th* 26:123-154 Ja-Ap 1994

Esthétique théologique et signes des temps. Amiot, Chantal. *R Sci Rel* 68:73-94 Ja 1994

Form in Tragedy: Balthasar as correlational theologian. Kevern, John R. *Communio (US)* 21:311-330 Sum 1994

From the Humanity of Christ to the Jesus of History: A Paradigm Shift in Catholic Christology. Galvin, John P. *Th St* 55:252-273 Je 1994

Heidegger und Karl Rahner [conf paper, Heidegger e la teologia, Trent, F 9 1990]. Muck, Otto. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:257-269 1994

History, Dogma, and Nature: Further Reflections on Postmodernism and Theology. Bonsor, Jack A. *Th St* 55:295-313 Je 1994

Inculturation and Western culture: The dialogical experience between gospel and culture [and implications for US Catholicism]. Lamb, Matthew L. *Communio (US)* 21:124-144 Spr 1994

John Henry Newman: Fe y razón en una época de crisis [Eng abst, p 5]. Torres Queiruga, Andrés. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:5-42 1991

El *Jus divinum*: Noción, Grados y Lógica de su estudio [2 pts; Eng abst, p 77]. Jimenez Urresti, Teodoro Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 39:35-77 Ja-Ap 1992; 40:229-342 S-D 1993

Kirche als communio: Beschwörungsformel oder Projektbeschreibung? Hilberath, Bernd Jochen. *Th Q* 174 no 1:45-65 1993

Liberal and Conservative—or Catholic and Evangelical? Some Limits to the Debate over the Public Character of Theology. Buckley, James J. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:324-333 Sum 1994

Los movimientos de la sacramentología [Eng abst, p 43]. Maldonado, Luis. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:43-55 1991

Prolegomenon for a New Systematics [synthesis of von Balthasar, Lonergan and liberation theologies]. Doran, Robert M. *Grail* 10:75-87 S 1994

Puebla: Balance de un debate teológico-pastoral sobre la misión de la Iglesia [Monograph; bibliog]. Serrano Ursua, Felix. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 13: 1-382 Ja-De 1986

Rahner, Popper and Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and theology [critiques of observation/theory and content/context distinctions; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 8:83-89 Aut 1993

"Reading the Bible in Spanish": US Catholic Hispanic Theologians' Contribution to Systematic Theology. Fernández, Eduardo C. *Apuntes* 14:86-90 Fall 1994

The Return from the Further Shore: Theological Implications of Christian *Sannyasa* [according to Abhishiktananda; bibliog]. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Koinonia* 5:191-217 Fall 1993

Second generation feminist theology [*Freeing Theology: The Essentials of Theology in Feminist Perspective*, ed by Catherine Mowry LaCugna; review essay]. Kemeza, Maureen Dallison. *Chr Cent* 111:1121-1123 N 23-30 1994

Teología de la iniciación cristiana. Llábres i Martorell, Joan. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:393-431 1988

La teología en España en los últimos 50 Años [Eng abst, p 385]. Vilanova Bosch, Evangelista. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:385-433 1990

Teología y commuicación de la fe: Actas de la 1ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 26-28 1988]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:139-321 1989*

La théologie de la création en question: Un état des lieux [Eng abst, p 498]. Theobald, Christoph. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:613-641 O-D 1993

Theology and the Catholic University: Past, Present and Future. Buckley, Francis J. *Sci Esprit* 45:225-234 My-S 1993

Trabajo, Caridad, Justicia [Escriva de Balaguer's theology of work; Eng abst, p 608]. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 26:571-608 My-Ag 1994

Tres teólogos académicos mexicanos del siglo XVI: Vera Cruz, Ledesama y Pravia [Eng abst, p 422, tables]. Saranyana, José Ignacio. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:545-585 1992

Ubi Ecclesia? Perceptions of Medieval Europe in Spanish America. MacCormack, Sabine. *Speculum* 69:74-100 Ja 1994

Vincent of Lerins and the Hermeneutical Question: Historical and Theological Reflections [his influence on hermeneutics of dogma]. Guarino, Thomas. *Greg* 75 no 3:491-523 1994

Zur Personalität des Heiligen Geistes. Hilberath, Bernd Jochen. *Th Q* 173 no 2:98-112 1993

**Theology, Contextual**

African and Asian Contributions [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. Power, David N. *Th St* 55:702-704 D 1994

Christ from Above, Jesus from Below [base community theology]. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 88:3-14 S 1994

Christian Theology in the Third World: A Look at the Issues. Tiessen, Terrance. *Didaskalia* 5:39-53 Fall 1993

Church and Theology in Context: An [*sic*] New Series on Theology of Mission [annot bibliog]. Rzepkowski, Horst. *Miss St* 11 no 2:263-274 1994

Context, Bible and ethics: a Latin American perspective [bibliog]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Themelios* 19:9-15 My 1994

Contextual Theology: The Hong Kong 1997 Question as a Case Study. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 37:147-167 S 1994

Contextualization as a Dynamic in Theological Education [address, 1992 ATS biennial meeting]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:107-120 Aut 1993

Contextualization from a World Perspective [address, 1992 ATS biennial meeting]. Schreiter, Robert J. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:63-86 Aut 1993

Contextualizing the Gospel among the Saxons: An example from the ninth century of the cultural adaptation of the gospel as found in *The Heliand* [bibliog, fig]. Hayward, Douglas. *Missiology* 22:439-453 O 1994

Doing Indigenous Theology: A Philosophical and Theological Basis [Africa; bibliog, figs]. Apeh, John E. *Asia J Th* 8:54-71 Ap 1994

"Evangelicals and Apartheid" Revisited: A Response to Frederick Hale [84: 41-56 S 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Walker, David S. *J Th So Africa* no 89: 42-49 D 1994

A Feminist Perspective on Theology with Particular Reference to Black Feminist Theology [paper fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 1993; bibliog]. Masenya, Joyce. *Scriptura* no 49:64-74 My 1994

God in Context: The Symbolic Construction of a Religious Universe in a Base Christian Community. Cochrane, James R. *Scriptura* S12:35-56 1993

The Grave, the Song and a *Gestalt*: Theology as Pregnant with Context: Contextual Impregnation as the Substance of Theology (Local Theologies and the Integrity of Faith) [bibliog]. Cochrane, James R. *Scriptura* S11: 116-130 1993

John William Colenso: Pioneer in the Quest for an Authentic African Christianity. Mosothoane, Ephraim. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:215-236 1991

Kultur, Praxis, Kritik: Anliegen einer kontextuellen Theologie in Europa [fr perspective of R Schreiter's theology; conf paper, Zwischen Neuer Kontextualisierung und Neuem Universalismus, Salzburg, My 20-22 1993]. Arens, Edmund. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:288-300 1994

Models of Contextual Hermeneutics: Liberation and feminist theological approaches compared [diag]. Küster, Volker. *Exchange* 23:149-162 S 1994

One Faith and Several Theologies: A Plea for Contextualization. Wilson, Henry S. *Th R (Near East)* 15:70-84 Apr 1994; *Bangalore Th F* 26:59-69 Je 1994

The Road to Democracy: The Role of Contextual Theology. Mpumlwana, Malusi. *J Th So Africa* no 85:5-18 D 1993

*The Spirit of Hope: Conversations on Religion, Politics and Values* [by C Villa-Vicencio, 1993; review article]. Pityana, N Barney. *J Th So Africa* no 88:69-72 S 1994

A Study of the North-East Indian Tribal Christian Theology. Keitzar, Renthy. *Rel Soc* 39:1-8 D 1992

Towards a Contextual Model for Graduate Pastoral Studies in Asia. Beek, Aart van. *Asia J Th* 8:95-105 Ap 1994

A Vision for Theological Education for Difficult Times [paper fr Overseas Theological Council, Moscow, F 12 1993]. Kuzmic, Peter. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:237-243 1994

The Water of Life in an Indian Cup: Towards a Contextual Theology [in thought of Christian mystic and bhakti theologian S S Singh; bibliog]. Soans, Chandrashekar. *Koinonia* 5:218-239 Fall 1993

**Theology, Doctrinal**

*see also* Adiaphora; Dogma; Reconciliation (Theology); Regeneration (Theology); Revelation; Sin—History of doctrines; Theodicy; Trinity

Do Doctrinal boundaries protect our identity or prevent fellowship? [Pentecostals]. Kay, William K. *EPTA Bul* 12:38-48 1993

From Symbol to System: A Proposal for Theological Method [reply, G A Lindbeck, pp 53-60; rejoinder]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:42-52 Fall 1992

The Genre of Systematic Theology in Pentecostalism [*Tro og Laere: Et forsøok påen samlet presentasjon av pinsevennes tro og laere*, by A Somdal, 1990; review essay]. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 15:89-107 Spr 1993

L'impact du mouvement oecuménique sur les doctrines et les institutions chrétiennes [reply, R O'Toole, pp 309-314]. Tillard, Jean M R. *S R* 23 no 3:293-307 1994

Logique théologique et logique systémique: Dialogue avec Edgar Morin [Eng abst, p 303]. Kraege, Jean D. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:223-242 1994

Pluralismus, Wahrheit und die Krise der Dogmatik. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:487-539 1994

"Reading the Bible in Spanish": US Catholic Hispanic Theologians' Contribution to Systematic Theology. Fernández, Eduardo C. *Apuntes* 14:86-90 Fall 1994

Schleiermacher *Contra* Lindbeck on the Status of Doctrinal Sentences [bibliog]. Behrens, Georg. *Rel St* 30:399-417 D 1994

[*Systematic theology*, vol 1, by W Pannenberg; review article; por]. Drew, Gavin *Stimulus* 2:37-42 N 1994

[*A Theology Primer* and *Behind the Masks of God: An Essay Toward Comparative Theology*, by R C Neville, 1991; review essay]. Hardwick, Charley D. *Am J Th Ph* 14:317-326 S 1993

Überlegungen zum Wesen des Gottesdienstes: Aus Anlass des Entwurfs für eine "Erneuerte Agende" [Eng abst, p 247]. Herms, Eilert. *Ker Do* 40:219-247 Jl-S 1994

**Theology, Doctrinal—Bibliography**

Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Le haut moyen âge [literature review]. Lobrichon, Guy. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:125-137 Ja 1994

Chronique de doctrines médiévales: traductions latines médiévales. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:138-144 Ja 1994

Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature. Daly, Robert J, ed. *Th St* 55: 657-705 D 1994*

**Theology, Doctrinal—Comparative studies**

Anabaptism and Eastern Orthodoxy: Some Unexpected Similarities? Finger, Thomas N. *J Ec St* 31:67-91 Wint-Spr 1994

**Theology, Doctrinal—History**

[Covenant tradition in Reformed theology]. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 29:12-208 Ap 1994*

"Lex orandi, lex credendi": The Original Sense and Historical Avatars of an Equivocal Adage [French version in *Questions Liturgiques* 59:193-212 1978]. Clerk, Paul de, and Winger, Thomas M, tr. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:178-200 1994

Le phénomène des écoles en théologie [Eng abst, p 467]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 75 no 3:431-467 1994

Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 105:368-371 S 1994*

Vincent of Lerins and the Hermeneutical Question: Historical and Theological Reflections [his influence on hermeneutics of dogma]. Guarino, Thomas. *Greg* 75 no 3:491-523 1994

Zum Verhältnis von Mentalitäts- und Theologiegeschichtsschreibung: Methodologische Überlegungen am Beispiel der Frömmigkeitstheologie. Grosse, Sven. *Z K G* 105 no 2:178-190 1994

**Theology, Doctrinal—Methodology**

A Current Agenda for Systematic Theology. Larson, Duane H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:23-29 Wint 1994

Dogmatics Between the Poles of the Sacred and the Profane: An Essay in Theological Methodology. Scharf, Uwe C. *Encount* 55:269-286 Sum 1994

État de la situation en théologie systématique. Bühler, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 93:25-36 Jl 1994

Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature. Daly, Robert J, ed. *Th St* 55: 657-705 D 1994*

Systematic Ecclesiology. Haight, Roger. *Sci Esprit* 45:253-281 O-D 1993

[*Systematic Theology*, vol 1, by W Pannenberg, 1991; review essay]. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:231-239 Spr 1993

Teología sistemática y hermenéutica bíblica [Eng abst, p 185]. Sanchez Caro, José Manuel. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:185-208 1989

**Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600**

L'ambiguïté de la notion classique de Progrès appliquée au Règne de Christ dans la théologie latine du IVe siècle. Doignon, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:585-591 O 1993

Arguments for Faith in Clement of Alexandria. Osborn, Eric F. *Vig Chr* 48: 1-24 Mr 1994

Augustin und der Manichäismus. Oort, Johannes van. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:126-142 1994

[Christus Victor] [2 pts; pt 1: "Christus Victor, Ecclesiology, and Christology"; pt 2: "Some Theological Implications of Christus Victor"]. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Q R* 68:277-290 Jl 1994; 68:433-576 O 1994

"Creatio ex nihilo": A Context for the Emergence of the Christian Doctrine of Creation. Young, Frances M. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:139-151 1991

Does Origen Have a Trinitarian Doctrine of the Holy Spirit? McDonnell, Kilian. *Greg* 75 no 1:5-35 1994

La eucaristía como "memorial" en la tradición patrística [pt 1; Eng abst, p 341]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *R Española Teo* 53 no 3:341-387 1993

Hades, Hell and Purgatory in Ante-Nicene Christianity. Brattston, David. *Chmn* 108 no 1:69-79 1994

The Holy Trinity as Family: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit and the Life, Salvation, and Destiny of Humanity [in NT and patristic theology]. Lumpp, David A. *Luth Th J* 28:58-70 Ag 1994

Original Sin In Patristic Thought. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 108 no 1:37-47 1994

El problema del mal en la primera teología cristiana. Romero Pose, Eugenio. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:301-329 1991

Systematic Theology and the Apostle to the Gentiles [rev version of K S Kantzer Lecture, Trinity Evangelical, O 27-28 1992]. Silva, Moisés. *Trinity J* 15:3-26 Spr 1994

Translating Theology [comments on Eng trans of series of Classic Patristic Texts published by St Vladimir's Seminary Press]. Behr, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:235-240 1994

The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:63-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993

**Theology, Doctrinal—0600-1500**

*see also* Church—History of doctrines—0600-1500

Une autre vision de la philosophie médiévale [Eng abst, p 304]. Étienne, Alexandre. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:253-262 1994

Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Le haut moyen âge [literature review]. Lobrichon, Guy. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:125-137 Ja 1994

Chronique de doctrines médiévales: traductions latines médiévales. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:138-144 Ja 1994

Mystik als Theologie [medieval theology]. Haas, Alois M. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 1:30-53 1994

**Theology, Doctrinal—1100-1199**

Hugh of St Victor's *De sacramentis Christianae fidei*: The Sacraments of Salvation. Girolimon, Michael T. *J Rel Hist* 18:127-138 D 1994

**Theology, Doctrinal—1500-1599**

*see also* Calvin, John—Theology; Luther, Martin—Theology

Bucer and the Currents of His Times: his relation to Reformation Radicals; conf papers, Strasbourg, Ag 1991. Oyer, John S, ed. *Menn Q R* 68:5-122 Ja 1994*

The Continuing Conundrum: Calvin and the Conditionality of the Covenant [tables]. Lillback, Peter A. *Cal Th J* 29:42-74 Ap 1994

*Foedus Evangelicum*: Jerome Zanchi on the Covenant. Farthing, John L. *Cal Th J* 29:149-167 Ap 1994

I Believe That God Has Created Me With All That Exists: An Example of Catechetical-Systematics [Luther; tr fr *Schöpfungals Anrede*, ch 4, 1986].

Bayer, Oswald; Helmer, Christine, ed; Bliese, Richard, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:129-161 Sum 1994
*Imputatio iustitiae*: Its Origin in Melanchthon, its Opposition in Osiander. Strehle, Stephen. *Th Z* 50 no 3:201-219 1994
The Perkinsian Moment of Federal Theology. McGiffert, Michael. *Cal Th J* 29:117-148 Ap 1994
Zur Entwicklung der Rechtfertigungslehre Johannes Bugenhagens 1521-1525. Kötter, Ralf. *Z K G* 105 no 1:18-34 1994

**Theology, Doctrinal—1600-1699**
The Covenant of Works and the Stability of Divine Law in Seventeenth-Century Reformed Orthodoxy: A Study in the Theology of Herman Witsius and Wilhelmus à Brakel. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 29:75-100 Ap 1994
The Doctrine of the Abrogations in the Federal Theology of Johannes Cocceius (1603-1669). Van Asselt, W J. *Cal Th J* 29:101-116 Ap 1994
The Place of John Amos Comenius in the History of Christian Theology. Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan. *Com Via* 34 no 3:5-18 1992

**Theology, Doctrinal—1700-1799**
"The Being of Beings": Jonathan Edwards' Understanding of God as Reflected in His Final Treatises. Jinkins, Michael. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:161-190 1993
Jonathan Edwards: The *History of the Work of Redemption*. Clark, Stephen M. *West Th J* 56:45-58 Spr 1994
Self-Deception as a Theological Problem in Jonathan Edwards's "Treatise Concerning Religious Affections". Chamberlain, Ava. *Ch H* 63:541-556 D 1994

**Theology, Doctrinal—1800-1899**
An English Systematic Theology? Gunton, Colin E. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:479-496 1993

**Theology, Doctrinal—1900-**
The Atonement. Begbie, Jeremy, ed. *Anvil* 11 no 3:193-250 1994*
Barth's *Göttingen Dogmatics (1924-26)*: A Review and Assessment of Volume One [1991]. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 56:115-132 Spr 1994
Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: Question de Dieu et Trinité [13 recent studies]. Theobald, Christoph. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:287-308 Ap-Je 1994
A Challenge for Education and Students Committees [theological norms for United Church of Canada ministerial candidates in light of P T Forsyth's doctrinal theology]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 12:18-23 Ja 1994
The Concept of the Breakthrough of Revelation in Tillich's *Dogmatik* of 1925 [bibliog]. Scharf, Uwe C. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:99-116 1994
Dogmatics Between the Poles of the Sacred and the Profane: An Essay in Theological Methodology. Scharf, Uwe C. *Encount* 55:269-286 Sum 1994
Forum [discussing *Systematic Theology: Biblical, Historical, and Evangelical* vol 1, by J L Garrett, Jr, 1990]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 45: 37-57 Spr 1992*
From Canon to Concept: "Same" and "Other" in the Relation Between Biblical and Systematic Theology [Finlayson Memorial Lecture, Edinburgh, Ap 13 1994]. Vanhoozer, Kevin J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:96-124 Aut 1994
From the Humanity of Christ to the Jesus of History: A Paradigm Shift in Catholic Christology. Galvin, John P. *Th St* 55:252-273 Je 1994
Karl Barth in Dialogue on the Foundation of Salvation [with R Bultmann, a "liberal," and an "evangelical"]. Mueller, David. *Rv Ex* 91:487-503 Fall 1994
Karl Barth's *The Göttingen Dogmatics* [1991; review article]. Hunsinger, George. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:371-382 1993
Die Lehre vom Zorn Gottes nach Werner Elert [Eng abst, p 161]. Hauber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:117-161 1994
Die mens as sondaar—Die beskouing van Karl Barth [Eng abst, p 368; bibliog]. Van Zyl, Francois Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:368-399 Mr-Je 1994
Modern Trinitarian Perspectives. Thompson, John. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:349-365 1991
Neues und Altes zur Lehre von der Erbsünde. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 1:1-29 1994
The Ontological Motif of Anticipation in the Theology of Wolfhart Pannenberg. Labute, Todd S. *J Ev Th S* 37:275-282 Je 1994
An Outline of a Contemporary Covenant Theology. König, Adrio. *Cal Th J* 29:180-189 Ap 1994
[Paul Schütz and his theology]. Schoeps, Julius H, ed; Schulte, Christoph, ed; Stumpfe, Christine, ed. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:247-282 1994*
The Pentecostal Movement and Assemblies of God Theology: Exploring the Historical Background [2 pts; excerpt fr *Systematic Theology: A Pentecostal Perspective*, ch 1, ed by Stanley M Horton; photos]. McGee, Gary B. *Assemb God Herit* 13:10-12,27-29 Wint 1993-1994; 14:24-28 Spr 1994
Pondering Pannenberg and the Trinity [in his *Systematic Theology*, vol 1, 1991]. Larson, Duane H. *Luth F* 28:32-35 My 1994
Prolegomenon for a New Systematics [synthesis of von Balthasar, Lonergan and liberation theologies]. Doran, Robert M. *Grail* 10:75-87 S 1994
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 105:368-371 S 1994*
Recent Works in Christian Systematic Theology [review essay; bibliog]. Chopp, Rebecca S, and Fackre, Gabriel. *Rel St R* 20:3-12 Ja 1994*
Revitalizing Theological Categories: A Classical Pentecostal Response to J Rodman Williams's *Renewal Theology*. Macchia, Frank D. *Pneuma* 16:293-304 Fall 1994
Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature. Daly, Robert J, ed. *Th St* 55: 657-705 D 1994*
The Social Model of the Trinity and Its Critics. Gresham, John L, Jr. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:325-343 1993
The Structures Of The Church. Haight, Roger. *J Ec St* 30:403-414 Sum-Fall 1993

**Theology, Dogmatic** *see* Dogma, Development of; Theology, Doctrinal

**Theology, Ecumenical**
*see also* Ecumenical movement—Theory
Christ as Saviour from Sin and Death and as Liberator from Socio-Economic and Political Oppression. Sugden, Christopher. *Ev R Th* 18:128-136 Ap 1994
Christian Theology and the Modes of Experience [Theological Autobiography]. Marty, Martin E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:54-61 Wint 1994
Communion Ecclesiology: Source of Hope, Source of Controversy. Wood, Susan. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:424-432 Fall 1993
Does the Ecumenical Movement Have or Need a Viable Ecclesiology? [response to paper by Jean M R Tillard delivered to N American Academy of Ecumenists 1993 meeting; bibliog]. Kessler, Diane C. *Mid-Stream* 33: 191-204 Ap 1994
Ecclesial *Koinonia* in Ecumenical Dialogues [in docs of dialogues involving Roman Catholic Church]. Wood, Susan. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:124-145 1994
Ecclesiology in Faith and Order Texts. Bergjan, Silke-Petra. *Ec R* 46:45-77 Ja 1994
Lettera sulla comunione (Congr. Dottr. della Fede, 28-V-1992): Alcune riflessioni in prospettiva ecumenica [Eng abst, p 174]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:167-174 Ap-Je 1994
Il mistico "nulla" ecumenicamente improponibile [Eng abst, p 403]. Goffi, Tullo. *St Ecum* 11:397-403 O-D 1993
Nat Worship: A Paradigm for Doing Ecumenical Theology in Myanmar. Enno, Simon P K. *Asia J Th* 8:42-53 Ap 1994
Ökumenische Theologie: Texte und Untersuchungen [bibliog essay]. Saarinen, Risto. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:388-409 1994
Praktische Theologie und die ökumenische Frage: Sieben Thesen. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 174 no 1:17-22 1993
The Recognition of Ministries: a Shift in Ecumenical Thinking [Faith and Order studies]. Kelly, Gerard. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:10-21 1994
Reflections on Canberra 1991 [WCC 7th Assembly]. Craston, Colin. *Anvil* 9 no 1:27-28 1992
Review Essay [postmodern criticisms of Catholicism and Protestantism anticipated by Orthodox ecclesiology; *Varieties of Postmodern Theology*, by J Holland, D R Griffin and W A Beardslee, 1989]. Loya, Joseph A. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:329-335 1994
Seven Theses Toward an Ecumenical Economic Ethic for the 1990s. Mason, John R. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:68-88 Wint 1994
Some Contentious Aspects of Communion [comment on Vatican doc, "Some Aspects of the Church Understood as Communion"; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:133-137 Spr 1993
Towards a Theology of Life. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Ref W* 44:99-110 S 1994
[*Unbaptized God: The Basic Flaw in Ecumenical Theology*, by R W Jenson, 1992; review essay]. Lindbeck, George A. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:232-238 Spr 1994
Unlearning in Order to Learn: Towards an Ecumenical Theological Formation. Nicole, Jacques. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:27-31 Jl 1994
La utopía ecuménica: "hacia la koinonia en la fe, la vida y el testimonio" (V Conferencia Mundial de "Fe y Constitución": Santiago de Compostela, Ag 1993) [themes of Faith and Order confs]. Vall, Héctor. *Est Ecles* 69:203-224 Ap-Je 1994
La vie monastique, Lieu Œcuménique privilégié [questionnaire and results]. Christiane, Sister. *Foi Vie* 93:57-62 Ap 1994
Volk Gottes—Kirche—Israel: Das Verhältnis der Kirchen zum Judentum als Thema ökumenischer Kirchenkunde und ökumenischer Theologie. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:51-79 1994
The way from Santiago to . . . ? [theological perspectives]. Karras, Valerie A. *Mid-Stream* 33:68-71 Ja 1994

**Theology, Evangelical**
The Atonement. Begbie, Jeremy, ed. *Anvil* 11 no 3:193-250 1994*
Behind Orthodoxy and Beyond It: Recent Developments in Evangelical Christology. Jacobsen, Douglas, and Schmidt, Frederick. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:515-541 1992
C S Lewis: An Evangelical Appreciation. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 53:101-114 S-D 1994
Calling the Religious Right to Its Better Self [political stance rooted in theological errors]. Clapp, Rodney. *Perspectives* 9:11-13 Ap 1994
Christ as Saviour from Sin and Death and as Liberator from Socio-Economic and Political Oppression. Sugden, Christopher. *Ev R Th* 18:128-136 Ap 1994
Christology, Culture and Revival in Latin America. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 44:5-14 Fall 1991
Do We Still Need the Reformation? A review of the new Catholic catechism. McGrath, Alister E. *Chr T* 38:28-33 D 12 1994
Educação teológica brasileira: Uma crítica dura [interview by J Scott Horrell; Eng abst, p 253]. Fábio, Caio. *Vox Script* 4:131-140 S 1994
Embracing "bad taste": In defense of tacky theology. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr Cent* 111:740-742 Ag 10-17 1994
Evangelical Definitions of Inspiration: Critiques and a Suggested Definition. Hodges, Louis Igou. *J Ev Th S* 37:99-114 Mr 1994
Evangelical Pluralism: A Singular Problem [faith in Christ necessary for salvation]. Phillips, W Gary. *Bib Sac* 151:140-154 Ap-Je 1994
Evangelical Responses to Salvation Outside the Church. Sanders, John. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:45-58 1994
[Evangelicalism and evangelistic work in Europe]. McConville, Gordon, ed. *Anvil* 9 no 3:193-259 1992*
"Evangelicals and Apartheid" Revisited: A Response to Frederick Hale [84: 41-56 S 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Walker, David S. *J Th So Africa* no 89: 42-49 D 1994
The Hermeneutics of Evangelical Feminism. Felix, Paul W, Sr. *Master's Sem J* 5:159-184 Fall 1994
In Search of a Vision [evangelical theology; editorial]. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 20:3 O 1994
Remedial theology for evangelicalism in crisis [*God in the Wasteland: The Reality of Truth in a World of Fading Dreams*, by D F Wells; review essay]. Cary, Phillip. *Chr Cent* 111:111-1113,1115 N 23-30 1994
Star Trek and the Next Generation: Postmodernism and the Future of Evangelical Theology [repr, *Ev R Th* 18:322-334 O 1994]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Crux* 30:24-32 Mr 1994
Thomas H Groome's Shared Praxis Approach to Ministry: Questioning Its Application in the Protestant Evangelical Church. Charter, Miriam. *Trinity J* 15:89-113 Spr 1994
Toward an Evangelical Epistemology. Musopole, Augustine C. *Ev J* 11:51-57 Fall 1993

Toward an Evangelical Theology of the Religions. Grenz, Stanley J. *J Ec St* 31:49-65 Wint-Spr 1994
What is an Evangelical? [replies, pp 53-58; rejoinder, pp 58-59]. Wellings, Martin. *Epworth R* 21:45-53 S 1994
When Is Spirituality Spiritual? Reflections on Some Problems of Definition. Carson, Donald A. *J Ev Th S* 37:381-394 S 1994
Who's Afraid of the Holy Spirit?: The uneasy conscience of a noncharismatic evangelical [ils]. Wallace, Daniel B. *Chr T* 38:34-38 S 12 1994

**Theology, Experiential** *see* Theology, Practical

**Theology, Feminist** *see* Feminist theology

**Theology, Fundamental**
*see also* Apologetics
Cambio de paradigma en la fundamentacíon de la fe [papers fr 6th Jornadas de Teología Fundamental, Madrid, Je 10-12 1993]. Santiago Madrigal, J. ed. *Est Ecles* 68:393-458 O-D 1993*
Does Theology Presuppose Faith? Vroom, Hendrik M. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2: 145-163 1992
Eclesiología fundamental: "Status quaestionis" [Eng abst, p 361]. Píe, Salvador. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:361-403 1989
En el centenario de *L'Action* de Maurice Blondel: su influjo en la Teología fundamental actual. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 26:713-729 My-Ag 1994
Fundamentaltheologie als theologische Apologetik: Versuch einer Grundbestimmung der Disziplin. Disse, Jörg. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:143-159 1994
La philosophie de l'action et la théologie fondamentale [Eng abst, p 341]. Virgoulay, René. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:385-420 Jl-S 1993

**Theology, Fundamental—Bibliography**
Tendenzen in heutiger Fundamentaltheologie: Anmerkungen zu neueren veröffentlichungen. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:216-224 1994

**Theology, Islamic** *see* Islamic theology

**Theology, Jewish** *see* Jewish theology

**Theology, Liberal** *see* Liberalism (Religion)

**Theology, Lutheran**
*see also* Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Doctrine; Lutheran Church - Missouri synod - Doctrine; Pastoral theology - Lutheran churches
Allergic to the Spirit No More: Rethinking Pneumatology. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:183-196 Je 1994
Blessed Be the Holy Trinity [Lutheran context]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:14-16,18-35 My 1994*
Christian Theology and the Modes of Experience [Theological Autobiography]. Marty, Martin E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:54-61 Wint 1994
Confessing the Faith: Our Lutheran Way of Life [inaugural lecture, Inst for Mission Studies, Concordia Sem, St Louis, Ja 26 1994]. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 20:356-367 O 1994
Confessing the Gospel of Jesus Faithfully: The Contest over Christology. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 21:5-20 F 1994
A Current Agenda for Systematic Theology. Larson, Duane H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:23-29 Wint 1994
Economia e Idolatria: Dois Temas Relacionados da Tradição Cristã segundo Lutero e Teólogos Latino-Americanos. Rieth, Ricardo W. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:72-86 1994
The Evangelical Catholic Debate in the ELCA [reply, L R Klein, *Luth F* 28: 5-7 N 1994]. Jersild, Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:215-221 Sum 1994
Forensic Justification: A Process Feminist Critique and Construction [bibliog]. Pederson, Ann. *Proc St* 22:84-92 Sum 1993
Freiheitsverständnisse und ihre Folgen [farewell address, Erlangen, F 25 1994]. Mildenberger, Friedrich. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:329-345 1994
From Childlike Faith to Childlike Faith [Theological Autobiography]. Heinecken, Martin J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:196-206 Sum 1994
Die Lehre vom Zorn Gottes nach Werner Elert [Eng abst, p 161]. Hauber, Reinhard. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:117-161 1994
Lutero na Perspectiva da Teologia da Liberaҫao na América Latina [Semana Acadêmica, My 2-7 1994]. Schneider, Nélio, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:105-139 1994*
Lutheran Confessional Identity and Community Conflict concerning Human Sexuality [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, Mr 18 1994]. Knutsen, Mary M. *Word World* 14:331-337 Sum 1994
Lutheran Confessional Identity and Human Sexuality [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, Mr 18 1994]. Rogness, Michael. *Word World* 14:326-330 Sum 1994
The Lutheran Understanding of Diakonia [bibliog]. Lehtiö, Pirkko. *Th Life* no 15-16:40-44 1993
Um Novo Modo de Ser IECLB? Ensaio de Eclesiologia Contemporânea [bibliog]. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:47-63 1994
Obedient Servants? Lutheran Attitudes to Authority and Society in the First Half of the Seventeenth Century: The Case of Johann Balthasar Schupp. Whaley, Joachim. *Hist J* 35 no 1:27-42 1992
Recovering Biblical Theology. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:85-117 Spr 1994*
Seven Pressing Theological Issues [editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:82-84 Spr 1994
Taking Aim At Peace: An Analysis of the ELCA Draft Statement on Peace. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 28:38-41 N 1994
The Wrath of God. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:245-262 Fall 1994*

**Theology, Mennonite**
Narrative and Theology. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:131-216 Spr 1994*

**Theology, Methodist**
After Modern Wesleyan Spirituality: Toward a Neo-Wesleyan Critique of Criticism. Oden, Thomas C. *Ashland Th J* 25:38-54 1993
Applying the Vagueness of Language: Poetic Strategies and Campmeeting Piety in the Mid Nineteenth Century. Cooley, Steven D. *Ch H* 63:570-586 D 1994
Freiheitsverständnisse und ihre Folgen [farewell address, Erlangen, F 25 1994]. Mildenberger, Friedrich. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:329-345 1994
In the World, For the World, Against the World: A Wesleyan and Anabaptist Theology of the Church. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 11:58-65 Fall 1993
Methodism's Trinitarian Hymnody: A Sampling, 1780 and 1989, and Some Questions [hymn excerpts; bibliog]. Tripp, David H. *Q R (Methodist)* 14: 359-385 Wint 1994-1995
A Methodist Contribution to Ecclesiology [B Gregory and J H Rigg]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:161-175 1994
[Wesleyan theology and eschatology]. Callen, Barry L, ed. *Wesley Th J* 29:5-164 Spr-Fall 1994*

**Theology, Moral** *see* Moral theology

**Theology, Mormon**
Gnosticism Reformed [comparison with Mormonism]. Barrois, Bertrand C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:240-252 Spr 1994
The LDS Temple Ceremony: Historical Origins and Religious Value. Ashment, Edward H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:289-298 Fall 1994
One Face of the Hero: In Search of the Mythological Joseph Smith. Snow, Edgar C, Jr. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:233-247 Fall 1994
A Special Report: What Is Betty Eadie Hiding? ["near-death" experience of bestselling Mormon auth; por]. Abanes, Richard, and Carden, Paul. *Chr Res J* 16:6,40-41 Wint 1994
[Women and feminism in Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Robert, Allen Dale, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-226 Sum 1994*

**Theology, Muslim** *see* Islamic theology

**Theology, Natural** *see* Natural theology

**Theology, Orthodox Eastern**
*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church—Doctrine
Alexander Schmemann: Father and Teacher of the Church. Plekon, Michael. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:275-288 Sum 1994
Anabaptism and Eastern Orthodoxy: Some Unexpected Similarities? Finger, Thomas N. *J Ec St* 31:67-91 Wint-Spr 1994
Communion and Otherness [address to 8th Orthodox Cong, Belgium, 1993]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:347-361 1994
Conciliarity, Primacy and the Episcopacy [in context of Orthodox eucharistic-trinitarian ecclesiology]. FitzGerald, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:17-43 1994
La divinisation selon Grégoire Palamas: Un sommet de la théologie orthodoxe. Lison, Jacques. *Iren* 67 no 1:59-70 1994
The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanassieff: Prospects and Challenges for Contemporary Ecumenical Dialogue. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Diakonia* 27 no 1:18-44 1994
The Face of the Spirit. Breck, John. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:165-178 Spr 1994
Humanisme et théologie selon le Père Alexandre Men. Rachkovski, E B, and Suel-Haverland, Françoise, tr. *Istina* 39:16-27 Ja-Mr 1994
"Kom, Låt oss tillbedja och böja knä inför Kristus, vår Konung och Gud!": Reflektioner kring evangelisation ur ett ortodoxt perspektiv [tr repr fr WCC's Monthly Letter on Evangelism, no 10-11 O-N 1991]. Lemopoulos, George N. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:13-20 1994
The Local Church in a Eucharistic Perspective: an Orthodox Contribution [repr fr *In Each Place*, 1977]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Mid-Stream* 33:421-434 O 1994
The Mystagogy of Sacred Space according to Orthodox Theology. Streza, Liviu. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:84-90 1994
The Ordination of Women: An Ecumenical Problem [Orthodox Eastern Church]. Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth. *Th* 97:9-26 Ja-F 1994
Partakers of Divinity: The Orthodox Doctrine of Theosis. Clendenin, Daniel B. *J Ev Th S* 37:365-379 S 1994
Review Essay [postmodern criticisms of Catholicism and Protestantism anticipated by Orthodox ecclesiology: *Varieties of Postmodern Theology*, by J Holland, D R Griffin and W A Beardslee, 1989]. Loya, Joseph A. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:329-335 1994
Sermon Delivered by His Beatitude Metropolitan Theodosius, Feast of the Three Hierarchs, 34th Sunday after Pentecost, Three Hierarchs Chapel, Crestwood, New York, January 30, 1994 [use and misuse of theology in the church; Col 3:12-16; Lk 18:35-43; Heb 13:7-16; Matt 5:14-19]. Theodosius, Metr. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:251-253 1994
The Silent Roots: Orthodox Perspectives on Christian Spirituality. George, Kondothra M. *Risk Bk Ser* no 63:1-81 1994*
Spiritual Experience in the Orthodox Tradition. Athanassiadis, Antoine, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:11-14 Je 1993
Theology as Doxology. Apostola, Nicholas K. *Ministerial Formation* no 67: 35-45 O 1994

**Theology, Pastoral** *see* Pastoral theology

**Theology, Pentecostal**
Beyond the Individual and Into the World: A Call to Participation in the Larger Purposes of the Spirit on the Basis of Pentecostal Theology. Snell, Jeffrey T. *Pneuma* 14:43-57 Spr 1992
Coming to Terms with an Evangelical Heritage: Pentecostals and the Issue of Subsequence [Spirit baptism, glossolalia and larger evangelical world in two recent works, 2 pts]. Menzies, Robert P. *Paraclete* 28:18-28 Sum 1994, 28:1-10 Aut 1994
The Genre of Systematic Theology in Pentecostalism [*Tro og Laere: Et forsøok påen samlet presentasjon av pinsevennes tro og laere* by A Somdal, 1990; review essay]. Bundy, David D. *Pneuma* 15:89-107 Spr 1993
Healing and the Atonement [in NT sources and Pentecostalism]. Petts, David. *EPTA Bul* 12:23-37 1993
[Pentecostal hermeneutics]. Dempster, Murray W, ed. *Pneuma* 15:129-222 Fall 1993*
Primitivism and the Redefinition of Dispensationalism in the Theology of Aimee Semple McPherson. Cornwall, Robert D. *Pneuma* 14:23-42 Spr 1992
Revitalizing Theological Categories: A Classical Pentecostal Response to J Rodman Williams's *Renewal Theology*. Macchia, Frank D. *Pneuma* 16:293-304 Fall 1994

**Theology, Practical**
*see also* Church renewal; Conference proceedings - Theology, Practical; Liturgy; Pastoral theology; Practice (Theology); Preaching; Worship
Bringing Theology to Life [in preaching]. Ristuccia, Matthew. *Leadership* 15:25-27 Wint 1994
Deliberate Activity as an Art for (Almost) Everyone: Friedrich Schleiermacher on Practical Theology. Woggon, Frank Milstead. *J Past Care* 48:3-13 Spr 1994

Une discipline ancienne et nouvelle: la psycho-anthropologie religieuse. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:39-52 1994
Globalization and the Practical Theological Disciplines [ATS Task Force on Globalization consulation, Mr 19-21 1993, Mundelein, Ill]. Lesher, William E, ed, and Schreiter, Robert J, ed. *Th Ed* 30:1-233 Aut 1993*
Paul Ricoeur's *Oneself as Another* and Practical Theology. Van Den Hengel, John. *Th St* 55:458-480 S 1994
Pleidooi voor een theologische LAT-relatie [theology and religious studies should "live apart together"; valedictory lecture, Groningen Univ; Eng abst, p 64]. Dingemans, G D J. *Ned T Tij* 48:52-62 Ja 1994
Praktische Theologie und die ökumenische Frage: Sieben Thesen. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 174 no 1:17-22 1993
Proyección de la fe en los ámbitos de la praxis [Eng abst, p 271]. Roman Flecha, José. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:241-271 1989
Schleiermacher e os Fundamentos da Teologia Prática: Apontamentos de uma Leitura em Perspectiva Latino-Americana [bibliog]. Schwalm, Mauro Alberto. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 6:1-37 1994
Seeing is Believing [practical theology and social crises]. Foskett, John. *J Past Care* 48:363-369 Wint 1994
Training the Practical Theologian ["reflective practitioner" model; bibliog]. Riordan, Patrick, and Coghlan, David. *J Supervision Train* 14:21-32 1992-1993
Wesleyan Resources for a Contemporary Theology of the Poor? [bibliog]. Maddox, Randy L. *Asbury Th J* 49:35-47 Spr 1994
When Many Members Move Away. Andersen, David W. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 S-O 1994

**Theology, Practical—Bibliography**
*see also* Bibliographies—Theology, Practical

**Theology, Practical—Congresses**
*see also* Conference proceedings—Theology, Practical

**Theology, Practical—Study**
L'esigenza di unità della teologia pratica: Un'utopia? Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:25-40 1994
Neues zum Gemeindeaufbau [bibliog essay]. Müller, Hans Martin. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:431-441 1994
La théologie pratique dans ces dernières décennies. Dubied, Pierre Luigi, and Reymond, Bernard. *Foi Vie* 93:59-74 Jl 1994
Der verstummende Diskurs: Praktische Theologie der Postmoderne im Spiegel ihrer Liturgik. Krieg, Gustav A. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:346-374 1994
Wetenskapsteoretiese vrae in die praktiese teologie en diakoniologie [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Gerhard. *Scriptura* no 48:25-46 Mr 1994

**Theology, Practical (Islam)** *see* Islamic religious practice

**Theology, Presbyterian** *see* Theology, Reformed

**Theology, Protestant**
*see also* Protestantism
Barth's *Göttingen Dogmatics (1924-26)*: A Review and Assessment of Volume One [1991]. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 56:115-132 Spr 1994
La collaboration de Tillich à *The protestant* (1941-1942). Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:213-229 1994
Engineering the Millennium: Kingdom Building in American Protestantism, 1880-1920. Moorhead, James H. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:104-128 1994
Entertaining Angels: Their Place in Contemporary Theology. Osborn, Lawrence. *Tyndale Bul* 45:273-296 N 1994
État de la situation en théologie systématique. Bühler, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 93:25-36 Jl 1994
Evangelische Erwachsenenbildung: Grundlagen, Grundsätze, Aufgaben und Herausforderungen. Nipkow, Karl Ernst. *Th Q* 174 no 2:95-107 1994
Gnosticism, Antinomianism, and Reformation Theology: Reflections on the Costs of a Construal [implications of misinterpretation of Luther's law-gospel distinction for 20th cent Protestant theology]. Yeago, David S. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:37-49 Wint 1993
The Place of Private Judgment [as hallmark of Protestant Scripture interpretation]. Samuel, David N. *Chmn* 108 no 1:6-21 1994
The Relevance of Apocalyptic for Theology and Ministry. Van Voorst, Robert E. *Ref R* 47:188-196 Spr 1994
Et si les théologiens aussi avaient une âme? Pour une théologie dialectique à hauts risques. Kraege, Jean D. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:381-396 1994
Solus Christus: La pro-testa di Subilia [Eng abst, p 228]. Ferrari, Piermario. *St Ecum* 12:207-228 Ap-Je 1994
*Theologia crucis* als Fundamentalkritik. Kern, Udo. *Th Z* 50 no 1:62-70 1994
Une théologie protestante de l'image [*Le regard et la Parole: Une théologie protestante de l'image*, by J Cottin, 1994; review article]. Prigent, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:273-280 Jl-S 1994

**Theology, Quaker**
George Keith: post-Restoration Quaker theology and the experience of defeat. Trowell, Stephen. *Bul J Rylands* 76:119-137 Spr 1994
God and the Universe: *Kenosis* as the Foundation of Being [1994 J K Russell Fellowship Lecture; replies, N Murphy, pp 15-17, and W J Wildman, pp 18-21]. Ellis, George Francis Rayner. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-14 Spr 1994

**Theology, Reformed**
*see also* Calvinism
Biblical Exclusivism: Towards a Reformed Approach to the Uniqueness of Christ. McIntosh, John. *Ref Th R* 53:13-27 Ja-Ap 1994
"Contemplations": Anne Bradstreet's Homage to Calvin and Reformed Theology [bibliog]. Whelan, Timothy. *Chr Lit* 42:41-68 Aut 1992
[Covenant tradition in Reformed theology]. Bolt, John, ed. *Cal Th J* 29:12-208 Ap 1994*
Eating Gracefully: A Reformed Perspective on How to Be a Church. Placher, William C. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:21-36 Wint 1993
Ethics in the Reformed Tradition. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 48:5-49 Aut 1994*
A *Festschrift* in Honor of George Stuart Heyer, Jr. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 109:5-59 Spr 1994*
A New Paradigm in Theology? [*Reformational Theology: A New Paradigm for Doing Dogmatics*, by G J Spykman, 1992; review article]. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr. *West Th J* 56:379-390 Fall 1994
On Reforming the Church: Ecclesiology and Revival. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 12:13-20 Spr 1994
Opening the Reformed World to the Powers [Kuyperian framework for understanding miracles]. Boer, Jan H. *Perspectives* 9:16-18 F 1994
Philosophes et protestants dans la France du XVIII[e] siècle. Lauriol, Claude. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:13-27 1994
La place du corps dans le culte réformé. Prieur, Jean Marc. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:29-38 1994
The Psalms and Reformed Spirituality. Harman, Allan M. *Ref Th R* 53:53-62 My-Ag 1994
Reformed Spirituality. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Ja 1994*
Rescuing Spirituality from the Cloister [another version in *Perspectives* 9:8-10 Ja 1994]. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Chr T* 38:27-29 Je 20 1994
The Roots of Reformed Spirituality. Adams, Richard D. *Ref W* 44:122-128 S 1994
Die teologiese wortels en struktuur van die Heidelbergse Kategismus: 'n Oorsig [Eng abst, p 194; bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *Hervormde T St* 50:194-210 Mr-Je 1994
[Theology of Johan Adam Heyns; papers fr conf, O 28 1993]. Prinsloo, Willem S, ed. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:1-184 1994*

**Theology, Systematic** *see* Theology, Doctrinal

**Theology, Unitarian**
Birds Must Fly, Fish Must Swim, Humans Must Think [Unitarian "spirituality"]. Cahill, Edward A. *Rel Humanism* 28:88-93 Spr 1994
God-Talk or No God-Talk—Is There a Difference? Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 27:172-190 Aut 1993
Humanism, Theism, and Denominational Unity [repr fr *Christian Register* Mr 1938]. Wilson, Edwin H, 1899-1993. *Rel Humanism* 27:134-140 Sum 1993

**Theology and art** *see* Art and religion

**Theology and liturgy** *see* Liturgy and theology

**Theology and philosophy**
*see also* Philosophy and theology

**Theology and psychology** *see* Psychology and religion

**Theology and science** *see* Science and religion

**Theology of Aristotle (Neoplatonic text)**
The *Theology of Aristotle* and Some Other Pseudo-Aristotelian Texts Reconsidered [*Pseudo-Aristotle in the Middle Ages: The Theology and Other Texts*, ed by Jill Kraye, W F Ryan, and C B Schmitt; review article]. Rowson, Everett K. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:478-484 Jl-S 1992

**Theology of religions** *see* Religions—Theology

**Theology Today (Periodical)**
Fifty Year Index to *Theology Today*: Volumes I-L (April, 1944-January, 1994) [suppl; covers articles and books reviewed, by author]. Long, Thomas G, ed, and Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 1-50:1-154 1944-1994
Reflecting on Yesterday, Charting Tomorrow [*Theology Today's* 50th anniv; editorial]. Long, Thomas G. *Th Today* 51:1-4 Ap 1994
The Youth and Age of Theological Journals [reply to P D Miller, *Th Today* 50:341-344 O 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Braaten, Carl E, and Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:22-23 Wint 1994

**Theonomy** *see* Law of God

**Theopaschitism** *see* Suffering of God

**Theophanies in the Bible**
In the wind of the storm: another look at Genesis III 8. Niehaus, Jeffrey. *Vet Test* 44:263-267 Ap 1994
The Wisdom of Divine Disputation? On Job 40:2-5. Dailey, Thomas F. *J St O T* no 63:105-119 S 1994

**Theophilus, Saint, Bp of Antioch**
Christ as Angel: The Reclamation of a Primitive Title. Juncker, Günther. *Trinity J* 15:221-250 Fall 1994

**Theophrastus**
Theophrastus and Recent Scholarship [review article]. Modrak, Deborah K. *J Hist Ideas* 55:337-345 Ap 1994*

**Theory**
Scholars Mark the Beginning of the Age of "Post-Theory": "Isms" that have shaped literary study for 30 years have fallen off their pedestal [bibliog, pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16-17 O 13 1993

**Theosis**
*see also* Sanctification
"Deification" in the German Spirituality of the Late Middle Ages and in Luther: An Ecumenical Historical Perspective. Posset, Franz. *Archiv Ref* 84:103-126 1993
Holy Spirit and Theosis: Toward a Lutheran Theology of Healing. Bakken, Kenneth L. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:409-423 1994
Light from Byzantium: The Significance of Palamas' Doctrine of Theosis. Williams, A N. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:483-496 Fall 1994
Partakers of Divinity: The Orthodox Doctrine of Theosis. Clendenin, Daniel B. *J Ev Th S* 37:365-379 S 1994
Theosis and the Christian Life: Toward Integrating Roman Catholic Ethics and Spirituality. O'Keefe, Mark. *Église Th* 25 no 1:47-63 1994

**Theosophy**
*see also* Karma; Reincarnation; Transmigration; Vedanta
Annie Besant's Millennial Movement: Its History, Impact, and Implications Concerning Authority. Wessinger, Catherine Lowman. *Syzygy* 2:55-70 Wint-Spr 1993
Contemporary Millenianism and the New Age Movement. Kranenborg, Reender. *Exchange* 23:44-57 Ap 1994
The First Practical Expression of Theosophy in Italy: The "Villaggio Verde" (Green Village) [photo]. Del Boca, Bernardino. *Theosophical H* 3:149-150 Ja 1991
The Hidden Hand, Part IV: The Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 3:137-148 Ja 1991
Real Life and Romance: The Life of Miranda de Souza Canavarro. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *J Fem St* 10:27-47 Fall 1994

Rencontres protestantes autour d'un mot nouveau: 'ésotérisme': Jacques Matter, 1828 [Eng abst, p 627]. Laurant, Jean Pierre. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:623-627 O-D 1994

Words of the Christ Create a New World Religion [Zohra (Dutch medium) and esotericism; bibliog]. Kranenborg, Reender. *Syzygy* 2:123-143 Wint-Spr 1993

**Theotokos**

A Rylands Reminiscence [Papyrus 470; facsim; text, Eng tr]. Shiel, James. *Bul J Rylands* 76:181-185 Sum 1994

**Therapeutics**

Ministry in Depression [patient reflects on treatment]. Hulme, William E. *J Past Care* 48:91-94 Spr 1994

**Theravada Buddhism**

The Books of Ecclesiastes and Thai Buddhism. Lorgunpai, Seree. *Asia J Th* 8:155-162 Ap 1994

Buddhism in North America [4 pts; pt 1, The Buddha & What He Taught; pt 2, The Arrival of Theravada: Southeast Asians Bring Their School of Buddhism to America; photos]. Yamamoto, J Isamu. *Chr Res J* 17:8-15,33-34 Spr-Sum 1994; 17:10-17,19,38,40 Fall 1994

Levels of self-awareness in Pali Buddhism. Bastow, David. *Scot J Rel St* 15: 5-20 Spr 1994

A Voice from the Silence: The Buddha's Mother's Story [Theravāda hagiographies and women in early Buddhism]. *Hist Rel* 33:358-379 My 1994

**Therese de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897**

Arthur Rimbaud and Therese of Lisieux on the Quest for God. Lawyer, John E, Jr. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:408-425 1994

**Theroux, Paul**

Suffer the little children [review essay]. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 111: 927-929 O 12 1994*

**Theunisz, Jan, 1569?-1637?**

Jan Theunisz of Amsterdam (1569-1638): Mennonite Printer, Pamphleteer, Renaissance Man. Sprunger, Keith L. *Menn Q R* 68:437-460 O 1994

**Thich Nhat Hanh**

Aware of Each Breath, Mindful of Each Act [Vietnamese Zen Buddhist monk Thich Nhat Hanh; por]. Fonner, Michael G. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:17-18 1993

Dance of the Virtues. Clarke, Thomas E. *Weavings* 9:28-36 S-O 1994

**Thiede, Carsten P**

A Review of *The Earliest Gospel Manuscript?* by Carsten Peter Thiede. Wallace, Daniel B. *Bib Sac* 151:350-354 Jl-S 1994

7Q5: The Earliest NT Papyrus? [*The Earliest Gospel Manuscript? The Qumran Fragment 7Q5 and its Significance for New Testament Studies*, by C P Thiede, 1992; review article]. Wallace, Daniel B. *West Th J* 56:173-180 Spr 1994

**Thier, Samuel O**

Only 3 Years After the Last One, Brandeis U Faces Another Search for a New President [por]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 Ja 5 1994

**Thietmar, Bp of Merseburg, 975-1018**

Geschichtsschreibung und kulturelles Gedächtnis: Formen der Vergangenheitswahrnehmung in der hochmittelatlterlichen Historiographie am Beispiel von Thietmar von Merseburg, Adam von Bremen und Helmold von Bosau. Padberg, Lutz von. *Z K G* 105 no 2:156-177 1994

**Thieves**

*see also* Stealing

**Thinking** *see* Thought and thinking

**Thinking, Artificial** *see* Artificial intelligence

**Third Wave Movement** *see* Pentecostalism

**Third World**

*see also* Women- Third World

Papuans and Zulus: My critics want to convict me of defamation of the third world [editorial]. Bellow, Saul. *New York Times* 143:A25 Mr 10 1994

The "Third World" Is Dead, but Spirits Linger: Indonesia saw a movement born, and now hosts its wake [photo]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 144:IV1,IV16 N 13 1994

A Third-World Effort on Family Planning: Ten developing countries will share their methods for slowing the rate of population growth. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A6 S 7 1994

**Third World—Church history**

*see also* Theological education- Third World; Theology- Third World

Ecumenism and "The South": The Irruption of the "Third World" and its Impact on the Ecumenical Movement [replies, P Hassing, pp 345-349, and J E Nelson, pp 349-353]. Tesfai, Yacob. *J Ec St* 31:332-344 Sum-Fall 1994

**Third World—Socio-economic conditions**

Dette-Misère-Drogue [repr fr *Missions Étrangeres de Paris* no 284 D 1993]. Roncin, M. *SEDOS* 26:125-128 My 15 1994

External Debt—A Third World perspective [Brazil]. Schlesinger, Sergio. *SEDOS* 26:320-326 D 15 1994

Far Away, So Close?: Exploring the true nature of global community. Yarger, Lenore. *Other Side* 30:30-37 Jl-Ag 1994

How Can We Ignore the Daily Deaths of 35,000 Kids? [becoming aware of plight of Third World children]. Carr, David. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 Ap 1994

Philosophie de la libération versus philosophie libérale. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 45:283-296 O-D 1993

Reflexiones sobre estado, educacion y desarrollo: a propósito de un encuentro mundial de educadores. Vargas Contreras, Felipe. *Allpanchis* no 42:237-250 1993

**Thirty Years' War, 1618-1648**

*see also* Habsburg, House of

Geweld van Christen teen Christen: Die Godsdiensoorloë met spesifieke Verwysing na die Dertigjarige Oorlog (1618-1648) [bibliog]. Van Zyl, H C. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:80-97 1990

Grosse und Grenzen des "Lowen von Mitternacht": Das Bild Gustav Adolfs in der populären protestantischen Publizistik als Beispiel religiöser Situationswahrnehmung im Dreissigjährigen Krieg [ils]. Zschoch, Hellmut. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:25-50 1994

The Origins of the Thirty Years War and the Structure of European Politics. Sutherland, Nicola M. *Eng Hist R* 107:587-625 Jl 1992

**Thiselton, Anthony C**

Old and New Horizons in Hermeneutics: Anthony C Thiselton on Contemporary Developments in Hermeneutics [*New Horizons in Hermeneutics*, 1992; review article]. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 20:289-302 Fall 1993

Reader-Response Criticism and New Testament Study: A Response to A C Thiselton's *New Horizons in Hermeneutics* [1992]. Porter, Stanley E. *Lit Th* 8:94-102 Mr 1994

**Thomas, Acts of** *see* Acts of Thomas

**Thomas, Clarence**

The Difference Race Makes: Sexual Harassment and the Law in the Thomas/Hill Hearings. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Fem St* 10:7-15 Spr 1994

**Thomas, D M**

The Case of Anna G: *The White Hotel* and Acts of Understanding. MacInnes, John. *Sound* 77:253-269 Fall-Wint 1994

**Thomas, Elizabeth Marshall**

A Dog's Life [Review essay]. Ritvo, Harriet. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ja 13 1994*

**Thomas, Gospel of** *see* Gospel of Thomas

**Thomas, Madathilparampil M**

Toward an Ecumenical Christology for Asia [M M Thomas and A Pieris; bibliog]. Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Missiology* 22:3-17 Ja 1994

**Thomas, of Villanova, Saint, 1486-1555**

Amor divino y solidaridad humana en el pensamiento de Santo Tomás de Villanueva [Eng abst, p 425]. Llin Chafer, Arturo. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:425-446 1992

**Thomas, Oliver S**

Church-state expert tapped by NCC [O S Thomas]. *Chr Cent* 111:636 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Thomas, Ronald Stuart**

God and Some English Poets: R S Thomas. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 106:10-13 O 1994

**Thomas, Saint, Apostle**

Santiago el Justo y Tomás el Mellizo (Evangelio de Tomás, Log 12 y 13) [Eng abst, p 119]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 39:97-119 My-Ag 1992

**Thomas, Winnifred**

Naming Valiant Women: Biographical Sketches of Three Women in the Canadian Methodist Tradition. Marr, M Lucille. *Consensus* 20 no 2:35-55 1994

**Thomas a Kempis**

Gogol as Spiritual Director in the Light of *The Imitation of Christ* [bibliog]. Matual, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:397-408 1994

**Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Biblical interpretation**

Les Béatitudes et la béatitude: Le dynamisme de la *Somme de théologie* de Thomas d'Aquin: une lecture de la I$^{a}$-II$^{ae}$ q 69 [Eng abst, p 388]. Mongillo, Dalmazio. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:373-388 Jl 1994

**Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Ethics**

Le bonheur dès à présent, fondement de l'éthique selon Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 413]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:389-413 Jl 1994

Christian Love for the Poor: Almsgiving and the "Preferential Option" [Thomas Aquinas and G Gutiérrez]. Pope, Stephen J. *Horizons* 21:288-312 Fall 1994

Loving God *And* One's Neighbor: Thomistic Charity [chart]. Adams, Don. *Faith Phil* 11:207-223 Ap 1994

Moral Provincialism [A MacIntyre's misreading of Aquinas on virtue]. Kent, Bonnie. *Rel St* 30:269-285 S 1994

Morality, "Affectivity", and Practical Knowledge [critique of D Maguire]. Davis, Scott. *Mod Th* 10:59-79 Ja 1994

Poverty and Subsistence: St Thomas and the Definition of Poverty. Jones, John D. *Greg* 75 no 1:135-149 1994

**Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Influence**

Thomas Aquinas, Paul Tillich and the *Anglican Theological Review*. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 76:212-224 Spr 1994

**Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology**

Der Begriff der "Aeternitas" bei Thomas von Aquin. Wandinger, Nikolaus. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:301-320 1994

Conocer por experiencia: Un estudio de sus modos y valoración en la *Summa Theologica* de Tomás de Aquino [2 pts]. Elizondo Aragón, Felisa. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:5-50 1992; 52 no 2:189-229 1992

**Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—God**

A Book on the Philosophical Theology of St Thomas D'Aquin [*The Philosophical Theology of St Thomas Aquinas*, by L J Elders, 1990; review article]. Dewan, Lawrence. *Sci Esprit* 44:205-220 My-S 1992

El carácter misterioso y la racionalidad en la doctrina trinitaria, según Tomás de Aquino. Elders, Leo. *Scripta Th* 26:681-695 My-Ag 1994

Los textos sobre la inhabitación de la Trinidad en la *Summa Theologiae* de Tomás de Aquino [Eng abst, p 5]. Prades, Javier. *R Española Teo* 53 no 1: 5-41 1993

St John Damascene and St Thomas Aquinas On the Eternal Procession of The Holy Spirit [paper fr 27th Int Cong of Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 8 1992]. Torre, Michael D. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:303-327 1994

Thomas van Aquino en de Thomas van Utrecht: Kritische kanttekeningen bij de Utrechtse Lezing van de Summa Theologiae. Aertsen, Jan. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:56-71 1994

**Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Sacraments**

Not Presence But Action: Calvin on Sacraments [compared with Thomas Aquinas]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Perspectives* 9:16-22 Mr 1994

Representation or Self-Effacement? The Axiom *In Persona Christi* in St Thomas and the Magisterium. Ferrara, Dennis Michael. *Th St* 55:195-224 Je 1994

**Thomas Becket, Saint, Abp of Canterbury**
The Deposition of Abbot Ernis of Saint-Victor: A New Letter? [Latin text, introd, notes]. Duggan, Anne J. *J Eccl H* 45:642-660 O 1994

**Thomas Nelson Publishers**
Nelson to Launch Christian New Media Venture. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:10 Ag 29 1994

**Thomism**
Blondel's *L'Action* (1893) and Neo-Thomism's Metaphysics of Symbol [influence of Blondel and Maréchal on Rahner; bibliog]. Fields, Stephen. *Phil Th* 8:25-40 Aut 1993
Claudel philosophe. Tilliette, Xavier. *Greg* 75 no 4:705-721 1994
La historiografía de la escuela tomista: El caso Gilson. Bonino, Serge Thomas. *Scripta Th* 26:955-976 S-D 1994
Moral Provincialism [A MacIntyre's misreading of Aquinas on virtue]. Kent, Bonnie. *Rel St* 30:269-285 S 1994
Über heuristische Aspekte in der thomistischen Metaphysikkonzeption [*Prädikation und Genesis: Metaphysik als Fundamentalheuristik im Ausgang Schellings "Die Weltalter" (stw 772), by W Hogrebe, 1989; review article]. Braun, Bernhard. Z Kath Th 116 no 2:193-198 1994*

**Thompson, Jean**
For Women, Against: How five women are reinventing the pro-life movement [F Matthewes-Green, H Alvaré, P C Cunningham, J Thompson, M Cunningham; photos]. Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Mr 7 1994

**Thompson, Thomas L**
"Israels tidlige historie"—senere og senere? En vurdering av Th L Thompsons siste bok. Skjeggestad, Marit. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:97-108 1993

**Thoreau, Henry David**
"Ex Oriente Lux": Thoreau's Ecstasies and the Hindu Texts. Hodder, Alan D. *Harv Th R* 86:403-438 O 1993
Me Against the World: How I, and a whole generation of radicals, were led astray. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:53-54 N-D 1994

**Thornton, Lionel Spencer, 1884-1960**
Modern Thought Challenges Christian Theology: Process Philosophy and Anglican Theologian Lionel Thornton. Culp, John. *Angl Th R* 76:329-351 Sum 1994

**Thought and thinking**
*see also* Ideology; Meaning (Psychology); Perception
The Awakening of Thought [repr fr *Georges Ivanovitch Gurdjieff*, 1992]. Salzmann, Jeanne de. *Parabola* 19:55 Spr 1994
Conceptual Thought in Karl Rahner. Burke, Patrick J. *Greg* 75 no 1:65-93 1994
Critical Thinking for Christian Education. Lay, Robert F, ed. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-74 Fall 1994*
Handelen, Denken, Willen en oordelen in Hannah Arendts ontologie van het actieve leven [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Denayer, William. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2: 176-198 1994
Metaphorical and operational aspects of religious thinking: research with Irish Catholic pupils [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. McGrady, Andrew G. *British J Rel Ed* 16:148-163 Sum 1994; 17:56-62 Aut 1994
Mythopoeic versus Religious Thought: A reply to Michael Barnes [22:21-46 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Religion* 24:77-80 Ja 1994
Religious Fundamentalism and Integrative Complexity of Thought: A Relationship for Existential Content Only? [study; graph, table, bibliog]. Hunsberger, Bruce E; Pratt, Michael W; Pancer, S Mark. *J S S R* 33:335-346 D 1994

**Three (The number)**
The "Topped Triad": A Biblical Literary Convention and the "Ascending Numerical" Pattern. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Maarav* 8:181-198 1992

**Three Chapters controversy, 6th cent**
Columbanus and the Three Chapters Controversy—A New Approach. Gray, Patrick T R, and Herren, Michael W. *J Th St* ns 45:160-170 Ap 1994

**Three self movement (China)**
Closing Address to the Joint Standing Committees. Ding, Guangxun, Bp, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:37-43 1994
The Contribution of Lao She to the Three-Self Principle and the Protestant Churches of China [bibliog]. Towery, Britt E, Jr. *Missiology* 22:89-101 Ja 1994
[Huang Baizhen, his family, and his work in the Three Self Movement]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 65:2-19 My-Je 1994*
International Ecumenical Relations and Running the Church Well [address, Nanjing Theological Seminary 40th anniv, N 1992]. Han, Wenzao, and Rowold, Henry, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:11-17 1994
Strengthen Body of the Church and Run the Church Well According to the Three-Self Principle [China Christian Council, Three Self movement rpt, Ja 1992-N 1993; doc]. Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 9:18-36 1994

**Threshing**
Ceremonial Threshing in the Ancient Near East: Archaeological Evidence [ils, pls]. Littauer, M A, and Crouwel, Joost H. *Iraq* 52:15-19 1990

**Thrift shops**
Running a Successful Thrift Shop. Wilcox, Shirley. *Chr Ministry* 25:25-26 N-D 1994

**Thunder and lightning (in religion, folklore)**
Lightning, Death and the Avenging Spirits: *Bori* Values in a Muslim World [bibliog]. Masquelier, Adeline. *J Rel Africa* 24:2-51 F 1994
YHWH's Lightning in Psalms 29:7. Greenstein, Edward L. *Maarav* 8:49-57 1992

**Thupten Wangyal**
Confessions of a Buddhist Political Junkie [reminiscence of Gesche Wangyal; por]. McCleary, Joel. *Tricycle* 1:46-49 Fall 1991

**Thuringia (Germany)**
Stasi, Witchcraft and Antisemitism: Xenophobia in a Village in Thuringia. Spülbeck, Susanne. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:91-98 Sum 1994

**Tiberias** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tiberias

**Tiberias Lake** *see* Galilee, Sea of

**Tibet**
*see also* Law- Tibet; Women- Tibet
At the Crossroad [Dalai Lama's political witness; editorial, por]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 1:4-5 Fall 1991
Tibet: Children of Despair [repr fr *IDOC Internazionale* no 4 1993]. Ingram, Paul O. *SEDOS* 26:133-138 My 15 1994

**Tibet—Civilization**
Contacts Between Jewish and Indo-Tibetan Civilizations Through the Ages. Katz, Nathan. *Judaism* 43:46-60 Wint 1994

**Tibet—History**
Born in Tibet: A Lasting Friendship [H Harrer and Dalai Lama; pors]. Rogers, Betty. *Tricycle* 1:43-45 Fall 1991
Fourteenth Century Tibetan Cultural History 1: Ta'i-si-tu Byang-chub rgyal-mtshan as a Man of Religion [bibliog]. Kuijp, Leonard W J van der. *Indo-Iran J* 37:139-149 Ap 1994

**Tibet—Politics**
Lost Legacy: Speaking with Khado Rinpoche [in exile in NYC; pors]. Bayard, Elizabeth. *Tricycle* 1:30-35 Wint 1991

**Tibet—Religion**
*see also* Buddhism- Tibet
Fourteenth Century Tibetan Cultural History 1: Ta'i-si-tu Byang-chub rgyal-mtshan as a Man of Religion [bibliog]. Kuijp, Leonard W J van der. *Indo-Iran J* 37:139-149 Ap 1994

**Tibet—Study**
Recent French Contributions to Himalayan and Tibetan Studies [review article]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:299-308 1993*

**Tibetan Buddhism**
Invisible Realities [interview by James George and Carol George; pors]. Rab-gsal-zla-ba, Dis-mgo Mkhyen-brtse, 1910-1991. *Tricycle* 1:37-43 Spr 1992
The Jesus Lama: Thomas Merton in the Himalayas [interview by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Talbott, Harold. *Tricycle* 1:14-24 Sum 1992
The Jewish Secret and the Dalai Lama: A Dharamsala Diary. Katz, Nathan. *Conserv Judaism* 43:33-46 Sum 1991
Lamas, Emperors, and Rituals: Political Implications in Qing Imperial Ceremonies [bibliog]. Hevia, James Louis. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:243-278 1993
Notebooks from Lhasa [Travelogue; photos by Robert Rauschenberg]. Shoumatoff, Alex. *Tricycle* 1:72-77 Spr 1992
Pudgalavāda in Tibet? Assertions of Substantially Existent Selves in the Writings of Tsong-kha-pa and His Followers. Wilson, Joe. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:155-180 1991
Treasure Teachings [discovering Tibetan Buddhism's secret knowledge; interview, photos]. Thurman, Robert A F. *Parabola* 19:6-16 N 1994
The Trials of Dandaron: Buddhist Perseverance in Russia [il, map, photos]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 1:12-21 Spr 1992
Der Werdegang des lamaistischen Gurtum [Eng abst, p 365; bibliog; Chinese texts]. Eichinger, Franz; Frick, Johann; Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:365-394 1988
Wisdom and Compassion: The Sacred Art of Tibet [exhibition; photos]. Hill, Tamara Wasserman. *Tricycle* 1:82-85 Wint 1991
Year of Tibet. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 1:32-52 Fall 1991*

**Tibetan language**
On *Agents and Actions in Classical Tibetan*: A Reply to Roy A Miller [problematic Sanskrit parallels; bibliog]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *Indo-Iran J* 37:121-138 Ap 1994

**Ticketmaster (Company)**
The Sweet Sound of Money [Pearl Jam opposes Ticketmaster pricing policy; photo]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:42 S-O 1994

**Tien-shih Tao (Taoist sect)**
The Celestial Masters under the Eastern Jin and Liu-Song Dynasties [bibliog, glossary]. Kobayashi, Masayoshi, and Kohn, Livia, ed. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:17-45 1992

**Tigay, Jeffrey H**
Elisha: "*Sha*" is my God"? Becking, Bob. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:113-116 1994

**Tigris-Euphrates Delta (Iraq and Iran)**
Marsh Formation in the Borsippa Region and the Course of the Lower Euphrates [appendices, maps, figs, tables]. Cole, Steven W. *J Near East St* 53:81-109 Ap 1994

**Tikkun (Periodical)**
Hebron and the Cost of Shalom [American-Jewish reaction to massacre]. Lerner, Michael. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 My 1994
Tikkun's Politics of Meaning: A Brief Summary. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9: insert My-Je 1994

**Tilak, Narayan Vaman, 1862?-1919**
Interfaith Dialogue: N V Tilak's Experiential Model. Jacob, Plamthodathil S. *Ind Ch H R* 27:107-120 D 1993

**Tile, Nehemiah Xoxo, d 1891**
The Historical Roots of Black Theology. Balia, Daryl M. *Scriptura* no 48:13-24 Mr 1994

**Tillich, Paul**
La collaboration de Tillich à *The protestant* (1941-1942). Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:213-229 1994
The Concept of the Breakthrough of Revelation in Tillich's *Dogmatik* of 1925 [bibliog]. Scharf, Uwe C. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:99-116 1994
Dogmatics Between the Poles of the Sacred and the Profane: An Essay in Theological Methodology. Scharf, Uwe C. *Encount* 55:269-286 Sum 1994
The Eschatology of Paul Tillich. McConnell, Russell. *S W J Th* 36:23 Spr 1994
"Der Mensch ist unheilbar religiös": Zu Paul Tillichs dynamischem Glaubensbegriff. Schüssler, Werner. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:298-311 1993
Thomas Aquinas, Paul Tillich and the *Anglican Theological Review*. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 76:212-224 Spr 1994

**Tillsley, Bramwell**
Health Problems Sideline General [Salvation Army; por]. *Chr T* 38:54 Jl 18 1994

**Time**
*see also* Eternity; Space and time
On Time [human life is more important than time]. Lawrence, William F. *AME Zion Q R* 106:44-47 Ap 1994
The Poetics of Creation: Urarina Cosmogony and Historical Consciousness [bibliog]. Dean, Bartholomew. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:22-45 Spr 1994
Sinnerfahrung und Zeiterfahrung [Eng abst, p 310]. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 75 no 2:301-310 1994
Temps et contre-temps. Finance, Joseph de. *Sci Esprit* 45:131-144 My-S 1993

**Time (Buddhism)**
Eating Time [and gaining nirvana]. Ghosananda, Maha. *Tricycle* 1:74 Wint 1991

**Time (Taoism)**
Xian Descended: Narrating Xian Among Mortals. De Woskin, Kenneth J. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:70-86 1990

**Time (Theology)**
*see also* Church year; Eschatology; History (Theology)
Der Begriff der "Aeternitas" bei Thomas von Aquin. Wandinger, Nikolaus. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:301-320 1994
The Circumscription of Time in *Samson Agonistes* [Augustine's *Confessions* and Ps as paradigms for temporality; bibliog]. Gay, David. *Chr Lit* 42:261-278 Wint 1993
The Courage to Do Nothing [clergy, work, and time]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-8 Jl-Ag 1994
Easter and ecology [meditation]. George, Kondothra M. *One World* no 193:4-5 Mr 1994
En el tiempo de Dios [views of J H Newman]. Blehl, Vincent Ferrer, and García, López M T, tr. *Salmanticensis* 40:77-83 Ja-Ap 1993
Eternity has no Duration [God's timelessness]. Rogers, Katherin A. *Rel St* 30:1-16 Mr 1994
God, Eternity and Time—An Essay in Review of Alan G Padgett, *God, Eternity and the Nature of Time*. Braine, David. *Ev Q* 66:337-344 O 1994
Is It *Time* That Flies? Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 33:24 Ja-F 1994
Narrative point of view and the "temporal" function of the Old Testament in Matthew's gospel. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:127-141 1994
Omnipotence and the transfer of power. Glannon, Walter. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:81-103 O 1994
Paul Schütz' Denken im Blick auf zwei aktuelle theologische Probleme: das Sprachproblem und das Zeitproblem. Ott, Heinrich. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:247-255 1994
A Process Christology. Pendergast, Richard J. *Sci Esprit* 44:45-66 Ja-Ap 1992
The Special Theory of Relativity and Theories of Divine Eternity. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 11:19-37 Ja 1994
Time, Myth and History in Judaism. Loeb, Laurence D. *Conserv Judaism* 42:54-66 Spr 1990
The Trinity and Time's Flow. Larson, Duane H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:62-70 Wint 1994

**Time and Space** *see* Space and time

**Time in literature**
The Transfiguration of Time: Flannery O'Connor's disorienting fiction [bibliog, photos]. Cunningham, David S. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-44 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Time management**
*The Time of Your Life: Self/Time Management for Pastors*, by R L Randall, 1994; review essay. Ramey, Robert H. *Past Psych* 42:441-444 Jl 1994

**Timor Timur (Indonesia)**
Indonesia and East Timor [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:68 Jl-Ag 1994
A Light on East Timor. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 23:11 S-O 1994
Prelate Denounces Repression In East Timor [Bp Belo]. Pollack, Andrew. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 22 1994

**Timur Barlas, 1336-1405**
Scheiche und Herrscher im Khanat Čaġatay [bibliog]. Paul, Jürgen. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:278-321 1990

**Timurids**
Bābur's Rival Relations: A Study of Kinship and Conflict in 15th-16th Century Central Asia. Subtelny, Maria Eva. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:102-118 1989

**Ting, K H, Bp** *see* Ding, Guangxun, Bp

**Tipitaka—Suttapitaka—Khuddakanikaya Dhammapada**
Which Dhammapada? Dale, Colin. *Middle Way* 68:215-217 F 1994

**Tipura (Indic people)**
The Plains Tribals Autonomy: The Boro Experience [Church and society in North-East India; table]. Mosahary, R N. *Rel Soc* 39:27-46 D 1992

**Tishah be-Av**
Tish'ah Be-Av: A Modest Proposal. Friedland, Eric L. *Conserv Judaism* 44:56-61 Spr 1992

**Tissue Donation** *see* Donation of organs, tissues

**Tithes**
Una disidencia significativa: El impago del diezmo en el obispado de Oádiz (S XVII-XIX) [table; Eng abst, p 7]. Traverso Ruiz, Francisco M. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:201-210 1987
Incredible shrinking church? [future financial problems]. *Chr Cent* 111:7 Ja 5-12 1994
Nearly One-Fourth of Americans Give 10% of Income to Churches [tables]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:14 Ja 11 1994

**Titicaca, Lago**
Irresolución suprema y autonomia campesina: Los totorales del Lago Titicaca [bibliog, maps, tables]. Orlove, Benjamin S. and Caro, Viviana, tr. *Allpanchis* no 37:203-268 1991

**Titus, Herbert W**
Faculty Complaint Clouds Regent Law Accreditation: Dean's dismissal prompts protest at university [Regent University Law School, Virgnia Beach, Va; photos]. O'Keefe, Mark. *Chr T* 38:40 Ja 10 1994

**Tiv (African people)**
"Shakespeare in the bush" and encountering the other in the hermeneutical dialectic of belonging and distanciation [bibliog]. Waetjen, Herman C. *Hervormde T St* 50:465-480 S 1994

**Tkach, Joseph W**
The Worldwide Church of God: Acknowledging the "Plain Truth" about the Trinity? [pors]. Gomes, Alan W. *Chr Res J* 17:29-31,39-40 Spr-Sum 1994

**Toba Indians**
Crisis, enfermedad y poder en la Iglesia Cuadrangular Toba [bibliog]. Wright, Pablo G. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:15-37 1990
Toba Pentecostalism Revisited [bibliog]. Wright, Pablo G. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:355-375 1992

**Tobacco**
*see also* Smoking
Juiced Up: How a Tobacco Giant Doctors Snuff Brands To Boost Their "Kick": US Tobacco Raises the pH, Increasing the Nicotine A User's Mouth Absorbs [il]. Freedman, Alix M. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A6 O 26 1994
Papel de la Iglesia Filipina en el s XIX en relación con el monocultivo del tabaco en la provincia de Cagayán [Eng abst, p 4; map, tables]. Díez Muñiz, Adolfo. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:47-135 1992
Preventable scourges: Monsters that devour children [alcohol, tobacco; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:435-436 Ap 27 1994
Religious groups seek steep tobacco tax. *Chr Cent* 111:71 Ja 26 1994
A Trace of Tobacco in the *Shevut Ya'akov*. Passamaneck, Stephen M. *Maarav* 8:289-301 1992

**Tobacco industry**
Tobacco Is a Public Policy Issue: Are the churches ready to confront the unholy alliance of tobacco companies and the US government? [diag, photo]. Branson, Roy, and Zervas, Bryan. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Ja 1994

**Tobit** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Tobit

**Tocqueville, Alexis de, 1805-1859**
Tocqueville and Religion [in USA]. Caplow, Theodore, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:211-300 1991*
Tocqueville's Bourgeois Revolution [historiography of French Revolution]. Cox, Marvin R. *Hist Reflections* 19:279-307 Fall 1993

**Toews, John A**
Two Moments in the Search for a Mennonite Brethren Identity [P M Friesen, J A Toews; The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Toews, Paul. *Direction* 23:18-30 Fall 1994

**Toledo (Spain)**
El helenismo del canónigo toledano Antonio de Covarrubias: Un capítulo del humanismo en Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 8]. Andrés, Gregorio de. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:237-313 1988

**Toleration**
Ideologie und Toleranz im Denken Reinhold Niebuhrs [Eng abst, p 14]. Lange, Dietz. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:4-16 Ja-Mr 1994
Réflexions sur la tolérance: Société romande de philosophie, Séance du 15 mai 1993 [pluralism and freedom of thought, Eng abst, p 96]. Bonhôte, Françoise. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:1-18 1994
The Right to Be Wrong [paper delivered to Human Rights and Its Fundamentals seminar, Tehran, S 9-12 1991]. Shepard, William. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:222-232 Ja 1992
St Gregory Palamas and the Spirit of Humanism: His Views on Tolerance, Human Dignity and the Human Body. Chrysostomos, Bp of Etna. *Patristic Byz R* 12:33-45 1993

**Toleration, Religious**
*see also* Freedom, Religious
Archbishop Abbot and the problem of "puritanism". Holland, Susan M. *Hist J* 37 no 1:23-43 1994
The Church of England, Comprehension and the Toleration Act of 1689. Spurr, John. *Eng Hist R* 104:927-946 O 1989
Early French Advocates of Religious Freedom [P du Chastel, Michel de l'Hôpital, anon auth *Exhortation aux Princes*, Estienne de la Boëtie, A du Ferrier, P de Foix, J de Monluc, and A Loisel]. Smith, Malcolm. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:29-51 1994
Friends, Parliament and the Toleration Act. Wykes, David L. *J Eccl H* 45:42-63 Ja 1994
Gods of Death: Does "tolerance" stop us from calling others to God? [evangelism and tolerance]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 30:29-30 Mr-Ap 1994
Gore urges religious tolerance, activism. *Chr Cent* 111:162-163 F 16 1994
In Its Basic Training, The Lebanese Army Reinvents a Nation: Muslims, Christians and Druze Forget Clan Animosities, Live and Learn Together. Wallman, Peter. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 Ap 5 1994
Issues in Religious Toleration from the Reformation to the Present Day. Keith, Graham A. *Ev Q* 66:307-329 O 1994
Musing on Religion and Freedom, Giuliani Extols His Vision of Civic Tolerance: In a speech, the Mayor warns against mistaking belief for bigotry. Mitchell, Alison. *New York Times* 143:B1 Ap 21 1994
*Plus ça change . . . ?* New perspectives on the revolution of 1688 [review article]. Taylor, Stephen. *Hist J* 37 no 2:457-470 1994*
Protestantes franceses y tolerancia inquisitorial [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. Monter, William. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:95-116 1987
Religion and the Struggle for Freedom in the English Revolution. Davis, J C. *Hist J* 35 no 3:507-530 1992
Religious pluralism and tolerance. Orteza y Miranda, Evelina. *British J Rel Ed* 17:19-34 Aut 1994
Revisions of Enlightened Absolutism: "The Austrian Monarchy is like no other" [review article]. Klingenstein, Grete. *Hist J* 33 no 1:155-167 1990*
Test of Tolerance Where 3 Faiths Pray [Catholic, Orthodox, and Muslim in Visoko, Bosnia-Herzegovina; photo]. Kifner, John. *New York Times* 143:A4 Mr 3 1994

Those Troublesome Christians [defenders of democracy and pluralism have no tolerance for the Religious Right; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 Je 30 1994
Tolerance in Indian Culture. Singh, Ram. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 14:15-25 Jl 1985
Truth and Tolerance [*Plurality and Christian Ethics*, by I S Markham, 1994; review essay]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:74-78 O 1994
Where Does Our Dialogue Go from Here? Chethimattam, John B. *J Dharma* 19:84-92 Ja-Mr 1994
The 1993 Parliament of the World's Religions [2 pts; pt 1, Interreligious Dialogue or New Age Rally?; pt 2, The Fundamentalism of Tolerance; photos]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15 Fall 1993; 16:16-19,32-35 Wint 1994

**Tombs**
*see also* Catacombs; Mausoleum (Halicarnassus)
*byt-qbrwt* and *byt-'wlm*: Two Funerary Terms in Biblical Literature and Their Linguistic Background. Hurvitz, Avi. *Maarav* 8:59-68 1992
The Dargahs of Women Saints in East Godavari District. Narasamamba, Ke Vi Yas Yal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:81-86 Jl-D 1992
Earliest Star Map in China [in 1st-cent BC tomb; photo]. *Archaeology* 42: 24-25 N-D 1989
How Light and Airy: Upward Mobility in the Realm of Immortals [pictorial depictions of transcendents in Han and Southern Qi dynasties]. Spiro, Audrey. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:43-69 1990
The "Libation Installations" of the Tombs at Ugarit [bibliog, map, photos, plans]. Pitard, Wayne T. *Bib Arch* 57:20-37 Mr 1994
The Monuments That Stood before Marathon: Tomb Cult and Hero Cult in Archaic Attica [ils, photos]. Whitley, James. *Am J Arch* 98:213-230 Ap 1994
The Recently Excavated Tomb of Joseph Bar Caipha and the Biblical Caiaphas. Domeris, William R, and Long, Simon M S. *J Th So Africa* no 89:50-58 D 1994

**Tombs- Jordan**
Megalithic Tomb at Tell El-'Umeiri, Jordan [photos, plan]. Dobrowski, Boguslav. *Bib Arch* 57:241-242 D 1994

**Tombs- Palestine**
Akeldama: Potter's Field or Priestly Cemetery? [Burial site south of Jerusalem]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:22-46,76,178 N-D 1994*
The "Caiaphas" Ossuaries and Joseph Caiaphas [bibliog, map]. Horbury, William. *Pal Ex Q* 126:32-48 Ja-Je 1994
The Tombs of Silwan [excavations near Jerusalem; photos, maps, bibliog, il, plans]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:38-51 My-Je 1994

**Tomko, Jozef, Cardinal**
The Popemakers: John Paul II pushes on, but his shepherd's crook is now a crutch [interviews with Pope's possible successors]. Wilkes, Paul. *New York Times Magazine* :62-69,80,82,84,96,100,101 D 11 1994

**Tomochic (Mexico)**
El gran poder de Dios en el origen de un mito. Martínez Assad, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:47-59 1991

**Tong-Il-Kyo** *see* Unification Church

**Tongues, Speaking In** *see* Glossolalia

**Tonissen, Anthonisz** *see* Theunisz, Jan, 1569?-1637?

**Toon, Peter**
The Catholic Faith, the Prayer Book, and Dr. Toon: A Response to *Knowing God Through the Liturgy* [by P Toon, 1992; review article]. Wantland, William C, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 37:186-197 Easter 1994
Nashotah Confirms Ouster of Toon: PTS Adds Him To Faculty [Philadelphia Theological Seminary]. *Christian Challenge* 32:17-18 O 1993
Nashotah Ousts Toon [Dr P Toon as prof of systematic theology]. *Christian Challenge* 32:12-13 S 1993

**Toponyms** *see* Names, Geographical

**Torah**
*see also* Bible (OT)- Pentateuch; Jewish law
Dealing With the Hard Stuff: Torah at its worst [Megillah reading on Purim and other passages]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 9:57-58 S-O 1994
Judaism between *Torah, Haskalah* and *Kabbalah*: The Revealed Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 8:64-79 Mr 1994
Le juif Jesus et la *Torah* loi [Eng abst, pp 200-201]. McRay, John. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:111-123 1990
Kirche als Gottesvolk? Überlegungen zu einem Verständnis von Kirche im Kontext alttestamentlich-frühjüdischer Konzeptionen von Gottesvolk, Gebot und Gottesreich. Willi, Thomas. *Th Z* 49 no 4:289-310 1993
Making Room for the Written Law [how Hebrew Bible constructs its authority in giving of *tôrâh* passages]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Hist Rel* 33: 246-264 F 1994
Ontic Division and Religious Survival: Wartime Palestinian Orthodoxy and the Holocaust (Hurban) [Jewish philosophers in Palestine, 1939-1945]. Greenburg, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 14:21-61 F 1994
Proselytes or Righteous Gentiles? The Status of Gentiles in Eschatological Pilgrimage Patterns of Thought. Donaldson, Terence L. *J St Pseud* 7:3-27 1990
Right, Wrong and Repentance: a Non-Christian View [Jewish perspective; The Doctrine of the Atonement, 9th in series]. Boss, Jeffrey. *Epworth R* 21:71-77 My 1994
Sabiduría y Torá en Jesús Ben Sira [Eng abst, p 229]. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:229-239 1994
Die Tora in Israels Rechtsgeschichte [*Die Tora: Theologie und Sozialgeschichte des alttestamentlichen Gesetzes*, by Frank Crüsemann, 1992; review article]. Otto, Eckart. *Th Lit* 118:903-910 N 1993
Torah and Science: Constructs and Methodology. Tendler, Moshe D. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:168-181 1994
The 'Torah' of Criticism and the Criticism of Torah: Recuperating the Pedagogical Moment. Handelman, Susan. *J Rel* 74:356-371 Jl 1994
Where Do Torah and Science Clash? Steinsaltz, Adin. *Torah U-Madda J* 5: 156-167 1994

**Torbet, Robert G**
Robert G Torbet [introd to pp 129-198]. Findlay, Alice M. *Am Bapt Q* 13: 124-126 Je 1994

**Torero, Mario**
Dreams Captured in Paint: The civil rights struggle goes Cuban [M Torero's political art; photos]. Baskin, Martha Orianna. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43 S-O 1994

**Toribio, Saint, 1538-1606** *see* Mogrovejo, Toribio Alfonso de, Saint, 1538-1606

**Tornadoes**
Across the Tornado Belt, the Rubble is Real but the Losses Are So Hard to Grasp: Chance and a storm's fury bring death in a church [tornado kills 20 in Alabama church; map, photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A8 Mr 29 1994
Dozens in South Die in Tornadoes As an Alabama Church Collapses [Piedmont, Ala; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Mr 28 1994

**Toronto—Church history**
John Charles Roper and the Oxford Movement in Toronto. Faught, Brad. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:113-133 O 1994

**Toronto**
Islamic and Middle Eastern Resources: A Preliminary Survey of Library Collections in the Toronto Region [tables]. Ferahian, Salwa, and Leide, John E. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:362-372 Jl 1990

**Torrance, Thomas F**
The Epistemological Significance of Ομοουσον [*sic*] in the Theology of Thomas F Torrance. Kang, Phee Seng. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:341-366 1992
Karl Barth on St Anselm: The Influence of Anselm's "Theological Sheme" on T F Torrance and Eberhard Jüngel. Wigley, Stephen D. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:79-97 1993

**Torture**
Mario's Journey to Nowhere [Guatemalan torture victim]. Salmon, Russell O. *Ch Soc* 85:55-58 N-D 1994
Medical Aspects of the Suffering of Bahá'u'lláh [photos]. Buckingham, Thomas A. *World Order* 25:7-18 Sum 1994
Torture: Weapon of Repression. Johnson, Douglas, and Meeham, Joanne. *Ch Soc* 85:98-102 N-D 1994

**Toscano, Paul James**
Mormon Church Excommunicates Five Scholars Over Their Books. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 Ap 25 1994

**Toth, Alexis, 1854-1909**
Father Alexis Toth: A Beloved Father, Teacher and Guide Is Glorified [text of glorification, pp 31-32; repr fr *Your Diocese Alive in Christ* 10:34-39 Spr 1994]. *Sourozh* no 56:33-42 My 1994

**Toth, Alexis, 1854-1909**
The Canonization of Fr Alexis Toth by the Orthodox Church in America. Kowalczyk, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:424-431 1994

**Toumey, Christopher P**
God's Scientists Under the Microscope [*God's Own Scientists: Creationists in a Secular World*, by C P Toumey, 1994; review essay]. Haas, John W, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:266-268 D 1994

**Touraine, Alain**
L'avénement social du sujet? [*Critique de la modernité*, by A Touraine, 1992; review article; charts]. Isambert, Francois André. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38: 223-244 O-D 1993

**Tourist trade**
*see also* Commerce
Santa Claus on San Blas [reflections on Caribbean tourism; editorial]. Basney, Lionel. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 D 1994
Sign From God or the Whim of Mother Nature? [Puerto Rican drought lowers lake and reveals submerged church tower; map]. Navarro, Mia. *New York Times* 143:A8 Jl 4 1994
Tourist Season [short story]. Shomer, Enid. *Tikkun* 9:47-50,98-100 S-O 1994

**Tourist trade—Religious aspects**
Beyond Theological Tourism. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *C T S Register* 84:12-18 Spr 1994
Pilgrims or tourists? George, Kondothra M. *One World* no 199:17-19 O 1994

**Tourist trade—Religious aspects—Christianity**
L'intervention pastorale en contexte touristique: L'apport d'une recherche-action à la praxéologie pastorale [Eng abst, p 153; bibliog, fig]. Pelchat, Marc. *Past Sci* 9:153-174 1990

**Tower of Babel** *see* Babel, Tower of

**Toyotomi, Hideyoshi, 1536?-1598**
Missiological Lessons—From Events New and Old [learning fr 16th-cent Catholic missions in Japan; bibliog]. Drummond, Richard Henry. *Missiology* 22:19-42 Ja 1994

**Toys**
In Christmas Pink [violence and war toys for children]. Yarger, Lenore. *Other Side* 30:6-7 N-D 1994
*Omocha*: Things to Play (or not to Play) With [classification and definition of toys; bibliog, photo]. Kyburz, Josef A. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:1-28 1994

**Tractarianism** *see* Oxford Movement

**Tracts, Religious**
*see also* Pamphlets

**Tracy, David W**
The Eschatology of David Tracy. Daugherty, Kevin. *S W J Th* 36:27-28 Spr 1994
A Future for Anglican Catholic Theology. Kevern, John R. *Angl Th R* 76: 246-261 Spr 1994
Hermeneutics in Theology and the Theology of Hermeneutics: Beyond Lindbeck and Tracy [assumptions, commitments, and emphases]. Stell, Stephen L. *J A A R* 61:679-702 Wint 1993
How Do Stories Save Us? Two Contemporary Theological Responses [focus on D Tracy and G Lindbeck; reply, L N Harder, pp 324-327 Fall 1994]. Holland, Scott. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:131-153 Spr 1994
The Postpositivist Choice: Tracy or Lindbeck? [postmodern and postliberal theologies as responses to demise of positivism; bibliog]. Lints, Richard. *J A A R* 61:655-677 Wint 1993

Le Statut de la religion dans la modernité selon David Tracy et Jürgen Habermas. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 22 no 4:417-436 1993

**Trade unions**

*see also* Labor unions

**Tradition**

*see also* Bible and tradition; Oral tradition

Ciudad y política en el Valle Sagrado de los Incas: Informe de una investigación de campo [bibliog]. Guadalupe, César. *Allpanchis* no 38:261-316 1991

Death And (Possible) Resurrection In England [response to ordination of women fr "continuing Anglican" in US; photos]. Barron, Fraser. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-10 Sum 1994

Visiting Dead Ancestors: Shamans as Interpreters of Religious Traditions [bibliog]. Steadman, Lyle B, and Palmer, Craig T. *Zygon* 29:173-189 Je 1994

**Tradition (Islam)** *see* Hadith

**Tradition (Judaism)**

Aspects of Jewish Life: Day-to-Day Activities [transcript of conf, Université de Montréal, N 4 1992]. Bensabath, David, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 110:21-25,35 Je 1993

The Character of Halakhah Entering the Twenty-First Century [address to Rabbinical Assembly Convention, Los Angeles, 1993; reply, J Ginsburg and D J Fine, 46:75-79 Wint 1994]. Schulweis, Harold M. *Conserv Judaism* 45: 5-13 Sum 1993

Détours et retours de la tradition chez les Juifs de France aujourd'hui—Essai d'analyse et d'interprétation [Eng abst, p 55]. Azria, Régine. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:55-62 1991

A Drink from Miriam's Cup: Invention of Traditon Among Jewish Women [Kos Miryam; analysis and texts]. Adelman, Penina V. *J Fem St* 10:151-166 Fall 1994

Integrating Tradition and Change. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 44:18-31 Wint 1992

Marching to the Wrong Drummer [address to Rabbinical Assembly Convention, Los Angeles, 1993; replies J Ginsburg and D J Fine, 46:75-79 Wint 1994; B S Artson, 46:70-88 Spr 1994]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Conserv Judaism* 45:14-19 Sum 1993

Rabbi. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 45:3-13 Wint 1993

Transfiguring Our Face. Addison, Howard A. *Conserv Judaism* 44:32-40 Wint 1992

War and Tradition in Judaism [review article]. Gordon, Leonard. *Conserv Judaism* 45:82-85 Fall 1992*

**Tradition (Philosophy)**

Rättvisa, moraliska traditioner, etisk realism—nya strömningar inom etiken (litteraturöversikt). Collste, Göran. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:140-143 1993

**Tradition (Theology)**

*see also* Apostolic succession; Authority (Religion); Bible and tradition

La dialectique de la foi aujourd'hui: Entre la subjectivité "sauvage" et le traditionalisme "intégriste". Martínez de Pisón Liébanas, Ramón. *Église Th* 25 no 3:405-423 1994

The Ecumenical Search for Tradition: Thirty Years After the Montreal Statement. Tavard, George H. *J Ec St* 30:315-330 Sum-Fall 1993

Judaïsme/Christianisme, un héritage commun? [Eng abst, p 220]. Manns, Frédéric. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:201-214 1991

New Horizons for an Old Journey: Thomas Merton and the Development of the Christian Tradition [paper given at Univ of Leeds, 1993, 25th anniv of Merton's death]. Carveley, Kenneth. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:184-192 1994

Nurturing Commitment through Four Streams of Faith. Kirchherr, Richard T. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-12 Jl-Ag 1994

The Ordination of Women: Tradition and Meaning. Ferrara, Dennis Michael. *Th St* 55:706-719 D 1994

The Place of Tradition in Shared Ministries. De Forest, Marie Skramstad. *Ecumenism* no 111:15-16 S 1993

Revelación y tradición: Una aproximación fenomenológica desde la historia de las religiones [Eng abst, p 315]. Martín Velasco, Juan. *R Española Teo* 52 no 3:315-347 1992

A Tale of Two Stanleys [Hauerwas and Fish; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 44:18-21 Je-Jl 1994

Teología y commuicación de la fe: Actas de la 1ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 26 28 1988]. Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2 3:139-321 1989*

Tradición y teología en los orígenes cristianos [Eng abst, p 5]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:5-28 1990

Tradition and traditions [in shared ministries]. Hare, Michael. *Ecumenism* no 111:16-17 S 1993

**Tradition (Theology)—0030-600**

Sukzession und Tradition in Antike und Urchristentum [Eng abst, p 690]. Bammel, Ernst. *Hervormde T St* 49:690-707 N 1993

Tradition, Revelation and Gospel: A Study in Galatians. Winger, Michael. *J St N T* no 53:65-86 Mr 1994

**Traditions criticism**

Las dos leyendas sobre el origen de Israel (Jacob y Moisés) y la elaboración del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 95]. Pury, Albert de. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:95-131 1994

Ezekiel the "Prophet Like Moses"? McKeating, Henry. *J St O T* no 61:97-109 Mr 1994

Paul's Use of Deuteronomic Tradition. Scott, James M. *J B L* 112:645-665 Wint 1993

The Politics of Textual Subversion: A Diachronic Perspective on the Garden of Eden Story. Carr, David. *J B L* 112:577-595 Wint 1993

The Pre-Pauline Tradition in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28. Schmithals, Walter, and Jefford, Clayton N, tr. *Per Rel St* 20:357-380 Wint 1993

Some Notes on the Origin of the Tradition of the Eighteen *tiqqûnê sᵉrîm* ["scribal corrections" of biblical text]. Zipor, Moshé A. *Vet Test* 44:77-102 Ja 1994

The Testing by Fire of the Builders' Works: 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 [tradition-critical analysis]. Hollander, Harm W. *N T St* 40:89-104 Ja 1994

The *Traditionsgeschichte* of Matt 11:12-13, par Luke 16:16. Llewelyn, Stephen. *Nov Test* 36:330-349 O 1994

Der Weisheit letzter Schluss! Qoh 12:9-14 im Kontext von Traditionsgeschichte und beginnender Kanonisierung [bibliog]. Backhaus, F J. *Bib Not* no 72:28-59 1994

**Tragedy**

*see also* Catharsis; Greek drama (Tragedy)

Form in Tragedy: Balthasar as correlational theologian. Kevern, John R. *Communio (US)* 21:311-330 Sum 1994

Suicide, Tragedy, and Theology in *Sophie's Choice* and Gustafson's Theocentric Ethics. Barbour, John D. *Lit Th* 8:80-93 Mr 1994

Tragedy and evil. Yandell, Keith E. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:1-26 Ag 1994

**Training of children** *see* Child rearing

**Trans-cultural studies** *see* Cross-cultural studies

**Transcendence**

*Contemptus Mundi*: The Social Power of an Ancient Rhetorics and World-view [inaugural address, Union Theological Seminary, O 22 1992]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:1-13 1993

Geist: A Systemic Principle of Interiority [low-high principle in Hegel's anthropology; bibliog]. Kow, James P. *Phil Th* 7:249-287 Spr 1993

Immutability of God: Metaphysical Inconsistency or Essential Grounding for Human Transcendence [M L Taylor's critique of Rahner; bibliog]. Ebert, Howard. *Phil Th* 8:41-61 Aut 1993

Is There Still a Realist Challenge in Postmodern Theology? On Religious Experience and Explanatory Commitments in Jerome Stone's *A Minimalist Vision of Transcendence*. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Am J Th Ph* 15: 293-304 S 1994

North American Culture and the Liturgical Life of the Church: The Separation of the Quests for Transcendence and Community. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 68:403-416 S 1994

Transcendence as Embodiment: Augustine's Domestication of Gnosis [critique of Martha Nussbaum, Charles Taylor and Rowan Williams]. Dawson, David. *Mod Th* 10:1-26 Ja 1994

Writers and Angels: Witnesses to Transcendence [J Irving, R Davies, C S Lewis, R Price]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Th Today* 51:394-404 O 1994

**Transcendence of God** *see* God—Transcendence

**Transcendental method**

Conceptual Thought in Karl Rahner. Burke, Patrick J. *Greg* 75 no 1:65-93 1994

**Transcendentalism**

*La philosophie transcendantale et l'objectivité*: La pensée de Jean Petitot [1991; review article]. Foisy, Suzanne. *Sci Esprit* 46:103-109 Ja-Ap 1994

**Transcendentalism (New England)**

"Ex Oriente Lux": Thoreau's Ecstasies and the Hindu Texts. Hodder, Alan D. *Harv Th R* 86:403-438 O 1993

**Transference (Psychology)**

Can Religious Communities Become Dysfunctional Families? Sources of Countertransference for the Religiously Committed Psychotherapist [reply, B Narramore, pp 272-274; rejoinder, pp 275-276; bibliog]. Carbo, Robert A, and Gartner, John. *J Psych Th* 22:264-271 Wint 1994

Transference and tact in biblical studies: A psychological approach to Gerd Theissen's *Psychological Aspects of Pauline Theology* [postmodern "self-reflection"]. Jobling, David. *S R* 22 no 4:451-462 1993

**Transfiguration** *see* Jesus Christ—Transfiguration

**Transformation** *see* Change

**Transjordan** *see* Jordan

**Translating**

*see also* Bible—Translating; Greek language—Translating into English; Qur'an—Translating

Ancient Coins (Language in T Carmi's Translation of "Hamlet"). Cutter, William. *Maarav* 8:319-337 1992

Les Concepts de représentation et de volonté dans les analyses de Schweitzer: notes en marge d'une traduction. Sorg, Jean Paul. *E T Rel* 69 no 2: 165-171 1994

Resumptive Repetition: A Two-Edged Sword [universal discourse feature; bibliog, tables]. Quick, Philip A. *JOTT* 6 no 4:289-316 1993

"Thus Have I Heard" [translating Pali suttas]. Walshe, Maurice. *Middle Way* 69:167-168 N 1994

Translation as Reversion: Paul Celan's Jerusalem Poems. Felstiner, John. *Judaism* 43:419-431 Fall 1994

*En Una Noche Oscura*: Being in the Mystery [Eng tr of poem, pp 22-23]. Osborn, Marijane. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:24-26 1992

Unattested Greek Words in *The Life of Saint George of Choziba* and *The Miracles of the Most Holy Mother of God at Choziba*. Athanassakis, Apostolos N, and Vivian, Tim. *J Th St* ns 45:623-626 O 1994

**Translations**

"Guía" de traducciones castellanas de los Padres Prenicenos (siglos I-IV): Padres Griegos. Contreras, Enrique. *Salmanticensis* 39:181-199 My-Ag 1992

Linji's Evergreens [*The Zen Teachings of Master Lin-chi*, tr by B Watson, 1993; review article; bibliog]. App, Urs. *Japan J Rel St* 21:425-436 D 1994

You Should Dance on One Foot: The Saramaccans and Wisdom Literature [bibliog]. Rountree, Catherine. *Missiology* 22:471-480 O 1994

**Transmigration**

Sacrifice, Surplus, and the Soul [ritual and immortality in Upanisads]. Thapar, Romila. *Hist Rel* 33:305-324 My 1994

**Transmission of texts**

Artefact and Text: The Re-Creation of Jewish Literature in Medieval Hebrew Manuscripts [conf, Univ of Manchester, Ap 28-30 1992; index, pls]. Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Samely, Alexander, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-284 Aut 1993*

Eine christliche Diatribe über Armut und Reichtum (CPG 4969): Handschriftliche Überlieferung und kritische Edition [Greek text, German tr; diags]. Uthemann, Karl H. *Vig Chr* 48:235-290 S 1994

Deuteronomy 22:28-29 and Its Premishnaic Interpretations. Hiebert, Robert J V. *C B Q* 56:203-220 Ap 1994

The Medical Notion of "Withering" from Galen to the Fourteenth Century: The Treatise on Marasmus by Bernard of Gordon [Latin text, pp 288-307]. Demaitre, Luke. *Traditio* 47:259-307 1992

Mündliche Thora und Ḥadīt: Überlieferung, Schreibverbot, Redaktion [bibliog, diags]. Schoeler, Gregor. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:213-251 1989
Oral confession [Martin Miemöller; MEMO]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:1207 D 14 1994
Prophecy and Writing in Habakkuk 2,1-5. Floyd, Michael H. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:462-481 1994
Scriptural studies [Jesus Seminar analysis of NT healing stories]. Thomas, Mark D, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:121-158 Wint 1994*
Translators' Conference Papers [translation of neo-Latin of E Swedenborg and proposed "library edition" of his works, Bryn Athyn, Pa, Mr 18-20 1994]. Woofenden, William Ross, ed. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:23-78 My 1994*

**Transpersonal psychology** *see* Psychology, Transpersonal

**Transplantation of organs, tissues**
Ethical Implications of Fetal Tissue Cell Research and Therapy [Janet and Charles Harris Prize essay; bibliog]. Ferguson, Michael B. *Angl Th R* 76: 509-523 Fall 1994
The Good Received, the Giver Is Forgot [organ donations in Europe]. Nicholson, Richard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Jl-Ag 1994
Religious Coping and the Threat of Heart Transplantation [study; graph, table]. Sears, Samuel F, Jr, and Greene, Anthony F. *J Rel Health* 33:221-229 Fall 1994
Rescuing Lives: Can't We Count? [ethics of organ procurement and disbursement]. Menzel, Paul T. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:22-23 Ja-F 1994

**Transportation**
*see also* Automobiles

**Transsexuals**
Sister act! [transsexual nun operates AIDS information service; por]. Greenberg, Steve. *10 Percent* 2:64-67 Mr-Ap 1994
Transsexualism, Gender, and Anxiety in Traditional India [bibliog]. Goldman, Robert P. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:374-401 Jl-S 1993

**Transubstantiation**
*see also* Lord's Supper—Real Presence
The Dogma of Transubstantiation in the Middle Ages. Macy, Gary. *J Eccl H* 45:11-41 Ja 1994
Evidence of Medicinal Cannibalism in Puritan New England: "Mummy" and Related Remedies in Edward Taylor's "Dispensatory". Gordon-Grube, Karen. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:185-221 1993
Is Transubstantiation without Substance? [fielding objections on logical linguistic grounds]. Cassidy, D C. *Rel St* 30:193-199 Je 1994

**Transylvania—Church history**
Karl Barth and the Transylvanian Unitarians. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:108-110 Spr-Sum 1994

**Transylvania—History**
Intryck från en resa till Transsylvanien. Dahlgren, Sam. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:49-50 1994

**Trappists**
Made by Holy Hands [Trappist community near Hong Kong; photos]. Slavick, Madeleine M. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:30-33 1994
Travail, loisir et observance chez les trappistes au XIXe siècle: Deux études de cas: les moines d'Aiguebelle, les moniales de Maubec [graphs, tables]. Delpal, Bernard. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:213-233 Ap-Je 1994

**Trask, Beatrice**
Waldo and Beatrice Trask: General Superintendent's Parents Lead by Word and Example [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 1st in series; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 14:6-9,31 Spr 1994

**Trask, Waldo**
Waldo and Beatrice Trask: General Superintendent's Parents Lead by Word and Example [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 1st in series; photos]. Warner, Wayne E. *Assemb God Herit* 14:6-9,31 Spr 1994

**Trauma, Physical** *see* Wounds and injuries

**Travel**
*see also* Voyages and travels
Wege [Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 43:426-429 D 1994

**Travel (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Pilgrims and pilgrimages

**Treason**
*see also* Conspiracies
Del Motín de Esquilache a la inculpación de los jesuitas: Visión e información portuguesas de la revuelta [Eng abst, p 7]. Bustos Rodríguez, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:211-234 1987

**Treasure-trove**
Hidden Treasure. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 19: 6-85 N 1994*
The Locations of Joseph Smith's Early Treasure Quests [maps, photos, table]. Vogel, Dan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:197-231 Fall 1994

**Treaties**
Al-Azraq's Surrender Treaty with Jaume I and Prince Alfonso in 1245: Arabic Text and Valencian Context [Eng tr, map, pl]. Burns, Robert I, and Chevedden, Paul E. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:1-37 1989

**Treaties, Ancient**
The Bronze Tablet of Tudhaliyas IV and its Geographical and Historical Relations. Houwink ten Cate, Philo H J. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:233-270 1992

**Treaty of Waitangi (1840)**
The Treaty of Waitangi—A continuing covenant. Metge, Joan. *Stimulus* 2: 31-33 My 1994

**Tree of life**
Em busca da árvore da vida—ou a última aventura de Indiana Jones [Eng abst, p 254]. Mueller, Ênio R. *Vox Script* 4:167-174 S 1994

**Trees (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Tree of life
Un arbre se courbera et se redressera (4Q385 2 9-10) [Eng abst, p 475]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:401-404 O-D 1993
The Sacred Myrtle Tree [excerpts fr *Odyssey with the Goddess: A Spiritual Quest in Greece;* 2 pts; pt 2, Gifts of the Goddess; Reluctant Guests at Dionysian Rites; photos]. Christ, Carol P. *Anima* 20:77-82 Spr 1994; 21:5-13 Fall 1994
Trees, Forestry, and the Responsiveness of Creation [relationship with nature as subject]. Walsh, Brian J; Karsh, Marianne B; Ansell, Nik. *Cross Currents* 44:149-162 Sum 1994

**Trees in literature**
An Israeli Cartoonist Becomes a Prophet To US Christians: His Book *Trees* Presages the Second Coming, They Say; He's a Bit Stumped [il]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Mr 4 1994

**Trees in the Bible**
*see also* Tree of life
Abram's Dream in the Genesis Apocryphon: Its Motifs and Their Function. Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken. *Maarav* 8:229-243 1992
L'arbre et son fruit: Analyse d'un corpus d'images comme méthode exégétique. Gemünden, Petra von. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:315-327 1994

**Tremblay, Michel**
Pour empêcher que ne tombe la nuit: Une lecture éliadienne des *Chroniques du Plateau Mont-Royal.* Verreault, Robert. *Religiologiques* no 5:175-201 Spr 1992

**Trent, Council of, 1545-1563**
*see also* Counter-Reformation; Reformation

**Trenton State College**
When Khallid Abdul Muhammad Came to Call at Trenton State. Eickhoff, Harold W. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Je 22 1994

**Trepp, Leo**
Gli Ebrei americani: Profilo di una communità [*Die amerikanischen Juden: Profil einer Gemeinschaft,* by L Trepp, 1991; review article]. Conte, Gino. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:58-61 1994

**Trescho, Sebastian Friedrich**
Sebastian Friedrich Trescho: Seine Rolle in Herders Biographie und seine Bedeutung als theologischer Schriftsteller [bibliog]. Kiesow, Ernst Rüdiger. *Th Lit* 119:745-755 S 1994

**Trethowan, Illtyd, 1907-1993**
Illtyd Trethowan as Thinker: An Appreciation [his views on cognitive awareness of God]. Baxter, Anthony. *Down R* 112:75-87 Ap 1994

**Trewhella, Matt**
Inside the Anti-Abortion Underground: The FBI probes a ministry of fear [photos]. Liu, Melinda. *Newsweek* 124:28 Ag 29 1994

**Trials**
Ibn Taymiyyah on Trial in Damascus [Eng tr of Arabic memoir]. Jackson, Sherman A. *J Sem St* 39:41-48 Spr 1994
John Bunyan's Legal Ideas and the Legal Trials in His Allegories. Parkin-Speer, Diane. *Bapt Q* 35:324-331 Jl 1994

**Trials- Israel**
The Herut Movement and the Kasztner Trial. Weitz, Yechiam. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:349-371 Wint 1994

**Trials- United States**
Abortion Foe Is Given Death For Killing 2 At a Clinic [P J Hill]. *New York Times* 144:A10 D 7 1994
Agents Say Sect Started Deadly Fire: In the Branch Davidian trial, 2 FBI agents backpedal. *New York Times* 143:A14 F 9 1994
Defendant in Abortion Clinic Attack Wins Ruling on Evidence [P J Hill]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A8 O 4 1994
Defense Rests, Calling No Cultists to the Stand [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A20 F 18 1994
In Tapes From Sect's Compound, Members Talk About Setting Fire. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 15 1994
Last Arguments Made In Trial of 11 Cultists. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 23 1994
Man Accused in Clinic Sayings Is Convicted on Federal Counts [P J Hill; photo]. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A1,A10 O 6 1994
Murder Case Against 11 Cult Members Goes to Jury: Whose fault? Bungling agents or fanatic cultists? Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:A14 F 24 1994
Orthodox Rabbi Convicted Of Teen-Ager's Kidnapping [Shai Fima custody battle]. Fried, Joseph P. *New York Times* 144:A11 N 10 1994
Protester Is Convicted of Murder In Deaths of 2 at Abortion Clinic [P J Hill]. Navarro, Mireya. *New York Times* 144:A1,A14 N 3 1994
A Radically Different Voice: Gender and Language in the Trials of Anne Hutchinson. Tobin, Lad. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:253-270 1990
Tape of Panicked Sect Member Played at Trial. *New York Times* 143:A20 F 17 1994
Trial on Slayings at Clinic Focuses on Catholic Priest [P J Hill and Rev D Trosch]. *New York Times* 144:A13 N 2 1994
Waco Sect Member Is Sentenced to 3 Years [Kathryn Schroeder]. *New York Times* 143:19 Jl 9 1994

**Trials, Ecclesiastical**
Doctrinal Aberration and Heresy Trials [discipline in ELCA; editorial]. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:164-165 Sum 1994
Les jugements des officialités, objet de science [Eng abst, p 107]. Weiss, Andreas, and Zimmermann, Marie, tr. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:3-17 1991

**Tribes and tribal system**
*see also* Clans and clan system; Kinship
Christianity and Tribal Solidarity in Meghalaya [Christianity in Northeast India]. Snaitang, O L. *Ind Ch H R* 28:22-36 Je 1994
Deceptive Stereotypes About "Tribal Warfare". Whitehead, Neil L, and Ferguson, R Brian. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 N 10 1993
Indian Tribal Culture: A Rediscovery of Gospel Values [bibliog]. Thomas, T Jacob. *Ind J Th* 35:64-79 S 1993

**Tribulation (Christian eschatology)**
The Beginning of Sorrows [signs of end of the world]. Gregory, Bp. *Orth Life* 43:40-43 Jl-Ag 1993

**Trickster (in religion, folklore)**
*Oshkiwigam*: Heartlines on the Trickster Express [short story]. Vizenor, Gerald Robert. *Rel Lit* 26:89-106 Spr 1994

**Triduum**
*see also* Good Friday; Holy Week

**Trinitarians**
Restauración de los Trinitarios en España (1879-1900) [Eng abst, p 5]. Ginarte, Ventura. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:91-112 1990

**Trinity**
*see also* God; Holy Spirit
Classical Theism and the Doctrine of the Trinity [examining logical compatibility]. Kelly, Charles J. *Rel St* 30:67-88 Mr 1994
The Concept of One God As a "Trinity" Consisting of Three Separate "At One" Heavenly Entities [3 pts]. Holcombe, Al D. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:94-97 Ap 1994; 17:136-139 Jl 1994; 17:213-217 O 1994
Conciliarity, Primacy and the Episcopacy [in context of Orthodox eucharistic-trinitarian ecclesiology]. FitzGerald, Thomas. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:17-43 1994
La définition de la personne, relation et sujet [Eng abst, p 299]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 75 no 2:281-299 1994
El Dios Bíblico [Eng abst, p 293]. García-Murga, José Ramón. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:293-317 1990
An Ecological Theology of the Trinity [insights fr Bonaventure and Richard of St Victor]. Edwards, Denis. *CTNS Bul* 13:10-16 Sum 1993
Father, Son and Holy Spirit—The One God: An Exploration of the Trinitarian Doctrine of Wolfhart Pannenberg [bibliog]. Gutenson, Chuck. *Asbury Th J* 49:5-21 Spr 1994
Logic and the Trinity [bibliog, figs]. Macnamara, John; Reyes, Marie La Palme; Reyes, Gonzalo E. *Faith Phil* 11:3-18 Ja 1994
Methodism's Trinitarian Hymnody: A Sampling, 1780 and 1989, and Some Questions [hymn excerpts; bibliog]. Tripp, David H. *Q R (Methodist)* 14: 359-385 Wint 1994-1995
The Most Brutal and Inexcusable Error in Counting? Trinity and Consistency. Yandell, Keith E. *Rel St* 30:201-217 Je 1994
A mystery to share in: The trinitarian perspective of the new Catechism. Daley, Brian E. *Communio (US)* 21:409-436 Fall 1994
Postmodern Scientific Cosmology and the Christian God of Creation. Clifford, Anne M. *Horizons* 21:62-84 Spr 1994
The Son can do Nothing by Himself: Identification and Authority as Modern Interpretations of the Doctrine of a Divine and a Human Nature in the One Person of Christ [figs]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *J Th So Africa* no 87: 11-28 Je 1994
[Trinitarian theology, baptism and person]. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 97:82-120 Mr-Ap 1994*
Trinitarische Entzauberung des patriarchalen Vatergottes: Eine Verständigung über die Bedeutung der Trinitätslehre als Beitrag zum Gespräch mit der feministischen Theologie. Axt-Piscalar, Christine. *Z Th K* 91 no 4: 476-486 1994
The Trinity and Christian Witness to Muslims [bibliog]. Yoder, Jason J. *Missiology* 22:339-346 Jl 1994
The Trinity and Time's Flow. Larson, Duane H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:62-70 Wint 1994
The Trinity [Deut 6:4-9; Rom 8:12-17; Mk 1:9-11; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:215-216 Ap 1994
What God Can Help? Trinity and Pop Religions of Crisis [the apocalypticism of P Robertson, G Kaufman, and S McFague]. Chapman, G Clarke. *Cross Currents* 44:316-331 Fall 1994

**Trinity—Art**
The Pentecost Illustration in the Drogo Sacramentary [ils]. Leesti, Elizabeth. *Gesta* 28 no 2:205-216 1989

**Trinity—Bibliography**
Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: Question de Dieu et Trinité [13 recent studies]. Theobald, Christoph. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:287-308 Ap-Je 1994

**Trinity—History of doctrines**
*see also* Jesus Christ—History of doctrines
"Batter my heart . . ."? [sexuality, spirituality, and Trinity; bibliog, por]. Coakley, Sarah. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:12-17 1994
Blessed Be the Holy Trinity [Lutheran context]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 28:14-16,18-35 My 1994*
Can We Talk about the Trinity? [gender inclusive language]. Chapman, G Clarke. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:413-419 Wint 1994-1995
El carácter misterioso y la racionalidad en la doctrina trinitaria, según Tomás de Aquino. Elders, Leo. *Scripta Th* 26:681-695 My-Ag 1994
Comenius, die Trinität und das dritte Jahrtausend. Floss, Karel. *Com Via* 34 no 3:19-32 1992
Uma cosmovisão trinitária [Eng abst, p 125; tables]. Horrell, J Scott. *Vox Script* 4:55-77 Mr 1994
L'énergie des trois hypostases divines selon Grégoire Palamas. Lison, Jacques. *Sci Esprit* 44:67-77 Ja-Ap 1992
The Genesis of the Trinitarian Ecclesiology of Vatican II. Drilling, Peter. *Sci Esprit* 45:61-78 Ja-Ap 1993
The Holy Trinity as Family: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit and the Life, Salvation, and Destiny of Humanity [in NT and patristic theology]. Lumpp, David A. *Luth Th J* 28:58-70 Ag 1994
Los textos sobre la inhabitación de la Trinidad en la *Summa Theologiae* de Tomás de Aquino [Eng abst, p 5]. Prades, Javier. *R Española Teo* 53 no 1: 5-41 1993
Modern Trinitarian Perspectives. Thompson, John. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:349-365 1991
Not a Solitary God: The Triune God of the Bible. Wilken, Robert L. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:36-55 Wint 1994
A Process Theory of Creation. Pendergast, Richard J. *Sci Esprit* 43:135-160 My-S 1991
The Science of Theology: A Review of Catherine LaCugna's *God For Us* [1991]. Muller, Earl C. *Greg* 75 no 2:311-341 1994
The Social Model of the Trinity and Its Critics. Gresham, John L, Jr. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:325-343 1993
El "sufrimiento" de Dios en el transfondo de la pregunta por el mal: Planteamientos teologicos actuales [Eng abst, p 331]. Cura Elena, Santiago del. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:331-373 1991
La théologie négativé dans la théologie trinitaire. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Rel* 67: 69-86 O 1993
The Trinity as Transforming Symbol: Exploring the Trinitarian Theology of Two Roman Catholic Feminist Theologians [E A Johnson and C M Lacugna; lecture to Mary Ward Theology Conf, Melbourne, Ap 30 1994]. Fox, Patricia. *Pacifica* 7:273-294 O 1994
Two Models of Trinitarian Theology: A Way Beyond the Impasse? [a review essay]. Marsh, Charles. *Per Rel St* 21:59-67 Spr 1994*
Winds of Change in the Worldwide Church of God: With Special Emphasis on the Doctrine of the Trinity. Gomes, Alan W. *Presbyterion* 20:91-108 Fall 1994
The Worldwide Church of God: Acknowledging the "Plain Truth" about the Trinity? [pors]. Gomes, Alan W. *Chr Res J* 17:29-31,39-40 Spr-Sum 1994

**Trinity—History of doctrines—0030-600**
Does Origen Have a Trinitarian Doctrine of the Holy Spirit? McDonnell, Kilian. *Greg* 75 no 1:5-35 1994
Gregory of Nyssa on the Trinity. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:72-94 Spr 1992
The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:63-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993
Das Trinitarische Dogma als verbindender Faktor für das liturgische Erbe der Kirchen: Der Gottesdienst im Erneuerungsprozess und dessen Beziehung zum altkirchlichen trinitarischen Dogma [Eng abst, p 130; bibliog, diags, table of Catholic, Lutheran and Orthodox eucharistic liturgies]. Kotiranta, Matti. *Ker Do* 40:115-142 Ap-Je 1994

**Trinity—History of doctrines—0600-1500**
"On Divine Love" from *The Food of the Soul*: A Celtic Mystical Paradigm? [text, introd and commentary]. Davies, Oliver. *Mystics Q* 20:87-95 S 1994

**Trinity—History of doctrines—1900-**
You Wonder Where the Spirit Went [binitarian tendencies in Barth's theology]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:296-304 Sum 1993

**Trinity (Symbol)**
On the Icon of the Holy Trinity. Plekon, Michael. *Luth F* 28:7 My 1994

**Trinity Episcopal Church (New Orleans)**
At the table in the inner city [Trinity Episcopal Church, New Orleans]. Barnwell, William H. *Chr Cent* 111:646-648 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Trinity Lutheran Church (St Joseph, Mich)**
Trinity Lutheran Church, St Joseph, Michigan, 1867-1994 [photos]. Gersonde, Noel. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:171-182 Wint 1994

**Trinity Sunday**
The Spirit's Call of Freedom [lectionary reflections, My 1-29]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Sojourners* 23:38-39,49 My 1994
Trinity Sunday, Trinitarian Worship and the Trinity in the Church's Life and Mission. Senn, Frank C. *Luth F* 28:14-16 My 1994

**Trinity United Church of Christ (Chicago, Ill)**
The energy of God's presence [Trinity United Church of Christ, Chicago]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Cent* 111:372-374 Ap 13 1994

**Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Prajnaparamita—Hrdaya**
The *Heart Sūtra*: A Chinese Apocryphal Text? Nattier, Jan. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:153-223 1992

**Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Samdhinirmocanasutra**
Lost in China, Found in Tibet: How Wonch'uk Became the Author of the *Great Chinese Commentary* [glossary]. Powers, John. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:95-103 1992

**Tripod (Periodical)**
*Tripod* Index: January 1993-December 1993. *Tripod* no 79:62-68 Ja-F 1994

**Tripura (India)**
Mariamnagar: An Ancient Christian Settlement in Tripura [Christianity in Northeast India]. Syiemlieh, David R. *Ind Ch H R* 28:15-21 Je 1994

**Trisagion** *see* Hymns—Canticles—Sanctus

**Trnavska Univerzita**
Slovakian University Wins Fight for Life: Trnava defeats government effort to close it [pors]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:36 Ja 12 1994

**Troeltsch, Ernst**
Critical Historical Judgment and Biblical Faith. Evans, C Stephen. *Faith Phil* 11:184-206 Ap 1994
Ernst Troeltsch and Vaclav Havel on the Ethical Promise of Historical Failure [collapse of communism; bibliog]. Cobb, Kelton. *J Rel Ethics* 22: 53-74 Spr 1994
The Quest for the Historical Essence of Ernst Troeltsch [bibliog]. Hogan, Trevor. *Pacifica* 7:295-307 O 1994
Religion, Ethics and the History of Religion School. Chapman, Mark D. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:43-78 1993
Secte et modernité: réflexions sur l'évolution historique de l'anabaptisme aux Etats-Unis [Eng abst, p 602]. Blough, Neal. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140: 581-602 O-D 1994
The Sociology of Christianity's Beginnings. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:179-290 1992*
Tremendous Breadth of Interests [*Ernst Troeltsch: His Life and Work*, by H G Drescher, 1992; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:32 O 1994

**Trosch, David C**
To Church's Dismay, Priest Talks of "Justifiable Homicide" of Abortion Doctors: A priest's views embarass the Archbishop of Mobile, Ala [Rev. D C Trosch, photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ag 24 1994
Trial on Slayings at Clinic Focuses on Catholic Priest [P J Hill and Rev D Trosch]. *New York Times* 144:A13 N 2 1994

**Trott, Jon**
Conflict Divides Countercult Leaders [Jesus People USA; pors]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 38:56-57 Jl 18 1994

**Troubadours**
Visualization and Memory: The Illustration of Troubadour Lyric in a Thirteenth-Century Manuscript [ils]. Huot, Sylvia. *Gesta* 31 no 1:3-14 1992

**Troy, Lana**
Queens, Goddesses and Other Women of Ancient Egypt [review article]. Meltzer, Edmund S. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:503-509 Jl-S 1990*

**Troy (Ancient city)**
The Book of Troy and the Genealogical Construction of History: The Case of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia regum Britanniae*. Ingledew, Francis. *Speculum* 69:665-704 Jl 1994
Trojan Grey Ware at Tel Miqne-Ekron [bibliog, charts, il, map, photos]. Allen, Susan Heuck. *A S O R Bul* no 293:39-51 F 1994

**Trudeau, Garry B**
Cancelled! [church services in G B Trudeau's *Doonesbury*]. Christiansen, Martin A. *Luth F* 28:9 Ag 1994

**True, Corinne, 1861-1961**
Two Heroines of the American Bahá'í Community [*From Copper to Gold: The Life of Dorothy Baker*, by Dorothy Freeman, 1984, and *Corinne True: Faithful Handmaid of 'Abdu'l-Bahá*, by Nathan Rutstein, 1987; review article]. Stokes, James D. *World Order* 25:51-56 Spr 1994

**True Apostolic Assembly (Minneapolis, Minn)**
Joyful noise lands pastor in jail [R W Hill, True Apostolic Assembly, Minneapolis]. *Chr Cent* 111:1216 D 21-28 1994

**Trueblood, David Elton, 1900-1994**
Trueblood, David Elton, 1900-1994 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 144:A11 D 23 1994

**Truett Theological Seminary (Waco, Tex)**
Baylor U seminary sees boom in interest. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: 4 Je 1 1994

**Trull, James E**
Forum [on *Ministerial Ethics: Being a Good Minister in a Not-So-Good World*, by J E Trull and J E Carter, 1993]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 50:49-67 Fall 1994*

**Truman, Harry S, 1884-1972**
Harry S Truman as a Modern Cyrus [decision to recognize new state of Israel, 1948; photo]. Benson, Michael T. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:6-27 1994

**Trust**
*see also* Loyalty
The Costly Legacy of Distrust [in church and society]. Fjeld, Roger W. *Curr Th Miss* 21:400a-400b O 1994
The dialectics of trust and suspicion [in religious sensibility]. Sayre, Patricia A. *Faith Phil* 10:567-584 O 1993
'Interpretative Frameworks—My Version [trust and spiritual growth in CPE]. Glassey, Boyd. *J Supervision Train* 14:75-79 1992-1993

**Trust in God**
Accompanied by God: I am a survivor of sexual abuse. I know now that God is never absent. Dale, Beverly. *Other Side* 30:24-27 S-O 1994
Faith. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Bud Chr St* 14:35-41 1994

**Truth**
Atheism, relativism, Enlightenment and truth [reply, K Nielsen, pp 193-209]. Allen, Barry. *S R* 23 no 2:167-177 1994
Awakening from Nihilism: The Templeton Prize Address [Westminster Abbey, My 5 1994]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 45:18-22 Ag-S 1994
Criteri, verità ed etica [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2: 170-175 1994
Le déracinement du vrai et la "fuite des dieux," d'après les "Questions fondamentales de philosophie" de Heidegger. Brito, Emilio. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:171-191 Ap-Je 1994
An existential theory of truth [bibliog]. Cannon, Dale W. *Hervormde T St* 49:775-785 N 1993
Facts, Fiction, *Ficciones*: Truth in the Study of Religion [1993 AAR Presidential Address; bibliog]. Wyschogrod, Edith. *J A A R* 62:1-16 Spr 1994
La justesse fonctionnelle de la science et la question de la vérité [Eng abst, p 366]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:249-263 Jl-S 1994
Pluralism and the Decade of Evangelism. McGrath, Alister E. *Anvil* 9 no 2: 101-114 1992
Religion and the Philosophers [God's existence and philosophical accounts of religion]. Hughes, Liam. *Scot J Rel St* 15:32-43 Spr 1994
Le savoir et sa transmission: De la volonté d'éduquer au désir de transmettre [Eng abst, p 303]. Cornaz, Laurent. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:193-213 1994
Truth, Heritage, and Eighteenth-Century English Baptists. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *Bapt Q* 35:211-228 Ja 1994
Wahrheit. Peter, Niklaus, ed. *ZS* 43:212-242 Je 1994*

**Truth (London, England)**
The Tenacity of Tradition: *Truth* and the Jews 1877-1957. Hirshfield, Claire. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:67-85 Jl-O 1994

**Truth (Theology)**
"Above All Else": Contexts of the Call for Verbal Integrity in James 5:12. Baker, William R. *J St N T* no 54:57-71 Je 1994
Armed with truth [Jn 17:6-19; meditation]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 111:465 My 4 1994
Faith and Scholarship: How can I be a Christian and say the things I say? . . . The truth of Christianity does not depend on the literal truth or historical infallibility of the Bible. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 9:9,54-55 Ag 1993
God and Truth. Hebblethwaite, Brian L. *Ker Do* 40:2-19 Ja-Mr 1994
The Gospel as Public Truth: A Critical Appreciation of the Theological Programme of Lesslie Newbigin. Williams, John. *Anvil* 10 no 1:11-24 1993; *Ev R Th* 18:365-376 O 1994
Having faith, being critical, and seeking truth: A response to Dale W Cannon [5 no 2:155-176 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, 6 no 2:173-176 1994]. Barnes, Michael H. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:63-79 1994
In Order There to Find God: Kierkegaard and Objective Revelation. Tallach, John. *Tyndale Bul* 45:153-168 My 1994
The One Truth of Freedom: Gift of Self [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Connor, Robert A. *Communio (US)* 21:367-371 Sum 1994
Opening the Closed American Mind: Can you speak absolute truth to absolute skeptics? Dobson, Edward G. *Leadership* 15:132-138 Sum 1994
The Peripheral Voice: The Gospel of John and the Challenge of Modernity [History and Faith, 6th in series; paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Ottawa, Je 1993]. Hawkin, David J. *Epworth R* 21:86-93 S 1994
Pluralismus, Wahrheit und die Krise der Dogmatik. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:487-539 1994
The Question of Truth in Religion [critique of J Hick's pluralist approach]. Ward, J S K. *J Dharma* 19:209-223 Jl-S 1994
Sobre la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:123-219 Ja-Ap 1994*
Truth and Tolerance [*Plurality and Christian Ethics*, by I S Markham, 1994; review essay]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 46:74-78 O 1994
Truth as Mission: The Christian Claim to Universal Truth in a Pluralist Public World. McFadyen, Alistair. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:437-456 1993
The Truth as Person [repr fr *Not of this World: The Life and Teachings of Fr Seraphim Rose*, 1993]. Christensen, Damascene. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:2-6 1994
Verdad y moral: Anotaciones a la Encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. Rodríguez, Leonardo. *Salmanticensis* 41:261-271 My-Ag 1994
La verdad, el bien y el ser: Un paseo por la ética de la mano de la *Veritatis Splendor* [Eng abst, p 65]. Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis. *Salmanticensis* 41: 37-65 Ja-Ap 1994
*Veritas et persona veritatis*: Platonismo y Cristología en san Agustín [Eng abst, p 201]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 40:165-201 My-Ag 1993
La Vérité, le vrai et la forme du corps: Lecture de saint Augustin: *Soliloques* II, 18, 32 [Eng abst, p 566]. Doucet, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:547-566 O 1993
"What is Truth?" The Question of Art in Theological Education. Hawkins, Peter S. *Angl Th R* 76:364-374 Sum 1994; *Th Ed* 31:101-112 Aut 1994
Zum Wahrheitsanspruch der Theologie. Fischer, Johannes. *Th Z* 50 no 2:93-107 1994

**Truthfulness and falsehood**
From Eternal to Perpetual Truths: A Note on the Mediaeval History of Aristotle, *De interpretatione*, Ch 1, 16a18 [bibliog]. Kneepkens, C H. *Vivarium* 32:161-185 N 1994
Opinion vs Reality In an Age of Pundits And Spin Doctors. Kakutani, Michiko. *New York Times* 143:B1,B10 Ja 28 1994
The Philosophical Method of the *Treatise on the Emendation of the Intellect* and Its Application to the *Ethics* [by Spinoza; bibliog]. Lucash, Frank S. *Phil Th* 7:311-322 Spr 1993
Telling the Truth [excerpt fr *The Decalogue and a Human Future*, 1994]. Lehmann, Paul L, 1906-1994. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:254-262 1994
The Truth About Women and Lying [feminist analysis of OT deception]. Prouser, O Horn. *J St O T* no 61:15-28 Mr 1994

**Ts'ao-T'ung (Buddhist sect)**
*see also* Soto (Buddhist sect)

**Tsing, Anna Lowenhaupt**
Life on the Edge [*In the Realm of the Diamond Queen: Marginality in an Out-of-the-Way Place*, by Anna Lowenhaupt Tsing; review essay; photos]. Geertz, Clifford. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4 Ap 7 1994

**Tson-kha-pa Blo-bzan-grags-pa, 1357-1419**
Pudgalavāda in Tibet? Assertions of Substantially Existent Selves in the Writings of Tsong-kha-pa and His Followers. Wilson, Joe. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:155-180 1991

**Tsong-kha-pa, 1357-1419** *see* Tson-kha-pa Blo-bzan-grags-pa, 1357-1419

**Tsonga Presbyterian Church**
*see also* Evangelical Presbyterian Church in South Africa

**Tucker, Gordon**
Reflecting on Holidays, Rabbi Wants Sermons to Echo Season [NY rabbi prepares for Rosh ha-Shanah; photo]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:B8 S 1 1994

**Tuckett, Christopher M**
A Genre for Q and a Socio-Cultural Context for Q: Comparing Sets of Similarities with Sets of Differences. Downing, F Gerald. *J St N T* no 55: 3-26 S 1994

**Tudhaliyas IV, King of the Hittites**
The Bronze Tablet of Tudhaliyas TV and its Geographical and Historical Relations. Houwink ten Cate, Philo H J. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:233-270 1992
Hethitische Thronbesteigungsorakel und die Inauguration Tudhalijas IV [Hittite texts, German tr]. Van den Hout, Theo P J. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:274-300 1991

**Tufayl, Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Malik ibn, d 1185?** *see* Ibn Tufayl, Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Malik, d 1185?

**Tukarama, 1608?-1649?**
Tukaram: Devotional Non-Duality. Royster, James E. *Dialogue Alliance* 8: 98-107 Fall-Wint 1994

**Tung, Chung-Shu, 2d cent BC**
Five Divine Lords or One (Human) Emperor? A Problematic Passage in the Material on Dong Zhongshu. Arbuckle, Gary. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:277-280 Ap-Je 1993

**Tunnels**
Biblical Puzzle Solved: Jerusalem Tunnel Is A Product of Nature: An ancient fissure offered King David access to the city [photo]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 143:B5,B6 Ag 9 1994
Jerusalem's underground water systems [Hezekiah's tunnel, Joab's *tsinnor*, Siloam inscription; map, photos, plans, tables]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:20-38,64 Jl-Ag 1994*

**Tupi Indians**
La Iglesia Cruzada: mesianismo entre los Tupi de la amazonia peruana [bibliog]. Regan, Jaime. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:91-101 1990

**Turabi, Hasan**
Turabi's Law [Islamic rule in Sudan; photos]. Langewiesche, William. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:26,28-33 Ag 1994

**Turcomans** *see* Turkmen

**Turin (Italy)**
La vicenda del tempio valdese di Torino e i suoi protagonisti: il generale Charles Beckwith e l'architetto Luigi Formento [Eng abst, p 87]. Paganotto, Renato. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:35-48 1990

**Turing machines**
Of Mind and Meaning [J A Fodor's mechanistic ontology of mind compared to M Polanyi's views; bibliog]. Doede, Robert P. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2: 28-42 1993-1994

**Turkestan**
The April 1990 Uprising in Eastern Turkestan. Alptekin, Erkin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:254-256 Jl 1990
Chinese Policy in Eastern Turkestan. Alptekin, Erkin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:185-195 Ja 1992
Soviet-Chinese Collaboration in Eastern Turkestan: the Case of the 1933 Uprising. Pahta, Ghulamuddin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:243-253 Jl 1990

**Turkey**
*see also* Antioch (Turkey); Harran (Turkey)

**Turkey—Antiquities**
A Tomb to Wonder At: Mausolus' splendid edifice at Halicarnassus has intrigued classicists for centuries [photos]. Scarre, Chris. *Archaeology* 46: 32-39 S-O 1993

**Turkey—Church history**
*see also* Constantinople (Patriarchate)

**Turkey—History—1288-1918 (Ottoman Empire)**
Great Britain, Germany and the Ottoman Caliphate [bibliog]. Farah, Caesar E. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:264-288 1989
The Islamic Roots of the Gülhane Rescript. Abu Mannah, Butrus. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:173-203 1994
Kirche und nationale Identität in Europa zur Zeit der Osmanenherrschaft über Südosteuropa. Suttner, Ernst C. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:41-53 1994
A *Medrese* for the Palace: Ottoman Dynastic Legitimation in the Eighteenth Century. Zilfi, Madeline C. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:184-191 Ap-Je 1993
Die osmanische Belagerung Bagdads 1034-35/1625-26: Ein Augenzeugenbericht [Turkish text, German tr; bibliog, pl]. Römer, Claudia. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:119-136 1989
Ottoman Notables in Jerusalem: Nationalism and Other Options. Khalidi, Rashid. *Muslim W* 84:1-18 Ja-Ap 1994
Palestine at the End of the Ottoman Era: Age of Political Breakup [1909-1920; table]. Nafi, Basheer M. *Muslim W* 84:317-333 Jl-O 1994
Pan-Islamism as a Modern Ideology in the Egyptian Independence Movement of Mustafā Kāmil. Walker, Dennis. *Hamdard Islam* 17:57-109 Spr 1994
Western Images of the Muslim Turks Prior to the 20th Century: A Short Outline. Aydin, Kamil. *Hamdard Islam* 16:103-125 Wint 1994
Zwei spätosmanische Urkunden aus Zypen [il]. Kornrumpf, Hans Jürgen. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:137-144 1989

**Turkey—History—1918-**
With Gibbon in the Garden: Decline, Death and The Sick Man of Europe [ils]. Howard, Douglas A. *Fides H* 26:22-37 Wint-Spr 1994

**Turkey—Politics**
Muslim Party's Growth Posing Challenge to Turkey's Secular Heritage [map, photo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 30 1994
Turkey's Militant Islamic Party Seen Gaining Popularity on Eve of Elections. Dorsey, James M. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B6A Mr 25 1994
Turning Eastward: Islamic Party's Gains In Istanbul Stir Fears Of a Radical Turkey: Refah Tends to City's Ills, Won't Reveal Its Agenda If It Wins National Vote [il]. Newman, Barry. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 S 12 1994

**Turkey—Religion**
Voicing the Ney [religion in Turkey]. Woodward, George F, III. *St Myst* 14 no 1:61-69 1991

**Turkic peoples**
A Much-Married Woman: Marriage and Divorce in Xinjiang 1850-1950 [paper fr Assoc for Asian Studies, Washington, DC, Ap 1992; bibliog]. Benson, Linda. *Muslim W* 83:227-247 Jl-O 1993

**Turkish antiquities**
*see also* Turkey—Antiquities

**Turkish language**
"Verbalnomen" oder "Partizip" Bemerkungen zu einigen türkischen deverbalen Nomina. Römer, Claudia. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:304-319 1991

**Turkish literature**
*see also* Manuscripts, Turkish
Zur karachanidischen Metrik. Doerfer, Gerhard. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:313-324 1992

**Turkish manuscripts** *see* Manuscripts, Turkish

**Turkmen**
The Turkmen: An Unreached People [people profile]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:121 Jl-Ag 1994

**Turkomans** *see* Turkmen

**Turks**
*see also* Kazakhs; Turkmen; Uzbeks
Western Images of the Muslim Turks Prior to the 20th Century: A Short Outline. Aydin, Kamil. *Hamdard Islam* 16:103-125 Wint 1994

**Turner, Henry MacNeal, Bp, 1834-1915**
Black Churches and the Civil War: Theological and Ecclesiastical Significance of Black Methodist Involvement, 1861-1865. Martin, Sandy Dwayne. *Meth H* 32:174-186 Ap 1994

**Turner, Victor W, 1920-1983**
Death in The Christian Community: Theology, Funeral Ritual and Pastoral Care From the Perspective of Victor Turner's Ritual Process Model. Gill, Philip. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-24 Ap 1994
[Special issue devoted to Victor Turner]. Boeck, Filip De, ed. *J Rel Africa* 24:98-181 My 1994*

**Tutsi (African people)**
Hutu and Tutsi [ethnic conflict in Rwanda]. *Chr Cent* 111:600 Je 15-22 1994

**Twain, Mark**
Mark Twain, the Calvinist. Phipps, William E. *Th Today* 51:416-420 O 1994
A Papal Best Seller—and One That Wasn't [John Paul II's best seller and Leo XIII's; editorials]. Elie, Paul, and Kaplan, Fred. *New York Times* 144: A17 N 4 1994

**Twelfth Night** *see* Epiphany

**Twelve-step programs**
*see also* Batterers Anonymous
The New Spin Is Spirituality: The old recovery genre is giving way to a rich mix of self-help, meditation, religion and Eastern philosophy [ils]. McCullough, Bob. *Publishers Weekly* 241:40-43 My 16 1994
Old-Fashioned Pastor in a Therapy Age: In today's culture of recovery, ministers dare not abandon their call. McBurney, Louis. *Leadership* 15: 108-114 Sum 1994

**Twelve-tone system**
The Quest of the Absolute: Schoenberg, Hauer, and the Twelve-Tone Idea. Covach, John. *Black Sac Music* 8:157-177 Spr 1994

**Twelve Apostles** *see* Apostles

**Twelve Disciples** *see* Disciples, Twelve

**Twelve Tribes of Israel**
*see also* Levites

**Twelve tribes of Israel**
The Tribe/State Paradox in the Old Testament [bibliog]. Lambert, Frith. *SJOT* 8 no 1:20-44 1994

**Twentieth century**
*see also* Church and state—1900- ; Literature, Modern—1900- ; Nineteen hundred and eighties; Nineteen hundred and sixties; Philosophy, Modern—1900- ; Religious thought—1900- ; Social history—1900-

**Twenty-first century**
Ethische Perspektiven und Aufgaben einer europäischen Arbeitsmarktpolitik für die Zukunft [Eng abst, p 264]. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:247-266 O-D 1994

**Twenty-first century—Forecasts**
*see also* Future
As the Century Turns: Random Reflections about the United Church of Christ. Rooks, Charles S. *C T S Register* 84:1-10 Wint 1994
The Chinese Family Facing the Twenty-First Century [repr fr *China News Analysis* no 1504 F 15 1994]. *Tripod* no 81:42-44 My-Je 1994
Christian Ministry in the 21st Century [4 pts; pt 1: The Church at History's Hinge; pt 2: Theological Issues of 21st-Century Ministry; pt 3: Personal Challenges for 21st-Century Ministers; pt 4: Practice of Ministry in 21st-Century Churches]. Anderson, Leith C. *Bib Sac* 151:3-10 Ja-Mr 1994; 151: 131-139 Ap-Je 1994; 151:259-266 Jl-S 1994; 151:387-392 O-D 1994
Christianity in the Third Millennium. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Th Today* 51:75-89 Ap 1994
The Church in Asia towards the 21st Century. Rogers, Anthony. *SEDOS* 26: 40-46 F 15 1994
El futuro de los Andes y de la sierra sur del Peru [2 vols; 25th anniv of Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. Iguiñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:7-599 1994*
Passion and dialogue: an interview with Steve Charleston [church renewal in the 21st cent; by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Witness* 77:8-17 Ap 1994
Preparation for the Twenty-First Century [by the church; editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-4 Ap 1994
Speculating on wars of the future: Instead of ideologies, the combatants may be cultures [reflections on "The Clash of Civilizations?" by S P Huntington, *Foreign Affairs*, Sum 1993]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:I9 Ap 16 1994

**Twins (in religion, folklore)**
Twins [in myth]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 19: 7-87 My 1994*

**Two kingdoms doctrine**
Bishop, Congregation, and Authority in Article 28 of the Augsburg Confession. Oftestad, Bernt T, and Skarsten, Trygve R, ed. *Luth Q* ns 8:163-180 Sum 1994
Christian Freedom in Retrospect: Lutheranism in the Aftermath of Communism [conf, Mansfield College, Oxford, Jl 12-24 1993]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:323-352 1994*
Teologi og politikk. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:2-46 1994*

**Tyndale, William**
Lo, the Man Behind the Bible [*William Tyndale: A Biography*, by D Daniell; review article]. Arkin, Marc M. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A18 D 22 1994
The Native Roots of Early English Reformation Theology [influence of Lollardy; bibliog]. Stackhouse, Ian. *Ev Q* 66:19-35 Ja 1994
The Translator's Tale: Celebrating the five-hundredth birthday of William Tyndale, the father of the English Bible [bibliog, il, por]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 38:36-38 O 24 1994
Tyndale's Quarrel with Erasmus: A Chapter in the History of the English Reformation. Richardson, Anne. *Fides H* 25:46-65 Fall 1993
William Tyndale (?1494-1994): A Quincentennial Tribute. Brooks, Peter Newman. *Expos T* 106:14-16 O 1994

**Typology**
*see also* Extrinsic-intrinsic typology

**Typology (Psychology)**
*see also* Enneagram

**Typology (Sociology)**
On Latin American Protestantism [bibliog]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Rel* 55:197-205 Sum 1994

**Typology (Theology)**
*see also* Bible (NT)—Typology; Bible—Typology
*Et Partu Fontis Exceptum*: The Typology of Birth and Baptism in an Unusual Spanish Image of Jesus Baptized in a Font [photos, plan]. Patton, Pamela A. *Gesta* 33 no 2:79-92 1994

**Tyranny** *see* Despotism

**Tyrol (Austria)—Church history**
Heresy and Revolt: The Early Anabaptists in the Tyrol and in Zurich [German version in *Der Schlern* 63:619-639 1989]. Noflatscher, Heinz. *Menn Q R* 68:291-317 Jl 1994

**Tyson, Mike**
If Jesus Were To Box Mike Tyson [Mk 14:3-9; sermon]. Judd, J Wayne. *Breth Life* 38:108-112 Spr 1993

# U

**Uchtomskij, Aleksandr Alekseevic, Abp, 1872-1944**
Erzbischof Andrej (Fürst Uchtomskij): der Staat—die Andreevey—die Altgläubigen. Patock, Coelestin. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:97-126 1993

**Udanavarga**
Which Dhammapada? Dale, Colin. *Middle Way* 68:215-217 F 1994

**Uehlinger, Christoph**
Zu einer neuen ikonographischen Religionsgeschichte Kanaans und Israels [*Göttinnen, Götter and Gottessymbole*, by O Keel and C Uehlinger, 1992; review article]. Weippert, Helga. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:1-28 1994

**Uganda—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Uganda
The Revival Movement In Uganda: An Evaluation. Ndyabahika, James. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:18-40 1993

**Uganda—History**
Killing Bwana: Peasant Revenge and Political Panic in Early Colonial Ankole [1905 Killing H St George Galf; map]. Willis, Justin. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:379-400 1994

**Uganda—Socio-economic conditions**
Devils and plagues: The AIDS scourge in Uganda [editorial; map]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:707-708 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Ugarit (Ancient City)**
*see also* Mythology, Ugaritic; Syria—Antiquities—Ras Shamra

**Ugarit (Ancient city)**
Ugarit: A Late Bronze Age thalassocracy? The evidence of the textual sources. Lambrou-Phillipson, Connie. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:163-170 1993

**Ugaritic language—Terms**
The use of *ṣnr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology. Kleven, Terence. *Vet Test* 44:195-204 Ap 1994

**Ugaritic language—Texts**
RS 24.643: texte et structure [facisims, photo; texts, tr]. Pardee, Dennis. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:153-170 1992
Ugarit: A Late Bronze Age thalassocracy? The evidence of the textual sources. Lambrou-Phillipson, Connie. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:163-170 1993
Where Did Schaeffer Find the Clay Tablets of the Ugaritic Baal-Cycle? [plans, tables]. Petersen, Allan Rosengren. *SJOT* 8 no 1:45-60 1994

**Ugaritic language—Texts—AQHT**
The Reading of *KTU* 1.19:III:41: The Burial of Aqhat [bibliog, facsims, photos]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 293:31-38 F 1994

**Ugaritic literature—Relation to Old Testament**
The "Bloodbath of Anat" and Psalm XXIII. Stern, Philip D. *Vet Test* 44:120-125 Ja 1994
The Meaning of *El Roi* and the Mythological Dimension in Genesis 16. Wyatt, Nicolas. *SJOT* 8 no 1:141-151 1994
Religión cananea y religión hebrea en la Biblia: abriendo la senda [Eng abst, p 219]. Cunchillos, Jesus L. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:219-228 1994
A Resurvey of Some Ugaritic-Hebrew Connections [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Pope, Marvin H. *Maarav* 7:199-206 1991

**Ugaritic mythology** *see* Mythology, Ugaritic

**Uighur (Turkic People)**
The Uighurs of Xinjiang: Their Place in Swedish History and Research. Jarring, Gunnar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:105-113 Ja 1991

**Ujlaki, Gabriella, 1959-1994**
Ujlaki, Gabriella, 1959-1994 [obit]. Gelwick, Richard. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:6 1994-1995
[Ujlaki, Gabriella, 1959-1994; eulogy]. Gulick, Walter B. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:7 1994-1995

**Ukraine**
Crisis in Society and Religion in Ukraine. Herlihy, Patricia. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-13 Ap 1994

**Ukraine—Church history**
*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate
Tausend Jahre Christentum in Russland und der Ukraine: Ökumenische Begegnungen und historische Darstellungen [bibliog, pp 285-287]. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 59 no 3:285-324 1994

**Ukraine—Education**
Religious Education in Contemporary Ukraine: Some Courses of Study Analysed [tables]. Sutton, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:209-235 1994

**Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church**
His Grace Without the Miter and Scepter [Metr Filaret Denisenko; excerpt fr *Ogonyok* no 48-49 1991]. Nezhny, Alexander. *RCDA* 31 no 3:35-40 1992

**Ukrainian Catholic Church**
Interchurch Relations in Post-Perestroika Eastern Europe: A Short History of an Ecumenical Meltdown [Catholic Orthodox conflict over uniatism in Ukraine]. Loya, Joseph A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-17 F 1994

**Ukrainian Exarchate** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate

**Ulama**
Three Eminent Chinese "Ulama" of Yunnan. Lin, Chang-Kuan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:100-117 Ja 1990

**Ulay**
Frustrated dialogue [performance art of Ulay and M Abramovic; photo]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:20-21 Ap 1994

**Ulleroe, Helene**
[Religion as major factor in financing European higher education; por]. DesRuisseaux, Paul, and Tugend, Alina. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:42 D 7 1994

**Ulrich, Duke of Wuerttemberg, 1487-1550**
Securing the Reformation through Education: The Duke's Scholarship System of Sixteenth-Century Württemberg [paper fr Ecclesiastical History Soc, Oxford, Jl 1993]. Methuen, Charlotte. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:841-861 1994

**Ultimate**
Peace and the Ultimate [papers fr 8th Int Conf on "God: The Contemporary Discussion," Compiègne, France, My 7-12 1992]. Phan, Peter C, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:3-52 Spr-Sum 1994*
What Makes Kant Kant? Various Efforts to Unearth Kant's Ideas of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [*URAM* Kant Studies]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 17:87-149 Je 1994*

**Ultimate Reality and Meaning (Periodical)**
*URAM* 1978-1992: Are Objectives Met? [reply, T Horvath, pp 157-160; tables]. Laibelman, Alan M. *Ult Real* 17:150-157 Je 1994

**Umayyads** *see* Omayyads

**Ummah (Islam)**
Islamic Fundamentalism, Islamic Ummah and the World Conference on Muslim Minorities [interview by Mir Ayub Ali Khan; repr fr *Saudi Gazette* Ag 1991]. Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:i-xxi Jl 1991
[The ummah and Muslim minorities; replies to editorial by S Z Abedin, 10:321-326 Jl 1989]. Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:205-217 Jl 1990*
A Word About Ourselves [replies to editorial by S Z Abedin, 10:v-ix Jl 1989]. Shahabuddin, Syed, and others. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:174-193 Ja 1991*

**Umtata Women's Theology Group**
The Umtata Women's Theology Group: A "Herstory". Kretzschmar, Louise. *Int R Miss* 83:101-103 Ja 1994

**Uncertainty**
*see also* Certainty; Truth

**Unction**
*see also* Chrism

**Underdeveloped areas**
*see also* Land reform
Vocational Education 1970-1990: Lesson for Funding Agencies [developing countries]. Rigby, Elaine. *J Chr Ed* 36:43-55 Je 1993

**Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941**
Evelyn Underhill: The Integrity of Personal Intellect and Individual Religious Experience as Related to Ecclesiastical Authority. Brame, Grace Adolphsen. *Worship* 68:23-45 Ja 1994
Pneumatological Oblation: Evelyn Underhill's Theology of the Eucharist. Johnson, Todd E. *Worship* 68:313-332 Jl 1994

**Understanding** *see* Comprehension

**Underworld** *see* Hell

**Unemployed**
*see also* Food relief
Neue Konzepte zum Abbau der Arbeitslosigkeit [Kommentar]. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:2-3 Ja-Mr 1994
Strategien zur Überwindung der Arbeitslosigkeit: Modell für die Transformation des menschlichen Tätigkeitshaushaltes. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:134-141 Ap-Je 1994

**Ungerleider-Mayerson, Joy, 1920-1994**
Ungerleider-Mayerson, Joy [obit]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 143:A16 S 9 1994
Ungerleider-Mayerson, Joy, 1920-1994 [obit; por]. Seger, Joe D. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 44:2-3 Wint 1994
Ungerleider-Mayerson, Joy, 1920-1994 [obit; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:18 N-D 1994

**Uni Indians**
Kultur und Kognition: Zur Kritik der mentalistischen Kulturkonzeption [Eng abst, p 511; bibliog]. Frank, Erwin H, and Hess, Carmen. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:511-526 1988

**Uniates** *see* Eastern churches, Catholic

**Unicorns**
The Unicorn in the Messianic Imagery of the Greek Bible. Schaper, J L W. *J Th St* ns 45:117-136 Ap 1994

**Unification Church**
*see also* Moon, Sun Myung
Tenchi Seikyō: A Messianic Buddhist Cult [relationship to Unification Church]. Pearce, Thomas H. *Japan J Rel St* 21:407-424 D 1994
The Unification Understanding of the Problem of Evil. Guerra, Anthony J. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:88-97 Fall-Wint 1994

**Union Church (Hong Kong)**
The Toronto wave: Holy laughter is contagious [visit to Airport Vineyard]. Preston, Gene. *Chr Cent* 111:1068-1069 N 16 1994

**Union Theological Seminary (New York, NY)**
The "Clue" to Religious Education [religious education at Union Seminary]. Little, Sara. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:7-21 1993
Movement and Imagination: Learning How the Body Understands the World [Union Seminary course; photos]. Bentley, Sarah. *ARTS* 6:28-30 Spr 1994-1995

**Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship**
Annual Meeting of the Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship [1993, 1994]. Hunt, Joan M. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:111-115 Spr-Sum 1994

**Unitarians and Unitarianism**
*see also* Theology, Unitarian
[Edwin H Wilson, 1899-1993; eulogies, 4 repr articles]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 27:106-153 Sum 1993*

Frank Llyod [*sic*] Wright: The Architect as Preacher [bibliog]. Meyers, Debra A. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:24-40 1994
In What Sense Unitarian? [W E Channing, H Adams]. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:49-57 Spr-Sum 1994
It's Got a Great Tune, But Can We Dance to It? Humanism and the People in the Pews. Safford, Victoria. *Rel Humanism* 27:160-171 Aut 1993
Karl Barth and the Transylvanian Unitarians. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:108-110 Spr-Sum 1994
The Liverpool Controversy [1839 Unitarian-Anglican debates]. Waller, Ralph. *Faith Freedom* 47:39-44 Spr-Sum 1994
The Religious Trial Newton Never Had [Newton and religious conviction; bibliog]. Voss, Sarah. *Faith Freedom* 47:3-17 Spr-Sum 1994

**United and uniting churches**
Church Order of the United Protestant Church in the Netherlands (Samen op Weg) [adopted by synods of the Netherlands Reformed Church, the Reformed Churches of the Netherlands and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Netherlands, O-N 1993]. De Moor, Henry, tr. *Cal Th J* 29: 507-520 N 1994
A Clearing House: What United and Uniting Churches Desire of and for the World Council of Churches. Cressey, Martin H. *Ec R* 46:440-444 O 1994

**United Church of Canada**
*see also* Westminster United Church (Waterloo, Ont)
Canada church apology to tribes is tangible [$1 million]. *Chr Cent* 111:680 Jl 13-20 1994
The Power in a Name [United Church of Canada; editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 12:4-7 My 1994

**United Church of Canada—Clergy**
A Challenge for Education and Students Committees [theological norms for United Church of Canada ministerial candidates in light of P T Forsyth's doctrinal theology]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 12:18-23 Ja 1994

**United Church of Canada—History**
Unauthoritative Reflections on the United Church's Story. Grant, John Webster. *Touchstone* 12:4-12 Ja 1994

**United Church of Canada—Relations**
Toward a Renewed Understanding of Ecumenism [rpt on United Church of Canada study doc]. Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 12:11-19 My 1994

**United Church of Christ**
*see also* Church and social problems—United Church of Christ; First Church of Christ (Hartford, Conn); First United Church of Christ (New Knoxville, Ohio); Phoenix Community Church (Kalamazoo, Mich); Trinity United Church of Christ (Chicago, Ill)
The Church and the Churches [CTS conf on creating vibrant churches in the UCC]. LeFevre, Perry D, ed. *C T S Register* 84:1-35 Wint 1994*
Generous Congregations, Generous Givers: Congregational Contexts that Stimulate Individual Giving [study; bibliog, tables]. Olson, Daniel V A, and Caddell, David P. *R Rel Res* 36:168-180 D 1994

**United Church of Christ—Clergy**
UCC institutes background checks [for employment]. *Chr Cent* 111:378 Ap 13 1994

**United Church of Christ—Controversies**
Relating But Not Capitulating [Christian language and theology in modern culture and United Church of Christ]. Fackre, Dorothy, and Fackre, Gabriel. *Touchstone* 12:20-24 My 1994

**United Congregational Church of Southern Africa**
Born Out of Unity and for Unity—The Witness of the United Congregational Church of Southern Africa in South Africa [bibliog]. Van der Water, Desmond. *Int R Miss* 83:159-162 Ja 1994

**United Evangelical Church, 1894-1922**
The Class Meeting in the United Evangelical Church, 1894-1922. Schwenk, James L. *Ev J* 12:21-28 Spr 1994

**United Free Church of Scotland**
'A Solemn Purification by Fire': Responses to the Great War in the Scottish Presbyterian Churches, 1914-19. Brown, Stewart J. *J Eccl H* 45: 82-104 Ja 1994

**United Jewish Appeal**
From Philanthrophy to Commitment: The Six Day War and the United Jewish Appeal. Kaufman, Menahem. *J Israeli H* 15:161-191 Sum 1994
A 'Peace Dividend' for Jewish and Arab Charities? Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:25,29 S 21 1993

**United Jewish Appeal—Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York**
Jewish Appeal Attacked for Aid to Newspaper. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:30 N 16 1993
New York Jewish Group Changes Newspaper Deal. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34 Mr 22 1994

**United Methodist Church**
*see also* Park Avenue United Methodist Church (Minneapolis, Minn); Wilshire United Methodist Church (Los Angeles)
New Model of Family in Christ [new model for United Methodist Church]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-16 Je 1994

**United Methodist Church—Board of Global Ministries**
Sites considered for UMC missions agency. *Chr Cent* 111:777 Ag 24-31 1994

**United Methodist Church—Clergy**
Court says ministers are employees [ruling affects United Methodists]. *Chr Cent* 111:922 O 12 1994
Homosexuality, Ordination, and Polity [in United Methodist and Disciples of Christ denominational identities]. Browning, Peter. *Q R (Methodist)* 14: 161-179 Sum 1994
Large award issued in harassment suit [against United Methodists]. *Chr Cent* 111:1106 N 23-30 1994

**United Methodist Church—Controversies**
A controverted conference Methodist, Presbyterian publications attack 'RE-Imagining' conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993. *Chr Cent* 111:160-162 F 16 1994
Defining *homosexual* elusive for UMC. *Chr Cent* 111:1106 N 23-30 1994
Denominations defend conference attendance [controversy continues over 'Re Imagining' conf] *Chr Cent* 111:274-276 Mr 16 1994
Fallout Escalates Over 'Goddess' Sophia Worship [Re-Imagining conf, N 1993; photo]. Cyre, Susan. *Chr T* 38:74 Ap 4 1994
*Good News* asked to verify its charges [Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111: 746 Ag 10-17 1994
Homosexuality, Ordination, and Polity [in United Methodist and Disciples of Christ denominational identities]. Browning, Peter. *Q R (Methodist)* 14: 161-179 Sum 1994
Problems plague UMC's study of problems [declining membership]. *Chr Cent* 111:97 F 2-9 1994

**United Methodist Church—Doctrine**
*The Church and Abortion* [anti-abortion United Methodist theology; ed by Paul Stallsworth, 1993]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 7:27-30 F 1994

**United Methodist Church—Finance**
UMC budget squeeze despite record giving. *Chr Cent* 111:219 Mr 2 1994

**United Methodist Church—General Council on Finance and Administration**
Finance Agency Faces $500,000 Suit [UMC]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 38:81 O 24 1994

**United Methodist Church—History**
The Unfinished Business of an Unfinished Church: Dallas Revisited [lecture to Historical Soc of UMC on denomination's 25th anniv]. Stein, K James. *Meth H* 32:106-115 Ja 1994

**United Methodist Church—Hymns**
The New United Methodist Hymnal. Graham, Fred K. *ARTS* 2:15 Fall 1989
The 1989 United Methodist Hymnal in Historical Perspective. Rowe, Kenneth E. *ARTS* 2:13-14 Fall 1989

**United Methodist Church—Liturgy**
*see also* Brainerd United Methodist Church (Chattanooga, Tenn)

**United Methodist Church—Membership**
Have We Run from the Workplace? [UMWA-Peabody Coal dispute stimulates Kansas City United Methodists to better respond to working people; por]. Meszaros, Jerry. *Chr Soc Action* 7:11-13 F 1994
Problems plague UMC's study of problems [declining membership]. *Chr Cent* 111:97 F 2-9 1994
'Shared Facilities': Instead of different United Methodist churches in one building, why not one diverse and powerful community? [photos]. Rhodes, Schuyler J. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16 Ap 1994

**United Methodist Church—Missions**
Better late than never: Africa University opens [Mutare, Zimbabwe; map]. Caldwell, Gilbert H. *Chr Cent* 111:631 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
A Great Central Mission: The Legacy of the United Methodist Church in Zimbabwe. Goto, Nathan. *Meth H* 33:14-25 O 1994
Hispanic Ministry: More Than 'Add-on'. Martinez, Joel N, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 F 1994

**United Methodist Church—Relations**
Reflections of a United Methodist on *A Common Calling* and the *Concordat of Agreement*. Moede, Gerald F. *Ec Trends* 23:131-138 O 1994

**United Methodist Church—Rio Grande Conference**
Function and Dysfunction: A Case Study of Mexican American Methodists. Barton, Paul. *Apuntes* 14:35-51 Sum 1994

**United Methodist Church—Social teachings**
A Special Issue on Gambling. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2,4-16,25-36 Jl-Ag 1994*
Special Issue on the Use and Abuse of Alcohol and other Drugs. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-34 Ja 1994*
What Does the Lord Require of Us? Ministries to and with Gays and Lesbians [United Methodist policies]. Halsey, Betsy L. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:181-195 Sum 1994

**United Methodist Church—Women**
Women's conference and a 'theological crisis' [United Methodist women defend Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:306-307 Mr 23-30 1994

**United Muslim Party (Nigeria)**
Islam and Party Politics in Lagos: A study of the United Muslim Party 1953-1966. Danmóle, H D. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:334-346 Jl 1990

**United Nations**
Agenda for Development—Has that New Day Come? McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:15-16 S 1994
The British Foreign Office versus the United Nations War Crimes Commission during the Second World War. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Holocaust Gen St* 8: 28-49 Spr 1994
Christian Coalition On The Lookout For 'Black Helicopters' [UN 'takeover' of US]. *Ch State* 47:253-254 D 1994
The example of Dag Hammarskjöld: Style and effectiveness at the UN. Jones, Dorothy V. *Chr Cent* 111:1047-1050 N 9 1994
The Fiftieth Anniversary of The United Nations (Letter to the Member Churches) [LWF]. *LWF Doc* no 35:96-98 S 1994
Forced to Flee: UN Faces Refugee Crisis That Never Ends [chart, photos]. Darnton, John. *New York Times* 143:A1,A5 Ag 8 1994
Freshman Report Card on Clinton Administration UN Work. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36,38 Ja 1994
International Documents: Scope of United Nations Responsibility for Refugees [excerpt fr *The State of the World's Refugees 1993 The Challenge of Protection*]. United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. *Ch Soc* 85 113-116 N-D 1994
No Credentials Committee Fight Over South Africa This Year! [UN; photo]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 Je 1994
To Make, Keep and Preserve the Peace [fully utilizing UN charter]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36-37 Ap 1994

**United Nations—Armed forces**
Bosnian Leader Assails the UN, Saying It Sabotaged Pope's Visit [Bosnian president A Izetbegovic; photo]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A8 S 8 1994
An Excess of Credibility: a Good Thing, But Expensive [post Cold War UN]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38-39 My 1994
Friedensethik nach dem Ende des Ost-West-Konflikts [Eng abst, p 97]. Reuter, Hans Richard. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:81-99 Ap-Je 1994

Giving the UN teeth: Time for an all-volunteer force. Brauer, Jerald C. *Chr Cent* 111:1036-1037 N 9 1994
Intervention required: Coercing a peace in Bosnia. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:215-216 Mr 2 1994

**United Nations—Children**
UNICEF traces spiral of poverty [State of the World's Children]. *Chr Cent* 111:8 Ja 5-12 1994

**United Nations—Commission on Human Rights**
Civil and human rights [UN as forum for ecumenical campaign against US racism; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 193:7-9 Mr 1994
[Indigenous peoples, human rights and international institutions]. Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed. *Human Rights Q* 16:1-81 F 1994*
UN anti-Semitism resolution hailed [by Jewish organizations]. *Chr Cent* 111: 346 Ap 6 1994
Zwiespältige Ethnizität [indigenous peoples]. Diederich, Alex. *ZS* 42:317-318 Ag 1993

**United Nations—Congresses**
*see also* World Summit for Social Development, 1995
Morals and human numbers [Vatican opposition to proposed UN population policy]. *Chr Cent* 111:409-410 Ap 20 1994
People Power and the Economic Agenda [NGO participation in UN confs]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36-37 F 1994

**United Nations—Economic Commission for Latin America**
La CEPAL y la educación: Hacia un nuevo paradigma educacional? Tovar Samanez, Teresa. *Allpanchis* no 42:119-136 1993

**United Nations—General Assembly**
The Crystallization of an Israeli Policy Towards Muslim and Christian Holy Places, 1948-1955 [includes text of UN resolutions; table; appendices]. Peled, Alisa Rubin. *Muslim W* 84:95-126 Ja-Ap 1994
The Happenings in the United Nations General Assembly. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 N 1994

**United Nations—Security Council**
Vatican asks UN for "Safe Area" in Rwanda [38,000 refugees in religious center at Kabgayi]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 143:A1 Je 1 1994

**United Nations—World Bank** *see* World Bank

**United Nations Conference on Population and Development, Cairo, 1994**
Abortion: Hot issue at population conference [UN Preparatory Comm, Ap 5-6 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:441-442 Ap 27 1994
Are People the Problem? [world population growth; *Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 38:45-60 O 3 1994
Beside the Point: The irrelevant orthodox in Cairo [editorial]. Quindlen, Anna. *New York Times* 143:A17 S 7 1994
Cairo Beyond Abortion. Martin-Schramm, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 N 1994
Cairo consensus: At the population conference. Maguire, Daniel C. *Chr Cent* 111:916-918 O 12 1994
Cairo Parley Hits a New Snag on Migrants: Latin Americans vs the US on Immigration rights. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:I6 S 11 1994
Cairo's Wake-up Call: Although abortion was dealt a setback at the UN population conference, post-Christian values are gaining worldwide [editorial]. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Chr T* 38:20-21 O 24 1994
Cairo—a *Kairos* Moment in History: After the UN Conference on Population and Development, the United States must put its commitment and money on the line. Harvey, Jane Hull. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-16 N 1994
Catholic theologians criticize Vatican [D C Maguire, H Küng]. *Chr Cent* 111: 890-891 O 5 1994
Christians Sidelined in UN Debate: Global population [photo]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:60-61 Je 20 1994
The Courage to Speak Bluntly [Pope John Paul II on UN Population Conf; editorial]. Navarro-Valls, Joaquin. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 S 1 1994
Despite Abortion Issue, Population Pact Nears [UN conf, Cairo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A6 S 9 1994
How Vatican Sees Cairo [UN population conf]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 144:I6 S 18 1994
In Cairo, Pleas to Stop Maiming Girls: Foes show models of mutilated female genitals [UN population conf]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:I6 S 11 1994
Is This Abortion? Vatican vs US? [should abortion be legitimized at UN conf]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 11 1994
Islam engages the world [at UN population conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:846-847 S 21-28 1994
Islamic Suit Against Parley [Muslims seek to prevent UN conf]. *New York Times* 143:A2 Ag 26 1994
Kairo—Keine Konferenz der Frauen. Zweifel, Helen. *ZS* 43:419-422 D 1994
Key Panel at Cairo Talks Agrees on Population Plan. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A5 S 13 1994
Muslim Militant Preachers in Egypt Condemn UN Population Conference: Topics like abortion offend some Egyptian clerics. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 23 1994
Population Debate: The Premises Are Changed: A bigger role for women is stressed instead of quotas and control [UN population conf; photo]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 14 1994
The Population Distraction: The Pope is talking sense, if anyone will listen [editorial]. Simon, Julian L. *New York Times* 143:15 Ag 21 1994
Population Meeting Opens With Challenge to the Right [UN population conf, Cairo; photos]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 S 6 1994
Population Wars: Body Politics [UN Conf on Population and Development; photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:22-27 S 12 1994*
Rancor continues over population conference [UN, Cairo, 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1039-1040 N 9 1994
UN Meeting Facing Angry Debate on Population [chart, map]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 S 4 1994
UN Population Meeting Adopts Program of Action: Progress for women is central to a new strategy. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A2 S 14 1994
US Church Leaders In Abortion Appeal [Natl Conf of Catholic Bishops and American Muslim Council]. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 2 1994
US Negotiators Push For A Truce Over Population: Compromises Are Proposed to Meet Many Objections of Muslims and Vatican. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 S 5 1994
Varied religious stands on population [for UN conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:714-715 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Vatican Attacks Population Stand Supported by US: A Rift Over UN Meeting [abortion and homosexuality are major issues]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 9 1994
Vatican Fights Plan to Bolster Role of Women [cardinals oppose feminist influence at UN population conf]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143: A1,A6 Je 15 1994
Vatican Gives Up Battle to Block Population Plan [UN population conf, Cairo]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:1,5 S 10 1994
Vatican hits Gore on abortion rights. *Chr Cent* 111:808-809 S 7-14 1994
Vatican Holds Up Abortion Debate At Talks In Cairo [Discussion delayed for two days at Population Conf]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 S 8 1994
Vatican Rejects Compromise On Abortion at UN Meeting [UN population conf, Cairo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 S 7 1994
Vatican Says Gore Is Misrepresenting Population Talks. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 S 1 1994
Vatican Seeks Islamic Allies In UN Population Dispute. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 18 1994
Vatican vs VP: Papal Population Politics [editorial]. Safire, William. *New York Times* 143:15 S 5 1994
Where Marriage Is a Dirty Word [UN draft doc ignores any link between sexuality, marriage, and family; editorial]. Weigel, Gustave. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Ag 26 1994
Worldwide Abortion Rights Set Back in Population Debate [UN population conf; photo]. Aeschliman, Gordon. *Chr T* 38:82-83 O 24 1994

**United Palestine Appeal (US)**
A "Peace Dividend" for Jewish and Arab Charities? Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:25,29 S 21 1993

**United Pentecostal Church International**
Responses to *Perspectives on Koinonia* [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. Bernard, David K. *Pneuma* 12:143-146 Fall 1990

**United Pentecostal Church of Thailand**
Merit, Man and Ministry: Traditional Thai Hierarchies in a Contemporary Church. Zehner, Edwin. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:155-175 1991

**United States**
*see also* Middle West (USA); Southern States; West (United States)

**United States—Antiquities**
*see also* Excavations (Archaeology)- United States

**United States—Archives** *see* Archives- United States

**United States—Armed forces**
Washington's Biggest Scandal [loss of civilian control of US military]. Luttwak, Edward N. *Commentary* 97:29-33 My 1994

**United States—Bill of Rights** *see* United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments

**United States—Bureau of the Census**
Married, with Children? [state of "traditional family" in US; editorial]. Stanton, Glenn T. *Chr T* 38:21 N 14 1994

**United States—Church history**
*see also* African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church; Afro-American churches; Afro-Americans—Church history; Baptists- United States; Catholic Church- United States; Catholics- United States; Church and state- United States; Church architecture- United States; Church statistics- United States; Ecumenical movement- United States; Evangelistic work- United States; Indians of North America—Missions; Lutherans- United States; Mennonites- United States; Methodists- United States; Missionaries, American; Missions, Home- United States; Orthodox Eastern Church- United States; Protestants- United States; Society of Friends- United States; Theologians, American; Theological education- United States; Theology- United States; United Church of Christ; West (United States)—Church history
Awash in a Sea of Arrogant Faith? [evangelism and race relations in US; review article]. Curts, Susan. *Am Q* 43:668-674 D 1991*
[*The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy*, by R Finke and R Stark, 1992; review essay]. Weber, Timothy P. *Fides H* 26:134-140 Wint-Spr 1994
Genève et l'Amérique: le rêve du Refuge huguenot au temps des guerres de Religion (1555-1600) [Eng abst, p 331]. Lestringant, Frank. *R Hist Rel* 210:331-347 Jl-S 1993
Three examples of Comenius' Legacy in America. Schattschneider, David A. *Com Via* 34 no 3:100-108 1992
Tocqueville and Religion [in USA]. Caplow, Theodore, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:211-300 1991*

**United States—Church history—Historiography**
Abdel Ross Wentz and the Canon of American Religion. Waldkoenig, Gilson A C. *Luth Q* ns 8:181-196 Sum 1994
From Missions to Mission to Beyond Missions: The Historiography of American Protestant Foreign Missions Since World War II. Robert, Dana L. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:146-150,152-154,156-162 O 1994
The Historians and the Millerites: An Historiographical Essay. Land, Gary. *A U Sem St* 32:227-246 Aut 1994
Historiography of American Protestantism: The Two-Party Paradigm, and Beyond [conservative-liberal and other dualisms]. Jacobsen, Douglas, and Trollinger, William Vance. *Fides H* 25:4-15 Fall 1993
Nordamerikanische Kirchengeschichte und nordamerikanische Kirchengeschichtsscheibung. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:285-298 1994
The Power of Interpretation: The Revival of 1857-58 and the Historiography of Revivalism in America. Long, Kathryn T. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:77-105 Wint 1994
Principles for an Interpretation of the History of the California Missions (1769-1893). Guest, Francis F. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:791-805 1988
The Puzzle of American Methodism [presidential address, ASCH, Ja 8 1994]. Hatch, Nathan O. *Ch H* 63:175-189 Je 1994

Theology, Genre, and Gender: The Precarious Place of Hannah Adams in American Literary History [bibliog]. Vella, Michael W. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:21-41 1993

**United States—Church history—Methodology**
Nordamerikanische Kirchengeschichte und nordamerikanische Kirchengeschichtsscheibung. Lehmann, Hartmut. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:285-298 1994

**United States—Church history—Sources**
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI-XVII): Documentos [doc appendix fr 41:433-490; Eng abst, p 9]. Castro, Manuel de. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:277-351 1990

**United States—Church history—1600-1775**
*see also* Great Awakening
Gilbert Tennent, Established "Dissenter". Fishburn, Janet F. *Ch H* 63:31-49 Mr 1994
Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en el Area del Norte [Eng text]. Salisbury, Neal. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:653-674 1988

**United States—Church history—1700-1850**
The Church and American Destiny: Evangelical Episcopalians and Voluntary Societies in Antebellum America. Butler, Diana Hochstedt. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:194-219 Sum 1994
"Church of Our Fathers": The Development of the Protestant Episcopal Church Within the Changing Post-Revolutionary Anglo-American Relationship. Clark, Jennifer. *J Rel Hist* 18:27-51 Je 1994
Radical Protestantism and Religious Populism [*The Democratization of American Christianity*, by N O Hatch, 1989; review article]. Stein, Stephen J. *Am Q* 44:262-270 Je 1992

**United States—Church history—1800-1899**
Applying the Vagueness of Language: Poetic Strategies and Campmeeting Piety in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. Cooley, Steven D. *Ch H* 63:570-586 D 1994
The Crusade for Women's Rights and the Formative Antecedents of the Holiness Movement. Strong, Douglas M. *Wesley Th J* 27:132-160 Spr-Fall 1992
The EUB Spirit: On Remembering It Aright [presented at Silver Anniversary of Church Union, Hagerstown, Md, Ap 1993]. Nelson, James D. *J Th (UTS)* 98:96-110 1994
Schmucker's Appeal for Benevolent Unity. Koester, Nancy. *Luth Q* ns 8:425-442 Wint 1994
The Spirit Baptism, Nineteenth Century Roots. Wessels, Roland. *Pneuma* 14:127-157 Fall 1992

**United States—Church history—1865-**
Adventism, Apocalyptic, and the Cause of Liberty. Morgan, Douglas. *Ch H* 63:235-249 Je 1994
Engineering the Millennium: Kingdom Building in American Protestantism, 1880-1920. Moorhead, James H. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:104-128 1994
Ministries of the Laity: Historical Essays By and About Lay Men and Women. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:429-502 D 1994*
Paul Peter Waldenström and America: Influence and Presence in Historical Perspective. Anderson, Philip J. *Cov Q* 52:2-21 N 1994
Swedish- and Norwegian-American Religious Traditions, 1860-1920 [fig, tables]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 8:299-320 Aut 1994

**United States—Church history—1900-**
*see also* National Council of Churches in the USA
Beulah Land and the Upper Room: Reclaiming the Text in Turn-of-the-Century Holiness and Penetecostal Spirituality. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Meth H* 32:250-259 Jl 1994
Ecumenism in Twentieth Century America [bibliog]. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:179-182 Je 1994
A Funny Thing Happened On The Way To The Christian Century [Eph 2:17-22; sermon]. Kelley, Arleon L. *Ec Trends* 23:161,168-171 D 1994
The Humanist Controversy Is History [repr fr *Christian Register* Ja 1938]. Wilson, Edwin H, 1899-1993. *Rel Humanism* 27:125-133 Sum 1993
Understanding the Changing Facade of Twentieth-Century American Protestant Fundamentalism: Toward a Historical Definition. Fea, John. *Trinity J* 15:181-199 Fall 1994

**United States—Church history—1960-**
Mallway to heaven? Religious choice among the baby boomers [*A Generation of Seekers: The Spiritual Journey of the Baby Boom Gerneration*, by W C Roof; review essay; ils]. Nash, Laura L. *Chr Cent* 111:15-18 Ja 5-12 1994

**United States—Civilization**
American Politics & Culture. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:13-22,25-32,41-46,53-56,5972,101-103,106-112 S-O 1994*
Beyond Good and Evil: Crime and Cultural Politics. Willis, Ellen. *Tikkun* 9:51-56,96 My-Je 1994
Cars 'R' Us [Americans and their cars]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 30:42-43,52 My-Je 1994
For Whom Crime Pays [in American culture and media]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 Ap 1994
Into The Lion's Den: A Visit To Regent U [rpt on "Defining American Culture" Conf, Virginia Beach, S 30 1994]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:237 N 1994
A Less Hostile Cultural Context. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 Je 1994
Pop Culture: What's Faith Got To Do With It? [symposium]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 23:14-28 Je 1994*
The Search for American Soul: Christian Community vs Secular Authority [bibliog]. Allen, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:41-66 1994
Translating God-talk. Church, state and the practice of civility [S L Carter's book, *The Culture of Disbelief*]. Davis, Winston. *Chr Cent* 111:417-418 Ap 20 1994

**United States—Congress**
*see also* Library of Congress
Killings Harden a Debate on Capitol Hill: Echoes from a shooting are heard in the health care arguments [should emerging health care bills cover abortion]. Seelye, Katharine Q. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 3 1994
Praying For Common Sense In Congress [school prayer amendment; editorial]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:259 D 1994
The Religious Freedom Restoration Act: A Legislative History. Drinan, Robert F, and Huffman, Jennifer I. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:531-541 1993-1994
The Unfunded Mandates Debate: With a "no money, no mandates" cry, this movement is becoming a growing threat to the public interest. Lowry, Suellen. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 S 1994

**United States—Congress—Senate**
The Emancipation of the Iranian Bahá'í Community: A Concurrent Resolution [1993 US Senate Resolution 31; repr fr *Congressional Record* 139 no 86 Je 17 1993]. United States Senate. *World Order* 25:44-45 Spr 1994
Oregon's "Out-of-Step" Senator Steps Forward [Sen M O Hatfield; photos]. Egan, Timothy. *New York Times* 144:1,8 N 26 1994
Religion dropped from harassment guidelines [EEOC]. *Chr Cent* 111:744-745 Ag 10-17 1994
Supporting an International Convention to Eliminate Racial Discrimination [Baha'i testimony before US Senate Foreign Relations Comm]. Henderson, Robert C. *World Order* 26:6-7 Fall 1994
US Senate chaplain to step down [R C Halverson]. *Chr Cent* 111:1040 N 9 1994
Voucher K O: Senate Knocks Out Dole "Fight Or Flight" Scheme [list of votes cast]. *Ch State* 47:181-182 S 1994

**United States—Constitution**
The Mormon Belief of an Inspired Constitution. Slack, Reed D. *J Ch St* 36:35-56 Wint 1994
Symposium on Bruce Ackerman's *We the People*. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 104:446-535 Ap 1994*

**United States—Constitution—Amendments**
Prayer Offensive: Congress Rebuffs Helms School Prayer Plan, But Gingrich and Company Are Promising A Major New Drive After the Fall Elections [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:226-227 N 1994

**United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments**
*Board of Education of Kiryas Joel Village School District v Louis Grumet et al* [Text of US Supreme Court Decision; Je 27 1994]. Souter, David H, and others. *J Ch St* 36:656-692 Sum 1994
Contemporary Interpretation of the Religion Clauses: The Church and Caesar Engaged in Conversation. Araujo, Robert J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:493-530 1993-1994
Explaining and Predicting Supreme Court Decision Making: The Burger Court's Establishment Clause Decisions [tables]. Ignagni, Joseph A. *J Ch St* 36:301-327 Spr 1994
Laycock's Substantive Neutrality and Nuechterlein's Free Exercise Test: Implications of Their Convergence for the Religion Clauses. Breyer, Hugh J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:467-491 1993-1994
Religion and Politics: Do Black Churches Impermissibly Mix Them? Baugh, Joyce A. *J Rel Thot* 50:81-91 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
The Right to Religion-Based Exemptions in Early America: The Case of Conscientious Objectors to Conscription. West, Ellis M. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:367-401 1993-1994

**United States—Constitutional history**
Religion and the Constitution: The triumph of practical politics [*The Debate on the Constitution: Federalist and Antifederalist Speeches, Articles, and Letters During the Struggle over Ratification, Part I: September 1787-February 1788; Part Two January to August 1788*, ed by Bernard Bailyn, review article]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:316-319,321-324,327 Mr 23-30 1994

**United States—Cultural relations—Great Britain**
Hands across the Sea: The English Speaking Transatlantic Religious World, 1820-1920. Aspinwall, Bernard. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:853-866 1988

**United States—Cultural relations—Latin America**
MTV's Latin Beat [new Latin American network is vehicle of N American cultural imperialism; editorial]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 23:5-6 Ja 1994

**United States—Department of Agriculture**
A Special Issue on Sustainable Agriculture. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2-48 O 1994*

**United States—Department of Health and Human Services**
Frayed Lifeline: Hunger Among Elderly Surges; Meal Programs Just Can't Keep Up: Waiting Lists Are Growing As Demographics Shift And Attention Wanes. McCarthy, Michael J. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A4 N 8 1994

**United States—Department of Housing and Urban Development**
HUD to create office to work with churches. *Chr Cent* 111:569 Je 1-8 1994

**United States—Department of State**
The State Department vs America. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:65-67 N 1994

**United States—Economic conditions**
A Commitment to End Poverty. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35-36 D 1994

**United States—Economic policy**
The American Revolutionaries, the Political Economy of Aristocracy, and the American Concept of the Distribution of Wealth, 1765-1900. Huston, James L. *Am Hist R* 98:1079-1105 O 1993
Clinton and Jobs. Carnoy, Martin. *Tikkun* 9:46-48 Ja-F 1994
Clintradictions: Clinton, Cooperation, and the Contradictions of Capitalism. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 9:15-18,107-108 S-O 1994
Economic justice: Christian perspective on corporate policy; bibliog. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-26,30-31 My 1994*
The Elusive Peace Dividend [graph, table]. Gushee, David P. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 S 1992
The Little Train That Couldn't [keeping up with "globalism"]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 F 1994
The Unfunded Mandates Debate: With a "no money, no mandates" cry, this movement is becoming a growing threat to the public interest. Lowry, Suellen. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 S 1994
Weapons Merchants Are Going Great Guns In Post-Cold War Era: US Becomes Pushy Seller, Competing With Russia By Targeting Third World [chart, tables]. Cole, Jeff, and Lubman, Sarah. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4,A5 Ja 28 1994

Who Won Vietnam? [war and changing economic relations]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 97:40-43 My 1994

### United States—Education

*see also* Afro-Americans—Education; Federal aid to education; Universities and colleges—United States

Clinton and Education: Policies Without Meaning [Memo to Clinton]. Shapiro, H Svi. *Tikkun* 9:17-20,90-92 My-Je 1994

The Depletion of Our Common Culture: A public school teacher decries the loss of cultural literacy [reply, P Y Shelton, pp 14-16]. Smith, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-13 D 1994

Education for Democracy. Roth, Michael S. *Tikkun* 9:51-52 Jl-Ag 1994

The End of History [National Standards for United States History; editorial]. Cheney, Lynne V. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A24 O 20 1994

Latest 'Best Hope' In US Education: Chartered Schools. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 144:A1,B8 O 12 1994

The Reshaping of Conscience: Challenges and Promises of Multiculturalism in American Education [bibliog]. Kodera, Takashi James. *Japan Chr R* 60:49-63 1994

The State and Religious Schools in America: An Overview of a Rocky Relationship [bibliog]. Randall, E Vance. *JRCE* 3:175-198 Aut 1994

What to Do About Education [US univs and schools]. Kozody, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 98:21-37 O 1994*

### United States—Emigration and immigration

*see also* United States—Minorities

Bishops Issue A Statement About Aliens: Make No Comment About School Prayer [photo]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:A12 N 18 1994

Chaos at the Gates [US Immigration and Naturalization Service]. Brinkley, Joel; Engelberg, Stephen; Sontag, Deborah. *New York Times* 143:I1,I14 S 11 1994; 143:A1,A10 S 12 1994; 143:A1,A10 S 13 1994; 143:A1,A9 S 14 1994; 143:A1,A11 S 15 1994*

The Integrative Function of Early American Zionism [characteristics of early immigrant-Zionist societies]. Shiff, Ofer. *J Israeli H* 15:1-16 Spr 1994

Interfaith Cooperation in America on Behalf of the DP Acts, 1948-1950. Genizi, Haim. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:75-93 Spr 1994

'It's Easier to Blame the Immigrants': The director of the Church World Service Immigration and Refugee Program discusses the issues and needs [interview]. Ferris, Elizabeth. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 N 1994

Just and Compassionate US Immigration Policy [statement adopted by PC(USA) General Assembly]. *Ch Soc* 84:38-41 Jl-Ag 1994

Open Letter [to US Ambassador to Russia regarding difficulty securing a visa]. Kovalyov, Sergei. *RCDA* 32 no 4:75-77 1993-1994

Reaching the world at our doorstep: Mission opportunities are multiplied by the influx of immigrants. Ripley, David L. *Ev Miss Q* 30:142-150 Ap 1994

Refugees and Asylum Seekers [bibliog, pp 121-123]. Mitchell, Mary Caroline, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-123 N-D 1994*

Religion et ethnicité franco-américaines en Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1860-1930 [Eng abst, p 189-199]. Weil, François. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:189-199 O-D 1993

The Religious Boundaries of an Inbetween People: Street *Feste* and the Problem of the Dark-Skinned Other in Italian Harlem, 1920-1990. Orsi, Robert. *Am Q* 44:313-347 S 1992

Room in the Inn? [California's Proposition 187]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 D-Ja 1994-1995

The Saga of the Japanese Americans: 1870-1942. Yamashita, Kanshi Stanley. *Am Bapt Q* 13:4-47 Mr 1994

Some East European Letters on Emigration [texts]. Kabakoff, Jacob. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:73-80 Spr-Sum 1993

Uprooting and Rerooting: An Immigrant's Escapades in Mormon Utah. Seshachari, Neila C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:15-27 Wint 1994

Welcoming the Stranger Among Us [immigrants to US]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 23:11,24 My 1994

### United States—Equal Employment Opportunity Commission

Baptists Resist EEOC Guidelines ['religious harassment']. *Chr T* 38:55 Jl 18 1994

EEOC drops religious-harassment guidelines. *Chr Cent* 111:946 O 19 1994

Proposed Guidelines Could Limit Religious Expression [EEOC]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:49 Ap 25 1994

Religion dropped from harassment guidelines [EEOC]. *Chr Cent* 111:744-745 Ag 10-17 1994

Religious harassment in workplace debated. *Chr Cent* 111:635-636 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

### United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation

Apocalypse at Waco: Could the Tragedy Have Been Averted? FBI Spurns Advice of Bible Scholars [ils, photos]. Tabor, James D. *Bible R* 9:24-33 O 1993

FBI Undertakes Conspiracy Inquiry In Clinic Violence: A reluctance to investigate anti-abortion groups falls away after two deaths [photo]. Johnston, David. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 Ag 4 1994

### United States—Foreign aid *see* Economic assistance, American

### United States—Foreign relations

The Case for Global Activism [replies, 98:4-12,14-18; rejoinder]. Kagan, Robert. *Commentary* 98:40-44 S 1994

Ethnopolitics and the New World Disorder [US leadership; bibliog]. Dondelinger, Joseph M. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:87-108 1994

Freshman Report Card on Clinton Administration UN Work. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36,38 Ja 1994

How the Cold War Really Ended. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 98:40-45 N 1994

Is This Abortion? Vatican vs US? [should abortion be legitimized at UN conf]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 11 1994

The Morality of Humanitarian Intervention. Himes, Kenneth R. *Th St* 55:82-105 Mr 1994

Recast foreign aid, church leaders plead. *Chr Cent* 111:489 My 11 1994

Threats to U.S. Sovereignty. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Commentary* 97:41-46 Mr 1994

A World Without Leaders. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 98:19-22 Jl 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Asia

The United States and Its Asia-Pacific Relations: Considerations for Future Directions [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:53-62 Jl-Ag 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Central America

The Attempts of Grassroots Religious Groups to Change US Policy Towards Central America: Their Methods, Successes, and Failures. Brett, Edward T. *J Ch St* 36:773-794 Aut 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—China

Losing China Again [effect of ebb and flow of westernizations on Sino-US relations]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 97:35-38 Ap 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Cuba

If Vietnam, why not Cuba?: It's time to end another embargo [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:155-156 F 16 1994

Religious leaders seek new ties with Cuba [IFCO]. *Chr Cent* 111:945-946 O 19 1994

US Cuba policy is obsolete [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:803-804 S 7-14 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Haiti

*see also* Haiti—US occupation, 1994-

Black churches: Keep pressure on Haiti [map]. *Chr Cent* 111:379-380 Ap 13 1994

Cardinal O'Connor Opposes an Invasion: An Appeal [US in Haiti; photo]. Newman, Maria. *New York Times* 144:A5 S 19 1994

Churches keep pressure on US Haiti policy: US Catholic Conf. *Chr Cent* 111:521-522 My 18-25 1994

Haiti—What then must we do? [editorial]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 77:6 N 1994

Hypocrisy on Haiti [Senator J Kerry]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 98:51-52 Jl 1994

In defense of caution: What to do about Haiti [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:739-740 Ag 10-17 1994

A Man With a Mission: The former president wants to make peace around the world—and in Washington, that means trouble [J Carter, with excerpts fr interview; photos]. Clift, Eleanor, and McDaniel, Ann. *Newsweek* 124:36-38 O 3 1994

Our Man in Haiti [J B Aristide; photos]. Watson, Russell. *Newsweek* 124:33-34 S 26 1994

Religious leaders laud Clinton policy on Haiti. *Chr Cent* 111:920-921 O 12 1994

Sanctions Harm Mission Work [Haiti; photo]. *Chr T* 38:52 Jl 18 1994

[US intervention in Haiti: pro and con]. Karabell, Zachary, and Dreyfuss, Joel. *Tikkun* 9:11-12,113-114 S-O 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Israel

The Genesis of the Special Relationship Between the United States and Israel, 1948-1973 [roles of US Jews and other factors]. Zucker, Bat Ami. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:565-582 Fall-Wint 1992

Harry S Truman as a Modern Cyrus [decision to recognize new state of Israel, 1948; photo]. Benson, Michael T. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:6-27 1994

US Forces on the Golan Heights? A Special Report [fr Center for Security Policy, Washington, DC]. Foss, John, and others. *Commentary* 98:73-88 D 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Italy

An Embrace for Berlusconi But Friction With the Pope [Clinton's visit to Europe]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A3 Je 3 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Japan

Under the Rising Sun [US relations with Japan]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 98:27-31 Jl 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Korea

Nuclear Crisis in Korea [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:63-64 Jl-Ag 1994

Nuclear Weapons in North Korea? [what US policy should be]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Mr 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Latin America

Closing the School of the Americas [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:46-48 Jl-Ag 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Middle East

American Christians and the 'Muslim Question': Some Neighborly Remarks. Brown, Stuart E. *Ch Soc* 84:19-29 Ja-F 1994

'Islam Is Not the Issue': Reaching out to the Arab world [US foreign policy; photos]. Dickey, Christopher. *Newsweek* 123:53 My 30 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Russia

Creeping Talbottism [S Talbott, US-Russian relations]. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 97:36-40 Mr 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Somalia

Building Peace in Somalia [editorial]. Lederach, John Paul. *Sojourners* 23:7-8 Ja 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Vietnam

Who Won Vietnam? [war and changing economic relations]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 97:40-43 My 1994

### United States—Foreign relations—Yugoslavia

A Faraway War: American' Inaction On Bosnia Stirs Critics To Debate and Despair: Blaming Both Right and Left, They Mount a Campaign To Demand Intervention; One Charge Is Religious Bias. Robbins, Carla Anne. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Mr 18 1994

### United States—Government *see* United States—Politics

### United States—Historiography

History According to Whom? [two views on the National History Standards Project]. Gluck, Carol, and Diggins, John Patrick. *New York Times* 144:15 N 19 1994

Liberating Lincoln [review essay; por]. McPherson, James M. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 Ap 21 1994*

The Problem of American Conservatism [replies, S M Yohn and L P Ribuffo, pp 430-449; rejoinder, pp 450-452]. Brinkley, Alan. *Am Hist R* 99:409-429 Ap 1994

Salem Witchcraft and Spiritual Evil: A Century of Non-Whig Revisionism [review essay; bibliog]. Stock, R D. *Chr Lit* 42:141-156 Aut 1992

Song and Dance: Native American Religions and American History. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:255-273 Sum 1994

Ways to Look at the Past (Or Did It Really Happen?): The debate over teaching it proves, if nothing else, that history is not a dry subject [Natl

Standards for US History guidebooks]. Atlas, James. *New York Times* 144: IV3 N 13 1994
The 60's: Myth and Reality. Farber, David. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B2 D 7 1994

**United States—History**
*see also* Afro-Americans—History; Political science—History—United States; Slavery- United States
The End of History [National Standards for United States History; editorial]. Cheney, Lynne V. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A24 O 20 1994

**United States—History—1600-1775**
Salem Witchcraft and Spiritual Evil: A Century of Non-Whig Revisionism [review essay; bibliog]. Stock, R D. *Chr Lit* 42:141-156 Aut 1992

**United States—History—1700-1799**
George Whitefield, African-Americans, and Slavery. Sloat, William A, II. *Meth H* 33:3-13 O 1994

**United States—History—1775-1783 (Revolution)**
*see also* Declaration of Independence, 1776
America's first civil war [*Mary Silliman's War;* television drama]. Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E. *Chr Cent* 111:689 Jl 13-20 1994
The Puritan Captivity Narrative and the Politics of the American Revolution [ils]. Sieminski, Greg. *Am Q* 42:35-56 Mr 1990
Religion and the American Revolution [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36: 709-724 Aut 1994

**United States—History—1783-1865**
The Federal Processions of 1788 and the Origins of American Civil Religion [ils]. Heideking, Jürgen. *Sound* 77:367-387 Fall-Wint 1994
Some Aspects of Female Resistance to Chattel Slavery in Low Country Georgia, 1763-1815. Wood, Betty. *Hist J* 30 no 3:603-622 1987

**United States—History—1861-1865 (Civil War)**
Black Churches and the Civil War: Theological and Ecclesiastical Significance of Black Methodist Involvement, 1861-1865. Martin, Sandy Dwayne. *Meth H* 32:174-186 Ap 1994
From Wittenberg to Gettysburg: Some Musings on Abraham Lincoln's Responsibility for the Coming of the Civil War [Carl C Rasmussen Lecture, forum transcript]. Boritt, Gabor S. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:13-26 Fall 1993
Lincoln, the Churches, and Memphis Presbyterians [il, por]. Apperson, George M. *Am Pres* 72:97-107 Sum 1994
Religion and the Civil War in America [bibliog]. Silva, William R da. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:257-272 1991
"Who Has Done This Deed?" The Response of Methodist Pulpits in the North to the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Chesebrough, David B. *Meth H* 32:211-221 Jl 1994

**United States—History—1865-**
The Saga of the Japanese Americans: 1870-1942. Yamashita, Kanshi Stanley. *Am Bapt Q* 13:4-47 Mr 1994

**United States—History—1865-1898**
*see also* Reconstruction

**United States—History—1900-**
An American Story [documentary, *The Great Depression*, recalls 1930s]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 Ja 1994
Hollywood, Censorship, and American Culture. Couvares, Francis G, ed. *Am Q* 44:509-649 D 1992*
Japanese American Internment. Nagano, Paul M, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:4-108 Mr 1994*

**United States—History—1960-**
Explaining and Predicting Supreme Court Decision Making: The Burger Court's Establishment Clause Decisions [tables]. Ignagni, Joseph A. *J Ch St* 36:301-327 Spr 1994
Life and Death in "The Movement" [biog of A K Lowenstein; *Never Stop Running*, by W H Chafe]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 39:58-60 Ja 1994
Nixon and the Sixties: Mass Media and the Sanitized Past [por]. Morgan, Edward P. *Tikkun* 9:66-72 S-O 1994
The sixties. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-19,21,26-28,30-31 Ja-F 1994*
The 60's: Myth and Reality. Farber, David. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B2 D 7 1994

**United States—Immigration and Naturalization Service**
Chaos at the Gates [US Immigration and Naturalization Service]. Brinkley, Joel; Engelberg, Stephen; Sontag, Deborah. *New York Times* 143:11,114 S 11 1994; 143:A1,A10 S 12 1994; 143:A1,A10 S 13 1994; 143:A1,A9 S 14 1994; 143:A1,A11 S 15 1994*

**United States—Intellectual life**
Acorn Sprouts Where Mighty Oaks Grew: The declining interest in scholarly journals reflects what critics see as a tendency to publish the trivial [photo]. Honan, William H. *New York Times* 144:IV3 O 16 1994
Apostles of Sartre: Advocates of Early Sartreanism in American Philosophy [H E Barnes, W Barrett, M A Natanson]. Fulton, Ann. *J Hist Ideas* 55: 113-127 Ja 1994
Culture of Disrespect: American intellectuals are moving from benign neglect to active opposition to Christian ideas [editorial]. Carlberg, R Judson. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Je 20 1994
How Wide Circle of the "We"? American Intellectuals and the Problem of the Ethnos Since World War II. Hollinger, David A. *Am Hist R* 98:317-337 Ap 1993
Life at the Intellectual Barricades [editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 46:12-13 O 1994
Overcoming the Intellectual Inferiority Complex and False Guilt of Evangelical Educators. Moberg, David O. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:45-58 Wint 1993-1994
Postmodern Power Grab: The PC wars are not just campus silliness. They are reflections of a battle over fundamental principles of truth and morality. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:80 Je 20 1994
The Problem of American Conservatism [replies, S M Yohn and L P Ribuffo, pp 430-449; rejoinder, pp 450-452]. Brinkley, Alan. *Am Hist R* 99: 409-429 Ap 1994

**United States—Internal Revenue Service**
Booklet Issued for Churches on Complying With Tax Code [IRS]. Murawski, John, and Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:50 O 4 1994
Giving and the new federal tax law. *Chr Cent* 111:71 Ja 26 1994
IRS Ends Dispute With Scientologists and Grants Church Charity Status. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:32 O 19 1993
IRS Ruling on Scientology Church May Show Willingness to Cooperate. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:58 N 2 1993
Minister's Education Costs Not Tax-Deductible, IRS Rules. Murawski, John, and Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:35 S 20 1994

**United States—Law** *see* Law- United States

**United States—Literatures**
*see also* American literature

**United States—Military policy**
The Army Chaplaincy and Change [photos]. Fioramonti, Mary E. *Army Chap* :18-20 Spr 1993
Auschwitz and Sarajevo [comparison calls for US action]. Miles, Jack. *Tikkun* 9:17-20,91-92 Mr-Ap 1994
The Burden of US Bases [Okinawa; photos]. Francis, Carolyn. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16,25-26 F 1994
Closing the School of the Americas [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:46-48 Jl-Ag 1994
The Elusive Peace Dividend [graph, table]. Gushee, David P. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 S 1992
Fighting the Hydra: Mininukes in the New World Order [Precision Low-Yield Weapons Design nuclear weapons; bibliog]. Harak, G Simon. *Cross Currents* 44:43-66 Spr 1994
The Illusions of Military Power [in US policy]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 44:23-30 Je-Jl 1994
Japanese American Internment. Nagano, Paul M, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:4-108 Mr 1994*
Legitimate force: New uses of the military. Long, Edward LeRoy, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:5-6 Ja 5-12 1994
Let's Take Profit Out of War. Wolf, John D. *Chr Soc Action* 7:29 S 1994
The Military Ban and the ROTC: A Study in Closeting [Gay Ethics]. Card, Claudia. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:117-146 1994
The Ministry of Resources Management [making Command Master Religious Program work]. Hartog, Nella, ed. *Army Chap* :3-54 Sum 1993*
Multiculturalism and the Vietnam Syndrome [replies, 40:B4-B5 F 2 1994]. Craige, Betty Jean. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ja 12 1994
Naked Onto Our Enemies [defending against proliferation of nuclear weapons]. Codevilla, Angelo M. *Commentary* 98:43-48 O 1994
NCC urges Bosnia restraint. *Chr Cent* 111:217-218 Mr 2 1994
To Dismantle What the Cold War Wrought [decreasing military spending]. McKinney, Cynthia. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 My 1994
US Forces on the Golan Heights? A Special Report [fr Center for Security Policy, Washington, DC]. Foss, John, and others. *Commentary* 98:73-88 D 1994
[US intervention in Haiti: pro and con]. Karabell, Zachary, and Dreyfuss, Joel. *Tikkun* 9:11-12,113-114 S-O 1994
Washington's Biggest Scandal [loss of civilian control of US military]. Luttwak, Edward N. *Commentary* 97:29-33 My 1994
Weapons Merchants Are Going Great Guns In Post-Cold War Era: US Becomes Pushy Seller, Competing With Russia By Targeting Third World [chart, tables]. Cole, Jeff, and Lubman, Sarah. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A4,A5 Ja 28 1994
What To Do About National Defense. Cohen, Eliot A. *Commentary* 98:21-32 N 1994

**United States—Minorities**
*see also* Afro-Americans; Asian Americans; Chinese Americans; Dutch- United States; Indians of North America; Japanese Americans; Korean Americans; Norwegian Americans; Swedish Americans; Vietnamese- United States
America the disunited [new survey indicates deep racial, religious divisions]. *Chr Cent* 111:304-305 Mr 23-30 1994
Census Reveals a Surge In Hispanic Population: Blacks Are Surpassed in Four Major Cities [graph, map]. Roberts, Sam. *New York Times* 144:115 O 9 1994
The Curious Case of Kiryas Joel [reply, S Rabinove, 99:10-11 F 1995; rejoinder, pp 11-12,14]. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Commentary* 98:55-61 N 1994
Ethnicity, Diversity, and Conflict [western US, Mormon context]. Papanikolas, Helen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-12 Wint 1994
Focus on the US: Disempowered by racist policies and actions, people of colour fight for their dignity and rights [photos]. Newbury, John. *One World* no 201:11-13 D 1994
Have Blacks Been "Pimping" for Other Minorities? ["civil rights bandwagon"; editorial]. Benson, John E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:5 Wint 1994
Japanese American Internment. Nagano, Paul M, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:4-108 Mr 1994*
Minorities (Almost) All: The Minority Concept in American Social Thought. Gleason, Philip. *Am Q* 43:392-424 S 1991

**United States—Moral conditions**
America the Brutal: How did we get to such a state of madness? [gun violence; ils, photos]. Rosado, Caleb. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Ag 15 1994
America's Soul at Risk. Winter, Gibson. *Angl Th R* 76:413-431 Fall 1994
Apocalypse Then [violence in contemporary America; editorial]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 D 1994
Begging for Tyranny. As crime soars, people welcome the strong arm of government to quell the chaos—at any price. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38: 80 Mr 7 1994
Child-Care Demons: What are we projecting on those to whom we entrust our children? [accusations of sexual abuse]. Wright, Lawrence. *New Yorker* 70:5-6 O 3 1994
Culture Wars, Shooting Wars [*Before the Shooting Begins: Searching for Democracy in America's Culture War*, by J D Hunter; review essay]. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 44:49-53 Je-Jl 1994
Dissin' the Gangstas [dealing with social and moral effect of entertainment]. Parker, Lonnae O'Neal. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Ap 1994
"Don't Blame Washington" [interview by John Zipperer; por]. Thomas, Cal. *Chr T* 38:12-13 Ap 25 1994

The Failure of Sex Education. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:55-57,60,63-64,66-70,72-74,77,80 O 1994
The Hipster and the Organization Man [responding to dilemmas posed by American individualism]. McClay, Wilfred M. *First Things* no 43:23-30 My 1994
It's rough in Washington: A word from Deep Faith [media-political opposition alliance erodes civility of public debate; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:299-300 Mr 23-30 1994
Jesus' list [US criminal justice and Holocaust compared]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 30:6-7 Mr-Ap 1994
Learning How to Say No: Clinton's new teen-pregnancy program will counsel abstinence [photo]. Klein, Joe. *Newsweek* 123:29 Je 13 1994
The Mall of America [consumerism and running fr fear]. Thorpe, Douglas. *Parabola* 19:25-29 My 1994
Mom and the Gurus of Guiltlessness. Segelstein, Marcia. *First Things* no 48: 9-10 D 1994
The Mood of America in the 1980s: Some Further Observations on Sociomoral Issues [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, chart, tables]. Simpson, John H. *Soc Rel* 55:291-305 Fall 1994
Mysteries of the Middle Class [review essay, photos]. Lemann, Nicholas. *New York Rev Bks* 41:9-13 F 3 1994*
The Name of the Game Is Shame: The New Reactionaries are those who excuse teen pregnancy. Alter, Jonathan. *Newsweek* 124:41 D 12 1994
Natural Born Sinners: Why we flee from guilt and the notion of sin [excerpt fr *Not the Way It's Supposed to Be: A Breviary of Sin*, 1994; il]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Chr T* 38:24-32 N 14 1994
"Newsweek" Discovers Virtue [reply to H Fineman, *Newsweek* 123:30-33,36 Je 13 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:52-53 Ag 1994
*NYPD* family values [character development in *NYPD Blue*]. Sterk, Helen. *Chr Cent* 111:611-612 Je 15-22 1994
"People Don't Know Right From Wrong Anymore" [revisiting interviewees fr *Worlds of Pain*; repr fr *Families on the Fault Line*, 1994]. Rubin, Lillian B. *Tikkun* 9:13-18,83-87 Ja-F 1994
Philosophical Problems With Moral Relativism. Beckwith, Francis J. *Chr Res J* 16:20-23,39 Fall 1993
The Politics of Virtue: The Crusade Against America's Moral Decline [ils, photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 123:30-33,36,38-39 Je 13 1994*
Read All About It ["crusaders who have become detached from conviction" in US media and politics; bibliog, il]. Gopnik, Adam. *New Yorker* 70:84-90,92-94,96,98-102 D 12 1994
The Revolution That Wasn't [homosexuality]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:77-78 D 1994
Rumor-mongering. McGovern, George. *Chr Cent* 111:68-69 Ja 26 1994
Sex in America: Faithfulness In Marriage Thrives After All [Univ of Chicago natl survey results; charts]. Lewin, Tamar. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 O 7 1994
The Sex Lives of Americans: Survey that had been target of conservative attacks produces few startling results [*The Social Organization of Sexuality*, 1994; charts, graphs, por]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:8 O 12 1994
The Single-Parent Trap: How our culture's mindless pursuit of freedom has made us ignore the obvious. Carlin, David R. *Chr T* 38:35-36 My 16 1994
Speaking to America in the 1990s [Bahá'í message]. Samandari, Taraz. *World Order* 25:27-41 Spr 1994
The State of Contemporary Politics and Culture [US "progressives"]. Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. *Tikkun* 9:50-53 Mr-Ap 1994
Study details sexuality in America [*The Social Organization of Sexuality*]. *Chr Cent* 111:1008-1009 N 2 1994
The Upside of Pessimism: "Tell me: Can you name one positive trend in our culture?". Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:64 Ag 15 1994
Violence: The Stuff on Which the American Dream Is Made. Noone, Joseph R. *Chr Soc Action* 7:30-31 D 1994
What Happened To Our Hopes? Clinton After One Year. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:33-50 Ja-F 1994*
What Nixon Knew. Dean, William. *Chr Cent* 111:484-486 My 11 1994
What We Talk About When We Talk About Welfare. Stern, Mark J. *Tikkun* 9:29-32,92-93 N-D 1994
Women and family. Falsani, Cathi M, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-47 Wint 1994*

**United States—National Park Service**
Family of Dr King, Feuding with US, May Curb Tours at Shrine [photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 29 1994
King Family Feels Pushed Aside by Park Service: A question of how to best honor the ideals of the civil rights movement. Smothers, Ronald. *New York Times* 144:A7 D 23 1994

**United States—Nationalism**
In God We Trust? In God We Trust as Manifest Destiny [forum transcript]. Brauer, Jerald C. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:26-42 Fall 1993
Producing Patriotic Inspiration at Mount Rushmore [bibliog]. Glass, Matthew. *J A A R* 62:265-283 Sum 1994

**United States—Politics**
*see also* Afro-Americans—Politics; Democratic Party; Elections- United States; New Right (Christianity); Political science—History—United States; Presidents- United States; Progressivism (United States politics); Republican Party
American Politics & Culture. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:13-22,25-32,41-46,53-56,5972,101-103,106-112 S-O 1994*
Behind The Mask: A Special Report On Pat Robertson's Christian Coalition. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:218-228,234-235,237 N 1994*
Bipartisan Death Rows [capital punishment's liberal supporters; editorial]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 43:12-14 My 1994
The Boundaries of Politics: Values and Spirituality in the Public Sphere [roundtable]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:24-34 Jl-Ag 1994*
Clinton's Hypocrisy Factor [politics of meaning and self-interest; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:8-10 My-Je 1994
The Elections: Danger and Opportunity. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:6-7 D-Ja 1994-1995
For Heaven's Sake—Politics: Preaching on National Holidays. Middleton, Robert G. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:22-26 1994
Forrest Gump, the Christian Right, and the Deprivation of Meaning [editorial; photo]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:5-8 S-O 1994
It's rough in Washington: A word from Deep Faith [media political opposition alliance erodes civility of public debate, editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:299-300 Mr 23-30 1994
It's the Culture, Stupid! 1992 and Our Political Future. Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *First Things* no 42:28-33 Ap 1994
The Meaning of Politics [events framing topic in 1993]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:50 Ja 1994
Politicians for Jesus [looking at "newer" Religious right; photo]. Shupe, Anson D. *One World* no 201:15-16 D 1994
The Politics of Dissent [*A Rebel in Defense of Tradition: The Life and Politics of Dwight Macdonald*, by M Wreszin; review essay]. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 98:32-37 Jl 1994
The Problem of American Conservatism [replies, S M Yohn and L P Ribuffo, pp 430-449; rejoinder, pp 450-452]. Brinkley, Alan. *Am Hist R* 99: 409-429 Ap 1994
Read All About It ["crusaders who have become detached from conviction" in US media and politics; bibliog, il]. Gopnik, Adam. *New Yorker* 70:84-90,92-94,96,98-102 D 12 1994
Religion in the White House [talks fr 1993 Interfaith Community Forum, Drew Univ]. Jones, Don; Lerner, Michael; Campbell, Joan Brown. *Cross Currents* 44:247-258 Sum 1994
Religious Rhetoric In American Populism: Civil Religion As Movement Ideology [bibliog]. Williams, Rhys H, and Alexander, Susan M. *J S S R* 33: 1-15 Mr 1994
A Satirist's Lament [is political satire still possible?]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 47:14-15 N 1994
Tikkun's Politics of Meaning: A Brief Summary. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9: insert My-Je 1994
What Happened To Our Hopes? Clinton After One Year. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:33-50 Ja-F 1994*
Will the Religious Right Gain Momentum in 1994? Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 38: 51,53 F 7 1994

**United States—Population**
*see also* Ethnology- United States
Census Reveals a Surge In Hispanic Population: Blacks Are Surpassed in Four Major Cities [graph, map]. Roberts, Sam. *New York Times* 144:I15 O 9 1994

**United States—Presidents** *see* Presidents- United States

**United States—Race relations**
*see also* Black-Jewish relations; Christian Identity movement
America the disunited [new survey indicates deep racial, religious divisions]. *Chr Cent* 111:304-305 Mr 23-30 1994
An Anatomy of Black Anti-Semitism. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 43:341-359 Fall 1994
Beyond the Rainbow [race relations in South Africa and the US]. Cock, Jacklyn. *Tikkun* 9:17-18,79 Jl-Ag 1994
The Challenges Posed by Radical Afrocentrism: When a white professor teaches black history. Pope, Christie Farnham. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Mr 30 1994
Civil and human rights [UN as forum for ecumenical campaign against US racism; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 193:7-9 Mr 1994
A Conversation. Higham, John, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:6-9,40-41 Ja-F 1994
A Conversation. West, Cornel, and Hackney, Sheldon. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:4-7 Mr-Ap 1994
The Difference Race Makes: Sexual Harassment and the Law in the Thomas/Hill Hearings. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *J Fem St* 10:7-15 Spr 1994
Flannery O'Connor's racial morals and manners [por]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 111:1076-1081 N 16 1994
Focus on the US: Disempowered by racist policies and actions, people of colour fight for their dignity and rights [photos]. Newbury, John. *One World* no 201:11-13 D 1994
Hate-Speech Codes That Will Pass Constitutional Muster [in US universities]. White, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 My 25 1994
In the face of despair: Race relations after 30 years [in US]. Paris, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 111:438-439 Ap 27 1994
Interpreting the Data: Antisemitism and Jewish Security in the United States. Chanes, Jerome A. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:87-101 Jl-O 1994
The Lessons of Anti-Semitism [teaching history of hate]. Lindemann, Albert S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 Je 1 1994
Mandela in Miami: The Globalization of Ethnicity in an American City [bibliog]. Croucher, Sheila L. *J Dev Soc* 10:186-202 Jl-O 1994
New South and Old [4 pts]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Jl 31 1994; 143:A1,C8 Ag 1 1994; 143:A1,A12 Ag 2 1994; 143:A12 Ag 3 1994
The Other and the Almost the Same [V Jankélévitch and black-Jewish relations in US]. *New Yorker* 70:60-66,67-71 F 28 1994
The Other Washington: The city of Marion Barry, who should be beyond political redemption [*Dream City: Race, Power, and the Decline of Washington, DC*, by Harry S Jaffe and Tom Sherwood, review essay]. Kennedy, Randall. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:123-124,126-131 O 1994
The Pain of Race-Based Violence. Gong, Ginny. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-12 My 1994
Politically-Correct Baseball [reaction to K Burns's television series]. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 98:46-51 N 1994
[Race and reconciliation in US urban missions]. Ortiz, Manuel, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:3-63 D 1994*
Racism in Academic Robes [*The Bell Curve*, by C Murray and R Herrnstein]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:14 D-Ja 1994-1995
The Rise of Black Feminist Thought: Interest in the field expands and evolves as a new generation of scholars enters academe ["Womanist" perspective; por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: 12,17 Mr 30 1994
Shadows of the social gospel: White mainliners in the civil rights struggle [*Church People in the Struggle: The National Council of Churches and the Black Freedom Movement, 1950-1970*, by J F Findlay, Jr; review article]. King, William McGuire. *Chr Cent* 111:353-356 Ap 6 1994

The Significance of Race: In the post-civil-rights era, scholars are asking new questions about racial identity and politics [Princeton conf honors C West; pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,14 My 11 1994

Sorting Us Out [US Dept of Justice's 'Federally Scheduled Ethnic Entities'; editorial]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 40:12-13 F 1994

That Black-Jewish Thing: What's Going On? [photos]. Blauner, Bob. *Tikkun* 9:27-32,103 S-O 1994

The unfinished agenda of the civil rights movement [*More Than Equals: Racial Healing for the Sake of the Gospel*, by S Perkins and C Rice, 1993; review article]. Horst, Mark. *Chr Cent* 111:446-448 Ap 27 1994

When Stones Go Flying: Can we find redemption in a world of alienation, anger, and fear? Stevenson, Bryan. *Other Side* 30:8-14 Ja-F 1994

'Where Were the Good Intentions?' [*The Death of an American Jewish Community: A Treasury of Good Intentions*, by Hillel Levine and Lawrence Harmon, 1992; review essay]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:75-80 Sum 1992

Who will Help the Black Man? [symposium; photos]. Herbert, Bob, ed. *New York Times Magazine* :72-77,90,92-93,109-110 D 4 1994*

Word Fray: White Teacher's Use Of a Racial Pejorative Roils a Black Campus [G Gee, Florida Agricultural and Mechanical Univ, Tallahassee, Fla; il]. Gaiter, Dorothy J. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 26 1994

1992 Enrollment by Race at 3,300 Institutions of Higher Education [including church colleges; graph, map, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31-40 F 23 1994

**United States—Religion**

*see also* Afro-Americans—Religion; Baha'i Faith- United States; Buddhism- United States; Christian Science; Cults- United States; Culture and religion- United States; Freedom, Religious- United States; Hindus- United States; Indians of North America—Religion; Islam- United States; Jews- United States; Muslims- United States; Religious movements, Popular- United States; Southern states—Religion

America the disunited [new survey indicates deep racial, religious divisions]. *Chr Cent* 111:304-305 Mr 23-30 1994

Boomers, Busters & Preaching: An Interview [by M Duduit]. Barna, George. *Preaching* 10:4,6-8,10-11 S-O 1994

The Charismatic Movement in the United States. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 16:191-124 Fall 1994

Church and State [a reaction to the active expunction of religion from public life has arrived; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 Ap 4 1994

Evangelical beliefs on decline, pollster says. *Chr Cent* 111:1185 D 14 1994

The Fifties Without Soul [religion in D Halberstam's *The Fifties*]. Derr, Thomas Sieger. *First Things* no 41:9-10 Mr 1994

Gore urges religious tolerance, activism. *Chr Cent* 111:162-163 F 16 1994

Not in Polite Company [religion's influence on US political discussion; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 Ap 1994

On the Faith Beat: Peggy Wehmeyer pioneers religion on ABC's *World News Tonight* [interview by David Neff; photos]. Wehmeyer, Peggy. *Chr T* 38: 15-16 Ag 15 1994

Pious in Public and Proud of It [Freedom from religion seems to have freed Americans to pray openly—in Congress, city councils and ribbon-cuttings]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:4-5 D 4 1994

Pluralism, Deeds, Creeds, and Cults [reply to symposium, pp 103-194]. Langone, Michael D. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:195-202 1993

La religión latina en Estados Unidos: Luchas pasadas y tendencias presentes [bibliog]. Traverzo, David. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:79-94 1993-1994

Religious Innovation and Government Regulation: The Zone of Perpetual Turbulence [reply, M A Thung, pp 153-160]. Kelley, Dean M. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:137-143 1990

Spiritualism as a Religion of Science [Iceland and US; bibliog]. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:471-482 1990

Studies show . . . [recent Gallup polls on US religion]. *Chr Cent* 111:636 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

Top Religion Stories of 1993: *CT* survey of religion writers and editors [tables]. Steinfels, Peter, and others. *Chr T* 38:42 Ja 10 1994

Who 'Owns' the Life of the Spirit? [religion in American public life]. Bollier, David. *Tikkun* 9:29-32,89 Ja-F 1994

The Wild West [diag of religion survey results in US West]. *Chr T* 38:46 Mr 7 1994

**United States—Religion—History**

[Centenary reflections on the American Bahá'í community]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed, and others. *World Order* 25:2-56 Spr 1994*

Christian Theology and the Modes of Experience [Theological Autobiography]. Marty, Martin E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:54-61 Wint 1994

The First Hasidic Rabbis in North America [focus on Y Y Rosenberg; por]. Robinson, Ira. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:501-515 Fall-Wint 1992

From the Centripetal to the Centrifugal in Culture and Religion: The Revolution Within This Half Century. Marty, Martin E. *Th Today* 51:5-16 Ap 1994

Hands across the Sea: The English Speaking Transatlantic Religious World, 1820-1920. Aspinwall, Bernard. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:853-866 1988

A New History of American Jews [*The Jewish People in America*, 5 vols, ed by Henry L Feingold, 1992; review article]. Glazer, Nathan. *J Rel* 74:542-545 O 1994

Patterns of Classical Islam and Some American 'Black Muslims' [fig, bibliog]. Podet, Allen Howard. *Rel Ed* 89:338-356 Sum 1994

Religion and the American Revolution [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 36: 709-724 Aut 1994

Religion and the Constitution: The triumph of practical politics [*The Debate on the Constitution: Federalist and Antifederalist Speeches, Articles, and Letters During the Struggle over Ratification. Part I: September 1787-February 1788; Part Two: January to August 1788*, ed by Bernard Bailyn, review article]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:316-319,321-324,327 Mr 23-30 1994

The Religious Dimension of American Anti-Communism [graphs]. Wald, Kenneth D. *J Ch St* 36:483-506 Sum 1994

Song and Dance: Native American Religions and American History. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:255-273 Sum 1994

**United States—Religion—1965-**

Sixties' culture and mysticism [photo]. Leech, Kenneth. *Witness* 77:28 Ja-F 1994

Spiritual Struggle in Contemporary America. Becker, William H. *Th Today* 51:256-269 Jl 1994

**United States—Social conditions**

*see also* Family- United States; Women- United States

Doctors, Death, and Disease [review article]. Olson, James S. *Am Q* 42:521-526 S 1990*

The Hipster and the Organization Man [responding to dilemmas posed by American individualism]. McClay, Wilfred M. *First Things* no 43:23-30 My 1994

A History of Homicide Surprises the Experts: Decline in US Before Recent Increase [chart, il]. Butterfield, Fox. *New York Times* 144:I10 O 23 1994

Killings, Legal and Otherwise, Around the US [murder and the death penalty: a state-by-state review; chart, photo]. Kuntz, Tom. *New York Times* 144:IV1 D 4 1994

Life in the Parentheses [homelessness]. Fontana, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:21-22,93 My-Je 1994

Organizing a National Conversation [NEH seeks dialogue about 'American pluralism'; editorial]. Hackney, Sheldon. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:56 Ap 20 1994

Study details sexuality in America [*The Social Organization of Sexuality*]. *Chr Cent* 111:1008-1009 N 2 1994

Teen-Age Homicide Rate Has Soared: Annual Toll Rose 154% From 1985 to 1991, US Study Shows [graph]. Butterfield, Fox. *New York Times* 144:A10 O 14 1994

Violence and the De-Meaning of America [crime and 'politics of Meaning']. Roth, Michael S. *Tikkun* 9:27-28,87 Ja-F 1994

What the Simpson Case Really Means [interaction of racism and sexism; pors]. Pasternak, Judith Mahoney, and Seymour, Chris. *Tikkun* 9:25-26,106 S-O 1994

When Stones Go Flying: Can we find redemption in a world of alienation, anger, and fear? Stevenson, Bryan. *Other Side* 30:8-14 Ja-F 1994

**United States—Social conditions—1980-**

Crime: A Crisis of the Spirit [editorial]. Sindab, Jean. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Je 1994

**United States—Social conditions—1990-**

Another America: Life on 129th Street [New York City; 3 pts; photos]. Lee, Felicia R. *New York Times* 143:A1,A14 S 8 1994; 143:A1,A12 S 9 1994; 143:A1,A10 S 10 1994*

**United States—Social policy**

Aborted Revolution? Social Issues: Anti-choice activists may discover that there's not necessarily strength in numbers [photos]. Turque, Bill. *Newsweek* 124:38,40 D 12 1994

After the Fall: The Democratic Party's 1994 Debacle [editorial and roundtable]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:10-18 N-D 1994*

AIDS Policy Failures [editorial]. Cizik, Richard. *Chr T* 38:15 S 12 1994

Cairo—a *Kairos* Moment in History: After the UN Conference on Population and Development, the United States must put its commitment and money on the line. Harvey, Jane Hull. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-16 N 1994

A Call for Compassion and Justice: Rescuing Our Nation's Children and Their Families. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Rv Ex* 91:309-324 Sum 1994

Cardinal warns against 'punitive' policies [R M Mahony, US welfare]. *Chr Cent* 111:1105 N 23-30 1994

Catholic Charities: Tie welfare reform to jobs. *Chr Cent* 111:192 F 23 1994

Catholic Leaders Face Dilemma On Abortion vs Universal Care: Church Health System in US May Be Affected. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:A1,A13 Ag 25 1994

Clinton's Health-Care Blunders [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:9-10 S-O 1994

Domestic Violence as a Health-Care Issue. Wellstone, Paul. *Tikkun* 9:19-20,106 S-O 1994

Don't Punish the Healthy [US health care reform]. Matthews, Merrill, Jr. *Chr T* 38:10 Ap 25 1994

Ending Welfare As We Know It [opinion]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Jl 1994

The ethical foundations of health care reform. May, William F. *Chr Cent* 111:572-576 Je 1-8 1994

The Ethics of Excess [US health care system]. Lamm, Richard D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:14 N-D 1994

Face to Face: Health Care [two views]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:78-81 Wint 1994*

Foundations of the Welfare Responsibility of the Government [Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues; rev fr Natl Conf on Public Justice and Welfare Reform, My 1994]. *Per Rel St* 21:361-380 Wint 1994

Health Care in the United States: The Deepening Crisis [tables]. Hamm, Robert. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Jl-Ag 1992

Health care reform and neighbor love [Evangelicals for Social Action challenges Christian Coalition]. *Chr Cent* 111:305-306 Mr 23-30 1994

Health Care Reform and the Future of Physician Ethics [table]. Wolf, Susan M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-41 Mr-Ap 1994

Health Care Revolution [US policy debate]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:74-80 Ja 26 1994*

Health reform and civic survival: An interview [por]. Young, Quentin D. *Chr Cent* 111:1012-1014 N 2 1994

Hillary Clinton discusses health care [Church Women United forum]. *Chr Cent* 111:463-464 My 4 1994

The Homeless [USA; 2 pts; review essay; photos; tables]. Jencks, Christopher. *New York Rev Bks* 41:20-27 Ap 21 1994*

Is It Time to Clone a Bioethics Commission? [cloning experiment raises issue]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:29-30 Ja-F 1994

Is Welfare Redeemable? A new vision for America's social safety net would overcome the responsibility crisis [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 38:44-45,47 Je 20 1994

Leave No Child Behind: The 1993 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:8-13 1993

The Meaning of Health and The Health of Meaning [failure and prospects of US reform]. Schwartz, Barry. *Tikkun* 9:19-22,88 N-D 1994

National Health Care Policy [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:86-87 Jl-Ag 1994

The Orphanage: Is It Time to Bring It Back? [US social policy debate; photos; tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:28-35 D 12 1994*

The Place of Ethics in Health Care Reform [symposium]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:7-12 My-Je 1994*
Privatizing America's Prisons, Slowly: Despite a checkered past, the future is looking brighter for the private prison industry [chart, photos]. Ramirez, Anthony. *New York Times* 143:3-1,3-6 Ag 14 1994
Public & Private: Redrawing Boundaries [in medical ethics debate; symposium]. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:18-22 My-Je 1994*
Pulling Together for Single-Payer [US health care reform]. Wellstone, Paul. *Tikkun* 9:11-12,86-87 Mr-Ap 1994
Reflections on Israel and Jewish Continuity, Violence and Crime, How Clinton is Doing, and the Politics of Meaning [editorial; photos]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-12,96a Ja-F 1994
Religion in the White House [talks fr 1993 Interfaith Community Forum, Drew Univ]. Jones, Don; Lerner, Michael; Campbell, Joan Brown. *Cross Currents* 44:247-258 Sum 1994
Religious Right: Wrong on Health Care [editorial]. Bonnyman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Je 1994
The right's moment: Smaller government for whom? [meaning of 1994 US elections; editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 111:1099-1100 N 23-30 1994
Rx for America: Will evangelical Christians exercise a role in determining the outcome of this country's health-care-reform debate? [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:38-41 Ap 25 1994
Special Issue on the Use and Abuse of Alcohol and other Drugs. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-34 Ja 1994*
Stopping the Violence: From Fear to community [excerpts fr 1994 Interfaith Impact conference speeches]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-16,25-37,39 My 1994*
Support for women, infants and children [Bread for the World in US]. *Chr Cent* 111:440-441 Ap 27 1994
To End Welfare as We Know It [welfare reform plans]. Hamilton, Carol, and Meiklejohn, Nanine. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Ap 1994
To Reduce TV Violence. Abbott, William S. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 Je 1994
Toward A Disease-Free America [repr fr *New York Times-Advocate* Ja 20 2002; satire]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 46:22-23 O 1994
Under Class Under Standings [*Rethinking Social Policy: Race, Poverty, and the Underclass*, by C Jencks, 1992, and *The Underclass Question*, ed by Bill E Lawson, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. Mills, Charles W. *Ethics* 104: 855-881 Jl 1994
What Happened To Our Hopes? Clinton After One Year. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 9:33-50 Ja-F 1994*
What Health-Care Crisis? Stelzer, Irwin M. *Commentary* 97:19-24 F 1994
What To Do About Welfare. Murray, Charles. *Commentary* 98:26-34 D 1994
What We Talk About When We Talk About Welfare. Stern, Mark J. *Tikkun* 9:29-32,92-93 N-D 1994
When Parents Are Not in the Best Interests of the Child [institutional care or "family preservation"; photos]. Weisman, Mary Lou. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:42-44,46-47,50-60,62-63 Jl 1994
Who Is Addicted to What? [federal money cannot remedy drug crisis; reply to B Ehrenreich, *Time* F 28 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 97:53-54 Ap 1994
Who's homeless and why [*The Homeless*, by C Jencks; review article]. Elliott, Michael. *Chr Cent* 111:816-819 S 7-14 1994
Why the New Workfare Won't Work [welfare reform]. Gilbert, Neil. *Commentary* 97:47-49 My 1994
Why US Health Care Reform Is So Difficult [Caring for an Aging World]. Achenbaum, W Andrew. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:23-25 S-O 1994
Will the Real Bioethics (Commission) Please Stand Up? Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:19-21 Ja-F 1994

**United States—Social problems**
A Special Issue on Gambling. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2,4-16,25-36 Jl-Ag 1994*

**United States—Socio-economic conditions**
America's Soul at Risk. Winter, Gibson. *Angl Th R* 76:413-431 Fall 1994
Anti-Hunger Groups' Full Plate: Donations to feed and shelter the poor hit unprecedented levels, but so does demand for services; some charities are forced to close [charts, photos]. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6: 6-8 D 14 1993
Buying Power: Thoughts on the "Crisis" of Commodification. Smith, David A. *Tikkun* 9:63-66 S-O 1994
Clocking out: Women are choosing to leave the work force in increasing numbers; what does this mean for the church? [another version in *Leadership* 15:142-145 Fall 1994]. Anderson, Leith C. *Chr T* 38:30-32 S 12 1994
Focus on the US: Disempowered by racist policies and actions, people of colour fight for their dignity and rights [photos]. Newbury, John. *One World* no 201:11-13 D 1994
Frayed Lifeline: Hunger Among Elderly Surges; Meal Programs Just Can't Keep Up Waiting Lists Are Growing As Demographics Shift And Attention Wanes. McCarthy, Michael J. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A4 N 8 1994
Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women: The Ethical Challenge of Class in the United States. Hostetler, Sheri, ed. *J Women Rel* 12: 3-73 Wint 1993*

The Homeless [USA; 2 pts; review essay; photos; tables]. Jencks, Christopher. *New York Rev Bks* 41:20-27 Ap 21 1994*

Hunger termed a cause of domestic violence [US, 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1007 N 2 1994
Mysteries of the Middle Class [review essay, photos]. Lemann, Nicholas. *New York Rev Bks* 41:9-13 F 3 1994*
New South and Old [4 pts]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Jl 31 1994, 143:A1,C8 Ag 1 1994, 143:A1,A12 Ag 2 1994, 143:A12 Ag 3 1994
The Orphanage: Is It Time to Bring It Back? [US social policy debate; photos; tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:28-35 D 12 1994*
Patterns of Childhood Residence and the Relationship to Young Adult Outcomes [bibliog, tables]. Haurin, R Jean. *J Marriage Fam* 54:846-860 N 1992
"People Don't Know Right From Wrong Anymore" [revisiting interviewees fr *Worlds of Pain*, repr fr *Families on the Fault Line*, 1994]. Rubin, Lillian B. *Tikkun* 9:13-18,83-87 Ja-F 1994

Reaching the First Post-Christian Generation: Raised in a world of MTV, AIDS, and a trillion-dollar debt, Generation X is making new demands on the church. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:18-23 S 12 1994
What religious people think about the poor [excerpt fr *God and Mammon in America*, 1994; tables]. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 111:812-816 S 7-14 1994
Who's homeless and why [*The Homeless*, by C Jencks; review article]. Elliott, Michael. *Chr Cent* 111:816-819 S 7-14 1994

**United States—State Department** *see* United States—Department of State

**United States—Supreme Court**
*see also* Stewart, Potter
Atheists Take Case Against Scouts to Supreme Court. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:30 N 16 1993
Church-state separation case to be heard [*Board of Education of Kiryas Joel v Grumet*]. *Chr Cent* 111:8-9 Ja 5-12 1994
High court to hear religious-speech case [Univ of Va]. *Chr Cent* 111:1071 N 16 1994
Partial Justice [excerpt fr *A Nation Under Lawyers*, 1994]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *Commentary* 98:22-26 Ag 1994
Pre-Modern Religion in the Postmodern World: a Response to Professor Zylberberg [pp 87-96; bibliog]. Fenn, Richard K. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:97-105 1990
Reading, Writing and Sectarian Division: A Jewish Group's Decision To Set Up Its Own "Public School District" Has The Supreme Court Reviewing Church-State Law Again [case of Satmar Hasidic community, Kiryas Joel, NY, expected to challenge *Lemon* tests]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:8-10,12 Ja 1994
Religionists divided over church-state case [NY school district for Hasidic Jews; *Kiryas Joel v Grumet*]. *Chr Cent* 111:346-347 Ap 6 1994
The Welfare State's Threat to Religion [recent Supreme Court rulings threaten religious freedom; editorial]. Epstein, Richard A. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A15 Jl 27 1994
Will Court Reshape Church-State Test?: School district for Hasidic Jews faces challenge [photo]. Loconte, Joe. *Chr T* 38:50 My 16 1994

**United States—Supreme Court—Decisions**
Abortion Before *Roe* [opinion]. Hittinger, Russell. *First Things* no 46:14-16 O 1994
Abortion Clinics Upheld by Court on Rackets Suits: Use of 1970 Law Allowed; Decision Gives Rights Groups Powerful Legal Weapon to Deter Violent Protests [photos]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 143: A1,A10 Ja 25 1994
*Board of Education of Kiryas Joel Village School District v Louis Grumet et al* [Text of US Supreme Court Decision; Je 27 1994]. Souter, David H, and others. *J Ch St* 36:656-692 Sum 1994
Boy Scouts Cleared to Keep Barring Atheists After Supreme Court Turns Down Illinois Case. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:42 D 14 1993
*Casey* Strikes Out: The Court has given up any notion that private behavior should be constrained by the public good [*Planned Parenthood v Casey*]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 38:104 O 3 1994
The Church-State Game: A Symposium on *Kiryas Joel* [US Supreme Court, Je 27 1994]. Ball, William B; Laycock, Douglas; Lewin, Nathan; McConnell, Michael W. *First Things* no 47:36-42 N 1994
Constitutional Law and American Indian Religious Freedom: A Tale of Two Worlds. Loftin, John D. *Am Ind Rel* 1:37-72 Wint 1994
Court asked to rehear abortion protest case. *Chr Cent* 111:249-250 Mr 9 1994
Court rules against religious school district [Kiryas Joel, NY]. *Chr Cent* 111: 678-679 Jl 13-20 1994
The Curious Case of Kiryas Joel [reply, S Rabinove, 99:10-11 F 1995; rejoinder, pp 11-12,14]. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Commentary* 98:58-61 N 1994
Excerpts From Opinions And Dissent on Religion [Supreme Court ruling on *Board of Education v Grumet*, declaring unconstitutional Kiryas Joel school district created for the Satmar Hasidim in New York]. Souter, David H; Kennedy, Anthony M; Scalia, Antonin. *New York Times* 143:D20 Je 28 1994
Excerpts From Ruling Backing Limits on Abortion [Supreme Court ruling in *Madsen v Women's Health Center* upholding portions of an injunction against protests at a Florida abortion clinic]. Rehnquist, William A, and Scalia, Antonin. *New York Times* 143:A16 Jl 1 1994
Explaining and Predicting Supreme Court Decision Making: The Burger Court's Establishment Clause Decisions [tables]. Ignagni, Joseph A. *J Ch St* 36:301-327 Spr 1994
The Family and the Constitution. Wagner, David. *First Things* no 45:23-28 Ag-S 1994
High Court Backs Limits on Protest at Abortion Clinic: Buffer Zone Upheld 6-3; Support for Heart of a Florida Court's Injunction Keeping Protesters at a Distance [*Madsen v Women's Health Center*; photo]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 143:A1,A17 Jl 1 1994
Hiring at Religious Colleges: Some officals say Supreme Court action poses threat to institutional identity. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30 N 17 1993
*Lamb's Chapel v Center Moriches Union Free School District, et al* [text of US Supreme Court Decision, Je 7 1993]. *J Ch St* 36:224-233 Wint 1994
Laycock's Substantive Neutrality and Nuechterlein's Free Exercise Test: Implications of Their Convergence for the Religion Clauses. Breyer, Hugh J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:467-491 1993-1994
Let Us Pray: School-prayer advocates are fighting the Supreme Court on the ground of religious freedom, but that is exactly what the Court protects. Carter, Stephen L. *New Yorker* 70:60-62,64,67-74 D 5 1994
Open Season on Pro-lifers? [RICO ruling may bankrupt pro-life organizations]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:52 Mr 7 1994
Religion and Politics: Do Black Churches Impermissibly Mix Them? Baugh, Joyce A. *J Rel Thot* 50:81-91 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
The Right to Religion-Based Exemptions in Early America: The Case of Conscientious Objectors to Conscription. West, Ellis M. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:367-401 1993-1994
Sacred Lands and Religious Freedom. Deloria, Vine. *Am Ind Rel* 1:73-83 Wint 1994

Scrap the "Lemon test," say Southern Baptists [Supreme Court church-state standard]. *Chr Cent* 111:219-220 Mr 2 1994
The Secular and The Sacred: Why People of Faith Should Give Thanks For Our "Godless" Supreme Court. Flowers, Ronald B. *Ch State* 47:255-257 D 1994
Symposium on Bruce Ackerman's *We the People*. Dworkin, Gerald, ed. *Ethics* 104:446-535 Ap 1994*
Table of United States Supreme Court Decisions Relating to Religious Liberty 1789-1994. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:573-588 1993-1994

**United States Catholic Conference**
Catholic Conference lauds Irish proposal [for peace]. *Chr Cent* 111:9-10 Ja 5-12 1994
Churches keep pressure on US Haiti policy: US Catholic Conf. *Chr Cent* 111:521-522 My 18-25 1994
Meditation for the Installation of New NCCC President [NCCC-USCC cooperation]. Keeler, William H, Abp. *Ec Trends* 23:24-27 F 1994
Parochiaid Gambit: Using Parents As Pawns, The Bishops Launch A $2 Million Move To Checkmate The Counstitution And Win Tax Aid For Catholic Schools. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:172-182 S 1994*

**United States Holocaust Memorial Museum** *see* US Holocaust Memorial Museum

**United Theological College (Bangalore, India)**
Statement of the International Consultation on Ministerial Formation January 4-7 1994, United Theological College, Bangalore, India. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:32-35 Jl 1994

**United Theological College of the West Indies**
What the College Has Done or Who Its Products Are—Some Indices of Viability [address, United Theological College of the West Indies, Je 19 1992]. Russell, Horace O. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:22-26 Jl 1994

**United Theological Seminary (Dayton, Ohio)**
Globalization in Mid-America [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio]. Vieth, Richard F. *Th Ed* 27:9-32 Spr 1991

**United Way**
United Ways Under Attack by Christian Group [Christian Action Network]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:30 Mr 22 1994

**Unity and plurality**
*see also* One, The
Il canone del Nuovo Testamento come garanzia di unità e di pluralismo nella chiesa. Penna, Romano. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:297-311 1994
The Unity of the Jewish People: A Theological View. Siegel, Seymour. *Conserv Judaism* 42:21-27 Spr 1990
Vielfalt und Einheit des Neuen Testaments: Zum Problem einer neutestamentlichen Theologie [bibliog]. Hahn, Ferdinand. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:161-173 1994

**Unity of God** *see* God—Simplicity

**Unity of the Church** *see* Church—Unity

**Unity School of Christianity**
Cultic Origins of World-Faith Theology Within the Charismatic Movement. Neuman, H Terris. *Pneuma* 12:32-55 Spr 1990

**Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948**
An Essay on Islamic Cultural Relativism in the Discourse of Human Rights. Afshari, Reza. *Human Rights Q* 16:235-276 My 1994
Islamic Thinking and the Internationalization of Human Rights. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 84:217-239 Jl-O 1994
Universality of Human Rights and Cultural Diversity: Implementation of Human Rights in Different Socio-Cultural Contexts. Cerna, Christina M. *Human Rights Q* 16:740-752 N 1994

**Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches**
*see also* Cathedral of Hope (Dallas, Tx)
A gay church protests [supporters of the Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches demand ecumenical recognition; photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 198:5-7 Ag-S 1994
Gays and lesbians protest at church center [NCC and UFMCC]. *Chr Cent* 111:677-678 Jl 13-20 1994

**Universalism**
*see also* Particularism (Theology)
Beyond Spirituality [Berry Street Essay, Unitarian Universalist Ministers Assoc, Je 23 1994; sermon, Jl 10 1994, pp 13-17]. Scovel, Carl. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:5-17 Spr-Sum 1994
Can The Unevangelized Be Saved? A Review Article. Tiessen, Terrance. *Didaskalia* 5:77-91 Fall 1993*
The Claim of Uniqueness and Universality in Interreligious Dialogue. Phan, Peter C. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:31-50 Fall-Wint 1993
A Different Treatise on Atonement: The Theology of Paul Dean [Frederic Henry Hedge Prize Essay in Church History]. Hughes, Peter. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:86-103 Spr-Sum 1994
Enzyklopädie, Eschatologie und Ökumene: Die theologische Bedeutung von enzyklopädischem Wissen bei Comenius. Schmidt-Biggemann, Wilhelm. *Com Via* 34 no 3:33-58 1992
L'Etica contemporanea tra comunitarismo e universalismo. Ricco, Elena Bein. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:129-141 1994
Is Universalism an Implication of the Notion of Post-Mortem Evangelism? [evaluation of C Pinnock's thesis]. Cook, Robert R. *Tyndale Bul* 45:395-409 N 1994
Jewish Universalism. Epstein, Lawrence J. *Conserv Judaism* 44:73-79 Spr 1992
The Puritan Roots of American Universalism. Morris, Kenneth R. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:457-487 1991
Soteriological Inclusivism and Dispensationalism. Richard, Ramesh P. *Bib Sac* 151:85-108 Ja-Mr 1994
Universalidad de la salvación en la apocaliptica (Daniel, 4° de Esdras y 2° de Baruc). Muñoz León, Domingo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:129-148 1994
The Want of Incest in the Human Family: Or, Kin and Kind in Christian Thought [bibliog]. Shell, Marc. *J A A R* 62:625-650 Fall 1994

**Universals (Philosophy)**
One and Many: The Early Naiyāyikas and the Problem of Universals [bibliog]. Tiwari, Heeraman. *J Indian Ph* 22:137-170 Je 1994

**Universidad de Navarra**
Acto homenaje en honor del Profesor Casciaro [Univ de Navarra, F 12 1994]. Aranda, Gonzalo, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:657-680 My-Ag 1994
Investidura de Doctores *Honoris Causa* [Univ of Navarra, Ja 29 1994]. Aranda, Gonzalo, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:381-400 My-Ag 1994*
Universidad, libertad y verdad [addresses inaugurating 1993-1994 academic yr, Univ of Navarra]. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:111-120 Ja-Ap 1994*

**Universidad Evangelica del Paraguay**
Training Paraguayans [natl Protestant univ; photo]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 196:5-6 Je 1994

**Universidad Nacional de San Antonio Abad del Cusco**
Universidad, deporte y agresividad juvenil: apuntes en torno a la Olimpiada UNSAAC 1991. Equipo de Investigación—Cusco. *Allpanchis* no 41:159-174 1993

**Universitaet Tuebingin**
Securing the Reformation through Education: The Duke's Scholarship System of Sixteenth-Century Württemberg [paper fr Ecclesiastical History Soc, Oxford, Jl 1993]. Methuen, Charlotte. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:841-851 1994

**Universitaet Wien—Evangelisch-theologische Fakultaet**
Von Prag über Bonn nach Wien: Josef Bohatec und seine Berufung an die Wiener Evangelisch-theologische Fakultät im Jahre 1913 [bibliog; doc, pp 253-262]. Schwarz, Karl. *Com Via* 35 no 3:232-252 1993

**Universitaet Wittenberg**
Bugenhagens Tätigkeit an der Wittenberger Universität. Gummelt, Volker. *Z K G* 105 no 2:191-201 1994

**Universitah ha-Ivrit bi-Yerushalayim**
Invocation at the Inauguration of the Hebrew University [1925; introd and text]. Kook, Abraham Isaac, 1865-1935, and Leiman, Shnayer Z, tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:87-92 Fall 1994

**Universite de Fribourg**
"Die Sünde im Garten": Freiburger Exegese vor fünfzig Jahren. Haag, Herbert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:458-470 1993

**Universite de Paris**
A Fate Worse than Death: Reginald Pole and the Parisian Theologians. Mayer, Thomas F. *Eng Hist R* 103:870-891 O 1988

**Universities and colleges**
*see also* Church colleges
The Once and Future University. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Cross Currents* 43:437-516 Wint 1993-1994*

**Universities and colleges—Administration**
The Bedeviling Issue of Sexual Harassment [on US campuses]. Dziech, Billie Wright. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 D 8 1993
Executive Leadership in Theological Education. King, Gail Buchwalter, ed. *Th Ed* 29:5-131 Aut 1992*
The Limits of Speech: Colleges are still trying to mold harassment codes that don't infringe on rights [por]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37-38 D 1 1993
Only 3 Years After the Last One, Brandeis U Faces Another Search for a New President [por]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 Ja 5 1994
When Khallid Abdul Muhammad Came to Call at Trenton State. Eickhoff, Harold W. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Je 22 1994

**Universities and colleges—Curriculum**
Is Western Civilization Truly Worth $20 Million? [L M Bass gift to Yale]. Steinberg, Jacques. *New York Times* 144:B11 D 12 1994
Text and Contexts: Recent Trends in the Sociology of Religion as Reflected in US Textbooks [bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:313-328 1994
Undergraduate Course in Science and Religion: Rel 3160 [course description]. Albright, John R. *C S S R Bul* 23:92-95 N 1994
The Universities: What To Do About Education [replies, 99:2,4-6 F 1995; rejoinder]. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 98:21-29 O 1994
Voices of protest and promise: Women's studies in religion, the impact of the feminist critique on the study of religion. King, Ursula. *S R* 23 no 3:313-329 1994

**Universities and colleges—Faculty**
*see also* Church colleges—Faculty
Eloquence, Virtue, and Bankruptcy [in college teaching; bibliog]. Bowden, Randall. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:149-160 Spr-Sum 1994
Faculty First [in fostering campus religious life]. Goldsmith, Dale. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:137-141 Fall 1994
Hope College Is Urged to Clarify Policy of Hiring Christians. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:31 S 7 1994
The Houseguesting of Gay Scholars [gay studies and gays in academia]. Comstock, Gary David. *C S S R Bul* 23:35-37 Ap 1994
No Sunday school picnic [Sunday school teaching seen as "irrelevant" professorial resume item; M.E.M.O.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 111:623 Je 15-22 1994
"Die Sünde im Garten": Freiburger Exegese vor fünfzig Jahren. Haag, Herbert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:458-470 1993
Wende an den Fakultäten? Zwischenbemerkungen zu Aufgaben, Konflikten und Entwicklungen an den theologischen Fakultäten der ehemaligen DDR. Kähler, Christoph. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:551-565 1994

**Universities and colleges—Graduate placement**
Graduate Education Is Losing Its Moral Base. Nelson, Cary, and Bérubé, Michael. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 23 1994

**Universities and colleges—History**
Les nouvelles éditions critiques d'Henri de Gand et de Gilles de Rome [Eng abst, p 428]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:415-428 Jl 1994
Teología y Universidad: Apuntes históricos. Saranyana, José Ignacio. *Scripta Th* 26:625-639 My-Ag 1994

**Universities and colleges—Religion**
Andragogy as an Approach to University and College-Level Biblical Studies Education [bibliog]. Coetzee, J H. *Scriptura* no 48:47-55 Mr 1994
Battling Fundamentalism: Crackdown on 'Islamists' at Egypt's universities brings a storm of protests [photos]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:42-44 F 2 1994
A Challenge to American Theology and Philosophy. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 15:123-136 My 1994
Collegiate United Methodist Church in Ames, Iowa [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 9; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:492-495 My 11 1994
Court Says Public Colleges Can Deny Funds for Student Religious Activities. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:36 F 16 1994
Devout Professors on the Offensive: Some academics say it is time to acknowledge the role religion plays in their scholarship [pors; replies, 40: B3,B6 My 25; 40:B4-B6 Je 1 1994]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:1,18,21-22 My 4 1994
Don't Blame Modern Universities [reply to N O Hatch, 37:12-13 N 22 1993, and M A Noll, 37:28-32 O 25 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Hart, Darryl G. *Chr T* 38:16 N 14 1994
L'enseignement et la recherche en sciences sociales des religions: Conditions institutionnelles et pratiques. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Past Sci* 9:27-74 1990*
Faculty First [in fostering campus religious life]. Goldsmith, Dale. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:137-141 Fall 1994
Faith Communities in the Academic World [excerpt fr *The Recovery of Spirit in Higher Education*, 1980]. Bloy, Myron B, Jr, 1926-1985. *Cross Currents* 43:437-452 Wint 1993-1994
From Queen of the Sciences to Servant of Humanity: The Role of Christianity in the Contemporary University. Hall, Douglas John. *Grail* 10:62-74 Mr-Je 1994
God and Man at Yale (1880). Marsden, George M. *First Things* no 42:39-42 Ap 1994
High court to hear religious-speech case [Univ of Va]. *Chr Cent* 111:1071 N 16 1994
Hillel Reaches Out: Group aims to recruit new Jewish members at colleges and work with racial minorities [pors]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:41-42 S 28 1994
Lições aprendidas na universidade da Babilônia: O 'crente' e o mundo universitário [Eng abst, p 126]. Ramos, Robson L. *Vox Script* 4:93-98 Mr 1994
Newman, God, and the Academy [suppression of theology in academic discourse]. Cere, Daniel. *Th St* 55:3-23 Mr 1994
On Many Campuses, Organized Religion is Alive and Well [por]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:30 N 30 1994
Religion and Well-Being among Canadian University Students: The Role Of Faith Groups On Campus [bibliog, tables]. Frankel, B Gail, and Hewitt, W E. *J S S R* 33:62-73 Mr 1994
Religious Studies and Theology [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994; bibliog]. Wilson, John E. *A T L A Pro* 48:175-180 1994
Revitalizing Judaism: Jewish groups plan a campus campaign, but some question the role of Hillel [pors]. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:35-36 D 8 1993
The Role of the Christian Scholar in a Changing Academy [Hoover Lecture, Disciples Divinity House, O 1994]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Crit* 33:2-15 Aut 1994
Universitas: The Case for a New University. Hostetter, D Ray. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:19-41 Fall 1994
University Wins Right to Deny Funds to Religious Paper. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33 Mr 30 1994
Who Would Have Believed? [church and education reform in Russia]. Hoekema, David A. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 Mr 1994
XXV Anniversario de *Scripta Theologica*. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 26:611-653 My-Ag 1994*

**Universities and colleges- Africa**
*see also* Africa University (Mutare, Zimbabwe)

**Universities and colleges- Algeria**
Battling Fundamentalism: Crackdown on 'Islamists' at Egypt's universities brings a storm of protests [photos]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:42-44 F 2 1994

**Universities and colleges- Australia**
*see also* Avondale College (Cooranbong, Australia)

**Universities and colleges- Brazil**
As características pedagógicas dos colégios protestantes e as categorias ideológicas do liberalismo. Ramalho, Jether Pereira. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:25-34 1991
Reflexões sobre o papel dos metodistas no ensino superior brasileiro. Boaventura, Elias. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:35-67 1991

**Universities and colleges- China**
Recent Developments in Research on the History of Christian Higher Education in China [1st and 2nd Int Symposia on History of Christian Univ in China]. Yuan, Zhang Kai, and Ng, Peter Tze-Ming. *Th Life* no 15-16: 34-39 1993

**Universities and colleges- East Europe**
The sociology of religion in Communist countries: Functions and preconditions. Miklós, Tomka. *Past Sci* 9:59-67 1990

**Universities and colleges- Egypt**
Battling Fundamentalism: Crackdown on 'Islamists' at Egypt's universities brings a storm of protests [photos]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:42-44 F 2 1994

**Universities and colleges- Europe**
[Religion as major factor in financing European higher education; por]. DesRuisseaux, Paul, and Tugend, Alina. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: 42 D 7 1994

**Universities and colleges- France**
*see also* Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales; Universite de Paris
L'institutionnalisation des 'sciences religieuses' en France (1879-1908): Une entreprise protestante? Cabanel, Patrick. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:33-80 Ja Mr 1994
La sociologie dans une faculté de théologie (dans une université d'État). Williame, Jean Paul. *Past Sci* 9:37-45 1990
La sociologie dans une faculté de théologie (dans une université d'État). Williame, Jean Paul. *Past Sci* 9:31-36 1990

**Universities and colleges- Germany**
*see also* Friedrich-Alexander-Universitaet zu Erlangen, Nuernberg

**Universities and colleges- Germany, East**
Wende an den Fakultäten? Zwischenbemerkungen zu Aufgaben, Konflikten und Entwicklungen an den theologischen Fakultäten der ehemaligen DDR. Kähler, Christoph. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:551-565 1994

**Universities and colleges- Israel**
Academic Freedom in the State of Israel. Neusner, Jacob. *Tikkun* 9:90 S-O 1994

**Universities and colleges- Kuwait**
*see also* Jamiat al-Kuwayt

**Universities and colleges- Middle East**
Had Mercury Learned English At An Arab University, Could He Have Gotten A Job? [recommendations for ESL Training]. Wright, J W. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:417-422 Jl 1992

**Universities and colleges- Netherlands**
*see also* Rijksuniversitet te Utrecht

**Universities and colleges- Pakistan**
A New University for Pakistan: Institution's organizers seek to break from long tradition of colonial education [Khaldunia project; por]. Collett, Pamela. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:35-36 Ap 27 1994

**Universities and colleges- Paraguay**
*see also* Universidad Evangelica del Paraguay

**Universities and colleges- Russia**
*see also* Obschchedostupny pravoslavny universitet (Moscow)
What Does Jerusalem Have To Do With St Petersburg? [Christian scholarship in Russian universities]. Stewart, Melville Y. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:59-67 1994

**Universities and colleges- Slovakia**
*see also* Trnavska Univerzita

**Universities and colleges- South Africa**
*see also* University of Stellenbosch
Moet teologiese opleiding kerklik-konfessioneel wees? [Eng abst, p 53; bibliog]. Deist, Ferdinand E. *Hervormde T St* 50:53-67 Mr-Je 1994

**Universities and colleges- Spain**
*see also* Universidad de Navarra

**Universities and colleges- Sweden**
*see also* Lunds universitet; Uppsala universitet

**Universities and colleges- Switzerland**
L'enseignement de la sociologie de la religion en Suisse: Le cas de Lausanne. Campiche, Roland J. *Past Sci* 9:69-74 1990

**Universities and colleges- United States**
*see also* Brandeis University; Central Michigan University; Georgetown University; Guilford College; Iowa State University; Kean College of New Jersey; Maryville College; Messiah College (Grantham, Pa); Mississippi College; Regent University (Virginia Beach, Va); Saint Edward's University (Austin, Tex); Saint John's University (New York, NY); San Francisco State University; State University of New York at Albany; Swarthmore College; Trenton State College; University of Alabama in Huntsville; University of California, Riverside; University of Hawaii at Manoa; University of Miami; University of Pennsylvania; University of Virginia; University of Washington; Wellesley College
The Academic Study of Buddhism in the United States: A Current Analysis [tables]. Prebish, Charles S. *Religion* 24:271-278 Jl 1994
Black Anti-Semitism & How It Grows [campus multiculturalism opens door to hate speech of Nation of Islam and others]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 97:19-24 Ap 1994
A Challenge to American Theology and Philosophy. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 15:123-136 My 1994
The Fiery Speeches Continue: Despite censure, Khalid Abdul Muhammad plans further campus appearances. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 F 16 1994
Hate-Speech Codes That Will Pass Constitutional Muster [in US universities]. White, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 My 25 1994
Hateful Messages That Force Free Speech to the Limit [K A Muhammad]. O'Neil, Robert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 F 16 1994
Inspiration or Hate-Monger?: Aide to Louis Farrakhan draws praise and condemnation for his campus speeches [K A Muhammad; photo; reply, K F Kazi, 40:B6 F 16 1994]. Milk, Jeremy L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33-34 Ja 19 1994
School's Out [leaving academe; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 47:7-8 N 1994
Sociology of Religion in the United States: How Conditions of Teaching and Research Influence Content. McGuire, Meredith B. *Past Sci* 9:51-57 1990
Text and Contexts: Recent Trends in the Sociology of Religion as Reflected in US Textbooks [bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:313-328 1994
Universitas: The Case for a New University. Hostetter, D Ray. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:19-41 Fall 1994
The Universities: What To Do About Education [replies, 99:2,4-6 F 1995; rejoinder]. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 98:21-29 O 1994
1992 Enrollment by Race at 3,300 Institutions of Higher Education [including church colleges; graph, map, tables]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31-40 F 23 1994

**Universities and colleges, Baptist**
Southern Baptist College and University Education. Walker, Arthur L. *Bapt H Herit* 29:16-24 Ap 1994

**Universities and colleges, Catholic**
*see also* Real y Pontificia Universidad de Mexico; Saint Edward's University (Austin, Tex); Saint John's University (New York, NY); Saint Mary's College (Notre Dame, Ind); University of Detroit Mercy

Catholic Bishops and Academics Seek Accord on Vatican Document [*Ex Corde Ecclesiae*]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 My 25 1994
Catholic Higher Education Today: the Challenges of Ambiguity. Gallin, Alice. *Cross Currents* 43:484-487 Wint 1993-1994
Catholic schooling: The Church and the University [*Catholic Universities in Church and Society: A Dialogue on* Ex corde Ecclesiae, ed by John P Langan; review article]. Curran, Charles E. *Chr Cent* 111:419-421 Ap 20 1994
The Catholic University: Reflections on its Tasks. Freire, Paulo. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:195-201 1993
Church's Proposed Rules Raise Fears at Some Catholic Colleges. Collison, Michele N-K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20-21 S 15 1993
La educación universitaria católica [2 pts; conf addresses in Spanish, French, and Italian; docs, pt 1, pp 59-91, 369-398]. Javierre, Antonio M. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 11-12:1-410 1984-1985; 16:1-200 1989*
Feminist Theology, Roman Catholicism, and Alienation [effect on Catholic students]. Gillis, Chester. *Horizons* 20:280-300 Fall 1993
The Graduate Education of Future Theological Faculties: A Catholic Perspective. McBrien, Richard P. *Th Ed* 28:90-94 Aut 1991
Theology and the Catholic University: Past, Present and Future. Buckley, Francis J. *Sci Esprit* 45:225-234 My-S 1993
The university as community: Community of what? Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 21:344-362 Sum 1994

**Universities and colleges, Jewish**
*see also* Yeshiva University

**Universities and colleges, Palestinian**
Officials of Palestinian Universities Have High Hopes for Peace Dividends: But despite optimism, West Bank and Gaza institutions are most concerned with money [map, photos]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:43-44 O 6 1993
Palestinian Universities in the West Bank and Gaza Strip [rev fr *Minerva* 29:249-268 Aut 1991]. Sullivan, Anthony T. *Muslim W* 84:168-188 Ja-Ap 1994

**University of Alabama in Huntsville**
Students cancel talk by Holocaust denier [D Irving at Univ of Ala]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 N 3 1993

**University of California, Riverside**
Nation of Islam member shot after speech [K A Muhammad, at Univ of Calif, Riverside]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Je 8 1994
A Shooting Stirs Tension in the Nation: Why was Khallid Muhammad targeted? [photos]. Murr, Andrew; Gordon, Jeanne; Smith, Vern E; McCormick, John. *Newsweek* 123:27 Je 13 1994

**University of Central America**
After 12 Years of Civil War, Activist University in El Salvador Adapts to the Demands of Peace: Campus where 6 Jesuit leaders were slain retains its commitment to social change [map, photos]. Kolker, Claudia. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 S 15 1993

**University of Chicago—Divinity School**
Remarks in Honor of the 1993 Alumnus of the Year [S M Ogden, Univ of Chicago Divinity School; por]. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Crit* 33:2-4 Wint 1994

**University of Chicago—Libraries**
Pursuing the "Higher Criticism": New Testament Scholarship and Library Collections at the University of Chicago [ils]. Freeman, Maria. *Crit* 32:2-11 Aut 1993

**University of Detroit Mercy**
A Scholar's Conclusion About Mary Stirs Ire [J Schaberg; por]. Wilson, Robin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:7 O 6 1993

**University of Hawaii at Manoa**
Court Says Public Colleges Can Deny Funds for Student Religious Activities. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:36 F 16 1994

**University of King's College (Halifax, NS)**
Evangelical-Tractarian Conflict over Divinity Education at the University of King's College. Roper, Henry. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:37-57 Ap 1994

**University of Miami**
Ad denying Holocaust criticized at U of Miami [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Ap 27 1994

**University of New Hampshire**
Free Speech or Harassment?: Judge ends professor's suspension for use of sexual comments in classroom [J D Silva, Univ of New Hampshire; por]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:22 S 28 1994
Guilty if Charged [J D Silva, sexual harassment; replies, 41:59-60 Mr 24 1994; rejoinder]. Bernstein, Richard. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-14 Ja 13 1994
New Checks on Campus Sexual-Harassment Cops [district court ruling in *Silva v University of New Hampshire*]. Rabkin, Jeremy. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A19 O 19 1994
Professor Ousted for Lecture Gets Job Back [J D Silva at Univ of New Hampshire]. Honan, William H. *New York Times* 143:8 S 17 1994
U of New Hamphire Wrestles With Issue of Sexual Harassment in Wake of Professor's Suspension. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 Ja 12 1994
University to Reinstate A Professor [J D Silva at Univ of New Hampshire]. *New York Times* 144:122 D 4 1994

**University of Paris** *see* Universite de Paris

**University of Pennsylvania**
A course on Boethius will be offered in cyberspace [J J O'Donnell, Univ of Pa]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:23 Je 15 1994

**University of Pittsburgh Press**
The Workings of a University Press [abst of address to ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. Lehner, Frank. *A T L A Pro* 48:148 1994

**University of Pretoria**
Historiese perspektiewe op die kerklik teologiese opleiding van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 95; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 50:95-110 Mr-Je 1994

**University of Stellenbosch**
Kweekskool teenoor teologiese fakulteit: Die ervaring van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk [Eng abst, p 68; bibliog]. Brown, E. *Hervormde T St* 50:68-94 Mr-Je 1994

**University of the South—School of Theology**
A History of the Education for Ministry Program: 1975-1992. De Bary, Edward O. *Sewanee Th R* 37:227-261 Pentecost 1994

**University of Virginia**
High court to hear religious-speech case [Univ of Va]. *Chr Cent* 111:1071 N 16 1994
University Wins Right to Deny Funds to Religious Paper. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33 Mr 30 1994

**University of Washington**
Project Libellus offers archive of classical texts from U of Washington. Wilson, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:27 D 7 1994

**Unleavened bread (Feast)**
Exodus and *Maṣṣôt* in History and Tradition. Cooper, Alan, and Goldstein, Bernard R. *Maarav* 8:15-37 1992
Handmade Matzohs: More Than Memories: preparing unleavened bread for Passover [recipes; photo]. Nathan, Joan. *New York Times* 143:C3 Mr 16 1994
*Matzah*: Symbol of the Miraculous. Schachter, Lifsa. *Conserv Judaism* 44:41-46 Wint 1992

**Unmarried couples**
Partner Choice in Marriages and Cohabitations [bibliog, tables]. Schoen, Robert, and Weinick, Robin M. *J Marriage Fam* 55:408-414 My 1993

**Unmarried mothers**
*see also* Illegitimate children; Single-parent family
Learning How to Say No: Clinton's new teen-pregnancy program will counsel abstinence [photo]. Klein, Joe. *Newsweek* 123:29 Je 13 1994
Marriage and Cohabitation Following Premarital Conception [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Manning, Wendy D. *J Marriage Fam* 55:839-850 N 1993
The Name of the Game Is Shame: The New Reactionaries are those who excuse teen pregnancy. Alter, Jonathan. *Newsweek* 124:41 D 12 1994

**Untouchables**
"Befreiender Dialog—Befreite Gesellschaft: Politische Theologie und Begegnung der Religionen in Indien und Europa": Internationale Tagung vom 8.10-10.10 1993 in der Evangelischen Akademie Loccum. Pulsfort, Ernst. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:57-59 1994
Educational Status of Christian Dalits of Gurdaspur Area. Masih, Nasir. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:24-28 Ja 1994
Gandhi the humbug? [Mahatma's views on caste hurt Dalits; photos]. Massey, James. *One World* no 201:4-5 D 1994
The Indian Church Challenged by Poverty and Caste. Soares-Prabhu, George M. *SEDOS* 26:171-182 My 15 1994
[Die indische Kirche vor der Kastenfrage heute: Die neue Zuspitzung aus protestantischer Sicht; adapted fr address, Bad Boll, O 2 1993]. Sebastian, J J. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:47-50 1994
[Papers fr seminars on northwest Indian church history and modern Christian Dalit movement, Batala, Punjab, S 15-16 1992]. McMullen, Clarence O, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:1-28 Ja 1993*
Recent Writing on Dalit Theology: A Bibliographical Essay. Parratt, John. *Int R Miss* 83:329-337 Ap 1994

**Unwed mothers** *see* Unmarried mothers

**Unwin, J D**
The Lost Sex Study: If we make a god of sexuality, that god will fail in ways that affect the whole person and perhaps the whole society [*Sex and Culture*, by J D Unwin, 1934]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:80 D 12 1994

**Upanishads**
Going or Knowing? The Development of the Idea of Living Liberation in the Upaaniṣads [bibliog]. Fort, Andrew O. *J Indian Ph* 22:379-390 D 1994
The Meaning of *Ātmahano Janāḥ* in *Īśā Upaniṣad* 3. Sharma, Arvind, and Young, Katherine K. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:595-602 O-D 1990
Sacrifice, Surplus, and the Soul [ritual and immortality in Upaniṣads]. Thapar, Romila. *Hist Rel* 33:305-324 My 1994

**Upasampada** *see* Ordination—Buddhism

**Updike, John**
Touched by the eternal [ethical reflections on J Updike's *Too far to go*]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Th Today* 50:535-542 Ja 1994

**Upper Volta** *see* Burkina Faso

**Uppsala universitet**
Etikämnet—en översikt [Eng abst, p 114]. Bexell, Göran. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:105-114 1993

**Uppsala University** *see* Uppsala universitet

**Ur (Ancient city)**
*erubbatum* im Temple des Dagān—eine Ur III-Zeitliche Urkunde aus Drèḫim [facsims, tables, text]. Hilgert, M. *J Cuneiform St* 46:29-39 1994

**Urak Lawoi' language**
Principalities and Powers in Urak Lawoi': Introduction: Contextualizing Key Terms [bibliog, tables]. Pattemore, Stephen W. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:116-129 Ja 1994

**Uranus (Planet)**
The Cycle of Sex [and the planet Uranus; excerpt fr *The Theory of Celestial Influence*, 1954]. Collin, Rodney. *Parabola* 19:64-66 Ag 1994

**Urarina Indians**
The Poetics of Creation: Urarina Cosmogony and Historical Consciousness [bibliog]. Dean, Bartholomew. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:22-45 Spr 1994

**Urban churches** *see* City churches

**Urban ministry** *see* Missions, City

**Urban renewal**
The Role of Religious Institutions in Rebuilding American Cities [especially for African Americans]. Taylor, Henry Louis. *Ec Trends* 23:3-7 Ja 1994

**Urban sociology** *see* Sociology, Urban

**Urbanization**
*see also* Sociology, Urban
Church and Urbanization in Africa. Knipe, William T. *SEDOS* 26:111 Mr 15 Ap 15 1994
Grosstadtreflexionen in der Nasser-Ära: Metropolis und Verbrechen in Nagīb Maḥfūẓ' *Al-liṣṣ wa'l-kilāb*. Bagdadi, Nadia. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1: 21-47 1994
Pastorale urbaine en Amérique Latine [repr fr *Spiritus* S 1994]. Assis, Raymundo Damasceno, Bp. *SEDOS* 26:327-330 D 15 1994
Urbanisation in India 1981-91: Emerging Trends, Patterns and Issues [bibliog, tables]. Heggade, Odeyar D. *Soc Action (India)* 44:69-86 Jl-S 1994

**Urbanization—Religious aspects**
*see also* City churches
The Agony of Urbanisation: A Lenten Meditation on John 18-21. Bent, Michael. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:54-61 1989
The City. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 14:375-452 Fall 1994*
Dieu se laisse-t-il trouver en ville? Beauchamp, André. *Kerygma* 24 no 55: 209-223 1990
Religious Education in an Urban Context. Cruz, George. *Apuntes* 14:91-95 Fall 1994
Strong institutions, good city. Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Christopher Freeman. *Chr Cent* 111:604-607 Je 15-22 1994
[Urban ministry in Anglican Communion]. Belshaw, G P Mellick, ed. *Angl Th R* 76:412-499 Fall 1994*

**Ursula, Saint**
Relieken, legenden en poëzie: De verering van de heilige Basilia bij de Cisterciënzers van Mariënhaven in Warmond [Latin texts; 2 pts; Eng abst, no 2:173-193]. Overgaauw, E A. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:51-71 1994; 74 no 2:173-193 1994

**Uruk (Ancient city)**
Bookkeeping Practices for an Institutional Herd at Eanna [bibliog, facsims, tables]. Driel, G Van, and Nemet-Nejat, Karen Rhea. *J Cuneiform St* 46: 47-58 1994
Lamaštu, enlil, Anu-ikṣur: Streiflichter aus Uruks Gelehrtenstuben. Farber, Walter. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2:223-241 1989
Nabonidus, Nabû-šarra-uṣur, and the Eanna Temple [facsims, transliteration, and Eng tr of Akkadian texts; tables]. Frame, Grant. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1: 37-86 1991
New Light on Secret Knowledge in Late Babylonian Culture [facsims, text, Eng tr]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:98-111 1992
Rituals for an Eclipse Possibility in the 8th Year of Cyrus [texts, Eng tr; bibliog, tables]. Beaulieu, Paul Alain, and Britton, John P. *J Cuneiform St* 46:73-86 1994

**US Holocaust Memorial Museum**
*see also* Holocaust memorials
Close Encounters with the Unthinkable: The US Holocaust Memorial Museum. O'Boyle, J G, and King, Margaret J. *Rel Humanism* 28:101-103 Spr 1994
Lest We Forget: The US Holocaust Memorial Museum calls visitors to become witnesses [photos]. Mellskog, Pam. *Sojourners* 23:17-19 Ja 1994

**US West Information Systems**
Faith Symbols under Fire [US West]. *Chr T* 38:44 Ap 25 1994

**Ussermann, Aemilian, 1737-1798**
Das Sankt Blasier Reformbrevier von 1774/1777: Martin Gerberts und Aemilian Ussermanns Entwurf einer benediktinischen Tagzeitenliturgie [bibliog, tables]. Häussling, Angelus A. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:19-42 1993-1994

**Usul al-Fuch** *see* Islamic law—Interpretation and construction

**Usuman dan Fodio, 1754-1817**
The Origins and Objectives of Islamic Revivalist Thought, 1750-1850. Dallal, Ahmad. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:341-359 Jl-S 1993

**Usury** *see* Interest and usury

**Utah—Historiography**
Personality and Motivation in Utah Historiography [emphasizing biography over chronology and geography]. Topping, Gary. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:73-89 Spr 1994

**Utilitarianism**
Coming Out, Being Out, and Acts of Virtue [Gay Ethics]. Barbone, Steven, and Rice, Lee. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:91-110 1994
J F Colls, M A Gathercole, and *Utilitarianism Unmasked*: A Neglected Episode in the Anglican Response to Bentham. Conway, Stephen. *J Eccl H* 45:435-447 Jl 1994
Kagan on Requirements: Mill on Sanctions [reply, S Kagan, pp 333-351]. Waldron, Jeremy. *Ethics* 104:310-324 Je 1994

**Utility theory**
"Cunning Work": *Edward Scissorhands* and the *Topos* of Utility [bibliog, photo]. Higley, Sarah Lynn. *Chr Lit* 42:434-443 Spr 1993

**Utne Reader (Periodical)**
Eclectically Yours [reflections on ten yrs of *Utne Reader*]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23:47 Je 1994

**Utopias**
*see also* Paradise
El Ecuador en el espacio andino: idea, proceso y utopía [bibliog, tables]. Ramón, Galo. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:517-577 1990
La emergencia de lo andino como utopía (Siglo XVII). Burga, Manuel. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:579-598 1990
Esclavitud y evangelización indígena en el siglo XVI: El pensamiento de Don Vasco de Quiroga. Gomes Moreira, Jose Aparecido. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:21-36 1991
Fin de la historia "fin de la utopía?": Frente a los 500 Años. Vidales, Raul. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:53-84 1992

**Utraquists**
Bohemian Utraquism in the Sixteenth Century: The Distinction and Tribulation of a Religious "Via Media". David, Zdenek V. *Com Via* 35 no 3:195-231 1993

**Uzbekistan**
Revival in Uzbekistan: Reopening of Islamic colleges poses a challenge to country's state universities [map, por]. Recknagel, Charles. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:49-54 Mr 23 1994

**Uzbeks**
Uzbekistan: Life Amidst Death [photos, map]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:66-67 Ap 1994

# V

**Vacation church school**
As the World Changes, So Does Bible School [vacation Bible schools in the city; photo]. Steinhauer, Jennifer. *New York Times* 143:18 Ag 14 1994

**Vacations**
Summer lessons [mother's letter to daughter on value of vacation]. *Chr Cent* 111:806-807 S 7-14 1994

**Vadianus, Joachim, 1484-1551**
Hieronymus Sailer aus St Gallen, Schwiegersohn des Augsburger Grosskaufherrn Bartholomäus Welser, und seine Tätigkeit im Lichte seines Briefwechsels mit Vadian. Bonorand, Conradin. *Zwingliana* 20:103-125 1993
Patriotism and Antipapalism in the Politics of Conrad Celtis's "Vienna Circle". Stadtwald, Kurt. *Archiv Ref* 84:83-102 1993

**Vaishnavism**
*see also* Alvars
The Concept of the Universal Savior in Vaisnavism and in Catholic Christianity [*Bhagavata Purana*]. Pereira, José. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:53-59 Spr-Sum 1994
Vraja, Land of Kṛṣṇa. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 1:1-190 Fall 1992*

**Vajda, Jaroslav J**
An Artistic Creation Which "Directs Attention to What God Has Done *and* to the Claim that God Makes Upon Human Life": Jaroslav Vajda's *God of the Sparrow*. Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:147-150 Sum 1994

**Valdenses** *see* Waldenses

**Valdes, Juan de, d 1541**
Juan de Valdés and the Alumbrados [*Tra alumbrados e "spirituali"*, by M Firpo, 1990; review article]. Hamilton, Alastair. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1: 103-112 1993

**Valencia (Spain)**
Al-Azraq's Surrender Treaty with Jaume I and Prince Alfonso in 1245: Arabic Text and Valencian Context [Eng tr, map, pl]. Burns, Robert I, and Chevedden, Paul E. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:1-37 1989

**Valentinus, 2d cent**
Gnosis und Martyrium: Zu Valentins viertem Fragment. Holzhausen, Jens. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:116-131 1994

**Valignano, Alessandro, 1539-1606**
Missiological Lessons—From Events New and Old [learning fr 16th-cent Catholic missions in Japan; bibliog]. Drummond, Richard Henry. *Missiology* 22:19-42 Ja 1994

**Vallabhacarya, 1479-1531?**
Vallabha's Positive Response to Buddhism. Yadav, Bibhuti S. *J Dharma* 19: 113-137 Ap-Je 1994

**Vallabhachars**
Elements of a Vallabhite Bhakti-Synthesis. Redington, James D. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:287-294 Ap-Je 1992

**Vallejo y Mexia, Ambrosio de, 17th cent**
Presencia de los carmelitas de Castilla en la evangelización de América [Eng abst, p 8]. Garrido, Pablo M. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:205-226 1991

**Valley Fellowship Church (Huntsville, Ala)**
Pastor's Murder Prompts Unity [J Simon, Huntsville, Ala]. Walker, Ken. *Chr T* 38:65 D 12 1994

**Vallicella, William F**
Does the Ontological Argument Beg the Question? [reply to W F Vallicella, 29:97-110 Mr 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. McGrath, Patrick J. *Rel St* 30:305-310 S 1994

**Value**
*see also* Utility theory
Value and Importance in Christian Higher Education. Williams, John H. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:79-85 Fall 1994

**Values**
*see also* Dignity; Principles (Ethics)
Criteri, verità ed etica [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2: 170-175 1994
Éthique des valeurs et éthique théologique [Eng abst, p 476]. Müller, Denis. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:409-427 O-D 1993
Family Values & the Jews. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ja 1994
A Lesson in Values Conflict: Issues in the Educational Formation of American Muslims Youth [reply, T Sultan, 12:520-526 Jl 1991]. Pulcini, Theodore. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:127-152 Ja 1990
Radical Protestantism and Relative Goods [toward a believers' church social ethic]. Lemasters, Philip. *Per Rel St* 20:271-288 Fall 1993
Seven Moral Myths [distortions of ethical values and truths; New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 3]. Almond, Brenda. *Expos T* 105:164-167 Mr 1994
Traditional and Present Day Values and Ethics in Melanesian Society [repr fr *Catalyst* 21 no 1 1991]. Mantovani, Ennio. *Ev R Th* 18:261-273 Jl 1994
Der Wandel Moralischer Werte—Eine Herausforderung für die Kirchen [Eng abst, p 100]. Eibach, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 40:80-100 Ap-Je 1994

**Values, Social**
Bad Company: Western Values Criticized in Asia. Marshall, Paul. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:11 1994
Cairo's Wake-up Call: Although abortion was dealt a setback at the UN population conference, post-Christian values are gaining worldwide [editorial]. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Chr T* 38:20-21 O 24 1994

Confucian-Christian Incompatibitlites. Neville, Robert Cummings. *Ching Feng* 37:195-216 N 1994
Ernst Troeltsch and Vaclav Havel on the Ethical Promise of Historical Failure [collapse of communism; bibliog]. Cobb, Kelton. *J Rel Ethics* 22:53-74 Spr 1994
Familie der Kinder. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *ZS* 43:2-3,26-76 F 1994*
Family Values. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-28,34-35 D 1994*
Life in Performance: Reflections on Ritual, Religion, and Social Value. Driver, Tom F. *Sound* 77:63-80 Spr-Sum 1994
A Peculiar Little Test [importance of hierarchy for human values; editorial]. Zaleski, Philip. *First Things* no 40:9-12 F 1994
President, Quayle Tout Values Theme [por]. *Chr T* 38:80 O 24 1994
The Relation between Parental Values and Parenting Behavior: A Test of the Kohn Hypothesis. Luster, Tom; Rhoades, Kelley; Haas, Bruce. *J Marriage Fam* 51:139-147 F 1989
Religion and Family Values in Presidential Voting [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, chart, tables]. Hammond, Phillip E; Shibley, Mark A; Solow, Peter M. *Soc Rel* 55:277-290 Fall 1994
La religion et la recomposition du symbolique chez les jeunes Français [Eng abst, p 357]. Lambert, Yves. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:357-372 1991
A Wide-Ranging Explorer of Human Nature [R S McElvaine; por]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6 F 9 1994

**Van Allen, Rodger**
[*Being Catholic:* Commonweal *from the Seventies to the Nineties*, by R Van Allen, 1993; review symposium; reply, R Van Allen, pp 151-158]. Reher, Margaret Mary; Portier, William L; Campbell, Debra. *Horizons* 21:142-151 Spr 1994

**Van Alstine, Craig**
Educator Quits over Grant to Muslims [C Van Alstine]. *Chr T* 38:65 Je 20 1994

**Van Alstyne, Alexander, Mrs, 1820-1915** *see* Crosby, Fanny, 1820-1915

**Van Beverwyck, Jan, 1594-1647** *see* Beverwyck, Jan van, 1594-1647

**Van de Wetering, Janwillem**
Janwillem van De Wetering: "Novels Are Exercises in Morality" [Dutch Zen Buddhist auth in US; bibliog, por]. Brainard, Dulcy. *Publishers Weekly* 241:49-50 N 7 1994

**Van Deusen, Increase, 1809-1882**
From Temple Mormon to Anti-Mormon: The Ambivalent Odyssey of Increase Van Dusen. Foster, Craig L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:275-286 Fall 1994

**Van Doren, Charles Lincoln**
Redford's Van Doren & Mine [C L Van Doren in *Quiz Show*]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 98:40-46 D 1994

**Van Dusen, Increase** *see* Van Deusen, Increase, 1809-1882

**Van Huysteen, Wentzel**
Is a non-relativist post-modernism possible? The attempts of William Dean and Wentzel van Huyssteen [paper fr AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Hervormde T St* 49:445-459 S 1993

**Van Impe, Jack**
*Jack Van Impe Presents* [what he shows "mainliners" about Christian communication]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:25-29 1994

**Van Kley, Edwin J**
China on Our Minds [17th-cent Western interest in China; *Asia and the Making of Europe*, vol III, by D F Lach and E J Van Kley, 1993; review article]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 97:50-52 Ja 1994

**Van Sant, Gus**
Talkin' 'bout their generation [4 films, 1991-1993]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:612-613,615 Je 15-22 1994*

**Van Till, Howard J**
Reflections on "Primeval History" and Van Till's Hermeneutics. Wolters, Albert M. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:117-124 Fall 1990

**Vancouver School of Theology**
Globalization Begins at Home [Vancouver School of Theology's Native Ministry Training]. Pankratz, James N. *Th Ed* 27:68-86 Spr 1991

**Vanderende, Ted**
Pandora's Secret: Why is this church in an Ohio cornfield growing? [Profiles of Vision; photos]. Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 15:40-42 Sum 1994

**Varea (Logrono, Spain)**
Las cofradías religiosas en el Logroño medieval [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. Cantera Montenegro, Margarita. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:167-178 1988

**Vargas, Janis, Abp**
A Latvian Bars Ordaining Women [Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia; photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ag 3 1994

**Varus, Saint, Martyr, 3rd cent**
The Life of The Holy Martyr Varus and the Seven Christian Teachers Who Were with Him, and the Commemoration of the Blessed Cleopatra and Her Son John [trans fr the Slavonic Menologion]. Demetrius of Rostov, Saint, and Maretta, Thomas, tr. *Orth Life* 44:2-9 S-O 1994

**Vasconcelos, Jose, 1881-1959**
El hombre ante Dios: Itinerario teocéntrico de José Vasconcelos [Monograph fr rev diss, bibliog]. Morales Urbina, Daniel Enrique. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 14:1-279 Ja-D 1987

**Vases**
A Corinthian Alabastron by the Erlenmeyer Painter in Jerusalem [unknown provenance, photos]. Klinger, Sonia. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:201-215 1994
The Eleanor of Aquitaine Vase, William IX of Aquitaine, and Muslim Spain [map, photos]. Beech, George T. *Gesta* 32 no 1:3-10 1993

**Vasques** *see* Basques

**Vasubhandu—Abhidharmakosa**
Vasubandhu on *saṃskārapratyayaṃ vijñānam* [bibliog]. Kritzer, Robert. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:24-55 1993

**Vatican**
*see also* Papacy

**Vatican—Archives** *see* Archivio vaticano

**Vatican Archives** *see* Archivio vaticano

**Vatican City**
*see also* Basilica di San Pietro in Vaticano

**Vatican Council, 1869-1870**
El intento de fundamentacíon cristológica de la eclesiología en el Vaticano I [chapter 1 of *De Ecclesia* 1st schema; Eng abst, p 348]. Ramos Guerreira, Julio A. *Salmanticensis* 39:325-348 S-D 1992
Les Limousins, *L'Univers* et le premier concile du Vatican, 1869-1870. Becquet, Jean. *R Hist Eccl* 89:98-104 Ja-Mr 1994

**Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965**
Chiesa e mondo: coinvolgimento e autonomia nel Vaticano II e nei dialoghi con gli anglicani [Eng abst, p 75]. McDonald, Kevin. *St Ecum* 12:61-75 Ja-Mr 1994
Re-Viewing Vatican II: An Interview [by George Weigel]. Lindbeck, George A. *First Things* no 48:44-50 D 1994
La teología en España en los últimos 50 Años [Eng abst, p 385]. Vilanova Bosch, Evangelista. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:385-433 1990

**Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Bishops**
Les évêques espagnols et les conseils diocésains de pastorale [Eng abst, p 102]. Meyer, Vincent Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:82-90 1988

**Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church**
La devoción mariana y la renovación interior: Del Vaticano II a la encíclica "Redemptoris Mater". Martínez Sierra, Alejandro. *Est Ecles* 68:317-332 Jl-S 1993
Eclesiología fundamental: "Status quaestionis" [Eng abst, p 361]. Píe, Salvador. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:361-403 1989
The Genesis of the Trinitarian Ecclesiology of Vatican II. Drilling, Peter. *Sci Esprit* 45:61-78 Ja-Ap 1993
Teología y Magisterio de la Iglesia [Eng abst, p 209]. Losada Espinosa, Joaquin. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:209-239 1989

**Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church in the Modern World**
La familia, camino de la Iglesia. Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 26:993-1073 S-D 1994*
Racial Justice and the People of God: The Second Vatican Council, the Civil Rights Movement, and American Catholics. McGreevy, John. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:221-254 Sum 1994

**Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy**
El futuro de la renovación litúrgica impulsada por la Constitución "Sacrosanctum Concilium" [Eng abst, p 5]. Castellano Cervera, Jesús. *R Española Teo* 49 no 1:5-33 1989
Prinzipielle Defizite in der Liturgiereform des Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzils? Eine pastoraltheologische Kritik. Bopp, Karl. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:121-134 1993-1994
[*Sacrosanctum Concilium* and liturgical renewal; worksheet]. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Liturg Ministry* 3:117-120 Sum 1994
[Statement commemorating 30th anniv of Vatican II's Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy and responding to conservative criticism of Catholic liturgical reform; The Amen Corner]. Sloyan, Gerard S, and others. *Worship* 68:157-167 Mr 1994
Thirty Years after the *Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy* [statement]. Sloyan, Gerard S, and others. *Liturg Ministry* 3:111 Sum 1994

**Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Non-Christians**
El Acuerdo Básico entre la Santa Sede y el Estado de Israel y el Proceso de paz en el próximo Oriente: perspectiva teológica. Gil Coria, Eusebio. *Est Ecles* 69:181-201 Ap-Je 1994
Why So Many Religions? [excerpt fr *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*]. John Paul II, Pope. *New York Times* 144:A15 O 17 1994

**Vatican Palace (Vatican City)—Sistine Chapel**
Cleaned "Last Judgment" Unveiled by the Pope [14 year restoration project completed; photo]. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 143:I13 Ap 9 1994

**Vatsyayana, 350?-425?**
One and Many: The Early Naiyāyikas and the Problem of Universals [bibliog]. Tiwari, Heeraman. *J Indian Ph* 22:137-170 Je 1994

**Vattimo, Gianni**
Gianni Vattimo's Hermeneutics and the Trace of Divinity. D'Isanto, Luca. *Mod Th* 10:361-381 O 1994

**Vaudois** *see* Waldenses

**Vaughan, Henry, 1622-1695**
Henry Vaughan's "The Morning-Watch": An Experience of a Higher State of Consciousness. Farnell, Silvine Marbury. *St Myst* 15 no 4:44-64 1992

**Vaux, Roland de, 1903-1971**
MMT as the Maltese Falcon [*Qumran Cave 4-V: Miqsat Ma'ase Ha-Torah*, by E Qumron and J Strugnell, 1994; review essay; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-51,80,82 N-D 1994

**Vazgen I, Catholicos of Armenia, 1908-1994**
Armenia After Vazgen [repr fr *Izvestiya* Ag 20 1994]. Bablumian, Sergei. *RCDA* 32 no 3:53 1993-1994
Vazgen I, Catholicos of Armenia, 1908-1994 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 38:71 O 3 1994
Vazgen I, Catholicos of Armenia, 1908-1994 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 200:22 N 1994
Vazgen I, Catholicos of Armenia, 1908-1994 [obit; por]. Saxon, Wolfgang. *New York Times* 143:C15 Ag 19 1994

**Veatch, Robert M**
The Power of the Nonrational in Demands for Marginally Benefical or Useless Treatments [literature review; bibliog]. Young, Ernlé W D. *Second Opinion* 20:95-98 O 1994

**Vedanta**
*see also* Advaita (Vedanta)
Kālī's Tongue and Ramakrishna: "Biting the Tongue" of the Tantric Tradition. Kripal, Jeffrey J. *Hist Rel* 34:152-189 N 1994
Madhva, Sankara, and the Ghost of the Buddha in the History of Vedanta. Sheridan, Daniel P. *Rel Trad* 15-17:137-157 1992-1994

The Understanding of Evil In Modern Hindu Thought [R Tagore and S Radhakrishnan]. Cenkner, William J. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:26-35 Fall-Wint 1994
Vallabha's Positive Response to Buddhism. Yadav, Bibhuti S. *J Dharma* 19: 113-137 Ap-Je 1994

**Vedas**
*see also* Upanishads
Gītā and Āyurveda. Sharma, Priya Vrat. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:7-10 1988-1989

**Vedas- Rigveda**
[*Aryans in the Rigveda*, by F B J Kuiper, 1991; review article]. Oberlies, Thomas. *Indo-Iran J* 37:333-349 O 1994
Remarks on the Position of the Verb in the Rigveda [bibliog, tables]. Klein, Jared S. *Indo-Iran J* 37:97-119 Ap 1994

**Vedic literature**
*see also* Sutras

**Vedic ritual**
Alfred Hillebrandt Reconsidered. Witzel, Michael. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:611-618 O-D 1992
The Identity and Significance of the *Valmīkavapa* in the Vedic Ritual [bibliog, photos]. Smith, Frederick M, and Carri, Sebastian J. *Indo-Iran J* 37:201-231 Jl 1994
Sacrifice, Surplus, and the Soul [ritual and immortality in Upaniṣads]. Thapar, Romila. *Hist Rel* 33:305-324 My 1994

**Vehicles**
*see also* Automobiles

**Veils (in religion, folklore)**
The Mystery of the Veil [excerpt fr *Esoterism as Principle and as Way*, 1990]. Schuon, Frithjof. *Parabola* 19:49-50 Ag 1994

**Veneration of Christian saints** *see* Christian saints—Cult

**Venereal diseases**
Metaphors of Malaise and Misogyny in the Rhetoric of the Action Française [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. Hanna, Martha. *Hist Reflections* 20:29-55 Wint 1994

**Venezuela**
*see also* Caracas (Venezuela)

**Ventura, Gioacchino, 1792-1861**
La presencia de Ventura Ráulica en el Catolicismo Liberal Español [Eng abst, p 381]. Martin Tejedor, Jesus. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:503-529 1990
Ventura, Donoso, Balmes. Andrés Gallego, José. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86: 493-502 1990

**Ventura da Raulica, Gioacchino, 1792-1861** *see* Ventura, Gioacchino, 1792-1861

**Venturini, Karl Heinrich Georg, 1768-1849**
On Reissuing Venturini [works arguing Jesus survived crucifixion]. O'Collins, Gerald, and Kendall, Daniel. *Greg* 75 no 2:241-265 1994

**Venus deities**
*see also* Aphrodite (Greek goddess)
Der *veneris dies* im vorislamischen Mekka, eine neue Deutung des Namens: "Europa" und eine Erklärung für *kobar*=Venus [bibliog]. Rotter, Gernot. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:112-132 1993

**Vereenigde Oost Indische Compagnie** *see* Nederlandsche Oost-Indische Compagnie

**Vereinigte Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche in der DDR**
The Church Between Accommodation and Refusal: the Significance of the Lutheran Doctrine of the "Two Kingdoms" for the Churches of the German Democratic Republic [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. Krusche, Günter. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:323-332 1994

**Vermes, Geza**
The second coming of the liberal Jesus? [review essay]. Keck, Leander E. *Chr Cent* 111:784-787 Ag 24-31 1994*

**Vermes, Pamela, 1918-1993**
Vermes, Pamela, 1918-1993 [obit]. *Bible R* 9:16 O 1993

**Vernes, Maurice, 1845-1923**
L'institutionnalisation des "sciences religieuses" en France (1879-1908): Une entreprise protestante? Cabanel, Patrick. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:33-80 Ja-Mr 1994

**Vervoon, Aat Emile**
Reclusion and "The Chinese Eremitic Tradition" [*Men of the Cliffs and Caves: The Development of the Chinese Eremitic Tradition to the End of the Han Dynasty*, by A E Vervoorn, 1990; review article]. Berkowitz, Alan. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:575-584 O-D 1993

**Vetterling, Herman C, b 1849**
The Original Ray [19th cent American magazine *The Buddhist Ray*]. Tworkov, Helen, and Tweed, Thomas A. *Tricycle* 1:6-7 Fall 1991

**Vetus Testamentum (Periodical)**
Indexes [vol 44, 1994]. *Vet Test* 44:578-588 O 1994

**Veuillot, Louis Francois, 1813-1883**
Les Limousins, *L'Univers* et le premier concile du Vatican, 1869-1870. Becquet, Jean. *R Hist Eccl* 89:98-104 Ja-Mr 1994

**Via negativa** *see* Apophatic theology

**Vico, Giambattista, 1668-1744**
Romantic Vicos: Vico and Providence in Michelet and Ballanche. McCalla, Arthur. *Hist Reflections* 19:389-408 Fall 1993

**Victims**
"Why Did God Kill Jesus?". Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 112:15-25 Ja 1994

**Victims of crime**
*see also* Adult child abuse victims; Sexual abuse victims
The Clothesline Project [artistic response to violence against women; victims' art and testimonies, photos]. *Anima* 20:121-126 Spr 1994
Justice that heals: the vision, the practice. Zehr, Howard. *Stimulus* 2:5-11,69-74 Ag 1994
Liturgies for Victims and Those Who Victimize [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:93-94 Jl-Ag 1994
Restoring Justice: Crime victims and offenders are building bridges and relationships [Victim Offender Reconciliation Program (VORP)]. Davidson, Doug. *Other Side* 30:22-23 Ja-F 1994
Transforming Victimization [in "Colby fraternity Case"]. McCluskey, Martha T. *Tikkun* 9:54-56 Mr-Ap 1994
Women and Violence: From Violence & Victims to Vision & Voice. Volentine, Sandra, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:1-45 Sum 1994*

**Victims of state-sponsored terrorism**
Victims, Memory, History [minority experience]. Roth, Michael S. *Tikkun* 9: 59-60,95 Mr-Ap 1994

**Victor of Antioch, 6th cent**
The Identification of the First Markan Commentary. Cahill, Michael. *R Bib* 101:258-268 Ap 1994

**Vienna**
Political Decency [H Zilk, "Austro-Marxism" in Vienna: opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 44:21-22 Je-Jl 1994

**Vienna—History**
Modern Owls Fly by Night: Recent Literature on *fin de siècle* Vienna. Beller, Steven. *Hist J* 31 no 3:665-683 1988

**Vienna Circle** *see* Logical positivism

**Vietnam—Foreign relations—United States**
Who Won Vietnam? [war and changing economic relations]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 97:40-43 My 1994

**Vietnam—Socio-economic conditions**
Stories from Vietnam: Images of a Healing Land [photos]. Wessner, Dan. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:24-28 1994

**Vietnamese- United States**
Working With Minorities: Case Study of Bi-Religious and Blended Families [Vietnamese in US]. Azar, Thomas P. *Army Chap* :11-14 Spr 1993

**Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Memorial**
The Ache and Fire of War [peace activist's reflection on the Vietman War and women's memorial]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 23:29 Ap 1994
More Than a Monument: The Spiritual Dimension of These Hallowed Walls: The Vietnam Veterans Memorial has become a sacred shrine [photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 11 1994

**Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Protests**
No Draft! No War! [draft resister's 1970 letter fr prison; photo]. Bach, John. *Witness* 77:14-15 Ja-F 1994

**Vigilantes of Love (Musical group)**
A Tour Through Struggleville: The Vigilantes of Love's views on the American Dream [*Welcome to Struggleville*]. Vernon, Richard. *Sojourners* 23:49 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Vihari Lala, Kavi**
*Bhakti* Versus *Rīti*? the *Satsaī* of bihārīlāl. Snell, Rupert. *J Vaisnava St* 3: 153-170 Wint 1994

**Vijnanavada** *see* Yogacara (Buddhist school)

**Vikentios Malamatenios, Bp**
Questions of Belief Arise Once Again Over "Weeping Icon": Insurer, for One, Has No Faith In Large Claim for Jewels Removed From Picture [St Irene Chrysovalantou, Astoria, Queens, NY; il]. Bleakley, Fred R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Jl 15 1994

**Vilification** *see* Invective

**Villa-Vicencio, Charles**
*The Spirit of Hope: Conversations on Religion, Politics and Values* [by C Villa-Vicencio, 1993; review article]. Pityana, N Barney. *J Th So Africa* no 88:69-72 S 1994

**Villinger, Peter, d 1581**
Pilgerberichte des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts als konfessionskundliche Quellen: Die Beurteilung griechischer orthodoxer Christen auf Kreta, Zypern und im Heiligen Land nach den Pilgerberichten von Felix Faber und Peter Villinger. Müller, Andreas. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:303-323 1993

**Vilmar, August Friedrich Christian, 1800-1868**
Erlangen Theology, August Vilmar, and St Louis: Influences on Australian Lutheranism [bibliog]. Kleinig, Vernon P. *Luth Th J* 28:28-37 My 1994

**Vinaya** *see* Buddhism—Discipline

**Vincent, Jean Marie, 1934-1994**
Haitian priest gunned down [J M Vincent]. *Chr Cent* 111:810 S 7-14 1994
Haitian Priest, Who Had Aided Aristide, Is Killed by Gunmen: Friends Say Slaying Is Defiance Against US [Rev J M Vincent; photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 Ag 30 1994
Haitians Bury Slain Priest As a Hero [J M Vincent; photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:4 S 3 1994
Slaying of Priest Heightens the Fear in Haiti [J M Vincent; photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 30 1994

**Vincent of Saragossa, d 304**
New Light on the So-Called Saint Lawrence Panel at the Mausoleum of Galla Placidia, Ravenna [photos]. Mackie, Gillian. *Gesta* 29 no 1:54-60 1990
La version breve *BHL* 8638 de la Passion de S Vincent [Eng abst, p 407; Latin texts, apparatus, list of mss]. Saxer, Victor. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:679-713 1991

**Vincentius Lerinensis, Saint, 5th cent**
Vincent of Lerins and the Hermeneutical Question: Historical and Theological Reflections [his influence on hermeneutics of dogma]. Guarino, Thomas. *Greg* 75 no 3:491-523 1994

**Vine and branches (Allegory)**
"Metaphorik" in Joh 15,1-8. Van der Watt, Jan G. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:67-80 1994
The Scriptural Theme: John 15:1-17 [The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity 1995: Communion in God—Life Together]. Mallon, Elias D. *Ec Trends* 23:167-168 D 1994

**Vineyard Christian Fellowship**
*see also* Airport Vineyard (Toronto)

**Vineyards (in religion, folklore)**
Naboth's Vineyard and Jehu's Coup: The Legitimation of a Dynastic Extermination [prophecy and fulfillment theme links stories]. White, Marsha. *Vet Test* 44:66-76 Ja 1994
Vineyard, Farm, and Garden: The Drunkenness of Noah in the Context of Primeval History [table]. Steinmetz, Devora. *J B L* 113:193-207 Sum 1994

**Vining, Edward Payson, 1847-1920**
Sailing to Fusang: Did a Chinese Buddhist Monk "discover" the New World? [E P Vining's 1885 thesis regarding Hui Shan; photos]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 1:9-11 Spr 1992

**Vinner, Shlomo**
Choose Life: Approaches to Divinity in Four Contemporary Jewish Poets. Pacernick, Gary. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:229-243 Fall-Wint 1993*

**Violence**
Active Peacemaking [WCC consultation on conflict resolution and ways to peace]. Halton, Mark R. *One World* no 199:10-12 O 1994
America the Brutal: How did we get to such a state of madness? [gun violence; ils, photos]. Rosado, Caleb. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Ag 15 1994
America's Soul at Risk. Winter, Gibson. *Angl Th R* 76:413-431 Fall 1994
Apocalypse Then [violence in contemporary America; editorial]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 D 1994
Biblical Interpretation, Mythology, and a Theory of Ethnic Violence. Hamerton-Kelly, Robert G. *Scriptura* no 50:23-39 Jl 1994
Bloody-Minded Compassion [violence and the pro-life movement; editorial]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 40:48-50 F 1994
Catholic Bishops Grapple With a "Culture of Violence" [NCCB statement on violence in America]. Gonzalez, David. *New York Times* 144:9 N 26 1994
The City, Violence, and Jesus [editorial]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 11:3-5 Mr 1994
Establishment Violence in the New Testament World [bibliog, table]. Malina, Bruce J. *Scriptura* no 51:51-78 S 1994
Existential *Angst* and Ethnic Cleansing. Martinez, Roy. *Sound* 77:201-210 Spr-Sum 1994
Firearms: Addressing the issues [editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-6 Ja 1994
Focus on Violence [and listening to victims]. Marty, Martin E, ed. *Second Opinion* 20:8-94 O 1994*
For Whom Crime Pays [in American culture and media]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 Ap 1994
Ghettos of the Mind [violence and social conditions; baccalaureate address, Stanford Univ, Je 11 1994]. Ellis, Wilma M. *World Order* 26:9-14 Fall 1994
God's Lonely Man: *Taxi Driver* in Script and Screen [bibliog, photo]. Costello, Donald P. *Chr Lit* 42:402-418 Spr 1993
In Christmas Pink [violence and war toys for children]. Yarger, Lenore. *Other Side* 30:6-7 N-D 1994
Inside the Anti-Abortion Underground: The FBI probes a ministry of fear [photos]. Liu, Melinda. *Newsweek* 124:28 Ag 29 1994
Kneeling at the Altar of Death: From Belief to Fanaticism: In a vicious paradox, a few adherents of peaceful religions are eager to spill blood [photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 143:5 Ag 14 1994
Können wir uns Mitleid überhaupt noch "leisten"? [bibliog]. Rauchfleisch, Udo. *ZS* 43:378-382 O 1994
Los actores sociales y la violencia politica en Puno [Peru]. Rodríguez, Yolanda. *Allpanchis* no 39:131-154 1992
Los escenarios de la guerra en la región Cáceres [map, tables]. Eyzaguirre, Graciela. *Allpanchis* no 39:155-180 1992
Mit aller Gewalt gegen Mediengewalt: Berner Psychiatreprofessoren läuten die Alarmglocke. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 43 257-336:261-263 1994
Paradise Lost Again: Violence and Obedience in the Flood Narrative. Forrest, Robert W E. *J St O T* no 62:3-18 Je 1994
Que difícil es ser Dios: Ideología y violencia política en Sendero Luminoso [bibliog]. Degregori, Carlos Ivan. *Allpanchis* no 34:117-139 1989
Reflections on Israel and Jewish Continuity, Violence and Crime, How Clinton is Doing, and the Politics of Meaning [editorial; photos]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 9:7-12,96a Ja-F 1994
[Reformed understanding of government as response to violence problem; Protagonist Corner]. Sparks, O Benjamin, III. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:44-46 1994
SBC on protest violence [in pro-life movement]. *Chr Cent* 111:888-889 O 5 1994
Self-Defense and the Problem of the Innocent Attacker. McMahan, Jeff. *Ethics* 104:252-290 Je 1994
Spin Cycle [urban violence and fear; meditation]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 30:7 My-Je 1994
Stopping the Violence. From Fear to community [excerpts fr 1994 Interfaith Impact conference speeches]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-16,25-37,39 My 1994*
Teleconference Examines Violence in the Media [photos]. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 D 1994
Television Gets Closer Look As a Factor in Real Violence [study finds correlation between TV viewing and violent crime; chart]. Kolbert, Elizabeth. *New York Times* 144:A1,A13 D 14 1994
To Reduce TV Violence. Abbott, William S. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 Je 1994
Toying with violence [P Hill, D Bonhoeffer, ethics of violence]. Wink, Walter. *Witness* 77:6 D 1994
The Views of South African Churches on Violence [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:115-134 1990
A Vigil against Violence [monthly vigil on Chicago's S Side; sermon]. Johnson, Susan B W. *Crit* 33:32-34 Aut 1994
Violence against Women: A Challenge to the Churches' Solidarity. Heider-Rottwilm, Antje. *Ec R* 46:172-177 Ap 1994
Violence and the De-Meaning of America [crime and "politics of Meaning"]. Roth, Michael S. *Tikkun* 9:27-28,87 Ja-F 1994
Violence Begets Dialog [editorial]. LeMond, John G. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:4-5 1994
Violence Foes Take Aim: Advertisers and affiliates caught in the crossfire [television, photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:40-42 F 7 1994
[Violence in church history]. Borchardt, Carl F A, ed, and Landman, Christina, ed. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:1-97 1990*
Violence in South Africa: Apartheid's stepchild [addresses to WCC Central Comm meeting in Johannesburg]. *Chr Cent* 111:164 F 16 1994
Violence: The Stuff on Which the American Dream Is Made. Noone, Joseph R. *Chr Soc Action* 7:30-31 D 1994
Violencia y persuación [in Latin America since 1492]. Roux, Rodolfo Ramon de. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:37-46 1991
"We Have Connected": In the "Revival of Hope" Coalition a small city and its churches respond to substance abuse and related violence [Fairmont, W Va]. Bowyer, Richard. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-34 Ja 1994
We Need a Moral Revolution! [addressing substance abuse and related violence; interview, pors]. Primm, Beny J. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 Ja 1994
The Woman and the Dragon: Feminist Reflections on Sexual Violence, Evil, and Bodily Resurrection. Schroeder, Joy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:135-141 Spr 1994
Worth Fighting For: The Churches Mobilize to Save Urban America. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:10-11,13-14 F 1994
The 1990 Riots and the Recent Phase of Communal Violence in Hyderabad. Alam, Javeed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:87-101 Jl-D 1992

**Viollet-le-Duc, Eugene Emmanuel, 1814-1879**
Restoring the Stained Glass of Troyes Cathedral: The Ambiguous Legacy of Viollet-le-Duc [ils, photos]. Pastan, Elizabeth Carson. *Gesta* 29 no 2:155-166 1990

**Vipassana (Buddhism)** *see* Meditation (Buddhism)

**Viret, Paul, 1511-1571**
Calvin polémiste. Higman, Francis M. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:349-365 1994

**Virgil**
The Book of Troy and the Genealogical Construction of History: The Case of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia regum Britanniae*. Ingledew, Francis. *Speculum* 69:665-704 Jl 1994

**Virgin Birth**
*see also* Mary, Virgin—Virginity

**Virgin birth**
Away with the Manger: The New Jesus seminar discounts the Virgin Birth [photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:92-93 N 14 1994
The Doctrine of the Virgin Birth. Torrance, Thomas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:8-25 Spr 1994
Die maagdelike ontvangenis van Jesus Christus: Opmerkings oor 'n belangrike debat [Eng abst, p 296; bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:296-310 Mr-Je 1994
Why We Believe in the Virgin Birth: Pundits with pebbles wander far from the historic gospel [editorial]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 38:18-19 D 12 1994

**Virginia**
*see also* Richmond (Va)
Disney and Academics Escalate Battle Over the Entertainment Value of History [planned Disney theme park in Virginia; map]. Horwitz, Tony, and Turner, Richard. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1 Je 21 1994
Disney Ought to Build a History Theme Park—Elsewhere [editorial; map]. Hunt, Albert R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A13 Ag 25 1994
Disney Will Seek a Different Site for Theme Park. Hofmeister, Sallie. *New York Times* 144:A1,A8 S 30 1994
Mock Auction of Slaves Outrages Some Blacks: Colonial Williamsburg Defends Plan [photo]. Janofsky, Michael. *New York Times* 144:7 O 8 1994
Pat Robertson Is Dealt a Loss In School Vote: Virginians Reject Evangelical Slate. *New York Times* 143:B14 My 5 1994
Tears and Protest at Mock Slave Sale: Historical recreation vies with pain all too comtemporary [colonial Williamsburg, Va; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A12 O 11 1994

**Virginia—Church history**
"A Devilish and Unnatural Usurpation": Baptist Evangelical Ministers and Antislavery in the Early Nineteenth Century, A Study of the Ideas and Activism of David Barrow [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. Sandlund, Vivien. *Am Bapt Q* 13:262-277 S 1994

**Virginia—Church history—1700-1799**
Salvation Was Not Liberty: Baptists and Slavery in Revolutionary Virginia [winner of 1993 Robert G Torbet Prize Essay; tables]. Spangler, Jewel L. *Am Bapt Q* 13:221-236 S 1994

**Virginity**
*see also* Celibacy
Los primeros recogimientos para doncellas mestizas en Lima y Cusco, 1550-1580 [bibliog]. Van Deusen, Nancy E, and Zighelboim, Ari, tr. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:249-291 1990
Matrimonio y virginidad: Desarrollo historico-teologico aportación pneumatológica a la reflexión actual sobre los estados cristianos de vida [Eng abst, p 57]. Martínes Peque, Moisés. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:57-98 1991
Premarital Sex and the Risk of Divorce [bibliog, diag, tables]. Kahn, Joan R, and London, Kathryn A. *J Marriage Fam* 53:845-855 N 1991
Word and Flesh: The Bodies and Sexuality of Ascetic Women in Christian Antiquity. Burrus, Virginia. *J Fem St* 10:27-51 Spr 1994

**Virtue**
Compassion and Public Covenant: Christian Faith in Public Life [liberal-communitarian debate]. Gilman, James E. *J Ch St* 36:747-771 Aut 1994
Happiness, Virtue, and Morality [*The Morality of Happiness*, by J Annas, 1993; review essay]. Irwin, Terence. *Ethics* 105:153-177 O 1994
Kant's Vision of the Moral Hero and the "Laws of Arithmetic" [bibliog]. Temple, Dennis. *Ult Real* 17:108-117 Je 1994
King Duryodhana: The *Mahābhārata* Discourse of Sinning and Virtue in Epic and Drama. Gitomer, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:222-232 Ap-Je 1992
Moral Provincialism [A MacIntyre's misreading of Aquinas on virtue]. Kent, Bonnie. *Rel St* 30:269-285 S 1994
"Newsweek" Discovers Virtue [reply to H Fineman, *Newsweek* 123:30-33,36 Je 13 1994]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 98:52-53 Ag 1994
The Politics of Virtue: The Crusade Against America's Moral Decline [ils, photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 123:30-33,36,38-39 Je 13 1994*
Politics of Virtues, Government of Knaves. Budziszewski, Jay. *First Things* no 44:38-44 Je-Jl 1994

Requisite Virtue [Mic 6:1-8; 1 Cor 1:26-31; sermon]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Ministry* 25:39-40 My-Je 1994
Three Moral Traditions [liberal individualism, neo-Aristotelianism, caring or love; bibliog]. Reeder, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 22:75-92 Spr 1994
Virtous [*sic*] Liberals: An Essay on Virtue, the Liberal State and the Church as Alternative. Bevere, Allan R. *Ashland Th J* 25:55-67 1993
Virtue [in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 9:2-43 S-O 1994*
Virtue, Justice and Peace. Walsh, Thomas G. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:42-52 Spr-Sum 1994

**Virtues**
*see also* Humility
Josephus' portrait of Joab. Feldman, Louis H. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:323-351 1993
The moral life according to William Bennett [*The Book of Virtues: A Treasury of Great Moral Stories*, by W J Bennett; review essay]. Porter, Jean. *Chr Cent* 111:896-899 O 5 1994
Tales of Virtue [value of moral stories; *The Book of Virtues*, by W J Bennett; review article]. Wilson, James Q. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ap 1994

**Virtues (Christianity)**
*see also* Charity; Faith; Hope; Patience
*Amor, Amicitia* and *Misericordia*: A Critique of Aelred's Analysis of Spiritual Friendship. Tepas, Katherine M. *Down R* 112:249-263 O 1994

**Viruses**
Disturbing the web: Rain forests and us [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 111:971-972 O 26 1994

**Vishva Hind Parishad**
The Vishva Hindu Parishad and the Roots of Hindu Militancy [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *J A A R* 62:587-602 Sum 1994

**Visibility of the Church** *see* Church—Visibility

**Visigoths**
La escritura visigótica de origen transpirenaico: Una aproximación a sus particularidades [Eng abst, p 4; facsims, lists of abbreviations]. Alturo, Jesús. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:33-64 Ja-Je 1994
Influjos Visigóticos en *Misas de Viajeros* del siglo VIII [comparison of three Spanish Mass texts; Eng abst, p 3]. Janini, Jose. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79: 15-24 1987
Sobre manuscritos latinos de computo en escritura visigótica [bibliog; Eng abst, p 3]. Pallarés, Juan Gómez. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:25-48 1987

**Vision** *see* Insight

**Visions**
*see also* Dreams; Hallucinations and illusions
An Angelic Epilogue [Eng tr of Spanish text by Maria de Jesus de Agreda; introd and notes]. Colahan, Clark, and Weller, Celia. *St Myst* 13 no 4:50-59 1990
Matre Donante: The Embrace of Christ as the Virgin's Gift in the Visions of 13th-Century Italian Women. Greenspan, Kate. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:26-37 1990
The "Weidner Chronicle": A Supposititious Royal Letter concerning a Vision [Tablets from the Sippar Library, pt 1; facsim, text, tr, pls]. Al-Rawi, Farouk N H. *Iraq* 52:1-13 1990

**Visions in the Bible**
De Qoumrân à Doura-Europos: La vision des ossements desséchés (Ézéchiel 37,1-4) [Eng abst, 112; bibliog, ils photo]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:1-12 Ja-Mr 1994
Zechariah 14 and the Composition of the Book of Zechariah. Schaefer, Konrad R. *R Bib* 100:368-398 Jl 1993

**Visistadvaita**
Bemerkungen zu Roque Mesquitas *Yāmunācāryas Philosophie der Erkenntnis: Eine Studie zu seiner Saṃvitsiddhi* [1990; review article]. Soni, Jayandra. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:51-56 1994

**Visitation sermons**
*see also* Catholic Church—Pastoral letters and charges

**Visitations, Ecclesiastical**
*see also* World Council of Churches—International visitations
Church groups to monitor voting [US groups in S Africa]. *Chr Cent* 111:411 Ap 20 1994
One Hundred Years Ago: The First Visit of a Swedish Bishop to the United States [Knut Henning Gezelius von Schéele]. Stolt, Bengt. *Luth Q* ns 8: 125-127 Spr 1994
Pastoral Concerns: Focus of Cardinal Wu's China Visit [N 7-14 1994; editorial]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 84:3-6 N-D 1994
Rathke: An East German in the Far East [German bp visits Kazakh Lutherans]. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 14:40-42 D 1994
Santo Toribio y sus acompañantes en la visita pastoral [Eng abst, p 406]. Pons, Guillermo. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:607-624 1991
Das Verhältnis zwischen den alten Orden und neuen Instituten: Eine apostolische Visitation am Ende des 19. Jahrhunderts [excerpt fr *Documenta et Studia Salvatoriana* 20 no 1-2 1993; Eng abst, p 794]. Meijl, Peter van. *R Hist Eccl* 88:765-794 Jl-D 1993
La visita *ad limina* desde las iglesias de América Latina en 1585-1800 [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog, tables]. Camus Ibacache, Misael. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:159-189 Ja-Je 1994
Las visitas *ad limina* de los obispos albarracineneses Pedro Jaime (siglo XVI) Y Juan Francisco Navarro Salvador (siglo XVIII) [Eng abst, p 397]. Polo Rubio, Juan José. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:589-615 1987
Visitas pastorales en las diócesis del Reino de Guatemala, 1752-1791 [2 pts; Eng absts, 42 no 86:383, 43 no 87:8; docs, maps]. García Añoveros, Jesús María. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:635-686 1990; 43 no 87:227-326 1991

**Visitations (Church Work)**
*see also* World Council of Churches—International visitations

**Visitations (Church work)**
Shepherding in the Shadow of Death [ministry to the dying and their families]. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Leadership* 15:104-109 Spr 1994

**Visitors, Foreign- Egypt**
Militants Warn Foreigners in Egypt [The Islamic Group's third warning of continued terrorism]. *New York Times* 143:A6 F 3 1994

**Visits, Papal** *see* Popes—Voyages and travels

**Visser 't Hooft, Willem Adolf, 1900-1985**
Brief aus Prag an Willem A Visser 't Hooft, März 1948. Soucek, Josef Bohumil, 1902-1972. *Com Via* 34 no 2:46-61 1992
Europe and Asia at the End of the Vasco da Gama Era: Visser't Hooft's Theology of Radical Cultural Renewal. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Asia J Th* 8:13-30 Ap 1994

**Vivekananda (Narendranath Datta), 1863-1902**
Hindu-Muslim Camaraderie: An Appeal. Krishna Iyer, V R. *J Dharma* 19: 160-165 Ap-Je 1994
Interpreting Another Tradition: Vivekananda on Christ and Christianity. Rambachan, Anantanand. *Anima* 20:127-133 Spr 1994
Religious Communication of Swami Vivekananda: An Exposition of Hinduism to the World. Ramachandran, Nair Kiran. *J Dharma* 19:175-186 Ap-Je 1994
Vivekānanda and Essentialism. Richards, Glyn. *Scot J Rel St* 15:112-121 Aut 1994
William Carey and Swami Vivekananda: Transformation of Religion and Culture. Das, Somen. *Ind J Th* 35:2-9 S 1993

**Vives, Juan Luis, 1492-1540**
Juan Luis Vives: cinco contextos hispanos [Eng abst, p 235]. Rodríguez-San Pedro Bezares, Luis Enrique. *Salmanticensis* 40:203-235 My-Ag 1993

**Vocal music** *see* Music, Vocal; Singing

**Vocation**
Answering the Call. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-19 Ja-F 1994*
The Call. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 19:3,7-37,40-45,48-73,76-79,82-85,89-92 Spr 1994*
El doble desafío: Los artesanos del Cusco ante la crisis regional y la constitución del régimen republicano (1824-1869) [bibliog]. Krüggeler, Thomas. *Allpanchis* no 38:13-65 1991
Getting a life [mother's letter to daughter on vocation]. *Chr Cent* 111:1037-1038 N 9 1994
Religion and the Meaning of Work [study; bibliog, tables]. Davidson, James C, and Caddell, David P. *J S S R* 33:135-147 Je 1994
The tap on the shoulder: It's what defines a true minister. Marshall, Peter, 1902-1949. *Leadership* 15:31 Fall 1994
Vocation as Autobiography: Family of Origin Influences on the Caregiving Role in Ministry [fig]. Stalfa, Frank J, Jr. *J Past Care* 48:370-380 Wint 1994
Wondering About the Relationship Between Baptism and Ordination [editorial]. Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 28:2 Wint 1994
Work and Meaning: Some Theological Reflections. Kolden, Marc. *Interp* 48: 262-271 Jl 1994

**Vocation, Ecclesiastical**
*see also* Church work
Calling and Career in Christian Ministry [bibliog]. Christopherson, Richard W. *R Rel Res* 35:219-237 Mr 1994
Calling and Career in Christian Ministry [bibliog]. Christopherson, Richard W. *R Rel Res* 35:219-237 Mr 1994

**Vocational guidance**
Vocational Education 1970-1990: Lesson for Funding Agencies [developing countries]. Rigby, Elaine. *J Chr Ed* 36:43-55 Je 1993

**Voegelin, Eric**
Eric Voegelin: A Classified Bibliography [includes unpublished mss; por]. Price, Geoffrey L. *Bul J Rylands* 76:2-180 Sum 1994

**Volkskirchen** *see* National churches

**Voll, John O**
Islam and Democracy: The sensitive issue of whether the two are compatible spurs debate among scholars [pors]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10,16 O 5 1994

**Volunteer service**
[Archaeological digs]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:50-80 Ja-F 1994*
Giving the UN teeth: Time for an all-volunteer force. Brauer, Jerald C. *Chr Cent* 111:1036-1037 N 9 1994
Ministries of Baptist Laypeople. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 29:2-64 Jl 1994*
Service Experience and the Moral Development of College Students [study; graphs, bibliog]. Gorman, Margaret; Duffy, Joseph; Heffernan, Margaret. *Rel Ed* 89:422-431 Sum 1994
Serving Together [as a family]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 Ja-F 1994
Volunteers for peace [Church of the Brethren's Volunteer Service; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 200:11-14 N 1994

**Von Hoffman, Nicholas**
Turning a Blind Eye [N Von Hoffman on population control]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 48:75-76 D 1994

**Voodooism**
Haitian Rituals and Classical Organ: At Wellesley College, Gerdes Fleurant offers an unusual blend of musicianship and scholarship [photo]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B6-B7 Jl 13 1994
In a Harsh Land, Faith at Christmas: In their privation, Haitians draw all the time on a rich array of beliefs available in Christianity and voodoo [photos]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 144:IV1,IV10 D 25 1994
Is Voodoo the Weapon To Repel the Invaders?: Haiti's traditionalists count on the old spirits [photo]. French, Howard W. *New York Times* 143:A4 Je 24 1994
Voodoo Politics: In Impoverished Haiti, Taking Sides Can Be A Life or Death Matter: Aristide's Right-Wing Foes Use Violence, Black Magic To Cut Down His Allies. Cordoba, Jose de. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Ap 6 1994

**Vorster, Willem S, 1941-1993**
Recent developments in South African Jesus research [2 pts; pt 1, From Andrie du Toit to Willem Vorster; pt 2, From Willem Vorster to Andries van Aarde; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:397-423 S 1993; 49:942-962 N 1993
Vorster, Willem S, 1941-1993 [obit; por]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 49:382-384 S 1993

**Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949**
Vos's Verticalist Eschatology: A Response to Michael Williams ["Of Heaven and History," *Pro Rege* 20:9-18 Mr 1992]. Olinger, Danny. *Kerux* 7:30-38 S 1992

**Voting**
Religion and Family Values in Presidential Voting [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, chart, tables]. Hammond, Phillip E; Shibley, Mark A; Solow, Peter M. *Soc Rel* 55:277-290 Fall 1994
Religious Voting Blocs in the 1992 Election: The Year of the Evangelical? [The Rapture of Politics, bibliog, tables]. Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *Soc Rel* 55:307-326 Fall 1994
What Relates to Vote for Three Religious Categories? [The Rapture of Politics; survey in Muncie, Ind; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, Stephen D. *Soc Rel* 55:263-275 Fall 1994

**Vouchers, Educational** *see* Educational vouchers

**Vows**
The Bodhisattva Vows [tr fr Chinese]. Aitken, Robert. *Tricycle* 1:63-65 Sum 1992
The Law of Vows and Oaths (*Num* 30, 3-16) in the *Zadokite Fragments* and the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 15:199-214 S-Mr 1991-1992
Luthers Stotternheimer Gelübde: Versuch einer Deutung. Puchta, Hans. *Archiv Ref* 84:311-318 1993
Stumbling Over Ordination [vows do not govern morals of clergy; editorial]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 O 1994

**Vox Scripturae (Periodical)**
Indice para *Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira*: Volumes 1-4, 1991-1994. *Vox Script* 4:245-252 S 1994

**Voyages and travels**
*see also* Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Pirates; Popes—Voyages and travels
Glastonbury Experience [poem and personal reflection]. Allen, Paula G. *Rel Lit* 26:81-87 Spr 1994
Reisen und Reiseliteratur: Anmerkungen zur Einrichtung einer neuen Forschungsstelle für historische Reisekulturforschung und zu einigen Neuerscheinungen [review article]. Sadowsky, Thorsten. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:172-177 1994*
Riflessioni di un viaggiatore scozzese fra scenari romantici e suggestioni storiche. Caldirola, Emanuela. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:27-33 1990
Tagebuch einer Reise von sechs Kindern von Zeist nach Herrnhut im Jahr 1755 [Eng abst, p 48]. Tollefsen, Randall H. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:7-48 1993
Two Addresses by Shaku Sōen [introd and texts; por]. Shaku, Sōen, 1860-1919; Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, tr; Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 26:131-148 Aut 1993*
Il "Voyage d'exil" di Alexis Muston [Eng abst, p 63; ed of French text]. Genre, Arturo, and Tron, Daniele E. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:35-58 1991

**Vrindavan (India)**
The Continuing Creation of Vraja [conf papers, Vrindaban, India, Ja 1994]. Case, Margaret H, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-170 Wint 1994*
Vraja, Land of Kṛṣṇa. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 1:1-190 Fall 1992*

**Vyasa**
Reading Patañjali Without Vyāsa: A Critique of Four *Yoga Sūtra* Passages [bibliog]. Chapple, Christopher. *J A A R* 62:85-105 Spr 1994
The Religious Authority of the *Mahābhārata*: Vyāsa and Brahmā in the Hindu Scriptural Tradition [bibliog]. Sullivan, Bruce M. *J A A R* 62:377-401 Sum 1994

# W

**Wach, Joachim, 1898-1955**
Joachim Wach and the History of Religions [*Introduction to the History of Religion*, by J Wach, 1989, and *Essays in the History of Religions*, by J Wach, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Rel St R* 20:197-201 Jl 1994

**Wacholder, Ben Zion**
Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT [facsims]. Abegg, Martin G. *Bib Arch R* 20:52-55,82 N-D 1994

**Waco Branch Davidians disaster, Tex, 1993**
Agents Say Sect Started Deadly Fire: In the Branch Davidian trial, 2 FBI agents backpedal. *New York Times* 143:A14 F 9 1994
Apocalypse at Waco: Could the Tragedy Have Been Averted? FBI Spurns Advice of Bible Scholars [ils, photos]. Tabor, James D. *Bible R* 9:24-33 O 1993
Baylor U helps city learn about Davidians [museum exhibit; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:4 Mr 16 1994
Controversy Still Smolders a Year After Waco Disaster. Abanes, Richard. *Chr Res J* 17:5-6,41 Spr-Sum 1994
Davidians acquitted of murder charges. *Chr Cent* 111:272-273 Mr 16 1994
Defense Rests, Calling No Cultists to the Stand [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A20 F 18 1994
In Tapes From Sect's Compound, Members Talk About Setting Fire. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 15 1994
In the Wake of Waco [opinion; photo, por]. Enroth, Ronald M. *Chr Res J* 16:46 Sum 1993
Last Arguments Made In Trial of 11 Cultists. Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 23 1994
Murder Case Against 11 Cult Members Goes to Jury: Whose fault? Bungling agents or fanatic cultists? Verhovek, Sam Howe. *New York Times* 143:A14 F 24 1994
Tape of Panicked Sect Member Played at Trial. *New York Times* 143:A20 F 17 1994
Waco and Bosnia: The Preview Channel [religion and public opinion; editorial]. Mathonnet-VanderWell, Stephen. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 My 1994
Waco Sect Member Is Sentenced to 3 Years [Kathryn Schroeder]. *New York Times* 143:I9 Jl 9 1994

**Wahhabis**
Some Reflections on the Wahhābīya and the Sanūsīya Movements: A Comparative Approach [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:237-251 1993

**Wailing Wall (Jerusalem)** *see* Western Wall (Jerusalem)

**Wailing wall (Jerusalem)** *see* Western Wall (Jerusalem)

**Wainwright, Geoffrey**
Pneumatology in the Sacramental Theologies of Geoffrey Wainwright, Jean Corbon and Edward Kilmartin. Sanders, Peter C. *Worship* 68:332-352 Jl 1994

**Wal-Mart (Firm)**
Wal-Mart stops selling handguns. *Chr Cent* 111:220 Mr 2 1994

**Waldenses**
*see also* Chiesa Evangelica Valdese
Alfabetismo e analfabetismo nella prima metà dell'Ottocento [map, tables]. Caffaro, Maria Grazia. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:3-25 1990
L'autobiografia inedita di Samuel Morland [Eng abst, p 65]. Menascé, Esther. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:3-22 1986
Bibliografia degli scritti di Augusto Armand Hugon [Eng abst, p 61; 2 pts]. Coisson, Osvaldo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:45-60 1989; no 168:59-62 1991
Bibliografia degli scritti di Teofilo G Pons. Coisson, Osvaldo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:58-79 1993
La chiesa valdese di Lucca e la diaspora barghigiana nell'Ottocento [Eng abst, pp 114-115]. Frateschi, Paola. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:41-53 1992
Colportori evangelici a Porta Pia nel 1870 [Eng abst, p 63]. Cignoni, Mario. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:3-7 1991
Il conte Federico von Dohna e Giosuè Gianavello [Eng abst, p 63; bibliog; text of memoirs of Frederick of Dohna]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:9-33 1991
La découverte des Vaudois de France par les Anglais au XIX[e] siècle [bibliog, map]. Pickering, William S F, and Appia, Henri, tr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:653-671 O-D 1993
Detti e proverbi delle Valli Valdesi. Pons, Teofilo G. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:23-31 1986
L'exempt des Gardes du Corps de S.A.R de Savoie Favier et les Vaudois du Piémont [Eng abst, p 93]. Pascal, Arturo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:3-20 1989
Fede e storia della Chiesa Valdese di Forano Sabina (1889-1989) [Eng abst, p 61]. Milaneschi, Cesare. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:9-43 1989
I valdesi catturati dalle truppe francesi nel corso del 1689 [bibliog, table]. Bosio, Emanuele, and Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:3-32 1993
I Valdesi del Luberon [Eng abst, pp 65-66; *Les Vaudois du Luberon: Une minorité en Provence (1460-1560)*, by G Audisio, 1984; review article]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:47-56 1986
I Valdesi e l'evangelizzazione in Italia: quarant'anni di studi (1945-1985) [Eng abst, p 93]. Peyrot, Bruna. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:63-92 1989
I Valdesi in Provenza nei secoli XV e XVI: a proposito di un libro recente [Eng abst, p 66; *Les Vaudois du Luberon: Une minorité en Provence (1460-1560)*, by G Audisio, 1984; review article]. Merlo, Grado G. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:57-64 1986
I valdesi un anno dopo: lettura critica dei giornali e dibattito sul "Glorioso Rimpatrio" [Eng abst, p 87]. Peyrot, Bruna. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:55-72 1990
Il manoscritto di Cracovia [*Histoire de la Glorieuse Rentrée*]. Kiefner, Theo, and Jalla, Ferruccio, tr. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:43-64 1990
Libri inglesi sui Valdesi (1750-1900): Bibliografia annotata [Eng abst, p 87; Italian introd, Eng annot]. Meadows, Peter. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:73-85 1990
Libri sul "Glorioso Rimpatrio" [Eng abst, p 87]. Tourn, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:49-53 1990
Muston e Charvaz: una memorabile polemica sulle origini valdesi [Eng abst, p 69]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:3-18 1987
La popolazione valdese nelle Valli alla fine del 1690 [tables]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:65-82 1990
Réglement à observer dans le corps de garde [Eng abst, p 66; bibliog]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:33-46 1986
La "Réponse à M Philomatte de Civarron ou Comte de Maistre" di Jean Rodolphe Peyran. Morbo, Roberto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:33-41 1993
Riflessioni di un viaggiatore scozzese fra scenari romantici e suggestioni storiche. Caldirola, Emanuela. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:27-33 1990
La Riforma ed i movimenti religiosi in Italia [papers fr conf, Torre Pellice, Italy, S 2 1991]. Comba, Augusto, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:3-120 1991*
Gli scritti di Giosuè Janavel dal 1667 al 1686 [Eng abst, pp 69-70; bibliog]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:27-53 1987
Il signor Fontjulianne e il Rimpatrio [Eng abst, p 114]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:3-26 1992
Sulle tracce dell'autore de: *L'Histoire Véritable des Vaudois des Vallées de Piemont* [Eng abst, p 87; docs]. Tron, Daniele E. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:3-33 1990
Suvorov e i Valdesi [Eng abst, p 70]. De Michelis, Cesare G. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:55-60 1987
Teofilo Gay, Pastore e intellettuale. Comba, Augusto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:42-57 1993
Tre interventi sulla storiografia valdese. Comba, Augusto, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:80-99 1993*
Un tricentenario da non dimenticare: La *Histoire des variations des églises protestantes* del Bossuet (1688) [Eng abst, p 61]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:3-8 1989
Gli ultimi scritti di Giosué Janavel: le Istruzioni militari del 1688 e 1689 [Eng abst, p 93; bibliog, docs]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:21-81 1989
Uso e interpretazione della Bibbia nel *Manuel du vray chrétien* di Daniel Pastor, ministre de la Parole de Dieu en l'Eglise Réformée de Pragela (Genève 1652) [Eng abst, p 69]. Corsani, Bruno. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:19-25 1987
La vicenda del tempio valdese di Torino e i suoi protagonisti: il generale Charles Beckwith e l'architetto Luigi Formento [Eng abst, p 87]. Paganotto, Renato. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:35-48 1990
Il "Voyage d'exil" di Alexis Muston [Eng abst, p 63; ed of French text]. Genre, Arturo, and Tron, Daniele E. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:35-58 1991

Worsfold senior e junior nelle Valli Valdesi: due itinerari a confronto. Barone, Monica. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:35-42 1990

**Waldenstroem, Paul Peter, 1838-1917**
[Paul Peter Waldenström] [1994 Waldenström Lectures, Teologiska Seminariet, Stockholm]. Weld, Wayne C, ed. *Cov Q* 52:2-52 N 1994*

**Waldheim, Kurt**
Pope honors Kurt Waldheim. *Chr Cent* 111:746 Ag 10-17 1994
Pope Knights Waldheim, and Jews and Israel Protest: A contrast to Vatican-Israeli reconciliation [Order of Pius IX bestowed]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:2 Ag 6 1994
The Pope's Knight [John Paul II's papal knighthood to K Waldheim; editorial]. Rosenthal, A M. *New York Times* 143:A15 Ag 12 1994
Waldheim's Wife Gets a Papal Award. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 22 1994

**Waldow, H Eberhard von**
On the Subject of War in Old Testament and Biblical Theology [reply to H E von Waldow, 6 no 2:27 48 1984; indexed in RIO 17]. Knierim, Rolf P. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:1-19 Je 1994

**Wales, Ken**
*Christy* Retains Christian Values on Small Screen [projected television series; photo]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 38:90 Ap 4 1994
*Christy*'s Second Chance: thankgiving special will test America's appetite for quality family fare [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:76,79 N 14 1994

**Walfish, Binyamin**
In Tribute to Rabbi Binyamin Walfish [on retirement fr Rabbinical Council of America]. Gorelik, Moshe, and others. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:88-92 Wint 1994

**Wali Allah al-Dihlawi, 1702?-1762?**
The Origins and Objectives of Islamic Revivalist Thought, 1750-1850. Dallal, Ahmad. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:341-359 Jl-S 1993
Teachings of Shah Wali Allah and the Movement of Sayyid Ahmad Shahid of Bareilly. Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 16:69 80 Wint 1994
Universal Social Culture: An Empirico-Revelational Paradigm of Shâh Walî Allâh [bibliog]. Al-Ghazali, Muhammad. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:13-24 Spr 1994

**Walker, Alice**
From Lavender to Purple: A Feminist Reading of Hagar and Celie in the Light of Womanism. Taylor, Katy. *Th* 97:352-362 S-O 1994
Is It Torture or Tradition? The genital mutilation of young African girls sparks an angry intellectual debate in the West [A Walker's attack; photos]. Kaplan, David A; Lewis, Shawn D; Hammer, Joshua. *Newsweek* 122:124 D 20 1993

**Walker, Coyd**
*The Realm Where Opposites Meet* [by C Walker, 1993; review article]. Wise, Charles C, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:150-151 Jl 1994

**Wall, Jakob, 19th cent**
Mennonite Brethren Founders Relate Their Conversion [J Bekker, A Peters, J Wall; The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. Toews, John B. *Direction* 23:31-37 Fall 1994

**Wall decoration** *see* Mural painting

**Wallace, Daniel B**
A Rejoinder to "Reconsidering 'The Story of Jesus and the Adulteress Reconsidered'" (John 7:53-8:11) [rejoinder to D B Wallace, *N T St* 39:290-296 Ap 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Heil, John Paul. *Eglise Th* 25 no 3:361-366 1994

**Wallis, Jim**
Evangelicals tangle at booksellers convention [CBA, Je 25-30 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:676 Jl 13-20 1994

**Walsh, Diana Chapman**
A Charge of Anti-Semitism: The president of Wellesley College denounces a book by a professor of Africana studies [por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:14,17 Ja 12 1994

**Walsh, Dwight R, d 1994**
Walsh, Dwight R, d 1994 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:33 1994

**Walsh, Jill Paton** *see* Paton Walsh, Jill

**Walt Disney Co**
Disney and Academics Escalate Battle Over the Entertainment Value of History [planned Disney theme park in Virginia; map]. Horwitz, Tony, and Turner, Richard. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1 Je 21 1994
Disney Ought to Build a History Theme Park—Elsewhere [editorial; map]. Hunt, Albert R. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A13 Ag 25 1994
Disney Will Seek a Different Site for Theme Park. Hofmeister, Sallie. *New York Times* 144:A1,A8 S 30 1994
Slavery's Pain, Disney's Gain: The park can only be a mockery [proposed Disney theme park; editorial]. Styron, William. *New York Times* 143:A17 Ag 4 1994

**Walter, Otto F**
Erinnerung und Zeitgenossenschaft [bibliog]. Schiesser, Giaco. *ZS* 43:112-117 Ap 1994

**Walters, Jennifer**
Making love manifest [same-sex couple adopts child; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 77:34-35 D 1994

**Walters, LeRoy**
Obtaining "Informed Consent": Controversy over radiation tests focuses attention on rules for human subjects [pors]. Wheeler, David L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16 Ja 26 1994

**Walters, Wesley P, 1926-1990**
Mormon History Under Scrutiny [*Inventing Mormonism*, by H M Marquardt and W P Walters, 1993]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 38:68 O 3 1994

**Walther, Carl F W, 1811-1887**
CFW Walter and the Synodical Conference. Gude, George J. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:54-64 Sum 1994
Walther as Director of Home and Foreign Missions [ils]. Heerboth, Paul M. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:99-112 Fall 1994

**Walvoord, John F**
The Return of the Apocalypses [political implications of end times scenarios; review article]. McConnell, William J. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 S 1991*

**Walzer, Michael**
Focus: Walzer on Justice, Community, and Social Criticism. Stassen, Glen H, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 22:331-405 Fall 1994*

**Walzer, Richard**
Al-Fârâbî's Imperfect State [*Al-Farabi on the Perfect State*, ed and tr by R Walzer, 1985; review essay; bibliog]. Mahdi, Muhsin. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:691-726 O-D 1990

**Walzer, Robert**
Einzug an der Luisenstrasse [R Walzer in Bern, 1921-1933]. Gafner, Walter. *ZS* 43:430-437 D 1994

**Wang, Yang-ming, 1472-1529**
Jen and Agape: Towards a Confucian Christology [Wang Yang-ming and K Barth]. Kim, Heup Young. *Asia J Th* 8:335-364 O 1994

**Wang Yung, Francis, 1910-1994**
Wang Yung, Francis, 1910-1994 [death notice; por]. *Tripod* no 80:84 Mr-Ap 1994

**Wangerin, Walter, Jr**
Walter Wangerin and the cosmic equation [por]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Chr Cent* 111:1190-1192 D 14 1994

**Waqf** *see* Endowments; Islam—Charities

**War**
*see also* Indians of North America—Wars; Military history; Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Memorial
Rostros de la Guerra [Peru; photo essay]. Balaguer, Alejandro. *ZS* 42:385-389 N 1993

**War—Ethical aspects**
The Conduct of War: Soldiers and the Barbarization of Warfare [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Bartov, Omer. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S32-S45 D 1992
Fighting the Hydra: Mininukes in the New World Order [Precision Low-Yield Weapons Design nuclear weapons; bibliog]. Harak, G Simon. *Cross Currents* 44:43-66 Spr 1994
The Holocaust and More Recent Cases of Genocide. Abzug, Robert H. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 Jl 6 1994
Just Peacemaking: Beyond "Just War" and Pacifism. Stassen, Glen H. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Je 1992
Legitimate force: New uses of the military. Long, Edward LeRoy, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:5-6 Ja 5-12 1994
Reconciliation with God, Neighbor and Self: Culbert Rutenber's View of Pacifism. McGee, Daniel B. *Per Rel St* 21:297-311 Wint 1994
The Views of South African Churches on Violence [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:115-134 1990
War, Peace-Keeping, and Terrorism [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 10]. Bishop, Peter. *Expos T* 106:4-9 O 1994
When the shooting stops: Missing elements in just war theory. Schuck, Michael J. *Chr Cent* 111:982-983 O 26 1994

**War—Religious aspects**
*see also* Military history in the Bible; World War, 1914-1918—Religion; World War, 1939-1945—Religion
Les guerriers-chiens: Loups-garous et invasions scythes en Asie Mineure [Eng abst, p 305]. Ivančik, Askold. *R Hist Rel* 210:305-329 Jl-S 1993
Religion and the War in the Balkans. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 32 no 4:68-70 1993-1994*
The War in ex-Yugoslavia and Religion [repr, *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:367-378 1994]. Vrcan, Srdan. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:413-422 1994

**War—Religious aspects—Christianity**
*see also* Crusades
Christian belief and public bureaucracy: Why Australia's conscientious objection legislation must be changed [bibliog]. Frame, T R. *St Mark R* no 156:32-40 Sum 1994
Geweld van Christen teen Christen: Die Godsdiensoorloë met spesifieke Verwysing na die Dertigjarige Oorlog (1618-1648) [bibliog]. Van Zyl, H C. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:80-97 1990
Loyalty test: The case of Chaplain Robertson [disciplined for voicing Gulf War dissent]. Sehested, Ken. *Chr Cent* 111:212-214 Mr 2 1994
Mission and Inter-Faith Relations in the Light of the Gulf War. Riggans, Walter. *Anvil* 9 no 2:115-135 1992
On the Subject of War in Old Testament and Biblical Theology [reply to H E von Waldow, 6 no 2:27-48 1984; indexed in RIO 17]. Knierim, Rolf P. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:1-19 Je 1994
Onward Christian Soldiers: The Church as a Militant Body. Tharp, David T. *Ashland Th J* 25:5-29 1993
Reconciliation with God, Neighbor and Self: Culbert Rutenber's View of Pacifism. McGee, Daniel B. *Per Rel St* 21:297-311 Wint 1994
"A Solemn Purification by Fire": Responses to the Great War in the Scottish Presbyterian Churches, 1914-19. Brown, Stewart J. *J Eccl H* 45:82-104 Ja 1994
War, Peace-Keeping, and Terrorism [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 10]. Bishop, Peter. *Expos T* 106:4-9 O 1994
When the shooting stops: Missing elements in just war theory. Schuck, Michael J. *Chr Cent* 111:982-983 O 26 1994
Why Did St Maximilian Refuse to Serve in the Roman Army? Brock, Peter. *J Eccl H* 45:195-209 Ap 1994

**War—Religious aspects—Judaism**
War and Tradition in Judaism [review article]. Gordon, Leonard. *Conserv Judaism* 45:82-85 Fall 1992*

**War—Social aspects** *see* War and society

**War (International law)**
The British Foreign Office versus the United Nations War Crimes Commission during the Second World War. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:28-49 Spr 1994
"To Enlighten Artless Innocence . . .": Grotius, the Law of Prize, and the Idioms of Politicals Exclusion [reply, J R Charles, pp 229-231 Spr 1994]. Epp, Roger. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:63-78 Wint 1994

The Wehrmacht Bureau on War Crimes. De Zayas, Alfred Maurice. *Hist J* 35 no 2:383-399 1992

**War and Christianity** *see* War—Religious aspects—Christianity

**War and religion**
*see also* Military history in the Bible; World War, 1914-1918—Religion

**War and society**
Machine Dreams: Airmindedness and the Reinvention of Germany [ils]. Fritzsche, Peter. *Am Hist R* 98:685-709 Je 1993

**War crimes**
The British Foreign Office versus the United Nations War Crimes Commission during the Second World War. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Holocaust Gen St* 8: 28-49 Spr 1994
The Wehrmacht Bureau on War Crimes. De Zayas, Alfred Maurice. *Hist J* 35 no 2:383-399 1992
Will It Be Peace or Punishment? War Crimes: Why no one will pay for the murder of 1 million people [Rwanda genocide; photo, tables]. Masland, Tom. *Newsweek* 124:37 Ag 1 1994

**War toys** *see* Toys

**Ward, Keith**
[*A Vision to Pursue: Beyond the Crisis in Christianity*, by K Ward, 1991; review article]. Begbie, Jeremy. *Anvil* 9 no 1:67-69 1992

**Ward, William, 1769-1823**
The Missions of the Serampore Trio: An Ecumenical Perspective [W Carey, J Marshman, W Ward in India]. Richardson, K L. *Ind J Th* 35:29-34 Mr 1994
Mythology and Missiology: A Methodological Approach to the Pre-Victorian Mission of the Serampore Trio [bibliog]. Smith, A Christopher. *Int R Miss* 83:451-475 Jl 1994

**Ward, William A**
Queens, Goddesses and Other Women of Ancient Egypt [review article]. Meltzer, Edmund S. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:503-509 Jl-S 1990*

**Warfare in the Bible**
*see also* Military history in the Bible
Bedeutung und Funktion von Herem in biblisch-hebräischen texten. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:270-275 1994
Biblical Interpretation, Mythology, and a Theory of Ethnic Violence. Hamerton-Kelly, Robert G. *Scriptura* no 50:23-39 Jl 1994
On the Subject of War in Old Testament and Biblical Theology [reply to H E von Waldow, 6 no 2:27-48 1984; indexed in RIO 17]. Knierim, Rolf P. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:1-19 Je 1994
Zechariah 14:13 and Related Texts: Brother Against Brother in War. Good, Robert M. *Maarav* 8:39-47 1992

**Warfield, Benjamin B, 1851-1921**
Hodge and Warfield on Evolution. Aucker, W Brian. *Presbyterion* 20:131-142 Fall 1994
On the Cessation of the Charismata: The Protestant Polemic of Benjamin B Warfield [charts]. Ruthven, Jon. *Pneuma* 12:14-31 Spr 1990

**Warhol, Andy**
Revolutionary art [fr the 1960s; il]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:21 Ja-F 1994

**Warka** *see* Uruk (Ancient city)

**Warnke, Mike**
Retooled Warnke Tries Comeback [por]. *Chr T* 38:44 My 16 1994
Warnke Ministries Hurt by Exposé—Satanic Plot Alleged. Abanes, Richard, and Carden, Paul. *Chr Res J* 15:6,32 Fall 1992

**Warriors**
Warrior Women in Arabic Popular Romance [pt 1, Qannâṣa bint Muzâḥim and Other Valiant Ladies; bibliog]. Kruk, Remke. *J Arab Lit* 24:213-230 S 1993
The Ways of a Navajo Warrior [myth of Twins; ils]. Johnson, Trebbe. *Parabola* 19:62-67 My 1994

**Washington, DC**
*see also* Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Memorial
Gay Marriage: A Civil Right [Gay Ethics]. Dean, Craig R. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:111-115 1994
Marion Barry's Politics of Redemption [por]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 23: 11-12 D-Ja 1994-1995
The Other Washington: The city of Marion Barry, who should be beyond political redemption [*Dream City: Race, Power, and the Decline of Washington, DC*, by Harry S Jaffe and Tom Sherwood, review essay]. Kennedy, Randall. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:123-124,126-131 O 1994
The Situationist [M Barry's campaign for "redemption"; por]. Remnick, David. *New Yorker* 70:86-94,96-101 S 5 1994

**Wasil ibn 'Ata' al-Ghazzal, 700-748**
Subḥânallâh!: Von der anwendung des Münchhausen-prinzips in der philologie. Radtke, Bernd. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:322-361 1990

**Wasson, Mary Lee, 1864-1955** *see* Cagle, Mary Lee, 1864-1955

**Waste recycling** *see* Recycling (Waste)

**Wastes, Hazardous** *see* Hazardous wastes

**Watchers, Book of** *see* Enoch, Book of

**Watchtower Bible and Tract Society of New York**
Whither the Watchtower? An Unfolding Crisis for Jehovah's Witnesses [M G Henschel's presidency; pors]. Reed, David A. *Chr Res J* 16:24-28,30-31 Sum 1993

**Water**
*see also* Springs
A Russian Bottled Water With a Saintly Twist: Church Taps Spring And US Investors [Russian Orthodox business venture; photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 143:C1,C2 Ag 23 1994

**Water (in religion, folklore)**
Watery Depths: Ecofeminism and "Redemptive" Wetlands [bibliog]. Betcher, Sharon V. *ARC* 22:51-59 Spr 1994

**Water supply**
*see also* Cisterns; Palestine—Water supply

**Waterworks**
Jerusalem's underground water systems [Hezekiah's tunnel, Joab's *tsinnor*, Siloam inscription; map, photos, plans, tables]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 20:20-38,64 Jl-Ag 1994*

**Watkins, Morris, 1923-1994**
Watkins, Morris, 1923-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:52 Jl 18 1994

**Watson, Burton**
Linji's Evergreens [*The Zen Teachings of Master Lin-chi*, tr by B Watson, 1993; review article; bibliog]. App, Urs. *Japan J Rel St* 21:425-436 D 1994

**Watson, George D, 1845-1924**
The Eschatology of George D Watson [bibliog]. Lennox, Stephen J. *Wesley Th J* 29:111-126 Spr-Fall 1994

**Watson, Goodwin Barbour**
From the Kingdom of God to the Beloved Community, 1920-1930: Psychology and the Social Gospel in the Work of Goodwin Watson & Carl Rogers. Nicholson, Ian. *J Psych Th* 22:196-206 Fall 1994

**Watt, Joachim von** *see* Vadianus, Joachim, 1484-1551

**Watts, George Frederick, 1817-1904**
George Frederick Watts and *Hope* [painting]. Pattison, George. *Th* 97:419-426 N-D 1994

**Watts, Isaac, 1674-1748**
Changing the Language of the Church's Song Circa 1785. Stackhouse, Rochelle A. *Hymn* 45:16-19 Jl 1994
The Offices of Christ: A Hymn Festival Based on a Hymn by Isaac Watts (1674-1748). LaSala, Maria, and Schelat, David. *Hymn* 45:30-31 Ja 1994

**Waves**
'n Interpretasie van die beeld van die brander in Jakobus 1:6 [Eng abst, p 383; charts]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:383-390 1994

**WCC** *see* World Council of Churches

**WCRP** *see* World Conference on Religion and Peace

**Wealth—Biblical teaching**
"Expecting Nothing in Return": Luke's Picture of the Marginalized. Beavis, Mary Ann. *Interp* 48:357-368 O 1994
The trouble with inclusiveness: a perspective on the Acts of the Apostles [struggles in early church communities]. Driver, Jeff. *St Mark R* no 157: 24-31 Aut 1994
Wealth, House Churches and Rome: Luke's Ideological Perspective [inaugural lecture, Uiv of Zululand, Ag 1991; bibliog]. Loubser, J A. *J Th So Africa* no 89:59-69 D 1994

**Wealth—Ethics**
The American Revolutionaries, the Political Economy of Aristocracy, and the American Concept of the Distribution of Wealth, 1765-1900. Huston, James L. *Am Hist R* 98:1079-1105 O 1993
Compromise of commerce: A study of early traditions concerning poverty and wealth [bibliog]. Kinberg, Leah. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:193-212 1989
Digging Into Your Heart [Native American tales of buried wealth; ils]. Bruchac, Joseph. *Parabola* 19:36-41 N 1994
Ethics and Economics in Postcommunist Europe [conf, Zagreb, N 10-13 1993; rpt]. Rowland, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:255-258 1994
The Ethics of Wealth Creation [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1994-
Geld: Seine "ethische" Rationalität [Eng abst, p 129]. Kaiser, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:115-133 Ap-Je 1994
John Chrysostom on Almsgiving and the Use of Money [rev fr AAR, New Orleans, N 1990]. Leyerle, Blake. *Harv Th R* 87:29-47 Ja 1994
Two Critiques of Wealth: John Wesley and Samuel Johnson Assess the Machinations of Mammon. McEllhenney, John Galen. *Meth H* 32:147-159 Ap 1994
Why John Grisham Teaches Sunday School [interview by Will Norton; photos]. Grisham, John. *Chr T* 38:14,16 O 3 1994

**Weapons** *see* Arms and armor; Nuclear weapons

**Weather (in religion, folklore)**
Yahweh, Zeus, Jupiter: The High God and the Elements. Brown, John Pairman. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:175-197 1994

**Webber, Andrew Lloyd** *see* Lloyd Webber, Andrew

**Webber, Dalton, Sr**
$1.75 Million Paid to Abuse Victims [by Assemblies of God; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 38:56 Je 20 1994

**Weber, Max, 1864-1920**
Geography and Mentality: Some Aspects of Max Weber's Protestantism Thesis [map]. Ay, Karl Ludwig, and Dolphin, Amy C, tr. *Numen* 41:163-194 My 1994
Instituts religieux et économie charismatique [Eng abst, p 35; bibliog]. Séguy, Jean. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:35-51 1992
Max Weber im Kreise von Religionswissenschaftlern. Kippenberg, Hans G. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:348-366 1993
Die Merkmale der idealtypischen *qāḍī*-Justiz—Kritische Anmerkungen zu Max Webers Kategorisierung der islamischen Rechtsprechung [bibliog]. Schneider, Irene. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:145-159 1993
Missing Links in Hay's Discussion [Weber and Foucault; reply to D Hay, pp 1-23; bibliog]. Rotenberg, Mordechai. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:35-38 1994
Rite et Méconnaissance: Notes sur la théorie religieuse de l'action chez Pareto et Weber [Eng abst p 152]. Héran Haen, François. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:137-152 Ja-Mr 1994
Roman Catholicism and the "Methodical Conduct of Life": Catholic Action in Flanders in a Weberian Perspective. Laermans, Rudi. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:87-91 1991
The Sociology of Christianity's Beginnings. Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:179-290 1992*

**Webster, John, 1580?-1625?**
Cryptonymy: The Theater of Madness and Mysticism of Webster's *The Duchess of Malfi*. Flèche, Betsy. *St Myst* 14 no 4:43-69 1991

**Wedding feast (Parable)** *see* Marriage feast (Parable)

**Wedding music**
[*The Oxford Book of Wedding Music for Manuals*, ed by Malcolm Archer, 1993; review]. Frazier, James E. *Worship* 68:550-552 N 1994

**Wedding sermons**
*see also* Marriage—Sermons

**Weddings**
One Down: A Story. Goodman, Allegra. *Commentary* 98:32-40 Ag 1994

**Wedel, Cornelius Heinrich, 1860-1910**
The Anabaptist Vision: Reflections from Dutch-Russian Mennonitism. Sprunger, Mary S. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:299-307 Fall 1994

**Week**
*see also* Holy Week

**Week of Prayer for Christian Unity**
Communion in God—Life Together: The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity 1995. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:163-168 D 1994*

**Weeping** *see* Crying

**Wegner, Armin Theophil, 1886-1978**
Document: Armin T Wegner's Letter to German Chancellor Adolf Hitler, Berlin, Easter Monday, April 11, 1993 [il, Eng text]. Gerlach, Wolfgang, and Templer, William, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:395-409 Wint 1994

**Weidner, John Henry, d 1994**
Weidner, John Henry, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:52 Jl 18 1994

**Weights and measures, Ancient**
The capacity of the molten sea in 2 Chronicles iv 5: a suggestion. Hognesius, Kjell. *Vet Test* 44:349-358 Jl 1994

**Weights and measures, Arabic**
Units of Counting and Aggregation in Omani Arabic [bibliog, photos, table]. Donaldson, W J. *J Sem St* 39:87-96 Spr 1994

**Weil, Simone, 1909-1943**
Comment fonder une éthique de la nature? Un essai de pensée chrétienne a partir de Simone Weil [Eng abst, p 8]. Disse, Jörg. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:71-86 Ja-Mr 1994

**Weimar Republic** *see* Germany—History—1918-1933

**Weinberg, Saul S, 1911-1992**
Weinberg, Saul S, 1911-1992 [obit; por]. Herbert, Sharon C. *Am J Arch* 97:567-569 Jl 1993

**Weininger, Otto, 1880-1903**
Suicide and Anti-Semitism: The Suicides of Stefan Zweig and Otto Weininger [bibliog]. Lester, David. *J Psych Jud* 18:249-258 Fall 1994

**Weisgall, Hugo**
A New Masterpiece [*Esther*, by H Weisgall]. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 97:53-55 Ja 1994

**Weissmandel, Michael Dov, 1904?-1957**
The "Working Group" [Jewish rescue activists in Slovakia, 1939-1944]. Fatran, Gila, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:164-201 Fall 1994

**Weitzmann, Kurt, 1904-1993**
Weitzmann, Kurt, 1904-1993. Belting, Hans; Folda, Jaroslav; Galvaris, George; Kessler, Herbert L. *Speculum* 69:952-953 Jl 1994

**Weizmann, Chaim, 1874-1952**
Palestine, Zionism, and English Protestantism [*Chaim Weizmann: The Making of a Statesman*, by J Reinharz, 1991; review essay]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 55:185-197 Spr 1994

**Welch, Sharon D**
Michael Walzer and the Critical Connections [bibliog; reply, M Walzer, pp 401-405]. Roberts, Tyler T. *J Rel Ethics* 22:333-353 Fall 1994

**Well-being** *see* Contentment

**Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and Library**
Catalogue of Hebrew Printed Books (1491-1900) in the Wellcome Institute, London [ils, indexes]. Allan, Nigel. *J Sem St* 39:183-206 Aut 1994

**Weller, Matthias, 1507-1563**
Luther als Seelsorger an Depressiven [text of letters to Jonas von Stockhausen, Frau von Stockhausen, Matthias Weller; introd]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Luther* 65 no 3:104-110 1994

**Wellesley College**
A Charge of Anti-Semitism: The president of Wellesley College denounces a book by a professor of Africana studies [por]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:14,17 Ja 12 1994
Combating False Theories in the Classroom [Afrocentrism, Antisemitism]. Lefkowitz, Mary. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 19 1994
Haitian Rituals and Classical Organ: At Wellesley College, Gerdes Fleurant offers an unusual blend of musicianship and scholarship [photo]. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B6-B7 Jl 13 1994
Wellesley Decries a Book About "Jewish Onslaught" [T Martin censured by College president]. *New York Times* 143:A18 F 1 1994

**Wells**
*see also* Springs
The Dating of Ancient Water-Wells by Archaeological and 14C Methods: Comparative Study of Ceramics and Wood [charts, ils, maps]. Carmi, I. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:184-200 1994*

**Wells, David F**
Remedial theology for evangelicalism in crisis [*God in the Wasteland: The Reality of Truth in a World of Fading Dreams*, by D F Wells; review essay]. Cary, Phillip. *Chr Cent* 111:111-1113,1115 N 23-30 1994

**Wells, Emmeline B, 1828-1921**
"The Power of Combination": Emmeline B Wells and the National and International Councils of Women [ils, por]. Madsen, Carol Cornwall. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:646-673 1993

**Welser, Bartholomaeus, 1484-1561**
Hieronymus Sailer aus St Gallen, Schwiegersohn des Augsburger Grosskaufherrn Bartholomäus Welser, und seine Tätigkeit im Lichte seines Briefwechsels mit Vadian. Bonorand, Conradin. *Zwingliana* 20:103-125 1993

**Welsh, Elliott**
Atheists Take Case Against Scouts to Supreme Court. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:30 N 16 1993
Boy Scouts Cleared to Keep Barring Atheists After Supreme Court Turns Down Illinois Case. Goss, Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:42 D 14 1993

**Weltanschauung** *see* World view

**Wenders, Wim**
The Flutter of History: Wim Wenders' film view of angels in our midst [*Wings of Desire* and *Faraway So Close*]. Bremer, David, and Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 23:42-45 Jl 1994
Von der Entdeckung der Wirklichkeit: Versuch einer "Handke-Lektüre" von Wim Wenders' Film "Der Himmel über Berlin". Bauke-Ruegg, Jan. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:264-281 1994

**Wendic language** *see* Sorbian languages

**Wenham, John W**
Sheep and Goats: Current Evangelical Thought on the Nature of Hell and the Scope of Salvation. Linfield, Alan M. *Vox Ev* 24:63-75 1994

**Wentz, Abdel Ross, 1883-**
Abdel Ross Wentz and the Canon of American Religion. Waldkoenig, Gilson A C. *Luth Q* ns 8:181-196 Sum 1994

**Wentz, Frederick K**
Response to Wentz [33:73-74 Wint 1994; indexed in IBRR 1994]. Gustafson, David A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:148,150 Spr 1994

**Wernz, Franz Xaver, 1842-1914**
Franz Xaver Wernz—Lehrer, Kanonist und Jesuitengeneral aus Rottweil: Ein deutscher Kirchenrechtler in Rom. Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 174 no 1:22-33 1993

**Wesley, Charles**
Eucharist and Eschatology in the Writings of the Wesleys [bibliog]. Hoskins, Steven T. *Wesley Th J* 29:64-80 Spr-Fall 1994
[Saying attributed to J Wesley; C Wesley in Bristol]. Master, Frederick E, ed. *Meth H* 33:58-60 O 1994
A Theology of the Eucharist: Brevint and the Wesleys. McAdoo, Henry R. *Th* 97:245-256 Jl-Ag 1994

**Wesley, John**
Eighteenth Century Evangelical Responses to Science: John Wesley's Enduring Legacy. Haas, John W, Jr. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:83-100 O 1994
Facts About Preaching and Methodism Not Generally Known [3 items on intinerancy and biography]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:195-199 Ap 1994
Free in obedience [Wesley and Methodism; il]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 77:6 O 1994
John Wesley Takes Tea [significance of his tea drinking]. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 32:222-228 Jl 1994
"Plain and Decent": Octagonal Space and Methodist Worship [ils]. Westerfield Tucker, Karen B. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:129-144 1994
[Saying attributed to J Wesley; C Wesley in Bristol]. Master, Frederick E, ed. *Meth H* 33:58-60 O 1994

**Wesley, John—Biography**
From Self-Doubt to Assurance: The Psychological Roots of John Wesley's Early Spiritual Development [bibliog]. Pembroke, Neil F. *J Psych Chr* 13:242-253 Fall 1994

**Wesley, John—Ethics**
Two Critiques of Wealth: John Wesley and Samuel Johnson Assess the Machinations of Mammon. McEllhenney, John Galen. *Meth H* 32:147-159 Ap 1994
Wesley's "Thoughts Upon Slavery": A Declaration of Human Rights. Hynson, Leon O. *Meth H* 33:46-57 O 1994
Wesley's General Rules: Paradigm for Postmodern Ethics [nonmaleficence vs beneficence]. Momany, Christopher P. *Wesley Th J* 28:7-22 Spr-Fall 1993

**Wesley, John—Literary activity**
The Motif of Real Christianity in the Writings of John Wesley [bibliog]. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 49:49-62 Spr 1994

**Wesley, John—Relations with contemporaries**
"Dear Sister": John Wesley and the women of early Methodism. English, John C. *Meth H* 33:26-33 O 1994
Ladies Huntingdon, Glenorchy, and Maxwell: Militant Methodist Women. Rogal, Samuel J. *Meth H* 32:126-132 Ja 1994
More About John Wesley [unpublished letter to John Bredin]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 32:133-136 Ja 1994

**Wesley, John—Theology**
Economic Policies and Judicial Oppression as Formative Influences on the Theology of John Wesley. Tracy, Wesley D. *Wesley Th J* 27:30-56 Spr-Fall 1992
Eucharist and Eschatology in the Writings of the Wesleys [bibliog]. Hoskins, Steven T. *Wesley Th J* 29:64-80 Spr-Fall 1994
Experiential Christianity and John Wesley's Alternative to System-Building. Miller, Kenneth H. *Ev J* 11:76-90 Fall 1993
John Wesley and the Asian Roots of Christianity [bibliog]. Campbell, Ted A. *Asia J Th* 8:281-294 O 1994
John Wesley's Assessment of Christian Mysticism. Collins, Kenneth J. *Lex Th Q* 28:299-318 Wint 1993
John Wesley's Critical Appropriation of Early German Pietism. Collins, Kenneth J. *Wesley Th J* 27:57-92 Spr-Fall 1992
John Wesley's Views on Science and Christianity: An Examination of the Charge of Antiscience. Haas, John W, Jr. *Ch H* 63:378-392 S 1994
Jürgen Moltmann and John Wesley's Third Article Theology. Dabney, D Lyle. *Wesley Th J* 29:140-148 Spr-Fall 1994
Justified but Unregenerate? The Relationship of Assurance to Justification and Regeneration in the Thought of John Wesley. Kisker, Scott. *Wesley Th J* 28:44-58 Spr-Fall 1993
Molina, Arminius, Plaifere, Goad, and Wesley on Human Free-will, Divine Omniscience, and Middle Knowledge. Bryant, Barry E. *Wesley Th J* 27:93-103 Spr-Fall 1992
Pietist Influences in the Eschatological Thought of John Wesley and Jürgen Moltmann. O'Malley, J Steven. *Wesley Th J* 29:127-139 Spr-Fall 1994

A Theology of the Eucharist: Brevint and the Wesleys. McAdoo, Henry R. *Th* 97:245-256 Jl-Ag 1994
Wesley and the Question of Truth or Salvation Through Other Religions [presidential address, Wesleyan Theological Society, Portland, Oregon, N 1 1991]. Maddox, Randy L. *Wesley Th J* 27:7-29 Spr-Fall 1992
Wesleyan Resources for a Contemporary Theology of the Poor? [bibliog]. Maddox, Randy L. *Asbury Th J* 49:35-47 Spr 1994

**Wesleyan Methodist Church—Missions**
*see also* Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society

**Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society**
The British Origins of the Italian Methodist Church. Stephens, W Peter. *Epworth R* 21:95-105 S 1994
Women's Work: The Role of Women in Wesleyan Methodist Overseas Mission in the Nineteenth Century. Bennett, Christ-An C. *Meth H* 32:229-236 Jl 1994

**Wesleyanism**
*see also* Methodism; Methodist churches
Bread, Wine, and the "Pledge of Heaven": A (Wesleyan) Feminist Perspective on Eucharist and Eschatology. Murphy, Debra Dean. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:401-412 Wint 1994-1995
Culture and Concupiscence: The Changing Definition of Sanctity in the Wesleyan Holiness Movement, 1867-1920. Bassett, Paul Merritt. *Wesley Th J* 28:59-127 Spr-Fall 1993
Elements of a Postmodern Holiness Hermeneutic Illustrated by Way of the Book of Revelation. Stanley, John E. *Wesley Th J* 28:23-43 Spr-Fall 1993
The Wesleyan/Holiness and Pentecostal Movements: Commonalities, Confrontation, and Dialogue [plenary address, joint session of Soc for Pentecostal Studies and Wesleyan-Holiness Study Project at Asbury Theo Sem, N 11 1988]. Dieter, Melvin E. *Pneuma* 12:4-13 Spr 1990

**Wessner, Kenneth T, d 1994**
Wessner, Kenneth T, d 1994 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 38:45 My 16 1994

**West, Cornel**
Black scholar condemns anti-Semitism [C West]. *Chr Cent* 111:218 Mr 2 1994
Cornel West Accepts Harvard Appointment [por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:3 1993
Cornel West Matters: the Celebrity Philosopher. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-10 S 22 1993
[Cornel West will leave Princeton Univ for Harvard Divinity School]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:23 N 17 1993
Michael Walzer and the Critical Connections [bibliog; reply, M Walzer, pp 401-405]. Roberts, Tyler T. *J Rel Ethics* 22:333-353 Fall 1994
The Public Intellectual: Cornel West is a rare American cultural entity: a serious philosopher with a popular following—and some vocal critics in academe [por]. Anderson, Jervis. *New Yorker* 69:39-45,48 Ja 17 1994

**West, Gerald**
[*Biblical Hermeneutics of Liberation: Modes of reading the Bible in the South African context*, by G West, 1991; review article]. Conradie, Ernst M. *J Th So Africa* no 85:61-65 D 1993

**West, The** *see* Civilization, Occidental; East and West

**West (United States)**
America Circles the Wagons [revival of Western as movie genre]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 23:42 My 1994
Ethnicity, Diversity, and Conflict [western US, Mormon context]. Papanikolas, Helen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-12 Wint 1994
US Tries to Hide Indian Ruins From Intruders: New maps of the West won't show where archeological treasurers [*sic*] are [map, photo]. Meier, Barry. *New York Times* 143:A22 My 19 1994
The Wild West [diag of religion survey results in US West]. *Chr T* 38:46 Mr 7 1994

**West (United States)—Church history**
David Henry Palmer: A Pastoral Baptism in Western Mining Camps. Garrison, Charles Jeffrey. *Am Pres* 72:173-186 Fall 1994

**West Bank**
*see also* Hebron; Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories
The Chairman and His Wife [Y Arafat, S Tawil, PLO; por]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 70:72-85 Mr 16 1994
Jews Clash With Jews In Massacre's Wake, Bitterly Dividing Israel: Religious Settlers Are Pitted Against Secular Brethren On Future of West Bank [map]. Marcus, Amy Dockser. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Mr 9 1994
An Unholy Rage: Radical settlers on the West Bank are incensed as much by the Israeli government's peace plan as they are by their Arab neighbors. Friedman, Robert I. *New Yorker* 70:54-56 Mr 7 1994

**West Berlin** *see* Berlin

**West Indies—Church history**
*see also* Missions- West Indies
La Iglesia católica en las Antillas francesas durante el siglo XVII. Hurbon, Laennec, and Ramírez, Lourdes, tr. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:61-75 1989

**West Irian** *see* Irian Jaya (Province)

**West New Guinea** *see* Irian Jaya (Province)

**West Virginia**
*see also* Fairmont (W Va)

**West Virginia—Church history**
Preserving our Heritage: The Gift of B B Maurer [W Va Lutheran church historian]. Robbins, Jerry K. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:13-17 Wint 1994

**Western civilization** *see* Civilization, Occidental

**Western Presbyterian Church (Washington, DC)**
RFRA Helps Keep Hungry Fed. *Chr T* 38:45 My 16 1994

**Western Text (NT)** *see* Bible (NT)—Manuscripts—Western Text

**Western Wall (Jerusalem)**
The 'Wailing Wall' Riots (1929) As a Watershed in the Palestine Conflict. Sela, Avraham. *Muslim W* 84:60-94 Ja-Ap 1994

**Westminster Abbey (London)**
Westminster's Ancient Abbey: A personal guide to a time-honored monument, starting with wartime memories from 1943 [excerpt fr *London;* photos]. Russell, John. *New York Times* 144:V11,V12 O 23 1994

**Westminster United Church (Waterloo, Ont)**
Church, Synagogue Build Together [Waterloo, Ont]. *Chr T* 38:51 Ag 15 1994

**Wettstein, John James**
Johann Jakob Wettstein nach 300 Jahren: Erbe und Anfang [Dutch version, *Ned T Tij* 48:1-11 Ja 1994]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Th Z* 49 no 3:267-281 1993

**Wheatley, Phillis, 1753-1784**
Phillis Wheatley and Literary Americanization. Richards, Phillip M. *Am Q* 44:163-191 Je 1992
Phillis Wheatley and the New England Clergy [bibliog]. Levernier, James A. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 1:21-38 1991
Phillis Wheatley's Appropriation of Isaiah [bibliog]. Scheick, William J. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:135-140 1992

**Wheaton College, Ill—Billy Graham Center**
Graham, Museum Retooling for New Generation. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 38:55 Je 20 1994

**Wheaton College (Ill)**
Fundamentalism and Higher Education at Wheaton College. Hamilton, Michael S. *Cross Currents* 43:469-476 Wint 1993-1994

**Whethamstede, John, 1392-1465**
Letter of Recommendation from John Whethamstede for a Poor Pilgrim, 1453/4. Gransden, Antonia. *Eng Hist R* 106:932-939 O 1991

**Whig Party**
Whigs, bishops and America: the politics of church reform in mid-eighteenth-century England. Taylor, Stephen. *Hist J* 36 no 2:331-356 1993

**White, Edward**
Genet Among the Palestinians [*Genet: A Biography*, by E White, 1994; review article]. Kramer, Martin. *Commentary* 98:46-49 Jl 1994

**White, Lynn, Jr**
Doing Public Theology: John B Cobb, Jr's Reconstruction of the Concepts of "World" and "God" in the Context of the Environmental Crisis. Soneson, Jerome P. *Am J Th Ph* 15:153-161 My 1994
The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis: A Reassessment. Livingstone, David N. *Fides H* 26:38-55 Wint-Spr 1994

**White, Patrick**
Judaism between *Torah, Haskalah* and *Kabbalah*: The Revealed Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 8:64-79 Mr 1994

**White, Phyllis Dorothy James** *see* James, P D

**White, Reggie**
Banking on the Inner City: Football star tackles nontraditional investment [R White; photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:94 O 24 1994

**White collar crimes**
*see also* Embezzlement

**White Monks** *see* Cistercians

**Whitefield, George, 1714-1770**
George Whitefield, African-Americans, and Slavery. Sloat, William A, II. *Meth H* 33:3-13 O 1994

**Whitehead, Alfred North**
The Canadian Symposium on Whitehead's Metaphysics [Canadian philosophical Assoc, Prince Edward Island, My 25 1992]. Bradley, James, ed. *Proc St* 21:203-258 Wint 1992*
Matter and God in Rahner and Whitehead [bibliog]. Doud, Robert E. *Phil Th* 8:63-81 Aut 1993
Modern Thought Challenges Christian Theology: Process Philosophy and Anglican Theologian Lionel Thornton. Culp, John. *Angl Th R* 76:329-351 Sum 1994
Nancy Frankenberry's Conception of the Power of the Past [interpretation of Whitehead on God and creativity]. Ford, Lewis S. *Am J Th Ph* 14:287-300 S 1993
The Original Version of *Process and Reality*, Part V: A Tentative Reconstruction. Hurtubise, Denis. *Proc St* 22:1-12 Spr 1993
The Riddle of *Religion in the Making* [by A N Whitehead, 1926; bibliog]. Ford, Lewis S. *Proc St* 22:42-50 Spr 1993
Thomas Nagel as a Process Philosopher. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Am J Th Ph* 15:163-180 My 1994
The Understanding of Ambiguity in the Relationship between God and the World: A Comparison between John B Cobb, Jr's and Bernard Loomer's Theologies. Pederson, Ann. *Am J Th Ph* 15:137-151 My 1994
Whitehead's Early Philosophy of Mathematics [bibliog]. Henry, Granville C, and Valenza, Robert J. *Proc St* 22:21-36 Spr 1993

**Whitehead, John W**
With Free Help, the Religious Turn Litigious: Rutherford Institute Specializes In Taking Cases Involving Religion [John W Whitehead; il]. Gerlin, Andrea. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B12 F 17 1994

**Whitelam, Keith W**
The Emergence of Early Israel: Anthropology, Environment and Archaeology [review essay; bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:677-686 O-D 1990*

**Whitman, Ruth**
Choose Life: Approaches to Divinity in Four Contemporary Jewish Poets. Pacernick, Gary. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:229-243 Fall-Wint 1993*

**Whitsitt, William Heth, 1841-1911**
A New Question in Baptist History: Seeking Theological Renewal in the 1990s [Whitsitt controversy and contemporary trends in SBC; diags]. Pratt, Andrew L. *Per Rel St* 20:255-270 Fall 1993

**Whitsunday** *see* Pentecost

**Whole and parts (Philosophy)**
*see also* Universals (Philosophy)

**Wholistic health** *see* Health care

**Wicca** *see* Witchcraft

**Wicked husbandmen (Parable)**
God's World or Ours? [Mk 12:1-12; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 105:305-306 Jl 1994
The Wicked Tenants [Matt 21:23-46; sermon]. Anderson, Terence R. *Touchstone* 12:24-29 Ja 1994

**Widows**
In Widow's Habit: Women between Convent and Family in Sixteenth-Century Milan. Baernstein, P Renée. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:787-807 1994
The Neo-Babylonian Widow. Roth, Martha T. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:1-26 1991-1993
Two widows as role models [Mk 12:38-44; 1 Kgs 17:8-16; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:981 O 26 1994

**Wiener Kreis** *see* Logical positivism

**Wiesel, Elie**
Living in Two Worlds [What A Akhmatova and E Wiesel can teach Christians about memory and hope]. McCaughey, J Davis. *Pacifica* 7:1-12 F 1994

**Wiesel, Eliezer** *see* Wiesel, Elie

**Wigglesworth, Michael, 1631-1705**
Alexander Richardson and the Ramist Poetics of Michael Wigglesworth [bibliog]. Adams, John. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:271-288 1990

**Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993**
The Common Soldier's Viewpoint [*Armageddon Revisited: A World War I Journal*, by A N Wilder, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:352 Ag 1994
Eschatological Sanctions and Christian Ethics [work of A N Wilder]. Peters, Ted. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:129-152 1994
Imagining the Real [eulogy for A N Wilder, D 13 1993]. Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:13-15 1994
Leland Ryken's Literary Approach to Biblical Interpretation: An Evangelical Model. Weathers, Robert A. *J Ev Th S* 37:115-124 Mr 1994
Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993 [obit]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:249-250 1994
Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-1993 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:2 1993

**Wilentz, Sean**
Sex, Lies, And No Videotape—But What About Religion? [*The Kingdom of Matthias: A Story of Sex and Salvation in Nineteenth-Century America*, by P E Johnson and S Wilentz; review essay; por]. Fulop, Timothy E. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:21-22 1994

**Wilken, Robert L**
Robert Wilken [conversion to Catholicism; includes personal statement]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:405-406 Fall 1994

**Wilkins, John, 1614-1672**
"Galen's Muscles": Wilkins, Hume, and the educational use of the argument from design. Rivers, Isabel. *Hist J* 36 no 3:577-597 1993

**Will**
Handelen, Denken, Willen en oordelen in Hannah Arendts ontologie van het actieve leven [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. Denayer, William. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2: 176-198 1994
The Will as King over the Powers of the Soul: Uses and Sources of an Image in the Thirteenth Century. Teske, Roland J. *Vivarium* 32:62-71 My 1994

**Will (Ethics)**
An Alleged Asymmetry between Actions and Omissions [moral responsibility; reply to J Fischer and M Ravizz, 101:258-278 Ja 1991]. Frankfurt, Harry G. *Ethics* 104:620-623 Ap 1994
Augustines' Hermeneutic of Humility: An Alternative to Moral Imperialism and Moral Relativism [bibliog]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *J Rel Ethics* 22:299-330 Fall 1994

**Will (Psychology)**
*see also* Desire; Self

**Will of God**
Ask and It Will Be Given to You [the problem of petitionary prayer]. Murray, Michael J, and Meyers, Kurt. *Rel St* 30:311-330 S 1994
God also Shrugs [divine guidance]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-8 Mr-Ap 1994
Is It *Time* That Flies? Simcox, Carroll E. *Christian Challenge* 33:24 Ja-F 1994

**William of Auvergne, Bp of Paris, 1190?-1249**
The Will as King over the Powers of the Soul: Uses and Sources of an Image in the Thirteenth Century. Teske, Roland J. *Vivarium* 32:62-71 My 1994

**William of Canterbury, 12th cent**
Hugh de Morville, William of Canterbury, and Anecdotal Evidence for English Language History. Dahood, Roger. *Speculum* 69:40-56 Ja 1994

**William of Ockham** *see* Ockham, William

**William of Saint Thierry, 1085?-1148**
Den saliggørende nåde hos Bernhard af Clairvaux, Wilhelm af Saint-Thierry og Peter Lombarderen. Rydstrøm-Poulsen, Age. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:52-67 1994

**William of Tyre, Abp of Tyre, 1128?-1190?**
Images of Queen Melisende in Manuscripts of William of Tyre's *History of Outremer*. 1250-1300 [ils]. Folda, Jaroslav. *Gesta* 32 no 2:97-112 1993

**William R Cannon Chapel and Religious Center (Emory University)** *see* Cannon Chapel (Emory University)

**Williams, Accelyne, d 1994**
Drug raid error leads to pastor's death [A Williams dies after SWAT raid]. *Chr Cent* 111:410 Ap 20 1994
Raid on Wrong Boston Home Results in Death of a Minister [Rev A Williams; photos]. Rimer, Sara. *New York Times* 143:A1 Mr 28 1994

**Williams, George Hunston**
The Radical Reformation revisited? [*The Radical Reformation*, 3rd ed, by G H Williams, 1992; review article]. Groot, Aart De. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:199-207 1993

**Williams, Glen Garfield**
Williams, Glen Garfield, d 1994 [death notice]. *One World* no 196:22 Je 1994

**Williams, J Rodman**
Revitalizing Theological Categories: A Classical Pentecostal Response to J Rodman Williams's *Renewal Theology*. Macchia, Frank D. *Pneuma* 16:293-304 Fall 1994

**Williams, John N**
Belief-In Revisited: A Reply to Williams [28:401-406 S 1992]. Macintosh, John J. *Rel St* 30:487-503 D 1994

**Williams, Marion**
The Morning Star Sang to God: Marion Williams's ministry of gospel music. Yarger, Lenore. *Other Side* 30:24-27,30 My-Je 1994

**Williams, Michael**
Vos's Verticalist Eschatology: A Response to Michael Williams ["Of Heaven and History," *Pro Rege* 20:9-18 Mr 1992]. Olinger, Danny. *Kerux* 7:30-38 S 1992

**Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983**
Fugitive Mind [Tennessee Williams's quest for "salvation"; por]. Lahr, John. *New Yorker* 70:68-71 Jl 18 1994

**Williamson, Clark M**
Jesus as messiah [reply to C M Williamson, 110:974-978 O 13 1993]. Janzen, J Gerald. *Chr Cent* 111:762-763 Ag 10-17 1994

**Willis, Eleanor Lockman, d 1994**
Willis, Eleanor Lockman, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:45 Ap 25 1994

**Willow Creek Community Church (South Barrington, Ill)**
Selling Out the House of God? Bill Hybels answers critics of the seeker-church movement [interview by Michael G Maudlin, Edward Gilbreath, and Kevin A Miller; photos]. Hybels, Bill. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Jl 18 1994

**Wills**
*see also* Living wills
Antonia Martínez y San Felipe de Jesús, OFM: Una Salmantina, madre de un santo, Mártir en Japón. Martinez, Antonia, 17th cent, and Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio, ed. *Salmanticensis* 40:69-76 Ja-Ap 1993

**Wills, Garry**
Virtue in action: Leaders and followers [*Certain Trumpets: The Call of Leaders*, by G Wills, review essay]. May, William F. *Chr Cent* 111:854-857 S 21-28 1994

**Wills, Lawrence M**
"That We Might Not Crave Evil": The Structure and Argument of 1 Corinthians 10:1-13 [tables]. Collier, Gary D. *J St N T* no 55:55-75 S 1994

**Wilshire Christian Church (Los Angeles)**
Multi-Language Congregations: A Field Study in Los Angeles 1993. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 55:129-153 Spr 1994

**Wilshire United Methodist Church (Los Angeles)**
Multi-Language Congregations: A Field Study in Los Angeles 1993. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 55:129-153 Spr 1994

**Wilson, Charles William, 1836-1905**
Wilson Bench Marks in the Old City of Jerusalem [bibliog, photo]. Shurman, Michael M. *Pal Ex Q* 126:49-51 Ja-Je 1994

**Wilson, Dave, d 1994**
Wilson, Dave, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 38:71 O 3 1994

**Wilson, Edwin H, 1899-1993**
[Edwin H Wilson, 1899-1993; eulogies, 4 repr articles]. Olds, Mason, ed. *Rel Humanism* 27:106-153 Sum 1993*

**Wilson, James Q**
Abortion Facts and Feelings [reply to J Q Wilson, *Commentary* 97:21-29 Ja 1994; rejoinder, *First Things* no 43:39-41; 2d reply, pp 41-42 My 1994]. Arkes, Hadley. *First Things* no 42:34-39 Ap 1994

**Wimber, John**
St Mark and John Wimber—Allies or Opponents? [healing ministry]. Hart, Colin. *Anvil* 10 no 1:43-62 1993

**Winchester Cathedral**
The Musicians of the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral Priory, 1402-1539 [music]. Bowers, Roger. *J Eccl H* 45:210-237 Ap 1994

**Windows, Stained glass** *see* Stained glass

**Wine**
All Things in Moderation [virture of wine drinking]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 23:29 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Wine (in religion, folklore)**
*see also* Lord's Supper—Bread and wine

**Wine presses**
Treading the Grapes of Wrath: The Wine Press in Ancient Jewish and Christian Tradition [2 pts]. Schwartz, Joshua. *Th Z* 49 no 3:215-228 1993; 49 no 4:311-324 1993

**Winfrey, Oprah**
Poprah [O Winfrey interviews John Paul II; satire; il]. Buckley, Christopher. *New Yorker* 70:116 O 31 1994

**Winkler, Dianne R**
Woman wins case against minister [United Methodist G Chambers sexually harassed parishioners]. *Chr Cent* 111:273-274 Mr 16 1994

**Winnicott, Donald Woods, 1896-1971**
Is Culture "Illusion"? A Pragmatic Response to D W Winnicott. Kilby, Robert Jay. *Horizons* 20:260-279 Fall 1993
Reconsidering Psychology of Religion in Light of Winnicott and Kohut [reply, N J Ramsay, pp 103-106]. Schlauch, Chris R. *J Past Th* 4:80-102 Sum 1994

**Winslow, Donald F**
Advocate for the Character of God [*Thomas Erskine*, by D F Winslow, 1993; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:384 S 1994

**Winter, Irene J**
The Evidence of Art [I J Winter studies ancient Mesopotamia; por]. Martin, Jean. *Harvard Magazine* 96:20-21 My-Je 1994

**Winter solstice**
Der männliche Pfeil durch den Weiblichen Schmuck: Das Fest der winterlichen Sonnenwende und der Mythos der Honigernte bei den Magar West-

Nepals [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog, ils]. Oppitz, Michael. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3: 1-16 1988

**Winthrop, John, 1588-1649**

John Winthrop's "Modell" Covenant and the Company Way [bibliog]. Michaelsen, Scott. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:85-100 1992

John Winthrop's Rite of Passage: The Origins of the "Christian Charitie" Discourse [bibliog]. Dawson, Hugh J. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:219-231 1991

**Wirth, Louis, 1897-1952**

Pluralism, Chicago School Style: Louis Wirth, the Ghetto, the City, and "Integration" [bibliog, por]. Miller, Zane L. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:82-90 Spr-Sum 1993

**Wisconsin**

*see also* Milwaukee (Wisc)

**Wisconsin—Education**

Parochial Schools May Join Expanded Voucher Program [Wisconsin; pors]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 38:43 Ap 25 1994

**Wisconsin Lutheran College**

Small Lutheran College Promised $25-Million by Anonymous Donor [Wisconsin]. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:40 S 28 1994

**Wisdom**

The Counsel of the Wise [Brethren theological education]. Roop, Eugene F. *Breth Life* 39:39-42 Wint 1994

Two Types of Unity and Religious Pluralism [issues in mutual transformation of religions; reply, D W Mitchell, pp 86-90]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 26:76-85 Aut 1993

**Wisdom—Biblical teaching**

The Beginning of Wisdom [Prov 2:6-7; sermon]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 25:30-32 Mr-Ap 1994

Dieu n'échappe pas à la réalité: La réussite des impies: un défi pour la foi d psalmiste. Mairen, Thierry. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:173-183 1994

"Gesù Sophia": Tracce di un concetto negletto di Dio [bibliog]. Tomassone, Erika. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:367-371 1994

The Gospel(s) According to Paul. Bishop, Jonathan. *Angl Th R* 76:296-312 Sum 1994

Holy Wisdom, Love So Bright: Sophia in Scripture and Worship [reply, S Volentine, M Dean and K Sandhaas, p 28; another version in *Chr T* 38:44-45 N 14 1994]. Finger, Thomas N. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:29,54-55 Fall 1994

Homo Sapiens Ignorans: Hiob 28 als Bestandteil der ursprünglichen Hiobdichtung [bibliog]. Zimmermann, Ruben. *Bib Not* no 74:80-100 1994

In the Name of Sophia: Seeking a biblical understanding of holy wisdom [another version in *Daughters of Sarah* 20:29,54-55 Fall 1994]. Finger, Thomas N. *Chr T* 38:44-45 N 14 1994

Meditation [1 Cor 1:18-25]. Mosser, David N. *One World* no 198:9 Ag-S 1994

Moving Beyond Masculine Metaphors: The holy God is beyond all our categories, including gender distinctions of masculine or feminine [Wisdom personified as female, Prov 8:22-36]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 10: 22,57-58 O 1994

The Pedagogy of Proverbs 2. Fox, Michael V. *J B L* 113:233-243 Sum 1994

Proverbs 8:22-31 [Between Text and Sermon]. Williams, Daniel H. *Interp* 48:275-279 Jl 1994

Sabiduría y Torá en Jesús Ben Sira [Eng abst, p 229]. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:229-239 1994

Searching for Biblical Wisdom: Recent Studies and Their Pertinence for Contemporary Ministry [bibliog]. Morgan, Donn F. *Sewanee Th R* 37:151-162 Easter 1994

The Sinner and the Fool. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *First Things* no 46:24-29 O 1994

Three Modern Faces of Wisdom [review article]. Witherington, Ben. *Ashland Th J* 25:96-122 1993*

Universalismo y particularismo de la sabiduria en los escritos sapienciales. Mouhanna, Antoine. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:215-224 1993

The wisdom and apocalyptic layers of the Sayings Gospel Q: What is their significance? [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 50:556-582 S 1994

Wisdom Calls to Her Children: A Practicum on the Feminine Dimension in Christian Spirituality [bibliog]. Maas, Robin. *Ch Soc* 84:94-103 My-Je 1994

Wisdom for When "The Times They Are A' Changing" [Prov; lecture fr Wisc Conf School for Ministry, Ag 19-22 1991, Appleton]. Farmer, Kathleen A. *J Th (UTS)* 97:73-84 1993

The wisdom of God [2 pts; pt 1, Sophia and Christian theology; pt 2, Dialogue and natural theology]. Lefebvre, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 111:951-956 O 19 1994; 111:984-988 O 26 1994

**Wisdom (Personified)**

Evaluating "Re-Imagining" [controversial women's conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. Heim, David, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:339-344 Ap 6 1994*

"Gesù Sophia": Tracce di un concetto negletto di Dio [bibliog]. Tomassone, Erika. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:367-371 1994

Holy Wisdom, Love So Bright: Sophia in Scripture and Worship [reply, S Volentine, M Dean and K Sandhaas, p 28; another version in *Chr T* 38:44-45 N 14 1994]. Finger, Thomas N. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:29,54-55 Fall 1994

In the Name of Sophia: Seeking a biblical understanding of holy wisdom [another version in *Daughers of Sarah* 20:29,54-55 Fall 1994]. Finger, Thomas N. *Chr T* 38:44-45 N 14 1994

Moving Beyond Masculine Metaphors: The holy God is beyond all our categories, including gender distinctions of masculine or feminine [Wisdom personified as female, Prov 8:22-36]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 10: 22,57-58 O 1994

Parallels between *Acts of Thomas* 6-7 and *4Q184* [bibliog]. Zur, Yiphtah. *R Qumran* 16:103-107 S 1993

Sophia, Orthodoxy, and World Religions: A Dialogue in Icons [ils]. Newman, Barbara. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:6-10 Spr 1994

Wisdom Literature and Biblical Theology [female character of Israelite wisdom; bibliog]. Murphy, Roland E. *Bib Th Bul* 24:4-7 Spr 1994

The wisdom of God [2 pts; pt 1, Sophia and Christian theology; pt 2, Dialogue and natural theology]. Lefebvre, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 111:951-956 O 19 1994; 111:984-988 O 26 1994

**Wisdom literature**

*see also* Akkadian language—Texts—Wisdom texts; Bible (OT)- Wisdom literature

You Should Dance on One Foot: The Saramaccans and Wisdom Literature [bibliog]. Rountree, Catherine. *Missiology* 22:471-480 O 1994

*4QMysteries*[b], A Preliminary Edition [facsims]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 16:203-223 D 1993

**Wisdom of Jesus, Son of Sirach** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

**Wisdom of Jesus Ben Sira** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

**Wisdom of Solomon** *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon

**Wise, Michael O**

Notas al margen de *The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered* [by R H Eisenman and M O Wise, 1992]. García Martínez, Florentino. *R Qumran* 16:123-150 S 1993

Nya hypoteser om gamla texter och gamla hypoteser om nya texter: Ny debattbok kring Qumranrörelsen och urkristendomen [Eng abst, p 172]. Ulfgard, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:161-172 1993

**Wise Men (Magi)** *see* Magi

**Wismer, Patricia, d 1993**

Wismer, Patricia, d 1993 [death notice]. *Crit* 32:32 Aut 1993

**Wit and Humor**

*see also* Satire

**Wit and humor**

Two Sumerian Short Tales Reconsidered [Sumerian texts, Eng tr]. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:186-201 1992

**Wit and humor—Religious aspects**

Funeral for a Funny Lady: Humor and the Funeral Message. Filkins, Kenn. *Preaching* 9:25-26 Ja-F 1994

Molly Ivins on the Road [defending 1st Amendment]. *New Yorker* 70:35-36 O 31 1994

The Playful Preacher: If trying harder doesn't work, try a lighter touch. Hanson, Richard. *Leadership* 15:86-90 Spr 1994

A rumour of humour [motion picture humor and Christians]. Vogel, Stuart. *Stimulus* 2:27-30 My 1994*

Who's Afraid of Feminist Criticism? Who's Afraid of Biblical Humour? The Case of the Obtuse Foreign Ruler in the Hebrew Bible [paper fr Soc for Old Testament Study, Edinburgh, Jl 1994]. Brenner, Athalya. *J St O T* no 63:38-55 S 1994

**Wit and Humor—Religious aspects—Christianity**

Cancelled! [church services in G B Trudeau's *Doonesbury*]. Christiansen, Martin A. *Luth F* 28:9 Ag 1994

Echoes from Jesus' House [Mk 2:15-17; 9:33-40; sermon; 3d place, Klausler Awards]. Dell, Bertie. *Chr Ministry* 25:21-23 S-O 1994

Gridiron Glossary [football metaphors in church work; humor]. Ellis, William. *Leadership* 15:60-61 Sum 1994

Hilarity [cheerfulness and humor in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S. *Weavings* 9:2-48 N-D 1994*

Jésus n'a jamais ri: Histoire d'un lieu commun. Sarrazin, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:217-222 Ap-Je 1994

John Ortberg Live! (For Now) [humor in ministry]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1994-

The New Testament in the Comics. Greenspoon, Leonard. *Bible R* 9:40-45 D 1993

St Imulus [humorous perspectives on life, faith, and the church]. Various anonymous authors. *Stimulus* Regular feature: 1993-

Top 10 ways to Raise Funds [for churches; humor]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 25:19 My-Je 1994

**Witchcraft**

*see also* Demonology; Magic; Mana; Neopaganism

Apartheid Is Over, But Other Old Evils Haunt South Africa: Witch-Burning Is on the Rise As Superstitious Villagers Sweep House of Spirits [map]. Davidson, Joe. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A10 Je 20 1994

A Biblical Study of Witchcraft: With Applications for Second and Third Generation Christians in Kenya [bibliog]. Kavale, Festus K. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:114-133 1994

Confessional Identity and Magic in the Late Sixteenth Century: Jakob Bithner and Witchcraft in Styria [tables]. Kern, Edmund. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:323-340 1994

Courts Deny Ban on Witchcraft Passages [2 federal appeals courts rule that textbook series does not violate First Amendment]. *Wall Street Journal* 75: B5 Je 21 1994

European Witchcraft: A Moment of Synthesis? [review article]. Monter, William. *Hist J* 31 no 1:183-185 1988*

Guerres et conflits religieux dans l'Europe Moderne [*Les Guerres de Dieu*, by Denis Grouzet, 1990 and *Le Grande Chasse aux sorcières en Europe aux temps modernes*, by Brain P Levack, 1991; review article]. Corsetti, Jean Paul. *ARIES* no 16:45-52 1992

Magic, witchcraft and superstition [review article]. Scribner, Robert W. *Hist J* 37 no 1:219-223 1994*

The Rising Acceptance of Witchcraft. Anastasia, Sister. *Orth Life* 42:17-24 My-Je 1992

Salem Pastor Fighting the Occult [Wiccan high priest in Mass clergy assoc]. *Chr T* 38:43 Ja 10 1994

Season of Anguish: The Formal Proceeding Conducted During the Salem Witchcraft Hysteria of 1692. Lampros, Dean George. *West Th J* 56:303-327 Fall 1994

Sexual Heresy at the Court of Henry VIII. Warnicke, Retha M. *Hist J* 30 no 2:247-268 1987

Stasi, Witchcraft and Antisemitism: Xenophobia in a Village in Thuringia. Spulbeck, Susanne. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:91-98 Sum 1994

**Witchcraft—Bibliography**
Salem Witchcraft and Spiritual Evil: A Century of Non-Whig Revisionism [review essay; bibliog]. Stock, R D. *Chr Lit* 42:141-156 Aut 1992

**Witches**
Apartheid's Grisly Aftermath: "Witch Burning" [map, photos]. Keller, Bill. *New York Times* 144:I3 S 18 1994

**Witnessing**
*see also* Evangelistic work
Close Encounters of the Vulnerable Kind: Christian Dialogical Proclamation Among Muslims. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Asbury Th J* 49:71-78 Spr 1994
La fe y la lógica del testimonio [Eng abst, p 512]. Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 26:483-512 My-Ag 1994
Global Praise Event Draws 12 Million Believers [March for Jesus, Je 25 1994; photo]. *Chr T* 38:55 Ag 15 1994
Secrets Laid Bare [personal testimony in worship]. Elmquist, Greg. *Leadership* 15:75 Spr 1994

**Witsius, Herman, 1636-1708**
The Covenant of Works and the Stability of Divine Law in Seventeenth-Century Reformed Orthodoxy: A Study in the Theology of Herman Witsius and Wilhelmus à Brakel. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 29:75-100 Ap 1994

**Wittenberg**
*see also* Universitaet Wittenberg

**Wittenberg—History**
Bugenhagens Tätigkeit an der Wittenberger Universität. Gummelt, Volker. *Z K G* 105 no 2:191-201 1994

**Wittgenstein, Ludwig**
Fergus Kerr's Wittgensteinian "Philosophy of Theology": An Appreciation and a Critique [*Theology After Wittgenstein*, 1986; review article]. Murphy, Francesca. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:449-463 1992
Has the Theism-Atheism Debate a Future? [Wittgensteinian analysis]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Th* 97:426-432 N-D 1994
Linguistic Pragmatism: William James and Ludwig Wittgenstein. Tarbox, Everett J, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 15:43-58 Ja 1994
The Philosopher as Sage: A Review Essay [Wittgenstein studies; bibliog]. Roberts, Robert C. *J Rel Ethics* 22:409-431 Fall 1994*
Philosophical Prejudice and Religious Self-Understanding: Experience of "The World" in Heschel, Buber, Wittgenstein, Davidson, and Rorty [bibliog]. Caine, Nadav. *Koinonia* 5:141-173 Fall 1993
The Point Outside the World: Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein on Nonsense, Paradox and Religion. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Rel St* 30:29-44 Mr 1994
Le problème du discours éthique, de Lévy-Bruhl à Wittgenstein. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 43:187-204 My-S 1991

**Wittwer, Uwe**
Sechs Aquarelle [paintings by U Wittwer; photos]. *ZS* 43:213-219 Je 1994

**Wives**
*see also* Clergy spouses; Mate selection
Burning "Widows," Sacred "Prostitutes," and "Perfect wives": Recent studies of Hindu Women [review essay; bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn E. *Rel St R* 20:277-285 O 1994*
The Names of the Wives from Adam to Abraham in the Book of *Jubilees*. Rook, John. *J St Pseud* 7:105-117 1990
Valiant Women: Survivors of Domestic Violence [responsibilities of the church; appendix, chart]. Schlueter, Carol J. *Consensus* 20 no 2:91-106 1994*

**Wlaschek, Rudolf M**
The Jews of Bohemia [*Juden in Böhmen: Beiträge zur Geschichte des Judentums im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert*, by R M Wlaschek, 1990; review article]. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:91-96 Wint 1993

**Wojtyla, Karol** *see* John Paul II, Pope

**Wolfensberger, Wolf**
Social Role Valorization: A Collision of Religion, "Scientific Theory," and Government's Legitimate Role to Train Employees. Greiner, George M, and Linstra, Ralph F. *J Ch St* 36:821-831 Aut 1994

**Wolff, Christian, 1679-1754**
The Case for Comparison: Moses Mendelssohn and the Religious Englightenment [Jewish historiograph]. Sorkin, David. *Mod Jud* 14:121-138 My 1994

**Wolgemuth, Howard**
Howard and Pearl Wolgemuth and the Beginning of the Brethren Christ Church [*sic*] in Cuba and Nicaragua [photos]. Book, Leslie. *Breth in Christ* 17:243-282 D 1994

**Wolgemuth, Pearl Brehm**
Howard and Pearl Wolgemuth and the Beginning of the Brethren Christ Church [*sic*] in Cuba and Nicaragua [photos]. Book, Leslie. *Breth in Christ* 17:243-282 D 1994

**Womanist theology** *see* Feminist theology

**Women**
*see also* Afro-American women; Aged women; Battered women; Church work with women; Misogyny; Mothers; Ordination of women; Single women

**Women—Biblical teaching** *see* Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching; Women in the Bible

**Women—Bibliography**
The Origin and Development of the Modern Lesbian Role in the Western Gender System: Northwestern Europe and the United States, 1750-1990 [Lesbian Histories; review essay]. Trumbach, Randolph. *Hist Reflections* 20:287-320 Sum 1994

**Women—Congresses**
*see also* Re-Imagining Conference, Minneapolis, 1993
"The Power of Combination": Emmeline B Wells and the National and International Councils of Women [ils, por]. Madsen, Carol Cornwall. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:646-673 1993

**Women—Education**
An African Woman Christian Yearns for Viable Ministerial and Theological Formation [reply to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:17-19 Ja 1994
Edith Stein: A reading of her feminist thought. Brenner, Rachel Feldhay. *S R* 23 no 1:43-56 1994
Feed their minds [teaching literacy in Bangladesh; photos]. Marriage, Alwyn. *One World* no 196:11-12 Je 1994
La femme juive et l'accès à la connaissance de la loi [Eng abst, pp 122-123]. Koubi, Geneviève. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:40-55 1993
Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women: The Ethical Challenge of Class in the United States. Hostetler, Sheri, ed. *J Women Rel* 12:3-73 Wint 1993*
The Muslim Woman And Technical Education In Nigeria. Adamu, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:287-290 1993
Popular Science and the Representation of Women: Fontenelle and After. Douglas, Aileen. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-14 My 1994
Post-Christian women [Women's Theological Center, Boston]. Schaper, Donna. *Witness* 77:24 Jl 1994
Re-imagining God: Reflections on Mirrors, Motheroot, and Memory [theological principles—incarnation, emmanuel, *ecclesia*]. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Ch Soc* 84:20-31 My-Je 1994
A Room of One's Own Is Not Enough [women's "voicelessness"]. Bolker, Joan L. *Tikkun* 9:51-56,87 N-D 1994
Symposium on Women and Jewish Education. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-38 Spr 1994*
Walking the Narrow Path: Female Administrators in ATS Schools [bibliog]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Th Ed* 29:55-68 Aut 1992
"The Wise Mother": The Image of St Anne Teaching the Virgin Mary [ils, photos]. Sheingorn, Pamela. *Gesta* 32 no 1:69-80 1993

**Women—Employment**
Clocking out: Women are choosing to leave the work force in increasing numbers; what does this mean for the church? [another version in *Leadership* 15:142-145 Fall 1994]. Anderson, Leith C. *Chr T* 38:30-32 S 12 1994
"Give us this Day our daily Bread": The Economic Crisis as it Affects Women in Malawi: The Case of Women in the Zomba Police Camp. Moyo, Fulata Lusungu. *Ref W* 44:66-71 Je 1994
Mom and the Gurus of Guiltlessness. Segelstein, Marcia. *First Things* no 48:9-10 D 1994
Reflections on Slavery, Seclusion and Female Labor in the Maradi Region of Niger in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Cooper, Barbara MacGowan. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:61-78 1994
Teamsters Join Churchwomen in an Unlikely Alliance: Groups Allege Fish Processor Seeks to Squeeze Older Workers Off the Line. O'Brien, Timothy L. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B2 F 14 1994

**Women—Health**
Surviving Sexual Violence [personal experience; bibliog; reply, M Cain and D Cain, pp 25-35]. Brison, Susan J *Second Opinion* 20:11-23 O 1994
Whose Body? Whose Story? The Question About Narrative in Women's Health Care. Gadow, Sally. *Sound* 77:295-307 Fall-Wint 1994

**Women—History**
African American Women in the Bahá'í Faith, 1899-1919 [pors, bibliog]. Etter-Lewis, Gwendolyn. *World Order* 25:41-57 Wint 1993-1994
Christianity, Colonialism and Women in Latin America in the 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries. Salinas, Maximiliano. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:525-542 1992
La cité grecque au féminin: Notes critiques [Eng abst, p 349]. Borgeaud, Philippe. *R Hist Rel* 210:349-356 Jl-S 1993
Construing the Harvest: Gleaners, Farmers, and Officials in Early Modern France [ils]. Vardi, Liana. *Am Hist R* 98:1424-1447 D 1993
A Key to Counter Reformation Women's Activism: The Confessor-Spiritual Director. Ranft, Patricia. *J Fem St* 10:7-26 Fall 1994
Das konfuzianische Bild der Frau in der koreanischen Choson-Dynastie (1392-1910) [pt 1; Eng abst, pp 214-215]. Kim, Victoria Jung-Hi. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:203-215 1994
Lesbian Histories. Eaklor, Vicki L, ed. *Hist Reflections* 20:165-333 Sum 1994*
Mariage et maternité en Flandre et Brabant (1250-1600): À propos d'un livre de Myriam Greilsammer [*L'envers du tableau*, 1990; review article]. Bousmar, Eric. *R Hist Eccl* 88:805-815 Jl-D 1993
"Not by Nature but by Custom": Johan van Beverwijck's *Van de wtnementheyt des vrouwelicken Geslachts* [*Of the Excelence of the Female Gender*, 1639]. Moore, Cornelia Niekus. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:633-651 1994
"The Power of Combination": Emmeline B Wells and the National and International Councils of Women [ils, por]. Madsen, Carol Cornwall. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:646-673 1993
Sacred, Secular and the Feminine: A Nineteenth Century View. Dowell, Susan. *Mod Believing* ns 35:8-15 Jl 1994
A Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr [women in NT; por]. Bossman, David M, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 24:42-91 Sum 1994*
Studying Women and Religion: Problems and Possibilities [il]. Brekus, Catherine A. *Crit* 32:24-28 Aut 1993
"Tell Me the Old, Old Story": An Analysis of Autobiographies by Holiness Women. Stanley, Susie C. *Wesley Th J* 29:7-22 Spr-Fall 1994
The View from Below: Working-Class Women and Religion in Late Victorian Britain. Williams, Sarah C. *Crux* 30:12-25 S 1994
Women and Humanity in Scottish Enlightenment Social Thought: The Case of Adam Smith. Clark, Henry C. *Hist Reflections* 19:335-361 Fall 1993
Women in the American Bahá'í Community, 1900-1912 [pors, bibliog]. Stockman, Robert H. *World Order* 25:17-34 Wint 1993-1994

**Women—History—Ancient period**
The Apostle among the Amazons [*I Suffer Not a Woman: Rethinking 1 Timothy 2:11-15 in Light of Ancient Evidence*, by R C Kroeger and C C Kroeger, 1992; review article]. Baugh, Steven M. *West Th J* 56:153-171 Spr 1994
Dionysos, Ecstasy, and The Forbidden. Cassidy, William J, III. *Hist Reflections* 17:23-44 Wint 1991
The Neo-Babylonian Widow. Roth, Martha T. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:1-26 1991-1993
Queens, Goddesses and Other Women of Ancient Egypt [review article]. Meltzer, Edmund S. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:503-509 Jl-S 1990*

Le statut de la femme en Mésopotamie d'après les sources juridiques. Zéman, François. *Sci Esprit* 43:69-86 Ja-Ap 1991

Towards a New Conceptualization of the Female Role in Mesopotamian Society [*La femme dans le Proche-Orient antique*, ed by Jean Marie Durand, 1987; review essay]. Westenholz, Joan Goodnick. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:510-521 Jl-S 1990

The Woman Question and Female Ascetics Among Essenes [bibliog, facsims, map, photos, tables]. Elder, Linda Bennett. *Bib Arch* 57:220-234 D 1994

Women, Religion and Antiquity [*Her Share of the Blessings: Women's Religions Among Pagans, Jews and Christians in the Greco-Roman World*, by R S Kraemer, 1994; review essay]. Perkins, Pheme. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:29 1994

### Women—History—0600-1500

*Femmes: Mariages- Lignages du 12ᵉ au 14ᵉ siècle* [ed by J Dufournet, A Joris and P Toubert, 1992; review article]. Genicot, Leopold. *R Hist Eccl* 88:484-491 Ap-Je 1993

### Women—History—1500-1599

In Widow's Habit: Women between Convent and Family in Sixteenth-Century Milan. Baernstein, P Renée. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:787-807 1994

### Women—Psychology

Destiny in Mothering? A Response to Marcia Black [pp 241-252; bibliog]. Pfäfflin, Ursula. *Past Psych* 42:259-264 Mr 1994

Getting Real [charting the waters of womanhood; editorial]. Gold, Kari Jenson. *First Things* no 39:6-7 Ja 1994

Otherness in self-disclosure: A woman's perspective. Tomm, Winnifred A. *S R* 22 no 4:487-502 1993

Pastoral Counseling of Women in a Context of Intense Oppression. Ruiz, Brenda Consuelo. *J Past Care* 48:163-168 Sum 1994

Phenomenology and the Frontiers of Experience: Merleau-Ponty and Irigaray. Godway, Eleanor M. *Hist Reflections* 19:17-33 Wint 1993

Religious Maturity and Psychological Distress Among Older Christian Women [study; bibliog, tables]. Atkinson, Bruce E, and Malony, H Newton. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:165-179 1994

A Room of One's Own Is Not Enough [women's "voicelessness"]. Bolker, Joan L. *Tikkun* 9:51-56,87 N-D 1994

Sicherheit—eine ungleiche Chiffre für Frauen und Männer? Wicki-Vogt, Maja. *ZS* 43 257-336:309-315 1994

Silent Women. Hammond, Mary. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:48 Fall 1994

Swallowing the Shame: Pastoral Care Issues in Food Abuse. Bringle, Mary Louise. *J Past Care* 48:135-144 Sum 1994

A Women Bleeding: Integrating Female Embodiment into Pastoral Theology and Practice. Kendrick, Leslie Smith. *J Past Care* 48:145-153 Sum 1994

### Women—Religious life

Aspects of Hindu Women's Vrat Tradition as Constitutive for an Eco-Spirituality. Pearson, Anne. *J Dharma* 18:228-236 Jl-S 1993

"Can Women Have Wishes": Gender and Spiritual Narrative in Gertrude Stein's *Lend a Hand or Four Religions*. Watts, Linda. *J Fem St* 10:49-72 Fall 1994

La cité grecque au féminin: Notes critiques [Eng abst, p 349]. Borgeaud, Philippe. *R Hist Rel* 210:349-356 Jl-S 1993

The Female Athletic Costume at the Heraia and Prenuptial Initiation Rites [il, photos]. Serwint, Nancy. *Am J Arch* 97:403-422 Jl 1993

Feminism and love of the "Unreal" God. Reed, Esther D. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-22 O 1994

Feminist Theology, Roman Catholicism, and Alienation [effect on Catholic students]. Gillis, Chester. *Horizons* 20:280-300 Fall 1993

Inclusivism and the Spiritual Journey of Marie de Souza Canavarro (1849-1933). Tweed, Thomas A. *Religion* 24:43-58 Ja 1994

A Journey with Biblical Women. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:37 N 1994

New Religious Movements and Social Change: The Case of Feminist Spirituality. Eller, Cynthia. *Syzygy* 2:97-106 Wint-Spr 1993

The Prayers of Jewish Women: Some Historical Perspectives [review essay]. Breger, Jennifer. *Judaism* 42:504-515 Fall 1993*

Strength Through the Ages: The parallel stories of bibical and contemporary women [excerpt fr *Clothed With the Sun*, 1994]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:28-30 N 1994

The Tribe of Martha and Priscilla [evangelism and women of poverty; graph]. Wood, Beulah. *Ev R Th* 18:152-160 Ap 1994

When the World Collapsed: The Spirituality of Women During the Barbarian Invasion of Rome [Jerome's Aventine circle]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 20:113-130 Sum 1993

Women's spirituality: In the church and beyond. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-24,26-29,32-34,38-39 Jl 1994*

### Women—Rights

Feminism Bursts Out Of Closet, Into Cabinet [Spain's Minister of Social Affairs C Alberdi Alonso; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 143:4 Jl 30 1994

In Cairo, Pleas to Stop Maiming Girls: Foes show models of mutilated female genitals [UN population conf]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:I6 S 11 1994

Kairo Keine Konferenz der Frauen. Zweifel, Helen. *ZS* 43:419-422 D 1994

Population Meeting Opens With Challenge to the Right [UN population conf, Cairo; photos]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 S 6 1994

Population Wars: Body Politics [UN Conf on Population and Development; photos, tables]. Parker, Maynard, ed. *Newsweek* 124:22-27 S 12 1994*

Rights and Interests of Women in the People's Republic of China: Implementation of a New Law. Brown, Cheryl L. *J Dev Soc* 10:116-123 Ja-Ap 1994

Surviving Sexual Violence [personal experience; bibliog; reply, M Cain and D Cain, pp 25-35]. Brison, Susan J. *Second Opinion* 20:11-23 O 1994

Twice Liberated: A Personal Journey Through Feminism. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Touchstone (US)* 7:9-12 Sum 1994

Universell und unteilbar: Menschenrechte für Männer und Frauen. Ochsner, Gertrud. *ZS* 42:375-379 N 1993

Women and Democracy: "We have avoided entrenching inequality". Duncan, Sheena. *J Th So Africa* no 86:67-71 Mr 1994

The World's Oldest Debate? Prostitution and the States in Imperial Japan, 1900-1945. Garon, Sheldon. *Am Hist R* 98:710-732 Je 1993

### Women—Social conditions

Population Debate: The Premises Are Changed: A bigger role for women is stressed instead of quotas and control [UN population conf; photo]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 14 1994

UN Population Meeting Adopts Program of Action: Progress for women is central to a new strategy. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 143:A2 S 14 1994

### Women—Study

*see also* Women's studies

Women Versus the Biologists [R Hubbard; review essay; ils; por]. Lewontin, Richard C. *New York Rev Bks* 41:31-35 Ap 7 1994*

### Women—Suffrage

The Crusade for Women's Rights and the Formative Antecedents of the Holiness Movement. Strong, Douglas M. *Wesley Th J* 27:132-160 Spr-Fall 1992

### Women- Africa

An African Woman Christian Yearns for Viable Ministerial and Theological Formation [reply to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:17-19 Ja 1994

African Woman—Roles and Needs. Bahemuka, Judith M. *SEDOS* 26:96 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Femmes Religieuses en dialogue avec l'Islam [Africa]. Pilar Benavente, Maria de. *SEDOS* 26:87-89 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Involving Women [reply to "Challenges to Africa", pp 10-13]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *One World* no 198:15 Ag-S 1994

Re-imagining the World: A Global Perspective [community church and women in Africa; bibliog]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ch Soc* 84:82-93 My-Je 1994

Reflections on Slavery, Seclusion and Female Labor in the Maradi Region of Niger in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Cooper, Barbara MacGowan. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:61-78 1994

Refugee women suffer [Africans' vulnerability to sexual assault; photos]. Musa-Habtu, Azieb. *One World* no 192:15-16 Ja-F 1994

Role of the Sister in the African Church. McMenamin, Patricia. *SEDOS* 26: 97-98 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

Sisterhoods and Empowerment of Women in Central and East Africa. Lacayo, Beverly. *SEDOS* 26:270-275 O 15 1994

### Women- Asia

Woman and Man in Community: An Asian Reflection. Sun Ai, Lee-Park, and Park, Sang Jung. *Ec R* 46:147-156 Ap 1994

### Women- Australia

Equality between Men and Women [letter fr Natl Spiritual Assembly of Bahá'ís of Australia to Australian Bahá'í community, Ag 1988]. National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Australia. *World Order* 25:12-14 Wint 1993-1994

### Women- Bangladesh

Exiled Feminist Writer Tells Her Own Story: It's not just the mullahs; Bangladesh's feminists are also discomfited by her writings [T Nasrin; il]. Baker, Deborah. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 28 1994

### Women- Cambodia

Women and Genocide: Notes on an Unwritten History. Smith, Roger W. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:315-334 Wint 1994

### Women- Canada

L'arrière-plan ecclésiologique des Soutanes Roses [Eng abst, p 109; bibliog]. Laguë, Micheline. *Past Sci* 9:109-129 1990

### Women- China

Feminism in China's churches. Gao, Ying. *One World* no 197:14 Jl 1994

Rights and Interests of Women in the People's Republic of China: Implementation of a New Law. Brown, Cheryl L. *J Dev Soc* 10:116-123 Ja-Ap 1994

### Women- East Europe

Frauenleben in Osteuropa. Raiser, Elisabeth. *ZS* 43:422-426 D 1994

### Women- France

Faces of Marianne: Political, Sexual, and Religious Themes during the French Third Republic. Campbell, Stuart L, ed. *Hist Reflections* 20:1-164 Wint 1994*

### Women- Germany

Muslim Women in an Alien Society: A Case Study of Germany. Ahmed, Munir-ud-Din. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:71-79 Ja 1992

Women and Genocide: Notes on an Unwritten History. Smith, Roger W. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:315-334 Wint 1994

### Women- Great Britain

What Are You Hoping To Do Here? Reflections of a Lay Woman Industrial Chaplain on Her Work with Women in Factories in the North East of England. Bennett, Caroline Barker. *Mod Believing* ns 35:23-29 Ja 1994

### Women- India

Burning "Widows," Sacred "Prostitutes," and "Perfect wives": Recent studies of Hindu Women [review essay; bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn E. *Rel St R* 20: 277-285 O 1994*

The Family in a Changing World: Strategies for Intervention [India]. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-64 O-D 1994*

Gender Concerns in Macro-economic Policy [India]. Ghosh, Jayati. *Rel Soc* 40:25-31 S 1993

Gendered Representations of Seed, Earth, and Grain: A Woman Centered Perspective on the Conflation of Woman and Earth [E Indian women; bibliog]. Chawla, Janet. *J Dharma* 18:237-257 Jl-S 1993

Perspectives of Joint Women's Programme [CISRS; tables]. Chatterji, Jyotsna. *Rel Soc* 40:57-74 Mr-Je 1993

Religious Movements and the Status of Women in India [bibliog]. Ralston, Helen. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:43-53 1991

The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [as seen in lives of S Indian women]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *J Dharma* 18:258-284 Jl-S 1993

### Women- Iran

Divorce Iranian Style: In Court, Islamic Law Honors the Husband: The Wife Has Few Rights The Mullahs Will Concede. Waldman, Peter. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A7 N 8 1994

**Women- Italy**
Feminism Bursts Out Of Closet, Into Cabinet [Spain's Minister of Social Affairs C Alberdi Alonso; photo]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 143:4 Jl 30 1994
The Life and Death of Moana, a Diva of Porn [Italy's M Pozzi]. *New Yorker* 70:37-38 O 31 1994
Matre Donante: The Embrace of Christ as the Virgin's Gift in the Visions of 13th-Century Italian Women. Greenspan, Kate. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:26-37 1990

**Women- Korea**
Das konfuzianische Bild der Frau in der koreanischen Choson-Dynastie (1392-1910) [pt 1; Eng abst, pp 214-215]. Kim, Victoria Jung-Hi. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:203-215 1994
The Myth of Princess Pari And the Self Image of Korean Women [bibliog]. Sorensen, Clark W. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:403-419 1988

**Women- Malawi**
"Give us this Day our daily Bread": The Economic Crisis as it Affects Women in Malawi: The Case of Women in the Zomba Police Camp. Moyo, Fulata Lusungu. *Ref W* 44:66-71 Je 1994
Sisterhoods and Empowerment of Women in Central and East Africa. Lacayo, Beverly. *SEDOS* 26:270-275 O 15 1994

**Women- Mexico**
Las promesas de matrimonio y el valor del testimonio de la mujer en el México colonial. Seed, Patricia. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:39-60 1989

**Women- Middle East**
Women in the Middle East: Feminism is raising its banner in the region, scholars report [por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8 N 24 1993

**Women- New Zealand**
Women, Religion and Society in New Zealand: A Literature Review. Simpson, Jane. *J Rel Hist* 18:198-218 D 1994

**Women- Nicaragua**
Pastoral Counseling of Women in a Context of Intense Oppression. Ruiz, Brenda Consuelo. *J Past Care* 48:163-168 Sum 1994
Sandinos's Daughters Break Rank: Nicaraguan women critique the sexism of party leaders [*Sandino's Daughters Revisited*, by M Randall; review article]. Golden, Renny. *Other Side* 30:52-54 S-O 1994

**Women- Peru**
Los primeros recogimientos para doncellas mestizas en Lima y Cusco, 1550-1580 [bibliog]. Van Deusen, Nancy E, and Zighelboim, Ari, tr. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:249-291 1990

**Women- Philippines**
The Emerging Role of Muslim Women in a Rapidly Changing Society: the Philippine Case [tables]. Lacar, Luis Q. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:80-98 Ja 1992

**Women- Poland**
Islam and Feminism in Poland. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:73-76 Ja 1990

**Women- Puerto Rico**
Female Employment and First Union Dissolution in Puerto Rico [bibliog, tables]. Carver, Karen Price, and Teachman, Jay D. *J Marriage Fam* 55:686-698 Ag 1993

**Women- South Africa**
Christian Witness and Women's Issues [bibliog]. Schalkwyk, Annalet van. *Int R Miss* 83:105-113 Ja 1994
The Umtata Women's Theology Group: A "Herstory". Kretzschmar, Louise. *Int R Miss* 83:101-103 Ja 1994
Woman-Searching in South Africa. Govinden, Devarakshanam B. *J Th So Africa* no 89:3-18 D 1994
Women and Democracy: "We have avoided entrenching inequality". Duncan, Sheena. *J Th So Africa* no 86:67-71 Mr 1994
Women and Economy: A Justice Issue for the Decade [apartheid fostered economic injustice]. Majola, Thembisile C. *Ec R* 46:157-163 Ap 1994

**Women- Switzerland**
Adieu frauenfreundliche Sprache in den Medien. Oberhänsli, Silvia. *ZS* 42:440 441 N 1993

**Women- Third World**
The South Wind: Towards New Cosmologies [alternative to Euro-centric, scientific, universal model]. D'Souza, Corinne Kumar. *J Dharma* 18:196-210 Jl-S 1993
Women and the Economy: Credit Issues [Third World]. Riria-Ouko, R Jennifer. *Ref W* 44:79-88 Je 1994
Women's Voices, Women's Struggles for Justice, Peace and Creation [Women and economic development]. Gnanadason, Aruna. *Ref W* 44:40-48 Mr 1994

**Women- Tibet**
Tibet: Children of Despair [repr fr *IDOC Internazionale* no 4 1993]. Ingram, Paul O. *SEDOS* 26:133-138 My 15 1994

**Women- United States**
*see also* Afro American women
Annie Get Your Gun [Women and the NRA; editorial]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 F 1994
Familial, Socioeconomic, and Religious Behavior: A Comparison of LDS and Non-LDS Women [graphs, table]. Heaton, Tim B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:169 183 Sum 1994
An Interview With Molly Yard [by Barbara Danzeisen Rotz]. Yard, Molly. *Anima* 21:55 61 Fall 1994
On the Path to Adoption: Adoption Seeking in the United States, 1988 [bibliog, diag, tables]. Bachrach, Christine A; London, Kathryn A; Maza, Penelope L. *J Marriage Fam* 53:705-718 Ag 1991
Separate Spheres: New Approaches to American Jewish Womanhood. Antler, Joyce. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:219-228 Fall-Wint 1993*
Women in the American Bahá'í Community, 1900-1912 [pors, bibliog]. Stockman, Robert H. *World Order* 25:17-34 Wint 1993-1994

**Women- Zambia**
The Effects of SAP on Women in Zambia [Structural Adjustment Programmes]. Jere-Mwiindilila, Priscilla. *Ref W* 44:59-65 Je 1994
Sisterhoods and Empowerment of Women in Central and East Africa. Lacayo, Beverly. *SEDOS* 26:270-275 O 15 1994

**Women, African**
African Women in Politics. Namalambo, Celine. *SEDOS* 26:99 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Female Circumcision/Gential Mutilation and Ethical Relativism [Focus on Violence; bibliog, ils]. Kopelman, Loretta M. *Second Opinion* 20:55-71 O 1994
Is It Torture or Tradition? The genital mutilation of young African girls sparks an angry intellectual debate in the West [A Walker's attack; photos]. Kaplan, David A; Lewis, Shawn D; Hammer, Joshua. *Newsweek* 122:124 D 20 1993
Kenyan Women's Music: An Agent of Social, Cultural Change? [1994 Benjamin Eby Lecture, Conrad Grebel College; reply, J Abwunza, pp 321-324 Fall 1994]. Weaver, Carol Ann. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:113-130 Spr 1994
A Voice From Zaire. Mbeya, Christine Mabonzo. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:25-27 Spr 1994
Women and Society in Pre-colonial Iyede [Nigeria; bibliog]. Ogbomo, O W, and Ogbomo, Q O. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:431-441 1993
Women in Africa: Questionnaire: Women in Church and in Society [Summary of Responses received, Ja 1994]. O'Brien, Maureen, comp. *SEDOS* 26:53-56 F 15 1994

**Women, Amerindian**
Apache Female Puberty Ceremony [Sunrise Dance; exhibit at Harvard's Peabody Museum; photos]. Bianchi, Alessandra. *Harvard Magazine* 96:15-17 My-Je 1994
Mujeres que no hablan castellano: Género, poder y bilingüismo en un pueblo andino [bibliog]. Harvey, Penelope. *Allpanchis* no 38:227-260 1991
Sexualidad y desigualdades genéricas en el Perú del siglo XVI [bibliog]. Mannarelli, Maria Emma. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:225-248 1990
Treasuring Traditions of Women in Spiritual Leadership [Amerindian Christians]. Solomon, Priscilla. *Ecumenism* no 115:7-9 S 1994

**Women, Arab**
Rediscovering the Lost Women in Luke 15 [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog]. LaHurd, Carol Schersten. *Bib Th Bul* 24:66-76 Sum 1994

**Women, Baha'i**
Receiving Our Scriptures as a Sacred Trust [women and Baha'i scriptures]. Tamás, Susanne. *Ecumenism* no 115:26-30 S 1994

**Women, Baptist**
Baptist Women in Ministry Through 1920. Penfield, Kate, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:301-399 D 1994*
Heroines of Baptist Hymnody. Music, David W. *Bapt H Herit* 29:37-44 Ja 1994

**Women, Battered** *see* Battered women

**Women, Black**
*see also* Afro-American women
Is Christ a Black Woman? A womanist understanding of Christ is rooted in healing fractured communities. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Other Side* 30:8-11,54 Mr-Ap 1994

**Women, Buddhist**
*see also* Buddhist nuns
The Nuns' Island: Seven Sisters on Retreat [with Ayya Khema in Sri Lanka; photos]. Boucher, Sandy. *Tricycle* 1:19-25 Wint 1991
Real Life and Romance: The Life of Miranda de Souza Canavarro. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *J Fem St* 10:27-47 Fall 1994
A Voice from the Silence: The Buddha's Mother's Story [Theravāda hagiographies and women in early Buddhism]. *Hist Rel* 33:358-379 My 1994

**Women, Buddhist—Congresses**
The Third International Conference on Buddhist Women October 25th-29th 1993 Sri Lanka Foundation Institute Colombo Sri Lanka [text of resolution, pp 124-125]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:115-125 1994

**Women, Catholic**
*see also* Catholic Church—Women
Las beatas ante la Inquisición [Eng abst, pp 4-5]. Palacios Alcalde, María. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:106-131 1988
Ethical Dilemmas and Nazi Eugenics: Single-Issue Dissent in Religious Contexts [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Koonz, Claudia. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S8-S31 D 1992*
Feminist Theology, Roman Catholicism, and Alienation [effect on Catholic students]. Gillis, Chester. *Horizons* 20:280-300 Fall 1993
*Generous Lives: American Catholic Women Today* [by J Redmont, 1992; review essay]. Hennessey, Mary. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:14 1993
A Key to Counter Reformation Women's Activism: The Confessor-Spiritual Director. Ranft, Patricia. *J Fem St* 10:7-26 Fall 1994
Radical Catholic Women in Modern Quebec: The Example of the Worker-Nuns. Arnal, Oscar Cole. *Consensus* 20 no 2:57-79 1994
Women in Africa: Questionnaire: Women in Church and in Society [Summary of Responses received, Ja 1994]. O'Brien, Maureen, comp. *SEDOS* 26:53-56 F 15 1994

**Women, Chinese**
Garments of Voice [chinese embroidery]. Rossi, Gail, and Sun, Bingshan. *Parabola* 19:82-84 Ag 1994
West Meets East: A Conversation with a Chinese Feminist [Qiao Xueying]. Marshall, Diane. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:45-47 Fall 1994

**Women, Egyptian**
Queens, Goddesses and Other Women of Ancient Egypt [review article]. Meltzer, Edmund S. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:503-509 Jl-S 1990*

**Women, Hindu**
Aspects of Hindu Women's Vrat Tradition as Constitutive for an Eco-Spirituality. Pearson, Anne. *J Dharma* 18:228-236 Jl-S 1993
Burning "Widows," Sacred "Prostitutes," and "Perfect wives": Recent studies of Hindu Women [review essay; bibliog]. Yocum, Glenn E. *Rel St R* 20:277-285 O 1994*

Gendered Representations of Seed, Earth, and Grain: A Woman Centered Perspective on the Conflation of Woman and Earth [E Indian women; bibliog]. Chawla, Janet. *J Dharma* 18:237-257 Jl-S 1993

**Women, Hispanic American**

La vida de las mujeres hispanas: La fuente de la Teología Mujerista. Isasi-Diaz, Ada Maria. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:43-62 1993-1994

**Women, Japanese**

*see also* Hosokawa, Garasha, 1563-1600

**Women, Jewish**

*see also* Women in Judaism

Caught Between Two Cultures [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Yeskel, Felice. *J Women Rel* 12:16-19 Wint 1993

Claiming the Covenant—A Cantor's Experience [women cantors]. Shuster, Tracy. *Ecumenism* no 115:4-6 S 1994

Discrimination or Discourtesy? Woman Won't Leave Bus Seat: A Hasidic prayer curtain is at the center of a sex bias charge. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times* 143:A13 S 9 1994

The Divorced Woman: Toward a New Ritual. Cohen, Diane. *Conserv Judaism* 44:62-68 Sum 1992

A Drink from Miriam's Cup: Invention of Traditon Among Jewish Women [Kos Miryam; analysis and texts]. Adelman, Penina V. *J Fem St* 10:151-166 Fall 1994

Feminism, Midrash and *Mikveh*. Grossman, Susan. *Conserv Judaism* 44:7-17 Wint 1992

Freeing the *Agunot* by Amending the Law [Canada]. Joseph, Norma Baumel. *Ecumenism* no 115:18-21 S 1994

Readers in Cameo: Women Readers in Jewish Society of Nineteenth-Century Eastern Europe. Parush, Iris. *Prooftexts* 14:1-23 Ja 1994

Separate Spheres: New Approaches to American Jewish Womanhood. Antler, Joyce. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:219-228 Fall-Wint 1993*

Special Issue: Till a Hundred and Twenty Years [Stories of aging in Jewish family life]. Middleman, Jo Ann, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 18:49-196 Sum 1994*

The Woman Question and Female Ascetics Among Essenes [bibliog, facsims, map, photos, tables]. Elder, Linda Bennett. *Bib Arch* 57:220-234 D 1994

Writing as a woman and a Jew: A Review Essay [*Accidents of Influence: Writing as Woman and a Jew in America*, by N Rosen 1992]. Moelis, Joan. *Mod Jud* 14:203-210 My 1994

**Women, Latin American**

Christianity, Colonialism and Women in Latin America in the 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries. Salinas, Maximiliano. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:525-542 1992

Re-imagining God: Reflections on Mirrors, Motheroot, and Memory [theological principles—incarnation, emmanuel, *ecclesia*]. Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Ch Soc* 84:20-31 My-Je 1994

Re-imagining the Church as Worshiping Community: The Search for a Contextual Liturgy [spirituality of resistance, solidarity and hope]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ch Soc* 84:40-51 My-Je 1994

Walking With Our Dark Grandmothers' Feet. Ress, Mary Judith. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:35-38 Spr 1994

**Women, Medieval** *see* Women—History—0600-1500

**Women, Mennonite**

[Historical role of Mennonite women in health care]. Juhnke, James C, ed. *Menn Life* 49:4-27 Mr 1994*

[Papers to be presented at Mennonite Central Comm's Women Doing Theology Conf, Bluffton, Ohio, Je 23-25 1993]. Barrett, Lois. *Menn Q R* 68:149-247 Ap 1994*

**Women, Methodist**

*see also* Glenorchy, Willielma Campbell, Viscountess, 1741-1786; Hastings, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, 1707-1791; Maxwell, Darcey Brisbane, Lady, 1742?-1810

**Women, Mormon**

[Women and feminism in Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints]. Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Robert, Allen Dale, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-226 Sum 1994*

**Women, Muslim**

*see also* Women in Islam

Divorce Iranian Style: In Court, Islamic Law Honors the Husband: The Wife Has Few Rights The Mullahs Will Concede. Waldman, Peter. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A7 N 8 1994

The Emerging Role of Muslim Women in a Rapidly Changing Society: the Philippine Case [tables]. Lacar, Luis Q. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:80-98 Ja 1992

Female Circumcision/Gential Mutilation and Ethical Relativism [Focus on Violence; bibliog, ils]. Kopelman, Loretta M. *Second Opinion* 20:55-71 O 1994

France Bans Muslim Scarf In Its Schools: Says Girls' Attire Violates Secularism. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:I5 S 11 1994

A Fugitive from Injustice [T Nasarina, Bangladeshi poet; il]. Weaver, Mary Anne. *New Yorker* 70:48-50,55-56,58-60 S 12 1994

Islam and Feminism in Poland. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:73-76 Ja 1990

The Muslim Woman And Technical Education In Nigeria. Adamu, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:287-290 1993

Muslim woman ticketed for "disguise" [in St Paul, Minn]. *Chr Cent* 111:979 O 26 1994

Muslim Women in an Alien Society: A Case Study of Germany. Ahmed, Munir-ud-Din. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:71-79 Ja 1992

No More Than a Line in the Sand: An interview [by Margaret O Thomas]. Taha, Daaiyah M. *Ch Soc* 84:30-39 Ja-F 1994

Reflections on Slavery, Seclusion and Female Labor in the Maradi Region of Niger in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Cooper, Barbara MacGowan. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:61-78 1994

Transmission religieuse et migration: L'Islam identitaire des filles de maghrébins immigrés en France [bibliog]. Lacoste-Dujardin, Camille. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:163-170 1994

Unpacking the Symbolism of the Muslim Veil. Alvi, Sajida Sultana, and McDonough, Sheila. *Ecumenism* no 115:13-17 S 1994

The Use of Religious Symbol Systems and Ritual in Turkey: Women's Activities at Muslim Saints' Shrines. Olson, Emelie A. *Muslim W* 84:202-216 Jl-O 1994

Women in the Middle East: Feminism is raising its banner in the region, scholars report [por]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8 N 24 1993

Zaynab al-Ghazālī: Saint or Subversive? Cooke, Miriam. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:1-20 1994

**Women, Poor**

From Clairol to persuasion [J McCully and S Culver run *With Grace Ltd* company that teaches poise and influence to women in prison and on welfare; pors]. Skees, Sue R. *Witness* 77:14-16 N 1994

A Holistic Gospel for Urban Poor Women. Han, Ok-Bae. *Urban Miss* 11:16-24 Mr 1994

Poverty and Shame [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Conger, Jane. *J Women Rel* 12:36-39 Wint 1993

Poverty Is a Human Rights Violation [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. Linda-Marie. *J Women Rel* 12:54-56 Wint 1993

The Tribe of Martha and Priscilla [evangelism and women of poverty; graph]. Wood, Beulah. *Ev R Th* 18:152-160 Ap 1994

**Women, Roman**

When the World Collapsed: The Spirituality of Women During the Barbarian Invasion of Rome [Jerome's Aventine circle]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 20:113-130 Sum 1993

**Women (in religion, folklore)**

*see also* Mothers (in religion, folklore)

Gendered Representations of Seed, Earth, and Grain: A Woman Centered Perspective on the Conflation of Woman and Earth [E Indian women; bibliog]. Chawla, Janet. *J Dharma* 18:237-257 Jl-S 1993

Lesbian Mythology [Lesbian Histories]. Downing, Christine. *Hist Reflections* 20:169-199 Sum 1994

Watery Depths: Ecofeminism and "Redemptive" Wetlands [bibliog]. Betcher, Sharon V. *ARC* 22:51-59 Spr 1994

**Women (Theology)**

*see also* Feminist theology

Archétype institutionnel dans l'église chrétienne [Eng abst, p 184]. Rauglaudre, Claudie de. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:172-179 1988

Creation and Gender in Rabbinic Literature [and early Christianity]. Townsend, John T. *Encount* 55:1-21 Wint 1994

Culture and Concupiscence: The Changing Definition of Sanctity in the Wesleyan Holiness Movement, 1867-1920. Bassett, Paul Merritt. *Wesley Th J* 28:59-127 Spr-Fall 1993

Having Broken Camp, We're Now on The Open Road [women, sexuality, and women's bodies]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Th Today* 51:68-74 Ap 1994

The Ordination of Women: An Ecumenical Problem [Orthodox Eastern Church]. Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth. *Th* 97:9-26 Ja-F 1994

What's Bre(a)d in the Bone: The Bodily Heritage of Mennonite Women. Klassen, Pamela. *Menn Q R* 68:229-247 Ap 1994

Why are our cities dying? [symbolism of the city and the realm of nature]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Th Today* 51:17-26 Ap 1994

**Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching**

The Biblical Argument for Slavery: Can the Bible Mislead? A Case Study in Hermeneutics [parallels with arguments for subordination of women]. Giles, Kevin. *Ev Q* 66:3-17 Ja 1994

Let's Question the Ministry of Women [Latin American Pentecostal perspective]. Esparza, Graciela. *Pneuma* 13:157-160 Fall 1991

Misogyny in Scripture. Northup, Lesley A. *Witness* 77:22-23 Jl 1994

A New Covenant Theology of Women. Roark, Dallas M. *Th Educator* no 48:15-20 Fall 1993

**Women (Theology)—Congresses**

*see also* Re-Imagining Conference, Minneapolis, 1993

Participating in the Women's Revolution: Women Revisioning and Reconstructing the World: Report of the Women's Seminar at United Theological College [Bangalore, F 21-23 1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:35-36 Jl 1994

Women in Dialogue: Wholeness of Vision towards the 21st Century [conf message, Ap 29-My 8 1994, Ecumenical Institute, Château de Bossey]. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:37-39 Jl 1994

**Women and religion**

*see also* Sexism in religion

Familial, Socioeconomic, and Religious Behavior: A Comparison of LDS and Non-LDS Women [graphs, table]. Heaton, Tim B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:169-183 Sum 1994

An Interview [Harvard Divinity professor and Orthodox Eastern convert; by Frank Schaeffer; repr fr *Christian Activist* 3 1994; pors]. Patton, Kimberley. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:7-26 1994

Pulling down God from the sky: Women-Church. Skees, Sue R. *Witness* 77:18-20 Ag-S 1994

Women, Religion and Antiquity [*Her Share of the Blessings: Women's Religions Among Pagans, Jews and Christians in the Greco-Roman World*, by R S Kraemer, 1994; review essay]. Perkins, Pheme. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:29 1994

**Women artists**

Women in Art [reply to A G Atkinson, 4 no 2:1-10 1992; rejoinder, pp 77-83]. Lalonde, Roxanne. *J Baha'i St* 5:73-76 Mr-Je 1992

**Women authors**

*see also* Adams, Hannah, 1755-1831; Azzam, Samirah; Bateson, Mary Catherine; Betts, Doris; Canavarro, Miranda de Souza, d 1933; Chavez, Denise; Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961; German literature; Harland, Marion, 1830-1922; Norris, Kathleen; Ozick, Cynthia; Rosen, Norma; Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, 1893-1957; Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946; Yezierska, Anzia, 1880?-1970

Letter to a Collegue [on "power" in male-female relationship and feminist criticism]. Scheuermann, Mona. *First Things* no 47:10-12 N 1994

The Religious Quest, or The Quest for Home, As Portrayed By Contemporary African American Women Writers. Mitchell, Mozella G. *J Int Th C* 21:39-63 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

A Room of One's Own Is Not Enough [women's "voicelessness"]. Bolker, Joan L. *Tikkun* 9:51-56,87 N-D 1994

**Women biologists**
*see also* Hubbard, Ruth

**Women immigrants**
The Women's Centre of Montreal, "Le Centre des femmes de Montréal" [address to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. Guindon, Nicole, and Wenig, Ian, tr. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:26-34 Spr 1994

**Women in art**
Challenging the canons [artist M B Edelson; photos]. Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia. *Witness* 77:30-31 Jl 1994
The Clothesline Project [artistic response to violence against women; victims' art and testimonies, photos]. *Anima* 20:121-126 Spr 1994
"Gothic" Women and Merovingian Desert Mothers [ils, map, photos]. Oliver, Judith. *Gesta* 32 no 2:124-134 1993
Head Hunting: "Judith" on the Cutting Edge of Knowledge [11th *JSOT* Lecture, Sheffield, Mr 10 1994; ils]. Bal, Mieke. *J St O T* no 63:3-34 S 1994
Images of Queen Melisende in Manuscripts of William of Tyre's *History of Outremer*. 1250-1300 [ils]. Folda, Jaroslav. *Gesta* 32 no 2:97-112 1993
The Two Picassos. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 33:297-299 Fall 1994

**Women in Buddhism**
*see also* Women, Buddhist
Becoming One-Perfect-Circle in Won Buddhism. Chung, Ok Lee. *Ecumenism* no 115:34-36 S 1994
Walking Alone: The Way of Achaan Runjuan [Thai Buddhist "nun" and teacher; photos]. Boucher, Sandy. *Tricycle* 1:60-62 Sum 1992

**Women in Christianity**
*see also* Catholic Church—Women; Ecumenical Decade of the Churches in Solidarity with Women; Evangelicalism—Women; Monasticism and religious orders, Women's; Women (Theology); World Council of Churches—Women
The Big Squeeze [Feminism, The Church, & Women]. Kushiner, James Mark, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 7:9-29 Sum 1994*
Christianity, Colonialism and Women in Latin America in the 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries. Salinas, Maximiliano. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:525-542 1992
Churches in Solidarity with Women: A Mid-Decade Assessment [Ecumenical Decade]. Gnanadason, Aruna, ed. *Ec R* 46:135-193 Ap 1994*
Feminism in China's churches. Gao, Ying. *One World* no 197:14 Jl 1994
Finding Space to Reimagine God [photo]. Love, Janice. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 My 1994
Gender Status and Roles in the Church: Some Social Considerations. Love, Stuart L. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:251-266 1994
Getting Intimate—With God [single women in the church]. Schreiner, Sally. *Sojourners* 23:35 My 1994
Grace in the Midst of Failings [membership in an imperfect church]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Sojourners* 23:14-17 Jl 1994
Hearing the Unheard . . . Women Walk, Weep, and Dance with God [Womenspirit worship service, Univ of Chicago Divinity School]. Goudy, Elizabeth. *Crit* 33:18-23 Wint 1994
The heirs of Sophia [Re-Imagining Conf; photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 195:16-18 My 1994
In Praise of Valiant Women. Schlueter, Carol J, ed. *Consensus* 20 no 2:7-106 1994*
Jean Le Fèvre's *Livre de Leesce*: Praise or Blame of Women? Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Renate. *Speculum* 69:705-725 Jl 1994
A Litany of Women's Power [fr PC(USA) General Assembly Ecumenical Decade Tribute Awards]. Heidcamp, Ann M. *Ch Soc* 84:25-26 Jl-Ag 1994
Look to the Future and Celebrate the Past: Celebrating 20 Years of Christian Feminism [anniv of *Daughters of Sarah*]. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-22 Fall 1994*
The Ministry of Mary Lee Cagle: A Study in Women's History and Religion. Ingersol, Stan. *Wesley Th J* 28:176-198 Spr-Fall 1993
A New Heaven & a New Earth [Re-Imagining conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993]. Kersten, Katherine. *First Things* no 41:10-13 Mr 1994
Pulling down God from the sky: Women-Church. Skees, Sue R. *Witness* 77: 18-20 Ag-S 1994
Re-Imagining: God . . . Community . . . the Church [papers and presentations fr Re-imagining Conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993]. Dimon, Karen Eileen, ed. *Ch Soc* 84:5-135 My-Je 1994*
Sacred, Secular and the Feminine: A Nineteenth Century View. Dowell, Susan. *Mod Believing* ns 35:8-15 Jl 1994
"Tell Me the Old, Old Story": An Analysis of Autobiographies by Holiness Women. Stanley, Susie C. *Wesley Th J* 29:7-22 Spr-Fall 1994
Transforming a Double Bind [being female and Christian]. Grégoire, Renaude, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 115:22-25 S 1994
The Tribe of Martha and Priscilla [evangelism and women of poverty; graph]. Wood, Beulah. *Ev R Th* 18:152-160 Ap 1994
The View from Below: Working-Class Women and Religion in Late Victorian Britain. Williams, Sarah C. *Crux* 30:12-25 S 1994
Women and family. Falsani, Cathi M, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-47 Wint 1994*
Women and Mysticism [in western Christianity]. Boenig, Robert, ed. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:4-95 1990*
Women's Prohibition to Teach Men: An Investigation into Its Meaning and Contemporary Application. Saucy, Robert L. *J Ev Th S* 37:79-97 Mr 1994
Women's spirituality: In the church and beyond. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-24,26-29,32-34,38-39 Jl 1994*
Word and Flesh: The Bodies and Sexuality of Ascetic Women in Christian Antiquity. Burrus, Virginia. *J Fem St* 10:27-51 Spr 1994

**Women in Christianity—Early church**
Heteroglossia, Hermeneutics, and History: A Review Essay Of Recent Feminist Studies Of Early Christianity. Castelli, Elizabeth A. *J Fem St* 10:73-98 Fall 1994
Ideology, History, and the Construction of "Woman" in Late Ancient Christianity. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Early Chr St* 2:155-184 Sum 1994
La Mujer en los primeros Concilios Hispánicos [Eng abst, p 425]. Pardo Fernandez, Alejandrina. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:723-743 1992
Neutestamentlich-frühchristliche Argumente zum Thema Frau und Amt: Eine kritische feministische Reflexion. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Th Q* 173 no 3:173-185 1993
Two Texts on Women (1 Tim 2:11-15; Gal 3:26-29): A Test of Interpretation. Wiebe, Ben. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:54-85 Je 1994
Women in the New Testament: A Middle Eastern Cultural View. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Anvil* 11 no 1:7-24 1994
Women's Authority Roles in Paul's Churches: Countercultural or Conventional? Cotter, Wendy. *Nov Test* 36:350-372 O 1994

**Women in church work**
*see also* Deaconesses; Nuns; Women ministers; Women missionaries; Theologians, Women
Impudent Women: The women preachers of early Methodism [Sarah Crosby, Mary Bosanquet and Mary Barritt]. Burge, Janet. *Epworth R* 21:93-102 My 1994
Is Evangelization Liberation? [The Gospel as Global Good News; bibliog]. Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *J Th (UTS)* 97:4-22 1993
Proclaiming Women's Right to Preach [C M Booth, Salvation Army; facsim, por]. Walker, Pamela J. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:20-23,35 1994
Where Are the Women? [CRC Synod; editorial]. Japinga, Lynn M. *Perspectives* 9:4 Ag-S 1994

**Women in drama** *see* Women in literature

**Women in government**
Waiting for Deborah: John Knox and Four Ruling Queens [Mary and Elizabeth Tudor, Mary of Lorraine and Mary Stuart]. Healey, Robert M. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:371-386 1994

**Women in Islam**
*see also* Women, Muslim
Bareheaded, Women Slain in Algiers: Killings Follow Islamic Threat. Ibrahim, Youssef M. *New York Times* 143:A3 Mr 31 1994
The Dargahs of Women Saints in East Godavari District. Narasamamba, Ke Vi Yas Yal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:81-86 Jl-D 1992
Exiled Feminist Writer Tells Her Own Story: It's not just the mullahs; Bangladesh's feminists are also discomfited by her writings [T Nasrin; il]. Baker, Deborah. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 28 1994
Family, Women and Sex Life: Two Alternate Models [tr fr *Women in Islamic Fiqh and Law*, by M Al-Sibai, 1966; introd]. Al-Mubarak, Muhammad, 1912-1981, and Zarga, Muhammad Anas, tr. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:211-216 Ja 1991
A Feminist Writer's Defiance Fuels Militants in Bangladesh [T Nasrin; por]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 143:IV7 Jl 13 1994
Furor Over Feminist Writer Leaves Bangladesh on Edge [T Nasrin; map, photo]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 143:I1,I2 Jl 16 1994
In Cairo, Pleas to Stop Maiming Girls: Foes show models of mutilated female genitals [UN population conf]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 143:I6 S 11 1994
In Islam's War, Students Fight on the Front Line: For schoolgirls in Egypt, a veil has become a symbol of protest [influence of militant Islam in Egypt; photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 4 1994
Islamic Awakening: a Threat or a Promise? Hibri, Azizah al. *Ch Soc* 84:53-62 Ja-F 1994
"It Is Better to Die than to Be Shamed": Cultural and Moral Dimensions of Women's Trading in an Islamic Nigerian Society. VerEecke, Catherine. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:403-417 1993
Minority Status of Women in Islam: A Debate Between Traditional and Modern Islam. Kusha, Hamid R. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:58-72 Ja 1990
Simple Truths and Apostles of Death [open letter to Taslima Nasrin]. Rushdie, Salman. *New York Times* 143:A15 Jl 14 1994
Woman as Subject/Woman as Symbol: Islamic Fundamentalism and the Status of Women [bibliog]. Lawrence, Bruce B. *J Rel Ethics* 22:163-185 Spr 1994
A Woman's Place: A Confrontation with Bedouin Custom in the *Sharī'a* Court. Shaham, Ron. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:192-197 Ap-Je 1993

**Women in Judaism**
*see also* Women rabbis; Women, Jewish
The Agunah and the Missing Husband: An American Solution to a Jewish Problem [divorce]. Levy, Yael V. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:49-71 1993-1994
*Birkhat Ha-Gomel*: A Study in Cultural Context and Halakhic Practice [application to women]. Millen, Rochelle L. *Judaism* 43:270-278 Sum 1994
Circumcision, Women and Salvation. Lieu, Judith M. *N T St* 40:358-370 Jl 1994
If Only I'd Been Born a Kosher Chicken [reflection on mother-daughter relationship]. Felman, Jyl Lynn. *Tikkun* 9:47-50,78-79 Jl-Ag 1994
[Jewish women in Jewish law]. Zimmermann, Marie, ed. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:5-55 1993*
The Place of Women in Public Settings in Matthew's Gospel: A Sociological Inquiry [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog, table]. Love, Stuart L. *Bib Th Bul* 24:52-65 Sum 1994
Reflections on Hannah's Prayer. Falk, Marcia. *Tikkun* 9:61-64 Jl-Ag 1994
Symposium on Women and Jewish Education. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-38 Spr 1994*
Women and . . . Waxman, Ruth B, ed. *Judaism* 42:387-515 Fall 1993*

**Women in literature**
A Geography of Radclyffe Hall's Lesbian Country [Lesbian Histories]. MacPike, Loralee. *Hist Reflections* 20:217-242 Sum 1994
In Search of Women's Language and Feminist Expression among Nauvoo Wives in *A Little Lower than the Angels* [by V Sorensen, 1942]. Hansen, Helynne H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:94-102 Sum 1994
Jean Le Fèvre's *Livre de Leesce*: Praise or Blame of Women? Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Renate. *Speculum* 69:705-725 Jl 1994
Kabbalistic Feminism in Agnon's *Betrothed*. Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 42: 423-437 Fall 1993
Letter to a Collegue [on "power" in male-female relationship and feminist criticism]. Scheuermann, Mona. *First Things* no 47:10-12 N 1994
Mary Rowlandson's Captivity and the "Place" of the Women Subject. Logan, Lisa. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:255-277 1993
Mary White Rowlandson's Self-Fashioning as Puritan Goodwife [bibliog]. Davis, Margaret H. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:49-60 1992
"Not by Nature but by Custom": Johan van Beverwijck's *Van de wtnementheyt des vrouwelicken Geslachts* [*Of the Excelence of the Female Gender*, 1639]. Moore, Cornelia Niekus. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:633-651 1994

Real Life and Romance: The Life of Miranda de Souza Canavarro. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *J Fem St* 10:27-47 Fall 1994
Sprachpsychologische Untersuchung zur sumerischen "Frauensprache" (emesal). Langenmayr, Arnold. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:203-211 1992
Warrior Women in Arabic Popular Romance [pt 1, Qannâṣa bint Muzâḥim and Other Valiant Ladies; bibliog]. Kruk, Remke. *J Arab Lit* 24:213-230 S 1993

**Women in motion pictures**
The "Fatal Attraction" of Lilith [bibliog, photo]. Bernstein, Mashey. *Chr Lit* 42:455-463 Spr 1993

**Women in religion**
Advancing the Equality of the Sexes [offical Bahá'í statements]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 25:2,9-14,17-34,41-57 Wint 1993-1994*
From Spiritual Descriptions to Legal Prescriptions: Religious Imagery of Woman as "Fetal Container" in the law. Peach, Lucinda J. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:73-93 1993-1994
H D's Challenge to the Institution in "The Flowering of the Rod". Greene, Marti. *Th* 97:344-352 S-O 1994
The Struggle to Name Women's Experience: Assessment and Implications for Theological Construction. Graff, Ann Elizabeth O'Hara. *Horizons* 20: 215-233 Fall 1993
Studying Women and Religion: Problems and Possibilities [il]. Brekus, Catherine A. *Crit* 32:24-28 Aut 1993
Voices of protest and promise: Women's studies in religion, the impact of the feminist critique on the study of religion. King, Ursula. *S R* 23 no 3: 313-329 1994
Women and the making of fundamentalism [review article]. Appleby, R Scott. *Chr Cent* 111:819-821 S 7-14 1994*
Women of Faith: In the World's Religions. Willey, Diane, ed. *Ecumenism* no 115:3-36 S 1994*

**Women in Taoism**
Practice Makes Perfect: Paths to Transcendence for Women in Medieval China. Cahill, Suzanne Elizabeth. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:23-42 1990

**Women in the Bible**
*see also* Anna; Deborah; Dinah; Esther; Hagar; Hannah; Huldah; Jesus Christ—Attitude towards women; Leah; Martha and Mary; Miriam; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women; Rachel; Rebekah; Sarah; Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching; Zipporah
Alterity and the Canaanite Woman: A Postmodern Feminist Theological Reflection on Political Action [fig]. Monro, Anita. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:32-43 My 1994
Anonymity and Character in the Books of Samuel [3 anon women; bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Reinhartz, Adele. *Semeia* no 63:117-141 1993
Cyborgs, Ciphers, and Sexuality: Re-Theorizing Literary and Biblical Character [Joseph and Potiphar's wife; bibliog, figs; replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Donaldson, Laura E. *Semeia* no 63:81-96 1993
Female voices: Upholding the Honor of the Household [OT women; bibliog]. Matthews, Victor H. *Bib Th Bul* 24:8-15 Spr 1994
A Feminist's Look at Esther. Lubitch, Rivkah. *Judaism* 42:438-446 Fall 1993
Gender passages in the NT: Hermeneutical Fallacies Critiqued. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *West Th J* 56:259-283 Fall 1994
Getting the Gospel by Word of Mouth: Sundays after Epiphany, Year C [women in Lk]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:421-434 Wint 1994-1995
The Haftarah Tradition and the Metaphoric Battering of Hosea's Wife [reply, B E Scolnic, pp 43-52]. Graetz, Naomi. *Conserv Judaism* 45:29-42 Fall 1992
Head Hunting: "Judith" on the Cutting Edge of Knowledge [11th *JSOT* Lecture, Sheffield, Mr 10 1994; ils]. Bal, Mieke. *J St O T* no 63:3-34 S 1994
Hearing the Unheard . . . Women Walk, Weep, and Dance with God [Womenspirit worship service, Univ of Chicago Divinity School]. Goudy, Elizabeth. *Crit* 33:18-23 Wint 1994
The Hermeneutics of Evangelical Feminism. Felix, Paul W, Sr. *Master's Sem J* 5:159-184 Fall 1994
Herstory in the book of Acts [mutuality between women and men; bibliog]. Wallis, Rosemary. *Stimulus* 2:17-21 F 1994
Hosea: Gomer and the gender debate [bibliog]. Wallis, Rosemary. *Stimulus* 2:28-32 N 1994
In Search of Portrayals of Valiant Women in the Hebrew Narratives [Naomi and Ruth]. Ranta, Kaija. *Consensus* 20 no 2:81-89 1994
Isaak und seine Mütter: Beobachtungen zur exegetischen Verdrängung von Frauen am Beispiel von Gen 24,62-67. Frettlöh, Magdalene L. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:427-452 1994
A Journey with Biblical Women. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:37 N 1994
Let It Be Done To Me According To Your Vow [Jephthah's daughter; short story]. Brakeman, Lyn G. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:23-25 Sum 1994
Luke: The Gospel for Women? [The Year of Luke]. Reid, Barbara E. *Curr Th Miss* 21:405-414 N 1994
The Names of the Wives from Adam to Abraham in the Book of *Jubilees*. Rook, John. *J St Pseud* 7:105-117 1990
Neutestamentlich-frühchristliche Argumente zum Thema Frau und Amt: Eine kritische feministische Reflexion. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Th Q* 173 no 3:173-185 1993
A Note on Acts 1:14. Niccum, Curt. *Nov Test* 36:196-199 Ap 1994
A Note Regarding the Name "Junia(s)" in Romans 16:7. Cervin, Richard S. *N T St* 40:464-470 Jl 1994
On Becoming A Male Feminist Bible Scholar. Brettler, Marc. *Bible R* 10:44-45 Ap 1994
Le problème des femmes en 1 Co 14/33*b*-35. Nadeau, Denis J. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:63-65 1994
The Promise of the Father: Women Called to Minister [biblical arguments in Wesleyan/Holiness Movement]. Stanley, Susie C. *Ev J* 12:35-40 Spr 1994
Re-imagining Jesus: Reflections from the World Where Women Live. Lundblad, Barbara K. *Ch Soc* 84:32-39 My-Je 1994
The Role of Women in the Book of John. Fletcher, Mary Elside. *Ev J* 12:41-48 Spr 1994
Les sages-femmes du Pharaon (Exode 1/15-22). Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:265-270 1994
The Seven (?) Prophetesses of the Old Testament [bibliog]. Jarick, John. *Luth Th J* 28:116-121 D 1994
Signs of the Flesh: Observations on Characterization in the Bible [difficulties with patriarchy in narration and criticism: replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 63:61-79 1993
A Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr [women in NT; por]. Bossman, David M, ed. *Bib Th Bul* 24:42-91 Sum 1994*
Strength Through the Ages. The parallel stories of bibical and contemporary women [excerpt fr *Clothed With the Sun*, 1994]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 23:28-30 N 1994
"That Women Have Mastery Over Both King and Beggar" (*TJud* 15:5)—The Relationship of the Fear of Sexuality to the Status of Women in Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: 1 Esdras *3 EZRA* 3-4, Ben Sira and *the Testament of Judah*. Eron, Lewis John. *J St Pseud* 9:43-66 O 1991
The Truth About Women and Lying [feminist analysis of OT deception]. Prouser, O Horn. *J St O T* no 61:15-28 Mr 1994
Two widows as role models [Mk 12:38-44; 1 Kgs 17:8-16; meditation]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Cent* 111:981 O 26 1994
Unnamed Women [in Bible; il]. Johnston, Mary M. *Daughters of Sarah* 20: 15-17 Sum 1994
Why do Freewill Baptists Send Out Ordained Women to Preach the Gospel? [doc, 1905-1915]. Morris, S L. *Am Bapt Q* 13:395-399 D 1994
Women and Discipleship in Luke [CBA presidential address, Atchison, Kan, Ag 1993]. Karris, Robert J. *C B Q* 56:1-20 Ja 1994
The Women at the Tomb: What Are They Doing There? [feminist, sociological analysis]. Osiek, Carolyn. *Ex Auditu* 9:97-107 1993
The Women in Jesus' Family Tree. Chazal, Nancy de. *Th* 97:413-419 N-D 1994
Women in the New Testament: A Middle Eastern Cultural View. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Anvil* 11 no 1:7-24 1994
The Year of Luke: A Feminist Perspective. Maloney, Linda M, and Smith, Elizabeth J. *Curr Th Miss* 21:415-423 N 1994

**Women in the church** *see* Church work with women; Women in Christianity; Women in church work

**Women in war**
The Ache and Fire of War [peace activist's reflection on the Vietman War and women's memorial]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 23:29 Ap 1994

**Women in Zoroastrianism**
Re-focusing the Vision of Zarathushtra [history of women's roles in Zoroastrianism]. Dastoor, Dolly P. *Ecumenism* no 115:31-33 S 1994

**Women lawyers**
L'avocat et son fonctionnement institutionnel: Du raisonnement juridique [Eng abst, p 184]. Zimmermann, Marie. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:141-152 1989

**Women ministers**
*see also* Clergy; Ordination of women
Baptist Women in Ministry Through 1920. Penfield, Kate, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:301-399 D 1994*
Counting the Cost: I could either leave the ministry . . . or stay in the closet and lose my soul. Wagner, Christine Elise. *Other Side* 30:48-50 N-D 1994
Frauenordination. Gross, Walter, ed. *Th Q* 173 no 3:161-244 1993*
Gender and Language: A Question of Authority [gender-related differences in preaching]. Ziel, Catherine A. *Ref Lit Music* 28:68-71 Spr 1994
The Gospel and Women in the Ministry. Habel, Norman C, and Wurst, Shirley, ed. *Luth Th J* 28:129-134 D 1994
Holiness women: Recovering a tradition [Wesleyan/Holiness Women Clergy Conf, Ap 1994]. Ingersol, Stan. *Chr Cent* 111:632 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
The Open Door for Women Preachers: Acts 2:17,18; 21:9; Romans 10:15; Ephesians 4:11 [sermon]. Booth, William Douglas. *J Rel Thot* 50:108-115 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
The Promise of the Father: Women Called to Minister [biblical arguments in Wesleyan/Holiness Movement]. Stanley, Susie C. *Ev J* 12:35-40 Spr 1994
Roar or Shhhh! [women ministers and violence]. Worley, Elizabeth. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:18-19 Sum 1994
The Stained-Glass Ceiling: Women clergy struggle for legitimacy as they celebrate their call to pastoral ministry [Int Wesleyan-Holiness Women Clergy Conf, Ap 1994; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 38:52 My 16 1994
Twenty years after the first female Episcopal priests were ordained, a celebration, and a look ahead. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 143:9 Jl 30 1994
Women and Theological Formation: Demythologizing their Traditional Place in Church and Society. Vibila, Vuadi. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:22-25 O 1994
Women's spirituality: In the church and beyond. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 77:5-24,26-29,32-34,38-39 Jl 1994*

**Women missionaries**
*see also* Fehr, Julie; Morse, Elizabeth, 19th cent; Wood, Elizabeth Weidman, 1898-1981
British Women in Mission in the Nineteenth Century: A Survey of the Literature. Murray, Jocelyn. *Miss St* 11 no 2:254-258 1994
God Calling: Women in Assemblies of God Missions. Cavaness, Barbara. *Pneuma* 16:49-62 Spr 1994
Women in South Dakota Missions [photo]. Alexander, Ruth Ann. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:334-362 S 1994
Women's Work: The Role of Women in Wesleyan Methodist Overseas Mission in the Nineteenth Century. Bennett, Christ-An C. *Meth H* 32:229-236 Jl 1994

**Women mystics**
*see also* Cecilia, Saint; Hadewijch, 13th cent; Hildegard of Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179; Houselander, Caryll, 1901-1954; Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sister, 1651-1695; Kempe, Margery, 1373?-1440?; Mechthild von Magdeburg, 1212?-1283; Porete, Marguerite, 1250?-1310
Ecstatic Nuns in the Viceroyalties of New Spain and Perú (1574-1756) [bibliog]. Rivero, Eliana S. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:27-38 1992
Women and Mysticism [in western Christianity]. Boenig, Robert, ed. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:4-95 1990*

**Women politicians**
African Women in Politics. Namalambo, Celine. *SEDOS* 26:99 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Women priests**
*see also* Enheduanna, en-priestess, 24th cent BC

**Women prisoners**
From Clairol to persuasion [J McCully and S Culver run *With Grace Ltd* company that teaches poise and influence to women in prison and on welfare; pors]. Skees, Sue R. *Witness* 77:14-16 N 1994

**Women rabbis**
Madame rabbi [P Bebe, Europe's only woman rabbi; photo]. Tager, Djénane Karen. *One World* no 200:15-16 N 1994

**Women teachers**
*see also* Osborn, Sarah, 1714-1796

**Women theologians** *see* Theologians, Women

**Women's Liberation Movement**
*see also* Feminism
Look to the Future and Celebrate the Past: Celebrating 20 Years of Christian Feminism [anniv of *Daughters of Sarah*]. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-22 Fall 1994*

**Women's Relief Societies (Mormon Church)**
Anxiously Engaged: Amy Brown Lyman and Relief Society Charity Work, 1917-45. Hall, David. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:73-91 Sum 1994
Relief Society and Church Welfare: The Brazilian Experience. Grover, Mark L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:29-38 Wint 1994

**Women's studies**
Voices of protest and promise: Women's studies in religion, the impact of the feminist critique on the study of religion. King, Ursula. *S R* 23 no 3: 313-329 1994

**Women's Theological Center (Boston)**
Post-Christian women [Women's Theological Center, Boston]. Schaper, Donna. *Witness* 77:24 Jl 1994

**Won Pulgyo (Sect)**
Becoming One-Perfect-Circle in Won Buddhism. Chung, Ok Lee. *Ecumenism* no 115:34-36 S 1994
The *Irwŏn* Symbol and Its Ecumenical Significance [Won Buddhism; glossary, photos]. Kim, Bokin. *Bud Chr St* 14:73-87 1994

**Wonchuk, 613-696**
Lost in China, Found in Tibet: How Wonch'uk Became the Author of the *Great Chinese Commentary* [glossary]. Powers, John. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:95-103 1992

**Wonder**
Le merveilleux comme paradigme du religieux implicite dans la culture du 20ème siècle [Eng abst, p 439]. Pomi, Massimo. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:439-454 1990

**Wood, Elizabeth Weidman, 1898-1981**
Workers for the Lord [George R and Elizabeth Weidman Wood; interview by Wayne E Warner; photos]. Wood, George O. *Assemb God Herit* 14:18-22,33 Wint 1994-1995

**Wood, George Roy, 1908-1984**
Workers for the Lord [George R and Elizabeth Weidman Wood; interview by Wayne E Warner; photos]. Wood, George O. *Assemb God Herit* 14:18-22,33 Wint 1994-1995

**Wood engravings**
*see also* Block books

**Woodel, David**
Ministers Decry "Censorship" [attacking Calif AFA; por]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 38:80 O 24 1994

**Woodward, Bob**
Bob Woodward Meets Bill Clinton [*The Agenda*, by B Woodward, 1994, review essay]. Lindberg, Tod. *Commentary* 98:62-65 N 1994

**Woolman, John, 1720-1772**
John Woolman's "Kindness Beyond Expression": Collective Identity *vs* Individualism and White Supremacy [bibliog]. Stewart, Margaret E. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:251-275 1991

**Word, Inc**
Word Names Three New Execs, Restructures Sales Dept [pors]. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:9 Je 13 1994

**Word and sacrament**
"As Often as You Eat This Bread and Drink the Cup" [systems analysis approach to balancing word and eucharist in protestant congregations]. Holper, J Frederick. *Interp* 48:61-73 Ja 1994
The Road to Emmaus and the Road to Gaza: Luke 24:13-35 and Acts 8:26-40. Rosica, Thomas M. *Worship* 68:117-131 Mr 1994

**Word movement (Hagin)** *see* Faith movement (Hagin)

**Word of faith movement (Hagin)** *see* Faith movement (Hagin)

**Word of God**
*see also* Logos; Revelation
"Against God's Word": Government, Religion and the Crisis of Authority in Early Reformation Norwich. McClendon, Muriel C. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:353-369 1994
Biblical Mysticism: Hearing and Speaking God's Word. Baroody, Wilson G, d 1991. *St Myst* 14 no 4:3-15 1991
The Christological Analogy of Scripture in Karl Barth. Hasel, Frank M. *Th Z* 50 no 1:41-49 1994
Delivering the Word the Aboriginal Way: The Genesis of an Australian Aboriginal Theology. Hume, Lynne. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:86-95 O 1993
The Divine Logos and Redemption: A Comparison of Baha'i and Early Christian Perspectives. Curtotti, Michael. *J Ec St* 30:227-244 Spr 1993
Faith, the Believer and the Church [Word of God in ecumenical context]. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:216-228 1994
The Fathers on the Biblical Word. Hill, Charles. *Pacifica* 7:255-272 O 1994
Hermeneutik zwischen der Macht des Gotteswortes und seiner Entmachtung in der Moderne [French version, *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:39-56 1994]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:80-96 1994
L'herméneutique entre la puissance de la Parole de Dieu et sa perte de puissance dans les Temps modernes [German version, *Z Th K* 91 no 1:80-96 1994; Eng abst, p 96]. Ebeling, Gerhard, and Rühler, Pierre, tr. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:39-56 1994
The integrity of Christian moral activity: The First Letter of John and *Veritatis Splendor*. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 21:265-285 Sum 1994
Keeping Denominational Covenant in the Reformed Confessional Tradition [ministerial use of Word of God]. Hofman, Tymen E. *Cal Th J* 29:198-208 Ap 1994
*O Magnum Mysterium* [of God and God's Word; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 28:6 F 1994
On Reforming the Church: Ecclesiology and Revival. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 12:13-20 Spr 1994
Only the unique really dies: Hans Urs von Balthasar and the uniqueness of the Word. Gawronski, Raymond. *Communio (US)* 21:526-537 Fall 1994
Reading The Bible As The Word of God [literal sense remains normative and credible]. Noll, Stephen F. *Chmn* 107 no 3:227-253 1993
"Scriptura ita loquitur, cur non nos?" Sprache des Glaubens bei Luther [Eng abst, p 202]. Beutel, Albrecht. *Ker Do* 40:184-202 Jl-S 1994

**Words**
Beyond the Spoken Word: Preaching as Presence [error of equating speech and language demonstrated in work with the deaf]. Black, Kathy. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:279-293 Fall 1994
Word—A Potent Extension of Personality in the Old Testament and African Belief System. Akao, J O. *Bangalore Th F* 25:49-63 Je-S 1993
Words that Remain [Lk 21:33; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 106:20-21 O 1994

**Work**
*see also* Employment; Job evaluation
Strategien zur Überwindung der Arbeitslosigkeit: Modell für die Transformation des menschlichen Tätigkeitshaushaltes. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 38: 134-141 Ap-Je 1994
This Unemployment: Disaster or Opportunity? [Christian foundation of new understanding of work; 1993 V A Demant Essay Prize]. Alkire, Sabina; Black, Rufus; Clough, David; Gregory, Eric. *Th* 97:402-413 N-D 1994

**Work—Biblical teaching**
This Unemployment: Disaster or Opportunity? [Christian foundation of new understanding of work; 1993 V A Demant Essay Prize]. Alkire, Sabina; Black, Rufus; Clough, David; Gregory, Eric. *Th* 97:402-413 N-D 1994

**Work—Psychological aspects**
Gender Roles and Relationships at the Workplace: Negotiating the Hurdles. Frost, Howard E. *Encount* 55:23-32 Wint 1994

**Work (Theology)**
". . . dass ein Mensch fröhlich sei in seiner Arbeit" (Prediger 3:22): Theologische Überlegungen zur Arbeit. Kern, Udo. *Th Lit* 119:209-222 Mr 1994
The Courage to Do Nothing [clergy, work, and time]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-8 Jl-Ag 1994
Religion and the Meaning of Work [study; bibliog, tables]. Davidson, James C, and Caddell, David P. *J S S R* 33:135-147 Je 1994
Sociabilité, travail, loisir, dans les communautés. Langlois, Claude, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:179-233 Ap-Je 1994*
Trabajo, Caridad, Justicia [Escriva de Balaguer's theology of work; Eng abst, p 608]. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 26:571-608 My-Ag 1994
Work and Meaning: Some Theological Reflections. Kolden, Marc. *Interp* 48: 262-271 Jl 1994
Work: The Victim of Gambling [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34 Jl-Ag 1994

**Workers' Party (Brazil)** *see* Partido dos Trabalhadores (Brazil)

**Working mothers**
Part-Time Work and Child Care Choices for Mothers of Preschool Children [bibliog, tables]. Folk, Karen Fox, and Beller, Andrea H. *J Marriage Fam* 55:146-157 F 1993

**World (Theology)** *see* Church and the world; Cosmology; Creation—Biblical teaching

**World AIDS Day**
To Commemorate World AIDS Day: An Interfaith Worship Service. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-30 N 1994

**World Alliance of Reformed Churches—Relations**
Orthodox-Reformed Dialogue Reaches Agreement [consensus on Christology]. *Ec Trends* 23:19 F 1994

**World Assembly of Reformed Churches**
"Then Shall Your Light Break Forth": The WCC between History and the Future: "Common" Understanding and Vision in the Late Twentieth Century [fr WARC perspective]. Sporre, Karin. *Ec R* 46:445-452 O 1994

**World Bank**
The Effects of SAP on Women in Zambia [Structural Adjustment Programmes]. Jere-Mwiindilila, Priscilla. *Ref W* 44:59-65 Je 1994
"We Must Change the Way We Do Business!" [NGOs should arouse World Bank to combat hunger and other issues; photos]. Atherton, Martin. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-12 Mr 1994
World Bank/IMF: 50 Years is Enough [unfair policies toward developing countries]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 23:12-13 Jl 1994

**World Community of Islam in the West** *see* Black Muslims

**World Conference of Associations of Theological Institutions**
Envisioning a World Future For Theological Libraries: The World Conference of Associations of Theological Institutions and the American Theological Library Association. Kansfield, Norman J. *A T L A Pro* 48:137-147 1994

**World Conference on Faith and Order, 4th, Montreal, 1963**
The Ecumenical Search for Tradition: Thirty Years After the Montreal Statement. Tavard, George H. *J Ec St* 30:315-330 Sum-Fall 1993

**World Conference on Faith and Order, 5th, Santiago de Compostela, 1993**
L'assemblea di "Fede e Costituzione" a Santiago di Compostella: "Verso la koinonia nella fede, nella vita e nella testimonianza" [Eng abst, p 149]. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 12:137-149 Ap-Je 1994
Faith and Order: From Santiago de Compostela to Crêt Bérard and Beyond. Davey, Colin. *Mid-Stream* 33:339-344 Jl 1994
[Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order]. Puglisi, James F, ed. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:13-26 Spr 1994*
Koinonia im Glauben, Leben und Zeugnis [rpts fr 5th World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, 1993]. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 43:2-59 Ja 1994*
Message at the Plenary on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches [Ag 12 1993]. Gao, Ying. *Chinese Th R* 9:44-46 1994
Pope John Paul II's Reflection on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Radano, John A. *Mid-Stream* 33:463-470 O 1994
Presentations to the WCC Central Committee, Johannesburg, South Africa, January 1994 on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Tanner, Mary; Crow, Paul A, Jr; Santana, Eunice; Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:290-295 1994
Reflections on Faith and Order Conference: 5th, Santiago de Compostela, Ag 1991. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 23:17,19-23,27-32 F 1994*
Santiago de Compostela's Vision of Koinonia in Faith. Henn, William. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:13-20 Spr 1994; *Greg* 75 no 4:623-639 1994
Taking in Santiago: Problems of Reception. Evans, Gillian R. *Mid-Stream* 33:253-263 Jl 1994
Towards *Koinonia* in Faith, Life and Witness: Papers from Santiago de Compostela, 1993. Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 30 no 3: 256-268 1994*
Two Voices from Santiago de Compostela [excerpts fr addresses to 5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart, and Tutu, Desmond M, Abp. *Touchstone* 12:8-10 My 1994
The 5th World Conference on Faith and Order. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 33:1-111 Ja 1994*

**World Conference on Religion and Peace**
People of Religion Acting Together [World Conf on Religion and Peace—South Africa]. Lubbe, Gerrie. *Int R Miss* 83:79-81 Ja 1994

**World confessional families**
*see also* Christian world communions

**World Council of Churches**
*see also* Church and social problems—World Council of Churches
Discord over planned WCC meeting site [Zimbabwean opposition to homosexuality undermines Harare as site]. *Chr Cent* 111:193-194 F 23 1994
Meditation [WCC effectiveness; Matt 11:28-30]. Van der Bent, Ans Joachim. *One World* no 194:8 Ap 1994

**World Council of Churches—Biographies**
Latin America's Contribution to the World Council of Churches [profiles of influential persons]. Spindler, Marc R. *Exchange* 22:185-196 D 1993*

**World Council of Churches—Central Committee**
Central Committee: Johannesburg, 1994 [WCC, rpts]. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 46:214-249 Ap 1994*
Presentations to the WCC Central Committee, Johannesburg, South Africa, January 1994 on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Tanner, Mary; Crow, Paul A, Jr; Santana, Eunice; Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:290-295 1994
To the Participants in the Meeting of the CC/WCC: A Word of Welcome. Tutu, Desmond M, Abp. *Int R Miss* 83:9-10 Ja 1994
WCC gathers in South Africa [Central Committee; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 193:10-17 Mr 1994

**World Council of Churches—Church and Society**
*see also* Cottesloe Consultation, Johannesburg, 1960

**World Council of Churches—Church and society**
Vision for Church and Society [India]. Aleaz, K P. *Ind J Th* 35:53-66 Mr 1994

**World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order**
Le COE, Foi et Constitution et la question des Églises Catholiques Orientales (rite byzantin): Point de vue ecclésiologique [2 pts; Eng abst, p 489]. Limouris, Gennadios. *Iren* 66 no 4:475-489 1993; 67 no 1:41-50 1994
Confessing the One Faith: An Evangelical Response by W E F Theological Task Force on Ecumenical Issues. Schrotenboer, Paul G, and others. *Ev R Th* 18:35-46 Ja 1994
Ecclesiology in Faith and Order Texts. Bergjan, Silke-Petra. *Ec R* 46:45-77 Ja 1994
L'evêque dans les documents des dialogues œcuméniques [Eng abst, pp 236-237; bibliog, tables]. Escaffre, François. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:186-206 1993
Faith and Order: From Santiago de Compostela to Crêt Bérard and Beyond. Davey, Colin. *Mid-Stream* 33:339-344 Jl 1994
"Koinonia" and Baptist Ecclesiology: Self-Critical Reflections from Historical and Systematic Perspectives. Wright, Nigel G. *Bapt Q* 35:363-375 O 1994
The Recognition of Ministries: a Shift in Ecumenical Thinking [Faith and Order studies]. Kelly, Gerard. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:10-21 1994
Whither Faith and Order? Falconer, Alan D. *Mid-Stream* 33:77-88 Ja 1994

**World Council of Churches—Documents**
Evangeliet och kulturerna—Ett ekumeniskt program. World Council of Churches, Program Unit II. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:20-31 1994
Out of darkness [WCC general secretary's 1994 Christmas message]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 201:21 D 1994
Pentecost Message to WCC Presidents [reflections on family]. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ec Trends* 23:79-80 My 1994
"L'Unità della Chiesa come Koinonia, dono e vocazione" (1991): Riflessioni ecclesiologiche sulla dichiarazione del CEC [Eng abst, p 166]. Gonzales-Montes, Adolfo. *St Ecum* 12:151-166 Ap-Je 1994
*La vita in abbondanza per tutti: La fede cristiana e l'economia mondiale oggi*: Osservazioni sul documento CEC del 28 agosto 1992 [Eng abst, p 396]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 11:381-396 O-D 1993

**World Council of Churches—Finance**
Church Groups Start $10-Million Drive [NCC,WCC]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:30 Jl 13 1993

**World Council of Churches—General Secretary**
Lundy in line for WCC post [deputy general secretary]. *Chr Cent* 111:979-980 O 26 1994

**World Council of Churches—History**
"Christians Cannot Remain Silent about This Crime": On the Centenary of the Birth of Adolf Freudenberg [German version, *Ökum Ru* 43:260-274 Jl 1994]. Ludwig, Hartmut. *Ec R* 46:475-485 O 1994
Formation of a World Christian Community in the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. Torbet, Robert G, and Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 13:150-158 Je 1994
Theological and Biblical Reflection on Diakonia: A Survey of Discussion within the World Council of Churches. Robra, Martin. *Ec R* 46:276-286 Jl 1994

**World Council of Churches—Inter-Church Aid**
*see also* World Council of Churches—Sharing and Service

**World Council of Churches—Interfaith dialogue**
Common Roots, New Horizons: Learning about Christian Faith from Dialogue with Jews. Ucko, Hans. *Risk Bk Ser* : 1994*
Interfaith dialogue: Who's doing it and why [*Encountering God: A Spiritual Journey from Bozeman to Banaras*, by Diana L Eck; review essay]. Smith, Huston. *Chr Cent* 111:252-253 Mr 9 1994
Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations: Ecumenical Considerations [WCC doc]. *Ch Soc* 84:117-127 Ja-F 1994

**World Council of Churches—International affairs**
The Christian Ecumenical Reception of Human Rights [bibliog]. Cort, Jerald D. *Miss St* 11 no 1:76-107 1994
Civil Society: A Paradigm or a New Slogan? Batista, Israel. *Ec R* 46:12-20 Ja 1994
Winter comes to Armenia [WCC relief effort; photos]. Williams, Peter. *One World* no 192:4-6 Ja-F 1994
The World Council of Churches and International Civil Society. Raiser, Konrad. *Ec R* 46:38-44 Ja 1994
World Council of Churches' Statement on South Africa [adopted by the Central Comm, Johannesburg, Ja 20-28 1994]. World Council of Churches—Central Committee. *J Th So Africa* no 86:88-91 Mr 1994

**World Council of Churches—International visitations**
Christian leaders asked to visit China [WCC]. *Chr Cent* 111:570 Je 1-8 1994
Thirsting for contact [WCC visit to Angola; photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 194:15-16 Ap 1994

**World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation**
The Decade: Its Links to JPIC. Hammar, Anna Karin. *Ec R* 46:164-171 Ap 1994
Friendly dialogue [discussion of Theology of Life program critiques WCC's social-ethical views; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 194:11-14 Ap 1994
Justice and Peace in the Womb of the Pacific [paper, WCC consultation, W Samoa, S 1988]. Tuwere, Ilaitia. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:8-16 1989
Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation After Canberra. Tesfai, Yacob. *Ec Trends* 23:35-38 Mr 1994
Towards a Theology of Life. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Ref W* 44:99-110 S 1994

**World Council of Churches—Orthodox Eastern participation**
Le COE, Foi et Constitution et la question des Églises Catholiques Orientales (rite byzantin): Point de vue ecclésiologique [2 pts; Eng abst, p 489]. Limouris, Gennadios. *Iren* 66 no 4:475-489 1993; 67 no 1:41-50 1994
The Significance of the Decade for the Orthodox Churches. Liveris, Leonie B. *Ec R* 46:178-185 Ap 1994

**World Council of Churches—Program to Combat Racism**
Crucial Issues for Christian Mission—A Missiological Analysis of Contemporary South Africa [bibliog]. Botha, Nico; Kritzinger, Johannes N J; Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Int R Miss* 83:21-36 Ja 1994

**World Council of Churches—Program to Overcome Violence**
Active Peacemaking [WCC consultation on conflict resolution and ways to peace]. Halton, Mark R. *One World* no 199:10-12 O 1994

**World Council of Churches—Relations**
Building bridges [N 1993 Quito consultation brings together WCC and Latin American "free evangelical" churches; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 192:8-11 Ja-F 1994
Interview with Dr Konrad Raiser [by Thomas Ryan; por]. Raiser, Konrad. *Ecumenism* no 115:37-38 S 1994
The World Council and the Christian World Communions. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 46:381-466 O 1994*

**World Council of Churches—Sharing and Service**
Ecumenical Diakonia: New Challenges, New Responses. Blyth, Myra, ed. *Ec R* 46:268-337 Jl 1994*

**World Council of Churches—Theological education**
[Paper fr int, interconfessional consultation, Ecumenical Institute, Château de Bossey, Switzerland, Ag 24-S 3 1994]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:3-55 O 1994*

**World Council of Churches—Unity and Renewal**
The First Gospel of Viability of Ministerial Formation [replies, S W Sykes and others, pp 14-31; L R Rasor and M Putney, no 66:5-13 Jl 1994]. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:5-13 Ja 1994
Spiritualité chrétienne pour notre temps: Colloque de Iași. Noël, Simon. *Iren* 67 no 2:186-193 1994

**World Council of Churches—Women**
Churches in Solidarity with Women: A Mid-Decade Assessment [Ecumenical Decade]. Gnanadason, Aruna, ed. *Ec R* 46:135-193 Ap 1994*
Evaluating "Re-Imagining" [controversial women's conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. Heim, David, ed. *Chr Cent* 111:339-344 Ap 6 1994*

**World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism**
Evangeliet och kulturerna—ett projekt på initiativ av kyrkornas världsråd [Eng abst, pp 54-55]. Ahlstrand, Kajsa. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:33-37 1994

Gospel and Culture: The New Focus for Mission. Butselaar, Jan van. *Exchange* 23:163-171 S 1994
Gospel and Cultures—An Ecumenical Agenda [WCC study doc]. *Int R Miss* 83:315-327 Ap 1994
Incarnation and the Church's Evangelistic Mission [inaugural lecture, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, F 1992]. Guder, Darrell L. *Int R Miss* 83:417-428 Jl 1994

**World Council of Churches—Youth**
Youth in Mission: WCC Youth Team. Brock, Peter, ed. *Int R Miss* 83:545-620 O 1994*

**World Council of Churches, 7th, Canberra, 1991**
Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation After Canberra. Tesfai, Yacob. *Ec Trends* 23:35-38 Mr 1994
Reflections on Canberra 1991 [WCC 7th Assembly]. Craston, Colin. *Anvil* 9 no 1:27-28 1992

**World crisis**
Christianity in Places of Crisis: South Africa, Eastern Europe, Middle East. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed. *Perspectives* 9:8-20 Ag-S 1994*

**World Evangelical Fellowship**
Confessing the One Faith: An Evangelical Response by W E F Theological Task Force on Ecumenical Issues. Schrotenboer, Paul G, and others. *Ev R Th* 18:35-46 Ja 1994
Sharing Good News with the Poor [World Evangelical Fellowship consultation, New Delhi, O 17-23 1993]. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 18:99-192 Ap 1994*

**World history**
World History Sacred and Profane: The Case of the Medieval Christian and Islamic World Chronicles [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. Breisach, Ernst. *Hist Reflections* 20:337-356 Fall 1994

**World politics**
Speculating on wars of the future: Instead of ideologies, the combatants may be cultures [reflections on "The Clash of Civilizations?" by S P Huntington, *Foreign Affairs*, Sum 1993]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 143:I9 Ap 16 1994

**World politics—1945-**
Ireland, the Vatican and the Cold War: The Case of Italy, 1948. Keogh, Dermot. *Hist J* 34 no 4:931-952 1991

**World politics—1955-**
The 'Third World' Is Dead, but Spirits Linger: Indonesia saw a movement born, and now hosts its wake [photo]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 144:IV1,IV16 N 13 1994

**World politics—1980-**
How the Cold War Really Ended. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 98:40-45 N 1994

**World politics—1990-**
Abusing Human Rights: All rights are not created equal [editorial]. Knippers, Diane. *Chr T* 38:23 O 3 1994
Against the New Pessimism [about post-Cold War int relations]. Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 97:25-29 F 1994
The Case for Global Activism [replies, 98:4-12,14-18; rejoinder]. Kagan, Robert. *Commentary* 98:40-44 S 1994
Ethnopolitics and the New World Disorder [US leadership; bibliog]. Dondelinger, Joseph M. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:87-108 1994
Fighting the Hydra: Mininukes in the New World Order [Precision Low-Yield Weapons Design nuclear weapons; bibliog]. Harak, G Simon. *Cross Currents* 44:43-66 Spr 1994
Friedensethik nach dem Ende des Ost-West-Konflikts [Eng abst, p 97]. Reuter, Hans Richard. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:81-99 Ap-Je 1994
The future of human rights: An interview [by William P George]. Cassel, Douglass W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 111:384-388 Ap 13 1994
Giving the UN teeth: Time for an all-volunteer force. Brauer, Jerald C. *Chr Cent* 111:1036-1037 N 9 1994
In the Aftermath of Victory [fall of communism]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 39:57-58 Ja 1994
Is Nationalism the Wave of the Future? [review essay]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 98:42-45 Ag 1994*
What To Do About National Defense. Cohen, Eliot A. *Commentary* 98:21-32 N 1994
A World Without Leaders. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 98:19-22 Jl 1994

**World Student Christian Federation**
Revival sought for student movement [WSCF, New York, F 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:220-221 Mr 2 1994

**World Summit for Social Development, 1995**
The Silent Summit—The World Summit for Social Development [Copenhagen, 1995]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38-39 Mr 1994

**World view**
The Beatitudes: Challenging Worldviews [The Sermon on the Mount]. Ray, Charles A, Jr. *Th Educator* no 46:97-104 Fall 1992
Christian Worldview in Academia. Monsma, Stephen V. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:139-147 Spr-Sum 1994
The Concept of Justice in the Chinese World View [graph]. Liu, Agnes. *CGST J* no 16:19-57 Ja 1994
'Conic' Christianity and 'Donut' Japan [Western Christianity's incompatibility with Japan; bibliog]. Fujita, Neil S. *Missiology* 22:43-53 Ja 1994
*Contemptus Mundi*: The Social Power of an Ancient Rhetorics and Worldview [inaugural address, Union Theological Seminary, O 22 1992]. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:1-13 1993
Educating Toward a Christian Worldview: Some Historical Perspectives and Prescriptions. Buss, Dietrich G. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:63-89 Spr-Sum 1994
Evil: Back in Bad Company. Hunter, Graeme. *First Things* no 41:36-41 Mr 1994
The Formation of Religious Attitudes and World Views: A Longitudinal Study of Young Finns [bibliog, diags, tables]. Helve, Helena. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:373-392 1991
God in Context: The Symbolic Construction of a Religious Universe in a Base Christian Community. Cochrane, James R. *Scriptura* S12:35-56 1993
Metafysisk eller existentiell livssyn—Ett tolkningsdilemma och dess lösning [Eng abst, p 181; bibliog]. Kurten, Tage. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:173-181 1993
Pentecôtisme et visions du monde [Eng abst, p 401]. Cartaxo Rolim, Francisco. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:401-422 1992
Rahner, Popper and Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and theology [critiques of observation/theory and content/context distinctions; bibliog]. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 8:83-89 Aut 1993
The South Wind: Towards New Cosmologies [alternative to Euro-centric, scientific, universal model]. D'Souza, Corinne Kumar. *J Dharma* 18:196-210 Jl-S 1993
World-View and Integrity in Theological Education [bibliog]. Van Zyl, Danie C. *Scriptura* S11:88-98 1993

**World Vision International**
Violence Forces Many Relief Groups to Suspend Operations in Somali Capital. Moore, Jennifer. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:9 Je 15 1993
World Vision Pulling Up Stakes [moving to Seattle]. *Chr T* 38:45 Ap 25 1994

**World War, 1914-1918**
Church/German Newspapers and Government Policy During World War 1 [Australia; facsim]. Meyer, Charles. *Luth Th J* 28:122-128 D 1994
The Common Soldier's Viewpoint [*Armageddon Revisited: A World War I Journal*, by A N Wilder, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:352 Ag 1994
Julius Rosenwald and World War I [American Jewish Personalities; por]. Joyce, Miriam. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:207-218 Fall-Wint 1993
Quaker Conscience in the Classroom: The Mary S McDowell Case [teacher's opposition during World War I; bibliog, por]. Howlett, Charles F. *Quaker H* 83:99-115 Fall 1994

**World War, 1914-1918—Atrocities**
*see also* Armenian massacres, 1915-1923

**World War, 1914-1918—Religion**
Allied Treatment Of Protestant Missionaries In German East Africa in World War I. Pierard, Richard V. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:4-17 1993
The Balfour Declaration: A Case of Mistaken Identity. Levene, Mark. *Eng Hist R* 107:54-77 Ja 1993
The First World War as Holy War in German & Australian Perspective. Moses, John A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:44-55 My 1994
"A Solemn Purification by Fire": Responses to the Great War in the Scottish Presbyterian Churches, 1914-19. Brown, Stewart J. *J Eccl H* 45:82-104 Ja 1994

**World War, 1939-1945**
The Conduct of War: Soldiers and the Barbarization of Warfare [Resistance against the Third Reich]. Bartov, Omer. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S32-S45 D 1992
Japanese American Internment. Nagano, Paul M, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 13:4-108 Mr 1994*
Passing a Doubtful Torch: D-Day in the Eyes of the Woodstock Generation. Hanan, Stephen Mo. *Tikkun* 9:62,92 S-O 1994
Research Report: Nisei Soldiers at Dachau, Spring 1945 [recollections of members of 522nd Field Artillery Battalion]. Menton, Linda K. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:258-274 Fall 1994
A Review of Scholarly Literature on the Internment of Japanese Americans During World War II: Toward a Quaker Perspective [bibliog]. Conroy, Hilary. *Quaker H* 83:48-52 Spr 1994

**World War, 1939-1945—Atrocities**
A Song Is All That's Left of Them [World War II extermination of Czech Romanies; abridged fr *Respekt* no 23 1994]. Slajchrt, Viktor. *RCDA* 32 no 4:72-74 1993-1994

**World War, 1939-1945—Diplomatic history**
The British Foreign Office versus the United Nations War Crimes Commission during the Second World War. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:28-49 Spr 1994
Joel Brand's "Interim Agreement" and the Course of Nazi-Jewish Negotiations 1944-1945. Rose, Paul Lawrence. *Hist J* 34 no 4:909-929 1991

**World War, 1939-1945—Jews**
*see also* Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

**World War, 1939-1945—Religion**
Catholic Poles in the USSR during the Second World War. Gula, Józef. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:9-35 1994
The Church of England and the Obliteration Bombing of Germany in the Second World War. Chandler, Andrew. *Eng Hist R* 108:920-946 O 1993
Germans and the past: Stories, secrets, silences [*Stones from the River*, by U Hegi; review article]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Chr Cent* 111:755-757 Ag 10-17 1994
Ordenssøstre i Norge under annen verdenskrig [tables]. Nilsen, Else-Britt. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:65-82 1993
The Road to Itoman: Reflection [on "active euthanasia" in war]. Bressoud, Marius L, Jr. *Second Opinion* 20:91-94 O 1994
Wehrmacht Chaplains in World War II. Hourihan, William J. *Army Chap* : 62-64 Sum 1993

**World Zionist Organization**
*see also* Jewish Agency

**World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893**
The Parliaments of the World's Religious: 1893 and 1993. Neely, Alan. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:60-64 Ap 1994
Religious Communication of Swami Vivekananda: An Exposition of Hinduism to the World. Ramachandran, Nair Kiran. *J Dharma* 19:175-186 Ap-Je 1994
The World's Parliament of Religions: A Triumph or a Failure? Williams, George M. *Rel Trad* 15-17:76-82 1992-1994

**Worldwide Church of God**
Winds of Change in the Worldwide Church of God: With Special Emphasis on the Doctrine of the Trinity. Gomes, Alan W. *Presbyterion* 20:91-108 Fall 1994
The Worldwide Church of God: Acknowledging the "Plain Truth" about the Trinity? [pors]. Gomes, Alan W. *Chr Res J* 17:29-31,39-40 Spr-Sum 1994

**Worsfold, John Napper, 19th cent**
Worsfold senior e junior nelle Valli Valdesi: due itinerari a confronto. Barone, Monica. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:35-42 1990

**Worsfold, William Basil, 1858-1939**
Worsfold senior e junior nelle Valli Valdesi: due itinerari a confronto. Barone, Monica. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:35-42 1990

**Worship**
*see also* Altars; Bibliographies—Liturgy; Christian saints—Cult; Experiment in worship; Gesture in worship; Liturgy; Music in worship; Orientation (Religion); Public worship
The Church as a Worshipping Community. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:56-67 Wint 1994
Status and Sacredness: Worship and Salvation as Forms of Status Transformation [bibliog]. Milner, Murray, Jr. *J S S R* 33:99-109 Je 1994
To Enjoy God [worship is center of ministry; Lexington Theological Seminary presidential inaugural address; bibliog]. Harrison, Richard L. *Lex Th Q* 28:273-280 Wint 1993
Überlegungen zum Wesen des Gottesdienstes: Aus Anlass des Entwurfs für eine "Erneuerte Agende" [Eng abst, p 247]. Herms, Eilert. *Ker Do* 40:219-247 Jl-S 1994
Who's the Host? We may be getting carried away with Kierkegaard's analogy [worship as drama; editorial]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 33:2 S 1994
Worship, Science, and Technology. Murphy, George L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:310 Fall 1994

**Worship—Biblical teaching**
[Christian worship (Churches of Christ context)]. Weed, Michael R, ed. *Chr St* 13:5-53 1993*
Let's End the Taste Wars: It's time to let God be the judge of our worship offerings. Lawton, Stephen D. *Ref Worship* no 31:20-21 Mr 1994
Preaching for Love of God. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 My 1994
Separation and Identity: Aspects of the Symbolic World of Matt 6:1-18. Syreeni, Kari. *N T St* 40:522-541 O 1994

**Worship—Ecumenical aspects**
Lutheran-Catholic Dialogue in Canada [doc]. *Ecumenism* no 109:30-39 Mr 1993
Meditation [on ecumenical worship; col 3:12-17]. MacArthur, Terry. *One World* no 199:9-10 O 1994
Praise the Lord with the Lyre . . . and the Gamelan?: Towards Koinonia in Worship. Crawford, Janet, and Best, Thomas F. *Ec R* 46:78-96 Ja 1994
Shared Ministries. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 111:3-33 S 1993*
Worship and Bible Study: the Foundation of the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Best, Thomas F; Crawford, Janet; MacArthur, Terry. *Mid-Stream* 33:43-54 Ja 1994

**Worship—Study**
Thema Gottesdienst: Eine Momentaufnahme neuerer Literatur. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:195-211 1994*

**Worship—0030-600**
*see also* Liturgies, Early Christian
The origins of the worship of Christ [1 Cor 8:5-6 and historical factors]. Hurtado, Larry W. *Themelios* 19:4-8 Ja 1994
Worship and Evangelism in Pre-Christendom (The Laing Lecture 1994) [replies, M Pearse and P King, pp 39-42]. Kreider, Alan. *Vox Ev* 24:7-38 1994

**Worship—1500-**
American Presbyterians and the Directory for Worship, 1645-1989. Hall, Stanley R. *Am Pres* 72:71-85 Sum 1994

**Worship, Public** *see* Public worship

**Worship (Christian education)**
Around the Church Year in an Hour: Worshiping from Advent through Pentecost [teaching service]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 33:3-7 S 1994
Christian Education in a Small Ecumenical Community [*The Whole People of God* and *Celebrating the Lectionary* as resources; table]. Perry, Marilyn. *Ecumenism* no 111:7-9 S 1993
Walking the Via Doloroso [worship for children at Easter]. Zettler, Penny. *Leadership* 15:70 Spr 1994

**Worship (Judaism)**
*see also* Judaism—Liturgy
Homeless Judaism [US Jews abandon synagogues]. Berkowitz, Martin. *Conserv Judaism* 45:59-70 Wint 1993
Symbols in Jewish Worship: Continuity and Change in a Self-Conscious Era. Barth, Samuel. *Liturg Ministry* 2:138-148 Fall 1993
A Synagogue Is Not a Temple [replies by Shlomo Balter, Samuel Chiel, Stanley Kessler, David Lincoln, Bernard Lipnick and Erwin Schild, pp 71-82]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:61-70 Wint 1990-1991
Worship and Redemption: Recovering Our Spiritual Vocabulary [*Amidah*]. Stone, Ira F. *Judaism* 43:66-77 Wint 1994

**Worship (Periodical)**
Index to Volume 68 (1994). *Worship* 68:564-573 N 1994

**Worship and Christian union** *see* Liturgics and Christian union

**Worship bulletins** *see* Church bulletins

**Worship of Christian saints** *see* Christian saints—Cult

**Worship programs**
*see also* Hymn festivals

**Worske misjonsallianse** *see* NORMA (Association)

**Worster, Donald**
Natural Questions: Chaos Theory Seeps Into Ecology Debate, Stirring Up a Tempest: If Nature Is Not Governed By an Ultimate Order, What's the Place of Man? [il]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Jl 11 1994

**Worth** *see* Values

**Wounds and injuries**
Pastoral Care for the Head-Injured: A Biopsychosocial/Spiritual Perspective [bibliog, graph]. Bullis, Ronald K, and Cherry, Ann D. *Past Psych* 42:321-333 My 1994

**Wrath** *see* Anger

**Wrath of God** *see* God—Wrath

**Wreszin, Michael**
The Politics of Dissent [*A Rebel in Defense of Tradition: The Life and Politics of Dwight Macdonald*, by M Wreszin; review essay]. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 98:32-37 Jl 1994

**Wright, David P**
Mormon Church Excommunicates Five Scholars Over Their Books. Tickle, Phyllis. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 Ap 25 1994

**Wright, Frank Lloyd, 1867-1959**
Frank Llyod [*sic*] Wright: The Architect as Preacher [bibliog]. Meyers, Debra A. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:24-40 1994

**Wright, George Ernest, 1909-1974**
Wright, George Ernest, 1909-1974 [eulogy; por]. Campbell, Edward F; Dever, William G; Meyers, Eric M. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 44:5-7 Wint 1994

**Wright, Nicholas Thomas**
Blind Alleys in the Controversy over the Paul of History. Seifrid, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 45:73-95 My 1994

**Writing**
*see also* Authorship; Calligraphy; Cuneiform writing
A Local Habitation and a Name: The writer in community. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Perspectives* 9:19-21 Je-Jl 1994
Schreiben und Veröffentlichen Zu Verwendung und Funktion der Schrift in den ersten islamischen Jahrhunderten [bibliog]. Schoeler, Gregor. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:1-43 1992

**Writing—History**
An Additional Note on *Arapacana* [photos]. Salomon, Richard. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:275-276 Ap-Je 1993
La escritura visigótica de origen transpirenaico: Una aproximación a sus particularidades [Eng abst, p 4; facsims, lists of abbreviations]. Alturo, Jesús. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:33-64 Ja-Je 1994
Living voice and lifeless letters: Reserve towards writing in the Graeco-Roman world. Botha, Pieter J J. *Hervormde T St* 49:742-759 N 1993
The Power of Writing: I pray the church will remember that words have their greatest impact when they enhance freedom. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 38:112 O 24 1994
Re-Creating the Tablets of the Law [ils, photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bible R* 10:48-53 F 1994
The Use of Painted Initials by Greek and Latin Scriptoria in Carolingian Rome [ils]. Osborne, John. *Gesta* 29 no 1:76-85 1990
Writing as Mirror in the Work of Marguerite Porete [bibliog]. Bothe, Catherine. *Mystics Q* 20:105-112 S 1994

**Wrong and right** *see* Right and wrong

**WSCF** *see* World Student Christian Federation

**Wu Cheng-Chung, John Baptist, Cardinal**
Pastoral Concerns: Focus of Cardinal Wu's China Visit [N 7-14 1994; editorial]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 84:3-6 N-D 1994

**Wu wei**
Wuwei (Non-action): From *Laozi* to *Huainanzi*. Liu, Xiaogan. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:41-56 1991

**Wulfstan, Abp of York, d 1023**
Archbishop Wulfstan and the Homiletic Element in the Laws of ÆthelredI and Cnut. Lawson, Michael Kenneth. *Eng Hist R* 107:565-586 Jl 1992

**Wybrow, Cameron**
Christianity and Early Modern Science: Beyond War and Peace? [review essay]. Davis, Edward B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:133-135 Je 1994*

**Wycliffe, John**
Wyclif on Ecclesiology: issues of perspective. Evans, Gillian R. *Anvil* 11 no 1:45-55 1994

**Wycliffites** *see* Lollards

**Wyller, Anders Platou, 1903-1940**
Paul Claudel sett med norske øyne. Winther, Truls. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:55-62 1993

# X

**Xavier, Jerome, 16th cent**
Christian-Muslim dialogue in India. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 43:159-176 1994

**Xenophobia**
Antisemitism and Xenophobia in Historical Perspective. Marrus, Michael Robert. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:77-81 Ap 1994

**Xhosa** *see* Xosa (African people)

**Xie, Fuya, 1892-1991** *see* Hsieh, Fu-ya, 1892-1991

**Ximenes Belo, Carlos, Bp**
Prelate Denounces Repression In East Timor [Bp Belo]. Pollack, Andrew. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 22 1994

**Xosa (African people)**
Xhosa Bush Rite [photo]. Bartnick, Laura Larkins. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:30-31 1994

**Xylography** *see* Block books

# Y

**Y M C A** *see* Young Men's Christian Association

**Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984**
Yigael Yadin: "Hoarder and Monopolist" [facsim, pors]. Strugnell, John. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-53,57 Jl-Ag 1994

**Yagaria language**
[Bible translation in Yagaria language of Papua New Guinea]. Gutwein, Carol. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:239-242 Ap 1994

**Yagi, Seiichi**
Trikāya and Trinity: Reflecting Some Aspects of Christian-Buddhist Dialogue. Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille, and Drummond, Richard Henry, tr. *J Ec St* 30:245-261 Spr 1993

**Yahweh**
*see also* God
Africans and the Origin of the Worship of Yahweh [Kenites]. Rice, Gene. *J Rel Thot* 50:27-44 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Justice The Earthly Form of God's Holiness [emergence of justice in life of Israelites]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ref W* 44:13-27 Mr 1994
De l'archaïque au subversif: le cas d'Exode 4/24-26. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:1-12 1994
The Polemic against Baalism in Israel's Early History and Literature. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 151:267-283 Jl-S 1994
Psalm 99: Die Here, ons God, is heiling [Eng abst, p 621; bibliog]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Hervormde T St* 49:621-636 S 1993
Strange Fire Abstract of Presence Absent in the Text: Meditations on Exodus 3. Carroll, Robert P. *J St O T* no 61:39-58 Mr 1994
Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun? [and had a consort?; photos, diags, bibliog, ils]. Taylor, J Glen. *Bib Arch R* 20:52-61,90-91 My-Je 1994
Yahweh, Zeus, Jupiter: The High God and the Elements. Brown, John Pairman. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:175-197 1994
YHWH's Lightning in Psalms 29:7. Greenstein, Edward L. *Maarav* 8:49-57 1992

**Yahwist**
Bloom on J on God: Upside-Down or Right-Side-Up? Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 43:73-79 Sum 1991

**Yaka (African people)** *see* Bayaka (African people)

**Yakunin, Gleb**
[Gleb Yakunin and Orthodox hierarchy in Russia]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:309-321 1994*

**Yale University**
God and Man at Yale (1880). Marsden, George M. *First Things* no 42:39-42 Ap 1994
Is Western Civilization Truly Worth $20 Million? [L M Bass gift to Yale]. Steinberg, Jacques. *New York Times* 144:B11 D 12 1994

**Yale University—Divinity School**
Attack on Homosexuality Angers Divinity Students: Religion vs Gay Rights [Yale]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:38 My 11 1994

**Yamunacarya**
Bemerkungen zu Roque Mesquitas *Yāmunācāryas Philosophie der Erkenntnis: Eine Studie zu seiner Saṃvitsiddhi* [1990; review article]. Soni, Jayandra. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:51-56 1994

**Yang, C S**
No prison terms for Taiwanese Presbyterian [C S Yang]. *Chr Cent* 111:892 O 5 1994

**Yang, Chu, 4th cent B C**
Wuwei (Non-action): From *Laozi* to *Huainanzi*. Liu, Xiaogan. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:41-56 1991

**Yang, Ting-yuen, 1562-1627**
The Response of Yang Tingyun in the Interaction between Western Religion and Traditional Chinese Culture [Eng abst, pp 69-71]. Xia, Gui-qi. *CGST J* no 14:36-68 Ja 1993

**Yanoama Indians**
Bitter Warfare in Anthropology: Charges of academic distortion and grandstanding mark a dispute over the Amazon's Yanomamo Indians [N A Chagnon; map, por]. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: 10-11,18-19 O 26 1994

**Yanomamo Indians** *see* Yanoama Indians

**Yarmouth (England)**
Anti-Puritanism and Urban Politics: Charles I and Great Yarmouth. Cust, Richard. *Hist J* 35 no 1:1-20 1992

**Yarmut, Tel** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Yarmut

**Yehi'am** *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Qal'at Jiddin

**Yemen**
Rediscovering the Lost Women in Luke 15 [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog]. LaHurd, Carol Schersten. *Bib Th Bul* 24:66-76 Sum 1994

**Yeshiva University**
A $40-Million Bequest for Yeshiva U. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:34 D 1 1993
Yeshiva U Sues to Force Benefactor to Turn Over a Promised $6-Million. Blumenstyk, Goldie. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 Ap 20 1994

**Yeshivot** *see* Theological seminaries, Jewish

**Yeshu'ah ben Yehudah** *see* Jeshua ben Judah, 11th cent

**Yezierska, Anzia, 1880?-1970**
The Rebirth of Anzia Yezierska [rediscovery of Russian-American Jewish author]. Zierler, Wendy. *Judaism* 42:414-422 Fall 1993

**Yiddish language**
American Jewish Communists and Jewish Culture in the 1930s. Zucker, Bat Ami. *Mod Jud* 14:175-185 My 1994
Shnook & Shnook: Yiddish enters the legal lexicon. Kaplan, David A. *Newsweek* 122:73 D 13 1993

**Yiddish literature**
Gender Criticism and Hebrew-Yiddish Literature: A Report from the Field [review article]. Seidman, Naomi. *Prooftexts* 14:298-310 S 1994*
What's Jews? Isaac Bashevis Singer's *Androygenus*. Sherman, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 14:167-188 My 1994

**YMCA** *see* Young Men's Christian Association

**Yoder, John Howard**
The Contribution of John Howard Yoder to Recent Discussions in Christian Social Ethics. Zimbelman, Joel. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:367-399 1992
Responding to Realism: Assessing Anabaptist Alternatives [reply, R Hutchinson, pp 226-229 Spr 1994]. Neufeld, Mark. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:43-62 Wint 1994

**Yoga**
Phenomenological Mapping and Comparisons of Shamanic, Buddhist, Yogic, and Schizophrenic Experiences [assessment of altered states of consciousness; bibliog, table]. Walsh, Roger. *J A A R* 61:739-769 Wint 1993
Yogic Meditation and Social Responsibility [critique of R Bellah and others, *Habits of the Heart;* bibliog]. Kipnis, Andrew B. *Bud Chr St* 14:111-125 1994

**Yoga (Tantric Buddhism)**
*see also* Mahamudra (Tantric rite)

**Yogacara (Buddhist school)**
How Innovative Is the *Ālayavijñāna?* The *Ālayavijñāna* in the context of canonical and Abhidharma *vijñāna* theory [bibliog; pts]. Waldron, William S. *J Indian Ph* 22:199-258 S 1994

**Yom Kippur**
The Big "C": A Saga of a Cat Burglar [breast cancer and Yom Kippur; meditation]. Shapiro, Susan P. *Tikkun* 9:21-22 S-O 1994
Shul and Spirit: The Not Yet vs the Never Again [fund raising, conflicting values, and worship during Yom Kippur]. Chasan, Alice. *Tikkun* 9:27-28,93 N-D 1994
Yom Kippur, Teshuvah, and Psychotherapy. Frankel, Estelle. *Tikkun* 9:23-24,104-105 S-O 1994

**Yorubas (African people)**
Aladura Christianity in Dialogue with African Traditional Religion (the Yoruba Example). Olayiwola, David O. *St Miss* 43:345-362 1994
Àṣẹ: Verbalizing and Visualizing Creative Power through Art [bibliog]. Abiodun, Rowland. *J Rel Africa* 24:309-322 N 1994
Finding One's Twin [American and Yoruba "brothers"; photo]. Elniski, James. *Parabola* 19:47-51 My 1994
Gods Versus Anti-Gods: Conflict and Resolution in the Yoruba Cosmos [diag]. Abimbola, Wande. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:75-87 Fall-Wint 1994
In Search of an Indigenous African Hymnody: The Aladura Churches among the Yoruba [music and texts]. Brooks, Christopher. *Black Sac Music* 8:30-42 Fall 1994
Islamic Scholars of Ilorin and their p'ace in Yorubaland [tables]. Agetunmobi, Musa Ali. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:135-147 Ja 1991

**Youmans, Letitia Creighton, 1827-1896**
Naming Valiant Women: Biographical Sketches of Three Women in the Canadian Methodist Tradition. Marr, M Lucille. *Consensus* 20 no 2:35-55 1994

**Young, Andrew**
A Preacher Had a Friend Called Martin: At lunch with Andrew Young [photo]. Toner, Robin. *New York Times* 143:C11 My 11 1994

**Young America's Foundation**
Swarthmore's Conservatives, Once Mute, Are Galvanized by Some Outside Financing [por]. Gose, Ben. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41 My 4 1994

**Young Christian Workers**
Un cas de Réhabilitation dans le catholicisme Québécois: Le Pere Henri Roy, omi. Thibault, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 5:231-254 Spr 1992

**Young Men's Christian Association**
A Peculiar Alliance: Julius Rosenwald, the YMCA, and African-Americans, 1910-1933 [photos, table]. Mjagkij, Nina. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:584-605 Fall-Wint 1992

**Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association**
Messages from the Manuals—Twelve Years Later [Mormon YWMIA]. Boyce, Janine. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:205-217 Sum 1994

**Youngblood, Johnny Ray**
*Upon This Rock: The Miracles of a Black Church* [by S G Freedman; review essay; por]. Chaves, Mark. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:16-17 1993

**Youngdahl, Paul**
Mount Olivet Lutheran in Minneapolis [Churchgoing: Travels along the mainline, pt 12; photo]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr Cent* 111:1074-1076 N 16 1994

**Youth**
*see also* Adolescence; Drugs and youth
Dead-End Kids: Hong Kong's Alienated Youth [repr fr *Weekend* O 1-2 1994; photos]. Fitzpatrick, Liam. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:20-27 1994
Teen-Agers Are People Too. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 23:19 Ag 1994
Tri-Ethnic Alcohol Use and Religion, Family, and Gender [adolescents; study; tables]. Turner, Norma Haston, and others. *J Rel Health* 33:341-352 Wint 1994

**Youth—Conduct of life**
The Failure of Sex Education. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:55-57,60,63-64,66-70,72-74,77,80 O 1994
Groping With the Invisible Hand [economics of sexual pleasure and condoms; table]. Tobin, George A. *First Things* no 42:7-9 Ap 1994
Learning How to Say No: Clinton's new teen pregnancy program will counsel abstinence [photo]. Klein, Joe. *Newsweek* 123:29 Je 13 1994
Los nuevos hijos del sol: Jóvenes y juventud en el Perú de los '90. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 41:5-288 1993*
Pastoral Counseling With Teenagers in Crisis. Rowatt, Wade. *Rv Ex* 91:363-372 Sum 1994
Talkin' 'bout their generation [4 films, 1991-1993]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 111:612-613,615 Je 15-22 1994*
Teen-Age Homicide Rate Has Soared: Annual Toll Rose 154% From 1985 to 1991, US Study Shows [graph]. Butterfield, Fox. *New York Times* 144:A10 O 14 1994
The Transition to First Intercourse Among Racially and Culturally Diverse Youth [bibliog, tables]. Day, Randal D. *J Marriage Fam* 54:749-762 N 1992
Understanding Confirmands' Emotional and Spiritual Lives. Patterson-Sumwalt, Susan. *Chr Ministry* 25:13-15 Jl-Ag 1994

Well-Being and Its Educational Consequences [suicide and meaning among British youth; bibliog, table]. *Spectrum* 26:9-14 Spr 1994
Youth In Mission. Jeyakumar, Sylvia. *Int R Miss* 83:615-616 O 1994

**Youth—Political activity**
Die Jugendbewegung: Nur Wangenrot und allgemein Märzhaftes? [*Piraten, Swings und junge Garde, Jugendwiderstand im Nationalsozialismus*, ed by Wilfried Breyvogel, 1991; review article]. Knoll, Joachim H. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:172-175 1993
Juventud y politica en el cambio de una época [bibliog]. Tanaka, Martín. *Allpanchis* no 41:227-261 1993
Nadie en quien confiar: Actitud política de los jóvenes campesinos del Altiplano puneño [bibliog]. Lindner, Bernardo. *Allpanchis* no 41:77-108 1993

**Youth—Religious life**
*see also* Christian education of youth; Church work with youth
Adolescent Spirituality: Razzle Dazzle or Rock Solid. Elliott, Karen. *Liturg Ministry* 1:65-67 Spr 1992
Beavis and Butt-Head Get Saved ["twenty-somethings" and church attendance; editorial]. Long, Thomas G. *Th Today* 51:199-203 Jl 1994
Confirming—and Keeping—Youth [in Protestant churches; bibliog]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 25:6,9-18 Jl-Ag 1994*
Cultura, utopía y percepción social: los festivales por la vida y por la paz y práctica musical juvenil en Sicuani. Béjar, Ana María. *Allpanchis* no 41: 109-141 1993
Faith Maturity and Social Concern in College-age Youth: Does Christian Education Make a Difference? [critique of *Valuegenesis* study; bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L. *JRCE* 3:34-49 Spr 1994
Gen X and the Future of the Church. Johnson, Jennifer, and others. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 N 1994
A Generation's Faith: Christian Twentysomethings Challenge the Stereotypes. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 23:14-20 N 1994*
Images of God in Adolescence [study; bibliog, figs, tables]. Janssen, Jacques; De Hart, Joep; Gerardts, Marcel. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:105-121 1994
The Mission of the "Mission Church": Some keys to an understanding of Lester (Israel) Bloomberg and his followers [bibliog]. Theron, Jacques. *Missionalia* 21:287-310 N 1993
Prayer in Public Schools? It's Nothing New for Many: State-mandated moments of silence already start many school days [photos]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 144:A1,A13 N 22 1994
Reaching the First Post-Christian Generation: Raised in a world of MTV, AIDS, and a trillion-dollar debt, Generation X is making new demands on the church. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 38:18-23 S 12 1994
Religious Experiences in Childhood and Adolescence: A Viewpoint of Religious Development Between the Ages of 7 and 20 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables; reply, W G Scarlett, pp 87-90]. Tamminen, Kalevi. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:61-85 1994
[Valuegenesis study of Seventh-Day Adventist youth]. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 2:81-118 Spr 1993*
Young Adults' Recall of Religiosity, Attributions, and Coping in Parental Divorce [study; bibliog, tables]. Shortz, Joianne L, and Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J S S R* 33:172-179 Je 1994
The Young in China's Families. Ticozzi, Sergio. *Tripod* no 81:33-41 My-Je 1994
Youth and Ecumenism in Canada: A Retrospective. Morgan, Richie. *Ecumenism* no 113:25-27 Mr 1994
Youth and Religious Socializations. Zylberberg, Jacques, ed, and Remy, Jean, ed. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:339-431 1991*
Youth in Mission: WCC Youth Team. Brock, Peter, ed. *Int R Miss* 83:545-620 O 1994*

**Youth-adult relationship**
Adults and Teenagers: Searching for Common Ground. Naus, Peter J. *Grail* 10:106-123 Mr-Je 1994
Perpetuated Youth and Self-sanctification: Historico-anthropological Deliberations on the Transformation of Youth and Concepts of Identity. Lenzen, Dieter Ari. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:345-356 1991

**Youth, Afro-American** *see* Afro-American youth

**Youth, Muslim**
Fleeing the Mullahs' Men For Hijinks in the Hills [young Iranians in search of romance and an escape from Islamic rules; map, photo]. Hedges, Chris. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 8 1994
A Lesson in Values Conflict: Issues in the Educational Formation of American Muslims Youth [reply, T Sultan, 12:520-526 Jl 1991]. Pulcini, Theodore. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:127-152 Ja 1990

**Youth for Christ International**
YFC Celebrates Golden Year [Por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 38:72-73 O 3 1994

**Youth in literature**
*see also* Children in literature

**Youth ministry** *see* Church work with youth

**Youth psychology** *see* Adolescent psychology

**Youth With A Mission, Inc**
Youth With A Mission [history]. Hocken, Peter. *Pneuma* 16:265-270 Fall 1994

**Yucuna Indians**
The Yuruparí Complex of the Yucuna Indians: The Yuruparí Rite [bibliog]. Mich, Tadeusz. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:39-49 1994

**Yugoslavia**
*see also* Bosnia; Slovenia

**Yugoslavia—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Yugoslavia; Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian

**Yugoslavia—History**
Der Zerfall Jugoslawiens: Zur Vorgeschichte der gegenwärtigen Konflikte. Suttner, Ernst C. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:151-171 1993

**Yugoslavia—Intellectual life**
Le développement de la sociologie de la religion en Yougoslavie aprés la deuxiéme guerre mondiale (jusqu'à son démembrement) [Eng abst, p 367; bibliog]. Flere, Sergej. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:367-377 1994

**Yugoslavia—Religion**
Former Yugoslavia: Religion as a Fount of Ethnic Hostility or an Agent of Reconciliation? Steele, David A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-18 O 1994
Interreligiöse Zusammenarbeit für Frieden in Gerechtigkeit: Erklärung des Runden Tisches von Repräsentanten der Religionsgemeinschaften aus Ländern des ehemaligen Jugoslawien in Pécs (Ungarn), 8 bis 10 Dezember 1993 [Eng tr]. *Ökum Ru* 43:84-86 Ja 1994
The Protestant Witness in War Zones of Former Yugoslavia [interviews]. Yoder, Bill; Pupovac, Milorad; Perko, Franjo, Abp. *Rel East Europe* 14:26-35 Je 1994
Report on "Ecumenical and Inter-Religious Round-Table on the Former Yugoslavia," 8-11 December 1993, Pecs, Hungary. Steele, David A. *Rel East Europe* 14:42-46 Je 1994

**Yugoslavian civil war, 1992-**
Auschwitz and Sarajevo [comparison calls for US action]. Miles, Jack. *Tikkun* 9:17-20,91-92 Mr-Ap 1994
Bleak Letters From Sarajevo: A Muslim chronicles his city's tragedies [*Sarajevo: A War Journal*, by Z Dizdarevic, 1993; photos]. Miller, Susan. *Newsweek* 122:73K D 13 1993
Blood and Water in Sarajevo. Douglass, James W. *Sojourners* 23:22-24 My 1994
Das bosnische Rauschen. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 43:494-495 D 1994
Die bosnischen Muslime [Je 1993]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 42:247-250 Ag 1993
The Case for Bosnia [Muslims]. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:384-401,426 Jl 1992*
The Churches of Former Yugoslavia [Protestants]. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 14:37-39 D 1994
A Faraway War: American' Inaction On Bosnia Stirs Critics To Debate and Despair: Blaming Both Right and Left, They Mount a Campaign To Demand Intervention; One Charge Is Religious Bias. Robbins, Carla Anne. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Mr 18 1994
Der Fluch der Geschichte [commentary on photos fr *Farewell to Bosnia*, by G Peress, 1994]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 43:383-388 O 1994
Former Yugoslavia: Religion as a Fount of Ethnic Hostility or an Agent of Reconciliation? Steele, David A. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-18 O 1994
Homage to Bosnia [review essay; photo, por]. Ignatieff, Michael. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ap 21 1994*
Jews, Christians, Muslims: Working Together for Modernity. Durán, Khalid. *J Ec St* 30:426-434 Sum-Fall 1993
The Protestant Witness in War Zones of Former Yugoslavia [interviews]. Yoder, Bill; Pupovac, Milorad; Perko, Franjo, Abp. *Rel East Europe* 14:26-35 Je 1994
Reformed Croats at the Crossroads [Christianity in Places of Crisis]. Japinga, Jeffrey. *Perspectives* 9:13-15 Ag-S 1994
Religion and the War in the Balkans. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 32 no 4:68-70 1993-1994*
Report on "Ecumenical and Inter-Religious Round-Table on the Former Yugoslavia," 8-11 December 1993, Pecs, Hungary. Steele, David A. *Rel East Europe* 14:42-46 Je 1994
Secrets of Susica: How Muslims Died in Bosnia [2 pts; photos, maps]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 1 1994; 143:A1,A4 Ag 2 1994*
Travels in the Balkans: In Croatia, neither war nor peace [map]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 111:607-610 Je 15-22 1994
Unsung heroes [Serbs for peace; photos]. Forest, James H. *One World* no 196:16-18 Je 1994
Waco and Bosnia: The Preview Channel [religion and public opinion; editorial]. Mathonnet-VanderWell, Stephen. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 My 1994
The War in ex-Yugoslavia and Religion [repr, *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:367-378 1994]. Vrcan, Srdan. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:413-422 1994
War Stirs Gospel Desire, but Few Sarajevo Evangelicals Left [Bosnia; map, photos]. Yoder, Bill. *Chr T* 38:82-83 Ap 4 1994
When there is no peace [John Paul II's response to Balkan conflict]. *Chr Cent* 111:191 F 23 1994
Yugoslavia's Ethnic Conflict Threatens Europe's Stability [map, photos]. Cohen, Roger. *New York Times* 144:1,4 N 26 1994

**Yuhanna Ben Mansur Ben Sargun** *see* John Damascene, Saint, 675?-749

**Yunnan Province (China)**
Islam In Yunnan [China]. Wang, Jianping. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:364-374 Jl 1992

**Yurodovi** *see* Holy fools

**Yuzawa-shi (Japan)**
Local Japanese Responses to Missionary Activities. Ashkenazi, Michael. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:141-154 1991


# Z


**Zacchaeus**
Out on a Limb [Lk 19:1-10; sermon]. Russell, Thomas O. *Chr Ministry* 25: 37-38 My-Je 1994
The Story of Zacchaeus as Rhetoric: Luke 19:1-10 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; reply, M Ledbetter, pp 289-301]. Tannehill, Robert C. *Semeia* no 64:201-221 1994

**Zadok, the priest**
Von Eleazar bis Zadok: *CD* V, 2-5. Maier, Johann. *R Qumran* 15:231-241 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Zadokite Documents**
The Chronology in the *Damascus Document* of Qumran. Laato, Antti. *R Qumran* 15:605-607 O 1992
Communities at Qumran and the Case of the Missing "Teacher". Davies, Philip R. *R Qumran* 15:275-286 S-Mr 1991-1992
A Fresh Look at the Masculine Plural Suffix in *CD* iv, 21. Kampen, John. *R Qumran* 16:91-97 S 1993
The Gathering in of the Community's Teacher [Qumran "Damascus Document"]. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Maarav* 8:223-228 1992

The Houses of Prostration *CD* xi, 21-xii, 1—Duplicates of the Temple [bibliog]. Steudel, Annette. *R Qumran* 16:49-68 S 1993
The Interpretation of *Damascus Document* VII, 9*b*-VIII, 2*a* and XIX, 5*b*-14. Knibb, Michael A. *R Qumran* 15:243-251 S-Mr 1991-1992
The Law of Vows and Oaths (*Num* 30, 3-16) in the *Zadokite Fragments* and the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 15:199-214 S-Mr 1991-1992
Levi and the Levites in the Dead Sea Scrolls. Stallman, Robert C. *J St Pseud* 10:163-189 Ap 1992
The Messiah of Aaron in the *Damascus Document*. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 15:215-230 S-Mr 1991-1992
Nocheinmal zu Text und Übersetzung von *CD* VI, 11-14. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 16:285-287 D 1993
Das Sprachvermögen des Mebaqqer in *Damaskusschrift* XIV, 10. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 16:289-291 D 1993
Von Eleazar bis Zadok: *CD* V, 2-5. Maier, Johann. *R Qumran* 15:231-241 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Zagorsk (RSFSR)**
Journeying to Zagorsk: an Exploration in Eastern Spirituality. Carlson, Richard W. *Cov Q* 52:36-49 F 1994

**Zahlenmystik** *see* Symbolism of numbers

**Zaire**
The People of Zaire [PC(USA) General Assembly resolution]. *Ch Soc* 84:73-74 Jl-Ag 1994
Zaire: Une Heure de témoignage. Cyprien, Mbuka. *SEDOS* 26:115-117 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Zaire—Church history**
*see also* Catholic Church- Zaire; Missions- Zaire

**Zaire—Politics**
"Authenticity" and Ritual Gone Awry in Mobutu's Zaire: Looking Beyond Turnerian Models [bibliog]. Roberts, Allen F. *J Rel Africa* 24:134-159 My 1994

**Zambia**
*see also* Women- Zambia
From the Shadows, a Founder Views Africa Sadly [Kenneth Kaunda; map, photo]. Lorch, Donatella. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 10 1994

**Zambia—Religion**
Corporate Kingship: The Lozi of Zambia and the Ultimately Meaningful and Real [bibliog]. Ocaya, Victor. *Ult Real* 16:173-184 S-D 1993

**Zambia—Socio-economic conditions**
The Effects of SAP on Women in Zambia [Structural Adjustment Programmes]. Jere-Mwiindilila, Priscilla. *Ref W* 44:59-65 Je 1994

**Zamora (Spain)**
Noticias acerca del Priorato Zamorano de Bamba [Eng abst, p 7; docs, graph, maps, tables]. Ayala Martínez, Carlos de, and Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:147-170 1993

**Zan Gyu-brag-pa Brtson-grus-gyun-drun, 1123-1193**
A Twelfth-century Tibetan Classic of Mahāmudrā, *The Path of Ultimate Profundity: The Great Seal Instructions of Zhang* [introd and tr; bibliog]. Martin, Dan. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:243-319 1992

**Zanchi, Girolamo, 1516-1519**
*Foedus Evangelicum*: Jerome Zanchi on the Covenant. Farthing, John L. *Cal Th J* 29:149-167 Ap 1994

**Zande** *see* Azande (African people)

**Zaner, Richard M**
A Secular Chaplaincy [*Troubled Voices*, by R Zaner, 1993; review essay]. Fins, Joseph J. *J Rel Health* 33:373-375 Wint 1994

**Zanzibar**
A Scholar For All Seasons: Sheikh Abdul Aziz Al Amani Of Zanzibar. Mkelle, M B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:116-121 Ja 1992

**Zawiyas** *see* Islam—Charities

**Zazen (Buddhism)** *see* Meditation (Buddhism); Zen Buddhism

**Zedekiah, King of Judah**
"Was ist deine Mutter?" Eine Studie zu Ez 19,2-9. Kottsieper, Ingo. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:444-461 1994

**Zeitschrift fuer Katholische Theologie (Periodical)**
Register zum Jahrgang 116 (1994). *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:581-584 1994

**Zeitschrift fuer Mission (Periodical)**
Auf dem Wege zur *Zeitschrift für Mission*. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:236-238 1993
Inhaltsverzeichnis und Register: Jahrgang XIX, 1993. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:insert 1994

**Zen Buddhism**
*see also* Ch'an (Buddhist school); Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769; Obaku (Buddhist sect); Soto (Buddhist sect)
Accidents & Calculations: The Emergence of Three Aids Hospices [with Zen affiliations; il, pors]. Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 1:78-83 Spr 1992
Aware of Each Breath, Mindful of Each Act [Vietnamese Zen Buddhist monk Thich Nhat Hanh; por]. Fonner, Michael G. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:17-18 1993
Consciousness without Identity: Sartrean Bad Faith and the Buddhist Mirror-Mind. Laycock, Steven William. *Bud Chr St* 14:57-69 1994
Daitō [14th-cent Zen Buddhist monk; por]. Kraft, Kenneth. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-49 Ja-F 1994
The Eloquence of Nothingness: The Aesthetics of Zen Buddhism. Sohn, Youngmi. *St Myst* 14 no 1:23-30 1991
Impossible Vacation: A Pocono Zen Retreat [short story]. Gray, Spalding. *Tricycle* 1:66-69 Sum 1992
Janwillem van De Wetering: "Novels Are Exercises in Morality" [Dutch Zen Buddhist auth in US; bibliog, por]. Brainard, Dulcy. *Publishers Weekly* 241:49-50 N 7 1994
The Lady and the Monk [Zen in Japan; il, photo]. Iyer, Pico. *Tricycle* 1:60-63 Wint 1991
Linji's Evergreens [*The Zen Teachings of Master Lin-chi*, tr by B Watson, 1993; review article; bibliog]. App, Urs. *Japan J Rel St* 21:425-436 D 1994
Maria Kannon Zen: Explorations in Buddhist-Christian Practice [replies, A Bloom, pp 163-167, J P Keenan, pp 169-172 T C Muck, 173-176, and B Thurston, 177-180; rejoinder, pp 185-188]. Habito, Ruben L F. *Bud Chr St* 14:145-156 1994
The Practice of Zen [tr fr *Zen Bukkyō: Kongenteki ningen*, pp 293-316, 1993]. Ueda, Shizuteru; Hadley, Ron, tr; Kirchner, Thomas L, ed. *E Buddhist* ns 27:10-29 Spr 1994
Religious Conflict in Bakumatsu Japan: Zen Master Imakita Kōsen and Confucian Scholar Higashi Takusha [bibliog]. Sawada, Janine A. *Japan J Rel St* 21:211-230 Je-S 1994
Two Addresses by Shaku Sōen [introd and texts; por]. Shaku, Sōen, 1860-1919; Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, tr; Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 26:131-148 Aut 1993*
Zen and Shin [transcript of encounter between auths]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro; Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971; Yokoyama, W S, ed and tr; Satō, Taira, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 27:78-95 Spr 1994
Zen and the Art of Deconstruction [*The Rhetoric of Immediacy: A Cultural Critique of Chan/Zen Buddhism*, by B Faure, 1991; review article.]. Sharf, Robert H. *Hist Rel* 33:287-296 F 1994
Zen Buddhism and Hasidism—Similarities and Contrasts. Abe, Masao. *Rel Trad* 15-17:6-13 1992-1994
Zen Buddhism during the Tokugawa Period: The Challenge to Go beyond Sectarian Consciousness [bibliog]. Mohr, Michel. *Japan J Rel St* 21:341-372 D 1994
The Zen of Paul Reps [por]. Segal, William. *Tricycle* 1:53 Fall 1991
A Zennist's Vision of the Time for Dharma (Religious Truth) to Become Manifest. Akizuki, Ryomin, and Nobuhara, Tokiyuki, tr. *Bud Chr St* 14:23-32 1994

**Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra**
Palmyra and the Roman East. Nakamura, Byron. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:133-150 Sum 1993

**Zenophobia** *see* Xenophobia

**Zerubbabel** *see* Jerusalem Temple—Zerubbabel

**Zerubbabel's Temple** *see* Jerusalem Temple—Zerubbabel

**Zeus**
Yahweh, Zeus, Jupiter: The High God and the Elements. Brown, John Pairman. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:175-197 1994

**Zezioulas, Ioannes D**
*see also* Zizioulas, John D

**Zhang Fengzao, Francis, Bp, 1915-1994**
Zhang Fengzao, Francis, Bp, 1915-1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 81:56-57 My-Je 1994

**Zhangjiagang shih (China)** *see* Chang-chia-kang shih (China)

**Zhangzhou Shi (Fukien Province, China)** *see* Chang-chou shih (Fukien Province, China)

**Zhirinovskii, Vladimir Volfovich**
The Zhirinovsky Phenomenon [abridged fr *New Times* no 42 1992]. Yanov, Alexander. *RCDA* 31 no 4:59-64 1992
Zhirinovsky—a Defender of Faith? *RCDA* 32 no 4:67 1993-1994

**Zhiti, Visar**
Visar Zhiti: Victim of the Surreal [Albanian poet; por]. Elsie, Robert. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:128-129 1994

**Zhu Shichang, Paul, d 1994**
Zhu Shichang, Paul, d 1994 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 80:86 Mr-Ap 1994

**Ziegler, Jacob, 1480-1549**
Patriotism and Antipapalism in the Politics of Conrad Celtis's "Vienna Circle". Stadtwald, Kurt. *Archiv Ref* 84:83-102 1993

**Zilk, Helmut**
Political Decency [H Zilk, "Austro-Marxism" in Vienna: opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 44:21-22 Je-Jl 1994

**Zimbabwe**
*see also* Bulawayo (Zimbabwe); Harare (Zimbabwe)
AK-47s for the Ancestors [Shona ceremonial knives and axes; bibliog, il, photos]. Dewey, William Joseph. *J Rel Africa* 24:358-374 N 1994

**Zimbabwe—Church history**
*see also* Missions- Zimbabwe

**Zimbabwe—History**
Muslims and the Pre-Colonial History of Zimbabwe [maps]. Mandivenga, Ephraim C. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:99-115 Ja 1992

**Zimmerman, Robert** *see* Dylan, Bob

**Zimmun (Jewish prayer)**
What's Right With Women and *Zimmun* [participation in invitation before grace after meals]. Zivotofsky, Ari Z, and Zivotofsky, Naomi T S. *Judaism* 42:453-464 Fall 1993

**Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, Graf von**
Das Diarium von Nikolaus Ludwig Graf von Zinzendorf, Geschrieben Während seiner Reise durch die Niederlande 1736 [texts]. Peucker, Paul Martin. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:72-122 1994
"Fragrant Vine/ From Barren Wood": H D's Use of the Moravian Wounds Litany [bibliog]. Rosenmeier, Rosamond. *Chr Lit* 42:69-84 Aut 1992
Zinzendorf at Esopus: The Apocalyptical Missiology of Count Nicolaus Ludwig von Zinzendorf A Debut to America [bibliog]. Westmeier, Karl Wilhelm. *Missiology* 22:419-436 O 1994

**Zion** *see* Jerusalem (Symbol); Jerusalem

**Zion, Sisters of** *see* Congregation of Our Lady of Sion

**Zion (Heavenly City)**
The Mormon Belief of an Inspired Constitution. Slack, Reed D. *J Ch St* 36:35-56 Wint 1994

**Zion Community College (Monrovia, Liberia)** *see* AME Zion Community College (Monrovia, Liberia)

**Zionism**
*see also* African Zionism; Hibbat Zion; Jewish Agency
The end of an ideology? Right-wing antisemitism in France, 1944-1970. Vinen, Richard C. *Hist J* 37 no 2:365-388 1994

From Powerlessness to Power: Zionism in Theory and Practice, 1882-1950 [review article]. Caplan, Neil. *Hist J* 33 no 1:177-188 1990*
Hailed in Zion, Anti-Zionist "King" From the US [Rabbi M Teitelbaum visits followers in Jerusalem; photos]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Je 8 1994
The Halakhah of Zionism. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 46:45-54 Spr 1994
The Imperialist Epistemological Vision. Masseri, Abdulwahab al. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:403-415 Fall 1994
Macho Zionism Fights Back: Angry settlers could undo the peace pact [Israel; photos]. Bartholet, Jeffrey. *Newsweek* 122:42 D 13 1993
Our Task in Israel [reply, H Fishman, 46:62-69 Spr 1994]. Graetz, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 45:69-71 Spr 1993
Palestine, Zionism, and English Protestantism [*Chaim Weizmann: The Making of a Statesman*, by J Reinharz, 1991; review essay]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 55:185-197 Spr 1994
A Post-Zionist Discourse? Silberstein, Laurence J. *Tikkun* 9:25 Ja-F 1994
Religious Zionism Revisited: A Symposium. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-58 Sum 1994*
The Uses of the Holocaust [*The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, by T Segev; review essay; photo, por]. Margalit, Avishai. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 F 17 1994
The War on Modernity of R Hayyim Elazar Shapira of Munkacz. Nadler, Allan L. *Mod Jud* 14:233-264 O 1994
Zionism Broadly Redefined: A Religious Perspective. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 46:55-61 Spr 1994

**Zionism—Bibliography**
Selected and Annotated Bibliography for 1993: The History of Zionism and the State of Israel [indexes, pp 380-400; list of journals, yearbooks, anthologies, pp 401-408]. Dinner, Chava, and Goell, Yohai. *J Israeli H* 15:313-408 Aut 1994

**Zionism—History**
*see also* Balfour Declaration, 1917
Anarcho-Nationalism: Anarchist Attitudes Towards Jewish Nationalism and Zionism. Grauer, Mina. *Mod Jud* 14:1-19 F 1994
Between Zionism and Antisemitism. Almog, S. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:49-59 Ap 1994
Herzl and the Dreyfus Affair. Mayorek, Yoram. *J Israeli H* 15:83-89 Spr 1994
The Integrative Function of Early American Zionism [characteristics of early immigrant-Zionist societies]. Shiff, Ofer. *J Israeli H* 15:1-16 Spr 1994
Jabotinsky's Campaign in America: A Previously Unpublished Interview [by Oscar Kraines, My 7 1940]. Jabotinsky, Valdimir, 1880-1940. *J Israeli H* 15:223-229 Sum 1994
Mobilizing American Jewish Liberals to Support Labor Zionism [1930s]. Kaisar, Ilan. *J Israeli H* 15:231-256 Aut 1994
Palestine and the Arab-Israeli Conflict [special issue]. Smith, Charles D, ed. *Muslim W* 84:1-188 Ja-Ap 1994*
Theodor Herzl and Bertha von Suttner: Criticism, Collaboration and Utopianism. Levenson, Alan. *J Israeli H* 15:213-222 Sum 1994
Toward A Re-examination of American Zionist Leadership: The Case of Hayim Greenberg. Raider, Mark A. *J Israeli H* 15:133-160 Sum 1994

**Zionism, African** *see* African Zionism

**Zipporah (Biblical character)**
De l'archaïque au subversif: le cas d'Exode 4/24-26. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:1-12 1994

**Zizioulas, John D**
"You will be changed into me": Unity and Limits in du Lubac's Thought [abridged fr French ed of *Communio* 17 1992]. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:50-60 1994

**Zodiac**
Gemini and the Path of Paradox [astrological dualism]. Duff, Kat. *Parabola* 19:12-17 My 1994

**Zohar** *see* Kabbalah

**Zohra**
Words of the Christ Create a New World Religion [Zohra (Dutch medium) and esotericism; bibliog]. Kranenborg, Reender. *Syzygy* 2:123-143 Wint-Spr 1993

**Zola, Emile, 1840-1902**
Zola and History: The Historian and Zola [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic); rev and tr fr *Cahiers natualistes* 39 O 1993]. Schalk, David L. *Hist Reflections* 20:77-93 Wint 1994

**Zoning law**
Pornography Restriction Urged [New York, NY; photo]. *Chr T* 38:65 N 14 1994

**Zoology**
Oryx, "Elch" und Elefant: Zu an-Nuwairī's Bericht über die lamṭ-Antilope. Eisenstein, Herbert. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:303-310 1989

**Zoroastrianism**
*see also* Parsees
La Question du rituel dans le mazdéisme ancien et achéménide [Eng abst, p 67; bibliog]. Herrenschmidt, Clarisse, and Kellens, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:45-67 Ja-Mr 1994
Re-focusing the Vision of Zarathushtra [history of women's roles in Zoroastrianism]. Dastoor, Dolly P. *Ecumenism* no 115:31-33 S 1994
The Tajik Case for a Zoroastrian Identity. Bekhradnia, Shahin. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:109-121 1994

**Zubiri, Xavier, 1898-1983**
Dios y la realidad del mal desde el pensamiento de Zubiri. González, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 68:273-315 Jl-S 1993
La teología en la filosofía de Xavier Zubiri [Eng abst, p 69]. Llenín Iglesias, Fernando. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:69-86 1992

**Zuhri, Muhammad ibn Muslim, 670?-742?**
Der *Fiqh* des -Zuhrī: die Quellenproblematik [bibliog]. Motzki, Harald. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:1-44 1991

**Zulus (African people)**
Ahnenglauben und Beerdigungsriten bei den Zulu in Südafrika [Eng abst, p 134]. Lademann-Priemer, Gabriele. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:115-134 1994

**Zumbi, 1655-1695**
From Brazil's Misty Past, a Black Hero Emerges [ritual ceremony at União dos Palmares honors warrior-leader Zumbi of lost kingdom; map, photo]. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 144:A4 N 30 1994

**Zundel, Maurice, 1897-1975**
Création et liberté [in M Zundel; bibliog]. Martinez de Pison, Ramon. *Sci Esprit* 45:181-211 My-S 1993
Le Dieu qui est "victime": Le problème du mal dans la pensée de Maurice Zundel [bibliog]. Martinez de Pison, Ramon. *Sci Esprit* 43:55-68 Ja-Ap 1991

**Zurich**
Christmas in Zürich, 1992 [church review]. Zahl, Paul F M. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:111-116 Mr 1994

**Zurich—Church history**
L'etica politica delle prime comunità anabattiste. Cassano, Angelo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:372-382 1994
Heresy and Revolt: The Early Anabaptists in the Tyrol and in Zurich [German version in *Der Schlern* 63:619-639 1989]. Noflatscher, Heinz. *Menn Q R* 68:291-317 Jl 1994

**Zweig, Stefan, 1881-1942**
Suicide and Anti-Semitism: The Suicides of Stefan Zweig and Otto Weininger [bibliog]. Lester, David. *J Psych Jud* 18:249-258 Fall 1994

**Zwingli, Ulrich**
Calvin (and Zwingli) on Divine Providence. Helm, Paul. *Cal Th J* 29:388-405 N 1994
The Crautwald-Bucer Correspondence in 1528: A Family Feud within the Zwingli Circle. Shantz, Douglas H. *Menn Q R* 68:79-94 Ja 1994
"The Evidence of Things Unseen": Zwingli's *Sermon on Providence* and the Colloquy of Marburg [1529]. Snavely, Iren. *West Th J* 56:399-407 Fall 1994
Huldrych Zwingli and the Preaching Office in German Switzerland. Snavely, Iren. *Fides H* 25:33-45 Fall 1993
Die Lehre vom Bund bzw. Testament in ihrer Auswirkung auf die Stellung zum Alten Testament: Ein Vergleich der Reformatoren Luther, Zwingli, Bullinger und Calvin. Meyer-Liedholz, Dorothea. *Th Z* 49 no 4:325-352 1993
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation [bibliog]. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, and Haag, Hans Jakob. *Zwingliana* 20:127-160 1993

**Zygon (Periodical)**
Index to Volume 29 [1994]. *Zygon* 29:679-697 D 1994

# Author and Editor Index

# A


**Aagaard, Anna Marie**
Pentecost Message to WCC Presidents [reflections on family]. *Ec Trends* 23:79-80 My 1994

**Abad Pérez, Antolín**
La reactivación misional en los últimos años del siglo XVIII [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:147-172 1989

**Abahsain, Muhammad Mansour**
The Supra-Symbolic Moth in Arabic Religious Poetry from the Late Ottoman Period. *J Arab Lit* 24:21-27 Ja 1993

**Abanes, Richard**
Controversy Still Smolders a Year After Waco Disaster. *Chr Res J* 17:5-6,41 Spr-Sum 1994
Readers Embrace the Light: After-life bestseller has unorthodox teachings [*Embraced by the Light*, by B J Eadie]. *Chr T* 38:53 Mr 7 1994

**Abanes, Richard, and Carden, Paul**
A Special Report: What Is Betty Eadie Hiding? ["near-death" experience of bestselling Mormon auth; por]. *Chr Res J* 16:6,40-41 Wint 1994
Warnke Ministries Hurt by Exposé—Satanic Plot Alleged. *Chr Res J* 15:6,32 Fall 1992

**Abbott, Anthony S**
Calvin's Heirs [poem]. *Th Today* 51:291 Jl 1994
Dodona: Sunday Morning [poem]. *Th Today* 50:599 Ja 1994

**Abbott, William S**
To Reduce TV Violence. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 Je 1994

**Abbruzzese, Salvatore**
Economie et religion: les cas de *Communion et Libération* [Eng abst, p 83]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:83-92 1992

**Abe, Gabriel Oyedele**
Yahwism and Priesthood in the Old Testament. *Asia J Th* 8:251-260 O 1994

**Abe, Masao**
Two Types of Unity and Religious Pluralism [issues in mutual transformation of religions; reply, D W Mitchell, pp 86-90]. *E Buddhist* ns 26:76-85 Aut 1993
Zen Buddhism and Hasidism—Similarities and Contrasts. *Rel Trad* 15-17:6-13 1992-1994

**Abe, Yoshiya**
Media and Religion under a Church-State Separation Scheme—the Japanese Case. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:169-178 1990
Religion in the Emerging Global Regions: A Comment on Davie, Nakajima, Robertson and Rousselet [pp 95-150]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:151-159 1994

**Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993**
[Int conf on Muslim minority/majority relations, New York City, O 24-26 1989]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:vi-viii Ja 1990
Islamic Fundamentalism, Islamic Ummah and the World Conference on Muslim Minorities [interview by Mir Ayub Ali Khan; repr fr *Saudi Gazette* Ag 1991]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:i-xxi Jl 1991
[Muslim minority identity and resurgence; editorial]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:i-xvi Ja 1992
[The ummah and Muslim minorities; replies to editorial by S Z Abedin, 10:321-326 Jl 1989]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:205-217 Jl 1990
Replies by: Cesar Adib Majul, William Shepard, J A Naudè, Bp Kenneth Cragg, Riaz R Sherwani and Irfan A Khan.
*see* Mohammad, Rasheed Ali

**Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993, ed**
Minorityness in Islam: Concept and Reality. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:i-xvi,1-70 Ja 1992
Contents: [Muslim minority identity and resurgence; editorial], by S Abedin, 1928-1993. Legal and Historical Reflections on the Position of Muslim Populations under Non-Muslim Rule, by B Lewis. South Africa: The Role Of A Muslim Minority In A Situation Of Change, by J Naude. The Quest for Cultural Identity and Material Advancement: Parallels and Contrasts in Muslim Minority Experience in Secular India and Buddhist Sri Lanka, by A Ali. Problems of Minority Populations in Nation-Building: The Case of the Moros in the Philippines and the Malays in Thailand, by W Che Man.

**Abegg, Martin G**
Messianic Hope and 4Q285: A Reassessment [connections with *War Scroll*]. *J B L* 113:81-91 Spr 1994
Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT [facsims]. *Bib Arch R* 20:52-55,82 N-D 1994

**Abela, Paul**
Où va la prière officielle des chrétiens? [Eng abst, p 184; diags, graphs]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:150-164 1988

**Abelson, Kassel**
*Aliyot* for Couples [*responsum* adopted by Comm on Jewish Law and Standards]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:51-58 Wint 1994

**Aberg, Gil**
The Silence of God: A Reminiscence About Isaac Bashevis Singer. *Tikkun* 9:61-63 Ja-F 1994

**Abernethy, William B**
The Man With the Muddy Shoes: The Sequel [Jn 13:1-10,12-15; sermon; 1st place, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 25:14-16 S-O 1994

**Abimbola, Wande**
Gods Versus Anti-Gods: Conflict and Resolution in the Yoruba Cosmos [diag]. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:75-87 Fall-Wint 1994

**Abiodun, Rowland**
Aṣẹ: Verbalizing and Visualizing Creative Power through Art [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 24:309-322 N 1994

**Abou El Azayem, Gamal, and Hedayat-Diba, Zari**
The Psychological Aspects of Islam: Basic Principles of Islam and Their Psychological Corollary. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:41-50 1994

**Abou El Fadl, Khaled**
Legal Debates on Muslim Minorities: Between Rejection and Accommodation [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:127-162 Spr 1994

**Abou-El-Haj, Barbara Fay**
The Audiences for the Medieval Cult of Saints [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 30 no 1:3-15 1991

**Abraham, Viju**
The Challenge of Urbanization in the Developing World: A Case Study from Bombay [repr fr *Urban Miss* 10:5-15 S 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. *Ev R Th* 18:359-364 O 1994

**Abraham, William J**
A Theology of Evangelism: The Heart of the Matter. *Interp* 48:117-130 Ap 1994

**Abrams, Andy, and Herman, Kristine**
Antioch Is Not Legislating "Sexual Correctness". *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ja 26 1994

**Abramson, Glenda**
God and the Israeli Poets. *Conserv Judaism* 45:3-20 Fall 1992

**Abramson, Henry**
The Scattering of Amalek: A Model for Understanding the Ukrainian-Jewish Conflict. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:39-47 Sum 1994

**Abramson, Robert** *see* Lukinsky, Joseph

**Abromeit, Hans Jürgen**
Der Beitrag der evangelischen Schularbeit zur Entwicklung Palästinas. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:166-177 1994

**Absher, Thomas D**
Acts of prayer [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:1048 N 9 1994

**Abshire, William**
Homosexuality and the New Testament: Scholarship's Central Role [Robin Scroggs on pederasty]. *Breth Life* 39:84-90 Spr 1994

**Abu Mannah, Butrus**
The Islamic Roots of the Gülhane Rescript. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:173-203 1994

**Abu Sulayman, Abdul Hamid, ed**
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:451-460 Fall 1994
Dissertations abstracted: Determinants of Soviet Foreign Policy: A Study of Soviet Policy toward Pakistan, 1960-1971, by Farhat Hussain. Neither Antagonist nor Ally: Indo-American Relations between 1954 and 1966, by Paula Bannerjee. Islam in America: An African American Pilgrimage toward Coherence, by Fareed Z Munir. A Method for the Study of Islam in America through the Narratives of African American Muslim Women, by Beverly McCloud. The Educational Differences Between Arab Students Who Immigrated to the USA and Arab Students Who Immigrated to the UAE, by Samir Farag Badawi. An Islamic Canon of Proportion: A Study on the Depiction of the Human Form in Early Islamic Art, by Mehrdad Fakour. The Impact of Islamic Fundamentalist Politics within the Islamic Republic of Iran on Iranian State Sponsorship of Transnational Terrorism, by Sean Kendall Anderson. The Effects of Computer-Mediated Reading on the Reading Comprehension and the Reading Behavior of Beginning American Learners of Arabic as Foreign Language, by Salem Issa Aweiss. Ideological Discourse in the Indonesian New Order: State Ideology and the Beliefs of an Elite 1985-1993, by Douglas Edward Ramage. Lebanese Druze Identity: Change or Continuity? (1840s-1990s), by Samy Swead Shavit. The Cosmology of al-Kindi, by Hillary Suzanne Wiesner. Hidden in the Books: Biobibliography and Religious Authority in the Work of an Eleventh-Century Shi'ite Jurist and Theologian, by Scott Christopher Alexander. From Order Taker to Policy Maker: The Expanding Role of Planning in the Socio-Economic Development of Saudi Arabia from 1932 to Present, by Nasser Abdulaziz Al-Mobarak. Social Control and Delinquency in Saudi Arabia, by Yousef Ahmed AlRomaih. [Comm cont'd in next entry].
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:451-460 Fall 1994
[Comm cont'd fr previous entry] Foreign Words in the Arabic Press: A Study of the Impact of Western Language on Arabic, by Samia Jabra Araj. The Political Leadership Crisis and Violation of Human Rights in the Arab World: A Study of the Rulership of the Arab Countries 1970-1990, by Mohamed A Benruwin. American Educational Ideals and Practice and the Arab World: The Case of Alumni Support for the American University of Beirut, by Alfred H Howell. Journals, Associations and Political Parties: The Institutions of Islamic Reform (1871-1949), by Omar Imady. The Educational Theory of al-Khaṭīb al-Baghdādī, by Habeeb Ahmad Malik.

**Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M**
[*Islam in European Thought*, by A Hourani, 1991; review article]. *Muslim W* 83:318-323 Jl-O 1993
Islamic Revivalism in Recent Western Writings [review article]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:416-429 Fall 1994
Books reviewed: *Radical Islam: Medieval Theology and Modern Politics*, by Emmanuel Sivan, 1990. *Islamic Fundamentalism and Modenity*, by W Montgomery Watt, 1988. *Islamic Liberalism: A Critique of Development Ideologies*, by Leonard Binder, 1988. *Past Trials and Present Tribulations*, by Ronald Nettler, 1987.

**Abugattas, Juan, and others**
Entre previsiones y posibilidades: Respuestas al cuestionario sobre El futuro de los Andes. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:211-283 1994
Responses by J Abugattas, Santiago E Antúnez de Mayolo R, Mario Arrieta Abdalla, Miguel Brown, Manuel O Chiriboga, Confederación Nacional Agraria, Mauricio d'Achille, Francisco d'Alteroche, Carlos Iván Degregori, Ponciano del Pino, José Estermann, Raymond Finch, Carlos Flores Lizana, Bernardo Fulcrand, Percy Flores, Edgar Pebe, Shane Hunt, Bernardo Lindner, Waldo Mendoza, Luis W Montoya, Ismail Muñoz Portugal, Juan Palao Berastain, Abdón Palomino Meneses, José Pérez Mundaca, Bruno Revesz, Franz Riedel, Linda J Seligmann, Alberto Sacio León, Ricardo Soberón Garrido, Reynaldo Trinidad Ardiles, Juan Jose Vera del Carpio, Ricardo Vergara Belaúnde.

**Abul-Fadl, Mona M**
Contemporary Social Theory: *Tawhþidi Projections. Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:305-347 Fall 1994

**Abwunza, Judith**
[Reply to 'Kenyan Women's Music: An Agent of Social, Cultural Change?' by C A Weaver, pp 113-130 Spr 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:321-324 Fall 1994

**Abzug, Robert H**
The Holocaust and More Recent Cases of Genocide. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 Jl 6 1994

**Achenbaum, W Andrew**
Why US Health Care Reform Is So Difficult [Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:23-25 S-O 1994

**Achtemeier, Elizabeth**
The Famine of the World: Sermon preached during the Sunday Morning Service, October 10, 1993 [Amos 8:11-14; 1 Cor 15:12-28; sermon, North Park Symposium]. *Ex Auditu* 9:137-141 1993
Luke 21:25-36 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:401-404 O 1994
A New Age in Religion? [Isa 40: 21-31; Acts 17:16-32; sermon]. *Preaching* 10: 12-16 S-O 1994

**Açikgenç, Alparslan**
A Concept of Philosophy in the Qur'anic Context [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:155-182 Sum 1994

**Ackerman, Bruce A**
Rooted Cosmopolitanism [replies to symposium participants, pp 446-515]. *Ethics* 104:516-535 Ap 1994

**Ackerman, David M**
A Not Too Distant Mirror: The Seminary Rabbinical School Curriculum [Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1886-1990]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:47-61 Sum 1992

**Ackerman, Felicia**
Buddies: A Story. *Commentary* 98:52-59 D 1994

**Ackerman, Jane**
The Childhood of John of the Cross and *The Living Flame of Love. St Myst* 13 no 4:4-17 1990

**Ackermann, Denise M**
A 'Spirituality of Risk' for Christian Witness in South Africa. *Int R Miss* 83:123-128 Ja 1994
Women, religion and culture: A feminist perspective on 'freedom of religion' [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 22:212-226 N 1994

**Ada, Samuel K**
Balancing powers [reply to 'Challenges to Africa,' pp 10-13]. *One World* no 198:14 Ag-S 1994

**Adair, Thelma C D**
The Larger Context for the Conference: The Ecumenical Decade: Churches in Solidarity with Women. *Ch Soc* 84:5-8 My-Je 1994

**Adams, Carol J**
Help for the battered: Stopping violence against women. *Chr Cent* 111:628-629 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Adams, Christopher Freeman**
Fighting crime by building moral communities ['community policing']. *Chr Cent* 111:894-896 O 5 1994
*see* Bellah, Robert N

**Adams, Don**
Loving God *And* One's Neighbor: Thomistic Charity [chart]. *Faith Phil* 11: 207-223 Ap 1994

**Adams, Doug**
Art Exhibitions in Seminary Libraries [photos]. *ARTS* 2:4-6 Fall 1989
Moving Beyond Words for Dance: A Bibliographical Essay on 'Dance and Religion' Studies Using Form Criticism. *ARTS* 2:23-27 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Adams, E M**
Poteat on Modern Culture and Critical Philosophy. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1: 45-50 1994-1995

**Adams, Jeremy duQuesnay**
The *Regnum Francie* of Suger of Saint-Denis: An Expansive Ile-de-France [Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France; graphs, tables]. *Hist Reflections* 19:167-188 Spr 1993

**Adams, Joanna**
'Us' [Acts 2:1-21; sermon]. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:17-21 1994

**Adams, John**
Alexander Richardson and the Ramist Poetics of Michael Wigglesworth [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:271-288 1990

**Adams, Lucy A**
The Temptations of Christ: The Iconography of a Twelfth-Century Capital in the Metropolitan Museum of Art [photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 2:130-135 1989

**Adams, Richard D**
The Roots of Reformed Spirituality. *Ref W* 44:122-128 S 1994

**Adams, Robert M**
The Great Perhaps [death; review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:14-15 Mr 24 1994
Books reviewed: *Life Work*, by D Hall. *The Museum of Clear Ideas*, by D Hall. *How We Die: Reflections on Life's Final Chapter*, by S B Nuland.

**Adamu, Muhammad**
The Muslim Woman And Technical Education In Nigeria. *Islam Q* 37 no 4: 287-290 1993

**Adcox, John**
the fulness of time; suppose [poems]. *Perspectives* 9:21,23 D 1994

**Addinall, Peter**
Why Read the Bible? [historical exegesis and philosophy]. *Expos T* 105:136-140 F 1994

**Addison, Howard A**
Transfiguring Our Face. *Conserv Judaism* 44:32-40 Wint 1992
The Wise Son Got Away [Jewish convert to Christianity]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:40-44 Spr 1994

**Adelman, Penina V**
A Drink from Miriam's Cup: Invention of Traditon Among Jewish Women [Kos Miryam; analysis and texts]. *J Fem St* 10:151-166 Fall 1994

**Aden, Ross**
Justification and Sanctification: A Conversation Between Lutheranism and Orthodoxy [impact on Lutheran spirituality; abridged version in *Dialog* 32: 102-107 Spr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:87-109 1994

**Adkin, Neil**
How Long Was Christ in the Womb? A Division of Opinion in the Fathers. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:394-397 1994

**Adler, Jerry**
The Last Boy Scout [*The Book of Virtues*, by W J Bennett, 1993; photo]. *Newsweek* 122:75 N 15 1993
800,000 Hands Clapping: America may be on the verge of Buddhadharma [photos]. *Newsweek* 123:46-47 Je 13 1994

**Adler, Rachel**
Feminist Folktales of Justice: Robert Cover as a Resource for the Renewal of *Halakhah. Conserv Judaism* 45:40-55 Spr 1993

**Adler, Stephen J**
Israeli Court Finds Muslim Council Destroyed Ancient Remains on Temple Mount [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 20:39 Jl-Ag 1994

**Adogbo, Michael P**
A Comparative Analysis of Prophecy in Biblical and African Traditions. *J Th So Africa* no 88:15-20 S 1994

**Adolphsen, Helge**
Luther auf Politikerkanzeln und in Predigtreihen. *Luther* 65 no 3:133-140 1994

**Adrian, Victor**
Jesus and the Religions of the World. *Direction* 23:29-43 Spr 1994

**Adriance, Madeleine**
Base Communities and Rural Mobilization in Northern Brazil [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 55:163-178 Sum 1994

**Aertsen, Jan**
Thomas van Aquino en de Thomas van Utrecht: Kritische kanttekeningen bij de Utrechtse Lezing van de Summa Theologiae. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:56-71 1994

**Aeschliman, Gordon**
Worldwide Abortion Rights Set Back in Population Debate [UN population conf; photo]. *Chr T* 38:82-83 O 24 1994

**Aeschliman, Michael D**
The Prudence of John Henry Newman. *First Things* no 45:36-39 Ag-S 1994

**Afshari, Reza**
An Essay on Islamic Cultural Relativism in the Discourse of Human Rights. *Human Rights Q* 16:235-276 My 1994

**Ages, Arnold**
Why Didn't Joseph Call Home? [ils]. *Bible R* 9:42-46 Ag 1993

**Agetunmobi, Musa Ali**
Islamic Scholars of Ilorin and their place in Yorubaland [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:135-147 Ja 1991

**Aggeles, Theodora**
AWAKE: Abused Women Advocates Kindle Empowerment. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:34-35 Sum 1994

**Aggoula, Basile**
Studia Aramaica III: Deux parchemins en graphie édessénienne provenant de la Mésopotamie romaine [Syriac texts, French tr; facsim]. *Syria* 69 no 3-4: 391-422 1992

**Aghajanian, Akbar**
Some Notes on Divorce in Iran [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 48:749-755 N 1986

**Agosin, Marjorie**
How to Speak with the Dead? A Poet's Notebook [writing about Latin American political violence]. *Human Rights Q* 16:214-223 F 1994

**Agthe, Johanna**
Religion in Contemporary East African Art [bibliog, photos]. *J Rel Africa* 24:375-388 N 1994

**Agua, Augustín del**
Derás narrativo del sobrenombre de 'Pedro' en el conjunto de Mt 16,17-19: Un caso particular de la escuela exegética de Mateo [Eng abst, p 33]. *Salmanticensis* 39:11-33 Ja-Ap 1992
La transfiguración como preludio del 'Exodo' de Jesús en Lc 9,29-36: Estudio derásico y teológico [Eng abst, p 19]. *Salmanticensis* 40:5-19 Ja-Ap 1993

**Aguilles Estrada, Juan**
La Iglesia, sujeto de la fe [Eng abst, p 145]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:145-160 1989

**Aguwa, Jude C U**
Taboos and Purification of Ritual Pollutions in Igbo Traditional Society: Analysis and Symbolism [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:539-546 1993

**Aharoni, Ada, tr** *see* Amichai, Yehuda

**Ahern, Robert** *see* Lantz, Jim

**Aḥituv, Shmuel**
Suzerain or Vassal? Notes on the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan [reply to A Biran and J Naveh, no 2:81-98 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:246-247 1993

**Ahlstrand, Kajsa**
Evangeliet och kulturerna—ett projekt på initiativ av kyrkornas världsråd [Eng abst, pp 54-55]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:33-37 1994

**Ahlström, Gösta W, 1918-1992**
The Nora Inscription and Tarshish [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; tables]. *Maarav* 7:41-49 1991

**Ahmed, Akbar S**
Terror and tolerance: Muslim rage at the West is justified—but it's not Islamic [excerpt fr *New Perspectives Quarterly* Sum 1993; photos]. *Utne Reader* no 62:81-84 Mr-Ap 1994

**Ahmed, Munir-ud-Din**
Muslim Women in an Alien Society: A Case Study of Germany. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:71-79 Ja 1992

**Ahn, Gregor**
Achämenidische Herrscherlegitimation [Ein Fallbeispiel für Methodenprobleme bei der Beschäftigung mit der Geschichte altorientalischer Kulturen]. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:261-266 1993
Neue Perspektiven der Altpersisch-Forschung: Zu Rüdiger Schmitts Arbeit an den altpersischen Inschriften. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:71-75 1993

**Aichele, George, Jr**
Fantasy and Myth in the Death of Jesus [Mk 16:5-8; bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 44:85-96 Spr 1994

**Aidan, Monk, ed** *see* Vasileios, Archimandrite

**Aiden, Brother**
A Monk on a Pleasure Ship [poem]. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:48a 1994

**Aigbe, Sunday A**
A Biblical Foundation for the Prophetic Mandate. *Pneuma* 11:77-97 Fall 1989

**Aitken, Robert**
The Bodhisattva Vows [tr fr Chinese]. *Tricycle* 1:63-65 Sum 1992
The Rectification of Names [translating *duhkha*]. *Tricycle* 1:79 Wint 1991

**Aitken, Robert; Steindl-Rast, David; Shainberg, Diane**
Authority and Exploitation: Three Voices. *Tricycle* 1:67-72 Fall 1991

**Ajami, Mansour J**
Death Transformed: A Counter Reading of Crucifixion (Ibn al-Anbārī's Elegy on the Vizier Ibn Baqiyya). *J Arab Lit* 21:1-13 Mr 1990

**Ajiri, Adam Muhammad**
Ibn Ḥazm and why he is regarded as the second teacher of the Ẓāhirite Madhhab. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:113-123 1994

**Akao, J O**
Word—A Potent Extension of Personality in the Old Testament and African Belief System. *Bangalore Th F* 25:49-63 Je-S 1993

**Akbar, Faiza**
The Secular Roots of Religious Dissidence in Early Islam: the Case of the Qaramita of Sawad Āl-Kūfa. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:376-390 Jl 1991

**Akbar, Khalid Farooq**
Family Planning and Islam: A Review. *Hamdard Islam* 17:85-94 Aut 1994

**Aker, Benny C** *see* Cotton, Roger

**Åkerberg, Hans**
Religionspsykologin och skönlitteraturen: Några principiella och metodiska överväganden [Eng abst, p 160]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:153-160 1993

**Akinwumi, Olayemi**
Conflict and Accommodation: A Preliminary Survey of Islam in Borgu, Nigeria. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:164-173 Ja 1990

**Akizuki, Ryomin**
A Zennist's Vision of the Time for Dharma (Religious Truth) to Become Manifest. *Bud Chr St* 14:23-32 1994

**Al-Azami, Tarik Hamdi**
Religion, Identity, and State in Modern Islam [*Ummah or Nation? Identity Crisis in Contemporary Muslim Society*, by A al-Ahsan, 1992; review article]. *Muslim W* 84:334-341 Jl-O 1994

**Al-Faraque, Muhammad** *see* Aneer, Gudmar

**Al-Ghazali, Muhammad**
The Problem of Evil from Islamic Perspective. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:65-74 Fall-Wint 1994
Universal Social Culture: An Empirico-Revelational Paradigm of Shāh Walī Allāh [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:13-24 Spr 1994

**Al-Khalifah, Abdullah H M**
Religiosity in Islam as a Protective Mechanism against Criminal Temptation [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:1-12 Spr 1994

**Al-Khoury, Touma**
Who Are the Aramean Syrians? A Biblical, Philosophical, Historical, Criticial and Scientific Essay. *Coptic Ch R* 15:81-86 Fall 1994

**Al-Mousa, Nedal**
The Nature and Uses of the Fantastic in the Fictional World of Naguib Mahfouz [bibliog]. *J Arab Lit* 23:36-48 Ja 1992

**Al-Mubarak, Muhammad, 1912-1981**
Family, Women and Sex Life: Two Alternate Models [tr fr *Women in Islamic Fiqh and Law*, by M Al-Sibai, 1966; introd]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:211-216 Ja 1991

**Al-Mutairi, Hezam M**
An Islamic Perspective Towards Development. *Hamdard Islam* 16:27-50 Wint 1994

**Al-Qadiri, Ibrahim** *see* Benaboud, Muhammad

**Al-Rawi, Farouk N H**
Two Old Akkadian Letters Concerning the Offices of kala'um and nārum [facsims, pls, texts, Eng tr]. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:180-185 1992
The 'Weidner Chronicle': A Supposititious Royal Letter concerning a Vision [Tablets from the Sippar Library, pt 1, facsim, text, tr, pls]. *Iraq* 52:1-13 1990

**Al-Rawi, Farouk N H, and Black, Jeremy A**
A New Manuscript of *Enūma Eliš*, tablet VI [facsims, text]. *J Cuneiform St* 46:131-139 1994

**Al-Rawi, Farouk N H, and George, A R**
Tablet II of the Babylonian Creation Epic [Tablets from the Sippar Library, pt 2; facsim, text, tr]. *Iraq* 52:149-157 1990

**Al-Theeb, Solaiman**
Two New Dated Nabataean Inscriptions from al-Jawf [bibliog, facsims, texts]. *J Sem St* 39:33-40 Spr 1994

**Alabe, Fraçoise**
La céramique de Doura-Europos. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:49-64 1992

**Alafenisch, Salim**
Die Sternschnuppe [short story; Sterne; ils]. *ZS* 43:464-470 D 1994

**Alam, Javeed**
The 1990 Riots and the Recent Phase of Communal Violence in Hyderabad. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:87-101 Jl-D 1992

**Alatas, Syed F**
Notes on Race and Class in Malaysia [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12: 115-126 Ja 1991

**Albacete, Lorenzo**
The praxis of resistance [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:612-630 Wint 1992
The relevance of Christ or the *sequela Christi*? [*Veritatis Splendor*]. *Communio (US)* 21:252-264 Sum 1994

**Albenda, Pauline**
Some Remarks on the Samaria Ivories and Other Iconographic Resources [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 57:60 Mr 1994

**Alberigo, Giuseppe**
La *koinonia*, voie et âme de l'Église une. *R Sci Rel* 68:47-71 Ja 1994

**Albers, Edgar H**
Service Under Synod's Depression Born "Candidate Fund" 1936-1938 [Lutheran pastor's search for permanent postition; photos; 2 pts]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:35-42 Spr 1994; 67:113-132 Fall 1994

**Albert, Jean Pierre**
La chaîne et la chance [letters of prayer for St Anthony of Padua; Eng abst, p 260]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:235-261 Ap-Je 1994

**Albo, Xavier**
Nuestra tierra rebalsa fronteras [*Allpanchis* and Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. *Allpanchis* no 34:149-159 1989

**Albrecht, Daniel E**
Pentecostal Spirituality: Looking Through the Lens of Ritual. *Pneuma* 14: 107-125 Fall 1992
*see* Israel, Richard D

**Albrecht, Stan L** *see* Heaton, Tim B

**Albright, John R**
Undergraduate Course in Science and Religion: Rel 3160 [course description]. *C S S R Bul* 23:92-95 N 1994

**Alcalá, Manuel**
II Encuentro Internacional sobre Teologías de la Liberación [Madrid, Je 30-Jl 4 1993]. *Est Ecles* 67:449-454 Jl-D 1992
El sacerdocio femenino en la comunión anglicana: Historia de un proceso. *Est Ecles* 69:63-86 Ja-Mr 1994

**Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A**
Conflit entre le droit musulman et le droit positif: Cas de l'Égypte [Eng abst, p 235]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:144-160 1993
Droit familial des pays arabes: Statut personnel et fondamentalisme musulman [Eng abst, p 101]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:3-42 1988
Les droits de l'homme entre occident et Islam [Eng abst, p 122]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:85-117 1992
L'enseignement religieux en Egypte: Statut juridique et pratique [Eng abst, p 113; tables]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:10-41 1989
L'impact des droits musulmans sur un droit "laïc": Le cas de la Suisse [Eng abst, pp 107-108]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:18-45 1991
L'institution du *mufti* et de sa *fatwa* "décision" en Islam [Eng abst, p 201]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:125-148 1990
La liberte religieuse en Israël et dans les pays arabes [Eng abst, p 184]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:153-181 1989
*see* Chucri, Francis

**Alder, Daniel**
The Rabbi's Freedom of Religious Practice: Rabbi Israel Goldstein and Three Weeks in May 1929. *Conserv Judaism* 42:39-47 Spr 1990

**Alderfer, Owen Hiram, 1923-1991**
The Brethren in Christ and the Larger Christian Context [excerpt fr doctoral diss, 1963]. *Breth in Christ* 17:297-310 D 1994

**Aldredge-Clanton, Jann**
The Holiness of Beauty [Ps 27; Phil 4:8; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-26 Jl-Ag 1994
*see* Maxwell, Travis

**Aleaz, K P**
The Gospel in the Advaitic Culture of India: The Case of Neo-Vedantic Christologies. *Ind J Th* 35:10-19 S 1993
Inter-Religious Relations in Bengal: Some Highlights. *Ind Ch H R* 27:85-96 D 1993
Vision for Church and Society [India]. *Ind J Th* 35:53-66 Mr 1994

**Aleaz, K P, ed, and Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar, ed**
Gospel and Culture. *Ind J Th* 35:2-86 S 1993
Contents: William Carey and Swami Vivekananda: Transformation of Religion and Culture, by S Das. The Gospel in the Advaitic Culture of India: The Case of Neo Vedantic Christologies, by K P Aleaz. Naming Ceremony in African Independent Churches: A Cultural Revolution, by T Aluko. Culture, Faith and Libertion, by G Pattery. Mission in the Indian Culture Context: The Significance of Paul David Devanandan, by S Arles. Indian Tribal Culture: A Rediscovery of Gospel Values, by T J Thomas. The Church and Native Culture: A Telugu Lutheran Perspective, by K L Richardson.
Mission and Vision: Bicentennial of William Carey's Arrival in India, 1793-1993. *Ind J Th* 35:1-74 Mr 1994

**Aleaz, K P, ed, and Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar, ed** *(cont'd)*
Contents: Bicentenary Inaugural Address: 11th November 1992, by M Thomas. Serampore Then and Now, by D Sahu. William Carey's Contributions from a Theological-Ethical Perspective, by S Das. In the Wake of William Carey: A Pioneer in Maritime Mission, by R Kverndal. The Missions of the Serampore Trio: An Ecumenical Perspective, by K Richardson. William Carey's Missionary Sermon, by S Chatterjee. The Significance of Serampore Mission for Christian Higher Education Today, by J Daniel. Vision for Church and Society, by K Aleaz. Mission, Unity and Renewal, by R Tiwari.

**Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow**
Letter to the Chairman of the State Duma of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation Ivan Petrovich Rybkin [F 8 1994; doc]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:317-318 1994

**Alemany, José J, and Cessato, Mila, ed**
Le sfide del pluralismo: Le chiese cristiane fra particolarismo e cattolicità [tr fr *Exchange* 21:124-137 S 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *St Ecum* 11:419-442 O-D 1993

**Aleshire, Daniel O**
The ATS Quality and Accreditation Project. *Th Ed* 30:5-16 Spr 1994
Southern Baptist Theological Education [tables]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:4-15 Ap 1994

**Aleshire, Joan**
Into History [poem; repr fr *Quarterly Review of Literature; 50th Anniversary Anthology*, 1993]. *Witness* 77:7 Ja-F 1994

**Alexander, Hanan A, ed**
Diversity Revisited. *Rel Ed* 89:313-448 Sum 1994
Contents: The Role of Religious Education in Building a Nation in Multiethnic South Africa, by M Kitshoff. Patterns of Classical Islam and Some American "Black Muslims," by A Podet. Reform and Redemption: The Maharal of Prague and John Amos Comenius, by C Ingall. Dancing with Grace: Toward a Spirit-Centered Education, by F Rogers. Catechesis in the Third Millennium, by M Orsi. The Thoughts of Religious Education Teachers, by J Johnson-Siebold. Service Experience and the Moral Development of College Students, by M Gorman, J Duffy and M Heffernan. Beneath the Branches of the Bare Ruined Choir: A Disputative Dialogue in Three Acts, by T McCambridge and M Stout.
Health and Illness in Religious Education [includes papers fr Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education Conf, Ft Worth, N 1995]. *Rel Ed* 89:162-264,294-303 Spr 1994
Contents: Health and Salvation: Musings on Meanings, by S Schmitt. Bodily Knowing: "More Ancient Than Thought," by W Whelan. The Healing Dimension of Classic and Contemporary Texts, by P Gilmour. Naaman and Elisha: Healing, Wholeness, and the Task of Religious Education, by A Smith. Teaching the Book of Job with a View to Human Wholeness, by J Penzenstadler. A Healing Ministry: The Educational Functions of Parish Nursing, by S Matthaei and L Stern. Christian Education for Health and Wholeness: Responses to Older Adults in Ethnic/Racial Contexts, by A Wimberly. Imagination as Healer of the Hopeless: *Images of Hope* Revisited, by J Morgan.
Teaching. *Rel Ed* 89:9-120 Wint 1994
Contents: A New Paradigm for Heuristic Research in Teaching Styles, by G Gayle. Religious Education in Home Schools: Goals/Outcomes Mismatch?, by G Cizek. Old Wine, New Bottles: Traditional Moral Education in the Contemporary Jewish Classroom, by S Efron. Some Questions to Ask Before Leading a Class Discussion, by G Higgins. Teacher's Guides and Teachers' Choices: Is Lesson Planning by the Book?, by L Lewis. Teaching Toward Conversion, by J Smith. Making Mandalas and Meeting Bodhisattvas: Raising Awareness in Religious Education, by C Erricker.

**Alexander, John F**
Beyond Domination and Liberation: A new model for understanding human relationships. *Other Side* 30:28-35 S-O 1994
Gods of Death: Does "tolerance" stop us from calling others to God? [evangelism and tolerance]. *Other Side* 30:29-30 Mr-Ap 1994
Me Against the World: How I, and a whole generation of radicals, were led astray. *Other Side* 30:53-54 N-D 1994

**Alexander, Philip S**
Textual Criticism and Rabbinic Literature: The Case of the Targum of the Song of Songs [Artefact and Text]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:159-173 Aut 1993

**Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Samely, Alexander, ed**
Artefact and Text: The Re-Creation of Jewish Literature in Medieval Hebrew Manuscripts [conf, Univ of Manchester, Ap 28-30 1992; index, pls]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:1-284 Aut 1993
Contents: Introduction: Artefact and Text, by P Alexander and A Samely. The "Open" Book in Medieval Hebrew Literature: The Problem of Authorized Editions, by I Ta-Shma. The Image in the Text: Methodological Aspects of the Analysis of Illustrations and Their Relation to the Text, by G Sed Rajna. Transmission of Texts by Scribes and Copyists: Unconscious and Critical Interferences, by M Beit-Arié. Some Light on the Amsterdam and London Manuscripts of Isaac ben Moses of Vienna's *Or zarua'*, by E Schrijver. The Ancient Heikhalot Mystical Texts in the Middle Ages: Tradition, Source, Inspiration, by J Dan. Re-Written Mystical Texts: The Transmission of the Heikhalot Literature in the Middle Ages, by K Herrmann. Codicological Aspects of Jewish Liturgical History, by S Reif. On the Question of Script in Medieval Karaite Manuscripts: New Evidence from the Genizah, by G Khan. Quelques exemples de la relation de l'artéfact et du texte dans les littératures juives non-classiques, by J Rothschild. Textual Criticism and Rabbinic Literature: The Case of the Targum of the Song of Songs, by P Alexander. Writing in an (Almost) Classical Vein: The Art of Targum in an Aramaic Paraphrase of the Amidah, by A Samely. Indices.

**Alexander, Ruth Ann**
Women in South Dakota Missions [photo]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:334-362 S 1994

**Alexander, Susan M** *see* Williams, Rhys H

**Alford, Deann M**
Will Government Sponsor Catholic Teaching? Evangelicals are leery of religious education proposal [Nicaragua; photos]. *Chr T* 38:86 O 24 1994

**Algera, John**
Fordham Manor Reformed Church, 1980-1990 [table, photos]. *Urban Miss* 11:25-37 Mr 1994

**Ali, Ameer**
The Quest for Cultural Identity and Material Advancement: Parallels and Contrasts in Muslim Minority Experience in Secular India and Buddhist Sri Lanka [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:33-58 Ja 1992

**Ali, Ausaf**
The Idea of an Islamic Social Science [presented to Int Conf of Muslim Social Scientists, Karachi, Ja 3-7 1992]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:17-53 Sum 1994
[*Islam and the Economic Challenge*, by M Umer Chapra, 1992; review article]. *Hamdard Islam* 16:127-148 Wint 1994

**Ali, Syed Mumtaz, and Whitehouse, Enab**
The Reconstruction of the Constitution and the Case for Muslim Personal Law in Canada. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:156-172 Ja 1992

**Aliev, Saleh M**
The Crisis in Azerbaijan: Origins and Outcome. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12: 69-76 Ja 1991

**Alkire, Sabina; Black, Rufus; Clough, David; Gregory, Eric**
This Unemployment: Disaster or Opportunity? [Christian foundation of new understanding of work; 1993 V A Demant Essay Prize]. *Th* 97:402-413 N-D 1994

**Allan, Nigel**
Catalogue of Hebrew Printed Books (1491-1900) in the Wellcome Institute, London [ils, indexes]. *J Sem St* 39:183-206 Aut 1994

**Allara, Anny**
L'îlot des potiers et les fours à Doura-Euoropos: Étude préliminaire [ils, maps, photos]. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:101-120 1992

**Allardt, Erik**
Commentary on James Beckford's and Emile Poulat's Papers on the Predicament of the Sociology of Religion [pp 11-33,45-64]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:65-69 1990

**Allchin, A M**
Celtic Christianity, Fact or Fantasy? *Epiphany* 14 no 3:17-29 1994

**Allen, Barry**
Atheism, relativism, Enlightenment and truth [reply, K Nielsen, pp 193-209]. *S R* 23 no 2:167-177 1994

**Allen, Charles W**
Faith, Reason and Public Life: Are They Compatible? *Encount* 55:237-251 Sum 1994

**Allen, Chude Pamela**
Outside the tradition [woman's search for spiritual home]. *Witness* 77:6 Jl 1994

**Allen, Gilbert**
If You Look [poem]. *Other Side* 30:52 Ja-F 1994

**Allen, J Timothy**
Using the Old Testament in New Testament Preaching. *Preaching* 10:21-24,26 Jl-Ag 1994

**Allen, James B**
The Story of *The Truth, the Way, the Life* [B H Roberts's 1927-28 doctrinal treatise; pors]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:690-741 1993

**Allen, John**
The Debate on the Ordination of Women in the Church of England and Its Implications for the Whole Church [reply to P Turner, 275-284]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:285-295 Sum 1993

**Allen, Paula G**
Glastonbury Experience [poem and personal reflection]. *Rel Lit* 26:81-87 Spr 1994

**Allen, Richard Eliot**
Taiwan Trilogy [Mormon missions]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:57-76 Wint 1994

**Allen, Ronald J** *see* Dorman, William E

**Allen, Susan Heuck**
Trojan Grey Ware at Tel Miqne-Ekron [bibliog, charts, il, map, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 293:39-51 F 1994

**Allen, Wayne**
The Search for American Soul: Christian Community vs Secular Authority [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:41-66 1994

**Allender, Dan** *see* Gulbranson, Gary

**Allenson, Robert**
Remarks on the ATLA Preservation Program [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:174 1994

**Allert, Gebhard; Sponholz, Gerlinde; Baitsch, Helmut**
Chronic Disease and the Meaning of Old Age [Germany; Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:11-13 S-O 1994

**Alles, Gregory D**
In search of intellectual biography: A review [bibliog, essay]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:251-275 1994

**Allik, Tiina**
Religious Experience, Human Finitude, and the Cultural-Linguistic Model [G Lindbeck's anthropology]. *Horizons* 20:241-259 Fall 1993

**Allison, Dale C, Jr**
What Was the Star that Guided the Magi? [Matt 2:1-2, 9-11; ils]. *Bible R* 9: 20-24,63 D 1993
*see* Davies, William David

**Allison, Wick**
The Millennium Is Nigh —Very Nigh [dating the birth of Jesus; editorial]. *New York Times* 144:IV15 D 18 1994

**Allred, Janice**
Toward a Mormon Theology of God the Mother. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:15-39 Sum 1994

**Alm, Kristian**
Løgstrups oppgjør med modernitetens skyldbegrep. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:109-123 1993

**Almog, S**
Between Zionism and Antisemitism. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:49-59 Ap 1994

**Almog, Shumuel** *see* Almog, S

**Almond, Brenda**
Seven Moral Myths [distortions of ethical values and truths; New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 3]. *Expos T* 105:164-167 Mr 1994

**Alnor, William M**
Heaven Can't Wait: A Survey of Alleged Trips to the Other Side [photos]. *Chr Res J* 15:25-31 Spr 1993

**Alon, Ilai** *see* Graves, David

**Alonso Schökel, Luis**
Cambios en traducciones de salmos: a propósito de un nuevo comentario. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:393-404 1993

**Alperovitz, Gar**
The Clinton Adminstration, the System, and Us. *Tikkun* 9:48-50 Ja-F 1994

**Alptekin, Erkin**
The April 1990 Uprising in Eastern Turkestan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11: 254-256 Jl 1990
Chinese Policy in Eastern Turkestan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:185-195 Ja 1992

**Alsop, J D**
William Fleetwood and Elizabethan Historical Scholarship. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:155-176 1994

**Alston, William P**
Response to Critics. *Rel St* 30:171-180 Je 1994

**Alston, William P, and Smythe, Thomas W**
Swinburne's Argument for Dualism. *Faith Phil* 11:127-133 Ja 1994

**Alsup, John E**
Death in My Pastoral Context: Obituaries, Epitaphs, and Remembrance. *Insights* 110:19-28 Fall 1994

**Altamirano, Nelson**
La economía campesina de Puno: 1820-1840: Repercusiones de la presencia militar y la producción textil [bibliog, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 37:93-130 1991

**Altarejos, Francisco**
El papel de la familia en la humanización de la sociedad. *Scripta Th* 26: 1057-1073 S-D 1994

**Altay, Halifa**
A Journey to Mongolia [Muslim communities]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12: 91-103 Ja 1991

**Alter, Jonathan**
After the Survivors: "How is one to tell a tale that cannot be—but must be—told?" Elie Wiesel has written [Holocaust; photos]. *Newsweek* 122:116-118,120 D 20 1993
The Name of the Game Is Shame: The New Reactionaries are those who excuse teen pregnancy. *Newsweek* 124:41 D 12 1994

**Altermatt, Urs**
Prolegomena zu einer Alltagsgeschichte der katholischen Lebenswelt. *Th Q* 173 no 4:259-271 1993

**'Althamina, Khalil**
"Al-Nabiyy al-Umiyy": An Inquiry into the Meaning of a Qur'anic Verse. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:61-80 1992

**Altholz, Josef L**
A Tale of Two controversies: Darwinism in the Debate over "Essays and Reviews". *Ch H* 63:50-54 Mr 1994

**Althouse, Peter**
Canadian Pentecostal Pacifism. *E J Prac Th* 4:32-43 Fall 1990

**Altizer, Thomas J J**
The Contemporary Challenge of Radical Catholicism [Dante, Joyce, heresy, orthodoxy, and identity]. *J Rel* 74:182-198 Ap 1994

**Altmann, Walter**
Europa: Überlegungen eines lateinamerikanischen Christen. *Ev Th* 54 no 4: 362-374 1994

**Altstaedten, Martin** *see* Burris, Christopher T

**Alturo, Jesús**
La escritura visigótica de origen transpirenaico: Una aproximación a sus particularidades [Eng abst, p 4; facsims, lists of abbreviations]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:33-64 Ja-Je 1994

**Aluko, Taiye**
Naming Ceremony in African Independent Churches: A Cultural Revolution. *Ind J Th* 35:20-32 S 1993

**Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso**
La Iglesia, instancia cognitiva en el acontecer de la revelación [6th Jornadas Teología Fundamental]. *Est Ecles* 68:437-458 O-D 1993

**Alvarez Valdés, Ariel**
La Nueva Jerusalén del Apocalipsis y sus raices en el AT: El período de la "Jerusalén Nueva". *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:103-113 1994

**Alves, Abel A**
Complicated Cosmos: Astrology and Anti-Machiavellianism in Saavedra's *Empresas Políticas*. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:67-84 1994

**Alvi, Sajida Sultana, and McDonough, Sheila**
Unpacking the Symbolism of the Muslim Veil. *Ecumenism* no 115:13-17 S 1994

**Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad**
Naturalization and the Rights of Citizens. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:71-78 Spr 1994
The Rights of the Accused in Islam [2 pts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:348-364 Fall 1994; 11:504-518 Wint 1994

**Alwin, Duane F**
Cohort Replacement and Changes in Parental Socialization Values [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 52:347-360 My 1990

**Amaladoss, Michael**
A Letter from the President [Int Assoc for Mission Studies]. *Miss St* 11 no 1:8-9 1994

**Amaral, Leila** *see* Heelas, Paul

**Amaya, Rufina**
The Long Shadow of El Mozote [Salvadoran massacre; interview by Joe Nangle, Jeff Shriver and Scott Wright; por]. *Sojourners* 23:37 S-O 1994

**Amenta, Madalon O'Rawe** *see* Taylor, Elizabeth Johnston

**Amestoy, Norman Rubén**
El imaginario de la muerte en el protestantismo ríoplantense 1877-1886 [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:97-113 1991
Orígenes del integralismo católico argentino. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:7-33 1991
"Pensar el protestantismo en clave conceptualizante" [*Historia del protestantismo en América Latina*, by J P Bastian, 1990; review article]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:115-117 1991

**Amichai, Yehuda, and Aharoni, Ada, tr**
At Right Angle [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:96a My-Je 1994

**Amini, Mousallam Sakka**
Islamic and Japanese Traditional Houses and their Social Medium: A Comparative Interpretation [bibliog, ils]. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:266-280 1993

**Amiot, Chantal**
Esthétique théologique et signes des temps. *R Sci Rel* 68:73-94 Ja 1994

**Amiran, David H K; Arieh, E; Turcotte, T**
Earthquakes in Israel and Adjacent Areas: Macroseismic Observations since 100 BCE [bibliog, tables]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:260-305 1994
Contents: Abstract. Introduction. Catalogue of Earthquakes in Israel and Adjacent Areas. Appendix 1: Distant Earthquakes Felt in Israel and Adjacent Areas. Appendix 2: Earthquake Reports of Doubtful Authenticity. Appendix 3: Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale—Abbreviated Version. Appendix 4: Rough Correlation of MMS Intensity to Earthquake Magnitude According to Rapp. Appendix 5: Tsunamis (Seismic Sea Waves) on the Mediterranean Coast of Israel and Adjacent Areas. Appendix 6: Seiches (Standing Waves) in the Dead Sea and the Sea of Galilee. Bibliography and Notes.

**Amirtham, Arun Sam**
Meditation [understanding church mission in business terms; Eph 5:1-2; meditation]. *One World* no 195:11 My 1994

**Amitai-Preiss, Reuven**
A Fourteenth-Century Mamluk Inscription from Rural Palestine [Arabic text, Eng tr; photos]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:234-242 1994

**Ammerman, Nancy Tatom**
Telling Congregational Stories [rpt of study; 1993 H Paul Douglass Lecture; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 35:289-301 Je 1994

**Amstutz, Anita**
Growing Up Working Class [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. *J Women Rel* 12:26-27 Wint 1993

**Amstutz, John L**
Foursquare Missions: Doing More With Less. *Pneuma* 16:63-80 Spr 1994

**Amundsen, Christan D**
Knowing the dark side: Darth Vader and others [divorced father and his son]. *Chr Cent* 111:1004-1005 N 2 1994

**Anastasia, Sister**
Orthodoxy and Islam [il]. *Orth Life* 43:32-43 My-Je 1993
The Rising Acceptance of Witchcraft. *Orth Life* 42:17-24 My-Je 1992

**Anbar, Moshé**
La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari: Jos 8. *Biblica* 75 no 1:70-74 1994
Un "mot en vedette" et une "reprise" introduisant une promesse conditionnelle de l'éternité de la dynastie davidique [1 Kgs 2:1-10 and other passages]. *Vet Test* 44:1-9 Ja 1994
Rosée et ondées ou lion et lionceau (Michée 5,6-7)? *Bib Not* no 73:5-8 1994

**Anders, Christoph, tr** *see*

**Andersen, Arnfinn J**
Homofile og lesbiskes livssituasjon [bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:111-117 1994

**Andersen, Carole E**
Another Side of Cancer [patients turning against caregivers; case story; replies, pp 33-39]. *Second Opinion* 19:27-31 Ap 1994

**Andersen, David W**
When Many Members Move Away. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 S-O 1994

**Andersen, Ernst**
Lindhardt om Arboe Rasmussen-Sagen [Eng abst, p 229]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:226-229 1993

**Andersen, Óivind, and Robbins, Vernon K**
Paradigms in Homer, Pindar, the Tragedians, and the New Testament [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. *Semeia* no 64:3-31 1994

**Andersen, Poul**
Talking to the Gods: Visionary Divination in Early Taoism (The Sanhuang Tradition). *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:1-24 1994

**Anderson, Bernhard W**
The Changing Scene in Biblical Theology: The Old Testament/Hebrew Bible has an independence that should not be compromised by either Christianizing or Judaizing it. *Bible R* 10:17,63 F 1994
Historical Criticism and Beyond: Historical criticism has yielded a view of Scripture that challenges the community of faith, both Jewish and Christian. *Bible R* 9:9,17 O 1993
Miriam's Challenge: Why was Miriam severely punished for challenging Moses' authority while Aaron got off scot-free? [story presupposes patriarchal society]. *Bible R* 10:16 Je 1994

**Anderson, Bernhard W** *(cont'd)*
Moving Beyond Masculine Metaphors: The holy God is beyond all our categories, including gender distinctions of masculine or feminine [Wisdom personified as female, Prov 8:22-36]. *Bible R* 10:22,57-58 O 1994

**Anderson, Carl A**
The role of the family in the conversion of culture [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:765-775 Wint 1992
*Veritatis Splendor* and the family: The future of Christianity in the post-modern era. *Communio (US)* 21:298-310 Sum 1994

**Anderson, Carmen Hayes**
Kyrie [poem; repr fr *Presbyterian Outlook* F 1994]. *Ch Soc* 85:59 N-D 1994

**Anderson, Donald**
An Anglican Vision for the World Council of Churches. *Ec R* 46:394-405 O 1994

**Anderson, Douglas C**
Not Even Solomon [poem]. *First Things* no 47:48 N 1994

**Anderson, Douglas Firth**
"A True Revival of Religion": Protestants and the San Francisco Craft Prosecutions, 1906-1909. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:25-49 Wint 1994

**Anderson, Fred R**
Why the Buck Stops Here [relationship of pastors and musicians]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:184-187 Fall 1994

**Anderson, Gordon L**
Pentecostal Hermeneutics [2 pts]. *Paraclete* 28:1-11 Wint 1994; 28:13-22 Spr 1994

**Anderson, Herbert**
Waiting in The Darkness: A Good Friday Reflection. *Curr Th Miss* 21:123-126 Ap 1994

**Anderson, Jervis**
The Public Intellectual: Cornel West is a rare American cultural entity: a serious philosopher with a popular following—and some vocal critics in academe [por]. *New Yorker* 69:39-45,48 Ja 17 1994

**Anderson, Jonathan R**
When Family Tests our Theology. *Sojourners* 23:49 S-O 1994

**Anderson, Justice C**
Foreign Missions As Shaper and Reflector of Southern Baptist Life. *Bapt H Herit* 29:14-25 O 1994

**Anderson, Keith R**
Clement of Alexandria: Patron Saint of Christian Higher Eduction? *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:59-72 Wint 1993-1994

**Anderson, Kemmer**
Hebron 1994 [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:356 Ap 6 1994

**Anderson, Laurie, and Cage, John**
Taking Chances [dialogue on Buddhism and the musical avant-garde; music]. *Tricycle* 1:52-59 Sum 1992

**Anderson, Leith C**
Christian Ministry in the 21st Century [4 pts; pt 1: The Church at History's Hinge; pt 2: Theological Issues of 21st-Century Ministry; pt 3: Personal Challenges for 21st-Century Ministers; pt 4: Practice of Ministry in 21st-Century Churches]. *Bib Sac* 151:3-10 Ja-Mr 1994; 151:131-139 Ap-Je 1994; 151:259-266 Jl-S 1994; 151:387-392 O-D 1994
Clocking out: Women are choosing to leave the work force in increasing numbers; what does this mean for the church? [another version in *Leadership* 15:142-145 Fall 1994]. *Chr T* 38:30-32 S 12 1994
The Great Reversal: Thousands of women are leaving the work force. How will the church be changed by this "quiet counter-revolution"? [another version in *Chr T* 38:30-32 S 12 1994]. *Leadership* 15:142-145 Fall 1994

**Anderson, Lynn Matthews**
Toward a Feminist Interpretation of Latter-day Scripture [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:185-203 Sum 1994

**Anderson, Margaret Lavinia**
Voter, Junker, *Landrat*, Priest: The Old Authorities and the New Franchise in Imperial Germany [ils]. *Am Hist R* 98:1448-1474 D 1993

**Anderson, Melissa S** *see* Swazey, Judith P

**Anderson, Mike L**
The Effect of Evolutionary Teaching on Students' Views of God as Creator. *J Th So Africa* no 87:69-73 Je 1994

**Anderson, Norwood R**
The enemy: A biblical case for fighting death throughout our lives. *Chr T* 38:36-38 F 7 1994

**Anderson, Peter B, and Morgan, Mal**
Spirituality and Sexuality: The Healthy Connection [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 33:115-121 Sum 1994

**Anderson, Philip J**
Paul Peter Waldenström and America: Influence and Presence in Historical Perspective. *Cov Q* 52:2-21 N 1994

**Anderson, R Dean, Jr**
The Division and Order of the Psalms. *West Th J* 56:219-241 Fall 1994

**Anderson, Richard W**
Risshō Kōseikai and the Bodhisattva Way: Religious Ideals, Conflict, Gender, and Status [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:311-337 Je-S 1994

**Anderson, Robert D**
Toward an Introduction to a Psychobiography of Joseph Smith. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:249-272 Fall 1994

**Anderson, Terence R**
The Wicked Tenants [Matt 21:23-46; sermon]. *Touchstone* 12:24-29 Ja 1994

**Andersson, Stefan**
Bertrand Russells sökande efter visshet i religion och matematik [Eng abst, p 70]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:62-70 1994

**András, Emmerich**
The Situation of Revived Religious Orders in Hungary [tables]. *Rel East Europe* 14:14-22 Ap 1994

**Andrea, Alfred J**
The *Devastatio Constantinopolitana*, A Special Perspective on the Fourth Crusade: An Analysis, New Edition, and Translation [introd, pp 107-129; Latin text, pp 130-138; Eng tr, pp 139-149]. *Hist Reflections* 19:107-149 Wint 1993

**Andreatta, Eugenio**
Una virtù pagana che piaceva a Lutero. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:143-160 1994

**Andrés Gallego, José**
Algunas notas sobre Indias y Europa [31 works fr 1992]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:221-241 1993
La Crítica falangista del catolicismo político: 1937 [Eng abst, p 5]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:105-120 1991
Economía, psicología y ética de un motín: Salamanca, 1764 [Eng abst, p 398]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:675-711 1987
Práctica religiosa y mentalidad popular en la España contemporanea [Eng abst, p 9; charts, table]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:331-340 Ja-Je 1994
Recapitulación Centenaria [3 pts; pt 1, 1891-1991; pt 2, 1492-1992: América como filosofía; pt 3, 1492: América como filosofía]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:441-435 1991; 44 no 89:11-20 1992; 44 no 90:431-458 1992
Sobre Franco y su epoca [review article]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:363-365 1993
Books reviewed: *Discursos parlamentarios*, by Manuel Azana, 1992. *Sevilla, 36: sublevación fascista y represión*, by A Braojos Garrido, L Alvarez Rey and F Espinosa Maestre, 1990. *Tercio de requetés Valvanera: Semblanzas y canciones*, by Manuel Bellosillo, 1992. 50 años, *Ecclesia* 51:1509-2510 1991.
Sobre la libertad y la política [bibliog essay; Eng abst, p 3]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:13-34 1990
Ventura, Donoso, Balmes. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:493-502 1990

**Andrés Gallego, José; García Rojo, Paz; Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción**
Sobre el origen de los Propagandistas, ICAI y *El Debate* [Eng abst, p 9; docs]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:249-306 1993

**Andrés Gallego, José, ed**
[Charles Borromeo's influence on Spain]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:179-204 1988
Contents: La irradiación de San Carlos Borromeo en España a principios del siglo XVII, by A Huerga. San Carlos Borromeo y su relación con España: Nota Crítica, by J González Novalín.
Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada (Salamanca, 1987): Ponencias y comunicaciones [church and society in the acculturation of America, Jews and Christians in Mediterranean area; Ag 25-30]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:599-1013 1988
Contents: Palabras del Excmo Sr Marcel Pacaut, Presidente de la Comison Internacional de Historia Eclesiastica Comparada, by M Pacaut. El encuentro de la cultura occidental con las amerindias, by E de la Torre Villar. Aculturación de América Latina en el último tercio del siglo XIX, by M del C Ríos. Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en el Area del Norte, by N Salisbury. Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en Méjico, América Central y Area Meridional, by M Ballesteros Gaibrois. The Institutional Relations of Church and State in the Overseas Iberian Territories, by A Wright. La jerarquía de la Iglesia Americana: 1500-1850, by D Castañeda and J Marchena Fernândez. *The English American or a New Survey*: La crónica de un hereje, by D Tejera. La Christianisation des Indiens de la Nouvelle France, XVII-XVIII siècles, by F Weil. Tensiones eclesiásticas entre criollos y peninsulares en la Audiencia de Charcas, en el último tercio del siglo XVIII, by P Gato Castaño. El Obispado de Nueva Orleans, by M del C Cebrián González. Principles for an Interpretation of the History of the California Missions (1769-1893), by F Guest. Conflicto entre la autoridad militar y los religiosos de la Alta California, 1781-1792, by A Galán García. At the Roots of American Separatism, by M Tedeschi. Hands across the Sea: The English Speaking Transatlantic Religious World, 1820-1920, by B Aspinwall. Reforma moral y conflicto cultural en Santo Domingo (1862-1865), by C Robles Muñoz. Iglesia y judíos en España durante la Edad Media, by L Suárez Fernández. La Diáspora sefardí en Europa y especialmente en la Cuencia del Mediterráneo, by H Beinart. Juifs et Chrétiens dans L'Orient Syriaque, by J Fiey. El papel judío en la transmisión de la cultura, by D Romano. La Profession de foi du Prêtre-Ecrivain orthodoxe Roumain "Gala Galaction" (1879-1961), by Metr of Oltenia Nestor. El Vaticano y la política antisemita de Mussolini: Su incidencia en el Gobierno de Burgos en el Año 1938, by I González García. La situación moral y social de las comunidades judías españolas: La judería toledana en tiempos de Rabí Asher ben Yehiel, by R Cohen.

**Andrés Gallego, José, comp**
Bibliografia reciente sobre la historia religiosa de los ultimos siglos (IV): Cofradias y devociones [facsim]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:347-350 1989
*see* Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción, comp

**Andrés, Gregorio de**
La Colección de Codices del Convento de Santo Tomás de Avila en la Biblioteca Nacional: Su identificación [index; Eng abst, p 5]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:105-128 1989
El helenismo del canónigo toledano Antonio de Covarrubias: Un capítulo del humanismo en Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 8]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:237-313 1988
*Speculum Pontificale* de Juan Ignotus: Poema sobre la vida del Papa Bonifacio VIII [Eng abst, p 429; Latin text]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:745-787 1992

**Andres, Jean Urban**
Numen in der "Iohannis" des Coripp: Konkordanzfrüchte. *Vig Chr* 48:65-77 Mr 1994

**Andrés Martín, Melquiades**
La Teología Española en el siglo XVI: La teología que preparó el descubrimiento de América y nacio de el [Eng abst, p 129]. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:129-153 1992

**Andrews, Allan A**
[*The Dawn of Chinese Pure Land Buddhist Doctrine: Ching-ying Hui-yüan's Commentary on the* Visualization Sutra, by K K Tanaka, 1990; review article; bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:181-190 1991

**Andrews, Shannon Kay**
Refuting Howard's End: Addressing the Crisis of Postmodern Thought in Science and Religion [bibliog; reply to G S Howard, pp 127-143; rejoinder, pp 157-163]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:145-149 1994

**Andrews, Stephen**
The Ambiguity of Capacity: A Rejoinder to Trevor Hart [44:289-305 N 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:169-179 My 1994

**Aneer, Gudmar; Al-Faraque, Muhammad; Opeloye, Muhib O**
Al-Dhimmah and Related Concepts in Historical Perspective [replies to A AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988, indexed in RIO 20]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:50-57 Ja 1990

**Angenendt, Arnold**
Das Mittelalter—eine archaische Epoche? *Th Q* 173 no 4:287-300 1993

**Anker, Roy M**
The Progress of Pilgrim Gump [*Forrest Gump;* review]. *Perspectives* 9:13-16 N 1994

**Annan, Noel**
The Age of Aggression [review essay]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:42-44 Ja 13 1994
Books reviewed: *The Cultivation of Hatred,* by P Gay. *Bourgeois Society in Nineteenth-Century Europe,* ed by Jürgen Kocka and Allen Mitchell.

**Annas, George J**
Will the Real Bioethics (Commission) Please Stand Up? *Hast Cent Rpt* 24: 19-21 Ja-F 1994

**Ansaldi, Jean**
Une discipline ancienne et nouvelle: la psycho-anthropologie religieuse. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:39-52 1994

**Ansari, Iqbal Ahmad**
Discrepant Perceptions of Hindus and Muslims in India on Communally Sensitive Issues: A Note. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:4-14 Ja 1990

**Ansari, Mohammed I**
Islamic Perspectives on Sustainable Development [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:394-402 Fall 1994

**Anschütz, Kurt**
"Der ökumenische Glaube ist primär . . .": Georges Casalis in Berlin 1946-1950—Einblicke in seine Korrespondenz. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:79-100 1994

**Ansell, Nik** *see* Walsh, Brian J

**Ansen, David**
Spielberg's Obsession: The master of escapism comes to terms with the Holocaust in the year's most shattering movie, "Schindler's List" [photos, tables]. *Newsweek* 122:112-116 D 20 1993

**Ansión, Juan**
Acerca de un irritante debate entre antropólogos del norte: Comentarios al artículo de O Starn [pp 15-71; rejoinder]. *Allpanchis* no 39:113-122 1992
La escuela necesita una revolución copernicana [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 42: 41-52 1993
Sendero Luminoso: La política como religión [Peru]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:115-129 1990

**Anthony, Ellen**
The Candle Factory. *Weavings* 9:21-23 Ja-F 1994

**Antler, Joyce**
Separate Spheres: New Approaches to American Jewish Womanhood. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:219-228 Fall-Wint 1993
Books reviewed: *Daughters of the Shtetl: Life and Labor in the Immigrant Generation,* by Susan A Glenn, 1990. *Emma Goldman and the American Left: "Nowhere at Home",* by Marian J Morton, 1992. *Belle Moskowitz: Feminine Politics and the Exercise of Power in the Age of Alfred E Smith,* by Elizabeth Israels Perry, 1987. *"Gone to Another Meeting": The National Council of Jewish Women, 1893-1993,* by Faith Rogow, 1993. *"I Come from the Working Class": The Unfinished Autobiography of Rose Pastor Stokers,* ed by Herbert Shapiro and David Sterling, 1992.

**Antón, Angel**
*Ordinatio sacerdotalis*: Algunas reflexiones de "gnoseología teológica". *Greg* 75 no 4:723-742 1994
La tarea "evangelizadora" de los obispos en sus diócesis y en las respectivas conferencias episcopales: "Ay de mí, si no evangelizara" (1 Cor 1,16c) [3 pts]. *Greg* 75 no 4:641-673 1994

**Antunes da Silva, José**
African Independent Churches: Origin and Development [Ghanaian context; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:393-402 1993

**Anwar, Muhammad**
Muslims in Britain, Some Recent Developments [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:347-361 Jl 1990

**Aoanan, Melanio L**
Does the Blessed Virgin Mary Have a Place Among the Protestant Churches? *Asia J Th* 8:271-280 O 1994

**Apeh, John E**
Doing Indigenous Theology: A Philosophical and Theological Basis [Africa; bibliog, figs]. *Asia J Th* 8:54-71 Ap 1994

**Apostola, Nicholas K**
Theology as Doxology. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:35-45 O 1994

**App, Urs**
"Dun": A Chinese Concept as a Key to "Mysticism" in East and West. *E Buddhist* ns 26:31-72 Aut 1993
Linji's Evergreens [*The Zen Teachings of Master Lin-chi,* tr by B Watson, 1993; review article; bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:425-436 D 1994

**Apperson, George M**
Lincoln, the Churches, and Memphis Presbyterians [il, por]. *Am Pres* 72:97-107 Sum 1994

**Appiah, Evelyn V**
Working Together [reply to "Challenges to Africa," pp 10-13]. *One World* no 198:14-15 Ag-S 1994

**Applebome, Peter**
Across the Tornado Belt, the Rubble is Real but the Losses Are So Hard to Grasp: Chance and a storm's fury bring death in a church [tornado kills 20 in Alabama church; map, photos]. *New York Times* 143:A8 Mr 29 1994
A Battle on School Prayer Takes Shape in Georgia: What is the intent of new state law requiring a minute of silence? *New York Times* 143:9 Ag 28 1994
Churches Woo Souls By Sign: Drive-By Pulpits Thrive in South [church signs; photos]. *New York Times* 143:A8 Jl 22 1994
Latest "Best Hope" In US Education: Chartered Schools. *New York Times* 144:A1,B8 O 12 1994
Mediators Taking a Role In Dispute on Lesbians [Mississippi controversy over lesbian retreat center; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 21 1994
New South and Old [4 pts]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Jl 31 1994; 143: A1,C8 Ag 1 1994; 143:A1,A12 Ag 2 1994; 143:A12 Ag 3 1994
Prayer in Public Schools? It's Nothing New for Many: State-mandated moments of silence already start many school days [photos]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A13 N 22 1994

**Appleby, R Scott**
Women and the making of fundamentalism [review article]. *Chr Cent* 111: 819-821 S 7-14 1994
Books reviewed: *Fundamentalism and Gender,* ed by John Stratton Hawley. *Fundamentalism and Gender: 1875 to the Present,* by M L Bendroth.

**Aragón Mateos, Santiago**
Notas sobre el clero secular en el Antiguo Régimen: Los presbiteros del Obispado de Coria en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, pp 7-8; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:291-334 1992

**Arand, Charles P**
Luther on the God Behind the First Commandment. *Luth Q* ns 8:397-423 Wint 1994
Personal Autonomy versus Creaturely Contingency: The First Article and the Right to Die. *Concor J* 20:385-401 O 1994

**Arand, Charles P, and others**
Basic Understanding of and Reaction to *A Common Calling*: The ELCA-Reformed Conversations [response by Department of Systematic Theology, Concordia Seminary, St Louis]. *Concor J* 20:292-314 Jl 1994

**Aranda, Antonio**
El cristiano "alter Christus, ipse Christus" en el pensamiento del Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer [Eng abst, p 570]. *Scripta Th* 26:513-570 My-Ag 1994
Sobre el influjo cultural de la Teología. *Scripta Th* 26:611-624 My-Ag 1994

**Aranda, Gonzalo, and others**
Acto homenaje en honor del Profesor Casciaro [Univ de Navarra, F 12 1994]. *Scripta Th* 26:657-680 My-Ag 1994

**Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others**
Investidura de Doctores *Honoris Causa* [Univ of Navarra, Ja 29 1994]. *Scripta Th* 26:381-400 My-Ag 1994
Contents: Presentacíon. Palabras pronunciadas por el prof Pedro Rodríguez, en elogio del Prof Leo Scheffczyk, by P Rodríguez. Discurso del Prof Leo Scheffczyk, by L Scheffczyk. Palabras pronunciadas por el Prof José Luis Illanes, en elogio del Prof Tadeusz Styczen, by J Illanes. Discurso del Prof Tadeusz Styczen, SDS, by T Styczen. Discurso del Gran Canciller Excmo y Revmo Sr Álvaro del Portillo, by A Portillo.
Sobre la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor. Scripta Th* 26:123-219 Ja-Ap 1994
Contents: La encíclica *Veritatis Splendor* y los intentos de renovación de la teología moral en el presente siglo, by E Molina. La ley de Cristo, verdad del hombre, by A Quirós Herruzo. Por qué la Encíclica sobre el esplendor de la verdad? Para que la libertad del hombre quede fascinada por la verdad sobre el hombre . . . , by T Styczen. Elección fundamental y comportamientos concretos, by A Sarmiento. Los actos intrínsecamente malos y la enseñanza de la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor,* by W E May.
Universidad, libertad y verdad [addresses inaugurating 1993-1994 academic yr, Univ of Navarra]. *Scripta Th* 26:111-120 Ja-Ap 1994
Contents: Palabras pronunciadas por el Rector Magnífico de la Universidad de Navarra en la inauguración del curso 1993-94, by A Llano. Homilía pronunciada con motivo de la inauguración del curso académico 1993-1994 en la Universidad de Navarra, by F Sebastián.
XXV Anniversario de *Scripta Theologica. Scripta Th* 26:611-653 My-Ag 1994
Contents: Sobre el influjo cultural de la Teología, by A Aranda. Teología y Universidad: Apuntes históricos, by J Saranyana. La función de una revista de Teología en el seno de una Universidad, by C Izquierdo.

**Arapura, John G**
An Approach to the Indian Belief in Rebirth. *Bangalore Th F* 26:35-48 Je 1994

**Araujo, Robert J**
Contemporary Interpretation of the Religion Clauses: The Church and Caesar Engaged in Conversation. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:493-530 1993-1994

**Arav, Rami**
A Mamlūk Drum from Bethsaida [ils, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:241-245 1993

**Arav, Rami, and Rousseau, J**
Bethsaïde, ville perdue et retrouvée [Eng abst, p 415; bibliog, ils, maps]. *R Bib* 100:415-428 Jl 1993

**Arbogast, Marianne**
And it's 1-2-3- what are we fighting for? [1960's activist R Feldman; por]. *Witness* 77:30-31 Ja-F 1994
Building on common ground: opponents in the abortion controversy join forces [Common Ground Network for Life and Choice]. *Witness* 77:13-15 Ap 1994
Finding Shelter [advocate of abused disabled persons V Robinson; por]. *Witness* 77:30-31 Je 1994
Liberating the baptized: shared ministry in northern Michigan. *Witness* 77:8-11 Ag-S 1994

**Arbogast, Marianne** *(cont'd)*
Making love manifest [same-sex couple adopts child; por]. *Witness* 77:34-35 D 1994
Parables and theater [C Ganey; por]. *Witness* 77:30-31 N 1994
Re-allocating ownership [community development advocate J Perkins; por]. *Witness* 77:30-31 My 1994

**Arbuckle, Gary**
Five Divine Lords or One (Human) Emperor? A Problematic Passage in the Material on Dong Zhongshu. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:277-280 Ap-Je 1993

**Arch, Stephen Carl**
The Edifying History of Edward Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence* [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:42-59 1993
The Glorious Revolution and the Rhetoric of Puritan History [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:61-74 1992

**Archer, Austin C**
Do We Need a New Model? A Response to Korniejczuk and Jackson [pp 301-314 Aut 1993; rejoinder, V A Korniejczuk, pp 147-150]. *JRCE* 3:144-146 Spr 1994

**Archi, Alfonso**
Kamrušepa and the Sheep of the Sun-God [Hittite texts, Eng tr]. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:404-409 1993

**Arenas Frutos, Isabel**
Impresiones de un obispo ante la emancipación americana [Eng abst, p 423; docs]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:651-663 1992

**Arens, Edmund**
Kultur, Praxis, Kritik: Anliegen einer kontextuellen Theologie in Europa [fr perspective of R Schreiter's theology; conf paper, Zwischen Neuer Kontextualisierung und Neuem Universalismus, Salzburg, My 20-22 1993]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:288-300 1994

**Argüelles Mederos, Aníbal**
Les systèmes divinatoires de la Règle Ocha à Cuba [Eng abst p 293; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:293-301 1994

**Arida, Robert M**
Hearing, Receiving and Entering ΤΟ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ/ ΤΑ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΑ: Patristic Insights Unveiling the *Crux Interpretum* (Isaiah 6:9-10) of the Sower Parable. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:211-234 1994

**Arimpoor, Joe**
Profile of the Child Worker [suggestions for research]. *Soc Action (India)* 44: 59-68 Jl-S 1994

**Arinze, Frances, Cardinal**
Message on the Occasion of Id al-Fitr: at the End of Ramadan 1423/1993 [fr Pontifical Council on Interreligious Dialogue]. *Ecumenism* no 110:34-35 Je 1993

**Aris-Paul, María Marta**
A Question: Can the Episcopal Church Respond to the Hispanic Community? *Angl Th R* 76:495-499 Fall 1994

**Arkes, Hadley**
Abortion Facts and Feelings [reply to J Q Wilson, *Commentary* 97:21-29 Ja 1994; rejoinder, *First Things* no 43:39-41; 2d reply, pp 41-42 My 1994]. *First Things* no 42:34-39 Ap 1994
[The Splendor of Truth: papal encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*]. *First Things* no 39:25-29 Ja 1994

**Arkin, Marc M**
Lo, the Man Behind the Bible [*William Tyndale: A Biography*, by D Daniell; review article]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A18 D 22 1994

**Arles, Siga**
Mission in The Indian Culture Context: The Significance of Paul David Devanandan. *Ind J Th* 35:55-63 S 1993

**Armendáriz, Luis M**
El Hombre, imagen de Dios, en el contexto de la crisis ecológica. *Est Ecles* 67:289-308 Jl-D 1992

**Armentrout, Donald S**
DuBose Memorial Training School. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-207 Je 1994
Immanuel Church-on-the Hill, Alexandria, Virginia [Lent 1993; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:407-412 S 1994

**Armitage, David**
The Cromwellian Protectorate and the languages of empire. *Hist J* 35 no 3: 531-556 1992

**Armitage, Peter**
Religious Ideology among the Innu of Eastern Quebec and Labrador [bibliog, diag, photos]. *Religiologiques* no 6:63-110 Aut 1992

**Armour, Leslie**
Logic & Experience in Whitehead's Metaphysics. *Proc St* 21:203-218 Wint 1992

**Armstrong, James David**
Firearms: Addressing the issues [editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-6 Ja 1994
Nelson Mandela: The Right Man For The Hour [editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:3-4 Jl 1994
Preparation for the Twenty-First Century [by the church; editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-4 Ap 1994
Richard Milhouse [*sic*] Nixon Remembered [editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* 106: 2-3 Jl 1994

**Armstrong, Karen**
A Conversation with God's Historian [interview; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:15-17 1994
Muhammad and the angel: The painful birth of a great faith [excerpt fr *A History of God*, 1993]. *Utne Reader* no 62:77-81 Mr-Ap 1994

**Armstrong, Steven A**
Personal Reflections and Lessons from Fourteen Years of Pastoral Ministry in Byzantine Catholic Churches of North America. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:165-174 1994
The 70th Anniversary of the Autocephalous Albanian Orthodox Church: Resources on the Historical Background and Issues Surrounding Autocephaly [photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:80-84 1994

**Arn, Charles**
Small Groups that Grow a Church: How to keep ingrown groups from stunting your outreach [Vision]. *Leadership* 15:71 Sum 1994

**Arnal, Oscar Cole**
Radical Catholic Women in Modern Quebec: The Example of the Worker-Nuns. *Consensus* 20 no 2:57-79 1994
Where is the Servant? [Isa 42:1-7; sermon]. *Consensus* 20 no 1:107-110 1994

**Arnaldez, Roger**
Chronique d'Islamologie [annot bibliog]. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:133-155 Ja-Mr 1994

**Arndt, Edward J**
Pi and Li, Two Counterrevolutionaries [E L Arndt's defense of two Chinese Lutherans; facsim, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:158-170 Wint 1994
Weighed and not Found Wanting [pt 2; pt 1 indexed in RIO 25; facsims, map, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:156-170 Wint 1993; 66:75-92 Sum 1993

**Arno, Peter S; Bonuck, Karen A; Padgug, Robert**
The Economic Impact of High-Technology Home Care. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24: S15-S19 S-O 1994

**Arnold, Bill T**
Recent Trends in the Study of Jeremiah [since 1980]. *Ashland Th J* 25:75-95 1993

**Arnould, Jacques**
René Dubos, pionnier de l'écologie scientifique [Eng abst, p 94]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:81-94 Ja 1994

**Arnould, Jacques, and others**
Bulletin de théologie: Théologie de la création [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:95-124 Ja 1994

**Arnow, David**
The Holocaust and the Birth of Israel: Reassessing the Causal Relationship. *J Israeli H* 15:257-281 Aut 1994

**Arranz Guzman, Ana**
La imagen del pontificado en Castilla a través de los Cuadernos de Cortes [Eng abst, p 384]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:721-760 1990

**Arras, John D, and Dubler, Nancy Neveloff**
Bringing the Hospital Home: Ethical and Social Implications of High-Tech Home Care [The Technological Tether]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S19-S28 S-O 1994

**Arras, John D, ed**
The Technological Tether: An Introduction to Technical and Social Issues in High-Tech Home Care [Hastings Center project; excerpts fr forthcoming *Bringing the Hospital Home*, 1995; list of participants, p S2]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S28 S-O 1994
Contents: Executive Summary of Project Conclusions. Chimeras and Odysseys: Toward Understanding the Technology-Dependent Child, by A Kohrman. Moral Obligation or Moral Support for High-Tech Home Care?, by N Noddings. Transforming Homes and Hospitals, by W Ruddick. The Economic Impact of High-Technology Home Care, by P Arno, K Bonuck and R Padgug. Bringing the Hospital Home: Ethical and Social Implications of High-Tech Home Care, by J Arras and N Dubler.

**Arriaza, Armand**
Adam's Noble Children: An Early Modern Theorist's Concept of Human Nobility [B Moreno de Vargus]. *J Hist Ideas* 55:345-404 Jl 1994

**Arrington, French L**
The Use of the Bible by Pentecostals. *Pneuma* 16:101-107 Spr 1994

**Arthur, Chris**
In Marchmont Cemetery, Edinburgh [poem]. *Cross Currents* 44:405 Fall 1994

**Arthur, James**
Admissions to Catholic schools: principles and practice. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 35-45 Aut 1994

**Artopoeus, Otto**
Sparrows [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:460 My 4 1994

**Artson, Bradley Shavit**
*Baruhk ha-Shem*: God is Bountiful. *Conserv Judaism* 46:32-43 Wint 1994
Halakhah and Ethics: The Holy and the Good [reply to I Schorsh, 45:14-19 Sum 1993]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:70-88 Spr 1994
Integrating Tradition and Change. *Conserv Judaism* 44:18-31 Wint 1992
Our Covenant With Stones: A Jewish Ecology of Earth [Judaism and Environment]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:25-35 Fall 1991
With Abounding Love: A Conservative Jewish Relationship with God. *Conserv Judaism* 43:45-54 Wint 1990-1991

**Arzt, Peter**
The "Epistolary Introductory Thanksgiving" in the Papyri and in Paul. *Nov Test* 36:29-46 Ja 1994

**Asaju, D F** *see* Opeloye, Muhib O

**Asani, Ali Sultaan Ali**
Studying Islam in America: A Report [Harvard Univ course, "Islam in America"]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:278-280 Ja 1992

**Asbury, Beverly A**
"The Revolution in Jewish-Christian Relations": Is It to Be Found in Christian Theological Seminaries? A Preliminary Study. *Th Ed* 28:60-73 Spr 1992

**Aschinger, Richard**
Ethno-Fieber und Euro-Apathie: Warum Michel Jordi seine Edelweissuhren leichter verkaufen kann als Hans-Dietrich Genscher die Europa-Union. *ZS* 42:323-325 N 1993

**Ascough, Richard S**
An Analysis of the Baptismal Ritual of the *Didache* [in light of social scientific studies of initiation]. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:201-213 1994

**Ashbrook, James B**
The Cry for the Other: The Biocultural Womb of Human Development [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:297-314 S 1994
One Pastoral Perspective on "Anticipatory Grief: The Search for Destiny" [reply to M Black, pp 241-252]. *Past Psych* 42:253-257 Mr 1994

**Ashby, Homer U, Jr, ed; O'Neill, Mary Theresa, ed; Fitchett, George, ed**
Symposium: Cross-Cultural Supervision [CPE]. *J Supervision Train* 14:151-252 1992-1993
Contents: A Critique of Models of Supervision in Field Education, by R Seabright. On Not Requiring CPE for All Lutheran Students: A Letter, by G Tinker. The Gift and the Challenge: Reflections on the Cross-Cultural Supervision of Pastoral Counseling Trainees, by P Ray. Inclusiveness in a Basic Unit of Clinical Pastoral Education: A Story of Struggle, Risk and Commitment, by C Byrd. A Study of Black Students' Experiences in Clinical Pastoral Education, by M Randall. Toward Pastoral Integration of an Issue: Reflection of a Ghanaian in CPE, by S Nyomi. Self-Awareness and Cross-Cultural Awareness: Guiding Images for CPE in the Nineties, by D Durston. Remember and Re-member, by L Thomas.

**Ashcraft, Morris**
John Edward Steely [biographical sketch; bibliog]. *Per Rel St* 20:331-340 Wint 1993

**Ashdown, David**
Finances in Shared Ministries [table]. *Ecumenism* no 111:19-20 S 1993

**Ashkenazi, Michael**
Local Japanese Responses to Missionary Activities. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:141-154 1991

**Ashment, Edward H**
The LDS Temple Ceremony: Historical Origins and Religious Value. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:289-298 Fall 1994

**Ashplant, T G, and Wilson, Adrian**
Present-Centred History and the Problem of Historical Knowledge. *Hist J* 31 no 2:253-274 1988

**Ashrawi, Hanan**
Women and Things [poem]. *Ecumenism* no 115:25 S 1994

**Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E**
Shepherding in the Shadow of Death [ministry to the dying and their families]. *Leadership* 15:104-109 Spr 1994
The Theology of the Mission Friends Hymns. *Cov Q* 52:23-36 N 1994

**Aspinwall, Bernard**
Hands across the Sea: The English Speaking Transatlantic Religious World, 1820-1920. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:853-866 1988

**Asplund-Campbell, Marni**
For the Girl Who Saw Her Mother Cold [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:9-13 Sum 1994
Sariah [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:106-107 Spr 1994

**Assadi, Muzaffar**
"Discourses" and "Strategies": Problematizing the Peasant Movement of Karnataka and Maharashtra [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:87-97 Jl-S 1994

**Assadourian, Carlos Sempat**
Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas obispo: la condición miserable de las naciones indianas y el derecho de la iglesia (un escrito de 1545) [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:29-104 1990

**Assel, Heinrich**
"Barth ist entlassen . . . ": Emanuel Hirschs Rolle im Fall Barth und seine Briefe an Wilhelm Stapel. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:445-475 1994

**Assis, Raymundo Damasceno, Bp**
Pastorale urbaine en Amérique Latine [repr fr *Spiritus* S 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:327-330 D 15 1994

**Assmann, Jan**
*Der Amunshymnus des Papyrus Leiden 1 344, verso* [ed by Jan Zandee, 1992; review article]. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:98-110 1994

**Assogba, Théodore Anani, and Kpenu, Timothée Ayénadzah**
Réconciliation en milieu traditionnel african et sacrement de pénitence [Eng abst, p 108]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:65-83 1991

**Astley, Jeff**
The place of understanding in Christian education and education about Christianity. *British J Rel Ed* 16:90-101 Spr 1994
Re-Review (and Review): *The Sea of Faith*, by Don Cupitt. *Mod Believing* ns 35:23-26 O 1994

**Aston, Nigel**
Horne and Heterodoxy: The Defence of Anglican Beliefs in the Late Enlightenment. *Eng Hist R* 108:895-919 O 1993
Survival against the Odds? The French Bishops Elected to the Estates-General, 1789. *Hist J* 32 no 3:607-626 1989

**Astoul, Guy**
Les protestants et leurs écoles dans le colloque de Bas-Quercy aux XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles [Eng abst, p 207; graphs, map, tables]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:183-207 Ap-Je 1994

**Astour, Michael C**
The Location of *Hașurā* of the Mari Texts [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; map]. *Maarav* 7:51-65 1991

**Asurmendi, Jesús**
Cien años de exégesis católica. *Salmanticensis* 41:67-82 Ja-Ap 1994

**Atallah, Ramez**
The Objective Witness to Conscience: An Egyptian Parallel to Romans 2:15 [Osiris myth judgment scene; repr fr *Themelios* 10 no 3 1974]. *Ev R Th* 18:204-213 Jl 1994

**Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria**
Life of Antony [Eng tr, introd, notes]. *Coptic Ch R* 15:1-58 Spr-Sum 1994

**Athanassakis, Apostolos N, and Vivian, Tim**
Unattested Greek Words in *The Life of Saint George of Choziba* and *The Miracles of the Most Holy Mother of God at Choziba*. *J Th St* ns 45:623-626 O 1994

**Athanassiadis, Antoine**
Spiritual Experience in the Orthodox Tradition. *Ecumenism* no 110:11-14 Je 1993

**Atherton, Ian J**
Viscount Scudamore's "Laudianism": The Religious Practices of the First Viscount Scudamore. *Hist J* 34 no 3:567-596 1991

**Atherton, John**
The Individual and the Organization [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 9]. *Expos T* 105:356-362 S 1994

**Atherton, Martin**
"We Must Change the Way We Do Business!" [NGOs should arouse World Bank to combat hunger and other issues; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-12 Mr 1994

**Atilano Rivera, Jose**
Los Salesianos en Guatemala 1929-1987 [monograph; facsims]. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 15:1-505 Ja-D 1988
Contents: Colegio Don Bosco. Parroquia San Pedro Carchá. Parroquia La Divina Providencia. Liceo Guatemala (Quetzaltenango). Instituto Teológico Salesiano. Instituto Filosófico Salesiano y Noviciado.

**Atkin, Nicholas**
The Challenge to *Laïcité*: Church, State and Schools in Vichy France, 1940-1944. *Hist J* 35 no 1:151-169 1992

**Atkins, Peter**
Will science ever fail? The successes of science justify scientists' confidence in believing that they have the means to answer moral and spiritual questions [reply to M Midgley, 135:24-27 Ag 1 1992]. *New Scientist* 135:32-35 Ag 8 1992

**Atkinson, Bruce E, and Malony, H Newton**
Religious Maturity and Psychological Distress Among Older Christian Women [study; bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:165-179 1994

**Atkinson, David**
The Christian Church and the Ministry of Healing. *Anvil* 10 no 1:25-42 1993

**Atkinson, Harley T**
Factors Motivating Participation in Adult Christian Education Opportunities in Christian and Missionary Alliance Churches of the South Pacific District [southwestern US; bibliog; tables]. *Chr Ed J* 14:19-35 Wint 1994

**Atkinson, Kenneth**
Diggers: From Paid Peasants to Eager Volunteers [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 20: 66-71,80 Ja-F 1994

**Atlas, James**
Ways to Look at the Past (Or Did It Really Happen?): The debate over teaching it proves, if nothing else, that history is not a dry subject [Natl Standards for US History guidebooks]. *New York Times* 144:IV3 N 13 1994

**Attrep, Abe**
The Teacher and His Teachings: Chrysostom's Homiletic Approach As Seen In Commentaries on the Gospel of John. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:293-301 1994

**Aubert, Pierre**
L'enseignement religieux a l'école publique française [Eng abst, p 219]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:153-170 1991

**Aubin, Françoise**
A Glimpse of Chinese Islam. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:335-345 Jl 1991

**Aucker, W Brian**
Hodge and Warfield on Evolution. *Presbyterion* 20:131-142 Fall 1994

**Audiau, Francis**
Les ashrams chrétiens en Inde. *SEDOS* 26:35-39 F 15 1994

**Auffret, Pierre**
L'ensemble des trois Psaumes 46, 47 et 48: Étude structurelle. *Sci Esprit* 43: 339-348 O-D 1994
Louez YHWH, toutes les Nations! Etude structurelle du Psaume 117 [charts]. *Bib Not* no 74:5-9 1994
"Ma bouche publiera ta justice": Étude structurelle du psaume 71 [diags]. *Église Th* 25 no 1:5-35 1994
Qu'elles sont aimables, tes demeures! Etude structurelle du psaume 84 [charts, tables]. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:29-43 1994
Qu'ils sachent que toi, ton nom est YHWH! Étude structurelle du Psaume 83 [charts]. *Sci Esprit* 45:41-59 Ja-Ap 1993

**Augustine, Stephen J**
Living for the Other: Are we lying to ourselves about our freedom? *Other Side* 30:42-43 Jl-Ag 1994

**Aukerman, Dale**
Anabaptist Peacemaking for a New Century [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. *Breth Life* 39:203-209 Sum 1994

**Aukrust, Knut**
"Hædre din Fader og din Moder": Forklaringen til det fjerde bud i den dansk-norske katekismetradisjon. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3:129-156 1993

**Aulie, Richard**
Al-Ghazali Against Aristotle: An Unforeseen Overture to Science In Eleventh-Century Baghdad [Islamic view of creation vs Aristotelian eternality; bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:26-46 Mr 1994

**Aune, Michael B**
*Lutheran Book of Worship*: Relic or Resource? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:174-182 Sum 1994

**Auron, Yair; Katzenell, Jack, tr; Silberklang, David, tr**
The Holocaust and the Israeli Teacher [Jewish identity; study; tables]. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:225-257 Fall 1994

**Austen, Ralph A**
The Uncomfortable Relationship: African Enslavement in the Common History of Blacks and Jews [*The Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews*, 1991]. *Tikkun* 9:65-68,86 Mr-Ap 1994

**Austin, Daniel A**
Nei Wei [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:167-173 Wint 1994

**Austin, George**
Resting on Scripture ["ecumenical orthodoxy"]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:9-10 Wint 1994

**Austin, Michael**
Jump Jack Jesus: A poem for Eastertide [poem]. *Epworth R* 21:53 My 1994

**Austin, Richard Cartwright**
The Spiritual Crisis of Modern Agriculture: Christian denominations, with a huge investment in rural America, must work to redeem, restore the land [graph, photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-11 O 1994

**Auwers, Jean Marie**
Les Psaumes 70-72: essai de lecture canonique [Eng abst, p 242]. *R Bib* 101: 244-257 Ap 1994

**Averill, Lloyd J**
Bad News Good News [sermon; 2d place, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 25: 17-20 S-O 1994

**Averintsev, Sergei Segeevich**
The Image of the Virgin Mary in Russian Piety [lecture, Gregorian Univ, Mr 4 1994]. *Greg* 75 no 4:611-622 1994

**Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976**
The Fullness of Paschal Joy Is Found in Faithfulness to Christ [repr fr *The Modern World in the Light of the Word of God,* vol 1]. *Orth Life* 42:2-8 My-Je 1992

**Avery, William O, and Wood, Norma Schweitzer**
The Failed Intern/Supervisor Relationship. *J Past Care* 48:267-271 Fall 1994

**Avery-Peck, Alan J**
Rhetorical Argumentation in Early Rabbinic Pronouncement Stories [bibliog; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. *Semeia* no 64:49-71 1994

**Avnery, Uri**
Who Is the Opponent? [of Israeli peace movement]. *Tikkun* 9:37-39 My-Je 1994

**Avni, Gideon, and Greenhut, Zvi**
Akeldama: Resting Place of the Rich and Famous [photos, plans]. *Bib Arch R* 20:36-46 N-D 1994

**Axt-Piscalar, Christine**
Trinitarische Entzauberung des patriarchalen Vatergottes: Eine Verständigung über die Bedeutung der Trinitätslehre als Beitrag zum Gespräch mit der feministischen Theologie. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:476-486 1994

**Ay, Karl Ludwig**
Geography and Mentality: Some Aspects of Max Weber's Protestantism Thesis [map]. *Numen* 41:163-194 My 1994

**Ayad, Boulos Ayad**
Did the Flood of Noah Cover All the World? *Coptic Ch R* 15:87-90 Fall 1994
From the Treasury of the Coptic Museum [Cairo; photos]. *Coptic Ch R* 15: 95-110 Wint 1994

**Ayala Martínez, Carlos de**
Orígenes de la Orden del Hospital en Castilla y Leon (1113-1157) [Eng abst, p 408]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:775-798 1991

**Ayala Martínez, Carlos de, and Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier**
Noticias acerca del Priorato Zamorano de Bamba [Eng abst, p 7; docs, graph, maps, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:147-170 1993

**Aydin, Kamil**
Western Images of the Muslim Turks Prior to the 20th Century: A Short Outline. *Hamdard Islam* 16:103-125 Wint 1994

**Ayele, Libanos**
Inculturated Formation [Africa]. *SEDOS* 26:90-91 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Ayoti, Miriam**
Murderers and mourners [Rwandan refugees; photo]. *One World* no 197:21 Jl 1994

**Ayoub, Mahmoud M**
The Traditional Western Analysis: A Response [to O N Mohammed, pp 4-15; Christian-Muslim Dialogue]. *Ecumenism* no 116:16-17 D 1994

**Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham**
Indian Religious Heritage and Social Transformation: Change of Perspective within the CISRS. *Rel Soc* 40:75-92 Mr-Je 1993

**Ayvazian, Andrea**
A Community Tackles Racism: The Committee for Northampton [Massachusetts diversity/anti-racism program; photo]. *Sojourners* 23:30-31 Ap 1994
Radical Aging [when activists age]. *Sojourners* 23:49 Jl 1994

**Azar, Thomas P**
Working With Minorities: Case Study of Bi-Religious and Blended Families [Vietnamese in US]. *Army Chap* :11-14 Spr 1993

**Azevedo, Mario Joaquim, and Prater, Gwendolyn**
The Minority Status of Islam in East Africa: A Historico-Sociological Perspective. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:482-497 Jl 1991

**Azikri, Eleazar**
Yedid Nefesh [poem]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:32 Sum 1991

**Aznar Gil, Federico Rafael**
Aborto, excomunión y sacramento de la pentiencia [Eng abst, p 172]. *Salmanticensis* 39:149-172 My-Ag 1992

**Azodo, Ada Uzoamaka**
The Work in Gold as Spiritual Journey in Camara Laye's *The African Child. J Rel Africa* 24:52-61 F 1994

**Azria, Régine**
Détours et retours de la tradition chez les Juifs de France aujourd'hui—Essai d'analyse et d'interprétation [Eng abst, p 55]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:55-62 1991
France-Etats-Unis, "Terres Promises" des Juifs?: Essai comparatif [Eng abst, p 222]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:201-222 O-D 1993

# B

**Baamonde, José María**
The Experience of the SPES Foundation: Some Remarks on the Different Attitudes toward New Religious Movements in Argentina and in Europe [tr fr *Grupos Totalitarios y Sectarismo;* bibliog, tables]. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:56-65 1994

**Baarda, Tijtze** *see* Scanlin, Harold P

**Baasten, Matthew**
Christian Values in Everyday Life [Ethics in the Reformed Tradition]. *Ref R* 48:16-25 Aut 1994

**Baba, Panya**
The Seriousness of the Mission Vision [replies, C Kim, pp 35-36, and G Taylor, pp 37-38; discussions, p 38]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:31-34 Ja 1994

**Babb, Lawrence A**
The Great Choice: Worldly Values in a Jain Ritual Culture. *Hist Rel* 34:15-38 Ag 1994

**Bablumian, Sergei**
Armenia After Vazgen [repr fr *Izvestiya* Ag 20 1994]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:53 1993-1994

**Bacevich, A J**
The Illusions of Military Power [in US policy]. *First Things* no 44:23-30 Je-Jl 1994

**Bach, Alice**
Signs of the Flesh: Observations on Characterization in the Bible [difficulties with patriarchy in narration and criticism: replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. *Semeia* no 63:61-79 1993

**Bach, John**
No Draft! No War! [draft resister's 1970 letter fr prison; photo]. *Witness* 77: 14-15 Ja-F 1994

**Bachleda, F Lynne**
Keeping Faith with the Earth: Publishers find common ground in spiritual and environmental interests [Spring Religion Books 1994; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:36,38,40 F 14 1994
Paying Attention to Buddhism: Its increasing US impact is reflected in the sales of classic texts as well as new explorations [Fall Religion Books, 1994; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:38,40-41 Ag 15 1994
Singing the Spirit Electric: On-Screen or online, the oldest book is entering the newest multi-media world [Bible Access; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241: 36-39 O 10 1994

**Bächli, Otto**
Das Gebet der Gemeinde: Ein Beitrag zur Homiletik von Karl Barth. *Th Z* 50 no 1:24-40 1994

**Bachmann, Michael**
Himmlisch: der "Tempel Gottes" von Apk 11:1. *N T St* 40:474-480 Jl 1994

**Bachrach, Christine A; London, Kathryn A; Maza, Penelope L**
On the Path to Adoption: Adoption Seeking in the United States, 1988 [bibliog, diag, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 53:705-718 Ag 1991

**Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, and Haag, Hans Jakob**
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation [bibliog]. *Zwingliana* 20:127-160 1993

**Backhaus, F J**
Der Weisheit letzter Schluss! Qoh 12:9-14 im Kontext von Traditionsgeschichte und beginnender Kanonisierung [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 72:28-59 1994

**Backhaus, Wilfried K**
Advantageous Falsehood: The Person Moved by Faith Strikes Back [resolving faith-reason dilemma in Humean terms; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:289-310 Spr 1993

**Bäckström, Anders**
To Change by Education: On stability and development in theological education [bibliog, charts, graphs, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:65-81 1993

**Bacote, Vincent**
When Will There Be Room in the Inn? Minorities and Evangelical Leadership Development. *Urban Miss* 12:25-33 D 1994

**Bader, Günter**
Die Ambiguität des Opferbegriffs [Eng abst, p 74]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:59-74 1994

**Bader, Michael J**
Helping the Patient Get Better: Psychoanalysis, Optimism, and Social Change [psychological basis for social attitudes]. *Tikkun* 9:11-14 My-Je 1994
Shame and the Resistance to Jewish Renewal. *Tikkun* 9:23-26,89-91 N-D 1994

**Badham, Paul**
The Evidential Value of Religious Experience [paper fr Christian Philosophers' Group, S 22 1993]. *Faith Freedom* 48:103-113 Aut-Wint 1994

**Badi, Mbuyi Kabunda**
El fundamentalismo Islámico como ideología política: El caso del Magreb. *Est Ecles* 68:161-183 Ap-Je 1993

**Badley, Ken**
The Faith/Learning Integration Movement in Christian Higher Education: Slogan or Substance? [bibliog]. *JRCE* 3:13-33 Spr 1994

**Badot, Jennifer**
Being There North of Scotland [poem]. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:21 1990

**Baeck, Louis**
La pensée économique islamique: La tradition classique et sa renaissance contemporaine [Eng abst, p 251]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:219-241 1992

**Baernstein, P Renée**
In Widow's Habit: Women between Convent and Family in Sixteenth-Century Milan. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:787-807 1994

**Bagdadi, Nadia**
Grossstadtreflexionen in der Nasser-Ära: Metropolis und Verbrechen in Nağīb Maḥfūẓ' *Al-liṣṣ wa'l-kilāb*. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:21-47 1994

**Baggett, David J**
AIDS and the Wrath of God. *Asbury Th J* 49:79-86 Spr 1994

**Bagnall, Ronald B**
*Liturgia Augustana*: Chant and Chorale [Fall 1540, Uppsala]. *Luth F* 28:48-49 N 1994
*Liturgia Augustana*: Pentecost [My 15 1540, parish church of St Mary, Wittenberg]. *Luth F* 28:36-38 My 1994
*Liturgia Augustana*: The Communion of Saints [execution of R Barnes, Jl 30 1540]. *Luth F* 28:51 Ag 1994

**Bah, M Alpha**
The Status of Muslims in Sierra Leone and Liberia. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:464-481 Jl 1991

**Bahemuka, Judith M**
African Woman—Roles and Needs. *SEDOS* 26:96 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Bailey, Anne Lowrey**
Boys' Club Offers Young Offenders a Shot at College and Family Life [photo]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,12 S 7 1993
Citing Donor's Wishes, Foundation Sues to Get Money Given to Another Fund [H G John, De Rance Foundation]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:13 S 7 1993

**Bailey, D Waylon**
Similarities between Hosea and Jeremiah. *Th Educator* no 48:85-91 Fall 1993
The Theology of Isaiah. *Th Educator* no 44:77-84 Fall 1991

**Bailey, Edward**
The Implicit Religion of Contemporary Society: Some Studies and Reflections. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:483-497 1990
Implicit Religion: A Bibliographical Introduction. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:499-509 1990

**Bailey, Kenneth E**
St Paul's Understanding of the Territorial Promise of God to Abraham: Romans 4:13 in its Historical and Theological Context [diag]. *Th R (Near East)* 15:59-69 Apr 1994
Women in the New Testament: A Middle Eastern Cultural View. *Anvil* 11 no 1:7-24 1994

**Bailey, Patricia L**
Resources for Ministers [on alcohol/chemical dependency]. *Rv Ex* 91:53-67 Wint 1994

**Bailey, Richard P**
Islam in the West--USA [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:107-112 Ap 1994

**Bailey, Wilma Ann**
Hagar: A Model for an Anabaptist Feminist? *Menn Q R* 68:219-228 Ap 1994

**Baily, Mary Ann**
The Democracy Problem [health care]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:39-42 Jl-Ag 1994

**Bair, Anna W** *see* Bair, Clifford Edwin

**Bair, Clifford Edwin, and Bair, Anna W**
The Restoration of the Traditional Interpretation of the German Chorale. *Hymn* 45:36-38 Jl 1994

**Baird, Douglas, and Philip, Graham**
Preliminary Report on the Third (1993) Season of Excavations at Tell esh-Shuna North [bibliog, ils, photos, plans, tables]. *Levant* 26:111-133 1994

**Baird, Robert M**
On Bad Luck: Job and Jesus. *J Rel Health* 33:305-312 Wint 1994

**Baitsch, Helmut** *see* Allert, Gebhard

**Bajema, Edith**
Pray It Write: Finding language that engages minds in prayer takes planning. *Ref Worship* no 31:3-5 Mr 1994

**Baker, Deborah**
Exiled Feminist Writer Tells Her Own Story: It's not just the mullahs; Bangladesh's feminists are also discomfited by her writings [T Nasrin; il]. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 28 1994

**Baker, Dwight P**
Anthropologists and Missionaries: Some Parts of the Picture. *Cov Q* 52:3-18 My 1994

**Baker, John F**
Ballantine Launches Major Imprint for Religion Books: Barbour, formerly of Nelson, to head new Nashville-based list [por]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:8-14 Je 13 1994
Statement on Rushdie Plight To Be Distributed on Feb 14 Marking 5th Year of 'Fatwa'. *Publishers Weekly* 241:13 Ja 31 1994

**Baker, Mark B**
Mr Walker [short story]. *Other Side* 30:56-59,62 Mr-Ap 1994

**Baker, Mark D**
The Prodigal Embrace: Christ frees us from obeying the rules. *Other Side* 30:12-15 Mr-Ap 1994

**Baker, Morgan**
Advocate [S Guernsey and Boston homeless ministry; photo]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:106 N-D 1993

**Baker, Nicholson**
Infohighwaymen: Some data bases pirate magazine articles [editorial]. *New York Times* 144:A15 O 18 1994

**Baker, Russell**
Advice for a Vicar: The selling of the Pope's book [editorial]. *New York Times* 143:121 Jl 16 1994

**Baker, William R**
'Above All Else': Contexts of the Call for Verbal Integrity in James 5:12. *J St N T* no 54:57-71 Je 1994

**Baker-Fletcher, Karen**
The Difference Race Makes: Sexual Harassment and the Law in the Thomas/Hill Hearings. *J Fem St* 10:7-15 Spr 1994

**Bakken, Kenneth L**
Holy Spirit and Theosis: Toward a Lutheran Theology of Healing. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:409-423 1994

**Baktis, Peter Anthony**
Old Catholic-Orthodox Agreed Statements on Ecclesiology: Reflection for a Paradigm Shift in Contemporary Ecumenism. *Ec R* 46:461-466 O 1994
Pre-Revolutionary Russian Chaplaincy and the US Army Chaplain Corps [reply to S V Melnikas, pp 34-40 Spr 1993]. *Army Chap* :55-61 Sum 1993

**Bal, Mieke**
Head Hunting: "Judith" on the Cutting Edge of Knowledge [11th *JSOT* Lecture, Sheffield, Mr 10 1994; ils]. *J St O T* no 63:3-34 S 1994

**Balaguer, Alejandro**
Rostros de la Guerra [Peru; photo essay]. *ZS* 42:385-389 N 1993

**Balakrishnan, Rajiv**
The Sociological Context of Girls' Schooling: Micro Perspectives from the Slums of Delhi [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:27-38 Jl-S 1994

**Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar**
Gandhi's Attitude Towards Christianity. *Ind Ch H R* 28:51-64 Je 1994
Martyrdom in the History of Christianity [bibliog]. *Bangalore Th F* 25:18-36 Je-S 1993
The Theological Basis of the Decade. *Ec R* 46:142-146 Ap 1994

**Balciunas, Otonas, and others**
Öppet brev till alla missions-Rörelser med intresse av att sprida evangeliet i det forna Sovjetunionen från Rådet för Samordning av mission. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:6-8 1994

**Baldovin, John F**
Must Eucharist Do Everything? *Liturg Ministry* 1:98-102 Sum 1992

**Baldridge, William E**
Of Missionaries and Spaceships [Native American missions]. *ESA Advocate* :4 Ja-F 1992

**Baldwin, Frank C**
A nation's holy war: Visit to Sudan. *Chr Cent* 111:672-674 Jl 13-20 1994

**Balen, Ruth Kramer**
Pavanne for a Dead Potato Pancake or Hymn to Low Cholesterol [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:i N-D 1994

**Balentine, Samuel E**
Isaiah 45: God's "I Am," Israel's "You Are" *Horizons Bib Th* 16:103-120 D 1994
Preaching the Prayers of the Old Testament [Ps 22 as paradigm for Lent]. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:12-17 1994

**Balia, Daryl M**
Church Struggle Against Apartheid. *Bangalore Th F* 25:64-72 Je-S 1993
The Historical Roots of Black Theology. *Scriptura* no 48:13-24 Mr 1994
"Insurrection of Subjugated Knowledge": Rewriting "mission" history in South Africa. *Missionalia* 21:209-218 N 1993
The Witness of the Methodist Church in South Africa. *Int R Miss* 83:163-165 Ja 1994

**Balic, Smail**
A Nation with a Most Irritating Name [Bosnia]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:384-389 Jl 1992

**Ball, Milner S**
Out of the West Rides an Unmasked Stranger . . . [T L Shaffer's legal ethics]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:339-346 1993-1994

**Ball, William B; Laycock, Douglas; Lewin, Nathan; McConnell, Michael W**
The Church-State Game: A Symposium on *Kiryas Joel* [US Supreme Court, Je 27 1994]. *First Things* no 47:36-42 N 1994

**Ballesio, Gabriella**
L'archivio della Tavola Valdese [Eng abst, p 119]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:61-65 1991

**Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel**
Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en Méjico, América Central y Area Meridional [Eng abst, p 1016]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:675-690 1988

**Balmer, Randall H**
Collegiate United Methodist Church in Ames, Iowa [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 9; photo]. *Chr Cent* 111:492-495 My 11 1994
Evangelical Health Care [*Health and Medicine in the Evangelical Tradition: "Not By Might Nor Power"*, by L I Sweet; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:24-25 1994
First Presbyterian Church in Hollywood, California [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 8; photo]. *Chr Cent* 111:44-47 Ja 19 1994
First Presbyterian Church in Topeka, Kansas [Churchgoing: travels along the mainline; pt 11; photo]. *Chr Cent* 111:948-951 O 19 1994
First United Church of Christ, New Knoxville, Ohio [Church going: travels along the mainline; pt 10; photo]. *Chr Cent* 111:850-853 S 21-28 1994
Mount Olivet Lutheran in Minneapolis [Churchgoing: Travels along the mainline, pt 12; photo]. *Chr Cent* 111:1074-1076 N 16 1994
"A Pentecost of Politics": Evangelicals, Public Discourse, and American Culture. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:15-28 1993

**Balswick, Jack O** *see* Thoburn, John

**Balz, Heinrich**
Den Mund zu voll genommen: Biblische Besinnung über Jes 61,1-2 [sermon]. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:190 1993

**Balz, Heinrich, ed**
[Christians and religious freedom in China]. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:178-182 1994
Contents: Neue Repressionen gegen Kirchen in China? Die neuen Verordnungen zur Ausübung von Religionen in China—und was die westliche presse daraus macht, by C Währisch-Oblau. Einheit, Solidartät und die Christen in China, by G Ding.

**Balzer, H R**
Teologiese opleiding tydens die Reformasie [M Luther; Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:39-52 Mr-Je 1994

**Bammel, Ernst**
Johannes 9:17. *N T St* 40:455-456 Jl 1994
Sukzession und Tradition in Antike und Urchristentum [Eng abst, p 690]. *Hervormde T St* 49:690-707 N 1993

**Banani, Sheila**
The Sound of Gabriel's Wings; I Can Imagine the Earth; Physics in the Family [poems]. *World Order* 25:34 Wint 1993-1994

**Bandstra, Barry L**
Where Angels and Evangelicals Fear to Tread [*The Great Angel: A Study of Israel's Second God*, by M Barker, 1992, review article]. *Perspectives* 9:19-20 F 1994

**Banerjee, Brojendra Nath**
Economic Policy Reforms [editorial introd to Economic Reforms and Globalization, pp 5-52]. *Rel Soc* 40:1-3 S 1993
Indian Economy—Challenges and Tasks Ahead. *Rel Soc* 40:42-52 S 1993

**Banerjee, Brojendra Nath, ed**
Economic Reforms and Globalization [India]. *Rel Soc* 40:1-52 S 1993
Contents: Economic Policy Reforms, by B Banerjee. Effects and Future Direction of Economic Policy Reforms, by A Khusro. Foreign Investment Inflows in Infrastructure/Agriculture Sectors, by A Ghosh. The Second Round of Reforms, by I Bhatty. Tax Reforms As a Part of Economic Restructuring, by R Chelliah. Gender Concerns in Macro-economic Policy, by J Ghosh. Globalisation and Population Change, by A Bose. Subsidies, by A Vaidyanathan. Indian Economy—Challenges and Tasks Ahead, by B Banerjee.

**Banerjee, Pompa**
I, Mephastophilis: Self, Other, and Demonic Parody in Marlowe's *Doctor Faustus* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:221-241 Wint 1993

**Bangert, Byron C**
When Not-So-Good Things Happen to Not-So-Bad People [sin and suffering in H Kushner's book]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:197-206 Sum 1994

**Bangert, Mark P**
A Thousand Tongues: Babel or Pentecost [opening address to Conf on Church Music in a Multicultural Church, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, O 13 1991]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:85-92 Ap 1994

**Bangsund, James C**
The Consolation of the Firstborn in Genesis: A Lesson for Christian Mission. *Word World* 14:171-177 Spr 1994

**Banitt, Menahem**
Deux fragments homilétiques de l'Abbaye d'Engelberg [facsims, texts, tr]. *R E Juives* 152:177-191 Ja-Je 1993

**Bannach, Klaus**
Gleichzeiting mit Jesus? Anmerkungen zu Kierkegaard [Eng abst, p 218]. *Ker Do* 40:203-218 Jl-S 1994

**Banon, David**
L'Alliance irrévocable: Lecture juive de Jérémie 31,31-36. *Foi Vie* 93:3-8 Ja 1994

**Bantz, Floyd E**
A New Way to Use the Old Book [appeal to Brethren preachers to use *Revised Common Lectionary*]. *Breth Life* 38:224-230 Fall 1993

**Banwell, Brian**
Christian Witness in Relation to Theological Education and Ministerial Formation. *Int R Miss* 83:129-137 Ja 1994

**Baoguang, Nuer Hassan Pang**
The Hui: A Chinese Muslim Nationality. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:257-262 Jl 1990

**Bar-Ilan, David**
Israel: Guilt & Politics [1994 Hebron massacre]. *Commentary* 97:25-28 My 1994
Next Year in (a Divided?) Jerusalem [Israel's political dilemma]. *Commentary* 98:35-39 S 1994

**Baranyaka, Marie José**
L'Église comme sacrement de l'unité: Le rôle de l'Église dans les conflits ethniques [Burundi]. *SEDOS* 26:118-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Barazangi, Nimat Hafez**
Acculturation of North American Arab Muslims: Minority Relations or Worldview Variation. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:373-390 Jl 1990

**Barber, Phyllis**
Dust to Dust: A Mormon Folktale. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:175-184 Wint 1994
Prophet by the Sea [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:299-302 Fall 1994

**Barbone, Steven, and Rice, Lee**
Coming Out, Being Out, and Acts of Virtue [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:91-110 1994

**Barbour, Ian G**
Experiencing and Interpreting Nature in Science and Religion [bibliog, fig]. *Zygon* 29:457-487 D 1994

**Barbour, John D**
Suicide, Tragedy, and Theology in *Sophie's Choice* and Gustafson's Theocentric Ethics. *Lit Th* 8:80-93 Mr 1994

**Barclay, John**
Introduction: Growth Points in Biblical Studies. *St Th* 47 no 2:73-75 1993

**Barclay, John, ed**
Growth Points in Biblical Studies [papers fr 'Scottish-Scandinavian' conf, Glasgow, Ap 1993]. *St Th* 47 no 2:73-168 1993
Contents: Introduction: Growth Points in Biblical Studies, by J Barclay. The Hebrew Bible as Literature—A Misprision?, by R Carroll. How to Read an Apocalypse: Deconstruction and Reconstruction, by G Hallback. Interpretative Approaches to John 20:1-18: Mary at the Tomb of Jesus, by A Jasper. Solomon's Prayer: Is Intentionalism Such a Fallacy?, by W Jonstone. The Parting of the Ways: What Happened and Why, by R Bauckham. New Testament Ethics: Universal or Particular? Reflections on the use of social anthropology in New Testament studies, by H Moxnes.

**Barclay, John, ed** *(cont'd)*

**Bard, Kathryn**
Egypt's Endangered Settlements [photo]. *Archaeology* 42:26-27 N-D 1989

**Barge, Laura**
Toward a Christian Pedagogy for Teaching Literature [bibliog]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:43-57 Fall 1994

**Barker, Eileen, ed, and others**
Religion and Economy. Proceedings of the 21st International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Maynooth, Ireland, Ag 19-23 1991]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:5-169 1992
Contents: Introduction, by E Barker and others. Evangelicals and Economic Culture in Latin America: An Interim Comment on Research in Progress, by D Martin. Religion and the 'Enterprise Culture': the British Experience in the Thatcher Era (1979-1990), by R H Roberts. Instituts religieux et économie charismatique, by J Séguy. Religion et développement dans les pays musulmans: éléments d'"économie islamique," by O Carré. Religion and Development in Hindu Society, by T K Oommen. Religion et développement: à propos des communications de T K Oommen et Olivier Carré, by O Maduro. Économie et religion: les cas de Communion et Libération, by E Abbruzzese. Funding the Lord's Work: A Typology of Religious Resourcing, by S Bruce. The Economic Structure of Seventh-day Adventism, by M Bull. Church Finances in Crisis, by T A Gannon and D F Schwartz. Religious Markets and the Economics of Religion, by L R Iannaccone. Les religions comme systèmes de maximisation, by Y Lambert. The Economization of Religion? Reflections on the Promise and Limitations of the Economic Approach, by R Robertson. Religion et économie: apports et limites de l'analyse du religieux à partir de cadres théoriques empruntés à l'économie, by L Voyé.
Religion, Culture and Identity: proceedings of the 22nd Int Conf of the Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion, Jl 1993, Budapest. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:9-192 1994
Contents: The Sacred Marker: Religion, Communalism and Nationalism, by T Hanf. L'Islam et l'articulation d'identités musulmanes, by J Waardenburg. Internationalisation, conscience nationale, religion, by P Michel. The Future of African Theologies: Situating New Religious Movements in an Epistemological Setting, by B Jules-Rosette. Ethnicité, nationalité et syncrétisme dans les religions populaires brésiliennes, by R Motta. The Political Sociology of Multiculturalism and the Place of Muslims in West European Societies, by J Rex. The Religious Factor in the Emergence of Europe as a Global Religion, by G Davie. Economic Development in East Asia and Confucian Ethics, by M Nakajima. Religion and the Global Field, by R Robertson. Anomie, recherche identitaire et religion en Russie, by K Rousselet. Religion in the Emerging Global Regions: A Comment on Davie, Nakajima, Robertson and Rousselet, by Y Abe. Transmission religieuse et migration: L'Islam identitaire des filles de maghrébins immigrés en France, by C Lacoste-Dujardin. Cultural Conflicts and Identity: Second Generation Hispanic Catholics in the United States, by W Roof and C Manning. Migrations, choc de cultures et religion: à propos des communications de C Lacoste Dujardin; et W Clark Roof et C Manning, by A Bastenier.

**Barker, Kenneth L**
Prov 23:7—"To Think" or "To Serve Food"? An Exegetical Note [repr fr J Anc Near East Soc 19:3-8 1989, indexed in RIO 21]. *Master's Sem J* 5:203-210 Fall 1994

**Barker, Patrick G**
Allegory and Typology in Galatians 4:21-31 [patristic and contemporary exegeses]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:193-209 1994

**Barlow, Connie**
Songs That Science Gives Us [evolution and poetry]. *Anima* 20:87-96 Spr 1994

**Barna, George**
Boomers, Busters & Preaching: An Interview [by M Duduit]. *Preaching* 10:4,6-8,10-11 S-O 1994

**Barnard, Toby Christopher**
Reforming Irish Manners: The Religious Societies in Dublin During the 1690s. *Hist J* 35 no 4:805-838 1992
The Uses of 23 October 1641 and Irish Protestant Celebrations. *Eng Hist R* 106:889-920 O 1991

**Barnes, G L**
Laity Formation: The Role of Early English Printed Primers. *J Rel Hist* 18:139-158 D 1994

**Barnes, Ian**
Sex, God and Public policy: Some refections on recent debates on sexuality in public life. *St Mark R* no 158:8-18 Sum 1994

**Barnes, Julian**
Staying Alive [S Rushdie; por]. *New Yorker* 70:98-105 F 21 1994

**Barnes, L Philip**
Rudolf Otto and the Limits of Religious Description [reply to L Schlamm, 28:533-551 D 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. *Rel St* 30:219-230 Je 1994

**Barnes, Michael**
Between Rhetoric and Reticence: Theology of Dialogue in a Post-Modernist World. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:5-19 Ja-Je 1993

**Barnes, Michael H**
Demythologization in the Theology of Karl Rahner. *Th St* 55:24-45 Mr 1994
The Evolution of the Soul from Matter and the Role of Science in Karl Rahner's Theology. *Horizons* 21:85-104 Spr 1994
Having faith, being critical, and seeking truth: A response to Dale W Cannon [5 no 2:155-176 1993, indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, 6 no 2:173-176 1994]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:63-79 1994

**Barnes, William**
Forging More Perfect Unions [Baha'i theory of political unity; bibliog]. *J Baha'i St* 5:1-11 Mr-Je 1992

**Barnet, Richard J, and Cavanagh, John**
The Sound of Money: Pop Imperialism Moves to a Global Beat [globalization of music industry]. *Sojourners* 23:12-16 Ja 1994

**Barnett, Paul W**
The Apostle Paul, the Bishop of Newark, and the Resurrection of Jesus. *Crux* 30:2-11 S 1994

**Barnett, Victoria J**
Germans and the past: Stories, secrets, silences [*Stones from the River*, by U Hegi; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:755-757 Ag 10-17 1994
The Legacy of Barmen: Theology Matters [Eng tr of Barmen Declaration]. *Touchstone* 12:32-41 S 1994
Transcending Barmen: Confessing in word and deed [with Eng text]. *Chr Cent* 111:495-498 My 11 1994

**Barnouin, M**
Un "lieu intermédiaire" mythique en 2 Thess 2:7. *N T St* 40:471 Jl 1994

**Barns, Ian**
Christianity in a pluralist society: a dialogue with Lesslie Newbigin. *St Mark R* no 158:27-37 Wint 1994
The Human Genome Project and the Self [scientific narratives and moral meanings; bibliog, ils]. *Sound* 77:99-128 Spr-Sum 1994

**Barnwell, William H**
At the table in the inner city [Trinity Episcopal Church, New Orleans]. *Chr Cent* 111:646-648 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Baron, Virginia O**
An Auspicious Day for Demons [*Evil: The Cosmic Shadow—A Cross-Cultural Symposium with Performances*, St Peter's Church, NY, F 5 1994; photos]. *Parabola* 19:88-90 My 1994
*see* Miles, Jeanne

**Baron, Virginia O, ed** *see* Draper, Ellen, ed

**Barone, Monica**
Worsfold senior e junior nelle Valli Valdesi: due itinerari a confronto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:35-42 1990

**Baroni, Helen J**
Bottled Anger: Episodes in Ōbaku Conflict in the Tokugawa Period [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:191-210 Je-S 1994

**Baroody, Wilson G, d 1991**
Biblical Mysticism: Hearing and Speaking God's Word. *St Myst* 14 no 4:3-15 1991

**Barquero Goñi, Carlos**
Los Hospitalarios y el Arzobispado de Toledo en los siglos XII y XIII [Eng abst, p 8]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:171-183 1993

**Barr, James**
Modern English Bible Versions as a Problem for the Church [A S Peake Memorial Lecture, Portsmouth, England, Je 25 1987]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14: 263-278 Fall 1994
Paul and the LXX: A Note on Some Recent Work. *J Th St* ns 45:593-601 O 1994

**Barrai Altet, Xavier**
The Last Supper of the Vic Cathedral Facade Rediscovered. *Gesta* 28 no 2: 121-126 1989

**Barrera R, Pablo**
Religiosidad y resistencia Andina: La fe de los no creyentes: Reflexiones a la luz del Evangelio de Mateo. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:15-34 1992

**Barrett, Charles Kingsley**
Calvino esegeta degli Atti degli Apostoli. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:312-326 1994

**Barrett, Lois**
[Papers to be presented at Mennonite Central Comm's Women Doing Theology Conf, Bluffton, Ohio, Je 23-25 1993]. *Menn Q R* 68:149-247 Ap 1994
Contents: On Imitating God and Outwitting Satan: Biblical Perspectives on Forgiveness and the Community of Faith, by D J Weaver. As We Forgive Others: Christian Forgiveness and Feminist Pain, by G G Koontz. God's Cross and Women's Questions: A Biblical Perspective on the Atonement, by M H Schertz. Atonement: Mystery and Metaphorical Language, by R Reesor. Hagar: A Model for an Anabaptist Feminist?, by W A Bailey. What's Bre(a)d in the Bone: The Bodily Heritage of Mennonite Women, by P Klassen.

**Barrett, Wayne C**
Achieving Dreams Beyond the Budget [fund raising for special needs and projects in churches]. *Chr Ministry* 25:20-23 My-Je 1994

**Barrick, W Boyd**
The *Bamoth* of Moab [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:67-89 1991

**Barrier, Roger**
I was finally free to pray when I roped in my . . . Runaway mind [how minister copes with anxiety]. *Leadership* 15:36-40 Fall 1994

**Barrière, Bernadette**
The Cistercian Convent of Coyroux in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries [photos, plan]. *Gesta* 31 no 2:76-82 1992

**Barrio Gonalo, Maximiliano**
Los conventos de monjas en la Segovia de finales del Antiguo Régimen (1768-1836): Aspectos demográficos y económicos [Eng abst, p 423; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:361-653 1993

**Barrio Moya, José Luis**
La librería de Don Pedro Testay, capellán de Felipe IV y chantre de la catedral de Palermo (1640) [Eng abst, p 9]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:389-400 1988
La librería del obispo José González Díaz de Villalobos [Eng abst, p 8; inventory]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:329-341 1991

**Barrios, Luis**
An hispanic/latino(a) agenda for the church. *Witness* 77:29-30,32 D 1994

**Barrois, Bertrand C**
Gnosticism Reformed [comparison with Mormonism]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:240-252 Spr 1994

**Barron, Fraser**
Death And (Possible) Resurrection In England [response to ordination of women fr "continuing Anglican" in US; photos]. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-10 Sum 1994

**Barron, James**
Lubavitch Rabbi on Critical List After Stroke [M M Schneerson; photo]. *New York Times* 143:B3 Mr 11 1994

**Barry, A L**
Christ Has Set Us Free for Peace. *Concor J* 20:261-273 Jl 1994

**Bärsch, Jürgen**
Der parallele Wortgottesdienst mit Kindern und Erwachsenen in der sonntäglichen Eucharistiefeier der Gemeinde: Pastorale Relevanz und liturgische Kriterien. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:89-106 1994

**Barstad, Hans M**
The Understanding of the Prophets in Deuteronomy [replies, K Jeppesen, and S Tengström, pp 252-266]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:236-251 1994

**Barstad, Hans M, and Tångberg, Arvid**
Preface [to History and Ideology in the OT, pp 165-305]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:163-164 1994

**Barstad, Hans M, ed, and Tångberg, Arvid, ed**
History and Ideology in the Old Testament [paper fr Nordic Symposium for OT Studies, Ag 15-17 1993]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:163-305 1994
Contents: Preface, by H Barstad and A Tångberg. Is it Still Possible to Write a History of Ancient Israel?, by N Lemche. Respons zu Lemche, "Ist es noch möglich die Geschichte des alten Israels zu schreiben?," by S Norin. Comments to Lemche's Paper, by K Berge. Ideology, History and Archaeology in the Old Testament, by M Ottosson. Ideology, Archaeology and History in the Old Testament: A Brief Response to Magnus Ottosson's Paper, by R Sollamo. Ideology, Archaeology, and History in the Old Testament, by M Skjeggestad. The Understanding of the Prophets in Deuteronomy, by H Barstad. Is Deuteronomy Hostile Towards Prophets?, by K Jeppesen. Moses and the Prophets in the Deuteronomistic History, by S Tengström. History and Ideology in the Old Testament Prophetic Books, by A Laato. History and Ideology in the Old Testament Prophetic Books: Response to Antti Laato, by K Nielsen. Anmerkungen zum Vortrag von Herr Doc A Laato, ÅBO, by S Steingrimsson.

**Bartelink, Gerhardus J M**
Les Apophtegmes des Pères: À propos de deux études récentes. *Vig Chr* 47: 390-397 D 1993

**Bartelmus, Rüdiger**
Menschlicher Misserfolg und Jahwes Initiative: Beobachtungen zum Geschichtsbild des deuteronomistischen Rahmens im Richterbuch und zum geschichtstheologischen Entwurf in Ez 20. *Bib Not* no 70:28-47 1993

**Barth, Lewis M**
Genesis 15 and the Problems of Abraham's Seventh Trial. *Maarav* 8:245-263 1992

**Barth, Lewis M, ed** *see* Ratner, Robert J, ed

**Barth, Samuel**
Symbols in Jewish Worship: Continuity and Change in a Self-Conscious Era. *Liturg Ministry* 2:138-148 Fall 1993

**Barthel, Alan**
O for a thousand tongues to sing: The Hymn Society in the United States and Canada 1994 Annual Conference [photos]. *Hymn* 45:33-40 O 1994

**Bartholet, Jeffrey**
Macho Zionism Fights Back: Angry settlers could undo the peace pact [Israel; photos]. *Newsweek* 122:42 D 13 1993

**Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr**
Remarks on receiving an Honourary Degree [church's alternative to secular society and its problems; City Univ of London, My 31 1994]. *Sourozh* no 57:20-22 Ag 1994

**Bartholomeusz, Tessa J**
Real Life and Romance: The Life of Miranda de Souza Canavarro. *J Fem St* 10:27-47 Fall 1994

**Bartholomew, Craig**
The Challenge of Islam in Africa [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2: 129-146 1994

**Bartlett, Anne Clark**
Foucault's "Medievalism" [his view of authorship in the study of medieval mystical texts; bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 20:10-18 Mr 1994

**Bartlett, Russell S**
Let Justice Roll Down Like Waters: The Model of Hebrew Prophecy in the Ministry of Martin Luther King, Jr. *J Int Th C* 21:10-38 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Bartnick, Laura Larkins**
Xhosa Bush Rite [photo]. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:30-31 1994

**Bartolomé Martínez, Bernabé**
Las librerías e imprentas de los jesuitas (1540-1767): Una aportación notable a la cultura española [tables; Eng abst, pp 8-9]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81: 315-388 1988

**Barton, Jonathan**
Beyond the Elijah Syndrome [taking action against global hunger]. *Ch Soc* 84:99-107 Mr-Ap 1994

**Barton, Paul**
Function and Dysfunction: A Case Study of Mexican American Methodists. *Apuntes* 14:35-51 Sum 1994

**Barton, Sandra**
The Second Calling of Art [elementary teacher in Columbus, Ohio; photo]. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Jl 18 1994

**Barton, Stephen C**
Marriage and Family Life as Christian Concerns [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 12]. *Expos T* 106:69-74 D 1994

**Bartov, Omer**
The Conduct of War: Soldiers and the Barbarization of Warfare [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S32-S45 D 1992

**Barua, B P**
Conquest of Violence, Search for Peace and the Ultimate: The Buddhist Perspective. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:21-27 Spr-Sum 1994

**Baruss, Imants**
Can We Consider Matter as Ultimate Reality? Some Fundamental Problems with a Materialist Interpretation of Reality [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:245-254 S-D 1993

**Bascom, Tim**
Eucharist [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:37 Ja 1994
Night Janitor [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:25 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Bashear, Suliman**
Abraham's Sacrifice of his Son and Related Issues [in the Qur'an]. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:243-277 1990

**Basinger, David** *see* Hurley, C Harold

**Basinger, David, and Basinger, Randall**
The Problem with the "Problem of Evil". *Rel St* 30:89-97 Mr 1994

**Basinger, Randall**
Clubbing the Baby Seals: Reflections on the Epistemic Rights and Obligations of Students. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:161-169 Spr-Sum 1994
*see* Basinger, David

**Baskin, Martha Orianna**
Dreams Captured in Paint: The civil rights struggle goes Cuban [M Torero's political art; photos]. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43 S-O 1994

**Basney, Lionel**
A Deeper Dreaming: To erode the power of corporate idols, we must envision a world of brighter hopes and more joyous possibilities. *Other Side* 30:18-24 N-D 1994
The mind that went home: Wendell Berry [*Sex, Economy, Freedom and Community: Eight Essays*, by W Berry; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:1015-1016,1018 N 2 1994
Santa Claus on San Blas [reflections on Caribbean tourism; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 D 1994
A Straight Look [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:96 Aut 1992
Turning Around in This Place: What we cannot have any longer is the way of life we have chosen and idolized. *Other Side* 30:46-48 Jl-Ag 1994

**Basque, Gerard**
From Majority to Professing Churches [evangelical trends among Acadian people of Canada]. *Ecumenism* no 110:15-17 Je 1993

**Bass, S Jonathan**
Not Time Yet: Alabama's Episcopal Bishop and the End of Segregation in the Deep South [C C J Carpenter]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:235-259 Je 1994

**Bassett, Joseph A**
In What Sense Unitarian? [W E Channing, H Adams]. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:49-57 Spr-Sum 1994
Karl Barth and the Transylvanian Unitarians. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:108-110 Spr-Sum 1994

**Bassett, Paul Merritt**
Culture and Concupiscence: The Changing Definition of Sanctity in the Wesleyan Holiness Movement, 1867-1920. *Wesley Th J* 28:59-127 Spr-Fall 1993

**Bassett, Rodney L, and others**
Perceptions of God among Persons with Mental Retardation: A Research Note [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 22:45-49 Spr 1994

**Bassomb, Nouk**
Dangerous Outfits. *Parabola* 19:11-14 Ag 1994

**Basson, A F**
The Persecutions [fr death of Christ to Edict of Milan; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:1-15 1990

**Bastenier, Albert**
Migrations, choc de cultures et religion: à propos des commuications de C Lacoste-Dujardin; et W Clark Roof et C Manning [pp 163-184]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:185-192 1994

**Bastenier, Albert, ed**
Christian Minorities in Asia. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:115-185 1991
Contents: Christianity and Buddhism in Thailand: The "Battle of the Axes" and the "Contest of Power," by E Cohen. Local Japanese Responses to Missionary Activities, by M Ashkenazi. Merit, Man and Ministry: Traditional Thai Hierarchies in a Contemporary Church, by E Zehner. Christianity as an Indigenous Religion in Southeast Asia, by C Keyes.
International Bibliography of Sociology of Religions 1989. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:391-416 1990
International Bibliography of Sociology of Religions 1990. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:301-330 1991
International Bibliography of Sociology of Religions 1991. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:465-496 1992
Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Helsinki, Ag 21-25 1989; pt 1; pt 2, 38 no 1:5-102 1991]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:5-186 1990
Contents: La CISR de la fondation à la mutation: réflexions sur une trajectoire et ses enjeux, by E Poulat. La CISR: Réflexions sur la thèse d'Emile Poulat, by F Houtart. Comments on Emile Poulat, by K Dobbelaere. The Sociology of Religion 1945-1989, by J Beckford. Commentary on James Beckford's and Emile Poulat's Papers on the Predicament of the Sociology of Religion, by E Allardt. Comments on James Beckford: "The Sociology of Religion: 1945-1989," by T Oommen. Le débat sur la sécularisation à travers les *Actes* de la CISR, by O Tschannen. La régulation étatique de la religion: monisme et pluralisme, by J Zylberberg. Pre-Modern Religion in the Postmodern World: a Response to Professor Zylberberg, by R Fenn. Politicization of State Churches—a Welfare State Model, by G Gustafsson. Légitimation et régulation étatique de la religion dans les systèmes de type soviétique: L'exemple du catholicisme en Pologne, Tchécoslovaquie et Hongrie, by P Michel. Religion, Law and Order: State Regulation of Religious Affairs, by J Olupona. Religious Innovation and Government Regulation: The Zone of Perpetual Turbulence, by D Kelley. Pluralisme religieux, Etat et éducation, by J Williame. Dealing with Problems of Pluralism, by M Thung. Precursors to the Globalization of

**Bastenier, Albert, ed** *(cont'd)*
American Televangelism, by J Hadden. Media and Religion under a Church-State Separation Scheme—the Japanese Case, by Y Abe. Religion and the Media in the Nordic Countries, by K Lundby.
Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on the Sociology of Religion [Helsinki, Ag 21-25 1989; pt 2; pt 1, 37 no 1: 5-186 1990]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:5-102 1991
Contents: Religion in Finland and the Scandinavian Model, by N Holm. The Evangelical-Lutheran Church and State in Finland, by J Sihvo. Orthodox- Lutheran Intermarriage in Finland, by V Huotari. Individualisme, protestation holiste et hétéronomie dans les mouvances mystiques et ésotériques contemporaines, by F Champion. Religious Movements and the Status of Women in India, by H Ralston. Détours et retours de la tradition chez les juifs de France aujourd'hui—Essai d'analyse et d'interprétation, by R Azria. Religious Renewal in Orthodox Judaism in Israel—An Interpretation, by M Warburg. La "Tour de Babel" des définitions de la religion, by Y Lambert. Roman Catholicism and the "Methodical Conduct of Life": Catholic Action in Flanders in a Weberian Perspective, by R Laermans. Secularization or Anomy? Interpreting Religious Change in Communist Societies, by M Tomka.
Religion and Ethics. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:291-390 1990
Contents: How Do Religions Affect Moralities? A Comparative Analysis, by F Bird. The Sociology of Religion and the Theology of Society, by M Stackhouse. From Church and State to Religion and Politics and Back Again, by D Levine. Gramsci et l'éthique: pour une réforme intellectuelle et morale des masses, by M Caceres. La doctrine sociale de l'Eglise catholique et le concept de "lutte classes," by I Dechamps.
Sociology of the Papacy [pt 2; pt 1, 36 no 3:285-373 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:195-279 1990
Contents: Pour une sociologie de la papauté/In Favour of a Sociology of the Papacy, by F Houtart. Le pape et la paix, by J Vaillancourt. La politique vaticane en Amérique Latine: essai d'interprétation historico-sociologique, by E Dussel. Autour de l'intégralité intransigeante: la papauté, l'Eglise et la réception romaine au Canada français, by P Turcotte. The Vatican and the Palestinian Question, by A Kreutz. Charting the Agenda of the Church: Vatican Social Teaching in a Changing Capitalist World System, by L Cormie. Papal Authority: the Case of Marriage Validity in the USA, by B Denison.

**Bastiaensen, Antoon A R**
Les Hymnes d'Ambroise de Milan: À propos d'une nouvelle édition. *Vig Chr* 48:157-169 Je 1994

**Bastian, Jean Pierre**
La fonction sociale et politique des hétérodoxies religieuses en Amérique latine [Eng abst, p 543; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:543-551 1992
El impacto regional de las sociedades religiosas no católicas en México [repr fr *Relaciones* no 43 1990]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:57-73 1990
Les protestantismes latino-américains: un objet à interroger et à construire [Eng abst, p 327; bibliog, graphs]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:327-354 1992

**Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed**
América Central: Religión y conflicto social. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:7-121 1990
Contents: Para entender la actual crisis regional, by G Meléndez. La iglesia católica centroamericana en la década de los ochenta, by G Meléndez. La iglesia católica entre el aperturismo democrático y el conflicto social en Guatemala, by O R Sierra. Iglesia católica y conflicto social en Costa Rica, 1979-1989, by A Fernandez Gonzalez. Protestantismo y sociedad en América central, by A Piedra Solano. Iglesias evangélicas y conflicto político en el Salvador, by C Bengamín Lara.
[Catholic Church in Argentina, Mexico, and Puerto Rico]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:7-116 1991
Contents: Orígenes del integralismo católico argentino, by N R Amestoy. Movimientos laicales y sociedad en el periodo de entreguerras: La experiencia de la acción católica en Argentina, by F Mallimaci. Indentidad regional, religiosidad y acción social: el caso del sinarquismo en el Bajío mexicano (1937-1952), by P Serrano Alvarez. Iglesia, estado y sociedad e México: una visión histórica del presente, by M Ceballos Ramirez. El Partido Acción Cristiana: Trasfondo histórico y significa do sociológico del nacimiento y muerte de un partido político católico en Puerto Rico, by S Silva Gotay.
[Christianity in Latin America since 1492]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:7-88 1991
Contents: 1492: Análisis ideológico de las diferentes posiciones, by E D Dussel. Esclavitud y evangelización indígena en el siglo XVI: El pensamiento de Don Vasco de Quiroga, by J A Gomes Moreira. Violencia y persuación, by R R de Roux. Para un balance crítico de 500 años de cristianismo en América Latina: Cuál ha sido el aporte del cristianismo al cambio social en América Latina?, by R Fornet-Betancourt. Memoria de las víctimas de luchas pasadas, condición y consecuencia de una praxis liberadora del presente, by G Kruip. Desafíos al cristianismo en los 500 años de América Latina, by C Parker G. Catolicismo frente al liberalismo: formación progresiva del nacionalcatolicismo peruano, by P Garcia Jordan.
How Protestantism Has Developed in Latin America. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3: 323-463 1992
Contents: Introduction, by J P Bastian. Les protestantismes latino-américains: un objet à interroger et à construire, by J P Bastian. Toba Pentecostalism Revisited, by P G Wright. Authority, Social Conflict and the Rise of Protestantism: Religious Conversion in a Mayan Village, by D Earle. Pentecôtisme rural et urbain au Mexique: Différences et similitudes, by C Garma Navarro. Pentecôtisme et visions du monde, by F Cartaxo Rolim. Religions pentecôtistes et moyens de communication de masse au Brésil, by A P Oro. Baptist Societies and Corporatist Mentalities in Latin America: Inculturation of a Democratic Religious Tradition, by P E Carrasco.
Iglesia, familia, y raza en las colonias [Latin America]. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-108 1989
Contents: El concubinato y la Iglesia en el Brasil colonial, by F Torres Londoño. Una fuente de delincuencia en Nueva España: La ruptura familiar, by F Giraud. Las promesas de matrimonio y el valor del testimonio de la mujer en el México colonial, by P Seed. La Iglesia católica en las Antillas francesas durante el siglo XVII, by L Hurbon. La Iglesia y la

**Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed** *(cont'd)*
esclavitud en América Latina y el Caribe, by S Silva Gotay. José Martí y el problema de la raza negra en Cuba, by R Fornet-Betancourt.
Pentecostalismo y milenarismo. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:7-85 1990
Contents: Pentecostalismo e identidad étnica, by D J Santamaria. Crisis, enfermedad y poder en la Iglesia Cuadrangular Toba, by P G Wright. Pentecostalismo y alcoholismo entre los pobres del Brasil, by C Mariz. Religiones pentecostales y medios masivos de comunicación en Brasil, by A P Oro. El impacto regional de las sociedades religiosas no católicas en México, by J P Bastian. Demografía y religión en México: una relación poco explorada, by R Casillas Ramirez and A Hernandez.
[Protestant education in Latin America]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:7-87 1991
Contents: Ideología e educação religiosa no Brasil, by A G Mendonça. As características pedagógicas dos colégios protestantes e as categorias ideológicas do liberalismo, by J P Ramalho. Reflexões sobre o papel dos metodistas no ensino superior brasileiro, by E Boaventura. La educación protestante durante la modernización de la educación en Colombia 1869-1928, by P Moreno.
[Religion and society in Peru]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:9-129 1990
Contents: Catolicismo y pluralismo en el Perú contemporáneo, by M M Marzal. "Los carismáticos y la política en una parroquia popular de Lima," by J Sánchez Paredes. Iglesia católica, estado y movimientos populares en el Perú: Su expresión Pública eclesial (1969-1986), by J C Cortázar Velarde. Pastor y Discipulo Líderes y laicos entre los pentecostales de Arequipa, by F Kamsteeg. Los sueños de los Israelitas, by P Condos. La Iglesia Cruzada: mesianismo entre los Tupi de la amazonia peruana, by J Regan. Aprismo popular: una religión política, by I Vega Centeno. Sendero Luminoso: La política como religión, by J Ansión.
Sociología, Religión, estado. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:7-91 1990
Contents: Un enfoque sociológico en torno al campo religioso, by R J Campiche. La regulación estatal de al religión: monismo y pluralismo, los casos de la Unión Soviética y de los Estados Unidos, by J Zylberberg. Legitimación y regulación estatal de la religion en los sistemas de tipo soviético: el ejemplo del catolicismo en Polonia, Checoslovaquia y Hungria, by P Michel. Orientaciones cambiantes en sociología de la religión, by N Kokosalakis. Autoritarismo, modernización y catolicismo, las relaciones Iglesia-Estado en las últimas décadas en Chile, by C Parker G. Detrás de las paredes: el hombre en la sociología, by R Lazarte.
[Sociology of sects and religious movements in Latin America]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:7-117 1991
Contents: Por una sociología religiosa del orden social: una tipología de la gestión de creencias en medio secular, by P E Carrasco. La construcción de una identidad nacional en la luz del Mundo, by R de la Torre, and P Fortuny. El gran poder de Dios en el origen de un mito, by C Martínez Assad. Un mesias brasileño contemporaneo: el Hermano José, by A P Oro. Religión e identidades en Centroamérica, by L E Samandu. El pentecostalismo: la religión popular del protestantismo latinoamericano, by S Palma, and H Villela. El imaginario de la muerte en el protestantismo ríoplantense 1877-1886, by N R Amestoy. "Pensar el protestantismo en clave conceptualizante," by N R Amestoy.

**Bastian, Rainward**
Ecumenical Learning and Community Based Health Services: Experiences from East Africa. *Int R Miss* 83:295-301 Ap 1994

**Bastow, David**
Levels of self-awareness in Pali Buddhism. *Scot J Rel St* 15:5-20 Spr 1994

**Bataillon, Louis J**
Chronique de doctrines médiévales: traductions latines médiévales. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:138-144 Ja 1994
Les nouvelles éditions critiques d'Henri de Gand et de Gilles de Rome [Eng abst, p 428]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:415-428 Jl 1994

**Batastini, Robert J**
Issues Facing the Contemporary Pastoral Musician. *Liturg Ministry* 3:155-159 Fall 1994

**Batchelder, David B**
Tom Driver's *The Magic of Ritual* [review article]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:151-156 Sum 1994

**Batchelor, Stephen**
The Trials of Dandaron: Buddhist Perseverance in Russia [il, map, photos]. *Tricycle* 1:12-21 Spr 1992

**Batdorf, Irvin W**
Exercising the Canonical Option in the Quest for Jesus [bibliog]. *Ev J* 12:51-59 Fall 1994

**Bate, Stuart C**
Inculturation: The Local Church Emerges [bibliog, figs]. *Missionalia* 22:93-117 Ag 1994

**Bates, Dennis**
Christianity, culture and other religions: the origins of the study of world religions in English education [2 pts]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:5-18 Aut 1994

**Bates, J Barrington**
The Fifth Sunday of Lent in a Florida Cathedral [Cathedral Church of St Luke, Orlando; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:523-528 D 1994

**Bates, Stephen**
The Next Front in the Book Wars: As public schools tie into the Internet, the electronic information thoroughfare, some educators are looking into its seamy alleyways and wondering when the censorship battles will start. *New York Times* 144:suppl 22-23 N 6 1994

**Batista, Israel**
Civil Society: A Paradigm or a New Slogan? *Ec R* 46:12-20 Ja 1994

**Batlogg, Andreas**
Wessen Memorandum? Einspruch gegen eine sogenannte Rahner-Edition [*Theologische und philosophische Zeitfragen im katholischen deutschen Raum (1943)*, ed by Hubert Wolf, 1994]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:330-334 1994

**Batson, C Daniel** *see* Burris, Christopher T

**Batstone, David B**
Grounding the Ivory Tower [education and activism; editorial]. *Sojourners* 23:5 F 1994

**Batstone, David B** *(cont'd)*
Guerrilla Economics: Struggling to subvert the new world economic order [contemporary perceptions of community and freedom influencing economics]. *Other Side* 30:38-44 Jl-Ag 1994
Straight to the Heart: Bruce Cockburn's Songs of Subversion. *Sojourners* 23:24-26 S-O 1994
Under the Sun in Panama: What came up, and what didn't, in the elections [photos]. *Sojourners* 23:22-24 Jl 1994

**Batten, Alicia**
More Queries for Q: Women and Christian Origins [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:44-51 Sum 1994

**Battson, Arthur L, III**
On The Origin of Stasis By Means of Natural Processes [critique of Darwinism; bibliog, figs]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:230-241 D 1994

**Baturin, Andrei, and Gryzunov, Sergey**
Bosnia: Mosques and Churches Are Burning. *RCDA* 32 no 4:70-71 1993-1994

**Bauckham, Richard**
Moltmann's Messianic Christology [*The Way of Jesus Christ: Christology in Messianic Dimensions*, 1990; review article]. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:519-531 1991
The Parting of the Ways: What Happened and Why [Judaism and Christianity; Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. *St Th* 47 no 2:135-151 1993
A Quotation from *4Q Second Ezekiel* in the *Apocalypse of Peter* [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. *R Qumran* 15:437-445 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Baudry, Gérard Henry**
Le retour d'Adam au Paradis, symbole du salut de l'humanité [Eng abst, p 147]. *M Sci Rel* 51:117-147 Ap-Je 1994

**Bauer, Gary L**
Woodstock Comes to Washington ["AIDS Czar" K M Gebbie on sex; editorial]. *First Things* no 40:7-9 F 1994

**Bauer, Richard**
Der tägliche Alptraum: Menschenrechtsverletzungen in Lateinamerika. *ZS* 42:379-384 N 1993

**Bauer, Yehuda**
Response to Hava Wagman Eshkoli [*St Zionism* 14:73-94 Spr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *J Israeli H* 15:101-104 Spr 1994

**Bauer, Yehuda, tr** *see* Kovner, Abba

**Bauer, Yehuda, comp**
Index [vol 8]. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:453-459 Wint 1994

**Baugh, Joyce A**
Religion and Politics: Do Black Churches Impermissibly Mix Them? *J Rel Thot* 50:81-91 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Baugh, Steven M**
The Apostle among the Amazons [*I Suffer Not a Woman: Rethinking 1 Timothy 2:11-15 in Light of Ancient Evidence*, by R C Kroeger and C C Kroeger, 1992; review article]. *West Th J* 56:153-171 Spr 1994

**Bauke-Ruegg, Jan**
Von der Entdeckung der Wirklichkeit: Versuch einer "Handke-Lektüre" von Wim Wenders' Film "Der Himmel über Berlin". *Ev Th* 54 no 3:264-281 1994

**Bauks, Michaela, and Baumann, Gerlinde**
Im Anfang war . . . ? Gen 1:1ff und Prov 8:22-31 im Vergleich. *Bib Not* no 71:24-52 1994

**Baum, Gregory**
American Solidary Catholicism [intellectual life]. *Rel Trad* 15-17:50-75 1992-1994
The Primacy of Practice and Catholic Ecclesiology [fr perspective of Quebec faith-and-justice Catholics]. *Rel Trad* 15-17:31-49 1992-1994

**Baumann, Gerlinde** *see* Bauks, Michaela

**Baumann, Martin**
Gegenwärtige Entwicklungen des Buddhismus in Ungarn. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:38-46 1994
The transplantation of Buddhism to Germany: Processive modes and strategies of adaptation [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:35-61 1994

**Baumberger, Eleonore, and Baumberger, Jürg**
Aufbruch im Widerspruch: 1989—Ein chinesischer Frühling. *ZS* 42:390-398 N 1993

**Baumberger, Jürg** *see* Baumberger, Eleonore

**Baumer-Despeigne, Odette**
Hadewijch of Antwerp and Hadewijch II: Mysticism of Being in the Thirteenth Century in Brabant. *St Myst* 14 no 4:16-37 1991

**Baumgaertner, Jill P**
Suffer the little children [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:927-929 O 12 1994
Books reviewed: *Souls Raised from the Dead*, by D Betts. *Millroy the Magician*, by P Theroux. *Knowledge of Angels*, by J Paton Walsh.

**Baumgaertner, William L**
A Retrospective Study of the Institute for Theological Education Management. *Th Ed* 29:39-54 Aut 1992

**Baumgarten, Albert I**
Josephus on Essene Sacrifice. *J Jew St* 45:169-183 Aut 1994

**Baumgarten, Barbara Dee Bennett**
Artistic Expression And Contemplation: Some Reflections Based On The Epistemology of Michael Polanyi. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:11-15 1994-1995

**Baumgarten, Joseph M**
On the Nature of the Seductress in *4Q184* [Hebrew texts, Eng tr]. *R Qumran* 15:133-143 S-Mr 1991-1992
Zab Impurity in Qumran and Rabbinic Law [Qumran Corner]. *J Jew St* 45:273-278 Aut 1994

**Bäumlin, Klaus**
Kirchenasyl. *ZS* 43:5-8 F 1994

**Bavinck, J H, 1895-1964**
Human Religion in God's Eyes: A Study of Romans 1:18-32 [repr fr *Themelios* 2 no 2 1964]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:44-52 Spr 1994

**Bawer, Bruce**
How the Virgin Mary Started a Culture War [*Marpingen: Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in 19th-Century Germany*, by D Blackbourn; review article]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A12 O 17 1994

**Bawhab, A B A**
Faith To Faith: A Muslim's Response to the Decade of Christian Evangelism. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:423-425 Jl 1992

**Baxter, Anthony**
Illtyd Trethowan as Thinker: An Appreciation [his views on cognitive awareness of God]. *Down R* 112:75-87 Ap 1994

**Baxter, P M** *see* Kritzinger, J J

**Bayard, Elizabeth**
Lost Legacy: Speaking with Khado Rinpoche [in exile in NYC; pors]. *Tricycle* 1:30-35 Wint 1991

**Bayer, Oswald; Helmer, Christine, ed; Bliese, Richard, ed**
I Believe That God Has Created Me With All That Exists: An Example of Catechetical-Systematics [Luther; tr fr *Schöpfungals Anrede*, ch 4, 1986]. *Luth Q* ns 8:129-161 Sum 1994

**Bayer, Richard C**
Christian Personalism and Democratic Capitalism [M Novak and E Mounier]. *Horizons* 21:313-331 Fall 1994

**Bayly, Joseph**
Gathering around The Table is filled with memories, but . . . How Shall We Remember John? [analogy for Lord's Supper as memorial meal; short story]. *Leadership* 15:44-45 Spr 1994

**Bazak, Jacob**
The Authority of Arbitrators to Amend or to Change Their Award in Jewish Law. *Maarav* 8:265-273 1992

**Beabout, Gregory R**
Does Anxiety Explain Hereditary Sin? [Kierkegaard's concept of anxiety]. *Faith Phil* 11:117-126 Ja 1994
Liberty Is a Lady [opinion]. *First Things* no 46:18-22 O 1994

**Beach, Maxine**
Beyond Monarchy, or, How to Get the Dynasty Out of the Church [bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 98:44-59 1994

**Beal, R S**
Can A Premillennialist Consistently Entertain A Concern for the Environment? A Rejoinder to Al Truesdale [46:116-122 Je 1994]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:172-178 S 1994

**Beal, Richard H**
Hittite Correspondence [*Die Korrespondenz der Hethiter*, by A Hagenbuchner, 1989; review article]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:245-250 Ap-Je 1993

**Beale, Greg K**
Review Article: J W Mealy *After the Thousand Years* [1992; table]. *Ev Q* 66: 229-249 Jl 1994

**Beale, Richard**
Other people's loves [poem]. *Other Side* 30:37 Mr-Ap 1994

**Beam, J Norris**
Nicolas Berdyaev's Critique of Technics [bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:254-259 D 1994

**Bean, Allen R**
Imagine That! [imagination in preaching]. *Preaching* 10:38-39 N-D 1994
Toning Up Your Sermon [importance of tight structure]. *Preaching* 9:40-41 Mr-Ap 1994

**Bean, Heather Ann Ackley**
Eating God: Beyond a Cannibalizing Christology [toward process, eco-feminist Christology]. *Proc St* 22:93-106 Sum 1993

**Bean, Susan S**
The Fabric of Independence [message and symbolism in Gandhi's clothing; excerpt fr *Cloth and Human Experience*, ed by Annette B Weiner and Jane Schneider, 1989]. *Parabola* 19:29-33 Ag 1994

**Bearden, Michelle**
Faith Fiction Seeks New Paths: Authors with strong religious followings aim their newest release to a wider, more secular marketplace [Harold Fickett, John W Fischer, Daniel John Meador, Naomi Ragen, Brock and Bodie Thoene; ils, pors]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:34-36 S 12 1994
*see* Tickle, Phyllis

**Beatty, Mary Lou, ed**
[Moravian woman's account of capture by Indians]. *Humanities (NEH)* 15: 21-24 Ja-F 1994
Contents: Captured by Indians: Marianna's Story, by M Hoeht. How the Memoir Was Uncovered, by K Faull.

**Beauchamp, André**
Dieu se laisse-t-il trouver en ville? *Kerygma* 24 no 55:209-223 1990

**Beaudet, Jean François**
"Aussi insensés que les pauvres Indiens": Les coureurs de bois et l'univers spirituel amérindien [Eng abst, p 248]. *Religiologiques* no 6:41-61 Aut 1992

**Beaulieu, Paul Alain**
The Impact of Month-Lengths on the Neo-Babylonian Cultic Calendar. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:66-87 1993
New Light on Secret Knowledge in Late Babylonian Culture [facsims, text, Eng tr]. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:98-111 1992

**Beaulieu, Paul Alain, and Britton, John P**
Rituals for an Eclipse Possibility in the 8th Year of Cyrus [texts, Eng tr; bibliog, tables]. *J Cuneiform St* 46:73-86 1994

**Beaumont, Daniel**
A Mighty and Never Ending Affair: Comic Anecdote and Story in Medieval Arabic Literature. *J Arab Lit* 24:139-159 Mr 1993

**Beaupère, René**
Interchurch Couples in France and Switzerland. *Ecumenism* no 109:18-21 Mr 1993

**Beavis, Mary Ann**
"Expecting Nothing in Return": Luke's Picture of the Marginalized. *Interp* 48:357-368 O 1994

**Bebbington, David W**
Religion and Society in the Nineteenth Century [review article]. *Hist J* 32 no 4:997-1004 1989
Books reviewed: *Radical Underworld: Prophets, Revolutionaries and Pornographers in London 1795-1840*, by Iain McCalman, 1988. *Established Church, Sectarian People: Itinerancy and the Transformation of English Dissent, 1780-1830*, by Deryck W Lovegrove, 1988. *A Social History of the Nonconformist Ministry in England and Wales, 1800-1930*, by Kenneth D Brown, 1988. *The Age of Atonement: The Influence of Evangelicalism on Social and Economic Thought, 1795-1865*, by Boyd Hilton, 1988.

**Bechtel, Lyn M**
What if Dinah is not Raped? (Genesis 34). *J St O T* no 62:19-36 Je 1994

**Bechtler, Steven Richard**
Christ, the Τέλος of the Law: The Goal of Romans 10:4. *C B Q* 56:288-308 Ap 1994

**Beck, Brian E**
Reflections on 2 Corinthians 5:11-6:2: A Bible Study given at the Methodist Conference 1993. *Epworth R* 21:85-92 My 1994

**Beck, David R**
The Narrative Function of Anonymity in Fourth Gospel Characterization [reader identification with characters; bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. *Semeia* no 63:143-158 1993

**Beck, John Randolph** *see* Gage, Warren Austin

**Beck, Joyce Lorraine**
Negative Subjectivity in Luce Irigaray's "La Mystérique," Donne's "A Nocturnall Upon S Lucies Day," and Crashaw's "Glorious Epiphanie". *St Myst* 15 no 1:3-17 1992

**Beck, Mordechai**
The Reluctant Prophet [Jonah]. *Parabola* 19:76-79 Spr 1994

**Beck, Nestor L J**
Educação Libertadora em Perspectiva Luterana. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:119-123 1994

**Beck, Rosalie**
A Community of Visible Saints: A Historical Overview of Lay Ministries. *Bapt H Herit* 29:12-18 Jl 1994

**Becke, Andreas**
Fundamentalismus in Indien? Säkularismus und Kommunalismus am Beispiel von Ayodhya [Eng abst, p 24]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:3-24 1994

**Becken, Hans Jürgen**
Beware of the Ancestor Cult! A Challenge to Missiological Research in South Africa [studying independent churches; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:333-339 N 1993
Isaiah Shembe und der Heilige Geist. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:145-152 1994

**Becker, William H**
Spiritual Struggle in Contemporary America. *Th Today* 51:256-269 Jl 1994

**Beckett, Paul**
Eat Pounds of Meat, Drink Gallons of Ale and Be a Very Merry Monk [eating habits of 16th cent Benedictine brothers at Westminster Abbey according to Oxford's B Harvey]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:B1 N 23 1994

**Beckford, James A**
Are New Religious Movements New Social Movements? [bibliog]. *Scriptura* S12:19-34 1993
Religious Change in the United Kingdom [tables, bibliog]. *Scriptura* S12:81-107 1993
Secularization and its Discontents [evaluating new theoretical approaches; bibliog]. *Scriptura* S12:1-18 1993
The Sociology of Religion 1945-1989 [bibliog; replies, E Allardt, pp 65-69, and T K Oommen, pp 71-73]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:45-64 1990

**Beckford, James A, and Suzara, Araceli**
A New Religious and Healing Movement in the Philippines [Pranic Healing; bibliog]. *Religion* 24:117-141 Ap 1994

**Becking, Bob**
Elisha: "*Sha'* is my God"? *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:113-116 1994
Jeremiah's Book of Consolation: a Textual comparison: notes on the Masoretic Text and the Old Greek Version of Jeremiah xxx-xxxi. *Vet Test* 44:145-169 Ap 1994
"A Voice Was Heared in Ramah": Some remarks on structure and meaning of Jeremiah 31,15-17 [tr and rev fr *Door het oog van de Profeten*, ed by B Becking, J van Dorp, and A van der Kooij, 1989.]. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:229-242 1994

**Beckman, Gary M** *see* Podany, Amanda H

**Beckwith, Francis J**
Philosophical Problems With Moral Relativism. *Chr Res J* 16:20-23,39 Fall 1993

**Beckwith, Roger T**
*Essays and Reviews* (1860): The Advance of Liberalism [paper fr "Origins of Conflict" conf, Protestant Reformation Soc, S 1993]. *Chmn* 108 no 1:48-58 1994
The Essene Calendar and the Moon: A Reconsideration [tables]. *R Qumran* 15:457-466 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Becquet, Jean**
Les Limousins, *L'Univers* et le premier concile du Vatican, 1869-1870. *R Hist Eccl* 89:98-104 Ja-Mr 1994

**Bedi, Baba Kuldip Singh**
He is the Sole Supreme Being [structure of Guru Granth Sahib]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 21:1-22 Jl 1992

**Bediako, Kwame**
Understanding African Theology in the 20th century. *Themelios* 20:14-20 O 1994

**Bednarowski, Mary Farrell**
Holistic Healing in the New Age [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:65-86 Ja 1994
The Spirit of Re-imagining: Setting the Stage: What It Means to Re-imagine Together. *Ch Soc* 84:12-19 My-Je 1994

**Bedos-Rezak, Brigitte, ed**
Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France [papers fr 38th ann conf of Soc for French Historical Studies, El Paso, Mr 19-21 1992]. *Hist Reflections* 19:151-278 Spr 1993
Contents: French Medieval Regions: A Concept in History, by B Bedos-Rezak. The *Regnum Francie* of Suger of Saint-Denis: An Expansive Ile-de-France, by J Adams. Artois in the Late Thirteenth Century: A Religion Discovering Its Identity?, by C Small. Regionalism in Medieval Languedoc: The Pays de Sabartès, by D Blanks. Social Stress, Social Strain, and the Inquisitors of Medieval Languedoc, by J Given. The Institutions of Village Government in Later Medieval Provence and the Origins of the Council of Trets, by J Drendel. Le théâtre de l'Etat: rites et discours dans les assemblées provençales de la fin du Moyen Age, by M Hébert.

**Bedouelle, Guy**
L'Europe et ses racines chrétiennes: L'Héritage du premier millénaire [Eng abst, p 4]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:53-65 1993

**Beech, George T**
The Eleanor of Aquitaine Vase, William IX of Aquitaine, and Muslim Spain [map, photos]. *Gesta* 32 no 1:3-10 1993

**Beeck, Frans Jozef van**
Christian Faith and Theology in Encounter with Non-Christians Profession?: Protestation? Self-Maintenance? Abandon? *Th St* 55:46-65 Mr 1994
Fantasy, The Capital Sins, the Enneagram, and Self-Acceptance: An Essay in Ascetical Theology. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:170-196 Spr 1994

**Beehler, Rodger**
Religion v militant atheism [*God, Scepticism and Modernity*, by K Nielsen, 1989; reply, K Nielsen, pp 143-158; rejoinder, pp 159-166; 2d reply, pp 193-209]. *S R* 23 no 2:131-141 1994

**Beek, Aart van**
Towards a Contextual Model for Graduate Pastoral Studies in Asia. *Asia J Th* 8:95-105 Ap 1994

**Beeke, Joel R**
Does Assurance Belong to the Essence of Faith? Calvin and the Calvinists. *Master's Sem J* 5:43-71 Spr 1994

**Beentjes, Pancratius C**
King Jehoshapat's Prayer: Some remarks on 2 Chronicles 20,6-13. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:264-270 1994

**Beffa, Pierre**
Ecumenism and Libraries: A Commitment to Lively Ecumenical Research. *Ec R* 46:361-367 Jl 1994

**Begbie, Jeremy**
[*A Vision to Pursue: Beyond the Crisis in Christianity*, by K Ward, 1991; review article]. *Anvil* 9 no 1:67-69 1992

**Begbie, Jeremy, ed**
The Atonement. *Anvil* 11 no 3:193-250 1994
Contents: Rediscovering and Re-Imagining the Atonement, by J Begbie. Atonement and Worship, by T Hart. The Face on the Cross, by D Ford. Atonement and Feminism, by E Storkey. The Atonement in Paul, by D Campbell.

**Begley, Sharon**
Science of the Sacred: From quantum mechanics to the evolution of life, rationalists discover awe [il]. *Newsweek* 124:56,59 N 28 1994

**Begley, Sharon, and Hager, Mary**
Can More = Better? Science: A scorecard of the population debate [UN Conf on Population and Development; photo, table]. *Newsweek* 124:27 S 12 1994

**Behle, J Gregory**
Adventure-Based Education: Its Philosophy, Process, and Practice. *Chr Ed J* 14:74-93 Wint 1994

**Behr, John**
Translating Theology [comments on Eng trans of series of Classic Patristic Texts published by St Vladimir's Seminary Press]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2: 235-240 1994

**Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth**
The Ordination of Women: An Ecumenical Problem [Orthodox Eastern Church]. *Th* 97:9-26 Ja-F 1994

**Behrend, Silvia**
Martha and Mary: An Exegesis of Luke 10:38-42 [UUCF Clayton Raymond Bowen Prize Essay 1994; bibliog]. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:78-85 Spr-Sum 1994

**Behrens, Georg**
Pike's Mysticism [*Mystic Union: An Essay in the Phenomenology of Mysticism*, by N Pike, 1992; review article; reply, N Pike, pp 115-117]. *Rel St* 30:109-114 Mr 1994
Schleiermacher *Contra* Lindbeck on the Status of Doctrinal Sentences [bibliog]. *Rel St* 30:399-417 D 1994

**Behrens-Abouseif, Doris**
Gardens in Islamic Egypt [map, pls]. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:302-312 1992
The Image of the Physician in Arab Biographies of the Post-Classical Age. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:331-343 1989

**Beierwaltes, Werner**
Eckhart et le *Livre des Causes*: L'être comme premier créé la possibilite de penser et d'exprimer la *causa prima* [tr and abridged fr *Voici Maître Eckhart*, ed by E Zum Brunn, 1994]. *R Sci Rel* 68:159-172 Ap 1994

**Beinart, Haim**
La Diaspora sefardí en Europa y especialmente en la Cuenca del Mediterráneo [Eng abst, pp 1021-1022]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:911-931 1988

**Beinert, Wolfgang**
Dogmatische Überlegungen zum Thema Priestertum der Frau. *Th Q* 173 no 3:186-204 1993

**Beisner, E Calvin**
The False God & Gospel of Moral Government Theology. *Chr Res J* 17:21-23,41-42,44 Fall 1994

**Beit-Arié, Malachi**
Transmission of Texts by Scribes and Copyists: Unconscious and Critical Interferences [Hebrew mss; Artefact and Text]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:33-51 Aut 1993

**Béjar, Ana María**
Cultura, utopía y percepción social: los festivales por la vida y por la paz y práctica musical juvenil en Sicuani. *Allpanchis* no 41:109-141 1993

**Beker, J Christiaan**
The Challenge of Hope [Rom 5:2-3; sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:170-172 1994
Vision of Hope for a Suffering World: Romans 8:17-30. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:26-32 1994

**Bekhradnia, Shahin**
The Tajik Case for a Zoroastrian Identity. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:109-121 1994

**Bel Bravo, María Antonia**
Angel pulido y el Sefardismo internacional [Eng abst, p 425]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:739-762 1993
Aproximación bibliográfica a los estudios de historia de los sefardíes [Eng abst, p 6]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:103-110 1993

**Belcher, Helen**
What Is a Shared Ministry? *Ecumenism* no 111:4-6 S 1993

**Belcher-Hamilton, Lisa**
The gospel according to Fred: A visit with Mr Rogers. *Chr Cent* 111:382-384 Ap 13 1994

**Beld, Antonie van den**
Naturalism and the Possibility of an Adequate Morality. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:58-68 1993

**Belier, Wouter W**
Arnold Van Gennep and the Rise of French Sociology of Religion. *Numen* 41:141-162 My 1994

**Belisle, Jennifer, and others**
A civilization of love: The pope's call to the West [introd to and text of statement by Catholic eds]. *Communio (US)* 21:497-503 Fall 1994

**Bell, Catherine**
Glorious Fourth [short story]. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:39-50 1990

**Bell, Dennis G**
The Empty Chair ["must one be Orthodox to paint icons?"; editorial]. *Sacred Art J* 15:19-24 Spr 1994
Holy Icons: Theology in Color [ils]. *Sacred Art J* 15:5-12 Spr 1994
Practical Excercises [*sic*]: Sketching the Face and the Human Figure [in Orthodox iconography; bibliog, ils]. *Sacred Art J* 15:13-18 Spr 1994

**Bell, James**
Breaking Cultural "Habits of the Heart" in Small Groups [ministry to "baby boomers"]. *Chr Ministry* 25:15-17 N-D 1994

**Bell, John**
To Have or To Hold? The Use of Other People's Property [multinational sources of hymns]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:207-212 Fall 1994

**Bell, M Shayne**
In a Far Land; Listening to Mozart's *Requiem* While Crossing the San Rafael [poems]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:114-116 Fall 1994
The Time Traveler Comes to Cana [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:xi-xii Wint 1994

**Bell, Reuben P**
The Human Form. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:39-65 D 1990
A Study in Correspondence Focusing on the Book of *Ezekiel*. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:5-25 Je 1991

**Bell, Theo**
Der Mensch als Esel Christi: Jesu Einzug in Jerusalem nach Mt 21 als Bildrede bei Bernhard von Clairvaux, Wenzeslaus Linck und Martin Luther. *Luther* 65 no 1:9-21 1994

**Bellah, Robert N, and Adams, Christopher Freeman**
Strong institutions, good city. *Chr Cent* 111:604-607 Je 15-22 1994

**Bellamy, James A**
Fa-Ummuhu Hāwiyah: A Note on Sūrah 101:9. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:485-487 Jl-S 1992
Some Proposed Emendations to the Text of the Koran [bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:562-573 O-D 1993

**Beller, Andrea H** *see* Folk, Karen Fox

**Beller, Steven**
Modern Owls Fly by Night: Recent Literature on *fin de siècle* Vienna. *Hist J* 31 no 3:665-683 1988

**Bello, Omar**
Muhammad Bello's conception of leadership and its relevance to the contemporary Nigerian situation. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:124-132 1994

**Bellow, Saul**
Papuans and Zulus: My critics want to convict me of defamation of the third world [editorial]. *New York Times* 143:A25 Mr 10 1994

**Belshaw, G P Mellick**
The Religion of the Incarnation [Anglican in urban ministry]. *Angl Th R* 76: 432-443 Fall 1994

**Belshaw, G P Mellick, ed**
[Urban ministry in Anglican Communion]. *Angl Th R* 76:412-499 Fall 1994
Contents: America's Soul at Risk, by G Winter. The Religion of the Incarnation, by M Belshaw. Walk About Zion: An Overview of the Dynamics Affecting Urban Ministry in the Black Episcopal Church, by E Rodman. New Jerusalem or Urban Wilderness? Reflections on the Urban Church in England, by A Green, K Leech and H Russell. The Future of the Local Congregation in Urban Ministry: Witness or Flight?, by N Faramelli. A Question: Can the Episcopal Church Respond to the Hispanic Community?, by M Aris-Paul.

**Belt, Charles D**
Getting Started in a New Pastorate [Ministerial Transition; bibliog]. *Faith Miss* 10:29-45 Spr 1993

**Beltz, Walter**
Wenig Bibel-, viel Kirchen- und noch mehr Weltgeschichte: Zum Tafelwerk von Karl Hartmann. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:76-81 1993

**Belzen, Jacob A van**
Between Feast and Famine: A Sketch of the Development of the Psychology of Religion in the Netherlands [bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:181-197 1994

**Ben Tor, Amnon**
Tel Hazor, 1993 [excavation rpt; map, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:253-256 1993

**Ben Zvi, Ehud**
Prophets and Prophecy in the Compositional and Redactional Notes in I-II Kings. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:331-351 1994

**Ben-Arieh, Roni**
A Wall Painting of a Saint's Face in the Church of Mt Berenice [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 57:134-137 S 1994

**Benaboud, Muhammad, and Al-Qadiri, Ibrahim**
Education during the Period of the Murabiṭūn in the Light of Ibn Al-'Arīf's Letter to Ibn Al-Abbān [Arabic text]. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:108-114 1991

**Benberg, Cathleen**
Double Extra Large [homeless shelter work; meditation]. *Other Side* 30:6-7 N-D 1994
The Wolf, the Moon, and the Wise Woman: Symbol and Story in the Art of Meinrad Craighead. *Other Side* 30:32-35 My-Je 1994

**Benchekroun, Aldelfettah, and Saint-Michel, Guy**
The Islamo-Christian Committee of Laval University, "Le Comité islamo-chrétien de l'université Laval" [presented to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:41-42 Spr 1994

**Bendiksen, Robert** *see* Greiner, Lyle B

**Bendis, Debra Kortmeier**
John Rutter: The churches' court composer. *Chr Cent* 111:1156-1157,1159 D 7 1994
Kathleen Norris: Dakota and other holy places. *Chr Cent* 111:720-723 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Leap of Faith [youth leader's climbing adventure builds community]. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 Ja-F 1994
Mission field of dreams [TV dramatization of *Christy*]. *Chr Cent* 111:328-329,331 Mr 23-30 1994
Wanting the church to be there: At the Presbyterian General Assembly [1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:630 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Benéitez, Manuel**
Un Extraño interrogatorio: Jn 18,29-32. *Est Ecles* 68:459-496 O-D 1993

**Bengamín Lara, Carlos**
Iglesias evangélicas y conflicto político en el Salvador [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:107-121 1990

**Benhayim, Menahim**
Alleged Anti-Jewish Bias in the New Testament: A Response [reply to R L Omanson, 43:301-313 Jl 1992; rejoinder, pp 342-343]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:338-342 Jl 1994

**Benjamin, Daniel**
A Russian Enclave Smitten With Kant Also Loves Germany: The 18th-Century Philosopher Never Left Kaliningrad In the Old Prussian Days [il, map]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A2 Ag 19 1994

**Benjamin, Ranji**
History of Christianity in North West India and Issues in Modern Christian Dalit Movement: Report of Seminars. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:1-11 Ja 1993

**Benn, Christoph**
Justice and AIDS. *One World* no 201:6-8 D 1994

**Bennani, Ben**
Ibn Tufayl's *Hayy Ibn Yaqzan* and Daniel Defoe's *Robinson Crusoe*: Translation as Cross-Cultural Insemination. *St Myst* 15 no 1:18-25 1992

**Benne, Robert**
Flawed Foundations [*The Church and Human Sexuality*, ELCA doc]. *Luth F* 28:39-41 My 1994
Relflections on *The Splendor of Truth*. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:271-274 Sum 1994

**Bennett, Amanda**
An Economist Investigates The Irrationality of People [D North; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B5 Jl 29 1994

**Bennett, Bruce S**
The Church of England and the Law of Divorce since 1857: Marriage Discipline, Ecclesiastical Law and the Establishment. *J Eccl H* 45:625-641 O 1994

**Bennett, Caroline Barker**
What Are You Hoping To Do Here? Reflections of a Lay Woman Industrial Chaplain on Her Work with Women in Factories in the North East of England. *Mod Believing* ns 35:23-29 Ja 1994

**Bennett, Christ-An C**
Women's Work: The Role of Women in Wesleyan Methodist Overseas Mission in the Nineteenth Century. *Meth H* 32:229-236 Jl 1994

**Bennett, Clinton**
The Din-Dunya Paradox: Contemporary Debate About the Nature and Scope of Islamic Law. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:58-73 Ja-Je 1993

**Bennett, Gordon C**
Arms Sales: Fuel on the Fire. *ESA Advocate* :1-3,13 S 1991

**Bennett, John C**
The Legacy of Charles Simeon [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:72-77 Ap 1994

**Bennett, William J**
Stop Bashing the Christian Right [repr fr *Washington Post*]. *Chr T* 38:10 Ag 15 1994

**Benor, Ehud Z**
Perspectives on Maimonides [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:189-195 Jl 1994
Books reviewed: *Maimonides' Ethics*, by Raymond L Weiss, 1991. *Interpreting Maimonides*, by Marvin Fox, 1990. *The Hidden Doctrine of Maimonides' Guide for the Perplexed*, by Leonard S Kravitz, 1988. *Moses Maimonides*, by Oliver Leaman, 1990. *Maimonides on Human Perfection*, by Menachem Kellner, 1990. *Maimonides on Judaism and the Jewish People*, by Menachem Kellner, 1991.
Petition and Contemplation in Maimonides' Conception of Prayer. *Religion* 24:59-66 Ja 1994

**Bensabath, David**
Aspects of Jewish Life: Day-to-Day Activities [transcript of conf, Université de Montréal, N 4 1992]. *Ecumenism* no 110:21-25,35 Je 1993

**Bensick, Carol M**
Preaching to the Choir: Some Achievements and Shortcomings of Taylor's *God's Determinations* [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 2:133-147 1993

**Benson, Gordon L**
Conduct in the Practice of Pastoral Ministry: A Survey on Pastoral Relationships. *Cov Q* 52:3-25 Ag 1994

**Benson, John E**
Have Blacks Been "Pimping" for Other Minorities? ["civil rights bandwagon"; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:5 Wint 1994
Reclaiming the Bible for the Church [insights fr Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology conf, Je 6-8 1994; editorial; reply, L R Klein, 34:68 Wint 1995]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:243-244 Fall 1994
Should We Join Knitter's Copernican Revolution? [reply to P F Knitter, pp 288-292; rejoinder pp 298-299]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:292-293 Fall 1994

**Benson, Linda**
A Much-Married Woman: Marriage and Divorce in Xinjiang 1850-1950 [paper fr Assoc for Asian Studies, Washington, DC, Ap 1992; bibliog]. *Muslim W* 83:227-247 Jl-O 1993

**Benson, Michael T**
Harry S Truman as a Modern Cyrus [decision to recognize new state of Israel, 1948; photo]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:6-27 1994

**Benson, Peter L**
Effective Christian Education: A Synthesis of Recent Denominational Studies [bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 1:11-22 Aut 1992

**Benson, Steven R**
Forgiveness from God as Expressed in the Qur'ân and as Interpreted by Muslims and Christians. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:85-102 Ja-Je 1993

**Bent, Michael**
The Agony of Urbanisation: A Lenten Meditation on John 18-21. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:54-61 1989

**Bentley, C Wade**
Lonetree [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:781 1993
Out of the Rain [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:594 1993

**Bentley, Sarah**
Movement and Imagination: Learning How the Body Understands the World [Union Seminary course; photos]. *ARTS* 6:28-30 Spr 1994-1995

**Bentor, Eli**
"Remember Six Feet Deep": Masks and the Exculptation of/from deaṭh in Aro Masquerade [bibliog, photos]. *J Rel Africa* 24:323-338 N 1994

**Benz, Arnold**
Die Sterne—ihre Geburt und ihr Absterben: Die Astrophysik zur Evolution des Universums [il]. *ZS* 43:470-476 D 1994

**Benz, Wolfgang**
Auschwitz and the Germans: The Remembrance of the Genocide. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:94-106 Spr 1994

**Bercken, William van den**
The Russian Orthodox Church, State and Society in 1991-1993: the Rest of the Story. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:163-181 1994

**Berenbaum, Michael**
Reflections on Hope and Despair [Remembering the Holocaust]. *ARTS* 6:9-12 Spr 1994-1995

**Berg, Beverly**
Alcestis and Hercules in the Catacomb of Via Latina. *Vig Chr* 48:219-234 S 1994

**Berg, C M van den, and Dreyer, T F J**
'n Verkennende studie met die oog op die identifisering en kategorisering van leerteorieë met verwysing na die prediking [Eng abst, p 687; bibliog, charts]. *Hervormde T St* 50:687-712 S 1994

**Berg Jeths, Anneke van den, and Thorslund, Mats**
Will Resources for Elder Care Be Scarce? [Netherlands and Sweden; tables; Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-10 S-O 1994

**Berge, Kåre**
Comments to Lemche's Paper [pp 165-190]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:198-205 1994

**Berger, Andrew, ed**
Ten year Cumulative Index Volumes 1-10—1983-1994. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:601-660 1993-1994

**Berger, Joseph**
Discrimination or Discourtesy? Woman Won't Leave Bus Seat: A Hasidic prayer curtain is at the center of a sex bias charge. *New York Times* 143:A13 S 9 1994
From Alcoholics Group, Reports of Two Murders: A trial raise questions about privacy within self-help organizations [1989 Larchmont, NY murder case]. *New York Times* 143:B1 Je 7 1994
Reflecting on Holidays, Rabbi Wants Sermons to Echo Season [NY rabbi prepares for Rosh ha-Shanah; photo]. *New York Times* 143:B8 S 1 1994
Ruling Leaves Anxiety Among Parents But Perhaps Little Change for Students: In Albany, a quest for new legislation to accomodate Kiryas Joel [Supreme Court ruling in *Bd of Education v Grumet;* chronology, map]. *New York Times* 143:D21 Je 28 1994

**Berger, Peter L**
Bipartisan Death Rows [capital punishment's liberal supporters; editorial]. *First Things* no 43:12-14 My 1994
Hatred Under Ice? [Bosnia]. *First Things* no 42:11-12 Ap 1994
The Other Face of Gaia ["Lecture at Harvard Divinity School by Aglaia Holt, Professor of Wymyns Studies, California State University at Poco"; satire]. *First Things* no 45:15-17 Ag-S 1994
Political Decency [H Zilk, "Austro-Marxism" in Vienna: opinion]. *First Things* no 44:21-22 Je-Jl 1994
Reflections on the President's Underwear [theology of laughter; opinion]. *First Things* no 48:15-17 D 1994
Response to Ralph Wood [pp 207-213]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:213-214 Sum 1994
Rites of Spring [campus dating practices; satire]. *First Things* no 41:13-14 Mr 1994
A Satirist's Lament [is political satire still possible?]. *First Things* no 47:14-15 N 1994
Sorting Us Out [US Dept of Justice's "Federally Scheduled Ethnic Entities"; editorial]. *First Things* no 40:12-13 F 1994
Toward A Disease-Free America [repr fr *New York Times-Advocate* Ja 20 2002; satire]. *First Things* no 46:22-23 O 1994

**Berger, Rose Marie**
The Ache and Fire of War [peace activist's reflection on the Vietman War and women's memorial]. *Sojourners* 23:29 Ap 1994
At The Landing: for Ginny Earnest (1952-1993) [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:39 S-O 1994
A Christmas Psalm [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:11 D-Ja 1994-1995
The Growing Seed [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:13 My 1994

**Berger, Rose Marie, and Polter, Julie**
Dancing Toward Peace in Northern Ireland. *Sojourners* 23:11 N 1994

**Berges Curbelo, Juana; Cardenas Medina, René; Carrillo Garcia, Elizabeth**
Le pastorat du protestantisme historique à Cuba: ses approches socio-religieuses et la nouvelle théologie cubaine [study; Eng abst, p 273; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:273-291 1994

**Berges, Ulrich**
Gen 11,1-9: Babel oder das Ende der Kommunikation. *Bib Not* no 74:37-56 1994
Lectura pragmática del Pentateuco: Babel o el fin de la comunicación [Eng abst, p 63]. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:63-94 1994

**Bergh, Mirjam** *see* Møgedal, Sigrun

**Bergjan, Silke-Petra**
Ecclesiology in Faith and Order Texts. *Ec R* 46:45-77 Ja 1994

**Berglund, Rolf**
Vänförsamlingsrelationer: Möjligheter och risker. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:48 1994

**Bergman, Gregory**
Church and union. *Witness* 77:28 Mr 1994

**Bergman, Jerry**
Arno A Penzias: Astrophysicist, Nobel Laureate [bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:183-187 S 1994

**Bergman, Shmuel Hugo, 1883-1975**
The Power of Conversation: A Word to the Jews and the Arabs. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-6 Wint 1992

**Bergmann, Werner**
Xenophobia and Antisemitism after the Unification of Germany [analysis of German public opinion]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:67-80 Ja 1994

**Bergmeier, Roland**
Weihnachten mit und ohne Glanz: Notizen zu Johannesprolog und Philipperhymnus. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:47-68 1994

**Bergsma, W**
Een achttiende-eeuwse kroniek van de dood. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:68-102 1993

**Berke, Richard L**
Advances Posted by Religious Right in Several States: Republicans fear split [photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 3 1994
As Christians Pull the GOP to the Right, Its Leaders Argue Over Holding the Center. *New York Times* 143:A12 Je 24 1994
At Church, the Sermon Is Often How You Vote: Many Get Pamphlets, Others the Word [photos]. *New York Times* 144:A9 N 7 1994
Chrsitian Right Defies Categories: Survey Dicloses Diversity in Politics and Religion [diag]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Jl 22 1994
Mainline Religions Form Lobby for "Alternate" View [Interfaith Alliance to counter Christian Coalition]. *New York Times* 143:D23 Jl 14 1994
Two Top Republicans Soften Their Tone: Quayle and Bennett Are Among Speakers at Christian Conference [Christian Coalition convention; photo]. *New York Times* 143:8 S 17 1994
White House Tries to Clarify Stand On School Prayer: Mixed Signals Are Sent; Some Democrats Complaining That the President Shifts His Positions Too Often. *New York Times* 144:A1,A10 N 18 1994

**Berkowitz, Abraham**
The Law the Land: Why Biblical Israel has Artifical Territorial Boundaries. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:34-43 Wint 1994

**Berkowitz, Alan**
Reclusion and "The Chinese Eremitic Tradition" [*Men of the Cliffs and Caves: The Development of the Chinese Eremitic Tradition to the End of the Han Dynasty*, by A E Vervoorn, 1990; review article]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:575-584 O-D 1993

**Berkowitz, Martin**
Homeless Judaism [US Jews abandon synagogues]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:59-70 Wint 1993

**Berlin, Adele, ed** *see* Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers, ed

**Berling, Judith A**
Issues in Achieving Pluralism in Faculty Development: The Challenge and Opportunity of Inclusivity. *Th Ed* 28:47-57 Aut 1991

**Berlinguer, Giovanni**
Per un'etica della salute. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:98-106 1994

**Berman, Constance H, ed** *see* Sandler, Lucy Freeman, ed

**Berman, Phyllis, and Waskow, Arthur**
The Seder of Rebirth [a rewritten Pesach Haggadah]. *Tikkun* 9:72-75 Mr-Ap 1994

**Bernard, David K**
Responses to *Perspectives on Koinonia* [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:143-146 Fall 1990

**Bernard, G W**
Anne Boleyn's religion. *Hist J* 36 no 1:1-20 1993

**Bernard, Hinsdale; Thayer, Jerome D; Streeter, Edward A**
Diligence and Academic Performance [bibliog, diag, tables]. *JRCE* 2:213-234 Aut 1993

**Bernardi, Jean**
Des chiffres et des lettres: le texte de Luc 6,1 [Eng abst, p 62]. *R Bib* 101:62-66 Ja 1994

**Bernardi, Peter J**
Dr Death's Dreadful Sermon: From *Roe* to *Final Exit*, there really is a slippery slope [repr fr *America* Ap 30 1994]. *Chr T* 38:30-32 Ag 15 1994

**Bernat, James L** *see* Gert, Bernard

**Bernbaum, Edwin**
The Dancer's Sleeve [Tibetan dance costume]. *Parabola* 19:52-56 Ag 1994

**Berndtson, Keith**
Mandatory HIV Testing and the Character of Medicine [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:27-33 Ja 1994

**Bernhardt, Reinhold**
Aufbruch zu einer pluralistischen Theologie der Religionen. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:230-246 1994

**Bernhisel, Donna**
Clean; My mama's hands [poems]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:195-196,273 Fall 1994

**Berns, Walter**
Getting Away With Murder [Bobbitt and Menendez cases raise doubts about ability of juries to recognize crime]. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Ap 1994

**Bernstein, Ellen** *see* Robbins, Greg

**Bernstein, Mashey**
The "Fatal Attraction" of Lilith [bibliog, photo]. *Chr Lit* 42:455-463 Spr 1993

**Bernstein, Moshe J**
"Walking in the Festivals of the Gentiles": 4QpHosea[a] 2:15-17 and *Jubilees* 6:34-38. *J St Pseud* 9:21-34 O 1991
4Q252: From Re-Written Bible to Biblical Commentary [4QpGen[a]]. *J Jew St* 45:1-27 Spr 1994

**Bernstein, Richard**
Guilty if Charged [J D Silva, sexual harassment; replies, 41:59-60 Mr 24 1994; rejoinder]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-14 Ja 13 1994
The Lower East Side Changes Its Face: A sense of Jewishness draws people to the old neighborhood. *New York Times* 143:A15 Je 28 1994

**Berquist, Jon L**
What Does the Lord Require? Old Testament Child Sacrifice and New Testament Christology. *Encount* 55:107-128 Spr 1994
Who Do You Say that I Am? Biblical Images and Ministerial Identity. *Lex Th Q* 29:17-36 Spr 1994

**Berranger, Olivier de**
Des paradoxes au Mystère chez J H Newman et H de Lubac [bibliog; Eng abst, p 79]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:45-79 Ja 1994

**Berrigan, Philip**
Exorcising the Demons: Who will cleanse the unclean spirits from our midst? [prison meditations on Mk 5]. *Other Side* 30:16,18-20,22 S-O 1994

**Berry, Jack W** *see* Weaver, Andrew J

**Berry, Robert J**
Scientific Fraud and Scientific Method: A Comment on J N Hawthorne's Paper [5:37-45 Ap 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, p 64]. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:61-64 Ap 1994

**Berry, Thomas**
The Gaia Theory: Its Religious Implications [earth's ontogenesis]. *ARC* 22:7-19 Spr 1994

**Berry, Thomas, and Swimme, Brian**
The Ecozoic Era [right relation between humanity and environment; excerpt fr *The Universe Story*, 1992]. *Anima* 20:105-118 Spr 1994

**Berry, Wendell**
Sabbaths 1993 [poems]. *Chr Cent* 111:1017 N 2 1994
Seeing Life Full Size: Wendell Berry reflects on community, work, and finding one's place [interview by Genevieve Mangine]. *Other Side* 30:31-33,46-47 N-D 1994

**Berryman, Jerome W**
The Old Becomes New: Experiencing repetition without getting bored [in ritual]. *Ref Worship* no 32:16-17 Je 1994

**Bertram, Robert W**
Advent is Adventure [Rev 22:20; sermon]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:452-454 N 1994

**Bérubé, Michael** *see* Nelson, Cary

**Berxholli, Arqile; Prifti, Kristaq; Propapa, Sejfi**
The Greek Minority in the Albanian Republic: A Demographic Study [paper fr conf, Salem State College, S 1993; tables]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:87-94 1994

**Besser, Anne Cucchiara, and Kaplan, Kalman J**
The Good Samaritan: Jewish and American Legal Perspectives [on assistance to strangers]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:193-219 1993-1994

**Best, Ernest**
Recent Continental New Testament Literature. *Expos T* 105:298-302 Jl 1994
Books discussed: *Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments 2:Die Theologie des Paulus*, by Hans Hübner, 1993. *Die Kirche im Neuen Testaments*, by Jürgen Roloff, 1993. *Die Person Jesu Christi im Spiegel der vier Evangelien*, by Rudolf Schnackenburg, 1993. *Die Markuspassion. eine redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung*, by Johannes Schreiber, 1993. *Angst und Identität im Markusevangelium*, by Theo Vogt, 1993. *Q auf dem Prüfstand*, by Thomas Bergemann, 1993. *Die Verlorene Sohn und das Haus*, by Wolfgang Pöhlmann, 1993. *Lukas und Quintilian*, by Robert Morgenthaler, 1993. *Pax Christi et Pax Caesaris*, by Eberhart Faust, 1993.

**Best, Marion**
Future Directions, Faithful Choices. *Ecumenism* no 113:32-35 Mr 1994

**Best, Thomas F** *see* Crawford, Janet

**Best, Thomas F; Crawford, Janet; MacArthur, Terry**
Worship and Bible Study: the Foundation of the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. *Mid Stream* 33:43-54 Ja 1994

**Betcher, Sharon V**
Watery Depths: Ecofeminism and 'Redemptive' Wetlands [bibliog]. *ARC* 22: 51-59 Spr 1994

**Bethge, Eberhard**
Plötzensee—die kostbare Gabe: Predigt am 20. Juli 1994. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:485-490 1994

**Bethge, Hans Gebhard**
Der Text des ersten Petrusbriefes im Crosby-Schøyen-Codex (Ms 193 Schøyen Collection). *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:255-267 1993

**Bettenhausen, Elizabeth**
Re-imagining Creation: Gathering at the Table of Necessity [reflection on poem, *Creatio Ex Nihilo*, by Kathleen O'Keefe Reed]. *Ch Soc* 84:75-81 My-Je 1994

**Betz, Hans Dieter**
Jesus and the Cynics: Survey and Analysis of a Hypothesis [fr seminar on "The Historical Jesus" at 48th meeting of *Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas*, Chicago, Ag 12 1993]. *J Rel* 74:453-475 O 1994

**Beukes, C J, and Koekemoer, J H**
Metafoor, teologie, verbeelding: 'n Postmoderne beskouing [Eng abst, p 595; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:595-608 S 1993

**Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis**
Beskrywing en evaluering van verskillende kategetiese beskouings met die oog op die formulering van basisteorieë vir die kategese [Eng abst, p 211; bibliog, chart]. *Hervormde T St* 50:211-235 Mr-Je 1994
*see* Van der Walt, B J

**Beutel, Albrecht**
'Scriptura ita loquitur, cur non nos?' Sprache des Glaubens bei Luther [Eng abst, p 202]. *Ker Do* 40:184-202 Jl-S 1994

**Beutler, Johannes**
Two Ways of Gathering: The Plot to Kill Jesus in John 11:47-53. *N T St* 40: 399-406 Jl 1994

**Beverage, Raymond M**
New Directions: Religious Support Areas [US Army Command Master Religious Program; chart, table]. *Army Chap* :22-24 Sum 1993
Programmed Budgeting Within the Consolidated Chaplains' Fund [US Army Command Master Religious Program; tables]. *Army Chap* :41-4 Sum 1993

**Bevere, Allan R**
Virtous [*sic*] Liberals: An Essay on Virtue, the Liberal State and the Church as Alternative. *Ashland Th J* 25:55-67 1993

**Beversluis, Joel D**
Bringing the Parliament into Academia [importance of the Parliament; bibliog resources for study and teaching]. *C S S R Bul* 23:69-72 S 1994

**Beversluis, John**
How Long the Mourners' Bench: A Study of Peter De Vries's *The Blood of the Lamb* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:313-331 Wint 1993

**Bevington, David M**
The Difficult Ideal of Companionate Marriage [*Esteem Enlivened by Desire: The Couple from Homer to Shakespeare*, by J H Hagstrum, 1992, review article]. *J Rel* 74:372-378 Jl 1994

**Bevir, Mark**
The West Turns Eastward: Madame Blavatsky and the Transformation of the Occult Tradition [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:747-767 Fall 1994

**Bexell, Göran**
Etikämnet—en översikt [Eng abst, p 114]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:105-114 1993

**Bexell, Göran, ed**
Ämnes presentation: Etik. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:105-143 1993
Contents: Etikämnet—en översikt, by G Bexell. Etik och kristen livsåskådning, by C Grenholm. Icke-Kristen etik—Finns den?, by G Lantz. Hur naturlig är naturlig etik? Några erfarenheter från studier av modern beteendebiologi, by U Görman. Rättvisa, moraliska traditioner, etisk realism—nya strömningar inom etiken (litteraturöversikt), by G Collste.

**Beyer, Ronald**
Sizing Up the Large Church: Reformed Church in America. *Ref R* 47:126-131 Wint 1993-1994

**Bezuidenhout, Louis C**
Semantiese ritme en beweging in Job 3: 'n Ander benadering tot die waardering van die teks [Eng abst, p 236; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:236-245 Mr-Je 1994

**Bezzina, Michael; Chesterton, Paul; Johnston, Kristin; Sanber, Shukri**
Evaluation practices in Religious Education: a Sydney study [tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:102-113 Spr 1994

**Bhattacharya, Jennifer** *see* Blake, Judith

**Bhatty, I Z**
The Second Round of Reforms [India's economy]. *Rel Soc* 40:15-19 S 1993

**Bi, Ming**
'Christianity Fever' in China: An Overview [tr fr *China and the Church*]. *Tripod* no 83:6-14 S-O 1994

**Biale, David**
Blood Libels and Blood Vengeance [historic origins examined]. *Tikkun* 9:39-40,75 Jl-Ag 1994

**Bianchi, Alessandra**
Apache Female Puberty Ceremony [Sunrise Dance; exhibit at Harvard's Peabody Museum; photos]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:15-17 My-Je 1994

**Bibby, Reginald W, and Brinkerhoff, Merlin B**
Circulation of the Saints 1966-1990: New Data, New Reflections [econservative Canadian Protestants; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 33:273-280 S 1994

**Bible, Tere Redmann**
A Good Samaritan: From Zaire to Texas to Louisiana: one family's journey. *Ch Soc* 85:49-51 N-D 1994

**Bicket, Zenas** *see* Cotton, Roger

**Biddulph, Desmond**
Editorial [Buddhist Soc's 70th year]. *Middle Way* 68:121 N 1993

**Biddulph, Desmond, ed**
The 70th Anniversary of the Buddhist Society [London; photos, reprs]. *Middle Way* 69:137-149 N 1994
Contents: Editorial. The Beginnings of the Buddhist Society, by M Stewart. A Survey of the Mahayana, by D T Suzuki. A Visit to Buddha Gaya, by L Dorje Prajnanda.

**Bieder, Werner**
Eine Umkreisung von sechs Stichworten: Anregung zu gemeinsamer theologischer Weiterreise. *Th Z* 50 no 1:50-61 1994

**Biemiller, Lawrence**
Anthropology 352: Following the Technological Development of Our Earliest Ancestors [J M Kenoyer, Univ of Wisc; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:63 O 5 1994
Reconstructing the World of a Mysterious Culture on Peru's North Coast ["Royal Tombs of Sipán" exhibit, Los Angeles, 1993; il, photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:47 S 22 1993

**Bienert, Wolfgang A**
Den einen Glauben zur Ehre Gottes bekennen; Die Sektion II in Santiago [5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. *Ökum Ru* 43:37-47 Ja 1994

**Bienert, Wolfgang A, and Strawn, Paul, tr**
Do the Condemnations of the Reformation Era Still Confront the Contemporary Ecumenical Partner? [reflections on final rpt of German Joint Ecumenical Comm]. *Luth Q* ns 8:53-70 Spr 1994

**Bierly, Steve**
Can a Pro-Growth Pastor Love a No-Growth Church?: What to do when your ideas don't fit your church. *Leadership* 15:126-128 Spr 1994

**Biesecker-Mast, Gerald**
[Reply to "Narrative Theology in an Anabaptist-Mennonite Context," by J D Weaver, pp 171-188 Spr 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:330-334 Fall 1994

**Biesinger, Albert**
Erstkommunion als Familienkatechese: Zur Relevanz von "catequesis familiar" [Catholic context]. *Th Q* 174 no 2:120-135 1994
Die Gottesbeziehung—ein lebenslanger Lernprozess. *Th Q* 173 no 1:32-50 1993
Santo Domingo—gezähmter Aufbruch zur Enkulturation. *Th Q* 173 no 2:133-135 1993

**Biesinger, Albert, ed**
Erwachsenenkatechese [Catholic context]. *Th Q* 174 no 2:81-161 1994
Contents: Das Evangelium lernen: Herausforderung für die Erwachsenenkatechese, by W Langer. Evangelische Erwachsenenbildung: Grundlagen, Grundsätze, Aufgaben und Herausforderungen, by K Nipkow. Warum ist Erwachsenenkatechese so schwierig? Erwachsenenkatechese aus katholischer Sicht, by R Englert. Erstkommunion als Familienkatechese: Zur Relevanz von "catequesis familiar," by A Biesinger. Spirituelle Führung: Achtsamkeit, Meditation und Kontemplation als Weg zur "Mystik," by G Stachel. Erwachsenenbildung und Theologie in Lebenslauf- und Lebensbruchkrisen: In Krisen glauben, by E Schuchardt. Über das Wachsen im Glaubensverständnis, by H Vogt.

**Bikai, Pierre** *see* De Vries, Bert

**Bill, Jean François**
The Witness of the Presbyterian Churches in South Africa. *Int R Miss* 83: 167-171 Ja 1994

**Billingsley, K L** *see* Giles, Thomas S

**Billingsley, Lloyd**
Pastor Guilty in Immigration Scheme [A F Rodriguez]. *Chr T* 38:78 Ap 4 1994

**Billy, Dennis Joseph**
Redemption and the Order of Love in Bernard of Clairvaux's *Sermon 20 on "The Canticle of Canticles"*. *Down R* 112:88-102 Ap 1994

**Bingham, C Raymond** *see* Miller, Brent C

**Biran, Avraham**
More Fragments from "David" Stela Found at Dan. *Bib Arch R* 20:22 S-O 1994

**Birchall, Mark**
Shared Leadership: Problems and Partnership [An abuse of power, pt 7]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:35-40 Jl 1994

**Bird, Frederick B**
How Do Religions Affect Moralities? A Comparative Analysis. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:291-314 1990

**Bird, Phyllis A**
"Bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh" [androcentrism in Gen 1-3 and Ps 8]. *Th Today* 50:521-534 Ja 1994

**Bird, Warren**
The Great Small-Group Takeover: Small groups continue to multiply, but are they helping the church pass on the faith? [ils]. *Chr T* 38:25-29 F 7 1994
King's College Ordered Closed at Semester's End [photos]. *Chr T* 38:66 N 14 1994

**Birdsall, J Neville**
The Source of Catena Comments on John 21:25 [Theodore of Mopsuestia]. *Nov Test* 36:271-279 Jl 1994

**Birrell, Anne**
Studies on Chinese Myth since 1970: An Appraisal [review article; 2 pts]. *Hist Rel* 33:380-393 My 1994; 34:70-94 Ag 1994

**Bischoff, Mary R**
Technology Issues for Libraries with Limited Resources [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:48-49 1994

**Bishoi, Metr of Damiette** *see* Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland

**Bishop, Dale L**
Middle East Christians Care About Their Neighbors [interview; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:13-16 Mr 1994
Religion and the State: An Issue in Christian-Muslim Relations. *Ch Soc* 84: 63-71 Ja-F 1994

**Bishop, Eric**
Fellowship of Reconciliation and Historic Peace Churches Discuss Peace-making [2 day consultation, Elgin, Ill, D 1993]. *Ec Trends* 23:18 F 1994

**Bishop, John**
Charles Simeon: Preaching to Exalt the Savior, Promote Holiness [por]. *Preaching* 10:56-58 N-D 1994
Harry Emerson Fosdick: Preaching to Achieve Results [por]. *Preaching* 10: 42-45 Jl-Ag 1994

**Bishop, Jonathan**
The Gospel(s) According to Paul. *Angl Th R* 76:296-312 Sum 1994

**Bishop, Peter**
War, Peace-Keeping, and Terrorism [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 10]. *Expos T* 106:4-9 O 1994

**Bishop, Steve**
Introductory resources for the interaction of science and Christianity [annot bibliog]. *Themelios* 19:16-20 Ja 1994

**Bismanis, Maija R**
The Necessity of Discovery [in history of medieval art and architecture]. *Gesta* 28 no 2:115-120 1989

**Bjornstad, James**
At What Price Success? The Boston (Church of Christ) Movement. *Chr Res J* 15:24-28,29-31 Wint 1993

**Black, Allida M**
Perverting the Diagnosis: The Lesbian and the Scientific Basis of Stigma [Lesbian Histories]. *Hist Reflections* 20:201-216 Sum 1994

**Black, C Clifton**
Our Shepherd's Voice: Biblical Resources for the Easter Season [lectionary reflections on Easter readings]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:89-110 Spr 1994
The Presentation of John Mark in the Acts of the Apostles. *Per Rel St* 20: 236-254 Fall 1993

**Black, David Alan**
Literary Artistry in the Epistle to the Hebrews [tables]. *Filologia N T* 7:43-51 My 1994

**Black, Kathy**
Beyond the Spoken Word: Preaching as Presence [error of equating speech and language demonstrated in work with the deaf]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14: 279-293 Fall 1994

**Black, Marcia**
Anticipatory Grief: The Search for Destiny [psychology of imminent bereavement; bibliog; replies, J B Ashbrook and U Pfäfflin, pp 253-264]. *Past Psych* 42:241-252 Mr 1994

**Black, Rufus** *see* Alkire, Sabina

**Black, Stephanie L**
Brave New Donors: The Ethics of Fetal Tissue Harvesting. *Ev J* 12:75-90 Fall 1994

**Blackburn, Anne M**
Religion, Kinship and Buddhism: Ambedkar's Vision of a Moral Community [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:1-23 1993

**Blåder, Niclas**
Reflections from a Monastery [Swedish Christian in Buddhist monastery; photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:6-9 1994

**Blair, George A**
On *Esse* and Relation [reply to D L Schindler, 20:580-598 Fall 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinders, pp 170-190]. *Communio (US)* 21:162-164 Spr 1994

**Blair, John G**
Transcending the Western Paradigm of Paradigms: Cross-Cultural Extensions of Phyllis Boswell Moore's "The New Sciences" [19:125-141 Spr 1993; fig]. *Anima* 20:135-141 Spr 1994

**Blaisdell, Barbara S**
A Downtown Church That Changed its Tune [ministry to "baby boomers" in Central Christian Church, Indianapolis]. *Chr Ministry* 25:22-24 N-D 1994

**Blaising, Craig A**
Changing Patterns in American Dispensational Theology. *Wesley Th J* 29: 149-164 Spr-Fall 1994
Contemporary Dispensationalism. *S W J Th* 36:5-13 Spr 1994

**Blake, Charles; Jeremiah, David; Larson, Bruce; Swindoll, Charles R**
What Can We Promise That God Will Deliver? A *Leadership* Forum on which needs the gospel can meet. *Leadership* 15:16-24 Wint 1994

**Blake, Judith; Richardson, Barbra; Bhattacharya, Jennifer**
Number of Siblings and Sociability [bibliog, diag, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 53:271-283 My 1991

**Blakeman, Stephen D** *see* Cooper, Stewart E

**Blanc, Annie, and Lorenz, Claude**
Observations sur la nature des matériaux de la cathédrale Notre-Dame de Paris [Eng abst, p 132; ils]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:132-138 1990

**Blanchard, Diane**
The Gentile Woman: Engagement with Suffering. *Consensus* 20 no 2:11-23 1994

**Blanchard, John Paul**
Radioactive [short story]. *J Past Care* 48:98-100 Spr 1994

**Blandre, Bernard**
L'organisation des témoins de Jehovah [Eng abst, p 114]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:50-60 1989

**Blank, Rudolph H**
Six Theses Concerning Freedom in Christ and Liberation: Liberation in Galatians, Luther, and Liberation Theology. *Concor J* 20:236-260 Jl 1994

**Blanks, David R**
Regionalism in Medieval Languedoc: The Pays de Sabartès [Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France; map]. *Hist Reflections* 19:209-228 Spr 1993

**Blanton, Priscilla White** *see* Morris, Michael Lane

**Blaser, Klauspeter**
Auf dem Wege zur *Zeitschrift für Mission*. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:236-238 1993
Das Missionsverständnis in Bewegung. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:199-210 1993

**Blaser, Klauspeter, and others**
The ambivalence of ethnic identity: A response to T S Maluleke [21:236-363 N 1993; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 22:193-200 N 1994

**Blasszauer, Bela**
Institutional Care of the Elderly [Hungary; Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:14-17 S-O 1994

**Blatt, Susanne**
Viability Debate—a German Woman, Trainee Pastor's Perspective. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:7-9 Ap 1994

**Blau, Eleanor**
A Writer Saves Books From Their Own Paper [B Goldsmith's crusade against acidic paper; photo]. *New York Times* 144:I17 N 27 1994

**Blau, Yitzchak**
Creative Repentance: On Rabbi Soloveitchik's Concept Of Teshuva. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:11-18 Wint 1994

**Blauner, Bob**
That Black-Jewish Thing: What's Going On? [photos]. *Tikkun* 9:27-32,103 S-O 1994

**Blayone, Todd J B, ed** *see* Scharper, Stephen B, ed

**Blázquez Miguel, Juan**
Algunas precisiones sobre estadística inquisitorial: El ejemplo de la actividad antijudía del Tribunal de Granada en el siglo XVII [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:133-164 1988

**Bleakley, David**
Yearning For Peace in Ireland. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 My 1994

**Bleakley, Fred R**
Questions of Belief Arise Once Again Over "Weeping Icon": Insurer, for One, Has No Faith In Large Claim for Jewels Removed From Picture [St Irene Chrysovalantou, Astoria, Queens, NY; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Jl 15 1994
Torn Asunder: Allegations of Fraud And Religious Violence Engulf Hasidic Village [possible abuse of federal aid in Kiryas Joel, NY; ils]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Je 1 1994

**Blehl, Vincent Ferrer**
En el tiempo de Dios [views of J H Newman]. *Salmanticensis* 40:77-83 Ja-Ap 1993
The Intellectual and Spiritual Influence of J H Newman. *Down R* 111:251-257 O 1993

**Bleich, J David**
Extending Sabbath Invitations to the Non-Observant [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:44-51 Wint 1994
HIV Screening of Newborn Infants [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:76-86 Fall 1994
Maternal Identity Revisited [reply to E Bick, 28:28-45 Fall 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:52-57 Wint 1994

**Bletzer, Keith V**
*La chichería* among Ngawbere of the Northern Valiente Peninsula: Some Notes and Comments [bibliog, diags, map, tables]. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3: 135-151 1988

**Blevins, James L**
Preaching and Teaching Galatians. *Rv Ex* 91:225-230 Spr 1994

**Blidstein, Gerald J**
Biblical Models in the Contemporary Thought of Rabbi J B Soloveitchik [*Kol Dodi Dofek* and "The Lonely Man of Faith"]. *Lit Th* 8:236-246 S 1994

**Bliese, Richard, ed** *see* Bayer, Oswald

**Bloch-Hoell, Nils E**
The Church Nationality: Various ways of approding [*sic*] the problems. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:83-96 1991
Norsk Misjon i Perspektiv [*I tro og tjeneste: Det Norske Misjonsselskap 1842-1992*, ed by Torstein Jörgensen, 1992; review article]. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3:167-174 1993

**Bloesch, Donald G**
An Open Orthodoxy [ecumenical orthodoxy]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:10 Wint 1994

**Bloice, J A D**
He Beareth With Us; "Trust in the Lord" [hymn texts]. *AME Zion Q R* 106: 53,54 Ap 1994

**Blomberg, Craig L**
The Seventy-Four "Scholars": Who Does the Jesus Seminar Really Speak For? [*The Five Gospels: What Did Jesus Really Say?*, 1993; review essay]. *Chr Res J* 17:32-38 Fall 1994

**Blomquist, Jean M**
Calvin and Metty [commitment in 66-year marriage]. *Weavings* 9:27-37 Jl-Ag 1994
Holy Hilarity, or the Many, Marvelous Manifestations of God-With-Us. *Weavings* 9:33-39 N-D 1994

**Bloom, Alfred**
A Buddhist Perspective on Dual Worship [reply to R Corless, pp 139-144, R Habito, pp 145-156, and S King, pp 157-162; rejoinders, pp 181-196]. *Bud Chr St* 14:163-167 1994

**Bloomberg, Jeffry L**
Opening the Pandora's Box of Gambling: A State's Attorney's testimony before a congressional committee's hearing on casino gambling proliferation. *Chr Soc Action* 7:7-9 D 1994

**Bloomquist, Karen L**
Why Does This Kind of Sexual Ethic Run into So Much Resistance? [reply to C S Robb, pp 118-126]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:142-143 Spr 1994

**Bloomquist, L Gregory; Bonneau, Normand; Coyle, J Kevin**
Prolegomena to a Sociological Study of Early Christianity: The Example of the Study of Early Christian Leadership [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:221-239 1992

**Blosser, John**
Shifts and Changes [artist's reflections on changes in his art; ils]. *Menn Life* 49:27-31 D 1994

**Blough, Neal**
Les Eglises de Proffessants: un monachisme de substitution? [Anabaptists]. *Foi Vie* 93:29-44 Ap 1994
Secte et modernité: réflexions sur l'évolution historique de l'anabaptisme aux Etats-Unis [Eng abst, p 602]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:581-602 O-D 1994

**Blount, Brian K**
Preaching the Kingdom: Mark's Apocalyptic Call for Prophetic Engagement. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:33-56 1994
A Socio-Rhetorical Analysis of Simon of Cyrene: Mark 15:21 and the Its Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. *Semeia* no 64:171-198 1994
Stay Close [Mk 9:14-29; sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:173-183 1994

**Blowers, Paul M**
Theology as Integrative, Visionary, Pastoral: The Legacy of Maximus the Confessor. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:216-230 Spr 1993

**Blowers, Paul M; Levenson, Jon D; Wilken, Robert L**
Interpreting the Bible: Three Views [response to 1993 rept of Pontifical Biblical Commission]. *First Things* no 45:40-46 Ag-S 1994

**Bloy, Myron B, Jr, 1926-1985**
Faith Communities in the Academic World [excerpt fr *The Recovery of Spirit in Higher Education*, 1980]. *Cross Currents* 43:437-452 Wint 1993-1994

**Blue, Ellen**
Closet Terrorists [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:25 Sum 1994

**Blum, Debra E**
Defending College Sports: A philosophy professor becomes an advocate for the value of athletics [R W Gough; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41 F 23 1994

**Blum, Mark L**
Pure Land Buddhism as an Alternative Mārga. *E Buddhist* ns 27:30-77 Spr 1994

**Blum, Pamela Z**
The Statue-Column of a Queen from Saint-Thibaut, Provins, in the Glencairn Museum [ils, map, photos]. *Gesta* 29 no 2:214-233 1990

**Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Renate**
Jean Le Fèvre's *Livre de Leesce*: Praise or Blame of Women? *Speculum* 69: 705-725 Jl 1994

**Blumenstyk, Goldie**
Yeshiva U Sues to Force Benefactor to Turn Over a Promised $6-Million. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 Ap 20 1994

**Blumenthal, David R**
Croyance et attributs essentiels dans la théologie médiévale et moderne. *R E Juives* 152:405-413 Jl-D 1993
Domesticating Mysticism: The Tension Between Spirituality and Social Order: Mysticism as an "Anarchic" Force. *Conserv Judaism* 43:47-55 Sum 1991
Who is Battering Whom? *Conserv Judaism* 45:72-89 Spr 1993

**Blumenthal, Sidney**
Christian Soldiers: The religious right is winning its holy war in the state Republican Parties [il]. *New Yorker* 70:31-37 Jl 18 1994
The Friends of Paula Jones: A disgruntled network of far-right activists was waiting for a break—then they met the woman of their dreams [campaign against B Clinton; il]. *New Yorker* 70:38-43 Je 20 1994

**Blumhofer, Edith L**
Evangelical Reflections on Santiago. *Mid-Stream* 33:72-76 Ja 1994
For Pentecostals, a move toward racial reconciliation [Pentecostal Fellowship of North America; table]. *Chr Cent* 111:444-446 Ap 27 1994

**Blumli, Eugen**
Tagesthema "Sicherheit": Umwelt- und kulturpsychologische Überlegungen zum Thema Sicherheit während eines Stadtspazierganges. *ZS* 43 257-336: 301-308 1994

**Blyth, Myra, ed**
Ecumenical Diakonia: New Challenges, New Responses. *Ec R* 46:268-337 Jl 1994
Contents: Poverty and Conflict in the Post-Cold War Era: The Challenge to Ecumenical Development and Relief Agencies, by E Ferris. Theological and Biblical Reflection on Diakonia: A Survey of Discussion within the World Council of Churches, by M Robra. Diakonia in Latin America: Our Answers Should Change the Questions, by A Padilha. Sharing and Service in Pacific Communities, by J Meo. Ecumenical Diakonia [responses to Unit summary by L Boseto and others]. Government Funding and the Ecumenical Sharing of Resources, by J Borden. Christian Theology and Development, by G Robinson. Introducing a Code of Conduct: Seeking a New Approach to Sharing, by M Kuchera and K Larsen. Confronting the Challenge of Exclusion, by G Jacques. Seeking a New Society: Resurrection and Solidarity, by B Cortes.

**Bo Yin Ra, 1876-1943**
The Mardi Gras of the Occult [dangers of occult; Eng tr of *Resurrection*, ch 5, with Eng precis of book]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:27-32 Ja 1994

**Board, Stephen**
The Last Straw [discerning the time to draw the line; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:6 Ap 1994

**Boas, Adrian J**
The Import of Western Ceramics to the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem [charts, ils, maps, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:102-122 1994

**Boaventura, Elias**
Reflexões sobre o papel dos metodistas no ensino superior brasileiro. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:35-67 1991

**Bobo, Nell T**
Who Will Go for Us? [Southern Baptist lay volunteers in missions]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:28-33 Jl 1994

**Bochen, Christine M** *see* Burton-Christie, Douglas

**Bock, Darrell L**
Charting Dispensationalism: A group of progressive scholars is mapping out a dispensational theology for a new era. *Chr T* 38:26-29 S 12 1994
Current Messianic Activity and OT Davidic Promise: Dispensationalism, Hermeneutics, and NT Fulfillment. *Trinity J* 15:55-87 Spr 1994

**Bock, E Wilbur** *see* Shehan, Constance L

**Bock, Fred**
Let's Hear It for Eclecticism [church music]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:213-215 Fall 1994

**Boda, M J**
The use of *tôdôt* in Nehemiah xii. *Vet Test* 44:387-393 Jl 1994

**Bodamer, William G**
Reminiscences of Dr George S Hendry (March 20, 1904-August 17, 1993) [eulogy]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:44-45 1994

**Bodhi, Bhikkhu**
Religious Responses to Contemporary Dilemmas of Human Existence. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:43-56 1994

**Bodi, Daniel**
Les *gillûlîm* chez Ézéchiel et dans l'Ancien Testament, et les différentes pratiques cultuelles associées à ce terme [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. *R Bib* 100: 481-510 O 1993

**Bodiford, William M**
Sōtō Zen in a Japanese Town: Field Notes on a Once-Every-Thirty-Three-Years Kannon Festival [bibliog, map]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:3-36 Mr 1994

**Bodin, Per Arne**
Den ortodoxa kyrkan i det nya Ryssland [Eng abst, p 187]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:182-187 1993

**Bodoff, Lippman**
God Tests Abraham—Abraham Tests God [ils, photo]. *Bible R* 9:52-56,62 O 1993
Kabbalistic Feminism in Agnon's *Betrothed*. *Judaism* 42:423-437 Fall 1993

**Bodrov, Aleksei**
An Open Orthodox University in Moscow [another version in *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:137-164 1994]. *Sourozh* no 57:23-29 Ag 1994
The Open Orthodox University [Moscow, 1990; another version in *Sourozh* no 57:23-29 Ag 1994]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:199-204 1994

**Boeck, Filip De, and Devisch, Renaat**
Ndembu, Luunda and Yaka Divination Compared: From Representation and Social Engineering to Embodiment and Worldmaking [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 24:98-133 My 1994

**Boeck, Filip De, ed**
[Special issue devoted to Victor Turner]. *J Rel Africa* 24:98-181 My 1994
Contents: Ndembu, Luunda and Yaka Divination Compared: From Representation and Social Engineering to Embodiment and Worldmaking, by F Boeck and R Devisch. "Authenticity" and Ritual Gone Awry in Mobutu's Zaire: Looking Beyond Turnerian Models, by A Roberts. Decentering Ethnography: Victor Turner's Vision of Anthropology, by B Jules-Rosette.

**Boenig, Robert, ed**
Medieval Mysticism. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:3-84 1991
Contents: Musica coelestis: A Fourteenth Century Image of Cosmic Music, by K Slocum. To "Sytt and Syng of Luf Largyng": The Feminine Dynamic of Richard Rolle's Mysticism, by P P Fit... The Birth of the Son in the Soul In the Mystical Theology of Jan van Ruusbroec, by J Wiseman. Prayer to the Mother of God; Silence [poem], by D Corish. Give the Saint Her Due: Hagiographical Values for Chaucer's Second Nun's Tale and Graham Greene's *The End of the Affair*, by L A Tobin. Poustinia and the "Worldly" Spriruality of Margery Kempe, by E K Lucas. Veronica; Theora [poems], by C Gray. Medieval Drama and the Sacred Experience, by E L Risden. The Significance of Roses as Weapons in *The Castle of Perseverance*, by P H Ward.
Women and Mysticism [in western Christianity]. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:4-95 1990
Contents: Christian Scholarship on the Edge: Marginality and Creativity, by M E Giles. Matre Donante: The Embrace of Christ as the Virgin's Gift

**Boenig, Robert, ed** *(cont'd)*
in the Visions of 13th-Century Italian Women, by K Greenspan. Julian of Norwich and the Ontology of the Feminine, by M R Lichtmann. "A Mirror Set before the Face of God": Art and Mysticism in the Work of Caryll Houselander, by M Coulter.

**Boenig, Robert, ed, and Greenspan, Kate, ed**
Spanish Mysticism. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:4-84 1992
Contents: To Come to Light: An Account of Rapture, by S Fodchuk. *En Una Noche Oscura*: Being in the Mystery, by M Osborn. Ecstatic Nuns in the Viceroyalties of New Spain and Perú (1574-1756), by E S Rivero. The Teresian Legacy in Spanish American Colonial Art, by C C Wilson. Women's Reasons: Feminism and Spirituality in Old and New Spain, by A Powell. The Bishop and the Woman: "Sor Filotea" and Sor Juana Ines de la Cruz, by W Corrigan.

**Boer, Jan H**
Äussere Schulden und das Evangelium. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:221-226 1993
Opening the Reformed World to the Powers [Kuyperian framework for understanding miracles]. *Perspectives* 9:16-18 F 1994

**Boer, Martinus C de**
The Composition of 1 Corinthians [attention to epistolary form reveals Paul wrote letter in two stages]. *N T St* 40:229-245 Ap 1994

**Boers, Arthur P**
Meditation [Lk 13:29]. *One World* no 197:10 Jl 1994
The Pastor's Life of Prayer. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-13 Mr-Ap 1994
Prodigal Love [Lk 15:11-32; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:26-28 Jl-Ag 1994
Solitary refinement: What happened when I found a place to pray. *Leadership* 15:51-53 Fall 1994
What Henri Nouwen Found at Daybreak: Experiments in spiritual living in a secular world [pors]. *Chr T* 38:28-31 O 3 1994

**Boespflug, François**
A propos de quelques livres récents en histoire des religions. *R Sci Rel* 68: 245-254 Ap 1994

**Boeve, Lieven**
Theologie na het Christelijke grote verhaal: Inhet spoor van Jean-François Lyotard [Eng abst, pp 294-295]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:269-295 1994

**Boey, K**
Blondel in het licht van Ignatius' Geestelijke Oefeningen [Eng abst, p 411]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:399-411 1994

**Boff, Leonardo**
Une alternative de pouvoir dans l'Eglise [Eng abst, p 503; bibliog, table]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:503-511 1994
Conception du magistère et attitude juridique: A propos de "L'instruction sur la vocation ecclésiale du théologien" catholique romain [Eng abst, p 200]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:81-109 1990

**Boff, Leonardo, and Tsele, Molefe**
Sakrament og frigjøring [interview]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:54-56 1994

**Bogaard, Paul A**
Whitehead and the Survival of "Subordinate Societies" [philosophies of complex physical objects in Whitehead and three theoretical chemists]. *Proc St* 21:219-226 Wint 1992

**Bogert, Carroll**
Abortion and the Fight for God: Doctors have religious beliefs, too [P J Hill case; photo]. *Newsweek* 124:40 O 17 1994

**Boggs, Grace Lee**
Beyond corporate bondage [community-based economies]. *Witness* 77:18-20 My 1994
Fifty years on the left [photos]. *Witness* 77:8-12 Mr 1994

**Bohak, Gideon**
Greek-Hebrew Gematrias in *3 Baruch* and in Revelation. *J St Pseud* 7:119-121 1990

**Bohen, Marian**
The Future of Mission in a Pluralistic World [replies, A D MacRae, D W Shriver, Jr, pp 44-55]. *Th Ed* 27:31-43 Aut 1990

**Bohler, Carolyn Stahl**
Subjectively Speaking. *J Past Th* 4:32-48 Sum 1994

**Böhlig, Alexander**
Synkretismus in der Überlieferung von Manis Passion. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3: 235-246 1994

**Bohlman, Philip V**
Is All Music Religious? [repr fr *Crit* 28:19-24 Spr 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Black Sac Music* 8:3-12 Spr 1994

**Bok, Nico den**
Gelukkig wie bestemd is tot geloof: Een systematisch-theologische analyse van Augustinus' verkiezingsleer in relatie tot de menselijke wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 230]. *Ned T Tij* 48:191-204 Jl 1994
*see* Dekker, Eef

**Bokenkamp, Stephen R**
Taoism and Literature: The *Pi-lo* Question. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:57-72 1991
Traces of Early Celestial Master Physiological Practice in the *Xiang'er* Commentary. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:37-51 1993

**Bokenkamp, Stephen R, ed**
[Immortality in Taoist sources] *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:1-119 1990
Contents: Transcending Personality: From Ordinary to Immortal Life, by L Kohn. Practice Makes Perfect: Paths to Transcendence for Women in Medieval China, by S Cahill. How Light and Airy: Upward Mobility in the Realm of Immortals, by A Spiro. Xian Descended: Narrating Xian Among Mortals, by K De Woskin. Record of the Ten Continents, tr by T Smith.

**Boland, T P**
Theology in Queensland. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:11-16 My 1994

**Bolden, George, Jr**
The Black Church and Economic Empowerment of the Black Community [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:34-37 Ja 1994

**Bolinder, Garth**
Finding Your Worship Voice: How do you decide what kinds of music fit your church? *Leadership* 15:26-33 Spr 1994

**Bolker, Joan L**
A Room of One's Own Is Not Enough [women's "voicelessness"]. *Tikkun* 9: 51-56,87 N-D 1994

**Bollag, Burton**
Battling Fundamentalism: Crackdown on "Islamists" at Egypt's universities brings a storm of protests [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:42-44 F 2 1994
Rebirth From the Ashes: Kuwait University, looted and defiled by Iraq's army, claws its way back to life [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: 47-48 F 9 1994
Slovakian University Wins Fight for Life: Trnava defeats government effort to close it [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:36 Ja 12 1994

**Bollier, David**
Who "Owns" the Life of the Spirit? [religion in American public life]. *Tikkun* 9:29-32,89 Ja-F 1994

**Bollier, John A**
History of ATLA Preservation Grant Proposals [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:165-166 1994

**Bolozky, Shmuel**
On the Formation of Diminutives in Modern Hebrew Morphology [tables]. *Hebr St* 35:47-63 1994

**Bolt, John**
Satan is Alive and Well in Contemporary Imagination: A Bibliographic Essay with Notes on "Hell" and "Spiritual Warfare". *Cal Th J* 29:497-506 N 1994

**Bolt, John, ed**
[Covenant tradition in Reformed theology]. *Cal Th J* 29:12-208 Ap 1994
Contents: "Covenant" Overload in Reformed Theology, by J Stek. The Continuing Conundrum: Calvin and the Conditionality of the Covenant, by P Lillback. The Covenant of Works and the Stability of Divine Law in Seventeenth-Century Reformed Orthodoxy: A Study in the Theology of Herman Witsius and Wilhelmus à Brakel, by R Muller. The Doctrine of the Abrogations in the Federal Theology of Johannes Cocceius (1603-1669), by W Van Asselt. The Perkinsian Moment of Federal Theology, by M McGiffert. *Foedus Evangelicum*: Jerome Zanchi on the Covenant, by J Farthing. Erosion at the Font, by H De Moor. An Outline of a Contemporary Covenant Theology, by A König. The Covenant's Missiological Character, by C Van Gelder. Keeping Denominational Covenant in the Reformed Confessional Tradition, by T Hofman.

**Bolt, John, ed, and others**
[John Calvin: In memory of John Kromminga, 1918-1994]. *Cal Th J* 29:346-485 N 1994
Contents: Apology of John Calvin, to Messrs The Nicodemites Upon the Complaint That They Make of His Too Great Rigour (1544), by J Calvin. Within Proper Limits: Basic Features of John Calvin's Theological Epistemology, by C van der Kooi. Calvin (and Zwingli) on Divine Providence, by P Helm. Not "Hidden and Far Off": The Bodily Aspect of Salvation and Its Implications for Understanding the Body in Calvin's Theology, by T Davis. John Calvin's Humanist Image of Popular Late-Medieval Piety and Its Contribution to Reformed Worship, by P Butin. The Nature of Calvin's Rejection of Papal Primacy, by A Helleman. Calvin Bibliography 1994, P De Klerk.

**Bolt, Peter**
What Were the Sadducees Reading? An Enquiry into the Literary Background of Mark 12:18-23 [Book of Tobit]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:369-394 N 1994

**Bonde, Sheila; Boyden, Edward; Maines, Clark**
Centrality and Community: Liturgy and Gothic Chapter Room Design at the Augustinian Abbey of Saint-Jean des-Vignes, Soissons [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 29 no 2:189-213 1990

**Bondi, Roberta C**
Anger: Help from the Desert [teachings of the "fathers"]. *Weavings* 9:6-14 Mr-Ap 1994
The Good Samaritan: Ecumenical Reflections [in light of 5th World Conf on Faith and order; sermon]. *Ec Trends* 23:19-21 F 1994
House Churches and Alternative Communities Within the Church. *Mid-Stream* 33:435-441 O 1994
Out of the Green-Tiled Bathroom: Crucifixion [excerpt fr *Memories of God: Theological Reflections on a Life*, 1995]. *Weavings* 9:6-27 S-O 1994

**Bonhôte, Françoise**
Réflexions sur la tolérance: Société romande de philosophie, Séance du 15 mai 1993 [pluralism and freedom of thought, Eng abst, p 96]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:1-18 1994

**Bonino, Serge Thomas**
La historiografía de la escuela tomista: El caso Gilson. *Scripta Th* 26:955-976 S-D 1994

**Bonk, A Sigmund**
George Berkeleys Gottesbeweis [Eng abst, p 283]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:268-283 1994

**Bonk, Jonathan J**
Globalization and Mission Education [appended syllabi, course outlines]. *Th Ed* 30:47-94 Aut 1993
Subliminal Agnosticism and the Christian Mission [paper fr 2d Ann Canadian Conf of Evangelical Missiological Soc, Providence College and Seminary, My 1993]. *Didaskalia* 5:19-38 Fall 1993

**Bonneau, Normand**
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Resurrection Body in 1 Cor 15:35-44a. *Sci Esprit* 45:79-92 Ja-Ap 1993
*see* Bloomquist, L Gregory

**Bonnema, Mark A**
Remembering Dad: Older Women and the First Man in Their Life. *J Past Care* 48:293-295 Fall 1994

**Bonner, Gerald**
Augustine's Thoughts on This World and Hope for the Next. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:85-103 1994

**Bonner, Michael**
Ja'ā'il and Holy War in Early Islam [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:45-64 1991

**Bonner, Raymond**
A Church Became a Killing Field: Villagers say officials planned and commanded the massacre [Nyakizu, Rwanda; map]. *New York Times* 144:A4 N 17 1994
Compassion Wasn't Enough in Rwanda: There was lots of sympathy and money [but] more planning would have helped [photo]. *New York Times* 144:IV3 D 18 1994
Rwanda Now Faces Painful Ordeal of Rebirth [chart, chronology, photos]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 D 29 1994

**Bonnyman, Gordon**
Religious Right: Wrong on Health Care [editorial]. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Je 1994

**Bonome Moreno, Pedro; Veliz Olivares, Gustavo; Sanchez Alvisa, Zeida**
Social Functions and Evolution of Catholicism in Cuban Society. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:255-271 1994

**Bonorand, Conradin**
Hieronymus Sailer aus St Gallen, Schwiegersohn des Augsburger Grosskaufherrn Bartholomäus Welser, und seine Tätigkeit im Lichte seines Briefwechsels mit Vadian. *Zwingliana* 20:103-125 1993

**Bons, Eberhard**
Das Sterbewort Jesu nach Lk 23:46 und sein alttestamentlicher Hintergrund. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:93-101 1994

**Bonsor, Jack A**
History, Dogma, and Nature: Further Reflections on Postmodernism and Theology. *Th St* 55:295-313 Je 1994

**Bonuck, Karen A** *see* Arno, Peter S

**Boodhoo, Ken L**
Aristide's return [photo, table]. *One World* no 201:9-11 D 1994

**Boogaart, Thomas A**
Falling into the Earth [Jn 12:24; meditation]. *Perspectives* 9:24 N 1994
The Manger King [meditation]. *Perspectives* 9:24 D 1994
Robert Frost and Angels Ascending [poetic images in story of Jacob's dream; reply, W Brueggemann, p 7 Ap 1994]. *Perspectives* 9:8-11 F 1994
Stumbling Over Ordination [vows do not govern morals of clergy; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 O 1994
Turning Things Inside Out [introd to new back-page feature; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:5 Ag-S 1994

**Boogaart, Thomas A, ed**
Reforming Theological Education [Reformed perspective]. *Perspectives* 9:10-20 O 1994
Contents: Beyond Athens and Berlin, by N Kansfield. Creative Tensions in Theological Education, by D Voskuil. Shifting Paradigms in Ministry Formation, by C Van Engen. Excellence and Theological Education, by C Calian.

**Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed**
Christianity in Places of Crisis: South Africa, Eastern Europe, Middle East. *Perspectives* 9:8-20 Ag-S 1994
Contents: History Turned Upside Down, by G Heartwell. The Church as Watchdog, by K Bradsell. Reformed Croats at the Crossroads, by J Japinga. A Common Home for Ishamael & Isaac?, by D Hartman.

**Booij, Thijs**
Psalm lxxxiv, a prayer of the anointed. *Vet Test* 44:433-441 O 1994

**Book, Leslie**
Howard and Pearl Wolgemuth and the Beginning of the Brethren Christ Church [*sic*] in Cuba and Nicaragua [photos]. *Breth in Christ* 17:243-282 D 1994

**Boomershine, Thomas E**
Biblical Storytelling in Education. *J Chr Ed* 36:7-18 D 1993

**Boonstra, Harry**
Around the Church Year in an Hour: Worshiping from Advent through Pentecost [teaching service]. *Ref Worship* no 33:3-7 S 1994
Expanding Our Repertoire: How my worship credo has changed [editorial]. *Ref Worship* no 34:2-3 D 1994
Right Rites: How much ritual is appropriate in Reformed worship? *Ref Worship* no 32:2-3 Je 1994

**Boorstein, Sylvia**
Body as Body [Vipassana meditation, Mahasatipatthana Sutta; il]. *Tricycle* 1:28-29 Wint 1991

**Boot, Max**
A Different Kind of Whistle Blower [Karl Mertz of Agriculture Dept demoted for politically incorrect opinion; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 Ap 27 1994

**Booth, Roger P**
Jesus and Christ? *Faith Freedom* 47:50-53 Spr-Sum 1994

**Booth, William Douglas**
The Open Door for Women Preachers: Acts 2:17,18; 21:9; Romans 10:15; Ephesians 4:11 [sermon]. *J Rel Thot* 50:108-115 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Boots, Wilson T**
A door to a new millennium: The promise of indigenous leadership [V H Cardenas in Bolivia]. *Chr Cent* 111:374-375 Ap 13 1994
Double defeat for Bolivia: Fending off the demons [World Cup, dumping of toxic waste]. *Chr Cent* 111:942-943 O 19 1994
Uprising in Chiapas: Bishop Ruiz sees a moment of grace [Mexico; por]. *Chr Cent* 111:246-247 Mr 9 1994

**Booty, John E**
The Spirituality of Participation in Richard Hooker [Faith and Proclamation]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:9-20 Christmas 1994

**Bopp, Karl**
Prinzipielle Defizite in der Liturgiereform des Zweiten Vatikanischen Konzils? Eine pastoraltheologische Kritik. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:121-134 1993-1994

**Borchardt, Carl F A**
State Violence in Aid of the Church [Christians emperors persecuted pagans; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:16-32 1990

**Borchardt, Carl F A, ed, and Landman, Christina, ed**
[Violence in church history]. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:1-97 1990
Contents: The Persecutions, by A Basson. State Violence in Aid of the Church, by C Borchardt. Violence to Heretics, by C Botha. The Crusades as Wars of Liberation?, by C Landman. Geweld van Christen teen Christen: Die Godsdiensoorloë met spesifieke Verwysing na die Dertigjarige Oorlog (1618-1648), by H Van Zyl.

**Borchert, Doris, ed** *see* Scalise, Charles J, ed

**Borchert, Gerald L**
A Key to Pauline Thinking—Galatians 3:23-29: Faith and the New Humanity. *Rv Ex* 91:145-151 Spr 1994
The Tension of Grace and Faith in Biblical Theology: A Tribute to Culbert Rutenber. *Per Rel St* 21:329-337 Wint 1994

**Borden, Diane M**
Sacred Insemination: Christian Iconography in Alan Parker's *Birdy* and Paul Schrader's *American Gigolo* [bibliog, photo]. *Chr Lit* 42:444-453 Spr 1993

**Borden, Jenny**
Government Funding and the Ecumenical Sharing of Resources [North-South context]. *Ec R* 46:311-315 Jl 1994

**Borders, Cline**
A Study of Termination [Ministerial Transition]. *Faith Miss* 10:46-61 Spr 1993

**Bordier, Sophie** *see* Taylor, Paul Beekman

**Borel, France**
The Decorated Body [cross-cultural analysis; repr fr *Le Vêtement incarné*, 1992]. *Parabola* 19:74-77 Ag 1994

**Borelli, M Jane**
Sexuality in the Ancient World [review essay]. *Rel St R* 20:182-187 Jl 1994
Books reviewed: *Roman Marriage:* Iusti Coniuges *from the Time of Cicero to the Time of Ulpain*, by Susan Treggiari, 1991. *Bisexuality in the Ancient World*, by Eva Cantarella, tr by Cormac O Cuillenain, 1992. *Pornography and Representation in Greece and Rome*, ed by Amy Richlin, 1992. *Before Sexuality: The Construction of Erotic Experience in the Ancient Greek World*, ed by David M Halperin, John J Winkler, and Froma I Zeitlin, 1990.

**Borg, Marcus J**
Faith and Scholarship: How can I be a Christian and say the things I say? . . . The truth of Christianity does not depend on the literal truth or historical infallibility of the Bible. *Bible R* 9:9,54-55 Ag 1993
Homosexuality and the New Testament: The prohibition of homosexual behavior is embedded in an ancient legal code that Christians typically see as no longer in force. *Bible R* 10:20,54 D 1994
Jesus in Four Colors: To what extent are the Gospels historical—or nonhistorical—and what does one do with the nonhistorical parts? *Bible R* 9:10,62 D 1993
Profiles in Scholarly Courage: Early Days of New Testament Criticism [Enlightenment figures; il, pors]. *Bible R* 10:40-45 O 1994
Thinking About Easter: Whatever happened at Easter, it was not resuscitation. Easter does not mean that Jesus resumed his previous life as a finite person. *Bible R* 10:15,49 Ap 1994
Thinking About the Second Coming: To mainline New Testament scholars, it seems highly unlikely that early Christian scenarios about the future, wrong in their own time, might nevertheless be correct about some future time. *Bible R* 10:16,55 Ag 1994

**Borg, Meerten B ter**
Secularisatie als gezichtsbedrog [religiosity and so-called functional alternatives to religion; Eng abst, p 63]. *Ned T Tij* 48:12-21 Ja 1994

**Borgeaud, Philippe**
La cité grecque au féminin: Notes critiques [Eng abst, p 349]. *R Hist Rel* 210:349-356 Jl-S 1993

**Borges de Sousa, Agabo**
Jer 4,23-26 als P-orientierter Abschnitt. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:419-428 1994

**Boring, M Eugene**
Revelation 19-21: End without Closure. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:57-84 1994

**Boritt, Gabor S**
From Wittenberg to Gettysburg: Some Musings on Abraham Lincoln's Responsibility for the Coming of the Civil War [Carl C Rasmussen Lecture, forum transcript]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:13-26 Fall 1993

**Borland, James A**
Reports Relating to the Forty-Fifth Annual Meeting of the Society [N 18-20 1993; tables]. *J Ev Th S* 37:150-154 Mr 1994

**Borobio, Dionisio**
Matrimonio e inculturación en la liturgia de la Iglesia occidental [Eng abst, pp 296-297]. *Salmanticensis* 40:271-297 S-D 1993
Sacramentos en la evangelización de América [2 pts; Eng abst, p 155]. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:155-187 1992; 52 no 3:269-314 1992

**Borrmans, Maurice**
Le dialogue islamo-chrétien des trente dernières années. *St Miss* 43:115-137 1994

**Borsch, Frederick H**
Faculty as Mentors and Models. *Th Ed* 28:71-75 Aut 1991

**Borthwick, Paul**
Mobilizing Boomers and Busters for World Evangelization [reply, F J Patt, pp 126-128]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:123-126 Jl-Ag 1994

**Bos, Johanna W H**
Who Speaks for God? [Huldah in 2 Kgs 22-23]. *Perspectives* 9:8-9 N 1994

**Bosch, David J, 1929-1992**
Teologiska Strömningar och motströmningar idag [repr fr *Int Bul Miss R* 11:98-103 Jl 1987; indexed in RIO 19]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:1-12 1994

**Bose, Ashish**
Globalisation and Population Change [India]. *Rel Soc* 40:32-36 S 1993

**Boshoff, P B**
Christologie: Die historiese Jesus en die kerugmatiese Christus by Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 708; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:708-727 N 1993
Christologie: Die spanningsvolle verhouding "Verkondiger-Verkondigde" by Rudolf Bultmann en Walter Schmithals [Eng abst, p 547; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:547-560 S 1993
'n Voordrag van Adrianus van Selms oor hermeneutiek [Eng abst, p 246; bibliog; introd and lecture text]. *Hervormde T St* 50:246-256 Mr-Je 1994
Walter Schmithals en die Johannese Geskrifte [Eng abst, p 728; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:728-741 N 1993

**Bosio, Emanuele, and Jalla, Ferruccio**
I valdesi catturati dalle truppe francesi nel corso del 1689 [bibliog, table]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:3-32 1993

**Boss, Jeffrey**
Right, Wrong and Repentance: a Non-Christian View [Jewish perspective; The Doctrine of the Atonement, 9th in series]. *Epworth R* 21:71-77 My 1994

**Bossman, David M, ed**
A Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr [women in NT; por]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:42-91 Sum 1994
Contents: Biblical Theology's Path Past Patriarchy, by D Bossman. More Queries for Q: Women and Christian Origins, by A Batten. The Place of Women in Public Settings in Matthew's Gospel: A Sociological Inquiry, by S Love. Rediscovering the Lost Women in Luke 15, by C LaHurd. What's Wrong with This Picture? John 4, Cultural Stereotypes of Women, and Public and Private Space, by J Neyrey.

**Bossy, John**
The German Reformation after Moeller [review article]. *J Eccl H* 45:673-684 O 1994
Books reviewed: *Social discipline in the Reformation: Central Europe 1550-1750*, by R Po-Chia Hsia, 1989. *The transmission of ideas in the Lutheran Reformation*, ed by Helga Robinson-Hammerstein, 1989.

**Bost, Hubert**
Calvin ou l'écriture de la chaire: À propos d'un livre récent [*Calvin et la dynamique de la parole: Étude de rhétorique réformée*, by O Millet, 1992; review article]. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:81-87 1994
Correspondance entre Court de Gébelin et les protestants d'Orthez (1763-1782) [Eng abst, p 454; letters, maps]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:409-454 Jl-S 1994

**Bostock, Gerald**
Do We Need an Empty Tomb? [to "prove" resurrection of Jesus; reply, R H Allaway, 106:53 N 1994]. *Expos T* 105:201-205 Ap 1994

**Boston, Rob**
Failed Crusade: After Two Years of Poor Performance, Lake County, Fla, Voters Flunk "American Superiority" School Board Candidates [por]. *Ch State* 47:223-225 N 1994
Happy Birthday, RFRA!: One Year After Its Passage, Backers Of the Religious Freedom Restoration Act Say The Federal Law Is Making A Difference [photo]. *Ch State* 47:246-248 D 1994
Mississippi Burning: Conflict Over School Prayer Ignites Public Uproar In Jackson [por]. *Ch State* 47:7 Ja 1994
Parochiaid Gambit: Using Parents As Pawns, The US Catholic Bishops Move to Checkmate The Constitution And Win Tax Aid For Parochial Schools [por]. *Ch State* 47:172-174,177 S 1994
Parochial School Aid: What's Happening in the States. *Ch State* 47:175-176 S 1994
Prayer Offensive: Congress Rebuffs Helms School Prayer Plan, But Gingrich and Company Are Promising A Major New Drive After the Fall Elections [por]. *Ch State* 47:226-227 N 1994
Reading, Writing and Sectarian Division: A Jewish Group's Decision To Set Up Its Own "Public School District" Has The Supreme Court Reviewing Church-State Law Again [case of Satmar Hasidic community, Kiryas Joel, NY, expected to challenge *Lemon* tests]. *Ch State* 47:8-10,12 Ja 1994
The Satmar Hasidim: An Island Of Faith In The Secular City [Kiryas Joel]. *Ch State* 47:11 Ja 1994
Slow Learners [Penn school district ends devotional Bible reading; Warrior Run district, Turbotville, Pa; photos]. *Ch State* 47:4-6 Ja 1994
Stealth Evangelism [Religious Right activists trying to harvest public school mission field; photos]. *Ch State* 47:4-8 O 1994

**Boswell, Tom**
"All We Want Is Peace" [political violence against Colombian campesinos; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-33 Je 1994
Between many fires: Political violence in Colombia. *Chr Cent* 111:560-562 Je 1-8 1994

**Botha, Chris J**
Violence to Heretics [history of ecclesiastical coercion; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:33-52 1990

**Botha, Eugene**
Habermas, Critical Theory and Teaching Biblical Texts with Integrity [bibliog]. *Scriptura* S11:69-87 1993

**Botha, Nico; Kritzinger, Johannes N J; Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam**
Crucial Issues for Christian Mission—A Missiological Analysis of Contemporary South Africa [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:21-36 Ja 1994

**Botha, Nico, ed; Kritzinger, Johannes N J, ed; Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam, ed; Saayman, Willem A, ed**
Churches in Mission: South Africa. *Int R Miss* 83:7-183 Ja 1994
Contents: To the Participants in the Meeting of the CC WCC: A Word of Welcome, by Abp D Tutu. Christian Mission in South Africa: A Historical Refection, by W A Saayman. Crucial Issues for Christian Mission—A Missiological Analysis of Contemporary South Africa, by N Both, J N J Kritzinger and T S Maluleke. Change Is Pain: A Projective Reflection on

**Botha, Nico, ed; Kritzinger, Johannes N J, ed; Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam, ed; Saayman, Willem A, ed** *(cont'd)*
the Mission of the Church in South Africa Beyond 1994, by M J Lamola. Equipping the People of God for Christian Witness: An Anglican Account, by M J McCoy. Equipping the People of God for Christian Witness—A Roman Catholic Account, by A Prior. Christian Witness and the Plurality of Cultures: The Story of Koinonia Southern Africa, by N Smith. Christian Witness and Cultural Plurality, by T Kgatla. People of Religion Acting Together, by G Lubbe. Christian Mission and the Freedom of Religion, by C Villa-Vicencio. Christian Witness and Ecology, by J Cock. North-South Partnerships—The Evangelical Presbyterian Church in South Africa and the Departement Missionnaire in Lausanne, by T S Maluleke. The Umtata Women's Theology Group: A "Herstory," by L Kretzschmar. Christian Witness and Women's Issues, by A van Schalkwyk. Christian Witness and the Unity of the Churches, by B Pityana. A "Spirituality of Risk" for Christian Witness in South Africa, by D M Ackermann. Christian Witness in Relation to Theological Education and Ministerial Formation, by B Banwell. Evangelical Witness in South Africa—The Story of Concerned Evangelicals, by M Ntlha. Radical Christianity among Students: The Story of SUCA, by A M Mokabane. Profile of a Peacemaker, by P Kerchoff. A Silent Farewell, by J Kerchoff. The Witness of the Church of the Province of Southern Africa [poem], by N Charton. Born Out of Unity and for Unity—The Witness of the United Congregational Church of Southern Africa in South Africa, by D van der Water. The Witness of the Methodist Church in South Africa, by D Balia. The Witness of the Presbyterian Churches in South Africa, by J F Bill. The Witness of the African Indigenous Churches in South Africa, by S Tshelane. The Witness of the Reformed Churches in South Africa: A Certain Past and an Uncertain Future, by J J Kritzinger.

**Botha, Paul**
Teaching the Bible to Adults [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 49:43-63 My 1994

**Botha, Pieter J J**
Living voice and lifeless letters: Reserve towards writing in the Graeco-Roman world. *Hervormde T St* 49:742-759 N 1993

**Botha, S P**
1 Korintiërs 15:49b: 'n Hortatief- of futurumlesing? [Eng abst, p 760; bibliog, charts]. *Hervormde T St* 49:760-774 N 1993

**Botha, Schalk Jacobus**
Ortodoks as slagspreuk en liberaal as etiket [Eng abst, p 257; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:257-271 Mr-Je 1994

**Bothe, Catherine**
Writing as Mirror in the Work of Marguerite Porete [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 20:105-112 S 1994

**Botti, Caterina**
Consenso e sperimentazione clinica: diversi approcci a confronto. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:115-128 1994

**Bottigheimer, Ruth B**
Edifying Instructions [Bibles for children in Houghton Library exhibit S 12-O 28 1994; ils, photos]. *Harvard Magazine* 97:40-45 S-O 1994

**Bottino, Adriana**
L'episodio di Cornelio e il discorso di Pietro negli atti degli Apostoli (cap 10). *St Miss* 43:19-41 1994

**Böttrich, Christfried**
Recent Studies in the *Slavonic Book of Enoch*. *J St Pseud* 9:35-42 O 1991

**Bottum, J**
Christians and Postmoderns. *First Things* no 40:28-32 F 1994

**Boubouleix, Dominique**
Le "BrahmajāTi" et les *grū* de Thaïlande [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:351-363 1993

**Bouchard, Giorgio**
Giorgio Spini, storico militante dell'evangelismo italiano [Eng abst, p 56]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:40-52 1992

**Boucher, Daniel**
The *Pratītyasamutpādagāthā* and Its Role in the Medieval Cult of the Relics [list of Chinese and Japanese terms and titles]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:1-27 1991

**Boucher, Marie Gratton**
"If Only You Recognized God's Gift" [religious experience of Catholic women; photo]. *Ecumenism* no 110:4-6,35 Je 1993

**Boucher, Sandy**
The Nuns' Island: Seven Sisters on Retreat [with Ayya Khema in Sri Lanka; photos]. *Tricycle* 1:19-25 Wint 1991
Walking Alone: The Way of Achaan Runjuan [Thai Buddhist "nun" and teacher; photos]. *Tricycle* 1:60-62 Sum 1992

**Bouguillard, M F** *see* Lam, Cynthia

**Bouma, Cees**
Christian and Islamic Valuation of Human Rights: Consequences for Minorities [reply, N H Shah, 12:171-172 Ja 1991]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:30-49 Ja 1990

**Bouma-Prediger, Steven**
Response to Roger Olson's Paper [pp 123-132]. *Ex Auditu* 9:133-136 1993

**Bouman, Stephen P**
Embodied Ecumenism: The Unity of Christ's Body at the Local Level [Queens, NY]. *Luth F* 28:49-51 N 1994
Servants Of Jesus: The Diaconate Among Us [ELCA]. *Luth F* 28:35-37 F 1994
The Triune Shape of the Church. *Luth F* 28:51-52 My 1994

**Bouman, Walter R**
In Support of the Threefold Ordering of Ordained Ministry. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:12-17 Wint 1993

**Bounds, Elizabeth M**
Conflicting Harmonies: Michael Walzer's Vision of Community [bibliog; reply, M Walzer, pp 401-405]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:355-374 Fall 1994

**Bouquillard, M F** *see* Fischer, G

**Bourgeois, Henri**
Bulletin de théologie sacramentaire [annot bibliog]. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:103-131 Ja-Mr 1994

**Bousmar, Éric**
Mariage et maternité en Flandre et Brabant (1250-1600): À propos d'un livre de Myriam Greilsammer [*L'envers du tableau*, 1990; review article]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:805-815 Jl-D 1993

**Bouteneff, Peter**
St Gregory Nazianzen and Two-Nature Christology. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:255-270 1994

**Boutwell, W Stacey**
The Eschatology of Wolfhart Pannenberg. *S W J Th* 36:25-26 Spr 1994

**Bouwen, Frans**
Le Cardinal Lavigerie et l'union entre les Èglises d'Orient et d'Occident [Eng abst, p 405]. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:385-405 1992

**Bovon, François**
The Gospel and the Apostle: excerpts from an essay [ils]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:4-6 1994
The Words of Life in the *Acts of the Apostle Andrew* [tr fr *Apocrypha: Le Champ des Apocryphes* 2:99-111 1991]. *Harv Th R* 87:139-154 Ap 1994

**Bowden, Boyce A**
Problems as Huge as Elephants: Pink elephants at the Oklahoma Annual Conference highlight the separation experienced by alcoholics and drug addicts [in congregations]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-31 Ja 1994

**Bowden, Henry W**
Minutes of the American Society of Church History [Ja 6-9 1994; tables]. *Ch H* 63:331-343 Je 1994
Minutes of the Council of the American Society of Church History: 24 March 1994 [includes program of spring meeting]. *Ch H* 63:521-527 S 1994

**Bowden, Randall**
Eloquence, Virtue, and Bankruptcy [in college teaching; bibliog]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:149-160 Spr-Sum 1994

**Bowdon, Boyce A**
Moving Ahead with Vision [J Harms; pors]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:30-32 S 1994

**Bowe, Kathleen**
Response [to M Welling, pp 45-53; rejoinder, pp 58-59]. *Epworth R* 21:53-54 S 1994

**Bower, Peter C**
An Artistic Creation Which "Directs Attention to What God Has Done *and* to the Claim that God Makes Upon Human Life": Jaroslav Vajda's *God of the Sparrow*. *Ref Lit Music* 28:147-150 Sum 1994
Called to the Life of Unlikeness [introd to Worship and the Arts; editorial]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:118 Sum 1994
Marshfield, Mackerel, and Mapple [preachers in literature; editorial]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:58 Spr 1994
Wondering About the Relationship Between Baptism and Ordination [editorial]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:2 Wint 1994
*see* Gant, Sally W

**Bower, Peter C, ed**
Ordination in the Presbyterian Church (USA). *Ref Lit Music* 28:2-37,44-46,48-50 Wint 1994
Contents: Wondering About the Relationship Between Baptism and Ordination, by P Bower. Some and All: Ordination and the Sacraments, by C González. Ordination: How We Got This Way, by L Wilkins. Ordination: An Ecumenical Perspective, by D Taylor. Services for Ordination and the Directory for Worship, by C B Kline, Jr. The Task Force on the Theology and Practice of Ordination: Behind the Scenes, by J Mabon. When a Community Ordered for Ministry Celebrates: The Liturgical Roles of Deacons, Elders, and Ministers, by J F Holper. *Presbyterian Hymnal* Texts and Tunes for Ordination, by S Youngs. Rethinking Liturgical Expression for Ordination, by R Reifsnyder. Ordination for Church Musicians, by L Rhoades. Ordained to Be Sacraments of Hope, by T Wardlaw. Hymns for Ordination, by J Huber. Setting Apart: Who, Where and How?, by D C Murchison, Jr. Music for Services of Ordination and Installation, by M Mau.
Preaching as a Corporate Act. *Ref Lit Music* 28:58-94,101 Spr 1994
Contents: Marshfield, Mackerel, and Mapple, by P Bower. Conversation with Frederick Buechner: "On Preaching," by F Buechner. Corporate Worship and the Sermon, by R Shelton. Gender and Language: A Question of Authority, by C Ziel. Call and Response: The Meaning of the Moan and Significance of the Shout in Black Worship, by J Noel. Preaching the Lectionary: Two Cheers and Some Questions, by D Buttrick. To Preach the Gospel at 3204 Skillman Street, by M Murchison. Reaching the Unreached: Preaching as Corporate Spiritual Direction, by W Dreitcer and A Dreitcer. Preaching and the Life of Faith, by D Leeb. Communication Tips for Adults with Hearing Loss, by H Kaplan. Church Musicians as Preachers!, by L Rhoades.
Worship and the Arts. *Ref Lit Music* 28:118-156 Sum 1994
Contents: Called to the Life of Unlikeness, by P Bower. Reflections on Faith and Art, by M L'Engle. Veni, Vidi . . . And Then What? Using the Arts to Enhance Worship, by P Miller. Liturgy as a Creative Art, by D Stake. Dance: A Movement Back to the Visual, by E Potter. Some Reflections on Liturgical Dance and Change, by B Stewart. Justification and Artistic Creativity, by C Kapikian. Church Music as Exegetical Art, by J Ferguson. Song, Worship, and Musical Theology: Risks and Boldness, by D Greene. An Artistic Creation Which "Directs Attention to What God Has Done *and* to the Claim that God Makes Upon Human Life": Jaroslav Vajda's *God of the Sparrow*, by P Bower. Tom Driver's *The Magic of Ritual*, by D Batchelder.

**Bowers, Christ**
On My Day Off . . . Reflecting [poem]. *J Past Care* 48:191 Sum 1994

**Bowers, Roger**
The Musicians of the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral Priory, 1402-1539 [music]. *J Eccl H* 45:210-237 Ap 1994

**Bowie, Richard**
Wanted—New Approaches for Missions. *Didaskalia* 5:55-62 Fall 1993

**Bowker, John**
The Nine Flowers of Hinduism. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:42 1994

**Bowman, Jim**
Is Male Headship Linked to Spousal Abuse? *Chr T* 38:62 Je 20 1994

**Bowyer, Richard**
"We Have Connected": In the "Revival of Hope" Coalition a small city and its churches respond to substance abuse and related violence [Fairmont, W Va]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-34 Ja 1994

**Box, Howard**
John Dewey: The Drama of *A Common Faith* [1934]. *Rel Humanism* 28:11-21,33 Wint 1994

**Boyarin, Daniel**
On the Status of the Tannaitic Midrashim: A critique of Jacob Neusner's latest contribution to Midrashic studies [*The Canonical History of Ideas: The Place of the So-called Tannaite Midrashim*; review essay; bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:455-465 Jl-S 1992
Was Paul an "Anti-Semite"? A Reading of Galatians 3-4. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:47-80 1993

**Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother**
Recalling America [amicus brief filed before US Supreme Court in *Loce v New Jersey* and *Krail et al v New Jersey*]. *First Things* no 43:9-10 My 1994
Whatever You Did Unto One of the Least, You Did Unto Me [opposition to abortion; repr of address to Natl Prayer Beakfast Washington, DC, F 3 1994]. *Communio (US)* 21:145-150 Spr 1994

**Boyce, Janine**
Messages from the Manuals—Twelve Years Later [Mormon YWMIA]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:205-217 Sum 1994

**Boyden, Edward** *see* Bonde, Sheila

**Boyer, John W, ed** *see* Geyer, Michael, ed

**Boyer, Marjorie Nice**
The Humble Profile of the Regal Chariot in Medieval Miniatures [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:25-30 1990

**Boyer, Pascal**
Re-review: Dan Sperber's *Rethinking Symbolism* [1975; Eng tr of *Le Symbolisme en général*, 1974]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:37-40 Ja 1994

**Boyle, Eleanor**
Christmas Presence [issues for converts to Judaism]. *Tikkun* 9:33-34,88 N-D 1994

**Boyle, John H**
In Harm's Way [Matt 10:16-32; field education commissioning sermon; il]. *Crit* 32:12-16 Aut 1993

**Boys, Mary C**
Answers and questions: The new Catholic catechism [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:1115,1117-1119 N 23-30 1994
The Cross: Should a Symbol Betrayed Be Reclaimed? [reappropriating a symbol misused in antisemitism; bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 44:5-27 Spr 1994
The Sisters of Sion: From a Conversionist Stance to a Dialogical Way of Life. *J Ec St* 31:27-48 Wint-Spr 1994

**Bozarth, Alla Rene**
Water Women [poem]. *Witness* 77:19 Jl 1994

**Bozeman, Jeanine C**
Support Groups in the Church for Families of AIDS Patients. *Th Educator* no 50:33-40 Fall 1994

**Braaten, Carl E**
A Chalcedonian Hermeneutic [pope's address on Pontifical Biblical Comm study of biblical interpretation; editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:18-22 Wint 1994
Ecumenical Orthodox Dogmatics? [ecumenical orthodoxy]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:10-11 Wint 1994
How New Is the New Ecumenical Paradigm? [critique of K Raiser's "christocentric universalism"; editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:139-143 Spr 1993
The Il/legitimacy of Lutheranism in America? [its association with liberal Protestantism; address to Inst for Liturgical Studies, Valparaiso Univ, Ap 21 1993; comment, R J Neuhaus, *First Things* no 44:71-72 Je-Jl 1994]. *Luth F* 28:38-44 F 1994
Impressions of Russia [editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:389-392 Fall 1993
Interreligious Dialogue in the Pluralistic Situation [reply to P F Knitter, pp 288-292; rejoinder pp 298-299]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:294-298 Fall 1994
Lutheran Dilemmas on the Doctrine of Ministry. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:262-265 Sum 1993
Renewal in Theology for the Church. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:136-140 Spr 1994
What Price Unity? The Presbyterians and the Re-Imagining Conference. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:407-410 Fall 1994

**Braaten, Carl E, and Jenson, Robert W**
The Youth and Age of Theological Journals [reply to P D Miller, *Th Today* 50:341-344 O 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:22-23 Wint 1994

**Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed**
[The Baltimore Declaration]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:50-83 Wint 1993
Contents: The Baltimore Declaration, by R Fisher and others. At the Crossroads of Dogma, by R Reno.
Reflections on the Lutheran-Reformed Proposal for Full Communion [*A Common Calling*]. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:16-26 Fall 1992
Contents: Comment on *A Common Calling*, by R Jenson. Call and Catholicity, by G Fackre.
A Symposium on Ministry [reflections on work of ELCA's Task Force for the Study of Ministry]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:261-274 Sum 1993
Contents: Lutheran Dilemmas on the Doctrine of Ministry, by C Braaten. The Case for Threefold Ministry, by J Reumann. Deacons, but Not "Diaconal Ministry," by F Senn.
A Symposium on the Church [replies to "Erik Peterson's Correspondence with Adolf von Harnack," ed and tr by M J Hollerich and "Retrieving a Neglected Critique of Church, Theology, and Secularization in Weimar Germany," by M J Hollerich, 2:305-344 Sum 1993]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:306-361 Sum 1994
Contents: Coercion or Persuasion? In Search of the Authority of Dogma, by D Cunningham. Liberal and Conservative—or Catholic and Evangelical?

**Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed** *(cont'd)*
Some Limits to the Debate over the Public Character of Theology, by J Buckley. The Church as Public: Dogma, Practice, and the Holy Spirit, by R Hütter.
[Theological perspectives on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:419-482 Fall 1994
Contents: The Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat: What Does It Say, and Why Does it Matter?, by B Marshall. Episcopal Oversight and Ecclesiastical Discipline: A Comment on the Concordat of Agreement between the Episcopal Church USA and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, by P Turner. The Doctrine of Justification: Lutheran Lessons for Anglicans in Search of Confessional Intergrity, by R Reno.
Views on *Pro Ecclesia*. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:5-13 Fall 1992
Comments by: Carl E Braaten, Robert W Jenson, James Buckley, Paul R Hinlicky, Bruce D Marshall and Kenneth Paul Wesche.

**Brabant-Smith, Roy**
In Saṁsāra Exists Nibbāna. *Middle Way* 68:201-206 F 1994
Two Kinds of Language [Dhamma and non-Dhamma]. *Middle Way* 68:123-129 N 1993

**Brack Egg, Antonio**
La sierra del Peru: Pobreza y posibilidades [El futuro de los Andes]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:87-116 1994

**Bradfield, Michael T**
NMS3: A Shift in Paradigm [US Army Command Master Religious Program software, management of "nonappropriated" funds; chart, facsims]. *Army Chap* :31-40 Sum 1993
Process and System: The New CMRP [US Army Command Master Religious Program; charts]. *Army Chap* :25-30 Sum 1993

**Bradie, Michael**
What Does Evolutionary Biology Tell Us about Philosophy and Religion? *Zygon* 29:45-53 Mr 1994

**Bradley, Bill**
From Fear to Community: To stop the growing violence in this country, each of us is going to have to assume more responsibility. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16 My 1994

**Bradley, Gerard V**
In the Case of Martha Nussbaum [statements on homosexuality before Colorado court; opinion]. *First Things* no 44:11-14 Je-Jl 1994

**Bradley, James, ed**
The Canadian Symposium on Whitehead's Metaphysics [Canadian philosophical Assoc, Prince Edward Island, My 25 1992]. *Proc St* 21:203-258 Wint 1992
Contents: Logic & Experience in Whitehead's Metaphysics, by L Armour. Whitehead and the Survival of "Subordinate Societies," by P A Bogaard. Whitehead's Theory of Perception, by D L C Maclachlan. Whitehead and the Dualism of Mind and Nature, by P M Rose. Whitehead on the Concept of "Importance," by R Stanway. Purposive Organization: Whitehead and Kant, by G Treash.

**Bradley, James E**
Miracles and Martyrdom in the Early Church: Some Theological and Ethical Implications. *Pneuma* 13:65-81 Spr 1991

**Bradley, Marshall C**
Caska: Stoic, Cynic, "Christian". *Lit Th* 8:140-156 Je 1994

**Bradley, Martha Sonntag**
"Seizing Sacred Space": Women's Engagement in Early Mormonism [fr conversion narratives, 1830-1845]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:57-70 Sum 1994

**Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed, and Robert, Allen Dale, ed**
[Women and feminism in Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-226 Sum 1994
Contents: Border Crossings, by L Ulrich. For the Girl Who Saw Her Mother Cold [poem], by M Asplund-Campbell. Toward a Mormon Theology of God the Mother, by J Allred. My Search for the Mother and Daughter, by L Johns (pseud). Nestling [poem], by M Collings. "Seizing Sacred Space": Women's Engagement in Early Mormonism, by M Bradley. Mormon Conversions [poem], by L Hamblin. Anxiously Engaged: Amy Brown Lyman and Relief Society Charity Work, 1917-45, by D Hall. In Search of Women's Language and Feminist Expression among Nauvoo Wives in *A Little Lower than the Angels*, by H Hansen. His Sermon; Going Dark [poem], by A Tanner. Juanita Brooks and Fawn Brodie — Sisters in Mormon Dissent, by N Bringhurst. Mama, by G Nelson. Serving the Papers [poem], by L Larsen. Matricidal Patriarchy: Some Thoughts toward Understanding the Devaluation of Women in the Church, by E Silva. I Must Speak Up, by H Pack. The Sweetness of Cherry Coke, by J Robinson. Beautiful Naked Women; The Invisible Woman [poem], by H Welker. Familial, Socioeconomic, and Religious Behavior: A Comparison of LDS and Non-LDS Women, by T Heaton. Toward a Feminist Interpretation of Latter-day Scripture, by L Anderson. Messages from the Manuals—Twelve Years Later, by J Boyce. If Mormon Women Have Had the Priesthood since 1843, Why Aren't They Using It?, by M Toscano.

**Bradley, Matthew**
Preliminary Assessment of the Medieval Christian Burials from Tel Jezreel [bibliog, graphs, table]. *Levant* 26:63-65 1994

**Bradley, Yvonne**
Working in the Shadow: Machiavelli and Biblical and Secular Leadership Models. *J Chr Ed* 37:15-36 Ap 1994

**Bradsell, Kenneth R**
The Church as Watchdog [Soweto, South Africa; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 Ag-S 1994

**Bradshaw, Paul F, ed**
Liturgical Space: Societas Liturgica 1993 Fribourg Congress. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:1-126 1994
Contents: The Living Space of a Celebrating Congregation: Presidential Address, by B Burki. Liturgical Space and Human Experience, Exemplified by the Issue of the "Multi-Purpose" Church Building, by H Schwebel. The Church: A Dwelling Place of Faith, by F Debuyst. Forming a Holy People: Ritual Places, by M Mauck. Fonts: Baptism, Pascha, and Paradise, by S A Stauffer. How Liturgical Space was Organized in a Rural Paleo-Christian Basilica, by P Dourthe. A Return to the Liturgical Architecture of Northern Syria, by L Larson-Miller. The Mystagogy of Sacred Space according to Orthodox Theology, by L Streza. Ecumenical Building: The Example of the "Birgitta/Thomas House" in Kiel-Mettenhof, by W Sanders. Liturgical Space in Madagascar, by C Giraudo. Shattered Liturgical Space: Questions related to the Televising of Sunday Mass in French Canada, by G Lapointe. The Fourteenth Congress of Societas Liturgica, Fribourg, Switzerland, August 16-21, 1993: List of Case Studies and Short Communications.
[Short communications and case studies fr 1993 Societas Liturgica cong]. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:129-177 1994
Contents: "Plain and Decent": Octagonal Space and Methodist Worship, by K Westerfield Tucker. The Development of the Baptismal Font in the Syro-Malabar Church, by J Velliyan. The Place for the Proclamation of the Word in Western Liturgy: Reflections on Current Practice, by R Pacik. Proxemic Signs in the Eucharist, by J Sordet. Space as Text: The Problem of Hermeneutics in Church Architecture, by R Volp.

**Bradshaw, Tim**
Christian Prayer and the God of Jesus Christ. *Th Educator* no 50:15-23 Fall 1994

**Brady, Peter**
China and Natural Family Planning. *Tripod* no 84:7-12 N-D 1994

**Bragg, Rick**
Family of Dr King, Feuding with US, May Curb Tours at Shrine [photo]. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 29 1994
Haitian Priest, Who Had Aided Aristide, Is Killed by Gunmen: Friends Say Slaying Is Defiance Against US [Rev J M Vincent; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 Ag 30 1994
Haitians Bury Slain Priest As a Hero [J M Vincent; photo]. *New York Times* 143:4 S 3 1994
Singing the Joyful Noises of Easter [New Yorkers celebrate Easter]. *New York Times* 143:B6 Ap 4 1994
Slaying of Priest Heightens the Fear in Haiti [J M Vincent; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 30 1994
Thousands Join to Mourn a Slain Hasidic Student: Lubavitchers remember a young victim of a bridge shooting [photos]. *New York Times* 143:B1 Mr 7 1994

**Braham, Randolph L**
Antisemitism and the Holocaust in the Politics of East Central Europe. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:143-163 Fall 1994
Budapest Conference on "The Holocaust in Hungary: Fifty Years After" [Ap 2-7 1994; rpt]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:99-101 Sum 1994

**Braidfoot, Larry**
Church, State, and Salt: A Biblical Reflection [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. *Th Educator* no 45:107-116 Spr 1992

**Brainard, Dulcy**
Janwillem van De Wetering: "Novels Are Exercises in Morality" [Dutch Zen Buddhist auth in US; bibliog, por]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:49-50 N 7 1994

**Braine, David**
God, Eternity and Time—An Essay in Review of Alan G Padgett, *God, Eternity and the Nature of Time*. *Ev Q* 66:337-344 O 1994
Reply to Cockburn [pp 343-351]. *Rel St* 30:353-360 S 1994

**Brakeman, Lyn G**
Let It Be Done To Me According To Your Vow [Jephthah's daughter; short story]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:23-25 Sum 1994

**Brakemeier, Gottfried**
Um Novo Modo de Ser IECLB? Ensaio de Eclesiologia Contemporânea [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:47-63 1994
Opening Sermon [1 Cor 10:16,17,31-33; An Agenda for Communion]. *LWF Doc* no 35:9-12 S 1994
Solidarity and Complicity: Jesus' Rejection in Nazareth (Mark 6:1-6) [sermon; meeting of LWF Council, Je 21-28 1994, Geneva]. *LWF Doc* no 35:55-59 S 1994

**Brakke, David**
The Authenticity of the Ascetic Athanasiana. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:17-56 1994

**Brakman, Sarah Vaughan**
Adult Daughter Caregivers [Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:26-28 S-O 1994

**Brame, Grace Adolphsen**
Evelyn Underhill: The Integrity of Personal Intellect and Individual Religious Experience as Related to Ecclesiastical Authority. *Worship* 68:23-45 Ja 1994

**Bramlett, Perry**
The Weight of Glory: C S Lewis as Preacher. *Preaching* 10:45-48 S-O 1994

**Bramwell, Bevil**
The Historicity of Teaching Theology: A Catholic Perspective. *Th Ed* 28:51-59 Spr 1992

**Brand, Eugene L**
1993 Meeting of Secretaries of Christian World Communions. *Mid-Stream* 33:337-339 Jl 1994

**Brand, Paul, and Yancey, Philip**
And God Created Pain: A world-famous surgeon's appreciation for the gift nobody wants. *Chr T* 38:18-23 Ja 10 1994

**Brand, Rick**
The Reputation of God [Ex 32:1-14; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:372-373 S 1994

**Brandauer, Frederick P**
The Significance of a Dog's Tail: Comments on the *Xu Xiyou ji*. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:418-422 Jl-S 1993

**Brander, Bruce**
Palestinian Christians Face Uncertain Fate: Declining numbers threaten the "forgotten faithful of the Holy Land" [photos]. *Chr T* 38:66-67 O 3 1994

**Brandon, Brendan Marie**
Principles of Religious Education as Applied to Programming, Curriculum, and Personnel [US Army Command Master Religious Program]. *Army Chap* :44-53 Sum 1993

**Brandt, Krister**
"Exegeten som visste för mycket" [Eng abst, p 61]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:57-61 1994

**Brandt, Reinhard**
Quines Tranchiermesser und Dalferths Wetzstein—zu einigen ontologischen Voraussetzungen der Theologie. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:210-229 1994

**Brandt, Steven**
The Teaching of Anabaptist-Mennonite Studies in American Mennonite Brethren Colleges. *Direction* 23:98-106 Fall 1994

**Branham, R Bracht**
Authorizing Humor: Lucian's *Demonax* and Cynic Rhetoric. *Semeia* no 64: 33-48 1994

**Branlard, Jean Paul**
La sexualité, obstacle au lien juridique en droit français [Eng abst, p 249]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:125-157 1992

**Branson, Roy, and Zervas, Bryan**
Tobacco Is a Public Policy Issue: Are the churches ready to confront the unholy alliance of tobacco companies and the US government? [diag, photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Ja 1994

**Brantley, Ben**
Civil Rights Movement Inspires a Gospel Musical [*Faith Journey* opens off-Broadway; theater review; photo]. *New York Times* 143:C2 Jl 22 1994

**Brantley, Paul S**
*Fiat Lux*—Let There Be Light! [*JRCE*'s purpose; editorial]. *JRCE* 1:3-6 Aut 1992
From Athens to Jerusalem and Points Beyond: The Continuing Search for an Integrated Faith. *JRCE* 3:7-12 Spr 1994

**Brantley, Paul S, ed**
[Discussion of Alan Peshkin's *God's Choice: The Total World of a Fundamentalist Christian School*]. *JRCE* 1:69-102 Aut 1992
Contents: A Summary of Alan Peshkin's *God's Choice: The Total World of a Fundamentalist Christian School*, by W Green. God's Choice: The Total World of a Fundamentalist Christian School, by A Peshkin. God's School: A *Good* Choice, by J Deuink. *God's Choice* a Good Choice, but . . . , by P DeBoer.
Faith and Learning. *JRCE* 3:3-102 Spr 1994
Contents: What About Student Integration?, by A Holmes. From Athens to Jerusalem and Points Beyond: The Continuing Search for an Integrated Faith, by P Brantley. The Faith/Learning Integration Movement in Christian Higher Education: Slogan or Substance?, by K Badley. Faith Maturity and Social Concern in College-age Youth: Does Christian Education Make a Difference?, by R Dudley. Faith on the Wane: A Documentary Analysis of Shifting Worldviews in Canadian Textbooks, by H Van Brummelen. Integrating Faith and Learning: Development of a Stage Model of Teacher Implementation, by R Korniejczuk and J Kijai.
[Valuegenesis study of Seventh-Day Adventist youth]. *JRCE* 2:81-118 Spr 1993
Contents: A Synopsis of the Valuegenesis Study of Faith Maturity and Denominational Commitment, by J Kijai. Researching Faith Maturity: Questions on the Methods and Findings of Valuegenesis, by M Donahue. Measuring Faith Maturity: Reassessing Valuegenesis and Development of a Denomination-specific Scale, by J Thayer. A Reply to Jerome Thayer, by M Donahue.

**Brasfield, Philip**
Crinoline Corsages: A Mother's Day visitor breaks down prison walls [inmate's story and reflection]. *Other Side* 30:56-58 My-Je 1994

**Braswell, Robert D**
Passing Down Pentecost [how Baby Boom Pentecostals define Pentecostalism; study]. *Paraclete* 28:1-11 Sum 1994

**Bratman, Michael E**
Kagan on "The Appeal to Cost" [reply, S Kagan, pp 333-351]. *Ethics* 104: 325-332 Je 1994

**Bratton, Susan Power**
Ecofeminism and the problem of divine immanence/transcendence in Christian environmental ethics [bibliog]. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:21-40 Ap 1994
The Worth of Every Child: Human population growth and reverence for life. *Sojourners* 23:24-26 Ag 1994

**Brattston, David**
The Bad Old Days: A Comment on "What Can the Contemporary Church Learn?" [reply to R J Radcliffe and S Fortosis, 13:71-83 Ag 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Chr Ed J* 15:110-117 Fall 1994
Hades, Hell and Purgatory in Ante-Nicene Christianity. *Chmn* 108 no 1:69-79 1994

**Brauchli, Marcus W**
It's a Small World: American Teens Are A Big Talent: Sisters in Adopted Land Win TV Stardom; Fans Marvel That They Aren't Chinese [missionary children; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A10 Je 28 1994

**Braud, William G**
Empirical Explorations of Prayer, Distant Healing, and Remote Mental Influence [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:62-73 Ap 1994

**Brauer, Jerald C**
Giving the UN teeth: Time for an all-volunteer force. *Chr Cent* 111:1036-1037 N 9 1994
In God We Trust? In God We Trust as Manifest Destiny [forum transcript]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:26-42 Fall 1993

**Bräuer, Siegfried**
" . . . dass die Zeitschrift eine progressivere Tendenz erhält": Der Herausgeberwechsel bei der *Theologischen Literaturzeitung* 1958-1960: Gründe und Hintergründe. *Th Lit* 119:577-600 Jl-Ag 1994

**Braulik, George**
Überlegungen zur alttestamentlichen Ostertypologie. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:1-8 1993-1994

**Braun, Bernhard**
Über heuristische Aspekte in der thomistischen Metaphysikkonzeption [*Prädikation und Genesis: Metaphysik als Fundamentalheuristik im Ausgang Schellings "Die Weltalter" (stw 772), by W Hogrebe, 1989; review article*]. *Z Kath Th 116 no 2:193-198 1994*

**Braun, Lucien**
Connaître l'invisible: Paracelse. *ARIES* no 17:60-68 1994

**Braun-Holzinger, Eva Andrea**
Die Ikonographie des Mondgottes in der Glyptik des III. Jahrtausends v Chr [pls]. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:119-135 1993

**Bravo, Ernesto**
Jesús y el sábado [2 pts]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:149-174 1994

**Bravo Lozano, Jesús**
Morir en Madrid: Nueva sensibilidad a fines del siglo XVII? [Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:199-209 1990

**Brawley, Robert L**
To Have and to Hold, and—in Time—Let Go: Ethics and Interpreting the Bible [inaugural address, McCormick Theological Seminary, Ja 7 1993]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:113-116 Ap 1994

**Bray, Gerald**
Editorial [Parliament's refusal to intervene in Church of England's dispute over ordination of women; editorial]. *Chmn* 107 no 3:195-196 1993
[Hegemony and careerism of "open" Anglican evangelicalism; editorial]. *Chmn* 107 no 4:291-293 1993
[Holiness' lack of prominence in Church of England; editorial]. *Chmn* 108 no 1:3-5 1994
Original Sin In Patristic Thought. *Chmn* 108 no 1:37-47 1994

**Braybrooke, Marcus**
Report of the Chicago Parliament of the World's Religions: Declaration Toward a Global Ethic [Ag 1993]. *Faith Freedom* 48:91-102 Aut-Wint 1994

**Brearley, Margaret**
Matthew Fox and the Cosmic Christ. *Anvil* 9 no 1:39-54 1992

**Breazeale, Kathlyn A**
Don't Blame It On The Seeds: Toward A Feminist Process Understanding Of Anthropology, Sin, And Sexuality [bibliog]. *Proc St* 22:71-83 Sum 1993

**Breck, John**
The Face of the Spirit. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:165-178 Spr 1994
Mary in the New Testament. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:460-472 Fall 1993

**Breed, Geoffrey R**
The London Association of Strict Baptist Ministers and Churches [tables]. *Bapt Q* 35:376-392 O 1994

**Breed, Geoffrey R, comp**
"Non-Authenticated" Registers Before 1837 [English Baptist church records; tables]. *Bapt Q* 35:303-304 Ap 1994

**Breems, Helen**
Piano Music for Worship: A resource list. *Ref Worship* no 33:36-37 S 1994

**Breger, Jennifer**
The Prayers of Jewish Women: Some Historical Perspectives [review essay]. *Judaism* 42:504-515 Fall 1993
Books reviewed: *The Merit of Our Mothers: A Bilingual Anthology of Jewish Women's Prayers*, ed by Tracy Guren Klirs, 1992. *Techinas: A Voice from the Heart. A Collection of Jewish Women's Prayers. "As Only A Woman Can Pray"*, by Rivka Zakutinsky, 1992. *Out of the Depths I Call to You: A Book of Prayers for the Married Jewish Woman*, ed and tr by Nina Beth Cardin, 1992.

**Brehm, H Alan**
Paul's Relationship with the Jerusalem Apostles in Galatians 1 and 2. *S W J Th* 37:11-16 Fall 1994

**Brehm, H Alan, ed, and Cranford, Lorin L, ed**
Galatians [Southern Baptist Winter Bible Conf]. *S W J Th* 37:3-38 Fall 1994
Contents: A Rhetorical Reading of Galatians, by L Cranford. Paul's Relationship with the Jerusalem Apostles in Galatians 1 and 2, by H A Brehm. Reasoning "By Faith": Whys and Wherefores of the Law in Galatians, by B Corley. Unscrambling the Judaizers: Who Were Paul's Opponents?, by T Lea. "Identity-Performance-Result": Tracing Paul's Argument in Galatians 5 and 6, by J S Duvall.

**Breiner, Bert F**
Islam, Language, and Law: A Response [to O N Mohammed, pp 4-15; Christian-Muslim Dialogue]. *Ecumenism* no 116:18-20 D 1994
The *Sharī'ah* and Islamic Law: A Christian's Reflection. *Ch Soc* 84:40-52 Ja-F 1994

**Breisach, Ernst**
World History Sacred and Profane: The Case of the Medieval Christian and Islamic World Chronicles [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. *Hist Reflections* 20:337-356 Fall 1994

**Brekus, Catherine A**
Studying Women and Religion: Problems and Possibilities [il]. *Crit* 32:24-28 Aut 1993

**Bremer, David, and Myers, Ched**
The Flutter of History: Wim Wenders' film view of angels in our midst [*Wings of Desire* and *Faraway So Close*]. *Sojourners* 23:42-45 Jl 1994

**Bremer, Thomas**
Einige Bemerkungen zur makedonischen Kirchenfrage. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4: 324-331 1993

**Bremmer, Robert D**
Starting an Alcoholic Treatment Program: Ethical Considerations [church programs]. *J Past Care* 48:384-391 Wint 1994

**Breniquet, Catherine**
A propos du vase halafien de la Tombe G2 de Tell Arpachiyah [bibliog, ils, pls]. *Iraq* 54:69-78 1992

**Brennan, Frank**
Mabo and the future of Aboriginal reconciliation. *St Mark R* no 158:4-12 Wint 1994

**Brennan, Lance; McDonald, John; Shlomowitz, Ralph**
The Origins of South Indian Muslim indentured migration to Fiji [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:402-409 Jl 1992

**Brenner, Athalya**
Who's Afraid of Feminist Criticism? Who's Afraid of Biblical Humour? The Case of the Obtuse Foreign Ruler in the Hebrew Bible [paper fr Soc for Old Testament Study, Edinburgh, Jl 1994]. *J St O T* no 63:38-55 S 1994

**Brenner, Rachel Feldhay**
Edith Stein: A reading of her feminist thought. *S R* 23 no 1:43-56 1994

**Brenon, Anne**
Mort et effacement du catharisme: À propos d'un livre récent [*Braises cathares*, by M Jas, 1993; review article]. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:67-79 1994

**Breshears, Gerry**
The Body of Christ: Prophet, Priest, or King? *J Ev Th S* 37:3-26 Mr 1994

**Bressoud, Marius L, Jr**
The Road to Itoman: Reflection [on "active euthanasia" in war]. *Second Opinion* 20:91-94 O 1994

**Breton, Stanislas**
Superlatif et négation: Comment dire la Transcendance? [Eng abst, p 202]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:193-202 Ap 1994

**Bretscher, Paul G**
. . . As I Saw It: The Dissolution of the Synodical Conference, 1954. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:65-78 Sum 1994

**Brett, Edward T**
The Attempts of Grassroots Religious Groups to Change US Policy Towards Central America: Their Methods, Successes, and Failures. *J Ch St* 36:773-794 Aut 1994

**Brett, Mark G**
Against the Grain: Brevard Childs' *Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible* [1992; critical study]. *Mod Th* 10:281-287 Jl 1994

**Brett, Michael**
Anglo-Saxon Attitudes: The Algerian War of Independence in Retrospect. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:217-235 1994

**Brett-Crowther, Michael**
An Equal Ministry [ordination of women in Anglican Communion]. *Th* 97:26-38 Ja-F 1994

**Brettler, Marc**
On Becoming A Male Feminist Bible Scholar. *Bible R* 10:44-45 Ap 1994

**Breuilly, John**
Nation and Nationalism in Modern German History. *Hist J* 33 no 3:659-675 1990

**Brewster, Cyrus**
Christian Art, Christian Act [H U von Balthasar and W Congdon on "seeing"]. *Communio (US)* 21:372-377 Sum 1994

**Breyer, Hugh J**
Laycock's Substantive Neutrality and Nuechterlein's Free Exercise Test: Implications of Their Convergence for the Religion Clauses. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:467-491 1993-1994

**Breytenbach, A P B**
Lukas 2:14 vanuit 'n Joods-Christelike perspektief [Eng abst, p 272; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:272-280 Mr-Je 1994

**Bridbury, Anthony R**
Domesday Book: A re-interpretation. *Eng Hist R* 105:284-309 Ap 1990

**Bridger, Francis**
The Bishops and Sexuality: First Reflections on a Report [*Issues in Human Sexuality;* editorial]. *Anvil* 9 no 1:7-10 1992
Entropy, Sexuality and Politics: A Reply to Michael Williams [pp 105-110; rejoinder, 11 no 1:25-28 1994; reply, P Reiss, 11 no 1:29-43 1994]. *Anvil* 10 no 2:111-123 1993
[*Liberating Sex: A Christian Sexual Theology*, by A Thatcher, 1993; review article]. *Anvil* 11 no 3:253-258 1994

**Bridgers, Ben Oshel**
Red Clay: Cherokee Past and Future. *Am Ind Rel* 1:85-92 Wint 1994

**Bridges, James K**
Reflecting on a Godly Heritage: The Important Roles Parents, Grandparents, and In Laws Played in the Life of James K Bridges [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 3d in series; interview by Wayne E Warner; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:5-8,27-29 Fall 1994

**Bridges, Linda McKinnish**
John 4:5-42 [paradigm for evangelism; Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:173-176 Ap 1994

**Brierly, Peter**
Deserting the churches [European church attendance; chart]. *Chr T* 38:52 Ja 10 1994

**Briggs, John H Y**
Anabaptist Cousinage [*Mennonites and Baptists: A Continuing Conversation*, ed by Paul Toews; editorial]. *Bapt Q* 35:309-310 Jl 1994
Baptist Peacemakers [*For the Healing of the Nations*, by P R Dekar; editorial]. *Bapt Q* 35:361-362 O 1994
Working for Unity: Faith and Order [*From Lausanne to Santiago de Compostela*, by Paul Crow and Günther Gassmann, 1993, and *Documentary History of Faith and Order, 1963-1993*, ed by G Gassmann, 1993; editorial.]. *Bapt Q* 35:209-210 Ja 1994

**Brigham, George**
Praise '93—A Christian Arts Festival [Methodists in Teddington, East Anglia. From the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 21:10-12 S 1994

**Brin, Gershon**
The Laws of the Prophets in the Sect of the Judaean Desert: Studies in 4Q375. *J St Pseud* 10:19-51 Ap 1992

**Bringhurst, Newell G**
Juanita Brooks and Fawn Brodie—Sisters in Mormon Dissent. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:105-127 Sum 1994

**Bringle, Mary Louise**
Let there be lite: Confessions of a fat-free glutton. *Chr Cent* 111:976-978 O 26 1994
Swallowing the Shame: Pastoral Care Issues in Food Abuse. *J Past Care* 48:135-144 Sum 1994

**Brink, Emily R**
Hymns for December, January, and February [texts, music, commentary]. *Ref Worship* no 33:26-29 S 1994
Hymns recommended: Prepare the Way of the Lord. When Jesus the Healer. Psalm 1.
Hymns for June, July, and August [texts, music, commentary]. *Ref Worship* no 31:24-29 Mr 1994
Hymns recommended: There's No God as Great/*No Hay Dios tan Grande*, God of Great and God of Small. Come Bless the Lord.
Reformation Voices: Celebrating the revival of congregational song [Reformation hymn festival]. *Ref Worship* no 32:38-42 Je 1994
Who's the Host? We may be getting carried away with Kierkegaard's analogy [worship as drama; editorial]. *Ref Worship* no 33:2 S 1994
Worship in a Blender: What remains distinctive about Reformed worship? *Ref Worship* no 31:2 Mr 1994

**Brink, Emily R, ed**
[Lenten services]. *Ref Worship* no 34:4-20 D 1994
Contents: Genuine Sorrow . . . Wholehearted Joy: The why, when, and how of confession, by J Paarlberg. In the Pit . . . Waiting: A service based on Psalm 40, by L Christoffels. From Victim to Victory: Healing the wounds of abuse, by C Fondse. Are We Faking It? What, Freud, Marx, and Nietzsche can teach us about our faith, by S Hoezee. Come, Lord Jesus, Come: Completing the journey of Holy Week, by M Voogt.
A Return to Ritual: The *Reformed Worship* editorial council discusses current trends. *Ref Worship* no 32:11-15 Je 1994
Participants: Harry Boonstra, Helen Breems, Emily R Brink, Ron Geschwendt, Duane Kelderman, Nick Overduin, Chris Overvoorde, John Paarlberg, Harvey Smit, Mike Vanden Bosch and Jackie Venegas.
Ritual in Worship. *Ref Worship* no 32:2-25 Je 1994
Contents: Right Rites: How much ritual is appropriate in Reformed worship?, by H Boonstra. When I Was a Lad . . . : Dutch-language services, 20-minute prayers, and offering poles, by T Hofman. Ritual in Reformed Churches—A Guided Tour: Based on a survey of 20 congregations, by R Meyering. A Return to Ritual: The *Reformed Worship* editorial council discusses current trends, ed by E Brink. The Old Becomes New: Experiencing repetition without getting bored, by J Berryman. Body Language: Eight basic gestures every worship leader should know, by D Saliers. Weekly Communion: One church's experiment, by B McNair and S Sorge. Marking Passages: How the church can celebrate stages in a member's life, by W Miller.

**Brinkerhoff, Merlin B** *see* Bibby, Reginald W

**Brinkley, Alan**
The Problem of American Conservatism [replies, S M Yohn and L P Ribuffo, pp 430-449; rejoinder, pp 450-452]. *Am Hist R* 99:409-429 Ap 1994

**Brinsley, John R**
The Twelve Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous and the Church. *Ev R Th* 18:274-284 Jl 1994

**Briscoe, Jill**
3 Temptations of Ministry. *Leadership* 15:113-116 Fall 1994

**Brison, Susan J**
Surviving Sexual Violence [personal experience; bibliog; reply, M Cain and D Cain, pp 25-35]. *Second Opinion* 20:11-23 O 1994

**Bristow, John Temple**
Why the Traditional Titles for Jesus Fail to Communicate the Gospel. *Impact (Claremont)* no 32:20-38 1994

**Brito, Emilio**
Le déracinement du vrai et la "fuite des dieux," d'après les "Questions fondamentales de philosophie" de Heidegger. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:171-191 Ap-Je 1994
Nature, surnaturel, grâce chez Schleiermacher. *Sci Esprit* 43:251-281 O-D 1994

**Brito, Emilio, ed**
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1994. *Eph Th L* 70 no 2-3:5*-696* 1994
Contents: Generalia, by E Brito and R Wielockx. Historia Religionum, by J Ries. Scriptura Sacra Veteris Testamenti, by J Lust. Scriptura Sacra Novi Testament, by F Neirynck and J Verheyden. Theologia Fundamentalis, by E Brito. Theologia Dogmatica Specialis, by B Willaert and T Merrigan. Theologia Sacramentorum et Liturgia, by A Haquin and A Verheul. Theologia Ascetico-Mystica, by B Willaert and T Merrigan. Theologia Moralis, by J Étienne. Canonicu, by L De Fleurquin, C Van de Wiel and A Baekelandt. Index alphabeticus Elenchi Bibliographici 1994.

**Britz, R M**
Die begrip "Calvinisme" in die Afrikaanse geskiedskrywing: 'n Oorsigtelike tipering [Eng abst, p 196]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:196-218 1994

**Broadhead, Edwin K**
What Are the Gospels? Questioning Martin Kähler. *Pacifica* 7:145-159 Je 1994

**Brock, Dan W**
Good Decisionmaking for Incompetent Patients [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S8-S11 N-D 1994

**Brock, Gillian**
Braybrooke on Needs [basis for policy decisions]. *Ethics* 104:811-823 Jl 1994

**Brock, Karla F** *see* Lupfer, Michael B

**Brock, Peter**
Dilemmas of a Socinian Pacifist in Seventeenth-Century Poland. *Ch H* 63:190-200 Je 1994
Why Did St Maximilian Refuse to Serve in the Roman Army? *J Eccl H* 45:195-209 Ap 1994

**Brock, Peter, ed**
Youth in Mission: WCC Youth Team. *Int R Miss* 83:545-620 O 1994
Contents: Guest Editorial, by P Brock. Youth In Mission Amidst An Emerging 'Youth' Culture, by M Manohar. Mission As Participation With God In Bringing Wholeness And Life, by V Palu. Catholic Youth Mission In Tonga, by L Mafi. Youth, Mission And The Reality Of Our Churches In Tonga, by M Funaki. Visioning With Asian Youth, by Y Chang. Computers And Change In Mission, by E Sutinen, P Silander. Political Transformation In Former East Germany And The Renewal Of Mission: Re-Discovering Christian Identity In Mission, by M Malina. The Lord's Effective Ambassadors, by A Iskander. Baní, by K Page. A Testimony, by K Rygh. Challenge And Faith In Jesus Christ, by M Dansokho. Youth In Mission, by S Jeyakumar. Tamar, by S Gibbons. Youth, by M Maher.

**Brock, Rita Nakashima**
'Generations of memory' [women, ecclesia and rediscovery of family; ils, photos]. *Witness* 77:25-27 D 1994
A Greening of the Soul: New Feminist Theological Paradigms. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:18-31 Spr-Sum 1994
Re-imagining God: Reflections on Mirrors, Motheroot, and Memory [theological principles—incarnation, emmanuel, *ecclesia*]. *Ch Soc* 84:20-31 My-Je 1994

**Brockway, Les**
Education for Christian Leadership: Responding to the Aboriginal Way [Nungalinya College, adult education, contextualization]. *J Chr Ed* 37:25-38 Je 1994

**Brodd, Sven Erik**
Stewardship and Ecclesiology. *LWF Doc* no 34:19-29 Ap 1994

**Brodeur, Patrice**
Islam Revisited [*Islam and the West: The Making of an Image*, by N Daniel; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:27 1994

**Broek, R van den**
De persoon van Jezus in de godsdienstpolemiek van de vierde eeuw [Eng abst, p 151]. *Ned T Tij* 48:117-130 Ap 1994

**Broer, Ingo**
Das Ius Talionis im Neuen Testament. *N T St* 40:1-21 Ja 1994

**Brokaw, Beth Fletcher**
God Reflected Through Parents and Therapist: Commentary on 'Shame and Guilt in Christian Children: Interventions With Projective Techniques and Play Therapy' [reply to N S Thurston, pp 377-382; rejoinder, pp 387-388; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:383-386 Wint 1994
*see* Hall, Todd W

**Brokaw, Beth Fletcher, and Edwards, Keith J**
The Relationship of God Image to Level of Object Relations Development [study; reply, N S Thurston, pp 372-373; rejoinder, pp 374-376; bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 22:352-371 Wint 1994

**Brondos, Joel A**
Peace through the Cross [in LC-MS]. *Luth F* 28:44-46 Ag 1994

**Bronner, Leila L**
From Veil to Wig: Jewish Women's Hair Covering. *Judaism* 42:465-477 Fall 1993

**Brook, Peter**
There Are No Secrets [discovering the stage set for 'The Tempest'; repr fr *The Open Door: Thoughts on Acting and Theater*, 1993; photos]. *Parabola* 19:48-54 Spr 1994

**Brooke, George J**
A Long-Lost Song of Miriam. *Bib Arch R* 20:62-65 My-Je 1994
The Messiah of Aaron in the *Damascus Document*. *R Qumran* 15:215-230 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Brooke, James**
Argentina's Jews Cry for Their Shattered Heart [bombing of Jewish cultural center in Buenos Aires; photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Jl 21 1994
From Brazil's Misty Past, a Black Hero Emerges [ritual ceremony at União dos Palmares honors warrior-leader Zumbi of lost kingdom; map, photo]. *New York Times* 144:A4 N 30 1994
One More Victim in Argentina: Vast Judaica Library [bomb destroys Jewish community center, Buenos Aires; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A3 Ag 2 1994
With Church Preaching in Vain, Brazilians Embrace Birth Control [graph, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 S 2 1994

**Brooker, Jewel Spears**
Imagination: A Mystery Re-viewed [*The World of the Imagination: Sum and Substance*, by E T H Brann, 1990; review essay]. *Chr Lit* 42:157-163 Aut 1992

**Brooks, Charles R**
Ethnosemantics in Vraja: Local Meanings of Vṛndāvana [figs]. *J Vaisnava St* 1:50-60 Fall 1992

**Brooks, Christopher**
In Search of an Indigenous African Hymnody: The Aladura Churches among the Yoruba [music and texts]. *Black Sac Music* 8:30-42 Fall 1994

**Brooks, David B, and Shadur, Joseph**
The Sharpening Struggle for Israel's Environment [Judaism and Environment; rev fr *Reconstructionist* 55:17-19 Mr-Ap 1990]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:51-58 Fall 1991

**Brooks, E A U**
Centennial Hymn; Zion's Rally song [hymn texts]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:51,52 Ap 1994

**Brooks, Geraldine**
For Sarajevo's Jews, Hope Is Delivered In Vans From Vienna: Volunteers Keep Food, Drugs Flowing; Muslims, Serbs And Croats Also Benefit [il, map]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Mr 17 1994

**Brooks, James A**
Bruce Metzger as Textual Critic [bibliog]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:156-164 1994

**Brooks, Joanna**
Pilgrimage [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:x-xii Fall 1994

**Brooks, Peter Newman**
William Tyndale (?1494-1994): A Quincentennial Tribute. *Expos T* 106:14-16 O 1994

**Broome, John**
Fairness versus Doing the Most Good [health care]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:36-39 Jl-Ag 1994

**Brophy, Annette**
A Way of Seeing: A Photographic Essay. *Anima* 21:35-40 Fall 1994

**Brosend, William F, II**
The Limits of Metaphor [in study of Jesus' parables]. *Per Rel St* 21:23-41 Spr 1994

**Broshi, Magen**
The Serpents' Pool and Herod's Monument—A Reconsideration [rev and tr fr *Cathedra* 55:3-7 Mr 1990; ils, maps]. *Maarav* 8:213-222 1992

**Broshi, Magen, and Qimron, Elisha**
A Hebrew IOU Note from the Second Year of the Bar Kokhba Revolt [Hebrew text, Eng tr; facisms; rev fr *Eretz Israel* 20:256-261 1989]. *J Jew St* 45:286-294 Aut 1994

**Brottier, Laurence**
Le port, la tempête et le naufrage: Sur quelques métaphores paradoxales employées par Jean Chrysostome. *R Sci Rel* 68:145-158 Ap 1994

**Brougham, Richard L**
Ontological Hermeneutics: An Overlooked Bergsonian Perspective. *Proc St* 22:37-41 Spr 1993

**Broun, Janice**
East Slovakia—Orthodox vs Greek Catholics. *Rel East Europe* 14:20-25 Je 1994
The Implementation of Religious Freedom in Albania. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:26-27 1994
Losing tolerance: Religious tensions in Bulgaria. *Chr Cent* 111:972-974 O 26 1994

**Brouw, Rien op den**
The Problem of the Missing Article in the Use of 'God'. *Rel St* 30:17-27 Mr 1994

**Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993**
My God, My God, Why? [feeling abandoned by God; sermon, Lent 1993]. *Perspectives* 9:8-10 Mr 1994

**Brouwer, Joel R**
Whose 'Viewpoint' Is It? [Reformed Church's 'Viewpoints' video series reflects male perspective; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 Ap 1994

**Brown, Canter**
Philip and Morris Dzialynski: Jewish Contributions to the Rebuilding of the South [pors]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:516-539 Fall-Wint 1992

**Brown, Cheryl L**
Rights and Interests of Women in the People's Republic of China: Implementation of a New Law. *J Dev Soc* 10:116-123 Ja-Ap 1994

**Brown, Dale W**
Nonresistance and Nonviolent Resistance: Tensions and Accommodations [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. *Breth Life* 39:180-189 Sum 1994
Preserving Bethany's Cherished Traditions While Creating Hopeful Transformations. *Breth Life* 39:51-58 Wint 1994

**Brown, David**
Christian Ethics: The Contemporary Context [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 6]. *Expos T* 105:260-265 Je 1994

**Brown, E**
Kweekskool teenoor teologiese fakulteit: Die ervaring van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk [Eng abst, p 68; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:68-94 Mr-Je 1994

**Brown, Frank Burch**
Characteristics of Art and the Character of Theological Education. *Th Ed* 31:5-11 Aut 1994

**Brown, G Thompson**
Why Has Christianity Grown Faster in Korea Than in China? *Missiology* 22:77-88 Ja 1994

**Brown, George, Jr**
A Select, Annotated Bibliography for D Min Education. *Th Ed* 28:91-103 Spr 1992

**Brown, Hunter**
Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo* Revisited [integration of liturgy and social justice in soteriology]. *Eglise Th* 25 no 2:189-204 1994

**Brown, Joanna D** *see* Moore, Jennifer

**Brown, Joanne Carlson, and Levitt, Laura S**
[*Standing Again at Sinai: Judaism from a Feminist Perspective*, by J Plaskow, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:13-20 Ja 1994

**Brown, John Pairman**
Yahweh, Zeus, Jupiter: The High God and the Elements. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:175-197 1994

**Brown, Paul B**
Christian Baptism in a Secular Culture. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:46-58 Sum-Fall 1992
Simple Things [Isa 55:1-3a; Matt 6:25-34; sermon]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:33-37 Spr-Sum 1993

**Brown, Raymond**
Bedfordshire Nonconformist Devotion: Another Look at the Agnes Beaumont Story (1674) [Baptist Historical Soc ann lecture, Jl 10 1993]. *Bapt Q* 35:310-323 Jl 1994

**Brown, Robert McAfee**
Dear Mackenzie: A message to my granddaughter [newborn infant's struggle 'affirmed the reality of love']. *Chr Cent* 111:227-228 Mr 2 1994
A funny thing happened on the way to the pulpit. *Chr Cent* 111:723-724 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Brown, Stewart J**
Reform, Reconstruction, Reaction: The Social Vision of Scottish Presbyterianism c 1830-c 1930. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:489-517 1991
"A Solemn Purification by Fire": Responses to the Great War in the Scottish Presbyterian Churches, 1914-19. *J Eccl H* 45:82-104 Ja 1994

**Brown, Stuart E**
American Christians and the "Muslim Question": Some Neighborly Remarks. *Ch Soc* 84:19-29 Ja-F 1994
Meditation [Gal 5:25-26]. *One World* no 192:7 Ja-F 1994
The Nearest in Affection: Towards a Christian Understanding of Islam. *Risk Bk Ser* no 62:1-124 1994
Contents: The Essential Beliefs of Islam. Tradition and the Roots of Jurisprudence. Branches of Islam. Points of Contact: Theology and Philosophy. Points of Contact: The Mystical Tradition. Angles of Divergence: The Unerstanding of Law. Angles of Divergence: The Understanding of Politics. Modes of Realtionship. An Agenda for Affection.

**Brown, Timothy**
Looking for Life in All the Right Places: An Advent series based on John 1 [service planning]. *Ref Worship* no 33:8-12 S 1994

**Brown, Walter E**
Isaiah: The Man in Text and Tradition. *Th Educator* no 44:65-76 Fall 1991
Rendering the Radical God: The Theology of Hosea. *Th Educator* no 48:93-104 Fall 1993
When Will We Repent? [US race relations and church]. *Th Educator* no 48:35-44 Fall 1993

**Browne, Gerald M**
Ad Ps-Chrysostomi *In Raphaelem Archangelum* sermonem [textual commentary on Old Nubian version; pt 2; pt 1, 59 no 4:521-523 1990; indexed in RIO 24]. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:93-97 1994

**Browne, Malcolm W**
Asian Fossil Prompts New Ideas on Evolution [map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 F 24 1994

**Browning, Don S**
Globalization and the Task of Theological Education in North America [repr fr *Th Ed* 23 no 1:43-59 Aut 1986, indexed in RIO 18]. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:15-28 Aut 1993

**Browning, Gary L**
Out of Obscurity: The Emergence of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in "That Vast Empire" of Russia [BYU campus devotional; photos]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:674-688 1993

**Browning, Peter**
Homosexuality, Ordination, and Polity [in United Methodist and Disciples of Christ denominational identities]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:161-179 Sum 1994

**Brownson, James V**
Narrow Gate, Wide Horizon [Meditation on the Reformation *Sola*: Only Christ]. *Perspectives* 9:8-9 O 1994
Speaking the Truth in Love: Element of a Missional Hermeneutic [chart]. *Int R Miss* 83:479-504 Jl 1994

**Broyde, Michael J**
Communal Prayer and Women [reply to J Hauptman, 42:94-103 Wint 1993; rejoinder, pp 396-413]. *Judaism* 42:387-394 Fall 1993

**Bruce, Steve**
Funding the Lord's Work: A Typology of Religious Resourcing. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:93-101 1992
The Inevitable Failure of the New Christian Right [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 55:229-242 Fall 1994

**Bruce, Steve, ed; Kivisto, Peter, ed; Swatos, William H, Jr, ed**
The Rapture of Politics: The Christian Right as the United States Approaches the Year 2000. *Soc Rel* 55:223-357 Fall 1994
Contents: The Rise or Fall of the Christian Right? Conflicting Reports from the Frontline, by P Kivisto. The Inevitable Failure of the New Christian Right, by S Bruce. Premillennialists at the Millennium: Some Reflections on the Christian Right in the Twenty-first Century, by C Wilcox. What Relates to Vote for Three Religious Categories?, by S Johnson. Religion and Family Values in Presidential Voting, by P Hammond, M Shibley and P Solow. The Mood of America in the 1980s: Some Further Observations on Sociomoral Issues, by J Simpson. Religious Voting Blocs in the 1992 Election: The Year of the Evangelical?, by L Kellstedt, J Green, J Guth and C Smidt. Pat Robertson and the GOP: 1988 and Beyond, by J Penning. From Revolution to Evolution: The Changing Nature of the Christian Right, by M Moen.

**Bruchac, Joseph**
Digging Into Your Heart [Native American tales of buried wealth; ils]. *Parabola* 19:36-41 N 1994

**Bruck, Andreas**
Die leidige Konstanz von Vorurteilen: Konstruktive Anmerkungen zu drei Vorwürfen in E H Franks funktionaler Analyse des Tapirfestes der Uni [82 no 1-3:151-181 1987; indexed in RIO 19]. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:212-215 1988

**Brück, Michael von**
Interreligious Communication and the Future of Religions. *J Dharma* 19:224-234 Jl-S 1994

**Brueggemann, Walter**
The "Baruch Connection": Reflections on Jer 43:1-7. *J B L* 113:405-420 Fall 1994
Cadences Which Redescribe: Speech Among Exiles [preaching biblical exile texts]. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:10-17 1994
Crisis-Evoked, Crisis-Resolving Speech [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:95-105 Fall 1994
The Daily Voice of Faith: The Convenanted Self. *Sewanee Th R* 37:123-143 Easter 1994
Disrupting the hegemony in God and in us [abr fr presentation "God's Othering and Our Otherness," Trinity Inst, F 1994]. *Witness* 77:16-19 Ap 1994

**Brueggemann, Walter** *(cont'd)*
Duty as Delight and Desire (Preaching Obedience That is Not Legalism). *J Preachers* 18 no 1:2-14 1994
"I Will Do It . . . But *You* Go" [Ex 3:1-12; Ps 103:1-13; Rom 8:18-15; Matt 13:24-30,36-43; sermon]. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:27-30 1994
[*Individualism Reconsidered: Readings Bearing on the Endangered Self in Modern Society*, by ed by D Capps and R K Fenn; review essay]. *Past Psych* 42:203-209 Ja 1994
James L Crenshaw: Faith Lingering at the Edges [reply, J L Crenshaw, pp 111-112; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:103-110 Ap 1994
Justice: The Earthly Form of God's Holiness [emergence of justice in life of Israelites]. *Ref W* 44:13-27 Mr 1994
The Prophetic Word of God and History. *Interp* 48:239-252 Jl 1994
Remembering Rachel's Children: An Urban Agenda for People Who Notice. *Word World* 14:377-383 Fall 1994
[Reply to "Robert Frost and Angels Descending," by T Boogart, pp 8-11 F 1994]. *Perspectives* 9:7 Ap 1994

**Bruinessen, Martin van**
The Origins and Development of the Naqshbandi Order in Indonesia. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:150-179 1990

**Bruinsma, Robert W**
Phonics and the Teaching of Reading in Christian Schools: A Further Response to Thogmartin [3:103-132 Spr 1994]. *JRCE* 3:285-295 Aut 1994

**Brumariu, Raluca Stroe, ed**
Round table on Semitism/Anti-Semitism [tr and abridged fr *Romania Libera*, Ap 9 1992]. *RCDA* 31 no 3:50-51 1992

**Brümmer, Vincent**
Calvin, Bernard and the Freedom of the Will [reply, P Helm, pp 457-465]. *Rel St* 30:437-455 D 1994
Has the Theism-Atheism Debate a Future? [Wittgensteinian analysis]. *Th* 97:426-432 N-D 1994
Kairos, Reconciliation and the Doctrine of Atonement. *J Th So Africa* no 88:42-60 S 1994

**Brumn, James I H**
Ten Commandments for Arranging Your Own Hymn-Anthems. *Hymn* 45:31-32 Ap 1994

**Brun, Rudolf B**
Integrating Evolution: A Contribution to the Christian Doctrine of Creation [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:275-296 S 1994

**Brunkow, Thomas**
How Does It Stand Between Twelve and Jesus? [Rom 8:1,18-25,31-35,37-39; Jn 6:37-40; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 25:37,39 S-O 1994

**Brushaber, George K**
Get Real [distinguishing the genuine fr the counterfeit]. *Chr T* 38:15 O 24 1994
You Bet, We Lose [gambling and having fun; editorial]. *Chr T* 38:17 F 7 1994

**Brusic, Robert**
We Trust the Holy Signature: The Significance of Baptism in Recent Pastoral Practice [Lutheran context]. *Word World* 14:21-27 Wint 1994

**Bruzelius, Caroline A**
Hearing is Believing: Clarissan Architecture, ca 1213-1340 [photos, plans]. *Gesta* 31 no 2:83-91 1992

**Bruzelius, Caroline A, ed** *see* Sandler, Lucy Freeman, ed

**Bryan, Christopher**
Christmas Past and Present [editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:3-5 Christmas 1994
Teaching, Learning, and the Church [editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:219-222 Pentecost 1994
Unity, Mission, and Anglicans [editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:339-342 Michaelmas 1994
Wishful Thinking and Easter Hope [editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:115-118 Easter 1994

**Bryan, Christopher, ed**
Educational Questions [Episcopal Church]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:219-284 Pentecost 1994
Contents: Teaching, Learning, and the Church, by C Bryan. A History of the Education for Ministry Program: 1975-1992, by E De Bary. The Enterprise of Christian Education, by G Jones. Church and State: Reflections on the Position of Church Schools in the United States, by S Williamson.
Faith and Proclamation [preaching and theology in Anglican-Episcopal context]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:7-69 Christmas 1994
Contents: The Spirituality of Participation in Richard Hooker, by J Booty. The Sermon as an Educational Event, by W Hethcock. Biblical Preaching as a Subversive and Public-Spirited Activity, by E Charry. Being Church: Theological Theses on Parish and Diocese, by A Kimel.
Old Testament Questions II. *Sewanee Th R* 37:123-183 Easter 1994
Contents: The Daily Voice of Faith: The Convenanted Self, by W Brueggemann. A Jewish and Christian Reading of Jonah: How (Dis)Similar, by V Hoffer and R A Wright. Searching for Biblical Wisdom: Recent Studies and Their Pertinence for Contemporary Ministry, by D F Morgan. Letting the Voice of Leviticus Speak, by M Warburton. The Dead Sea Scrolls and Recent Scholarship, by D J Good.
Questions About Evangelism [Episcopal Church]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:339-405 Michaelmas 1994
Contents: Unity, Mission, and Anglicans, by C Bryan. All Doors Open: Congregational Strategies for Comprehensive Evangelism and Outreach, by A Rothauge. The Once and Future *Global* Church, by R Kew. The First Community and Contemporary Reform, by J Shuler. New Structures for Cross-Cultural Church Planting, by J Macdonald. Helping Young People Meet Christ, by B Paulson.

**Bryant, Barry E**
Molina, Arminius, Plaifere, Goad, and Wesley on Human Free-will, Divine Omniscience, and Middle Knowledge. *Wesley Th J* 27:93-103 Spr-Fall 1992

**Bryant, David**
The God Who Cannot Be Caught [Jer 23:23; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:275-276 Je 1994
The Sickness of Guilt [1 Sam 16:14-23; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:243-244 My 1994

**Bryant, M Darrol**
Overcoming History: On the Possibilities of Muslim-Christian Dialogue [lecture at Aligarh Muslim Univ, 5 23 1993]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-15 Sum 1994

**Bryant, Shanta M**
Guide to Terrorism: In its "how to" manual, the self-proclaimed "Army of God" gives its followers instructions for battling abortion. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-11 D 1994

**Brym, Robert J**
The Emigration Potential of Jews in the Former Soviet Union [tables]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:9-24 Wint 1993
The Spread of Antisemitism in Moscow on the Eve of the 1993 Parliamentary Election [tables]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:31-37 Sum 1994

**Bryson, Harold T**
A Minister's Bibliography: Learning More About Preaching. *Th Educator* no 46:77-82 Fall 1992
Trends in Preaching Studies Today. *Th Educator* no 49:113-121 Spr 1994

**Brzezinski, Matthew**
Pilgrimage to Polish Shrine Losing Political Role [Jasna Gora monastery, Czestochowa]. *New York Times* 143:A5 Ag 30 1994

**Bube, Richard H**
Do Biblical Models Need to Be Replaced In Order to Deal Effectively with Environmental Issues? *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:90-97 Je 1994
Is Creation Science An Oxymoron? A Response to Moreland [pp 2-13; rejoinder, 22-25]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:19-21 Mr 1994
New Physics = New Religion? [*David Bohm's World: New Physics and New Religion*, by K J Sharpe, 1993; review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:260-265 D 1994

**Bubmann, Peter**
Dreamtime and Tribal Ritual: Elements of a Critical Theory of Popular Music. *Black Sac Music* 8:92-106 Spr 1994

**Buccellati, Giorgio**
A Note on the *Muškēnum* as a "Homesteader" [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:91-100 1991

**Buchanan, Colin Ogilvie**
Evangelicalism: The Latest State of the Party [Church of England]. *Anvil* 11 no 2:103-110 1994

**Buchanan, John**
Introduction to the Report [by PC(USA) General Assemby Council Review Comm on Re-Imagining Conf]. *Ch Soc* 84:14-18 Jl-Ag 1994

**Bucher, Christina, ed**
[Brethren preaching]. *Breth Life* 38:197-238 Fall 1993
Contents: Brethren Preaching: Law or Gospel?, by K L Gibble. Drug, Knack, or Tool? A Brief History of Rhetoric, Preaching, and the Brethren Tradition, by D G Mead. A New Way to Use the Old Book, by F E Bantz. Some Glimpses of Brethren Preaching in Years Past, by O D Mitchell. The Gifts of Ministry, by D O Wilhelm.
[Gay and lesbian sexuality]. *Breth Life* 39:77-114 Spr 1994
Contents: Homosexuality: Philosophical Perspectives, by S Watson. Homosexuality and the New Testament: Scholarship's Central Role, by W Abshire. Homosexuality: Some Unresolved Issues, by R McFadden. Homosexuality: Some Theological Reflections, by D Metzler. Homosexuality: A Personal Perspective, by R Miller. The Controversy About Homosexuality: A Sermon, by G Wampler, Jr. Togetherness Without Conformity: A Sermon, by E Fike, Jr. Homosexuality: A Select Bibliography.
[Papers fr Believers' Church Consultation on "The Rule of Christ: Matthew 18," Goshen College, My 1992]. *Breth Life* 38:69-107 Spr 1993
Contents: The Rule of Christ: An Exposition of Matthew 18:15-20, by E B Horning. The Abuse of Power and Authority: A Believers' Church Perspective, by L H Meyer. "By What Authority?" An Invocation of Pentecost, by M A May.
Selected Papers from the "Whither the Anabaptist Vision?" Conference [Je 1994]. *Breth Life* 39:137-221 Sum 1994
Contents: Biblical Interpretation in a "Non-Sense" World: Text, Revelation, and Interpretive Community, by N Frantz. Preaching With Prophets, Musing With Mystics, Dancing With Strangers: Anabaptism As Public Theology, by S Holland. Nonresistance and Nonviolent Resistance: Tensions and Accommodations, by D Brown. An Anabaptist Peace Ethic for a New Century, by D Fitzkee. Anabaptist Peacemaking for a New Century, by D Aukerman. Church Planting: An Anabaptist Model, by D Stoffer.

**Bucher, Christina, ed, and Eisenbise, Debra L, ed**
[Ministry training at Bethany Theological Seminary, on move fr Oak Brook, Ill, to Richmond, Ind]. *Breth Life* 39:1-72 Wint 1994
Contents: Guest Editorial, by R B Gardner. "We Can Do It, Can't We?," by P M Robinson. The Bethany Story—Yet to be Completed, by W F Groff. Bethany: The Buildings at Oak Brook and Richmond, by J Eichelberger, G Harley and E F McDowell. Bethany Memories and Visions, ed by D L Eisenbise. The Counsel of the Wise, by E F Roop. Bethany's Style of Education: Reflections on Colloquium and Since, by N P Frantz. Preserving Bethany's Cherished Traditions While Creating Hopeful Transformations, by D W Brown. Forward in Spirited Servanthood, by D S Young. And Gladly Teach, by D F Durnbaugh.

**Bucher, Glenn R, and others**
Political Correctness, The Reformed Tradition, and Pluralism: Implications for Theological Education [forum]. *Th Ed* 28:74-90 Spr 1992
Participants: G R Bucher, Richard I Deibert, Patricia Dutcher-Walls, Robert M Franklin, Beverly R Gaventa and George W Stroup.

**Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne**
*Wehinneh qᵉmallim* [*sic*] *ba'im* [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4: 421-426 1994

**Büchsel, Elfriede**
Herder und Rosenstock-Huessy: Universalhistorische Orientierungen [Eng abst, p 236]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:223-236 1994

**Buck, Christopher**
"Bahá'u'lláh as 'World Reformer'": A Correction [to 3 no 4:23-70 1991]. *J Baha'i St* 5:69-72 Mr-Je 1992

**Buck, Erwin**
Called to Walk on Water [Matt 4:22-33; graduation sermon, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, My 7 1993]. *Consensus* 20 no 1:101-105 1994
"If Only You Will Not Fall Prey . . . " [Gen 1; sermon]. *Consensus* 20 no 2: 147-150 1994

**Buck, Lucien A**
Gandhian Synthesis [conflict resolution; bibliog]. *J Dev Soc* 10:236-243 Jl-O 1994

**Buck, Ronald M**
Meaning, the Author, and the Reader: The Problem of Authorial Intention [focus on gospels]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:13-21 Spr-Sum 1993

**Buckingham, Thomas A**
Medical Aspects of the Suffering of Bahá'u'lláh [photos]. *World Order* 25:7-18 Sum 1994

**Bucklee, Sally M**
Second-class priesthood: a matter of conscience? [issues facing Episcopal Church General Convention]. *Witness* 77:34 Jl 1994
Winds of change [celebrating work of women fr Australia to Brazil]. *Witness* 77:20-21 Jl 1994

**Buckley, Christopher**
Poprah [O Winfrey interviews John Paul II; satire; il]. *New Yorker* 70:116 O 31 1994

**Buckley, Francis J**
*The Catechism of the Catholic Church*: An Appraisal [editorial essay]. *Horizons* 20:301-310 Fall 1993
Theology and the Catholic University: Past, Present and Future. *Sci Esprit* 45:225-234 My-S 1993

**Buckley, James J**
A Field of Living Fire: Karl Barth on the Spirit and the Church. *Mod Th* 10:81-102 Ja 1994
Liberal and Conservative—or Catholic and Evangelical? Some Limits to the Debate over the Public Character of Theology. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:324-333 Sum 1994

**Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen**
Libertines or Not: Fruit, Bread, Semen and Other Body Fluids in Gnosticism. *J Early Chr St* 2:15-31 Spr 1994

**Bucknell, Roderick S**
Reinterpreting the *Jhānas* [tables]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:375-409 1993

**Budny, Mildred, and Graham, Timothy**
Dunstan as Hagiographical Subject or Osbern as Author? The Scribal Portrait in an Early Copy of Osbern's *Vita Sancti Dunstani* [ils]. *Gesta* 32 no 2:83-96 1993

**Budziszewski, Jay**
The Balnibarbian Heresies [opinion]. *First Things* no 46:16-18 O 1994
Politics of Virtues, Government of Knaves. *First Things* no 44:38-44 Je-Jl 1994

**Buechner, Frederick**
Beyond Evil, Looking for Good: Have we become addicted to bad news? [editorial]. *New York Times* 144:19 D 26 1994
Conversation with Frederick Buechner: "On Preaching" [interview by Donald Wilson Stake]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:59-64 Spr 1994

**Bueno, Eloy**
Redescubrimiento de los laicos o de la Iglesia?: Boletin bibliografico sobre los laicos [pts 2-3; pt 1, 48 no 2:243-249 1988; indexed in RIO 21]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 1:69-100 1989; 51 no 4:475-500 1991

**Buess, Urs**
Das Volk ins Schneckenhaus getrieben: Die innenpolitische Sicherheitsdebatte hat vor allem verunsichert. *ZS* 43 257-336:296-301 1994

**Bueya bu Biphasi, Antoine**
Culture et droit: De la révocation et du transfert du prêtre en Afrique. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:207-225 1993

**Buffington, Cynthia Davis, and Szewczyk, David**
Rare Book-Sellers & Theological Librarians [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:181-195 1994

**Bühler, Pierre**
Der Beitrag der Hermeneutik zum Thema "Wissenschaft und Glaube". *Th Z* 50 no 2:152-168 1994
État de la situation en théologie systématique. *Foi Vie* 93:25-36 Jl 1994
Science et foi: l'apport de l'herméneutique [Eng abst, p 192; fig]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:143-153 1994

**Buitendag, J**
Aanbid die godsdienste dieselfde God? [Eng abst, p 481; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:481-492 S 1994

**Bull, Malcolm**
The Economic Structure of Seventh-day Adventism. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:103-110 1992

**Bulley, Alan D**
Hanging in the Balance: A Semiotic Study of Acts 20:7-12 [figs]. *Église Th* 25 no 2:171-188 1994

**Bullis, Ronald K, and Cherry, Ann D**
Pastoral Care for the Head-Injured: A Biopsychosocial/Spiritual Perspective [bibliog, graph]. *Past Psych* 42:321-333 My 1994

**Bulmer, April**
Reta Johnson [poem]. *Angl Th R* 76:502 Fall 1994

**Bundy, David D**
The Genre of Systematic Theology in Pentecostalism [*Tro og Laere: Et forsøok påen samlet presentasjon av pinsevennes tro og laere*, by A Somdal, 1990; review essay]. *Pneuma* 15:89-107 Spr 1993
The Legacy of William Taylor [1821-1902, Methodist missiologist; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:172-176 O 1994
Louis Dallière: Apologist for Pentecostalism in France and Belgium, 1932-1939 [bibliog]. *Pneuma* 10:85-115 Fall 1988
Spiritual Advice to a Seeker: Letters to T B Barratt from Azusa Street, 1906. *Pneuma* 14:159-170 Fall 1992

**Bunes Ibarra, Miguel Angel de**
Las crónicas de cautivos y las vidas ejemplares en el enfrentamiento Hispano-Musulmán en la Edad Moderna [Eng abst, p 5]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:67-82 1993
Reflexiones sobre la conversión al Islam de los renegados en los siglos XVI y XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:181-198 1990

**Bunkowske, Eugene W**
The Lutheran Society For Missiology. *Missio Apostolica* 1:3-6 My 1993
Missiology, What Is It? *Missio Apostolica* 1:67-69 N 1993
Trends In Missiology Today. *Missio Apostolica* 1:7-17 My 1993

**Burce, Willard L**
Missionary Profile [LCMS missionary to Papua New Guinea]. *Missio Apostolica* 1:47-56 My 1993

**Burchard, Christoph**
Zu Mattäus 8,5-13. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:278-288 1993

**Burd, Stephen**
Safeguards Questioned: Some worry that policies to protect human research subjects may be inadequate [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30-31 F 9 1994

**Burden, Jasper J**
Teologiese opleiding in Suid-Afrika: 'n Toekomsblik [Eng abst, p 111; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:111-139 Mr-Je 1994

**Bures, Jarolslav**
Peter Parlers Chor in Kolin und seine Beziehung zur Prager Bauhütte im Lichte der schriftlichen Quellen [Eng abst, p 136; photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 2: 136-146 1989

**Burga, Manuel**
La emergencia de lo andino como utopía (Siglo XVII). *Allpanchis* no 35-36: 579-598 1990

**Burge, Gary**
Whose Land? The Holy Land in Biblical Theology. *Touchstone (US)* 7:21-24 Fall 1994

**Burge, Janet**
Impudent Women: The women preachers of early Methodism [Sarah Crosby, Mary Bosanquet and Mary Barritt]. *Epworth R* 21:93-102 My 1994

**Burgener, Sandy C**
Caregiver Religiosity and Well-Being in Dealing with Alzheimer's Dementia [study; bibliog, tables]. *J Rel Health* 33:175-189 Sum 1994

**Burgess, Glenn**
The Divine Right of Kings Reconsidered. *Eng Hist R* 107:837-861 O 1992

**Burgess, John P**
Can I Know That My Time Has Come? Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide. *Th Today* 51:204-218 Jl 1994
Resolving Church Conflicts and Controversies [Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:32-34 1994
*see* Small, Joseph D, III

**Burgie-Gipson, Willette A**
On Christian Pluralism and Christian Pacifism: A Response to "Christian Ethics in a Postmodern World? Hauerwas, Stout, and Christian Moral *Bricolage*" [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 6:69-78 Spr 1994

**Burke, Cormac**
La Sacramentalidad del matrimonio: Reflexiones teológicas [Eng abst, p 43]. *R Española Teo* 53 no 1:43-67 1993

**Burke, David**
Liturgical Fullness in Moscow: The Russian Orthodox Church of Saints Cosmas and Damian [Mr 8 1994; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:401-407 S 1994

**Burke, Patrick J**
Conceptual Thought in Karl Rahner. *Greg* 75 no 1:65-93 1994

**Burke, Peter**
Humanism, Liberty and Reformation. *Hist J* 30 no 3:737-741 1987
Books reviewed: *Benedetto Accolti and the Florentine Renaissance*, by Robert Black, 1985. *Governors and Government in Early Sixteenth-Century Florence, 1502-1519*, H C Butters, 1985. *Italian Benedictine Scholars and the Reformation: The Congregation of Santa Giustina of Padua*, by Barry Collett, 1986. *Turning Swiss: Cities and Empire, 1450-1550*, by Thomas A Brady, Jr, 1985. *The People's Reformation: Magistrates, Clergy and Commons in Strasbourg 1500-1598*, by Lorna Jane Abray, 1985. *The Christian Polity of John Calvin*, by Harro Höpfl, 1982. *The Beginning of Ideology: Consciousness and Society in the French Reformation*, by Donald R Kelley, 1981. *Public Schools in Renaissance France*, by George Huppert, 1984. *Christianity in the West, 1400-1700*, by John Bossy, 1985.

**Burkett, Carey**
All Things in Moderation [virture of wine drinking]. *Sojourners* 23:29 D-Ja 1994-1995
Balancing Feast and Fast. *Sojourners* 23:27 F 1994
The Berry With Bite [cranberry recipes]. *Sojourners* 23:21 N 1994
Texas Heat [Tex-Mex cuisine]. *Sojourners* 23:27 S-O 1994

**Burkett, Delbert**
The Nontitular Son of Man: A History and Critique. *N T St* 40:504-521 O 1994
Two Accounts of Lazarus' Resurrection in John 11. *Nov Test* 36:209-232 Jl 1994

**Burkhard, Fred Bud**
The *Revue marxiste* Affair: French Marxism and Communism in Transition Between the Wars [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. *Hist Reflections* 20:141-164 Wint 1994

**Burkhart, John E**
Reshaping Table Blessings: "Blessing . . . and thanksgiving . . . to our God" [eucharistic prayer background]. *Interp* 48:50-60 Ja 1994

**Bürki, Bruno**
The Living Space of a Celebrating Congregation: Presidential Address. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:1-11 1994

**Burkman, Thomas W**
The Historical Novels of Endo Shusaku: Alien Christianity in the "Mud-Swamp" of Japan. *Fides H* 26:99-111 Wint-Spr 1994

**Burman, A D**
The *Pūrvaraṅga* and the Prologue Scenes in the Indian and South-East Asian Theatres [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 37:297-316 O 1994

**Burnett, Amy Nelson**
Martin Bucer and the Anabaptist Context of Evangelical Confirmation. *Menn Q R* 68:95-122 Ja 1994

**Burnett, Fred W**
Characterization and Reader Construction of Characters in the Gospels [replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. *Semeia* no 63:3-78 1993

**Burnett, Stephen G**
Distorted Mirrors: Antonius Margaritha, Johann Buxtorf and Christian Ethnographies of the Jews. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:275-287 1994

**Burnett, T-Bone**
The Language of Love [interview by David B Batstone; pors]. *Sojourners* 23: 38-39,41-43 N 1994

**Burnham, Andrew**
Maundy Thursday Chrism [Holy Week, oils, and renewal of ordination vows; Isa 61:1,6; sermon]. *Th* 97:114-120 Mr-Ap 1994

**Burnham, Michelle**
The Journey Between: Liminality and Dialogism in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:60-75 1993

**Burnim, Mellonnee V**
The Nature of African American Music: A Chronology [address to Conf on Church Music in a Multicultural Church, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1991]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:93-104 Ap 1994

**Burns, J J**
"The Exquisite Agony" of Pastoral Ministry. *Missio Apostolica* 2:100-102 N 1994

**Burns, J Patout**
The Atmosphere of Election: Augustinianism as Common Sense [presidential address, North American Patristic Soc, 1993]. *J Early Chr St* 2:325-339 Fall 1994

**Burns, John F**
A Feminist Writer's Defiance Fuels Militants in Bangladesh [T Nasrin; por]. *New York Times* 143:IV7 Jl 13 1994
Furor Over Feminist Writer Leaves Bangladesh on Edge [T Nasrin; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:I1,I2 Jl 16 1994

**Burns, Kathryn**
Apuntes sobre la economía conventual: El Monasterio de Santa Clara del Cusco [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 38:67-95 1991

**Burns, Paul C**
Hilary of Poitiers' Road to Béziers: Politics or Religion? *J Early Chr St* 2: 273-289 Fall 1994

**Burns, Robert I, and Chevedden, Paul E**
Al-Azraq's Surrender Treaty with Jaume I and Prince Alfonso in 1245: Arabic Text and Valencian Context [Eng tr, map, pl]. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:1-37 1989

**Burnside, Carol Emma**
Jane Ellen Harrison's Contribution to the Study of Religion [*Jane Ellen Harrison: The Mask and the Self*, by S J Peacock, 1988; review article]. *Religion* 24:67-72 Ja 1994

**Burnside, Jacqueline**
A "Delicate and Difficult Duty": Interracial Education at Maryville College, Tennessee, 1868-1901 [il, pors]. *Am Pres* 72:229-240 Wint 1994

**Burrell, David B, and Hauerwas, Stanley**
[The Splendor of Truth: papal encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*]. *First Things* no 39:21-23 Ja 1994

**Burris, Christopher T**
Curvilinearity and Religious Types: A Second Look at Intrinsic, Extrinsic, and Quest Relations [studies; bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:245-260 1994

**Burris, Christopher T; Batson, C Daniel; Altstaedten, Martin; Stephens, Kevin**
"What a Friend . . . ": Loneliness as a Motivator of Intrinsic Religion [study; bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 33:326-334 D 1994

**Burrow, Rufus, Jr**
The Dignity of the Person and the Urban Poor. *Encount* 55:253-268 Sum 1994
[*When Bad Things Happen to Good People*, by H S Kushner, 1983; review article]. *Encount* 55:69-76 Wint 1994

**Burrus, Virginia**
Word and Flesh: The Bodies and Sexuality of Ascetic Women in Christian Antiquity. *J Fem St* 10:27-51 Spr 1994

**Burstein, Andrew, and Mowbray, Catherine**
Jefferson and Sterne [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 1:19-34 1994

**Burtch, Mary**
Every morning [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:628 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Burtness, James H**
Is Orientation the Issue? [sexual ethics]. *Word World* 14:233-238 Sum 1994
On "Progressive" Sexual Ethics: A Brief Word to Carol S Robb [pp 118-126]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:127-128 Spr 1994

**Burton, Bryan D**
Revealing Words [*Holy Scripture: Revelation, Inspiration and Interpretation*, by D G Bloesch, 1994; review essay]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:29-31 Fall 1994

**Burton, Thomas M**
Magic Bullets: Drug Company Looks to "Witch Doctors" To Conjure Products: Firm Called Shaman Combs Ecuadorean Rain Forest For Potential Medicines [Shaman Pharmaceuticals Inc, Calif; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A6 Jl 7 1994

**Burton-Christie, Douglas**
Mapping the Sacred Landscape: Spirituality and the Contemporary Literature of Nature. *Horizons* 21:22-47 Spr 1994

**Burton-Christie, Douglas; Bochen, Christine M; Padovano, Anthony T**
[*Ace of Freedoms: Thomas Merton's Christ*, by G Kilcourse, 1993; review symposium; reply, G Kilcourse, pp 342-347]. *Horizons* 21:332-342 Fall 1994

**Busch, Trent**
Poetry [poem]. *St Myst* 14 no 1:60 1991

**Bush, Albert W, Jr**
First In: Unit Ministry Teams Hurricane Andrew, Miami, Florida [map, photos]. *Army Chap* :3-7 Spr 1993

**Bush, Harold K, Jr**
"Beating Back the Monsters": George Orwell and the Morality of Ficition. *Chr Lit* 42:333-341 Wint 1993

**Bush, Luis**
Global Consultation on World Evangelization: by the Year 2000 & Beyond in Seoul, Korea [repr fr *Global Church Growth Magazine* 31 no 2 Ap-Je 1994; figs]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:181-186 O-N 1994

**Bush, Martin W, and Neese, Richard Cavnes**
A Road Increasingly Travelled—Introducing ICLnet: An Electronic Bulletin Board Service for Christian Higher Education. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:1-22 Wint 1993-1994

**Bush, Michael**
"Up for the Commonweal": The Significance of Tax Grievances in the English Rebellions of 1536. *Eng Hist R* 106:299-318 Ap 1991

**Bush, Randall**
Symbols and "Diabols": Reflections upon the Thought of F W Dillistone [chart]. *Per Rel St* 21:203-225 Fall 1994

**Bush, Randall K**
Reinhold Niebuhr and the Evening News. *Th Today* 50:586-592 Ja 1994

**Bush, Sargent, Jr**
John Cotton's Correspondence: A Census [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 2:91-111 1989

**Bush, Trudy Bloser**
Entangling alliances [*Middlemarch* on television]. *Chr Cent* 111:473-474 My 4 1994
Revealing secrets: The ambiguity of confession [*Ordinary Times: Cycles in Marriage, Faith, and Renewal*, by N Mairs; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111: 312-315 Mr 23-30 1994

**Bushati, Myfit Q**
An Eye-Witness Account of the Last Days of Fr Daniel Dajani, SJ [il, por]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:32-33 1994

**Bushkofsky, Dennis L**
Making Apprentices in Discipleship: The Baptism of Adults. *Word World* 14: 51-58 Wint 1994

**Bushman-Carlton, Marilyn**
Bathing a Child [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:165 Wint 1994

**Büsing, Gerhard**
Benennung in Gen 1-3—ein *Herrenrecht*? *Bib Not* no 73:42-49 1994

**Buske, Thomas**
Die Via Moderna: Geschichte zwischen Sein und Werden. *Th Z* 50 no 2:108-123 1994

**Buss, Dale D**
Banking on the Inner City: Football star tackles nontraditional investment [R White; photos]. *Chr T* 38:94 O 24 1994
Close Encounters Across Cultures [youth work at Christ Presbyterian, Madison, Wis; photos]. *Chr T* 38:15-16 D 12 1994
Faith Networks Battle for Audience [EWTN, F&V; photos]. *Chr T* 38:44 My 16 1994
Judge Nixes "Charter Schools" [Michigan]. *Chr T* 38:54 D 12 1994
Parochial Schools May Join Expanded Voucher Program [Wisconsin; pors]. *Chr T* 38:43 Ap 25 1994

**Buss, Dietrich G**
Educating Toward a Christian Worldview: Some Historical Perspectives and Prescriptions. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:63-89 Spr-Sum 1994

**Bussche, Jozef vanden**
Father Ignatius Spencer and Newman. *Down R* 111:284-305 O 1993

**Busse, Madelyn Herman**
Not Just Pastors: Reflections Following Kansas City [ELCA "Together for Ministry" doc on deacons]. *Luth F* 28:29-31 F 1994

**Busse, Richard**
From Belief to Unbelief and Back to Belief: A Response to Michael Ruse [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:55-65 Mr 1994

**Busse, Ulrich**
The Beloved Disciple. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:219-227 1994

**Busto Saiz, José Ramón**
Sabiduría y Torá en Jesús Ben Sira [Eng abst, p 229]. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2: 229-239 1994
Se salvará como atravesando fuego? 1 Cor 3:15b reconsiderado. *Est Ecles* 68: 333-338 Jl-S 1993

**Bustos Rodríguez, Manuel**
Del Motín de Esquilache a la inculpación de los jesuitas: Visión e información portuguesas de la revuelta [Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:211-234 1987

**Butcher, Kevin, and Gill, David W J**
The Director, the Dealer, the Goddess, and Her Champions: The Acquisition of the Fitzwilliam Goddess [1926 fraud; photos]. *Am J Arch* 97:383-401 Jl 1993

**Butin, Philip W**
John Calvin's Humanist Image of Popular Late-Medieval Piety and Its Contribution to Reformed Worship. *Cal Th J* 29:419-431 N 1994
Two Early Reformed Catechisms, the Threefold Office, and the Shape of Karl Barth's Christology. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:195-214 1991

**Butler, David**
The Fall—Downwards or Upwards? [evolutionary perspective; replies, J A Harrod, S H Moore and D Wilkinson, pp 29-33; rejoinder, pp 33-35; table]. *Epworth R* 21:21-29 My 1994

**Butler, Diana Hochstedt**
The Church and American Destiny: Evangelical Episcopalians and Voluntary Societies in Antebellum America. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:194-219 Sum 1994

**Butler, Phill**
AD 2000 and the Global Consultation on World Evangelization: Strategic Implications. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:191-193 O-N 1994

**Butselaar, Jan van**
Gospel and Culture: The New Focus for Mission. *Exchange* 23:163-171 S 1994

**Butterfield, Fox**
A History of Homicide Surprises the Experts: Decline in US Before Recent Increase [chart, il]. *New York Times* 144:I10 O 23 1994
"Silent March" on Guns Talks Loudly: 40,000 Pairs of Shoes, and All Empty [Washington, DC, gun control demonstration; photos]. *New York Times* 144:A11 S 21 1994
Teen-Age Homicide Rate Has Soared: Annual Toll Rose 154% From 1985 to 1991, US Study Shows [graph]. *New York Times* 144:A10 O 14 1994

**Butterfield, Stephen**
Accusing the Tiger: Sexual Ethics and Buddhist Teachers. *Tricycle* 1:46-51 Sum 1992

**Button, Michael R**
Pastoral Decisions in the Hard Cases [baptismal discipline]. *Word World* 14: 36-42 Wint 1994

**Buttrick, David G**
Preaching the Lectionary: Two Cheers and Some Questions. *Ref Lit Music* 28:77-81 Spr 1994

**Buzzard, Anthony**
Acts 1:6 and the Eclipse of the Biblical Kingdom. *Ev Q* 66:197-215 Jl 1994

**Bycel, Lee T**
Professor Stanley Gevirtz, My Teacher and Colleague. *Maarav* 7:15-16 1991

**Byrd, Cameron W**
Inclusiveness in a Basic Unit of Clinical Pastoral Education: A Story of Struggle, Risk and Commitment. *J Supervision Train* 14:201-212 1992-1993

**Byrd, Joseph**
Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory and Pentecostal Proclamation. *Pneuma* 15:203-214 Fall 1993

**Byrne, Patrick**
Preparing Ourselves for Sunday Eucharist. *Liturg Ministry* 1:103-110 Sum 1992
Primary and Secondary Symbols in Christian Liturgy. *Liturg Ministry* 2:149-155 Fall 1993

**Byrne, Peter, ed, and Ward, Keith, ed**
[Responses to W P Alston's *Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991]. *Rel St* 30:135-180 Je 1994
Contents: The Overall Argument of Alston's *Perceiving God*, by R Gale. Religious Experience and Religious Diversity: A Reply to Alston, by J Schellenberg. Religious Pluralism as a Problem for "Practical" Religious Epistemology, by T Tilley. Response to Critics, by W Alston.

**Byrnes, Joseph F**
Celebration of the Revolutionary Festivals under the Directory: A Failure of Sacrality. *Ch H* 63:201-220 Je 1994
Historical Interpretation of Augustine: The Promise of James, Allport, and Capps [reply to D Capps, pp 205-228; rejoinder, pp 241-244; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:229-233 1994

**Byrskog, Samuel**
Jesus the Only Teacher [in Matthean community; diss abst, Lund, 1994]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:413-414 N 1994

# C

**Cabanel, Patrick**
L'institutionnalisation des "sciences religieuses" en France (1879-1908): Une entreprise protestante? *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:33-80 Ja-Mr 1994

**Cabasilas, Nicolos, Saint, 1298?-1363?, and Sherrard, Alexandra, tr**
On the Annunciation. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:27-36 1994

**Cabezas, Roger, and White, Anne, tr**
The Experience of the Latin American Pentecostal *Encuentro*. *Pneuma* 13: 175-188 Fall 1991

**Caceres, Mario**
Gramsci et l'éthique: pour une réforme intellectuelle et morale des masses [Eng abst, p 353]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:353-366 1990

**Caddell, David** *see* Olson, Daniel V A

**Caddell, David P** *see* Davidson, James C

**Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle**
Radioscopie d'une famille protestante sur un siècle [sociological and demographic study; tables; Eng abst, p 110]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:81-110 Ja-Mr 1994

**Cadigan, Patricia Bardon**
Hers: The Never Wife [experiencing the annulment of a marriage]. *New York Times Magazine* :22 Ag 21 1994

**Cadoré, Bruno**
Le diagnostic prénatal comme révélateur de l'exigence éthique de la performance médicale: point de vue théologique [Eng abst, p 20]. *M Sci Rel* 51:5-20 Ja-Mr 1994

**Cadorette, Curt**
The Deconstruction of Peru: Social Chaos as Ecclesial Kairos [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:177-186 Ap 1994

**Cadwallader, Alan H**
For a living Anglican spirituality. *St Mark R* no 157:11-18 Aut 1994

**Cafardi, Nicholas P**
Discovering the Secret Archives: Evidentiary Privileges for Church Records [legal action against clergy]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:95-120 1993-1994

**Caffaro, Maria Grazia**
Alfabetismo e analfabetismo nella prima metà dell'Ottocento [map, tables]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:3-25 1990

**Cage, Mary Crystal**
The Fiery Speeches Continue: Despite censure, Khalid Abdul Muhammad plans further campus appearances. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 F 16 1994
Hope College Is Urged to Clarify Policy of Hiring Christians. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:31 S 7 1994
A Life Spent Interpreting the History of Slavery [D B Davis; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10 My 4 1994
Texas College Hopes to Leave Months of Turmoil Behind. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:32 S 7 1994

**Çağirgan, Galip, and Lambert, Wilfred G**
The Late Babylonian Kislīmu Ritual for Esagil [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:89-106 1991-1993

**Cahill, Edward A**
Birds Must Fly, Fish Must Swim, Humans Must Think [Unitarian "spirituality"]. *Rel Humanism* 28:88-93 Spr 1994

**Cahill, Michael**
The Identification of the First Markan Commentary. *R Bib* 101:258-268 Ap 1994

**Cahill, Suzanne Elizabeth**
Po Ya Plays the Zither: Taoism and the Literati Ideal in Two Types of Chinese Broze Mirrors in the Collection of Donald H Graham, Jr [photos]. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:25-40 1994
Practice Makes Perfect: Paths to Transcendence for Women in Medieval China. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:23-42 1990

**Cain, David** *see* Cain, Marlyne

**Cain, Jane Dimmock**
Choral Music for Lent. *Ref Lit Music* 28:170-171 Sum 1994

**Cain, Marlyne, and Cain, David**
The Risk of Hearing Death and Life in a Survivor's Story [reply to S J Brison, pp 11-23; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:25-35 O 1994

**Cain, Seymour**
*Toldot*/Generations [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:208 Wint 1994

**Caine, Nadav**
Philosophical Prejudice and Religious Self-Understanding: Experience of "The World" in Heschel, Buber, Wittgenstein, Davidson, and Rorty [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 5:141-173 Fall 1993

**Cairns, George, ed**
Innovative Ministries. *C T S Register* 84:1-29 Fall 1994
Contents: Implementing a Community-Based Model for Youth Ministry, by R Wolf. An Intentional Mentoring Project for New Pastors, by K Connor.

**Cairns, Thomas H**
Addiction and the Role of the Church. *Rv Ex* 91:43-51 Wint 1994

**Caldecott, Stratford**
On the responses to the conference papers [The Church as Mission, pp 569-817]. *Communio (US)* 21:818-821 Wint 1992

**Calder, Norman**
The *Ummī* in Early Islamic Juristic Literature. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:111-123 1990

**Caldirola, Emanuela**
Riflessioni di un viaggiatore scozzese fra scenari romantici e suggestioni storiche. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:27-33 1990

**Caldwell, Gilbert H**
Better late than never: Africa University opens [Mutare, Zimbabwe; map]. *Chr Cent* 111:631 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Black Christians, white church: At the Black Methodist caucus [Black Methodists for Church Renewal, Philadelphia, Mr 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:436-438 Ap 27 1994

**Calhoun, Cheshire**
Separating Lesbian Theory from Feminist Theory. *Ethics* 104:558-581 Ap 1994

**Calhoun, David B**
Climbing Rainbows: A Sermon Based on Genesis 9:8-16. *Presbyterion* 20:3-7 Spr 1994
Over the Rainbow: A Sermon Based on Revelation 4:1-3. *Presbyterion* 20:67-71 Fell 1994

**Calian, Carnegie Samuel**
Excellence and Theological Education [Reforming Theological Education]. *Perspectives* 9:18-20 O 1994

**Califano, Mario**
El chamanismo huachipaire y zapiteri (Harákmbet: Amazonia Sud Occidental del Perú) [Eng abst, p 109; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:109-134 1988

**Calisto, Marcela**
Campesinos puneños y resistencia cotidiana: 1900-1930 [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 37:169-202 1991

**Calkins, Robert G**
Additional *Lacunae* in the Lambeth Bible. *Gesta* 28 no 2:127-129 1989

**Callahan, Allen Dwight**
Paul's Epistle to Philemon: Toward an Alternative *Argumentum* [reconciliation of family rather than fugitive slave]. *Harv Th R* 86:357-376 O 1993

**Callahan, Daniel**
Aging and the Goals of Medicine [Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:39-41 S-O 1994
Bioethics: Private Choice and Common Good. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-31 My-Je 1994
Partners and Friends for 25 Years: My Colleague, Willard Gaylin [por]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6 My-Je 1994
*see* Meulen, Ruud H J ter

**Callahan, Daniel, ed; Topinková, Eva, ed; Meulen, Ruud H J ter, ed**
Caring for an Aging World: Allocating Scarce Resources [int project of Hastings Center and Maastricht Institute for Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:3-41 S-O 1994
Contents: Introduction, by D Callahan, E Topinkova and R Meulen. How We Treat the Elderly, by M Hanson. Will Resources for Elder Care Be Scarce?, by A Berg Jeths and M Thorslund. Chronic Disease and the Meaning of Old Age, by G Allert, G Sponholz and H Baitsch. Institutional Care of the Elderly, by B Blasszauer. Care for Elders with Chronic Disease and Disability, by E Topinková. Treatment of Critical Illness in the Elderly, by B Jennett. Why US Health Care Reform Is So Difficult, by W A Achenbaum. Adult Daughter Caregivers, by S Brakman. Elder Care in the Priorities Discussion, by M Thorslund and M Parker. Four Scenarios for an Aging Society, by H Moody. Are There Limits to Solidarity with the Elderly?, by R Meulen. Aging and the Goals of Medicine, by D Callahan.

**Callahan, William**
Response to urbanization: Madrid and Barcelona, 1850-1930. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:445-451 1990

**Callen, Barry L, ed**
[Wesleyan theology and eschatology]. *Wesley Th J* 29:5-164 Spr-Fall 1994
Contents: "Tell Me the Old, Old Story": An Analysis of Autobiographies by Holiness Women, by S Stanley. Competing Pauline Eschatologies: An Exegetical Comparison of 1 Corinthians 15 and 2 Corinthians 5, by J McCant. Wesleyan Reservations About Eschatological "Enthusiasm," by M Lodahl. Eucharist and Eschatology in the Writings of the Wesleys, by S Hoskins. Millenarianism and Popular Methodism in Early Nineteenth Century England and Canada, by G Underwood. Eschatology, Soteriology, and Social Activism in Four Mid-Nineteenth Century Holiness Methodists, by W Whidden. The Eschatology of George D Watson, by S Lennox. Pietist Influences in the Eschatological Thought of John Wesley and Jürgen Moltmann, by S J O'Malley. Jürgen Moltmann and John Wesley's Third Article Theology, by D L Dabney. Changing Patterns in American Dispensational Theology, by C Blaising.

**Calver, Clive**
Red Herrings and Hot Potatoes: The Real Issues for Evangelicals Today [address to London Bible College, Je 26 1993; replies, M Wroe and D Tidball, pp 55-57,59-61]. *Vox Ev* 24:43-54 1994

**Calvin, John**
Apology of John Calvin, to Messrs The Nicodemites Upon the Complaint That They Make of His Too Great Rigour (1544). *Cal Th J* 29:346-363 N 1994

**Calvo Poyato, José**
La cuestión contributiva y el episcopado castellano durante la Guerra de Sucesión [Eng abst, p 378; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:569-584 1989
Religiosidad y calamidades en tierras de Córdoba a finales del siglo XVII [Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:185-200 1987

**Camacho de Schmidt, Aurora**
Mi Casa No Es Su Casa: Can we learn to trust the imagination of God? *Other Side* 30:22-24,59 Jl-Ag 1994

**Camargo, Martin**
A Twelfth-Century Treatise on *Dictamen* and Metaphor [Latin text, pp 183-213]. *Traditio* 47:161-213 1992

**Cameron, Charles M**
Karl Barth—the Preacher [analysis of 1955 sermon on Eph 2:5, "Saved by Grace," and his understanding of preaching]. *Ev Q* 66:99-106 Ap 1994

**Cameron, Euan**
The impact of humanist values [review article]. *Hist J* 36 no 4:957-964 1993
Books reviewed: *Erasmus of Europe: The making of a humanist 1467-1500*, R J Schoeck, 1990. *The theology of John Fisher*, by Richard Rex, 1991. *Humanism in renaissance Scotland*, ed by John MacQueen, 1990. *Interpreting Thomas More's* Utopia, ed by John C Olin, 1990.
The Search for Luther's Place in the Reformation [review essay]. *J Eccl H* 45:475-485 Jl 1994
Books reviewed: *Martin Luther: Shaping and defining the Reformation 1521-1532*, by Martin Brecht, 1990. *Luther and Calvin on secular authority*, ed by Harro Höpfl, 1991. *La Foi des églises luthériennes: Confessions et catéchismes*, ed by André Birmelé and Marc Lienhard, 1991. *Martin Luther und die Reformation in Ostdeutschland und Südosteuropa Wirkungen und Wechselwirkungen*, ed by Ulrich Hutter with Hans-Günther Parplies, 1991.

**Cameron, Nigel M de S**
Bioethics and the Challenge of the Post-Consensus Society [replies by D Schiedermayer and others, pp 246-285; rejoinder, pp 286-292]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:232-245 1994

**Cameron, Nigel M de S** *(cont'd)*
Bioethics in Europe: the Possibility of a Convention [literature review]. *Second Opinion* 19:67-70 Ap 1994
Articles discussed: Biomedical Ethics in Europe—A need for the POBS?, by Raanan Gillon. *J Medical Ethics* 19:3-4 Mr 1993. The European Convention on Bioethics, by C Byk, *J Medical Ethics* 19:13-16 Mr 1993.
Cairo's Wake-up Call: Although abortion was dealt a setback at the UN population conference, post-Christian values are gaining worldwide [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:20-21 O 24 1994
Christian Colleges' Urgent Mission: Christian education is not secular education plus chapel [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Jl 18 1994

**Camp, Ashby L**
Another View on the Structure of James. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:111-119 1994

**Camp, Bruce K**
Major Paradigm Shifts in World Evangelization [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:133-138 Jl-Ag 1994

**Campanini-Fleer, C Miriam**
Holocaust Memorials: The Politics of Perception. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:19-33 Wint 1994

**Campany, Robert F**
Buddhist Revelation and Taoist Translation in Early Medieval China [bibliog, glossary]. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:1-29 1993
Notes on the Devotional Uses and Symbolic Functions of *Sūtra* Texts as Depicted in Early Chinese Buddhist Miracle Tales and Hagiographies [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:28-72 1991

**Campbell, Bruce**
*The Greening of Faith. Witness* 77:36 D 1994

**Campbell, Carolyn**
All in the Family: Life In a Polygamous Community [Colorado City, Ariz; photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:24-29 1994

**Campbell, Charles L**
Performing the Scriptures: Preaching and Jesus' "Third Way". *J Preachers* 17 no 2:18-24 1994

**Campbell, Cynthia M**
In Life and in Death. *Insights* 110:51-57 Fall 1994

**Campbell, Debra**
"Flannery O'Connor Is Not John Updike" [Catholics in American culture; review article]. *Am Q* 43:333-340 Je 1991
Books reviewed: *The Catholic Counterculture in America, 1933-1962*, by James T Fisher, 1989. *The Catholic Myth: The Behavior and Beliefs of American Catholic*, by Andrew M Greeley, 1990. *Tomorrow's Catholics, Yesterday's Church*, by Eugene Kennedy, 1988.
*see* Reher, Margaret Mary

**Campbell, Douglas A**
The Atonement in Paul. *Anvil* 11 no 3:237-250 1994
Romans 1:17—A *Crux Interpretum* for Πιστις Χριστου Debate. *J B L* 113: 265-285 Sum 1994

**Campbell, Joan Brown** *see* Jones, Don

**Campbell, R Alastair**
Identifying the Faithful Sayings in the Pastoral Epistles. *J St N T* no 54:73-86 Je 1994

**Campbell, Robert A, and Curtis, James E**
Religious Involvement Across Societies: Analyses for Alternative Measures in National Surveys [US; bilbiog]. *J S S R* 33:217-229 S 1994

**Campbell, Robert C**
Becoming One in Christ [foreward to pp 129-198]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:122-123 Je 1994

**Campbell, S** *see* Peltenburg, Edgar J

**Campbell, Stuart L, ed**
Faces of Marianne: Political, Sexual, and Religious Themes during the French Third Republic. *Hist Reflections* 20:1-164 Wint 1994
Contents: Introduction, by S Campbell. Politics of Human Rights: A Dilemma for the Ligue des Droits de l'Homme, by W Irvine. Metaphors of Malaise and Misogyny in the Rhetoric of the Action Française, by M Hanna. Sexuality, Sex Difference and the Cult of Modern Love in the French Third Republic, by R Nye. Zola and History: The Historian and Zola, by D Schalk. Restoring a Sacred Center: Pilgrimage, Politics, and the Sacré-Coeur, by R Jonas. French Labor Law and the Christian Corporation at Val des Bois, 1840-1914, by J Coffey. The *Revue marxiste* Affair: French Marxism and Communism in Transition Between the Wars, by F Burkhard.

**Campbell, Ted A**
John Wesley and the Asian Roots of Christianity [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 8:281-294 O 1994

**Campiche, Roland J**
Un enfoque sociológico en torno al campo religioso. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:7-20 1990
L'enseignement de la sociologie de la religion en Suisse: Le cas de Lausanne. *Past Sci* 9:69-74 1990

**Campolo, Peggy**
Clarifying our differences [differs with T Campolo on homosexual lifestyle]. *Other Side* 30:19 Mr-Ap 1994
The Holy Presence of Acceptance: A middle-aged straight woman takes an evangelical stand [on accepting homosexuals]. *Other Side* 30:16-22 Mr-Ap 1994

**Camps Cruell, Carlos M**
Fe, responsabilidad, democracia: Desde una perspectiva de una historia de la creación. Un desafío para América Latina hoy. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3: 35-44 1992

**Camroux, Martin**
Can We Trust the Bible? [Rom 15:4-13; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 106:48-49 N 1994
Let Justice Roll [Amos 7:10-15; sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:244-245 My 1994

**Camroux, Martin** *(cont'd)*
Liberalism Preached: Harry Emerson Fosdick. *Expos T* 106:44-47 N 1994
The Limits of Capitalism: Eph 1:15-23; sermon, Sunday after Ascension. *Expos T* 105:212-213 Ap 1994
The Symbol of Our Faith [Mk 8:27-23; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 105:146-147 F 1994
Truth is above Harmony [preaching and controversy; Lk 4:16-30; sermon, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 106:83-84 D 1994

**Camus Ibacache, Misael**
La visita *ad limina* desde las iglesias de América Latina en 1585-1800 [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:159-189 Ja-Je 1994

**Canal Sanchez-Pagin, José Maria**
San Froilán Obispo de León, ensayo biográfico [Eng abst, pp 6-7; bibliog, docs, facsims, map]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:113-146 1993

**Canale, Fernando L**
Revelation and Inspiration: The Classical Model. *A U Sem St* 32:7-28 Spr-Sum 1994
Revelation and Inspiration: The Liberal Model. *A U Sem St* 32:169-195 Aut 1994

**Cánepa, María Angela**
Recuerdos, olvidos y desencuentros: aproximaciones a la subjetividad de los jóvenes andinos [replies, pp 38-58; rejoinder, pp 58-73; bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 41:11-37 1993
Replies by Carlos Ivan Degregori, pp 38-44; Andrés Gallego, pp 44-50; Luis Herrera, pp 50-54; Gonzalo Portocarrero Maisch, pp 55-58.

**Canévet, Mariette**
Une fausse symétrie: La venue du Christ chez les parfaits dans l'Ancien et le Nouveau Testaments selon Origène, *In Joh*, I, VII, 37-40. *Greg* 75 no 4: 743-749 1994

**Canham, Elizabeth J**
Of Whales and Wisdom [humor in Jonah]. *Weavings* 9:14-22 N-D 1994
A School for the Lord's Service [Benedictine Rule]. *Weavings* 9:11-20 Ja-F 1994

**Canizares, Raul Jose**
Palo: An Afro-American Cult Often Confused with Santeria. *Syzygy* 2:89-96 Wint-Spr 1993

**Cannon, Brian Q**
John C Calhoun, Jr, Meets the Prophet Joseph Smith Shortly before the Departure for Carthage [introd and text of letter; photo]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:772-780 1993

**Cannon, Dale W**
Different Ways of Christian Prayer, Different Ways of Being Christian: A Rationale for Some of the Differences Between Christians [based on comparative religions; figs, tables]. *Mid-Stream* 33:309-334 Jl 1994
An existential theory of truth [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:775-785 N 1993
Haven't You Noticed That Modernity Is Bankrupt? Ruminations On The Teaching Career of William H Poteat. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:20-32 1994-1995
Toward the recovery of common sense in a post-critical intellectual ethos [bibliog; repr fr *Tradition & Discovery* 19 no 1:5-15 1992-1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Hervormde T St* 49:461-475 S 1993

**Cannon, Nancy**
Walking by faith [story of L Guyton; por]. *Witness* 77:17 N 1994

**Cansdale, Lena** *see* Crown, Alan D

**Cantalupo, Charles**
Orpheus the Pilgrim; Renunciation; Resurrection; Iconoclasm [poems]. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:66-82 1990

**Cantera Montenegro, Margarita**
Las cofradías religiosas en el Logroño medieval [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:167-178 1988

**Cao**
The Dongguan Incident in Shenyang [Dongguan Protestant Church; photos]. *Bridge* no 67:3-9 S-O 1994

**Capella Riera, Jorge**
Interculturalidad e interdisciplinariedad: un planteamiento epistemológico desde la educación [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 42:11-39 1993

**Capes, David B**
YHWH and His Messiah: Pauline Exegesis and the Divine Christ [Rom 9-11]. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:121-143 D 1994

**Capill, Graham**
Political initiatives in response to serious violent crime [New Zealand]. *Stimulus* 2:63-68 Ag 1994

**Caplan, Neil**
From Powerlessness to Power: Zionism in Theory and Practice, 1882-1950 [review article]. *Hist J* 33 no 1:177-188 1990
Books reviewed: *Zionism: The Crucial Phase*, by David Vital, 1987. *Britain and Palestine during the Second World War*, by Ronald W Zweig, 1986. *Zionism and the Arabs, 1882-1948: A Study in Ideology*, by Yosef Gorny, 1987. *Collusion across the Jordan: King Abdullah, the Zionist Movement, and the Partition of Palestine*, by Avi Shlaim, 1988. *King Abdullah, Britain and the Making of Jordan*, by Mary C Wilson, 1987.
Zionist Visions of Palestine, 1917-1936. *Muslim W* 84:19-35 Ja-Ap 1994

**Caplow, Theodore, ed**
Tocqueville and Religion [in USA]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:211-300 1991
Contents: Introduction, by T Caplow. L'exceptionnelle vitalité religieuse aux Etats- Unis: une relecture de *Protestant-Catholic-Jew*, by E Tiryakian. Is America Experiencing Another Religious Revival: What Would Tocqueville Say?, by P Hammond. Religion and the Civil War in America, by W Silva. Middletown: A Case Study of Religious Development, 1827-1982, by D Hoover. The Religious Roots of North American Sociology: In the Footsteps of Tocqueville, by L Lampers-Wallner.

**Capper, Brian J**
Paul's Dispute with Philippi: Understanding Paul's Argument in Phil 1-2 from his Thanks in 4:10-20. *Th Z* 49 no 3:193-214 1993

**Capps, Donald**
An Allportian Analysis of Augustine [replies, J F Byrnes, pp 229-233, and B Spilka, pp 235-239; rejoinder, pp 241-244; bibliog, chart]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:205-228 1994
The Pastor as Bearer of Hope [Lutheran Life Lecture, Waterloo Lutheran Seminary, N 4 1993]. *Consensus* 20 no 1:75-89 1994
Response to Han van den Blink's Review [3:116-119 1993; indexed in IBRR 1993]. *J Past Th* 4:107-109 Sum 1994

**Capron, Alexander Morgan**
Easing the Passing [legal aspects of physician-assisted death]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:25-26 Jl-Ag 1994
Grandma? No, I'm the Mother! [post-menopausal pregnancies and "procreative liberty"]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:24-25 Mr-Ap 1994
Is It Time to Clone a Bioethics Commission? [cloning experiment raises issue]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:29-30 Ja-F 1994
Why Law and the Life Sciences? [in bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:42-44 My-Je 1994

**Caputo, John D**
The good news about alterity: Derrida and theology. *Faith Phil* 10:453-470 O 1993

**Caquot, André**
*4QMess Ar* 1 i 8-11. *R Qumran* 15:145-155 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Carasik, Michael**
Who were the "men of Hezekiah" (Proverbs xxv 1)? *Vet Test* 44:289-300 Jl 1994

**Carbo, Robert A** *see* Gartner, John

**Carbo, Robert A, and Gartner, John**
Can Religious Communities Become Dysfunctional Families? Sources of Countertransference for the Religiously Committed Psychotherapist [reply, B Narramore, pp 272-274; rejoinder, pp 275-276; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22: 264-271 Wint 1994

**Carcel Orti, Maria Milagros**
Notas de diplomática episcopal: Titulos de órdenes sagradas [Eng abst, p 419; docs, facsims]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:429-458 1993

**Carcel Orti, Vicente**
El archivo de la Nunciatura de Madrid: 25 años de investigaciones sobre la Iglesia en España [Eng abst, p 11]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:367-384 1993
El Archivo del Nuncio Angelo di Pietro (1887-1893) [index; Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:183-226 1989
El archivo del nuncio Giuseppe Francica-Nava Di Bontifé (1896-1899) [Eng abst, p 420; finding list]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:459-485 1992
El Archivo del nuncio Mariano Rampolla (1883-1887) [Eng abst, p 400; por, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:747-788 1987
El archivo del nuncio Serafino Cretoni (1893-1896) [Eng abst, p 382; finding list]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:537-572 1990

**Card, Claudia**
The Military Ban and the ROTC: A Study in Closeting [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:117-146 1994

**Carden, Paul**
Cults Gaining Ground in Eastern Europe, Former USSR [photo]. *Chr Res J* 15:5-6 Wint 1993

**Cardenas Medina, René** *see* Berges Curbelo, Juana

**Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F**
Nos llamaron "Mulatos, fiesteros, pero redimibles": Antropología Misionera y Definición del Protestatismo en Puerto Rico [Eng abst, p 111]. *Apuntes* 14:99-111 Wint 1994

**Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury**
"If We Love God's Will, We Take the Shape of It": The Archbishop of Canterbury's Sermon on Ordaining Women to the Priesthood at Canterbury Cathedral. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:269-272 1994

**Carey, Michael**
Clearing the yard of fallen branches [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:212 Mr 2 1994
Standing by a field of virgin prairie [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:563 Je 1-8 1994

**Cargal, Timothy B**
Beyond the Fundamentalist-Modernist Controversy: Pentecostals and Hermeneutics in a Postmodern Age [replies, 16:101-141 Spr 1994]. *Pneuma* 15: 163-187 Fall 1993

**Carl, William J, III**
Psalm 146 [evangelism and social action; Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:166-169 Ap 1994

**Carlberg, R Judson**
Culture of Disrespect: American intellectuals are moving from benign neglect to active opposition to Christian ideas [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Je 20 1994

**Carlebach, Joseph, 1883-1942**
A Conversation between Rabbi Seligmann Baer Bamberger and Rabbi Shumuel Salant [tr fr *Juedisches Wochenblatt* 5 1928]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:58-63 Wint 1994

**Carlin, David R**
For Luddite Humanism [the coming debate on cloning]. *First Things* no 42: 9-10 Ap 1994
Right Thinking About the Religious Right. *First Things* no 47:9-10 N 1994
The Single-Parent Trap: How our culture's mindless pursuit of freedom has made us ignore the obvious. *Chr T* 38:35-36 My 16 1994

**Carlson, John B**
Rise and Fall of the City of the Gods [ils, map, photos]. *Archaeology* 46:58-69 N-D 1993

**Carlson, Richard Paul**
Sermon [Rom 3:19-28]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:43-45 Fall 1993

**Carlson, Richard W**
Journeying to Zagorsk: an Exploration in Eastern Spirituality. *Cov Q* 52:36-49 F 1994
Not Choosing, But Being Chosen [call to ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-13 Ja-F 1994

**Carlson, Thomas A**
Possibility and Passivity in Kierkegaard: The Anxieties of Don Giovanni and Abraham. *J A A R* 62:461-481 Sum 1994

**Carlson, Walter D**
Response to Kallestad [pp 225-226]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:226,228 Sum 1994

**Carlton-Smith, Alan**
To the Beloved [poem]. *Epworth R* 21:20 My 1994

**Carluer, Jean Yves**
Les actes des synodes provinciaux: sources de l'histoire régionale protestante: l'exemple breton. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:621-633 O-D 1993

**Carmack, John K; Hoer, Michael; Hoer, Laurie**
Families are Forever: A Conversation with Latter-day Saints (Mormons) [interview; photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:35-41 1994

**Carmack, Noel A**
A Note on Nauvoo Theater [letter fr J Smith; photo]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:94-100 1994

**Carman, John B**
The Dilemma of Diversity and the Boon of Understanding: Convocation Address, 1993 [Harvard Divinity School]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:4-6 1993

**Carmassi, Patrizia**
Ein wiedergefundenes mittelalterliches Lektionar der ambrosianischen Kirche: Milano, Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense, Fondo Castiglioni, ms. 16 (=CLLA Nr.548). *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:358-365 1993-1994

**Carmi, I**
The Dating of Ancient Water-Wells by Archaeological and 14C Methods: Comparative Study of Ceramics and Wood [charts, ils, maps]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:184-200 1994
Coauthors: Iris Eldar-Nir, Y Nir, Ella Werker, Lawrence E Stager, Barbara L Johnson.

**Carmody, Denise Lardner, and Carmody, John**
Spirituality in Interreligious Dialogue. *Ec Trends* 23:51-56 Ap 1994

**Carmody, John**
Bad Care, Good Care, and Spiritual Preservation [Case Story; replies, C Mattingly, pp 40-45, and W F May, pp 47-49]. *Second Opinion* 20:35-39 Jl 1994
*see* Carmody, Denise Lardner; Hines, Mary E

**Carmon, Yigal**
The Story Behind the Handshake [Israeli-PLO peace agreement]. *Commentary* 97:25-29 Mr 1994

**Carmona, Jeff**
Anti-Gay Initiatives Cause Anxiety on State Campuses [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Mr 30 1994
Challenging People's Fears of "Islamic Revivalism" [J L Esposito; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:5 My 25 1994

**Carmy, Shalom**
Of Eagles' Flight and Snail's Pace [legacy of Rav Soloveitchik]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:21-31 Fall 1994
A Room With a View, But a Room of Our Own [Orthodox Jewish Bible scholars]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:39-69 Spr 1994

**Carnes, Tony**
Twilight of the Idols in Russia [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:109-128 1994

**Carney, Frederick S, ed** *see* Kelsay, John, ed

**Carney, Gerald T**
Caitanya in Vraja: Another Construction [Kavikarṇapūra's 1574 play]. *J Vaisnava St* 1:134-145 Fall 1992

**Carnoy, Martin**
Clinton and Jobs. *Tikkun* 9:46-48 Ja-F 1994

**Caro López, Ceferino**
La reduccion de las órdenes regulares: Documentos para un caso de la política religiosa en tiempos de Carlos III [Eng abst, p 8; graph, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:335-392 1992

**Caro, Robert V**
Ignatian Discernment and the World of *Othello* [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 44: 332-344 Fall 1994

**Carol I Hostench, Antoni**
Economía, ética y fe [views of M Falise and J Buchanan]. *Scripta Th* 26: 697-712 My-Ag 1994

**Carota, Estelle, and Carota, Mario**
Economy of Faith. *Other Side* 30:32-33 Jl-Ag 1994
Turning The Tables: Why we must find alternatives to interest-based economics. *Other Side* 30:44,45-47 Ja-F 1994

**Carota, Mario** *see* Carota, Estelle

**Carpe, William D**
What's Next for COCU? [editorial]. *Ec Trends* 23:65-66 My 1994

**Carpe, William D, ed**
Communion in God—Life Together: The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity 1995. *Ec Trends* 23:163-168 D 1994
Contents: Background: Coming To God and Coming Together, by N Hjelm. A Commentary On The Artwork: A Place Of Unity, by M McNamara. The Scriptural Theme: John 15:1-17, by E Mallon.
Controversial Ecumenical Documents. *Ec Trends* 23:81,83-92 Je 1994
Contents: *Ordinatio Sacerdotalis*: An Apostolic Letter To The Roman Catholic Bishops, by John Paul, II. Evangelicals and Catholics Together: The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium. Ecumenical Reactions to the Pope's Letter.
Papers from Lutheran-Reformed-Episcopal Dialogue [presented at conf, Delray Beach, Fla, 1993; 3 pts; pt 2, 23:113-128 S 1994; pt 3, 23:129,131-142 O 1994]. *Ec Trends* 23:97-111 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: What Is to be Done? "The Concordat of Agreement" and "A Common Calling in Light of Faith and Order and COCU," by B Marshall. Anglican Bishop Calls Historic Episcopate a Precondition for Unity. Com-

**Carpe, William D, ed** *(cont'd)*
parison of "A Common Calling" and the "Concordat of Agreement in Light of Faith and Order and COCU," by J Duke. An Examination of the "Concordat of Agreement" in Relation to International Agreements, by M Root. Statement of the General Assembly of the Leuenberg Churches. The Concordat of Agreement and A Common Calling in the Context of Faith and Order and COCU, by O C Edwards, Jr. A Common Calling in Relation to International Agreements, by H Meyer. A Brief Analysis of the Effect of Full Communion as Described in "A Common Calling" on Relationships of the ELCA with Other Churches, by L Patterson. The Catechism as Confessional Witness, by B Marthaler. Reflections of a United Methodist on A Common Calling and the Concordat of Agreement, by G Moede.
[Reflections on Catholic-Jewish relations]. *Ec Trends* 23:71-75 My 1994
Contents: Jewish-Catholic Relations After the Fundamental Agreement, by E Fisher. Changing the Paradigm, by W Martyn.
Reflections on Faith and Order Conference: 5th, Santiago de Compostela, Ag 1991. *Ec Trends* 23:17,19-23,27-32 F 1994
Contents: Reflections on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Fellowship of Orthodox-Reformed Dialogue Reaches Agreement. The Good Samaritan: Ecumenical Reflections, by R Bondi. A Way Ahead: The Significance of Santiago for U. S. Churches, by M A May.
Reflections on Interfaith Dailogue. *Ec Trends* 23:49-62 Ap 1994
Contents: Toward a Christological Approach to Interfaith Dialogue, by N Thompson. Lutheran Statement on Jews. Spirituality in Interreligious Dialogue, by D Carmody and J Carmody.
Reflections on the Ecumenical Movement. *Ec Trends* 23:145-160 N 1994
Contents: The Ecumenical Movement in the Mirror of Santiago, by J Vercruysse. Reflections on John 17, by O C Edwards, Jr. A Catholic Spirit, by S Turner.
[Status and prospects of COCU]. *Ec Trends* 23:65-70,76-77 My 1994
Contents: What's Next for COCU?, by W Carpe. Called to Be One in Heart and Soul—Confessing the Faith: Concerto or Symphony?, by H Russell. Unity and the Renewal of the Church, by M Kinnamon. The Consultation on Church Union: A Status Report, by R Shotwell.

**Carpenter, Frank**
He Stood Alone: Jesus in the Living Tradition, with a Focus on William Ellery Channing's View of the Gift of Christ [reply, J M Luopa, pp 75-77]. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:58-74 Spr-Sum 1994

**Carpenter, Mark L**
Resenha especial: A Obra de Paulo Coelho. *Vox Script* 4:99-104 Mr 1994
Books reviewed: *O Diário de um Mago*, 1987; *O Alquimista*, 1988; *Brida*, 1990; *As Valkírias*, 1992.

**Carpentier, Martha C**
Jane Ellen Harrison and the Ritual Theory [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 8:11-26 Wint 1994

**Carpintero Aguado, Lucía**
Iglesai y Corte castellana en el siglo XVI: contribución y tributos [Eng abst, p 377]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:547-567 1989

**Carr, Anne E**
Merton's East-West Reflections. *Horizons* 21:239-252 Fall 1994

**Carr, Annemàrie Weyl**
Illuminated Musical Manuscripts in Byzantium: A Note on the Late Twelfth Century [photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 1:41-52 1989

**Carr, David**
How Can We Ignore the Daily Deaths of 35,000 Kids? [becoming aware of plight of Third World children]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 Ap 1994
The Politics of Textual Subversion: A Diachronic Perspective on the Garden of Eden Story. *J B L* 112:577-595 Wint 1993

**Carr, Karen L**
A Response to Michael Quirk [pp 211-224]. *Sound* 77:225-231 Spr-Sum 1994
Trauma and post-traumatic stress disorder among missionaries: How to recognize, prevent, and treat it [bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:246-255 Jl 1994

**Carrasco, Pedro Enrique**
Baptist Societies and Corporatist Mentalities in Latin America: Inculturation of a Democratic Religious Tradition. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:435-463 1992
Por una sociología religiosa del orden social: una tipología de la gestión de creencias en medio secular. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:7-32 1991

**Carraso, Pedro (pseud)**
Training Latins for the Muslim World. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:41-44 Ja 1994

**Carré, Olivier**
Khomeinisme libanais: Qutb, Fadlallah, même combat [Eng abst, p 187]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:187-200 1991
Religion et développement dans les pays musulmans: éléments d'"économie islamique" [Eng abst, p 55; bibliog; reply, O Maduro, pp 77-80]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:55-65 1992

**Carrell, Brian**
The Christian Faith in a Post-Christian Society [abr repr fr *The Reaper* D-Ja 1992]. *Ev R Th* 18:354-358 O 1994

**Carrez, Maurice**
Esdras Septante [Eng abst, p 112; comparison of historical passages in MT and LXX]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:13-42 Ja-Mr 1994

**Carri, Sebastian J** *see* Smith, Frederick M

**Carrigan, Henry L**
Enjoying the Guided Tour: Commentaries, always an important part of the Bible experience, are gaining ever more readers [Bible Access; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:42,44,46 O 10 1994

**Carrillo Garcia, Elizabeth** *see* Berges Curbelo, Juana

**Carroll R, M Daniel**
Context, Bible and ethics: a Latin American perspective [bibliog]. *Themelios* 19:9-15 My 1994

**Carroll, Robert P**
The Hebrew Bible as Literature—A Misprision? [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. *St Th* 47 no 2:77-90 1993
Strange Fire: Abstract of Presence Absent in the Text: Meditations on Exodus 3. *J St O T* no 61:39-58 Mr 1994

**Carson, Donald A**
Five Gospels, No Christ: In their attempt to rescue the Bible from conservatives, scholars in the Jesus Seminar became liberal fundamentalists. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Ap 25 1994
When Is Spirituality Spiritual? Reflections on Some Problems of Definition. *J Ev Th S* 37:381-394 S 1994

**Carson, Glenn Thomas**
The Sandy Creek Association: A Test of Baptist Polity. *Bapt H Herit* 29:29-32 Ja 1994

**Cartaxo Rolim, Francisco**
Pentecôtisme et visions du monde [Eng abst, p 401]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:401-422 1992

**Carter, Anne Babson**
The Quarry [poem]. *Th Today* 51:152-154 Ap 1994

**Carter, Carie; Merbaum, Michael; Strube, Michael J**
Constructions of Religious Symbols and Professional Roles by Male and Female North American Rabbis. *Conserv Judaism* 46:70-79 Fall 1993

**Carter, Cathy, ed** *see* Vorontsova, Lyudmila

**Carter, David**
A Methodist Contribution to Ecclesiology [B Gregory and J H Rigg]. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:161-175 1994

**Carter, James E**
A Christian Approach to Handling Conflict in the Church [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. *Th Educator* no 45:79-88 Spr 1992

**Carter, Jimmy**
The Church's Preventive Medicine: A former President calls for Christians to add their moral voice in the health-care debate. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Je 20 1994

**Carter, John D**
An Invitation to Grace and Truth from the Margins: Commentary on "Group Psychotherapy as Spiritual Discipline From Oz to the Kingdom of God" [reply to J McDargh, pp 290-299; rejoinder, pp 302-303; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:300-301 Wint 1994
Psychopathology, Sin, and the *DSM*: Convergence and Divergence [reply, J McDargh, pp 286-288; rejoinder, p 299; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:277-285 Wint 1994

**Carter, Kari Norborg**
Lessons in Humility: Recollections of a Teacher [L E Axel]. *Rel Humanism* 27:200-202 Aut 1993

**Carter, Stephen L**
Let Us Pray: School-prayer advocates are fighting the Supreme Court on the ground of religious freedom, but that is exactly what the Court protects. *New Yorker* 70:60-62,64,67-74 D 5 1994

**Cartledge-Hayes, Mary**
Lost souls [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:270 Mr 16 1994
Sister In Christ; Nothing Personal [poems]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:32-33 Sum 1994

**Cartwright, Michael G**
[*Types of Christian Theology*, by H Frei, 1992; review article]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:362-372 Sum 1994

**Carveley, Kenneth**
New Horizons for an Old Journey: Thomas Merton and the Development of the Christian Tradition [paper given at Univ of Leeds, 1993, 25th anniv of Merton's death]. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:184-192 1994

**Carver, Karen Price, and Teachman, Jay D**
Female Employment and First Union Dissolution in Puerto Rico [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 55:686-698 Ag 1993

**Cary, Phillip**
Remedial theology for evangelicalism in crisis [*God in the Wasteland: The Reality of Truth in a World of Fading Dreams*, by D F Wells; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:111-1113,1115 N 23-30 1994

**Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp, and others**
Admission of Guilt [European Christians to African churches; French tr, p 69]. *SEDOS* 26:68-69 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Casarella, Peter**
On Dupré's *Passage to Modernity* [1993; review article]. *Communio (US)* 21:551-561 Fall 1994

**Case, Margaret H**
Growse in Context [F S Growse, British administrator in Mathura]. *J Vaisnava St* 3:141-152 Wint 1994

**Case, Margaret H, ed**
The Continuing Creation of Vraja [conf papers, Vrindaban, India, Ja 1994]. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-170 Wint 1994
Contents: The Creation of Braj in the Poetry of Sūrdās, by J Hawley. The Aṣṭchāp and the Definition of Religious Poetry in Brajbhāṣā, by R McGregor. Syncretism and Adaptation in Rasiya, a Braj Folksong Genre, by P Manuel. *Dhrupad* as a Musical Tradition, by R Widdess. Divine Betrayal: Krishna-Gopal of Braj in the Eyes of Outsiders, by D Haberman. Vraja among the Tamils: A Study of Bhāgavatas in Early South India, by D Hudson. Growse in Context, by M Case. *Bhakti* Versus *Rīti*? the *Satsaī* of bihārīlāl, by R Snell.

**Casey, Maurice**
The Use of the Term *BR (')NSH(')* in the Aramaic Translations of the Hebrew Bible [tables]. *J St N T* no 54:87-118 Je 1994

**Cashmore, Gwen, and Puls, Joan**
Thirsty in a Thirsty Land [ecumenical spirituality]. *Ec R* 46:204-213 Ap 1994

**Casillas Ramirez, Rodolfo, and Hernandez, Alberto**
Demografía y religión en México: una relación poco explorada [graphs, tables]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:75-85 1990

**Cassano, Angelo**
L'etica politica delle prime comunità anabattiste. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:372-382 1994

**Cassano, Angelo** *(cont'd)*
Filosofia ed esperienza religiosa a partire da Luigi Pareyson [VI Colloquio su Filosofia e Religione, Macerata, O 7-9 1993]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:70-72 1994

**Cassel, Douglass W, Jr**
The future of human rights: An interview [by William P George]. *Chr Cent* 111:384-388 Ap 13 1994

**Cassese O, Giacomo**
Sentido y contrasentido de la historia: Latinos en Estados Unidos [Eng abst, p 118]. *Apuntes* 14:112-118 Wint 1994

**Cassidy, Brendan**
A Relic, Some Pictures and the Mothers of Florence in the Late Fourteenth Century [ils, photo]. *Gesta* 30 no 2:91-99 1991

**Cassidy, D C**
Is Transubstantiation without Substance? [fielding objections on logical-linguistic grounds]. *Rel St* 30:193-199 Je 1994

**Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal**
Il Cardinale Agostino Bea a 25 anni dalla scomparsa. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:3-12 Spr 1994
Il nuovo *Direttorio ecumenico* della Chiesa cattolica: Un passo in avanti nel cammino dell'ecumenismo [lecture, ISE "San Bernardino," Venice, N 4 1993; Eng abst, p 28]. *St Ecum* 12:9-28 Ja-Mr 1994
The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity in 1993. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:199-215 1994

**Cassidy, Michael**
Behind South Africa's Miracle: Freedom could not have been won without the faithful efforts of the church [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:19 Ag 15 1994

**Cassidy, William J, III**
Dionysos, Ecstasy, and The Forbidden. *Hist Reflections* 17:23-44 Wint 1991

**Castañeda, Delgado Paulino, and Marchena Fernândez, Juan**
La jerarquía de la Iglesia Americana: 1500-1850 [diags, graphs, tables; Eng abst, p 1017]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:701-730 1988

**Castellano Cervera, Jesús**
El futuro de la renovación litúrgica impulsada por la Constitución "Sacrosanctum Concilium" [Eng abst, p 5]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 1:5-33 1989

**Castellanos, Noel**
Redefining the Role [work ethic in ministry]. *Leadership* 15:140 Wint 1994

**Castelli, Carolyn** *see* Gallagher, Richard E

**Castelli, Elizabeth A**
Heteroglossia, Hermeneutics, and History: A Review Essay Of Recent Feminist Studies Of Early Christianity. *J Fem St* 10:73-98 Fall 1994

**Castillón Cortada, Francisco**
El Refectorio Medieval de la Catedral de Roda de Isábena (Huesca) [facsim; texts; Eng abst, pp 3-4]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:35-77 1989

**Casto, William**
Oliver Ellsworth's Calvinism: A Biographical Essay on Religion and Political Psychology in the Early Republic. *J Ch St* 36:507-526 Sum 1994

**Castro Caridad, Eva**
El texto y la función litúrgica del *Quem Quaeritis* pascual en la Catedral de Vic [Eng abst, p 374; facsim]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:399-420 1989

**Castro, Erwin de; Oropeza, B J; Rhodes, Ron**
Enter the Dragon? Wrestling with the Martial Arts Phenomenon [2 pts; pt 1, The Historical-Philosophical Backdrop; pt 2, A Christian Assessment; photos]. *Chr Res J* 16:24-34 Fall 1993; 16:24-31 Wint 1994

**Castro, Manuel de**
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI-XVII): Documentos [doc appendix fr 41:433-490; Eng abst, p 9]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:277-351 1990

**Castro y Castro, Manuel**
Los franciscanos y la gobernación de la Florida (siglos XVI-XVII) [Eng abst, p 375; map]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:433-490 1989

**Catastini, Alessandro**
Da Qumran al testo masoretico dell'Antico Testamento: spunti metodologici per la valutazione delle varianti. *R Qumran* 15:303-313 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Cate, Pat**
Gospel Communication From Within [evangelizing Muslims]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:93-97 Ap 1994

**Cathcart, Kevin J**
*rō'š*, "poison," in Amos ix 1. *Vet Test* 44:393-396 Jl 1994

**Catherall, Gordon A**
Bristol College and the Jamaican Mission: A Caribbean Contribution [19th cent]. *Bapt Q* 35:294-302 Ap 1994

**Catterall, Peter**
Morality and politics: the free churches and the Labour Party between the wars. *Hist J* 36 no 3:667-685 1993

**Caudill, Edward**
The Bishop-Eaters: The Publicity Campaign for Darwin and *On the Origin of Species*. *J Hist Ideas* 55:441-460 Jl 1994

**Cavalcanti, H B, and Chalfant, H Paul**
Collective Life as the Ground of Implicit Religion. The Case of American Converts to Russian Orthodoxy [Orthodox Church in America; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 55:441-454 Wint 1994

**Cavalier, Robert**
Redesigning the Classroom: Teaching and Technology in Higher Education [workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:205-206 1994

**Cavanagh, John** *see* Barnet, Richard J

**Cavanagh, Michael E**
Family Counseling: Basic Concepts for Ministers. *Past Psych* 43:71-80 N 1994
Genetic Science and Pastoral Care [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:335-344 My 1994
Ministering to Cancer Patients [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 33:231-241 Fall 1994

**Cavanagh, Michael E** *(cont'd)*
The Myths of Relationship Abuse [dating and physical abuse]. *J Rel Health* 33:45-50 Spr 1994

**Cavanaugh, Michael**
The Precursors of the Eureka Moment as a Common Ground between Science and Theology [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:191-204 Je 1994

**Cavanaugh, William T**
The Ecclesiologies of Medellín and the Lessons of the Base Communities [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 44:67-84 Spr 1994

**Cavaness, Barbara**
God Calling: Women in Assemblies of God Missions. *Pneuma* 16:49-62 Spr 1994

**Cavendish, James C**
Christian Base Communities and the Building of Democracy: Brazil and Chile [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 55:179-195 Sum 1994
*see* Chaves, Mark

**Cavigneaux, Antoine**
Mesopotamian Lamentations [*The Canonical Lamentations of Ancient Mesopotamia*, by M E Cohen, 1988; review article]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:251-257 Ap-Je 1993

**Caviness, Madeline H**
Learning from Forest Lawn [fate of medieval art in US; presidential address, Medieval Academy, Ap 16 1994; photos]. *Speculum* 69:963-992 O 1994
"The Simple Perception of Matter" and the Representation of Narrative, ca 1180-1280 [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 30 no 1:48-64 1991

**Cazenave, Michel**
La gravitation et l'alchimie de Newton: Réflexions d'un passant. *ARIES* no 17:89-109 1994

**Ceballos Ramirez, Manuel**
Iglesia, estado y sociedad e México: una visión histórica del presente. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:85-94 1991

**Cebrián González, María del Carmen**
El Obispado de Nueva Orleans [1763-1800; Eng abst, p 1019]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:777-789 1988

**Cecil-Pigo, Erin F** *see* Sabatelli, Ronald M

**Cedzich, Angelika**
Ghosts and Demons, Law and Order: Grave Quelling Texts and Early Taoist Liturgy. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:23-35 1993

**Cenkner, William J**
The Understanding of Evil In Modern Hindu Thought [R Tagore and S Radhakrishnan]. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:26-35 Fall-Wint 1994

**Cere, Daniel**
Newman, God, and the Academy [suppression of theology in academic discourse]. *Th St* 55:3-23 Mr 1994

**Ceresko, Anthony R**
Janus Parallelism in Amos's "Oracles Against the Nations" (Amos 1:3-2:16). *J B L* 113:485-490 Fall 1994
The Rhetorical Strategy of the Fourth Servant Song (Isaiah 52:13-53:12): Poetry and the Exodus-New Exodus. *C B Q* 56:42-55 Ja 1994

**Cereti, Giovanni**
L'assemblea di "Fede e Costituzione" a Santiago di Compostella: "Verso la koinonia nella fede, nella vita e nella testimonianza" [Eng abst, p 149]. *St Ecum* 12:137-149 Ap-Je 1994

**Cerillo, Augustus, Jr**
The Origins of American Pentecostalism [*Fields White Unto Harvest: Charles F Parham and the Missionary Origins of Pentecostalism*, by J R Goff, Jr, 1988; review essay]. *Pneuma* 15:77-88 Spr 1993

**Cerin, Jean Claude**
Haiti: A Courageous People Facing an Enemy Army [photo]. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Ja-F 1992

**Cerna, Christina M**
Universality of Human Rights and Cultural Diversity: Implementation of Human Rights in Different Socio-Cultural Contexts. *Human Rights Q* 16:740-752 N 1994

**Cerron-Palomino, Rodolfo**
Préstamos, elaboración léxica y defensa idiomática [Quechua and Spanish; bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:361-392 1990

**Cervin, Richard S**
A Note Regarding the Name "Junia(s)" in Romans 16:7. *N T St* 40:464-470 Jl 1994

**Cessato, Mila, ed** *see* Alemany, José J

**Chaapel, Barbara A**
At Table [Mk 14:12-25; sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:184-185 1994

**Chadiha, Letha A** *see* Veroff, Joseph

**Chadwick, Henry**
Anglican Ecclesiology and its Challenges. *Angl Th R* 76:274-284 Sum 1994
Blocked Approaches [Vatican's response to *Final Report* of ARCIC-I]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:5-11 Wint 1993

**Chadwick, Jeffrey R**
Miqne/Ekron: Spring Season 1994 [photo]. *Bib Arch* 57:172-173 S 1994

**Chaffee, Patricia**
The Angel of Raphael House: Providing refuge for homeless families [photo]. *Sojourners* 23:36 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Chalfant, H Paul** *see* Cavalcanti, H B

**Chalvidan, Pierre Henri**
L'Église entre en économie. *SEDOS* 26:249-255 O 15 1994

**Chalvon-Demersay, Guy**
Le symbolisme du Temple et le Nouveau Temple [Eng abst, pp 161-162]. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:165-192 Ap-Je 1994

**Chamberlain, Ava**
Self-Deception as a Theological Problem in Jonathan Edwards's "Treatise Concerning Religious Affections". *Ch H* 63:541-556 D 1994

**Chamberlain, Gary**
Kamagasaki: The Underside of Japan's Economic Miracle. *Japan Chr R* 60: 107-110 1994

**Chambers, William V; Langone, Michael D; Dole, Arthur A; Grice, James W**
The Group Psychological Abuse Scale: A Measure of the Varieties of Cultic Abuse [bibliog, tables, text of GPA scale]. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:88-117 1994

**Champion, Françoise**
Individualisme, protestation holiste et hétéronomie dans les mouvances mystiques et ésotériques contemporaines [Eng abst, p 33]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1: 33-41 1991

**Champion, Justin A I**
Religion after the Restoration [review article]. *Hist J* 36 no 2:423-430 1993
Books reviewed: *The restoration of the Church of England 1646-1689*, by John Spurr, 1991. *John Bunyan and his England, 1628-88*, ed by A Lawrence, W R Owens and S Sims, 1990. *The radical whigs, John Trenchard and Thomas Gordon: Libertarian loyalists to the new house of Hanover*, by M P McMahon, 1990. *Reason, grace and sentiment: A study of the language of religion and ethics in England, 1660-1780* vol 1: *Whichcote to Wesley*, by I Rivers, 1991.

**Chan, Kim-Kwong**
Buddhists' Understanding of Christianity in Late Ming China: Implications for Interfaith Dialogue [*Poxie Ji*, Ming Hangzhou manuscript]. *Ching Feng* 37:168-192 S 1994

**Chan, Kim-Kwong, and Min, Zhong (pseud)**
[A Case of an "Apostolic Church" in Rural China; house church; Eng abst, pp 38-41]. *CGST J* no 15:23-41 Jl 1993

**Chan, Lawrence Y Y**
[Biblical perspectives on marriage; Eng abst, pp 115-116]. *CGST J* no 15: 100-116 Jl 1993

**Chan, Simon**
The Logic of Hell: A Response to Annihilationism [reply, J R W Stott, pp 33-34]. *Ev R Th* 18:20-32 Ja 1994

**Chancellor, James D**
Christ and Religious Pluralism [Salvation]. *Rv Ex* 91:535-547 Fall 1994

**Chandler, Andrew**
The Church of England and the Obliteration Bombing of Germany in the Second World War. *Eng Hist R* 108:920-946 O 1993
The Death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer [Bonhoeffer and Bp G K A Bell]. *J Eccl H* 45:448-459 Jl 1994

**Chanes, Jerome A**
Interpreting the Data: Antisemitism and Jewish Security in the United States. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:87-101 Jl-O 1994

**Chang, Yoon Jae**
Visioning With Asian Youth [Youth in Mission]. *Int R Miss* 83:577-583 O 1994

**Chapa, Juan**
Is First Thessalonians a Letter of Consolation? *N T St* 40:150-160 Ja 1994

**Chapman, G Clarke**
Can We Talk about the Trinity? [gender inclusive language]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:413-419 Wint 1994-1995
What God Can Help? Trinity and Pop Religions of Crisis [the apocalypticism of P Robertson, G Kaufman, and S McFague]. *Cross Currents* 44: 316-331 Fall 1994

**Chapman, John C, and Foorde, Dudley, Bp**
Sydney's Urban Challenge: An Interview [by Peter Hastie; pors]. *Urban Miss* 11:13-24 Je 1994

**Chapman, Kathryn N**
When Children Get Sick: Teacher Turned Chaplain [bibliog]. *Rv Ex* 91:325-342 Sum 1994

**Chapman, Mark D**
Catholicity, Unity and Provincial Autonomy: On Making Decisions Unilaterally. *Angl Th R* 76:313-328 Sum 1994
Religion, Ethics and the History of Religion School. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:43-78 1993
The Socratic Subversion of Tradition: William Sanday and Theology, 1900-1920. *J Th St* ns 45:94-116 Ap 1994

**Chapman, Mark E**
Early Christian Mystagogy and the Formation of Modern Christians [typological homilies of John Chrysostom and Ambrose]. *Curr Th Miss* 21: 284-293 Ag 1994
"Evangelical Catholicism": Retrieving the Roots of a Movement. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:222-225 Sum 1994
Rome and the Future of Ecumenism—Rome as the Future of Ecumenism: One Lutheran Perspective After ARCIC I. *Ec Trends* 23:39-41 Mr 1994

**Chapman, Sam**
Maori and the justice system [New Zealand; figs]. *Stimulus* 2:23-28 Ag 1994

**Chappell, David W, ed**
Dialogue Issues in Japan. *Bud Chr St* 14:11-32 1994
Contents: Buddhist-Christ Dialogue in Japan: Varieties of Immediate Experience, by Seiichi Yagi. A Zennist's Vision of the Time for Dharma (Religious Truth) to Become Manifest, by Ryomin Akizuki.
Faith and Transformation. *Bud Chr St* 14:33-69 1994
Contents: Faith, by J Cobb. The Pure Land Buddhist Notion of Faith, by R Takeda. [Reply to "The Pure Land Buddhist Notion of Faith," by R Takeda, pp 43-53], by J Cobb. Consciousness without Identity: Sartrean Bad Faith and the Buddhist Mirror-Mind, by S Laycock.
Joint Practice. *Bud Chr St* 14:137-196 1994
Contents: A Form for Buddhist-Christian Coinherence Meditation, by R Corless. Maria Kannon Zen: Explorations in Buddhist-Christian Practice, by R Habito. Religion as Practice: A Zen-Quaker Internal Dialogue, by S King. A Buddhist Perspective on Dual Worship, by A Bloom. Dialogue and Language, by J Keenan. Joint Buddhist- Christian Practice: A Critique of Corless, Habito, and King, by T Muck. A Christian Response to Joint Buddhist-Christian Practice, by B Thurston.

**Chappell, David W, ed** *(cont'd)*
Methodology. *Bud Chr St* 14:71-135 1994
Contents: The *Irwŏn* Symbol and Its Ecumenical Significance, by B Kim. Attention as a Key to Buddhist-Christian Dialogue, by C Zaleski. Yogic Meditation and Social Responsibility, by A Kipnis. On Taking Polytheism Seriously, by D Dombrowski.

**Chappell, Fred**
Charles D'Orleans: "Quant Souvenir me ramentoit"; Charles D'Orleans: "Las! Mort qui t'a fait si hardie; Anon Andecavis Abbas: The Abbot of Angers; Cambridge song: "Heriger and the false prophet" [poems]. *Angl Th R* 76:99-103 Wint 1994

**Chappell, Timothy D J**
Explaining the Inexplicable: Augustine on the Fall [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:869-884 Fall 1994

**Chapple, Christopher**
Reading Patañjali Without Vyāsa: A Critique of Four *Yoga Sūtra* Passages [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:85-105 Spr 1994
Two Traditional Indian Models for Interreligious Dialogue: Monistic Accommodationism and Flexible Fundamentalism. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:18-30 Fall-Wint 1993

**Chapra, M Umer**
The Role of Islamic banks in non-Muslim countries. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:295-297 Jl 1992

**Charbonneau, André**
Jésus en croix (Jn 19,16b-42), Jésus élevé (3,14ss; 8,28s; 12,31ss) [2 pts]. *Sci Esprit* 45:5-23 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:161-180 My-S 1993

**Charbonnier, Jean**
The Use of Religion for Economic Purposes [China]. *Tripod* no 80:5-28 Mr-Ap 1994

**Charff, Michèle**
L'association dans l'école privée catholique [Eng abst, p 113]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:42-49 1989

**Charles, Henry J**
Roman Catholics at Non-Catholic, University-Related Divinity Schools and Theologates [editorial essay]. *Horizons* 20:311-323 Fall 1993

**Charles, J Daryl**
The "Coming One"/"Stronger One" and His Baptism: Matt 3:11-12, Mark 1: 8, Luke 3:16-17. *Pneuma* 11:37-49 Spr 1989
Evangelical-Catholic Dialogue: Basis, Boundaries, Benefits [address, Evangelical Theological Soc, N 19 1993, Washington, DC]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:289-305 Sum 1994
Sentiment as Social Justice: The Ethics of Capital Punishment [il, photos]. *Chr Res J* 17:16-23 Spr-Sum 1994

**Charles, J Robert**
[Reply to "'To Enlighten Artless Innocence . . .': Grotius, the Law of Prize, and the Idioms of Political Exclusion," by R Epp, 12:63-78 Wint 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:229-231 Spr 1994

**Charleston, Steven, Bp**
Passion and dialogue: an interview with Steve Charleston [church renewal in the 21st cent; by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann]. *Witness* 77:8-17 Ap 1994

**Charlesworth, James H**
The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. *J St Pseud* 10:5-10 Ap 1992

**Charlesworth, James H, ed**
Qumran Research. *J St Pseud* 10:3-189 Ap 1992
Contents: The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project, by J Charlesworth. Towards a New Edition of the Genesis Apocyphon, by E Qimron. The Laws of the Prophets in the Sect of the Judaean Desert: Studies in 4Q375, by G Brin. Bibliography on 4QTgLev (4Q156), by L Stuckenbruck. Some Remarks on the Apocryphal Psalm 55 (11QPs$^a$ Column 24), by E Qimron. How Did the Rule of the Community Obtain its Final Shape? A Review of Scholarly Research, by R Gagnon. The Rechabites of Jeremiah 35: Forerunners of the Essenes?, by C Knights. Predictions of the Destruction of the Herodian Temple in the Pseudepigrapha, Qumran Scrolls, and Related Texts, by C Evans. 4Q521 "On Resurrection" and the Synoptic Gospel Tradition: A Preliminary Study, by J Tabor and M Wise. Levi and the Levites in the Dead Sea Scrolls, by R Stallman.

**Charlton, Mark W**
Pursuing Human Justice in a Society of States: The Ethical Dilemmas of Armed Humanitarian Intervention [reply, E Regehr, pp 217-221 Spr 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:1-20 Wint 1994

**Charron, André**
Les conditions d'accès au spirituel en un temps d'indifférence religieuse. *Kerygma* 24 no 55:119-142 1990

**Charry, Ellen T**
Biblical Preaching as a Subversive and Public-Spirited Activity. *Sewanee Th R* 38:39-53 Christmas 1994
Raising Christian children in a pagan culture. *Chr Cent* 111:166-168 F 16 1994

**Charter, Miriam**
Thomas H Groome's Shared Praxis Approach to Ministry: Questioning Its Application in the Protestant Evangelical Church. *Trinity J* 15:89-113 Spr 1994

**Charton, Nancy**
The Witness of the Church of the Province of Southern Africa [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:153-157 Ja 1994

**Chasan, Alice**
Shul and Spirit: The Not Yet vs the Never Again [fund raising, conflicting values, and worship during Yom Kippur]. *Tikkun* 9:27-28,93 N-D 1994

**Chatterjee, Sunil Kumar**
William Carey's Missionary Sermon [bibliog]. *Ind J Th* 35:35-42 Mr 1994

**Chatterji, Jyotsna**
Perspectives of Joint Women's Programme [CISRS; tables]. *Rel Soc* 40:57-74 Mr-Je 1993

**Chatterji, Saral K**
Emerging Perspectives of the Network. *Rel Soc* 40:3-56 Mr-Je 1993
Perspectives of CISRS and Joint Programmes [Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Soc]. *Rel Soc* 40:3-138 Mr-Je 1993
Contents: Emerging Perspectives of the Network, by S Chatterji. Perspectives of Joint Women's Programme, by J Chatterji. Indian Religious Heritage and Social Transformation: Change of Perspective within the CISRS, by A Ayrookuzhiel. Beginning and Growth of Dalit Studies in the CISRS and its Joint Programmes, by M Prabhakar.

**Chaudhary, Mohammad Akram, and Berdine, Michael D**
Islamic Resurgence and Western Reaction [literature review; bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:548-565 Wint 1994

**Chaudhary, R M**
Primal Religion and Christians of Punjab [bibliog]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:1-20 Jl 1993

**Chavasse, Antoine**
Sur le sol de Rome: Les Lieux anciens habités par les chrétiens [map]. *R Sci Rel* 68:2-4 Ja 1994

**Chaves, Mark**
*Upon This Rock: The Miracles of a Black Church* [by S G Freedman; review essay; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:16-17 1993

**Chaves, Mark, and Cavendish, James C**
More Evidence on US Catholic Church Attendance [research note; bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 33:376-381 D 1994

**Chavis, Ben**
Which Way Forward? [excerpts fr address, Harvard, 1993]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:7-9 1993

**Chawla, Janet**
Gendered Representations of Seed, Earth, and Grain: A Woman Centered Perspective on the Conflation of Woman and Earth [E Indian women; bibliog]. *J Dharma* 18:237-257 Jl-S 1993

**Chazal, Nancy de**
The Women in Jesus' Family Tree. *Th* 97:413-419 N-D 1994

**Chazelle, Celia**
Figure, Character, and the Glorified Body in the Carolingian Eucharistic Controversy. *Traditio* 47:1-36 1992

**Chazon, Esther G**
*4QDibHam*: Liturgy or Literature? *R Qumran* 15:447-455 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Che Man, W K**
Problems of Minority Populations in Nation-Building: The Case of the Moros in the Philippines and the Malays in Thailand [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:59-70 Ja 1992

**Chédozeau, Bernard**
Port-Royal, Les Gallicans et les Politiques a la veille de la *Déclaration des Quatre Articles* (1679-1681) [Eng abst, p 546]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:533-546 O 1993

**Cheema, Hardip Singh**
Free Flow of Life. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:17-22 Ja 1989

**Cheetham, Eric**
Bodhisattva Practice in the Great Way [photo]. *Middle Way* 69:2-7 My 1994
Ends and Means of the Further Teaching of the Mahāyāna. *Middle Way* 69: 179-186 N 1994

**Chekola, Mark**
Outing, Truth-Telling and the Shame of the Closet [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:67-90 1994

**Chelliah, Raja L**
Tax Reforms As a Part of Economic Restructuring [India]. *Rel Soc* 40:20-24 S 1993

**Chemodakov, George, tr** *see* Edelstein, Georgi

**Chen, Kathy**
Muslims in China Hate Beijing a Bit Less: Recent Economic Gains Temper Calls for Revolt [map]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A6 O 21 1994

**Chen, Shunxin**
Literature and Religion: Three Levels of Relationship. *Tripod* no 82:31-43 Jl-Ag 1994

**Chen, Yiping**
When the Wine Ran Out [Jn 2:1-11; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 9:172-175 1994

**Chen, Yongtao**
The Passageway to Enlightenment: On Xie Fuya's "Mystical Union". *Chinese Th R* 9:123-146 1994

**Chen, Zemin**
Remarks at the Close of the Fortieth Anniversary Celebrations [Nanjing Theological Seminary, N 1992]. *Chinese Th R* 9:5-10 1994

**Cheney, Lynne V**
The End of History [National Standards for United States History; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A24 O 20 1994

**Cheney, Mary**
A Privilege of Pope Innocent III for Kingswood Abbey. *J Eccl H* 45:460-464 Jl 1994

**Chepkwony, Adam K A**
Theological Trends in Africa [bibliog]. *Asbury Th J* 49:23-34 Spr 1994

**Cherry, Ann D** *see* Bullis, Ronald K

**Cherry, Caroline L**
An American Friend in Tokyo, 1941-1943: Edith Sharpless [Quaker missionaries' diary excerpts]. *Quaker H* 83:34-47 Spr 1994

**Cherry, Charles L, ed**
[Quaker missions in Asia]. *Quaker H* 83:1-52 Spr 1994
Contents: Quaker in Canton: Dr William Warder Cadbury's Mission, 1909-1949, by G M Restaino. The *Licensed Agencies for Relief in Asia*: Esther B Rhoads and Humanitarian Efforts in Postwar Japan, 1946-1952, by T S Rogers. An American Friend in Tokyo, 1941-1943: Edith Sharpless, by C L Cherry. A Review of Scholarly Literature on the Internment of Japanese

**Cherry, Charles L, ed** *(cont'd)*
Americans During World War II: Toward a Quaker Perspective, by H Conroy.

**Chesebrough, David B**
"Who Has Done This Deed?" The Response of Methodist Pulpits in the North to the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. *Meth H* 32:211-221 Jl 1994

**Chesterton, Paul** *see* Bezzina, Michael

**Cheston, Sharon E** *see* Muse, J Steven

**Chetany, Jose**
Dharma as the Norm of Life [in Manu-Smrti]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:36-57 Ja-Je 1993

**Chethimattam, John B**
Where Does Our Dialogue Go from Here? *J Dharma* 19:84-92 Ja-Mr 1994

**Chethimattam, John B, ed**
The Future of Interreligious Dialogue [papers fr int seminar, Centre for the Study of the World Religions, Dharmaram Vidya Kshetram, Bangalore, Ag 17-18 1993]. *J Dharma* 19:6-92 Ja-Mr 1994
Contents: Inter Religious Dialogue Today, by A Kurshid. The Future of Interreligious Dialogue: Threats and Promises, by A Mathias. Religious Fundamentalism and the Present Crisis, by V Krishna Iyer. The Islamic Outlook on Interreligious Dialogue, by A Engineer. Religious Fundamentalism and Indian Secularism: The Present Crisis, by M Thomas. Interreligious Dialogue: Past and Present: A Critical Appraisal, by V Vineeth. Inter Religious Dialogue in the Present World Context, by O Koenig. Interreligious Dialogue Today: Obstacles and Opportunities, by M Fitzgerald. The Future of Inter-Religious Dialogue: Threats and Promises, by S Samartha. Where Does Our Dialogue Go from Here?, by J Chethimattam.

**Cheung, Anthony B L**
Tiananmen Revisited [meaning of 1989 confrontation]. *Tripod* no 81:5-18 My-Je 1994

**Cheung, Luke**
The Holy Spirit in the Gospel of John [Eng abst, 147-148]. *CGST J* no 14: 89-146 Ja 1993

**Chevalier, Françoise**
La décision synodale de 1631: la question de l'union des calvinistes et des luthériens. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:605-620 O-D 1993

**Chevedden, Paul E** *see* Burns, Robert I

**Chew, Wendy**
"We will drown reading the book": Thomas Berry and a touch of wild theology [ils]. *St Mark R* no 159:12-19 Spr 1994

**Chiarini, Franco**
Brevi note sulle fonti dell'archivio metodista [Eng abst, p 120]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:67-69 1991

**Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal**
Thing or Symbol? Art in the Early Synagogue and Church [photos]. *ARTS* 6:13-21 Spr 1994-1995

**Chibi, Andrew A**
"Turpitudinem uxoris fratris tui non revelavit": John Stokesley and the Divorce Question. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:387-397 1994

**Chickera, Duleep De**
From Fragmentation to Community—A Biblical Reflection. *Mod Believing* ns 35:3-7 Jl 1994

**Child, Don**
Landscape in Five Dimensions [poem]. *World Order* 25:33-39 Sum 1994

**Chilton, Bruce**
The Eucharist: Exploring Its Origins [ils]. *Bible R* 10:36-43 D 1994

**Chinchar, Gerald T**
Liturgy of the Hours: Pastoral Perspective. *Liturg Ministry* 2:111-116 Sum 1993

**Chinitz, Jacob**
Altars and Tables: Authority and Utility in Religion. *Conserv Judaism* 45:46-58 Wint 1993
The Halakhah of Zionism. *Conserv Judaism* 46:45-54 Spr 1994

**Chinniah, Tharalla Isaac**
Inter-Cultural Relations Between the Hindi and Muslim Communities in India with Special Reference to Andhra Pradesh. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:295-310 Jl 1990

**Chinnis, Pamela**
Church decision-making: an interview with Pamela Chinnis [first woman Episcopal House of Deputies president; by Julie A Wortman]. *Witness* 77: 22-24 Ap 1994

**Chippindale, Christopher** *see* Gill, David W J

**Chisholm, Robert B, Jr**
The Polemic against Baalism in Israel's Early History and Literature. *Bib Sac* 151:267-283 Jl-S 1994

**Chittick, Thomas Blom**
The Dissenter in Our Midst [*Sex, Economy, Freedom & Community*, by W Berry; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:10-11 1994

**Chiu, Wai-boon**
Chinese Versions of The Bible [annot bibliog]. *CGST J* no 16:83-95 Ja 1994

**Chodron, Pema**
Renunciation: Like a Raven in the Wind. *Tricycle* 1:50-52 Fall 1991

**Cholvy, Gérard**
Sociologos e historiadores ante la evolución religiosa de la Francia del siglo XVIII a nuestros días [Eng abst, p 7; table]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:247-258 Ja-Je 1994

**Chomsky, Noam**
How bad is it? [int economic justice; repr fr *The Prosperous Few and the Restless Many*, 1993]. *Witness* 77:8-9 My 1994

**Choong, Chee Pang**
The Fate of Confucian Humanism in Singapore. *Ching Feng* 37:255-272 N 1994

**Chopp, Rebecca S, and Fackre, Gabriel**
Recent Works in Christian Systematic Theology [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:3-12 Ja 1994
Books reviewed: *We Have Been Believers: An African-American Systematic Theology*, by James H Evans, Jr, 1992. *God, Creation and Revelation: A Neo-Evangelical Theology*, by Paul K Jewett and Marguerite Shuster, 1991. *Faith Seeking Understanding: An Introduction to Christian Theology*, by Daniel L Migliore, 1991. *A Theology Primer*, by Robert Cummings Neville, 1991. *God—The World's Future: Systematic Theology for a Postmodern Era*, by Ted Peters, 1992. *Christian Systematic Theology in A World Context*, by Ninian Smart and Steven Konstantine, 1991. *Thinking About God: An Introduction to Theology*, by Dorothee Sölle, 1990.

**Choudhury, Masudul Alam**
A Critique of Modernist Synthesis in Islamic Thought: Special Reference to Political Economy. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:475-503 Wint 1994
Muslims, Islam and the West today [fig]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:19-34 Spr 1994

**Chow, Simon**
The Sign of Jonah Reconsidered: Matthew 12:38-42 and Luke 11:29-32. *Th Life* no 15-16:53-60 1993

**Christ, Carol P**
The Sacred Myrtle Tree [excerpts fr *Odyssey with the Goddess: A Spiritual Quest in Greece;* 2 pts; pt 2, Gifts of the Goddess; Reluctant Guests at Dionysian Rites; photos]. *Anima* 20:77-82 Spr 1994; 21:5-13 Fall 1994

**Christakis, Dimitri A** *see* Feudtner, Chris

**Christau, Douglas**
Funding Missions: The Challenge of the 90s. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:165-169 Jl-Ag 1994

**Christensen, Damascene**
The Truth as Person [repr fr *Not of this World: The Life and Teachings of Fr Seraphim Rose*, 1993]. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:2-6 1994

**Christian, Margaret**
"Now lettest thou thy servant depart": Scriptural Tradition and the Close of *The Faerie Queene* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:205-220 Wint 1993

**Christiane, Sister**
La vie monastique, Lieu Œcuménique privilégié [questionnaire and results]. *Foi Vie* 93:57-62 Ap 1994

**Christiansen, Martin A**
Cancelled! [church services in G B Trudeau's *Doonesbury*]. *Luth F* 28:9 Ag 1994

**Christiansen, Peter G**
*Dieu, sa vie, son oeuvre*: Jean D'Ormesson's Attack on "Apatheia" as a Quality of God. *Lit Th* 8:405-420 D 1994

**Christoffels, LeRoy**
In the Pit . . . Waiting: A service based on Psalm 40 [Lenten service]. *Ref Worship* no 34:9-11 D 1994

**Christoffersen, Svein Aage**
Menighetsfakultetets uttalelser om kirkens syn på homofili [Eng abst, p 94]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:85-94 1994

**Christophe, Paul**
Deux rapports secrets contre le journal *l'Aube* [Eng abst, pp 225]. *M Sci Rel* 50:187-225 Jl-S 1993

**Christopher, Renny**
Borrowing Books [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. *J Women Rel* 12:23-25 Wint 1993

**Christopherson, Richard W**
Calling and Career in Christian Ministry [bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 35:219-237 Mr 1994

**Christophora, Mother**
Planting Orthodox Monasticism in America [photo]. *Ecumenism* no 114:22-23 Je 1994

**Chrostowski, Waldemar**
The Catholic-Jewish Dialogue in Poland in 1993-94. *Rel East Europe* 14:22-28 O 1994

**Chrysostomos, Bp of Etna**
St Gregory Palamas and the Spirit of Humanism: His Views on Tolerance, Human Dignity and the Human Body. *Patristic Byz R* 12:33-45 1993

**Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreoi**
The "New Age" Movement in the Light of Traditional Christian Theology. *Ashland Th J* 25:30-37 1993

**Chrzan, Keith**
Necessary Gratuitous Evil: An Oxymoron Revisited [reply to W Hasker, 9: 23-44 Ja 1992]. *Faith Phil* 11:134-137 Ja 1994

**Chu, Lynn**
What Did the Clintons Know & When Did They Know It? ["Whitewater" investigation]. *Commentary* 97:21-24 Mr 1994

**Chucri, Francis, and Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh, Sami A**
Un code du statut personnel en Égypte: Projet commun aux chrétiens [Eng abst, p 114]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:92-110 1989

**Chung, Hyun Kyung**
Looking to the next century: an interview with Chung Hyun Kyung [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. *Witness* 77:26-28 N 1994
Re-imagining God [Asian goddesses and the Trinity]. *Witness* 77:26-29 Jl 1994

**Chung, Ok Lee**
Becoming One-Perfect-Circle in Won Buddhism. *Ecumenism* no 115:34-36 S 1994

**Chyet, Stanley F**
Poems for Stanley [Gevirtz, 1929-1988]. *Maarav* 7:17-30 1991

**Ciappa, Rosanna**
Prospettive e limiti di un dialogo difficile: filosofia e teologia [Convegno Internazionale di Studi, Naples, O 25-28 1993]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1: 65-70 1994

**Cieslak, William**
Putting Heart Into Liturgy [devotions and liturgy]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:55-59 Spr 1992

**Ciferni, Andrew Dominic**
All We Faithful, Again and Again In Peace Let Us Pray [critical role of intercession in liturgy; bibliog]. *Liturg Ministry* 2:22-25 Wint 1993

**Cignoni, Mario**
Colportori evangelici a Porta Pia nel 1870 [Eng abst, p 63]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:3-7 1991

**Cilia, Joseph**
Some Issues of Concern for the Christian Churches in the North-East [youth, India]. *Rel Soc* 39:54-60 D 1992

**Cinelli, Joan Eheart**
Epiphany [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:18 Ja 5-12 1994

**Ciocchi, David M**
Orthodoxy and Pluralism in the Christian University. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:31-62 Spr-Sum 1994
Reconciling Diving Sovereignty and Human Freedom. *J Ev Th S* 37:395-412 S 1994

**Cioppa, John**
Blessed Are The Poor In Spirit [Jesus and the meaning of suffering]. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:6-9 1994

**Ciulla, Megan R** *see* Salisbury, Steven R

**Cizek, Gregory J**
Religious Education in Home Schools: Goals/Outcomes Mismatch? [proposal for further study; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:43-51 Wint 1994

**Cizik, Richard**
AIDS Policy Failures [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:15 S 12 1994

**Claasen, J W**
Skotse predikante en die geestelike bearbeiding van die Voortrekkers [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:493-521 S 1994

**Clader, Stephany, tr** *see* Iwaszewicz, Martha

**Clancy, Robert A D**
Theology of the Cross: The Doctrine of Justification and the Problem of Human Suffering [bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:267-273 Ag 1994

**Clapp, Rodney**
Calling the Religious Right to Its Better Self [political stance rooted in theological errors]. *Perspectives* 9:11-13 Ap 1994

**Clarity, James F**
The Irish Church: Under Strain but Still Strong: A traditional Catholicism vs liberal pressure [photo]. *New York Times* 144:I6 D 11 1994
She's Come a Long Way From the Convent Gate [Irish MP Liz McManus; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 9 1994

**Clark, Andrew**
The Fading Curse of Cain: Mormonism in South Africa. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:41-56 Wint 1994

**Clark, Bryan**
City pastor, country church: what it takes to adapt to rural ministry. *Leadership* 15:137-138 Fall 1994

**Clark, Christopher Munro**
Three Books about Antisemitism [review article]. *Hist J* 34 no 4:991-997 1991
Books reviewed: *Revolutionary Antisemitism in Germany from Kant to Wagner*, by P L Rose, 1990. *Anti-Jewish Mentalities in Early Modern Europe*, by M Yardeni, 1990. *History, Religion and Antisemitism*, by G I Langmuir, 1990.

**Clark, David**
An Exit Counselor's Perspective [on symposium, pp 103-194]. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:203-206 1993
[Notes on Northern Sami translation project]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:445-447 O 1994

**Clark, Douglas R**
The Iron 1 Western Defense System at Tell El-'Umeiri, Jordan [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plan]. *Bib Arch* 57:138-148 S 1994

**Clark, Elizabeth A**
Ideology, History, and the Construction of "Woman" in Late Ancient Christianity. *J Early Chr St* 2:155-184 Sum 1994

**Clark, Harlow Söderborg**
To Joseph of Nazareth: Patron Saint of Fathers Dispossessed [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:236-237 Spr 1994

**Clark, Henry C**
Women and Humanity in Scottish Enlightenment Social Thought: The Case of Adam Smith. *Hist Reflections* 19:335-361 Fall 1993

**Clark, James Patton**
Fact, Faith and Philosophy: One Step Toward Understanding the Conflict Between Science and Christianity [figs]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:242-252 D 1994

**Clark, Jennifer**
"Church of Our Fathers": The Development of the Protestant Episcopal Church Within the Changing Post-Revolutionary Anglo-American Relationship. *J Rel Hist* 18:27-51 Je 1994

**Clark, Kelly James**
Confession as Thanksgiving. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 N 1994

**Clark, Kelvin** *see* Thompson, Linda

**Clark, L Blair**
Separating the Wheat and the Chaff: Evaluating Short-Term Mission Opportunites [bibliog]. *Didaskalia* 5:63-68 Fall 1993

**Clark, M Riesa**
Mashriqu'-Adhkár ("Mother Temple" of the West) [poem]. *World Order* 25: 47 Spr 1994

**Clark, Marden J**
On X-ing; sonnet: on his blindness to autumn [poems]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:287,319 Fall 1994

**Clark, Marden J** *(cont'd)*
Snows [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:14 Wint 1994

**Clark, Mary Franzen, and McKheen, Mary Elizabeth**
When Gay Christian Men Marry Straight Christian Women [counseling; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:255-263 Fall 1994

**Clark, Nancy E**
Sizing Up the Small Church [Reformed Church in America]. *Ref R* 47:120-125 Wint 1993-1994

**Clark, R Scott**
[*Messianic Revelation in the Old Testament*, by G van Groningen, 1991; review article]. *Kerux* 7:43-55 My 1992

**Clark, Robert H**
The Death of a Child. *J Rel Health* 33:321-323 Wint 1994

**Clark, Stephen M**
Jonathan Edwards: The *History of the Work of Redemption*. *West Th J* 56:45-58 Spr 1994

**Clark, William**
Denise Chávez: "It's All One Language Here" [por]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:77-78 Ag 15 1994

**Clarke, Adolph**
Daughter of Africa [poem]. *J Rel Thot* 50:123 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Clarke, John**
The Survival of the Tibetan Artistic Heritage: Central and Southern Tibet, a Brief Survey [2 pts; map, photos]. *Middle Way* 69:171-178 N 1994

**Clarke, Katherine M**
Lessons from Feminist Therapy for Ministerial Ethics. *J Past Care* 48:233-243 Fall 1994

**Clarke, T Erskine**
A Georgia Prodigal [prodigal son story in contemporary setting]. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:31-33 1994
Globalization in the Rising Sunbelt [Columbia Theological Seminary (Decatur, Ga)]. *Th Ed* 27:87-109 Spr 1991

**Clarke, Thomas E**
Dance of the Virtues. *Weavings* 9:28-36 S-O 1994

**Clarkson, Margaret**
An Interview [by David W Music, Jl 5 1993, Toronto; por]. *Hymn* 45:8-11 Jl 1994

**Claverías, Ricardo**
Racionalidades productivas, cambios tecnológicos y priorizaciones para el desarrollo agrario en Puno [bibliog, diag, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 37:131-168 1991

**Cleary, Bernard**
Native Spirituality As a Means to "Recover" a Lost Identity: A Reflection on the Religious Expression of Native Peoples. *Ecumenism* no 112:8-14 D 1993

**Clemens, David M**
The law of sin and death: Ecclesiastes and Genesis 1-3 [table]. *Themelios* 19:5-8 My 1994

**Clement, Lu** *see* Lupfer, Michael B

**Clément, Olivier**
Convergences mystiques entre le judaïsme et le christianisme. *Foi Vie* 93:19-43 Ja 1994
Orthodoxy and Politics [repr fr *Contacts* no 164: 241-248 1993]. *Sourozh* no 56:1-6 My 1994

**Clemons, James T**
Interpreting Biblical Texts on Suicide. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:17-28 Spr 1994

**Clendenen, Avis, and Schmidt, Stephen A**
Women and Men: The New Conversation [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:123-137 Wint 1994

**Clendenen, E Ray**
Old Testament Prophecy as Hortatory Text: Examples from Malachi [bibliog, tables]. *JOTT* 6 no 4:336-353 1993

**Clendenin, Daniel B**
Partakers of Divinity: The Orthodox Doctrine of Theosis. *J Ev Th S* 37:365-379 S 1994

**Clerc, Gisèle** *see* Leclant, Jean

**Clerk, Paul de**
"Lex orandi, lex credendi": The Original Sense and Historical Avatars of an Equivocal Adage [French version in *Questions Liturgiques* 59:193-212 1978]. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:178-200 1994

**Cliche, Anne Élaine**
L'hérétique du prochain—ou l'episode selon Aquin. *Religiologiques* no 5:135-151 Spr 1992

**Click, Mary Boyd**
When Did We See You? [sermon]. *Ch Soc* 85:39-45 N-D 1994

**Clifford, Alan C**
Reformed Pastoral Theology under the Cross: John Quick and Claude Brousson. *Ev Q* 66:291-306 O 1994

**Clifford, Anne M**
Postmodern Scientific Cosmology and the Christian God of Creation. *Horizons* 21 62-84 Spr 1994

**Clift, Eleanor, and McDaniel, Ann**
A Man With a Mission: The former president wants to make peace around the world and in Washington, that means trouble [J Carter, with excerpts fr interview; photos]. *Newsweek* 124:36-38 O 3 1994

**Clifton, Michelle, ed** *see* Smollon, James, ed

**Climenhaga, Daryl R**
Political Revolution and Ecclesiastical Evolution: The Bulawayo Brethren in Christ Churches [Zimbabwe]. *Breth in Christ* 17:173-203 Ag 1994

**Clinebell, Howard**
Greening Pastoral Care [guest editorial]. *J Past Care* 48:209-214 Fall 1994

**Clines, Francis X**
One Last Toast Before a Life of Solitude: Leaving New York and its car alarms for a severe, isolated monastery in Vermont. *New York Times* 144:10 O 2 1994

**Clinton, DeWitt**
In my father's house [poem]. *Cross Currents* 43:522-523 Wint 1993-1994

**Cloete, G Daan**
Christmas: Heirs of God, the Father, through Jesus, the Son, Incarnated (Galatians 4:4-7) [exegetical, hermeneutical, and homiletical reflections; bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 85:53-60 D 1993

**Cloete, G Daan, and Smit, Dirk J**
"Its Name was Called Babel . . ." [Exegesis And Proclamation; Gen 11:9; Acts 2:8,11-12; bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 86:81-87 Mr 1994

**Clough, David** *see* Alkire, Sabina

**Clouse, Rebecca**
A Postmodern Look at the Mystical Body [application of communications metaphors to St Catherine of Siena's mysticism; bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 20:3-9 Mr 1994

**Cloutier, Christiane Hortense**
Rm 8, 31-39: Hymne ou plaidoyer? Étude sur le genre littéraire du passage. *Sci Esprit* 45:325-341 O-D 1993

**Clow, Michael**
Ethics, Ecology and Development. *J Dharma* 18:311-321 O-D 1993

**Clyde, Mary**
Faith, Hope, and Charity [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:227-234 Sum 1994

**Coakley, Sarah**
"Batter my heart . . ."? [sexuality, spirituality, and Trinity; bibliog, por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:12-17 1994

**Coats, Catharine Randall**
Structuring Protestant Scriptural Space in Sixteenth-Century Catholic France [Calvinist architects, Catholic buildings]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:341-352 1994

**Cobb, Jennifer Evans**
Holy Ointment and The Full Extent of Love: Two Vignettes [fr CPE]. *J Supervision Train* 14:81-85 1992-1993

**Cobb, John B, Jr**
Being a transformationist in a pluralistic world. *Chr Cent* 111:748-751 Ag 10-17 1994
A Challenge to American Theology and Philosophy. *Am J Th Ph* 15:123-136 My 1994
Faith seeking understanding: The renewal of Christian thinking. *Chr Cent* 111:642-644 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Faith. *Bud Chr St* 14:35-41 1994
[Reply to "The Pure Land Buddhist Notion of Faith," by R Takeda, pp 43-53]. *Bud Chr St* 14:53-55 1994
The Role of the Christian Scholar in a Changing Academy [Hoover Lecture, Disciples Divinity House, O 1994]. *Crit* 33:2-15 Aut 1994
*see* Davaney, Sheila Greeve

**Cobb, Kelton**
Ernst Troeltsch and Vaclav Havel on the Ethical Promise of Historical Failure [collapse of communism; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:53-74 Spr 1994

**Cobbs, Louis R**
The Missionary's Call and Training for Foreign Missions [Southern Baptists]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:26-35 O 1994

**Coburn, Thomas B**
Living Scripturally and the Life of Scripture [*What is Scripture? A Comparative Approach*, by W C Smith; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:17-18 1994

**Cochrane, James R**
Christ from Above, Jesus from Below [base community theology]. *J Th So Africa* no 88:3-14 S 1994
God in Context: The Symbolic Construction of a Religious Universe in a Base Christian Community. *Scriptura* S12:35-56 1993
The Grave, the Song and a *Gestalt*: Theology as Pregnant with Context: Contextual Impregnation as the Substance of Theology (Local Theologies and the Integrity of Faith) [bibliog]. *Scriptura* S11:116-130 1993
Participating in Power: Elections, the Church and a Democratic Citizenry. *J Th So Africa* no 86:39-51 Mr 1994

**Cock, Jacklyn**
Beyond the Rainbow [race relations in South Africa and the US]. *Tikkun* 9:17-18,79 Jl-Ag 1994
Christian Witness and Ecology [South Africa; bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:89-92 Ja 1994

**Cockburn, David**
Braine on the Mind [*The Human Person: Animal and Spirit*, by D Braine, 1993; review article; reply, D Braine, pp 353-360]. *Rel St* 30:343-351 S 1994

**Cockerill, Gareth L**
To the Hebrews/To the Muslims: Islamic Pilgrimage as a Key to Interpretation [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:347-359 Jl 1994

**Cocks, Geoffrey**
Repressing, Remembering, Working Through: German Psychiatry, Psychotherapy, Psychoanalysis, and the "Missed Resistance" in the Third Reich [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S204-S216 D 1992

**Coda, Piero**
Il carisma dell'unità di Chiara Lubich e la sua incidenza ecumenica [Eng abst, p 60]. *St Ecum* 12:29-60 Ja-Mr 1994

**Codevilla, Angelo M**
Naked Onto Our Enemies [defending against proliferation of nuclear weapons]. *Commentary* 98:43-48 O 1994
No, Italy Is Not Going Fascist. *Commentary* 98:45-48 Ag 1994

**Coe, John H**
An Interdependent Model of Integration and the Christian University [charts]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:111-137 Spr-Sum 1994

**Coetzee, J H**
Andragogy as an Approach to University and College-Level Biblical Studies Education [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 48:47-55 Mr 1994

**Coffey, Joan L**
French Labor Law and the Christian Corporation at Val des Bois, 1840-1914 [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. *Hist Reflections* 20:125-140 Wint 1994

**Coffey, Kathy**
Palm Sunday; Holy Thursday; Good Friday; The First Resurrection Appearance [poems]. *Th Today* 50:595-598 Ja 1994

**Coffin, David**
Head of Family Is Never Off Duty [work ethic in ministry]. *Leadership* 15: 137-138 Wint 1994

**Coffman, James R**
An Action-Oriented Method for Pastoral Theology [bibliog, fig]. *Past Psych* 43:43-60 S 1994

**Cogdill, Michael G** *see* Grizzle, Raymond E

**Coghlan, David** *see* Riordan, Patrick

**Coguin, René Georges**
Encore une fois *hison* = ισον [Coptic-Greek cognate]. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:171-174 1993

**Cohen, Diane**
The Divorced Woman: Toward a New Ritual. *Conserv Judaism* 44:62-68 Sum 1992

**Cohen, Doron B**
The God of *Amae*: Endo's *Silence* Reconsidered [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 19:106-121 Ja 1994

**Cohen, Eliot A**
What To Do About National Defense. *Commentary* 98:21-32 N 1994

**Cohen, Elizabeth**
Old Ways and New, in Harmony [Navajo surgeon Lori Cupp; photo]. *New York Times* 143:C1 F 17 1994

**Cohen, Erik**
Christianity and Buddhism in Thailand: The "Battle of the Axes" and the "Contest of Power". *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:115-140 1991

**Cohen, Jack J**
"Is this the Meaning of My Life?" Israelis Rethink the *Akedah*. *Conserv Judaism* 43:50-60 Fall 1990

**Cohen, Jeffrey M**
The Bereshit Song [Gen 1]. *Judaism* 43:220-222 Spr 1994

**Cohen, Kenneth I**
King Saul: A Bungler from the Beginning [ils]. *Bible R* 10:34-39,56-57 O 1994

**Cohen, Martin Samuel**
The Tallit. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-15 Spr 1992

**Cohen, Peter**
Considering the Interplay of Patients' and Therapists' God Representations: Commentary on "Therapists' (and Their Therapists') God Representations in Clinical Practice" [reply to R L Sorenson, pp 325-344; rejoinder, pp 348-351]. *J Psych Th* 22:345-347 Wint 1994
An Interesting Contradiction: A Study of Religiously Committed, Psychoanalytically Oriented Clinicians [reply, R L Sorenson, pp 319-321; rejoinder, pp 322-324; bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 22:304-318 Wint 1994

**Cohen, Rica Amran**
La situación moral y social de las comunidades judías españolas: La judería toledana en tiempos de Rabí Asher ben Yehiel [Toledo; Eng abst, p 1024]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:1007-1013 1988

**Cohen, Roger**
Bosnian Leader Assails the UN, Saying It Sabotaged Pope's Visit [Bosnian president A Izetbegovic; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A8 S 8 1994
Bosnians Fear a Rising Islamic Authoritarianism: Attacking the dream of a multi-ethnic Bosnia [photo]. *New York Times* 144:A3 O 10 1994
In Croatia, a Frail Pope John Paul II Calls for a "Culture of Peace": A sensitive visit to a region filled with religious fanaticism. *New York Times* 143:I9 S 11 1994
Pope Urges Croats to Renew "Unbreakable" Slavic Ties. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 12 1994
Secrets of Susica: How Muslims Died in Bosnia [2 pts; photos, maps]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 1 1994; 143:A1,A4 Ag 2 1994
Ex-Guard for Serbs Tells Of Grisly "Cleansing" Camp, pt 1; Bosnian Camp Survivors Describe Random Death, pt 2.
Serbian Orthodox Church Blocking Pope's Planned Visit to Belgrade: The Catholic Church is accused of complicity in the killing of Serbs [during W W II; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 S 6 1994
Yugoslavia's Ethnic Conflict Threatens Europe's Stability [map, photos]. *New York Times* 144:1,4 N 26 1994

**Cohen, Rudolph**
The Fortresses at 'En Haṣeva [bibliog, map, photos, plan]. *Bib Arch* 57:203-214 D 1994

**Cohen, Shear Yashuv**
Between Love and Rebuke [action against public Sabbath desecration in Israel]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:4-10 Wint 1994

**Cohen, Sherry Suib**
Thoughts on *Shalom Bayis*: A Fresh and Ancient Philosophy [Jewish concept of peaceful home relationships]. *Tikkun* 9:93 Ja-F 1994

**Cohen, Susan**
In Step with Arnold Leese: The Case of Lady Birdwood. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:61-75 Ap 1994

**Coisson, Osvaldo**
Bibliografia degli scritti di Augusto Armand Hugon [Eng abst, p 61; 2 pts]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:45-60 1989; no 168:59-62 1991

**Coisson, Osvaldo** *(cont'd)*
Bibliografia degli scritti di Teofilo G Pons. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:58-79 1993

**Colacurcio, Michael J**
Puritans in Spite [influence on 19th cent American literature; bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 26:27-54 Sum 1994

**Colahan, Clark, and Weller, Celia**
An Angelic Epilogue [Eng tr of Spanish text by Maria de Jesus de Agreda; introd and notes]. *St Myst* 13 no 4:50-59 1990

**Colatosti, Camille**
Controlling the beast [harmful corporate policy]. *Witness* 77:10-13 My 1994
Por que no somos la iglesia? Closing the Instituto Pastoral Hispano. *Witness* 77:12-15 Ag-S 1994

**Colborn, Frank**
Reflections on *Perspectives on Koinonia* [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:146-149 Fall 1990

**Colbow, Gudrun** *see* Podany, Amanda H

**Cole, Graham A**
C S Lewis: An Evangelical Appreciation. *Ref Th R* 53:101-114 S-D 1994

**Cole, Jeff, and Lubman, Sarah**
Weapons Merchants Are Going Great Guns In Post-Cold War Era: US Becomes Pushy Seller, Competing With Russia By Targeting Third World [chart, tables]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4,A5 Ja 28 1994

**Cole, R David**
Genetic Predestination? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:17-22 Wint 1994

**Cole, R Dennis**
A Crisis of Faith: The Idolatry Polemics in the Book of Hosea. *Th Educator* no 48:63-76 Fall 1993
Recent Developments in Biblical Archaeology. *Th Educator* no 49:51-64 Spr 1994

**Cole, Steven W**
Marsh Formation in the Borsippa Region and the Course of the Lower Euphrates [appendices, maps, figs, tables]. *J Near East St* 53:81-109 Ap 1994

**Cole-Turner, Ronald**
Genetic Counseling and Pastoral Counseling. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:49-53 Wint 1994

**Coleman, Calmetta**
Is Casino Gambling In West Baden, Ind, Answer to a Prayer? Not to Two Resident Ministers Who Would Rather See A Grand Old Hotel Rot. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A12 Ag 26 1994

**Coleman, Earle J**
On the Inseparability of Art and Religion. *Rel Trad* 15-17:83-111 1992-1994

**Coleman, James Samuel**
Research and the Illumination of Christian Education [editorial]. *JRCE* 1:7-9 Aut 1992

**Coles, Robert**
The Call of Service [Dorothy Day; pors]. *Parabola* 19:68-71 Spr 1994
Putting Head and Heart on the Line [college students and city children learn together]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:64 O 26 1994
Walking a Tightrope: An Interview. *Parabola* 19:72-73 Spr 1994

**Coley, William F**
Wrestling with Divisive Issues [Disciples of Christ and homosexuality]. *Chr Ministry* 25:21-22 Jl-Ag 1994

**Colin, Joël**
*Al firâch*/le lit: Un concept juridique en islam [Eng abst, p 123]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:56-72 1993

**Collet, Giancarlo**
Alle Wege führen nach Rom [African synod and papal authority; editorial]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:97-98 1994
"Im Grunde wissen wir nicht, wer wir sind": Zur Frage der Inkulturation in Lateinamerika [missions; Eng abst, p 273]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:259-273 1994
Josef Schmidlin + 10. Januar 1944. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:1-2 1994
Religionen vor Ort [Europe; editorial]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:161-162 1994
Theologie der Religionen [editorial]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:257-258 1994

**Collett, Pamela**
A New University for Pakistan: Institution's organizers seek to break from long tradition of colonial education [Khaldunia project; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:35-36 Ap 27 1994

**Collier, Gary D**
"That We Might Not Crave Evil": The Structure and Argument of 1 Corinthians 10:1-13 [tables]. *J St N T* no 55:55-75 S 1994

**Collin, Rodney**
The Cycle of Sex [and the planet Uranus; excerpt fr *The Theory of Celestial Influence*, 1954]. *Parabola* 19:64-66 Ag 1994

**Collings, Michael R**
Nestling [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:54-55 Sum 1994

**Collins, Adela Yarbro**
From Noble Death to Crucified Messiah [paper fr SNTS, Chicago, 1993; Greek text of "pre-Markan passion narrative"]. *N T St* 40:481-503 O 1994

**Collins, Clifford John**
Ambiguity and Theology in Ruth: Ruth 1:21 and 2:20 [bibliog]. *Presbyterion* 19:97-102 Fall 1993
The (Intelligible) Masoretic Text of Malachi 2:16: or, How does God feel about divorce? [Hebrew, Greek texts]. *Presbyterion* 20:36-40 Spr 1994

**Collins, Clifford John, ed, and others**
[*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, ed by R W Funk and R W Hoover, 1993; review articles]. *Presbyterion* 20:8-35 Spr 1994
Contents: The Gospel According to *The Jesus Seminar*, by R Yarbrough. The Search for the Idiosyncratic Jesus: A Critique of the Jesus Seminar's *The Five Gospels*, by J Gibbs.

**Collins, Colin B, and Gillespie, Roslyn R**
Catholic Education in South Africa: A History of Compromise and Coincidence [1954-1984; tables]. *J St Rel* 7:21-47 Mr 1994

**Collins, John J**
The Suffering Servant at Qumran? [4Q541; facsims]. *Bible R* 9:25-27,63 D 1993

**Collins, John N**
Forum: God's Gifts to Congregations [ministry and charismatic structure in Catholic Church]. *Worship* 68:242-249 My 1994

**Collins, Jude**
Games for a change: sporting contacts between Catholic and Protestant schools in Northern Ireland. *British J Rel Ed* 17:46-55 Aut 1994

**Collins, Kenneth J**
John Wesley's Assessment of Christian Mysticism. *Lex Th Q* 28:299-318 Wint 1993
John Wesley's Critical Appropriation of Early German Pietism. *Wesley Th J* 27:57-92 Spr-Fall 1992
The Motif of Real Christianity in the Writings of John Wesley [bibliog]. *Asbury Th J* 49:49-62 Spr 1994

**Collins, Nina L**
Did Esther Fast on the 15th Nisan? An Extended Comment on *Esther* 3:12 [tables]. *R Bib* 100:533-561 O 1993
Evidence in the Septuagint of a Tradition in Which the Israelites Left Egypt without Pharaoh's Consent. *C B Q* 56:442-448 Jl 1994

**Collins, Patrick W**
Choreographing the Liturgy Toward the Imagination. *Liturg Ministry* 2:64-69 Spr 1993

**Collins, Peter**
Selective Conscientious Objection [Australia's 1992 Act of Parliament examined]. *Pacifica* 7:161-184 Je 1994

**Collison, Michele N-K**
Biologist's Theory of Creation Gets Him Into Hot Water at San Francisco State U [D H Kenyon]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20 Ja 19 1994
Church's Proposed Rules Raise Fears at Some Catholic Colleges. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20-21 S 15 1993
Encyclical's Insistence on Faithful Teaching of God's Word Stirs Theologians' Debate: Some praise Pope's focus on morality, but others are anxious about academic freedom [excerpts fr *Veritatis Splendor;* p 23; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:20,22 O 13 1993

**Collman, Richard F** *see* Pope, Mary

**Collord, Thomas**
Recollections of a Spiritual Son of Father John [Karastamatis; por]. *Orth Word* 27:23-27 Ja-F 1991

**Collste, Göran**
Rättvisa, moraliska traditioner, etisk realism—nya strömningar inom etiken (litteraturöversikt). *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:140-143 1993

**Collum, Danny Duncan**
America Circles the Wagons [revival of Western as movie genre]. *Sojourners* 23:42 My 1994
An American Story [documentary, *The Great Depression,* recalls 1930s]. *Sojourners* 23:42 Ja 1994
For Whom Crime Pays [in American culture and media]. *Sojourners* 23:42 Ap 1994
A Less Hostile Cultural Context. *Sojourners* 23:42 Je 1994
The Little Train That Couldn't [keeping up with "globalism"]. *Sojourners* 23:42 F 1994
Nature and Grace: Flannery O'Connor and the healing of Southern culture. *Sojourners* 23:22-24 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Collum, Polly Duncan**
Papal "Truth" or Consequences [seeing *Veritatis Splendor* through liberation eyes; editorial]. *Sojourners* 23:6-7 Ja 1994

**Colpe, Carsten**
The Science of Religion, the History of Religion, the Phenomenology of Religion [History, Historiography and the History of Religions; Haskell Lecture, Univ of Chicago, 1992]. *Hist Reflections* 20:403-411 Fall 1994

**Colson, Charles W**
Art Attack in Cobb County: Christians ignore the realm of culture until *Penthouse* shows up at the corner drugstore [Georgia]. *Chr T* 38:72 Ja 10 1994
Begging for Tyranny: As crime soars, people welcome the strong arm of government to quell the chaos at any price. *Chr T* 38:80 Mr 7 1994
*Casey* Strikes Out: The Court has given up any notion that private behavior should be constrained by the public good [*Planned Parenthood v Casey*]. *Chr T* 38:104 O 3 1994
Crime Prevention—the Criminals' View [editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A11 Ag 3 1994
How to Confront a President: Evangelicals need to step back from a divisive political debate and regroup around basic biblical principles. *Chr T* 38:64 Ap 25 1994
Postmodern Power Grab: The PC wars are not just campus silliness. They are reflections of a battle over fundamental principles of truth and morality. *Chr T* 38:80 Je 20 1994
The Upside of Pessimism: "Tell me: Can you name one positive trend in our culture?". *Chr T* 38:64 Ag 15 1994
Why Catholics Are Our Allies: Let's be certain that we are firing our polemical rifles against the enemy, not against those fighting alongside us. *Chr T* 38:136 N 14 1994

**Colson, Charles W, and others**
Evangelicals & Catholics Together: The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium. *First Things* no 43:15-22 My 1994

**Comadrán Ruiz, Jorge**
Los sacerdotes criollos y las prelaturas indianas durante el período hispano [Eng abst, p 8; list]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:213-249 1990

**Comarow, Murray**
Are sociologists Above the Law? *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 D 15 1993

**Comba, Augusto**
Il XXVII convegno di studi sulla Riforma e i movimenti religiosi in Italia [Eng abst, p 70]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:61-68 1987
Teofilo Gay, Pastore e intellettuale. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:42-57 1993

**Comba, Augusto, ed**
Giorgio Spini [president, Società di Studi Valdesi]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:3-56 1992
Contents: Giorgio Spini: lo storico moderno, by G Ricuperati. Giorgio Spini storico dell'America Puritana, by I Mannucci. Risorgimento e Protestanti nella storiografia di Giorgio Spini, by A Garrone. Giorgio Spini, storico militante dell'evangelismo italiano, by G Bouchard. Intervento conclusivo, by G Spini.
La Riforma ed i movimenti religiosi in Italia [papers fr conf, Torre Pellice, Italy, S 2 1991]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:3-120 1991
Contents: Le fonti di parte evangelica: strumento necessario e pericoloso del lavoro storico, by B Peyrot. Fonti per lo studio dell'evangelizzazione valdese nella Bassa Padana tra Otto e Novecento, by M Fincardi. Il missionario valdese nella bassa mantovana negli anni 1882-1914, by L Santini. L'archivio della Tavola Valdese, by G Ballesio. Brevi note sulle fonti dell'archivio metodista, by F Chiarini. Le fonti della polizia fascista sulle chiese pentecostali, by G Rochat. Fonti storiche del movimento pentecostale italiano, by F Toppi. Comunità anglicane in Sicilia nella prima metà dell'Ottocento, by M D'Angelo. Lo stato degli studi sui parroci e le parrocchie cattoliche tra Otto e Novecento, by M Guasco.
Tre interventi sulla storiografia valdese. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:80-99 1993
Contents: Jean Léger e la storiografia valdese del Seicento, by D Tron. Jean Jalla: l'epoca, l'uomo, lo storico, by G Tourn. Giovanni Miegge: "L'Eglise sous le joug fasciste," by G Rochat.

**Comba, Pietro**
Ricerca scientifica e ricerca dei valori: il caso dei rischi ambientali [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:107-114 1994

**Combrink, Hans Jacob Bernardus**
Resente Matteusnavorsing in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 169; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:169-193 Mr-Je 1994

**Compagnon, Pierre**
La fiscalité d'un diocèse catholique romain en France [Eng abst, p 250]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:194-218 1992

**Comstock, Gary David**
The Houseguesting of Gay Scholars [gay studies and gays in academia]. *C S S R Bul* 23:35-37 Ap 1994

**Condos, Phoebe**
Los sueños de los Israelitas [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:77-90 1990

**Cone, James H**
Demystifying Martin and Malcolm. *Th Today* 51:27-37 Ap 1994
Martin Luther King, Jr: Sixty-Fifth Anniversary Overview and Assessment. *J Int Th C* 21:1-9 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Conesa, Francisco**
La fe y la lógica del testimonio [Eng abst, p 512]. *Scripta Th* 26:483-512 My-Ag 1994

**Conforti, Joseph**
The Invention of the Great Awakening, 1795-1842 [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:99-118 1991

**Conger, Jane**
Poverty and Shame [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. *J Women Rel* 12:36-39 Wint 1993

**Conkle, Daniel O**
Different Religions, Different Politics: Evaluating the Role of Competing Religious Traditions in American Politics and Law. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:1-32 1993-1994

**Conn, Harvie M**
The City, Violence, and Jesus [editorial]. *Urban Miss* 11:3-5 Mr 1994
Public Theology and a Voice from Our Past [J Edwards; editorial; bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 12:3-5 S 1994

**Conn, Joseph L**
Behind The Mask: Despite Attempts to Moderate Their Image, Pat Robertson And His Christian Coalition Still Want to Take Dominion In America [photos]. *Ch State* 47:218-222 N 1994
Contract On The First Amendment?: Elected With Strong Support From The Religious Right, Newt Gingrich And Company Are Aiming For School Prayer And Private School Vouchers [il, por]. *Ch State* 47:242-245 D 1994
Missionary Force [Christian Educators Assoc as "warriors" on the public school "battleground"; pors]. *Ch State* 47:9-12 O 1994

**Conn, Joseph L, ed**
Parochiaid Gambit: Using Parents As Pawns, The Bishops Launch A $2 Million Move To Checkmate The Counstitution And Win Tax Aid For Catholic Schools. *Ch State* 47:172-182 S 1994
Contents: Parochiaid Gambit: Using Parents As Pawns, The US Catholic Bishops Move to Checkmate The Constitution And Win Tax Aid For Parochial Schools, by R Boston. Parochial School Aid: What's Happening in the States, by R Boston. The Voucher Debate: Arguments and Answers. Voucher K O: Senate Knocks Out Dole "Fight Or Flight" Scheme.
Stealth Evangelism [religious right's missions to public schools]. *Ch State* 47:4-13,23 O 1994
Contents: Stealth Evangelism, by R Boston. Missionary Force, by J Conn. Stealth Evangelism: What You Can Do. Public Schools Under Assault: A Conference You Won't Want To Miss, by B Lynn.

**Conn, Walter E, ed**
[Thomas Merton]. *Horizons* 21:239-347 Fall 1994
Contents: Merton's East-West Reflections, by A Carr. Emptiness as Transparency in the Late Poetry of Thomas Merton, by R Doud. [*Ace of Freedoms: Thomas Merton's Christ,* by G Kilcourse, 1993, review symposium, reply, G Kilcourse, pp 342-347], by D Burton-Christie, C Bochen and A Padovano. [Reply to D Burton Christie, C Bochen and A Padovano, pp 332-342], by G Kilcourse.
Twentieth Anniversary Issue Honoring Gerard S Sloyan. *Horizons* 21:7-129 Spr 1994

**Conn, Walter E, ed** *(cont'd)*
Contents: Mother Earth as Metaphor: A Healing Pattern of Grieving and Giving Birth, by B Lane. Mapping the Sacred Landscape: Spirituality and the Contemporary Literature of Nature, by D Burton-Christie. "Rights of the Earth" and "Care for the Earth": Two Paradigms for a Buddhist-Christian Ecological Ethic, by J May. Postmodern Scientific Cosmology and the Christian God of Creation, by A Clifford. The Evolution of the Soul from Matter and the Role of Science in Karl Rahner's Theology, by M Barnes. The Anthropic Principle in Cosmology and Theology, by C Mooney.

**Connell, George**
Pierre Klossowski's *Sade My Neighbor* and the hermeneutics of suspicion. *Faith Phil* 10:553-566 O 1993

**Connelly, R J**
Letter to My Children about Sex and the Catholic Church. *J Rel Health* 33: 259-267 Fall 1994

**Conner, Alisa**
Death in their Wombs: Images of the Divine as Creative and Destructive [Artemis, Inanna, Kali; bibliog]. *Faith Freedom* 47:32-38 Spr-Sum 1994

**Conniry, Charles J, Jr**
Identifying Apsotolic Christianity: A Synthesis of Viewpoints. *J Ev Th S* 37: 247-261 Je 1994

**Connor, Carolyn L**
New Perspectives on Byzantine Ivories [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 30 no 2:100-111 1991

**Connor, Kathleen F**
An Intentional Mentoring Project for New Pastors. *C T S Register* 84:16-29 Fall 1994

**Connor, Robert A**
The One Truth of Freedom: Gift of Self [*Veritatis Splendor*]. *Communio (US)* 21:367-371 Sum 1994

**Connors, Daniel**
Editorial [introd to issue on Homily as Proclamation]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:2 Wint 1992
Editorial [introd to issue on liturgical and devotional prayer]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:41 Spr 1992

**Connors, Daniel, ed**
General Intercessions. *Liturg Ministry* 2:1-33 Wint 1993
Contents: Editorial, by D Connors. The General Intercessions, by R Mazziotta. Intercessory Prayer in the Churches of the Augsburg Confession: From the 1520s to the Book of Concord (1580), by D Truemper. All We Faithful, Again and Again In Peace Let Us Pray, by A Ciferni. The General Intercessions As Liturgical "Niente," by K Harmon. [General intercessions], by J Zimmerman.
Homily as Proclamation. *Liturg Ministry* 1:2-36 Wint 1992
Contents: Editorial, by D Connors. From Homily to Sermon to Homily: The Content of Christian Preaching in Historical Perspective, by J K Coyle. Homily as Proclamation, by J Zimmerman. The Homily and Its Context: A Strategic Relationship, by K Hughes. Homily Preparation: A Structural Approach, by J Melloh. Blueprints, Construction Sites, and Homily Preparation, by J Schmitmeyer. [Homily as proclamation], by J Zimmerman.
Inclusive Language. *Liturg Ministry* 1:117-153 Fall 1992
Contents: Editorial, by D Connors. The Exclusivity of Inclusive Language, by J Empereur. Sexist Language and Biblical Translations, by M Dumais. Woman Clothed in Black, by T Weind. A Feminist Perspective: *Lex orandi, lex credendi*, by J Upton. Singing Without a Voice: Using Disability Images in the Language of Public Worship, by V Siteler. Dancing in the Dark: Guidelines for Including Persons with Disabilities in Congregational Worship and Community Life, by V Stiteler. [Inclusive language], by J Zimmerman.
Introductory Rites [of the Mass]. *Liturg Ministry* 3:1-36 Wint 1994
Contents: Uncluttering the Eucharistic Vestibule: The Entrance Rites through Time, by M Francis. Divine Presence: A Biblical Perspective, by G Polan. The Introductory Rites: Threshold of the Sacred, Entry into Community, or Pastoral Problem?, by M Witczak. A Parish Call to Presence, by T Kallaher. We Have Seen the Lord!, by M Kwatera. [Introductory rites], by J Zimmerman.
Litugical Music. *Liturg Ministry* 3:129-173 Fall 1994
Contents: Editorial, by D Connors. Liturgical Music: A Bibliographic Introduction to the Field, by E Foley. Semiotics and the Analysis of Liturgical Music, by M Joncas. Issues Facing the Contemporary Pastoral Musician, by R Batastini. Technology, Music, and Today's Liturgy, by S Riedel. Cross-cultural Music Making, by M Reza. [Liturgical music], by J Zimmerman.
Liturgical and Devotional Prayer. *Liturg Ministry* 1:41-71 Spr 1992
Contents: Editorial, by D Connors. Praying Together and Alone: Humanity at Full Stretch, by D Saliers. Matters of the Heart: Liturgical and Devotional Prayer, by T Koernke. Putting Heart Into Liturgy, by W Cieslak. Devotions for the Twenty-First Century, by L Mick. Adolescent Spirituality: Razzle Dazzle or Rock Solid, by K Elliott. [Liturgical and devotional prayer], by J Zimmerman.
Liturgical Symbols. *Liturg Ministry* 2:125-169 Fall 1993
Contents: Theoretical Structures for Liturgical Symbols, by P Fink. Symbols in Jewish Worship: Continuity and Change in a Self-Conscious Era, by S Barth. Primary and Secondary Symbols in Christian Liturgy, by P Byrne. Symbols and their Use in Parish Liturgy, by J Pierce. Use of Symbols in Popular Religiosity: Learning Faith by Heart, by L Larson-Miller. [Liturgical Symbols], by J Zimmerman.
Liturgy of the Hours. *Liturg Ministry* 2:81-119 Sum 1993
Contents: Editorial, by D Connors. Calls for Reform of the Breviary: On the Eve of Vatican II, by M Joncas. Liturgy of the Hours: The Perspective of the Reformed Tradition, by A Duba. The Psalms in the Liturgy of the Hours, by C Stuhlmueller. Theology, Styles, and Structures of the Liturgy of the Hours, by A Fleming. Liturgy of the Hours: Pastoral Perspective, by G Chinchar. [Liturgy of the Hours], by J Zimmerman.

**Connors, Daniel, ed** *(cont'd)*
Ministry of the Assembly. *Liturg Ministry* 3:41-77 Spr 1994
Contents: Liturgical Assembly: Who Is the Subject of Liturgy?, by J Zimmerman. Liturgical Assembly, Just Community, and the Role of the Catechist, by C Vincie. Ministry: Response to Baptismal Call, by T Morris. The Assembly as Church, by T Koernke. Letting Our Souls Out: Being Part of a Liturgical Assembly, by J Fortuna. [Ministry of the assembly], by J Zimmerman.
Ritual. *Liturg Ministry* 2:37-75 Spr 1993
Contents: Editorial, by D Connors. Ritual and Transforation: Reflections on Liturgy and the Social Sciences, by G Ostdiek. Liturgy, Drama, and Readership Strategies: Avoiding Alienation from Our Rites, by L Hoffman. Ritual: Straitjacket or Dancing Shoes?, by J Fortuna. Choreographing the Liturgy Toward the Imagination, by P Collins. Movement and Dance as Prayer, by G Weyman and L Deiss. [Ritual and Christian liturgy], by J Zimmerman.
Second Liturgical Movement. *Liturg Ministry* 3:81-120 Sum 1994
Contents: Editorial, by D Connors. Starvation in the Midst of Plenty, by J Empereur. In the Ache of Absence: Spirituality at the Juncture of Modernity and Postmodernity, by M Downey. The Liturgical Movement and the Future Church, by R Tuzik. More Wonderful Than We Expected: Encountering the Power of Christ Focused in the Liturgy, by L Madden. Thirty Years after the *Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy*, by G Sloyan, and others. Lay Leadership, Parish Spirituality, and Liturgical Celebration, by F Henderson. [*Sacrosanctum Concilium* and liturgical renewal; worksheet], by J Zimmerman.
Sunday Eucharist. *Liturg Ministry* 1:77-113 Sum 1992
Contents: Editorial, by D Connors. Eucharistic Celebration: Action, Word, Sight, by D Power. Eucharist: Forgiveness of Sins of Reconciliation?, by B Nitschke. Hospitality's Bed, Table, Chair, and Lamp: God Really Loves to Have Us, by M Kwatera. Must Eucharist Do Everything?, by J Baldovin. Preparing Ourselves for Sunday Eucharist, by P Byrne. [Terms for and celebration of Sunday eucharist], by J Zimmerman.

**Conrad, Lawrence I**
Recovering Lost Texts: Some Methodological Issues [*The Making of the Lost Prophet: A Reconstruction of the Earliest Biography of Muhammad*, by G D Newby, 1989; review essay]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:258-263 Ap-Je 1993

**Conradie, Ernst M**
[*Biblical Hermeneutics of Liberation: Modes of reading the Bible in the South African context*, by G West, 1991; review article]. *J Th So Africa* no 85:61-65 D 1993
Ecology and Christian Theology: An introduction with a comprehensive, indexed bibliography. *Scriptura* no 47:52-104 S 1993

**Conroy, Hilary**
A Review of Scholarly Literature on the Internment of Japanese Americans During World War II: Toward a Quaker Perspective [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 83:48-52 Spr 1994

**Consedine, Jim**
New Zealand criminal justice—a moment of truth. *Stimulus* 2:12-15 Ag 1994

**Consiglio, William**
Doing Therapy in an Alien Culture with Christians Overcoming Homosexuality [bibliog]. *J Past Coun* 28:66-75 1993

**Conte, Gino**
Gli Ebrei americani: Profilo di una communità [*Die amerikanischen Juden: Profil einer Gemeinschaft*, by L Trepp, 1991; review article]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:58-61 1994

**Contreras, Enrique**
"Guía" de traducciones castellanas de los Padres Prenicenos (siglos I-IV): Padres Griegos. *Salmanticensis* 39:181-199 My-Ag 1992

**Conway, Janet**
Western Christianity in Ecofeminist Perspective [Judaism and Environment]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:36-50 Fall 1991

**Conway, Jeanette, and Mantovani, Ennio**
Marriage in Melanesia: A Sociological Perspective. *Point Series* no 15:1-248 1990

**Conway, John S**
The "Stasi" and the Churches: Between Coercion and Compromise in East German Protestantism, 1949-89. *J Ch St* 36:725-745 Aut 1994

**Conway, Martin**
God-Open, World-Wide, and Jesus-True: Lesslie Newbigin's Faith Pilgrimage. *Miss St* 11 no 2:191-202 1994
Lesslie Newbigin's Faith Pilgrimage [profile; por]. *Epworth R* 21:27-36 S 1994; *Miss St* 11 no 2:191-202 1994
Objectives for the Second Half of the Decade of Evangelism. *Mod Believing* ns 35:15-22 Jl 1994
Unity and Mission: The Santiago Conference and the twin agendas for the future integrity of Christ's Church. *Mid-Stream* 33:24-42 Ja 1994

**Conway, Stephen**
J F Colls, M A Gathercole, and *Utilitarianism Unmasked*: A Neglected Episode in the Anglican Response to Bentham. *J Eccl H* 45:435-447 Jl 1994

**Coogan, Michael D**
The Great Gulf Between Scholars and the Pew [attitudes toward the Bible and methods of study]. *Bible R* 10:44-48,55 Je 1994
*'LP*, "To Be an Abecedarian". *J Am Orient Soc* 110:322 Ap-Je 1990

**Cook, Constance A**
Myth and Authenticity: Deciphering the Chu Gong Ni Bell Inscription [ils]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:539-550 O-D 1993

**Cook, David**
Euthanasia—The State of the Art. *Anvil* 10 no 3:233-249 1993
Modern Medical Discoveries and Ethical Decisions [New Occasions Teach New Duties? pt 11]. *Expos T* 106:36-40 N 1994

**Cook, Edward M**
On the Linguistic Dating of the Phoenician Ahiram Inscription (*KAI* 1) [critique of G Garbini's arguments]. *J Near East St* 53:33-36 Ja 1994

**Cook, Edward M** *(cont'd)*
1 Samuel xx 26-xxi 5 according to 4QSam[b] [critical text; table]. *Vet Test* 44:442-454 O 1994

**Cook, Gary**
It makes me feel so good [poem]. *Ch Soc* 84:29-31 Mr-Ap 1994
You Give Them Something to Eat. *Ch Soc* 84:1-6 Mr-Ap 1994

**Cook, Gary, ed**
You Give Them Something to Eat: Presbyterian Congregations in a Hungry World [25 years of Presbyterian work against hunger]. *Ch Soc* 84:1-119 Mr-Ap 1994
Contents: You Give Them Something to Eat, by G Cook. What's in a Survey?. The US Feeding Movement: Fertile Ground for an Anti-Hunger Movement, by R A Hoehn. Partners for Opportunity: Feeding the People in Detroit Presbytery, by A Thompson. It makes me feel so good [poem], by G Cook. Building Bridges to Empower Communities, by J Henderson. Blessed Are the Poor: A Theology of Solidarity with the Poor in the Two-Thirds World, by G E Tinker. An International Hunger Ministry, by L Derenoncourt. Do's and Dont's for Congregations' Direct Involvement against Hunger Overseas, by L Derenoncourt. An Offering of Letters, by B Phillips. The Campaign to End Childhood Hunger, by J Dolphin. Presbyterians and Hunger in a Time of Change, by G Crawley. Twenty-Five Years of Hunger Action, by D Hockenberry. Beyond the Elijah Syndrome, by J Barton. An Ongoing Dialog about Hunger Action, by C Shannon. Common Affirmation on Global Hunger. Resources for Hunger Action.

**Cook, Geoffrey**
Aurelius Prudentius and Spanish Mystical Poetry. *St Myst* 13 no 4:18-34 1990

**Cook, James I**
Robert A Coughenour: An Appreciation. *Ref R* 47:181-184 Spr 1994

**Cook, James I, ed**
Ethics in the Reformed Tradition. *Ref R* 48:5-49 Aut 1994
Contents: Discipline and Community: Another Look at 1 Corinthians 5, by L Vander Broek. Christian Values in Everyday Life, by M Baasten. Prayer and the Moral Life According to the Heidelberg Catechism, by A Verhey. Saturdays of Competition and Christianity, by J Popiden.
Robert A Coughenour: A Tribute. *Ref R* 47:181-230 Spr 1994
Contents: Robert A Coughenour: An Appreciation, by J Cook. Robert A Coughenour: A Personal Tribute, by S Rock. The Relevance of Apocalyptic for Theology and Ministry, by R Van Voorst. Is History a Thing of the Past?, by C Reynolds. Hellenistic Influence in First-Century Palestine and Transjordan, by B Van Elderen. Back to Egypt: An Illustration of How an Archaeological Find May Illumine a Biblical Passage, by L Geraty. Bibliography of Robert A Coughenour.
Sizing Up the Church. *Ref R* 47:85-144 Wint 1993-1994
Contents: The RCA in the Larger Picture: Facing Stuctural Realities, by R L Nemeth and D A Luidens. Sizing Up the New Church, by S M Norden. Sizing Up the Small Church, by N E Clark. Sizing Up the Large Church: Reformed Church in America, by R Beyer. Sizing Up the Shape of the Church, by G R Hunsberger.

**Cook, Joan E**
Pseudo-Philo's Song of Hannah: Testament of a Mother in Israel. *J St Pseud* 9:103-114 O 1991

**Cook, John**
A Willem de Kooning Triptych and St Peter's Church [photo]. *Th Ed* 31:59-73 Aut 1994

**Cook, John G**
The Protreptic Power of Early Christian Language: From John to Augustine. *Vig Chr* 48:105-134 Je 1994
Some Hellenistic Responses to the Gospels and Gospel Traditions. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:233-254 1993

**Cook, Randall K**
Fundamentos da legitimidade da pena de morte: uma defesa [Eng abst, p 255]. *Vox Script* 4:183-195 S 1994

**Cook, Robert R**
Is Universalism an Implication of the Notion of Post-Mortem Evangelism? [evaluation of C Pinnock's thesis]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:395-409 N 1994

**Cook, Stephen L**
The text and philology of 1 Samuel xiii 20-1. *Vet Test* 44:250-254 Ap 1994

**Cooke, Miriam**
Zaynab al-Ghazālī: Saint or Subversive? *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:1-20 1994

**Cooke, Timothy R**
Uncommon Earnestness and Earthly Toils: Moderate Puritan Richard Baxter's Devotional Writings. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:51-72 Mr 1994

**Cooley, Robert E, and Tiede, David L**
What Is the Character of Administration and Governance in the Good Theological School? *Th Ed* 30:61-69 Spr 1994

**Cooley, Steven D**
Applying the Vagueness of Language: Poetic Strategies and Campmeeting Piety in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. *Ch H* 63:570-586 D 1994

**Cooman, Shirley** *see* Holtrop, Cindy

**Coon, Jeffrey A**
Internet resources for religious studies. *College and Research Libraries News* 54:635-637 D 1993

**Coons, John E**
Is Choice Still a Choice? [Calif educational-voucher initiative fails; opinion]. *First Things* no 45:9-10 Ag-S 1994

**Cooper, Alan**
Two Recent Works on the Structure of Biblical Hebrew Poetry [review article]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:687-690 O-D 1990
Books reviewed: *Ugaritic and Hebrew Poetic Parallelism: A Trial Cut*, by D Pardee, 1988. *The Structural Analysis of Biblical and Canaanite Poetry*, ed by Willem van der Meer and Johannes C de Moor, 1988.
*see* Goldstein, Bernard R

**Cooper, Alan, and Goldstein, Bernard R**
Exodus and *Maṣṣôt* in History and Tradition. *Maarav* 8:15-37 1992

**Cooper, Barbara MacGowan**
Reflections on Slavery, Seclusion and Female Labor in the Maradi Region of Niger in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:61-78 1994

**Cooper, Bob**
Perigrinari Pro Christi [poem; 4 pts]. *Epworth R* 21:17,26,36,44 S 1994
1994 Is the Year of the Poet [among Christians; bibliog]. *Epworth R* 21:82-85 S 1994

**Cooper, David A**
Invitation to the Soul [sacred call]. *Parabola* 19:7-11 Spr 1994

**Cooper, Deborah**
Chaplain's Visit, 2 West (Alzheimers Unit) [poem]. *J Past Care* 48:96 Spr 1994
Communion of Saints [poem]. *J Past Care* 48:296-297 Fall 1994

**Cooper, G Kenneth**
To Understand and To Be Understood: The Pastor and Musician Learning in Community. *Ref Lit Music* 28:188-191 Fall 1994

**Cooper, Paul, ed**
Urban Mission Down Under [Australia]. *Urban Miss* 11:1-56 Je 1994
Contents: Urban Mission Down Under, by P Cooper. Evangelizing the Lost Aussie, by R Quadrio. Sydney's Urban Challenge: An Interview, by J Chapman and Bp D Foorde. Crossing Boundaries, by R Curtis. Sydney, Cross Cultural Ministry, and the Anglicans, by M Soulos. Lighthouse on the Hill, by D Law. Scarred and Wounded, but Thankful and Wiser, by R Thompson. The St Kilda Story, by T Costello.

**Cooper, Robert M**
"In My Symptoms is the Soul's Deepest Desire" [*Listening to Prozac*, by P D Kramer, 1993; review article]. *J Past Care* 48:281-286 Fall 1994
"The Native Tongue of God" [poetry in *Angl Th R*]. *Angl Th R* 76:197-211 Spr 1994

**Cooper, Stewart E, and Blakeman, Stephen D**
Spiritual Gifts: A Psychometric Extension [bibliog; tables]. *J Psych Th* 22:39-44 Spr 1994

**Cooper, Valerie C**
The Importance of Passing Things On [family history]. *J Rel Thot* 50:116-120 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Cooper-White, Pamela**
Publisher's Afterword [to Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women, pp 3-68]. *J Women Rel* 12:69-70 Wint 1993
[Reply to "Sex in the parish," by D Capps, 47:350-361 Wint 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *J Past Care* 48:193-195 Sum 1994

**Cooper-White, Pamela, and others**
Desperately Seeking Sophia's Shadow [*When Boudaries Betray Us*, by C Heyward, 1993; review article]. *J Past Care* 48:287-292 Fall 1994

**Copeland, Ann**
Miracle [short story]. *Grail* 10:34-46 Mr-Je 1994

**Copenhaver, Martin B**
A Conspiracy of deliverance [Esther 7:1-6,9-10; 9:20-22; Ps 124; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:811 S 7-14 1994
The cost of eternal life [Mk 10:17-31; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:849 S 21-28 1994
The Courage to Do Nothing [clergy, work, and time]. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-8 Jl-Ag 1994
He spoke in parables [2 Sam 11:26-12:13; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:681 Jl 13-20 1994
Jostling for position [Mk 10:35-45; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:893 O 5 1994
The Lost and Found [Lk 15:1-10; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:31-33 Ja-F 1994
The only thing to do [Ruth 1:1-18; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:947 O 19 1994
Receiving Jesus [Jn 6:51-58; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:719 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Reveling in romance [Song 2:8-13; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:747 Ag 10-17 1994
Risking a happy ending [Job 42:1-6,10-17; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:923 O 12 1994
Watching from the boat [Mk 6:30-34, 53-56; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:639 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
Who do you say that I am? [Mk 8:27-38; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:779 Ag 24-31 1994

**Copley, A R H**
The Conversion Experience of India's Christian Elite in the Mid-Nineteenth Century. *J Rel Hist* 18:52-74 Je 1994

**Copley, Ellen M**
Mormon Bibliography 1993. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:135-198 1994

**Copson, Stephen**
Advocate of the Reformed Protestant Religion: The Writings (1645-58) of William Kaye, Yorkshire Puritan. *Bapt Q* 35:279-293 Ap 1994

**Corbin, Cecil R**
The Revival in Wiser Chapel [il, photo]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-12,32 Wint 1994-1995

**Corbitt, J Nathan**
Dynamism in African Christian Music: The Search for Identity and Self-Expression [charts, music and texts, photos]. *Black Sac Music* 8:1-29 Fall 1994

**Corbon, Jean**
Le Catéchisme de l'Église catholique et ses lectures au Proche-Orient [Eng abst, p 312]. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:289-312 1992

**Cordes, Colleen**
Technology as Religion?: A group of scholars challenges view that "technological progress" equals "human progress" [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,15 Ap 27 1994
Two Scholars Examine the "Bizarre War" Against Science They Say Is Being Waged by the Academic Left [*Higher Superstition*, by P R Gross and N Levitt, 1994]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15 Ap 27 1994

**Cordoba, Jose de**
Voodoo Politics: In Impoverished Haiti, Taking Sides Can Be A Life or Death Matter: Aristide's Right-Wing Foes Use Violence, Black Magic To Cut Down His Allies. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Ap 6 1994

**Corduan, Winfried**
A Hair's Breadth from Pantheism: Meister Eckhart's God-Centered Spirituality. *J Ev Th S* 37:263-274 Je 1994

**Corish, Denis**
Prayer to the Mother of God; Silence [poems]. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:45-47 1991

**Corless, Roger J**
The Coming of the Dialogian: A Transpersonal Approach To Interreligious Dialogue. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:3-17 Fall-Wint 1993
A Form for Buddhist-Christian Coinherence Meditation [replies, A Bloom, pp 163-167, J P Keenan, pp 169-172, T C Muck, pp 173-176, and B Thurston, pp 177-180; rejoinder, 181-184; il]. *Bud Chr St* 14:139-144 1994

**Corley, Bruce C**
Reasoning "By Faith": Whys and Wherefores of the Law in Galatians. *S W J Th* 37:17-22 Fall 1994

**Corley, Felix**
Believers' Responses to the 1937 and 1939 Soviet Censuses [tables]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:403-417 1994
Soviet Reaction to the Election of Pope John Paul II. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:37-64 1994

**Corman, Linda; Hurd, Albert E; Loyd, Roger L; Myers, Sara J**
What Is the Nature of the Good Theological Library/Librarian? [panel, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:208-217 1994

**Cormie, Lee**
Charting the Agenda of the Church: Vatican Social Teaching in a Changing Capitalist World System. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:255-267 1990

**Corn, Alfred**
The Author of Torah [poem]. *Th Today* 51:150-151 Ap 1994

**Cornaz, Laurent**
Le savoir et sa transmission: De la volonté d'éduquer au désir de transmettre [Eng abst, p 303]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:193-213 1994

**Cornelison, Robert T**
Reinhold Niebuhr in the 1990's: A Look at the Literature. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:103-119 1993
Books reviewed: *Reinhold Niebuhr and John Dewey: An American Odyssey*, by Daniel F Rice, 1993. *Passion for Justice: Retrieving the Legacies of Walter Rauschenbusch, John A Ryan, and Reinhold Niebuhr*, by Harland Beckley, 1992. *Professor Reinhold Niebuhr: A Mentor to the Twentieth Century*, by Ronald Stone, 1992. *Remembering Reinhold Niebuhr: Letters of Reinhold and Ursula M Niebuhr*, ed by Ursula M Niebuhr, 1992.

**Cornell, M Louise**
Education for Eternity: Evangelical Responses to the Secularization of Quebec Education [bibliog]. *Didaskalia* 6:3-32 Fall 1994

**Cornfield, Daniel B**
Making a Meaningful Labor Movement. *Tikkun* 9:41-44 Jl-Ag 1994

**Cornick, David**
Mark's Easter [Mk 16:1-8; sermon, Easter Day]. *Expos T* 105:172-173 Mr 1994

**Cornille, Catherine**
De Elf Stellingen van Frank de Graeve voor een Theologie van de Godsdiensten: Tussen Inclusivisme en Pluralisme [Eng abst, pp 247-248]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:234-248 1994

**Cornwall, Marie** *see* Thomas, Darwin L

**Cornwall, Robert D**
The Crisis in Disciples of Christ Ecclesiology: The Search for Identity. *Encount* 55:167-183 Spr 1994
Primitivism and the Redefinition of Dispensationalism in the Theology of Aimee Semple McPherson. *Pneuma* 14:23-42 Spr 1992

**Corral Salvador, Carlos**
El Acuerdo Básico, de 30 de diciembre de 1994, entre la Santa Sede y el Estado de Israel: Desde la perspectiva de la Santa Sede. *Est Ecles* 69:145-173 Ap-Je 1994
El patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia y la nueva evangelizacíon: XII Jornadas Nacionales del Patrimonio cultural de la Iglesia, El Escorial, 15-18 de Junio de 1992. *Est Ecles* 67:455-459 Jl-D 1992

**Corral Salvador, Carlos, and García Picazo, Paloma**
Panorámica de los fundamentalismos hoy, en las relaciones internacionales. *Est Ecles* 68:133-159 Ap-Je 1993

**Corrie, Rebecca W**
The Political Meaning of Coppo di Marcovaldo's Madonna and Child in Siena [ils]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:61-75 1990

**Corrigan, Winifred**
The Bishop and the Woman: "Sor Filotea" and Sor Juana Ines de la Cruz. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:71-84 1992

**Corsani, Bruno**
Etica del Nuovo Testamento [review article]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:161-163 1994
Books reviewed: *Ethik des Neuen Testaments*, by Worlfgang Schrage, 1989. *Introduzione all'etica biblica de Nuovo Testamento: Problemi e storia*, by Giuseppe Segalla, 1989. *Il messaggio morale del Nuolo Testamento 2:I primi predicatori cristiani*, by Rudolf Schnackenburg, 1990. *Etica theologica del Nuovo Testamento*, by Eduard Lohse, 1991.
Messaggio e coscienza profetica: Le loro fonti secondo l'Apocalisse de Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:2-12 1994
Uso e interpretazione della Bibbia nel *Manuel du vray chrétien* di Daniel Pastor, ministre de la Parole de Dieu en l'Eglise Réformée de Pragela (Genève 1652) [Eng abst, p 69]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:19-25 1987

**Corsetti, Jean Paul**
Guerres et conflits religieux dans l'Europe Moderne [*Les Guerres de Dieu*, by Denis Grouzet, 1990 and *Le Grande Chasse aux sorcières en Europe aux temps modernes*, by Brain P Levack, 1991; review article]. *ARIES* no 16:45-52 1992

**Cort, Jerald D**
The Christian Ecumenical Reception of Human Rights [bibliog]. *Miss St* 11 no 1:76-107 1994

**Cortázar Velarde, Juan Carlos**
Iglesia católica, estado y movimientos populares en el Perú: Su expresión pública eclesial (1969-1986) [abridged fr *Páginas* 96 Ap 1989; tables]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:43-57 1990

**Cortes, Benjamin**
Seeking a New Society: Resurrection and Solidarity. *Ec R* 46:334-337 Jl 1994

**Cortina Orts, Adela**
La ética humana: Autonomía-heteronomía-teonomía? [Eng abst, p 257]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:257-266 1990

**Corwin, Gary R**
The Church's Primary Role in Training for the Frontiers [addendum to 11:45-50 Ja 1994]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:170 Jl-Ag 1994
Training for the Frontiers: Who Does What? [replies, G Van Rheenen, pp 51-52, and T A Steffen, pp 53-55]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:45-50 Ja 1994

**Cosamalón, Ana Lucía**
El lado oculto de lo cholo: presencia de rasgos culturales y afirmación de una identidad. *Allpanchis* no 41:211-226 1993

**Cose, Ellis**
The Fall of Benjamin Chavis: How the NAACP's controversial leader did himself in [por]. *Newsweek* 124:27 Ag 29 1994

**Cosgrove, Charles H**
The First Attempt to Use Gender-Inclusive Language in English Bible Translation [A E Knoch's *Concordant Version*]. *J Ec St* 30:263-268 Spr 1993

**Cossette, Gilles**
The Intercultural Movement for Education and Recreation, "Le Mouvement interculture d'éducation et de loisir" [address to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:43-47 Spr 1994

**Costello, Donald P**
God's Lonely Man: *Taxi Driver* in Script and Screen [bibliog, photo]. *Chr Lit* 42:402-418 Spr 1993

**Costello, Tim**
The St Kilda Story [Baptist church in suburban Melbourne; photos]. *Urban Miss* 11:48-56 Je 1994

**Costen, Melva Wilson**
"Lift Every Voice and Sing" [by J W Johnson and J R Johnson; Hymn Interpretation; text]. *Hymn* 45:32 Jl 1994
"Precious Lord, Take My Hand" [Hymn Interpretation; text]. *Hymn* 45:39 Ap 1994
"There Is a Balm in Gilead" [Hymn Interpretation; music, text]. *Hymn* 45:40-41 Ja 1994

**Coté, Richard G**
Ambiguity as Invitation to Believe. *Kerygma* 24 no 55:181-192 1990

**Cothen, Grady C**
The Transition Years [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Th Educator* no 47:35-39 Spr 1993

**Cotkin, George**
Middle-Ground Pragmatists: The Popularization of Philosophy in American Culture. *J Hist Ideas* 55:283-302 Ap 1994

**Cotter, Holland**
Eastern Art Through Western Eyes [multiculturalist rhetoric may simply be a new way to misread and ignore non-Western art; photos]. *New York Times* 143:2-1,2-29 Jl 10 1994

**Cotter, Wendy**
Women's Authority Roles in Paul's Churches: Countercultural or Conventional? *Nov Test* 36:350-372 O 1994

**Cottier, Georges**
Réflexions sur le métier de philosophe. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:384-399 1993

**Cotton, Roger; Bicket, Zenas; Aker, Benny C**
What Does It Mean to Be Pentecostal? Three Perspectives. *Paraclete* 28:12-17 Sum 1994

**Cottret, Bernard**
Du bon usage de l'anticléricalisme: Jacques Fontaine, réfugié en Angleterre et en Irlande (1658-1728) [Eng abst, p 540]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:515-540 O-D 1994

**Coudurier, André**
La nature du droit canonique . . . [Eng abst, p 184]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:117-118 1989

**Coughlin, Ellen K**
Christianity and Ecology: Scholars of "religion and environment" re-examine God's relationship to the physical world [*The Body of God*, by S McFague, 1993; bibliog, por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,14 Jl 20 1994
Class, IQ, and Heredity: Scholars' book revives old debate on racial differences in intelligence [R J Herrnstein, C Murray; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:12,20 O 26 1994
Cornel West Matters: the Celebrity Philosopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-10 S 22 1993
Returning Indian Remains: With repatriation now required by federal law, researchers expect a new era of cooperation [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16 Mr 16 1994
The Sex Lives of Americans: Survey that had been target of conservative attacks produces few startling results [*The Social Organization of Sexuality*, 1994; charts, graphs, por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:8 O 12 1994

**Coulter, Moureen**
"A Mirror Set before the Face of God": Art and Mysticism in the Work of Caryll Houselander. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:83-95 1990

**Courcier, Jacques**
Bulletin de philosophie des sciences: Histoire des sciences; les cognisciences [bibliog essay]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:593-612 O 1993

**Courtel, Yannick**
Une pensée du rien ou de l'apparence. *R Sci Rel* 67:23-35 O 1993

**Courtenay, William J**
Dominicans and Suspect Opinion in the Thirteenth Century: The Cases of Stephen of Venizy, Peter of Tarentaise, and the Articles of 1270 and 1271. *Vivarium* 32:186-195 N 1994

**Courtot, Martha**
A Distorted Mirror: Reflections on Class and Identity [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. *J Women Rel* 12:46-49 Wint 1993

**Cousins, Ewert H**
Judaism-Christianity-Islam: Facing Modernity Together. *J Ec St* 30:417-425 Sum-Fall 1993

**Cousins, Peter James**
O argumento teleológico e a ciência moderna [Eng abst, pp 125-126]. *Vox Script* 4:79-91 Mr 1994

**Couto, Mia**
Blut der Grossmutter, den Teppich befleckend [excerpt fr *Aus fernen Grossstädten*, 1993]. *ZS* 42:332-335 N 1993

**Couvares, Francis G**
Hollywood, Main Street, and the Church: Trying to Censor the Movies Before the Production Code [photo]. *Am Q* 44:584-616 D 1992
Introduction: Hollywood, Censorship, and American Culture. *Am Q* 44:509-524 D 1992

**Couvares, Francis G, ed**
Hollywood, Censorship, and American Culture. *Am Q* 44:509-649 D 1992
Contents: Introduction: Hollywood, Censorship, and American Culture, by F G Couvares. The Politics of Performance: From Theater Licensing to Movie Censorship in Turn-of-the-Century New York, by D Czitrom. "To Prevent the Prevalent Type of Book": Censorship and Adaptation in Hollywood, 1929-1934, by R Maltby. Hollywood, Main Street, and the Church: Trying to Censor the Movies Before the Production Code, by F G Couvares. Foreign Parts: Hollywood's Global Distribution and the Representation of Ethnicity, by R Vasey. Film Censorship: Beyond the Heroic Interpretation, by C R Koppes.

**Covach, John**
The Quest of the Absolute: Schoenberg, Hauer, and the Twelve-Tone Idea. *Black Sac Music* 8:157-177 Spr 1994

**Covell, Ralph R**
Hedging our bets: What are the consequences of asking governments to save us? [depending on God rather than political power]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:136-139 Ap 1994

**Coward, Harold G**
Hindu-Christian Dialogue as "Mutual Conversation". *St Miss* 43:177-192 1994
Hinduism's Sensitizing of Christianity To Its Own Sources [recovering oral expression]. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:77-85 Fall-Wint 1993

**Cowdery, Ann Hoch**
Hebrews 4:1-13. *Interp* 48:282-286 Jl 1994

**Cowell, Alan**
As Pope Visits Sicily, Mafia Warns Priest. *New York Times* 144:1-4 N 6 1994
At Vatican, Talk Is of the Harsh Realities of Africa [Synod of African bishops; photo]. *New York Times* 143:I16 My 1 1994
Behind the Pope's Unyielding Urgency: John Paul II is 74, and his battles in both the East and the West are far from won [photo]. *New York Times* 143:II5 S 11 1994
Body Found in Swiss Chalet Identified as No 2 Cult Leader [Joseph di Mambro, Order of Solar Temple]. *New York Times* 144:A2 O 10 1994
Cairo Parley Hits a New Snag on Migrants: Latin Americans vs the US on Immigration rights. *New York Times* 143:I6 S 11 1994
Clinton Seeks Ties With Pope on Aid Groups [foreign aid collaboration]. *New York Times* 144:A3 D 22 1994
Despite Abortion Issue, Population Pact Nears [UN conf, Cairo]. *New York Times* 143:A6 S 9 1994
An Embrace for Berlusconi But Friction With the Pope [Clinton's visit to Europe]. *New York Times* 143:A3 Je 3 1994
How Vatican Sees Cairo [UN population conf]. *New York Times* 144:I6 S 18 1994
Is This Abortion? Vatican vs US? [should abortion be legitimized at UN conf]. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 11 1994
Muslim Party's Growth Posing Challenge to Turkey's Secular Heritage [map, photo]. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 30 1994
Pope Appoints 30 As New Cardinals Two From the US [photo]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 31 1994
Pope Bids Church See Old Errors [papal letter]. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 15 1994
Pope Calls Gay Marriage Threat to Family [papal letter on family values]. *New York Times* 143:A2 F 23 1994
Pope Creates 30 Cardinals, Including One From Bosnia. *New York Times* 144:I10 N 27 1994
Pope Knights Waldheim, and Jews and Israel Protest: A contrast to Vatican-Israeli reconciliation [Order of Pius IX bestowed]. *New York Times* 143:2 Ag 6 1994
Pope Rules Out Debate on Women as Priests [papal letter]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 My 31 1994
Pope Visits Sicily Amid Alarm Over the Mafia [photo]. *New York Times* 144:1-4 N 5 1994
Pope's Health Is Prompting New Concern: But Vatican Insists He Is Doing Fine. *New York Times* 143:A5 Ag 24 1994
Pope, Citing His Health, Cancels His Planned to [*sic*] Trip to New York [photo]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 S 23 1994
Postponing of Papal Trip Stirs Talk of Successor: Could there be history's first African pope? *New York Times* 144:5 S 24 1994

**Cowell, Alan** *(cont'd)*
Slain Rwanda Bishops Had Appealed for Talks. *New York Times* 143:A8 Je 10 1994
Swiss Say Some Of Cult Group Found in Fire Were Killed [Order of the Solar Temple, Switzerland; photo]. *New York Times* 144:I4 O 9 1994
UN Population Meeting Adopts Program of Action: Progress for women is central to a new strategy. *New York Times* 143:A2 S 14 1994
US Negotiators Push For A Truce Over Population: Compromises Are Proposed to Meet Many Objections of Muslims and Vatican. *New York Times* 143:A1,A2 S 5 1994
Vatican Attacks Population Stand Supported by US: A Rift Over UN Meeting [abortion and homosexuality are major issues]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 9 1994
The Vatican Denies Guilt In Holocaust: German's Suggestion Draws Fast Rejection [H Henrix doc lacks Vatican approval]. *New York Times* 143:A3 My 27 1994
Vatican Establishes Relations With the PLO. *New York Times* 144:A6 O 26 1994
Vatican Fights Plan to Bolster Role of Women [cardinals oppose feminist influence at UN population conf]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Je 15 1994
Vatican Rejects Compromise On Abortion at UN Meeting [UN population conf, Cairo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 S 7 1994
Vatican Says Gore Is Misrepresenting Population Talks. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 S 1 1994

**Cox, Anne E**
The spirit on the move [effects of women priests on congregational life]. *Witness* 77:12-13 Jl 1994

**Cox, Catherine S**
Langland's Christian Narcissus: Self-Reflexive "Mesure" in *Piers Plowman B* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:5-23 Aut 1992

**Cox, Harvey G**
*Fire from Heaven* [1994; excerpt; photo]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:8-11 1994
Healers and ecologists: Pentecostalism in Africa [excerpt fr *Fire From Heaven*, 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:1042-1046 N 9 1994
Jazz and Pentecostalism. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:181-188 O-D 1993
Lifting the Curse of Babel: Pentecostals bridge 70 years of ethnic division. *New York Times* 144:IV15 N 6 1994
Pentecostalism and the Future of Christianity. *Tikkun* 9:43-46 N-D 1994
Some Personal Reflection on Pentecostalism. *Pneuma* 15:29-34 Spr 1993

**Cox, James L**
Religious Studies by the Religious: A Discussion of the Relationship Between Theology and the Science of Religion [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 7:3-31 S 1994

**Cox, John D** *see* Verhey, Allen

**Cox, John D, ed** *see* Verhey, Allen, ed

**Cox, Marvin R**
Tocqueville's Bourgeois Revolution [historiography of French Revolution]. *Hist Reflections* 19:279-307 Fall 1993

**Cox, Meg**
Death Conquers Bestseller Lists As Boomers Age. *Wall Street Journal* 75: B1,B5 F 23 1994

**Coyle, Dominick J**
The World Debt. *SEDOS* 26:313-319 D 15 1994

**Coyle, J Kevin**
From Homily to Sermon to Homily:: The Content of Christian Preaching in Historical Perspective. *Liturg Ministry* 1:3-9 Wint 1992
*see* Bloomquist, L Gregory

**Coyle, Philip A**
A Minister's Bibliography: Counseling. *Th Educator* no 48:45-52 Fall 1993

**Crafford, Dionne**
Johan Heyns as ekumeniese figuur [Eng abst, p 75; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:75-86 1994

**Cragg, Kenneth**
Peace, Pacificism And Religious Faith [Islam and Christianity]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:215-221 Ja 1992

**Craig, David**
Only One Face: From the Last Conversations of St Therese [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:312 Wint 1993
What They Gave [poem]. *First Things* no 45:8 Ag-S 1994

**Craig, Gordon A**
The True Believer [J Goebbels; review essay; photo, por]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-8,10,12-13 Mr 24 1994
Books reviewed: *Goebbels*, by Ralf Georg Reuth, tr by Krishna Winston. *Goebbels and "Der Angriff"*, by Russel Lemmons. *Joseph Goebbels: ein nationaler Sozialist*, by Ulrich Höver.

**Craig, Kenneth M, Jr**
The Character(ization) of God in 2 Samuel 7:1-17 [bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. *Semeia* no 63:159-176 1993
Rhetorical Aspects of Questions Answered with Silence in 1 Samuel 14:37 and 28:6. *C B Q* 56:221-239 Ap 1994

**Craig, William Lane**
The Special Theory of Relativity and Theories of Divine Eternity. *Faith Phil* 11:19-37 Ja 1994

**Craig, Yvonne**
An Abuse of Power 6: The Lay Training Industry [6th in series]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:36-42 Ap 1994

**Craige, Betty Jean**
Multiculturalism and the Vietnam Syndrome [replies, 40:B4-B5 F 2 1994]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ja 12 1994

**Craigie, Frederic C, Jr**
Problem-solving, Discipleship, and the Process of Change in Christian Counseling [earlier version presented at 2nd Int Cong on Christian Counseling, Atlanta, N 11-15 1992; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:205-216 Fall 1994

**Crain, Terry**
Good Heresy [poem]. *St Mark R* no 158:12 Wint 1994

**Cram, Ronald H**
Children and the Language of Preaching. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:26-30 1994
Globalization and Christian Religious Education [syllabus, course outline]. *Th Ed* 30:157-190 Aut 1993

**Cram, Ronald H, and Saunders, Stanley P**
Feet Partly of Iron and Partly of Clay: Pedagogy and the Curriculum of Theological Education. *Th Ed* 28:21-50 Spr 1992

**Crandon, Maralee, and Foster, Henry L**
A Preliminary Overview of Dissertation Research on Christian Education: 1900-1993 [graph, diags]. *JRCE* 2:315-322 Aut 1993

**Crane, Cathy**
Given to the Light [unborn twin]. *Parabola* 19:85 My 1994

**Cranfield, Charles E B**
Romans 6:1-14 Revisited. *Expos T* 106:40-43 N 1994
With all thy mind [Mk 12:30; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:306-307 Jl 1994

**Cranford, Lorin L**
A Rhetorical Reading of Galatians [chart]. *S W J Th* 37:4-10 Fall 1994

**Cranford, Lorin L, ed** *see* Brehm, H Alan, ed

**Cranford, Michael**
The Possibility of Perfect Obedience: Paul and an Implied Premise in Galatians 3:10 and 5:3. *Nov Test* 36:242-258 Jl 1994

**Cranmer, David J, and Eck, Brian E**
God Said It: Psychology and Biblical Interpretation, How Text and Reader Interact Through the Glass Darkly [introd to hermeneutics for psychologists; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:207-214 Fall 1994

**Craston, Colin**
The Anglican Consultative Council: Instrument of Anglican Unity. *Anvil* 11 no 2:111-121 1994
Reflections on Canberra 1991 [WCC 7th Assembly]. *Anvil* 9 no 1:27-28 1992

**Crawford, Janet** *see* Best, Thomas F

**Crawford, Janet, and Best, Thomas F**
Praise the Lord with the Lyre . . . and the Gamelan?: Towards Koinonia in Worship. *Ec R* 46:78-96 Ja 1994

**Crawley, Gwen**
A New Paradigm for Medical Mission: A North American's Perspective. *Int R Miss* 83:303-311 Ap 1994
Presbyterians and Hunger in a Time of Change. *Ch Soc* 84:90-91 Mr-Ap 1994

**Creamer, Elizabeth**
Annunciation [poem]. *First Things* no 41:41 Mr 1994
Salome; Towards a Christian Iconography; Mary of Egypt [poems]. *Th Today* 51:436-440 O 1994
A Woman of Bethany [poem]. *First Things* no 43:30 My 1994

**Crego, Paul**
Religion and Nationalism in Georgia [Z Gamsaxurdia's Christian agenda]. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-9 Je 1994

**Creighton, Margaret**
Jack Tar Fights Back [*Between the Devil and the Deep Blue Sea: Merchant Seamen, Pirates, and the Anglo-American Maritime World 1700-1750*, by Marcus Rediker, 1987; review article]. *Am Q* 43:103-109 Mr 1991

**Crenshaw, James L**
Reflections on Three Decades of Research [reply to W Brueggemann, pp 103-110]. *Rel St R* 20:111-112 Ap 1994
Trembling at the Threshold: On reading a biblical text. *Perspectives* 9:22-24 Je-Jl 1994

**Cressey, Martin H**
A Clearing House: What United and Uniting Churches Desire of and for the World Council of Churches. *Ec R* 46:440-444 O 1994
Ecumenical Fidelity and Ecumenical Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:16-21 O 1994

**Crew, Louie**
Counting Down to Indianapolis [1994 Episcopal General Convention; graphs, tables]. *Witness* 77:23-26 Mr 1994
Cracks in the wall of opposition to lesbians and gays [conflicting Episcopal bps' statements; lists of signers]. *Witness* 77:24 N 1994

**Crigger, Bette Jane, ed**
[Ethical development of medical students]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-18 Ja-F 1994
Contents: Making the Rounds: The Ethical Development of Medical Students in the Context of Clinical Rotations, by C Feudtner and D A Christakis. *Primum non tacere*: An Ethics of Speaking Up, by J Dwyer.
Meeting the Challenges of Justice & Rationing [health care]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:27-42 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: Four Unsolved Rationing Problems: A Challenge, by N Daniels. To Whom?, by F Kamm. The Aggregation Problem, by E Rakowski. Fairness versus Doing the Most Good, by J Broome. The Democracy Problem, by M Baily.
The Quest for Justice and Community in Health Care: A Quarter Century of Bioethics [Hastings Center 25th anniv]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:7-41 My-Je 1994
Contents: The Place of Ethics in Health Care Reform. Reconciling Rights & Responsibilities. Public & Private: Redrawing Boundaries. Spirit, Emotion, & Meaning: The Many Voices of Bioethics. Bioethics: Private Choice and Common Good, by D Callahan. Individualism & Community: The Contested Terrain of Autonomy. Knowing Good and Doing Good, by W Gaylin.

**Cristofani, José R**
Dor e Resistência: Jovens, Mulheres e Crianças na Origem Social do Apocalipsismo Judaico—Relendo Daniel 11:29-35. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:87-100 1994

**Croatto, J Severino**
Exodo 1-15: algunas claves literarias y teológicas para entender el Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 167]. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:167-194 1994
La propuesta querigmatica del Segundo Isaias (A propósito de un nuevo comentario). *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:65-76 1994

**Croft, Pauline**
The Religion of Robert Cecil. *Hist J* 34 no 4:773-796 1991

**Cronk, Cynthia**
The Littlest Addicts [impact of drug legalization on infants and children; editorial]. *Chr T* 38:19 F 7 1994

**Cronk, Lee**
Evolutionary Theories of Morality and the Manipulative Use of Signals [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:81-101 Mr 1994

**Cronkite, Walter**
Covering religion [television, newspapers; interview]. *Chr Cent* 111:1200-1202 D 14 1994

**Crosby, Alfred W**
Reassessing 1492 [social consequences of European conquest of America]. *Am Q* 41:661-669 D 1989

**Crosby, Donald A**
Kant's Ideas about Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Relation to His Moral Theory: Critique of an Enlightenment Ideal [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:117-136 Je 1994
The Ultimacy of Nature: An Essay on Physidicy. *Am J Th Ph* 14:301-314 S 1993

**Cross, Nancy M**
Behold, the Woman: What *Will* the Catholic Church Teach About Women? *Touchstone (US)* 7:17-22 Sum 1994

**Crossette, Barbara**
In Cairo, Pleas to Stop Maiming Girls: Foes show models of mutilated female genitals [UN population conf]. *New York Times* 143:I6 S 11 1994
Population Debate: The Premises Are Changed: A bigger role for women is stressed instead of quotas and control [UN population conf; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 14 1994
Population Meeting Opens With Challenge to the Right [UN population conf, Cairo; photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 S 6 1994
The "Third World" Is Dead, but Spirits Linger: Indonesia saw a movement born, and now hosts its wake [photo]. *New York Times* 144:IV1,IV16 N 13 1994
A Third-World Effort on Family Planning: Ten developing countries will share their methods for slowing the rate of population growth. *New York Times* 143:A6 S 7 1994
UN Meeting Facing Angry Debate on Population [chart, map]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 S 4 1994
Vatican Gives Up Battle to Block Population Plan [UN population conf, Cairo]. *New York Times* 143:1,5 S 10 1994
Vatican Holds Up Abortion Debate At Talks In Cairo [Discussion delayed for two days at Population Conf]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 S 8 1994

**Croteau, Denis, Bp; Jacobson, J Robert, Bp; Sjoberg, Donald W, Bp**
Comity Agreement [sharing of personnel between Canadian Catholic diocese and Lutheran synod; doc]. *Ecumenism* no 111:21 S 1993

**Crothers, Lane**
George Orwell and the Failure of Democratic Socialism: The Problem of Political Power [bibliog]. *Sound* 77:389-407 Fall-Wint 1994

**Crouch, Stanley**
Segregation Resurrected [critique of Afrocentrism]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A20 My 17 1994

**Crouch, Walter B**
To Question and End, to End a Question: Opening the Closure of the Book of Jonah. *J St O T* no 62:101-112 Je 1994

**Croucher, Sheila L**
Mandela in Miami: The Globalization of Ethnicity in an American City [bibliog]. *J Dev Soc* 10:186-202 Jl-O 1994

**Crouwel, Joost H** *see* Littauer, M A

**Crow, Paul A, Jr**
Daily Bread for Pilgrims: A Santiago Diary. *Mid-Stream* 33:1-10 Ja 1994

**Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed**
The Church and the Congregation: Crisis and Creativity. *Mid-Stream* 33:377-458 O 1994
Contents: Signs of the Church's Identity, by J Jones. The Recovery of Vitality in Small Congregations, by K Watkins. The Local Church in a Eucharistic Perspective: an Orthodox Contribution, by Metr J Zizioulas. House Churches and Alternative Communities Within the Church, by R Bondi. A White Babyboomer's Perspective on the Disestablishment of the Mainline Churches, by R Hamm.
The Church, Culture and Unity. *Mid-Stream* 33:131-239 Ap 1994
Contents: Let Not the Gods Put Asunder: Can Mature Christians Rescue the Cause of Unity from the Jaws of Social Division?, by K Davis. Rummaging in the Attic: The Church and Democracy, by Abp R Weakland. An Evaluation of *The Church as Communion in Christ*, by W Henn. Christian World Communions: Identity and Ecumenical Calling, by H Meyer. Does the Ecumenical Movement Have or Need a Viable Ecclesiology?, by D Kessler. Christian Theological Seminary: Facing the Next Millennium, by R Dickinson. The Peter Ainslie Lecture Goes to Washington, by J P Wogaman. The Church as Communion in Christ: Report of the Disciples of Christ/Roman Catholic International Commission for Dialogue.
New Frontiers of Ecumenism. *Mid-Stream* 33:253-334 Jl 1994
Contents: Taking in Santiago: Problems of Reception, by G Evans. New Ecumenical Directory Deepens Catholic Commitment to Unity, by T Ryan. The Promise of the New Ecumenical Directory, by T Rausch. The Disciples of Christ—1994, by D Cummins. A Time of Testing: The ecumenical implications of the ordination of women as priests in the Church of England, by F Winfield. Different Ways of Christian Prayer, Different Ways of Being Christian: A Rationale for Some of the Differences Between Christians, by D Cannon.
The 5th World Conference on Faith and Order. *Mid-Stream* 33:1-111 Ja 1994
Contents: Daily Bread for Pilgrims: A Santiago Diary, by P A Crow, Jr. The Major Themes at Santiago: A View from the Gallery, by D M Thompson. Unity and Mission: The Santiago Conference and the twin

**Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed** *(cont'd)*
agendas for the future integrity of Christ's Church, by M Conway. Worship and Bible Study: the Foundation of the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, by T F Best, J Crawford and T MacArthur. Santiago: Was it, then, worthy?, by M García Bachmann. Images of the Santiago Conference, by P Williams. The way from Santiago to . . . ?, by V A Karras. Evangelical Reflections on Santiago, by E L Blumhofer. Whither Faith and Order?, by A D Falconer. Cautious Affirmation and New Direction: A First Assessment of the Fifth World Conference, by M Tanner. On the Way to Fuller Koinonia: Message of the 5th World Conference on Faith and Order. Low Cost Ecumenism: How Santiago Was Brought to Berkeley and San Diego, by J G Huber and M A Donovan.

**Crowe, Frederick E**
Rethinking Eternal Life [2 pts; pt 1, Philosophical Notions from Lonergan; pt 2, Theological Notions from Lonergan]. *Sci Esprit* 45:25-39 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:145-159 My-S 1994

**Crowley, John R**
Reflections on the concept of "Zeitgeist" [significance of 1848 for spiritualism and world events]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:97-100 Ap 1994

**Crowley, Michael, ed**
[Celtic Christianity]. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:3-29 1994
Contents: [Prayers of ancient Celtic origin; adapted fr *Prayers and Blessings from the Gaelic*, tr by Alexander Carmichael; ils]. The Loves of Taliesin. Celtic Christianity, by O Davies. Celtic Christianity, Fact or Fantasy?, by A Allchin.
Ecology and Scripture. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:3-29 1994
Contents: The Biblical Perspective: Anthropocentic, Biocentric or Theocentric?, by R A Young. Consider the Ravens: Reflections on the Themes of Creation and Spirituality, by P Tolbert.
Points of Conversion. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:2-36,41-42 1994
Contents: The Truth as Person, by D Christensen. An Interview, by K Patton. On the Annunciation, by St N Cabasilas. God At The Marrow, by D Johnson.

**Crown, Alan D**
Samaritan literature and its manuscripts. *Bul J Rylands* 76:21-49 Spr 1994

**Crown, Alan D, and Cansdale, Lena**
Qumran: Was It An Essene Settlement? [maps, photos, plan, table]. *Bib Arch R* 20:24-35,73-74,76-78 S-O 1994

**Crumley, James R, Jr**
What Is To Be Done? [ELCA identity]. *Luth F* 28:16,18 Ag 1994

**Cruz, George**
Religious Education in an Urban Context. *Apuntes* 14:91-95 Fall 1994

**Cryderman, Lyn**
Rising Above the Fall: Has preoccupation with the world's wrongs caused Christians to miss the power of Easter's hope? [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:20-21 Ap 4 1994
Take Us Out of the Ball Game: Life indeed goes on, even when grown men in knickers take their gloves and go home [baseball strike, 1994; editorial]. *Chr T* 38:21 O 24 1994

**Cryer, Frederick H**
Eben Bohan: Det længesavnede hebræiske Matthæusevangelium? [Eng abst, p 215]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:209-215 1993
On the Recently-Discovered "House of David" Inscription [text, Eng tr, commentary]. *SJOT* 8 no 1:3-19 1994

**Crysdale, Cynthia S W**
Gilligan and the Ethics of Care: An Update [bibliog essay]. *Rel St R* 20:21-28 Ja 1994
Horizons that Differ: Women and Men and the Flight from Understanding [horizon analysis applied to gender differences]. *Cross Currents* 44:345-361 Fall 1994

**Crystal, Jill**
The Human Rights Movement in the Arab World. *Human Rights Q* 16:435-454 Ag 1994

**Csepregi, Gabor**
L'actualité de la philosophie de l'éducation de Kodály. *Sci Esprit* 45:93-105 Ja-Ap 1993

**Cudjoe, Selwyn R**
Time for Serious Scholars to Repudiate Nation of Islam's Diatribe Against Jews. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3-B4 My 11 1994

**Cuenca Muñoz, Paloma**
Una "carta de licencia e indulgencia" de 1483: Estudio Diplomático y paleográfico [Eng abst, p 5]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:141-152 Ja-Je 1994

**Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel**
Catolicismo español y catolicismo belga contemporáneos: Análisis de una indiferencia [Eng abst, pp 7-8]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:259-265 Ja-Je 1994
Pío XI y el episcopado español [Eng abst, p 10]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91: 327-340 1993

**Cuénin, Micheline**
1683-1689: Quelques protestants dans la tourmente, silhouettes tirées des *Mémoires* de Forbin. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:277-284 Ap-Je 1994

**Cueto, Marcos**
Epidemia y sociedad en el Valle de La Convención, 1932 [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 38:153-187 1991

**Culbertson, Diana**
"Our Father's Art": The Lost Paradise of Norman Maclean [*A River Runs through It*; bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:85-95 Aut 1992

**Cullity, Garrett**
International Aid and the Scope of Kindness [critique of P Singer on social obligation]. *Ethics* 105:99-127 O 1994

**Cullmann, Oscar**
Caro amico e collega [tribute to B Corsani]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:194-195 1994

**Culp, John**
Modern Thought Challenges Christian Theology: Process Philosophy and Anglican Theologian Lionel Thornton. *Angl Th R* 76:329-351 Sum 1994

**Culpepper, R Alan**
Seeing the Kingdom of God: The Metaphor of Sight in the Gospel of Luke [The Year of Luke]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:434-443 N 1994

**Cummins, D Duane**
The Disciples of Christ—1994 [in relation to social trends]. *Mid-Stream* 33: 289-298 Jl 1994

**Cunchillos, Jesus L**
Religión cananea y religión hebrea en la Biblia: abriendo la senda [Eng abst, p 219]. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:219-228 1994

**Cunneen, Joseph, ed**
Returning to Scripture. *Cross Currents* 44:435-504 Wint 1994-1995
Contents: Returning to Scripture: Trends in Postcritical interpretation, by P Ochs. Eve, Malignant or Maligned?, by M Korsak. What's New(s) about the Dead Sea Scrolls?, by D Harrington. Endangered Reading: The African-American Scholar between Text and People, by S Reid. The Jewish Understanding of Scripture, by E Levinas.

**Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed**
As the Other Sees Us: A conversation on the Postmodern Study of Religion. *Religion* 24:1-22 Ja 1994
Contents: On Reciprocity and Mutual Reflection in the Study of Native American Religions, by A W Geertz. On Studying and Being the Other: An Open Letter to Armin Geertz, by J O'Connor. They Act as Though They Have no Relatives: a Reply to Geertz, by K M Morrison. "Dialogue" in the Context of Secrecy and War: A Reply to Geertz, by J W Fulbright. No Privileged Observers: A Reply to Geertz, by L Irwin. Critical Reflections on the Postmodern Study of Religion, by A W Geertz.
[Natural religion and the study of religion]. *Religion* 24:199-234 Jl 1994
Contents: The Confused and Confusing Story of Natural Religion, by D Pailin. Natural Religion, Common Notions, and the Study of Religions: Lord Herbert of Cherbury (1583-1648), by R Johnson. Hume's *Natural History of Religion* and the Beginning of the Social Scientific Study of Religion, by R Segal.

**Cunningham, Agnes**
Praying the Catechism. *Communio (US)* 21:473-486 Fall 1994

**Cunningham, David S**
The Church in the World: Church and Theology in Latin America [*The Church in Latin America, 1492-1992*, ed by E Dussel, 1992; review article]. *Th Today* 51:421-429 O 1994
Coercion or Persuasion? In Search of the Authority of Dogma. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:307-323 Sum 1994
The Transfiguration of Time: Flannery O'Connor's disorienting fiction [bibliog, photos]. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-44 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Cunningham, Floyd T**
Mission Policy and National Leadership in the Church of the Nazarene: Japan, 1905-1965. *Wesley Th J* 28:128-164 Spr-Fall 1993

**Cunningham, Lawrence S**
Satan: A Theological Meditation. *Th Today* 51:359-366 O 1994

**Cupial, Dariusz M**
Renewal Among Catholics in Poland. *Pneuma* 16:227-231 Fall 1994

**Cura Elena, Santiago del**
El "sufrimiento" de Dios en el transfondo de la pregunta por el mal: Planteamientos teologicos actuales [Eng abst, p 331]. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:331-373 1991

**Curlee, Robert R, and Isaac-Curlee, Mary Ruth**
Bridging the Gap: John A Mackay, Presbyterians, and the Charismatic Movement [por]. *Am Pres* 72:141-156 Fall 1994

**Curran, Charles E**
Catholic schooling: The Church and the University [*Catholic Universities in Church and Society: A Dialogue on* Ex corde Ecclesiae, ed by John P Langan; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:419-421 Ap 20 1994

**Currid, John D**
Recognition and Use of Typology in Preaching. *Ref Th R* 53:115-129 S-D 1994
Why Did God Harden Pharaoh's Heart? [il, photos]. *Bible R* 9:46-51 D 1993

**Curry, Dean C**
Where Have All the Niebuhrs Gone? Evangelicals and the Marginalization of Religious Influence in American Public Life. *J Ch St* 36:97-114 Wint 1994

**Curry, George**
The Family Under Pressure. *Chmn* 108 no 1:59-68 1994

**Curtis, Edward M**
Some Biblical Contributions to a Philosophy of Education [il]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:91-110 Spr-Sum 1994

**Curtis, James E** *see* Campbell, Robert A

**Curtis, Rowena**
Crossing Boundaries [Christian mission in Sydney; photos]. *Urban Miss* 11: 25-31 Je 1994

**Curtotti, Michael**
The Divine Logos and Redemption: A Comparison of Baha'i and Early Christian Perspectives. *J Ec St* 30:227-244 Spr 1993

**Curts, Susan**
Awash in a Sea of Arrogant Faith? [evangelism and race relations in US; review article]. *Am Q* 43:668-674 D 1991
Book reviewed: *Awash in a Sea of Faith: Christianizing the American People*, by Jon Butler, 1990. *The Arrogance of Faith: Christianity and Race in America From the Colonial Era to the Twentieth Century*, by Forrest G Wood, 1990.

**Curzon, David**
A Hidden Genre: Twentieth-Century Midrashic Poetry. *Tikkun* 9:70-71,95 Mr-Ap 1994

**Cussini, Eleonora**
Two Palmyrene Aramaic Inscriptions in American Collections [ils, photos]. *Syria* 69 no 3-4:423-429 1992
**Cust, Richard**
Anti-Puritanism and Urban Politics: Charles I and Great Yarmouth. *Hist J* 35 no 1:1-20 1992
**Cutler, Norman**
Interpreting Tirukkural: The Role of Commentary in the Creation of a Text. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:549-566 O-D 1992
**Cutter, William**
Ancient Coins (Language in T Carmi's Translation of "Hamlet"). *Maarav* 8: 319-337 1992
**Cuvillier, Elian, and Zumstein, Jean**
A propos de "Jésus, le Méditerranéen" [reply to A Paul, 92:101-111 S 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *Foi Vie* 93:93-94 S 1994
**Cygan, Jerzy**
Theologische Themen im Dialog von Johann Amos Comenius und Valerianus Magni. *Com Via* 34 no 3:78-99 1992
**Cymbala, Jim**
How to light the fire: What does it take to motivate people to pray? *Leadership* 15:57-58,60 Fall 1994
**Cyprien, Mbuka**
Zaire: Une Heure de témoignage. *SEDOS* 26:115-117 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
**Cyre, Susan**
The Autonomous Woman: Feminism's Incompatibility with Christian Faith. *Touchstone (US)* 7:13-16 Sum 1994
Fallout Escalates Over "Goddess" Sophia Worship [Re-Imagining conf, N 1993; photo]. *Chr T* 38:74 Ap 4 1994
**Czitrom, Daniel**
The Politics of Performance: From Theater Licensing to Movie Censorship in Turn-of-the-Century New York. *Am Q* 44:525-553 D 1992

# D

**D'Angelo, Mary Rose** *see* Hines, Mary E
**D'Angelo, Michela**
Comunità anglicane in Sicilia nella prima metà dell'Ottocento [Eng abst, p 120]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:89-102 1991
**D'Antonio, William V**
Autonomy and Democracy in an Autocratic Organization: The Case of the Roman Catholic Church [presidential address, Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1993; bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55:379-396 Wint 1994
**D'Arms, Justin, and Jacobson, Daniel**
Expression, Morality, and the Emotions [norm expressivism]. *Ethics* 104: 739-763 Jl 1994
**D'Costa, Gavin**
Revelation and Revelations: Discerning God in Other Religions. Beyond a Static Valuation. *Mod Th* 10:165-183 Ap 1994
**D'Isanto, Luca**
Gianni Vattimo's Hermeneutics and the Trace of Divinity. *Mod Th* 10:361-381 O 1994
**D'Sa, Francis X**
Trintiarian Evil—The *Bhagavadgita*'s Understanding of Evil. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:12-25 Fall-Wint 1994
**D'Souza, Corinne Kumar**
The South Wind: Towards New Cosmologies [alternative to Euro-centric, scientific, universal model]. *J Dharma* 18:196-210 Jl-S 1993
**Dabney, D Lyle**
Jürgen Moltmann and John Wesley's Third Article Theology. *Wesley Th J* 29:140-148 Spr-Fall 1994
**Dachez, Roger**
Desaguliers, Rene, 1921-1992 [obit]. *ARIES* no 16:105-107 1992
**Dadrian, Vahakn N**
Comments on Robert Melson's *Revolution and Genocide* [*Revolution and Genocide: On the Origins of the Armenian Genocide and the Holocaust*, by R Melson, 1992; review essay; reply, R Melson, pp 415-417]. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:410-415 Wint 1994
**Dahlén, Rune W**
Waldenström's View of the Bible. *Cov Q* 52:37-52 N 1994
**Dahlgren, Sam**
Intryck från en resa till Transsylvanien. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:49-50 1994
**Dahlin, Robert**
Religion Books for Children [Spring 1994; annot bibliog; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:62-63 F 14 1994
Tom Cahill, In-House Author [Doubleday]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:19,22 O 10 1994
**Dahlin, Robert, comp**
Fall 1994 Religion Books [annot bibliog; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:60-62,64,66,68-74 Ag 15 1994
Religion Books for Children [annot bibliog; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:75-76 Ag 15 1994
Spring 1994 Religion Books [annot bibliog; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:53-61 F 14 1994
**Dahmen, Ulrich**
Weitere Fälle von Siebenergruppierungen im Buch Deuteronomium [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 72:5-11 1994
**Dahms, John V**
The Subordination of the Son. *J Ev Th S* 37:351-364 S 1994
**Dahood, Roger**
Hugh de Morville, William of Canterbury, and Anecdotal Evidence for English Language History. *Speculum* 69:40-56 Ja 1994
**Daiber, Karl Fritz, and Veer, M van der, ed**
Bible and Devotion to the Bible: Theological reflections [German Protestantism]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:61-64 1993
**Daiber, Karl Fritz; Lukatis, Ingrid; Lukatis, Wolfgang**
The Bible in Protestant Religious Life in Germany: A Comparison of Some Results of Research in West and East Germany [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:32-60 1993
**Daiber, Karl Fritz, comp**
International Bibliography of Sociology of Religions 1993. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:423-454 1994
**Daigon, Ruth**
Carpenter [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:120a S-O 1994
**Dailey, Thomas F**
A Song of Prayer: Reading the Canticle of Canticles with St Francis de Sales. *St Myst* 15 no 4:65-82 1992
The Wisdom of Divine Disputation? On Job 40:2-5. *J St O T* no 63:105-119 S 1994
**Dainov, Evgeni**
Making History: the Limitations of Pure Reason [paper fr "The Moral Lessons of Soviet History" conf, Ag 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:251-254 1994
**Dainty, Peter**
Cain and Abel; Wild John [poems]. *Epworth R* 21:81 S 1994
**Dal Ferro, Giuseppe**
Dialoghi cattolici-metodisti [rpts, 1971-1991; Eng abst, p 198]. *St Ecum* 12: 175-198 Ap-Je 1994
**Dalai Lama XIV**
Inside Out: The Dalai Lama Interviewed by Spalding Gray [pors]. *Tricycle* 1: 34-42 Fall 1991
**Dale, Beverly**
Accompanied by God: I am a survivor of sexual abuse. I know now that God is never absent. *Other Side* 30:24-27 S-O 1994
**Dale, Colin**
Which Dhammapada? *Middle Way* 68:215-217 F 1994
**Dale, Robert D**
Keeping the Good in Goodbye [Ministerial Transition; chart]. *Faith Miss* 10: 3-17 Spr 1993
**Daley, Brian E**
A mystery to share in: The trinitarian perspective of the new Catechism. *Communio (US)* 21:409-436 Fall 1994
**Dalferth, Ingolf U**
Subjektivität und Glaube: Zur Problematik der theolgischen Verwendung einer philosophischen Kategorie [Eng abst, p 58]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:18-58 1994
**Dallal, Ahmad**
The Origins and Objectives of Islamic Revivalist Thought, 1750-1850. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:341-359 Jl-S 1993
**Dalley, Stephanie** *see* Wu, Yuhong
**Dalley, Stephanie, and Teissier, Beatrice**
Tablets from the vicinity of Emar and elsewhere. *Iraq* 54:83-111 1992
**Dallmann, Donald**
And Now a Word From . . . [remembering Rev F Green's preaching]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:218-219 Je 1994
**Dalmalm, Åsa**
Befriande Teologi i Kongo? Ett bidrag till belysning av parallella och samtida trossystem: Exemplet Evangeliska Kyrkan i Kongo. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:29-51 1994
**Dalton, Anne Marie**
Thomas Berry: Context and Contribution [bibliog]. *ARC* 22:21-28 Spr 1994
**Daly, Robert J, ed**
Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature. *Th St* 55:657-705 D 1994
Contents: Introduction, by D Power, R Duffy and K Irwin. The Post-Rahnerian Formulation, by R Duffy. Liberation Theology, by K Irwin. Postmodern Approaches, by D Power. Feminist Theology, by D Power. African and Asian Contributions, by D Power. Conclusion: Sacramental Theology: Review of Literature, by D Power.
**Daly, William M**
Clovis: How Barbaric, How Pagan? *Speculum* 69:619-664 Jl 1994
**Damascene, Monk**
Passion-Bearer John of Santa Cruz: A Victim of the Lost Sheep He Tried to Save [photos, por]. *Orth Word* 27:4-22 Ja-F 1991
The 20th Anniversary of St Herman's Canonization: The 1990 St Herman Pilgrimage: Dedicated to Christian Culture [photos]. *Orth Word* 27:57-59 Ja-F 1991
**Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland**
Church and Nation [delivered at Moscow Theological Academy, S 1992; French version in *Episkepis* no 484 O 31 1994]. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:3-9 1994
**Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland; Phidas, Vlassios; Krikorian, Mesrob K; Bishoi, Metr of Damiette**
Gemeinsame Kommission für den theologischen Dialog zwischen der Orthodoxen Kirche und der Orientalischen Orthodoxen Kirche [doc]. *Ökum Ru* 43:82-84 Ja 1994
**Damico, Dorothy**
Soufflé [short story]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:44-45 Wint 1994
**Dammert Bellido, José**
Los opbispos y la Iglesia del Sur Andino: Comentario a *La señal de cada momento: documentos de los obispos del sur Andino, 1969-1994* [El futuro de los Andes]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:561-567 1994
**Dan, Joseph**
The Ancient Heikhalot Mystical Texts in the Middle Ages: Tradition, Source, Inspiration [Artefact and Text]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:83-96 Aut 1993

**Daneel, M L**
African Independent Churches Face the Challenge of Environmental Ethics [Zimbabwe]. *Missionalia* 21:311-332 N 1993

**Dangor, Suleman**
The Muslims of South Africa: Problems and Concerns of a Minority Community [bibliog]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:375-381 Jl 1992

**Daniel, Ayub**
Meditations for the Seminar on History of Christianity in North-West India. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:12-15 Ja 1993
Meditations for the Seminar on Issues in Modern Dalit Christian Movement [Ex 1-2]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:16-19 Ja 1993

**Daniel, J T K**
The Significance of Serampore Mission for Christian Higher Education Today. *Ind J Th* 35:43-52 Mr 1994

**Daniel, Missy**
Mary Catherine Bateson: her new book shows how to find constancy in the changes of modern life [por]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:31-32 My 30 1994

**Daniel, S C**
Khasi Religion and Christianity: A Comparative Study [Church and Society in North-East India]. *Rel Soc* 39:9-13 D 1992

**Daniels, James W, Jr**
A Cost Model for Chaplain Activities in the United States Army [Command Master Religious Program; bibliog, facsims]. *Army Chap* :13-21 Sum 1993
The White Elephant [US Army Command Master Religious Program]. *Army Chap* :7-12 Sum 1993

**Daniels, Norman**
Four Unsolved Rationing Problems: A Challenge [health care]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:27-29 Jl-Ag 1994

**Däniken, Hans Peter von**
Kunst in der Erlebnisgesellschaft: Nachdenken über die Documenta IX. *ZS* 42:276-282 Ag 1993

**Danis, Marion**
Following Advance Directives [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S21-S23 N-D 1994

**Danmóle, H D**
Islam and Party Politics in Lagos: A study of the United Muslim Party 1953-1966. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:334-346 Jl 1990

**Dansokho, Marthe**
Challenge And Faith In Jesus Christ [Youth in Mission]. *Int R Miss* 83:613-614 O 1994

**Dant, Doris R** *see* Oman, Richard G

**Dant, Doris R, and Gibbs, Linda Jones**
Harwood and Haag Paint Paris [Mormon artists; il]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:754-756 1993

**Dantzler, William A**
Remembering: A Tribute to Liston Mills. *Past Psych* 43:61-68 S 1994

**Daoun, Marcia L**
Wounded; Knee; Little One of Bangladesh [poems]. *World Order* 25:58 Wint 1993-1994

**Dar, Saeeduddin Ahmad**
Pakistan and the Indian Muslims. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:77-82 Ja 1990

**Darling, Cheryl Mac Leod**
Medical Students Face Ethical Dilemmas [literture review; bibliogs]. *Second Opinion* 20:98-102 O 1994

**Darnton, John**
Forced to Flee: UN Faces Refugee Crisis That Never Ends [chart, photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A5 Ag 8 1994

**Darr, Gregory J**
A God Entombed: In tragedies like Rwanda, where do we find Christ's presence? *Other Side* 30:9-11 N-D 1994

**Darr, John A**
Narrator as Character: Mapping a Reader-Oriented Approach to Narration in Luke-Acts [replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. *Semeia* no 63:43-60 1993

**Das, Kalpana**
The challenge of interculturalism in the non-institutional informal sector [paper fr colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:12-20 Spr 1994

**Das, Kalpana, ed**
Interculturalism in Quebec: Philosophy and Practice among the NGOs [colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991; Fr ed, 27:1-56 Spr 1994]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-54 Spr 1994
Contents: Non-governmental interculturalism: towards a genuine partnership and new practices, by R Folco. NGOs and partnership: respecting their nature and their resources, by M Ouellette. The challenge of interculturalism in the non-institutional informal sector, by K Das. Social Aid Centre for Immigrants, 'Le Centre social d'aide aux immigrants' (CSAI), by M Proulx. The Women's Centre of Montreal, 'Le Centre des femmes de Montréal,' by N Guindon. The South Shore International House 'La Maison internationale de la Rive sud,' by G Fischer and M Bouquillard. The Sparrow [*l'Hirondelle*]: The Interethnic Committee, by H Pellerin. The Multicultural Youth-Café, 'Le Café-Jeunesse Multiculturel de Montréal-Nord,' by H Valentini. The Islamo-Christian Committee of Laval University, 'Le Comité islamo-chrétien de l'université Laval,' by A Benchekroun and G Saint-Michel. The Intercultural Movement for Education and Recreation, 'Le Mouvement interculture d'éducation et de loisir,' by G Cossette. One Sun: All of Us, 'Nous tous un soleil,' by N Therrien and M Mouranche. The Mohawk School of Karonhianonhnka (Kahnawake), by A Jacob and M Eastham. The Chinese Family Service of Greater Montreal (CFSGM), by C Lam, M Bouguillard and H Valentini.

**Das, Narnarayan**
The Erosion of Communism and China's Changing Threat Perception. *J Dev Soc* 10:91-100 Ja-Ap 1994

**Das, Rahul Peter**
Problematic Aspects of the Sexual Rituals of the Bauls of Bengal. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:388-432 Jl-S 1992

**Das, Somen**
William Carey and Swami Vivekananda: Transformation of Religion and Culture. *Ind J Th* 35:2-9 S 1993
William Carey's Contributions from a Theological-Ethical Perspective [India missions]. *Ind J Th* 35:14-24 Mr 1994

**Dastoor, Dolly P**
Re-focusing the Vision of Zarathushtra [history of women's roles in Zoroastrianism]. *Ecumenism* no 115:31-33 S 1994

**Dauer, Anton**
Zur Authentizität von Lk 24,12 [reply, F Neirynck, pp 319-340]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:294-318 1994

**Daugherty, Kevin**
The Eschatology of David Tracy. *S W J Th* 36:27-28 Spr 1994

**Dauphin, Claudine**
The Cities of the Byzantine Negev: Review Article [*Byzantine Urban Settlements in the Negev Desert*, by J Shereshevski, 1991]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:68-70 Ja-Je 1994

**Davaney, Sheila Greeve, and Cobb, John B, Jr**
Human Historicity, Cosmic Creativity and the Theological Imagination: Reflections on the Work of Gordon D Kaufman [*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G D Kaufman, 1993; review essay; reply, G D Kaufman, pp 177-181; bibliog, p 181]. *Rel St R* 20:171-177 Jl 1994

**Davenport, Jeff**
Special Children, Special Needs [foster children]. *ESA Advocate* :12 N 1991

**Davey, Colin**
Covenanting: a stage or a stopping-place on the way to deeper visible communion [as found in inter-church common declarations]. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:146-151 1994
Faith and Order: From Santiago de Compostela to Crêt Bérard and Beyond. *Mid-Stream* 33:339-344 Jl 1994

**Davey, Kevin, and Moore, Matthew E**
Searching the ATLA CD-ROM [workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:207 1994

**David, Françoìs**
Les colonies des réfugiés protestants français en Brandebourg-Prusse (1685-1809): institutions, géographie et évolution de leur peuplement [diag, fig, graphs, maps, tables; Eng abst, p 142]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:111-142 Ja-Mr 1994

**David, Jacqueline**
"Under-developed and Over-exposed": R J Campbell. *Expos T* 105:140-145 F 1994

**David, Jo**
Eight Not-So-Obvious Questions to Ask Before Joining Your First Dig. *Bib Arch R* 20:64-65 Ja-F 1994

**David, Nicholas**
African Archaeology twixt Cancer and Capricorn [*The Archaeology of Africa: Food, Metals and Towns*, ed by Thurstan Shaw, Paul Sinclair, Bassey Andah and Alex Okpoko, 1993; review article; table]. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:125-131 1994

**David, S Immanuel**
Reflections on the Future of the Church in Africa [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 8:72-88 Ap 1994

**David, Zdenek V**
Bohemian Utraquism in the Sixteenth Century: The Distinction and Tribulation of a Religious "Via Media". *Com Via* 35 no 3:195-231 1993

**Davidson, Allen S** *see* Hill, B Harvey, IV

**Davidson, Derek**
[Drama and Methodist churches; From the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 21:13-14 My 1994

**Davidson, Doug**
Prisons of Fear: God seeks to break all the chains which enslave us. *Other Side* 30:34-38,40-41 N-D 1994
Restoring Justice: Crime victims and offenders are building bridges and relationships [Victim Offender Reconciliation Program (VORP)]. *Other Side* 30:22-23 Ja-F 1994
Walking in Your Footsteps?: Generation X is wondering if it fits in the evangelical movement. *Other Side* 30:48-53 Mr-Ap 1994

**Davidson, James C, and Caddell, David P**
Religion and the Meaning of Work [study; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 33:135-147 Je 1994

**Davidson, James D**
Religion Among America's Elite: Persistence and Change in the Protestant Establishment [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55:419-440 Wint 1994

**Davidson, James D, and Pyle, Ralph E**
Passing the Plate in Affluent Churches: Why Some Members Give More Than Others [study; bibliog, figs, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:181-196 D 1994

**Davidson, Janice**
Fruit That Will Last [Southern Baptist lay volunteers in missions]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:37-39 Jl 1994

**Davidson, Janice Unruh**
Portraits of Mennonite Health: Selected Stories from Historical Nursing Research [pors]. *Menn Life* 49:19-27 Mr 1994

**Davidson, Jennifer W**
The Door of Hope. *Other Side* 30:7 Mr-Ap 1994

**Davidson, Joe**
Apartheid Is Over, But Other Old Evils Haunt South Africa: Witch-Burning Is on the Rise As Superstitious Villagers Sweep House of Spirits [map]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A10 Je 20 1994

**Davidson, Ronald M**
Reflections on the Maheśvara Subjugation Myth: Indic Materials, Sa-skya-pa Apologetics, and the Birth of Heruka. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:197-235 1991

**Davie, Grace**
Believing without Belonging: Is This the Future of Religion in Britain? [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:455-469 1990
The Religious Factor in the Emergence of Europe as a Global Religion [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:95-112 1994

**Davie, Ian**
Anselm's Argument Re-assessed. *Down R* 112:103-120 Ap 1994

**Davies, Daniel M**
The Impact of Christianity upon Korea, 1884-1910: Six Key American and Korean Figures. *J Ch St* 36:795-820 Aut 1994

**Davies, Graham I**
King Solomon's Stables: Still at Megiddo? [plan, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 20:44-49 Ja-F 1994

**Davies, J G**
A Fourteenth Century *Processional for Pilgrims in the Holy Land* [table]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:421-429 1989

**Davies, James A**
Cooperative Learning: Issues and Implementation Ideas [bibliog, fig]. *Chr Ed J* 14:23-30 Spr 1994

**Davies, Oliver**
Celtic Christianity. *Epiphany* 14 no 3:7-16 1994
'On Divine Love' from *The Food of the Soul*: A Celtic Mystical Paradigm? [text, introd and commentary]. *Mystics Q* 20:87-95 S 1994

**Davies, Philip R**
Communities at Qumran and the Case of the Missing "Teacher". *R Qumran* 15:275-286 S-Mr 1991-1992
"House of David" Built on Sand: The Sins of the Biblical Maximizers [reply to "David" Found at Dan, 20:26-39 Mr-Ap 1994; replies, A F Rainey, 20:47 N-D 1994, D N Freedman and J C Geoghegan, 21:78-79 Mr-Ap 1995]. *Bib Arch R* 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994

**Davies, Susan E**
Critical Insight: Enhancing Experiential Knowledge in Theological Education. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:53-70 1993

**Davies, William David, and Allison, Dale C, Jr**
Reflections on the Sermon on the Mount. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:283-309 1991

**Davila, James R**
Prolegomena to a Critical Edition of the Hekhalot Rabbati [rev fr SBL, Washington, DC, N 1993; Hebrew text, Eng tr; tables]. *J Jew St* 45:208-226 Aut 1994
Text-Type and Terminology: Genesis and Exodus as Test Cases. *R Qumran* 16:3-37 S 1993

**Davis, Adam Brooke**
The Paideia Principle; Nudd Hard-Tooth Sacks an Abbey [poems]. *Rel Humanism* 27:198-199 Aut 1993

**Davis, Dena S**
Does "No" mean "Yes"? The Continuing Problem of Jehovah's Witnesses and Refusal of Blood Products [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:35-43 Ja 1994

**Davis, Derek**
Religion and the American Revolution [editorial]. *J Ch St* 36:709-724 Aut 1994
Religious Dimensions of the Declaration of Independence: Fact and Fiction. *J Ch St* 36:469-482 Sum 1994
Religious Pluralism and the Quest for Unity in American Life. *J Ch St* 36:245-259 Spr 1994

**Davis, Edward B**
The Anonymous Works of Robert Boyle and the *Reasons why a Protestant Should not Turn Papist* (1687). *J Hist Ideas* 55:611-629 O 1994
Christianity and Early Modern Science: Beyond War and Peace? [review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:133-135 Je 1994
Books reviewed: *Creation, Nature, and Political Order in the Philosophy of Michael Foster (1903-1959): The Classic Mind Articles and Others, with Modern Critical Essays*, ed by C Wybrow, 1992. *The Bible, Baconianism, and Mastery over Nature: The Old Testament and Its Modern Misreading*. by C Wybrow, 1991.
God, Man and Nature: The Problem of Creation in Cartesian Thought. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:325-348 1991

**Davis, Herbert R**
The World May Need More Than Love [paper fr Massachusetts Convention of Congregationalist Ministers, My 6 1993; reply, A Farber-Robertson, pp 44-48]. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:32-43 Spr-Sum 1994

**Davis, J C**
Puritanism and Revolution: Themes, Categories, Methods and Conclusions [review article]. *Hist J* 33 no 3:693-704 1990
Books reviewed: *Reviving the English Revolution: Reflections & Elaborations on the Work of Christopher Hill*, ed by Geoff Eley and William Hunt, 1988. *A Turbulent, Seditious and Factious People: John Bunyan and his Church*, by Christopher Hill, 1988. *John Bunyan: Conventicle and Parnassus: Tercentenary Essays*, ed by N H Keeble, 1988. *Perfection Proclaimed: Language and Literature in English Radical Religion 1640-1660*, by Nigel Smith, 1989. *Puritans in Conflict: The Puritan Gentry During and After the Civil Wars*, by J T Cliffe, 1988.
Religion and the Struggle for Freedom in the English Revolution. *Hist J* 35 no 3:507-530 1992

**Davis, Joe**
The Eschatology of Jürgen Moltmann. *S W J Th* 36:26-27 Spr 1994

**Davis, Kortright**
Ecumenical Dialogue and Divine Racism. *J Rel Thot* 50:57-71 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Let Not the Gods Put Asunder: Can Mature Christians Rescue the Cause of Unity from the Jaws of Social Division? [12th Peter Ainslie Lecture on Christian Unity, Washington, DC, O 17 1993]. *Mid-Stream* 33:131-149 Ap 1994

**Davis, Lenwood G**
Simon Green Atkins as Educational Secretary of the AME Zion Church [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:27-33 Ap 1994

**Davis, Margaret H**
Mary White Rowlandson's Self-Fashioning as Puritan Goodwife [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:49-60 1992

**Davis, Mark T**
Make It Real, Make It Big, Make It Personal: A true story about sixteen-going-on seventeen Kurds and the work of the Spirit in Boise. *Ch Soc* 85:60-64 N-D 1994

**Davis, Philip G**
Divine Agents, Mediators, and New Testament Christology. *J Th St* ns 45:479-503 O 1994

**Davis, Reed M**
The Unbearable Lightness of Worldviews: A Reply to Brian J Walsh [no 18:13-35 Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:177-185 Fall 1994

**Davis, Robert Rambling**
The Angel of Need Comes to Happy Hour [meditation]. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:70 1992

**Davis, Russell H**
Discordant Identification in Critical Incident Stress. *J Rel Health* 33:7-15 Spr 1994

**Davis, Scott**
Morality, "Affectivity", and Practical Knowledge [critique of D Maguire]. *Mod Th* 10:59-79 Ja 1994

**Davis, Thomas J**
Not "Hidden and Far Off": The Bodily Aspect of Salvation and Its Implications for Understanding the Body in Calvin's Theology. *Cal Th J* 29:406-418 N 1994

**Davis, Winston**
Translating God-talk: Church, state and the practice of civility [S L Carter's book, *The Culture of Disbelief*]. *Chr Cent* 111:417-418 Ap 20 1994

**Davison, Anne** *see* Walker, Andrew

**Dawes, Gil**
God's Realm of Justice Among Us ["kingdom justice" in Renewing Rural Iowa program]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-31 Mr 1994

**Dawes, Gregory W**
Analogies, Metaphors and Women as Priests [biblical gender symbolism in Catholic priesthood]. *Pacifica* 7:47-58 F 1994

**Dawid, Françoise Marie** *see* Zimmermann, Marie

**Dawson, Betty G**
The "Three H's" of AIDS Ministry [Southern Baptist lay ministries to people in need]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:47-51 Jl 1994

**Dawson, David**
Transcendence as Embodiment: Augustine's Domestication of Gnosis [critique of Martha Nussbaum, Charles Taylor and Rowan Williams]. *Mod Th* 10:1-26 Ja 1994

**Dawson, Gerri S**
Feasts in the Desert and Other Unlikely Places [hospitality in life of Jesus]. *Weavings* 9:31-38 Ja-F 1994

**Dawson, Hugh J**
John Winthrop's Rite of Passage: The Origins of the "Christian Charitie" Discourse [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:219-231 1991

**Day, Alan**
The Lordship Salvation Controversy. *Th Educator* no 45:23-29 Spr 1992

**Day, Gilbert E** *see* Suelflow, August R

**Day, Randal D**
The Transition to First Intercourse Among Racially and Culturally Diverse Youth [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 54:749-762 N 1992

**Dazey, Wade H**
A Typology of Religions [according to conceptions of the sacred]. *Scot J Rel St* 15:105-111 Aut 1994

**De Bary, Edward O**
A History of the Education for Ministry Program: 1975-1992. *Sewanee Th R* 37:227-261 Pentecost 1994

**De Forest, Marie Skramstad**
The Place of Tradition in Shared Ministries. *Ecumenism* no 111:15-16 S 1993

**De Gruchy, John W**
Authenticity, Creativity and Ecumenical Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:46-49 O 1994
Christianity and Democratization [in the Bible and S Africa]. *Ref W* 44:135-160 D 1994
Crimes and reparations: South Africa's past. *Chr Cent* 111:1102-1103 N 23-30 1994
Midwives of Democracy: The Role of the Churches in Democratic Transition in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 86:14-25 Mr 1994
Waving the Flag: Civil religion, South African style. *Chr Cent* 111:596-598 Je 15-22 1994

**De Hart, Joep** *see* Janssen, Jacques

**De Jong, Peter Y**
Early Reformed Missions in the East Indies. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:33-74 Spr 1990
John Calvin's Contributions to the Lord's Church. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:33-150 Spr 1991
A Reformation Without Deep Roots: The Story of the Reformed Faith in Poland. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:3-71 Spr 1992

**De Klerk, Peter, comp**
Calvin Bibliography 1994. *Cal Th J* 29:451-485 N 1994

**De Kock, Leon**
Missionaries, Language and the Land [missionary reconstruction of indigenous South Africans]. *J Th So Africa* no 87:62-68 Je 1994

**De Koninck, Thomas**
Dieu au tribunal de la raison. *Sci Esprit* 46:17-54 Ja-Ap 1994

**De Michelis, Cesare G**
Suvorov e i Valdesi [Eng abst, p 70]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:55-60 1987

**De Moor, Henry**
Erosion at the Font [disadvantages of infant dedication over baptism]. *Cal Th J* 29:168-179 Ap 1994

**De Paola, Tomie**
The Storyteller's Art: An interview with children's artist, philosopher, and tap-dancer Tomie dePaola [by Ed Spivey, Jr, Linda DeGraf and Bob Hulteen; ils, pors]. *Sojourners* 23:20-24 Ja 1994

**De Pree, Max**
Visionary Jazz: How to create a lively and harmonious future [interview by Kevin A Miller and Richard Doebler; pors]. *Leadership* 15:16-23 Sum 1994

**De Rosa, Gabriele**
Die sozial-religiöse Geschichtsschreibung in Italien. *Th Q* 173 no 4:301-311 1993

**De Silva, Alvaro**
Martyrdom and Christian morality [*Veritatis Splendor*]. *Communio (US)* 21: 286-297 Sum 1994

**De Smidt, Jacobus C**
Revelation 20: Prelude to the Omega Point—The New Heaven and Earth [bibliog, charts, diag]. *Scriptura* no 49:75-87 My 1994

**De Vinck, Catherine**
The Country of the Soul; Epicenter [poems]. *Cross Currents* 44:112-113 Spr 1994

**De Vries, Bert**
The Umm el-Jimal 1994 Field Season [photos]. *Bib Arch* 57:171 S 1994
What's in a Name: The Anonymity of Ancient Umm el-Jimal [bibliog, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 57:215-219 D 1994

**De Vries, Bert, and Bikai, Pierre**
Archaeology in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 97:457-520 Jl 1993

**De Waal, Alexander**
Rwanda's blood-guilt [Hutu-Tutsi animosity linked to colonialists' promotion of racial and class divisions; photos]. *One World* no 199:4-6 O 1994

**De Woskin, Kenneth J**
Xian Descended: Narrating Xian Among Mortals. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2: 70-86 1990

**De Zayas, Alfred Maurice**
The Wehrmacht Bureau on War Crimes. *Hist J* 35 no 2:383-399 1992

**Deakin, Ruth**
Frameworks for Thinking about Values and Religious Beliefs [bibliog]. *Spectrum* 26:49-57 Spr 1994

**Dean, Bartholomew**
The Poetics of Creation: Urarina Cosmogony and Historical Consciousness [bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:22-45 Spr 1994

**Dean, Craig R**
Gay Marriage: A Civil Right [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:111-115 1994

**Dean, Mary** *see* Volentine, Sandra

**Dean, William**
From Piecemeal Supernaturalism to Piecemeal Jamesism. *Am J Th Ph* 15: 15-26 Ja 1994
What Nixon Knew. *Chr Cent* 111:484-486 My 11 1994

**Dean-Otting, Mary**
*Dialogical Philosophy from Kierkegaard to Buber.* A Review Essay [by S M Bergman, 1991]. *Mod Jud* 14:87-97 F 1994

**Dean-Otting, Mary, and Robbins, Vernon K**
Biblical Sources for Pronouncement Stories in the Gospels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; reply, B L Mack, pp 283-287]. *Semeia* no 64:95-115 1994

**Dear, John**
Breaking Open the Word: This world of violence can be overturned [prison meditation]. *Other Side* 30:21 S-O 1994
In Jail, Keeping Watch [J Dear, P Berrigan, L Fredriksson and B Friedrich]. *Sojourners* 23:33 Jl 1994

**Debarge, Louis**
Contribution interdisciplinaire à la recherche religieuse: Anthropologie, psychologie et sociologie du sacré [review article]. *M Sci Rel* 50:341-346 O-D 1993
Books reviewed: *Traité d'anthropologie du sacré* 1: *Les Origines et les problèmes d l'Homo religiosus*, ed by Julien Ries, 1992. *L'homme son développment religieux, Étude de structuralisme qénétique*, by Fritz Oser, Paul Gmünder and Louis Ridez, 1991. *L'Eglise, qu'est-ce que c'est?*, by Albert Longchamp, 1992.

**DeBoer, Peter P**
*God's Choice* a Good Choice, but . . . [*God's Choice*, by A Peshkin; review article]. *JRCE* 1:95-102 Aut 1992

**Debold, Walter**
Religious Recoding [reply to symposium, pp 103-194]. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2: 207-215 1993

**Debuyst, Frédéric**
The Church: A Dwelling Place of Faith [examples of buildings; photos, plans]. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:29-44 1994

**DeCew, Judith Wagner**
Drug Testing: Balancing Privacy and Public Safety. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:17-23 Mr-Ap 1994

**Dechamps, Ivan**
La doctrine sociale de l'Eglise catholique et le concept de 'lutte des classes' [Eng abst, p 367]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:367-390 1990

**Decker, Christopher W**
Selling Desire: Would a return to Christian virtue cause a recession? [photos]. *Chr T* 38:37-38 Ap 4 1994

**Decker, William J** *see* Hurley, C Harold

**Decter, Midge**
The ADL vs the 'Religious Right' [replies, 99:10-13 Ja 1995; rejoinder]. *Commentary* 98:45-47 S 1994
The 'Little Woman' of Little Rock [columnist A Quindlen and H R Clinton]. *Commentary* 97:53-54 My 1994
Megan's Law & the *New York Times* [reply to editorial, Ag 15 1994]. *Commentary* 98:61-62 O 1994
'Newsweek' Discovers Virtue [reply to H Fineman, *Newsweek* 123:30-33,36 Je 13 1994]. *Commentary* 98:52-53 Ag 1994
The State Department vs America. *Commentary* 98:65-67 N 1994
Welfare Feminism [reply to K Pollitt, *Nation* My 30 1994]. *Commentary* 98: 50-51 Jl 1994
Who Is Addicted to What? [federal money cannot remedy drug crisis; reply to B Ehrenreich, *Time* F 28 1994]. *Commentary* 97:53-54 Ap 1994

**Deddo, Gary**
The Grammar of Barth's Theology of Personal Relations. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2: 183-222 1994

**Deeks, David G**
[Methodist 'social responsibility'; To the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 21:10-12 My 1994

**Degenaar, Johannes Jacobus**
Some Aspects of Alienation in Marxist Thinking [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 85:38-46 D 1993

**Degregori, Carlos Ivan**
Que difícil es ser Dios: Ideología y violencia política en Sendero Luminoso [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 34:117-139 1989

**Degregori, Carlos Ivan, ed**
La guerra en los Andes [Sendero Luminoso in Peru]. *Allpanchis* no 39:5-261 1992
Contents: Presentación, by C Degregori. Antropologia andina, 'Andinismo' y Sendero Luminoso, by O Starn. Perdiendo de vista al Perú: réplica a Orin Starn, by D Poole and G Renique. 'Es más fácil destruir que crear': Comentarios y respuesta, by L Seligmann. Una conclusión resulta prematura? Comentario a propósito del artículo de O Starn, by M Thurner. 'Una polémica de once años de antigüedad': Comentario al artículo de Starn, by F Salomon. Acerca de un irritante debate entre antropólogos del norte: Comentarios al artículo de O Starn, by J Ansion. Los actores sociales y la violencia politica en Puno, by Y Rodríguez. Los escenarios de la guerra en la región Cáceres, by G Eyzaguirre. El ciclo de la muerte de Atahualpa: De la fiesta popular a la representación teatral, by M Oleszkiewicz. Moros y cristianos indios y españoles: Esquema de la conquista del otro, by P Gómez García.

**Dehn, Ulrich M**
Geschichte und Eschatologie im Gespräch zwischen Buddhismus und Christentum. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:347-361 1994

**Dehon, Gilbert**
La fourberie de Douai (1690-1692): Un stratagème politique et religieux à la fin du XVII[e] siècle [Eng abst, p 91]. *M Sci Rel* 51:81-91 Ja-Mr 1994

**Deigh, John**
Cognitivism in the Theory of Emotions [bibliog essay]. *Ethics* 104:824-854 Jl 1994

**Deiros, Pablo Alberto**
Latin American Expressions of Religious Liberty. *S W J Th* 36:32-36 Sum 1994

**Deiss, Lucien** *see* Weyman, Gloria

**Deist, Ferdinand E**
Contingency, Continuity and Integrity in Historical Understanding: An Old Testament perspective [bibliog]. *Scriptura* S11:99-115 1993
Moet teologiese opleiding kerklik-konfessioneel wees? [Eng abst, p 53; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:53-67 Mr-Je 1994
Teaching Old Testament in South Africa in a Relevant Manner: A personal view [bibliog]. *Scriptura* S11:18-27 1993

**Dekker, Eef, and Bok, Nico den**
Eeuwigheid, tijd en alwetendheid: Een antwoord aan Marcel Sarot [*Tijdschrift voor Filosofie* 56:237-271 1994; Eng abst, p 230; charts]. *Ned T Tij* 48:216-229 Jl 1994

**Del Boca, Bernardino**
The First Practical Expression of Theosophy in Italy: The 'Villaggio Verde' (Green Village) [photo]. *Theosophical H* 3:149-150 Ja 1991

**Delbrück, Jost**
Missverständnisse auf dem Weg des Friedens: Eine Replik auf Traugott Koch [pp 216-222]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:223-227 Jl-S 1994

**Delcor, Mathias**
La fête des huttes dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et dans le *Livre des Jubilés*. *R Qumran* 15:181-198 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Delcourt, France**
L'Europe sans l'an 2000, nouveau défi missionnaire pour la vie religieuse [address, SEDOS Seminar on mission and religious life]. *SEDOS* 26:289-293 N 15 1994

**Delesalle, Jacques**
Le Dieu des philosophes et des savants [3 pts; Eng abst, p 289]. *M Sci Rel* 50:259-289 O-D 1993; 51:21-51 Ja-Mr 1994; 51:149-180 Ap-Je 1994

**Dell, Bertie**
Echoes from Jesus' House [Mk 2:15-17; 9:33-40; sermon; 3d place, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 25:21-23 S-O 1994

**Dell, Katharine J**
Ecclesiastes as wisdom: consulting early interpreters. *Vet Test* 44:301-329 Jl 1994

**Deller, Karlheinz, ed; Klengel, Horst, ed; Maksen, Kerstin, ed**
Keilschriftbibliographie *53* 1993 (Mit Nachträgen aus früheren Jahren). *Orientalia* 63 no 1:1*-111* 1994

**Delloff, Linda Marie**
Joseph Sittler and the Arts. *ARTS* 2:16-17 Fall 1989

**Deloria, Vine**
Sacred Lands and Religious Freedom. *Am Ind Rel* 1:73-83 Wint 1994

**DeLoughry, Thomas J**
A course on Boethius will be offered in cyberspace [J J O'Donnell, Univ of Pa]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:23 Je 15 1994
Forum set up for church-related colleges and Bible schools [Inst for Christian Leadership, on Internet]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 F 9 1994
Georgetown U offers gateway to resources for medievalists [on Internet]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:21 My 11 1994
Remaking Scholarly Publishing: Soaring library budgets and growing use of networks bring calls for fundamental change. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15-17 D 15 1993
Students of Buddhist ethics get their own electronic journal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:30 O 26 1994

**Delpal, Bernard**
Travail, loisir et observance chez les trappistes au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle: Deux études de cas: les moines d'Aiguebelle, les moniales de Maubec [graphs, tables]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:213-233 Ap-Je 1994

**DeLuna, D N**
Cotton Mather Published Abroad [bibliog, facsims]. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2: 145-172 1991

**Demaitre, Luke**
The Medical Notion of "Withering" from Galen to the Fourteenth Century: The Treatise on Marasmus by Bernard of Gordon [Latin text, pp 288-307]. *Traditio* 47:259-307 1992

**Demerath, Nicholas Jay**
The Moth and the Flame: Religion and Power in Comparative Blur [Paul Hanly Furfey Address, 1993; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 55:105-117 Sum 1994

**Demetrius of Rostov, Saint**
The Life of The Holy Martyr Varus and the Seven Christian Teachers Who Were with Him, and the Commemoration of the Blessed Cleopatra and Her Son John [trans fr the Slavonic Menologion]. *Orth Life* 44:2-9 S-O 1994

**Dempsey, L James**
A Historical Overview of Changes Within Western Canadian Native Belief Systems. *Ecumenism* no 112:4-7 D 1993

**Dempster, Marlon, ed** *see* Terrell, Patricia, ed

**Dempster, Murray W**
Paradigm Shifts and Hermeneutics: Confronting Issues Old and New [editorial]. *Pneuma* 15:129-135 Fall 1993
The Search for Pentecostal Identity [editorial]. *Pneuma* 15:1-8 Spr 1993

**Dempster, Murray W, ed**
[Pentecostal hermeneutics]. *Pneuma* 15:129-222 Fall 1993
Contents: Paradigm Shifts and Hermeneutics: Confronting Issues Old and New, by M W Dempster. Pentecostals and Hermeneutics: Texts, Rituals and Community, by R D Israel, D E Albecht and R G McNally. Beyond the Fundamentalist-Modernist Controversy: Pentecostals and Hermeneutics in a Postmodern Age, by T B Cargal. Azusa and Other Myths: The Long and Winding Road from Experience to Stated Belief and Back Again, by J D Plüss. Paul Ricoeur's Hermeneutical Theory and Pentecostal Proclamation, by J Byrd. Pentecostal hermeneutics, by R Stronstad.
Pentecostal Hermenuetics [in a postmodern age; replies to T B Cargal, 15: 163-187 Fall 1993]. *Pneuma* 16:101-141 Spr 1994
Contents: The Use of the Bible by Pentecostals, by F L Arrington. Pentecostal Hermeneutics and Postmodern Literary Theory, by H Harrington and B Patten. Jumping Off the Postmodern Bandwagon, by R P Menzies. Biblical Interpretation After Gadamer, by G T Sheppard.
[Pentecostal identity]. *Pneuma* 15:9-76 Spr 1993
Contents: Whither Pentecostalism?, by D W Faupel. Some Personal Reflection on Pentecostalism, by H G Cox. Taking Stock of Pentecostalism: The Personal Reflections of a Retiring Editor, by C M Robeck, Jr. Tongues as a sign: Towards a Sacramental Understanding of Pentecostal Experience, by F D Macchia.

**Denayer, William**
Handelen, Denken, Willen en oordelen in Hannah Arendts ontologie van het actieve leven [Eng abst, pp 197-198]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:176-198 1994

**Deneen, Terrence M** *see* Swietek, Francis R

**Deneken, Michel**
L'Église comme sacrement chez Heinrich Klee. *R Sci Rel* 68:197-217 Ap 1994

**Deng, Zhaoming**
[Bp Ding Guangxun (K H Ting) and China's regulation of religion; editorial]. *Bridge* no 64:2-4 Mr-Ap 1994
"China wants to get rid of unpleasant pastors" [editorial]. *Bridge* no 65:2-3 My-Je 1994

**Deng, Zhaoming, ed**
[Chinese regulations affecting religious activities; Eng tr of docs with editorial introd]. *Bridge* no 66:2-8 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: Registration Procedures for Venues for Religious activities. Shangdo[n]g Provincial Regulations Governing Venues For Religious Activities, Chan Kim Kwong. [Membership and Distribution of Work of the Supervisory Committee of Yang She Christian Church; doc no 9, S 13 1993], by Minorities and Religious Affairs Bureau of Zhangjiagang City (China). [Agreement to Permit Lu Fucai and His Wife to Temporarily Live at the Church; doc no 10, Ag 31 1993], by Minorities and Religious Affairs Bureau of Zhangjiagang City (China). Taixing—Church Raised up by the Mighty Power of God.
[Huang Baizhen, his family, and his work in the Three Self Movement]. *Bridge* no 65:2-19 My-Je 1994
Contents: "China wants to get rid of unpleasant pastors," by Z Deng. Character Sketch. The Event. Selected Works of Huang, by B Huang. Theological Reflection, by C Yip.

**Denison, Barbara Jones**
Papal Authority: the Case of Marriage Validity in the USA [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:269-279 1990

**Dennett, Lena Fenner**
Freewill Baptist Women [Baptist Women in Ministry; paper fr Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Soc, Ja 17-1933]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:391-394 D 1994

**Dennie, Steve**
Co-op Co-op Goes to Sunday School: An Experiment. *Chr Ed J* 14:53-67 Spr 1994

**Dennis, Carl**
Your City [poem]. *Witness* 77:7 Ag-S 1994

**Dennis, Walter D, Bp**
A Personal Preview of the Seventy-First General Convention of the Episcopal Church [1994]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:286-308 Pentecost 1994

**Dennison, Jack L**
United Prayer Track: Tooling for Global Impact [repr fr *Global Church Growth Magazine* 31 no 2 Ap-Je 1994]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:195-197 O-N 1994

**Dennison, James T**
Come and See [Jn 1:19-51]. *Kerux* 9:23-29 S 1994
The Gospel of John: An Introduction. *Kerux* 8:38-48 My 1993
The Gospel of Mark from beginning to End [Mk 1:1-15; 15:33-39; 16:1-8; sermon]. *Kerux* 9:3-10 D 1994
Nicodemus [Jn 3:1-16; 7:45-53; 19:38-42; sermon]. *Kerux* 7:26-29 S 1992
The Prologue of John's Gospel [Jn 1:1-18; bibliog]. *Kerux* 8:3-9 S 1993
The Sign of Jonah [repr fr *The Outlook*, Jl 1982]. *Kerux* 8:31-35 D 1993
The Structure of John's Gospel—The Present State of the Question [reply to "The Structure of the Fourth Gospel," by G Ostenstad, *St Th* 45 no 1:33-55 1991, indexed in RIO 25]. *Kerux* 7:37-42 My 1992
Suggestions for Reading—The History of Biblical Theology: Encyclopedias and Dictionaries. *Kerux* 7:62-67 D 1992
What Should I Read on the Song of Solomon? *Kerux* 8:35-41 S 1993

**Dennison, Julie**
Just Beyond Dialog [between religions]. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:20-21 1994
Rebuilding Lebanon: Establishing peace, achieving unity [socio-economic conditions, portrait of Maronites]. *Chr Cent* 111:188-189 F 23 1994

**Dennison, William D**
Resurrection Living [Col 3:1-4; sermon]. *Kerux* 9:24-31 My 1994

**Dente, Graziamaria**
Les associations "religieuses" en Italie [Eng abst, p 183]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:107-125 1988

**Denys, Josef G**
My understanding of ministry and pastoral supervision in clinical pastoral education [bibliog, diags, table]. *Past Sci* 9:5-16 1990

**DePalma, Anthony**
Pope's Envoy In Mexico Met 2 Sought in Slaying: accused murderers of Cardinal Posadas Ocampo met secretly with Bp J Prigione. *New York Times* 143:A7 Jl 29 1994

**DePaola, Stephen J** *see* Lupfer, Michael B

**Deppe, Hans**
Das Recht der Verlierer auf ihre Geschichte [500th anniv of Swedish Reformation, 1993]. *Luther* 65 no 3:132-133 1994

**Depta, Victor M**
The New Baby [short story]. *St Myst* 14 no 4:38-42 1991

**Derani, Akil**
My Brother, My Enemy [short story]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:183-191 1994

**Derber, Charles**
Clintonism: Beyond Left and Right? *Tikkun* 9:40-45 Ja-F 1994
Clintradictions: Clinton, Cooperation, and the Contradictions of Capitalism. *Tikkun* 9:15-18,107-108 S-O 1994

**Derbes, Anne**
Siena and the Levant in the Later Dugento [ils]. *Gesta* 28 no 2:190-204 1989

**Derenoncourt, Lionel**
Do's and Dont's for Congregations' Direct Involvement against Hunger Overseas. *Ch Soc* 84:65-70 Mr-Ap 1994
An International Hunger Ministry. *Ch Soc* 84:56-64 Mr-Ap 1994

**Derfler, Steven Lee, and Govrin, Yehuda**
Tel Kerioth, 1992 [excavation rpt; photos]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:263-267 1993

**Dericquebourg, Régis**
La Therapie Spirituelle Antoiniste. *Syzygy* 2:77-88 Wint-Spr 1993

**Derksen, John**
Melchiorites After Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg. *Menn Q R* 68:336-350 Jl 1994
Second Generation Radicals of the Protestant Reformation: Melchiorites After Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg [W Blum and M Steinbach]. *Th R (Near East)* 15:15-36 Apr 1994

**Derr, Mary Krane**
Letting Everyone's Light Shine: The Life and Work of Fannie Lou Hamer (1917-1977). *Daughters of Sarah* 20:20-22 Fall 1994

**Derr, Thomas Sieger**
The Fifties Without Soul [religion in D Halberstam's *The Fifties*]. *First Things* no 41:9-10 Mr 1994

**Derrenbacker, Cindy**
Guidelines for Developing a Successful Preservation Grant Proposal [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:166-169 1994

**Derrett, J Duncan M**
Αντιλεγομενον, ρομφαια, διαλογισμοι (Lk 2:34-35): The Hidden Context. *Filologia N T* 6:207-218 N 1993
Jesus as a Seducer (Πλανοσ=Mat'eh) [basis of charges against Jesus as "one who caused others to err"]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:43-55 1994
John 9:6 Read With Isaiah 6:10; 20:9. *Ev Q* 66:251-254 Jl 1994
"You Abominate False Gods; but Do You Rob Shrines?" (Rom 2:22b). *N T St* 40:558-571 O 1994

**Derrickson, Paul E; Flinn, Pamela; Murr, James M; Winjum, James M**
A New Approach to Advanced Consultations [CPE]. *J Supervision Train* 14: 69-73 1992-1993

**Derycke, Hugues**
Le Dogme comme mode original d'affirmation dans la culture: Le Péché originel, le pardon et la temporalité [Eng abst, p 163]. *Recher Sci Rel* 82: 193-216 Ap-Je 1994

**DeSilva, David A**
At the Threshold of Heaven: The Preaching of John Donne as Sacrament of the World. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:5-34 Mr 1994
Despising Shame: A Cultural-Anthropological Investigation of the Epistle to the Hebrews. *J B L* 113:439-461 Fall 1994
"The Feast in the Text": Lancelot Andrewes on the Task and Art of Preaching. *Angl Th R* 76:9-26 Wint 1994
No Confidence in the Flesh: The Meaning and Function of Philippians 3:2-21 [Paul's opponents and letter's unity]. *Trinity J* 15:27-54 Spr 1994
Paul's Sermon in Antioch of Pisidia. *Bib Sac* 151:32-49 Ja-Mr 1994

**Despland, Michel**
Un tournant vers l'herméneutique en France en 1806? [compared to German romantics]. *S R* 23 no 1:5-24 1994
Two Types of Scholarship: The Contrast between Anquetil-Duperron and Champollion [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. *Hist Reflections* 20:413-433 Fall 1994

**Desrosiers, Yvon**
Pour une lecture religiologique de la littérature [interview]. *Religiologiques* no 5:15-23 Spr 1992

**DesRuisseaux, Paul, and Tugend, Alina**
[Religion as major factor in financing European higher education; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:42 D 7 1994

**Destro, Adriana, and Pesce, Mauro**
Dal testo alla cultura: Antropologia degli scritti proto-cristiani [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:214-229 1994

**Detweiler, Robert**
Thanatopoiesis: Imagining Death [in recent Protestant theology; reply, J Rempel. pp 327-329 Fall 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:155-169 Spr 1994

**Deuel, David C**
Job 19:25 and Job 23:10 Revisited: An exegetical Note. *Master's Sem J* 5:97-99 Spr 1994

**Deuink, James W**
God's School: A *Good* Choice [*God's Choice*, by A Peshkin; review article]. *JRCE* 1:87-93 Aut 1992

**Deurloo, Karel A**
Gedächtnis des Exils (Psalm 120-134). *Com Via* 34 no 2:5-14 1992

**Deutsch, Eliot**
Bimal Krishna Matilal: A Review of Two of His Last Works. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:466-469 Jl-S 1992

**Deverell, Bruce J**
A Prayer. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:62-63 1989

**Deviercy, Monique**
Droit divin [Eng abst, p 113]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:3-9 1989

**DeVilliers, D Etienne, and Smit, Dirk J**
Hoe Christene in Suid-Afrika by mekaar verby praat: Oor vier morele spreekwyses in die Suid-Afrikaanse kerklike konteks [Eng abst, p 228]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:228-247 1994

**Devisch, Renaat** *see* Boeck, Filip De

**Devlin, Carol A**
The Eucharistic Procession of 1908: The Dilemma of the Liberal Government. *Ch H* 63:407-425 S 1994

**Devor, Nancy Gieseler**
Pastoral Care for Infertile Couples. *J Past Care* 48:355-360 Wint 1994

**Dewan, Lawrence**
A Book on the Philosophical Theology of St Thomas D'Aquin [*The Philosophical Theology of St Thomas Aquinas*, by L J Elders, 1990; review article]. *Sci Esprit* 44:205-220 My-S 1992

**Dewey, Joanna**
Jesus' Healings of Women: Conformity and Non-Conformity to Dominant Cultural Values as Clues for Historical Reconstruction [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:122-131 Fall 1994

**Dewey, William Joseph**
AK-47s for the Ancestors [Shona ceremonial knives and axes; bibliog, il, photos]. *J Rel Africa* 24:358-374 N 1994

**DeWitt, Calvin B**
Christian Environmental Stewardship: Preparing the Way for Action. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:80-89 Je 1994
Eco-crisis: Fact or Fiction? [assessing research results]. *Chr T* 38:30 Ap 4 1994
It's Not Biblical to Be Green [Eco-Myths; photos]. *Chr T* 38:27-31 Ap 4 1994

**Deyneka, Anita**
Rethinking Our Russian Mission [in light of "new realities"; editorial]. *Chr T* 38:21 Ap 4 1994

**Deyon, Solange** *see* Roussel, Bernard

**Dharmaraj, Jacob S**
Colonial Mission Theology and Early Struggle for Indian Christian Identity. *Bangalore Th F* 25:3-17 Je-S 1993

**Dhavamony, Mariasusai**
The Christian theology of interreligious dialogue [bibliog]. *St Miss* 43:61-93 1994

**Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed**
Interfaith Dialogue: Christianity and other religions [50th anniv of *St Miss*]. *St Miss* 43:1-362 1994

**Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed** *(cont'd)*
Contents: Aspetti del dialogo di Gesù con la donna di Samaria (Gv 4:1-26), by G Ferraro. L'episodio di Cornelio e il discorso di Pietro negli atti degli Apostoli (cap 10), by A Bottino. Acts 17:22-31: An example of interreligious Dialogue, by J Kilgallen. The Christian theology of interreligious dialogue, by M Dhavamony. Une entreprise féconde: le dialogue interreligieux monastique, by B Give. Le dialogue islamo-chrétien des trente dernières années, by M Borrmans. Dialogue islamo-chrétien à l'heure de l'intégrisme, by H Tessier. Christian-Muslim dialogue in India, by P Jackson. Hindu-Christian Dialogue as "Mutual Conversation," by H Coward. Indische Christologie. Ein Beitrag zum interreligiösen Dialog zwischen Hindus und Christen, by K Klostermaier. Buddha und Maria: Dynamische Leere als Ikone des Dialogs, by M Fuss. Christian Dialogue with Tenrikyō (An essay on perspectives History of salvation neglected by Christian theological reflection), by J Laube. Wisdom and Emptiness: (Buddhist and Christian Wisdom), by W Johnston. Dialogue, Evangelization and Church Growth Among Aboriginal North Americans, by C Starkloff. Christian-African religious interactions in Nigeria, by M Opeloye and D Asaju. Dialogue between Christianity and african [*sic*] traditional religion (with special reference to Chinua Achebe's novels), by C Peter. Aladura Christianity in Dialogue with African Traditional Religion (the Yoruba Example), by D Olayiwola.

**Dhillon, Sharanjit Singh**
Economic Aspect of Punjab Problem. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:2-16 Ja 1989

**Di Leone Leoni, Aron**
Documents inédits sur la "Nation portugaise" de Ferrare. *R E Juives* 152: 137-176 Ja-Je 1993

**Diago Hernando, Máximo**
La reforma de los monasterios riojanos en tiempo de los Reyes Católicos [Eng abst, p 424]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:667-697 1992

**Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovich, and Jankowska, N B**
An Elamite Gilgameš Text from Argištihenele, Urartu (Armavir-blur, 8th century BC) [facsims, pls; Elamite text, Eng tr]. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:102-123 1990

**Diamond, James S**
The Intertextual Function of Kepler's *Somnium* in Yaakov Shabtai's *Past Continuous*. *Prooftexts* 14:249-265 S 1994

**Diaz Cerveto, Ana Margarita; Perez Cruz, Ofelia; Rodriguez Delgado, Minerva**
Religious Beliefs in Today's Cuban Society: Basic Characteristics According to the Level of Elaboration of the Concept of the Supernatural [study; table]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:225-240 1994

**Diaz-Stevens, Ana Maria**
Ministerio y cambio institucional [chart]. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:29-42 1993-1994

**Dicen, Dean P**
Dancing with Tribes: The Relationship of the Church with Indigenous Religions in the Philippine Context [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 8:77-88 Ap 1994

**Dicker, Gordon**
Christian life and the public arena. *St Mark R* no 156:2-7 Sum 1994

**Dickey, Christopher**
The Oldest Pyramid Scheme [New Age seekers and gurus in Egypt; photos]. *Newsweek* 124:59 N 28 1994

**Dickinson, Richard D N**
Christian Theological Seminary: Facing the Next Millennium [as an ecumenical seminary; photo]. *Mid-Stream* 33:205-213 Ap 1994; *Ministerial Formation* 65:21-26 Ap 1994
"Seeking to Be Informed by an Ecumenical Vision": Christian Theological Seminary Facing the Next Millennium. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:21-26 Ap 1994

**Dickson, C R**
Empowerment: A Theological Perspective [fr Ps 82]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2: 248-263 1994

**Dickson, Peter George Muir**
Joseph II's reshaping of the Austrian church. *Hist J* 36 no 1:89-114 1993

**Diederich, Alex**
Zwiespältige Ethnizität [indigenous peoples]. *ZS* 42:317-318 Ag 1993

**Diederich, Mathias**
Arabisches und persisches Lehngut in den Standard-wörterbüchern der Bahasa Indonesia in semantischer Hinsicht [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 69 no 2: 325-338 1992

**Diefenbach, Manfred**
Die "Offenbarung des Johannes" offenbart, dass der Seher Johannes die antike Rhetoriklehre kennt [table]. *Bib Not* no 73:50-57 1994

**Dienstag, Jacob I**
Art, Science and Technology in Maimonidean Thought: A Preliminary Classified Bibliography [pts; pt 1, Aesthetics- Longevity]. *Torah U-Madda J* 5: 1-100 1994

**Diephouse, Evelyn**
Wearing One's Cross [Ash Wednesday meditation; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9: 3-4 Ap 1994

**Diesel, Alleyn**
Ritual and Drama in the Worship of the Goddess Draupadi [Natal; bibliog]. *J St Rel* 7:65-94 Mr 1994

**Dieter, Melvin E**
The Wesleyan/Holiness and Pentecostal Movements: Commonalities, Confrontation, and Dialogue [plenary address, joint session of Soc for Pentecostal Studies and Wesleyan-Holiness Study Project at Asbury Theo Sem, N 11 1988]. *Pneuma* 12:4-13 Spr 1990

**Dieterlé, Christiane, ed, and Rolin, Patrice, ed**
Paroles prophétiques au temps de l'exil: le livre d' Esaïe [chronology, pp 84-85]. *Foi Vie* 93:1-92 S 1994
Contents: *Le Deuxième Esaïe* dans le livre d'Esaïe, by J Vermeylen. Esaïe 40,1-11, un récit de vocation?, by T Legrand. Le Dieu caché dans le livre d'Esaïe, by H Hermisson. Cyrus Messie de Dieu, by R Kratz. Monothéisme

**Dieterlé, Christiane, ed, and Rolin, Patrice, ed** *(cont'd)*
et réconciliation en Esaïe 40-55, by T Römer. Bibliographie (sommaire) relative à Esaïe 40-55.

**Dietrich, Donald J**
A Catholic's Adaptation to German Eugenics from World War I to 1933: Hermann Muckermann, SJ. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:71-82 1991

**Dietrich, Gabriele**
Religious Conflicts and Changes in Indian Political Culture [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:65-82 O-D 1994
The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [as seen in lives of S Indian women]. *J Dharma* 18:258-284 Jl-S 1993

**Díez Muñiz, Adolfo**
Binondo: Foco de conflicto politico-religioso entre gremios de naturales y sangleyes [Eng abst, pp 406-407; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:647-676 1991
Estudio sociológico y demográfico de las parroquias de Abucay y bagag s XIX (Filipinas) [Eng abst, p 6; graphs, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93: 207-234 Ja-Je 1994
Los agustinos: pioneros en la evangelización y fundación de pueblos-parroquias en Filipinas [Eng abst, p 8; tables, graphs]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:251-276 1990
Papel de la Iglesia Filipina en el s XIX en relación con el monocultivo del tabaco en la provincia de Cagayán [Eng abst, p 4; map, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:47-135 1992

**Digeser, Elizabeth DePalma**
Lactantius and Constantine's Letter to Arles: Dating the *Divine Institutes. J Early Chr St* 2:33-52 Spr 1994

**Dijk, Jacobus van**
The Authenticity of the Arslan Tash Amulets. *Iraq* 54:65-68 1992

**Dijkstra, Meindert**
An Epigraphic and Historical Note on the Stela of Tel Dan [text, Eng tr]. *Bib Not* no 74:10-14 1994
Gelijkenissen in Amos [Eng abst, p 230]. *Ned T Tij* 48:177-190 Jl 1994

**Dilday, Russell H**
No Other Name: Acts 4:12. *S W J Th* 36:52-57 Sum 1994

**Dillard, Chet**
Free to Pray [excerpt fr opinion of Mississippi judge in school prayer ruling]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A22 Ap 26 1994

**Dillistone, Frederick W, 1903-1993**
Communication—The Situation Today. *Th Educator* no 50:25-32 Fall 1994

**Dillmann, Rainer**
Lentzen-Deis, Fritzleo, d 1993 [obit]. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:154 1994
Das Lukasevangelium als Tendenzschrift: Leserlenkung und Leseintention in Lk 1,1-4. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:87-93 1994

**Dimon, Karen Eileen, ed**
Re-Imagining: God . . . Community . . . the Church [papers and presentations fr Re-imagining Conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993]. *Ch Soc* 84:5-135 My-Je 1994
Contents: The Larger Context for the Conference: The Ecumenical Decade: Churches in Solidarity with Women, by T Adair. The Spirit of Re-imagining: Setting the Stage: What It Means to Re-imagine Together, by M Bednarowski. Re-imagining God: Reflections on Mirrors, Motheroot, and Memory, by R Brock. Re-imagining Jesus: Reflections from the World Where Women Live, by B Lundblad. Re-imagining the Church as Worshiping Community: The Search for a Contextual Liturgy, by O Ortega. Re-imagining the Church as Spiritual Institution: Affirming Diversity and Life-Sustaining Relationships, by J Martin. Re-imagining Community: Seeing ourselves as midwives, bringing to birth a community that will allow, encourage, affirm, and bless diversity, by L Wilson. Re-imagining Creation: Gathering at the Table of Necessity, by E Bettenhausen. Re-imagining the World: A Global Perspective, by M Oduyoye. Wisdom Calls to Her Children: A Practicum on the Feminine Dimension in Christian Spirituality, by R Maas. Rituals of Re-imagining, by S Seid-Martin. The Creative Process: A Conversation with the Playwright, by P Joern. The Planning Process at the Local Level: The Coordinator's Reflections, by S Hill. Resources for Reading, Reflection, and Action. I Have Been Reading . . . : Exploring Christology, biblical interpretation, and ecclesiology from womanist and feminist perspectives, by B McMaster.

**Ding, Guangxun, Bp**
Closing Address to the Joint Standing Committees. *Chinese Th R* 9:37-43 1994
Creation and Redemption [commencement sermon, Nanjing Theological Seminary, Jl 1993]. *Chinese Th R* 9:153-159 1994
Einheit, Solidarität und die Christen in China. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:180-182 1994
Speech Given by Bishop K H Ting at Spring Festival Tea Party for Religious Leaders: Beijing, 29 January 1994. *Bridge* no 64:4-6 Mr-Ap 1994
Welcoming Speech for the Fortieth Anniversary of Nanjing Union Theological Seminary [N 1992]. *Chinese Th R* 9:1-4 1994

**Dingel, Irene**
Ablehnung und Aneignung: Die Bewertung der Autorität Martin Luthers in den Auseinandersetzungen um die Konkordienformel. *Z K G* 105 no 1:35-57 1994

**Dingemans, G D J**
Pleidooi voor een theologische LAT-relatie [theology and religious studies should "live apart together"; valedictory lecture, Groningen Univ; Eng abst, p 64]. *Ned T Tij* 48:52-62 Ja 1994

**Dinkha, K Mar, and John Paul II, Pope**
A Common Christological Declaration Between The Roman Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano* N 12 1994; introd and text]. *Ec Trends* 23:173-174 D 1994

**Dinner, Chava, and Goell, Yohai**
Selected and Annotated Bibliography for 1993: The History of Zionism and the State of Israel [indexes, pp 380-400; list of journals, yearbooks, anthologies, pp 401-408]. *J Israeli H* 15:313-408 Aut 1994

**Dinter, Paul E**
Christ's Body as Male and Female [a biblical dissent on Catholic ban on women's ordination]. *Cross Currents* 44:390-399 Fall 1994

**Dion, Paul E**
Deuteronomy 19:3: Prepare the Way, or Estimate the Distance? *Église Th* 25 no 3:333-341 1994

**Dipple, Bruce**
To Teach Overseas [preparations for missionary work; bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 36: 37-42 Je 1993

**Dipple, Geoffrey L**
Humanists, Reformers, and Anabaptists on Scholasticism and the Deterioration of the Church [F Littell and H Hillerbrand on Anabaptist history]. *Menn Q R* 68:461-482 O 1994

**Disse, Jörg**
Comment fonder une éthique de la nature? Un essai de pensée chrétienne à partir de Simone Weil [Eng abst, p 8]. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:71-86 Ja-Mr 1994
Fundamentaltheologie als theologische Apologetik: Versuch einer Grundbestimmung der Disziplin. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:143-159 1994

**Ditchfield, G M**
Religion, "Enlightenment" and Progress in Eighteenth-Century England [review article]. *Hist J* 35 no 3:681-687 1992
Books reviewed: *"Religion" and the Religions in the English Enlightenment*, by Peter Harrison, 1990. *The Idea of Progress in Eighteenth Century Britain*, by David Spadafora, 1990. *Reasonable Enthusiast: John Wesley and the Rise of Methodism*, by Henry D Rack, 1989. *Religion, Revolution and English Radicalism: Non-conformity in Eighteenth-Century Politics and Society*, by James E Bradley, 1990.

**Dixon, Janice B**
Sundanese migrants: despised minority or urban opportunity? [case study shows how conditions in Bandung mitigated against Sundanese Christian family's finding help during daughter's 18-month illness]. *Ev Miss Q* 30: 392-400 O 1994

**Dixon, John W, Jr**
Figuring and Disfiguring [*Disfiguring*, by M C Taylor, 1992; review article]. *Angl Th R* 76:107-114 Wint 1994

**Dixon, Lynn, and Robertson, Gwenette Orr**
CBE Speaks Out Against Domestic Abuse. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:38-39 Sum 1994

**Doan, Gilbert E, Jr**
Sliding Toward Apostasy [ELCA]. *Luth F* 28:28-31 Ag 1994

**Dobay, Clara Viator**
Intellect and Faith: The Controversy Over Revisionist Mormon History. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:91-105 Spr 1994

**Dobbelaere, Karel**
Comments on Emile Poulat [pp 11-33]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:41-44 1990

**Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich**
Jesaja verklagt die Mörder an der menschlichen Gemeinschaft: Ein exegetischer Versuch zum "erkenntnistheoretischen Privileg" der Armen Lateinamerikas. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:400-412 1994

**Dobroszycki, Lucjan**
Polish Historiography on the Annihilation of the Jews of Poland in World War II: A Critical Evaluation. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:39-49 Wint 1993

**Dobrowski, Boguslav**
Megalithic Tomb at Tell El-'Umeiri, Jordan [photos, plan]. *Bib Arch* 57:241-242 D 1994

**Dobson, Edward G**
An Example of Hard Work [in ministry]. *Leadership* 15:133-134 Wint 1994
Opening the Closed American Mind: Can you speak absolute truth to absolute skeptics? *Leadership* 15:132-138 Sum 1994

**Dockery, David S**
Introduction to the Epistle and Paul's Defense of his Apostleship (Galatians 1:1-2:14). *Rv Ex* 91:153-164 Spr 1994

**Doede, Robert P**
Of Mind and Meaning [J A Fodor's mechanistic ontology of mind compared to M Polanyi's views; bibliog]. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:28-42 1993-1994

**Doehring, Carrie**
Life-Giving Sexual and Spiritual Desire [adapted fr *Healing or Abuse: Relational Boundaries and Power Dynamics in Pastoral Care and Counseling Relationships;* tables; reply, J N Poling, pp 70-72]. *J Past Th* 4:49-69 Sum 1994

**Doenecke, Justus D**
The American Cathedral in Paris [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:528-530 D 1994

**Doerfer, Gerhard**
Zur karachanidischen Metrik. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:313-324 1992

**Dogra, Suresh**
Kingdom of God and the Problem of Wasteland ["spiritual vacuum" of 20th cent]. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:2-18 Jl 1988

**Dohaish, Abdullatif Abdullah**
Growth and Development of Islamic Libraries. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:289-302 1989

**Doignon, Jean**
L'ambiguïté de la notion classique de Progrès appliquée au Règne de Christ dans la théologie latine du IV[e] siècle. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:585-591 O 1993

**Dolan, Carrie**
Listening to Prozac: "Bow-Wow! I Really Love the Mailman!": Some Are Pushing the Drug To Treat Pet Ailments. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A2 Je 24 1994
Translating the Bible Into Suitable Klingon Stirs Cosmic Debate: Some Favor a Literal Track, Others Find That Alien; Help From the Lutherans [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Je 13 1994

**Dole, Arthur A, and Langone, Michael D**
Strongly Held Views About the New Age: Critics Versus Experts [bibliog, tables]. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:1-28 1994

**Dole, George F**
The Case for Detachment [Eng ed of Swedenborg's works; paper fr conf, Bryn Athyn, Pa, Mr 1994]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:35-47 My 1994
Philosemitism in the Seventeenth Century. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:5-17 D 1990

**Dole, George F, and Moran, William L**
A Bowl of *alallu*-stone [Akkadian text, Eng tr; pl]. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:268-273 1991

**Dolfe, Karl Gustav E**
Hebrews 2,16 under the magnifying glass. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:289-294 1993

**Dollah, Mohamed Asin**
Al-Tabarī's Interpretation of *Salāt* in the Qur'ān: A Psychological Examination. *Hamdard Islam* 17:47-55 Spr 1994

**Dolphin, Judson**
The Campaign to End Childhood Hunger [natl advocacy group]. *Ch Soc* 84: 78-86 Mr-Ap 1994

**Dombrowski, Daniel A**
Alston and Hartshorne on the concept of God [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:129-146 D 1994
On Taking Polytheism Seriously. *Bud Chr St* 14:127-135 1994
Thomas Nagel as a Process Philosopher. *Am J Th Ph* 15:163-180 My 1994

**Domeris, William R, and Long, Simon M S**
The Recently Excavated Tomb of Joseph Bar Caipha and the Biblical Caiaphas. *J Th So Africa* no 89:50-58 D 1994

**Dompnier, Bernard**
Exercice et oisiveté chez les capucins (XVII$^e$-XVIII$^e$ siècles) [Eng abst, p 212]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:199-212 Ap-Je 1994

**Don-Yehiya, Eliezer** *see* Susser, Bernard

**Donahue, Michael J**
Correlates of Religious Giving in Six Protestant Denominations [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:149-157 D 1994
Reflections on "Reflections" [bibliog; reply to G S Howard, pp 127-143; rejoinder, pp 157-163]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:151-156 1994
A Reply to Jerome Thayer [pp 93-113; bibliog, table]. *JRCE* 2:115-134 Spr 1993
Researching Faith Maturity: Questions on the Methods and Findings of Valuegenesis [interview with Jimmy Kijai]. *JRCE* 2:85-92 Spr 1993

**Donaldson, Laura E**
Cyborgs, Ciphers, and Sexuality: Re-Theorizing Literary and Biblical Character [Joseph and Potiphar's wife; bibliog, figs; replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. *Semeia* no 63:81-96 1993

**Donaldson, Mara E**
Christian Poetics and the Ethos of Encounter: Theological Criticism, Theologies of Culture and the Work of Nathan A Scott, Jr [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:117-119 Ap 1994

**Donaldson, Terence L**
Proselytes or Righteous Gentiles? The Status of Gentiles in Eschatological Pilgrimage Patterns of Thought. *J St Pseud* 7:3-27 1990

**Donaldson, W J**
Units of Counting and Aggregation in Omani Arabic [bibliog, photos, table]. *J Sem St* 39:87-96 Spr 1994

**Dondelinger, Joseph M**
Ethnopolitics and the New World Disorder [US leadership; bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:87-108 1994

**Donehoo, Fred**
Southern Baptist Elementary and Secondary Education. *Bapt H Herit* 29:25-32 Ap 1994

**Doniger, Wendy**
Sexual Doubles [twins, duplicates and sex in myth]. *Parabola* 19:33-40 My 1994
Speaking in Tongues: Deceptive Stories about Sexual Deception [in mythology]. *J Rel* 74:320-337 Jl 1994
Unspeakable Sins [*Idolatry*, by M Halbertal and Avishai Margalit, tr by Naomi Goldblum; review essay]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:55-58 Ap 21 1994

**Donnelley, Strachan, ed; McCarthy, Charles R, ed; Singleton, Rivers, Jr, ed**
The Brave New World of Animal Biotechnology [special suppl]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S32 Ja-F 1994
Participants: Roger Balk, Gordon M Burghardt, Strachan Donnelley, Gary B Ellis, Bruce Jennings, Nels Johnson, John Kleinig, Charles R McCarthy, James L Nelson, Kathleen Nolan, Andrew N Rowan, Lilly Marlene Russow, Rivers Singleton, Jr and Robert Wachbroit.

**Donnelly, Adelaide**
Visit: by daughter to ailing father. *Tikkun* 9:59-60 Ja-F 1994

**Donovan, Mary Ann** *see* Huber, John George

**Donovan, Mary Sudman**
The cost of integrating [Episcopal Church Women]. *Witness* 77:32-33 Jl 1994
Paving the Way: Deaconess Susan Trevor Knapp [por, p 434]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:491-502 D 1994

**Doogue, Edmund**
Inside China [Christians in contemporary China; photos]. *One World* no 197:11-13,15 Jl 1994

**Doppelfeld, Basilius**
Afrika setzt sich mit seinen Missionaren auseinander [Eng abst, p 150]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:143-150 1994

**Doran, Carol A**
Pastoral Is as Pastoral Does [The Pastoral Musican]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:179-183 Fall 1994

**Doran, Robert M**
Prolegomenon for a New Systematics [synthesis of von Balthasar, Lonergan and liberation theologies]. *Grail* 10:75-87 S 1994

**Dorff, Elliot N**
A Jewish Approach to End-Stage Medical Care [replies, pp 90-96]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-51 Spr 1991

**Doriani, Daniel**
The Deity of Christ in the Synoptic Gospels. *J Ev Th S* 37:333-350 S 1994
The Profile of a Pastor: A Sermon Based on 1 Timothy 3:1-7. *Presbyterion* 19:67-76 Fall 1993

**Doriani, Paul M**
A Pastor's Advice on Maintaining Original Language Skills [Hebrew and Greek]. *Presbyterion* 19:103-115 Fall 1993

**Dorje Prajnanda, Lama**
A Visit to Buddha Gaya [repr fr *Buddhism in England* 5 My 1930]. *Middle Way* 69:147-149 N 1994

**Dorman, William E, and Allen, Ronald J**
Preaching as Hospitality [biblical text as stranger]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:295-310 Fall 1994

**Dorn, Jacob H, ed, and Gaustad, Edwin S, ed**
Torbet Essay-Contest Papers. *Am Bapt Q* 13:202-294 S 1994
Contents: The Politicization of White and Black Southern Baptist Missionaries, 1880-1930, by P Harvey. Salvation Was Not Liberty: Baptists and Slavery in Revolutionary Virginia, by J Spangler. A Study in Schism: Sabbatarian Baptists in England and America, 1665-1672, by R Irwin. "Sparing Alas! But Also Lengthening and Strengthening in Soochow": Sophie Lanneau's Response to the Chinese Nationalist Revolution, by L Li. "A Devilish and Unnatural Usurpation": Baptist Evangelical Ministers and Antislavery in the Early Nineteenth Century, A Study of the Ideas and Activism of David Barrow, by V Sandlund. The Emergence of Baptist Fundamentalism in Grand Rapids, Michigan, by R Maas.

**Dorn, Louis**
Philippine Poetry and Translation: A General Survey [bibliog]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:301-315 Jl 1994

**Dorow, Shirley A**
Environmentalists and Theologians. *Missio Apostolica* 2:96-97 N 1994
The Missionary Wife—Also Called to Serve. *Missio Apostolica* 1:93-99 N 1993
Special Report [international survey of student religious attitudes]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:113-114 N 1994

**Dorr, Bob**
Toward More Purposeful Preaching. *Preaching* 10:39-41 S-O 1994

**Dorr, Lawrence**
A Bearer of Divine Revelation [World War II Hungarian refugee in Salzburg; short story]. *Perspectives* 9:15-19 My 1994

**Dorrell, Peter G**
The Spring at Jericho from Early Photographs [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:95-114 Jl-D 1993
*see* Tubb, Jonathan N

**Dorris, Tom**
Diaconal Ministry [in ELCA]. *Luth F* 28:25-28 F 1994

**Dorsett, Thomas**
In Memory of an Unknown Cousin [poem]. *Other Side* 30:33 Ja-F 1994

**Dorsey, David A**
A Guide to Old Testament Commentaries [2 pts]. *Ev J* 12:29-34 Spr 1994; 12:49-96 Fall 1994

**Dorsey, James M**
Turkey's Militant Islamic Party Seen Gaining Popularity on Eve of Elections. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B6A Mr 25 1994

**Dortch, Richard W**
Blind Spot: The most dangerous thing about vision is what you can't see [interview by Craig Brian Larson; pors]. *Leadership* 15:78-81 Sum 1994

**Dossett, Wendy E**
A Foretaste of the Pure Land? The Great Buddha of Ushiku ARCADIA [bibliog, photos]. *Middle Way* 69:66-75 Ag 1994

**Dostal, Walter**
Mecca before the time of the Prophet—attempt of an anthropological interpretation [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:193-231 1991

**Doucet, Dominique**
La Vérité, le vrai et la forme du corps: Lecture de saint Augustin: *Soliloques* II, 18, 32 [Eng abst, p 566]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:547-566 O 1993

**Doud, Robert E**
Emptiness as Transparency in the Late Poetry of Thomas Merton. *Horizons* 21:253-269 Fall 1994
Matter and God in Rahner and Whitehead [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 8:63-81 Aut 1993

**Dougherty, E David, and Mays, David**
Vision: The Primary Ingredient for Mission Mobilization. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:161-164 Jl-Ag 1994

**Dougherty, Edward A**
All Burning [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:39 Ag 1994
Like Superman [poem]. *Other Side* 30:19 S-O 1994

**Dougherty, Sean Thomas**
On Her Journey to Avignon To Argue The Fate of the Church with the Pope [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:48 Je 1994

**Douglas, Aileen**
Popular Science and the Representation of Women: Fontenelle and After. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-14 My 1994

**Douglas, Deborah Smith**
Nursing Home Visit. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:43 Wint 1994

**Douglas, Donald B** *see* Williams, Ann

**Douglas, Ian T**
World mission in perspective [1994 Episcopal General Convention]. *Witness* 77:25 O 1994

**Douglas, Kelly Brown**
Is Christ a Black Woman? A womanist understanding of Christ is rooted in healing fractured communities. *Other Side* 30:8-11,54 Mr-Ap 1994
A Womanist Looks at the Future Direction of Theological Discourse. *Angl Th R* 76:225-231 Spr 1994

**Douglas, Lawrence, and George, Alexander**
Freud's Phonographic Memory and the case of the Missing Kiddush Cups [satire]. *Tikkun* 9:74-76,90-91 Ja-F 1994

**Douglas, Mary**
Holy Joy: Rereading Leviticus: The Anthropologist and the Believer [Henry Rapaport Lecture, Jewish Theological Seminary, 1993]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-14 Spr 1994

**Douglas, Robert C**
Ongoing Strategy Debate in Muslim Missions. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:69-73 Ap 1994

**Douglas, Robert C, ed**
Islam [Christian missions to Islamic countries]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:59-112 Ap 1994
Contents: Undergirding the Effort with Prayer: Muslims Being Reached Foremostly Through Extraordinary Prayer, by C Wilson. Ongoing Strategy Debate in Muslim Missions, by R Douglas. Mission Lessons From History: A Laboratory of Missiological Insights Gained from Christian-Muslim Relationships, by L VanderWerff. Islamic Fundamentalism: Implications for Missions, by N Jabbur. Church Planting Among Folk Muslims, by R Love. Gospel Communication From Within, by P Cate. What's Happening Among Muslims Today?, by D McCurry. Islam in the West—USA, by R Bailey.

**Douglass, James W**
Blood and Water in Sarajevo. *Sojourners* 23:22-24 My 1994

**Douglass, Jane Dempsey**
Faculty Development: A Shared Responsibility [role of faculty dean]. *Th Ed* 28:36-42 Aut 1991

**Doukhan, Jacques**
The *Aqedah* at the "Crossroad": Its Significance in the Jewish-Christian-Muslim Dialogue [paper fr Midwest Jewish Studies Assoc, O 13 1991]. *A U Sem St* 32:29-40 Spr-Sum 1994

**Dourthe, Pierre**
How Liturgical Space was Organized in a Rural Paleo-Christian Basilica [Casa Herrera, Spain; plan]. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:66-70 1994

**Dove, Rita**
Sunday Greens [poem]. *Witness* 77:7 O 1994

**Dow, Martin** *see* Pringle, Denys

**Dowd, Sharyn E**
Spirituality and the Bible. *Lex Th Q* 29:37-44 Spr 1994

**Dowell, Susan**
Sacred, Secular and the Feminine: A Nineteenth Century View. *Mod Believing* ns 35:8-15 Jl 1994

**Downey, Michael**
In the Ache of Absence: Spirituality at the Juncture of Modernity and Postmodernity. *Liturg Ministry* 3:92-99 Sum 1994
Making a Way. *Weavings* 9:6-16 Jl-Ag 1994

**Downey, Sabine**
Champion of peace: An outspoken German pastor [F Schorlemmer]. *Chr Cent* 111:39 Ja 19 1994
Out in the open [Lutherans in the Eastern republics]. *Chr Cent* 111:406-407 Ap 20 1994

**Downey, Susan**
Archival Archaeology: Frank Brown's notes on the citadel palace at Dura-Europos. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:141-152 1992

**Downey, Terrence J**
Politics as Art: A Christian Perspective [Canada]. *Grail* 10:31-55 S 1994

**Downing, Christine**
Lesbian Mythology [Lesbian Histories]. *Hist Reflections* 20:169-199 Sum 1994

**Downing, F Gerald**
A Genre for Q and a Socio-Cultural Context for Q: Comparing Sets of Similarities with Sets of Differences. *J St N T* no 55:3-26 S 1994

**Downs, Fane**
To Understand and To Be Understood: Pastor and Musician—Together. *Ref Lit Music* 28:192-194 Fall 1994

**Downward, Brock W**
Presiding from the Console [The Pastoral Musician]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:204-206 Fall 1994

**Doyle, Barry M**
Business, Liberalism and Dissent in Norwich 1900-1930. *Bapt Q* 35:243-250 Ja 1994

**Doyle, Brian**
Altar Boy [poem]. *First Things* no 46:29 O 1994
At Sea [poem]. *First Things* no 45:28 Ag-S 1994

**Dozeman, Thomas B**
The Power of Reading Scripture [pluralistic readings; Convocation Address, United Theological Seminary, S 15 1993]. *J Th (UTS)* 98:111-122 1994

**Dozier, Verna J**
Fulfilling the Time [lectionary reflections, N 6-20]. *Sojourners* 23:35-36 N 1994
Living Bread [lectionary reflections, Ag 7-28]. *Sojourners* 23:36-37 Ag 1994
Seeking the New Vision [lectionary reflections, Je 5-26, 1994]. *Sojourners* 23:30-31 Je 1994
Turned Upside-down [lectionary reflections, S 4-O 30 1994]. *Sojourners* 23:28-31 S-O 1994
Where Will God Dwell? [lectionary reflections, Jl 3-31 1994]. *Sojourners* 23:30-32 Jl 1994

**Drabkin, Douglas**
The Moralist's Fear of Knowledge of God. *Faith Phil* 11:82-91 Ja 1994

**Drake, Robert**
The Methodist Church, the Democratic Party and the St Louis Cardinals [short story]. *Chr Cent* 111:787-790 Ag 24-31 1994

**Draper, Ellen**
The Hero Twins [*The Hero Twins of Ancient Maya Myth: Rollout Photographs by Justin Kerr*, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City, F 4-S 2 1994]. *Parabola* 19:86-87 My 1994
Junihitoe: Silk and Suffering [traditional Japanese clothing]. *Parabola* 19:88-89 Ag 1994

**Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed**
The Call. *Parabola* 19:3,7-37,40-45,48-73,76-79,82-85,89-92 Spr 1994
Contents: Invitation to the Soul, by D Cooper. The One in the Many, by S Nasr. Resistance to the Call, by J Osborne-McKnight. The Command is to Hear: An interview, by A Steinsaltz. Following the Straight Path, by R Katz. *Vocatus atque Non Vocatus* [poem], by W Stafford. Call to the Wild, by J London. Ear of the Heart, by N Vest. There Are No Secrets, by P Brook. The Awakening of Thought, by J de Salzmann. Old Speech, by K Hawkinson. Abraham's Call. War God's Horse Song II [poem], by F Mitchell. The Call of Service, by R Coles. Walking a Tightrope: An Interview, by R Coles. The Reluctant Prophet, by M Beck. Winding the Golden String, by B Griffiths. The Call of the Story, by S Jasper.
Clothing [significance in myth and tradition]. *Parabola* 19:7-89 Ag 1994
Contents: Bodies of Sleep, Garments of Skins, by S Smithers. Dangerous Outfits, by N Bassomb. Pascal's Jacket, by N Oxenhandler. Every Robe He Dons Becomes Him, by S Toorawa. The Fabric of Independence, by S Bean. Powerful Secrets: An Interview with Pamela Keech, by P Keech. Trying on a Hat, by R Lewis. A Glorious Robe, by K Norris. The Mystery of the Veil, by F Schuon. The Dancer's Sleeve, by E Bernbaum. Divine Clothing, by J Wolf. Before All This, by G Norris. The Cycle of Sex, by R Collin. The Decorated Body, by F Borel. Clothed in the Beauty of Possibility, by R Wentz. Garments of Voice, by G Rossi and B Sun. The Fates [poem], by J Yolen. Junihitoe: Silk and Suffering, by E Draper.
Hidden Treasure. *Parabola* 19:6-85 N 1994
Contents: Treasure Teachings, by R Thurman. The Heart of Ritual, by E Shore. Holy Foolishness, by J Forest. In Search of Hidden Wonder, by J Matthews. Digging Into Your Heart, by J Bruchac. The Power of Illusion, by L Sullivan. The Copper Scroll, by M Wise and D Wilmot. Gazing on the Truth [poems], by B Sun and others. Awakening the Spirit with Mandalas: The Art of Jeanne Miles, by J Miles and V Baron. Amn I the Innkeeper?, by R Temple. Spirit Possession in Judaism, by H Schwartz. Treasure Hidden in a Field, by C Whittemore.
Twins [in myth]. *Parabola* 19:7-87 My 1994
Contents: The Other . . . My Brother, by L Kamperidis. Gemini and the Path of Paradox, by K Duff. Are Identical Twins Really Identical?, by F Torrey. Jacob and Esau, by H Luke. The Mall of America, by D Thorpe. Sexual Doubles, by W Doniger. Twins and Trade, by M Griaule. Finding One's Twin, by J Elniski. Sun and Moon, by H Teich. The Ways of a Navajo Warrior, by T Johnson. The Legend of the Vanishing Twin, by H Schwartz. Bushcows in the Sky, by M Kilson. Given to the Light, by C Crane. The Hero Twins, by E Draper.

**Draper, Jonathan A**
Jesus and the Renewal of Local Community in Galilee: Challenge to a Communitarian Christology [dimensions of the "third quest" for the historical Jesus]. *J Th So Africa* no 87:29-42 Je 1994

**Drawert, Kurt**
Zustandsbeschreibung. Zwischenbericht; Ortswechsel [poems]. *ZS* 42:251-253 Ag 1993

**Dreher, Martin N**
A Redescoberta da Teologia da Cruz de Lutero no Debate com a Teologia da Libertação. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:124-139 1994

**Dreitcer, Andrew Deeter** *see* Dreitcer, Wendy Rice

**Dreitcer, Wendy Rice, and Dreitcer, Andrew Deeter**
Reaching the Unreached: Preaching as Corporate Spiritual Direction. *Ref Lit Music* 28:85-87 Spr 1994

**Drendel, John**
The Institutions of Village Government in Later Medieval Provence and the Origins of the Council of Trets [Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France]. *Hist Reflections* 19:249-266 Spr 1993

**Drescher, Lutz**
Ethik und Ekstase: Beobachtungen über den Einfluss von Konfuzianismus und Schamanismus auf die koreanischen Kirchen [Eng abst, 289]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:274-289 1994

**Dresner, Samuel H**
Goddess Feminism. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-23 Fall 1993
Heschel and Halakhah: The Vital Center. *Conserv Judaism* 43:18-31 Sum 1991
Rabbi. *Conserv Judaism* 45:3-13 Wint 1993

**Dresser, Rebecca**
Advance Directives: Implications for Policy [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S2-S5 N-D 1994

**Dresser, Rebecca, and Whitehouse, Peter J**
The Incompetent Patient on the Slippery Slope [life-sustaining treatment]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-12 Jl-Ag 1994

**Drew, Gavin**
In search of a biblical banana: Broad reflections on the use of the Bible in issues of criminal justice. *Stimulus* 2:2-7 My 1994
[*Systematic theology*, vol 1, by W Pannenberg; review article; por]. *Stimulus* 2:37-42 N 1994

**Drewek, Paula A**
Feminine Forms of the Divine in Bahá'í Scriptures [bibliog]. *J Baha'i St* 5:13-23 Mr-Je 1992

**Drewer, Lois**
Margaret of Antioch the Demon-Slayer, East and West: The Iconography of the Predella of the Boston *Mystic Marriage of St Catherine* [ils]. *Gesta* 32 no 1:11-20 1993

**Dreyer, T F J**
Die kerugmatiese struktuur as bolwerk teen moralisme in die prediking [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog, tables]. *Hervormde T St* 50:281-295 Mr-Je 1994

**Dreyer, W A**
Die kerkregtelike posisie van die kind in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, met besondere verwysing na lidmaatskap, doop, nagmaal en tug [Eng abst, p 522; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:522-530 S 1994

**Dreyfuss, Joel** *see* Karabell, Zachary

**Driedger, Leo** *see* Juhnke, James C

**Driel, G Van, and Nemet-Nejat, Karen Rhea**
Bookkeeping Practices for an Institutional Herd at Eanna [bibliog, facsims, tables]. *J Cuneiform St* 46:47-58 1994

**Drilling, Peter**
The Genesis of the Trinitarian Ecclesiology of Vatican II. *Sci Esprit* 45:61-78 Ja-Ap 1993

**Drimmelen, Robert van**
"Household rules" [current world economics and the church]. *One World* no 197:7-9 Jl 1994

**Drinan, Robert F, and Huffman, Jennifer I**
The Religious Freedom Restoration Act: A Legislative History. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:531-541 1993-1994

**Driscoll, Joseph J**
Hungry Pastors in a Hungry America [pastoral counseling and spritiual hunger; editorial]. *J Past Care* 48:309-311 Wint 1994

**Driskill, Todd A**
Beyond the Text: Ecstatic Naturalism and American Pragmatism [R S Corrington's work]. *Am J Th Ph* 15:305-323 S 1994

**Driver, Jeff**
The trouble with inclusiveness: a perspective on the Acts of the Apostles [struggles in early church communities]. *St Mark R* no 157:24-31 Aut 1994

**Driver, Tom F**
Life in Performance: Reflections on Ritual, Religion, and Social Value. *Sound* 77:63-80 Spr-Sum 1994

**Drochon, Paul**
Une polemique sur l'inquisition en 1869 [Eng abst, p 6]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:117-137 1987

**Droz, Yvan**
Esprits, sorts et pièges au Burundi: Esquisse d'une typologie des causes du malheur [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:200-207 1994

**Drummond, D K**
Baptists in Russia: The Pashkov Papers at the University of Birmingham. *Bapt Q* 35:323 Jl 1994

**Drummond, Richard H, tr** *see* Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille

**Drummond, Richard Henry**
Missiological Lessons—From Events New and Old [learning fr 16th-cent Catholic missions in Japan; bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:19-42 Ja 1994
A New History Japanese Theology [*Nihon no Shingakushi*, ed by Yasuo Furuya, 1992]. *Miss St* 11 no 2:243-253 1994

**Du Fay de Choisinet, Patrick**
La subsidiarité, un principe juridique contesté? [Eng abst, p 70]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:55-66 1990

**Du Plessis, Lourens M**
The Genesis of South Africa's First Bill of Rights: A Few Observations from a Moral and Theological Perspective. *J Th So Africa* no 86:52-66 Mr 1994

**Du Priest, Travis**
Bittersweet [poem]. *Angl Th R* 76:501 Fall 1994

**Du Toit, Andreas B**
Liggaamstaal in gebed: 'n Nuwe-Testamentiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 264]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:264-279 1994
Die opkoms en huidige stand van die Nuwe-Testamentiese ondersoek in Suid-Afrika [3 pts; Eng absts, 49:503,786; 50:531; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:503-514 S 1993; 49:786-809 N 1993; 50:531-545 S 1994
Vilification as a Pragmatic Device in Early Christian Epistolography [paper fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 1992]. *Biblica* 75 no 3:403-412 1994

**Duba, Arlo D**
Liturgy of the Hours: The Perspective of the Reformed Tradition [table]. *Liturg Ministry* 2:89-97 Sum 1993

**Dubelaar, C N**
Prehistoric Rock Art in Puerto Rico. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:78-82 Spr 1994

**Dubied, Pierre Luigi, and Reymond, Bernard**
La théologie pratique dans ces dernières décennies. *Foi Vie* 93:59-74 Jl 1994

**Dubief, Henri**
Quelques propos d'Auguste Sabatier sur l'Affaire Dreyfus [repr of preface to *L'Affaire Dreyfus et l'image*, by J Grand-Carteret, 1898]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:293-295 Ap-Je 1994

**Dubler, Nancy Neveloff** *see* Arras, John D

**DuCharme, Douglas**
An Affection for Diversity—The Canadian Council of Churches and Ecumenism in Canada. *Ecumenism* no 113:7-12 Mr 1994

**Duchrow, Ulrich**
Biblical Perspectives on Empire: A View from Western Europe. *Ec R* 46:21-27 Ja 1994

**Duckro, Paul N, and Magaletta, Philip R**
The Effect of Prayer on Physical Health: Experimental Evidence. *J Rel Health* 33:211-219 Fall 1994

**Duckworth, Penelope**
Requisite Virtue [Mic 6:1-8; 1 Cor 1:26-31; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:39-40 My-Je 1994

**Dudley, Carl S**
Center Church [Hartford, Conn; Congregating]. *Chr Cent* 111:975-976 O 26 1994

**Dudley, Carl S** *(cont'd)*
Continual Confirmation [celebrating "reentries" into faith communities]. *Chr Ministry* 25:9 Jl-Ag 1994
The Dance of Preaching ["reading" faces in the pews]. *Chr Ministry* 25:10 S-O 1994
Energy in the Offering [as act of worship]. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 My-Je 1994
The energy of God's presence [Trinity United Church of Christ, Chicago]. *Chr Cent* 111:372-374 Ap 13 1994
Two Spiritualities [of discipline and of presence]. *Chr Ministry* 25:6-7 Mr-Ap 1994

**Dudley, Margaret G** *see* Dudley, Roger L

**Dudley, Martin**
The Jews in the Good Friday Liturgy. *Angl Th R* 76:61-70 Wint 1994

**Dudley, Roger L**
Faith Maturity and Social Concern in College-age Youth: Does Christian Education Make a Difference? [critique of *Valuegenesis* study; bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 3:34-49 Spr 1994

**Dudley, Roger L, and Dudley, Margaret G**
Stress Factors, Spirituality, and Commitment among Seminarians and Their Spouses [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:43-57 S 1994

**Dudley, Roland Q**
History of the Assemblies of God in Portugal. *EPTA Bul* 12:49-63 1993

**Duduit, Michael**
Books and The Book: 1994 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference. *Preaching* 10:34-36 N-D 1994

**Dueck, Abe**
Books I Recommend: On Mennonitica. *Direction* 23:88-89 Fall 1994

**Duecker, R Sheldon, Bp**
"A Loud and Lying Voice" [United Methodists' efforts to stop spread of gambling]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-34 Jl-Ag 1994

**Duerksen, Paul Dean**
Images of Jesus Christ as Perfect High Priest for God's People [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:321-336 Fall 1994

**Duff, Kat**
Gemini and the Path of Paradox [astrological dualism]. *Parabola* 19:12-17 My 1994

**Duff, Nancy J**
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Ethic. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:263-273 1994

**Duff, Paul Brooks**
2 Corinthians 1-7: Sidestepping the Division Hypothesis Dilemma [literary approach avoids dilemma; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:16-26 Spr 1994

**Duffy, Joseph** *see* Gorman, Margaret

**Duffy, Regis A**
The Post-Rahnerian Formulation [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. *Th St* 55:665-675 D 1994

**Dufort, Jean Marc**
Actualité de "Rerum Novarum". *Sci Esprit* 43:205-216 My-S 1991
*Sur l'identité chrétienne* [by J Doré and others, 1990; review article]. *Sci Esprit* 44:221-227 My-S 1992

**Dufour-Kowalska, Gabrielle**
Une étude sur Michel Henry [review article]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:429-435 O-D 1993
Books reviewed: *Leiblichkeit als Lebendigkeit: Michel Henrys Lebensphänomenologie absoluter Subjektivität als Affektivität*, by R Kühn; 1992. *Radikale Lebensphänomenologie: Ausgewählte Studien zur Phänomenologie*, by M Henry, 1992.

**Dugdale, Antony**
*Transparent Language*: Language Learning Made Easy [on computer; ils]. *ARC* 22:127-130 Spr 1994

**Duggan, Anne J**
The Deposition of Abbot Ernis of Saint-Victor: A New Letter? [Latin text, introd, notes]. *J Eccl H* 45:642-660 O 1994

**Duguid, Iain M**
Hagar the Egyptian: A Note on the Allure of Egypt in the Abraham Cycle. *West Th J* 56:419-421 Fall 1994

**Duhaime, Jean**
Early Christianity and the Social Sciences: A Bibliography [300 books and articles, 1947-1990]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:275-290 1992
Relative Deprivation in New Religious Movements and the Qumran Community [bibliog]. *R Qumran* 16:265-276 D 1993
Religion et société dans l'Israël pré-monarchique selon Norman K Gottwald. *Sci Esprit* 43:161-174 My-S 1991
L'univers social des premiers chrétiens d'après J G Gager [Eng abst, p 207; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:207-219 1992

**Duin, Julia**
Pope Reaffirms Ban on Women Priests [por]. *Chr T* 38:53 Jl 18 1994

**Dukan, Michèle**
Enquête sur la copie du livre Hébreu: à propos du manuscrit de Paris, Hébreu 162 de la Bibliothèque Nationale [facsims]. *R E Juives* 152:415-438 Jl-D 1993

**Duke, James O**
Comparison of "A Common Calling" and the "Concordat of Agreement in Light of Faith and Order and COCU" [confessionality and episcopacy]. *Ec Trends* 23:99-102 Jl-Ag 1994

**Duling, Dennis C**
*BTB* Readers Guide: Millennialism [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:132-142 Fall 1994

**Dulles, Avery Robert**
From Symbol to System: A Proposal for Theological Method [reply, G A Lindbeck, pp 53-60; rejoinder]. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:42-52 Fall 1992

**Dumais, Marcel**
Le Dieu de Jésus Christ aujourd'hui. *Kerygma* 24 no 55:161-179 1990
Sexist Language and Biblical Translations [revised fr French version, *Eglise et Theologie* 19 no 2:241-253 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *Liturg Ministry* 1: 126-132 Fall 1992

**Dumas, André**
Quelques mots dangereux [problem of theological interpretation]. *Foi Vie* 93: 3-7 Ap 1994

**Dumas, Francine**
A propos de la Seconde Guerre mondiale: Témoignage *(a posteriori)*. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:455-465 Jl-S 1994

**Dumbrell, William J**
Daniel 7 [bibliog]. *Stimulus* 2:26-31 F 1994

**Dumeni, Kleopas**
A Reflection on Theological and Practical Implications of Living in Communion of the Churches Today [An Agenda for Communion]. *LWF Doc* no 35:46-48 S 1994

**Dumermuth, C F**
The Good Threefold Way [Mic 6:8; bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 8:186-187 Ap 1994
The Holy Spirit, Calvin and the Poor. *Asia J Th* 8:407-409 O 1994

**Dumons, Bruno**
Protestantisme et "Etat-Providence": Le débat sur les retraites ouvrières en France (1880-1994) [Eng abst, p 235]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:219-235 Ap-Je 1994

**Dumont, Fernand**
L'indifférence religieuse dans son contexte [Quebec]. *Kerygma* 24 no 55:107-117 1990

**Duncan, Michael**
The God of the Enemy. *Stimulus* 2:3-5 N 1994
Thinkers at the coalface [importance of theory for mission practitioners]. *Stimulus* 2:13-16 My 1994

**Duncan, Sheena**
Women and Democracy: "We have avoided entrenching inequality". *J Th So Africa* no 86:67-71 Mr 1994

**Dundjerski, Marina, and Stehle, Vince**
The Struggle for Religious Donations: Church fund raisers study data from surveys for clues to winning more support from congregations [photo, tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:6-10 N 15 1994

**Dundon, Colin**
"*Winds of Change*" or The stormy future of the Church [Australia; review essay; ils]. *St Mark R* no 159:4-11 Spr 1994

**Dunham, Robert E**
Unmarked Memories and the Road Ahead [M L King, Jr, and significant civil rights events; Deut 34:1-12; sermon]. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:14-16 1994

**Dunlap, David W**
Holocaust Museum To Rise in Manhattan [Living Memorial to the Holocaust-Museum of Jewish Heritage, New York City; il]. *New York Times* 143:A17 Ag 19 1994

**Dunlap, E Dale**
*John Wesley, The Preacher. Angl Epis Hist* 63:301-302 Je 1994

**Dunlap, Jonathan C**
Definitions: A Brief Summary of United States Immigration Law and Practice [excerpt fr *America's Newcomers*]. *Ch Soc* 85:109-112 N-D 1994

**Dunlop, John B**
The "Sad Case" of Igor Shafarevich ["an original type of Orthodox Christian heretic"]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:19-30 Sum 1994
Three Leading Moscow Patriarchate Hierarchs Unveiled as KGB Operatives. *Orth Life* 42:25-29 My-Je 1992

**Dunn, Ashley**
From Old Artifacts, a New Museum: American Indians Reclaim a Heritage [Natl Museum of the American Indian, NY; photo]. *New York Times* 144: 120 O 9 1994

**Dunn, James D G**
Prolegomena to a Theology of Paul. *N T St* 40:407-432 Jl 1994

**Dunn, Marilyn**
Mastering Benedict: Monastic rules and their authors in the early medieval West [reply, A de Vogüé, 107:95-103 Ja 1992; rejoinder]. *Eng Hist R* 105: 567-594 Jl 1990

**Dunn, Samuel L, and Dickerson, David O**
Program Review and Reduction in Christian Colleges: A Call to Faculty Action [table]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:59-78 Fall 1994

**Dunn, Stephen**
New Christian Attitudes toward the Earth: A Survey [bibliog]. *ARC* 22:29-35 Spr 1994

**Dunn-Lardeau, Brenda**
La Résurgence d'une œuvre médiévale pour enfants, la *Legenda Aurea* [il]. *Religiologiques* no 5:93-114 Spr 1992

**Dupont-Roc, Roselyne**
Le motif de la création selon 2 Pierre 3 [Eng abst, pp 95-96]. *R Bib* 101:95-114 Ja 1994

**Dupree, Judith D**
I Will Expose You, God [poem]. *First Things* no 40:13 F 1994

**Dupuis, Jacques**
La fede cristiana in Gesù Cristo in dialogo con le grandi religioni asiatiche. *Greg* 75 no 2:217-240 1994

**Dupuy, Bernard**
Un projet de loi controversé. *Istina* 39:3-10 Ja-Mr 1994

**Duquoc, Christian**
L'encyclique *Veritatis Splendor*: présentation critique [Eng abst, p 406]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:325-332 1994

**Duraisingh, Christopher, ed**
Churches' Mission: Current and Historical Perspectives. *Int R Miss* 83:395-475 Jl 1994

**Duraisingh, Christopher, ed** *(cont'd)*
Contents: Beyond Hospitality? The Missionary Status and Role Revisited, by A Gittins. Incarnation and the Church's Evangelistic Mission, by D Guder. Evangelization as Dialogue: A Caribbean Perspective, by W Watty. The Church as Clan: Critical Reflections on African Ecclesiology, by P Sankey. Mythology and Missiology: A Methodological Approach to the Pre-Victorian Mission of the Serampore Trio, by C Smith.
Health and Healing in Mission. *Int R Miss* 83:227-311 Ap 1994
Contents: The Tradition of the Church in Health and Healing, by M Marty. Healing—An African Christian Theologian's Perspective, by J Pobee. Challenges, Issues and Trends in Health Care and the Church's Mission, by S Møgedal and M Bergh. God's Mission and HIV/AIDS: Shaping the Churches' Response, by E Senturias. Human Resource Development for Church-Related Health Programmes, by P Nickson. Ecumenical Learning and Community Based Health Services: Experiences from East Africa, by R Bastian. A New Paradigm for Medical Mission: A North American's Perspective, by G Crawley.

**Durán, Khalid**
Bosnia: Background to a Tragedy: From 1492-1992 to future: is history repeating Itself? *Ch Soc* 84:72-82,132 Ja-F 1994
Bosnia: The Other Andalusia. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:390-399 Jl 1992
Jews, Christians, Muslims: Working Together for Modernity. *J Ec St* 30:426-434 Sum-Fall 1993

**Durand, Georges Matthieu**
Bulletin de patrologie [bibliog essay]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:613-635 O 1993

**Durand, Jean Louis, and Scheid, John**
"Rites" et "religion": Remarques sur certains préjugés des historiens de la religion des Grecs et des Romains [Eng abst, p 43, bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:23-43 Ja-Mr 1994

**Durnbaugh, Donald F**
And Gladly Teach. *Breth Life* 39:64-72 Wint 1994

**Durning, Alan Thein**
Consumption: The neglected variable in the population and environment equation. *Sojourners* 23:20-23 Ag 1994

**Durrant, Stephen**
Ssu-ma Ch'ien's Conception of *Tso chuan*. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:295-301 Ap-Je 1992

**Durso, Keith E**
The Voluntary School Prayer Debate: A Separationist Perspective. *J Ch St* 36:79-96 Wint 1994

**Durston, Chris**
"Unhallowed Wedlocks": The Regulation of Marriage During the English Revolution. *Hist J* 31 no 1:45-59 1988

**Durston, Deryck**
Self-Awareness and Cross-Cultural Awareness: Guiding Images for CPE in the Nineties. *J Supervision Train* 14:233-239 1992-1993

**Dussel, Enrique**
La politique vaticane en Amérique Latine: essai d'interprétation historico-sociologique [Eng abst, p 207]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:207-224 1990
1492: Análisis ideológico de las diferentes posiciones [European conquest of America]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:7-20 1991

**Duval, André**
Aux origines de la *Revue des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques* [Eng abst, p 44]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:31-44 Ja 1994

**Duval, Yves Marie**
Bulletin de patrologie latine [30 recent studies]. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:251-286 Ap-Je 1994

**Duvall, J Scott**
"Identity-Performance-Result": Tracing Paul's Argument in Galatians 5 and 6 [charts]. *S W J Th* 37:30-38 Fall 1994
Pauline Lexical Choice Revisited: A Paradigmatic Analysis of Selected Terms of Exhortation in Galatians 5 and 6 [tables]. *Filologia N T* 7:17-31 My 1994

**Duvall, Nancy S**
Contemporary Psychoanalysis and Postmodernism [*Hope and dread in psychoanalysis*, by S A Mitchell, 1993; review article]. *J Psych Th* 22:53-56 Spr 1994

**Dworkin, Gerald, ed**
A mini symposium on Shelly Kagan's *The Limits of Morality. Ethics* 104: 310-351 Je 1994
Contents: Kagan on Requirements: Mill on Sanctions, by J Waldron. Kagan on "The Appeal to Cost," by M E Bratman. Defending Options, by S Kagan.
Symposium on Bruce Ackerman's *We the People. Ethics* 104:446-535 Ap 1994
Contents: Reason, Consent, and the US constitution: Bruce Ackerman's *We the People*, by M Galston and W A Galston. Democratic Credentials, by D Herzog. Dualism and Its Status, by K Greenawalt. The Puzzle and Demands of Modern Constitutionalism, by J Nedelsky. Rooted Cosmopolitanism, by B A Ackerman.
Symposium on John Rawls [*Political Liberalism*]. *Ethics* 105:4-63 O 1994
Contents: The Appeal of Political Liberalism, by S Scheffler. *Political Liberalism*, Justice, and Gender, by S Okin. Kantian Constructivism and Reconstructivism: Rawls and Habermas in Dialogue, by T McCarthy.

**Dwyer, James**
*Primum non tacere*: An Ethics of Speaking Up [medical students should voice ethical concerns]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:13-18 Ja-F 1994

**Dwyer-Voss, Ron**
"Take Your Mat": Beyond Empowerment [Jn 5; meditation]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:369-370 O 1994

**Dykstra, Craig**
Looking Ahead at Theological Education [keynote address, ATS Development and Institutional Advancement Program, Ap 21-24 1991, Pittsburgh]. *Th Ed* 28:95-105 Aut 1991

**Dynes, Wayne R**
Art, Language, and Romanesque [rev paper fr Branner Forum of Medieval Art, Barnard College, Ap 5 1987; ils, photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 1:3-10 1989

**Dyrness, William A**
Art and Multiculturalism: Competitors or Allies in Theological Education? *Th Ed* 31:37-45 Aut 1994
In distress [Jer 33:14-16; Psa 25:1-10; Lk 21:25-36; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:1073 N 16 1994
Rejoice anyway [Zeph 3:14-20; Phil 4:4-7; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:1107 N 23-30 1994
Sharpening Our Vision as a Mode of Theological Education. *Th Ed* 31:91-95 Aut 1994
Two widows as role models [Mk 12:38-44; 1 Kgs 17:8-16; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:981 O 26 1994
Waiting in hope [1 Sam 1:4-20; Heb 10:11-14,19-25; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:1011 N 2 1994
What kind of king? [2 Sam 23:1-7; Ps 93; Rev 1:4b-8; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:1041 N 9 1994

**Dyson, Michael Eric**
Black Men and Malcolm's Memory. *Tikkun* 9:41-42,92 S-O 1994
Bum Rap: It's too easy to bash gangster lyrics from the pulpit [black youth's indictment of bourgeois black culture; editorial]. *New York Times* 143:A21 F 3 1994

**Dzelzainis, Martin**
"Undouted Realities": Clarendon on Sacrilege. *Hist J* 33 no 3:515-540 1990

**Dziech, Billie Wright**
The Bedeviling Issue of Sexual Harassment [on US campuses]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 D 8 1993

# E

**Eaklor, Vicki L**
"Seeing" Lesbians in Film and History [Lesbian Histories]. *Hist Reflections* 20:321-333 Sum 1994

**Eaklor, Vicki L, ed**
Lesbian Histories. *Hist Reflections* 20:165-333 Sum 1994
Contents: Introduction, by V Eaklor. Lesbian Mythology, by C Downing. Perverting the Diagnosis: The Lesbian and the Scientific Basis of Stigma, by A Black. A Geography of Radclyffe Hall's Lesbian Country, by L MacPike. "These Walls of Flesh": The Problem of the Body in the Romantic Friendship/Lesbianism Debate, by S Martin. Extending the Limits of Social Construction: Female Homosexuality in Taiwan, by T Fishel. The Origin and Development of the Modern Lesbian Role in the Western Gender System: Northwestern Europe and the United States, 1750-1990, by R Trumbach. "Seeing" Lesbians in Film and History, by V Eaklor.

**Earle, Duncan**
Authority, Social Conflict and the Rise of Protestantism: Religious Conversion in a Mayan Village. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:377-388 1992

**Early, Tracy**
A gay church protests [supporters of the Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches demand ecumenical recognition; photos]. *One World* no 198:5-7 Ag-S 1994
The heirs of Sophia [Re-Imagining Conf; photos]. *One World* no 195:16-18 My 1994

**Earnshaw, John D**
Reconsidering Paul's Marriage Analogy in Romans 7:1-4. *N T St* 40:68-88 Ja 1994

**East, W G**
"Goddes Pryvetee" [mysticism in Chaucer]. *Down R* 112:164-169 Jl 1994

**Eastham, Mary** *see* Jacob, Anette

**Eastland, Terry**
Religion, Politics & the Clintons. *Commentary* 97:40-43 Ja 1994

**Eastwood, David**
Robert Southey and the Intellectual Origins of Romantic Conservatism. *Eng Hist R* 104:308-331 Ap 1989

**Eaton, M R**
Some Instances of Flyting in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 61:3-14 Mr 1994

**Ebeling, Gerhard**
Hermeneutik zwischen der Macht des Gotteswortes und seiner Entmachtung in der Moderne [French version, *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:39-56 1994]. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:80-96 1994
L'herméneutique entre la puissance de la Parole de Dieu et sa perte de puissance dans les Temps modernes [German version, *Z Th K* 91 no 1:80-96 1994; Eng abst, p 96]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:39-56 1994

**Eber, Jochen**
The Vision of the Pope: An Ecumenical Effort of Edmund Schlink (1903-1984) [repr fr *Zeit für die Theologie. Beiträge zu einer biblischen Dogmatik*, ed by Ingrid and Wolfgang Schoberth. 1989]. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:237-243 1992

**Eberly, William R**
The Past—What is Worth Saving? A Sermon [Matt 17:1-5]. *Breth Life* 39:115-120 Spr 1994

**Eberstadt, Nicholas**
Population Policy: Ideology as Science. *First Things* no 39:30-38 Ja 1994

**Ebert, Howard**
Immutability of God: Metaphysical Inconsistency or Essential Grounding for Human Transcendence [M L Taylor's critique of Rahner; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 8:41-61 Aut 1993

**Ebertz, Michael N**
Le stigmate du mouvement charismatique autour de Jésus de Nazareth [Eng abst, p 255; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:255-273 1992

**Eberwein, Jane D**
Civil War and Bradstreet's "Monarchies" [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 2:119-144 1991

**Ebisch, Glen A**
The Common Faith of John Dewey. *Rel Humanism* 28:4-10 Wint 1994

**Echeverría Goicoechea, Miguel; Garcia de Yebenes Prous, Pilar; Lera Garcia, Rafael de**
Distribución y número de los familiares del Santo Oficio en Andalucía durante los siglos XVI-XVIII [maps, tables; Eng abst, p 4]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:59-94 1987

**Echo-Hawk, Walter R**
Loopholes in Religious Liberty: The Need for a Federal Law to Protect Freedom of Worship for Native People. *Am Ind Rel* 1:5-16 Wint 1994

**Eck, Brian E** *see* Cranmer, David J

**Eck, Diana L**
Difference Is No Excuse for Hatred: In recent years much violence has been fueled with energy of racial, cultural, ethnic and religious difference. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 My 1994

**Eckardt, A Roy**
Between the Angelic and the Diabolic. *Th Today* 51:405-415 O 1994
The Ugliest Customer: A Life History of Death [excerpt fr *On the Way to Death*]. *Encount* 55:51-59 Wint 1994

**Eckstein, Paul K**
Returning to Cosmology: The Logic of the Discussion and the Language of the Soul [reply to symposium, pp 103-194]. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:216-218 1993

**Eckstein, Paul K, ed**
A Dialogue with Dr Johannes Aagaard [symposium and responses]. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:100-218 1993
Contents: Symposium with Johannes Aagaard. Pluralism, Deeds, Creeds, and Cults, by M Langone. An Exit Counselor's Perspective, by D Clark. Religious Recoding, by W Debold. Returning to Cosmology: The Logic of the Discussion and the Language of the Soul, by P Eckstein.

**Eddy, G Thackray**
Consider Your Verdict [Mk 14:53-65; sermon, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:373-374 S 1994
Mothering Sunday [Gal 4:26; sermon; 4th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 105:147-148 F 1994

**Eddy, Paul**
Religious Pluralism and the Divine: Another Look at John Hick's Neo-Kantian Proposal. *Rel St* 30:467-478 D 1994

**Edel, Elmar**
Neues zum ägyptisch-akkadischen Keilschriftvokabular: Ashmolean Museum 1921.1145 [facsim, table]. *Bib Not* no 71:53-64 1994

**Edelberg, David**
Making Room for Alternatives: An Interview [medicine; pors]. *Second Opinion* 20:20-33 Jl 1994

**Edelman, Marian Wright**
A Call for Compassion and Justice: Rescuing Our Nation's Children and Their Families. *Rv Ex* 91:309-324 Sum 1994
"The Children We Have in Trust" [interview by Jim Wallis; por]. *Sojourners* 23:15-18 Ap 1994
Leave No Child Behind: The 1993 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:8-13 1993
To Save Our Children [fr urban violence]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-31 My 1994

**Edelstein, Georgi; Nezhny, Alexander; Krakhmalnikova, Zoya; Ribin, Andre; Chemodakov, George, tr**
The Church's Only Path Is to Speak the Truth [charges of Moscow Patriarchate hierarch's collaboration with KGB]. *Orth Life* 42:30-33 My-Je 1992

**Edelstein, Gershon, and Milevski, Ianir**
The Rural Settlement of Jerusalem Re-Evaluated: Surveys and Excavations in the Reph'aim Valley and Mevasseret Yerushalayim [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:2-23 Ja-Je 1994

**Edgerton, W Dow**
Asking about who we are. *Th Today* 50:557-566 Ja 1994

**Edighoffer, Roland**
La pansophie des Rose-Croix. *ARIES* no 17:23-34 1994

**Edmiston, Lloyd H**
The Creation of Man: A Divinely Ordered Evolutionary Process [adapted fr *New-Church Review* 1923]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 2:1-22 Jl 1993

**Edwards, Denis**
An Ecological Theology of the Trinity [insights fr Bonaventure and Richard of St Victor]. *CTNS Bul* 13:10-16 Sum 1993

**Edwards, Diane Tolomeo**
*Babette's Feast*, Sacramental Grace, and the Saga of Redemption [bibliog, photo]. *Chr Lit* 42:420-432 Spr 1993

**Edwards, Douglas R**
Defining the Web of Power in Asia Minor: The Novelist Chariton and his City Aphrodisias [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:699-718 Fall 1994

**Edwards, James R**
The Authority of Jesus in the Gospel of Mark. *J Ev Th S* 37:217-233 Je 1994
Earthquake in the Mainline: After a year of debate and division, a Presbyterian theologian explores what went wrong at last year's controversial Re-Imagining conference. *Chr T* 38:38-43 N 14 1994
Old Testament or Hebrew Scriptures? *Pro Ecclesia* 3:403-404 Fall 1994
Testing the Spiritualities. *Chr T* 38:25 S 12 1994

**Edwards, John N**
New Conceptions: Biosocial Innovations and the Family [bibliog, table]. *J Marriage Fam* 53:349-360 My 1991

**Edwards, Keith J** *see* Brokaw, Beth Fletcher

**Edwards, M J**
"Not Yet Fifty Years Old": John 8:57. *N T St* 40:449-454 Jl 1994

**Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr**
The Concordat of Agreement and A Common Calling in the Context of Faith and Order and COCU. *Ec Trends* 23:113-114,122-128 S 1994
Reflections on John 17. *Ec Trends* 23:147-152 N 1994

**Edwin, Christopher J**
Christian Understanding of Poverty. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:20-23 Ja 1988
Communal Harmony—Myth or Reality [bibliog]. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:2-13 Ja 1986
Spiritual Journey of the Sadhu [bibliog]. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:3-12,14 Jl 1989
Pagination defective.

**Edworthy, Trevor**
Valley of Death, Mountain of Hope [God's presence in aftermath of Nepalese plane crashes]. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:6-7 1994

**Edzard, Dietz Otto**
Gilgameš und Huwawa A [2 pts; facsims, Sumerian text, German tr]. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:165-203 1990; 81 no 2:165-233 1991

**Efron, Sara G**
Old Wine, New Bottles: Traditional Moral Education in the Contemporary Jewish Classroom [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:52-66 Wint 1994

**Efta, Damian**
Who are the unreached? [ambiguities and dangers in evangelical mission strategies]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:28-32 Ja 1994

**Egan, Gerard V**
Radical Christian Communities: Investigations and Reflections. *Cov Q* 52:3-21 F 1994

**Egan, Timothy**
Oregon's "Out-of-Step" Senator Steps Forward [Sen M O Hatfield; photos]. *New York Times* 144:1,8 N 26 1994
Suicide Law Placing Oregon On Several Uncharted Paths. *New York Times* 144:A1,A13 N 25 1994

**Egbert, Rik**
The Pomaks In Bulgaria: Minority Groups As Links In A New Political And Economic Orientation In Southeast Europe. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13: 410-416 Jl 1992

**Egender, Nicolas**
La Convivialité des Communions chrétiennes à Jérusalem et au Proche-Orient [Eng abst, p 327]. *Iren* 67 no 3:307-327 1994

**Eggleton, E Martin**
The First Temptation of Man [poem]. *Epworth R* 21:55 My 1994

**Ehnes, Herbert**
Protection of Minorities in Europe [appendix]. *Ref W* 44:169-174 D 1994

**Ehrman, Bart D**
Heracleon and the "Western" Textual Tradition [Origen's citations of Heracleon's John commentary; tables]. *N T St* 40:161-179 Ap 1994

**Eibach, Ulrich**
Der Wandel Moralischer Werte—Eine Herausforderung für die Kirchen [Eng abst, p 100]. *Ker Do* 40:80-100 Ap-Je 1994

**Eichelberger, John; Harley, Gerald; McDowell, E Floyd**
Bethany: The Buildings at Oak Brook and Richmond. *Breth Life* 39:16-19 Wint 1994

**Eicher, David E, comp**
1995 Hymnic Anniversaries. *Hymn* 45:41-43 O 1994

**Eichhorst, C Jack**
There is Deep Spiritual Sickness [in ELCA]. *Luth F* 28:24-28 Ag 1994

**Eichinger, Franz; Frick, Johann; Quack, Anton**
Der Werdegang des lamaistischen Gurtum [Eng abst, p 365; bibliog; Chinese texts]. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:365-394 1988

**Eickhoff, Harold W**
When Khallid Abdul Muhammad Came to Call at Trenton State. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Je 22 1994

**Eid, Florence**
Studies of Islam, Economics, and Governance: A Survey of Some New Developments [bibliogs]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:38-70 Spr 1994

**Eigenauer, John D**
The Humanities and Chaos Theory: A Response to Steenburg's "Chaos at the Marriage of Heaven and Hell" [84:447-466 O 1991; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 471-476]. *Harv Th R* 86:455-469 O 1993

**Eijk, A H C van**
Ethics and the Eucharist. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:350-375 1994

**Eilberg, Amy**
On Halakhic Approaches to Medical Care for the Terminally Ill: A Response [to E N Dorff and A I Reisner, pp 3-89]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:92-94 Spr 1991

**Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard**
Voyeurism, Anthropology, and the Study of Judaism [reply to Ayala H Gabriel's review of *The Savage in Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990, 60:153-158 Spr 1992; indexed in IBRR 1992; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:173-178 Spr 1994

**Einfeld, Marcus**
International Challenges to Humanity at the Close of the Twentieth Century. *J Chr Ed* 36:5-35 Je 1993

**Eisenberg, Christian**
Kai Munk, Danish Martyr [his political preaching; pors]. *Luth Q* ns 8:349-372 Wint 1994

**Eisenbichler, Konrad**
Lorenzo de' Medici and the Confraternity of the Blacks in Florence [Italian version in *Archivio Storico Italiano* 150:343-370 Ap-Je 1992]. *Fides H* 26: 85-98 Wint-Spr 1994

**Eisenbise, Debra L, ed**
Bethany Memories and Visions [personal memories of Bethany Theological Seminary]. *Breth Life* 39:20-38 Wint 1994

**Eisenbise, Debra L, ed** *(cont'd)*
Participants: Reatha Iren Rensberger Rowdabaugh Brunk, Chalmer E Faw, Raymon Ernest Eller, Mary Elizabath Wertz Wieand, Arthur M Baldwin, E Paul Weaver, Garnett E Phibbs, Dean Farringer, Rachel Hamm Frantz, John C Eller, Curtis William Dubble, Marvin E Hanson, Clyde E Weaver, N Geraldine Plunkett, Jobie E Riley, Ralph G McFadden, Olden D Mitchell, Marie Willoughby, Glenn Frank Timmons, Murray L Wagner, Kenneth L Gibble, Rolland Perry Smith, Jean Liehty Hendricks, James Merle Beckwith, Katherine Elizabeth Ganzel, Nancy Rosenberger Faus.
*see* Bucher, Christina, ed

**Eisenstein, Herbert**
Oryx, "Elch" und Elefant: Zu an-Nuwairī's Bericht über die lamṭ-Antilope. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:303-310 1989

**Ejrnæs,Bodil**
Brudstykker af Salme 8's tolkningshistorie [Eng abst, p 130]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:110-130 1993

**Ekachai, Sanitsuda**
Facing the Tiger [Pra Prajak Kutajitto leads Thai conservation movement; photos, por; repr fr *Banqkok Post* 47 no 343 D 8 1992]. *Areopagus* 7 no 1: 17-19 1994

**Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp**
Strategies for Church Planting and Church Financing: An Episcopal Address. *AME Zion Q R* 106:11-21 O 1994

**Ekenberg, Anders**
Germanus Order Pseudo-Germanus? Pseudoproblem um eine Verfasserschaft. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:135-139 1993-1994

**El-Enany, Rasheed**
The Novelist As Political Eye-Witness: A View of Najīb Maḥfūẓ's Evaluation of the Nasser and Sadat Eras. *J Arab Lit* 21:72-86 Mr 1990

**Elad, Ami**
Ideology and Structure in Fatḥī Ghānims *Al-Jabal*. *J Arab Lit* 20:168-186 S 1989

**Elata-Alster, Gerda, and Salmon, Rachel**
Edenic Questions and Platonic Answers: Modes of Ethical Discourse. *Lit Th* 8:268-279 S 1994

**Elata-Alster, Gerda, ed**
[Papers fr George Shrut Conf on Letterality and Literality, Sdeh Boker, Israel, Mr 1993]. *Lit Th* 8:231-327 S 1994
Contents: Biblical Models in the Contemporary Thought of Rabbi J B Soloveitchik, by G Blidstein. Love as a Hermeneutic Principle in Rabbinic Literature, by A Goshen Gottstein. Edenic Questions and Platonic Answers: Modes of Ethical Discourse, by G Elata-Alster and R Salmon. Being Possessed by Job, by H Fisch. Speaking Silence: Male Readers, Women's Readings and the Biblical Text, by H Pyper. In the Name of the Father and of the Mother, by G Ward.

**Elazar, Daniel J**
Jacob and Esau and the Emergence of the Jewish People. *Judaism* 43:294-301 Sum 1994

**Elder, Linda Bennett**
The Woman Question and Female Ascetics Among Essenes [bibliog, facsims, map, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch* 57:220-234 D 1994

**Elders, Leo**
El carácter misterioso y la racionalidad en la doctrina trinitaria, según Tomás de Aquino. *Scripta Th* 26:681-695 My-Ag 1994

**Elie, Paul, and Kaplan, Fred**
A Papal Best Seller—and One That Wasn't [John Paul II's best seller and Leo XIII's; editorials]. *New York Times* 144:A17 N 4 1994

**Elitzur, Yoel**
Rumah in Judah. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:123-128 1994

**Elizondo Aragón, Felisa**
La antropología teológica y el pensar actual sobre lo humano: El interés actual de la antropología [Eng abst, p 209]. *R Española Teo* 53 no 2:209-240 1993
Conocer por experiencia: Un estudio de sus modos y valoración en la *Summa Theologica* de Tomás de Aquino [2 pts]. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:5-50 1992; 52 no 2:189-229 1992

**Elkins, Richard E**
Conversion or Acculturation? A Study of Culture Change and Its Effects on Evangelism in Mindanao Indigenous Societies [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:167-176 Ap 1994

**Eller, Cynthia**
New Religious Movements and Social Change: The Case of Feminist Spirituality. *Syzygy* 2:97-106 Wint-Spr 1993

**Ellingsen, Mark**
Homosexuality and the Churches: A Quest for the Nicene Vision. *J Ec St* 30: 354-371 Sum-Fall 1993

**Ellington, John**
Send! [as verb in Bible tr]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:228-238 Ap 1994
"Thus and so", "such and such", "so and so": Pseudo-quotations in translation. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:410-415 O 1994
Translating God's Promises to Abraham. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:201-207 Ap 1994

**Ellingworth, Paul**
Acts 13:38—a query. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:242-243 Ap 1994

**Elliot, Carl, and Kahn, Jeffrey**
Docs on the Box: Or, How We Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Tube. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:22-23 N-D 1994

**Elliott, James K**
A Greek-Coptic (Sahidic) Fragment of Titus-Philemon (0205) [facsims, text, apparatus]. *Nov Test* 36:183-195 Ap 1994
The New Testament in Greek: Two New Editions [*UBS*$^4$, *NA*$^{27}$]. *Th Lit* 119: 493-496 Je 1994

**Elliott, Karen**
Adolescent Spirituality: Razzle Dazzle or Rock Solid. *Liturg Ministry* 1:65-67 Spr 1992

**Elliott, Mark W**
Ethics and Aesthetics in the Song of Songs. *Tyndale Bul* 45:137-152 My 1994

**Elliott, Michael**
Who's homeless and why [*The Homeless*, by C Jencks; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:816-819 S 7-14 1994

**Elliott, Michael, and Dickey, Christopher**
Women's Rights: This week's global conference is officially about population—but it's become the battleground for a fierce culture clash [UN Conf on Population and Development; photos, tables]. *Newsweek* 124:22-26 S 12 1994

**Ellis, Albert**
A Discussion with Albert Ellis: Reason, Emotion and Religion [interview by Stevan Lars Nielsen; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:327-341 Wint 1994
My Response to "Don't Throw the Therapeutic Baby Out With the Holy Water": Helpful and Hurtful Elements of Religion [reply to S L Nielsen, pp 312-322; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:323-326 Wint 1994

**Ellis, Carl**
Islam Has a Young, Black Face [interview by Rebekah Schreffler]. *Chr T* 38:38 Ja 10 1994

**Ellis, George Francis Rayner**
God and the Universe: *Kenosis* as the Foundation of Being [1994 J K Russell Fellowship Lecture; replies, N Murphy, pp 15-17, and W J Wildman, pp 18-21]. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-14 Spr 1994

**Ellis, William**
Gridiron Glossary [football metaphors in church work; humor]. *Leadership* 15:60-61 Sum 1994

**Ellis, Wilma M**
Ghettos of the Mind [violence and social conditions; baccalaureate address, Stanford Univ, Je 11 1994]. *World Order* 26:9-14 Fall 1994

**Ellison, Christopher G, and George, Linda K**
Religious Involvement, Social Ties, and Social Support in a Southeastern Community [bibliog, diag, tables]. *J S S R* 33:46-61 Mr 1994

**Ellison, Susan, and others**
Hong Kong: Prosperity, Stability and Peace. *Ching Feng* 37:48-59 My 1994

**Elman, Richard**
Bashevis [memoir of I B Singer]. *Tikkun* 9:63-68 Ja-F 1994
Cyn and Yas: A Fantasy [Ozick and Arafat]. *Tikkun* 9:46 S-O 1994

**Elman, Yaakov**
"It Is No Empty Thing": Nahmanides and the Search for Omnisignificance [narrative and sequentiality in biblical text; table]. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:1-83 1993

**Elmer, Duane**
A Severe Forgiveness: Victims of Liberia's civil war invited us to teach them about reconciliation [photo]. *Chr T* 38:30-32 F 7 1994

**Elmquist, Greg**
Secrets Laid Bare [personal testimony in worship]. *Leadership* 15:75 Spr 1994

**Elnes, Eric E**
Creation and Tabernacle: The Priestly Writer's "Environmentalism". *Horizons Bib Th* 16:144-155 D 1994

**Elniski, James**
Finding One's Twin [American and Yoruba "brothers"; photo]. *Parabola* 19:47-51 My 1994

**Elon, Amos**
Look Over Jordan [economy, politics, relations with Israel; pors]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:11-15 Ap 21 1994

**Elshtain, Jean Bethke**
Judge Not? *First Things* no 46:36-40 O 1994
Political Children [1994 Nathaniel Colver Lecture, Ap 15 1994]. *Crit* 33:2-15 Spr-Sum 1994

**Elsie, Robert**
Albania in the *Anonymi Descriptio Europae Orientalis* (1308 AD) [Latin text, Eng tr; bibliog]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:157-159 1994
The Currents of Moslem and Bektash Writing in Albania (1850-1950). *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:172-177 1994
Visar Zhiti: Victim of the Surreal [Albanian poet; por]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:128-129 1994

**Eltis, David**
Europeans and the Rise and Fall of African Slavery in the Americas: An Interpretation. *Am Hist R* 98:1399-1423 D 1993
The Relative Importance of Slaves and Commodities in the Atlantic Trade of Seventeenth-Century Africa [reply to E van den Boogaart, 33 no 3:369-385 1992; table]. *J African Hist* 35 no 2:237-249 1994

**Elwolde, John**
The use of *'ēt* in non-biblical Hebrew texts. *Vet Test* 44:170-182 Ap 1994

**Emanuel, Linda L**
What Makes a Directive Valid? [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S27-S29 N-D 1994

**Emberger, Gary**
Theological and Scientific Explanations for the Origin and Purpose of Natural Evil [bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:150-158 S 1994

**Emerson, John**
"The Highest Virtue Is Like the Valley" [valley symbol in *Lao-Tzu*]. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:47-61 1992

**Emerton, John A**
"The high places of the gates" in 2 Kings xxiii 8 [bibliog]. *Vet Test* 44:455-467 O 1994
New evidence for the use of *waw* consecutive in Aramaic [bibliog]. *Vet Test* 44:255-258 Ap 1994
The text of Psalm lxxvii 11 [bibliog]. *Vet Test* 44:183-194 Ap 1994

**Emilsen, William W**
Wrestling the Serpent: Gandhi, Amritsar and the British Empire. *Religion* 24:143-153 Ap 1994

**Emmanuel, Steven M**
Recent Literature on Kierkegaard [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:286-291 O 1994
Books reviewed: *Passionate Reason: Making Sense of Kierkegaard's "Philosophical Fragments"*, by C Stephen Evans, 1992. *The Life of Irony and the Ethics of Belief*, by David Wisdo, 1993. *Kierkegaard and Kant: The Hidden Debt*, by Ronald M Green, 1992. *Knights of Faith and Resignation: Reading Kierkegaard's "Fear and Trembling"*, by Edward F Mooney, 1991.

**Empereur, James L**
The Exclusivity of Inclusive Language [effects on liturgical metaphor and symbolism]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:118-125 Fall 1992
Starvation in the Midst of Plenty [US Catholic liturgical movement]. *Liturg Ministry* 3:82-91 Sum 1994

**Enayatullah, Rahmatullah**
Impressions of a Recent Visit to the Soviet Union [Muslim communities; tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:77-90 Ja 1991

**Enenkel, K A E**
Alciatos Bürgerhumanistische Religionskritik und die Wiederentdeckung der Essener ("*Contra vitam monasticam*"). *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:1-20 1994

**Engammare, Max**
Le Paradis à Genève: Comment Calvin Prêchait-il la chute aux Genevois? *E T Rel* 69 no 3:329-347 1994

**Engberg-Pedersen, Troels**
Paulus som hellenist [Eng abst, p 208]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:189-208 1993

**Engehausen, Frank**
Luther und die Wunderzeichen: Eine englische Übersetzung der Adventspostille im Jahr 1661 [Eng abst, p 288]. *Archiv Ref* 84:276-288 1993

**Engelbrecht, J J**
Die maagdelike ontvangenis van Jesus Christus: Opmerkings oor 'n belangrike debat [Eng abst, p 296; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:296-310 Mr-Je 1994

**Engelsviken, Tormod**
Det teologiske menighetsfakultet: Seksjonen for misjonsvitenskap og religionsvitenskap [Årsrapport 1993/94 til NIME]. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:35-36 1994

**Engineer, Asghar Ali**
The Islamic Outlook on Interreligious Dialogue. *J Dharma* 19:20-25 Ja-Mr 1994

**England, Eugene**
Douglas Thayer's *Mr Wahlquist in Yellowstone*: A Mormon's Christian Response to Wilderness [por]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:52-72 1994
"No Respecter of Persons": A Mormon Ethics of Diversity. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:79-100 Wint 1994

**England, John C**
Analogies of Faith—Signs of the Way [*Kirishitan*: Early Christianity in Japan; bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 19:126-142 Ja 1994

**England, John C, ed, and Repp, Martin, ed**
*Kirishitan*: Early Christianity in Japan. *Japan Rel* 19:1-142 Ja 1994
Contents: Introduction, by M Repp. Gracia Hosokawa Tama (1563-1600), by E Gössmann. Fukansai Fabian and *Kirishitan*—A Paradigm of Modern Awareness, by O Mayer. The *Kirishitan* of Aizu, by E M Kroehler and A H Kroehler. From Catechist to Kami: Martyrs and Mythology Among the *Kakure Kirishitan*, by S Turnbull. Loss of the Signified Among the *Kakure Kirishitan*, by C Whelan. The God of *Amae*: Endo's *Silence* Reconsidered, by D B Cohen. The Crypto-Christians of Nagasaki, by D Yuuki. Analogies of Faith—Signs of the Way, by J C England.

**Engle, Randall D**
Hymns for March, April, and May [texts, music, commentary]. *Ref Worship* no 34:28-33 D 1994
Hymns recommended: We Are Climbing Jacob's Ladder. Sing Praise to the Lord. By the Sea of Crystal.

**Englert, Rudolf**
Warum ist Erwachsenenkatechese so schwierig? Erwachsenenkatechese aus katholischer Sicht. *Th Q* 174 no 2:107-120 1994

**English, John C**
"Dear Sister": John Wesley and the women of early Methodism. *Meth H* 33:26-33 O 1994

**Engquist, Jayson Rod** *see* Gertmenian, James Curtis

**Enno, Simon P K**
Nat Worship: A Paradigm for Doing Ecumenical Theology in Myanmar. *Asia J Th* 8:42-53 Ap 1994

**Enns, Carolyn Zerbe**
True or False? The Backlash About Delayed Memories of Child Sexual Abuse [bibliog]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:40-44 Fall 1994

**Enns, Robert**
Switching Lenses: Personal Reflections on "Post-Modernity". *Direction* 23:125-128 Spr 1994

**Enroth, Ronald M**
In the Wake of Waco [opinion; photo, por]. *Chr Res J* 16:46 Sum 1993

**Ens, Harold**
Internationalization: Where are Those "Ends of the Earth"? [globalization of Mennonite Brethren; replies, V Kroker, pp 86-88, and T Manabe, pp 89-90; bibliog]. *Direction* 23:82-85 Spr 1994

**Epp, Anthony R**
Erckmann-Chatrian: Anabaptists in the Works of the Alsatian Author Duo [bibliog, map, pors]. *Menn Life* 49:4-10 Je 1994

**Epp, René, ed**
La théologie apophatique. *R Sci Rel* 67:1-117 O 1993
Contents: Dieu comme non-être d'après Maître Eckhart, by E Zum Brunn. Une pensée du rien ou de l'apparence, by Y Courtel. La cognoscibilité de Dieu dans les *Constitutions apostoliques*, by M Metzger. Création et négativité chez Eckhart, by M Vannier. La théologie négative dans la

**Epp, René, ed** *(cont'd)*
théologie trinitaire, by Y Labbé. La Kabbale Juive et le platonisme au Moyen Age et à la Renaissance, by M Idel.

**Epp, Roger**
Rethinking International Relations: An Introduction. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:iii-vi Wint 1994
"To Enlighten Artless Innocence . . .": Grotius, the Law of Prize, and the Idioms of Politicals Exclusion [reply, J R Charles, pp 229-231 Spr 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:63-78 Wint 1994

**Epp, Roger, ed**
International Relations. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:iii-vi,1-86 Wint 1994
Contents: Rethinking International Relations: An Introduction, by R Epp. Pursuing Human Justice in a Society of States: The Ethical Dilemmas of Armed Humanitarian Intervention, by M Charlton. Mennonites, The Canadian State, and Globalization in International Political Economy, by S McDowell. Responding to Realism: Assessing Anabaptist Alternatives, by M Neufeld. "To Enlighten Artless Innocence . . .": Grotius, the Law of Prize, and the Idioms of Politicals Exclusion, by R Epp. An Open Letter on a Hard Question to a Jewish Friend, by T Koontz.

**Epstein, Heidi, ed** *see* Gutiérrez, Gustavo

**Epstein, Jason**
A Dissent on "Schindler's List". *New York Rev Bks* 41:65 Ap 21 1994

**Epstein, Joseph**
The Degradation of the *New York Times* [lower journalistic standards]. *Commentary* 97:34-39 My 1994
F Scott Fitzgerald's Third Act. *Commentary* 98:52-57 N 1994
Mr Larkin Gets a Life [biography and collection of letters of late Eng poet wrongly damaged his reputation]. *Commentary* 97:39-45 Ap 1994
Redford's Van Doren & Mine [C L Van Doren in *Quiz Show*]. *Commentary* 98:40-46 D 1994

**Epstein, Lawrence J**
Jewish Universalism. *Conserv Judaism* 44:73-79 Spr 1992
Why the Jewish People Should Welcome Converts. *Judaism* 43:302-312 Sum 1994

**Epstein, Leslie**
Under the Hat [short story]. *Tikkun* 9:25-30,88-89 Mr-Ap 1994

**Epstein, Marc Michael**
"The Ways of Truth Are Curtailed and Hidden": A Medieval Hebrew Fable As a Vehicle for Covert Polemic [Eng text]. *Prooftexts* 14:205-231 S 1994

**Epstein, Marcelo**
On the "Original" Septuagint [table]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:322-329 Jl 1994

**Epstein, Mark**
Freud and Dr Buddha: The Search for Selflessness. *Tricycle* 1:51-53 Spr 1992

**Epstein, Richard A**
The Welfare State's Threat to Religion [recent Supreme Court rulings threaten religious freedom; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A15 Jl 27 1994

**Erb, Peter C**
[Reply to "Journey to a Far Country: Premodern History as Crosscultural Education," by D D Martin, 11:249-263 Fall 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:99-101 Wint 1994

**Erckenbrecht, Corinna**
Wissenschaftsgeschichtlicher und religionsethnologischer Streit Hochgott glaube versus autochthone Religionsformen am Beispiel der Kamilaroi, Australien [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:517-528 1993

**Erdman, Chris**
When God Interrupts Ministry: You find God's presence in surprising places. *Leadership* 15:108 Spr 1994

**Erickson, Richard C**
Morality and the Practice of Psychotherapy [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:81-91 N 1994

**Erickson, Robert A**
Supervised Self-Help Group Counselling of Male Perpetrators of Domestic Violence, Using a Church Based Delivery System [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 28: 80-86 Ag 1994

**Erickson, Victoria Lee**
Victoria Lee Erickson replies [to K McPhillips, 113-118]. *J Fem St* 10:118 121 Spr 1994

**Erixon, Jan**
Arvet Från fyra nordiska evangelister [F Franson, J Roth, F Mange, J Hedlund; Eng abst, p 62]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:35-44 1994

**Erlandson, Cynthia**
To Us A Sign [poem]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:13 Fall 1994

**Erlanger, Steven**
For Icon Artists, Freedom Brings Iconoclasm [icon painters in Palekh, Russia; map, photos]. *New York Times* 143:A3 Ap 28 1994
Mixed Welcome Awaits Solzhenitsyn [on return to Russia after 20 year exile]. *New York Times* 143:A7 My 23 1994

**Erling, Bernhard**
The Confessional Identity of the Church of Sweden. *Luth Q* ns 7:391 400 Wint 1993

**Ernest, James D**
Athanasius of Alexandria: The Scope of Scripture in Polemical and Pastoral Context. *Vig Chr* 47:341-362 D 1993

**Eron, Lewis John**
"That Women Have Mastery Over Both King and Beggar" (*TJud* 15:5) The Relationship of the Fear of Sexuality to the Status of Women in Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: 1 Esdras *3 EZRA* 3-4, Ben Sira and *the Testament of Judah*. *J St Pseud* 9:43-66 O 1991

**Errázuriz, Carlos J**
El matrimonio como conjunción entre amor y derecho en una óptica realista y personalista. *Scripta Th* 26:1021-1038 S-D 1994

**Erricker, Clive**
Making Mandalas and Meeting Bodhisattvas: Raising Awareness in Religious Education [bibliog, ils]. *Rel Ed* 89:109-120 Wint 1994

**Erricker, Clive, and Erricker, Jane**
Metaphorical awareness and the methodology of religious education [S McFague, S Sontag and O Sacks; charts]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:174-184 Sum 1994

**Erricker, Jane** *see* Erricker, Clive

**Esbeck, Carl H**
Table of United States Supreme Court Decisions Relating to Religious Liberty 1789-1994. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:573-588 1993-1994
1993 Survey of Trends and Developments on Religious Liberty in the Courts. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:543-572 1993-1994
Contents: Labor Practices & Discrimination Claims. Taxes & Tax Regulation. Public Schools & Equal Access. Private Schools & Universities. Home Schooling. Tort Claims. Intrachurch Disputes. Religious Symbols. Free Speech & Political Activities. Government Regulation Of Religion. Government Benefits & Exemptions For Religion. Prisoner Rights. Clergy-Parishioner Privilege. Justiciability/Abstention.

**Escaffre, François**
L'evêque dans les documents des dialogues œcuméniques [Eng abst, pp 236-237, bibliog, tables]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:186-206 1993

**Escobar, Donoso S**
Salvation According to Liberation Theology. *Rv Ex* 91:521-533 Fall 1994

**Escobar, Samuel**
Beyond liberation theology: a review article. *Themelios* 19:15-17 My 1994
Books reviewed: *Beyond Liberation Theology*, by Humberto Belli and Ronald Nash, 1992. *A Theology of Liberation: History, Politics, and Salvation*, by Gustavo Gutiérrez, 1973-1988. *Expanding the View: Gustavo Gutiérrez and the Future of Liberation Theology*, ed by Marc H Ellis and Otto Maduro, 1990. *Liberation Theology at the Crossroads: Democracy or Revolution?*, by Paul E Sigmund, 1990. *The Emergence of Liberation Theology: Radical Religion and Social Movement Today*, by Christian Smith, 1991. *Freedom and Discipleship: Liberation Theology in Anabaptist Perspective*, ed by Daniel Schipani, 1989.
Missions' New World Order: The twenty first century calls for us to give up our nineteenth-century models for worldwide ministry [rev fr *Prism* Ja 1994; photos]. *Chr T* 38:48-52 N 14 1994

**Eshel, Esther**
4Q477: The Rebukes by the Overseer [facsim]. *J Jew St* 45:111-122 Spr 1994

**Eshel, Esther, and Yardeni, Ada**
Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan [4Q448; facsim, table]. *Bib Arch R* 20:75-78 Ja-F 1994

**Eshel, Hanan**
The Historical Background of the Pesher Interpreting Joshua's Curse on the Rebuilder of Jericho [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. *R Qumran* 15:409-420 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Esler, Philip F**
The Social Function of *4 Ezra*. *J St N T* no 53:99-123 Mr 1994

**Esparza, Graciela**
Let's Question the Ministry of Women [Latin American Pentecostal perspective]. *Pneuma* 13:157-160 Fall 1991

**Ess, Charles, and Gulick, Walter B**
Kant and Analogy: Categories as Analogical Equivocals [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:89-99 Je 1994

**Essen, Gerd Wolfgang**
Persönliche Begegnung mit Paul Schütz. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:258-259 1994

**Estadt, Barry K** *see* Muse, J Steven

**Estep, William R**
Course-Changing Events in the History of the Foreign Mission Board, SBC, 1845-1994. *Bapt H Herit* 29:5-13 O 1994

**Estrada, Juan A**
Interpelaciones éticas y sociopolíticas de la Teología de la Liberación. *Est Ecles* 67:361-396 Jl-D 1992

**Etchells, Ruth**
George Herbert and Parable: Similitude, Coherence and Grace. *Anvil* 11 no 2:123-131 1994

**Étienne, Alexandre**
Une autre vision de la philosophie médiévale [Eng abst, p 304]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:253-262 1994

**Etter-Lewis, Gwendolyn**
African American Women in the Bahá'í Faith, 1899-1919 [pors, bibliog]. *World Order* 25:41-57 Wint 1993-1994

**Etzioni, Amitai**
Yuppie Redemption [films *Doc Hollywood*, *Groundhog Day* and *The Doctor*]. *Tikkun* 9:59-61,63 S-O 1994

**Eubanks, Larry L**
Mark 10:13-16 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 91:401-405 Sum 1994

**Eugene, Toinette M**
Globalization and Social Ethics: Claiming "The World in My Eye"! [syllabus, course outline; reply, M S Mullinax, pp 33-40]. *Th Ed* 30:3-33,40-45 Aut 1993
Multicultural Ministry: Theory, Practice, Theology [bibliog]. *C T S Register* 84:1-11 Spr 1994
"Swing Low, Sweet Chariot!": A Womanist Response to Sexual Violence and Abuse [bibliog]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:10-14 Sum 1994

**Évangéline, Sister**
Autres échos du colloque. *Foi Vie* 93:63-72 Ap 1994

**Évangéline, Sister, ed**
Monachisme/Protestantisme [colloquium, Paris, M 20-22 1994]. *Foi Vie* 93: 1-72 Ap 1994
Contents: Quelques mots dangereux, by A Dumas. Luther et le monachisme, by M Lienhard. Les Eglises de Proffessants: un monachisme de substitution?, by N Blough. Pertinence de la vie monastique dans la

**Évangéline, Sister, ed** *(cont'd)*

société D'aujourd'hui: Conférence à deux voix, by F Fleinert-Jensen. La vie monastique, Lieu Œcuménique privilégié, by S Christiane. Autres échos du colloque, by S Évangéline.

**Evans, C Stephen**

Critical Historical Judgment and Biblical Faith. *Faith Phil* 11:184-206 Ap 1994

Evidentialist and non-evidentialist accounts of historical religious knowledge [R G Swinburne and W P Alston]. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:153-182 Je 1994

The Incarnational Narrative as Myth and History [in C S Lewis and S Kierkegaard]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:387-407 1994

**Evans, Christopher**

Rediscovering Grace in an Impossible Calling. *Chr Ministry* 25:14-17 Ja-F 1994

**Evans, Craig A**

Predictions of the Destruction of the Herodian Temple in the Pseudepigrapha, Qumran Scrolls, and Related Texts [Mk 13:2, parallels]. *J St Pseud* 10:89-147 Ap 1992

**Evans, Gillian R**

Ecumenical Historical Method. *J Ec St* 31:93-110 Wint-Spr 1994

Orthodox and Roman Catholic Ecclesiology: the Recent Scene and the Residual Difficulties [presented at Anglo-Nordic-Baltic Theological Conf, Estonia, 1993]. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:34-49 1994

Taking in Santiago: Problems of Reception. *Mid-Stream* 33:253-263 Jl 1994

Wyclif on Ecclesiology: issues of perspective. *Anvil* 11 no 1:45-55 1994

**Evans, James H, Jr**

The Graduate Education of Future Theological Faculties. *Th Ed* 28:85-89 Aut 1991

Literature and Theological Education: Notes on a Resurrected Romance. *Th Ed* 31:121-131 Aut 1994

**Evans, James H, Jr, and Smith, Jane I**

What Is the Character of the Institutional Resources Needed for the Good Theological School? *Th Ed* 30:45-59 Spr 1994

**Evans, Mary J**

"A Plague on Both Your Houses": Cursing and Blessing Reviewed [Tyndale Biblical Theology Lecture, 1993]. *Vox Ev* 24:77-89 1994

**Evans, Robert John Weston**

The Sun Also Sets [*The Last Descendant of Aeneas: The Hapsburgs and the Mythic Image of the Emperor*, by M Tanner; review essay]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:25-27 F 17 1994

**Evenhouse, Bill**

Visitor [short story]. *Perspectives* 9:18-19 Ap 1994

**Evenson, Brian**

Chaotic Matter: Eugene England's "The Dawning of a Brighter Day" [*Wasatch Review International* 1 (1992)]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:159-162 Wint 1994

**Ewering, Gregor**

Droit du travail et employés d'église aux Pays-Bas [Eng abst, p 183]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:126-142 1988

**Eyzaguirre, Graciela**

Los escenarios de la guerra en la región Cáceres [map, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 39:155-180 1992

# F

**Faber, Douglas E** *see* Toh, Yiu-Meng

**Faber, Richard**

Es gibt einen antijüdischen Affekt! Über Carl Schmitts "Glossarium". *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:70-73 1994

Von Aachen nach Jerusalem—und nicht wieder zurück: Zum 100. Geburtstag von Ludwig Strauss. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:152-167 1993

**Faber van der Meulen, Harry E**

Gods openbaring in Jezus als de "Nederige": Mattheus' versie van de zaligsprekingen en een rabbijnse opvatting van 'Anawah [Eng abst p 447; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:477-501 S 1993

**Fábio, Caio**

Educação teológica brasileira: Uma crítica dura [interview by J Scott Horrell; Eng abst, p 253]. *Vox Script* 4:131-140 S 1994

**Fabricant, Florence**

Bread as Nourishment for Body and Soul [Jesuit R Curry runs theater workshop and bakes bread; recipe]. *New York Times* 143:C3 Mr 23 1994

**Fabris, Rinaldo**

La chiesa di Cristo e il suo rapporto con la storia: Confronto con i testi del NT. *St Ecum* 12:99-105 Ja-Mr 1994

**Fabrizi, Paola, tr**

VII sessione plenaria della Commissione mista internazionale per il dialogo teologico tra la Chiesa cattolica e la Chiesa ortodossa: Balamand (Libano) 17-24 giugno 1993 [doc; French version in *Iren* 66 no 3:347-356 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *St Ecum* 12:107-116 Ja-Mr 1994

**Fabry, Jacques, ed**

Science et gnose (colloque des 4 et 5 juin 1993 à la Sorbonne). *ARIES* no 17: 3-160 1994

Contents: Louis-Claude de Saint-Martin: Le désir de connaissance, by N Jacques-Chaquin. La pansophie des Rose-Croix, by R Edighoffer. De la physique à la philosophie. Panthéisme et christianisme chez Gustav-Theodor Fechner, by J Rochet. La morphologie de Goethe et la nouvelle vision du monde, by R Fondi. Connaître l'invisible. Paracelse, by L Braun. Angles et symboles, by L Freitas. La gravitation et l'alchimie de Newton: Reflexions d'un passant, by M Cazenave. Les sciences cognitives à l'epreuve de la théologie, by J Lambert. Science et sens, by J Staune. Entre le savoir et l'être. La nature, aujourd'hui, by B Nicolescu.

**Fackre, Dorothy, and Fackre, Gabriel**

Relating But Not Capitulating [Christian language and theology in modern culture and United Church of Christ]. *Touchstone* 12:20-24 My 1994

**Fackre, Gabriel**

Angels Heard and Demons Seen. *Th Today* 51:345-358 O 1994

Call and Catholicity [*A Common Calling*]. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:20-26 Fall 1992

*see* Chopp, Rebecca S; Fackre, Dorothy

**Faes de Mottoni, Barbara**

Bonaventura e le gerarchie angeliche: *Praenotata* alla *distinctio* 9 della *Lectura* al II libro delle Sentenze. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:312-358 1993

**Faes, Hubert**

Écologie et sens de la création [Eng abst, p 497; bibliog]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81: 581-611 O-D 1993

**Fagan, David A**

*Mi Vida Loca*. *Sojourners* 23:43-44 S-O 1994

**Fahey, Michael A**

The Present and Future of Ecumenism and the Christian East in North America. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:98-117 1994

**Fähndrich, Hartmut**

Freiheiten und Zwänge um Bücher: Das Beispiel Ägyptens. *ZS* 42:398-407 N 1993

**Failinger, Marie A**

Can Wrongs Be Rights? Why a "Conservative" Might Support Legal Protections for Gay and Lesbian People. *Word World* 14:270-279 Sum 1994

Gentleman as hero: Atticus Finch and the Lonely Path [T L Shaffer]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:303-309 1993-1994

**Failinger, Marie A, ed**

Commentary on the Work of Thomas L Shaffer. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:277-366 1993-1994

Contents: Award to Thomas L Shaffer: For a lifetime of important contributions to the discipline of Law and Religion, by T Porter. In Praise of a Gentle Soul, by E Gaffney. How I Changed My Mind, by T Shaffer. Gentleman as hero: Atticus Finch and the Lonely Path, by M Failinger. The Gentleman Who Was Thursday, by E Hartigan. Religious Particularity, Religious Metaphor, and Religious Truth: Listening to Tom Shaffer, by H Lesnick. The Scholarship of Thomas L Shaffer: A Retrospective and Response, by J Yoder. Out of the West Rides an Unmasked Stranger . . ., by M Ball. Can Lawyers Be Saved? The Theological Legal Ethics of Thomas Shaffer, by L Gerber.

**Faillettaz, Vern**

Musings on Faithfulness. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:307-308 Fall 1994

**Fairbanks, Charles H**

Lessons from the Soviet Collapse [review article]. *Commentary* 98:47-50 S 1994

Books reviewed: *The Soviet Tragedy: A History of Socialism in Russia, 1917-1991*, by M E Malia. *Russia Under the Bolshevik Regime*, by R Pipes.

**Fairweather, Janet**

The Epistle to the Galatians and Classical Rhetoric [3 pts; pt 1, pp 1-22; pt 2, pp 23-38]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:1-38 My 1994; 45:213-243 N 1994

**Falardeau, Ernest R**

Sharing the Eucharist and Christian Unity [eucharistic sharing and Catholic Church]. *Ec Trends* 23:9-12 Ja 1994

**Falaschi, Nermin**

Adem Demaçi—Symbol of Kosova's Gandhian Resistance Proposed for the 1994 "Nobel Prize" for Peace [por]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:111-114 1994

**Falconer, Alan D**

Whither Faith and Order? *Mid-Stream* 33:77-88 Ja 1994

**Fales, Evan**

Are Christians Obliged to be Pacifists? *Faith Phil* 11:298-301 Ap 1994

Divine freedom and the choice of a world [evaluation of T V Morris's solution]. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:65-88 Ap 1994

**Falk, Daniel**

4Q393: A Communal Confession [Hebrew text, Eng tr; facsim, table]. *J Jew St* 45:184-207 Aut 1994

**Falk, Marcia**

Reflections on Hannah's Prayer. *Tikkun* 9:61-64 Jl-Ag 1994

**Falls, Helen E**

Founders Day Address [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, O 6 1987]. *Th Educator* no 47:47-62 Spr 1993

**Falsani, Cathi M**

Why Dan Quayle Was Almost Right [about "family values"; editorial]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-5 Wint 1994

**Falsani, Cathi M, and Finger, Reta Halteman**

Relativizing Christianity? *Daughters of Sarah* 20:39-40 Spr 1994

**Falsani, Cathi M, ed**

Women and family. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-47 Wint 1994

Contents: Why Dan Quayle Was Almost Right, by C M Falsani. Star Bright, by G B Seal and J Taylor. Making Family in the Nineties, by A Stokes. The Visit, by N Fitzgerald. Adopting Ben, by R B Moynihan. Open Homes and Fictive Kin Groups: Jesus Reinvents the Family, by R H Finger. After the Harvest, by R L Yates. Who is my Family?, by D Martin. Mother and Minister, by P Robertson. Bright Vanishings, by N Fitzgerald. Two Married Girls: A Lesbian Couple Making Family, by J Shepherd. Shadows Revealed, by W E Marsh. A Sister's Response, by K Marsh. Nursing Home Visit, by D S Douglas. Soufflé, by D Damico. For my family of womyn friends . . . , by K Sandhaas. Listen to Your Mother, by M Garripoli.

**Fandel, John**

Open, Open; Invocation [poems]. *Angl Th R* 76:500 Fall 1994

**Fang, Shan, and Sloboda, Michael, tr**

Family Structure in Mainland China [tr and abridged fr *Mainland China Studies* 37 no 4 Ap 1994; chart, tables; reply, S Lau, pp 28-32]. *Tripod* no 81:19-27 My-Je 1994

**Farah, Caesar E**
Great Britain, Germany and the Ottoman Caliphate [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:264-288 1989

**Faramelli, Norman J**
The Future of the Local Congregation in Urban Ministry: Witness or Flight? [Anglican context]. *Angl Th R* 76:483-494 Fall 1994

**Farber, Allen S**
Considering a Marginal Master: The Work of an Early Fifteenth-Century, Parisian Manuscript Decorator [ils, table]. *Gesta* 32 no 1:21-39 1993

**Farber, David**
The 60's: Myth and Reality. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B2 D 7 1994

**Farber, Walter**
Lamaštu, enlil, Anu-ikṣur: Streiflichter aus Uruks Gelehrtenstuben. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2:223-241 1989

**Farber-Robertson, Anita**
The World Does Need More than Love: A Response to Davis [pp 32-43]. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:44-48 Spr-Sum 1994

**Farinas Gutierrez, María Daisy**
L'influence de la religiosité sur la transculturation à Cuba: une question pour les chercheurs [Eng abst, p 241]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:241-254 1994

**Farkas, Sandor J**
The Door Is Always Open: The development of an ecumenical home for refugees and the affirmation of a vision. *Ch Soc* 85:65-68 N-D 1994

**Farley, B W**
The Quintessential Urge [poem]. *Rel Humanism* 28:86 Spr 1994

**Farley, Edward**
Music and Human Existence: A Response [reply to M Stackhouse, pp 149-163]. *Th Ed* 31:175-181 Aut 1994
The Place of Poetics in Theological Education: A Heuristic Inquiry. *Th Ed* 31:133-148 Aut 1994
Preaching the Bible and Preaching the Gospel. *Th Today* 51:90-103 Ap 1994
Theological Education and the Arts: Four Comments. *Th Ed* 31:23-27 Aut 1994

**Farmer, Craig S**
Wolfgang Musculus and the Allegory of Malchus's Ear [Jn 18:10-11]. *West Th J* 56:285-301 Fall 1994

**Farmer, Kathleen A**
Wisdom for When 'The Times They Are A' Changing' [Prov; lecture fr Wisc Conf School for Ministry, Ag 19-22 1991, Appleton]. *J Th (UTS)* 97: 73-84 1993

**Farnell, Silvine Marbury**
Henry Vaughan's 'The Morning-Watch': An Experience of a Higher State of Consciousness. *St Myst* 15 no 4:44-64 1992

**Farney, Dennis**
Natural Questions: Chaos Theory Seeps Into Ecology Debate, Stirring Up a Tempest: If Nature Is Not Governed By an Ultimate Order, What's the Place of Man? [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Jl 11 1994
Shaky Ground: Gay Rights Confront Determined Resistance From Some Moderates [Oregon's Measure 13 fuels backlash]. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A4 O 7 1994

**Farnsworth, Clyde H**
Canada Seeks Money Trail Of Secret Cult: Illicit Drug and Cash Dealings Suspected [Solar Temple cult]. *New York Times* 144:I11 O 16 1994
Two More Bodies Are Discovered In Canada in Mass Cult Deaths [Order of the Solar Temple; map]. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 7 1994

**Farooqui, Jamil**
Ethnocentric Trends in Sociology: A Critical View [western philosophy and science; bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:183-199 Sum 1994

**Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth**
Ouïe ou vision? La réponse de Chidester [*Word and Light: Seeing, Hearing, and Religious Discourse*, by D Chidester, 1992; review article]. *Sci Esprit* 46:97-101 Ja-Ap 1994
Seeing the Father (Jn 6:46, 14:9) [3 pts; pt 1: From Non-Seeing to Relational Seeing; pt 2: Perceptive Seeing and Comprehensive Seeing; pt 3: Eschatological Seeing and Memorial Seeing; diags]. *Sci Esprit* 44:1-24 Ja-Ap 1992; 44:159-183 My-S 1992; 44:307-329 O-D 1992

**Farris, Michael H**
Wishing You a Practical Christmas [Lk 3:1-18; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:31-32 N-D 1994

**Farthing, John L**
*Foedus Evangelicum*: Jerome Zanchi on the Covenant. *Cal Th J* 29:149-167 Ap 1994

**Fasel, Ida**
Celestial advice [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:366 Ap 13 1994
Fossil [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:974 O 26 1994
Geologist (Deuteronomy 32:4) [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:772 Ag 24-31 1994
The meeting [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:943 O 19 1994

**Fassett, Thom White Wolf**
New Model of Family in Christ [new model for United Methodist Church]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-16 Je 1994

**Fatran, Gila, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr**
The 'Working Group' [Jewish rescue activists in Slovakia, 1939-1944]. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:164-201 Fall 1994

**Faucher, Alain**
Des circuits d'hypothèses aux voies nouvelles de l'exégèse: Prospectives didactiques des études sur le Pentateuque. *Eglise Th* 25 no 1:37-45 1994

**Faught, Brad**
John Charles Roper and the Oxford Movement in Toronto. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:113-133 O 1994

**Faulconer, James E** *see* Williams, Richard N

**Faull, Katherine M**
How the Memoir Was Uncovered [M Hocht, pp 21-22]. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:23-24 Ja-F 1994

**Faupel, D William**
Whither Pentecostalism? [historical insights fr C A Briggs and others; 22d presidential address, Soc for Pentecostal Studies, N 7 1992]. *Pneuma* 15:9-27 Spr 1993

**Fauteux, Kevin**
Religion's Encouragement and Inhibition of Psychological Maturity [bibliog]. *Past Sci* 9:17-25 1990

**Fea, John**
Carl McIntire: From Fundamentalist Presbyterian to Presbyterian Fundamentalist [photo, por]. *Am Pres* 72:253-268 Wint 1994
Understanding the Changing Facade of Twentieth-Century American Protestant Fundamentalism: Toward a Historical Definition. *Trinity J* 15:181-199 Fall 1994

**Fearnley-Sander, Mary**
Philosophical History and the Scottish Reformation: William Robertson and the Knoxian Tradition. *Hist J* 33 no 2:323-338 1990

**Feaver, Karen M**
Chinese Lessons: What Chinese Christians taught a US congressional delegation [photos]. *Chr T* 38:33-34 My 16 1994

**Fee, Gordon D**
Freedom and the Life of Obedience (Galatians 5:1-6:18). *Rv Ex* 91:201-217 Spr 1994

**Feld, Merle**
Lotswife [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:i S-O 1994

**Felder, Cain H**
Afrocentrism, the Bible, and the Politics of Difference. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2: 131-142 1994
Afrocentrism, the Bible, and the Politics of Difference. *J Rel Thot* 50:45-56 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Felder, Cain H, ed**
[Afrocentrism and African American religious experience; J Rel Thot 50th anniv issue]. *J Rel Thot* 50:11-91 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Contents: Afrocentricity and Theological Education, by C Sanders. Africans and the Origin of the Worship of Yahweh, by G Rice. Afrocentrism, the Bible, and the Politics of Difference, by C Felder. Ecumenical Dialogue and Divine Racism, by K Davis. 'Betwixt and Between' Afrocentrism and Neoorthodoxy: A Simple Call to Freedom, by J Young. Religion and Politics: Do Black Churches Impermissibly Mix Them?, by J Baugh.

**Feldman, Aharon**
Rabbinic Authority [reply to S Friedman, 27:10-34 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:96-99 Spr 1994

**Feldman, Emanuel**
Enemies and Friends: A Letter from Israel [editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28: 1-3 Wint 1994
Jewish Continuity: More and Less [editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Fall 1994
The Shofar that is Sounded in Elul [Orthodox and other Jews in Israel; editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-4 Sum 1994
Talmud Happily Ever After [in Eng tr; editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:1-4 Spr 1994

**Feldman, Emanuel, ed**
[Rav Joseph B Soloveitchik and modern Orthodoxy; papers fr 5th Orthodox Forum, Mr 14 1993]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-47 Fall 1994
Contents: Rav Joseph B Soloveitchik as *Posek* of Post-Modern Orthodoxy, by W Wurzburger. Of Eagles' Flight and Snail's Pace, by S Carmy. *'Ger ve-Toshav Anokhi'*: Modernity and Traditionalism in the Life and Thought of Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik, by M Sokol.
Symposium on Women and Jewish Education. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:5-38 Spr 1994
Participants: Karen Bacon, David I Bernstein, Malke Bina, Rivkah Blau, Soro Yehudis Fishman, Nurit Fried, Beverly Gribetz, Heshy Grossman, Tziporah Heller, Chana Henkin, Avrohom Dovid Oppen, David Silber.

**Feldman, Louis H**
Hebraism and Hellenism Reconsidered. *Judaism* 43:115-126 Spr 1994
Josephus' Portrait of Elijah. *SJOT* 8 no 1:61-86 1994
Josephus' Portrait of Elisha. *Nov Test* 36:1-28 Ja 1994
Josephus' Portrait of Gideon. *R E Juives* 152:5-28 Ja-Je 1993
Josephus' portrait of Joab. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:323-351 1993
Josephus' Portrait of Manasseh. *J St Pseud* 9:3-20 O 1991
Josephus's portrait of Jehoram, king of Israel. *Bul J Rylands* 76:3-20 Spr 1994
Reflections on John R Levision's 'Josephus's Version of Ruth' [pp 31-44]. *J St Pseud* 8:45-52 Ap 1991

**Feldman, Steven**
Turmoil at the Harvard Semitic Museum: Did Martin Peretz Accuse Director Stager of Anti-Semitism? Is Peretz Guilty of Libel? [dismissals and reorganization; pors]. *Bib Arch R* 20:64-66 Mr-Ap 1994
Unintended Sex Leads to Unintended Fall: How a Story from the Talmud Tainted a Bible Professor with a Charge of Sexual Harassment [with statement fr G F Snyder, pp 38-39; por]. *Bible R* 10:36-39 Ag 1994

**Felix, Paul W, Sr**
The Hermeneutics of Evangelical Feminism. *Master's Sem J* 5:159-184 Fall 1994

**Felling, Albert** *see* Voert, Marijke ter

**Felman, Jyl Lynn**
If Only I'd Been Born a Kosher Chicken [reflection on mother-daughter relationship]. *Tikkun* 9:47-50,78-79 Jl-Ag 1994

**Felmy, Karl Christian**
Die Deutung der Göttlichen Liturgie für die russische Bildungsgesellschaft im 19. Jahrhundert. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:273-287 1993

**Felstiner, John**
Translation as Reversion: Paul Celan's Jerusalem Poems. *Judaism* 43:419-431 Fall 1994

**Felton, Gayle Carlton**
Good News to the Poor: Baptism as Liberation [US Methodism]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:387-399 Wint 1994-1995

**Fendt, Gene**
La Cathédrale (Rodin, 1908) [poem]. *Th Today* 50:594 Ja 1994
A Medieval Reading of Pinter's *Homecoming* [play is *exemplum* of reading signs and things]. *Lit Th* 8:46-63 Mr 1994
the short history of dogma [poem]. *Th Today* 50:593 Ja 1994

**Fenlon, Dermot**
The Catholic Reformation and the Ancien Régime [review article]. *Hist J* 32 no 3:703-708 1989
Books reviewed: *Italian Cardinals, Reform, and the Church as Property, 1492-1563*, by B M Hallman, 1985. *Cardinal De La Rochefoucauld: Leadership and Reform in the French Church*, by J Bergin, 1987.

**Fenn, Richard K**
Pre-Modern Religion in the Postmodern World: a Response to Professor Zylberberg [pp 87-96; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:97-105 1990

**Ferahian, Salwa, and Leide, John E**
Islamic and Middle Eastern Resources: A Preliminary Survey of Library Collections in the Toronto Region [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:362-372 Jl 1990
Middle Eastern and Islamic Resources Survey [study]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:269-272 Ja 1992

**Ferguson, Everett**
Early Church Penance [rev paper fr Believers Church Conf on "The Rule of Christ: Matthew 18:15-20," Goshen College, My 21 1992]. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:81-100 1994
The Hoxne Hoard: A Preliminary Report [5th-cent Roman treasure in England]. *J Early Chr St* 2:217-218 Sum 1994
Justin Martyr and the Liturgy. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:267-278 1994

**Ferguson, John**
Church Music as Exegetical Art. *Ref Lit Music* 28:140-142 Sum 1994
Suggestions for Hymn Performance [pt 1, Organ registration; pt 2, Instrumental Color in Hymn Performance; pt 3, Instrumental Color: Guitar, Piano, and Synthesizer]. *Hymn* 45:42-43 Ap 1994; 45:33-35 Jl 1994; 45:52-53 O 1994

**Ferguson, Michael**
Fixation and Regression in the Psychoanalytic Theory of Homosexuality—A Critical Evaluation [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:309-327 1994

**Ferguson, Michael B**
Ethical Implications of Fetal Tissue Cell Research and Therapy [Janet and Charles Harris Prize essay; bibliog]. *Angl Th R* 76:509-523 Fall 1994

**Ferguson, Paul**
Nebuchadnezzar, Gilgamesh, and the "Babylonian Job". *J Ev Th S* 37:321-331 S 1994

**Ferguson, R Brian** *see* Whitehead, Neil L

**Ferguson, William**
How did we manage without it? Review article [*Dictionary of Scottish Church History & Theology*, ed by Nigel M de S Cameron, David F Wright, David C Lachman and Donald E Meek, 1993]. *Expos T* 105:297-298 Jl 1994

**Fergusson, David A S**
Predestination: A Scottish Perspective [rev fr inaugural lecture, Aberdeen Univ, Mr 5 1991]. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:457-478 1993

**Fernández Baca, Inés**
Actitud frente al cambio: Percepciones, discursos e historias de vida en la ciudad del Cusco [El futuro de los Andes]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:477-513 1994

**Fernandez Gonzalez, Alvaro**
Iglesia católica y conflicto social en Costa Rica, 1979-1989. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:59-86 1990

**Fernández Martín, Luis**
Un caso insólito de señorío eclesiástico [Jesuits and lay jurisdiction; Eng abst, p 395]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:505-536 1987
Un convento trashumante: los Basilios de Valladolid [Eng abst, pp 379-380]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:641-663 1989

**Fernández, Sandy**
The Iconography of Elvis and Marilyn: Scholars examine the continuing popularity of the two and what it signifies about popular culture [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,16 My 4 1994

**Fernández Sanz, Juan José**
Actitud y comportamiento de la Iglesia ante el cólera de 1885 [Spain; Eng abst, pp 4-5; table]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:69-90 1990

**Fernández, Víctor M**
El Antiguo Testamento como mensaje actual. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4: 225-234 1993

**Fernández Villegas, Oswaldo**
La desestructuración de los curacazgos andinos: Conflictos por la residencia del curaca de Colán. Costa Norte [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 40:97-115 1992

**Fernando, J Basil**
Children's Mass Grave [poem]. *Exchange* 23:80-81 Ap 1994

**Fernea, Laura Ann** *see* Neumann, Alfred K

**Ferraiuolo, Perucci**
Christians protest anchorman firing [WTLV, Jacksonville, Fla]. *Chr T* 38:44 F 7 1994
Could "1994" Be the End of Family Radio? [H Camping predicts Christ's return]. *Chr Res J* 16:5-6 Sum 1993
God's Wrath Upon Pornography? [porn video industry at center of Calif earthquake]. *Chr T* 38:57 Mr 7 1994
King of Kings? Some Say Elvis [por]. *Chr T* 38:44 Ap 25 1994
Minister Embraces "Dr Death" [J Kevorkian; photo]. *Chr T* 38:78 Ap 4 1994
Scholars Scrutinize Popular Dake's Bible: Questionable reference work gains in usage thanks to appropriation by Word-Faith teachers [por]. *Chr T* 38: 50 Ja 10 1994
Zen Master Rama: Cosmic Con Artist? [F Lenz; photo]. *Chr Res J* 15:5-6,47 Spr 1993

**Ferraiuolo, Perucci, and Carden, Paul**
Where Are They Now? A Televangelist Update [photos]. *Chr Res J* 17:7-8,45 Fall 1994

**Ferrara, Dennis Michael**
The Ordination of Women: Tradition and Meaning. *Th St* 55:706-719 D 1994
Representation or Self-Effacement? The Axiom *In Persona Christi* in St Thomas and the Magisterium. *Th St* 55:195-224 Je 1994

**Ferrari, Piermario**
Solus Christus: La pro-testa di Subilia [Eng abst, p 228]. *St Ecum* 12:207-228 Ap-Je 1994

**Ferraro, Giuseppe**
Aspetti del dialogo di Gesù con la donna di Samaria (Gv 4:1-26). *St Miss* 43: 1-18 1994

**Ferraro, Kenneth F, and Koch, Jerome R**
Religion and Health Among Black and White Adults: Examining Social Support and Consolation [study; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 33:362-375 D 1994

**Ferreira, M Jamie**
Leaps and Circles: Kierkegaard and Newman on Faith and Reason. *Rel St* 30:379-397 D 1994
The Point Outside the World: Kierkegaard and Wittgenstein on Nonsense, Paradox and Religion. *Rel St* 30:29-44 Mr 1994

**Ferriby, Gavin**
Christian Ethics in a Postmodern World: A Historian's Response [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 6:79-87 Spr 1994

**Ferries, Rose**
Nurturing Our Children [guest editorial]. *Touchstone* 12:3-5 S 1994

**Ferris, Elizabeth**
Beyond Borders: Some Theological Issues [adapted fr *Beyond Borders: Refugees, Migrants, and Human Rights in the Post-Cold War Era*, 1993]. *Ch Soc* 85:10-20 N-D 1994
"It's Easier to Blame the Immigrants": The director of the Church World Service Immigration and Refugee Program discusses the issues and needs [interview]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 N 1994
Poverty and Conflict in the Post-Cold War Era: The Challenge to Ecumenical Development and Relief Agencies. *Ec R* 46:268-275 Jl 1994

**Ferris, Henry**
It Sees Itself; Do not misunderstand [poems]. *Grail* 10:31,33 Mr-Je 1994

**Feudtner, Chris, and Christakis, Dimitri A**
Making the Rounds: The Ethical Development of Medical Students in the Context of Clinical Rotations [hierarchical medical social structure]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-12 Ja-F 1994

**Feuerhahn, Ronald R**
The "Master Plan" of The Evangelical Lutheran Church of England, 1954-1985 [bibliog]. *Missio Apostolica* 1:83-91 N 1993

**Feulner, Hans Jürgen**
Zur Marienverehrung in den orientalischen eucharistischen Liturgien: Eine liturgievergleichende Skizze. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:107-119 1994

**Fialka, John J**
Haiti's "Father Beans" Ministers to the Poor In the Best of Spirits: Mentor of President Aristide, He Takes Humble Pride In Building 182 Schools [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A4 N 25 1994

**Fianu, Emmanuel Kofi**
Formation in Africa Today [priests]. *SEDOS* 26:92-93 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Fickling, Karl F**
The Paradoxical Directive in Hospital Chaplaincy [bibliog]. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:5-16 1989

**Fidler, Geoffrey C**
On Jean-Marie Guyau, Immoraliste [in conversation with 19th-cent moral philosophers]. *J Hist Ideas* 55:75-97 Ja 1994

**Field, Clive D**
The social composition of English Methodism to 1830: a membership analysis [tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 76:153-178 Spr 1994

**Field, Eddy D, II, and Field, Eddy D, III**
Freemasonry and the Christian. *Master's Sem J* 5:141-157 Fall 1994

**Field, Eddy D, III** *see* Field, Eddy D, II

**Fields, Rick**
Buddhist Journal Beat [survey of Buddhist journals in Eng]. *Tricycle* Occasional feature: 1992-
The Changing of the Guard: Western Buddhism in the Eighties [sexual abuse amongst American leaders; pors]. *Tricycle* 1:43-49 Wint 1991
Sailing to Fusang: Did a Chinese Buddhist Monk "discover" the New World? [E P Vining's 1885 thesis regarding Hui Shan; photos]. *Tricycle* 1: 9-11 Spr 1992

**Fields, Stephen**
Blondel's *L'Action* (1893) and Neo-Thomism's Metaphysics of Symbol [influence of Blondel and Maréchal on Rahner; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 8:25-40 Aut 1993

**Fierheller, George A**
Do Unto Other [*sic*] as You Have Them Do Unto You: A Corporate View of Ultimate Reality. *Ult Real* 16:241-244 S-D 1993

**Fierro, Isabel**
The Introduction of ḥadīth in al-Andalus (2nd/8th-3rd/9th centuries) [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:68-93 1989

**Fierro, Maribel**
The treatises against innovations *kutub al-bida'* [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 69 no 2: 204-246 1992

**Fiey, J M**
Juifs et Chrétiens dans L'Orient Syriaque [Eng abst, p 1022; bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:933-953 1988

**Fike, Earle W, Jr**
The Highest Common Denominator [Ps 21:1-6; sermon]. *Breth Life* 38:238-243 Fall 1993

**Fike, Earle W, Jr** *(cont'd)*
Togetherness Without Conformity: A Sermon [Num 11:24-29; Eph 4:1-6]. *Breth Life* 39:106-112 Spr 1994

**Fike, Francis**
Summer Praise [poem]. *Perspectives* 9:10 Je-Jl 1994

**Filatov, Sergei**
The Prospects for Catholicism in Russia. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:69-72 1994
*see* Vorontsova, Lyudmila

**Filbeck, David**
Problems in translating first person plural pronouns in 2 Corinthians [tables]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:401-409 O 1994

**Filipczak, Dorota**
Theology in Asylum: The Failure of Salvific Story in Malcolm Lowry's *Lunar Caustic*. *Lit Th* 8:394-404 D 1994

**Filipi, Pavel**
Ökumene an der Grenze: Die 5 Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung in der Sicht eines Teilnehmers aus bisher sozialistischem Kontext. *Ökum Ru* 43:29-36 Ja 1994

**Filkins, Kenn**
Funeral for a Funny Lady: Humor and the Funeral Message. *Preaching* 9:25-26 Ja-F 1994

**Finance, Joseph de**
Temps et contre-temps. *Sci Esprit* 45:131-144 My-S 1993

**Finca, Bongani Blessing**
The Decade: A Man's View. *Ec R* 46:191-193 Ap 1994

**Fincardi, Marco**
Fonti per lo studio dell'evangelizzazione valdese nella Bassa Padana tra Otto e Novecento [Eng abst, p 119]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:23-40 1991

**Finch, Margaret**
The Cantharus and Pigna at Old St Peter's [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 30 no 1:16-26 1991

**Finch, Melanie**
The Seventh International Conference of Interchurch Families [Perth, Scotland, My 1992]. *Ecumenism* no 109:22-23 Mr 1993

**Findlay, Alice M**
Robert G Torbet [introd to pp 129-198]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:124-126 Je 1994

**Fine, David J** *see* Ginsburg, Jonathan

**Fineman, Howard**
Some Hard Right Turns for the GOP: A new look at religious conservatives [photo]. *Newsweek* 123:38 Je 20 1994
The Virtuecrats: With the fraying of America's moral fabric now a national obsession, the craving for "virtue" is creating a new class of politics and a new class of leaders [photos, tables; reply, M Decter, *Commentary* 98:52-53 Ag 1994]. *Newsweek* 123:30-33,36 Je 13 1994

**Finger, Anne**
Challenging assisted suicide: an interview with Anne Finger [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann]. *Witness* 77:8-13 Je 1994

**Finger, Reta Halteman**
Beginnings, Endings, and Middles [resigning as editor on 20th anniv of *Daughters of Sarah*; editorial]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-6 Fall 1994
If You Want My Opinion . . .: Cassette Tapes and Theology [Re-Imagining conf]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:25-27 Fall 1994
Open Homes and Fictive Kin Groups: Jesus Reinvents the Family [bibliog]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:18-22 Wint 1994
Stepping Stones in Shifting Sand [Christian feminists and religious pluralism; editorial]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-5 Spr 1994
*see* Falsani, Cathi M

**Finger, Reta Halteman, ed**
Interreligious Dialogue [Christian feminists encounter religious pluralism]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-45 Spr 1994
Contents: Stepping Stones in Shifting Sand, by R H Finger. Sophia, Orthodoxy, and World Religions: A Dialogue in Icons, by B Newman. Interreligious Dialogue: A Pilgrimage, by V R Mollenkott. Breaking the Last Taboo: Women Talk about Religion in Public, by A Stokes. Unusual Filipino Christian Communities, by R R Ruether. The Canaanite Problem, by J Treat. A Voice From Zaire, by C M Mbeya. Vision Quest: "What Did You Go Out to the Desert to See?," by L Hayward. Shekinah—The Glory of God, by K J Ingram. Walking With Our Dark Grandmothers' Feet, by M J Ress. Relativizing Christianity?, by C M Falsani and R H Finger. Recognizing the Goddess, by A Ramirez. Adam and Eve, Noah and Who? Asking Irreverent Questions of a Sacred Text, by J Mandelbaum.
Look to the Future and Celebrate the Past: Celebrating 20 Years of Christian Feminism [anniv of *Daughters of Sarah*]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:4-22 Fall 1994
Contents: Beginnings, Endings, and Middles, by R Finger. Blame It on January, by S Volentine. Reflections on Two Decades of Christian Feminism, by L Scanzoni. My Spiritual Journey, by V Whipple. On Staying or Going After 20 Years, by M Todd. One Woman's Movement, by N Hugman. Letting Everyone's Light Shine: The Life and Work of Fannie Lou Hamer (1917-1977), by M Derr.

**Finger, Thomas N**
Anabaptism and Eastern Orthodoxy: Some Unexpected Similarities? *J Ec St* 31:67-91 Wint-Spr 1994
Holy Wisdom, Love So Bright: Sophia in Scripture and Worship [reply, S Volentine, M Dean and K Sandhaas, p 28; another version in *Chr T* 38:44-45 N 14 1994]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:29,54-55 Fall 1994
In the Name of Sophia: Seeking a biblical understanding of holy wisdom [another version in *Daughers of Sarah* 20:29,54-55 Fall 1994]. *Chr T* 38:44-45 N 14 1994

**Fink, Nan**
Jewish Renewal: Our Current Situation. *Tikkun* 9:25-26,86 My-Je 1994

**Fink, Peter E**
Theoretical Structures for Liturgical Symbols. *Liturg Ministry* 2:125-137 Fall 1993

**Finke, Nicholas D; Fitchett, Taylor; Koh, Harold; Slye, Ronald**
DIANA: A Human Rights Database. *Human Rights Q* 16:753-756 N 1994

**Finke, Roger**
The Quiet Transformation: Changes in Size and Leadership of Southern Baptist Churches [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:3-22 S 1994

**Finkel, David**
In the Absence of a Movement [liberalism]. *Witness* 77:27 Mr 1994

**Finkelstein, Israel**
The Emergence of Early Israel: Anthropology, Environment and Archaeology [review essay; bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:677-686 O-D 1990
Books reviewed: *Early Israel: Anthropological and Historical Studies on the Israelite Society before the Monarchy*, by N P Lemche. *The Emergence of Early Israel in Historical Perspective*, by R B Coote and K W Whitelam.

**Finkelstein, Israel, and Ussishkin, David**
Back to Megiddo: A New Expedition Will Explore the Jewel in the Crown of Canaan/Israel [facsims, ils, maps, photos, plans, tables]. *Bib Arch R* 20:26-43 Ja-F 1994

**Finley, Thomas J, and Payton, George**
A Discourse Analysis of Isaiah 7-12 [bibliog]. *JOTT* 6 no 4:317-335 1993

**Finn, Chester E, Jr**
The Schools [What To Do About Education; replies, 99:6-10 F 1995; rejoinder]. *Commentary* 98:30-37 O 1994

**Finn, Daniel**
International Trade and Sustainable Community: Religious Values and Economic Arguments in Moral Debates [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:213-273 Fall 1994

**Finney, Paul Corby**
The Rabbi and the Coin Portrait (Mark 12:15b, 16): Rigorism Manqué. *J B L* 112:629-644 Wint 1993

**Finney, T J**
A Proposed Reconstruction of Hebrews 7:28a in p46. *N T St* 40:472-473 Jl 1994

**Fins, Joseph J**
Encountering Diversity: Medical Ethics and Pluralism [story of secular Jewish physician and family of dying Orthodox patient]. *J Rel Health* 33:23-27 Spr 1994
A Secular Chaplaincy [*Troubled Voices*, by R Zaner, 1993; review essay]. *J Rel Health* 33:373-375 Wint 1994

**Fioramonti, Mary E**
The Army Chaplaincy and Change [photos]. *Army Chap* :18-20 Spr 1993

**Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler**
Neutestamentlich-frühchristliche Argumente zum Thema Frau und Amt: Eine kritische feministische Reflexion. *Th Q* 173 no 3:173-185 1993

**Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed** *see* Plaskow, Judith, ed

**Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler**
[*Systematic Theology*, vol 1, by W Pannenberg, 1991; review essay]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:231-239 Spr 1993

**Firestone, David**
Jews See More Unity Resulting From the Shooting of Hasidim Students [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A13 Mr 4 1994
Thousands Gather in New York To Grieve for Their Grand Rabbi [Rabbi Schneersohn; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 13 1994
Woman Charged in Priests' Deaths Agrees to Drug Treatment [2 Greek Orthodox priests killed in car crash]. *New York Times* 143:I26 Ap 9 1994

**Fisch, Harold**
Being Possessed by Job [Job as literary archetype in Joseph Roth and others]. *Lit Th* 8:280-295 S 1994

**Fischer, Barbara, and Madureira, Luís**
"The Barbarism of Representation": The Nazi Critique of Modern Art and the American New Right's *Kulturkampf*. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:37-56 Jl-O 1994

**Fischer, Claudia**
Siegelabrollungen im British Museum auf neusumerischen Tontafeln aus der Provinz Lagaš: Untersuchungen zu den Tierkampfszenen [facsims, graphs, pls]. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:60-91 1992

**Fischer, G, and Bouquillard, M F**
The South Shore International House "La Maison internationale de la Rive sud" [presented to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:35-37 Spr 1994

**Fischer, Georg**
"Ich mache dich . . . zu eisernen Säule" (Jer 1,18): Der Prophet als besserer Ersatz für den untergegangenen Tempel [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:447-450 1994

**Fischer, Georg, ed, and Oesch, Josef M, ed**
Für Univ-Prof Dr Arnold Gamper S J zum 70. Geburtstag [por]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:385-493 1994
Contents: Arnold Gamper zum 70. Geburtstag, by G Fischer and J Oesch. Der Bishof von Innsbruck, by R Stecher. Der Assyrerkönig Salmanassar III. und Jehu von Israel auf dem Schwarzen Obelisken aus Nimrud, by O Keel and C Uehlinger. *W*ʰ*hinneh q*ʰ*mallim* [*sic*] *ba'im*, by S Bucher-Gillmayr. Die Kundschaftergeschichte Num 13,1-14,38: Exegetisch-praktische Assoziationen im Kontext Kirchlicher Jugendarbeit, by F Mohr. Zu *SBB'T* in Dtn 2,1. 3, by N Lohfink. Jes 1,8f und das Problem der "Wir-Reden" im Jesajabuch, by J Oesch. "Ich mache dich . . . zu eisernen Säule" (Jer 1,18): Der Prophet als besserer Ersatz für den untergegangenen Tempel, by G Fischer. Der Durchbohrte—ein Versuch zu Sach 12, by A Stiglmair. Vom Stadttor zu den Vorhöfen: Ps 82—Sach 1-8 (ein Vergleich), by Z Rokay. Gedanken zu Ps 103, by F Hubmann. Aufbruch als Heimat: Zur Theologie des 114. Psalms, by G Glassner. Sündenvergebung bei Jesus Sirach. Eine Notiz zur Theologie und Frömmigkeit der deuterokanonischen Schriften, by J Marböck. "Überwunden hat der Löwe aus dem Stamm

**Fischer, Georg, ed, and Oesch, Josef M, ed** *(cont'd)*
Juda' (Offb 5,5): Funktion und Herkunft des Bildes vom Lamm in der Offenbarung des Johannes, by M Hasitschka.

**Fischer, Johannes**
Pluralismus, Wahrheit und die Krise der Dogmatik. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:487-539 1994
Zum Wahrheitsanspruch der Theologie. *Th Z* 50 no 2:93-107 1994

**Fischer, Moshe L**
A Judaean Contribution to Roman Decoration: An Ornamented Stone from the Temple Mount Reconsidered [ils, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:235-240 1993

**Fischer, Moshe L, and Stein, Alla**
Josephus on the Use of Marble in Building Projects of Herod the Great. *J Jew St* 45:79-85 Spr 1994

**Fischer, Norman**
Into Emptiness: A Mother's Death [Buddhist perspective]. *Tricycle* 1:32-33 Spr 1992

**Fischer, Robert B**
Uses of the Word "God" in Scientists' Writings. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:188-192 S 1994

**Fischer, Robert H**
Passavant: Pioneer in the Church's Ministry of Mercy [Lutheran, 19th-cent US cities]. *Luth F* 28:42-44 My 1994

**Fischer-Homberger, Esther**
Tiere als Inkarnation männlicher Sensibilität. *ZS* 43:484-487 D 1994
Zur Praxis der Lebenskunst [Swiss theater director B Besson]. *ZS* 43 257-336:320-323 1994

**Fishbane, Simcha**
"In Any Case There Are No Sinful Thoughts"—The Role and Status of Women in Jewish Law as Expressed in the *Arukh Hashulhan* [by Rabbi Y M H Epstein, 1829-1908]. *Judaism* 42:492-503 Fall 1993

**Fishbein, Leslie**
Curbing Cheating and Restoring Academic Integrity. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 D 1 1993

**Fishburn, Janet F**
Gilbert Tennent, Established "Dissenter". *Ch H* 63:31-49 Mr 1994

**Fishel, Jeff, and McNett, Ian**
Spirituality and Transformational Politics [*Spiritual Politics: Changing the World from the Inside Out*, by Corrine McLaughlin and Gordon Davidson, 1994; review article]. *Tikkun* 9:63-65 N-D 1994

**Fishel, Thamora**
Extending the Limits of Social Construction: Female Homosexuality in Taiwan [Lesbian Histories]. *Hist Reflections* 20:267-286 Sum 1994

**Fisher, Eugene J**
Jewish-Catholic Relations After the Fundamental Agreement [between Holy See and State of Israel; colloquium address, Cleveland, OH, Ap 11 1994]. *Ec Trends* 23:71-73 My 1994

**Fisher, Joseph**
A Courtship [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:288 Fall 1994
The Violent Woman [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:102 Wint 1994

**Fisher, Mary Pat**
Sikhing for Truth [Sikh community in India; photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:26-29 1994

**Fisher, Ronald S, and others**
The Baltimore Declaration [Text]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:50-55 Wint 1993

**Fishman, Hertzel**
Conservative Rabbis in Israel: This is Not the Way [reply to M Graetz, 45: 69-71 Spr 1993]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:62-69 Spr 1994

**Fisichella, Rino**
*Introduzione alle discipline teologiche. Greg* 75 no 4:751-754 1994

**Fitchett, George, ed** *see* Ashby, Homer U, Jr, ed

**Fitchett, Taylor** *see* Finke, Nicholas D

**Fitchette, James**
An eloquent region [patient's experience of brain surgery; Case Story; replies, pp 57-63]. *Second Opinion* 19:49-56 Ja 1994

**Fite, Patricia P**
To "Sytt and Syng of Luf Langyng": The Feminine Dynamic of Richard Rolle's Mysticism. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:13-24 1991

**Fiter, Roger**
Droit canonique, droit humain original ou instrument d'oppression au sein de l'église? [Eng abst, p 70]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:49-54 1990

**Fitzgerald, John J**
The Ancient Lives of Aristotle and the Modern Debate about the Genre of the Gospels. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:209-221 1994

**Fitzgerald, Michael L**
Interreligious Dialogue Today: Obstacles and Opportunities. *J Dharma* 19:68-73 Ja-Mr 1994

**Fitzgerald, Nancy**
Bright Vanishings [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:32-33 Wint 1994
The Visit [to grandmother]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:13 Wint 1994

**FitzGerald, Thomas**
Conciliarity, Primacy and the Episcopacy [in context of Orthodox eucharistic-trinitarian ecclesiology]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:17-43 1994

**Fitzkee, Donald R**
An Anabaptist Peace Ethic for a New Century [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. *Breth Life* 39:190-202 Sum 1994

**Fitzmyer, Joseph A**
The Gathering in of the Community's Teacher [Qumran "Damascus Document"]. *Maarav* 8:223-228 1992
Preliminary Publication of pap4QTob$^a$ ar, Fragment 2 [facsim, Aramaic text, Eng tr, commentary]. *Biblica* 75 no 2:220-224 1994

**Fitzpatrick, Brenda**
First world poverty [A WCC-sponsored exchange confirms land rights at heart of Aboriginal people's struggle]. *One World* no 198:7-8 Ag-S 1994

**Fitzpatrick, Liam**
Dead-End Kids: Hong Kong's Alienated Youth [repr fr *Weekend* O 1-2 1994; photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:20-27 1994

**Fjeld, Roger W**
The Costly Legacy of Distrust [in church and society]. *Curr Th Miss* 21: 400a-400b O 1994
The Righteousness Factor [confusion in Lutheran postion on sexuality and other social issues]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:160A-160B Ap 1994

**Flaga, Jerzy**
Der Anteil der Franziskanerorden an der Seelsorge in der Adelsrepublik um 1772 [Eng abst, p 415; map]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:399-415 Ap-Je 1993

**Flannery, Kevin**
Living a Christian Life: a Review Article [*The Way of the Lord Jesus*, vol 2, by G Grisez, 1993]. *Greg* 75 no 3:535-548 1994

**Flatt, Bill**
The Misuse of Power and Sex in Helping Relationships. *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:101-110 1994

**Flecha Andrés, José Roman**
Panorama de estudios morales. *Salmanticensis* 41:291-326 My-Ag 1994

**Flèche, Betsy**
Cryptonymy: The Theater of Madness and Mysticism of Webster's *The Duchess of Malfi. St Myst* 14 no 4:43-69 1991

**Fleinert-Jensen, Flemming**
Pertinence de la vie monastique dans la société d'aujourd'hui: Conférence à deux voix. *Foi Vie* 93:45-55 Ap 1994

**Fleming, Austin**
Theology, Styles, and Structures of the Liturgy of the Hours [table]. *Liturg Ministry* 2:105-110 Sum 1993

**Fleming, Daniel E**
Baal and Dagan in Ancient Syria. *Z Assyr* 83 no 1:88-98 1993
Job: the tale of patient faith and the book of God's dilemma [paper fr SBL, Washington, DC, N 1993]. *Vet Test* 44:468-482 O 1994
*Nābû* and *Munabbiātu*: Two New Syrian Religious Personnel. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:175-183 Ap-Je 1993

**Fleming, David**
Guaman Poma, Hieronymo de Chaues and the Kings of Persia [European elements of *El Primer Nveva Caronica i Bven Gobierno;* bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:46-60 Spr 1994

**Flemming, Dean**
The Clergy/Laity Dichotomy: A New Testament Exegetical and Theological Analysis. *Asia J Th* 8:232-250 O 1994

**Flere, Sergej**
Le développement de la sociologie de la religion en Yougoslavie aprés la deuxiéme guerre mondiale (jusqu'à son démembrement) [Eng abst, p 367; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:367-377 1994

**Fletcher, Bill, Jr**
African Americans and Columbus: No Reason to Celebrate. *ESA Advocate* : 16 Ja-F 1992

**Fletcher, Mary Elside**
The Role of Women in the Book of John. *Ev J* 12:41-48 Spr 1994

**Flight, Colin**
John II, Bishop of Rochester, Did Not Exist. *Eng Hist R* 106:921-931 O 1991

**Flinders, Neil J**
The Scholarly Atmosphere: A Magnificent Deception? [scholarship a form of religious expression; repr fr *Proc of the Far Western Philosophy of Education Soc*, 1992]. *JRCE* 2:179-183 Aut 1993

**Flinn, Pamela** *see* Derrickson, Paul E

**Flores, Mariá José**
La emoción religiosa: Ramón Pérez de Ayala [eng abst, p 11]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:307-325 1993

**Flores, Ramón**
The Hermit: A Prophetic-Pastoral Model for Latin America Today. *Pneuma* 13:141-150 Fall 1991

**Florescano, Enrique**
El mito de Quetzalcóatl [ils]. *Allpanchis* no 40:11-93 1992

**Flórez Garcia, Gonzalo**
El ministerio ordenado desde una perspectiva ecuménica. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:433-473 1988

**Flory, Sheldon**
Approaching Orion's Realm (early Novemeber, 1992); Anamnesis; Habitations (1939-45, and beyond) [poems]. *Angl Th R* 76:506-508 Fall 1994

**Floss, Karel**
Comenius, die Trinität und das dritte Jahrtausend. *Com Via* 34 no 3:19-32 1992

**Flowers, Ronald B**
How "Together" Should I Appear?: When you're a role model, do you polish or smash your saintly image? *Leadership* 15:56-57 Wint 1994
The Secular and The Sacred: Why People of Faith Should Give Thanks For Our "Godless" Supreme Court. *Ch State* 47:255-257 D 1994

**Floyd, Michael H**
The Chimerical Acrostic of Nahum 1:2-10. *J B L* 113:421-437 Fall 1994
Prophecy and Writing in Habakkuk 2,1-5. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:462-481 1994

**Fluker, Walter E**
The Politics of Conversion and The Civilization of Friday. *J Int Th C* 21:64-80 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Flynn, Johnny P, and Laderman, Gary**
Purgatory and the Powerful Dead: A Case Study of Native American Repatriation [Chumash ancestral site at Hammond's Meadow, Calif]. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:51-75 Wint 1994

**Flynn, Thomas R**
Partially desacralized spaces: The religious availability of Foucault's thought [atheistic construction of the other]. *Faith Phil* 10:471-485 O 1993

**Fodchuk, Shiella**
To Come to Light: An Account of Rapture [Spanish mysticism]. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:4-21 1992

**Foege, William H**
Congregations in health care. *Chr Cent* 111:574 Je 1-8 1994

**Foerster, Frank**
"Den sicheren Pfad Gottes durch die Zeiten verfolgen": Christian Carl Josias von Bunsen (1791-1860). *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:97-112 1993

**Fogelman, Eva**
Rescuers of Jews During the Holocaust: A Model for a Caring Community. *Tikkun* 9:61-64,90 Mr-Ap 1994

**Fogg, Brian J**
The More We Get Together [reunion of Mormon family]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:109-119 Wint 1994

**Foisy, Suzanne**
*La philosophie transcendantale et l'objectivité*: La pensée de Jean Petitot [1991; review article]. *Sci Esprit* 46:103-109 Ja-Ap 1994

**Folco, Raymonde**
Non-governmental interculturalism: towards a genuine partnership and new practices [opening address to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:3-6 Spr 1994

**Folda, Jaroslav**
Images of Queen Melisende in Manuscripts of William of Tyre's *History of Outremer*: 1250-1300 [ils]. *Gesta* 32 no 2:97-112 1993

**Foley, Edward**
Liturgical Music: A Bibliographic Introduction to the Field. *Liturg Ministry* 3:130-143 Fall 1994

**Folk, Karen Fox, and Beller, Andrea H**
Part-Time Work and Child Care Choices for Mothers of Preschool Children [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 55:146-157 F 1993

**Follmann, José Ivo**
Les catholiques et le parti des travailleurs au Brésil [Eng abst, p 483; bibliog, fig, table]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:483-501 1994

**Folorunsho, Mikail Adebisi**
A Comparative Study of the Glorious Qur'ān and the Bible. *Hamdard Islam* 16:51-68 Wint 1994

**Foltz, Howard**
Building the Home-Base for Global Outreach [defining a "world-class church"; fig]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:141-145 Jl-Ag 1994

**Fondi, Roberto**
La morphologie de Goethe et la nouvelle vision du monde. *ARIES* no 17:47-59 1994

**Fondse, Charles H**
From Victim to Victory: Healing the wounds of abuse [Lenten service]. *Ref Worship* no 34:12-14 D 1994

**Fonner, Michael G**
Aware of Each Breath, Mindful of Each Act [Vietnamese Zen Buddhist monk Thich Nhat Hanh; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:17-18 1993

**Fontalvo, Luis**
Hispanic Pentecostals in a Canadian Anglo-Franco Environment. *Pneuma* 14:73-79 Spr 1992

**Fontana, Michael**
Life in the Parentheses [homelessness]. *Tikkun* 9:21-22,93 My-Je 1994

**Foorde, Dudley, Bp** *see* Chapman, John C

**Ford, Caroline**
Private Lives and Public Order in Restoration France: The Seduction of Emily Loveday. *Am Hist R* 99:21-43 F 1994

**Ford, David**
The Face on the Cross [Atonement]. *Anvil* 11 no 3:215-225 1994

**Ford, John D**
The lawful bonds of Scottish society: the Five Articles of Perth, the Negative Confession and the National Covenant. *Hist J* 37 no 1:45-64 1994

**Ford, Lewis S**
Nancy Frankenberry's Conception of the Power of the Past [interpretation of Whitehead on God and creativity]. *Am J Th Ph* 14:287-300 S 1993
The Riddle of *Religion in the Making* [by A N Whitehead, 1926; bibliog]. *Proc St* 22:42-50 Spr 1993

**Forde, Gerhard O**
Does the Gospel Have a Future? Barth's *Romans* Revisited. *Word World* 14:67-77 Wint 1994
The Normative Character of Scripture for Matters of Faith and Life: Human Sexuality in Light of Romans 1:16-32 [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, F 23 1994]. *Word World* 14:305-314 Sum 1994

**Forell, George W**
They Told What Had Happened on the Road [Theological Autobiography]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:129-134 Spr 1994

**Forest, James H**
Following Christ in a Violent World. *Living Orth* 15:9-11 Mr-Ap 1993
Holy Foolishness [unexpected saints in Russian Orthodox tradition; photos]. *Parabola* 19:22-28 N 1994
Rediscovering Easter. *Living Orth* 15:18-21 My-Je 1993; *Other Side* 30:24-28 My-Je 1994
Resurrecting Easter: The great guardians and celebrators of Easter are the Orthodox [photo]. *Other Side* 30:24-28 Mr-Ap 1994
Talk of War and Peace on a Greek Island [rpt of Orthodox Peace Fellowship conf, Chania, Crete, O 1-9 1994]. *Sourozh* no 58:39-44 N 1994
Unsung heroes [Serbs for peace; photos]. *One World* no 196:16-18 Je 1994

**Forgie, J William**
Pike's *Mystic Union* and the Possibility of Theistic Experience. *Rel St* 30:231-242 Je 1994

**Forman, Robert K C**
Mystical Knowledge: Knowledge by Identity [critique of object models of mysticism]. *J A A R* 61:705-738 Wint 1993

**Formentin Ibanez, Justo, and Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción**
Influencia de la *Leyenda Dorada* en la literatura española y en el arte medieval, a través de dos Biblias Boloñesas localizadas en España [Eng abst, p 4; facsims]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:65-139 Ja-Je 1994

**Formentin Ibanez, Justo, and Villegas Sanz, Maria José**
Un ensayo de educación preescolar laica desde la Junta para Ampliación de Estudios: La escuela de párvulos de Simancas [Eng abst, p 382]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:573-589 1990

**Fornet-Betancourt, Raul**
José Martí y el problema de la raza negra en Cuba. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:97-108 1989
Para un balance crítico de 500 años de cristianismo en América Latina: Cuál ha sido el aporte del cristianismo al cambio social en América Latina? *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:47-53 1991

**Forrest, Robert W E**
Paradise Lost Again: Violence and Obedience in the Flood Narrative. *J St O T* no 62:3-18 Je 1994

**Forrester, Duncan B**
Can Liberation Theology Survive 1989? *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:245-253 1994

**Forrow, Lachlan**
The *Green Eggs and Ham* Phenomena [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S29-S32 N-D 1994

**Forster, Leonard**
Three Evening Hymns: Gerhardt, Claudius and Bridges. *Luth Q* ns 8:373-383 Wint 1994

**Fort, Andrew O**
Going or Knowing? The Development of the Idea of Living Liberation in the Upaaniṣads [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 22:379-390 D 1994

**Fort, Robert**
Holy Play and the Care of Souls [introd to The Pastoral Musician; editorial]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:178 Fall 1994

**Fort, Robert, ed**
The Pastoral Musician. *Ref Lit Music* 28:178-225 Fall 1994
Contents: Holy Play and the Care of Souls, by R Fort. Pastoral Is as Pastoral Does, by C Doran. Why the Buck Stops Here, by F Anderson. To Understand and To Be Understood: The Pastor and Musician Learning in Community, by G K Cooper. To Understand and To Be Understood: Pastor and Musician—Together, by F Downs. Musician and Minister: Partners in Praise, by C Spragens and K Ptomey, Jr. Who's Training the Levites Now? The Teaching of Church Music in Presbyterian Church (USA) Theological Institutions, by D McCormick. Pastoral Care: Musician's Dilemma, by S Tappe. Presiding from the Console, by B Downward. To Have or To Hold? The Use of Other People's Property, by J Bell. Let's Hear It for Eclecticism, by F Bock. Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Ash Wednesday (C)—Day of Pentecost (C), by S Gant, R Stigall, L Hair and P Bower. Musician as Pastor—How Else!, by L Rhoades.

**Fortin-Melkevik, Anne**
Le Statut de la religion dans la modernité selon David Tracy et Jürgen Habermas. *S R* 22 no 4:417-436 1993

**Fortosis, Steve**
Scholar vs Pastor: A Necessary Competition? *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:87-94 Fall 1994
*see* Sweeney, James

**Fortuna, Joseph J**
Letting Our Souls Out: Being Part of a Liturgical Assembly [bibliog]. *Liturg Ministry* 3:66-74 Spr 1994
Ritual: Straitjacket or Dancing Shoes? [bibliog]. *Liturg Ministry* 2:56-63 Spr 1993

**Fortune, Marie M**
Is Nothing Sacred? The Betrayal of the Ministerial or Teaching Relationship [paper fr AAR, San Francisco, N 23 1992]. *J Fem St* 10:17-26 Spr 1994
Therapy and intimacy: Confused about boundaries [*When Boundaries Betray Us: Beyond Illusions of What Is Ethical in Therapy and Life*, by C Heyward; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:524-526 My 18-25 1994

**Fortuny, Patricia** *see* Torre, Renée de la

**Forward, Martin**
Jews and Parsees: Refugees in South Asia [photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:13-16 1994

**Forward, Susan**
From Wounds to Healing [childhood psychological wounds]. *J Psych Jud* 18:13-17 Spr 1994

**Foskett, John**
Seeing is Believing [practical theology and social crises]. *J Past Care* 48:363-369 Wint 1994

**Foss, John, and others**
US Forces on the Golan Heights? A Special Report [fr Center for Security Policy, Washington, DC]. *Commentary* 98:73-88 D 1994

**Fossum, Jarl**
Understanding Jesus' Miracles [ils]. *Bible R* 10:16-23,50 Ap 1994

**Fost, Norman, and Purdy, Laura M**
The Baby in the Body [decision regarding fetus of brain-dead woman]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:31-32 Ja-F 1994

**Foster, Ann T**
Louise Nevelson's Worship Environment for St Peter's Church: A Transformative Space. *ARTS* 2:28-31 Wint-Sum 1989-1990
Richard Lippold and Thomas Aquinas: The *Baldacchino* for St Mary's Cathedral in San Francisco [photos, bibliog; appendix: excerpt fr "I to eye," by R Lippold, pp 96-97]. *Sound* 77:81-97 Spr-Sum 1994

**Foster, Bruce**
Taking Aim At Peace: An Analysis of the ELCA Draft Statement on Peace. *Luth F* 28:38-41 N 1994
You Know Neither the Scriptures Nor the Power of God: An Introductory Analysis of "The Church and Human Sexuality" [theological and ethical perspectives of ELCA doc]. *Luth F* 28:45-48 F 1994

**Foster, Craig L**
From Temple Mormon to Anti-Mormon: The Ambivalent Odyssey of Increase Van Dusen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:275-286 Fall 1994

**Foster, Douglas**
Isaac Errett: Unity and Expediency. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:139-151 1994

**Foster, Leslie D**
Socrates on trial [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:448 Ap 27 1994

**Foulkes, Pamela**
"To Expound Discipline or Judgement": The Portrait of the Scribe in Ben Sira. *Pacifica* 7:75-84 F 1994

**Fountain, J Stephen**
Ashes to Ashes: Kristeva's *Jouissance*, Altizer's Apocalypse, Byatt's Possession and "The Dream of the Rood". *Lit Th* 8:193-208 Je 1994

**Fourdrin, Jean Pascal**
Église E.5 d'el Bāra [ils, photos]. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:171-210 1992

**Fournel, Louise**
ART MOHAWK 92: spiritualité de l'art amérindien [bibliog, photo; Eng abst, p 254]. *Religiologiques* no 6:223-243 Aut 1992

**Fournier, David G** see Ostrander, Diane L

**Fouts, David M**
Another Look at Large Numbers in Assyrian Royal Inscriptions [reply to A R Millard in *Ah, Assyria*, ed by M Cogan and I Eph'al, 1991, pp 213-222]. *J Near East St* 53:205-211 Jl 1994

**Fowl, Stephen E**
Who Can Read Abraham's Story? Allegory and Interpretive Power in Galatians. *J St N T* no 55:77-95 S 1994

**Fowler, Dale**
I Eat My Words; The Exile Makes a Comeback [poems]. *World Order* 25:19,51 Sum 1994

**Fowler, Marsha Diane Mary, and Jameton, Andrew**
Scholarship, Consensus and Advocacy: A Comment on Cameron [pp 232-245; rejoinder, pp 286-292]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:275-285 1994

**Fowler, Robert M**
Characterizing Character in Biblical Narrative [reply to articles, pp 3-96]. *Semeia* no 63:97-104 1993

**Fox, Marvin**
Jewishness and Judaism at Brandeis University. *Cross Currents* 43:464-469 Wint 1993-1994

**Fox, Michael V**
The Pedagogy of Proverbs 2. *J B L* 113:233-243 Sum 1994

**Fox, Michael W**
Averting Ecological Catastrophe: Steps toward a Humane, Sustainable Society. *Second Opinion* 19:57-73 Ap 1994

**Fox, Patricia**
The Trinity as Transforming Symbol: Exploring the Trinitarian Theology of Two Roman Catholic Feminist Theologians [E A Johnson and C M Lacugna; lecture to Mary Ward Theology Conf, Melbourne, Ap 30 1994]. *Pacifica* 7:273-294 O 1994

**Fox, Paul C**
Babies and Body Parts [anencephalic infants as organ donors; opinion]. *First Things* no 48:10-12 D 1994

**Fox, Richard Wightman**
H Richard Niebuhr's Divided Kingdom. *Am Q* 42:93-101 Mr 1990

**Fox, Thomas C**
Rome's Lengthening Shadow: US bishops, squelched by the Vatican [editorial]. *New York Times* 144:A11 N 14 1994

**Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth**
Culture Wars, Shooting Wars [*Before the Shooting Begins: Searching for Democracy in America's Culture War*, by J D Hunter; review essay]. *First Things* no 44:49-53 Je-Jl 1994
The State of Contemporary Politics and Culture [US "progressives"]. *Tikkun* 9:50-53 Mr-Ap 1994

**Foxman, Abraham H** see Salberg, Melvin

**Fraas, Hans Jürgen**
Crer e Aprender. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:176-183 1994

**Frame, Grant**
Nabonidus, Nabû-šarra-uṣur, and the Eanna Temple [facsims, transliteration, and Eng tr of Akkadian texts; tables]. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:37-86 1991

**Frame, John M**
Muller on Theology [*The Study of Theology: From Biblical Interpretation to Contemporary Formulation*, by R A Muller, 1991; review article; reply, R A Muller, 56:409-417 Fall 1994]. *West Th J* 56:133-151 Spr 1994

**Frame, Randall L**
Child vs Parent: Christians view government support of a growing rights movement for children as a threat to religious freedom [photos]. *Chr T* 38:42-44 Mr 7 1994
Christian Children's Fund Practices Questioned [por]. *Chr T* 38:71 N 14 1994
[Christian medical ministries in US cities: Esperanza Health Center (Philadelphia), Home of Hope (Grand Rapids), Columbia Road Health Services (Washington, DC), photos]. *Chr T* 38:31-33 Je 20 1994
Critics Claim "Word-Faith" Is Cultic. *Chr T* 38:85 O 24 1994
Evangelicals, Catholics Pursue New Cooperation. *Chr T* 38:53 My 16 1994
High Stakes for the Religious Right: Conservative activists see more than seats up for grabs in the Novemeber election [photos]. *Chr T* 38:62-65 O 3 1994
Is Welfare Redeemable? A new vision for America's social safety net would overcome the responsibility crisis [photos]. *Chr T* 38:44-45,47 Je 20 1994

**Frame, Randall L** *(cont'd)*
Leaders Ending 1,500 years of Official Schism [Chalcedonian and non-Chalcedonian Orthodox churches]. *Chr T* 38:51 Ja 10 1994
Networking for Peace [gang violence; photo]. *Chr T* 38:23 Ag 15 1994
Proposed Guidelines Could Limit Religious Expression [EEOC]. *Chr T* 38:49 Ap 25 1994
Quick Change Artists: "Republican Revolution" becomes a reality with the help of conservative Christians [US elections, N 1994; graphs, photos]. *Chr T* 38:50-53 D 12 1994
Vote Overturns Women's Ordination [Christian Reformed Church]. *Chr T* 38:52 Ag 15 1994
150 Sign "Care of Creation" [environmental statement]. *Chr T* 38:76 Ap 4 1994

**Frame, T R**
Christian belief and public bureaucracy: Why Australia's conscientious objection legislation must be changed [bibliog]. *St Mark R* no 156:32-40 Sum 1994

**Francis, Carolyn**
The Burden of US Bases [Okinawa; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16,25-26 F 1994

**Francis, Joseph** see Sellers, James

**Francis, Mark R**
Designing an Introductory Course in Liturgy from a Global Perspective [appended syllabus, course outline, bibliogs]. *Th Ed* 30:95-129 Aut 1993
Uncluttering the Eucharistic Vestibule: The Entrance Rites through Time [table]. *Litug Ministry* 3:1-12 Wint 1994

**Franck, Frederick**
The Embrace of East and West [eastern and western art compared]. *Cross Currents* 44:385-389 Fall 1994

**Franco, Eli**
Yet Another Look at the Framework of the *Pramāṇasiddhi* Chapter of *Pramāṇavārttika* [figs]. *Indo-Iran J* 37:233-252 Jl 1994

**Franco, Richard**
Aproximaciones al fundamentalismo católico. *Est Ecles* 68:243-257 Ap-Je 1993

**Frank, Arthur W**
Case Stories and the Ethics of Voice [patient inclusion in medical ethics; introd to new Case Stories series; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:44-47 Ja 1994
Hearing and Editing Good Stories [reply to J Fitchette, pp 49-56, and H L Klawans, pp 57-60]. *Second Opinion* 19:61-63 Ja 1994
Inheriting a question [remembering aunt as spiritual mentor]. *Chr Cent* 111:303-304 Mr 23-30 1994
Interrupted Stories, Interrupted Lives [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:11-18 Jl 1994
An unchurched confession: The lonely passion of Reynolds Price [*A Whole New Life: An Illness and a Healing*, by R Price, review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:1108-1110 N 23-30 1994

**Frank, Arthur W, ed**
Case Stories: a series [narrative medical ethics]. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1994-

**Frank, Bernhard**
Elegy for My Father's Generation [poem]. *Judaism* 43:369-370 Fall 1994

**Frank, Chrysostomos**
Orthodoxy, Ethnic Cleansing and Racism [repr fr *Evangelion* 24 1993]. *Sourozh* no 55:41-44 F 1994

**Frank, Engelbert**
Langage et droit canonique: Pour un changement du langage des officialités [Eng abst, p 184]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:119-140 1989

**Frank, Erwin H, and Hess, Carmen**
Kultur und Kognition: Zur Kritik der mentalistischen Kulturkonzeption [Eng abst, p 511; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:511-526 1988

**Franke, William**
Dante's Hermeneutic Rite of Passage: *Inferno* 9 [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 26:1-26 Sum 1994

**Frankel, B Gail, and Hewitt, W E**
Religion and Well-Being among Canadian University Students: The Role Of Faith Groups On Campus [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 33:62-73 Mr 1994

**Frankel, David**
The destruction of the golden calf: a new solution. *Vet Test* 44:330-339 Jl 1994

**Frankel, Estelle**
Yom Kippur, Teshuvah, and Psychotherapy. *Tikkun* 9:23-24,104-105 S-O 1994

**Frankenberry, Nancy**
Inquiry and the Language of the Divine: A Reply to Proudfoot [pp 247-255]. *Am J Th Ph* 14:257-262 S 1993

**Frankfurt, Harry G**
An Alleged Asymmetry between Actions and Omissions [moral responsibility; reply to J Fischer and M Ravizz, 101:258-278 Ja 1991]. *Ethics* 104:620-623 Ap 1994

**Frankfurter, David**
The Cult of the Martyrs in Egypt before Constantine: The Evidence of the Coptic *Apocalypse of Elijah*. *Vig Chr* 48:25-47 Mr 1994
Luke's μαγεία and Garrett's "Magic" [*The Demise of the Devil: Magic and the Demonic in Luke's Writings*, by S R Garrett, 1989; review essay]. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:81-89 1993

**Frantz, Nadine Pence**
Bethany's Style of Education: Reflections on Colloquium and Since. *Breth Life* 39:43-50 Wint 1994
Biblical Interpretation in a "Non-Sense" World: Text, Revelation, and Interpretive Community [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?; bibliog]. *Breth Life* 39:153-166 Sum 1994

**Franz, Ansgar**
Ambrosius der Dichter: Zu dem von Jacques Fontaine herausgegebenen Kommentarwerk über die Hymnen des Ambrosius von Mailand. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:140-149 1993-1994

**Fraser, Brian J**
William Caven, 1830-1904: Educator of the Conscience [profile; por]. *Touchstone* 12:37-44 My 1994

**Frateschi, Paola**
La chiesa valdese di Lucca e la diaspora barghigiana nell'Ottocento [Eng abst, pp 114-115]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:41-53 1992

**Frazier, Ian**
Home Town [excerpt fr *Family*, 1994; il]. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:96-100,102-105-106 O 1994

**Frazier, James E**
[*Hymn Intonations, Preludes and Free Harmonizations*] [series for church organists, vols 1-7; review]. *Worship* 68:545-549 N 1994
[*Keyboard praise: Hymntune Medleys for Piano/Synthesizer*, 2 vols by E Rendler, 1989-1992; review]. *Worship* 68:549-550 N 1994
[*The Oxford Book of Wedding Music for Manuals*, ed by Malcolm Archer, 1993; review]. *Worship* 68:550-552 N 1994

**Frazier, Richard T**
The Overhearing of Process [CPE "clinical vignette"]. *J Supervision Train* 14:87-88 1992-1993

**Frebs, Heiko**
East German Disenchantment [interview by Joel Ruml]. *RCDA* 32 no 1:11-14 1993-1994

**Freed, Dale**
New Year's Resolutions That Stuck [worship service fosters confession and change]. *Leadership* 15:71 Spr 1994

**Freed, Foster**
Toward a Renewed Understanding of Ecumenism [rpt on United Church of Canada study doc]. *Touchstone* 12:11-19 My 1994

**Freed, Shirley Ann, ed**
Responses to the Prevalence of Phonics Instruction in Fundamentalist Christian Schools [by M B Thogmartin, pp 103-130; bibliog]. *JRCE* 3:131-143 Spr 1994
Replies by Theodore Wade, Laurie S Hale, Desmond Rice and Shirley Freed.

**Freedman, Alix M**
Juiced Up: How a Tobacco Giant Doctors Snuff Brands To Boost Their "Kick": US Tobacco Raises the pH, Increasing the Nicotine A User's Mouth Absorbs [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A6 O 26 1994

**Freedman, David Noel**
How the Hebrew Bible & the Christian Old Testament Differ [interview by Hershel Shanks; pt 1; facsims, photos, tables]. *Bible R* 9:28-39 D 1993

**Freedman, Paul**
The German and Catalan Peasant Revolts. *Am Hist R* 98:39-54 F 1993

**Freedman, Robert O**
The Palestinian-Israeli Settlement and Its Impact on Academe. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 O 6 1993

**Freeman, Anthony**
Theology and the Church [dismissed Anglican priest on barrier "between study and pulpit"]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:31-39 O 1994

**Freeman, Gordon M**
Revelation as Authority: Sinai from the Perspective of Political Science. *Conserv Judaism* 46:60-69 Fall 1993
Wives and Sisters: A Contemporary Exegesis. *Conserv Judaism* 44:50-55 Spr 1992

**Freeman, Maria**
Pursuing the "Higher Criticism": New Testament Scholarship and Library Collections at the University of Chicago [ils]. *Crit* 32:2-11 Aut 1993

**Freeman, Michael**
The Philosophical Foundations of Human Rights [in work of J Donnelly and others]. *Human Rights Q* 16:491-514 Ag 1994

**Frei, Alfred G**
"In the End I Just Said O.K.": Political and Moral Dimensions of Escape Aid at the Swiss Border [Resistance against the Third Reich; maps]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S68-S81 D 1992

**Freiday, Dean**
Quakers, Ecumenism and the WCC. *Ec R* 46:413-419 O 1994

**Freij, Hanna Y**
[*Kurdish Ethnonationalism*, by N Entessar, 1992; review article]. *Muslim W* 83:324-328 Jl-O 1993

**Frein, Brigid Curtin**
Narrative Predictions, Old Testament Prophecies and Luke's Sense of Fulfilment. *N T St* 40:22-37 Ja 1994

**Freire, Paulo**
The Catholic University: Reflections on its Tasks. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4: 195-201 1993

**Freitas, Lima de**
Angles et symboles [figs, ils]. *ARIES* no 17:69-88 1994

**French, Dorothea Ruth**
Ritual, Gender and Power Strategies: Male Pilgrimage to Saint Patrick's Purgatory. *Religion* 24:103-115 Ap 1994

**French, Howard W**
Is Voodoo the Weapon To Repel the Invaders?: Haiti's traditionalists count on the old spirits [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 Je 24 1994
On Slavery, Africans Say the Guilt Is Theirs, Too: A Ghana festival is a time for soul searching [reflecting on African collaboration in slave trading; map, photo]. *New York Times* 144:A5 D 27 1994
Surprises Meet Nation of Islam Visitors in Ghana: The people view the Americans with a bit of puzzlement [photo]. *New York Times* 144:I12 O 9 1994

**French, Rebecca R**
The Legal Cosmology of Buddhist Tibet. *Crit* 33:24-30 Wint 1994

**Frend, William H C**
Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) and Early Christianity. *J Eccl H* 45:661-672 O 1994

**Frerichs, Wendell W**
The Birth of Isaac: Genesis 21:1-7. *Word World* 14:154-161 Spr 1994

**Frese, Frederick J, III**
A Calling [personal account of mental illness and health]. *Second Opinion* 19:11-25 Ja 1994

**Freston, Paul**
Popular Protestants in Brazilian Politics: A Novel Turn in Sect-State Relations [bibliog, table]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:537-570 1994

**Fretheim, Terence E**
Is Genesis 3 a Fall Story? *Word World* 14:144-153 Spr 1994

**Frettlöh, Magdalene L**
Isaak und seine Mütter: Beobachtungen zur exegetischen Verdrängung von Frauen am Beispiel von Gen 24,62-67. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:427-452 1994

**Freud, Robert**
*UniVerse* for *Windows*: Unicode Word Processing [for multiple languages; ils]. *ARC* 22:103-108 Spr 1994

**Freudenthal, Gad**
Les sciences dans les communautés Juives médiévales de Provence: Leur appropriation, leur role. *R E Juives* 152:29-136 Ja-Je 1993

**Freund, Richard A**
The Ethical Realism of Seymour Siegel. *Conserv Judaism* 45:67-81 Fall 1992
The Rabbinical Seminary of Latin America: The First Thirty Years. *Conserv Judaism* 44:67-78 Wint 1992
"Thou Shalt Not Go Thither": Moses and Aaron's Punishments and Varying Theodices [*sic*] in the MT, LXX and Hellenistic Literature [Num 20:1-13, Deut 32:51; reply to W H Propp, *J B L* 107:19-26 Mr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *SJOT* 8 no 1:105-125 1994

**Freund, Ron**
Ethical Investing: Prophetic and Profitable [table of resources]. *Chr Ministry* 25:30-33 My-Je 1994

**Freund, Yosef**
Isaiah and His Audience. *Jew Bible Q* 20:10-16 Fall 1991

**Frey, Christofer**
Tora für Protestanten: oder Über die sich rasch abwechselnden Evidenzen in der protestantischen Theologie. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:242-246 O-D 1994

**Frey, Rebecca**
The Gifts of God for the People of God: Luther's Doctrine of the Trinity. *Luth F* 28:26-31 My 1994

**Frey-Wouters, Ellen** *see* Velde, Wybrand Op den

**Freydank, Helmut**
KAV 217, Protokoll über eine Staatsaktion? [Akkadian text, Eng tr]. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:221-232 1992

**Frías, Carlos**
Hacia una nueva propuesta tecnológica: El rol del la manufactura y las ciudades en el desarrollo de zonas rurales como Cajamarca [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:185-208 1994

**Frick, Johann** *see* Eichinger, Franz

**Fried, Joseph P**
Orthodox Rabbi Convicted Of Teen-Ager's Kidnapping [Shai Fima custody battle]. *New York Times* 144:A11 N 10 1994

**Friedland, Eric L**
Grazie: An Unexpected Grace! *Conserv Judaism* 45:42-45 Wint 1993
Tish'ah Be-Av: A Modest Proposal. *Conserv Judaism* 44:56-61 Spr 1992

**Friedman, Robert I**
An Unholy Rage: Radical settlers on the West Bank are incensed as much by the Israeli government's peace plan as they are by their Arab neighbors. *New Yorker* 70:54-56 Mr 7 1994

**Friedman, Susan Stanford**
Identity Politics, Syncretism, Catholicism, and Anishinabe Religion in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks* [1988; review article; bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 26:107-133 Spr 1994

**Friedrich, Reinhold**
Martin Bucer—Ökumene im 16. Jahrhundert? [75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft]. *Luther* 65 no 2:75-87 1994

**Friesen, DeLoss David, and Friesen, Ruby M**
Our Approach to Marriage Counseling [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:109-116 Sum 1994

**Friesen, Duane E**
[Reply to "Beyond Two-/ vs One-Kingdom Theology: Abrahamic Community as a Mennonite Paradigm for Christian Engagement in Society," by G W Schlabach, 11:187-209 Fall 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:87-89 Wint 1994

**Friesen, Ruby M** *see* Friesen, DeLoss David

**Fringeli, Dieter**
Die Sehnsucht erschiessen oder Nekrolog für Hans [Hans H; eulogy]. *ZS* 43: 106-110 Ap 1994

**Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille** *see* Huppenbauer, Hanna Walter

**Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille, and Drummond, Richard Henry, tr**
Trikāya and Trinity: Reflecting Some Aspects of Christian-Buddhist Dialogue. *J Ec St* 30:245-261 Spr 1993

**Fritts, Roger**
Advent with Scrooge. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 N-D 1994

**Fritzsche, Peter**
Machine Dreams: Airmindedness and the Reinvention of Germany [ils]. *Am Hist R* 98:685-709 Je 1993

**Froehle, Bryan T**
Religious Competition, Community Building, and Democracy in Latin America: Grassroots Religious Organizations in Venezuela [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55:145-162 Sum 1994

**Froehlich, Karlfried**
Ministry Issues: ELCA and Reformed [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; reply, M Chapman, 29:16-17 F 1995]. *Luth F* 28:22-26,28 N 1994

**Froehlicher, Mary Peter, comp**
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Supplement Ninth—1994. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:27-56 Spr 1994

**Frolov, Serge, and Orel, Vladimir**
Notes on 1 Samuel [9:3-10,16; 28:20-25]. *Bib Not* no 74:15-23 1994
On the meaning of 2 Sam 9,1. *Bib Not* no 73:31-32 1994

**Frost, Ellen, and Pentek, Steven**
Acquisitions Issues in Theological Libraries [continuing education workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:235-238 1994

**Frost, Francis**
A Roman Catholic Response [to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:29-31 Ja 1994

**Frost, Howard E**
Gender Roles and Our Changing Society. *Perspectives* 9:13-14 My 1994
Gender Roles and Relationships at the Workplace: Negotiating the Hurdles. *Encount* 55:23-32 Wint 1994

**Frost, Raymond** *see* Schwartz, Stephen Alfred

**Fuchs, John M**
From *The Lutheran Hymnal* to *Lutheran Worship*: A Paradigm of Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod History. *Concor J* 20:130-146 Ap 1994

**Fuchs, Lorelei F**
Lutherans, Anglicans and Roman Catholics Look to 1997 and Beyond: A View from the Graymoor Institute's LARC Desk. *Ec Trends* 23:162,172,176 D 1994
The Reading of Ecumenical Texts. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 46:3-5 Fall 1994

**Fuchs-Kreimer, Nancy**
Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Faces Modernity Together. *J Ec St* 30:435-441 Sum-Fall 1993

**Fuente, Alfonso de la**
Job y el siervo de Yahvé: Dos interpretaciones del sufrimiento [Eng abst, p 237]. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:237-251 1991
El problema de la pobreza en la Biblia [Eng abst, p 431]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:431-448 1989

**Fugate, Terry**
Farmer Jacques says, 'Language Has a Life of its Own' [poem]. *First Things* no 48:17 D 1994

**Führer, Werner**
Rechtfertigung und Heiligung bei Hans Joachim Iwand [Eng abst, p 281]. *Ker Do* 40:272-281 O-D 1994

**Fuhrmann, Horst**
*Quis Teutonicos constituit iudices nationum*? The Trouble with Henry [German emperors and the pope; address, 28th Int Cong on Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 1993]. *Speculum* 69:344-358 Ap 1994

**Fujita, Neil S**
'Conic' Christianity and 'Donut' Japan [Western Christianity's incompatibility with Japan; bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:43-53 Ja 1994

**Fukuyama, Francis**
Against the New Pessimism [about post-Cold War int relations]. *Commentary* 97:25-29 F 1994

**Fulbright, John W**
'Dialogue' in the Context of Secrecy and War: A Reply to Geertz [pp 1-7; rejoinder, pp 16-22]. *Religion* 24:12-14 Ja 1994

**Fuliga, Jose B**
The Temptations of Jesus: A Class Struggle. *Asia J Th* 8:172-185 Ap 1994

**Fulkerson, Mary McClintock**
Gender—Being It or Doing It? The Church, Homosexuality, and the Politics of Identity. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:29-46 1993

**Fuller, George C**
The Life of Jesus, after the Ascension (Luke 24:50-53; Acts 1:9-11) [inaugural address, Westminster Theological Seminary, My 29 1991]. *West Th J* 56:391-398 Fall 1994

**Fuller, Michael**
Antireductionism and Theology. *Th* 97:433-440 N-D 1994
Some Expressions of Spirituality in Contemporary British Opera [*Caritas; Inquest of Love, Mary of Egypt*]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:6-11 Ja 1994
Vessels from Early Christian Church [Tell Tuneinir, Syria; photo]. *Bib Arch* 57:245 D 1994

**Fuller, Michael, and Fuller, Neathery**
A Medieval Church in Mesopotamia [ils, map, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch* 57:38-45 Mr 1994

**Fuller, Neathery** *see* Fuller, Michael

**Fuller, Reginald Horace**
Biblical Studies 1955-1990 [in *Angl Th R*]. *Angl Th R* 76:160-170 Spr 1994

**Fuller, Russell**
Exodus 21:22: The Miscarriage Interpretation and the Personhood of the Fetus. *J Ev Th S* 37:169-184 Je 1994
4QMicah: A Small Fragment of a Manuscript of the Minor Prophets from Qumran, Cave IV [facsim]. *R Qumran* 16:193-202 D 1993

**Fuller, Steffen R** *see* Swensen, Clifford H

**Fulop, Timothy E**
Sex, Lies, And No Videotape: But What About Religion? [*The Kingdom of Matthias: A Story of Sex and Salvation in Nineteenth Century America*, by P E Johnson and S Wilentz, review essay, por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:21-22 1994

**Fulton, Ann**
Apostles of Sartre: Advocates of Early Sartreanism in American Philosophy [H E Barnes, W Barrett, M A Natanson]. *J Hist Ideas* 55:113-127 Ja 1994

**Funaki, Ma'afu**
Youth, Mission And The Reality Of Our Churches In Tonga. *Int R Miss* 83:573-576 O 1994

**Funkenstein, Amos**
The Polytheism of William James [search for roots in Nietzsche and antiquity]. *J Hist Ideas* 55:99-111 Ja 1994

**Furness, J Malcolm**
Human Fertility—recent developments and biblical insights. *Epworth R* 21:18-26 S 1994

**Furnish, Victor Paul**
Can ethics be Christian? [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:989,991-993 O 26 1994
Books reviewed: *The Origins of Christian Morality: The First Two Centuries*, by Wayne A Meeks. *New Testament Foundations for Christian Ethics*, by Willi Marxsen.
On Putting Paul in His Place [tension between the churchly and historical Paul; SBL presidential address, Washington, DC, N 20 1993]. *J B L* 113:3-17 Spr 1994

**Furre, Berge**
Frå 1814 til Gudmund Hernes: Politikk, kyrkje og kyrkjepolitikk [Eng abst, p 20; replies, G Hernes, pp 47-48, and P Widmann, pp 49-53; rejoinder, 95 no 3:191-192 1994]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:3-20 1994

**Fürst, Alfons**
Kürbis oder Efeu? Zur Übersetzung von Jona 4:6 in der Septuaginta und bei Hieronymus. *Bib Not* no 72:12-19 1994

**Furst, Lyndon G**
The Employment Contract in Nonpublic Schools: A Review of Case Law. *JRCE* 3:261-274 Aut 1994
State Control of Nongovernment Schools: A Comprehensive Review of Case Law. *JRCE* 1:103-116 Aut 1992

**Furst, Peter T**
The Maiden Who Ground Herself: Myths of the Origin of Maize from the Sierra Madre Occidental, Mexico [Huichol, Cora and Nahua versions; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:101-155 Fall 1994

**Fuss, Abraham M**
The Study of Science and Philosophy Justified by Jewish Tradition. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:101-114 1994

**Fuss, Michael**
Buddha und Maria: Dynamische Leere als Ikone des Dialogs. *St Miss* 43:211-244 1994

**Fuster Perello, Sebastian**
Espiritu Santo y comunicación de la fe. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:307-321 1989

# G

**Gaab, Jeffrey**
The Way of the Cross: Religion and National Identity in Soviet Lithuania. *RCDA* 31 no 4:69-70 1992

**Gabel, Peter**
The Politics of Meaning as Embodied Connection. *Tikkun* 9:39-41 Mr-Ap 1994

**Gable-Rodriguez, Josie**
Rightsizing the Organizational Stucture Through Work Re Engineering; or, A Hospital Chaplain's Perspective on the Meaning of Words, Identity, and Reality [editorial]. *J Past Care* 48:114-116 Sum 1994

**Gäbler, Ulrich**
Die Idee eines 'christlichen' Europa. *ZS* 43:437-442 D 1994

**Gaborieau, Marc**
Le Culte des saints musulmans en tant que rituel: controverses juridiques [Eng abst, p 98; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:85-98 Ja-Mr 1994

**Gadiki, Vasi**
Developing Theology in Papua New Guinea. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:17-26 1989

**Gadille, Jacques**
Instituts ou sociétés missionaires chrétiennes et identites nationales (Afrique et Madagascar XIX-XX° Siècles) [Eng abst, p 4]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:55-69 1991

**Gadow, Sally**
Whose Body? Whose Story? The Question About Narrative in Women's Health Care. *Sound* 77:295-307 Fall-Wint 1994

**Gaffin, Richard B, Jr**
A New Paradigm in Theology? [*Reformational Theology: A New Paradigm for Doing Dogmatics*, by G J Spykman, 1992; review article]. *West Th J* 56:379-390 Fall 1994

**Gaffney, Edward McGlynn**
In Praise of a Gentle Soul [T L Shaffer]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:279-290 1993-1994

**Gafner, Walter**
Einzug an der Luisenstrasse [R Walzer in Bern, 1921-1933]. *ZS* 43:430-437 D 1994

**Gage, Warren Austin, and Beck, John Randolph**
The Gospel, Zion's Barren Woman and the Ethiopian Eunuch. *Crux* 30:35-43 Je 1994

**Gage-Brandon, Anastasia**
The Polygyny Divorce Relationship: A Case Study of Nigeria [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 54:285-292 My 1992

**Gaghelbin, Laurent**
La Bénédiction nuptiale: Principes protestants et ambiguïtés liturgiques. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:231-244 1994

**Gagnon, Robert A J**
Heart of Wax and a Teaching that Stamps: Τυπος διδαχης (Rom 6:17b) Once More. *J B L* 112:667-687 Wint 1993
How Did the Rule of the Community Obtain its Final Shape? A Review of Scholarly Research. *J St Pseud* 10:61-79 Ap 1992
Luke's Motives for Redaction in the Account of the Double Delegation in Luke 7:1-10. *Nov Test* 36:122-145 Ap 1994
The Shape of Matthew's Q Text of the Centurion at Capernaum: Did It Mention Delegations? *N T St* 40:133-142 Ja 1994
Statistical Analysis and the Case of the Double Delegation in Luke 7:3-7a. *C B Q* 55:709-731 O 1993

**Gai, Amikam**
High-Load Nominal Attributes in Some Semitic Languages. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:264-270 Ap-Je 1993

**Gaiger, Luiz Inácio Germany**
Dispositions culturelles, dynamique affective et changement de sens: une analyse sociologique de la pédagogie de la pastorale de la terre au Brésil [Eng abst, p 465; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:465-482 1994

**Gaillardetz, Richard R**
The Eucharistic Ecclesiology of Nicolas Afanassieff: Prospects and Challenges for Contemporary Ecumenical Dialogue. *Diakonia* 27 no 1:18-44 1994
North American Culture and the Liturgical Life of the Church: The Separation of the Quests for Transcendence and Community. *Worship* 68:403-416 S 1994

**Gaiser, Frederick J**
Baptism, Barth, and Born Again [editorial]. *Word World* 14:3-5 Wint 1994
Genesis as Living Word. *Word World* 14:111-113 Spr 1994
Genesis. *Word World* 14:111-113,125-203,208-213 Spr 1994
Contents: Genesis as Living Word, by F Gaiser. Reading Genesis Today, by G Wenham. Reading Genesis with Faith and Reason, by S McEvenue. Is Genesis 3 a Fall Story?, by T Fretheim. The Birth of Isaac: Genesis 21: 1-7, by W Frerichs. Leah and Rachel: A Tale of Two Sisters, by J Ross-Burstall. The Consolation of the Firstborn in Genesis: A Lesson for Christian Mission, by J Bangsund. Desire and Promise in Genesis, by H White. Luther in Front of the Text: The Genesis Commentary, by J Nestingen. The Book of Genesis in the Qur'ān, by M Hillmer. Preaching from the Book of Genesis, by M Throntveit.
A New Word on Homosexuality? Isaiah 56:1-8 as Case Study. *Word World* 14:280-293 Sum 1994
A Preacher's Conversation with Second Isaiah. *Word World* 14:87-94 Wint 1994

**Gaiser, Frederick J, ed**
Baptism. *Word World* 14:3-58 Wint 1994
Contents: Baptism, Barth, and Born Again, by F J Gaiser. Baptism in the New Testament: Origins, Formulas, and Metaphors, by A J Hultgren. Baptism Revisited: An Anthropological Perspective, by G K Neville. We Trust the Holy Signature: The Significance of Baptism in Recent Pastoral Practice, by R Brusic. Baptism, Evangelism, and Being Church, by M A Teig. Pastoral Decisions in the Hard Cases, by M R Button. Rethinking the Role of Godparents, by E Ramshaw. Making Apprentices in Discipleship: The Baptism of Adults, by D L Bushkofsky.
[Barth's *Commentary on Romans* after 75 years]. *Word World* 14:59-77 Wint 1994
Contents: The Unheard Message of Karl Barth, by B L McCormack. Does the Gospel Have a Future? Barth's *Romans* Revisited, by G O Forde.
The City. *Word World* 14:375-452 Fall 1994
Contents: Stories of Love and Horror, by F Gaiser. Remembering Rachel's Children: An Urban Agenda for People Who Notice, by W Brueggemann. Notes from the Ecotone: Making and Keeping Friends on the Border of the Ordered World, by J Nelson. The City in the Bible: Implications for Urban Ministry, by D Jacobson. Going Downtown: Historical Resources for Urban Ministry, by J Lewis. Beyond Justice: Friendship in the City, by M Stortz. The Church in the Urban Crisis: The Los Angeles Riots, by C Rogers. The City as the New Frontier, by R Nelson. Recent Directions in Urban Church Literature, by L Hartley. Urban Gun Control: A Tornado Warning, by E Jorstad. Urban Gun Control: It's the Symbolism, Stupid, by J Heigeland. Looking to the City: The Old Testament Lessons for Advent and Christmas Day (Year C), by P Sponheim .
Face to Face: Health Care [two views]. *Word World* 14:78-81 Wint 1994
Contents: Responsible Christian Stewardship, by J B Olson. Responsible Social Priorities: Health Care, by I M Martinson.
[Preaching the biblical text—contemporary and historical concerns]. *Word World* 14:204-207 Spr 1994
Contents: Preaching the Text with Attention to the Present Conversation, by D Jacobson. Preaching the Text with Attention to the Historical Context, by J Limburg.
Sexual Orientation [homosexuality in Lutheran context]. *Word World* 14: 231-341 Sum 1994
Contents: Talking about Sex, by F J Gaiser. Is Orientation the Issue?, by J H Burtness. Sexual Orientation: The History and Significance of an Idea, by R D Martinson. A Scientific Understanding of Sexual Orientation with Implications for Pastoral Ministry, by B R S Rosser. Now Who's Coming to Dinner? Pastoral Care for Family and Friends of Gay and Lesbian People, by D K Switzer. Can Wrongs Be Rights? Why a "Conservative" Might Support Legal Protections for Gay and Lesbian People, by M A Failinger. A New Word on Homosexuality? Isaiah 56:1-8 as Case Study, by F J Gaiser. Denominational Teachings about Homosexuality, by P B Jung. The Normative Character of Scripture for Matters of Faith and Life: Human Sexuality in Light of Romans 1:16-32, by G O Forde. Being Faithful to the Scriptures: Romans 1:26-27 as a Case in Point, by A J Hultgren. Lutheran Confessional Identity and Human Sexuality, by M Rogness. Lutheran Confessional Identity and Community Conflict concerning Human Sexuality, by M M Knutsen. On Being Christian and Homosexual: Set Free in Christ, by D Ludwig. On Being Christian and Homosexual: Living Responsibly with What Is Given, by A C Hill.

**Gaiter, Dorothy J**
Word Fray: White Teacher's Use Of a Racial Pejorative Roils a Black Campus [G Gee, Florida Agricultural and Mechanical Univ, Tallahassee, Fla; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 26 1994

**Gaiya, Musa A B**
A History of the Hausa Bible: 1980 Edition [tables]. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1: 54-65 1993

**Gal, Zvi**
The Period of the Israelite Settlement in the Lower Galilee and the Jezreel Valley [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:101-115 1991
A Phoenician Bronze Seal from Hurbat Rosh Zayit [map, photos]. *J Near East St* 53:27-31 Ja 1994

**Galán García, Agustín**
Conflicto entre la autoridad militar y los religiosos de la Alta California, 1781-1792 [Eng abst, pp 1019-1020]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:807-823 1988

**Galassi, Jonathan**
The Canaan Rainbow [poem]. *Th Today* 51:149 Ap 1994

**Galbraith, Elizabeth C**
Kant and Erasmus. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:191-212 1993

**Galchinsky, Michael**
Glimpsing *Golus* in the Golden Land: Jews and Multiculturalism in America. *Judaism* 43:360-368 Fall 1994

**Gale, Richard M**
The Overall Argument of Alston's *Perceiving God. Rel St* 30:135-149 Je 1994

**Galende Díaz, Juan Carlos**
Recorridos inquisitoriales en el Madrid Borbónico [eng abst, p 3; maps]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:15-25 1993

**Galil, Gershon**
Geba'-Ephraim and the Northern Boundary of Judah in the Days of Josiah. *R Bib* 100:358-367 Jl 1993

**Gallagher, Eugene V**
A Religion without Converts? Becoming a Neo-Pagan [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62: 851-867 Fall 1994

**Gallagher, Richard E; Manierre, Amy; Castelli, Carolyn**
From the Valley of the Shadow of Death: A Group Model for Borderline Patients. *J Past Care* 48:45-53 Spr 1994

**Gallegos, Aaron**
A Light on East Timor. *Sojourners* 23:11 S-O 1994
MTV's Latin Beat [new Latin American network is vehicle of N American cultural imperialism; editorial]. *Sojourners* 23:5-6 Ja 1994
Room in the Inn? [California's Proposition 187]. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 D-Ja 1994-1995
Welcoming the Stranger Among Us [immigrants to US]. *Sojourners* 23:11,24 My 1994
When Spirits Dance and Angels Fly: Carlos Santana weaves a musician's tale [pors]. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-45 Ja 1994

**Galli, Barbara E**
Rosenzweig and the Name for God. *Mod Jud* 14:63-86 F 1994

**Galli, Mark**
The Pain of Private Pleasures: An overlooked casualty of a "victimless" sin [minister's marriage threatened by pornography]. *Leadership* 15:96-99,101-103,105-107 Sum 1994
Perils of the Professionally Holy: Trying to be a godly leader can be hazardous to your spiritual health [excerpt fr *Dangers, toils, and snares*; by R Exley, M Galli and J Ortberg]. *Leadership* 15:106-114 Wint 1994

**Gallin, Alice**
Catholic Higher Education Today: the Challenges of Ambiguity. *Cross Currents* 43:484-487 Wint 1993-1994

**Gallman, Lee, Jr**
Sermon Barrel Collectives [clergy in weekly sermon preparation groups]. *Chr Ministry* 25:20-22 Ja-F 1994

**Gallo, Michael**
Right Worship in Moscow? *Touchstone (US)* 7:40 Sum 1994

**Galloway, Andrew**
The Making of a Social Ethic in Late-Medieval England: From *Gratitudo* to "Kyndenesse". *J Hist Ideas* 55:365-383 Jl 1994

**Galot, Jean**
La définition de la personne, relation et sujet [Eng abst, p 299]. *Greg* 75 no 2:281-299 1994

**Galpaz, Pnina**
The Victory Stela of King Piye: The Biblical Perspective on War and Peace. *R Bib* 100:399-414 Jl 1993

**Galston, Miriam, and Galston, William A**
Reason, Consent, and the US constitution: Bruce Ackerman's *We the People* [reply, B Ackerman, pp 516-535]. *Ethics* 104:446-466 Ap 1994

**Galston, William A** *see* Galston, Miriam

**Galvão, Henrique de Noronha; Sousa, Douglas, tr; Stilwell, Pamela, tr**
The messianic sabbatical year and the social mission of the Church. *Communio (US)* 21:49-68 Spr 1994

**Galvin, John P**
From the Humanity of Christ to the Jesus of History: A Paradigm Shift in Catholic Christology. *Th St* 55:252-273 Je 1994

**Gambarotto, Laurent**
Quel usage assigner à l'histoire? [lecture, Univ of Montpellier, N 9 1993]. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:203-211 1994

**Gamble, Richard C**
The Sources of Calvin's Genesis Commentary: A Preliminary Report. *Archiv Ref* 84:206-221 1993

**Gamer, Gary N, and Mitchell, Mary Caroline**
Everyone Benefits: Churches and Refugees [refugees' lives transformed by resettlement]. *Ch Soc* 85:74-78 N-D 1994

**Gammer, Moshe**
Shamil's Most Successful Offensive: Daghestan 1843. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:41-54 Ja 1991

**Gamwell, Franklin I**
Remarks in Honor of the 1993 Alumnus of the Year [S M Ogden, Univ of Chicago Divinity School; por]. *Crit* 33:2-4 Wint 1994

**Gandhi, Mahatma, and Walker, Claire G, ed**
What Do We Mean by Non-Violence? [M Gandi on ahimsa; introd and text; repr fr *Ashram Observances In Action*, 1955]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:146-149 Jl 1994

**Ganesh, Kamala**
Feminist Intervention in Family Law: Towards Expanding and Degendering Care Arrangements [The Family in a Changing World; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:52-64 O-D 1994

**Gangel, Kenneth O, and Sullivan, Christy**
Mind over Management: The Role of Critical Thinking in Educational Administration. *Chr Ed J* 15:64-74 Fall 1994

**Ganley, Rosemary**
Thoughts on the Religious Imagination of Margaret Laurence. *Grail* 10:20-30 Mr-Je 1994

**Gannon, Thomas M, and Schwartz, David F**
Church Finances in Crisis [Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:111-120 1992

**Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C**
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use [Trinity Sunday (B)—Sunday Between August 28 and September 3, Inclusive (B)]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:38-43 Wint 1994
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Ash Wednesday (C)—Day of Pentecost (C). *Ref Lit Music* 28:216-224 Fall 1994
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: First Sunday of Advent (C)—Last Sunday after the Epiphany (C). *Ref Lit Music* 28:157-163 Sum 1994
Sunday Between September 4 and Christ the King Sunday, Inclusive (B). *Ref Lit Music* 28:95-100 Spr 1994

**Gao, Ying**
Feminism in China's churches. *One World* no 197:14 Jl 1994
Message at the Plenary on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches [Ag 12 1993]. *Chinese Th R* 9:44-46 1994

**Garbrecht, Günter, and Peleg, Yehuda**
The Water Supply of the Desert Fortresses in the Jordan Valley [bibliog, diag, graph, il, map, photos, plans, table]. *Bib Arch* 57:161-170 S 1994

**García Andrade, Carlos**
El pecado original como respuesta cristiana al origen del mal moral [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:215-236 1991

**García Añoveros, Jesús María**
Los Franciscanos en el reino de Guatemala, siglo XVII [Eng abst, p 421; bibliog, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:521-554 1993
Visitas pastorales en las diócesis del Reino de Guatemala, 1752-1791 [2 pts; Eng absts, 42 no 86:383, 43 no 87:8; docs, maps]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86: 635-686 1990; 43 no 87:227-326 1991

**García Bachmann, Mercedes**
Santiago: Was it, then, worthy? *Mid-Stream* 33:55-63 Ja 1994

**García Baró, Miguel**
Del ateísmo interior. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:475-481 1988
Unidad y multiplicidad en la experiencia del mal [Eng abst, p 155]. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:155-175 1991

**Garcia de Yebenes Prous, Pilar** *see* Echeverría Goicoechea, Miguel

**García Hernán, Enrique**
Pío V y el Mesianismo Profético [Eng abst, pp 5-6; docs]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:83-102 1993

**García, Jaime**
Théologie et expression poétique. *R Sci Rel* 68:173-196 Ap 1994

**Garcia, Jerry**
Jerry Garcia Speaks with Barbara Meier [interview; il]. *Tricycle* 1:56-58 Spr 1992

**Garcia Jordan, Pilar**
Catolicismo frente al liberalismo: formación progresiva del nacional-catolicismo peruano. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:71-87 1991

**Garcia, Joy L**
Ministry to Victims of Abuse [Southern Baptist lay ministries to people in need]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:42-44 Jl 1994

**Garcia Lopez, Felix**
De la antigua a la nueva crítica literaria del pentateuco [Eng abst, p 7]. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:7-35 1994

**Garcia Lopez, Felix, ed**
La crítica del Pentateuco. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:5-239 1994
Contents: De la antigua a la nueva crítica literaria del Pentateuco, by F Garcia Lopez. El relato del diluvio: un relato sacerdotal y algunos fragmentos redaccionales posteriores, by J Ska. Lectura pragmática del Pentateuco: Babel o el fin de la comunicación, by U Berges. Las dos leyendas sobre el origen de Israel (Jacob y Moisés) y la elaboración del Pentateuco, by A Pury. La vocación de Moisés: perspectivas metodológicas, by M Navarro Puerto. Éxodo 1-15: algunas claves literarias y teológicas para entender el Pentateuco, by J S Croatto. Del Libro de la alianza a la ley de Santidad: La reformulación del derecho Israelita y la formación del Pentateuco, by E Otto. Religión cananea y religión hebrea en la Biblia: abriendo la senda, by J Cunchillos. Sabiduría y Torá en Jesús Ben Sira, by J Busto Saiz.

**García Martínez, Florentino**
Notas al margen de *The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered* [by R H Eisenman and M O Wise, 1992]. *R Qumran* 16:123-150 S 1993
Dos Notas sobre *4QMMT*. *R Qumran* 16:293-297 D 1993
Traditions communes dans le *IV$^e$ Esdras* et dans les MSS de Qumrân. *R Qumran* 15:287-301 S Mr 1991-1992

**García Martínez, Florentino, ed** *see* Puech, Émile, ed

**García Melero, José Enrique**
Espiritualidad y estética: las transformaciones en los exteriores de las Catedrales Góticas españolas en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 379; chronology, ils]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:603-639 1989

**García Picazo, Paloma** *see* Corral Salvador, Carlos

**García Rojo, Paz**
Bibliografía sobre historia religiosa de españa: Obras aparecidas en 1989-1990. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:355-363 1990
*see* Andrés Gallego, José

**Garcia Rojo, Paz, ed**
Iglesia y nacionalidad [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 3]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:15-101 1991
Contents: Église et Nationalité dans l'Orient orthodoxe (Byzantin) aux IV$^e$-XV$^e$ Siècles, by E Popescu. La Chiesa e l'unificazione nazionale italiana, by F Traniello. L'Eglise et la Nation dans la théologie roumaine, by N Vornicescu. Instituts ou sociétés missionaires chrétiennes et identites nationales (Afrique et Madagascar XIX-XX$^e$ Siècles), by J Gadille. A Catholic's Adaptation to German Eugenics from World War I to 1933: Hermann Muckermann, S J, by D Dietrich. The Church Nationality: Various ways of approding [*sic*] the problems, by N Bloch-Hoell. Church and Nationality in Norway 1814-1905, by T Rasmussen.
Parlamento, Religión y Política en la España Contemporánea [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 2]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:485-589 1990
Contents: Conciencia y revolución liberal: Actitudes políticas de los eclesiásticos en las Cortes de Cádiz, by M Morán Ortí. Ventura, Donoso, Balmes, by J Andrés Gallego. La presencia de Ventura Ráulica en el Catolicismo Liberal Español, by J Martin Tejedor. Algunas noticias sobre el clero español en la Argelia Francesa, en vísperas de la Ley de Naturalización Automatica de 1889, by J Vilar. El archivo del nuncio serafino Cretoni (1893-1896), by V Carcel Orti. Un ensayo de educación preescolar laica desde la Junta para Ampliación de Estudios: La escuela de párvulos de Simancas, by J Formentin, M Villegas Sanz.

**García Rojo, Paz, comp**
Bibliografía sobre historia religiosa hispánica: Obras aparecidas en 1989. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:781-784 1989

Las iglesias en la ciudad: los tiempos modernos [Congreso Internacional de Historia Eclesiástica Comparada, Madrid, Ag 28-30 1990; pt 1]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:391-481 1990
Contents: Secularisation and Revival in the 19th century city, by H McLeod. Secular culture and religious community in the city: Hannover in the 19th century, by L Hölscher. Competitive religious cultures in nineteenth-century Belfast, by D Hempton. Secularisation by default? Urbanisation, suburbanisation and the strains of voluntary religious organisation in Victorian and Edwardian England, by S Green. Secular saints: Church and civic commemoration in the United Kingdom, 1847-1910, by J Wolffe. Response to urbanization: Madrid and Barcelona, 1850-1930, by W Callahan. L'Eglise orthodoxe russe et les consequences de la réforme paysanne en Russie, by M Nicouline. Observations sur la pratique religieuse urbaine en France Pendant la premiere moitié du XX$^e$ siècle, by Y Hilaire. The religious culture of Australian cities in the 1950s, by D Hilliard.

**García Rojo, Paz, comp** *see* Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción, comp

**García y García-Estévez, Ángel**
El carácter episcopal según Don Martín Pérez de Ayala. *Salmanticensis* 41: 273-290 My-Ag 1994

**García-Moreno, Antonio**
Αγαπη (amor cristiano) en los escritos joánicos [Eng abst, p 353]. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:353-392 1993

**García-Murga, José Ramón**
El Dios Biblico [Eng abst, p 293]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:293-317 1990

**Gardella, Peter**
Two Parliaments, One Century [Parliament of World's Religions, 1993]. *Cross Currents* 44:97-104 Spr 1994

**Gardiner, Betty**
Buddhist Mongolia [map, photos]. *Middle Way* 68:207-210 F 1994

**Gardner, Marvin A**
The Supervision of Pastoral Psychotherapy: A Developmental Model [AAPC theory paper]. *J Supervision Train* 14:125-137 1992-1993

**Gardner, Richard B**
Guest Editorial [Bethany Theological Seminary]. *Breth Life* 39:5-7 Wint 1994

**Gareis, Iris**
Religion popular y etnicidad: La población indígena de Lima colonial [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 40:117-143 1992

**Garfinkle, Steven J**
Minoan Fresco Connections [photo]. *Archaeology* 46:18 N-D 1993

**Garklavs, Alexander**
Victor Nesmelov's Christian Anthropology. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:363-396 1994

**Garland, David E**
Paul's Defense of the Truth of the Gospel Regarding Gentiles (Galatians 2: 15-3:22). *Rv Ex* 91:165-181 Spr 1994

**Garland, Diana S Richmond**
Congregational Ministries with Children. *Rv Ex* 91:373-389 Sum 1994

**Garland, J M**
The Priest, the Prophet, and the Puritan [Deut 15:1-11; 2 Cor 9:6-15; Mk 14: 1-9; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:340-341 Ag 1994

**Garlington, Don B**
Jesus, the Unique Son of God: Tested and Faithful. *Bib Sac* 151:284-308 Jl-S 1994

**Garma Navarro, Carlos**
Pentecôtisme rural et urbain au Mexique: Différences et similitudes [Eng abst, p 389]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:389-400 1992

**Garon, Sheldon**
The World's Oldest Debate? Prostitution and the States in Imperial Japan, 1900-1945. *Am Hist R* 98:710-732 Je 1993

**Garr, W Randall**
The *Niphal* Derivational Prefix. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:142-162 1993

**Garrard, Andrew, and others**
Prehistoric Environment and Settlement in the Azraq Basin: an Interim Report on the 1987 and 1988 Excavation Seasons [bibliog, graphs, ils, maps, photos, plans, tables]. *Levant* 26:73-109 1994

**Garrett, Graeme**
Four Anchors from the Stern? [new Catholic Catechism and Abp Hickey; editorial]. *St Mark R* no 158:2-3 Wint 1994
Where have all the preachers gone? Reflections on the 'new wave' in homiletics. *St Mark R* no 158:23-26 Wint 1994
Books reviewed: *The Witness of Preaching*, by Thomas G Long, 1989. *Listening to the Word: Studies in Honour of Fred B Craddock*, ed by Thomas G Long and Gail R O'Day, 1993. *How to Preach a Parable: Design for Narrative Sermons*, by Eugen L Lowry, 1990. *Preaching to Strangers*, William H Willimon and Stanley Hauerwas, 1992.

**Garrett, Graeme, ed**
Christ and conscience: Sex, war and human rights. *St Mark R* no 156:2-40 Sum 1994
Contents: Christian life and the public arena, by G Dicker. Sex, God and public policy: Some refections on recent debates on sexuality in public life, by I Barnes. Think of the consequences: A response to Pope John Paul II's encyclical, *Vertitatis Splendor*, by W Uren. Christian faith and human rights, by T Lorenzen. Christian belief and public bureaucracy: Why Australia's conscientious objection legislation must be changed, by T Frame

**Garrett, Lynn**
Heavenly Offerings by Post: Book clubs for the faithful thrive, but their impact on bookstore sales are open to question [ils, por]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:29-30,32 Je 13 1994
Religion Booksellers Meet in Chicago [My 12-14 1994]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:11 My 30 1994

**Garrett, Stephen A**
Ethics, Duty, and the Tricky Business of Intervening in International Affairs. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Je 8 1994

**Garrido, Pablo M**
Presencia de los carmelitas de Castilla en la evangelización de América [Eng abst, p 8]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:205-226 1991

**Garripoli, Mary**
Listen to Your Mother [learning 'values']. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:47 Wint 1994

**Garrison, Charles Jeffrey**
David Henry Palmer: A Pastoral Baptism in Western Mining Camps. *Am Pres* 72:173-186 Fall 1994

**Garrone, Alessandro Galante**
Risorgimento e Protestanti nella storiografia di Giorgio Spini [Eng abst, p 56]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:29-39 1992

**Gartner, John** *see* Carbo, Robert A

**Gartner, John, and Carbo, Robert A**
Serving Two Masters? Commentary on 'Dealing with Religious Resistances in Psychotherapy' [reply to B Narramore, pp 249-258; rejoinder, pp 261-263; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:259-260 Wint 1994

**Garzón Rivera, Emilio**
Poder local y violencia en los Andes: Un caso en Abancay a fines del siglo XVIII. *Allpanchis* no 38:129-151 1991

**Gateley, Edwina**
God in improbable places: a Catholic inheritance. *Witness* 77:14-15 O 1994

**Gates, David**
History of the Orphanage [photo]. *Newsweek* 124:33 D 12 1994
It's Naughty! Haughty! It's Anti-Multi-Culti! [*The Western Canon*, by H Bloom, 1994; excerpts fr interview; il, por]. *Newsweek* 124:73,75 O 10 1994
A Papal Publishing Event: John Paul II's would-be blockbuster [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; por]. *Newsweek* 124:68 O 31 1994

**Gates, Larry**
Jung's Conception of the Holy Ghost. *J Rel Health* 33:313-319 Wint 1994

**Gates, Marie Henriette**
Archaeology in Turkey [ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 98:249-278 Ap 1994

**Gatje, Helmut**
Zu neuen Ausgaben von Texten des Averroes. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:124-139 1990

**Gato Castaño, Purificación**
La importancia del clero en la Acción Educativa según el obispo José Antonio de San Alberto (Charcas, 1786-1810) [Eng abst, p 399]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:713-743 1987
Tensiones eclesiasticas entre criollos y peninsulares en la Audiencia de Charcas, en el último tercio del siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 1018]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:763-776 1988

**Gatta, Julia**
Orthodoxy and the renewal of Christian identity [*Reclaiming Faith: Essays on Orthodoxy in the Episcopal Church and the Baltimore Declaration*, ed by Ephraim Radner and George R Sumner; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111: 751-755 Ag 10-17 1994

**Gaustad, Edwin S, ed** *see* Dorn, Jacob H, ed

**Gauthier, David P**
Assure and Threaten [theoretical approaches to ethical decisions; figs]. *Ethics* 104:690-721 Jl 1994

**Gaventa, Beverly Roberts**
The Discipleship of Extravagance [Mk 14:3-9; sermon, S 14 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:52-55 1994

**Gavish, Dov**
French Cartography of the Holy Land in the Nineteenth Century [bibliog, maps]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:24-31 Ja-Je 1994

**Gawronski, Raymond**
Only the unique really dies: Hans Urs von Balthasar and the uniqueness of the Word. *Communio (US)* 21:526-537 Fall 1994

**Gaxiola, Adoniram**
Poverty as a Meeting and Parting Place: Similarities and Contrasts in the Experiences of Latin American Pentecostalisms and Ecclesial Base Communities. *Pneuma* 13:167-174 Fall 1991

**Gaxiola-Gaxiola, Manuel J**
Latin American Pentecostalism: A Mosaic within a Mosaic [historical and geographic survey]. *Pneuma* 13:107-129 Fall 1991

**Gay, David**
The Circumscription of Time in *Samson Agonistes* [Augustine's *Confessions* and Ps as paradigms for temporality; bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:261-278 Wint 1993

**Gaybba, Brian**
Christology and Religious Pluralism: The Search for a Route Between Inclusivism and Pluralism. *J Th So Africa* no 87:3-10 Je 1994

**Gayle, Grace M H**
A New Paradigm for Heuristic Research in Teaching Styles [bibliog, figs]. *Rel Ed* 89:9-41 Wint 1994

**Gaylin, Willard**
Knowing Good and Doing Good. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:36-41 My-Je 1994

**Gazagnadou, Didier**
Note sur le 'Tali Kitâb Wafayât al-'Ayân' d'Ibn as-Suqâî: Une precieuse source arabe quant aux relations mamluko-mongoles aux XIII^ème siécle. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:94-97 1989
Note sur une question d'Heraldique Mamluke: L'origine du 'Lion passant a gauche' du Sultan Baybars I al-Bunduqdārī. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:98-101 1989

**Gbadegesin, Olusegun**
Ujamaa: Julius Nyerere on the Meaning of Human Existence [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:50-69 Mr 1994

**Gebauer, Victor Earl**
Common Roots, Diverse Expressions [address to Conf on Church Music in a Multicultural Church, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, O 1991; bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:104-112 Ap 1994

**Gecas, Viktor** *see* Whitbeck, Les B

**Geernaert, Donna**
Together for Dialogue and Prayer: the Faith and Order Movement [in Canadian Council of Churches]. *Ecumenism* no 113:18-20 Mr 1994

**Geertz, Armin W**
Critical Reflections on the Postmodern Study of Religion [rejoinder to critics, pp 8-15; bibliog]. *Religion* 24:16-22 Ja 1994
On Reciprocity and Mutual Reflection in the Study of Native American Religions [dialogical approach; bibliog; replies, pp 8-15; rejoinder, pp 16-22]. *Religion* 24:1-7 Ja 1994

**Geertz, Clifford**
Life on the Edge [*In the Realm of the Diamond Queen: Marginality in an Out-of-the-Way Place*, by Anna Lowenhaupt Tsing; review essay; photos]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4 Ap 7 1994

**Geisler, Norman L, and MacKenzie, Ralph E**
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Biblical Authority [What Think Ye of Rome?, pt 3; photos]. *Chr Res J* 17:24-27,35-39 Spr-Sum 1994
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Papal Infallibility [What Thing Ye of Rome?, pt 4; ils, photos]. *Chr Res J* 17:24-28,30-31 Fall 1994

**Gelber, Yoav**
The Jewish Agency, the Amir Abdullah and the Peel Commission Partition Plan [partition of Transjordan, 1936-1939]. *J Israeli H* 15:17-51 Spr 1994
Jewish-Arab Talks During the War of Independence [1948-1949]. *J Israeli H* 15:283-312 Aut 1994

**Gelberg, Steven J**
Vrindaban as Locus of Mystical Experience. *J Vaisnava St* 1:9-41 Fall 1992

**Gelder, Geert Jan van**
Articles on Arabic Literature Published in 1992. *J Arab Lit* 24:258-270 S 1993

**Gelernter, David**
The Sea-Song Resounds: Rereading *Parshat Beshallaḥ*. *Conserv Judaism* 46: 15-28 Spr 1994

**Geller, Stephen A**
Fiery Wisdom: Logos and Lexis in Deuteronomy 4 [table]. *Prooftexts* 14:103-139 My 1994

**Gellner, David N**
A Newar Buddhist Liturgy: Śrāvakayānist Ritual in Kwā Bāhāh, Lalitpur, Nepal [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:236-252 1991

**Gelpi, Donald L**
*Perspectives on Koinonia*: A Roman Catholic Response [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:149-151 Fall 1990
The Theological Challenge of Charismatic Spirituality. *Pneuma* 14:185-197 Fall 1992

**Gempf, Conrad**
The Imagery of Birth Pangs in the New Testament. *Tyndale Bul* 45:119-135 My 1994

**Gemünden, Petra von**
L'arbre et son fruit: Analyse d'un corpus d'images comme méthode exégétique. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:315-327 1994

**Gen, Raymond M**
The Phenomena of Miracles and Divine Infliction in Luke-Acts: Their Theological Significance [tables]. *Pneuma* 11:3-19 Spr 1989

**Gench, Frances Taylor**
The Bible from the Underside: Contributions of 'Third-World' Christians to the Believing Community [inaugural address, Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1994]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:13-25 Fall 1994

**Genest, Olivette**
L'impact de la critique féministe sur l'étude de la théologie [reply to U King, pp 313-329]. *S R* 23 no 3:331-337 1994

**Genet, Harry**
Equipping Appalachia's Saints [M L Daugherty, AMERC; photos]. *Chr T* 38:12,14 My 16 1994

**Genicot, Leopold**
*Femmes. Mariages. Lignages du $12^{e}$ au $14^{e}$ siècle* [ed by J Dufournet, A Joris and P Toubert, 1992; review article]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:484-491 Ap-Je 1993

**Genizi, Haim**
Interfaith Cooperation in America on Behalf of the DP Acts, 1948-1950. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:75-93 Spr 1994

**Genre, Arturo, and Tron, Daniele E**
Il 'Voyage d'exil' di Alexis Muston [Eng abst, p 63; ed of French text]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:35-58 1991

**Genre, Ermanno**
L'esigenza di unità della teologia pratica: Un'utopia? *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:25-40 1994

**Gensichen, Hans Werner**
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Missionswissenschaft 1918-1993: Ein Rückblick. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:7-19 1994

**Gentilcore, David**
'Adapt Yourselves to the People's Capabilities': Missionary Strategies, Methods and Impact in the Kingdom of Naples, 1600-1800. *J Eccl H* 45: 269-296 Ap 1994

**George, A R**
The Day the Earth Divided: a Geological Aetiology in the Babylonian Gilgameš Epic. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:214-219 1990
*see* Al-Rawi, Farouk N H

**George, Alexander** *see* Douglas, Lawrence

**George, Ivy**
The Propaganda of Prosperity: The human cost of maldevelopment. *Sojourners* 23:14-18 Ag 1994

**George, Kondothra M**
Easter and ecology [meditation]. *One World* no 193:4-5 Mr 1994
Pilgrims or tourists? *One World* no 199:17-19 O 1994
The Silent Roots: Orthodox Perspectives on Christian Spirituality. *Risk Bk Ser* no 63:1-81 1994
Contents: The Naming of God. The Self-Effacing Image. The Stranger's Hospitality. Silence, Tears and Madness. The Silent Roots.
Vortex and Context: Global Culture and Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:10-14 Ap 1994

**George, Linda K** *see* Ellison, Christopher G

**George, Peter**
Remembering the Dead: Kierkegaard and Dostoevsky [death in their writings]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:24-31 Ap 1994

**George, Rachel**
Thoughts for Grant Writers [abst of presentation to ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:173 1994

**George, Robert P**
[The Splendor of Truth: papal encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*]. *First Things* no 39:24-25 Ja 1994

**George, Timothy**
Catholics and Evangelicals in the Trenches: A recent documents spells out new ways to share a foxhole in the culture wars [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:16-17 My 16 1994
Five Marks of an Effective Seminary: How to evaluate theological education [photos]. *Chr T* 38:78,80-82,87 O 3 1994
The Translator's Tale: Celebrating the five-hundredth birthday of William Tyndale, the father of the English Bible [bibliog, il, por]. *Chr T* 38:36-38 O 24 1994
Why We Believe in the Virgin Birth: Pundits with pebbles wander far from the historic gospel [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:18-19 D 12 1994

**George, William P**
The promise of a global ethic [*A Global Ethic: The Declaration of the Parliament of the World's Religions*, ed by H Küng and Karl-Joseph Kuschel; review essay; por]. *Chr Cent* 111:530-533 My 18-25 1994
What you don't know about religion can hurt (foreign policy) [*Religion, The Missing Dimension of Statecraft*, ed by Douglas Johnston and Cynthia Sampson; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:1125-1127,1129-1130 N 23-30 1994

**Gerardts, Marcel** *see* Janssen, Jacques

**Geraty, Lawrence T**
Back to Egypt: An Illustration of How an Archaeological Find May Illumine a Biblical Passage [Ammonite seal impression may refer to Baalis of Jer 40:14]. *Ref R* 47:221-227 Spr 1994

**Gerber, Leslie E**
Can Lawyers Be Saved? The Theological Legal Ethics of Thomas Shaffer. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:347-366 1993-1994

**Gerber, Uwe**
Wie wird in Europa Theologie betrieben? *Th Z* 50 no 3:264-267 1994

**Gerhart, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin**
A Scientist and a Theologian See the World: Compromise or Synthesis? [dialogue; bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:619-638 D 1994

**Gericke, Paul W**
The Missionary and Evangelistic Impact of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary on South Louisiana. *Th Educator* no 47:21-28 Spr 1993

**Gerlach, Wolfgang**
Document: Armin T Wegner's Letter to German Chancellor Adolf Hitler, Berlin, Easter Monday, April 11, 1993 [il, Eng text]. *Holocaust Gen St* 8: 395-409 Wint 1994

**Gerlin, Andrea**
With Free Help, the Religious Turn Litigious: Rutherford Institute Specializes In Taking Cases Involving Religion [John W Whitehead; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B12 F 17 1994

**Gero, Stephen**
Parerga to 'The Book of Jannes and Jambres'. *J St Pseud* 9:67-85 O 1991
The Stern Master and His Wayward Disciple: A 'Jesus' Story in the Talmud and in Christian Hagiography. *J St Jud* 25:287-311 D 1994

**Gersonde, Noel**
Trinity Lutheran Church, St Joseph, Michigan, 1867-1994 [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:171-182 Wint 1994

**Gerstle, Gary**
This Land's Not Your Land. *Tikkun* 9:68-71 N-D 1994

**Gert, Bernard; Bernat, James L; Mogielnicki, R Peter**
Distinguishing between Patients' Refusals and Requests. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24: 13-15 Jl-Ag 1994

**Gertel, Elliot B**
Isaiah Fifty-Three: A Test of Jewish Education. *Conserv Judaism* 45:38-49 Sum 1993
Jacob Kohn as Religious Thinker: A Critical Appreciation. *Conserv Judaism* 42:3-20 Spr 1990
Moving Beyond 'History': The Challenge of Michael Oakeshott. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-32 Sum 1992
Zionism Broadly Redefined: A Religious Perspective. *Conserv Judaism* 46:55-61 Spr 1994

**Gertmenian, James Curtis, and Engquist, Jayson Rod**
In the Brilliant Sunlight (Weston New) [New Hymn; text and music]. *Hymn* 45:39 Jl 1994

**Gervais, Jean Marie**
L'*Opus dei* face à un droit inadapté [Eng abst, p 102]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:91-98 1988

**Gerwig, Brigitte**
L'accueil des Huguenots en Allemagne après la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes [200th anniv of Huguenot church at Monneaux, S 11 1993; bibliog]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:631-640 O-D 1994

**Gessell, John M**
Is there hope for this pastoral? [Episcopal bps on homosexuality]. *Witness* 77:21 Je 1994

**Gesteira Garza, Manuel**
Ante el 50º Aniversario de la *Revista Española de Teología (1941-1991). R Española Teo 50 no 4:377-383 1990*
'Christus medicus': Jesús ante el problema del mal [Eng abst, p 253]. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:253-300 1991
Crónica de la 2ª Semana de Teología 1989 [Madrid, S 25-27; see 50 no 2-3: 147-340 1990]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:449-452 1989
Crónica de la 3ª Semana de Teología 1990 [Dios y el problema del mal, Madrid, S 19-21; see 51 no 2-3:149-385 1991]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:469-471 1990
Crónica dela Semana de Teología 1988 [Teología y comunicación de la fe, Madrid, S 26-28; see 49 no 2-3:139-321 1989]. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:483-486 1988
La eucaristía como 'memorial' en la tradición patrística [pt 1; Eng abst, p 341]. *R Española Teo* 53 no 3:341-387 1993
La Eucaristía y la evangelización [Eng abst, p 395]. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4: 395-424 1992

**Gesteira Garza, Manuel, ed**
Ante el Quinto Centenario del Descubrimiento. *R Española Teo* 52 no 2:125-188 1992
Contents: La Teología Española en el siglo XVI: La teología que preparó el descubrimiento de América, y nacio de el, by M Andrés Martín. Sacramentos en la evangelización de América, by D Borobio.
Dios y el hombre al encuentro: Actas de la 2ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 25-27 1989]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:147-340 1990
Contents: Heidegger y el pensar actual sobre Dios, by A Torres Queiruga. Ciencia y hermenéutica de la religión, by J Monserrat. La ética humana: Autonomía-heteronomía-teonomía?, by A Cortina Orts. Religion y teodicea: Dios y el futuro del hombre sobre el mundo, by X Pikaza. El Dios Biblico, by J García-Murga. La reflexión sobre el misterio de Dios en la teología del siglo XX: La tesis teológica del ser como don del amor, bajo la forma de un boletín biobliográfico, by J Rovira Belloso.
Dios y el problema del mal. Actas de la 3ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 19-21 1990]. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:149-385 1991
Contents: Unidad y multiplicidad en la experiencia del mal, by M García-Baró. El mal en las religiones, by J Martín Velasco. El pecado original como respuesta cristiana al origen del mal moral, by C García Andrade. Job y el siervo de Yahvé: Dos interpretaciones del sufrimiento, by A de la Fuente. 'Christus medicus': Jesús ante el problema del mal, by M Gesteira Garza. El problema del mal en la primera teología cristiana, by E Romero Pose. El 'sufrimiento' de Dios en el transfondo de la pregunta por el mal: Planteamientos teologicos actuales, by S del Cura Elena. El problema del dolor humano: Reflexiones al hilo del pensamiento de C S Lewis, by J M Odero.
Teología y commuicación de la fe: Actas de la 1ª Semana de Teología [Madrid, S 26-28 1988]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:139-321 1989
Contents: La Iglesia, sujeto de la fe, by J Agulles Estrada. Pluralismo cultural y transmision de la fe, by J Rovira Belloso. Teología sistemática y hermenéutica bíblica, by J M Sanchez Caro. Teología y Magisterio de la Iglesia, by J Losada Espinosa. Proyección de la fe en los ámbitos de la praxis, by J Roman Flecha. Comunicación humana y peculiaridad de la comunicación de la fe, by A Tornos. La comunicabilidad de la fe según Kant, by J M Odero. Espiritu Santo y comunicación de la fe, by S Fuster Perello.

**Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken**
Abram's Dream in the Genesis Apocryphon: Its Motifs and Their Function. *Maarav* 8:229-243 1992

**Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed** *see* Ratner, Robert J, ed

**Geyer, Melanie**
Dual Role Relationships and Christian Counseling [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22: 187-195 Fall 1994

**Geyer, Michael**
Resistance as Ongoing Project: Visions of Order, Obligations to Strangers, Struggles for Civil Society [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S217-S241 D 1992

**Geyer, Michael, ed, and Boyer, John W, ed**
Resistance against the Third Reich [papers fr conf, Univ of Chicago, Mr 1990]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S1-S241 D 1992
Contents: Introduction: Resistance against the Third Reich as Intercultural Knowledge, by M Geyer and J Boyer. Ethical Dilemmas and Nazi Eugenics: Single-Issue Dissent in Religious Contexts, by C Koonz. The Conduct of War: Soldiers and the Barbarization of Warfare, by O Bartov. The Appeal of Exterminating "Others": German Workers and the Limits of Resistance, by A Lüdtke. "In the End I Just Said O. K.": Political and Moral Dimensions of Escape Aid at the Swiss Border, by A Frei. Between Normality and Resistance: Catastrophic Gradualism in Nazi Germany, by F Trommler. "What Is the Law That Lies behind These Words?" Antigone's Question and the German Resistance against Hitler, by K von Klemperer. The German Resistance against Hitler and the Restoration of Politics, by H Mommsen. The Role of the Resistance in Austria, with Special Reference to the Labor Movement, by H Steiner. Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Decision to Resist, by R Mengus. "We Have Discovered History": Defeat, Resistance, and the Intellectuals in France, by T Judt. "A Beacon in the German Darkness": The Anti-Nazi Resistance Legacy in West German Politics, by D Large. From Resistance to Liberation Theology: German Theologians and the Non/Resistance to the National Socialist Regime, by W Jeanrond. Repressing, Remembering, Working Through: German Psychiatry, Psychotherapy, Psychoanalysis, and the "Missed Resistance" in the Third Reich, by G Cocks. Resistance as Ongoing Project: Visions of Order, Obligations to Strangers, Struggles for Civil Society, by M Geyer.

**Ghikas, Emmanuel**
La définition de 1854: cause de division ou de rapprochement [immaculate conception and Roman Catholic and Orthodox Churches; Eng abst, p 352]. *Iren* 67 no 3:345-352 1994

**Ghosananda, Maha**
Eating Time [and gaining nirvana]. *Tricycle* 1:74 Wint 1991

**Ghosh, Arun**
Foreign Investment Inflows in Infrastructure/Agriculture Sectors [India]. *Rel Soc* 40:10-14 S 1993

**Ghosh, Asok K, and Hansda, P N**
Encounter Between Hindus and Santals: A Case Study on Process and Results. *J Dharma* 19:190-194 Ap-Je 1994

**Ghosh, Jayati**
Gender Concerns in Macro-economic Policy [India]. *Rel Soc* 40:25-31 S 1993

**Giago, Tim A**
Spirituality Comes from the Heart, Not from a Book [Native Americans]. *Am Ind Rel* 1:97-98 Wint 1994

**Gibble, Kenneth L**
Brethren Preaching: Law or Gospel? [moral imperatives should not obscure message of grace; sermon text]. *Breth Life* 38:197-208 Fall 1993

**Gibbons, Shauna**
Tamar [2 Sam 13; Youth in Mission]. *Int R Miss* 83:617 O 1994

**Gibbs, Jeffrey A**
The Search for the Idiosyncratic Jesus: A Critique of the Jesus Seminar's *The Five Gospels*. *Presbyterion* 20:21-35 Spr 1994
The Search for the Idiosyncratic Jesus: A Critique of the Jesus Seminar's *The Five Gospels*. *Concor J* 20:368-384 O 1994

**Gibbs, Jeffrey A, and others**
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospel [3rd-Last Sunday in the Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphamy]. *Concor J* 20:415-438 O 1994

**Gibbs, Linda Jones**
Visual Narratives from the Life of Christ [new series of images by LDS artist B H Smith; pls]. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:468-479 1993
*see* Dant, Doris R

**Gibbs, Michelle**
SDS, SNCC and the Communist Pary: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; photos]. *Witness* 77:8-10,12-13 Ja-F 1994

**Gibbs, Robert**
Blowing on the Embers: Two Jewish Works of Emmanuel Levinas: A Review Essay [*Difficult Freedom: Essays on Judaism* and *Nine Talmudic Readings*, 1990]. *Mod Jud* 14:99-113 F 1994

**Giberson, Karl**
The Cosmological God [review essay]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:165-179 1994
Books reviewed: *God and the New Cosmology: The Anthropic Design Argument*, by Michael A Corey, 1993. *Reason and Reality: the Relationship Between Science and Theology*, by John Polkinghorne, 1991. *Dreams of a Final Theory: The Search for the Fundamental Laws of Nature*, by Steven Weinberg, 1992.

**Gibert, Pierre**
Entre l'idée de création et le récit biblique: Un point sur la question [Eng abst, p 494]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:519-538 O-D 1993

**Giblin, Charles Homer**
Recapitulation and the Literary Coherence of John's Apocalypse [appendix: outline of Rev]. *C B Q* 56:81-95 Ja 1994

**Giblin, Paul**
Premarital Preparation: Three Approaches [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:147-161 Ja 1994

**Gibson, George S**
Commission Impossible? [Ex 18:13-27; Acts 16:6-15; Lk 5:1-11; sermon, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 106:82-83 D 1994
Service Is No Sinecure [1 Sam 17:38-50; 2 Cor 6:1-10; Mk 9:14-29; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:277-278 Je 1994
Wild Beasts and Angels [Mk 1:12-13; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 105:113-115 Ja 1994

**Gibson, Jeffrey B**
Jesus' Wilderness Temptation according to Mark [1:9-13]. *J St N T* no 53:3-34 Mr 1994

**Gibson, Shimon, and Jacobson, David M**
The Oldest Datable Chambers on the Temple Mount in Jerusalem [bibliog, facsim, il, map, photos, plans, table]. *Bib Arch* 57:150-160 S 1994

**Gibson, Terrill L**
Pastoral Psychotherapy as Gnostic Event [growing congruence between pastoral and Gnostic traditions; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:395-414 Jl 1994

**Gielty, Ellen**
The Church and the Refugees in Africa. *SEDOS* 26:110 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Giesbrecht, David** *see* Janzen, Gerald

**Giese, Ronald L, Jr**
Strophic Hebrew Verse as Free Verse [Ex 15:1-18; table, Hebrew text]. *J St O T* no 61:29-38 Mr 1994

**Gieselmann, Bernd**
Die sogenannte josianische Reform in der gegenwärtigen Forschung. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:223-242 1994

**Giffin, Michael**
Judaism between *Torah*, *Haskalah* and *Kabbalah*: The Revealed Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White. *Lit Th* 8:64-79 Mr 1994

**Gifford, Paul**
Ghana's Charismatic Churches. *J Rel Africa* 24:241-265 Ag 1994

**Gignac, Alain**
Le Christ, τελος de la loi (Rm 10,4), une lecture en termes de continuité et de discontinuité, dans le cadre du paradigme paulinien de l'élection. *Sci Esprit* 46:55-81 Ja-Ap 1994
Citation de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. *Eglise Th* 25 no 3:367-403 1994

**Gil Coria, Eusebio**
El Acuerdo Básico entre la Santa Sede y el Estado de Israel y el Proceso de paz en el próximo Oriente: perspectiva teológica. *Est Ecles* 69:181-201 Ap-Je 1994

**Gil Hellin, Francisco**
Del amor conyugal a la paternidad responsable. *Scripta Th* 26:1039-1055 S-D 1994

**Gilbert, Floyd R**
Can These Bones Live Again? [military chaplain in Hurricane Andrew relief; photos]. *Army Chap* :8-10 Spr 1993

**Gilbert, Neil**
Why the New Workfare Won't Work [welfare reform]. *Commentary* 97:47-49 My 1994

**Gilbert, Paul**
L'homme et la nature. *Sci Esprit* 45:235-251 O-D 1993
Substance et présence: Derrida et Marion, critiques de Husserl [Eng abst, p 133]. *Greg* 75 no 1:95-133 1994

**Gilbreath, Edward**
Government Restricts Missionaries [Zimbabwe]. *Chr T* 38:71 O 3 1994
Graham, Museum Retooling for New Generation. *Chr T* 38:55 Je 20 1994
Meeting Suburbia's Hidden Needs [C Ellerman and Outreach Community Ministries in Carol Stream, Ill; photo]. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Ja 10 1994

**Gilchrist, Ann Beith (pseud)**
A Harpoon in My Back [personal experience with massage therapy (bodywork)]. *Perspectives* 9:16-17 D 1994

**Giles, Kevin**
The Biblical Argument for Slavery: Can the Bible Mislead? A Case Study in Hermeneutics [parallels with arguments for subordination of women]. *Ev Q* 66:3-17 Ja 1994

**Giles, Mary E**
Christian Scholarship on the Edge: Marginality and Creativity [Teresa of Avila]. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:4-20 1990

**Giles, Thomas S**
Finance Agency Faces $500,000 Suit [UMC]. *Chr T* 38:81 O 24 1994
Free Albania Rejects Deep Atheistic Past: Evangelicals unite in the ex-communist country [photo]. *Chr T* 38:46 Ja 10 1994
Government Okays Abstinence Pitch [Hungary; por]. *Chr T* 38:58 Je 20 1994
Has Rift Between Orthodox, Protestants Begun to Heal? [Russia; Photo]. *Chr T* 38:66-67 S 12 1994
Medical Outreach Effort Falters [CMA in China]. *Chr T* 38:91 N 14 1994
A Short Season of Religious Freedom May Be Ending: Protestants resist new restrictions [Bulgaria; photos]. *Chr T* 38:88-89 N 14 1994
Should Expectant Mothers Be Tested for HIV? Experts debate how to reduce AIDS in newborns [photo]. *Chr T* 38:68 D 12 1994
*see* Morgan, Timothy C

**Giles, Thomas S, and Billingsley, K L**
The Case of the Missing Footnote: Are religious exemptions for accreditation about to become history? [APA, church colleges; photos]. *Chr T* 38:55 D 12 1994

**Giles, Thomas S, and Yoder, Bill**
Is Catholic Influence on the Wane in Poland? [photo]. *Chr T* 38:49 My 16 1994

**Gilhus, Ingvild Sælid**
"Is a phenomenology of religion possible?" A response to Jeppe Sinding Jensen [5 no 2:109-133 1993; indexed in RIO 25; bibliog; rejoinder, 6 no 3: 277-284 1994]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:163-171 1994

**Gilkey, Langdon**
Nature as the Image of God: Reflections on the Signs of the Sacred. *Zygon* 29:489-505 D 1994
Nature as the Image of God: Signs of the Sacred. *Th Today* 51:127-141 Ap 1994

**Gill, Dan**
How They Met: Geology solves long-standing mystery of Hezekiah's tunnelers [map, photos, plans, table]. *Bib Arch R* 20:20-33,64 Jl-Ag 1994

**Gill, David W J** *see* Butcher, Kevin

**Gill, David W J, and Chippindale, Christopher**
Material and Intellectual Consequences of Esteem for Cycladic Figures [tensions among collectors, entrepreneurs, and scholars; bibliog, ils, tables]. *Am J Arch* 97:601-659 O 1993

**Gill, Jerry H**
Learning to Learn: Educating with/for the Mind-Body. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:17-27 1993-1994

**Gill, Philip**
Death in The Christian Community: Theology, Funeral Ritual and Pastoral Care From the Perspective of Victor Turner's Ritual Process Model. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-24 Ap 1994

**Gillespie, Roslyn R** *see* Collins, Colin B

**Gillespie, Thomas W**
Can We Talk about It? [sex; Opening Convocation Address, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 14 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:1-8 1994
A Hermeneutics of Graduation [farewell remarks to class of 1994, Princeton Theological Seminary]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:247-249 1994

**Gilliard, Frank D**
More Silent Reading in Antiquity: *Non Omne Verbum Sonabat*. *J B L* 112: 689-694 Wint 1993
Paul and the Killing of the Prophets in 1 Thess 2:15. *Nov Test* 36:259-270 Jl 1994

**Gillies, Robert A**
A credible and Pastoral Response to the Infertility Debate. *Mod Believing* ns 35:12-18 Ja 1994

**Gilling, Bryan D**
The history of Christianity [bibliog]. *Stimulus* 2:32-38 F 1994

**Gillingham, Susan**
"Who Makes the Morning Darkness": God and Creation in the Book of Amos [paper fr Oxford-Barn Seminar, Ap 1991]. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:165-184 1992

**Gilliot, Claude**
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78: 453-497 Jl 1994

**Gillis, Chester**
Feminist Theology, Roman Catholicism, and Alienation [effect on Catholic students]. *Horizons* 20:280-300 Fall 1993

**Gillman, Maria Mazziotti**
Betrayals; Christmas Shopping for My Mother: December 1985 [poems]. *J Women Rel* 12:50-53 Wint 1993

**Gillman, Neil**
The Changing Paradigm of the Conservative Rabbi [expanded version in *Judaism* 38:408-426 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-11 Wint 1990-1991

**Gilman, James E**
Compassion and Public Covenant: Christian Faith in Public Life [liberal-communitarian debate]. *J Ch St* 36:747-771 Aut 1994
Reenfranchising the Heart: Narrative Emotions and Contemporary Theology ["emotional intersubjectivity"]. *J Rel* 74:218-239 Ap 1994

**Gilmore, Alec**
Third World Theological Libraries. *Expos T* 105:237-241 My 1994
Voice of the Voiceless [Mic 6:8, sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:303-305 Jl 1994

**Gilmour, Peter**
The Healing Dimension of Classic and Contemporary Texts [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:194-204 Spr 1994

**Gimenez Lopez, Enrique**
El Ejército y la Marina en la expulsión de los Jesuitas de España [Eng abst, p 422; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:577-630 1993

**Ginarte, Ventura**
Restauración de los Trinitarios en España (1879-1900) [Eng abst, p 5]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:91-112 1990

**Gingerich, Owen**
Hypothesis, Proof, and Censorship or How Galileo Changed the Rules of Science [map]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:54-66 O 1993

**Ginsberg, Allen**
Research; Clam Panic Campaign Promise; Grandmas Earth Song [poems; fr *Cosmopolitan Greetings*, 1994]. *Tikkun* 9:49-50 Mr-Ap 1994

**Ginsburg, Jonathan, and Fine, David J**
Halakhah and Ethics [reply to H M Schulweis and I Schorsch, 45:5-19 Sum 1993]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:75-79 Wint 1994

**Giovannelli-Blocher, Judith**
Das Mitleid als Not-wendigkeit [bibliog]. *ZS* 43:370-376 O 1994

**Giovannetti, Bill**
Great Worship with Modest Means: What smaller churches can offer that's truly praiseworthy. *Leadership* 15:52-57 Spr 1994

**Giraud, François**
Una fuente de delincuencia en Nueva España: La ruptura familiar. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:33-38 1989

**Giraudo, Cesare**
Liturgical Space in Madagascar [plans]. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:96-108 1994

**Girolimon, Michael T**
Hugh of St Victor's *De sacramentis Christianae fidei*: The Sacraments of Salvation. *J Rel Hist* 18:127-138 D 1994

**Giskin, Howard**
Art as Transcendence: Seeing the Divine through the Creative Act in Taoism and Erich Neumann. *St Myst* 15 no 4:99-110 1992

**Gitomer, David**
King Duryodhana: The *Mahābhārata* Discourse of Sinning and Virtue in Epic and Drama. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:222-232 Ap-Je 1992

**Gittins, Anthony J**
Beyond Hospitality? The Missionary Status and Role Revisited [Eleanor and Arnold Scherer Memorial Lecture, 1994, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago; bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:164-182 Je 1994; *Int R Miss* 83:393-540 Jl 1994

**Give, Bernard de**
Une entreprise féconde: le dialogue interreligieux monastique. *St Miss* 43:95-113 1994

**Given, James**
Social Stress, Social Strain, and the Inquisitors of Medieval Languedoc [Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France; map, p 228]. *Hist Reflections* 19:229-248 Spr 1993

**Givens, Jean A**
The Fabric Accounts of Exeter Cathedral as a Record of Medieval Sculptural Practice. *Gesta* 30 no 2:112-118 1991

**Gjergji, Lush**
Calvary in Kosova: Albanian Catholics in the Former Yugoslavia. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:105-107 1994

**Gladish, Richard R**
Retrospective of the New Church Theological School, 1866-1966 [excerpt fr *History of New Church Education*]. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:21-49 D 1991

**Glannon, Walter**
Omnipotence and the transfer of power. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:81-103 O 1994

**Glanz, Emmit**
Skid Row: The Next Generation [Fishermen's Club ministry to street people in Seattle; photos]. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Ap 4 1994

**Glass, Matthew**
Producing Patriotic Inspiration at Mount Rushmore [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62: 265-283 Sum 1994

**Glass, Philip**
First Lesson, Best Lesson [interview by Helen Tworkov and Robert Coe; pors]. *Tricycle* 1:8-18 Wint 1991

**Glass-Coffin, Bonnie**
Anthropology, Shamanism, and the "New Age". *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 Je 15 1994

**Glassey, Boyd**
'Interpretative Frameworks—My Version [trust and spiritual growth in CPE]. *J Supervision Train* 14:75-79 1992-1993

**Glassner, Gottfried**
Aufbruch als Heimat: Zur Theologie des 114. Psalms [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:472-479 1994

**Glassner, Jean Jacques**
L'hospitalité en Mésopotamie ancienne: aspect de la question de l'étranger. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:60-75 1990

**Glave Testino, Luis Miguel**
Grito de pueblos silenciados: Intermediarios lingüísticos y culturales entre dos mundos: historia y mentalidades [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:435-513 1990

**Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed**
Cusco, cronicas de fin de siglo: Mirando al futuro [Peru]. *Allpanchis* no 38:5-316 1991
Contents: Presentación, by L Glave Testino. El doble desafío: Los artesanos del Cusco ante la crisis regional y la constitución del régimen republicano (1824-1869), by T Krüggeler. Apuntes sobre la economía conventual: El Monasterio de Santa Clara del Cusco, by K Burns. Los caporales del mundo popular: Inventario de las picanterías cusqueñas, by E Llosa Isenrich. El Otro Cusco, by Talleres de Fotografía Social. Poder local y violencia en los Andes: Un caso en Abancay a fines del siglo XVIII, by E Garzón Rivera. Epidemia y sociedad en el Valle de La Convención, 1932, by M Cueto. Agricultura de barbecho sectorizada en las alturas de Paucartambo: Luchas sobre la ecología del espacio productivo durante los siglos XVI y XX, by K Zimmerer. Mujeres que no hablan castellano: Género, poder y bilingüismo en un pueblo andino, by P Harvey. Ciudad y política en el Valle Sagrado de los Incas: Informe de una investigación de campo, by C Guadalupe.
Nuevas perspectivas de la historia andina: Para pensar el V centenario de la colonización española de America. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:xiii-xx,1-700 1990
Contents: Presentación: Nuevas perspective de la historia andina, pp 1-700, by L Glave Testino. Las Macroetnias en el ámbito andino, by M Rostworowski de Diez Canseco. Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas obispo: la condición miserable de las naciones indianas y el derecho de la iglesia (un escrito de 1545), by C Assadourian. Presión colonial y reivindicación indigena en Cajamarca (1785-1820) según el archivo del "Protector de naturales," by B Lavallé. Los indios, la independencia y la "herencia colonial": algunas reflexiones, by C Méndez. La guerra y la reconformación del poder local: Puno, 1879-1890, by C Hunefeldt. Casta y Clase: la formación de un campesinado mestizo y mercantil en la región de Cochabamba, by B Larson. Sexualidad y desigualdades genéricas en el Perú del siglo XVI, by M Mannarelli. Los primeros recogimientos para doncellas mestizas en Lima y Cusco, 1550-1580, by N Van Deusen. Seducción y conquista: una lectura de Guamán Poma, by A Osorio. Coto de caza: la escritura lascasiana, by E O'Hara Gonzales. Préstamos, elaboración léxica y defensa idiomática, by R Cerron-Palomino. Balance y perspectivas de la educación para poblaciones indígenas en el Perú: 1990, by I Pozzi-Escot. Grito de pueblos silenciados: Intermediarios lingüísticos y culturales entre dos mundos: historia y mentalidades, by L Glave Testino. El Ecuador en el espacio andino: idea, proceso y utopía, by G Ramón. La emergencia de lo andino como utopía (Siglo XVII), by M Burga. De inca a indígena: cambio en la simbología del sol a principios del siglo XIX, by N Sala i Vila. Es posible una historia "chola" del Peru? (Acerca de

**Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, ed** *(cont'd)*
*Nacimiento de una utopía* de Manuel Burga), by T Saignes. Protesta en el callejón de Conchucos: Un poema inédito de Bernardino de Montoya de principios del siglo XVII, by M León Gómez.

**Glave Testino, Manuel**
Más allá del margen: Modernización y pobreza en la agricultura andina [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, table]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:135-163 1994

**Glaze, A Jack**
Trends in Missiology Today. *Th Educator* no 49:81-94 Spr 1994

**Glazer, Henry**
The Song of Songs: Judaism's Document of Revelation. *Conserv Judaism* 43: 55-60 Wint 1990-1991

**Glazer, Nathan**
A New History of American Jews [*The Jewish People in America*, 5 vols, ed by Henry L Feingold, 1992; review article]. *J Rel* 74:542-545 O 1994

**Gleason, Gregory**
Independent Muslim Republics in Central Asia: Legacy of the Past, Shape of the Future [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:335-375 Jl 1991

**Gleason, Philip**
Minorities (Almost) All: The Minority Concept in American Social Thought. *Am Q* 43:392-424 S 1991

**Gleaves, G Scott**
"The Poor in Spirit" (Matthew 5:3) [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:182-185 1994

**Gleeson, Thomas F**
A Faculty Which Develop Themselves [Jesuit School of Theology, Berkeley]. *Th Ed* 28:43-46 Aut 1991

**Glendon, Mary Ann**
Legal Ethics—Worlds in Collision. *First Things* no 41:21-27 Mr 1994
Partial Justice [excerpt fr *A Nation Under Lawyers*, 1994]. *Commentary* 98: 22-26 Ag 1994

**Glessmer, Uwe**
Liste der biblischen Texte aus Qumran. *R Qumran* 16:153-192 D 1993

**Glick, Edward Bernard**
Israel, America and American Jews: From the Eighties to the Nineties. *Maarav* 8:339-348 1992

**Glover, Gregory L, ed**
[Christian ethics in a postmodern world; papers fr 6th Koinonia Graduate Forum, Princeton Theological Seminary]. *Koinonia* 6:1-109 Spr 1994
Contents: Christian Ethics in a Postmodern World? Hauerwas, Stout, and Christian Moral *Bricolage*, by W Greenway. The Divine Name and the Task of a Christian Moral *Bricolage*, by L Malcolm. An Ecclesiological Approach to Christian Ethics, by J F Watson. Christian Moral *Bricolage*: Defining the Conversation, by M Logan. On Christian Pluralism and Christian Pacifism: A Response to "Christian Ethics in a Postmodern World? Hauerwas, Stout, and Christian Moral *Bricolage*", by W Burgie-Gipson. Christian Ethics in a Postmodern World: A Historian's Response, by G Ferriby. Irreducible Tensions: Private Convictions in Public Space, by W Greenway. To be or not to be a *Bricoleur*, by S Hauerwas.

**Gluck, Carol, and Diggins, John Patrick**
History According to Whom? [two views on the National History Standards Project]. *New York Times* 144:15 N 19 1994

**Glynn, Patrick**
Is Nationalism the Wave of the Future? [review essay]. *Commentary* 98:42-45 Ag 1994
Books reviewed: *Blood and Belonging: Journeys into the New Nationalism*, by M Ignatieff. *Nation Against State: A New Approach to Ethnic Conflicts and the Decline of Sovereignty*, by G Gottlieb. *The Wrath of Nations: Civilization and the Future of Nationalism*, by W Pfaff.

**Gnanadason, Aruna**
Women's Voices, Women's Struggles for Justice, Peace and Creation [Women and economic development]. *Ref W* 44:40-48 Mr 1994

**Gnanadason, Aruna, ed**
Churches in Solidarity with Women: A Mid-Decade Assessment [Ecumenical Decade]. *Ec R* 46:135-193 Ap 1994
Contents: The Gospel of Solidarity, by O Ortega. The Theological Basis of the Decade, by F Balasundaram. Woman and Man in Community: An Asian Reflection, by L-P Sun Ai and S Park. Women and Economy: A Justice Issue for the Decade, by T Majola. The Decade: Its Links to JPIC, by A Hammar. Violence against Women: A Challenge to the Churches' Solidarity, by A Heider-Rottwilm. The Significance of the Decade for the Orthodox Churches, by L Liveris. The Ecumenical Decade: A Gift to the Churches?, by H Llewellyn. The Decade: A Man's View, by B Finca.

**Gnanapragasam, V M**
Inter-Faith Dialogue of Early Christian Missionaries in Tamil Nadu. *Ind Ch H R* 27:121-129 D 1993

**Gnuse, Robert**
The Jewish Dream Interpreter in a Foreign Court: The Recurring Use of a Theme in Jewish Literature [Joseph, Daniel, Josephus]. *J St Pseud* 7:29-53 1990
New Directions in Biblical Theology: The Impact of Contemporary Scholarship in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:893-918 Fall 1994

**Godenzzi, Juan Carlos**
Significar e interactuar: educación y bilingüismo en el sur del Perú [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 42:53-79 1993

**Godlove, Terry F, Jr**
Religious discourse and first person authority [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:147-161 1994

**Godway, Eleanor M**
Phenomenology and the Frontiers of Experience: Merleau-Ponty and Irigaray. *Hist Reflections* 19:17-33 Wint 1993

**Godwin, Joscelyn**
The Hidden Hand, Part IV: The Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor. *Theosophical H* 3:137-148 Ja 1991

**Godwin, Joscelyn** *(cont'd)*
Two Books on Western Esotericism [*Histoire de l'ésotérisem et des sciences occultes*, by Jean Paul Corsetti, 1992, and *L'ésotérisme*, by Antoine Faivre, 1992; review article]. *ARIES* no 16:53-56 1992

**Goerwitz, Richard L**
The Accentuation of the Hebrew Jussive and Preterite. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:198-203 Ap-Je 1992

**Goetsch, Ronald W, 1907-1994**
Autobiographical Sketch: 1907-1985 [Lutheran pastor; facsim, photos, pors; 2 pts]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:5-23 Spr 1994; 67:79-94 Sum 1994

**Goetz, David L**
Barrio Dream Weaver: Taking the gospel to the streets of New York City [Profiles of Vision; photo]. *Leadership* 15:36-39 Sum 1994
The Death of a Preacher: Even cancer couldn't cripple the calling of Richard Strauss [por]. *Leadership* 15:126-131 Wint 1994
Exercised Stock Option: Reaching out to black corporate America [Profiles of Vision; photo]. *Leadership* 15:42-45 Sum 1994
Recovered Nightmare: Her twenty-year-old memory of abuse was ripping apart a family. Now it threatened to divide the church. *Leadership* 15:86-93 Fall 1994

**Goetz, Stewart**
"Dualism, Causation and Supervenience". *Faith Phil* 11:92-108 Ja 1994

**Goff, James R, Jr**
Closing Out the Church Age: Pentecostals Face the Twenty-First Century. *Pneuma* 14:7-21 Spr 1992

**Goff, Phil** *see* Ohia, Monte

**Goffi, Tullo**
Il mistico "nulla" ecumenicamente improponibile [Eng abst, p 403]. *St Ecum* 11:397-403 O-D 1993
Spirito Santo, anima dell'induismo [Eng abst, p 206]. *St Ecum* 12:198-206 Ap-Je 1994

**Gohr, Glenn**
"A Good Name": The Assemblies of God [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:11-14,30-31 Fall 1994
The Ministry of Ben Mahan: A Man of Prayer and Conviction [Jeannette, Pa, and Washington, DC, 1914-1951; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:6-9,34-35 Wint 1994-1995
This Side of Heaven: The Story of Ira Stanphill and His Popular Gospel Songs [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:5-8,24-26 Sum 1994
Walking by Faith . . . Not by Sight: The Story of Blind Musican Fred Henry [il, photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-13,31 Spr 1994

**Gold, Daniel**
What the Merchant-Guru Sold: Social and Literary Types in Hindi Devotional Verse [bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:22-35 Ja-Mr 1992

**Gold, Kari Jenson**
Getting Real [charting the waters of womanhood; editorial]. *First Things* no 39:6-7 Ja 1994

**Gold, Nili Scharf**
A Burning Bush or a Fire of Thorns: Towards a Revisionary Reading of Amichai's Poetry [chart; texts and Eng tr]. *Prooftexts* 14:49-69 Ja 1994

**Goldberg, Carl**
An Inquiry into the Problem of Evil [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:265-276 Mr 1994

**Goldberg, David**
Divine Providence and the Problem of Evil in Jewish Thought. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:36-46 Fall-Wint 1994

**Goldberg, Pearl**
High Resolution, Low Resolve [Judaism and Environment]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:69-78 Fall 1991

**Goldberg, Vicki**
In Search of Diana of Ephesus: In Turkey, feminists can find evidence of a powerful goddess whose cult spread as far as Marseilles and who persists to the present day [photos]. *New York Times* 143:33 Ag 21 1994

**Golden, Renny**
Elections in Salvador: can the legacy of US policy ever be reshaped? [fraud and fear bias election]. *Other Side* 30:44-47,54-55 My-Je 1994
Sandinos's Daughters Break Rank: Nicaraguan women critique the sexism of party leaders [*Sandino's Daughters Revisited*, by M Randall; review article]. *Other Side* 30:52-54 S-O 1994

**Goldfarb, David A**
A Living Schulz: "Noc wielkiego sezonu" ("The Night of the Great Season"). *Prooftexts* 14:25-47 Ja 1994

**Goldie, Mark**
John Locke's circle and James II. *Hist J* 35 no 3:557-586 1992

**Goldingay, John**
The Arrangement of Sayings in Proverbs 10-15. *J St O T* no 61:75-83 Mr 1994
Fishing on the Sea of Tiberias [reminder of Jn 21; meditation]. *Anvil* 10 no 1:9 1993
Models for Scripture. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:19-37 1991

**Goldish, Matt**
Jews, Christians and Conversos: Rabbi Solomon Aailion's Struggles in the Portuguese Community of London. *J Jew St* 45:227-257 Aut 1994

**Goldman, Ari L**
Finding the Heart of Islam: Muslims in American society and in sacred text [review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:25-27 1994
Books reviewed, *The Muslims of America*, ed by Yvonne Yazbeck Haddad. *The Essential Koran*, tr and ed by Thomas Cleary.
Rabbi M Schneerson, For 44 Years, Leader of Lubavitch Hasidim [photos]. *New York Times* 143:B2 Je 13 1994
Twenty years after the first female Episcopal priests were ordained, a celebration, and a look ahead. *New York Times* 143:9 Jl 30 1994

**Goldman, Noreen**
The Perils of Single Life in Contemporary Japan [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 55:191-204 F 1993

**Goldman, Robert P**
Transsexualism, Gender, and Anxiety in Traditional India [bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:374-401 Jl-S 1993

**Goldscheider, Calvin** *see* Goldscheider, Frances K

**Goldscheider, Frances K, and Goldscheider, Calvin**
Family Structure and Conflict: Nest-leaving Expectations of Young Adults and Their Parents. *J Marriage Fam* 51:87-97 F 1989
Whose Nest? A Two-Generational View of Leaving Home During the 1980s [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 55:851-862 N 1993

**Goldsmith, Dale**
Faculty First [in fostering campus religious life]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:137-141 Fall 1994

**Goldstein, Bernard R** *see* Cooper, Alan

**Goldstein, Bernard R, and Cooper, Alan**
The Festivals of Israel and Judah and the Literary History of the Pentateuch. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:19-31 Ja-Mr 1990

**Goldstein, Joseph, and others**
The First Precept [Buddhist nonviolence; introd and texts]. *Tricycle* 1:10-13 Sum 1992

**Goldthwaite, Melissa A**
The wedding ring [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:68 Ja 26 1994

**Goleman, Daniel**
Proof Lacking for Ritual Abuse by Satanists [no substantiation in over 12,000 accusations]. *New York Times* 144:A12 O 31 1994
Revamping Psychiatrists' Bible [Dr A J Frances, director of revised Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, *DSM-IV;* por]. *New York Times* 143:B5,B8 Ap 19 1994

**Golinkin, David**
A Halakhic Agenda for the Conservative Movement [Hebrew version in *Eit La'asot* no 2:33-39 Sum 1989]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:29-39 Spr 1994

**Golitzin, Alexander**
Hierarchy Versus Anarch? Dionysius Areopagita, Symeon the New Theologian, Nicetas Stethatos, and Their Common Roots In Ascetical Tradition. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:131-179 1994

**Gollin, Richard M**
Reading Films as They See Fit. *Chr Lit* 42:391-401 Spr 1993

**Golubov, Alexander**
The Seal of the Gift of the Holy Spirit [sacrament of chrismation; repr fr *The Tikhonaire*]. *Sourozh* no 55:30-40 F 1994

**Gomes, Alan W**
Winds of Change in the Worldwide Church of God: With Special Emphasis on the Doctrine of the Trinity. *Presbyterion* 20:91-108 Fall 1994
The Worldwide Church of God: Acknowledging the "Plain Truth" about the Trinity? [pors]. *Chr Res J* 17:29-31,39-40 Spr-Sum 1994

**Gomes Coelho Filho, Isaltino**
Reflexões sobre o Púlpito brasileiro [Eng abst, p 124]. *Vox Script* 4:3-8 Mr 1994

**Gomes Moreira, Jose Aparecido**
Esclavitud y evangelización indígena en el siglo XVI: El pensamiento de Don Vasco de Quiroga. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:21-36 1991

**Gomes, Peter J**
Holy Orders: Authority and Vocation Reconsidered in the Light of an Inclusive God [excerpt fr 1993-1994 Dudleian Lecture; pors]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:6-9 1994

**Gómez de Arteche y Catalina, Salvador**
Las "Nationes" en la Historia de los Concilios [before Vatican II; Eng abst, pp 397-398; foldout map, table]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:617-672 1987

**Gómez García, Pedro**
Moros y cristianos indios y españoles: Esquema de la conquista del otro [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 39:221-261 1992

**Gómez Pallarès, Joan**
Hacia una nueva edición de los *Argumenta Paschalia* de Dionisio el Exiguo [Eng abst, p 3; Latin text]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:13-31 Ja-Je 1994

**Gondrand, François**
La intencíon y el género literario de *Camino* del Beato Josemariá Escrivá de Balaguer. *Scripta Th* 26:233-248 Ja-Ap 1994

**Gong, Ginny**
The Pain of Race-Based Violence. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-12 My 1994

**Gonnet, Giovanni**
I Valdesi del Luberon [Eng abst, pp 65-66; *Les Vaudois du Luberon: Une minorité en Provence (1460-1560)*, by G Audisio, 1984; review article]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:47-56 1986
Muston e Charvaz: una memorabile polemica sulle origini valdesi [Eng abst, p 69]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:3-18 1987
Una pagina inedita di Ostervald sul quarto tentativo di rientro dei valdesi nelle Loro Valli (Settembre 1689). *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:100-104 1993
Un tricentenario da non dimenticare: La *Histoire des variations des églises protestantes* del Bossuet (1688) [Eng abst, p 61]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165: 3-8 1989

**Gonzales, Osmar**
Elites y clases populares en el Perú contemporáneo: Otra mirada a las relaciones entre estado y sociedad [El Future de los Andes]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:293-319 1994
Los arielistas frente al problema indígena: 1900-1930. *Allpanchis* no 34:163-205 1989

**Gonzales-Montes, Adolfo**
"L'Unità della Chiesa come Koinonia: dono e vocazione" (1991): Riflessioni ecclesiologiche sulla dichiarazione del CEC [Eng abst, p 166]. *St Ecum* 12: 151-166 Ap-Je 1994

**Gonzalez, Adele J**
Finding God in Your Anger. *Weavings* 9:40-44 Mr-Ap 1994

**González, Antonio**
Dios y la realidad del mal desde el pensamiento de Zubiri. *Est Ecles* 68:273-315 Jl-S 1993

**González, Catherine Gunsalus**
Isaiah 43:8-15 [necessity and task of evangelism; Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:169-173 Ap 1994
Some and All: Ordination and the Sacraments. *Ref Lit Music* 28:3-5 Wint 1994
Typology, Pentecost, and Us [preaching Acts 2 and lectionary pairings]. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:3-8 1994

**Gonzalez, David**
At Wisdom House, a Resort for the Travels of Spirit: For people who feel the need to escape to a little cloister [New York retreat center]. *New York Times* 144:A13 S 29 1994
Bishops Issue A Statement About Aliens: Make No Comment About School Prayer [photo]. *New York Times* 144:A12 N 18 1994
Bishops Vote To Expand Female Roles: New Policy for the Catholic Church. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 17 1994
Cardinal Updates a Traditional City Role [Cardinal O'Connor of New York; photos; map of Catholic institutions in New York City]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A9 My 31 1994
Catholic Bishops Grapple With a "Culture of Violence" [NCCB statement on violence in America]. *New York Times* 144:9 N 26 1994
The Computer Age Bids Religious World to Enter [religion forums on the internet; photo]. *New York Times* 143:I1 Jl 24 1994
Endorsing Growing Practice, Vatican Approves Altar Girls [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A18 Ap 15 1994
Equality and Violence on bp' Agenda: What church roles are appropriate for Roman Catholic women? [Catholic Bishops meet]. *New York Times* 144:1-13 N 13 1994
A Gift to Help American Jews Preserve an Identity [support for grad studies in Jewish education at Jewish Theological Seminary; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A18 O 13 1994
Holding On to Beliefs Despite the Insistence of Fact: Followers of a rabbi find the resilience of their faith tested [Lubavitch Grand Rabbi Schneersohn; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A11 Je 13 1994
Leader of Catholic Bishops Issues Warning Against "Punitive" Cutbacks for Welfare: Nonpartisan opposition to Republican ideas. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 15 1994
Leaders of 11 Orthodox Churches in America Plan Unity Move. *New York Times* 144:A11 D 9 1994
Lubavitch Hasidim Shift from Following the Rebbe to Depending on Themselves: The faithful try to determine the rebbe's wishes [photo]. *New York Times* 144:A13 N 8 1994
Nurturing by Chaplains Is Playing An Increasing Role in Hospital Care [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A13 S 7 1994
Re: A Mass That Was Never to Be [New York's papal visit task force plans postponed]. *New York Times* 144:B12 O 5 1994
Religions Putting Faith In Environmentalism: Congregations merge biblical messages withs secular concerns. *New York Times* 144:I13 N 6 1994
Telling Tales of Biblical Proportions [children at St Bernard's School, Manhattan, hear Bible stories told every week; photo]. *New York Times* 144:7 N 12 1994
When Holidays Collide: Labor Day Meets Rosh Ha-Shanah [photo]. *New York Times* 143:16 S 5 1994

**González de Cardedal, Olegario**
Cristo en el itinerario espiritual de San Agustín [Eng abst, p 56]. *Salmanticensis* 40:21-56 Ja-Ap 1993
Soledad y solidaridad: Sentido de la vída monástica en el cristianismo [Eng abst, p 260]. *Salmanticensis* 41:213-260 My-Ag 1994
*Veritas et persona veritatis*: Platonismo y Cristología en san Agustín [Eng abst, p 201]. *Salmanticensis* 40:165-201 My-Ag 1993

**González Dorado, Antonio**
La nueva evangelizacíon en América Latina. *Est Ecles* 67:397-427 Jl-D 1992

**González García, Isidro**
El Vaticano y la política antisemita de Mussolini: Su incidencia en el Gobierno de Burgos en el Año 1938 [Eng abst, p 1023]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:999-1005 1988

**González Montes, Adolfo**
La experiencia, lugar epistemologico de la fe [6th Jornadas de Teología Fundamental]. *Est Ecles* 68:417-436 O-D 1993

**González Novalín, José Luis**
San Carlos Borromeo y su relación con España: Nota Crítica [Eng abst, pp 6-7]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:193-204 1988

**González-Carvajal Santabárbara, Luis**
El Cristianismo ante la nueva realidad de Europa [Eng abst, p 51]. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:51-67 1992

**González-Casanovas, Roberto J**
Writing in Saint Teresa as a Dialogue of Faith and Love: "Mental Prayer" in *Camino de perfección* (chapter 24). *St Myst* 13 no 4:60-76 1990

**Gonzalo, Juan A**
La religiosidad de los Cofane de la Amazonia ecuatoriana [Eng abst, p 61; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:61-72 1994

**Good, A J**
Can We Trust Our Caregivers? [Matt 23:1-12; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:30-31 Jl-Ag 1994

**Good, Deirdre J**
The Dead Sea Scrolls and Recent Scholarship. *Sewanee Th R* 37:171-183 Easter 1994

**Good, Robert M**
Zechariah 14:13 and Related Texts: Brother Against Brother in War. *Maarav* 8:39-47 1992

**Goodenough, Ursula**
The Religious Dimensions of the Biological Narrative. *Zygon* 29:603-618 D 1994
What Science Can and Cannot Offer to a Religious Narrative. *Zygon* 29:321-330 S 1994

**Gooderham, David W**
Participation *and* distanciation: contemporary children's and adolescent literature in religious education. *British J Rel Ed* 16:164-173 Sum 1994

**Goodfriend, Glenn A** *see* Rose, Steven A

**Goodheart, Lawrence B**
The Ambivalent Antisemitism of Malcolm X [ils]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28: 3-25 Ja 1994

**Goodloe, James C, IV**
John McLeod Campbell: Redeeming the Past by Reproducing the Atonement. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:185-208 1992

**Goodman, Allegra**
One Down: A Story. *Commentary* 98:32-40 Ag 1994

**Goodman, Lenn Evan**
[*Bergson and Modern Thought: Towards a Unified Science*, ed by Andrew Papanicolaou and Peter A Y Gunter, 1987; review article]. *Proc St* 21:260-268 Wint 1992

**Goodman, Martin**
E P Sanders' *Judaism: Practice and Belief, 63 BCE-66 CE* [1992; review article]. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:89-119 1994

**Goodman, Robert, and Martin, Brett**
The *Real* Economy of Legalized Gambling. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-11 Jl-Ag 1994

**Goodman, Thomas**
Preaching from the Psalms. *Preaching* 10:32-36 Jl-Ag 1994

**Goodnick, Benjamin**
The Oedipus Complex and Its Biblical Parallels. *Jew Bible Q* 20:24-34 Fall 1991

**Goodson, Martin**
Buddhist Society Summer School 1993 [photos]. *Middle Way* 68:145-148 N 1993
Buddhist Society Summer School 1994 ["Chairman's Concluding Remarks," pp 152-156; photos]. *Middle Way* 69:150-151 N 1994

**Goodwin, George M**
The Design of a Modern Synagogue: Percival Goodman's Beth-El in Providence, Rhode Island [photo, pors]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:30-71 Spr-Sum 1993

**Goossen, Rachel Waltner**
Piety and Professionalism: The Bethel Deaconesses of the Great Plains [photos]. *Menn Life* 49:4-11 Mr 1994

**Gopnik, Adam**
Read All About It ["crusaders who have become detached from conviction" in US media and politics; bibliog, il]. *New Yorker* 70:84-90,92-94,96,98-102 D 12 1994

**Goralczyk, Pawel**
The formation of an attitude of ecological responsibility. *Communio (US)* 21: 538-550 Fall 1994

**Goranson, Stephen**
Posidonius, Strabo and Marcus Vipsanius Agrippa as Sources on Essenes. *J Jew St* 45:295-298 Aut 1994
Qumran: A Hub of Scribal Activity? [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 20:36-39 S-O 1994

**Gorazd, Monk**
The Significance of Znammeny Chant. *Orth Life* 43:36-39 Jl-Ag 1993

**Gordis, Daniel H**
Precedent, Rules and Ethics in Halakhic Jurisprudence (Aaron Kirschenbaum's *Equity in Jewish Law*) [2 vols, 1991; review essay]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:80-94 Fall 1993

**Gordon, Cyrus Herzl**
The Ebla Incantations and Their Affinities with Northwest Semitic Magic [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:117-129 1991

**Gordon, J Dorcas**
The Richness of Cultures: How it Enriches our Faith. *Ref W* 44:117-121 S 1994

**Gordon, Leonard**
War and Tradition in Judaism [review article]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:82-85 Fall 1992
Books reviewed: *Love Peace and Pursue Peace: A Jewish Response to War and Nuclear Annihilation*, by Bradley Shavit Artson, 1988. *Confronting Omnicide: Jewish Reflections on Weapons of Mass Destruction*, ed by Daniel Landes, 1991.

**Gordon, Robert P**
Dialogue and Disputation in the Targum to the Prophets. *J Sem St* 39:7-17 Spr 1994

**Gordon, T David**
Critique of Theonomy: A Taxonomy [argument fr necessity, Matt 5:17-21, covenant theology]. *West Th J* 56:23-43 Spr 1994
'Equipping' Ministry in Ephesians 4? *J Ev Th S* 37:69-78 Mr 1994

**Gordon, Wayne**
A driven pastor's pursuit of God: When your calendar is jammed, how do you make time for the One most important? *Leadership* 15:65-69 Fall 1994

**Gordon-Grube, Karen**
Evidence of Medicinal Cannibalism in Puritan New England: 'Mummy' and Related Remedies in Edward Taylor's 'Dispensatory'. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:185-221 1993

**Gore, Ralph J, Jr**
Reviewing the Puritan Regulative Principle of Worship. *Presbyterion* 20:41-50 Spr 1994

**Gorelik, Moshe, and others**
In Tribute to Rabbi Binyamin Walfish [on retirement fr Rabbinical Council of America]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:88-92 Wint 1994

**Görg, Manfred**
'Chaos' und 'Chaosmächte' im Alten Testament. *Bib Not* no 70:48-61 1993
Gruppenschreibung und Morphologie zur Bedeutung ausserbiblischer Nebenüberlieferungen für die Strukturanalyse biblischer Ortsnamen am Beispiel von 'Scharuhen'. *Bib Not* no 71:65-77 1994
Heinrich Corrodi und die Anfänge der historisch kritischen Arbeit am Neuen Testament. *Bib Not* no 73:13-17 1994
Kain und das 'Land Nod'. *Bib Not* no 71:5-12 1994
'Kanaan' und 'Israel': Kein Umzug nach Afrika. *Bib Not* no 74:27-30 1994
'Kanäle' oder 'Zweige' in Hld 4:13? *Bib Not* no 72:20-23 1994

**Görg, Manfred** *(cont'd)*
Zu einem semitischen Personennamen in der Erzählung des Wenamun. *Bib Not* no 74:24-26 1994
Zum Hyksoskönig Jannas. *Bib Not* no 70:5-8 1993
Zum Personennamen *'BS*. *Bib Not* no 73:9-12 1994

**Gorham, Eric B**
Irony and 'Europe': Disintegrating Theories of Integration. *Sound* 77:179-199 Spr-Sum 1994

**Gorham, Geoffrey**
Mind-Body Dualism and the Harvey-Descartes Controversy [about the human heart]. *J Hist Ideas* 55:211-234 Ap 1994

**Gorman, Margaret; Duffy, Joseph; Heffernan, Margaret**
Service Experience and the Moral Development of College Students [study; graphs, bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:422-431 Sum 1994

**Görman, Ulf**
Hur naturlig är naturlig etik? Några erfarenheter från studier av modern beteendebiologi [Eng abst, p 139; bibliog]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:131-139 1993

**Görner, Rüdiger**
' . . . im Liede wehet ihr Geist': Zu Hölderlins poetischer Identität. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:309-328 1993

**Gorni, Yosef**
The Jewish People at the End of the Twentieth Century: Between Two Existential Experiences [Holocaust and Israeli statehood; expanded version of Hebrew lecture, 9th Int Scientific Cong of Yad Vashem, Jerusalem, Je 14-17 1993]. *J Israeli H* 15:193-212 Sum 1994

**Gornik, Mark R**
Between Resurrection and Reconciliation: The Story of New Song Community Church [Baltimore; case study; photos]. *Urban Miss* 12:52-60 D 1994
Evangelical Lessons for the City from The Base Ecclesial Communities [bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 11:6-15 Mr 1994

**Gorrell, Donald K**
A Church Historian as Detective [bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 97:85-96 1993

**Gorsuch, Richard L**
Toward Motivational Theories of Intrinsic Religious Commitment [bibliog]. *J S S R* 33:315-325 D 1994

**Gose, Ben**
A Crusade to Clean Up Accounting [L A Ponemon; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:8 N 30 1994
Hillel Reaches Out: Group aims to recruit new Jewish members at colleges and work with racial minorities [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: 41-42 S 28 1994
The Odyssey of a Graduate Student at Emory U Ends in a Royal Homecoming in Africa [A Ephirim-Donkor, Ghana; map, por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33 Je 1 1994
Swarthmore's Conservatives, Once Mute, Are Galvanized by Some Outside Financing [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41 My 4 1994

**Goshen-Gottstein, Alon**
The Body as Image of God in Rabbinic Literature. *Harv Th R* 87:171-195 Ap 1994
Love as a Hermeneutic Principle in Rabbinic Literature. *Lit Th* 8:247-267 S 1994
Testaments in Rabbinic Literature: Transformations of a Genre. *J St Jud* 25:222-251 D 1994

**Goss, Kristin A**
Boy Scouts Cleared to Keep Barring Atheists After Supreme Court Turns Down Illinois Case. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:42 D 14 1993
One Physician's Prize Idea: He was given a MacArthur award for his decade's work in Haiti; now he wants to recognize poverty's 'invisible' warriors [por]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:6-9 Je 29 1993

**Gosse, Bernard**
Exode 6,8 comme réponse à Ézéchiel 33,24 [Eng abst, p 366]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:241-247 Jl-S 1994
Les introductions des Psaumes 98-94 et Isaïe 59,15b-20. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2: 303-306 1994
La place primitive du recueil d'Oracles contre les Nations dans le livre de Jérémie. *Bib Not* no 74:28-30 1994
Le Psaume 83, Isaïe 62,6-7 et la tradition des Oracles contre les Nations des Livres d'Isaïe et d'Ezéchiel. *Bib Not* no 70:9-12 1993
Le Psaume cxlix et la réinterprétation post-exilique de la tradition prophétique. *Vet Test* 44:259-263 Ap 1994
La rédaction deutéronomiste de Deutéronome 12,10 à 1 Rois 5,18 et la tranquillité devant les ennemis d'alentour. *Eglise Th* 25 no 3:323-331 1994
L'usage du terme *Tebach* dans les livres prophétiques. *Bib Not* no 73:18-19 1994

**Gössmann, Elisabeth**
Gracia Hosokawa Tama (1563-1600) [Japanese Christian woman; bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 19:8-22 Ja 1994

**Goto, Nathan**
A Great Central Mission: The Legacy of the United Methodist Church in Zimbabwe. *Meth H* 33:14-25 O 1994

**Gottemoeller, Doris**
Apostolic Religious Life: Ecclesial Identity and Mission [repr fr *Origins* 24 no 14 S 15 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:302-307 N 15 1994

**Gottlieb, Roger S**
Ethics and Trauma: Levinas, Feminism, and Deep Ecology. *Cross Currents* 44:222-240 Sum 1994

**Gottschalk, Alfred**
The Image of Man in Genesis and in the Ancient Near East [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; repr fr *Social Psychiatry* vol 2: *The Range of Normal in Human Behavior*, ed by Jules H Masserman, 1976]. *Maarav* 7: 131-140 1991

**Gottwald, Norman K**
The Bible as Nurturer of Passive and Active Worldviews [Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues]. *Per Rel St* 21:313-327 Wint 1994

**Götzelmann, Arnd**
Neuere Entwicklungen in der Diakoniewissenschaft [literature review; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:304-314 O-D 1994

**Goudy, Elizabeth**
Hearing the Unheard . . . Women Walk, Weep, and Dance with God [Womenspirit worship service, Univ of Chicago Divinity School]. *Crit* 33: 18-23 Wint 1994

**Gough, Hugh**
Genocide and the Bicentenary: The French Revolution and the Revenge of the Vendee [review article]. *Hist J* 30 no 4:977-988 1987
Books reviewed: *Septembre 1792: Logiques d'un Massacre*, by Frédéric Bluche, 1986. *Le Coût de la Révolution Française*, by René Sedillot, 1987. *La Chapelle-Basse-Mer: Village Vendéen: Révolution et Contre-Révolution*, by Reynald Secher, 1986. *Le Génocide Franco-Français: La Vendée-Vengé*, by Reynald Secher, 1986. *Lettre Ouverte à Maximilien Robespierre sur les Nouveaux Muscadins*, by Max Gallo, 1986. *La Vendée et la France*, by Jean Clément Martin, 1986.

**Gould, Graham**
The contribution of the Church Fathers [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 5]. *Expos T* 105:228-232 My 1994

**Gould, Jane Soyster**
The second circle [immediate impact of second group of women Episcopal priests; photo]. *Witness* 77:18-19 Jl 1994

**Goulder, Michael D**
Nicodemus. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:153-168 1991
An Old Friend Incognito [Jn's "beloved disciple"]. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:487-513 1992
2 Cor 6:14-7:1 as an Integral Part of 2 Corinthians. *Nov Test* 36:47-57 Ja 1994

**Goulet, Jean Guy**
Visions et conversions chez les Dènès Tha: Expériences religieuses chez un peuple autochtone converti [bibliog; Eng abst, p 253]. *Religiologiques* no 6: 147-182 Aut 1992

**Goulnara, Baltanova**
Islam in Tataristan: Modern Problems and Future Perspectives. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:358-363 Jl 1992

**Gounelle, André**
La collaboration de Tillich à *The protestant* (1941-1942). *E T Rel* 69 no 2: 213-229 1994

**Gounelle, André, ed**
Jean Calvin. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:329-380 1994
Contents: Le Paradis à Genève: Comment Calvin Prêchait-il la chute aux Genevois?, by M Engammare. Calvin polémiste, by F Higman. Exégèse évangélique et culture littéraire humaniste: Entre Luther et Bèze, l'*Abraham sacrifiant* selon Calvin, by O Millet.

**Gourevitch, Philip**
A Dissent on "Schindler's List". *Commentary* 97:49-52 F 1994
Naipaul's World [*A Way in the World*, by V S Naipaul, 1994; review essay]. *Commentary* 98:27-31 Ag 1994

**Gous, Gustav**
From the Church Struggle to a Struggling Church: A tale of three conferences: Cottesloe, Rustenburg and Cape Town [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21: 253-271 N 1993

**Govier, Gorden**
A Time for Reconciliation [Jews, Christians meet in Jerusalem, F 1994; por]. *Chr T* 38:86 Ap 4 1994

**Govinden, Devarakshanam B**
Woman-Searching in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 89:3-18 D 1994

**Govrin, Yehuda** *see* Derfler, Steven Lee

**Gow, Haven Bradford**
Eastern Culture vs Western Culture [repr fr *Christian News* 30:46 D 14 1992]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:48-49 My 1994

**Gow, Murray D**
Hosea: God's spokesman in the hour of crisis. *Stimulus* 2:24-27 N 1994

**Gow, Murray D, ed**
[Hosea]. *Stimulus* 2:24-36 N 1994
Contents: Hosea: God's spokesman in the hour of crisis, by M Gow. Hosea: Gomer and the gender debate, by R Wallis. God the Holy Lover, by N Holman.
Making Crime pay: Christian perspectives on restoration and reconciliation as justice [preview of Je 18 1994 conf, Karori, Wellington]. *Stimulus* 2:23-26 My 1994
Participants: Howard Zehr, Jim Consedine, Peter McKenzie, Chris Marshall, Renton Maclachlan, John Jamieson, Sam Chapman, Graham Capill and Stan Thorburn.
[*Making Crime Pay* conf, Auckland, New Zealand, Je 1994]. *Stimulus* 2:1-76 Ag 1994
Contents: A trio of viewpoints on *Making Crime Pay*, by M Ohia, F McElrea and P Goff. Justice that heals: the vision, the practice, by H Zehr. New Zealand criminal justice—a moment of truth, by J Consedine. Crime and punishment: Why the Old Testament?, by P McKenzie. Maori and the justice system, by S Chapman. Crime, victims and justice, by J Jamieson. Justice and the Court, by S Thorburn. [Restorative justice; interview by Kim Hill, National Radio, Je 9 1994], by H Zehr. The Meaning of Life: Reflections from Pennsylvania's lifers in portraits and interviews [photo essay], by H Zehr. Crime and punishment: New Testament reflections, by C Marshall. What of biblical law?, by R Maclachlan. Political initiatives in response to serious violent crime, by G Capill.

**Gowler, David B**
Hospitality and Characterization in Luke 11:37-54: A Socio-Narratological Approach. *Semeia* no 64:213-251 1994

**Grad, Bernard Raymond**
The Laying on of Hands: Some Clinical and Experimental Concerns [repr fr *Theta: Contemporary Issues in Parapsychology* 17:13-17 1991; bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:182-188 O 1994

**Grady, J Lee**
Pentecostals Renounce Racism: Memphis gathering begins mending historic rift [photo]. *Chr T* 38:58 D 12 1994

**Græsholt, Georg**
Er Filon bare et sidespor? [Eng abst, p 33-34]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:19-34 1993

**Graetz, Michael**
Our Task in Israel [reply, H Fishman, 46:62-69 Spr 1994]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:69-71 Spr 1993

**Graetz, Naomi**
The Haftarah Tradition and the Metaphoric Battering of Hosea's Wife [reply, B E Scolnic, pp 43-52]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:29-42 Fall 1992

**Graff, Ann Elizabeth O'Hara**
The Struggle to Name Women's Experience: Assessment and Implications for Theological Construction. *Horizons* 20:215-233 Fall 1993

**Graff, Eric S, comp**
A Checklist of Rolle Scholarship, 1896-1993 [update of 1981 bibliog by V M Lagorio and R Bradley]. *Mystics Q* 20:68-75 Je 1994

**Grafton, Anthony**
The Soul's Entrepreneurs [Jesuits; review essay; ils, por]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:33-37 Mr 3 1994
Books reviewed: *The First Jesuits*, by John O'Malley. *Ignatius of Loyola: The Psychology of a Saint*, by W W Meissner. *Jésuites: Une Multibiographie*, Vol 1: *les conqueérants;* Vol 2 *Les revenants*, by Jean Lacouture.

**Graham, Billy**
Graham's View from Japan [excerpts fr press interview during Tokyo crusade]. *Chr T* 38:47 F 7 1994

**Graham, Fred K**
The New United Methodist Hymnal. *ARTS* 2:15 Fall 1989

**Graham, Holt**
*Dramatic Presentation of the Gospel of Mark. Angl Epis Hist* 63:300-301 Je 1994

**Graham, Michael F**
Equality before the Kirk? Church Discipline and the Elite in Reformation-Era Scotland. *Archiv Ref* 84:289-310 1993

**Graham, Timothy** *see* Budny, Mildred

**Grana, Maria del Mar**
La Iglesia orensana durante la crisis de la segunda mitad del siglo XIII [Eng abst, p 383]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:689-720 1990

**Granado, Carmelo**
Boletín de literatura antigua cristiana [bibliog essay]. *Est Ecles* 69:87-106 Ja-Mr 1994

**Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley**
Towards a Theology of Life. *Ref W* 44:99-110 S 1994

**Grández Moreno, Félix, ed**
El desafio educativo [peru]. *Allpanchis* no 42:5-250 1993
Contents: Interculturalidad e interdisciplinariedad: un planteamiento epistemológico desde la educación, by J Capella Riera. La escuela necesita una revolución copernicana, by J Ansión. Significar e interactuar: educación y bilingüismo en el sur del Perú, by J Godenzzi. Amautas para la sierra del Perú: criterios para la formación magisterial, by L Ojeda y Ojeda. La CEPAL y la educacion: Hacia un nuevo paradigma educacional?, by T Tovar Samanez. La educación en la agenda del país, by M Iguiñiz E. Educación y neoliberalismo en el Perú de los '90, by G Pacheco Lay. La formacion del productor, el ciudadano y la persona, by L Sime. Educación y paz, by L Guerrero Ortiz. La educación de adultos en America Latina: un enfoque desde la modernidad crítica, by J Osorio. Que germinen todas sus semillas: la persistencia en una apuesta educativa para el desarrollo rural, by R Valdeavellano. Reflexiones sobre estado, educacion y desarrollo: a propósito de un encuentro mundial de educadores, by F Vargas Contreras.
Los nuevos hijos del sol: Jóvenes y juventud en el Perú de los '90. *Allpanchis* no 41:5-288 1993
Contents: Recuerdos, olvidos y desencuentros: aproximaciones a la subjetividad de los jóvenes andinos, by M Cánepa. Nadie en quien confiar: Actitud política de los jóvenes campesinos del Altiplano puneño, by B Lindner. Cultura, utopía y percepción social: los festivales por la vida y por la paz y práctica musical juvenil en Sicuani, by A Béjar. Algunas percepciones sobre lo femenino y lo masculino: Hablan los jóvenes, by S Ochoa Rivero. Universidad, deporte y agresividad juvenil: apuntes en torno a la Olimpiada UNSAAC 1991, by Equipo de Investigación—Cusco. Ser joven en el Perú: Socialización, integración, corporalidad y cultura, by I Vega Centeno. El lado oculto de lo cholo: presencia de rasgos culturales y afirmación de una identidad, by A Cosamalón. Juventud y politica en el cambio de una época, by M Tanaka. El gusto por la imagen: Una vivencia de fotografía social, by I Valentin.
El poder de lo sagrado [Amerindian religion in Peru]. *Allpanchis* no 40:5-253 1992
Contents: El mito de Quetzalcóatl, by E Florescano. La desestructuración de los curacazgos andinos. Conflictos por la residencia del curaca de Colán. Costa Norte, by O Fernández Villegas. Religion popular y etnicidad: La población indígena de Lima colonial, by I Gareis. De fiestas, ritos y batallas: Algunos comportamientos folk de la sociedad andina de los k'anas y Ch'umpiwillcas, by B Zecenarro Villalobos. Resistencia y hegemonia: Cultos locales y religión centralizada en los Andes del Sur, by R Merlino and M Rabey. El pago a la tierra: Porque el desarrollo lo exige, by J Van Kessel. Las comunidades religiosas fundamentalistas en Bolivia: Sobre el éxito misionero de los Adventistas del Séptimo Día, by J Ströbele-Gregor.
20 años en el mundo andino [20th anniv of *Allpanchis*]. *Allpanchis* no 34:11-205 1989
Contents: La investigación de la religión andina, by M Marzal. El Sur Andino desde una perspectiva nacional, by J Iguiñiz. Tendencias estructurales del campesinado en el Perú, by J Jurado. Que difícil es ser Dios: Ideología y violencia política en Sendero Luminoso, by C Degregori. IPA 1968-1989: fidelidad y signo eclesial, by I Vega Centeno. Nuestra tierra rebalsa fronteras, by X Albo. Los arielistas frente al problema indígena: 1900-1930, by O Gonzales.

**Grannes, Alf**
The Soviet Deportation in 1943 of the Karachays: A Turkic Muslim People of North Caucasus [graph]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:55-68 Ja 1991

**Granoff, Phyllis**
The Violence of Non-Violence: A Study of Some Jain Responses to Non-Jain Religious Practices [Haribhadra's commentary on *Śrāvakraprajñapti*]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:1-43 1992

**Granquist, Mark A**
Swedish- and Norwegian-American Religious Traditions, 1860-1920 [fig, tables]. *Luth Q* ns 8:299-320 Aut 1994

**Gransden, Antonia**
Letter of Recommendation from John Whethamstede for a Poor Pilgrim, 1453/4. *Eng Hist R* 106:932-939 O 1991

**Grant, Charles D, Jr**
Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board Strategies. *Bapt H Herit* 29:36-47 O 1994

**Grant, Jacquelyn**
The Power of Language and the Language of [em]power[ment] [oppressive and liberative God-language, presentation at Doctor of Ministry Intensive Seminar, United Theological Seminary, Spr 1994; bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 98:5-17 1994; *J Int Th C* 21:81-93 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
The Power of Language And the Language of [Em]Power[ment]. *J Int Th C* 21:81-93 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
The Sin of Servanthood & the Deliverance of Discipleship. *Other Side* 30:36-40,47 S-O 1994

**Grant, John Webster**
Unauthoritative Reflections on the United Church's Story. *Touchstone* 12:4-12 Ja 1994

**Grant, Sara**
Jesus Christ as Locus for the Meeting of World Religions? [Christian ashram as site of Hindu-Christian encounter]. *J Dharma* 19:300-313 Jl-S 1994

**Grappe, Christian**
Baptême de Jésus et baptême des premiers chrétiens [Eng abst, p 475]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:377-393 O-D 1993

**Grässer, Erich**
Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeiten heutiger Bultmannrezeption. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:272-284 1994

**Graubart, Alexander**
Hanaton Scenes, 1991. *Conserv Judaism* 44:26-36 Spr 1992

**Graubart, Jonathan**
Don't Follow Parties: In Search of the Left [Strategies for Israeli peace; reply, G E Rubin, pp 75-77]. *Tikkun* 9:73-75 S-O 1994

**Grauer, Mina**
Anarcho-Nationalism: Anarchist Attitudes Towards Jewish Nationalism and Zionism. *Mod Jud* 14:1-19 F 1994

**Graves, David, and Alon, Ilai**
A language for the description of God [pt 1: A unique language for a unique object]. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:169-186 D 1994

**Graves, Mike**
The Shapes of Sermons to Come [sermon forms]. *Preaching* 9:28,30-31 Mr-Ap 1994
Using the Split-Sermon Model [combining exposition and narrative]. *Preaching* 10:22-23,25-28 N-D 1994

**Gray, Cecile**
Veronica; Theora [poems]. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:72-73 1991

**Gray, Madeline D, ed**
[Preservation of library materials; interest group presentations fr ATLA ann conf, Je 15-18 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:165-174 1994
Contents: History of ATLA Preservation Grant Proposals, by J Bollier. Guidelines for Developing a Successful Preservation Grant Proposal, by C Derrenbacker. Writing Successful Preservation Grant Proposals from the Perspective of the Large, University-Related Theological Library, by P Stuehrenberg. Thoughts for Grant Writers, by R George. Remarks on the ATLA Preservation Program, by R Allenson.
Summary of Proceedings [48th ann conf, ATLA, Pittsburgh, Je 15-18 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:1-309 1994
Contents: ATLA Organizational Directory, 1994-1995. Program. Pre-Conference Continuing Education Summaries. Minutes of Business Sessions, by J Farris. Report of the Executive Director, by A Hurd. Report of the Director of Development, by J Bollier. Report of the Technology Advisory Committee. Introduction, by M Chace. Internet Access and Client Server Architecture, by W Hook. Technology Issues for Libraries with Limited Resources, by M Bischoff. Electronic Texts, by D Vorp. Technology Trends and Strategies: A Report from ATLA Headquarters, by M Moore. Memorial Tributes. Pierson, Roscoe M, 1921-1992, by D McWhirter. Scollard, Robert Joseph, 1908-1993, by E Hanley and E Collins. Report of the Director of Member Services, by M Gray. Sonne, Niels Henry, 1907-1994, by N Smith. Report of the Resolutions Committee. Statistical Records Report (1992-1993). Report of the ATLA Representative to the Council of National Library and Information Associations, by D Vorp. Report of the ATLA Representative to NISO, by M Chace. ATLA Archivist's Annual Report, by B Reese. Report of the Historical Records Committee, by R Lewis. Report of the ATLA Education Committee, by R House. Report of the Collection Evaluation and Development Section, by C Wenderoth. Report of the College and University Section, by J Clarence. Report of the Public Services Section, by K Moll. Report of the Publication Section, by G Papademetriou. Report of the Rare Books and Special Collections Section, by P Schrodt. Report of the Technical Services Section, by C Cullnone. Report of the Tellers Committee, by M Bischoff. Conference Interest Group Meeting Reports. Roundtable Discussion Groups. Denominational Directory and Meeting Summaries. Beyond Competence: or, Theological Librarians on the Electronic Frontier, by R Lloyd. Treasure New And Old, by C Wenderoth. Rethinking Theological Education, by D Kelsey. Getting Grants: Successful Strategies For Foundation Funding, by C Tupper. Envisioning a World Future For Theological Libraries: The World

**Gray, Madeline D, ed** *(cont'd)*
Conference of Associations of Theological Institutions and the American Theological Library Association, by N Kansfield. The Workings of a University Press, by F Lehner. The Legends of St Martha of Bethany And Their Dissemination in the Later Middle Ages, by D Peters. History of ATLA Preservation Grant Proposals, by J Bollier. Guidelines for Developing a Successful Preservation Grant Proposal, by C Derrenbacker. Writing Successful Preservation Grant Proposals from the Perspective of the Large, University-Related Theological Library, by P Stuehrenberg. Thoughts for Grant Writers, by R George. Remarks on the ATLA Preservation Program, by R Allenson. Religious Studies and Theology, by J Wilson. Rare Book-Sellers & Theological Librarians, by C Buffington and D Szewczyk. Sixteenth-Century Imprints in the Barbour Library, by A Sopko. Automation at Carnegie Mellon University, by M Myers and D Troll. Preservation by Chemical Deacidification, by R Spatz and L Leiner. Redesigning the Classroom: Teaching and Technology in Higher Education, by R Cavalier. Searching the ATLA CD-ROM, by K Davey and M Moore. What Is the Nature of the Good Theological Library Librarian?, by L Corman, A Hurd, R Loyd and S Myers. Special Issues in Special Collections, by R Hughes, S Watson-Mauro and M Johnsen. Acquisitions Issues in Theological Libraries, by E Frost and S Pentek. American Theological Library Association Bylaws. American Theological Library Association Unified Budget 1994/1995. ATLA Membership Directory: as of 1 August 1994. Conference Visitors and Representatives of Member Institutions. Conference Sponsors and Exhibitors.

**Gray, Patrick T R, and Herren, Michael W**
Columbanus and the Three Chapters Controversy—A New Approach. *J Th St* ns 45:160-170 Ap 1994

**Gray, Ross E**
Dilemmas of Caregiving [reply to C E Anderson, pp 27-31; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:33-35 Ap 1994

**Gray, Spalding**
Impossible Vacation: A Pocono Zen Retreat [short story]. *Tricycle* 1:66-69 Sum 1992

**Gray, Wallace**
Dreaming as a Theological and Ecological Stimulus. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:83-86 Spr 1994

**Grayson, James Huntley**
Ideology, Religion, and the Roots of Nationalism: Two Case Studies of Revitalization in Late Koryŏ and Late Choson Times [fig]. *Religion* 24:235-251 Jl 1994
Religion, Nationalism, and State Policy: The Conflict Between Christianity and State Shinto in Colonial Korea, 1910-1945 [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 60:111-123 1994

**Grayston, Kenneth**
The Decline of Temptation—and the Lord's Prayer. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:279-295 1993

**Grazi, Richard V, and Wolowelsky, Joel B**
Donor Gametes for Assisted Reproduction in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. *Assisted Reproduction Reviews* 2 No 3:154-160 1992
Homologous Artificial Insemination (AIH) and Gamete Intrafallopian Transfer (GIFT) in Roman Catholicism and Halakhic Judaism. *International J of Fertility* 38 No 2:75-78 1993
Multifetal pregnancy reduction and disposal of untransplanted embryos in contemporary Jewish law and ethics. *American J of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 165:1268-1271 N 1991
Preimplantation Sex Selection and Genetic Screening in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. *J Assisted Reproduction and Genetics* 9 No 4:318-322 1992

**Grazi, Richard V; Wolowelsky, Joel B; Jewelewicz, Raphael**
Assisted Reproduction in Contemporary Jewish Law and Ethics. *Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation* 37:217-225 1994

**Greatrex, Joan**
The English Cathedral Priories and the Pursuit of Learning in the Later Middle Ages. *J Eccl H* 45:396-411 Jl 1994

**Greeley, Andrew M**
A Religious Revival in Russia? [diags, graphs, maps]. *J S S R* 33:253-272 S 1994
Why Do Catholics Stay in the Church? Because of the Stories. *New York Times Magazine* :38-41 Jl 10 1994

**Green, Alan; Leech, Kenneth; Russell, Hilary**
New Jerusalem or Urban Wilderness? Reflections on the Urban Church in England. *Angl Th R* 76:465-482 Fall 1994

**Green, Connie Kestenbaum**
King David's Head from Gaza Synagogue Restored [map, photos, plan]. *Bib Arch R* 20:58-63,94 Mr-Ap 1994

**Green, Elizabeth E**
Indirizzi di cristologia femminista. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:354-366 1994

**Green, Ellen**
El Salvador: A People Prepares for Peace. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Mr 1992

**Green, Elliot A**
Did Pythagoras Follow Nazirite Rules? *Jew Bible Q* 20:35-42,60 Fall 1991

**Green, John C**
The Grassroots Clout of the Religious Right. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B2 O 26 1994
*see* Kellstedt, Lyman A

**Green, Paula**
Contradictions in Action: Buddhism and Politics in Burma [photos]. *Tricycle* 1:53-57 Wint 1991

**Green, Ronald M**
The Challenge of Controlling Costs as We Expand Health Care Access [literature review]. *Second Opinion* 19:64-67 Ap 1994
Articles discussed: Faulty Diagnosis: Why Clinton's Health-Care Plan Won't Cure What Ails Us, by Willard Gaylin. *Harpers* 287:57-64 O 1993. Reducing Health Care Costs by Reducing the Need and Demand for Medical Services, by James F Fries, C Everett Koop, Carson E Beadle,

**Green, Ronald M** *(cont'd)*
Paul P Cooper, Mary Jane England, Roger F Greaves, Jacques J Sokolov, Daniel Wright, and the Health Project Consortium, *New England J Medicine* 329:321-325 Ja 1993. Justice, Politics and Community: Expanding Access and Rationing Health Service in Oregon, by Michael J Garland, *Law, Medicine and Health Care* 20:67-81 Spr-Sum 1992.

**Green, S J D**
The Medium and the Message: Televangelism in America [*Pray TV: Televangelism in America*, by Steve Bruce, 1990; review article]. *Am Q* 44:136-145 Mr 1992
Secularisation by default? Urbanisation, suburbanisation and the strains of voluntary religious organisation in Victorian and Edwardian England. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:423-433 1990

**Green, William H**
A Summary of Alan Peshkin's *God's Choice: The Total World of a Fundamentalist Christian School*. *JRCE* 1:69-73 Aut 1992

**Greenawalt, Kent**
Dualism and Its Status [US Constitutional democracy; reply, B Ackerman, pp 516-535]. *Ethics* 104:480-499 Ap 1994
The Participation of Religious Groups in Political Advocacy [2d J M Dawson Lecture on Church and State, Baylor Univ, Mr 16 1993]. *J Ch St* 36:143-160 Wint 1994
The Use of Religious Convictions by Legislators and Judges. *J Ch St* 36:541-555 Sum 1994

**Greenberg, Gershon**
Sovereignty as Catastrophe: Jakob Rosenheim's *Hurban Weltanschauung*. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:202-224 Fall 1994

**Greenberg, Joel**
"I Do" With a Difference (and With a Different Rabbi as Well): Trying to break an Orthodox monopoly [couples protest Israeli law that authorizes only Orthodox rabbis to preform marrages, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ap 27 1994

**Greenberg, Mark I**
Ambivalent Relations: Acceptance and Anti-Semitism in Confederate Thomasville [Georgia]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:13-29 Spr-Sum 1993

**Greenberg, Simon**
The American Jewish Community in Transition. *Conserv Judaism* 46:30-36 Fall 1993

**Greenberg, Steve**
Sister act! [transsexual nun operates AIDS information service; por]. *10 Percent* 2:64-67 Mr-Ap 1994

**Greenburg, Gershon**
Ontic Division and Religious Survival: Wartime Palestinian Orthodoxy and the Holocaust (Hurban) [Jewish philosophers in Palestine, 1939-1945]. *Mod Jud* 14:21-61 F 1994

**Greene, Anthony F** *see* Sears, Samuel F, Jr

**Greene, David B**
Song, Worship, and Musical Theology: Risks and Boldness. *Ref Lit Music* 28:143-146 Sum 1994
The Sounds of Timelessness and Hope: Hearing the Many Traditions In the Global Village. *Sound* 77:41-61 Spr-Sum 1994

**Greene, Elizabeth**
NAACP's Crisis of Confidence: Rights group asks faithful supporters to help it weather dispute, but some donors watch from sidelines [photos]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34-35,40-41 S 6 1994

**Greene, Elizabeth, and Hall, Holly**
Charities That Aid Poor Shift Strategies: Rising need and declining gifts of food lead many groups to try new ways of helping America's hungry and homeless [charts, photos]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:1,10,12-14 N 15 1994

**Greene, John T**
The Balaam Figure and Type Before, During, and after the Period of the Psudepigrapha. *J St Pseud* 8:67-110 Ap 1991

**Greene, Marti**
H D's Challenge to the Institution in "The Flowering of the Rod". *Th* 97:344-352 S-O 1994

**Greene, Stephen G**
The Horror and Hope of Rwanda: Some charities believe crisis may focus attention on Africa's long-term needs [ils, photos]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:1,12-16 Ag 9 1994
Russian Charities' Campaign for Respect: Facing government distrust and public skepticism, they are trying to find their place in a changing society; Americans lend a hand [map, photos]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:7,10-13 Je 15 1993

**Greenfield, Guy**
Ethical Themes in Galatians. *Th Educator* no 50:127-137 Fall 1994

**Greenfield, Jonas C**
The "Defension Clause" in Some Documents from *Naḥal Ḥever* and *Naḥal Ṣe'elim*. *R Qumran* 15:467-471 S-Mr 1991-1992
Some Glosses on the Sfire Inscriptions [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:141-147 1991
*see* Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984

**Greengus, Samuel**
Filling Gaps. Laws Found in Babylonia and in the Mishna But Absent in the Hebrew Bible [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; rev paper fr SBL, N 19 1990]. *Maarav* 7:149-171 1991

**Greenhouse, Linda**
Abortion Clinics Upheld by Court on Rackets Suits: Use of 1970 Law Allowed; Decision Gives Rights Groups Powerful Legal Weapon to Deter Violent Protests [photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Ja 25 1994
Court Reopens Demotion Case At City College [L Jeffries; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 N 15 1994
High Court Backs Limits on Protest at Abortion Clinic: Buffer Zone Upheld 6-3, Support for Heart of a Florida Court's Injunction Keeping Protesters

**Greenhouse, Linda** *(cont'd)*
at a Distance [*Madsen v Women's Health Center*; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A17 Jl 1 1994
Pointed Questions Over Church-State Linkage In Supreme Court Hearing on New York Case: Pondering the fate of a school district created to serve Hasidic children [Kiryas Joel, NY; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A14 Mr 31 1994

**Greenhut, Zvi** *see* Avni, Gideon

**Greenlee, David**
Territorial Spirits Reconsidered [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:507-514 O 1994

**Greenman, Jeffrey P**
*Veritatis Splendor* and/as Evangelical Ethics. *Crux* 30:17-26 Je 1994

**Greenspan, Kate**
Matre Donante: The Embrace of Christ as the Virgin's Gift in the Visions of 13th-Century Italian Women. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:26-37 1990

**Greenspan, Kate, ed** *see* Boenig, Robert, ed

**Greenspoon, Leonard**
The New Testament in the Comics. *Bible R* 9:40-45 D 1993

**Greenstein, Edward L**
A Mind to Savage Judaism [*The Savage in Judaism: An Anthropology of Israelite Religion and Ancient Judaism*, by H Eilberg-Schwartz, 1990; review essay]. *Judaism* 43:101-109 Wint 1994
YHWH's Lightning in Psalms 29:7. *Maarav* 8:49-57 1992

**Greenway, William N A, Jr**
Christian Ethics in a Postmodern World? Hauerwas, Stout, and Christian Moral *Bricolage* [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 6:1-31 Spr 1994
Irreducible Tensions: Private Convictions in Public Space [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 6:89-104 Spr 1994

**Greenwood, Naftali, tr** *see* Fatran, Gila

**Greer, Jane**
First Elegy [poem]. *First Things* no 46:34-35 O 1994

**Greer, JoAnne M** *see* Muse, J Steven

**Gregan, S H**
Die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika: n' Vrywillige vereniging of 'n vereniging sui generis? [Eng abst, p 546; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:546-555 S 1994

**Gregersen, Niels Henrik**
Henimod en post-liberal kulturteologi [Eng abst, p 57]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:49-57 1993
Providence in an Indeterministic World. *CTNS Bul* 14:16-31 Wint 1994

**Gregersen, Vilh**
Hedning og jøde: Litterœrkritiske undersøgelser til Galaterbrevet [Eng abst, p 18]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:1-18 1993

**Grégoire, Renaude**
Transforming a Double Bind [being female and Christian]. *Ecumenism* no 115:22-25 S 1994

**Gregory, Bp**
The Beginning of Sorrows [signs of end of the world]. *Orth Life* 43:40-43 Jl-Ag 1993

**Gregory, Brad S**
The "True and Zealouse Seruice of God": Robert Parsons, Edmund Bunny, and *The First Booke of the Christian Exercise*. *J Eccl H* 45:238-268 Ap 1994

**Gregory, Eric** *see* Alkire, Sabina

**Gregory, Stephen W**
When is a Sermon "Good Enough?" Sometimes you wish you'd had more time to prepare: Sometimes you wish you'd had more time to prepare. *Leadership* 15:36-37 Wint 1994

**Greinacher, Norbert**
Praktische Theologie und die ökumenische Frage: Sieben Thesen. *Th Q* 174 no 1:17-22 1993

**Greiner, George M, and Linstra, Ralph F**
Social Role Valorization: A Collision of Religion, "Scientific Theory," and Government's Legitimate Role to Train Employees. *J Ch St* 36:821-831 Aut 1994

**Greiner, Lyle B, and Bendiksen, Robert**
Conceptual Learning in Clinical Pastoral Education Supervisory Training: A Focus-Group Research Project with Recommendations. *J Past Care* 48:245-256 Fall 1994

**Greisch, Jean**
Bulletin de philosphie: La raison herméneutique en débat [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:429-452 Jl 1994

**Grelot, Pierre**
Le coutumier sacerdotal ancien dans le *Testament araméen de Lévi*. *R Qumran* 15:253-263 S-Mr 1991-1992
Nabuchodonosor changé en bête. *Vet Test* 44:10-17 Ja 1994

**Grenholm, Carl Henric**
Etik och kristen livsåskådning [Eng abst, p 124]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:115-124 1993

**Grenier, Richard**
Clint Eastwood Goes PC [*A Perfect World*]. *Commentary* 97:51-53 Mr 1994
Enter the Chinese [recent Chinese cinema; *Farewell My Concubine*, by Chen Kaige, and *The Story of Qiu-Ju*, by Zhang Yimou]. *Commentary* 97:49-52 My 1994
Flop at the OK Corral [*Wyatt Earp* and "folk legend"]. *Commentary* 98:53-55 S 1994
The Fuehrer's Filmmaker [L Riefenstahl]. *Commentary* 98:48-51 Ag 1994
In the Name of the IRA [questioning moral force of *In the Name of the Father*]. *Commentary* 97:49-52 Ap 1994

**Grenz, Stanley J**
The Deeper Significance of the Millennium Debate. *S W J Th* 36:14-21 Spr 1994

**Grenz, Stanley J** *(cont'd)*
The Gospel and the Contemporary Pursuit of Spirituality. *Touchstone* 12:32-36 My 1994
The High Touch Church in a High Tech World [1 Cor 13; sermon]. *Preaching* 10:37-41 Jl-Ag 1994
Salvation and God's Program in Establishing Community. *Rv Ex* 91:505-520 Fall 1994
Star Trek and the Next Generation: Postmodernism and the Future of Evangelical Theology [repr, *Ev R Th* 18:322-334 O 1994]. *Crux* 30:24-32 Mr 1994
Superstition: A Christian Perspective. *Asia J Th* 8:365-378 O 1994
Toward an Evangelical Theology of the Religions. *J Ec St* 31:49-65 Wint-Spr 1994

**Greschat, Martin**
Christliche Verantwortung für Europa. *Z K G* 105 no 1:58-90 1994

**Gresham, John L, Jr**
The Social Model of the Trinity and Its Critics. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:325-343 1993

**Grey, Anthony D**
The Pottery of the Later Periods from Tel Jezreel: an Interim Report [bibliog, ils]. *Levant* 26:51-62 1994

**Grey, Mary**
Falling into Freedom: Searching for New Interpretations of Sin in a Secular Society [paper fr Soc for Study of Theology, Utrecht, Ap 1992]. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:223-243 1994

**Griaule, Marcel, 1898-1956**
Twins and Trade [in Dogon myth; repr fr *Conversations with Ogotemmêli*, 1965]. *Parabola* 19:41-43 My 1994

**Gribbin, Emmet**
Anglicanism in Rural Northern Ireland [St Andrew's, Milltown; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:530-534 D 1994

**Griebner, David M**
God's Gold [short story]. *Weavings* 9:26-29 My-Je 1994

**Grier, James**
A New Voice in the Monastery: Tropes and *Versus* from Eleventh- and Twelfth-Century Aquitaine [Latin texts, music, tables]. *Speculum* 69:1023-1069 O 1994

**Grieser, D Jonathan**
The Reluctant Reformation? Dismantling Catholicism in late medieval England [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England 1400-1580*, by E Duffy; review essay; il]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:22-24 1994

**Griesgraber, Jo Marie**
Bretton Woods: After 50 Years, Time for a New World Vision [repr fr *Center Focus* no 119 Ja 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:230-232 S 15 1994

**Grieve, Rosemary**
Fantasy and Occult in Children's Literature. *J Chr Ed* 36:19-28 D 1993

**Griffin, Marvin Collins**
Ethical Issues Related to Race Relations in the Southern Baptist Convention [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. *Th Educator* no 45:117-127 Spr 1992

**Griffin, Mary H**
West Central North Carolina Conference of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church: 82d Ann conf held at Mt Calvary AME Zion Church, Monroe, NC; Report of the Conf Historian. *AME Zion Q R* 106:41-43 Ap 1994

**Griffin-Allwood, Philip G A**
The Evangelical Doctrinal Consensus: An implication of the St Paul's secession of 1825 [Nova Scotia; appendices]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:5-18 Ap 1994

**Griffiss, James E**
Thomas Aquinas, Paul Tillich and the *Anglican Theological Review*. *Angl Th R* 76:212-224 Spr 1994

**Griffiss, James E, ed**
Celebrating 75 Years: The Past and the Present; The Work for Future Decades [for *Angl Th R*]. *Angl Th R* 76:131-261 Spr 1994
Contents: The First Seventy-Five Years of the *Anglican Theological Review*: its Purpose and Contents, 1918-1993, by J R Wright. Biblical Studies 1955-1990, by R H Fuller. An Accounting of the Christian Life, by T F Sedgwick. The Contribution of the *Anglican Theological Review* in Recent Liturgical Perspective, by L Weil. "The Native Tongue of God," by R M Cooper. Thomas Aquinas, Paul Tillich and the *Anglican Theological Review*, by J E Griffiss. A Womanist Looks at the Future Direction of Theological Discourse, by K B Douglas. The One and the Many: A Twentieth-Century Vision, by P Wilson-Kastner. A Future for Anglican Catholic Theology, by J R Kevern.

**Griffith, Sidney Harrison**
Julian Saba, "Father of the Monks" of Syria. *J Early Chr St* 2:185-216 Sum 1994
Kenneth Cragg on Christians and the Call to Islam [*The Arab Christian: A History in the Middle East*, by K Cragg, 1991; review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:29-35 Ja 1994

**Griffiths, Bede, 1906-1993**
Winding the Golden String [boyhood experience of the divine; repr fr *The Golden String*, 1980]. *Parabola* 19:82-85 Spr 1994

**Griffiths, Paul J**
Coda [2d reply to E Stump and N Kretzmann, pp 279-285]. *Faith Phil* 11:286-289 Ap 1994
Why We Need Interreligious Polemics. *First Things* no 44:31-37 Je-Jl 1994

**Grigg, Richard**
Enacting the Divine: Feminist Theology and the Being of God. *J Rel* 74:506-523 O 1994

**Grim, John A**
Ecological Dimensions of Native North American Religions. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:98-107 Fall-Wint 1993

**Grimes, William**
The Man Who Rendered Jesus For the Age of Duplication [W Sallman; photos]. *New York Times* 144:B1,B4 O 12 1994

**Grimmitt, Michael**
Religious education and the ideology of pluralism. *British J Rel Ed* 16:133-147 Sum 1994

**Grimsley, Brent, and Miller, Elliot**
Can a Christian Be "Demonized"? *Chr Res J* 16:16-19,37-38 Sum 1993

**Grindal, Gracia**
To Translate Is to Betray: Trying to Hand the Lutheran Tradition On [church music]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:183-190 Sum 1994

**Grisez, Germain**
The Ordinary Magisterium's Infallibility: A Reply to Some New Arguments [F A Sullivan, 54:536-550 S 1993; rejoinder, rebuttal]. *Th St* 55:720-738 D 1994

**Grisham, John**
Why John Grisham Teaches Sunday School [interview by Will Norton; photos]. *Chr T* 38:14,16 O 3 1994

**Grislis, Egil**
The Spirituality of Martin Luther. *Word World* 14:453-459 Fall 1994

**Grissom, Fred A, ed**
Ministerial Transition. *Faith Miss* 10:3-61 Spr 1993
Contents: Keeping the Good in Goodbye, by R Dale. Finding New Places of Service, by R Pollard. Getting Started in a New Pastorate, by C Belt. A Study of Termination, by C Borders.

**Grisword, Frank, Bp; Snyder, John J, Bp; Gossman, F Joseph, Bp**
Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue of the United States of America: Five Affirmations on the Eucharist as Sacrifice [text, Ja 5-8, Delray Beach, Fla]. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:288-289 1994

**Gritsch, Eric W**
The ELCA Dialogue with the Episcopal Church [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. *Luth F* 28:29-31 N 1994

**Gritsch, Eric W, ed**
Luther, Lincoln and Manifest Destiny [lectures and forum discussions, Martin Luther Colloquium, O 27 1993]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:2-43 Fall 1993
Contents: Luther and Manifest Destinies, by J M Headley. From Wittenberg to Gettysburg: Some Musings on Abraham Lincoln's Responsibility for the Coming of the Civil War, by G S Boritt. In God We Trust? In God We Trust as Manifest Destiny, by J C Brauer. Sermon, by R P Carlson.

**Gritz, Paul L**
William R Estep, Jr: Advocate for the Free Church Heritage. *S W J Th* 36:5-9 Sum 1994

**Grizzle, Raymond E, and Cogdill, Michael G**
Subduing the Earth While Tending the Garden: A Proposal for a More Balanced Environmental Ethic [bibliog; reply, J Leax and J Wolfe, no 22:163-170 Fall 1994]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:73-81 Wint 1993-1994

**Groat, H Theodore** *see* Neal, Arthur G

**Grodin, Michael A**
Professional Issues for the Physician *Mohel* [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:46-53 Sum 1990
Religious Exemptions: Brain Death and Jewish Law. *J Ch St* 36:357-372 Spr 1994

**Groff, Warren F**
The Bethany Story—Yet to be Completed [1949-1993]. *Breth Life* 39:12-15 Wint 1994

**Groh, Dennis E**
The Arian Controversy: How It Divided Early Christianity [evidence fr Ravenna mosaics; ils, photos]. *Bible R* 10:20-32 F 1994

**Grøn, Arne**
Liebe und Anerkennung [Eng abst, p 114]. *Ker Do* 40:101-114 Ap-Je 1994

**Groot, Aart De**
The Radical Reformation revisited? [*The Radical Reformation*, 3rd ed, by G H Williams, 1992; review article]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:199-207 1993

**Groot, Meck**
On Being Working-Class Educated [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women, pp 11-73]. *J Women Rel* 12:11-15 Wint 1993

**Groothuis, Douglas R**
Are Theistic Arguments Religiously Useless? A Pascalian Objection Examined. *Trinity J* 15:147-161 Fall 1994
Wagering Belief: Examining Two Objections to Pascal's Wager. *Rel St* 30:479-486 D 1994

**Gropp, Douglas M**
The 3fs Inflection of the Perfect in OJA and Related Problems [tables]. *J Sem St* 39:153-159 Aut 1994

**Gros, Jeffrey**
Toward Full Communion: Roman Catholics and Methodists in Dialogue. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:241-262 Fall 1994

**Gross, Jane**
Suit Asks, Does "Memory Therapy" Heal or Harm? [accused father sues daughter's therapists for malpractice; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,B16 Ap 8 1994

**Gross, Joe**
A Model for Theological Reflection in Clinical Pastoral Education. *J Past Care* 48:131-134 Sum 1994

**Gross, John**
Matthew Arnold and Us [*Culture and Anarchy* (1869), ed by Samuel Lipman, 1994; review essay]. *Commentary* 98:38-42 Jl 1994
*Schindler's List*. *New York Rev Bks* 41:14-16 F 3 1994

**Gross, Joseph E; Stevens, Paul W; Lemke, Steve W; Higgins, Raymond E, II**
Clinical Pastoral Education For Seminary Professors: Supervisory Considerations and Professional Benefits. *J Supervision Train* 14:33-42 1992-1993

**Gross, Leonard**
H Schnell, Second-Generation Anabaptist ["Thorough Account from God's Word . . ." and Swiss Brethren orthodoxy; Eng text]. *Menn Q R* 68:351-377 Jl 1994
The Locus of Mennonite Spiritual Intelligence: The Anabaptist Vision as Confession. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:271-282 Fall 1994

**Gross, Rita M**
Comments on Neville's *Behind the Masks of God* [1991; review article]. *Bud Chr St* 14:221-226 1994

**Gross, Walter**
Rom gegen den Fundamantalismus. *Th Q* 174 no 3:232-234 1994

**Gross, Walter, ed**
Frauenordination. *Th Q* 173 no 3:161-244 1993
Contents: Ordinierte Frauen—ein Erfahrungsbericht, by Bp M Jepsen. Neutestamentlich-frühchristliche Argumente zum Thema Frau und Amt: Eine kritische feministische Reflexion, by E Fiorenza. Dogmatische Überlegungen zum Thema Priestertum der Frau, by W Beinert. Lehramtliche Dokumente zur Frauenordination: Analyse und Gewichtung, by P Hünermann. "Jesus und seine Jünger": Ein problematisches Gruppenbild, by M Theobald. Der Diakonat der Frau: Liturgiegeschichtliche Kontexte und Folgerungen, by A Thiermeyer. Frauenordination und ökumenischer Dialog, by A Jensen. Haben Frauen ein Recht auf das Priestertum?, by D Mieth.

**Grossberg, Daniel**
Two Kinds of Sexual Relationships in the Hebrew Bible [Prov 7, Song 3-8]. *Hebr St* 35:1-25 1994

**Grosse, Sven**
Zum Verhältnis von Mentalitäts- und Theologiegeschichtsschreibung: Methodologische Überlegungen am Beispiel der Frömmigkeitstheologie. *Z K G* 105 no 2:178-190 1994

**Grossman, Susan**
Feminism, Midrash and *Mikveh*. *Conserv Judaism* 44:7-17 Wint 1992

**Grossmann, Andreas**
"Aus Liebe will mein Heiland sterben": Zur Theologie von J S Bachs Matthäus-Passion [music; Eng abst, p 77]. *Ker Do* 40:65-77 Ja-Mr 1994

**Grote, Heiner**
Rome's Official Statements: How and What? Towards a Typology of Documents [list of technical terms and proposed Eng paraphrases, pp 116-117]. *Ec R* 46:109-117 Ja 1994

**Grottanelli, Cristiano**
Making Room for the Written Law [how Hebrew Bible constructs its authority in giving of *tôrāh* passages]. *Hist Rel* 33:246-264 F 1994
Le Rituel et les prophètes bibliques [Eng abst, p 84; tables]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:69-84 Ja-Mr 1994

**Grove, Peter**
Liv og selvbevidsthed: Schleiermacher-tolkning i den hermeneutiske teologi. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:230-241 1993

**Grover, Mark L**
Relief Society and Church Welfare: The Brazilian Experience. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:29-38 Wint 1994

**Groves, Martin**
Response [to M Welling, pp 45-53; rejoinder, pp 58-59]. *Epworth R* 21:55-56 S 1994

**Grubbs, Judith Evans**
"Pagan" and "Christian" Marriage: The State of the Question. *J Early Chr St* 2:361-412 Wint 1994

**Grube, John**
The Spiritual Dimensions of Jacques Ferron's *Le Ciel de Québec*. *Religiologiques* no 5:115-133 Spr 1992

**Gruenwald, Oskar**
Science and Religion: The Missing Link [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:1-23 1994

**Gruenwald, Oskar, ed**
Religious Resurgence in the Modern World: Social, Economic and Political Implications. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:1-164 1994
Contents: Science and Religion: The Missing Link, by O Gruenwald. Frank Llyod [*sic*] Wright: The Architect as Preacher, by D Meyers. The Search for American Soul: Christian Community vs Secular Authority, by W Allen. Civil Wrongs and Religious Liberty, by S Yates. Ethnopolitics and the New World Disorder, by J Dondelinger. Twilight of the Idols in Russia, by T Carnes. The Challenge of Islam in Africa, by C Bartholomew. Beyond Liberation Theology?, by E Lynch.

**Grument, Zvi**
Within and Without Our Encampment in the Desert: The Ambivalent Acceptance of a Biblical Convert [Num 10:29-32]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28: 70-78 Spr 1994

**Grumm, Christine**
Are We Willing to Risk a Common Future Together? [An Agenda for Communion]. *LWF Doc* no 35:31-39 S 1994

**Grundmann, Christoffer**
Leibhaftes Argument: Heilungserfahrungen als hermeneutischer Horizont interkulturellen Dialogs. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:133-144 1994

**Grunfeld, Joseph**
Art and Alienation [T McEvilley]. *Sci Esprit* 46:83-96 Ja-Ap 1994
Derrida's Deconstruction. *Sci Esprit* 45:213-224 My-S 1993
Kittay's Theory of Metaphor. *Sci Esprit* 44:83-89 Ja-Ap 1992
Rorty's Pragmatism. *Sci Esprit* 44:349-358 O-D 1992

**Grunnet, Sanne Elisa**
Fr Schlegels sprogopfattelse med særligt henblik på "Über die Sprache und Weisheit der Indier". *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:35-51 1993

**Grzybowski, Marisue** *see* Scott, Marshall S

**Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina**
Islam and Feminism in Poland. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:73-76 Ja 1990
Unlearning "learned helplessness": The view from Poland [socio-economic changes]. *Chr Cent* 111:281-282 Mr 16 1994

**Guadalupe, César**
Ciudad y política en el Valle Sagrado de los incas: Informe de una investigación de campo [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 38:261-316 1991

**Guang**
Churches in the Crevice of Money-Worship: Christians in the Pearl Delta [China; photos]. *Bridge* no 68:3-11 N-D 1994

**Guardini, Romano, 1885-1968**
The playfulness of the liturgy [repr fr *The Spirit of the Liturgy*, ch 5, 1975]. *Communio (US)* 21:105-114 Spr 1994

**Guarino, Thomas**
Rahner, Popper and Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and theology [critiques of observation/theory and content/context distinctions; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 8:83-89 Aut 1993
Vincent of Lerins and the Hermeneutical Question: Historical and Theological Reflections [his influence on hermeneutics of dogma]. *Greg* 75 no 3: 491-523 1994

**Guarnizo, Michelle, tr** *see* Martínez, Francisco Javier

**Guasco, Maurilio**
Lo stato degli studi sui parroci e le parrocchie cattoliche tra Otto e Novecento [Eng abst, p 120]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:103-117 1991

**Gude, George J**
CFW Walter and the Synodical Conference. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:54-64 Sum 1994

**Gudel, Joseph P**
"That Which Is Unnatural": Homosexuality in Society, the Church, and Scripture [pt 2]. *Chr Res J* 15:9-15 Wint 1993

**Guder, Darrell L**
Evangelism and the Debate over Church Growth. *Interp* 48:145-155 Ap 1994
Incarnation and the Church's Evangelistic Mission [inaugural lecture, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, F 1992]. *Int R Miss* 83:417-428 Jl 1994

**Gudmundson, Gudmundur, ed, and Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed**
NIME-Information 1994. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:1-42 1994
Contents: Missiologi i Norr, by C Hallencreutz. Missio Nordica/MISSNORD—en presentasjon: Momenter til refleksjon for beslektede emneområder, by A Samuelsen. Landvinningar inom NIME: S arkivprojekt, by C Hallencreutz. NIME: S Verksamhetsberättelse 1993/94, by C Hallencreutz and G Gudmundson. Misjonshøgskolen (M H S) Stavanger: Årsrapport 1993/94, by T Strandenaes. Det teologiske menighetsfakultet: Seksjonen for misjonsvitenskap og religionsvitenskap, by T Engelsviken. Egede Instituttet: Virksomhetsrapport 1993/94, by T Laugerud. NIME: Medlemmar.

**Guédon, Marie Françoise**
Anthropologie et religions amérindiennes au Canada. *S R* 23 no 3:265-277 1994
Le chamanisme—et les chamanismes—dans les traditions du Pacifique Nord [Eng abst, p 253]. *Religiologiques* no 6:183-198 Aut 1992

**Guelich, Robert A**
Spiritual Warfare: Jesus, Paul and Peretti. *Pneuma* 13:33-64 Spr 1991

**Guerard, Claire**
Mana et pouvoir dans les sociétés à hiérarchie de grades (Vanuatu) [Eng abst, p 174; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:153-174 Ja-Mr 1994

**Guernsey, Dennis B**
Christian Marriage Counseling [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:117-124 Sum 1994

**Guerra, Anthony J**
The Unification Understanding of the Problem of Evil. *Dialogue Alliance* 8: 88-97 Fall-Wint 1994

**Guerrero Ortiz, Luis**
Educación y paz. *Allpanchis* no 42:195-206 1993

**Guest, Francis F**
Principles for an Interpretation of the History of the California Missions (1769-1893). *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:791-805 1988

**Gueydan, Jean**
Fiscalité et religions en principauté de Monaco [Eng abst, p 202]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:191-196 1990

**Guggenbühl, Allan**
Die Notwendigkeit der Unfolgsamkeit: Die Familie aus der Perspektive der Kinder. *ZS* 43:45-50 F 1994

**Guiley, Rosemary Ellen**
Angels [in Bible and modern experience; ils]. *Christian Challenge* 32:4-8 D 1993

**Guillaume-Coirier, Germaine**
Les couronnes militaires végétales à Rome: Vestiges indo-européens et croyances archaïques [Eng abst, p 387]. *R Hist Rel* 210:387-411 O-D 1993

**Guillet, Jacques**
Bulletin d'exégèse synoptique [14 recent studies]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:459-473 Jl-S 1993

**Guilmin, Serge**
Edmond Jabès (1912-1991): Les vocables en question. *Foi Vie* 93:45-53 Ja 1994

**Guindon, Nicole**
The Women's Centre of Montreal, "Le Centre des femmes de Montréal" [address to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27: 26-34 Spr 1994

**Gula, Józef**
Catholic Poles in the USSR during the Second World War. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:9-35 1994

**Gulbranson, Gary**
Called into a crisis: What's the best way to help someone in dire need? *Leadership* 15:106-112 Fall 1994

**Gulbranson, Gary; Allender, Dan; McBurney, Louis**
Recovered Memories: The Questions Pastors Ask. *Leadership* 15:94-95 Fall 1994

**Gulick, Walter B**
The Creativity of Intellect: From Ontology to Meaning: The Transmutation of the Sensible and Intelligible Worlds in Kant's Critical Work [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:99-108 Je 1994
Polanyi Studies in Hungary [work of Michael Polanyi Liberal Philosophical Assoc]. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:6-8 1993-1994
*see* Ess, Charles

**Gulley, Norman R**
Progressive Dispensationalism: A Review of a Recent Publication [*Dispensationalism, Israel and the Church*, ed by Craig A Blaising and Darrell L Bock, 1992]. *A U Sem St* 32:41-46 Spr-Sum 1994

**Gullick, William**
Responding to Learning Disabilities [in church]. *Leadership* 15:130-131 Spr 1994

**Gummelt, Volker**
Bugenhagens Tätigkeit an der Wittenberger Universität. *Z K G* 105 no 2: 191-201 1994

**Gummer, John**
Address On The Women Priests Measure [with excerpts fr debate in British House of Commons]. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-9 Ja-F 1994

**Gumucio, Cristian Parker** *see* Parker G, Cristian

**Gundry, Robert H**
On True and False Disciples in Matthew 8:18-22 [replies to J D Kingsbury, 34:45-59 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; and J Kiilunen, 37:268-279 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *N T St* 40:433-441 Jl 1994

**Gündüz, Şinasi**
The Problems of the Nature and Date of Mandaean Sources. *J St N T* no 53:87-97 Mr 1994

**Gunn, William, Jr** *see* Thompson, Linda

**Gunton, Colin E**
An English Systematic Theology? *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:479-496 1993

**Gurnon, Emily**
Minority Mormons: Latinos and Latter-day Saints. *Chr Cent* 111:157-159 F 16 1994

**Guroian, Vigen**
Religion and Armenian National Identity: Nationalism Old and New. *Rel East Europe* 14:23-30 Ap 1994

**Guseynov, Rauf A**
Historical Aspect of Interethnic Collisions in Azerbaijan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:173-176 Ja 1992

**Gushee, David P**
The Elusive Peace Dividend [graph, table]. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 S 1992
On Christian Patriotism. *ESA Advocate* :1-3 O 1991
Why They Helped the Jews: What we can learn from the Righteous Gentiles of the Holocaust [photos]. *Chr T* 38:32-35 O 24 1994
*see* Westmoreland-White, Michael

**Gushee, David P, and Moore, James**
The Fight against Pornography [bibliog]. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 N 1991

**Gushee, David P, ed**
Key Issues in the 1992 Elections: A Citizens' Symposium [contributors: W Wilson Goode, Timothy A Harris, Nancy and Dale Allison, Earlynn V Grant, George Barna, James W Skillen and Ronald J Sider]. *ESA Advocate* :1-9,16 My 1992

**Gustafson, David A**
Response to Wentz [33:73-74 Wint 1994; indexed in IBRR 1994]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:148,150 Spr 1994

**Gustafson, James M**
Faithfulness: Remembering H Richard Niebuhr [por]. *Chr Cent* 111:884-886 O 5 1994
Where Theologians and Genetics Meet [repr *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:7-16 Wint 1994]. *CTNS Bul* 13:1-9 Sum 1993

**Gustafson, Sandra**
Nations of Israelites: Prophecy and Cultural Autonomy in the Writings of William Apess [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 26:31-53 Spr 1994

**Gustafson, Scott W**
From Theodicy to Discipleship: Dostoyevsky's Contribution to the Pastoral Task in *The Brothers Karamazov*. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:209-222 1992

**Gustafsson, Göran**
Politicization of State Churches—a Welfare State Model [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:107-116 1990

**Gutas, Dimitri**
On Translating Averroes' Commentaries [*Averroes' Middle Commentary on Aristotle's Poetics*, tr by C Butterworth, 1986; review essay]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:92-101 Ja-Mr 1990

**Gutenson, Chuck**
Father, Son and Holy Spirit—The One God: An Exploration of the Trinitarian Doctrine of Wolfhart Pannenberg [bibliog]. *Asbury Th J* 49:5-21 Spr 1994

**Gutfeldt, Horand K**
Observations on Egyptian Writing and Ancient Egyptian Religion. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:27-38 Je 1991

**Guth, James L** *see* Kellstedt, Lyman A

**Guth, Klaus**
Sterben, Tod und Trauer aus volkskundlicher Sicht. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:237-251 1994

**Guthrie, Arlo**
"Caught Up in the Love of God" [interview by Arthur Boers]. *Sojourners* 23: 27-28 Ap 1994

**Guthrie, Stan**
America Becoming Fertile Mission Field for Buddhism [photos]. *Chr T* 38: 72-73 N 14 1994
A hitchhiker's guide to the information superhighway [bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:310-321 Jl 1994
Just do it: Missions by non-Western churches. *Ev Miss Q* 30:434-442 O 1994
Work Among Disabled Opens Door for Mission Agency [Norwegian Missionary Alliance in China; pors]. *Chr T* 38:77 Ap 4 1994

**Gutiérrez, Gustavo**
Opción por los pobres: Evaluación y desafios [El futuro de los Andes]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:583-595 1994

**Gutiérrez, Gustavo, and Epstein, Heidi, ed**
Option for the Poor: Assessment and Implications [paper delivered to Univ of Montreal Faculty of Theology 25th anniv conf]. *ARC* 22:61-71 Spr 1994

**Gutwein, Carol**
[Bible translation in Yagaria language of Papua New Guinea]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:239-242 Ap 1994

**Guy, David**
The Salvationist Stance on Ecumenism. *Ec R* 46:434-439 O 1994

**Guy-Heinemann, Jacqueline**
La fracture de l'un-père: essai sur l'origine de la fratrie dans les *Mille et une nuits*. *J Arab Lit* 24:160-172 Mr 1993

**Gy, Pierre Marie**
Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:271-300 Ap 1994

**Gyatso, Thubten**
Beyond Suffering: A Buddhist looks at life and death [interview by Mary Bosell; pors]. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:39-42 1994

**Gysling, Erich**
Nahost: Es wird alles anders bleiben. *ZS* 43:4-5 F 1994
Osteuropa: Rückkehr der Kommunisten? *ZS* 43:181-182 Je 1994
Sind wir vor allem eine Händler-Nation? [Swiss-EC relations]. *ZS* 42:243-245 Ag 1993

# H

**Haack, Denis**
A Stick Becomes the Staff of God: Reflection on Faithfulness in the Ordinary & the Routine. *Touchstone (US)* 7:21-26 Wint 1994

**Haag, Hans Jakob** *see* Bächtold, Hans Ulrich

**Haag, Herbert**
*Himmel-Hölle-Fegefeuer*: Das Jenseits in Mittelalter [exhibit, Schweizerischen Landesmuseum, Zürich]. *ZS* 43:243-245 Je 1994
"Die Sünde im Garten": Freiburger Exegese vor fünfzig Jahren. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:458-470 1993

**Haas, Alois M**
Mystik als Theologie [medieval theology]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 1:30-53 1994

**Haas, Bruce** *see* Luster, Tom

**Haas, John W, Jr**
Eighteenth Century Evangelical Responses to Science: John Wesley's Enduring Legacy. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:83-100 O 1994
God's Scientists Under the Microscope [*God's Own Scientists: Creationists in a Secular World*, by C P Toumey, 1994; review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:266-268 D 1994
John Wesley's Views on Science and Christianity: An Examination of the Charge of Antiscience. *Ch H* 63:378-392 S 1994

**Haas, John W, Jr, ed**
Caring for Creation: A Christian Perspective on the Environment. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:80-97,116-122 Je 1994
Contents: Christian Environmental Stewardship: Preparing the Way for Action, by C B DeWitt. Do Biblical Models Need to Be Replaced In Order to Deal Effectively with Environmental Issues?, by R H Bube. Last Things First: The Impact of Eschatology on Ecology, by A Truesdale.

**Haas, Reimund**
Zur Erschliessung missions-geschichtlicher und ethnologischer Quellen der deutschen Spiritaner [Eng abst, p 174]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:163-174 1994

**Haas, Volkert**
Betrachtungen zur Rekonstruktion des hethitischen Frühjahrsfestes (EZEN *purulliyas*). *Z Assyr* 78 no 2:284-298 1988

**Habas, E**
The Jewish Origin of Julius Africanus. *J Jew St* 45:86-91 Spr 1994

**Habel, Norman C, and Wurst, Shirley, ed**
The Gospel and Women in the Ministry. *Luth Th J* 28:129-134 D 1994

**Haber, Shmuel** *see* Lichtenstein, Aharon

**Haberman, Clyde**
Bringing Up Baby: Job for a Kibbutz? Question: Is communal child-rearing an anachronism? *New York Times* 144:A6 O 12 1994
Find the Jews of Gaza (Behind an Electrified Fence) [Netzarim journal; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 8 1994
Full Relations For Israelis And Vatican. *New York Times* 143:A17 Je 16 1994
Hailed in Zion, Anti-Zionist "King" From the US [Rabbi M Teitelbaum visits followers in Jerusalem; photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 Je 8 1994
The Holy Land "Digs": Just Whose Heritage Is It? [first wholly Palestinian dig under way near Jericho; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A4 S 22 1994
"Lost Tribe" Has Israelis Pondering Law of Return: A bedrock tenet of Zionism is being critically re-examined [Israel's Law of Return; fig, photo]. *New York Times* 144:A3 O 6 1994
Rabbis Tell Many Israelis That They May Not Marry: Sins of the ancestors blight the weddings of today. *New York Times* 144:A6 D 23 1994
Shrines So Touchy an Issue Clinton Drops Tour Plan [Clinton in Jerusalem; map, photos]. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 28 1994

**Haberman, Clyde** *(cont'd)*
Thank the Lord for His Loopholes: The Jewish Sabbath is Safe: Modern times and Jewish law can be reconciled [map, photo]. *New York Times* 144:A7 D 19 1994
Where Arabs Died at Prayer, Praying Is Banished [Cave of the Patriarchs closed after Hebron massacre]. *New York Times* 143:2 S 5 1994

**Haberman, David L**
Divine Betrayal: Krishna-Gopal of Braj in the Eyes of Outsiders. *J Vaisnava St* 3:83-111 Wint 1994

**Habermas, Ronald T**
Jigsaw Curriculum: Where Every Learner Has a Piece to Contribute. *Chr Ed J* 14:31-42 Spr 1994

**Habito, Ruben L F**
Maria Kannon Zen: Explorations in Buddhist-Christian Practice [replies, A Bloom, pp 163-167, J P Keenan, pp 169-172 T C Muck, 173-176, and B Thurston, 177-180; rejoinder, pp 185-188]. *Bud Chr St* 14:145-156 1994

**Hachlili, Rachel**
Burial Practices at Qumran [ils, map, photos]. *R Qumran* 16:247-264 D 1993

**Hackett, Rosalind I J**
Art and Religion in Africa: Some Observations and Reflections [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 24:294-308 N 1994

**Hackett, Rosalind I J, ed**
Art and Religion [Africa]. *J Rel Africa* 24:293-388 N 1994
Contents: Art and Religion in Africa: Some Observations and Reflections, by R Hackett. ÀṢẸ: Verbalizing and Visualizing Creative Power through Art, by R Abiodun. "Remember Six Feet Deep": Masks and the Exculptation of/from death in Aro Masquerade, by E Bentor. Thresholds and Thrones: Morphology and Symbolism of Dangme Public Altars, by N Quarcoopome. AK-47s for the Ancestor, by W Dewey. Religion in Contemporary East African Art, by J Agthe.

**Hackney, Sheldon**
Organizing a National Conversation [NEH seeks dialogue about "American pluralism"; editorial]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:56 Ap 20 1994
*see* Higham, John; Minow, Martha; West, Cornel

**Hadas-Lebel, Mireille**
Les mariages mixtes dans a famille d'Hérode et la *Halakha* prétalmudique sur la patrilinéarité. *R E Juives* 152:397-404 Jl-D 1993

**Haddād, Wadī Z**
A Prayer for Christian and Muslims [repr fr *Praxis* Wint 1992-93]. *Ch Soc* 84:14-15 Ja-F 1994

**Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck, and Smith, Jane**
The Druze in North America [adapted fr *Muslim W* 81:111-132 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:135-155 Ja 1992

**Hadden, Jeffrey K**
Precursors to the Globalization of American Televangelism [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:161-167 1990

**Haddox, Bruce**
Meditations On The Shared Life [W Poteat on being and existence]. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:12-19 1994-1995

**Hadduck, Kevin**
Breathe into this body [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:686 Jl 13-20 1994
Hand writing [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:782 Ag 24-31 1994

**Hadley, Judith M**
Kuntillet 'Ajrud: Religious Centre or Desert Way Station? [bibliog, ils]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:115-124 Jl-D 1993

**Haelewyck, Jean Claude**
Le meurtre d'Asaël, une péripétie de la bataille de Gabaon (II Sam 2,18-32)? *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:27-39 1994

**Hafemann, Scott J**
Moses in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: A Survey. *J St Pseud* 7:79-104 1990

**Hägg, Tomas**
Magic Bowls Inscribed with an Apostles-and-Disciples Catalogue from the Christian Settlement of Hambukol (Upper Nubia) [Greek texts; pls]. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:376-399 1993

**Hahn, Cynthia**
*Peregrinatio et Natio*: The Illustrated Life of Edmund, King and Martyr [ils]. *Gesta* 30 no 2:119-139 1991

**Hahn, Ferdinand**
Vielfalt und Einheit des Neuen Testaments: Zum Problem einer neutestamentlichen Theologie [bibliog]. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:161-173 1994

**Hahne, Harry**
PC Bible-Search Software for Scholarly Research [ils, tables]. *ARC* 22:109-125 Spr 1994

**Haigh, Christopher**
The English Reformation: A Premature Birth, a Difficult Labour and a Sickly Child [review article]. *Hist J* 33 no 2:449 459 1990
Books reviewed: *The Premature Reformation: Wycliffite Texts and Lollard History*, by Anne Hudson, 1988. *Humanism, Reform and the Reformation: The Career of Bishop John Fisher*, ed by Brendan Bradshaw and Eamon Duffy, 1989. *The Blind Devotion of the People: Popular Religion and English Reformation*, by Robert Whiting, 1989 *The Reformation of Cathedrals Cathedrals in English Society, 1485-1603*, by Stanford E Lehmberg, 1989 *The Birthpangs of Protestant England: Religious and Cultural Change in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*, by Patrick Collinson, 1989 *The Communion of Saints: Radical Puritan and Separatist Ecclesiology 1570-1625*, by Stephen Brachlow, 1988. *Parish, Church and People: Local Studies in Lay Religion 1350-1750*. ed by S J Wright, 1988.

**Haight, Bruce M**
A Comparison of Muslims As Minorities in the Volta Region, Ghana, The Cote d'Ivoire and Among the Yoruba of Nigeria in West Africa [bibliog, map]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:449-463 Jl 1991

**Haight, Roger**
Jesus and Salvation: An Essay in Interpretation. *Th St* 55:225-251 Je 1994
The Structures Of The Church. *J Ec St* 30:403-414 Sum-Fall 1993
Systematic Ecclesiology. *Sci Esprit* 45:253-281 O-D 1993

**Hailer, Martin**
Natur als Subjekt? Eine solidarische Kritik an Günter Altners "Bioethik" [1991]. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:282-285 1994

**Haiman, Mordechai**
The Iron Age II Sites of the Western Negev Highlands [ils, map, photos, plans, table]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:36-61 1994

**Hair, Lucile L** *see* Gant, Sally W

**Hakiaha, Matt**
Decision making within a Centripetal and Centrifugal system [Maori model used with young criminals; diags]. *Stimulus* 2:8-12 My 1994

**Halberstam, Joshua**
Which Molecule Has the Dignity? An Encounter with A J Heschel. *Tikkun* 9:23-24,85 My-Je 1994

**Haldane, John**
Between Apes and Angels: A Reply to Paul Badham. *Mod Believing* ns 35: 11-17 Ap 1994

**Hale, Frederick**
Fear and Support of an African Independent Church: Reactions to the Bulhoek Massacre of 1921. *Fides H* 26:68-84 Wint-Spr 1994

**Halifax, Joan**
Giving Birth to the Ancestors [need to venerate the dead]. *Tricycle* 1:7-9 Sum 1992

**Halkin, Hillel**
Henry Roth's Secret [*A Star Shines Over Mt Morris Park*, 1994; review essay]. *Commentary* 97:44-47 My 1994
How to Read Philip Roth [Jewishness in his novels]. *Commentary* 97:43-48 F 1994
Israel Against Itself. *Commentary* 98:33-39 N 1994

**Hall, Charles**
A Church within a Nation: What Price Establishment? [Church of England]. *Chmn* 107 no 4:313-330 1993

**Hall, David**
Anxiously Engaged: Amy Brown Lyman and Relief Society Charity Work, 1917-45. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:73-91 Sum 1994

**Hall, David R**
A Disguise for the Wise: Μετασχηματισμος in 1 Corinthians 4:6. *N T St* 40: 143-149 Ja 1994

**Hall, Douglas John**
From Queen of the Sciences to Servant of Humanity: The Role of Christianity in the Contemporary University. *Grail* 10:62-74 Mr-Je 1994

**Hall, Holly**
No 1: Salvation Army Eyes Modern Fund-Raising Techniques [photo]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:42,46 N 1 1994
*Schindler's List* Appeal Wins Donations for a US Jewish Charity [ils]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:49 S 6 1994

**Hall, Jimmy Louis**
Response to *The Report form the Third Quinquennium of the Dialogue between the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity of the Roman Catholic Church and Some Classical Pentecostal Churches and Leaders (1985-1989)* [117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:152-154 Fall 1990

**Hall, Joe, and Hammond, Paul**
The Splendor of Light: A Meditation on *The Divine Comedy* and "Immortal, Invisible". *Hymn* 45:6-8 Ja 1994

**Hall, Randall L**
A Man of Battles Braids His Daughters' Hair [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:812 1993

**Hall, Robert G**
Isaiah's Ascent to See the Beloved: An Ancient Jewish Source for the *Ascension of Isaiah*? *J B L* 113:463-484 Fall 1994

**Hall, Ronald L**
Pursuits of Knowledge and Happiness: A Kierkegaardian Reading of Stanley Cavell. *Sound* 77:145-161 Spr-Sum 1994

**Hall, Roy W**
Ministry as Sanctification [2 Pet 1:1-11; graduation sermon, Memphis Theological Seminary, My 22 1993]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:38-42 Spr-Sum 1993

**Hall, Stanley R**
American Presbyterians and the Directory for Worship, 1645-1989. *Am Pres* 72:71-85 Sum 1994
Renewing the Rites of Death. *Insights* 110:39-50 Fall 1994

**Hall, Todd W; Tisdale, Theresa C; Brokaw, Beth Fletcher**
Assessment of Religious Dimensions in Christian Clients: A Review of Selected Instruments for Research and Clinical Use [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Th* 22:395-421 Wint 1994

**Hallaq, Wael B**
The Use and Abuse of Evidence: The Question of Provincial and Roman Influences on Early Islamic Law [*Roman, Provincial and Islamic Law*, by P Crone, 1987; review essay]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:79-91 Ja-Mr 1990

**Hallbäck, Geert**
How to Read an Apocalypse: Deconstruction and Reconstruction [replies, Kirsten Nielsen and Douglas A Templeton, pp 101-105; Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. *St Th* 47 no 2:91-100 1993

**Hallencreutz, Carl F**
Landvinningar inom NIME: S arkivprojekt. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:26-27 1994
Missiologi i Norr. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:4-15 1994

**Hallencreutz, Carl F, and Gudmundson, Gudmundur**
NIME: S Verksamhetsberättelse 1993/94. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:29-32 1994

**Halling, Steen**
Embracing Human Fallibilty: On Forgiving Oneself and Forgiving Others. *J Rel Health* 33:107-113 Sum 1994

**Hallo, William W**
Enheduanna [priestess of moon god at Ur, 24th cent BCE; photo]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-49 My-Je 1994
Information from Before the Flood: Antediluvian Notes from Babylonia and Israel [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz; rev fr Translations of the Hebrew Bible conf, Ap 12 1989]. *Maarav* 7:173-181 1991
The Limits of Skepticism. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:187-199 Ap-Je 1990
The Oldest Cookbooks in the World [photos, recipes]. *Bible R* 9:26-31,56 Ag 1993

**Halm, Heinz**
Al-Andalus und Gothica Sors. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:252-263 1989

**Halsey, Betsy L**
What Does the Lord Require of Us? Ministries to and with Gays and Lesbians [United Methodist policies]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:181-195 Sum 1994

**Halton, Mark R**
Active Peacemaking [WCC consultation on conflict resolution and ways to peace]. *One World* no 199:10-12 O 1994
A Secular Ministry [religious journalism]. *Chr Ministry* 25:2 Ja-F 1994

**Halton, Mark R, ed**
Answering the Call. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-19 Ja-F 1994
Contents: Not Choosing, But Being Chosen, by R W Carlson. Rediscovering Grace in an Impossible Calling, by C Evans. A Faustian Call, by J R McFarland.

**Halverson, John**
Oral and Written Gospel: A Critique of Werner Kelber [*The Oral and Written Gospel*, 1993]. *N T St* 40:180-195 Ap 1994

**Halverson, Richard C**
God and Caesar [address to Evangelical Theological Soc, N 19 1993]. *J Ev Th S* 37:125-129 Mr 1994

**Hamarneh, Sami K**
The Islamic Civilization and the European Crusades: Why and How? *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-17 Spr 1994

**Hamberg, Eva M, and Pettersson, Thorleif**
The Religious Market: Denominational Competition and Religious Participation in Contemporary Sweden. *J S S R* 33:205-216 S 1994

**Hamblin, Laura**
Mormon Conversions [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:71-72 Sum 1994

**Hamblin, Pamela**
Brilliance [poem]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:73 1994
Voyage; Quintessence [poems]. *St Myst* 14 no 1:70,82 1991

**Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E**
America's first civil war [*Mary Silliman's War*, television drama]. *Chr Cent* 111:689 Jl 13-20 1994

**Hamburger, Jeffrey F**
Art, Enclosure and the *Cura Monialium*: Prolegomena in the Guise of a Postscript [ils, photos, plans]. *Gesta* 31 no 2:108-134 1992

**Hamby, Alonzo L**
Muddled Posturing by the Historical Association [AHA moves annual meeting fr Cincinnati; replies, 40:B4-B5 Mr 9 1994; 40:B3-B4 Mr 16 1994]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 F 16 1994

**Hamel, Ronald**
In the Name of God and Truth: The Catholic Ban on Sterilization. *Second Opinion* 19:93-96 Ja 1994
Restoring Healing to Health Care. *Second Opinion* 20:74-76 Jl 1994

**Hamerton-Kelly, Robert G**
Biblical Interpretation, Mythology, and a Theory of Ethnic Violence. *Scriptura* no 50:23-39 Jl 1994

**Hamilton, Alastair**
Juan de Valdés and the Alumbrados [*Tra alumbrados e "spirituali"*, by M Firpo, 1990; review article]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:103-112 1993

**Hamilton, Audrey**
Moses versus Muhammad: An interpretation of Maimonides' seventh principle of the Jewish faith. *Scot J Rel St* 15:44-54 Spr 1994

**Hamilton, Carol**
Daybreak [poem]. *Other Side* 30:38 S-O 1994

**Hamilton, Carol, and Meiklejohn, Nanine**
To End Welfare as We Know It [welfare reform plans]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Ap 1994

**Hamilton, Frances D, and others**
State Baptist Historical Reports for 1993 [17 state rpts]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:47-59 Ap 1994

**Hamilton, Michael S**
Fundamentalism and Higher Education at Wheaton College. *Cross Currents* 43:469-476 Wint 1993-1994

**Hamm, Berndt**
Von der spätmittelalterlichen reformatio zur Reformation: der Prozess normativer Zentrierung von Religion und Gesellschaft in Deutschland [Eng abst, p 82]. *Archiv Ref* 84:7-82 1993

**Hamm, Dennis**
What the Samaritan Leper Sees: The Narrative Christology of Luke 17:11-19. *C B Q* 56:273-287 Ap 1994

**Hamm, Richard L**
A White Babyboomer's Perspective on the Disestablishment of the Mainline Churches. *Mid-Stream* 33:443-458 O 1994

**Hamm, Robert**
Health Care in the United States: The Deepening Crisis [tables]. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Jl-Ag 1992
Up in Smoke: Tobacco, Human Life, and Public Policy. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Mr 1992

**Hamm, Thomas D**
Hicksite Quakers and the Antebellum Nonresistance Movement. *Ch H* 63:557-569 D 1994

**Hammann, Gottfried**
Die ekklesiologischen Hintergründe zur Bildung von Bucers *Christlichen Gemeinschaften* in Strassburg (1546-1548). *Z K G* 105 no 3:344-360 1994

**Hammar, Anna Karin**
The Decade: Its Links to JPIC. *Ec R* 46:164-171 Ap 1994

**Hammer, Reuven**
A Generation of Isaacs. *Conserv Judaism* 45:71-74 Wint 1993
Have the Days Lost Their Awe? *Conserv Judaism* 45:85-87 Sum 1993

**Hämmerle, Johannes M**
Sigaru Dora'a: In Holz geschnitzte Lebensphilosophie auf Nias (Indonesien) [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:193-202 1988

**Hammond, Mary**
Silent Women. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:48 Fall 1994

**Hammond, Paul** *see* Hall, Joe

**Hammond, Phillip E**
Is America Experiencing Another Religious Revival: What Would Tocqueville Say? *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:239-256 1991

**Hammond, Phillip E; Porterfield, Amanda; Moseley, James G; Sarna, Jonathan D**
Forum: American Civil Religion Revisited. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:1-23 Wint 1994

**Hammond, Phillip E; Shibley, Mark A; Solow, Peter M**
Religion and Family Values in Presidential Voting [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, chart, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55:277-290 Fall 1994

**Hampson, Daphne**
After Christianity: The Transormation of Theology! [reply to P Anderson, 7:78-86 Mr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Lit Th* 8:209-217 Je 1994

**Han, Ok-Bae**
A Holistic Gospel for Urban Poor Women. *Urban Miss* 11:16-24 Mr 1994

**Han, Wenzao**
International Ecumenical Relations and Running the Church Well [address, Nanjing Theological Seminary 40th anniv, N 1992]. *Chinese Th R* 9:11-17 1994

**Hanan, Stephen Mo**
Passing a Doubtful Torch: D-Day in the Eyes of the Woodstock Generation. *Tikkun* 9:62,92 S-O 1994

**Hanciles, Jehu J**
Dandeson Coates Crowther and the Niger Delta Pastorate: Blazing Torch or Flickering Flame? [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:166-167,170-172 O 1994

**Hancock, LynNell, and French, Rob**
The Dawn of Online Home Schooling: The modem ate my homework. *Newsweek* 124:67 O 10 1994

**Hancock, LynNell, and Wingert, Pat**
Silence in the Classroom: New battles over school prayer ["moment of silence" in Ga; photo]. *Newsweek* 124:48 O 3 1994

**Hancock, Maxine**
Dialogue, Declaration, and Dispute: Joining the Discussion in the Marketplace of Ideas [bibliog]. *Crux* 30:9-16 Je 1994

**Handelman, Susan**
The "Torah" of Criticism and the Criticism of Torah: Recuperating the Pedagogical Moment. *J Rel* 74:356-371 Jl 1994

**Handy, Lowell K**
The Role of Huldah in Josiah's Cult Reform. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:40-53 1994

**Hanegraaf, Hendrik, and Castro, Erwin de**
What's Wrong with the Faith Movement? [2 pts; photos]. *Chr Res J* 15:16-20,22-23 Wint 1993; 15:16-23,44-45 Spr 1993
E W Kenyon and the twelve apostles of another gospel, by H H Hanegraff. The teachings of Kenneth Copeland, by H H Hanegraaff and E M de Castro.

**Hanegraaff, Wouter J**
A Dynamic Typological Approach to the Problem of "Post-Gnostic" Gnosticism [table]. *ARIES* no 16:5-43 1992

**Haney, Walt**
Preventing Cheating on Standardized Tests. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 S 29 1993

**Haney, William S, II**
Presence and Repetition: Postmodern Discourse and Vedic Philosophy. *St Myst* 15 no 1:48-69 1992

**Hanf, Theodor**
The Sacred Marker: Religion, Communalism and Nationalism [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:9-20 1994

**Haniff, Ghulam M**
The Status of Muslims in Contemporary Fiji. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:118-126 Ja 1990

**Hanke, Jay M**
Commitment? Thanks for Asking, But I'm Busy. *Weavings* 9:38-44 Jl-Ag 1994

**Hanks, Thomas D**
Liberation Theology after 25 Years: Passé or Mainstream? *Anvil* 10 no 3:197-208 1993

**Hanley, Robert**
Eviction Raises a Congregation's Ire [police interrupt service to enforce zoning restriction; photo]. *New York Times* 144:10 O 29 1994
Father Enters Religious Tug-of-War [Shai Fhima custody battle]. *New York Times* 143:B5 Mr 4 1994

**Hanna, Martha**
Metaphors of Malaise and Misogyny in the Rhetoric of the Action Française [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. *Hist Reflections* 20:29-55 Wint 1994

**Hannah, John R**
How Close[d] the Altars? [communion in LC-MS; appendix]. *Luth F* 28:46-50 Ag 1994

**Hannick, Christian**
Annexions et reconquêtes byzantines: Peut-on parler d'"uniatisme" byzantin? [Eng abst, p 474]. *Iren* 66 no 4:451-474 1993

**Hannum, Bob, and Hannum, Peggy**
Pro-Arab, Pro-Jew, Pro-Christ: Living in the Holy Land, the authors offer their observations on Israel/Palestine after the peace agreement. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-6 N 1994

**Hansen, David**
Pulling Weeds From Your Field of Dreams: Three briars that can infest a pastor's spiritual imagination. *Leadership* 15:72-77 Sum 1994

**Hansen, Helynne H**
In Search of Women's Language and Feminist Expression among Nauvoo Wives in *A Little Lower than the Angels* [by V Sorensen, 1942]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:94-102 Sum 1994

**Hansen, Lorin K**
The "Moral" Atonement as a Mormon Interpretation. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:195-227 Spr 1994

**Hansen, Richard P, and Wall, David**
Why people don't pray: It may not be the reasons we think. *Leadership* 15:61-63 Fall 1994

**Hanson, Jaydee**
The Climate Change Crisis: Human activity is destroying the atmospheric conditions necessary to protect present and future life on Earth [diags]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-28 D 1994
Pesticide Laws Need overhaul. *Chr Soc Action* 7:44 O 1994

**Hanson, John H**
Islam, Migration and the Political Economy of Meaning: *Fergo Nioro* from the Senegal River Valley, 1862-1890 [table]. *J African Hist* 35 no 1:37-60 1994

**Hanson, Kenneth C**
*BTB* Readers Guide: Kinship [bibliog, fig, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:183-194 Wint 1994

**Hanson, Mark J**
How We Treat the Elderly [summary of rpts fr Belgium, Czech Republic, Germany, Great Britain, Hungary, the Netherlands, Sweden, and US; Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:4-6 S-O 1994

**Hanson, Paul D**
Second Isaiah's Eschatological Understanding of World Events. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:17-25 1994

**Hanson, Richard**
The Playful Preacher: If trying harder doesn't work, try a lighter touch. *Leadership* 15:86-90 Spr 1994

**Haraguchi, Takaaki**
Das Unterhaltsrecht des frühchristlichen Verkündigers: Eine Untersuchung zur Bezeichnung ɛργατης im Neuen Testament. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:178-195 1993

**Harak, G Simon**
Fighting the Hydra: Mininukes in the New World Order [Precision Low-Yield Weapons Design nuclear weapons; bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 44:43-66 Spr 1994

**Harakas, Stanley S**
An Eastern Orthodox Approach to Marriage in an Ecumenical Context. *Ecumenism* no 109:24-26 Mr 1993
Resurrection and Ethics in Chrysostom [Orthodox Eastern perspective]. *Ex Auditu* 9:77-95 1993

**Hardacre, Helen**
Conflict Between Shugendō and the New Religions of Bakumatsu Japan [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:137-166 Je-S 1994

**Harder, Lydia Neufeld**
[Reply to "How Do Stories Save Us? Two Contemporary Theological Responses," by S Holland, pp 131-153 Spr 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:324-327 Fall 1994

**Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed**
ARCIC's Clarification of Certain Aspects of the Agreed Statements on Eucharist and Ministry. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:276-287 1994
Contents: Statement by the Co-Chairmen. Text of the Clarifications. Cardinal Cassidy's Letter to the Co-Chairmen.
Towards *Koinonia* in Faith, Life and Witness: Papers from Santiago de Compostela, 1993. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:256-268 1994
Contents: Towards the Realisation of Common Life, by E Templeton. The Future of Faith and Order, by J Tillard.

**Hardin, Michael**
Reflections on the Spirituality of Soren Kierkegaard. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:325-340 1992

**Harding, James M**
"He's a Gallus un'": Excess, Restriction, and Narrative Reprieve at the Gallows in *Tom Jones*. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:15-35 My 1994

**Harding, Vincent**
Ralph Ellison: Wounded Healer in a Broken Nation [opinion; por]. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Jl 1994

**Hardwick, Charley D**
[*A Theology Primer* and *Behind the Masks of God: An Essay Toward Comparative Theology*, by R C Neville, 1991; review essay]. *Am J Th Ph* 14:317-326 S 1993

**Hardy, Frank W**
The Hebrew Singular for "Week" in the Expression "One Week" in Daniel 9:27 [*šābuaʿ*]. *A U Sem St* 32:197-202 Aut 1994

**Hardy, Quentin**
Incensed Holy Man Has Labor Problems with Buddhism: Fired by His Temple Superiors, He Is Unionizing Monks In Japan Over Yen Issues [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A13 My 11 1994

**Hardy, Richard P**
Liberated to Become God: The Mystical Path of St John of the Cross. *Grail* 10:128-138 Mr-Je 1994

**Hare, John E**
Commercial Contracts and the Moral Contract: A Response to Nigel Cameron [pp 232-245; rejoinder, pp 286-292]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:259-266 1994

**Hare, Michael**
Tradition and traditions [in shared ministries]. *Ecumenism* no 111:16-17 S 1993

**Hargleroad, Bobbi Wells**
Living with the Incarnation: Luke 2:41-51 [sermon]. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:25-28 1994

**Harjo, Joy**
The Dawn Appears with Butterflies [poem]. *Rel Lit* 26:67-69 Spr 1994
The Place the Musican Became a Bear on the Streets of a City [poem]. *Rel Lit* 26:65-66 Spr 1994
Reconciliation, A Prayer [for Audre Lorde Memorial, Ja 18 1993; poem]. *Rel Lit* 26:55-56 Spr 1994
Weaving Stories for Food: An Interview with Joy Harjo [by Donelle R Ruwe]. *Rel Lit* 26:57-64 Spr 1994

**Harjo, Suzan Shown**
Jumping Through the Hoops of History [poem]. *Am Ind Rel* 1:99-106 Wint 1994

**Harl, Marguerite**
La "Bible d'Alexandrie" et les etudes sur la Septante: Reflexions sur une premiére exprérience. *Vig Chr* 47:313-340 D 1993

**Härle, Wilfried**
"Christus factus est peccatum metaphorice": Zur Heilsbedeutung des Kreuzestodes Jesu Christi [2 Cor 5:21; Eng abst, pp 302-315]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:302-315 1994

**Harley, Gerald** *see* Eichelberger, John

**Harley, Willard F**
My Approach to Marriage Counseling [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:125-132 Sum 1994

**Harlow, Jules**
The Liturgy of the *Brit Milah* Ceremony: Concretizing the Moment [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:27-37 Sum 1990

**Harlow, Jules, ed**
The Contemprary Rabbinate [papers fr 1990 Convention of the Rabbinical Assembly]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-45 Wint 1990-1991
Contents: The Changing Paradigm of the Conservative Rabbi, by N Gillman. The Modern Rabbinate—Then and Now, by I Schorsch. The Psychodynamics of the Contemporary Rabbi and Congregation, by A Miller. The Rabbi and the Congregation: Reflections on a Relationship, by G Wolpe. With Abounding Love: A Conservative Jewish Relationship with God, by B Artson.
End-Stage Medical Care: A Halakhic Approach [papers presented to Comm on Jewish Law and Standards of Conservative movement]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-96 Spr 1991
Contents: A Jewish Approach to End-Stage Medical Care, by E Dorff. A Halakhic Ethic of Care for the Terminally Ill, by A Reisner. Mai Beinaihu?, by A Reisner. On Halakhic Approaches to Medical Care for the Terminally Ill: A Response, by A Eilberg. On Halakhic Approaches to Medical Care for the Terminally Ill: A Response, by J Roth.

**Harman, Allan M**
The Psalms and Reformed Spirituality. *Ref Th R* 53:53-62 My-Ag 1994

**Harmon, Kathleen**
The General Intercessions As Liturgical "Niente" [singing the intercessions]. *Liturg Ministry* 2:26-28 Wint 1993

**Harms, Graham R**
The Family under Law and Gospel: An Ethical View of the Family from a Lutheran Perspective [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 28:71-79 Ag 1994

**Harnack, Adolf von, 1851-1930** *see* Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960

**Harnisch, Wolfgang**
Beiträge zur Gleichnisforschung (1984-1991) [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:346-387 1994

**Harp, Gillis**
A Protestant Deformation? [evangelicals discover liturgy; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:4-6 Ag-S 1994

**Harper, Michael**
ICCOWE: What It Is and How It Started [Int Charismatic Consultation on World Evangelization]. *Pneuma* 16:271-273 Fall 1994

**Harper, Steve**
Intensive Care: How to Pray in a Crisis. *Leadership* 15:110-113 Spr 1994

**Harper, William**
On Calling God "Mother" [reply to P A Johnson, 9:320-324 Jl 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Faith Phil* 11:290-297 Ap 1994

**Harr, Jonathan**
A Hunch, An Obsession, A Caravaggio [The discovery and restoration of "The Taking of Christ"; photos]. *New York Times Magazine* :26-33 D 25 1994

**Harrelson, Walter**
The *Anchor Bible Dictionary*: An Encyclopedia of the Ancient Near Eastern World [review essay]. *J B L* 113:299-310 Sum 1994
The Qumran Community's Life, Faith, and Hopes *Q R (Methodist)* 14:29-42 Spr 1994

**Harrigan, Anthony**
A Moral Redoubt in the Heartland: The Culture of the Plains States [midwestern US]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:23-25 Spr 1994

**Harrington, Daniel J**
What's New(s) about the Dead Sea Scrolls? *Cross Currents* 44:463-474 Wint 1994-1995

**Harrington, Hannah K, and Patten, Rebecca**
Pentecostal Hermeneutics and Postmodern Literary Theory. *Pneuma* 16:109-114 Spr 1994

**Harris, Alexis**
Racial Reconciliation in the Local Church. *Urban Miss* 12:34-51 D 1994

**Harris, Arnold**
Wise Man [poem]. *World Order* 25:57 Spr 1994

**Harris, Carroll T, comp**
The 1993-94 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 9, July-August 1993 through May-June 1994. *Preaching* 10:73-79 Jl-Ag 1994

**Harris, Darrell A**
The Burden of Celebrity [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:19 Jl 18 1994

**Harris, Dorothy**
Incarnation as Relocation Among the Poor [tables]. *Ev R Th* 18:117-127 Ap 1994

**Harris, Edward L**
Integrating and Preserving Values in a School Culture: A Qualitative Study of a Jewish Day School [bibliog]. *JRCE* 2:185-212 Aut 1993

**Harris, Elizabeth J**
A Case of Distortion: The Evangelical Missionary Interpretation of Buddhism in Nineteenth Century Sri Lanka [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21: 19-42 1994

**Harris, James Henry**
Struggling Against the Odds [Mk 3:20-27; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 25:29-31 S-O 1994

**Harris, John W**
Aboriginal Languages in Church and School: An Analysis of the Northern Territory Experience [pt 2: From the 1940s to 19973; pt 1, *J Chr Ed Papers* 90:19-33 D 1987, indexed in RIO 20]. *J Chr Ed* 37:39-51 Je 1994
Mabo for Teachers: Distinguishing True History from False History [Aboriginal land rights case]. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-23 Je 1994

**Harris, John W, ed**
Aboriginal Education. *J Chr Ed* 37:3-58 Je 1994
Contents: Mabo for Teachers: Distinguishing True History from False History, by J Harris. Education for Christian Leadership: Responding to the Aboriginal Way, by L Brockway. Aboringal Languages in Church and School: An Analysis of the Northern Territory Experience, by J Harris. Christians and the Northern Territory Aboriginal Bilingual Education Program, by S Harris.

**Harris, Joseph Claude**
An Analysis of Catholic Sacrifical Giving Programs in Seattle, Washington. *R Rel Res* 36:230-237 D 1994

**Harris, Lis**
O Guru, Guru, Guru [G Chidvilasananda, Siddha Yoga Dham of America; pors]. *New Yorker* 70:92-98,100-106,108-109 N 14 1994

**Harris, Max**
The Sacramental World of Nathan A Scott, Jr [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:121-124 Ap 1994

**Harris, Michael W**
African American Religious History in the 1980s: A Critical Review [bibliog essay]. *Rel St R* 20:263-275 O 1994

**Harris, Mitchell J**
From the Plantation to the White House [history of McKissack family]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:19-26 Ap 1994

**Harris, Stephen**
Christians and the Northern Territory Aboriginal Bilingual Education Program. *J Chr Ed* 37:53-58 Je 1994

**Harris, W Hall, III**
The Ascent and Descent of Christ in Ephesians 4:9-10 [passage represents return of Spirit at Pentecost; *errata*, 151:384 Jl-S 1994]. *Bib Sac* 151:198-214 Ap-Je 1994

**Harrison, E D R**
The Nazi Dissolution of the Monasteries: A Case-Study. *Eng Hist R* 109: 323-355 Ap 1994

**Harrison, Jeanette**
A Fertile Inheritance [Hutterite genetic data in C Ober's research; photos]. *University of Chicago Magazine* 86:26-39 Ap 1994

**Harrison, Nick**
Reaching the Catholic Market: They form a large, affluent readership, one that booksellers should cultivate [Religious books, Fall 1994; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:50 Ag 15 1994

**Harrison, Paul M**
Is the *Dharma-Kāya* the Real "Phantom Body" of the Buddha? [bibliog, glossary]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:44-94 1992

**Harrison, Richard L**
To Enjoy God [worship is center of ministry; Lexington Theological Seminary presidential inaugural address; bibliog]. *Lex Th Q* 28:273-280 Wint 1993

**Harrison, Robert**
Hellenization in Syria-Palestine: The Case of Judea in the Third Century BCE [bibliog, ils, maps, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch* 57:98-108 Je 1994

**Harrison, Roland K**
From Adam to Noah: A Reconsideration of the Antediluvian Patriarchs' Ages [tables]. *J Ev Th S* 37:161-168 Je 1994

**Harrisville, Roy A, III**
Πιστις Χριστου: Witness of the Fathers. *Nov Test* 36:233-241 Jl 1994

**Hart, Colin**
St Mark and John Wimber—Allies or Opponents? [healing ministry]. *Anvil* 10 no 1:43-62 1993

**Hart, Curtis W**
Spiritual Health, Illness, and Death [facing mortality]. *J Rel Health* 33:17-22 Spr 1994

**Hart, Darryl G**
*Christianity and Liberalism* in a Postliberal Age [address on 70th anniv of publication, O 1 1993, Westminster Seminary (Calif)]. *West Th J* 56:329-344 Fall 1994
Don't Mimic Modern Universities [reply to N O Hatch, 37:12-13 N 22 1993, and M A Noll, 37:28-32 O 25 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Chr T* 38:16 N 14 1994

**Hart, David A**
On Not Quite Taking Leave of Don [Cupitt]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:6-9 O 1994

**Hart, Edward L**
Processional [poem]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:30-31 1994

**Hart, Henry St John**
Hosanna in the Highest [presidential address to Cambridge Theological Soc, My 6 1977]. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:283-301 1992

**Hart, Trevor**
Atonement and Worship. *Anvil* 11 no 3:203-214 1994

**Hartigan, Emily Fowler**
The Gentleman Who Was Thursday [T L Shaffer]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:311-316 1993-1994

**Hartin, Patrick J**
The wisdom and apocalyptic layers of the Sayings Gospel Q: What is their significance? [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:556-582 S 1994

**Hartin, Patrick J, ed; Nel, Malan, ed; Joubert, Stephan J, ed**
Old and New Methods of Teaching the Bible [papers fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 14-15 1993]. *Scriptura* no 49:1-96 My 1994
Contents: The Role of the Teacher in Teaching the Bible, by Y Joubert. Teaching the Bible to Little Children, by C Roux. Teaching the Bible to Teenagers, by M Nel. Teaching the Bible to Adults, by P Botha. A Feminist Perspective on Theology with Particular Reference to Black Feminist Theology, by J Masenya. Revelation 20: Prelude to the Omega Point—The New Heaven and Earth, by J de Smidt. Reading the Texts of the Bible: With Illustrative Reference to Psalm 25, by D Human.

**Hartley, Gale R**
En Utbildningsstrategi för Albanien [Eng abst, pp 58]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4: 9-14 1994

**Hartley, Loyde H**
Recent Directions in Urban Church Literature. *Word World* 14:433-441 Fall 1994

**Hartman, David**
A Common Home for Ishmael & Isaac? [Israel; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. *Perspectives* 9:16-20 Ag-S 1994
Reflections on Yishayahu Leibowitz: An Interview. *Tikkun* 9:57-60 N-D 1994

**Hartman, Geoffrey H**
Midrash as Law and Literature. *J Rel* 74:338-355 Jl 1994

**Hartman, Tari Susan**
Changing public perceptions [disability in the performing arts]. *Witness* 77: 28 Je 1994

**Hartog, Nella, ed**
Ministry in the Midst of Need [Army chaplains offer relief after Hurricane Andrew; photos]. *Army Chap* :3-10 Spr 1993
Contents: First In: Unit Ministry Teams Hurricane Andrew, Miami, Florida, by A Bush, Jr. Can These Bones Live Again?, by F Gilbert.
The Ministry of Resources Management [making Command Master Religious Program work]. *Army Chap* :3-54 Sum 1993
Contents: Resource Management, One View, by J Kaising. From the Perspective of a "Pick-Swinger," by A Homan. The White Elephant, by J Daniels, Jr. A Cost Model for Chaplain Activities in the United States Army, by J Daniels, Jr. New Directions: Religious Support Areas, by R Beverage. Process and System: The New CMRP, by M Bradfield. NMS3: A Shift in Paradigm, by M Bradfield. Programmed Budgeting Within the Consolidated Chaplains' Fund, by R Beverage. Principles of Religious Education as Applied to Programming, Curriculum, and Personnel, by B Brandon. Glossary of Resource Management Terms.

**Hartsig, Jo Clare**
Finding the Church Within: Spirituality and Social Ministry [bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 25:17-20 Mr-Ap 1994

**Harvey, Barry A**
Insanity, Theocracy, and the Public Realm: Public Theology, the Church, and the Politics of Liberal Democracy. *Mod Th* 10:27-57 Ja 1994

**Harvey, Gayle Elen**
Soon It Will Snow But the Stars [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:32 F 1994

**Harvey, Jane Hull**
Cairo—a *Kairos* Moment in History: After the UN Conference on Population and Development, the United States must put its commitment and money on the line. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-16 N 1994

**Harvey, John**
A community of restless spirits: learning accountability at Iona. *Witness* 77: 16-17 Ag-S 1994

**Harvey, John F**
Priests Who Stray [pedophilia and Catholic clergy; repr fr *Crisis* N 1992]. *J Past Coun* 28:44-52 1993
Sexual Abstinence for the Homosexual Person [as moral obligation]. *J Past Coun* 28:40-43 1993
Updating Issues Concerning Homosexuality. *J Past Coun* 28:1-39 1993

**Harvey, John F, ed**
Homosexuality: Challenges for Change and Reorientation. *J Past Coun* 28:1-111 1993
Contents: Updating Issues Concerning Homosexuality, by J F Harvey. Sexual Abstinence for the Homosexual Person, by J F Harvey. Priests Who Stray, by J F Harvey. Why is Homosexual Activity Morally Wrong? A Brief Presentation of a Philosophical Argument, by M Pakaluk. Studying the Studies, by J Keefe. Doing Therapy in an Alien Culture with Christians Overcoming Homosexuality, by W E Consiglio. Treatment of the Non-Gay Homosexual Man, by J Nicolosi. Courage: A Small Group

**Harvey, John F, ed** *(cont'd)*
Movement for Catholic Homosexuals Desiring to Live within the Context of the Church Teachings, by E M Stern. Seminary Policy on Sexuality, by M R Valdes.

**Harvey, Mark Sumner**
Rhythm, Ritual, and Religion: Postmodern (Musical) Agonistes. *Black Sac Music* 8:178-201 Spr 1994

**Harvey, Nicholas Peter**
Heavenly and Hellish Behaviour [Heaven and Hell, 9th in series]. *Epworth R* 21:37-44 S 1994

**Harvey, Paul**
The Politicization of White and Black Southern Baptist Missionaries, 1880-1930 [winner of 1993 Robert G Torbet Prize Essay]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:204-220 S 1994

**Harvey, Paul B, Jr**
The Death of Mythology: The Case of Joppa [Christianity in lands of Greek myth]. *J Early Chr St* 2:1-14 Spr 1994

**Harvey, Penelope**
Mujeres que no hablan castellano: Género, poder y bilingüismo en un pueblo andino [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 38:227-260 1991

**Hasel, Frank M**
The Christological Analogy of Scripture in Karl Barth. *Th Z* 50 no 1:41-49 1994

**Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994**
The Nature of Biblical Theology [pt 1, Recent Trends and Issues; Adolf Olson Memorial Lectures, Minneapolis, Ap 27-29 1993]. *A U Sem St* 32:203-215 Aut 1994

**Hashim, Syed Anis**
Ethno-Archaeology of Muslim Potters of Gujarat in Western India. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:83-87 Ja 1990

**Hasitschka, Martin**
"Überwunden hat der Löwe aus dem Stamm Juda" (Offb 5,5): Funktion und Herkunft des Bildes vom Lamm in der Offenbarung des Johannes [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:487-493 1994

**Hasker, William**
Can Philosophy Defend Theology? A Response to James Keller [10:68-78 Ja 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *Faith Phil* 11:272-278 Ap 1994

**Hasler, Victor**
Die Gleichstellung der Gattin: Situationskritische Reflexionen zu 1 Kor, 11,2-16. *Th Z* 50 no 3:189-200 1994

**Hassel, R Chris**
Hamlet's "Too, Too Solid Flesh" [Lutheran analysis of Shakespearean psychology]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:609-622 1994
"How Infinite in Faculties": Hamlet's Confusion of God and Man. *Lit Th* 8:127-139 Je 1994

**Hassig, Debra**
He Will Make Alive Your Mortal Bodies: Cluniac Spirituality and the Tomb of Alfonso Ansúrez [photos]. *Gesta* 30 no 2:140-153 1991

**Hassing, Per**
Ecumenism and "The South": Further Considerations [reply to Y Tesfai, pp 332-344]. *J Ec St* 31:345-349 Sum-Fall 1994

**Hastings, Adrian**
SOS Bosnia: 28 February 1994 [responses of British churches]. *Th* 97:242-244 Jl-Ag 1994

**Hastings, Adrian, ed**
[Contemporary religion in urban Ghana]. *J Rel Africa* 24:198-265 Ag 1994
Contents: The Development and Practice of Religion in an Accra Suburb, by M Peil and K Opoku. Do the Effutu Really Believe that the Spirits Cause Illness? A Ghanaian Case Study, by R Wyllie. Ghana's Charismatic Churches, by P Gifford.

**Hastings, Donald W** *see* Ploch, Donald R

**Hastings, Thomas J**
Beyond Autonomy and Belonging: Toward a Global Vision for Christian Nurture [figs, bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 60:79-95 1994

**Hastings, Thomas J, ed**
Education and Christianity in Japan. *Japan Chr R* 60:7-106,139-143 1994
Contents: Education and Christianity in Japan: A Personal Account of Four Generations, by R Shōji. The Role of Protestant Christian Education in Relation to the Japanese Educational Situation, by K Okuda. The Literacy Movement in Japan, by N Miyagawa. The Reshaping of Conscience: Challenges and Promises of Multiculturalism in American Education, by T Kodera. Between Sacralization and Secularization: The Struggle for Christian Higher Education in Japan, by M Mullins. Beyond Autonomy and Belonging: Toward a Global Vision for Christian Nurture, by T Hastings. The Osaka Diocesan Council for Justice and Peace and Action for Social Justice, by S Tago. Kamagasaki: The Underside of Japan's Economic Miracle, by G Chamberlain. Religion, Nationalism, and State Policy: The Conflict Between Christianity and State Shinto in Colonial Korea, 1910-1945, by J Grayson. Periodical Articles on Education: An Overview, by Y Suzuki.

**Hatch, Nathan O**
The Gift of Brokenness: The outrageously fruitful ministry of my father [J Hatch; por]. *Chr T* 38:34-36 N 14 1994
The Puzzle of American Methodism [presidential address, ASCH, Ja 8 1994]. *Ch H* 63:175-189 Je 1994

**Hatfield, Mark O**
Stealing God's Stuff: Christians must help bridge the growing gap between biotechnology and bioethics [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:16-17 Ja 10 1994

**Hauber, Reinhard**
Die Lehre vom Zorn Gottes nach Werner Elert [Eng abst, p 161]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:117-161 1994

**Hauerwas, Stanley**
Communitarians and Medical Ethicists: or "Why I Am None of the Above". *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:293-299 1994

**Hauerwas, Stanley** *(cont'd)*
The Democratic Policing of Christianity [critique of Rauschenbusch and Niebuhr on democracy]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:215-231 Spr 1994
Jews and the Eucharist [challenges to Protestants who "spiritualize" God]. *Perspectives* 9:14-15 Mr 1994
Practice Preaching. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:21-24 1994
To be or not to be a *Bricoleur*. *Koinonia* 6:105-109 Spr 1994
*see* Burrell, David B

**Hauerwas, Stanley, and Kenneson, Philip D**
The Church and/as God's Non-Violent Imagination. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:76-88 Fall 1992

**Haumann, Heiko**
Erlösung und Verstörung [*Sabbatai Zwi: Der mystische Messias*, by G Scholem, 1992; review article]. *ZS* 43:187-193 Je 1994

**Hauptman, Judith**
Judaism and A Just Economy. *Tikkun* 9:55-56,95 Ja-F 1994

**Haurin, R Jean**
Patterns of Childhood Residence and the Relationship to Young Adult Outcomes [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 54:846-860 N 1992

**Häussling, Angelus A**
Das Sankt Blasier Reformbrevier von 1774/1777: Martin Gerberts und Aemilian Ussermanns Entwurf einer benediktinischen Tagzeitenliturgie [bibliog, tables]. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:19-42 1993-1994

**Havel, Vaclav**
The New Measure of Man [address, Philadelphia, Jl 4 1994]. *New York Times* 143:A27 Jl 8 1994

**Havens, Calvin**
Living with Limitations [work ethic in ministry]. *Leadership* 15:138-140 Wint 1994

**Havercamp, Steven** *see* Ou-Yang, Kang

**Havird, Ashley Mace**
Take-off In Atlanta [poem]. *First Things* no 44:48 Je-Jl 1994
The Victorious Ones [poem]. *First Things* no 45:17 Ag-S 1994

**Hawkes-Teeples, Stephen**
Personal Reflections on the Pastoral Apostolate in the American Ruthenian Church. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:175-181 1994

**Hawkin, David J**
The Peripheral Voice: The Gospel of John and the Challenge of Modernity [History and Faith, 6th in series; paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Ottawa, Je 1993]. *Epworth R* 21:86-93 S 1994

**Hawkins, M J**
Durkheim on Occupational Corporations: An Exegesis and Interpretation. *J Hist Ideas* 55:461-481 Jl 1994

**Hawkins, Peter S**
In love with the pattern [D L Sayers; review essay; por]. *Chr Cent* 111:527-530 My 18-25 1994
Books reviewed: *Dorothy L Sayers: A Careless Rage for Life*, by David Coomes. *Dorothy L Sayers: Her Life and Soul*, by Barbara Reynolds. *Dorothy L Sayers: Spiritual Writings*, by Ann Loades.
"What is Truth": The Question of Art and Theological Education. *Th Ed* 31:101-112 Aut 1994
"What is Truth?" The Question of Art in Theological Education. *Angl Th R* 76:364-374 Sum 1994; *Th Ed* 31:101-112 Aut 1994

**Hawkinson, Ken**
Old Speech [role of W African griot]. *Parabola* 19:56-60 Spr 1994

**Hawley, Dale R**
Couples in Crisis: Using Self Report Instruments in Marriage Counseling [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:93-103 N 1994

**Hawley, John C**
Baptizing the Victorian Epimetheus [C Kingsley]. *Sci Esprit* 43:349-354 O-D 1994

**Hawley, John Stratton**
The Creation of Braj in the Poetry of Sūrdās [Hindi texts, Eng trs]. *J Vaisnava St* 3:5-22 Wint 1994
Every Play a Play Within the Play: The Rās Līlā Performances of Brindavan. *J Vaisnava St* 1:146-165 Fall 1992

**Hay, David**
"The Biology of God": What is the Current Status of Hardy's Hypothesis? [testing A C Hardy's biological and others' interpretations of religious experience; replies, pp 25-38; bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:1-23 1994
Replies by: R S Ellwood, J C Nieto and M Rotenberg.

**Hay, Eldon R**
Anglicans and Covenanters [J R Lawson and A Clarke]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:19-36 Ap 1994

**Hay, Ian M**
Vital Links in World Evangelization. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:207-210 O-N 1994

**Hay, Stephen**
Anthologies Compiled from the Writings, Speeches, Letters, and Recorded Conversations of M K Gandhi. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:667-676 O-D 1990

**Hayashi, Makoto**
Tokugawa-Period Disputes between Shugen Organizations and *Onmyōji* over Rights to Practice Divination [bibliog, charts, tables]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:167-189 Je-S 1994

**Hayden, Tom**
Running in Place: Pushing Past the Market in the Clinton Era. *Tikkun* 9:33-39 Ja-F 1994

**Hayes, Bernadette C, and Pittelkow, Yvonne**
Religious Belief, Transmission, and the Family: An Australian Study [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 55:755-766 Ag 1993

**Hayes, Kathleen**
Columbus & the Great Commission: Did He Help Fulfill It? *ESA Advocate* : 1-3,5-7 Ja-F 1992

**Hayes, Kathleen** *(cont'd)*
Opening Up the Club: Are evangelicals finally ready to bring women in from the fringes? *Other Side* 30:44-47 Mr-Ap 1994

**Hayes, Kathleen, ed**
[Columbus Quincentenary]. *ESA Advocate* :1-7,16 Ja-F 1992
Contents: Columbus & the Great Commission: Did He Help Fulfill It?, by K Hayes. Of Missionaries and Spaceships, by W Baldridge. Teaching Our Children Well, by K Hayes. African Americans and Columbus: No Reason to Celebrate, by B Fletcher, Jr.

**Hayes, Richard P**
Exploring the Internet: A Review and Commentary. *ARC* 22:131-134 Spr 1994
Books reviewed: *Internet Passport: North WestNet's Guide to Our World Online*, by Jonathon Kochmer and NorthWestNet, 1993. *Directory of Electronic Journals, Newsletters and Academic Discussion Lists*, by Michael Strangelove and Diane Kovacs and The Directory Team, 1993.
Nāgārjuna's Appeal [interpretations of his *Mūla-madhyamaka-kārikā*; appendix, bibliog, tables]. *J Indian Ph* 22:299-378 D 1994

**Hayford, Jack**
Expressive Worship with Reluctant People: How you can free people to bring mind, heart, and body to worship. *Leadership* 15:36-43 Spr 1994

**Hayford, Jack, and Willard, Dallas**
Wide awake: Rousing drowsy Christians from spiritual slumber [interview; pors]. *Leadership* 15:18-24 Fall 1994

**Haykin, Michael A G**
Praying Together: A Note on Philemon 22. *Ev Q* 66:331-335 O 1994
A Socinian and Calvinist compared: Joseph Priestley and Andrew Fuller on the propriety of prayer to Christ. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:178-198 1993

**Haymes, Don**
Varieties of Evangelicalism [*Evangelicalism: Comparative Studies of Popular Protestantism in North America, the British Isles, and Beyond, 1700-1990*, ed by Mark A Noll, David W Bebbington, and George A Rawlyk, 1994; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:27-29 1994

**Hayne, Léonie**
Thecla and the Church Fathers. *Vig Chr* 48:209-218 S 1994

**Haynes, Robin A S**
Figure and Ground: The Dance of Architectural Histories [US; review article]. *Am Q* 43:502-509 S 1991
Books reviewed: *Greek Revival America*, by Roger G Kennedy, 1989. *Native American Architecture*, by Peter Nabokov and Robert Easton. *Holy Things and Profane: Anglican Parish Churches in Colonial America*, by Dell Upton, 1986.

**Haynes, Stephen R**
Bible Education and Post-Critical Reading. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:1-12 Spr-Sum 1993
Christian Holocaust Theology: A Critical Reassessment [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:553-585 Sum 1994
Syndrome and Shoah: Walker Percy's Parable of the Holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:372-394 Wint 1994

**Hays, Richard B**
The Church as a Scripture-Shaped Community: The Problem of Method in New Testament Ethics [repr fr *Interp* 44:42-55 Ja 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *Ev R Th* 18:234-247 Jl 1994
The Corrected Jesus [*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, ed by Robert W Funk, Roy W Hoover, and The Jesus Seminar; review essay]. *First Things* no 43:43-48 My 1994
"Writing for God After All"—Scripture, Poetry, and Proclamation. *Th Ed* 31:113-119 Aut 1994

**Hayward, Douglas**
Contextualizing the Gospel among the Saxons: An example from the ninth century of the cultural adaptation of the gospel as found in *The Heliand* [bibliog, fig]. *Missiology* 22:439-453 O 1994

**Hayward, Linda**
Vision Quest: "What Did You Go Out to the Desert to See?". *Daughters of Sarah* 20:28-31 Spr 1994

**Hayward, Vivienne**
Some Shining Truth: The Value of Literature. *J Chr Ed* 36:29-34 D 1993

**Hazarika, Sanjoy**
Plan to Clean Holy River Fails to Stem Tide of Filth [polluted Ganges River; map, photos]. *New York Times* 144:B7,B10 O 18 1994

**Headley, John M**
Luther and Manifest Destinies [George F Harkins Lecture, forum transcript]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 73:3-13 Fall 1993

**Healey, Jessica E**
Crypt for Native American Remains. *Archaeology* 46:24 S-O 1993
Sacred Fungus [used in Native American carvings]. *Archaeology* 46:19 S-O 1993

**Healey, Robert M**
Waiting for Deborah: John Knox and Four Ruling Queens [Mary and Elizabeth Tudor, Mary of Lorraine and Mary Stuart]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:371-386 1994

**Healy, Nicholas M**
The Logic of Karl Barth's Ecclesiology: Analysis, Assessment and Proposed Modifications. *Mod Th* 10:253-270 Jl 1994

**Heartwell, George K**
"The Answer Is Blowin' in the Wind" [Hildegard of Bingen on spirituality and justice]. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 Ja 1994
History Turned Upside Down [journal of observer of South African elections; Christianity in Places of Crisis]. *Perspectives* 9:8-9 Ag-S 1994

**Heaster, Steve**
Sunday School for Unchurched Adults. *Leadership* 15:94-95 Sum 1994

**Heaton, Tim B**
Familial, Socioeconomic, and Religious Behavior: A Comparison of LDS and Non-LDS Women [graphs, table]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:169-183 Sum 1994

**Heaton, Tim B, and Albrecht, Stan L**
Stable Unhappy Marriages [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 53:747-758 Ag 1991

**Hebblethwaite, Brian L**
God and Truth. *Ker Do* 40:2-19 Ja-Mr 1994

**Hebblethwaite, Margaret**
Can Prayer Be Taught? An Ignatian Reading of Paulo Freire. *Grail* 10:48-61 Mr-Je 1994

**Hébert, Michel**
Le théâtre de l'Etat: rites et discours dans les assemblées provençales de la fin du Moyen Age [Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France]. *Hist Reflections* 19:267-278 Spr 1993

**Hebga, Meinrad P**
Afrique: Synode africain et mariage: Dieu s'est-il arrêté en Occident? *SEDOS* 26:14-19 Ja 15 1994
Inculturation du Mariage chrétien [Africa]. *SEDOS* 26:83 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Hecht, Anthony**
Cain, the Inventor of Death [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:185 Easter 1994

**Hedahl, Susan K** *see* Wentz, Frederick K

**Hedayat-Diba, Zari** *see* Abou El Azayem, Gamal

**Hedeman, Anne D**
Pierre Salmon's Advice for a King [ils]. *Gesta* 32 no 2:113-123 1993

**Hedges, Chris**
Arab vs Arab: Other Conflict in Territories Divides Secular and Fundamentalist Muslims [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A9 Mr 8 1994
Body and Soul: Revolution In Iran Hits Crossroads [tension between economics and orthodoxy; photo]. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 14 1994
Celluloid Front vs Religious Right: Egypt makes a movie to combat the rise in Islamic fundamentalism [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ap 18 1994
Fleeing the Mullahs' Men For Hijinks in the Hills [young Iranians in search of romance and an escape from Islamic rules; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 Ag 8 1994
In Islam's War, Students Fight on the Front Line: For schoolgirls in Egypt, a veil has become a symbol of protest [influence of militant Islam in Egypt; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 4 1994
Iran Cracks Down on Christian Minority. *New York Times* 143:A5 Ag 1 1994
Islam Bent Into Ideology: Vengeful Vision of Hope. *New York Times* 144:IV3 O 23 1994
Key Panel at Cairo Talks Agrees on Population Plan. *New York Times* 143:A5 S 13 1994
Rabbi on the Messiah's Team, and Now Arafat's [only Jew in Palestinian government; photo]. *New York Times* 143:2 Ag 20 1994

**Hedges, Chris, and Greenberg, Joel**
A Seething Hate, a Gun, and 40 Muslims Died [Dr B Goldstein massacre in Hebron mosque; diag, map, photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 28 1994

**Hedrick, Charles W**
Miracle Stories as Literary Compositions: The Case of Jairus's Daughter [in Mk]. *Per Rel St* 20:217-233 Fall 1993

**Heeger, Robert**
De eigen waarde van dieren en onze morele verantwoordelijkheid [Eng abst, p 230]. *Ned T Tij* 48:205-215 Jl 1994

**Heelas, Paul**
God's Company: New Age Ethics and the Bank of Credit and Commerce International [bibliog; repr fr *Religion Today* Aut-Wint 1992]. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:29-36 1994

**Heelas, Paul, and Amaral, Leila**
Notes on the "Nova Era": Rio de Janeiro and Environs. *Religion* 24:173-180 Ap 1994

**Heerboth, Paul M**
The Beginnings of LCMS Work in India. *Missio Apostolica* 2:25-35 My 1994
Confessing the Faith, Our Way of Life [Dr R A Kolb's inaugural lecture as Director of the Inst for Mission Studies, Concordia Seminary, St Louis]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:49-51 My 1994
Missouri Synod Approach to Mission in the Early Period [bibliog]. *Missio Apostolica* 1:19-26 My 1993
The United States a World Mission Field. *Missio Apostolica* 2:98-100 N 1994
Walther as Director of Home and Foreign Missions [ils]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:99-112 Fall 1994

**Hees, Robert**
Les témoins de Jéhovah en Alsace: Statut juridique [Eng abst, p 101]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:56-59 1988

**Hees, Roland**
Le phénomène associatif "religieux" dans le Bas-Rhin (France) [Eng abst, p 220]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:191-200 1991

**Heffernan, Margaret** *see* Gorman, Margaret

**Hefner, Philip J**
Can Nature Truly Be Our Friend? [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:507-528 D 1994
Determinism, Freedom, and Moral Failure. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:23-29 Wint 1994
Entrusting the Life That Has Evolved: A Response to Michael Ruse's Ruse. *Zygon* 29:67-73 Mr 1994

**Hefner, Philip J, ed**
Profile: Michael Ruse. *Zygon* 29:5-79 Mr 1994
Contents: Evolutionary Theory and Christian Ethics: Are They in Harmony?, by M Ruse. From Belief to Unbelief -and Halfway Back, by M Ruse. Ruminations on Ruse and Religion, by G C Williams. What Does Evolutionary Biology Tell Us about Philosophy and Religion?, by M Bradie. From Belief to Unbelief and Back to Belief: A Response to Michael Ruse, by R Busse. Entrusting the Life That Has Evolved: A Response to Michael Ruse's Ruse, by P J Hefner. A Few Last Words—Until the Next Time!, by M Ruse.
Science and Religion: Two Ways of Experiencing and Interpreting the World [1993 Templeton Symposium]. *Zygon* 29:453-659 D 1994

**Hefner, Philip J, ed** *(cont'd)*
Contents: Experiencing and Interpreting Nature in Science and Religion, by I Barbour. Nature as the Image of God: Reflections on the Signs of the Sacred, by L Gilkey. Can Nature Truly Be Our Friend?, by P Hefner. Ecology and Eschatology: Science and Theological Modeling, by W Klink. Sudden Change in the World, by D Oxtoby. Cosmology from Alpha to Omega, by R Russell. From the Senses to Sense: The Hermeneutics of Love, by I Shafer. The Religious Dimensions of the Biological Narrative, by U Goodenough. A Scientist and a Theologian See the World: Compromise or Synthesis?, by M Gerhart and A Russell. The Religion of a Scientist: Explorations into Reality *Religio Philosophi Naturalis*, by A Peacocke.

**Heggade, Odeyar D**
Urbanisation in India 1981-91: Emerging Trends, Patterns and Issues [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:69-86 Jl-S 1994

**Hegstad, Harald**
Der Erlöser der Heiden oder Israels Messias? Zur Frage der theologischen und christologischen Bedeutung des Judeseins Jesu [in theologies of F W Marquardt and D H Stern; Eng abst, p 46]. *Ker Do* 40:32-36 Ja-Mr 1994

**Heidcamp, Ann M**
A Litany of Women's Power [fr PC(USA) General Assembly Ecumenical Decade Tribute Awards]. *Ch Soc* 84:25-26 Jl-Ag 1994

**Heideking, Jürgen**
The Federal Processions of 1788 and the Origins of American Civil Religion [ils]. *Sound* 77:367-387 Fall-Wint 1994

**Heider-Rottwilm, Antje**
Violence against Women: A Challenge to the Churches' Solidarity. *Ec R* 46: 172-177 Ap 1994

**Heijting, Willem**
Early Reformation literature from the printing shop of Mattheus Crom and Steven Mierdmans. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:143-161 1994

**Heil, John Paul**
Ezekiel 34 and the Narrative Strategy of the Shepherd and Sheep Metaphor in Matthew. *C B Q* 55:698-708 O 1993
Reader-Response and the Irony of the Trial of Jesus in Luke 23:1-25. *Sci Esprit* 43:175-186 My-S 1991
A Rejoinder to "Reconsidering 'The Story of Jesus and the Adulteress Reconsidered'" (John 7:53-8:11) [rejoinder to D B Wallace, *N T St* 39:290-296 Ap 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Eglise Th* 25 no 3:361-366 1994

**Heim, David**
Picking up the signs: Baseball, football and other worlds. *Chr Cent* 111:1149-1150 D 7 1994
The right's moment: Smaller government for whom? [meaning of 1994 US elections; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:1099-1100 N 23-30 1994
Sophia's choice: Wisdom and conversation [1993 Re-Imagining conf controversy; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:339-340 Ap 6 1994
Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Tradition: Marriage and Children [selections fr various authors]. *Angl Th R* 76:84-98 Wint 1994

**Heim, David, ed**
Evaluating "Re-Imagining" [controversial women's conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. *Chr Cent* 111:339-344 Ap 6 1994
Contents: Sophia's choice: Wisdom and conversation, by D Heim. Backyard performance, by I Zimmerman. Inventing the goddess: A study in ecclesial backlash, by C Keller. Evaluating "Re-Imagining": Reformed and Reformulating, by J D Small and J P Burgess.

**Heim, S Mark**
Salvations: A More Pluralistic Hypothesis. *Mod Th* 10:341-360 O 1994

**Heimpel, Wolfgang**
Herrentum und Königtum im vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Alten Orient. *Z Assyr* 82 no 1:4-21 1992

**Hein, David**
At Baptism: Children and Vulnerability [Mk 10:13-16; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:303 Jl 1994

**Hein, Marvin**
Mennonite Brethren Networking with Other Mennonites [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos; organization glossary]. *Direction* 23:57-62 Fall 1994

**Heine, Steven**
"Critical Buddhism" (*Hihan Bukkyō*) and the Debate Concerning the 75-fascicle and 12-fascicle *Shōbōgenzō* Texts. *Japan J Rel St* 21:37-72 Mr 1994

**Heine, Susanne**
Kinder fragen nach Wahrheit. *ZS* 43:220-226 Je 1994

**Heinecken, Martin J**
From Childlike Faith to Childlike Faith [Theological Autobiography]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:196-206 Sum 1994

**Heiner, Peggy**
A Dream Shattered but Not Destroyed: In Haiti the people endure oppression and terror as they await the return of their exiled president, Jean Bertrand-Aristide [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-10 F 1994

**Heino, Harri**
The Charismatic movement in Finland and North America [neo-Pentecostalism in Lutheran Church of Finland compared to US denominations; tables]. *Pneuma* 10:50-61 Spr 1988

**Heinrich, Michael**
Herbal and Symbolic Medicines of the Lowland Mixe (Oaxaca, Mexico): Disease Concepts, Healer's Roles, and Plant Use [bibliog, table]. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:73-83 1994

**Heintz, Jean Georges**
Recherche documentaire et exégèse de l'Ancien Testament [literature review]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:281-302 Jl-S 1994

**Heinz, Andreas, comp** *see* Schnitker, Thaddäus A, comp

**Heisig, James W**
Sufficiency and Satisfaction: Recovering an Ancient Symbolom [in *The Sūtra of the Buddha's Final Instruction;* repr fr *Journal of Formative Spirituality* 14:57-74 F 1993]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:69-90 1994

**Hélal, Georges**
Pure Existence, "Formless" Infinite Being as Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Existential Contradictions and a Metaphysical Solution [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:70-83 Mr 1994

**Helander, Hans**
Swedenborg's Latin [lecture, Swedish Assoc for Church History, Ap 29 1988; bibliog]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 1:21-48 Ja 1993

**Helgeland, John**
Urban Gun Control: It's the Symbolism, Stupid. *Word World* 14:443,445 Fall 1994

**Helleman, Adrian**
The Nature of Calvin's Rejection of Papal Primacy. *Cal Th J* 29:432-450 N 1994

**Heller, Scott**
After Years of Inaction, MLA Asks, Have Scholars Done Enough on Behalf of Salman Rushdie? [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:13 Ja 12 1994

**Hellgren, Anders**
Mission På 90-talet [partnership in theological education in Congo; photos; Eng abst, p 90]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:52-56 1994

**Hellwig, Monika K**
Rootedness in Faith, Prayer or Meditation, and The Exchange of Symbols. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:51-59 Fall-Wint 1993

**Helm, Paul**
Calvin (and Zwingli) on Divine Providence. *Cal Th J* 29:388-405 N 1994
Calvin and Bernard on Freedom and Necessity: A Reply to Brümmer [pp 437-455]. *Rel St* 30:457-465 D 1994
Eternal Creation [1st Tyndale Philosophy of Religion Lecture, Cambridge, Je 28 1994]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:321-338 N 1994

**Helm, Robert**
Azazel in Early Jewish Tradition. *A U Sem St* 32:217-226 Aut 1994

**Helmer, Christine, ed** *see* Bayer, Oswald

**Helve, Helena**
The Formation of Religious Attitudes and World Views: A Longitudinal Study of Young Finns [bibliog, diags, tables]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:373-392 1991

**Helyer, Larry L**
Cosmic Christology and Col 1:15-20. *J Ev Th S* 37:235-246 Je 1994

**Hempelmann, Reinhard**
The Charismatic Movement in German Protestantism. *Pneuma* 16:215-226 Fall 1994

**Hempton, David**
Competitive religious cultures in nineteenth-century Belfast [bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:413-422 1990

**Henbest, Nigel**
Bethlehem's star attraction: Was it a comet? Was it a nova? Was it a close approach of two planets? Or was it simply divine intervention? [ils]. *New Scientist* 135:29-31 D 19-26 1992

**Henderson, Archibald**
Instrument [poem]. *Angl Th R* 76:504 Fall 1994

**Henderson, Donald B, tr** *see* Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990

**Henderson, J Frank**
Lay Leadership, Parish Spirituality, and Liturgical Celebration. *Liturg Ministry* 3:112-116 Sum 1994

**Henderson, Jennifer**
Building Bridges to Empower Communities. *Ch Soc* 84:32-42 Mr-Ap 1994

**Henderson, Robert C**
Supporting an International Convention to Eliminate Racial Discrimination [Baha'i testimony before US Senate Foreign Relations Comm]. *World Order* 26:6-7 Fall 1994

**Hendricks, David, and others**
Community: A Tribe of Many Feathers [Church of the Brethren study paper on relations with Native Americans; replies, pp 163-171]. *Breth Life* 38: 151-162 Sum 1993

**Hendricks, William L**
A Century of Excellence [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Rv Ex* 91:409-417 Sum 1994

**Hendriks, H J, and Ludik, C B**
*Koinonia* in die stad: Verhoudinge in die groter stadsgemeentes van die Gereformeerde kerke [Eng abst, p 810; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:810-822 N 1993

**Hendrix, Guido**
Bibliothèques et auteurs cisterciens. *R Hist Eccl* 88:795-804 Jl-D 1993

**Hengel, Martin**
Aufgaben der neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft [presidential address, SNTS, Chicago, Ag 1993]. *N T St* 40:321-357 Jl 1994

**Henkin, Roni**
On the Narrative Imperative in Negev Arabic and in Russian [tables]. *J Sem St* 39:245-283 Aut 1994

**Henn, William**
An Evaluation of *The Church as Communion in Christ* [Disciples of Christ—Roman Catholic Int Committee for Dialogue rpt]. *Mid-Stream* 33: 159-172 Ap 1994
Santiago de Compostela's Vision of Koinonia in Faith [focus on Rpt of Section II]. *Greg* 75 no 4:623-639 1994
Santiago de Compostela's Vision of Koinonia in Faith. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:13-20 Spr 1994; *Greg* 75 no 4:623-639 1994

**Henne, Philippe**
Pourquoi le Christ fut-il baptisé? La réponse de Justin [Eng abst, p 583]. *R Sci Ph Th* 77:567-583 O 1993

**Henneberger, Melinda**
Managed Care Changing Practice of Psychotherapy [photo]. *New York Times* 144:I1,I19 O 9 1994

**Hennell, Michael, and Root, John**
Champneys of Whitechapel. *Anvil* 9 no 1:55-65 1992

**Henner, Jutta**
Teile einer altägyptischen Anaphora auf Fragmenten der Wiener Papyrussammlung [bibliog, facsims, Greek text, tables]. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3: 253-284 1993-1994

**Hennessee, Paul Teresa, Sister**
News from the Graymoor Institute [African American desk]. *Ec Trends* 23:2 Ja 1994

**Hennessey, Mary**
*Generous Lives: American Catholic Women Today* [by J Redmont, 1992; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:14 1993

**Henningsson, Jan**
Ortodox mission—Några perspektiv [photo; Eng abst, pp 56-57]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:42-51 1994

**Henrich, Rainer**
Zu den Anfängen der Geschichtsschreibung über den Abendmahlsstreit bei Heinrich Bullinger und Johann Stumpf. *Zwingliana* 20:11-51 1993

**Henriot, Peter J**
Africa and Structural Adjustment Programmes. *SEDOS* 26:108-109 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Henry, Carl F H**
The Vagrancy of the American Spirit [evangelicals in 1990s]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:5-18 Fall 1994

**Henry, Carolyn S** *see* Ostrander, Diane L

**Henry, Granville C, and Valenza, Robert J**
Whitehead's Early Philosophy of Mathematics [bibliog]. *Proc St* 22:21-36 Spr 1993

**Henry, Gray**
Abraham's Call [Islamic view of invitation to prayer]. *Parabola* 19:61-65 Spr 1994

**Henry, JoAnne F, and Reyes, Carolyn**
Talking Back: A Conversation Between Third World Diva Girls [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. *J Women Rel* 12:28-32 Wint 1993

**Héran Haen, François**
Rite et Méconnaissance: Notes sur la théorie religieuse de l'action chez Pareto et Weber [Eng abst p 152]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:137-152 Ja-Mr 1994

**Herbert, Bob, ed**
Who will Help the Black Man? [symposium; photos]. *New York Times Magazine* :72-77,90,92-93,109-110 D 4 1994
Participants: Patrick Day, Ken Hamblin, William Julius Wilson, Hugh Price, John Singleton, Joseph Marshall.

**Herbert, Edward D**
2 Samuel v 6: An interpretative crux reconsidered in the light of 4Qsam[a]. *Vet Test* 44:340-348 Jl 1994

**Herbert, Mary Kennan**
Religion [poem]. *Th Today* 51:432-435 O 1994

**Heredia, Rudolf C, ed**
The Family in a Changing World: Children at Risk. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-86,98-100 Jl-S 1994
Contents: Children of a Lesser God, Child Labour Law and Compulsory Primary Education, by D Saini. Discrimination against the Girl Child in India, by D Suar. The Sociological Context of Girls' Schooling: Micro Perspectives from the Slums of Delhi, by R Balakrishnan. Child Labour: Facing the Harsh Reality, by I Satya Sundaram. A Childhood in Waste—Waste-picker Children, by S Venkateswaran. Profile of the Child Worker, by J Arimpoor. Urbanisation in India 1981-91: Emerging Trends, Patterns and Issues, by O Heggade. India's Accession to the Convention on the Rights of the Child.
The Family in a Changing World: Strategies for Intervention [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-64 O-D 1994
Contents: The Impact of the Adjustment Policy Programme on the Household, by J Ranadive. Growing Incidence of Female Headship: Causes and Cure, by K Shanthi. Feminism, Family and Social Change: Myths and Models, by M Radhakrishnan. Feminist Intervention in Family Law: Towards Expanding and Degendering Care Arrangements, by K Ganesh.

**Herf, Jeffrey**
A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing? [M Wolf]. *Tikkun* 9:45-46,71 Jl-Ag 1994

**Herlihy, Patricia**
Crisis in Society and Religion in Ukraine. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-13 Ap 1994

**Herman, Kristine** *see* Abrams, Andy

**Hermisson, Hans Jürgen**
Le Dieu caché dans le livre d'Esaïe. *Foi Vie* 93:35-50 S 1994

**Herms, Eilert**
Überlegungen zum Wesen des Gottesdienstes: Aus Anlass des Entwurfs für eine "Erneuerte Agende" [Eng abst, p 247]. *Ker Do* 40:219-247 Jl-S 1994
Vom halben zum ganzen Pluralismus: Einige bisher übersehene Aspekte im Verhältnis von Staat und Kirche. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:134-157 1994

**Hernandez, Alberto** *see* Casillas Ramirez, Rodolfo

**Hernes, Gudmund**
Kommentar [on B Furre, pp 3-20; rejoinder, 95 no 3:191-192 1994]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:47-48 1994

**Herr, Bertram**
Welches war die Sünde Jerobeams? Erwägungen zu 1Kön 12,26-33. *Bib Not* no 74:57-65 1994

**Herren, Michael W** *see* Gray, Patrick T R

**Herrenschmidt, Clarisse, and Kellens, Jean**
La Question du rituel dans le mazdéisme ancien et achéménide [Eng abst, p 67; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:45-67 Ja-Mr 1994

**Herrmann, Duane L**
Houses as Perfect as Is Possible [Baha'i Houses of Worship; photos, table]. *World Order* 26:17-31 Fall 1994

**Herrmann, Klaus**
Re-Written Mystical Texts: The Transmission of the Heikhalot Literature in the Middle Ages [Artefact and Text]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:97-116 Aut 1993

**Herscher, Uri D**
Stanley Gevirtz *Zikrōnō librākāh*: An Appreciation. *Maarav* 7:31-32 1991

**Herth, Kaye** *see* VandeCreek, Larry

**Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed**
La Religion aux États-Unis [pt 2; pt 1: pp 5-139 Jl-S 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:181-222 O-D 1993
Contents: Jazz and Pentecostalism, by H Cox. Religion et ethnicité franco-américaines en Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1860-1930, by F Weil. France—Etats-Unis, "Terres Promises" des Juifs? Essai Comparatif, by R Azria.

**Herzog, Don**
Democratic Credentials [reply, B Ackerman, pp 516-535]. *Ethics* 104:467-479 Ap 1994

**Herzog, Frederick**
Athens, Berlin, and Lima [theological education and poverty; *To Understand God Truly*, by D H Kelsey; review essay]. *Th Today* 51:270-276 Jl 1994
A theology for the Americas [*Las Casas: In Search of the Poor of Jesus Christ*, by G Gutiérrez; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:687-688 Jl 13-20 1994

**Herzog, Hermann**
Psalmen der Hoffnung: Hoffnung in den biblischen Psalmen—Ein Psalm für Südafrika. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:2-6 1994

**Herzog, William R, II**
Dissembling, a Weapon of the Weak: The Case of Christ and Caesar in Mark 12:13-17 and Romans 13:1-7 [Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues]. *Per Rel St* 21:339-360 Wint 1994

**Heschel, Susannah**
Nazifying Christian Theology: Walter Grundmann and the Institute for the Study and Eradication of Jewish Influence on German Church Life. *Ch H* 63:587-605 D 1994

**Hess, Carmen** *see* Frank, Erwin H

**Hess, Carol Lakey**
Abomination and Creativity: Shaking the Order of the Cosmos. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:28-43 1994

**Hess, Debra L**
The Hymns of Paul Gerhardt [Eng text and music of All My Heart This Night Rejoices]. *Hymn* 45:19-22 Jl 1994

**Hess, Laura E**
The Manchu Exegesis of the *Lúnyǔ* [Confucian text]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113: 402-417 Jl-S 1993

**Hess, Richard S**
Early Israel in Canaan: A Survey of Recent Evidence and Interpretations [bibliog, map]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:125-142 Jl-D 1993
Fallacies in the Study of Early Israel: An Onomastic Perspective. *Tyndale Bul* 45:339-354 N 1994
In Search of a Vision [evangelical theology; editorial]. *Themelios* 20:3 O 1994
Recent studies in Old Testament history: a review article. *Themelios* 19:9-15 Ja 1994
Books reviewed: *The Rise of Ancient Israel*, by Hershel Shanks and others, 1992. *I Have Built You an Exalted House*, by Victor Hurowitz, 1992. *The Fall of Samaria*, by Bob Becking, 1992. *Achaemenid Imperial Administration in Syria-Palestine and the Missions of Ezra and Nehemiah*, by Kenneth G Hoglund, 1992. *Early History of the Israelite People from the Written and Archaeological Sources*, by Thomas L Thompson, 1992. *In Search of "Ancient Israel"*, by Philip R Davies, 1992. *The History of Ancient Palestine from the Paleolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest*, by Gösta W Ahlström, 1993.

**Hesselgrave, David J**
To Whom Are We Listening? [evangelical missiology]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:3-8 Ja 1994

**Hester, James**
Re-Discovering and Re-Inventing Rhetoric [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 50:1-22 Jl 1994

**Hethcock, William**
The Sermon as an Educational Event [table]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:21-38 Christmas 1994

**Heuclin, Jean**
Difficultés et enjeux d'une réforme en Hainaut: l'abbaye de Liessies [Eng abst, p 185]. *M Sci Rel* 50:171-185 Jl-S 1993

**Heuser, Beatrice**
Museums, Identity and Warring Historians—Observations on History in Germany. *Hist J* 33 no 2:417-440 1990

**Hevia, James Louis**
Lamas, Emperors, and Rituals: Political Implications in Qing Imperial Ceremonies [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:243-278 1993

**Hewitt, Marsha A**
The Redemptive Power of Memory: Walter Benjamin and Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. *J Fem St* 10:73-89 Spr 1994
Reflexivity and Experience in the Study of Religion. *C S S R Bul* 23:37-39 Ap 1994
Reflexivity and experience in the study of religion: Reflections on the NAASR conference (Washington, DC) [comparison of A Geertz and K McCarthy Brown]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:285-290 1994

**Hewitt, Steve**
Revolution In Bible Study: Put a Library at Your Fingertips. *Bib Arch R* 20: 63-66 N-D 1994

**Hewitt, W E** *see* Frankel, B Gail

**Heyer, George S**
Beauty and power in art [excerpt fr *Signs of Our Times: Theological Essays on Art in the Twentieth Century*, 1980]. *Insights* 109:15-27 Spr 1994

**Heyns, Johan Adam**
Die Koninkryk van God—Grondplan van die Bybel [Eng abst, p 1]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:1-12 1994
'n Weerwoord [to papers fr conf, pp 13-155; Eng abst, p 156]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:156-176 1994

**Heyward, Carter**
Staying power [meaning of 1960's for Christians; guest editorial]. *Witness* 77:6 Ja-F 1994

**Hibri, Azizah al**
Islamic Awakening: a Threat or a Promise? *Ch Soc* 84:53-62 Ja-F 1994

**Hick, John**
Response to Robert Cook [19:10-12 O 1993; rejoinder]. *Themelios* 19:20 My 1994

**Hickman, Trenton L**
Nursing Jehovah [poem]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:41 1994

**Hicks, Michael**
Advent [poem]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:42 1994
Stone: A Symposium [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:466-467 1993

**Hidber, Bruno**
From Anguish to Refound Freedom: Penance in the Tension Between Sacraments and Ethics. *Worship* 68:98-117 Mr 1994

**Hieb, Louis A**
Hopi Thought and Archaeological Theory: The Sipapu Reconsidered [diags, bibliog]. *Am Ind Rel* 1:17-36 Wint 1994

**Hiebert, Clarence**
Journeyings Outward and Journeyings Inward [memories of Mennonite Brethen professor]. *Direction* 23:112-116 Fall 1994

**Hiebert, D Edmond**
God's Creative Masterpiece [believers, Eph 2:10]. *Direction* 23:116-124 Spr 1994
Presentation and Transformation: An Exposition of Romans 12:1-2. *Bib Sac* 151:309-324 Jl-S 1994

**Hiebert, Frances F**
The Accord Factor in Missions [bibliog]. *Direction* 23:91-100 Spr 1994

**Hiebert, Mary Lou**
Special Report: International Investigations Rock Children of God [pors]. *Chr Res J* 15:5-6 Fall 1992

**Hiebert, Paul; Nyquist, John; Netland, Harold A**
On Religious Pluralism [recommended books]. *Direction* 23:114-115 Spr 1994

**Hiebert, Robert J V**
Deuteronomy 22:28-29 and Its Premishnaic Interpretations. *C B Q* 56:203-220 Ap 1994

**Hiemstra, John L**
Religious Schooling and Prejudice in Canada: Implications for Public Funding of Christian Schools [bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 3:199-215 Aut 1994

**Hiers, Richard H**
Transfer of Property by Inheritance and Bequest in Biblical Law and Tradition. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:121-155 1993-1994

**Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks**
The Black Church & Discourses of Modernity: The 1994 Convocation Address [Harvard Divinity School]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:12-14 1994

**Higgins, Edward**
The Poetry Surgeon [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:242 Wint 1993
Thought Fishing [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:507 Spr 1993

**Higgins, Gregory C**
Some Questions to Ask Before Leading a Class Discussion. *Rel Ed* 89:68-80 Wint 1994

**Higgins, Michael W**
Elizabeth Jennings: A Portrait. *Grail* 10:63-72 S 1994
Thomas Merton and the Jesuit Poets [G M Hopkins and D Berrigan; bibliog]. *ARC* 22:73-82 Spr 1994

**Higgins, Raymond E, II** *see* Gross, Joseph E

**Higginson, Richard**
Business People and the Local Church. *Anvil* 10 no 2:125-134 1993
Managing Planet Earth [The Ethics of Wealth Creation, 7th in series]. *Epworth R* 21:74-81 S 1994

**High, Dallas M**
Families' Roles in Advance Directives [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S16-S18 N-D 1994

**Higham, John, and Hackney, Sheldon**
A Conversation. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:6-9,40-41 Ja-F 1994

**Highbaugh, Claudia**
By Your Endurance [Mal 4:1-6; Lk 21:5-19; sermon]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:64-67 Sum-Fall 1992

**Highfield, Ron**
Galileo, Scientific Creationism, and Biblical Hermeneutics. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:279-290 1994

**Hightower, James E, Jr**
Tensions and Trends in Pastoral Care. *Th Educator* no 49:129-136 Spr 1994

**Higley, Sarah Lynn**
"Cunning Work": *Edward Scissorhands* and the *Topos* of Utility [bibliog, photo]. *Chr Lit* 42:434-443 Spr 1993

**Higman, Francis M**
Calvin polémiste. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:349-365 1994

**Higueras Maldonado, Juan**
La Bula *In Eminenti Specvla* institucional de la Archidiócesis de Granada [Eng abst, p 373; Latin text, Spanish tr, facsim]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:385-398 1989

**Higueruela del Pino, Leandro**
La política eclesiástica según Juan Antonio Llorente: Ideas europeas, coyuntura española [Eng abst, pp 8-9; docs]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:291-330 Ja-Je 1994

**Higueruela del Pino, Leandro** *(cont'd)*
En Torno a la Bibliografía del Boletín Eclesiástico en la Díocesis de Toledo (1930-1968) [1844-1886, 31:571-667 1978-1979; 1886-1930, pt 1, 34:551-666 1982, pt 2 35:317-367 1983; 4 pts; Eng absts]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:469-538 1988; 42 no 85:113-166 1990; 43 no 87:121-152 1991; 44 no 89:249-287 1992

**Hilaire, Yves Marie**
Observations sur la pratique religieuse urbaine en France Pendant la première moitié du XX^e^ siècle [Eng abst, p 379; maps, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:457-467 1990

**Hilarion, Bp of Manhattan**
The Korean Orthodox Mission [Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia]. *Living Orth* 15:15 Jl-Ag 1993

**Hilber, John W**
Diversity of OT Prophetic Phenomena and NT Prophecy. *West Th J* 56:243-258 Fall 1994

**Hilberath, Bernd Jochen**
Ein Katechismus für die ganze Welt? [Catholic]. *Th Q* 173 no 4:312-313 1993
Kirche als communio: Beschwörungsformel oder Projektbeschreibung? *Th Q* 174 no 1:45-65 1993
Zur Personalität des Heiligen Geistes. *Th Q* 173 no 2:98-112 1993

**Hildebrand, David L**
Kimball on Whitehead on Perception [reply to R H Kimball, 9:94-104 Aut-Wint 1979, indexed in RIO 14]. *Proc St* 22:13-20 Spr 1993

**Hildebrandt, Hans Jürgen**
Nietzsche als Ethnologe: Ein Beitrag zur Klärung der Quellenfrage [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:565-571 1988

**Hilfiker, David**
Poverty Medicine [excerpt fr *Not All of Us Are Saints*]. *Other Side* 30:8,10-14 S-O 1994

**Hilgert, M**
*erubbatum* im Temple des Dagān—eine Ur III-Zeitliche Urkunde aus Drèḫim [facsims, tables, text]. *J Cuneiform St* 46:29-39 1994

**Hill, Alexander D**
Christian Character in the Marketplace: Colossians, Philemon and the Practice of Business. *Crux* 30:27-34 Je 1994

**Hill, Anita C**
On Being Christian and Homosexual: Living Responsibly with What Is Given. *Word World* 14:339,341 Sum 1994

**Hill, B Harvey, IV, and Davidson, Allen S**
Literary Art in the Moral Theology of Jeremy Taylor. *Angl Th R* 76:27-43 Wint 1994

**Hill, Brian V**
May We Assess Religious Development at School? [bibliog]. *Spectrum* 26:125-139 Sum 1994
A Time to Plant and a Time to Uproot: Values Education in the Secondary School [repr fr *J Chr Ed Papers* 97:5-22 Ap 1990; indexed in RIO 23]. *Spectrum* 26:29-48 Spr 1994

**Hill, Charles**
The Fathers on the Biblical Word. *Pacifica* 7:255-272 O 1994

**Hill, L M**
The Marian "Experience of Defeat": The Case of Sir John Bourne. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:531-549 1994

**Hill, Peter C**
Toward an Attitude Process Model of Religious Experience [bibliog, fig]. *J S S R* 33:303-314 D 1994

**Hill, Peter C, ed**
[Counseling process]. *J Psych Chr* 13:205-241 Fall 1994
Contents: Problem-solving, Discipleship, and the Process of Change in Christian Counseling, by F Craigie, Jr. Being-with: Toward a Relational Psychotheraphy, by J Olthuis. Paradox in Pastoral Counseling, by H Stone.

**Hill, Sally L**
The Planning Process at the Local Level: The Coordinator's Reflections [Re-Imagining conf]. *Ch Soc* 84:117-120 My-Je 1994

**Hill, T Patrick, ed** *see* Teno, Joan M, ed

**Hill, Tamara Wasserman**
Wisdom and Compassion: The Sacred Art of Tibet [exhibition; photos]. *Tricycle* 1:82-85 Wint 1991

**Hilliard, David**
The Anglo-Catholic Tradition in Australian Anglicanism. *St Mark R* no 158:14-22 Wint 1994
The religious culture of Australian cities in the 1950s [table]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:469-481 1990

**Hillman, Eugene**
My Pilgrimage in Mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:162-164,166 O 1994

**Hillmer, Mark**
The Book of Genesis in The Qur'ān. *Word World* 14:195-203 Spr 1994
Luke 1:46-55 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:390-394 O 1994

**Hiltebeitel, Alf**
Are Mantras Meaningful? [*Understanding Mantras*, ed by Harvey P Alper, 1989; review essay]. *J Ritual St* 8:125-130 Wint 1994

**Himes, Kenneth R**
The Morality of Humanitarian Intervention. *Th St* 55:82-105 Mr 1994

**Himmelfarb, Gertrude**
The Politics of Dissent [*A Rebel in Defense of Tradition: The Life and Politics of Dwight Macdonald*, by M Wreszin; review essay]. *Commentary* 98:32-37 Jl 1994
The Universities: What To Do About Education [replies, 99:2,4-6 F 1995; rejoinder]. *Commentary* 98:21-29 O 1994

**Himsel, Angela**
On Hold [short story]. *Tikkun* 9:73-78,88 My-Je 1994

**Hinchliff, Peter**
Frederick Temple and Education [por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:314-333 S 1994

**Hine, Leland**
Cubby: Prophetic Teacher [C G Rutenber *Festschrift*]. *Per Rel St* 21:285-296 Wint 1994

**Hines, Mary E; D'Angelo, Mary Rose; Carmody, John**
Three Perspectives [*She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*, by E A Johnson, 1992; review symposium; reply, E A Johnson, pp 339-344]. *Horizons* 20:324-339 Fall 1993

**Hinga, Teresa M**
Christology and Various African Contexts [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:345-357 Wint 1994-1995

**Hinlicky, Paul R**
Evangelical Authority [pt 2: 'A new Gnosticism'; pt 3: 'Ignatius, Martyr and Bishop of the Lord Jesus Christ'; pt 4: 'Luther and Ignatius on the History of Salvation', pt 5: 'The Church as the Kingdom of Christ'; pt 1: 27:58-62 N 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *Luth F* 28:58-62 F 1994; 28:58-62 My 1994; 28:56-60 Ag 1994; 28:58-62 N 1994
A Lutheran Contribution to the Theology of Judaism. *J Ec St* 31:123-152 Wint-Spr 1994
War of Worlds: Re-Visioning the Abortion Dilemma. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:187-207 Spr 1993

**Hinson, E Glenn**
The Baptist World Alliance: Its Identity and Ecumenical Involvement. *Ec R* 46:406-412 O 1994
On Coping with Your Anger. *Weavings* 9:32-39 Mr-Ap 1994
When the World Collapsed: The Spirituality of Women During the Barbarian Invasion of Rome [Jerome's Aventine circle]. *Per Rel St* 20:113-130 Sum 1993

**Hirota, Dennis**
Shinran's View of Language: A Buddhist Hermeneutics of Faith [pt 2; pt 1, 50-93 Spr 1993; indexed in RIO 25; diag]. *E Buddhist* ns 26:91-130 Aut 1993

**Hirschfeld, Yizhar**
The Anchor Church at the Summit of Mt Berenice, Tiberias [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch* 57:122-133 S 1994

**Hirshfield, Claire**
The Tenacity of Tradition: *Truth* and the Jews 1877-1957. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:67-85 Jl-O 1994

**Hirshfield, Jane, ed**
Gazing on the Truth [poems; repr fr *Women in Praise of the Sacred*, 1994]. *Parabola* 19:55-59 N 1994

**Hirsley, Michael**
Mohammed speaks: Son of Elijah Muhammad discusses his father, Louis Farrakhan and his own Muslim movement [photo, por]. *Chicago Tribune* 147:5/1-2 Jl 5 1994

**Hitchcock, Helen Hull**
Entrusted to Woman: The Challenge & Mission of Christian Women Today. *Touchstone (US)* 7:23-25 Sum 1994

**Hitchens, Emily A, and Snow, Lilyan Jane Stewart**
The Ethic of Caring: The Moral Response to Suffering. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3: 307-317 1994

**Hittinger, Russell**
Abortion Before *Roe* [opinion]. *First Things* no 46:14-16 O 1994
[The Splendor of Truth: papal encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*]. *First Things* no 39:16-19 Ja 1994

**Hix, Douglas W**
Preaching and the Family Crisis [recovering covenant and communion in Christian marriage]. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:9-13 1994

**Hixon, Lex**
Great Swan: Meetings with Ramakrishna [excerpts; por]. *Tricycle* 1:25-27 Sum 1992

**Hjelm, Norman**
Background: Coming To God and Coming Together [The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity 1995: Communion in God—Life Together]. *Ec Trends* 23:163-164 D 1994

**Hoban, Thomas J** *see* Woodrum, Eric

**Hochstrasser, Tim**
Conscience and reason: the natural law theory of Jean Barbeyrac. *Hist J* 36 no 2:289-308 1993

**Hocken, Peter**
Cecil H Polhill—Pentecostal Layman. *Pneuma* 10:116-140 Fall 1988
The Charismatic Movement in the United States. *Pneuma* 16:191-124 Fall 1994
Signs and Evidence: The Need for Catholic-Pentecostal Dialogue on the Relationship between the Physical and Spiritual. *Pneuma* 11:123-133 Fall 1989
Youth With A Mission [history]. *Pneuma* 16:265-270 Fall 1994

**Hocken, Peter, ed**
The Charismatic Movement. *Pneuma* 16:167-273 Fall 1994
Contents: What Has Been Happening in the Charismatic Movement?, by P Hocken. The Charismatic Renewal Movement in Ghana, by C Omenyo. The Charismatic Movement in Australia, by G Waugh. The Charismatic Movement in the United States, by P Hocken. The Charismatic Movement in German Protestantism, by R Hempelmann. Renewal Among Catholics in Poland, by D Cupial. Covenant Communities in the United States, by T Rush. Roger Forster and the Ichthus Christian Fellowship: The Development of a Charismatic Missiology, by A O'Sullivan. Youth With A Mission, by P Hocken. ICCOWE: What It Is and How It Started, by M Harper.

**Hockenberry, Diane**
Twenty-Five Years of Hunger Action [Presbyterian Hunger Program]. *Ch Soc* 84:92-98 Mr-Ap 1994

**Hocker, Peter**
Ecumenical Dialogue: The Importance of Dialogue with Evangelicals and Pentecostals [Roman Catholicism]. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:101-123 1994

**Hodapp, William F**
Richard Rolle's Passion Meditations in the Context of His English Epistles: *Imitatio Christi* and the Three Degrees of Love [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 20:96-104 S 1994

**Hodder, Alan D**
'Ex Oriente Lux': Thoreau's Ecstasies and the Hindu Texts. *Harv Th R* 86: 403-438 O 1993

**Hodges, Bert H**
Faith-Learning Integration: Appreciating the Integrity of a Shop-Worn Phrase. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:95-106 Fall 1994

**Hodges, Louis Igou**
Evangelical Definitions of Inspiration: Critiques and a Suggested Definition. *J Ev Th S* 37:99-114 Mr 1994

**Hodgson, Jim**
Ecumenical Education and the Canadian Council of Churches. *Ecumenism* no 113:21-24 Mr 1994

**Hödl, Ludwig**
Textwissen und Sprachwissenschaft der scholastischen Theologen: Zur 7, Zentenarfeier des Todes des Heinrich von Gent (29.6.1293). *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:129-142 1994

**Hodler, Beat**
Le 'scandale' dans les actes des synodes. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:597-604 O-D 1993

**Hoeckman, Remi**
Ecclesiological Fidelity and Ecumenical Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:8-15 O 1994

**Hoehn, Richard A**
The US Feeding Movement: Fertile Ground for an Anti-Hunger Movement. *Ch Soc* 84:19-24 Mr-Ap 1994

**Hoeht, Mariana, 1737-1772**
Captured by Indians: Marianna's Story [Eng tr of 1760 German ms; map, photo]. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:21-22 Ja-F 1994

**Hoekema, David A**
Church unplugged: Seekers and finders [electronic music in 'seeker services']. *Chr Cent* 111:668-670 Jl 13-20 1994
Liberalism revisited: Religion, reason, diversity [*Political Liberalism*, by J Rawls; review assay]. *Chr Cent* 111:957-963 O 19 1994
Monks sell millions [*Chant*, by Benedictines of Santo Domingo de Silos]. *Chr Cent* 111:583-584 Je 1-8 1994
Who Would Have Believed? [church and education reform in Russia]. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 Mr 1994

**Hoeniger, Cathleen S**
Cloth of Gold and Silver: Simone Martini's Techniques for Representing Luxury Textiles. *Gesta* 30 no 2:154-162 1991

**Hoer, Laurie** *see* Carmack, John K

**Hoer, Michael** *see* Carmack, John K

**Hoerth, Cathe**
Incarnation [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:198 Aut 1992

**Hoey, Lawrence**
The Design of Romanesque Clerestories with Wall Passages in Normandy and England [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 1:78-101 1989

**Hoezee, Scott**
Are We Faking It? What Freud, Marx, and Nietzsche can teach us about our faith [service planning for Lent]. *Ref Worship* no 34:15-20 D 1994
Pulpit Talk [doctrinal sermons]. *Perspectives* 9:24 My 1994

**Hoffer, Victoria, and Wright, Rebecca Abts**
A Jewish and Christian Reading of Jonah: How (Dis-)Similar. *Sewanee Th R* 37:144-150 Easter 1994

**Hoffman, Jan**
Murder Case Damages Faith In Confidentiality of Therapy [1989 Larchmont murder case]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A13 Je 15 1994

**Hoffman, Janice**
Jochebed (Exodus 2 & 6:20) [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:1 Wint 1994

**Hoffman, Lawrence A**
Liturgy, Drama, and Readership Strategies: Avoiding Alienation from Our Rites. *Liturg Ministry* 2:49-55 Spr 1993

**Hoffmann, Christhard**
Jüdisches Lernen oder judaistische Spezialwissenschaft? Die Konzeptionen Franz Rosenzweigs und Eugen Täublers zur Gründung der 'Akademie für die Wissenschaft des Judentums' (mit drei unveröffentlichten Briefen Rosenzweigs). *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:18-32 1993

**Hofius, Otfried**
Glaube und Taufe nach dem Zeugnis des Neuen Testaments. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:134-156 1994

**Hofman, Tymen E**
Keeping Denominational Covenant in the Reformed Confessional Tradition [ministerial use of Word of God]. *Cal Th J* 29:198-208 Ap 1994
When I Was a Lad . . .: Dutch-language services, 20-minute prayers, and offering poles. *Ref Worship* no 32:4-5 Je 1994

**Hofmeister, Sallie**
Disney Will Seek a Different Site for Theme Park. *New York Times* 144: A1,A8 S 30 1994

**Hofmeyer, J W**
The Church History Society Of Southern Africa: Indeed Coming Of Age [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:40-53 1993

**Hogan, Denise**
The Bossey Seminar: A Personal Reflection [Ja 3-14 1994]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:431-437 1994

**Hogan, Linda**
A Different Yield [cornfields, listening and awareness]. *Rel Lit* 26:71-81 Spr 1994

**Hogan, Trevor**
The Quest for the Historical Essence of Ernst Troeltsch [bibliog]. *Pacifica* 7:295-307 O 1994

**Hogan, William L**
Take Care How You Listen [to preaching]. *Ref Th R* 53:2-12 Ja-Ap 1994

**Hoge, Dean R**
Introduction: The Problem of Understanding Church Giving. *R Rel Res* 36:101-110 D 1994
*see* Luidens, Donald A

**Hoge, Dean R, and Yang, Fenggang**
Determinants of Religious Giving in American Denominations: Data From Two Nationwide Surveys [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:123-148 D 1994

**Hoge, Dean R, ed**
Patterns of Financial Contributions to Churches. *R Rel Res* 36:101-244 D 1994
Contents: Introduction: The Problem of Understanding Church Giving, by D Hoge. Congregational vs Denominational Giving: An Analysis of Giving Patterns in the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Reformed Church in America, by R Nemeth. Determinants of Religious Giving in American Denominations: Data From Two Nationwide Surveys, by D Hoge and F Yang. Correlates of Religious Giving in Six Protestant Denominations, by M Donahue. Economic and Attitudinal Factors in Catholic and Protestant Religious Giving, by P Zaleski and C Zech. Generous Congregations, Generous Givers: Congregational Contexts that Stimulate Individual Giving, by D Olson and D Caddell. Passing the Plate in Affluent Churches: Why Some Members Give More Than Others, by J Davidson and R Pyle. Determinants of Religious Giving in Urban Presbyterian Congregations, by P Zaleski and C Zech. Social Sources of Family Contributions: Giving Patterns in the Reformed Church in America, by D Luidens and R Nemeth. Relationship of Parish Characteristics to Sunday Giving among Catholics in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, by J Rexhausen. An Analysis of Catholic Sacrifical Giving Programs in Seattle, Washington, by J Harris. Giving Trends in the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, by K Inskeep.

**Høgenhaven, Jesper**
De ti bud og den gammeltestamentlige kanon [Eng abst, p 95]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:83-95 1993

**Hogge, Robert M**
Facing Mirrors [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:689 1993
Genesis [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:541 1993

**Hogman, John**
Giving Voice To the Place Where We Have Experienced the Grace of God [bibliog]. *Touchstone* 12:15-22 S 1994

**Hognesius, Kjell**
The capacity of the molten sea in 2 Chronicles iv 5: a suggestion. *Vet Test* 44:349-358 Jl 1994

**Hogue, William M**
The Civil Disability of Ministers of Religion in State Constitutions. *J Ch St* 36:329-355 Spr 1994

**Hoksbergen, Alvin**
Good News for All People: Resource ideas for the Sundays after Epiphany [service planning]. *Ref Worship* no 33:20-24 S 1994

**Holcomb, Daniel H**
Faithful Presence: Reflections on the Shape of Pastoral Ministry. *Th Educator* no 46:21-32 Fall 1992

**Holcomb, Harmon, III**
To bet the impossible bet [Pascal's wager structurally impossible; tables]. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:65-79 O 1994

**Holcombe, Al D**
The Concept of One God As a "Trinity" Consisting of Three Separate "At One" Heavenly Entities [3 pts]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:94-97 Ap 1994; 17:136-139 Jl 1994; 17:213-217 O 1994

**Hold, Hermann**
Todesverständnisse und die Beziehung zwischen den Geschlechtern in der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 764]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:711-764 Jl-D 1993

**Holden, Colin**
Rural Ritualism and Frederick Goldsmith: Anglo-Catholicism in Western Australia Before the First World War. *J Rel Hist* 18:75-95 Je 1994

**Holenstein, Elmar**
L'herméneutique interculturelle [Platonism and Romanticism; Eng abst, p 96]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 1:19-37 1994

**Holin, Frans J**
Europas Re-Evangelisering: Ett katolskt perspektiv [Eng abst, pp 60-61]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:21-27 1994

**Holladay, Carl R**
Sorting out the NRSV study Bibles. *Chr Cent* 111:350-352 Ap 6 1994

**Holladay, William L**
Songs for Christians: Using the whole Psalter. *Chr Cent* 111:12-14 Ja 5-12 1994

**Hollahan, Eugene**
Dog in the Manger [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:342 Wint 1993

**Holland, Scott**
How Do Stories Save Us? Two Contemporary Theological Responses [focus on D Tracy and G Lindbeck; reply, L N Harder, pp 324-327 Fall 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:131-153 Spr 1994
Preaching With Prophets, Musing With Mystics, Dancing With Strangers: Anabaptism As Public Theology [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. *Breth Life* 39:167-179 Sum 1994

**Holland, Susan M**
Archbishop Abbot and the problem of "puritanism". *Hist J* 37 no 1:23-43 1994

**Hollander, Anne**
A Woman of Extremes [*Mary Magdalen: Myth and Metaphor*, by S Haskins, 1994; review essay]. *New Yorker* 70:112-117 O 3 1994

**Hollander, Harm W**
The Testing by Fire of the Builders' Works: 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 [tradition-critical analysis]. *N T St* 40:89-104 Ja 1994

**Hollenbach, David**
Public Reason/Private Religion? A Response to Paul J Weithman [pp 3-28; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:39-46 Spr 1994

**Hollenweger, Walter J**
The *Koinonia* of the Establishment [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:154-157 Fall 1990

**Hollerich, Michael J**
Retrieving a Neglected Critique of Church, Theology and Secularization in Weimar Germany [E Peterson; replies, "A Symposium on the Church," ed by C Braaten and R W Jenson, 3:306-361 Sum 1994]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:305-332 Sum 1993

**Hollerich, Michael J, tr** *see* Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960

**Hollinger, David A**
How Wide Circle of the "We"? American Intellectuals and the Problem of the Ethnos Since World War II. *Am Hist R* 98:317-337 Ap 1993

**Hollman, Jay L**
The Future of Medical Science: Ethical and Theological Implications [pt 1; bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:220-229 D 1994

**Holloway, Gary**
"The Pleasures of Worship": Heartfelt Devotion in Stone and Campbell. *Chr St* 13:32-38 1993

**Hollyday, Joyce**
Crimes and Obsessions [O J Simpson; por]. *Sojourners* 23:13 S-O 1994
Dream On [God's love]. *Sojourners* 23:21 My 1994
A Journey with Biblical Women. *Sojourners* 23:37 N 1994
Living History In Our Midst [Delany sisters, black centenarians; por]. *Sojourners* 23:15 F 1994
The Nature of Things [nonviolence; meditation]. *Sojourners* 23:13 Ag 1994
Receive the Mystery [lectionary reflections, N 27 1994-F 12 1995]. *Sojourners* 23:30-34 D-Ja 1994-1995
Saints and Goblins [Halloween; meditation]. *Sojourners* 23:9 Ja 1994
Small Reaches for Hope [meditation]. *Sojourners* 23:25 Jl 1994
Strength Through the Ages: The parallel stories of bibical and contemporary women [excerpt fr *Clothed With the Sun*, 1994]. *Sojourners* 23:28-30 N 1994
Windswept Grace [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:19 Ap 1994
With Wide-Eyed Wonder [re-creating the Lord's Supper on Good Friday]. *Sojourners* 23:29 Je 1994

**Holm, Neil, ed**
Literature and Imagination: in children's religious education. *J Chr Ed* 36:7-49 D 1993
Contents: Biblical Storytelling in Education, by T Boomershine. Fantasy and Occult in Children's Literature, by R Grieve. Some Shining Truth: The Value of Literature, by V Hayward. Will the Real God Please Stand Up: From Hebrew God to the "Infinite Eternal Cobweb," by C Thom.

**Holm, Nils G**
Religion in Finland and the Scandinavian Model [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:9-15 1991

**Holman, Nicola**
God the Holy Lover [Hosea]. *Stimulus* 2:33-36 N 1994

**Holmberg, Bengt**
En historisk vändning i forskningen om Jesus [Eng abst, p 76]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:69-76 1993

**Holmes, Arthur F**
What About Student Integration? [editorial]. *JRCE* 3:3-5 Spr 1994

**Holmes, Arthur F, ed**
[Mission of the Christian college; papers fr Biola Univ workshop, 1991]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:25-137 Spr-Sum 1994
Contents: Is a Christian University Possible?, by A Holmes. Orthodoxy and Pluralism in the Christian University, by D Ciocchi. Educating Toward a Christian Worldview: Some Historical Perspectives and Prescriptions, by D Buss. Some Biblical Contributions to a Philosophy of Education, by E Curtis. An Interdependent Model of Integration and the Christian University, by J Coe.

**Holmes, David L**
Can a Church Grow Where People Play? [Gatlinburg (Tenn) Presbyterian; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:293-299 Je 1994
On the Low Church Style in Iowa [Saint Andrew's Episcopal Church, Des Moines; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:116-122 Mr 1994
On the Stately and Formal in Methodism [Brainerd United Methodist, Chattanooga, D 13 1992; Church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:413-417 S 1994

**Holmes, M Morgan**
Out of Egypt: John Donne and the Quest for Apocalyptic Re-creation [*Essays in Divinity*; bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:25-40 Aut 1992

**Holmes, Steven A**
As Farrakhan Groups Land Jobs From Government, Debate Grows [photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Mr 4 1994
Farrakhan Pressed on Aide's Invective [prominent black leaders attack K A Muhammad's anti-Semitic remarks; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A12 Ja 25 1994
Farrakhan Repudiates Speech For Tone, Not Anti-Semitism [K A Muhammad's Kean College address, N 1993]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 F 4 1994
Howard University is Stung By Images of Anti-Semitism [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Ap 21 1994
Howard University Postponed Lecture by a Jewish Historian [Yale's D B Davis]. *New York Times* 143:19 Ap 16 1994

**Holmgren, Fredrick C**
Israel, the Prophets, and the Book of Jonah: The Rest of the Story: The Formation of the Canon. *Curr Th Miss* 21:127-132 Ap 1994
The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:9-14 and Deuteronomy 26:1-15. *Interp* 48:252-261 Jl 1994

**Holmquist, David**
Will There Be Baseball in Heaven? Without a passion for play, a person is never fully alive. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Ja 10 1994

**Holper, J Frederick**
'As Often as You Eat This Bread and Drink the Cup' [systems analysis approach to balancing word and eucharist in protestant congregations]. *Interp* 48:61-73 Ja 1994
When a Community Ordered for Ministry Celebrates: The Liturgical Roles of Deacons, Elders, and Ministers. *Ref Lit Music* 28:25-28 Wint 1994

**Hölscher, Elisabeth, and Klessmann, Michael**
Die Auferstehung einer Geschichte: Eine bibliodramatische Bearbeitung von Lk 24,13-35. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:391-399 1994

**Hölscher, Lucian**
Secular culture and religious community in the city: Hannover in the 19th century. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:405-411 1990

**Holt, Ann**
Francis Orpen Morris, 1810-1893 [Yorkshire rector and naturalist]. *Expos T* 106:75-77 D 1994

**Holt, Jim**
At the Intersection of Science and Religion [review article]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 O 10 1994
Books reviewed: *Evidence of Purpose*, ed by Sir J Templeton; *The Faith of a Physicist*, by J Polkinghorne; *The Physics of Immortality*, by F J Tipler.

**Holtrop, Cindy, and Cooman, Shirley**
Preparing the Way for Jesus: A Christmas drama based on Luke's gospel [photos]. *Ref Worship* no 33:13-17 S 1994

**Holyer, Judith Y**
Continuity and Discontinuity between the Medieval Mystics and the Spirituals of the Radical Reformation. *Bapt Q* 35:229-242 Ja 1994

**Holyer, Robert**
'Christianity and Culture': A Retrospect [C S Lewis's 1940 essay]. *Down R* 112:170-184 Jl 1994
Justice and Mercy: A Reply to Thomas Talbott [29:151-168 Je 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *Rel St* 30:287-294 S 1994

**Holzem, Andreas**
Gesslerhüte der Theorie? Zu Stand und Relevanz des Theoretischen in der Katholizismusforschung. *Th Q* 173 no 4:272-287 1993

**Holzen, Walter von, ed**
Africa: The *Kairos* of a Synod. *SEDOS* 26:68-119 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994
Contents: Admission of Guilt, by P Casaldáliga and others. Dialogue with African Traditional Religions, by A Shorter. Evangelisation, by G Rosner. L'Inculturation, by D Mellier. Mission and Inculturation, by G Odigbo. Inculturation de la vie Religieuse en Afrique, by M Kitewo. Vie religieuse africaine et mission, by K Lumembu. Inculturation du Mariage chrétien, by M Hebga. The Challenge of Christian-Muslim Co-Existence, by V Openibo. Femmes Religieuses en dialogue avec l'Islam, by M Pilar Benavente. Inculturated Formation, by L Ayele. Formation in Africa Today, by E Fianu. The Challenge of Communication in Africa, by R Sesana. African Woman—Roles and Needs, by J Bahemuka. Role of the Sister in the African Church, by P McMenamin. African Women in Politics, by C Namalambo. Trends in African Theology, by E Uzukwu. African Liberation Theology: Concept and Necessity, by C Okolo. What Ecclesiology for Africa?, by L Magesa. Church in the Service of Justice, by R Sumah. Africa and Structural Adjustment Programmes, by P Henriot. The Church and the Refugees in Africa, by E Gielty. Church and Urbanization in Africa, by W Knipe. L'apostolat biblique en Afrique, by D Skweres. Zaire: Une Heure de témoignage, by M Cyprien. L'Église comme sacrement de l'unité: Le rôle de l'Église dans les conflits ethniques, by M Baranyaka.
The World Debt—Response of the Church. *SEDOS* 26:313-326 D 15 1994
Contents: The World Debt, by D Coyle. External Debt—A Third World perspective, by S Schlesinger.

**Holzhausen, Jens**
Gnosis und Martyrium: Zu Valentins viertem Fragment. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:116-131 1994

**Holzmann, Pete**
World Evangelization Assessment: A Paradigm Shift for the '90s. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:217-222 O-N 1994

**Homan, Andrew J**
From the Perspective of a 'Pick-Swinger' [training of US Army chaplain assistants]. *Army Chap* :5-6 Sum 1993

**Homer, Michael W**
'Similarity of Priesthood in Masonry': The Relationship between Freemasonry and Mormonism [ils]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-113 Fall 1994
Spiritualism and Mormonism: Some Thoughts on Similarities and Differences. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:171-191 Spr 1994

**Honan, William H**
Acorn Sprouts Where Mighty Oaks Grew: The declining interest in scholarly journals reflects what critics see as a tendency to publish the trivial [photo]. *New York Times* 144:IV3 O 16 1994
Professor Ousted for Lecture Gets Job Back [J D Silva at Univ of New Hampshire]. *New York Times* 143:8 S 17 1994

**Hondius, Dienke**
A Cold Reception: Holocaust Survivors in The Netherlands and their Return. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:47-65 Ja 1994

**Honea, Sion M**
Stone Age Survivals in the Myth of the Calydonian Boar [development of a Greek myth]. *J Rel Hist* 18:1-26 Je 1994

**Honecker, Martin**
Sozialethische Diskurse [review article]. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:442-448 1994
Books reviewed: *Vielspältiges: Protestantische Beiträge zur ethischen Kultur*, by T Rendtorff, 1991. *Diakonie und Sozialethik: Beiträge zur sozialen Verantwortung der Kirche*, by T Strohm, 1993. *Argument Ethik: Orientierung für die Praxis in Ökologie, Medizin, Wirtschaft, Politik*, by H Ruh, 1991.

**Honecker, Martin** *(cont'd)*

**Honée, Eugène**
Die Religionsverhandlungen der Reichstage von Nürnberg (1524), Speyer (1526) und Augsburg (1530) und die Entstehung der Idee eines Religionsgesprächs. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:1-30 1993

**Honeygosky, Stephen R**
The Mystical in Milton: A Radical Protestant View. *St Myst* 14 no 1:45-59 1991

**Hong, In-Gyu**
Does Paul Misrepresent the Jewish Law? Law and Covenant in Gal 3:1-14. *Nov Test* 36:164-182 Ap 1994

**Hong, John Sungchul**
On the Great Commission. *Ev J* 12:67-74 Fall 1994

**Hong, Joseph**
Special features of Fijian pronouns and their use in Bible translation [tables]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:419-426 O 1994
The Translation of the Names of God in the South Pacific Languages [table]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:329-338 Jl 1994

**Hood, James W**
A peculiar mercy [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:1103 N 23-30 1994

**Hood, Ralph W, Jr** *see* Watson, P J

**Hoogerwerf, Steven D**
Moving Homosexuality Dialogue Forward. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 O 1994

**Hook, Donald D**
Two Cultures Spanned by the Coffee Hour: Christ Church/La Iglesia De Cristo, Laredo, Texas [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:289-293 Je 1994

**Hook, Donald D, and Kimel, Alvin F, Jr**
Forum: Is God a 'He'? *Worship* 68:145-157 Mr 1994
The Pronouns of Deity: A Theolinguistic Critique of Feminist Proposals. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:297-323 1993

**Hook, William**
Internet Access and Client/Server Architecture [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:44-48 1994

**Hooker, Floyd B**
A Bibliography of Buddhist Materials in the Recorded Sound Collection of the Library of Congress. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:209-242 1993

**Hooks, Bell**
Black Students Who Reject Feminism. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:44 Jl 13 1994
The Magic of Our Moment: We are souls in the process of unfolding [creativity and living]. *Other Side* 30:8-11,30 My-Je 1994

**Hoopes, James**
Time Capsule [*The Spiritual Self in Everyday Life: The Transformation of Personal Religious Experience in Nineteenth-Century New England*, by R Rabinowitz, 1989; review article]. *Am Q* 42:116-121 Mr 1990

**Hoopes, Tom**
Information Center on Albania [Univ of San Francisco; photo]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:11-13 1994

**Hooten, Jeff**
ECFA Drops Radio's Bob George [por]. *Chr T* 38:65 Je 20 1994
Students Explore Middle East [Christian College Coalition; photo]. *Chr T* 38:55 My 16 1994

**Hoover, Dwight W**
Middletown: A Case Study of Religious Development, 1827-1982. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:273-284 1991

**Hooykaas, Reijer, 1906-1994**
The Christian Approach in Teaching Science [repr fr *The Christian Scholar* 44:281-296 Wint 1961; indexed in RIO 5]. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:113-128 O 1994

**Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James**
Islam and Ecology [S H Nasr and T Berry]. *Cross Currents* 44:180-192 Sum 1994

**Hopkins, David C, ed**
The Anchor Church above Tiberias [excavation rpts]. *Bib Arch* 57:122-137 S 1994
Contents: The Anchor Church at the Summit of Mt Berenice, Tiberias, by Y Hirschfeld. A Wall Painting of a Saint's Face in the Church of Mt Berenice, by R Ben-Arieh.

**Hopkins, Mark**
The Down Grade Controversy: New Evidence [S H Booth correspondence]. *Bapt Q* 35:262-278 Ap 1994

**Hopkins, Paul A**
Christianity and Islam in Sudan [map]. *Ch Soc* 84:91-100,131 Ja-F 1994

**Hopkins, Tim**
Conundrum [poem]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:35 Ap 1994

**Hopko, Thomas**
North American Orthodoxy: An Interview with Fr Thomas Hopko [repr from *Faith & Renewal* Jl-Ag 1990; por]. *Ecumenism* no 114:5-6 Je 1994

**Horbury, William**
The 'Caiaphas' Ossuaries and Joseph Caiaphas [bibliog, map]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:32-48 Ja-Je 1994
A Personal Name in a Jar-Inscription in Hebrew Characters from Alexandria? [bibliog]. *Vet Test* 44:103-107 Ja 1994
The Wisdom of Solomon in the Muratorian Fragment. *J Th St* ns 45:149-159 Ap 1994

**Hordern, William**
The Mission of the Church Today. *Consensus* 20 no 1:49-58 1994

**Horie, Hirofumi**
The Lutheran Influence on the Elizabethan Settlement, 1558-1563. *Hist J* 34 no 3:519-537 1991

**Horn, Ann E**
Mountain Storm [poem]. *Perspectives* 9:24 Je-Jl 1994

**Horn, Clifford W, d 1994**
Communicating the Gospel Cross-Culturally. *Missio Apostolica* 2:41-46 My 1994

**Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm**
Saulus: Neuere Arbeiten zum vorchristlichen Paulus [review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:65-69 1994
Work reviewed: "Der vorchristliche Paulus," by Martin Hengel, in *Paulus und das antike Judentum*, ed by Martin Hengel and Ulrich Heckel, 1991. *Heidenapostel aus Israel: Die jüdische Identität des Paulus nach ihrer Darstellung in seinen Briefen*, by K W Niebuhr, 1992.
Zwischen der Synagoge des Satans und dem neuen Jerusalem: Die christlich-jüdische Standortbestimmung in der Apokalypse des Johannes. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:143-162 1994

**Horne, Gerald**
"Myth" and the Making of "Malcolm X". *Am Hist R* 98:440-450 Ap 1993

**Horner, Charles**
China on Our Minds [17th-cent Western interest in China; *Asia and the Making of Europe*, vol III, by D F Lach and E J Van Kley, 1993; review article]. *Commentary* 97:50-52 Ja 1994
Losing China Again [effect of ebb and flow of westernizations on Sino-US relations]. *Commentary* 97:35-38 Ap 1994
Under the Rising Sun [US relations with Japan]. *Commentary* 98:27-31 Jl 1994
Who Won Vietnam? [war and changing economic relations]. *Commentary* 97:40-43 My 1994

**Horning, Estella B**
The Rule of Christ: An Exposition of Matthew 18:15-20. *Breth Life* 38:69-78 Spr 1993

**Horowitz, Wayne**
The Akkadian Name for Ursa Minor: $^{\text{mul}}$mar.gíd.da.an.na = *eriqqi šamê šamâmi* [pl]. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2:242-244 1989

**Horrell, J Scott**
Uma cosmovisão trinitária [Eng abst, p 125; tables]. *Vox Script* 4:55-77 Mr 1994

**Horsley, G H R**
The origin and scope of Moulton and Milligan's *Vocabulary of the Greek Testament*, and Deissmann's planned New Testament lexicon: some unpublished letters of G A Deissmann to J H Moulton [texts, Eng tr, notes, commentary]. *Bul J Rylands* 76:187-216 Spr 1994

**Horst, Mark**
The unfinished agenda of the civil rights movement [*More Than Equals: Racial Healing for the Sake of the Gospel*, by S Perkins and C Rice, 1993; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:446-448 Ap 27 1994

**Horst, Pieter W van der**
The *Birkat ha-minim* in Recent Research. *Expos T* 105:363-368 S 1994
Jesus and the Jews according to the *Suda*. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:268-277 1993
Johann Jakob Wettstein na 300 jaar: erfenis en opdracht [Eng abst, p 63]. *Ned T Tij* 48:1-11 Ja 1994
Johann Jakob Wettstein nach 300 Jahren: Erbe und Anfang [Dutch version, *Ned T Tij* 48:1-11 Ja 1994]. *Th Z* 49 no 3:267-281 1993
Ontwikkelingen in de vroege joodse angelologie: Een overzicht van recente publikaties [Eng abst, p 152]. *Ned T Tij* 48:141-150 Ap 1994
Silent Prayer in Antiquity. *Numen* 41:1-25 Ja 1994

**Horstman, Joey Earl**
American Aesthetic [malls and happiness culture]. *Other Side* 30:60-62 Jl-Ag 1994
Cars 'R' Us [Americans and their cars]. *Other Side* 30:42-43,52 My-Je 1994
Chaos, Mystery, and the Human Wow [humorous look at Easter]. *Other Side* 30:60-62 Mr-Ap 1994
Growing Up Human: The postmodern identity crisis. *Other Side* 30:42-43,59 Ja-F 1994
Pete's Dig: Uncle Pete traded in his sanity for a faith he wished he'd never had [short story]. *Other Side* 30:56-60,62-63 S-O 1994
Silent Night, Holy Night? Searching for grace in the tinsel and glitter. *Other Side* 30:56-58 N-D 1994

**Horton, William D**
Duty, Thankfulness, and Trust [Lev 19:9-18; 1 Jn 4:13-21; Jn 13:31-35; sermon, 3rd Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 105:175-176 Mr 1994
Fighting Evil [Mk 6:14-29; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:246-247 My 1994
God's World or Ours? [Mk 12:1-12; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:305-306 Jl 1994
Life-giving Water [Jer 2:1-13; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 105:115-116 Ja 1994
Next to Godliness [Lk 11:37-41; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 105:377-378 S 1994

**Horvath, Tibor**
Jesus Christ as Ultimate Reality and Meaning: A Contribution to the Hermeneutics of Counciliar [*sic*] Theology [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:255-289 S-D 1993
Society, World and Eternity [bibliog]. *Sci Esprit* 43:319-337 O-D 1994

**Horvath, Tibor, ed**
What Makes Kant Kant? Various Efforts to Unearth Kant's Ideas of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [*URAM* Kant Studies]. *Ult Real* 17:87-149 Je 1994
Contents: Kant and Analogy: Categories as Analogical Equivocals, by C Ess and W Gulick. The Creativity of Intellect: From Ontology to Meaning: The Transmutation of the Sensible and Intelligible Worlds in Kant's Critical Work, by W Gulick. Kant's Vision of the Moral Hero and the "Laws of Arithmetic," by D Temple. Kant's Ideas about Ultimate Reality and Meaning in Relation to His Moral Theory: Critique of an Enlightenment Ideal, by D Crosby. The Dialectic of System and Critique in Recent Interpretations of Kant's Criticial Philosophy, by J Mikkelsen.

**Horwitz, Tony, and Turner, Richard**
Disney and Academics Escalate Battle Over the Entertainment Value of History [planned Disney theme park in Virginia; map]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1 Je 21 1994

**Hosenball, Mark**
The Real Jack Kevorkian: His obsession goes beyond mercy to a fascination with the macabre [photos]. *Newsweek* 122:28-29 D 6 1993

**Hoskins, Steven T**
Eucharist and Eschatology in the Writings of the Wesleys [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 29:64-80 Spr-Fall 1994

**Hostetler, Gladys**
The Gladys Hostetler Diary [early Mennonite nursing student; photos]. *Menn Life* 49:12-18 Mr 1994

**Hostetler, Sheri, ed**
Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women: The Ethical Challenge of Class in the United States. *J Women Rel* 12:3-73 Wint 1993
Contents: Editor's Foreword, by S Hostetler. On Being Working-Class Educated, by M Groot. Caught Between Two Cultures, by F Yeskel. Cheat Sheet on Class Backgrounds (A Very Oversimplified Spectrum), by F Yeskel. Sisters in the Flames [Poem], by C Tarlen. Borrowing Books, by R Christopher. Growing Up Working Class, by A Amstutz. Talking Back: A Conversation Between Third World Diva Girls, by J Henry and C Reyes. My First Day at College, by D Schaper. Poverty and Shame, by J Conger. *mir zayen do!*/we are here! some notes on being a working-class jewish lesbian, by tova. A Distorted Mirror: Reflections on Class and Identity, by M Courtot. Betrayals; Christmas Shopping for My Mother: December 1985 [poems], by M Gillman. Poverty Is a Human Rights Violation, by Linda-Marie. Speaking (About) Silence, by J Kadi. Resources. Publisher's Afterword, by P Cooper-White. Contributors.

**Hostetter, D Ray**
Universitas: The Case for a New University. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:19-41 Fall 1994

**Hostetter, Edwin C**
Georgraphic distribution of the pre-israelite peoples of ancient Palestine. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:81-86 1994

**Hostetter, J Norman**
Experiences in the Self-Supported Ministry [J and N Hostetter, Clarence Center, NY; per]. *Breth in Christ* 17:311-322 D 1994

**Hottinger, Arnold**
Frieden im Nahen Osten? *ZS* 43:347-350 O 1994

**Hough, Joseph C, Jr**
Introduction: Who Shall Teach in a Theological School? *Th Ed* 28:6-10 Aut 1991
Theological Education, Pluralism and the Common Good [replies by D T Shannon, E S Meyers, F Matsuoka, pp 21-30]. *Th Ed* 27:8-20 Aut 1990

**Hourihan, William J**
Wehrmacht Chaplains in World War II. *Army Chap* :62-64 Sum 1993

**House, H Wayne**
Doctrinal Issues in Colossians [pt 3: The Doctrinal Issues in Colossians; pts 1-2:149:45-59, 180-192 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Bib Sac* 151:325-338 Jl-S 1994

**Housholder, David**
An Allergist Looks at Lutheran Worship. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:228-229 Sum 1994

**Housley, Kathleen L**
Apostate [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:918 O 12 1994
Grieving knows no drouth in its verdant season [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:1110 N 23-30 1994

**Houtart, François**
La CISR: Réflexions sur la thèse d'Emile Poulat [pp 11-33; Eng abst, p 35]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:35-39 1990
Pour une sociologie de la papauté/In Favour of a Sociology of the Papacy. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:195-197 1990

**Houtart, François, ed**
500 Years of Christianity in Latin America. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:499-583 1992
Contents: Introduction, by F Houtart. Mémoire, identité, solidarité: réflexions sur la cause des peuples indiens après 500 ans de christianisme et de conquête, by P Suess. Christianity, Colonialism and Women in Latin America in the 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries, by M Salinas. La fonction sociale et politique des hétérodoxies religieuses en Amérique latine, by J P Bastian. The Catholic Church in Central America: Into the 1990s, by G Melendez. Christianity and the Cultural Identity of Latin America on the Threshold of the 21st Century, by C Parker.

**Houtepen, Anton**
L'Europa oltre il 1992: La ridefinizione della ricerca ecumenica [tr fr *Exchange* 21:99-107 S 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *St Ecum* 11:405-417 O-D 1993
A God without Frontiers—Ecumenism and Criticism of Nationalism [in context of past ecumenical confs]. *Exchange* 22:235-249 D 1993
Wachsende Gemeinschaft, abwartende Kirchen? [5th World Conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, 1993]. *Ökum Ru* 43:2-16 Ja 1994

**Houtman, Cees** *see* Toorn, Karel van der

**Houtman, Cornelis**
Wie fiktiv ist das Zeltheiligtum von Exodus 25-40? [Eng abst, p 113]. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:107-113 1994

**Houts, Donald C**
Telephone Consultation Services for Clergy: Review of a Working Model. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:65-74 1989

**Houwink ten Cate, Philo H J**
The Bronze Tablet of Tudhaliyas TV and its Geographical and Historical Relations. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:233-270 1992

**Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed**
Luther—für heute entdeckt: 75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft. *Luther* 65 no 2:56-95 1994

**Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed** *(cont'd)*
Contents: Die Einheit der Christenheit, by M Luther. Gottes Güte gilt, by G Müller. Reformatisches Christentum in unserer Zeit, by R Schwarz. Martin Bucer—Ökumene im 16. Jahrhundert?, by R Friedrich. "Was heisst: Luther hat 1993 Bedeutung"? Eine Auswertung der Kirchentagsaktion der Luther-Gesellschaft "Thesenanschlag '93," by A Pawlos.

**Howard, Douglas A**
With Gibbon in the Garden: Decline, Death and The Sick Man of Europe [ils]. *Fides H* 26:22-37 Wint-Spr 1994

**Howard, Douglas A, ed**
Symposium on Faith and History in the Islamic Historiographic Tradition [papers fr Conf on Faith and History, N 5-7 1992]. *Fides H* 26:7-37 Wint-Spr 1994
Contents: The Dhimmī in Medieval Islamic Society: Non-Muslim Physicians of Iraq in Ibn Abī Uṣaybi'ah's *'Uyūn al-anbā' fī ṭabakāt al-aṭibbā*, by S Toorawa. With Gibbon in the Garden: Decline, Death and The Sick Man of Europe, by D Howard.

**Howard, George**
The Pseudo-Clementine Writings and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew. *N T St* 40:622-628 O 1994

**Howard, George S**
Reflections on Change in Science and Religion [overpopulation, birth control, and Catholic moral teaching; bibliog, graph; replies, S K Anderson, pp 145-149, and M J Donahue, pp 151-156; rejoinder, pp 157-163]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 3:127-143 1994

**Howard, Jennifer**
Doris Betts: Conventional "Southern" themes do not interest this Southern writer. *Publishers Weekly* 241:42-43 Ap 25 1994

**Howard, Linda G**
"Normalization" Trend in Ministry to Disabled Resisted by Churches. *Chr T* 38:63 Je 20 1994

**Howard, Therese**
Ministry in Service to Life and Family [Family Planning in China]. *Tripod* no 84:13-20 N-D 1994

**Howard, Thomas**
Pressing the Question of Ecumenical Orthodoxy. *Touchstone (US)* 7:11-12 Wint 1994

**Howard-Brook, Wes**
When Community Comes Apart. *Sojourners* 23:27 N 1994

**Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and Howard-Snyder, Frances**
How an Unsurpassable Being Can Create A Surpassable World [reply, W L Rowe, pp 269-271]. *Faith Phil* 11:260-268 Ap 1994

**Howe, Claude L, Jr**
The Church in Historical Perspective. *Th Educator* no 48:5-13 Fall 1993
Providence and Prayer for Seventy-Five Years: A Historical Overview [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Th Educator* no 47:7-20 Spr 1993

**Howe, James**
Sounds Heart [*sic*] in the Distance: Poetry and Metaphor in the Kuna Struggle for Autonomy [resistance to Panamanian government in 1920's; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:1-21 Spr 1994

**Howe, Mark A DeW**
Wine and Skins: On the Use and Disuse of Choral Music in the Liturgy. *Angl Th R* 76:71-83 Wint 1994

**Howell, Don N, Jr**
The Center of Pauline Theology [justification-participation debate]. *Bib Sac* 151:50-70 Ja-Mr 1994

**Howell, John C**
Ethical Issues in Family Relations [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. *Th Educator* no 45:89-98 Spr 1992

**Howell, Nancy R, ed**
Feminism and Process Thought. *Proc St* 22:69-106 Sum 1993
Contents: Don't Blame It On The Seeds: Toward A Feminist Process Understanding Of Anthropology, Sin, And Sexuality, by K Breazeale. Forensic Justification: A Process Feminist Critique and Construction, by A Pederson. Eating God: Beyond a Cannibalizing Christology, by H Bean.

**Howell, Pam**
The Eyes Have It [worshipers face one another and sing of assurance]. *Leadership* 15:74-75 Spr 1994

**Howlett, Charles F**
Quaker Conscience in the Classroom: The Mary S McDowell Case [teacher's opposition during World War I; bibliog, por]. *Quaker H* 83:99-115 Fall 1994

**Howze, Joseph L, Bp**
A Brotherly and Sisterly Spirit [quest for Christian unity; sermon]. *Ec Trends* 23:8-9 Ja 1994

**Hoyle, Lydia Huffman**
Elizabeth Morse: Missionary to American Indians. *Bapt H Herit* 29:3-11 Ja 1994

**Hoynacki, George John**
Jihad: The Sixth Pillar of "Abd-Ibadat". *Asia J Th* 8:379-390 O 1994

**Hrib, Stefan**
The Advantages of Slovakia's Independence [repr fr *Lidove Noviny* D 8 1992]. *RCDA* 32 no 2:32-33 1993-1994

**Hruby, Olga S, ed**
Church and Society in Post-Communist Europe [Czechoslovakia]. *RCDA* 32 no 2:30-36 1993-1994
Contents: A House Divided. The Advantages of Slovakia's Independence, by S Hrib. Christian Peace Conference—a Posthumous Creature of Brezhnevian Stalinism, by M Rejchrt.
Human Rights: North Korea/Russia [conditions in Siberian logging areas]. *RCDA* 32 no 1:15-18 1993-1994
Contents: Top Secret Korean Establishments in the Russian Taiga, by B Reznik. North Korean Agents Searching for Escaped Lumberjacks, by A Platkovsky.

**Hruby, Olga S, ed** *(cont'd)*
Religion and the War in the Balkans. *RCDA* 32 no 4:68-70 1993-1994
Contents: Security in the Balkans: A Possibility or a Utopia, by R Petrovic. The Balkans Today and after the War, by A Ioannides. Bosnia: Mosques and Churches Are Burning, by A Baturin and S Gryzunov.
Russia. *RCDA* 32 no 3:43-53,59 1993-1994
Contents: The Myths and Legends of Chemical Disarmament. The Plague and the Bomb, by S Leskov. Russian Orthodox Episcopacy: 1990-1993, by J Moss. The Constitution of the Russian Federation: Chapter 2: The Rights and Freedoms of Persons and Citizens.

**Hryniewicz, Waclaw**
Unio sine destructione: Ein Unionsdokument des Metropoliten Petr Mogila (1644/45). *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:172-187 1993

**Hsiao, Andrew K H**
A Chronological History of the Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1913-1993 [Hong Kong]. *Th Life* no 15-16:18-33 1993

**Hsieh, Yu-Wei**
The Family in Confucian Society [repr fr *The Chinese Mind: Essentials of Chinese Philosophy and Culture*, ed by Charles A Morre, 1986; il, photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:16-19 1994

**Huang, Baizhen**
Selected Works of Huang. *Bridge* no 65:8-17 My-Je 1994

**Hubbard, David A**
*Perspectives on Koinonia*: A Response [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:157-160 Fall 1990

**Hubbard, David A, and Reeves, Samuel**
Bringing Out the Best in Your Board [interview by Douglas Rumford; photos]. *Leadership* 15:90-96 Wint 1994

**Hubbard, Jamie**
Chinese Reliquary Inscriptions and the San-chieh-chiao [bibliog, chart, glossary]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:252-280 1991

**Hubbell, Macklyn W**
Ministering to the Divorced. *Th Educator* no 46:15-19 Fall 1992

**Huber, Friedrich**
Zur Verarbeitung indischer Traditionen in Hermann Hesses "Siddhartha". *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:136-151 1993

**Huber, Gerhard**
Remarques sur l'histoire de la notion philosophique d'absolu [Eng abst, p 406]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:333-344 1994

**Huber, Jane Parker**
Hymn Festivals for a "Worship and the Arts" Emphasis. *Ref Lit Music* 28:167 Sum 1994
Hymns for Ordination [fr *The Presbyterian Hymnal*]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:46 Wint 1994
Hymns for Preaching as a Corporate Act. *Ref Lit Music* 28:104 Spr 1994
The Presbyterian Hymnal as a Resource for Confirmation Classes. *Ref Lit Music* 28:227 Fall 1994

**Huber, John George, and Donovan, Mary Ann**
Low Cost Ecumenism: How Santiago Was Brought to Berkeley and San Diego [confs in wake of 5th World Faith and Order Conf]. *Mid-Stream* 33:107-111 Ja 1994

**Huber, Wolfgang**
Grenzen des medizinischen Fortschritts aus ethischer Sicht [human dignity must be respected; Eng abst, p 50]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:41-53 Ja-Mr 1994
Öffentliche Kirche in pluralen Öffentlichkeiten. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:157-180 1994

**Huberman, Eric**
Vrindaban: Stranger in a Strange Land [map]. *J Vaisnava St* 1:121-133 Fall 1992

**Hubmann, Franz D**
Gedanken zu Ps 103 [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:464-471 1994

**Hudson, Dennis**
Vraja among the Tamils: A Study of Bhāgavatas in Early South India [diag]. *J Vaisnava St* 3:113-140 Wint 1994

**Hudson, Don Michael**
Living in a Land of Epithets: Anonymity in Judges 19-21. *J St O T* no 62:49-66 Je 1994

**Hudson, Robert R**
John Taylor Jones on Baptism [text of letter]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-36 Ja 1994

**Hudspeth, Tom**
Using the Gifts of the ADA [Americans with Disabilities Act; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:10-13 Ap 1994

**Hudspith, Barbara**
On Visiting a Synagogue in Winter; Moses Forgotten [poems]. *Grail* 10:125,126-127 Mr-Je 1994

**Huebner, Dwayne**
Can Theological Education be Church Education? *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:23-38 1993

**Huehnergard, John**
The Development of the Third Person Suffixes in Phoenician [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:183-194 1991

**Huerga, Alvaro**
La irradiación de San Carlos Borromeo en España a principios del siglo XVII [Eng abst, pp 6-7]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:179-191 1988

**Huffman, Byron L**
Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogues: Mutual Recognition of Ministries [members list, p 181]. *J Ec St* 30:157-181 Spr 1993

**Huffman, John S, Jr**
The Upside-Down Kingdom [Mk 10:32-52; sermon]. *Preaching* 10:14-20 Jl-Ag 1994

**Hugen, Melvin D**
Truth and Compassion in the Church's Ministry to Homosexual Persons. *Cal Th J* 29:486-496 N 1994

**Huggins, Ronald V**
A Canonical 'Book of Periods' at Qumran? *R Qumran* 15:421-436 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Hughes, Kathleen**
The Homily and Its Context: A Strategic Relationship [homily as element of sacramental rite]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:17-20 Wint 1992

**Hughes, Liam**
Religion and the Philosophers [God's existence and philosophical accounts of religion]. *Scot J Rel St* 15:32-43 Spr 1994

**Hughes, Peter**
A Different Treatise on Atonement: The Theology of Paul Dean [Frederic Henry Hedge Prize Essay in Church History]. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:86-103 Spr-Sum 1994

**Hughes, Richard T**
What Can the Church of Christ Tradition Contribute to Higher Education? *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:327-339 1994

**Hughes, Ruth I; Watson-Mauro, Sharon; Johnsen, Mary Catharine**
Special Issues in Special Collections [continuing education workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:218-234 1994

**Hughes, Sheila Hassell**
Homosexuality and Group Boundaries in Contemporary Evangelical Feminism: A Historical Perspective. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:135-159 Sum 1994

**Hughson, Thomas**
Common Understanding of Ecumenism: A Present Need [K Raiser's thought as starting-point for Roman Catholic-WCC Consensus]. *Ec R* 46:338-351 Jl 1994

**Hugman, Nancy**
One Woman's Movement. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:18-19 Fall 1994

**Huizenga, Annette Bourland**
The Spirit of Re-Imagining. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:30-31 Fall 1994

**Hull, Geoffrey**
A Tour Through The Albanian Vocabulary (*The First Leg*) [tables]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:163-171 1994

**Hull, John M**
Model syllabuses [editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:2-4 Aut 1994
The new government guidelines on religious education [shortcomings of British policy; editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:66-69 Spr 1994

**Hulley, Leonard D**
The Views of South African Churches on Violence [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:115-134 1990

**Hulme, William E**
Ministry in Depression [patient reflects on treatment]. *J Past Care* 48:91-94 Spr 1994

**Hulsether, Mark D**
Jesus and Madonna: North American Liberation Theologies and Secular Popular Music. *Black Sac Music* 8:239-253 Spr 1994

**Hult, Gunnel**
Qatna and Nitovikla [comparison of gate construction; bibliog, photos, plans, table]. *Levant* 26:189-197 1994

**Hulteen, Bob**
The Cherubim Phenomenon [in popular culture]. *Sojourners* 23:43 Jl 1994
[*Daughters of Sarah*'s 20th anniv]. *Sojourners* 23:40 N 1994
Eclectically Yours [reflections on ten yrs of *Utne Reader*]. *Sojourners* 23:47 Je 1994
For a World that *Should* Listen [review of *Marvin the Album*, by Frente!; photo]. *Sojourners* 23:42 Ag 1994
Incarnating Joy at Christmas [review article]. *Sojourners* 23:42 D-Ja 1994-1995
The Lessons of Violence [film reviews]. *Sojourners* 23:47-49 Ap 1994
Films reviewed. In the Name of the Father, Heaven and Earth, Schindler's List, Shadowlands, Philadelphia, Geronimo: An American Legend.
Marion Barry's Politics of Redemption [por]. *Sojourners* 23:11-12 D-Ja 1994-1995
Onward Quistian Soldiers [A Quist in Minnesota's gubernatorial race; por]. *Sojourners* 23:25 N 1994
Popular Culture and Our Future. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Je 1994
The Sweet Sound of Money [Pearl Jam opposes Ticketmaster pricing policy; photo]. *Sojourners* 23:42 S-O 1994

**Hultgren, Arland J**
Baptism in the New Testament: Origins, Formulas, and Metaphors. *Word World* 14:6-11 Wint 1994
Being Faithful to the Scriptures: Romans 1:26-27 as a Case in Point [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, F 23 1994]. *Word World* 14:315-325 Sum 1994
The Church in the New Testament: Three Polarities in Discerning Its Identity [Recovering Biblical Theology]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:111-117 Spr 1994
Jesus of Nazareth: Prophet, Visionary, Sage, or What? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:263-273 Fall 1994
The Jesus Seminar and the Third Quest. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:266-270 Sum 1994

**Human, Dirk J**
Die begrip 'berit' in 'n aantal klaagpsalms: 'n Perspektief [Eng abst, p 280]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:280-293 1994
Reading the Texts of the Bible. With Illustrative Reference to Psalm 25 [paper fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 1993; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 49:88-96 My 1994

**Humbert, Jean Baptiste**
L'espace sacré à Qumrân: Propositions pour l'archéologie [Eng abst, p 161]. *R Bib* 101:161-214 Ap 1994

**Hume, George Basil, Cardinal**
Retired Anglican Bishop of London Ordained in Roman Catholic Church [introd to and text of statement on ordination of Dr Graham Leonard]. *Ec Trends* 23:78-79 My 1994

**Hume, Lynne**
Delivering the Word the Aboriginal Way: The Genesis of an Australian Aboriginal Theology. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:86-95 O 1993

**Hummel, Reinhart**
Mission, Dialog und Apologetik. *Z Miss* 19 no 4:211-220 1993

**Humphreys, Fisher**
Trends in Studies in Theology Today. *Th Educator* no 49:69-76 Spr 1994

**Hunefeldt, Christine**
La guerra y la reconformación del poder local: Puno, 1879-1890 [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:147-185 1990

**Hunefeldt, Christine, ed**
Estado, intermediaries y campesinos de Puno [Peru]. *Allpanchis* no 37:5-323 1991
Contents: Presentación, by C Hunefeldt. Campesinos y tenencia de la tierra en el altiplano peruano en la transición de la Colonia a la República, by N Jacobsen. La economía campesina de Puno: 1820-1840: Repercusiones de la presencia militar y la producción textil, by N Altamirano. Racionalidades productivas, cambios tecnológicos y priorizaciones para el desarrollo agrario en Puno, by R Calverías. Campesinos puneños y resistencia cotidiana: 1900-1930, by M Calisto. Irresolución suprema y autonomia campesina: Los totorales del Lago Titicaca, by B Orlove. Justica comunal en Calahuyo: sus órganos de resolución de conflictos, by A Peña Jumpa. Puno: Una mirada a través de los siglos, by Talleres de Fotografía Social.

**Hünermann, Peter**
Afrikanische Themen in Rom: Theologische Reflexionen aus europäischer Sicht. *Th Q* 174 no 3:177-184 1994
Lehramtliche Dokumente zur Frauenordination: Analyse und Gewichtung. *Th Q* 173 no 3:205-218 1993
Wandel im Umgang mit Konflikten: Eine historisch-systematische Reflexion auf die Ekklesiologie. *Th Q* 173 no 1:18-31 1993

**Hung, Wu** *see* Poulet-Mathis, Albert

**Hunnewell, Susannah**
Harvard Portrait: Ian Graham [archaeologist; por]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:79 N-D 1993

**Hunold, Gerfried W**
Zur Moralfähigkeit des Menschen: Selbstkonzept, Selbstwahrnehmung und Selbstbewertung als Verstehenswege der Gewissenskompetenz. *Th Q* 174 no 1:34-45 1993

**Hunsberger, Bruce E; Pratt, Michael W; Pancer, S Mark**
Religious Fundamentalism and Integrative Complexity of Thought: A Relationship for Existential Content Only? [study; graph, table, bibliog]. *J S S R* 33:335-346 D 1994

**Hunsberger, George R**
Is There Biblical Warrant for Evangelism? *Interp* 48:131-144 Ap 1994
Sizing Up the Shape of the Church [Reformed Church in America]. *Ref R* 47:133-144 Wint 1993-1994

**Hunsinger, George**
Karl Barth's *The Göttingen Dogmatics* [1991; review article]. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:371-382 1993

**Hunt, Albert R**
Christian Coalition's Problem Is Secular, Not Religious [P Robertson; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A15 Jl 28 1994
Disney Ought to Build a History Theme Park—Elsewhere [editorial; map]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A13 Ag 25 1994
The Religious Right is a GOP Albatross [editorial; table]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A15 Je 9 1994

**Hunt, Carroll Ferguson**
Influential school in India making its mark [South Asia Institute of Advanced Christian Studies (SAIACS); Global Report]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:70-78 Ja 1994

**Hunt, Joan M**
Annual Meeting of the Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship [1993, 1994]. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:111-115 Spr-Sum 1994

**Hunt, Linda**
Judging the Scientists Who Conducted Radiation Experiments. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 26 1994

**Hunt, Lucy Anne**
The al-Mu'allaqa Doors Reconstructed: An Early Fourteenth-Century Sanctuary Screen from Old Cairo [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 1:61-77 1989

**Hunt, Maurice**
Shakespeare's *Troilus and Cressida* and Christian Epistemology [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:243-260 Wint 1993

**Hunt, Richard A**
What Research Says about the Five Questions [Christian marriage counseling; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:133-142 Sum 1994

**Hunter, Brenda**
The Maternal Imperative [importance of stay-at-home moms; interview by Jill Zook-Jones; por]. *Chr T* 38:15,17 Mr 7 1994

**Hunter, Elizabeth Holler**
'It's All About Hope': Genesis House ministers to women in prostitution [photo]. *Sojourners* 23:34 Je 1994

**Hunter, Graeme**
Evil: Back in Bad Company. *First Things* no 41:36-41 Mr 1994

**Hunter, Harold D**
Sketches of *Perspectives on Koinonia* [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:161-166 Fall 1990

**Hunter, Scott F**
A Divine Engagement [Jn 4:1-30; sermon]. *Kerux* 9:16-23 My 1994

**Huntington, C W**
[illegible] Comments on [illegible] Interpretations of [illegible] and C W Huntington, Jr's [illegible] Translation of a Seventh Century Indian [illegible] J Int Assn Budd St [illegible]

**Huntington, John C**
A Re-examination of a [illegible] Period Tetradrachm Coin Type with an Image of [illegible] on The Reverse [illegible] and a Brief Notice [illegible] table; photos, pp 364- [illegible] J Int Assn Budd St [illegible]

**Hunwick, John O**
[illegible] and the Image of Interpretation [reply to D Lange 32 no 2:251-275 1991; rejoinder, pp [illegible], map]. J African Hist 35 no 2:251-273 1994

**Hunyadi, Mark**
[illegible] R Th Ph [illegible] 1994

**Huonker-Jenny, Renate**
[illegible] der Menschen' [editorial introd of [illegible]]. ZS 42 [illegible] O 1994
[illegible] ZS 42 [illegible] 1994
[illegible] ZS 42:377 O 1994

**Huonker-Jenny, Renate, ed**
[illegible] ZS 42:268-398 O 1994
[illegible] Zur Ethik Albert Schweitzers, by H [illegible], by J Giovannelli Blocher. [illegible] by H [illegible] Ein Essay by [illegible] in der christlichen Ethik, by D Mieth.

**Huot, Sylvia**
[illegible] and Memory: The Illustration of Troubadour Lyric in a Thirteenth Century Manuscript [ils]. Gesta 31 no 1:3-14 1992

**Huotari, Voitto**
Orthodox-Lutheran Intermarriage in Finland [table]. Soc Comp 38 no 1:25-41 1991

**Huovinen, Eero**
[illegible] A Basic Task of the Church [for Luther]. Pro Ecclesia 3:206-214 Spr 1994

**Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter**
[illegible] in Südafrika. Z Miss 20 no 3:183-187 1994
[illegible] Jeremia 16:19-21 [sermon]. Z Miss 20 no [illegible]
[illegible] CEVAA in Tahiti 21 Juni-5 Juli [illegible]. Z Miss 19 no 4:247-250 1993

**Huppenbauer, Hanna Walter, and Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille**
[illegible] Liturgien als Missionarische Theologie. Z Miss 19 no 4:239-243 1993

**Huque, Ahmed Shafiqul**
[illegible] in Bangladesh: Historical and Contemporary Dimensions. J Inst Muslim Minority [illegible]

**Hurbon, Laennec**
La Iglesia católica en las Antillas francesas durante el siglo XVII. Cristianismo Soc 27 no 4:61-76 [illegible]

**Hurd, Albert E** see Coman, Linda

**Hurley, C Harold; Beninger, David; Decker, William J**
[illegible] Rel Humanism 27:131-137 Aut [illegible]

**Hurley, Michael**
Corrymeela Community of Reconciliation: The Feasibility Study, 1981-3. One in Christ 30 no 1:61-74 1994

**Hurowitz, Victor**
Did King Solomon Violate the Second Commandment? [attitudes toward images in Israel and Judaism, il, photos]. Bible R 10:24-33,57 O 1994
[illegible] in the light of a "diviner's [illegible]" Vet Test 44:483-497 O 1994
Inside Solomon's Temple [photos, plans]. Bible R 10:24-37,50 Ap 1994
[illegible] J B L 112 [illegible] Wint 1993
Some Literary Observations on the [illegible] [Akkadian text, Eng tr]. Z Assyr 82 no 1:39-59 1992

**Hurtado, Larry W**
The origins of the worship of Christ [1 Cor 8:5-6 and historical factors]. Themelios 19:4-8 Ja 1994

**Hurtubise, Denis**
The Original Version of Process and Reality, Part V: A Tentative Reconstruction. Proc St 22:1-12 Spr 1993

**Hurvitz, Avi**
[illegible] Terms in Biblical Literature and Their Linguistic Background. Maarav 8:59-68 1992

**Husfloen, Richard L**
Stewardship: A Concern for Leadership Training. LWF Doc no 34:[illegible] Ap [illegible]

**Husted, Wayne R**
[illegible] Immediate: The Martyr as Model in Imami Shi'ism [India]. Muslim W 83:[illegible] 1993

**Huston, James L**
The American Revolutionaries, the Political Economy of Aristocracy, and the American Concept of the Distribution of Wealth, 1765-1900. Am Hist R 98:1079-1105 O 1993

**Hutch, Richard A**
Confessing Dying Within [pastoral reflection on guilt, narcissism and shame]. J Past Care 48:[illegible] Wint 1994
The Uses and Misuses of Attribution Theory [reply to S A Kent, pp 29-43 Spr 1994]. J Rel Health 33:365-371 Wint 1994

**Hutchens, Steven M**
Avoiding Spirituality: A Philistine Looks (Obliquely) at Spirituality. *Touchstone (US)* 7:15-17 Spr 1994
More Than a Prophet: The Ministry of John the Baptist [il]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:17-19 Fall 1994
A Porch to Talk On [ecumenical orthodoxy]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:7-8 Wint 1994

**Hutchinson, Mark**
"non siamo considerati come uomini, ma come bestie . . .": Buffarini-Guidi and the Mind of Persecution in Fascist Italy [bibliog]. *Lucas* no 13:4-33 1992

**Hutchinson, Roger**
[Reply to "Responding to Realism: Assessing Anabaptist Alternatives," by M Froese, 12:43-62 Wint 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:226-229 Spr 1994

**Hutter, Charles A**
Angels in the Thought of C S Lewis. *Perspectives* 9:12-15 F 1994

**Hutter, Manfred**
Die biblisch-orientalische Deutung indianischer Mythologie: Der Versuch, Fremdes zu kategorisieren. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:163-171 1994

**Hütter, Reinhard**
The Church as Public: Dogma, Practice, and the Holy Spirit. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:334-361 Sum 1994
The Church's Peace Beyond the "Secular": A Postmodern Augustinian's Deconstruction Of Secular Modernity And Postmodernity [*Theology And Social Theology: Beyond Secular Reason*, by J Milbank, 1990; review essay]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:106-116 Wint 1993
The Church's Public Ministry in Her Babylonian Captivity. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:18-20 Wint 1993
Ecclesial Ethics, the Church's Vocation, and Paraclesis. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:433-450 Fall 1993
[*God Without Being: Hors-texte*, by J L Marion, 1991; review essay]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:239-244 Spr 1994
Modernity Policing the Christian Faith: A Review Essay [*The Politics of God: Christian Theologies and Social Justice*, by K Tanner, 1992.]. *Luth F* 28:49-52 F 1994

**Hutton, Patrick H**
Sigmund Freud and Maurice Halbwachs: The Problem of Memory in Historical Psychology. *Hist Reflections* 19:1-16 Wint 1993

**Huysmans, Ruud**
Pouvoir et liberté: Du Gouvernement dans l'église catholique romaine [Eng abst, p 109]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:84-103 1991

**Hwang, Suein L**
Book by Pope Surprises Some With Big Sales [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 76: B1,B6 O 26 1994

**Hyam, Ronald**
The Geopolitical Origins of the Central African Federation: Britain, Rhodesia and South Africa, 1948-1953. *Hist J* 30 no 1:145-172 1987

**Hybels, Bill**
Selling Out the House of God? Bill Hybels answers critics of the seeker-church movement [interview by Michael G Maudlin, Edward Gilbreath, and Kevin A Miller; photos]. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Jl 18 1994

**Hyldahl, Niels**
Samtalen med den samaritanske kvinde [Eng abst, p 165]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:153-165 1993

**Hynson, Leon O**
In the World, For the World, Against the World: A Wesleyan and Anabaptist Theology of the Church. *Ev J* 11:58-65 Fall 1993
On Reforming the Church: Ecclesiology and Revival. *Ev J* 12:13-20 Spr 1994
Wesley's "Thoughts Upon Slavery": A Declaration of Human Rights. *Meth H* 33:46-57 O 1994

# I

**Iannaccone, Laurence R**
Religious Markets and the Economics of Religion [reply, L Voyé, pp 159-169]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:123-131 1992
*see* Stark, Rodney

**Ibarra, Adoniram**
A Protest Music Born from Christian Faith [song lyrics, p 156]. *Pneuma* 13: 151-156 Fall 1991

**Ibrahim, Youssef M**
Bareheaded, Women Slain in Algiers: Killings Follow Islamic Threat. *New York Times* 143:A3 Mr 31 1994
Brotherhood of Anger: Palestinian Religious Militants: Why Their Ranks Are Growing [photos]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 N 8 1994
France Bans Muslim Scarf In Its Schools: Says Girls' Attire Violates Secularism. *New York Times* 143:15 S 11 1994
Fundamentalists Impose Culture on Egypt [Muslim militancy]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 3 1994

**Ichiyo, Muto**
Alliance of Hope and Challenges of Global Democracy. *Ec R* 46:28-37 Ja 1994

**Idel, Moshe**
La Kabbale juive et le platonisme au Moyen Age et à la Renaissance. *R Sci Rel* 67:87-117 O 1993

**Idinopulos, Thomas A**
Palestine, Zionism, and English Protestantism [*Chaim Weizmann: The Making of a Statesman*, by J Reinharz, 1991; review essay]. *Encount* 55:185-197 Spr 1984

**Ignagni, Joseph A**
Explaining and Predicting Supreme Court Decision Making: The Burger Court's Establishment Clause Decisions [tables]. *J Ch St* 36:301-327 Spr 1994

**Ignatieff, Michael**
Homage to Bosnia [review essay; photo, por]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ap 21 1994
Books reviewed: *Bosnia: A Short History*, by Noel Malcolm. *Sarajevo: Survival Guide*, by the FAMA Collective. *Why Bosnia? Writings on the Balkan War*, ed by Rabia Ali and Lawrence Lifschultz. *Sarajevo: A War Journal*, by Zlatko Dizdarević, tr by Anselm Hollo, ed by Ammiel Alcalay. *Zlata's Diary: A Child's Life in Sarajevo*, by Zlata Filipović.

**Ignatius, Adi**
Solzhenitsyn Returns From Exile; Russia Looks for Icon's Role: Politically Prized or Irrelevant, Literary Hero Symbolizes a Nation's Past and Future [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A12 My 27 1994

**Iguiñiz E, Manuel**
La educación en la agenda del país. *Allpanchis* no 42:137-152 1993

**Iguiñiz, Javier**
Empleo y descentralización en el Peru del siglo XXI [El futuro de los Andes]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:37-85 1994
El Sur Andino desde una perspectiva nacional. *Allpanchis* no 34:29-61 1989

**Iguiñiz, Javier, ed**
El futuro de los Andes y de la sierra sur del Peru [2 vols; 25th anniv of Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:7-599 1994
Contents: Presentación: Sobre rutas y protagonistas, by J Iguiñiz. Empleo y descentralización en el Peru del siglo XXI, by J Iguiñiz. La sierra del Peru: Pobreza y posibilidades, by A Brack Egg. La altura como ámbito de creación científica: Retos y potencialidades, by B Marticorena. Más allá del margen: Modernización y pobreza en la agricultura andina, by M Glave Testino. Energización: Una opción de desarrollo energético descentralizado, by A Oliveros. hacia una nueva propuesta tecnológica: El rol del la manufactura y las ciudades en el desarrollo de zonas rurales como Cajamarca, by C Frías. Entre previsiones y posibilidades: Respuestas al cuestionario sobre El futuro de los Andes, by J Abugattas, and others. Elites y clases populares en el Perú contemporáneo: Otra mirada a las relaciones entre estado y sociedad, by O Gonzales. Procesos culturales e identidad étnica en Perú y Ecuador, by R Sánchez Enríquez. Capacitación de campesino a campesino: Una forma de enfrentar el problema cultural en el desarrollo andino, by C de la Torre Postigo. Una aproximación al cusqueñismo, by L Nieto Degregori. Actitud frente al cambio: Percepciones, discursos e hitorias de vida en la ciudad del Cusco, by I Fernández Baca. Resabios coloniales frente al siglo XXI: Etnocentrismo, racismo y marginación, by I Vega Centeno. Arte de muerte y vida, by D Irarrazaval. Los opbispos y la Iglesia del Sur Andino: Comentario a *La señal de cada momento: documentos de los obispos del sur Andino, 1969-1994*, by J Dammert Bellido. Una eclesiología y una opción evangelizadora: Comentando el libro *La señal de cada momento*, by C Prado. Opción por los pobres: Evaluación y desafíos, by G Gutiérrez. Colaboradores.

**Iisaka, Yoshiaki**
East Asia—Its Political, Economic and Military Problematics. *Ching Feng* 37:30-33 My 1994
*see* Nagamoto, Kozuhiku

**Ikenye, Ndung'u J B**
Training and Supervision for Ministry in Kenya. *J Supervision Train* 14: 139-145 1992-1993

**Ilan, David; Vandiver, Pamela B; Spaer, Maud**
An Early Glass Bead from Tel Dan [ils, photos, table]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:230-234 1993

**Ilan, Tal**
Matrona and Rabbi Jose: An Alternative Interpretation [table]. *J St Jud* 25: 18-51 Je 1994

**Illanes, José Luis**
Trabajo, Caridad, Justicia [Escriva de Balaguer's theology of work; Eng abst, p 608]. *Scripta Th* 26:571-608 My-Ag 1994

**Ilyas, Mohammad**
Islamic Development of Astronomy: Role of Religious Practices and State Patronage [tables]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:19-33 Aut 1994

**Imbach, Ruedi**
Verteidigung der Wahrheit: Betrachtung zu kirchlichen Lehrverurteilungen im Mittelalter. *ZS* 43:232-236 Je 1994

**Imbrosciano, Anthony**
Inevitable martyrdom: The connection between faith and suffering in Kierkegaard's later writings. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:105-116 O 1994

**Imich, Alexander**
About Fashions [in parapsychology]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:201-202 O 1994

**Imizcoz Beunza, José María**
La muerte en el mundo rural vasco: Un estudio de la "sociedad tradicional" en torno a los difuntos. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:763-788 1993

**Inbody, Tyron, ed**
The Gospel as Global Good News [Consultation on Evangelization in the Postmodern World, United Theological Seminary, O 28-30 1992]. *J Th (UTS)* 97:4-58 1993
Contents: Is Evangelization Liberation?, by P Pope-Levison. The Gospel as Global Good News, by H Snyder. The Mystery of Evangelism: Proclaiming the Gospel in an Age of Cosmic Discovery, by D Watson.
The Relevance of William James for Philosophy and Theology in the 1990s. *Am J Th Ph* 15:3-85 Ja 1994
Contents: William James and the American Scene, by R Miller. From Piecemeal Supernaturalism to Piecemeal Jamesism, by W Dean. William James on Religious Experience: An Elitist Account?, by W Spohn. Linguistic Pragmatism. William James and Ludwig Wittgenstein, by E Tarbox, Jr.

**Inbody, Tyron, ed** *(cont'd)*
Empiricism and Pragmatism in the Thought of Dharmakīrti and William James, by J Powers.

**Inchody, Oliver**
Eco-Harmony: An Answer to Ecological Consciousness [fig]. *J Dharma* 18: 333-339 O-D 1993

**Ingall, Carol K**
Reform and Redemption: The Maharal of Prague and John Amos Comenius [table, bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:358-375 Sum 1994
Soul-Turning: Parent Education in a Conservative Jewish Day School. *Conserv Judaism* 45:50-65 Sum 1993

**Ingalls, Zoë**
Haitian Rituals and Classical Organ: At Wellesley College, Gerdes Fleurant offers an unusual blend of musicianship and scholarship [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B6-B7 Jl 13 1994
Scholars Debate How to Approach Objects Known to Have Been Looted [fr archaeological sites]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:15 Mr 9 1994
Understanding the Maya: Work of a team of scholars is described as a "monumental" addition to the field [ceramics in Duke Univ exhibit; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,14-15 Mr 9 1994

**Ingersol, Stan**
Holiness women: Recovering a tradition [Wesleyan/Holiness Women Clergy Conf, Ap 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:632 Je 29-Jl 6 1994
The Ministry of Mary Lee Cagle: A Study in Women's History and Religion. *Wesley Th J* 28:176-198 Spr-Fall 1993

**Ingledew, Francis**
The Book of Troy and the Genealogical Construction of History: The Case of Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia regum Britanniae*. *Speculum* 69:665-704 Jl 1994

**Ingram, Kristin Johnson**
Shekinah—The Glory of God. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:32-34 Spr 1994

**Ingram, Paul O**
Tibet: Children of Despair [repr fr *IDOC Internazionale* no 4 1993]. *SEDOS* 26:133-138 My 15 1994
What Is the Sound of Liberating Truth? Remembering Fred Streng (1933-1993) [por]. *Bud Chr St* 14:2-7 1994

**Ingrassia, Lawrence**
Danes Don't Debate Same-Sex Marriages, They Celebrate Them: Even Opponents Say '89 Law Resulted in No Social Ills; Adoption Remains an Issue. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Je 8 1994

**Ingwer, Carmela**
Sexual Harassment and Jewish Education. *Tikkun* 9:53-54,96 Ja-F 1994

**Inman, Will**
dandelion dark; A Reckoning of Emeralds and Curses [poems]. *St Myst* 15 no 1:26,46 1992
picking blackberries [poem]. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:38 1990

**Inskeep, Kenneth W**
Giving Trends in the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:238-244 D 1994

**Introvigne, Massimo**
The Devil Makers: Contemporary Evangelical Fundamentalist Anti-Mormonism. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:153-169 Spr 1994

**Ioannides, Anastasios**
The Balkans Today and after the War. *RCDA* 32 no 4:69-70 1993-1994

**Irarrazaval, Diego**
Arte de muerte y vida [El futuro de los Andes; chart]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:529-558 1994

**Ireland, Patricia**
Violence: a Product of Political Organizing. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-13 My 1994

**Irmscher, Johannes**
Η ΕΚΘΕΣΗ ΤΟΥ ΜΑΡΚΟΥ ΕΥΓΕΝΙΚΟΥ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΣΥΝΟΔΟ ΤΗΣ ΦΕΡΡΑΡΑΣ—ΦΛΩΡΕΝΤΙΑΣ ["The Ekthesis of Mark Eugenicus About the Council of Ferrara-Florence"]. *Patristic Byz R* 12:47-53 1993

**Irvine, Christopher**
Celebrating the Eucharist: A Rite Performance. *Th* 97:256-265 Jl-Ag 1994

**Irvine, Stuart A**
The Southern Border of Syria Reconstructed. *C B Q* 56:21-41 Ja 1994

**Irvine, William D**
Politics of Human Rights: A Dilemma for the Ligue des Droits de l'Homme [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic)]. *Hist Reflections* 20:5-28 Wint 1994

**Irwin, Kevin W**
Liberation Theology [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. *Th St* 55:675-684 D 1994

**Irwin, Lee**
No Privileged Observers: A Reply to Geertz [pp 1-7; rejoinder, pp 16-22]. *Religion* 24:14-15 Ja 1994

**Irwin, Raymond D**
A Study in Schism: Sabbatarian Baptists in England and America, 1665-1672 [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:237-248 S 1994

**Irwin, Terence**
Happiness, Virtue, and Morality [*The Morality of Happiness*, by J Annas, 1993; review essay]. *Ethics* 105:153-177 O 1994

**Irwin, William H**
The City of Chaos in Isa 24,10 and the Genitive of Result. *Biblica* 75 no 3: 401-403 1994

**Isaac, Allyne Friesen**
P B and Edna Friesen: Reminiscences of a Family [photos, pors]. *Breth in Christ* 17:3-49 Ap 1994

**Isaac, Dan**
The Worth of a Jew's Eye: Reflections of the Talmud in *The Merchant of Venice*. *Maarav* 8:349-374 1992

**Isaac, Erich, and Isaac, Rael Jean**
[illegible] Theology? *Conserv Judaism* 45:56-68 Spr 1993

**Isaac, Rael Jean** see Isaac, Erich

**Isaac-Curlee, Mary Ruth** see Curlee, Robert R

**Isaacs, T Craig**
The [illegible] Nature of Christian Initiation [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:163-[illegible] 1994

**Isambert, Francois Andre**
[illegible] A Touraine, 1992: [illegible] 1993

**Isasi-Diaz, Ada Maria**
La vida de las mujeres hispanas: La fuente de la Teología Mujerista. [illegible] 1994

**Ishaya, Parmata**
[illegible] [An Agenda for Communion]. *LWF Doc* no 38:[illegible] 1994

**Ishida, Manabu**
[illegible] Theology in Japan: The Alternative Way of Reading the Scriptures As the [illegible] Dialogue with Minjung Theology [bibliog]. *Missiology* [illegible] Ja 1994

**Isikoff, Michael, and Hosenball, Mark**
'With God There's No Cap': Hawking vitamins—and skin cream from the Holy Land [P Robertson's business ventures; por, table]. *Newsweek* 124:42-44 O 3 1994

**Iskander, Abeer Adib**
The Lord's Effective Ambassadors [Youth in Mission]. *Int R Miss* 83:[illegible] 1994

**Isley, William L, Jr**
Knowledge and Mystery in Chesterton's *The Man Who Was Thursday* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:279-294 Wint 1993

**Israel, Richard D; Albrecht, Daniel E; McNally, Randal G**
[illegible] Texts, Scholars and Community. *Pneuma* 15:137-161 Fall 1993

**Ivančik, Askold**
Les guerriers-chiens: Loups-garous et invasions scythes en Asie Mineure [Eng abst, p 305]. *R Hist Rel* 210:305-329 Jl-S 1993

**Ivanhoe, Philip J**
Zhuangzi on Skepticism, Skill, and the Ineffable *Dao* [neither extreme skeptic nor relativist; bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:639-654 Wint 1993

**Ivanov, Vladimir**
Das Licht der Sophia: Der Werdegang des russischen Denkens. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:127-150 1993

**Ives, Eric William**
Anne Boleyn and the early reformation in England: The contemporary evidence. *Hist J* 37 no 2:389-400 1994

**Iwakuma, Yukio**
*Vocales, or Early Nominalists* [Latin texts, pp 66-111]. *Traditio* 47:37-111 1992

**Iwaszewicz, Martha, and Clader, Stephany, tr**
The Visit to Argentina of the Miraculous Iveron Myrrh-Streaming Icon to the Mother of God [repr fr *Orthodox Russia* 7 1992; photos]. *Orth Life* 42:36-49 My-Je 1992

**Iyer, Pico**
The Lady and the Monk [Zen in Japan; il, photo]. *Tricycle* 1:60-63 Wint 1991

**Izatt, Jerald R**
Lucifer's Legacy [Mormon intellectual inquiry]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:103-107 Wint 1994

**Izquierdo, Cesar**
[illegible] My-Ag 1994
La función de una [illegible] Universidad. *Scripta Th* 26:641-663 My-Ag 1994
M Blondel: el valor de la acción en la fundamentación de la fe. *Est Ecles* 68:[illegible]-415 O-D 1993


# J


**Jabbur, Nabil**
Islamic Fundamentalism: Implications for Missions [focus on Egypt; bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:81-86 Ap 1994

**Jabotinsky, Valdimir, 1880-1940**
[illegible] Interview by [illegible] *J Israeli H* [illegible] 1994

**Jack, Ronald D S**
*Peter Pan* as Darwinian Creation Myth. *Lit Th* 8:157-173 Je 1994

**Jackson, Alvin**
Unionist Politics and Protestant Society in Edwardian Ireland. *Hist J* 33 no [illegible]

**Jackson, Michael**
[illegible] Women as Priests in the Church of England [illegible] 1994

**Jackson, Paul**
Christian-Muslim dialogue in India. *St Miss* 43:159-176 1994

**Jackson, Peggy**
A Call to Repentance: Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn returns from exile to point a way out of the Soviet 'quagmire' [photo]. *Chr T* 38:56 Ag 15 1994

**Jackson, Sherman A**
Ibn Taymiyyah on Trial in Damascus [Eng tr of Arabic memoir]. *J Sem St* 39:41-48 Spr 1994

**Jackson, Timothy P**
Love in a Liberal Society: A Response to Paul J Weithman [pp 3-28; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:29-38 Spr 1994

**Jackson, Walter C**
Codependence and the Christian Faith: An Introduction to Compassion Addiction. *Rv Ex* 91:31-42 Wint 1994

**Jackson, William J**
Name Devotion in Indian Religions and Kaveri Delta Namasiddhanta. *J St Rel* 7:[illegible] S 1994

**Jacob, Anette, and Eastham, Mary**
The Mohawk School at Kanehsatake (Kahnawake) [rpt of presentation to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 27:50-51 Spr 1994

**Jacob, Edmond**
L'Alliance toujours valable selon N Lohfink [summary of *Der niemals gekündigte Bund* 1989]. *Foi Vie* 93:15-18 Ja 1994

**Jacob, Plamthodathil S**
Interfaith Dialogue: N V Tilak's Experiential Model. *Ind Ch H R* 27:107-120 D 1993

**Jacobs, Alan**
Preferring the Fog [specificity and clarity in our use of language; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 F 1994
The Second Coming of C S Lewis. *First Things* no 47:27-30 N 1994
A Tale of Two Stanleys [Hauerwas and Fish; opinion]. *First Things* no 44:18-21 Je-Jl 1994

**Jacobs, J Y H A**
From Being One to Becoming One: The efforts of Belgian and Dutch Catholics for the unity of the churches, 1919-1963. *Exchange* 22:206-234 D 1993

**Jacobs, Paul F**
Tell Halif, 1993 [photos, plans]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:152-156 1994

**Jacobs-Malina, Diane**
Gender, Power, and Jesus' Identity in the Gospels [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:158-166 Wint 1994

**Jacobsen, Douglas, and Schmidt, Frederick**
Behind Orthodoxy and Beyond It: Recent Developments in Evangelical Christology. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:515-541 1992

**Jacobsen, Douglas, and Trollinger, William Vance**
Evangelical and ecumenical: Re-forming a center [US Protestants]. *Chr Cent* 111:682-684 Jl 13-20 1994
Historiography of American Protestantism: The Two-Party Paradigm, and Beyond [conservative-liberal and other dualisms]. *Fides H* 25:4-15 Fall 1993

**Jacobsen, Nils**
Campesinos y tenencia de la tierra en el altiplano peruano en la transición de la Colonia a la República [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 37:25-92 1991

**Jacobsen, Wayne**
From Hyper to Holy: It takes more than activity to lead people to intimacy. *Leadership* 15:77-78 Fall 1994

**Jacobson, Carol R**
For God So Loved the World: Not Just the People [creation as incarnation; repr fr "For God so Loved the World"," by J C Brown and R Parker, in *Christianity, Patriarchy, and Abuse*, ed by J C Brown and C R Bohn, 1989; indexed in RIT 1989]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:31-34 F 1994

**Jacobson, Daniel** see D'Arms, Justin

**Jacobson, David M** see Gibson, Shimon

**Jacobson, Denise Sherer**
David is child of the heart [disabled parents adopt disabled child; photo]. *Witness* 77:14-16 D 1994

**Jacobson, Diane**
The City in the Bible: Implications for Urban Ministry. *Word World* 14:395-401 Fall 1994
Preaching the Text with Attention to the Present Conversation. *Word World* 14:204-206 Spr 1994

**Jacobson, Howard**
Bedan and Barak Reconsidered [rejoinder to J Day, 43:261-264 Ap 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Vet Test* 44:108-109 Ja 1994
The *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum* and Tammuz. *J St Pseud* 8:63-65 Ap 1991

**Jacobson, J Robert, Bp** see Croteau, Denis, Bp

**Jacques, Geneviève**
Confronting the Challenge of Exclusion [European social problem]. *Ec R* 46:328-333 Jl 1994

**Jacques-Chaquin, Nicole**
Louis-Claude de Saint-Martin: Le désir de connaissance. *ARIES* no 17:12-22 1994

**Jacquet, Demetra**
Pluralist, feminist and Orthodox. *Witness* 77:10-11 O 1994

**Jaeschke, Walter**
Der Glaube als Hüter der Verfassung. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:105-119 1994

**Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad**
Teachings of Shah Wali Allah and the Movement of Sayyid Ahmad Shahid of Bareilly. *Hamdard Islam* 16:69-80 Wint 1994

**Jaffarian, E Michael**
World evangelization by A D 2000: Will we make it? [critique of evangelical mission strategies]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:18-26 Ja 1994

**Jaki, Stanley L**
Computers: Lovable but Unloving. *Down R* 112:185-200 Jl 1994

**Jakobi, Jürgen**
Neues Lehrmaterial zum Persischunterricht: Ein Fortschritt? *Der Islam* 69 no 1:110-116 1992

**Jakobovits, Immanuel**
The Human Condition [13th ann Max Martin Salick Memorial Lectureship in Jewish Medical Ethics]. *J Psych Jud* 18:5-12 Spr 1994

**Jakobovits, Yoel**
Sanctity of Life [reply to M D Tendler and F Rosner, 28:1827 Fall 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:131-133 Sum 1994

**Jalla, Ferruccio**
Il conte Federico von Dohna e Giosuè Gianavello [Eng abst, p 63; bibliog; text of memoirs of Frederick of Dohna]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 168:9-33 1991
La popolazione valdese nelle Valli alla fine del 1690 [tables]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:65-82 1990
Réglement à observer dans le corps de garde [Eng abst, p 66; bibliog]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:33-46 1986
Gli scritti di Giosuè Janavel dal 1667 al 1686 [Eng abst, pp 69-70; bibliog]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 161:27-53 1987
Il signor Fontjulianne e il Rimpatrio [Eng abst, p 114]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171:3-26 1992
Gli ultimi scritti di Giosué Janavel: le Istruzioni militari del 1688 e 1689 [Eng abst, p 93; bibliog, docs]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:21-81 1989
*see* Bosio, Emanuele

**James, Elizabeth Ann**
Chopping the Beets [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:34 Jl 1994

**James, G Ingli**
The Holy and the Heterodox: William Blake's Transformational Use of Religious Language. *St Myst* 14 no 1:31-41 1991

**James, George**
Computer Replaces Razor For Rabbi's Prison Picture: Technology meets needs of both the state and religion [S Helbrans]. *New York Times* 144: A16 D 29 1994

**James, Jane M C**
"Lead Kindly Light": The Swansea Connection [controversy surrounding Newman's hymn]. *Down R* 112:26-33 Ja 1994

**James, John**
Multiple Contracting in the Saint-Denis Chevet [ils, maps, photos, plans, tables]. *Gesta* 32 no 1:40-58 1993

**James, Leon**
Swedenborg's Religious Psychology: The Marriage of Good and Truth as Mental Health [tables]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 3:13-42 D 1993

**Jameton, Andrew** *see* Fowler, Marsha Diane Mary

**Jamieson, John**
Crime, victims and justice. *Stimulus* 2:29-30 Ag 1994
Meditation [justice for Australian aborigines; Num 35:34; Matt 5:23-25]. *One World* no 196:13 Je 1994

**Jane, Suzanne**
April [poem]. *First Things* no 42:27 Ap 1994

**Janhonen, Anneli, ed**
An Agenda for Communion: Documentation from the Meeting of the Church Leaders' Consultation and the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Geneva, Je 18-28 1994]. *LWF Doc* no 35:5-98 S 1994
Contents: Opening Sermon, by G Brakemeier. An Agenda for Communion, by G Stålsett. Are We Willing to Risk a Common Future Together?, by C Grumm. The Experience of *Communio* in a Religious Community, by A Wiesche. Living in Communion, by P Ishaya. A Reflection on Theological and Practical Implications of Living in Communion of the Churches Today, by K Dumeni. Summary of Discussions. Solidarity and Complicity: Jesus' Rejection in Nazareth (Mark 6:1-6), by G Brakemeier. Communion and Reconciliation, by G Stålsett. [Resolutions on: Rwanda, Liberia, Churches and the Democratic Processes in South Africa and El Salvador, Guatemala, the Middle East, the International Year of the Family (1994), the International Decade of the World's Indigenous People, Violence Against Women], by Lutheran World Federation Council. The Fiftieth Anniversary of The United Nations (Letter to the Member Churches).

**Janini, Jose**
Influjos Visigóticos en *Misas de Viajeros* del siglo VIII [comparison of three Spanish Mass texts; Eng abst, p 3]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:15-24 1987

**Jankowska, N B** *see* Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovich

**Janofsky, Michael**
Mock Auction of Slaves Outrages Some Blacks: Colonial Williamsburg Defends Plan [photo]. *New York Times* 144:7 O 8 1994

**Janowski, Bernd**
Die Tat kehrt zum Täter zurück: Offene Fragen im Umkreis des "Tun-Ergehen-Zusammenhangs". *Z Th K* 91 no 3:247-271 1994

**Janowski, Larry**
Brothers at Kittyhawk 1903-1993 [poem]. *First Things* no 48:6 D 1994

**Jansen, Frank Kaleb**
New Wine in New Wineskins: The Changing Harvest Force and New Tools for Global Evangelization [diag]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:187-190 O-N 1994

**Jansen, Henry**
Moltmann's View of God's (Im)mutability: The God of the Philosophers and the God of the Bible. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:284-301 1994

**Jansen-Winkeln, Karl**
Der Beginn der libyschen Herrschaft in Ägypten. *Bib Not* no 71:78-97 1994

**Janssen, Jacques; De Hart, Joep; Gerardts, Marcel**
Images of God in Adolescence [study; bibliog, figs, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:105-121 1994

**Janssens, Jules**
al-Kindi's Concept of God [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:4-16 Mr 1994

**Janssens, Louis**
Teleology and Proportionality: Thoughts about the Encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:118-132 1994

**Jantz, Harold**
Canada's Evangelical Face [B C Stiller, Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, por]. *Chr T* 38:41 Jl 18 1994

**Janzen, Gerald, and Giesbrecht, David**
Connecting Mennonite Studies with the Christian Faith at Columbia [bibliog]. *Direction* 23:107-111 Fall 1994

**Janzen, J Gerald**
Jesus as messiah [reply to C M Williamson, 110:974-978 O 13 1993]. *Chr Cent* 111:762-763 Ag 10-17 1994
On the Moral Nature of God's Power: Yahweh and the Sea in Job and Deutero-Isaiah. *C B Q* 56:458-478 Jl 1994
The "wandering Aramean" reconsidered. *Vet Test* 44:359-375 Jl 1994

**Janzen, Jean**
Glocken; Floodtides of Poland; Home; Sleepless Under Down [poems]. *Menn Life* 49:11-17 D 1994
Mary, the Bearer of Unity [Lk 1:26-39; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-29 N-D 1994
Mockingbird [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:382 Wint 1993
Wild Grapes [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:433 Spr 1993

**Janzen, John M**
The History and Significance of a Mennonite Prayerhouse: The 1880 Bethel Adobe Sanctuary of Inman, Kansas [map, photos, plans]. *Menn Life* 49:4-12 S 1994

**Janzen, Warren**
5-10 Team: A Proposal for Church Planting [table]. *Didaskalia* 5:69-75 Fall 1993

**Janzon, Göran**
Evangelisationens teologiska motivering i Lausannerörelsens Huvuddokument [Eng abst, pp 60-61]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:45-51 1994

**Japhet, Sara**
*yd wsm* (Isa 56:5)—A Different Proposal. *Maarav* 8:69-80 1992

**Japinga, Jeffrey**
Reformed Croats at the Crossroads [Christianity in Places of Crisis]. *Perspectives* 9:13-15 Ag-S 1994

**Japinga, Lynn M**
Where Are the Women? [CRC Synod; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:4 Ag-S 1994

**Jaquette, James L**
Paul, Epictetus, and Others on Indifference to Status [Gal 2:6]. *C B Q* 56:68-80 Ja 1994

**Jarbawi, Ali**
The Position of Palestinian Islamists on the Palestine-Israel Accord. *Muslim W* 84:127-154 Ja-Ap 1994

**Jarick, John**
The Seven (?) Prophetesses of the Old Testament [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 28: 116-121 D 1994

**Jarring, Gunnar**
The Uighurs of Xinjiang: Their Place in Swedish History and Research. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:105-113 Ja 1991

**Jarvis, Peter G**
A Good Time Coming? [Isa 25:1-9; Rev 7:2-4,9-12; Matt 5:1-12; sermon, Last Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:374-375 S 1994
Overcoming Obstacles [2 Kgs 4:18-37; Mk 2:1-12; Jas 5:13-16; sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 105:111-112 Ja 1994
The People of God [Ex 19:1-6; Jn 15:1-11; 1 Pet 2:1-10; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 105:210-211 Ap 1994

**Jaschik, Scott**
Court Says Public Colleges Can Deny Funds for Student Religious Activities. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:36 F 16 1994
For Seminaries, A Cutoff: Education Dept says 21 Jewish schools were never eligible for aid [table]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31 O 27 1993
Hiring at Religious Colleges: Some officals say Supreme Court action poses threat to institutional identity. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30 N 17 1993
Jewish seminary wins a round in fight with Education Dept. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:34 Mr 30 1994
NY Court Denies Church-Related Colleges Blanket Protection from Discrimination Suits [D Z Scheiber, St John's Univ]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37 Jl 6 1994
On Many Campuses, Organized Religion is Alive and Well [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:30 N 30 1994
University Wins Right to Deny Funds to Religious Paper. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33 Mr 30 1994
US Removes 21 Jewish Seminaries From Student-Aid Programs. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:27 F 2 1994

**Jasper, Alison**
Interpretative Approaches to John 20:1-18: Mary at the Tomb of Jesus [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. *St Th* 47 no 2:107-118 1993

**Jasper, David**
Interpretations of the Old Testament in Modern Fiction [*God Knows*, by Joseph Heller, 1994; *Bathsheba*, by Torgny Lindgren, 1984; *Inherit the Land*, by Moelwyn Merchant, 1992.]. *Th* 97:276-283 Jl-Ag 1994
Living in the Reel World: The Bible in Film [*Being There*, *Jesus of Montreal*, *Monty Python's Life of Brian*]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:29-37 Ja 1994

**Jasper, Suzanne**
The Call of the Story [Native American Showcase, 21st Ann Natl Storytelling Festival, Jonesborough, Tenn O 1-3 1993]. *Parabola* 19:[illegible] Spr 1994

**Javierre, Antonio M**
La educación universitaria católica [2 pts; conf addresses in Spanish, French, and Italian; docs pt 1, pp [illegible]]. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* [illegible] 12:1-410 1984-1985; 16:1-200 1989
Facultad Eclesiastica de Filosofia, Mexico. La escuela Católica. Constitución apostólica *Sapientia christiana* sobre las universidades y facultades eclesiasticas. Normas para la aplicación de la constitución apostólica *Sapientia christiana*. Ecuador laico [illegible] testigo de la fe en la escuela. Universidad Pontificia Mexicana. La facoltà teologiche a vent'anni de.

**Javierre, Antonio M** *(cont'd)*
concilio. Presencia de la universidad en el dialogo cultural entre la iglesia y el mundo. Escuela católica: esperanza de la iglesia. Cambia la iglesia su actitud ante el mundo cientifico? Educación católica hoy. Iglesia escuela convento. La escuela católica en la España de hoy. Propuesta de esquema para un documento pontifico sobre las universidades católicas. Pt 2: Padre y Maestro de la juventud. Educación y cultura. Formación sacerdotal, hoy. La universidad católica hoy al servicio del dialogo. L'ecole et l'université interpellent l'église. La facultad, un servicio al pueblo de Dios. La promozione culturale teologica Dei laici. Don Bosco educador. Don Bosco: Un magistero che non tramonte.

**Jawad, Haifaa**
Pan-Islamism in the Middle East: Prospects and Future. *Islam Q* 37 no 3: 207-222 1993

**Jeanrond, Werner G**
From Resistance to Liberation Theology: German Theologians and the Non/Resistence to the National Socialist Regime [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S187-S203 D 1992

**Jebaraj, D**
Exodus: A Paradigm of the Salvation and Liberation of the Oppressed. *Ev R Th* 18:161-166 Ap 1994

**Jefford, Clayton N**
Clement of Alexandria and Gnosis: A Dissertation in Review [rediscovering J E Steely's 1954 Th D diss *Gnosis: The Doctrine of Christian Perfection in the Writings of Clement of Alexandria*]. *Per Rel St* 20:381-396 Wint 1993

**Jefford, Clayton N, ed**
[Essays in honor of John E Steely]. *Per Rel St* 20:331-446 Wint 1993
Contents: John Edward Steely, by M Ashcraft. The Conflict between Jesus and the Jews and the Radical Christology of the Fourth Gospel, by M de Jonge. The Pre-Pauline Tradition in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28, by W Schmithals. Clement of Alexandria and Gnosis: A Dissertation in Review, by C N Jefford. Confession and Canon, by W C Strickland. Thoughts on Doing Theology, by T D Price. Where Southern Baptists Stand on Anti-Intellectualism: 1973-1989, by S A Newman. John E Steely . . . On Being Baptist, by W B Shurden.

**Jefford, Clayton N, tr** *see* Schmithals, Walter

**Jeffrey, Paul**
No End in Sight: Still reeling from the US-backed contra war, Nicaragua's road to recovery is a rocky one [photos]. *Sojourners* 23:30-32 Ja 1994
The Salvadoran vote: A Troubled Step Forward [Mr 20, Ap 24 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:516-518 My 18-25 1994

**Jeffrey, Peter**
Spiritual Formation for Ministry in the Pacific [Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji]. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:64-72 1989

**Jelen, Ted G**
Protestant Clergy as Political Leaders: Theological Limitations [excerpts of interviews; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 36:23-42 S 1994

**Jelinek, Yeshayahu A**
The Jews of Bohemia [*Juden in Böhmen: Beiträge zur Geschichte des Judentums im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert*, by R M Wlaschek, 1990; review article]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:91-96 Wint 1993

**Jelks, Randal**
"The Character and Work of a Spiritual Watchman Described": The Preaching of Lemuel Haynes and the Quest for Personal Freedom [*Black Peacher to White America: The Collected Writings of Lemuel Haynes, 1774-1833*, ed by Richard Newman, 1990; review essay]. *Fides H* 26:126-133 Wint-Spr 1994

**Jellema, R Dirk**
God with Us [poem]. *Perspectives* 9:5 D 1994

**Jenkins, Geoffrey**
A Written Jerusalem Gospel "Y": Reflections on the Socio-Politics of the Synoptic Problem. *Pacifica* 7:309-323 O 1994

**Jenkins, Jonathan L**
Reclaiming the Bible for the Church: A Report on the Conference [Northfield, Minn, Je 1994]. *Luth F* 28:14-15 Ag 1994

**Jenkins, Rachel**
Before you let the sun in . . . [taking laity seriously; An Abuse of Power, pt 5]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:19-23 Ja 1994

**Jenkins, Richard A**
Regular Preaching in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: North Carolina, 1870-1900 [table]. *Meth H* 33:34-45 O 1994

**Jenkinson, William R, ed**
Asia: Challenge to the Church [SEDOS Research Seminar, May 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:158-213 My 15 1994
Contents: The Church in Japan, by M Ota. The Indian Church Challenged by Poverty and Caste, by G Soares-Prabhu. The Indian Church Challenged by Pluralism and Dialogue, by G Soares-Prabhu. The Developing Catholic Church in China, by J Tong. Personnel of the 1994 SEDOS Seminar; List of Participants.
Inculturated Formation in Africa [priests and religious; SEDOS General Assembly papers, D 7 1993]. *SEDOS* 26:3-13 Ja 15 1994
Contents: Afrique: Formation inculturee de nos freres, by D Samne. Inculturated Formation in Africa. Inculturated Formation of Our African Religious Priests, by A Motanyane.

**Jennett, Bryan**
Treatment of Critical Illness in the Elderly [Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:21-22 S-O 1994

**Jennings, Jeremy**
The *Déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen* and its critics in France: reaction and *idéologie*. *Hist J* 35 no 4:839-859 1992

**Jennings, Theodore W**
Overturning the Tables: Why we must abandon 'religion' to follow Christ. *Other Side* 30:12-17 N-D 1994

**Jensen, Anne**
Christusrepräsentation, kirchliche Ämter und Vorsitz bei der Eucharistie: Zur heutigen *relecture* einer frühchristlichen Tradition. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:282-297 1993
Frauenordination und ökumenischer Dialog. *Th Q* 173 no 3:236-241 1993

**Jensen, Elizabeth**
With "Christy," CBS Goes Where Few Have Gone Before —to a Religious Series [photos]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B8 Mr 31 1994

**Jensen, Paul**
Forgiveness and Atonement. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:141-159 1993

**Jensen, Richard A**
Telling Luke's Story: A Narrative Approach to Preaching on the Third Gospel [The Year of Luke]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:444-451 N 1994

**Jensen, Robin M**
The Binding or Sacrifice of Isaac: How Jews & Christians See Differently [photos]. *Bible R* 9:42-51 O 1993
Starting an Arts and Theology Program from Scratch: A Case Study in Faculty Cooperation [Andover Newton]. *ARTS* 6:26-27 Spr 1994-1995

**Jenson, Blanche A**
The ELCA Reflections April 1994. *Luth F* 28:22-24 Ag 1994

**Jenson, Robert W**
Comment on *A Common Calling*. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:16-20 Fall 1992
An Inclusive St Patrick's Day in New York [parade controversy; editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:137-138 Spr 1993
A Lesson to Us All [teaching function of the church and the ELCA doc on human sexuality]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:133-135 Spr 1994
On Hegemonic Discourse [opinion]. *First Things* no 45:13-15 Ag-S 1994
An Ontology of Freedom in the *De servo arbitrio* of Luther. *Mod Th* 10:247-252 Jl 1994
An Orthodox/Reformation Consensus [int Orthodox-Lutheran comm Jl 1993 meeting produces "The Ecumenical Councils and Authority in and of the Church" doc; editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:400-403 Fall 1993
Robert Wilken [conversion to Catholicism; includes personal statement]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:405-406 Fall 1994
Some Contentious Aspects of Communion [comment on Vatican doc, "Some Aspects of the Church Understood as Communion"; editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:133-137 Spr 1993
You Wonder Where the Spirit Went [binitarian tendencies in Barth's theology]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:296-304 Sum 1993
*see* Braaten, Carl E

**Jenson, Robert W, ed** *see* Braaten, Carl E, ed

**Jeppesen, Knud**
Is Deuteronomy Hostile Towards Prophets? [reply to H M Barstad, pp 236-251]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:252-256 1994

**Jepsen, Maria, Bp**
Ordinierte Frauen—ein Erfahrungsbericht. *Th Q* 173 no 3:163-172 1993

**Jere-Mwiindilila, Priscilla**
The Effects of SAP on Women in Zambia [Structural Adjustment Programmes]. *Ref W* 44:59-65 Je 1994

**Jeremiah, David** *see* Blake, Charles

**Jeremias, Jörg**
Das Proprium der alttestamentlichen Prophetie. *Th Lit* 119:483-494 Je 1994

**Jericó Bermejo, Ignacio**
La conveniencia de los articulos en la distinción de la fe: Enseñanza en dos manuscritos salmantinos del siglo XVI. *Salmanticensis* 39:387-398 S-D 1992
La obligación universal de creer según Carranza: La necesidad y el precepto de fe explicíta [Eng abst, p 108]. *Scripta Th* 26:79-108 Ja-Ap 1994

**Jernigan, Homer L**
[*Pastoral Counseling in a Global Church: Voices from the Field*, ed by Robert J Wicks and Barry K Estadt, 1993; review essay]. *Past Psych* 42: 295-301 Mr 1994
Teaching Pastoral Theology from a Global Perspective [diags, syllabus, bibliog]. *Th Ed* 30:191-233 Aut 1993

**Jersild, Paul**
The Evangelical Catholic Debate in the ELCA [reply, L R Klein, *Luth F* 28: 5-7 N 1994]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:215-221 Sum 1994

**Jeter, Joseph R**
Waking Up from a Dream: Martin Luther King Jr Celebration: A Sermon [Matt 2:13-23]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 32:39-45 1994

**Jewett, Robert**
Tenement Churches and Pauline Love Feasts [excerpt fr *St Paul the Apostle to America*, 1994]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:43-58 Spr 1994

**Jeyakumar, Sylvia**
Youth In Mission. *Int R Miss* 83:615-616 O 1994

**Ji, Won Yong**
The Challenge of the New Age Movement to Theology and Mission. *Missio Apostolica* 2:83-92 N 1994
Competition among Religions. *Missio Apostolica* 2:97-98 N 1994
Culture and Religion. *Missio Apostolica* 1:103-104 N 1993
Luther and Lutherans on Mission [editorial; repr, *Missio Apostolica* 2:4-6 My 1994]. *Concor J* 20:101-104 Ap 1994
Luther and Lutherans on Mission [repr fr *Concordia Journal* pp 101-104 Ap 1994]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:4-6 My 1994
'Missionary' Lutheranism. *Missio Apostolica* 1:104 N 1993
The 'Serampore Trio': A Model of Teamwork. *Missio Apostolica* 1:35-39 My 1993
Why Not Mission Active? *Missio Apostolica* 2:51-52 My 1994

**Jiang, Peifen**
'May Your Kingdom Come' [Heb 2:5-10; Eph 1:10; Matt 6:10; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 9:176-179 1994

**Jiang, Zhimin, and Yu, Zugen**
Excerpts from 'Reflections While Facing the Cross: An Investigation of the 'Christianity Fever' in China' [tr fr *Liaowang* no 5 Ja 1989]. *Tripod* no 83: 15-25 S-O 1994

**Jilek, August**
Marienmessen und Marienvespern: Eine liturgiewissenschaftliche Problemskizze [bibliog, texts]. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:212-236 1994

**Jiménez Ortiz, Antonio**
La increencia que nos acecha: El espejismo de una nueva religiosidad. *Est Ecles* 67:257-288 Jl-D 1992

**Jimenez Urresti, Teodoro Ignacio**
El *Jus divinum*: Noción, Grados y Lógica de su estudio [2 pts; Eng abst, p 77]. *Salmanticensis* 39:35-77 Ja-Ap 1992; 40:229-342 S-D 1993

**Jin, Luxian, Bp**
The Future of the Mainland Church: A Boat on the Immense Ocean [Catholicism in China; abridged fr address, N 20 1994; photos]. *Bridge* no 68:12-15 N-D 1994

**Jindra, Michael**
Star Trek Fandom as a Religious Phenomenon [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 55:27-51 Spr 1994

**Jinkins, Michael**
"The Being of Beings": Jonathan Edwards' Understanding of God as Reflected in His Final Treatises. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:161-190 1993
Can a Pastor Be a Mourning Person? Even in comforting others, you can take time to grieve. *Leadership* 15:115-117 Wint 1994
Elements of Federal Theology in the Religious Thought of John Locke. *Ev Q* 66:123-141 Ap 1994

**Jiva, Gosvami**
Goloka Vṛndâvana: A translation of Jiva Gosvāmī's Gopāla-Campū (Chapter One) [introd and text; il]. *J Vaisnava St* 1:61-98 Fall 1992

**Joachim, Sébastien**
Imaginaire et écologie de l'esprit: Une lecture initiatique du *Royaume Détraqué* de Jacques Lamarche. *Religiologiques* no 5:153-173 Spr 1992

**Joannette, Nelson K**
Am I My Brother's Keeper? Nineteenth and Early-Twentieth Century Pension Development for Methodist Preachers [Methodist Church in Canada]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:135-147 O 1994

**Jobling, David**
Transference and tact in biblical studies: A psychological approach to Gerd Theissen's *Psychological Aspects of Pauline Theology* [postmodern "self-reflection"]. *S R* 22 no 4:451-462 1993

**Joern, Pamela Carter**
The Creative Process: A Conversation with the Playwright [of *Simple Gifts*, commissioned for Re-Imagining conf]. *Ch Soc* 84:111-116 My-Je 1994

**Joest, Christoph**
Ein Versuch zur Chronologie Pachoms und Theodoros' [charts]. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:132-144 1994

**Johansen, Hanna**
Die Talersterne [Sterne; excerpt fr *Über den Himmel: Märchen und Klagen*, 1993]. *ZS* 43:460-464 D 1994

**John, Clement**
A profane law [Pakistani blasphemy law; por]. *One World* no 196:4-5 Je 1994

**John, E C**
Einheit und Vielfalt der Kirche: Eine indische Perspektive. *Z Miss* 20 no 2: 87-95 1994

**John Paul II, Pope**
Apostolic Letter of Pope John Paul II on Reserving Priestly Ordination to Men Alone [text]. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:273-275 1994
Discurso de su santidad el Papa Juan Pablo II sobre la interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia (extracto) [response to doc fr Pontifical Biblical Commission, 56 no 1:1-64 1994]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:179-182 1994
La Lettre apostolique *Ordinatio sacerdotalis* [text]. *Iren* 67 no 2:194-198 1994
*Ordinatio Sacerdotalis* [Eng text of Apostolic Letter on ordination of women; text]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:42 Sum 1994
*Ordinatio Sacerdotalis*: An Apostolic Letter To The Roman Catholic Bishops [text]. *Ec Trends* 23:81-91 Je 1994
Why So Many Religions? [excerpt fr *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*]. *New York Times* 144:A15 O 17 1994

**Johns, Linda (pseud)**
My Search for the Mother and Daughter [Mormon parallel to the Father and the Son]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:41-53 Sum 1994

**Johns, Loren L, and Miller, Douglas B**
The Signs as Witnesses in the Fourth Gospel: Reexamining the Evidence. *C B Q* 56:519-535 Jl 1994

**Johnsen, Mary Catharine** *see* Hughes, Ruth I

**Johnsen, Thomas**
Healing and conscience in Christian Science. *Chr Cent* 111:640-641 Je 29-Jl 6 1994

**Johnson, Alison M**
Data Sheet on Ageing [graph, tables]. *Epworth R* 21:78-84 My 1994

**Johnson, Benton** *see* Luidens, Donald A

**Johnson, Beverly Howard**
"In The Beginning . . ." I Think There Was A Big Bang! [bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:58-60 Mr 1994

**Johnson Burns, Loretta T**
The Politics of Conversion: John Calvin and the Bishop of Troyes. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:809-822 1994

**Johnson, Christopher D**
A Spiritual Pilgrimage through a Deistic Universe: Richard Lewis's "A Journey from Patapsko to Annapolis, April 4, 1730" [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:117-127 1992

**Johnson, D Paul, ed**
[*The Presbyterian Presence: The Twentieth-Century Experience*, 7 vols, ed by Milton J Coalter, John M Mulder, and Louis B Weeks, 1990; review symposium]. *R Rel Res* 35:350-363 Je 1994

**Johnson, D Paul, ed** *(cont'd)*
Reviews by: Lauve H Steenhuisen, D Jay Losher, Jr, Carl S Dudley, Jackson W Carroll, Albert A Herzog, Jr, Ted G Jelen, Andrea Williams and Lance R Barker.

**Johnson, Dale A, ed**
Retrospective on the Work of Nathan A Scott, Jr. *Rel St R* 20:117-125 Ap 1994
Contents: Christian Poetics and the Ethos of Encounter: Theological Criticism, Theologies of Culture and the Work of Nathan A Scott, Jr, by M Donaldson. The Sacramental World of Nathan A Scott, Jr, by M Harris. Looking Backward, by N Scott.

**Johnson, Danielle Valin**
The Analysis of Romanesque Architectural Sculpture: Verifying the Steps of a Methodology [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 1:11-20 1989

**Johnson, David R**
[Reply to "Mennonites, The Canadian State, and Globalization in International Political Economy," by S D McDowell, 12:21-42 Wint 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:221-226 Spr 1994

**Johnson, David W**
Making Theology Come Alive in the Parish. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:397-402 Fall 1994

**Johnson, Daymon A**
Reformed Neo-Traditionalists: Patriarchal Models of Womanhood and the Christian Right. *Fides H* 25:77-101 Fall 1993

**Johnson, Dirk**
In Minnesota, a Campaign Focuses on Religion [governor's race; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A11 S 12 1994
A Sexual Harassment Case To Test Academic Freedom: Stringent Codes vs Rights of Free Speech [G Snyder disciplined in controversial case at Chicago Theological Seminary; photo]. *New York Times* 143:D23 My 11 1994

**Johnson, Dorothy S**
The Task of Christian Education in the African-American Church [pts]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:28-37 Jl 1994

**Johnson, Douglas**
God At The Marrow [meditation]. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:41-42 1994

**Johnson, Douglas, and Meeham, Joanne**
Torture: Weapon of Repression. *Ch Soc* 85:98-102 N-D 1994

**Johnson, Elizabeth A**
[Reply to review symposium on *She Who Is*, by M E Mines, M R D'Angelo and J Carmody, pp 324-339]. *Horizons* 20:339-344 Fall 1993
The Search for the Living God [toward a postmodern theology of God; Kelly Lecture, Univ of St Michael's College, Mr 8 1994]. *Grail* 10:11-29 S 1994

**Johnson, Erik**
Speaking without a Doubt: How much certainty to people need? How much can you give? *Leadership* 15:58-65 Wint 1994

**Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938**
Now We Have the Blues [repr fr *Amsterdam News* (New York) Jl 7 1926]. *Black Sac Music* 8:64-68 Fall 1994

**Johnson, Jeff**
Leonardo's Bicycle [poem]. *Angl Th R* 76:352 Sum 1994

**Johnson, Jeffery L**
Procedure, substance, and the divine command theory [table]. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:39-55 F 1994

**Johnson, Jeffrey L**
Mark's Short Ending [poem]. *First Things* no 42:33 Ap 1994

**Johnson, Jennifer**
Finding the Future in El Salvador [comparison to US civil rights movement]. *Sojourners* 23:37 Je 1994
Profiting From Punishment [prisoner labor force]. *Sojourners* 23:13-14 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Johnson, Jennifer, and others**
Gen X and the Future of the Church. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 N 1994

**Johnson, John**
Three things you should not believe about ministry in the former Soviet Union: Some assumptions appear legitimate, but should not be accepted [table]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:294-298 Jl 1994

**Johnson, John F**
The Practicality of History: Keynote Address to the 22nd Conference on Archives and History. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:171-173 Wint 1993

**Johnson, Joseph, Bp**
"The Moral and Spiritual Requisites of the Black Preacher" [Gardner C Taylor Lecture and Preaching Series, Duke Divinity School, O 6-7 1993, lecture no 1]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:9-18 Ap 1994

**Johnson, Kent L**
Religious Themes in Best-Selling Novels. *Word World* 14:342-351 Sum 1994

**Johnson, Mark J**
The Episcopal and Royal Views at Cefalù [photos, plans]. *Gesta* 33 no 2:118-131 1994

**Johnson, Maxwell E**
Let's Keep Advent Right Where It Is. *Luth F* 28:45-47 N 1994

**Johnson, Patricia Altenbernd**
Gadamer: Incarnation, finitude, and the experience of divine infinitude [bibliog]. *Faith Phil* 10:539-552 O 1993

**Johnson, Paul**
A World Without Leaders. *Commentary* 98:19-22 Jl 1994

**Johnson, Phillip E**
Shouting "Heresy" in the Temple of Darwin: Naturalism has become the civil religion of our universities. *Chr T* 38:22-26 O 24 1994

**Johnson, Rachel** *see* Rice, Jim

**Johnson, Robert**
Born-Again Surgeon Is at One With God But Not With Peers: Brain Specialist Experiences Miracle, Rethinks a Life Of Science and Oenology [M Overton; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 Je 6 1994

**Johnson, Robert** *(cont'd)*
To Live Is to Work [in ministry]. *Leadership* 15:137 Wint 1994

**Johnson, Robert E**
Free to Believe: Anabaptists and American Baptists in the History of Religious Liberty. *S W J Th* 36:17-24 Sum 1994

**Johnson, Roger A**
Natural Religion, Common Notions, and the Study of Religions: Lord Herbert of Cherbury (1583-1648) [bibliog]. *Religion* 24:213-224 Jl 1994

**Johnson, Ruth Ann**
Travels in East Asia: Re-"orienting" Our Thinking. *Missio Apostolica* 2:53-59 My 1994

**Johnson, Sally A**
Revising Title IV: fighting for the needs of victims [Episcopal Church disciplinary canon]. *Witness* 77:20-21,23 N 1994

**Johnson, Stephen D**
What Relates to Vote for Three Religious Categories? [The Rapture of Politics; survey in Muncie, Ind; bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55:263-275 Fall 1994

**Johnson, Susan B W**
A Vigil against Violence [monthly vigil on Chicago's S Side; sermon]. *Crit* 33:32-34 Aut 1994

**Johnson, Todd E**
Pneumatological Oblation: Evelyn Underhill's Theology of the Eucharist. *Worship* 68:313-332 Jl 1994

**Johnson, Trebbe**
The Ways of a Navajo Warrior [myth of Twins; ils]. *Parabola* 19:62-67 My 1994

**Johnson, W Brad**
Albert Ellis and the "Religionists": A History of the Dialogue [table, bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:301-311 Wint 1994

**Johnson, W Brad, and others**
The Comparative Efficacy of Christian and Secular Rational-Emotive Therapy with Christian Clients [study; bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 22:130-140 Sum 1994

**Johnson, Willard**
An Unusual Transmission of the Lakota Yuwipi Ritual [Based on fieldwork and interviews with L Perez; bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 8:96-124 Wint 1994

**Johnson-Siebold, Judith**
The Thoughts of Religious Education Teachers [study; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:407-421 Sum 1994

**Johnston, David**
Exemption for an Abortion Foe Is Attacked [anti-abortion group Life Enterprises Unlimited advocates killing abortion doctors]. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 3 1994
FBI Undertakes Conspiracy Inquiry In Clinic Violence: A reluctance to investigate anti-abortion groups falls away after two deaths [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 Ag 4 1994
Lawmakers Seek Tougher US Protection For the Clinics [in wake of P Hill's murder of Dr Britton]. *New York Times* 143:7 Jl 30 1994

**Johnston, Jerry**
Basilica [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:185 Wint 1994

**Johnston, Kristin** *see* Bezzina, Michael

**Johnston, Mary M**
Unnamed Women [in Bible; il]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:15-17 Sum 1994

**Johnston, Paul I**
Reu's Understanding of the Small Catechism [its pedagogical interpretation]. *Luth Q* ns 7:425-450 Wint 1993

**Johnston, Philip**
The Underworld and the Dead in the Old Testament [diss abst, Cambridge, 1993]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:415-419 N 1994

**Johnston, William**
Wisdom and Emptiness: (Buddhist and Christian Wisdom) [il]. *St Miss* 43:261-278 1994

**Johnstone, Araminta Stone**
Theory, Rationality, and Relativism [M Polanyi, P Winch, C Taylor, Wittgenstein and the Azande]. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:16-28 1993-1994

**Johnstone, Patrick J St G, and Robb, John**
Unreached Peoples Resource Network. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:223-224 O-N 1994

**Joiner, Donald W**
Controlling Your Finances Before They Control You [clergy, congregations; bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-26 My-Je 1994

**Jolley, Reed**
The Condom War on Children [condom ads glorify casual sex; editorial]. *Chr T* 38:19 Mr 7 1994

**Jolliff, William**
Nativity [poem]. *Other Side* 30:44 N-D 1994

**Jonas, Raymond A**
Restoring a Sacred Center: Pilgrimage, Politics, and the Sacré-Coeur [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic); graph, il, map, plan]. *Hist Reflections* 20:95-123 Wint 1994

**Joncas, J Michael**
Calls for Reform of the Breviary: On the Eve of Vatican II. *Liturg Ministry* 2:82-88 Sum 1993
The Public Language of Ministry Revisited: *De Ordinatione Episcopi, Presbyterorum et Diaconorum* 1990. *Worship* 68:386-403 S 1994
Semiotics and the Analysis of Liturgical Music. *Liturg Ministry* 3:144-154 Fall 1994

**Jones, Andrew**
The Urban Church and the Drug Culture [Kensington neighborhood of Philadelphia; photo]. *Urban Miss* 12:6-18 S 1994

**Jones, Bernice R**
A Reconsideration of the Cloisters Ivory Cross with the Caiaphas Plaque Restored to its Base [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 30 no 1:65-88 1991

**Jones, Charles Edwin**
Beulah Land and the Upper Room: Reclaiming the Text in Turn-of-the-Century Holiness and Penetecostal Spirituality. *Meth H* 32:250-259 Jl 1994

**Jones, D Gareth**
The Human Embryo: Between Oblivion and Meaningful Life. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:3-19 Ap 1994
Manipulating Human Life: The Ambiguous Interface Between Science and Theology. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:17-31 My 1994

**Jones, Don; Lerner, Michael; Campbell, Joan Brown**
Religion in the White House [talks fr 1993 Interfaith Community Forum, Drew Univ]. *Cross Currents* 44:247-258 Sum 1994

**Jones, Dorothy V**
The example of Dag Hammarskjöld: Style and effectiveness at the UN. *Chr Cent* 111:1047-1050 N 9 1994

**Jones, Elwood, ed** *see* Storey, Ian C, ed

**Jones, Eric F, and Stahmann, Robert F**
Clergy Beliefs, Preparation, and Practice in Premarital Counseling [study; tables]. *J Past Care* 48:181-186 Sum 1994

**Jones, Gail C**
The Enterprise of Christian Education. *Sewanee Th R* 37:262-281 Pentecost 1994

**Jones, Joe R**
Signs of the Church's Identity. *Mid-Stream* 33:377-389 O 1994

**Jones, John D**
Poverty and Subsistence: St Thomas and the Definition of Poverty. *Greg* 75 no 1:135-149 1994

**Jones, John Mark**
Subverting the Textuality of Davidic Messianism: Matthew's Presentation of the Genealogy and the Davidic Title. *C B Q* 56:256-272 Ap 1994

**Jones, L Gregory**
The Judgment of Grace: Forgiveness in Christian Life. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:173-186 Spr 1993
[The Splendor of Truth: papal encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*]. *First Things* no 39:19-20 Ja 1994

**Jones, Linda Jarchow**
Wildflowers and Wonder: A Pastor's Wanderings in the Religion-Science Wilderness. *Zygon* 29:115-125 Mr 1994

**Jones, Lynn**
The Church of the Holy Cross and the Iconography of Kingship [ils, map, photes]. *Gesta* 33 no 2:104-117 1994

**Jones, Richard G**
How Christians Actually Arrive at Ethical Decisions [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 7]. *Expos T* 105:292-296 Jl 1994

**Jones, Richard G, ed**
[Replies to D Butler, pp 21-29; rejoinder, pp 33-35]. *Epworth R* 21:29-33 My 1994
Replies by: John A Harrod, Susan Hardman Moore and David Wilkinson.

**Jones, W Paul**
Hospitality Within and Without. *Weavings* 9:6-10 Ja-F 1994
Monastic Practices for the Non-Monk. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:227-240 Fall 1994

**Jones, W W**
"Mass Movements" as Missionary Dream and Reality: John C Lowrie, 1842, and J Wascom Pickett, 1932 [table]. *Ind Ch H R* 28:135-151 D 1994

**Jong, J W de**
The Beginnings of Buddhism [bibliog]. *E Buddhist* ns 26:11-30 Aut 1993

**Jong, Stephan de**
Qohelet and the Ambitious Spirit of the Ptolemaic Period [tables]. *J St O T* no 61:85-96 Mr 1994

**Jonge, Marinus de**
The Conflict between Jesus and the Jews and the Radical Christology of the Fouth Gospel. *Per Rel St* 20:341-355 Wint 1993

**Jonker, Willem Daniel**
In gesprek met Johan Heyns [Eng abst, p 13; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:13-26 1994

**Jonstone, William**
Solomon's Prayer: Is Intentionalism Such a Fallacy? [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. *St Th* 47 no 2:119-133 1993

**Jøorgensen, Ninna**
Gudsbillede og gudbilledlighed i kønshermeneutisk belysning: En omtale af Kari Børresen (red): *Image of God and Gender Models in Judaeo-Christian Tradition*, Oslo 1991 [Eng abst, p 225]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:216-225 1993

**Jootla, Susan Elbaum**
The King of Devas as Student of the Buddha ["Sakka's Questions" in the *Dīgha Nikāya*; bibliog]. *Middle Way* 68:129-133 N 1993

**Jordahl, Leigh D**
Contemporary Worship: the Adiaphoristic Controversy Revisited [reply, L R Klein, 34:68 Wint 1995]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:300-304 Fall 1994

**Jordan, C Ferris**
Some Marks of a Healthy Church Family [Rom 12:9-21; 1 Thess 2:6-7,10-12; 1 Pet 3:8; sermon]. *Th Educator* no 50:69-77 Fall 1994

**Jordan, David**
Inscribed Lamps from a Cult at Corinth in Late Antiquity [facsims]. *Harv Th R* 87:223-229 Ap 1994

**Jordan, Warren B**
The Complexity of Homelessness [Southern Baptist lay minstries to people in need]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:40-42 Jl 1994

**Jordan-Lake, Joy**
Jesus makes me nervous: Mary, Martha and me. *Chr Cent* 111:711-712 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Jørgensen, Theodor**
Gudbilledlighed og seksualitet [Eng abst, p 77]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:67-77 1994

**Jorgenson, Allen**
Sharing Worship in a Shared Ministry Parish [St Peter's Ecumenical Church, Slave Lake, Canada]. *Ecumenism* no 111:10-13 S 1993

**Jorstad, Eric**
Urban Gun Control: A Tornado Warning. *Word World* 14:442,444 Fall 1994

**Joseph, Errol E**
Models of Cooperation in Theological Education: A View from the Caribbean [bibliog, fig]. *Chr Ed J* 14:11-22 Spr 1994

**Joseph, M P**
Heresy of the Majority: Donatist Critique of the Church-State Relationship. *Bangalore Th F* 26:70-77 Je 1994

**Joseph, Norma Baumel**
Freeing the *Agunot* by Amending the Law [Canada]. *Ecumenism* no 115:18-21 S 1994

**Josephs, Allen**
Excerpts of Hemingway's Out-of-Body Experience [repr fr *The Hemingway Review* 2 no 2 Spr 1983]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:189-192 O 1994

**Josephs, Lawrence**
The Freudian Superego [Freud as symbol for beginning psychotherapists]. *J Rel Health* 33:149-151 Sum 1994

**Josephson, Allan M**
A Clinical Theology of the Developmental Process: A Child Psychiatrist's Perspective [development as Christian apologetic; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:120-129 Sum 1994

**Jospe, Raphael**
The Concept of the Chosen People: An Interpretation. *Judaism* 43:127-148 Spr 1994

**Jossua, Jean Pierre**
Bulletin de théologie littéraire [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:301-322 Ap 1994

**Jotischky, Andrew**
Manuel Comnenus and the Reunion of the Churches: the Evidence of the Conciliar Mosiacs in the Church of the Nativity in Bethlehem [bibliog, facsim, photos]. *Levant* 26:207-223 1994

**Joubert, Stephan J, ed** *see* Hartin, Patrick J, ed

**Joubert, Yvonne**
The Role of the Teacher in Teaching the Bible [South African State Schools; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 49:1-9 My 1994

**Journeau, Brigitte**
La question de la liberté de culte et les debats aux Cortes en 1855 [eng abst, p 404]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:475-502 1991

**Joy, Donald M**
Marriage Counseling [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:143-150 Sum 1994

**Joy, Morny**
Levinas: Alterity, the feminine and women—A meditation. *S R* 22 no 4:463-485 1993

**Joyce, Kevin Patrick**
Beyond Perennialism and Constructivism: Lonergan's "Interiority Analysis" as a New Method for Cross-Cultural Studies in Mysticism. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:75-89 Spr-Sum 1994

**Joyce, Miriam**
Julius Rosenwald and World War I [American Jewish Personalities; por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:207-218 Fall-Wint 1993

**Jreisat, Jamil E**
The Emerging International system in Two Conferences [AAUG at Birzeit Univ, Jl 5-9 1993 and Washington, DC, O 22-24 1993]. *Muslim W* 84:189-195 Ja-Ap 1994

**Judd, J Wayne**
If Jesus Were To Box Mike Tyson [Mk 14:3-9; sermon]. *Breth Life* 38:108-112 Spr 1993

**Judge, Edwin A**
Judaism and the Rise of Christianity: A Roman Perspective. *Tyndale Bul* 45:355-368 N 1994

**Judt, Tony**
"We Have Discovered History": Defeat, Resistance, and the Intellectuals in France [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl: S147-S172 D 1992

**Juel, Donald H**
Brevard Childs and the Truth of the Bible [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*, 1992]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:94-98 Spr 1994
The Way of the Cross: Markan Texts for Late Pentecost [series B, S 18-O 16 1994; Mk 8-10]. *Word World* 14:352-356,358-359 Sum 1994

**Juhnke, James C, and Driedger, Leo**
Balancing Community and Outreach Visions: Edmund George Kaufman, Mennonite Sociologist [tables]. *Menn Q R* 68:396-417 Jl 1994

**Juhnke, James C, ed**
[Historical role of Mennonite women in health care]. *Menn Life* 49:4-27 Mr 1994
Contents: Piety and Professionalism: The Bethel Deaconesses of the Great Plains, by R W Goossen. The Gladys Hostetler Diary, by G Hostetler. Portraits of Mennonite Health: Selected Stories from Historical Nursing Research, by J U Davidson.

**Jules-Rosette, Bennetta**
Decentering Ethnography: Victor Turner's Vision of Anthropology [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 24:160-181 My 1994
The Future of African Theologies—Situating New Religious Movements in an Epistemological Setting [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:49-65 1994

**Juncker, Günther**
Christ as Angel: The Reclamation of a Primitive Title. *Trinity J* 15:221-250 Fall 1994

**Jung, Patricia Beattie**
A Case for Sexual Fidelity [*Word & World* Lecture, F 17 1994]. *Word World* 14:115-124 Spr 1994
Denominational Teachings about Homosexuality. *Word World* 14:294-304 Sum 1994

**Jüngel, Eberhard**
Was ist die theologische Aufgabe evangelischer Kirchenleitung? *Z Th K* 91 no 2:189-209 1994

**Junker, Beth C**
A Voice from the Roadside [victim of violent crime]. *Second Opinion* 19:87-92 Ja 1994

**Jurado, Joel**
Tendencias estructurales del campesinado en el Perú [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 34:63-115 1989

**Jürgen, Frank**
A Visitor's Reflections on HMI's "Ministry of Reconciliation". *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:103-111 Ja-Je 1993

# K

**Kabakoff, Jacob**
Some East European Letters on Emigration [texts]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:73-80 Spr-Sum 1993

**Kabat-Zinn, Jon**
In the Dukkha Magnet Zone [program supplements medical treatment with meditation; interview by Barbara Graham; por]. *Tricycle* 1:86-90 Wint 1991

**Kadi, Joanna**
Speaking (About) Silence [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. *J Women Rel* 12:57-63 Wint 1993

**Kadlecek, Jo**
Public School Students Get Religion—Legally [photos]. *Chr T* 38:74 N 14 1994
Science Gets Religion: Academic disciplines meet at C S Lewis conference [Cambridge, Jl 1994; photos]. *Chr T* 38:58-59 S 12 1994

**Kafafi, Zeidan A, and Rollefson, Gary O**
'Ain Ghazal 1993-1994 [excavation rpt; photo, plan]. *Bib Arch* 57:239-241 D 1994

**Kagan, Donald**
Why Western History Matters [adapted fr speech to Natl Assoc of Scholars]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A10 D 28 1994

**Kagan, Jerome**
The Realistic View of Biology and Behavior. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:64 O 5 1994

**Kagan, Robert**
The Case for Global Activism [replies, 98:4-12,14-18; rejoinder]. *Commentary* 98:40-44 S 1994

**Kagan, Shelly**
Defending Options [reply to J Waldron, pp 310-324, and M E Bratman, pp 325-332]. *Ethics* 104:333-351 Je 1994

**Kagay, Michael R**
Poll on Doubt Of Holocaust Is Corrected: Roper Says 91% Are Sure It Occurred [table]. *New York Times* 143:A10 Jl 8 1994

**Kageler, Len**
Rethinking The Sunday Night Service. *Leadership* 15:24-25 Spr 1994

**Kahle, Wilhelm**
Tausend Jahre Christentum in Russland und der Ukraine: Ökumenische Begegnungen und historische Darstellungen [bibliog, pp 285-287]. *Th Ru* 59 no 3:285-324 1994

**Kähler, Christoph**
Konflikt, Kompromiss und Bekenntnis: Paulus und seine Gegner im Philipperbrief [Eng abst, p 64]. *Ker Do* 40:47-64 Ja-Mr 1994
Satanischer Schriftgebrauch: Zur Hermeneutik von Mt 4,1-11/Lk 4,1-13. *Th Lit* 119:857-867 O 1994
Wende an den Fakultäten? Zwischenbemerkungen zu Aufgaben, Konflikten und Entwicklungen an den theologischen Fakultäten der ehemaligen DDR. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:551-565 1994

**Kahn, Deborah**
Recently Discovered Eleventh-Century Reliefs from Canterbury [photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 1:53-60 1989

**Kahn, Jeffrey** *see* Elliot, Carl

**Kahn, Joan R, and London, Kathryn A**
Premarital Sex and the Risk of Divorce [bibliog, diag, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 53:845-855 N 1991

**Kahn, M M Ahsan**
Muslims of Central Asia: A Recap. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:177-184 Ja 1992

**Kahn, Paul**
An Analysis of the *Book of Jonah* [literary analysis]. *Judaism* 43:87-100 Wint 1994

**Kailing, Joel B**
A New Solution to the African Christian Problem [research on Nigerian independent churches; bibliog, fig, tables]. *Missiology* 22:489-506 O 1994

**Kaisar, Ilan**
Mobilizing American Jewish Liberals to Support Labor Zionism [1930s]. *J Israeli H* 15:231-256 Aut 1994

**Kaiser, Christopher B**
S J Samartha's *One Christ Many Religions*: An Appreciation and Response [NT Christology paradigmatic]. *Bangalore Th F* 25:73-80 Je-S 1993

**Kaiser, Gerhard**
Begegnung zwischen Gott und Mensch: Der Brief vom 10. Mai in Goethes *Werther*, Ovids *Metamorphosen* 3,256ff und Exodus 33,17ff. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:97-114 1994

**Kaiser, Helmut**
Geld: Seine "ethische" Rationalität [Eng abst, p 129]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:115-133 Ap-Je 1994

**Kaiser, Otto**
Die Bedeutung des Alten Testaments für Heiden, die manchmal auch Christen sind. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:1-9 1994
Die Ersten und die Letzten Dinge [anthropology in Wis and Rom 5; Eng abst, p 91]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:75-91 1994

**Kaiser, Walter C, Jr**
"Pluralism" as a Criterion for Excellence in Faculty Development. *Th Ed* 28: 58-62 Aut 1991

**Kaising, John J**
Resource Management, One View [US Army Command Master Religious Program]. *Army Chap* :3-4 Sum 1993

**Kakutani, Michiko**
Opinion vs Reality In an Age of Pundits And Spin Doctors. *New York Times* 143:B1,B10 Ja 28 1994

**Kalai, Zekharyah**
The King of Israel and the House of David [reply to A Biran and J Naveh, no 2-3:81-98 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:248 1993
A Note on "Is Mefa'at to be Found at Tell Jawa (South)?" by R W Younker and P M Daviau [no 1:23-28 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4: 249-251 1993

**Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D**
King Jehoiachin and the Vessels of the Lord's House in Biblical Literature. *C B Q* 56:449-457 Jl 1994

**Kallaher, Timothy S**
A Parish Call to Presence [introductory rites]. *Liturg Ministry* 3:28-30 Wint 1994

**Kallestad, Walther P**
On Worship and Evangelism [Lutheran context; reply, W D Carlson, pp 226,228]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:225-226 Sum 1994

**Kallet-Marx, Lisa**
Institutions, Ideology, and Political Consciousness in Ancient Greece: Some Recent Books on Athenian Democracy [review article]. *J Hist Ideas* 55: 307-335 Ap 1994
Books reviewed: *Mass and Elite in Democratic Athens: Rhetoric, Ideology, and the Power of the People*, by Josiah Ober, 1989. *Athenian Democracy in the Age of Demosthenes*, by Mogens Herman Hansen, tr by J A Crook, 1991. *The Classical Athenian Democracy*, by David Stockton, 1990. *The Greek Discovery of Politics*, by Christian Meier, tr by D McLintock, 1990. *Athens from Cleisthenes to Pericles*, by Charles W Fonara and Loren J Samons II, 1991. *Freedom: Freedom in the Making of Western Culture*, by Orlando Patterson, 1991.

**Kalliath, Antony**
Indian Secularism: A Theological and Spiritual Spectrum of Hindu-Christian Meeting. *J Dharma* 19:314-331 Jl-S 1994

**Kalliath, Antony, ed**
Christian Encounter with World Religions. *J Dharma* 19:207-331 Jl-S 1994
Contents: The Question of Truth in Religion, by J Ward. Interreligious Communication and the Future of Religions, by M Brück. Liberating Dialogue: An Indian Perspective, by F Wilfred. Pitfalls and Promises for a Global Ethics, by P Knitter. Justice: An Inter-Faith Task, by G Pattery. Christian Response to Indian Religions, by A Pushparajan. Jesus Christ as Locus for the Meeting of World Religions?, by S Grant. Indian Secularism: A Theological and Spiritual Spectrum of Hindu-Christian Meeting, by A Kalliath.

**Kalmin, Richard**
Christians and Heretics in Rabbinic Literature of Late Antiquity. *Harv Th R* 87:155-169 Ap 1994
The Modern Study of Ancient Rabbinic Literature: Yonah Fraenkel's *Darkhei ha'aggadah vehamidrash* [1991; review essay]. *Prooftexts* 14:189-204 My 1994
Rabbinic attitudes toward rabbis as a key to the dating of Talmudic sources. *Jew Q R* 84:1-27 Jl 1993

**Kam, John**
Theological Implications of Environmental Protection: Brief Musings form Genesis and Revelation. *Asia J Th* 8:410-413 O 1994

**Kamali, Mohamad Hashim**
*Tas'īr* (Price Control) in Islamic Law [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:25-37 Spr 1994

**Kamel, Saleh Abdullah**
Islamic Banking in Practice: The Albaraka Group in Muslim Minority Countries. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:325-336 Jl 1992

**Kamenetz, Rodger**
Changing Names [poem; repr fr *The Missing Jew: New and Selected Poems*, 1992]. *Tikkun* 9:86-87 My-Je 1994
Naming the Angel [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:79 N-D 1994

**Kamesar, Adam**
The Evaluation of the Narrative Aggada in Greek and Latin Patristic Literature. *J Th St* ns 45:37-71 Ap 1994
The Narrative Aggada as Seen from the Graeco-Latin Perspective. *J Jew St* 45:52-70 Spr 1994

**Kaminski, Phyllis H**
Claiming Our Voices: A Teaching/Learning Experiment [feminist theology, Saint Mary's College (Ind)]. *J Fem St* 10:123-142 Spr 1994

**Kamiya, Masamichi**
The Concept of Peace and the Role of Religion. *Ching Feng* 37:72-80 My 1994
*see* Nagamoto, Kozuhiku

**Kamm, F M**
To Whom? [health care]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:29-32 Jl-Ag 1994

**Kampen, John**
A Fresh Look at the Masculine Plural Suffix in *CD* iv, 21. *R Qumran* 16:91-97 S 1993

**Kamperidis, Lambros**
The Other . . . My Brother [twins]. *Parabola* 19:7-11 My 1994

**Kamsteeg, Frans**
Pastor y Discipulo Líderes y laicos entre los pentecostales de Arequipa [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:59-75 1990

**Kamstra, Jacques H**
Het Westen in de Japanse religie: Japans monotheïsme [Eng abst, p 151]. *Ned T Tij* 48:89-103 Ap 1994

**Kan, Baoping**
The Christian Church in Its Chinese Context. *Chinese Th R* 9:60-73 1994

**Kan, Baoping, and Oblau, Gotthard, tr**
"Follow Me!" [Mk 1:16-18; Jn 21:18-22; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 9:160-164 1994

**Kanatawakhon-Maracle, David**
Maintaining the Cultural and Spiritual Self. *Ecumenism* no 112:18-20 D 1993

**Kandel, Denise B** *see* Rosenbaum, Emily

**Kandil, Lamya**
Die Surennamen in der offiziellen Kairiner Koranausgabe und ihre Varianten. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:44-60 1992

**Kandler, Karl Hermann**
Luther als Seelsorger an Depressiven [text of letters to Jonas von Stockhausen, Frau von Stockhausen, Matthias Weller; introd]. *Luther* 65 no 3: 104-110 1994

**Kane, Richard C**
Ceremony as Camouflage: Form and Ritual in the Life and Work of Christopher Isherwood [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 8:27-51 Wint 1994

**Kane, Thomas A**
Forming Global Preachers [syllabus, course outline, bibliogs]. *Th Ed* 30:131-156 Aut 1993

**Kang, Phee Seng**
The Epistemological Significance of Ομοονσον [*sic*] in the Theology of Thomas F Torrance. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:341-366 1992

**Kansfield, Norman J**
Beyond Athens and Berlin [Reforming Theological Education]. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 O 1994
Envisioning a World Future For Theological Libraries: The World Conference of Associations of Theological Institutions and the American Theological Library Association. *A T L A Pro* 48:137-147 1994

**Kanter, Shamai, ed**
[Issues raised by social and cultural integration of American Jews]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-49 Fall 1990
Contents: Structural Change, Jewish Identity, and Interfaith Marriages of American Jews, by G Tobin. Intermarriage and Conservative Judaism: An Approach for the 1990's, by E Schoenberg. The Convert and the Rabbi as "Stress Absorbers": A Family-Systems Approach to Problematic Conversions, by M Wasserman. Project Link: Principled, Sensitive Conservative Outreach, by S Weintraub.
[Robert M Cover, 1943-1986]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:4-55 Spr 1993
Contents: Robert Cover: A Jewish Life, by J Lukinsky and R Abramson. The Sayings of the Wise are Like Goads: An Appreciation of the Works of Robert Cover, by G Tucker. Feminist Folktales of Justice: Robert Cover as a Resource for the Renewal of *Halakhah*, by R Adler.

**Kantrowitz, Barbara**
In Search of the Sacred: Whether it's middle age or the coming millennium or a bad case of the blues, many Americans are on a quest for spiritual meaning [ils, photos]. *Newsweek* 124:52-55 N 28 1994

**Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm**
Swedenborgs Vater. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:203-223 1993

**Kantzer, Kenneth S**
Should Roman Catholics and Evangelicals Join Ranks? *Chr T* 38:17 Jl 18 1994
Silent No More [evangelicals becoming involved in environmental concerns]. *Chr T* 38:33 Ap 4 1994

**Kanyar-Becker, Helena**
Ein streitbarer Theologe: Fritz Lieb (1892-1970). *ZS* 42:260-265 Ag 1993

**Kanyoro, Musimbi**
A Cry for Participation of the Laity: An Issue of Ministerial Formation. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:4-6 Ap 1994

**Kao, Arthur Mu-sen**
The Dormant Volcano of Art in China: New Art Policy and Art Movement. *J Dev Soc* 10:74-90 Ja-Ap 1994

**Kapfer, Richard G**
What Is To Be Done? [LC-MS "troubles"]. *Luth F* 28:37,39-41 Ag 1994

**Kapikian, Catherine A**
Justification and Artistic Creativity [repr fr *The Evangelical Outlook* 30 no 5:1-4; ils]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:137-139 Sum 1994

**Kapitan, Tomis**
The Incompatibility of Omniscience and Intentional Action: A reply to David P Hunt [28:315-369 S 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Rel St* 30:55-66 Mr 1994

**Kaplan, Alice**
Paul de Man and the Paradoxes of Deconstruction [excerpt fr *French Lessons: A Memoir*, 1993]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B5 S 29 1993

**Kaplan, Benjamin J**
"Remnants of the Papal Yoke": Apathy and Opposition in the Dutch Reformation [Dutch libertinism]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:653-669 1994

**Kaplan, David A**
A Question of Separation: What does the First Amendment mean? [Kiryas Joel, NY; photo]. *Newsweek* 122:72 D 13 1993
Shnook & Shnook: Yiddish enters the legal lexicon. *Newsweek* 122:73 D 13 1993

**Kaplan, David A; Lewis, Shawn D; Hammer, Joshua**
Is It Torture or Tradition? The genital mutilation of young African girls sparks an angry intellectual debate in the West [A Walker's attack; photos]. *Newsweek* 122:124 D 20 1993

**Kaplan, Edward K**
Metaphor and Miracle: Abraham Joshua Heschel and the Holy Spirit. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-18 Wint 1994
Sacred versus Symbolic Religion: Abraham Joshua Heschel and Martin Buber. *Mod Jud* 14:213-231 O 1994

**Kaplan, Eric**
Arizona Killing Fields: Monks from the East Meet Death in the West [Buddhist monks murdered in Phoenix; photos]. *Tricycle* 1:46-50 Spr 1992

**Kaplan, Francis**
Descartes à la recherche de la certitude [Eng abst, p 239]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78: 227-239 Ap 1994

**Kaplan, Harriek**
Communication Tips for Adults with Hearing Loss. *Ref Lit Music* 28:91-94 Spr 1994

**Kaplan, Jeffrey**
On the far far right: Christian Identity [*Religion and the Racist Right*, by M Barkun; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:1019-1022 N 2 1994

**Kaplan, Kalman J** *see* Besser, Anne Cucchiara

**Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B**
Freedom, Creativity and Suicide in Greek and Biblical Thought: The Anomaly of Masada [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:205-218 Fall 1994

**Kaplan, Kalman J, ed, and Schwartz, Matthew B, ed**
[Suicide and Judaism]. *J Psych Jud* 18:199-277 Fall 1994
Contents: Freedom, Creativity and Suicide in Greek and Biblical Thought: The Anomaly of Masada, by K Kaplan and M Schwartz. Human Nature: Thanatos Revisited, by A Rabinowitz. Moses: "Kill Me I Pray," by S Selinger. Job--A Biblical Message About Suicide, by I Or-Bach. Suicide and Anti-Semitism: The Suicides of Stefan Zweig and Otto Weininger, by D Lester. The Psychaches of Primo Levi and Jerzy Kosinski: Some Preliminary Considerations, by J McCord.

**Kaplan, Lawrence**
The Love of God in Maimonides and Rav Kook. *Judaism* 43:227-239 Sum 1994

**Kapoor, O B L**
Vṛndāvana: The Highest Paradise. *J Vaisnava St* 1:42-49 Fall 1992

**Kapp, Dieter B**
A Collection of Jaffna Tamil Riddles from Oral Tradition [bibliog, texts]. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:125-149 1994

**Kaptein, Nico**
Materials for the History of the Prophet Muhammad's Birthday Celebration in Mecca. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:193-203 1992

**Kapuscinski, Ryszard**
The Temple and the Palace [Temple of Christ the Saviour Palace of the Soviets, Moscow; il]. *New Yorker* 70:72-76 My 23 1994

**Karabal, Mohammed M**
Clash of Civilizations or Clash of Religions? [reply to S P Huntington, *Foreign Affairs* 77:3]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:132-135 Spr 1994

**Karabell, Zachary, and Dreyfuss, Joel**
[US intervention in Haiti: pro and con]. *Tikkun* 9:11-12,113-114 S-O 1994

**Karay, Felicja, and Kital, Sara, tr**
The Social and Cultural Life of the Prisoners in the Jewish Forced Labor Camp at Skarżysko-Kamienna. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:1-27 Spr 1994

**Karff, Samuel E**
Religious leadership: Living the truth we proclaim. *Chr Cent* 111:300-302 Mr 23-30 1994

**Karlberg, Michael**
Toward a New Environmental Stewardship [Baha'i pespective]. *World Order* 25:21-32 Sum 1994

**Karras, Ruth Mazo**
Gendered Sin and Misogyny in John of Bromyard's *Summa Predicantium*. *Traditio* 47:233-257 1992

**Karras, Valerie A**
The way from Santiago to . . . ? [theological perspectives]. *Mid-Stream* 33: 68-71 Ja 1994

**Karrer, Felix**
Fremde Vettern: Über die Schwierigkeit, in Andalusien eine Glacéfabrik zu eröffnen. *ZS* 43:137-141 Ap 1994

**Karrer, Martin**
Psychoanalyse und Auslegung: Erwägungen nach der Studie Hartmut Raguses über *Psychoanalyse und biblische Interpretation* [1993; review article]. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:467-476 1994

**Karris, Robert J**
Women and Discipleship in Luke [CBA presidential address, Atchison, Kan, Ag 1993]. *C B Q* 56:1-20 Ja 1994

**Karsh, Marianne B** *see* Walsh, Brian J

**Karunadasa, Y**
The Buddhist Doctrine of Non-Self and the Problem of the Over-Self. *Middle Way* 69:107-118 Ag 1994
The Moral Life: Both as a Means and an End [lectures given at SOAS, 1983]. *Middle Way* 69:17-30 My 1994

**Kasdorf, Hans**
Current State of Missiology: Reflections on Twenty-Five Years 1968-1993 [bibliog]. *Direction* 23:64-81 Spr 1994

**Kasdorf, Hans** *(cont'd)*
A Personal Journey of Missiological Formation. *Direction* 23:101-110 Spr 1994

**Kasdorf, Julia**
When the Stranger is an Angel [storytelling]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:197-201 Spr 1994

**Kasoruho, Amik**
The Ransom of Notoriety: An Albanian Dissident's View of Ismail Kadare [pors]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:130-140 1994

**Kass, Leon R**
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Fatherhood. *First Things* no 48:32-43 D 1994
Educating Father Abraham: The Meaning of Wife [pt 1]. *First Things* no 47: 16-26 N 1994

**Kassis, Hanna E**
Muslim Revival in Spain in the fifth/eleventh Century: Causes and Ramifications. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:78-110 1990

**Kater, John L, Jr**
"A Life of Practical Devotion": The Company of Mission Priests in the Church of England 1940-1993. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:209-234 Je 1994
Whose Church is it Anyway? Anglican "Catholicity" Re-Examined. *Angl Th R* 76:44-60 Wint 1994

**Katsuhara, Tada-aki**
Unique Factors of Pastoral Care and Church Growth in the Lutheran Churches in Japan. *Missio Apostolica* 2:9-16 My 1994

**Katz, David S**
The Chinese Jews and the Problem of Biblical Authority in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century England. *Eng Hist R* 105:893-919 O 1990

**Katz, Eugene S**
Reflections on Twenty Years As a *Mohel* [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:54-60 Sum 1990

**Katz, Nathan**
Contacts Between Jewish and Indo-Tibetan Civilizations Through the Ages. *Judaism* 43:46-60 Wint 1994
The Jewish Secret and the Dalai Lama: A Dharamsala Diary. *Conserv Judaism* 43:33-46 Sum 1991

**Katz, Philip M**
"Lessons from Paris": The American Clergy Responds to the Paris Commune. *Ch H* 63:393-406 S 1994

**Katz, Richard**
Following the Straight Path [adapted fr *The Straight Path: A Story of Healing and Transformation in Fiji*, 1993]. *Parabola* 19:34-36 Spr 1994

**Katzburg, Nathaniel**
Louis Marshall and the White Terror in Hungary, 1919-1920 [por, texts of letters]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:1-2 Spr-Sum 1993

**Katzenell, Jack, tr** *see* Auron, Yair

**Kauffman, J Howard**
Power and Authority in Mennonite Families [tables]. *Menn Q R* 68:500-523 O 1994

**Kaufman, Alan**
Who Are We? [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:96a Mr-Ap 1994

**Kaufman, Gordon D**
Some Reflections on a Theological Pilgrimage [reply to S G Davaney and J B Cobb, Jr, pp 171-177]. *Rel St R* 20:177-181 Jl 1994
Theology, the Arts, and Theological Education. *Th Ed* 31:13-21 Aut 1994

**Kaufman, Menahem**
From Philanthrophy to Commitment: The Six Day War and the United Jewish Appeal. *J Israeli H* 15:161-191 Sum 1994

**Kaufman, Peter Iver**
Augustine, Martyrs, and Misery [in *City of God*]. *Ch H* 63:1-14 Mr 1994

**Kaufman, Stephen A**
An Emphatic Plea for Please [in Hebrew; Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:195-198 1991

**Kaufman, William E**
Recent Jewish Theology. *Conserv Judaism* 43:83-89 Wint 1990-1991
Book reviewed: *Sacred Fragments: Recovering Theology for the Modern Jew*, by Neil Gillman, 1990. *The Healer of Shattered Hearts: A Jewish View of God*, by David J Wolpe, 1990. *God and Evil: A Jewish Perspective*, by David Birnbaum, 1989.

**Kaunfer, Alvan**
From Interpretation to Midrashic Process: The Development of a Conservative Dynamic. *Conserv Judaism* 44:62-72 Spr 1992

**Kavale, Festus K**
A Biblical Study of Witchcraft: With Applications for Second and Third Generation Christians in Kenya [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:114-133 1994

**Kay, William K**
British Assemblies of God: The War Years. *Pneuma* 11:51-58 Spr 1989
Do Doctrinal boundaries protect our identity or prevent fellowship? [Pentecostals]. *EPTA Bul* 12:38-48 1993

**Kayson, Sarah**
To Reduce Alcohol's Devastating Toll: The alcoholic beverage industry's efforts to normalize drinking have spurred coalitions to work to change public policy. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16 Ja 1994

**Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed**
Advancing the Equality of the Sexes [offical Bahá'í statements]. *World Order* 25:2,9-14,17-34,41-57 Wint 1993-1994
Contents: Establishing the Equality of the Sexes. Women and Men: Partnership for a Healthy Planet, by Bahá'í International Community. Equality between Men and Women, by National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of Australia. Women in the American Bahá'í Community, 1900-1912, by R H Stockman. African American Women in the Bahá'í Faith, 1899-1919, by G Etter-Lewis.

**Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed, and others**
[Centenary reflections on the American Bahá'í community]. *World Order* 25: 2-56 Spr 1994
Contents: The Centenary of the American Bahá'í Community. The Bahá'í Faith in America: One Hundred Years, by R H Stockman. Speaking to America in the 1990s, by T Samandari. The Emancipation of the Iranian Bahá'í Community: A Concurrent Resolution, by United States Senate. Two Heroines of the American Bahá'í Community, by J Stokes.

**Kazin, Alfred**
Jews [excerpts fr journals; pors]. *New Yorker* 70:62-73 Mr 7 1994

**Kazuo, Mutō**
Das Christentum und der Gedanke des Nichts. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:316-346 1994

**Keane, Philip S, and May, Melanie A**
What Is the Character of Teaching, Learning, and the Scholarly Task in the Good Theological School? *Th Ed* 30:35-44 Spr 1994

**Kearns, Curtis A, Jr**
Reflections on the General Assembly as Community [PC(USA), 1994; editorial]. *Ch Soc* 84:1-4 Jl-Ag 1994

**Keck, L Robert**
The Next Step in Humanity's Evolutionary Journey—The Prodigal Comes Home [return to feminine religious models]. *J Dharma* 18:211-227 Jl-S 1993

**Keck, Leander E**
The second coming of the liberal Jesus? [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:784-787 Ag 24-31 1994
Books reviewed: *Meeting Jesus Again for the First Time: The Historical Jesus and the Heart of Contemporary Faith*, by M Borg. *Jesus: A Revolutionary Biography*, by J D Crossan. *The Religion of Jesus the Jew*, by G Vermes.

**Keddie, Gordon J**
The Reformed Presbyterian Church of Scotland and the Disruption of 1863 [pt 2: The Long Decline (1900-Present); tables; pt 1, 11:31-49 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:26-43 Spr 1994

**Kee, Howard Clark**
The Changing Meaning of Synagogue: A response to Richard Oster [39:178-208 Ap 1993]. *N T St* 40:281-283 Ap 1994
Changing Modes of Leadership in the New Testament Period. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:241-254 1992

**Keech, Pamela**
Powerful Secrets: An Interview with Pamela Keech [por, photos]. *Parabola* 19:34-42 Ag 1994

**Keefe, Jeffrey**
Studying the Studies [on genetic theories of sexual orientation]. *J Past Coun* 28:58-65 1993

**Keegan, Terence J**
The Parable of the Sower and Mark's Jewish Leaders. *C B Q* 56:501-518 Jl 1994

**Keel, Othmar**
Philistine "Anchor" Seals [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:21-35 1994

**Keel, Othmar, and Uehlinger, Christoph**
Der Assyrerkonig Salmanassar III. und Jehu von Israel auf dem Schwarzen Obelisken aus Nimrud [A Gamper *Festschrift;* ils, photos]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:391-420 1994

**Keeler, William H, Abp**
Meditation for the Installation of New NCCC President [NCCC-USCC cooperation]. *Ec Trends* 23:24-27 F 1994

**Keenan, James F**
Christian Perspectives on the Human Body. *Th St* 55:330-346 Je 1994

**Keenan, James G**
Papyrology and Byzantine Historiography [Egypt]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 30 no 3-4:137-144 1993

**Keenan, John P**
Dialogue and Language [critique of Buddhist-Christian dialogue; reply to R Corless, pp 139-144, R Habito, pp 145-156, and S King, 157-162; rejoinders, 181-196]. *Bud Chr St* 14:169-172 1994
A Review of *Self and Liberation: The Jung/Buddhism Dialogue* [ed by Daniel J Meckel and Robert L Moore, 1992; review article]. *Bud Chr St* 14:233-241 1994

**Keenan, Joseph**
Temples and Churches [evolution of church as sacred building and presbyter/bp as priest-mediator]. *Worship* 68:222-231 My 1994

**Keesmaat, Sylvia C**
Exodus and the Intertextual Transformation of Tradition in Romans 8:14-30 [bibliog]. *J St N T* no 54:29-56 Je 1994

**Kegler, Jürgen**
Prophetengestalten im Deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerk und in den Chronikbüchern: Ein Beitrag zur Kompositions- und Redaktionsgeschichte der Chronikbücher. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:481-497 1994

**Kehler, Randy**
Conscience, Community, and Compromise [settlement of Massachusetts tax resistance case]. *Sojourners* 23:11 Ap 1994

**Keim, Albert N**
The Anabaptist Vision: The History of a New Paradigm. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:239-255 Fall 1994

**Keiser, Elizabeth B, and Keiser, R Melvin**
Quaker Principles in the Crucible of Practice. *Cross Currents* 43:476-484 Wint 1993-1994

**Keiser, R Melvin** *see* Keiser, Elizabeth B

**Keith, Graham A**
Issues in Religious Toleration from the Reformation to the Present Day. *Ev Q* 66:307-329 O 1994

**Keitzar, Renthy**
A Study of the North-East Indian Tribal Christian Theology. *Rel Soc* 39:1-8 D 1992

**Kelleher, Brendan**
The Christian Year in Review: Significant Events of 1993. *Japan Chr R* 60: 145-153 1994
Japan Denominational Statistics 1994: 1993 Statistics for the Largest Japanese Denominations [table]. *Japan Chr R* 60:155-157 1994

**Kellens, Jean** *see* Herrenschmidt, Clarisse

**Keller, Bill**
Apartheid's Grisly Aftermath: "Witch Burning" [map, photos]. *New York Times* 144:I3 S 18 1994
Beatles' Guru Offers Nirvana to Mozambique [Maharishi's "Heaven on Earth Development Project"]. *New York Times* 143:A5 F 10 1994

**Keller, Catherine**
The Breast, the Apocalypse, and the Colonial Journey [imagery in conquest of the New World]. *J Fem St* 10:53-72 Spr 1994
Inventing the goddess: A study in ecclesial backlash [feminist use of Sophia image at 1993 Re-Imagining conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:340-342 Ap 6 1994

**Keller, Timothy J**
What It Takes to Worship Well [interview by David Goetz and Marshall Shelley; pors]. *Leadership* 15:16-23 Spr 1994

**Kellermann, Bill Wylie**
Called by the Light [lectionary reflections, Ja 2-30 1993]. *Sojourners* 23:34-36 Ja 1994
An Easter Cliffhanger [lectionary reflections, Ap 2-24]. *Sojourners* 23:32-33 Ap 1994
Faithful to the Word: The Writings of William Stringfellow [repr fr introd to *A Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William String fellow*, 1994; por]. *Sojourners* 23:26-28 Jl 1994
Family: icon and principality [ils]. *Witness* 77:17-23 D 1994
Free in obedience [Wesley and Methodism; il]. *Witness* 77:6 O 1994
God's Downward Mobility [lectionary reflections, F 6-Mr 27 1994]. *Sojourners* 23:28-31 F 1994
The Spirit's Call of Freedom [lectionary reflections, My 1-29]. *Sojourners* 23: 38-39,49 My 1994
Spiritual warfare and economic justice [corporations as principalities and powers]. *Witness* 77:14-17 My 1994

**Kelley, Arleon L**
A Funny Thing Happened On The Way To The Christian Century [Eph 2: 17-22; sermon]. *Ec Trends* 23:161,168-171 D 1994

**Kelley, Charles S, Jr**
Baby Boomers: A Pastor's Bibliography. *Th Educator* no 45:31-35 Spr 1992
Ethical Issues in Evangelism: A Pyramid of Concerns. *Th Educator* no 46: 33-40 Fall 1992

**Kelley, Dean M**
Religious Innovation and Government Regulation: The Zone of Perpetual Turbulence [reply, M A Thung, pp 153-160]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:137-143 1990

**Kelley, Joseph T**
Five Group Dynamics in Team Ministry. *J Past Care* 48:118-130 Sum 1994

**Kellner, Mark A**
Away with the Manger: The New Jesus seminar discounts the Virgin Birth [photo]. *Chr T* 38:92-93 N 14 1994
City Erects Pagan Sculpture: Will Quetzalcoatl statue violate Establishment Clause? [San Jose, Calif; il, por]. *Chr T* 38:62-63 S 12 1994
Divided Pentecostal Groups to Pursue Unity [COGIC, PFNA; pors]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ap 25 1994
Group Picks First American Leader [Salvation Army, P A Rader; por]. *Chr T* 38:68 S 12 1994
Mormon History Under Scrutiny [*Inventing Mormonism*, by H M Marquardt and W P Walters, 1993]. *Chr T* 38:68 O 3 1994
Relief, Rebuilding Efforts Unite Churches, Neighbors [California earthquake; photos]. *Chr T* 38:56-57 Mr 7 1994

**Kellogg, Doreen L**
"Lift a Banner in the Land!": Banners and paraments can enhance worship [photos]. *Ref Worship* no 34:44-45 D 1994

**Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E**
It's the Culture, Stupid! 1992 and Our Political Future. *First Things* no 42: 28-33 Ap 1994
Religious Voting Blocs in the 1992 Election: The Year of the Evangelical? [The Rapture of Politics, bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55:307-326 Fall 1994

**Kelly, Charles J**
Classical Theism and the Doctrine of the Trinity [examining logical compatibility]. *Rel St* 30:67-88 Mr 1994
The God of classical theism and the doctrine of the Incarnation. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:1-20 F 1994

**Kelly, Clint**
Focus Your Family [writing a family mission statement]. *Chr T* 38:12 Mr 7 1994

**Kelly, Francis D**
The *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: Its literary from, authority and catechetical implications. *Communio (US)* 21:399-408 Fall 1994

**Kelly, Gerard**
The Recognition of Ministries: a Shift in Ecumenical Thinking [Faith and Order studies]. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:10-21 1994

**Kelly, Robert A**
Mary: Girl of Destiny [Lk 1:26-38; sermon]. *Consensus* 20 no 2:131-133 1994

**Kelly-Johnston, Carolyn**
"Can a feminist call God Father?" [bibliog]. *Stimulus* 2:3-10 F 1994

**Kelsang Gyatso**
Teachings on the Practice of Patience. *Middle Way* 68:141-143 N 1993

**Kelsay, John**
Divine Command Ethics in Early Islam: Al-Shafi'i and the Problem of Guidance [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:101-126 Spr 1994
Islamic Law and Ethics: Introduction [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:95-99 Spr 1994

**Kelsay, John, ed, and Carney, Frederick S, ed**
Islamic Law and Ethics. *J Rel Ethics* 22:93-185 Spr 1994
Contents: Islamic Law and Ethics: Introduction, by J Kelsay. Divine Command Ethics in Early Islam: Al-Shafi'i and the Problem of Guidance, by J Kelsay. Legal Debates on Muslim Minorities: Between Rejection and Accommodation, by K Abou El Fadl. Woman as Subject/Woman as Symbol: Islamic Fundamentalism and the Status of Women, by B Lawrence.

**Kelsey, David H**
The Arts and Theological Conversation. *ARTS* 2:7-9 Fall 1989
Conjuring Future Faculties [summary and evaluation of ATS consultation, Mr 1-3 1994, Chicago]. *Th Ed* 28:27-35 Aut 1991
Rethinking Theological Education [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:123-134 1994

**Kelsey, David H, and Wheeler, Barbara G**
The ATS Basic Issues Research Project: Thinking about Theological Education [abr fr *Th Ed* 28:11-26 Aut 1991]. *Th Ed* 30:71-80 Spr 1994
Thinking About Theological Education: The Implications of "Issues Research" for Criteria of Faculty Excellence [bibliog]. *Th Ed* 28:11-26 Aut 1991

**Kemeza, Maureen Dallison**
Second-generation feminist theology [*Freeing Theology: The Essentials of Theology in Feminist Perspective*, ed by Catherine Mowry LaCugna; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:1121-1123 N 23-30 1994

**Kemmerer, Melinda**
The Search for Hope [in social work]. *ESA Advocate* :12 S 1992

**Kemper, Robert Graham**
What Churches Do Best? [ministries done well in mainline churches]. *C T S Register* 84:27-35 Wint 1994

**Kempf, Stephen**
Genesis 3:14-19: Climax of the Discourse? [bibliog, tables]. *JOTT* 6 no 4:354-377 1993

**Kempinski, Aharon**
Kabri, 1993 [excavation rpt; photos]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:256-259 1993

**Kempson, Wayne R**
Hebrews 6:1-8 [Salvation; expository article]. *Rv Ex* 91:567-573 Fall 1994

**Kempton, Arthur**
How Far from Canaan? [T A Dorsey, M Jackson, gospel music; review essay; pors]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:59-65 Ap 21 1994
Books reviewed: *The Rise of Gospel Blues: The Music of Thomas Andrew Dorsey in the Urban Church*, by Michael W Harris. *Got to Tell It: Mahalia Jackson, Queen of Gospel*, by Jules Schwerin.

**Kenaan-Keder, Nurith**
The Margins of Society in Marginal Romanesque Sculpture [ils]. *Gesta* 31 no 1:15-24 1992

**Kendall, Daniel** *see* O'Collins, Gerald

**Kendirbaeva, Gulnar**
Folklore and Folklorism in Kazakhstan [bibliog, photos]. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:97-123 1994

**Kendrick, Leslie Smith**
A Women Bleeding: Integrating Female Embodiment into Pastoral Theology and Practice. *J Past Care* 48:145-153 Sum 1994

**Kennedy, Cornelia B**
Feast for the Eyes: We need a visual dimension in our worship. *Ref Worship* no 34:46 D 1994

**Kennedy, David J**
A Kind of Liturgical ARCIC? The Ecumenical Potential of the Four Eucharistic Prayers of Rite A in *The Alternative Service Book 1980*. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:57-72 1991

**Kennedy, Henry A**
The Eschatology of Friedrich Schleiermacher. *S W J Th* 36:22-23 Spr 1994

**Kennedy, J Hardee**
Heritage and Hope: Roots and Wings [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, O 8 1992]. *Th Educator* no 47:75-81 Spr 1993

**Kennedy, John W**
$1.75 Million Paid to Abuse Victims [by Assemblies of God; por]. *Chr T* 38:56 Je 20 1994
Buffer-Zone Case Tests Free Speech [in abortion protests; por]. *Chr T* 38:48 Je 20 1994
*Christy*'s Second Chance: thankgiving special will test America's appetite for quality family fare [photos]. *Chr T* 38:76,79 N 14 1994
Congress Restricts Dissent Tactics of Pro-life Activists [Freedom of Access to Clinic Entrances Act; por]. *Chr T* 38:55 Ja 10 1994
"Deeper Than a Handshake": Atlantans, black and white, strive for racial understanding [B Graham crusade; photos]. *Chr T* 38:62-63 D 12 1994
Episcopalians Tone Down Sexuality Statement [1994 General Convention; photos]. *Chr T* 38:70 O 3 1994
House Learns Civics Lesson [home schooling]. *Chr T* 38:76 Ap 4 1994
Hunting for Heresy: Prominent evangelical Christians—Campolo, Mains—come under withering attack for controversial writings [pors]. *Chr T* 38:38-40 My 16 1994
Killings Distort Pro-life Message [Pensacola, Fla; photo]. *Chr T* 38:56-57 S 12 1994
Mission Force Looking More Asian in Future [17th triennial InterVarsity Christian Fellowship missions conf, Urbana, Ill; photos]. *Chr T* 38:48-49 F 7 1994
Mixing Politics and Piety [Christian talk radio; photos]. *Chr T* 38:42-47 Ag 15 1994
NRB Shuns Clinton: President says he would have attended annual convention if an invitation had been extended. *Chr T* 38:48 Mr 7 1994
Open Season on Pro-lifers? [RICO ruling may bankrupt pro-life organizations]. *Chr T* 38:52 Mr 7 1994
Rising Above Hopelessness: In Guyana, helping people cope has become a driving passion [map, photos]. *Chr T* 38:52-53 S 12 1994
Rx for America: Will evangelical Christians exercise a role in determining the outcome of this country's health-care-reform debate? [photos]. *Chr T* 38:38-41 Ap 25 1994

**Kennedy, John W** *(cont'd)*
SBC Refuses Funding From Moderates [pors]. *Chr T* 38:60-61 Jl 18 1994

**Kennedy, Randall**
The Other Washington: The city of Marion Barry, who should be beyond political redemption [*Dream City: Race, Power, and the Decline of Washington, DC*, by Harry S Jaffe and Tom Sherwood, review essay]. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:123-124,126-131 O 1994

**Kennedy, Terence**
Epistemology and the Human Sciences: Michael Polanyi's Contribution to the Reshaping of Moral Theology. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:11-16 1993-1994

**Kennedy, William Bean**
Reading, Writing, and Restless: A Religious Educator in Theological Education. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:205-219 1993

**Kennedy, X J**
Last Log [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:407 Michaelmas 1994

**Kenney, Jeffrey T**
Enemies Near and Far: The Image of the Jews in Islamist Discourse in Egypt. *Religion* 24:253-270 Jl 1994

**Kenney, John Peter**
The Critical Value of Negative Theology [implications of A H Armstrong's apophatic theology]. *Harv Th R* 86:439-453 O 1993

**Kenney, William, Bp**
". . . För att världen skall tro"—Ett katolskt persektiv [photo; Eng abst, pp 55-56]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:38-41 1994

**Kensky, Allan**
Is There a Blessing on Feeding the Homeless? [halachic commentary]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:66-72 Sum 1991

**Kent, Bonnie**
Moral Provincialism [A MacIntyre's misreading of Aquinas on virtue]. *Rel St* 30:269-285 S 1994

**Kent, Stephen A**
Misattribution and Social Control in the Children of God [religious sect; reply, R A Hutch, 365-371 Wint 1994]. *J Rel Health* 33:29-43 Spr 1994

**Kent, Stephen A, and Spickard, James V**
The "Other" Civil Religion and the Tradition of Radical Quaker Politics [comparison with Puritan models]. *J Ch St* 36:373-387 Spr 1994

**Kenyon, John Philipps**
The Commission for Ecclesiastical Causes 1686-1688: A Reconsideration. *Hist J* 34 no 3:727-736 1991

**Keogh, Dermot**
Ireland, the Vatican and the Cold War: The Case of Italy, 1948. *Hist J* 34 no 4:931-952 1991

**Kerchoff, Joan**
A Silent Farewell [poem]. *Int R Miss* 83:151 Ja 1994

**Kerchoff, Peter**
Profile of a Peacemaker [Pietermaritzburg's Sikhumbuzo Mbatha (Ngwenya), assassinated peace activist]. *Int R Miss* 83:145-149 Ja 1994

**Kereszty, Roch**
Why a new evangelization? A study of its theological rationale [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:594-611 Wint 1992

**Kermode, Frank**
The Old New Age [17th-cent Eng revolution; review essay; il]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:49-51 Mr 24 1994
Books reviewed: *The English Bible and the Seventeenth-Century Revolution*, by C Hill. *The Battle of the Frogs and Fairford's Flies: Miracles and the Pulp Press During the English Revolution*, by J Friedman.

**Kern, Edmund**
Confessional Identity and Magic in the Late Sixteenth Century: Jakob Bithner and Witchcraft in Styria [tables]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:323-340 1994
Counter-Reformation Sanctity: The Bollandists' *Vita* of Blessed Hemma of Gurk. *J Eccl H* 45:412-434 Jl 1994

**Kern, Udo**
". . . dass ein Mensch fröhlich sei in seiner Arbeit" (Prediger 3:22): Theologische Überlegungen zur Arbeit. *Th Lit* 119:209-222 Mr 1994
*Theologia crucis* als Fundamentalkritik. *Th Z* 50 no 1:62-70 1994

**Kerr, David A**
Facing the Future [Christian-Muslim dialogue]. *Ch Soc* 84:113-116 Ja-F 1994

**Kersten, Katherine**
How the Feminist Establishment Hurts Women: A Christian critique of a movement gone wrong. *Chr T* 38:20,22-25 Je 20 1994
A New Heaven & a New Earth [Re-Imagining conf, Minneapolis, N 4-7 1993]. *First Things* no 41:10-13 Mr 1994
Responding to Feminism and the Therapeutic Paradigm [ELCA]. *Luth F* 28:31-33 Ag 1994

**Kersten, Phyllis**
The Skin of God and Neighbor. *Curr Th Miss* 21:365-368 O 1994

**Kertelge, Karl**
Der Deutsche Ökumenische Studienausschuss (DÖSTA)—ein Rückblick. *Ökum Ru* 43:86-89 Ja 1994

**Kesarcodi-Watson, Ian, ed** *see* Sharma, Arvind, ed

**Keshishian, Aram, Abp**
The Oriental Orthodox Churches. *Ec R* 46:104-108 Ja 1994
Report of the Moderator [to WCC Central Comm]. *Ec R* 46:214-230 Ap 1994

**Kessler, Diane C**
Does the Ecumenical Movement Have or Need a Viable Ecclesiology? [response to paper by Jean M R Tillard delivered to N American Academy of Ecumenists 1993 meeting, bibliog]. *Mid Stream* 33:191-204 Ap 1994
The Forms of Protestant Spirituality: Reclaiming our Roots. *Ecumenism* no 116:30-35 D 1994

**Kessler, Rainer**
Frühkapitalismus, Rentenkapitalismus, Tributarismus, antike Klassengesellschaft: Theorien zur Gesellschaft des alten Israel. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:413-427 1994

**Kettani, M Ali**
Muslims in Non-Muslim Societies: Challenges and Opportunities. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:226-233 Jl 1990

**Kettner, Edward G, Jr**
Christian Dialogue with the World's Religions: Is It Possible? [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 28:98-105 D 1994

**Kevern, John R**
Form in Tragedy: Balthasar as correlational theologian. *Communio (US)* 21: 311-330 Sum 1994
A Future for Anglican Catholic Theology. *Angl Th R* 76:246-261 Spr 1994

**Kew, Richard**
The Once and Future *Global* Church [*The Once and Future Church*, by L B Mead, 1991; bibliog]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:356-366 Michaelmas 1994

**Keyes, Charles F**
Christianity as an Indigenous Religion in Southeast Asia [conf, Cebu, Philippines, S 1986; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:177-185 1991

**Kgatla, Thias**
Christian mission and the black struggle in South Africa: A missiological assessment [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 22:201-211 N 1994
Christian Witness and Cultural Plurality [South Africa; bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:71-77 Ja 1994
Some Empirical Patterns Concerning Conversion with Regard to Attitudes, Opinions and Standpoints of Members of the Dutch Reformed Church in Africa [bibliog, tables]. *Missionalia* 21:272-286 N 1993

**Kgositsile, Aneb**
Witness to murder [remembering slain civil rights activist J Daniels; photo]. *Witness* 77:26-27 Ja-F 1994

**Khalidi, Omar** *see* Wright, Theodore P, Jr

**Khalidi, Rashid**
Ottoman Notables in Jerusalem: Nationalism and Other Options. *Muslim W* 84:1-18 Ja-Ap 1994

**Khalidov, Anas B**
The History of Islam in St Petersburg [tr fr paper fr "The Renaissance of Islam in St Petersburg" conf, F 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:245-249 1994

**Khalil, As'ad Abu**
*Al-Jabbryyah* in the Political Discourse of Jamāl 'Abd al-Nāṣir and Ṣaddām Ḥusayn: The Rationalization of Defeat. *Muslim W* 84:240-257 Jl-O 1994

**Khan, Geoffrey**
An Arabic Document of Acknowledgement from the Cairo Genizah [Freer Gallery, Genizah fragment 16; facsim]. *J Near East St* 53:117-124 Ap 1994
On the Question of Script in Medieval Karaite Manuscripts: New Evidence from the Genizah [Artefact and Text; facsim]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:132-141 Aut 1993

**Khan, Irfan A**
Al-Dhimmah and Related Concepts in Historical Perspective [reply to S Z Abedin, 12:193-210 Ja 1991]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:520-523 Jl 1991

**Khan, Muhammad Akram**
Islam Under the Tsars and the October 1917 Revolution. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:23-40 Ja 1991

**Khan, Muhammad Ishaq**
Minority Predicament [Muslims; reply to K Cragg, 10:327-331 Jl 1989; indexed in RIO 22]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:172-174 Ja 1991
Studying Conversions to Islam in Indian History—A Case Study. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:149-157 Ja 1991

**Khan, Shujaat Ali**
A Critique of Akhtar's Model of an Economic Economy [10:491-511 Wint 1993, indexed in RIO 25; bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:610-617 Wint 1994

**Khater, Akram F**
Emile Habibi: The Mirror of Irony in Palestinian Literature. *J Arab Lit* 24: 75-94 Ja 1993

**Khor, Pandora**
The Dragon Prays—A Reflection [on story by Yang Ni, pp 5-27]. *Tripod* no 82:28-30 Jl-Ag 1994

**Khusro, Ali Mohammed**
Effects and Future Direction of Economic Policy Reforms [India]. *Rel Soc* 40:5-9 S 1993

**Kibicho, Charles**
Democracy and Human Rights in Kenya: An Ongoing Struggle. *Ref W* 44: 166-168 D 1994

**Kiby, Ulrika**
Islamische Gartenkunst [bibliog, pls]. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:329-364 1991

**Kieckhefer, Richard**
A Church Reformed though Not Deformed? [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England, c 1400-c 1580*, by E Duffy, 1992; review article]. *J Rel* 74:240-249 Ap 1994

**Kieffer, René**
En my måde at strukturere fortællingerne om Jesus: En semiotisk doktorafhandling om Markusevangeliet [Eng abst, p 51]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:40-51 1994

**Kiefner, Theo**
Il manoscritto di Cracovia [*Histoire de la Glorieuse Rentrée*]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 167:43-64 1990

**Kiernan, James P**
The Healing Community and the Future of the Urban Working Class [appeal of S African Zionism; bibliog]. *J St Rel* 7:49-64 Mr 1994

**Kieschnick, John**
*Analects* 12.1 and the Commentarial Tradition [Confucius]. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:567-576 O-D 1992

**Kiesow, Ernst Rüdiger**
Sebastian Friedrich Trescho: Seine Rolle in Herders Biographie und seine Bedeutung als theologischer Schriftsteller [bibliog]. *Th Lit* 119:745-755 S 1994

**Kifner, John**
Gunman Kills 2 at Abortion Clinics in Boston suburb: 5 Are Wounded in 2 Shootings in Minutes [photos]. *New York Times* 144:1,8 D 31 1994
Pollster Finds Error on Holocaust Doubts [Roper's "flawed" query skewed poll results]. *New York Times* 143:A12 My 20 1994
Test of Tolerance Where 3 Faiths Pray [Catholic, Orthodox, and Muslim in Visoko, Bosnia-Herzegovina; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 Mr 3 1994

**Kijai, Jimmy**
A Synopsis of the Valuegenesis Study of Faith Maturity and Denominational Commitment [bibliog]. *JRCE* 2:81-84 Spr 1993

**Kilby, Robert Jay**
Is Culture "Illusion"? A Pragmatic Response to D W Winnicott. *Horizons* 20:260-279 Fall 1993

**Kilcourse, George**
[Reply to D Burton-Christie, C Bochen and A Padovano, pp 332-342]. *Horizons* 21:342-347 Fall 1994
Unimagined Gifts: Interchurch Families. *Ecumenism* no 109:5-8 Mr 1993

**Kilgallen, John J**
Acts 17:22-31: An example of interreligious Dialogue. *St Miss* 43:43-60 1994
Jesus, Savior, the Glory of Your People Israel. *Biblica* 75 no 3:305-328 1994
Paul's Speech to the Ephesian Elders: Its Structure [Acts 20:18-35]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:112-121 1994

**Killgore, Scott**
Reflections on Hick's "The Peaceable Kingdom". *Lex Th Q* 29:43-57 Spr 1994

**Killinger, John**
The Place of Public Prayer: Adding passion and depth to the most direct form of worship. *Leadership* 15:58-65 Spr 1994

**Killinger, Keith**
Domesticating an Untamed Sacramental Rule [Formula of Concord's "Nihil-rule" on Lord's Supper]. *Luth Q* ns 7:401-424 Wint 1993

**Kilmartin, Edward J, 1923-1994**
The Catholic Tradition of Eucharistic Theology: Towards the Third Millennium. *Th St* 55:405-457 S 1994

**Kilner, John F**
Physician-Assisted Suicide: What's the Story? *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:349-359 1994

**Kilpatrick, Hilary** *see* Leder, Stefan

**Kilson, Marion**
Bushcows in the Sky [twin rituals of Ga people, Africa]. *Parabola* 19:80-82 My 1994

**Kim, Bokin**
The *Irwŏn* Symbol and Its Ecumenical Significance [Won Buddhism; glossary, photos]. *Bud Chr St* 14:73-87 1994

**Kim, Chong**
An Asian Perspective: First Response [to P Baba, pp 31-34]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:35-36 Ja 1994

**Kim, Heup Young**
Jen and Agape: Towards a Confucian Christology [Wang Yang-ming and K Barth]. *Asia J Th* 8:335-364 O 1994

**Kim, Seung Chul**
Buddhistisches Lesen von Paul Schütz. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:265-269 1994

**Kim, Si-Hong**
South Korea: Looking to Unification and Searching for New Values. *Ching Feng* 37:34-42 My 1994

**Kim, Victoria Jung-Hi**
Das konfuzianische Bild der Frau in der koreanischen Choson-Dynastie (1392-1910) [pt 1; Eng abst, pp 214-215]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:203-215 1994

**Kim, Yong-Bock**
Global Challenges and Asian Response: Implications for Ministerial Training—Some Cursory Notes. *Bangalore Th F* 26:28-34 Je 1994

**Kimball, Charles A**
Jesus' Exposition of Scripture in Luke 4:16-30: An Inquiry in Light of Jewish Hermeneutics. *Per Rel St* 21:179-202 Fall 1994

**Kimball, Roger**
Mass-Marketing the Fathers of the Church [Patrologist J P Migne; *God's Plagiarist*, by R H Bloch; review article]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A11 Jl 1 1994

**Kimber, Keith**
Missionary Messages from Urban Ministry [Anglican]. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:32-38 Ja 1994

**Kimble, Melvin A**
Three Paradigms for Pastoral Care [*Pastoral Care in Context*, by J H Patton, 1993]. *J Past Care* 48:80-87 Spr 1994

**Kimbrough, S T, Jr**
Lyrical Theology [lecture given at All-Campus Retreat, United Theological Seminary, S 18 1993; bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 98:18-43 1994

**Kimel, Alvin F, Jr**
Being Church: Theological Theses on Parish and Diocese. *Sewanee Th R* 38: 54-69 Christmas 1994
It Could Have Been . . . [reply to book review by C LaCugna, 3:114-116 Wint 1994]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:389-394 Fall 1994
*see* Hook, Donald D

**Kimelman, Reuven**
Homosexuality and Family-Centered Judaism [reply, Y Levado, pp 57-60]. *Tikkun* 9:53-57 Jl-Ag 1994
A Note on Weinfeld's "Grace After Meals in Qumran" [111:427-440 Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *J B L* 112:695-696 Wint 1993
Theme, Structure, and Impact [rhetoric and liturgical use]. *J B L* 113:37-58 Spr 1994

**Kinast, Robert L**
An Ecumenical Consensus in Pastoral-Care Training. *J Ec St* 31:244-254 Sum-Fall 1994

**Kinberg, Leah**
Compromise of commerce: A study of early traditions concerning poverty and wealth [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:193-212 1989

**Kincaid, William B, III**
Read My Mind [communication in the church]. *Chr Ministry* 25:8-9 My-Je 1994

**King, Fergus J**
Angels and Ancestors: A Basis for Christology? *Miss St* 11 no 1:10-26 1994

**King, Gail Buchwalter, ed**
Building Theological Faculties of the Future [papers fr ATS consultation, Mr 1-3 1991, Chicago]. *Th Ed* 28:5-105 Aut 1991
Contents: Introduction: Who Shall Teach in a Theological School?, by J Hough, Jr. Thinking About Theological Education: The Implications of "Issues Research" for Criteria of Faculty Excellence, by D Kelsey and B Wheeler. Conjuring Future Faculties, by D Kelsey. Faculty Development: A Shared Responsibility, by J Douglass. A Faculty Which Develop Themselves, by T Gleeson. Issues in Achieving Pluralism in Faculty Development: The Challenge and Opportunity of Inclusivity, by J Berling. "Pluralism" as a Criterion for Excellence in Faculty Development, by W Kaiser, Jr. The Faculty as Mentor and Model, by M Stackhouse. Faculty as Mentors and Models, by F Borsch. Faculty as Scholars and Teachers, by R Mouw. Faculty as Scholars and Teachers, by B Zikmund. The Graduate Education of Future Theological Faculties, by J Evans, Jr. The Graduate Education of Future Theological Faculties: A Catholic Perspective, by R McBrien. Looking Ahead at Theological Education, by C Dykstra.
Engaging in Critical Enquiry. *Th Ed* 28:5-103 Spr 1992
Contents: Editorial Introduction, by G King. Theological Education in the United States: A View from the Periphery, by T Thangaraj. Feet Partly of Iron and Partly of Clay: Pedagogy and the Curriculum of Theological Education, by R Cram and S Saunders. The Historicity of Teaching Theology: A Catholic Perspective, by B Bramwell. "The Revolution in Jewish-Christian Relations": Is It to be Found in Christian Theological Seminaries? A Preliminary Study, by B Asbury. Political Correctness, The Reformed Tradition, and Pluralism: Implications for Theological Education, by G Bucher and others. A Select, Annotated Bibliography for D Min Education, by G Brown.
Executive Leadership in Theological Education. *Th Ed* 29:5-131 Aut 1992
Contents: Introduction to the Leadership Study Project, by G D Lewis. The Presidential Experience in Theological Education: A Study of Executive Leadership, by L Pacala. A Retrospective Study of the Institute for Theological Education Management, by W Baumgaertner. Walking the Narrow Path: Female Administrators in ATS Schools, by B Zikmund. Theological Education and Racial/Ethnic Leadership, by J O McCloud. Principles for Development Executive Leaders, by D D McKenna and J McHenry. Nonprofit Executive Leadership Education Study, by D Nygren and M Ukeritis.
Globalization: Tracing the Journey, Charting the Course. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:1-120 Aut 1993
Contents: Globalizing Theological Education: Beginning the Journey, by D Schuller. Globalization and the Task of Theological Education in North America, by D Browning. If Our Words Could Make It So: Comparative Perspectives from the 1983 and 1989 Surveys on Globalization in Theological Education, by D Roozen. ATS Task Force Survey of Institutional Response to Global Theological Education. The Quest and the Questions: Assumptions and Issues of Theology for Theological Education That Means to be "Global" in the North American Context, by D Shriver. Contextualization from a World Perspective, by R Schreiter. Theological Education: Its Unities and Diversities, by K Koyama. Contextualization as a Dynamic in Theological Education, by M Oduyoye.
Ministerial Education in a Religiously and Culturally Diverse World. *Th Ed* 27:5-100 Aut 1990
Contents: Editorial Introduction, by G King. Theological Education, Pluralism and the Common Good, by J Hough. Responses by D Shannon, E Meyers and F Matsuoka. The Future of Mission in a Pluralistic World, by M Bohen. Responses by A MacRae and D Shriver. Theological Publishing and Theological Education, by B Wheeler. Supporting Faculty Scholarship, by J McLean.
Patterns of Globalization: Six Studies. *Th Ed* 27:5-157 Spr 1991
Contents: Editorial, by D Roozen. Globalization in Mid-America, by R Vieth. Evangelicals in Transition, by R Stivers. Globalization Is Closing in on Us, by R White, Jr. Globalization Begins at Home, by J Pankratz. Globalization in the Rising Sunbelt, by E Clarke. Piece by Piece: A Mosaic of Global Theological Education, by A Reissner. Globalization: A Study of Institutional Change in Theological Education, by D Schuller.

**King, Geoff**
The Gospel according to Don [Cupitt; bibliog]. *Stimulus* 2:22-24 F 1994

**King, Greg A**
The Remnant in Zephaniah. *Bib Sac* 151:414-427 O-D 1994

**King, Janna**
Original Spring [poem]. *Anima* 20:142 Spr 1994
Poems by Janna King. *Anima* 21:70-72 Fall 1994
Poems: The Chain. Glenngorham Woods. What We Saw?

**King, Margaret J** *see* O'Boyle, J G

**King, Michael A**
The Seduction of Story in Preaching. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:211-216 Spr 1994

**King, Noel Q**
Western Perceptions of Jainism. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:8-12 1994

**King, Philip**
Second Response to the Laing Lecture 1994 [A Kreider, pp 7-38]. *Vox Ev* 24:41-42 1994

**King, Philip J**
Jeremiah's Polemic Against Idols: What Archaeology Can Teach us [photos]. *Bible R* 10:22-29 D 1994

**King, Sallie B**
Religion as Practice: A Zen-Quaker Internal Dialogue [replies, A Bloom, pp 163-167, and J Keenan, pp 169-180; rejoinder, 189-196]. *Bud Chr St* 14:157-162 1994

**King, Ursula**
Impasse and Resolution [*Impasse and Resolution: A Critique of the Study of Religion*, by H H Penner, 1989; review essay]. *J A A R* 61:785-792 Wint 1993
Voices of protest and promise: Women's studies in religion, the impact of the feminist critique on the study of religion. *S R* 23 no 3:313-329 1994

**King, William McGuire**
Shadows of the social gospel: White mainliners in the civil rights struggle [*Church People in the Struggle: The National Council of Churches and the Black Freedom Movement, 1950-1970*, by J F Findlay, Jr; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:353-356 Ap 6 1994

**Kinghorn, Johann, and Kotze, Hennie J**
A Profile of Socio-political Attitudes and Values Prevalent Under Religiously Active Mainstream Afrikaner Elites. *Scriptura* S12:57-69 1993

**Kinghorn, Johann, ed**
Sociology Religion: Some Explorations [sociology of religion in South/Southern Africa]. *Scriptura* S12:1-107 1993
Contents: Secularization and its Discontents, by J Beckford. Are New Religious Movements New Social Movements?, by J Beckford. God in Context: The Symbolic Construction of a Religious Universe in a Base Christian Community, by J Cochrane. A Profile of Socio-political Attitudes and Values Prevalent Under Religiously Active Mainstream Afrikaner Elites, by J Kinghorn and H Kotze. The Oral Christ of Shembe: Believing in Jesus in Oral and Literate Societies, by J Loubser. Religious Change in the United Kingdom, by J Beckford.

**Kingsbury, Jack Dean**
The Plot of Luke's Story of Jesus. *Interp* 48:369-378 O 1994

**Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed**
Eucharist. *Interp* 48:5-73 Ja 1994
Contents: Eucharistic Faith and Practice, by R F Smith. The Passover Feast of the New Covenant, by N Theiss. The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross, by P Lampe. Reshaping Table Blessings: "Blessing . . . and thanksgiving . . . to our God," by J E Burkhart. "As Often as You Eat This Bread and Drink the Cup," by F J Holper.
Evangelism. *Interp* 48:116-180 Ap 1994
Contents: A Theology of Evangelism: *The Heart of the Matter*, by W J Abraham. Is There Biblical Warrant for Evangelism?, by G R Hunsberger. Evangelism and the Debate over Church Growth, by D L Guder. Evangelism, Evangelization, and Catechesis: Defining Terms and Making the Case for Evangelization, by J H Westerhoff. Psalm 146, by W J Carl III. Isaiah 43:8-15, by C G González. John 4:5-42, by L M Bridges. I Corinthians 13, by A B Lovell.
The Gospel of Luke [narrative and social-scientific studies]. *Interp* 48:341-404 O 1994
Contents: Toward a Narrative-Criticial Understanding of Luke, by M Powell. "Cornelius" and "Tabitha" Encounter Luke's Jesus, by R Tannehill. "Expecting Nothing in Return": Luke's Picture of the Marginalized, by M Beavis. The Plot of Luke's Story of Jesus, by J Kingsbury. The Social Context of Luke's Community, by H Moxnes. Luke 1:46-55, by M Hillmer. Luke 2:1-20, by M Wegener. Luke 3:15-17,21-22, by S Klassen-Wiebe. Luke 21:25-36, by E Achtemeier.

**Kingsley, Sean A, and Raveh, Kurt**
Lower Dor, 1991-1992 [excavation rpt; photos, plans]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:250-253 1994

**Kingwell, Mark**
Politics and the Polite Society in the Scottish Enlightenment [W Robertson as "paradigmatic figure"]. *Hist Reflections* 19:363-387 Fall 1993

**Kinman, Brent Rogers**
The "A-Triumphal" Entry (Luke 19:28-48): Historical Backgrounds, Theological Motifs and the Purpose of Luke [diss abst, Cambridge, 1993]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:189-193 My 1994
Jesus' "Triumphal Entry" in the Light of Pilate's. *N T St* 40:442-448 Jl 1994
"The stones will cry out" (Luke 19:40)—Joy or Judgment? *Biblica* 75 no 2:232-235 1994

**Kinnamon, Michael**
Unity and the Renewal of the Church [sermon preached at COCU eucharistic liturgy, Ap 13 1994 as part of Natl Worshop on Christian Unity, Providence, RI]. *Ec Trends* 23:67-69 My 1994

**Kinsella, Bridget**
Embracing the New Age Light: An intensified quest for life's meaning is bringing metaphysics into the mainstream [ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:50-52,54 D 5 1994

**Kinzer, Stephen**
Skinheads? Preaching Appears To Work: Neo-Nazism is no longer as strong in Saxony [H Eggert as interior minister; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 My 5 1994
A Wall of Resentment Now Divides Germany [chart, figs, photos]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 O 14 1994

**Kinzig, Wolfram**
Καινη διαθηκη: The Title of the New Testament in the Second and Third Centuries. *J Th St* ns 45:519-544 O 1994
Philosemitismus [2 pts; pt 1, Zur Geschichte des Begriffs; pt 2, Zur historiographischen Verwendung des Begriffs]. *Z K G* 105 no 2:202-228 1994; 105 no 3:361-383 1994

**Kipe, H Frank**
From Mission to Church: Zambia and Zimbabwe [reply, W R Shenk, pp 157-172]. *Breth in Christ* 17:145-156 Ag 1994

**Kipnis, Andrew B**
Yogic Meditation and Social Responsibility [critique of R Bellah and others, *Habits of the Heart;* bibliog]. *Bud Chr St* 14:111-125 1994

**Kippenberg, Hans G**
Max Weber im Kreise von Religionswissenschaftlern. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:348-366 1993
Mirrors, Not Windows: Semiotic Approaches to the Gospels [review article]. *Numen* 41:88-97 Ja 1994
Books reviewed: *The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, ed by David Noel Freedman, 1992. *Social History of the Matthean Community*, by David L Balch, 1991. *Community and Gospel in Luke-Acts*, by Philip Francis Esler, 1987. *Galilee, Jesus, and the Gospels*, by Sean Freyne, 1988. Early Christianity, Q and Jesus, ed by John S Kloppenborg and Leif E Vaage, *Semeia* no 55 1991. *A Myth of Innocence*, by Burton L Mack, 1988. *The Lost Gospel*, by Burton L Mack, 1993. *Matthew's Gospel and Formative Judaism*, by J Andrew Overman, 1990. *Jesus the Teacher*, by Vernon K Robbins, 1984. *Die Briefe des Ignatius von Antiochen*, by William R Schoedel, 1990. *The Gospels in Context*, by Gerd Theissen, 1991.
Rivalry among Scholars of Religions: The Crisis of Historicism and the Formation of Paradigms in the History of Religions [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. *Hist Reflections* 20:377-402 Fall 1994

**Kirchherr, Richard T**
Nurturing Commitment through Four Streams of Faith. *Chr Ministry* 25:10-12 Jl-Ag 1994

**Kirchner, Hubert**
Hans Küngs Theologie des Dialogs: Bilanz und neuer Einsatz. *Th Lit* 119:867-874 O 1994

**Kirchner, Thomas L, ed** *see* Ueda, Shizuteru

**Kirchner, Walther**
Mind, Mountain, and History Revisited [author comments on his article, 11:412-447 1950, and changing perspectives]. *J Hist Ideas* 55:303-305 Ap 1994

**Kirika, Gerishon M**
Africa's Economic Crisis In Theological Perspective. *Ref W* 44:111-116 S 1994

**Kirillova, Irina**
Metropolitan Kirill of Smolensk on Church and Society in Russia Today. *Sourozh* no 55:17-22 F 1994

**Kirk, Alan**
Examining Priorities: Another Look at the *Gospel of Peter*'s Relationship to the New Testament Gospels. *N T St* 40:572-595 O 1994

**Kirk, J Andrew**
My pilgrimage in missiology. *Themelios* 19:35,34 Ja 1994

**Kirkpatrick, Frank G**
Is the Notion of a Divine Basic Act a Necessary and Sufficient Way of Talking about God's Actions in the World? *Rel St* 30:181-192 Je 1994

**Kirkpatrick, J D**
Eskatologie in die boek Sefanja [Eng abst, p 294]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:294-310 1994

**Kirkpatrick, Melanie**
Battle Plan for Rightward Christian Soldiers [*Politically Incorrect: The Emerging Faith Factor in American Politics*, by R Reed; review article]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A26 N 16 1994
North Korea's Unlikely Messenger [B Graham visits N Korea's Kim Il Sung; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 F 7 1994

**Kirkpatrick, William David**
Christian Hope. *S W J Th* 36:33-43 Spr 1994

**Kirkpatrick, William David, ed**
Doctrine of Last Things. *S W J Th* 36:3-43 Spr 1994
Contents: Contemporary Dispensationalism, by C A Blaising. The Deeper Significance of the Millennium Debate, by S J Grenz. The Eschatology of Friedrich Schleiermacher, by H A Kennedy. The Eschatology of Paul Tillich, by R McConnell. The Eschatology of Rudolf Bultmann, by R C Stine. The Eschatology of Karl Barth, by C Mwakitwile. The Eschatology of Wolfhart Pannenberg, by W S Boutwell. The Eschatology of Jürgen Moltmann, by J Davis. The Eschatology of David Tracy, by K Daugherty. The Eschatology of Schubert Ogden, by P Vang. The Eschatology of Gordon Kaufmann, by R A Rankin. The Eschatology of Edward Farley, by R D Patrick. The Eschatology of Robert P Scharlemann, by L A Roberts. Christian Hope, by W D Kirkpatrick.

**Kirrish, Fadwa N**
Druze Ethnicity In The Golan Heights: The Interface Of Religion And Politics [fig, map, table]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:122-135 Ja 1992

**Kirsch, Thomas B**
The Rose, the Cross and the Analyst [development of analytic psychology; reply to R Noll, *The New York Times* 144:15 1994]. *Anima* 21:67-79 Fall 1994

**Kirschner, Estevan F**
Jesus e os exorcistas de seu tempo: Paralelos e distinções [Eng abst, p 124]. *Vox Script* 4:9-24 Mr 1994

**Kisala, Robert**
Contemporary Karma: Interpretations of Karma in Tenrikyō and Risshō Kōseikai. *Japan J Rel St* 21:73-91 Mr 1994

**Kishkovsky, Leonid**
Russian Orthodoxy: Out of Bondage, Into the Wilderness [repr fr *Chr Cent* 110:934-937 O 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Sourozh* no 56:43-49 My 1994

**Kisker, Scott**
Justified but Unregenerate? The Relationship of Assurance to Justification and Regeneration in the Thought of John Wesley. *Wesley Th J* 28:44-58 Spr-Fall 1993

**Kister, Menahem, and Qimron, Elisha**
Observations on *4QSecond Ezekiel* (*4Q385* 2-3) [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. *R Qumran* 15:595-602 O 1992

**Kital, Sara, tr** *see* Karay, Felicja

**Kitewo, Marie Angèle**
Inculturation de la vie Religieuse en Afrique. *SEDOS* 26:78-80 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Kitshoff, M C**
The Role of Religious Education in Building a Nation in Multiethnic South Africa [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:313-337 Sum 1994

**Kitsikis, Dimitri**
A Return to Socrates: Some Reflections [Muslim response to West's exportation of ideas]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:1-3 Ja 1990

**Kitts, Margo**
Two Expressions for Human Mortality in the Epics of Homer. *Hist Rel* 34:132-151 N 1994

**Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa**
Paulus zwischen Missverständnis und (Anti-) Feminismus: Zu zwei neueren Publikationen von Norbert Baumert [*Frau und Mann im Paulus, Antifeminismus bei Paulus*, 1992]. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:243-253 1994

**Kiuchi, Nobuyoshi**
Elijah's Self-Offering: I Kings 17,21. *Biblica* 75 no 1:74-79 1994

**Kivelson, Valerie A**
The Devil Stole His Mind: The Tsar and the 1648 Moscow Uprising. *Am Hist R* 98:733-756 Je 1993

**Kivisto, Peter**
The Rise or Fall of the Christian Right? Conflicting Reports from the Frontline [introd to The Rapture of Politics]. *Soc Rel* 55:223-227 Fall 1994

**Kivisto, Peter, ed** *see* Bruce, Steve, ed

**Klaassen, Walter**
"There Were Giants on Earth in Those Days": Harold S Bender and the Anabaptist Vision. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:233-237 Fall 1994

**Klaiber, Walter**
Interpretation and Development: Consequences and Expressions of the Dynamism of Revelation [address to Joint Comm of Catholic Church and World Methodist Council, Venice, O 1993]. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:152-160 1994

**Klassan-Wiebe, Sheila**
Luke 3:15-17,21-22 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:397-401 O 1994

**Klassen, Annemarie**
Human Dimensions of Space: Home [photo, bibliog]. *Anima* 21:14-29 Fall 1994

**Klassen, Heinrich**
*Aussiedler* and the German People: An Uneasy Journey [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. *Direction* 23:54-56 Fall 1994

**Klassen, Pamela**
What's Bre(a)d in the Bone: The Bodily Heritage of Mennonite Women. *Menn Q R* 68:229-247 Ap 1994

**Klassen, Peter J**
"The Radicals". *Angl Epis Hist* 63:422-424 S 1994

**Klauck, Hans Josef**
48. General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 9. bis 13. August 1993 in Chicago. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:158-160 1994

**Klaudt, Kraig**
Can We Afford Compassion? [graph]. *ESA Advocate* :12 Ap 1992

**Klaus, Byron D**
Missiological Reflections on Twentieth-Century Pentecostal Missions: North American Perspectives [guest editorial]. *Pneuma* 16:3-10 Spr 1994

**Klaus, Byron D, ed**
Pentecostal Missiology [statistical appendix, p 48; replies, G B McGee, J Míguez Bonino, and C Sugden, pp 275-291 Fall 1994]. *Pneuma* 16:3-100 Spr 1994
Contents: Missiological Reflections on Twentieth-Century Pentecostal Missions: North American Perspectives, by B D Klaus. Pentecostal/Charismatic Perspectives on a Missiology for the Twenty-First Century, by L G McClung, Jr. The Formation of Popular, National, Autonomous Pentecostal Churches in Central America, by D Petersen. God Calling: Women in Assemblies of God Missions, by B Cavaness. Foursquare Missions: Doing More With Less, by J L Amstutz. A "Great Century" of Pentecostal/Charismatic Renewal and Missions, by E K Pousson.

**Klawans, Harold L**
When Music Is Last to be Lost--A Neurologist's Perspective [reply to J Fitchette, pp 49-56]. *Second Opinion* 19:57-60 Ja 1994

**Klehn, Lars**
Die Verwendung von εν Χριστω bei Paulus: Erwägungen zu den Wandlungen in der paulinischen Theologie [charts, table]. *Bib Not* no 74:66-79 1994

**Klein, Christa** *see* Klein, Leonard R

**Klein, Jared S**
Remarks on the Position of the Verb in the Rigveda [bibliog, tables]. *Indo-Iran J* 37:97-119 Ap 1994

**Klein, Joe**
Learning How to Say No: Clinton's new teen-pregnancy program will counsel abstinence [photo]. *Newsweek* 123:29 Je 13 1994

**Klein, Leonard R**
Advent 1994: "*Temps perdu*" [editorial]. *Luth F* 28:4 N 1994
Baptism? Eucharist? Ministry? [editorial]. *Luth F* 28:6-7 My 1994
*Beatam me dicent omnes generationes* [Lutherans and Mary; editorial]. *Luth F* 28:4 Ag 1994
Evangelical Catholic: "Why Are You Guys So Negative?" II [reply to P Jersild, *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:215-221 Sum 1994; editorial]. *Luth F* 28:5-7 N 1994
Is This Reformation? [A Reforming Church: Gift and Task conf, 1994; editorial]. *Luth F* 28:4-5 N 1994
J A O Preus [and Lutheran "orthodoxy"; editorial; reply, A J Derr, 29:17-18 F 1995]. *Luth F* 28:7 N 1994
Lutherans in Sexual Commotion [ELCA's sexuality firestorm]. *First Things* no 43:31-38 My 1994
*O Magnum Mysterium* [of God and God's Word; editorial]. *Luth F* 28:6 F 1994
"Our Church has AIDS": K M Gebbie; editorial. *Luth F* 28:8 Ag 1994

**Klein, Leonard R** *(cont'd)*
Playing the Pope Card II [authority in ELCA; editorial]. *Luth F* 28:6,8 Ag 1994
Sexual Misconduct: Law, Gospel and Vows [editorial]. *Luth F* 28:4-5 My 1994
A Strange Convergence [editorial]. *Luth F* 28:8-9 My 1994
That Flap With Ted Peters [editorial]. *Luth F* 28:5-6 My 1994
An Unbearable Lightness of Being [are critics of ELCA "negative"?; editorial]. *Luth F* 28:4-6 Ag 1994
A Vision for the ELCA [recovery of its confessional center; editorial]. *Luth F* 28:6-8,10 F 1994
Watch Those Health Plans [ELCA policies; editorial]. *Luth F* 28:8-9 Ag 1994

**Klein, Leonard R, and Klein, Christa**
The Genes in Our Family. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:71-72 Wint 1994

**Klein, Leonard R, ed**
Blessed Be the Holy Trinity [Lutheran context]. *Luth F* 28:14-16,18-35 My 1994
Contents: Trinity Sunday, Trinitarian Worship and the Trinity in the Church's Life and Mission, by F Senn. Preaching the Trinity, by W Leece. New Developments in Baptismal Practice, by S Torvend. The God Who Risks: Perspectives on the Trinity in Contemporary Theology, by I McFarland. The Gifts of God for the People of God: Luther's Doctrine of the Trinity, by R Frey. Pondering Pannenberg and the Trinity, by D Larson.
Diaconal Ministry. *Luth F* 28:20-37 F 1994
Contents: The Lutheran Deaconess Movement, by F S Weiser. Diaconal Ministry, by T Dorris. Not Just Pastors: Reflections Following Kansas City, by M H Busse. Serving Christ at Queens Lutheran School, by M Lund. Servants Of Jesus: The Diaconate Among Us, by S P Bouman.
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue: papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993; pt 1; pt 2, 29: F 1995; indexed in RIO 27 *Luth F* 28:18-37 N 1994
Contents: What is One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Ministry?, by W Rusch. Ministry Issues: ELCA and Reformed, by K Froehlich. The ELCA Dialogue with the Episcopal Church, by E Gritsch. Ministry in the Lutheran-Methodist Dialogue, by M Root.
What Is To Be Done? ELCA Responses ["circumstances of American Lutheranism"]. *Luth F* 28:16-35 Ag 1994
Contents: What Is To Be Done?, by J Crumley, Jr. What Is To Be Done?, by D Preus. Yes, It is a Crisis, by K Sauer. The ELCA—Reflections April 1994, by B Jenson. There is Deep Spiritual Sickness, C J Eichhorst. Sliding Toward Apostasy, by G Doan. Responding to Feminism and the Therapeutic Paradigm, by K Kersten. Imagination, by S Ross.
What Is To Be Done? LC-MS Responses ["circumstances of American Lutheranism"]. *Luth F* 28:36-50 Ag 1994
Contents: What Is To Be Done?, by S Nafzger. What Is To Be Done?, by R Kapfer. A Perspective on Women in Missouri, by D Nuechterlein. Back to Basics, by P Wildgrube. Peace through the Cross, by J Brondos. How Close[d] the Altars?, by J Hannah.

**Klein, Michael L**
*Serugin* (Shorthand) of Onqelos from the Cairo Genizah [Hebrew texts, pls]. *Maarav* 8:275-287 1992

**Klein, Ralph W, ed**
Oh, for a Thousand Tongues [addresses fr Conf on Church Music in a Multicultural Church, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, O 13-17 1991]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:85-112 Ap 1994
Contents: A Thousand Tongues: Babel or Pentecost, by M P Bangert. The Nature of African American Music: A Chronology, by M V Burnim. Common Roots, Diverse Expressions, by V E Gebauer.
The Year of Luke [Year C in Common Lectionary; pt 1]. *Curr Th Miss* 21: 402-451 N 1994
Contents: Luke: The Gospel for Women?, by B Reid. The Year of Luke: A Feminist Perspective, by L Maloney, E Smith. Should We Love Simon the Pharisee? Hermeneutical Reflections on the Pharisees in Luke, by R Tannehill. Seeing the Kingdom of God: The Metaphor of Sight in the Gospel of Luke, by R A Culpepper. Telling Luke's Story: A Narrative Approach to Preaching on the Third Gospel, by R Jensen.

**Klein, Zanvel E, 1937-1991, comp**
*Benei Yosef Dovrim*: Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik *zẓl*: A bibliography. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:84-133 1993

**Kleiner, John W, ed, and Nostbakken, Roger W, tr**
A Ministry Miscellany. *Consensus* 20 no 1:9-89 1994
Contents: "By the Laying on of Hands and by Prayer": An Analysis of Power in the Rite of Ordination, by M Stortz. The Role of "Confessor" in the Ministry of the Early Church, by D Nevile. A Reshaping of Old World Experiences in the New in Henry Melchior Muhlenberg's Ministry, by H Lehmann. The Mission of the Church Today, by W Hordern. The Ministry and Mission of the Lutheran Church in the Nineties, by R Nostbakken. The Pastor as Bearer of Hope, by D Capps.

**Kleinfield, N R**
The True Meaning of Christmas: Teaching the Spirit of the Season Isn't Easy When Students Have Power Rangers on Their Minds. *New York Times* 144:114 D 25 1994

**Kleinig, John W**
Mother Zion—Mother Church [in Isa; bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 28:50-57 Ag 1994

**Kleinig, Vernon P**
Erlangen Theology, August Vilmar, and St Louis: Influences on Australian Lutheranism [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 28:28-37 My 1994

**Klemm, David E**
The word as grace: The religious bearing of Paul Ricoeur's philosophy ["human fallenness," hermeneutics, and Kant]. *Faith Phil* 10:503-520 O 1993

**Klemperer, Klemens**
"What Is the Law That Lies behind These Words?" Antigone's Question and the German Resistance against Hitler [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S102-S111 D 1992
Rev fr essay in *Contending with Hitler: Varieties of German Resistance in the Third Reich*, ed by David Clay Large, 1991

**Klengel, Horst, ed** *see* Deller, Karlheinz, ed

**Kleven, Terence**
Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab got inside Jerusalem [up the *tsinnor*; table]. *Bib Arch R* 20:34-35 Jl-Ag 1994
The use of *ṣnr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology. *Vet Test* 44:195-204 Ap 1994

**Klier, John D**
Unravelling of the Conspiracy Theory: A New Look at the Pograms [review article]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:79-89 Wint 1993
Books reviewed: *Troubled Waters: The Origins of the 1881 Anti-Jewish Pogroms in Russia*, by Michael I Aronson, 1990. *Kiev: A Portrait, 1800-1917*, by Michael F Hamm, 1993. *Easter in Kishinev: Anatomy of a Pogrom*, by Edward H Judge, 1992. *The Revolution of 1905 in Odessa: Blood on the Steps*, by Robert Weinberg, 1993. *Workers, Strikes, and Pogroms: The Donbass-Dnepr Bend in Late Imperial Russia, 1870-1905*, by Charters Wynn, 1992.

**Klimkeit, Hans Joachim**
Das Liedgut der Negro Spirituals. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:58-70 1993
Zum Paul Schütz-Kolloquium (Heidelberg, 13.-14. 12. 1991). *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:256-257 1994
Zwischen Nil und Kaukasus: Bemerkungen zum Werk von Paul Schütz. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:270-275 1994

**Kline, C Benton, Jr**
Services for Ordination and the Directory for Worship [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:15-20 Wint 1994

**Kline, Meredith G**
By My Spirit [Zech 4; pt 8 of series]. *Kerux* 9:3-15 My 1994; 9:3-22 S 1994; 9:20-41 D 1994
Evangel of the Messianic Angel [Zech 2: pt 6 of Series]. *Kerux* 7:15-25 S 1992; 7:39-61 D 1992
Messianic Avenger [in Zech 1:18-21; pt 5 of series]. *Kerux* 7:20-36 My 1992
The Servant and the Serpent [Zech 3; pt 7 of a series]. *Kerux* 8:20-37 My 1993; 8:10-34 S 1993

**Klingenstein, Grete**
Revisions of Enlightened Absolutism: "The Austrian Monarchy is like no other" [review article]. *Hist J* 33 no 1:155-167 1990
Books reviewed: *Finance and Government under Maria Theresia, 1740-1780*, by P G M Dickson, 1987. *Joseph II* vol 1: *In the Shadow of Maria Theresa, 1741-1780*, by Derek Beales, 1987. *Die Toleranzpolitik Kaiser Josephs II*, by Joseph Karniel, 1985.

**Klinger, Sonia**
A Corinthian Alabastron by the Erlenmeyer Painter in Jerusalem [unknown provenance; photos]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:201-215 1994

**Klink, William H**
Ecology and Eschatology: Science and Theological Modeling [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:529-545 D 1994

**Klöckener, Martin**
Bio-Bibliographisches Repertorium der Liturgiewissenschaft: Folge 1 für die Jahre 1983-1992 mit Nachträgen aus früheren Jahren [bibliog, index]. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:285-357 1993-1994

**Kloosterman, Nelson D**
Studying Spirituality in a Reformed Seminary: A Calvinist Model. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:125-137 Fall 1990

**Kloppers, E C, and Dreyer, T F J**
Liturgiese koorsang as wyse van kerklike verkondiging: 'n Prinsipiële besinning vanuit hermeneuties-homiletiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 583; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:583-609 S 1994

**Klosi, Ardian**
Martin Camaj—The Man and His Poetry [photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15: 124-127 1994

**Klostermaier, Klaus K**
All Religions Are Incomplete—Complementarity as Theoretical Model to Guide the Praxis of Interreligious Dialogue. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:60-76 Fall-Wint 1993
Indische Christologie: Ein Beitrag zum interreligiösen Dialog zwischen Hindus und Christen. *St Miss* 43:193-210 1994
Vaiṣṇavism and Politics: The New Dharma of Braj? *J Vaisnava St* 1:166-182 Fall 1992

**Klusáková, Jana**
Who Was Lavrenty Beria? [abridged fr *Slovenské Listy* no 3 1994]. *RCDA* 32 no 2:37-39 1993-1994

**Knapp, A Bernard**
Cypriote Archaeology: A Review of Recent Symposia [*Acts of the Second International Cyprological Congress*, ed by T Papadopoulos and S A Hadjistyllis, 4 vols, 1982-1985]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:71-78 Ja-Mr 1990

**Knauf, Ernst Axel**
Ruth la Moabite. *Vet Test* 44:547-548 O 1994

**Knauf, Ernst Axel; Pury, Albert de; Römer, Thomas**
*BaytDawīd* ou *BaytDōd*? Une relecture de la nouvelle inscription de Tel Dan [Hebrew text, transliteration, French tr]. *Bib Not* no 72:60-69 1994

**Kneepkens, C H**
From Eternal to Perpetual Truths: A Note on the Mediaeval History of Aristotle, *De interpretatione*, Ch 1, 16a18 [bibliog]. *Vivarium* 32:161-185 N 1994

**Knellwolf, Ulrich**
Hamanns Frage an die Homiletik. *Th Z* 50 no 1:71-75 1994
Die letzte Predigt: Brief an einen Kollegen [Sterne]. *ZS* 43:478-483 D 1994

**Knibb, Michael A**
The Interpretation of *Damascus Document* VII, 9*b*-VIII, 2*a* and XIX, 5*b*-14. *R Qumran* 15:243-251 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Knierim, Rolf P**
On the Subject of War in Old Testament and Biblical Theology [reply to H E von Waldow, 6 no 2:27-48 1984; indexed in RIO 17]. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:1-19 Je 1994

**Knight, Christopher**
An Authentic Theological Revolution? Scientific Perspectives on the Development of Doctrine. *J Rel* 74:524-541 O 1994

**Knight, Frances**
The Hanoverian church in transition: some recent perspectives [review article]. *Hist J* 36 no 3:745-752 1993
Books reviewed: *The church in an age of negligence: ecclesiastical structure and problems of church reform 1700-1840*, by Peter Virgin, 1989. *High church prophet: Bishop Samuel Horsley (1733-1806) and the Caroline tradition in the later Georgian church*, by F C Mather, 1992. *The last of the prince bishops: William Van Mildert and the high church movement of the early nineteenth century*, by E A Varley, 1992. *Newman and heresy: the Anglican years*, by Stephen Thomas, 1991.

**Knights, Chris H**
Looking—Backwards, Forwards, and Towards [sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 106:20 O 1994
"Peace Be with You" [Jn 20:19:23; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 105:173-174 Mr 1994
The Rechabites of Jeremiah 35: Forerunners of the Essenes? *J St Pseud* 10: 81-87 Ap 1992
Stooping [Phil 2:5-11; sermon, Christmas Day]. *Expos T* 106:52 N 1994

**Knipe, William T**
Church and Urbanization in Africa. *SEDOS* 26:111 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Knippers, Diane**
Abusing Human Rights: All rights are not created equal [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:23 O 3 1994
The NCC's Altar Call: "An Invitation to Evangelism" [doc; editorial]. *Chr T* 38:19 F 7 1994

**Knitter, Paul F**
Dialogue Among the World's Religions [replies by J E Benson, B Pelphrey and C E Braaten, pp 292-298; rejoinder pp 298-299]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:288-292 Fall 1994
Pitfalls and Promises for a Global Ethics [bibliog]. *J Dharma* 19:248-259 Jl-S 1994

**Knoll, Joachim H**
Die Jugendbewegung: Nur Wangenrot und allgemein Märzhaftes? [*Piraten, Swings und junge Garde, Jugendwiderstand im Nationalsozialismus*, ed by Wilfried Breyvogel, 1991; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:172-175 1993
*Das Ringen um den nationalen Staat: Gründung und innerer Ausbau des Deutschen Reiches unter Otto von Bismarck 1850-1890* [by W J Mommsen, 1992; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:178-181 1994
Zweisprachigkeit oder Bilingualismus: Die Sprache deutscher Juden in England. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:257-260 1993

**Knoppers, Gary N**
"Battling Against Yahweh": Israel's War Against Judah in 2 Chr 13:2-20. *R Bib* 100:511-532 O 1993
Jehoshaphat's Judiciary and "The Scroll of YHWH'S Torah" [reforms in literary context]. *J B L* 113:59-80 Spr 1994

**Knothe, Joachim**
Nieskyer Traditionen im Ansturm einer neuen Zeit: Das Pädagogium zu Niesky und der Anspruch des Nationalsozialismus [2 pts; Eng absts, 34: 100-102 1993, 35:52-55 1994; bibliog]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:65-102 1993; 35:7-55 1994

**Knowles, Anne**
To Choose a Place. *Other Side* 30:14-15 Jl-Ag 1994

**Knowles, G W S**
The Church of the Living God [1 Tim 3:14-16; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:276-277 Je 1994
The Good Shepherd [Ezek 34:7-15; 1 Pet 5:1-11; Jn 10:7-18; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 105:174-175 Mr 1994

**Knowles, Peter**
A Renaissance in the Study of Byzantine Liturgy? *Worship* 68:232-241 My 1994

**Knuth, Elizabeth**
The Gift of Tears in Teresa of Avila [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 20:131-142 D 1994

**Knutsen, Mary M**
Lutheran Confessional Identity and Community Conflict concerning Human Sexuality [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, Mr 18 1994]. *Word World* 14: 331-337 Sum 1994

**Kobayashi, Masayoshi, and Kohn, Livia, ed**
The Celestial Masters under the Eastern Jin and Liu-Song Dynasties [bibliog, glossary]. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:17-45 1992

**Koch, Diether**
Wahrnehmen und Urteilen in der Grundlinien—im Blick auf Juden [Christian German views of Jews, 1933-]. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:219-227 1994

**Koch, Jerome R** *see* Ferraro, Kenneth F

**Koch, John B**
Viewing the LCA in a Glass Darkly [results of Australian Natl Church Life Survey]. *Luth Th J* 28:106-115 D 1994

**Koch, Kenneth**
One Train May Hide Another (sign at a railroad crossing in Kenya) [poem; repr fr *New York Review of Books*, Ap 8 1993]. *Parabola* 19:52-53 My 1994

**Koch, Traugott**
Was kann die Bundesrepublik Deutschland für den Frieden in der Welt tun? Eine Auseinandersetzung mit dem *Beitrag des Rates der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland: Schritte auf dem Weg des Friedens* [reply, J Delbrück, pp 223-227]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:216-222 Jl-S 1994

**Kochavi, Arieh J**
The British Foreign Office versus the United Nations War Crimes Commission during the Second World War. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:28-49 Spr 1994

**Kochavi, Moshe**
The Land of Geshur Project, 1993 [map, photos, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2: 136-141 1994

**Kochetkov, Georgi**
The Problems Facing Theological Education in Russian Society Today: the Experience of the Moscow School for the Advanced Study of Orthodox Christianity. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:191-198 1994

**Kodera, Takashi James**
The Reshaping of Conscience: Challenges and Promises of Multiculturalism in American Education [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 60:49-63 1994

**Koegelenberg, R A**
Civil society [NGOs and church in new South Africa; photos]. *One World* no 200:6-8 N 1994

**Koehler, Craig D; Wallbrown, Fred H; Konnert, William**
Personality Traits Associated with Transformational Leadership Styles of Secondary Principals in Christian Schools [study; bibliog, tables]. *Chr Ed J* 15:101-109 Fall 1994

**Koekemoer, J H**
Dogmatiek in die rigting van die Gereformeerde Ortodoksie? [Eng abst, p 87; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:87-94 1994
Die idioom van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk—'n Teologiese vraag [Eng abst, p 14; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:14-26 Mr-Je 1994
*see* Beukes, C J

**Koekemoer, J Otto, and Koekemoer, J H**
Die filioque: Ekumeniese speelbal of reformatories teologiese noodsaaklikheid [Eng abst, p 633; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:633-654 S 1994

**Koenen, Klaus**
Der Name *'glyw* auf Samaria-Ostrakon Nr 41. *Vet Test* 44:396-400 Jl 1994
Zu den Epilogen des Buches Qohelet [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 72:24-27 1994

**Koenig, Otto**
Inter Religious Dialogue in the Present World Context. *J Dharma* 19:59-67 Ja-Mr 1994

**Koenig, Richard E**
The Pastor as Patient [reply to R L Morgan, pp 37-41]. *Second Opinion* 20: 43-47 O 1994
Reclaiming the Bible: The church's book [conf on Bible, St Olaf College, Je 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:774-776 Ag 24-31 1994

**Koernke, Theresa F**
The Assembly as Church. *Liturg Ministry* 3:64-65 Spr 1994
Matters of the Heart: Liturgical and Devotional Prayer. *Liturg Ministry* 1: 48-54 Spr 1992

**Koerrenz, Ralf**
"Geheimnis" und "Gebot": Die dynamische Polarität des Judentums nach Leo Baeck. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:31-43 1994

**Koessler, John M**
Investing in Small-Church Futures: Even in a congregation of 75, vision can pay dividends. *Leadership* 15:26-32 Sum 1994
A Mandate for an Emphasis on Rural Ministry in Pastoral Training. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:107-114 Fall 1994

**Koester, Craig R**
The Bible and Sexual Boundaries. *Luth Q* ns 7:375-390 Wint 1993

**Koester, Helmut**
The Future Is Now: The apostles were radically opposed to any church hierarchy. *Bible R* 9:8,17 O 1993
Jesus Before Pilate: The questions of the Roman prosecutor and Jesus' answers in the Gospel of John epitomize the conflict of the early Christian church with the representatives of the Roman government. *Bible R* 10: 16,62-63 F 1994
Mark and the Life—and Death—of Jesus: For Mark, belief in Jesus as the powerful messianic teacher and worker of miracles was not the point. Jesus is ultimately something very different. *Bible R* 10:17,55 Je 1994
A Political Christmas Story [Lk 2:1-21]. *Bible R* 10:23,58 O 1994
Redirecting the Quest for the Historical Jesus. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:9-11 1993
Written Gospel or Oral Tradition? [*The Influence of the Gospel of saint Matthew on Christian Literature before saint Irenaeus*, by E Massaux, 3 vols, 1990-1993; review essay]. *J B L* 113:293-297 Sum 1994

**Koester, Helmut, ed**
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations. *Harv Th R* 86:477-493 O 1993
Dissertations abstracted: Semiotics of the Self in Theology: A Comparative Study of James and Nishida, by Nobuhiko Abe. Zen Nuns: Living Treasures of Japanese Buddhism, by Paula Kane Robinson Arai. The Ethics of National Service Implementation: Moral Dimensions of the Public Policy Debate, by Stanley R Azaro. Charisma and Exemplar: Naqshbandi Spiritual Authority in the Punjab, 1857-1947, by Arthur F Buehler. The Hermeneutics of Madness: A Literary and Hermeneutical Analysis of the *Mi-la-ras-pa'i-rnam-thar* by Gtsang-smyon Heruka, by Robert E Goss. Seducers of the Simple Folk: The Polemical War Against Anabaptism, by Dale Jonathan Grieser. The Church of Liberation and the Problem of Prostitution: A Brazilian Case Study, by Margaret E Guider. *Imitatio Mariae*: Motherhood Motifs in Late Medieval German Spirituality, by Rosemary Drage Hale. The Text of "Chuang Tzu" and the Problem of Interpretation: A Critical Study of Martin Buber's Translation and Commentary, by Jonathan Roy Herman. God the Center of Theology: A Reinterpretation of Karl Barth, by William Stacy Johnson, Jr. Building a Temple of God: Paul's Metaphor of the Community as a Temple in its Roman Corinthian Context, by John R Lanci. Evidence for the Transformation of the Goddess Kali: Kamalakanta Bhattacarya and the Bengali Sakta Padavali Tradition, by Rachel F McDermott. When the High Gods Pour Out Wine: A Paradox of an Ancient Greek Iconography in Comparative Context, by Kimberly C Patton. Anthropogenesis: The Theological Anthropology of Leonardo Boff, by Luis R Rivera Rodriguez. Asceticism and Affirmation: Nietzsche's Relevenace as a Religious Thinker, by Tyler Tillinghast Roberts. Knowing the Real: John Hick on the Cognitivity of Religions and Religious Pluralism, by Kenneth Thomas Rose. [Cont'd on next entry].
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations. *Harv Th R* 86:477-493 O 1993
[Cont'd from previous entry]: Living Within the Language of *Resurrection* Meanings, by Joanne M Swenson. Ching and Chuan: Towards Defining the Confucian Scriptures in Han China (206 BCE-200 CE), by Yen-Zen

**Koester, Helmut, ed** *(cont'd)*
Tsai. A Synoptic Approach to the *Quaestiones et Solutiones in Genesim et in Exodum* of Philo Judaeus.

**Koester, Nancy**
Schmucker's Appeal for Benevolent Unity. *Luth Q* ns 8:425-442 Wint 1994

**Koffi, Ettien**
Problems in translating "or" in some African languages [bibliog, table]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:434-441 O 1994

**Koh, Harold** *see* Finke, Nicholas D

**Koh, SeJin**
The Hyksos: Political and Archaeological Investigations [table, bibliog]. *Didaskalia* 5:13-41 Spr 1994

**Köhler, Joachim**
Erfahrungen mit Geschichte [Catholic Church and the Holocaust]. *Th Q* 174 no 1:66-67 1993

**Köhler, Joachim, ed**
Theoriedefizite der Kirchengeschichte? [Catholic context]. *Th Q* 173 no 4: 259-311 1993
Contents: Prolegomena zu einer Alltagsgeschichte der katholischen Lebenswelt, by U Altermatt. Gesslerhüte der Theorie? Zu Stand und Relevanz des Theoretischen in der Katholizismusforschung, by A Holzem. Das Mittelalter—eine archaische Epoche?, by A Angenendt. Die sozial-religiöse Geschichtsschreibung in Italien, by G De Rosa.

**Kohlschein, Franz**
"Schulmesse" und "Kindermesse" seit dem Beginn des 19. Jahrhunderts: Joseph Willibald Strasser (1744-1817) als Vorläufer einer liturgie für und mit Kindern [bibliog, texts]. *Archiv Litarg W* 35-36 no 1-2:43-81 1993-1994

**Kohlschein, Franz, comp, and Lecheler, Eugenie, comp**
Bibliographie Hermann Reifenberg: "Gottesdienst in der Vielfalt menschlicher Ausdrucksformen": Hermann Reifenberg zur Vollendung des 65. Lebensjahres [Index, pp 118-120]. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 1-2:82-120 1993-1994

**Kohn, Livia**
Eternal Life in Taoist Mysticism. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:622-640 O-D 1990
Taoist Scriptures as Mirrored in the *Xiaodao Lun* [bibliog, glossary; Eng text of selected sections]. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:47-69 1993
Transcending Personality: From Ordinary to Immortal Life [in Taoism; bibliog]. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:1-22 1990

**Kohn, Livia, ed** *see* Kobayashi, Masayoshi

**Kohn, Roger S**
Les pièces justificatives des "Juifs dans les Deux-Bourgognes" de Léon Gauthier [reconstruction of archival sources; Eng abst, p 312; bibliog, tables]. *R E Juives* 152:257-312 Jl-D 1993

**Kohrman, Arthur F**
Chimeras and Odysseys: Toward Understanding the Technology-Dependent Child [The Technological Tether]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S4-S6 S-O 1994

**Kokosalakis, Nikos**
Orientaciones cambiantes en sociología de la religión [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:41-50 1990

**Kolata, Gina**
America Keeps Onan in the Closet: The Rule Dr Elders Forgot. *New York Times* 144:IV5 D 18 1994

**Kolb, Quentin F**
A different communion [Episcopal experience in Native American context]. *Witness* 77:6 Ag-S 1994

**Kolb, Robert**
Confessing the Faith: Our Lutheran Way of Life [inaugural lecture, Inst for Mission Studies, Concordia Sem, St Louis, Ja 26 1994]. *Concor J* 20:356-367 O 1994
The Five Great Commissions and Contemporary Christian Witness. *Missio Apostolica* 2:75-82 N 1994
The Influence of Luther's Galatians Commentary of 1535 on Later Sixteenth-Century Lutheran Commentaries on Galatians. *Archiv Ref* 84: 156-184 1993

**Kolbert, Elizabeth**
Television Gets Closer Look As a Factor in Real Violence [study finds correlation between TV viewing and violent crime; chart]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A13 D 14 1994

**Kolden, Marc**
"Dominus Vobiscum": Luke 1:26-31 [sermon; bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:455-457 N 1994
Homosexual Ordination: The Real Issue? [ELCA Task Force on Human Sexuality; editorial; reply, M E Stortz, pp 308-309 Fall 1994; rejoinder, pp 309-310 Fall 1994]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:163-164 Sum 1994
Pardoned, on Account of Christ [Lk 23:34; Jn 20:22-23; sermon]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:294-295 Ag 1994
Work and Meaning: Some Theological Reflections. *Interp* 48:262-271 Jl 1994

**Koldewyn, Derk M**
Cap Meets the Prophet Brigham [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:39 Wint 1994
To the single men of the church [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:316 Fall 1994

**Kolitz, Zvi**
Yossel Rakover's Appeal to God: A Story Written Especially for *Di Yiddishe Tsaytung* [afterword, pp 373-377]. *Cross Currents* 44:362-373 Fall 1994

**Kolker, Claudia**
After 12 Years of Civil War, Activist University in El Salvador Adapts to the Demands of Peace: Campus where 6 Jesuit leaders were slain retains its commitment to social change [map, photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 S 15 1993

**Kolker, Lee Williams**
The Mother's Commandment [poem]. *Th Today* 51:430-431 O 1994

**Kollmann, Bernd**
Göttliche Offenbarung magisch-pharmakologischer Heilkunst im Buch Tobit. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:289-299 1994

**Kolodner, Eric**
Religious Rights in China: A Comparison of International Human Rights Law and Chinese Domestic Legislation. *Human Rights Q* 16:455-490 Ag 1994

**Kolvenbach, Peter Hans**
The Society of Jesus in the Eastern Christian Apostolate. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:77-97 1994

**Kolyada, Elena**
Russian Church Singing Today. *Sourozh* no 55:23-29 F 1994

**Komp, Diane M**
Hannah's exultation: Grace in the shadows [excerpt fr *Hope Springs from Mended Places*, 1994]. *Chr Cent* 111:844-846 S 21-28 1994

**König, Adrio**
Covenant Partner and Image: Deriving Anthropology from the Doctrine of God [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 88:34-41 S 1994
An Outline of a Contemporary Covenant Theology. *Cal Th J* 29:180-189 Ap 1994

**Konkel, August H**
The Bible and Archaeology [bibliog]. *Didaskalia* 5:56-65 Spr 1994

**Konkel, August H, ed**
[Christian education]. *Didaskalia* 6:1-57 Fall 1994
Contents: Education for Eternity: Evangelical Responses to the Secularization of Quebec Education, by M L Cornell. Rapid Home School Growth, by T Lewis. The Church-Parachurch Conflict: A Proposed Solution, by L McKinney.

**Könneker, Marie Luise**
berenike—vom haar, das in den sternen weht [Sterne]. *ZS* 43:457-459 D 1994
Drei Gedichte. *ZS* 43:209-211 Je 1994

**Konnert, Mark**
Provincial Governors and Their Regimes during the French Wars of Religion: The Duc de Guise and the City Council of Châlons-sur-Marne. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:823-840 1994

**Konnert, William** *see* Koehler, Craig D

**Kooi, Cornelis van der**
Within Proper Limits: Basic Features of John Calvin's Theological Epistemology. *Cal Th J* 29:364-387 N 1994

**Kook, Abraham Isaac, 1865-1935**
Invocation at the Inauguration of the Hebrew University [1925; introd and text]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:87-92 Fall 1994

**Koonathan, Varghese Palatty**
The Religious World-View of the Oraons [excerpt from MTh diss, Sacred Heart Theological College, Shiltong, India, 1993]. *Sevartham* 19:101-119 1994

**Koonce, Jane K**
Icons—Silent Scripture [il]. *Cov Q* 52:22-35 F 1994

**Koontz, Gayle Gerber**
As We Forgive Others: Christian Forgiveness and Feminist Pain. *Menn Q R* 68:170-193 Ap 1994

**Koontz, Ted**
An Open Letter on a Hard Question to a Jewish Friend [Christian pacifist response to moral dilemma]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:79-86 Wint 1994

**Koonz, Claudia**
Ethical Dilemmas and Nazi Eugenics: Single-Issue Dissent in Religious Contexts [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl: S8-S31 D 1992
Rev fr Eugenics, Gender, and Ethics in Nazi Germany, in *Reevaluating the Third Reich*, ed by Thomas Childers and Jane Caplan, 1992.

**Koop, C Everett**
The ethics of health care: An interview. *Chr Cent* 111:77-80 Ja 26 1994

**Kopelman, Loretta M**
Female Circumcision/Gential Mutilation and Ethical Relativism [Focus on Violence; bibliog, ils]. *Second Opinion* 20:55-71 O 1994

**Kopitin, Alexander I**
The Psi-Boom in Russia and the Spiritual Awakening [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:3-7 Ja 1994

**Koppes, Clayton R**
Film Censorship: Beyond the Heroic Interpretation [review article]. *Am Q* 44:643-649 D 1992
Books reviewed: *Behind the Mask of Innocence*, by Kevin Brownlow, 1990. *The Wages of Sin: Censorship and the Fallen Woman Film, 1928-1942*, by Lea Jacob, 1991. *The Dame in the Kimono: Hollywood, censorship and the Production Code from the 1920s to the 1960*, by Leonard Leff and Jerold L Simmons, 1990.

**Koren, Judith, and Nevo, Yehuda D**
Methodological Approaches to Islamic Studies. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:97-107 1991

**Korkuti, Muzafer, and Petruso, Karl M**
Archaeology in Albania [ils, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 97:703-743 O 1993

**Korn, Eugene**
Gentiles, the World to Come, and Judaism: The Odyssey of a Rabbinic Text [*Hilkhot Melakhim* 8:10-11]. *Mod Jud* 14:265-287 O 1994

**Kornbluth, Genevra**
The Susanna Crystal of Lothar II: Chastity, the Church, and Royal Justice [il, photos]. *Gesta* 31 no 1:25-39 1992

**Korniejczuk, Raquel I, and Kijai, Jimmy**
Integrating Faith and Learning: Development of a Stage Model of Teacher Implementation [fig, tables, bibliog, graph]. *JRCE* 3:79-102 Spr 1994

**Korniejczuk, Victor A, and Jackson, Elsie P**
The Need for a New Psychological Model of Religious Development [bibliog, table; reply, A C Archer, pp 144-146 Spr 1994; rejoinder, V A Korniejczuk, pp 147-150]. *JRCE* 2:301-314 Aut 1993

**Kornilov, Leonid**
Polish Government and Church Are Mutually Independent [abridged and tr fr *Izvestiya* Jl 31 1993]. *RCDA* 32 no 4:71 1993-1994

**Kornrumpf, Hans Jürgen**
Zwei spätosmanische Urkunden aus Zypen [il]. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:137-144 1989

**Korotayev, Andrey**
Middle Sabaic *BN Z*: Clan Group, or Head of Clan? [bibliog, sigla]. *J Sem St* 39:207-219 Aut 1994
The Sabaean Community (*SB'*, *'SB'N*) in the Political Structure of the Middle Sabaean Cultural Area [bibliog]. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:68-83 1994

**Korsak, Mary Phil**
Eve, Malignant or Maligned? *Cross Currents* 44:453-462 Wint 1994-1995

**Korsch, Dietrich I**
Bildung und Glaube: Ist das Christentum eine Bildungsreligion? [Eng abst, p 214]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:190-214 1994

**Körtner, Ulrich H J**
Noch einmal: Evangelium und Gesetz: Zur Verhältnisbestimmung von Gesetz und Evangelium bei Karl Barth und Calvin. *Th Z* 49 no 3:248-266 1993
Schrift und Geist: Über Legitimität und Grenzen allegorischer Schriftauslegung [Eng abst, p 17]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:1-17 1994
Volk Gottes—Kirche—Israel: Das Verhältnis der Kirchen zum Judentum als Thema ökumenischer Kirchenkunde und ökumenischer Theologie. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:51-79 1994

**Korzinina, Olga**
L'agonie du pouvoir soviétique [repr fr *Le Monde des droits de l'homme* 11: 15-18 Ja-F 1994]. *Istina* 39:12-15 Ja-Mr 1994

**Kosch, Daniel**
Jesus: Neue Bücher, neue Bilder, neue Fragen. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3: 428-457 1993

**Koschorke, Klaus**
Konfessionelle Spaltung und weltweite Ausbreitung des Christentums im Zeitalter der Reformation. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:10-24 1994

**Köseghy, Miklós**
Hybris und Prophetie: Erwägungen zum Hintergrund von Jesaja xiv 12-15. *Vet Test* 44:549-554 O 1994

**Koshy, Ninan**
Electoral Triumph [South Africans vote out apartheid; photos]. *One World* no 197:4-6 Jl 1994
Tensions in Kashmir. *One World* no 193:6-7 Mr 1994

**Köstenberger, Andreas J**
Gender passages in the NT: Hermeneutical Fallacies Critiqued. *West Th J* 56:259-283 Fall 1994

**Koster, Marlene**
Wednesday Afternoon Miracle: Imagine a choir in which many of the members have never been to church [Bethany Christian Reformed Church, Muskegon, Mich; photo]. *Ref Worship* no 31:22-23 Mr 1994

**Kotiranta, Matti**
Das Trinitarische Dogma als verbindender Faktor für das liturgische Erbe der Kirchen: Der Gottesdienst im Erneuerungsprozess und dessen Beziehung zum altkirchlichen trinitarischen Dogma [Eng abst, p 130; bibliog, diags, table of Catholic, Lutheran and Orthodox eucharistic liturgies]. *Ker Do* 40:115-142 Ap-Je 1994

**Kötter, Ralf**
Zur Entwicklung der Rechtfertigungslehre Johannes Bugenhagens 1521-1525. *Z K G* 105 no 1:18-34 1994

**Kottsieper, Ingo**
"Was ist deine Mutter?" Eine Studie zu Ez 19,2-9. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:444-461 1994

**Kottuppallil, George**
The Church in North-East India: A Historical Perspective. *Rel Soc* 39:70-78 D 1992

**Kotze, Hennie J** *see* Kinghorn, Johann

**Kotzin, Michael C**
Louis Farrakhan's anti-Semitism: A look at the record. *Chr Cent* 111:224-226 Mr 2 1994

**Koubi, Geneviève**
La femme juive et l'accès à la connaissance de la loi [Eng abst, pp 122-123]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:40-55 1993

**Kovacs, Andras**
Jews and Hungarians: Group Stereotypes Among Hungarian University Students [tables]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 23:51-59 Wint 1993

**Kovacs, George**
God as the Ultimate Thou and Meaning of Life in Martin Buber [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:33-49 Mr 1994

**Kovalskaya, Galina**
Is the Right Bank Right? [Moldova and Romania; abridged fr *New Times* no 45 1992]. *RCDA* 31 no 4:78-79 1992

**Kovalyov, Sergei**
Open Letter [to US Ambassador to Russia regarding difficulty securing a visa]. *RCDA* 32 no 4:75-77 1993-1994

**Kovel, Joel**
Freudianism and Its Discontents: A Reply to Eli Zaretsky [pp 65-70]. *Tikkun* 9:71-72,87 My-Je 1994

**Kovner, Abba, and Bauer, Yehuda, tr**
From Generation to Generation [remembering the Holocaust through stories]. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:107-113 Spr 1994

**Kow, James P**
Geist: A Systemic Principle of Interiority [low-high principle in Hegel's anthropology; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:249-287 Spr 1993

**Kowalczyk, John**
The Canonization of Fr Alexis Toth by the Orthodox Church in America. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:424-431 1994

**Koyama, Kosuke**
Theological Education: Its Unities and Diversities [address, 1992 ATS biennial meeting]. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:87-106 Aut 1993
The Theology of the Cross and the Self-Consciousness of the Church. *Asia J Th* 8:2-12 Ap 1994

**Koyzis, Anthony A**
Churches and Religious Education in England and Wales. *Chr Ed J* 14:94-115 Wint 1994

**Kozberg, Cary D**
The Whole World is Full of His Glory [valuing total care nursing home patients]. *J Past Care* 48:88-90 Spr 1994

**Kozinn, Allan**
Caught Between Faith and a Brutal World [Poulenc's *Dialogue of the Carmelites;* opera review; photo]. *New York Times* 143:C13 F 23 1994

**Kozody, Neal, ed**
What to Do About Education [US univs and schools]. *Commentary* 98:21-37 O 1994
Contents: The Universities: What To Do About Education, by G Himmelfarb. The Schools, by C Finn.

**Kpenu, Timothée Ayénadzah** *see* Assogba, Théodore Anani

**Kposowa, Augustine** *see* Stack, Steven

**Kraege, Jean D**
Logique théologique et logique systémique: Dialogue avec Edgar Morin [Eng abst, p 303]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:223-242 1994
Et si les théologiens aussi avaient une âme? Pour une théologie dialectique à hauts risques. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:381-396 1994

**Kraemer, David**
Critical Readings and Religious Insight: New Readings in the *Bavli*. *Conserv Judaism* 42:48-53 Spr 1990

**Kraft, Kenneth**
Daitō [14th-cent Zen Buddhist monk; por]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:48-49 Ja-F 1994
The Greening of Buddhist Practice [ecological mindfulness]. *Cross Currents* 44:163-179 Sum 1994

**Kraft, Robert A, ed**
Offline: Computer-Assisted Research for Religious Studies. *C S S R Bul* Regular feature: 1994-

**Krähenbühl, Lee**
Breaking Down Our Walls: Theater, by its very nature, challenges closed minds [religious-secular dualism]. *Other Side* 30:28-30 My-Je 1994

**Krahmalkov, Charles R**
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33; Josh 15; Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch R* 20:54-62,79 S-O 1994

**Krakhmalnikova, Zoya**
The Ideology of Schism: The Danger of the Government's Political Games with Orthodoxy [Russia; abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ap 19 1994]. *RCDA* 32 no 2: 23-29 1993-1994
*see* Edelstein, Georgi

**Krall, Ruth E**
Theology and Narrative: Personal Ruminations. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:189-196 Spr 1994

**Kramer, Kenneth P**
The Broadest Frame: Studying Religious Phenomena Conversationally. *C S S R Bul* 23:66-69 S 1994
Extra-,Inner-,Intra-,Inter-Religious Voices. *J Ec St* 30:183-212 Spr 1993

**Kramer, Martin**
Genet Among the Palestinians [*Genet: A Biography*, by E White, 1994; review article]. *Commentary* 98:46-49 Jl 1994
The Jihad Against the Jews [Islamic antisemitism]. *Commentary* 98:38-42 O 1994

**Kramer-Rolls, Dana**
The Transformation of Neurobiological Shame and Application to the Ignatian *Spiritual Exercises* [J Fowler's thesis; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:415-425 Jl 1994

**Kramnick, Isaac**
Jefferson vs the Religious Right: Today's charges of godlessness have old roots [editorial]. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 29 1994

**Kranemann, Benedikt**
Aus der Vergangenheit in der Gegenwart für die Zukunft lernen: Eine Festschrift zum Doppeljubiläum der Abtei Maria Laach. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36 no 3:366-373 1993-1994

**Kranenborg, Reender**
Contemporary Millenianism and the New Age Movement. *Exchange* 23:44-57 Ap 1994
Words of the Christ Create a New World Religion [Zohra (Dutch medium) and esotericism; bibliog]. *Syzygy* 2:123-143 Wint-Spr 1993

**Krašovec, Jože**
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994

Vergebung und neuer Bund nach Jer 31,31-34. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:428-444 1994

**Krassen, Miles A**
Agents of the Divine Display: New Studies in Early Hasidism [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:293-301 O 1994
Books reviewed: *The Paradoxical Ascent to God: The Kabbalistic Theosophy of Habad Hasidism*, by Rachel Elior, tr by Jeffrey M Green, 1993. *Communicating the Infinite: The Emergence of the Habad School*, by

**Krassen, Miles A** *(cont'd)*
Naftali Loewenthal, 1990. *Habad: The Hasidism of R Shneur Zalman of Lyady*, by Roman A Foxbrunner, 1992. *All Is In the Hands of Heaven: The Teachings of Rabbi Mordicai Joseph Leiner of Isbica*, by Morris M Faierstein, by 1989.

**Kratz, Reinhard Gregor**
Der Anfang der Zweiten Jesaja in Jes 40,1 f und das Jeremiabuch. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:243-261 1994
Der Anfang des Zweiten Jesaja in Jes 40, 1 f und seine literarischen Horizonte. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:400-419 1994
Cyrus Messie de Dieu. *Foi Vie* 93:51-65 S 1994
Der Dekalog im Exodusbuch [Ex 20:1-17]. *Vet Test* 44:205-238 Ap 1994

**Kratz-Ritter, Bettina**
Konversion als Antwort auf den Berliner Antisemitismusstreit? Nahida Ruth Lazarus und ihr Weg zum Judentum [bibliog]. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:15-30 1994

**Kraushaar, Beat**
Das Drogenverbot und seine Folgen. *ZS* 43:442-446 D 1994

**Krebs, A V**
Who Owns the Land? The movement toward megafarms grows, and family farmers provide raw materials for a giant food manufacturing industry [photos, charts]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-25 O 1994

**Krech, Volkhard**
"Was hat Athen mit Jerusalem zu schaffen?" Sammelbesprechung neuerer Literatur zum Thema "Spätantike und Chritentum": Sammelbesprechung neuerer Literatur zum Thema "Spätantike und Christentum" [review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:59-64 1994
Books reviewed: *Spätantike und Christentum: Beiträge zur Religions- und Gesistesgeschichte der griechisch-römischen Kultur und Zivilisation der Kaiserzeit*, ed by Carsten Colpe, Ludger Honnefelder and Matthias Lutz-Bachmann, 1992. *Christen und Heiden in Staat und Gesellschaft des zweiten bis vierten Jahrhunderts*, by Günther Gottlob and Pedro Barceló, 1992. *Heiden und Christen in einem Zeitalter der Angst*, by Eric R Dodds, 1992. *Als die Heiden Christen wurden: Zur Geschichte des frühen Christentums*, by Jos Rosenthal and Ferdinand Dexinger, 1992.

**Kreider, Alan**
Worship and Evangelism in Pre-Christendom (The Laing Lecture 1994) [replies, M Pearse and P King, pp 39-42]. *Vox Ev* 24:7-38 1994

**Kreiss, Wilbert**
Christ Has Set Us Free for Faithfulness. *Concor J* 20:274-291 Jl 1994

**Kreitzer, Larry**
Romans 9-11, Albert Schweitzer's 1929 New Testament, and the Call to Christian Mission [facsim]. *Th Educator* no 50:5-14 Fall 1994

**Kremers, Rudolf**
Die Erkrankung der Theologie [of P Schütz]. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:276-282 1994
Der Lebens- und Erkenntnisweg von Paul Schütz. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:260-264 1994

**Kress, Robert**
Religiously Indifferent or Religiously Different? *Kerygma* 24 no 55:143-159 1990

**Kretz, Thomas**
Orchard of deterioration [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:952 O 19 1994

**Kretzschmar, Louise**
The Neglected Heritage: an Examination of the Anabaptist Roots of the South African Baptist Churches [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:135-159 1990
The Umtata Women's Theology Group: A "Herstory". *Int R Miss* 83:101-103 Ja 1994

**Kreutz, Andrej**
The Vatican and the Palestinian Question. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:239-254 1990

**Krieg, Gustav A**
Der alte Text—die neue Botschaft: Homiletische Theorie und volkskirchliche Wirklichkeit. *Th Lit* 119:195-210 Mr 1994
Der verstummende Diskurs: Praktische Theologie der Postmoderne im Spiegel ihrer Liturgik. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:346-374 1994

**Krieger, David J**
Communication Theory and Interreligious Dialogue. *J Ec St* 30:331-353 Sum-Fall 1993

**Krieger, Klaus Stefan**
War Flavius Josephus ein Verwandter des hasmonäischen Königshauses? [chart]. *Bib Not* no 73:58-65 1994

**Krikorian, Mesrob K** *see* Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland

**Krim, Murray**
The Psychoanalyst: On Becoming More Human Than Otherwise. *J Rel Health* 33:73-79 Spr 1994

**Kripal, Jeffrey J**
Kālī's Tongue and Ramakrishna: "Biting the Tongue" of the Tantric Tradition. *Hist Rel* 34:152-189 N 1994

**Krishna Iyer, V R**
Hindu-Muslim Camaraderie: An Appeal. *J Dharma* 19:160-165 Ap-Je 1994
Religious Fundamentalism and the Present Crisis [India]. *J Dharma* 19:13-19 Ja-Mr 1994

**Kristol, Irving**
Countercultures. *Commentary* 98:35-39 D 1994
The New Face of American Politics [the class war between cultural conservatives and the cultural left; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Ag 26 1994
Why Religion Is Good for the Jews [replies, 98:2,4-10 N 1994; rejoinder]. *Commentary* 98:19-21 Ag 1994

**Kritzer, Robert**
Vasubandhu on *saṃskārapratyayaṃ vijñānam* [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:24-55 1993

**Kritzinger, J J**
Christians in South Africa: The statistical picture [bibliog, tables]. *Hervormde T St* 50:610-618 S 1994

**Kritzinger, J J** *(cont'd)*
The Dutch Reformed Church (NG Kerk) and Development: Three models [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 87:49-61 Je 1994
Nogeens: Sending en Evangelisasie: Onderlinge verhouding, draagwydte en strukturering [Eng abst, p 311]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:311-323 1994
The Past 25 Years of Missiology in South Africa: A stock-taking exercise [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 22:147-162 Ag 1994
The Witness of the Reformed Churches in South Africa: A Certain Past and an Uncertain Future. *Int R Miss* 83:179-183 Ja 1994

**Kritzinger, J J, and Baxter, P M**
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Volume 21, 1993. *Missionalia* 21:i-xii N 1993
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Volume 22, 1994. *Missionalia* 22:i-xv N 1994

**Kritzinger, J J, comp, and Smit, P F, comp**
Missiological Theses Accepted at South African Universities, 1968-1993 [bibliog, index]. *Missionalia* 22:163-175 Ag 1994

**Kritzinger, Johannes N J** *see* Botha, Nico

**Kritzinger, Johannes N J, ed** *see* Botha, Nico, ed

**Krodel, Gottfried G**
The Opposition to Roman Law and the Reformation in Germany [*Law, Resistance, and the State*, by G Strauss, 1986; review essay]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:221-266 1993-1994

**Kroeber, Karl**
Religion, Literary Art, and the Re-Telling of Myth [analysis of Lakota Stone Boy myth; bibliog, text]. *Rel Lit* 26:9-30 Spr 1994

**Kroeger, James H**
Conduits par l'esprit a l'intérieur du mystère pascal. *SEDOS* 26:139-142 My 15 1994

**Kroehler, Armin H** *see* Kroehler, Evelyn M

**Kroehler, Evelyn M, and Kroehler, Armin H**
The *Kirishitan* of Aizu [16th-17th cent Japanese Christians; bibliog, map]. *Japan Rel* 19:44-57 Ja 1994

**Kroeker, P Travis**
The Humanization of Production: A Critique of *Economic Justice for All* [NCCB letter]. *Eglise Th* 25 no 1:65-83 1994

**Krohn, Franklin**
The Search for the Elusive Caribbean Jews [photos]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:146-157 Fall-Wint 1993

**Kröker, Valdemar**
Can Mission Agencies Be Partners? A Response [to H Ens, pp 82-85]. *Direction* 23:86-88 Spr 1994
De lamentação para celebração: A mensagem de Neemias [Eng abst, p 253]. *Vox Script* 4:143-149 S 1994

**Kroll, Paul W**
Us and Them [address to plenary session of American Oriental Soc, Mr 1992]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:457-460 Jl-S 1993

**Kronen, Steve**
After Arguing With Wife About Moving to a Larger Home—What I Should Have Said [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:74 Christmas 1994

**Krötke, Wolf**
Die Chancen und die Schmerzen der Einheit: Theologische und pragmatische Überlegungen zur Einheit der evangelischen Kirchen in Deutschland. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:96-106 1994
Christlicher Glaube im DDR-Alltag [repr fr *Die Zeichen der Zeit* Mr 1994]. *ZS* 43:361-367 O 1994

**Krüger, Friedhelm**
Bucer and Erasmus. *Menn Q R* 68:11-23 Ja 1994

**Kruger, Paul A**
Nonverbal Communication and Symbolic Gestures in the Psalms [bibliog]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:213-222 Ap 1994
Die profete in huidige Ou-Testamentiese navorsing: tendense en vooruitsigte [Eng abst, p 324]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:324-344 1994

**Krüger, René**
Biblical Perspectives on Ecclesiological Fidelity in Latin America. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:3-7 O 1994

**Krüger, Thomas**
"Du sollst nicht töten!": "Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben" in Ethik und Recht des Alten Testaments [Eng abst, p 28]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:17-30 Ja-Mr 1994
Psalm 90 und die "Vergänglichkeit des Menschen" [chart, tables]. *Biblica* 75 no 2:191-219 1994
Qoh 2:24-26 und die Frage nach dem "Guten" im Qohelet-Buch [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 72:70-84 1994

**Kruger, Valerie Fons**
The Diner [personal encounter with violence against women]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:26-27 Sum 1994

**Krüggeler, Thomas**
El doble desafío: Los artesanos del Cusco ante la crisis regional y la constitución del régimen republicano (1824-1869) [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 38:13-65 1991

**Kruip, Gerhard**
Memoria de las víctimas de luchas pasadas, condición y consecuencia de una praxis liberadora del presente. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:55-64 1991

**Kruk, Remke**
Warrior Women in Arabic Popular Romance [pt 1, Qannâṣa bint Muzâḥim and Other Valiant Ladies; bibliog]. *J Arab Lit* 24:213-230 S 1993

**Krumenacker, Yves**
Jeúne et image de Dieu: Les synodes protestants du Désert [18th cent, Eng abst, p 217; table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:208-217 Ap-Je 1994

**Krupnick, Mark, ed**
Religion and Literature: Some New Directions. *J Rel* 74:302-371 Jl 1994
Contents: Literary Theory and Return of the Forms for Naming and Thinking God in Theology, by D Tracy. Speaking in Tongues: Deceptive Stories about Sexual Deception, by W Doniger. Midrash as Law and

**Krupnick, Mark, ed** *(cont'd)*
Literature, by G Hartman. The 'Torah' of Criticism and the Criticism of Torah: Recuperating the Pedagogical Moment, by S Handelman.

**Krusche, Gunter**
The Church Between Accommodation and Refusal: the Significance of the Lutheran Doctrine of the 'Two Kingdoms' for the Churches of the German Democratic Republic [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:323-332 1994

**Kruschwitz, Robert B**
Moral Education in the Christian College: A Baptist Contributuion. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:93-102 Wint 1993-1994

**Krych, Margaret A**
The Future of the Catechisms in Teaching. *Curr Th Miss* 21:333-339 O 1994

**Kryshtanovskaya, Ol'ga** *see* White, Stephen

**Kuchera, Murombedzi Chikanga, and Larsen, Kirsten Lund**
Introducing a Code of Conduct: Seeking a New Approach to Sharing [ecumenical donations]. *Ec R* 46:322-327 Jl 1994

**Kuck, David W**
'Each Will Bear His Own Burden': Paul's Creative Use of an Apocalyptic Motif [Gal 6:5]. *N T St* 40:289-297 Ap 1994

**Kuçukcan, Talip**
An Analytical comparison of the Aligarh and the Deobandi schools [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:48-58 1994
Some Reflections on the Wahhâbiya and the Sanûsiya Movements: A Comparative Approach [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:237-251 1993

**Kugler, Joachim**
'Wenn das Herz uns auch verurteilt . . .'—Ein Nachtrag [addendum to no 66:10-14 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Bib Not* no 70:13 1993

**Kuhn, Christoph**
Schonungslosigkeit und Toleranz: Laudatio auf Monika Maron [Solothurner Literaturpreis, 1994]. *ZS* 43:355-361 O 1994

**Kuhn, Kenneth C**
Working Together for Justice and Peace [Canadian Council of Churches]. *Ecumenism* no 113:13-17 Mr 1994

**Kuhn, Rolf**
Sinnerfahrung und Zeiterfahrung [Eng abst, p 310]. *Greg* 75 no 2:301-310 1994

**Kuhne, Cord**
Zu einer neuen Übersetzung der Amarnabriefe [*The Amarna Letters*, ed and tr by W L Moran, 1992; review article]. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:410-422 1993

**Kuijp, Leonard W J van der**
Fourteenth Century Tibetan Cultural History 1: Ta'i-si-tu Byang-chub rgyal-mtshan as a Man of Religion [bibliog]. *Indo Iran J* 37:139-149 Ap 1994
Two Mongol Xylographs (*Hor Par Ma*) of the Tibetan Text of Sa Skya Pandita's Work on Buddhist Logic and Epistemology [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:279-298 1993

**Kujawa, Sheryl**
The Teacher as Reformer: Sarah Osborn, 1714-1796. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4: 89-100 1993

**Kumar, Ravindra**
The Journey Back to Our True Home [kundalini; 4 pts; bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:16-22 Ja 1994; 17:78-82 Ap 1994; 17:140-145 Jl 1994; 17:203-212 O 1994

**Kumin, Maxine**
Getting the Message [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:i Jl-Ag 1994

**Kung, Hans, and Swidler, Leonard**
Déclaration universelle d'un éthos planétaire [Eng abst, p 251]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:242-245 1992

**Kunkel, Brad**
I Fasted from Rush Limbaugh [Christians and political opinion; repr fr *The Christian Leader*]. *Chr T* 38:12 Je 20 1994

**Kuntz, Tom**
Killings, Legal and Otherwise, Around the US [murder and the death penalty: a state-by-state review; chart, photo]. *New York Times* 144:IV1 D 4 1994

**Kupatt, Christian**
Wie weit reicht das Lebensinteresse des Einzelnen in der Medizin? Bemerkungen zu den Grenzen des medizinischen Fortschritts aus ethischer Sicht [Eng abst, p 211; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:203-215 Jl-S 1994

**Kupperman, Karen Ordahl**
Definitions of Liberty on the Eve of Civil War: Lord Saye and Sele, Lord Brooke, and the American Puritan Colonies. *Hist J* 32 no 1:17-33 1989

**Kurian, V Mathew**
Syrian Christians and the Political Economy of Kerala: A Historical Perspective [India; table]. *Ind Ch H R* 28:89-104 D 1994

**Kurshid, Alam Khan**
Inter Religious Dialogue Today. *J Dharma* 19:6-9 Ja-Mr 1994

**Kurten, Tage**
Metafysisk eller existentiell livssyn - Ett tolkningsdilemma och dess lösning [Eng abst, p 181; bibliog]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 4:173-181 1993

**Kurtz, Barbara E**
"The Small Castle of the Soul": Mysticism and Metaphor in the European Middle Ages. *St Myst* 15 no 4:19-39 1992

**Kurtz, Stephen A**
The Fifth Commandment [psychoanalytic view of parent-child relationship]. *J Rel Health* 33:173-174 Sum 1994

**Kurzweil, Avraham** *see* Lichtenstein, Aharon

**Kusaba, Yoshio**
Some Observations on the Early Flying Buttress and Choir Triforium of Canterbury Cathedral [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 2:175-189 1989
*see* Thurlby, Malcolm

**Kusha, Hamid R**
Minority Status of Women in Islam: A Debate Between Traditional and Modern Islam. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:58-72 Ja 1990

**Kushiner, James Mark**
The Middle East: A Crossroad [for Arab Christians]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:37-39 Wint 1994
Promising Men [Christian 'Promise Keepers'; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:5-6 Sum 1994

**Kushiner, James Mark, ed**
The Big Squeeze [Feminism, The Church, & Women]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:9-29 Sum 1994
Contents: Twice Liberated: A Personal Journey Through Feminism, by F Mathewes-Green. The Autonomous Woman: Feminism's Incompatibility with Christian Faith, by S Cyre. Behold, the Woman: What *Will* the Catholic Church Teach About Women?, by N Cross. Entrusted to Woman: The Challenge & Mission of Christian Women Today, by H Hitchcock. Hidden Agenda: What Do Feminists Want? Does the Bishop Know?, by D Steichen.
Ecumenical Orthodoxy: What is it? [*Touchstone* symposium]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:7-13 Wint 1994
Contents: A Porch to Talk On, by S M Hutchens. No Better Words, by P H Reardon. Resting on Scripture, by G Austin. An Open Orthodoxy, by D G Bloesch. Ecumenical Orthodox Dogmatics?, by C E Braaten. Pressing the Question of Ecumenical Orthodoxy, by T Howard. Orthodoxy is Ecumenical, by R J Neuhaus. In Defense of Ecumenical Orthodoxy, by A Walker. Precious Words, by J H White.

**Kushner, Harold S**
Why Bad Things Happen: Lessons from the Book of Job [repr fr *When Bad Things Happen to Good People*, 1981]. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:10-12 1994

**Kushner, Tony**
The Fascist as "Other"? Racism and Neo-Nazism in Contemporary Britain. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:27-45 Ja 1994

**Küster, Volker**
Minjung Theology and Minjung Art [ils]. *Miss St* 11 no 1:108-129 1994
Models of Contextual Hermeneutics: Liberation and feminist theological approaches compared [diag]. *Exchange* 23:149-162 S 1994

**Kuttab, Jonathan**
Christians and Middle East Peace [interview by R J Sider]. *ESA Advocate* : 10-11 Ap 1992

**Kuzmic, Peter**
Beyond Tribal Europe [editorial; rev fr address to World Vision Washington Forum]. *Chr T* 38:19 Je 20 1994
A Credible Response to Secular Europe [repr fr *Towards Century 21 in Christian Mission*, ed by J M Phillips and R T Coote, 1993; and *Themelios* 18:21-25 O 1992; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. *Ev R Th* 18:47-59 Ja 1994
A Vision for Theological Education for Difficult Times [paper fr Overseas Theological Council, Moscow, F 12 1993]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:237-243 1994

**Kverndal, Roald**
In the Wake of William Carey: A Pioneer in Maritime Mission [bibliog]. *Ind J Th* 35:25-28 Mr 1994

**Kvist, Hans Olof**
Vad är vårdarbetets etik? [Eng abst, p 76]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:71-76 1994

**Kwatera, Michael**
Hospitality's Bed, Table, Chair, and Lamp: God Really Loves to Have Us [objects in eucharistic celebration]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:93-97 Sum 1992
We Have Seen the Lord! [introductory rites and God's hospitality]. *Liturg Ministry* 3:31-34 Wint 1994

**Kwenda, Chirevo V**
The Jakhanke of Senegambia: A Study in Religious Naturalization [W African Muslims]. *Encount* 55:287-300 Sum 1994

**Kyburz, Josef A**
*Omocha*: Things to Play (or not to Play) With [classification and definition of toys; bibliog, photo]. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:1-28 1994

**Kydd, Ronald**
[Statement of purpose; editorial]. *E J Prac Th* 4:8-11 Fall 1990

# L

**L'Engle, Madeleine**
Reflections on Faith and Art [repr fr *Walking on Water: Reflections on Faith and Art*, 1980]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:119-123 Sum 1994

**La Fontaine, J S**
Allegations of Sexual Abuse in Satanic Rituals [reply to S A Kent, 23:229-241 Jl 1993; 23:355-367 O 1993]. *Religion* 24:181-184 Ap 1994

**La Potterie, Ignace de**
The *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The section on Sacred Scripture. *Communio (US)* 21:450-461 Fall 1994

**Laan, Cornelis van der**
The Proceedings of the Leaders' Meetings (1908-1911) and of the International Pentecostal Council (1912-1914) [Europe; paper fr 4th Conf on Pentecostal and Charismatic Research in Europe, Ap 1987]. *Pneuma* 10:36-49 Spr 1988

**Laarhoven, Jan van**
Titles and Subtitles of the *Policraticus*: A Proposal [contents, outline, pp 141-160]. *Vivarium* 32:131-160 N 1994

**Laato, Antti**
The Chronology in the *Damascus Document* of Qumran. *R Qumran* 15:605-607 O 1992
History and Ideology in the Old Testament Prophetic Books [replies, K Nielsen and S Ö Steingrimsson, pp 298-305]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:267-297 1994

**Laato, Antti** *(cont'd)*
The Levitical Genealogies in 1 Chronicles 5-6 and the Formation of Levitical Ideology in Post-Exilic Judah [charts]. *J St O T* no 62:77-99 Je 1994
Zachariah 4,6b-10a and the Akkadian royal building inscriptions. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:53-69 1994

**Labahn, Michael** *see* Strecker, Georg, 1929-1944

**Labbé, Yves**
L'agir et l'être du symbole [Eng abst, p 371]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:353-371 Jl 1994
Du contrat: Sur le lien social. *R Sci Rel* 68:219-241 Ap 1994
La théologie négativé dans la théologie trinitaire. *R Sci Rel* 67:69-86 O 1993

**Laberge, Léo**
Sabbat: étymologie et origines: Ètude bibliographique. *Sci Esprit* 44:185-204 My-S 1992

**Labute, Todd S**
The Ontological Motif of Anticipation in the Theology of Wolfhart Pannenberg. *J Ev Th S* 37:275-282 Je 1994

**Lacar, Luis Q**
The Emerging Role of Muslim Women in a Rapidly Changing Society: the Philippine Case [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:80-98 Ja 1992

**Lacayo, Beverly**
Sisterhoods and Empowerment of Women in Central and East Africa. *SEDOS* 26:270-275 O 15 1994

**Lacelle, Elisabeth J**
Introduction: La religion et les sciences de la religion au carrefour de la modernité et de la postmodernité/Religion and religious studies at the crossroads of modernity and postmodernity. *S R* 22 no 4:405-416 1993

**Lacelle, Elisabeth J, ed**
Postmodernité/Postmodernism. *S R* 22 no 4:405-520 1993
Contents: Introduction: La religion et les sciences de la religion au carrefour de la moderníe et de la postmodernité/Religion and religious studies at the crossroads of modernity and postmodernity, by E J Lacelle. Le Statut de la religion dans la modernité selon David Tracy et Jürgen Habermas, by A Fortin-Melkevik. From postmodernity to postorthodoxy, or Charles Davis and the contemporary context of Christian theology, by M P Lalonde. Transference and tact in biblical studies: A psychological approach to Gerd Theissen's *Psychological Aspects of Pauline Theology*, by D Jobling. Levinas: Alterity, the feminine and women—A meditation, by M Joy. Otherness in self-disclosure: A woman's perspective, by W A Tomm. La religion en postmodernité, by L Voyé.

**Lachance, Paul**
Battista da Varona (1458-1524): A Survey of Her Life and Writing as a Poor Clare Visionary. *Mystics Q* 20:19-25 Mr 1994

**Lachièze-Rey, Marc**
Les origines [Eng abst, p 495]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:539-557 O-D 1993

**Lachs, Samuel T**
Talmudic and Midrashic Miscellany. *J St Jud* 25:52-67 Je 1994

**Lacoste-Dujardin, Camille**
Transmission religieuse et migration: L'Islam identitaire des filles de maghrébins immigrés en France [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:163-170 1994

**LaCugna, Catherine Mowry**
Freeing the Christian Imagination [language in worship]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:191-195 Sum 1994

**Lademann-Priemer, Gabriele**
Ahnenglauben und Beerdigungsriten bei den Zulu in Südafrika [Eng abst, p 134]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:115-134 1994

**Laderman, Gary** *see* Flynn, Johnny P

**Ladika, Susan**
The Hitler comic book: A curriculum innovation [German education]. *Chr Cent* 111:670-671 Jl 13-20 1994

**Ladner, Benjamin**
Who Said What [the work of William H Poteat]. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:7-11 1994-1995

**Laermans, Rudi**
Roman Catholicism and the "Methodical Conduct of Life": Catholic Action in Flanders in a Weberian Perspective. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:87-91 1991

**Laeuchli, Evelyn, and Laeuchli, Samuel**
Mimesis: Healing through mythic play. *Second Opinion* 19:41-53 Ap 1994

**Laeuchli, Samuel** *see* Laeuchli, Evelyn

**Laeuchli, Samuel, and Sharma, Arvind**
The Problem of Job: An Eastern Response [Buddhist and Hindu; bibliog]. *ARC* 22:83-90 Spr 1994

**Lafferty, Jill Carroll**
Appalachian Caravan: Meeting the heart and soul of development [Appalachian Women's Alliance; photo]. *Sojourners* 23:32-33 N 1994
Soaring With Eagles and Hawks: Bill Miller sings of past and present [review of *The Red Road*, 1993; por]. *Sojourners* 23:48-49 Ag 1994

**Lagerwerf, Leny, ed**
Ecumenism without Frontiers: experiences of the past. *Exchange* 22:185-267 D 1993
Contents: Latin America's Contribution to the World Council of Churches, by M R Spindler. A Dream and a vision: The Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students, by M Quintero. From Being One to Becoming One: The efforts of Belgian and Dutch Catholics for the unity of the churches, 1919-1965, by J Y H A Jacobs. A God without Frontiers: Ecumenism and Criticism of Nationalism, by A Houtepen. The Rehabilitation of the Indigenous: A survey of recent research on the history of Christianity in Indonesia, by K A Steenbrink. Lamentation over Ayodhya: The Embarrassment of the Indian Christians amidst the Growing Inter-Religious Conflicts in Their Country, by K A Steenbrink.

**Lague, Micheline**
L'arrière-plan ecclésiologique des Soutanes Roses [Eng abst, p 109; bibliog]. *Past Sci* 9:109-129 1990

**Laham, Lutfi**
Liturgische Erneuerung in der Melkitischen Griechisch-Katholischen Kirche. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:54-66 1994

**Lahr, John**
Fugitive Mind [Tennessee Williams's quest for "salvation"; por]. *New Yorker* 70:68-71 Jl 18 1994

**LaHurd, Carol Schersten**
Rediscovering the Lost Women in Luke 15 [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:66-76 Sum 1994

**Lai, Whalen W**
From Protean Ape to Handsome Saint: The Monkey King [Chinese tale *Monkey* or *Journey to the West;* bibliog, il, tables]. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1: 29-65 1994
Peace and the Ultimate in Classical Chinese Thought. *Dialogue Alliance* 8: 10-20 Spr-Sum 1994
Puritanism and Neo-Confucianism: A Mutual Challenge [comparative spirituality]. *Ching Feng* 36:199-217 D 1993
Recent PRC Scholarship on Chinese Myths [*Zhongguo shenhua*, ed by Ke Yuan, 1987; review article]. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:151-161 1994
The Shang Cosmos [*The Shape of the Turtle: Myth, Art, and Cosmos in Early China*, by S Allan, 1991; review essay; ils]. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1: 73-81 1991

**Laibelman, Alan M**
*URAM* 1978-1992: Are Objectives Met? [reply, T Horvath, pp 157-160; tables]. *Ult Real* 17:150-157 Je 1994

**Lakeland, Paul**
Preserving the Lifeworld, Restoring the Public Sphere, Renewing Higher Education. *Cross Currents* 43:488-502 Wint 1993-1994

**Lalonde, Marc P**
From postmodernity to postorthodoxy, or Charles Davis and the contemporary context of Christian theology. *S R* 22 no 4:437-449 1993

**Lalonde, Roxanne**
Women in Art [reply to A G Atkinson, 4 no 2:1-10 1992; rejoinder, pp 77-83]. *J Baha'i St* 5:73-76 Mr-Je 1992

**Lam, Anthony**
Commentary: The Chinese Bishops Conference: A Proposal [pp 32-34]. *Tripod* no 79:35-39 Ja-F 1994
The Neighborhood Committee: An Organ Not to Be Underestimated [regulation of religion in China]. *Tripod* no 83:31-35 S-O 1994

**Lam, Cynthia; Bouguillard, M F; Valentini, Hélène**
The Chinese Family Service of Greater Montreal (CFSGM) [rpt of presentation to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:52-54 Spr 1994

**Lam, Wing-shu**
Chinese Church Planting in America's Suburbs [Chinese Baptist Church in Chicago suburbs]. *Urban Miss* 12:58-63 S 1994

**Lamb, Matthew L**
Inculturation and Western culture: The dialogical experience between gospel and culture [and implications for US Catholicism]. *Communio (US)* 21: 124-144 Spr 1994
Modernism and Americanism revisited dialectically: A challenge for evangelization [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:631-662 Wint 1992

**Lamb-Kwon, Tracie**
The Coyote Hunter [reminiscence of father]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:229-235 Spr 1994

**Lambert, Frith**
The Tribe/State Paradox in the Old Testament [bibliog]. *SJOT* 8 no 1:20-44 1994

**Lambert, Jean François**
Les sciences cognitives à l'épreuve de la théologie [bibliog]. *ARIES* no 17: 110-132 1994

**Lambert, Sheila**
Committees, Religion, and Parliamentary Encroachment on Royal Authority in Early Stuart England. *Eng Hist R* 105:60-95 Ja 1990

**Lambert, Wilfred G**
The Name of Nergal Again [reply to P Steinkeller, 77 no 2:161-168 1987; indexed in RIO 20; rejoinder, pp 53-59]. *Z Assyr* 80 no 1:40-52 1990; 80 no 2:220-222 1990
*see* Çağirgan, Galip

**Lambert, Yves**
La religion et la recomposition du symbolique chez les jeunes Français [Eng abst, p 357]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:357-372 1991
Les religions comme systèmes de maximisation [P Bourdieu; Eng abst, p 133; reply, L Voyé, pp 159-169]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:133-145 1992
La "Tour de Babel" des définitions de la religion [Eng abst, p 73; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:73-85 1991

**Lamberth, David C**
James' *Varieties* Reconsidered: Radical Empiricism, the Extra-Marginal, and Conversion. *Am J Th Ph* 15:257-267 S 1994

**Lambrou-Phillipson, Connie**
Ugarit: A Late Bronze Age thalassocracy? The evidence of the textual sources. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:163-170 1993

**Lamkin, James E**
Permission to Let Go: A Christian Response to Advance Medical Directives. *Th Educator* no 45:17-21 Spr 1992

**Lamm, Julia A**
The Early Philosophical Roots of Schleiermacher's Notion of *Gefühl*, 1788-1794. *Harv Th R* 87:67-105 Ja 1994
Schleiermacher's Post-Kantian Spinozism: The Early Essays on Spinoza, 1793-94. *J Rel* 74:476-505 O 1994

**Lamm, Richard D**
The Ethics of Excess [US health care system]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:14 N-D 1994

**Lamola, M John**
Change Is Pain: A Projective Reflection on the Mission of the Church in South Africa Beyond 1994. *Int R Miss* 83:37-44 Ja 1994
The Church and the Struggle for Economic Justice: A Prolegomena [South Africa]. *J Th So Africa* no 87:43-48 Je 1994

**Lampe, Peter**
The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross [theology and Greco-Roman backgroud of Corinthian eucharist; table]. *Interp* 48:36-49 Ja 1994

**Lampers-Wallner, Lydia V E**
The Religious Roots of North American Sociology: In the Footsteps of Tocqueville. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:285-300 1991

**Lamport, Mark A**
Assessing Learner Attitudes toward Cooperative Learning in Ministry Settings [bibliog, tables, appendix]. *Chr Ed J* 14:43-52 Spr 1994

**Lampros, Dean George**
Season of Anguish: The Formal Proceeding Conducted During the Salem Witchcraft Hysteria of 1692. *West Th J* 56:303-327 Fall 1994

**Lancaster, Kathy, ed**
General Assembly 1994 [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 84:1-100 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: Reflections on the General Assembly as Community, by C Kearns. Resolution on the Re-imagining Conference Controversy. Introduction to the Report, by J Buchanan. GAC Statement on the Re-imagining Controversy. Ecumenical Decade Awards. Emphasizing Repentance and Prayer in 1995. Same-Sex Unions. A Litany of Women's Power, by A Heidcamp. Toward Diminishing International Violence. Year of Jubilee re Weapons of Mass Destruction. 1993-94 Human Rights Update. Universal and Voluntary Family Planning. Just and Compassionate US Immigration Policy. Commitment to Peacemaking. The People of Chiapas. Closing the School of the Americas. Mission and Unity Principles re the Former Soviet Union. The United States and Its Asia-Pacific Relations: Considerations for Future Directions. Nuclear Crisis in Korea. Korean Year of Jubilee in 1995. The Future of Taiwan. Indonesia and East Timor. The Situation in Rwanda. Mission Efforts in Sudan. The People of Zaire. The Year with Africa—1994-95. Prayer and Memorial Service for Rwanda: June 14, 1994. On Being Faithful: The Continuing Mission of the Presbyterian Church (USA) in Higher Education. Theological Significance of Contemporary Science for the Reformed Doctrines of Humanity and Sin. The Flood of 1993. National Health Care Policy. Compassionate Ministry in Dealing with the Issue of AIDS. Ministry and Education Models for Persons Living with HIV/AIDS. Sexuality Education for Youth. Reducing Violence against Asian-Pacific Americans. Liturgies for Victims and Those Who Victimize. Restorative Justice Award. Opposition to Legalized Gambling. Advertising the Gospel. Socially Responsible Corporations. A Prayer of Confession.

**Land, Gary**
The Historians and the Millerites: An Historiographical Essay. *A U Sem St* 32:227-246 Aut 1994

**Land, Richard D**
Dr Waddell's "Big Picture" [Christian social ethics applied to racism]. *Th Educator* no 49:99-105 Spr 1994

**Landau, Jacob M**
An Early Appeal by Russia's Muslims for International Support [1904 Tatar doc; French text]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:234-242 Jl 1990

**Landau, Saul**
An Act of Survival [*Zapatista* rebellion, Chiapas, Mexico; photos; texts of statements]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-33 Ap 1994

**Landau-Tasseron, Ella**
Sayf Ibn 'Umar in Medieval and Modern Scholarship [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:1-26 1990
The waning of the Umayyads: Notes on Tabarī's *History* translated, vol XXVI. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:81-109 1992

**Landis, Keith**
"Arise, Dead Lazarus, Come Forth!" [new hymn]. *Hymn* 45:34 Ja 1994

**Landman, Christina**
The Crusades as Wars of Liberation? [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:53-79 1990

**Landman, Christina, ed** *see* Borchardt, Carl F A, ed

**Landman, Nico**
Muslims and Islamic Institutions in the Netherlands [bibliog, graph, tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:410-432 Jl 1991

**Landon, C H**
The text of Jude 4 [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:823-843 N 1993

**Landrum, David**
Three Meditations for the Day after Christmas [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:24 Aut 1992

**Landy, Francis**
Ruth and the Romance of Realism, or Deconstructing History [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:285-317 Sum 1994

**Lane, Belden C**
Desert Attentiveness, Desert Indifference: Countercultural Spirituality in the Desert Fathers and Mothers. *Cross Currents* 44:193-206 Sum 1994
Mother Earth as Metaphor: A Healing Pattern of Grieving and Giving Birth. *Horizons* 21:7-21 Spr 1994
Poverty of words [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:1189 D 14 1994

**Lane, David H**
Special Creation or Evolution: No Middle Ground [inadequacy of theistic evolution]. *Bib Sac* 151:11-31 Ja-Mr 1994

**Lang, Bernhard**
The Eucharist: A Sacrificial Formula Reserved [il, photos, plan]. *Bible R* 10:44-49 D 1994

**Lang, Jon**
Surrender [poem]. *St Myst* 14 no 1:22 1991

**Lang, Katherine A**
Healthy or Unhealthy Religion as Influenced by Ego Development [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:17-27 Spr 1994

**Langan, John**
Ethics, Business, and the Economy [recent books by M Novak and R J Neuhaus]. *Th St* 55:105-123 Mr 1994
Overcoming the Divisiveness of Religion: A Response to Paul J Weithman [pp 3-28]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:47-51 Spr 1994

**Langdon, Alan A**
Religious Education in the Public (Government) Schools of New South Wales. *J Chr Ed* 37:51-64 Ap 1994
Pt 3: The Potential Role of Special Religious Education within the Church's Ministry with Primary School Pupils and Secondary School Students; pt 1: Papers 101:29-46 Je 1991, indexed in RIO 24; pt 2: 35:5-25 Je 1992, indexed in RIO 25.

**Lange, Andreas**
Kinderleben, Kinderwelten [social, psychological development]. *ZS* 43:51-54 F 1994

**Lange, Dietz**
Ideologie und Toleranz im Denken Reinhold Niebuhrs [Eng abst, p 14]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:4-16 Ja-Mr 1994
Schöpfungslehre und Ethik. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:157-188 1994

**Lange, Raeburn T**
Pacific Theological College Theses and Project Reports. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:78-83 1989

**Langenmayr, Arnold**
Sprachpsychologische Untersuchung zur sumerischen "Frauensprache" (emesal). *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:203-211 1992

**Langer, Lawrence L**
Moving Toward Dignity [Middle East peace]. *Tikkun* 9:23 Ja-F 1994

**Langer, Wolfgang**
Das Evangelium lernen: Herausforderung für die Erwachsenenkatechese. *Th Q* 174 no 2:83-94 1994

**Langerfeld, Karl Eugen**
Comenius als Prediger [Eng abst, pp 72-73]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 35:56-73 1994

**Langevin, Gilles**
Réflexions sur la fidélité. *Sci Esprit* 43:243-250 O-D 1994

**Langewiesche, William**
Turabi's Law [Islamic rule in Sudan; photos]. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:26,28-33 Ag 1994

**Langford, Michael J**
Fideist responses to atheism and positivism: The rationality of belief revisited. *S R* 23 no 2:179-192 1994

**Langlamet, François**
De "David, fils de Jessé" au "Livre de Jonathan": Deux éditions divergentes de l "Ascension de David" en 1 Sam 16-2 Sam 1? [Eng abst, p 321]. *R Bib* 100:321-357 Jl 1993

**Langley, Ken**
Unclutter That Illustration [sermon preparation]. *Preaching* 9:30-31 My-Je 1994

**Langlois, Claude, ed**
Sociabilité, travail, loisir, dans les communautés. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:179-233 Ap-Je 1994
Contents: Sociabilité, travail et loisir dans le monachisme antique, by F Thelamon. Exercice et oisiveté chez les capucins (XVII$^e$-XVIII$^e$ siècles), by B Dompnier. Travail, loisir et observance chez les trappistes au XIX$^e$ siècle: Deux études de cas: les moines d'Aiguebelle, les moniales de Maubec, by B Delpal.

**Langlois-Berthelot, Daniel, ed**
Documents: de l'Assemblée de Jarnac (1906): à l'"Union des Églises réformées de France" (1912) [texts of letters; Eng abst, 290]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:285-291 Ap-Je 1994

**Langmore, John**
National goals, economic systems and strategy [economic and political insecurity in Australia; excerpt fr *Work for All*, 1994; bibliog]. *St Mark R* no 157:2-10 Aut 1994

**Langone, Michael D**
Pluralism, Deeds, Creeds, and Cults [reply to symposium, pp 103-194]. *Cultic St J* 10 no 2:195-202 1993

**Langone, Michael D, and Martin, Paul R**
Deprogramming, Exit Counseling, and Ethics: Clarifying the Confusion. *Chr Res J* 15:46-47 Wint 1993

**Langone, Michael D, ed**
[Opposition to cults and new religious movements in Argentina; papers tr fr *Grupos Totalitarios y Sectarismo*]. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:56-76 1994
Contents: The Experience of the SPES Foundation: Some Remarks on the Different Attitudes Toward New Religious Movements in Argentina and in Europe, by J Baamonde. Cults in Latin America, by A Silletta.

**Langston, Richard**
Alternatives to Bribery: Philippines [repr fr *Bribery and the Bible*, 1991, ch 7]. *Ev R Th* 18:248-260 Jl 1994

**Lanne, Emmanuel**
Dom Olivier Rousseau: 1898-1984 [Eng abst, p 185; por]. *Iren* 67 no 2:163-185 1994
The Life of St Antony by St Athanasius the Great: A Link Between Eastern and Western Christianity. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:243-259 1992
Un Moine de l'Église d'Orient: Le Père Lev Gillet: Un ouvrage et un colloque à sa mémoire [*Lev Gillet: "Un moine de l'Église d'Orient"*, by E Behr-Sigel, 1993; review article]. *Iren* 66 no 4:494-498 1993
Le Mont Athos: hier, aujourd'hui, demain (Thessalonique 29 octobre - 1 novembre 1993). *Iren* 66 no 4:491-494 1993
Le XXX$^e$ anniversaire de la rencontre de Jérusalem: Un commentaire de la rencontre par le "Moine de l'Eglise d'Orient" [Paul IV and Athenagoras I]. *Iren* 67 no 1:50-58 1994

**Lantz, Göran**
Icke kristen etik– finns den? [Eng abst, p 130]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 3:125-130 1993

**Lantz, Jim, and Ahern, Robert**
Meaning and the Family Life Cycle [V Frankl's 'will to meaning' and psychological family development models, table]. *J Rel Health* 33:163-172 Sum 1994

**Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie**
A propos du Maître de Justice et du Temple de Jérusalem: Deux problèmes de nombre. *R Qumran* 15:265-273 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Lapierre, Emmanuel**
The Unity Encounter: A Meeting Place with God? [the ecumenical nature of religious experience; photo]. *Ecumenism* no 110:26-28 Je 1993
The Works of the Spirit [religious experience and ecumenism; editorial]. *Ecumenism* no 110:3 Je 1993

**Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed**
The Experience of God: Testimonies [fr Canadian ecumenists]. *Ecumenism* no 110:3-33 Je 1993
Contents: The Works of the Spirit, by E Lapierre. 'If Only You Recognized God's Gift,' by M Boucher. Experiencing God: A Presbyterian View, by D Lefneski. Spiritual Experience in the Orthodox Tradition, by A Athanassiadis. From Majority to Professing Churches, by G Basque. My Spiritual Growth in the Lutheran Church, by D Likness. Aspects of Jewish Life: Day-to-Day Activities, by D Bensabath. The Unity Encounter. A Meeting Place with God?, by E Lapierre. Eucharistic Sharing: Why the Churches Act Differently, by T Ryan. Message on the Occasion of Id al-Fitr: at the End of Ramadan 1423/1993, by F Arinze.

**LaPierre, Lawrence L**
A Model for Describing Spirituality [six factors of spiritual experience]. *J Rel Health* 33:153-161 Sum 1994

**Laplante, Richard L**
The Roman Catholic School Experience: Leadership, Sacramentality, Vision. *Grail* 10:101-114 S 1994

**Lapointe, Guy**
Shattered Liturgical Space: Questions related to the Televising of Sunday Mass in French Canada. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:109-121 1994

**Lapointe, Roger**
Oracle sur les sciences religieuses. *S R* 23 no 3:347-360 1994

**Laqueur, Walter**
Family Reunion [Laqueurs gather in Israel, 1994]. *Commentary* 98:43-46 Jl 1994

**Lara, Jaime**
*Versus Populum* Revisited [archaeological and historical evidence relating to where one stood during liturgy]. *Worship* 68:210-221 My 1994

**Lara Polaina, Antonio**
Temática bautismal de la cuaresma: Análisis Teológico-Litúrgico-Espiritual de las oraciones en el Misal Romano [Eng abst, p 55]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:55-92 1990

**Lardinois, André**
Greek Myths for Athenian Rituals: Religion and Politics in Aeschylus' *Eumenides* and Sophocles' *Oedipus Coloneus* [relocation of Panhellenic figures in local cults]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:313-327 Wint 1992

**Large, David Clay**
'A Beacon in the German Darkness': The Anti-Nazi Resistance Legacy in West German Politics [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S173-S186 D 1992
Rev essay fr *Contending with Hitler: Varieties of German Resistance in the Third Reich*, ed by D Clay Large, 1991.

**Larin, George**
'The Reformation Lutheran Faith is Anti-Scriptural' [reply to W Schulz, pp 37-41]. *Orth Life* 44:41-45 S-O 1994

**Larrabe, José Luis**
Liturgia y Sacramentos en esta época postconciliar. *Est Ecles* 67:429-447 Jl-D 1992
A los veinticinco años de la encíclica 'Humanae Vitae' [bibliog]. *Est Ecles* 68:339-358 Jl-S 1993

**Larsen, Carlton K**
The Revival of Public Man: Vaclav Havel and the Transformation of Czechoslovakia [bibliog]. *J Dev Soc* 10:161-172 Jl-O 1994

**Larsen, Donald S**
Singing God's Song [Jn 1:1-14; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:29-30 N-D 1994

**Larsen, Jørgen**
Still more on *YHWH* [reply to D Thomas, 44:444-445 O 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:243-244 Ap 1994

**Larsen, Kirsten Lund** *see* Kuchera, Murombedzi Chikanga

**Larsen, Lance E**
Hobby Horses [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:228 Spr 1994
Naked [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:77-78 Wint 1994
Serving the Papers [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:137 Sum 1994

**Larsen, M G**
Water and Fire [short story]. *Tikkun* 9:69-72 Ja-F 1994

**Larson, Brooke**
Casta y Clase: la formación de un campesinado mestizo y mercantil en la región de Cochabamba [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:187-222 1990

**Larson, Bruce** *see* Blake, Charles

**Larson, Craig Brian**
7 Habits of Highly Effective Preachers: How to speak so listeners can't forget. *Leadership* 15:88-93 Sum 1994

**Larson, Darrell**
'When We All Get To Heaven': The Ecumenical Influence of the American Gospel Song. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:154-172 1994

**Larson, Duane H**
A Current Agenda for Systematic Theology. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:23-29 Wint 1994

**Larson, Duane H** *(cont'd)*
Pondering Pannenberg and the Trinity [in his *Systematic Theology* vol 1, 1991]. *Luth F* 28:32-35 My 1994
The Trinity and Time's Flow. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:62-70 Wint 1994

**Larson, Erik**
Darwinian Struggle: Instead of Evolution, A Textbook Proposes 'Intelligent Design' [critics see disguised creationism in *Of Pandas and People* by Dean Kenyon and Percival Davis]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A[illegible] N 14 1994

**Larson, Viola**
Identity: A 'Christian' Religion for White Racists [photos]. *Chr Res J* 15:20-28 Fall 1992

**Larson-Miller, Lizette**
A Return to the Liturgical Architecture of Northern Syria [development of martyrion in 5th and 6th cents]. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:71-83 1994
Use of Symbols in Popular Religiosity: Learning Faith by Heart. *Liturg Ministry* 2:162-168 Fall 1993

**Lasala, Fernando de**
Pastoral Jesuita: Orihuela, 1872-1956 [Eng abst, p 423; bibliog, table]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:655-688 1993

**LaSala, Maria, and Schelat, David**
The Offices of Christ: A Hymn Festival Based on a Hymn by Isaac Watts (1674-1748). *Hymn* 45:30-31 Ja 1994

**Lash, Nicholas**
Hoping Against Hope or Abraham's Dilemma. *Mod Th* 10:233-246 Jl 1994

**Laskin, Martin**
Secular Holidays in Modern Israel: The Move Toward Traditional Beliefs, Symbols and Rituals. *Conserv Judaism* 46:44-59 Fall 1993

**Lategan, Bernard C**
Teaching Theology in the Context of the Humanities [bibliog]. *Scriptura* S11:28-35 1993

**Lategan, Bernard C, ed**
[Interpretation of Mark]. *Scriptura* no 50:41-89 Jl 1994
Contents: Reading Mark, by J Smit. A Suggestion about the Genre or Text-type of Mark, by E Shim.

**Lategan, Bernard C, ed**
Bruce J Malina: Religion in the Imagined New Testament World [visiting professor, Univ of Stellenbosch, Jl-S 1994; bibliogs]. *Scriptura* no 51:1-[illegible] S 1994
Contents: Religion in the Imagined New Testament World: More Social Science Lenses, by B Malina. The Book of Revelation and Religion: How Did the Book of Revelation Persuade, by B Malina. Establishment Violence in the New Testament World, by B Malina.
The Integrity of Theological Education [papers fr Consultation on Contextual Hermeneutics, 2d 1992, 3d 1993]. *Scriptura* S11:1-179 1993
Contents: Engagement, Criticality, and Contextualization: Core concepts in the teaching/learning of Biblical Studies in a South African context, by G West. Teaching Old Testament in South Africa in a Relevant Manner: A personal view, by F Deist. Teaching Theology in the Context of the Humanities, by B Lategan. Om te leer te lees . . . 'n kategorieë-sisteem vir die analise van preke en godsdienstige uitsendings as lees-en kommunikasiegebeurtenisse, by B Müller and D Smit. Habermas, Critical Theory and Teaching Biblical Texts with Integrity, by E Botha. World-View and Integrity in Theological Education, by D Van Zyl. Contingency, Continuity and Integrity in Historical Understanding: An Old Testament perspective, by F Deist. The Grave, the Song and a Gestalt Theology as Pregnant with Context. Contextual Impregnation as the Substance of Theology (Local Theologies and the Integrity of Faith), by J Cochrane. No Integrity without Contextuality: The Presence of Particularity in Biblical Hermeneutics and Pedagogy, by G West. What Makes Theological Education Theological? Overhearing two conversations, by D Smit. 'Clusters, Consortia and Cooperation' as Context for Theological Education: Perspectives from the USA, by B Müller and D Smit.
Scriptura Index 1993 [Lategan]. *Scriptura* no 47:insert S 1993

**Lategan, Laetus O K**
Etiese perspektiewe vir die hantering van konflik in die mediese wetenskap [Eng abst, p 844; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* [illegible] N 1993
'Jy mag nie moord pleeg nie': Die betekenis van die sesde gebod vir die mediese etiek [Eng abst, p 619; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* [illegible] S 1994

**Latham, Glenn**
A Hard Reality of the First Order [reply to J Sutton, C Sutton and E G Everett, 2:65-79 Spr 1993]. *JRCE* 3:151-152 Spr 1994

**Lathrop, Gordon W**
The Origins and Early Meanings of Christian Baptism: A Proposal. *Worship* 68:504-522 N 1994

**Latkin, Carl A, and others**
Feelings After the Fall: Former Rajneeshpuram Commune Members' Perceptions of and Affiliation with the Rajneeshee Movement [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55:65-73 Spr 1994

**Lattea, Karen**
In Her Own Words: Bonnie Raitt's new release is personal and political [*Longing in Their Hearts*]. *Sojourners* 23:47 Jl 1994
Ready for the Road: Carrie Newcomer on folk, and fun [career, review of *An Angel at My Shoulder*; por]. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-44 Ap 1994

**Latzer, Michael**
Leibniz's Conception of Metaphysical Evil [critique of Russell's interpretation of Leibniz's *Theodicy*]. *J Hist Ideas* 55:1-15 Ja 1994

**Lau, Stephen, and Sloboda, Michael, ed**
Family Structure in Mainland China: A Critique [of Fang Shan, pp 19-27]. *Tripod* no 81:28-32 My-Je 1994

**Laube, Johannes**
Christian Dialogue with Tenrikyō: (An essay on perspectives of History of salvation neglected by Christian theological reflection). *St Miss* 43:245-280 1994

**Lauchlan, Michael**
Meterorites[sic], 8/11/93; The Tooth Fairy's Reward: Time [poems]. *Witness* 77:7 D 1994

**Laude, Patrick**
Les Leçons de l'amour-propre chez Pierre Nicole [grace and nature; Eng abst, p 270]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:241-270 Ap 1994

**Lauer, Robert H, and Laurer, Jeannette C**
Decent Proposal: How to talk with your spouse about sex. *Leadership* 15: 118-121 Wint 1994

**Lauer, Stewart E**
Must We Obey the Law? [Matt 5:17-20]. *Kerux* 8:3-183 D 1993

**Laugerud, Tore**
Egede Instituttet: Virksomhetsrapport 1993/94. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:37-38 1994

**Laughlin, James**
The Flemish Double Portrait [poem; repr fr *The Man in the Wall*, 1993]. *Parabola* 19:59 My 1994

**Launius, Roger D**
The "New Social History" and the "New Mormon History": Reflections on Recent Trends. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:109-127 Spr 1994

**Laurant, Jean Pierre**
Rencontres protestantes autour d'un mot nouveau: "ésotérisme": Jacques Matter, 1828 [Eng abst, p 627]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:623-627 O-D 1994

**Laurent, Brenda Liddiard**
Green Christianity: the meaning of Christianity in an age of ecological crisis. *Stimulus* 2:12-14 N 1994

**Laurer, Jeannette C** *see* Lauer, Robert H

**Laurien, Hanna Renate**
Strukturen im Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat bei der Neuordnung von Berlin und Brandenburg. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:194-198 1994

**Lauriol, Claude**
Philosophes et protestants dans la France du XVIII[e] siècle. *E T Rel* 69 no 1: 13-27 1994

**Lauritzen, Paul**
The Self and Its Discontents: Recent Work on Morality and the Self [review essay; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:189-210 Spr 1994
Books reviewed: *The Varieties of Moral Personality*, by Owen Flanagan, 1991. *Oneself as Another*, by Paul Ricoeur, 1992. *Selves, People, and Persons*, ed by Leroy S Rouner, 1992. *Sources of the Self*, by Charles Taylor, 1989. *The Ethics of Authenticity*, by Charles Taylor, 1991. *Psychoanalysis and Ethics*, by Ernest Wallwork, 1991.

**Lautman, Françoise** *see* Viallaneix, Paul

**Lauzon, Mary Elizabeth**
Eschatological Sign; Rubber Glove Reflection On the Dalai Lama; on the Death of Rajiv Gandhi [poems]. *Grail* 10:139-141,143 Mr-Je 1994

**Lavallé, Bernard**
Presión colonial y reivindicación indigena en Cajamarca (1785-1820) según el archivo del "Protector de naturales". *Allpanchis* no 35-36:105-137 1990

**Lavelle, Michael J**
New Perspectives for the Catholic Church in Former Iron Curtain Countries: Relations within the Church, Relations with Orthodox. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3: 128-143 1994

**Lavenue, Jean Jacques**
Le *FIS* et la constitution algérienne [Muslim insurgents; Eng abst, p 235]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:127-143 1993
Le nouveau statut juridique de la mosquée en Algérie: Èlément d'une stratégie politique [Eng abst, p 218]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:128-152 1991

**Laverell, W David**
*Mathematics: Is God Silent?* A Review Essay [by J Nickel, 1990]. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:68-78 1994

**Lavoie, Jean Jacques**
À quoi sert-il de perdre sa vie à la gagner? Le repos dans le Qohelet. *Sci Esprit* 44:331-347 O-D 1992
Bonheur et finitude humaine: Étude de Qo 9,7-10. *Sci Esprit* 45:313-324 O-D 1993

**Law, Dennis**
Lighthouse on the Hill [Chinese Presbyterian Church, Sydney; photos]. *Urban Miss* 11:37-42 Je 1994

**Law, Jane Marie**
Violence, Ritual Reenactment, and Ideology: The *HōJō-e* (Rite for Release of Sentient Beings) of the Usa Hachiman Shrine in Japan. *Hist Rel* 33:325-357 My 1994

**Lawless, Brian**
In the Heart [suffering; meditation]. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:44 1994

**Lawrence, Bruce B**
Woman as Subject/Woman as Symbol: Islamic Fundamentalism and the Status of Women [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:163-185 Spr 1994

**Lawrence, William F**
On Time [human life is more important than time]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:44-47 Ap 1994

**Lawrie, Bruce R**
E W Wallace and the Canadian Methodist Response to Chinese Educational Reform, 1906-1926. *Meth H* 32:187-194 Ap 1994

**Lawson, E Thomas**
Counterintuitive Notions and the Problem of Transmission: The Relevance of Cognitive Science for the Study of History [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. *Hist Reflections* 20:481-495 Fall 1994

**Lawson, J Mark**
Romans 8:18-25—The Hope of Creation [Salvation; expository article]. *Rv Ex* 91:559-565 Fall 1994

**Lawson, Kevin E**
Former Directors of Christian Education—Why They Left: Implications for the Profession [bibliog, tables]. *Chr Ed J* 14:46-63 Wint 1994

**Lawson, Michael Kenneth**
Archbishop Wulfstan and the Homiletic Element in the Laws of ÆthelredI and Cnut. *Eng Hist R* 107:565-586 Jl 1992

**Lawton, Kim A**
Christians Seek Help of Churches Worldwide: Huge challenges remain despite the return of Aristide [Haiti; photo]. *Chr T* 38:94 N 14 1994

**Lawton, Stephen D**
Let's End the Taste Wars: It's time to let God be the judge of our worship offerings. *Ref Worship* no 31:20-21 Mr 1994

**Lawyer, John E, Jr**
Arthur Rimbaud and Therese of Lisieux on the Quest for God. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:408-425 1994

**Lay, Robert F, ed**
Critical Thinking for Christian Education. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-74 Fall 1994
Contents: Critical Thinking and Christian Perspective, by L Richards. More Than Content, by S Snyder. The Definition of Critical Thought and Its Implications for Christian Education, by G Stickel. The Sacramentality of Critique and Its Challenge to Christian Educators, by M Warren. The Thinking Climate: A Missing Ingredient in Youth Ministry?, by E Roehlkepartain. Mind over Management: The Role of Critical Thinking in Educational Administration, by K Gangel and C Sullivan.

**Laycock, Douglas** *see* Ball, William B

**Laycock, Steven William**
Consciousness without Identity: Sartrean Bad Faith and the Buddhist Mirror-Mind. *Bud Chr St* 14:57-69 1994

**Layton, Betty J, ed**
Index to the *American Baptist Quarterly*: Volume XII, 1993. *Am Bapt Q* 13: 109-117 Mr 1994

**Lazareth, William H**
ELCA Lutherans and Luther on Heterosexual Marriage [repr fr *Luther on the Christian Home*, 1960]. *Luth Q* ns 8:235-268 Aut 1994

**Lazarte, Rolando**
Detrás de las paredes: el hombre en la sociología. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2: 79-91 1990

**Le Quéau, Pierre Jean**
Babylone, encore: Joyce, Döblin et Dos Passos. *Religiologiques* no 5:57-70 Spr 1992

**Le Roux, J H**
God se brug na die mens: iets goddeliks of iets mensliks? ('n Kort woord oor Johan Heyns se Skrifleer) [Eng abst, p 27; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:27-51 1994

**Lea, Thomas D**
Unscrambling the Judaizers: Who Were Paul's Opponents? *S W J Th* 37:23-29 Fall 1994

**Leahy, D G**
The New Beginning: Beyond the Post-Modern Nothingness [God in American philosophical consciousness; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:403-433 Sum 1994

**Lealman, Brenda**
Sananguaq [poem]. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:22-25 1990

**Lear, Martha**
The Roots People [American Jew searches the shtetls of E Europe for signs of her ancestors; photos]. *New York Times Magazine* :32-33 Jl 3 1994

**Lease, Gary**
The History of "Religious" Consciousness and the Diffusion of Culture: Strategies for Surviving Dissolution [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. *Hist Reflections* 20:453-479 Fall 1994

**Leatherman, Courtney**
Free Speech or Harassment?: Judge ends professor's suspension for use of sexual comments in classroom [J D Silva, Univ of New Hampshire; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:22 S 28 1994
Only 3 Years After the Last One, Brandeis U Faces Another Search for a New President [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 Ja 5 1994
Pomona College Rejects Charges That It Is "Purging" Lesbians. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:24 F 16 1994
U of New Hamphire Wrestles With Issue of Sexual Harassment in Wake of Professor's Suspension. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 Ja 12 1994

**Leatherwood, Norm**
The Dance of Giving [in worship offering]. *Leadership* 15:73 Spr 1994

**Leavell, Landrum P, II**
Looking to the Future [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Th Educator* no 47:41-46 Spr 1993

**Leax, John, and Wolfe, James**
Intervention, Stewardship and Theocentrism: A Response to Grizzle and Cogdill's "Subduing the Earth While Tending the Garden" [no 20:73-81 Wint 1993-1994; bibliog]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:163-170 Fall 1994

**Lebacqz, Karen**
Fair Shares: Is the Genome Project Just? *CTNS Bul* 13:1-16 Fall 1993
Genetic Privacy: No Deal For the Poor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:39-48 Wint 1994

**Lebeau, Marc**
Esquisse d'une histoire de la Haute Mésopotamie au début de l'Age du Bronze [bibliog, maps]. *Z Assyr* 80 no 2:241-296 1990

**Lebeau, William, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo**
The Origin and Impact of the Brit Kodesh Conference [Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, O 28-N 3 1989]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:3-9 Sum 1990

**Lebeau, William, ed, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed**
*Brit Kodesh* [conf, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, O 28-N 3 1989]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:3-65 Sum 1990
Contents: The Origin and Impact of the Brit Kodesh Conference, by W Lebeau and E Schoenberg. A Charge to the Physician *Mohel*, by A Lewis. From Bloody Bridegroom to Covenant Rite: *Brit Milah*—The Perspective

**Lebeau, William, ed, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed** *(cont'd)*
of Modern Biblical Scholarship, by B Scolnic. The Evolution of Halakhic Consciousness: Two Examples, by J Roth. The Liturgy of the *Brit Milah* Ceremony: Concretizing the Moment, by J Harlow. The Power of the *Brit Milah* Ritual, by K Shtull. Psycho-Social Aspects of *Brit Milah*, by S Romirowsky. Professional Issues for the Physician *Mohel*, by M Grodin. Reflections on Twenty Years As a *Mohel*, by E Katz. The New *Mohalim*: Personal Reflections.

**LeBlanc, Doug**
A Comeback for Matthew Fox? [in Episcopal Church; por]. *Chr T* 38:64 Je 20 1994
Conflict Divides Countercult Leaders [Jesus People USA; pors]. *Chr T* 38: 56-57 Jl 18 1994
Episcopal Seminary Opens Housing to Same-Sex Couples [General Theo Sem (NY)]. *Chr T* 38:45 Mr 7 1994
Homosexual Ordinations Cause Parish to Leave [Church of the Resurrection, suburban Chicago; photos]. *Chr T* 38:44 Ja 10 1994
Judge rejects Amendment 2 [homosexual rights in Colorado]. *Chr T* 38:44 F 7 1994
New Budget Cuts Missions [Episcopal Church]. *Chr T* 38:47 Ap 25 1994

**Leblanc, Rita, ed**
Past visions, future dreams: Native spirituality [in Canadian ecumenism]. *Ecumenism* no 112:3-26 D 1993
Contents: No Better Time Than the Present, by R Leblanc. A Historical Overview of Changes Within Western Canadian Native Belief Systems, by L J Dempsey. Native Spirituality As a Means to "Recover" a Lost Identity: A Reflection on the Religious Expression of Native Peoples, by B Cleary. Unity and Diversity in Native Spirituality, by E Solomon. Maintaining the Cultural and Spiritual Self, by D Kanatawakhon-Maracle. The Native Church: A Search for an Authentic Spirituality. The Traditional Inuit Way, by an Inuk. Annual Director's Report: November 1, 1992-October 31, 1993, by T Ryan. The Sacred Pipe Blessing of the Four Directions.

**Leclant, Jean, and Clerc, Gisèle**
Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1991-1992 [bibliog, pls]. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:175-295 1993

**Lecompte, Denis**
Raison et Foi chez Pierre Bayle, le Père du XVIII^e^ siècle encyclopédiste [Eng abst, p 308]. *M Sci Rel* 50:291-308 O-D 1993

**Ledbetter, Mark**
Telling the Other Story: A Literary Response to Socio-Rhetorical Criticism of the New Testament [reply to G Salyer, pp 139-169; B K Blount, pp 171-198; R C Tannehill, pp 201-211; D B Gowler, pp 213-251; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 64:289-301 1994

**Leder, Drew**
Guns and Voices [conversation in a prison philosophy class; Focus on Violence]. *Second Opinion* 20:83-89 O 1994

**Leder, Stefan, and Kilpatrick, Hilary**
Classical Arabic Prose Literature: A Researchers' Sketch Map [bibliog]. *J Arab Lit* 23:2-26 Ja 1992

**Lederach, John Paul**
Building Peace in Somalia [editorial]. *Sojourners* 23:7-8 Ja 1994

**Lederer, György**
Islam in Eastern Europe. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:382-383 Jl 1992
War on Islam in Bosnia [commentary on western reaction]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:400-401 Jl 1992

**Lederman, Douglas** *see* Mercer, Joye

**Lee, Colin**
"Fanatic Magistrates": Religious and Political Conflict in Three Kent Boroughs, 1680-1684. *Hist J* 35 no 1:43-61 1992

**Lee, Felicia R**
Another America: Life on 129th Street [New York City; 3 pts; photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A14 S 8 1994; 143:A1,A12 S 9 1994; 143:A1,A10 S 10 1994
Pt 1: On a Harlem Block, Hope Is Swallowed by Decay. Pt 2: Harlem Family Battles Weight of the Past. Pt 3: A Drug Dealer's Rapid Rise and Ugly Fall.

**Lee, Gary R**
Marital Satisfaction in Later Life: The Effects of Nonmarital Roles [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 50:775-783 Ag 1988
*see* Shehan, Constance L

**Lee, H Page**
A E Brown: Mountain Schools Superintendent. *Bapt H Herit* 29:12-20 Ja 1994

**Lee, Hong-jung**
The Minjung Behind the Folktale: An Example of Narrative Hermeneutics [*The Rat's Bridegroom*]. *Asia J Th* 8:89-94 Ap 1994

**Lee, Lena**
The Structure of the Book of Joel [outline, pp 4-5]. *Kerux* 7:6-24 D 1992

**Lee, Peter K H**
Christianity on the Edge of China: Hong Kong. *Ching Feng* 37:217-246 N 1994
Contextual Theology: The Hong Kong 1997 Question as a Case Study. *Ching Feng* 37:147-167 S 1994
Religio-Philosophical Ideals for Peace [in E Asia]. *Ching Feng* 37:4-29 My 1994
The Search for Spirituality in the Modern World: The Hongkong-Taiwan-China Orbit. *Ching Feng* 36:169-198 D 1993
*see* Shinozaki, Michio T

**Lee, Peter K H, and others**
East Asia from the Perspective of Religion and Peace: A Post-Conference Telecommunication Discussion. *Ching Feng* 37:91-107 My 1994

**Lee, Peter K H, ed**
Confucian and Christian Contributions to the Coming Civilization [papers fr 3rd Int Confucian-Christian Conf, Boston, Ag 25-28 1994]. *Ching Feng* 37: 193-272 N 1994
Contents: Confucian-Christian Incompatibitlites, by R Neville. Christianity on the Edge of China: Hong Kong, by P Lee. Individual Freedom from a Confucian Perspective, by L Shu-hsien. The Fate of Confucian Humanism in Singapore, by C Choong.
Crises and opportunities for Peace [papers fr Asian Conf on Religion and Peace E Asia Seminar, Hong Kong, F 21-23 1994]. *Ching Feng* 37:1-110 My 1994
Contents: Religio-Philosophical Ideals for Peace, by P Lee. East Asia - Its Political, Economic and Military Problematics, by Joshiaka Iisaka. South Korea: Looking to Unification and Searching for New Values, by Si-Hong Kim. Japan: From Dependency to Interdependency, by Kozuhiko Nagamoto, Masamichi Kamiya and Yoshiaki Iisaka. Hong Kong: Prosperity, Stability and Peace, by S Ellison and others. Taiwan Report: Transforming Suffering into a Blessing, by A Poulet-Mathis, Wu Hung, Nan-Chai Su and Tzu-Chi Li. Proposals to the ACRP from the East Asia Seminar on Religion and Peace. The Concept of Peace and the Role of Religion, by Masamichi Kamiya. A Dialogue on the Hermeneutic of Peace, by Michio I Shinozaki and P Lee. East Asia from the Perspective of Religion and Peace: A Post-Conference Telecommunication Discussion, by P Lee and others.

**Lee, Raymond L M**
The State and New Religious Movements in Malaysia [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 55: 473-479 Wint 1994

**Leeb, David A**
Preaching and the Life of Faith. *Ref Lit Music* 28:88-90 Spr 1994

**Leece, Willis**
Preaching the Trinity [to Lutherans]. *Luth F* 28:18-19 My 1994

**Leech, Kenneth**
Holy communists [Anglican socialists; por]. *Witness* 77:16-17 O 1994
Sixties' culture and mysticism [photo]. *Witness* 77:28 Ja-F 1994
*see* Green, Alan

**Leer-Salvesen, Paul**
Homofili i natur og samfunn [bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:119-126 1994

**Leese, J J Johnson**
Culbert Gerow Rutenber: A Bibliography. *Per Rel St* 21:279-283 Wint 1994

**Leesti, Elizabeth**
The Pentecost Illustration in the Drogo Sacramentary [ils]. *Gesta* 28 no 2: 205-216 1989

**Leeuwen, Cornelis van**
The Relation Between the Old and the New Testaments. *Th R (Near East)* 15:37-58 Apr 1994

**Lefebvre, Leo D**
The wisdom of God [2 pts; pt 1, Sophia and Christian theology; pt 2, Dialogue and natural theology]. *Chr Cent* 111:951-956 O 19 1994; 111:984-988 O 26 1994

**Lefebvre, Thomas**
Ethics in the *Bhagavadgītā*: Svadharma as Laukikadharma and Lokottaradharma [bibliog]. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:74-91 1990-1991

**LeFevre, Perry D, ed**
The Church and the Churches [CTS conf on creating vibrant churches in the UCC]. *C T S Register* 84:1-35 Wint 1994
Contents: As the Century Turns: Random Reflections about the United Church of Christ, by C S Rooks. Creating Vibrant Churches: A Sermon, by J Wright. Creating Vibrant Churches: Open and Affirming, by M Morrison. What Churches Do Best?, by R G Kemper.
Multicultural Ministry. *C T S Register* 84:1-18 Spr 1994
Contents: Multicultural Ministry: Theory, Practice, Theology, by T M Eugene. Beyond Theological Tourism, by S B Thistlethwaite.

**Lefkowitz, Mary**
Combating False Theories in the Classroom [Afrocentrism, Antisemitism]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Ja 19 1994

**Lefneski, David**
Experiencing God: A Presbyterian View [photo]. *Ecumenism* no 110:7-10 Je 1993

**Leggett, Dennis**
The Assemblies of God Statement on Sanctification (A Brief Review by Calvin and Wesley) [charts]. *Pneuma* 11:113-122 Fall 1989

**Legrand, Thierry**
Esaïe 40,1-11, un récit de vocation? *Foi Vie* 93:23-34 S 1994

**Lehmann, Hartmut**
Nordamerikanische Kirchengeschichte und nordamerikanische Kirchengeschichtsscheibung. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:285-298 1994

**Lehmann, Helmut T**
A Reshaping of Old World Experiences in the New in Henry Melchior Muhlenberg's Ministry. *Consensus* 20 no 1:39-47 1994

**Lehmann, Paul L, 1906-1994**
Telling the Truth [excerpt fr *The Decalogue and a Human Future*, 1994]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:254-262 1994

**Lehner, Frank**
The Workings of a University Press [abst of address to ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:148 1994

**Lehtiö, Pirkko**
The Lutheran Understanding of Diakonia [bibliog]. *Th Life* no 15-16:40-44 1993

**Lehtonen, Rauli**
Baltikum, Skandinavien och Ural—en union i Kristus [photos]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:44-47 1994
Mission bland onådda folk i OSS: Historia, Översikt, framtidsutsikter [photos; Eng abst, pp 27-37]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:27-37 1994

**Leibundgut, Hektor**
Der Fluch der Geschichte [commentary on photos fr *Farewell to Bosnia*, by G Peress, 1994]. *ZS* 43:282-288 O 1994
Kleine Dialektik [photography and meditation]. *ZS* 43:93-94 F 1994
Über die Strafe hinaus [discussion of criminal punishment]. *ZS* 42:254-260 Ap 1993
Wider die alltägliche Versuchung [history of corruption]. *ZS* 43:157-163 Ap 1994
'Die Zeichen stehen grausenhaft' [Sterne; bibliog, il]. *ZS* 43:452-457 D 1994

**Leibundgut, Hektor, ed**
Korruption. *ZS* 43:126-163 Ap 1994
Contents: Kleines Glossar zur Korruption. Tangentopoli: Korruption als politisches System, by F Magnani. Fremde Vettern: Über die Schwierigkeit, in Andalusien eine Glacéfabrik zu eröffnen, by F Karrer. Der intime Staat: Korruption aus ethnologischer Sicht, by H Znoj. Gelegenheit macht Diebe: Saloppe Gewohnheiten in der schweizerischen Politik, by H Tschäni. Wider die alltägliche Versuchung, by H Leibundgut.
Menschenrechte. *ZS* 42:380-441 N 1993
Contents: Wider die Grauzonen: Eine kleine Einführung ins Thema Menschenrechte, by H R Schär. Prinzipien und Interessen: Ein Gespräch über die schweizerische Menschenrechtspolitik, by J D Vigny. Universell und unteilbar: Menschenrechte für Männer und Frauen, by G Ochsner. Der tägliche Alptraum: Menschenrechtsverletzungen in Lateinamerika, by R Bauer. Rostros de la Guerra, by A Balaguer. Aufbruch im Widerspruch: 1989: Ein chinesischer Frühling, by E Baumberger, J Baumberger. Freiheiten und Zwänge im Bücher. Das Beispiel Ägyptens, by H Fähndrich. Am Rand bleiben: Ein Gespräch, by E Vályi Nagy. Adieu frauenfeindliche Sprache in den Medien, by S Oberhänsli.
Sicherheit [Swiss quest for certainty, safety, security]. *ZS* 43 257-336:283-319 1994
Contents: Stichwort 'Sicherheit,' by H Leibundgut. Der Engel von Soglio, by H Meier. Die Strafrechtsreform beeinträchtigt die innere Sicherheit nicht, by G Stratenwerth. Das Volk ins Schneckenhaus getrieben: Die innenpolitische Sicherheitsdebatte hat vor allem verunsichert, by U Buess. Tagesthema 'Sicherheit': Umwelt- und kulturpsychologische Überlegungen zum Thema Sicherheit während eines Stadtspazierganges, by E Blümli. Sicherheit: eine ungleiche Chiffre für Frauen und Männer?, by M Wicki-Vogt. Glaubenssicherheit: Bauteile ohne Montageanleitung, by U Meier.
Sterne [astronomy, astrology, and humans; editorial introd, pp 18-19]. *ZS* 43:452-483 D 1994
Contents: 'Die Zeichen stehen grausenhaft', by H Leibundgut. berenike—vom haar, das in den sternen weht, by M Könneker. Die Talersterne, by H Johannsen. Die Sternschnuppe, by S Alafenisch. Die Sterne—ihre Geburt und ihr Absterben: Die Astrophysik zur Evolution des Universums, by A Benz. Die letzte Predigt: Brief an einen Kollegen, by U Knellwolf.

**Leide, John E** *see* Ferahian, Salwa

**Leigh, Allen W**
A Look at Ephesians 2:8-9. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:163-164 Wint 1994

**Leigh, David J**
T S Eliot's Struggle Towards a Still Point [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:209-227 S-D 1993

**Leiner, Leo** *see* Spatz, Richard

**Leithart, Peter J**
The Prince and the Pastor [*Hamlet* and the care of souls; editorial]. *First Things* no 39:8-9 Ja 1994
Stoic Elements in Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life [pt III: Christian Moderation; pts 1 and 2 indexed in RIO 25]. *West Th J* 56:59-85 Spr 1994
The Very Modern Christian Right [asserting church discipline in the midst of a culture war; editorial]. *First Things* no 43:10-11 My 1994

**Lejeune, Michel**
Nîmes préromaine: cultes indigènes [Eng abst, p 5; ils, map]. *R Hist Rel* 211:5-14 Ja-Mr 1994

**Lelen, Kenneth**
Managing with Soul: An ethical emphasis and a stress on teamwork drives the new crop of titles on management and leadership [ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:51-52,54,57,59 Ag 1 1994

**Lemaire, André**
'House of David': Restored in Moabite Inscription [Mesha stela; photos, ils, facsim, bibliog, maps]. *Bib Arch R* 20:30-37 My-Je 1994

**Lemann, Nicholas**
Mysteries of the Middle Class [review essay, photos]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:9-13 F 3 1994
Book reviewed: *Declining Fortunes: The Withering of the American Dream*, by Katherine S Newman. *Silent Depression: The Fate of the American Dream*, by Wallace C Peterson. *The Way We Never Were: American Families and the Nostalgia Trap*, by Stephanie Coontz. *The Good Society*, by Robert Bellah, Richard Madsen, William M Sullivan, Ann Swidler, and Steven M Tipton. *Rising in the West: The True Story of an 'Okie' Family from the Great Depression Through the Reagan Years*, by Dan Morgan

**Lemasters, Philip**
Radical Protestantism and Relative Goods [toward a believers' church social ethic]. *Per Rel St* 20:271-288 Fall 1993

**Lemche, Niels Peter**
Is It Still Possible to Write a History of Ancient Israel? [replies, S Norin and K Berge, pp 191-205]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:165-190 1994
A New European Association of Biblical Studies [proposed Ag 9 1994, Leuven]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:315-316 1994

**Lemke, Steve W** *see* Gross, Joseph E

**LeMond, John G**
Families of Faith [religion and family life; editorial]. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:4-5 1994
Suffering in Silence [transcending religious differences; editorial]. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:4-5 1994
Violence Begets Dialog [editorial]. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:4-5 1994

**LeMond, John G, ed**
Sex. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:4-5,11-17,24-31,42 1994
Contents: The Sexual Christian, by J LeMond. In the Bamboo Grove: Homosexuality and Chinese Religion, by S Wawrytko. Waiting for Love, by E Wong. All in the Family: Life In a Polygamous Community, by C Campbell. The Nine Flowers of Hinduism, by J Bowker.
Suffering. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:4-12,17-19,39-44 1994
Contents: Suffering in Silence, by J Lemond. Blessed Are The Poor In Spirit, by J Cioppa. Why Bad Things Happen: Lessons from the Book of Job, by H Kushner. Facing the Tiger, by S Ekachai. Beyond Suffering: A Buddhist looks at life and death, by T Gyatso. In the Heart, by B Lawless.

**Lemopoulos, George N**
'Kom, Låt oss tillbedja och böja knä inför Kristus, vår Konung och Gud!': Reflektioner kring evangelisation ur ett ortodoxt perspektiv [tr repr fr WCC's Monthly Letter on Evangelism, no 10-11 O-N 1991]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 1:13-20 1994

**Lemuel, R S**
Salvation According to Hinduism [reply, S K Raj, pp 27-28]. *Direction* 23:22-26 Spr 1994

**Lenchak, Timothy**
The Bible and Intercultural Communication [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:457-468 O 1994

**Lennox, Stephen J**
The Eschatology of George D Watson [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 29:111-126 Spr-Fall 1994

**Lenti, Vincent**
The Face That Most Resembles Christ: A Brief History of Marian Hymns [il, texts]. *Hymn* 45:18-22 Ap 1994
*Gaudet chorus caelestium*: The Earliest Latin Christmas Hymns [text]. *Hymn* 45:19-22 O 1994
Liturgical Reform and the Ambrosian and Mozarabic Rites [tables]. *Worship* 68:417-426 S 1994

**Lenzen, Dieter Ari**
Perpetuated Youth and Self-sanctification: Historico-anthropological Deliberations on the Transformation of Youth and Concepts of Identity. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:345-356 1991

**León Gómez, Miguel Angel**
Protesta en el callejón de Conchucos: Un poema inédito de Bernardino de Montoya de principios del siglo XVII [poem text, pp 678-700; bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:661-700 1990

**Léon-Dufour, Xavier**
Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament: L'Évangile de Jean [20 recent studies]. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:227-250 Ap-Je 1994

**Leonard, Bill J**
Lone Star Baptists: fallout at Southwestern Seminary [over dismissal of R H Dilday, Jr]. *Chr Cent* 111:404-406 Ap 20 1994

**Leonard, Ellen**
Friedrich von Hügel's Spirituality of Empowerment. *Horizons* 21:270-287 Fall 1994

**Leong, Luddy**
Wounded Healer [pastor L Hall who died from AIDS; eulogy; por]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-14 S 1994

**Leor, Dov** *see* Lichtenstein, Aharon

**Leprohon, Ronald J**
Administrative Titles in Nubia in the Middle Kingdom [*Felsinschriften aus dem sudanischen Nubien: Publikation der Nubien-Expedition 1961-1963*, by Fritz Hintze and others, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:423-436 Jl-S 1993

**Lera Garcia, Rafael de** *see* Echeverría Goicoechea, Miguel

**Leriche, Pierre, and Mahmoud, Asad**
Bilan des campagnes 1988-1990 à Doura-Europos. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:3-28 1992

**Leriche, Pierre, ed**
Doura-Europus Études 1990. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:1-152 1992
Contents: Introduction de Doura-Europos Études 1990, by P Leriche. Bilan des campagnes 1988-1990 à Doura-Europos, by P Leriche and A Mahmoud. Le réhabilitation du site de Doura-Europos, by B Mouton. La céramique de Doura-Europos, by F Alabe. Les quatre fils de Polémocratès (*P. Dura* 19): Texte et archéologie, by C Saliou. L'îlot des potiers et les fours à Doura-Euoropos: Étude préliminaire, by A Allara. The tenth season at Dura-Europos 1936-1937, by S B Matheson. Archival Archaeology: Frank Brown's notes on the citadel palace at Dura-Europos, by S Downey.

**Lerner, Akiba**
My Generation [Politics of "generation X"]. *Tikkun* 9:56-58 Mr-Ap 1994

**Lerner, Michael**
Clinton's Hypocrisy Factor [politics of meaning and self-interest; editorial]. *Tikkun* 9:8-10 My-Je 1994
Cruelty Is Not Destiny: Abraham and The Psychodynamics of Childhood [excerpt fr *Jewish Renewal*]. *Tikkun* 9:33-40,115-116 S-O 1994
Hebron and the Cost of Shalom [American-Jewish reaction to massacre]. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 My 1994
Reflections on Israel and Jewish Continuity, Violence and Crime, How Clinton is Doing, and the Politics of Meaning [editorial; photos]. *Tikkun* 9:7-12,96a Ja-F 1994
The Settlements: Time Bombs Ready to Explode [F 1994 killings in Hebron; includes article fr *New York Times* F 26 1994]. *Tikkun* 9:insert Mr-Ap 1994
Settler Violence and the Rape of Judaism [F 1994 Hebron massacre]. *Tikkun* 9:27-28,96a My-Je 1994
Strategies for Healing and Repair. *Tikkun* 9:33-39 Mr-Ap 1994
Tikkun Passover Haggadah Supplement 1994. *Tikkun* 9:insert Mr-Ap 1994
Tikkun's Politics of Meaning: A Brief Summary. *Tikkun* 9:insert My-Je 1994
Victims and Victimizers [*Schindler's List* and L Farrakhan; editorial]. *Tikkun* 9:7-10 Mr-Ap 1994
*see* Jones, Don

**Lerner, Michael, ed**
After the Fall: The Democratic Party's 1994 Debacle [editorial and roundtable]. *Tikkun* 9:10-18 N-D 1994
Contents: Two More Years, by M Lerner. The Democrats' Debacle: A Roundtable.
American Politics & Culture. *Tikkun* 9:13-22,25-32,41-46,53-56,5972,101-103,106-112 S-O 1994
Contents: Journalism and the Production of the Present, by J Rosen. Clintradictions: Clinton, Cooperation, and the Contradictions of Capitalism, by C Derber. Domestic Violence as a Health-Care Issue, by P Wellstone. The Big "C": A Saga of a Cat Burglar, by S Shapiro. What the Simpson Case Really Means, by J Pasternak and C Seymour. That Black-Jewish Thing: What's Going On?, by B Blauner. Black Men and Malcolm's Memory, by M Dyson. Helicopter Journalism and Its Limits: Why Reporters Who Only Look Down Tend to Cover Up, by D Schechter. Cyn and Yas: A Fantasy, by R Elman. Where Do We Live Now?, by J Neugeboren. Yuppie Redemption, by A Etzioni. Passing a Doubtful Torch: D-Day in the Eyes of the Woodstock Generation, by S Hanan. Buying Power: Thoughts on the "Crisis" of Commodification, by D Smith. Nixon and the Sixties: Mass Media and the Sanitized Past, by E Morgan.
The Boundaries of Politics: Values and Spirituality in the Public Sphere [roundtable]. *Tikkun* 9:24-34 Jl-Ag 1994
Participants: Paul Berman, Robert F Drinan, Mary Edsall, Todd Gitlin, Peter Gabel, Hazel Henderson and Michael Lerner.
Judaism: Renewal and Transformation. *Tikkun* 9:23-24,51-52,57-58,87,90,120 S-O 1994
Contents: Yom Kippur, Teshuvah, and Psychotherapy, by E Frankel. Shtern Un Ikh: or Ambushed by Jewishness, by S Stern. Dealing With the Hard Stuff: Torah at its worst, by J Plaskow. Opening the Borders, by W Orange. Academic Freedom in the State of Israel, by J Neusner.
Settler Violence and the Rape of Judaism [Israel after F 1994 Hebron massacre]. *Tikkun* 9:27-50 My-Je 1994
Contents: Settler Violence and the Rape of Judaism, by M Lerner. In the Wake of the Hebron Massacre, by W Orange. Who Is the Opponent?, by U Avnery. A Post-Hebron Letter to My Son Michael: Who Just Went from Yeshiva to Basic Training, by T Marx. Hebron's History, by B Morris.
The *Tikkun* Conference of Liberal and Progressive Jews: Constituting the *Tikkun* Community [Transcripts fr Ja 16-17 1994 conf; pt 1]. *Tikkun* 9:33-58 Mr-Ap 1994
Contents: Strategies for Healing and Repair, by M Lerner. The Politics of Meaning as Embodied Connection, by P Gabel. America's Three-Fold Crisis, by C West. The Meaning of *Tikkun*, by Z Schachter. Research; Clam Panic Campaign Promise; Grandmas Earth Song [Poems], by A Ginsberg. The State of Contemporary Politics and Culture, by E Fox-Genovese. Transforming Victimization, by M T McCluskey. My Generation, by A Lerner.
What Happened To Our Hopes? Clinton After One Year. *Tikkun* 9:33-50 Ja-F 1994
Contents: Running in Place: Pushing Past the Market in the Clinton Era, by T Hayden. Clintonism: Beyond Left and Right?, by C Derber. Clinton and Jobs, by M Carnoy. The Clinton Adminstration, the System, and Us, by G Alperovitz.

**Lerza, Catherine**
Restoring Justice to the Environmental Agenda: Race, poverty, and sustainability. *Other Side* 30:28-29 Jl-Ag 1994

**Lesher, William E**
Making New Maps [in ELCA theological education]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:240a-240b Je 1994

**Lesher, William E, ed, and Schreiter, Robert J, ed**
Globalization and the Practical Theological Disciplines [ATS Task Force on Globalization consulation, Mr 19-21 1993, Mundelein, Ill]. *Th Ed* 30:1-233 Aut 1993
Contents: Introduction, by W Lesher and R Schreiter. Globalization and Social Ethics: Claiming "The World in My Eye"!, by T Eugene. Globalization's Definition Proceeds from its Modeling, by M Mullinax. Globalization and Mission Education, by J Bonk. Designing an Introductory Course in Liturgy from a Global Perspective, by M Francis. Forming Global Preachers, by T Kane. Globalization and Christian Religious Education, by R Cram. Teaching Pastoral Theology from a Global Perspective, by H Jernigan.

**Leskov, Sergey**
The Plague and the Bomb [bacteriological weapons in Russia; abridged and tr fr *Izvestiya* Je 26 1993]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:48-50 1993-1994

**Leslie, Connie**
This Isn't PS 123: Public funds for home schoolers? [Noah Webster Academy, Mich; photo]. *Newsweek* 124:70 S 26 1994

**Lesnick, Howard**
Religious Particularity, Religious Metaphor, and Religious Truth: Listening to Tom Shaffer. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:317-330 1993-1994

**Lester, David**
Suicide and Anti-Semitism: The Suicides of Stefan Zweig and Otto Weininger [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:249-258 Fall 1994

**Lestringant, Frank**
Genève et l'Amérique: le rêve du Refuge huguenot au temps des guerres de Religion (1555-1600) [Eng abst, p 331]. *R Hist Rel* 210:331-347 Jl S 1993

**Létourneau, Pierre**
Le double don de l'Esprit et la christologie du quatrième évangile. *Sci Esprit* 44:281-306 O-D 1992

**Letournel, Sylvaine**
Le motif des *Confessions* chez saint Augustin, J-J Rousseau et A de Musset. *Religiologiques* no 5:25-56 Spr 1992

**Leuba, Jean Louis**
Papacy, Protestantism and Ecumenism. *Ec R* 46:467-474 O 1994

**Leung, Ka-Lun**
[A Reflection on the History of Mission Schools in China A Study Based on the Regional Research on Guangdong Province; Eng abst, pp 64-67]. *CGST J* no 15:42-67 Jl 1993

**Levado, Yaakov (pseud)**
Family Values: A Reply to Reuven Kimelman [pp 53-57]. *Tikkun* 9:57-60 Jl-Ag 1994

**Levene, Mark**
The Balfour Declaration: A Case of Mistaken Identity. *Eng Hist R* 107:54-77 Ja 1993
Is the Holocaust Simply Another Example of Genocide? *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:3-26 Ap 1994

**Levenson, Alan**
Theodor Herzl and Bertha von Suttner: Criticism, Collaboration and Utopianism. *J Israeli H* 15:213-222 Sum 1994

**Levenson, Carla F**
Playin' the Pearl White: A neighborhood theater offers community action [Pearl White Theater of Performing Arts for inner-city youth; photos]. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43 F 1994

**Levenson, Jon D** *see* Blowers, Paul M

**Levernier, James A**
Phillis Wheatley and the New England Clergy [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 1:21-38 1991

**Levin, Christoph**
Tatbericht und Wortbericht in der priesterschriftlichen Schöpfungserzählung. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:115-133 1994

**Levin, Lynn E**
For the American Dead at Normandy Cemetery [poem]. *Rel Humanism* 28:34 Wint 1994

**Levinas, Emmanuel**
The Jewish Understanding of Scripture [Focus on Makoth]. *Cross Currents* 44:488-504 Wint 1994-1995

**Levine, Daniel H**
From Church and State to Religion and Politics and Back Again [Latin America; tables]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3:331-351 1990

**Levine, Michael P**
Pantheism, theism and the problem of evil. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:129-151 Je 1994

**Levine, Philip**
To Cipriano, in the Wind [poem; repr fr *One for the Rose*, 1981]. *Witness* 77:7 Mr 1994

**Levison, John R**
The Debut of the Divine Spirit in Josephus's *Antiquities* [Num 22-24]. *Harv Th R* 87:123-138 Ap 1994
Josephus's Version of Ruth [reply, L H Feldman, pp 45-52]. *J St Pseud* 8:31-44 Ap 1991

**Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla**
Emergent Christologies in Latin America, Asia, and Africa. *Cov Q* 52:29-47 My 1994
Toward an Ecumenical Christology for Asia [M M Thomas and A Pieris; bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:3-17 Ja 1994

**Levit-Tawil, Dalia**
The Elusive, Inherited Symbolism in the Arcade Illuminations of the Moses Ben Asher Codex (AD 894-95) [ils, photos, plans]. *J Near East St* 53:157-193 Jl 1994

**Levitt, Laura S** *see* Brown, Joanne Carlson

**Levitt, Stephan Hillyer**
Is It a Crow (P.*dhaṃka*) or a Nurse (Skt. *dhātrī*), or Milk (Skt. *kṣīra*) or a Toy-Plough (P.*vaṃka*)? [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 1:56-89 1993

**Levoratti, Armando J**
El nuevo documento de la Pontifica Comisión Biblica [sec 56 no 1:1-64 1994]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:175-178 1994
Una Relectura de Oseas [*El desierto de los dioses: Teología e Historia en el libro de Oseas*, by H Simian-Yofre, 1993; review article]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:77-84 1994

**Levy, Clifford J**
Defiant Abortion Protester Freed From Jail: Refusing to give her name, a woman spends 14 months behind bars [C T Patanelli; photo]. *New York Times* 143:B7 My 12 1994

**Levy, Thomas E** *see* Rowan, Yorke M

**Levy, Yael V**
The Agunah and the Missing Husband: An American Solution to a Jewish Problem [divorce]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:49-71 1993-1994

**Lewin, Nathan** *see* Ball, William B

**Lewin, Tamar**
Anti-Abortion Protests To Continue, Groups Say [in spite of Supreme Court's RICO ruling]. *New York Times* 143:A17 Ja 25 1994
A Cause Worth Killing For? Debate Splits Abortion Foes [Is the killing of doctors who perform abortions morally justified?]. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994
Dehydrated-Food Plant in Texas Is Dedicated to Effort to Feed the Hungry: compensating for the loss of traditional sources of free food to be donated. *New York Times* 144:A14 O 25 1994
Sex in America: Faithfulness In Marriage Thrives After All [Univ of Chicago natl survey results; charts]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 O 7 1994

**Lewis, Alan E, 1944-1994**
The makings of a theologian [G S Heyer]. *Insights* 109:29-38 Spr 1994
The Theology of Death and the Care of the Dying: Affirmations, Attitudes and Actions [bibliog]. *Insights* 110:7-18 Fall 1994

**Lewis, Albert L**
A Charge to the Physician *Mohel* [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:10-11 Sum 1990

**Lewis, Anthony**
The Absolute Truth: Fanaticism on abortion [editorial]. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 1 1994
Jefferson Still Lives: would the "sect of one" favor school prayer? [editorial]. *New York Times* 144:A15 D 5 1994

**Lewis, Bernard**
Eurocentrism Revisited. *Commentary* 98:47-51 D 1994
Legal and Historical Reflections on the Position of Muslim Populations under Non-Muslim Rule. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:1-16 Ja 1992

**Lewis, C P**
The King and Eye: a study in Anglo-Norman politics. *Eng Hist R* 104:569-589 Jl 1989

**Lewis, G Douglass**
Introduction to the Leadership Study Project. *Th Ed* 29:5-10 Aut 1992

**Lewis, Gordon R**
[*Are Mormons Christian?*, by S E Robinson, 1991; review article]. *Chr Res J* 15:33-37 Fall 1992

**Lewis, James W**
Baby Boomers: The lapsed and the loyal [*Vanishing Boundaries: The Religion of Mainline Protestant Baby Boomers*, by Dean R Hoge, Benton Johnson, and Donald A Luidens; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:534-537 My 18-25 1994
Going Downtown: Historical Resources for Urban Ministry. *Word World* 14:402-408 Fall 1994

**Lewis, Laura B**
Teacher's Guides and Teachers' Choices: Is Lesson Planning by the Book? [bibliog, tables]. *Rel Ed* 89:80-100 Wint 1994

**Lewis, Manon**
Présentation [introd to spec issue on *Littérature et sacré*]. *Religiologiques* no 5:7-14 Spr 1992

**Lewis, Manon, ed**
Littérature et sacré. *Religiologiques* no 5:7-229 Spr 1992
Contents: Présentation, by M Lewis. Pour une lecture religiologique de la littérature, by Y Desrosiers. Le motif des *Confessions* chez saint Augustin, J-J Rousseau et A de Musset, by S Letournel. Babylone, encore: Joyce, Döblin et Dos Passos, by P Le Quéau. Texte et Traduction: du sacré chez Jacques Derrida, by A Nouss. La Résurgence d'une œuvre médiévale pour enfants, la *Legenda Aurea*, by B Dunn-Lardeau. The Spiritual Dimensions of Jacques Ferron's *Le Ciel de Québec*, by J Grube. L'hérétique du prochain—ou l'episode selon Aquin, by A Cliche. Imaginaire et écologie de l'esprit: Une lecture initiatique du *Royaume Détraqué* de Jacques Lamarche, by S Joachim. Pour empêcher que ne tombe la nuit: Une lecture éliadienne des *Chroniques du Plateau Mont-Royal*, by R Verreault. Sacré, Non-Dualisme Et Ravissement Esthétique, by R Marcaurelle.

**Lewis, Martin W**
Environmental History Challenges the Myth of a Primordial Eden ["environmental original sin"]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:56 My 4 1994

**Lewis, Naphtali**
The Babatha Archive: A Response [to B Isaac, 42 no 1-2:62-75 1992]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:243-246 1994
A Reversal of a Tax Policy in Roman Egypt. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:100-118 Spr 1993

**Lewis, Neil A**
A law review article on abortion comes face to face with real life —and death [article on justifiable homicide of abortion doctors withdrawn fr *Regent University Law Review*]. *New York Times* 143:B14 Ag 26 1994

**Lewis, Paul**
Rebels in Rwanda Said to Slay 3 Bishops and 10 Other Clerics: Insurgents Deplore Massacre of Catholic Prelates [map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A8 Je 10 1994
"The Springs of Motion": Jonathan Edwards on Emotions, Character, and Agency [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:275-297 Fall 1994
Vatican asks UN for "Safe Area" in Rwanda [38,000 refugees in religious center at Kabgayi]. *New York Times* 143:A1 Je 1 1994
Who Hit the Mosques? Not Us, Baghdad Says [Karbala, Iraq, mosques damaged in 1991 shelling; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 13 1994

**Lewis, Peter H**
Library of Congress Offering to Feed Data Superhighway: Millions of books, movies and records in a "virtual library" [proposed creation of digital library]. *New York Times* 143:B1,B4 S 15 1994
US Begins Privatizing Of Internet Operations: Will it lead to a superhighway or private roadblocks? [chart]. *New York Times* 144:C1,C9 O 24 1994

**Lewis, Richard**
Trying on a Hat [children's costumes]. *Parabola* 19:43-44 Ag 1994

**Lewis, Suzanne**
The Enigma of Fr. 403 and the Compilation of a Thirteenth-Century English Illustrated Apocalypse [ils]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:31-43 1990

**Lewis, Terry**
Rapid Home School Growth [appendices, bibliog]. *Didaskalia* 6:33-46 Fall 1994

**Lewis, Theodore J**
The Textual History of the Song of Hannah: 1 Samuel II 1-10 [bibliog, tables]. *Vet Test* 44:18-46 Ja 1994

**Lewis, Todd Thornton**
Contributions to the Study of Popular Buddhism: The Newar Buddhist Festival of Guṃlā Dharma [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 16 no 2:309-354 1993
A Modern Guide for Mahāyāna Buddhist Life-Cycle Rites: The *Nepāl Jana Jīvan Kriyā Paddhati* [text and Eng tr; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 37:1-46 Ja 1994

**Lewis, Warren**
Patron Saints of Reader-Response Criticism [P J Olivi's reading of Rev; bibliog]. *Symplokē* 1:93-100 Wint 1993

**Lewis, William E**
Day of the Cross [short story]. *Grail* 10:144-167 Mr-Je 1994

**Lewis-Small, Elaine L**
Doing the right thing: Business in South Africa. *Chr Cent* 111:460-461 My 4 1994

**Lewontin, Richard C**
Women Versus the Biologists [R Hubbard; review essay; ils; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:31-35 Ap 7 1994
Books reviewed: *Exploding the Gene Myth: How Genetic Information is produced and manipulated by Scientists, Physicians, Employers, Insurance companies, Educators, and Law Enforcers*, by R Hubbard and Elijah Wald. *Biological Woman—The Convenient Myth*, ed by R Hubbard, Mary Sue Henifin, and Barbara Fried. *Women's Nature: Rationalizations of Inequality*, by Marian Lowe and R Hubbard. *Genes and Gender: II, Pitfalls in Research on Sexual Gender*, ed by R Hubbard and Marian Lowe. *The Politics of Women's Biology*, by R Hubbard. *The Shape of Red: Insider/Outsider Reflections*, by Ruth Hubbard and Margaret Randall.

**Leyerle, Blake**
John Chrysostom on Almsgiving and the Use of Money [rev fr AAR, New Orleans, N 1990]. *Harv Th R* 87:29-47 Ja 1994

**Leyser, Conrad**
Art and Rites [*Christianizing Death: The Creation of a Ritual Process in Early Medieval Europe*, by Frederick S Paxton, 1990, and *The Rise of Magic in Early Medieval Europe*, by Valerie I J Flint, 1991; review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:202-204 Jl 1994

**Li, Chen**
The Spread of Christianity and Cultural Evolution among Minority Nationalities in Southwest China [repr fr *Studies in World Religions* 56 no 4 1993]. *Tripod* no 79:6-17 Ja-F 1994

**Li, Li**
"Sparing Alas! But Also Lengthening and Strengthening in Soochow": Sophie Lanneau's Response to the Chinese Nationalist Revolution [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:249-261 S 1994

**Li, Tzu-Chi** *see* Poulet-Mathis, Albert

**Libanio, Joao B**
The Latin American Church: Balance, Tensions and Perspectives [repr fr *Voces* D 1992]. *SEDOS* 26:224-229 S 15 1994

**Libo, Kenneth**
Everyman's Intellectual: Remembering Irving Howe. *Judaism* 43:190-195 Spr 1994

**Lichtenberg, Carol**
Stones [poem]. *Angl Th R* 76:353-354 Sum 1994

**Lichtenstein, Aharon; Kurzweil, Avraham; Haber, Shmuel; Leor, Dov**
A Rabbinic Exchange on Baruch Goldstein's Funeral [tr fr *Meimad* 1 1994]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:59-63 Sum 1994

**Lichtmann, Maria R**
Julian of Norwich and the Ontology of the Feminine. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:53-65 1990

**Lieberman, Stephen J**
Are Biblical Parallels Euclidean? *Maarav* 8:81-94 1992

**Liebowitz, Harold**
Beth Gan, 1992 [excavation rpt; plans]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:259-263 1993

**Liedl, Janice**
The Penitent Pilgrim: William Calverley and the Pilgrimage of Grace [*A dyalogue bitwene the playntife and the Defendaunt*]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:585-594 1994

**Lienhard, Marc**
[*Die Abendmahlstheologie der Strassburger Refomatoren bis 1528*, by T Kaufmann, 1992; review article]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:265-272 Jl-S 1994
La liberté selon Luther et selon la Révolution Française [Eng abst, p 112]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:67-79 Ja-Mr 1994
Luther et le monachisme. *Foi Vie* 93:9-28 Ap 1994
Martin Bucer le Réformateur européen. *Com Via* 34 no 2:15-34 1992

**Lies, Lothar**
Europäische Theologien in neuer Katholizität. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:270-287 1994

**Lieu, Judith M**
Circumcision, Women and Salvation. *N T St* 40:358-370 Jl 1994

**Lifshin, Lyn**
Taking My Mother to the Bathroom [poem]. *Cross Currents* 44:404 Fall 1994

**Light, Gary W**
Luke 5:15-26 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:279-282 Jl 1994

**Likness, Doris**
My Spiritual Growth in the Lutheran Church [photo]. *Ecumenism* no 110:18-20 Je 1993

**Lilienfeld, Fairy von**
Priester Pavel Florenskij (1882-1937): Russisches Universalgenie, Märtyrer der orthodoxen Kirche. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:3-22 1994

**Lillback, Peter A**
The Continuing Conundrum: Calvin and the Conditionality of the Covenant [tables]. *Cal Th J* 29:42-74 Ap 1994

**Lillegard, David**
Narrative and Paradox in Jonah. *Kerux* 8:19-30 D 1993

**Lillegard, Norman**
No Good News for DATA [biblical anthropology and artifical intelligence]. *Cross Currents* 44:28-42 Spr 1994
Philosophers, Theologians, and the Pluralism Problem [evidentialism debate; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:381-403 Sum 1993

**Lillich, Meredith Parsons**
Early Heraldry: How to Crack the Code [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Gesta* 30 no 1:41-47 1991

**Lim, David S**
Trends of theology in Asia. *Themelios* 19:17-19 My 1994

**Limbeck, Meinrad**
Zugange zu Matthäus [review article]. *Th Q* 174 no 3:235-239 1994
Books reviewed: *Studien zum Matthäusevangelium: Festschrift für Wilhelm Pesch*, ed by Ludger Schenke, 1988. *Salz der Erde—Licht der Welt: Exegetische Studien zum Matthäusevangelium*, ed by Lorenz Oberlinner and Peter Fiedler, 1991. *Das Evangelium nach Matthäus 2: Mt 8-17*, by Ulrich Luz, 1990.

**Limburg, James**
Down-To-Earth Theology: Psalm 104 and the Environment. *Curr Th Miss* 21:340-346 O 1994
Preaching the Text with Attention to the Historical Context. *Word World* 14:205,207 Spr 1994

**Limerick, Patricia Nelson**
Some Advice to Liberals on Coping With Their Conservative Critics. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 My 4 1994

**Limouris, Gennadios**
Le COE, Foi et Constitution et la question des Églises Catholiques Orientales (rite byzantin): Point de vue ecclésiologique [2 pts; Eng abst, p 489]. *Iren* 66 no 4:475-489 1993; 67 no 1:41-50 1994

**Lin, Chang-Kuan**
The Etymological History of Panthay: Chinese-Yunnanese Muslims. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:346-354 Jl 1991
Three Eminent Chinese "Ulama" of Yunnan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:100-117 Ja 1990

**Linafelt, Tod**
Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final-Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993

**Linage Conde, Antonio**
Tentativas cartujanas en la América Española [Eng abst, p 393]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:405-421 1987

**Lincoln, Bruce**
A Lakota Sun Dance and the Problematics of Sociocosmic Reunion [diag]. *Hist Rel* 34:1-4 Ag 1994

**Lindars, Barnabas, d 1991**
John Ashton's *Understanding the Fourth Gospel* [1991; review article]. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:245-251 1992

**Lindbeck, George A**
[*Biblical Hermeneutics in Historical Perspective: Studies in Honor of Karlfried Froehlich on his Sixtieth Birthday*, ed by Mark S Burrows and Paul Rorem, 1991; review essay]. *Mod Th* 10:103-106 Ja 1994
The Church Faithful And Apostate: Reflections From Kansas City [ELCA biennial assembly]. *Luth F* 28:12-19 F 1994
Dulles on Method [reply to A R Dulles, pp 42-52; rejoinder]. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:53-60 Fall 1992
Re-Viewing Vatican II: An Interview [by George Weigel]. *First Things* no 48:44-50 D 1994
[*Unbaptized God: The Basic Flaw in Ecumenical Theology*, by R W Jenson, 1992; review essay]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:232-238 Spr 1994

**Lindberg, Tod**
Bob Woodward Meets Bill Clinton [*The Agenda*, by B Woodward, 1994, review essay]. *Commentary* 98:62-65 N 1994

**Lindboe, Inger Marie**
Å lege jorden: Utfordring til en økologisk etikk [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Ruether, 1993; review article]. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 3:157-165 1993

**Lindemann, Albert S**
The Lessons of Anti-Semitism [teaching history of hate]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 Je 1 1994

**Lindemann, Andreas**
Literature zu den Synoptischen Evangelien 1984-1991 [bibliog essay; 3 pts]. *Th Ru* 59 no 1:41-100 1994; 59 no 2:113-185 1994; 59 no 3:252-284 1994

**Linder, Robert D**
Australian Evangelicals in Politics in the Victorian Age: The Cases Of J D Lang, W G Spence, and J S T McGowen. *Lucas* no 13:34-60 1992
Shall the Accommodationists Win? Religious Liberty in the Balance in the Closing Decades of the Twentieth Century. *S W J Th* 36:37-44 Sum 1994

**Lindgren, C E**
Spiritualism [pt 1: Innocent Beliefs to Scientific Curiosity, 1700-1880s; pt 2: Scientific Investigation and Religious Uncertainty, 1800-1900; bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:8-15 Ja 1994; 17:83-91 Ap 1994

**Lindner, Bernardo**
Nadie en quien confiar: Actitud política de los jóvenes campesinos del Altiplano puneño [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 41:77-108 1993

**Lindon, John**
Alessandro Manzoni and the Oxford Movement: His Politics and Conversion in a New English Source [1882 letter by J H Wynne]. *J Eccl H* 45:297-318 Ap 1994

**Lindop, Grevel**
De Quincey and the Portico Library. *Bul J Rylands* 76:179-186 Spr 1994

**Lindskoog, Kathryn**
Riddle: Genesis 29. *Perspectives* 9:9 My 1994

**Lindtner, Christian**
Nāgārjuna and the Problem of Precanonical Buddhism. *Rel Trad* 15-17:112-136 1992-1994

**Lines, Timothy Arthur**
Sex Education and the Church. *Rv Ex* 91:343-361 Sum 1994

**Linfield, Alan M**
Sheep and Goats: Current Evangelical Thought on the Nature of Hell and the Scope of Salvation. *Vox Ev* 24:63-75 1994

**Ling, Samuel**
The Gospel Among Chinese Intellectuals: Toward a Strategy Model for the 1990's. *CGST J* no 17:41-66 Jl 1994

**Lingot, Jean Louis**
Le Synode de l'Espérance: Dans l'attente des *lineamenta*—juillet-décembre 1992 [Eng abst, p 339]. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:313-339 1992

**Linnemann, Eta**
Why the Pastor Sounds Like An Agnostic: The Theological Academy and the Destruction of Faith [excerpt fr *Historial Criticism of the Bible: Methodology or Ideology?*, 1990]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:14-19 Wint 1994

**Linner, Kris**
Waiting Together [pregnant woman, dying woman; personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 48:410 Wint 1994

**Linshu, Chen**
Studies on Religions in Modern China [literature survey]. *Numen* 41:76-87 Ja 1994

**Linstra, Ralph F** *see* Greiner, George M

**Lint, Richard A**
Extending Your Welcome [to church vistors]. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-26 S-O 1994

**Lints, Richard**
The Postpositivist Choice: Tracy or Lindbeck? [postmodern and postliberal theologies as responses to demise of positivism; bibliog]. *J A A R* 61:655-677 Wint 1993

**Linzey, Andrew**
Liberation Theology and the Oppression of Animals. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:507-525 1993

**Lipman, Samuel**
Beethoven & the Pianists [R Goode's recordings of Sonatas fall short of A Schnabel's 1930s performances]. *Commentary* 97:46-49 Ap 1994
A New Masterpiece [*Esther*, by H Weisgall]. *Commentary* 97:53-55 Ja 1994

**Lips, Hermann von**
Die Haustafel als "Topos" im Rahmen der urchristichen Paränese: Beobachtungen anhand des 1 Petrusbriefes und des Titusbriefes. *N T St* 40:261-280 Ap 1994

**Lischer, Richard**
Embarrassed by God's Wrath [implications for preaching]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:259-262 Fall 1994

**Lisinski, Peter**
"There and Back Again" [Jn 1:29-41; sermon]. *Consensus* 20 no 1:111-113 1994

**Lison, Jacques**
La divinisation selon Grégoire Palamas: Un sommet de la théologie orthodoxe. *Iren* 67 no 1:59-70 1994
L'énergie des trois hypostases divines selon Grégoire Palamas. *Sci Esprit* 44:67-77 Ja-Ap 1992

**Littauer, M A, and Crouwel, Joost H**
Ceremonial Threshing in the Ancient Near East: Archaeological Evidence [ils, pls]. *Iraq* 52:15-19 1990

**Little, Joyce A**
The new evangelization and gender: The remystification of the body [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:776-799 Wint 1992

**Little, Sara**
The "Clue" to Religious Education [religious education at Union Seminary]. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:7-21 1993

**Litzenberger, Caroline**
Richard Cheyney, Bishop of Gloucester: An Infidel in Religion? *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:567-584 1994

**Liu, Agnes**
The Concept of Justice in the Chinese World View [graph]. *CGST J* no 16:19-57 Ja 1994
Training the Poor for Ministry to the Poor [Jifu program in Hong Kong sponsored by China Graduate School of Theology]. *Ev R Th* 18:167-172 Ap 1994

**Liu Chia-Cheng, Beda**
China Today: Contemporary Issues [socio-economic, political; abridged fr paper for 13th Nat Catholic China Conf, Burlingame, Calif Ja 29-31 1993]. *Tripod* no 80:29-49 Mr-Ap 1994

**Liu, Melinda**
Inside the Anti-Abortion Underground: The FBI probes a ministry of fear [photos]. *Newsweek* 124:28 Ag 29 1994

**Liu, Xiangru, and Yun, Feng Lengyue**
Excerpts from "Christian Fever" [tr fr *Contemporary* Ja 15 1994]. *Tripod* no 83:25-30 S-O 1994

**Liu, Xiaogan**
Wuwei (Non-action): From *Laozi* to *Huainanzi*. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:41-56 1991

**Liveris, Leonie B**
The Significance of the Decade for the Orthodox Churches. *Ec R* 46:178-185 Ap 1994

**Livingston, David P** *see* Wood, Bryant G

**Livingston, G Herbert**
Special Issue Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of Bethel Academy [appendices, map]. *Asbury Th J* 49:4-115 Fall 1994
Asbury's Vision [introd], by John N Oswalt. Kentucky at the Time of Bethel Academy. The Bethel Academy Story. Important Men Related to Bethel Academy. The Spade Uncovers Bethel Academy. Appendices.

**Livingston, John W**
Science and the Occult in the Thinking of Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:598-610 O-D 1992

**Livingston, Michael E**
The Necessity of Forgiveness [Matt 18:21-35; Rom 14:1-12; sermon, S 24 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:68-70 1994

**Livingstone, David, 1813-1873**
A Letter to William Brock from David Livingstone [N 12 1859]. *Bapt Q* 35:411-412 O 1994

**Livingstone, David N**
The Church Is to Blame [Eco-Myths; photos]. *Chr T* 38:24-27 Ap 4 1994
A Commentary on *Darwin* [*Darwin: The Life of a Tormented Evolutionist*, by Adrian Desmond and Jim Moore, 1991; review article]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:123-127 Je 1994
The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis: A Reassessment. *Fides H* 26:38-55 Wint-Spr 1994

**Llábres i Martorell, Joan**
Teología de la iniciación cristiana. *R Española Teo* 48 no 4:393-431 1988

**Llano, Alejandro**
Palabras pronunciadas por el Rector Magnífico de la Universidad de Navarra en la inauguración del curso 1993-94. *Scripta Th* 26:111-115 Ja-Ap 1994

**Llenín Iglesias, Fernando**
La teología en la filosofía de Xavier Zubiri [Eng abst, p 69]. *R Española Teo* 52 no 1:69-86 1992

**Llera, Luis de**
La filosofía católica en la España de Franco (1939-1975) [Eng abst, pp 403-404; bibliog, table]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:437-473 1991

**Llewellyn, Hallett**
The Ecumenical Decade: A Gift to the Churches? [as apology to oppressed]. *Ec R* 46:186-190 Ap 1994

**Llewelyn, Stephen**
The *Traditionsgeschichte* of Matt 11:12-13, par Luke 16:16. *Nov Test* 36:330-349 O 1994

**Llin Chafer, Arturo**
Amor divino y solidaridad humana en el pensamiento de Santo Tomás de Villanueva [Eng abst, p 425]. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:425-446 1992

**Llosa Isenrich, Eleana**
Los caporales del mundo popular: Inventario de las picanterías cusqueñas. *Allpanchis* no 38:97-112 1991

**Lloyd, Gareth**
The Papers of Dr Thomas Coke: A Catalogue [index]. *Bul J Rylands* 76:205-320 Sum 1994

**Lloyd, Jeremy**
*Quiz Show*. *Sojourners* 23:49 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Loader, James A**
The Sodom Theme in Patristic Literature [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 2:98-114 1990
Die weg van die Here in die woestyn oftewel God se grootpad in die wildernis: Oor *A Story of two Ways* [Eng abst, p 391; bibliog]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:391-413 1994

**Loader, William R G**
The New Dead Sea Scrolls: New Light on Messianism and the History of the Community. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:67-85 O 1993

**Loades, Ann L**
The Splendour of Truth [editorial]. *Th* 97:321-322 S-O 1994
The Year of the Family (1994) [Britain's Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority; editorial]. *Th* 97:161-162 My-Je 1994

**Loades, Ann L, ed**
[Theology and priesthood]. *Th* 97:1-38 Ja-F 1994
Contents: Theology and Priesthood, by A L Loades. Representation in Eucharistic Theology: Its Relevance for Women's Ordination to the Priesthood, by M Paton. The Ordination of Women: An Ecumenical Problem, by E Behr-Sigel. An Equal Ministry, by M Brett-Crowther.
[Trinitarian theology, baptism and person]. *Th* 97:82-120 Mr-Ap 1994
Contents: Writing the Trinity, by G Loughlin. Christian Initiation as a Trinitarian Process, by R Thompson. What Makes a Person?, by E Schroten. Re-membering Baptism: An Allegory, by D Moss. Maundy Thursday Chrism, by A Burnham.

**Lobrichon, Guy**
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Le haut moyen âge [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:125-137 Ja 1994

**Locher, Hubert**
Religiöse Verehrung und ästhetische Liebhaberei: Die Anziehungskraft eines Renaissance-Altarbildes im 17. Jahrhundert [photos]. *ZS* 42:269-274 Ag 1993

**Lochhead, David**
A Review of Neville's *Behind the Masks of God* [1991; review article]. *Bud Chr St* 14:227-232 1994
Technology and Interpretation: A Footnote to McLuhan [originally given at Doctor of Ministry Intensive Seminar United Theological Seminary, Spr 1994]. *J Th (UTS)* 98:60-73 1994

**Lochman, Jan Milič**
Der Mensch im Ganzen der Schöpfung: Zur ökumenischen und ökologischen Aktualität von J A Comenius. *Com Via* 34 no 3:59-67 1992

**Lochtefeld, James G**
The Vishva Hindu Parishad and the Roots of Hindu Militancy [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:587-602 Sum 1994

**Lockwood, Bert B, Jr, ed**
[Indigenous peoples, human rights and international institutions]. *Human Rights Q* 16:1-81 F 1994
Contents: Indigenous Peoples, International Institutions, and the International Legal Literature from 1945-1993, by C Tennant. Indigenous Peoples and the United Nations: Human Rights as a Developing Dynamic, by E Stamatopoulou.

**Loconte, Joe**
Will Court Reshape Church-State Test?: School district for Hasidic Jews faces challenge [photo]. *Chr T* 38:50 My 16 1994
Will the Religious Right Gain Momentum in 1994? *Chr T* 38:51,53 F 7 1994

**Lodahl, Michael E**
Christo-Praxis: Foundations for a Post-Holocaust Ethical Christology. *J Ec St* 30:213-225 Spr 1993
Wesleyan Reservations About Eschatological 'Enthusiasm' [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 29:50-63 Spr-Fall 1994

**Lodwick, Kathleen L**
Teaching Nationalism to the Chinese: Margaret Moninger at the Hainan Presbyterian Mission Schools, 1915-1927. *J Ch St* 36:833-846 Aut 1994

**Loeb, Laurence D**
Time, Myth and History in Judaism. *Conserv Judaism* 42:54-66 Spr 1990

**Loessl, Josef**
*Religio*, *Philosophia* und *Pulchritudo*: Ihr Zusammenhang nach Augustinus, *De vera religione*. *Vig Chr* 47:363-373 D 1993

**Loetscher, Hugo**
Ein Schriftsteller, in die Theologie verirrt [literature and homiletics; ils]. *ZS* 42:335-348 N 1993

**Loewen, Harry**
Ambivalence in Mennonite Brethren Self-Understanding: An 1860 Continuum? [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. *Direction* 23:5-17 Fall 1994

**Loftin, John D**
Constitutional Law and American Indian Religious Freedom: A Tale of Two Worlds. *Am Ind Rel* 1:37-72 Wint 1994

**Logan, Andy**
Middle East on the Hudson: New Yorkers are caught up in the Middle East conflict, and the Mayor's sympathies are showing. *New Yorker* 70:48-52 Mr 28 1994

**Logan, Lisa**
Mary Rowlandson's Captivity and the 'Place' of the Women Subject. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 3:255-277 1993

**Logan, Morag**
Christian Moral *Bricolage*: Defining the Conversation [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 6:61-67 Spr 1994

**Lohfink, Norbert**
Zu *SBB'T* in Dtn 2,1.3 [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:435-439 1994

**Lohmann, Jeanne**
Poems by Jeanne Lohmann. *Anima* 21:30-34 Fall 1994
Poems: We Who Have No Imagination in Rage. A Dream of Feeding the Beast. Mending. Easter, and the Grandchildren. Fist Sounds, and the Last.

**Löhr, Gebhard**
Rudolf Otto und das Heilige. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:113-135 1993

**Löhr, Hermut**
'Umriss' und 'Schatten': Bemerkungen zur Zitierung von Ex 25,40 in Hebr 8. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:218-232 1993

**Loignon, Jean**
Rafin, Jean, 1912-1993 [death notice]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:181 Ja-Mr 1994

**Lona, Horacio E**
Die Zahl der Auserwählten: Ein Versuch über IClem 2,4. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:151-158 1994

**London, Jack, 1876-1916**
Call to the Wild [repr fr *Works of Jack London*, ed by Paul J Horowitz, 1980]. *Parabola* 19:40-41 Spr 1994

**London, Kathryn A** *see* Bachrach, Christine A; Kahn, Joan R

**Long, Edward LeRoy, Jr**
Legitimate force: New uses of the military. *Chr Cent* 111:5-6 Ja 5-12 1994

**Long, Gary Alan**
Dead or Alive? Literality and God-Metaphors in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:509-537 Sum 1994

**Long, Kathryn T**
The Power of Interpretation: The Revival of 1857-58 and the Historiography of Revivalism in America. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:77-105 Wint 1994

**Long, Mark T**
The Inclusion of the Nations in Isaiah 40-66. *Th Educator* no 44:85-92 Fall 1991

**Long, Martha M**
Miriam A Bowers: A Self-Giving Woman [photos]. *Breth in Christ* 17:204-226 Ag 1994

**Long, Steven A**
Divine and Creaturely 'Receptivity': The Search for a Middle Term [reply to W N Clarke, 19:601-618 Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 24; reply, D L Schindler, pp 172-190; rejoinder, pp 165-169]. *Communio (US)* 21:151-161 Spr 1994

**Long, Thomas G**
Reflecting on Yesterday, Charting Tomorrow [*Theology Today*'s 50th anniv; editorial]. *Th Today* 51:1-4 Ap 1994

**Long, Thomas G, ed, and Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed**
Fifty Year Index to *Theology Today*: Volumes I-L (April, 1944-January, 1994) [suppl; covers articles and books reviewed, by author]. *Th Today* 1-50:1-154 1944-1994

**Longacre, Robert E, ed**
[Discourse analysis in biblical and linguistic contexts]. *JOTT* 6 no 4:289-377 1993
Contents: Resumptive Repetition: A Two-Edged Sword, by P Quick. A Discourse Analysis of Isaiah 7-12, by T Finley and G Payton. Old Testament Prophecy as Hortatory Text: Examples from Malachi, by E R Clendenen. Genesis 3:14-19: Climax of the Discourse?, by S Kempf.

**Longenecker, Richard N**
Graphic Illustrations of a Believer's New Life in Christ: Galatians 4:21-31. *Rv Ex* 91:183-199 Spr 1994
On reading a New Testament letter—devotionally, homiletically, academically. *Themelios* 20:4-8 O 1994

**Lønning, Inge**
'Den allmänneliga kristna tron'—? Refleksjoner omkring 'Befrielsen-Stora boken om kristen tro' [Eng abst, p 16]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:10-16 1994
Teologi og politikk [Eng abst, p 29; reply, P Widmann, pp 49-53]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:21-29 1994

**Loose, D**
Thomas Hobbes' Leviathan: Een tekenleer van de Begeerte [Eng abst, p 175]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:154-175 1994

**López Martín, Julian**
El 'Missale Hispano-Mozarabicum' del Cardenal González Martín. *Salmanticensis* 39:173-179 My-Ag 1992
Situación, perspectiva y objeto de la antropología litúrgica [Eng abst, p 377]. *Salmanticensis* 39:349-377 S-D 1992

**López Martín, Julian, ed**
Ordenación para el Ministerio: Notas bibliográficas sobre la historia y la teología litúrgica del sacramento del Orden. *Salmanticensis* 39:131-160 Ja-Ap 1992

**López Oliva, Enrique**
Religious reawakening: Stirrings in Cuba. *Chr Cent* 111:940-941 O 19 1994

**Lopez, Oscar**
Manifestaciones de la pobreza [América Central; Guatemala]. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:51-58 1993

**Lopez, Roberto J**
Exequias reales en Oviedo durante el Antiguo Régimen [Eng abst, p 4; docs]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:27-50 1993

**López Sierra, Héctor E**
Un acercamiento postmoderno al protestantismo popular latinoamericano y caribeño [Eng abst, p 26]. *Apuntes* 14:19-26 Spr 1994

**Lorch, Donatella**
From the Shadows, a Founder Views Africa Sadly [Kenneth Kaunda; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 F 10 1994
Heart of Rwanda's Darkness: Slaughter at a Rural Church [Nyarubuye; map, photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A3 Je 3 1994
Rock That Broke: Rwanda's Church: Did the church leaders betray their mission? [photo]. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 17 1994

**Lorenz, Claude** *see* Blanc, Annie

**Lorenz, Ellen Jane**
Chorus, Refrain, Burden [history of choruses in American hymns; facsim]. *Hymn* 45:18-20 Ja 1994

**Lorenz, Valerie C**
"Dear God, Just Let Me Win!" [compulsive gambling as major public health problem; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Jl-Ag 1994

**Lorenzen, Thorwald**
Christian faith and human rights. *St Mark R* no 156:23-31 Sum 1994

**Lorgunpai, Seree**
The Books of Ecclesiastes and Thai Buddhism. *Asia J Th* 8:155-162 Ap 1994

**Lorgus, Andrei**
Render Unto Caesar: A Historical Apology [Russian Orthodox Church and Soviet government; abridged fr *J Moscow Patr* no 11-12 1992]. *RCDA* 32 no 1:3-7 1993-1994

**Loring, Ed**
Biblical Hospitality. *Other Side* 30:16-17 Jl-Ag 1994

**Losada Espinosa, Joaquin**
Teología y Magisterio de la Iglesia [Eng abst, p 209]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:209-239 1989

**Loscalzo, Craig A**
Can These Bones Live? Identification and Sermon Delivery [fr *Preaching Sermons That Connect*, 1992]. *Preaching* 9:10,12-16 My-Je 1994

**Löss, Josef**
*One as the Same*: Elements of an Ethiopian Christology. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:288-302 1993

**Losskaia, Veronika**
[*Religious Policy in the Soviet Union*, ed by S P Ramet, 1993; review article]. *Mid-Stream* 33:112-121 Ja 1994

**Lossky, Nicolas**
Orthodox diversity [nationalistic ancient tensions remain; photos]. *One World* no 194:5-7 Ap 1994
What Does It Mean to Be Grown Up? [Christian adulthood; French version, *La Vie* Je 2 1994]. *Sourozh* no 57:30-31 Ag 1994

**Lot-Borodine, Myrrha, 1882-1957**
Le dogme de l'Immaculée Conception à la lumière de l'Église d'Orient [Eng abst, p 344]. *Iren* 67 no 3:328-344 1994

**Lotz, Louis**
You Can't Have Your Kate and Edith, Too [Gen 39:6-20; sermon]. *Preaching* 10:22-25 S-O 1994

**Lou, Shibo**
Lin Yutang's Journey of Faith. *Chinese Th R* 9:106-122 1994

**Loubser, J A**
The Oral Christ of Shembe: Believing in Jesus in Oral and Literate Societies [bibliog]. *Scriptura* S12:70-80 1993
Orality and Pauline 'Christology': Some hermeneutical implications [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 47:25-51 S 1993
Wealth, House Churches and Rome: Luke's Ideological Perspective [inaugural lecture, Uiv of Zululand, Ag 1991; bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 89:59-69 D 1994

**Louden, Bruce**
An Extended Narrative Pattern in the *Odyssey*. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:5-33 Spr 1993

**Loudenback, Nondas**
Thanks For the Memories [poem]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:188 O 1994

**Loughlin, Gerald**
Writing the Trinity. *Th* 97:82-89 Mr-Ap 1994

**Louie, Wallace**
Towards an Eco-theology [Eng abst, pp 33-35]. *CGST J* no 14:5-32 Ja 1993

**Louis, Karen Seashor** *see* Swazey, Judith P

**Louw, Johannes P**
The Analysis of Meaning in Lexicography [reply to J A L Lee, 5:167-189 N 1992, indexed in RIO 25]. *Filologia N T* 6:139-148 N 1993

**Love, Janice**
Finding Space to Reimagine God [photo]. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 My 1994

**Love, Richard D**
Church Planting Among Folk Muslims [bibliog, table]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:87-91 Ap 1994

**Love, Stuart L**
Gender Status and Roles in the Church: Some Social Considerations. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:251-266 1994
The Place of Women in Public Settings in Matthew's Gospel: A Sociological Inquiry [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:52-65 Sum 1994

**Lovell, Arnold B**
I Corinthians 13 [love in life of community; Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:176-180 Ap 1994

**Lovell, George**
An experience of the Ignatian exercises [Methodist at Catholic retreat center; From the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 21:13-17 S 1994

**Lovett, A W**
The Inquisition under Close Scrutiny [review article]. *Hist J* 32 no 3:709-712 1989
Books reviewed: *L'Inquisition*, by Jean Pierre Dedieu, 1987. *The Spanish Inquisition and the Inquisitorial Mind*, ed by Angel Alcalá, 1987. *Nuevas Approximaciones: Inquisición Española*, ed by Jaimé Contreras Contreras, 1987.

**Lovett, Joan C, ed, and Woolverton, John F, ed**
Catalogue of Articles in the Historial [*Sic*] Magazine By Authors, Subjects and Titles: Volumes XLIII (1974)-LII (1993) [*sic*; index for *Hist Mag* 53 (1984)-*Angl Epis Hist* 62 (1993)]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:131-154 Mr 1994

**Lovett, Leonard**
Response to *Perspectives on Koinonia* [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:166-169 Fall 1990

**Lowden, John**
Concerning the Cotton Genesis and Other Illustrated Manuscripts of Genesis [facsims]. *Gesta* 31 no 1:40-53 1992

**Lowe, John W, Jr**
Brethren and Native Americans: An Unfulfilled History. *Breth Life* 38:137-150 Sum 1993

**Lowry, Charles**
Southern Baptist Ministry Today: An Interview. *Th Educator* no 46:61-70 Fall 1992

**Lowry, James S**
Remember How He Told You [Lk 24:1-12; sermon]. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:18-25 1994

**Lowry, Suellen**
The Unfunded Mandates Debate: With a "no money, no mandates" cry, this movement is becoming a growing threat to the public interest. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 S 1994

**Loya, Joseph A**
Episcopacy in Ecumenical Dialogue [denominations' responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*; bibliog]. *Ecumenism* no 111:31-33 S 1993
Interchurch Relations in Post-Perestroika Eastern Europe: A Short History of an Ecumenical Meltdown [Catholic-Orthodox conflict over uniatism in Ukraine]. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-17 F 1994
Review Essay [postmodern criticisms of Catholicism and Protestantism anticipated by Orthodox ecclesiology; *Varieties of Postmodern Theology*, by J Holland, D R Griffin and W A Beardslee, 1989]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:329-335 1994

**Loyd, Roger L**
Beyond Competence: or, Theological Librarians on the Electronic Frontier [ATLA presidential address, Pittsburgh, Je 18 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:117-119 1994
*see* Corman, Linda

**Lozano, Eduardo, comp**
Bibliography: Indian Religion and Mythology. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 10:83-100 Spr 1994
Recent Books on Indian Literatures. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:206-219 Fall 1994

**Lubbe, Gerrie**
People of Religion Acting Together [World Conf on Religion and Peace—South Africa]. *Int R Miss* 83:79-81 Ja 1994

**Lubitch, Rivkah**
A Feminist's Look at Esther. *Judaism* 42:438-446 Fall 1993

**Lubomirski, Mieczyslaw**
Teologia di Paolo: un sistema chiuso o una realtà dinamica? [*Pauline Theology*, vol 1, ed by Jouette M Bassler, 1991; review article]. *Greg* 75 no 3:525-533 1994

**Luc, Laurent Paul**
La *Vie de Jésus* du jeune Hegel. *Sci Esprit* 43:283-318 O-D 1994

**Lucas, Elona K**
Poustinia and the 'Worldly' Spirituality of Margery Kempe. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:61-71 1991

**Lucas, George R, Jr**
Art, Philosophy, and the Shape of the Past [rev fr *The Philosophy of Hans-Georg Gadamer*, ed by Lewis E Hahn, 1995; il]. *Sound* 77:309-330 Fall-Wint 1994

**Lucash, Frank S**
The Philosophical Method of the *Treatise on the Emendation of the Intellect* and Its Application to the *Ethics* [by Spinoza; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:311-322 Spr 1993

**Ludik, C B** *see* Hendriks, H J

**Lüdtke, Alf**
The Appeal of Exterminating 'Others': German Workers and the Limits of Resistance [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S46-S67 D 1992

**Mafi, Loni**
Catholic Youth Mission In Tonga. *Int R Miss* 83:567-571 O 1994

**Magaletta, Philip R** *see* Duckro, Paul N

**Magaz Fernández, José María**
El pensamiento integrista de Ramón Nocedal [Eng abst, p 447]. *R Española Teo* 52 no 4:447-479 1992

**Magee, John**
The Text of Boethius' *De divisione* [bibliog, figs, list of mss]. *Vivarium* 32:1-50 My 1994

**Magesa, Laurenti**
What Ecclesiology for Africa? *SEDOS* 26:104-105 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Magill, Gerard**
Newman on Liberal Education and Moral Pluralism. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:45-64 1992

**Magnani, Franca**
Tangentopoli: Korruption als politisches System [Italy]. *ZS* 43:132-137 Ap 1994

**Magner, Denise K**
A Charge of Anti-Semitism: The president of Wellesley College denounces a book by a professor of Africana studies [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:14,17 Ja 12 1994
President of Brigham Young U Rejects Professor's Plea to Stay [D C Knowlton]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 D 8 1993
Verdict in a Plagiarism Case: Historical association exonerates biographer, but he still plans to sue [S B Oates; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17,20 Ja 5 1994
When Whites Teach Black Studies: Controversy at Iowa State dramatizes a sensitive issue on college campuses [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19-20 D 1 1993

**Magness, Jodi**
The Dating of the Black Ceramic Bowl with a Depiction of the Torah Shrine from Nabratein [bibliog, ils]. *Levant* 26:199-206 1994

**Magnuson, Jon**
Casino wars: Ethics and economics in Indian country. *Chr Cent* 111:169 F 16 1994
Forbidden peninsula: Russia's Far East [religion's survival in Kamchatskaia oblast]. *Chr Cent* 111:1180-1183 D 14 1994

**Maguire, Daniel C**
Cairo consensus: At the population conference. *Chr Cent* 111:916-918 O 12 1994

**Maguire, Henry**
Style and Ideology in Byzantine Imperial Art [ils]. *Gesta* 28 no 2:217-231 1989

**Maguire, Mairead Corrigan**
Toward a higher identity: An interview [Northern Ireland peace activist and Nobel laureate; by Steven Schroeder]. *Chr Cent* 111:414-416 Ap 20 1994

**Mahan, Jeffrey H**
Claiming the Wisdom of the People of God: Recovering Biblical and Theological Language As a Primary Vehicle for Reflection on Acts of Ministry. *J Supervision Train* 14:43-52 1992-1993

**Mahdi, Muhsin**
Al-Fārābī's Imperfect State [*Al-Farabi on the Perfect State*, ed and tr by R Walzer, 1985; review essay; bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:691-726 O-D 1990
Religious Belief and Scientific Belief. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:245-259 Sum 1994

**Maher, Marian**
Youth [Youth in Mission]. *Int R Miss* 83:619-620 O 1994

**Maheu, Betty Ann**
The Catholic Church in Northeast China [Eng-Chinese text; map, photos, tables]. *Tripod* no 83:44-77 S-O 1994
"Choose Life": A Reflection on the Story of Chi An [*A Mother's Ordeal: One Woman's Fight Against China's One-Child Policy*, by Steven W Mosher and Chi An, 1993]. *Tripod* no 84:21-27 N-D 1994
Reflections On Celibacy. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:44 1994

**Maheu, Betty Ann, and Sloboda, Michael**
Some Facts About China's Ethnic Minorities [bibliog, tables]. *Tripod* no 79: 18-28 Ja-F 1994

**Mahić, Admiral**
Sarajevos Dämmerung in voller Lautstärke . . . [poems]. *ZS* 43:237-242 Je 1994

**Mahmood, Cynthia Keppley**
Ayodhya and the Hindu Resurgence [comments on Hindu communalism and pluralism in India]. *Religion* 24:93-76 Ja 1994

**Mahmood, Saleha S**
Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993 [obit]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:vii-ix Jl 1992

**Mahmood, Saleha S, ed**
The Case for Bosnia [Muslims]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:384-401,426 Jl 1992
Contents: A Nation with a Most Irritating Name, by S Balic. Bosnia: The Other Andalusia, by K Durán. War on Islam in Bosnia, by G Lederer. Justice Must be Served, by P Sookhdeo.
Islamic Banking and Muslim Minorities. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:295-336 Jl 1992
Contents: The Role of Islamic banks in non-Muslim countries, by M U Chapra. The Muslim World in the International Economic System—An Overview, by Riaz Hassan. Prospects of Islamic Banking in the Muslim Minority Communities, by H Malami. Islamic Banks in India, by Rahmatullah. Islamic Banking in Practice: The Albaraka Group in Muslim Minority Countries, by S Kamel.

**Mahmoud, Asad** *see* Leriche, Pierre

**Mahroof, M M M**
Muslims in Sri Lanka: The Long Road to Accommodation. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:88-99 Ja 1990

**Mahsman, David L**
Theodore Graebner and Martin Sommer: Do They Have anything to Say to the Church Today? *Concor H Inst Q* 67:133-147 Fall 1994

**Maida, Gaetano Kazuo**
*Samsara: Death and Rebirth in Cambodia; Rebuilding the Temple: Cambodians in America* [photo]. *Tricycle* 1:71 Sum 1992

**Maier, Harry O**
Clement of Alexandria and the Care of the Self [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:719-745 Fall 1994
Private Space as the Social Context of Arianism in Ambrose's Milan. *J Th St* ns 45:72-93 Ap 1994

**Maier, Johann**
Von Eleazar bis Zadok: *CD* V, 2-5. *R Qumran* 15:231-241 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Mainberger, Gonsalv K**
Vom rechten Gebrauch der Gefühle: Ein Essay. *ZS* 43:389-394 O 1994

**Maines, Clark** *see* Bonde, Sheila

**Mairen, Thierry**
Dieu n'échappe pas à la réalité: La réussite des impies: un défi pour la foi d psalmiste. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:173-183 1994

**Majola, Thembisile C**
Women and Economy: A Justice Issue for the Decade [apartheid fostered economic injustice]. *Ec R* 46:157-163 Ap 1994

**Major, David**
Autonomy and Religion: A Psychological Approach [Study; graphs]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:26-34 O 1994

**Maksen, Kerstin, ed** *see* Deller, Karlheinz, ed

**Maksymowicz, Virginia** *see* Tobia, Blaise

**Malaj, Vinçenc**
The Activity of the Franciscans of the Dubrovnik Province among Albanian Catholics [photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:53-79 1994

**Malami, Hussaini Usman**
Prospects of Islamic Banking in the Muslim Minority Communities. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:308-316 Jl 1992

**Malamoud, Charles, ed**
Oubli et remémoration des rites: Histoire d'une répugnance. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:9-152 Ja-Mr 1994
Contents: À propos de deux pèlerinages dans la Creuse, by S Pinton. "Rites" et "religion": Remarques sur certains préjugés des historiens de la religion des Grecs et des Romains, by J Durand and J Scheid. La Question du rituel dans le mazdéisme ancien et achéménide, by C Herrenschmidt and J Kellens. Le Rituel et les prophètes bibliques, by C Grottanelli. Le Culte des saints musulmans en tant que rituel: controverses juridiques, by M Gaborieau. "Faire la Cène" dans les églises réformées du royaume de France au seizième siècle (ca 1555-ca 1575), by B Roussel. Des inepties tolérables: La raison des rites de John Spencer (1685) à W Robertson Smith (1889), by F Schmidt. Rite et Méconnaissance: Notes sur la théorie religieuse de l'action chez Pareto et Weber, by F Héran Haen.

**Malan, F S**
Die Funksie en boodskap van die "voorwoord" in 1 Korintiërs [Eng abst, p 561; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:561-575 S 1993

**Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers, ed, and Berlin, Adele, ed**
Characterization in Biblical literature. *Semeia* no 63:3-227 1993
Contents: Characterization and Reader Construction of Characters in the Gospels, by F Burnett. Character in the Boundary: Bakhtin's Interdividuality in Biblical Narratives, by D McCracken. Narrator as Character: Mapping a Reader-Oriented Approach to Narration in Luke-Acts, by J Darr. Signs of the Flesh: Observations on Characterization in the Bible, by A Bach. Cyborgs, Ciphers, and Sexuality: Re-Theorizing Literary and Biblical Character, by L Donaldson. Characterizing Character in Biblical Narrative, by R Fowler. In our Image We Create him, Male and Female We Create Them: The E/Affect of Biblical Characterization, by I Rashkow. Anonymity and Character in the Books of Samuel, by A Reinhartz. The Narrative Function of Anonymity in Fourth Gospel Characterization, by D Beck. The Character(Ization) of God in 2 Samuel 7:1-17, by K Craig, Jr. "God's Voice You Have Never Heard, God's Form You Have Never Seen": The Characterization of God in the Gospel of John, by M Thompson. Divine and Anonymous Characterization in Biblical Narrative, by R Polzin. Reading Readers Reading Characters, by E Thibeaux.

**Malcherek, Reinhold**
"Zur Genese der Liturgiewissenschaft vom Ausgang des 18. Jahrhunderts bis zur Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts": Drittes Bamberger Liturgiewissenschaftliches Forschungskolloquium [O 19-21 1993]. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:183-185 1994

**Malcolm, Lois**
The Divine Name and the Task of a Christian Moral *Bricolage* [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 6:33-47 Spr 1994

**Maldonado, David**
Hispanic and African American Elderly: Religiosity, Religious Participation, and Attitudes toward the Church [tables]. *Apuntes* 14:3-18 Spr 1994

**Maldonado, Jorge Eduardo**
My Basic Assumptions in Pastoral Counseling of Hispanic Families. *Cov Q* 52:19-28 My 1994

**Maldonado, Luis**
Los movimientos de la sacramentología [Eng abst, p 43]. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:43-55 1991

**Malefyt, Norma de Waal** *see* Vanderwell, Howard D

**Malek, George N**
Islamic "Justice" vs Christian "Justification": The Political Consequences. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:233-248 Ja 1992

**Malherbe, Abraham J**
*Paulus Senex*. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:197-207 1994

**Malin, Andrea**
Mother Who Won't Disappear [The Mothers of the Plaza de Mayo, Argentina]. *Human Rights Q* 16:187-213 F 1994

**Malina, Bruce J**
The Book of Revelation and Religion: How Did the Book of Revelation Persuade [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 51:27-50 S 1994
Establishment Violence in the New Testament World [bibliog, table]. *Scriptura* no 51:51-78 S 1994
John's: The Maverick Christian Group: The Evidence of Sociolinguistics [bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:167-182 Wint 1994
"Let Him Deny Himself" (Mark 8:34 & par): A Social Psychological Model of Self-Denial [bibliog, chart, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:106-119 Fall 1994
Religion in the Imagined New Testament World: More Social Science Lenses [bibliog, diag, table]. *Scriptura* no 51:1-26 S 1994

**Malina, Martin Emanuel**
Political Transformation In Former East Germany And The Renewal Of Mission: Re-Discovering Christian Identity In Mission [Youth in Mission]. *Int R Miss* 83:595-599 O 1994

**Maller, Allen S**
Speaking with Interfaith Couples. *Conserv Judaism* 44:33-39 Sum 1992

**Malley, Brian E**
Reduction and religion: Lessons from eliminative materialism [bibliog, diag]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 1:5-33 1994

**Mallimaci, Fortunato**
Movimientos laicales y sociedad en el periodo de entreguerras: La experiencia de la acción católica en Argentina [tables]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:35-71 1991

**Malloch, Archibald Edward**
Forum: Hearing and Reading Scripture. *Worship* 68:533-536 N 1994

**Mallon, Elias D**
The Scriptural Theme: John 15:1-17 [The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity 1995: Communion in God—Life Together]. *Ec Trends* 23:167-168 D 1994

**Malone, Joseph L**
Generative Phonology and Analogical Change: The Case of the Hebrew Suffix "you(r)" [bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:25-34 Ja-Mr 1993
Pretonic Lengthening: An Early Hebrew Sound Change [bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:460-471 Jl-S 1990

**Malone, Nancy M, ed**
Nature as Thou: EcoTheology. *Cross Currents* 44:149-246 Sum 1994
Contents: Trees, Forestry, and the Responsiveness of Creation, by B Walsh, M Karsh, N Ansell. The Greening of Buddhist Practice, by K Kraft. Islam and Ecology, by M Hope, J Young. Desert Attentiveness, Desert Indifference: Countercultural Spirituality in the Desert Fathers and Mothers, by B Lane. The Gaia Hypothesis: Implications for a Christian Political Theology of the Environment, by S Scharper. Ethics and Trauma: Levinas, Feminism, and Deep Ecology, by R Gottlieb. Earth Vigil: Darwin, Death, and Hope, by J Raines.
The Once and Future University. *Cross Currents* 43:437-516 Wint 1993-1994
Contents: Faith Communities in the Academic World, by M B Bloy, Jr. The Once and Future University, by M R Schwehn. Jewishness and Judaism at Brandeis University, by M Fox. Fundamentalism and Higher Education at Wheaton College, by M Hamilton. Quaker Principles in the Crucible of Practice, by E B Keiser and R M Keiser. Catholic Higher Education Today: the Challenges of Ambiguity, by A Gallin. Preserving the Lifeworld, Restoring the Public Sphere, Renewing Higher Education, by P Lakeland. On the Necessity and Impossibility of Being a Jew in the Academy, by D D Moore.

**Maloney, George A**
The Education Apostolate and the Christian East in North America: Past Realities and Present Presceptions [Jesuits]. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:118-127 1994

**Maloney, Linda M, and Smith, Elizabeth J**
The Year of Luke: A Feminist Perspective. *Curr Th Miss* 21:415-423 N 1994

**Malony, H Newton** *see* Atkinson, Bruce E

**Malouf, Diana**
[Untitled; poem]. *World Order* 25:37 Wint 1993-1994

**Maltby, Richard**
"To Prevent the Prevalent Type of Book": Censorship and Adaptation in Hollywood, 1929-1934. *Am Q* 44:554-583 D 1992

**Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam**
Mission, Ethnicity and Homeland—the Case of the EPCSA [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:236-252 N 1993
North-South Partnerships—The Evangelical Presbyterian Church in South Africa and the Departement Missionnaire in Lausanne [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:93-100 Ja 1994
The proposal for a theology of Reconstruction: A critical appraisal [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 22:245-258 N 1994
*see* Botha, Nico

**Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam, ed** *see* Botha, Nico, ed

**Malungchang, L**
Challenges and Opportunities in North-East India [Church and society in North-East India]. *Rel Soc* 39:47-53 D 1992

**Manabe, Takashi**
Internationalization Must Replace Paternalism: A Response [to H Ens, pp 82-85]. *Direction* 23:89-90 Spr 1994

**Mandel, Paul**
The Call of Abraham: A Midrash Revisited. *Prooftexts* 14:267-284 S 1994
On the "Duplicate Copy" of the *Copper Scroll (3Q15)*. *R Qumran* 16:69-76 S 1993

**Mandelbaum, JonnaLynn**
Adam and Eve, Noah and Who? Asking Irreverent Questions of a Sacred Text. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:44-45 Spr 1994

**Mandelbrote, Scott**
The Revolutionary's Bible [*The English Bible and the Seventeenth-Century Revolution*, by C Hill, 1993; review article]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:208-220 1993

**Mandelman, Avner**
Talking to the Enemy: A Story. *Commentary* 97:30-36 F 1994

**Mandivenga, Ephraim C**
Islam in Tanzania: A General Survey. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:311-320 Jl 1990
Muslims and the Pre-Colonial History of Zimbabwe [maps]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:99-115 Ja 1992

**Mandle, William Frederick**
"Witnesses in Sackcloth": Newman at Littlemore. *J Rel Hist* 18:159-173 D 1994

**Mandler, Peter**
Tories and Paupers: Christian Political Economy and the Making of the New Poor Law. *Hist J* 33 no 1:81-103 1990

**Manegold, Catherine S**
Debate on What Books to Allow in Schools [People for the American Way report]. *New York Times* 143:A12 S 1 1994
In Aristide's Home Parish, a Sense of Conflict: At a church, Aristide is awaited with joy by most, disdain by some [photos]. *New York Times* 144:1,4 O 15 1994
Some on Right See Tactical Error In Revival of School Prayer Issue. *New York Times* 144:1,8 N 19 1994

**Mangam, Susan**
Open the Door! [hospitality as spiritual discipline]. *Weavings* 9:24-30 Ja-F 1994

**Mangan, Katherine S**
Bridwell Library at Southern Methodist U is given $10-million. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:30 Jl 20 1994
Continuing a Career of Unlikely Challenges [P A Hayes]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:5 S 15 1993
Jewish and Arab Students Celebrate Dawning of Peace in the Middle East: Impromptu parties and rallies held on some campuses as differences are put aside. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33,35 S 22 1993
President's Sudden Dismissal Raises Fears About the Future of a Southern Baptist Seminary: Firing is the latest confrontation between administrators and conservative trustees [R H Dilday, Southwestern; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19,21 Mr 30 1994

**Mani, A**
Aspects Of Identity And Change Among Tamil Muslims In Singapore [map, tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:337-357 Jl 1992

**Manierre, Amy** *see* Gallagher, Richard E

**Mankowski, Paul V**
A Fig Leaf for the Creed: "Inclusive Language" Comes to Mass [repr fr *Voices* F 1994]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:11-14 Spr 1994

**Mann, Betty Tucker**
Heart of Darkness [Women and Violence]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:20-22 Sum 1994

**Mann, Jonathan M**
Health, Society and Human Rights: The 1994 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality [impact of AIDS epidemic]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:8-12 1994

**Mannarelli, Maria Emma**
Sexualidad y desigualdades genéricas en el Perú del siglo XVI [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:225-248 1990

**Manninezhath, Thomas, ed**
Eco-Harmony vs Economic Equity. *J Dharma* 18:301-363 O-D 1993
Contents: Towards Global Harmony: Problems and Prospects, by L Raymond. Ethics, Ecology and Development, by M Clow. Ecologies, Economies, and Communities: The Alternative of Community Economic Development, by K Melchin. Eco-Harmony: An Answer to Ecological Consciousness, by O Inchody. Eco-Harmony and Economic Equity: A Vindication of Gandhian Economics, by A Pushparajan.

**Manning, Christel** *see* Roof, Wade Clark

**Manning, Wendy D**
Marriage and Cohabitation Following Premarital Conception [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 55:839-850 N 1993

**Manns, Frédéric**
Judaïsme/Christianisme, un héritage commun? [Eng abst, p 220]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:201-214 1991

**Mannucci, Loretta Valz**
Giorgio Spini storico dell'America Puritana [Eng abst, p 56]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:21-28 1992

**Manohar, Moses P**
Youth In Mission Amidst An Emerging "Youth" Culture [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:553-561 O 1994

**Mantello, Frank Anthony Carl**
Orbis Latinus: When the World Was Latin [ils]. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:40-43 S-O 1994

**Mantovani, Ennio**
Traditional and Present Day Values and Ethics in Melanesian Society [repr fr *Catalyst* 21 no 1 1991]. *Ev R Th* 18:261-273 Jl 1994
*see* Conway, Jeanette

**Manuel, Peter**
Syncretism and Adaptation in Rasiya, a Braj Folksong Genre [music; bibliog]. *J Vaisnava St* 3:33-60 Wint 1994

**Marable, Manning**
Pulling together an agenda: an interview. *Witness* 77:13-15 Mr 1994
The war against black youth [lack of opportunity, statistics fr New York]. *Witness* 77:6 My 1994

**Marais, J**
Narratiwiteit en die Ou Testament [epistemological status as communication mode; Eng abst, p 657; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:637-649 S 1993

**Marak, Julius L R**
Traditional Marriage Customs of the Garos [Church and society in North-East India]. *Rel Soc* 39:22-26 D 1992

**Marböck, Johannes**
Sündenvergebung bei Jesus Sirach: Eine Notiz zur Theologie und Frömmigkeit der deuterokanonischen Schriften [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:480-486 1994

**Marc, Philippe**
Gestion associative dans l'école confessionnelle: L'OGEC [Eng abst, p 236; diag]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:177-185 1993

**Marc'hadour, Germain**
W E Campbell and Thomas More. *Down R* 112:62-67 Ja 1994

**Marcaurelle, Roger**
Sacré, Non-Dualisme Et Ravissement Esthétique [Indian philosophy]. *Religiologiques* no 5:203-229 Spr 1992
States of consciousness and meaning in the Bhagavadgītā: The Contribution of Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:25-45 1988-1989

**Marchant, George**
Christian Gospel and European Culture. *Anvil* 9 no 3:197-209 1992

**Marchena Fernández, Jaun** *see* Castañeda, Delgado Paulino

**Marcoen, Alfons**
The Search for Meaning: Some Reflections from a Psychogerontological Perspective [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:228-240 S-D 1993

**Marcogiannis, Efrosini, and others**
To the Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [testimonies of miracles and spiritual helps performed by Blessed John Maximovitch, Abp of San Francisco; photo]. *Orth Life* 43:17-24 My-Je 1993

**Marcus, Amy Dockser**
Bethlehem Keeps The Faith but Loses Some of the Faithful: The Birthplace of Jesus Is Two-Thirds Muslim Now, Risks Becoming a Museum. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 1 1994
Burden of Peace: American Jews Grapple With an Identity Crisis As Peril to Israel Ebbs. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 S 14 1994
Going to Extremes: Islamic Radicals Rival The PLO as Leaders In West Bank and Gaza: Well-Funded Hamas Offers Services Arafat Regime May Find Hard to Match. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 5 1994
If You Want a Baby, Have a Seat in Aisle 6 By the Handi Wrap [sitting in Rabbi's chair at Israeli market results in increased fertility]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 My 4 1994
An Israeli Cartoonist Becomes a Prophet To US Christians: His Book *Trees* Presages the Second Coming, They Say; He's a Bit Stumped [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Mr 4 1994
Jews Clash With Jews In Massacre's Wake, Bitterly Dividing Israel: Religious Settlers Are Pitted Against Secular Brethren On Future of West Bank [map]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Mr 9 1994

**Marcus, David**
Nonrecurring Doublets in the Book of Joel [table]. *C B Q* 56:56-67 Ja 1994
Ridiculing the Ephraimites: The Shibboleth Incident (Judg 12:6). *Maarav* 8:95-105 1992

**Maresca, Catherine**
Flowing Light and Mustard Seeds: Children Don't Enjoy God's Love in a Privileged Hothouse Free of Troubles. They Express a Theology That Acknowledges Life' Struggles. *Sojourners* 23:26-28 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Margalit, Avishai**
The Uses of the Holocaust [*The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, by T Segev; review essay; photo, por]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 F 17 1994

**Margalith, Othniel**
A New Type of Asherah-Figurine? [identified in "A new type of female figurine," in *Insights through Images: Studies in Honor of Edith Porada*, ed by M Kelly-Buccellati, P Matthiae and M van Loon, 1986; indexed in RIT; photo]. *Vet Test* 44:109-115 Ja 1994

**Marguerat, Daniel**
Entrare nel mondo del racconto: La rilettura narrativa del Nuovo Testamento. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:196-213 1994
L'exégese biblique: éclatement ou Renouveau? *Foi Vie* 93:7-24 Jl 1994
Juden und Christen im lukanischen Doppelwerk. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:241-264 1994
Juifs et chrétiens selon Luc-Actes: Surmonter le conflit des lectures. *Biblica* 75 no 1:126-146 1994

**Marie-Daly, Bernice**
Mother Earth [feminism and ecology]. *Anima* 20:97-103 Spr 1994

**Marín, Manuela** *see* Waines, David

**Marinelli, Luigi**
Venenum in ecclesia: Sull'anticostantinianesimo del polacco Jedrzej Ga'lka i Dobczyn. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:41-57 1994

**Marino, Gordon D**
Kierkegaard Contra Freud: On the Proper Scope of Our Moral Aspirations. *Sound* 77:129-144 Spr-Sum 1994

**Marins, Jose; Chanona, Carolee; Trevisan, Theolide**
Current Trends in the CEBs in Latin America [interview]. *SEDOS* 26:129-132 My 15 1994

**Mariscotti, Janine M** *see* Texter, Lynne A

**Mariz, Cecília**
L'affirmation des intérêts dans l'étude des faits religieux au Brèsil [Eng abst, p 355; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:355-365 1994
Pentecostalismo y alcoholismo entre los pobres del Brasil [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:39-44 1990

**Marjan, Doka Wahib** *see* Nasseem, Zubairi B

**Mark, David**
Fiesta!: How should missionaries respond to local culture? *Ev Miss Q* 30:426-431 O 1994

**Markowitz, Fran**
Soviet Dis-Union and the Fragmentation of Self: Implications for the Emigrating Jewish Family. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:3-17 Sum 1994

**Marks, Peter**
Bunk Beds and Cultural Identity: Summer camp as a guardian of traditions for young Jews [photos]. *New York Times* 143:B1 My 27 1994

**Markschies, Christoph**
Die platonische Metapher vom "inneren Menschen": eine Brücke zwischen antiker Philosophie und altchristlicher Theologie. *Z K G* 105 no 1:1-17 1994

**Markus, Robert A**
How on Earth Could Places Become Holy? Origins of the Christian Idea of Holy Places [paper fr conf, Sydney, Jl 1993]. *J Early Chr St* 2:257-271 Fall 1994

**Marlow, Joe D**
Curriculum: Maps for the Spiritual Journey. *Chr Ed J* 14:64-73 Wint 1994
A Vision for Congruency in Christian Education. *Chr Ed J* 15:75-85 Fall 1994

**Marmion, John P**
Purgatory Revisited [history of doctrines of prayers for the dead; bibliog]. *Down R* 112:121-141 Ap 1994

**Marneffe, Peter de**
Contractualism, Liberty, and Democracy. *Ethics* 104:764-783 Jl 1994

**Marquardt, Friedrich Wilhelm**
Dankgottesdienst für Helmut Gollwitzer (1908-1993): Predigt über Jer 17:14, gehalten in der Jesus-Christus-Kirche zu Berlin-Dahlem am 29.10.1993. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:2-7 1994

**Marr, M Lucille**
Naming Valiant Women: Biographical Sketches of Three Women in the Canadian Methodist Tradition. *Consensus* 20 no 2:35-55 1994

**Marriage, Alwyn**
Feed their minds [teaching literacy in Bangladesh; photos]. *One World* no 196:11-12 Je 1994

**Marriott, Michel**
Rhymes of Redemption: Gospel rap mixes spiritual lyrics with phat beats, and its hip-hop ministry is catching on [excerpts fr lyrics; photos]. *Newsweek* 124:64-65 N 28 1994

**Marrs, Rick R**
The Prophetic Faith: A Call to Ethics and Community. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:304-315 1994

**Marrs, Rick R, ed**
Studies in Honor of Thomas H Olbricht on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday [Por]. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:193-339 1994

**Marrus, Michael Robert**
Antisemitism and Xenophobia in Historical Perspective. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:77-81 Ap 1994

**Marsaud, Jean Paul**
Divorcés, divorcés-remariés dans l'église catholique romaine [France; Eng abst, p 121; graphs]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:5-20 1992

**Marsden, George M**
Church, State, and Campus: Trampling religion in the name of pluralism [editorial]. *New York Times* 143:A23 Ap 26 1994
God and Man at Yale (1880). *First Things* no 42:39-42 Ap 1994

**Marsden, Richard**
The Survival of Ceolfrith's *Tobit* in a Tenth-Century Insular Manuscript [Bodley 572; tables]. *J Th St* ns 45:1-23 Ap 1994

**Marseu, Fesaitu**
What Is Pacific? An Artist's View [original drawing, p 2]. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:3-7 1989

**Marsh, Charles**
Human Community and Divine Presence: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Critique of Hegel. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:427-448 1992
Two Models of Trinitarian Theology: A Way Beyond the Impasse? [a review essay]. *Per Rel St* 21:59-67 Spr 1994
Books reviewed: *She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*, by E A Johnson, 1992. *Speaking the Christian God: The Holy Trinity and the Challenge of Feminism*, ed by Alvin F Kimel, Jr, 1992.

**Marsh, Clive**
Postmodernism: What is it, and does it matter? [for theology]. *Epworth R* 21:44-53 My 1994

**Marsh, James L**
The religious significance of Habermas ["descriptive-eidetic," hermeneutical, structural, political]. *Faith Phil* 10:521-538 O 1993

**Marsh, Kathleen**
A Sister's Response [to W E Marsh, pp 38-42]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:38-41 Wint 1994

**Marsh, William E**
Shadows Revealed [by sister's admission of lesbianism; reply, K Marsh, pp 38-41]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:38-42 Wint 1994

**Marshall, Bruce D**
The Church in the Gospel [shorter version in *Luth F* 27:24-30 F 1993, indexed in RIO 25; reply, R D Zimany, 3:261-263 Sum 1994; rejoinder]. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:27-41 Fall 1992
The Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat: What Does It Say, and Why Does it Matter? *Pro Ecclesia* 3:419-435 Fall 1994
What Is to Be Done? "The Concordat of Agreement" and "A Common Calling in Light of Faith and Order and COCU". *Ec Trends* 23:97,106-110 Jl-Ag 1994

**Marshall, Calvin B, III**
The Myth of Black Anti-Semitisim. *AME Zion Q R* 106:26-28 Jl 1994

**Marshall, Christopher D**
Crime and punishment: New Testament reflections [reply, R Maclachlan, p 48 N 1994]. *Stimulus* 2:43-55 Ag 1994
The Use of Scripture in Ethics [abridged version of paper presented at symposium on "The Church, State and Justice," Victoria Univ of Wellington, N 19 1993]. *Ev R Th* 18:222-233 Jl 1994

**Marshall, Diane**
West Meets East: A Conversation with a Chinese Feminist [Qiao Xueying]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:45-47 Fall 1994

**Marshall, I Howard**
Commentaries on the Synoptic Gospels: Mark and Luke [bibliog]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:139-150 Ja 1994
The Use of the New Testament in Christian Ethics [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 2; bibliog]. *Expos T* 105:131-136 F 1994

**Marshall, John**
John Locke's Religious, Educational, and Moral Thought [review article]. *Hist J* 33 no 4:993-1001 1990
Books reviewed: *John Locke, A Paraphrase and Notes Upon the Epistles of St Paul*, ed by A Wainwright, 1987. *John Locke, Some Thoughts Concerning Education*, ed by J and J Yolton, 1989. *John Locke, Correspondence* vol 8, ed by E S De Beer, 1989. *John Locke and the Problem of Depravity*, by W Spellman, 1988. *Locke's Education for Liberty*, by N Tarcov, 1984.

**Marshall, Joretta L**
Pastoral Theology and Lesbian/Gay/Bisexual Experiences. *J Past Th* 4:73-79 Sum 1994
Toward the Development of a Pastoral Soul: Reflections on Identity and Theological Education [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:11-28 S 1994

**Marshall, Molly Truman**
Galatians 5:1,13-14: Free Yet Enslaved [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 91:233-237 Spr 1994
On A Hill Too Far Away? Reclaiming The Cross as the Critical Interpretive Principle of the Christian Life [faculty address, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Rv Ex* 91:247-259 Spr 1994

**Marshall, Paul**
Bad Company: Western Values Criticized in Asia. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:11 1994

**Marshall, Peter, 1902-1949**
The tap on the shoulder: It's what defines a true minister. *Leadership* 15:31 Fall 1994

**Marshall, Ronald F**
Duplex Verbum: Losing and Regaining the Bible. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:395-396 Fall 1994

**Martell-Otero, Loida**
Women Doing Theology: Una Perspectiva Evangélica. *Apuntes* 14:67-85 Fall 1994

**Martens, Elmer A, ed**
The Mennonite Brethren Ethos [issue dedicated to C Hiebert; reminiscence, pp 112-116; tribute, pp 117-120; por]. *Direction* 23:3-87 Fall 1994
Contents: Ambivalence in Mennonite Brethren Self-Understanding: An 1860 Continuum?, by H Loewen. Two Moments in the Search for a Mennonite Brethren Identity, by P Toews. Mennonite Brethren Founders Relate Their Conversion, by J Toews. African-Americans in North Carolina: A Symbiotic Relationship, by C Ostwalt. Mennonite Brethren, Latinos and Mission, by J Martínez. Quebec Mennonite Brethren Identity: A Project Underway, by E Wingender. *Aussiedler* and the German People: An Uneasy Journey, by H Klassen. Mennonite Brethren Networking with Other Mennonites, by M Hein. The Politics of the Mennonite Central Committee, by J Redekop. Witness and Struggle or Politics and Power: MCC Engages the World, by R Mathies.
Mission and Pluralism [challenges in global mission; in honor of Hans Kasdorf; por]. *Direction* 23:3-115 Spr 1994
Contents: Islam and Salvation: Some on-site Observations, by G Nickel. The Concept of Salvation in the Christian-Muslim Encounter: A Response, by E Troeger. Salvation According to Hinduism, by R Lemuel. Salvation as Release from Karma: A Response, by S Raj. Jesus and the Religions of the World, by V Adrian. Luke on Pluralism: Flex with History, by D Wiens. The Destiny of Those Who Have Never Heard: A Bibliographical Essay, by W Unger. Current State of Missiology: Reflections on Twenty-Five Years 1968-1993, by H Kasdorf. Internationalization: Where are Those "Ends of the Earth"?, by H Ens. Can Mission Agencies Be Partners? A Response, by V Kroker. Internationalization Must Replace Paternalism: A Response, by T Manabe. The Accord Factor in Missions, by F Hiebert. A Personal Journey of Missiological Formation, by H Kasdorf. Hans Kasdorf: Missiologist Par Excellence, by H Schmidt. On Religious Pluralism, by P Hiebert, J Nyquist and H Netland.

**Martens, John W**
Romans 2:14-16: A Stoic Reading. *N T St* 40:55-67 Ja 1994

**Marthaler, Berard L**
The catechism as confessional witness [in relation to "A Common Calling" and the "Concordat of Agreement"]. *Ec Trends* 23:129,139-142 O 1994

**Marti, Kurt**
Aus demokratischer Froschperspektive [informed democracy in Switzerland and united Europe]. *ZS* 43:102-105 Ap 1994
Die bosnischen Muslime [Je 1993]. *ZS* 42:247-250 Ag 1993
Gedanken vor dem Bildschirm. *ZS* 43:183-186 Je 1994
Kleines Bestiarium [Notizen und Details]. *ZS* 43 257-336:264-266 1994
"Kulturschaffende". *ZS* 43:9-11 F 1994
Wege [Notizen und Details]. *ZS* 43:426-429 D 1994

**Marticorena, Benjamín**
La altura como ámbito de creación cientifica: Retos y potencialidades [El futuro de los Andes. bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:117-134 1994

**Martin, Brett** *see* Goodman, Robert

**Martin, Dan**
A Twelfth-century Tibetan Classic of Mahāmudrā. *The Path of Ultimate Profundity: The Great Seal Instructions of Zhang* [introd and tr; bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:243-319 1992

**Martin, Dana**
The Prayer from a Deserted Place [Mk 1:29-30; Sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:28-30 Mr-Ap 1994

**Martin, David**
Evangelicals and Economic Culture in Latin America: An Interim Comment on Research in Progress. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:9-14 1992

**Martin, David** *(cont'd)*
The Fall of Rome: Today's Catholic Predicament [authority and competition]. *Religion* 24:95-102 Ap 1994

**Martin, Delia**
Who is my Family? [childless couple expand "household"]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:24-27 Wint 1994

**Martin, Francis**
The integrity of Christian moral activity: The First Letter of John and *Veritatis Splendor. Communio (US)* 21:265-285 Sum 1994

**Martin, G**
Myths of the Protestant Pakehas [New Zealand; literature review]. *Hist J* 32 no 2:465-474 1989
Books discussed: *The New Zealand Wars and the Victorian Interpretation of Racial Conflict*, by James Belich, 1986. *The Politics of Social Security: The 1938 Act and Some Later Developments*, by Elizabeth Hanson, 1980. *The Oxford History of New Zealand*, ed by W H Oliver with B R Williams, 1981. *John A Lee*, by Erik Olssen, 1977. *Walter Nash*, by Keith Sinclair, 1976. *Maori Origins and Migrations: The Genesis of Some Pakeha Myths and Legends*, by M P K Sorrenson, 1979.

**Martin, Gerlind**
Der Sommer war sehr [1994; meditation]. *ZS* 43:411 O 1994

**Martin, Jason**
An Abandonment of Hope: Martin Luther and the Jews. *Chmn* 107 no 4:331-338 1993

**Martin, Jean**
The Evidence of Art [I J Winter studies ancient Mesopotamia; por]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:20-21 My-Je 1994

**Martin, Joan M**
Re-imagining the Church as Spiritual Institution: Affirming Diversity and Life-Sustaining Relationships. *Ch Soc* 84:52-60 My-Je 1994

**Martin, John Hilary**
"White Man Got No Dreaming Him Go 'Nother Way"—Albert Muta. *Pacifica* 7:325-345 O 1994

**Martín, José**
Prima Clementis: estoicismo o filonismo? [Eng abst, p 36; tables]. *Salmanticensis* 41:5-36 Ja-Ap 1994

**Martin, Larry**
The Triumphs and Trials of a Pentecostal Publisher: George C Brinkman [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:20-25 Fall 1994

**Martin, Louis F**
Two Novels: Reflections of Native American Culture [*Love Medicine*, by Louise Erdrich, 1984, and *Ceremony*, by Leslie Marmon Silke, 1977]. *Breth Life* 38:185-190 Sum 1993

**Martin, Luther H**
The Anti-Individualistic Ideology of Hellenistic Culture. *Numen* 41:117-140 My 1994
Fate, Futurity and Historical Consciousness in Western Antiquity. *Hist Reflections* 17:151-169 Spr 1991

**Martin, Luther H, ed**
History, Historiography and the History of Religions. *Hist Reflections* 20:335-495 Fall 1994
Contents: Introduction, by L Martin. World History Sacred and Profane: The Case of the Medieval Christian and Islamic World Chronicles, by E Breisach. We Learn What Religion Is from History: On the Relation between the Study of History and the Study of Religions, by K Rudolph. Rivalry among Scholars of Religions: The Crisis of Historicism and the Formation of Paradigms in the History of Religions, by H Kippenberg. The Science of Religion, the History of Religion, the Phenomenology of Religion, by C Colpe. Two Types of Scholarship: The Contrast between Anquetil-Duperron and Champollion, by M Despland. When is History not History?, by A McCalla. The History of "Religious" Consciousness and the Diffusion of Culture: Strategies for Surviving Dissolution, by G Lease. Counterintuitive Notions and the Problem of Transmission: The Relevance of Cognitive Science for the Study of History, by E T Lawson.

**Martin, Phyllis**
Contesting Clothes in Colonial Brazzaville [photos]. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:401-416 1994

**Martin, Sandy Dwayne**
The African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church and the Women's Ordination Controversy, 1898-1900: A Case Study on the Value of Racial Inclusivity in Religious Studies. *J Int Th C* 21:105-126 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
Black Churches and the Civil War: Theological and Ecclesiastical Significance of Black Methodist Involvement, 1861-1865. *Meth H* 32:174-186 Ap 1994

**Martin, Sara Hines**
Shame-Based Families. *Rv Ex* 91:19-30 Wint 1994

**Martin, Sylvia**
"These Walls of Flesh": The Problem of the Body in the Romantic Friendship Lesbianism Debate [Lesbian Histories]. *Hist Reflections* 20:243-266 Sum 1994

**Martin Tejedor, Jesus**
La presencia de Ventura Ráulica en el Catolicismo Liberal Español [Eng abst, p 381]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:503-529 1990

**Martín Velasco, Juan**
El mal en las religiones [Eng abst, p 177]. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:177-213 1991
Revelación y tradición: Una aproximación fenomenológica desde la historia de las religiones [Eng abst, p 315]. *R Española Teo* 52 no 3:315-347 1992

**Martin-Schramm, James B**
Justification and the Center of Paul's Ethics [Recovering Biblical Theology]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:106-110 Spr 1994

**Martin-Schramm, Jim**
Cairo Beyond Abortion. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 N 1994

**Martínes Peque, Moisés**
Matrimonio y virginidad: Desarrollo historico-teologico aportación pneumatológica a la reflexión actual sobre los estados cristianos de vida [Eng abst, p 57]. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:57-98 1991

**Martinez, Antonia, 17th cent**
Antonia Martínez y San Felipe de Jesús, OFM: Una Salmantina, madre de un santo, Mártir en Japón. *Salmanticensis* 40:69-76 Ja-Ap 1993

**Martínez Assad, Carlos**
El gran poder de Dios en el origen de un mito. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:47-59 1991

**Martínez Cavero, Mateo**
Personalismo/Procreacionismo y esencia del matrimonio [Eng abst, p 35]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 1:35-68 1989
En torno al matrimonio civil de los católicos [Eng abst, p 69]. *R Española Teo* 53 no 1:69-118 1993

**Martínez de Pisón Liébanas, Ramón**
La dialectique de la foi aujourd'hui: Entre la subjectivité "sauvage" et le traditionalisme "intégriste". *Eglise Th* 25 no 3:405-423 1994

**Martinez de Pison, Ramon**
Création et liberté [in M Zundel; bibliog]. *Sci Esprit* 45:181-211 My-S 1993
Le Dieu qui est "victime": Le problème du mal dans la pensée de Maurice Zundel [bibliog]. *Sci Esprit* 43:55-68 Ja-Ap 1991

**Martinez, Francisco Javier**
To speak of God or to show the redemption of Christ? [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:685-695 Wint 1992

**Martínez, Francisco Javier, and Guarnizo, Michelle, tr**
Christian faith and the search for happiness. *Communio (US)* 21:69-104 Spr 1994

**Martinez, Joel N, Bp**
Hispanic Ministry: More Than "Add-on". *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 F 1994

**Martínez, Juan**
Mennonite Brethren, Latinos and Mission [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos; bibliog]. *Direction* 23:43-49 Fall 1994

**Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción**
Aportación de Burgos a la evangelización de América durante el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 405; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:525-606 1991
La naturaleza de las creencias indígenas: El cristianismo indígena segun los Anales de los Cakchiqueles [Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:175-204 1991
*see* Andrés Gallego, José; Formentin Ibanez, Justo

**Martínez Murillo, María de la Concepción, comp; García Rojo, Paz, comp; Andrés Gallego, José, comp**
Bibliografía sobre la historia religiosa de España: Obras aparecidas en 1988-1989. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:337-343 1989

**Martinez, Roy**
Existential *Angst* and Ethnic Cleansing. *Sound* 77:201-210 Spr-Sum 1994

**Martínez Sierra, Alejandro**
La devoción mariana y la renovación interior: Del Vaticano II a la encíclica "Redemptoris Mater". *Est Ecles* 68:317-332 Jl-S 1993

**Martinson, Ida Marie**
Responsible Social Priorities: health care. *Word World* 14:79,81 Wint 1994

**Martinson, Paul Varo**
[*The Diversity of Religions: A Christian Perspective*, by J A DiNoia, 1992; review article]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:110-113 Wint 1994

**Martinson, Roland D**
Sexual Orientation: The History and Significance of an Idea. *Word World* 14:239-245 Sum 1994

**Marton, Kati**
Echoes of '48: Ben-Gurion (and Shamir) have lessons for Arafat. *New Yorker* 70:9-10 D 5 1994

**Marty, Martin E**
Christian Theology and the Modes of Experience [Theological Autobiography]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:54-61 Wint 1994
Denominations: Can't live with 'em, can't live without 'em [*Reimagining Denominationalism: Interpretive Essays*, by ed by Robert Bruce Mullin and Russell E Richey; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:1159,1161-1162,1164-1165 D 7 1994
Ecumenical passages [prospects for ministerial assocs; M.E.M.D.]. *Chr Cent* 111:431 Ap 20 1994
Elderhood [aging; M.E.M.O.]. *Chr Cent* 111:911 O 5 1994
From the Centripetal to the Centrifugal in Culture and Religion: The Revolution Within This Half Century. *Th Today* 51:5-16 Ap 1994
Fundamental exchange: Conversation at Tantur. *Chr Cent* 111:708-709 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
Fundamentalists [findings of Fundamentalism Project]. *One World* no 200: 16-18 N 1994
The Future of the Catechism. *Curr Th Miss* 21:325-332 O 1994
Impure faith: Borrowers and wannabes [of Native American religion]. *Chr Cent* 111:562-564 Je 1-8 1994
Literalism *vs* Everything Else: A Continuing Conflict [pors]. *Bible R* 10:38-43,50 Ap 1994
Methodist in deed [H R Clinton; reply to K L Woodward, *Newsweek* 124:22-25 O 31 1994; M.E.M.O.]. *Chr Cent* 111:1095 N 16 1994
The new paradigm tarries: A father's postelection reflection [J Marty's Minnesota senate campaign]. *Chr Cent* 111:1100-1101 N 23-30 1994
Oral confession [Martin Miemöller; MEMO]. *Chr Cent* 111:1207 D 14 1994
The peace project [RLDS attempt to become a peace church]. *Chr Cent* 111: 189-190 F 23 1994
Religion and the Constitution: The triumph of practical politics [*The Debate on the Constitution: Federalist and Antifederalist Speeches, Articles, and Letters During the Struggle over Ratification, Part I: September 1787-February 1788, Part Two January to August 1788*, ed by Bernard Bailyn, review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:316-319,321-324,327 Mr 23-30 1994
The Tradition of the Church in Health and Healing [repr fr *Second Opinion* 13:48-72 Mr 1990; indexed in RIO 20; bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:227-245 Ap 1994

**Marty, Martin E, ed**
Focus on Violence [and listening to victims]. *Second Opinion* 20:8-94 O 1994
Contents: On Violence and on Listening, by M Marty. Surviving Sexual Violence, by S Brison. The Risk of Hearing Death and Life in a Survivor's Story, by M Cain and D Cain. Confessions of a Pastoral Visitor, by R Morgan. The Pastor as Patient, by R Koenig. Mid-Life Confessions, by A Miles. Female Circumcision/Gential Mutilation and Ethical Relativism, by L Kopelman. On the Genesis of Hate: An Interview, by E Wiesel. Guns and Voices, by D Leder. The Road to Itoman: Reflection, by M Bressoud.
M.E.M.O. [regular feature]. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1994-

**Marty, Peter W**
Give It Extra Special Care [priorities in the Christian life; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:3 Ap 1994

**Martyn, William J**
Changing the Paradigm [Catholic-Jewish relations; address given at Tremont Temple, Scarsdale, Ny, F 17 1994]. *Ec Trends* 23:73-75 My 1994

**Martz, François**
Le droit de quitter l'église [Eng abst, p 201; facsims]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:159-174 1990
La pluri-appartenance religieuse face à une législation ecclésiale [Eng abst, p 69]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:13-30 1990

**Marutle, Daniel D T**
Supervision and Training for Ministry in South Africa. *J Supervision Train* 14:147-150 1992-1993

**Marx, Steven**
Northrop Frye's Bible [*Words With Power: Being a Second Study of "The Bible and Literature"*, by N Frye, 1990; review essay]. *J A A R* 62:163-172 Spr 1994

**Marx, Tzvi**
A Post-Hebron Letter to My Son Michael: Who Just Went from Yeshiva to Basic Training [photo]. *Tikkun* 9:40-46,95 My-Je 1994

**Maryles, Daisy**
The Power of Prayer [*Healing Words*, by L Dossey, 1993, becomes bestseller]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:16 Ap 25 1994

**Marzal, Manuel M**
Catolicismo y pluralismo en el Perú contemporáneo [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:9-21 1990
La investigación de la religión andina. *Allpanchis* no 34:11-27 1989

**Masayesva, Vernon**
The Problem of American Indian Religious Freedom: A Hopi Perspective [American Indian Religious Freedom Act]. *Am Ind Rel* 1:93-96 Wint 1994

**Mascarello, Maria S**
A Fé Antropológica de Jesus de Nazaré [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 5:1-46 1994

**Masenya, Joyce**
A Feminist Perspective on Theology with Particular Reference to Black Feminist Theology [paper fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 1993; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 49:64-74 My 1994

**Maser, Frederick E**
Facts About Preaching and Methodism Not Generally Known [3 items on intinerancy and biography]. *Meth H* 32:195-199 Ap 1994
Learning From the Past [preface to *The Experience and Travels of Mr Freeborn Garrettson etc*]. *Meth H* 32:260-261 Jl 1994
More About John Wesley [unpublished letter to John Bredin]. *Meth H* 32: 133-136 Ja 1994

**Masiá Clavel, Juan**
Moral de Diálogo o Moral de recetas? [in new Catholic catechism and *Veritatis Splendor*]. *Est Ecles* 69:225-253 Ap-Je 1994

**Masih, Nasir**
Educational Status of Christian Dalits of Gurdaspur Area. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:24-28 Ja 1994

**Masland, Tom**
The Return of Terror: A Wave of Attacks on Jewish targets raises new fears about the reach of Muslim terrorism [photos]. *Newsweek* 124:24-25 Ag 8 1994
Will It Be Peace or Punishment? War Crimes: Why no one will pay for the murder of 1 million people [Rwanda genocide; photo, tables]. *Newsweek* 124:37 Ag 1 1994

**Masliyah, Sadok**
The Bene Israel and the Baghdadis: Two Indian Jewish Communities in Conflict. *Judaism* 43:279-293 Sum 1994

**Mason, Clif**
Lakota Hoop Dancer [poem]. *World Order* 25:48-49 Spr 1994

**Mason, John R**
Seven Theses Toward an Ecumenical Economic Ethic for the 1990s. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:68-88 Wint 1994

**Masquelier, Adeline**
Lightning, Death and the Avenging Spirits: *Bori* Values in a Muslim World [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 24:2-51 F 1994

**Masseri, Abdulwahab al**
The Imperialist Epistemological Vision. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:403-415 Fall 1994

**Massey, Denise McLain**
Addiction and Spirituality. *Rv Ex* 91:9-18 Wint 1994

**Massey, James**
Gandhi the humbug? [Mahatma's views on caste hurt Dalits; photos]. *One World* no 201:4-5 D 1994

**Massey, James Earl**
The Unrepeatable Tom Skinner [eulogy]. *Chr T* 38:11 S 12 1994

**Massie, Robert K**
Local Churches in the New South Africa: Centers of Racial Reconciliation or of Ecclesial Apartheid? *J Th So Africa* no 85:19-28 D 1993

**Masson, Michel**
Chinese Culture and Christianity: Assessing the Agenda. *Pacifica* 7:123-144 Je 1994

**Masson, Robert, ed**
Annual Rahner Issue. *Phil Th* 8:3-108 Aut 1993
Contents: The Unity of the Churches: Actual Possibility or Eschatological Actuality?, by J Nilson. Blondel' *L'Action* (1893) and Neo-Thomism's Metaphysics of Symbol, by S Fields. Immutability of God: Metaphysical Inconsistency or Essential Grounding for Human Transcendence, by H Ebert. Matter and God in Rahner and Whitehead, by R Doud. Rahner, Popper and Kuhn: A Note on Some Critical Parallels in Science and theology, by T Guarino. Karl Rahner Society: Bulletin, No 3 March 1994. Annual Update of Bibliography of Rahner Secondary Literature: 1993, by R Masson and A Riggs.

**Masson, Robert, comp, and Riggs, Ann, comp**
Annual Update of Bibliography of Rahner Secondary Literature: 1993. *Phil Th* 8:97-108 Aut 1993

**Master, Frederick E, ed**
[Saying attributed to J Wesley; C Wesley in Bristol]. *Meth H* 33:58-60 O 1994

**Maté Sadornil, Lorenzo**
Documentos para la Historia de la Restauración del Monasterio de Santo Domingo de Silos (1881-1890) [Eng abst, p 394; ils, tables, texts]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:423-452 1987

**Matějka, Jan**
Gottesdienst in Der Zeit der Unterdrückung und des Wiederaufbaus: Das Beispiel der Tschechischen Republik. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:174-182 1994

**Mateo Aviles, Elias de**
La Iglesia en Málaga durante la Guerra Civil Española (1936-1939) [Eng abst, p 421]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:513-542 1992

**Mateo Seco, Lucas F, ed**
La familia, camino de la Iglesia. *Scripta Th* 26:993-1073 S-D 1994
Contents: El matrimonio, una vocación a la santidad, by A Sarmiento. El matrimonio como conjunción entre amor y derecho en una óptica realista y personalista, by C Errázuriz. Del amor conyugal a la paternidad responsable, by F Gil Hellin. El papel de la familia en la humanización de la sociedad, by F Altarejos.
En torno al adopcionismo español del siglo VIII. *Scripta Th* 26:1075-1152 S-D 1994
Contents: La circunstancia histórica del adopcionismo español, by J Orlandis. Bibliografía sobre el adopcionismo español del siglo VII: 1951-1990, by J Riestra and A Riestra.

**Mateos, Juan**
παλιν en el Nuevo Testamento [contribuciones al DGENT (Diccionario Griego-Español del Nuevo Testamento); Eng abst, p 80; diags]. *Filologia N T* 7:65-80 My 1994

**Mather, Richard B**
Chinese and Indian Perceptions of Each Other Between the First and Seventh Centuries. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:1-8 Ja-Mr 1992

**Matheson, Peter**
Christianity as Insurrection [T Münzer]. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:311-324 1991

**Matheson, Susan B**
The tenth season at Dura-Europos 1936-1937 [ils, photos]. *Syria* 69 no 1-2: 121-140 1992

**Mathewes-Green, Frederica**
The kissing part: Orthodox devotion. *Chr Cent* 111:375 Ap 13 1994
Pro-Life, Pro-Choice: Can We Talk? *Sojourners* 23:12-13 D-Ja 1994-1995
Prolifers' Long, Dark Night [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:15 Ap 25 1994
Twice Liberated: A Personal Journey Through Feminism. *Touchstone (US)* 7:9-12 Sum 1994

**Mathews, Edward G, Jr**
St Ephrem, Madrâšê On Faith, 81-85: Hymns on the Pearl, I-V [Eng texts]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:45-72 1994

**Mathewson, Steven D**
The Odd Couple of Sermon Preparation: Scholarship and relevance can live together. *Leadership* 15:91-93 Spr 1994

**Mathias, Alphonsus, Abp**
The Future of Interreligious Dialogue: Threats and Promises. *J Dharma* 19: 10-12 Ja-Mr 1994

**Mathies, Ronald J R**
Witness and Struggle or Politics and Power: MCC Engages the World [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. *Direction* 23:77-87 Fall 1994

**Mathis, Robert R**
Submission [Eph 5:21; sermon]. *Th Educator* no 46:71-76 Fall 1992

**Mathisen, Ralph W**
Agrestius of Lugo, Eparchius Avitus, and a Curious Fifth-Century Statement of Faith [tables]. *J Early Chr St* 2:71-102 Spr 1994

**Mathisen, Robert R**
Conflicting Southern Cultures, Social Christianity, and Samuel Porter Jones. *Fides H* 25:66-76 Fall 1993

**Mathonnet-VanderWell, Stephen**
Waco and Bosnia: The Preview Channel [religion and public opinion; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:6-7 My 1994

**Matiki, Alfred J**
Problems of Islamic Education in Malawi. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:127-134 Ja 1991

**Matsuoka, Fumitaka**
Response to "Theological Education, Pluralism and the Common Good" [by J C Hough, Jr, pp 8-20]. *Th Ed* 27:28-30 Aut 1990

**Matta al-Miskin**
Christ, the Beloved [love of Father and Son illumines marriage of men and women and of soul to Christ, repr fr *Saint Mark* My 1994]. *Sourozh* no 57: 1-14 Ag 1994

**Matta al-Miskin** *(cont'd)*
Resurrection Power Is Veiled in Death to Self [repr fr *Sant Mark*, 1971]. *Sourozh* no 55:8-16 F 1994

**Matter, Helen**
"Er war nur mit *einer* Frau verheiratet": Bestattungsriten in Fortsetzungsfamilien [Willy Brandt and his wives; bibliog]. *ZS* 43 257-336:276-282 1994

**Mattern, Evelyn**
Applause [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:598 Je 15-22 1994

**Matthaei, Sondra Higgins, and Stern, Lin**
A Healing Ministry: The Educational Functions of Parish Nursing [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:232-246 Spr 1994

**Matthews, Donald**
Proposal for an Afro-Centric Curriculum [in religion study; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:855-892 Fall 1994

**Matthews, John**
In Search of Hidden Wonder [symbolism of holy grail; photos]. *Parabola* 19: 30-34 N 1994

**Matthews, Merrill, Jr**
Don't Punish the Healthy [US health care reform]. *Chr T* 38:10 Ap 25 1994

**Matthews, Victor H**
Female voices: Upholding the Honor of the Household [OT women; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:8-15 Spr 1994

**Mattila, Sharon L**
A Problem Still Clouded: Yet Again—Statistics and "Q" [reply to C E Carlston, *C B Q* 50:47-57 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20; tables]. *Nov Test* 36: 313-329 O 1994

**Mattingly, Cheryl**
The Terrible Adventure of Rehabilitation [reply to J Carmody, pp 35-39; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:40-45 Jl 1994

**Matual, David**
Gogol as Spiritual Director in the Light of *The Imitation of Christ* [bibliog]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 4:397-408 1994

**Mau, Marcia Sommers**
Music for Services of Ordination and Installation [music reviews]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:49-50 Wint 1994

**Mauck, Marchita B**
Forming a Holy People: Ritual Places [sacramental celebrations at renovated St Pius V, Pasadena, Tex; photos]. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:45-57 1994

**Maudlin, Michael G, ed**
The Great Small-Group Takeover. *Chr T* 38:20-29 F 7 1994
Contents: How Small Groups Are Transforming Our Lives: A three-year national research project reveals how small groups are dramatically changing communities and churches—for better and for worse, by R Wuthnow. The Great Small-Group Takeover: Small groups continue to multiply, but are they helping the church pass on the faith?, by W Bird.
1994 Book Awards [readers' and critics' choices]. *Chr T* 38:39-41 Ap 4 1994

**Maul, Stefan M**
Neues zu den "Graeco-Babyloniaca" [Akkadian text in Greek script; facsim, transliteration, German tr]. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:87-107 1991

**Mauldin, Frank Louis**
Truth, Heritage, and Eighteenth-Century English Baptists. *Bapt Q* 35:211-228 Ja 1994

**Maung, Maung**
A Prophet in Burma [interview by Melinda Kemmerer; photo]. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Jl-Ag 1992

**Mauss, Armand L**
The Mormon Struggle with Assimilation and Identity: Trends and Developments Since Midcentury. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:129-149 Spr 1994
Recommendations to Aspiring Authors [of scholarly work in religion and social sciences]. *Soc Rel* 55:481-486 Wint 1994

**Maust, John**
Teachers File Suit Over School-Choice Program [Puerto Rico; photo]. *Chr T* 38:42 Ap 25 1994

**Mavrodes, George I**
Feet of Clay [politics, theology, and "world-formative Christianity"; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:6 Ja 1994

**Mawdsley, Ralph D**
Religious Educational Institutions: Limitations and Liabilities Under ADEA and Title VII. *JRCE* 3:233-259 Aut 1994

**Mawhinney, Allen**
The Family of God: One Model for the Church of the 90s [bibliog]. *Presbyterion* 19:77-96 Fall 1993

**Maxwell, Joe**
Accused "Family" Members Released [Children of God, Argentina]. *Chr T* 38:58 Mr 7 1994
Baptist Battle over Freemasonry Erupts Anew [J L Holly, SBC; por]. *Chr Res J* 16:41-42 Fall 1993
Camping Misses End-Times Deadline: Radio host says God is "trying the righteous" [photos]. *Chr T* 38:84 O 24 1994
Children of God Revamp Image, Face Renewed Opposition [photo]. *Chr Res J* 16:5-6,41 Fall 1993
Churches Challenge Synod Ruling [Christian Reformed, women; por]. *Chr T* 38:70 S 12 1994
Cult Watchers See Troubling Trends [sectarian movements in US; pors]. *Chr Res J* 17:41-42 Spr-Sum 1994
Cult-Watchers File Lawsuit [against Church of Scientology; por]. *Chr T* 38: 84 Ap 4 1994
The End of an Era for Jehovah's Witnesses [photos]. *Chr Res J* 15:47-48 Spr 1993
End-times Prediction Draws Strong Following: Scholars dispute prophecy book's methods of interpretation [*1994*, by H Camping; pors]. *Chr T* 38:46-47 Je 20 1994
Is Laughing for the Lord Holy? [Airport Vineyard, Toronto; photo]. *Chr T* 38:78-79 O 24 1994
Questions Persist about Opus Dei [photo]. *Chr Res J* 16:41-42 Wint 1994

**Maxwell, Joe** *(cont'd)*
Racial Healing in the Land of Lynching: How 24,000 Mississippi Christians are beating racism one friendship at a time [Mission Mississippi; photos]. *Chr T* 38:24-26 Ja 10 1994
Randall Terry Attacks Religious Right [photo]. *Chr T* 38:61 S 12 1994
Students Support Ousted Principal [Jackson, Miss controversy over school prayer; photo]. *Chr T* 38:42 Ja 10 1994
YFC Celebrates Golden Year [Por]. *Chr T* 38:72-73 O 3 1994

**Maxwell, Patrick**
The Enigma of Krishnamurti. *J St Rel* 7:57-81 S 1994

**Maxwell, Travis, and Aldredge-Clanton, Jann**
Survivor Guilt in Cancer Patients: A Pastoral Perspective. *J Past Care* 48: 25-31 Spr 1994

**Maxwell-Hyslop, K R**
The Goddess Nanše: an attempt to identify her representation [pls]. *Iraq* 54: 79-82 1992

**May, David M**
Harry Emerson Fosdick: A Man for the Current Season [in controversies with Fundamentalists]. *Per Rel St* 21:43-57 Spr 1994

**May, Felton E, Bp**
Alcohol Use and Abuse: a Family Affair [testimony before President's Comm on Model State Drug Laws]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-13 Ja 1994
Healing, Wholeness and Health [UMC-Supported Shalom Zone community organization projects address addicted person; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-11 Ja 1994

**May, John D'Arcy**
Reconciliation in Religion and Society: A Conference in Honor of Irish Ecumenist Michael Hurley SJ [Belfast, Ap 30-My 3 1993]. *Mid-Stream* 33: 346-349 Jl 1994
"Rights of the Earth" and "Care for the Earth": Two Paradigms for a Buddhist-Christian Ecological Ethic. *Horizons* 21:48-61 Spr 1994
What Do Socially Engaged Buddhists and Christian Liberation Theologians Have to Say to One Another? *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:1-18 1994

**May, L Susan**
Unraveling the Canon [preaching with or against the canon]. *Perspectives* 9: 24 Ja 1994

**May, Lynn E, Jr**
Historical Commission Annual Report [Southern Baptist Convention]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:60-62 Ap 1994

**May, Lynn E, Jr, ed**
Ministries of Baptist Laypeople. *Bapt H Herit* 29:2-64 Jl 1994
Contents: Editorial: Ministries of Baptist Laypersons, by L E May, Jr. Laypersons: Making a Difference in Today's World, by J Whitlow. A Community of Visible Saints: A Historical Overview of Lay Ministries, by R Beck. The Samaritan Imperative: Southern Baptists Meeting Human Needs in Times of Crises, by C B Mitchell. Who Will Go for Us?, by N T Bobo. Short-Term Medical Volunteer Missions, by W C Sandusky, Jr. Fruit That Will Last, by J Davidson. The Complexity of Homelessness, by W B Jordan. Ministry to Victims of Abuse, by J L Garcia. Literacy Work, by S Stancil. The "Three H's" of AIDS Ministry, by B G Dawson. The Future of Lay Ministries in the Southern Baptist Convention, by J D Williams.
Role Models in Southern Baptist Service. *Bapt H Herit* 29:3-53 Ja 1994
Contents: Elizabeth Morse: Missionary to American Indians, by L H Hoyle. A E Brown: Mountain Schools Superintendent, by H P Lee. Owen Cooper: Chemical Corporation CEO and Bi-vocational Missionary, by D McGregor. The Sandy Creek Association: A Test of Baptist Polity, by G T Carson. John Taylor Jones on Baptism, by R R Hudson. Heroines of Baptist Hymnody, by D W Music. Luther Rice, Musician, by D W Music.
Southern Baptist Perspectives on Education. *Bapt H Herit* 29:4-32 Ap 1994
Contents: Southern Baptist Theological Education, by D O Aleshire. Southern Baptist College and University Education, by A L Walker. Southern Baptist Elementary and Secondary Education, by F Donehoo.

**May, Melanie A**
"By What Authority?" An Invocation of Pentecost [credibility and Believers' churches]. *Breth Life* 38:96-107 Spr 1993
A Way Ahead: The Significance of Santiago for U.S. Churches [presented to seminar on 5th World Conf on Faith and Order, Waltham, Mass, O 10 1993]. *Ec Trends* 23:22-23 F 1994

**May, R J**
The Religious Factor in Three Minority Movements: The Moro of the Phillipines, the Malays of Thailand and Indonesia's West Papuans. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:307-320 Jl 1991

**May, William E**
Los actos intrínsecamente malos y la enseñanza de la encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. *Scripta Th* 26:199-219 Ja-Ap 1994
*Veritatis Splendor*: An overview of the encyclical. *Communio (US)* 21:229-251 Sum 1994

**May, William F**
The ethical foundations of health care reform. *Chr Cent* 111:572-576 Je 1-8 1994
Listening Carefully [reply to J Carmody, pp 35-39; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:47-49 Jl 1994
Virtue in action: Leaders and followers [*Certain Trumpets: The Call of Leaders*, by G Wills, review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:854-857 S 21-28 1994

**Mayer, George E**
Mary and Contemporary Spirituality [Lk 1:46-55; sermon]. *Consensus* 20 no 2:141-145 1994

**Mayer, John R**
*Ahiṃsā* and the *Bhagavadgītā*. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:1-8 1990-1991

**Mayer, Oskar**
Fukansai Fabian and *Kirishitan*—A Paradigm of Modern Awareness [16th-cent Japanese Jesuit and Buddhist; bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 19:23-43 Ja 1994

**Mayer, Thomas F**
A Fate Worse than Death: Reginald Pole and the Parisian Theologians. *Eng Hist R* 103:870-891 O 1988

**Mayer, Thomas F** *(cont'd)*
Sovereignty, Sovereignty, Who's Got the Sovereignty? [review article]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:399-402 1994
Books reviewed: *Sovereignty and Intelligence: Spying and Court Culture in the English Renaissance*, by John Michael Archer, 1993. *Lordship, Kingship and Empire: The Idea of Monarchy 1400-1525*, by J H Burns, 1992. *The Prince and the Law 1200-1600: Sovereignty and Rights in the Western Legal Tradition*, by Kenneth Pennington, 1993.

**Mayer, Werner R**
Akkadische Lexikographie: *CAD* $\check{S}_1$ [ed by Erica Reiner, 1989; review article]. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:111-120 1994
Das Ritual *BMS* 12 mit dem Gebet "Marduk 5" [Akkadian text, German tr; table]. *Orientalia* 62 no 4:313-337 1993

**Mayhue, Richard L**
Who Surprised Whom? The Holy Spirit or Jack Deere? [*Surprised by the Power of the Spirit*, 1993; review article]. *Master's Sem J* 5:123-140 Fall 1994

**Mayo, David J**
Privacy and the Ethics of Outing [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4: 47-65 1994

**Mayorek, Yoram**
Herzl and the Dreyfus Affair. *J Israeli H* 15:83-89 Spr 1994

**Mays, David** *see* Dougherty, E David

**Mays, James L**
What is a human being? Reflections on Psalm 8. *Th Today* 50:511-520 Ja 1994

**Maza, Penelope L** *see* Bachrach, Christine A

**Mazar, Amihani**
Beth Shean in the Iron Age: Preliminary Report and Conclusions of the 1990-1991 Excavations [map, photos, plans]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:201-229 1993

**Mazrui, Ali A**
The World of Islam: A Political Overview [Islam in int and cultural relations]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:218-225 Jl 1990

**Mazur, Suzan**
Visions of the Alto Magdalena [map, photos]. *Archaeology* 42:28-35 N-D 1989

**Mazza, Enrico**
La structure des anaphores alexandrine et antiochienne [Eng abst, p 40]. *Iren* 67 no 1:5-40 1994

**Mazzenga, Maria**
John Churchman and Quaker Reform in Colonial Pennsylvania: A Search for Spiritual Purity [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 83:71-98 Fall 1994

**Mazziotta, Richard**
The General Intercessions [antecedents, disappearance, contemporary significance]. *Liturg Ministry* 2:2-14 Wint 1993

**Mbeya, Christine Mabonzo**
A Voice From Zaire. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:25-27 Spr 1994

**Mboyi, Ndebaleng**
Stewardship: Our Accountability To God With Regard to Our Own Resources ["Transparency" and equality fr perspective of women]. *LWF Doc* no 34:40-51 Ap 1994

**Mbuka, Cyprien**
Synode pour l'Afrique ou Synode africain? [repr fr *Échos* no 15 Ap-Ag 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:294-301 N 15 1994

**McAdoo, Henry R**
A Theology of the Eucharist: Brevint and the Wesleys. *Th* 97:245-256 Jl-Ag 1994

**McAlindon, Tom**
Doctor Faustus: Grounded in Astrology [facsims]. *Lit Th* 8:384-393 D 1994

**McAllaster, Elva**
Pedagese: Convention level [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:103 F 2-9 1994

**McAllister, Ian** *see* White, Stephen

**McBeth, H Leon**
Challenges to Religious Liberty. *S W J Th* 36:45-51 Sum 1994

**McBride, Duane C, and others**
Religious Institutions as Sources of AIDS Information for Street Injection Drug Users [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:324-334 Je 1994

**McBrien, Richard P**
The Graduate Education of Future Theological Faculties: A Catholic Perspective. *Th Ed* 28:90-94 Aut 1991

**McBurney, Louis**
Old-Fashioned Pastor in a Therapy Age: In today's culture of recovery, ministers dare not abandon their call. *Leadership* 15:108-114 Sum 1994
*see* Gulbranson, Gary

**McCabe, Victoria**
Loss [poem]. *First Things* no 43:14 My 1994

**McCafferty, Andrew**
Calvin and Insignifying Grounds. *Faith Phil* 11:109-116 Ja 1994

**McCaffrey, Kevin**
The Steeple of Ste. Odile [poem]. *First Things* no 40:18 F 1994

**McCall, Duke K**
World War II Presidency of Baptist Bible Institute [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Th Educator* no 47:29-34 Spr 1993

**McCalla, Arthur**
*Palingénésie philosophique* to *Palingénésie sociale*: From a Scientific Ideology to a Historical Ideology. *J Hist Ideas* 55:421-439 Jl 1994
Romantic Vicos: Vico and Providence in Michelet and Ballanche. *Hist Reflections* 19:389-408 Fall 1993
When is History not History? [History, Historiography, and the History of Religions]. *Hist Reflections* 20:435-452 Fall 1994

**McCallister, Mildred**
In Celebration of Conscious Life [poem]. *Rel Humanism* 28:35 Wint 1994

**McCallum, Mary**
The Family Planning Method of the Kalenjin [advocates teaching of natural family planning]. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:134-149 1994

**McCambridge, Thomas R, and Stout, Maureen**
Beneath the Branches of the Bare Ruined Choir: A Disputative Dialogue in Three Acts [modernism and postmodernism]. *Rel Ed* 89:433-448 Sum 1994

**McCant, Jerry W**
Competing Pauline Eschatologies: An Exegetical Comparison of 1 Corinthians 15 and 2 Corinthians 5. *Wesley Th J* 29:23-49 Spr-Fall 1994

**McCarthy, Charles R, ed** *see* Donnelley, Strachan, ed

**McCarthy, Colman**
Bedroom Theology: The pope's new encyclical speaks forcefully. Is it prophetic—or irrelevant? [*Veritatis Splendor*]. *Other Side* 30:63 Ja-F 1994

**McCarthy, Jeremiah**
The Closet and the Ethics of Outing [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:27-45 1994

**McCarthy, Marie**
Growing Into a Professional Self: A Theory of Pastoral Psychotherapy Supervision as a Formational Process [AAPC theory paper; bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 14:109-124 1992-1993

**McCarthy, Michael J**
Frayed Lifeline: Hunger Among Elderly Surges; Meal Programs Just Can't Keep Up: Waiting Lists Are Growing As Demographics Shift And Attention Wanes. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A4 N 8 1994

**McCarthy, Thomas A**
Kantian Constructivism and Reconstructivism: Rawls and Habermas in Dialogue. *Ethics* 105:44-63 O 1994

**McCartney, Dan G**
*Ecce homo*: The Coming of the Kingdom as the Restoration of Human Vicegerency. *West Th J* 56:1-21 Spr 1994
Notes on Computing [software review]. *West Th J* 56:451-455 Fall 1994
Software reviewed: *Logos Bible Software* 1.6b. *Bible Windows* 2.5. *Bible Works for Windows* 2.3.

**McCaslin, Susan**
Her Path is the Path of Justice [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:1 Sum 1994
Selections from The Wisdom Poems. *Anima* 20:83-85 Spr 1994
Poems: Flawless Mirror of the Active Power, In My Friendship Is Pure Delight, The Wise One is Silent Until the Right Moment, Stalk Her Like a Hunter, Let Your Feet Wear Out Her Doorstep, Whoever Feeds On Me Will Hunger For More, Her Yoke Is a Golden Ornament, Temperance, Prudence, Justice and Fortitude, and First of All Created Things.
Wisdom Poems. *J Fem St* 10:145-150 Fall 1994

**McCaughey, J Davis**
Living in Two Worlds [What A Akhmatova and E Wiesel can teach Christians about memory and hope]. *Pacifica* 7:1-12 F 1994

**McCausland, John L**
A Retreat for the Mind. *Angl Th R* 76:5-8 Wint 1994

**McClain, George D**
Becoming Channels of Our Activist God [practical suggestions for the enrichment of our social justice ministry; pt 1]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-6 D 1994

**McClain, Michael**
You've Got the Right One [recognizing Jesus as Son of God; sermon]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:5-8 Ap 1994

**McClamrock, Ron** *see* Steinbock, Bonnie

**McClaskey, C Margaret**
Commending the Spirit [funeral following accidental death of a child]. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:85-89 1989

**McClay, Wilfred M**
The Hipster and the Organization Man [responding to dilemmas posed by American individualism]. *First Things* no 43:23-30 My 1994

**McClean, Robert**
Agenda for Development—Has that New Day Come? *Chr Soc Action* 7:15-16 S 1994
A Commitment to End Poverty. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35-36 D 1994
An Excess of Credibility: a Good Thing, But Expensive [post Cold War UN]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38-39 My 1994
Freshman Report Card on Clinton Administration UN Work. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36,38 Ja 1994
The Happenings in the United Nations General Assembly. *Chr Soc Action* 7: 34-35 N 1994
Is Sustainable Development an Oxymoron? *Chr Soc Action* 7:46-47 O 1994
No Credentials Committee Fight Over South Africa This Year! [UN; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 Je 1994
People Power and the Economic Agenda [NGO participation in UN confs]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36-37 F 1994
The Silent Summit—The World Summit for Social Development [Copenhagen, 1995]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38-39 Mr 1994
To Make, Keep and Preserve the Peace [fully utilizing UN charter]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36-37 Ap 1994

**McCleary, Joel**
Confessions of a Buddhist Political Junkie [reminiscence of Gesche Wangyal; por]. *Tricycle* 1:46-49 Fall 1991

**McClellan, Albert**
Guest Editorial: The Uses of History [SBC Historical Comm and call for revival in Baptist historical awareness]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:2-3 Ap 1994

**McClellan, Dina**
Cool Girls [short story]. *Tikkun* 9:72-74 Ja-F 1994

**McClellan, E Fletcher**
Paved With Good Intentions: A Brief History of Relations Between Native Americans and the US Government. *Breth Life* 38:172-184 Sum 1993

**McClendon, James W, Jr**
Charles Edward Ives—Theologian in Music. *Black Sac Music* 8:109-134 Spr 1994

**McClendon, Muriel C**
"Against God's Word": Government, Religion and the Crisis of Authority in Early Reformation Norwich. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:353-369 1994

**McCloud, J Oscar**
Theological Education and Racial/Ethnic Leadership [bibliog, tables]. *Th Ed* 29:69-84 Aut 1992

**McClung, L Grant, Jr**
Pentecostal/Charismatic Perspectives on a Missiology for the Twenty-First Century. *Pneuma* 16:11-21 Spr 1994

**McCluskey, Martha T**
Transforming Victimization [in "Colby fraternity Case"]. *Tikkun* 9:54-56 Mr-Ap 1994

**McCluskey, Robert**
Luther, Swedenborg and the Modern Appearance of Freedom. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 1:1-19 Ja 1993

**McClymond, Michael J**
God the Measure: Towards an Understanding of Jonathan Edwards' Theocentric Metaphysics. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:43-59 1994

**McConnell, Michael W** *see* Ball, William B

**McConnell, Russell**
The Eschatology of Paul Tillich. *S W J Th* 36:23 Spr 1994

**McConnell, William J**
The Return of the Apocalypses [political implications of end times scenarios; review article]. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 S 1991
Books review: *Armageddon, Oil and the Middle East Crisis*, by J F Walvoord. *The Rise of Babylon*, by C H Dyer.

**McConville, Gordon, ed**
[Evangelicalism and evangelistic work in Europe]. *Anvil* 9 no 3:193-259 1992
Contents: The Truth in Europe, by G McConville. Christian Gospel and European Culture, by G Marchant. The Evangelization of Europe, by B Milligan. On the Way? Developing Relationships between the Church of England and the German Evangelical Churches, by D Thomson. The European Roots of Evangelicalism, by A McGrath. Martin Bucer (1491-1551) in England, by D Wright.

**McCord, Janet Schenk**
The Psychaches of Primo Levi and Jerzy Kosinski: Some Preliminary Considerations [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:259-277 Fall 1994

**McCormack, Bruce L**
The Unheard Message of Karl Barth [in Romans commentary]. *Word World* 14:59-66 Wint 1994

**McCormick, Amy Smyth**
John Chrysostom's Homily 50 as an Example of the Antiochene Exegetical Tradition [Matt 14:23,24; bibliog]. *Patristic Byz R* 12:65-82 1993

**McCormick, David W**
Who's Training the Levites Now? The Teaching of Church Music in Presbyterian Church (USA) Theological Institutions. *Ref Lit Music* 28:198-200 Fall 1994

**McCormick, Frances Rice**
Sabbath Rest: A Theological Imperative According to Karl Barth [theologians work in prayer; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:539-552 Sum 1994

**McCormick, Richard A**
Blastomere Separation: Some Concerns [reply to J A Robertson, pp 6-14]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:14-16 Mr-Ap 1994
Some Early Reactions to *Veritatis Splendor* [reply, R J Neuhaus *First Things* no 49:88-92 Ja 1995]. *Th St* 55:481-506 S 1994

**McCormick, Wendelyne K**
Can We Talk? A Preliminary Dialogue Between Feminist and Evangelistic Theologies. *Touchstone* 12:6-14 S 1994

**McCoy, Michael J**
Equipping the People of God for Christian Witness: An Anglican Account [diags]. *Int R Miss* 83:45-55 Ja 1994

**McCracken, David**
Character in the Boundary: Bakhtin's Interdividuality in Biblical Narratives [Kierkegaard, The self and *skandalon;* bibliog; replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. *Semeia* no 63:29-42 1993

**McCulley, Dale**
Satanic Ritual Abuse: A Question of Memory [editorial; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:167-172 Fall 1994

**McCullough, Bob**
The New Spin Is Spirituality: The old recovery genre is giving way to a rich mix of self-help, meditation, religion and Eastern philosophy [ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:40-43 My 16 1994

**McCullough, Michael E, and Worthington, Everett L, Jr**
Encouraging Clients to Forgive People Who Have Hurt Them: Review, Critique, and Research Prospectus [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 22:3-20 Spr 1994

**McCurdy, David B**
Clinical Bioethics Education in Clinical Pastoral Education. *J Supervision Train* 14:3-20 1992-1993

**McCurdy, Harold**
Return of the Virgin to an Episcopal Church in Iowa Once Called St Mary's [poem]. *Th Today* 51:294 Jl 1994

**McCurry, Don M**
What's Happening Among Muslims Today? [prospects for Christian missions in Islamic countries]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:99-104 Ap 1994

**McDargh, John**
Crucial Observations Which Need to be Extended: Commentary on "Psychopathology, Sin, and the *DSM*" [reply to J D Carter, pp 277-285; rejoinder, p 289; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:286-288 Wint 1994
Group Psychotherapy as Spiritual Discipline: From Oz to the Kingdom of God [rpt of men's group; reply, J Carter, pp 300-301, rejoinder, pp 302-303; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:290-299 Wint 1994

**McDermond, Jay**
T Avery Long, Bible Interpreter: A Pre-critical Man in a Critical Age [por]. *Breth in Christ* 17:51-86 Ap 1994

**McDermott, Gerald R**
What Jonathan Edwards Can Teach Us About Politics: Before Jerry Falwell and Jesse Jackson, another preacher ventured into the public square. *Chr T* 38:32-35 Jl 18 1994

**McDermott, John M**
Dialectical Analogy: the Oscillating Center of Rahner's Thought. *Greg* 75 no 4:675-703 1994

**McDonagh, Sean**
The Cry of the Poor and the Cry of the Earth [effects of modern economic system and inadequacy of religious response]. *Grail* 10:80-105 Mr-Je 1994

**McDonald, Alan**
Seven Day a Week Buildings [flexible church design]. *Chr Ministry* 25:19-20 Jl Ag 1994

**McDonald, Barry**
For Thomas Yellowtail (1903-1993): Crow Medicine Man and Sun Dance Chief [poem]. *Cross Currents* 44:259 Sum 1994

**McDonald, Brian**
Philosophy Disguised as Science [*Darwin on Trial*, by P E Johnson, 1993; review essay]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:26-29 Fall 1994

**McDonald, John** *see* Brennan, Lance

**McDonald, Kenneth**
The Presbyterian Church and the Social Gospel in California, 1890-1910 [photo]. *Am Pres* 72:241-252 Wint 1994

**McDonald, Kevin**
Chiesa e mondo: coinvolgimento e autonomia nel Vaticano II e nei dialoghi con gli anglicani [Eng abst, p 75]. *St Ecum* 12:61-75 Ja-Mr 1994

**McDonnell, Kilian**
Does Origen Have a Trinitarian Doctrine of the Holy Spirit? *Greg* 75 no 1:5-35 1994

**McDonough, Peter**
On Hierarchies of Conflict and the Possibility of Civil Discourse: Variations on a Theme by John Courtney Murray. *J Ch St* 36:115-142 Wint 1994

**McDonough, Sheila** *see* Alvi, Sajida Sultana

**McDowell, E Floyd** *see* Eichelberger, John

**McDowell, Stephen D**
Mennonites, The Canadian State, and Globalization in International Political Economy [reply, D R Johnson, pp 221-226 Spr 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:21-42 Wint 1994

**McEachern, Alton H**
Sacramentum: Oath of Loyalty [Matt 26:26-30; communion meditation]. *Preaching* 10:71-72 Jl-Ag 1994

**McEleney, Neil J**
The Unity and Theme of Matthew 7:1-12. *C B Q* 56:490-500 Jl 1994

**McElhany, Gary D**
Fire in the Pines: The Origin and Development of the Mississippi District [Assemblies of God; photos; 2 pts]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:6-9,30-31 Wint 1993-1994; 14:18-22 Spr 1994

**McElhenney, John Galen**
Two Critiques of Wealth: John Wesley and Samuel Johnson Assess the Machinations of Mammon. *Meth H* 32:147-159 Ap 1994

**McElrea, Fred** *see* Ohia, Monte

**McEvenue, Sean**
Reading Genesis with Faith and Reason. *Word World* 14:136-143 Spr 1994

**McEvoy, Dermot Kavanagh**
John Gregory Dunne: 'You Can't Believe Anybody' [por]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:30-31 Ag 22 1994

**McFadden, Robert**
Homosexuality: Some Unresolved Issues. *Breth Life* 39:91-93 Spr 1994

**McFadden, Robert D**
News Accounts Presaged Trouble: The Warnings [P Hill's murder of abortion doctor; photos]. *New York Times* 143:7 Jl 30 1994

**McFadyen, Alistair**
Truth as Mission: The Christian Claim to Universal Truth in a Pluralist Public World. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:437-456 1993

**McFall, Leslie**
Tatian's *Diatessaron*: Mischievous or Misleading? [tables]. *West Th J* 56:87-114 Spr 1994

**McFarland, Ian A**
The God Who Risks: Perspectives on the Trinity in Contemporary Theology. *Luth F* 28:23-26 My 1994

**McFarland, John Robert**
A Faustian Call [to ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 25:18-19 Ja-F 1994
Meditation [on healing, Matt 9:2,6-7]. *One World* no 201:14 D 1994
Top 10 ways to Raise Funds [for churches; humor]. *Chr Ministry* 25:19 My-Je 1994

**McFarland, Steven T**
Linking Arms with 'Foes' [Religious Freedom Restoration Act; editorial]. *Chr T* 38:17 Ja 10 1994
Pro-Lifers' New Legal Nightmare: The shooting of two abortionists provided the political cover for an insidious attempt to silence all but the bravest pro-lifers [Freedom of Access to Clinic Entrances Act; editorial]. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Ag 15 1994
Uncle Sam Wants Your Tithes: Courts should keep creditors' hands out of the collection plate [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:22-23 O 3 1994

**McGee, Daniel B**
A Consistent Center for Bioethics [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. *Th Educator* no 45:99-106 Spr 1992
Reconciliation with God, Neighbor and Self: Culbert Rutenber's View of Pacifism. *Per Rel St* 21:297-311 Wint 1994

**McGee, Gary B**
Pentecostal Missiology: Moving Beyond Triumphalism to Face the Issues. *Pneuma* 16:275-281 Fall 1994
The Pentecostal Movement and Assemblies of God Theology: Exploring the Historical Background [2 pts; excerpt fr *Systematic Theology: A Pentecostal Perspective*, ch 1, ed by Stanley M Horton; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:10-12,27-29 Wint 1993-1994; 14:24-28 Spr 1994
Saving Souls or Saving Lives?: The Tension Between Ministries of Word and Deed in Assemblies of God Missiology. *Paraclete* 28:11-16,18-23 Aut 1994

**McGiffert, Michael**
The Perkinsian Moment of Federal Theology. *Cal Th J* 29:117-148 Ap 1994

**McGinn, Bernard**
Ocean and Desert as Symbols of Mystical Absorption in the Christian Tradition [Scripture, Erigena, Eckhart, and Cistercians]. *J Rel* 74:155-181 Ap 1994

**McGinnis, James** *see* McGinnis, Kathleen

**McGinnis, John O**
The Left vs Free Speech. *Commentary* 98:59-60 O 1994

**McGinnis, Kathleen, and McGinnis, James**
Listening to All in the Family [editorial]. *Sojourners* 23:6 F 1994

**McGlasson, Paul**
The Future of Biblical Theology [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1993; review essay]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:485-492 Fall 1993

**McGlinn, Sen**
Ascending Poem. *World Order* 25:57 Spr 1994

**McGovern, George**
Rumor-mongering. *Chr Cent* 111:68-69 Ja 26 1994

**McGovern, Robert**
The Magi [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:1189 D 14 1994

**McGowan, Andrew**
Eating People: Accusations of Cannibalism Against Christians in the Second Century. *J Early Chr St* 2:413-442 Wint 1994

**McGrady, Andrew G**
Metaphorical and operational aspects of religious thinking: research with Irish Catholic pupils [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:148-163 Sum 1994; 17:56-62 Aut 1994

**McGrath, Alister E**
The Church's Response to Pluralism [repr fr *J Ev Th S* 35:487-501 D 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Ev R Th* 18:4-19 Ja 1994
Do We Still Need the Reformation? A review of the new Catholic catechism. *Chr T* 38:28-33 D 12 1994
The European Roots of Evangelicalism. *Anvil* 9 no 3:239-248 1992
Pluralism and the Decade of Evangelism. *Anvil* 9 no 2:101-114 1992
The Reformation [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 4]. *Expos T* 105:195-200 Ap 1994

**McGrath, Mary Ann** *see* Otnes, Cele

**McGrath, Patrick J**
Does the Ontological Argument Beg the Question? [reply to W F Vallicella, 29:97-110 Mr 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *Rel St* 30:305-310 S 1994

**McGray, Trinette V**
In Search of Common Ground [Baptist Women in Ministry]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:379-382 D 1994

**McGreevy, John**
Catholic Cambridge, Catholic Boston [review essay; il]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:26-27 1994
Books reviewed: *The Catholics of Harvard Square*, ed by Jeffey Wills. *Separatism and Subculture: Boston Catholicism, 1900-1920*, by P M Kane, 1994.
Racial Justice and the People of God: The Second Vatican Council, the Civil Rights Movement, and American Catholics. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:221-254 Sum 1994

**McGregor, Don**
Owen Cooper: Chemical Corporation CEO and Bi-vocational Missionary. *Bapt H Herit* 29:21-28 Ja 1994

**McGregor, Ronald Stuart**
The Aṣṭchāp and the Definition of Religious Poetry in Brajbhāṣā. *J Vaisnava St* 3:23-31 Wint 1994

**McGuiley, Phyllis**
Sleep Cold. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:91 Ap 1994

**McGuire, Meredith B**
Religiosidad, sí; marginalidad, no: Porque la Sociología de la Religión no puede permitirse el lujo de marginar la Religión Latina [US; bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:9-18 1993-1994
Sociology of Religion in the United States: How Conditions of Teaching and Research Influence Content. *Past Sci* 9:51-57 1990

**McHugh, Maureen C** *see* Wood, Alberta D

**McIntire, William**
Breezes of Freedom Now Blow Through Albania [Catholic missions; photo]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:28-29 1994

**McIntosch, Mark A**
The Eastering of Jesus: Resurrection and the Witness of Christian Spirituality [Maximus, Bérulle, and Newman]. *Down R* 112:44-61 Ja 1994

**McIntosh, Alastair; Wightman, Andy; Morgan, Daniel**
The Scottish Highlands in Colonial and Psychodynamic Perspective [il, photo; French ed, 27:1-40 Sum 1994]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-36 Sum 1994

**McIntosh, Gary L**
Window Watching: Where to find windows of opportunity for evangelism [Vision]. *Leadership* 15:24 Sum 1994

**McIntosh, John**
Biblical Exclusivism: Towards a Reformed Approach to the Uniqueness of Christ. *Ref Th R* 53:13-27 Ja-Ap 1994

**McIver, Robert K**
The Future of Theological Education in Australia—A Case Study: Avondale College. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 25:96-112 O 1993
One Hundred-Fold Yield—Miraculous or Mundane? Matthew 13:8,23; Mark 4:8,20; Luke 8:8. *N T St* 40:606-608 O 1994

**McKay, Kenneth L**
Foreign Gods Identified in Acts 17:18? [context does not support inclusion of "Anastasis"]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:411-412 N 1994

**McKeating, Henry**
Ezekiel the "Prophet Like Moses"? *J St O T* no 61:97-109 Mr 1994

**McKellar, Hugh D**
The Twelve Days of Christmas [Carol as Clandestine Catechism-song]. *Hymn* 45:30-32 O 1994

**McKenna, D Douglas, and McHenry, Jeffrey J**
Principles for Development Executive Leaders [graph, tables]. *Th Ed* 29:85-116 Aut 1992

**McKenna, John E**
The Concept of *Hebel* in the book of Ecclesiastes. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:19-28 1992

**McKenzie, Cameron S**
Ordinary History: The Life and Work of Gösta W Ahlström, 1918-1992 [bibliog]. *Didaskalia* 5:3-12 Spr 1994

**McKenzie, Michael**
AIDS: Reaping the Whirlwind [photos]. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15,39-40 Sum 1993

**McKenzie, Peter**
Crime and punishment: Why the Old Testament? *Stimulus* 2:16-22 Ag 1994

**McKheen, Mary Elizabeth** *see* Clark, Mary Franzen

**McKim, Donald K**
Ecological Theology. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:22-32 Spr-Sum 1993

**McKim, LindaJo**
Hymn Notes [resource for newsletters, bulletins and worship programs]. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1994-

**McKinney, Carol Virginia**
Conversion to Christianity: A Bajju Case Study [bibliog, tables]. *Missiology* 22:147-165 Ap 1994

**McKinney, Cynthia**
To Dismantle What the Cold War Wrought [decreasing military spending]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34-35 My 1994

**McKinney, Larry J**
The Church-Parachurch Conflict: A Proposed Solution [repr fr *Chr Ed J* 10 no 3:73-79 1990, indexed in RIO 22]. *Didaskalia* 6:47-57 Fall 1994

**McKinnish Bridges, Linda**
1993 Annual Meeting Minutes [NABPR, N 21 1993, Washinton DC]. *Per Rel St* 21:85-88 Spr 1994

**McKnight, Edgar V**
Baptists and Inerrancy. *Per Rel St* 20:147-159 Sum 1993
Old and New Horizons in Hermeneutics: Anthony C Thiselton on Contemporary Developments in Hermeneutics [*New Horizons in Hermeneutics*, 1992; review article]. *Per Rel St* 20:289-302 Fall 1993

**McLachlan, John**
The World of John Cowper Powys. *Faith Freedom* 48:141-145 Aut-Wint 1994

**McLaughlin, Eleanor**
Searching for an Ungendered Experience of the Holy [*Theology and Feminism*, by D Hampson, 1990; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:11-12 1993

**McLaughlin, John L**
Their Hearts *Were* Hardened: The Use of Isaiah 6,9-10 in the Book of Isaiah. *Biblica* 75 no 1:1-25 1994

**McLaughlin, R Emmet**
The Politics of Dissent: Martin Bucer, Caspar Schwenckfeld, and the Schwenckfelders of Strasbourg. *Menn Q R* 68:59-78 Ja 1994

**McLean, Gary N**
Developing Lay Ministers. *Chr Ministry* 25:34-36 My-Je 1994

**McLean, J A**
Prolegomena to a Bahá'í Theology [bibliog, diag]. *J Baha'i St* 5:25-67 Mr-Je 1992

**McLean, Jeanne P**
Supporting Faculty Scholarship [Lilly Endowment's development program; bibliog, table]. *Th Ed* 27:71-100 Aut 1990

**McLean, John A**
Did Jesus Correct the Disciples' View of the Kingdom? *Bib Sac* 151:215-227 Ap-Je 1994

**McLees, Nectaria**
Letter from Russia [observations of Russian piety]. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:43-45 1994

**McLeod, Bruce**
Recovering Ecumenism [through shared ministry]. *Ecumenism* no 111:28-30 S 1993

**McLeod, Hugh**
Secularisation and Revival in the 19th century city [bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:391-404 1990

**McLeod, Mark S**
Religious Plurality and Realist Christianity: Idolatry and the Testing of One's Faith. *Faith Phil* 11:224-241 Ap 1994

**McMahan, Jeff**
Self-Defense and the Problem of the Innocent Attacker. *Ethics* 104:252-290 Je 1994

**McMahon, Scott D**
The Rational Basis of Pascal's "Wager". *Concor J* 20:25-32 Ja 1994

**McManus, Michael J**
Abuse After Bernardin: Churches must learn from the cardinal's example and policies before the next sex-abuse charges are leveled [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:14-15 Ap 25 1994

**McManus, Philip**
A Stand for Old Ways: Lessons from Chiapas. *Other Side* 30:26-27,58-59 Jl-Ag 1994

**McMaster, Belle Miller**
I Have Been Reading . . .: Exploring Christology, biblical interpretation, and ecclesiology from womanist and feminist perspectives [review essay]. *Ch Soc* 84:130-135 My-Je 1994
Books reviewed: *White Women's Christ and Black Women's Jesus: Feminist Christology and Womanist Response*, by Jacquelyn Grant, 1989. *But She Said: Feminist Practices of Biblical Interpretation*, by Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza, 1992. *Church in the Round: Feminist Interpretation of the Church*, by Letty M Russell, 1993.

**McMenamin, Patricia**
Role of the Sister in the African Church. *SEDOS* 26:97-98 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**McMillen, Liz**
Literature's Jeremiah Leaps Into the Fray: Harold Bloom stirs up the canon wars with a book that spells out who should be included and why [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,24-25 S 7 1994
A Shakeup in Anthropology: New editors dramatically revise a staid journal [*American Anthropologist*; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,17 N 30 1994
"Trollope of the Academy": Sander Gilman, Cornell U's prolific professor of humane studies, has five books coming out this year—to virtually no one's surprise [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:A10-A11 N 10 1993
The Uniqueness of the Holocaust: A professor at Cornell U argues that the Nazi attack on the Jews was the only true genocide in history [*The Holocaust in Historical Context*, by S T Katz, 1994; por; reply, D A Lupher, 40:B5 Ag 10 1994]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6-7,13 Je 22 1994

**McMinn, Lisa Graham, and McMinn, Mark R**
Fro Whom the Bell Curves [*The Bell Curve*, by R J Herrnstein and C Murray, 1994; editorial]. *Chr T* 38:19 D 12 1994

**McMinn, Mark R**
RET, Constructivism and Christianity: A Hermeneutic for Christian Cognitive Therapy [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:342-355 Wint 1994
*see* McMinn, Lisa Graham

**McMullen, Clarence O**
Communal Harmony: Problems and Prospects [seminar rept, N 9-10 1986]. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:22-23 Ja 1986
[Editorial; Punjab situation]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:i-ii Ja 1993
Institute News [Christian Inst of Sikh Studies]. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 14:29 Jl 1985; 15:26 Ja 1986; 15:25 Jl 1986; 17:24 Ja 1988; 17:25 Jl 1988; 18:23-25 Ja 1989
Interfaith Dialogue and Its Relevence [*sic*]. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:14-21 Ja 1986
The Social Vision of Guru Gobind Singh. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:2-11 Jl 1986
A Survey of the Christian Community in North West India: A Preliminary Report. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:20-28 Ja 1993

**McMullen, Clarence O, ed**
[Papers fr seminars on northwest Indian church history and modern Christian Dalit movement, Batala, Punjab, S 15-16 1992]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 22:1-28 Ja 1993
Contents: History of Christianity in North West India and Issues in Modern Christian Dalit Movement: Report of Seminars, by R Benjamin. Meditations for the Seminar on History of Christianity in North-West India, by A Daniel. Meditations for the Seminar on Issues in Modern Dalit Christian Movement, by A Daniel. A Survey of the Christian Community in North West India: A Preliminary Report, by C McMullen.

**McMullen, Rajive**
The Ear-Rings of Immortality [Gorakhanatha and the Natha sect]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:1-23 Ja 1994

**McNair, Bruce G, and Sorge, Sheldon W**
Weekly Communion: One church's experiment. *Ref Worship* no 32:22-23 Je 1994

**McNally, Randal G** *see* Israel, Richard D

**McNamara, Mary**
A Commentary On The Artwork: A Place Of Unity [altar arrangement at chapel of Interchurch Center, New York; The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity 1995: Communion in God—Life Together]. *Ec Trends* 23:165-166 D 1994

**McNamara, Patrick H**
Teaching the Sociology of Religion as a Reflective Enterprise [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:329-338 1994

**McNeill, Andrew, and Rutherford, Derek**
Data Sheet—The non-medical use of drugs [Great Britain; tables]. *Epworth R* 21:69-73 S 1994

**McNeill, John J**
Tapping Deeper Roots: Integrating the Spiritual Dimension Into Professional Practice With Lesbian and Gay Clients. *J Past Care* 48:313-324 Wint 1994

**McNett, Ian** *see* Fishel, Jeff

**McNicol, Allan J**
Contemporary Trends in Hymnody: Bane or Blessing to the Church? *Chr St* 13:39-46 1993

**McNiven, Peter**
Rebellion, sedition and the legend of Richard II's survival in the reigns of Henry IV and Henry V. *Bul J Rylands* 76:93-117 Spr 1994

**McPartlan, Paul**
The *Catechism* and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:229-244 1994

**McPartlan, Paul** *(cont'd)*
"You will be changed into me": Unity and Limits in du Lubac's Thought [abridged fr French ed of *Communio* 17 1992]. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:50-60 1994

**McPherson, Christopher Geoffrey**
Flap Over Catacomb Site [Springerville, Arizona]. *Archaeology* 46:19 S-O 1993

**McPherson, James M**
Liberating Lincoln [review essay; por]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:7-10 Ap 21 1994
Books reviewed: *Lincoln in American Memory*, by M D Peterson. *The Presidency of Abraham Lincoln*, by Philip Shaw Paludan. *The Lincoln Persuasion: Remaking American Liberalism*, by J David Greenstone.

**McPhillips, Kath**
Women-Church and the Reclamation of Sacredness: A Response to Victoria Lee Erickson [8:35-46; Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 118-121]. *J Fem St* 10:113-118 Spr 1994

**McQuilkin, Robertson**
Six inflammatory questions: A look at the issues that ignite controversy (pt 1) [in evangelical missions strategy; tables]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:130-134 Ap 1994

**McQuiston, John T**
Parish Hopes Pope Is Delayed but a Year [Pope John Paul II's canceled trip to New York]. *New York Times* 144:A8 S 26 1994

**McQuitty, Alison**
Khirbet Faris [excavation rpt]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:88 Ja-Je 1994

**McRay, John**
Le juif Jesus et la *Torah* loi [Eng abst, pp 200-201]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:111-123 1990

**McShea, William P**
To Say Goodnight [poem]. *Cross Currents* 44:403 Fall 1994

**McSherry, Elisabeth** *see* Salisbury, Steven R

**McSween, Allen C, Jr**
The Wildness in God's Mercy [Acts 2:1-21; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 25:31-33 S-O 1994

**McVeigh, Brian J**
Ritualized Practices of Everyday Life: Constructing Self, Status, and Social Structure in Japan [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 8:53-71 Wint 1994

**McVey, Kathleen E**
Christianity and Culture, Dead White European Males, and the Study of Patristics. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:103-130 1994

**Meacham, Carl Elliott**
The Role of the Chilean Catholic Church in the New Chilean Democracy. *J Ch St* 36:277-299 Spr 1994

**Mead, Dana Gulling**
Drug, Knack, or Tool? A Brief History of Rhetoric, Preaching, and the Brethren Tradition. *Breth Life* 38:209-223 Fall 1993

**Mead, Loren B**
Learning points: An interview [por]. *Chr Cent* 111:310-312 Mr 23-30 1994

**Mead, Walter B**
William Poteat's Anthropology: "Mindbody in the World". *Trad Discovery* 21 no 1:33-44 1994-1995

**Meadowcroft, Tim**
A Literary Critical Comparison of the Masoretic Text and Septuagint of Daniel 2-7 [diss abst, Edinburgh, 1993]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:195-199 My 1994

**Meadows, Peter**
Libri inglesi sui Valdesi (1750-1900): Bibliografia annotata [Eng abst, p 87; Italian introd, Eng annot]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:73-85 1990

**Mearns, Christopher L**
Parables, Secrecy and Eschatology in Mark's Gospel. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:423-442 1991

**Meddeb, Abdelwahab**
Grundlagen einer gemeinsamen Welt [interview by Heinz Hug]. *ZS* 43:118-125 Ap 1994

**Meding, Wichmann von**
Durch die Jugend erhält Gott die Kirche bei seinem Wort: Beobachtungen an Luthers Kinderliedern. *Luther* 65 no 3:123-132 1994
Luthers Katechismuslieder [Eng abst, p 271]. *Ker Do* 40:271 O-D 1994

**Medley, Mark S**
Emancipatory Solidarity: The Redemptive Significance of Jesus in Mark. *Per Rel St* 21:5-22 Spr 1994

**Meeham, Joanne** *see* Johnson, Douglas

**Meeker, Kevin**
William Alston's epistemology of religious experience: A "reformed" Reformed epistemology? *Int J Ph Rel* 35:89-100 Ap 1994

**Meekins, Lorenza Ricardo**
What Is Freedom? Jesus: The Black Man's Liberator [Jn 8:36; sermon]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:10-18 Jl 1994

**Meeks, Catherine**
Subduing Nature . . . and People of Color: Race, class, and the theology of dominion. *Sojourners* 23:29-30 Ag 1994

**Meer, Willem van der**
Psalm 77:17-19: Hymnisches Fragment oder Aktualisierung? [tables]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:105-111 1994

**Meeter, Daniel**
Christ the King: Service planning for the last six Sundays of the church year. *Ref Worship* no 32:26-31 Je 1994
Of Hobbits and Lent. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Mr 1994

**Meggitt, Justin J**
Meat Consumption and Social Conflict in Corinth. *J Th St* ns 45:137-141 Ap 1994

**Mehl, Herrade**
L'union des églises Chrischona: Une typologie conventiculaire [Eng abst, p 184]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:165-171 1988

**Mehl, James V**
Language, Class, and Mimic Satire in the Characterization of Correspondents in the *Epistolae obscurorum virorum* [facsims]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:289-305 1994

**Mehl, Roger**
Réflexions sur le mystère de la rédemption: Leçon donnée à l'occasion de la séance de rentrée de la Faculté le 19 octobre 1992 [Eng abst, p 475]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:369-376 O-D 1993

**Mehlhausen, Joachim**
Assimilation-Integration-Taufe: Hoffnungen und enttäuschte Erwartungen deutscher Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens von der Romantik bis zum Jahr 1933. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:23-44 1994
Die Wahrnehmung von Schuld in der Geschichte: Ein Beitrag über frühe Stimmen in der Schulddiskussion nach 1945. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:201-219 1994

**Mehring, Reinhard**
Heideggers Bestimmung seiner Hörer zur Überlieferung—eine These. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:372-376 1993

**Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994**
The Buddha's Lesser Discourse on Emptiness [talk fr Buddhist Soc Summer School, Ag 23 1975]. *Middle Way* 68:189-200 F 1994
The Greater Discourse on Emptiness: The Mahāsuññatasutta [lecture to Buddhist Soc Summer School, Ag 25 1975]. *Middle Way* 69:89-96 Ag 1994
The Greater Discourse on the Simile of the Pith: The Mahāsāropamasutta [talk fr Buddhist Soc Summer School, Ag 27 1975]. *Middle Way* 69:187-196 N 1994

**Meier, Augustine**
Future Directions in Pastoral Counseling [4 pts; bibliog]. *Past Sci* 9:131-152 1990

**Meier, Barry**
US Tries to Hide Indian Ruins From Intruders: New maps of the West won't show where archeological treasurers [*sic*] are [map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A22 My 19 1994

**Meier, Fritz**
Über die umstrittene Pficht des Muslims, bei nichtmuslimischer Besetzung seines Landes auszuwandern. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:65-86 1991
Der unbekannte schriftsteller al-Muwaffaq al-Hāṣī. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:311-330 1989

**Meier, Gerhard**
Horizonte tragen Kathedralen: Aus einem grösseren Gespräch zwischen Werner Morlang und Gerhard Meier [excerpt]. *ZS* 42:293-304 Ag 1993

**Meier, Helen**
Der Engel von Soglio [Sicherheit]. *ZS* 43 257-336:284-288 1994

**Meier, Iren**
Verzweiflung und Widerstand im Kosovo: Westeruropa darf sich nicht länger distanzieren. *ZS* 43:179-181 Je 1994

**Meier, Janice**
Family Imagery in the Book of Hosea. *Th Educator* no 48:77-84 Fall 1993

**Meier, Levi**
Secrets of the Heart: Jacob's Blessings [Reuben and sexuality]. *J Psych Jud* 18:33-46 Spr 1994

**Meier, Levi, ed**
The Human Condition [papers fr 9th Conf on Psychology and Judaism, Los Angeles, 1994]. *J Psych Jud* 18:5-46 Spr 1994
Contents: The Human Condition, by I Jakobovits. From Wounds to Healing, by S Forward. Jacob's Struggle: A Psycho-Existential Exegesis, by A Weiss. Secrets of the Heart: Jacob's Blessings, by L Meier.

**Meier, Urs**
Auflösungserscheinungen: Medienkommunikation als Indikator der Lage von Gesellschaft und Kirche. *ZS* 42:326-329 N 1993
Das bosnische Rauschen. *ZS* 43:494-495 D 1994
Glaubenssicherheit: Bauteile ohne Montageanleitung. *ZS* 43 257-336:315-319 1994
Lautstärken [communioation and culture; editorial]. *ZS* 43:98-99 Ap 1994
Mit aller Gewalt gegen Mediengewalt: Berner Psychiatreprofessoren läuten die Alarmglocke. *ZS* 43 257-336:261-263 1994
Wohlklang in trostloser Zeit: Was Schönberg gegen Brahms vorzubringen hat. *ZS* 42:283-291 Ag 1993

**Meier, Urs, ed**
Die Gesprächslage hat sich verändert: Familienstrukturen und -ideologien in der Zeit nach 1968 [Ein Gespräch in der Redaktion]. *ZS* 43:33-42 F 1994
Participants: Renata Huonker-Jenny, Hektor Leibundgut, Urs Meier, Hans Rudolf Schär, Brigitte Schnegg, Elisabeth von Rütte.

**Meijering, E P**
Zur Echtheit der dritten Rede des Athanasius gegen die Arianer (*Contra Arianos* 3, 59-67). *Vig Chr* 48:135-156 Je 1994

**Meijl, Peter van**
Das Verhältnis zwischen den alten Orden und neuen Instituten: Eine apostolische Visitation am Ende des 19. Jahrhunderts [excerpt fr *Documenta et Studia Salvatoriana* 20 no 1-2 1993; Eng abst, p 794]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:765-794 Jl-D 1993

**Meiklejohn, Nanine** *see* Hamilton, Carol

**Meilaender, Gilbert**
Human Equality and Assistance in Suicide [autonomy and mercy killing; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 19:17-25 Ap 1994
On Bringing One's Life to a Point [faith tested in controversy]. *First Things* no 47:31-35 N 1994
Touched by the eternal [ethical reflections on J Updike's *Too far to go*]. *Th Today* 50:535-542 Ja 1994

**Meinardus, Otto F A**
The Enigma about the Coptic Mummies of Naqlûn [photos]. *Coptic Ch R* 15:73-80 Fall 1994

**Meinzen, Luther M**
Sharing God's Blessings in India [Missionary Profile]. *Missio Apostolica* 1: 107-114 N 1993

**Meiring, Piet G J**
'n Huldigingsartikel: Johan Heyns—Man van die kerk [Eng abst, p 177]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:177-184 1994
William Carey's Pleasing Dream [his proposed missionary conf for Cape of Good Hope; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:219-228 N 1993

**Meirovich, Harvey**
The Spiritual Absorption of Soviet Jews: The Role of *Masorti* Judaism. *Conserv Judaism* 44:16-25 Spr 1992

**Melchin, Kenneth R**
Ecologies, Economies, and Communities: The Alternative of Community Economic Development. *J Dharma* 18:322-332 O-D 1993

**Meléndez, Guillermo**
The Catholic Church in Central America: Into the 1990s. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4: 553-570 1992
La iglesia católica centroamericana en la década de los ochenta. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:19-40 1990
Para entender la actual crisis regional. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:7-18 1990

**Melikiants, Georgi**
Two Evenings With Alexander Solzhenitsyn [tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* Ag 31 1992]. *RCDA* 31 no 3:53-55 1992

**Melina, Livio**
The call to holiness in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The morality and spirituality of "Life in Christ". *Communio (US)* 21:437-449 Fall 1994
Moral questions and evangelization today [keys to *Veritatis Splendor*]. *Communio (US)* 21:208-228 Sum 1994

**Mellier, Daniel**
L'Inculturation [Africa]. *SEDOS* 26:73-74 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Mellinger, Laura**
Politics in the Convent: The Election of a Fifteenth-Century Abbess [Abbaye Saint-Georges de Rennes, 1434; table]. *Ch H* 63:529-540 D 1994

**Melloh, John Allyn**
Homily Preparation: A Structural Approach [bibliog, table]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:21-26 Wint 1992

**Mellor, Philip A, and Shilling, Chris**
Reflexive Modernity and the Religious Body [failure of postmodern approaches to study of religion]. *Religion* 24:23-42 Ja 1994

**Mellskog, Pam**
Lest We Forget: The US Holocaust Memorial Museum calls visitors to become witnesses [photos]. *Sojourners* 23:17-19 Ja 1994

**Melnikas, Sergei V**
Orthodox Military Chaplaincies in Prerevolutionary Russia [photos; reply, P A Batkis, 55-61 Sum 1993]. *Army Chap* :34-40 Spr 1993

**Melton, C Alan**
The Perceived Effect of the Therapeutic Experience of Pastoral Counselors on Spiritual Formation [study; table]. *J Past Care* 48:223-231 Fall 1994

**Meltzer, Edmund S**
Queens, Goddesses and Other Women of Ancient Egypt [review article]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:503-509 Jl-S 1990
Books reviewed: *Essays on Feminine Titles of the Middle Kingdom and Related Subjects*, by William A Ward, 1986. *Patterns of Queenship in Ancient Egyptian Myth and History*, by Lana Troy, 1986.

**Melzer, Friso**
Sanskrit oder Malayalam? Eine notwending Anmerkung zum Gundert-Gedenken 1993. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:107-110 1994

**Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990, and Henderson, Donald B, tr**
Christianity [address to House of Culture and Technology, Moscow S 8 1990]. *Sourozh* no 56:7-16 My 1994

**Menacherry, Cheriyan**
The Hindus and the Santals. *J Dharma* 19:187-189 Ap-Je 1994

**Menaker, Esther**
The Selfobject as Immortal Self. *J Rel Health* 33:81-88 Spr 1994

**Ménard, Guy, ed**
Traditions amérindiennes. *Religiologiques* no 6:7-243 Aut 1992
Contents: Le Calumet de l'autre—ou le calumet du sacrifice, by G Tissot. "Aussi insensés que les pauvres Indiens": Les coureurs de bois et l'univers spirituel amérindien, by J Beaudet. Religious Ideology among the Innu of Eastern Quebec and Labrador, by P Armitage. Spiritualité mésoamérindienne: La tradition orale du Nicaragua, by J Tousignant. Sentiment religieux amériendien dans les Andes: L'invention de l'expérience chrétienne aux XVI[e] et XVII[e] siècles, by H Urbano. Visions et conversions chez les Dènès Tha: Expériences religieuses chez un peuple autochtone converti, by J Goulet. Le chamanisme—et les chamanismes—dans les traditions du Pacifique Nord, by M Guédon. Traditions, structures de l'imaginaire et résistance culturelle des Indiens fulni-ô du Nordeste bresilien, by D Pitta. ART MOHAWK 92: spiritualité de l'art amérindien, by L Fournel.

**Menascé, Esther**
L'autobiografia inedita di Samuel Morland [Eng abst, p 65]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:3-22 1986

**Mendecki, Norbert**
Postdeuteronomistische Redaktion von Ez 28,25-26? *Bib Not* no 73:66-73 1994

**Mendelsohn, Martha**
Toward Marriages of Meaning. *Tikkun* 9:15-16 My-Je 1994

**Méndez, Cecilia**
Los indios, la independencia y la "herencia colonial": algunas reflexiones. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:139-146 1990

**Mendez, Hector**
An epiphany celebration [Cuban Christians celebrate public Christmas pageant, photo]. *One World* no 193:18 Mr 1994

**Mendonça, Antonio Gouvea**
Ideologia e educação religiosa no Brasil [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:7-23 1991

**Mendoza Aguilera, José Miguel**
Terceiro milênio: um desafio para a igreja evangélica brasileira [Eng abst, p 255]. *Vox Script* 4:215-224 S 1994

**Mengus, Raymond**
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Decision to Resist [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S134-S146 D 1992

**Menjivar, Rafael**
La Pobreza en Centroamérica. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:41-49 1993

**Menke, Karl Heinz**
Das Spezifikum der Ordenschristen: Eine Frage zur Vorbereitung der Bischofssynode über das "gottgeweihte Leben". *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:179-187 1994

**Mennel, Susan**
Augustine's "I": The "Knowing Subject" and the Self. *J Early Chr St* 2:291-324 Fall 1994

**Menton, Linda K**
Research Report: Nisei Soldiers at Dachau, Spring 1945 [recollections of members of 522nd Field Artillery Battalion]. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:258-274 Fall 1994

**Menzel, Paul T**
Rescuing Lives: Can't We Count? [ethics of organ procurement and disbursement]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:22-23 Ja-F 1994

**Menzies, Robert P**
Coming to Terms with an Evangelical Heritage: Pentecostals and the Issue of Subsequence [Spirit baptism, glossolalia and larger evangelical world in two recent works; 2 pts]. *Paraclete* 28:18-28 Sum 1994; 28:1-10 Aut 1994
Jumping Off the Postmodern Bandwagon. *Pneuma* 16:115-120 Spr 1994

**Meo, Jovili I**
Sharing and Service in Pacific Communities. *Ec R* 46:292-300 Jl 1994

**Merbaum, Michael** *see* Carter, Carie

**Mercer, Joye**
A Fascination With Genetics: Pioneer Fund is at center of debate over research on race and intelligence [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: 28-29 D 7 1994
A Wide-Ranging Explorer of Human Nature [R S McElvaine; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6 F 9 1994

**Mercer, Joye, and Lederman, Douglas**
Aftermath of a Fiery Message: Howard U students examine their views on race, Jews, and hate speech [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: 31,33-34 Mr 16 1994

**Merians, Linda Evi**
What They Are, Who We Are: Representations of the "Hottentot" in Eighteenth-Century Britain [ils]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:14-39 N 1993

**Merkel, Helmut**
Israel im lukanischen Werk. *N T St* 40:371-398 Jl 1994

**Merkin, Daphne**
The Woman in the Balcony: On Reading the Song of Songs. *Tikkun* 9:59-64,89 My-Je 1994

**Merks, Karl Wilhelm**
Das Recht Anders zu sein: Eine Chance für die Moral: Pluralismus zwischen Freiheit und Verantwortlichkeit [Eng abst, p 23]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:2-23 1994

**Merkur, Dan**
The Induction of Mystical Union: Two Hasidic Teachings. *St Myst* 14 no 4: 70-76 1991

**Merlino, Rodolfo J, and Rabey, Mario**
Resistencia y hegemonía: Cultos locales y religión centralizada en los Andes del Sur [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 40:173-200 1992

**Merlo, Grado G**
I Valdesi in Provenza nei secoli XV e XVI: a proposito di un libro recente [Eng abst, p 66; *Les Vaudois du Luberon: Une minorité en Provence (1460-1560)*, by G Audisio, 1984; review article]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158: 57-64 1986

**Merrill, Nancy, ed**
Sacred Imagination: The Arts and Theological Education [papers fr Yale Consultations, 1991-93]. *Th Ed* 31:1-189 Aut 1994
Contents: Introduction, by W Yates. Characteristics of Art and the Character of Theological Education, by F Brown. Theology, the Arts, and Theological Education, by G Kaufman. Theological Education and the Arts: Four Comments, by E Farley. Arguments and Allies: The Yale Consultations and Recent Writings about Theological Education, by B Wheeler. Art and Multiculturalism: Competitors or Allies in Theological Education?, by W Dyrness. Theology and the Arts Dialogue: Tasks for Theological Education, by W Yates. A Willem de Kooning Triptych and St Peter's Church, by J Cook. The Revelatory Body: Signorelli's *Resurrection of the Flesh* at Orvieto, by M Miles. Sharpening Our Vision as a Mode of Theological Education, by W Dyrness. Three Functions of Arts in Theological Education, by N Wolterstorff. "What is Truth": The Question of Art and Theological Education, by P Hawkins. "Writing for God After All"—Scripture, Poetry, and Proclamation, by R Hays. Literature and Theological Education: Notes on a Resurrected Romance, by J Evans. The Place of Poetics in Theological Education: A Heuristic Inquiry, by E Farley. Ethical Vision and Musical Imagination, by M Stackhouse. An Exploration of Music as Theology, by V Sirota. Music and Human Existence: A Response, by E Farley. Reflections on Music and Theology, by P Westermeyer.

**Messey, James**
Christianity and Culture: Their Relationship in the 19th and 20th Centuries Punjab. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:3-19 Ja 1988

**Messner, Francis**
Les associations cultuelles en Alsace-Moselle [Eng abst, p 102]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:60-71 1988

**Messner, Francis** *(cont'd)*
Le droit conventionnel entre les églises et les états en RFA [Eng abst, p 114; tables]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 1:61-91 1989
La fiscalité des associations cultuelles de droit local [Eng abst, p 69]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:3-12 1990

**Meszaros, Jerry**
Have We Run from the Workplace? [UMWA-Peabody Coal dispute stimulates Kansas City United Methodists to better respond to working people; por]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:11-13 F 1994

**Metevelis, Peter**
Shinto Shrines or Shinto Temples? *Asian Folk St* 53 no 2:337-345 1994

**Metge, Joan**
The Treaty of Waitangi—A continuing covenant. *Stimulus* 2:31-33 My 1994

**Methuen, Charlotte**
Securing the Reformation through Education: The Duke's Scholarship System of Sixteenth-Century Württemberg [paper fr Ecclesiastical History Soc, Oxford, Jl 1993]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:841-851 1994

**Methvin, Susan Herport**
Christ dancing [poems]. *Chr Cent* 111:46 Ja 19 1994

**Metz, Allan**
Protestantism in Mexico: Contemporary Contextual Developments. *J Ch St* 36:57-78 Wint 1994

**Metzger, Marcel**
La cognoscibilité de Dieu dans les *Constitutions apostoliques*. *R Sci Rel* 67: 37-50 O 1993

**Metzler, Carol W**
Meeting the Murderer Within [Women and Violence]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:30-31 Sum 1994

**Metzler, David**
Homosexuality: Some Theological Reflections. *Breth Life* 39:94-95 Spr 1994

**Meulen, Ruud H J ter**
Are There Limits to Solidarity with the Elderly? [Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:36-38 S-O 1994

**Meulen, Ruud H J ter; Topinková, Eva; Callahan, Daniel**
What Do We Owe the Elderly? Allocating Social and Health Care Resources [joint recommendations of the Institute for Bioethics, Maastricht, and The Hastings Center; bibliog]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:suppl S1-S12 Mr-Ap 1994

**Meulen, Ruud H J ter, ed** *see* Callahan, Daniel, ed

**Meyer, Ben F**
The Relevance of 'Horizon' [to argumentative method and proof]. *Down R* 112:1-14 Ja 1994
Resurrection as Humanly Intelligible Destiny. *Ex Auditu* 9:12-27 1993

**Meyer, Bernice**
Our Medical Mission in Enshih, Hupeh, China (Presented on Station KFUO, 1941) [pt 4 of 4; pts 1-3 indexed in RIO 25; photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:146-155 Wint 1993; 66:4-10 Spr 1993; 66:58-65 Sum 1993; 66:120-128 Fall 1993

**Meyer, Casualene**
Alexandria Bay, bibliophile [poem]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:28-29 1994

**Meyer, Charles**
Church/German Newspapers and Government Policy During World War 1 [Australia; facsim]. *Luth Th J* 28:122-128 D 1994

**Meyer, Erika**
'Come out from all sects': Church segregation results from poor folks being socialized into dominant values [R O Dulin, Jr, Church of God (Anderson, Ind); por]. *Witness* 77:30-31 O 1994
Left without Marx [secular liberalism]. *Witness* 77:6 Mr 1994

**Meyer, Harding**
Christian World Communions: Identity and Ecumenical Calling [repr *Ec R* 46:383-393 O 1994]. *Mid-Stream* 33:173-189 Ap 1994
A Common Calling in Relation to International Agreements. *Ec Trends* 23: 115-119 S 1994
The Ecumenical Dialogues: Situation—Problems—Perspectives. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:24-35 Wint 1994

**Meyer, Judith P**
The Success of the French Reformation: The Case of La Rochelle [tables]. *Archiv Ref* 84:242-275 1993

**Meyer, Lauree Hersch**
The Abuse of Power and Authority: A Believers' Church Perspective. *Breth Life* 38:79-95 Spr 1993

**Meyer, Scott J** *see* Suelflow, August R

**Meyer, Stephen C**
The Use and Abuse of Philosophy of Science: A Response to Moreland [pp 2-13; rejoinder, pp 22-25; bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:14-18 Mr 1994

**Meyer, Vincent Marie**
Les évêques espagnols et les conseils diocésains de pastorale [Eng abst, p 102]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:82-90 1988

**Meyer-Liedholz, Dorothea**
Die Lehre vom Bund bzw. Testament in ihrer Auswirkung auf die Stellung zum Alten Testament: Ein Vergleich der Reformatoren Luther, Zwingli, Bullinger und Calvin. *Th Z* 49 no 4:325-352 1993

**Meyering, Robert A**
Ritual in Reformed Churches—A Guided Tour: Based on a survey of 20 congregations. *Ref Worship* no 32:6-10 Je 1994

**Meyers, Debra A**
Frank Llyod [*sic*] Wright: The Architect as Preacher [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:24-40 1994

**Meyers, Eleanor Scott**
Response to 'Theological Education and the Common Good' [by J C Hough, Jr, pp 8-20]. *Th Ed* 27:24-27 Aut 1990

**Meyers, Eric M; Meyers, Carol L; Hoglund, Kenneth G**
Sepphoris (Sippori), 1993 [excavation rpt; map, plans]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4: 247-250 1994

**Meyers, Kurt** *see* Murray, Michael J

**Meyers, Thomas J**
The Old Order Amish: To Remain in the Faith or to Leave [presented at American Sociological Assoc, Ag 20 1992; map, table]. *Menn Q R* 68:378-395 Jl 1994

**Meynet, Ronald**
'Celui à qui est remis peu, aime un peu . . .' (Lc 7:36-50) [literary analyis; tables; Eng abst, p 279]. *Greg* 75 no 2:267-280 1994

**Mich, Tadeusz**
The Yuruparí Complex of the Yucuna Indians: The Yuruparí Rite [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:39-49 1994

**Michaels, Duane**
Christ in New York [photo essay]. *Witness* 77:22-24 Ag-S 1994

**Michaels, James R, and Smith, Ann D**
So You're Going to be A Jewish Parent! *Conserv Judaism* 44:40-46 Sum 1992

**Michaels, Patrick**
A Healing Word [new hymn]. *Hymn* 45:46 O 1994

**Michaelsen, Scott**
John Winthrop's 'Modell' Covenant and the Company Way [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2:85-100 1992

**Michals, Duane**
The I of Me; In the circle of all things [poems; ils]. *Tricycle* 1:44-45 Spr 1992

**Michel, Olivier**
Allah's GIs: the soldier-converts of Desert Storm [Excerpt fr *World Press Review*, 1992; Originally appeared in *Le Figaro* (Paris) Je 13 1992]. *Utne Reader* no 62:91 Mr-Ap 1994

**Michel, Patrick**
Internationalisation, conscience nationale, religion [collapse of communism; Eng abst, p 35]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:35-45 1994
Legitimación y regulación estatal de la religion en los sistemas de tipo soviético: el ejemplo del catolicismo en Polonia, Checoslovaquia y Hungría. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:31-39 1990
Légitimation et régulation étatique de la religion dans les systèmes de type soviétique: L'exemple du catholicisme en Pologne, Tchécoslovaquie et Hongrie [Eng abst, p 117; repr fr *L'Autre Europe* no 21-22 Aut 1989]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:117-125 1990

**Mick, Lawrence E**
Devotions for the Twenty-First Century. *Liturg Ministry* 1:60-64 Spr 1992

**Middleman, Jo Ann, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed**
Special Issue: Till a Hundred and Twenty Years [Stories of aging in Jewish family life]. *J Psych Jud* 18:49-196 Sum 1994
Contents: Author's Foreword. Setting the scene. 'Vey iz Mir!' 'If We Live and Nothing Happens . . .' 'How ya Doin', Doc?' 'Da Hell Mit!' We Remember Them [poem], by Jack Riemer and Sylvan Kamens.

**Middleton, David**
Scentings—for Maurice duQuesnay; Along the Banks of Pischon; Bonfires on the Levee; Lines in Dedication: For Harry Duncan [poems]. *Angl Th R* 76: 335-360 Sum 1994

**Middleton, J Richard**
The Liberating Image? Interpreting the *Imago Dei* in Context. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:8-25 1994

**Middleton, Robert G**
For Heaven's Sake—Politics: Preaching on National Holidays. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:22-26 1994

**Midgett, Linda**
Silent Screams: Do evangelicals hear the cries of battered women? *Daughters of Sarah* 20:43-45 Sum 1994

**Midgley, Louis C**
[Reviews of RLDS church histories]. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:595-606 1993
Books reviewed: *Our Legacy of Faith: A Brief History of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints*, by Paul M Edwards, 1991. *The Church through the Years*, vol 1, *RLDS Beginnings, to 1860*, by Richard P Howard, 1992, vol 2 *The Reorganization Comes of Age, 1860-1992*, by Richard P Howard, 1993. *Let Contention Cease: The Dynamics of Dissent in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints*, by Roger D Launius and W B 'Pat' Spillman.

**Midgley, Mary**
Can science save its soul? Some scientists have begun to talk confidently about understanding God and creation. They are crediting science with power it doesn't possess [reply, P Atkins, 135:32-35 Ag 8 1992]. *New Scientist* 135:24-27 Ag 1 1992

**Miedema, Felicia**
Three Perspectives from the Heart: A Lesson in 'Doing Ethics'. *Second Opinion* 20:71-73 Jl 1994

**Mieth, Dietmar**
Haben Frauen ein Recht auf das Priestertum? [Catholic context]. *Th Q* 173 no 3:242-244 1993
Das Mitleid in der christlichen Ethik. *ZS* 43:395-398 O 1994

**Migliazzo, Arlin C**
Cultural Mimesis and Christian Higher Education: A Personal Reconnaissance. *Fides H* 25:102-108 Fall 1993

**Migliore, Daniel L**
George S Hendry: A Tribute [eulogy]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:46-51 1994
Hope for the Kingdom and Responsibility for the World: The 1993 Frederick Neumann Symposium on the Theological Interpretation of Scripture [S 30-O 3 1993]. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:1-152 1994
Contents: Introduction to the 1993 Frederick Neumann Symposium, by D Migliore. Resurrection and the Reign of God, by M Welker. Second Isaiah's Eschatological Understanding of World Events, by P Hanson. Vision of Hope for a Suffering World: Romans 8:17-30, by J C Beker. Preaching the Kingdom: Mark's Apocalyptic Call for Prophetic Engagement, by B Blount. Revelation 19-21: End without Closure, by M E Boring. Augustine's Thoughts on This World and Hope for the Next, by G

**Migliore, Daniel L** *(cont'd)*
Bonner. Engineering the Millennium: Kingdom Building in American Protestantism, 1880-1920, by J Moorhead. Eschatological Sanctions and Christian Ethics, by T Peters.

**Míguez Bonino, José**
Pentecostal Missions is More Than What It Claims [reply to "Pentecostal Missiology," ed by B D Klaus, 16:1-100 Spr 1994]. *Pneuma* 16:283-288 Fall 1994

**Mihevc, John**
The Ambiguous Promise of Biotechnology [bibliog]. *ARC* 22:37-49 Spr 1994

**Mikkelsen, Jon Mark**
The Dialectic of System and Critique in Recent Interpretations of Kant's Criticial Philosophy [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:136-149 Je 1994

**Miklós, Tomka**
The sociology of religion in Communist countries: Functions and preconditions. *Past Sci* 9:59-67 1990

**Milaneschi, Cesare**
Fede e storia della Chiesa Valdese di Forano Sabina (1889-1989) [Eng abst, p 61]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 165:9-43 1989

**Milavec, Aaron**
Distinguishing True and False Prophets: The Protective Wisdom of the *Didache*. *J Early Chr St* 2:117-136 Sum 1994

**Milbank, Dana**
In His Solitude, A Finnish Thinker Posits Cataclysms: What the World Needs Now, Pentti Linkola Believes, Is Famine and a Good War [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1 My 20 1994

**Mildenberger, Friedrich**
Freiheitsverständnisse und ihre Folgen [farewell address, Erlangen, F 25 1994]. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:329-345 1994
Gott und Gaja? Anfragen an Jürgen Moltmann [53 no 5:420-438 1993, indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 384-387]. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:380-384 1994

**Miles, Al**
Mid-Life Confessions [reply to R L Morgan, pp 37-41]. *Second Opinion* 20:49-53 O 1994
Preventing Child Abuse in Church. *Chr Ministry* 25:25-27 Mr-Ap 1994

**Miles, Jack**
Auschwitz and Sarajevo [comparison calls for US action]. *Tikkun* 9:17-20,91-92 Mr-Ap 1994

**Miles, Jeanne, and Baron, Virginia O**
Awakening the Spirit with Mandalas: The art of Jeanne Miles [photo essay]. *Parabola* 19:62-65 N 1994

**Miles, Margaret R**
The Revelatory Body: Signorelli's *Resurrection of the Flesh* at Orvieto [repr fr *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 1:10-13 1992, indexed in RIO 24; photos]. *Th Ed* 31:75-90 Aut 1994

**Miletto, Gianfranco**
Der Mortarafall vor dem Beginn der Einheit Italiens: Neue Urkunden aus dem Vatikanischen Archiv. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:1-17 1993

**Milevski, Ianir** *see* Edelstein, Gershon

**Miley, George**
Mobilizing Churches for Frontier Missions. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:157-159 Jl-Ag 1994

**Milgrom, Jacob**
The Concept of Impurity in *Jubilees* and the *Temple Scroll*. *R Qumran* 16:277-284 D 1993
Confusing the sacred and the impure: a rejoinder [to A I Baumgarten, 43:442-41 O 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Vet Test* 44:554-559 O 1994
Does the Bible Prohibit Homosexuality?: The biblical prohibition is addressed only to Israel. It is incorrect of apply it on a universal scale. *Bible R* 9:11 D 1993
How Not to Read the Bible: I am not for homosexuality, but I am for homosexuals. When the Bible is distorted to make God their enemy I must speak out to set the record straight [response to critics]. *Bible R* 10:14,48 Ap 1994
On the Purification Offering in the Temple Scroll [see G A Anderson, *J B L* 111:17-35 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *R Qumran* 16:99-101 S 1993
Sex and Wisdom: What the Garden of Eden Story Is Saying. *Bible R* 10:21,52 D 1994
Sweet Land and Liberty: Whether real or utopian, the laws in Leviticus seem to be a more sensitive safeguard against pauperization than we, here and now, have devised. *Bible R* 9:8,54 Ag 1993
Two Biblical Hebrew Priestly Terms: *šeqeṣ* and *ṭāmē'*. *Maarav* 8:107-116 1992

**Milik, Jozef Tadeusz**
Les modèles araméens du livre d'Esther dans la Grotte 4 de Qumrân [Aramaic texts, French tr, pls]. *R Qumran* 15:321-406 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Milk, Jeremy L**
Inspiration or Hate-Monger?: Aide to Louis Farrakhan draws praise and condemnation for his campus speeches [K A Muhammad; photo; reply, K F Kazi, 40:B6 F 16 1994]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:33-34 Ja 19 1994
President of Kean College of N J Criticized After Speech by Representative of Nation of Islam. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19 Ja 5 1994
Revitalizing Judaism: Jewish groups plan a campus campaign, but some question the role of Hillel [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:35-36 D 8 1993

**Millán Romeral, Fernando**
La intervención de la teología española en la controversia sobre la autoconciencia de Jesús. *Est Ecles* 69:3-40 Ja-Mr 1994

**Millar, Bruce**
Anti Hunger Groups' Full Plate: Donations to feed and shelter the poor hit unprecedented levels, but so does demand for services; some charities are forced to close [charts, photos]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:6-8 D 14 1993
Christian Scientist Leaders Sued Over Church's Financial Losses. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:34 Ja 11 1994

**Millar, Bruce** *(cont'd)*
Nearly One-Fourth of Americans Give 10% of Income to Churches [tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:14 Ja 11 1994
No 2: Catholic Charities USA Steps Up Its Fund Raising to Meet Growing Needs [photo]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:39 N 2 1993

**Millard, Alan R**
Re-Creating the Tablets of the Law [ils, photos]. *Bible R* 10:48-53 F 1994

**Millen, Rochelle L**
*Birkhat Ha-Gomel*: A Study in Cultural Context and Halakhic Practice [application to women]. *Judaism* 43:270-278 Sum 1994

**Miller, Alan A**
Freud and Judaism [review essay]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:69-74 Sum 1992
Books reviewed: *Freud and Moses: The Long Journey Home*, by Emanuel Rice, 1990. *Freud's Moses: Judaism Terminable and Interminable*, by Yosef Hayim Yerushalmi, 1991.

**Miller, Alan W**
The Psychodynamics of the Contemporary Rabbi and Congregation [reply, G I Wolpe, pp 41-44]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:21-40 Wint 1990-1991

**Miller, Ariel**
The Philadelphia 11 [update on first women Episcopal priests; photos]. *Witness* 77:14-16 Jl 1994

**Miller, Brent C, and Bingham, C Raymond**
Family Configuration in Relation to the Sexual Behavior of Female Adolescents [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 51:499-506 My 1989

**Miller, Calvin**
Putting the Promise in Your Preaching [excerpt fr *The Empowered Communicator*, 1994]. *Preaching* 10:2-6,8-13 Jl-Ag 1994

**Miller, Douglas B** *see* Johns, Loren L

**Miller, Elliot**
Discussing the Bible with New Agers [pts]. *Chr Res J* 17:9 Fall 1994
Should Christians Join in Interfaith Communion? [opinion]. *Chr Res J* 17:47 Spr-Sum 1994
The 1993 Parliament of the World's Religions [2 pts; pt 1, Interreligious Dialogue or New Age Rally?; pt 2, The Fundamentalism of Tolerance; photos]. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15 Fall 1993; 16:16-19,32-35 Wint 1994

**Miller, G G**
Christianity in a Pluralistic South Africa—An Evangelical Perspective [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 47:8-24 S 1993

**Miller, James E**
The *Mælæk* of Tyre (Ezekiel 28,11-19). *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:497-501 1994
The Redaction of Tobit and the Genesis Apocryphon. *J St Pseud* 8:53-61 Ap 1991

**Miller, Jerome**
Joy and Gravity: A Meditation on the Will to Live [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:57-69 Jl 1994

**Miller, Judith**
Life-writing [poem]. *Grail* 10:57-60 S 1994

**Miller, Keith Graber**
Whirling toward Similitude? Mennonite Lobbyists in the US Capital. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:283-297 Fall 1994

**Miller, Kenneth H**
Experiential Christianity and John Wesley's Alternative to System-Building. *Ev J* 11:76-90 Fall 1993

**Miller, Kevin A**
Denominations Urged to Turn Focus "Outward" ["Future of Denomination" conf]. *Chr T* 38:72 O 3 1994

**Miller, Kevin A, ed**
Intimacy with God [Christian spiritual life]. *Leadership* 15:18-31,36-40,45-53,57-69,75-80 Fall 1994
Contents: Wide awake: Rousing drowsy Christians from spiritual slumber, by J Hayford and D Willard. Slaying spiritual skepticism: Even pastors battle doubts and cynicism, by J Ortberg. The tap on the shoulder: It's what defines a true minister, by P Marshall. I was finally free to pray when I roped in my . . . Runaway mind, by R Barrier. Spiritual-health-care reform: It's time for pastors to return to our true work, by E Peterson. Solitary refinement: What happened when I found a place to pray, by A Boers. How to light the fire: What does it take to motivate people to pray?, by J Cymbala. Why people don't pray: It may not be the reasons we think, by R Hansen and D Wall. A driven pastor's pursuit of God: When your calendar is jammed, how do you make time for the One most important?, by W Gordon. The disuse, misuse, abuse, and proper use of prayer: The challenges of prayer for leaders, by F Smith. From Hyper to Holy: It takes more than activity to lead people to intimacy, by W Jacobsen. Smog in the sanctuary: Some church conflicts "go out only through prayer and fasting", by R Moeller.
Vision [in evangelical Christian ministry]. *Leadership* 15:16-45,52-66,71-86 Sum 1994
Contents: Visionary Jazz: How to create a lively and harmonious future, by M De Pree. Window Watching: Where to find windows of opportunity for evangelism, by G McIntosh. What Is Vision, Anyway? It's not always easy to describe. Investing in Small-Church Futures: Even in a congregation of 75, vision can pay dividends, by J Koessler. A Variety of Visions: Statements from churches across North America. Barrio Dream Weaver: Taking the gospel to the streets of New York City, by D Goetz. Pandora's Secret: Why is this church in an Ohio cornfield growing?, by R Moeller. Exercised Stock Option: Reaching out to black corporate America, by D Goetz. The Christian Art of Motivation: How to implant energy and endurance—without resorting to guilt, by R Thompson. Gridiron Glossary, by W Ellis. Rising From a Glorious Past: Where to start when your church isn't what it used to be, by R Standing. Small Groups that Grow a Church: How to keep ingrown groups from stunting your outreach, by C Arn. Pulling Weeds From Your Field of Dreams: Three briars that can infest a pastor's spiritual imagination, by D Hansen. Blind Spot: The most dangerous thing about vision is what you can't see, by R Dortch. Running into Reality: Discovering what you can't do is just as important as believing what you can do, by W Pohl.

**Miller, La Verne**
Young Believers: The First Earthquake [guiding new members]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:44-46 O 1994

**Miller, Mark, and Hawley, Caroline**
The Real Schindler: Why did this unlikely hero—a Nazi informer and war profiteer—take the risk? [photo]. *Newsweek* 122:118 D 20 1993

**Miller, Page Putnam, and Thelen, David**
Reconnecting historians and Archivists. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: B3 D 8 1993

**Miller, Patricia Cox**
Desert Asceticism and "The Body from Nowhere". *J Early Chr St* 2:137-153 Sum 1994

**Miller, Patricia Lynn**
Veni, Vidi . . . And Then What? Using the Arts to Enhance Worship. *Ref Lit Music* 28:124-126 Sum 1994

**Miller, Patrick D, Jr**
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Psalms. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:274-282 1994
Whatever Happened to the Soul? [editorial]. *Th Today* 50:507-510 Ja 1994

**Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed**
[Angels and devils]. *Th Today* 51:341-415 O 1994
Contents: Imagining God, by P Miller. Angels Heard and Demons Seen, by G Fackre. Satan: A Theological Meditation, by L Cunningham. Angels in the Biblical Traditions: An Impressive Logic and the Imposing Problem of Their Hypercomplex Reality, by M Welker. Satanism: Bunk or Blasphemy?, by T Peters. Writers and Angels: Witnesses to Transcendence, by E Peterson. Between the Angelic and the Diabolic, by R Eckardt.
[Theological anthropology]. *Th Today* [illegible] Ja 1994
Contents: Whatever Happened to the Soul?, by P D Miller. What is a human being? Reflections on Psalm 8, by J L Mays. 'Bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh', by P A Bird. Touched by the eternal, by G Meilaender. Humble dominion, by J B Tubbs Jr. Asking about who we are, by W D Edgerton. The difference theological anthropology makes, by K Tanner
*see* Long, Thomas G, ed

**Miller, Peter N**
'Freethinking' and 'Freedom of Thought' in eighteenth-century Britain. *Hist J* 36 no 3:599-617 1993

**Miller, Randolph Crump**
William James and the American Scene [introd to issue on The Relevance of William James for Philosophy and Theology in the 1990s]. *Am J Th Ph* 15:3-14 Ja 1994

**Miller, Richard B; Patton, Laurie L; Webb, Stephen H**
Rhetoric, Pedagogy, and the Study of Religions [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:819-850 Fall 1994

**Miller, Robert**
Homosexuality: A Personal Perspective. *Breth Life* 39:96-98 Spr 1994

**Miller, Robert J**
The Gospels that Didn't Make the Cut [photos, tables]. *Bible R* 9:14-25,56 Ag 1993

**Miller, Royce W**
The Sephardim and Their Folk Literature. *R E Juives* 152:193-199 Ja-Je 1993

**Miller, Sherod** *see* Oliver, Gary J

**Miller, Stephen M**
Dobson Buys Ad to Rebut Sermon [by R Meneilly; pors]. *Chr T* 38:79 Ap 4 1994
Three Top Leaders Resign [Church of the Nazarene]. *Chr T* 38:44 Ap 25 1994
100 Churches Have Joined New Denomination [Charismatic Episcopal]. *Chr T* 38:51 My 16 1994

**Miller, Stuart S**
The *Minim* of Sepphoris Reconsidered. *Harv Th R* 86:377-402 O 1993

**Miller, Vernice**
Self Worth and the Sewage Treatment Plant: One of the most critical public and social justice issues facing this nation is environmental racism and justice. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 My 1994

**Miller, William R**
Marking Passages: How the church can celebrate stages in a member's life [music and text]. *Ref Worship* no 32:24-25 Je 1994

**Miller, Zane L**
Pluralism, Chicago School Style: Louis Wirth, the Ghetto, the City, and 'Integration' [bibliog, por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:82-90 Spr-Sum 1993

**Millet, Olivier**
Exégèse évangélique et culture littéraire humaniste: Entre Luther et Bèze, l'*Abraham sacrifiant* selon Calvin. *E T Rel* 69 no [illegible] 1994

**Milligan, Barney**
The Evangelization of Europe. *Anvil* 9 no 3:211-224 1992

**Milliron, J Trevor** *see* Watson, P J

**Millman, Thomas R**
The Wandering Life of William Henry Cooper 1814-1892. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:99-111 O 1994

**Mills, Charles W**
Under Class Under Standings [*Rethinking Social Policy: Race, Poverty, and the Underclass*, by C Jencks, 1992, and *The Underclass Question*, ed by Bill E Lawson, 1992; review essay; bibliog]. *Ethics* 104:855-881 Jl 1994

**Mills, David**
The Danger of Doctrine [repr fr *Mission and Ministry* 8:29-32 Spr 1991; indexed in RIO [illegible]]. *Churchman* [illegible]
The Devil Is a Good Sociologist [Gospel and Our Culture Network, editorial; reply, J V Brownson, 7:6-7 Sum 1994 rejoinder]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:1-2 Spr 1994

**Mills, Dennis Ward**
Essential Competencies for Christian School Administrators: A National Delphi Study [tables, bibliog]. *JRCE* 1:35-47 Aut 1992

**Mills, Frederick V**
The Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge In British North America, 1730-1775. *Ch H* 63:15-30 Mr 1994

**Mills, Gordon C**
The Molecular Evolutionary Clock: A Critique [bibliog, fig, glossary, graph]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:159-168 S 1994

**Mills, Jonathan**
The New *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: A Review Dialogue. *Crux* 30:33-44 Mr 1994

**Milman, Yoseph**
On Alienation in Hanoch Levin's Theatre of Protest. *Hebr St* 35:65-97 1994

**Milner, Murray, Jr**
Status and Sacredness: Worship and Salvation as Forms of Status Transformation [bibliog]. *J S S R* 33:99-109 Je 1994

**Min, Zhong (pseud)** *see* Chan, Kim-Kwong

**Minette de Tillesse, Caetano**
Joiaqim, repoussoir du "Pieux" Josias: Parallélismes entre II Reg 22 et Jer 36. *Z Alt W* 105 no 3:352-376 1994

**Ming**
The Road to Guizhou is Difficult: A Personal Experience [rpt of visits; photos]. *Bridge* no 67:10-15 S-O 1994

**Minnen, Peter van**
The Century of Papyrology (1892-1992). *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 30 no 1-2:5-18 1993
The Punctuation of John 1:3-4. *Filologia N T* 7:33-41 My 1994

**Minnen, Peter van, and Worp, Klaas A**
The Greek and Latin Literary Texts from Hermopolis [Christian texts, pp [illegible]-186; graph, tables]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:151-186 Sum 1993

**Minor, Mitzi**
Luke 13:22-30—The Wrong Question, The Right Door [Salvation; expository article]. *Rv Ex* 91:551-557 Fall 1994

**Minor, Robert N**
Krishna and the Ethics of the *Bhagavadgītā*. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:57-73 1990-1991

**Minor, Rüdiger R, Bp**
One Gospel, Various Witnesses: Evangelism as Ecumenical Task [United Methodist Board of Higher Education lecture, 1993]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14: 5-16 Spr 1994

**Minow, Martha, and Hackney, Sheldon**
A Conversation. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:4-6,48-51 S-O 1994

**Minton, James L**
Fitness . . . Your Reasonable Service. *Th Educator* no 48:31-34 Fall 1993

**Mintz, Adam**
Words, Meaning and Spirit: The Talmud in Translation. *Torah U-Madda J* 5:115-155 1994

**Miranda, Jesse**
A Response to the Report on the Dialogue Between Classical Pentecostals and Roman Catholics: *Perspectives on Koinonia* [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:169-172 Fall 1990

**Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn**
Small Mercies [simplicity]. *Other Side* 30:34-35 Jl-Ag 1994

**Miroschedji, Pierre de**
Tel Yarmut, 1993 [photos, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:145-151 1994

**Mitchell, Alison**
Musing on Religion and Freedom, Giuliani Extols His Vision of Civic Tolerance: In a speech, the Mayor warns against mistaking belief for bigotry. *New York Times* 143:B1 Ap 21 1994

**Mitchell, C Ben**
Is Moral Ambiguity All We Have to Offer? *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:318-328 1994
The Samaritan Imperative: Southern Baptists Meeting Human Needs in Times of Crises. *Bapt H Herit* 29:19-27 Jl 1994

**Mitchell, Donald W**
Unity and Ultimate Reality: A Response to Masao Abe [pp 76-85]. *E Buddhist* ns 26:86-90 Aut 1993

**Mitchell, Frank, 1881-1967**
War God's Horse Song II [poem; repr fr *Technicians of the Sacred*, ed by Jerome Rothenberg, 1968]. *Parabola* 19:66-67 Spr 1994

**Mitchell, Gordon**
Abraham in World Religions: Perspectives from Biblical Scholarship. *J Th S Africa* no 85:47-52 D 1993
Biblical Studies Encounters African Religion: The pedagogical implications of religious diversity [two recent studies, bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 47:1-7 S 1993

**Mitchell, Henry H**
Galatians 5:22-23 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 91:239-244 Spr 1994

**Mitchell, Mary Caroline** *see* Garner, Gary N

**Mitchell, Mary Caroline, ed**
Refugees and Asylum Seekers [bibliog, pp 121-123]. *Ch Soc* 85:1-123 N-D 1994
Contents: Refugees and Asylum Seekers: Search for Survival in Today's World, by S Ryan. The Refugees [poem], by A Weems. Beyond Borders: Some Theological Issues, by E Ferris. Who Are the Strangers? Personal stories lead to a plea to welcome the stranger in many ways, by S Rhee. Sudanese Refugees Search for a Life, by C Schrock. No Time to Look Back, by F Mundo. Letter from a Rwandan Exile. The Lord's Prayer, by African Fellowship of Union Church (Istanbul). When Did We See You?, by M Chick. Preaching Can Be Dangerous: One Haitian pastor's preaching led to a dangerous journey, by J Riggs. A Good Samaritan: From Zaire to Texas to Louisiana: one family's journey, by T Bible. Wanted: A Place in the Sun, by Z Salkanovic. Mario's Journey to Nowhere, by R Salmon. Kyrie [poem], by C Andersen. Make It Real, Make It Big, Make It Personal: A true story about sixteen going on seventeen Kurds and the work of the Spirit in Boise, by M Davis. The Door Is Always Open: The development of an ecumenical home for refugees and the affirmation of a

**Mitchell, Mary Caroline, ed** *(cont'd)*
vision, by S Farkas. Changing Gunshots into Lotus Blossoms, by S Stanley. Everyone Benefits: Churches and Refugees, by G Gamer and M Mitchell. The Dynamics of Displacement, by United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. The End of Asylum?, by F Sharry. Reflections after Refusing a Borderline Application for Refugee Status [poem], by H Walker. Human Rights in America: Through Newcomers' Eyes, by P Townsend. Torture: Weapon of Repression, by D Johnson and J Meeham. Homecoming Challenges: Exiles and refugees can go home again, but never easily, by W Sage. Definitions: A Brief Summary of United States Immigration Law and Practice, by J Dunlap. International Documents: Scope of United Nations Responsibility for Refugees, by United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. Presbyterian Statements: A Call to Presbyterians to Recommit to Work and Pray for a Just and Compassionate US Immigration Policy.

**Mitchell, Mozella G**
The Religious Quest, or The Quest for Home, As Portrayed By Contemporary African American Women Writers. *J Int Th C* 21:39-63 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Mitchell, Nathan**
Eucharistic Theology in the New Catechism [The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 68:536-544 N 1994
"God at Every Gate" [E Dickinson's religious poetry compared to Roman Rite as *ars liturgia*; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 68:245-256 My 1994
Liturgy Encounters Culture—Again [Commentary on recently issued "Instruction on the Roman Liturgy and Inculturation"; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 68:369-376 Jl 1994
"A Mansion for the Rat" [recovering women's contributions to liturgical movement; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 68:64-72 Ja 1994
The New Catechism—Some Assembly Required [The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 68:450-457 S 1994

**Mitchell, Olden D**
Some Glimpses of Brethren Preaching in Years Past. *Breth Life* 38:231-232 Fall 1993

**Mitchell, Piers**
Pathology in The Crusader Period: Human Skeletal Remains From Tel Jezreel [bibliog, Photos]. *Levant* 26:67-71 1994

**Mitra, Kana**
Some Reflections on Larry Shinn's "Words, Symbols, Experience, and the Naming of the Divine" [29:418-431 Sum-Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. *J Ec St* 30:273-274 Spr 1993

**Mittleman, Alan L**
The Modern Jewish Condition. *First Things* no 46:30-34 O 1994

**Mittmann, Siegfried**
Josua 16, 1 und die Präposition *le* [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 70:14-20 1993

**Mitzman, Arthur**
On the Historicity of High Culture [*Between History and Literature*, by L Gossman 1990; review article]. *J Hist Ideas* 55:159-173 Ja 1994

**Miyagawa, Nobuko**
The Literacy Movement in Japan [bibliog, table]. *Japan Chr R* 60:39-48 1994

**Mize, Ray**
A Boy Learns the Facts of Life on Lunch Break after Hoeing [poem]. *Cross Currents* 44:400-401 Fall 1994

**Mjagkij, Nina**
A Peculiar Alliance: Julius Rosenwald, the YMCA, and African-Americans, 1910-1933 [photos, table]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:584-605 Fall-Wint 1992

**Mkelle, M B**
A Scholar For All Seasons: Sheikh Abdul Aziz Al Amani Of Zanzibar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:116-121 Ja 1992

**Mleynek, Sherryll**
Abraham, Aristotle, and God: The Poetics of Sacrifice [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:107-121 Spr 1994

**Moberg, David O**
Overcoming the Intellectual Inferiority Complex and False Guilt of Evangelical Educators. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:45-58 Wint 1993-1994

**Moberly, Robert B**
New Testament Chronology: Some Current Ideas. *Th* 97:170-179 My-Je 1994

**Modrak, Deborah K**
Theophrastus and Recent Scholarship [review article]. *J Hist Ideas* 55:337-345 Ap 1994
Books reviewed: *On Stoic and Peripatetic Ethics: The Work of Arius Didymus*, by William W Fortenbaugh, 1993. *Theophrastus of Eresus on His Life and Work*, ed by William W Fortenbaugh, Pamela M Huby, and Anthony A Long, 1985. *Theophrastean Studies on Natural Science, Physics and Metaphysics*, ed by William W Fortenbaugh and Robert W Sharples, 1988. *Cicero's Knowledge of the Peripatos*, ed by William W Fortenbaugh and Peter Steinmetz, 1989. *Theophrastus His Psychological, Doxographical and Scientific Writings*, ed by William W Fortenbaugh and Dimitri Gutas, 1992. *Theophrastus of Eresus Sources for his Life, Thought and Influence* pts I-II, ed and tr by William W Fortenbaugh, Pamela M Huby, Robert W Sharples, Dimitri Gutas, 1992.

**Modras, Ronald**
The Catholic Press in Interwar Poland on the "Jewish Question": Metaphor and the Developing Rhetoric of Exclusion. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:49-70 Sum 1994

**Moe, Terry M**
School Choice: Will State-supported Educational Alternatives Help or Hinder Private Schools? [interview with Ray J Ostrander and Lyndon G Furst]. *JRCE* 3:275-283 Aut 1994

**Moede, Gerald F**
Reflections of a United Methodist on *A Common Calling* and the *Concordat of Agreement*. *Ec Trends* 23:131-138 O 1994

**Moelis, Joan**
Writing as a woman and a Jew: A Review Essay [*Accidents of Influence: Writing as Woman and a Jew in America*, by N Rosen 1992]. *Mod Jud* 14:203-210 My 1994

**Moeller, Bernd**
Eine neue *Geschichte des Christentums* [review article]. *Th Lit* 118:899-904 N 1993
Vols reviewed: Bd 6: *Die Zeit der Zerreissproben (1274-1449)*, ed by M Mollat du Jourdin and A Vauchez. Bd 8: *Die Zeit der Konfessionen (1530-1620/30)*, ed by M Venard. Bd 12: *Erster und Zweiter Weltkrieg—Demokratien und totaliäre Systeme (1914-1958), ed by J M Mayeur.*

**Moeller, Robert L**
Pandora's Secret: Why is this church in an Ohio cornfield growing? [Profiles of Vision; photos]. *Leadership* 15:40-42 Sum 1994
Postcards from God: Timely reminders you haven't been forgotten [testimony to God's care for those in need]. *Leadership* 15:66-68 Spr 1994
Smog in the sanctuary: Some church conflicts "go out only through prayer and fasting" [excerpt fr *From Love to Action*, 1994]. *Leadership* 15:79-80 Fall 1994
Teaching Manhood in the Urban Jungle [Park Avenue Methodist, Minneapolis; photos]. *Chr T* 38:16-17 O 24 1994

**Moeller, Robert L, ed**
What's an Honest Day's Work in Ministry?: Seven pastors describe their real-life work ethic. *Leadership* 15:132-140 Wint 1994
Contents: An Example of Hard Work, by E Dobson. Stay Spirituality Sharp, by S Williams. Performing the Strategic, by J Scheaffer. To Live Is to Work, by R Johnson. Head of Family Is Never Off Duty, by D Coffin. Living with Limitations, by C Havens. Redefining the Role, by N Castellanos.

**Moellering, H Armin**
Priest or Bartender? [need for modesty regarding liturgical rationales; editorial]. *Concor J* 20:2-3 Ja 1994

**Moellering, H Armin, and others**
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [5th Sunday of Easter to 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 20:172-206 Ap 1994

**Moen, Arthur J**
The Bible Software Search [bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 25:21-24 Mr-Ap 1994
Computer Deals [buying equipment for churches; resource directory]. *Chr Ministry* 25:23 Jl-Ag 1994
Extrabiblical Fun [computer Bible games for children]. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-28 S-O 1994
1994 Annual Review of Software for Preachers [Bible study programs and databases]. *Preaching* 10:26,28-33 S-O 1994

**Moen, Matthew C**
From Revolution to Evolution: The Changing Nature of the Christian Right [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 55:345-357 Fall 1994

**Moffett, George**
Unruly Masses: On birth control, most Catholics just don't listen to Rome [editorial]. *New York Times* 143:A15 S 2 1994

**Moffett, Samuel Hugh**
Why We Go: Recapturing our motivation for missions. *Chr T* 38:53-55 N 14 1994

**Moffitt, John F**
Medieval *Mappaemundi* and Ptolemy's *Chorographia* [ils]. *Gesta* 32 no 1:59-68 1993

**Mogabgab, John S**
Hilarity [cheerfulness and humor in Christian spiritual life]. *Weavings* 9:2-48 N-D 1994
Contents: God at Play in the World, by R Morris. Of Whales and Wisdom, by E Canham. Fools for Christ, by W Wright. The Monastery Cows, by P Palmer. Holy Hilarity, or the Many, Marvelous Manifestations of God-With-Us, by J Blomquist. Liturgy as Holy Play, by D Saliers.

**Mogabgab, John S, ed**
Anger [in spiritual life]. *Weavings* 9:1-48 Mr-Ap 1994
Contents: Anger: Help from the Desert, by R C Bondi. Anger: An Instrument of Peace, by C G Peerman III. Anger's Burden, by H J M Nouwen. On Coping with Your Anger, by E G Hinson. Finding God in Your Anger, by A J Gonzalez.
Commitment: in Christian spiritual life. *Weavings* 9:1-44 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: Making a Way, by M Downey. A Hold on the Eternal, by E Underhill, 1875-1941. Twenty-Three Years . . . Persistently, by E Peterson. Calvin and Metty, by J Blomquist. Commitment? Thanks for Asking, But I'm Busy, by J Hanke.
Hospitality. *Weavings* 9:1-48 Ja-F 1994
Contents: Hospitality Within and Without, by W P Jones. A School for the Lord's Service, by E J Canham. The Candle Factory, by E Anthony. Open the Door!, by S Mangam. Feasts in the Desert and Other Unlikely Places, by G S Dawson.
Listening [in spiritual life]. *Weavings* 9:1-48 My-Je 1994
Contents: Desert Listening, by W M Wright. Deep Listening: An Experimental Friendship, by M R O'Reilley. God's Gold, by D M Griebner. Etched in the Heart: Listening to God in Scripture and in Our Lives, by T R Ward, Jr. A Meditation on Psalm 23, by M J Thompson.
Virtue [in Christian spiritual life]. *Weavings* 9:2-43 S-O 1994
Contents: Crucifixion, by R Bondi. Dance of the Virtues, by T Clarke. Ere the Day of Grace be Ended, by J Vannorsdall.

**Møgedal, Sigrun, and Bergh, Mirjam**
Challenges, Issues and Trends in Health Care and the Church's Mission [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:257-276 Ap 1994

**Mogielnicki, R Peter** *see* Gert, Bernard

**Mohamed, Mahfodz Bin**
The Concept of *Ta'zir* in the Islamic Criminal Law. *Hamdard Islam* 16:5-12 Wint 1994

**Mohamed, Yasien**
Islamization of Knowledge: A Critique [bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:282-294 Sum 1994

**Mohammad, Rasheed Ali, and Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993**
*Al-Dhimmah* and Related Concepts in Historical Perspective [replies to A H AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:193-210 Ja 1991

**Mohammed, Ovey N**
Muslim-Christian Relations [replies, pp 16-20]. *Ecumenism* no 116:4-15 D 1994

**Mohler, R Albert, Jr**
Top Books of 1993 Cited in Annual Survey for Preachers. *Preaching* 9:17-21 Ja-F 1994

**Mohr, Friedrich**
Die Kundschaftergeschichte Num 13,1-14,38: Exegetisch-praktische Assoziationen im Kontext Kirchlicher Jugendarbeit [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:427-434 1994

**Mohr, Michel**
Zen Buddhism during the Tokugawa Period: The Challenge to Go beyond Sectarian Consciousness [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:341-372 D 1994

**Moingt, Joseph**
La 'réception' de Blondel dans les *Recherches*. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:331-338 Jl-S 1993

**Moingt, Joseph, ed**
L'avenir de la création. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:491-641 O-D 1993
Contents: A propos de mythes d'origine oralement transmis, by C Pairault. Entre l'idée de création et le récit biblique: Un point sur la question, by P Gibert. Les origines, by M Lachièze-Rey. Principe et origine, by B Saint-Sernin. Écologie et sens de la création, by H Faes. La théologie de la création en question: Un état des lieux, by C Theobald.
Maurice Blondel: *L'Action*, 1893. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:331-458 Jl-S 1993
Contents: La 'réception' de Blondel dans les *Recherches*, by J Moingt. Provocation chrétienne et réflexion philosophique: L'intention de Maurice Blondel, by P Olivier. La philosophie de l'action et la théologie fondamentale, by R Virgoulay. La christologie transcendentale dans *L'Action* (1893) de Maurice Blondel, by C Theobald.

**Mojzes, Paul**
Balkan travels: The case of Slovenia. *Chr Cent* 111:254-257 Mr 9 1994
Intervention required: Coercing a peace in Bosnia. *Chr Cent* 111:215-216 Mr 2 1994
Travels in the Balkans: In Croatia, neither war nor peace [map]. *Chr Cent* 111:607-610 Je 15-22 1994
Travels in the Balkans: Tensions and aspirations in Macedonia [map]. *Chr Cent* 111:499-501 My 11 1994

**Mokabane, Aaron Molebi**
Radical Christianity among Students: The Story of SUCA [Student Union for Christian Action (South Africa)]. *Int R Miss* 83:143-144 Ja 1994

**Molina, Enrique**
La encíclica *Veritatis Splendor* y los intentos de renovación de la teología moral en el presente siglo. *Scripta Th* 26:123-154 Ja-Ap 1994

**Moliner Prada, Antonio**
La campaña de 1921 contra los capuchinos de Navarra acusados de separatismo [Eng abst, p 6; map]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:201-216 1992
La Iglesia española y el primer franquismo [Eng abst, p 10]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:341-362 1993

**Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey**
Interreligious Dialogue: A Pilgrimage. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:11-13 Spr 1994
Loving Our Enemies [repr fr *Sensuous Spirituality: Out From Fundamentalism*, 1992]. *Witness* 77:28 Ap 1994

**Moloney, Francis J**
John 18:15-27: A Johannine View of the Church. *Down R* 112:231-248 O 1994

**Moltmann, Jürgen**
Christianity in the Third Millennium. *Th Today* 51:75-89 Ap 1994
Covenant or Leviathan? Political Theology for Modern Times. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:19-41 1994
Justice for Victims and Perpetrators. *Ref W* 44:2-12 Mr 1994
Zum Gedenken an Helmut Gollwitzer. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:1 1994

**Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth**
Having Broken Camp, We're Now on The Open Road [women, sexuality, and women's bodies]. *Th Today* 51:68-74 Ap 1994

**Momany, Christopher P**
Wesley's General Rules: Paradigm for Postmodern Ethics [nonmaleficence vs beneficence]. *Wesley Th J* 28:7-22 Spr-Fall 1993

**Mommersteeg, Geert**
'He has smitten her to the heart with love': The Fabrication of an Islamic Love-amulet in West Africa [bibliog, diag, photo]. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6: 501-510 1988

**Mommsen, Hans**
The German Resistance against Hitler and the Restoration of Politics [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S112-S127 D 1992

**Monaghan, Peter**
Bitter Warfare in Anthropology: Charges of academic distortion and grandstanding mark a dispute over the Amazon's Yanomamo Indians [N A Chagnon; map, por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10-11,18-19 O 26 1994

**Monette, Peter L**
Conversion and the Constitutive Function of Grace [in B J F Lonergan]. *Sci Esprit* 44:79-82 Ja-Ap 1992

**Mongillo, Dalmazio**
Les Béatitudes et la béatitude: Le dynamisme de la *Somme de théologie* de Thomas d'Aquin: une lecture de la I$^{a}$-II$^{ae}$ q 69 [Eng abst, p 388]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:373-388 Jl 1994

**Monk, David K**
Meditation: The Breath. *Faith Freedom* 47:60-63 Spr-Sum 1994
Mindfulness. *Faith Freedom* 48:133-136 Aut-Wint 1994

**Monnard, Alain**
Une Relation à quatre pour faire un enfant: Réflexion bioéthique d'un théologien réformé sur l'insémination artificielle d'un couple avec donneur de sperme. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:245-263 1994

**Monnot, Patrice**
L'adoption dans la législation catholique romaine [Eng abst, pp 249-250]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:158-169 1992
L'école publique française en concurrence avec l'instruction religieuse? [Eng abst, p 101]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:43-55 1988

**Monro, Anita**
Alterity and the Canaanite Woman: A Postmodern Feminist Theological Reflection on Political Action [fig]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:32-43 My 1994

**Monserrat, Javier**
Ciencia y hermenéutica de la religión [Eng abst, p 209]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:209-255 1990

**Monshipouri, Mahmood**
Islamic Thinking and the Internationalization of Human Rights. *Muslim W* 84:217-239 Jl-O 1994

**Monsma, Stephen V**
Christian Worldview in Academia. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:139-147 Spr-Sum 1994
Justice Potter Stewart on Church and State. *J Ch St* 36:557-576 Sum 1994

**Montagnes, Bernard**
L'ultime chagrin du Père M J Lagrange [suppression of article by superiors; texts of letters; Eng abst, p 29]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:3-29 Ja 1994

**Monter, William**
European Witchcraft: A Moment of Synthesis? [review article]. *Hist J* 31 no 1:183-185 1988
Books reviewed: *Servants of Satan: The Age of the Witch-Hunts*, by Joseph Klaits, 1985. *The Witch-Hunt in Early Modern Europe*, by Brian P Levack, 1986.
Protestantes franceses y tolerancia inquisitorial [tables; Eng abst, p 5]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:95-116 1987

**Montgomery, James E**
Al-Jāḥiẓ on the Masjidites of Basra. *J Arab Lit* 24:236-245 S 1993

**Montgomery-Fate, Tom**
Manila squatter [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:416 Ap 20 1994

**Montminy, Jean Paul, and Richard, Réginald**
Perception de la religion chez les jeunes au Québec [Eng abst, p 393]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:393-404 1991

**Moody, Harry R**
Four Scenarios for an Aging Society [Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:32-35 S-O 1994

**Moody-Adams, Michele M**
Culture, Responsibility, and Affected Ignorance. *Ethics* 104:291-309 Je 1994

**Mooney, Carolyn J**
Attack on Homosexuality Angers Divinity Students: Religion vs Gay Rights [Yale]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:38 My 11 1994
Baptist University Insulates Itself Against a Conservative Takeover [Samford]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:24 S 28 1994
Catholic Bishops and Academics Seek Accord on Vatican Document [*Ex Corde Ecclesiae*]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:18 My 25 1994
Devout Professors on the Offensive: Some academics say it is time to acknowledge the role religion plays in their scholarship [pors; replies, 40: B3,B6 My 25; 40:B4-B6 Je 1 1994]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: 1,18,21-22 My 4 1994
A Proliferation of Seminaries: Turmoil among Southern Baptists spawns new institutions [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:13-14 Jl 13 1994
The Vow of Celibacy: Kenrick-Glennon Seminary explores an issue that divides the Catholic Church [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: 14,16 My 25 1994
'What the Lord Wanted': Evangel College offers 'serious Christians' an alternative to secular institutions [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:31,34 Je 1 1994

**Mooney, Catherine M**
'What God Hath Joined Together' [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell; review essay; il]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 1:18-21 1994

**Mooney, Christopher F**
The Anthropic Principle in Cosmology and Theology. *Horizons* 21:105-129 Spr 1994

**Moore, Cornelia Niekus**
'Not by Nature but by Custom': Johan van Beverwijck's *Van de wtnementheyt des vrouwelicken Geslachts* [*Of the Excelence of the Female Gender*, 1639]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:633-651 1994

**Moore, Deborah Dash**
On the Necessity and Impossibility of Being a Jew in the Academy. *Cross Currents* 43:503-516 Wint 1993-1994

**Moore, James**
Cutting Both Ways—*Darwin* Among the Devout [reply to D Livingstone, 46: 123-127 Je 1994; S Miles, 45:193-195 S 1993, indexed in RIO 25; and Mark A Noll, *Intellectual History Newsletter* 15:54 1993]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46: 169-172 S 1994
*see* Gushee, David P

**Moore, Jennifer**
American Relief Groups Have Trouble Raising Money for Victims of Earthquake in India [photo]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:10 O 19 1993
No 64: Focus on the Family Keeps Close Tabs on 4 Million Supporters [il]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:43,46 N 1 1994
Non-Profits Trail Government and Business in Ethnic and Racial Diversity of Employees ['religious groups said to have least diversity'; graphs]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:27,30 N 16 1993
Salaries at Protestant Churches Rose 3.8% in 1992, Study Finds [table]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:41 S 7 1993

**Moore, Jennifer** *(cont'd)*
Violence Forces Many Relief Groups to Suspend Operations in Somali Capital. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:9 Je 15 1993

**Moore, Jennifer, and Brown, Joanna D**
The Philanthropy 400: Biggest US Charities See 4% Rise in Gifts; Salvation Army Is No 1 [followed by Catholic Charites and United Jewish Appeal, tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:1,24-26,28,30,32-38 N 2 1993

**Moore, Kathleen M**
Muslim Commitment in North America: Assimilation or Transformation? [role of law; bibliog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:223-244 Sum 1994

**Moore, Matthew E**
Technology Trends and Strategies: A Report from ATLA Headquarters [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:53 1994
*see* Davey, Kevin

**Moore, Michael S**
Job's Texts of Terror [*šdyn* in Job 19:29]. *C B Q* 55:662-675 O 1993

**Moore, Moses Nathaniel**
Orishatukeh Faduma and the New Theology. *Ch H* 63:60-80 Mr 1994

**Moore, Richard K**
The Doctrine of "Justification" in the English Bible at the Close of the Twentieth Century. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:101-116 Ja 1994

**Moore, Rick D**
A Home for the Alien: Worldly Wisdom and Covenantal Confession in Proverbs 30,1-9. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:96-107 1994

**Moore, Sebastian**
"Why Did God Kill Jesus?". *Down R* 112:15-25 Ja 1994

**Moorhead, James H**
Engineering the Millennium: Kingdom Building in American Protestantism, 1880-1920. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:104-128 1994

**Mopsik, Charles**
La datation du *Chi'our Qomah* d'après un texte néotestamentaire. *R Sci Rel* 68:131-144 Ap 1994

**Mor, Barbara**
Three Poems. *St Myst* 15 no 4:40-43 1992

**Morales Urbina, Daniel Enrique**
El hombre ante Dios: Itinerario teocéntrico de José Vasconcelos [Monograph fr rev diss, bibliog]. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 14:1-279 Ja-D 1987

**Moran, Gloria**
The Legal Status of Religious Minorities in Spain. *J Ch St* 36:577-595 Sum 1994

**Morán Ortí, Manuel**
Conciencia y revolución liberal: Actitudes políticas de los eclesiásticos en las Cortes de Cádiz [1810-1813; Eng abst, p 380]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86: 485-492 1990
*Continuación del almacén de frutos literarios o Semanario de obras inéditas*: Periodismo e Inquisición en el reinado de Fernando VII [Eng abst, p 10]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:401-430 1988
Los Diputados Eclesiásticos en las Cortes de Cádiz: Revisión Crítica [Eng abst, p 3; tables, clergy list]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:35-60 1990
La *Miscelánea* de Javier de Burgos: La prensa en el debate ideológico del Trientio Liberal [index, tables; Eng abst, p 8]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83: 237-334 1989

**Moran, William L** *see* Dole, George F

**Morbey, Alexandra**
The Ministry of the Priest's Wife. *Ecumenism* no 114:24-25 Je 1994

**Morbo, Roberto**
La "Réponse à M Philomatte de Civarron ou Comte de Maistre" di Jean Rodolphe Peyran. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:33-41 1993

**Moreland, James P**
Conceptual Problems and the Scientific Status of Creation Science [replies, S C Meyer, pp 14-18, and R H Bube, pp 19-21; rejoinder, pp 22-25]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:2-13 Mr 1994
Is Science a Help or Treat to Faith? [opinion]. *Chr Res J* 16:46-47 Fall 1993

**Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M**
The International Q Project: Work Sessions 6-8 August, 18-19 November 1993 [critical text; 5th rpt]. *J B L* 113:495-499 Fall 1994

**Moreno, Luis Miguel**
Movilización campesina y catolicismo social en la región murciana (1900-1923) [Eng abst, pp 380-381; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:719-761 1989

**Moreno, Pablo**
La educación protestante durante la modernización de la educación en Colombia 1869-1928 [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:69-87 1991

**Moreno, Pedro C**
Estranged bedfellows?: After two centuries in Latin America, church and state are no longer such cozy partners. *Ev Miss Q* 30:54-59 Ja 1994

**Morgado Garcia, Arturo**
Bibliotecas clericales en el Cádiz del siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 8; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:343-358 1991

**Morgado, Joe, Jr**
Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994

**Morgan, Daniel** *see* McIntosh, Alastair

**Morgan, David**
Would Jesus Have Sat for a Portrait? The Likeness of Christ in the Popular Reception of Warner Sallman's Art [*Head of Christ*; il]. *Crit* 33:11-17 Wint 1994

**Morgan, Donn F**
Searching for Biblical Wisdom: Recent Studies and Their Pertinence for Contemporary Ministry [bibliog]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:151-162 Easter 1994

**Morgan, Douglas**
Adventism, Apocalyptic, and the Cause of Liberty. *Ch H* 63:235-249 Je 1994

**Morgan, Edward P**
Nixon and the Sixties: Mass Media and the Sanitized Past [por]. *Tikkun* 9: 66-72 S-O 1994

**Morgan, Hiram**
Writing Up Early Modern Ireland. *Hist J* 31 no 3:701-711 1988
Books reviewed: *Sources for Early Modern Ireland, 1534-1641*, by R W Dudley Edwards and Mary O'Dowd, 1985. *Owen Roe O'Neill and the Struggle for Catholic Ireland*, by Jerrold I Casway, 1984. *Reform and Revival: English Government in Ireland, 1470-1534*, by Steven Ellis, 1986. *Tudor Ireland; Crown, Community and the Conflict of Cultures, 1470-1603*, by Steven Ellis, 1985. *Natives and Newcomers: The Making of Irish Colonial Society, 1534-1641*, ed by Ciarán Brady and Raymond Gillespie, 1986. *The Munster Plantation: English Migration to Southern Ireland, 1583-1641*, by Michael MacCarthy-Morrogh, 1986. *The Plantation of Ulster, 1600-1670*, by Philip Robinson, 1984. *Colonial Ulster: The Settlement of East Ulster, 1600-1641*, by Raymond Gillespie, 1985. *The Protestant Reformation in Ireland, 1590-1641*, by Alan Ford, 1985. *The Upstart Earl: A Study of the Social and Mental World of Richard Boyle, First Earl of Cork, 1566-1643*, by Nicholas Canny, 1982.

**Morgan, James T**
Imagination as Healer of the Hopeless: *Images of Hope* Revisited [by W F Lynch; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:294-303 Spr 1994

**Morgan, Mal** *see* Anderson, Peter B

**Morgan, Michael L**
Philosophy and the Holocaust [*Act and Idea in the Nazi Genocide*, by B Lang, 1990; review essay]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:81-85 Wint 1993

**Morgan, Richard**
Prophetic Individuality. *Anvil* 9 no 2:137-148 1992

**Morgan, Richard L**
Confessions of a Pastoral Visitor [chaplain becomes patient; Case Story; replies, pp 43-53]. *Second Opinion* 20:37-41 O 1994

**Morgan, Richie**
Youth and Ecumenism in Canada: A Retrospective. *Ecumenism* no 113:25-27 Mr 1994

**Morgan, Robert**
Which was the Fourth Gospel? The Order of the Gospels and the Unity of Scripture [placing Jn before Lk]. *J St N T* no 54:3-28 Je 1994

**Morgan, Robert J**
What Dolly Parton Did for My Ministry: You find strength to go on in some unlikely places. *Leadership* 15:84-88 Wint 1994

**Morgan, Timothy C**
Clinton Urges "Spiritual Change". *Chr T* 38:43 F 7 1994
Evangelicals Urge Social Renewal [Chicago Declaration II]. *Chr T* 38:47 Ja 10 1994
Interracial Gathering Set [NAE-NBEA, Ja 1995; photos]. *Chr T* 38:50-51 Ap 25 1994
Is Japan Ripe for Harvest?: Although traditional hindrances linger, a new sense of openness is evident in Graham mission [B Graham in Tokyo, photos]. *Chr T* 38:46,54 F 7 1994
NAE Reinvents Itself [reorganization; por]. *Chr T* 38:87 Ap 4 1994
Re-Imagining Labeled "Reckless": PCUSA says conference pushed "beyond the boundaries" [photos]. *Chr T* 38:49 Jl 18 1994
Sexuality Draft Draws Criticism [Episcopal Church]. *Chr T* 38:51 Ag 15 1994
The Stained-Glass Ceiling: Women clergy struggle for legitimacy as they celebrate their call to pastoral ministry [Int Wesleyan-Holiness Women Clergy Conf, Ap 1994; photos]. *Chr T* 38:52 My 16 1994
Ugandans are learning a new way to fight AIDS: Christians are showing them how [map, photos]. *Chr T* 38:70-73 Ap 4 1994

**Morgan, Timothy C, and Giles, Thomas S**
Re-Engineering the Seminary: "Crisis of credibility" forces change [chart, photos, table]. *Chr T* 38:74-78 O 24 1994

**Morgen, Michèle**
Le Fils de l'homme élevé en vue de la vie éternelle (Jn 3, 14-15 éclairé par diverses traditions juives). *R Sci Rel* 68:5-17 Ja 1994

**Morgenthaler, Eric**
Seeds of Hope Sprout In Emerging Nations As Floridians Toil: Christian Farmers Till Land To Find Innovative Ways To Feed the World's Poor [Educational Concerns for Hunger Organization (ECHO)]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Ag 29 1994

**Morioka, Kiyomi**
Attacks on the New Religions: Risshō Kōseikai and the "Yomiuri Affair" [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:281-310 Je-S 1994

**Moripe, S**
The notion of independence of rendering of service to the African Independent/Indigenous Churches [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:862-869 N 1993

**Morla Asensio, Víctor**
Algunas imágenes en los profetas [Eng abst, p 287]. *Est Bib* 51 no 3:287-321 1993

**Moroziuk, Russel P**
Heathen Philosophers and Christian Theologians: Apophaticism and Nicene Orthodoxy at Nicaea. *Patristic Byz R* 12:55-63 1993

**Morreale, Don**
Pointy Rhinestone Glasses: Looking at Thailand. *Tricycle* 1:87-89 Spr 1992

**Morreim, E Haavi**
Profoundly Diminished Life: The Casualties of Coercion [in medical care]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:33-42 Ja-F 1994

**Morrill, John Stephen**
Textualizing and Contextualizing Cromwell [*The Writings and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell*, by W C Abbott, 4 vols, 1937-1947]. *Hist J* 33 no 3:629-639 1990

**Morris, Benny**
Hebron's History [photo]. *Tikkun* 9:47-50 My-Je 1994

**Morris, Colin**
San Ranieri of Pisa: The Power and Limitations of Sanctity in Twelfth-Century Italy. *J Eccl H* 45:588-599 O 1994

**Morris, H H**
A Primer on Budgets That Work. *Chr Ministry* 25:16-19 My-Je 1994

**Morris, J**
Religious Experience in the Philosophical Theology of Austin Farrer. *J Th St* ns 45:569-592 O 1994

**Morris, Kenneth R**
The Puritan Roots of American Universalism. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:457-487 1991

**Morris, Michael Lane, and Blanton, Priscilla White**
Denominational Perceptions of Stress and the Provision of Support Services for Clergy Families [study; bibliog, table]. *Past Psych* 42:345-364 My 1994

**Morris, Orrin**
The Future of Library Research. *Th Educator* no 49:173-181 Spr 1994

**Morris, Robert C**
God at Play in the World. *Weavings* 9:6-13 N-D 1994

**Morris, Ronald J** *see* Watson, P J

**Morris, S L**
Why do Freewill Baptists Send Out Ordained Women to Preach the Gospel? [doc, 1905-1915]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:395-399 D 1994

**Morris, Thomas H**
Ministry: Response to Baptismal Call. *Liturg Ministry* 3:58-63 Spr 1994

**Morris, Wilda K W**
Consider Sarah. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:36-39 Fall 1994

**Morrison, John D**
John Calvin's Christological Assertion of Word Authority in the Context of Sixteenth Century Ecclesiological Polemics. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:465-486 1992

**Morrison, Kenneth M**
They Act as Though They Have no Relatives: a Reply to Geertz [pp 1-7; rejoinder, pp 16-22]. *Religion* 24:11-12 Ja 1994

**Morrison, Melanie**
Creating Vibrant Churches: Open and Affirming [development of Phoenix Community Church and other new UCC congregations]. *C T S Register* 84:17-26 Wint 1994

**Morrison, R H**
Five Poems. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:39-44 1992

**Morsey, David**
New Age Spirituality and the Bible [*Sacred Eyes*, by L R Keck, 1992; review essay]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2:180-186 1994

**Mortensen, Preben**
Shaftesbury and the Morality of Art Appreciation. *J Hist Ideas* 55:631-650 O 1994

**Morton, Richard Allen**
"Means of Grace": Directions in Presbyterian Home Mission Work, 1870-1885. *Am Pres* 72:123-134 Sum 1994

**Mosahary, R N**
The Plains Tribals Autonomy: The Boro Experience [Church and society in North-East India; table]. *Rel Soc* 39:27-46 D 1992

**Mosedale, Stephen**
Response [to M Wellings, pp 45-53; rejoinder, pp 58-59]. *Epworth R* 21:56-58 S 1994

**Moseley, James G** *see* Hammond, Phillip E

**Moses, A D A** *see* Wenham, David

**Moses, John A**
The First World War as Holy War in German & Australian Perspective. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:44-55 My 1994

**Mosis, Rudolf**
Gen 9,1-7: Funktion und Bedeutung innerhalb der priesterschriftlichen Urgeschichte. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:195-228 1994

**Mosothoane, Ephraim**
John William Colenso: Pioneer in the Quest for an Authentic African Christianity. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:215-236 1991

**Moss, David**
Re-membering Baptism: An Allegory [baptism, bodies and names]. *Th* 97:106-114 Mr-Ap 1994

**Moss, James R**
Monastic Life Revived. *RCDA* 31 no 4:74-75 1992
Religious statistics [East Europe, former USSR, 1990-1992]. *RCDA* 31 no 3:46 1992
Russian Orthodox Episcopacy: 1990-1993 [table]. *RCDA* 32 no 3:51-53 1993-1994

**Mosser, David N**
The Call to Ministry: Pain or Promise? [Moses; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:24-27 Ja-F 1994
Exactly Who is Lost [Lk 15:1-10; Matt 18:10-14; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:41 My-Je 1994
Meditation [1 Cor 1:18-25]. *One World* no 198:9 Ag-S 1994
Neil Postman, Technological Culture, and Preaching. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:30-33 1994

**Mostow, Peter**
'Like Building on Top of Auschwitz': On the Symbolic Meaning of Using Data from the Nazi Experiments, and on Nonuse as a Form of Memorial. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:403-431 1993-1994

**Motanyane, Alexander**
Inculturated Formation of Our African Religious Priests. *SEDOS* 26:10-13 Ja 15 1994

**Mother Teresa** *see* Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother

**Mott, Stephen Charles**
The Children of Christmas [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:29 D 1994
Doing Justice Because Christ is Coming Again. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35 Ap 1994
"Fill the Earth" and Population Control [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:33 N 1994
Luxury and the World Economic System [perspectives fr Revelation; From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38 F 1994
Paul's Avoidance of Status Pretensions [from the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35 Mr 1994
Perspectives on Alcohol Abuse [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34 Ja 1994
The Sabbath and a Sustainable Economy [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:33 S 1994
The Sharp Edge of the Golden Rule [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:38 Je 1994
Sustaining Knowledge of Domestic Animals [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:45 O 1994
Violence and Social Justice [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:39 My 1994
Work: The Victim of Gambling [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:34 Jl-Ag 1994

**Motta, Roberto**
Ethnicité, nationalité et syncrétisme dans les religions populaires brésiliennes [Eng abst, p 67; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:67-78 1994

**Motyer, J Alec**
Three in One or One in Three: A Dipstick into the Isaianic Literature. *Chmn* 108 no 1:22-36 1994

**Motyer, Stephen**
Expounding 1 Timothy 2:8-15. *Vox Ev* 24:91-102 1994
The Fourth Gospel—An Appeal to Jews [diss abst, London, 1993]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:201-205 My 1994

**Motzki, Harald**
Der *Fiqh* des -Zuhrī: die Quellenproblematik [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:1-44 1991

**Mouhanna, Antoine**
Universalismo y particularismo de la sabiduria en los escritos sapienciales. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:215-224 1993

**Mountain, Charles M**
The New Testament Epiphany-Hymn [tables]. *Hymn* 45:9-17 Ap 1994

**Mouranche, Marie Christine** *see* Therrien, Norma Lopez

**Moussalli, Ahmad S**
The views of Islamic fundamentalism on epistemology and political philosophy. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:175-189 1993

**Moussavi, Ahmad Kazemi**
The Institutionalization of *Marja'-i Taqlīd* in the Nineteenth Century Shī'ite Community. *Muslim W* 84:279-299 Jl-O 1994

**Moussu, F**
*L'Homme Entier* [film review]. *Foi Vie* 93:73 Ap 1994

**Mouton, Benjamin**
Le réhabilitation du site de Doura-Europos. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:29-48 1992

**Mouw, Richard J**
Embracing 'bad taste': In defense of tacky theology. *Chr Cent* 111:740-742 Ag 10-17 1994
Ending the Cold War Between Theologians and Laypeople: Why Christian scholars don't trust laypeople, and what can be done to make the relationship better [excerpt fr *Consulting the Faithful*, 1994]. *Chr T* 38:26-31 Jl 18 1994
Faculty as Scholars and Teachers. *Th Ed* 28:76-79 Aut 1991
On Switching Churches. *Perspectives* 9:6 My 1994
Should Mother Teresa have Gone to Seminary? *Perspectives* 9:4-6 O 1994

**Mowbray, Catherine** *see* Burstein, Andrew

**Mowery, Robert L**
The Matthean References to the Kingdom: Different Terms for Different Audiences. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:398-405 1994

**Moxnes, Halvor**
Hedningenes synder? Polemikken mot "homoseksualitet" i Det nye testamente [bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:1-34 1993
Modernitet og nestekjærlighet: Et essay om Bibelen og moralens kulturelle rammer [Eng abst, p 106]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:95-106 1994
New Testament Ethics—Universal or Particular?: Reflections on the use of social anthropology in New Testament studies. *St Th* 47 no 2:153-168 1993
The Social Context of Luke's Community. *Interp* 48:379-389 O 1994

**Moxó, Francisco de**
Notas Sobre el Pontificado Tarraconense de Don Ximeno de Luna (1317-1328) [pt 2; pt 1, 37 no 75:95-153 1985; indexed in RIO 18; Eng abst, p 5]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:87-103 1989

**Moyer, R Larry**
Assimilating New Converts into the Local Church. *Bib Sac* 151:339-349 Jl-S 1994

**Moyise, Steve**
Does the NT Quote the OT Out Of Context? *Anvil* 11 no 2:133-143 1994

**Moynihan, Ruth Barnes**
Adopting Ben [interracial child]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:14-17 Wint 1994

**Moyo, Fulata Lusungu**
'Give us this Day our daily Bread': The Economic Crisis as it Affects Women in Malawi: The Case of Women in the Zomba Police Camp. *Ref W* 44:66-71 Je 1994

**Mpumlwana, Malusi**
The Road to Democracy: The Role of Contextual Theology. *J Th So Africa* no 85:5-18 D 1993

**Muchiki, Yoshi**
Spirantization in Fifth Century BC North West Semitic [Phonecian, Hebrew, and Aramaic]. *J Near East St* 53:125-130 Ap 1994

**Muck, Otto**
Heidegger und Karl Rahner [conf paper, Heidegger e la teologia, Trent, F 9 1990]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:257-269 1994

**Muck, Terry C**
A *Festschrift* in Honor of George Stuart Heyer, Jr. *Insights* 109:5-59 Spr 1994
Contents: Introduction, by J Stotts. George S Heyer, Jr: Teacher *Par excellence*, by R Shelton. Beauty and power in art, by G Heyer. The makings of a theologian, by A Lewis. The experience of Scripture: The anti-predestinarian argument of John Cassian, by R Weaver. The ought and the is: Moral and natural law, by T Torrance.
Joint Buddhist-Christian Practice: A Critique of Corless, Habito, and King [reply to R Corless, pp 139-144, R Habito, pp 145-156, and S King, pp 157-162; rejoinders, pp 181-196]. *Bud Chr St* 14:173-176 1994

**Mueller, David**
Karl Barth in Dialogue on the Foundation of Salvation [with R Bultmann, a "liberal," and an "evangelical"]. *Rv Ex* 91:487-503 Fall 1994

**Mueller, Ênio R**
Em busca da árvore da vida—ou a última aventura de Indiana Jones [Eng abst, p 254]. *Vox Script* 4:167-174 S 1994

**Mueller, Samuel A**
Investment Returns on an Islamic-Principled Mutual Fund in the United States: Futher Evidence for the Cost-of-Discipleship Hypothesis [Amana Income Fund; table]. *Soc Rel* 55:85-87 Spr 1994

**Muhammad, Akbar**
Muslims in the United States: History, Religion, Politics and Ethnicity. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:433-448 Jl 1991

**Muhammaud, Ash-Shaikh, and others**
Finding the Julian Dates of Islamic Events Before the Hijra Using the Computer [bibliog, tables]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:5-18 Jl-D 1992

**Muhibbu-Din, Murtada A**
Imām Fakhr al-Dīn al-Rāzī: Philosophical Theology in *Al-Tafsīr al-Kabīr* [bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-84 Aut 1994

**Mühling, Andreas**
"Es hat diese Aussprache nun doch ihren Sinn": Anmerkungen zu Karl Ludwig Schmidt und der Neutestamentler-Erklärung des Jahres 1933. *Th Z* 49 no 4:353-364 1993

**Mulder, Karen**
Art in the Soup Kitchen [Grand Rapids, Mich]. *Chr T* 38:114-115 N 14 1994

**Mulder, Timothy J**
"And for Preachers . . ." [Reformed denominations discuss liturgy]. *Perspectives* 9:24 Mr 1994

**Mulholland, Kenneth B**
Another Look at Goals for Mission Training: First Response [to R D Winter, pp 17-23]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:24-25 Ja 1994

**Mullen, Donald C**
No Devils Left in Hell [Ps 46; Rom 8:18-39; sermon on Rwanda]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:283-286 1994

**Mullen, John T**
Learning from Sartre. *First Things* no 44:45-48 Je-Jl 1994

**Müller, Andreas**
Pilgerberichte des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts als konfessionskundliche Quellen: Die Beurteilung griechischer orthodoxer Christen auf Kreta, Zypern und im Heiligen Land nach den Pilgerberichten von Felix Faber und Peter Villinger. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 4:303-323 1993

**Muller, Anton**
Cathedrals through the whole curriculum: a contribution to spirituality [diag, tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:82-89 Spr 1994

**Müller, Bethel, and Smit, Dirk J**
"Clusters, Consortia and Cooperation" as Context for Theological Education: Perspectives from the USA. *Scriptura* S11:167-179 1993
Om lesings te lees . . . 'n kategorieë-sisteem vir die analise van preke en godsdienstige uitsendings as lees-en kommunikasiegebeurtenisse. *Scriptura* S11:36-65 1993

**Müller, Denis**
Après la mode de l'éthique, quel avenir pour l'éthique théologique? *Foi Vie* 93:37-58 Jl 1994
Chronique D'Éthique théologique: Chassez le naturel . . . Ambiguïté et pertinence d'un retour [bibliog essay]. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:89-94 1994
Éthique des valeurs et éthique théologique [Eng abst, p 476]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:409-427 O-D 1993

**Müller, Denis, ed**
Les nouveaux chemins de la théologie. *Foi Vie* 93:3-86 Jl 1994
Contents: L'exégese biblique: éclatement ou Renouveau?, by D Marguerat. État de la situation en théologie systématique, by P Buhler. Apres la mode de l'éthique, quel avenir pour l'éthique théologique?, by D Muller. La théologie pratique dans ces dernières décennies, by P Dubied and B Reymond. L'étude des religions dans un contexte pluriculturel et multi-religieux, by A Nayak.

**Muller, Earl C**
The Science of Theology: A Review of Catherine LaCugna's *God For Us* [1991]. *Greg* 75 no 2:311-341 1994

**Muller, Frank**
L'évolution de l'image de propagande à Strasbourg: dans les premiers temps de la Réforme [pro-Luther, anticlerical sentiments; facsims]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:5-31 Ja-Mr 1994

**Muller, Gerhard**
Gottes Gute gilt [Jer 3:22-26,31-32; sermon, 75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft]. *Luther* 65 no 2:64-68 1994

**Müller, Hans Martin**
Neues zum Gemeindeaufbau [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:431-441 1994

**Muller, Hans Peter**
Menschen, Landschaften und religiöse Erinnerungsreste. Anschlusserörterungen zum Hohenlied. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:375-395 1994

**Müller, Julian C**
An eco-hermeneutical perspective on inter-cultural counselling. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:345-357 1994

**Müller, Mogens**
Frelseshistorie i Matthæusevangeliet: Et eksempel på bibelsk teologi [Eng abst, p 152]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:131-152 1993
Paul Müller-bibliografi. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:64-67 1993

**Müller, Norbert**
Religion im Horizont zeitgenössischer Theologie. *Th Lit* 118:803-812 O 1993

**Müller, Paul**
Kierkegaard—som social og politisk tænker [Eng abst, p 63]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 1:52-63 1993

**Muller, Philippe**
Profils d'Ernesto Grassi [Eng abst, p 406]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:345-351 1994

**Muller, Richard A**
Barth's *Göttingen Dogmatics (1924-26)*: A Review and Assessment of Volume One [1991]. *West Th J* 56:115-132 Spr 1994
The Covenant of Works and the Stability of Divine Law in Seventeenth-Century Reformed Orthodoxy: A Study in the Theology of Herman Witsius and Wilhelmus à Brakel. *Cal Th J* 29:75-100 Ap 1994
*The Study of Theology* Revisited: A Response to John Frame [56:133-151 Spr 1994]. *West Th J* 56:409-417 Fall 1994

**Müller-Kessler, Christa**
Eine aramäische Zauberschale im Museum für Vor- und Frühgeschichte zu Berlin [pls]. *Orientalia* 63 no 1:5-9 1994

**Mulligan, Lotte**
Robert Boyle, "Right Reason," and the Meaning of Metaphor. *J Hist Ideas* 55:235-257 Ap 1994

**Mullinax, Allen B**
Musical Diversity in Reformation Strasbourg: Martin Bucer's *Strasbourg Song Book* (1541) [facsims, music]. *Hymn* 45:9-13 Ja 1994

**Mullinax, Marc S**
Globalization's Definition Proceeds from its Modeling [reply to T Eugene, pp 3-33,40-45]. *Th Ed* 30:33-40 Aut 1993

**Mullins, Mark R**
Between Sacralization and Secularization: The Struggle for Christian Higher Education in Japan [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 60:65-78 1994
Christianity as a New Religion: Charisma, Minor Founders, and Indigenous Movements [bibliog, table]. *Syzygy* 2:23-38 Wint-Spr 1993
Ideology and Utopianism in Wartime Japan: An Essay on the Subversiveness of Christian Eschatology [Christian sectarian opposition to state Shinto; bibliog, table]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:261-280 Je-S 1994

**Mullins, Robert A**
Biblical Archaeology as a Social and Contextual Hermeneutic! [Bible scholarship and archaeology in dialogue; bibliog]. *Didaskalia* 5:66-82 Spr 1994

**Mulzer, Martin**
Et ascenderunt eunuchi . . .: Zur Bewertung der Vet-Lat-Fragmente in 2(4) Kön 9,33 [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 73:20-26 1994

**Muncie, Peggy**
Sensory Stimulated Worship [for cognitively impaired]. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:79-83 1989

**Mundhenk, Norman**
The Dates of the Flood [Gen 7:4-8:14]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:207-213 Ap 1994

**Mundo, Fernando del**
No Time to Look Back [Cambodian refugee; adapted fr *Refugees* Ag 1993]. *Ch Soc* 85:31-32 N-D 1994

**Munk, Arne**
Magi og/eller ideologi som ledetråd til forståelsen af Jeremias 27-28? *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:96-109 1993

**Munk, Linda**
His Dazzling Absence: The Shekinah in Jonathan Edwards [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:1-30 1992
Shouting at the Lord Across a Hogpen: Flannery O'Connor's "Revelation" [parallels with Jacob at Peniel story]. *Th* 97:283-292 Jl-Ag 1994

**Muñoz, Ismael**
Ajuste y desarrollo en America Latina: El contexto de los países andinos. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:7-14 1992

**Muñoz León, Domingo**
Universalidad de la salvación en la apocaliptica (Daniel, 4° de Esdras y 2° de Baruc). *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 3:129-148 1994

**Munthe, Ludvig, ed**
Dr Nils Bergstens "Narrative" on the Islands of Mauritius and Madagascar: A neutral Swedish source of knowledge on the situation in these islands during the first half of the 19th century [facsims; biog introd by L Munthe, pp 1-9]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:1-28 1994

**Muraoka, Takamitsu**
Further Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*. *R Qumran* 16:39-48 S 1993

**Muraskin, Bennett**
The Bible and Democracy: A Response to Richard Landes [8:67-72 Jl-Ag 1993; rejoinder, pp 84-87]. *Tikkun* 9:81-83 N-D 1994

**Muravchik, Joshua**
How the Cold War Really Ended. *Commentary* 98:40-45 N 1994
Hypocrisy on Haiti [Senator J Kerry]. *Commentary* 98:51-52 Jl 1994

**Murawski, John, and Bailey, Anne Lowrey**
Booklet Issued for Churches on Complying With Tax Code [IRS]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:50 O 4 1994
Justice Dept Withdraws From Minn Church Case. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:50 O 4 1994

**Murawski, John, and Williams, Grant**
Minister's Education Costs Not Tax-Deductible, IRS Rules. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:35 S 20 1994

**Murray, Leslie A**
Nationalism and Religion in Contemporary Hungarian Politics. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-52 Ag 1994

**Murchison, D Cameron, Jr**
Home Worship [using the Directory for Worship]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:107 Spr 1994
Music for Marriage and Mourning. *Ref Lit Music* 28:229 Fall 1994
Setting Apart: Who, Where and How? [using the Directory for Worship]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:48 Wint 1994
Worship and the Arts: Sin and Bad Taste [using the Directory for Worship]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:169 Sum 1994

**Murchison, Martha**
To Preach the Gospel at 3204 Skillman Street. *Ref Lit Music* 28:82-84 Spr 1994

**Murken, Todd**
The Exalted Humanity of the Ascended Christ: Food for the One World [winner of the 1993 Arthur Carl Piepkorn Competition]. *Curr Th Miss* 21: 274-283 Ag 1994

**Murphy, Debra Dean**
Bread, Wine, and the "Pledge of Heaven": A (Wesleyan) Feminist Perspective on Eucharist and Eschatology. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:401-412 Wint 1994-1995
Power, Politics, and Difference: A Feminist Response to John Milbank [*Theology and Social Theory: Beyond Secular Reason*, 1990]. *Mod Th* 10: 131-142 Ap 1994

**Murphy, Francesca**
Fergus Kerr's Wittgensteinian "Philosophy of Theology": An Appreciation and a Critique [*Theology After Wittgenstein*, 1986; review article]. *Scot J Th* 45 no 4:449-463 1992

**Murphy, George L**
Cosmology and Christology. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:101-111 O 1994
Energy and the Generation of the World [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:259-274 S 1994
The Science-Theology Dialogue and Theological Ambiguity. *Curr Th Miss* 21:246-252 Ag 1994
Worship, Science, and Technology. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:310 Fall 1994

**Murphy, Nancey C**
Before the Beginning: Comments from a Philosopher [reply to G F R Ellis, pp 1-14]. *CTNS Bul* 14:15-17 Spr 1994

**Murphy, Roger**
Encouraging and Celebrating Educational Success [bibliog]. *Spectrum* 26: 115-123 Sum 1994

**Murphy, Roland E**
Wisdom Literature and Biblical Theology [female character of Israelite wisdom; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:4-7 Spr 1994

**Murphy, Tim**
*Wesen und Erscheinung* in the history of the study of religion: A post-structuralist perspective [Hegel's phenomenology of religion; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 2:119-146 1994

**Murphy, Timothy F**
Homosex/Ethics. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:9-25 1994

**Murphy, Timothy F, ed**
Gay Ethics: Controversies in Outing, Civil Rights, and Sexual Science. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:1-365 1994
Contents: Introduction, by T Murphy. Homosex/Ethics, by T Murphy. The Closet and the Ethics of Outing, by J McCarthy. Privacy and the Ethics of Outing, by D Mayo. Outing, Truth-Telling and the Shame of the Closet, by M Chekola. Coming Out, Being Out, and Acts of Virtue, by S Barbone and L Rice. Gay Marriage: A Civil Right, by C Dean. The Military Ban and the ROTC: A Study in Closeting, by C Card. A Moral Justification for Gay and Lesbian Civil Rights Legislation, by V Samar. Gay Rights and Affirmative Action, by J Sartorelli. Explaining Homosexuality: Philosophical Issues, and Who Cares Anyhow?, by F Suppe. The Relevance of Scientific Research About Sexual Orientation to Lesbian and Gay Rights, by E Stein. Fixation and Regression in the Psychoanalytic Theory of Homosexuality—A Critical Evaluation, by M Ferguson. Homophobia and the Moral Authority of Medicine, by A Wilkerson. Index.

**Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome**
Co-authorship in the Corinthian Correspondence. *R Bib* 100:562-579 O 1993
Paul in Arabia [Gal 1:17]. *C B Q* 55:732-737 O 1993
What Was Paul Doing in "Arabia"? [see also *CBQ* 55:732-737 O 1993; il]. *Bible R* 10:46-47 O 1994

**Murr, Andrew; Gordon, Jeanne; Smith, Vern E; McCormick, John**
A Shooting Stirs Tension in the Nation: Why was Khallid Muhammad targeted? [photos]. *Newsweek* 123:27 Je 13 1994

**Murr, James M** *see* Derrickson, Paul E

**Murray, Alexander Callander**
Immunity, Nobility, and the *Edict of Paris*. *Speculum* 69:18-39 Ja 1994

**Murray, Charles**
What To Do About Welfare. *Commentary* 98:26-34 D 1994

**Murray, David G**
Fernando Rielo's *Theory of Don Quixote*: Identifying the Paramenters of Hispanic Mysticism in the Cervantine Classic. *St Myst* 13 no 4:35-46 1990

**Murray, David W**
Fleeing Nature: The Wild God on Campus [Euripides and abortion; opinion]. *First Things* no 48:12-15 D 1994

**Murray, Gregory**
New Light on St Matthew's Gospel [*The First Gospel*, by H Riley]. *Down R* 112:34-43 Ja 1994

**Murray, Jocelyn**
British Women in Mission in the Nineteenth Century: A Survey of the Literature. *Miss St* 11 no 2:254-258 1994

**Murray, Keith B**
Marketing Parochial Schools: Does Marketing Theory Contribute to Effective Practice? [reply to B Wrenn and P Kotler, pp 119-134 Spr 1993; rejoinder, B Wrenn, pp 285-287; bibliog]. *JRCE* 2:265-283 Aut 1993

**Murray, Michael J, and Meyers, Kurt**
Ask and It Will Be Given to You [the problem of petitionary prayer]. *Rel St* 30:311-330 S 1994

**Murray, Shailagh**
Mormon Missionaries in Prague Find That Religion Isn't a Growth Industry. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A5A Ag 15 1994

**Murray, Stephen**
Looking for Robert de Luzarches: The Early Work at Amiens Cathedral [ils, map, photos]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:111-131 1990

**Musa-Habtu, Azieb**
Refugee women suffer [Africans' vulnerability to sexual assault; photos]. *One World* no 192:15-16 Ja-F 1994

**Muschg, Adolf**
Das Fremde in mir—wie fremd bin ich mir selbst? *ZS* 43:193-201 Je 1994

**Muse, J Steven; Estadt, Barry K; Greer, JoAnne M; Cheston, Sharon E**
Are Religiously Integrated Therapists More Empathic? [tables]. *J Past Care* 48:14-23 Spr 1994

**Music, David W**
Getting Luther out of the Barroom [using popular music for hymns]. *Hymn* 45:51 O 1994
Heroines of Baptist Hymnody. *Bapt H Herit* 29:37-44 Ja 1994
Luther Rice, Musician. *Bapt H Herit* 29:45-53 Ja 1994
[Power of congregational singing demonstrated in crisis at Southwestern Baptist Seminary; editorial]. *Hymn* 45:2 Jl 1994

**Music, David W, ed**
[The songs of Christmas]. *Hymn* 45:6-32 O 1994
Contents: The Christmas Carol As a Cultural Phenomenon: Four Musings on the Music of the December Holiday, by W Studwell. Shaping American Christmas Traditions: The Role of the Nineteenth Century, by C Pemberton. A Festival of Lessons & Carols, by T Strickland. *Gaudet chorus caelestium*: The Earliest Latin Christmas Hymns, by V Lenti. *In Dulci Jubilo*, by J O'Reilly. The Twelve Days of Christmas, by H McKellar.

**Musleah, Rahel**
Tapping into the Jewish Soul: The market is strong for titles exploring the essence of Judaism [Spring Religion Books 1994; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:42,44,46 F 14 1994

**Musopole, Augustine C**
Is Jesus The Only Saviour? *Asia J Th* 8:31-41 Ap 1994
Toward an Evangelical Epistemology. *Ev J* 11:51-57 Fall 1993

**Mussman, Phyllis**
It's Greek to Me! A plea to get rid of outdated worship language. *Ref Worship* no 31:11-13 Mr 1994

**Mustert, Merle R**
Hymns for September, October, and November [texts, music, commentary]. *Ref Worship* no 32:32-37 Je 1994
Hymns recommended: Lord, You Give the Great Commission. Holy God, We Praise Your Name. What Shall I Render to the Lord.

**Muthengi, Julius**
The Art of Divination [cf Ancient Near East, Bible and Africa; bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:90-104 1994

**Mwakitwile, Charles**
The Eschatology of Karl Barth. *S W J Th* 36:25 Spr 1994

**Myall, Patrick**
CEC Holds Premier National Meeting; Fields ECUSA Applications. *Christian Challenge* 33:22-23 Sum 1994

**Myers, Bryant**
State of the World's Children: Critical Challenge to Christian Mission [repr fr *Int Bul Miss R* 18 Jl 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:256-259 O 15 1994

**Myers, Ched**
Captivated by pretensions [bankruptcy of advertising]. *Witness* 77:18-19 N 1994
Placing the question [a Quaker model]. *Witness* 77:6 Ap 1994
Song of the Land: How shall we describe the Great Economy? *Other Side* 30:8-20 Jl-Ag 1994
Who will roll away the stone?: A Meditation on Mark's Easter Story. *Sojourners* 23:20-23 Ap 1994
*see* Bremer, David

**Myers, Ken**
The Lost Beauty of Truth [opinion]. *Chr Res J* 16:46 Wint 1994

**Myers, Melanie D, and Troll, Denise A**
Automation at Carnegie Mellon University [workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:204-205 1994

**Myers, Sara J** *see* Corman, Linda

**Myhill, Martin** *see* Tilsed, Ian

**Myokyo-ni, Venerable**
The Six Paramitas [talk fr Summer School Study Week 1993]. *Middle Way* 68:179-186 F 1994

**Myra, Harold L**
Love in Black and White: Nothing brings out our hidden, forgotten prejudices like interracial marriage [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:18-19 Mr 7 1994

**Mysko, Madeleine**
Sisters of the prodigal [short story]. *Chr Cent* 111:576-578 Je 1-8 1994

**Mzamane, Mbulelo**
Education for a National Culture of Reconstruction and Reconciliation in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 86:72-80 Mr 1994

# N

**Na'aman, Nadav**
The Campaign of Mesha against Horonaim [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 73:27-30 1994
Chronology and History in the Late Assyrian Empire (631-619 BC). *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:243-267 1991
The Hurrians and the End of the Middle Bronze Age in Palestine [bibliog]. *Levant* 26:175-187 1994

**Nadeau, Denis J**
Le problème des femmes en 1 Co 14/33*b*-35. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:63-65 1994

**Nadelman, Yonatan**
The Identification of Anathoth and the Soundings at Khirbet Deir es-Sidd [ils, plans, tables]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:62-74 1994

**Nadler, Allan L**
The War on Modernity of R Hayyim Elazar Shapira of Munkacz. *Mod Jud* 14:233-264 O 1994

**Nadler, Steven**
Choosing a Theodicy: The Leibniz-Malebranche-Arnauld Connection. *J Hist Ideas* 55:573-589 O 1994

**Naeh, S, and Weitzman, M P**
*Tîrôš*—Wine or Grape? A Case of Metonymy. *Vet Test* 44:115-120 Ja 1994

**Nafi, Basheer M**
Palestine at the End of the Ottoman Era: Age of Political Breakup [1909-1920; table]. *Muslim W* 84:317-333 Jl-O 1994

**Nafzger, Samuel H**
What Is To Be Done? [LC-MS "troubles"]. *Luth F* 28:36,38-39 Ag 1994

**Nagamoto, Kozuhiku; Kamiya, Masamichi; Iisaka, Yoshiaki**
Japan: From Dependency to Interdependency. *Ching Feng* 37:43-47 My 1994

**Nagano, Paul M**
United States Concentration Camps [memoir of Japanese-American Baptist interned during World War II]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:48-78 Mr 1994
*see* Sumida, Marshall M

**Nagano, Paul M, ed**
Japanese American Internment. *Am Bapt Q* 13:4-108 Mr 1994
Contents: The Saga of the Japanese Americans: 1870-1942, by K Yamashita. United States Concentration Camps, by P Nagano. Review, Resolve and Redress of the Internment of Japanese Americans During World War II, by M Sumida and P Nagano.

**Nägler, Frank**
Von der Fortdauer der frühliberalen Utopie und der Resignation im Verfassungskonflikt: Zu der pressegeschichtlich angelegten Studie von Jürgen Frölich über den preussischen Linksliberalismus der 50er und 60er Jahre des 19. Jahrhunderts [1990; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:367-371 1993

**Nagorski, Andrew**
"Schindler's List" Hits Home: Spielberg's film stirs Germany and Poland [photo]. *Newsweek* 123:77 Mr 14 1994

**Nagy, Adrianne**
Where Education Meets Vocation: The Program in Religion and Secondary Education at HDS [photo]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:3 1994

**Nakajima, Mineo**
Economic Development in East Asia and Confucian Ethics. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:113-119 1994

**Nakamura, Byron**
Palmyra and the Roman East. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:133-150 Sum 1993

**Nakasone, Ronald Y**
Spiritual Journeys in Aging: A Buddhist View. *J Rel Health* 33:243-251 Fall 1994

**Nakhai, Beth Alpert**
What's a Bahmah?: How Sacred Space Functioned in Ancient Israel [photos, bibliog, map]. *Bib Arch R* 20:18-29,77-78 My-Je 1994

**Namalambo, Celine**
African Women in Politics. *SEDOS* 26:99 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Nangle, Joe**
In the Face of Evil: The Strength of Community. *Sojourners* 23:35 D-Ja 1994-1995
Pastoring those excluded by the Pope [response to *Ordinatio Sacerdotalis;* por]. *Sojourners* 23:35 Ag 1994
Raised in Community: Extending the "Family". *Sojourners* 23:33 S-O 1994
Seeds of Community: Harvesting Occasions of Grace [building occasional communities]. *Sojourners* 23:31 N 1994
Theology and Revolution in Mexico [liberation theology and Bp S Ruíz Garcia; por]. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Ap 1994
Worship at the Heart: The PAX Community Celebrates 25 Years [Pilgrims After Christ]. *Sojourners* 23:33 Je 1994

**Narasamamba, Ke Vi Yas Yal**
The Dargahs of Women Saints in East Godavari District. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:81-86 Jl-D 1992

**Narchison, J Rosario**
CHAI History at a Glance (1935-1993). *Ind Ch H R* 27:146-148 D 1993

**Narchison, J Rosario, and others**
1993 CHAI Triennial: Reports and Minutes. *Ind Ch H R* 27:149-168 D 1993

**Narchison, J Rosario, ed**
Christianity in Northeast India [papers fr 9th triennial conf of Church History Assoc of India, Shillong, O 1993]. *Ind Ch H R* 28:3-50 Je 1994
Contents: The Face of the Northeast, by R Narchison. Advent of the Pioneer Christian Missions in North-east India, by M Sangma. Mariamnagar: An Ancient Christian Settlement in Tripura, by D Syiemlieh. Christianity and Tribal Solidarity in Meghalaya, by O Snaitang. A Brief History and Impact of Pahari Culture on Christianity in Western Himalayas, by K Thakur Das.

**Narchison, J Rosario, ed** *(cont'd)*
Interfaith relations in India. *Ind Ch H R* 27:85-129 D 1993
Contents: Inter-religious Relations in Bengal: Some Highlights, by K Aleaz. The Rethinking Group of Madras: The Champion of Inter-Religious Co-operation, by V Rajasekaran. Interfaith Dialogue: N V Tilak's Experiential Model, by P Jacob. Inter-Faith Dialogue of Early Christian Missionaries in Tamil Nadu, by V Gnanapragasam.

**Nardoni, Enrique**
La Justicia en la Mesopotamia Antigua. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 55 no 4:193-214 1993

**Narramore, Bruce**
Are Religious Therapists More Susceptible to Countertransference? Commentary on "Can Religious Communities Become Dysfunctional Families? Sources of Countertransference for the Religiously Committed Psychotherapist" [reply to R A Carbo and J Gartner, pp 264-271; rejoinder pp 275-276]. *J Psych Th* 22:272-274 Wint 1994
Dealing with Religious Resistances in Psychotherapy [reply, J Gartner and R A Carbo pp, 259-260; rejoinder, pp 261-263; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:249-258 Wint 1994

**Nash, Laura L**
Mallway to heaven? Religious choice among the baby boomers [*A Generation of Seekers: The Spiritual Journey of the Baby Boom Gerneration,* by W C Roof; review essay; ils]. *Chr Cent* 111:15-18 Ja 5-12 1994

**Nash, Ronald H**
Was the New Testament Influenced by Pagan Philosophy? *Chr Res J* 16:16-19,35-36,38 Fall 1993
Was the New Testament Influenced by Pagan Religions? [bibliog, photos]. *Chr Res J* 16:8-15 Wint 1994

**Nasr, Seyyed Hossein**
The One in the Many [religion, globality and universality; adapted fr plenary talk, Parliament of the World's Religions, Chicago, 1993]. *Parabola* 19:12-19 Spr 1994

**Nasseem, Zubairi B, and Marjan, Doka Wahib**
The "Nubians" of East Africa: A Discussion [reply to O H Kokole, 6 Jl 1985]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:196-214 Ja 1992

**Nässtrõm, Britt Mari**
"Jag tillber fortfarande Abrahams, Isaks och Jakobs Gud": Kejsar Julianus och religionen [Eng asbt, p 83]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:77-83 1993

**Nathan, Joan**
Handmade Matzohs: More Than Memories: preparing unleavened bread for Passover [recipes; photo]. *New York Times* 143:C3 Mr 16 1994

**Nattier, Jan**
The *Heart Sūtra*: A Chinese Apocryphal Text? *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:153-223 1992

**Naude, Christian Frederic Beyers**
South Africa: The Spirit of Reconciliation [interview by Will Winterfeld]. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Jl 1994

**Naude, J A**
South Africa: The Role Of A Muslim Minority In A Situation Of Change. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:17-32 Ja 1992

**Naus, Peter J**
Adults and Teenagers: Searching for Common Ground. *Grail* 10:106-123 Mr-Je 1994

**Nauss, Allen**
Ministerial Effectiveness in Ten Functions [study using Ministerial Activities Scale; bibliog tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:58-69 S 1994

**Nauta, Reinard**
Pastoral Identity and Communication [bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:5-31 1993

**Nauta, Rommie, and Snoek, Hans**
Pentecostal Churches and Nicaraguan Politics—An Awakening Love [bibliog]. *Exchange* 23:25-43 Ap 1994

**Navarro Girón, Maria Angeles**
La acción del espiritu santo en la transformación eucarística según la tradición patrística [Eng abst, p 29]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:29-54 1990

**Navarro, Mia**
Sign From God or the Whim of Mother Nature? [Puerto Rican drought lowers lake and reveals submerged church tower; map]. *New York Times* 143:A8 Jl 4 1994

**Navarro, Mireya**
Abortion Clinic Case Revives a Legal Dilemma: Can a defendant who put up no fight receive justice? [P J Hill; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A7 N 14 1994
AIDS Funeral Services Evolve Into Gay Rituals [photo]. *New York Times* 144:A15 N 30 1994
Protester Is Convicted of Murder In Deaths of 2 at Abortion Clinic [P J Hill]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A14 N 3 1994

**Navarro, Orlando**
Aportes históricos de la Iglesia Catolica frente a los sistemas economicos [América Central]. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:33-40 1993

**Navarro Puerto, Mercedes**
La vocación de Moisés: perspectivas metodológicas [Eng abst, p 133]. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:133-166 1994

**Navarro-Valls, Joaquin**
The Courage to Speak Bluntly [Pope John Paul II on UN Population Conf; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 S 1 1994

**Nawas, John Abdallah**
Toward fresh directions in historical research: an experiment in methodology using the putative "absolutism" of Hârûn al-Rashîd as a test case [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:1-51 1993

**Nayak, Anand**
L'étude des religions dans un contexte pluriculturel et multi-religieux. *Foi Vie* 93:75-86 Jl 1994

**Ndyabahika, James**
The Revival Movement In Uganda: An Evaluation. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1: 18-40 1993

**Neal, Arthur G; Groat, H Theodore; Wicks, Jerry W**
Attitudes about Having Chilren: A Study of 600 Couples in the Early Years of Marriage [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 51:313-328 My 1989

**Neal, Leo G**
The Albanian Connection of Our Lady of Good Counsel [photo]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:44-46 1994

**Neaman, Elliot**
Who is Markus Wolf? Jeffrey Herf and Markus Wolf debate [historian and former East German Stasi director]. *Tikkun* 9:45-46,70-73 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing?, by J Herf. I Fought the Revival of Nazism: Markus Wolf's Reply, by M Wolf.

**Nebe, G Wilhelm**
Nocheinmal zu Text und Übersetzung von *CD* VI, 11-14. *R Qumran* 16:285-287 D 1993
Qumranica I: Zu unveröffentlichten Handschriften aus Höhle 4 von Qumran [Eng abst, p 322]. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:307-322 1994
Das Sprachvermögen des Mebaqqer in *Damaskusschrift* XIV, 10. *R Qumran* 16:289-291 D 1993

**Nedelsky, Jennifer**
The Puzzle and Demands of Modern Constitutionalism [reply, B Ackerman, pp 516-535]. *Ethics* 104:500-515 Ap 1994

**Neef, Heinz-Dieter**
Deboraerzählung und Deboralied: Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von Jdc IV und V. *Vet Test* 44:47-59 Ja 1994

**Neely, Alan**
Conquest as Christian Evangelization: Carver-Barnes Lectures, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, N 3-4 1992. *Faith Miss* 10:62-90 Spr 1993
Lecture 1: The First Evangelization of Indo-Latin America, 1492: Reflection, pp 62-79. Lecture 2: The New Evangelization of Latin America, 1992: Prospects, pp 80-90.
The Parliaments of the World's Religious: 1893 and 1993. *Int Bul Miss R* 18: 60-64 Ap 1994

**Neese, Richard Cavnes**
'On the Road Again . . .' An Electronic Bulletin Board Service for Christian Higher Education and Relation Projects of the Institute for Christian Leadership. *Faculty Dialogue* no 21:7-24 Spr-Sum 1994
The Road Less Traveled: Theological Education and the Quest to Fashion the Seminary of the Twenty-First Century. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:27-43 Wint 1993-1994
*see* Bush, Martin W

**Neff, David**
Anglicans Refocus on Essentials [Montreal conf, Je 1994; photos]. *Chr T* 38: 49 Ag 15 1994
Arab Christians See Post-Pact Tests [Israeli-PLO agreement]. *Chr T* 38:88 Ap 4 1994

**Neff, David, ed**
*CT* Institute on Evangelicals and Catholics: Do We Still Need the Reformation? *Chr T* 38:28-37 D 12 1994
Contents: Do We Still Need the Refomation? A review of the new Catholic catechism, by A McGrath. Why I Signed It: The recent statement 'Evangelicals and Catholics Together' recognizes an important truth: Those who love the Lord must stand together, by J Packer.
Eco-Myths: Don't believe everything you hear about the church and the environmental crisis [*Chr T* Institute; photos]. *Chr T* 38:22-33 Ap 4 1994
Contents: The Church Is to Blame, by D N Livingstone. It's Not Biblical to Be Green, by C B DeWitt. Eco-crisis: Fact or Fiction?, by C B DeWitt. There Is Nothing Christians Can Do, by L Wilkinson. Silent No More, by K S Kantzer.

**Neier, Aryeh**
Kosovo Survives! [map, photos]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:26-28 F 3 1994

**Neirynck, Frans**
The Historical Jesus: Reflections on an Inventory [tables]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:221-234 1994
Once More Luke 24,12 [reply to A Dauer, pp 294-318]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4: 319-340 1994

**Neirynck, Frans, ed**
[Responses to R E Brown on synoptic problem in the NT passion narratives]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:406-424 1994
Contents: Gospel Issues in the Passion Narratives: Critical Note on a New Commentary, by F Neirynck. Revisiting Matthew's Special Material in the Passion Narrative: A Dialogue with Raymond Brown, by D Senior.

**Nel, G C J, and Van Aarde, Andries G**
Die 'postmoderne' stempel in die Nuwe-Testamentiese hermeneutiek [Eng abst, p 609; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:609-620 S 1993

**Nel, Malan**
Teaching the Bible to Teenagers [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 49:24-42 My 1994

**Nel, Malan, ed** *see* Hartin, Patrick J, ed

**Nelson, Angela M S**
Text, Texture, and Context in Theological Perspective [Afro-American blues and rap music]. *Black Sac Music* 8:64-77 Spr 1994

**Nelson, C Ellis**
Socialization Revisited. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:161-176 1993

**Nelson, Cary, and Bérubé, Michael**
Graduate Education Is Losing Its Moral Base. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 23 1994

**Nelson, E Charles, and Stalley, Roger A**
Medieval Naturalism and the Botanical Carvings at Corcomroe Abbey (County Clare) [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 2:165-174 1989

**Nelson, Guenevere**
Mama [caring for parent with multiple sclerosis]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27: 129-136 Sum 1994

**Nelson, Hilde Lindemann** *see* Teno, Joan M

**Nelson, Hilde Lindemann, and Nelson, James Lindemann**
Preferences and Other Moral Sources [Patient Self—Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S19-S21 N-D 1994

**Nelson, Jack E**
'Ecumenism and 'The South'': A Response [reply to Y Tesfai, pp 332-344]. *J Ec St* 31:349-353 Sum-Fall 1994
The Indigenous Policy: Ideals and Realities [Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Soc in E Zaire]. *Miss St* 11 no 1:27-42 1994

**Nelson, James A**
Notes from the Ecotone: Making and Keeping Friends on the Border of the Ordered World. *Word World* 14:384-394 Fall 1994

**Nelson, James D**
The EUB Spirit: On Remembering It Aright [presented at Silver Anniversary of Church Union, Hagerstown, Md, Ap 1993]. *J Th (UTS)* 98:96-110 1994

**Nelson, James Lindemann** *see* Nelson, Hilde Lindemann

**Nelson, Jeffrey N**
Lust and Black Magic in Barnabe Barnes's *Parthenophil and Parthenophe*. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:595-608 1994

**Nelson, Peter K**
The Unitary Character of Luke 22:24-30. *N T St* 40:609-619 O 1994

**Nelson, Randy A**
The City as the New Frontier. *Word World* 14:424-432 Fall 1994

**Nelson, Stanley A**
Reflecting on Baptist Origins: The London Confession of Faith of 1644 [its ecclesiological distinctives]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-46 Ap 1994

**Nemeth, Roger J**
Congregational vs Denominational Giving: An Analysis of Giving Patterns in the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Reformed Church in America [1860s-1980s; study; bibliog, graphs, table]. *R Rel Res* 36:111-122 D 1994
*see* Luidens, Donald A

**Nemeth, Roger J, and Luidens, Donald A**
The RCA in the Larger Picture: Facing Stuctural Realities [graphs, pp 96-109]. *Ref R* 47:85-112 Wint 1993-1994

**Nepper-Christensen, Poul**
Apostelmødet i Jerusalem. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 3:169-188 1993

**Nesanovich, Stella**
The Child Hildegard at Her Needle—Disibodenberg, 1108 [poem]. *First Things* no 46:13 O 1994
The Death of Jutta and Election as Magistra [poem]. *First Things* no 48:69 D 1994

**Nesbitt, John A**
The Cultural Inhibitors to Faith. *Touchstone* 12:23-31 S 1994

**Nessan, Craig L**
Allergic to the Spirit No More: Rethinking Pneumatology. *Curr Th Miss* 21: 183-196 Je 1994
Confessing the Gospel of Jesus Faithfully: The Contest over Christology. *Curr Th Miss* 21:5-20 F 1994

**Nesti, Arnaldo**
Implicit Religion: the Issues and Dynamics of a Phenomenon. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:423-438 1990

**Nesti, Arnaldo, ed**
Implicit Religion. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:419-509 1990
Contents: Introduction, by A Nesti. Implicit Religion: the Issues and Dynamics of a Phenomenon, by A Nesti. Le merveilleux comme paradigme du religieux implicite dans la culture du 20ème siècle, by M Pomi. Believing without Belonging: Is This the Future of Religion in Britain?, by G Davie. Spiritualism as a Religion of Science, by W Swatos. The Implicit Religion of Contempory Society: Some Studies and Reflections, by E Bailey. Implicit Religion: A Bibliographical Introduction, by E Bailey.

**Nestingen, James Arne**
Luther in Front of the Text: The Genesis Commentary. *Word World* 14:186-194 Spr 1994

**Nestor, Metropolitan of Oltenia**
La Profession de foi du Prêtre-Ecrivain orthodoxe Roumain 'Gala Galaction' (1879-1961) [Eng abst, p 1023]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:981-997 1988

**Netland, Harold A** *see* Hiebert, Paul

**Netton, Ian R**
Basic Structures and Signs of Alienation in the *Riḥla* of Ibn Jubayr. *J Arab Lit* 22:21-37 Mr 1991

**Neuberger, Julia**
'The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away . . .': A sermon preached in The Memorial Church at Harvard University. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4: 24-25 1994

**Neudecker, Reinhard**
Das 'Ehescheidungsgesetz' von Dtn 24,1-4 nach altjüdischer Auslegung: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der neutestamentlichen Aussagen zur Ehescheidung. *Biblica* 75 no 3:350-387 1994

**Neufeld, Ernest**
In Defense of Esau. *Jew Bible Q* 20:43-49 Fall 1991
The Sins of the Census [2 Sam 24, 1 Chron 21]. *Judaism* 43:196-204 Spr 1994

**Neufeld, Karl H**
Kirche zum Leben [*Geheimnis, aus dem wir leben: Paradox and Mysterium der Kirche*, by H de Lubac, tr by K Bergner, 1990; review article]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:188-192 1994

**Neufeld, Mark**
Responding to Realism: Assessing Anabaptist Alternatives [reply, R Hutchinson, pp 226-229 Spr 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:43-62 Wint 1994

**Neufeld, Matthew G**
Submission to Governing Authorities: A Study of Romans 13:1-7. *Direction* 23:90-97 Fall 1994

**Neugeboren, Jay**
Where Do We Live Now? [American Jew reminisces about sense of place]. *Tikkun* 9:53-56,95-98 S-O 1994

**Neuger, Christie Cozad, ed, and Poling, James N, ed**
Sexuality and Spirituality [papers fr Soc of Pastoral Theology meeting, Atlanta, Je 1993]. *J Past Th* 4:1-106 Sum 1994
Contents: Narrative Approaches to Viewing and Addressing African American Spirituality and Sexuality: Toward a Strategic Pastoral Theology, by A Wimberly. African American Spirituality and Sexuality: Perspectives on Identity, Intimacy and Power, by E Wimberly. Subjectively Speaking, by C Bohler. Life-Giving Sexual and Spiritual Desire, by C Doehring. Response to Carrie Doehring, by J Poling. Pastoral Theology and Lesbian/Gay/Bisexual Experiences, by J Marshall. Reconsidering Psychology of Religion in Light of Winnicott and Kohut, by C Schlauch. Response to Chris Schlauch's "Work in Progress", by N Ramsay.

**Neuhaus, Richard John**
Orthodoxy is Ecumenical. *Touchstone (US)* 7:12 Wint 1994
Poland: Reflections On a New World. *First Things* no 40:19-22 F 1994
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life [regular feature]. *First Things* Regular feature: 1994-
Subversive Conservatism [M C Henrie in *The Intercollegiate Review*]. *First Things* no 39:63-64 Ja 1994
Voice in the Relativistic Wilderness: The current pope is crusading for "moral truth." We should welcome his help [*Veritatis Splendor*]. *Chr T* 38: 33-35 F 7 1994

**Neuhaus, Richard John, ed**
The Splendor of Truth: A Symposium [on papal encyclical *Veritatis Splendor*]. *First Things* no 39:14-29 Ja 1994
Participants: R J Neuhaus, Russell Hittinger, L Gregory Jones, David B Burrell, Stanley Hauerwas, Robert P George, Hadley Arkes.

**Neuman de Vegvar, Carol L**
The Origin of the Genoels-Elderen Ivories [photos]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:8-24 1990

**Neuman, H Terris**
Cultic Origins of World-Faith Theology Within the Charismatic Movement. *Pneuma* 12:32-55 Spr 1990

**Neumann, Alfred K, and Fernea, Laura Ann**
The Application of Bahá'í Teachings on Health. *World Order* 25:41-50 Sum 1994

**Neusner, Jacob**
Academic Freedom in the State of Israel. *Tikkun* 9:90 S-O 1994
How is "Eternity" to be Understood in the Theology of Judaism? *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:29-43 1992
Intertextuality in Judaism: The System and the Canon, the Word and Words. *Conserv Judaism* 45:53-66 Fall 1992
The Mishnah's Generative Mode of Thought: *Listenwissenschaft* and Analogical-Contrastive Reasoning. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:317-321 Ap-Je 1990
Mr Sanders' Pharisees and Mine: A Response to E P Sanders, *Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah*. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:73-95 1991
Scholarship Without Shame [*Christianity and Rabbinic Judaism: A Parallel History of their Origins and Early Development*, ed by H Shanks, 1992; review essay]. *J A A R* 61:771-783 Wint 1993

**Nevile, Donald**
The Role of "Confessor" in the Ministry of the Early Church. *Consensus* 20 no 1:29-37 1994

**Neville, Gwen Kennedy**
Baptism Revisited: An Anthropological Perspective. *Word World* 14:12-20 Wint 1994

**Neville, Robert Cummings**
Confucian-Christian Incompatibitlites. *Ching Feng* 37:195-216 N 1994

**Nevo, Yehuda D** *see* Koren, Judith

**Nevzorov, Aleksandr, and Vessey, Alice, tr**
Letter to Patriarch Aleksi II [doc proposed but not adopted by Russian State Duma, F 11 1994]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:319 1994

**New, David S**
The Confusion of *Taw* with *Waw-nun* in Reading *1QIsa*[a] 29:13. *R Qumran* 15:609-610 O 1992

**New, Elisa**
"Both Great and Small": Adult Proportion and Divine Scale in Edward Taylor's "Preface" and *The New-England Primer* [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 2:120-132 1993

**New, Melvyn**
On a Passage from John Richetti's "The Public Sphere and the Eighteenth-Century Novel" [16:114-129 N 1982; rejoinder, pp 87-88]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 17:85-86 N 1993

**Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp**
Confessing Christ a Multi Religion Society. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:125-136 Aut 1994

**Newbury, John**
Focus on the US: Disempowered by racist policies and actions, people of colour fight for their dignity and rights [photos]. *One World* no 201:11-13 D 1994

**Newenhuyse, Elizabeth Cody**
Our Novels, Our Selves: Can we find real-life issues in the apocalyptic and historical-romance stories Christians read? *Chr T* 38:35-36 Ap 25 1994

**Newman, Barbara**
Sophia, Orthodoxy, and World Religions: A Dialogue in Icons [ils]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:6-10 Spr 1994

**Newman, Barry**
By the Book: Sex Education Leaves Much to Be Desired In Liberated Poland: Church Influence Is Strong In Public Schools; Text, Teachers Are Inadequate. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A10 N 22 1994
Turning Eastward: Islamic Party's Gains In Istanbul Stir Fears Of a Radical Turkey: Refah Tends to City's Ills, Won't Reveal Its Agenda If It Wins National Vote [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 S 12 1994

**Newman, Maria**
Cardinal O'Connor Opposes an Invasion: An Appeal [US in Haiti; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A5 S 19 1994

**Newman, Richard**
Henry Louis Gates Jr: The scholar of African American culture has written a "storytelling" memoir of growing up in the South [*Colored People*, by 1994; por]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:80-81 Je 20 1994

**Newman, Stewart A**
Where Southern Baptists Stand on Anti-Intellectualism: 1973-1989 [includes repr fr *Search* 22-27 Fall 1973]. *Per Rel St* 20:417-430 Wint 1993

**Newport, John P**
Facing Toward the Millennial Year 2000 Under Biblical Guidance with a Focus on the Resurrection. *Ex Auditu* 9:109-121 1993

**Newsom, Carol A**
The Moral Sense of Nature: Ethics in the Light of God's Speech to Job. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:9-27 1994

**Neyrey, Jerome H**
"Josephus' *Vita* and the Encomium: A Native Model of Personality". *J St Jud* 25:177-206 D 1994
What's Wrong with This Picture? John 4, Cultural Stereotypes of Women, and Public and Private Space [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:77-91 Sum 1994

**Nezhny, Alexander**
His Grace Without the Miter and Scepter [Metr Filaret Denisenko; excerpt fr *Ogonyok* no 48-49 1991]. *RCDA* 31 no 3:35-40 1992
A Protestant Is Developing Russia [A T Semechenko; tr and abridged fr *Izvestia* S 4 1992]. *RCDA* 31 no 4:76-77 1992
*see* Edelstein, Georgi

**Nezhny, Alexander, and Vessey, Alice, tr**
The Catholic Church, Enemy of the People: the Soviet Secret Police against the Vatican. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:65-68 1994

**Ngie, Modou**
Shaped by the Powerless: "A new way of seeing" population, consumption, and the environment. *Sojourners* 23:28-30 Ag 1994

**Nibbi, Alessandra**
Some unanswered Questions on Canaan and Egypt and the so-called Israel Stela [ils, maps]. *Bib Not* no 73:74-89 1994

**Nicastro, R Vito, Jr**
Mission Volga: A Case Study in the Tensions between Evangelizing and Proselytizing [Campus Crusade for Christ-Russian Orthodox joint effort]. *J Ec St* 31:223-243 Sum-Fall 1994

**Niccum, Curt**
A Note on Acts 1:14. *Nov Test* 36:196-199 Ap 1994

**Nicholas, Bp**
The Orthodox Moment: A Report to the Ecumenical Patriarch [role of Orthodox Church in US; repr fr *Again* 16:13-15]. *Sourozh* no 55:1-7 F 1994

**Nicholl, Donald**
One of a Great Cloud of Witnesses: Father Pavel Florensky [views on science, theology, art and semiotics]. *Sourozh* no 58:28-38 N 1994

**Nicholls, Bruce J**
A call to partnership [Asia Bible Commentary Series; repr fr *Evangelical Presbyterian of the Westminster Fellowship* 44 no 1 Mr 1994]. *Stimulus* 2: 34-36 My 1994
Priorities in Our Common Task: Ministry to and with the Poor [opening address, World Evangelical Fellowship consultation, New Delhi, O 17 1993]. *Ev R Th* 18:101-104 Ap 1994

**Nicholls, Bruce J, ed**
The Challenge of Secularization. *Ev R Th* 18:299-376 O 1994
Contents: The Challenge of the Modern World to the Church, by K Runia. Evangelism Among Europe's Neo-pagans, by W Visser 't Hooft. The Gospel as Truth in a Secular Society: The Three Levels of Mission in New Zealand, by H Turner. The Christian Faith in a Post-Christian Society, by B Carrell. The Challenge of Urbanization in the Developing World: A Case Study from Bombay, by V Abraham. The Gospel as Public Truth: A Criticial Appreciation of the Theological Programme of Lesslie Newbigin, by J Williams.
Our Evangelical Conscience. *Ev R Th* 18:196-284 Jl 1994
Contents: From Guilt to Awareness: Gospel and Culture, Conscience and Mission, by J Roxborogh. The Objective Witness to Conscience: An Egyptian Parallel to Romans 2:15, by R Atallah. Ethical Responses to God the Creator, by C J H Wright. The Use of Scripture in Ethics, by C D Marshall. The Church as a Scripture-Shaped Community: The Problem of Method in New Testament Ethics, by R B Hays. Alternatives to Bribery: Philippines, by R Langston. Traditional and Present Day Values and Ethics in Melanesian Society, by E Mantovani. The Twelve Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous and the Church, by J R Brinsley.
Sharing Good News with the Poor [World Evangelical Fellowship consultation, New Delhi, O 17-23 1993]. *Ev R Th* 18:99-192 Ap 1994
Contents: Priorities in Our Common Task: Ministry to and with the Poor, by B J Nicholls. Evangelism and the Poor, by Bong-Ho Son. Incarnation as Relocation Among the Poor, by D Harris. Christ as Saviour from Sin and Death and as Liberator from Socio-Economic and Political Oppression, by C Sugden. Ethical Issues in Evangelism and Justice Among the Poor, by A Nichols. The Tribe of Martha and Priscilla, by B Wood. Exodus: A Paradigm of the Salvation and Liberation of the Oppressed, by D Jebaraj. Training the Poor for Ministry to the Poor, by A Liu. The New Delhi Statement.

**Nichols, Aidan**
Barth's Theology of Revelation—The Setting in Life [pts]. *Down R* 112:153-163 Jl 1994

**Nichols, Alan**
Ethical Issues in Evangelism and Justice Among the Poor. *Ev R Th* 18:137-151 Ap 1994

**Nichols, Christina**
The Greenwashing of America: How the lies of corporate advertising keep us from restoring the earth to its rightful fullness. *Other Side* 30:26-29 N-D 1994

**Nichols, David R**
The Problem of Two-Level Christianity at Corinth. *Pneuma* 11:99-112 Fall 1989

**Nicholson, Ian**
From the Kingdom of God to the Beloved Community, 1920-1930: Psychology and the Social Gospel in the Work of Goodwin Watson & Carl Rogers. *J Psych Th* 22:196-206 Fall 1994

**Nicholson, Oliver**
The "Pagan Churches" of Maximinus Daia and Julian the Apostate [their reforms of pagan priesthood]. *J Eccl H* 45:1-10 Ja 1994

**Nicholson, Richard H**
The Good Received, the Giver Is Forgot [organ donations in Europe]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Jl-Ag 1994
What Is a Child Worth? [ethical distribution of health care]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Ja-F 1994

**Nickel, Gordon**
Islam and Salvation: Some on-site Observations [reply, E Troeger, pp 17-21; bibliog]. *Direction* 23:3-16 Spr 1994

**Nickerson, Peter**
Shamans, Demons, Diviners and Taoists: Conflict and Assimilation in Medieval Chinese Ritual Practice (c AD 100-1000). *Taoist Resources* 5 no 1:41-66 1994

**Nicklin, Julie L**
A $40-Million Bequest for Yeshiva U. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:34 D 1 1993
Mississippi College Contends Its President Embezzled $3-Million [W L Nobles, Jr; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:42 S 1 1993
Small Lutheran College Promised $25-Million by Anonymous Donor [Wisconsin]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:40 S 28 1994

**Nickson, Patricia J**
Human Resource Development for Church-Related Health Programmes. *Int R Miss* 83:285-294 Ap 1994

**Nicole, Jacques**
Brief History of the So-called "Classical" Model for Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:33-34 O 1994
The Tahitian Bible—A 150th Anniversary Review. *Pacific J Th* ns 1:73-77 1989
Unlearning in Order to Learn: Towards an Ecumenical Theological Formation. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:27-31 Jl 1994

**Nicolescu, Basarab**
Entre le savoir et l'être: La nature, aujourd'hui. *ARIES* no 17:145-160 1994

**Nicoletti, Geoff Louis**
The Mysticism of Jiddu Krishnamurti. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:23-26 Ja 1994

**Nicolosi, Joseph**
Treatment of the Non-Gay Homosexual Man [bibliog]. *J Past Coun* 28:76-82 1993

**Nicolson, Ronald**
AIDS: The ethical issues [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 22:227-244 N 1994
Religious Education in State Schools: What We Would Like [South Africa; bibliog]. *J St Rel* 7:3-19 Mr 1994

**Nicouline, M V**
L'Eglise orthodoxe russe et les consequences de la réforme paysanne en Russie [Eng abst, p 379]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:453-456 1990

**Niebanck, Richard J**
Presbyterians Recovering. *First Things* no 47:12-14 N 1994

**Niebuhr, Gustav**
Biggest Gay Church Finds a Home in Dallas [Cathedral of Hope Metropolitan Community Church]. *New York Times* 144:1-10 O 30 1994
Books on Faith Are a Comfort, President Says. *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 O 4 1994
Catholic Leaders Face Dilemma On Abortion vs Universal Care: Church Health System in US May Be Affected. *New York Times* 143:A1,A13 Ag 25 1994
A Ceremony In Mexico City Shows Growth In Mormonism: Another church finds room to expand in Latin America [chart]. *New York Times* 144:I24 D 11 1994
Christian Science Opens A New Era of Discourse: The Teachings of Mary Baker Eddy are about to go on tour [photo]. *New York Times* 144:10 O 1 1994
Clinton Works to Expand Dialogue on Church Issues. *New York Times* 143:A9 S 13 1994
Dwindling Synagogue Holds On, and Worries [Temple B'nai Israel, Williamson, W Va; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A8 S 15 1994
Episcopal Bishop Plans to Join Roman Catholics: Episcopalians' decision to ordain women prompts one to switch. *New York Times* 144:A11 O 27 1994
Following Father's Path, on a Wing and a Prayer: Billy Graham's son has recently turned to preaching too [photo]. *New York Times* 144:B6 O 12 1994
For the Jewish holiday, a move to make the synagogues echo with Mideast peace sermons [encouraging rabbis to preach on peace]. *New York Times* 143:7 S 3 1994
Forming Earthly Alliances to Defend God's Kingdom: When they believe morality is endangered, religious leaders become very pragmatic in making friends with erstwhile enemies [photo]. *New York Times* 143:5 Ag 28 1994
From Masses to Mass-Market: The Pope's Book [photo]. *New York Times* 143:IV-5 Jl 17 1994
Gospel Translation With Slave Roots [NT Gospels in Gullah; chart]. *New York Times* 144:10 O 29 1994
Kennedy Backs Ordination Of Women to Priesthood. *New York Times* 143:A11 S 8 1994

**Niebuhr, Gustav** *(cont'd)*
Kneeling at the Altar of Death: From Belief to Fanaticism: In a vicious paradox, a few adherents of peaceful religions are eager to spill blood [photos]. *New York Times* 143:5 Ag 14 1994
Leader of the Sect: "New Age" Warped by Apocalyptic Vision [Luc Jouret and the Order of the Solar Temple]. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 7 1994
Many Protestant Faiths Face Financial Binds. *New York Times* 144:I10 S 25 1994
More Than a Monument: The Spiritual Dimension of These Hallowed Walls: The Vietnam Veterans Memorial has become a sacred shrine [photos]. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 11 1994
A Mormon Church Leader Weighs Dissent and Growth: Critics have been excommunicated, but converts keep enrolling [G B Hinckley; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A9 Jl 4 1994
New Voices For Jesus In Stadium Crusades: Is Billy Graham too big an act to follow? [photo]. *New York Times* 143:10 Ag 7 1994
A Passion to Know The End Is Nigh. *New York Times* 144:IV1,IV6 O 9 1994
Pious in Public and Proud of It [Freedom from religion seems to have freed Americans to pray openly—in Congress, city councils and ribbon-cuttings]. *New York Times* 144:4-5 D 4 1994
Seeking Solace and Spirituality, Many Turn to Meditation Books [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A10 Je 29 1994
Swiss Mass-Death Victims Linked to Magical Sects: Experts see a link to cults of ancient times. *New York Times* 144:A8 O 6 1994
To Church's Dismay, Priest Talks of "Justifiable Homicide" of Abortion Doctors: A priest's views embarass the Archbishop of Mobile, Ala [Rev. D C Trosch; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ag 24 1994
Tradition Pulls Episcopalians Back to Rome [St Mary the Virgin leaves Anglican Communion over ordination of women; Arlington, Tx; photo]. *New York Times* 144:I1,I14 O 23 1994
Who Was Jesus? A Search for Clues Grows [popular response to recent research; photos]. *New York Times* 144:I1,I12 D 25 1994
Wisconsin Bishops Preparing for Priest Shortage: For Catholics, rules for do-it-yourself services. *New York Times* 144:A12 S 22 1994

**Niehaus, Jeffrey**
In the wind of the storm: another look at Genesis III 8. *Vet Test* 44:263-267 Ap 1994

**Nielsen, Carl F**
Complicated peace [Eritrea gains independence]. *One World* no 194:4-5 Ap 1994
Looking for peace [Burundians want to go home; photo]. *One World* no 195:5-6 My 1994

**Nielsen, Kai**
Atheism without anger or tears [reply to B Allen, pp 167-177; 2d reply to R Beehler, pp 159-166]. *S R* 23 no 2:193-209 1994
God and the crisis of modernity [reply to "Religion v Militant Atheism," by R Beehler, pp 131-141; rejoinder, pp 159-166; 2d reply, pp 193-209]. *S R* 23 no 2:143-158 1994

**Nielsen, Kirsten**
History and Ideology in the Old Testament Prophetic Books: Response to Antti Laato [pp 267-297]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:298-301 1994

**Nielsen, Stevan Lars**
Rational Emotive Behavior Therapy and Religion: Don't Throw the Therapeutic Baby Out With the Holy Water! [reply, A Ellis, pp 323-326; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:312-322 Wint 1994

**Nieto Degregori, Luis**
Una aproximación al cusqueñismo [El futuro de los Andes]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:441-476 1994

**Nieto, José C**
The Biology of God or the Psychology of God? A Response to David Hay [pp 1-23]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:29-33 1994

**Nieva, Constantino S**
A Tribute to Fr Conrad Pepler, OP [eulogy]. *Mystics Q* 20:113-114 S 1994

**Nieves, Alvaro L**
Majority-Minority Relations: Biblical Exemplars [photos]. *Urban Miss* 12:24-34 S 1994

**Nigro, Lorenzo**
The "Nordburg" of Megiddo: A New Reconstruction on the Basis of Schumacher's Plan [bibliog, plans]. *A S O R Bul* no 293:15-29 F 1994

**Nikolau, Timothy, tr**
Great-Martyr Christopher: Commemorated on May 9/22 [por]. *Orth Life* 42:9-14 My-Je 1992

**Niles, D Preman**
The Self-Understanding of Mission in the Council for World Mission. *Mid-Stream* 33:459-462 O 1994

**Nilsen, Else-Britt**
Ordenssøstre i Norge under annen verdenskrig [tables]. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:65-82 1993

**Nilsen, Joseph N**
New Life for Patients: The Discovery and Adoption of New Roles in Long-Term Care Facilities. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:91-96 1989

**Nilson, Jon**
The Unity of the Churches: Actual Possibility or Eschatological Actuality? [cultural interpretation at root of Dulles-Rahner dispute; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 8:3-23 Aut 1993

**Nimmo, Peter W**
Sin, Evil and Job: Monotheism as a Psychological and Pastoral Problem. *Past Psych* 42:427-439 Jl 1994

**Nipkow, Karl Ernst**
Evangelische Erwachsenenbildung: Grundlagen, Grundsätze, Aufgaben und Herausforderungen. *Th Q* 174 no 2:95-107 1994

**Nitschke, Beverley A**
Confession and Forgiveness: The Continuing Agenda [*Lutheran Book of Worship* forms as examples of renewal of rite]. *Worship* 68:353-368 Jl 1994

**Nitschke, Beverley A** *(cont'd)*
Eucharist: Forgiveness of Sins or Reconciliation? [Lutheran churches]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:85-92 Sum 1992

**Nitzan, Bilhah**
Benedictions and Instructions for the Eschatological Community (*11QBer; 4Q285*). *R Qumran* 16:77-90 S 1993

**Nitzova, Petya**
Islam in Bulgaria: a Historical Reappraisal. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:97-102 1994

**Nixon, Rosemary**
Images of the Creator in Genesis 1 and 2. *Th* 97:188-197 My-Je 1994

**Njoroge, Nyambura J**
An African Woman Christian Yearns for Viable Ministerial and Theological Formation [reply to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:17-19 Ja 1994

**Njoya, Timothy Murere**
Kenya's Struggle for Equality. *Ref W* 44:72-78 Je 1994

**Noack, Thomas**
The Natural Body and the Resurrection Body of Christ. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 1:19-38 D 1990

**Noah**
Not the Least of These [visit to orphanage in China; ils]. *Areopagus* 7 no 4: 12-15 1994

**Nobbs, Raymond**
H M S Bounty's Christian Legacy [J Adams' Pitcairn Island Community]. *Lucas* no 13:61-76 1992

**Noble, Kenneth B**
Friend Asked About Jail Talks With Simpson [R Grier; photo]. *New York Times* 144:7 D 10 1994

**Noble, Paul R**
Hermeneutics and Post-Modernism: Can We Have a Radical Reader-Response Theory? [S Fish, pt 1]. *Rel St* 30:419-436 D 1994

**Nockles, Peter B**
Recent Studies of John Henry Newman: Review Article. *Angl Epis Hist* 63: 73-86 Mr 1994
Books reviewed: *John Henry Newman: A Biography*, by Ian Ker, 1990. *Newman after a Hundred Years*, ed by Ian Ker and Alan G Hill, 1990. *Newman and His Age: A Biography of Cardinal Newman*, by Sheridan Gilley, 1990. *Newman and Heresy: The Anglican Years*, by Stephen Thomas, 1991. *The Spirit of the Oxford Movement*, by Owen Chadwick, 1990. *The Apologia*, ed by W Oddie, by John Henry Newman, 1993. *The Via Media of the Anglican Church*, ed by H D Weidner, John Henry Newman, 1990.

**Noddings, Nel**
Moral Obligation or Moral Support for High-Tech Home Care? [The Technological Tether]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S6-S10 S-O 1994

**Noel, James A**
Call and Response: The Meaning of the Moan and Significance of the Shout in Black Worship. *Ref Lit Music* 28:72-76 Spr 1994

**Noël, Simon**
Spiritualité chrétienne pour notre temps: Colloque de Iaşi. *Iren* 67 no 2:186-193 1994

**Noflatscher, Heinz**
Heresy and Revolt: The Early Anabaptists in the Tyrol and in Zurich [German version in *Der Schlern* 63:619-639 1989]. *Menn Q R* 68:291-317 Jl 1994

**Noko, Ishmael**
Mission and Development [their meaning and relationship]. *LWF Doc* no 34: 6-18 Ap 1994

**Noko, Ishmael, ed**
Stewardship: Our Accountability to God With Regard to Our Resources [papers fr Lutheran World Federation Mission and Development Conf, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe, N 8-12 1993]. *LWF Doc* no 34:19-39,52-86 Ap 1994
Contents: Stewardship and Ecclesiology, by S Brodd. Stewardship: A concern for Leadership Training, by R Husfloen. Stewardship: Our Accountability To God With Regard to Our Own Resources, by N Mboyi. "Stewardship and Ethics", by J Chellappa. Stewardship and Mutual Accountability, by F Rissmann.

**Noll, Bruce A**
Old missionary's 1950 furlough [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:280 Mr 16 1994

**Noll, Mark A**
[*Dictionary of Scottish Church History and Theology*, ed by Nigel M de S Cameron, David F Wright, David C Lachman, and Donald E Meek, 1993; review essay] [shorter version, *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:137-143 Aut 1994]. *Fides H* 26:118-125 Wint-Spr 1994
Professing History [interview by Mark Hutchinson]. *Lucas* no 13:86-98 1992
*see* Wallace, Peter

**Noll, Richard**
The Rose, the Cross and the Analyst [Solar Temple cult and Carl Jung; editorial; reply, T B Kirsch, Anima 21:67-69 Fall 1994]. *New York Times* 144:15 O 15 1994

**Noll, Stephen F**
Reading The Bible As The Word of God [literal sense remains normative and credible]. *Chmn* 107 no 3:227-253 1993

**Noone, Joseph R**
Violence: The Stuff on Which the American Dream Is Made. *Chr Soc Action* 7:30-31 D 1994

**Norden, Edward**
Jerusalem—What Next? [T Kollek and city's future]. *Commentary* 97:44-49 Ja 1994

**Norden, Günther van**
Zwischen Patriotismus und Bekenntnis: Der deutsche Protestantismus 1920-1950. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:61-78 1994

**Norden, Stephen M**
Sizing Up the New Church [church planting and church growth in Reformed context]. *Ref R* 47:114-119 Wint 1993-1994

**Norderval, Øyvind**
Holdninger til seksualitet og i antikken og i oldkirken [bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:193-218 1993

**Nordin, John**
Can Traditional Ritual Be Evangelistic? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:229-230 Sum 1994

**Nordstokke, Kjell**
O Ministério Diaconal na Comunidade Local: Impulsos da Teologia da Libertação para uma Reformulação do Diaconato. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:140-149 1994

**Nordstrom, Carol Shimmin**
Domestic Violence and Hagar. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:34-35 Fall 1994

**Norelli, Enrico**
Avant le canonique et l'apocryphe: aux origines des récits de la naissance de Jésus [Eng abst, p 406]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:305-324 1994

**Nørgaard-Højen, Peder**
Linguaggio, dialogo e verità: Riflessioni sulla possibilità di un impegno ecumenico [tr fr *Exchange* 21:160-171 S 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *St Ecum* 11:443-461 O-D 1993

**Norin, Stig**
Ein Aramäer, dem umkommen nahe—ein Kerntext der Forschung und Tradition [Deut 26:5]. *SJOT* 8 no 1:87-104 1994
Respons zu Lemche, "Ist es noch möglich die Geschichte des alten Israels zu schreiben?" [pp 165-190]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:191-197 1994

**Norlin, A Eric**
Managing Church Finances on Computer [bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-29 My-Je 1994

**Norman, K R**
Pāli Studies in the West: Present State and Future Tasks. *Religion* 24:165-172 Ap 1994

**Norman, Laura**
Draw My Bath [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:200 Aut 1992

**Norman, Ralph V**
Why Odysseus Wept [editorial]. *Sound* 77:239-251 Fall-Wint 1994

**Norpel, Mary**
Inner Awakenings: My poverty is on the inside—unreachable except through encountering the grace of God in others. *Other Side* 30:60-63 N-D 1994

**Norquist, Bruce**
The *Cloud*'s Widening Circulation and Association with People of Distinction [H Scougal's Knowledge of *Cloud*]. *Down R* 112:284-308 O 1994

**Norris, Frederick W**
Black Marks on the Communities' Manuscripts [NAPS presidential address, 1994]. *J Early Chr St* 2:443-466 Wint 1994
Gregory the Theologian [of Nazianzus]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:473-484 Fall 1993

**Norris, Gunilla**
Before All This [traditional costume]. *Parabola* 19:62-63 Ag 1994

**Norris, Kathleen**
A Glorious Robe [monastic clothing]. *Parabola* 19:45-48 Ag 1994
Luke 14: A Commentary [poem]. *Cross Currents* 44:529-530 Wint 1994-1995
Of poets and monks. *Chr Cent* 111:722 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
The room; Naming the living God [poems]. *Chr Cent* 111:720,721 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Norris, Richard A, Jr**
Theology and Language in Irenaeus of Lyon. *Angl Th R* 76:285-295 Sum 1994

**North, William**
When the Maid Recognized Peter: (Matthew 26:57-75) [poem]. *First Things* no 41:8 Mr 1994

**Northup, Lesley A**
Misogyny in Scripture. *Witness* 77:22-23 Jl 1994

**Nostbakken, Roger W**
The Ministry and Mission of the Lutheran Church in the Nineties. *Consensus* 20 no 1:59-71 1994

**Nostbakken, Roger W, tr** *see* Kleiner, John W, ed

**Nottingham, William J**
[*Transforming Mission: Paradigm Shifts in Theology of Mission*, by D J Bosch, 1991; review essay]. *Mid-Stream* 33:125-130 Ja 1994

**Nouss, Alexis**
Texte et Traduction: du sacré chez Jacques Derrida. *Religiologiques* no 5:71-92 Spr 1992

**Nouwen, Henri J M**
Anger's Burden. *Weavings* 9:26-30 Mr-Ap 1994

**Novaes, Regina**
Pentecostal Identity in Rural Brazil [*Crentes*] *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:525-535 1994

**Novak, David**
Responding to Leo Strauss: Four Recent Maimonidean Studies. *Conserv Judaism* 44:80-86 Spr 1992

**Novak, Michael**
Awakening from Nihilism: The Templeton Prize Address [Westminster Abbey, My 5 1994]. *First Things* no 45:18-22 Ag-S 1994
The Good Capitalist: Michael Novak's theology of liberation [interview by Michael Cromartie; photos]. *Chr T* 38:29-31 O 24 1994
Packaged Audience: Popes Can Have a Bestseller, Too [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*; review article; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A16 O 27 1994

**Novick, Benjamin**
The Russia Idea in the Present Day. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:393-400 Fall 1993
Russia—Between Past and Future [tr fr *Stolitsa* no 46-47:72-75 1991]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:183-189 1994

**Novoa Portela, Feliciano**
La Historiografia sobre la Orden de Alcantara en la Edad Media (Siglos XII-XIV) [Eng abst, p 420; bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:487-502 1993

**Noyce, Gaylord**
God also Shrugs [divine guidance]. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-8 Mr-Ap 1994

**Ntlha, Moss**
Evangelical Witness in South Africa—The Story of Concerned Evangelicals. *Int R Miss* 83:139-141 Ja 1994

**Ntuzinger, Hans G**
Der Übergang zur Marktwirtschaft—Ein soziokulturelles Problem [Eng abst, p 113; bibliog, table]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:100-114 Ap-Je 1994

**Nuechterlein, Dot**
A Perspective on Women in Missouri [LC-MS]. *Luth F* 28:41-43 Ag 1994

**Nuechterlein, James**
Life at the Intellectual Barricades [editorial]. *First Things* no 46:12-13 O 1994
A President in Process [B Clinton's religion; editorial]. *First Things* no 40:6-7 F 1994
School's Out [leaving academe; editorial]. *First Things* no 47:7-8 N 1994
Some of My Best Friends [changing Protestant attitudes toward Catholics; editorial]. *First Things* no 48:7-8 D 1994

**Nuechterlein, James, ed**
Killing Abortionists: A Symposium [response to P J Hill's defense in murder of abortion provider]. *First Things* no 48:24-31 D 1994
Participants: Helen M Avare, Hadley Arkes, Francis Canavan, Jean Garton, Robert P George, Nat Hentoff, Richard D Land, Roger M Mahony, Frederica Mathewes-Green, Bernard N Nathanson, John O'Connor, Ralph E Reed, Jr, Ann Scheidler, Terry Schlossberg, Ronald J Sider, Keith J Pavlischek, George Weigel.
The Sanctity of Life Seduced: A Symposium on Medical Ethics. *First Things* no 42:13-27 Ap 1994
Participants: Daniel Callahan, Gilbert Meilaender, M Therese Lysaught, Caroline Whitbeck, William E May, Eric Cassell.

**Nuechterlein, Paul J**
Holy Communion as the Means of Grace to Serve. *Curr Th Miss* 21:356-364 O 1994

**Nunley, Jan**
The hot-button issue: clergy sexual misconduct [Episcopal Church]. *Witness* 77:22-24 Je 1994
On Earth as in heaven?: environmental issues at General Convention. *Witness* 77:28 Ag-S 1994

**Nürnberger, Klaus**
The Son can do Nothing by Himself: Identification and Authority as Modern Interpretations of the Doctrine of a Divine and a Human Nature in the One Person of Christ [figs]. *J Th So Africa* no 87:11-28 Je 1994
The Task of the Church Concerning the Economy in a Post-Apartheid South Africa [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 22:118-146 Ag 1994

**Nuttall, Geoffrey F**
Erasmus and Spain: The Vision of Marcel Bataillon. *J Eccl H* 45:105-113 Ja 1994

**Nwachukwu-Agbada, J Obii J**
The Proverb in the Igbo Milieu [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:194-200 1994

**Nwatu, Felix**
'Colonial' Christianity in Post-Colonial Africa? *Ec R* 46:352-360 Jl 1994

**Nyberg, Richard**
Bloodletting Sweeps Rwanda [map, photo]. *Chr T* 38:54 My 16 1994
Church Eyes New Mandela Government With Caution [South Africa; photos]. *Chr T* 38:66 Je 20 1994
Evangelicals Await a Time of Testing. *Chr T* 38:50 Mr 7 1994

**Nyce, Dorothy Yoder**
The Anabaptist Vision: Was it Visionary Enough For Women? *Conrad Grebel R* 12:309-319 Fall 1994

**Nye, Christina** *see* VandeCreek, Larry

**Nye, Robert A**
The rise and fall of the Eugenics empire: recent perspectives on the impact of biomedical thought in modern society. *Hist J* 36 no 3:687-700 1993
Sexuality, Sex Difference and the Cult of Modern Love in the French Third Republic [Faces of Marianne]. *Hist Reflections* 20:57-76 Wint 1994

**Nygaard, Richard L**
When Society Kills for Revenge: Our government has legitimated the notion of vengeance because it is politically popular. *Chr Soc Action* 7:7-9 N 1994

**Nygren, David J, and Ukeritis, Miriam D**
Nonprofit Executive Leadership Education Study [bibliog, tables]. *Th Ed* 29:117-131 Aut 1992

**Nygren, Malcolm**
False ID: Searching for my true pastoral identity. *Leadership* 15:132-136 Fall 1994

**Nylander, Ivar**
Kristendomen i Kina i dag. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:73-75 1994
Religion I Japan i dag. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:76-77 1994

**Nyomi, Setri**
Toward Pastoral Integration of an Issue: Reflection of a Ghanaian in CPE [anger]. *J Supervision Train* 14:225-232 1992-1993

**Nyquist, John** *see* Hiebert, Paul

# O

**O'Boyle, J G, and King, Margaret J**
Close Encounters with the Unthinkable: The US Holocaust Memorial Museum. *Rel Humanism* 28:101-103 Spr 1994

**O'Brien, Betty A**
The Lord's Supper: Traditional Cup of Unity or Innovative Cups of Individuality [rev fr *A T L A Pro* 46: 125-170 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Meth H* 32:79-98 Ja 1994

**O'Brien, Conor Cruise**
Twentieth-Century Witness [2 pts: pt 1, Ireland's Fissures, and My Family's; pt 2, The Roots of My Preoccupations; Autobiog memoir of Ireland's 'sacral nationalism'; photos]. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:49-52,54-56,58-60,62-63,66,68-72 Ja 1994; 274:73-76,78-79,81 Jl 1994

**O'Brien, J Randall**
Is the Church Still Relevant? *Th Educator* no 44:15-17 Fall 1991
Trends in Old Testament Studies Today [bibliog]. *Th Educator* no 49:19-30 Spr 1994

**O'Brien, Maureen, comp**
Women in Africa: Questionnaire: Women in Church and in Society [Summary of Responses received, Ja 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:53-56 F 15 1994

**O'Brien, Peter T**
Divine Analysis and Comprehensive Solution: Some Priorities from Ephesians 2. *Ref Th R* 53:130-142 S-D 1994

**O'Brien, Timothy L**
Teamsters Join Churchwomen in an Unlikely Alliance: Groups Allege Fish Processor Seeks to Squeeze Older Workers Off the Line. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B2 F 14 1994

**O'Brien, William**
Spin Cycle [urban violence and fear; meditation]. *Other Side* 30:7 My-Je 1994

**O'Collins, Gerald, and Kendall, Daniel**
Did Joseph of Arimathea Exist? *Biblica* 75 no 2:235-241 1994
On Reissuing Venturini [works arguing Jesus survived crucifixion]. *Greg* 75 no 2:241-265 1994

**O'Connor, John J**
TV's Infatuation With the Mystical: Where logic is the sheen instead of the substance [photo]. *New York Times* 143:B2 Je 30 1994

**O'Connor, June**
Does a Global Village Warrant a Global Ethic? (An Analysis of *A Global Ethic*, the Declaration of the 1993 Parliament of the World's Religion). *Religion* 24:155-164 Ap 1994
On Studying and Being the Other: An Open Letter to Armin Geertz [pp 1-7; rejoinder, pp 16-22]. *Religion* 24:8-11 Ja 1994

**O'Connor, Mary Ann, ed** *see* Teno, Joan M, ed

**O'Dea, Julian David**
Seeing is perceiving [NT healing miracles]. *St Mark R* no 159:30-31 Spr 1994

**O'Donnell, Paul, and Eskind, Amy**
God and the Music Biz: As a scandal touches the exploding world of Christian pop, traditionalist pray for salvation, while everyone else prays for hits [pors]. *Newsweek* 123:62-63 My 30 1994

**O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood**
Political Authority and European Community: The Challenge of the Christian Political Tradition. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:1-17 1994

**O'Fahey, Rex S, and Radtke, Bernd**
Neo-Sufism Reconsidered. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:52-87 1993

**O'Hara Gonzales, Edgar**
Coto de caza: la escritura lascasiana. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:331-360 1990

**O'Keefe, Mark**
Faculty Complaint Clouds Regent Law Accreditation: Dean's dismissal prompts protest at university [Regent University Law School, Virgnia Beach, Va; photos]. *Chr T* 38:40 Ja 10 1994
Theosis and the Christian Life: Toward Integrating Roman Catholic Ethics and Spirituality. *Eglise Th* 25 no 1:47-63 1994

**O'Keeffe, Dunstan**
The *Via Media* of Monastic Theology: The Debate on Grace and Free Will in Fifth-Century Southern Gaul [pt 1]. *Down R* 112:264-283 O 1994

**O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien**
Source, method, theory, practice: on reading two Old English verse texts. *Bul J Rylands* 76:51-73 Spr 1994

**O'Malley, J Steven**
The Fatherland Revisited: The Relationship of the Evangelical Association in Europe to the American Mother Church (1912 1940) [politics and the German Evangelical Association]. *Meth H* 32:160-163 Ap 1994
Pietist Influences in the Eschatological Thought of John Wesley and Jürgen Moltmann. *Wesley Th J* 29:127-139 Spr-Fall 1994

**O'Meara, Thomas F**
What a Bishop Might Want to Know [issues for US Catholic episcopal preaching; Forum]. *Worship* 68:55-63 Ja 1994

**O'Neil, Robert M**
Hateful Messages That Force Free Speech to the Limit [K A Muhammad]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 F 16 1994

**O'Neill, J C**
John 13:10 Again. *R Bib* 101:67-74 Ja 1994
The Man from Heaven: *SibOr* 5:256-259 [bibliog]. *J St Pseud* 9:87-102 O 1991

**O'Neill, Mary Theresa, ed** *see* Ashby, Homer U, Jr, ed

**O'Neill, William**
The Distinctiveness of Christian Morality: A Dispute Revisited [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:405-423 Sum 1993
No Amnesty for Sorrow: The Privilege of the Poor in Christian Social Ethics [critique of J Rawls on impartiality]. *Th St* 55:638-656 D 1994

**O'Reilley, Mary Rose**
Deep Listening: An Experimental Friendship. *Weavings* 9:17-24 My-Je 1994

**O'Reilly, Juanita**
*In Dulci Jubilo* [hymn's history; facsims]. *Hymn* 45:23-29 O 1994

**O'Reilly, Kathy**
The Birth of a New South Africa: The Referendum and Its Aftermath. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 My 1992

**O'Sullivan, Anthony**
Roger Forster and the Ichthus Christian Fellowship: The Development of a Charismatic Missiology. *Pneuma* 16:247-263 Fall 1994

**O'Sullivan, Owen**
The Silent Schism [sources of unrest in contemporary Catholicism]. *Cross Currents* 44:518-526 Wint 1994-1995

**O'Toole, James M**
From Advent to Easter: Catholic Preaching in New York City, 1808-1809 [A Kohlmann, St Peter's]. *Ch H* 63:365-377 S 1994

**O'Toole, Robert F**
What Role Does Jesus' Saying in Acts 20,35 Play in Paul's Address to the Ephesian Elders? *Biblica* 75 no 3:329-349 1994

**O'Toole, Roger**
Theological ideas and their sociological implications: J M R Tillard on ecumenism, doctrine and ecclesiastical institutions [pp 293-307]. *S R* 23 no 3:309-314 1994

**Oakaby, Brian**
Gardens Flourish from Church's Rubble [site of 1st Swedenborgian church in London; repr fr *Link* My 1993; introd by W R Woofenden, pp 23-24]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 2:25-27 Jl 1993

**Oakman, Douglas E**
Cursing Fig Trees and Robbers' Dens: Pronouncement Stories Within Social-Systemic Perspective: Mark 11:12-25 and Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, charts, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. *Semeia* no 64:253-272 1994

**Oates, Wayne E**
A Biblical Perspective on Addiction [Deut 5:6-7; 6:4; Matt 22:34-40; Gal 4:3,8; expository article]. *Rv Ex* 91:71-75 Wint 1994
A long friendship [O T Binkley as spiritual mentor]. *Chr Cent* 111:38-39 Ja 19 1994

**Obeidat, Marwan M**
Observations in the East: A Bibliography of American Travel Accounts of the Muslim Near Orient before 1900 [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 68 no 1:115-125 1991

**Oberhänsli, Silvia**
Adieu frauenfreundliche Sprache in den Medien. *ZS* 42:440-441 N 1993
Innere Sicherheit contra äussere Feinde [editorial]. *ZS* 43 257-336:258-259 1994
Ein versteinertes Herz: Fortpflanzungsmedizin und Ethik. *ZS* 43:99-102 Ap 1994

**Oberholzer, Johannes P**
Tendense in teologiese opleiding: Die pad vorentoe [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:27-38 Mr-Je 1994
Die teologiese eie-aardigheid van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk: Vrae en nuanses [Eng abst, p 870; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:870-886 N 1993

**Oberlies, Thomas**
[*Aryans in the Rigveda*, by F B J Kuiper, 1991; review article]. *Indo-Iran J* 37:333-349 O 1994

**Obland, Don**
[Homosexuality and Religion, ed by Richard Hasbany, *J Homosexuality* 18 no 3-4:1-231 1989-1990; review article]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:110-114 Ap 1994

**Oblau, Gotthard, tr** *see* Kan, Baoping

**Ocáriz, Fernando**
El Beato Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer y la Teología. *Scripta Th* 26:977-991 S-D 1994

**Ocaya, Victor**
Corporate Kingship: The Lozi of Zambia and the Ultimately Meaningful and Real [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:173-184 S-D 1993

**Ochoa Rivero, Silvia**
Algunas percepciones sobre lo femenino y lo masculino: Hablan los jóvenes [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 41:143-158 1993

**Ochs, Carol**
The Changing Concept of Self in Genesis. *Conserv Judaism* 42:28-38 Spr 1990
Jewish Spirituality. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-11 Sum 1991

**Ochs, Peter**
Returning to Scripture: Trends in Postcritical interpretation. *Cross Currents* 44:437-452 Wint 1994-1995

**Ochsner, Gertrud**
Universell und unteilbar: Menschenrechte für Männer und Frauen. *ZS* 42: 375-379 N 1993

**Odell, Margaret S**
The City of Hamonah in Ezekiel 39:11-16: The Tumultuous City of Jerusalem. *C B Q* 56:479-489 Jl 1994

**Oden, Thomas C**
After-Modern Evangelical Spirituality: Toward a Neoclassic Critique of Criticism. *Concor J* 20:6-24 Ja 1994
After-Modern Wesleyan Spirituality: Toward a Neo-Wesleyan Critique of Criticism. *Ashland Th J* 25:38-54 1993
Blinded by the 'Late' Dying modernity is 'into' spirituality; What does this trend portend? [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:14-15 S 12 1994
The Church Castro Couldn't Kill [Protestants in Cuba; il, photos]. *Chr T* 38: 18-22 Ap 25 1994
Fidel and the Faithful. *First Things* no 46:49-53 O 1994

**Odero, José Miguel**
La comunicabilidad de la fe según Kant. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:295-306 1989
La fe cristiana según Kant [Eng abst, p 377]. *Salmanticensis* 40:343-377 S-D 1993

**Odero, José Miguel** *(cont'd)*
El problema del dolor humano: Reflexiones al hilo del pensamiento de C S Lewis. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:377-385 1991

**Odero, Mª Dolores**
La "experiencia" como lugar antropológico en C S Lewis [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. *Scripta Th* 26:403-482 My-Ag 1994

**Odigbo, Godfrey**
Mission and Inculturation [Africa]. *SEDOS* 26:75-77 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Odin, Steve**
Models of the "Social Self" in Modern Japanese Philosophy and G H Mead's American Pragmatism. *Am J Th Ph* 15:241-255 S 1994

**Odnem, Marie**
Perception du droit de l'église catholique romaine par une religieuse africaine [Eng abst, p 237]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:226-230 1993

**Oduyoye, Mercy Amba**
Contextualization as a Dynamic in Theological Education [address, 1992 ATS biennial meeting]. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:107-120 Aut 1993
Involving Women [reply to "Challenges to Africa", pp 10-13]. *One World* no 198:15 Ag-S 1994
Meditation [Jesus as source of wholeness; Lk 13:12-13]. *One World* no 200:9 N 1994
Re-imagining the World: A Global Perspective [community church and women in Africa; bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 84:82-93 My-Je 1994

**Oesch, Josef M**
Jes 1,8f und das Problem der "Wir-Reden" im Jesajabuch [A Gampf *Festschrft*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:440-446 1994

**Oftestad, Bernt T, and Skarsten, Trygve R, ed**
Bishop, Congregation, and Authority in Article 28 of the Augsburg Confession. *Luth Q* ns 8:163-180 Sum 1994

**Ogbomo, O W, and Ogbomo, Q O**
Women and Society in Pre-colonial Iyede [Nigeria; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:431-441 1993

**Ogbomo, Q O** *see* Ogbomo, O W

**Ogden, Schubert M**
Some Thoughts on a Christian Theology of Interreligious Dialogue. *Crit* 33: 5-10 Wint 1994

**Ogilvie, Sheilagh C**
Germany and the Seventeenth-Century Crisis. *Hist J* 35 no 2:417-441 1992

**Ohia, Monte; McElrea, Fred; Goff, Phil**
A trio of viewpoints on *Making Crime Pay* [conf, New Zealand, Je 1994]. *Stimulus* 2:2-4 Ag 1994

**Öhler, Markus**
Der zweimalige Hahnschrei der Markuspassion: Zur Textüberlieferung von Mk 14,30.68.72. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:145-150 1994

**Ohnstad, Anbjørg**
Usynlige kjærlighetsforhold [bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:107-110 1994

**Ohst, Martin**
Elisabeth von Thüringen in ihrem kirchengeschichtlichen Kontext. *Z Th K* 91 no 4:424-444 1994

**Ojeda y Ojeda, Ludolfo**
Amautas para la sierra del Perú: criterios para la formación magisterial. *Allpanchis* no 42:81-116 1993

**Okin, Susan Moller**
*Political Liberalism*, Justice, and Gender. *Ethics* 105:23-43 O 1994

**Økland, Nils Are**
Senmiddelalderens ockhamisme—en lesning i lys av dens kontingenskategori. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:83-96 1993

**Okolo, Chukwudum B**
African Liberation Theology: Concept and Necessity. *SEDOS* 26:102-103 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Okuda, Kazuhiro**
The Role of Protestant Christian Education in Relation to the Japanese Educational Situation. *Japan Chr R* 60:29-38 1994

**Olander, Mark A**
The Teacher's Role in Student Motivation [in African Bible colleges]. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 2:105-113 1994

**Olayiwola, David O**
Aladura Christianity in Dialogue with African Traditional Religion (the Yoruba Example). *St Miss* 43:345-362 1994

**Olayiwola, Rahman O**
Democracy in Islam. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:190-206 1993

**Old, Hughes Oliphant**
Preaching for Love of God. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 My 1994
Rescuing Spirituality from the Cloister [another version in *Perspectives* 9:8-10 Ja 1994]. *Chr T* 38:27-29 Je 20 1994
What Is Reformed Spirituality? [another version in *Chr T* 38:27-29 Je 20 1994]. *Perspectives* 9:8-10 Ja 1994

**Oldenburg, Mark**
Three New Plates: Installation Address—Oct 12, 1994 [Lutheran Theological Seminary]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:26-32 Fall 1994

**Olds, Marjorie**
Process Poiesis [poem]. *Rel Humanism* 28:87 Spr 1994

**Olds, Mason**
Don Cupitt's Ethics [paper fr conf, Saint Andrew's Univ, Scotland, Ag 1993]. *Rel Humanism* 28:73-85 Spr 1994
God-Talk or No God-Talk—Is There a Difference? *Rel Humanism* 27:172-190 Aut 1993

**Olds, Mason, ed**
[Don Cupitt's theology and ethics, papers fr conf, Saint Andrew's Univ, Scotland, Ag 1993]. *Rel Humanism* 28:55-85,104 Spr 1994
Contents: Beyond Postmodern: Don Cupitt's Theology of Expressionism, by E Tarbox. Don Cupitt's Ethics, by M Olds.

**Olds, Mason, ed** *(cont'd)*
[Edwin H Wilson, 1899-1993; eulogies, 4 repr articles]. *Rel Humanism* 27:106-153 Sum 1993
Contents: A Celebration of Ed Wilson, by M Olds. Positivism and Humanism, by E Wilson. The Humanist Controversy Is History, by E Wilson. Humanism, Theism, and Denominational Unity, by E Wilson. The History of American Humanism: What Worked, What Did Not Work, by E Wilson. Edwin Henry Wilson Remembered, by H Box.
[John Dewey and *A Common Faith* (1934)]. *Rel Humanism* 28:4-33 Wint 1994
Contents: The Common Faith of John Dewey, by G Ebisch. John Dewey: The Drama of *A Common Faith*, by H Box. *A Common Faith* Revisited, by J W Robbins.

**Olea Álvarez, Pedro**
El Real Patronato (1868-1876) [Eng abst, p 380]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:667-697 1989

**Oleksa, Michael**
Alaskan Orthodoxy and the North American Mission. *Ecumenism* no 114:7-10 Je 1994

**Oleszkiewicz, Malgorzata**
El ciclo de la muerte de Atahualpa: De la fiesta popular a la representación teatral. *Allpanchis* no 39:185-220 1992

**Olinger, Danny**
Vos's Verticalist Eschatology: A Response to Michael Williams ["Of Heaven and History," *Pro Rege* 20:9-18 Mr 1992]. *Kerux* 7:30-38 S 1992

**Olitzky, Kerry M, ed** *see* Middleman, Jo Ann

**Oliveira, Pedro A Ribeiro de**
The Political Ambivalence of Popular Religion. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:513-523 1994

**Oliveira, Pedro A Ribeiro de, ed**
Religion and Politics in Brazil. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:459-570 1994
Contents: Dispositions culturelles, dynamique affective et changement de sens: une analyse sociologique de la pédagogie de la pastorale de la terre au Brésil, by L Gaiger. Les catholiques et le Parti des travailleurs au Brésil, by J Follmann. Une alternative de pouvoir dans l'Eglise, by L Boff. The Political Ambivalence of Popular Religion, by P Ribeiro de Oliveira. Pentecostal Identity in Rural Brazil, by R Novaes. Popular Protestants in Brazilian Politics: A Novel Turn in Sect-State Relations, by P Freston.

**Oliver, E**
Geskiedskrywing [Eng abst, p 887; bibliog, diag]. *Hervormde T St* 49:887-893 N 1993

**Oliver, Gary J, and Miller, Sherod**
Couple Communication [skills training program for couples]. *J Psych Chr* 13:151-157 Sum 1994

**Oliver, Judith**
"Gothic" Women and Merovingian Desert Mothers [ils, map, photos]. *Gesta* 32 no 2:124-134 1993

**Oliveros, Alfredo**
Energización: Una opción de desarrollo energético descentralizado [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, charts, graphs, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols: 165-183 1994

**Olivier, J P J**
Money Matters: Some Remarks on the Economic Situation in the Kingdom of Judah during the seventh Century BC [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 73:90-100 1994

**Olivier, Paul**
Provocation chrétienne et réflexion philosophique: L'intention de Maurice Blondel [Eng abst, pp 339-340]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:343-384 Jl-S 1993

**Ollenburger, Ben C**
If Mortals Die, Will They Live Again? the Old Testament and Resurrection [Macc, Dan, Ezek, Job, Isa]. *Ex Auditu* 9:29-44 1993

**Ollero Pina, José Antonio**
Una Familia de conversos sevillanos en los orígenes de la Inquisición: los Benadeva [genealogical tables; Eng abst, p 4]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:45-105 1988

**Olsen, Glenn W**
The university as community: Community of what? *Communio (US)* 21:344-362 Sum 1994

**Olsen, Mark**
Motives, Memory and Mind: Collingwood's Theory of Actions and *Histoire des Mentalités* [rev fr Canadian Historical Assoc, Je 1991]. *Hist Reflections* 19:35-62 Wint 1993

**Olsen, Palle J**
Was John Foxe a Millenarian? *J Eccl H* 45:600-624 O 1994

**Olson, Carl**
Eroticism, violence, and sacrifice: A postmodern theory of religion and ritual. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:231-250 1994

**Olson, Daniel V A, and Caddell, David P**
Generous Congregations, Generous Givers: Congregational Contexts that Stimulate Individual Giving [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:168-180 D 1994

**Olson, David H** *see* Schultz, Noel C

**Olson, David W, Bp**
A Bishop's Analysis of *The Church and Human Sexuality*. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:143-145 Spr 1994

**Olson, Dennis T**
Earthquakes, Fault Lines, and Foundations: Reflections on Ministry [1 Kgs 19:9b-18; 1 Cor 3:5-11; Matt 27:45-56; baccalaureate sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1994]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:250-253 1994
A Warning, a Command, and a Promise [Num 27:15-23; Matt 10:24-32; sermon, Je 2 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:63-67 1994

**Olson, Emelie A**
The Use of Religious Symbol Systems and Ritual in Turkey: Women's Activities at Muslim Saints' Shrines. *Muslim W* 84:202-216 Jl-O 1994

**Olson, Howard S**
Africa, My Tutor [interviewing an African traditionalist about God]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:41-44 F 1994

**Olson, James S**
Doctors, Death, and Disease [review article]. *Am Q* 42:521-526 S 1990
Books reviewed: *Other Healers. Unorthodox Medicine in America*, ed by Norman Gevitz, 1988. *Disease and Representation. Images of Illness from Madness to AIDS*, by Sander L Gilman, 1988. *"Doctors Only": The Evolving Image of the American Physician*, by Richard Malmsheimer, 1988. *Doctors: The Biography of Medicine*, by Sherwin B Nuland, 1988. *The Dread Disease: Cancer and Modern American Culture*, by James T Patterson, 1987.

**Olson, Jon B**
Responsible Christian Stewardship [health care]. *Word World* 14:78,80 Wint 1994

**Olson, Mark**
Jesus' list [US criminal justice and Holocaust compared]. *Other Side* 30:6-7 Mr-Ap 1994
Over Great Waters: As a religious movement, evangelicalism offers incredible strengths—and incredible dangers. *Other Side* 30:32-38 Mr-Ap 1994

**Olson, Mark, ed**
Faith and the Arts: The Palette of God. *Other Side* 30:8-22,24-27,30,32-39 My-Je 1994
Contents: The Magic of Our Moment: We are souls in the process of unfolding, by B Hooks. Waking up the Heart, by C Santana. Gazing Over the Edge: Activists and artists together, by T Willett. The Morning Star Sang to God: Marion Williams's ministry of gospel music, by L Yarger. The Wolf, the Moon, and the Wise Woman: Symbol and Story in the Art of Meinrad Craighead, by C Benberg. I move at the Heart of the World: What is Christianity but a story told and retold?, by H B Lutz.
Socially Concerned Evangelicals: Where Next? [an inclusive revival for evangelicalism]. *Other Side* 30:32-38,40-55 Mr-Ap 1994
Contents: Over Great Waters: As a religious movement, evangelicalism offers incredible strengths—and incredible dangers, by M Olson. Worlds Apart: Why Black Christians don't at ease with evangelicals, by B Roman. Opening Up the Club: Are evangelicals finally ready to bring women in from the fringes?, by K Hayes. Walking in Your Footsteps?: Generation X is wondering if it fits in the evangelical movement, by D Davidson.

**Olson, Mary**
God's Inappropriate Grace: Images of Courtesy in Julian of Norwich's *Showings* [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 20:47-59 Je 1994

**Olson, Robert**
The Green Man in Hildegard of Bingen. *St Myst* 15 no 4:3-18 1992

**Olson, Robert W**
Five Stages of Kurdish Nationalism: 1880-1980. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:391-409 Jl 1991

**Olson, Roger E**
Resurrection, Cosmic Liberation, and Christian Earth Keeping [reply, S Bouma-Prediger, pp 133-136]. *Ex Auditu* 9:123-132 1993

**Olsson, Tord**
Jan Ergardt in memoriam [his influence in Buddhist studies]. *Svensk T K* 69 no 2:84-85 1993

**Olthuis, James H**
Being-with: Toward a Relational Psychotherapy [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:217-231 Fall 1994
God-With-Us: Toward a Relational Psychotherapeutic Model [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:37-49 Spr 1994

**Olupona, Jacob**
Religion, Law and Order: State Regulation of Religious Affairs [reply to J Zylberberg, pp 87-96]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:127-135 1990

**Oman, Richard G, and Dant, Doris R**
Richard Burde: Spiritual Reflections [pls]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:32-40 1994

**Omanson, Roger L**
New Translation, New Beginning: Christians in Cambodia [repr fr *Chr Cent* 110:1079-1080 N 3 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Touchstone* 12:13-15 Ja 1994

**Omar, Irfan**
Khiḍr in the Islamic Tradition [bibliog]. *Muslim W* 83:279-294 Jl-O 1993

**Omenyo, Cephas**
The Charismatic Renewal Movement in Ghana. *Pneuma* 16:169-185 Fall 1994

**Ong, Walter J**
Mimesis and the Following of Christ [reply to R Girard, 25:11-33 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Rel Lit* 26:73-77 Sum 1994

**Onnasch, Martin**
Vom Umgang der Kirchen mit ihrer Vergangenheit: Versuch einer Bilanz der Arbeit der Forschungsstelle für kirchliche Zeitgeschichte 1985-1993. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:566-576 1994

**Onwurah, Emeka**
The Socio-Religious Dimension of Libation in Ibibio Culture. *Sevartham* 19:37-47 1994

**Oommen, T K**
Comments on James Beckford: "The Sociology of Religion: 1945-1989" [pp 45-64]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:71-73 1990
Religion and Development in Hindu Society [bibliog; reply, O Maduro, pp 77-80]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:67-75 1992
Religious Nationalism and Democratic Polity: The Indian Case [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 55:455-472 Wint 1994

**Oorschot, Jürgen van**
Nachkultische Psalmen und spätbiblische Rollendichtung [Eng abst, p 86]. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:69-86 1994

**Oort, Johannes van**
Augustin und der Manichäismus. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:126-142 1994
Augustinus en het manicheïsme [Eng abst, p 303]. *Ned T Tij* 47:276-291 O 1993

**Opeloye, Muhib O** *see* Aneer, Gudmar

**Opeloye, Muhib O, and Asaju, D F**
Christian-African religious interactions in Nigeria. *St Miss* 43:295-312 1994

**Openibo, Veronica**
The Challenge of Christian-Muslim Co-Existence [Africa]. *SEDOS* 26:84-86 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Opocensky, Milan**
Creation, Justice and Peace. *Ref W* 44:90-98 S 1994

**Opoku, Kofi Asare** *see* Peil, Margaret

**Oppitz, Michael**
Der männliche Pfeil durch den Weiblichen Schmuck: Das Fest der winterlichen Sonnenwende und der Mythos der Honigernte bei den Magar West-Nepals [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog, ils]. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:1-16 1988

**Oppy, Graham**
Weak agnosticism defended. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:147-167 D 1994

**Or-Bach, Israel**
Job—A Biblical Message About Suicide [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:241-247 Fall 1994

**Orange, Wendy**
In Between the "Handshake" and the Troop Withdrawals [Middle East peace process]. *Tikkun* 9:19-26,88 Ja-F 1994
In the Wake of the Hebron Massacre. *Tikkun* 9:29-36 My-Je 1994
Opening the Borders [Israel and Jordan]. *Tikkun* 9:87,120 S-O 1994
Placed, and Misplaced [looking for "home" in US and Israel; photos]. *Tikkun* 9:47-50,94-95 N-D 1994
Troop Reversals in Gaza and Jericho. *Tikkun* 9:19-28,77 Jl-Ag 1994
Waiting for Autonomy: Scenes from the Middle East. *Tikkun* 9:21-24,94 Mr-Ap 1994

**Orbe, Antonio**
Los hechos de Lot, mujer e hijas vistos por san Ireneo (*adv haer* IV, 32, 1, 15/3, 71) [exegetical norm of "priest"; Eng abst, p 64]. *Greg* 75 no 1:37-64 1994

**Orel, Vladimir** *see* Frolov, Serge

**Orenson, Randall Lehmann, ed**
Psychotherapy with Religiously Committed Patients: A Dialogue. *J Psych Th* 22:247-421 Wint 1994
Contents: Dealing with Religious Resistances in Psychotherapy, by B Narramore. Serving Two Masters? Commentary on "Dealing with Religious Resistances in Psychotherapy", by J Gartner and R Carbo. Can Religious Communities Become Dysfunctional Families? Sources of Countertransference for the Religiously Committed Psychotherapist, by R Carbo and J Gartner. Are Religious Therapists More Susceptible to Countertransference? Commentary on "Can Religious Communities Become Dysfunctional Families? Sources of Countertransference for the Religiously Committed Psychotherapist", by B Narramore. Psychopathology, Sin, and the *DSM*: Convergence and Divergence, by J Carter. Crucial Observations Which Need to be Extended: Commentary on "Psychopathology, Sin, and the *DSM*", by J McDargh. Group Psychotherapy as Spiritual Discipline: From Oz to the Kingdom of God, by J McDargh. An Invitation to Grace and Truth from the Margins: Commentary on "Group Psychotherapy as Spiritual Discipline From Oz to the Kingdom of God", by J Carter. An Interesting Contradiction: A Study of Religiously Committed, Psychoanalytically Oriented Clinicians, by P Cohen. Sea Changes, Interesting Complements and Proselytizing in Psychoanalysis: Commentary on "An Interesting Contradiction: A Study of Religiously Committed, Psychoanalytically Oriented Clinicians", by R Sorenson. Therapists' (and Their Therapists') God Representations in Clinical Practice, by R Sorenson. Considering the Interplay of Patients' and Therapists' God Representations: Commentary on "Therapists' (and Their Therapists') God Representations in Clinical Practice", by P Cohen. The Relationship of God Image to Level of Object Relations Development, by B Brokaw and K Edwards. Exemplary Approach to Operationalizing Psychoanalytic Theory and Religion: Commentary on "The Relationship of God Image to Level of Object Relations Development", by N Thurston. Shame and Guilt in Christian Children: Interventions with Projective Techniques and Play Therapy, by N Thurston. God Reflected Through Parents and Therapist: Commentary on "Shame and Guilt in Christian Children: Interventions With Projective Techniques and Play Therapy", by B Brokaw. Ethical Considerations in Religious Psychotherapy: Potential Pitfalls and Unique Resources, by S Tan. Assessment of Religious Dimensions in Christian Clients: A Review of Selected Instruments for Research and Clinical Use, by T Hall, T Tisdale and B Brokaw.

**Orlandis, José**
La circunstancia histórica del adopcionismo español. *Scripta Th* 26:1079-1091 S-D 1994

**Orlebeke, Clifton J**
[Reformed Epistemology; Eng abst, pp 20-22]. *CGST J* no 15:4-22 Jl 1993

**Orlove, Benjamin S**
Irresolución suprema y autonomia campesina: Los totorales del Lago Titicaca [bibliog, maps, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 37:203-268 1991

**Orme, Nicholas**
Children and the Church in Medieval England. *J Eccl H* 45:563-587 O 1994

**Ornsby, Ron**
Jesus' Heartache over a Hong Kong Neighborhood [case study]. *Urban Miss* 11:55-59 Mr 1994

**Oro, Ari Pedro**
Évaluation de l'émergence des sectes en Amérique Latine. *S R* 23 no 2:211-225 1994
Un mesias brasileño contemporaneo: el Hermano José [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:61-66 1991
Religiones pentecostales y medios masivos de comunicación en Brasil [bibliog, tr with Eng abst, *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:423-434 1992]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:45-55 1990

**Oropeza, B J**
One More End-Time Scare Ends with a Whimper [Hyoo-go sect in Korea; photo]. *Chr Res J* 15:6,43 Wint 1993

**Orr, Gregory**
On a Highway East of Selma, Alabama, July 1965 [poem]. *Witness* 77:18 Mr 1994

**Orr, Robert D**
Post-Christian Bioethics [reply to N M de S Cameron, pp 232-245; rejoinder, pp 286-292]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:253-258 1994
Together [couple's 67-year marriage changed by stroke]. *Second Opinion* 20: 51-55 Jl 1994

**Orsi, Michael P**
Catechesis in the Third Millennium [rpt of survey, "Questionnaire Assessing the Program and Organization of Religious Education in Parishes that Have Closed Their Parochial Schools"; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:397-406 Sum 1994

**Orsolic, Marco**
Missionen und Missionswissenschaft in Süd-Ost- und Ost-Europa. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:47-50 1994

**Orst, Robert**
The Religious Boundaries of an Inbetween People: Street *Feste* and the Problem of the Dark-Skinned Other in Italian Harlem, 1920-1990. *Am Q* 44:313-347 S 1992

**Ortberg, John C, Jr**
John Ortberg Live! (For Now) [humor in ministry]. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1994-
The Last Taboo: Today's unforgivable sin that no leader dare confess [sloth]. *Leadership* 15:80-85 Spr 1994
Slaying spiritual skepticism: Even pastors battle doubts and cynicism. *Leadership* 15:25-30 Fall 1994
Why Jesus' Disciples Wouldn't Wash Their Hands: While the religious experts focused on clarifying boundaries, Jesus focused on what lies at the center. *Chr T* 38:26-28 Ag 15 1994

**Ortega, Bob**
Research Institute Show People a Way Out of Their Bodies: Students of Robert Monroe Let Their Minds Wander Across Time and Space [il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 S 20 1994

**Ortega, Ofelia**
The Gospel of Solidarity. *Ec R* 46:135-141 Ap 1994
Re-imagining the Church as Worshiping Community: The Search for a Contextual Liturgy [spirituality of resistance, solidarity and hope]. *Ch Soc* 84:40-51 My-Je 1994
Viability for Whom and for What: Theological Education from the Underside [Latin-American Perspective; reply to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:22-28 Ja 1994
The Word that Inspires and Upholds in the Struggle for Justice: A Latin American Perspective. *Ref W* 44:28-38 Mr 1994

**Ortega, Robert M** *see* Veroff, Joseph

**Orteza y Miranda, Evelina**
Religious pluralism and tolerance. *British J Rel Ed* 17:19-34 Aut 1994

**Ortiz García, Paloma**
San Braulio, la "Vida de San Millán" y la Hispania Visigoda del siglo VII [Eng abst, p 420; Spanish tr of *Vita Sancti Aemiliani*, pp 474-486]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:459-486 1993

**Ortiz, Manuel**
My Commitment to Intercultural Christian Community: An Hispanic Pilgrimage. *Urban Miss* 12:14-24 D 1994

**Ortiz, Manuel, ed**
[Race and reconciliation in US urban missions]. *Urban Miss* 12:3-63 D 1994
Contents: Reconciliation—Still God's Concern, by M Ortiz. Race and Reconciliation from an African American's Perspective, by D Weary. My Commitment to Intercultural Christian Community: An Hispanic Pilgrimage, by M Ortiz. When Will There Be Room in the Inn? Minorities and Evangelical Leadership Development, by V Bacote. Racial Reconciliation in the Local Church, by A Harris. Between Resurrection and Reconciliation: The Story of New Song Community Church, by M Gornik.

**Osborn, Eric F**
Arguments for Faith in Clement of Alexandria. *Vig Chr* 48:1-24 Mr 1994

**Osborn, Lawrence**
Entertaining Angels: Their Place in Contemporary Theology. *Tyndale Bul* 45:273-296 N 1994

**Osborn, Marijane**
*En Una Noche Oscura*: Being in the Mystery [Eng tr of poem, pp 22-23]. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:24-26 1992

**Osborne, John**
A Carolingian *Agnus Dei* Relief from Mola di Monte Gelato, Near Rome [photos]. *Gesta* 33 no 2:73-78 1994
The Use of Painted Initials by Greek and Latin Scriptoria in Carolingian Rome [ils]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:76-85 1990

**Osborne, Larry**
How to Get A Healthy Performance Review [formal evaluation of minister's work]. *Leadership* 15:118-123 Spr 1994

**Osborne, William**
Miracles, Mission and Ministry [ten plagues]. *Asia J Th* 8:295-307 O 1994

**Osborne-McKnight, Juilene**
Resistance to the Call [story of St Patrick]. *Parabola* 19:20-25 Spr 1994

**Osburn, Charles D** *see* Toh, Yiu-Meng

**Osei-Bonsu, Joseph**
The Intermediate State in the New Testament. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:169-194 1991

**Oseni, Z I**
A Thematic Study of the Religious Speeches of an Umayyad Viceroy: Al-Hajjāj Ibn Yūsuf [Arabic text, bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-46 Spr 1994

**Osiek, Carolyn**
The Shepherd of Hermas: An Early Tale that Almost Made It into the New Testament [il, photo]. *Bible R* 10:48-54 O 1994

**Osiek, Carolyn** *(cont'd)*
The Women at the Tomb: What Are They Doing There? [feminist, sociological analysis]. *Ex Auditu* 9:97-107 1993

**Osorio, Alejandra**
Seducción y conquista: una lectura de Guamán Poma [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:293-327 1990

**Osorio, Jorge**
La educación de adultos en America Latina: un enfoque desde la modernidad crítica. *Allpanchis* no 42:207-213 1993

**Ostdiek, Gilbert**
Ritual and Transformation: Reflections on Liturgy and the Social Sciences. *Liturg Ministry* 2:38-48 Spr 1993

**Ostendorf, Berndt**
The Musical World of Doctorow's *Ragtime*. *Am Q* 43:579-601 D 1991

**Ostrander, Diane L; Henry, Carolyn S; Fournier, David G**
Stress, Family Resources, Coping, and Adaptation in Ministers' Families [bibliog, charts, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 13:50-67 Spr 1994

**Ostrander, Raymond J**
Synopsis of Wrenn and Kotler's Exchange Model for Marketing Parochial Schooling [reply to B Wrenn and P Kotler, pp 119-134 Spr 1993; rejoinder, B Wrenn, pp 285-287]. *JRCE* 2:255-258 Aut 1993

**Ostrander, Raymond J, ed**
Parochial Education and the State. *JRCE* 3:171-283 Aut 1994
Contents: Parochial Education and the State: Who Is in Control?, by R Ostrander. The State and Religious Schools in America: An Overview of a Rocky Relationship, by V Randall. Religious Schooling and Prejudice in Canada: Implications for Public Funding of Christian Schools, by J Hiemstra. Eden Despoiled: A Questionable Experiment in School Choice, by J Vriend. Religious Educational Institutions: Limitations and Liabilities Under ADEA and Title VII, by R Mawdsley. The Employment Contract in Nonpublic Schools: A Review of Case Law, by L Furst. School Choice: Will State-supported Educational Alternatives Help or Hinder Private Schools?, by T Moe.

**Ostwalt, Conrad**
African-Americans in North Carolina: A Symbiotic Relationship [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. *Direction* 23:38-42 Fall 1994

**Oswalt, Jerry E**
A Homiletical Approach to Isaiah [tables]. *Th Educator* no 44:103-114 Fall 1991

**Ota, Michiko**
The Church in Japan. *SEDOS* 26:158-170 My 15 1994

**Otnes, Cele, and McGrath, Mary Ann**
Ritual Socialization and the Children's Birthday Party: The Early Emergence of Gender Differences. *J Ritual St* 8:73-93 Wint 1994

**Ott, Heinrich**
Four Decades of Theology in the Neighbourhood of Martin Heidegger. *Église Th* 25 no 1:85-103 1994
Paul Schütz' Denken im Blick auf zwei aktuelle theologische Probleme: das Sprachproblem und das Zeitproblem. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:247-255 1994
Der Theologe vor dem Problem der Geschichte: Vortrag zum Gedenken an Fritz Lieb. *Th Z* 50 no 3:252-263 1994

**Otten, Alan L**
All but Elderly Shun Church Services. *Wall Street Journal* 76:B1 D 2 1994

**Otten, Charlotte F**
Covered Wagon [poem]. *Angl Th R* 76:361-362 Sum 1994

**Ottenhoff, John**
Naming the dead [*Schindler's List*]. *Chr Cent* 111:172-175 F 16 1994
Of wolves and men [3 films]. *Chr Cent* 111:859-861 S 21-28 1994
Films reviewed: *Speed, Forrest Gump* and *Wolf.*
Talkin' 'bout their generation [4 films, 1991-1993]. *Chr Cent* 111:612-613,615 Je 15-22 1994
Films reviewed: *Slackers, My Private Idaho, Reality Bites* and *What's Eating Gilbert Grape.*

**Otto, Eckart**
Del Libro de la alianza a la ley de Santidad: La reformulación del derecho Israelita y la formación del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 195; bibliog]. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:195-217 1994
Die Tora in Israels Rechtsgeschichte [*Die Tora: Theologie und Sozialgeschichte des alttestamentlichen Gesetzes*, by Frank Crüsemann, 1992; review article]. *Th Lit* 118:903-910 N 1993

**Ottosson, Magnus**
Ideology, History and Archaeology in the Old Testament [replies, R Sollamo and M Skjeggestad, pp 224-235]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:206-223 1994

**Ou-Yang, Kang, and Havercamp, Steven**
China's Environmental Puzzle: Theory and Practice [graph, tables]. *J Dev Soc* 10:29-45 Ja-Ap 1994

**Ouellet, Marc**
The new Catechism: An event of the faith. *Communio (US)* 21:385-398 Fall 1994
"Woe to me if I do not preach the gospel" [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:800-817 Wint 1992

**Ouellette, Monique**
NGOs and partnership: respecting their nature and their resources [colloquium address, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:7-11 Spr 1994

**Oury, Guy**
L'administration de Jérôme Le Royer de la Dauversière: Frauduleuse ou honnête? *Église Th* 25 no 2:239-261 1994

**Ousterhout, Robert**
The Temple, the Sepulchre, and the *Martyrion* of the Savior. *Gesta* 29 no 1: 44-53 1990

**Outlaw, Randolph**
An Eerie Silence: By ignoring the plight of the imprisoned, do Black ministers and theologians adopt the values of an oppressive White society? *Other Side* 30:42-45 N-D 1994

**Overduin, Jan**
Giving a Hymn a Lift: When should the organist change keys? [music for Send Out Your Light and Your Truth and At the Name of Jesus]. *Ref Worship* no 34:34-37 D 1994

**Overgaauw, E A**
Relieken, legenden en poëzie: De verering van de heilige Basilia bij de Cisterciënzers van Mariënhaven in Warmond [Latin texts; 2 pts; Eng abst, no 2:173-193]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:51-71 1994; 74 no 2:173-193 1994

**Overvold, Jon A**
Cowboy Boots [poem]. *J Past Care* 48:412 Wint 1994

**Overvoorde, Chris Stoffel**
Does It Fit? Guidelines for critiquing worship space [photos]. *Ref Worship* no 33:30-33 S 1994

**Owen, David I, and Westbrook, Raymond**
Tie Her Up and Throw her into the River! An Old Babylonian Inchoate Marriage on the Rocks [Akkadian text, Eng tr; facsims, pls]. *Z Assyr* 82 no 2:202-207 1992

**Owen, John, 1560?-1622**
Eight Latin Epigrams of John Owen 1564-1627 [Latin texts and Eng tr]. *Angl Th R* 76:104-106 Wint 1994

**Owens, B G, ed**
An Early Letter From the Church at Netherton, Gloucestershire, to the Church at Hay-on-Wye, Powys, 20 December 1650. *Bapt Q* 35:407-409 O 1994

**Owens, Joseph**
The Need for Christian Philosophy. *Faith Phil* 11:167-183 Ap 1994

**Owens, Lance S**
Joseph Smith and Kabbalah: The Occult Connection [ils]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:117-194 Fall 1994

**Owens, Virginia Stem**
Apocalypse Then [violence in contemporary America; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 D 1994
A Local Habitation and a Name: The writer in community. *Perspectives* 9: 19-21 Je-Jl 1994
Walter Wangerin and the cosmic equation [por]. *Chr Cent* 111:1190-1192 D 14 1994

**Ownby, Ted**
Mass Culture, Upper-Class Culture, and the Decline of Church Discipline in the Evangelical South: The 1910 Case of the Godbold Mineral Well Hotel [Summit, Miss; charts]. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:108-132 Wint 1994

**Oxenhandler, Noelle**
Pascal's Jacket [clothing and secrets]. *Parabola* 19:15-19 Ag 1994

**Oxtoby, David W**
Sudden Change in the World [discontinuities in nature]. *Zygon* 29:547-555 D 1994

**Oyer, John S**
Bucer Opposes the Anabaptists. *Menn Q R* 68:24-50 Ja 1994

**Oyer, John S, ed**
Bucer and the Currents of His Times: his relation to Reformation Radicals; conf papers, Strasbourg, Ag 1991. *Menn Q R* 68:5-122 Ja 1994
Contents: Introduction, by J S Oyer. Bucer and Erasmus, by F Krüger. Bucer Opposes the Anabaptists, by J S Oyer. Why Bucer Detested the Spiritualists: Some Refections on Reading Bucer's *Dialogues* of 1535, by A Séguenny. The Politics of Dissent: Martin Bucer, Caspar Schwenckfeld, and the Schwenckfelders of Strasbourg, by E R McLaughlin. The Crautwald-Bucer Correspondence in 1528: A Family Feud within the Zwingli Circle, by D H Shantz. Martin Bucer and the Anabaptist Context of Evangelical Confirmation, by A N Burnett.

**Oyer, Mary K**
An Interview with Mary Oyer [by David W Music; pors]. *Hymn* 45:14-17 Ja 1994

# P

**Paarlberg, John**
Genuine Sorrow . . . Wholehearted Joy: The why, when, and how of confession [includes services of confession for Lent]. *Ref Worship* no 34:4-8 D 1994
To Us a Child Is Born: A service of Scripture, song and symbol. *Ref Worship* no 33:18-19 S 1994

**Pacala, Leon**
The Presidential Experience in Theological Education: A Study of Executive Leadership. *Th Ed* 29:11-38 Aut 1992

**Pacaut, Marcel**
Palabras del Excmo Sr Marcel Pacaut, Presidente de la Comision Internacional de Historia Eclesiastica Comparada [French text]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:599-607 1988

**Pace, Brent**
Jesus Is Coming; Ireland [poems]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:x,281-282 Spr 1994
Marcus [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:247 Sum 1994

**Pacernick, Gary**
Choose Life: Approaches to Divinity in Four Contemporary Jewish Poets. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:229-243 Fall-Wint 1993
Books reviewed: *The Grand Concourse*, by M Kessler, 1990. *Sleepwalking Beneath the Stars*, by H Schwartz, 1991. *Jerusalem as She Is*, by S Vinner, 1991. *Laughing Gas: Poems New and Selected, 1963-1991*, by R Whitman, 1990.

**Pacheco Lay, Gonzalo**
Educación y neoliberalismo en el Perú de los '90 [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 42: 153-172 1993

**Pachuau, Lalsangkima**
Robert Arthington, Jr and the Arthington Aborigines Mission [bibliog]. *Ind Ch H R* 28:105-125 D 1994

**Pacik, Rudolf**
The Place for the Proclamation of the Word in Western Liturgy: Reflections on Current Practice. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:150-158 1994

**Pack, Hilda Kathryn Erickson**
I Must Speak Up [on LDS policy requiring husband's permission for wife's conversion]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:157-164 Sum 1994

**Packer, James I**
Fear of Looking Forward [H F R Catherwood and city missions in Britain]. *Chr T* 38:13 D 12 1994
Why I Signed It: The recent statement "Evangelicals and Catholics Together" recognizes an important truth: Those who love the Lord must stand together [bibliog]. *Chr T* 38:34-37 D 12 1994

**Pacwa, Mitch**
Catholicism for the New Age: Matthew Fox and Creation-Centered Spirituality [photos]. *Chr Res J* 15:14-16,18-19,29-31 Fall 1992

**Padberg, Lutz von**
Geschichtsschreibung und kulturelles Gedächtnis: Formen der Vergangenheitswahrnehmung in der hochmittelatlterlichen Historiographie am Beispiel von Thietmar von Merseburg, Adam von Bremen und Helmold von Bosau. *Z K G* 105 no 2:156-177 1994

**Padgett, Alan G**
The Significance of αντι in 1 Corinthians 11:15. *Tyndale Bul* 45:181-187 My 1994

**Padgug, Robert** *see* Arno, Peter S

**Padilha, Anivaldo**
Diakonia in Latin America: Our Answers Should Change the Questions. *Ec R* 46:287-291 Jl 1994

**Padovano, Anthony T** *see* Burton-Christie, Douglas

**Paffenroth, Kim**
Science or Story? The Star of Bethlehem. *Expos T* 106:78-79 D 1994

**Paganotto, Renato**
La vicenda del tempio valdese di Torino e i suoi protagonisti: il generale Charles Beckwith e l'architetto Luigi Formento [Eng abst, p 87]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:35-48 1990

**Page, Don**
Needed: A Theology of Christian Leadership for Christian Colleges and Universities. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:115-135 Fall 1994

**Page, Katherine**
Baní [poem]. *Int R Miss* 83:607 O 1994

**Pagé, Norman**
Au seuil du XXI<sup>e</sup> siècle/On the threshold of the 21st century: Introduction [ils]. *S R* 23 no 3:255-263 1994

**Pagels, Elaine H**
The Social History of Satan, Part II [repr fr *SBL: 1992 sem pprs*, ed by E Lovering, pp 320-334 1992; indexed in RIT 1992; pt 1, *Harv Th R* 84:105-128 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 24]. *J A A R* 62:17-58 Spr 1994

**Pahta, Ghulamuddin**
Soviet-Chinese Collaboration in Eastern Turkestan: the Case of the 1933 Uprising. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:243-253 Jl 1990

**Pailin, David A**
British views on religion and religions in the age of William and Mary [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 4:349-375 1994
The Confused and Confusing Story of Natural Religion [bibliog]. *Religion* 24:199-212 Jl 1994
Some Books on Process Theology [bibliog essay]. *Epworth R* 21:104-112 My 1994

**Painter, John**
A Review of *Belief in the World: Reading John 1-4* [by F J Moloney, 1993]. *Pacifica* 7:85-94 F 1994
Theology, Eschatology and the Prologue of John. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:27-42 1993

**Painter, Nell Irvin**
It's Time to Acknowledge the Damage Inflicted by Intolerance [replies, 40: B4-B5 Mr 23 1994]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:64 Mr 23 1994
Malcolm X across the Genres. *Am Hist R* 98:432-439 Ap 1993

**Pairault, Claude**
A propos de mythes d'origine oralement transmis [Eng abst, p 493; bibliog]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:499-517 O-D 1993

**Pakaluk, Michael**
Why is Homosexual Activity Morally Wrong?: A Brief Presentation of a Philosophical Argument. *J Past Coun* 28:53-57 1993

**Pakendorf, Gunther**
From Berlin to Bethel: Albert Kropf and the Berlin Mission in the Eastern Cape [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:229-235 N 1993

**Palacios Alcalde, María**
Las beatas ante la Inquisición [Eng abst, pp 4-5]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81: 106-131 1988

**Palca, Joseph**
A Word to the Wise [legalization of federally-funded fertilization research]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:5 Mr-Ap 1994

**Pallarés, Juan Gómez**
Sobre manuscritos latinos de computo en escritura visigótica [bibliog; Eng abst, p 3]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:25-48 1987

**Palm, Albert**
Zur Überwindung des Eurozentrismus in der Musiklexikographie der Aufklärung. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:224-235 1993

**Palma, Anthony D**
The Promise of the Spirit. *Paraclete* 28:12-16 Wint 1994

**Palma, Robert**
Sin, Salvation, and Service in Artistic Witness. *Perspectives* 9:14-17 Ap 1994

**Palma, Samuel, and Villela, Hugo**
El pentecostalismo: la religión popular del protestantismo latinoamericano. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:87-95 1991

**Palmer, Craig T** *see* Steadman, Lyle B

**Palmer, Gordon R**
No More than a Spoonful of Sugar? Evangelicals and Social Involvement. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:80-95 Aut 1994

**Palmer, Parker J**
The Monastery Cows [poem]. *Weavings* 9:32 N-D 1994

**Palmer, Susan J**
All That Glitters: Crazy Wisdom and Entrepreneurialism in the Spiritual Schools of E J Gold [US human potential movement; table, bibliog]. *Syzygy* 2:107-122 Wint-Spr 1993

**Palmquist, Stephen R**
Triangulating God: A Kantian Rejoinder to Perovich [9:95-104 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 23]. *Faith Phil* 11:302-310 Ap 1994

**Palu, Valamotu**
Mission As Participation With God In Bringing Wholeness And Life. *Int R Miss* 83:563-565 O 1994

**Pancer, S Mark** *see* Hunsberger, Bruce E

**Pangritz, Andreas**
Aspekte der "Arkandisziplin" bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *Th Lit* 119:755-768 S 1994
Der "maskierte Christus": Nikodemismus und Antinikodemismus in der italienischen Reformation. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:8-22 1994

**Panhelleux, Aimée**
Des législations matrimoniales au Cameroun [Eng abst, p 219]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:183-190 1991

**Panikkar, Raimundo**
Medicine and Religion [French ed, 27:1-42 Aut 1994]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-39 Fall 1994
Contents: Medicine and or Religion? The Relationship. "The Truth of the Thing". The Call to Harmony. Epilogue.
A New Vision or Reality (A Tribute To Bede Griffiths). *J Dharma* 18:285-293 Jl-S 1993

**Pankey, Eric**
Two Asides Beneath the New Moon [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:285 Pentecost 1994

**Pankratz, James N**
Globalization Begins at Home [Vancouver School of Theology's Native Ministry Training]. *Th Ed* 27:68-86 Spr 1991

**Pannenberg, Wolfhart**
Die Auferstehung Jesu—Historie und Theologie [fr lecture presented at Göttingen, Je 23 1994]. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:318-328 1994
Christianity and the West: Ambiguous Past, Uncertain Future. *First Things* no 48:18-23 D 1994
Must the Churches Continue to Condemn Each Other? [evaluation of "Göttingen response" to process of Ecumenical Working Group dealing with 16th cent condemnations]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:404-423 Fall 1993

**Pannenberg, Wolfhart, and Tutu, Desmond M, Abp**
Two Voices from Santiago de Compostela [excerpts fr addresses to 5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. *Touchstone* 12:8-10 My 1994

**Papanikolas, Helen**
Ethnicity, Diversity, and Conflict [western US, Mormon context]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-12 Wint 1994

**Pardee, Dennis**
Acrostics and Parallelism: The Parallelistic Structure of Psalm 111. *Maarav* 8:117-138 1992
RS 24.643: texte et structure [facisims, photo; texts, tr]. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:153-170 1992

**Pardo Fernandez, Alejandrina**
La Mujer en los primeros Concilios Hispánicos [Eng abst, p 425]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:723-743 1992

**Pareja Ortiz, María del Carmen**
Religiosidad popular y caridad asistencial en cofradías de Nueva España en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 406; ils]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:625-646 1991

**Parel, Anthony**
Art, Symbols and Action in Gandhi's Thought: Some Observations. *Scot J Rel St* 15:85-87 Aut 1994

**Pargament, Kenneth I, and others**
Methods of Religious Coping with the Gulf War: Cross-Sectional and Longitudinal Analyses [study; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 33:347-361 D 1994

**Paris, John J**
Planning on a miracle: The case of mother versus fetus. *Chr Cent* 111:244-245 Mr 9 1994

**Paris, Peter J**
In the face of despair: Race relations after 30 years [in US]. *Chr Cent* 111: 438-439 Ap 27 1994

**Paris, Peter J, and Waller, Kathleen**
*Martin & Malcolm & America: A Dream or a Nightmare* [by J H Cone, 1991; review essay]. *Rel St R* 20:87-93 Ap 1994

**Park, Andrew Sung**
Theo-Orthopraxis [bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 97:59-72 1993

**Park, Sang Jung** *see* Sun Ai, Lee-Park

**Parker, Cristian** *see* Parker G, Cristian

**Parker, David C**
The Eschatology of 1 Peter [5 modern translations compared; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:27-32 Spr 1994

**Parker G, Cristián**
Autoritarismo, modernización y catolicismo, las relaciones Iglesia-Estado en las últimas décadas en Chile. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 2:51-77 1990
Christianity and the Cultural Identity of Latin America on the Threshold of the 21st Century. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:571-583 1992
Desafíos al cristianismo en los 500 años de América Latina. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:65-70 1991
The Sociology of Religion in Latin America: Teaching and Research. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:339-354 1994

**Parker Gumucio, Cristian** *see* Parker G, Cristian

**Parker, Lonnae O'Neal**
Dissin' the Gangstas [dealing with social and moral effect of entertainment]. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Ap 1994

**Parker, Marti G** *see* Thorslund, Mats

**Parker, Maynard, ed**
For the Love of Angels [ils, photos]. *Newsweek* 122:52-57 D 27 1993
Contents: Angels: Hark! America's latest search for spiritual meaning has a halo effect, by K Woodward. From Moroni to Jibril, They're All Angels, by A Underwood.
Movie of the Year: Spielberg Takes On the Holocaust [*Schindler's List;* photos]. *Newsweek* 122:112-118,120 D 20 1993
Contents: Spielberg's Obsession: The master of escapism comes to terms with the Holocaust in the year's most shattering movie, "Schindler's List", by D Ansen. After the Survivors: "How is one to tell a tale that cannot be—but must be—told?" Elie Wiesel has written, by J Alter. The Real Schindler: Why did this unlikely hero—a Nazi informer and war profiteer—take the risk?, by M Miller, C Hawley. Denying the Holocaust: Pseudo-scholars claim the gas was for delousing, and the Final Solution a Zionist myth, by L Shapiro, M Miller, and M Mabry.
The Orphanage: Is It Time to Bring It Back? [US social policy debate; photos; tables]. *Newsweek* 124:28-35 D 12 1994
Contents: The Orphanage, by T Morganthau. History of the Orphanage, by D Gates. Welfare Booby Traps: Orphanages are only one of the radical ideas in the Republican reform plan, by S Waldman.
The Politics of Virtue: The Crusade Against America's Moral Decline [ils, photos, tables]. *Newsweek* 123:30-33,36,38-39 Je 13 1994
Contents: The Virtuecrats: With the fraying of America's moral fabric now a national obsession, the craving for "virtue" is creating a new class of politics and a new class of leaders, by H Fineman. What Is Virtue? You can't lose it, like virginity, and don't confuse it with "values," which vary: Throughout a long history, it's meant doing the right thing, by K Woodward.
Population Wars: Body Politics [UN Conf on Population and Development; photos, tables]. *Newsweek* 124:22-27 S 12 1994
Contents: Women's Rights: This week's global conference is officially about population—but it's become the battleground for a fierce culture clash, by M Elliott, C Dickey. The Pope: Why the Cairo meeting makes him mad as hell, by K Woodward, D Deane. Can More = Better? Science: A scorecard of the population debate, by S Begley, M Hager.
The Search for the Sacred: America's Quest for Spiritual Meaning [ils, photos]. *Newsweek* 124:52-56,59,61-62 N 28 1994
Contents: In Search of the Sacred: Whether it's middle age or the coming millennium or a bad case of the blues, many Americans are on a quest for spiritual meaning, by B Kantrowitz. Science of the Sacred: From quantum mechanics to the evolution of life, rationalists discover awe, by S Begley. The Oldest Pyramid Scheme, by C Dickey. On the Road Again: Americans love the search so much that the idea of a destination is lost, by K Woodward.

**Parker, S Thomas**
The Roman Aqaba Project: Aila Rediscovered [photo]. *Bib Arch* 57:172 S 1994

**Parker, Simon B**
Siloam Inscription Memorializes Engineering Achievement [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 20:36-38 Jl-Ag 1994

**Parkin, Scott R**
Die Mauer [short Story]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:43-51 1994

**Parkin-Speer, Diane**
John Bunyan's Legal Ideas and the Legal Trials in His Allegories. *Bapt Q* 35:324-331 Jl 1994

**Parmelee, Lisa Ferraro**
Printers, Patrons, Readers, and Spies: Importation of French Propaganda in Late Elizabethan England [facsims]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:853-872 1994

**Parmentier, Martin**
Das Zungenreden bei den Kirchenvätern [Eng abst, p 398]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:376-398 1994
Zur Theologie der Thaumaturgie [Eng abst, p 324]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:296-324 1994

**Parr, Peter J**
Tell Nebi Mend (Qadesh-on-the-Orontes) [excavation rpt]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:88-89 Ja-Je 1994

**Parratt, John**
Recent Writing on Dalit Theology: A Bibliographical Essay. *Int R Miss* 83: 329-337 Ap 1994

**Parris, Alvin**
High and Lifted Up [experiencing the holiness of God in worship]. *Leadership* 15:73 Spr 1994

**Parrott, Rod**
Conflict and Rhetoric in Mark 2:23-28 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; tables; reply, B L Mack, pp 283-287]. *Semeia* no 64:117-137 1994

**Parry, D L L**
Passion, politics and the French Third Republic [review article]. *Hist J* 36 no 1:217-223 1993
Books reviewed: *Anti-semitism in France: A political history from Léon Blum to the present*, by Pierre Birnbaum, 1992. *The Jew accused: Three anti-semitic affairs (Dreyfus, Beilis, Frank) 1894-1915*, by Albert S Lindemann, 1991. *The trial of Madame Caillaux*, by Edward Berenson, 1992.

**Parry, D L L** *(cont'd)*
*Power and pleasure: Louis Barthou and the Third French Republic*, by Robert J Young, 1991.

**Parshall, Phil**
Missionaries: Safe or expendable? *Ev Miss Q* 30:162-166 Ap 1994

**Parsons, Greg W**
Guidelines for Understanding and Proclaiming the Book of Job. *Bib Sac* 151: 393-413 O-D 1994

**Partridge, Dixie Lee**
Detour [poem]. *B Y U St* 34 no 1:101 1994
Movements Giving Off Light [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:192-193 Spr 1994

**Parush, Iris**
Readers in Cameo: Women Readers in Jewish Society of Nineteenth-Century Eastern Europe. *Prooftexts* 14:1-23 Ja 1994

**Pascal, Arturo**
L'exempt des Gardes du Corps de S.A.R de Savoie Favier et les Vaudois du Piémont [Eng abst, p 93]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:3-20 1989

**Pascual Calvo, Enrique**
Estructura generativa del mito de Genesis 1. *R Española Teo* 51 no 4:501-505 1991

**Pasewark, Kyle A, and Paul, Garrett E**
Forming an emphatic Christian center: A call to political responsibility [reply, *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:5-6 Wint 1995]. *Chr Cent* 111:780-783 Ag 24-31 1994

**Passamaneck, Stephen M**
A Trace of Tobacco in the *Shevut Ya'akov*. *Maarav* 8:289-301 1992

**Passantino, Robert, and Passantino, Gretchen**
Christians Criticizing Christians: Can It Be Biblical? *Chr Res J* 15:39 Fall 1992

**Pastan, Elizabeth Carson**
Restoring the Stained Glass of Troyes Cathedral: The Ambiguous Legacy of Viollet-le-Duc [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 29 no 2:155-166 1990

**Pasternak, Judith Mahoney, and Seymour, Chris**
What the Simpson Case Really Means [interaction of racism and sexism; pors]. *Tikkun* 9:25-26,106 S-O 1994

**Pasture, Patrick**
Diverging Paths: The development of Catholic Labour Organisations in France, the Netherlands and Belgium since 1944. *R Hist Eccl* 89:54-90 Ja-Mr 1994

**Patai, Daphne**
Sick and Tired of Scholars' Nouveau Solipsism. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:52 F 23 1994

**Pathak, Sushil Madhava**
The Bhagavad-Gītā and Its Evaluation in Modern Times. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:11-24 1988-1989

**Patkai, Robert**
The Lutheran Church in Hungary: Coming to Terms with the Past [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3: 333-338 1994

**Patock, Coelestin**
Erzbischof Andrej (Fürst Uchtomskij): der Staat—die Andreevey—die Altgläubigen. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:97-126 1993

**Paton, Margaret**
Representation in Eucharistic Theology: Its Relevance for Women's Ordination to the Priesthood. *Th* 97:2-8 Ja-F 1994

**Patrick, Dale**
Is the Truth of the First Commandment Known by Reason? *C B Q* 56:423-441 Jl 1994
The Rhetoric of Revelation. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:20-40 Je 1994

**Patrick, Rick Douglas**
The Eschatology of Edward Farley. *S W J Th* 36:30-31 Spr 1994

**Patt, Francis J**
A Response: The Spiritual Dimension [reply to P Borthwick, pp 123-126]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:126-128 Jl-Ag 1994

**Patte, Aline**
A Corporate Act: The Liturgy Teams. *Ref Lit Music* 28:105-106 Spr 1994
A Festival of Banners. *Ref Lit Music* 28:168 Sum 1994
Ministering Through Music. *Ref Lit Music* 28:228 Fall 1994

**Pattemore, Stephen W**
Principalities and Powers in Urak Lawoi': Introduction: Contextualizing Key Terms [bibliog, tables]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:116-129 Ja 1994

**Patten, Rebecca** *see* Harrington, Hannah K

**Patterson, L G**
A Brief Analysis of the Effect of Full Communion as Described in "A Common Calling" on Relationships of the ELCA with Other Churches. *Ec Trends* 23:119-122 S 1994

**Patterson, Mary Margaret**
Pros and cons of registration: Churches in China. *Chr Cent* 111:1150-1151 D 7 1994

**Patterson, Stephen J**
Q: The Lost Gospel [charts, tables]. *Bible R* 9:34-41,61-62 O 1993

**Patterson, Sue**
Janet Martin Soskice, Metaphor and A Theology of Grace [*Metaphor and Religious Language*, 1985]. *Scot J Th* 46 no 1:1-26 1993

**Patterson-Sumwalt, Susan**
Understanding Confirmands' Emotional and Spiritual Lives. *Chr Ministry* 25:13-15 Jl-Ag 1994

**Pattery, George**
Culture, Faith and Liberation [in Asian-Indian context]. *Ind J Th* 35:33-54 S 1993
Justice: An Inter-Faith Task [in India and Asia]. *J Dharma* 19:260-274 Jl-S 1994

**Pattison, George**
Christianity in Politics [editorial]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-3 Jl 1994
George Frederick Watts and *Hope* [painting]. *Th* 97:419-426 N-D 1994
Letters from America: Robert Natkin and Friends [por]. *ARTS* 6:22-25 Spr 1994-1995
*Modern Believing*: successor to *MC*; editorial. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-6 Ja 1994
*The Sea of Faith*—Ten Years After [editorial]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-6 O 1994

**Pattison, George, ed**
[Tenth anniv of D Cupitt's *The Sea of Faith*]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:2-39 O 1994
Contents: *The Sea of Faith*—Ten Years After, by G Pattison. On Not Quite Taking Leave of Don, by D Hart. We are grateful to Don Cupitt: Don Cupitt on Art, by C Pickstone. Feminism and love of the "Unreal" God, by E Reed. Re-Review (and Review): *The Sea of Faith* by Don Cupitt, by J Astley. Autonomy and Religion: A Psychological Approach, by D Major. Theology and the Church, by A Freeman.

**Pattison, Stephen**
Re-review: *Death and Eternal Life* by John Hick [1976]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:31-35 Ap 1994

**Patton, John**
Pastoral Postmodernism: A Challenge to Reclaim Our Texts. *Past Psych* 43: 29-42 S 1994

**Patton, Kimberley**
An Interview [Harvard Divinity professor and Orthodox Eastern convert; by Frank Schaeffer; repr fr *Christian Activist* 3 1994; pors]. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:7-26 1994

**Patton, Pamela A**
*Et Partu Fontis Exceptum*: The Typology of Birth and Baptism in an Unusual Spanish Image of Jesus Baptized in a Font [photos, plan]. *Gesta* 33 no 2:79-92 1994

**Pattridge, Blake D**
The Catholic Church in Revolutionary Guatemala, 1944-54: A House Divided. *J Ch St* 36:527-540 Sum 1994

**Paul, Garrett E** *see* Pasewark, Kyle A

**Paul, James A** *see* Paul, Susanne S

**Paul, Jürgen**
Scheiche und Herrscher im Khanat Čaġatay [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 67 no 2: 278-321 1990

**Paul, Shalom M**
Exodus 1:21: "To Found a Family"—A Biblical and Akkadian Idiom. *Maarav* 8:139-142 1992

**Paul, Susanne S, and Paul, James A**
Humanity Comes of Age: The New Context for Ministry with the Elderly [global socioeconomic analysis; bibliog]. *Risk Bk Ser* no 64:xi-xvii,1-143 1994
Contents: Introduction. The Transition to Long Life. The Invention of "Old Age". Work and Long Life in the South. Family Care: Fact and Fiction. Pensions and Income (In) Security. Health Care and Wellness. Older Women at Risk. Housing, Care and Social Life. The Ageing Movement.

**Paul, Vivian**
The Projecting Triforium at Narbonne Cathedral: Meaning, Structure, or Form? [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 30 no 1:27-40 1991

**Pauling, Sharon**
Ending Rwanda's Horror [global reaction to massacres]. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 Ag 1994
Foreign Aid: in Need of Fixing [US aid should turn more to social than political goals; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 Mr 1994

**Pauls, Dora** *see* Pauls, Nick

**Pauls, Nick, and Pauls, Dora**
A response to Dave Wickstrom: MK nurture is just as much a part of the ministry as are literacy classes or church planting [pp 376-378,381-385]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:385-388 O 1994

**Paulsell, William O**
The Spiritual Classics Renew Today's Christians. *Chr Ministry* 25:14-16 Mr-Ap 1994

**Paulson, Betsy**
Helping Young People Meet Christ [bibliog]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:399-405 Michaelmas 1994

**Paulson, Steven D**
The Wrath of God [Luther and Schleiermacher on God's wrath and reconciliation]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:245-251 Fall 1994

**Pauly, Evaldo L**
Modernidade e Pastoral Urbana: Um Depoimento Teórico e Pessoal [5ª Semana Teológica, S 27-O 1 1993; bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1: 32-46 1994

**Pava, Moses L**
Joseph and the Use of Inside Information: An Exploration of the Joseph Narrative [economic concept in biblical interpretation]. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:134-147 1993

**Pavlischek, Keith J**
[*John Courtney Murray and the American Civil Conversation*, ed by Robert P Hunt and Kenneth L Grasso, 1992; review essay]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2: 589-599 1993-1994

**Pawlas, Andreas**
Ist "Kaufhandel" immer "Wucher"? Luther zu kaufmännischem Handel und Wucher als Beitrag zu einer evangelischen Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 304]. *Ker Do* 40:282-304 O-D 1994
"Was heisst: Luther hat 1993 Bedeutung"? Eine Auswertung der Kirchentagsaktion der Luther-Gesellschaft "Thesenanschlag '93". *Luther* 65 no 2:87-95 1994

**Pawluk, Steve**
A Comparison of the Academic Achievement in Multigrade and Single-grade Elementary Church-school Classrooms [bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 2:235-254 Aut 1993

**Paxman, David**
Mummy Pendulum [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:150-151 Spr 1994

**Payne, Geoffrey**
Parallelism in Biblical Hebrew Verse: Some Secular Thoughts [bibliog, tables]. *SJOT* 8 no 1:126-140 1994

**Payne, Rodger M**
Metaphors of the Self and the Sacred: The Spiritual Autobiography of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 1:31-48 1992

**Payton, George** *see* Finley, Thomas J

**Payton, James R, Jr**
Calvin and the Legitimation of Icons: His Treatment of the Seventh Ecumenical Council. *Archiv Ref* 84:222-241 1993

**Pazos, Antón M**
La Buena Prensa [Catholic; Eng abst, p 5; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89: 139-160 1992
Una documentación para el estudio sociológico del clero español contemporáneo: los "expedientes de órdenes" [Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:227-236 1989

**Peach, Lucinda J**
From Spiritual Descriptions to Legal Prescriptions: Religious Imagery of Woman as "Fetal Container" in the law. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:73-93 1993-1994

**Peachey, Paul**
Reflections from Rolling Ridge in the Post-Soviet Era—Christendom or Diaspora? [Central Europe's future]. *Rel East Europe* 14:43-46 Ap 1994

**Peacocke, Arthur R**
The Religion of a Scientist: Explorations into Reality *Religio Philosophi Naturalis* [bibliog, figs]. *Zygon* 29:639-659 D 1994

**Pear, Robert**
Abortion Clinic Workers Say New Law Is Being Ignored: Both sides in the abortion debate complain of intimidation. *New York Times* 144:A8 S 23 1994

**Pearce, Colin D**
Lord Brougham's Neo-Paganism. *J Hist Ideas* 55:651-670 O 1994

**Pearce, Thomas H**
Tenchi Seikyō: A Messianic Buddhist Cult [relationship to Unification Church]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:407-424 D 1994

**Pearl, Chaim**
The Theology of Psalm 145 [pts]. *Jew Bible Q* 20:3-9 Fall 1991

**Pearl, Leon**
God Had to Create the World [reply to T D J Chappell, 29:239-243 Je 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *Rel St* 30:331-333 S 1994

**Pearlman, Robert Allan**
Are We Asking the Right Questions? [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S24-S27 N-D 1994

**Pearsall, Derek**
Hoccleve's *Regement of Princes*: The Poetics of Royal Self-Representation. *Speculum* 69:386-410 Ap 1994

**Pearse, Meic**
First Response to the Laing Lecture 1994 [A Kreider, pp 7-38]. *Vox Ev* 24: 39-40 1994

**Pearson, Anne**
Aspects of Hindu Women's Vrat Tradition as Constitutive for an Eco-Spirituality. *J Dharma* 18:228-236 Jl-S 1993

**Pearson, Helen Bruch**
Canyon Chapel: A Manifestation of the Sacred [photos]. *ARTS* 2:11-14 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Pearson, Hugh**
An Army Battles Poverty: The Salvation Army is a familiar part of every Christmas season, but this Christmas the Army's profile is higher than ever given the welfare reform debate. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A10 D 23 1994

**Pearson, Lennart**
*Salve Regina* and *Salve Redemptor*: "Herman the Handicapped" and the Calvin Connection [Calvin's revision of Marian antiphon; table]. *Hymn* 45: 23-26 Ap 1994

**Pech, Rufus**
Manub and Kilibob: Melanesian Models for Brotherhood Shaped by Myth, Dream and Drama [bibliog, maps]. *Point Series* no 16:1-246 1991
Mission Societies as Shapers of Australian Lutheran Theology [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 28:12-27 My 1994

**Pecherskaya, Nataliya A**
Man in Search of Meaning: the St Petersburg School of Religion and Philosophy. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:205-207 1994

**Peck, Russell A**
*Working Girl*, Cinderella, and the New Jerusalem [bibliog, photo]. *Chr Lit* 42:464-478 Spr 1993

**Peck, Russell A, ed**
Myth, Religious Typology, and Recent Cinema. *Chr Lit* 42:391-478 Spr 1993
Contents: Reading Films as They See Fit, by R Gollin. God's Lonely Man: *Taxi Driver* in Script and Screen, by D Costello. *Babette's Feast*, Sacramental Grace, and the Saga of Redemption, by D Edwards. "Cunning Work": *Edward Scissorhands* and the *Topos* of Utility, by S Higley. Sacred Insemination: Christian Iconography in Alan Parker's *Birdy* and Paul Schrader's *American Gigolo*, by D Borden. The "Fatal Attraction" of Lilith, by M Bernstein. *Working Girl*, Cinderella, and the New Jerusalem, by R Peck.

**Peck, Steve**
Reflections of Stellar Ecology [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:742 1993

**Pedersen, Daniel**
Making a Separate Peace: One family launches a crusade [Parrys in England, Northern Ireland; photos]. *Newsweek* 122:37 D 6 1993

**Pedersen, Martin**
What happens when a bookseller doesn't want to sell a particular book? [ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:34-36 Ja 10 1994

**Pederson, Ann**
Forensic Justification: A Process Feminist Critique and Construction [bibliog]. *Proc St* 22:84-92 Sum 1993
The Understanding of Ambiguity in the Relationship between God and the World: A Comparison between John B Cobb, Jr's and Bernard Loomer's Theologies. *Am J Th Ph* 15:137-151 My 1994

**Pedretti, Erica**
Die tischplatte [family memories; fr *Engste Heimat*, in press]. *ZS* 43:26-33 F 1994

**Peels, Hendrik G L**
On the Wings of the Eagle (Dtn 32,11)—An Old Misunderstanding. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:300-303 1994
Passion or justice? The interpretation of *bᵉyôm nāqām* in Proverbs vi 34. *Vet Test* 44:270-274 Ap 1994

**Peerman, C Gordon, III**
Anger: An Instrument of Peace. *Weavings* 9:15-25 Mr-Ap 1994

**Peerman, Dean**
Poll watching in Chiapas [Mexico; photo]. *Chr Cent* 111:1081-1087 N 16 1994

**Peers, Alexandra**
Art World Shaken by Nations Seeking to Reclaim Items [new int agreement would hinder art trade; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:C1,C18 Je 21 1994

**Péguy, Charles, 1873-1914**
On the mystery of hope [repr fr *The Portal of the Mystery of the Second Virtue*, 1907]. *Communio (US)* 21:504-525 Fall 1994

**Peil, Margaret, and Opoku, Kofi Asare**
The Development and Practice of Religion in an Accra Suburb [bibliog, tables]. *J Rel Africa* 24:198-227 Ag 1994

**Pelchat, Marc**
L'intervention pastorale en contexte touristique: L'apport d'une recherche-action à la praxéologie pastorale [Eng abst, p 153; bibliog, fig]. *Past Sci* 9: 153-174 1990

**Peled, Alisa Rubin**
The Crystallization of an Israeli Policy Towards Muslim and Christian Holy Places, 1948-1955 [includes text of UN resolutions; table; appendices]. *Muslim W* 84:95-126 Ja-Ap 1994

**Peleg, Yehuda** *see* Garbrecht, Günter

**Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan**
The Place of John Amos Comenius in the History of Christian Theology. *Com Via* 34 no 3:5-18 1992

**Pelland, Gilles**
Le phénomène des écoles en théologie [Eng abst, p 467]. *Greg* 75 no 3:431-467 1994
A propos d'un ouvrage recent [*Origène et Plotin: Comparaisons doctrinales*, by H Crouzel, 1992; review article]. *Greg* 75 no 1:151-156 1994

**Pellerin, Hélène**
The Sparrow [*l'Hirondelle*]: The Interethnic Committee [rpt of presentations to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:38-39 Spr 1994

**Pelletier, Pierre**
*Jésus-Christ à la rencontre des religions* [by J Dupuis, 1989; review article]. *Sci Esprit* 43:233-242 My-S 1991

**Pellissier, Catherine**
Les notables protestants lyonnais au XIXᵉ siècle [Eng abst, p 407]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:379-407 Jl-S 1994

**Pellissier, Louis C**
The Footsteps of Jesus [following Jesus requires affirmation of His divinity as well as humanity]. *Touchstone* 12:16-18 Ja 1994

**Pelphrey, Brant**
Should We Cross Knitter's Rubicon? [reply to P F Knitter, pp 288-292; rejoinder, pp 298-299]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:293-294 Fall 1994

**Pelser, Gerhardus Marthinus Maritz**
Enkele opmerkings oor die wese van die kerk [Eng abst, p 311; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:311-329 Mr-Je 1994

**Pelser, Henk E** *see* Velde, Wybrand Op den

**Peltenburg, Edgar J, and Campbell, S**
Excavations at Jerablus-Tahtani, Syria, 1993. *Pal Ex Q* 126:89 Ja-Je 1994

**Pemberton, Carol A**
Shaping American Christmas Traditions: The Role of the Nineteenth Century. *Hymn* 45:10-15 O 1994

**Pembroke, Neil F**
From Self-Doubt to Assurance: The Psychological Roots of John Wesley's Early Spiritual Development [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:242-253 Fall 1994

**Pement, Eric**
Witnessing through Computer Bulletin Boards. *Chr Res J* 17:7 Spr-Sum 1994

**Peña Jumpa, Antonio**
Justica comunal en Calahuyo: sus órganos de resolución de conflictos [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 37:269-303 1991

**Peña, Milagros**
Liberation Theology in Peru: An Analysis of the Role of Intellectuals in Social Movements [bibliog]. *J S S R* 33:34-45 Mr 1994

**Pendergast, Richard J**
A Process Christology. *Sci Esprit* 44:45-66 Ja-Ap 1992
A Process Theory of Creation. *Sci Esprit* 43:135-160 My-S 1991

**Penfield, Kate**
Remembering Names [introd to Baptist Women in Ministry Through 1920, pp 304-399]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:302-303 D 1994

**Penfield, Kate, ed**
Baptist Women in Ministry Through 1920. *Am Bapt Q* 13:301-399 D 1994
Contents: Remembering Names, by K Penfield. Baptist Women in Ministry Through 1920, by J Lynch. A Preliminary Check List of Baptist Women in Ministry Through 1920, by J Lynch. We've Come This Far By Faith, by M Sarhatt. In Search of Common Ground, by T McGray. Women in Ministry, American Baptist Churches: A Season of Change, by V Royal. Boiled Potatoes and Maple Syrup, by F Wright. Freewill Baptist Women, by L Dennett. Why do Freewill Baptists Send Out Ordained Women to Preach the Gospel?, by S Morris.

**Peng, Cui'an**
Come, Lord Jesus [Isa 64:1-9; 1 Cor 1:1-9; 1 Thess 5:1-11; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 9:147-152 1994

**Penna, Romano**
Il canone del Nuovo Testamento come garanzia di unità e di pluralismo nella chiesa. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:297-311 1994

**Penner, David S**
Why Marketing Christian Education Should Work—and Doesn't [reply to B Wrenn and P Kotler, pp 119-134 Spr 1993; rejoinder, B Wrenn, pp 285-287; bibliog]. *JRCE* 2:259-263 Aut 1993

**Penner-Howell, Kae**
Building Heaven [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:34 Ap 1994

**Penning, James M**
Pat Robertson and the GOP: 1988 and Beyond [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55:327-344 Fall 1994

**Pentek, Steven** *see* Frost, Ellen

**Pentz, Rebecca D**
Bioethics Reformation Style [reply to N M de S Cameron, pp 232-245; rejoinder, pp 286-292]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:267-274 1994

**Penzenstadler, Joan**
Teaching the Book of Job with a View to Human Wholeness [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:223-231 Spr 1994

**Pereira, José**
The Concept of the Universal Savior in Vaisnavism and in Catholic Christianity [*Bhagavata Purana*]. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:53-59 Spr-Sum 1994

**Perez Cruz, Ofelia** *see* Diaz Cerveto, Ana Margarita

**Pérez de Labordo, Alfonso**
Big Bang y dogma cristiano de la creación. *Salmanticensis* 39:379-386 S-D 1992

**Pérez Tapias, José Antonio**
Mas Allá del optimismo y del pesimismo: La "esperanza paradójica" de Erich Fromm. *Est Ecles* 67:309-329 Jl-D 1992

**Pérez Torres, Rubén**
El Marco Histórico-Social para Entender el Pentecostalismo en Puerto Rico [Eng abst, p 60]. *Apuntes* 14:52-60 Sum 1994

**Pérez-Peña, Richard**
College Counters a Professor's Afrocentric Views: A school, unable to oust its black studies chairman, offers alternatives [CUNY and L Jeffries]. *New York Times* 144:A12 D 29 1994

**Perkins, Carl M**
The Evening *Shema*: A Study in Rabbinic Consolation. *Judaism* 43:26-36 Wint 1994

**Perkins, David D**
Reflections on William Blake's . . . Proverbs of Hell [paintings by Robert Shetterly]. *Harvard Magazine* 96:44-47 My-Je 1994

**Perkins, Gayle Ann**
Reach Me My Hat [grandmother fought for Afro-American survival]. *J Rel Thot* 50:121-122 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Perkins, Mitali**
Guess Who's Coming to Church?: Confronting Christians' fear of interracial marriage. *Chr T* 38:30-33 Mr 7 1994

**Perkins, Pheme**
Women, Religion and Antiquity [*Her Share of the Blessings: Women's Religions Among Pagans, Jews and Christians in the Greco-Roman World*, by R S Kraemer, 1994; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:29 1994

**Perkins-Buzo, J Reid**
Theodicy in the Face of Children's Suffering and Death. *J Past Care* 48:155-161 Sum 1994

**Perkinson, James W**
Soteriological Humility: The Christological Significance of the Humanity of Jesus in the Encounter of Religions. *J Ec St* 31:1-26 Wint-Spr 1994

**Perkowski, Jan Louis**
New Light on the Origins of Bulgaria's Catholics and Muslims. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:103-109 1994

**Perlez, Jane**
Fast and Slow Lanes on the Capitalist Road [post communist E Europe; chart, map, photos]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A6 O 7 1994
Judaica Stolen From Budapest Is Reported Found [rare collection of artifacts from Budapest Jewish Museum found in Romania; photos]. *New York Times* 143:B1,B5 Jl 11 1994

**Perlin, Elliott**
Jewish Bioethics and Medical Genetics. *J Rel Health* 33:333-340 Wint 1994

**Perlmutter, Philip**
Inter-Minority Group Differences, Ethnocentrism and Freedom of Association. *Ec Trends* 23:93-96 Je 1994

**Perrier, Jacques**
Notes sur le "second Désert" dans l'Uzège [Eng abst, p 622]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:603-622 O-D 1994

**Perriman, Andrew C**
The Head of a Woman: The Meaning of Κεφαλη in 1 Cor 11:3. *J Th St* ns 45:602-622 O 1994

**Perry, James M**
Can't Get Enough of a Book? Buy a CD-ROM [B Graham and R Nixon in CD-ROM version of *The Haldeman Diaries;* photo]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:B1,B6 My 23 1994
Soul Mates: The Christian Coalition Crusades to Broaden Rightist Political Base: It Seeks Blacks and Catholics By Stressing Concern Shared by Conservatives. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 Jl 19 1994

**Perry, John F**
The Absolutely Transcendent and Free, Absolutely Immanent and All-Inclusive, Merciful God: Ripalda's Christed Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 16:185-208 S-D 1993

**Perry, Laurie**
Pablo Neruda's Winter Garden [poem]. *Other Side* 30:17 N-D 1994

**Perry, Marilyn**
Christian Education in a Small Ecumenical Community [*The Whole People of God* and *Celebrating the Lectionary* as resources; table]. *Ecumenism* no 111:7-9 S 1993

**Perschky, Ronald**
Bangkok: A Profile of Urban Evangelism. *Urban Miss* 12:51-57 S 1994

**Persson, Erik**
Svenska kyrkans grundläggande dokument—från 1983 till 1993 [Eng abst, p 9]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:1-9 1994

**Pesce, Mauro** *see* Destro, Adriana

**Peschlow, Urs**
Ein paläologisches Reliefdenkmal in Kostantinopel [Eng abst, p 93; ils, photos]. *Gesta* 33 no 2:93-103 1994

**Peshkin, Alan**
*God's Choice: The Total World of a Fundamentalist Christian School* [interview by William H Green]. *JRCE* 1:75-86 Aut 1992

**Pesic, Peter**
Before the Law: Einstein and Kafka [seeking "higher law"]. *Lit Th* 8:174-192 Je 1994

**Peteet, Julie**
The Graffi of the Intifāḍa [bibliog]. *Muslim W* 84:155-167 Ja-Ap 1994

**Peter, C B**
Dialogue between Christianity and african [*sic*] traditional religion (with special reference to Chinua Achebe's novels). *St Miss* 43:313-343 1994

**Peter, Niklaus**
Wahrnehmung oder Ästhetisierung [remarks on religion and art]. *ZS* 42:266-269 Ag 1993

**Peter, Niklaus, ed**
Wahrheit. *ZS* 43:212-242 Je 1994
Contents: Sechs Aquarelle. Kinder fragen nach Wahrheit, by S Heine. Wahrheit von Religion, by F Stolz. Verteidigung der Wahrheit: Betrachtung zu kirchlichen Lehrverurteilungen im Mittelalter, by R Imbach. Sarajevos Dämmerung in voller Lautstärke . . . , by A Mahić.

**Peterfreund, Stuart**
Blake and the Ideology of the Natural. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:92-119 F 1994

**Peterlin, Davorin**
Paul's Letter to the Philippians in the Light of Disunity in the Church [diss abst, Aberdeen, 1993]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:207-210 My 1994

**Peterman, Gerald W**
Romans 15:26: Make a Contribution or Establish Fellowship? *N T St* 40: 457-463 Jl 1994

**Peterman, Glen L**
Conservation of the Petra Papyri [6th-cent Byzantine texts; photos]. *Bib Arch* 57:242-243 D 1994
Discovery of Papyri in Petra [map, photos, plan]. *Bib Arch* 57:55-57 Mr 1994

**Peters, Brad**
Julian of Norwich and the Internalized Dialogue of Prayer [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 20:122-130 D 1994

**Peters, David A**
Risk Classification, Genetic Screening, and Health Care: A Conflict between Libertarian and Egalitarian Values? *CTNS Bul* 13:17-24 Fall 1993

**Peters, Diane E**
The Legends of St Martha of Bethany And Their Dissemination in the Later Middle Ages [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:149-164 1994

**Peters, Jan** *see* Voert, Marijke ter

**Peters, Rudolph**
The Islamization of Criminal Law: A Comparative Analysis [bibliog]. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 2:246-274 1994

**Peters, Ted**
Anarchy and Mission [havoc wrought by "environmental impoverishment"; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:162-163 Sum 1994
Death by Dying [editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:163 Sum 1994
Designer children: The market world of reproductive choice [*Children of Choice: Freedom and the New Reproductive Technology*, by J A Robertson; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:1193-1196 D 14 1994
Eschatological Sanctions and Christian Ethics [work of A N Wilder]. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:129-152 1994
Exo-Theology: Speculations on Extra-Terrestrial Life. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-9 Sum 1994
Jews and Christians. Dialogue in *Dialog* [R G Hamerton-Kelly, H G Perelmuter meet to discuss *Sacred Violence;* see 32:247-296 Fall 1993; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:84 Spr 1994
On Spiritual Revolutions [and environmental crisis; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:242-243 Fall 1994
On the Gay Gene: Back to Original Sin Again? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:30-38 Wint 1994

**Peters, Ted** *(cont'd)*
Resurrection: What Kind of Body? *Ex Auditu* 9:57-76 1993
Satanism: Bunk or Blasphemy? *Th Today* 51:381-393 O 1994
Seven Pressing Theological Issues [editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:82-84 Spr 1994
Worship Wars. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:166-173 Sum 1994

**Peters, Ted, ed**
Genes [theological implications of genetic research]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33: 2-4,7-53 Wint 1994
Contents: Why Genes and Theology?, by T Peters. Where Theologians and Geneticists Meet, by J M Gustafson. Genetic Predestination?, by R D Cole. Determinism, Freedom, and Moral Failure, by P J Hefner. On the Gay Gene: Back to Original Sin Again?, by T Peters. Genetic Privacy: No Deal For the Poor, by K Lebacqz. Genetic Counseling and Pastoral Counseling, by R Cole-Turner.
Recovering Biblical Theology. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:85-117 Spr 1994
Contents: Why Does Childs Matter?, by T F Lull. We Are Not Prophets or Apostles: The Impact of Brevard Childs, by C R Seitz. Brevard Childs and the Truth of the Bible, by D Juel. Appreciating Gnosticism, by W Wink. Justification and the Center of Paul's Ethics, by J B Martin-Schramm. The Church in the New Testament: Three Polarities in Discerning Its Identity, by A J Hultgren.
[Responses to *Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1992]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:85-98 Spr 1994
Contents: Why Does Childs Matter?, by T F Lull. We Are Not Prophets or Apostles: The Impact of Brevard Childs, by C R Seitz. Brevard Childs and the Truth of the Bible, by D Juel.
Worship Wars [Lutheran struggles with culture and liturgy]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:166-195 Sum 1994
Contents: Worship Wars, by T Peters. *Lutheran Book of Worship*: Relic or Resource?, by M B Aune. To Translate Is to Betray: Trying to Hand the Lutheran Tradition On, by G Grindal. Freeing the Christian Imagination, by C M LaCugna.
The Wrath of God. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:245-262 Fall 1994
Contents: The Wrath of God, by S Paulson. God's Wrath: A Process Exposition, by J Robbins. Embarrassed by God's Wrath, by R Lischer.

**Petersen, Allan Rosengren**
Where Did Schaeffer Find the Clay Tablets of the Ugaritic Baal-Cycle? [plans, tables]. *SJOT* 8 no 1:45-60 1994

**Petersen, Andrew** *see* Pringle, Denys

**Petersen, Douglas**
The Formation of Popular, National, Autonomous Pentecostal Churches in Central America [Assemblies of God; tables; appendix]. *Pneuma* 16:23-48 Spr 1994

**Petersen, Larry R**
Education, Homogamy, and Religious Commitment [study; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 33:122-134 Je 1994

**Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960; Harnack, Adolf von, 1851-1930; Hollerich, Michael J, tr**
Erik Peterson's Correspondence with Adolf von Harnack [tr fr *Theologische Traktate*, by E Peterson, 1951, pp 295-321; replies, "A Symposium on the Church", ed by C Braaten and R W Jenson, 3:306-361 Sum 1994]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:333-344 Sum 1993

**Peterson, Eugene H**
The Good-for-Nothing Sabbath: Why the day begins at dusk, and other biblical insights into how God works—and rests. *Chr T* 38:34-36 Ap 4 1994
Spiritual-health-care reform: It's time for pastors to return to our true work [repr fr 4 no 3:48-52 Sum 1983; indexed in RIO 16]. *Leadership* 15:45-49 Fall 1994
Twenty-Three Years . . . Persistently [Jer 25; excerpt fr *Run with the Horses*, 1983]. *Weavings* 9:20-26 Jl-Ag 1994
Writers and Angels: Witnesses to Transcendence [J Irving, R Davies, C S Lewis, R Price]. *Th Today* 51:394-404 O 1994

**Peterson, Jeffrey**
"How Shall the Seeker Say Amen?" The "Seeker" and the Service in First Corinthians. *Chr St* 13:22-31 1993

**Peterson, Merrill D**
Jefferson and Religious Freedom [por]. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:112-114,116,119-120,122,124 D 1994

**Peterson, Phyllis K**
Transcending a Prison [poem]. *World Order* 25:39 Wint 1993-1994

**Petrà, Basilio**
La teologia morale ortodossa, oggi. *Ostkirch St* 42 no 2-3:188-197 1993

**Petrik, James M**
In defense of C S Lewis's analysis of God's goodness [*C S Lewis and the Search for Rational Religion*, by J Beversluis, 1985]. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:45-56 Ag 1994

**Petrovic, Ranko**
Security in the Balkans: A Possibility or a Utopia [excerpt fr *Review of Int Affairs* 1993]. *RCDA* 32 no 4:68-69 1993-1994

**Petruso, Karl M** *see* Korkuti, Muzafer

**Petschen, Santiago**
El fundamentalismo protestante. *Est Ecles* 68:235-242 Ap-Je 1993

**Pettersen, Alvyn**
The Laity—Bishop's Pawn? Ignatius of Antioch on the Obedient Christian. *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:39-56 1991

**Pettersson, Thorleif** *see* Hamberg, Eva M

**Pettinga, Thomas**
When You Pray . . .: Some questions to consider before leading God's people in prayer. *Ref Worship* no 31:6-7 Mr 1994

**Petts, David**
Healing and the Atonement [in NT sources and Pentecostalism]. *EPTA Bul* 12:23-37 1993

**Peucker, Paul Martin**
Bibliographische Übersicht der 1992 erschienenen Veröffentlichungen über die Brüdergemeine (mit Nachträgen). *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:109-124 1993
Das Diarium von Nikolaus Ludwig Graf von Zinzendorf, Geschrieben Während seiner Reise durch die Niederlande 1736 [texts]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:72-122 1994

**Peura, Simo**
*Christus Praesentissimus*: The Issue of Luther's Thought in the Lutheran-Orthodox Dialogue [*Salvation in Christ, A Lutheran-Orthodox Dialogue*, ed by John Meyendorff and Robert Tobias, 1992; review essay]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:364-371 Sum 1993

**Peyrot, Bruna**
Le fonti di parte evangelica: strumento necessario e pericoloso del lavoro storico [Eng abst, p 119]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:5-22 1991
I Valdesi e l'evangelizzazione in Italia: quarant'anni di studi (1945-1985) [Eng abst, p 93]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 164:63-92 1989
I valdesi un anno dopo: lettura critica dei giornali e dibattito sul "Glorioso Rimpatrio" [Eng abst, p 87]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:55-72 1990

**Pfaff, Richard W**
Liturgical Studies Today: One Subject or Two? [review article]. *J Eccl H* 45: 325-332 Ap 1994
Books reviewed: *Fountain of life: In memory of Niels K Rasmussen OP*, ed by Gerard Austin, 1991. *The search for the origins of Christian worship: Sources and methods for the study of early liturgy*, by Paul F Bradshaw, 1992. *Sources et méthodes de l'hagiographie médiévale*, by Jacques Dubois and Jean Loup Lemaître, 1993. *Early Christian baptism and the catechumenate*, I: *West and East Syria*; II, *Italy, North Africa, and Egypt*, by Thomas M Finn, 1992. *Les lectures liturgiques et leurs livres*, by A G Martimort, 1992. *Worship: Wonderful and sacred mystery*, by Kenneth W Stevenson, 1992.

**Pfäfflin, Ursula**
Destiny in Mothering? A Response to Marcia Black [pp 241-252; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:259-264 Mr 1994

**Pfeifer, Samuel**
Faith-induced Neurosis: Myth or Reality? [bibliog, fig]. *J Psych Th* 22:87-96 Sum 1994

**Phan, Peter C**
The Claim of Uniqueness and Universality in Interreligious Dialogue. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:31-50 Fall-Wint 1993
Contemporary Context and Issues in Eschatology [Catholic Church]. *Th St* 55:507-536 S 1994
Overcoming Poverty and Injustice: The Response of Liberation Theology To Evil. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:47-64 Fall-Wint 1994

**Phan, Peter C, ed**
Evil and Religion. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:1-107 Fall-Wint 1994
Contents: The Concept of Evil in Buddhism, by K Piyaratana. Trintiarian Evil. The *Bhagavadgita*'s Understanding of Evil, by F D'Sa. The Understanding of Evil In Modern Hindu Thought, by W Cenkner. Divine Providence and the Problem of Evil in Jewish Thought, by D Goldberg. Overcoming Poverty and Injustice: The Response of Liberation Theology To Evil, by P Phan. The Problem of Evil From Islamic Perspective, by M Al-Ghazali. Gods Versus Anti-Gods: Conflict and Resolution in the Yoruba Cosmos, by W Abimbola. The Unification Understanding of the Problem of Evil, by A Guerra. Tukaram: Devotional Non-Duality, by J Royster.
Interreligious Dialogue. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:3-122 Fall-Wint 1993
Contents: The Coming of the Dialogian: A Transpersonal Approach To Interreligious Dialogue, by R Corless. Two Traditional Indian Models for Interreligious Dialogue: Monistic Accommodationism and Flexible Fundamentalism, by C Chapple. The Claim of Uniqueness and Universality in Interreligious Dialogue, by P Phan. Rootedness in Faith, Prayer or Meditation, and The Exchange of Symbols, by M Hellwig. All Religions Are Incomplete—Complementarity as Theoretical Model to Guide the Praxis of Interreligious Dialogue, by K Klostermaier. Hinduism's Sensitizing of Christianity To Its Own Sources, by H Coward. Religious Values Derived From Other Traditions: The Ecological Dimensions Of Taoism and Confucianism, by M Tucker. Ecological Dimensions of Native North American Religions, by J Grim. Emptiness: A Christian Perspective, by J Wiseman.
Peace and the Ultimate [papers fr 8th Int Conf on "God: The Contemporary Discussion," Compiègne, France, My 7-12 1992]. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:3-52 Spr-Sum 1994
Contents: The Many Dimensions of Peace, by K Singh. Peace and the Ultimate in Classical Chinese Thought, by W Lai. Conquest of Violence, Search for Peace and the Ultimate: The Buddhist Perspective, by B Barua. The Quest for Peace and the Ultimate: The Sikh Instance, by N Singh. Virtue, Justice and Peace, by T Walsh.

**Phelps, Dennis L**
Responsive Readings for Advent [4 "candles"]. *Preaching* 10:29-63 N-D 1994

**Phidas, Vlassios** *see* Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland

**Philip, Graham** *see* Baird, Douglas

**Philippi, Paul**
The Lutheran Church in Romania in the Aftermath of Communism [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3: 345-352 1994

**Phillips, Beverly**
An Offering of Letters [hunger as political issue]. *Ch Soc* 84:72-76 Mr-Ap 1994

**Phillips, Jennifer M**
Same-sex unions. *Witness* 77:28-29 D 1994

**Phillips, Jonathan P**
A Note on the Origins of Raymond of Poitiers. *Eng Hist R* 106:66-67 Ja 1991

**Phillips, Thomas H, ed**
In Honor of Liston O Mills: Pastoral Theologian of the Year [special issue]. *Past Psych* 43:5-68 S 1994
Contents: Editor, Audience, and Midwife: Three Metaphors for Ministry, by T Phillips. Toward the Development of a Pastoral Soul: Reflections on Identity and Theological Education, by J Marshall. Pastoral Postmodernism: A Challenge to Reclaim Our Texts, by J Patton. An Action-Oriented Method for Pastoral Theology, by J Coffman. Remembering: A Tribute to Liston Mills, by W Dantzler.

**Phillips, W Gary**
Evangelical Pluralism: A Singular Problem [faith in Christ necessary for salvation]. *Bib Sac* 151:140-154 Ap-Je 1994

**Philonenko, Marc**
Un arbre se courbera et se redressera (4Q385 2 9-10) [Eng abst, p 475]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:401-404 O-D 1993
De Qoumrân à Doura-Europos: La vision des ossements desséchés (Ézéchiel 37,1-4) [Eng abst, 112; bibliog, ils photo]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:1-12 Ja-Mr 1994
Le sang du Juste (*I Hénoch* 47:1-4; *Matthieu* 27:24) [Eng abst, p 475]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:395-399 O-D 1993
Son soleil éternel brillera (4QTestLévi $^{c-d}$ (?) ii 9) [bibliog; Eng abst, p 475]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:405-408 O-D 1993

**Phipps, Kevin**
Ecumenism at Work at Owenton [Kentucky]. *Mid-Stream* 33:345-346 Jl 1994

**Phipps, William E**
Mark Twain, the Calvinist. *Th Today* 51:416-420 O 1994

**Phougias, Methodios G**
The Prelude of Helleno-Byzantine Humanism and the Anthropology or Mysticism of Fourteenth Century: Palamism, Scholasticism, and Italian and Byzantine Humanism. *Patristic Byz R* 12:5-12 1993

**Piattchits, Andrej**
Jesuits in the Byzantine Rite [photos]. *Diakonia* 27 no 1:44-57 1994

**Pic, Robert**
Le protestantisme à Aubais XVI$^{e}$-XX$^{e}$ S [Eng abst, p 275; bibliog, map]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:237-275 Ap-Je 1994

**Picciano-Hansen, Lorette**
The People and the Land Are One: A movement builds in rural America to incorporate faith-based concepts of justice, sustainability and participation into agricultural policies [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:29-33 O 1994

**Picken, Stuart D B**
Asceticism in the Christian and Japanese Traditions. *Scot J Rel St* 15:21-31 Spr 1994

**Pickens, William**
The Negro's Religion and Music [repr fr *Amsterdam News* (New York) Je 15 1932]. *Black Sac Music* 8:69-70 Fall 1994
Suggesting a "National Anthem" [repr fr *Amsterdam News* (New York), Ap 2 1930]. *Black Sac Music* 8:71 Fall 1994

**Picker, John**
Shylock and the Stuggle for Closure. *Judaism* 43:173-189 Spr 1994

**Pickering, William S F**
La découverte des Vaudois de France par les Anglais au XIX$^{e}$ siècle [bibliog, map]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:653-671 O-D 1993

**Pickles, Margaret**
Keynotes for Understanding, Differentiating and Managing Islamic Immigration Stresses: The Australian Experience. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:263-272 Jl 1990

**Pickstock, Catherine**
Asyndeton: Syntax and Insanity: A Study of the Revision of the Nicene Creed [critique of Alternative Service Book]. *Mod Th* 10:321-340 O 1994
The Sacred Polis: Language as Synactic Event. *Lit Th* 8:367-383 D 1994

**Pickstone, Charles**
We are grateful to Don Cupitt: Don Cupitt on Art. *Mod Believing* ns 35:10-17 O 1994

**Píe, Salvador**
Eclesiología fundamental: "Status quaestionis" [Eng abst, p 361]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:361-403 1989

**Piedra Solano, Arturo**
Protestantismo y sociedad en América central. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:87-106 1990

**Pieper, Joseph Z T, and Uden, M H F van**
Lourdes: A Place of Religious Transformations? [study; bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:91-104 1994

**Piepho, Lee**
Mantuan's Eclogues in the English Reformation [their use in grammar school education]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:623-632 1994

**Pierard, Richard V**
Allied Treatment Of Protestant Missionaries In German East Africa in World War I. *Africa J Ev Th* 12 no 1:4-17 1993
Christian History in New Zealand: A Flourishing Industry in an Overlooked Corner of the World [review essay]. *Fides H* 26:112-117 Wint-Spr 1994
Books reviewed: *Christianity in Aotearoa: A History of Church and Society in New Zealand*, by Allan K Davidson, 1991. *Transplanted Christianity: Documents Illustrating Aspects of New Zealand Church History*, ed by A K Davidson and Peter J Lineham, 2d ed, 1989. *Religious History of New Zealand: A Bibliography*, ed by P J Lineham and Anthony R Grigg, 3d ed, 1989. *"Be Ye Separate": Fundamentalism and the New Zealand Experience*, ed by Bryan D Gilling, 1992.
The Expansion of Religious Liberty in Europe since World War II. *S W J Th* 36:25-31 Sum 1994

**Pieratt, Alan**
A cura: os extremos e o meio-termo [Eng abst, p 254]. *Vox Script* 4:197-207 S 1994

**Pierce, Atheal**
Challenge to Pastors: Effective Evangelism in the Twenty-First Century. *AME Zion Q R* 106:34-40 Ap 1994
A Theology for Effective Evangelism in the Twenty-First Century. *AME Zion Q R* 106:17-24 Ja 1994

**Pierce, Edith Lovejoy**
Fifty years later [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:846 S 21-28 1994
The fruit [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:256 Mr 9 1994

**Pierce, Joanne M**
Symbols and their Use in Parish Liturgy [bibliog]. *Liturg Ministry* 2:156-161 Fall 1993

**Pierce, Ronald W**
Covenant Conditionality and a Future for Israel. *J Ev Th S* 37:27-38 Mr 1994

**Pierce, Susan E**
Quiet revolutionary [profile of S Hiatt; por]. *Witness* 77:38-39 Jl 1994

**Pieris, Aloysius, ed**
Contrasts in Harmony [Buddhism and Christianity]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21: 1-90 1994
Contents: What Do Socially Engaged Buddhists and Christian Liberation Theologians Have to Say to One Another?, by J May. A Case of Distortion: The Evangelical Missionary Interpretation of Buddhism in Nineteenth Century Sri Lanka, by E Harris. Religious Responses to Contemporary Dilemmas of Human Existence, by B Bodhi. The Order of Buddhist Nuns and Its Revival: Arguments for and Against, by S Wijayasundara. Sufficiency and Satisfaction: Recovering an Ancient Symbolom, by J Heisig.

**Piette, Albert**
Formes rituelles et comportementales dans la fête populaire: Le carnaval de Binche (Belgique) comme exemple-type [Eng abst, p 327; bibliog, photos]. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:327-341 1988
Les religiosités séculières: une hybridité exemplaire pour l'anthropologie du religieux: A propos de *La religion pour mémoire* de D Hervieu-Léger [Eng abst, p 571; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 4:571-584 1994

**Piggin, Stuart**
Imperfect Company [*Imperfect Company: Power and Control in an Australian Christian Cult*, by D Millikan, 1991; review article]. *Lucas* no 13:77-85 1992

**Pikaza, Xabier**
Religion y teodicea: Dios y el futuro del hombre sobre el mundo [Eng abst, p 267]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:267-292 1990

**Pike, Nelson**
A Response to George Behrens [pp 109-114]. *Rel St* 30:115-117 Mr 1994

**Pilar Benavente, Maria de**
Femmes Religieuses en dialogue avec l'Islam [Africa]. *SEDOS* 26:87-89 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Pilch, John J**
Secrecy in the Mediterranean World: An Anthropological Perspective [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 24:151-157 Wint 1994

**Pilgrim, Walter E**
"Out of Africa" A New Namibia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:305-307 Fall 1994

**Pinches, Charles**
The Saints of AIDS [symbolism of World AIDS Day; editorial]. *First Things* no 43:11-12 My 1994

**Pincus, Steven C A**
Popery, Trade and Universal Monarchy: The Ideological Context of the Outbreak of the Second Anglo-Dutch War. *Eng Hist R* 107:1-29 Ja 1993

**Piñero, Antonio**
New Testament philology bulletin [bibiog, index]. *Filologia N T* Regular feature: 1994-

**Pingree, David**
The Purāṇas and Jyotiḥśāstra: Astronomy. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:274-280 Ap-Je 1990

**Pinnock, Clark H**
Salvation By Resurrection. *Ex Auditu* 9:1-11 1993

**Pinsker, Sanford**
Competing for the Soul of Cynthia Ozick's Art [review essay]. *Prooftexts* 14: 94-102 Ja 1994

**Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo**
Eclesiastes: Uma análise introdutória [Eng abst, p 253; tables]. *Vox Script* 4: 151-166 S 1994

**Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo, and Sayão, Luiz Alberto**
A Questão da transliteração do hebraico [in Portuguese; Eng abst, p 125; tables]. *Vox Script* 4:51-53 Mr 1994

**Pinto, Júlio R S**
Montanismo: uma breve reconstrução histórica [Eng abst, p 254]. *Vox Script* 4:175-182 S 1994

**Pinton, Solange**
À propos de deux pèlerinages dans la Creuse. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:9-21 Ja-Mr 1994

**Pintos Peñaranda, María Luz**
La realidad histórica en I Ellacuría: Fundamentacíon Material para una filosofía de la historia comprometida. *Est Ecles* 67:331-360 Jl-D 1992

**Pires da Silveira, Abival**
Cry for Justice. *Ref W* 44:131-134 D 1994

**Pitard, Wayne T**
The "Libation Installations" of the Tombs at Ugarit [bibliog, map, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch* 57:20-37 Mr 1994
The Reading of *KTU* 1.19:III:41: The Burial of Aqhat [bibliog, facsims, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 293:31-38 F 1994

**Pitcher, E H V**
The Role of John the Baptist [Lk 1:5-25; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 106:49-50 N 1994

**Pitney, John**
"Will You Be Back?": Deliberations on the *Forum on Church and Land*, bringing biblical reflection to the study of our relationship to land community. *Chr Soc Action* 7:16-20 O 1994

**Pitta, Danielle Perin Rocha**
Traditions, structures de l'imaginaire et résistance culturelle des Indiens fulni-ô du Nordeste brésilien [Eng abst, p 254]. *Religiologiques* no 6:199-221 Aut 1992

**Pittel, Stephen M** *see* Weaver, Andrew J

**Pittelkow, Yvonne** *see* Hayes, Bernadette C

**Pittman, Don A**
Dialogical Discernment and the "Kin-dom" of God: On Globalizing Ministries in North America. *Lex Th Q* 28:319-331 Wint 1993

**Pitts, William L**
The Mount Carmel Davidians: Adventist Reformers, 1935-1959. *Syzygy* 2:39-54 Wint-Spr 1993

**Pityana, N Barney**
Christian Witness and the Unity of the Churches. *Int R Miss* 83:115-121 Ja 1994
The Evolution of Democracy in Africa: Agenda for the Churches [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 86:4-13 Mr 1994
*The Spirit of Hope: Conversations on Religion, Politics and Values* [by C Villa-Vicencio, 1993; review article]. *J Th So Africa* no 88:69-72 S 1994

**Pityana, N Barney, ed**
Democracy, Christians and the Election [in S Africa]. *J Th So Africa* no 86: 4-80 Mr 1994
Contents: The Evolution of Democracy in Africa: Agenda for the Churches, by N B Pityana. Midwives of Democracy: The Role of the Churches in Democratic Transition in South Africa, by J W De Gruchy. The Quest for a National Identity: Can the Religion Debate Assist?, by C Villa-Vicencio. Participating in Power: Elections, the Church and a Democratic Citizenry, by J R Cochrane. The Genesis of South Africa's First Bill of Rights: A few Observations from a Moral and Theological Perspective, by L M Du Plessis. Women and Democracy: "We have avoided entrenching inequality", by S Duncan. Education for a National Culture of Reconstruction and Reconciliation in South Africa, by M Mzamane.

**Piva, Pompeo**
*La vita in abbondanza per tutti: La fede cristiana e l'economia mondiale oggi*: Osservazioni sul documento CEC del 28 agosto 1992 [Eng abst, p 396]. *St Ecum* 11:381-396 O-D 1993

**Piyaratana, Kongaswela**
The Concept of Evil in Buddhism. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:3-11 Fall-Wint 1994

**Placher, William C**
Eating Gracefully: A Reformed Perspective on How to Be a Church. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:21-36 Wint 1993
Gospels' Ends: Plurality and Ambiguity in Biblical Narratives [use of narratives in theology]. *Mod Th* 10:143-163 Ap 1994
Why bother with theology? *Chr Cent* 111:104-108 F 2-9 1994

**Plagnieux, Philippe**
Le portail du XIIe siècle de Saint-Germain-des-Prés à Paris: état de la question et nouvelles recherches [Eng abst, p 21; photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 1: 21-29 1989

**Planer-Friedrich, Götz**
La società civile sfida il movimento ecumenico [tr fr *Exchange* 21:138-149 S 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *St Ecum* 11:463-479 O-D 1993

**Plank, Peter**
Sabas von Kaisareia: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der melkitischen orthodoxen Patriarchate von Jerusalem und von Alexandrien zur Komnenen-Zeit. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 1:23-40 1994

**Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr**
At His Longest Reach [Christ reigns over the entire universe; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 D 1994
Locked in sin: The theology of corruption. *Chr Cent* 111:1218-1222 D 21-28 1994
Natural Born Sinners: Why we flee from guilt and the notion of sin [excerpt fr *Not the Way It's Supposed to Be: A Breviary of Sin*, 1994; il]. *Chr T* 38: 24-32 N 14 1994
The Sinner and the Fool. *First Things* no 46:24-29 O 1994

**Plaskow, Judith**
Dealing With the Hard Stuff: Torah at its worst [Megillah reading on Purim and other passages]. *Tikkun* 9:57-58 S-O 1994
Lesbian and Gay Rights: Asking the Right Questions [about rights based on biological arguments]. *Tikkun* 9:31-32 Mr-Ap 1994

**Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed**
Backlash [1992 Republicans against feminism; roundtable discussion]. *J Fem St* 10:91-111 Spr 1994
Participants: B W Harrison, C Heyward, M E Hunt, E M Townes, Starhawk, A L Barstow, and P M Cooey.

**Plaskow, Judith, ed, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed**
Women with Disabilities: A Challenge to Feminist Theology [roundtable]. *J Fem St* 10:99-134 Fall 1994
Participants: Elly Elshout, Dorothee Wilhelm, Carole R Fontaine, Nancy L Eiesland, Valerie C Stiteler, Adele B McCollum and Margaret Moers Wenig.

**Platelle, Henri**
Expositions et histoire religieuse [Des livres et des rois]. *M Sci Rel* 50:227-235 Jl-S 1993

**Plathow, Michael**
Der Geist hilft unserer Schwachheit: Ein aktualisierender Forschungsbericht zu M Luthers Rede vom heiligen Geist [Eng abst, p 169]. *Ker Do* 40:143-169 Ap-Je 1994

**Platkovsky, Alexander**
North Korean Agents Searching for Escaped Lumberjacks [Russia; excerpts fr *Izvestiya* Mr 4 1994]. *RCDA* 32 no 1:18 1993-1994

**Platt, Warren C**
Holy Cross Pro-Cathedral of the African Orthodox Church [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:278-285 Je 1994

**Platten, Stephen**
Alfred Lord Tennyson: One Century On: "With Such Compelling Cause to Grieve". *Th* 97:332-344 S-O 1994
Anglicanism and Roman Catholicism: the Continuing Story of Two Communions. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:245-255 1994

**Platvoet, Jan**
Het religionisme beleden en bestreden: recente ontwikkelingen in de Angelsaksische godsdienstwetenschap [Eng abst, p 63]. *Ned T Tij* 48:22-38 Ja 1994

**Pleins, J David**
"Why Do You Hide Your Face?": Divine Silence and Speech in the Book of Job. *Interp* 48:229-238 Jl 1994

**Plekon, Michael**
Alexander Schmemann: Father and Teacher of the Church. *Pro Ecclesia* 3: 275-288 Sum 1994
An Ecclesial Moment: The First Theological Seminar in Slovakia [Lutheran, Catholic, Orthodox; Svaty Jur, Jl 1994; photos]. *Luth F* 28:14-17 N 1994
On the Icon of the Holy Trinity. *Luth F* 28:7 My 1994

**Plett, Delbert F**
Print Culture of the East Reserve: 1874-1930 [Canadian Mennonites]. *Menn Q R* 68:524-550 O 1994

**Plies, Dennis B**
"To Will To Be Himself is Man's True Vocation"—Kierkegaard [freedom and improvisation]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:103-114 Wint 1993-1994

**Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W**
Graphic Presentations of Church Attendance Using General Social Survey Data [tables; graphs; bibliog]. *J S S R* 33:16-33 Mr 1994

**Plüss, Jean Daniel**
Azusa and Other Myths: The Long and Winding Road from Experience to Stated Belief and Back Again. *Pneuma* 15:189-201 Fall 1993

**Plyant, Aliene**
Icon [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:23 Fall 1994

**Pobee, John S**
Communitarian spirit [what Africans living in Europe offer]. *One World* no 194:9-10 Ap 1994
Despairing and hoping [reply to "Challenges to Africa" pp 10-13]. *One World* no 198:16 Ag-S 1994
The First Gospel of Viability of Ministerial Formation [replies, S W Sykes and others, pp 14-31; L R Rasor and M Putney, no 66:5-13 Jl 1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:5-13 Ja 1994
Healing—An African Christian Theologian's Perspective. *Int R Miss* 83:247-255 Ap 1994
Plurality and Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:26-32 O 1994

**Pobee, John S, ed**
[Paper fr int, interconfessional consultation, Ecumenical Institute, Château de Bossey, Switzerland, Ag 24-S 3 1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:3-55 O 1994
Contents: Biblical Perspectives on Ecclesiological Fidelity in Latin America, by R Krüger. Ecclesiological Fidelity and Ecumenical Theological Education, by R Hoeckman. Ecumenical Fidelity and Ecumenical Theological Education, by M Cressey. Women and Theological Formation: Demythologizing their Traditional Place in Church and Society, by V Vibila. Plurality and Theological Education, by J Pobee. Brief History of the So-called "Classical" Model for Theological Education, by J Nicole. Theology as Doxology, by N Apostola. Authenticity, Creativity and Ecumenical Theological Education, by J De Gruchy. Reports from Four Working Groups, by N Apostola, and others.

**Podany, Amanda H; Beckman, Gary M; Colbow, Gudrun**
An Adoption and Inheritance Contract from the Reign of Iggid-Lim of Hana [facsims, texts, Eng tr]. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:39-51 1991-1993

**Podet, Allen Howard**
Patterns of Classical Islam and Some American "Black Muslims" [fig, bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:338-356 Sum 1994

**Podhoretz, Norman**
The Peace Process So Far [Israel-PLO; editorial]. *Commentary* 98:21-25 D 1994

**Podles, Leon**
No Place Like Home [A Personal Look at the Education of Children: Public, Private, & Domestic]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:8-13 Fall 1994

**Podmoshensky, Herman, ed**
[Recollections of and testimonies to murdered priest J Karastamatis]. *Orth Word* 27:4-37 Ja-F 1991
Contents: Passion-Bearer John of Santa Cruz: A Victim of the Lost Sheep He Tried to Save, by Monk Damascene. Recollections of a Spiritual Son of Father John, by T Collord. The Heavenly Closeness of Father John, by D Themelis, J Barfield and C Lopez.

**Poe, Harry L**
Improving Creativity in Preaching. *Preaching* 9:4,6,9-10,12-13 Mr-Ap 1994

**Poerwowidagdo, Judo**
Asian Perspective of Ministerial Training. *Bangalore Th F* 26:11-20 Je 1994
The Church, Globalisation and Theological Education. *Asia J Th* 8:130-142 Ap 1994

**Poewe, Karla O**
The Charismatic Movement and Augustine: The Challenge of Symbolic Thought in the Modern World. *Pneuma* 11:21-35 Spr 1989
Links and Parallels between Black and White Charismatic Churches in South Africa and the States: Potential for Cultural Transformation [table]. *Pneuma* 10:141-158 Fall 1988

**Poggi, Isotta**
American New Religious Movements in Eastern Europe in the 1990s [bibliog]. *Syzygy* 2:71-76 Wint-Spr 1993

**Pogrebin, Letty Cottin**
Staying Fired Up: Antidotes for Activist Burnout. *Tikkun* 9:35-38,80 Jl-Ag 1994

**Pohl, Wayne**
Running into Reality: Discovering what you can't do is just as important as believing what you can do [Vision]. *Leadership* 15:82-86 Sum 1994

**Pointer, Stephen R**
J B Lightfoot as a Christian Historian of Early Christian Literature. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 4:426-444 1994

**Poitras, Edward W**
The Legacy of Henry G Appenzeller [Methodist missionary to Korea; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:177-180 O 1994

**Pokorny, Petr**
In Honor of Josef B Souček. *Com Via* 34 no 2:35-45 1992

**Pol, F van der**
Een vroeg 17e-eeuws pleidooi in de Nederlanden voor eenheid van de gehele evangelische christenheid naar 16e-eeuws Duits-Luthers model [text; Eng abst, p 225]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:194-225 1994

**Polan, Gregory J**
Divine Presence: A Biblical Perspective [implications for liturgy]. *Liturg Ministry* 3:13-21 Wint 1994

**Poling, James N**
Response to Carrie Doehring [pp 49-69]. *J Past Th* 4:70-72 Sum 1994

**Poling, James N, ed** *see* Neuger, Christie Cozad, ed

**Politis, Konstantinos**
The 1992 Season of Excavation at the Monastery of St Lot at Deir 'Ain 'Abata, Jordan [rpt]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:178 Jl-D 1993

**Polka, Brayton**
Freud, Science, and the Psychoanalytic Critique of Religion: The Paradox of Self-Referentiality [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:59-83 Spr 1994

**Polkinghorne, John C**
Can a Scientist Pray? *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:2-10 My 1994

**Pollack, Andrew**
Prelate Denounces Repression In East Timor [Bp Belo]. *New York Times* 144:A8 N 22 1994

**Pollard, Alton B, III**
A Melody of Freedom [Heb 12:2; sermon]. *Black Sac Music* 8:75-80 Fall 1994

**Pollard, Arthur**
The Evangelical Revival: The Triumphant Phase (1790-1830). *Chmn* 107 no 3:254-266 1993

**Pollard, Frank G**
Telepathy: An Experimental Protocol. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:92-94 Ap 1994
*see* Schwalm, Maurice

**Pollard, Ray B**
Finding New Places of Service [Ministerial Transition]. *Faith Miss* 10:18-28 Spr 1993

**Pollock, James W**
Two Christian Arabic Manuscripts in the Bryn Mawr Library [Zurich Ms Or 94]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:330-331 Ap-Je 1990

**Pollock, Linda**
"An Action Like a Stratagem": Courtship and Marriage from the Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century [review article]. *Hist J* 30 no 2:483-498 1987
Books reviewed: *Marriage and Love in England: Modes of Reproduction 1300-1840*, by Alan Macfarlane, 1986. *"For Better, for Worse": British Marriages, 1600 to the present*, by John R Gillis, 1985.

**Polman, Bert**
Let Justice Roll: A Hymn Festival. *Hymn* 45:27-30 Ap 1994

**Polo Rubio, Juan José**
Eclesiásticos turolenses del siglo XVI [eng abst, p 424]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:699-712 1992
Las visitas *ad limina* de los obispos albarracineneses Pedro Jaime (siglo XVI) Y Juan Francisco Navarro Salvador (siglo XVIII) [Eng abst, p 397]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:589-615 1987

**Poloma, Margaret M**
Evidence of Prayer's Healing Power: A Sociological Perspective [*Healing Words: The Power of Prayer and the Practice of Medicine*, by L Dossey, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:82-85 Jl 1994

**Polter, Julie**
Annie Get Your Gun [Women and the NRA; editorial]. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 F 1994
Ending Welfare As We Know It [opinion]. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Jl 1994
Grateful for the Hands That Labor [Labor Day; sermon]. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 S-O 1994
Obliged to See God [Flannery O'Connor; photos]. *Sojourners* 23:16-22 D-Ja 1994-1995
On Holy Ground: The practical theology of home [review article]. *Sojourners* 23:40,43,45 My 1994
Books reviewed: *Dakota: A Spiritual Geography*, by Kathleen Norris, 1993. *Border Lines: Stories of Exile and Home*, ed by Kate Pullinger, 1993. *The Unquiet Earth*, by Denise Giardina, 1992. *Pigs in Heaven*, by Barbara Kingsolver, 1993. *Cloudstreet*, by Tim Winton, 1992.
When Body Meets Soul: Feminist theology seeks unity in diversity. *Sojourners* 23:20-23 S-O 1994
*see* Berger, Rose Marie

**Poltier, Hugues**
Le pragmatisme: Solution au problème moral de la modernité? [*Morale et Modernité*, by C Larmore, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 407]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 4:353-359 1994
Qu'est-ce que la pensée du politique? Une introduction au projet philosophique de Claude Lefort [Eng abst, p 192; bibliog]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:119-141 1994

**Polyakov, Yevgeni**
The Activities of the Moscow Patriarchate during 1991. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:145-161 1994

**Polzer, Megan** *see* Yamane, David

**Polzin, Robert**
Divine and Anonymous Characterization in Biblical Narrative [reply to articles; pp 117-204]. *Semeia* no 63:205-213 1993

**Pomazansky, Natalia**
The Rise, Flowering, and Fall of Christian Schools (A Brief Historical Study) [il]. *Orth Life* 43:25-31 My-Je 1993

**Pomi, Massimo**
Le merveilleux comme paradigme du religieux implicite dans la culture du 20ème siècle [Eng abst, p 439]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 4:439-454 1990

**Ponce, Pedro E**
Making Novels of Life's Ethical Dilemmas [T Keneally; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:5 F 2 1994

**Pond, Paul**
[poem]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:202 O 1994

**Pons, Guillermo**
Abancay en la época colonial: Una doctrina peruana [Eng abst, pp 382-383]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:593-633 1990
Santo Toribio y sus acompañantes en la visita pastoral [Eng abst, p 406]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:607-624 1991

**Pons, Teofilo G**
Detti e proverbi delle Valli Valdesi. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 158:23-31 1986

**Pont, Adriaan Drost**
Algemene Kerkgeskiedenis: 'n Inleiding tot die Nederlandse Kerkgeskiedenis van die beginjare tot 1795 [bibliog, index, maps]. *Hervormde T St* suppl 6: 1-207 1994
Contents: Inleiding. Die geskiedenis van die kerk. Oorsig oor die beginjare. Die begin van die Kerkhervorming. Die Calvinisme in Die beginjare. Die verbreiding van die Calvinisme in Nederland. Die vestiging van die Hervormde Kerk. Die Hervormde Kerk in 'n Hervormde staat. Die Sinode van Dordrecht (1618-1619). Die Remonstrante. Die besluite van die Sinode ten opsigte van binne-kerklike sake. Die Hervormde Kerk ná die Sinode van Dordrecht. Die Biblisistiese reaksie van Joh Coccejus (1603-1669). Die Hervormde Kerk in die agtiende eeu. Enkele opmerkings oor die Supranaturalisme. Die nuwe Psalmberyming van 1775. Die Verligting aan die einde van die eeu. Die politieke omwenteling. Bronne geraadpleeg. Sakeregister.
Die *Hervormde Teologiese Studies* na vyftig jaar. *Hervormde T St* 50:8-13 Mr-Je 1994
Historiese perspektiewe op die kerklik-teologiese opleiding van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, p 95; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:95-110 Mr-Je 1994

**Poole, Deborah A, and Renique, Gerardo**
Perdiendo de vista al Perú: réplica a Orin Starn [pp 15-71; rejoinder]. *Allpanchis* no 39:73-92 1992

**Poole, Michael**
A critique of aspects of the philosophy and theology of Richard Dawkins [bibliog]. *Sci Chr Belief* 6:41-59 Ap 1994

**Pope, Christie Farnham**
The Challenges Posed by Radical Afrocentrism: When a white professor teaches black history. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B3 Mr 30 1994

**Pope, Geoff**
Tell [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:508 Spr 1993

**Pope, Kyle**
London Ghost Clubs Just Can't Summon Spirit of Conciliation: Ouster of Chief Spook Hunter From Prestigious Group Led to a Phantasm Schism. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A9 Ag 25 1994

**Pope, Marvin H**
A Resurvey of Some Ugaritic-Hebrew Connections [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:199-206 1991

**Pope, Mary, and Collman, Richard F**
Epiphany at the Mother Church of African-American Roman Catholicism. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:535-539 D 1994

**Pope, Stephen J**
Christian Love for the Poor: Almsgiving and the "Preferential Option" [Thomas Aquinas and G Gutiérrez]. *Horizons* 21:288-312 Fall 1994

**Pope-Levison, Priscilla**
Is Evangelization Liberation? [The Gospel as Global Good News; bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 97:4-22 1993
*see* Levison, John R

**Popescu, Emilian**
Église et Nationalité dans l'Orient orthodoxe (Byzantin) aux IV$^e$-XV$^e$ Siècles [Eng abst, p 3]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:15-26 1991

**Popiden, John Robert**
Saturdays of Competition and Christianity. *Ref R* 48:42-49 Aut 1994

**Popovic, Justin**
Commentary on the Second Epistle of Saint John [Je 1945]. *Orth Life* 44: 33-36 S-O 1994

**Porat, Zephyra**
Towards the Promethean Ledge: Varieties of Sceptic Experience in Melville's *Clarel*. *Lit Th* 8:30-46 Mr 1994

**Porten, Bezalel, and Yardeni, Ada**
Ostracon Clermont-Ganneau 125(?): A Case of Ritual Purity [Aramaic texts, Eng tr]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:451-456 Jl-S 1993
Three Unpublished Aramaic Ostraca [BM 45035, 45036; Aramaic texts, Eng tr; facsims; Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:207-227 1991

**Porter, Calvin L**
Romans 1:18-32: The Role in the Developing Argument. *N T St* 40:210-228 Ap 1994

**Porter, Diane M**
Some thoughts on racism as the church approaches General Convention. *Witness* 77:23-24 Ja-F 1994

**Porter, Gareth**
Violence to Nature Reaps Violence by Nature. *Chr Soc Action* 7:9 My 1994

**Porter, Jean**
The moral life according to William Bennett [*The Book of Virtues: A Treasury of Great Moral Stories*, by W J Bennett; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:896-899 O 5 1994

**Porter, Joshua Roy**
The interpretation of Deuteronomy xxxiii 24-5. *Vet Test* 44:267-270 Ap 1994

**Porter, Stanley E**
Reader-Response Criticism and New Testament Study: A Response to A C Thiselton's *New Horizons in Hermeneutics* [1992]. *Lit Th* 8:94-102 Mr 1994
Word Order and Clause Structure in New Testament Greek: An Unexplored Area of Greek Linguistics Using Philippians as a Test Case. *Filologia N T* 6:177-205 N 1993

**Porter, Thomas W, Jr**
Award to Thomas L Shaffer: For a lifetime of important contributions to the discipline of Law and Religion. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:277-278 1993-1994

**Porterfield, Amanda** *see* Hammond, Phillip E

**Portier, William L** *see* Reher, Margaret Mary

**Posset, Franz**
"Deification" in the German Spirituality of the Late Middle Ages and in Luther: An Ecumenical Historical Perspective. *Archiv Ref* 84:103-126 1993

**Post, Tom**
Mystery of the Solar Temple: Did the followers of Luc Jouret choose death—or did he choose it for them? [maps, photos, plan, tables]. *Newsweek* 124:42-44 O 17 1994

**Postema, Don**
Thanksgiving during Advent. *Perspectives* 9:10-12 D 1994

**Postgate, J Nicholas**
In Search of the First Empires [Mesopotamia; bibliog, map]. *A S O R Bul* no 293:1-13 F 1994

**Postigo Castellanos, Elena**
El Consejo de las Ordenes Militares: Fundacion y Reformas de Carlos V [Eng abst, p 346; charts, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:537-566 1987

**Poston, Larry**
Becoming a Muslim in the Christian West: A Profile of Conversion to a Minority Religion. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:159-169 Ja 1991
The Educational Philosophy of Ignatius of Loyola: A Reply to James Davison Hunter [*Evangelicalism*, 1987]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:149-162 Fall 1994

**Potapov, Victor S**
"By Silence is God Betrayed": On the Question of Relations between the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad and the Moscow Patriarchate [pts]. *Living Orth* 15:16-19 Jl-Ag 1993
The Gospel Parables: A Commentary for the Twentieth Century [regular feature]. *Living Orth* Regular feature: 1993-

**Potgieter, P C**
Slegs eenmaal gedoop—Sans Jamais Le Réitérer [Eng abst, p 140; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:140-154 Mr-Je 1994

**Potok, Chaim**
A Subtle Effort To Deconstruct The Shtetl [Jewish Museum exhibition "Jewish Life in Czarist Russia: A World Rediscovered"]. *New York Times* 144:II44,II48 O 23 1994

**Potter, Edyth I**
Dance: A Movement Back to the Visual. *Ref Lit Music* 28:131-135 Sum 1994

**Potter, Jonathan**
Note to My Godson [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:192 Aut 1992
Thanksgiving 1987 [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:332 Wint 1993

**Pöttner, Martin**
Die Einheit von Sachkritik und Selbstkritik: Semiotische Rekonstruktion der grundlegenden hermeneutischen These Rudolf Bultmanns. *Z Th K* 91 no 4: 396-423 1994

**Potts, Kenneth**
Martin Buber's "Healing Dialogue" in Marital Therapy: A Case Study. *J Past Care* 48:325-338 Wint 1994

**Potworowski, Christophe**
Dechristianization, Socialization and Incarnation in Marie-Dominique Chenu. *Sci Esprit* 43:17-54 Ja-Ap 1991

**Poulat, Emile**
La CISR de la fondation à la mutation: réflexions sur une trajectoire et ses enjeux [Eng abst, p 11; replies, pp 35-44, 65-69]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:11-33 1990

**Poulet-Mathis, Albert; Hung, Wu; Su, Nan-Chou; Li, Tzu-Chi**
Taiwan Report: Transforming Suffering into a Blessing. *Ching Feng* 37:60-69 My 1994

**Pounds, Bayne**
Ministerial Liability: Avoiding the Court Jester Syndrome. *Th Educator* no 48:21-29 Fall 1993

**Pousson, Edward Keith**
A "Great Century" of Pentecostal/Charismatic Renewal and Missions [20th cent]. *Pneuma* 16:81-100 Spr 1994

**Powell, Amanda**
Women's Reasons: Feminism and Spirituality in Old and New Spain. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:58-69 1992

**Powell, J Enoch**
Crown and Canon: An Address to the Annual General Meeting of the Prayer Book Society. *Chmn* 107 no 3:269-272 1993

**Powell, Mark Allan**
Toward a Narrative-Critical Understanding of Luke. *Interp* 48:341-346 O 1994

**Powell, Marvin A**
Narâm-Sîn, Son of Sargon: Ancient History, Famous Names, and a Famous Babylonian Forgery. *Z Assyr* 81 no 1:20-30 1991

**Powell, Paul**
Southern Baptist Theology Today: An Interview [by Paul E Robertson]. *Th Educator* no 45:59-65 Spr 1992

**Powell, Paul R**
Treasures of the Benson Collection [hymnals and hymnological works; pt 1, Introduction; pt 2, Isaac Watts and Other Psalmodists; pt 3, American Tunebooks; pt 4, Very Rare and Unusual Items]. *Hymn* 45:39 Ja 1994; 45:44 Ap 1994; 45:29 Jl 1994; 45:56 O 1994

**Powell, Staccato**
Zion Speaks to the Body Politics [goals for the future of AME Zion Church]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:29-33 Ja 1994

**Power, David N**
African and Asian Contributions [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. *Th St* 55:702-704 D 1994
Eucharistic Celebration: Action, Word, Sight [historical survey]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:78-84 Sum 1992
Feminist Theology [Sacramental Theology: A review of Literature]. *Th St* 55:693-702 D 1994
Postmodern Approaches [Sacramental Theology: A Review of Literature]. *Th St* 55:684-693 D 1994

**Power, Marianne McCarthy**
How Can I Help? Health Care Chaplaincy with Developmentally Disabled Persons. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:27-34 1989

**Power, Marjorie**
The chess game [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:14 Ja 5-12 1994

**Power, William L**
Divine Poiesis and Abstract Entities. *Rel St* 30:335-341 S 1994
Our Knowledge of God. *Per Rel St* 21:231-243 Fall 1994

**Powers, John**
Empiricism and Pragmatism in the Thought of Dharmakīrti and William James. *Am J Th Ph* 15:59-85 Ja 1994
Lost in China, Found in Tibet: How Wonch'uk Became the Author of the *Great Chinese Commentary* [glossary]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:95-103 1992

**Powers, Joseph M**
Faith as Creative Assent [bibliog]. *Kerygma* 24 no 55:193-207 1990

**Powley, William**
Walking Home from School [poem]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:753 1993

**Powlison, David**
Needs and Idols [interview by Tim Stafford; por]. *Chr T* 38:21 My 16 1994

**Pozzi-Escot, Ines**
Balance y perspectivas de la educación para poblaciones indígenas en el Perú: 1990 [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:393-433 1990

**Prabhakar, M E**
Beginning and Growth of Dalit Studies in the CISRS and its Joint Programmes [bibliog, pp 129-138]. *Rel Soc* 40:93-138 Mr-Je 1993

**Prabhakar, M E, ed**
Church and Society in North-East India. *Rel Soc* 39:1-78 D 1992
Contents: A Study of the North-East Indian Tribal Christian Theology, by R Keitzar. Khasi Religion and Christianity: A Comparative Study, by S Daniel. Family Structures, Customary Laws and Christianty: The Khasi Context, by J War. Traditional Marriage Customs of the Garos, by J Marak. The Plains Tribals Autonomy: The Boro Experience, by R Mosahary. Challenges and Opportunities in North-East India, by L Malungchang. Some Issues of Concern for the Christian Churches in the North-East, by J Cilia. The sons of the soil and salt of the earth: A Reflection on the Life and Mission of the Church with speical reference to North-East India, by E Talibuddin. The Church in North-East India: A Historical Perspective, by G Kottuppallil.

**Prades, Javier**
Los textos sobre la inhabitación de la Trinidad en la *Summa Theologiae* de Tomás de Aquino [Eng abst, p 5]. *R Española Teo* 53 no 1:5-41 1993

**Prado, Consuelo de**
Una eclesiología y una opción evangelizadora: Comentando el libro *La señal de cada momento* [El futuro de los Andes]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols: 569-581 1994

**Prag, Kay**
[Jezreel excavation reports]. *Levant* 26:1-71 1994
Contents: Excavations at El Jezreel 1992-1993: Second Preliminary Report, by D Ussishkin, and J Woodhead. A Seal Impression from Tel Jezreel, by M Shuvel. The Pottery of the Later Periods from Tel Jezreel: an Interim Report, by A Grey. Preliminary Assessment of the Medieval Christian Burials from Tel Jezreel, by M Bradley. Pathology in The Crusader Period: Human Skeletal Remains From Tel Jezreel, by P Mitchell.

**Prater, Gwendolyn** *see* Azevedo, Mario Joaquim

**Pratt, Andrew L**
A New Question in Baptist History: Seeking Theological Renewal in the 1990s [Whitsitt controversy and contemporary trends in SBC; diags]. *Per Rel St* 20:255-270 Fall 1993

**Pratt, Douglas**
Charles Hartshorne on Theological Mistakes. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:56-70 My 1994

**Pratt, Michael W** *see* Hunsberger, Bruce E

**Pratt, Thomas D**
The Need to Dialogue: A Review of the Debate on the Controversy of Signs, Wonders, Miracles and Spiritual Warfare Raised in the Literature of the Third Wave Movement. *Pneuma* 13:7-32 Spr 1991

**Prebish, Charles S**
The Academic Study of Buddhism in the United States: A Current Analysis [tables]. *Religion* 24:271-278 Jl 1994

**Preece, Gordon R**
Jacques Ellul: A life lived in the presence of the Kingdom. *St Mark R* no 159:20-22 Spr 1994

**Preisler-Weller, Margret, tr** *see* Sauca, Ioan

**Prentice, Brad**
Thecla of Iconium. *Consensus* 20 no 2:25-34 1994

**Prepsky, Gordon R, and Knowles, J Gary**
Teachers' Stress and Coping Strategies in a Fundamentalist Christian School [bibliog, table]. *JRCE* 2:5-39 Spr 1993

**Presle, André D de la**
Inscriptions grecques sur deux balances romaines trouvées a Dor [Eng abst, p 580; ils, photos]. *R Bib* 100:580-588 O 1993

**Preston, Gene**
The Toronto wave: Holy laughter is contagious [visit to Airport Vineyard]. *Chr Cent* 111:1068-1069 N 16 1994

**Preus, David W**
What Is To Be Done? ["reclaiming" ELCA]. *Luth F* 28:17-20 Ag 1994

**Price, Geoffrey L**
Eric Voegelin: A Classified Bibliography [includes unpublished mss; por]. *Bul J Rylands* 76:2-180 Sum 1994

**Price, Reynolds**
The Honest Account of a Memorable Life: An Apocryphal Gospel [retelling of Jesus' life]. *Th Today* 51:38-67 Ap 1994

**Price, Robert M**
The Bible, Corrected [rewritten, politically correct passages; satire]. *First Things* no 39:12-13 Ja 1994

**Price, Theron D**
Thoughts on Doing Theology. *Per Rel St* 20:409-416 Wint 1993

**Price, W Wayne**
The Gift of Living Right [Mic 6:1-8; Matt 5:1-15; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:29-30 Jl-Ag 1994

**Prichard, Rebecca Button**
Conflict, Suspicion, and Accommodation: Ricoeur and Calvin on Biblical Interpretation. *Encount* 55:221-236 Sum 1994

**Prickett, Stephen**
Swedenborg, Blake, Joachim and the Idea of a New Era [excerpt fr *Emanuel Swedenborg: Herald of a New Era*, 1989]. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:1-30 Je 1992

**Prideaux, Brian**
The Council After 50 Years: In Search of a Vision? [editorial]. *Ecumenism* no 113:3-4 Mr 1994

**Priest, Doug, Jr**
Holding tightly or lightly? Experiences with changing missionary strategies [map, tables]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:274-280 Jl 1994

**Priest, Robert J**
Missionary Elenctics: Conscience and Culture [bibliog, diags]. *Missiology* 22:291-315 Jl 1994

**Prieur, Jean Marc**
La place du corps dans le culte réformé. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:29-38 1994

**Prifti, Kristaq** *see* Berxholli, Arqile

**Prigent, Pierre**
Une théologie protestante de l'image [*Le regard et la Parole: Une théologie protestante de l'image*, by J Cottin, 1994; review article]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:273-280 Jl-S 1994

**Prime, Ranchor**
Reviving the Forests of Vrindavan. *J Vaisnava St* 1:183-190 Fall 1992

**Primm, Beny J**
We Need a Moral Revolution! [addressing substance abuse and related violence; interview, pors]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 Ja 1994

**Primus, John H**
Lutheran Law and Gospel in the Early Puritan Theology of Richard Greenham. *Luth Q* ns 8:287-298 Aut 1994

**Pringle, Denys; Petersen, Andrew; Dow, Martin; Singer, Caroline**
Qal'at Jiddin: a Castle of the Crusader and Ottoman periods in Galilee [bibliog, ils, map, photos, plans]. *Levant* 26:135-166 1994

**Pringle, Neta**
The Child in the Manger. *Chr Ministry* 25:10 N-D 1994

**Prinsloo, G T M**
Die rol van Ou Testament Teologie in die prediking [Num 19:1-22; Eng abst, p 358; chart]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:358-376 1994

**Prinsloo, Willem S**
Ou Testament Teologie en/of "Religionsgeschichte"? [Eng abst, p 377]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:377-382 1994
Psalm 98: Sing 'n nuwe lied tot lof van die Koning, Jahwe [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog; Hebrew text]. *Hervormde T St* 50:155-168 Mr-Je 1994
Psalm 99: Die Here, ons God, is heiling [Eng abst, p 621; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:621-636 S 1993

**Prinsloo, Willem S, ed**
[Theology of Johan Adam Heyns; papers fr conf, O 28 1993]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:1-184 1994
Contents: Die Koninkryk van God—Grondplan van die Bybel, by J Heyns. In gesprek met Johan Heyns, by W Jonker. God se brug na die mens: iets goddeliks of iets mensliks? ('n Kort woord oor Johan Heyns se Skrifleer), by J Le Roux. Dansmaats: dogmatiek/etiek en homiletiek, by C Vos. Wetenskaplikheid en konfessionaliteit van die teologie: Enkele gesigspunte in verband met die teologiebegrip van J A Heyns, by C Wethmar. Johan Heyns as ekumeniese figuur, by D Crafford. Dogmatiek in die rigting van die Gereformeerde Ortodoksie?, by J Koekemoer. Johan Heyns as apologeet, by S Strauss. 'n Gesprek oor die teologie van Heyns, by D Theron. When reality has become a pale reflection of our images . . . : Imagining faith in Christ in a postmodern context, by D Veldsman. Analogiese eksistensie: Aantekeninge by die etiek van J A Heyns, by J Van Wyk. 'n Weerwoord, by J Heyns. 'n Huldigingsartikel: Johan Heyns—Man van die kerk, by P Meiring.

**Prinzing, Anita** *see* Prinzing, Fred

**Prinzing, Fred, and Prinzing, Anita**
How Our Children Surprised Us [Edward Gilbreath; photo]. *Chr T* 38:32-33 Mr 7 1994

**Prior, Anselm**
Equipping the People of God for Christian Witness—A Roman Catholic Account [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:57-65 Ja 1994

**Prior, John Mansford**
From Headhunting to the Return of the Child: Christian Mission and Cosmic Religion. *Pacifica* 7:217-227 Je 1994

**Prithipaul, K Dad**
An Appraisal of Hegel's Criticism of the Ethics of the *Bhagavadgita*. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:9-45 1990-1991

**Pro Ruiz, Juan**
Las Capellanías: familia, iglesia y propiedad en el Antiguo Régimen [Eng abst, p 378; figs]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:585-602 1989

**Prockter, Lewis J**
The Blind Spot: New Testament Scholarship's Ignorance of Rabbinic Judaism [exegesis of Lord's Prayer; bibliog, tables]. *Scriptura* no 48:1-12 Mr 1994

**Proffitt, Anabel**
Where Have All the Teachers Gone? [recovering concept of teaching]. *Rel Ed* 89:266-270 Spr 1994

**Propapa, Sejfi** *see* Berxholli, Arqile

**Prostmeier, Ferdinand R**
Zur handschriftlichen Überlieferung des Polykarp- und des Barnabasbriefes: Zwei nicht beachtete Deszendenten des Cod. Vat Gr. 859. *Vig Chr* 48:48-64 Mr 1994

**Proudfoot, Wayne**
Explaining the Unexplainable [reply to G W Barnard, 60:231-256 Sum 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 803-812]. *J A A R* 61:793-803 Wint 1993
Inquiry and the Language of the Divine [reply, N Frankenberry, pp 257-262]. *Am J Th Ph* 14:247-255 S 1993

**Proulx, Monique**
Social Aid Centre for Immigrants, "Le Centre social d'aide aux immigrants" (CSAI) [address to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:21-25 Spr 1994

**Prouser, O Horn**
The Truth About Women and Lying [feminist analysis of OT deception]. *J St O T* no 61:15-28 Mr 1994

**Provan, Iain W**
Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. *Expos T* 105:335-337 Ag 1994
Books reviewed: *Der Gerechte Schöpfer*, by Harald Martin Wahl, 1993. *Von Babel zum Zion*, by Jurgen van Oorschot, 1993. *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments*, by Antonius H J Gunneweg, 1993. *Der Gott des Alten Testaments*, by Otto Kaiser, 1993. *Das 3. Buch Mose: Leviticus*, by Erhard S Gerstenberger, 1993. *Dominium Terrae*, by Udo Rüterswörden, 1993.

**Proverbio, Delio Vania**
Chrysostomus adversus Chalkedon: Note supplémentaire sur le codex FB du Monastère Blanc à la lumière du manuscrit éthiopien Comboniano H3 [Ethiopic, Coptic texts, French tr]. *Orientalia* 63 no 2:57-67 1994

**Prowse, Christopher**
Reconciliation with the Aboriginal Community: Some Theological Reflections [role of Churches, particularly Catholic Church]. *Pacifica* 7:31-45 F 1994

**Pryor, Robin J**
Nurturing Spiritual Development in the Uniting Church: Spiritual Development and Theological Education [bibliog, fig]. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:14-21 Jl 1994

**Ptomey, K C, Jr** *see* Spragens, Carol Tate

**Puchta, Hans**
Luthers Stotternheimer Gelübde: Versuch einer Deutung. *Archiv Ref* 84:311-318 1993

**Puddefoot, John C**
Resonance Realism. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:29-39 1993-1994

**Puddington, Arch**
Black Anti-Semitism & How It Grows [campus multiculturalism opens door to hate speech of Nation of Islam and others]. *Commentary* 97:19-24 Ap 1994
The NAACP Turns Left [its radicalization under B F Chavis]. *Commentary* 97:35-39 Ja 1994

**Puech, Émile**
L'Abbé Jean Starcky (1909-1988). *R Qumran* 15:1-9 S-Mr 1991-1992
Une apocalypse messianique (*4Q521*) [Hebrew text, French tr, pls]. *R Qumran* 15:475-522 O 1992
Notes en marge de *8KhXIIgr*. *R Qumran* 15:583-593 O 1992
La stèle araméenne de Dan: Bar Hadad II et la coalition des Omrides et de la maison de David [Eng abst, p 215]. *R Bib* 101:215-241 Ap 1994
Le Testament de Qahat en araméen de la grotte 4 (*4QTQah*) [Aramaic texts, French tr, pls]. *R Qumran* 15:23-54 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Puech, Émile, ed, and García Martínez, Florentino, ed**
Mémorial Jean Starcky: Textes et études Qumrâniens [2 pts: pt 1, 15:1-320 S 1991, pt 2, 15:321-472 Mr 1992]. *R Qumran* 15:1-472 S-Mr 1991-1992
Contents: L'Abbé Jean Starcky (1909-1988), by É Puech. Jean Starcky Bibliographie, É Puech. Le Testament de Qahat en araméen de la grotte 4 (*4QTQah*), by É Puech. *4Q462* (Narrative) Fragment 1: A Preliminary Edition, by M Smith. Édition préliminaire de *4QJuges*$^{b}$: Contribution des manuscrits qumrâniens des Juges à l'étude textuelle et littéraire du livre, by J Trebolle Barrera. *4QFlorilegium* and the Temple of Adam, by M Wise. On the Nature of the Seductress in *4Q184*, by J Baumgarten. *4QMess Ar* 1 i 8-11, by A Caquot. Special Features of Four Biblical Manuscripts from Cave IV, Qumran: *4QDt*$^{a}$, *4QDtç*, *4QDt*$^{d}$, and *4QDt*$^{k}$, by S White. *Deut* 12 and *11QTemple* LII-LIII. A Contrastive Analysis, by É Tov. God versus Moses in the Temple Scroll: "I Do Not Speak on My Own But on God's Authority" (*Sifrei Deut* sec 5; *John* 12, 48f), by M Weinfeld. La fête des huttes dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et dans le *Livre des Jubilés*, by M Delcor. The Law of Vows and Oaths (*Num* 30, 3-16) in the *Zadokite Fragments* and the *Temple Scroll*, by L Schiffman. The Messiah of Aaron in the *Damascus Document*, by G Brooke. Von Eleazar bis Zadok: *CD* V, 2-5, by J Maier. The Interpretation of *Damascus Document* VII, 9*b*-VIII, 2*a* and XIX, 5*b*-14, by M Knibb. Le coutumier sacerdotal ancien dans le *Testament araméen de Lévi*, by P Grelot. A propos du Maître de Justice et du Temple de Jérusalem: Deux problèmes de nombre, by E Laperrousaz. Communities at Qumran and the Case of the Missing "Teacher," by P Davies. Traditions communes dans le *IV*$^{e}$ *Esdras* et dans les MSS de Qumrân, by F García Martínez. Da Qumran al testo masoretico dell'Antico Testamento: spunti metodologici per la valutazione delle varianti, by A Catastini. Les modèles araméens du livre d'Esther dans la Grotte 4 de Qumrân, by J Milik. The Historical Background of the Pesher Interpreting Joshua's Curse on the Rebuilder of Jericho, by H Eshel. A Canonical "Book of Periods" at Qumran?, by R Huggins. A Quotation from *4Q Second Ezekiel* in the *Apocalypse of Peter*, by R Bauckham. *4QDibHam*: Liturgy or Literature?, by E Chazon. The Essene Calendar and the Moon: A Reconsideration, by R Beckwith. The "Defension Clause" in Some Documents from *Naḥal Ḥever* and *Naḥal Ṣe'elim*, by J Greenfield.

**Puech, Émile, comp**
Jean Starcky Bibliographie [1937-1988]. *R Qumran* 15:11-20 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Puglisi, James F, ed**
[Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:13-26 Spr 1994
Contents: Santiago de Compostela's Vision of Koinonia in Faith, by W Henn. All'Ombra del *Botafumeiro*: la *Koinonia* delle chiese cristiane: La prospettiva di una "Younger theologian" in margine alla V Conferenza Mondiale di Fede e Costituzione, by T Rossi.

**Pulaski, Jack**
Days of Awe [short story]. *Tikkun* 9:61-62,91 N-D 1994

**Pulcini, Theodore**
A Lesson in Values Conflict: Issues in the Educational Formation of American Muslims Youth [reply, T Sultan, 12:520-526 Jl 1991]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:127-152 Ja 1990

**Pulido, Alberto L**
Presbiterianos Mexicanos: Una perspectiva materialista de la religion y trabajo en el sur de Texas [Texas Mexican Industrial School, Kingsville, Tex; bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:19-27 1993-1994

**Puls, Joan** *see* Cashmore, Gwen

**Pulsfort, Ernst**
"Befreiender Dialog—Befreite Gesellschaft: Politische Theologie und Begegnung der Religionen in Indien und Europa": Internationale Tagung vom 8.10-10.10 1993 in der Evangelischen Akademie Loccum. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:57-59 1994

**Pungur, Joseph**
Church-State Relations in the New Hungary. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:359-366 1994

**Pura, Murray**
The Far Kingdoms of Blue Night [memories of father, overcoming fear, natural world]. *Crux* 30:20-23 Mr 1994

**Purcell, Michael**
Homelessness as a Theological Motif: Emmanuel Lévinas and the Significance of the Home. *Scot J Rel St* 15:88-104 Aut 1994

**Purdue, Joretta**
Teleconference Examines Violence in the Media [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 D 1994

**Purdum, Todd S**
At Harlem Church, Clinton Tells Cuomo to Keep Going [campaigning for NY governor]. *New York Times* 144:A13 S 26 1994

**Purdy, Laura M** *see* Fost, Norman

**Purgason, Kitty Barnhouse**
How to communicate values and truth in the context of teaching English as a second or foreign language [bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:238-243 Jl 1994

**Puri, Balraj**
Regenerating Punjab. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 15:12-22 Jl 1986

**Purves, Jim**
The Interaction of Christology & Pneumatology in the Soteriology of Edward Irving. *Pneuma* 14:81-90 Spr 1992

**Purvis, James D** *see* Kalimi, Isaac

**Pury, Albert de**
Las dos leyendas sobre el origen de Israel (Jacob y Moisés) y la elaboración del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 95]. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:95-131 1994
*see* Knauf, Ernst Axel

**Pushparajan, A**
Christian Response to Indian Religions. *J Dharma* 19:275-299 Jl-S 1994
Eco-Harmony and Economic Equity: A Vindication of Gandhian Economics [problems with free market economics]. *J Dharma* 18:340-363 O-D 1993

**Putallaz, François Xavier**
Pourquoi penser au Moyen Age? [*L'enjeu de la philosophie médiévale*, by A de Muralt, 1993; review article; Eng abst, pp 303-304]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 3:243-252 1994

**Putney, Clifford**
Men and Religion: Aspects of the Church Brotherhood Movement, 1880-1920 [por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:450-467 D 1994

**Putney, Michael E**
Viability of Ministerial Formation: A Roman Catholic Response [reply to J Pobee, no 64:5-13 Ja 1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:8-13 Jl 1994

**Puza, Richard**
Der Abschluss des Ehebundes: "Spenden" oder "Proklamieren" des Ehesakramentes. *Th Q* 173 no 2:81-98 1993

**Puza, Richard** *(cont'd)*
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] und die Kirche? Europäische Dimensionen des Verhältnisses von Kirche und Staat. *Th Q* 173 no 1:9-18 1993
Franz Xaver Wernz: Lehrer, Kanonist und Jesuitengeneral aus Rottweil. Ein deutscher Kirchenrechtler in Rom. *Th Q* 174 no 1:22-33 1993

**Pye, Michael**
Religion: Shape and Shadow [inaugural lecture, Lancaster Univ, My 1992]. *Numen* 41:51-75 Ja 1994
Syncretism versus synthesis [festival at Kumano, Japan, case study; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 3:217-229 1994

**Pyle, Ralph E** *see* Davidson, James D

**Pyper, Hugh**
Speaking Silence: Male Readers, Women's Readings and the Biblical Text. *Lit Th* 8:296-310 S 1994

# Q

**Qahf, Muhammad Mundhir**
Budget Deficits and Public Borrowing Instruments in an Islamic Economic System [biblog]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:200-222 Sum 1994

**Qamar, Ijaz A**
Hazrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad's Exploration of Qur'ānic Reality and Meaning [biblog]. *Ult Real* 17:17-32 Mr 1994

**Qimron, Elisha**
Observations on the Reading of "A Text about Joseph" (*4Q372, 1*) [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. *R Qumran* 15:603-604 O 1992
Some Remarks on the Apocryphal Psalm 55 (11QPs$^a$ Column 24). *J St Pseud* 10:57-59 Ap 1992
Towards a New Edition of the Genesis Apocryphon. *J St Pseud* 10:11-18 Ap 1992
*see* Broshi, Magen; Kister, Menahem

**Quack, Anton**
Missionar und Ethnologe: Zum 90. Geburtstag von P Johann Frick SVD [biblog, map, photos]. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:3-13 1994
*see* Eichinger, Franz

**Quadrio, Richard**
Evangelizing the Lost Aussie [photos]. *Urban Miss* 11:5-12 Je 1994

**Quarcoopome, Nii Otokunor**
Thresholds and Thrones: Morphology and Symbolism of Dangme Public Altars [biblog, ils, map, photos]. *J Rel Africa* 24:339-357 N 1994

**Quazi, Naseem**
Economic Morality in Islam. *Hamdard Islam* 16:89-102 Wint 1994

**Queinnec, Hervé**
Le droit canonique comme langage [Eng abst, p 70]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:45-65 1990

**Quick, Philip A**
Resumptive Repetition: A Two-Edged Sword [universal discourse feature; biblog, tables]. *JOTT* 6 no 4:289-316 1993

**Quinn, Ronald**
Anger of Music: A Psychological and Spiritual Interpretation of Webber's *The Phantom of the Opera* [biblog]. *Anima* 21:41-50 Fall 1994
Homosexuality [*Healing Homosexuality: Case Stories of Reparative Therapy*, by J J Nicolosi, 1993; review article]. *J Psych Th* 22:56 Spr 1994

**Quindlen, Anna**
Beside the Point: The irrelevant orthodox in Cairo [editorial]. *New York Times* 143:A17 S 7 1994
Lead Us Not [school prayer and the good old days; editorial]. *New York Times* 144:A17 D 7 1994

**Quinn, Arthur**
The Miracle Harvest: The Pilgrims, Lincoln and fields of bones [editorial]. *New York Times* 144:A19 N 24 1994

**Quinn, Philip L**
Religious Pluralism and Religious Relativism [critique of J Runzo and J Hick]. *Scot J Rel St* 15:69-84 Aut 1994

**Quintero, Manuel**
A Dream and a Vision: The Ecumenical Global Gathering of Youth and Students [repr fr *Ec R* 44:[illegible] Ap 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. *Exchange* [illegible]

**Quinza Lleo, Xavier**
Leer los signos de Dios en la postmodernidad: Discusion teológica sobre la historia y signos de los tiempos [Eng abst, p 429]. *R Española Teo* 51 no [illegible]

**Quirk, Michael J**
The Decline and Fall of Western Nihilism [*The Banalization of Nihilism: Twentieth-Century Responses to Meaninglessness*, by K L Carr, 1992; review article; [illegible]]. *Sound* [illegible] Spr-Sum 1994

**Quiroz Herruzo, Antonio**
La ley de Cristo, verdad del hombre [*Veritatis Splendor*]. *Scripta Th* 26:155-169 Ja-Ap 1994

**Quispel, Gilles**
A Diatessaron Reading in a Latin Manichean Codex. *Vig Chr* 47:374-378 D 1993

**Quitterer, Josef** *see* Runggaldier, Edmund

# R

**Raabe, Paul R**
[illegible]

**Raabe, Paul R** *(cont'd)*
The Verbs of Matthew 28. *Missio Apostolica* 1:101 N 1993

**Rab-gsal-zla-ba, Dis-mgo Mkhyen-brtse, 1910-1991**
Invisible Realities [interview by James George and Carol George; port]. *Tricycle* 1:37-43 Spr 1992

**Rabbie, Edwin**
An illegal manuscript copy of Hugo Grotius' *Ordinum Hollandiae ac West frisiae Pietas* (1613) [facsims]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:162-172 1994

**Rabey, Mario** *see* Merlino, Rodolfo J

**Rabey, Steve**
Closing the Ultimate Sale [P Lowe's "success seminars"; photos]. *Chr T* 38:12-13 S 12 1994
The New Christian Man ["Christian men's movement"]. *Leadership* 15:124-126 Sum 1994
No Conservative Tide on Homosexual Rights [US voters reject referenda, N 1994]. *Chr T* 38:52 D 12 1994

**Rabinovich, Abraham**
Inside the Israel Antiquities Authority [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-45 Mr-Ap 1994

**Rabinowitz, Aaron**
Human Nature: Thanatos Revisited [Jewish and psychological perspectives in relation to suicide; bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:219-229 Fall 1994

**Rabkin, Jeremy**
The Curious Case of Kiryas Joel [reply, S Rabinove, 99:10-11 F 1995; rejoinder, pp 11-12,14]. *Commentary* 98:58-61 N 1994
New Checks on Campus Sexual-Harassment Cops [district court ruling in *Silva v University of New Hampshire*]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A19 O 19 1994
Threats to U.S. Sovereignty. *Commentary* 97:41-46 Mr 1994

**Raboteau, Albert J**
"To Count How Few Our Days" [his father's death; meditation; photo]. *Cross Currents* 43:517-521 Wint 1993-1994

**Raccah, William**
Kill Me, Kill Me Not: The Bible's Moral and Ethical Dimensions to Suicide. *E J Prac Th* 4:18-25 Fall 1990

**Race, Alan**
Christian Salvation and the Continuing Effectiveness of the World Religions [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 10th in series; chart]. *Epworth R* 21:61-68 S 1994

**Rachel, V**
The Formless Form: Buddhism and Twelve-Step Programs. *Tricycle* 1:32-36 Sum 1992

**Rachkovski, E B**
Humanisme et théologie selon le Père Alexandre Men. *Istina* 39:16-27 Ja-Mr 1994

**Rackman, Joseph**
Was Isaac Deceived? *Judaism* 43:37-45 Wint 1994

**Radano, John A**
Pope John Paul II's Reflection on the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. *Mid-Stream* 33:463-470 O 1994
Roman Catholic/Pentecostal Dialogue. *Mid-Stream* 33:335-336 Jl 1994

**Radcliff, David R**
Guest Editorial [Church of the Brethren and Native Americans]. *Breth Life* 38:134-136 Sum 1993

**Radcliff, David R, ed**
[Native Americans and the Church of the Brethren]. *Breth Life* 38:134-190 Sum 1993
Contents: Guest Editorial, by D R Radcliff. Brethren and Native Americans: An Unfulfilled History, by J W Lowe, Jr. Community: A Tribe of Many Feathers, by D Hendricks, and others. Responses to "Community: A Tribe of Many Feathers", by D R Radcliff. Paved With Good Intentions: A Brief History of Relations Between Native Americans and the US Government, by F E McClellan. Two Novels: Reflections of Native American Culture, by L F Martin.
Responses to "Community: A Tribe of Many Feathers" [151-162]. *Breth Life* 38:163-170 Sum 1993
Replies by Leola F Allen, Erin Anspaugh, Donald R Fitzkee, J Wayne Judd and Frank Ramirez.

**Radcliffe, Dana**
Compassion and Commanded Love. *Faith Phil* 11:50-71 Ja 1994

**Radcliffe, Timothy**
Challenges to Our Mission in the First World [repr fr *Int Dominican Information* no 318 Mr 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:148-150 My 15 1994

**Radest, Howard**
Observations on Fundamentalism [*Fundamentalisms Observed*, ed by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby, 1991; review essay; 2 pts]. *Rel Humanism* 27:203-206,209 Aut 1993; 28:45-47 Wint 1994

**Radhakrishnan, Mita**
Feminism, Family and Social Change: Myths and Models [The Family in a Changing World; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:34-51 O-D 1994

**Radtke, Bernd**
Erleuchtung und Aufklärung: Islamische Mystik und Europäischer Rationalismus [bibliog]. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:48-66 1994
Subhānallāh! Von der anwendung des Münchhausen-prinzips in der philosophie. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:322-361 1990
*see* O'Fahey, Rex S

**Rae, Scott B**
Brave New Families: The Ethics of the New Reproductive Technologies [photos]. *Chr Res J* 15:8-15 Spr 1993

**Raedts, Peter**
Mission zwischen Anpassung und Konfrontation: Das Beispiel Liudgers. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:139-155 1993

**Ragsdale, J Donald**
Relational Communication Competence in High and Low Christian Religious Commitment: A Research Note [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:268-274 Mr 1994

**Rahim, Rahimin Affandi Abd**
The Concept of *Ijmā'* in Islamic Law: A Comparative Study. *Hamdard Islam* 17:91-103 Sum 1994

**Rahman, A N M Wahidur**
Modernist Muslim's Approach to *Ḥadīth*: Aligarh School. *Hamdard Islam* 16:13-26 Wint 1994

**Rahman, Mawdudur**
A Holistic and Institutional Analysis of Islamic Education [bibliog, figs]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:519-531 Wint 1994

**Rahmatullah**
Islamic Banks in India [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:317-324 Jl 1992

**Rahn, David D**
Introduction: Cooperative Education. *Chr Ed J* 14:9-10 Spr 1994
Ruthless Cooperation in Discipleship [bibliog, fig]. *Chr Ed J* 14:68-73 Spr 1994

**Raider, Mark A**
Toward A Re-examination of American Zionist Leadership: The Case of Hayim Greenberg. *J Israeli H* 15:133-160 Sum 1994

**Raines, John C**
Earth Vigil: Darwin, Death, and Hope. *Cross Currents* 44:241-246 Sum 1994

**Rainey, Anson F**
The "House of David" and the House of the Deconstructionists: Davies Is an Amateur Who "Can Safely Be Ignored" [reply to P R Davies, 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 20:47 N-D 1994
Is There Really a *yaqtula* Conjugation Pattern in the Canaanite Amarna Tablets? [bibliog]. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:107-117 1991-1993

**Rainey, Chris**
Harold Horton (1881-1969): His Views on Initial Evidence and Other Topics Concerning the Baptism in the Holy Spirit. *Paraclete* 28:23-27 Spr 1994

**Räisänen, Heikki**
The Effective "History" of the Bible: A Challenge to Biblical Scholarship? *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:303-324 1992

**Raiser, Elisabeth**
Frauenleben in Osteuropa. *ZS* 43:422-426 D 1994

**Raiser, Konrad**
Christmas Message 1993. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:1 Ja 1994
The First Gospel of Viability of Ministerial Formation: A Response [to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:20-21 Ja 1994
From crisis to jubilee [ecumenism at the crossroads]. *One World* no 194:17-18 Ap 1994
Gospel And Cultures. *Int R Miss* 83:623-629 O 1994
Interview with Dr Konrad Raiser [by Thomas Ryan; por]. *Ecumenism* no 115:37-38 S 1994
Is Ecumenical Apologetics Sufficient? A Response to Lesslie Newbigin's "Ecumenical Amnesia" [reply to review, Ja 1994; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:50-51 Ap 1994
Needed: a new praxis [ecumenism and peace groups]. *One World* no 199:12-15 O 1994
Out of darkness [WCC general secretary's 1994 Christmas message]. *One World* no 201:21 D 1994
Report of the General Secretary [to WCC Central Comm]. *Ec R* 46:230-244 Ap 1994
The World Council of Churches and International Civil Society. *Ec R* 46:38-44 Ja 1994

**Raiser, Konrad, ed**
Central Committee: Johannesburg, 1994 [WCC, rpts]. *Ec R* 46:214-249 Ap 1994
Contents: Report of the Moderator, by Abp A Keshishian. Report of the General Secretary, by K Raiser. Statements, by World Council of Churches—Central Committee.
The World Council and the Christian World Communions. *Ec R* 46:381-466 O 1994
Contents: Christian World Communions: Identity and Ecumenical Calling, by H Meyer. An Anglican Vision for the World Council of Churches, by D Anderson. The Baptist World Alliance: Its Identity and Ecumenical Involvement, by G Hinson. Quakers, Ecumenism and the WCC, by D Freiday. The Ecumenical Identity of the Lutheran World Federation, by M Root. The Reformed Ecumenical Council: Its Identity and Ecumenical Involvement, by M Veen-Schenkeveld. The Salvationist Stance on Ecumenism, by D Guy. A Clearing House: What United and Uniting Churches Desire of and for the World Council of Churches, by M Cressey. "Then Shall Your Light Break Forth": The WCC between History and the Future: "Common" Understanding and Vision in the Late Twentieth Century, by K Sporre. The Role of Bilateral Dialogues within the One Ecumenical Movement, by A Sell. Old Catholic-Orthodox Agreed Statements on Ecclesiology: Reflection for a Paradigm Shift in Contemporary Ecumenism, by P Baktis.

**Raj, Santosh K**
Salvation as Release from Karma: A Response [to R S Lemuel, pp 22-26]. *Direction* 23:27-28 Spr 1994

**Rajapakse, Vijitha**
[*Buddha in the Crown: Avalokiteśvara in the Buddhist Traditions of Sri Lanka*, by J C Holt, 1991; review article]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2: 331-341 1991

**Rajasekaran, Vengal Chakkarai**
The Rethinking Group of Madras: The Champion of Inter-Religious Cooperation. *Ind Ch H R* 27:97-106 D 1993

**Raji, Rasheed A**
The Makondoro Muslims of Nigeria: Continuity Through Learning Strategies. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:153-163 Ja 1990

**Rakoczy, Susan**
Spiritual direction in Cross-Cultural Perspective: Foundations and Questions [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:340-352 N 1993

**Rakowski, Eric**
The Aggregation Problem [health care]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:33-36 Jl-Ag 1994

**Ralston, Helen**
Religious Movements and the Status of Women in India [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:43-53 1991

**Ramachandra, Vinoth**
The honor of listening: indispensable for mission: One-sided nationalistic vision hinders global perspective and partnership in mission. *Ev Miss Q* 30:404-409 O 1994

**Ramachandran, Nair Kiran**
Religious Communication of Swami Vivekananda: An Exposition of Hinduism to the World. *J Dharma* 19:175-186 Ap-Je 1994

**Ramalho, Jether Pereira**
As características pedagógicas dos colégios protestantes e as categorias ideológicas do liberalismo. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 1:25-34 1991

**Raman, Nallepalli S S**
Encounter of Hinduism with Islam in Islamic Countries. *J Dharma* 19:166-174 Ap-Je 1994

**Ramaroson, Léonard**
"Notre part de nourriture" (Mt 6,11). *Sci Esprit* 43:87-115 Ja-Ap 1991

**Rambachan, Anantanand**
Interpreting Another Tradition: Vivekananda on Christ and Christianity. *Anima* 20:127-133 Spr 1994

**Rambelli, Fabio**
True Words, Silence, and the Adamantine Dance: On Japanese Mikkyō and the Formation of the Shingon Discourse [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:373-405 D 1994

**Ramer, Rachel D**
In Debate with Evolutionists. *Chr Res J* 16:7 Wint 1994

**Ramey, Robert H**
*The Time of Your Life: Self/Time Management for Pastors*, by R L Randall, 1994; review essay. *Past Psych* 42:441-444 Jl 1994

**Ramirez, Anne**
Recognizing the Goddess. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:41-43 Spr 1994

**Ramirez, Anthony**
Privatizing America's Prisons, Slowly: Despite a checkered past, the future is looking brighter for the private prison industry [chart, photos]. *New York Times* 143:3-1,3-6 Ag 14 1994

**Ramirez Calzadilla, Jorge**
Les recherches socio-religieuses à Cuba: définitions théoriques, méthodologiques et conceptuelles [Eng abst, p 201]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:203-223 1994

**Ramirez Calzadilla, Jorge, ed**
Socio-religious Research in Cuba. *Soc Comp* 41 no 2:203-301 1994
Contents: Les recherches socio-religieuses à Cuba: définitions théoriques, méthodologiques et conceptuelles, by J Ramirez Calzadilla. Religious Beliefs in Today's Cuban Society: Basic Characteristics According to the Level of Elaboration of the Concept of the Supernatural, by A Diaz Cerveto, O Perez Cruz and M Rodriguez Delgado. L'influence de la religiosité sur la transculturation à Cuba: une question pour les chercheurs, by M Farinas Gutierrez. Social Functions and Evolution of Catholicism in Cuban Society, by P Bonome Moreno, G Veliz Olivares and Z Sanchez Alvisa. Le pastorat du protestantisme historique à Cuba: ses approches socio-religieuses et la nouvelle théologie cubaine, by J Berges Curbelo, R Cardenas Medina and E Carrillo Garcia. Les systèmes divinatoires de la Règle Ocha à Cuba, by A Argüelles Mederos.

**Ramírez, Susan E**
Myths and Legends as Fiction or Fact: A Historian's Assessment of the Traditions of North Coastal Peru [A D León Barandiarán's c 1939 collection; bibliog, map, table]. *Lat Am Ind Lit* 10:156-170 Fall 1994

**Ramón, Galo**
El Ecuador en el espacio andino: idea, proceso y utopía [bibliog, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:517-577 1990

**Ramos Guerreira, Julio A**
El intento de fundamentacíon cristológica de la eclesiología en el Vaticano I [chapter 1 of *De Ecclesia* 1st schema; Eng abst, p 348]. *Salmanticensis* 39: 325-348 S-D 1992

**Ramos, Robson L**
Lições aprendidas na universidade da Babilônia: O "crente" e o mundo universitário [Eng abst, p 126]. *Vox Script* 4:93-98 Mr 1994

**Ramsay, Hayden**
Natural Law: A Reply to Brian Scarlett [7:207-216 Je 1994]. *Pacifica* 7:347-352 O 1994

**Ramsay, Nancy J**
Response to Chris Schlauch's "Work in Progress" [pp 80-102]. *J Past Th* 4: 103-106 Sum 1994

**Ramshaw, Elaine**
Rethinking the Role of Godparents [in Lutheran context]. *Word World* 14: 43-50 Wint 1994

**Ranadive, Joy R**
The Impact of the Adjustment Policy Programme on the Household [The Family in a Changing World; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-16 O-D 1994

**Ranck, Lee**
Finding Our Voices [N Car's Piedmont Peace Project; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-9 Ap 1994
A Menace to Society . . . Destructive of Good Government [gambling; editorial]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2 Jl-Ag 1994
We're Selling Out to a Bunch of Looters? [anti-gambling activist T Grey; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:12-16 Jl-Ag 1994

**Ranck, Lee, ed**
A Special Issue on Gambling. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2,4-16,25-36 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: A Menace to Society . . . Destructive of Good Government, by L Ranck. Gambling and the Law: Endless Fields of Dreams, by N Rose. The *Real* Economy of Legalized Gambling, by R Goodman and B Martin. We're Selling Out to a Bunch of Looters?, by L Ranck. "Dear God, Just Let Me Win!", by V Lorenz. Betting Our Future, by E Winkler. "A Loud and Lying Voice," by S Duecker. Work: The Victim of Gambling, by S Mott. Church-led Opposition Stalls Gambling Advances, by J Wolf.
A Special Issue on Sustainable Agriculture. *Chr Soc Action* 7:2-48 O 1994
Contents: The Spiritual Crisis of Modern Agriculture: Christian denominations, with a huge investment in rural America, must work to redeem, restore the land, by R Austin. Who Owns the Land? The movement toward megafarms grows, and family farmers provide raw materials for a giant food manufacturing industry, by A Krebs. "Will You Be Back?": Deliberations on the *Forum on Church and Land*, bringing biblical reflection to the study of our relationship to land community, by J Pitney. The People and the Land Are One: A movement builds in rural America to incorporate faith-based concepts of justice, sustainability and participation into agricultural policies, by L Picciano-Hansen. Not One More Acre! The Federation of Southern Cooperatives is working to halt the loss of Black-owned land in the United States, by J Zippert. For the Benefit of Indian Tribes: Native Americans still use traditional farming methods promoting the crop, the land and the culture to provide sustainable use of natural resources, by K Madden. The Role of the Church. Pesticide Laws Need Overhaul, by J Hanson. Sustaining Knowledge of Domestic Animals, by S Mott. Is Sustainable Development an Oxymoron?, by R McClean.
Special Issue on the Use and Abuse of Alcohol and other Drugs. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-34 Ja 1994
Contents: We Need a Moral Revolution!, by B J Primm. Healing, Wholeness and Health, by Bp F E May. Alcohol Use and Abuse: a Family Affair, by Bp F E May. To Reduce Alcohol's Devastating Toll: The alcoholic beverage industry's efforts to normalize drinking have spurred coalitions to work to change public policy, by S Kayson. Tobacco Is a Public Policy Issue: Are the churches ready to confront the unholy alliance of tobacco companies and the US government?, by R Branson and B Zervas. Problems as Huge as Elephants: Pink elephants at the Oklahoma Annual Conference highlight the separation experienced by alcoholics and drug addicts, by B A Bowden. "We Have Connected": In the "Revival of Hope" Coalition a small city and its churches respond to substance abuse and related violence, by R Bowyer. Perspectives on Alcohol Abuse, by S C Mott.
Stopping the Violence: From Fear to community [excerpts fr 1994 Interfaith Impact conference speeches]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-16,25-37,39 My 1994
Contents: Addressing the Violence Continuum: The problem of violent crime will only be solved through a combined federal, state and local effort, by J Reno. Violence Is the Language of the Unheard, by A Young. Violence to Nature Reaps Violence by Nature, by G Porter. The Pain of Race-Based Violence, by G Gong. Violence: a Product of Political Organizing, by P Ireland. "We Only Ask for Equal Protection Under the Law", by M White. From Fear to Community: To stop the growing violence in this country, each of us is going to have to assume more responsibility, by B Bradley. Self Worth and the Sewage Treatment Plant: One of the most critical public and social justice issues facing this nation is environmental racism and justice, by V Miller. To Save Our Children, by M Edelman. Difference Is No Excuse for Hatred: In recent years musch violence has been fueled with energy of racial, cultural, ethnic and religious difference, by D Eck. To Dismantle What the Cold War Wrought, by C McKinney. So We Can Again Walk the Streets Without Fear, by C Washington. Prevent Juvenile Delinquency, by K Townsend. Violence and Social Justice, by S Mott.

**Rand, Herbert**
Numerological Stucture in Biblical Literature. *Jew Bible Q* 20:50-56 Fall 1991

**Randall, E Vance**
The State and Religious Schools in America: An Overview of a Rocky Relationship [bibliog]. *JRCE* 3:175-198 Aut 1994

**Randall, Ian**
Incarnating the Gospel: Melbourne Hall, Leicester in the 1880s as a model for holistic ministry [F B Meyer]. *Bapt Q* 35:393-406 O 1994

**Randall, J G**
Against the Backdrop of Eternity: Narrative and the Negative Casuistry of John Bunyan's *The Life and Death of Mr Badman*. *Bapt Q* 35:347-359 Jl 1994

**Randall, Martha**
A Study of Black Students' Experiences in Clinical Pastoral Education [study; bibliog, tables]. *J Supervision Train* 14:213-224 1992-1993

**Randall, Richard H, Jr**
Medieval Ivories in the Romance Tradition [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 1:30-40 1989

**Ranft, Patricia**
A Key to Counter Reformation Women's Activism: The Confessor-Spiritual Director. *J Fem St* 10:7-26 Fall 1994

**Rankin, Jerry A, ed**
Southern Baptists and the Global Missions Challenge. *Bapt H Herit* 29:1-47 O 1994
Contents: Guest Editorial: Celebrating Our Foreign Missions Heritage, by J Rankin. Course-Changing Events in the History of the Foreign Mission Board, SBC, 1845-1994, by W Estep. Foreign Missions As Shaper and Reflector of Southern Baptist Life, by J Anderson. The Missionary's Call and Training for Foreign Missions, by L Cobbs. Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board Strategies, by C Grant, Jr.

**Rankin, R Andrew**
The Eschatology of Gordon Kaufmann. *S W J Th* 36:29-30 Spr 1994

**Rankin, William W**
Fighting the "Let's kill 'em" mentality: an interview with William W Rankin [Episopal Divinity School's support for gay and lesbian church participation; by Julie A Wortman]. *Witness* 77:20 Je 1994

**Ranly, Ernest W**
A Complex victory [results of Peru's constitutional referendum]. *Chr Cent* 111:156-157 F 16 1994

**Ransel, David L, ed**
[Malcolm X in history and Spike Lee's film]. *Am Hist R* 98:432-450 Ap 1993
Contents: Malcolm X across the Genres, by N I Painter. "Myth" and the Making of "Malcolm X", by G Horne.

**Ransom, Cherra S**
Hermeneutics [poem]. *Grail* 10:47 Mr-Je 1994

**Ranta, Kaija**
In Search of Portrayals of Valiant Women in the Hebrew Narratives [Naomi and Ruth]. *Consensus* 20 no 2:81-89 1994

**Rao, S N**
Encounter of Hindus with the Ancient Thomas Christians in Kerala. *J Dharma* 19:138-159 Ap-Je 1994
Sri Narayana Guru's Ecumenical Vision for the Ezhava Community [bibliog]. *Ind Ch H R* 28:126-134 D 1994

**Raphael, Marc Lee**
Jewish Responses to the Integration of a Suburb: Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 1960-1980. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:541-563 Fall-Wint 1992

**Raphael, Melissa**
Feminism, Constructivism and Numinous Experience [critique of R Otto's androcentrism]. *Rel St* 30:511-526 D 1994

**Raphals, Lisa**
Reason, Spontaneity, and Awareness: A C Graham's Account of the Roots of Logic and Moral Action [review essay; bibliog]. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2: 53-60 1993
Books reviewed: *Unreason Within Reason: Essays on the Outskirts of Rationality*, 1992. *Disputers of the Tao: Philosophical Argument in Ancient China*, by 1989.

**Rapoport, Nessa**
Grieving [excerpts fr *A Woman's Book of Grieving*, 1994]. *Tikkun* 9:69 Mr-Ap 1994

**Rappaport, Roy A**
On the Evolution of Morality and Religion: A Response to Lee Cronk [81-101 Mr 1994; rejoinder, pp 351-355; bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:331-349 S 1994

**Rashkow, Ilona N**
In our Image We Create Him, Male and Female We Create Them: The E/Affect of Biblical Characterization [reply to articles, pp 3-96; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 63:105-113 1993

**Rasmussen, Tarald**
Church and Nationality in Norway 1814-1905. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:97-101 1991
Noen bemerkninger om de historiske rammene for debatten om homofili og kristendom [Eng abst, p 84]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:79-84 1994

**Rasor, Laura R**
The Struggle for Viability: Reflections on Ministerial Formation [reply to J Pobee, no 64: 5-13 Ja 1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:5-7 Jl 1994

**Rasor, Paul B**
Biblical Roots of Modern Consumer Credit Law. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:157-192 1993-1994

**Rathgeber, Christina**
The reception of Brandenburg-Prussia's new Lutheran Hymnal of 1781. *Hist J* 36 no 1:115-136 1993

**Ratner, Robert J**
"Let Your Colleagues Praise You": Stanley Gevirtz (1929-1988). *Maarav* 7: 11-14 1991
Morphological Variation in Biblical Hebrew Rhetoric. *Maarav* 8:143-159 1992

**Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed**
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 1; pt 2, 8:1-396 1992; por, pls]. *Maarav* 7:1-304 1991
Contents: "Let Your Colleagues Praise You": Stanley Gevirtz (1929-1988), by R Ratner. Professor Stanley Gevirtz, My Teacher and Colleague, by L Bycel. Poems for Stanley, by S Chyet. Stanley Gevirtz *Zikrōnō librākāh*: An Appreciation, by U Herscher. The Nora Inscription and Tarshish, by G Ahlström, 1918-1992. The Location of *Haṣurā* of the Mari Texts, by M Astour. The *Bamoth* of Moab, by W B Barrick. A Note on the *muškēnum* as a "Homesteader", by G Buccellati. The Period of the Israelite Settlement in the Lower Galilee and the Jezreel Valley, by Z Gal. The Ebla Incantations and Their Affinities with Northwest Semitic Magic, by C Gordon. The Image of Man in Genesis and in the Ancient Near East, by A Gottschalk. Some Glosses on the Sfire Inscriptions, by J Greenfield. Filling Gaps: Laws Found in Babylonia and in the Mishna But Absent in the Hebrew Bible, by S Greengus. Information from Before the Flood: Antediluvian Notes from Babylonia and Israel, by W Hallo. The Development of the Third Person Suffixes in Phoenician, by J Huehnergard. An Emphatic Plea for Please, by S Kaufman. A Resurvey of Some Ugaritic-Hebrew Connections, by M Pope. Three Unpublished Aramaic Ostraca, by B Porten and A Yardeni. Aramaic *nzh* and Akkadian *nesû*, by D Sperling. Number Parallelism in Mesopotamian Texts, by W Watson. Loyalty and Death: Some Ancient Near Eastern Metaphors, by D Weisberg. The Nora Puzzle, by B Zuckerman.
Let Your Colleagues Praise You: Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz [pt 2; pt 1, 7:1-304 1991; bibliog, pls]. *Maarav* 8:1-396 1992
Contents: Exodus and *Maṣṣôt* in History and Tradition, by A Cooper and B Goldstein. Zechariah 14:13 and Related Texts: Brother Against Brother in War, by R Good. YHWH's Lightning in Psalms 29:7, by E Greenstein. *byt-qbrwt* and *byt-'wlm*: Two Funerary Terms in Biblical Literature and Their Linguistic Background, by A Hurvitz. *yd wsm* (Isa 56:5)—A Different Proposal, by S Japhet. Are Biblical Parallels Euclidean?, by S Lieberman. Ridiculing the Ephraimites: The Shibboleth Incident (Judg 12: 6), by D Marcus. Two Biblical Hebrew Priestly Terms: *šeqeṣ* and *ṭāmē'*, by J Milgrom. Acrostics and Parallelism: The Parallelistic Structure of Psalm 111, by D Pardee. Exodus 1:21: "To Found a Family"—A Biblical and Akkadian Idiom, by S Paul. Morphological Variation in Biblical Hebrew

**Ratner, Robert J, ed; Barth, Lewis M, ed; Gevirtz, Marianne Luijken, ed; Zuckerman, Bruce, ed** *(cont'd)*
Rhetoric, by R Ratner. Israelian Hebrew Features in Genesis 49, by G Rendsburg. Assonance and Rhyme in Hebrew Poetry, by S Segert. The "Topped Triad": A Biblical Literary Convention and the "Ascending Numerical" Pattern, by S Talmon. Cognitive Theory and the Memorability of Biblical Poetry, by Z Zevit. The Serpents' Pool and Herod's Monument—A Reconsideration, by M Broshi. The Gathering in of the Community's Teacher, by J Fitzmyer. Abram's Dream in the Genesis Apocryphon: Its Motifs and Their Function, by M Gevirtz. Genesis 15 and the Problems of Abraham's Seventh Trial, by L Barth. The Authority of Arbitrators to Amend or to Change Their Award in Jewish Law, by J Bazak. *Serugin* (Shorthand) of Onqelos from the Cairo Genizah, by M Klein. A Trace of Tobacco in the *Shevut Ya'akov*, by S Passamaneck. *Tafsīr šīr haššīrīm*: An Old Neo-Aramaic Version of the Targum on Canticles, by Y Sabar. Ancient Coins (Language in T Carmi's Translation of "Hamlet"), by W Cutter. Israel, America and American Jews: From the Eighties to the Nineties, by E Glick. The Worth of a Jew's Eye: Reflections of the Talmud in *The Merchant of Venice*, by D Isaac. Bibliography of Stanley Gevirtz.

**Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal**
Christian faith as "the Way": An introduction to *Veritatis Splendor*. *Communio (US)* 21:200-207 Sum 1994

**Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Slesinski, Robert, tr**
The Meaning of Sunday. *Communio (US)* 21:5-26 Spr 1994

**Raucher, Alan**
Sunday Business and the Decline of Sunday Closing Laws: A Historical Overview. *J Ch St* 36:13-33 Wint 1994

**Rauchfleisch, Udo**
Können wir uns Mitleid überhaupt noch "leisten"? [bibliog]. *ZS* 43:378-382 O 1994

**Rauglaudre, Claudie de**
Archétype institutionnel dans l'église chrétienne [Eng abst, p 184]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 5 no 2:172-179 1988

**Rausch, Thomas P**
*Perspectives on Koinonia*: A Response [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:172-175 Fall 1990
The Promise of the New Ecumenical Directory. *Mid-Stream* 33:275-288 Jl 1994

**Ravier, André**
Humilite et générosité d'après Saint François de Sales. *R Sci Rel* 68:39-46 Ja 1994

**Ray, Brian D**
Practices and Effects of Home Education in the United States of America: A Synthesis of Recent Research [bibliog, graph, table]. *JRCE* 2:135-154 Spr 1993

**Ray, Charles A, Jr**
The Beatitudes: Challenging Worldviews [The Sermon on the Mount]. *Th Educator* no 46:97-104 Fall 1992
The Identity of the "Israel of God". *Th Educator* no 50:105-114 Fall 1994

**Ray, Melissa L**
Partial Alienation as Organizational Parent-Member Accommodation: An Urban, Midwestern Catholic Parish [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 55:53-64 Spr 1994

**Ray, Peter**
The Gift and the Challenge: Reflections on the Cross-Cultural Supervision of Pastoral Counseling Trainees [bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 14:181-200 1992-1993

**Ray, Tom, Bp**
A map for mutual ministry. *Witness* 77:11 Ag-S 1994

**Raymond, Lorna**
Towards Global Harmony: Problems and Prospects. *J Dharma* 18:301-310 O-D 1993

**Read, Charles**
[*The Promise of His Glory: Services and Prayers for the Season from All Saints to Candlemas*, by Church of England Liturgical Comm, 1991; review article]. *Anvil* 10 no 2:147-152 1993

**Read, Kay**
Sacred Commoners: The Motion of Cosmic Powers in Mexica Rulership [il]. *Hist Rel* 34:39-69 Ag 1994

**Reader, Ian, and Tanabe, George J, Jr**
Editors' Introduction [to Conflict and Religion in Japan]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:123-135 Je-S 1994

**Reader, Ian, ed, and Tanabe, George J, Jr, ed**
Conflict and Religion in Japan. *Japan J Rel St* 21:123-337 Je-S 1994
Contents: Editors' Introduction, by I Reader and G Tanabe, Jr. Conflict Between Shugendō and the New Religions of Bakumatsu Japan, by H Hardacre. Tokugawa-Period Disputes between Shugen Organizations and *Onmyōji* over Rights to Practice Divination, by Hayashi Makoto. Bottled Anger: Episodes in Ōbaku Conflict in the Tokugawa Period, by H Baroni. Religious Conflict in Bakumatsu Japan: Zen Master Imakita Kōsen and Confucian Scholar Higashi Takusha, by J Sawada. Rebuking the Enemies of the *Lotus*: Nichirenist Exclusivism in Historical Perspective, by J Stone. Ideology and Utopianism in Wartime Japan: An Essay on the Subversiveness of Christian Eschatology, by M Mullins. Attacks on the New Religions: Risshō Kōseikai and the "Yomiuri Affair", by Morioka Kiyomi. Risshō Kōseikai and the Bodhisattva Way: Religious Ideals, Conflict, Gender, and Status, by R Anderson.

**Réamonn, Páraic, ed**
[Perspectives on justice]. *Ref W* 44:2-48 Mr 1994
Contents: Justice for Victims and Perpetrators, by J Moltmann. Justice: The Earthly Form of God's Holiness, by W Brueggemann. The Word that Inspires and Upholds in the Struggle for Justice: A Latin American Perspective, by O Ortega. Women's Voices, Women's Struggles for Justice, Peace and Creation, by A Gnanadason.

**Reapsome, James W**
Donor report cards? [commitment to missions; From the Catbird's Seat]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:114-115 Ap 1994
From the Catbird's Seat. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1994-
What China Doesn't Need [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:17 My 16 1994

**Reardon, Martin** *see* Reardon, Ruth

**Reardon, Patrick Henry**
Christology & the Psalter: How "Inclusive Language" Emasculates the Psalms. *Touchstone (US)* 7:7-10 Spr 1994
Evangelicals & Catholics—*Together*? [editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:6-7 Fall 1994
No Better Words ["ecumenical orthodoxy"]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:8-9 Wint 1994

**Reardon, Ruth, and Reardon, Martin**
The Association of Interchurch Families (England). *Ecumenism* no 109:15-17 Mr 1993

**Rebeck, Victoria A**
Spring Cleaning [Pentecost and communication; editorial]. *Chr Ministry* 25:2 My-Je 1994
Why Do You Go to church? *Chr Ministry* 25:2 Jl-Ag 1994

**Rebeck, Victoria A, ed**
Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards [1st ann competition]. *Chr Ministry* 25:12-23,29-42 S-O 1994
Contents: Unconventional Preaching, by J Wind. The Man With the Muddy Shoes: The Sequel, by W Abernethy. Bad News Good News, by L Averill. Echoes from Jesus' House, by B Dell. Struggling Against the Odds, by J Harris. The Wildness in God's Mercy, by A McSween, Jr. The Never-ending Story, by M Tutterow. How Does It Stand Between Twelve and Jesus?, by T Brunkow. Unlock the Doors, by D Sack.
Confirming—and Keeping—Youth [in Protestant churches; bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 25:6,9-18 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: Positive Youth, by E Roehlkepartain. Continual Confirmation, by C Dudley. Nurturing Commitment through Four Streams of Faith, by R Kirchherr. Understanding Confirmands' Emotional and Spiritual Lives, by S Patterson-Sumwalt. Making Disciples by Building Relationships, by W Willimon.
Ministry to the Baby-Boom Generation. *Chr Ministry* 25:7-24 N-D 1994
Contents: Donation Boom?, by E Roehlkepartain. Advent with Scrooge, by R Fritts. The Child in the Manger, by N Pringle. The Baby Boomer Faith Market, by D Luidens, D Hoge and B Johnson. Breaking Cultural "Habits of the Heart" in Small Groups, by J Bell. Your Brother Will Rise Again: Reaching Black Men, by F Reid III. A Downtown Church That Changed its Tune, by B Blaisdell.
Spirituality and the Busy Parish. *Chr Ministry* 25:6-8,10-20 Mr-Ap 1994
Contents: Two Spiritualities, by C S Dudley. God also Shrugs, by G Noyce. The Pastor's Life of prayer, by A P Boers. The Spiritual Classics Renew Today's Christians, by W O Paulsell. Finding the Church Within: Spirituality and Social Ministry, by J C Hartsig.

**Rebeck, Victoria A, ed, and Smith, Donald A, ed**
Money Talk: Breaking the Taboo [church finances]. *Chr Ministry* 25:11-33 My-Je 1994
Contents: When Stewardship Is a Dirty Word, by J Ronsvalle and S Ronsvalle. A Primer on Budgets That Work, by H H Morris. Top 10 ways to Raise Funds, by J R McFarland. Achieving Dreams Beyond the Budget, by W C Barrett. Controlling Your Finances Before They Control You, by D W Joiner. Managing Church Finances on Computer, by A E Norlin. Ethical Investing: Prophetic and Profitable, by R Freund.

**Recio-Adrados, Juan Luis**
El fundamentalismo protestante en El Salvador. *Est Ecles* 68:201-227 Ap-Je 1993

**Recknagel, Charles**
Revival in Uzbekistan: Reopening of Islamic colleges poses a challenge to country's state universities [map, por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:49-54 Mr 23 1994

**Redditt, Paul L**
The Book of Malachi in Its Social Setting. *C B Q* 56:240-255 Ap 1994
The Two Shepherds in Zechariah 11:4-17. *C B Q* 55:676-686 O 1993

**Redekop, Benjamin, IV, and Redekop, Calvin**
The Naumenko Mill Fever [failure of Russian Mennonite flour mill; photos]. *Menn Life* 49:11-14 Je 1994

**Redekop, Calvin** *see* Redekop, Benjamin, IV

**Redekop, John H**
The Politics of the Mennonite Central Committee [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. *Direction* 23:63-76 Fall 1994

**Redington, James D**
Elements of a Vallabhite Bhakti-Synthesis. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:287-294 Ap-Je 1992

**Redman, Barbara J**
One God: Toward a Rapprochement of Orthodox Judaism and Christianity. *J Ec St* 31:307-331 Sum-Fall 1994

**Redmond, Walter**
Friar Alonso on the Logic of God [charts]. *Vivarium* 32:227-260 N 1994

**Reed, David A**
New predicaments confront Watchtower. *Chr Res J* 15:32 Fall 1992
Whither the Watchtower? An Unfolding Crisis for Jehovah's Witnesses [M G Henschel's presidency; pors]. *Chr Res J* 16:24-28,30-31 Sum 1993

**Reed, Esther D**
Feminism and love of the "Unreal" God. *Mod Believing* ns 35:17-22 O 1994

**Reed, James E**
The Educational Dichotomy in the Southern Baptist Convention. *Th Educator* no 49:143-153 Spr 1994

**Reed, Stephen A**
What is a Fragment? [Qumran scrolls]. *J Jew St* 45:123-175 Spr 1994

**Reeder, John P, Jr**
Three Moral Traditions [liberal individualism, neo-Aristotelianism, caring or love; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:75-92 Spr 1994

**Reenen, Daan van**
The *Bilderverbot*, a new survey [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:27-77 1990

**Rees, Daniel, ed**
[J H Newman's thought, influence, and relations with contemporaries]. *Down R* 111:235-305 O 1993
Contents: John Henry Newman and Dr Charles Lloyd, by D A Withey. The Intellectual and Spiritual Influence of J H Newman, by V F Blehl. John Henry Newman: Human Being, by S Ringel. The Church of the Multitudes: An Aspect of the Ecclesiology of John Henry Newman, by J Tolhurst. Father Ignatius Spencer and Newman, by J vanden Bussche.

**Rees, Frank D**
The Need and Promise of Christian Preaching [based on insights fr K Barth's 1922 Schulpforta lecture]. *Ev Q* 66:107-121 Ap 1994

**Reesor, Rachel**
Atonement: Mystery and Metaphorical Language. *Menn Q R* 68:209-218 Ap 1994

**Reeves, Babette Davis**
A Theology of Play [bibliog]. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:17-26 1989

**Reeves, Samuel** *see* Hubbard, David A

**Reeves, Thomas C**
Professor Guelzo on Anglo-Catholicism: A Rejoinder [reply to A C Guelzo, 62:551-577 D 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 373-378]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:363-373 S 1994

**Regalado, Nancy Freeman**
Allegories of Power: The Tournament of Vices and Virtues in the *Roman de Fauvel* (Bn Ms Fr 146) [ils]. *Gesta* 32 no 2:135-146 1993

**Regan, Jaime**
La Iglesia Cruzada: mesianismo entre los Tupi de la amazonia peruana [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:91-101 1990

**Regehr, Ernie**
[Reply to "Pursuing Human Justice in a Society of States: The Ethical Dilemmas of Armed Humanitarian Intervention," by M W Charlton 12:1-20 Wint 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:217-221 Spr 1994

**Regensteiner, Henry**
Moses in the Light of Schiller. *Judaism* 43:61-65 Wint 1994

**Register, M Dean**
Preaching from the Book of Hosea. *Th Educator* no 48:105-111 Fall 1993

**Regul, Jürgen**
Considerazioni neotestamentarie sulla risoluzione del Sinodo regionale della Renania "Il rinnovamento del rapporto tra Cristiani ed Ebrei". *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:272-282 1994

**Rehberg, Wes**
Insurrection in Chiapas. *Witness* 77:25 Je 1994

**Reher, Margaret Mary; Portier, William L; Campbell, Debra**
[*Being Catholic: Commonweal from the Seventies to the Nineties*, by R Van Allen, 1993; review symposium; reply, R Van Allen, pp 151-158]. *Horizons* 21:142-151 Spr 1994

**Rehnquist, William A, and Scalia, Antonin**
Excerpts From Ruling Backing Limits on Abortion [Supreme Court ruling in *Madsen v Women's Health Center* upholding portions of an injunction against protests at a Florida abortion clinic]. *New York Times* 143:A16 Jl 1 1994

**Reich, K Helmut**
Can one rationally understand Christian doctrines? An empirical study [bibliog, diags, tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:114-126 Spr 1994

**Reich, Ronny**
The Plan of the Samaritan Synagogue at Sha'alvim [photos, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:228-233 1994

**Reichel, Doug**
Thoughts on the desert walk [reflections on personal spirituality]. *Stimulus* 2:11-16 F 1994

**Reichenbach, B A**
Hypnosis: An Empirical Evaluation [summary of ch fr *Okkulfe Ratsel: Mysteries of Nature's Hidden Side*, by Bô yin Râ, 1923]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:218-220 O 1994

**Reichman, Edward**
The Halakhic Definition of Death in Light of Medical History. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:148-174 1993

**Reid, Barbara E**
Luke: The Gospel for Women? [The Year of Luke]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:405-414 N 1994

**Reid, Frank Madison, III**
Your Brother Will Rise Again: Reaching Black Men [of "baby boom" generation]. *Chr Ministry* 25:18-21 N-D 1994

**Reid, Stephen Breck**
Endangered Reading: The African-American Scholar between Text and People. *Cross Currents* 44:476-487 Wint 1994-1995

**Reidy, Miriam**
Civil and human rights [UN as forum for ecumenical campaign against US racism; photos]. *One World* no 193:7-9 Mr 1994
Enabling the survivors [WCC and LWF join to aid Rwanda; photos]. *One World* no 199:7-8 O 1994
Essential drugs [WCC work in Third World; photos]. *One World* no 195:7-10 My 1994
Thirsting for contact [WCC visit to Angola; photos]. *One World* no 194:15-16 Ap 1994
Training Paraguayans [natl Protestant univ; photo]. *One World* no 196:5-6 Je 1994
Volunteers for peace [Church of the Brethren's Volunteer Service; photos]. *One World* no 200:11-14 N 1994

**Reidy, Miriam, tr**
Life and death [euthanasia; excerpts fr *L'Actualité religieuse dans le Monde* F 15 1994]. *One World* no 196:7-11 Je 1994

**Reif, Stefan C**
Codicological Aspects of Jewish Liturgical History [Artefact and Text]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:117-131 Aut 1993

**Reifsnyder, Richard W**
Rethinking Liturgical Expression for Ordination [Presbyterian churches]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:32-37 Wint 1994

**Reimer-Duke, Naomi**
The Clamor of My Dead [poem]. *Menn Life* 49:22-26 D 1994

**Reimers, Adrian J**
More Than the Devil's Due [deliverance ministry in People of Praise community]. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:77-87 1994

**Reimers, Paula**
Feminism, Judaism and God the Mother. *Conserv Judaism* 46:24-29 Fall 1993

**Reinbold, Wolfgang**
Paulus und das Gesetz: Zur Exegese von Röm 9,30-33. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:253-264 1994

**Reineke, Martha**
Within the Shadow of the Herms: A Critique of *Myths and Mysteries of Same-Sex Love* [by C Downing, 1990; reply, pp 103-106]. *Hist Reflections* 19:81-101 Wint 1993

**Reinhardt, Rudolf**
Franz Xaver Kraus und das Theologische Literaturblatt (1873): Mit Notizen zur Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultät Tübingen und ihrer Theologischen Quartalschrift. *Th Q* 174 no 3:208-213 1994
Der katholische Kompost, oder: Neoklerikalismus, oder: Schuster, bleib bei deinem Leisten, oder: Kaiser Joseph II lässt grüssen! *Th Q* 173 no 1:51-52 1993
Kirchliche Landesgeschichte. *Th Q* 173 no 1:1-9 1993
Wie "liberal" war Franz Xaver Kraus? *Z K G* 105 no 2:229-233 1994

**Reinhartz, Adele**
Anonymity and Character in the Books of Samuel [3 anon women; bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. *Semeia* no 63:117-141 1993

**Reis, Pamela Tamarkin**
Collusion at Nob: A New Reading of 1 Samuel 21-22. *J St O T* no 61:59-73 Mr 1994
Dead Men Tell No Tales: On the Motivation of Joseph's Brothers. *Conserv Judaism* 44:57-60 Wint 1992
Vindicating God: another look at 1 Kings xiii. *Vet Test* 44:376-386 Jl 1994

**Reisenberger, Azila Talit**
The Creation of Adam as Hermaphrodite—and its Implications for Feminist Theology. *Judaism* 42:447-452 Fall 1993

**Reiser, Stanley Joel**
The Ethical Life of Health Care Organizations. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-35 N-D 1994
The Masks of Medicine: Medical Relationships in Epidemics. *Second Opinion* 19:54-55 Ap 1994

**Reiser, Werner**
"Damit ihr lebt!" Predigt über Ezechiel 18. *Th Z* 50 no 2:169-173 1994

**Reisner, Avram Israel**
A Halakhic Ethic of Care for the Terminally Ill [replies, pp 90-96]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:52-89 Spr 1991
Joint *Aliyot* [blessing for 2 or persons; paper approved by Comm on Jewish Law and Standards, N 28 1992]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:59-74 Wint 1994
Mai Beinaihu? [response of Subcomm on Biomedical Ethics to E N Dorff and A I Reisner, pp 3-89]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:90-91 Spr 1991

**Reiss, Peter**
Sexuality, Symbol, Theology and Culture: A Reply to Francis Bridger [10 no 2:111-123 1993]. *Anvil* 11 no 1:29-43 1994

**Reissner, Anne Campanella**
Piece by Piece: A Mosaic of Global Theological Education [Catholic Theological Union, Chicago; bibliog]. *Th Ed* 27:110-135 Spr 1991

**Rejchrt, Miloš**
Christian Peace Conference—a Posthumous Creature of Brezhnevian Stalinism [repr fr *Protestant* no 7 1994]. *RCDA* 32 no 2:34-36 1993-1994

**Remnick, David**
The Exile Returns [A Solzhenitsyn por]. *New Yorker* 69:64-70,72-83 F 14 1994
The Pope in Crisis: The decline of the Pope's health focusses concern on the future direction of his divided Church, but he is determined to resolve its crises in his own way [por]. *New Yorker* 70:50-52,54,56-58,60-64 O 17 1994
The Situationist [M Barry's campaign for "redemption"; por]. *New Yorker* 70:86-94,96-101 S 5 1994

**Rempel, John D**
[Reply to "Thanatopoiesis: Imagining Death," by R Detweiler, pp 155-169 Spr 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:327-329 Fall 1994

**Remski, Matthew**
Nunc Dimittis [four poems]. *Grail* 10:76,77-79 Mr-Je 1994

**Remy, Jean, and Zylberberg, Jacques**
Introduction: Socialization and Socializations. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:339-344 1991

**Remy, Jean, ed** *see* Zylberberg, Jacques, ed

**Renaud, Bernard**
La prophétie de Natan: théologies en conflit [Eng abst, p 5]. *R Bib* 101:5-61 Ja 1994

**Rendsburg, Gary A**
Israelian Hebrew Features in Genesis 49. *Maarav* 8:161-170 1992
*Kabbîr* in Biblical Hebrew: Evidence of Style-Switching and Addressee-Switching in the Hebrew Bible. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:649-651 O-D 1992

**Rendtorff, Rolf**
Canonical Interpretation: A New Approach to Biblical Texts. *Pro Ecclesia* 3: 141-151 Spr 1994
*'El* als israelitische Gottesbezeichnung: Mit einem Appendix: Beobachtungen zum Gebrauch von *hā'ĕohîm* [Eng version in *Eretz Israel* 24 1993]. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:4-21 1994

**Rendtorff, Trutz**
Selbstbestimmung und Institution: Ethisch-theologische Implikationen der Kontroverse um *Homosexualität und Pfarrerberuf. Z Ev Ethik* 38:190-202 Jl-S 1994

**Rendtorff, Trutz, ed, and Soosten, Joachim von, ed**
Intimität und Öffentlichkeit: Zur Diskussion über das Verhältnis von Homosexualität und Kirche. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:163-202 Jl-S 1994
Contents: Homosexualität als Frage kirchlichen Handelns, by H Ringeling. Das "Natürliche" und die "Moral": Zur neueren Diskussion um die Homosexualität in der Kirche, by B Wannenwetsch. Selbstbestimmung und Institution: Ethisch-theologische Implikationen der Kontroverse um *Homosexualität und pfarrerberuf.*

**Renique, Gerardo** *see* Poole, Deborah A

**Renker, Skip**
February Thaw [poem]. *Witness* 77:7 My 1994

**Renner, J T Erich**
Australian Lutheran Roots: Orthodoxy and Pietism [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 28: 38-46 My 1994

**Rennstich, Karl**
Heil und Unheil in der Sicht der Religionen. *Th Z* 50 no 3:220-251 1994

**Reno, Janet**
Addressing the Violence Continuum: The problem of violent crime will only be solved through a combined federal, state and local effort. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-8 My 1994

**Reno, R R**
At the Crossroads of Dogma [Baltimore Declaration vs "dogmas of modernity"]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:56-83 Wint 1993
The Doctrine of Justification: Lutheran Lessons for Anglicans in Search of Confessional Intergrity. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:455-482 Fall 1994

**Renteln, Alison Dundes**
The Concept of Human Rights [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:343-364 1988

**Repishti, Sami**
"The Albanian "People" in the Former Yugoslavia and the Greek "Minority" in Southern Albania—Human Rights Issues" [paper fr conf, Salem State College, S 1993; map]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:98-102 1994
A Tribute to the *Albanian Catholic Bulletin* [guest editorial; por]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:6-7 1994

**Repp, Martin**
Das *NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions* in Kyoto: 35 Jahre interreligiöser Begegnung im ökumenischen Kontext. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:153-165 1994

**Repp, Martin, ed** *see* England, John C, ed

**Reppert, Jeanne**
Urban Pilgrims and Pioneers: Industry, Unions, Jesus, and the Blue Collar Worker [Philadelphia; bibliog, photos]. *Urban Miss* 12:35-44 S 1994

**Resner, André, Jr**
"To Worship or To Evangelize? Ecclesiology's Phantom Fork in the Road". *Restoration Q* 36 no 2:65-80 1994

**Ress, Mary Judith**
Walking With Our Dark Grandmothers' Feet. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:35-38 Spr 1994

**Restaino, Gary M**
Quaker in Canton: Dr William Warder Cadbury's Mission, 1909-1949 [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 83:1-17 Spr 1994

**Reu, Johann Michael, 1869-1943**
An exegetical Study of 2 Corinthians 6:1-10 [repr fr *Kirchliche Zeitschrift;* historical introduction by Paul I Johnston]. *Consensus* 20 no 2:111-128 1994

**Reuhs, Norbert**
L'Eglise catholique romaine et les radios privées en allemagne [Eng abst, p 236]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 2:161-176 1993

**Reumann, John H P**
The Case for Threefold Ministry [ELCA; Symposium on Ministry]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:265-271 Sum 1993
The Case for Twofold Ministry [presented to ELCA Board of Division for Ministry, Mr 19-21 1992; bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:197-212 Je 1994

**Reuss, András**
Lutheranism in Hungary in the Aftermath of Communism [Christian Freedom in Retrospect conf, Jl 1993]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:339-344 1994

**Reuter, Hans Richard**
Friedensethik nach dem Ende des Ost-West-Konflikts [Eng abst, p 97]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:81-99 Ap-Je 1994

**Reuter, Timothy**
Pre-Gregorian Mentalities [review essay]. *J Eccl H* 45:465-474 Jl 1994
Books reviewed: *Verwandte, Freunde und Getreue: Zum politischen Stellenwert der Gruppenbindungen im früheren Mittelalter*, by Gerd Althoff, 1990. *Amicitiae und Pacta: Bündnis, Einung, Politik und Gebetsgedenken im beginnenden 10. Jahrhundert*, by Gerd Althoff, 1992. *Living in the tenth century: Mentalities and social orders*, by Heinrich Fichtenau, 1991. *Ottonian book illumination: An historical study*, 2 vols, I: *Themes*, II: *Books*, by Henry Mayr-Harting.

**Rex, John**
The Political Sociology of Multiculturalism and the Place of Muslims in West European Societies [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:79-92 1994

**Rexhausen, Jeff**
Relationship of Parish Characteristics to Sunday Giving among Catholics in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:218-229 D 1994

**Rey Castelao, Ofelia**
La protección jurídica de las rentas eclesiásticas en España: El Ejemplo del Voto de Santiago [Eng abst, pp 394-395; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80: 457-503 1987

**Reyburn, William D**
Names in Genesis. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:416-419 O 1994

**Reyes, Gonzalo E** *see* Macnamara, John

**Reyes Leoz, José Luis de los**
La Cofradía de la Soledad: Religiosidad y beneficencia en Madrid (1567-1651) [tables; Eng abst, p 6]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:147-184 1987

**Reyes, Marie La Palme** *see* Macnamara, John

**Reymond, Bernard** *see* Dubied, Pierre Luigi

**Reynolds, Barbara**
Dante, Poet of Joy: A celebration [Dorothy L Sayers Centenary Lecture, Ap 29 1993]. *Th* 97:265-275 Jl-Ag 1994

**Reynolds, Carol Bechtel**
Is History a Thing of the Past? [in biblical interpretation]. *Ref R* 47:197-206 Spr 1994
Psalm 125 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:272-275 Jl 1994

**Reynolds, Dynette Ivie**
Religious Influence and Premarital Sexual Experience: Critical Observations on the Validity of a Relationship [research note; bibliog]. *J S S R* 33:382-387 D 1994

**Reynolds, Frank E, and Sullivan, Winnifred F**
Report from Cambodia [photos]. *Crit* 33:16-23 Aut 1994

**Reza, Mary Frances**
Cross-cultural Music Making [liturgical music]. *Liturg Ministry* 3:164-169 Fall 1994

**Reznik, Boris**
Top Secret Korean Establishments in the Russian Taiga [excerpts fr *Izvestiya* Mr 26 1994]. *RCDA* 32 no 1:15-17 1993-1994

**Rhee, Syngman**
Who Are the Strangers? Personal stories lead to a plea to welcome the stranger in many ways. *Ch Soc* 85:21-25 N-D 1994

**Rheenen, Gailyn Van**
The Unique and Complementary Roles in Training: First Response [reply to G R Corwin, pp 45-50]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:51-52 Ja 1994

**Rhem, Richard A**
Life through Dying [editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 N 1994
The Vision Must Not Die [eulogy for A R Brouwer, 1935-1993]. *Perspectives* 9:11-13 Mr 1994

**Rhoades, Kelley** *see* Luster, Tom

**Rhoades, Larry L**
Church Musicians as Preachers! *Ref Lit Music* 28:101 Spr 1994
Musician as Pastor—How Else! *Ref Lit Music* 28:225 Fall 1994
Ordination for Church Musicians. *Ref Lit Music* 28:44 Wint 1994
*The Presbyterian Hymnal Composition [sic]—A Must for You! Ref Lit Music 28:164 Sum 1994*

**Rhoads, David**
Jesus and the Syrophoenician Woman in Mark: A Narrative-Critical Study [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:343-375 Sum 1994

**Rhodes, Cheryl B**
Think for Yourself [Lk 10:25-37; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:27-30 Ja-F 1994

**Rhodes, J Stephen**
Jürgen Moltmann: The Comfort and Challenge of Open Friendship [repr fr *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:15-23 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. *Asbury Th J* 49:63-69 Spr 1994
Rural ministry: Are seminaries paying attention? *Chr Cent* 111:94-95 F 2-9 1994
Whom Will You Serve This Day? [Josh 24:14-18; Phil 2:5-11; sermon]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:59-63 Sum-Fall 1992

**Rhodes, Schuyler J**
"Shared Facilities": Instead of different United Methodist churches in one building, why not one diverse and powerful community? [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16 Ap 1994

**Riaz Hassan**
The Muslim Minority-Majority Relations in Australian Society: A Sociological Analysis [bibliog, tables; appendices]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:285-306 Jl 1991
The Muslim World in the International Economic System—An Overiew [graphs, tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:298-307 Jl 1992

**Ribin, Andre** *see* Edelstein, Georgi

**Ribuffo, Leo P**
Why Is There So Much Conservatism in the United States and Why Do So Few Historians Know Anything about It? [reply to A Brinkley, pp 409-429; rejoinder]. *Am Hist R* 99:438-449 Ap 1994

**Ricco, Elena Bein**
L'Etica contemporanea tra comunitarismo e universalismo. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:129-141 1994

**Ricco, Elena Bein, ed, and others**
[Questioni di etica]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:98-175 1994
Contents: Per un'etica della salute, by G Berlinguer. Ricerca scientifica e ricerca dei valori: il caso dei rischi ambientali, by P Comba. Consenso e sperimentazione clinica: diversi approcci a confronto, by C Botti. L'Etica contemporanea tra comunitarismo e universalismo, by E Ricco. Una virtù pagana che piaceva a Lutero, by E Andreatta. Etica del Nuovo Testamento, by B Corsani. Bioetica, by s Rutigliano. Criteri, verità ed etica, by S Rostagno.

**Rice, Gail, and Gillespie, V Bailey**
Valuegenesis: A Megastudy of Faith Maturity and Its Relationship to Variables Within the Home, School, and Church [bibliog, graph, tables]. *JRCE* 1:49-67 Aut 1992

**Rice, Gene**
Africans and the Origin of the Worship of Yahweh [Kenites]. *J Rel Thot* 50: 27-44 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Rice, Jim**
The Armor of Righteousness: The Christian Right makes its bid for the political mainstream [pors]. *Sojourners* 23:22-24,26 N 1994
'Cautious Optimism' on Haiti [views of various peace groups]. *Sojourners* 23:12 N 1994
The Last Comeback of Richard Nixon [opinion]. *Sojourners* 23:10 Jl 1994
'A Model of How to Live' [Koinonia Community member J Anderson dies in flood; por]. *Sojourners* 23:12 S-O 1994
Seeking Common Ground on Abortion [Common Ground Network for Life and Choice]. *Sojourners* 23:12-13 Jl 1994
Shifting Terrain in Korea [J Carter's visit to N Korea]. *Sojourners* 23:9-10 S-O 1994
Still Fighting for Democracy in Haiti. *Sojourners* 23:39 F 1994
Too Many People? *Sojourners* 23:8-9 Ag 1994
When Dignity is Assaulted [ballot initiatives on homosexual rights]. *Sojourners* 23:6-7 F 1994
Where Angels Fear to Tread [occupation of Haiti; photo]. *Sojourners* 23:8-9 N 1994
World Bank/IMF: 50 Years is Enough [unfair policies toward developing countries]. *Sojourners* 23:12-13 Jl 1994

**Rice, Jim, and Johnson, Rachel**
A Partnership Against Poverty [The Fourth World Movement; photo]. *Sojourners* 23:15 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Rice, Jim, ed**
Too Many People? A Special Issue: Population, lifestyle, and sustaining the Earth. *Sojourners* 23:8-11,14-18,20-26,28-30 Ag 1994
Contents: Too Many People?, by J Rice. The Propaganda of Prosperity: The human cost of maldevelopment, by I George. Consumption: The neglected variable in the population and environment equation, by A Durning. The Worth of Every Child: Human population growth and reverence for life, by S Bratton. Shaped by the Powerless: 'A new way of seeing' population, consumption, and the environment, by M Ngie. Subduing Nature . . . and People of Color: Race, class, and the theology of dominion, by C Meeks.

**Rice, Lee** *see* Barbone, Steven

**Rich, Frank**
Jewish Yuletide: Hanukkah MIA [editorial]. *New York Times* 144:A17 D 1 1994
The Last Taboo: Dr Elders says the dreaded M-word [editorial]. *New York Times* 144:IV15 D 18 1994

**Richard, H L (pseud)**
Is extraction evangelism still the way to go?: Several other models suggest some possible alternatives in mission to Hindus and Muslims. *Ev Miss Q* 30:170-174 Ap 1994
Some pointers for personal evangelism among educated Hindus. *Ev Miss Q* 30:174-177 Ap 1994

**Richard, Pablo**
Pour un renouveau de la Théologie de l'Espérance [repr fr *Foi et développement* no 221 Mr 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:233-238 S 15 1994

**Richard, Ramesh P**
Soteriological Inclusivism and Dispensationalism. *Bib Sac* 151:85-108 Ja-Mr 1994

**Richard, Réginald** *see* Montminy, Jean Paul

**Richards, Bill**
Linking Up: Many Rural Regions Are Growing Again; A Reason: Technology. Small Nebraska Towns Find Fiber Optics Help Bring Jobs and New Residents. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A5 N 21 1994

**Richards, Glyn**
Vivekānanda and Essentialism. *Scot J Rel St* 15:112-121 Aut 1994

**Richards, Lawrence O**
Critical Thinking and Christian Perspective. *Chr Ed J* 15:13-20 Fall 1994

**Richards, Phillip M**
Phillis Wheatley and Literary Americanization. *Am Q* 44:163-191 Je 1992

**Richardson, Anne**
Tyndale's Quarrel with Erasmus: A Chapter in the History of the English Reformation. *Fides H* 25:46-65 Fall 1993

**Richardson, Barbra** *see* Blake, Judith

**Richardson, James Fremont**
A Mission for Orphans in the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: A brief history of the Martin Luther Orphans' Home at Brook Farm, West Roxbury, Massachusetts (1871-1945). *Concor H Inst Q* 67:183-195 Wint 1994

**Richardson, K L**
The Church and Native Culture: A Telugu Lutheran Perspective. *Ind J Th* 35:80-86 S 1993
The Missions of the Serampore Trio: An Ecumenical Perspective [W Carey, J Marshman, W Ward in India]. *Ind J Th* 35:29-34 Mr 1994

**Richardson, Paul A**
Hymnology: A Crucial Intersection [rev version in *Hymn* 46:10-17 Ja 1995]. *Rv Ex* 91:421-435 Sum 1994

**Richardson, Peter**
Dissertations [in religion, theology, related topics, conferred by Canadian univs]. *S R* 22 no 4:535-539 1993

**Richardson, W Mark, ed**
[God's action in the world in the context of theology and science discussions; CTNS Public Forum addresses]. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-31 Wint 1994
Contents: Religion and Cosmology at the End of the 20th Century, by G Schrijver. Providence in an Indeterministic World, by N Gregersen.

**Riches, John**
A Future for New Testament Theology? [inaugural lecture, Univ of Glasgow, 1993]. *Lit Th* 8:343-353 D 1994

**Richey, Lance Byron**
Spinoza Contra Curie [theory of conatus applied to curium; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:323-331 Spr 1993

**Richey, Russell E**
Revivalism: In Search of a Definition. *Wesley Th J* 28:165-175 Spr-Fall 1993

**Richman, Paula**
Veneration of the Prophet Muhammad in an Islamic *Pillaittamil*. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:57-74 Ja-Mr 1993

**Richmond, Colin**
Medieval English Jewry: Post-modernism and Marginalization. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:5-17 Jl-O 1994

**Richmond, Kent D**
A Time to Die. *J Past Care* 48:407-409 Wint 1994

**Richter, Thomas**
Untersuchungen zum Opferschauwesen [pts, pt 1, Überlegungen zur Rekonstruktion der altbabylonischen *bārûtum*-Serie]. *Orientalia* 62 no 3:121-141 1993

**Rickner, Ronald G, and Tan, Siang-Yang**
Psychopathology, Guilt, Perfectionism, and Family of Origin Functioning Among Protestant Clergy [bibliog; tables]. *J Psych Th* 22:29-38 Spr 1994

**Ricoeur, Paul**
L'economia del dono: amore e giustizia. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:13-24 1994
Responsibility and Fragility: An Ethical Reflection [convocation address, McGill Univ, Je 16 1992; Eng repr fr *Cité Libre* 20 no 7:19-21 S 1992]. *Rel Trad* 15-17:1-5 1992-1994

**Ricuperati, Giuseppe**
Giorgio Spini: lo storico moderno [Eng abst, p 56]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170: 3-20 1992

**Riddiford, Alan**
Late Night Thoughts on the Cosmic Self New and Old: A Reflection on the Cosmic Self: *A Penetrating Look at Today's New Age Movements*, by Ted Peters [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:437-446 S 1994

**Ridge, Stanley**
A Sifting Process: The Truth, Language and Bishop Colenso. *J Th So Africa* no 88:21-33 S 1994

**Ridgway, Scott**
Iron [short story]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:40-42 Sum 1994

**Riding, Alan**
Feminism Bursts Out Of Closet, Into Cabinet [Spain's Minister of Social Affairs C Alberdi Alonso; photo]. *New York Times* 143:4 Jl 30 1994
Forty-eight From Sect Dead After Mass Ritual in Switzerland: Two Found Dead in Canada —Fear More [maps, photo]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A8 O 6 1994
French Abbé Aids Homeless and Politicians Genuflect [Abbé Pierre; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A3 D 22 1994
Holy War: Virgin's Devotees vs Doubting Mayor [apparitions at a tree in El Escorial, Spain; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A4 Mr 15 1994
Leader of Cult Linked to Swiss Mass Deaths Is Still Missing [Luc Jouret of the Order of the Solar Temple]. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 11 1994
Monet's Fixation on the Rouen Cathedral: Thirty oils offer similar but different views of a Normandy church [il]. *New York Times* 143:B1,B4 Ag 15 1994
A Preacher With a Dark Side Led Cultists to Swiss Chalets [Luc Jouret; photo]. *New York Times* 144:I1,I4 O 9 1994
Swiss Examine Conflicting Signs in Cult Deaths: Questions grow as the clues about a mysterious sect is [*sic*] sifted [Order of the Solar Temple, Switzerland; photos]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 7 1994
Swiss Police Say They Identified Remains of Solar Temple Leader [Luc Jouret]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 O 14 1994

**Riding, Alan, and Farnsworth, Clyde H**
Swiss Authorities Seek Cult's 2 Top Leaders on Homicide Charges in Followers' Deaths: Evidence mounts that some of the 48 victims did not kill themselves [photos]. *New York Times* 144:5 O 8 1994

**Riedel, Scott**
Technology, Music, and Today's Liturgy. *Liturg Ministry* 3:160-163 Fall 1994

**Rieder, Keith L**
Supervision of Pastors in Training: A Clinical Model [bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 14:53-59 1992 1993

**Riegert, Eduard R**
Partners Together For God [Ex 19:2-8a; opening sermon, ELCC natl convention, Vancouver, Je 30 1993]. *Consensus* 20 no 1:93-99 1994

**Rienstra, Debra**
Singing to the Lord a New Song: The Reformation and the English Religious Lyric [the Sternhold-Hopkins and Sidney-Pembroke psalters and G Herbert's *The Temple*]. *Perspectives* 9:14-18 Ja 1994

**Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon**
Reforming Spirituality [renewing Reformed spirituality; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Ja 1994

**Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed**
Reformed Spirituality. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Ja 1994
Contents: Reforming Spirituality, by M V Rienstra. 'The Answer Is Blowin' in the Wind', by G K Heartwell. Feet of clay, by G I Mavrodes. What Is Reformed Spirituality?, by H O Old. Amazing Grace, A Paradigm for Piety, by T Schwanda. Singing to the Lord a New Song, by D Rienstra. Listening to Another, Listening with Another, by C K Wolterstorff.
*see* Boogaart, Thomas A, ed

**Riesebrodt, Martin**
Pious Passions: The Emergence of Modern Fundamentalism in the United States and Iran [sociological approach, interview by Penny Edgell Becker, il, photo]. *Crit* 32:18-23 Aut 1993

**Riestra, José Antonio, and Riestra, Amalia**
Bibliografía sobre el adopcionismo español del siglo VII: 1951-1990. *Scripta Th* 26:1093-1152 S-D 1994

**Rieth, Ricardo W**
Economia e Idolatria: Dois Temas Relacionados da Tradição Cristã segundo Lutero e Teólogos Latino-Americanos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:72-86 1994

**Riga, Sandr**
The Society of Ecumenical Christians Before and After the Dissolution of the Soviet Union [tr fr *Prizyv* no 33 1991-1992]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4: 379-390 1994
Includes Christmas in Our Home (sermon, D 25 1991); The Beginnings of Ecumenism in Russia (talk, Ja 24 1992); We Are Used To It, But It Is Unnatural . . . (interview by Mariya Romanova).

**Rigali, Norbert J**
Church Responses to Pedophilia [Catholic clergy]. *Th St* 55:124-139 Mr 1994

**Rigaux, Dominique**
The Franciscan Tertiaries at the Convent of Sant'Anna at Foligno [ils]. *Gesta* 31 no 2:92-98 1992

**Rigby, Elaine**
Vocational Education 1970-1990: Lesson for Funding Agencies [developing countries]. *J Chr Ed* 36:43-55 Je 1993

**Riggans, Walter**
The Messianic Jewish Community and the Handshake [Israel, PLO, S 13 1993]. *Anvil* 11 no 2:145-156 1994
Mission and Inter-Faith Relations in the Light of the Gulf War. *Anvil* 9 no 2:115-135 1992

**Riggs, Jennifer**
Preaching Can Be Dangerous: One Haitian pastor's preaching led to a dangerous journey [adapted fr *The Disciple* Ag 1992]. *Ch Soc* 85:46-48 N-D 1994

**Rigsby, Jeff**
Standing room only: Christian resurgence in Belarus [photo]. *Chr Cent* 111: 709-711 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994

**Riley, Lyman W**
Books from the "Beehive" Manuscript of Francis Daniel Pastorius [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 83:116-129 Fall 1994

**Riley, Patrick**
"New" Political Writings of Leibniz [fusion of Platonism and Christianity applied to Hobbes and Pascal]. *J Hist Ideas* 55:147-158 Ja 1994

**Riley, Tom**
The Still Name [poem]. *Angl Th R* 76:363 Sum 1994
Winter Wind [poem]. *Angl Th R* 76:505 Fall 1994

**Rill, Ruth Burke**
Blessings and Hardships: Experiences of the Fred Burke Family in Africa [evangelism in Malawi, 1933; photos, por]. *Assemb God Herit* 13:4-5,25 Wint 1993-1994

**Rimer, Sara**
Gunshots and Sirens Pierce a Suburb's Quiet [shootings at Brookline abortion clinic; map, photos]. *New York Times* 144:1,9 D 31 1994
Raid on Wrong Boston Home Results in Death of a Minister [Rev A Williams; photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1 Mr 28 1994
Religion Is Latest Volatile Issue to Ignite Kennedy Contest [Massachusetts senate race; photos]. *New York Times* 144:A10 S 29 1994

**Rinderer, Nikki**
From Violence & Victims To Vision & Voice. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:6-9 Sum 1994

**Ringel, Stacy**
John Henry Newman: Human Being [anxiety and his conversion; bibliog]. *Down R* 111:258-272 O 1993

**Ringeling, Hermann**
Homosexualität als Frage kirchlichen Handelns. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:163-167 Jl-S 1994

**Ringleben, Joachim**
Der Gott des Sohnes: Christologische Überlegungen zum Verhältnis von Judentum und Christentum [Eng abst, p 31]. *Ker Do* 40:20-31 Ja-Mr 1994

**Rinker, Kimberly, ed** *see* Terrell, Patricia, ed

**Riordan, Patrick, and Coghlan, David**
Training the Practical Theologian ["reflective practitioner" model; bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 14:21-32 1992-1993

**Ríos, María del Carmen**
Aculturación de América Latina en el último tercio del siglo XIX [Eng abst, p 1015]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:637-651 1988

**Ríos Sánchez, Patrocinio**
Acerca de *Castillo Fuerte es Nuestro Dios* de Lutero [Eng abst, p 425]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:713-720 1992

**Ripley, David L**
Reaching the world at our doorstep: Mission opportunities are multiplied by the influx of immigrants. *Ev Miss Q* 30:142-150 Ap 1994

**Rippin, Andrew**
Reading the Qur'ān with Richard Bell [*A Commentary on the Qur'an*, 1991; review essay]. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:639-647 O-D 1992

**Rippy, C DuPont**
The Church Must Be the Church: Examining Strategies for Change [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:34-39 O 1994

**Riria-Ouko, R Jennifer**
Women and the Economy: Credit Issues [Third World]. *Ref W* 44:79-88 Je 1994

**Risden, Edward L**
Medieval Drama and the Sacred Experience. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:74-83 1991

**Rise, Svein**
Paul Althaus' forståelse av menneskets synd i Rom 7 sett if forhold til den oldkirkelige forløsningslære. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:235-246 1993

**Risher, Dee Dee**
Fresh Seafood Daily [Christian social action plans; meditation]. *Other Side* 30:6-7 S-O 1994

**Risher, Dee Dee** *(cont'd)*
The Road Home [introd to Ark of Safety—Roots of Hope; opinion]. *Other Side* 30:6-7 Jl-Ag 1994

**Risher, Dee Dee, ed**
Ark of Safety—Roots of Hope: Christian alternatives to the emerging global order. *Other Side* 30:6-48,58-59 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: The Road Home, by D Risher. Song of the Land: How shall we describe the Great Economy?, by C Myers. Spinning Visions, by C West. To Choose a Place, by A Knowles. Biblical Hospitality, by E Loring. On the Border: Seeing the future lived out today . . . , by R Ufford-Chase. Mi Casa No Es Su Casa: Can we learn to trust the imagination of God?, by A Camacho de Schmidt. Why Migration?, by S Sasson. A Stand for Old Ways: Lessons from Chiapas, by P McManus. Restoring Justice to the Environmental Agenda: Race, poverty, and sustainability, by C Lerza. Far Away, So Close?: Exploring the true nature of global community, by L Yarger. Economy of Faith, by E Carota and M Carota. Small Mercies, by E Miranda-Feliciano. Guerrilla Economics: Struggling to subvert the new world economic order, by D Batstone. Living for the Other: Are we lying to ourselves about our freedom?, by S Augustine. Turning Around in This Place: What we cannot have any longer is the way of life we have chosen and idolized, by L Basney. Getting Away, by J Schaap.

**Rispler-Chaim, Vardit**
There Is No Compulsion in Religion (Qur'ân 2,256): Freedom of Religious Belief in the Qur'ân. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 11:19-32 Jl-D 1992
Toward a New Understanding of the Term *bid'a* [tables]. *Der Islam* 68 no 2: 320-328 1991

**Rissmann, Frank**
Stewardship and Mutual Accountability. *LWF Doc* no 34:74-86 Ap 1994

**Ristuccia, Matthew**
Bringing Theology to Life [in preaching]. *Leadership* 15:25-27 Wint 1994

**Ritchie, David**
The Astrology Trap [ils]. *Orth Life* 43:9-29 Jl-Ag 1993

**Ritmeyer, Kathleen** *see* Ritmeyer, Leen

**Ritmeyer, Leen, and Ritmeyer, Kathleen**
Akeldama: Potter's Field or High Priest's Tomb? [ils, maps, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch R* 20:22-35,76,78 N-D 1994

**Ritvo, Harriet**
A Dog's Life [Review essay]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:3-4,6 Ja 13 1994
Books reviewed: *The Hidden Life of Dogs*, by E M Thomas. *Particularly Cats . . . and Rufus*, by D Lessing. *Cats: Ancient and Modern*, by Juliet Clutton-Brock.

**Rius-Camps, Josep**
Origen lucano de la perícopa de la mujer adúltera (Jn 7,53-8,11) [Eng abst, p 175]. *Filologia N T* 6:149-175 N 1993

**Rivero, Eliana S**
Ecstatic Nuns in the Viceroyalties of New Spain and Perú (1574-1756) [bibliog]. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:27-38 1992

**Rivers, Eugene F**
"Take Your Inheritance": The Challenge Before the Churches [crisis in Afro-American communities]. *Sojourners* 23:12-13,14 F 1994

**Rivers, Isabel**
"Galen's Muscles": Wilkins, Hume, and the educational use of the argument from design. *Hist J* 36 no 3:577-597 1993

**Rivlin, Bracha**
Rabbi Abraham Eblagon and Cretan Jewry: Autobiography and Letters [catalogue of docs, texts of letters]. *R E Juives* 152:371-396 Jl-D 1993

**Roark, Dallas M**
A New Covenant Theology of Women. *Th Educator* no 48:15-20 Fall 1993
Pascal: On the True Religion. *Th Educator* no 46:5-14 Fall 1992

**Robb, Carol S**
Sexual Ethics [replies, J H Burtness, pp 127-128; K L Bloomquist, pp 142-143]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:118-126 Spr 1994

**Robbins, Carla Anne**
A Faraway War: American' Inaction On Bosnia Stirs Critics To Debate and Despair: Blaming Both Right and Left, They Mount a Campaign To Demand Intervention; One Charge Is Religious Bias. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A4 Mr 18 1994

**Robbins, Greg, and Bernstein, Ellen**
Synagogue Environmental Resources [Judaism and Environment]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:59-68 Fall 1991

**Robbins, J Wesley**
*A Common Faith* Revisited [J Dewey, 1934]. *Rel Humanism* 28:22-33 Wint 1994
Is Naturalism Irrational? [A Plantinga]. *Faith Phil* 11:255-259 Ap 1994
Pragmatism, Democracy, and God: A Reply to Rockefeller [pp 263-278]. *Am J Th Ph* 14:279-285 S 1993

**Robbins, Jerry K**
God's Wrath: A Process Exposition. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:252-258 Fall 1994
Preserving our Heritage: The Gift of B B Maurer [W Va Lutheran church historian]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:13-17 Wint 1994

**Robbins, Owen T, comp**
Index—Volume 72. *Am Pres* 72:269-283 Wint 1994

**Robbins, Vernon K**
Introduction: Using Rhetorical Discussions of the Chreia to Interpret Pronouncement Stories [in NT gospels; bibliog; introd to papers, pp 1-301]. *Semeia* no 64:vii-xvii 1994
*see* Andersen, Øivind; Dean-Otting, Miriam

**Robbins, Vernon K, ed**
The Rhetoric of Pronouncement [in NT gospels and Greco-Roman Literature]. *Semeia* no 64:vii-301 1994
Contents: Introduction: Using Rhetorical Discussions of the Chreia to Interpret Pronouncement Stories, by V Robbins. Paradigms in Homer, Pindar, the Tragedians, and the New Testament, by O Andersen, and V Robbins. Authorizing Humor: Lucian's *Demonax* and Cynic Rhetoric, by R Branham. Rhetorical Argumentation in Early Rabbinic Pronouncement

**Robbins, Vernon K, ed** *(cont'd)*
Stories, by A Avery-Peck. Rhetorical Argumentation in the Hadith Literature of Islam, by R Speight. Biblical Sources for Pronouncement Stories in the Gospels, by M Dean-Otting, and V Robbins. Conflict and Rhetoric in Mark 2:23-28, by R Parrott. Rhetoric, Purity, and Play: Aspects of Mark 7:1-23, by G Salyer. A Socio-Rhetorical Analysis of Simon of Cyrene: Mark 15:21 and the Its Parallels, by B Blount. The Story of Zacchaeus as Rhetoric: Luke 19:1-10, by R Tannehill. Hospitality and Characterization in Luke 11:37-54: A Socio-Narratological Approach, by D Gowler. Cursing Fig Trees and Robbers' Dens: Pronouncement Stories Within Social-Systemic Perspective: Mark 11:12-25 and Parallels, by D Oakman. The Chinese Box: Method Within Method, by B Scott. Persuasive Pronouncements: An Evaluation of Recent Studies on the Chreia, by B Mack. Telling the Other Story: A Literary Response to Socio-Rhetorical Criticism of the New Testament, by M Ledbetter.

**Robeck, Cecil M, Jr**
The Dark Side of the Gospel [editorial]. *Pneuma* 11:1-2 Spr 1989
The Development of European Pentecostalism [editorial]. *Pneuma* 10:1-2 Spr 1988
Discernment: Insight into the Mind of Christ [editorial]. *Pneuma* 11:73-76 Fall 1989
Doing Theology in Isolation [editorial]. *Pneuma* 12:1-3 Spr 1990
Faith, Hope, Love, and the Eschaton [Pentecostal eschatologies]. *Pneuma* 14:1-5 Spr 1992
The Nature of Pentecostal Spirituality [editorial]. *Pneuma* 14:103-106 Fall 1992
Pentecostals and visible church unity [abr fr *Pneuma;* photos]. *One World* no 192:11-14 Ja-F 1994
Signs, Wonders, Warfare, and Witness [editorial]. *Pneuma* 13:1-5 Spr 1991
Southern Religion with a Latin Accent [Latin American Pentecostals; editorial]. *Pneuma* 13:101-106 Fall 1991
Specks and Logs, Catholics and Pentecostals [editorial]. *Pneuma* 12:77-83 Fall 1990
Taking Stock of Pentecostalism: The Personal Reflections of a Retiring Editor [Pentecostalism's ecumenical, cultural and evangelistic relations]. *Pneuma* 15:35-60 Spr 1993

**Robeck, Cecil M, Jr, ed**
[Catholic-Pentecostal dialogues, 1972-1989]. *Pneuma* 12:77-183 Fall 1990
Contents: Specks and Logs, Catholics and Pentecostals, by C M Robeck, Jr. Final Reports. Perspectives on Koinonia. *Perspectives on Koinonia*: Responses, by D K Bernard, F Colborn, D L Gelpi, J L Hall, W J Hollenweger, D A Hubbard, H D Hunter, L Lovett, J Miranda, T P Rausch, V Synan, G Vandervelde, and J Zopfi.
The Dark Side of the Gospel [suffering and judgment]. *Pneuma* 11:1-49 Spr 1989
Contents: The Dark Side of the Gospel, by C M Robeck. The Phenomena of Miracles and Divine Infliction in Luke-Acts: Their Theological Significance, by R M Gen. The Charismatic Movement and Augustine: The Challenge of Symbolic Thought in the Modern World, by K Poewe. The "Coming One"/"Stronger One" and His Baptism: Matt 3:11-12, Mark 1:8, Luke 3:16-17, by J D Charles.
[Latin American Pentecostals]. *Pneuma* 13:101-188, 193-197 Fall 1991
Contents: Southern Religion with a Latin Accent, by C M Robeck, Jr. Latin American Pentecostalism: A Mosaic within a Mosaic, by M J Gaxiola-Gaxiola. Coming of Age: A Reflection on Pentecostals, Politics and Popular Religion in Guatemala, by D A Smith. The Hermit: A Prophetic-Pastoral Model for Latin America Today, by R Flores. A Protest Music Born from Christian Faith, by A Ibarra. Let's Question the Ministry of Women, by G Esparza. A Brazilian Church Comes to New York, by M Silva. Poverty as a Meeting and Parting Place: Similarities and Contrasts in the Experiences of Latin American Pentecostalisms and Ecclesial Base Communities, by A Gaxiola. The Experience of the Latin American Pentecostal *Encuentro*, by R Cabezas. Select Bibliography on Latin American Pentecostalism, C M Robeck, Jr.
[Pentecostal Spirituality]. *Pneuma* 14:103-197 Fall 1992
Contents: The Nature of Pentecostal Spirituality, by C M Robeck, Jr. Pentecostal Spirituality: Looking Through the Lens of Ritual, by D E Albrecht. The Spirit Baptism, Nineteenth Century Roots, by R Wessels. Spiritual Advice to a Seeker: Letters to T B Barratt from Azusa Street, 1906, by D D Bundy. The Material Dream of Aimee Semple McPherson: A Lesson in Pentecostal Spirituality, by G D Townsend. The Theological Challenge of Charismatic Spirituality, by D L Gelpi.
Select Bibliography on Latin American Pentecostalism. *Pneuma* 13:193-197 Fall 1991
["Spiritual warfare"]. *Pneuma* 13:1-81 Spr 1991
Contents: Signs, Wonders, Warfare, and Witness, by C M Robeck. The Need to Dialogue: A Review of the Debate on the Controversy of Signs, Wonders, Miracles and Spiritual Warfare Raised in the Literature of the Third Wave Movement, by T D Pratt. Spiritual Warfare: Jesus, Paul and Peretti, by R A Guelich. Miracles and Martyrdom in the Early Church: Some Theological and Ethical Implications, by J E Bradley.

**Roberge, Martin, ed**
L'Indifference religieuse/Religious Indifference [conf papers, Univ of St Paul, Ottawa, My 23-26 1990]. *Kerygma* 24 no 55:105-223 1990
Contents: L'indifférence religieuse dans son contexte, by F Dumont. Les conditions d'accès au spirituel en un temps d'indifférence religieuse, by A Charron. Religiously Indifferent or Religiously Different?, by R Kress. Le Dieu de Jésus Christ aujourd'hui, by M Dumais. Ambiguity as Invitation to Believe, by R Coté. Faith as Creative Assent, by J Powers. Dieu se laisse-t-il trouver en ville?, by A Beauchamp.

**Roberson, Ronald G, and Smith, Sharon M, ed**
A Survey of Orthodox Churches in North America [adapted fr *The Eastern Christian Churches: A Brief Survey*, 1993]. *Ecumenism* no 114:26-33 Je 1994

**Robert, Allen Dale, ed** *see* Bradley, Martha Sonntag, ed

**Robert, Dana L**
From Missions to Mission to Beyond Missions: The Historiography of American Protestant Foreign Missions Since World War II. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:146-150,152-154,156-162 O 1994

**Robert, Patricia C**
Plane Found 32 Years Later [after crash returning fr B Graham crusade]. *Chr T* 38:68 O 3 1994

**Robert, Philippe de**
La nouvelle Alliance selon Jérémie. *Foi Vie* 93:9-13 Ja 1994

**Robert, Philippe de, ed**
[Covenant in Christian and Jewish perspectives]. *Foi Vie* 93:3-53 Ja 1994
Contents: L'Alliance irrévocable: Lecture juive de Jérémie 31,31-36, by D Banon. La nouvelle Alliance selon Jérémie, by Ph de Robert. L'Alliance toujours valable selon N Lohfink, by E Jacob. Convergences mystiques entre le judaïsme et le christianisme, by O Clèment. Edmond Jabès (1912-1991): Les vocables en question, by S Guilmin.

**Robert, Pierre**
De l'analyse du sujet connaissant à la reprise des dimensions existentielle et réligieuse chez Bernard Lonergan. *Sci Esprit* 44:127-158 My-S 1992

**Roberts, Allen F**
"Authenticity" and Ritual Gone Awry in Mobutu's Zaire: Looking Beyond Turnerian Models [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 24:134-159 My 1994

**Roberts, Judy** *see* Roberts, Wes

**Roberts, Laeron A**
The Eschatology of Robert P Scharlemann. *S W J Th* 36:31-32 Spr 1994

**Roberts, Nancy P**
A Parable of Blessing: The Significance and Message of the Qur'anic Account of "The Companions of the Cave" [introd, commentary]. *Muslim W* 83:295-317 Jl-O 1993

**Roberts, Patricia C**
Explicit Film Prompts Lawsuit [fr Rutherford Institute, por]. *Chr T* 38:64 N 14 1994
Media Campaign Targets Unchurched [Missouri Synod; photos]. *Chr T* 38: 65 S 12 1994
Ministers Decry "Censorship" [attacking Calif AFA; por]. *Chr T* 38:80 O 24 1994

**Roberts, Richard H**
Religion and the "Enterprise Culture": the British Experience in the Thatcher Era (1979-1990). *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:15-33 1992
Transcendental Sociology? A Critique of John Milbank's *Theology and Social Theory Beyond Secular Reason* [2d ed, 1993]. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4: 527-535 1993

**Roberts, Robert C**
The Philosopher as Sage: A Review Essay [Wittgenstein studies; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:409-431 Fall 1994
Books reviewed: *Wittgenstein and Moral Philosophy*, by Paul Johnson, 1989. *Interventions in Ethics*, by Dewi Z Phillips, 1922. *Logic and Sin in the Writing of Ludwig Wittgenstein*, by Philip Shields, 1993. *Wittgenstein, Ethics, and Aesthetics: The View from Eternity*, by B R Tilghman, 1991.
Psychobabble: A guide for perplexed Christians in an age of therapies. *Chr T* 38:18-20,22-24 My 16 1994

**Roberts, Sam**
Census Reveals a Surge In Hispanic Population: Blacks Are Surpassed in Four Major Cities [graph, map]. *New York Times* 144:I15 O 9 1994

**Roberts, Tyler T**
Michael Walzer and the Critical Connections [bibliog; reply, M Walzer, pp 401-405]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:333-353 Fall 1994

**Roberts, Wes, and Roberts, Judy**
Who Cares for Pastors?: Where church leaders can find help when they're hurting [support service for church leaders; rev fr 13:42-45 Wint 1992 and 11:115-117 Sum 1990]. *Leadership* 15:96-98 Fall 1994

**Robertson, Gwenette Orr** *see* Dixon, Lynn

**Robertson, Joan F, and Simons, Ronald L**
Family Factors, Self-esteem, and Adolescent Depression [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 51:125-138 F 1989

**Robertson, John A**
The Question of Human Cloning [regulatory and ethical issues; reply, R A McCormick, pp 14-16]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:6-14 Mr-Ap 1994

**Robertson, John F**
On Profit-Seeking, Market Orientations, and Mentality in the "Ancient Near East" [*Economic Structures of the Ancient Near East*, by M Silver, 1985; review article; bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:437-443 Jl-S 1993

**Robertson, Patricia**
Mother and Minister [Catholic pastoral coordinator and family; photos]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:28-31 Wint 1994

**Robertson, Paul E, ed**
The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues [Southern Baptist context]. *Th Educator* no 45:67-127 Spr 1992
Contents: The Right Thing to Do: How Do You Decide?, by J Trull. A Christian Approach to Handling Conflict in the Church, by J Carter. Ethical Issues in Family Relations, by J Howell. A Consistent Center for Bioethics, by D McGee. Church, State, and Salt: A Biblical Reflection, by L Braidfoot. Ethical Issues Related to Race Relations in the Southern Baptist Convention, by M Griffin.
*Festschrift*: In Honor of Professors *Emeritii* [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; includes curriculum vitae and pors of 23 professors]. *Th Educator* no 49:3-181 Spr 1994
Contents: Introduction, by P Robertson. Trends in Old Testament Studies Today, by R O'Brien. Trends in New Testament Studies Today, by W Warren. Recent Developments in Biblical Archaeology, by D Cole. Trends in Studies in Theology Today, by F Humphreys. Trends in Missiology Today, by J Glaze. Dr Waddell's "Big Picture", by R Land. Trends in Preaching Studies Today, by H Bryson. Tensions and Trends in Pastoral Care, by J Hightower. The Educational Dichotomy in the Southern Baptist Convention, by J Reed. Trends in Church Music in Southern Baptist Churches: Implications for Study and Practice, by T York. The Future of Library Research, by O Morris.
Forum [discussing *Systematic Theology: Biblical, Historical, and Evangelical* vol 1, by J L Garrett, Jr, 1990]. *Th Educator* no 45:37-57 Spr 1992

**Robertson, Paul E, ed** *(cont'd)*
Participants: J Terry Young, Fisher Humphreys, Robert H Culpepper, J L Garrett, Jr.
Forum [on *A Handbook for Christian Philosophy*, by L R Bush]. *Th Educator* no 46:41-60 Fall 1992
Participants: Telfair J Mashburn III, John P Newport, Milton Ferguson and L Russ Bush.
Forum [on *Ministerial Ethics: Being a Good Minister in a Not-So-Good World*, by J E Trull and J E Carter, 1993]. *Th Educator* no 50:49-67 Fall 1994
Participants: N Larry Baker, Raymond E Higgins II, Paul Griffin Jones II, J E Trull, J E Carter.
Forum: Reflections on Bill Leonard's *God's Last and Only Hope*, 1990. *Th Educator* no 44:27-48 Fall 1991
Participants: William R Estep, Claude L Howe, Russ Bush, Mark A Noll and Bill J Leonard.
Galatians [Southern Baptist Winter Bible Study, 1995]. *Th Educator* no 50: 85-146 Fall 1994
Contents: Galatians: An Introduction, Outline and Bibliography, by B Simmons. Paul and the Law in Galatians, by G Stevens. The Identity of the "Israel of God," by C Ray, Jr. Paul's Hermeneutical Methods and Ours, by W Warren. Ethical Themes in Galatians, by G Greenfield. A Call to Freedom: Preaching from Galatians, by A Smith.
Hosea: Southern Baptist Ja 1994 Bible study. *Th Educator* no 48:53-111 Fall 1993
Isaiah [Ja 1992 Southern Baptist Bible study]. *Th Educator* no 44:57-114 Fall 1991
Contents: A Nation in Crisis, by B Smith. Isaiah: The Man in Text and Tradition, by W Brown. The Theology of Isaiah, by D W Bailey. The Inclusion of the Nations in Isaiah 40-66, by M Long. The Use of Imagery in Isaiah 1-12, by W VanHorn. A Homiletical Approach to Isaiah, by J Oswalt.
The Sermon on the Mount [Southern Baptist Ja 1933 Bible Study]. *Th Educator* no 46:83-132 Fall 1992
Contents: Understanding the Sermon on the Mount: Its Rabbinic and New Testament Context, by G Stevens. The Beatitudes: Challenging World-views, by C Ray. Tradition and Grace in the Sermon on the Mount, by C Winbery. Focuses on Spirituality in the Sermon on the Mount, by W Warren. Preaching Ideas from the Sermon on the Mount, by B Simmons.
75th Anniversary Issue [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; 25th anniv of *Th Educator*]. *Th Educator* no 47:1-81 Spr 1993
Contents: Providence and Prayer for Seventy-Five Years: A Historical Overview, by C Howe. The Missionary and Evangelistic Impact of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary on South Louisiana, by P Gericke. World War II Presidency of Baptist Bible Institute, by D McCall. The Transition Years, by G Cothen. Looking to the Future, by L Leavell II. Founders Day Address, by H Falls. Going Home, by P St Amant. Heritage and Hope: Roots and Wings, by H Kennedy.

**Robertson, Roland**
The Economization of Religion? Reflections on the Promise and Limitations of the Economic Approach [R Stark and P Bourdieu; reply, L Voyé, pp 159-169]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:147-157 1992
Religion and the Global Field [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:121-135 1994

**Robinet, Isabelle**
Sur le sens des termes waidan et neidan [bibliog, diag, table]. *Taoist Resources* 3 no 1:3-40 1991

**Robins, Gay**
Proportions of Standing Figures in the North-West Palace of Aššurnaṣirpal II at Nimrud [ils]. *Iraq* 52:107-119 1990

**Robins, Roger**
Vernacular American Landscape: Methodists, Camp Meetings, and Social Respectability. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:165-191 Sum 1994

**Robinson, Andrew**
Thaxted: Conrad Noel and Now [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:285-289 Je 1994

**Robinson, Bernard P**
The Venerable Bede as Exegete. *Down R* 112:201-226 Jl 1994

**Robinson, Donald, Abp**
Biblical understanding of Israel—the geographical entity: Some prolegomena. *St Mark R* no 159:24-29 Spr 1994

**Robinson, Gnana**
Christian Theology and Development. *Ec R* 46:316-321 Jl 1994

**Robinson, Haddon W**
Call Us Irresponsible. *Chr T* 38:15 Ap 4 1994
Preach with a Limp: When you're wounded, how do you lift the congreation? *Leadership* 15:50,52-55 Wint 1994
Preaching to Everyone in Particular: How to scratch where people niche. *Leadership* 15:99-103 Fall 1994

**Robinson, Harold O**
Martin Luther Harvey: Founder Christian Youth Movement 1911-1976 [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:7-10 Ja 1994

**Robinson, Ira**
The First Hasidic Rabbis in North America [focus on Y Y Rosenberg; por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44:501-515 Fall-Wint 1992

**Robinson, Ivan A**
Statistics of the Exodus. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 2:39-46 Je 1991

**Robinson, James D** *see* Skill, Thomas

**Robinson, James M**
Il significato dei testi gnostici di Nag Hammadi per la scienza neotestamentaria [reply, S Rostagno, pp 331-332]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:283-296 1994
*see* Moreland, Milton C

**Robinson, John L**
Anti-Hispanic Bias in British Historiography. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:21-46 1992

**Robinson, Joseph**
Notes on "Heroes of Conscience" [Remembering the Holocaust; por]. *ARTS* 6:8-9 Spr 1994-1995

**Robinson, Larry D**
The Role of Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:25-28 Ja 1994
True Baptism [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:29-33 O 1994

**Robinson, Linda**
Accepting Each Other's Gifts: A Controlled Experiment [shared ministry workshop]. *Ecumenism* no 111:14,17 S 1993

**Robinson, Linda C**
Religious Orientation in Enduring Marriage: An Exploratory Study [bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 35:207-218 Mr 1994

**Robinson, Paul M**
"We Can Do It, Can't We?" [convocation address, Bethany Theological Seminary, O 5 1992]. *Breth Life* 39:8-11 Wint 1994

**Robison, Joleen Ashman**
The Sweetness of Cherry Coke ["active" Mormon daughter of "inactive" father]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:165-167 Sum 1994

**Robles Muñoz, Cristóbal**
Catolicismo antiliberal y Restauración (1875-1876) [Eng abst, p 424]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:707-737 1993
Católicos contra la conciliación: La carta del Cardenal Pitra (1885) [Eng abst, p 8]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:267-289 Ja-Je 1994
*La Croix* un asalto al "Ralliement" (1899-1900) [Eng abst, pp 220-421]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:487-511 1992
La *Cum multa* de León XIII y el movimiento católico en España (1882-1884) [Eng abst, p 8]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:297-348 1987
Independencia económica de la Iglesia en España: Los proyectos de 1908-1912 [Eng abst, p 381]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:763-778 1989
La prensa y la división de los católicos en la Restauración [Eng abst, p 10]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:431-467 1988
Reforma moral y conflicto cultural en Santo Domingo (1862-1865) [Eng abst, p 1021]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:867-889 1988

**Robra, Martin**
*Koinonia-Diakonia*: Schlüsselbegriffe ökumenischer Diakonie. *Z Ev Ethik* 38: 280-299 O-D 1994
Theological and Biblical Reflection on Diakonia: A Survey of Discussion within the World Council of Churches. *Ec R* 46:276-286 Jl 1994

**Roccasalvo, Joan L, ed**
Jesuits for the Christian East [Eastern Christian Churches in N America, Jesuit apostolate in E Europe; conf papers, Univ of Scranton, O 6-9 1993]. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:77-185 1994
Contents: The Society of Jesus in the Eastern Christian Apostolate, by P Kolvenbach. The Present and Future of Ecumenism and the Christian East in North America, by M Fahey. The Education Apostolate and the Christian East in North America: Past Realities and Present Presceptions, by G Maloney. New Perspectives for the Catholic Church in Former Iron Curtain Countries: Relations within the Church, Relations with Orthodox, by M Lavelle. The Society of Jesus and the Christian East: Perceptions, Realities, Prospects, by R Taft. Personal Reflections and Lessons from Fourteen Years of Pastoral Ministry in Byzantine Catholic Churches of North America, by S Armstrong. Personal Reflections on the Pastoral Apostolate in the American Ruthenian Church, by S Hawkes-Teeples. Personal Reflections on Pastoral Ministry to the Eastern Churches, by T Sable.

**Rochat, Giorgio**
Le fonti della polizia fascista sulle chiese pentecostali [Eng abst, p 120]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:71-77 1991
Giovanni Miegge: "L'Eglise sous le joug fasciste". *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:97-99 1993

**Rochelle, Jay C**
Bonhoeffer: Community, Authority, and Spirituality. *Curr Th Miss* 21:117-122 Ap 1994

**Rochet, Jean**
De la physique à la philosophie: Panthéisme et christianisme chez Gustav-Theodor Fechner. *ARIES* no 17:35-46 1994

**Rock, Stanley A**
Robert A Coughenour: A Personal Tribute. *Ref R* 47:185-187 Spr 1994

**Rockaway, Robert A**
"I Feel as if Newly Born": Immigrant Letters to the Industrial Removal Office. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:159-192 Fall-Wint 1993

**Rockefeller, Steven C**
Pragmatism, Democracy, and God [language of the divine; reply, J W Robbins, pp 279-285]. *Am J Th Ph* 14:263-278 S 1993

**Rodd, Cyril S**
Advocate for the Character of God [*Thomas Erskine*, by D F Winslow, 1993; review essay]. *Expos T* 105:384 S 1994
America's Greatest Religious Thinker [*Jonathan Edwards: Puritan, Preacher, Philosopher*, by B Davies, 1993; review article]. *Expos T* 105:288 Je 1994
Battles Long Ago [*Reverend Rebels: Five Victorian Clerics and their Fight Against Authority*, by B Palmer, 1993; review article]. *Expos T* 105:192 Mr 1994
Bringing Happiness to Many [*Swann's Way: A Life in Song*; by D Swann, 1993; review article]. *Expos T* 105:128 Ja 1994
The Common Soldier's Viewpoint [*Armageddon Revisited: A World War I Journal*, by A N Wilder, 1994; review essay]. *Expos T* 105:352 Ag 1994
The First Friend [G Fox; *First Among Friends*, by H L Ingle, 1994; review essay]. *Expos T* 106:96 D 1994
From an Alien World [Job 38:1-18; Acts 14:8-17; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 105:376-377 S 1994
God Cares for Everyone [Jon 1:1-17; Heb 2:1-4; Mk 4:35-41; sermon, 7th Sunday Before Easter]. *Expos T* 105:112-113 Ja 1994
[*The Kingdom of God and Human Society*, ed by Robin S Barbour, 1993; review article]. *Expos T* 105:257-259 Je 1994
The lion shall eat straw [Isa 11:1-10; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 106:50-52 N 1994

**Rodd, Cyril S** *(cont'd)*
New Occasions Teach New Duties? [pt 1: The Use of the Old Testament in Christian Ethics]. *Expos T* 105:100-106 Ja 1994
Notes on Recent Old Testament Commentaries [review article]. *Expos T* 105:177-180 Mr 1994
Profoundly Worthy of Study [*A Life of John Calvin*, by A E McGrath, 1993; review article]. *Expos T* 105:160 F 1994
[*The Resurrection of Jesus Christ*, ed by Paul Avis, 1993; review article]. *Expos T* 105:129-130 F 1994
"Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?" [Gen 18:16-33; sermons, 5th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 105:211-212 Ap 1994
They Were Left Out [*Far Above Rubies: The Women Uncommemorated by the Church of England*, by S Symonds, 1993; review article]. *Expos T* 105:224 Ap 1994
The Third Great Dane [*Heritage and Prophecy: Grundtvig and the English-Speaking World*, ed by A M Allchin and others, 1994; review essay]. *Expos T* 105:320 Jl 1994
Tremendous Breadth of Interests [*Ernst Troeltsch: His Life and Work*, by H G Drescher, 1992; review article]. *Expos T* 106:32 O 1994
The Trinity [Deut 6:4-9; Rom 8:12-17; Mk 1:9-11; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. *Expos T* 105:215-216 Ap 1994
Voyeurism through Letters [*An Expression of Character: The Letters of George MacDonald*, ed by Glenn Edward Sadler, 1994; review article]. *Expos T* 106:64 N 1994
Wrestling Jacob [Gen 32:22-32; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:343-344 Ag 1994

**Rodd, Cyril S, ed**
Volume 105: October 1993-September 1994 [indexes]. *Expos T* 105:insert S 1994

**Roded, Ruth**
Great Mosques, *Zāwiyas* and Neighborhood Mosques: Popular Beneficiaries of *Waqf* Endowments in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century Aleppo. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:32-38 Ja-Mr 1990

**Rodman, Edward W**
Beyond the smoke and mirrors at General Convention. *Witness* 77:26-27 Ag-S 1994
Restructuring the church for justice [Episcopal]. *Witness* 77:22-23 Mr 1994
Walk About Zion: An Overview of the Dynamics Affecting Urban Ministry in the Black Episcopal Church. *Angl Th R* 76:444-464 Fall 1994

**Rodriguez Alonso, Manuel**
El ejemplo de Europa y el enfrentamiento ideologico en la II República a través del periódico *La Nación* (1934-1936) [Eng abst, p 6]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:217-247 1992

**Rodriguez Delgado, Minerva** *see* Diaz Cerveto, Ana Margarita

**Rodriguez Gonzalez, Jesus Jeronimo**
La sociedad española ante la libertad religiosa 1869: Valoración cuantitativa [maps, tables; Eng abst, p 8]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:239-296 1987

**Rodríguez, Leonardo**
Verdad y moral: Anotaciones a la Encíclica *Veritatis Splendor*. *Salmanticensis* 41:261-271 My-Ag 1994

**Rodríguez, Pedro**
El nombre del *Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica*. *Scripta Th* 26:223-232 Ja-Ap 1994

**Rodríguez Roca, José Antonio**
La experiencia creyente de Jesús [Eng abst, p 349]. *R Española Teo* 52 no 3: 349-356 1992

**Rodríguez, Yolanda**
Los actores sociales y la violencia politica en Puno [Peru]. *Allpanchis* no 39: 131-154 1992

**Rodríguez-Picavea Matilla, Enrique**
Aproximación a la geografía eclesiástica del primitivo arcedianato de Calatrava (Siglos XII-XVI) [Eng abst, p 408; map]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:735-773 1991

**Rodríguez-San Pedro Bezares, Luis Enrique**
Juan Luis Vives: cinco contextos hispanos [Eng abst, p 235]. *Salmanticensis* 40:203-235 My-Ag 1993

**Roe, Margie McCreless**
Holy Saturday. *Chr Cent* 111:304 Mr 23-30 1994

**Roeber, Klaus**
Neuer religöser Fundamentalismus in Indien—Bleiben die Minderheiten auf der Strecke?: Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei einen Studienseminar der Gossner Mission in Berlin und bei einem Besuch der Gossner-Gemeinden (GELC) unter den Adivasi in Chotanagpur (Bihar/Indien). *Z Miss* 20 no 2:116-119 1994

**Roehlkepartain, Eugene C**
Donation Boom? ["baby boomers" and giving to religious causes]. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 N-D 1994
How Churches Grow [*More than Numbers*, by L B Mead, 1993]. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 S-O 1994
Positive Youth ["assets" for emotional development]. *Chr Ministry* 25:6 Jl-Ag 1994
Serving Together [as a family]. *Chr Ministry* 25:7 Ja-F 1994
The Thinking Climate: A Missing Ingredient in Youth Ministry? [study; tables]. *Chr Ed J* 15:53-63 Fall 1994
Tomorrow's Leaders [*Finding Leaders for Tomorrow's Churches*, by R M Oswald, 1993]. *Chr Ministry* 25:10 My-Je 1994
Your Church's Story [importance of congregational histories]. *Chr Ministry* 25:9 Mr-Ap 1994

**Roffe, David**
Domesday Book and Northern Society: a reassessment [tables]. *Eng Hist R* 105:310-336 Ap 1990

**Rogal, Samuel J**
John Wesley Takes Tea [significance of his tea drinking]. *Meth H* 32:222-228 Jl 1994
Ladies Huntingdon, Glenorchy, and Maxwell: Militant Methodist Women. *Meth H* 32:126-132 Ja 1994

**Rogal, Samuel J** *(cont'd)*
A Survey of Hymns in Funeral Services for American Dignitaries, 1921-1969 [bibliog]. *Hymn* 45:12-15 Jl 1994

**Rogers, Anthony**
The Church in Asia towards the 21st Century. *SEDOS* 26:40-46 F 15 1994

**Rogers, Betty**
Born in Tibet: A Lasting Friendship [H Harrer and Dalai Lama; pors]. *Tricycle* 1:43-45 Fall 1991

**Rogers, Cornish R**
The Church in the Urban Crisis: The Los Angeles Riots. *Word World* 14: 419-423 Fall 1994

**Rogers, Frank, Jr**
Dancing with Grace: Toward a Spirit-Centered Education [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:377-395 Sum 1994

**Rogers, Joel Augustus, 1883-1965?**
"The Green Pastures" and Other Ruminations [repr fr *Amsterdam News* (New York) Ap 13 1935]. *Black Sac Music* 8:72-74 Fall 1994

**Rogers, Katherin A**
Eternity has no Duration [God's timelessness]. *Rel St* 30:1-16 Mr 1994

**Rogers, Patrick, and Reiss, Spencer**
Is Murder "Justifiable Homicide"? Abortion: Chronicle of another death foretold [P J Hill shoots J Britton in Pensacola; photos]. *Newsweek* 124:22 Ag 8 1994

**Rogers, Thomas S**
The *Licensed Agencies for Relief in Asia*: Esther B Rhoads and Humanitarian Efforts in Postwar Japan, 1946-1952 [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 83:18-33 Spr 1994

**Rogich, Daniel**
The Life of Our Venerable Father Justin Popovich [photo, por]. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:30-36 1994

**Rogness, Michael**
Lutheran Confessional Identity and Human Sexuality [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, Mr 18 1994]. *Word World* 14:326-330 Sum 1994

**Röhr, Heinz**
Ein unvergessener Missionstheologe: Heinrich Frick (2. 11. 1983-31. 12. 1952). *Z Miss* 19 no 4:233-235 1993

**Rohr, Richard**
Holy Fools: Ushers of the next generation in the church. *Sojourners* 23:18-21 Jl 1994

**Rohter, Larry**
Aristide Decides To Quit As Priest: Friends Say Action Reflects Tensions With the Vatican. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 N 17 1994
Cuba's New Cardinal Leads a Bolder Church: Aiding others, and breaking the state monopoly on it [Cardinal Ortega y Alamino; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 D 20 1994
In a Harsh Land, Faith at Christmas: In their privation, Haitians draw all the time on a rich array of beliefs available in Christianity and voodoo [photos]. *New York Times* 144:IV1,IV10 D 25 1994
Liberal Wing of Haiti's Catholic Church Resists Military: Espousing liberation theology on behalf of poor [photo]. *New York Times* 143:13 Jl 24 1994
Over Cheers for Aristide, Silence of Haiti's Bishops: The Catholic hierarchy shuns the President [photos]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A7 S 28 1994

**Roitman, Adolfo D**
"This People Are Descendants of Chaldeans" (Judith 5:6): Its Literary Form and Historical Setting. *J B L* 113:245-263 Sum 1994

**Rokay, Zoltan**
Vom Stadttor zu den Vorhöfen: Ps 82—Sach 1-8 (ein Vergleich) [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:457-463 1994

**Rolin, Patrice, ed** *see* Dieterlé, Christiane, ed

**Rollmann, Marcella**
The Role of Language in the Moravian Missions to Eighteenth-Century Labrador. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:49-64 1993

**Rolston, Dean**
Memento Mori: Notes on Buddhism and AIDS [il]. *Tricycle* 1:22-25 Fall 1991

**Rolston, Holmes, III**
Does Nature Need to be Redeemed? [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:205-229 Je 1994
In the grasp of science (hard and soft) [*Understanding the Present: Science and the Soul of Modern Man*, by B Appleyard; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:19-22 Ja 5-12 1994

**Rolston, M A Z**
The Sadhu And Christian Theology. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 18:13,15-26 Jl 1989
Pagination defective.

**Roman, Bill D S (pseud)**
Worlds Apart: Why Black Christians don't feel at ease with evangelicals. *Other Side* 30:40,42-43,54-55 Mr-Ap 1994

**Roman Flecha, José**
Proyección de la fe en los ámbitos de la praxis [Eng abst, p 271]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:241-271 1989

**Romano, David**
El papel judío en la transmisión de la cultura [Eng abst, pp 1022-1023; bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:955-978 1988

**Romeiro, Paulo**
A nova era no Brasil [Eng abst, p 255]. *Vox Script* 4:209-214 S 1994

**Römer, Claudia**
Die osmanische Belagerung Bagdads 1034-35/1625-26: Ein Augenzeugenbericht [Turkish text, German tr; bibliog, pl]. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:119-136 1989
"Verbalnomen" oder "Partizip" Bemerkungen zu einigen türkischen deverbalen Nomina. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:304-319 1991

**Römer, Thomas**
De l'archaïque au subversif: le cas d'Exode 4/24-26. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:1-12 1994
Monothéisme et réconciliation en Esaïe 40-55. *Foi Vie* 93:67-83 S 1994
Les sages-femmes du Pharaon (Exode 1/15-22). *E T Rel* 69 no 2:265-270 1994
*see* Knauf, Ernst Axel

**Romero Fernández-Pacheco, Juan Ramón**
Prisciliano y el priscialinismo: radiografía de un debate historiográfico (Las fuentes y su problemática, estado de la cuestión y perspectivas de estudio) [Eng abst, p 3]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:26-44 1988

**Romero Pose, Eugenio**
El problema del mal en la primera teología cristiana. *R Española Teo* 51 no 2-3:301-329 1991

**Romero Samper, Milagrosa**
El Expediente General de Cofradias del Archivo Historico Nacional: Regesto documental [docs; Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:205-234 1988
Modernidad, modernismo y modernismos: Iglesia y cultura en la España de fin de siglo [Eng abst, p 382]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:699-718 1989

**Romirowsky, Samuel**
Psycho-Social Aspects of *Brit Milah* [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:41-45 Sum 1990

**Roncin, M**
Dette-Misère-Drogue [repr fr *Missions Étrangeres de Paris* no 284 D 1993]. *SEDOS* 26:125-128 My 15 1994

**Ronsvalle, John, and Ronsvalle, Sylvia**
When Stewardship Is a Dirty Word. *Chr Ministry* 25:11-15 My-Je 1994

**Ronsvalle, Sylvia** *see* Ronsvalle, John

**Roof, Wade Clark, and Manning, Christel**
Cultural Conflicts and Identity: Second-Generation Hispanic Catholics in the United States [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:171-184 1994

**Rook, John**
The Names of the Wives from Adam to Abraham in the Book of *Jubilees*. *J St Pseud* 7:105-117 1990

**Rooks, Charles S**
As the Century Turns: Random Reflections about the United Church of Christ. *C T S Register* 84:1-10 Wint 1994

**Roop, Eugene F**
The Counsel of the Wise [Brethren theological education]. *Breth Life* 39:39-42 Wint 1994

**Røosœg, Nils Aksel**
Rom 13, 1-7 i sosialpolitisk kontekst Nyere forskning—en oversikt og vurdering. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:35-54 1993

**Root, Howard E**
Il rapporto chiesa-stato da un punto di vista anglicano [Eng abst, p 97]. *St Ecum* 12:77-97 Ja-Mr 1994

**Root, John**
Racism in the Church of England [*Seeds of Hope*, 1991]. *Anvil* 9 no 1:11-25 1992

**Root, Michael**
Anglican-Lutheran Relations: Their Broader Ecumenical Significance [abridged fr presentation to Anglican-Lutheran Soc, S 4 1993]. *One in Christ* 30 no 1:22-33 1994
The Ecumenical Identity of the Lutheran World Federation. *Ec R* 46:420-427 O 1994
An Examination of the "Concordat of Agreement" in Relation to International Agreements. *Ec Trends* 23:103-106 Jl-Ag 1994
Ministry in the Lutheran-Methodist Dialogue [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. *Luth F* 28:32-37 N 1994
The Unity of the Church as a Moral Community: Some Comments on "Costly Unity". *Ec R* 46:194-203 Ap 1994

**Root, Michael, and Rusch, William G**
Lutheran Reflections on the Porvoo Statement [reply to G Tavard, pp 351-358]. *Mid-Stream* 33:358-362 Jl 1994

**Roote, Tom S**
A Minister's Bibliography: Church Administration. *Th Educator* no 50:79-84 Fall 1994

**Rooy, H F van**
Psalm 155: One Two or Three Texts? *R Qumran* 16:109-122 S 1993

**Roozen, David A**
If Our Words Could Make It So: Comparative Perspectives from the 1983 and 1989 Surveys on Globalization in Theological Education [table; 1989 survey, pp 43-52]. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:29-42 Aut 1993

**Roper, Greg**
Waiting in Advent [poem]. *First Things* no 47:8 N 1994

**Roper, Henry**
Evangelical-Tractarian Conflict over Divinity Education at the University of King's College. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:37-57 Ap 1994

**Rorty, Richard J**
There's No Big Picture [autobiog essay; photos; reply, R J Neuhaus, *First Things* no 47:67 N 1994]. *University of Chicago Magazine* 86:18-25 Ap 1994

**Rosado, Caleb**
America the Brutal: How did we get to such a state of madness? [gun violence; ils, photos]. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Ag 15 1994
El papel de la Teología de la Liberación en la identidad Social de los latinos [bibliog, charts]. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:63-78 1993-1994

**Rosaeg, Nils A**
The Problems and Prospects of Mission in the Early Church. *Th Life* no 15-16:61-70 1993

**Rosalen, Ennio**
L'insegnamento della religione e la catechesi in prospettiva ecumenica. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 46:6-21 Fall 1994

**Roschke, Ronald W**
Three Sermons for Church Leaders [fr Lutheran School of Theology Professional Leadership Conf]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:21-30 F 1994

**Rose, I Nelson**
Gambling and the Law: Endless Fields of Dreams. *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-7 Jl-Ag 1994

**Rose, Jonathan S**
Boundaries, Looks and Style: Overlooked Aspects of Faithful Translation [Eng tr of E Swedenborg's "neo-Latin"; paper fr conf, Bry Athyn, Pa, Mr 1994]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:49-64 My 1994

**Rose, Lynn E**
The Astronomical Evidence for Dating the End of the Middle Kingdom of Ancient Egypt to the Early Second Millennium: A Reassessment [tables]. *J Near East St* 53:237-261 O 1994

**Rose, Mark**
What did Schliemann Find—and Where, When, and How did he find it? [ils, photos]. *Archaeology* 46:32-36 N-D 1993

**Rose, Mary Carman**
Animal Welfare and the Study of Animal Consciousness. *World Order* 25:53-62 Sum 1994

**Rose, Paul Lawrence**
Joel Brand's "Interim Agreement" and the Course of Nazi-Jewish Negotiations 1944-1945. *Hist J* 34 no 4:909-929 1991

**Rose, Philip Michael**
Whitehead and the Dualism of Mind and Nature. *Proc St* 21:231-238 Wint 1992

**Rose, Steven A, and Goodfriend, Glenn A**
An Early Date for Gaza Ware From the Northern Negev [bibliog, il, photos, table]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:143-148 Jl-D 1993

**Rosen, Baruch** *see* Rosenthal, Ionel

**Rosen, Jay**
Journalism and the Production of the Present. *Tikkun* 9:13-14,109-112 S-O 1994

**Rosen, Steven J, ed**
Vraja, Land of Kṛṣṇa. *J Vaisnava St* 1:1-190 Fall 1992
Contents: Vrindaban as Locus of Mystical Experience, by S Gelberg. Vṛndāvana: The Highest Paradise, by O Kapoor. Ethnosemantics in Vraja: Local Meanings of Vṛndāvana, by C Brooks. Goloka Vṛndāvana: A translation of Jiva Gosvāmī's Gopāla-Campū (Chapter One), by G Jiva. Braj parikrama: A Personal Journey, by H Wheeler. Vrindaban: Stranger in a Strange Land, by E Huberman. Caitanya in Vraja: Another Construction, by G Carney. Every Play a Play Within the Play: The Rās Līlā Performances of Brindavan, by J Hawley. Vaiṣṇavism and Politics: The New Dharma of Braj?, by K Klostermaier. Reviving the Forests of Vrindavan, by R Prime.

**Rosenbaum, Emily, and Kandel, Denise B**
Early Onset of Adolescent Sexual Behavior and Drug Involvement [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 52:793-798 Ag 1990

**Rosenbloom, Noah H**
Rationales for the Omission of Eschatology in the Bible [I Abrabanel]. *Judaism* 43:149-158 Spr 1994

**Rosenblum, Herbert**
Conservative Judaism: Then and Now [review essay]. *Conserv Judaism* 44: 81-85 Fall 1991
Books reviewed: *A Different Spirit: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America 1886-1902*, by Robert E Fierstein, 1990. *Conservative Judaism in America: A Biographical Dictionary and Sourcebook*, 1988.

**Rosendal, Bent**
"Gerechtigkeit" und "Werke" in Jesaja 57:12. *SJOT* 8 no 1:152-154 1994

**Rosenfeld, Jean E, and Stange, Mary Zeiss**
Understanding Waco [replies to I Strenski, 61:567-574 Fall 1993, indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 938-945; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:919-937 Fall 1994

**Rosenmeier, Jesper**
Text and Context in Mary Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative [*American Puritanism and the Defense of Mourning: Religion, Grief, and Ethnology in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative*, by M R Breitwieser, 1990; review article]. *Am Q* 44:255-261 Je 1992
"They Shall No Longer Grieve": The Song of Songs and Edward Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence*. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 1:1-20 1991

**Rosenmeier, Rosamond**
"Fragrant Vine/ From Barren Wood": H D's Use of the Moravian Wounds Litany [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:69-84 Aut 1992

**Rosenshield, Gary**
Mystery and Commandment in *The Brothers Karamazov*: Leo Baeck and Fedor Dostoevsky [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:483-508 Sum 1994

**Rosenstock, Bruce**
Inner-Biblical Exegesis in the Book of the Covenant: The Case of the Sabbath Commandment. *Conserv Judaism* 44:37-49 Spr 1992

**Rosenthal, A M**
The Pope As Bricklayer [of a new Catholic-Jewish edifice; editorial]. *New York Times* 143:A27 Ap 1 1994
The Pope's Knight [John Paul II's papal knighthood to K Waldheim; editorial]. *New York Times* 143:A15 Ag 12 1994

**Rosenthal, Ionel, and Rosen, Baruch**
Nathan Straus' Contribution to the Dairy Industry in Palestine. *J Israeli H* 15:91-99 Spr 1994

**Rosenwald, Lawrence**
For and Against Gershom Scholem [review article]. *Prooftexts* 14:285-298 S 1994
Books reviewed: *Necessary Angels: Tradition and Modernity in Kafka, Benjamin, and Scholem* by R Alter, 1991. *Fragments of Redemption: Jewish Thought and Literary Theology in Benjamin, Scholem, and Levinas*, by S Handelman, 1991.

**Rosenwald, Lawrence** *(cont'd)*
On the Reception of Buber [*sic*] and Rosenzweig's Bible. *Prooftexts* 14:141-165 My 1994

**Rosica, Thomas M**
The Road to Emmaus and the Road to Gaza: Luke 24:13-35 and Acts 8:26-40. *Worship* 68:117-131 Mr 1994
To Share in the Priesthood of Suffering [sermon; Good Friday]. *Expos T* 105:151-152 F 1994

**Rosier, Bart**
De illustraties in Doen Pieterszoons uitgave van het evangelie naar Mattheus (Amsterdam 1522) [Eng abst, p 50; ils]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 1:21-50 1994

**Rosner, Fred** *see* Tendler, Moshe D

**Rosner, Gotthard**
Evangelisation [Catholic Church, Africa]. *SEDOS* 26:71-72 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Rosner, Isi** *see* Weyl, Robert

**Ross, Andrew C**
Forty-five Years of Turmoil: Malawi Christian Churches, 1949-1994. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:53-56,58-60 Ap 1994

**Ross, Arthur, III**
Making the Connection Between Faith and Fiction: Protagonist Corner. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:34-37 1994

**Ross, Donald R**
Prayers [collection of prayers]. *Touchstone* 12:44-47 Ja 1994

**Ross, Hugh**
Cosmology's Holy Grail: How recent scientific breakthroughs are helping us see Creation in a new way [photo]. *Chr T* 38:24-27 D 12 1994

**Ross, James F**
Rational Reliance [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:769-798 Fall 1994

**Ross, John**
Liberation Politics [Catholic Church's involvement in Zapatista struggle in Mexico; photos]. *One World* no 198:17-18 Ag-S 1994

**Ross, Sharon Zanter**
Imagination [ELCA "lack of faithfulness"]. *Luth F* 28:33-35 Ag 1994

**Ross, Tamar**
Can the Demand for Change in the Status of Women Be Halakhically Legitimated? *Judaism* 42:478-491 Fall 1993

**Ross-Burstall, Joan**
Leah and Rachel: A Tale of Two Sisters [Gen 29:31-30:24]. *Word World* 14:162-170 Spr 1994

**Rosser, B R Simon**
A Scientific Understanding of Sexual Orientation with Implications for Pastoral Ministry [table]. *Word World* 14:246-257 Sum 1994

**Rossi, Gail, and Sun, Bingshan**
Garments of Voice [chinese embroidery]. *Parabola* 19:82-84 Ag 1994

**Rossi, Teresa Francesca**
All'Ombra del *Botafumeiro*: la *Koinonia* delle chiese cristiane: La prospettiva di una "Younger theologian" in margine alla V Conferenza Mondiale di Fede e Costituzione. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 45:21-26 Spr 1994

**Rossiter, Graham M**
Religious Education and the Spiritual Development of Young People: A Reply to Gideon Goosen [reply to G Goosen, 35:41-57 Je 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. *J Chr Ed* 37:37-50 Ap 1994

**Rossouw, Gedeon J**
From Christian Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe to Political Dialogue in South Africa [applicability of M Machovec's theory of dialogue]. *J Th So Africa* no 85:29-37 D 1993
Theology in a postmodern culture: ten challenges [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:894-907 N 1993

**Rossow, Francis C**
Problems in Prayer and Their Gospel Solutions in Four Poems by C S Lewis. *Concor J* 20:106-114 Ap 1994
"A Time to Keep Silence"—Its Application to Christian Witness [editorial]. *Concor J* 20:3-5 Ja 1994

**Rostagno, Sergio**
Criteri, verità ed etica [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:170-175 1994
Quale "cristianesimo"? [reply to J M Robinson, pp 283-296]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:331-332 1994

**Rostagno, Sergio, ed**
I metodi dell'indagine sul Suovo Testamento [*Festschrift* for B Corsani at 70; bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:193-339 1994
Contents: Caro amico e collega, by O Cullmann. Entrare nel mondo del racconto: La rilettura narrativa del Nuovo Testamento, by D Marguerat. Dal testo alla cultura: Antropologia degli scritti proto-cristiani, by A Destro and M Pesce. Critica retorica, by W Wuellner. Analisi retorica e interpretazione esistenziale, by F Vouga. Considerazioni neotestamentarie sulla risoluzione del Sinodo regionale della Renania "Il rinnovamento del rapporto tra Cristiani ed Ebrei", by J Regul. Il significato dei testi gnostici di Nag Hammadi per la scienza neotestamentaria, by J Robinson. Il canone del Nuovo Testamento come garanzia di unità e di pluralismo nella chiesa, by R Penna. Calvino esegeta degli Atti degli Apostoli, by C Barrett. Lo scopo dell'ermeneutica neotestamentaria, by G Strecker. Quale "cristianesimo"?, by S Rostagno. Bibliografia Bruno Corsani (Selezione).

**Rostworowski de Diez Canseco, Maria**
Las Macroetnias en el ámbito andino [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:3-28 1990

**Rotenberg, Mordechai**
Missing Links in Hay's Discussion [Weber and Foucault; reply to D Hay, pp 1-23; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 1:35-38 1994

**Rotenstreich, Nathan, 1914-1993**
Recht, Gesetz und Individuum: Zu Hermann Cohens Praktischer Philosophie. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:97-106 1994

**Roth, David**
Genesis and the Real World. *Kerux* 9:30-54 S 1994

**Roth, Joel**
The Evolution of Halakhic Consciousness: Two Examples [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:21-26 Sum 1990
On Halakhic Approaches to Medical Care for the Terminally Ill: A Response [to E N Dorff and A I Reisner, pp 3-89]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:95-98 Spr 1991

**Roth, Martha T**
The Neo-Babylonian Widow. *J Cuneiform St* 43-45:1-26 1991-1993

**Roth, Michael S**
Education for Democracy. *Tikkun* 9:51-52 Jl-Ag 1994
Victims, Memory, History [minority experience]. *Tikkun* 9:59-60,95 Mr-Ap 1994
Violence and the De-Meaning of America [crime and "politics of Meaning"]. *Tikkun* 9:27-28,87 Ja-F 1994
We Are What We Remember (and Forget) [memory and history]. *Tikkun* 9:41-42,91 N-D 1994

**Rothauge, Arlin J**
All Doors Open: Congregational Strategies for Comprehensive Evangelism and Outreach [tables]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:347-355 Michaelmas 1994

**Rothman, Stanley**
Religion's Bad Press [*Bridging the Gap: Religion and the News Media*, by J Dart and J R Allen; editorial]. *First Things* no 39:9-12 Ja 1994

**Rothschild, Jean Pierre**
Quelques exemples de la relation de l'artéfact et du texte dans les littératures juives non-classiques [Eng abst, p 143]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:143-158 Aut 1993

**Rothstein, Edward**
"Messiah" Reigns, Forever and Ever, or So It Seems. *New York Times* 144:11 D 17 1994

**Rothstein, Marian**
Clandestine Marriage and *Amadis de Gaule*: The Text, the World, and the Reader. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:873-886 1994

**Rottenberg, Isaac C**
Comparative Theology vs Reactive Theology: Jewish and Christian Approaches to the Presence of God. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:411-418 Fall 1994
Thank You, Rabbi Neusner, But No Thank You [*Telling Tales*, by J Neusner, 1993; review article]. *J Ec St* 30:269-272 Spr 1993

**Rotter, Gernot**
Der *veneris dies* im vorislamischen Mekka, eine neue Deutung des Namens: "Europa" und eine Erklärung für *kobar*=Venus [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:112-132 1993

**Rottzoll, Dirk U**
Gen 15,6—Ein Beleg für den Glauben als Werkgerechtigkeit. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:21-27 1994

**Rountree, Catherine**
You Should Dance on One Foot: The Saramaccans and Wisdom Literature [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:471-480 O 1994

**Rousseau, J** *see* Arav, Rami

**Roussel, Bernard**
"Faire la Cène" dans les églises réformées du royaume de France au seizième siècle (ca 1555-ca 1575) [Eng abst, p 118]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:99-119 Ja-Mr 1994

**Roussel, Bernard, and Deyon, Solange**
Pour un nouvel "Aymon": Les premiers Synodes nationaux des Églises réformées en France (1559-1567). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:545-595 O-D 1993

**Rousselet, Kathy**
Anomie, recherche identitaire et religion en Russie. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:137-150 1994

**Rousseva-Sokolova, Galina**
Jeu et poésie de la *bhakti*: Aspects ludiques du *Sūrsāgar* de Sūrdās [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 211:59-87 Ja-Mr 1994

**Roux, Cornelia**
Teaching the Bible to Little Children [bibliog, diags]. *Scriptura* no 49:10-23 My 1994

**Roux, Rodolfo Ramon de**
Violencia y persuación [in Latin America since 1492]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 4:37-46 1991

**Rovira Belloso, Josep M**
Pluralismo cultural y transmision de la fe [Eng abst, p 161]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:161-184 1989
La reflexión sobre el misterio de Dios en la teología del siglo XX: La tesis teológica del ser como don del amor, bajo la forma de un boletín bibliográfico [Eng abst, p 319; bibliog]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:319-340 1990

**Rowan, Yorke M, and Levy, Thomas E**
Proto-Canaanean Blades of the Chalcolithic Period [bibliog, graphs, ils, table]. *Levant* 26:167-174 1994

**Rowatt, Wade**
Pastoral Counseling With Teenagers in Crisis. *Rv Ex* 91:363-372 Sum 1994

**Rowe, Kenneth E**
The 1989 United Methodist Hymnal in Historical Perspective. *ARTS* 2:13-14 Fall 1989

**Rowe, Lori**
Developing AIDS educational materials for tribal people [In the Workshop; map]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:124-127 Ap 1994

**Rowe, William L**
The Problem of No Best World [reply to D Howard-Snyder and F Howard-Snyder, pp 260-268]. *Faith Phil* 11:269-271 Ap 1994

**Rowland, Christopher**
Apocalyptic, The Poor, and the Gospel of Matthew [Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, 1992]. *J Th St* ns 45:504-518 O 1994

**Rowland, Ingrid D**
Revenge of the Regensburg Humanists, 1493 [offensive writings against Italian humanists]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 2:307-322 1994

**Rowland, Jonathan**
Ethics and Economics in Postcommunist Europe [conf, Zagreb, N 10-13 1993; rpt]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:255-258 1994

**Rowland, Ron**
Assessing the Peoples and Languages of the World [figs]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:213-216 O-N 1994

**Rowley, Dennis**
Fishing on the Kennet: The Victorian Boyhood of James E Talmage, 1862-1876 [ils, maps, photos, por]. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:480-520 1993

**Rowold, Henry**
Lord of the Reach [missions in China]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:68-74 N 1994

**Rowson, Everett K**
The *Theology of Aristotle* and Some Other Pseudo-Aristotelian Texts Reconsidered [*Pseudo-Aristotle in the Middle Ages: The Theology and Other Texts*, ed by Jill Kraye, W F Ryan, and C B Schmitt; review article]. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:478-484 Jl-S 1992

**Roxborogh, John**
The Bible College of New Zealand and Training for Missionary Service in a Changing World. *Miss St* 11 no 2:181-190 1994
From Guilt to Awareness: Gospel and Culture, Conscience and Mission [bibliog]. *Ev R Th* 18:196-203 Jl 1994
IAMS Projects [Documentation, Archives, and Bibliography Network meeting, Hawaii, Ag 1992; rpts]. *Miss St* 11 no 1:131-137 1994

**Roxborogh, John, ed**
Values and Practice for Global Christian Information Sharing [Documentation Archives and Bibliography (DAB), Pew Charitable Trusts, Ja 1993; docs]. *Miss St* 11 no 2:259-262 1994

**Royal, Robert**
Slouching toward suburbia? America and the new evangelization [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:663-684 Wint 1992

**Royal, Valentine B**
Women in Ministry, American Baptist Churches: A Season of Change. *Am Bapt Q* 13:383-385 D 1994

**Royo Mejía, Alberto**
El clero castrense español (1940-1990): Cincuenta años de evolución canónica y militar [Eng abst, p 9]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:341-378 Ja-Je 1994

**Royster, James E**
Tukaram: Devotional Non-Duality. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:98-107 Fall-Wint 1994

**Rubboli, Massimo**
Le chiese nere negli Stati Uniti [review article]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 1:62-63 1994
Books reviewed: *Le chiese neri negli Stati Unit: Dalla religione degli schiavi alla teologia nera della liberatzione*, by Christina Mattiello, 1993. *Io ho un sogno: Seritti e discorsi che hanno cambiato il mondo*, by M L King, Jr, 1993. *L'"altro" Martin Luther King*, ed by Paolo Naso, 1993.

**Rubenstein, Jeffrey L**
The Symbolism of the *Sukkah*. *Judaism* 43:371-387 Fall 1994

**Rubietta, Jane A**
JACOB Wrestles in Political Arena [Joliet, Ill]. *Chr T* 38:90 O 24 1994

**Rubin, Bruce Joel**
Reel to Real [*Ghost* and *Jacob's Ladder;* interview by Gaetano Kazuo Maida]. *Tricycle* 1:77-80 Fall 1991

**Rubin, Gary E**
Peace in the Real World: A Reply to Jonathan Graubart [pp 73-75]. *Tikkun* 9:75-77 S-O 1994

**Rubin, Lillian B**
"People Don't Know Right From Wrong Anymore" [revisiting interviewees fr *Worlds of Pain;* repr fr *Families on the Fault Line*, 1994]. *Tikkun* 9:13-18,83-87 Ja-F 1994

**Rubin, Uri**
Quran and *Tafsīr*. The case of *'an yadin* [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:133-144 1993

**Rublack, Hans Christoph**
Lutherische Beichte und Sozialdisziplinierung [Eng abst, p 155]. *Archiv Ref* 84:127-155 1993

**Rücker, Heribert**
Lernen statt "Kontextualisieren": Hermeneutische Überlegungen aus Anlass des neuen Messritus im Zaire. *Ökum Ru* 43:72-81 Ja 1994

**Ruddick, William**
Transforming Homes and Hospitals [The Technological Tether]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S11-S14 S-O 1994

**Ruderman, Abraham**
Archeology and the Bible. *Jew Bible Q* 20:57-60 Fall 1991

**Rudolph, Kurt**
We Learn What Religion Is from History: On the Relation between the Study of History and the Study of Religions [History, Historiography and the History of Religions]. *Hist Reflections* 20:357-376 Fall 1994

**Rudy, Kathy**
Thinking Through the Ethics of Abortion. *Th Today* 51:235-248 Jl 1994

**Rue, Loyal D**
Redefining *myth* and *religion*: Introduction to a Conversation. *Zygon* 29:315-319 S 1994

**Ruegg, David Seyfort**
Some Observations on the Present and Future of Buddhist Studies [1991 Int Assoc of Buddhist Studies presidential address]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 1:104-117 1992

**Ruether, Rosemary Radford**
Can women stay in the church? [backlash against women]. *Witness* 77:8-11 Jl 1994

**Ruether, Rosemary Radford** *(cont'd)*
Grace in the Midst of Failings [membership in an imperfect church]. *Sojourners* 23:14-17 Jl 1994
Solidly rooted, ready to fly [parental figures; pors]. *Witness* 77:8-10 D 1994
Unusual Filipino Christian Communities [repr fr *National Catholic Reporter* S 4 1992; photos]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:17-19 Spr 1994

**Ruf, Frederick J**
The Consequences of Genre: Narrative, Lyric, and Dramatic Intelligibility [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:799-818 Fall 1994

**Ruffieux, Noël**
To Give Our Children a Taste for God [Orthodoxy; French Version, *Foyers mixtes* no 104 1994]. *Sourozh* no 57:32-38 Ag 1994

**Ruger, Anthony, and Wheeler, Barbara G**
Deeper in debt: Are seminary students borrowing too much? [chart, graphs]. *Chr Cent* 111:100-103 F 2-9 1994

**Ruh, Hans**
Neue Konzepte zum Abbau der Arbeitslosigkeit [Kommentar]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:2-3 Ja-Mr 1994
Strategien zur Überwindung der Arbeitslosigkeit: Modell für die Transformation des menschlichen Tätigkeitshaushaltes. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:134-141 Ap-Je 1994

**Ruiz, Brenda Consuelo**
Pastoral Counseling of Women in a Context of Intense Oppression. *J Past Care* 48:163-168 Sum 1994

**Ruiz de la Peña, Juan Luis**
Dios y el cientifismo resistente [Eng abst, p 147]. *Salmanticensis* 39:121-147 My-Ag 1992
Modelos de racionalidad en el agnosticismo español actual [Eng abst, p 405]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 4:405-430 1989
La verdad, el bien y el ser: Un paseo por la ética de la mano de la *Veritatis Splendor* [Eng abst, p 65]. *Salmanticensis* 41:37-65 Ja-Ap 1994

**Ruiz de Medina, Juan G**
Historia y ficcíon de Ota Julia [16th cent Korean Christian; Eng abst, p 376; Korean text of letter]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:529-543 1989
Sobre los orígenes de la Iglesia Católica Coreana [Eng abst, p 11]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 81:541-566 1988

**Ruiz, Jean Pierre**
The Apocalypse of John and Contemporary Roman Catholic Liturgy. *Worship* 68:482-504 N 1994

**Rummel, Erika**
New Perspectives on the Controversy between Erasmus and Lee [*Erasmus, Lee and the Correction of the Vulgate: The Shaking of the Foundations*, by Robert Coogan, 1992; *La Teologia e la Grammatica: La Controversia tra Erasmo ed Edward Lee*, by Cecilia Asso, 1993; review article]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 74 no 2:226-232 1994

**Rumscheidt, Martin**
"Socialists May Well Be Christians, But Christians Must Be Socialists!" [DDR]. *Grail* 10:89-99 S 1994

**Runggaldier, Edmund, and Quitterer, Josef**
Handlungsbeschreibungen und-erklärungen: Eine Herausforderung für den Naturalismus. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3:321-329 1994

**Runia, Klaas**
The Challenge of the Modern World to the Church [repr fr *European Journal of Theology*, 2 no 2 1993]. *Ev R Th* 18:301-321 O 1994

**Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr**
Of Coins and Carnage: Rhetorical Violence and The Macedonian Question [bibliog, maps]. *Sound* 77:331-366 Fall-Wint 1994

**Rusch, William G**
What is One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Ministry? [concluding address fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. *Luth F* 28:18-21 N 1994
*see* Root, Michael

**Ruse, Michael**
Evolutionary Theory and Christian Ethics: Are They in Harmony? [excerpt fr *The Darwinian Paradigm*, 1989; bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:5-24 Mr 1994
A Few Last Words—Until the Next Time! [reply to comments by critics, pp 37-73]. *Zygon* 29:75-79 Mr 1994
From Belief to Unbelief—and Halfway Back [autobiography; bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:25-35 Mr 1994

**Rush, Theophane**
Covenant Communities in the United States. *Pneuma* 16:233-245 Fall 1994

**Rushdie, Salman**
Simple Truths and Apostles of Death [open letter to Taslima Nasrin]. *New York Times* 143:A15 Jl 14 1994

**Russell, Allan Melvin** *see* Gerhart, Mary

**Russell, Hilary** *see* Green, Alan

**Russell, Horace O**
Called to Be One in Heart and Soul—Confessing the Faith: Concerto or Symphony? [Phil 1:27; 2:1-5; sermon preached at Natl Workshop of Christian Unity, Providence, RI, Ap 11 1994]. *Ec Trends* 23:65,76-77 My 1994
What the College Has Done or Who Its Products Are—Some Indices of Viability [address, United Theological College of the West Indies, Je 19 1992]. *Ministerial Formation* no 66:22-26 Jl 1994

**Russell, John**
Westminster's Ancient Abbey: A personal guide to a time-honored monument, starting with wartime memories from 1943 [excerpt fr *London;* photos]. *New York Times* 144:V11,V12 O 23 1994

**Russell, John M**
Macquarrie on Ministry: A Critical Analysis. *Asia J Th* 8:210-231 O 1994
Spirit, Sympathy, and God: Hartshorne on Psychicalism [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:123-131 Jl 1994

**Russell, Robert John**
Cosmology from Alpha to Omega [God and Big Bang, Heavy elements in first stars, life on earth, and future of cosmos, bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:557-577 D 1994

**Russell, Thomas O**
Out on a Limb [Lk 19:1-10; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:37-38 My-Je 1994

**Russell-Jones, Iwan**
*Jack Van Impe Presents* [what he shows "mainliners" about Christian communication]. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:25-29 1994

**Russell-Smith, Lilla**
Some Cave Temples and Pilgrimage Sites of China [2 pts; map, photos]. *Middle Way* 69:31-41 My 1994; 69:97-104 Ag 1994

**Russo, Richard V**
Medieval Latin for Modern Day Students [C S Lewis, D L Sayers; pors]. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:44-47 S-O 1994

**Rust, Richard Dilworth**
Taste and Feast: Images of Eating and Drinking in the Book of Mormon [appendix of citations]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:743-752 1993

**Rusterholtz, Wallace P**
Christian Humanists. *Rel Humanism* 28:94-100 Spr 1994

**Ruston, Alan**
The State and the Churches in Britain: Allies or Irritants? [rev fr IARF European Conf, Cluj, Romania, Jl 22 1994]. *Faith Freedom* 48:114-122 Aut-Wint 1994

**Ruth, Lester**
The Early Roman Christmas Gospel: Magi, Manger, or *Verbum Factum*? [fr homiletic evidence of Leo I and Jerome]. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:214-221 1994

**Rutherford, Derek** *see* McNeill, Andrew

**Ruthven, Jon**
On the Cessation of the Charismata: The Protestant Polemic of Benjamin B Warfield [charts]. *Pneuma* 12:14-31 Spr 1990

**Rutigliano, Silvia**
Bioetica [review article]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 2:163-167 1994
Books reviewed: *Introduzione alla bioetica*, by Giampaolo Ferranti and Sebastiano Maffetone, 1992. *Fondamenti di bioetica: Sviluppo Storico e Metodo*, by Diego Gracia, 1993. *L'arco di Giano: Rivista di medical humanities*, ed by Sandro Spinsanti.

**Rutledge, Fleming**
A Tribute to Paul Louis Lehmann (Sept 10, 1906-Feb 27, 1994) [eulogy]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:165-169 1994

**Rutter, Jeremy B**
Review of Aegean Prehistory II: The Prepalatial Bronze Age of the Southern and Central Greek Mainland [ils, maps]. *Am J Arch* 97:745-797 O 1993

**Ruwe, Donelle R, ed**
Dancing at the Altar: American Indian Literature and Spirituality. *Rel Lit* 26:9-145 Spr 1994
Contents: Religion, Literary Art, and the Re-Telling of Myth, by K Kroeber. Nations of Israelites: Prophecy and Cultural Autonomy in the Writings of William Apess, by S Gustafson. Reconciliation, A Prayer [poem], by J Harjo. Weaving Stories for Food: An Interview with Joy Harjo, by J Harjo. The Place the Musican Became a Bear on the Streets of a City [poem], by J Harjo. The Dawn Appears with Butterflies [poem], by J Harjo. A Different Yield, by L Hogan. Glastonbury Experience, by P Allen. *Oshkiwigan*: Heartlines on the Trickster Express [short story], by G Vizenor. Identity Politics, Syncretism, Catholicism, and Anishinabe Religion in Louise Erdrich's *Tracks*, by S Friedman. Return of the Native: The Renaissance of Tribal Religions as Reflected in the Fiction of N Scott Momaday, by A Velie.

**Ryan, Susan**
Refugees and Asylum Seekers: Search for Survival in Today's World [introd to Refugees and Asylum Seekers]. *Ch Soc* 85:1-5 N-D 1994

**Ryan, Thomas**
The Canadian Centre for Ecumenism: Annual Director's Report [N 1 1992-O 31 1993]. *Ecumenism* no 112:27-34 D 1993
The Canadian Centre for Ecumenism: Annual Director's Report [N 1 1993-O 31 1994]. *Ecumenism* no 116:21-22 D 1994
"The Easy Way Isn't Always the Christian Way" [shared ministries; editorial]. *Ecumenism* no 111:3 S 1993
Eucharistic Sharing: Why the Churches Act Differently. *Ecumenism* no 110: 29-33 Je 1993
New Ecumenical Directory Deepens Catholic Commitment to Unity. *Mid-Stream* 33:265-274 Jl 1994
A Prophetic Sign: Can You Believe It? [interchurch marriage; editorial]. *Ecumenism* no 109:3-4 Mr 1993
Reaching Out to Interchurch Couples: New Initiatives in Canada. *Ecumenism* no 109:9-12 Mr 1993

**Ryan, Thomas, ed**
Christian-Muslim Dialogue. *Ecumenism* no 116:3-20 D 1994
Contents: New Possibilities for a New Era, by T Ryan. Muslim-Christian Relations, by O Mohammed. The Traditional Western Analysis: A Response, by M Ayoub. Islam, Language, and Law: A Response, by B Breiner.
*Ecumenism* Index: Nos 105-108. *Ecumenism* no 109:insert Mr 1993
Jubilee! The Canadian Council of Churches at 50. *Ecumenism* no 113:3-35 Mr 1994
Contents: The Council After 50 Years: In Search of a Vision?, by B Prideaux. An Affection for Diversity—The Canadian Council of Churches and Ecumenism in Canada, by D DuCharme. Working Together for Justice and Peace, by K Kuhn. Together for Dialogue and Prayer: the Faith and Order Movement, by D Geernaert. Ecumenical Education and the Canadian Council of Churches, by J Hodgson. Youth and Ecumenism in Canada: A Retrospective, by R Morgan. Fifty Years of Involvement in Global Mission, by P Talbot. Future Directions, Faithful Choices, by M Best.
Shared Ministries. *Ecumenism* no 111:3-33 S 1993
Contents: "The Easy Way Isn't Always the Christian Way", by T Ryan. What Is a Shared Ministry?, by H Belcher. Christian Education in a Small Ecumenical Community, by M Perry. Sharing Worship in a Shared Ministry Parish, by A Jorgenson. Accepting Each Other's Gifts: A Controlled Experiment, by L Robinson. The Place of Tradition in Shared Ministries, by M S De Forest. Tradition and traditions, by M Hare. "Oiling the

**Ryan, Thomas, ed** *(cont'd)*
Cogs", by Bp G Woolsey. Finances in Shared Ministries, by D Ashdown. Comity Agreement, by Bp D Croteau, Bp J R Jacobson, Bp D W Sjoberg. Learning to Be the Church: Ecumenical Experience in Theological Education, by S Tough. Ecumenical Developments in Great Britain, by E Welch. Recovering Ecumenism, by B McLeod. Episcopacy in Ecumenical Dialogue, by J Loya.
*see* Smith, Sharon M, ed

**Rydstrøm-Poulsen, Åge**
Den saliggørende nåde hos Bernhard af Clairvaux, Wilhelm af Saint-Thierry og Peter Lombarderen. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:52-67 1994

**Rygh, Knut**
A Testimony [Youth in Mission]. *Int R Miss* 83:609-612 O 1994

**Ryken, Philip G**
The Sweetness of the Cup [Is 51:17-23; Mt 26:26-30,36-46; sermon]. *Kerux* 9: 11-19 D 1994

**Rynearson, Rhoda**
Andrew Foster (1925-1987): Pioneer Missionary to the Deaf in West Africa. *Missio Apostolica* 2:104-110 N 1994

**Rzepkowski, Horst**
Church and Theology in Context: An [*sic*] New Series on Theology of Mission [annot bibliog]. *Miss St* 11 no 2:263-274 1994
Joseph Schmidlin's Supposed Endeavours for an Interdenominational Missionary Periodical [German docs]. *Miss St* 11 no 2:227-242 1994


# S


**Saarinen, Risto**
Ökumenische Theologie: Texte und Untersuchungen [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:388-409 1994
The Presence of God in Luther's Theology [ontological problems in Finnish research]. *Luth Q* ns 8:3-13 Spr 1994

**Saayman, Willem A**
Christian Mission in South Africa: A Historical Refection [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:11-19 Ja 1994
Communication from the SAMS General Secretary. *Missionalia* 21:203-206 N 1993

**Saayman, Willem A, ed** *see* Botha, Nico, ed

**Sabar, Yona**
*Tafsīr šir haššīrīm*: An Old Neo-Aramaic Version of the Targum on Canticles [excerpt fr *Targum de-Targum: An Old Neo-Aramaic Version of the Targum of the Song of Songs*, 1991]. *Maarav* 8:303-317 1992

**Sabatelli, Ronald M, and Cecil-Pigo, Erin F**
Relational Interdependence and Commitment in Marriage. *J Marriage Fam* 47:931-937 N 1985

**Sabbe, Maurits**
The Johannine Account of the Death of Jesus and Its Synoptic Parallels (Jn 19:16b-42). *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:34-64 1994

**Sabini, Meredith**
Foward *and* Back [reflections on approaching new millenium]. *Anima* 21:63-65 Fall 1994

**Sable, Thomas F**
Personal Reflections on Pastoral Ministry to the Eastern Churches [Jesuits]. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:182-185 1994

**Sachs, Greg A**
Increasing the Prevalence of Advance Care Planning [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S13-S16 N-D 1994

**Sack, Daniel**
Unlock the Doors [Jn 20:19-31; 1 Pet 1:3-9; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 25:40-42 S-O 1994

**Sadowsky, Thorsten**
Reisen und Reiseliteratur: Anmerkungen zur Einrichtung einer neuen Forschungsstelle für historische Reisekulturforschung und zu einigen Neuerscheinungen [review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:172-177 1994
Books reviewed: *Vom Reisen in der Kutschenzeit*, by Wolfgang Griep and Susanne Luber, 1991. *Sehen und Beschreiben: Europäische Reisen im 18. und 19. Jahrhundert*, ed by Wolfgang Griep, 1991. *Blicke auf einen Theil Deutschlands, der Schweiz und Frankreichs bey einer Reise vom Jahre 1790*, by Gerhard Anton von Halem, 1990.

**Safford, Victoria**
It's Got a Great Tune, But Can We Dance to It? Humanism and the People in the Pews. *Rel Humanism* 27:160-171 Aut 1993

**Safire, William**
Vatican vs VP: Papal Population Politics [editorial]. *New York Times* 143:15 S 5 1994

**Sage, William W**
Homecoming Challenges: Exiles and refugees can go home again, but never easily. *Ch Soc* 85:103-108 N-D 1994

**Sagovsky, Nicholas**
[*Evangelical Eucharistic Thought in the Church of England*, by C J Cocksworth, 1993; review article]. *Anvil* 10 no 3:251-256 1993

**Sahas, Daniel J**
The Church and Canadian Culture Today [adapted fr address to OCA's Archdiocese of Canada Assembly, Vancouver, Jl 29 1993]. *Ecumenism* no 114:17-21 Je 1994

**Sahlberg, Carl Erik**
J L Krapf—Östafrikas missionspionjär: Ett personligt porträtt 150 år efteråt [por; Eng abst, pp 90-91]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:67-75 1994

**Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar**
Serampore Then and Now [1793-1993]. *Ind J Th* 35:9-13 Mr 1994

**Sahu, Dhirendra Kumar, ed** *see* Aleaz, K P, ed

**Saiedi, Nader**
The Middle East and World Peace. *World Order* 26:33-43 Fall 1994

**Saignes, Thierry**
Es posible una historia 'chola' del Peru? (Acerca de *Nacimiento de una utopía* de Manuel Burga). *Allpanchis* no 35-36:635-657 1990

**Sailey, Jay**
A C Graham's *Disputers of the Tao* and Some Recent Works in English on Chinese Thought [review essay]. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:42-54 Ja-Mr 1992

**Saini, Debi S**
Children of a Lesser God, Child Labour Law and Compulsory Primary Education [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-13 Jl-S 1994

**Saint-Germain, Christian**
L'écoute de la terrible absence: à propos de Maurice Bellet. *S R* 23 no 1:57-65 1994

**Saint-Michel, Guy** *see* Benchekroun, Aldelfettah

**Saint-Saëns, Alain**
Apología y denigración del cuerpo del ermitaño en el Siglo de Oro [Eng Abst, p 6]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:169-180 1990

**Saint-Sernin, Bertrand**
Principe et origine [Eng abst, p 496]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:559-580 O-D 1993

**Sakuma, Hidenori S**
The Classification of the Dharmakāya Chapter of the Abhisamayālaṃkāra by Indian Commentators: The Threefold and the Fourfold Buddhakāya Theories [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 22:259-297 S 1994

**Sakwa, Richard**
Christian Democracy and Civil Society in Russia. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:273-303 1994

**Sala i Vila, Nuria**
De inca a indígena: cambio en la simbología del sol a principios del siglo XIX. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:599-633 1990

**Salamone, Frank A**
The Hune's Ideal of "The Good life" [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:101-108 1988

**Salas, Carmen Parrón**
Religiosidad y finanzas en el Consulado de Lima, 1778-1821 [Eng abst, pp 422-423; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:587-650 1992

**Salberg, Melvin, and Foxman, Abraham H**
[Facsims of letter to US univ presidents and *New York Times* advertisement concerning remarks by K A Muhammad signed by officers of ADL]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10-11 F 9 1994

**Sales, Michel, and Sebanc, Mark, tr**
The fulfillment of the Sabbath: From the holiness of the seventh day to God's resting in God [ancient Israelite and Jewish origins of Christian sabbath]. *Communio (US)* 21:27-48 Spr 1994

**Salgia, Tansukh J**
The Battle for a Nonviolent World: Conversation with a Jain [interview by John G LeMond; photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:34-37 1994

**Salibi, Kamal S**
The Christian Role in the Arab Renaissance. *Th R (Near East)* 15:3-14 Apr 1994

**Saliers, Don E**
Body Language: Eight basic gestures every worship leader should know. *Ref Worship* no 32:18-21 Je 1994
Liturgy as Holy Play. *Weavings* 9:40-44 N-D 1994
Praying Together and Alone: Humanity at Full Stretch. *Liturg Ministry* 1:42-47 Spr 1992

**Salinas, Maximiliano**
Christianity, Colonialism and Women in Latin America in the 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:525-542 1992

**Saliou, Catherine**
Les quatre fils de Polémocratès (*P. Dura* 19): Texte et archéologie [Greek texts, French tr; ils, maps, photos]. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:65-100 1992

**Salisbury, Neal**
Pueblos, lenguas y evangelización en el Area del Norte [Eng text]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:653-674 1988

**Salisbury, Steven R; Ciulla, Megan R; McSherry, Elisabeth**
Clinical Management Reporting and Objective Diagnostic Instruments for Spiritual Assessment in Spinal Cord Injury Patients [appendices, examples, figs, tables, bibliog]. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:35-64 1989

**Salkanovic, Zekija**
Wanted: A Place in the Sun [Bosnian refugees]. *Ch Soc* 85:52-54 N-D 1994

**Salmon, Rachel** *see* Elata-Alster, Gerda

**Salmon, Russell O**
Mario's Journey to Nowhere [Guatemalan torture victim]. *Ch Soc* 85:55-58 N-D 1994

**Salomon, Frank**
"Una polémica de once años de antigüedad": Comentario al artículo de Starn [pp 15-71; rejoinder]. *Allpanchis* no 39:109-112 1992

**Salomon, Richard**
An Additional Note on *Arapacana* [photos]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:275-276 Ap-Je 1993

**Salowski, Martin**
Missale Romanum in sorbischer Sprache. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:120-123 1994

**Salt, S P**
The Origins of Sir Edward Dering's Attack on the Ecclesiastical Hierarchy, *c* 1625-1640. *Hist J* 30 no 1:21-52 1987

**Salter, Gregory**
Keyboard's ministry [Greater Bristol Ecumenical Council's racial justice work. por] *One World* no 200:10-11 N 1994

**Salvaing, Jean**
La Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes à Béziers [pts]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:347-377 Jl-S 1994

**Salyer, Gregory**
Rhetoric, Purity, and Play: Aspects of Mark 7:1-23 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, diag, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. *Semeia* no 64:139-169 1994

**Salzmann, Jeanne de**
The Awakening of Thought [repr fr *Georges Ivanovitch Gurdjieff*, 1992]. *Parabola* 19:55 Spr 1994

**Samandari, Taraz**
Speaking to America in the 1990s [Bahá'í message]. *World Order* 25:27-41 Spr 1994

**Samandu, Luis E**
Religión e identidades en Centroamérica. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:67-85 1991

**Samar, Vincent J**
A Moral Justification for Gay and Lesbian Civil Rights Legislation [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:147-178 1994

**Samartha, Stanley J**
The Future of Inter-Religious Dialogue: Threats and Promises. *J Dharma* 19:74-83 Ja-Mr 1994
The House of Intellect in a Field of Action [valedictory address, United Theological College, Bangalore, Mr 27 1994]. *Bangalore Th F* 26:1-10 Je 1994
Images of the Human: A Search for Wholeness. *Asia J Th* 8:261-270 O 1994

**Samely, Alexander**
Is Targumic Aramaic Rabbinic Hebrew? A Reflection on Midrashic and Targumic Rewording of Scripture. *J Jew St* 45:92-100 Spr 1994
Justifying Midrash: On an "Intertextual" Interpretation of Rabbinic Interpretation [*Intertextuality and the Reading of Midrash*, by D Boyarin, 1990; review essay]. *J Sem St* 39:19-32 Spr 1994
Writing in an (Almost) Classical Vein: The Art of Targum in an Aramaic Paraphrase of the Amidah [Artefact and Text]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:175-264 Aut 1993

**Samely, Alexander, ed** *see* Alexander, Philip S, ed

**Samne, Dominique**
Afrique: Formation inculturee de nos freres. *SEDOS* 26:3-9 Ja 15 1994

**Samples, Kenneth R**
What Think Ye of Rome? An Evangelical Appraisal of Contemporary Catholicism [2 pts; chart, photos]. *Chr Res J* 15:32-42 Wint 1993; 15:32-43 Spr 1993

**Samuel, David N**
The Place of Private Judgment [as hallmark of Protestant Scripture interpretation]. *Chmn* 108 no 1:6-21 1994

**Samuelsen, Arne B**
Missio Nordica/MISSNORD—en presentasjon: Momenter til refleksjon for beslektede emneområder [bibliog]. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:16-25 1994

**Sanber, Shukri** *see* Bezzina, Michael

**Sanchez Alvisa, Zeida** *see* Bonome Moreno, Pedro

**Sanchez Caro, José Manuel**
Teología sistemática y hermenéutica bíblica [Eng abst, p 185]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:185-208 1989

**Sánchez Enríquez, Rodrigo**
Procesos culturales e identidad étnica en Perú y Ecuador [El futuro de los Andes]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:321-378 1994

**Sánchez, Magdalena S**
A House Divided: Spain, Austria, and the Bohemian and Hungarian Successions. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 4:887-903 1994

**Sanchez Nogales, José Luis**
Nuevos movimientos Religiosos alternativos: Entre *Anhelo* y *patología*. *Est Ecles* 69:41-61 Ja-Mr 1994

**Sánchez Paredes, José**
"Los carismáticos y la política en una parroquia popular de Lima" [bibliog, tables]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:23-42 1990

**Sander, William**
Catholicism and Intermarriage in the United States [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 55:1037-1041 N 1993

**Sanders, Cheryl J**
Afrocentricity and Theological Education [curriculum suggestions]. *J Rel Thot* 50:11-26 Fall-Spr 1993-1994
The Church and Racial Justice [bibliog, photos]. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 D 1991
Wading in the Water: The refreshment offered by womanist theology [review article]. *Sojourners* 23:40-43 Ag 1994
Books reviewed: *The Black Christ*, by Kelly Brown Douglas, 1994. *Sisters in the Wilderness: The Challenge of Womanist God-Talk*, by Delores S Williams, 1993. *A Troubling in My Soul: Womanist Perspectives on Evil and Suffering*, ed by Emilie M Townes, 1993.

**Sanders, John**
Evangelical Responses to Salvation Outside the Church. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:45-58 1994

**Sanders, Peter C**
Pneumatology in the Sacramental Theologies of Geoffrey Wainwright, Jean Corbon and Edward Kilmartin. *Worship* 68:332-352 Jl 1994

**Sanders, Wilm**
Ecumenical Building: The Example of the "Birgitta/Thomas House" in Kiel-Mettenhof. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:91-95 1994

**Sandhaas, Kari**
For my family of womyn friends . . . [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:46 Wint 1994
*see* Volentine, Sandra

**Sandler, Lucy Freeman, ed; Bruzelius, Caroline A, ed; Berman, Constance H, ed**
Monastic Architecture for Women [12th-14th cent; papers fr College Art Assoc, 1991]. *Gesta* 31 no 2:73-134 1992
Contents: Introduction, by C Bruzelius and C Berman. The Cistercian Convent of Coyroux in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries, by B

**Sandler, Lucy Freeman, ed; Bruzelius, Caroline A, ed; Berman, Constance H, ed** *(cont'd)*
Barrière. Hearing is Believing: Clarissan Architecture, ca 1213-1340, by C Bruzelius. The Franciscan Tertiaries at the Convent of Sant'Anna at Foligno, by D Rigaux. The Abbey Church at Fontevraud in the Later Twelfth Century: Anxiety, Authority and Architecture in the Female Spiritual Life, by L Simmons. Art, Enclosure and the *Cura Monialium*: Prolegomena in the Guise of a Postscript, by J Hamburger.

**Sandlund, Vivien**
"A Devilish and Unnatural Usurpation": Baptist Evangelical Ministers and Antislavery in the Early Nineteenth Century, A Study of the Ideas and Activism of David Barrow [Torbet Prize Essay honorable mention]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:262-277 S 1994

**Sandnes, Karl Olav**
The death of Jesus for human sins: the historical basis for a theological concept. *Themelios* 20:20-23 O 1994
The Death of Jesus for Human Sins: The Historical Basis for a Theological Concept. *Th Life* no 15-16:45-52 1993

**Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de**
Acts 28,28: No Salvation for the People of Israel? An Answer in the Perspective of the LXX. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:341-358 1994
The Quotations in Acts 13,32-52 as a Reflection of Luke's LXX Interpretation. *Biblica* 75 no 1:26-58 1994

**Sandusky, Walter C, Jr**
Short-Term Medical Volunteer Missions [Southern Baptist lay volunteers in missions]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:33-37 Jl 1994

**Sandys-Wunsch, John, ed**
Les sciences religieuses au seuil du XXI[e] siècle/Religious studies on the threshold of the 21st century [proceedings of the McMartin Lectures 1992, Univ of Ottawa]. *S R* 23 no 3:255-360 1994
Contents: Au seuil du XXI[e] siècle/On the threshold of the 21st century: Introduction, by N Pagé. Anthropologie et religions amérindiennes au Canada, by M Guédon. La description du Sauvage par les jésuites au début du XVII[e] siècle: de l'ethnologie à l'ethnodoxie, by G Thérien. L'impact du mouvement oecuménique sur les doctrines et les institutions chrétiennes, by J Tillard. Theological ideas and their sociological implications: J M R Tillard on ecumenism, doctrine and ecclesiastical institutions, by R O'Toole. Voices of protest and promise: Women's studies in religion, the impact of the feminist critique on the study of religion, by U King. L'impact de la critique féministe sur l'étude de la théologie, by O Genest. Winnipeg 1980 and Women's studies: Response to Ursula King, by P Slater. Oracle sur les sciences religieuses, by R Lapointe.
[Symposium on K Nielsen's *God, Scepticism and Modernity*, 1989]. *S R* 23 no 2:131-209 1994
Contents: Religion v militant atheism, by R Beehler. God and the crisis of modernity, by K Nielsen. Hounding heaven: A reply to Kai Nielsen, by R Beehler. Atheism, relativism, Enlightenment and truth, by B Allen. Fideist responses to atheism and positivism: The rationality of belief revisited, by M Langford. Atheism without anger or tears, by K Nielsen.

**Sanford, David**
"Graveyard of missions" requires new approaches: Too many missionaries are failing in Western and Central Europe. *Ev Miss Q* 30:154-160 Ap 1994

**Sanford, Keith**
Toward a Masturbation Ethic [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:21-28 Spr 1994

**Sangma, Milton S**
Advent of the Pioneer Christian Missions in North-east India. *Ind Ch H R* 28:5-14 Je 1994

**Sanjek, Franjo**
Herman le Dalmate (v. 1110-apr. 26-11-1154) et la connaissance de l'islam dans l'occident médiéval. *R Hist Eccl* 88:492-501 Ap-Je 1993

**Sankey, Paul J**
The Church as Clan: Critical Reflections on African Ecclesiology. *Int R Miss* 83:437-449 Jl 1994

**Sansom, Dennis L**
Why Do We Want to Be Healthy? Medicine, Autonomous Individualism, and the Community of Faith. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:300-306 1994

**Sansom, Michael**
*The Fire and the Clay* [by G Guiver, 1993; editorial review]. *Anvil* 11 no 1:3-4 1994
Homosexuality and the Gay Scene [editorial]. *Anvil* 10 no 2:97-102 1993
Making Sense of the Resurrection [*Risen Indeed*, by S T Davis, 1993; editorial review]. *Anvil* 11 no 2:99-101 1994
Of the making of reports . . . [*Seeds of Hope, All God's Children;* editorical]. *Anvil* 9 no 1:1-4 1992
The ordination of women to the priesthood [Church of England; editorial]. *Anvil* 10 no 1:1-4 1993
The ordination of women to the priesthood [Church of England; editorial]. *Anvil* 11 no 1:1-3 1994
Sunday trading [Great Britain; editorial]. *Anvil* 9 no 1:4-7 1992
Women and the priesthood [Church of England; editorial]. *Anvil* 9 no 2:99-100 1992

**Santa Ana, Julio de**
About Faith, Economics and Something Else. *Ref W* 44:50-58 Je 1994
The Concept of Civil Society. *Ec R* 46:3-11 Ja 1994

**Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed**
[Society and church in the Andes]. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:7-84 1992
Contents: Ajuste y desarrollo en America Latina: El contexto de los países andinos, by I Muñoz. Religiosidad y resistencia Andina: La fe de los no creyentes: Reflexiones a la luz del Evangelio de Mateo, by P Barrera R. Fe, responsabilidad, democracia: Desde una perspectiva de una historia de la creacion. Un desafío para América Latina hoy, by C M Camps Cruell. Que la mujer no calle en la congregacion: Pautas hermenéuticas para comprender Gá 3. 28 y 1 Co 14. 23, by E Tamez. Fin de la historia "fin de la utopía?": Frente a los 500 Años, by R Vidales.

**Santa Maria S, Guillermo, tr**
América Central: Dominación y pobreza. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 3:5-58 1993
Contents: Quetzalcoatl y el Dios cristiano: Alianza y lucha de Dioses, by E Tamez. Aportes históricos de la Iglesia Catololica frente a los sistemas economicos, by O Navarro. La Pobreza en Centroamérica, by R Menjivar. Manifestaciones de la pobreza, by O Lopez.

**Santamaria, Daniel J**
Pentecostalismo e identidad étnica [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:7-13 1990

**Santana, Carlos**
Waking up the Heart [interview by David Batstone]. *Other Side* 30:12-19 My-Je 1994

**Santiago Madrigal, J**
Eucaristía e Iglesia en la "Oratio de Communione sub utraque specie" de Juan de Ragusa [2 pts; Eng abst, p 145]. *R Española Teo* 53 no 2:145-208 1993; 53 no 3:285-340 1993
Presentación de las VI Jornadas de Teología Fundamental [Madrid, Je 10-12 1993]. *Est Ecles* 68:393-397 O-D 1993

**Santiago Madrigal, J, ed**
Cambio de paradigma en la fundamentacíon de la fe [papers fr 6th Jornadas de Teología Fundamental, Madrid, Je 10-12 1993]. *Est Ecles* 68:393-458 O-D 1993
Contents: Presentación de las VI Jornadas de Teología Fundamental, by J Santiago Madrigal. M Blondel: el valor de la acción en la fundamentación de la fe, by C Izquierdo. La experiencia, lugar epistemologico de la fe, by A González Montes. La Iglesia, instancia cognitiva en el acontecer de la revelación, by A Alvarez Bolado.

**Santikaro, Bhikkhu, and Sukhacitta, Bhikkhu**
Seeking Peace [interview with two western Buddhist monks; photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:37-41 1994

**Santini, Luigi**
Il missionario valdese nella bassa mantovana negli anni 1882-1914 [Eng abst, p 119]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:41-59 1991

**Santogrossi, Ansgar**
Scotus's Method in Ethics: Not to Play God—A Reply to Thomas Shannon [54:272-293 Je 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Th St* 55:314-329 Je 1994

**Sanua, Marianne**
The Non-Recognition of Jewish Fraternities: The Cases of Columbia and Brown Universities [facsims, por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 45:125-145 Fall-Wint 1993

**Sanua, Victor D**
The Vanished World of Egyptian Jewry. *Judaism* 43:212-219 Spr 1994

**Sanz Sancho, Iluminado**
La parroquia de San Pedro de Cordoba en la Baja Edad Media [Eng abst, p 407]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:715-734 1991

**Saposnik, Irv**
Jolson, the Jazz Singer and the Jewish Mother: or How My Yiddishe Momme Became My Mammy. *Judaism* 43:432-442 Fall 1994

**Sappington, Andrew A**
Psychology for the Practice of the Presence of God: Putting Psychology at the Service of the Church [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:5-16 Spr 1994

**Saraireh, Muhammad A T**
An analysis of and reflection on the contribution of the ancient Muslim-Arab grammarians to phonology: with particular reference to the distinctive feature theory. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:252-265 1993

**Saranyana, José Ignacio**
Teología y Universidad: Apuntes históricos. *Scripta Th* 26:625-639 My-Ag 1994
Tres teólogos académicos mexicanos del siglo XVI: Vera Cruz, Ledesama y Pravia [Eng abst, p 422; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 90:545-585 1992

**Sargeant, Winthrop**
Great Simplicity [D T Suzuki, repr from *The New Yorker*, Ag 31 1957]. *Tricycle* 1:7 Wint 1991

**Sarhatt, Mary Beth**
We've Come This Far, By Faith [Baptist women in Ministry; table]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:372-378 D 1994

**Sarmiento, Augusto**
Elección fundamental y comportamientos concretos [*Veritatis Splendor*]. *Scripta Th* 26:179-197 Ja-Ap 1994
El matrimonio, una vocación a la santidad. *Scripta Th* 26:999-1019 S-D 1994

**Sarna, Jonathan D**
The Secret of Jewish Continuity. *Commentary* 98:55-58 O 1994
*see* Hammond, Phillip E

**Sarna, Nahum M**
Songs of the Heart: Understanding the Book of Psalms [focus on Ps 94, pp 38-39; facsim, il]. *Bible R* 9:32-40 Ag 1993

**Sarot, Marcel**
Ons lijden en Gods medelijden: Enkele gedachten over het vinden van zin in het lijden van God [Eng abst, p 152]. *Ned T Tij* 48:131-140 Ap 1994

**Sarrazin, Bernard**
Jésus n'a jamais ri: Histoire d'un lieu commun. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:217-222 Ap-Je 1994

**Sartorelli, Joseph**
Gay Rights and Affirmative Action [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:179-222 1994

**Sartori, Luigi**
La chiesa come comunione: Appunti su due recenti testi ecumenici. *St Ecum* 12:229-242 Ap-Je 1994
Correzione fraterna [editorial]. *St Ecum* 12:5-8 Ja-Mr 1994
Il nuovo *Direttorio ecumenico* [editorial]. *St Ecum* 11:377-380 O-D 1993
Lettera sulla comunione (Congr. Dottr. della Fede, 28-V-1992): Alcune riflessioni in prospettiva ecumenica [Eng abst, p 174]. *St Ecum* 12:167-174 Ap-Je 1994

**Sartori, Luigi** *(cont'd)*
Ritorno a tristi polemiche? [Catholic church, ecumenical movement]. *St Ecum* 12:133-136 Ap-Je 1994

**Sasson, Saskia**
Why Migration? [excerpt fr NACLA Report on the Americas]. *Other Side* 30:24-25 Jl-Ag 1994

**Sastre Santos, Eutimio**
Las Comunidades de Beneficiados en Cataluña impugnadoras de los principios desamortizadores y sucesoras de las extinguidas ordenes religiosas en el s XIX [Eng abst, p 5; docs]. *Hispania Sacra* 44 no 89:161-200 1992
Ensayo de una periodización de la construcción de la Iglesia en las Indias (1492-1648) [Eng abst, p 9]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 91:187-219 1993

**Satinover, Jeffrey Burke**
Jungians and Gnostics. *First Things* no 46:41-48 O 1994
Psychology and the Abolition of Meaning. *First Things* no 40:14-18 F 1994

**Satya Sundaram, I**
Child Labour: Facing the Harsh Reality [India; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:39-45 Jl-S 1994

**Sauca, Ioan, and Preisler-Weller, Margret, tr**
Santiago de Compostela: Ein wichtiger Schritt auf dem Weg zu umfassender christlicher Koinonia [5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. *Ökum Ru* 43:16-28 Ja 1994

**Saucy, Mark**
The Kingdom-of-God Sayings in Matthew. *Bib Sac* 151:175-197 Ap-Je 1994

**Saucy, Robert L**
Women's Prohibition to Teach Men: An Investigation into Its Meaning and Contemporary Application. *J Ev Th S* 37:79-97 Mr 1994

**Sauer, Joyce Johnson**
The Tapestry of Our Lutheran Heritage [address to Concordia Historical Institute Awards Banquet, N 18 1993]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:186-189 Wint 1993

**Sauer, Kenneth H**
Yes, It is a Crisis [in ELCA]. *Luth F* 28:20-22 Ag 1994

**Sauter, Gerhard**
A Certain Speechlessness: Theology Reflections on the Political Changes in Europe. *Sound* 77:163-177 Spr-Sum 1994
Oswald Bayers Plädoyer für eine sprachkritische Theologie [*Autorität und Kritik: Zu Hermeneutik und Wissenschaftstheorie*, by O Bayer, 1991; review article]. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:286-288 1994
Theological Reflections on the Political Changes in Europe. *Luth Q* ns 8:15-28 Spr 1994

**Sawada, Janine A**
Religious Conflict in Bakumatsu Japan: Zen Master Imakita Kōsen and Confucian Scholar Higashi Takusha [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:211-230 Je-S 1994

**Saward, John, tr** *see* Schneider, Reinhold, 1903-1958

**Sawicki, Marianne**
Archaeology as space technology: Digging for gender and class in holy land [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 6 no 4:319-348 1994

**Sawyer, Joy**
jeremiah lives [poem]. *Th Today* 51:292-293 Jl 1994

**Saxer, Victor**
La version breve *BHL* 8638 de la Passion de S Vincent [Eng abst, p 407; Latin texts, apparatus, list of mss]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:679-713 1991

**Sayão, Luiz Alberto** *see* Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo

**Sayre, Patricia A**
The dialectics of trust and suspicion [in religious sensibility]. *Faith Phil* 10:567-584 O 1993

**Scalise, Charles J**
Canonical Hermeneutics: Childs and Barth. *Scot J Th* 47 no 1:61-88 1994

**Scalise, Charles J, ed**
Addiction. *Rv Ex* 91:9-80 Wint 1994
Contents: Addiction and Spirituality, by D M Massey. Shame-Based Families, by S H Martin. Codependence and the Christian Faith: An Introduction to Compassion Addiction, by W C Jackson. Addiction and the Role of the Church, by T H Cairns. Resources for Ministers, by P L Bailey. A Biblical Perspective on Addiction, by W E Oates. Psalms 42 & 130—Hope for the Hopeless, by M A Smith.
Galatians. *Rv Ex* 91:145-244 Spr 1994
Contents: A Key to Pauline Thinking—Galatians 3:23-29: Faith and the New Humanity, by G Borchert. Introduction to the Epistle and Paul's Defense of his Apostleship (Galatians 1:1-2:14), by D Dockery. Paul's Defense of the Truth of the Gospel Regarding Gentiles (Galatians 2:15-3:22), by D Garland. Graphic Illustrations of a Believer's New Life in Christ: Galatians 4:21-31, by R Longenecker. Freedom and the Life of Obedience (Galatians 5:1-6:18), by G Fee. A Select Bibliography of Commentaries on Galatians, by M Seifrid. Preaching and Teaching Galatians, by J Blevins. Galatians 5:1,13-14: Free Yet Enslaved, by M Marshall. Galatians 5:22-23, by H Mitchell.
Salvation. *Rv Ex* 91:469-573 Fall 1994
Contents: The Comprehensive Nature of Salvation in Biblical Perspective, by M Tate. Karl Barth in Dialogue on the Foundation of Salvation, by D Mueller. Salvation and God's Program in Establishing Community, by S Grenz. Salvation According to Liberation Theology, by D Escobar. Christ and Religious Pluralism, by J Chancellor. Luke 13:22-30—The Wrong Question, The Right Door, by M Minor. Romans 8:18-25—The Hope of Creation, by M Lawson. Hebrews 6:1-8, by W Kempson.

**Scalise, Charles J, ed, and Borchert, Doris, ed**
Ministry to Children and Youth. *Rv Ex* 91:309-405 Sum 1994
Contents: A Call for Compassion and Justice. Rescuing Our Nation's Children and Their Families, by M Edelman. When Children Get Sick: Teacher Turned Chaplain, by K Chapman. Sex Education and the Church, by T Lines. Pastoral Counseling With Teenagers in Crisis, by W Rowatt. Congregational Ministries with Children, by D Garland. Genesis 16:1-16; 21:8-21—The Uncherished Child: A "Modern" Wilderness of the Heart, by D Stancil. Mark 10:13-16, by L Eubanks.

**Scalise, Pamela J**
"I Have Produced a Man With the Lord": God as Provider of Offspring in Old Testament Theology. *Rv Ex* 91:577-589 Fall 1994

**Scandrett, Alfonso, Jr**
Religion as a Support Component in the Health Behavior of Black Americans. *J Rel Health* 33:123-129 Sum 1994

**Scanlin, Harold P; Silva, Moisés; Baarda, Tijtze**
Review Symposium of *GNT*[4] [*The Greek New Testament*, 4th rev ed, ed by Barbara Aland and others, 1993]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:348-356 Jl 1994

**Scanzoni, Letha Dawson**
Reflections on Two Decades of Christian Feminism. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:7-11 Fall 1994

**Scarlett, Brian**
*Veritatis Splendor*: A Philosophical Critique [reply, H Ramsay, 7:347-352 O 1994]. *Pacifica* 7:207-216 Je 1994

**Scarlett, W George**
Cognitive-Developmental and Psychoanalytic Comments on Tamminen's Essay [reply to K Tamminen, pp 61-85; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 2:87-90 1994

**Scarre, Chris**
A Tomb to Wonder At: Mausolus' splendid edifice at Halicarnassus has intrigued classicists for centuries [photos]. *Archaeology* 46:32-39 S-O 1993

**Sceats, David**
*Gildas Salvianas* Redevivus—*The Reformed Pastor*, Richard Baxter [Classics Revisited]. *Anvil* 10 no 2:135-145 1993

**Schaap, James Calvin**
For a Dime I'd Quit This Committee: Another war over worship. *Ref Worship* no 34:38-39 D 1994
Getting Away [short story]. *Other Side* 30:50-58 Jl-Ag 1994
View from the Pew [short stories about worship]. *Ref Worship* Regular feature: 1994-

**Schabert, Tilo**
Imagines Imaginationis [photo]. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:193-202 1993

**Schachter, Lifsa**
*Matzah*: Symbol of the Miraculous. *Conserv Judaism* 44:41-46 Wint 1992

**Schachter, Zalman**
The Meaning of *Tikkun*. *Tikkun* 9:44-48 Mr-Ap 1994

**Schade, Richard E**
*The Reformation and the Visual Arts*: Review Essay [by S Michalski, 1993]. *Luth Q* ns 8:443-447 Wint 1994

**Schaefer, Hermann**
An einem gemeinsamen Leben mit Christus teilhaben: Die Sektion III in Santiago [5th World Conf on Faith and Order, 1993]. *Ökum Ru* 43:47-59 Ja 1994

**Schäefer, Klaus**
Suffering with Al-Husayn [meaning of Muharram for Shi'as in Hyderabad]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:74-84 Ja-Je 1993

**Schaefer, Konrad R**
Zechariah 14 and the Composition of the Book of Zechariah. *R Bib* 100:368-398 Jl 1993

**Schaeffler, Richard**
*Realpräsenz und Ontologie* [by N Slenczka, 1993; review article]. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:449-454 1994

**Schäfer, Heinrich**
Fundamentalism: Power and the Absolute. *Exchange* 23:1-24 Ap 1994

**Schäfer, Klaus**
"Demonstration of the Spirit and of Power": A necessary critical note on the recent mass *"Healing Festival"* in Hyderabad. *Bangalore Th F* 25:37-48 Je-S 1993

**Schafer, Phyllis Brooks**
Dis-covering a Religion [eulogies for E Schafer and A Seider]. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:1-8 1993

**Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa**
Bedeutung und Funktion von Ḥerem in biblisch-hebräischen texten. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:270-275 1994

**Schalk, David L**
Zola and History: The Historian and Zola [Faces of Marianne (French Third Republic); rev and tr fr *Cahiers natualistes* 39 O 1993]. *Hist Reflections* 20:77-93 Wint 1994

**Schalkwyk, Annalet van**
Christian Witness and Women's Issues [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:105-113 Ja 1994

**Schall, James V**
Catholicism and the Forms of Democracy: A Reflection on the Nature of the Best Regime. *Greg* 75 no 3:469-490 1994
The Worth of a Record [*Albanian Cath Bul*, 1980-1994; photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:8-10 1994

**Schaller, Berndt**
Philo, Josephus und das sonstige griechisch-sprachige Judentum in ANRW und weiteren neueren Veröffentlichungen [*Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*; bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 59 no 2:186-214 1994

**Schalück, Hermann**
Our Identity Is Mission [address, SEDOS Seminar on mission and religious life, S 30 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:281-288 N 15 1994

**Schaper, Donna**
Condoms, Carelessness and Caring [condom distribution in schools should occur in context of positive view of sexuality]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:31 F 1994
My First Day at College [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working Class Women]. *J Women Rel* 12:33-35 Wint 1993

**Schaper, Donna** *(cont'd)*
Post-Christian women [Women's Theological Center, Boston]. *Witness* 77:24 Jl 1994
Restoring Streets to Dwell In [need for community-based response]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-11 Je 1994
When the New 'Right' Gets Involved . . . [pors]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:8-11 S 1994

**Schaper, J L W**
The Unicorn in the Messianic Imagery of the Greek Bible. *J Th St* ns 45: 117-136 Ap 1994

**Schaper, Joachim**
Psalm 47 und sein 'Sitz im Leben'. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:262-275 1994

**Schar, Hans Rudolf**
Mitleid im Zeichen des Protests: Zur Ethik Albert Schweitzers. *ZS* 43:368-369 O 1994
Sarkophag, um 245, Rom, S Maria Antiqua: Nachruf. *ZS* 43:173-174 Ap 1994
Wider die Grauzonen: Eine kleine Einführung ins Thema Menschenrechte. *ZS* 42:360-366 N 1993
Zwielichtiges [Swiss racism; opinion]. *ZS* 43 257-336:259-261 1994

**Scharen-Batalden, Christian** see Trelstad, Marit

**Scharf, Bonnie J**
This Child Has Been Sent by God [Lk 2:22-40; sermon]. *Consensus* 20 no 2: 135-139 1994

**Scharf, Uwe C**
The Concept of the Breakthrough of Revelation in Tillich's *Dogmatik* of 1925 [bibliog]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:99-116 1994
Dogmatics Between the Poles of the Sacred and the Profane: An Essay in Theological Methodology. *Encount* 55:269-286 Sum 1994

**Scharper, Stephen B**
The Gaia Hypothesis: Implications for a Christian Political Theology of the Environment [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 44:207-221 Sum 1994

**Scharper, Stephen B, ed**
Dissertation Abstracts: Montreal, 1993. *ARC* 22:175-183 Spr 1994
Dissertations abstracted: Socialisation et responsibilisation: réflexion éthique sur le suicide, by Michel Boulet. Jameson and Jereboam: A Marxist Reading of 1 Kings 11-14, 3 Reigns 11-14, and 2 Chronicles 10-13, by Roland Boer. Songs of Wisdom and Circles of Dance: An Anathology[*sic*] of Hymns by the Satpanth Ismaili Saint, Pir Shams, by Tazim Rahim Kassam. *Śaṅkara* and Renunciation: A Reinterpretation, by Roger Marcaurelle. Hindu Temple Women of the Chola Period in South India, by Leslie Orr. African Theology and Social Change, by Ian Ritchie. Destiny and Human Initiative in the *Mahābhārata*, by Julian Woods. Dieu livre au pardon des humains: Exploration théologique d'une expression contemporaine de l'experience religieuse à la lumiere de la poétique du récit de Paul Ricoeur, by Robert Jacques. Le politique dans l'Église: Essai ecclésiologique à partir de la theorie politique de Hannah Arendt, by Robert Mager. Impasses du dialogue entre les femmes et les évêques d'ici: Essai de théologies comparée, by Aida Tambourgi. Ritualité et postmodernité: Pour une éthique de la différence, by Denis Jeffrey.

**Scharper, Stephen B, ed, and Blayone, Todd J B, ed**
Computer Views. *ARC* Regular feature: 1994-

**Schattschneider, David A**
Three examples of Comenius' Legacy in America. *Com Via* 34 no 3:100-108 1992

**Scheaffer, John**
Performing the Strategic [work ethic in ministry]. *Leadership* 15:135-137 Wint 1994

**Schechter, Danny**
Helicopter Journalism and Its Limits: Why Reporters Who Only Look Down Tend to Cover Up. *Tikkun* 9:43-45,101-102 S-O 1994

**Scheffler, Eben**
Oor die metodiek van'n holistiese geskiedenis van Oud-Israel [Eng abst, p 908; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:908-933 N 1993

**Scheffler, Samuel**
The Appeal of Political Liberalism. *Ethics* 105:4-22 O 1994

**Scheick, William J**
Phillis Wheatley's Appropriation of Isaiah [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 2: 135-140 1992

**Scheid, John** see Durand, Jean Louis

**Scheinin, Richard**
Wondering About the Gnostics: The search of this ancient faith for a personal vision of godhead has made it a hot contemporary topic [religion books, Fall 1994; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:45,49 Ag 15 1994

**Schelat, David** see LaSala, Maria

**Schelbert, Georges**
Abba, Vater!: Stand der Frage. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:259-281 1993

**Schellenberg, Dennis H**
The Birth of Evil—A Defamiliarization [account of incest, retelling of Eden story]. *J Past Care* 48:398-397 Wint 1994

**Schellenberg, J L**
Religious Experience and Religious Diversity: A Reply to Alston [*Perceiving God*, 1991]. *Rel St* 30:151-159 Je 1994

**Schelling, Andrew**
Jataka Mind: Cross-species compassion from ancient India to *Earth First!* activists [il]. *Tricycle* 1:10-19 Fall 1991

**Schellong, Dieter**
Eine Bibel—viele Zugänge: Überlegungen zum *Zankapfel Bibel* [2nd ed, ed by U Luz, 1993; review article]. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:536-544 1994

**Schenk, Elizabeth Ann**
Care of the Person with HIV/AIDS: the Biblical Mandate [bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 25:68-74 1993

**Schenk, Wolfgang**
Der Philipperbrief oder die Philipperbriefe des Paulus?: Eine Antwort an V Koperski [68 no 4:331-367 D 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1: 122-131 1994

**Schenker, Adrian**
Interprétations récentes et dimensions spécifiques du sacrifice *ḥaṭṭāt* [Jacob Milgrom, Rolf Rendtorff, Alfred Marx]. *Biblica* 75 no 1:59-70 1994
La rédaction longue du livre de Jérémie doit-elle être datée au temps des premiers hasmonéens? *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:281-293 1994

**Scher, Bob**
*Baraka*. *Parabola* 19:86-88 Spr 1994

**Scherer, James A**
Luther And Mission: A Rich but Untested potential. *Missio Apostolica* 2:17-24 My 1994
The Triumph of Confessionalism in Nineteenth-Century German Lutheran Missions. *Missio Apostolica* 1:71-81 N 1993

**Schertz, Mary H**
God's Cross and Women's Questions: A Biblical Perspective on the Atonement. *Menn Q R* 68:194-208 Ap 1994
[Reply to "The Motif of the Renunciation of Possessions in the Gospel of Luke," by R Baergen, 11:233-247 Fall 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:96-99 Wint 1994

**Scheuermann, Mona**
Letter to a Collegue [on "power" in male-female relationship and feminist criticism]. *First Things* no 47:10-12 N 1994

**Schiebinger, Londa**
Why Mammals Are Called Mammals: Gender Politics in Eighteenth-Century Natural History [ils]. *Am Hist R* 98:382-411 Ap 1993

**Schiedermayer, David**
Clinical Practice in the Post-Consensus Society: Still an Art, Slow to Change [reply to N M de S Cameron, pp 232-245; rejoinder, pp 286-292]. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:246-252 1994

**Schiesser, Giaco**
Erinnerung und Zeitgenossenschaft [bibliog]. *ZS* 43:112-117 Ap 1994

**Schiffman, Lawrence H**
The Deuteronomic Paraphrase of the *Temple Scroll*. *R Qumran* 15:543-567 O 1992
The Law of Vows and Oaths (*Num* 30, 3-16) in the *Zadokite Fragments* and the *Temple Scroll*. *R Qumran* 15:199-214 S-Mr 1991-1992
New Tools for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:113-116 Ap 1994
*4QMysteries*[b], A Preliminary Edition [facsims]. *R Qumran* 16:203-223 D 1993

**Schilbrack, Kevin**
Problems for a Complete Naturalism. *Am J Th Ph* 15:269-291 S 1994

**Schild, Maurice E**
Historic Heritage—Lively Hope: Forces in Lutheranism Transported to Australia [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 28:3-11 My 1994

**Schilder, Klaas**
The Year of Destruction in the Light of the Year of Jubilee [Jer 32:6-15; sermon, N 18 1945]. *Kerux* 7:25-38 D 1992

**Schille, Gottfried**
Die Jesusbewegung und die Entstehung der Kirche. *Th Lit* 119:99-112 F 1994

**Schilson, Arno**
Thema Gottesdienst: Eine Momentaufnahme neuerer Literatur. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 4:195-211 1994
Books discussed: *Der Weg in das Leben: Eine Einführung in den Gottesdienst auf verhaltenswissenschaftlicher Grundlage*, by Manfred Josuttis, 1991. *Liturgik: Die Kunst, Gott zu feiern*, by Rainer Volp, 2 vols, 1992-1994. *Evangelische Gottesdienst: Liturgische Vielfalt im religiösen und gesellschaftlichen Umfeld*, by Theophil Müller, 1993. *Gottesdienst: Spielraum des Lebens*, by Hans Günther Heimbrock, 1993. *Die Zukunft des Gottesdienstes: Von der Notwendigkeit lebendiger Liturgie*, by Hans Christoph Schmidt-Lauber, 1990. *Gottesdienst-Kirche-Gesellschaft: Interdisziplinäre und ökumenische Standortbestimmungen nach 25 Jahren Liturgiereform*, ed by Hansjakob Becker and others, 1991. *Unfähig zum Gottesdienst? Liturgie als Aufgabe aller Christen*, by Konrad Baumgartner and others, 1991. *Wahrhaftig, Gott ist bei euch! Wie feiern wir heute Liturgie?*, ed by Albert Gerhards and others, 1994.

**Schindler, Alfred**
Schriftprinzip und Altertumskunde bei Reformatoren und Täufern: Zum Rückgriff auf Kirchenväter und heidnische Klassiker. *Th Z* 49 no 3:229-247 1993

**Schindler, Alfred, and Stucki, Heinzpeter**
Zum 70. Geburtstag von Fritz Büsser [por]. *Zwingliana* 20:6-10 1993

**Schindler, David L**
The Person: Philosophy, Theology, and Receptivity [reply to S A Long, pp 151-161]. *Communio (US)* 21:172-190 Spr 1994
Religious freedom, truth, and American liberalism: Another look at John Courtney Murray [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:696-741 Wint 1992

**Schindler, David L, ed**
The *Catechism of the Catholic Church*. *Communio (US)* 21:385-496 Fall 1994
Contents: The new Catechism: An event of the faith, by M Ouellet. The *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: Its literary from, authority and catechetical implications, by F Kelly. A mystery to share in: The trinitarian perspective of the new Catechism, by B Daley. The call to holiness in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The morality and spirituality of 'Life in Christ,' by L Melina. The *Catechism of the Catholic Church*: The section on Sacred Scripture, by I La Potterie. 'Father, give me a word': Patristic voices in the Catechism, by R Young. Praying the Catechism, by A Cunningham. 'They shall all be taught by God': The event of catechesis today, by A Scola.

**Schindler, David L, ed** *(cont'd)*
The Church as Mission: The New Evangelization and Western Culture [20th anniv special issue; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, S 1994]. *Communio (US)* 21:567-821 Wint 1992
Contents: The event of Jesus Christ today, by A Scola. Why a new evangelization? A study of its theological rationale, by R Kereszty. The praxis of resistance, by L Albacete. Modernism and Americanism revisited dialectically: A challenge for evangelization, by M Lamb. Slouching toward suburbia? America and the new evangelization, by R Royal. To speak of God or to show the redemption of Christ?, by F Martinez. Religious freedom, truth, and American liberalism: Another look at John Courtney Murray, by D Schindler. The language of conversion and the conversion of language, by K Schmitz. The role of the family in the conversion of culture, by C Anderson. The new evangelization and gender: The remystification of the body, by J Little. "Woe to me if I do not preach the gospel", by M Ouellet. On the responses to the conference papers, by S Caldecott.
"Keep Holy the Day of the Lord". *Communio (US)* 21:5-68,105-114 Spr 1994
Contents: The Meaning of Sunday, by J Ratzinger. The fulfillment of the Sabbath: From the holiness of the seventh day to God's resting in God, by M Sales. The messianic sabbatical year and the social mission of the Church, by H Galvão. The playfulness of the liturgy, by R Guardini.
"The splendor of Turth". *Communio (US)* 21:197-310,363-371 Sum 1994
Contents: Christian faith as "the Way": An introduction to *Veritatis Splendor*, by J Ratzinger. Moral questions and evangelization today, by L Melina. *Veritatis Splendor*: An overview of the encyclical, by W May. The relevance of Christ or the *sequela Christi*?, by L Albacete. The integrity of Christian moral activity: The First Letter of John and *Veritatis Splendor*, by F Martin. Martyrdom and Christian morality, by A De Silva. *Veritatis Splendor* and the family: The future of Christianity in the postmodern era, by C Anderson. Reflections on *Veritatis Splendor*, by F Stafford. The One Truth of Freedom: Gift of Self, by R Connor.

**Schlabach, Gerald W**
Augustines' Hermeneutic of Humility: An Alternative to Moral Imperialism and Moral Relativism [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:299-330 Fall 1994

**Schlaich, Klaus**
Staatskirchenrecht im Umbruch? *Ev Th* 54 no 2:119-134 1994

**Schlatter, Gerhard**
Die offenen Geheimnisse und eine verlorene Religion [Eng abst, p 173; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:173-185 1988

**Schlauch, Chris R**
Reconsidering Psychology of Religion in Light of Winnicott and Kohut [reply, N J Ramsay, pp 103-106]. *J Past Th* 4:80-102 Sum 1994

**Schlenker, Richard J**
A Roman Catholic Comment on the Lutheran-Episcopal Concordat. *J Ec St* 31:111-121 Wint-Spr 1994

**Schlesinger, Sergio**
External Debt—A Third World perspective [Brazil]. *SEDOS* 26:320-326 D 15 1994

**Schlich, Thomas**
Religion und Universität: Der Streit um die Berufung jüdischer Professoren an der Universität Marburg im Vormärz. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:236-256 1993

**Schlick, Jean, and Zimmermann, Marie**
Vers une mutation du champ juridique de l'eglise catholique romaine? Le *Code des canons des églises orientales* [Eng abst, p 108]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:46-64 1991

**Schloemann, Martin**
Die Zwei Wörter: Luthers Notabene zur "Mitte der Schrift" [rev fr *Theologie und Aufklärung*, ed by W E Müller and H H R Schulz, 1992; indexed in RIT 1993]. *Luther* 65 no 3:110-123 1994

**Schlueter, Carol J**
Valiant Women: Survivors of Domestic Violence [responsibilities of the church; appendix, chart]. *Consensus* 20 no 2:91-106 1994
Flow chart for handling domestic violence crisis calls.

**Schlueter, Carol J, ed**
In Praise of Valiant Women. *Consensus* 20 no 2:7-106 1994
Contents: Foreword, by C Schlueter. The Gentile Woman: Engagement with Suffering, by D Blanchard. Thecla of Iconium, by B Prentice. Naming Valiant Women: Biographical Sketches of Three Women in the Canadian Methodist Tradition, by L Marr. Radical Catholic Women in Modern Quebec: The Example of the Worker-Nuns, by O Arnal. In Search of Portrayals of Valiant Women in the Hebrew Narratives, by K Ranta. Valiant Women: Survivors of Domestic Violence, by C Schlueter.

**Schmalenberger, Jerry L**
From Survival to Mission [What auth would do differently if starting parish ministry again]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:320a-320b Ag 1994
Lament Over Red Earth's Land [poem]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:80A F 1994

**Schmalz, Mathew N**
The Return from the Further Shore: Theological Implications of Christian *Sannyasa* [according to Abhishiktananda; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 5:191-217 Fall 1993

**Schmeling, Gaylin R**
[*The Lord's Supper in the Theology of Martin Chemnitz*, by B W Teigen, review essay]. *Luth Q* ns 8:321-327 Aut 1994

**Schmeller, Thomas**
Jesus im Umland Galiläas: Zu den markinischen Berichten vom Aufenthalt Jesu in den Gebieten von Tyros, Caesarea Philippi und der Dekapolis. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:44-66 1994
Das Reich Gottes im Gleichnis: Eine Überprüfung neuerer Deutungen der Gleichnisrede und der Reich-Gottes-Verkündigung Jesu. *Th Lit* 119:599-608 Jl-Ag 1994

**Schmid, Walter**
Vom zwanghaften Umgang mit Zwangsmassnahmen (im Ausländerrecht). *ZS* 43:344-347 O 1994

**Schmid, Wanda**
Fünf Gedichte. *ZS* 43:110-111 Ap 1994

**Schmidgall, Bob**
Good Pastor, Good Parent: Can the same person be both? *Leadership* 15:127-131 Sum 1994

**Schmidt, Carl Crawford**
Message to men. *Chr Cent* 111:805-806 S 7-14 1994

**Schmidt, Daryl D**
The Sabbath Day: To Heal or Not to Heal [Jesus Seminar analysis of healing stories]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:124-147 Wint 1994

**Schmidt, Francis**
Des inepties tolérables: La raison des rites de John Spencer (1685) à W Robertson Smith (1889) [Eng abst, p 136]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:121-136 Ja-Mr 1994

**Schmidt, Frederick** *see* Jacobsen, Douglas

**Schmidt, Henry J**
Hans Kasdorf: Missiologist Par Excellence. *Direction* 23:111-113 Spr 1994

**Schmidt, Karen**
Producing an Effective Prayer Card. *Ev Miss Q* 30:371-373 O 1994

**Schmidt, Leigh Eric**
The Easter Parade: Piety, Fashion, and Display [il, photos]. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:135-164 Sum 1994
An updated miracle [*Miracle on 34th Street;* film review]. *Chr Cent* 111:1197-1199 D 14 1994

**Schmidt, Robert**
Between Two Worlds [Clifford W Horn; eulogy; repr fr *The Open Door Newsletter* 5 no 1 My 1994]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:111-112 N 1994

**Schmidt, Stephen A** *see* Clendenen, Avis

**Schmidt, Wayne E**
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [5th Sunday after Epiphany to 4th Sunday of Easter]. *Concor J* 20:39-68 Ja 1994

**Schmidt, William E**
Bangladesh Writer Vows to Fight From Exile [T Nasrin; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ag 19 1994
In Belfast, Prosperity Eases Catholic Nationalism: The Ulster economy is more equitable, and the urge for Irish unity has moderated [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 6 1994
Refugee Missionaries From Rwanda Speak of Their Terror, Grief and Guilt [map]. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ap 12 1994

**Schmidt-Biggemann, Wilhelm**
Enzyklopädie, Eschatologie und Ökumene: Die theologische Bedeutung von enzyklopädischem Wissen bei Comenius. *Com Via* 34 no 3:33-58 1992

**Schmidtz, David**
Choosing Ends [rational choice and maieutic ends]. *Ethics* 104:226-251 Je 1994

**Schmithals, Walter, and Jefford, Clayton N, tr**
The Pre-Pauline Tradition in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28. *Per Rel St* 20:357-380 Wint 1993

**Schmitmeyer, James M**
Blueprints, Construction Sites, and Homily Preparation [includes text of homily on Jn 20:19-31]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:27-34 Wint 1992

**Schmitt, Stephen**
Health and Salvation: Musings on Meanings [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:170-183 Spr 1994

**Schmitz, Kenneth L**
The language of conversion and the conversion of language [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:742-764 Wint 1992

**Schmitz, Philip C**
The Name "Agrigentum" in a Punic Inscription (CIS I 5510.10) [tables]. *J Near East St* 53:1-13 Ja 1994

**Schnall, David J**
By the Light of the Moon: Interfacing Halakhah and Employee Relations [moonlighting]. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:175-186 1993

**Schnegg, Brigitte**
Taten statt Worte: Editorial [Familie der Kinder]. *ZS* 43:2-3 F 1994

**Schnegg, Brigitte, ed**
Familie der Kinder. *ZS* 43:2-3,26-76 F 1994
Contents: Taten statt Worte: Editorial, by B Schnegg. Die tischplatte, by E Pedretti. Die Gesprächslage hat sich verändert: Familienstrukturen und -ideologien in der Zeit nach 1968, U Meier. Die Notwendigkeit der Unfolgsamkeit: Die Familie aus der Perspektive der Kinder, by A Guggenbühl. Kinderleben, Kinderwelten, by A Lange. "Familie" im Spannungsfeld von Pragmatismus, Individualismus und Moral, by K Lüscher. Nach den Begräbnissen, by J Theobaldy.
Kunst-Religion. *ZS* 42:266-304 Ag 1993
Contents: Wahrnehmung oder Ästhetisierung, by N Peter. Religiöse Verehrung und ästhetische Liebhaberei: Die Anziehungskraft eines Renaissance-Altarbildes im 17. Jahrhundert, by H Locher. Kunst in der Erlebnisgesellschaft: Nachdenken über die Documenta IX, by H P von Däniken. Wohlklang in trostloser Zeit: Was Schönberg gegen Brahms vorzubringen hat, by U Meier. Horizonte tragen Kathedralen: Aus einem grosseren Gespräch zwischen Werner Morlang und Gerhard Meier, by G Meier.

**Schneider, A Gregory**
Objective Selves Versus Empowered Selves: The Conflict Over Holiness in the Post-Civil War Methodist Episcopal Church. *Meth H* 32:237-249 Jl 1994

**Schneider, Carl**
Bioethics in the Language of the Law. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:16-22 Jl-Ag 1994

**Schneider, Christine** *see* Schneider, Floyd

**Schneider, David**
Accidents & Calculations: The Emergence of Three Aids Hospices [with Zen affiliations; il, pors]. *Tricycle* 1:78-83 Spr 1992

**Schneider, Floyd, and Schneider, Christine**
From rivals to allies: Five guidelines for working peacefully with church planters from other agencies. *Ev Miss Q* 30:268-271 Jl 1994

**Schneider, Irene**
Die Merkmale der idealtypischen *qāḍī*-Justiz—Kritische Anmerkungen zu Max Webers Kategorisierung der islamischen Rechtsprechung [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:145-159 1993

**Schneider, Keith**
Fearing a Conspiracy, Some Heed a Call to Arms. *New York Times* 144: A1,C10 N 14 1994

**Schneider, Nélio, ed**
Lutero na Perspectiva da Teologia da Liberaço na América Latina [Semana Acadêmica, My 2-7 1994]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:105-139 1994
Contents: Amar o Belo—Amar o Feio—Amar o Pobre, by A Valls. Educação Libertadora em Perspectiva Luterana, by N Beck. A Redescoberta da Teologia da Cruz de Lutero no Debate com a Teologia da Libertação, by M Dreher.
Modernidade, Pós-Modernidade e Teologica [s[a] Semana Teológica, S 27-O 1993]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:5-46 1994
Contents: Pastorear a Esperança: Modernidade e Modelos de Pastoral, by D Streck. Cidadania e Modernidade, by R Zwetsch. Moderidade e Pastoral Urbana: Um Depoimento Teórico e Pessoal, by E Pauly.

**Schneider, Reinhold, 1903-1958, and Saward, John, tr**
Easter [poem; repr fr *Gedichte*, 1987]. *Communio (US)* 21:191 Spr 1994

**Schneider, Wolfgang**
Und es begab sich . . .: Anfänge von Erzählungen im Biblischen Hebräisch [Hebrew texts; table]. *Bib Not* no 70:62-87 1993

**Schneider-Christians, Dorothee**
Schöpfungs- und Urzeitmythen aus Samoa [Eng abst, p 125; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:125-135 1994

**Schneider-Flume, Gunda**
Frauensünde? Überlegungen zu Geschlechterdifferenz und Sünde. *Z Th K* 91 no 3:299-317 1994

**Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph, and Streck, Valburga Schmiedt**
Aconselhamento Pastoral da Família—uma Proposta Sistêmica [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:184-198 1994

**Schnepel, Burkhard**
Die Schutzgöttinnen: Tribate Gottheiten in Südorissa (Indien) und ihre Patronage durch hinduistische Kleinkönige [Eng abst, p 337; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:337-350 1993
Shilluk Royal Ceremonies of Death and Installation [bibliog, ils, map]. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:433-452 1988

**Schniedewind, William M**
History and Interpretation: The Religion of Ahab and Manasseh in the Book of Kings. *C B Q* 55:649-661 O 1993
King and Priest in the Book of Chronicles and the Duality of Qumran Messianism. *J Jew St* 45:71-78 Spr 1994
Textual Criticism and Theological Interpretation: The Pro-Temple *Tendenz* in the Greek Text of Samuel-Kings. *Harv Th R* 87:107-116 Ja 1994

**Schnitker, Thaddäus A, comp, and Heinz, Andreas, comp**
Register: 1 Jahrgang 1951 bis 40 Jahrgang 1990. *Liturg Jb* 1-40:i-xii, 1-355 1994
Contents: Vorwort. Hinweise für die Benutzung des Registers. Autorenregister. Rezensionen. Dokumente. Systematisches Register. Personenregister. Sachregister.

**Schnittjer, Gary E**
The Ingredients of Effective Mentoring: The Log College as a Model for Mentorship. *Chr Ed J* 15:86-100 Fall 1994

**Schnorrenberg, Barbara Brandon**
Set Apart: Alabama Deaconesses, 1864-1915 [list of deaconesses, photo]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:468-490 D 1994

**Schoeler, Gregor**
Mündliche Thora und Ḥadīt: Überlieferung, Schreibverbot, Redaktion [bibliog, diags]. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:213-251 1989
Schreiben und Veröffentlichen Zu Verwendung und Funktion der Schrift in den ersten islamischen Jahrhunderten [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 69 no 1:1-43 1992
Weiteres zur Frage der schriftlichen oder mündlichen Überlieferung der Wissenschaften im Islam [pt 2; pt 1, 62 no 2:201-230 1985; indexed in RIO 19]. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:38-67 1989

**Schoen, Robert, and Weinick, Robin M**
Partner Choice in Marriages and Cohabitations [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 55:408-414 My 1993

**Schoenberg, Elliot Salo**
Intermarriage and Conservative Judaism: An Approach for the 1990's. *Conserv Judaism* 43:12-24 Fall 1990
*see* Lebeau, William

**Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed** *see* Lebeau, William, ed

**Schoeps, Julius H**
König von Gottes Gnaden: Walter Bussmanns Biographie Friedrich Wilhelms IV [1990; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 2:168-171 1993

**Schoeps, Julius H, ed; Schulte, Christoph, ed; Stumpfe, Christine, ed**
[Paul Schütz and his theology]. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:247-282 1994
Contents: Paul Schütz' Denken im Blick auf zwei aktuelle theologische Probleme: das Sprachproblem und das Zeitproblem, by H Ott. Zum Paul Schütz-Kolloquium (Heidelberg, 13. -14. 12. 1991), by H Klimkeit. Persönliche Begegnung mit Paul Schütz, by G Essen. Der Lebens- und Erkenntnisweg von Paul Schütz, by R Kremers. Buddhistisches Lesen von Paul Schütz, by S Kim. Zwischen Nil und Kaukasus: Bemerkungen zum Werk von Paul Schütz, by H Klimkeit. Die Erkrankung der Theologie, by R Kremers.

**Scholer, David M**
Bibliographia Gnostica: supplementum XXII [to Nag Hammadi bibliography 1948-1969, by D M Scholer]. *Nov Test* 36:58-96 Ja 1994
Editor's Introduction [Festschrift for Culbert Gerow Rutenber, pp 279-387]. *Per Rel St* 21:277-278 Wint 1994

**Scholer, David M, ed**
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Culbert Gerow Rutenber [NABPR Festschrift Series No 11]. *Per Rel St* 21:277-380 Wint 1994
Contents: Editor's Introduction, by D Scholer. Culbert Gerow Rutenber: A Bibliography, by J Leese. Cubby: Prophetic Teacher, by L Hine. Reconciliation with God, Neighbor and Self: Culbert Rutenber's View of Pacifism, by D McGee. The Bible as Nurturer of Passive and Active Worldviews, by N Gottwald. The Tension of Grace and Faith in Biblical Theology: A Tribute to Culbert Rutenber, by G Borchert. Dissembling, a Weapon of the Weak: The Case of Christ and Caesar in Mark 12:13-17 and Romans 13:1-7, by W Herzog. Foundations of the Welfare Responsibility of the Government.

**Schopen, Gregory**
An Old Inscription from Amarâvatī and the Cult of the Local Monastic Dead in Indian Buddhist Monasteries. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 2:281-329 1991
Ritual Rights and Bones of Contention: More on Monastic Funerals and Relics in the *Mūlasarvāstivāda-vinaya*. *J Indian Ph* 22:31-80 Mr 1994

**Schorlemmer, Friedrich**
Den Frieden riskieren [speech in acceptance of German booksellers' peace prize]. *ZS* 42:349-358 N 1993

**Schorsch, Ismar**
Marching to the Wrong Drummer [address to Rabbinical Assembly Convention, Los Angeles, 1993; replies J Ginsburg and D J Fine, 46:75-79 Wint 1994; B S Artson, 46:70-88 Spr 1994]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:14-19 Sum 1993
The Modern Rabbinate—Then and Now. *Conserv Judaism* 43:12-20 Wint 1990-1991
Revisiting My Father's Synagogue [Hannover, Germany]. *Judaism* 43:205-211 Spr 1994

**Schrama, Martijn**
Blondel en de traditie van het ingeschapen verlangen naar God [Augustinian schol; Eng abst, pp 433-434]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:412-434 1994

**Schreffler, Rebekah Scott**
High-Tech Witnessing: Christians in Cyberspace upload, e-mail, and network on the information highway [photos]. *Chr T* 38:42-43 My 16 1994
Romeward Bound: Episcopal bishop joins Protestant converts to Catholicism [C C Pope, W R Farmer; pors]. *Chr T* 38:66-67 D 12 1994

**Schreifels, Jeffrey**
Verdict Makers: Too often, the fate of the accused lies in the hands of twelve bored, impatient people. *Other Side* 30:20,22,24 Ja-F 1994

**Schreiner, Sally**
Getting Intimate—With God [single women in the church]. *Sojourners* 23:35 My 1994

**Schreiner, Stefan**
Die Säkularisierung der messianischen Idee: Jüdischer und polnischer Messianismus im 19 Jahrhundert. *Ev Th* 54 no 1:45-60 1994

**Schreiter, Robert J**
The ATS Globalization and Theological Education Project: Contextualization from a World Perspective [abr fr *Th Ed* 30 suppl:63-86 Aut 1993]. *Th Ed* 30:81-88 Spr 1994
Contextualization from a World Perspective [address, 1992 ATS biennial meeting]. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:63-86 Aut 1993
Contextualization from a World Perspective [lecture fr Networking for Globalization conf, Dayton, Ohio, Ag 27-30 1992; bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 97:97-112 1993

**Schreurs, Peter**
The Governor-General, the Inquisition and the Dutch Connection (Manila, 1664-1669). *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:131-145 1989

**Schrieberg, David**
"What Am I Doing Here?" Argentina: Destroying Jews' sense of security [photos]. *Newsweek* 124:38 Ag 1 1994

**Schrijver, Emile G L**
Some Light on the Amsterdam and London Manuscripts of Isaac ben Moses of Vienna's *Or zarua'* [Artefact and Text; facsims, tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:53-82 Aut 1993

**Schrijver, Georges de**
Religion and Cosmology at the End of the 20th Century ["modified Spinozism"]. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-15 Wint 1994

**Schrock, Carolyn**
Sudanese Refugees Search for a Life. *Ch Soc* 85:26-30 N-D 1994

**Schroeder, Celeste**
Dance as a Posture of Joy. *Crux* 30:2-5 Mr 1994

**Schroeder, Edward H**
Laity in Ministry to the World: God's Secret Weapon for Reforming the Church and the World. *Curr Th Miss* 21:45-51 F 1994

**Schroeder, Joy A**
The Woman and the Dragon: Feminist Reflections on Sexual Violence, Evil, and Bodily Resurrection. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:135-141 Spr 1994

**Schroeder-Warner, Nancy**
Altenheim: The Sunday Visits [recollection of visits to Mennonite nursing home; photos]. *Menn Life* 49:19-22 S 1994

**Schroten, Egbert**
What Makes a Person? [personhood and embryo]. *Th* 97:98-105 Mr Ap 1994

**Schrotenboer, Paul G, and others**
Confessing the One Faith: An Evangelical Response by W E F Theological Task Force on Ecumenical Issues. *Ev R Th* 18:35-46 Ja 1994

**Schuchardt, Erika**
Erwachsenenbildung und Theologie in Lebenslauf- und Lebensbruchkrisen: In Krisen glauben [graphs]. *Th Q* 174 no 2:149-158 1994

**Schuck, Michael J**
When the shooting stops: Missing elements in just war theory. *Chr Cent* 111: 982-983 O 26 1994

**Schuller, David S**
Globalization: A Study of Institutional Change in Theological Education. *Th Ed* 27:136-157 Spr 1991
Globalizing Theological Education: Beginning the Journey. *Th Ed* 30 suppl: 3-14 Aut 1993

**Schuller, Eileen M**
A Hymn from a Cave Four *Hodayot* Manuscript: 4Q427 7 i+ii [Hebrew text, Eng tr, commentary]. *J B L* 112:605-628 Wint 1993

**Schulman, Frank**
From Tolerance to Liberty: The Trinity Act of 1813 to the Dissenters' Chapels Act of 1844. *Faith Freedom* 48:123-132 Aut-Wint 1994

**Schulman, Grace**
El Greco's "St James, The Less" [poem]. *Th Today* 51:148 Ap 1994

**Schulte, Christoph**
F W J Schellings Ausleihe von Hand- und Druckschriften aus der Königlichen Hof- und Staatsbibliothek zu München. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 3:267-277 1993

**Schulte, Christoph, ed** *see* Schoeps, Julius H, ed

**Schulte Nordholt, J W, and TenHarmsel, Henrietta, tr**
River [poem]. *Perspectives* 9:24 Je-Jl 1994

**Schultz, Cynthia L** *see* Schultz, Noel C

**Schultz, Joseph P**
American Civil Judaism and Israeli Civil Religion. *Conserv Judaism* 46:37-43 Fall 1993
The *Halakhah* of Law and the *Halakhah* of Spirituality. *Conserv Judaism* 44:61-66 Wint 1992

**Schultz, Noel C; Schultz, Cynthia L; Olson, David H**
Couple Strengths and Stressors in Complex and Simple Stepfamilies in Australia [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 53:555-564 Ag 1991

**Schulweis, Harold M**
The Character of Halakhah Entering the Twenty-First Century [address to Rabbinical Assembly Convention, Los Angeles, 1993; reply, J Ginsburg and D J Fine, 46:75-79 Wint 1994]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:5-13 Sum 1993

**Schulz, Frieder**
Die Eucharistiefeier im katholischen Weltkatechismus: Katholische lex credendi und evangelische lex orandi: Konvergenz und Divergenz. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:131-145 1994

**Schulz, Hans**
Andreas Osianders reformatorische Lehre vom Eid [Eng abst, p 205]. *Archiv Ref* 84:185-205 1993

**Schulz, Wallace**
Take the Lutheran Reformation to Russia: Orthodoxy Does Not Affirm Justification by Faith Alone in the Merits of Christ [reply, G Larin, pp 41-45; repr fr *Christian News*]. *Orth Life* 44:37-41 S-O 1994

**Schulze, L F**
Die teologiese wortels en struktuur van die Heidelbergse Kategismus: 'n Oorsig [Eng abst, p 194; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:194-210 Mr-Je 1994

**Schulze, Reinhard**
Schauspiel oder Nachahmung? Zum Theaterbegriff arabischer Reiseschriftsteller im 19. Jahrhundert. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:67-84 1994

**Schuman, Walter H**
Midwives for the Dying: The Role of the Church in Death Care. *Curr Th Miss* 21:213-217 Je 1994

**Schumann, Olaf H**
Ein Missionsbefehl? [Matt 28:16-20]. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:130-132 1994

**Schumann, Olaf H, ed**
[Unity of the church; fr ann meeting of Deutschen Gesellschaft für Missionswissenschaft, Herrnhut, O 15 1993]. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:70-106 1994
Contents: Die Einheit der Kirche: Kohärenz und Differenz im Urchristentum, by G Theissen. Einheit und Vielfalt der Kirche: Eine indische Perspektive, by E John. Die Chancen und die Schmerzen der Einheit: Theologische und pragmatische Überlegungen zur Einheit der evangelischen Kirchen in Deutschland, by W Krötke.

**Schunck, Klaus Dietrich**
Hoherpreiester und Politiker? Die Stellung der Hohenpriester von Jaddua bis Jonatan zur jüdischen Gemeinde und zum hellenistischen Staat. *Vet Test* 44:498-512 O 1994

**Schüngel, Paul**
Ein Vorschlag, *EvTho* 114 neu zu übersetzen. *Nov Test* 36:394-401 O 1994

**Schuon, Frithjof**
The Mystery of the Veil [excerpt fr *Esoterism as Principle and as Way*, 1990]. *Parabola* 19:49-50 Ag 1994

**Schussler Fiorenza, Elisabeth** *see* Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schussler

**Schüssler, Werner**
"Der Mensch ist unheilbar religiös": Zu Paul Tillichs dynamischem Glaubensbegriff. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:298-311 1993

**Schuster, Angela M H**
Comet Gazers? [Mayas; photo]. *Archaeology* 46:24 N-D 1993

**Schwager, Raymund**
Neues und Altes zur Lehre von der Erbsünde. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 1:1-29 1994

**Schwalm, Maurice; Wilson, Velta Snikere; Pollard, Frank G; Walker, Claire G**
Strange Encounters [supernatural experiences]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:156-158 Jl 1994

**Schwalm, Mauro Alberto**
Schleiermacher e os Fundamentos da Teologia Prática: Apontamentos de uma Leitura em Perspectiva Latino-Americana [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 6:1-37 1994

**Schwanda, Tom**
Amazing Grace, A Paradigm for Piety. *Perspectives* 9:11-14 Ja 1994
Improving Our Baptism: How can we better claim and celebrate our baptism? *Ref Worship* no 34:25-27 D 1994

**Schwarke, Christian**
Genetik und Menschenwürde: Beobachtungen zur Diskussion um ethische Problems der somatischen Gentherapie ["emotional" objections underlie dignity idea; Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:31-40 Ja-Mr 1994

**Schwartz, Barry**
The Meaning of Health and The Health of Meaning [failure and prospects of US reform]. *Tikkun* 9:19-22,88 N-D 1994

**Schwartz, Baruch J**
On *Peshat* and *Derash*, Bible Criticism, and Theology [*Peshat and Derash, Plain and Applied Meaning in Rabbinic Exegesis*, by D W Halivni, 1991; review essay]. *Prooftexts* 14:71-88 Ja 1994

**Schwartz, David F** *see* Gannon, Thomas M

**Schwartz, Glenn J**
Cutting the apron strings [developing financial independence in mission churches]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:36-43 Ja 1994

**Schwartz, Hillel**
The Legend of the Vanishing Twin. *Parabola* 19:70-74 My 1994

**Schwartz, Howard**
The Quest for the Lost Princess: Transition and Change in Jewish Lore. *Judaism* 43:240-257 Sum 1994
Spirit Possession in Judaism [secret powers of *dybbuk* and *ibur;* ils]. *Parabola* 19:72-76 N 1994

**Schwartz, Joshua**
Treading the Grapes of Wrath: The Wine Press in Ancient Jewish and Christian Tradition [2 pts]. *Th Z* 49 no 3:215-228 1993; 49 no 4:311-324 1993

**Schwartz, Matthew B** *see* Kaplan, Kalman J

**Schwartz, Matthew B, ed** *see* Kaplan, Kalman J, ed

**Schwartz, Michael**
Leviathan oder Lucifer: Reinhart Kosellecks *Kritik und Krise* revisited. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 1:33-57 1993

**Schwartz, Seth**
On the Autonomy of Judaea in the Fourth and Third Centuries BCE [transformation under the Ptolemies]. *J Jew St* 45:157-168 Aut 1994

**Schwartz, Stephen Alfred**
A Note on 17th Century Albanian Jewry. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:154-156 1994
The Palace of Hallucinations: Does Ismail Kadare Deserve the Nobel Prize? *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:141-145 1994

**Schwartz, Stephen Alfred, and Frost, Raymond**
Against the Stream: A Brief Account of the Albanian Catholic Institute, 1966-1994 [photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:14-20 1994

**Schwarz, Günther**
"Er berührte ihre Hand"? (Matthäus 8,15). *Bib Not* no 73:33-35 1994
Das Gebet der Gebete (Mt 6,9-13/Lk 11,2-4) [charts]. *Bib Not* no 70:21-24 1993
"Ein grosses Beben entstand auf dem Meer"? (Matthäus 8,24). *Bib Not* no 74:31-32 1994

**Schwarz, Karl**
Von Prag über Bonn nach Wien: Josef Bohatec und seine Berufung an die Wiener Evangelisch-theologische Fakultät im Jahre 1913 [bibliog; doc, pp 253-262]. *Com Via* 35 no 3:232-252 1993

**Schwarz, Reinhard**
Martin Luther on the European Discovery of America [tr fr *Luther* 63 no 2: 60-66 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Word World* 14:82-86 Wint 1994
Reformatisches Christentum in unserer Zeit [75 Jahre Luther-Gesellschaft]. *Luther* 65 no 2:68-74 1994
"So spielt die Vernunft blindekuh mit Gott": Luthers Auslegung von Jona I: 5f (WA 9,205,25-211,19). *Luther* 65 no 1:3-9 1994

**Schwarze, Bernd**
Religion, Rock, and Research. *Black Sac Music* 8:78-91 Spr 1994

**Schwebel, Horst**
Liturgical Space and Human Experience, Exemplified by the Issue of the "Multi-Purpose" Church Building. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:12-28 1994

**Schwehn, Mark R**
The Once and Future University. *Cross Currents* 43:453-462 Wint 1993-1994

**Schweid, Eliezer**
"Prophetic Mysticism" in Twentieth-Century Jewish Thought [Baeck, Gordon and Kook's common characteristics]. *Mod Jud* 14:139-174 My 1994
The Self-Interpreting Mishnah [*Judaism: The Evidence of the Mishnah*, by J Neusner; review essay; reply, pp 87-90]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:79-87 Wint 1992

**Schweiker, William**
Radikale Interpretation und moralische Verantwortung: Grundlinien einer zeitgemässen theologischen Ethik [Eng version in *J Rel* 73:613-637 O 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *Ev Th* 54 no 3:227-240 1994

**Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965**
*Histoire des recherches sur la vie de Jésus*: Considération finale [commentary, J P Sorg, pp 165-171]. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:153-164 1994

**Schweizer, Paul**
Momentary Consciousness and Buddhist Epistemology [*kṣaṇikavāda* and *pratītyasamutpāda*]. *J Indian Ph* 22:81-91 Mr 1994

**Schweizer, Thomas**
Einen javanischen Mystiker verstehen: Kognitive Analyse von Überzeugungen über heilige Orte (*tempat keramat*) aus Majapahit [Eng abst, p 47; bibliog, diags, photos]. *Anthropos* 83 no 1-3:47-64 1988

**Schwenk, James L**
The Class Meeting in the United Evangelical Church, 1894-1922. *Ev J* 12:21-28 Spr 1994

**Schwenzer, Andreas**
Stundenliturgie im *Gotteslob*: Bestandsaufnahme und Verbesserungswünsche [*Kattholisches Gebet- und Gesangbuch*, 1975]. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 3:146-173 1994

**Sciolino, Elaine**
Aristide Adopts a New Role: From Robespierre to Gandhi [photos]. *New York Times* 144:11,I12 S 18 1994

**Scirocco, Alfonso**
Enrichetta Caracciolo di Forino [Eng abst, p 114]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 171: 27-40 1992

**Scoggins, Dick**
Reproducing House Churches: An Autobiographical pilgrimage [case study]. *Urban Miss* 11:46-54 Mr 1994

**Scola, Angelo**
The event of Jesus Christ today [The Church as Mission]. *Communio (US)* 21:569-593 Wint 1992
"They shall all be taught by God": The event of catechesis today. *Communio (US)* 21:487-496 Fall 1994

**Scolnic, Benjamin E**
Balaam and the Power of Words: A Deconstructive Reading. *Conserv Judaism* 44:47-56 Wint 1992
Bible-Battering [reply to N Graetz, pp 29-42]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:43-52 Fall 1992
Bloom on J on God: Upside-Down or Right-Side-Up? *Conserv Judaism* 43: 73-79 Sum 1991
The Book of Jonah: An Annotated Bibliography. *Conserv Judaism* 45:76-82 Sum 1993
David's Final Testament: Morality or Expediency? *Judaism* 43:19-26 Wint 1994
From Bloody Bridegroom to Covenant Rite: *Brit Milah*—The Perspective of Modern Biblical Scholarship [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:12-20 Sum 1990
*Love and Joy* [by Y Muffs, 1992; review article]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:80-82 Wint 1994

**Scott, Bernard Brandon**
The Chinese Box: Method Within Method [reply to O Andersen and V K Robbins, pp 3-31; A J Avery-Peck, pp 49-71; R M Speight, pp 73-92; D E Oakman, pp 253-272; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 64:275-281 1994

**Scott, David C, ed**
Mother Earth and New Age Spirituality. *J Dharma* 18:196-284 Jl-S 1993
Contents: The South Wind: Towards New Cosmologies, by C K D'Souza. The Next Step in Humanity's Evolutionary Journey—The Prodigal Comes Home, by L R Keck. Aspects of Hindu Women's Vrat Tradition as Constitutive for an Eco-Spirituality, by A Pearson. Gendered Representations of Seed, Earth, and Grain: A Woman Centered Perspective on the Conflation of Woman and Earth, by J Chawla. The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social justice, by G Dietrich.

**Scott, Douglas G**
Describing Our Pain Without Providing a Cure [troubled clergy; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:309-314 Pentecost 1994
Books reviewed: *Caring for the Caregiver*, by Gary L Harbaugh, 1992. *Spiritual Wholeness for the Clergy: A New Psychology of Intimacy with God, Self, and Others*, by Donald R Hands and Wayne L Feht, 1993.
Majesty in the Mess: Sometimes heaven intersects earth in unlikely places [worship in a nursing home]. *Leadership* 15:34-35 Spr 1994
Should We Wed the Unchurched?: How to help strangers who want you for a wedding [repr fr 7:22-27 Wint 1986; indexed in RIO 18]. *Leadership* 15: 98-103 Spr 1994

**Scott, James M**
Paul's Use of Deuteronomic Tradition. *J B L* 112:645-665 Wint 1993

**Scott, John Thomas**
James McGready: Son of Thunder, Father of the Great Revival [18th cent Presbyterian revivalist; facsim, photo]. *Am Pres* 72:87-95 Sum 1994

**Scott, M Louise, and MacGinnis, John**
Notes on Nineveh [ils, map, pls]. *Iraq* 52:63-73 1990

**Scott, Marshall S; Grzybowski, Marisue; Webb, Sue**
Perceptions and Practices of Registered Nurses Regarding Pastoral Care and the Spiritual Need of Hospital Patients [study; tables]. *J Past Care* 48:171-179 Sum 1994

**Scott, Nathan A**
Looking Backward [personal reflection]. *Rel St R* 20:124-125 Ap 1994

**Scott, Tom**
Renaissance and reformation revisited [review article]. *Hist J* 37 no 2:439-446 1994
Books reviewed: *The renaissance in national context*, ed by Roy Porter and Mikuláš Teich, 1992. *Humanism and reform: the church in Europe, England and Scotland, 1400-1643; Essays in honour of James K Cameron*, ed by James Kirk, 1991. *Criminal justice and crime in late renaissance Florence, 1537-1609*, by John K Brackett, 1992. *The continuity of feudal power: The Caracciolo di Brienza in Spanish Naples*, by Tommaso Astarita, 1992.

**Scovel, Carl**
Beyond Spirituality [Berry Street Essay, Unitarian Universalist Ministers Assoc, Je 23 1994; sermon, Jl 10 1994, pp 13-17]. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:5-17 Spr-Sum 1994

**Scribner, Robert W**
Magic, witchcraft and superstition [review article]. *Hist J* 37 no 1:219-223 1994
Books reviewed: *Aberglauben für Laien: Zur Programmatik und Überlieferung mittelalterlichen Superstitionskritik*, by Karin Baumann, 1991. *Zauberei im Abendland: Von Anteil der Gelehrten am Wahn der Leute: Skizzen zur Geschichte des Aberglaubens*, by Dieter Harmening, 1991. *Witchcraft in the Netherlands from the fourteenth to the twentieth century*, ed by Marijke Gijswijt-Hofstra and Willem Frijhoff, 1991.

**Scudieri, Robert J**
A Case Study on Ministry: Why One Works, Not the Other [Amazing Grace Lutheran Church, Grand Rapids]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:37-40 My 1994
Meaning and Significance of 'Apostolica'. *Missio Apostolica* 1:100-101 N 1993

**Scudieri, Robert J** *(cont'd)*
Mission: Gospel Reform Movement in the World. *Missio Apostolica* 1:27-34 My 1993
On Being a Missionary. *Missio Apostolica* 2:66-67 N 1994
The Reformation: A Power for Mission [critique of D Bosch]. *Missio Apostolica* 2:47-48 My 1994

**Seabright, Russell F**
A Critique of Models of Supervision in Field Education. *J Supervision Train* 14:153-165 1992-1993

**Seal, Gyla Beth, and Taylor, January**
Star Bright [Christmas for divorced mother and daughters]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:6-9 Wint 1994

**Seaman, Barbara**
Where the Sky Is [poem]. *First Things* no 41:35 Mr 1994

**Sears, Samuel F, Jr, and Greene, Anthony F**
Religious Coping and the Threat of Heart Transplantation [study; graph, table]. *J Rel Health* 33:221-229 Fall 1994

**Seaton, James**
The Gift of Christopher Lasch [opinion]. *First Things* no 45:10-12 Ag-S 1994

**Sebanc, Mark, tr** *see* Sales, Michel

**Sebastián, Fernando, Abp**
Homilía pronunciada con motivo de la inauguración del curso académico 1993-1994 en la Universidad de Navarra. *Scripta Th* 26:117-120 Ja-Ap 1994

**Sebastian, J J**
[Die indische Kirche vor der Kastenfrage heute: Die neue Zuspitzung aus protestantischer Sicht; adapted fr address, Bad Boll, O 2 1993]. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:47-50 1994

**Sebothoma, Wilfred A**
The Challenge to Review the Goal of Religious Education in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 89:31-41 D 1994
Why did Paul make so little of the birth of Jesus? [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:655-668 S 1994

**Seccombe, Karen**
Assessing the Costs and Benefits of Children: Gender Comparisons among Childfree Husbands and Wives [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 53:191-202 F 1991

**Seckler, Max**
'Lehrer des Christentums im Namen der Kirche' (J S Drey): Über das Wesen, die Aufgabe und die Stellung der Theologie in der Kirche sowie über einige Aspekte des Dissensproblems. *Th Q* 174 no 1:1-16 1993

**Sed-Rajna, Gabrielle**
The Image in the Text: Methodological Aspects of the Analysis of Illustrations and Their Relation to the Text [Artefact and Text; pls]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:25-31 Aut 1993

**Sedgwick, Colin J**
Hard Truths [Lam 3:18-33; sermon; 5th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 105:148-149 F 1994
Power at Pentecost [Acts 2:1-13; Pentecost sermon]. *Expos T* 105:213-215 Ap 1994
A Sad, Bad Business [1 Kgs 21; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:338-339 Ag 1994
Spot the Difference [2 Cor 6:14-7:1; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 106:84-85 D 1994
A Word in Season [2 Chron 15:1-8; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:242-243 My 1994
You have been warned! [Mk 9:42-50; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:280-281 Je 1994

**Sedgwick, Timothy F**
An Accounting of the Christian Life [75 years of *Angl Th R*]. *Angl Th R* 76: 171-183 Spr 1994

**Seed, Patricia**
Las promesas de matrimonio y el valor del testimonio de la mujer en el México colonial. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:39-60 1989

**Seeley, David**
Narrative, the Righteous Man and the Philosopher: An Analysis of the Story of the *Dikaios* in Wisdom 1-5. *J St Pseud* 7:55-78 1990

**Seelye, Katharine Q**
Killings Harden a Debate on Capitol Hill: Echoes from a shooting are heard in the health care arguments [should emerging health care bills cover abortion]. *New York Times* 143:A11 Ag 3 1994

**Segal, Robert A**
Hume's *Natural History of Religion* and the Beginning of the Social Scientific Study of Religion [bibliog]. *Religion* 24:225-234 Jl 1994
Joachim Wach and the History of Religions [*Introduction to the History of Religion*, by J Wach, 1989, and *Essays in the History of Religions*, by J Wach, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:197-201 Jl 1994

**Segal, Sam**
A Jewish Prayer for the Bible in School [editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 76: A14 D 20 1994

**Segal, William**
The Zen of Paul Reps [por]. *Tricycle* 1:53 Fall 1991

**Segelstein, Marcia**
Mom and the Gurus of Guiltlessness. *First Things* no 48:9-10 D 1994

**Segert, Stanislav**
Assonance and Rhyme in Hebrew Poetry. *Maarav* 8:171-179 1992
Crossing the Waters: Moses and Hamilcar. *J Near East St* 53:195-203 Jl 1994
Cuneiform Alphabets From Syria and Palestine [*Die Keilalphabete: Die phönizischkanaanäischen und altarbischen Alphabete in Ugarit*, by Manfred Dietrich and Oswald Loretz, 1988; review article]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:82-91 Ja-Mr 1993

**Séguenny, André**
La christologie de Caspar von Schwenckfeld, 1489-1561 (*non aliud sed aliter*) [Eng abst, p 229]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:129-151 Ap-Je 1994
Why Bucer Detested the Spiritualists: Some Reflections on Reading Bucer's *Dialogues* of 1535 [conflicting visions of religion and society]. *Menn Q R* 68:51-58 Ja 1994

**Séguy, Jean**
Instituts religieux et économie charismatique [Eng abst, p 35; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:35-51 1992
Un modèle original. *Past Sci* 9:47-49 1990

**Sehested, Ken**
Loyalty test: The case of Chaplain Robertson [disciplined for voicing Gulf War dissent]. *Chr Cent* 111:212-214 Mr 2 1994
Why I am (still) a Baptist. *Witness* 77:12-13 O 1994
*see* Shockley, Madison T, II

**Seib, Gerald F**
Catholic Voters May Be Problem For Clinton Team. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A22 Je 22 1994

**Seibt, Ferdinand**
Ein Neuer Hus. *Com Via* 34 no 2:62-73 1992

**Seid-Martin, Sue**
Rituals of Re-imagining [developing feminist ritual]. *Ch Soc* 84:104-110 My-Je 1994

**Seidel, Ethan**
Kol Nidrei 5741 [poem]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:12-17 Sum 1991

**Seidman, Naomi**
Gender Criticism and Hebrew-Yiddish Literature: A Report from the Field [review article]. *Prooftexts* 14:298-310 S 1994
Books reviewed: *Imahot meyasdot, aḥayot ḥorgot*, by D Miron, 1991. *Gender and Text in Modern Hebrew and Yiddish Literature*, ed by Naomi B Sokoloff, Anne Lapidus Lerner, and Anita Norich, 1992.

**Seifrid, Mark A**
Blind Alleys in the Controversy over the Paul of History. *Tyndale Bul* 45:73-95 My 1994
A Select Bibliography of Commentaries on Galatians. *Rv Ex* 91:219-224 Spr 1994

**Seilhamer, Ray A**
Leadership: A Counter-Culture perspective [biblical, transformational church leadership]. *Ev J* 11:66-75 Fall 1993

**Seinen, Sharon**
The Vulnerable Flesh of the Spirit [theology of massage therapy (bodywork)]. *Perspectives* 9:13-15 D 1994

**Seitz, Christopher R**
Pluralism and the Lost Art of Christian Apology [in US theological education; opinion]. *First Things* no 44:15-18 Je-Jl 1994
Reader Competence and the Offense of Biblical Language: The Limitations Of So-Called Inclusive Language. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:143-149 Spr 1993
We Are Not Prophets or Apostles: The Impact of Brevard Childs [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*, 1992]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33: 89-93 Spr 1994

**Sela, Avraham**
The "Wailing Wall" Riots (1929) As a Watershed in the Palestine Conflict. *Muslim W* 84:60-94 Ja-Ap 1994

**Selander, Inger**
Swedish Hymns from Lina Sandell to Britt G Hallqvist [Music]. *Hymn* 45: 21-29 Ja 1994

**Selander, Sven Åke**
Från Lilla katekesen till Stora boken [Eng abst, p 34; bibliog]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:25-34 1994

**Self, Charles E**
Conscientization, Conversion, and Convergence: Reflections on Base Communities and Emerging Pentecostalism in Latin America. *Pneuma* 14:59-72 Spr 1992

**Seligmann, Linda J**
"Es más fácil destruir que crear": Comentarios y respuesta [reply to O Starn, pp 15-71; rejoinder]. *Allpanchis* no 39:93-101 1992

**Selim, Samah**
Manṣūr al-Ḥallāj and the Poetry of Ecstasy. *J Arab Lit* 21:26-42 Mr 1990

**Selinder, Per Magnus**
För att världen skall tro—Mission och evangelisation i ett ekumeniskt perspektiv [Eng abst, pp 10-19]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:10-19 1994

**Selinger, Stanley S**
Moses: "Kill Me I Pray" [psychology of Moses's desert struggles; bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:231-239 Fall 1994

**Sell, Alan P F**
The Role of Bilateral Dialogues within the One Ecumenical Movement. *Ec R* 46:453-460 O 1994

**Sellers, James, and Francis, Joseph**
Scientists with a Christian Worldview: A Response to Bauman's "From Beyond the Laboratory: A Theologian Looks at Science" [no 17:131-145 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:147-151 Wint 1993-1994

**Sellew, Philip**
*Laodiceans* and the Philippians Fragments Hypothesis [rev fr Int SBL, Münster, Jl 1993: table]. *Harv Th R* 87:17-28 Ja 1994

**Sells, Michael A**
*Bānat Su'ād*: Translation and Introduction. *J Arab Lit* 21:140-154 S 1990

**Seltzer, Robert M**
American Jews & Their Judaism. *Commentary* 97:47-50 Mr 1994

**Selvanayagam, Israel**
A Study of the Life of Abraham. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:30-35 Ja-Je 1993

**Semaan, Wanis A**
The Double-Edged Challenge of Islamic Fundamentalism. *Miss St* 11 no 2: 173-180 1994

**Senghor, Léopold Sédar, and Wake, Clive, tr**
Prayer to Masks [poem]. *Witness* 77:7 N 1994

**Senior, Donald**
Jesus' passion and the message of the Gospels [*The Death of the Messiah*, by R E Brown; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:900-904 O 5 1994
Revisiting Matthew's Special Material in the Passion Narrative: A Dialogue with Raymond Brown [*The Death of the Messiah*, 1994]. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:417-424 1994

**Senior, Donald, and Weber, Timothy P**
What Is the Character of Curriculum, Formation, and Cultivation of Ministerial Leadership in the Good Theological School? *Th Ed* 30:17-33 Spr 1994

**Senn, Frank C**
Deacons, but Not "Diaconal Ministry" [ELCA; Symposium on Ministry]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:271-274 Sum 1993
Doctrinal Aberration and Heresy Trials [discipline in ELCA; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:164-165 Sum 1994
The Ecclesiological Basis of the Office of Deacon: The Contribution of Sven-Erik Brodd. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:197-205 Spr 1994
Trinity Sunday, Trinitarian Worship and the Trinity in the Church's Life and Mission. *Luth F* 28:14-16 My 1994

**Sennett, James F**
Is God Essentially God? *Rel St* 30:295-303 S 1994

**Senturias, Erlinda**
God's Mission and HIV/AIDS: Shaping the Churches' Response. *Int R Miss* 83:277-284 Ap 1994

**Serageldin, Ismail**
Mirrors and Windows: Redefining the Boundaries of the Mind [intelligentsia and culture in Muslim societies; fig]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:79-107 Spr 1994

**Seraphine, John R**
Reworking a Congregation into a Learning Community [bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:253-266 Ag 1994

**Sergeev, Mikhail**
Post-Modern Themes in the Philosophy of Nicholas Berdyaev. *Rel East Europe* 14:29-38 O 1994
Religious Nationalism in Russia: A Postmodern Identity? *Rel East Europe* 14:31-35 Ap 1994

**Sergent, Bernard**
Svantovit et l'Apollon d'Amyklai [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog, ils]. *R Hist Rel* 211:15-58 Ja-Mr 1994

**Serjeant, Robert Bertram**
*Meccan Trade and the Rise of Islam*: Misconceptions and Flawed Polemics [of P Crone; review essay]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:472-486 Jl-S 1990

**Serpick, Evan**
Answering the Call to Heal the Sick: A center run by more than 120 religious groups provides health care to Memphis's poor [photo]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:10-11 N 1 1994

**Serrano Alvarez, Pablo**
Indentidad regional, religiosidad y acción social: el caso del sinarquismo en el Bajío mexicano (1937-1952). *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:73-84 1991

**Serrano Ursua, Felix**
Puebla: Balance de un debate teológico-pastoral sobre la misión de la Iglesia [Monograph; bibliog]. *Estudios Teol (Guatemala)* 13:1-382 Ja-De 1986

**Servais, Jacques**
Hans Urs von Balthasar and the continuing youthfulness of the *Exercises*. *Communio (US)* 21:331-343 Sum 1994

**Serwint, Nancy**
The Female Athletic Costume at the Heraia and Prenuptial Initiation Rites [il, photos]. *Am J Arch* 97:403-422 Jl 1993

**Sesana, Renato Kizito**
The Challenge of Communication in Africa. *SEDOS* 26:94-95 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Sesboüé, Bernard**
De la narrativité en théologie [Eng abst, p 429]. *Greg* 75 no 3:413-429 1994
De la rumeur de Jésus à la génération du Verbe: Du nouveau en Christologie [*L'homme qui venait de Dieu*, by J Moingt, 1993; review article]. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:87-102 Ja-Mr 1994

**Seshachari, Neila C**
Uprooting and Rerooting: An Immigrant's Escapades in Mormon Utah. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:15-27 Wint 1994

**Seton, Rosemary E**
Archival Sources in Britain for the Study of Mission History: An Outline Guide and Select bibliography [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:66-70 Ap 1994

**Sevegrand, Martine**
L'affaire Chanson (1950-1952): continence conjugale ou érotisme catholique? [Eng abst, p 483]. *R Hist Eccl* 88:439-483 Ap-Je 1993

**Sevilla, Janice Waltner**
On My Disability; The Lady with the Purse . . . ; Nursing Home Videos; My Mother Comes to Visit; Haunted [poems]. *Menn Life* 49:18-21 D 1994

**Sexson, Michael**
Miranda's Attendants: Memory, Medievalism, Cyberspace And the Soul. *Sound* 77:13-20 Spr-Sum 1994

**Sexton, Joe**
Four Hasidic Teen-Agers Shot on the Brooklyn Bridge: Gunman in Car Aims at Students in Van; 2 Hurt Critically [map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,B12 Mr 2 1994
Indistinct Portrait Emerges of Shooting Suspect [in shooting of vanful of Hasidic students on Brooklyn Bridge; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A13 Mr 4 1994

**Sexton, Michael R** *see* VandeCreek, Larry

**Seyfried, Karl J**
Bestattungsdarstellung and Begräbnisort in thebanischen Privat-Gräbern der Ramessidenzeit [table]. *Bib Not* no 71:13-19 1994

**Seymour, Chris** *see* Pasternak, Judith Mahoney

**Shadur, Joseph** *see* Brooks, David B

**Shafer, Ingrid H**
From the Senses to Sense: The Hermeneutics of Love [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29: 579-602 D 1994

**Shaffer, Thomas L**
How I Changed My Mind [O 14 1993]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:291-301 1993-1994

**Shafiqullah, Muhammad**
Calligraphic ornamentation in the architecture of the Umayyad of Syria: A brief survey. *Islam Q* 37 no 3:223-228 1993
The Quṭb Minar: an observation on its calligraphy. *Islam Q* 37 no 4:281-286 1993

**Shafir, Michael**
The Inheritors: The Romanian Radical Right Since 1989 [rev fr lecture, Woodrow Wilson Center, Washington, DC, F 2 1994]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:71-89 Sum 1994

**Shah, Muhammad**
Constitutional reforms and Muslim struggle for position in Bengal legislature [2 pts]. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:5-22 1994; 38 no 2:77-90 1994

**Shah, Nasim Hasan**
Christian and Islamic Valuation of Human Rights: Consequences for Minorities [Pakistan; reply to C Bouma, 11:30-49 Ja 1990]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:171-172 Ja 1991

**Shahabuddin, Syed, and others**
A Word About Ourselves [replies to editorial by S Z Abedin, 10:v-ix Jl 1989]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:174-193 Ja 1991
Replies by Syed Shahabuddin, Abubakar A Bagader, Saiyid Hamid, Muhammed Nejatullah Siddiqi, Yusuf al-Qardhawi, Abdullah bin Bayyah, Mahmud M Ayoub, Inamullah Khan.

**Shaham, Ron**
A Woman's Place: A Confrontation with Bedouin Custom in the *Sharīʻa* Court. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:192-197 Ap-Je 1993

**Shainberg, Diane** *see* Aitken, Robert

**Shainberg, Lawrence**
The Hot Hand Sutra [athletes' "streaks"]. *Tricycle* 1:64-66 Fall 1991

**Shaked, Shaul**
A Dictionary of Aramaic Ideograms in Pahlavi [*Frahang i Pahlavik*, by H S Nyberg, 1988; review article; bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:75-81 Ja-Mr 1993

**Shaku, Sōen, 1860-1919**
Two Addresses by Shaku Sōen [introd and texts; por]. *E Buddhist* ns 26: 131-148 Aut 1993
Translations of: The Law of Cause and Effect, pp 131-137; Reflections on an American Journey, pp 138-148.

**Shallenberger, David**
Gifts of Gay and Lesbian Ministry. *Past Psych* 43:105-113 N 1994

**Shami, Jeanne**
Casuistry, prophecy, and dissimulation: discourses of early modern interpretation [review article]. *Hist J* 36 no 3:727-732 1993
Books reviewed: *Merlin's disciples: prophecy, poetry, and power in renaissance England*, by Howard Dobin, 1991. *Medusa's gaze: casuistry and conscience in the renaissance*, by Lowell Gallagher, 1991. *Ways of lying: dissimulation, persecution, and conformity in early modern Europe*, by Perez Zagorin, 1991.

**Shank, Bob**
The Celebrity-Pastor Syndrome: Why some people follow a star and not the Son. *Leadership* 15:132-136 Spr 1994

**Shanks, Hershel**
Archaeology's Dirty Secret [failure to publish reports; graph, table]. *Bib Arch R* 20:63-64,79 S-O 1994
Capital Archaeology: 7,200 Scholars and Two Precious Artifacts come to Washington for the Annual Meeting [AAR/SBL/ASOR N 1993; pors]. *Bib Arch R* 20:46-49,91 Mr-Ap 1994
Memorandum: Re Restoring Gezer [archaeological restoration of biblical Gezer; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 20:66-69 My-Je 1994
MMT as the Maltese Falcon [*Qumran Cave 4-V: Miqsat Maʻase Ha-Torah*, by E Qumron and J Strugnell, 1994; review essay; pors]. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-51,80,82 N-D 1994
Neusner's Attacks Create Happy Band of Brothers [editorial response of letter fr J Neusner; pors]. *Bib Arch R* 20:12-14 S-O 1994
Peace Politics and Archaeology [legal ownership of artifacts in Israel and Palestine; facsims, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 20:50-55,57,94 Mr-Ap 1994
The Tombs of Silwan [excavations near Jerusalem; photos, maps, bibliog, il, plans]. *Bib Arch R* 20:38-51 My-Je 1994

**Shanks, Hershel, ed**
[*Akedah* in Jewish and Christian interpretation] [ils, photos]. *Bible R* 9:42-56,62 O 1993
Contents: The Binding or Sacrifice of Isaac: How Jews & Christians See Differently, by R M Jensen. God Tests Abraham—Abraham Tests God, by L Bodoff.
Akeldama: Potter's Field or Priestly Cemetery? [Burial site south of Jerusalem]. *Bib Arch R* 20:22-46,76,178 N-D 1994
Contents: Akeldama: Potter's Field or High Priest's Tomb?, by L Ritmeyer and K Ritmeyer. Akeldama: Resting Place of the Rich and Famous, by G Avni and Z Greenhut.
[Archaeological digs]. *Bib Arch R* 20:50-80 Ja-F 1994
Contents: 1994 Excavation Opportunities. Eight Not-So-Obvious Questions to Ask Before Joining Your First Dig, by J David. Diggers: From Paid Peasants to Eager Volunteers, by K Atkinson. Bar Dig Scholarships. Rare DSS Text Mentions King Jonathan, by E Eshel, A Yardeni.
DSS Fragments [Qumran scrolls research news]. *Bib Arch R* Regular feature: 1994-

**Shanks, Hershel, ed** *(cont'd)*
The Eucharist [Jewish context of NT texts; ils, photos, plan]. *Bible R* 10:36-49 D 1994
Contents: The Eucharist: Exploring Its Origins, by B Chilton. The Eucharist: A Sacrificial Formula Reserved, by B Lang.
[Excavations at Megiddo]. *Bib Arch R* 20:26-49 Ja-F 1994
Contents: Back to Megiddo: A New Expedition Will Explore the Jewel in the Crown of Canaan/Israel, by I Finkelstein, and D Ussishkin. King Solomon's Stables: Still at Megiddo?, by G I Davies.
Focus on Qumran [archaeological evidence for nature of community]. *Bib Arch R* 20:24-39,73-74,76-78 S-O 1994
Contents: Qumran: Was It An Essene Settlement?, by A Crown and L Cansdale. Qumran: A Hub of Scribal Activity?, by S Goranson.
Jerusalem's underground water systems [Hezekiah's tunnel, Joab's *tsinnor*, Siloam inscription; map, photos, plans, tables]. *Bib Arch R* 20:20-38,64 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: How They Met: Geology solves long-standing mystery of Hezekiah's tunnelers, by D Gill. Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab got inside Jerusalem, by T Kleven. Siloam Inscription Memorializes Engineering Achievement, by S Parker.
[MMT: *Miqsat Maʻaseh Ha-Torah*]. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-61,80,82 N-D 1994
Contents: MMT as the Maltese Falcon, by H Shanks. Paul, "Works of the Law" and MMT, by M Abegg. For This You Waited 35 Years: MMT as reconstructed by Elisha Qimron and John Strugnell.

**Shannon, Colleen**
An Ongoing Dialog about Hunger Action. *Ch Soc* 84:108-111 Mr-Ap 1994

**Shannon, David T**
Response to "Theological Education, Pluralism and the Common Good" [by J C Hough, Jr, pp 8-20]. *Th Ed* 27:21-23 Aut 1990

**Shannon, Richard**
Victorian *Cahiers de doléance* [review article]. *Hist J* 32 no 3:717-722 1989
Books reviewed: *Liberal Anglican Politics: Whiggery, Religion, and Reform 1830-1841*, by Richard Brent, 1987. *Peel and the Victorians*, by Donald Read, 1987. *Benjamin Jowett and the Christian Religion*, by Peter Hinchliff, 1987.

**Shannon, Robert**
A Contrarian View of Homiletics [text genre need not dictate sermon form]. *Preaching* 9:35-36 Mr-Ap 1994

**Shannon, Vernon A**
The Legacy of Martin Luther King. *AME Zion Q R* 106:18-26 Jl 1994

**Shanthi, K**
Growing Incidence of Female Headship: Causes and Cure [The Family in a Changing World; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:17-33 O-D 1994

**Shantz, Douglas H**
The Crautwald-Bucer Correspondence in 1528: A Family Feud within the Zwingli Circle. *Menn Q R* 68:79-94 Ja 1994

**Shapiro, Alexander M, 1929-1992**
A Rabbi and His Family Confront Serious Illness. *Conserv Judaism* 46:26-31 Wint 1994

**Shapiro, Edward S**
Blacks and Jews Entangled. *First Things* no 45:29-35 Ag-S 1994

**Shapiro, H Svi**
Clinton and Education: Policies Without Meaning [Memo to Clinton]. *Tikkun* 9:17-20,90-92 My-Je 1994

**Shapiro, Laura; Miller, Mark; Mabry, Marcus**
Denying the Holocaust: Pseudo-scholars claim the gas was for delousing, and the Final Solution a Zionist myth [J C Pressac's rebuttal; por]. *Newsweek* 122:120 D 20 1993

**Shapiro, Laura; Miller, Mark; Malone, Maggie**
"A Race Against Time": Holocaust survivors tell their own stories [to S Spielberg; photos]. *Newsweek* 124:98 N 21 1994

**Shapiro, Laura; Pedersen, Daniel; Mabry, Marcus**
The Fundamentals of Freedom: Muslim and Arab artists defend Rushdie [5th anniv of *fatwa;* por]. *Newsweek* 122:87 N 15 1993

**Shapiro, Marc B**
Maimonides' Thirteen Principles: The Last Word in Jewish Theology? [replies, 5:182-184 1994; rejoinder]. *Torah U-Madda J* 4:187-242 1993

**Shapiro, Susan E**
Rhetoric as Ideology Critique: The Gadamer-Habermas Debate Reinvented [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:123-150 Spr 1994

**Shapiro, Susan P**
The Big "C": A Saga of a Cat Burglar [breast cancer and Yom Kippur; meditation]. *Tikkun* 9:21-22 S-O 1994

**Sharf, Robert H**
Zen and the Art of Deconstruction [*The Rhetoric of Immediacy: A Cultural Critique of Chan/Zen Buddhism*, by B Faure, 1991; review article.]. *Hist Rel* 33:287-296 F 1994

**Sharkey, Gregory**
Unravelling Newar Buddhism in Nepal: The Religious Ethnography of John K Locke [review article]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 21:91-105 1994

**Sharma, Arvind**
The *Bhagavadgītā*: A Mīmāṃsic Approach. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:46-56 1990-1991
Is There a Minimum Requirement for Studying Religion? *C S S R Bul* 23: 91-92 N 1994
*see* Laeuchli, Samuel

**Sharma, Arvind, and Young, Katherine K**
The Meaning of *Ātmahano Janāḥ* in *Īśā Upaniṣad* 3. *J Am Orient Soc* 110: 595-602 O-D 1990

**Sharma, Arvind, ed, and Kesarcodi-Watson, Ian, ed**
Studies in Catholicism. *Rel Trad* 15-17:31-75 1992-1994
Contents: The Primacy of Practice and Catholic Ecclesiology, by G Baum. American Solidary Catholicism, by G Baum.

**Sharma, Priya Vrat**
Gītā and Ayurveda. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:7-10 1988-1989

**Sharon, Moshe**
Corrections to "Five Arabic Inscriptions from Reḥovoth and Sinai" [no 1:50-59 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Isr Ex J* 43 no 4:252 1993

**Sharp, Paul M**
The Death Penalty and Christianity: A Conceptual Paradox [bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:61-65 Mr 1994

**Sharpe, Eric J**
The Discovery of "Religion": A Historical Approach to Method in the Study of Religion [lecture, Center for the Study of World Religions, Harvard Univ, D 4 1991]. *Rel Trad* 15-17:14-30 1992-1994
Faith at the Round Table: The Possibilities and Limitations of Dialog [abridged fr *South Pacific Journal of Mission Studies* Jl 1994; ils]. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:31-34 1994

**Sharry, Frank**
The End of Asylum? *Ch Soc* 85:84-91 N-D 1994

**Shatzman, Israel**
*The Limits of Empire*: Review Article [Rome; B H Isaac, 1990]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:129-135 1994

**Shatzmiller, Maya**
The Crusades and Islamic warfare—a re-evaluation. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:247-288 1992

**Shaull, Richard**
An *Instituto* retro. *Witness* 77:31 D 1994

**Shaw, D W D**
"The Undiscover'd Country": An Exploration—"The Life Everlasting" [Alexander Robertson Lecture, Univ of Glasgow, F 5 1992]. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:149-168 1994

**Shaw, Luci**
". . . a consuming fire" [poem]. *First Things* no 46:40 O 1994
A Chiaroscuro God: Light, Darkness, and Desire in C S Lewis. *Crux* 30:6-18 Mr 1994
Puzzle: Tuolunme River [poem]. *First Things* no 44:44 Je-Jl 1994
Sparrow Falling—on the death of a friend's husband [poem]. *First Things* no 39:68 Ja 1994

**Shaw, Maria C**
The Aegean Garden [ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 97:661-685 O 1993

**Shchipkov, Aleksandr**
Some Observations on Orthodoxy and Christian Democracy [tr fr *Nezavisimaya gazeta* Jl 1 1993]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:305-308 1994

**Shea, Christopher**
Dealing With Virulent Speakers: Campus Officials hold panel discussions and meetings between black and Jewish students [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Mr 16 1994
Howard U Bars Rally Featuring Speech by Nation of Islam Member [K A Muhammad; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:50 O 5 1994
Howard U Condemns Bigotry and Attacks on Its Reputation. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:32 Ap 27 1994
The Limits of Speech: Colleges are still trying to mold harassment codes that don't infringe on rights [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:37-38 D 1 1993

**Shea, Marybeth**
The Green Spirituality of Playgrounds [importance of space to children; bibliog, photo]. *Sojourners* 23:39 D-Ja 1994-1995
Sacred Spaces [use of images in family altars]. *Sojourners* 23:39 Ap 1994
Sing 'Til The Power Comes Down [folk singing resources]. *Sojourners* 23:49 Je 1994
Teen-Agers Are People Too. *Sojourners* 23:19 Ag 1994

**Shea, William H**
Sargon's Azekah Inscription: The Earliest Extrabiblical Reference to the Sabbath? *A U Sem St* 32:247-251 Aut 1994

**Shear, Jonathan**
On Mystical Experiences as Support for the Perennial Philosophy [H Smith, S Katz; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:319-342 Sum 1994

**Shear-Yashuv, Aharon**
Steinheims Beziehung zur jüdischen Tradition. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:1-14 1994

**Shehan, Constance L; Bock, E Wilbur; Lee, Gary R**
Religious Heterogamy, Religiosity, and Marital Happiness: The Case of Catholics [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 52:73-77 F 1990

**Sheikh-Dilthey, Helmtraut**
Der Böse Blick: Vom Schutz des Lebensgeheimnisses und der Abwehr schadenbringender Kräfte in Zentralarabien [bibliog, ils, pl]. *Der Islam* 67 no 1:140-149 1990

**Sheingorn, Pamela**
"The Wise Mother": The Image of St Anne Teaching the Virgin Mary [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 32 no 1:69-80 1993

**Shell, Marc**
The Want of Incest in the Human Family: Or, Kin and Kind in Christian Thought [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:625-650 Fall 1994

**Shelley, Marshall**
Two Minutes to Eternity: Why would God allow the "miracle of birth" to be followed so closely by the mystery of death? *Chr T* 38:25-27 My 16 1994

**Shelley, Marshall, ed**
Preaching. *Leadership* 15:16-43,50-73 Wint 1994
Contents: What Can We Promise That God Will Deliver? A *Leadership* Forum on which needs the gospel can meet, by C Blake, D Jeremiah, B Larson, and C R Swindoll. Bringing Theology to Life, by M Ristuccia. Turning an Audience into the Church: Can preaching trasform consumers into the committed?, by W H Willimon. When is a Sermon "Good Enough?": Sometimes you wish you'd had more time to prepare, by S W Gregory. Beyond Infosermons: How to preach with impact, not just information, by M Thielen. Preach with a Limp: When you're wounded, how do you lift the congregation?, by H W Robinson. How "Together" Should I Appear? When you're a role model, do you polish or smash your saintly image?, by R Flowers. Speaking without a Doubt: How much certainty to people need? How much can you give?, by E Johnson. Why I Use Other People's Stuff: A case for borrowing great sermon material, by T Younger. The patented Preacher: Every preacher is a limited edition of one, by W Weirsbe.

**Shelley, Marshall, ed** *(cont'd)*
Worship [in "evangelical" contexts]. *Leadership* 15:16-45 Spr 1994
Contents: What It Takes to Worship Well, by T Keller. Rethinking The Sunday Night Service, by L Kageler. Finding Your Worship Voice: How do you decide what kinds of music fit your church?, by G Bolinder. Majesty in the Mess: Sometimes heaven intersects earth in unlikely places, by D Scott. Expressive Worship with Reluctant People: How you can free people to bring mind, heart, and body to worship, by J Hayford. Gathering around The Table is filled with memories, but . . . How Shall We Remember John?, by J Bayly. Great Worship with Modest Means: What smaller churches can offer that's truly praiseworthy, by B Giovannetti. The Place of Public Prayer: Adding passion and depth to the most direct form of worship, by J Killinger. Walking the Via Doloroso, by P Zettler. New Year's Resolutions That Stuck, by D Freed. A Dress Rehearsal Comes Alive, by J Wile. The Dance of Giving, by N Leatherwood. High and Lifted Up, by A Parris. Surprise Among the Elements, by S Weber. The Eyes Have It, by P Howell. Secrets Laid Bare, by G Elmquist.

**Shelley, Thomas J**
"Good Work in its Day": St Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, New York. *R Hist Eccl* 88:416-438 Ap-Je 1993

**Shelton, Paula Young**
This Wonderful Diversity Called America: We need a multi-cultural education that is inclusive and recognizes the heritages of all people [reply to D Smith, pp 12-13]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:14-16 D 1994

**Shelton, Robert M**
Corporate Worship and the Sermon. *Ref Lit Music* 28:65-67 Spr 1994
Doing Theology with Willie Nelson [expanded fr *A T L A Pro* 46:197-200 1992]. *Black Sac Music* 8:254-264 Spr 1994
George S Heyer, Jr: Teacher *Par excellence* [por]. *Insights* 109:6-13 Spr 1994

**Shembe, Isaiah, 1867-1935**
Isaiah Mdliwamafa Shembe: "Mein Werden, Leben und Wirken" [transcribed by Carl Faye]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 2:135-142 1994

**Shenk, Calvin E**
Church and State in Ethiopia: From Monarchy to Marxism. *Miss St* 11 no 2:203-226 1994

**Shenk, Wilbert R**
From Mission to Church: A Response [reply to H R Sider and H F Kipe, pp 113-156]. *Breth in Christ* 17:157-172 Ag 1994
The Legacy of Claudius Buchanan [1766-1815; lay missionary to India; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:78-82,84 Ap 1994
The Role of Theory in Anglo-American Mission Thought and Practice [bibliog]. *Miss St* 11 no 2:155-172 1994

**Shenon, Philip**
At Home in Her Prison, a Caged Bird Is Silenced No Longer [Aung San Suu Kyi]. *New York Times* 143:A8 F 15 1994
Burmese Rulers Face Expiration of Dissident's Detention [Aung San Suu Kyi]. *New York Times* 144:I9 D 11 1994
Detained Burmese Laureate Speaks Out to US Visitors [Daw Aung San Suu Kyi; map, photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A6 F 15 1994
A Malay Plot? Or Just a Well-Meaning Commune? [Malaysian Islamic sect Al Arqam]. *New York Times* 144:A7 O 10 1994
A Rare Sighting of Burmese Dissident [Daw Aung San Suu Kyi]. *New York Times* 144:A11 S 22 1994

**Shepard, Jonathan**
Tsars in Troubles [review article]. *Hist J* 32 no 2:413-423 1989
Books reviewed: *The Formation of Muscovy 1304-1613*, by Robert O Crummey, 1987. *The Image of Ivan the Terrible in Russian Folklore*, by Maureen Perrie, 1987. *The Time of Troubles: Russia in Crisis 1604-1618*, by Ruslan G Skrynnikov, tr by Hugh F Graham, 1988.

**Shepard, Richard G**
Biblical Progression as Moral Development: The Analogy and its Implications [Kohlberg's moral development theory as dispensational schema; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:182-186 Fall 1994

**Shepard, William**
The Right to Be Wrong [paper delivered to Human Rights and Its Fundamentals seminar, Tehran, S 9-12 1991]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:222-232 Ja 1992

**Shepherd, J Barrie**
Christmas mail [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:1189 D 14 1994
Cosmicology [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:671 Jl 13-20 1994
Going to Bethlehem [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:1220 D 21-28 1994
Nunc Dimittis [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:498 My 11 1994
Rwanda [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:886 O 5 1994
Seasonal exit [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:226 Mr 2 1994

**Shepherd, Jo (pseud)**
Two Married Girls: A Lesbian Couple Making Family. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:34-37 Wint 1994

**Shepherd, Peter**
The *Baptist Ministers' Journal* 1946-1992. *Bapt Q* 35:251-255 Ja 1994

**Sheppard, Gerald T**
Biblical Interpretation After Gadamer [by Pentecostals]. *Pneuma* 16:121-141 Spr 1994

**Sheridan, Daniel P**
Madhva, Śaṅkara, and the Ghost of the Buddha in the History of Vedanta. *Rel Trad* 15-17:137-157 1992-1994

**Sherkat, Darren E** *see* Wilson, John

**Sherman, Amy L**
Proclaiming life: Inner-city ministry. *Chr Cent* 111:887-888 O 5 1994

**Sherman, Franklin**
Yasir, Yitzhak, and the Openness of History [editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:4 Wint 1994

**Sherman, Joseph**
Holding Fast to Integrity: Shalom Rabinovich, Sholem Aleichem and Tevye the Dairyman. *Judaism* 43:6-18 Wint 1994
What's Jews? Isaac Bashevis Singer's *Androygenus*. *Prooftexts* 14:167-188 My 1994

**Sherrard, Alexandra, tr** *see* Cabasilas, Nicolos, Saint, 1298?-1363?

**Sherrod, Katie**
In dialogue with an ESA bishop-elect [K L Ackerman]. *Witness* 77:35 Jl 1994

**Sherwin, Byron L**
"Who Do You Say That I Am?" (Mark 8:29): A New Jewish View of Jesus. *J Ec St* 31:255-267 Sum-Fall 1994

**Shevin, David**
Bar Mitzvah Bocher [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:82 Ja-F 1994

**Shi, Mingfei**
Li Po's Ascent of Mount O-mei: A Taoist Vision of the Mythology of a Sacred Mountain [bibiog]. *Taoist Resources* 4 no 1:31-45 1993

**Shibley, Mark A** *see* Hammond, Phillip E

**Shiel, James**
A Rylands Reminiscence [Papyrus 470; facsim; text, Eng tr]. *Bul J Rylands* 76:181-185 Sum 1994

**Shiff, Ofer**
The Integrative Function of Early American Zionism [characteristics of early immigrant-Zionist societies]. *J Israeli H* 15:1-16 Spr 1994

**Shiffer, James Eli**
Dixie Islam: Praising Allah in Raleigh-Durham [excerpt fr *North Carolina Independent* Ja 6 1993; photos]. *Utne Reader* no 62:89-93 Mr-Ap 1994

**Shilling, Chris** *see* Mellor, Philip A

**Shim, Ezra S B**
A Suggestion about the Genre or Text-type of Mark [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 50:69-89 Jl 1994

**Shin, Un-chol**
The Role of Imagination in Integrative Knowledge: A Polanyian View. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:16-28 1994-1995

**Shinohara, Koichi**
A Source Analysis of the *Ruijing lu* ("Records of Miraculous Scriptures"). *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:73-154 1991

**Shinozaki, Michio T, and Lee, Peter K H**
A Dialogue on the Hermeneutic of Peace. *Ching Feng* 37:81-90 My 1994

**Shiose, Yuki** *see* Zylberberg, Jacques

**Shipp, R Mark**
Trivializing the Holy: Current Trends in Worship and Isaiah 1:10-17. *Chr St* 13:14-21 1993

**Shipps, Harry Woolston, Bp**
That They All May Be One [historic episcopate in Anglican-Lutheran dialogue]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:5-10 Wint 1994

**Shipps, Jan**
"Is Mormonism Christian?" Reflections on a Complicated Question. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:438-465 1993

**Shlomowitz, Ralph** *see* Brennan, Lance

**Shoaf, Robb W**
Door and Window: Theology as an Introduction to the Christian Life. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:311-319 Fall 1994

**Shockley, Madison T, II, and Sehested, Ken**
Ecu takes: Racism [how UCC, ABC and SBC address institutional racism]. *Witness* 77:25 Ja-F 1994

**Shoemaker, Mel**
Good News to the Poor in Luke's Gospel. *Wesley Th J* 27:181-205 Spr-Fall 1992

**Shōji, Rutsuko**
Education and Christianity in Japan: A Personal Account of Four Generations [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 60:7-28 1994

**Shomer, Enid**
Tourist Season [short story]. *Tikkun* 9:47-50,98-100 S-O 1994

**Shore, Eliezer**
The Heart of Ritual [treasure of repetition in Jewish ritual]. *Parabola* 19:18-20 N 1994

**Short, Brent**
Memories of a Mentor: The continuing influence of Thomas Merton [*Song for Nobody*, by R Seitz; review article; por]. *Sojourners* 23:40-41,43-44 Je 1994

**Short, Howard E**
Bucer's Hand in the Reformation of Augsburg. *Lex Th Q* 28:281-298 Wint 1993

**Shortell, Ellen**
An Image of the Abbey Church of Prémontré Under Construction [ils]. *Gesta* 29 no 2:234-238 1990

**Shorter, Aylward**
Dialogue with African Traditional Religions. *SEDOS* 26:70 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Shortt, John, ed**
Education and Christian Belief. *Spectrum* 26:105-155 Sum 1994
Contents: Education and Celebration, by P Walsh. Encouraging and Celebrating Educational Success, by R Murphy. May We Assess Religious Development at School?, by B Hill. Who has the Right to Educate?, by E Thiessen.

**Shortz, Joianne L, and Worthington, Everett L, Jr**
Young Adults' Recall of Religiosity, Attributions, and Coping in Parental Divorce [study; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 33:172-179 Je 1994

**Shotwell, J Ralph**
The Consultation on Church Union: A Status Report. *Ec Trends* 23:69-70 My 1994

**Shoults, Jane**
Remembering Grandmother Lock [Pentecostal convert and evangelist; repr of personal account, pp 18-21; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:21-22 Sum 1994

**Shoumatoff, Alex**
Notebooks from Lhasa [Travelogue; photos by Robert Rauschenberg]. *Tricycle* 1:72-77 Spr 1992

**Shrivastava, Anjana**
German Neo-fascism and the Politics of Meaning. *Tikkun* 9:9-12,74 Jl-Ag 1994

**Shriver, Donald W, Jr**
Introduction to Music Conscience and Politics [Remembering the Holocaust]. *ARTS* 6:5-8 Spr 1994-1995
The Quest and the Questions: Assumptions and Issues of Theology for Theological Education That Means to be "Global" in the North American Context. *Th Ed* 30 suppl:53-62 Aut 1993
Response to "The Future of Mission in a Pluralistic World" [by M Bohen, pp 31-43]. *Th Ed* 27:51-55 Aut 1990
What money won't buy. *Chr Cent* 111:92-94 F 2-9 1994

**Shriver, Jeff**
A Faith to Move Mountains: Shaking the Foundations of Power in Mexico [Chiapas; map, photos, pors]. *Sojourners* 23:14-20 My 1994
For Love of Creation: One congregation's environmental program [Montclair Presbyterian Oakland, Calif]. *Sojourners* 23:34 S-O 1994
Opposites Attract: The blended beauty of Indigo Girls [review of *Swamp Ophelia;* por]. *Sojourners* 23:49 Ag 1994

**Shriver, Peggy L**
Introduction to the Symposium: Claiming "Hope Beyond Suffering" [Remembering the Holocaust]. *ARTS* 6:3-5 Spr 1994-1995
Lines on history [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:754 Ag 10-17 1994

**Shriver, Peggy L, ed**
Remembering the Holocaust: Music, Conscience, and Politics—A Symposium. *ARTS* 6:3-12 Spr 1994-1995
Contents: Introduction to the Symposium: Claiming "Hope Beyond Suffering", by P Shriver. Introduction to Music Conscience and Politics, by D Shriver. Notes on "Heroes of Conscience", by J Robinson. Reflections on Hope and Despair, by Berenbaum.

**Shtull, Kiva**
The Power of the *Brit Milah* Ritual [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989; diags]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:38-40 Sum 1990

**Shu-hsien, Liu**
Individual Freedom from a Confucian Perspective. *Ching Feng* 37:247-254 N 1994

**Shucksmith, Barry**
Nineteenth Century Liberalism and the Modern Missionary Movement. *Chmn* 107 no 3:197-214 1993

**Shuler, Jon C**
The First Community and Contemporary Reform. *Sewanee Th R* 37:367-380 Michaelmas 1994

**Shulevitz, Marion**
Straining the Seams: The Impact of Death and Mourning on Converts, Intermarried Couples and their Children. *Conserv Judaism* 43:56-65 Sum 1991

**Shulevitz, Marion, and Springer, Mychal**
Assessment of Religious Experience: A Jewish Approach. *J Past Care* 48:399-406 Wint 1994

**Shulman, David D**
On Being Human in the Sanskrit Epic: The Riddle of Nala. *J Indian Ph* 22:1-29 Mr 1994

**Shults, F LeRon**
A Theology of Chaos: An Experiment in Postmodern Theological Science. *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:223-235 1992

**Shupe, Anson D**
Politicians for Jesus [looking at "newer" Religious right; photo]. *One World* no 201:15-16 D 1994

**Shurden, Walter B**
John E Steely . . . On Being Baptist [Baptist distinctives and historiography]. *Per Rel St* 20:430-446 Wint 1993

**Shurman, Michael M**
Wilson Bench Marks in the Old City of Jerusalem [bibliog, photo]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:49-51 Ja-Je 1994

**Shury, Wendy D, comp**
A comprehensive Index to *Biblical Archaeologist* Volumes 46-50 (1983-1987). *Bib Arch* suppl:i-vi,1-65 1994
Contents: Acknowledgments. Foreword, by D C Hopkins. List of Contents. Index of Authors. Index of Biblical References. Index of Illustrations. General Index.

**Shuster, Tracy**
Claiming the Covenant—A Cantor's Experience [women cantors]. *Ecumenism* no 115:4-6 S 1994

**Shuvel, Menakhem**
A Seal Impression from Tel Jezreel [bibliog, ils, photo]. *Levant* 26:49-50 1994

**Sia, Santiago**
Suffering and Christian Theism: Towards a Praxis-based Response to Hume's Challenge. *Ned T Tij* 47:265-275 O 1993

**Sibley, Jack R**
In The Absence of Scriptural Ethics in Religion(s) [bibliog]. *Encount* 55:155-166 Spr 1994

**Sicking, Thom**
Du bon grain et de l'ivraie dans quelques pratiques populaires au Liban [Eng abst, p 260]. *Proche Orient Chr* 42 no 3-4:261-288 1992

**Siddiqui, Iqtidar H**
Science and Scientific Instruments in the Sultanate of Delhi. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-18 Aut 1994

**Sider, E Morris**
The Anabaptist Vision and the Brethren in Christ Church [paper fr conf, Goshen, College, O 1994]. *Breth in Christ* 17:283-296 D 1994

**Sider, E Morris, ed**
[From mission to church] [Brethren in Christ missions]. *Breth in Christ* 17: 113-203 Ag 1994
Contents: From Mission to Church: India, by H Sider. From Mission to Church: Zambia and Zimbabwe, by F Kipe. From Mission to Church: A Response, by W Shenk. Political Revolution and Ecclesiastical Evolution: The Bulawayo Brethren in Christ Churches, by D Climenhaga.
The Self-Supported Ministry and Home Life of John and Nellie Hostetter [paper fr Brethren in Christ Historical Soc, Jl 3 1994; por]. *Breth in Christ* 17:311-328 D 1994
Contents: Experiences in the Self-Supported Ministry, by N Hostetter. Home Life, by W Woman.

**Sider, Harvey R**
From Mission to Church: India [reply, W R Shenk, pp 157-172]. *Breth in Christ* 17:113-144 Ag 1994

**Sider, Ronald J**
An Open Letter to Nelson Mandela [on the South African Communist Party]. *ESA Advocate* :12 Mr 1992
Religious Faith and Public Policy: Can They Be Better Partners? *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Ap 1992
To Choose Green Over Greed [editorial]. *ESA Advocate* :12 Jl-Ag 1992

**Sidey, Kenneth H**
Ministry Fund Ruling Issued [two Plymouth Brethren organizations]. *Chr T* 38:46 Mr 7 1994

**Sidky, M H**
Shamans and Mountain Spirits in Hunza [bibliog, map, plates]. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:67-96 1994

**Sieg, Fr**
Ομοιος υιος ανθρωπου, (Offb 1,13): Schlussfolgerungen aus der Untersuchung (Offb 1,13-16.17c.18; 2,1.8.12.18; 3,1.7.14) [Eng abst, p 15; tables]. *Filologia N T* 7:3-15 My 1994

**Siegel, Seymour**
The Unity of the Jewish People: A Theological View. *Conserv Judaism* 42: 21-27 Spr 1990

**Siegert, Folker**
Communication de masse et rythmes de prose dans Luc/Actes [Eng abst, p 229]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:113-127 Ap-Je 1994

**Siegwalt, Gérard**
La justesse fonctionnelle de la science et la question de la vérité [Eng abst, p 366]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:249-263 Jl-S 1994

**Siejk, Kate**
Toward a Holistic Religious Education: Reflections and Pedagogical Possibilities [feminist perspectives; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:271-292 Spr 1994

**Sieminski, Greg**
The Puritan Captivity Narrative and the Politics of the American Revolution [ils]. *Am Q* 42:35-56 Mr 1990

**Sierra, Oscar R**
La iglesia católica entre el aperturismo democrático y el conflicto social en Guatemala. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 1:41-57 1990

**Siew, Yau-Man**
Theological Education in Asia: An Indigenous Agenda for Renewal [figs]. *Asia J Th* 8:106-116 Ap 1994

**Sigmund, Paul E**
What's left of the left in Latin America? [*Utopia Unarmed: The Latin American Left After the Cold War*, by Jorge G Castañeda; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:471-472 My 4 1994

**Sigountos, James G**
The Genre of 1 Corinthians [encomium]. *N T St* 40:246-260 Ap 1994

**Sihvo, Jouko**
The Evangelical-Lutheran Church and State in Finland [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:17-24 1991

**Siker, Jeffrey S**
How to Decide? Homosexual Christians, the Bible, and Gentile Inclusion as model for contemporary debate over gays and lesbians. *Th Today* 51:219-234 Jl 1994

**Silberklang, David, tr** *see* Auron, Yair

**Silberman, Lou H**
A Model for the Lukan Infancy Narratives? *J B L* 113:491-493 Fall 1994

**Silberstein, Laurence J**
A Post-Zionist Discourse? *Tikkun* 9:25 Ja-F 1994

**Silk, Jonathan A**
The Victorian Creation of Buddhism [*The British Discovery of Buddhism*, by P C Almond, 1988; review article]. *J Indian Ph* 22:171-196 Je 1994

**Silletta, Alfredo**
Cults in Latin America [tr fr *Grupos Totalitarios y Sectarismo*]. *Cultic St J* 11 no 1:66-76 1994

**Silva, Erin R**
Matricidal Patriarchy: Some Thoughts toward Understanding the Devaluation of Women in the Church. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:139-155 Sum 1994

**Silva Gotay, Samuel**
La Iglesia y la esclavitud en América Latina y el Caribe [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:77-95 1989
El Partido Acción Cristiana: Trasfondo histórico y significa do sociológico del nacimiento y muerte de un partido político católico en Puerto Rico. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 2:95-116 1991

**Silva, Manuel**
A Brazilian Church Comes to New York [Igreja Universal do Reino de Deus]. *Pneuma* 13:161-165 Fall 1991

**Silva, Moisés**
O uso e o abuso das línguas bíblicas [tr fr *Exploring Meaning*, 1994; Eng abst, p 125]. *Vox Script* 4:37-49 Mr 1994
Systematic Theology and the Apostle to the Gentiles [rev version of K S Kantzer Lecture, Trinity Evangelical, O 27-28 1992]. *Trinity J* 15:3-26 Spr 1994
*see* Scanlin, Harold P

**Silva, William R da**
Religion and the Civil War in America [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:257-272 1991

**Silva-Netto, Benoni**
Cultural Symbols and Images in the Counseling Process [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:277-284 Mr 1994

**Silver, Arthur M**
May One Disinherit Family in Favor of Charity? [*halakhic* analysis]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:79-93 Spr 1994

**Silver, Stephen**
Music Of Hate [Neo-Nazi music; lyrics to 5 songs]. *New York Times* 143: A23 F 8 1994

**Silverman, Max**
The Dreyfus Affair: One Hundred Years On. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:29-36 Jl-O 1994

**Silverman, Willa Z**
"Semitic Troubles": Author-Publisher Relations in *fin-de-siècle* France: The Case of Gyp and Calmann-Lévy. *Hist Reflections* 19:309-334 Fall 1993

**Simcox, Carroll E**
The Book Of Questions. *Christian Challenge* 33:9 My 1994
Curing And Healing [God is "only source of all healing"]. *Christian Challenge* 32:25 S 1993
The Domination System. *Christian Challenge* 33:11 Sum 1994
How God Talks With Us. *Christian Challenge* 32:4 O 1993
Is It *Time* That Flies? *Christian Challenge* 33:24 Ja-F 1994
What's The Word? *Christian Challenge* 32:9 D 1993

**Sime, Luis**
La formacion del productor, el ciudadano y la persona. *Allpanchis* no 42:173-193 1993

**Simeti, Mary Taylor**
Monreale's Medieval Splendor: The 12th-century Gothic cathedral in Sicily blends Latin, Greek and Islamic elements in mythological and Christian art [map, photos]. *New York Times* 144:V10,V30 O 23 1994

**Simmons, Alan H**
The 1994 Kholetria Ortos Excavations [Cyprus; photo]. *Bib Arch* 57:244 D 1994

**Simmons, Billy E**
Galatians: An Introduction, Outline and Bibliography. *Th Educator* no 50: 85-94 Fall 1994
Preaching Ideas from the Sermon on the Mount. *Th Educator* no 46:125-132 Fall 1992

**Simmons, Loraine N**
The Abbey Church at Fontevraud in the Later Twelfth Century: Anxiety, Authority and Architecture in the Female Spiritual Life [photos, plans]. *Gesta* 31 no 2:99-107 1992

**Simon, Caroline J**
What Did You Say? [conversational indiscretions; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9: 4-5 F 1994

**Simon, Charles**
Building a Community: A Guide to Community Outreach. *Conserv Judaism* 46:44-50 Wint 1994

**Simon, Julian L**
The Population Distraction: The Pope is talking sense, if anyone will listen [editorial]. *New York Times* 143:15 Ag 21 1994

**Simons, Ronald L** *see* Robertson, Joan F

**Simpson, Gary M**
Human Nature and Communicative Ethics. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:280-287 Fall 1994

**Simpson, Gary V**
If my mouth is burned with a heaven-sent fire, then the result will be the work of God. *Leadership* 15:146 Wint 1994

**Simpson, James**
The Information of Alan of Lille's *Anticlaudianus*: A Preposterous Interpretation. *Traditio* 47:113-160 1992

**Simpson, James B**
Impact: Women Religious And Women's Ordination [Episcopal Church; photos]. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-9 O 1993
Plans To Reduce Number Of Active London Churches Sends Tremors Through C of E [photos]. *Christian Challenge* 33:16-18 Sum 1994

**Simpson, Jane**
Women, Religion and Society in New Zealand: A Literature Review. *J Rel Hist* 18:198-218 D 1994

**Simpson, John H**
The Mood of America in the 1980s: Some Further Observations on Sociomoral Issues [The Rapture of Politics; bibliog, chart, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55: 291-305 Fall 1994

**Simpson, Robert Drew**
Lost Letters of Bishop Asbury [to Freeborn Garrettson]. *Meth H* 32:99-105 Ja 1994

**Simpson, S J**
Gazelle-hunters and Salt-collectors: A Further Note on the Solubba [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 293:79-81 F 1994

**Sims, Calvin**
A Question of Priority: Archeology vs Refugees [Indian refugees settle near archaeological site; map, photo]. *New York Times* 144:A5 S 30 1994

**Sims, Mary**
'How Much Is That Icon in the Window?' [display windows and religion]. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:44,43 1994

**Sinclair, Clive**
The Jews Are My Tahiti: R B Kitaj and the Subject of His Paintings: An Interview with Commentary [ils, por]. *Judaism* 43:388-397 Fall 1994

**Sinclair, Minor**
Patrols in Guatemala's highlands: A death grip on indigenous communities. *Chr Cent* 111:466-469 My 4 1994

**Sindab, Jean**
Crime: A Crisis of the Spirit [editorial]. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 Je 1994
Youthful peacemaking [the church caucuses with urban youth]. *One World* no 197:16-18 Jl 1994

**Singer, Caroline** *see* Pringle, Denys

**Singer, Itamar**
Towards the Image of Dagon the God of the Philistines. *Syria* 69 no 3-4:431-450 1992

**Singer, Sarah**
Lilith [poem]. *Judaism* 43:100 Wint 1994

**Singh, Atamjit**
Sikhism and Social Change. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 14:2-14 Jl 1985

**Singh, Karan**
The Many Dimensions of Peace [Hindu perspective]. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:3-9 Spr-Sum 1994

**Singh, Nikky Guninder Kaur**
The Quest for Peace and the Ultimate: The Sikh Instance. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:28-41 Spr-Sum 1994

**Singh, Ram**
Tolerance in Indian Culture. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 14:15-25 Jl 1985

**Singleton, Rivers, Jr, ed** *see* Donnelley, Strachan, ed

**Sinha, Braj M, ed**
Ethics in the Bhagavadgita. *J St Bhagavadgita* 10-11:1-91 1990-1991
Contents: *Ahiṃsā* and the *Bhagavadgītā*, by J Mayer. An Appraisal of Hegel's Criticism of the Ethics of the *Bhagavadgita*, by K D Prithipaul. The *Bhagavadgītā*: A Mīmāṃsic Approach, by A Sharma. Krishna and the Ethics of the *Bhagavadgītā*, by R Minor. Ethics in the *Bhagavadgītā*: Svadharma as Laukikadharma and Lokottaradharma, by T Lefebvre.

**Sinishta, Gjon**
My Return to Albania [repr fr *Albanian Cath Bul* 14:54-60 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *Rel East Europe* 14:36-41 Je 1994
My Solitude [Prishtinë Prison, 1956; poem]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:46 1994
The Poetry of Stephen Schwartz [includes 3 poems; photo]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:115-121 1994

**Sinishta, Gjon, ed**
Fé, Atdhe, Përparim 1980-1994 [Faith, Fatherland, Progress (Albanian motto); *Albanian Cath Bul* ceases publication]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:4-29 1994
Contents: The End of an Era, by S Gjon. A Tribute to the *Albanian Catholic Bulletin*, by S Repishti. The Worth of a Record, by J Schall. Information Center on Albania, by T Hoopes. Against the Stream: A Brief Account of the Albanian Catholic Institute, 1966-1994, by S Schwartz and R Frost. The Current State of Religion in Albania. The Implementation of Religious Freedom in Albania, by J Broun. Breezes of Freedom Now Blow Through Albania, by W McIntire.
Salem State College Symposium on Southern Albania [S 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:86-102 1994
Contents: The Greek Minority in the Albanian Republic: A Demographic Study, by A Berxholli, K Prifti and S Propapa. Southern Albania in the Context of State Formation in the Balkans, by A Tosches. "The Albanian "People" in the Former Yugoslavia and the Greek "Minority" in Southern Albania—Human Rights Issues", by S Repishti.

**Sinnett, Mark W**
Another Mathematician's Apology: Theological Reflections upon the Role of Proof in Mathematics. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:345-370 1993

**Sinton, Vera**
Feminist Ethics: Bridging the Gap between Ethics and Pastoral Theology? *Anvil* 10 no 3:225-232 1993

**Sirico, Robert A**
The False Gods of Earth Day [editorial; replies, A15 My 6]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A12 Ap 22 1994

**Sirota, Victoria R**
An Exploration of Music as Theology [repr fr *ARTS* 5 no 3 1993; music]. *Th Ed* 31:165-173 Aut 1994

**Sitkoff, Harvard**
A Father Divine for the New Age [*God, Harlem USA., The Father Divine Story*, by Jill Watts, 1992; review article]. *Am Q* 45:659-653 D 1993

**Sitton, David**
Imitation of Example: Discipling Through Obedience-Oriented Training [bibliog]. *Search Together* 20:1-9 Wint 1992

**Sittser, Gerald L, Jr**
Long Night's Journey into Light [life after loss of family members in tragic accident; photo]. *Second Opinion* 19:10-15 Ap 1994

**Sivaraksa, Sulak**
In Exile from Siam ['engaged Buddhism'; interview by Helen Tworkov; pors]. *Tricycle* 1:41-45 Sum 1992

**Sixdenier, Guy Dominique**
Trois études sur la vie religieuse en Italie, $16^{e}$-$18^{e}$ siècles [review article]. *R Hist Eccl* 89:96-97 Ja-Mr 1994
Books reviewed: *Per vim et metum: Il caso di Paola Teresa Pietra*, by Paola Vismara Chiappa, 1991. *Finzione e santità tra medioevo ed età moderno*, ed by Gabriella Zarri, 1991. *Donna e religiosa di rara eccellenza, Prospera Corona Bascape, i libri e la cultura nei monasteri milanesi del Cinque e Seicento*, by Danilo Zardin, 1992.

**Sjoberg, Donald W, Bp** *see* Croteau, Denis, Bp

**Ska, Jean L**
Note sur la traduction de *W$^{e}$LŌ'* en Exode III 19b. *Vet Test* 44:60-65 Ja 1994
El relato del diluvio: un relato sacerdotal y algunos fragmentos redaccionales posteriores [Eng abst, p 37]. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:37-62 1994

**Skarsaune, Oskar**
Heresy and the Pastoral Epistles. *Themelios* 20:9-14 O 1994

**Skarsten, Trygve R, ed** *see* Oftestad, Bernt T

**Skees, Sue R**
From Clairol to persuasion [J McCully and S Culver run *With Grace Ltd* company that teaches poise and influence to women in prison and on welfare; pors]. *Witness* 77:14-16 N 1994
Pulling down God from the sky: Women-Church. *Witness* 77:18-20 Ag-S 1994

**Skill, Thomas, and Robinson, James D**
The Image of Christian Leaders in Fictional Television Programs [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55:75-84 Spr 1994
The Portrayal of Religion and Spirituality on Fictional Network Television [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:251-267 Mr 1994

**Skillen, Jeanene**
Bedtime in Hamilton, Mass [poem]. *First Things* no 47:15 N 1994
Transfusion [poem]. *First Things* no 48:8 D 1994

**Skinner, Alice B**
Setting for a Seminary [Swedenborg School of Religion]. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:65-75 D 1991

**Skinner, Craig**
Plan Pulpit Cuisine That Builds Muscle, Pleases Palate [Preaching—Study]. *Preaching* 10:17-18,20-21 S-O 1994

**Skjeggestad, Marit**
Ideology, Archaeology, and History in the Old Testament [reply to M Ottosson, pp 206-223]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:228-235 1994
"Israels tidlige historie"—senere og senere? En vurdering av Th L Thompsons siste bok. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 2:97-108 1993

**Skweres, Dieter Eduard**
L'apostolat biblique en Afrique. *SEDOS* 26:112-114 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Slack, Reed D**
The Mormon Belief of an Inspired Constitution. *J Ch St* 36:35-56 Wint 1994

**Šlajchrt, Viktor**
A Song Is All That's Left of Them [World War II extermination of Czech Romanies; abridged fr *Respekt* no 23 1994]. *RCDA* 32 no 4:72-74 1993-1994

**Slater, Barbara**
St Peter's Abbey [poems]. *Grail* 10:187,189-190 Mr-Je 1994
Poems: The Train, Visitors, and Demons and Travel.

**Slater, Peter**
Winnipeg 1980 and Women's studies: Response to Ursula King [pp 315-329]. *S R* 23 no 3:339-346 1994

**Slattery, Maureen**
The History of Love and Marriage in Western Culture [*Le sexe et l'occident*, by J Flandrin, 1981; and *Pourquoi se marier? Le marriage des chrétiens*, by H Arts, 1990; review article]. *Past Sci* 9:199-206 1990

**Slavick, Madeleine M**
Made by Holy Hands [Trappist community near Hong Kong; photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 3:30-33 1994

**Slemmons, Timothy**
The Way Forward: Galatians 4:1-7 [sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:29-31 1994

**Slenczka, Reinhard**
"Nonsense" (Lk 24, 11): Dogmatische Beobachtungen zu dem historischen Buch von Gerd Lüdemann, "Die Auferstehung Jesu. Historie. Erfahrung. Theologie", Göttingen 1994. *Ker Do* 40:170-181 Ap-Je 1994

**Slesinski, Robert**
John Meyendorff: A Churchman of Catholic Outreach. *Diakonia* 27 no 1:5-17 1994

**Slesinski, Robert, tr** *see* Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal

**Sloan, Douglas**
Religious Education in the Evolution of Consciousness. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:139-160 1993

**Sloat, William A, II**
George Whitefield, African-Americans, and Slavery. *Meth H* 33:3-13 O 1994

**Sloboda, Michael**
The Catholic Church in Northwest China [bibliog, graphs, map, photos, tables]. *Tripod* no 80:53-83 Mr-Ap 1994
*see* Maheu, Betty Ann

**Sloboda, Michael, ed** *see* Lau, Stephen

**Sloboda, Michael, tr** *see* Fang, Shan

**Slocum, Kay**
Musica coelestis: A Fourteenth Century Image of Cosmic Music. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:3-12 1991

**Sloss, Radha Rajagopal**
The Shadow Side of Krishnamurti [interview by Helen Tworkov; pors]. *Tricycle* 1:64-69 Wint 1991

**Slough, Rebecca, ed**
Hymns in Periodical Literature. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1994-

**Sloyan, Gerard S**
A Theological and Pastoral Critique of *Catechism of the Catholic Church* [review essay]. *Horizons* 21:159-171 Spr 1994

**Sloyan, Gerard S, and others**
[Statement commemorating 30th anniv of Vatican II's Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy and responding to conservative criticism of Catholic liturgical reform; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 68:157-167 Mr 1994
Thirty Years after the *Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy* [statement]. *Liturg Ministry* 3:111 Sum 1994

**Slusser, Michael**
Does Newman's "On Consulting the Faithful in Matters of Doctrine" Rest upon a Mistake? *Horizons* 20:234-240 Fall 1993

**Slye, Ronald** *see* Finke, Nicholas D

**Small, Carola**
Artois in the Late Thirteenth Century: A Religion Discovering Its Identity? [Polity and Place: Regionalism in Medieval France; map]. *Hist Reflections* 19:188-207 Spr 1993

**Small, Joseph D, III**
A Future for the *Book of Common Worship*. *Ref Lit Music* 28:113 Spr 1994

**Small, Joseph D, III, and Burgess, John P**
Evaluating "Re-Imagining": Reformed and Reformulating [PC (USA) response to 1993 conf]. *Chr Cent* 111:342-344 Ap 6 1994

**Smalley, William A**
Missionary Language Learning in a World Hierarchy of Languages [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:481-488 O 1994

**Smid, Marikje**
Zum Verständnis von Persönlichkeit und Aufstieg des Reichsbischofs Ludwig Müller [*Reichsbischof Ludwig Müller: Eine Untersuchung zu Leben, Werk und Persönlichkeit*, by T M Schneider, 1993; review article]. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:544-550 1994

**Smidt, Corwin E** *see* Kellstedt, Lyman A

**Smit, Dirk J**
Morality and Individual Responsibility [response to conf paper by P Isaak, Windhoek, O 1993]. *J Th So Africa* no 89:19-30 D 1994
What Makes Theological Education Theological? Overhearing two conversations [E Herms and E Farley; bibliog]. *Scriptura* S11:147-166 1993
*see* Cloete, G Daan; DeVilliers, D Etienne; Müller, Bethel

**Smit, Johannes**
Reading Mark [2 pts; pt 1 Theoretical Considerations: Reading Mark as Mythology; pt 2, A Semiological Reading of Mark as Mythology; bibliogs]. *Scriptura* no 50:41-54,55-67 Jl 1994

**Smit, Joop F M**
Tongues and Prophecy: Deciphering 1 Cor 14:22. *Biblica* 75 no 2:175-190 1994

**Smit, Laura**
Christmas [poem]. *Perspectives* 9:14 D 1994

**Smit, P F, comp** *see* Kritzinger, J J, comp

**Smith, A Christopher**
Mythology and Missiology: A Methodological Approach to the Pre-Victorian Mission of the Serampore Trio [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83:451-475 Jl 1994

**Smith, Amanda**
Jim Shepard: "How good people can end up doing bad things" is the theme of his latest novel ["very catholic" author; por]. *Publishers Weekly* 241: 64,66 Ja 31 1994

**Smith, Ann D** *see* Michaels, James R

**Smith, Argile**
A Call to Freedom: Preaching from Galatians. *Th Educator* no 50:139-146 Fall 1994

**Smith, Barbara J**
British Mandatory Policy Towards Industry in Palestine, 1920-29. *Muslim W* 84:36-57 Ja-Ap 1994

**Smith, Barry D**
The Historical-Critical Method, Jesus Research, and the Christian Scholar. *Trinity J* 15:201-220 Fall 1994

**Smith, Billy K**
A Nation in Crisis [response of Isa]. *Th Educator* no 44:57-64 Fall 1991

**Smith, Carl R**
First Sunday [New Hope Presbyterian, Connor Prairie, Ind]. *Chr Cent* 111: 772-774 Ag 24-31 1994

**Smith, Charles D, ed**
Palestine and the Arab-Israeli Conflict [special issue]. *Muslim W* 84:1-188 Ja-Ap 1994
Contents: Ottoman Notables in Jerusalem: Nationalism and Other Options, by R Khalidi. Zionist Visions of Palestine, 1917-1936, by N Caplan. British Mandatory Policy Towards Industry in Palestine, 1920-29, by B Smith. The "Wailing Wall" Riots (1929) As a Watershed in the Palestine Conflict, by A Sela. The Crystallization of an Israeli Policy Towards Muslim and Christian Holy Places, 1948-1955, by A Peled. The Position of Palestinian Islamists on the Palestine-Israel Accord, by A Jarbawi. The Graffi of the Intifāḍa, by J Peteet. Palestinian Universities in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, by Sullivan Anthony T.

**Smith, Chris Hughes**
[British Methodist youth work; To the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 21:6-9 S 1994

**Smith, Christian**
The Spirit and Democracy: Base Communities, Protestantism, and Democratization in Latin America [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 55:119-143 Sum 1994

**Smith, Christine M**
Resurrection: Crossing Over Bodies [Robert and Mary Schloerb Workshop on Ministry, Ap 15 1994; Matt 16:21-26; sermon]. *Crit* 33:26-29 Spr-Sum 1994

**Smith, Christopher R**
The Structure of the Book of Revelation in Light of Apocalyptic Literary Conventions [tables]. *Nov Test* 36:373-393 O 1994

**Smith, David**
A Parishioner in Psychiatric Care [poem]. *J Past Care* 48:413 Wint 1994

**Smith, David A**
Buying Power: Thoughts on the "Crisis" of Commodification. *Tikkun* 9:63-66 S-O 1994

**Smith, Dennis A**
Coming of Age: A Reflection on Pentecostals, Politics and Popular Religion in Guatemala. *Pneuma* 13:131-139 Fall 1991

**Smith, Donald A, ed** *see* Rebeck, Victoria A, ed

**Smith, Donna**
The Depletion of Our Common Culture: A public school teacher decries the loss of cultural literacy [reply, P Y Shelton, pp 14-16]. *Chr Soc Action* 7: 12-13 D 1994

**Smith, Duane Andre**
Kinship and Covenant in Hosea 11:1-4. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:41-53 Je 1994

**Smith, E W**
Dreibelbis's Obeisance [short story]. *St Myst* 15 no 4:83-98 1992

**Smith, Elizabeth J** *see* Maloney, Linda M

**Smith, Fred**
The disuse, misuse, abuse, and proper use of prayer: The challenges of prayer for leaders. *Leadership* 15:75-76 Fall 1994

**Smith, Frederick M, and Carri, Sebastian J**
The Identity and Significance of the *Valmīkavapa* in the Vedic Ritual [bibliog, photos]. *Indo-Iran J* 37:201-231 Jl 1994

**Smith, George D**
Nauvoo Roots of Mormon Polygamy, 1841-46: A Preliminary Demographic Report [tables]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:1-72 Spr 1994

**Smith, Huston**
Bubble Blown and Lived In: A Theological Autobiography. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:274-279 Fall 1994; *CTNS Bul* 14:1-28 Sum 1994
Interfaith dialogue: Who's doing it and why [*Encountering God: A Spiritual Journey from Bozeman to Banaras*, by Diana L Eck; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:252-253 Mr 9 1994
The Man Who Woke Up [the Buddha's search for enlightenment; excerpt fr *The World's Religions*, 1991]. *Tricycle* 1:28-29 Sum 1992

**Smith, Jane** *see* Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck

**Smith, Janet Charlotte**
The Side Chambers of San Giovanni Evangelista in Ravenna: Church Libraries of the Fifth Century [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:86-97 1990

**Smith, Jay E**
Can Fallen Leaders Be Restored to Leadership? *Bib Sac* 151:455-480 O-D 1994

**Smith, Joanmarie**
Teaching Toward Conversion [psychological perspective]. *Rel Ed* 89:101-108 Wint 1994

**Smith, Karen Manners**
Mary Virginia Terhune (Marion Harland): Writer, Minister's Wife, and Domestic Expert [por]. *Am Pres* 72:111-122 Sum 1994

**Smith, Karen Sue**
*Sisters: Lives of Devotion and Defiance* [by J Lieblich, 1992; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:15 1993

**Smith, Kathryn A**
History, Typology and Homily: The Joseph Cycle in the Queen Mary Psalter [ils]. *Gesta* 32 no 2:147-159 1993

**Smith, Kenneth G**
How Christian Therapists Can Deal With and Learn From Mistakes [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:78-83 Spr 1994

**Smith, Leora B**
Ma Oz?; Mother Tongue; The Cycle of Names [poems]. *Judaism* 43:409-411 Fall 1994

**Smith, Louis A**
I Was a Western Missionary [Lutheran in Namibia]. *Luth F* 28:10-12 My 1994

**Smith, Malcolm**
Early French Advocates of Religious Freedom [P du Chastel, Michel de l'Hôpital, anon auth *Exhortation aux Princes*, Estienne de la Boëtie, A du Ferrier, P de Foix, J de Monluc, and A Loisel]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:29-51 1994

**Smith, Mark S**
*4Q462* (Narrative) Fragment 1: A Preliminary Edition [Hebrew text, Eng tr, pl]. *R Qumran* 15:55-77 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Smith, Maurice**
Guidelines For Understanding Another Religion: A supplement designed for use in adult education classes, comparative religion courses, and personal study. *Areopagus* 7 no 4:insert 1994

**Smith, Michael (pseud)**
Pastors under fire: A personal report [when congregational faction seeks to dismiss pastor]. *Chr Cent* 111:194 F 23 1994

**Smith, Michael A**
Psalms 42 & 130—Hope for the Hopeless [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 91:77-80 Wint 1994

**Smith, Michael R**
Bible reading ends years after ban [Pennsylvania's Warrior Run School District]. *Chr T* 38:44 F 7 1994

**Smith, Nico**
Christian Witness and the Plurality of Cultures: The Story of Koinonia Southern Africa. *Int R Miss* 83:67-69 Ja 1994

**Smith, Pamela Ann**
Where capitalism is shaped by Islam: Muslims are striving to marry private enterprise with social justice [excerpt fr *Global Finance* O 1992; map; photos]. *Utne Reader* no 62:85-88 Mr-Ap 1994

**Smith, Percy, Jr**
My Conversion Experience. *AME Zion Q R* 106:39-44 O 1994

**Smith, Quentin**
The Conceptualist Argument for God's Existence. *Faith Phil* 11:38-49 Ja 1994

**Smith, R Drew**
Acts of mercy: Spirit of community in Africa [Sierra Leone; photo]. *Chr Cent* 111:556-558 Je 1-8 1994
Slavery, Secession, and Southern Protestant Shifts on the Authority of the State. *J Ch St* 36:261-276 Spr 1994

**Smith, Ralph F**
Eucharistic Faith and Practice [in Assemblies of God, Baptists, Lutheran, Methodist, Roman Catholic traditions]. *Interp* 48:5-16 Ja 1994

**Smith, Robert H, ed**
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, series B]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:303-320 Ag 1994
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to The Transfiguration of Our Lord, Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:375-400 O 1994
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:226-240 Je 1994
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to Good Friday, Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:462-478 N 1994
Preaching Helps [Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series B]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:146-160 Ap 1994
Preaching Helps [The Resurrection to 7th Sunday of Easter, series B]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:65-79 F 1994

**Smith, Robert S**
Scene counter scene: Barth and Brecht. *S R* 23 no 1:25-42 1994

**Smith, Roger W**
Women and Genocide: Notes on an Unwritten History. *Holocaust Gen St* 8: 315-334 Wint 1994

**Smith, Russ**
In the Middle of Nowhere [Guatemalan refugee assistance camp]. *Other Side* 30:48-52 My-Je 1994

**Smith, Samuel**
Worlds of Hope: a Postmodern Faith [reply to P W Nisly, no 17:113-117 Spr 1992]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 20:131-145 Wint 1993-1994

**Smith, Sharon M**
Best Kept Secret [Orthodoxy in North America; editorial]. *Ecumenism* no 114:3-4 Je 1994

**Smith, Sharon M, ed**
Interchurch Marriages: A Short Annotated Bibliography. *Ecumenism* no 109: 27-29 Mr 1993
Orthodoxy in North America. *Ecumenism* no 114:3-33 Je 1994
Contents: Best Kept Secret, by S Smith. North American Orthodoxy: An Interview with Fr Thomas Hopko, by T Hopko. Alaskan Orthodoxy and the North Ameican Mission, by M Oleksa. A North American Scandal, by S Stripling. The Church and Canadian Culture Today, by D Sahas. Planting Orthodox Monasticism in America, by M Christophora. The Ministry of the Priest's Wife, by A Morbey. A Survey of Orthodox Churches in North America, by R Roberson.
*see* Roberson, Ronald G

**Smith, Sharon M, ed, and Ryan, Thomas, ed**
Two-Church Families. *Ecumenism* no 109:3-29 Mr 1993
Contents: A Prophetic Sign: Can You Believe It?, by T Ryan. Unimagined Gifts: Interchurch Families, by G Kilcourse. Reaching Out to Interchurch Couples: New Initiatives in Canada, by T Ryan. Calgary Interchurch Marriage Support Group, by M Vandervoort. The Association of Interchurch Families (England), by R Reardon, M Reardon. Interchurch Couples in France and Switzerland, by R Beaupère. The Seventh International Conference of Interchurch Families, by M Finch. An Eastern Orthodox Approach to Marriage in an Ecumenical Context, by S Harakas. Interchurch Marriages: A Short Annotated Bibliography, S Smith.

**Smith, Stephen H**
Mark 3:1-6: Form, Redaction and Community Function. *Biblica* 75 no 2:153-174 1994

**Smith, Steven G**
Bowl Climbing: The logic of religious question rivalry. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:27-43 Ag 1994

**Smith, Vern E**
A Principal's Troubling Prayer: A battle over an official benediction [B Knox, Jackson, Miss; photos]. *Newsweek* 122:107 D 20 1993

**Smith, W Alan**
Naaman and Elisha: Healing, Wholeness, and the Task of Religious Education [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:205-219 Spr 1994

**Smithers, Stuart**
Bodies of Sleep, Garments of Skins [gnosticism and material reality]. *Parabola* 19:7-10 Ag 1994
Minding the Storehouse [Sanskrit terms for mind]. *Tricycle* 1:30-31 Fall 1991
When the Buddha Bowed Out [*atman* and *anatman*]. *Tricycle* 1:54-55 Spr 1992

**Smollon, James, ed, and Clifton, Michelle, ed**
Bibliography [Jesus' resurrection; annot]. *Ex Auditu* 9:143-150 1993

**Smoor, Pieter**
Fāṭimid Poets and the "Takhalluṣ" that Bridges the Nights of Time to the Imâm of Time. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:232-262 1991

**Smothermon, Mary Catherine**
Telling the story [mother's care for dying son forms Regional AIDS Interfaith Network; photo]. *One World* no 195:4-5 My 1994

**Smothers, Ronald**
Abortion Doctor and Bodyguard Slain in Florida: Protester Is Arrested in Pensacola's 2d Clinic Killing [photos]. *New York Times* 143:1,7 Jl 30 1994
Bakker Ends Prison Term In Fraud Case: Ex-TV Evangelist Avoids News Media. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 2 1994
Call From the Pulpits to Awaken Interest: Lobbying Blacks [to support Clinton health care proposals; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A10 Ag 24 1994
Defendant in Abortion Clinic Attack Wins Ruling on Evidence [P J Hill]. *New York Times* 144:A8 O 4 1994
King Center Turned Over To Son Again. *New York Times* 144:I20 O 23 1994
King Family Feels Pushed Aside by Park Service: A question of how to best honor the ideals of the civil rights movement. *New York Times* 144:A7 D 23 1994

**Smothers, Ronald** *(cont'd)*
Living and Shaping Legacy of Civil Rights Leader [D King as new head of the King Center, Atlanta; photo]. *New York Times* 144:7 N 26 1994
Man Accused in Clinic Sayings Is Convicted on Federal Counts [P J Hill; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A10 O 6 1994
Roles Reverse in Pensacola Abortion Wars: Abortion opponents are shaken out of apathy in Florida. *New York Times* 144:I12 O 2 1994
School Prayer Gaining Ground in South. *New York Times* 143:A12 F 22 1994
Son Envisions a Multimedia Martin Luther King [D King]. *New York Times* 144:A10 O 3 1994
Suspect in Abortion Clinic Killings Is Charged [P J Hill]. *New York Times* 143:A12 Jl 31 1994
Trial in Clinic Killings to Test Federal Law: An early day in court for an abortion opponent accused of murder [P J Hill; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A9 O 3 1994

**Smyth, Jim**
"Like amphibious animals": Irish Protestants, ancient Britons, 1691-1707. *Hist J* 36 no 4:785-797 1993

**Smythe, Thomas W** *see* Alston, William P

**Snaitang, O L**
Christianity and Tribal Solidarity in Meghalaya [Christianity in Northeast India]. *Ind Ch H R* 28:22-36 Je 1994

**Snavely, Iren**
"The Evidence of Things Unseen": Zwingli's *Sermon on Providence* and the Colloquy of Marburg [1529]. *West Th J* 56:399-407 Fall 1994
Huldrych Zwingli and the Preaching Office in German Switzerland. *Fides H* 25:33-45 Fall 1993

**Sneed, Mark**
Wisdom and Class: A Review and Critique [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:651-672 Fall 1994

**Snell, Jeffrey T**
Beyond the Individual and Into the World: A Call to Participation in the Larger Purposes of the Spirit on the Basis of Pentecostal Theology. *Pneuma* 14:43-57 Spr 1992

**Snell, Rupert**
*Bhakti* Versus *Rīti*? the *Satsaī* of bihārīlāl. *J Vaisnava St* 3:153-170 Wint 1994

**Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed**
Resurrection [North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, Chicago, O 8-10 1993]. *Ex Auditu* 9:1-150 1993
Contents: Salvation By Resurrection, by C H Pinnock. Resurrection as Humanly Intelligible Destiny, by B F Meyer. If Mortals Die, Will They Live Again? the Old Testament and Resurrection, by B C Ollenburger. The Resurrection of Jesus and the Resurrection of the Dead, by P Stuhlmacher. Resurrection: What Kind of Body?, by T Peters. Resurrection and Ethics in Chrysostom, by S S Harakas. The Women at the Tomb: What Are They Doing There?, by C Osiek. Facing Toward the Millennial Year 2000 Under Biblical Guidance with a Focus on the Resurrection, by J P Newport. Resurrection, Cosmic Liberation, and Christian Earth Keeping, by R E Olson. Response to Roger Olson's Paper, by S Bouma-Prediger. The Famine of the World: Sermon preached during the Sunday Morning Service, October 10, 1993, by E Achtemeier. Bibliography, by J Smollon, and M Clifton.

**Snoek, Hans** *see* Nauta, Rommie

**Snook, Lois M**
Shona Sculpture from Africa: Spirit in Stone [photos; bibliog]. *ARTS* 2:6-10 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Snow, Edgar C, Jr**
One Face of the Hero: In Search of the Mythological Joseph Smith. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:233-247 Fall 1994

**Snow, Lilyan Jane Stewart** *see* Hitchens, Emily A

**Snyder, Arnold, ed**
The Anabaptist Vision: Historical Perspectives. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:233-319 Fall 1994
Narrative and Theology. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:131-216 Spr 1994
Contents: How Do Stories Save Us? Two Contemporary Theological Responses, by S Holland. Thanatopoiesis: Imagining Death, by R Detweiler. Narrative Theology in an Anabaptist-Mennonite Context, by D J Weaver. Theology and Narrative: Personal Ruminations, by R E Krall. When the Stranger is an Angel, by J Kasdorf. Wagging the Tale of God: The Preacher's Vocation in Story, by J Stahl-Wert. The Seduction of Story in Preaching, by M A King.

**Snyder, Gary**
Just One Breath: The Practice of Poetry and Meditation [ils]. *Tricycle* 1:54-61 Fall 1991

**Snyder, Howard A**
The Gospel as Global Good News [inaugural lecture, Heisel Professor of Evangelization and Church Renewal, United Theological Seminary; bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 97:23-40 1993
Will Promise Keepers Keep Their Promises? The best way for the movement to retain its credibility is to deliver on its racial-reconciliation pledge [editorial]. *Chr T* 38:20-21 N 14 1994

**Snyder, Stephen**
More Than Content [critical thinking for problem solving; bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 15:21-32 Fall 1994

**Snyder-Penner, Russel**
The Ten Commandments, The Lord's Prayer, and The Apostles' Creed as Early Anabaptist Texts. *Menn Q R* 68:318-335 Jl 1994

**Snyman, S D**
A note on Ashdod and Egypt in Amos iii 9. *Vet Test* 44:559-562 O 1994

**Soans, Chandrashekar**
The Water of Life in an Indian Cup: Towards a Contextual Theology [in thought of Christian mystic and bhakti theologian S S Singh; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 5:218-239 Fall 1993

**Soards, Marion L**
The Speeches in Acts in Relation to Other Pertinent Ancient Literature. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:65-90 1994

**Soares-Prabhu, George M**
The Indian Church Challenged by Pluralism and Dialogue. *SEDOS* 26:183-190 My 15 1994
The Indian Church Challenged by Poverty and Caste. *SEDOS* 26:171-182 My 15 1994

**Socorro Arroyo, Maria del**
Trascendencia histórica de la campaña de prensa contra Canalejas (1910-1912) [Eng abst, p 494]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 88:503-517 1991

**Soding, Thomas**
Das Geheimnis Gottes im Kreuz Jesu (1 Kor): Die paulinische Christologie im Spannungsfeld von Mythos und Kerygma. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:174-194 1994
Starke und Schwache: Der Götzenopferstreit in 1Kor 8-10 als Paradigma paulinischer Ethik. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:69-92 1994

**Sodiq, Yushau**
Application of the Islamic Law in Nigeria: A Case Study. *Hamdard Islam* 17:33-46 Sum 1994
A History of Islam Among the African American Muslims of Richmond. *Muslim W* 84:258-278 Jl-O 1994
Muslim-Christian Relations in Nigeria: Causes of Tensions. *J Ec St* 31:279-306 Sum-Fall 1994

**Soergel, Philip M**
Spiritual Medicine for Heretical Poison: The Propagandistic Uses of Legends in Counter-Reformation Bavaria. *Hist Reflections* 17:125-149 Spr 1991

**Soesilo, Daud H**
Revising the Sneddon Bible: Reviving an old translation for a special audience [tables]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:426-434 O 1994
Why did Daniel reject the king's delicacies? (Daniel 1.8). *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:441-444 O 1994

**Soffer, Reba**
Nation, Duty, Character and Confidence: History at Oxford, 1850-1914 [reply, P Slee, 30 no 4:933-942 1987]. *Hist J* 30 no 1:77-104 1987

**Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971** see Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro

**Sohmer, Sara H**
Christianity Without Civilization: Anglican Sources for an Alternative Nineteenth-Century Mission Methodology. *J Rel Hist* 18:174-197 D 1994

**Sohn, Youngmi**
The Eloquence of Nothingness: The Aesthetics of Zen Buddhism. *St Myst* 14 no 1:29-36 1991

**Sokol, Moshe**
*'Ger ve-Toshav Anokhi'*: Modernity and Traditionalism in the Life and Thought of Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:32-47 Fall 1994

**Solbakk, Jan Helge**
Lukas legen. En kritisk undersøkelse av debatten i moderne historieforskning om den profesjonelle bakgrunn og identitet til forfatteren av Lukas-Acta. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:219-238 1993

**Solis, Dianne**
Bishop Is Mediating Tense Negotiations Between Rebels, Mexican Government [Bp S Ruiz G]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A14 F 22 1994

**Sollamo, Raija**
Ideology, Archaeology, and History in the Old Testament: A Brief Response to Magnus Ottosson's Paper (pp 206-220). *SJOT* 8 no 2:224-227 1994

**Sölle, Dorothee**
Moses, Jesus and Marx [critique of capitalism]. *Witness* 77:16-17 Mr 1994

**Solomon, Eva**
Unity and Diversity in Native Spirituality. *Ecumenism* no 112:15-17 D 1993

**Solomon, Priscilla**
Treasuring Traditions of Women in Spiritual Leadership [Amerindian Christians]. *Ecumenism* no 115:7-9 S 1994

**Soloveitchik, Haym**
Rupture and Reconstruction: The Transformation of Contemporary Orthodoxy. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:64-130 Sum 1994

**Solow, Peter M** see Hammond, Phillip E

**Sommer, Elisabeth**
A Different Kind of Freedom? Order and Discipline among the Moravian Brethren in Germany and Salem, North Carolina 1771-1801. *Ch H* 63:221-234 Je 1994

**Sommerhof, Gerd**
A Scientist's View of Faith [flight simulator analogy]. *Faith Freedom* 47:45-49 Spr-Sum 1994

**Son, Bong-Ho**
Evangelism and the Poor. *Ev R Th* 18:105-116 Ap 1994

**Sonderegger, Katherine**
On Style in Karl Barth. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:65-83 1992

**Sondhaus, Edwin J**
Looking Up the Family Tree [Lutheran pastor M Sondhaus, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:24-34 Spr 1994

**Soneson, Jerome P**
Doing Public Theology: John B Cobb, Jr's Reconstruction of the Concepts of "World" and "God" in the Context of the Environmental Crisis. *Am J Th Ph* 15:153-161 My 1994

**Song, Robert, ed**
["Sinners under grace": the practice of Christian discipleship in the world we are called to live in]. *Anvil* 10 no 1:[illegible] 1993
Contents: The art of ethics, by R Song. Liberation Theology after 25 Years: Fasse or Mainstream?, by T Hanks. [illegible] the Debate about [illegible], by S Williams. Feminist Ethics: Bridging the Gap between Ethics and Pastoral Theology?, by V Sinton. Euthanasia—The State of the Art, by T Cook.

**Songch'ol, Venerable**
Fundamental Mind is an Incomparable Treasure House. *Middle Way* 69:42-45 My 1994

**Soni, Jayandra**
Bemerkungen zu Roque Mesquitas *Yāmunācāryas Philosophie der Erkenntnis: Eine Studie zu seiner Samvitsiddhi*, 1990 [review article]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:51-56 1994

**Sonn, Tamara**
Islamic Studies in South Africa. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:274-281 Sum 1994

**Sontag, Frederick**
Metaphorical Non-Seqcitur? *Scot J Th* 44 no 1:1-18 1991
New Beginnings [hatred keeps us in bondage to the past]. *Encount* 55:61-68 Wint 1994

**Sookhdeo, Patrick**
Justice Must be Served [Bosnia]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:426 Jl 1992

**Sopko, Andrew J**
Sixteenth-Century Imprints in the Barbour Library [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:196-203 1994

**Sordet, Jean Michel**
Proxemic Signs in the Eucharist [figs]. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:159-167 1994

**Sorensen, Clark W**
The Myth of Princess Pari And the Self Image of Korean Women [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:403-419 1988

**Sorenson, Randall Lehmann**
Sea Changes, Interesting Complements and Proselytizing in Psychoanalysis: Commentary on "An Interesting Contradiction: A Study of Religiously Committed, Psychoanalytically Oriented Clinicians" [reply to P Cohen, pp 304-318, rejoinder, pp 322-324]. *J Psych Th* 22:319-321 Wint 1994
Therapists' (and Their Therapists') God Representations in Clinical Practice [study; reply, P Cohen, pp 345-347, rejoinder pp 348-351, bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 22:325-344 Wint 1994

**Sorg, Jean Paul**
Les Concepts de représentation et de volonté dans les analyses de Schweitzer: notes en marge d'une traduction. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:165-171 1994

**Sorge, Sheldon W** see McNair, Bruce G

**Sorkin, David**
The Case for Comparison: Moses Mendelssohn and the Religious Englightenment [Jewish historiograph]. *Mod Jud* 14:121-138 My 1994

**Sosland, Henry**
Retrieving the Spoken Word [*Jewish Preaching 1200-1800: An Anthology*, by M Saperstein, 1989; review essay]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:75-84 Wint 1993

**Soucek, Josef Bohumil, 1902-1972**
Brief aus Prag an Willem A Visser 't Hooft, März 1948. *Com Via* 34 no 2:46-61 1992

**Soulos, Mersina**
Sydney, Cross Cultural Ministry, and the Anglicans. *Urban Miss* 11:32-36 Je 1994

**Sousa, Douglas, tr** see Galvão, Henrique de Noronha

**Souter, David H, and others**
*Board of Education of Kiryas Joel Village School District v Louis Grumet et al* [Text of US Supreme Court Decision, Je 27 1994]. *J Ch St* 36:665-692 Sum 1994

**Souter, David H; Kennedy, Anthony M; Scalia, Antonin**
Excerpts From Opinions And Dissent on Religion [Supreme Court ruling on *Board of Education v Grumet*, declaring unconstitutional Kiryas Joel school district created for the Satmar Hasidim in New York]. *New York Times* 143:D20 Je 28 1994

**Sowell, Thomas**
The Role of Racial, Ethnic, and Cultural Differences [excerpt fr *Race and Culture: A Worldview*, 1994]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B3 Ag 10 1994

**Spaer, Maud** see Ilan, David

**Spaeth, Barbette Stanley**
The Goddess Ceres in the Ara Pacis Augustae and the Carthage Relief [photos]. *Am J Arch* 98:65-100 Ja 1994

**Spangenberg, I J J**
Op die voetspoor van Harold Henry Rowley (1890-1969) [Eng abst, p 669; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:669-686 S 1994

**Spangler, Jewel L**
Salvation Was Not Liberty: Baptists and Slavery in Revolutionary Virginia [winner of 1993 Robert G Torbet Prize Essay; tables]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:221-236 S 1994

**Sparham, Gareth**
Indian Altruism: A Study of the Terms bodhicitta and cittotpāda [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 15 no 2:224-242 1992

**Sparks, O Benjamin, III**
[Reformed understanding of government as response to violence problem, Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:44-46 1994

**Spatz, Richard, and Leiner, Lee**
Preservation by Chemical Deacidification [workshop, ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:205-206 1994

**Specter, Michael**
For Russians, Literary Loot Turns Awkward [disputes over stolen books and the spoils of war; photo]. *New York Times* 144:B1,B2 O 31 1994

**Speelman, Gé**
Islamic Reaffirmation in Today's World [adapted fr *My Neighbor is Muslim*, 1990]. *Ch Soc* 84:83-90 Ja-F 1994

**Speight, R Marston**
Rhetorical Argumentation in the Hadith Literature of Islam [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. *Semeia* no 64:73-92 1994

**Spellman, William M**
Almost Final Things: Jeremy Taylor and the Dilemma of the Anglican View of the Dead Awaiting Resurrection. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:35-50 Mr 1994
Between Death and Judgment: Conflicting Images of the Afterlife in Late Seventeenth-Century English Eulogies. *Harv Th R* 87:49-65 Ja 1994

**Spencer, Daniel T**
The Liberation of Gaia. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:91-102 1993
Books reviewed: *Sustainability: Economics, Ecology, and Justice*, by J B Cobb, Jr, 1992. *Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Ruether, 1992.

**Spencer, Jon Michael**
If I Make My Bed in Hell [Ps 139; sermon]. *Black Sac Music* 8:94-98 Fall 1994
Musicology as a Theologically Informed Discipline. *Black Sac Music* 8:36-63 Spr 1994
Overview of American Popular Music in a Theological Perspective. *Black Sac Music* 8:205-217 Spr 1994
William Grant Still: Eclectic Religionist. *Black Sac Music* 8:135-156 Spr 1994

**Spencer, Jon Michael, ed**
[African Christian hymnody; charts, music and texts, photos]. *Black Sac Music* 8:1-42 Fall 1994
Contents: Dynamism in African Christian Music: The Search for Identity and Self-Expression, by N Corbitt. In Search of an Indigenous African Hymnody: The Aladura Churches among the Yoruba, by C Brooks.
Theomusicology [bibliog, index, pp 265-277]. *Black Sac Music* 8:1-277 Spr 1994
Contents: Is All Music Religious?, by P Bohlman. How Can Music Have Theological Significance?, by C Steckel. Musicology as a Theologically Informed Discipline, by J Spencer. Text, Texture, and Context in Theological Perspective, by A Nelson. Religion, Rock, and Research, by B Schwarze. Dreamtime and Tribal Ritual: Elements of a Critical Theory of Popular Music, by P Bubmann. Charles Edward Ives—Theologian in Music, by J McClendon, Jr. William Grant Still: Eclectic Religionist, by J Spencer. The Quest of the Absolute: Schoenberg, Hauer, and the Twelve-Tone Idea, by J Covach. Rhythm, Ritual, and Religion: Postmodern (Musical) Agonistes, by M Harvey. Overview of American Popular Music in a Theological Perspective, by J Spencer. Theomusicology and Christian Education: Spirituality and the Ethics of Control in the Rap of Hammer, by L Westfield and H Trulear. Jesus and Madonna: North American Liberation Theologies and Secular Popular Music, by M Hulsether. Doing Theology with Willie Nelson, by R Shelton.

**Sperling, David**
Aramaic *nzh* and Akkadian *nesû* [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:229-239 1991

**Spickard, James V**
Text and Contexts: Recent Trends in the Sociology of Religion as Reflected in US Textbooks [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:313-328 1994
*see* Kent, Stephen A

**Spijker, Gerard van't**
Afrikanische Begräbnissitten und die Mission der Kirche [Rwanda]. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:27-37 1994
Man's Kinship with Nature: African Reflection on Creation [bibliog]. *Exchange* 23:89-148 S 1994

**Spilka, Bernard**
Traits and Allport: Idiography in a Nomothetic Mold? [reply to D Capps, pp 205-228; rejoinder, pp 241-244; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 4 no 4:235-239 1994

**Spina, Frank Anthony**
Eli's Seat: The Transition from Priest to Prophet in 1 Samuel 1-4 [table]. *J St O T* no 62:67-75 Je 1994

**Spindler, Marc R**
Latin America's Contribution to the World Council of Churches [profiles of influential persons]. *Exchange* 22:185-196 D 1993
Persons profiled: Sante Uberto Barbiero; Gonzalo Baez-Camargo, 1899-1983; Philip A Potter; Emilio Castro; Paulo Freire; José Miguez Bonino; Elsa Tamez; Leopoldo Niilus; R Nita Barrow; Juli Hector de Santa Ana; Ofelia Ortega.

**Spini, Giorgio**
Intervento conclusivo [Eng abst, p 56]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 170:53-55 1992

**Spiro, Audrey**
How Light and Airy: Upward Mobility in the Realm of Immortals [pictorial depictions of transcendents in Han and Southern Qi dynasties]. *Taoist Resources* 2 no 2:43-69 1990

**Spitz, Elie**
Letters to and from God. *Conserv Judaism* 45:21-28 Fall 1992

**Spitzer, Laura**
The Cult of the Virgin and Gothic Sculpture: Evaluating Opposition in the Chartres West Facade Capital Frieze [diag, photos, plan]. *Gesta* 33 no 2:132-150 1994

**Spivey, Jim**
Separation No Myth: Religious Liberty's Biblical and Theological Bases [chart]. *S W J Th* 36:10-16 Sum 1994

**Spoerl, Howard Davis**
Swedenborg: A Psychological Pioneer [repr fr 1937 pamphlet]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 3:1-11 D 1993

**Spoerl, Kelley McCarthy**
Apollinarian Christology and the Anti-Marcellan Tradition. *J Th St* ns 45:545-568 O 1994

**Spohn, William C**
William James on Religious Experience: An Elitist Account? [N Lash's critique]. *Am J Th Ph* 15:27-41 Ja 1994

**Sponheim, Paul R**
Looking to the City: The Old Testament Lessons for Advent and Christmas Day (Year C) [Texts in Context]. *Word World* 14:446-452 Fall 1994

**Sponholz, Gerlinde** *see* Allert, Gebhard

**Sporre, Karin**
"Then Shall Your Light Break Forth": The WCC between History and the Future: "Common" Understanding and Vision in the Late Twentieth Century [fr WARC perspective]. *Ec R* 46:445-452 O 1994

**Spragens, Carol Tate, and Ptomey, K C, Jr**
Musician and Minister: Partners in Praise. *Ref Lit Music* 28:195-197 Fall 1994

**Spring, Beth**
The Congressman Who Can't Stomach Hunger: Why Rep Tony Hall goes to drastic lengths to motivate compassion [photo]. *Chr T* 38:15,17 Je 20 1994

**Springborg, Patricia**
Hobbes, Heresy, and the *Historia Ecclesiastica*. *J Hist Ideas* 55:553-571 O 1994

**Springer, Mychal** *see* Shulevitz, Marion

**Sprockhoff, Joachim Friedrich**
Zum Verständnis des āśvalāyana-śrautasūtra. *Indo-Iran J* 37:317-324 O 1994

**Sproul, R C**
Theology & Preaching in the 90's: An Interview with R C Sproul [by Michael Duduit; por]. *Preaching* 9:19-23 Mr-Ap 1994

**Sprunger, Keith L**
Jan Theunisz of Amsterdam (1569-1638): Mennonite Printer, Pamphleteer, Renaissance Man. *Menn Q R* 68:437-460 O 1994

**Sprunger, Mary S**
The Anabaptist Vision: Reflections from Dutch-Russian Mennonitism. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:299-307 Fall 1994

**Spruyt, Bart J**
"En bruit d'estre bonne luteriene": Mary of Hungary (1505-58) and Religious Reform. *Eng Hist R* 109:275-307 Ap 1994

**Spruyt, Joke**
Thirteenth-Century Discussions on Modal Terms. *Vivarium* 32:196-226 N 1994

**Spülbeck, Susanne**
Stasi, Witchcraft and Antisemitism: Xenophobia in a Village in Thuringia. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:91-98 Sum 1994

**Spurin, Richard**
Stand in the Place of Danger [Josh 3:1-17; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 106:81-82 D 1994

**Spurr, John**
The Church of England, Comprehension and the Toleration Act of 1689. *Eng Hist R* 104:927-946 O 1989
"Latitudinarianism" and the Restoration Church. *Hist J* 31 no 1:61-82 1988
Revolution and the languages of Liberty [review article]. *Hist J* 37 no 2:471-476 1994
Books reviewed: *Liberty secured? Britain before and after 1688*, by J R Jones, 1992. *Virtue transformed: Political argument in England, 1688-1740*, by Shelley Burtt, 1992. *The pillars of priestcraft shaken: the Church of England and its enemies, 1660-1730*, by J A I Champion, 1992. *Philosophy, science, and religion in England, 1640-1700*, ed by Richard Kroll, Richard Ashcraft and Perez Zagorin.

**St Amant, Penrose**
Going Home [New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, O 31 1990]. *Th Educator* no 47:63-74 Spr 1993

**St Clair, Edward B**
The Why of Science and the How of Religion [how big bang cosmology bridges distinction]. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 3:5-15 1993-1994

**St John, Abigail (pseud)**
When AIDS Comes to Church: An Episcopal congregation's care for a person with AIDS spawned an ecumenical AIDS awareness organization. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-34 Mr 1994

**Staalsett, Gunnar J**
The Olympic question: What is a human being? [Lillehammer sermon]. *Chr Cent* 111:269-270 Mr 16 1994

**Stablein, Marilyn**
Ten Thousand Cups of Tea. *Tricycle* 1:84-86 Spr 1992

**Stacey, Robert C**
History, Religion, and Medieval Antisemitism: A Response to Gavin Langmuir [*History, Religion, and Antisemitism* and *Toward a Definition of Antisemitism*, by G I Langmuir, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:95-101 Ap 1994

**Stachel, Günter**
Spirituelle Führung: Achtsamkeit, Meditation und Kontemplation als Weg zur "Mystik". *Th Q* 174 no 2:136-148 1994

**Stack, Steven**
The Effect of Divorce on Suicide in Finland: A Time Series Analysis [bibliog, table]. *J Marriage Fam* 54:636-642 Ag 1992
The Effect of Divorce on Suicide in Japan: A Time Series Analysis, 1950-1980 [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 54:327-334 My 1992

**Stack, Steven; Wasserman, Ira M; Kposowa, Augustine**
The Effects of Religion and Feminism on Suicide Ideology: An Analysis of National Survey Data [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. *J S S R* 33:110-121 Je 1994

**Stackhouse, Ian**
The Native Roots of Early English Reformation Theology [influence of Lollardy; bibliog]. *Ev Q* 66:19-35 Ja 1994

**Stackhouse, John G, Jr**
Broken Blind [poem]. *Perspectives* 9:19 My 1994
Confronting Canada's Secular Slide: Why Canadian evangelicals thrive in a culture often indifferent to religious faith [*Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, map, photo]. *Chr T* 38:38-43 Jl 18 1994

**Stackhouse, Max L**
Can "Sustainability" Be Sustained? A Review Essay of John B Cobb, Jr's *Sustainability* [1992]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 2:143-155 1994
Ethical Vision and Musical Imagination. *Th Ed* 31:149-163 Aut 1994
The Faculty as Mentor and Model. *Th Ed* 28:63-70 Aut 1991

**Stackhouse, Max L** *(cont'd)*
The global future and the future of globalization [and theological education; bibliog]. *Chr Cent* 111:109-113 F 2-9 1994
Responsible society [Church as means of overcoming violence]. *One World* no 199:16-17 O 1994
The Sociology of Religion and the Theology of Society. *Soc Comp* 37 no 3: 315-329 1990

**Stackhouse, Rochelle A**
Changing the Language of the Church's Song Circa 1785. *Hymn* 45:16-19 Jl 1994

**Stadtwald, Kurt**
Patriotism and Antipapalism in the Politics of Conrad Celtis's "Vienna Circle". *Archiv Ref* 84:83-102 1993

**Stafford, J Francis**
Reflections on *Veritatis Splendor*. *Communio (US)* 21:363-366 Sum 1994

**Stafford, Tim**
Are People the Problem? [world population growth; *Chr T* Inst Essay; graph, photos]. *Chr T* 38:45-60 O 3 1994
Getting Serious about Lust in an Age of Smirks. *Chr T* 38:27-29 Ja 10 1994
Why Prayer Beats *Playboy*: Christian couples can teach secular sex therapists a thing or two. *Chr T* 38:18-19 F 7 1994

**Stafford, William**
*Vocatus atque Non Vocatus* [poem; repr fr *My Name is William Tell*, 1992]. *Parabola* 19:37 Spr 1994

**Stahl-Wert, John**
Wagging the Tale of God: The Preacher's Vocation in Story. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:203-209 Spr 1994

**Stahmann, Christian**
Islamische Menschenrechtskonzepte [bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:142-152 Ap-Je 1994

**Stahmann, Robert F** *see* Jones, Eric F

**Stake, Donald Wilson**
Liturgy as a Creative Art. *Ref Lit Music* 28:127-130 Sum 1994

**Stalfa, Frank J, Jr**
The Pastoral Care of Sin: The Enneagram in Pastoral Care and Counseling [diag, table]. *J Past Care* 48:65-74 Spr 1994
Vocation as Autobiography: Family of Origin Influences on the Caregiving Role in Ministry [fig]. *J Past Care* 48:370-380 Wint 1994

**Stalley, Roger A** *see* Nelson, E Charles

**Stallman, Robert C**
Levi and the Levites in the Dead Sea Scrolls. *J St Pseud* 10:163-189 Ap 1992

**Stålsett, Gunnar**
An Agenda for Communion. *LWF Doc* no 35:13-30 S 1994
Communion and Reconciliation [An Agenda for Communion]. *LWF Doc* no 35:60-87 S 1994

**Stålsett, Sturla**
Teologi og politikk: Fra "sosial-etikk" til "gudsrike-praksis" [Eng abst, pp 45-46; reply, P Widmann, pp 49-53; rejoinder, 95 no 3:185-190 1994]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:31-46 1994

**Stam, Henderikus J**
When Caring Seems Impossible [reply to C E Anderson, pp 27-31]. *Second Opinion* 19:36-39 Ap 1994

**Stamatopoulou, Elsa**
Indigenous Peoples and the United Nations: Human Rights as a Developing Dynamic. *Human Rights Q* 16:58-81 F 1994

**Stancil, David C**
Genesis 16:1-16; 21:8-21—The Uncherished Child: A "Modern" Wilderness of the Heart [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 91:393-400 Sum 1994

**Stancil, Sue**
Literacy Work [Southern Baptist lay ministries to people in need]. *Bapt H Herit* 29:44-47 Jl 1994

**Stander, Bella**
Reading for Wellness: Titles on alternative medicines and healing are now crowding the bookshelves and novelty has given way to increasing professionalism [ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:38-39,42,44-45 S 19 1994

**Stander, Hendrik F**
'n Interpretasie van die beeld van die brander in Jakobus 1:6 [Eng abst, p 383; charts]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:383-390 1994

**Standing, Roger**
Rising From a Glorious Past: Where to start when your church isn't what it used to be [Vision]. *Leadership* 15:62-66 Sum 1994

**Stanger, Theodore**
Switzerland: An Unsung "Schindler" [P Grüninger; por]. *Newsweek* 123:28 Ja 17 1994

**Stanley, Alessandra**
From Repression to Respect, Russian Church in Comeback. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4 O 3 1994
A Latvian Bars Ordaining Women [Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia; photo]. *New York Times* 143:A6 Ag 3 1994
A Russian Bottled Water With a Saintly Twist: Church Taps Spring And US Investors [Russian Orthodox business venture; photo]. *New York Times* 143:C1,C2 Ag 23 1994

**Stanley, Christopher D**
The Importance of *4QTanḥumim (4Q176)*. *R Qumran* 15:569-582 O 1992

**Stanley, John E**
Elements of a Postmodern Holiness Hermeneutic Illustrated by Way of the Book of Revelation. *Wesley Th J* 28:23-43 Spr-Fall 1993

**Stanley, Michael W**
The Problem of the Origin of Evil—A Swedenborgian Solution [rev fr ann conf of Australian Assoc for the Study of Religions, Jl 1993]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:1-21 My 1994

**Stanley, Scott, and Trathen, Daniel W**
Christian PREP: An Empirically Based Model For Marital and Premarital Intervention [Prevention and Relationship Enhancement Program; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:158-165 Sum 1994

**Stanley, Sharon**
Changing Gunshots into Lotus Blossoms. *Ch Soc* 85:69-73 N-D 1994

**Stanley, Steve**
The Structure of Hebrews from Three Perspectives [genre, rhetoric, content]. *Tyndale Bul* 45:245-271 N 1994

**Stanley, Susie C**
The Promise of the Father: Women Called to Minister [biblical arguments in Wesleyan/Holiness Movement]. *Ev J* 12:35-40 Spr 1994
"Tell Me the Old, Old Story": An Analysis of Autobiographies by Holiness Women. *Wesley Th J* 29:7-22 Spr-Fall 1994

**Stanton, Glenn T**
Married, with Children? [state of "traditional family" in US; editorial]. *Chr T* 38:21 N 14 1994

**Stanton, Joseph**
On Edge: Edward Hopper's Narrative Stillness [bibliog, facsims]. *Sound* 77: 21-40 Spr-Sum 1994

**Stanway, Ross**
Whitehead on the Concept of "Importance". *Proc St* 21:239-245 Wint 1992

**Stapert, Calvin**
Chanting to the Heavens [popularity of *Chant* CD; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9: 5-6 N 1994

**Stapert, Craig W**
The Weakness of Pentecost [editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 My 1994

**Stapert, John**
Chaplain, Do We Treat Dave? [shock treatment of depressed, aged patient; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 N 1994
Curing an illness or transforming the self? The power of Prozac [*Listening to Prozac: A Psychiatrist Explores Mood Altering Drugs and the New Meaning of the Self*, by P D Kramer; review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:684-687 Jl 13-20 1994
Julie's Voices [psychology in a postmodern world; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9: 3-4 F 1994

**Stapert, John, ed**
Angels and Powers. *Perspectives* 9:8-20 F 1994
Contents: Robert Frost and Angels Ascending, by T A Boogaart. Angels in the Thought of C S Lewis, by C A Huttar. Opening the Reformed World to the Powers, by J H Boer. Where Angels and Evangelicals Fear to Tread, by B L Bandstra.

**Stark, Rodney, and Iannaccone, Laurence R**
A Supply-Side Reinterpretation of the "Secularization" of Europe. *J S S R* 33:230-252 S 1994

**Starkloff, Carl F**
Dialogue, Evangelization and Church Growth Among Aboriginal North Americans. *St Miss* 43:279-294 1994
Ecclesiology as Praxis: The Use of Models in Planning for Mission and Ministry [Native Americans; fig, tables]. *Past Sci* 9:175-198 1990
Inculturation and Cultural Systems [2 pts]. *Th St* 55:66-81 Mr 1994; 55:274-294 Je 1994

**Starn, Orin**
Antropologia andina, "Andinismo" y Sendero Luminoso [bibliog; replies, pp 73-122; rejoinder]. *Allpanchis* no 39:15-71 1992

**Starr, Mark**
Bold, Brave, and a Buddhist: The world's best player also has "dreamy" eyes [R Baggio; photo]. *Newsweek* 123:30 Je 20 1994

**Stassen, Glen H**
Just Peacemaking: Beyond "Just War" and Pacifism. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Je 1992
Michael Walzer's Situated Justice [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:375-399 Fall 1994
*see* Westmoreland-White, Michael

**Stassen, Glen H, ed**
Focus: Walzer on Justice, Community, and Social Criticism. *J Rel Ethics* 22: 331-405 Fall 1994
Contents: Michael Walzer and the Critical Connections, by T Roberts. Conflicting Harmonies: Michael Walzer's Vision of Community, by E Bounds. Michael Walzer's Situated Justice, by G Stassen. Shared Meanings in a Poly-Ethnic Democratic Setting: A Response, by M Walzer.

**Stauffer, S Anita**
Fonts: Baptism, Pascha, and Paradise [paleo-Christian and modern fonts; photos]. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:58-65 1994

**Stauffer, William**
The Flowing Light of the Godhead As Seen By Mechthild of Magdeburg. *Touchstone* 12:42-50 S 1994

**Staune, Jean**
Science et sens [graph]. *ARIES* no 17:133-144 1994

**Stavans, Ilan, and Unger, David, tr**
A Heaven Without Crows to M Brod: A Story [fictional letter fr F Kafka to Max Brod]. *Cross Currents* 44:105-111 Spr 1994

**Stead, Christopher**
Arius in Modern Research. *J Th St* ns 45:24-36 Ap 1994

**Steadman, Lyle B, and Palmer, Craig T**
Visiting Dead Ancestors: Shamans as Interpreters of Religious Traditions [bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:173-189 Je 1994

**Stearns, Hugh M**
The Church Pension Plan: Responsible or Irresponsible? [Episcopal Church; table]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:435-449 D 1994

**Stec, David M**
The Recent English Translation of the Targumim to Job, Proverbs and Qohelet: A Review [*Aramaic Bible* 15 1991]. *J Sem St* 39:161-181 Aut 1994

**Stecher, Reinhold, Bp**
Der Bischof von Innsbruck [greetings to A Gamper in *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:390 1994

**Steckel, Clyde J**
How Can Music Have Theological Significance? *Black Sac Music* 8:13-35 Spr 1994

**Stecklow, Steve**
Born Again: Evangelical Schools Reinvent Themselves By Stressing Academics. Shaking Off Bigoted Past, Many Woo Minorities, Send Grads to Ivy League [Love Christian Academy, Nanuet, NY]. *Wall Street Journal* 75: A1,A8 My 12 1994
Home Study: Academy in Michigan Severly Tests the Idea Of 'Charter' Schools: State Is Asked to Pay for Kids Taught by Parents, Some Using Religious Curriculum [Noah Webster Academy, Ionia, Mich; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A6 S 16 1994

**Steed, Janna Tull**
Nothin' without God: Duke Ellington's prayerful music [por]. *Chr Cent* 111: 924-926 O 12 1994

**Steele, David A**
Former Yugoslavia: Religion as a Fount of Ethnic Hostility or an Agent of Reconciliation? *Rel East Europe* 14:1-18 O 1994
Report on 'Ecumenical and Inter-Religious Round-Table on the Former Yugoslavia,' 8-11 December 1993, Pecs, Hungary. *Rel East Europe* 14:42-46 Je 1994

**Steenbrink, Karel A**
Lamentation over Ayodhya: The Embarrassment of the Indian Christians amidst the Growing Inter-Religious Conflicts in Their Country [reflections on 'Secular State and Religious Fundamentalism in India' conf, S 1993]. *Exchange* 22:264-267 D 1993
The Rehabilitation of the Indigenous: A survey of recent research on the history of Christianity in Indonesia. *Exchange* 22:250-263 D 1993
Turmoil in the Batak Church of Indonesia: Patronage as State Policy [photo]. *Exchange* 23:58-72 Ap 1994

**Steenkamp, L J S**
Verskillende scenario's met die oog op privaat-Kerkskool, staatsondersteunde en staatskool in 'n veranderende onderwysbedeling [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:330-344 Mr-Je 1994

**Steer, Andrew**
Why Christians Should Support Population Programs. *Chr T* 38:51 O 3 1994

**Stefanovic, Zdravko**
'Go At Once!': Thematic Reversals in the Book of Esther [figs]. *Asia J Th* 8:163-171 Ap 1994
The Great Reversal: Thematic Links between Genesis 2 and 3 [charts]. *A U Sem St* 32:47-56 Spr-Sum 1994

**Steffen, Tom**
A Narrative Approach to Communicating the Bible [2 pts; bibliog, diag, figs, tables]. *Chr Ed J* 14:86-97,98-109 Spr 1994
Selecting a Church Planting Model That Works [bibliog, fig, tables]. *Missiology* 22:361-376 Jl 1994
Training Institutions Ignore the Basics—Or Do They?: Second Response [reply G R Corwin, pp 45-50; fig]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:53-55 Ja 1994

**Stegemann, Ekkehard W**
Aspekte psychoanalytischer Auslegung der Johannesoffenbarung. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:452-466 1994
Sündenbock- und Opferritual: Biblische Aspekte [bibliog]. *ZS* 43:14-25 F 1994

**Stegemann, Hartmut**
Jesus and the Teacher of Righteousness: Similarities and Differences [facsims, photos]. *Bible R* 10:42-47,63 F 1994

**Stegemann, Wolfgang**
Qumran, Jesus und das Urchristentum: Bestseller und Anti-Bestseller. *Th Lit* 119:387-407 My 1994

**Stehle, Vince**
The Charities Americans Like Most—and Least: Anti-drunk driving, health, and relief groups get high marks; most widely opposed: advocacy and religious organizations [tables]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:1,12-14 D 13 1994
Charities' Balkan Oasis of Peace: Camps run by US groups offer food, shelter, and comfort to Muslims and Croats alike, but the war always intrudes [map, photos]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:6,8-10 N 2 1993
Israeli Government Leader Says Jewish State No longer Needs Americans' Charity [Y Beilin; photo]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:7,9-10 Ag 9 1994
Israeli Leader Stirs Heated Debate Over Dependence on US Charity. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:16 F 8 1994
Jewish Appeal Attacked for Aid to Newspaper. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6: 30 N 16 1993
Local Churches Are Found to Get Biggest Share of Increased Religious Donations [graphs]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:12 N 2 1993
A 'Peace Dividend' for Jewish and Arab Charities? *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 5:25,29 S 21 1993
Southern Baptists Wrangle Over Who Decides How to Spend Donations to the Church [Baptist General Convention of Texas; por]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:7,9-10 N 15 1994

**Steichen, Donna**
Hidden Agenda: What Do Feminists Want? Does the Bishop Know? *Touchstone (US)* 7:26-29 Sum 1994

**Steiger, Johann Anselm**
Friedrich Daniel Ernst Schleiermacher, das Alte Testament und das Alter: zur Geschichte Einer überraschenden Alterseinsicht [Eng abst, p 327]. *Ker Do* 40:305-327 O-D 1994

**Stein, Alla** *see* Fischer, Moshe L

**Stein, Edward**
The Relevance of Scientific Research About Sexual Orientation to Lesbian and Gay Rights [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:269-308 1994

**Stein, Jürgen**
Strategien zur Bekämpfung der Armut in der Informationsgesellschaft: Ethische Überlegungen und Fallstudien zu einem Handlungsfeld der europäischen Diakonie [Eng abst, p 277]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:267-279 O-D 1994

**Stein, K James**
The Unfinished Business of an Unfinished Church: Dallas Revisited [lecture to Historical Soc of UMC on denomination's 25th anniv]. *Meth H* 32:106-115 Ja 1994

**Stein, Stephen J**
Radical Protestantism and Religious Populism [*The Democratization of American Christianity*, by N O Hatch, 1989; review article]. *Am Q* 44:262-270 Je 1992

**Steinberg, Jacques**
Is Western Civilization Truly Worth $20 Million? [L M Bass gift to Yale]. *New York Times* 144:B11 D 12 1994

**Steinberg, Jonathan**
*Roma locuta*: Catholics in Germany and Switzerland in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries [review article]. *Hist J* 34 no 4:1009-1015 1991
Books reviewed: *Katholizismus und Moderne: Zur Sozial- und Mentalitätsgeschichte der Schweizer Katholiken im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert*, by Urs Altermatt, 1989. *Katholiken, Machtanspruch und Machtverlust*, by Thomas M Gauly, 1991. *Politische Kulture in der Kirche*, by Walter Gut, 1990. *Briefwechsel Philipp Anton von Segesser (1817-1888)*, ed by Victor Conzemius, 1983-1989.

**Steinbock, Bonnie, and McClamrock, Ron**
When Is Birth Unfair to the Child? *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:15-21 N-D 1994

**Steindl-Rast, David** *see* Aitken, Robert

**Steiner, George**
Franco's Games [*Franco: A Biography*, by P Preston, 1994; review essay; photo]. *New Yorker* 70:116-120 O 17 1994

**Steiner, Herbert**
The Role of the Resistance in Austria, with Special Reference to the Labor Movement [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl:S128-S133 D 1992

**Steiner, Margreet L**
Re-dating the Terraces of Jerusalem [ils, photos, plans]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2: 13-20 1994

**Steiner, Uwe**
Wiederkehr eines Verdrängten? Zu Manfred Voigts Monographie über Oskar Goldberg [*Oskar Goldberg: Der mythische Experimentalwissenschaftler*, by M Voigts, 1992; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1:74-82 1994

**Steinfels, Peter**
Bishops Mobilize Against Abortion In Health Plans: A Warning to Congress; Catholic Leaders Say Church Will Fight Any Proposal if Procedure Is Included. *New York Times* 143:A1,A7 Jl 13 1994
Churches in Kentucky become the latest to try a shared approach to building stronger marriages [ecumenical approach to marriage preparation]. *New York Times* 144:7 D 3 1994
Daily prayer: Is it a ritual or just simple thoughts simply stated [*How I Pray*, ed by J Castelli]. *New York Times* 144:10 D 17 1994
An evangelical intellectual finds a kind of heresy in evangelicalism's neglect of the mind [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M A Noll]. *New York Times* 143:5 S 10 1994
From the scholar's scholar, practical advice on making everything turn out right [F Bibfeldt]. *New York Times* 144:10 N 5 1994
Future of Faith Worries Catholic Leaders [American Catholic identity crisis; chart, photos]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A12 Je 1 1994
Getting it right about the religious right: Debate over an Anti-Defamation League report. *New York Times* 143:I26 Jl 23 1994
A look back on a year when rabbis did stand-up and the world failed to come to an end [review of year's columns]. *New York Times* 144:7 D 31 1994
A messenger of the apocalypse (the end is coming in September) still enjoys her blintzes [lay woman enthusiastic about H Camping's *1994?*]. *New York Times* 143:4 Ag 20 1994
The moral emotion of the abortion debate finds a parallel in the domestic conflict over Vietnam [J D Hunter on America's culture war]. *New York Times* 143:6 Ag 6 1994
Mormons Select New President, Aged 86: A church's new leader offers conciliation and continuity [H W Hunter; photo]. *New York Times* 143: A16 Je 7 1994
On the trail of the Pope's religious philosophy, with some readers of his book [readers respond to *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*]. *New York Times* 144:7 N 19 1994
Presbyterians Try to Resolve Long Dispute [response to Re-Imagining conf]. *New York Times* 143:A24 Je 17 1994
Psychiatrists' Manual Shifts Stance On Religious and Spiritual Problems [new *DSM-IV* entry entitled 'Religious or Spiritual Problems']. *New York Times* 143:A16 F 10 1994
Scholars and diplomats look at why religion remains 'the missing dimension of statecraft' [Center for Strategic and International Studies issues report on religious factor in international affairs]. *New York Times* 143:10 Jl 9 1994
Some Catholics and Evangelicals Seek Ties [group endorses statement of cooperation]. *New York Times* 143:A12 Mr 30 1994
Speculating on wars of the future: Instead of ideologies, the combatants may be cultures [reflections on 'The Clash of Civilizations?' by S P Huntington, *Foreign Affairs*, Sum 1993]. *New York Times* 143:I9 Ap 16 1994

**Steinfels, Peter, and others**
Top Religion Stories of 1993: *CT* survey of religion writers and editors [tables]. *Chr T* 38:42 Ja 10 1994

**Steingrimsson, Sigurur Örn**
Anmerkungen zum Vortrag von Herr Doc A Laato, ÅBO [pp 267-297; Eng abst, p 305]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:302-305 1994

**Steinhart, Deborah**
Shabtai and Gnessin: A Comparative Reading. *Prooftexts* 14:233-247 S 1994

**Steinhauer, Jennifer**
As the World Changes, So Does Bible School [vacation Bible schools in the city; photo]. *New York Times* 143:18 Ag 14 1994
From Pilgrims to Maccabees in 2 Short, Hectic Days for American Jews [how Hanukkah closeness to Thanksgiving affects American Jews]. *New York Times* 144:I17 N 27 1994

**Steinmetz, Devora**
Vineyard, Farm, and Garden: The Drunkenness of Noah in the Context of Primeval History [table]. *J B L* 113:193-207 Sum 1994

**Steins, Georg**
Pentateuchforschung am runden Tisch [conf, Univ of Osnabrück, N 13-14 1992]. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:155-157 1994

**Steinsaltz, Adin**
The Command is to Hear: An interview [call in Judaism; by Jean Sulzberger; por]. *Parabola* 19:26-33 Spr 1994
Where Do Torah and Science Clash? *Torah U-Madda J* 5:156-167 1994

**Stek, John H**
"Covenant" Overload in Reformed Theology [covenant and kingdom in biblical texts]. *Cal Th J* 29:12-41 Ap 1994
Has the NIV "De-Catholicized" Scripture?: A Response to James R Payton, Jr [8:10-13 N 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, p 10]. *Perspectives* 9:8-9 Ap 1994

**Stell, Stephen L**
Hermeneutics in Theology and the Theology of Hermeneutics: Beyond Lindbeck and Tracy [assumptions, commitments, and emphases]. *J A A R* 61: 679-702 Wint 1993

**Stelzer, Irwin M**
What Health-Care Crisis? *Commentary* 97:19-24 F 1994

**Stempsey, William E**
Another Look at Physician-Assisted Suicide [bioethical and hospital chaplain perspectives; reply to L E Holst, 47:336-348 Wint 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *J Past Care* 48:215-221 Fall 1994

**Stendahl, Krister, Bp**
Befrielsen—Stora boken om kristen tro [Eng abst, p 24]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 1:17-24 1994
Imagining the Real [eulogy for A N Wilder, D 13 1993]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 2:13-15 1994
*see* Gomes, Peter J

**Stephan, Cookie White, and Stephan, Walter G**
After Intermarriage: Ethnic Identity among Mixed-Heritage Japanese-Americans and Hispanics. *J Marriage Fam* 51:507-519 My 1989

**Stephan, Walter G** *see* Stephan, Cookie White

**Stephens, Kevin** *see* Burris, Christopher T

**Stephens, W Peter**
The British Origins of the Italian Methodist Church. *Epworth R* 21:95-105 S 1994
Scottish Preachers and Preaching [George Jackson Lecture]. *Expos T* 105: 330-335 Ag 1994

**Stephenson, Gunther**
Das Bild des "Weges" in der Religionsgeschichte. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:289-308 1993

**Sterba, James P, and Pearce, Michael**
Hunting Bambi: With Chemicals or the Bow Primeval. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A18 N 30 1994

**Sterchi, Beat**
Der Spielplatz. *ZS* 43:351-354 O 1994

**Sterk, Helen**
*NYPD* family values [character development in *NYPD Blue*]. *Chr Cent* 111: 611-612 Je 15-22 1994

**Sterk, Jan P**
Translation as Re-Creation. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:129-139 Ja 1994

**Sterman, Baruch**
Judaism and Darwinian Evolution. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:48-75 Fall 1994

**Stern, Ephraim**
A Phoenician-Cypriote Votive Scapula from Tel Dor: A Maritime Scene [ils, photos, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:1-12 1994

**Stern, F Mark**
Courage: A Small Group Movement for Catholic Homosexuals Desiring to Live within the Context of the Church Teachings. *J Past Coun* 28:83-93 1993

**Stern, Lin** *see* Matthaei, Sondra Higgins

**Stern, Mark J**
What We Talk About When We Talk About Welfare. *Tikkun* 9:29-32,92-93 N-D 1994

**Stern, Philip D**
The "Blind Servant" Imagery of Deutero-Isaiah and Its Implications [Isa 42: 19]. *Biblica* 75 no 2:224-232 1994
The "Bloodbath of Anat" and Psalm XXIII. *Vet Test* 44:120-125 Ja 1994

**Stern, Sacha**
Attribution and Authorship in the Babylonian Talmud. *J Jew St* 45:28-51 Spr 1994

**Stern, Steve**
Shtern Un Ikh: or Ambushed by Jewishness. *Tikkun* 9:51-52 S-O 1994

**Sternberger, Jean Pierre**
David est-il parmi les prophètes? La mention du nom de David dans les oracles des prophetes postérieurs [table]. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:53-61 1994

**Steudel, Annette**
*'CHRYT HYMYM* in the Texts from Qumran [pts; bibliog, tables]. *R Qumran* 16:225-246 D 1993
The Houses of Prostration *CD* xi, 21-xii, 1—Duplicates of the Temple [bibliog]. *R Qumran* 16:49-68 S 1993

**Steven, Ida**
Touch Us; My Sister's Resurrection [poems]. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:55-57 1992

**Steven, Kenneth**
The Calvinist [poem]. *Sojourners* 23:13 N 1994

**Stevens, Gerald L**
Paul and the Law in Galatians. *Th Educator* no 50:95-104 Fall 1994
Understanding the Sermon on the Mount: Its Rabbinic and New Testament Context [table]. *Th Educator* no 46:83-95 Fall 1992

**Stevens, Paul W** *see* Gross, Joseph E

**Stevens, R Paul**
Analogy or Homology? An Investigation of the Congruence of Systems Theory and Biblical Theology in Pastoral Leadership [bibliog, figs]. *J Psych Th* 22:173-181 Fall 1994
Living Theologically: Toward a Theology of Christian Practice [address to Regent-Fuller convocation, Seattle, Je 1994]. *Crux* 30:36-44 S 1994

**Stevenson, Bryan**
When Stones Go Flying: Can we find redemption in a world of alienation, anger, and fear? *Other Side* 30:8-14 Ja-F 1994

**Stevenson, D W W**
A Proposal for the Irrigation of the Hanging Gardens of Babylon [bibliog, ils]. *Iraq* 54:35-55 1992

**Stevenson, Richard W**
Working on Peace in a Northern Ireland Factory [integrating Catholics into largely Protestant work force; photo]. *New York Times* 143:C1,C2 S 8 1994

**Stevenson, Trevor**
The Priests (Ordination of Women) Measure 1992 A Lay Response: the Third Province Movement. *Chmn* 107 no 3:267-268 1993

**Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne**
Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Reformer to Revolutionary: A Theological Trajectory [bibliog, facsims]. *J A A R* 62:673-697 Fall 1994

**Stevick, Mark**
On On [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:164 Aut 1992

**Steward, John**
Your Development projects—secular or scriptural?: Imparting Christian values is the key to long-term transformation [il, tables]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:62-68 Ja 1994

**Stewart, Devin J**
*Saj'* in the Qur'ān: Prosody and Stucture. *J Arab Lit* 21:101-139 S 1990

**Stewart, J Bruce**
Some Reflections on Liturgical Dance and Change. *Ref Lit Music* 28:136 Sum 1994

**Stewart, John**
Judge Finds Evangelist Defrauded Heiress [M Tari, C Kline]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ag 15 1994

**Stewart, Margaret E**
John Woolman's "Kindness Beyond Expression": Collective Identity *vs* Individualism and White Supremacy [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 26 no 3:251-275 1991

**Stewart, Mary**
The Beginnings of the Buddhist Society [70th anniv; photos]. *Middle Way* 69:138-141 N 1994
Orme, Stella Coe, 1901-1993 [obit; por]. *Middle Way* 69:46-48 My 1994

**Stewart, Melville Y**
What Does Jerusalem Have To Do With St Petersburg? [Christian scholarship in Russian universities]. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:59-67 1994

**Steyn, Chrissie**
The New Age Movement in South Africa [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 7:83-106 S 1994

**Stibbe, Mark W G**
A Tomb with a View: John 11:1-44 in Narrative-Critical Perspective. *N T St* 40:38-54 Ja 1994

**Stickel, George W**
The Definition of Critical Thought and Its Implications for Christian Education. *Chr Ed J* 15:33-41 Fall 1994

**Stickler, Alphonso M**
El celibato eclesiástico: Su historia y sus fundamentos teológicos [Eng abst, p 78]. *Scripta Th* 26:13-78 Ja-Ap 1994

**Stiebing, William H, Jr**
Climate and Collapse: Did the Weather make Israel's Emergence Possible? [ils, map, photos]. *Bible R* 10:18-27,54 Ag 1994

**Stieglitz, Robert R**
The Minaan Origin of Tyrian Purple [bibliog, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch* 57 46-54 Mr 1994

**Stienitz, Yuval**
Contradictions Are Ontological Arguments. *Rel St* 30:505-509 D 1994

**Stigall, Robert E** *see* Gant, Sally W

**Stiglmair, Arnold**
Der Durchbohrte—ein Versuch zu Sach 12 [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:451-456 1994

**Stilwell, Pamela, tr** *see* Galvão, Henrique de Noronha

**Stimpson, Catharine R**
A Conversation, Not a Monologue. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:B1-B2 Mr 16 1994

**Stine, Robert Chance**
The Eschatology of Rudolf Bultmann. *S W J Th* 36:24 Spr 1994

**Stines, James W, ed**
[Responses to W H Poteat]. *Trad Discovery* [illegible]
Contents: Who Said What, by [illegible]; [illegible] by B Haddox; [illegible]; The Teaching Career of William H Poteat, by [illegible]; William Poteat's Anthropology: "Mindbody in the World", by [illegible]; Poteat on Modern Culture and Critical Philosophy, by E Adams.

**Stipe, Michael**
When Fame Goes Underground: Keeping soul and art intact [Interview with lead singer of REM, by David Batstone; pors]. *Sojourners* 23:16-21 F 1994

**Stipp, David**
Family Matters: Blame the Birth Order For History's Revolts, This MIT Scholar Says: By Analyzing Past Events, He Finds Sibling Traits Sparked World's Clashes [F Sulloway; il]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A8 Ag 23 1994

**Stipp, Hermann Josef**
Eine anfechtbare Ortung des masoretischen Sonderguts im Jeremiabuch. *Bib Not* no 70:88-96 1993

**Stiteler, Valerie C Jones**
Dancing in the Dark: Guidelines for Including Persons with Disabilities in Congregational Worship and Community Life. *Liturg Ministry* 1:143-150 Fall 1992
Singing Without a Voice: Using Disability Images in the Language of Public Worship. *Liturg Ministry* 1:140-142 Fall 1992

**Stith, Richard**
Images, Spirituality, and Law [icons and image theory in Law]. *J Law Rel* 10 no 1:33-47 1993-1994

**Stiver, Dan R**
Much Ado About Athens And Jerusalem: The Implications of Postmodernism For Faith. *Rv Ex* 91:83-102 Wint 1994

**Stivers, Robert L**
Evangelicals in Transition [Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary]. *Th Ed* 27:33-50 Spr 1991

**Stobbe, Leslie H, ed**
Cooperative Education. *Chr Ed J* 14:9-73 Spr 1994
Contents: Introduction: Cooperative Education, by D Rahn. Models of Cooperation in Theological Education: A View from the Caribbean, by E Joseph. Cooperative Learning: Issues and Implementation Ideas, by J Davies. Jigsaw Curriculum: Where Every Learner Has a Piece to Contribute, by R Habermas. Assessing Learner Attitudes toward Cooperative Learning in Ministry Settings, by M Lamport. Co-op Co-op Goes to Sunday School: An Experiment, by S Dennie. Ruthless Cooperation in Discipleship, by D Rahn.

**Stock, R D**
Salem Witchcraft and Spiritual Evil: A Century of Non-Whig Revisionism [review essay; bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:141-156 Aut 1992

**Stockman, Robert H**
The Bahá'í Faith in America: One Hundred Years. *World Order* 25:9-23 Spr 1994
Women in the American Bahá'í Community, 1900-1912 [pors, bibliog]. *World Order* 25:17-34 Wint 1993-1994

**Stockwell, Clinton E**
*Malcolm and Martin and America* [by J H Cone, 1991; review article]. *Urban Miss* 11:38-45 Mr 1994

**Stoffer, Dale R**
Church Planting: An Anabaptist Model [Whither the Anabaptist Vision?]. *Breth Life* 39:210-221 Sum 1994
A Short Course in Brethren Hermeneutics. *Ashland Th J* 25:1-4 1993

**Stokes, Allison**
Breaking the Last Taboo: Women Talk about Religion in Public [photo]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:14-16 Spr 1994
Making Family in the Nineties. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:10-12 Wint 1994

**Stokes, James D**
Two Heroines of the American Bahá'í Community [*From Copper to Gold: The Life of Dorothy Baker*, by Dorothy Freeman, 1984, and *Corinne True: Faithful Handmaid of 'Abdu'l-Bahá*, by Nathan Rutstein, 1987; review article]. *World Order* 25:51-56 Spr 1994

**Stolt, Bengt**
One Hundred Years Ago: The First Visit of a Swedish Bishop to the United States [Knut Henning Gezelius von Schéele]. *Luth Q* ns 8:125-127 Spr 1994

**Stolt, Birgit**
Martin Luther on God as a Father. *Luth Q* ns 8:385-395 Wint 1994

**Stolz, Fritz**
Wahrheit von Religion. *ZS* 43:226-231 Je 1994

**Stone, Howard W**
Brief Pastoral Counseling. *J Past Care* 48:33-43 Spr 1994
Paradox in Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:232-241 Fall 1994

**Stone, Ira F**
How Much Does a Mitzvah Weigh? ["light" and "stringent" commandments in Judaism]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:67-68 Spr 1990
Worship and Redemption: Recovering Our Spiritual Vocabulary [*Amidah*]. *Judaism* 43:66-77 Wint 1994

**Stone, Jacqueline**
Rebuking the Enemies of the *Lotus*: Nichirenist Exclusivism in Historical Perspective [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 21:231-259 Je-S 1994

**Stone, Jerome A**
Is a non-relativist post-modernism possible? The attempts of William Dean and Wentzel van Huyssteen [paper fr AAR, San Francisco, N 1992; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:445-459 S 1993

**Stone, Kenneth Alan**
Sexual Power and Political Prestige: The Case of the Disputed Concubines. *Bible R* 10:28-31,52-53 Ag 1994

**Storey, Ian C, ed, and Jones, Elwood, ed**
Halifax Church History Conference: Special Issue [Jl 7-9 1994]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:3-70 Ap 1994
Contents: The Evangelical Doctrinal Consensus: An implication of the St Paul's secession of 1825, by P Griffin-Allwood. Anglicans and Covenanters, by E Hay. Evangelical Tractarian Conflict over Divinity Education at the University of King's College, by H Roper. Proclaiming the Good News: Church archives, church history and the mission of the church, by R Virr.

**Storkey, Elaine**
Atonement and Feminism. *Anvil* 11 no 3:227-235 1994

**Stortz, Martha Ellen**
Beyond Justice: Friendship in the City. *Word World* 14:409-418 Fall 1994
"By the Laying on of Hands and by Prayer": An Analysis of Power in the Rite of Ordination. *Consensus* 20 no 1:9-28 1994
Sex Revisited: A Response to Kolden [reply to M Kolden, pp 163-164 Sum 1994]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:308-309 Fall 1994

**Stotts, Jack L**
Introduction [to *Festschrift* in Honor of George Stuart Heyer, Jr]. *Insights* 109:5 Spr 1994

**Stotts, Jack L, ed**
Death, Dying and the Pastoral Context ["published in remembrance of professor Alan Edmond Lewis, 1944-1994"; por]. *Insights* 110:3-57 Fall 1994
Contents: Introduction, by J Stotts. The Theology of Death and the Care of the Dying: Affirmations, Attitudes and Actions, by A Lewis. Death in My Pastoral Context: Obituaries, Epitaphs, and Remembrance, by J Alsup. Ministry in the Midst of Grief, by R Underwood. Renewing the Rites of Death, by S Hall. In Life and in Death: a, by C Campbell.

**Stout, Maureen** *see* McCambridge, Thomas R

**Stoutenburg, Dennis C**
Caesarea Maritima: Restoring a Former Glory [Josephus and modern archaeology; bibliog]. *Didaskalia* 5:42-55 Spr 1994

**Stoutenburg, Dennis C, ed**
[Biblical archaeology]. *Didaskalia* 5:1-82 Spr 1994
Contents: Ordinary History: The Life and Work of Gösta W Ahlström, 1918-1992, by C McKenzie. The Hyksos: Political and Archaeological Investigations, by SeJin Koh. Caesarea Maritima: Restoring a Former Glory, by D Stoutenburg. The Bible and Archaeology, by A Konkel. Biblical Archaeology as a Social and Contextual Hermeneutic!, by R Mullins.

**Stover, Elaine D, and Stover, Mark**
Biblical Storytelling as a Form of Child Therapy [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:28-36 Spr 1994

**Stover, Mark** *see* Stover, Elaine D

**Strand, Kenneth A**
The Adventist Heritage Center, and a Tribute to Its First Curator [L Dederen; por]. *A U Sem St* 32:107-110 Spr-Sum 1994
Some Significant Americana: The Saur German Bibles [facsims, il, photo]. *A U Sem St* 32:57-106 Spr-Sum 1994

**Strandenaes, Thor**
Misjonshøgskolen (M H S) Stavanger: Årsrapport 1993/94. *Svensk Miss* 82 suppl:33-34 1994

**Strange, James F; Groh, Dennis E; Longstaff, Thomas R W**
Excavations at Sepphoris: The Location and Identification of Shikhin [2 pts; maps]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 3-4:216-227 1994

**Stratenwerth, Günter**
Die Strafrechtsreform beeinträchtigt die innere Sicherheit nicht. *ZS* 43 257-336:288-295 1994

**Stratmann, Martina**
Karls des Kahlen Auseinandersetzung mit dem Klerus von Ravenna (875): Ein Briefwechsel. *Z K G* 105 no 3:329-343 1994

**Strauss, Sybrand Albertus**
Johan Heyns as apologeet [Eng abst, p 95; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:95-107 1994

**Strawn, Paul, tr** *see* Bienert, Wolfgang A

**Streater, David**
Renaissance and Reformation [struggle of cities of God and man in church history since Middle Ages]. *Chmn* 107 no 4:294-306 1993

**Streck, Danilo R**
Pastorear a Esperança: Modernidade e Modelos de Pastoral [5ª Semana Teológica, S 27 O 1993; bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:5-19 1994

**Streck, Edson E**
Prédica e Culto. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:64-71 1994

**Strecker, Georg, 1929-1994**
Lo scopo dell'ermeneutica neotestamentaria. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:327-330 1994

**Strecker, Georg, 1929-1994, and Labahn, Michael**
Der johanneische Schriftenkreis [in historical perspective; *Johannesevangelium und Johannesbriefe*, by W Schmithals, 1992; review essay]. *Th Ru* 59 no 1:101-107 1994

**Strehle, Stephen**
*Imputatio iustitiae*: Its Origin in Melanchthon, its Opposition in Osiander. *Th Z* 50 no 3:201-219 1994

**Streib, Heinz**
Magical feeling and thinking in childhood and adolescence: a developmental perspective [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 16:70-81 Spr 1994

**Strelan, John G, ed**
Family Matters. *Luth Th J* 28:50-86 Ag 1994
Contents: Mother Zion—Mother Church, by J Kleinig. The Holy Trinity as Family: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit and the Life, Salvation, and Destiny of Humanity, by D Lumpp. The Family under Law and Gospel: An Ethical View of the Family from a Lutheran Perspective, by G Harms. Supervised Self-Help Group Counselling of Male Perpetrators of Domestic Violence, Using a Church Based Delivery System, by R Erickson.
The Family Tree: Exploring the 19th Century Theological Roots of Australian Lutheranism. *Luth Th J* 28:3-46 My 1994
Contents: Historic Heritage-Lively Hope: Forces in Lutheranism Transported Australia, by M Schild. Mission Societies as Shapers of Australian Lutheran Theology, by R Pech. Erlangen Theology, August Vilmar, and St Louis: Influences on Australian Lutheranism, by V Kleinig. Australian Lutheran Roots: Orthodoxy and Pietism, by E Renner.

**Strenski, Ivan, ed** *see* Cunningham, Adrian, ed

**Streza, Liviu**
The Mystagogy of Sacred Space according to Orthodox Theology. *St Liturg* 24 no 1:84-90 1994

**Strickland, Marshall H**
Conquering Higher Ground: Bicentennial Sermon Preached at the Ninth Episcopal Celebration 1994. *AME Zion Q R* 106:2-10 O 1994

**Strickland, Marshall H**
How Do We Catch a Vision? How Do We Touch the Fabric of a Dream? [Founder's Day address, Clinton Junior College centennial]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:4-10 Jl 1994

**Strickland, Thomas**
A Festival of Lessons & Carols [King's College, Cambridge, festival]. *Hymn* 45:16-18 O 1994

**Strickland, W C**
Confession and Canon [E Rosenstock-Huessy, heritage of French Revolution, and Gospel criticism]. *Per Rel St* 20:397-408 Wint 1993

**Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985**
Advent as a Penitential Season [repr fr *Witness* 64 no 12:10-12 D 1981; indexed in RIO 15]. *Perspectives* 9:17-18 N 1994
Embracing an ambiguous heritage [Episcopalianism]. *Witness* 77:8-9 O 1994
In the Manner of Christ [excerpt fr *A Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William Stringfellow*, ed by Bill Wylie-Kellermann, 1994]. *Sojourners* 23:28-29 Jl 1994

**Stripling, Scott R**
A North American Scandal [jurisdictional division in N American Orthodoxy]. *Ecumenism* no 114:11-16 Je 1994

**Ströbele-Gregor, Juliana**
Las comunidades religiosas fundamentalistas en Bolivia: Sobre el éxito misionero de los Adventistas del Séptimo Día [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 40:219-253 1992

**Strobert, Nelson T**
The African American Educational Tradition: Retrospect and Prospect [bibliog]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:3-12 Wint 1994

**Strohm, Theodor**
Aufforderung zu einer gerechten und ausgewogenen Vermögenspolitik [*Beteiligung am Produktiveigentum*, 1994]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:75-80 Ap-Je 1994
Ethische Perspektiven und Aufgaben einer europäischen Arbeitsmarktpolitik für die Zukunft [Eng abst, p 264]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:247-266 O-D 1994
Reformen im Gesundheitswesen: Zur neuen Studie der Sozialkammer der EKD. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:300-303 O-D 1994

**Strohmier, Linda**
Loving Maggie [brain-damaged child; por]. *Witness* 77:6 Je 1994

**Strong, Douglas M**
The Crusade for Women's Rights and the Formative Antecedents of the Holiness Movement. *Wesley Th J* 27:132-160 Spr-Fall 1992

**Stronstad, Roger**
Pentecostal hermeneutics [*Gospel and Spirit: Issues in New Testament Hermeneutics*, by G D Fee, 1991; review essay]. *Pneuma* 15:215-222 Fall 1993

**Stroumsa, Sarah**
Al-Fārābī and Maimonides on the Christian Philosophical Tradition: a Re-evaluation. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:263-287 1991

**Strube, Michael J** *see* Carter, Carie

**Strugnell, John**
Ousted Chief Scroll Editor Makes His Case [interview by Hershel Shanks; facsim, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-47,57 Jl-Ag 1994
Yigael Yadin: "Hoarder and Monopolist" [facsim, pors]. *Bib Arch R* 20:48-53,57 Jl-Ag 1994

**Strunk, Orlo, Jr**
Vanishing Fences: Reality or Wish? [editorial]. *J Past Care* 48:113-114 Sum 1994

**Stubblebine, James H**
French Gothic Elements in Simone Martini's *Maestà* [photos]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:139-152 1990

**Stuckenbruck, Loren T**
An Appoach to the New Testament through Aramaic Sources: the Recent Methodological Debate. *J St Pseud* 8:3-29 Ap 1991
Bibliography on 4QTgLev (4Q156). *J St Pseud* 10:53-55 Ap 1992

**Stucki, Heinzpeter** *see* Schindler, Alfred

**Studwell, William E**
The Christmas Carol As a Cultural Phenomenon: Four Musings on the Music of the December Holiday. *Hymn* 45:6-9 O 1994

**Stuehrenberg, Paul**
Writing Successful Preservation Grant Proposals from the Perspective of the Large, University-Related Theological Library [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:169-173 1994

**Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr**
A Lutheran Legacy; Past, Present and Future [Lutheran Heritage Days address, York, Pa, N 20 1993]. *Luth F* 28:41-44 N 1994

**Stuhlmacher, Peter**
The Resurrection of Jesus and the Resurrection of the Dead [examining biblical evidence]. *Ex Auditu* 9:45-56 1993

**Stuhlmueller, Carroll, 1923-1994**
The Psalms in the Liturgy of the Hours [table]. *Liturg Ministry* 2:98-104 Sum 1993

**Stump, Eleonore, and Kretzmann, Norman**
Blindingly Obvious Christian Anti-Semitism [rejoinder to P J Griffiths, 10: 79-[illegible] Ja 199[illegible], indexed in RIO 25; 2d reply, P J Griffiths, pp [illegible]-[illegible]9]. *Faith Phil* 11:279-28[illegible] Ap 1994

**Stumpfe, Christine, ed** *see* Schoeps, Julius H, ed

**Stych, Brad E**
Assessing Adult Needs for Church Educational Programs [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 14:9-18 Wint 1994

**Stych, Brad E** *(cont'd)*
Using Educational Survey in the Local Church: Overcoming Common Problems [bibliog; tables]. *Chr Ed J* 14:36-45 Wint 1994

**Styczen, Tadeusz**
Por qué la Encíclica sobre el esplendor de la verdad? Para que la libertad del hombre quede fascinada por la verdad sobre el hombre . . . *Scripta Th* 26: 171-177 Ja-Ap 1994

**Stylianos, Abp of Australia**
Grace and Glory [repr fr *Voice of Orthodoxy* 15:3ff Ja-F 1994]. *Sourozh* no 56:17-20 My 1994

**Styron, William**
Slavery's Pain, Disney's Gain: The park can only be a mockery [proposed Disney theme park; editorial]. *New York Times* 143:A17 Ag 4 1994

**Su, Nan-Chou** *see* Poulet-Mathis, Albert

**Suar, Damodar**
Discrimination against the Girl Child in India [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:16-26 Jl-S 1994

**Suárez Fernández, Luis**
Iglesia y judíos en España durante la Edad Media [Eng abst, p 1021]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:893-909 1988

**Suarez, Michael F**
The Exaltation of Adam: Naming Names [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:374 Wint 1993

**Subtelny, Maria Eva**
Bābur's Rival Relations: A Study of Kinship and Conflict in 15th-16th Century Central Asia. *Der Islam* 66 no 1:102-118 1989

**Suderman, Elmer**
Father Homesteads a Quarter Section on the Cherokee Strip: September 16, 1893 [poem]. *Menn Life* 49:8-10 D 1994

**Suelflow, August R**
The Institute is Like . . . [Concordia Historical Institute's call for documentation contributions; editorial]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:4 Spr 1994

**Suelflow, August R; Waltke, James J; Day, Gilbert E; Meyer, Scott J**
A Blessed Biennium: Reports and Minutes of the 27th Regular Membership Meeting in conjunction with the 22nd Conference on Archives and History, Concordia Historical Institute, 18 November 1993 [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 66:174-185 Wint 1993

**Suen, Alfred S**
The One Who Is And Who Was And Who Is To Come—"The Presence Of God" In History [divine titles in Rev]. *CGST J* no 15:68-99 Jl 1993

**Suess, Paulo**
Mémoire, identité, solidarité: réflexions sur la cause des peuples indiens après 500 ans de christianisme et de conquête [Eng abst, p 507]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 4:507-523 1992

**Sugarman, Jeremy**
Recognizing Good Decisionmaking for Incapacitated Patients [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S11-S13 N-D 1994

**Sugden, Christopher**
Christ as Saviour from Sin and Death and as Liberator from Socio-Economic and Political Oppression. *Ev R Th* 18:128-136 Ap 1994
International Partnership in Mission: New Testament Reflections [reply to "Pentecostal Missiology," ed by B D Klaus, 16:1-100 Spr 1994]. *Pneuma* 16:289-291 Fall 1994

**Sugeno, Frank E**
Annual Reports [Historical Society of the Episcopal Church]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:541-552 D 1994

**Suggate, Alan M**
The Church, the Person, and the State [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 8]. *Expos T* 105:325-330 Ag 1994

**Suh, David Kwang-sun**
Koreanische Kirchen und die politische Koinonia des Glaubens. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:310-316 1994
Waiting for Godot? Korean Peoples' Yearning for the Year of Jubilee. *Ref W* 44:161-165 D 1994

**Sukhacitta, Bhikkhu** *see* Santikaro, Bhikkhu

**Suleiman, Yasir**
Palestine and the Palestinians in the Short Stories of Samira 'Azzām. *J Arab Lit* 22:154-165 S 1991

**Sullivan, Anthony T**
Palestinian Universities in the West Bank and Gaza Strip [rev fr *Minerva* 29:249-268 Aut 1991]. *Muslim W* 84:168-188 Ja-Ap 1994

**Sullivan, Bruce M**
The Religious Authority of the *Mahābhārata*: Vyāsa and Brahmā in the Hindu Scriptural Tradition [illegible]. *J A A R* [illegible] Sum 1994

**Sullivan, Christy** *see* Gangel, Kenneth O

**Sullivan, Lawrence E**
The Power of [illegible] [magic as revealer of hidden forces; repr fr *Hidden Truths*, ed by L E Sullivan, 1989]. *Parabola* 19:42-43 N 1994
Song and Dance: Native American Religions and American History. *Rel Amer Culture* 4:255-273 Sum 1994

**Sullivan, Stephen J**
"Why Adams Needs to Modify His Divine-Command Theory One More Time". *Faith Phil* 11:72-81 Ja 1994

**Sultan, Talat**
Educational Formation of American Muslim Youth [reply to T Pulcini, 11: 127-152 Ja 1990]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:520-526 Jl 1991

**Sumah, Rose**
Church in the Service of Justice [Africa]. *SEDOS* 26:106-107 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

**Sumida, Marshall M, and Nagano, Paul M**
Review, Resolve and Redress of the Internment of Japanese Americans During World War II. *Am Bapt Q* 13:79-108 Mr 1994

**Summer, Bob**
The Lord has [illegible] & Publishing [illegible] *Publishers Weekly* [illegible] 1994
[illegible] varying aspects of the rapidly growing faith [illus, photo]. *Publishers Weekly* [illegible] 1994

**Sun Ai, Lee-Park, and Park, Sang [illegible]**
Women and Men in Community: An Asian Reflection. *Ec R* 46:[illegible] Ap 1994

**Sun, [illegible]** see [illegible]

**Sundermeier, Theo**
[illegible]

**Sundermeier, Theo, ed**
[illegible]

**Sunne, Frederick**
[illegible] *J Ecumenicality* [illegible] 1994

**Sureau, Denis**
Le mariage religieux entre éthique et [illegible] [France; Eng abst, p 122]. [illegible] 1992

**[illegible], Ron**
An Aging Generation of Jewish Mothers Finds a Place in Love. *Wall Street Journal* [illegible] My 1 1994

**Susser, Bernard, and Don-Yehiya, Eliezer**
Israel and the Decline of the Nation-State in the West. *Mod Jud* 14:[illegible]-202 My 1994

**[illegible]**
[illegible]

**Sutherland, [illegible]**
[illegible]

**Sutherland, [illegible]** see [illegible]

**Sutherland, [illegible] M**
The Origins of the Thirty Years War and the Structure of European Politics. *Eng Hist R* [illegible] 1992

**Sutton, [illegible], and [illegible], Paul**
Continuity and Change in Mission [Youth in Mission]. *Int R Miss* 83:585-[illegible] 1994

**Sutter, Jacques**
[illegible] (Eng abst, pp [illegible]). *Revue Sci Rel* [illegible]

**[illegible] C**
[illegible]
[illegible]

**Sutton, Eugene Taylor**
Preaching at Lent: Can Party Be Practiced? *Perspectives* [illegible] F 1994

**Sutton, Joe P; Sutton, Connie J; Everett, E Carl**
Special Education in Christian/Fundamentalist Schools: A Commitment to All the Children? [bibliog, diags, table; replies, J A Tucker, pp [illegible]]. [illegible] Spr 1994; [illegible] Spr 1993

**Sutton, Jonathan**
Religious Education in Contemporary Ukraine: Some Courses of Study [illegible] *Rel State Soc* [illegible] 1994

**[illegible], Max**
[illegible]

**Swartwood, [illegible]**
[illegible] & Christmastide Appeal for an Ecological Lifestyle. *Pneuma* [illegible] Spr 1994

**[illegible]** see [illegible]

**Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro**
[illegible] *The Complete Works of D T Suzuki*, vol 27, pp 206-220]. *E Buddhist* ns 26:1-[illegible] 1993
A History of the [illegible] [illegible] *Buddhism in England* 13 My-Je 1938]. *Middle Way* 69:[illegible] 1994
Zen [illegible] *Buddhist Zen Essays* [illegible] Spr 1999]. [illegible] *E Buddhist* ns [illegible] Spr 1994

**Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, and [illegible], 1870-1971**
[illegible] *E Buddhist* ns 27:76-[illegible]

**Suzuki, [illegible]**
[illegible] in Education: An [illegible] *Japan Chr R* 60:[illegible]-143 1994

**Swain, Simon**
[illegible] in the "[illegible]" in the Thousandth [illegible]

**Swain, Sylvia**
The [illegible] of the [illegible]. *Middle Way* 69:[illegible] 1994

**Swanson, Robert Norman**
[illegible] *Eng Hist R* 105 [illegible] 1990

**Swanson, Theodore N**
[illegible]

**Swanson, Theodore N** [illegible]
The Preaching of Sadhu Sundar Singh: A Homiletic Analysis of Independent Preaching and Indigenous Christianity, by F S Prakash, 1991; review article. [illegible] 1993

**Swanson, Tod D**
[illegible] Christianity and the Collapse of Ethnic [illegible] Sum 1994

**Swatos, William H, Jr**
On Latin American Protestantism [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* [illegible] Sum 1994
[illegible] and Religion Science [illegible] and US [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* [illegible]

**Swatos, William H, Jr, ed**
Religion and Democracy in Latin America: role of base communities. *Soc Rel* [illegible] Sum 1994
Contents: The Spirit and Democracy: Base Communities, Protestantism, and Democratization in Latin America, by C Smith; Religious Competition, Community Building, and Democracy in Latin America: Grassroots Religious Organizations in Venezuela, by D [illegible]; Base Communities and Social [illegible] in Northern Brazil, by [illegible]; Christian Base Communities and the Building of Democracy: Brazil and Chile, by [illegible]
see [illegible] ed

**Swazey, Judith P; Louis, Karen Seashore; Anderson, Melissa S**
The Ethical Training of Graduate Students Requires Serious and Continuing Attention. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:[illegible] Mr 9 1994

**Sweeney, Amin**
Malay Sufi Poetics and European Norms [*The Poems of Hamzah Fansuri*, ed by G W J Drewes and L F Brakel; review essay; bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* [illegible] 1992

**Sweeney, James, and Fortosis, Steve**
Seminary and Church: Allies for Change. *Chr Ed J* 14:74-85 Spr 1994

**Swensen, Clifford H, and Fuller, Steffen R**
Expression of Love, Marriage Problems, Commitment, and Anticipatory Grief in the Marriages of Cancer Patients [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 54:191-196 F 1992

**Swetnam, James**
Hebrews 11:31-31: A Suggestion. *Biblica* 75 no 3:388-394 1994

**Swidler, Leonard**
What Christianity Can Offer Asia—Especially China in the Third Millennium. *Ching Feng* [illegible] 1994
see [illegible]

**Swidler, Leonard, ed**
Jews-Christians-Muslims: Facing Modernity Together [Greymoor Papers [illegible]] *J Ec St* [illegible] Fall 1993
Contents: Judaism-Christianity-Islam: Facing Modernity Together, by E Cousins; Jews, Christians, Muslims: Working Together for Modernity, by K Durán; Jews, Christians, and Muslims Faces Modernity Together, by N [illegible]

**Swierenga, Robert P**
[illegible] The Dutch Rabbi of New York City [illus, port]. *Am Jew* [illegible] Fall [illegible] 1993

**Swietek, Francis R, and Deneen, Terrence M**
[illegible] III on the Reception of [illegible] *R Hist Eccl* [illegible] Ja-Mr 1994

**Swiezawski, Stefan**
Jan Hus—A Heretic or a Saint? [interview by Anna Karon]. *Rel East Europe* 14:36-42 Ag 1994
Jan Hus: An Examination of Conscience [interview by Jan Turnau; abridged fr *Tygodnik Powszechny* no 49 1990]. *RCDA* 31 no 4:71-73 1992

**Swimme, Brian** see Berry, Thomas

**Swindoll, Charles R** see [illegible], Charles

**Switzer, David K**
Now Who's Coming to Dinner? Pastoral Care for Family and Friends of Gay and Lesbian People. *Word World* 14:256-269 Sum 1994

**Swomley, John M**
[illegible] United Methodist theology, ed by Paul Stallsworth, 1993]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:27-30 F 1994
The Human Face of North Korea [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* [illegible] 1994
Nuclear Weapons in North Korea? [what US policy should be]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Mr 1994
Reducing Prayer to Public Ritual [school prayer as political device]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:25-27 Je 1994

**Sydnor, James Rawlings**
[illegible] Hymn Texts for Devotional Use [illegible] 1994

**Syeed, Sayyid M, comp**
[illegible] in Islam and Muslim [illegible]. *Am J Islamic Soc* [illegible] Spr 1994
Dissertations abstracted: Social, Cultural and Academic Factors Associated with [illegible] of [illegible] Students in the United States, by Abdullah S H [illegible]; [illegible] Local [illegible] Child Health under Revolutionary [illegible]: The Case of the Islamic Republic of Iran, by Carol [illegible] and Criticism in the Interpretation of Malcolm X and Martin Luther King, Jr, by Michael Eric Dyson; The Prospects of Democratization in Developing Countries: Relationships [illegible] Importance of State-Society Relationships, 1970-1985, by Ali [illegible]; Virtuous Women, Productive Citizens: Negotiating Tradition, Islam and Modernity in Minangkabau, Indonesia, by [illegible]; The [illegible] Development in Al Ghazzaly's Epistemology, by [illegible] Abu-Swan; "The Story of Our Master [illegible]" [illegible] and Islam, by Marc [illegible]; A [illegible] of the [illegible] [illegible], by [illegible]; A Study of Islamic

**Syeed, Sayyid M, comp** *(cont'd)*
Environmental Ethics, Policies, and Laws, by Nader Musbah Soubra. An Examination of the Problems of Islamization of Laws: Issues in Contemporary Islamic Legal Theory, by Abdel Azim M Elsiddig. The Breaking of a Thousand Swords: A History of the Turkish Community of Sāmarrā (218-264 AH/833-877 CE), by Matthew Spalckhaver Gordon. The Politics of Muslim Cultural Reform: Judaism in Tsarist Central Asia, by Adeeb Khalid. Sāsānid Soldiers in Early Muslim Society: A Discussion of Historical Continuities, by Mohsen Zakeri. Conversion to Islam: A Study of Native Converts, by Ali Köse.
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:295-298 Sum 1994
Dissertation abstracted: Late Mamluk Patronage: Qānṣūh al-Ghūrī's *Waqf* and His Foundations in Cairo, by Khaled Ahmad Alhamzeh, 1993. Multicultural Literature in the Primary Curriculum: A Survey of Themes, Values and Goals, by Nilofur K Zobairi, 1993. An Analysis of Selected Institutional Practices in Islamic Schools in North America as Perceived by Principals, by Mohammad Akram Adlouni, 1993. Richard the Lion Heart and Salah Ad Din Al Ayyubi: A Historical Comparative Study, by Aljouharah Bent Saleh Ben Abd Arrahman AlMayman, 1993. Islam and Political Legitimacy: The Case of Egypt, 1952-1981, by Mounir Mahmoud Badawy El Sayed, 1992. International Terrorism: Challenges and Compromise in the Middle East, by Majed Alhamwi, 1992.
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:618-626 Wint 1994
Dissertations abstracted: Supporting Accession or Maintaining Boundaries: The International Consequences of Ethnic Politics, by Stephen M Saideman. Action, Suffering, and Allegory: Shelley's 'Revolt of Islam,' by Deborah E White. The Politicization of Umm al-Fahem, by Cheryl J Zimmerman. Language Use and Attitude among Malaysian Malays, by Hafriza Burhanudeen Meedin. Acculturation of Minorities and Immigrant Employees in US Organizations: The Case of Islamic Minorities, by Khalid Mohammed Alkhazraji. The Eastern Question in Russian Politics: Interplay of Diplomacy, Opinion and Interest, 1905-1917, by Martyna A Fox. Shi'ism and Politics in Iran: The Role of Ulama and Shi'i Politics Ideology in Contemporary Iran with a Particular Reference to the 1979 Islamic Revolution, by Mohammed Bagher Bazaei. Toward a General Theory of Islamic Revolution: The Problem of Legitimacy and the Transformation of Contemporary Nation States System, by Perwez Shafi. New Political Realities and Leadership: An Analysis of the Hegemonic Stability Theory and the US Role during the 1990 Gulf Crisis, by Abdulrahman A Alshaia. The PLO: Dynamic Forces Prompting Changes in Strategy and Objectives, by Yusif Abdualla Al-Yousif. From Dependence to Intervention: Soviet Afghan Relations during the Brezhnev Era (1964-1982), by Syed Rifaat Hussain. Dress in Islam: Looking and Touching in Hanafi *Fiqh*, by Hsu Shiu-Sian Angel. Materialism and Satisfaction with Life in Three Religious Contexts: The Case of India, by Casimir N Raj. Planting Olive Trees: Palestinian Nonviolent Resistance, by Michael J Nojeim. On Ethnic Political Mobilization: The Case of the Berber Movement in Algeria, by Aziz Beziou. Patterns of Regional Development: Economic Growth, Sectoral Change, Poverty, and Religional Disparities in Indonesia, by Syafruddin Arsyad Temenggung.

**Syiemlieb, David R**
Mariamnagar: An Ancient Christian Settlement in Tripura [Christianity in Northeast India]. *Ind Ch H R* 28:15-21 Je 1994

**Sykes, Stephen W**
Ministerial Formation: Liberating Continuities from the Past [reply to J S Pobee, pp 5-13]. *Ministerial Formation* no 64:14-16 Ja 1994

**Syman, Stefanie**
A Magazine Without Pages [*Medio*, CD-ROM magazine]. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A10 D 14 1994

**Synan, Vinson**
Response to *Perspectives on Koinonia* [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:175-178 Fall 1990

**Syreeni, Kari**
Separation and Identity: Aspects of the Symbolic World of Matt 6:1-18. *N T St* 40:522-541 O 1994

**Syverson, Gilda Morina**
Healing Service [poem]. *Angl Th R* 76:503 Fall 1994

**Sywulka, Steve**
The making of a hymnal [Spanish hymnal *Celebremos Su Gloria*]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:46-50 Ja 1994

**Szechi, Daniel**
The Jacobite Revolution Settlement, 1689-1696. *Eng Hist R* 108:610-628 Jl 1993

**Szewczyk, David** *see* Buffington, Cynthia Davis

**Szpek, Heidi M**
The Peshitta on Job 7:6: 'My Days Are Swifter (?) Than An *'rg*'. *J B L* 113:287-290 Sum 1994

# T

**Ta-Shma, Israel M**
The 'Open' Book in Medieval Hebrew Literature: The Problem of Authorized Editions [Artefact and Text]. *Bul J Rylands* 75:17-24 Aut 1993

**Taber, Charles R**
Is There More Than One Way to Do Theology?: Anthropological Comments on the doing of theology [bibliog, diag]. *Didaskalia* 5:3-18 Fall 1993

**Taber, John**
What did Kumārila Bhaṭṭa Mean by *svataḥ prāmāṇya*? *J Am Orient Soc* 112:204-221 Ap-Je 1992

**Tabor, James D**
Apocalypse at Waco: Could the Tragedy Have Been Averted? FBI Spurns Advice of Bible Scholars [ils, photos]. *Bible R* 9:24-33 O 1993

**Tabor, James D, and Wise, Michael O**
4Q521 'On Resurrection' and the Synoptic Gospel Tradition: A Preliminary Study [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. *J St Pseud* 10:149-162 Ap 1992

**Taddia, Irma**
Ethiopian Source Material and Colonial Rule in the Nineteenth Century: The Letter to Menilek (1899) by Blatta Gäbrä Egzi'abeher [Eng text]. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:493-516 1994

**Taeger, Jens W**
'Gesiegt! O himmlische Musik des Wortes!'. Zur Entfaltung des Siegesmotivs in den johanneischen Schriften. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:23-46 1994

**Taels, Johan**
Ethiek en Subjectiviteit: Een omkering van perspectief [Eng abst, p 153]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 2:133-153 1994

**Taft, Robert F**
The Society of Jesus and the Christian East: Perceptions, Realities, Prospects. *Diakonia* 27 no 2-3:144-164 1994

**Tager, Djénane Karen**
Madame rabbi [P Bebe, Europe's only woman rabbi; photo]. *One World* no 200:15-16 N 1994

**Tagliabue, John**
A Church-State Issue in Italy: Doctors' Role in Birth Control [Catholic Church's influence on health care policy]. *New York Times* 143:A8 F 22 1994
Cleaned 'Last Judgment' Unveiled by the Pope [14 year restoration project completed; photo]. *New York Times* 143:I13 Ap 9 1994
Holocaust Lamentations Echo at Vatican: Chief Rabbi of Rome is guest of honor at the Vatican. *New York Times* 143:A8 Ap 8 1994
Italy Bombs Tied to Mafia War on Church [investigations reveal mob saw church's hands off policy eroding]. *New York Times* 143:A8 Jl 15 1994
New Church-Mafia Enmity Is Seen. *New York Times* 143:A3 Jl 29 1994
Pope Offers Olive Branch to Serbian Orthodox. *New York Times* [illegible] 1994
Pope, Lacking Safety Guarantee, Cancels Visit to Bosnia [photo]. *New York Times* 143:A3 S 7 1994
Publishers Push a Book By the Pope: Global Campaign To Market Essays [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*]. *New York Times* 144:A5 O 20 1994
Vatican and Jordan opening ties. *New York Times* 143:A8 Mr 4 1994
Vatican Seeks Islamic Allies In UN Population Dispute. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Ag 18 1994

**Tago, Seiki**
The Osaka Diocesan Council for Justice and Peace and Action for Social Justice [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 60:97-106 1994

**Taha, Daaiyah M**
No More Than a Line in the Sand: An interview [by Margaret O Thomas]. *Ch Soc* 84:30-39 Ja-F 1994

**Taifa, Yu**
Intellectuals' Role in China's Four Modernizations: Conflicts between Ideas and Ideology. *J Dev Soc* 10:101-115 Ja-Ap 1994

**Taji-Farouki, Suha**
Islamic Discourse and Modern Political Methods: An Analysis of al-Nabhānī's Reading of the Canonical Textual Sources of Islam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:365-393 Fall 1994

**Takayama, Hiroshi**
*Familiares Regis* and the Royal Inner Council in Twelfth-Century Sicily [tables]. *Eng Hist R* 104:357-372 Ap 1989

**Takeda, Ryusei**
The Pure Land Buddhist Notion of Faith [reply, J B Cobb, Jr, pp 53-55]. *Bud Chr St* 14:43-53 1994

**Talbert, Charles H**
Political Correctness Invades Jesus Research: A Review Essay. *Per Rel St* 21:245-252 Fall 1994
Books reviewed: *The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, by Robert W Funk, Roy W Hoover and the Jesus Seminar, 1993. *Jesus: A Revolutionary Biography*, by John Dominic Crossan, 1994. *The Search for Jesus: Modern Scholarship Looks at the Gospels*, by Stephen Patterson, Marcus Borg and John Dominic Crossan, 1994

**Talbot, Patti K**
Fifty Years of Involvement in Global Mission. *Ecumenism* no 113:28-31 Mr 1994

**Talbott, Harold**
The Jesus Lama: Thomas Merton in the Himalayas [interview by Helen Tworkov; photos]. *Tricycle* 1:14-24 Sum 1992

**Talibuddin, Ernest W**
The sons of the soil and salt of the earth: A Reflection on the Life and Mission of the Church with special reference to North-East India. *Rel Soc* 39:61-69 D 1992

**Talip, Kucukcan**
London School of Economics Seminar: A Report ['Islam, Democracy and Freedom in North Africa,' F 29 1992]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:281-283 Ja 1992

**Tallach, John**
In Order There to Find God: Kierkegaard and Objective Revelation. *Tyndale Bul* 45:153-168 My 1994

**Talmon, Shemaryahu**
The 'Topped Triad': A Biblical Literary Convention and the 'Ascending [illegible]' Pattern. *Maarav* 8:181-198 1992

**Talvacchia, Kathleen**
Learning to Stand With Others Through Compassionate Solidarity. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:177-194 1993

**Tamari, Meir**
Wealth, Torah, and Morality. *Tikkun* 9:57-58 Ja-F 1994

**Tamás, Susanne**
Receiving Our Scriptures as a Sacred Trust [women and Baha'i scriptures]. *Ecumenism* no 115:26-30 S 1994

**Tamburr, Karl**
[illegible] (bibliog) [illegible]

**Tamez, Elsa**
[illegible]
Quetzalcoatl y el Dios cristiano: Alianza y lucha de Dioses [América Central]. [illegible]

**Tamminen, Kalevi**
Religious Experiences in Childhood and Adolescence: A Viewpoint of Religious Development Between the Ages of 7 and 20 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables] [illegible] Int J Psych Rel 4 no 2:[illegible] 1994

**Tan, Siang-Yang**
[illegible] in Religious Psychotherapy: Potential Pitfalls and Unique Resources [bibliog]. J Psych Th 22:[illegible] Wint 1994
Lay Counseling: A Christian Approach [based on paper presented at 2nd Int Cong on Christian Counseling, Atlanta, N [illegible] 1992; bibliog]. J Psych Chr [illegible] Fall [illegible]
see [illegible]

**Tanabe, George J, Jr** see Foster, [illegible]

**Tanabe, George J, Jr, ed** see Foster, [illegible], ed

**Tanaka, Martin**
Juventud y política en el cambio de una época [bibliog]. Allpanchis no 43 [illegible]

**Tang, Yat-wing**
[illegible] in the Religious Consciousness of T'an Ssu-t'ung [Eng abst, pp [illegible]]. [illegible] 1991

**Tangberg, Arvid** see Barstad, Hans M

**Tangberg, Arvid, ed** see Barstad, Hans M, ed

**Tanizaki, Jun'ichiro**
[illegible] in Praise of Shadows [illegible] Thomas J Harper and Edward G Seidensticker]. [illegible] Sum 1992

**Tannehill, Robert C**
[illegible]
[illegible] Pharisees in Luke [illegible]
[illegible]

**Tanner, [illegible]**
[illegible]
[illegible]

**Tanner, Kathryn**
[illegible]

**Tanner, Mary**
Continuing Affirmation and New Direction: A First Assessment of the Fifth World Conference. Mid-Stream [illegible] Ja 1994

**Tanner, Mary; Crow, Paul A, Jr; Santana, Eunice; Tillard, Jean M R**
[illegible] One in Christ [illegible] 1994

**Tanner, Ralph E S**
[illegible]

**Tanny, Marianne B**
From the Proper Angle [poem]. World Order 26:[illegible] Fall 1994
Late One Night on a Car Trip to NY [poem]. World Order 25:[illegible] Wint 1993-[illegible]

**Tapia, Andres**
Arrest of Evangelical Spurs Political Awareness [P Malios in Peru; photo]. Chr T [illegible] Ag [illegible] 1994
[illegible]
[illegible] see the Muslim [illegible]
[illegible] people take the test of personal involvement [graph; photos]. Chr T [illegible]
Is a Global Great Awakening Just Around the Corner? [prayer movements; photo]. Chr T [illegible] N 14 1994
Reaching the First Post-Christian Generation [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Christian Community Development [illegible]. Chr T [illegible]

**Tappe, Stephen J**
Pastoral Care: Musician's Dilemma. Ref Lit Music 2[illegible] Fall 1994

**Tarazi, Patrick A**
[illegible]

**Tarazi, Paul Nadim**
Israel and the Nations (according to Zechariah 14). St Vlad Th Q 38 no 2: [illegible]

**Tarbox, Everett J, Jr**
[illegible] Paul Tillich's Theology of [illegible] [paper fr conf [illegible] Andrews Univ, Scotland, Ag 1993]. [illegible] 25:55-72;104 Spr [illegible]

**Tarbox, Everett J, Jr** (cont'd)
[illegible] Pragmatism: William James and Ludwig Wittgenstein. Am J Th Ph [illegible]

**Tardieu, Jean Pierre**
Genio y semblanza del santo varón limeño de origen africano (Fray Martín de Porras) [Eng abst, p 422]. Hispania Sacra 45 no 92:555-574 1993

**Tarlen, Carol**
Sisters in the Flames [poem]. J Women Rel 12:21-22 Wint 1993

**Tarnowski, Alice**
Mary, Mary [poem]. Chr Cent 111:1162 D 7 1994

**Tarr, Hope C; Ciriello, Maria J; Convey, John J**
Commitment and Satisfaction among Parochial School Teachers: Findings from Catholic Education [bibliog, tables]. [illegible] Spr 1993

**Taruskin, Richard**
The Trouble With Classics: They Are Only Human [A Busnoys recording, sung by Pomerium under direction of Alexander Blachly; ils]. New York Times [illegible] Ag [illegible] 1994

**Tate, Marvin E**
The Comprehensive Nature of Salvation in Biblical Perspective. Rv Ex 91: 469-485 Fall 1994

**Tate, Philip**
Throws [short story]. Other Side 30:56-60 Ja-F 1994

**Tatum, W Barnes**
Did Jesus Heal Simon's Mother-in-law of a Fever? [Jesus Seminar analysis of healing stories]. Dialogue (Mormon) 27:148-158 Wint 1994

**Tavard, George H**
A Catholic Reflection on the Porvoo Statement; reply, M Root and W Rusch, pp [illegible]. Mid-Stream 33:[illegible] 1994
The Dialogue between Methodists and Catholics [paper given at special consultation of US Methodist – Catholic dialogue, New York, 1994; bibliog]. One in Christ 30 no 2:175-188 1994
The Ecumenical Search for Tradition: Thirty Years After the Montreal Statement. J Ec St 30:315-330 Sum-Fall 1993

**Taylor, Alba, 1931-1990**
Conversation [interview by Edward Robinson; photos]. St Myst 15 no 1:27-45 1992

**Taylor, Barbara Brown**
The Language of Lent [themes of lectionary readings]. J Preachers 17 no 2: 3-7 1994

**Taylor, David W A**
Ordination: An Ecumenical Perspective. Ref Lit Music 28:11-14 Wint 1994

**Taylor, Elizabeth Johnston, and Amenta, Madalon O'Rawe**
Cancer Nurses' Perspectives on Spiritual Care: Implications for Pastoral Care [study; table]. J Past Care 48:259-265 Fall 1994

**Taylor, Eugene**
Jung and his Intellectual Context: The Swedenborgian Connection. St Swedenborg 7 no 2:47-69 Je 1991

**Taylor, Gardner C**
Preaching and the Power of Words: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. Preaching 9:2,4-8 Ja-F 1994

**Taylor, Gary**
Servanthood and the Unfinished Task: Second Response [to P Baba, pp 31-34]. Int J Frontier Miss 11:37-38 Ja 1994

**Taylor, Henry Louis**
The Role of Religious Institutions in Rebuilding American Cities [especially for African Americans]. Ec Trends 23:3-7 Ja 1994

**Taylor, J Glen**
Was Yahweh Worshiped as the Sun? [and had a consort?; photos, diags, bibliog, ils]. Bib Arch R [illegible] My-Je 1994

**Taylor, January** see Sea, [illegible]

**Taylor, Joan Imig**
A Desert Change [poem]. World Order 25:36 Wint 1993-1994

**Taylor, John Wesley, V**
The Self-Concept of Home Schoolers: A Nationwide Study [bibliog, tables]. [illegible]

**Taylor, Justin**
Why Were the Disciples First Called "Christians" at Antioch? (Acts 11, 26). R Bib 101:75-94 Ja 1994

**Taylor, Katy**
From Lavender to Purple: A Feminist Reading of Hagar and Celie in the Light of Womanism. Th 97:352-362 S-O 1994

**Taylor, Mark C**
Discrediting God ["credit system" view of faith and theology; bibliog]. J A A R 62:603-623 Sum 1994

**Taylor, Michael H**
The Priority of the Poor: A Christian Strategy Reconsidered [Ethics and Wealth Creation; 6th in series]. Epworth R 21:56-63 My 1994

**Taylor, Paul Beekman, and Bordier, Sophie**
Chaucer and the Latin Muses. Traditio 47:215-232 1992

**Taylor, Paul C**
[illegible] and the Pentecostal Mission: Some Childhood Memories of [illegible]. Assembl God Herit 14:[illegible] Wint 1994-1995

**Taylor, Phyllis**
[illegible] Ag 1994
Member of the Tribe: As a Jew in a Christian world I keep my defenses up. Other Side [illegible] 1994

**Taylor, Stephen**
*Plus ça change . . . ?* New perspectives on the revolution of 1688 [review article]. *Hist J* 37 no 2:457-470 1994
Books reviewed: *The Anglo-Dutch moment: Essay on the Glorious Revolution and its world impact*, ed by Jonathan Israel, 1991. *From persecution to toleration: The Glorious Revolution and religion in England*, ed by Ole Peter Grell, Jonathan I Israel and Nicholas Tyacke, 1991. *The revolution of 1688-1689: Changing perspectives*, ed by Lois G Schwoerer, 1992. *The revolutions of 1688*, ed by Robert Beddard, 1991.
Whigs, bishops and America: the politics of church reform in mid-eighteenth-century England. *Hist J* 36 no 2:331-356 1993

**Taylor, William David**
Tensions in Equipping for Missions: Second Response [to R D Winter, pp 17-23]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:26-27 Ja 1994

**Taylor-Mitchell, Laurie**
Images of St Matthew Commissioned by the Arte del Cambio for Orsanmichele in Florence: Some Observations on Conservatism in Form and Patronage [photo, plan]. *Gesta* 31 no 1:54-72 1992

**Tcherikover, Anat**
The Chevet of Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes [ils, map, photos]. *Gesta* 28 no 2:147-164 1989

**Teachman, Jay D** *see* Carver, Karen Price

**Teachout, Terry**
How Good Was Leonard Bernstein? *Commentary* 98:49-54 O 1994

**Teague, Paula Jeanne**
What Is a Good Enough Mother?: A Personal Reflection. *J Past Care* 48: 187-188 Sum 1994

**Tebartz-van Elst, Franz Peter**
Die Wiederbelebung des Erwachsenenkatechumenates in den USA und seine pastoralliturgischen Anregungen Für die Kirche in Deutschland. *Liturg Jb* 44 no 2:67-88 1994

**Tedeschi, Mario**
At the Roots of American Separatism [bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82: [illegible] 1988

**Teich, Howard**
Sun and Moon [twin images in myth; repr fr *Mirror of the Self*, ed by Christine Downing, 1991]. *Parabola* 19:55-58 My 1994

**Teig, Mons A**
Baptism, Evangelism, and Being Church. *Word World* 14:28-35 Wint 1994

**Teigen, Bjarne W**
The [illegible] Revisited. *Luth Q* ns 8:269-285 Aut 1994

**Teipen, Alfons H**
[illegible] Man as a Tool for Interreligious Dialogue. *J Ec St* 31:354-356 Sum-Fall 1994

**Teissier, Beatrice** *see* Dalley, Stephanie

**Tejera, Dionisia**
*The English American or a New Survey*: La Crónica de un hereje [17th cent critique of New Spain missions; Eng abst, pp 1107-1018]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:731-745 1988

**Tellbe, Mikael**
The Sociological Factors behind Philippians 3:1-11 and the Conflict at Philippi. *J St N T* no 55:97-121 S 1994

**Temple, Dennis**
Kant's Vision of the Moral Hero and the "Laws of Arithmetic" [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:108-117 Je 1994

**Temple, Richard**
Am I the Innkeeper? [Bruegel's *The Numbering at Bethlehem*; il]. *Parabola* [illegible] N 1994

**Temple, Van**
Affirmative Action Is Good Business. *ESA Advocate* 12 D 1991

**Templeton, Elizabeth**
Towards the Realisation of Common Life. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:256-261 1994

**Tendler, Moshe D**
Torah and Science: Constructs and Methodology. *Torah U Madda J* 5:168-[illegible] 1994

**Tendler, Moshe D, and Rosner, Fred**
Brain death in halakha. *Tradition (Jewish)* 28:94-96 Spr 1994

**Tengström, Sven**
Moses and the Prophets in the Deuteronomistic History [reply to H M Barstad, pp 236-251]. *SJOT* 8 no 2:257-266 1994

**TenHarmsel, Henrietta, tr** *see* Schulte Nordholt, J W

**Tennant, Chris**
Indigenous Peoples, International Institutions, and the International Legal Literature from 1945-1993. *Human Rights Q* 16:1-57 F 1994

**Teno, Joan M; Nelson, Hilde Lindemann; Lynn, Joanne**
Advance Care Planning: Priorities for Ethical and Empirical Research [Patient Self-Determination Act; tables]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S32-S36 N-D 1994

**Teno, Joan M, ed; Hill, T Patrick, ed; O'Connor, Mary Ann, ed**
Advance Care Planning: Priorities for Ethical and Empirical Research [Conf marking Patient Self-Determination Act, Squam Lake, N J, S 1993; list of participants, p S2]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S1-S36 N-D 1994
Contents: Advance Directives: Implications for Policy, by R Dresser. Intentions, Preferences and Advance Directives, by [illegible]. Good Decision-making for Incompetent Patients, by D Brock. Recognizing Good Decision-making for Incapacitated Patients, by J Sugarman. Increasing the Prevalence of Advance Care Planning, by [illegible]. Families' Roles in Advance Directives, by D High. Preferences and Other Moral Sources, by H Nelson, J Nelson. Evaluating Advance Directives, by M Danis. Are We Asking the Right Questions?, by R Pearlman. What Makes a Directive Valid?, by L Emanuel. The *Green Eggs and Ham* Phenomena, by L Forrow. Advance

**Teno, Joan M, ed; Hill, T Patrick, ed; O'Connor, Mary Ann, ed** *(cont'd)*
Care Planning: Priorities for Ethical and Empirical Research, by J Teno, H Nelson, J Lynn.

**Tentler, Leslie Woodcock**
On the Margins: The State of American Catholic History. *Am Q* 45:104-127 Mr 1993

**Teo, Bernard**
Sanctity of Life and the Death of "Baby M": A Response to Helga Kuhse [Treatment of Baby M consistent with Catholic doctrine: *Bioethics* 6:233-250 Jl 1992]. *Pacifica* 7:59-74 F 1994

**Tepas, Katherine M**
*Amor, Amicitia* and *Misericordia*: A Critique of Aelred's Analysis of Spiritual Friendship. *Down R* 112:249-263 O 1994

**Teresa, Mother** *see* Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother

**Terian, Abraham**
Had the Works of Philo Been Newly Discovered [bibliog, facsims, ils, table]. *Bib Arch* 57:86-97 Je 1994

**Terrell, Patricia, ed; Rinker, Kimberly, ed; Dempster, Marlon, ed**
The First Fifteen Years of *Pneuma*: A Cumulative Index of Volume One through Volume Fifteen. *Pneuma* 15:241-285 Fall 1993

**Terry, Don**
Minister Farrakhan: Conservative Muslim [photos]. *New York Times* 143: A1,A10 Mr 3 1994

**Tesfai, Yacob**
Ecumenism and "The South": The Irruption of the "Third World" and its Impact on the Ecumenical Movement [replies, P Hassing, pp 345-349, and J E Nelson, pp 349-353]. *J Ec St* 31:332-344 Sum-Fall 1994
Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation After Canberra. *Ec Trends* 23: 35-38 Mr 1994
Justification and Justice: An Ecumenical Focus [on Catholic-Lutheran dialogue; repr fr 20:154-158 N 1991, indexed in RIO 23]. *Ec Trends* 23:1-2,12-16 Ja 1994

**Teske, Roland J**
The Will as King over the Powers of the Soul: Uses and Sources of an Image in the Thirteenth Century. *Vivarium* 32:62-71 My 1994

**Tessier, Henri**
Dialogue islamo-chrétien à l'heure de l'intégrisme. *St Miss* 43:139-158 1994

**Tetani, Jeanne Amina**
Afrique: Formation inculturee des religieuses. *SEDOS* 26:47-52 F 15 1994

**Tete, Peter**
The Sense of History [and Kingdom of God; bibliog]. *Sevartham* 19:73-81 1994

**Tetley, Joy**
Ordained Married Couples: A Theological Reflection [paper fr "Double Vision" conf, F 1992]. *Anvil* 9 no 2:149-156 1992

**Tette, Sharan Flynn**
Cana [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:688 Jl 13-20 1994

**Teugels, Lieve**
"A Strong Woman, Who Can Find?": A Study of Characterization in Genesis 24, with some Perspectives on the General Presentation of Isaac and Rebekah in the Genesis Narratives. *J St O T* no 63:89-104 S 1994

**Texter, Lynne A, and Mariscotti, Janine M**
From Chaos to New Life: Ritual Enactment in the Passage from Illness to Health. *J Rel Health* 33:325-332 Wint 1994

**Thakur Das, Kuldip N**
A Brief History and Impact of Pahari Culture on Christianity in Western Himalayas [Christianity in Northeast India; bibliog]. *Ind Ch H R* 28:37-50 Je 1994
Poverty as a Spiritual Experience [in Bible]. *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St* 17:19-24 Jl 1988

**Thampu, Valson**
AIDS and the Heretical Imperative: The Outbreak of Truth [repr fr *AIDS: Heresy and Prophecy*, 1993]. *Ev R Th* 18:60-69 Ja 1994

**Thangaraj, M Thomas**
Theological Education in the United States: A View from the Periphery. *Th Ed* 28:8-20 Spr 1992

**Thapar, Romila**
Sacrifice, Surplus, and the Soul [ritual and immortality in Upaniṣads]. *Hist Rel* 33:305-324 My 1994

**Tharp, David T**
Onward Christian Soldiers: The Church as a Militant Body. *Ashland Th J* 25:5-29 1993

**Tharpe, Janet G**
And This Is How We Grieve [poem]. *J Past Care* 48:297 Fall 1994

**Thatcher, Adrian**
Spirituality without Inwardness. *Scot J Th* 46 no 2:213-228 1993

**Thatcher, Tom**
The Gospel Genre: What Are We After? *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:129-138 1994
A New Look at Asides in the Fourth Gospel [tables]. *Bib Sac* 151:428-439 O-D 1994

**Thayer, Jerome D**
Measuring Faith Maturity: Reassessing Valuegenesis and Development of a Denomination-specific Scale [bibliog, figs; reply, M J Donahue, pp 115-134]. *JRCE* 2:93-113 Spr 1993

**Theiss, Norman**
The Passover Feast of the New Covenant [as understood by evangelists and Paul; text of Seder in NT times]. *Interp* 48:17-35 Ja 1994

**Theissen, Gerd**
Die Einheit der Kirche: Kohärenz und Differenz im Urchristentum. *Z Miss* 20 no 2:70-86 1994

**Thelamon, Francoise**
Sociabilité, travail et loisir dans le monachisme antique [Eng abst, p 197]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:183-197 Ap-Je 1994

**Thelen, David** *see* Miller, Page Putnam

**Themelis, Dorotheos; Barfield, James; Lopez, Claude**
The Heavenly Closeness of Father John [miracles associated with martyred priest J Karastamatis; photos]. *Orth Word* 27:28-37 Ja-F 1991

**Theobald, Christoph**
Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: Question de Dieu et Trinité [13 recent studies]. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:287-308 Ap-Je 1994
La christologie transcendentale dans *L'Action* (1893) de Maurice Blondel [Eng abst, p 342]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:421-458 Jl-S 1993
La théologie de la création en question: Un état des lieux [Eng abst, p 498]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:613-641 O-D 1993

**Theobald, Michael**
"Jesus und seine Jünger": Ein problematisches Gruppenbild. *Th Q* 173 no 3: 219-226 1993
"Sohn Gottes" als christologische Grundmetapher bei Paulus. *Th Q* 174 no 3:185-207 1994

**Theobaldy, Jürgen**
Nach den Begräbnissen [death of parents]. *ZS* 43:71-76 F 1994
Vergeltung als Gabe: Unterwegs mit Georg Jánoska. *ZS* 43:201-208 Je 1994

**Theodosius, Metr**
Sermon Delivered by His Beatitude Metropolitan Theodosius, Feast of the Three Hierarchs, 34th Sunday after Pentecost, Three Hierarchs Chapel, Crestwood, New York, January 30, 1994 [use and misuse of theology in the church; Col 3:12-16; Lk 18:35-43; Heb 13:7-16; Matt 5:14-19]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:251-253 1994

**Theokritoff, Elizabeth**
Orthodoxy and the Environment: Challenges and Opportunities of the Modern Environmental Movement. *Sourozh* no 58:13-27 N 1994

**Theriault, Jean Yves**
Enjeux de la sémiotique greimassienne dans les études bibliques. *Sci Esprit* 45:297-311 O-D 1993

**Thérien, Gilles**
La description du Sauvage par les Jésuites au début du XVII[e] siècle: de l'ethnologie à l'ethnodoxie. *S R* 23 no 3:279-291 1994

**Theron, David F**
'n Gesprek oor die teologie van Heyns [Eng abst, p 108; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:108-119 1994

**Theron, Jacques**
The Mission of the "Mission Church": Some keys to an understanding of Lester (Israel) Bloomberg and his followers [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 21:287-310 N 1993

**Therrien, Norma Lopez, and Mouranche, Marie Christine**
One Sun: All of Us, "Nous tous un soleil" [rpt of presentation to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 12 1991]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:48-49 Spr 1994

**Theuner, Douglas, Bp**
Harnessing church funds: an interview with Doug Theuner [socially responsible investments; interview by Julie A Wortman]. *Witness* 77:22-23 My 1994

**Thibault, Denis**
Un cas de Réhabilitation dans le catholicisme Québécois: Le Pere Henri Roy, omi. *Religiologiques* no 5:231-254 Spr 1992

**Thibeaux, Evelyn R**
Reading Readers Reading Characters [reply to articles, pp 117-204]. *Semeia* no 63:215-227 1993

**Thich Nhat Hanh**
The Finger Bone Path of Angulimala. *Tricycle* 1:50-52 Wint 1991
Opening The Door . . . and Letting the Ladies in [story of the first buddhist nuns]. *Tricycle* 1:26-29 Fall 1991

**Thich Nhat Hanh, and others**
The Heart Sutra [texts and commentaries; il]. *Tricycle* 1:24-31 Spr 1992

**Thiede, Carsten Peter**
Greek Qumran Fragment 7Q5: Possibilities and Impossibilities [table]. *Biblica* 75 no 3:394-398 1994

**Thiel, Marie Jo**
Du désir d'enfant à l'enfant désiré. *R Sci Rel* 68:95-107 Ja 1994

**Thiel, Winfried**
Alttestamentliche Forschung in Fest- und Gedenkschriften [bibliog]. *Th Ru* 59 no 3:225-251 1994
Alttestamentliche Forschung in Sammelbänden [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 59 no 1:1-40 1994
Gesellschaft und Religion: Zur neuen *Religionsgeschichte Israels* von Rainer Albertz [1992; review article]. *Th Lit* 119:3-14 Ja 1994

**Thielen, Martin**
Beyond Infosermons: How to preach with impact, not just information [bibliog]. *Leadership* 15:38-43 Wint 1994

**Thielman, Frank**
Unexpected Mercy: Echoes of a Biblical Motif in Romans 9-11. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:169-181 1994

**Thiermeyer, Abraham Andreas**
Der Diakonat der Frau: Liturgiegeschichtliche Kontexte und Folgerungen. *Th Q* 173 no 3:226-236 1993

**Thiesen, Barbara, comp**
Radical Reformation and Mennonite Bibliography, 1993. *Menn Life* 49:15-26 Je 1994

**Thiessen, Elmer J**
Who has the Right to Educate? [bibliog]. *Spectrum* 26:141-155 Sum 1994

**Thigpen, Morris L**
Indelible Imprint: An honest look at the gut-wrenching agony of carrying out state-sponsored executions [repr fr *Corrections Today* Jl 1993]. *Other Side* 30:17-18 Ja-F 1994

**Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks**
Beyond Theological Tourism. *C T S Register* 84:12-18 Spr 1994
Why are our cities dying? [symbolism of the city and the realm of nature]. *Th Today* 51:17-26 Ap 1994

**Thoburn, John, and Balswick, Jack O**
An Evaluation of Infidelity Among Male Protestant Clergy [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:285-294 Mr 1994

**Thogmartin, Mark B**
The Prevalence of Phonics Instruction in Fundamentalist Christian Schools [bibliog; replys, ed by S A Freed, pp 131-143; R W Bruinsma, 3:285-295 Aut 1994]. *JRCE* 3:103-130 Spr 1994

**Tholl, Susan E von Daum**
Life According to the Rule: A Monastic Modification of *Mandatum* Imagery in the Peterborough Psalter [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 33 no 2:151-158 1994

**Thom, Catherine**
Will the Real God Please Stand Up: From Hebrew God to the "Infinite Eternal Cobweb" [child students' God images; study; ils]. *J Chr Ed* 36:35-49 D 1993

**Thom, Johan C**
"Don't Walk on the Highways": The Pythagorean *Akousmata* and Early Christian Literature. *J B L* 113:93-112 Spr 1994
Markus 1:4 in die Nuwe Afrikaanse Vertaling [Eng abst, p 934; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:934-941 N 1993

**Thomas, Bruce (pseud)**
The gospel for shame cultures: Have we failed to reach Muslims at their point of deepest insecurity? [bibliog, table]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:284-290 Jl 1994

**Thomas, C F**
Zigenarna—ett föraktat folk, ett oönskat missionsfält: En fallstudie över zigenarfolket i Europe [Eng abst, pp 58-59; table]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:15-20 1994

**Thomas, Cal**
"Don't Blame Washington" [interview by John Zipperer; por]. *Chr T* 38:12-13 Ap 25 1994

**Thomas, Darwin L, and Cornwall, Marie**
Religion and Family in the 1980s: Discovery and Development [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 52:983-992 N 1990

**Thomas, David**
The Miracles of Jesus in Early Islamic Polemic. *J Sem St* 39:221-243 Aut 1994

**Thomas, Gary**
Wise Christians Clip Obituaries [excerpt fr *Seeking the Face of God;* il]. *Chr T* 38:24-27 O 3 1994

**Thomas, Joseph M**
"Peculiar Soil": Mining the Early American Imagination [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 3:151-169 1992

**Thomas, Joy**
The Evolution of the Concept of Mission in the Bible [repr fr *Ishvani Documentation & Mission Digest* 11 no 2 My-Ag 1993]. *SEDOS* 26:239-244 S 15 1994

**Thomas, K A**
Socio-Economic Profile of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe Leaders of English in MP [study; bibliog, tables]. *Sevartham* 19:3-18 1994

**Thomas, Linda E**
Remember and Re-member [communities of caring; bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 14:241-252 1992-1993

**Thomas, Madathilparampil M**
Bicentenary Inaugural Address: 11th November 1992 [celebrating W Carey's arrival in India]. *Ind J Th* 35:2-8 Mr 1994
Europe and Asia at the End of the Vasco da Gama Era: Visser't Hooft's Theology of Radical Cultural Renewal. *Asia J Th* 8:13-30 Ap 1994
Religious Fundamentalism and Indian Secularism: The Present Crisis. *J Dharma* 19:26-35 Ja-Mr 1994

**Thomas, Margaret O**
Christians and Muslims in a Time of Fear: A Study Guide. *Ch Soc* 84:139-148 Ja-F 1994
The Neighbor: A Bible Study. *Ch Soc* 84:6-13 Ja-F 1994

**Thomas, Margaret O, ed**
Christians and Muslims in a Time of Fear: You Shall Love Your Neighbor [bibliog, glossary, maps]. *Ch Soc* 84:1-148 Ja-F 1994
Contents: You Shall Love Your Neighbor: Christians and Muslims in a Time of Fear, by M O Thomas. The Neighbor: A Bible Study, by M O Thomas. A Prayer for Christian and Muslims, by W Z Haddād. Learning About Islam. American Christians and the "Muslim Question": Some Neighborly Remarks, by S E Brown. No More Than a Line in the Sand: An interview, by D M Taha. The *Sharī'ah* and Islamic Law: A Christian's Reflection, by B Breiner. Islamic Awakening: a Threat or a Promise?, by A al-Hibri. Religion and the State: An Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations, by D L Bishop. Bosnia: Background to a Tragedy: From 1492-1992 to future: is history repeating Itself?, by K Durán. Islamic Reaffirmation in Today's World, by G Speelman. Christianity and Islam in Sudan, by P A Hopkins. Mission and Da'wah: From Exclusion to Mutual Witness, by A Wessels. Facing the Future, by D A Kerr. Issues in Christian-Muslim Relations: Ecumenical Considerations. Representative Dates in Islamic History. Christians and Muslims in a Time of Fear: A Study Guide, by M O Thomas.

**Thomas, Mark D, ed**
Scriptural studies [Jesus Seminar analysis of NT healing stories]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:121-158 Wint 1994
Contents: The Continuing Quest for the Historical Jesus, by M Thomas. The Sabbath Day: To Heal or Not to Heal, by D Schmidt. Did Jesus Heal Simon's Mother-in-law of a Fever?, by B Tatum.

**Thomas, Owen C**
Religious Plurality and Contemporary Philosophy: A Critical Survey. *Harv Th R* 87:197-213 Ap 1994

**Thomas, Paul W**
Judgment [as preaching subject]. *Expos T* 105:106-110 Ja 1994

**Thomas, Robert L**
An Analysis of the Seventh Bowl of the Apocalypse [Rev 16:17-22:5]. *Master's Sem J* 5:73-95 Spr 1994
Theonomy and the Dating of Revelation. *Master's Sem J* 5:185-202 Fall 1994

**Thomas, T Jacob**
Indian Tribal Culture: A Rediscovery of Gospel Values [bibliog]. *Ind J Th* 35:64-79 S 1993

**Thompson, Artheillia**
Partners for Opportunity: Feeding the People in Detroit Presbytery. *Ch Soc* 84:25-28 Mr-Ap 1994

**Thompson, Augustine**
Hildegard of Bingen on Gender and the Priesthood. *Ch H* 63:349-364 S 1994

**Thompson, Betty**
Declassifying disaster: Ravages of nuclear testing [Kazakhstan; map]. *Chr Cent* 111:558-559 Je 1-8 1994

**Thompson, David M**
The Major Themes at Santiago: A View from the Gallery. *Mid-Stream* 33:11-23 Ja 1994

**Thompson, Geoffrey**
Christianity and World Religions: The Judgment of Karl Barth [Barth's Method as "ad hoc correlation"]. *Pacifica* 7:185-206 Je 1994

**Thompson, James W**
The Rhetoric of 1 Peter. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:237-250 1994

**Thompson, John**
Modern Trinitarian Perspectives. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:349-365 1991

**Thompson, John L**
Patriarchs, Polygamy, and Private Resistance: John Calvin and Others on Breaking God's Rules. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:3-27 1994

**Thompson, Laurence G**
What Is Taoism? (With Apologies to H G Creel). *Taoist Resources* 4 no 2:9-22 1993

**Thompson, Linda; Clark, Kelvin; Gunn, William, Jr**
Developmental Stage and Perceptions of Intergenerational Continuity. *J Marriage Fam* 47:913-920 N 1985

**Thompson, Marianne Meye**
"God's Voice You Have Never Heard, God's Form You Have Never Seen": The Characterization of God in the Gospel of John [bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. *Semeia* no 63:177-204 1993

**Thompson, Marjorie J**
A Meditation on Psalm 23. *Weavings* 9:37-43 My-Je 1994

**Thompson, Mark**
Personal Assurance and the New Perspective on Paul. *Ref Th R* 53:73-86 My-Ag 1994

**Thompson, Martyn P**
Significant Silences in Locke's *Two Treatises of Government*: Constitutional History, Contract and Law. *Hist J* 31 no 2:275-294 1988

**Thompson, Michael E W**
The Mission of Jonah. *Expos T* 105:233-236 My 1994

**Thompson, Nehemiah**
Toward a Christological Approach to Interfaith Dialogue. *Ec Trends* 23:49,57-62 Ap 1994

**Thompson, Robert**
The freedom or unfreedom of God: suffering of God. *Stimulus* 2:15-21 N 1994

**Thompson, Rod**
Scarred and Wounded, but Thankful and Wiser [Plumpton Community Church, Suburban Sydney; repr fr *WOMENow* no 3. Ag 1992; photos]. *Urban Miss* 11:43-47 Je 1994

**Thompson, Roger**
The Christian Art of Motivation: How to implant energy and endurance—without resorting to guilt [repr fr 6:78-85 Fall 1985; indexed in RIO 18]. *Leadership* 15:52-59 Sum 1994

**Thompson, Ross**
Christian Initiation as a Trinitarian Process [assumptions behind Anglican Toronto statement]. *Th* 97:90-98 Mr-Ap 1994

**Thompson, Stephen E**
The Anointing of Officials in Ancient Egypt [evaluation of evidence]. *J Near East St* 53:15-25 Ja 1994

**Thompson, Thomas L**
Hvorledes Jahve blev Gud: Exodus 3 og 6 og Pentateukens centrum [Eng abst, p 19]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:1-19 1994

**Thompson, William M**
"Distinct but Not Separate": Historical Research in the Study of Jesus and Christian Faith. *Horizons* 21:130-141 Spr 1994

**Thomson, David**
On the Way? Developing Relationships between the Church of England and the German Evangelical Churches. *Anvil* 9 no 3:225-238 1992

**Thomson, Garry**
Aspects of Consciousness. *Middle Way* 69:43-45 My 1994

**Thomson, Judith E**
Pastoral Counseling in a Hospice: Have You Considered It? *J Past Care* 48:75-79 Spr 1994

**Thorburn, Stan**
Justice and the Court. *Stimulus* 2:31-34 Ag 1994

**Thordson, Thord Ove**
Nya ekumeniska instrument färdiga att tas i bruk [Eng abst, pp 52-53]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 2:1-9 1994

**Thorpe, David**
Keeping the faith at Harvard: Meet Peter Gomes, Ivy League chaplain and one of America's highest-paid gay authors [por]. *10 Percent* 2:36-39,70-71 Mr-Ap 1994

**Thorpe, Douglas**
The Mall of America [consumerism and running fr fear]. *Parabola* 19:25-29 My 1994

**Thorpe, Shirley**
Reply to Professor Platvoet [6:103-112 S 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *J St Rel* 7:107-108 S 1994

**Thorslund, Mats** *see* Berg Jeths, Anneke van den

**Thorslund, Mats, and Parker, Marti G**
Elder Care in the Priorities Discussion [Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:29-32 S-O 1994

**Thorson, Stephen**
Tensions in Calvin's View of Faith: Unexamined Assumptions in R T Kendall's *Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649*. *J Ev Th S* 37:413-426 S 1994

**Throntveit, Mark A**
Preaching from the Book of Genesis. *Word World* 14:208-213 Spr 1994

**Thung, Mady A**
Dealing with Problems of Pluralism [reply to D M Kelley, pp 137-143, and J P Williams, pp 145-152]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:153-160 1990

**Thurlby, Malcolm, and Kusaba, Yoshio**
The Nave of Saint Andrew at Steyning: A Study of Variety in design in Twelfth-Century Architecture in Britian [*sic*]. *Gesta* 30 no 2:163-175 1991

**Thurman, Robert A F**
Introduction [to Year of Tibet]. *Tricycle* 1:33 Fall 1991
Treasure Teachings [discovering Tibetan Buddhism's secret knowledge; interview, photos]. *Parabola* 19:6-16 N 1994

**Thurner, Mark**
Una conclusión resulta prematura? Comentario a propósito del artículo de O Starn [pp 15-71; rejoinder; bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 39:103-108 1992

**Thurow, Roger**
"I Loved Women and Horses; I'm Sad I Died So Young": "Merry Cemetery" of Romania Is Proud of Its Epitaphs. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A9 Je 24 1994

**Thurston, Bonnie Bowman**
A Christian Response to Joint Buddhist-Christian Practice [reply to R Corless, pp 139-144; R Habito, pp 145-156, and S King, pp 157-162; rejoinders, pp 181-196]. *Bud Chr St* 14:177-180 1994

**Thurston, Nancy Stiehler**
Exemplary Approach to Operationalizing Psychoanalytic Theory and Religion: Commentary on "The Relationship of God Image to Level of Object Relations Development" [reply to B F Brokaw and K J Edwards, pp 352-371; rejoinder, pp 374-376; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:372-373 Wint 1994
Shame and Guilt in Christian Children: Interventions with Projective Techniques and Play Therapy [case study; reply, B F Brokew, pp 383-386; rejoinder, pp 387-388; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:377-382 Wint 1994
When "Perfect Fear Casts Out All Love": Christian Perspectives on the Assessment and Treatment of Shame [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:69-75 Spr 1994

**Tibi, Bassam**
Islamic Law *Shari'a*, Human Rights, Universal Morality and International Relations. *Human Rights Q* 16:277-299 My 1994

**Tickle, Phyllis**
Christian Publishers Move to Develop EDI Network. *Publishers Weekly* 241:13 Ag 22 1994
Continuum Buys Most of Element's Religion Titles. *Publishers Weekly* 241:16 My 9 1994
Finding Faith: Bookseller, media and foreign interest is high [American Booksellers Assoc, 1994; photos]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:74 Je 20 1994
HarperSF Authors In Interactive "Jesus Summit" [M J Borg, J D Crossman, B L Mack, F 19 1994]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 F 14 1994
LB Pays $150K for Sequel to *Five Gospels*. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 S 5 1994
Learning from the Past: Buddhism, Gnosticism and Catholism *sic offer an ancient wisdom that more and more readers seem to be seeking [Religion books, Fall 1994; editorial; ils]. Publishers Weekly 241:37 Ag 15 1994*
Mormon Church Excommunicates Five Scholars Over Their Books. *Publishers Weekly* 241:12 Ap 25 1994
Nelson to Launch Christian New Media Venture. *Publishers Weekly* 241:10 Ag 29 1994
Ross Named President of ECPA [por]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:18 D 5 1994
Smyth & Helwys Have Plans for 20-Superstore Christian Chain [photo]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:10 Je 27 1994
Word Names Three New Execs, Restructures Sales Dept [pors]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:9 Je 13 1994

**Tickle, Phyllis, and Bearden, Michelle**
A Word from the Authorities [Bp John Shelby Spong, John Dominic Crossan, Eugene H Peterson, Joseph F Girzone; Spring Religion Books 1994]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:48-50 F 14 1994

**Tickle, Phyllis, ed**
Bible Access: World's Oldest Book Today [study guides, information tools]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:33,36-39,42,44,46,48-49 O 10 1994
Contents: Bible Access: Breaking the Boundaries: Scholarly and popular texts are moving closer as publishers strive for greater usefulness, by P Tickle. Singing the Spirit Electric: On-Screen or online, the oldest book is entering the newest multi-media world, by L Bachleda. Enjoying the Guided Tour: Commentaries, always an important part of the Bible experience, are gaining ever more readers, by H Carrigan. Bringing the Word to Beginners: Increasing efforts are underway to make the Scriptures come alive for children, by T Whalin.
Religion Books Look to Ancient Faiths [Buddhism, gnosticism, Catholicism; Fall 1994]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:37-76 Ag 15 1994

**Tickle, Phyllis, ed** *(cont'd)*
Contents: Learning From the Past: Buddhism, Gnosticism and Catholism[*sic*] offer an ancient wisdom that more and more readers seem to be seeking, by P Tickle. Paying Attention to Buddhism: Its increasing US impact is reflected in the sales of classic texts as well as new explorations, by L Bachleda. Wondering About the Gnostics: The search of this ancient faith for a personal vision of godhead has made it a hot contemporary topic, by R Scheinin. Reaching the Catholic Market: They form a large, affluent readership, one that booksellers should cultivate, by N Harrison. Religion Reviews. Religion Bestsellers: August 1994. Fall 1994 Religion Books. Religion Books for Children.

**Ticozzi, Sergio**
The Young in China's Families. *Tripod* no 81:33-41 My-Je 1994

**Tidball, Derek**
Second Response to Red Herrings and Hot Potatoes: The Real Issues for Evangelicals Today [C Calver, pp 43-54]. *Vox Ev* 24:59-61 1994

**Tiessen, Terrance**
Can The Unevangelized Be Saved? A Review Article. *Didaskalia* 5:77-91 Fall 1993
Books reviewed: *Through No Fault of Their Own?*, by William V Crockett and James G Sigountos, 1991. *A Wideness in God's Mercy*, by Clark H Pinnock, 1992. *No Other Name*, by John Sanders, 1992.
Christian Theology in the Third World: A Look at the Issues. *Didaskalia* 5: 39-53 Fall 1993

**Tighe, W J**
William Laud and the Reunion of the Churches: Some Evidence from 1637 and 1638. *Hist J* 30 no 3:717-727 1987

**Tilby, Angela**
"Like the Appearance of Lamps . . ." [paper read at Centre for Religious Communication's inaugural conf, S 15-16 1992]. *Th* 97:322-331 S-O 1994

**Tillard, Jean M R**
Faith, the Believer and the Church [Word of God in ecumenical context]. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:216-228 1994
The Future of Faith and Order. *One in Christ* 30 no 3:262-268 1994
L'impact du mouvement oecuménique sur les doctrines et les institutions chrétiennes [reply, R O'Toole, pp 309-314]. *S R* 23 no 3:293-307 1994

**Tillemans, Tom J F**
On *Agents and Actions in Classical Tibetan*: A Reply to Roy A Miller [problematic Sanskrit parallels; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 37:121-138 Ap 1994

**Tilley, Terrence W**
The Gift of Walter Ong [*Faith and Contexts*, by W J Ong, 2 v; review article]. *Horizons* 21:172-178 Spr 1994
The Institutional Element in Religious Experience. *Mod Th* 10:185-212 Ap 1994
Religious Pluralism as a Problem for "Practical" Religious Epistemology ["Christian Mystical Practice" in *Perceiving God*, 1991]. *Rel St* 30:161-169 Je 1994

**Tilley, W Clyde**
Models for Justifying Ethical Altruistic Imperatives. *Per Rel St* 20:163-173 Sum 1993

**Tilliette, Xavier**
Claudel philosophe. *Greg* 75 no 4:705-721 1994

**Tillman, William M, Jr, ed**
*Festschrift* for William R Estep, Jr: A Statement for Religious Liberty [por]. *S W J Th* 36:3-51 Sum 1994
Contents: William R Estep, Jr: Advocate for the Free Church Heritage, by P Gritz. Separation No Myth: Religious Liberty's Biblical and Theological Bases, by J Spivey. Free to Believe: Anabaptists and American Baptists in the History of Religious Liberty, by R Johnson. The Expansion of Religious Liberty in Europe since World War II, by R Pierard. Latin American Expressions of Religious Liberty, by P Deiros. Shall the Accommodationists Win? Religious Liberty in The Balance in the closing Decades of the Twentieth Century, by R Linder. Challenges to Religious Liberty, by L McBeth.

**Tilsed, Ian, and Myhill, Martin**
The Star of the East: Machine-based Information Sources for Theologians. *Th* 97:179-188 My-Je 1994

**Timmins, Nicholas G**
Variation in style in the Johannine Literature [charts, tables]. *J St N T* no 53:47-64 Mr 1994

**Tinaz, Nuri**
Marxism and Religion. *Hamdard Islam* 17:95-117 Aut 1994

**Tinker, George E**
Blessed Are the Poor: A Theology of Solidarity with the Poor in the Two-Thirds World. *Ch Soc* 84:45-55 Mr-Ap 1994
On Not Requiring CPE for All Lutheran Students: A Letter [problems with cultural dislocation of Native Americans]. *J Supervision Train* 14:175-179 1992-1993

**Tinker, Melvin**
Does The Christian View Of Death Need Reviving? *Chmn* 107 no 3:215-226 1993

**Tinkler-Villani, Valeria**
The poetry of hell and the poetry of paradise: food for thought for translators, critics, poets and other readers. *Bul J Rylands* 76:75-92 Spr 1994

**Tirabassi, Maren C**
Casa Myrna Vazquez [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:28-29 Sum 1994

**Tiryakian, Edward A**
L'exceptionnelle vitalité religieuse aux Etats-Unis: une relecture de *Protestant-Catholic-Jew* [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 3:215-238 1991

**Tisdale, Leonora Tubbs**
Of Wine and Holy Rage [Jn 2:1-25; sermon, My 6 1993]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 1:56-62 1994

**Tisdale, Theresa C** *see* Hall, Todd W

**Tisnes Jimenez, Roberto Maria**
La Iglesia Hispanoamericana en los manuales de Historia eclesiástica [1800-present]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:351-367 1987

**Tissot, Georges**
Le Calumet de l'autre—ou le calumet du sacrifice [J F Lafitau's 1724 thesis; table; Eng abst, p 247]. *Religiologiques* no 6:19-40 Aut 1992

**Tiwari, Heeraman**
One and Many: The Early Naiyâyikas and the Problem of Universals [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 22:137-170 Je 1994

**Tiwari, Ravi**
Mission, Unity and Renewal [India]. *Ind J Th* 35:67-74 Mr 1994

**Tjørhom, Ola**
Enhet og mangfold innenfor Kristi legeme i 1 Kor 12—og i dag. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:247-263 1993
The Porvoo Statement: A Possible Ecumenical Breakthrough? *Ec R* 46:97-102 Ja 1994
The Porvoo-Statment—A Possible Ecumenical Breakthrough? On the dialogue between the Anglican Churches in Great Britain and Ireland and the Lutheran Churches in the Nordic and Baltic Nations. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:11-17 Wint 1994

**Tobia, Blaise, and Maksymowicz, Virginia**
America's finest? [art as social commentary in San Diego; photos]. *Witness* 77:20-21 Mr 1994
Bringing the cost to light [nuclear waste awareness art of J C Freeman; photo]. *Witness* 77:21 My 1994
Celebrating disabled and minority women [profile of Sanda Aronson; photo]. *Witness* 77:18-19 Je 1994
Challenging the canons [artist M B Edelson; photos]. *Witness* 77:30-31 Jl 1994
Frustrated dialogue [performance art of Ulay and M Abramovic; photo]. *Witness* 77:20-21 Ap 1994
Parallel understandings: a retrospective [last "Art and Society" column auths will contribute for *The Witness*]. *Witness* 77:19 O 1994
Revolutionary art [fr the 1960s; il]. *Witness* 77:21 Ja-F 1994

**Tobin, Gary A**
Structural Change, Jewish Identity, and Interfaith Marriages of American Jews. *Conserv Judaism* 43:3-11 Fall 1990

**Tobin, George A**
Groping With the Invisible Hand [economics of sexual pleasure and condoms; table]. *First Things* no 42:7-9 Ap 1994

**Tobin, Lad**
A Radically Different Voice: Gender and Language in the Trials of Anne Hutchinson. *Early Am Lit* 25 no 3:253-270 1990

**Tobin, Lee Ann**
Give the Saint Her Due: Hagiographical Values for Chaucer's Second Nun's Tale and Graham Greene's *The End of the Affair*. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:48-60 1991

**Tobin, Michael R**
Chantal de Clergerie: Georges Bernanaos's Ecstatic Heroine [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 20:26-39 Mr 1994

**Todd, Mary**
On Staying or Going After 20 Years [feminists and the church]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:15-17 Fall 1994

**Todd, Virgil H**
The Eschatology of Jesus. *Memphis Th Sem J* 30:30-45 Sum-Fall 1992

**Toews, John B**
Mennonite Brethren Founders Relate Their Conversion [J Bekker, A Peters, J Wall; The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. *Direction* 23:31-37 Fall 1994

**Toews, Paul**
Two Moments in the Search for a Mennonite Brethren Identity [P M Friesen, J A Toews; The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. *Direction* 23:18-30 Fall 1994

**Toh, Yiu-Meng; Tan, Siang-Yang; Osburn, Charles D; Faber, Douglas E**
The Evaluation of a Church-Based Lay Counseling Program: Some Preliminary Data [study; bibliog, table]. *J Psych Chr* 13:270-275 Fall 1994

**Tolbert, Philip**
Consider the Ravens: Reflections on the Themes of Creation and Spirituality. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:18-29 1994
St Athanasius: Father of Orthodoxy or Stoic Philosopher? *Coptic Ch R* 15: 63-72 Fall 1994

**Toledano, Samuel**
El Acuerdo Fundamental entre la Santa Sede y el Estado de Israel: Un Punto de Vista Judio. *Est Ecles* 69:175-179 Ap-Je 1994
El fundamentalismo Judío. *Est Ecles* 68:229-234 Ap-Je 1993

**Tolhurst, Joseph**
The Church of the Multitudes: An Aspect of the Ecclesiology of John Henry Newman. *Down R* 111:273-283 O 1993
La religión de las turbas: Un aspecto de la eclesiología de J H Newman [Eng abst, p 67]. *Salmanticensis* 40:57-67 Ja-Ap 1993

**Tollefsen, Randall H**
Tagebuch einer Reise von sechs Kindern von Zeist nach Herrnhut im Jahr 1755 [Eng abst, p 48]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 34:7-48 1993

**Tolliver, Richard L**
The sin of racism [in Episcopal Church]. *Witness* 77:25 Ag-S 1994

**Tomassone, Erika**
"Gesù Sophia": Tracce di un concetto negletto di Dio [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 4:367-371 1994

**Tomka, Miklós**
Secularization or Anomy? Interpreting Religious Change in Communist Societies. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:93-102 1991
The Sociology of Religion Eastern and Central Europe: Problems of Teaching and Research after the Breakdown of Communism. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3: 379-392 1994

**Tomm, Winnifred A**
Otherness in self-disclosure: A woman's perspective. *S R* 22 no 4:487-502 1993

**Toner, Robin**
A Preacher Had a Friend Called Martin: At lunch with Andrew Young [photo]. *New York Times* 143:C11 My 11 1994

**Tong, John**
The Developing Catholic Church in China. *SEDOS* 26:194-210 My 15 1994
New Regulations Regarding Religious Activities by Foreigners: A Commentary [pp 45-51]. *Tripod* no 79:40-44 Ja-F 1994
Pastoral Concerns: Focus of Cardinal Wu's China Visit [N 7-14 1994; editorial]. *Tripod* no 84:3-6 N-D 1994

**Tong, John, ed**
China's Ethnic Minorities [Christian missions]. *Tripod* no 79:3-31 Ja-F 1994
Contents: Editorial. The Spread of Christianity and Cultural Evolution among Minority Nationalities in Southwest China, by Chen Li. Some Facts About China's Ethnic Minorities, by B A Maheu, and M Sloboda. Among the Miao: Letters from an Elderly Priest.
The Chinese Family: Today and Tomorrow. *Tripod* no 81:19-49 My-Je 1994
Contents: Family Structure in Mainland China, by S Fang. Family Structure in Mainland China: A Chitique, by S Lau. The Young in China's Families, by S Ticozzi. The Chinese Family Facing the Twenty-First Century. The Chinese Press on the Condition of China's Families and Youth.
"Christianity Fever" [in China; overview, rpts]. *Tripod* no 83:6-30 S-O 1994
Contents: "Christianity Fever" in China: An Overview, by B Ming. Excerpts from "Reflections While Facing the Cross: An Investigation of the 'Christianity Fever' in China", by Z Jiang and Z Yu. Excerpts from "Christian Fever", by X Liu and F Yun.
Family Planning in China. *Tripod* no 84:7-35 N-D 1994
Contents: China and Natural Family Planning, by P Brady. Ministry in Service to Life and Family, by T Howard. "Choose Life": A Reflection on the Story of Chi An, by B Maheu. Family Planning in China: A Chronology. Family Planning: The Popes Speak.
Religion and Law: New Decrees [China; docs and commentary]. *Tripod* no 79:40-51 Ja-F 1994
Contents: New Regulations Regarding Religious Activities by Foreigners: A Commentary, by J Tong. Decree of the State Council of the People's Republic of China: No 144. Decree of the State Council of the People's Republic of China: No 145.
Religion and Literature [Chinese literature and Christianity]. *Tripod* no 82: 3-43 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: Longqi: Dragon Prays, by N Yang. The Dragon Prays—A Reflection, by P Khor. Literature and Religion: Three Levels of Relationship, by S Chen.
Religion and the Drive for Modernization [in China]. *Tripod* no 80:5-49 Mr-Ap 1994
Contents: The Use of Religion for Economic Purposes, by J Charbonnier. China Today: Contemporary Issues, by B Liu Chia-Cheng.
["Underground" Chinese Catholic Bps on Vatican-Chinese relations, doc, commentary]. *Tripod* no 79:32-39 Ja-F 1994
Contents: The Chinese Bishops Conference: A Proposal. Commentary: The Chinese Bishops Conference: A Proposal, by A Lam.

**Tonkin, John**
The Calvin Enigma Revisited [review article]. *J Rel Hist* 18:219-226 D 1994
Books reviewed: *Calvin in His Letters: A Study of Calvin's Pastoral Counselling*, by Jean Daniel Benoit, 1991. *John Calvin: A Sixteenth-Century Portrait*, by William J Bouwsma, 1988. *The Young Calvin*, by Alexandre Ganoczy, 1987. *A Life of John Calvin: A Study in the Shaping of Western Culture*, by Alister E McGrath, 1990. *Initia Calvini: The Matrix of Calvin's Reformation*, by Heiko Oberman, 1991.

**Tonomura, Hitomi**
Black Hair and Red Trousers: Gendering the Flesh in Medieval Japan. *Am Hist R* 99:129-154 F 1994

**Toole, David C**
Witnesses and Voyeurs: The Perils of Remembrance in *Orbit of Darkness* and *Schindler's List*. *Sound* 77:271-293 Fall-Wint 1994

**Toon, Peter**
Dwelling In Us Richly: On Meditating & Contemplating as One Is "In Christ". *Touchstone (US)* 7:14-16 Fall 1994

**Toorawa, Shawkat M**
The Dhimmī in Medieval Islamic Society: Non-Muslim Physicians of Iraq in Ibn Abī Uṣaybi'ah's *'Uyūn al-anbā' fī ṭabaḳāt al-aṭibbā* [tables]. *Fides H* 26:10-21 Wint-Spr 1994
Every Robe He Dons Becomes Him [clothing in Arabic literature]. *Parabola* 19:20-25 Ag 1994

**Toorn, Karel van der, and Houtman, Cees**
David and the Ark. *J B L* 113:209-231 Sum 1994

**Topinková, Eva**
Care for Elders with Chronic Disease and Disability [table; Caring for an Aging World]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:18-20 S-O 1994
*see* Meulen, Ruud H J ter

**Topinková, Eva, ed** *see* Callahan, Daniel, ed

**Toppi, Francesco**
Fonti storiche del movimento pentecostale italiano [Eng abst, p 120]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 169:79-87 1991

**Topping, Gary**
Personality and Motivation in Utah Historiography [emphasizing biography over chronology and geography]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:73-89 Spr 1994

**Tôrei, 1712-1792**
A Chronological Biography of Zen Priest Hakuin (*Hakuin Oshō Nempu*) [pt 1 of text; il, pors]. *E Buddhist* ns 27:96-155 Spr 1994

**Torgerson, Mark A**
Sighting the Unseen: Theological Reflections on Visual Art and Worship. *Cov Q* 52:26-39 Ag 1994

**Tornos, Andrés**
Comunicación humana y peculiaridad de la comunicación de la fe [Eng abst, p 273]. *R Española Teo* 49 no 2-3:273-292 1989

**Torrance, Iain R**
Gadamer, Polanyi and Ways of Being Closed. *Scot J Th* 46 no 4:497-505 1993

**Torrance, Thomas F**
The Doctrine of the Virgin Birth. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:8-25 Spr 1994
The ought and the is: Moral and natural law. *Insights* 109:49-59 Spr 1994

**Torre, Joseph M de**
Moral y Moral Cristiana. *Scripta Th* 26:249-262 Ja-Ap 1994

**Torre, Michael D**
St John Damascene and St Thomas Aquinas On the Eternal Procession of The Holy Spirit [paper fr 27th Int Cong of Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 8 1992]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:303-327 1994

**Torre Postigo, Carlos de la**
Capacitación de campesino a campesino: Una forma de enfrentar el problema cultural en el desarrollo andino [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog, charts]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:379-440 1994

**Torre, Renée de la, and Fortuny, Patricia**
La construcción de una identidad nacional en la luz del Mundo [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 29 no 3:33-45 1991

**Torre Villar, Ernesto de la**
El arzobispo Pedro Moya de Contreras y la enseñanza de la teología en Mexico [*sic*], (siglo XVI) [Eng abst, pp 6-7]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:155-174 1991
El encuentro de la cultura occidental con las amerindias [Eng abst, p 1015]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:611-636 1988
Juan José de Eguiara y Eguren, hombre de Iglesia y gran bibliógrafo americano [Eng abst, p 376]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 84:491-527 1989

**Torrens, James**
Blessed Are the Sighs [poem]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:30 1994

**Torres Londoño, Fernando**
El concubinato y la Iglesia en el Brasil colonial. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 4:7-32 1989

**Torres Queiruga, Andrés**
Heidegger y el pensar actual sobre Dios [Eng abst, p 153]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 2-3:153-208 1990
John Henry Newman: Fe y razón en una época de crisis [Eng abst, p 5]. *R Española Teo* 51 no 1:5-42 1991

**Torrey, E Fuller**
Are Identical Twins Really Identical? [some scientific facts; repr fr *Schizophrenia and Manic-Depressvie Disorder*, 1994; il]. *Parabola* 19:18-21 My 1994

**Torvend, Samuel**
New Developments in Baptismal Practice [liturgy, liturgical churches]. *Luth F* 28:20-22 My 1994

**Toš, Niko**
Comparative Analysis of Religiousness in Central and East Europe: Religiousness in Central and East Europe under the Conditions of Social Transformations [bibliog]. *Rel East Europe* 14:1-25 D 1994

**Toscano, Margaret Merrill**
If Mormon Women Have Had the Priesthood since 1843, Why Aren't They Using It? *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:219-226 Sum 1994

**Tosches, Albert M**
Southern Albania in the Context of State Formation in the Balkans [paper fr conf, Salem State College, S 1993]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 15:95-97 1994

**Tóth, Károly**
Fifty Years of Ecumenism in Hungary [statement of Ecumenical Study Centre, Budapest]. *Rel East Europe* 14:19-21 O 1994
Five Years after the Changes: An Assessment of the Situation in Central-East Europe. *Rel East Europe* 14:26-36 D 1994

**Toton, Suzanne C**
Justice Education: Moving Beyond Wordy Concern. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4: 39-51 1993

**Tough, Susan**
Learning to Be the Church: Ecumenical Experience in Theological Education [internship experience]. *Ecumenism* no 111:22-23,27 S 1993

**Tourn, Giorgio**
Jean Jalla: l'epoca, l'uomo, lo storico. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:91-96 1993
Libri sul "Glorioso Rimpatrio" [Eng abst, p 87]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:49-53 1990

**Touron del Pie, Eliseo**
María, oyente y discípula de la palabra (Una lectura bíblico-teológica) [Eng abst, p 435]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:435-467 1990

**Tourreil, Savithri de**
A Female Hindu Ascetic [Mata Amritanandamayi; por]. *Ecumenism* no 115: 10-12 S 1994

**Tousignant, Jocelyne**
Spiritualité mésoamérindienne: La tradition orale du Nicaragua [*cadejo* story; bibliog; Eng abst, p 250]. *Religiologiques* no 6:111-127 Aut 1992

**Tov, Emanuel**
*Deut* 12 and *11QTemple* LII-LIII: A Contrastive Analysis [Hebrew texts]. *R Qumran* 15:169-173 S-Mr 1991-1992
Three Fragments of Jeremiah from Qumran Cave 4 [Hebrew texts]. *R Qumran* 15:531-541 O 1992

**Tova**
*mir zayen do!*/we are here! some notes on being a working-class jewish lesbian [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. *J Women Rel* 12:40-45 Wint 1993

**Tovar Samanez, Teresa**
La CEPAL y la educación: Hacia un nuevo paradigma educacional? *Allpanchis* no 42:119-136 1993

**Tovey, Phillip**
'Matrimony: An Excellent Mystery'. *Th* 97:163-170 My-Je 1994

**Towery, Britt E, Jr**
The Contribution of Lao She to the Three-Self Principle and the Protestant Churches of China [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:89-101 Ja 1994

**Townsend, Gregg D**
The Material Dream of Aimee Semple McPherson: A Lesson in Pentecostal Spirituality. *Pneuma* 14:171-183 Fall 1992

**Townsend, John T**
Creation and Gender in Rabbinic Literature [and early Christianity]. *Encount* 55:1-21 Wint 1994

**Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy**
Prevent Juvenile Delinquency. *Chr Soc Action* 7:37 My 1994

**Townsend, Patricia K**
Human Rights in America: Through Newcomers' Eyes. *Ch Soc* 85:94-97 N-D 1994

**Townshend, Charles**
The Defence of Palestine: insurrection and public security, 1936-1939. *Eng Hist R* 103:917-949 O 1988

**Tozer, James R**
Preaching to Reluctant Pilgrims. *Preaching* 9:21-24 My-Je 1994

**Tracy, David W**
Conversation with David Tracy [interview by Todd Breyfogle and Thomas Levergood]. *Cross Currents* 44:293-315 Fall 1994
Literary Theory and Return of the Forms for Naming and Thinking God in Theology. *J Rel* 74:302-319 Jl 1994
Theology and the Many Faces of Postmodernity. *Th Today* 51:104-114 Ap 1994

**Tracy, Wesley D**
Economic Policies and Judicial Oppression as Formative Influences on the Theology of John Wesley. *Wesley Th J* 27:30-56 Spr-Fall 1992

**Tran, Van Toan**
La religion dans les lectures du jeune Marx [3 pts; pt 1, Marx lecteur des philosophes de l'Antiquité; pts 2-3, Marx lecteur des penseurs des temps modernes; Eng absts, 50:340, 51:80, 51:200]. *M Sci Rel* 50:309-340 O-D 1993; 51:53-80 Ja-Mr 1994; 51:181-200 Ap-Je 1994

**Traniello, Francesco**
La Chiesa e l'unificazione nazionale italiana [Eng abst, p 3]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:27-46 1991

**Traphagan, J W**
Beyond Relativism and Foundationalism: A Prolegomenon to Future Research in Ethics [mysticism and physics in harmony; bibliog]. *Zygon* 29:153-172 Je 1994

**Trapman, Johannes**
Erasmus Seen by a Dutch Collegiant: Daniel de Breen (1594-1664) and his posthumous *Compendium theologiae Erasmicae* (1677) [views on public office; facsims]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 2:156-177 1993

**Trapnell, Judson B**
Bede Griffiths, Mystical Knowing, and the Unity of Religions [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:355-379 Sum 1993

**Trathen, Daniel W** *see* Stanley, Scott

**Traverso Ruiz, Francisco M**
Una disidencia significativa: El impago del diezmo en el obispado de Oádiz (S XVII-XIX) [table; Eng abst, p 7]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:201-210 1987
La Percepción del Diezmo en el Obispado de Cádiz (1591-1648) [Eng abst, p 396; charts]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 80:567-588 1987

**Traverzo, David**
La religión latina en Estados Unidos: Luchas pasadas y tendencias presentes [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 31-32 no 4-1:79-94 1993-1994

**Traycik, Auburn Faber**
An Extreme Priesthood: The unforgettable story of how one clergyman, the founder of an acclaimed ministry in the nation's capital, faced a deadly disease [K L Jackson, Exodus youth services; photos]. *Christian Challenge* 32:5-11 S 1993
Organ-izing For the Future [R M Strippy's digital church organ; glossary, photos]. *Christian Challenge* 33:6-9 Mr 1994

**Traynham, Warner R**
A Theological Perspective on the Last Two Hundred Years of the Black Presence in the Episcopal Church [address delivered to Natl Bicentennial Celebration of 200 Years of the Black Presence in the Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, N 1992]. *J Rel Thot* 50:94-107 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Treash, Gordon**
Purposive Organization: Whitehead and Kant. *Proc St* 21:246-258 Wint 1992

**Treat, James**
The Canaanite Problem [analogies for Native Americans; Matt 15:21-28]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:20-24 Spr 1994

**Trebolle Barrera, Julio**
Édition préliminaire de *4QChroniques* [Hebrew text, French tr, pl]. *R Qumran* 15:523-529 O 1992
Édition préliminaire de *4QJuges*[b]: Contribution des manuscrits qumrâniens des Juges à l'étude textuelle et littéraire du livre [Hebrew text, French tr; diag, pl]. *R Qumran* 15:79-100 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Treister, Michail J, and Vinogradov, Yuri G**
Archaeology on the Northern Coast of the Black Sea [ils, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 97:521-563 Jl 1993

**Trelstad, Marit, and Scharen-Batalden, Christian**
Remembering Re-Imagining. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:230,232 Sum 1994

**Tretter, Hannelore, comp**
Bibliographie [Orthodox Eastern history, philosophy, literature]. *Ostkirch St* Regular feature: 1993-

**Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón**
La obra de Papías y sus noticias sobre Mc y Mt [Eng abst, p 212]. *Salmanticensis* 41:181-212 My-Ag 1994

**Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón** *(cont'd)*
La reconversión de la Escatología en Protología (EvTom log 18, 19, 24,49 y 50) [Eng abst, p 163]. *Salmanticensis* 40:133-163 My-Ag 1993
Santiago el Justo y Tomás el Mellizo (Evangelio de Tomás, Log 12 y 13) [Eng abst, p 119]. *Salmanticensis* 39:97-119 My-Ag 1992
Tradición y teología en los orígenes cristianos [Eng abst, p 5]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 1:5-28 1990

**Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón, ed**
Bibliografía Patrística Hispano-Luso-Americana, VII (1989-1990). *Salmanticensis* 39:79-129 Ja-Ap 1992
Bibliografía Patrística Hispano-Luso-Americana, VIII (1991-1992). *Salmanticensis* 41:83-139 Ja-Ap 1994

**Trillin, Calvin**
Drawing the Line: In London, the battle that erupted over a request from the Orthodox raised questions about the place of Jews in English society, and what kind of society it is [por]. *New Yorker* 70:50-51,54-56,58-60,62 D 12 1994

**Trindle, Carl**
How to Be Both Politically and Scientifically Correct [review essay; tables]. *Sound* 77:467-479 Fall-Wint 1994
Books reviewed: *The Higher Superstition: The Academic Left and its Quarrels with Science*, by Paul Gross and Norman Levitt, 1994. *Science as Salvation: A Modern Myth and its Meaning*, by Mary Midgley, 1994.

**Tripp, David H**
Methodism's Trinitarian Hymnody: A Sampling, 1780 and 1989, and Some Questions [hymn excerpts; bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:359-385 Wint 1994-1995

**Troeger, Eberhard**
The Concept of Salvation in the Christian-Muslim Encounter: A Response [reply to G Nickel, pp 3-16]. *Direction* 23:17-21 Spr 1994

**Troeger, Thomas H**
Getting the Gospel by Word of Mouth: Sundays after Epiphany, Year C [women in Lk]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:421-434 Wint 1994-1995

**Troen, S Ilan**
The Price of Partition, 1948: The Dissolution of the Palestine Potash Company. *J Israeli H* 15:53-81 Spr 1994

**Trojan, Jakub S**
Comenius on Power. *Com Via* 34 no 3:68-77 1992
Democracy in Czechoslovakia and Its Spiritual Foundations. *Rel East Europe* 14:39-43 O 1994
Nationhood in a Changing Europe. *Com Via* 34 no 2:74-78 1992
Our Responsibility in Politics and Economics: An Eastern European Protestant Perspective. *Rel East Europe* 14:10-19 Je 1994
The Position of the Church Throughout the Changes in Czechoslovak Society. *Rel East Europe* 14:18-43 F 1994
Theology and economics in the postcommunist era. *Chr Cent* 111:278-280 Mr 16 1994

**Troll, Christian W**
New Light on the Christian-Muslim controversy of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Century [*Muslims and Missionaries in Pre-Mutiny India*, by A A Powell, 1993; *Mit den waften des Gegners*, by C Schirrmacher, 1992: review article]. *Welt Islams* ns 34 no 1:85-88 1994

**Troll, Denise A** *see* Myers, Melanie D

**Trollinger, William Vance** *see* Jacobsen, Douglas

**Trommler, Frank**
Between Normality and Resistance: Catastrophic Gradualism in Nazi Germany [Resistance against the Third Reich]. *J Modern History* 64 suppl: S82-S101 D 1992

**Tron, Daniele E**
Jean Léger e la storiografia valdese del Seicento. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 172:82-90 1993
Sulle tracce dell'autore de: *L'Histoire Véritable des Vaudois des Vallées de Piemont* [Eng abst, p 87; docs]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 166:3-33 1990
*see* Genre, Arturo

**Tropper, Josef**
Present *Yaqtulum* in Central Semitic. *J Sem St* 39:1-6 Spr 1994
"Sie knurrten wie Hunde": Psalm 59,16, Kilamuwa:10 und die Semantik der Wurzel *lun* [bibliog]. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:87-95 1994

**Troster, Lawrence**
Created in the Image of God: Humanity and Divinity in an Age of Environmentalism [Judaism and Environment]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:14-24 Fall 1991

**Troster, Lawrence, and Wyman, Miriam**
Judaism and Environment [bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:3-80 Fall 1991
Contents: *Derekh Eretz*: A Personal Exploration, by M Wyman. Created in the Image of God: Humanity and Divinity in an Age of Environmentalism, by L Troster. Our Covenant With Stones: A Jewish Ecology of Earth, by B Artson. Western Christianity in Ecofeminist Perspective, by J Conway. The Sharpening Struggle for Israel's Environment, by D Brooks and J Shadur. Synagogue Environmental Resources, by G Robbins and E Bernstein. High Resolution, Low Resolve, by P Goldberg. Suggested Readings, by M Wyman.

**Trott, Stephen J**
Death and (Possible) Resurrection In England [response to ordination of women by dissenting priest; photos]. *Christian Challenge* 33:5-8 My 1994

**Trotter, Mark**
Acts in Easter [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:435-447 Wint 1994-1995

**Trottmann, Christian**
Psycho-somatique de la vision béatifique selon Guerric de Saint-Quentin [Eng abst, p 225]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:203-225 Ap 1994

**Trout, Dennis**
Re-Textualizing Lucretia: Cultural Subversion in the *City of God*. *J Early Chr St* 2:53-70 Spr 1994

**Trowell, Stephen**
George Keith: post-Restoration Quaker theology and the experience of defeat. *Bul J Rylands* 76:119-137 Spr 1994

**Troxel, A Craig**
What Did Augustine "Confess" in His *Confessions*? *Trinity J* 15:163-179 Fall 1994

**Trudinger, Paul**
Addressing God and Jesus and "Lord": Some Reflections [reply to Bp D Garnsey, *St Mark R* no 138:9 Wint 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Mod Believing* ns 35:29-34 Jl 1994
The Contemporary Rabbi and Jesus [*A Rabbi Talks with Jesus: An Intermillenial, Interfaith Exchange*, by J Neusner, 1993; review essay]. *St Mark R* no 157:19-23 Aut 1994
Jesus and the Question of Christology [question of His self-acceptance of messiahship]. *Faith Freedom* 47:54-59 Spr-Sum 1994

**Truemper, David G**
Intercessory Prayer in the Churches of the Augsburg Confession: From the 1520s to the Book of Concord (1580). *Liturg Ministry* 2:15-21 Wint 1993

**Truesdale, Albert**
Last Things First: The Impact of Eschatology on Ecology. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:116-122 Je 1994

**Trulear, Harold Dean**
Sing! for God Has the Last Word [Gal 4:27; sermon]. *Black Sac Music* 8:81-88 Fall 1994
*see* Westfield, N Lynne

**Trull, Joe E**
The Right Thing to Do: How Do You Decide? [The Church Confronting Contemporary Ethical Issues]. *Th Educator* no 45:67-78 Spr 1992

**Trumbach, Randolph**
The Origin and Development of the Modern Lesbian Role in the Western Gender System: Northwestern Europe and the United States, 1750-1990 [Lesbian Histories; review essay]. *Hist Reflections* 20:287-320 Sum 1994

**Tschäni, Hans**
Gelegenheit macht Diebe: Saloppe Gewohnheiten in der schweizerischen Politik. *ZS* 43:152-155 Ap 1994

**Tschannen, Olivier**
Le débat sur la sécularisation à travers les *Actes* de la CISR [Eng abst, p 75; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:75-84 1990
La genèse de l'approche moderne de la sécularisation: une analyse en histoire de la sociologie [Eng abst, p 291; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:291-308 1992
Sociological Controversies in Perspective [secularization thesis; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 36:70-86 S 1994

**Tschuggnall, Peter**
"Das Wort ist kein Ding": Eine theologische Einübung in den literaturwissenschaftlichen Begriff der Intertextualität. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 2:160-178 1994

**Tsele, Molefe** *see* Boff, Leonardo

**Tsetsis, George**
Report Of The Orthodox-Evangelical Meeting [Stuttgart, F 8-12 1993]. *Int R Miss* 83:631-634 O 1994

**Tshelane, Sipho**
The Witness of the African Indigenous Churches in South Africa. *Int R Miss* 83:173-178 Ja 1994

**Tsirpanlis, Constantine N**
Byzantine Humanism and Hesychasm in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries: Synthesis or Antithesis, Reformation or Revolution? *Patristic Byz R* 12:13-23 1993
The Origins of Cypriot Christianity. *Patristic Byz R* 12:25-31 1993
Staniloae, Dumitru, d 1993 [obit]. *Patristic Byz R* 12:94-95 1993

**Tsumura, David Toshio**
A Note on *hrnk* (Gen 3,16). *Biblica* 75 no 3:398-400 1994
An OT Background to Rom 8:22. *N T St* 40:620-621 O 1994

**Tsurikov, Vladimir**
Nationalism [defense of religious Russian nationalism; il]. *Orth Life* 43:44-48 Jl-Ag 1993

**Tubach, Jürgen**
Synkellos' Kalender der Hebräer [bibliog, tables]. *Vig Chr* 47:379-389 D 1993

**Tubb, Jonathan N, and Dorrell, Peter G**
Tell es-Sa'idiyeh 1993: Interim Report on the Seventh Season of Excavations [ils, photos, plans]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:52-67 Ja-Je 1994

**Tubbs, James B, Jr**
Humble dominion [biblical perspective on humankind and nature]. *Th Today* 50:543-556 Ja 1994

**Tucker, Gordon**
Jacob's Terrible Burden: In the Shadow of the Text [rev fr lecture, Foundation for Jewish Studies, O 1993; chart, ils]. *Bible R* 10:20-28,54 Je 1994
The Sayings of the Wise are Like Goads: An Appreciation of the Works of Robert Cover. *Conserv Judaism* 45:17-39 Spr 1993

**Tucker, James A**
Christian Education for Students with Disabilities: A Response to Sutton, Sutton, and Everett [pp 65-79 Spr 1993; bibliog]. *JRCE* 2:289-299 Aut 1993

**Tucker, Joyce C**
Challenge amid Change: The Call to Church Leadership [Ps 80; Rom 12; 1994 commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary]. *Princ S B* ns 15 no 3:241-246 1994

**Tucker, Mary Evelyn**
Religious Values Derived From Other Traditions: The Ecological Dimensions Of Taoism and Confucianism. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:86-97 Fall-Wint 1993
Thomas Berry and the New Story [presented at United Theological Seminary, S 17 1993; bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 98:74-95 1994

**Tuckett, Christopher M**
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Forty-Eighth General Meeting, 9-13 August 1993 [Chicago; with 1994 Membership list]. *N T St* 40:298-320 Ap 1994

**Tuggy, A Leonard**
Key Frontier Mission Concepts for Training. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:11-14 Ja 1994

**Tully, James J**
The Place of Islamic Law in Sierra Leone. *Muslim W* 84:300-316 Jl-O 1994

**Tully, John**
House is a language [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:168 F 16 1994

**Tunehag, Mats**
Albanien—en samarbetsmodell i mission. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:21-26 1994

**Tupper, Cheryl**
Getting Grants: Successful Strategies For Foundation Funding [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:135-136 1994

**Turchetti, Mario**
Une question mal posée: La *Confession d'Augsbourg*, le cardinal de Lorraine et les Moyenneurs au Colloque de Poissy en 1561. *Zwingliana* 20:53-101 1993

**Turcotte, Paul A**
Autour de l'intégralité intransigeante: la papauté, l'Eglise et la réception romaine au Canada français [Eng abst, p 225]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:225-238 1990
Les conditions de production et la formation à la recherche en contexte techno-bureaucratique [Eng abst, p 393]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:393-411 1994
Introduction [to Teaching and Research in the Sociology of Religion]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:307-312 1994

**Turcotte, Paul A, ed**
L'enseignement et la recherche en sciences sociales des religions: Conditions institutionnelles et pratiques. *Past Sci* 9:27-74 1990
Contents: La sociologie dans une faculté de théologie (dans une université d'État), by J Williame. Un modèle original, by J Séguy. Sociology of Religion in the United States: How Conditions of Teaching and Research Influence Content, by M McGuire. The sociology of religion in Communist countries: Functions and preconditions, by T Miklós. L'enseignement de la sociologie de la religion en Suisse: Le cas de Lausanne, by R Campiche.
The Sociology of Christianity's Beginnings. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:179-290 1992
Contents: Introduction, by P A Turcotte. Trois initiateurs: Engels, Weber, Troeltsch, by C Wackenheim. L'univers social des premiers chrétiens d'après J G Gager, by J Duhaime. Prolegomena to a Sociological Study of Early Christianity: The Example of the Study of Early Christian Leadership, by L G Bloomquist, N Bonneau and J K Coyle. Changing Modes of Leadership in the New Testament Period, by H C Kee. Le stigmate du mouvement charismatique autour de Jésus de Nazareth, by M N Ebertz. Early Christianity and the Social Sciences: A Bibliography, by J Duhaime.
Teaching and Research in the Sociology of religion. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:307-411 1994
Contents: Introduction, by P Turcotte. Text and Contexts: Recent Trends in the Sociology of Religion as Reflected in US Textbooks, by J Spickard. Teaching the Sociology of Religion as a Reflective Enterprise, by P McNamara. The Sociology of Religion in Latin America: Teaching and Research, by C Parker G. L'affirmation des intérêts dans l'étude des faits religieux au Brèsil, by C Mariz. Le développement de la sociologie de la religion en Yougoslavie aprés la deuxiéme guerre mondiale (jusqu'à son démembrement), by S Flere. The Sociology of Religion Eastern and Central Europe: Problems of Teaching and Research after the Breakdown of Communism, by M Tomka. Les conditions de production et la formation à la recherche en contexte techno-bureaucratique, by P Turcotte.

**Turnau, Theodore A, III**
Speaking in a Broken Tongue: Postmodernism, Principled Pluralism, and the Rehabilitation of Public Moral Discourse. *West Th J* 56:345-377 Fall 1994

**Turnbull, Richard**
The Emergence of the Protestant Evangelical Tradition. *Chmn* 107 no 4:339-350 1993

**Turnbull, Stephen**
From catechist to Kami: Martyrs and Mythology Among the *Kakure Kirishitan* [Japanese Christian communities; bibliog, map, photos]. *Japan Rel* 19:58-81 Ja 1994

**Turner, Barbara Murray**
Clay [poems]. *World Order* 26:31 Fall 1994
Lone Mountain Haiku [poem]. *World Order* 25:62 Sum 1994

**Turner, Harold W**
Christian laity and public responsibility. *Stimulus* 2:18-22 My 1994
The Gospel as Truth in a Secular Society: The Three Levels of Mission in New Zealand [repr fr *New Vision New Zealand*, ed by B Patrick, pp 61-68, 1993]. *Ev R Th* 18:348-353 O 1994

**Turner, J Munsey**
Voice of the Voiceless [Ex 3:1-15; Jn 1:17; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 106:19-20 O 1994

**Turner, J Scott**
A Catholic Spirit. *Ec Trends* 23:158-160 N 1994

**Turner, James**
Religion et langage dans l'Amérique du XIX[e] siècle: Le cas étrange de Andrews Norton [Eng abst, p 431]. *R Hist Rel* 210:431-462 O-D 1993

**Turner, James West**
A Sense of Place: Locus and Identity in Matailobau, Fiji [bibliog, diags]. *Anthropos* 83 no 4-6:421-431 1988

**Turner, Max**
"Empowerment for Mission"? The Pneumatology of Luke-Acts: An Appreciation and Critique of James B Shelton's *Mighty in Word and Deed* [1991]. *Vox Ev* 24:103-122 1994

**Turner, Norma Haston, and others**
Tri-Ethnic Alcohol Use and Religion, Family, and Gender [adolescents; study; tables]. *J Rel Health* 33:341-352 Wint 1994

**Turner, Philip**
Communion, Order, and the Ordination of Women: Issues facing Anglican Communion. *Pro Ecclesia* [illegible] Sum 1994
Episcopal Oversight and Ecclesiastical Discipline: A Comment on the Concordat of Agreement between the Episcopal Church USA and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America [recent Episcopal controversies]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:436-454 Fall 1994

**Turner, Smith, III**
[illegible] *AME Zion Q R* 106:11-16 Ja 1994

**Turner, William C, Jr**
[illegible] *Black Sac Music* [illegible] Fall 1994

**Turque, Bill**
[illegible] *Newsweek* [illegible]

**Tutterow, Michael R**
The Never-ending Story [Acts 10:34-43,48; Ps 118:1-2,14-24; 1 Cor 15:1-11; [illegible] sermon, [illegible]]. *Chr Ministry* 25 [illegible] 1994

**Tutu, Desmond M, Abp**
[illegible]
see [illegible]

**Tuwere, Sevati**
[illegible] *Pacific* [illegible]

**Tuzik, Robert L**
The Liturgical Movement and the Future Church. *Liturg Ministry* 3 [illegible] Sum 1994

**Tuzman, Ani**
Lessoning In There With Those Girls [poems]. *Tikkun* 9:1 Ja-F 1994

**Tweed, Thomas A**
Inclusivism and the Spiritual Journey of Marie de Souza Canavarro (1849-[illegible]). *Religion* [illegible] 1994
see [illegible], Helen

**Tworkov, Helen**
[illegible] *Tricycle* [illegible]
[illegible] *Tricycle* [illegible]
[illegible] *Tricycle* [illegible]
[illegible] American Buddhism [editorial]. *Tricycle* [illegible] Wint 1994

**Tworkov, Helen, and Tweed, Thomas A**
[illegible] American magazine *The Buddhist Ray* [illegible]. *Tricycle* [illegible] Fall 1994

**Tworkov, Helen, ed**
[illegible] *Tricycle* [illegible] Fall 1994
[illegible]

**Tyacke, Nicholas**
The Ambiguities of Early Modern English Protestantism [review article]. [illegible]
[illegible] *Anglicans and Puritans* [illegible] Essays by Hugh Trevor-Roper, 1987; *Christian Humanism and the Puritan Social Order* by Margo Todd, 1987; *Protestantism and the National Church in Sixteenth Century England*, ed by Peter Lake and Maria Dowling, 1987; [illegible]; *Anglicans and Puritans? Presbyterianism and English Conformist Thought* [illegible] by Peter Lake, 1988.

**Tyldesley, Michael**
[illegible]

**Tyler, Patrick E**
[illegible] *New York Times* [illegible]
[illegible] *New York Times* [illegible]

**Tzifopoulos, Yannis Z**
[illegible] *Gr Rom Byz St* [illegible]

# U

**Ucak, Chenesha N**
[illegible]

**Udas, Agnata**
[illegible]

**Ucko, Hans**
[illegible]

**Ucko, Hans** *(cont'd)*
The new Europe [secularism and inter-religious dialogue; photos]. *One World* no 196:14-15 Je 1994

**Uden, M H F van** see Pieper, Joseph Z T

**Ueda, Shizuteru, and Kirchner, Thomas L, ed**
The Practice of Zen [tr fr *Zen Bukkyō: Kongenteki ningen*, pp 293-316, 1993]. *E Buddhist* ns 27:10-29 Spr 1994

**Uehlinger, Christoph**
Eine anthropomorphe Kultstatue des Gottes von Dan? [ils, plan]. *Bib Not* no 72:85-100 1994
Dedicatio anlässlich des 50jährigen Doktoratsjubiläums von Prof Dr Herbert Haag am 4. Juni 1992. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:470-475 1993

**Ufford-Chase, Rick**
On the Border: Seeing the future lived out today . . . *Other Side* 30:21 Jl-Ag 1994

**Uhlig, Walter D**
Origins of Lutheran Deaf Work: A Chronological Sketch [photo]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:151-157 Wint 1994

**Ujlaki, Gabriella, 1959-1994**
Materials from *Polanyiana* [description of contents of Eng double issue of Hungarian journal, 2 no 4 - 3 no 1 1993]. *Trad Discovery* 20 no 2:9-10 1993-1994
The "Tacit" and the "Personal": An Aesthetical Approach to the Nature of Knowledge. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 2:8-10 1994-1995

**Ul Haq, Irfan**
The Twenty-Second Annual Conference of the AMSS [Int Institute of Islamic Thought, Herndon, Virginia, O 15-17 1993]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:122-127 Spr 1994

**Ulanov, Ann Belford, and Ulanov, Barry**
Mapping the Territory [of *J Rel Health*; editorial]. *J Rel Health* 33:3-5 Spr 1994
Seeing Straight with Crooked Lines [psychiatry and religious or spiritual problems; editorial]. *J Rel Health* 33:105-106 Sum 1994

**Ulanov, Barry**
[Film reviews]. *J Rel Health* 33:[illegible] Sum 1994
Films reviewed: [illegible]; *The Final Insult*
[Film reviews]. *J Rel Health* 33:[illegible] Fall 1994
Films reviewed: Speed; *A Tale of Winter*; White; *Widows' Peak*; and [illegible]
[illegible]. *J Rel Health* 33:[illegible] Wint 1994
The Organ. *J Rel Health* 33:[illegible] Wint 1994
The Two Picassos. *J Rel Health* 33:[illegible] Fall 1994
[illegible] Jacob and his Twelve Sons [painting]. *J Rel Health* 33:204-205 Sum 1994
see Ulanov, Ann Belford

**Ulansey, David**
Solving the Mithraic Mysteries [astrological symbolism; ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 20:40-53 [illegible] 1994

**Ulfgard, Håkan**
Nya hypoteser om gamla texter och gamla hypoteser om nya texter. Ny debatt om tolkning Qumranskrifterna och urkristendomen [Eng abst, p 172]. *Svensk T K* [illegible] 1994

**Ullmann, Manfred**
Anmerkungen zu *kāna*. *Der Islam* 66 no 2:344-350 1989

**Ulrich, Jörg**
Einige Bemerkungen zum angeblichen Exil des Ossius. *Z K G* 105 no 2:143-155 1994

**Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher**
Border Crossings [meaning of "Mormon feminist"]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27 [illegible] Sum 1994

**Ulstein, Stefan**
[illegible] Portrays Lewis with Poignance [film review; photos]. *Chr T* [illegible] 1994

**Umoja, Frederick**
Report of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Community College, Monrovia, Liberia to the [illegible] Meeting of the A M E Zion Church, July [illegible], [illegible] Metropolitan A M E Zion Church, Winston-Salem [illegible] tables]. *AME Zion Q R* 106:21-28 O 1994

**Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941**
A Hold on the Eternal [excerpt fr *The Spiritual Life*]. *Weavings* 9:16-19 Jl-Ag 1994

**Underwood, Anne**
From Moroni to Jibril, They're All Angels [il]. *Newsweek* 122:57 D 27 1993

**Underwood, Grant**
Millenarianism and Popular Methodism in Early Nineteenth Century England and Canada [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 29:81-91 Spr-Fall 1994

**Underwood, Horace G**
Christianity in Korea [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:65-76 Ja 1994

**Underwood, Ralph L**
Ministry in the Midst of Grief [bibliog]. *Insights* [illegible] Fall 1994

**Unger, David, tr** see Stavans, Ilan

**Unger, Walter**
The Destiny of Those Who Have Never Heard: A Bibliographical Essay. *Direction* 23:54-68 Spr 1994

**Unsworth, Anna**
Mrs Gaskell and the Romance. *Faith Freedom* 48:137-140 Aut-Wint 1994

**Upton, Julia**
A Feminine Perspective [illegible]. *Liturg Ministry* 3:[illegible]-139 Fall 1994

**Urbano, Henrique**
[illegible] dans les Andes. L'invention de l'expérience [illegible] siècles [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. *Religiologiques* [illegible]

**Urea, William**
Think of the consequences: A response to Pope John Paul II's encyclical, *Veritatis Splendor* [its inadequately consultative argumentation; repr fr *Eureka Street* N 1993]. *St Mark R* no 158:20-22 Sum 1994

**Ussishkin, David** see Finkelstein, Israel

**Ussishkin, David, and Woodhead, John**
Excavations at Tel Jezreel 1992-1993: Second Preliminary Report [bibliog, ils, photos, plans]. *Levant* 26:1-48 1994

**Uthemann, Karl H**
Eine christliche Diatribe über Armut und Reichtum (CPG 4969): Handschriftliche Überlieferung und kritische Edition [Greek text; German tr diagr]. *Vig Chr* 48:235-290 S 1994

**Uttley, Jim, Jr**
Relief Pipeline Reopens for Haiti's Poor. *Chr T* 38:57 O 24 1994

**Utzschneider, Helmut**
Die Renaissance der alttestamentlichen Literaturwissenschaft und das Buch Exodus: Überlegungen zu Hermeneutik und Geschichte der Forschung. *Z Alt W* 106 no 2:197-223 1994

**Uzukwu, Eugene Elochukwu**
Trends in African Theology. *SEDOS* 26:100-101 Mr 15-Ap 15 1994

# V

**Vaidyanathan, A**
Subsidies [Economic Reforms and Globalization; India]. *Rel Soc* 40:36-41 S 1993

**Vaillancourt, Jean Guy**
Le pape et la paix [Eng abst, p 199]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 2:199-205 1990

**Vajpeyi, Dhirendra K, ed**
Modernizing China. *J Dev Soc* 10:29-45,74-123 Ja-Ap 1994
Contents: China's Environmental Puzzle: Theory and Practice, by K Ou-Yang and S Havenkamp. The Dormant Volcano of Art in China: New Art Policy and Art Movement, by A Kai. The Erosion of Communism and China's Changing Threat Perception, by N Das. Intellectuals' Role in China's Four Modernizations: Conflicts between Ideas and Ideology, by Y Tellis. Rights and Interests of Women in the People's Republic of China: Implementation of a New Law, by C Brown.

**Vakily, Abdollah**
Āyatullāh Tāleqānī's Contribution to the Revolutionary Struggle of the Iranian People. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-53 Aut 1994

**Valdeavellano, Rosario**
Que germinen todas sus semillas: la persistencia en una apuesta educativa para el desarrollo rural. *Allpanchis* no 41:217-236 1993

**Valdes, Maria R**
Seminary Policy on Sexuality [suggested guidelines for Catholic seminaries]. *J Past Coun* 28:94-111 1993

**Valdez, Elizabeth del Alamo**
Triumphal Visions and Monastic Devotion: The Annunciation Relief of Santo Domingo de Silos [photos]. *Gesta* 29 no 2:167-188 1990

**Vale, Malcolm**
Cardinal Henry Beaufort and the "Albergati" Portrait [il]. *Eng Hist R* 105: 337-354 Ap 1990

**Valentin, Isidro**
El gusto por la imagen: Una vivencia de fotografía social [photos]. *Allpanchis* no 41:263-286 1993

**Valentini, Hélène**
The Multicultural Youth-Café, "Le Café-Jeunesse Multiculturel de Montréal-Nord" [rpt of presentation to colloquium, Montreal, Ap 10 1993]. *Interculture* Eng ed 27:40 Spr 1994
see Lam, Cynthia

**Valenza, Robert J** see Henry, Granville C

**Valeri, Valerio**
Wild Victims: Hunting as Sacrifice and Sacrifice as Hunting in Huaulu. *Hist Rel* 34:101-131 N 1994

**Valero, Juan B, ed**
Comments on accord between the Holy See and the State of Israel. *Est Ecles* 69:145-201 Ap-Je 1994
Contents: El Acuerdo Básico de 30 de diciembre de 1994, entre la Santa Sede y el Estado de Israel. Desde la perspectiva de la Santa Sede, by C Corral Salvador. El Acuerdo Fundamental entre la Santa Sede y el Estado de Israel: Un Punto de Vista Judío, by S Ferziger. El Acuerdo Básico entre la Santa Sede y el Estado de Israel y el Proceso de paz en el próximo Oriente: perspectiva teológica, by F Gil Ortiz.

**Valette, Jean**
Note sur les protestants de la paroisse de Berthez (Gironde) de 1679 à 1688 [3 texts]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:629-630 O-D 1994

**Vall, Gregory**
What was Isaac doing in the field (Genesis xxiv 63)? [Asiah, table]. *Vet Test* 44:513-523 O 1994

**Vall, Hector**
La utopía ecuménica: "hacia la koinonía en la fe, la vida y el testimonio" [V Conferencia Mundial de "Fe y Constitución", Santiago de Compostela, Ag 1993; themes of Faith and Order confs]. *Est Ecles* 69:203-224 Ap-Je 1994

**Vallat, François**
Deux tablettes élamites de l'Université de Fribourg [photos]. *J Near East St* 53:263-274 O 1994

**Vallin, Pierre**
Chronique d'une époque théologique [*Habiter les Écritures: Entretiens avec Charles Ehlinger*, by J Guillet, 1993; review article]. *Rech Sci Rel* 82:[illegible]-[illegible] Ap-Je 1994
Intégralisme et modernisme en 1900 [review article]. *Rech Sci Rel* 81:[illegible] S 1993

**Vallin, Pierre** *(cont'd)*
Books reviewed: *Ricerche per la Storia religiosa di Roma* vol 8, 1990. *Rerum Novarum en France: Le Père Dehon et l'enseignement social de l'Église*, ed by Yves Ledure, 1991. *Le mouvement social franciscain en France à la suite de Rerum Novarum (1893-1901)*, by Jean Marie Burnod. *La pensée de l'abbé Pottier (1849-1923): Contribution à l'histoire de la démocratie chrétienne en Belgique*, by Jean Louis Jadouille, 1991.

**Valls, Alvaro L M**
Amar o Belo—Amar o Feio—Amar o Pobre. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2: 105-118 1994

**Vályi Nagy, Ervin**
Am Rand bleiben: Ein Gespräch [interview by Ekkehard W Stegemann]. *ES* 42:408-422 N 1993

**Van Aarde, Andries G**
Aspekte van die sosiale stratifikasie van die ontwikkelde agrariese samelewing in die eerste-eeuse Palestina [Eng abst, p 515; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:515-545 S 1993
The Evangelium Infantium, the abandonment of children, and the infancy narrative in Matthew 1 and 2 from a social scientific perspective. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:261-276 1994
God-with-us: The dominant perspective in Matthew's story and other essays [bibliog, pp 277-302; indexes, pp 303-326]. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:1-326 1994
Contents: Past and present in Matthean research: A review of the various interpretation models. The ideological/theological perspective in Matthew's story. The names of Jesus in Matthew's story. John the Baptist. The Jewish leaders. The Jewish crowd and the Gentiles. The disciples in Matthew's story. The narrator's perspective on the temporal and topographic levels in Matthew's story. Narrative point of view and the "temporal" function of the Old Testament in Matthew's gospel. Summary. A study of the New Testament beatitude and the beatitude series in Matthew 5:3-10: A new approach to "Gattungsforschung". The miraculous multiplication of loaves (Mt 14:13-21 and par): Historical criticism in perspective. A silver coin in the mouth of a fish (Mt 17:24-27): A miracle of nature, ecology, economy and the politics of holiness. A historical-critical classification of Jesus' parables and the metaphoric narration of the wedding feast in Matthew 22:1-14. Ἠγέρθη ἀπὸ τῶν νεκρῶν (Mt 28:7): A textual evidence on the separation of Judaism and Christianity. The Evangelium Infantium, the abandonment of children, and the infancy narrative in Matthew 1 and 2 from a social scientific perspective.
Kultuurimperialisme as 'n hermeneutiese dilemma: Eerste-wêreldse en Derde-wêreldse perspektiewe op Jesus as die Seun van God [Eng abst, p 345; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:345-367 Mr-Je 1994
Recent developments in South African Jesus research [2 pts; pt 1, From Andrie du Toit to Willem Vorster; pt 2, From Willem Vorster to Andries van Aarde; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:397-423 S 1993; 49:942-962 N 1993
'n Redaksionele voorwoord tot die *Hervormde Teologiese Studies* se Goue Jubileum [table]. *Hervormde T St* 50:1-5 Mr-Je 1994
Vorster, Willem S, 1941-1993 [obit; por]. *Hervormde T St* 49:382-384 S 1993
see Nel, G C J

**Van Aarde, Andries G, ed**
Goue Jubileum [of *Hervormde T St*]. *Hervormde T St* 50:1-458 Mr-Je 1994
Contents: 'n Redaksionele voorwoord tot die *Hervormde Teologiese Studies* se Goue Jubileum, by A van Aarde. Voorwoord, by D van Wyk. Die *Hervormde Teologiese Studies* na vyftig jaar, by A Pont. Die idioom van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk—'n Teologiese vraag, by J Koekemoer. Tendense in teologiese opleiding: Die pad vorentoe, by J Oberholzer. Teologiese opleiding tydens die Reformasie, by H Bakker. Moet teologiese opleiding kerklik konfessioneel wees?, by F Deist. Kweekskool teenoor teologiese fakulteit: Die ervaring van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk, by E Brown. Historiese perspektiewe op die kerklik-teologiese opleiding van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk aan die Universiteit van Pretoria, by A Pont. Teologiese opleiding in Suid-Afrika: 'n Toekomsblik, by J Burden. Slegs eenmaal gedoop—Sans Jamais Le Réitérer, by P Potgieter. Psalm 98: Sing 'n nuwe lied tot lof van die Koning, Jahwe, by W Prinsloo. [illegible] in Suid-Afrika, by H [illegible]. Die teologiese [illegible] van die Heidelbergse Kategismus: 'n Oorsig, by L Schulze. Beskrywing en evaluering van verskillende kategetiese beskouings met die oog op die formulering van basisbeginsels vir die kategese, by M [illegible]. Semantiese [illegible] en beweging in Job 3: 'n Ander benadering tot die waardering van die teks, by L [illegible]. 'n Voordrag van Adrianus van Selms oor hermeneutiek, by P Boshoff. Ortodoks as slagspreuk en liberaal as etiket, by S Botha. Lukas 2:14 vanuit 'n Joods-Christelike perspektief, by A Breytenbach. Die kerugmatiese struktuur as bolwerk teen moralisme in die prediking, by T Dreyer. Die maagdelike ontvangenis van Jesus Christus: Opmerkings oor 'n belangrike debat, by J Engelbrecht. Enkele opmerkings oor die wese van die kerk, by G Pelser. Verskillende scenario's met die oog op privaat Kerkskool, staatsondersteunde en staatskool in 'n veranderende onderwysbedeling, by L Steenkamp. Kultuurimperialisme as 'n hermeneutiese dilemma: Eerste-wêreldse en Derde-wêreldse perspektiewe op Jesus as die Seun van God, by A van Aarde. Die mens as sondaar: Die beskouing van Karl Barth, by F van Zyl. Ou-Testamentiese Wetenskap in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk, by P Venter. Oorreding in evangelisasie, by P van der Merwe.

**Van Allen, Rodger**
[Reply to M M Reher, W L Portier, and D Campbell, pp 142-151]. *Horizons* 21:151-158 Spr 1994

**Van Asselt, W J**
The Doctrine of the Abrogations in the Federal Theology of Johannes Coccejus (1603-1669). *Cal Th J* 29:101-116 Ap 1994

**Van Brummelen, Harro W**
Faith on the Wane: A Documentary Analysis of Shifting Worldviews in Canadian Textbooks [bibliog]. *JRCE* 3:51-77 Spr 1994

**Van Dam, Cornelis**
The Burnt Offering in its Biblical Context. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:195-206 Fall 1991
How Shall We Read Genesis 1? [speech delivered at Sioux Center, Ia, N 8 1989]. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:19-32 Spr 1990

**Van Dam, Cornelis** *(cont'd)*
The Incense Offering in its Biblical Context [lecture at Mid-America Reformed Seminary, N 9 1989]. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:179-194 Fall 1991
The Origin and Character of Sacrifice in Scripture. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:3-16 Spr 1991

**Van Den Hengel, John**
Paul Ricoeur's *Oneself as Another* and Practical Theology. *Th St* 55:458-480 S 1994

**Van den Hout, Theo P J**
Hethitische Thronbesteigungsorakel und die Inauguration Tudhalijas IV [Hittite texts, German tr]. *Z Assyr* 81 no 2:274-300 1991

**Van der Bent, Ans Joachim**
Meditation [WCC effectiveness; Matt 11:28-30]. *One World* no 194:8 Ap 1994

**Van Der Helm, Ad**
Un statut juridique de professionnel: Les travailleurs pastoraux aux Pays-Bas [Eng abst, pp 123-124]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:73-88 1993

**Van der Herten, Bart**
La Révolution Française: prèlude à la fin des temps [Eng abst, p 53]. *R Hist Eccl* 89:29-53 Ja-Mr 1994

**Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes**
Oorreding in evangelisasie [Eng abst, p 423; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50: 423-453 Mr-Je 1994

**Van der Walt, B J, and Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis**
Op pad na 'n nuwe bedieningstruktuur: 'n Analise van die gemeente as deel van hierdie proses [Eng abst, p 963; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:963-986 N 1993

**Van der Water, Desmond**
Born Out of Unity and for Unity—The Witness of the United Congregational Church of Southern Africa in South Africa [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 83: 159-162 Ja 1994

**Van der Watt, Jan G**
"Metaphorik" in Joh 15,1-8. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:67-80 1994

**Van Deusen, Nancy E**
Los primeros recogimientos para doncellas mestizas en Lima y Cusco, 1550-1580 [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 35-36:249-291 1990

**Van Dusen, Wilson**
Swedenborg's Spiritual Method. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:3-19 D 1991

**Van Dyck, Harry R**
A Bethel College Memoir [photos]. *Menn Life* 49:13-18 S 1994

**Van Elderen, Bastiaan**
Early Christianity in Transjordan. *Tyndale Bul* 45:97-117 My 1994
Hellenistic Influence in First-Century Palestine and Transjordan. *Ref R* 47: 207-220 Spr 1994

**Van Engen, Charles Edward**
Shifting Paradigms in Ministry Formation [Reforming Theological Education]. *Perspectives* 9:15-17 O 1994

**Van Gelder, Craig**
The Covenant's Missiological Character. *Cal Th J* 29:190-197 Ap 1994
Defining the Center—Finding the Boundaries: The Challenge of Re-Visioning the Church in North America for the Twenty-First Century [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:317-337 Jl 1994

**Van Gerwen, Jef**
Refugees and Migrants in Europe. *SEDOS* 26:20-26 Ja 15 1994

**Van Harn, Roger**
A Forbidden Fantasy? [women's ordination in Christian Reformed Church; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 My 1994

**Van Hoeven, James W**
One Pastor's Eye-Level Book List [editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Je-Jl 1994

**Van Houten, Christiana**
Counting the Cost [CRC and women; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 Ag-S 1994
Pondering the Word [Matt 15:21-28; Inside Out]. *Perspectives* 9:24 Ag-S 1994
Tradition: Anchor and Adventure. *Perspectives* 9:24 O 1994

**Van Huyssteen, Wentzel**
Is There Still a Realist Challenge in Postmodern Theology? On Religious Experience and Explanatory Commitments in Jerome Stone's *A Minimalist Vision of Transcendence*. *Am J Th Ph* 15:293-304 S 1994
Theology and science: The quest for a new apologetics [also in *Princ S B* ns 14 no 2:113-133 1993; indexed in RIO 25; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:425-444 S 1993

**Van Kessel, Juan**
El pago a la tierra: Porque el desarrollo lo exige. *Allpanchis* no 40:201-217 1992

**Van Ness, Peter H**
Conversion and Christian Pluralism [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 7:337-353 Sum 1993

**Van Orden, Bruce A, ed**
Writing to Zion: The William W Phelps Kirtland Letters (1835-1836) [index, pors, texts]. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:542-593 1993

**Van Parys, Jan**
Editorial [recent ecumenical agreements]. *Iren* 66 no 4:449-450 1993

**Van Seters, Arthur**
Dilemmas in Preaching Doctrine: Declericalizing Proclamation. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:31-40 1994

**Van Seters, John**
Scholars Face Off Over Age of Biblical Stories: Friedman vs Van Seters [reply to R E Friedman, 9:12-16 D 1993; indexed in IBRR 1994; rejoinder, p 44]. *Bible R* 10:40-44 Ag 1994

**Van Staden, P**
Mag "slegs blankes!" hier aanbid? [2 pts; Eng abst, p 713; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:713-729 S 1994

**Van Tol, William**
Seeker Service revisited: One congregation evaluates its 2-year-old effort ["Time-Out" at Shawnee Park Christian Reformed Church, Grand Rapids, Mich]. *Ref Worship* no 31:16-17 Mr 1994

**Van Tonder, C A P, and Oberholzer, Johannes P**
'n Sosiologiese perspektief op die literêre komposisie van die Sinaikompleks (Eksodus 19-34) [Eng abst, p 730; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:730-754 S 1994

**Van Voorst, Robert E**
The Relevance of Apocalyptic for Theology and Ministry. *Ref R* 47:188-196 Spr 1994

**Van Wagoner, Robert Hodgson**
Strong Like Water [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:253-272 Spr 1994

**Van Wijk-Bos, Johanna W H**
A Conference and An Uproar [Re-Imagining Conf, Minneapolis, 1993; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:3-4 My 1994

**Van Wyk, D J C**
Voorwoord [to Goue Jubileum, pp 8-453]. *Hervormde T St* 50:6-7 Mr-Je 1994

**Van Wyk, Gerhard**
Wetenskapsteoretiese vrae in die praktiese teologie en diakoniologie [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 48:25-46 Mr 1994

**Van Wyk, I W C**
Nog steeds geslote eredienste? [2 pts; Eng abst, p 755; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:755-779 S 1994

**Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik**
Analogiese eksistensie: Aantekeninge by die etiek van J A Heyns [2 pts; Eng abst, pp 141; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:141-155 1994

**Van Zyl, Danie C**
World-View and Integrity in Theological Education [bibliog]. *Scriptura* S11: 88-98 1993

**Van Zyl, Francois Jacobus**
Die mens as sondaar—Die beskouing van Karl Barth [Eng abst, p 368; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:368-399 Mr-Je 1994

**Van Zyl, Francois Jocobus**
Wie is die sondaar? Die beskouing van Karl Barth [Eng abst, p 780; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:780-797 S 1994

**Van Zyl, H C**
Geweld van Christen teen Christen: Die Godsdiensoorloë met spesifieke Verwysing na die Dertigjarige Oorlog (1618-1648) [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 16 no 1:80-97 1990

**Vance, Donald R**
Literary Sources for the History of Palestine and Syria: The Phoenician Inscriptions [2 pts; bibliogs, facsims, maps, photos, table]. *Bib Arch* 57:2-19 Mr 1994; 57:110-120 Je 1994

**Vance, John Lloyd**
The Cure of Souls in the 1990s: A Strategy for the Care of Souls through the Ministry of the Church. *Presbyterion* 20:72-90 Fall 1994

**Vande Kemp, Hendrika**
Psycho-Spiritual Dreams in the Nineteenth Century [2 pts]. *J Psych Th* 22: 97-108,109-119 Sum 1994

**VandeCreek, Larry, and Nye, Christina**
Trying to Live Forever: Correlates to the Belief in Life After Death [study; table]. *J Past Care* 48:273-280 Fall 1994

**VandeCreek, Larry, and Sexton, Michael R**
The Association for Clinical Pastoral Education Consultation Experience: Feedback from Basic and Advanced Students [tables]. *J Past Care* 48:55-63 Spr 1994

**VandeCreek, Larry; Nye, Christina; Herth, Kaye**
Where, There's Life, There's Hope, And Where There Is Hope, There Is . . . [tables]. *J Rel Health* 33:51-59 Spr 1994

**Vanden Bosch, James**
Blessings [laughter in Toronto; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:6 N 1994

**Vander Broek, Lyle**
Discipline and Community: Another Look at 1 Corinthians 5 [Ethics in the Reformed Tradition]. *Ref R* 48:5-13 Aut 1994

**Vander Brug, Duane E**
Test Your Worship Planning: Ask me if I've heard God's call through the service. *Ref Worship* no 31:18-19 Mr 1994

**Vander Hart, Mark D**
Creation and Covenant: A survey of the dominion mandate in the Noahic and Abrahamic covenants [2 pts]. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:3-18 Spr 1990; 6:105-116 Fall 1990

**VanderMey, Randall J**
"God Told Me": Would the Almighly really tell someone to build a statue of Christ out of toothpicks? [did God speak to Bob Haifley?]. *Chr T* 38:34 Mr 7 1994

**Vandervelde, George**
Response to *Perspectives on Koinonia* [3d Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp 117-142]. *Pneuma* 12:178-181 Fall 1990

**Vandervoort, Mark**
Calgary Interchurch Marriage Support Group [photo]. *Ecumenism* no 109: 13-14 Mr 1993

**Vanderwell, Howard D, and Malefyt, Norma de Waal**
Members, Methods, and Mandates: Guidelines for forming a worship committee. *Ref Worship* no 33:38-41 S 1994

**VanderWerff, Lyle L**
Mission Lessons From History: A Laboratory of Missiological Insights Gained from Christian-Muslim Relationships. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:75-79 Ap 1994

**VanDie, Marguerite**
[*Reformed Spirituality: An Introduction for Believers*, by H Rice, 1991; review article]. *Touchstone* 12:45-49 My 1994

**Vandiver, Pamela B** *see* Ilan, David

**VanElderen, Marlin J**
Building a curriculum [for Eastern Orthodox religious education; photos]. *One World* no 195:12-15 My 1994
Building bridges [N 1993 Quito consultation brings together WCC and Latin American "free evangelical" churches; photos]. *One World* no 192:8-11 Ja-F 1994
Friendly dialogue [discussion of Theology of Life program critiques WCC's social-ethical views; photos]. *One World* no 194:11-14 Ap 1994
WCC gathers in South Africa [Central Committee; photos]. *One World* no 193:10-17 Mr 1994

**VanElderen, Marlin J, ed**
Civil Society. *Ec R* 46:1-44 Ja 1994
Contents: The Concept of Civil Society, by J de Santa Ana. Civil Society: A Paradigm or a New Slogan?, by I Batista. Biblical Perspectives on Empire: A View from Western Europe, by U Duchrow. Alliance of Hope and Challenges of Global Democracy, by Muto Ichiyo. The World Council of Churches and International Civil Society, by K Raiser.

**Vang, Preben**
The Eschatology of Schubert Ogden. *S W J Th* 36:28-29 Spr 1994

**Vanhoozer, Kevin J**
From Canon to Concept: "Same" and "Other" in the Relation Between Biblical and Systematic Theology [Finlayson Memorial Lecture, Edinburgh, Ap 13 1994]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:96-124 Aut 1994

**VanHorn, W Wayne**
Historical Background and Literary Makeup of Hosea [table]. *Th Educator* no 48:53-61 Fall 1993
The Use of Imagery in Isaiah 1-12. *Th Educator* no 44:93-101 Fall 1991

**Vanneste, Alfred**
Le péché originel: un débat sans issue? *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:359-383 1994

**Vannier, Marie Anne**
Création et négativité chez Eckhart. *R Sci Rel* 67:51-67 O 1993

**Vannorsdall, John W**
Ere the Day of Grace be Ended. *Weavings* 9:37-42 S-O 1994

**Vardi, Liana**
Construing the Harvest: Gleaners, Farmers, and Officials in Early Modern France [ils]. *Am Hist R* 98:1424-1447 D 1993

**Vardy, David**
Cilantro Days [food and medicine in Taiwanese temple; il]. *Tricycle* 1:73-74 Fall 1991

**Varennes, Fernand de**
Language and Freedom of Expression in International Law. *Human Rights Q* 16:163-186 F 1994

**Vargas Contreras, Felipe**
Reflexiones sobre estado, educacion y desarrollo: a propósito de un encuentro mundial de educadores. *Allpanchis* no 42:237-250 1993

**Varner, Gary E**
The Prospects for Consensus and Convergence in the Animal Rights Debate. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:24-28 Ja-F 1994

**Vasey, Ruth**
Foreign Parts: Hollywood's Global Distribution and the Representation of Ethnicity. *Am Q* 44:617-642 D 1992

**Vasholz, Robert I**
"He (?) Will Rule Over You": A Thought on Genesis 3:16. *Presbyterion* 20: 51-52 Spr 1994
Israel's Cities of Refuge. *Presbyterion* 19:116-118 Fall 1993

**Vasileios, Archimandrite, and Aidan, Monk, ed**
Beauty and *hesychia* in Athonite life. *Communio (US)* 21:117-123 Spr 1994

**Vasilyev, Aleksey**
Russia and the Islamic World—Partners or Adversaries? [repr and tr fr *Izvestiya* Mr 10 1992]. *RCDA* 32 no 4:63-66 1993-1994

**Vaucelles, Louis de**
Théologie politique et doctrines républicaines en France de 1875 à 1914 [Eng abst, p 7]. *Recher Sci Rel* 82:9-37 Ja-Mr 1994

**Vaughn, Ellen Santilli**
For Women, Against: How five women are reinventing the pro-life movement [F Matthewes-Green, H Alvaré, P C Cunningham, J Thompson, M Cunningham; photos]. *Chr T* 38:20-25 Mr 7 1994

**Vaughn, J Barry**
Resurrection and Grace: The Sermons of Austin Farrer. *Preaching* 9:61-63 Mr-Ap 1994

**Vaughn, J Patrick**
Pastoral Care of the Aging: An Imaginative Response to Barrenness [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:171-184 Ja 1994

**Vawda, Shahid**
The Emerging of Islam in an African Township [bibliog, table]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 11:532-547 Wint 1994

**Vedder, Ben**
Een Metafysische Motivatie van de Hermeneutiek: Over het eeuwig metafysische in de mens volgens Dilthey [Eng abst, p 268]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 3:249-268 1994
De relatie tussen hermeneutiek en godsdienstfilosofie bij Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 64]. *Ned T Tij* 48:39-51 Ja 1994

**Veen-Schenkeveld, Marja van der**
The Reformed Ecumenical Council: Its Identity and Ecumenical Involvement. *Ec R* 46:428-433 O 1994

**Veer, M van der, ed** *see* Daiber, Karl Fritz

**Vega Centeno, Imelda**
Aprismo popular: una religión política [Peru, bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 4:103-114 1990

**Vega Centeno, Imelda** *(cont'd)*
IPA 1968-1989: fidelidad y signo eclesial [Instituto de Pastoral Andina]. *Allpanchis* no 34:141-148 1989
Resabios coloniales frente al siglo XXI: Etnocentrismo, racismo y marginación [El futuro de los Andes; bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 43-44, 2 vols:515-528 1994
Ser joven en el Perú: Socialización, integración, corporalidad y cultura [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 41:177-210 1993

**Veitch, James**
James Moffatt and the case for an historical New Testament. *Stimulus* 2:6-11 N 1994

**Velde, Wybrand Op den; Frey-Wouters, Ellen; Pelser, Henk E**
The Price of Heroism: Veterans of the Dutch Resistance to the Nazi Occupation and the Holocaust in World War II. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:335-348 Wint 1994

**Veldsman, D P**
Die opstanding van Jesus: God se nadergekome en steeds naderkomende protes en liefde [Eng abst, p 987; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:987-1008 N 1993
A postmodern Christology with Christ but without the Son of God? [discussion of *Remembering Esperanza*, by M K Taylor, 1990; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:577-594 S 1993
When reality has become a pale reflection of our images . . .: Imagining faith in Christ in a postmodern context [reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:120-140 1994

**Velema, W H**
Preaching on the Psalms. *Ref Th R* 53:63-72 My-Ag 1994

**Velie, Alan R**
The Return of the Native: The Renaissance of Tribal Religions as Reflected in the Fiction of N Scott Momaday [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 26:135-145 Spr 1994

**Veling, Terry**
Edmond Jabès: Rabbi-Poet of the Book [his rabbinic, "exilic hermeneutic"; bibliog]. *Pacifica* 7:13-30 F 1994

**Veliz Olivares, Gustavo** *see* Bonome Moreno, Pedro

**Vella, Michael W**
Theology, Genre, and Gender: The Precarious Place of Hannah Adams in American Literary History [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 28 no 1:21-41 1993

**Vellenga, Sipco J**
Tussen orthodoxie en modernisering: over fundamentalisme en de evangelische beweging in Nederland [Eng abst, p 151]. *Ned T Tij* 48:104-116 Ap 1994

**Veller, Reinhard**
Stress und Motivation bei Mitarbeitern in Übersee. *Z Miss* 20 no 1:38-46 1994

**Velliyan, Jekkab**
The Development of the Baptismal Font in the Syro-Malabar Church. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:145-149 1994

**Velten, Dieter**
Christian Thinking in Education [paper fr Conf of European Educators' Christian Assoc, Schloss Beugen, Germany, Mr 1993; chart]. *Spectrum* 26: 59-70 Spr 1994

**Veluwenkamp, Jan Willem**
De Nederlandse Gereformeerde Gemeente te Archangel in de achttiende eeuw [Eng abst, p 67]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 73 no 1:31-67 1993

**Ven, Johannes A van der**
Explorations on church development from a theodicy program [bibliog, tables]. *Past Sci* 9:75-107 1990

**Vena, Osvaldo**
La expectativa escatológica en el evangelio de Marcos: Análisis literario y estructural de Marcos 13. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 2:85-101 1994

**Venema, Cornelis P**
Gregory of Nyssa on the Trinity. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:72-94 Spr 1992

**Venkateswaran, Sandhya**
A Childhood in Waste—Waste-picker Children [India; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:46-58 Jl-S 1994

**Venter, P M**
The function of poetic speech in the narrative in Daniel 2 [bibliog, tables]. *Hervormde T St* 49:1009-1020 N 1993
Ou-Testamentiese Wetenskap in die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 400; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:400-422 Mr-Je 1994

**Ventura, Marco**
Quel droit canonique si le chercheur relève le défi créatif [Eng abst, p 201]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:149-157 1990
Vers un droit qui *Bianchit* la thérapie de la stérilité église et état solidaires face à la technoscience. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 2:170-193 1992

**Vercruysse, Jos E**
The Ecumenical Movement in the Mirror of Santiago. *Ec Trends* 23:145-146,152-157,160 N 1994
Questionnaire on the Teaching of Ecumenics: an evaluation of the responses [presented to VIII Scientific Consultation of Societas Oecumenica, Ag 25-31 1994, Utrecht; appendix]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 46:22-24 Fall 1994

**Verdoy, Alfredo, ed**
Los Fundamentalismos Religiosos, hoy, en las relaciones internacionales [conf papers, Univ Pontificia Comillas de Madrid, 1993]. *Est Ecles* 68:133-257 Ap-Je 1993
Contents: Panorámica de los fundamentalismos hoy, en las relaciones internacionales, by C Corral Salvador, and P García Picazo. El fundamentalismo Islámico como ideología política: El caso del Magreb, by M K Badi. Mito y realidad del fundamentalismo islamico en Oriente Medio. El caso Egipcio, by N A Warda. El fundamentalismo protestante en el Salvador, by J L Recio-Adrados. El fundamentalismo Judío, by S Toledano. El fundamentalismo protestante, by S Petschen. Aproximaciones al fundamentalismo católico, by R Franco.

**VerEecke, Catherine**
'It Is Better to Die than to Be Shamed': Cultural and Moral Dimensions of Women's Trading in an Islamic Nigerian Society. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6: 403-417 1993

**Verenne, Marc**
The Sea Narrative Revisited [*All diese Worte*, by U F W Bauer, 1992; review article]. *Biblica* 75 no 1:80-98 1994

**Verge, Carl**
Social Action and Christian Values [1st in series]. *E J Prac Th* 4:12-17 Fall 1990

**Verhey, Allen**
Against the Pattern Of Routine [Dirk Jellema, 1924-1993; editorial eulogy]. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 Ap 1994
The Good Samaritan and Scarce Medical Resources. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:360-373 1994
The Health Security Act: Policy and story. *Chr Cent* 111:74-77 Ja 26 1994
Prayer and the Moral Life According to the Heidelberg Catechism [Ethics in the Reformed Tradition; Nellie Arnold Bergsma Lecture, Western Seminary]. *Ref R* 48:26-41 Aut 1994

**Verhey, Allen, and Cox, John D**
Introduction to the Theme Issue. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:227-231 1994

**Verhey, Allen, ed, and Cox, John D, ed**
Christianity and Bioethics. *Chr Sch R* 23 no 3:227-373 1994
Contents: Introduction to the Theme Issue, by A Verhey and J Cox. Bioethics and the Challenge of the Post-Consensus Society, by N Cameron. Clinical Practice in the Post-Consensus Society: Still an Art, Slow to Change, by D Schiedermayer. Post-Christian Bioethics, by R Orr. Commercial Contracts and the Moral Contract: A Response to Nigel Cameron, by J Hare. Bioethics Reformation Style, by R Pentz. Scholarship, Consensus and Advocacy: A Comment on Cameron, by M Fowler and A Jameton. Communitarians and Medical Ethicists: or 'Why I Am None of the Above', by S Hauerwas. Why Do We Want to Be Healthy? Medicine, Autonomous Individualism, and the Community of Faith, by D Sanson. The Ethic of Caring: The Moral Response to Suffering, by E Hitchens and L Snow. Is Moral Ambiguity All We Have to Offer?, by C B Mitchell. From Clinic to Congregation: Religious Communities and Genetic Medicine, by M T Lysaught. Physician-Assisted Suicide: What's the Story?, by J Kilner. The Good Samaritan and Scarce Medical Resources, by A Verhey

**Verhovek, Sam Howe**
Abortions Resume in City Where Doctors Were Slain [Pensacola, Fla; Cardinal O'Connor denounces violence; photo]. *New York Times* 143:5 Ag 6 1994
At Center of Abortion Shooting: an Avid Protester and an Uncertain Martyr [P J Hill and Dr J B Britton; photos]. *New York Times* 143:A12 Jl 31 1994
A Fight in Texas for the Homeland of a Sect [Branch Davidians, Waco, Tx; photo]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A16 D 6 1994
Last Arguments Made In Trial of 11 Cultists. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 23 1994
Murder Case Against 11 Cult Members Goes to Jury: Whose fault? Bungling agents or fanatic cultists? *New York Times* 143:A14 F 24 1994
On School Prayer, Clinton Sees Subtle Distinctions: Governor Clinton preserved the voluntary moment of silence. *New York Times* 144:I12 N 27 1994
Ten Years of Strife Over Abortion in Pensacola. *New York Times* 143:1,5 Ag 6 1994

**Verhulst, Kari J**
Are Women Redeemed? [Christian Reformed Church 1994 Synod rules on women's ordination]. *Sojourners* 23:10-11 S-O 1994

**Vermes, Geza**
Escape and Rescue: An Oxford Don's Peregrinations [Interview by Hershel Shanks; por]. *Bible R* 10:30-37 Je 1994
The Present State of Dead Sea Scrolls Research. *J Jew St* 45:101-110 Spr 1994

**Vermeylen, Jacques**
Le *Deuxième Esaïe* dans le livre d'Esaïe [bibliog]. *Foi Vie* 93:3-21 S 1994

**Vernon, Richard**
A Tour Through Struggleville: The Vigilantes of Love's views on the American Dream [*Welcome to Struggleville*]. *Sojourners* 23:49 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Veroff, Joseph; Sutherland, Lynne; Chadiha, Letha A; Ortega, Robert M**
Predicting Marital Quality With Narrative Assessments of Marital Experience [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 55:326-337 My 1993

**Verreault, Robert**
Pour empêcher que ne tombe la nuit: Une lecture éliadienne des *Chroniques du Plateau Mont-Royal*. *Religiologiques* no 5:175-201 Spr 1992

**Verseput, Donald J**
Jesus' Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Encounter in the Temple: A Geographical Motif in Matthew's Gospel. *Nov Test* 36:105-121 Ap 1994

**Versteegh, Kees**
Grammar and Exegesis: The origins of Kufan Grammar and the *Tafsir Muqātil* [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 67 no 2:206-242 1990

**Vertreace, Martha M**
Night Growth [poem]. *First Things* no 39:13 Ja 1994
Pathfinder [poem]. *First Things* no 41:27 Mr 1994

**Vessey, Alice, tr** *see* Nevzorov, Aleksandr; Nezhny, Aleksandr

**Vest, Norvene**
Ear of the Heart [Rule of Saint Benedict]. *Parabola* 19:42-45 Spr 1994

**Vetter, Tilmann**
Gedanken zu einer Geschichte der indischen Mystik [pre-Islamic; Eng abst, p 189; bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:175-190 1994

**Viallaneix, Paul, and Lautman, Françoise**
Allocutions au Musée du Désert (5 septembre 1993). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:297-310 Ap-Je 1994

**Viberg, Åke**
Wakening a Sleeping Metaphor: A New Interpretation of Malachi 1:11. *Tyndale Bul* 45:297-319 N 1994

**Vibila, Vuadi**
Women and Theological Formation: Demythologizing their Traditional Place in Church and Society. *Ministerial Formation* no 67:22-25 O 1994

**Vick, Bingham, Jr**
Choral Plus One (Instrument) [music reviews]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:108-110 Spr 1994

**Vidal, Élie**
From Sacred Language to *Novimen*: Review Article [*Les Voix du signe: Nature et origine du langage à la Renaissance (1480-1580)*, by M L Demonet, 1992]. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 1:177-180 1994

**Vidal, Fernando**
"Les mystères de la douleur divine": Une "prière" du jeune Jean Piaget pour l'année 1916 [text, pp 112-118; Eng abst, p 192]. *R Th Ph* 126 no 2:97-118 1994

**Vidales, Raul**
Fin de la historia "fin de la utopía?": Frente a los 500 Años. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:53-84 1992

**Vieth, Richard F**
Globalization in Mid-America [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio]. *Th Ed* 27:9-32 Spr 1991

**Vigny, Jean Daniel**
Prinzipien und Interessen: Ein Gespräch über die schweizerische Menschenrechtspolitik [interview by Hektor Leibundgut and Hans Rudolf Schär]. *ZS* 42:367-374 N 1993

**Vilanova Bosch, Evangelista**
La teología en España en los últimos 50 Años [Eng abst, p 385]. *R Española Teo* 50 no 4:385-433 1990

**Vilar, Juan B**
Algunas noticias sobre el clero español en la Argelia Francesa, en vísperas de la Ley de Naturalización Automatica de 1889 [Eng abst, p 381; docs]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:531-536 1990
Un conato de cisma en la fase final isabelina: El sacerdote Antonio Aguayo y su 'Carta a los presbíteros españoles' [Eng abst, p 4]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 85:61-68 1990
Los evangélicos franceses y suizos en los orígenes de la II Reforma en España (1863-1866) [Eng abst, p 424]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:691-705 1993

**Vilders, Monique M E**
Some Remarks on the Production of Cooking Pots in the Jordan Valley [bibliog, il, map, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 125:149-156 Jl-D 1993

**Villa-Vicencio, Charles**
Christian Mission and the Freedom of Religion. *Int R Miss* 83:83-87 Ja 1994
The Quest for a National Identity: Can the Religion Debate Assist? *J Th So Africa* no 86:26-38 Mr 1994
Theology and Culture in South Africa: Beyond Multi-Culturalism [interfaith dialogue as political model]. *Th Today* 51:115-126 Ap 1994

**Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier**
Repertorio Bibliográfico de la Reforma Elesiástica Castellana en el siglo XV [Eng abst, p 421]. *Hispania Sacra* 45 no 92:503-517 1993
*see* Ayala Martínez, Carlos de

**Villegas, Penny**
In Naming We Love [poem]. *Other Side* 30:26 Ja-F 1994

**Villegas Sanz, Maria José** *see* Formentin Ibanez, Justo

**Villela, Hugo** *see* Palma, Samuel

**Vincent, Gilbert**
Formes et fonctions de la Religion [*Les Racines de la Religion: Tradition, rituel, valeurs*, by H Hatzfeld, 1993; review article]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:81-91 Ja-Mr 1994

**Vincent, Jean Marcel**
Le 'rationalisme mystique' d'Édouard Reuss et ses incidences sur *La Bible* [Eng abst, p 112; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:43-66 Ja-Mr 1994
Die Stellung Eduard Reuss' zur Baurschen Tendenzkritik. *Th Z* 50 no 1:1-8 1994

**Vincie, Catherine**
The Cry for Justice and the Eucharist [Christology of Paul VI Missal proper prefaces needs expansion]. *Worship* 68:194-210 My 1994
Liturgical Assembly, Just Community, and the Role of the Catechist. *Liturg Ministry* 3:52-57 Spr 1994

**Vineeth, Vadakethala Francis, ed, and Menacherry, Cheriyan, ed**
Hindu Encounter with World Religions. *J Dharma* 19:111-194 Ap-Je 1994

**Vineeth, Vadekethala Francis**
Interreligious Dialogue: Past and Present: A Critical Appraisal. *J Dharma* 19:36-58 Ja-Mr 1994

**Vinen, Richard C**
The end of an ideology? Right-wing antisemitism in France, 1944-1970. *Hist J* 37 no 2:365-388 1994

**Vinogradov, Yuri G** *see* Treister, Michail J

**Vinten, Gerald**
Religiecology: The Dialogue Between Religion and Ecology [bibliog]. *Faith Freedom* 47:18-31 Spr-Sum 1994

**Vinzent, Markus**
Die Gegner im Schreiben Markells von Ankyra an Julius von Rom. *Z K G* 105 no 3:285-328 1994

**Virgoulay, René**
La philosophie de l'action et la théologie fondamentale [Eng abst, p 341]. *Recher Sci Rel* 81:385-420 Jl-S 1993

**Virr, Richard**
Proclaiming the Good News: church archives, church history and the mission of the church. *J Can Ch H Soc* 36:58-70 Ap 1994

**Vischer, Lukas**
Zum neuen Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche [*Catéchisme de l'Eglise Catholique*, 1992; review article]. *Ev Th* 54 no 4:375-390 1994

**Viscuso, Patrick, and Willumsen, Kristopher L**
Marriage Between Christians and Non-Christians: Orthodox and Roman Catholic Perspectives. *J Ec St* 31:269-278 Sum-Fall 1994

**Visotzky, Burton L**
Saturday Morning Live: New Studies on Aramaic Renditions of the Torah [review article]. *Prooftexts* 14:88-94 Ja 1994
Books reviewed: *Targum ve'aggadah bo The Embroidered targum: The Aggadah in Targum Pseudo-Jonathan of the Pentateuch*, by A Shinan, 1992. *Miqra ehad vetargumim harbe* [*The Biblical Story As Reflected in Its Aramaic Translation*], by A Shinan, 1993.

**Visser 't Hooft, Willem Adolf, 1900-1985**
Evangelism Among Europe's Neo pagans [repr fr *Int R Miss* 66:349 360 O 1977; indexed in RIO 13]. *Ev R Th* 18:335-347 O 1994

**Vitaly, Metr**
Declaration [of canonization of Metr Innocent of Moscow, Abp Nicholas of Japan and Abp John of San Francisco]. *Orth Life* 43:8-9 My-Je 1993
The Epistle of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Church Abroad: Christ is Risen! *Orth Life* 43:3-7 My-Je 1993

**Vivian, Tim** *see* Athanassakis, Apostolos N

**Viviers, Hendrik**
The Coherence of the *ma*lôt* Psalms (Pss 120-134). *Z Alt W* 106 no 2:275-289 1994
Why was the *ma*lôt* collection (Ps 120-134) written? [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:798-811 S 1994

**Vizenor, Gerald Robert**
*Oshkiwigan*: Heartlines on the Trickster Express [short story]. *Rel Lit* 26:89-106 Spr 1994

**Vladimir, Metropolitan of Kiev and Galicia, d 1918**
"I Thirst" [Jn 19:28-29; sermon, Good Friday, 1899; repr fr *Orthodox Life* 44 no 2:2ff 1994]. *Sourozh* no 57:15-19 Ag 1994

**Voelz, James W**
The Challenge to *The Once and Future Church* [by L B Mead, 1991]. *Missio Apostolica* 1:102-103 N 1993
Semitic Influence on the Greek of the New Testament. *Concor J* 20:115-129 Ap 1994
Two Foci, One Confession. *Missio Apostolica* 2:95-96 N 1994

**Voert, Marijke ter; Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan**
The Effect of Religion on Self-Interest Morality [bibliog, tables, figs]. *R Rel Res* 35:302-323 Je 1994

**Vogel, Dan**
The Locations of Joseph Smith's Early Treasure Quests [maps, photos, table]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:197-231 Fall 1994

**Vogel, Leroy E**
Goetsch, Ronald W, 1907-1994 [death notice]. *Concor H Inst Q* 67:3 Spr 1994

**Vogel, Stuart**
A rumour of humour [motion picture humor and Christians]. *Stimulus* 2:27-30 My 1994
Films reviewed: *Les Ripoux*, *M*A*S*H** and *Radio Days*.

**Vogels, Walter**
Job's Superficial Faith in His First Reactions to Suffering (Job 1:20-23; 2:8-10) [synchronic reading]. *Église Th* 25 no 3:343-359 1994

**Vogelsang, John D**
Reconstructing the Professional at the End of Modernity [raising standards for ministry]. *J Rel Health* 33:61-72 Spr 1994
Reconstructing the Response to Poverty. *Encount* 55:33-49 Wint 1994
Working for the Common Good at a Critical Juncture in Time. *Curr Th Miss* 21:347-355 O 1994

**Vogt, Hermann J**
Über das Wachsen im Glaubensverständnis. *Th Q* 174 no 2:159-161 1994
Versuch einer Annäherung an Pseudo-Dionys. *Th Q* 173 no 2:113-132 1993

**Voigts, Manfred**
Der Kompromiss: Plädoyer für einen umstrittenen Begriff. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 3:193-210 1994

**Volentine, Sandra**
Blame It on January [resigning as managing editor on 20th anniv of *Daughters of Sarah*; editorial]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:6 Fall 1994
Re-Imagining Reflections [Re-Imagining conf, Minneapolis, N 1993]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:24-31,54-55 Fall 1994
Contents: The *Re-Imagining* Community, by S Volentine. If You Want My Opinion . . . : Cassette Tapes and Theology, by R Finger. Dissenting Voices . . . , by S Volentine, M Dean and K Sandhaas. Holy Wisdom, Love So Bright: Sophia in Scripture and Worship, by T Finger. The Spirit of Re-Imagining, by A Huizenga.
The *Re-Imagining* Community [editorial]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:24 Fall 1994

**Volentine, Sandra; Dean, Mary; Sandhaas, Kari**
Dissenting Voices . . . [reply to T N Finger, pp 29,54-55]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:28 Fall 1994

**Volentine, Sandra, ed**
Women and Violence: From Violence & Victims to Vision & Voice. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:1-45 Sum 1994
Contents: Her Path is the Path of Justice, by S McCaslin. The War Against Women and Children, by S Volentine. From Violence & Victims To Vision & Voice, by N Rinderer. "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot": A Womanist Response to Sexual Violence and Abuse, by T Eugene. Unnamed Women, by M Johnston. Roar or Shhhh', by E Worley. Heart of Darkness, by B Mann. Let It Be Done To Me According To Your Vow, by L Brakeman. Closet Terrorists, by E Blue. The Diner, by V Kruger. Casa Myrna Vazquez, by M Tirabassi. Meeting the Murderer Within, by C Metzler. Sister In Christ, Nothing Personal, by M Cartledge-Hayes. AWAKE: Abused Women Advocates Kindle Empowerment, by T Aggeles.

**Volentine, Sandra, ed** *(cont'd)*
An End To Violence: Treating the Abuser, by J Lugibihl. CBE Speaks Out Against Domestic Abuse, by L Dixon and G Robertson. Iron, by S Ridgway. Silent Screams: Do evangelicals hear the cries of battered women?, by L Midgett.

**Volf, Miroslav**
Exclusion and Embrace: Theological Reflections in the Wake of 'Ethnic Cleansing' [repr fr *J Ec St* 29:230-248 Spr 1992]. *Com Via* 35 no 3:263-287 1993

**Vollenweider, Samuel**
Die Waagschalen von Leben und Tod: Zum antiken Hintergrund von Phil 1,21-26. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:93-115 1994

**Volmensky, Paul**
In Memory of the 75th Anniversary of the Murder of Czar Martyr Nicholas II [Russian monarchy the withholding power of God; por]. *Orth Life* 43:2-8 Jl-Ag 1993

**Volp, Rainer**
Space as Text: The Problem of Hermeneutics in Church Architecture. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:168-177 1994

**Volschenk, G J, and Van Aarde, Andries G**
Sistematies verwronge kommunikasie in Lukas 14:1-6: Die dialekties-kritiese teorie van Jürgen Habermas krities bespreek [Eng abst, p 812; bibliog, table]. *Hervormde T St* 50:812-840 S 1994

**Vonhoff, Heinz**
Erfahrungen mit Luther: Aus der Sicht eines Schriftstellers und Pädagogen. *Luther* 65 no 1:34-44 1994

**Voogt, Mary Jane**
Come, Lord Jesus, Come: Completing the journey of Holy Week [Easter service]. *Ref Worship* no 34:20-23 D 1994

**Vorlaufer, Johannes**
Säkularer Prozess und religiöse Sprache: Ein Versuch, 'Welt' zu erfahren und zu denken. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 1:54-67 1994

**Vornicescu, Néstor**
L'Eglise et la Nation dans la théologie roumaine [Eng abst, p 4]. *Hispania Sacra* 43 no 87:47-53 1991

**Vorontsova, Lyudmila, and Filatov, Sergei**
Religiosity and Political Consciousness in Postsoviet Russia. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:397-402 1994

**Vorontsova, Lyudmila; Filatov, Sergei; Carter, Cathy, ed**
The Changing Pattern of Religious Belief: *Perestroika* and Beyond [study; tables]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:89-96 1994

**Vorp, Donald M**
Electronic Texts [ATLA ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:49-52 1994

**Vorster, Hans, ed**
Koinonia im Glauben, Leben und Zeugnis [rpts fr 5th World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela, 1993]. *Ökum Ru* 43:2-59 Ja 1994
Contents: Wachsende Gemeinschaft, abwartende Kirchen?, by A Houtepen. Santiago de Compostela: Ein wichtiger Schritt auf dem Weg zu umfassender christlicher Koinonia, by I Sauca. Ökumene an der Grenze: Die 5 Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung in der Sicht eines Teilnehmers aus bisher sozialistischem Kontext, by P Filipi. Den einen Glauben zur Ehre Gottes bekennen: Die Sektion II in Santiago, by W Bienert. An einem gemeinsamen Leben mit Christus teilhaben: Die Sektion III in Santiago, by H Schaefer.

**Vorster, Willem, 1941-1993**
The Production of the Gospel of Mark: An essay on intertextuality [Paper fr Soc fr General Literary studies, Mr 1992; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 49:385-396 S 1993

**Vos, Casparus Johannes Adam**
Dansmaats: dogmatiek/etiek en homiletiek [Eng abst, p 52; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:52-64 1994

**Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949**
The More Excellent Ministry [2 Cor 3:18]. *Kerux* 8:3-19 My 1993
Rabboni [Jn 20:16; Mary Magdalene]. *Kerux* 7:3-14 S 1992
Seeking and Saving the Lost [Lk 19:10]. *Kerux* 7:1-19 My 1992

**Vos, H M**
Pluralisme, Geweten en verantwoordelijkheid [Eng abst, p 42]. *Bijdragen* 55 no 1:24-42 1994

**Vos, Johan S**
Paul's Argumentation in Galatians 1-2 [rev fr 13th Colloquium Oecumenicum Paulinum, Rome, S 1992]. *Harv Th R* 87:1-16 Ja 1994

**Voskuil, Dennis**
Creative Tensions in Theological Education [Reforming Theological Education]. *Perspectives* 9:13-14 O 1994

**Voss, Richard W**
[Reply to rejoinder by R A Karaban, 40:265-269 Mr 1992; indexed in RIO 24; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 42:197-202 Ja 1994

**Voss, Sarah**
The Religious Trial Newton Never Had [Newton and religious conviction; bibliog]. *Faith Freedom* 47:3-17 Spr-Sum 1994

**Vouga, François**
Analisi retorica e interpretazione esistenziale [NT]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:256-271 1994

**Voyé, Liliane**
Les jeunes et le mariage religieux: une émancipation du sacré [Catholic context; Eng abst, p 405]. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:405-416 1991
La religion en postmodernité. *S R* 22 no 4:503-520 1993
Religion et économie: apports et limites de l'analyse du religieux à partir de cadres théoriques empruntés à l'économie [reply to L R Iannaccone, Y Lambert, and R Robertson, pp 123-157; Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 1:159-169 1992

**Vrcan, Srdan**
The War in ex-Yugoslavia and Religion [repr, *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:367-378 1994]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 3:413-422 1994

**Vredenburgh, Joseph L**
From Chalcedon to the Divine Human [Swedenborg's Christology]. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:49-59 Je 1992

**Vriend, John**
Eden Despoiled: A Questionable Experiment in School Choice [Mennonite Brethren school in Ontario; bibliog]. *JRCE* 3:217-232 Aut 1994

**Vroom, Hendrik M**
Does Theology Presuppose Faith? *Scot J Th* 45 no 2:145-163 1992

**Vulpe, Nicola**
Irony and the Unity of the *Gilgamesh Epic*. *J Near East St* 53:275-283 O 1994

# W

**Waardenburg, Jacques**
L'Islam et l'articulation d'identités musulmanes [Eng abst, p 21; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 41 no 1:21-33 1994
Religionen in der Zukunft Europas [bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 1:24-37 1994

**Wabuda, Susan**
Bishops and the Provision of Homilies, 1520 to 1547. *Sixteen Cent J* 25 no 3:551-566 1994

**Wackenheim, Charles**
Trois initiateurs: Engels, Weber, Troeltsch [The Sociology of Christianity's Beginnings; Eng abst, p 183; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 2:183-205 1992

**Wacker, Grant**
Planning ahead: The enduring appeal of prophecy belief [*When Time Shall Be No More: Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture*, by P S Boyer; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 111:48-52 Ja 19 1994

**Waetjen, Herman C**
"Shakespeare in the bush" and encountering the other in the hermeneutical dialectic of belonging and distanciation [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:465-480 S 1994

**Wagenhofer, John P**
Foundations For a Supervisor Certification Program. *J Supervision Train* 14:62-68 1992-1993

**Wagner, Christine**
L'Inquisition de Tolède face au protestantisme au XVI^e^ siècle [Eng abst, p 229; bibliog, tables]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:153-169 Ap-Je 1994

**Wagner, Christine Elise**
Counting the Cost: I could either leave the ministry . . . or stay in the closet and lose my soul. *Other Side* 30:48-50 N-D 1994

**Wagner, David**
The Family and the Constitution. *First Things* no 45:23-28 Ag-S 1994

**Wagner, Falk**
"Nämlich zu haus ist der Geist nicht im Anfang": Systematisch-theologische Erwägungen zum Synkretismus [Eng abst, p 267]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3: 237-267 1994

**Wagner, Joseph**
The Trouble with Multiculturalism. *Sound* 77:409-427 Fall-Wint 1994

**Wagua, Aiban**
Indigenous Priest Reflects on Evangelisation [Columbus Quincentenary reflection on Indians and Catholic Church]. *SEDOS* 26:27-28 Ja 15 1994

**Wahba, Magdi**
An Anger Observed [reaction to E Said's *Orientalism*]. *J Arab Lit* 20:187-199 S 1989

**Wahl, Harald Martin**
Elihu, Frevler oder Frommer? Die Auslegung des Hiobbuches (Hi 32-37) durch ein Pseudepigraphon (TestHi 41-43). *J St Jud* 25:1-17 Je 1994
Die Jakobserzählungen der Genesis und der Jubiläen im Vergleich: Zur Auslegung der Genesis im 2 Jahrhundert v Chr und mit Anmerkungen zur Pentateuchforschung [tables]. *Vet Test* 44:524-546 O 1994
Psalm 90,12: Text, Tradition und Interpretation. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:116-123 1994
Die Überschriften der Prophetenbücher: Anmerkungen zu Form, Redakton und Bedeutung für die Datierung der Bucher. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:91-104 1994

**Wahl, Thomas P**
The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land [pts 8-11; pts 1-5 indexed in RIO 24; pts 6-7 indexed in RIO 25; Psalms in Liturgy of Hours]. *Worship* 68:46-55 Ja 1994. 68:132-144 Mr 1994. 68:427-438 S 1994. 68:522-532 N 1994

**Wahlström, Per Åke, ed**
Östeuropa—en missionsutmaning? *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:1-50 1994
Contents: De nya Östeuropa, by P Wahlström. Öppet brev till alla missions Reiser med intresse av att sprida evangeliet i det forna Sovjetunionen från Rådet för Samordning av mission, by O Balciunas, and others. En Utbildningsstrategi för Albanien, by G Hartley. Zigenarna: ett förastat folk, ett önskat missionsfält: En fallstudie över zigenarfolket i Europe, by C Thomas. Albanien: en samarbetsmodell i mission, by M Tunehag. Mission bland onådda folk i OSS: Historia, Översikt, framtidsutsikter, by R Lehtonen. TILL SIST: Svenska Missionsrådets Planerade publiceringsverksamhet, by B Yebio. Baltikum, Skandinavien och Ural: en enhet i Kristus, by R Lehtonen. Vänförsamlingsrelationer: Möjligheter och risker, by R Berglund. Intryck från en resa till Transsylvanien, by S Dangren

**Wahrisch-Oblau, Claudia**
Neue Repressionen gegen Kirchen in China? Die neuen Verordnungen zur Ausübung von Religionen in China—und was die westliche presse daraus macht s. *Z Miss* 20 no 3:178-180 1994

**Waidtlow, Donna J**
Poems by Donna J Waidtlow. *Anima* 21:51-54 Fall 1994
Poems: The Cry of the Hawk. Premonition. Shouldn't Squirrel Have Shrilled a Warning. A Daugher's Death Always Comes Too Soon. For Willow, April 1976-September 1976.

**Waines, David, and Marín, Manuela**
*Muzawwar*: counterfeit fare for fasts and fevers. *Der Islam* 69 no 2:289-301 1992

**Wainwright, Geoffrey**
The Church as a Worshipping Community. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:56-67 Wint 1994
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. *Expos T* 105:368-371 S 1994
Book discussed: *Systematische Theologie*, vol 3, by Wolfhart Pannenberg, 1993. *Dogmatique pour la Catholicité évangélique 2: Les médiations: L'Eglise et les moyens de grâce*, by Gérard Siegwalt, 1992. *Gelebte Gnade: Grundriss einer Theologie der Evangelisch-methodistischen Kirche*, by Walter Klaiber and Manfred Marquardt, 1993. *Die Bibel und die Einheit der Kirchen: Eine Untersuchung der Studien von "Glauben und Kirchenverfassung"*, by Matthias Haudel, 1993. *Einheit der Kirche als dogmatisches Problem bei Edmund Schlink*, by Jochen Eber, 1993. *Liturgik: Die Kunst, Gott zu feiern 1: Einführung und Geschichte*, by Rainer Volp, 1992. *Dictionnaire de théologie fondamentale*, ed by René Latourelle and Rino Fisichella, 1992. *Wort und Welt: Die Pneuma-Theologie Romano Guardinis als Beitrag zur Glaubensentdeckung und Glaubensbegleitung*, by Dorothea Fischer, 1993.

**Waits, Jim L**
The Church and the Arts: An Address to Church Musicians [Emory University, F 17 1990]. *ARTS* 2:15-17 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Waits, Jim L, ed**
The Good Theological School [ATS Quality and Accreditation Project, 1993-94]. *Th Ed* 30:1-98 Spr 1994
Contents: The ATS Quality and Accreditation Project, by D Aleshire. What Is the Character of Curriculum, Formation, and Cultivation of Ministerial Leadership in the Good Theological School", by D Senior and T Weber. What Is the Character of Teaching, Learning, and the Scholarly Task in the Good Theological School?, by P Keane and M May. What Is the Character of the Institutional Resources Needed for the Good Theological School?, by J Evans and J Smith. What Is the Character of Administration and Governance in the Good Theological School?, by R Cooley and D Tiede. The ATS Basic Issues Research Project: Thinking about Theological Education, by D Kelsey and B Wheeler. The ATS Globalization and Theological Education Project: Contextualization from a World Perspective, by R Schreiter. A Bibliography of Theological Education.

**Waitzman, Harry**
East Side Dybbuk [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:96 N-D 1994

**Wake, Clive, tr** *see* Senghor, Léopold Sédar

**Wakefield, Dan**
New Age, New Opportunities [for Christianity]. *Th Today* 51:142-147 Ap 1994

**Wakefield, Gordon S**
The Donkey [Mk 11:17; sermon; Palm Sunday]. *Expos T* 105:149-151 F 1994
God and Some English Poets: R S Thomas. *Expos T* 106:10-13 O 1994
Not All Are Prophets [Num 11:29; 1 Cor 12:29; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:279-280 Je 1994
"Saved by his precious blood" [Ex 12:23; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 105:341-343 Ag 1994
T S Eliot [God and Some English Poets, pt 6]. *Expos T* 105:167-171 Mr 1994
W H Auden [God and Some English Poets, pt 7]. *Expos T* 105:265-269 Je 1994
Words that Remain [Lk 21:33; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 106: 20-21 O 1994

**Wakelee-Lynch, Joe**
16 Religion Houses Combine To Offer New Catholic Catechism: Major multimillion-dollar plan challenged on antitrust grounds. *Publishers Weekly* 241:9,14 My 16 1994

**Wako, Gabriel Zubeir, Abp**
Inter-Religious Dialogue in the Sudan—Can We Sustain It? *SEDOS* 26:331-335 D 15 1994

**Walbridge, Linda S**
Confirmation of Shī'ism in America: An Analysis of Sermons in the Dearborn Mosques. *Muslim W* 83:248-262 Jl-O 1993

**Wald, Kenneth D**
The Religious Dimension of American Anti-Communism [graphs]. *J Ch St* 36:483-506 Sum 1994

**Waldbaum, Jane C**
Early Greek Contacts with the Southern Levant, ca 1000-600 BC: The Eastern Perspective [bibliog, map, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 293:53-66 F 1994

**Waldenfels, Hans**
Tendenzen in heutiger Fundamentaltheologie: Anmerkungen zu neueren veröffentlichungen. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:216-224 1994

**Waldkoenig, Gilson A C**
Abdel Ross Wentz and the Canon of American Religion. *Luth Q* ns 8:181-196 Sum 1994

**Waldman, Anne**
Hags, nuns & magpie scholars . . .: Therigatha Poems of the Sisters [introd and poem versions; il]. *Tricycle* 1:36-39 Wint 1991

**Waldman, Peter**
Divorce Iranian Style: In Court, Islamic Law Honors the Husband: The Wife Has Few Rights The Mullahs Will Concede. *Wall Street Journal* 76:A1,A7 N 8 1994

**Waldman, Steven**
Welfare Booby Traps: Orphanages are only one of the radical ideas in the Republican reform plan [photos, tables]. *Newsweek* 124:34-35 D 12 1994

**Waldron, Jeremy**
Kagan on Requirements: Mill on Sanctions [reply, S Kagan, pp 333-351]. *Ethics* 104:310-324 Je 1994

**Waldron, William S**
How Innovative Is the *Ālayavijñāna?* The *Ālayavijñāna* in the context of canonical and Abhidharma *vijñāna* theory [bibliog; pts]. *J Indian Ph* 22: 199-258 S 1994

**Waldrop, Bill**
Trends Affecting Mobilization of the North American Church. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:117-120 Jl-Ag 1994

**Walhout, Clarence**
Christianity, History, and Literary Criticism: Walter Ong's Global Vision [comparison with Derrida; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:435-459 Sum 1994
The Problem of Moral Criticism in Christian Literary Theory. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:26-44 1994

**Walker, Alice**
A South Without Myths [Flannery O'Connor; repr fr *In Search of Our Mothers' Gardens*, 1975]. *Sojourners* 23:20 D-Ja 1994-1995

**Walker, Andrew**
In Defense of Ecumenical Orthodoxy. *Touchstone (US)* 7:12-13 Wint 1994

**Walker, Andrew, and Davison, Anne**
Belief and Faith in a Religiously Plural Society. *Mod Believing* ns 35:22-29 Jl 1994

**Walker, Arthur L**
Southern Baptist College and University Education. *Bapt H Herit* 29:16-24 Ap 1994

**Walker, Claire G** *see* Schwalm, Maurice

**Walker, Claire G, ed** *see* Gandhi, Mahatma

**Walker, Coyd**
Who Is The Creator In Our Lives? [*Creativity*, by S Arieti, 1976; review article]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:152-154 Jl 1994

**Walker, David S**
"Evangelicals and Apartheid" Revisited: A Response to Frederick Hale [84: 41-56 S 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *J Th So Africa* no 89:42-49 D 1994

**Walker, Dennis**
Islam and Christianity in Azania: The Black African Dimension [black S African Muslims]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 11:15-29 Ja 1990
Pan-Islamism as a Modern Ideology in the Egyptian Independence Movement of Mustafā Kāmil. *Hamdard Islam* 17:57-109 Spr 1994

**Walker, Edwin S**
Church-Mission Partnerships: Reaching the Last Frontiers. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:153-156 Jl-Ag 1994

**Walker, Hugh**
Reflections after Refusing a Borderline Application for Refugee Status [poem; repr fr *Refugees* Ag 1993]. *Ch Soc* 85:92-93 N-D 1994

**Walker, Jeanne Murray**
Visiting Parkers Prairie [poem]. *First Things* no 41:14 Mr 1994

**Walker, Ken**
Pastor's Murder Prompts Unity [J Simon, Huntsville, Ala]. *Chr T* 38:65 D 12 1994

**Walker, Larry**
Seven Dynamics for Advancing Your Church in Missions. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:147-151 Jl-Ag 1994

**Walker, Larry, ed**
Church in Missions. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:115-120,123-170 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: Church in Missions, by L Walker. Trends Affecting Mobilization of the North American Church, by B Waldrop. Mobilizing Boomers and Busters for World Evangelization, by P Borthwick. A Response: The Spiritual Dimension, by F Patt. The Boomer Generation: For Such A Time As This, by J Weerstra. Major Paradigm Shifts in World Evangelization, by B Camp. Building the Home-Base for Global Outreach, by H Foltz. Seven Dynamics for Advancing Your Church in Missions, by L Walker. Church-Mission Partnerships: Reaching the Last Frontiers, by E Walker. Mobilizing Churches for Frontier Missions, by G Miley. Vision: The Primary Ingredient for Mission Mobilization, by D Dougherty and D Mays. Funding Missions: The Challenge of the 90s, by D Christau. The Church's Primary Role in Training for the Frontiers, by G Corwin.

**Walker, Pamela J**
Proclaiming Women's Right to Preach [C M Booth, Salvation Army; facsim, por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 3-4:20-23,35 1994

**Walker, Peter**
Jerusalem in Hebrews 13:9-14 and the Dating of the Epistle. *Tyndale Bul* 45: 39-71 My 1994

**Wall, David** *see* Hansen, Richard P

**Wall, Heinrich de**
Verfassungsfragen des Ethikunterrichts öffentlicher Schulen. *Th Lit* 119:291-302 Ap 1994

**Wall, James M**
If Vietnam, why not Cuba?: It's time to end another embargo [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:155-156 F 16 1994
It's rough in Washington: A word from Deep Faith [media-political opposition alliance erodes civility of public debate; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:299-300 Mr 23-30 1994
Passion in public: Confusion about Carter [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:1003-1004 N 2 1994
Peres's challenge: Reversing history [peace in Israel; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111: 211-212 Mr 2 1994
Prayers in Gaza: A visit with Arafat [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:1179-1180 D 14 1994
Precarious existence [Film notes fr Berlin Film Festival; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:267-268 Mr 16 1994
Preventable scourges: Monsters that devour children [alcohol, tobacco; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:435-436 Ap 27 1994
US Cuba policy is obsolete [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 111:803-804 S 7-14 1994

**Wall, James M, ed**
Health Care Revolution [US policy debate]. *Chr Cent* 111:74-80 Ja 26 1994
Contents: The Health Security Act: Policy and story, by A Verhey. The ethics of health care: An interview, by C E Koop.
John Rutter [2 views of his music]. *Chr Cent* 111:1156-1159 D 7 1994
Contents: John Rutter: The churches' court composer, by D Bendis. John Rutter: Popular romantic, by P Westermeyer.
Politics and patrols [violence in Guatemala, leftism in Latin America]. *Chr Cent* 111:466-476 My 4 1994
Contents: Patrols in Guatemala's highlands: A death grip on indigenous communities, by M Sinclair. Unspeakable truths: Analyzing cycles of violence in Guatemala, by P Wee. What's left of the left in Latin America?, by P Sigmund. Entangling alliances, by T Bush.
[Theological education]. *Chr Cent* 111:92-94,100-118 F 2-9 1994
Contents: What money won't buy, by D W Shriver, Jr. Rural ministry: Are seminaries paying attention?, by J S Rhodes. Deeper in debt: Are seminary students borrowing too much?, by A Ruger and B G Wheeler. Why bother with theology?, by W C Placher. The global future and the future of globalization, by M L Stackhouse.
To market, to market: Theology and economics [papers fr conf on Theology and Economics in the Postcommunist Era in E Europe]. *Chr Cent* 111: 278-284 Mr 16 1994
Contents: Theology and economics in the postcommunist era, by J S Trojan. Old missionary's 1950 furlough, by B A Noll. Unlearning "learned helplessness": The view from Poland, by H Grzymala-Moszczynska. Can we achieve broad-based sustainable development?, by J H Weaver.

**Wall, John**
The New Middle Ground in the Family Debate: A Report on the 1994 Conference of the Religion, Culture, and Family Project. *Crit* 33:24-31 Aut 1994

**Wallace, Daniel B**
The Majority-Text Theory: History, Methods and Critique [chart]. *J Ev Th S* 37:185-215 Je 1994
A Review of *The Earliest Gospel Manuscript?* by Carsten Peter Thiede. *Bib Sac* 151:350-354 Jl-S 1994
Who's Afraid of the Holy Spirit?: The uneasy conscience of a noncharismatic evangelical [ils]. *Chr T* 38:34-38 S 12 1994
7Q5: The Earliest NT Papyrus? [*The Earliest Gospel Manuscript? The Qumran Fragment 7Q5 and its Significance for New Testament Studies*, by C P Thiede, 1992; review article]. *West Th J* 56:173-180 Spr 1994

**Wallace, Dewey D**
*God's Outlaw: The Story of William Tyndale. Angl Epis Hist* 63:419-422 S 1994

**Wallace, Peter, and Noll, Mark A**
The Students of Princeton Seminary, 1812-1929: A Research Note [Photo, tables]. *Am Pres* 72:203-215 Fall 1994

**Wallbrown, Fred H** *see* Koehler, Craig D

**Wallen, Ruth**
Memory Politics: The Implications of Healing From Sexual Abuse. *Tikkun* 9:35-40 N-D 1994

**Waller, Kathleen** *see* Paris, Peter J

**Waller, Ralph**
The Liverpool Controversy [1839 Unitarian-Anglican debates]. *Faith Freedom* 47:39-44 Spr-Sum 1994

**Wallis, Jim**
The Meaning of Politics [events framing topic in 1993]. *Sojourners* 23:50 Ja 1994
Not in Polite Company [religion's influence on US political discussion; editorial]. *Sojourners* 23:4-5 Ap 1994
The Power of Hope: A sign of transformation [An excerpt from *The Soul of Politics*]. *Sojourners* 23:14-19 S-O 1994
Racism in Academic Robes [*The Bell Curve*, by C Murray and R Herrnstein]. *Sojourners* 23:14 D-Ja 1994-1995
Why I Stay in the Church [progressives in a conservative church]. *Sojourners* 23:14-21 Jl 1994
Contents: Grace in the Midst of Failings, by R Ruether. Holy Fools: Ushers of the next generation in the church, by R Rohr.
Word and Deed [Chicago Declaration II and an act of nonviolence]. *Sojourners* 23:50 F 1994
Worth Fighting For: The Churches Mobilize to Save Urban America. *Sojourners* 23:10-11,13-14 F 1994

**Wallis, Jim, ed**
A Generation's Faith: Christian Twentysomethings Challenge the Stereotypes. *Sojourners* 23:14-20 N 1994
Bless My Inexperience, by Jarrett Kerbel. Proud to be Catholic, but . . ., by Debbie McLaughlin. A 21st Century Identity Crisis, by Rodolpho Carrasco. Losing Innocence, Needing Faith, by Jennifer Parker. A Place Within the Church, by Todd Zylstra-Garth and Laura Zylstra-Garth. A twentysomething easy essay, by Marc Boucher-Colbert. Faith on the Go, by Jessica Brown. The Fire Within, by Darrell Armstrong. Serving and Searching, by Melissa Shirk. What Will Satisfy Us?, by Josh Horner. Theme for Generation X [poem], by Eirik Frederick Harteis. Out of Desperation, by Piper Lowell.
Wise Blood: Celebrating the fierce and redemptive fiction of Flannery O'Connor. *Sojourners* 23:16-24,40-41,43-44 D-Ja 1994-1995
Contents: Obliged to See God, by J Polter. A South Without Myths, by A Walker. Nature and Grace: Flannery O'Connor and the healing of Southern culture, by D Collum. The Transfiguration of Time: Flannery O'Connor's disorienting fiction, by D Cunningham.

**Wallis, Rosemary**
Herstory in the book of Acts [mutuality between women and men; bibliog]. *Stimulus* 2:17-21 F 1994
Hosea: Gomer and the gender debate [bibliog]. *Stimulus* 2:28-32 N 1994

**Walljasper, Jay, ed**
Why you Shouldn't be afraid of Islam. *Utne Reader* no 62:75-96 Mr-Ap 1994
Contents: Muhammad and the angel: The painful birth of a great faith, by K Armstrong. Terror and tolerance: Muslim rage at the West is justified—but it's not Islamic, by A S Ahmed. Where capitalism is shaped by Islam:

**Walljasper, Jay, ed** *(cont'd)*
Muslims are striving to marry private enterprise with social justice, by P A Smith. Dixie Islam: Praising Allah in Raleigh-Durham, by J E Shiffer. Allah's GIs: the soldier-converts of Desert Storm, by O Michel. Peace and freedom for women: An American convert to Islam explains her choice, by L Weinman.

**Wallman, Peter**
In Its Basic Training, The Lebanese Army Reinvents a Nation: Muslims, Christians and Druze Forget Clan Animosities, Live and Learn Together. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A5 Ap 5 1994

**Walls, Andrew F, ed**
Bibliography on mission studies. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1994-

**Walsh, Brian J; Karsh, Marianne B; Ansell, Nik**
Trees, Forestry, and the Responsiveness of Creation [relationship with nature as subject]. *Cross Currents* 44:149-162 Sum 1994

**Walsh, Jerome T**
Report of the Fifty-Sixth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America [Atchison, Kan, Ag 14-17 1993]. *C B Q* 55:738-746 O 1993

**Walsh, Paddy**
Education and Celebration [bibliog]. *Spectrum* 26:105-114 Sum 1994

**Walsh, Roger**
Phenomenological Mapping and Comparisons of Shamanic, Buddhist, Yogic, and Schizophrenic Experiences [assessment of altered states of consciousness; bibliog, table]. *J A A R* 61:739-769 Wint 1993

**Walsh, Thomas G**
Virtue, Justice and Peace. *Dialogue Alliance* 8:42-52 Spr-Sum 1994

**Walshe, Maurice**
"Thus Have I Heard" [translating Pali suttas]. *Middle Way* 69:167-168 N 1994

**Walters, Philip**
[Catholic Church and Russian Orthodoxy; editorial]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1: 3-6 1994
The Defrocking of Fr Gleb Yakunin [priest-politician in Russia; docs, pp 311-321]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:309-310 1994

**Walters, Philip, ed**
Christian Freedom in Retrospect: Lutheranism in the Aftermath of Communism [conf, Mansfield College, Oxford, Jl 12-24 1993]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:323-352 1994
Contents: The Church Between Accommodation and Refusal: the Significance of the Lutheran Doctrine of the "Two Kingdoms" for the Churches of the German Democratic Republic, by G Krusche. The Lutheran Church in Hungary: Coming to Terms with the Past, by R Patkai. Lutheranism in Hungary in the Aftermath of Communism, by A Reuss. The Lutheran Church in Romania in the Aftermath of Communism, by P Philippi.
[Gleb Yakunin and Orthodox hierarchy in Russia]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3: 309-321 1994
Contents: The Defrocking of Fr Gleb Yakunin, by P Walters. First Open Letter to Patriarch Aleksi II, by G Yakunin. Letter to the Chairman of the State Duma of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation Ivan Petrovich Rybkin, by P Aleksij II. Letter to Patriarch Aleksi II, by A Nevzorov. Second Open Letter to Patriarch Aleksi II, by G Yakunin.
[Russian Orthodox Christian education in postcommunist Russia and Ukraine]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 2:145-243 1994
Contents: The Activities of the Moscow Patriarchate during 1991, by Y Polyakov. The Russian Orthodox Church, State and Society in 1991-1993: the Rest of the Story, by W Bercken. Russia—Between Past and Future, by V Novik. The Problems Facing Theological Education in Russian Society Today: the Experience of the Moscow School for the Advanced Study of Orthodox Christianity, by G Kochetkov. The Open Orthodox University, by A Bodrov. Man in Search of Meaning: the St Petersburg School of Religion and Philosophy, by N Pecherskaya. Religious Education in Contemporary Ukraine: Some Courses of Study Analysed, by J Sutton. A Vision for Theological Education for Difficult Times, by P Kuzmic.

**Waltke, Bruce K**
Exegesis and the Spiritual Life: Theology as Spiritual Formation. *Crux* 30: 28-35 S 1994
"He Ascended and Sitteth . . .": Reflections on the Sixth Article of the Apostles' Creed [Convocation address, Regent College, My 9 1994]. *Crux* 30:2-8 Je 1994

**Waltke, James J** *see* Suelflow, August R

**Walz, Brad**
The hard road to missions vision in national churches: Changes have to come not only in the churches, but among the missionaries as well [Latin America]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:414-422 O 1994

**Walzer, Michael**
Shared Meanings in a Poly-Ethnic Democratic Setting: A Response [to T T Roberts, pp 333-353, and E M Bounds, pp 355-374]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:401-405 Fall 1994

**Wampler, Guy E, Jr**
The Controversy About Homosexuality: A Sermon. *Breth Life* 39:99-105 Spr 1994

**Wandinger, Nikolaus**
Der Begriff der "Aeternitas" bei Thomas von Aquin. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 3: 301-320 1994

**Wanegffelen, Thierry**
Des exégètes du XVIe siècle face à la conversion et à l'apostasie [Eng abst, p 413; bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 210:413-430 O-D 1993
La reconnaissance mutuelle du Baptême entre confessions catholique et réformée au XVIe siècle: 185-201. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:185-201 1994

**Wang, Jianping**
Islam In Yunnan [China]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:364-374 Jl 1992

**Wang, Thomas**
Key Issues for World Evangelization. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:173-176 O-N 1994

**Wang, Weifan**
The Solitude of God [Isa 1:2-3; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 9:180-183 1994

**Wangerin, Walter**
Joseph's complaint [poem]. *Curr Th Miss* 21:52-53 F 1994

**Wann, David**
Church Leadership: Contrasts Between China and the West [repr fr *Evangelicals Now*, D 1991]. *Search Together* 20:11-12 Wint 1992

**Wannenwetsch, Bernd**
Das "Natürliche" und die "Moral": Zur neueren Diskussion um die Homosexualität in der Kirche [Eng abst, p 186; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 38:168-189 Jl-S 1994
Zwischen Schindmähre und Wildpferd: Luthers Reittier-Metapher ethisch betrachtet. *Luther* 65 no 1:22-34 1994

**Wantland, William C, Bp**
The Catholic Faith, the Prayer Book, and Dr. Toon: A Response to *Knowing God Through the Liturgy* [by P Toon, 1992; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:186-197 Easter 1994

**War, Juanita**
Family Structures, Customary Laws and Christianty: The Khasi Context [Church and society in North-East India]. *Rel Soc* 39:14-21 D 1992

**Warburg, Gabriel R**
From Revolution to Conservatism: Some aspects of Mahdist ideology and politics in the Sudan. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:88-11 1993

**Warburg, Margit**
Religious Renewal in Orthodox Judaism in Israel—An Interpretation. *Soc Comp* 38 no 1:63-71 1991

**Warburton, Minnie**
Letting the Voice of Leviticus Speak [on sexual abuse of children; bibliog]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:163-170 Easter 1994

**Ward, Graham**
In the Name of the Father and of the Mother [L Irigaray and inclusive language]. *Lit Th* 8:311-327 S 1994
Mimesis: The Measure of Mark's Christology. *Lit Th* 8:1-29 Mr 1994

**Ward, J S K**
The Question of Truth in Religion [critique of J Hick's pluralist approach]. *J Dharma* 19:209-223 Jl-S 1994

**Ward, Keith**
Review Response [to J Begbie, no 1:67-69]. *Anvil* 9 no 2:159-160 1992

**Ward, Keith, ed** *see* Byrne, Peter, ed

**Ward, Patricia H**
The Significance of Roses as Weapons in *The Castle of Perseverance*. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:84-92 1991

**Ward, Ted Warren**
To Serve the Church [keys to evangelical theological education]. *Ev J* 12:3-12 Spr 1994

**Ward, Thomas R, Jr**
Etched in the Heart: Listening to God in Scripture and in Our Lives. *Weavings* 9:30-36 My-Je 1994

**Ward, William A**
Archaeology in Lebanon in the Twentieth Century [bibliog, il, map, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch* 57:66-85 Je 1994
Beetles in Stone: The Egyptian Scarab [bibliog, graphs, ils, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch* 57:186-202 D 1994

**Warda, Najib Abbu**
Mito y realidad del fundamentalismo islamico en Oriente Medio: El caso Egipcio [bibliog]. *Est Ecles* 68:185-199 Ap-Je 1993

**Wardlaw, Theodore J**
Before, Anything Else, We Are Stewards of Praise. *Ref Lit Music* 28:165-166 Sum 1994
Forming: A Peculiar Language [overcoming embarassment over public religious language; Ex 3:1-15; sermon]. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:8-11 1994
Holy Poetry's Power. *Ref Lit Music* 28:102-103 Spr 1994
Music That Sustains [The Pastoral Musician]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:226 Fall 1994
Ordained to Be Sacraments of Hope. *Ref Lit Music* 28:45 Wint 1994

**Wark, Andrew**
Graham Visits President Kim. *Chr T* 38:55 Mr 7 1994

**Warneck, Richard H, and others**
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series B—Gospels [11th to 23rd Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 20:315-339 Jl 1994

**Warner, Greg**
Moderates Reject SBC Funding Cuts [Cooperative Baptists]. *Chr T* 38:52 Je 20 1994

**Warner, Irving**
Here's the Secret of Jewish Fund Raising. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:53-54 Mr 8 1994

**Warner, Rebecca L**
Does the Sex of Your Children Matter? Support for Feminism among Women and Men in the United States and Canada [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 53:1051-1056 N 1991

**Warner, Sharon**
Faith Formation: The Knowing and Teaching of Mystery [installation address, Associate Professor of Education Ministry, Lexington Theological Seminary]. *Lex Th Q* 29:1-15 Spr 1994
Teaching Faith in a Changing World. *Impact (Claremont)* no 32:1-19 1994

**Warner, Wayne E**
A Call for Love, Tolerance, and Cooperation [Pentecostal race relations; por]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:3-4,31 Fall 1994
A Powerful Witness in New England: The Pentecostal Legacy of Clifford and Helen Crabtree [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 2d in series; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:10-13,27-29 Sum 1994
Waldo and Beatrice Trask: General Superintendent's Parents Lead by Word and Example [Parental Influence on Assemblies of God Leaders; 1st in series; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:6-9,31 Spr 1994

**Warnicke, Retha M**
More's *Richard III* and the Mystery Plays. *Hist J* 35 no 4:761-778 1992
Sexual Heresy at the Court of Henry VIII. *Hist J* 30 no 2:247-268 1987

**Warren, A L**
A Trisagion Inserted in the 4QSam$^a$ Version of the Song of Hannah, 1 Sam 2:1-10 [Qumran Corner; bibliog]. *J Jew St* 45:278-285 Aut 1994

**Warren, Michael**
The Sacramentality of Critique and Its Challenge to Christian Educators. *Chr Ed J* 15:42-52 Fall 1994

**Warren, William F, Jr**
Christology, Culture and Revival in Latin America. *Th Educator* no 44:5-14 Fall 1991
Focuses on Spirituality in the Sermon on the Mount [Matt 6:1-7:12]. *Th Educator* no 46:115-123 Fall 1992
Paul's Hermeneutical Methods and Ours [Gal; table]. *Th Educator* no 50: 115-126 Fall 1994
Trends in New Testament Studies Today. *Th Educator* no 49:39-48 Spr 1994
Twentieth Century Reformation: Evangelicals in Latin America. *Th Educator* no 45:5-16 Spr 1992

**Warrington, Keith**
Anointing with Oil and Healing [NT, early church sources and practice]. *EPTA Bul* 12:5-22 1993
The Significance of Elijah in James 5:13-18. *Ev Q* 66:217-227 Jl 1994

**Washburn, David L**
Chomsky's Separation of Syntax and Semantics [applied to Hebrew grammar]. *Hebr St* 35:27-46 1994

**Washington, Craig**
So We Can Again Walk the Streets Without Fear. *Chr Soc Action* 7:36-37 My 1994

**Washington, James Melvin**
John Wesley Edward Bowen, Sr: The Public Theodicy of an African-American Theological Educator, 1887-1915. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:101-136 1993

**Washington, James Melvin, ed**
Essays on Religion and Education: An Issue in Honor of William Bean Kennedy. *Union S Q R* 47 no 3-4:5-228 1993
Contents: The "Clue" to Religious Education, by S Little. Can Theological Education be Church Education?, by D Huebner. Justice Education: Moving Beyond Wordy Concern, by S Toton. Critical Insight: Enhancing Experiential Knowledge in Theological Education, by S Davies. Narratives and the Program in Religion and Education, by J Lukinsky. The Teacher as Reformer: Sarah Osborn, 1714-1796, by S Kujawa. John Wesley Edward Bowen, Sr: The Public Theodicy of an African-American Theological Educator, 1887-1915, by J Washington. Religious Education in the Evolution of Consciousness, by D Sloan. Socialization Revisited, by C E Nelson. Learning to Stand With Others Throught Compassionate Solidarity, by K Talvacchia. The Catholic University: Reflections on its Tasks, by P Freire. Reading, Writing, and Restless: A Religious Educator in Theological Education, by W Kennedy. William Bean Kennedy: A Bibliography to July 1, 1994.

**Washington, Paul Matthews**
Black power and church reparations [Episcopal Church's response to Black Manifesto; photos]. *Witness* 77:16-19 Ja-F 1994

**Washington, Romaine**
Faith [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:65 Sum 1994

**Waskow, Arthur** *see* Berman, Phyllis

**Wassén, Cecilia**
The Story of Judah and Tamar in the Eyes of the Earliest Interpreters [paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Je 1992]. *Lit Th* 8:354-366 D 1994

**Wasserman, Ira M** *see* Stack, Steven

**Wasserman, Michael**
The Convert and the Rabbi as "Stress Absorbers": A Family-Systems Approach to Problematic Conversions [diags]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:25-38 Fall 1990

**Waters, Brent P**
Ministry in an Age of Science and Technology: Genetics and Pastoral Theology [bibliog]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:6-39 Sum 1994

**Watkins, A H**
The Improvisor [short story]. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:757-771 1993

**Watkins, James W**
The Christian Coalition's Gonzo Gospel: Politics And Paranoia In The Heartland. *Ch State* 47:234-235 N 1994

**Watkins, Keith**
Multi-Language Congregations: A Field Study in Los Angeles 1993. *Encount* 55:129-153 Spr 1994
The Recovery of Vitality in Small Congregations. *Mid-Stream* 33:391-419 O 1994

**Watson, Alan J**
The Teacher as Encourager. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-14 Ap 1994

**Watson, David Lowes**
The Mystery of Evangelism: Proclaiming the Gospel in an Age of Cosmic Discovery [Gospel as Global Good News; bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 97:41-58 1993

**Watson, Francis**
Is Revelation an "Event"? [event and interpersonal models compared]. *Mod Th* 10:383-399 O 1994

**Watson, J Francis**
An Ecclesiological Approach to Christian Ethics [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 6:49-59 Spr 1994
Martin Chemnitz and the Eastern Church: A Christology of the Catholic Consensus of the Fathers. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:73-86 1994
A Teaching Episcopate for the ELCA? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:146-147 Spr 1994

**Watson, P J; Milliron, J Trevor; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr**
Religion and Rationality: Comparative Analysis of Rational-Emotive and Intrinsically Religious Irrationalities [study; tables, bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:373-384 Wint 1994

**Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr**
Religion and Rationality: Rational-Emotive and Religious Understandings of Perfectionism and Other Irrationalities [study; tables, bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:356-372 Wint 1994

**Watson, P J, ed**
Rational-Emotive Therapy. *J Psych Chr* 13:299-384 Wint 1994
Contents: Albert Ellis and the "Religionists": A History of the Dialogue, by B Johnson. Rational-Emotive Behavior Therapy and Religion: Don't Throw the Therapeutic Baby Out With the Holy Water!, by S Nielsen. My Response to "Don't Throw the Therapeutic Baby Out With the Holy Water": Helpful and Hurtful Elements of Religion, by A Ellis. A Discussion with Albert Ellis: Reason, Emotion and Religion, by A Ellis. RET, Constructivism and Christianity: A Hermeneutic for Christian Cognitive Therapy, by M McMinn. Religion and Rationality: Rational-Emotive and Religious Understandings of Perfectionism and Other Irrationalities, by P Watson, R Morris and R Hood. Religion and Rationality: Comparative Analysis of Rational-Emotive and Intrinsically Religious Irrationalities, by P Watson, T Milliron, R Morris and R Hood.

**Watson, Russell**
Our Man in Haiti [J B Aristide; photos]. *Newsweek* 124:33-34 S 26 1994

**Watson, Steve**
Homosexuality: Philosophical Perspectives. *Breth Life* 39:79-83 Spr 1994

**Watson, Wilfred G E**
Number Parallelism in Mesopotamian Texts [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:241-252 1991

**Watson-Mauro, Sharon** *see* Hughes, Ruth I

**Watterson, William Collins**
Imagination MGM Style; The Iconoclast [poems]. *St Myst* 13 no 2-3:51-52 1990

**Watts, A McKibbin**
A Challenge for Education and Students Committees [theological norms for United Church of Canada ministerial candidates in light of P T Forsyth's doctrinal theology]. *Touchstone* 12:18-23 Ja 1994
The Power in a Name [United Church of Canada; editorial]. *Touchstone* 12: 4-7 My 1994
The Status of the Bible in the Church [editorial]. *Touchstone* 12:2-3 Ja 1994

**Watts, Linda**
"Can Women Have Wishes": Gender and Spiritual Narrative in Gertrude Stein's *Lend a Hand or Four Religions*. *J Fem St* 10:49-72 Fall 1994

**Watts, Walter Gary**
Collaborative Ministry [address fr Chaplaincy Leadership Conf, Willingen, Germany, O 1992; tables]. *Army Chap* :21-27 Spr 1993

**Watty, William W**
Evangelization as Dialogue: A Caribbean Perspective. *Int R Miss* 83:429-436 Jl 1994

**Watzman, Herbert M**
Officials of Palestinian Universities Have High Hopes for Peace Dividends: But despite optimism, West Bank and Gaza institutions are most concerned with money [map, photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:43-44 O 6 1993
Unlocking Arab Archives: Israeli scholars doubt peace will move Arab nations to make materials available to them [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:41-42 D 8 1993

**Waugh, Geoff**
The Charismatic Movement in Australia. *Pneuma* 16:187-189 Fall 1994

**Wauzzinski, Robert A**
Technological Pessimism. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 46:98-114 Je 1994

**Wawrytko, Sandra A**
In the Bamboo Grove: Homosexuality and Chinese Religion [adapted fr *Homosexuality and World Religions*, ed by Arlene Swidler]. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:11-15,41 1994

**Waxman, Chaim**
Religious and Ethnic Patterns of American Jewish Baby Boomers [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 33:74-80 Mr 1994

**Waxman, Ruth B, ed**
Biblical Personalities. *Judaism* 43:19-26,37-45,61-65,87-100 Wint 1994
Contents: David's Final Testament: Morality or Expediency?, by B E Scolnic. Was Isaac Deceived?, by J Rackman. Moses in the Light of Schiller, by H Regensteiner. An Analysis of the *Book of Jonah*, by P Kahn. Lilith [poem], by S Singer.
Women and . . . *Judaism* 42:387-515 Fall 1993
Contents: Communal Prayer and Women, by M J Broyde. [Reply to J Hauptman, 42:94-103 Wint 1993; rejoinder, pp 396-413], by J Wolowelsky. Some Thoughts on the Nature of Halakhic Adjudication: Women And *Minyan*, by J Hauptman. The Rebirth of Anzia Yezierska, by W Zierler. Kabbalistic Feminism in Agnon's *Betrothed*, by L Bodoff. A Feminist's Look at Esther, by R Lubitch. The Creation of Adam as Hermaphrodite—and its Implications for Feminist Theology, by A T Reisenberger. What's Right With Women and *Zimmun*, by A Z Zivotofsky, and N T S Zivotofsky. From Veil to Wig: Jewish Women's Hair Covering, by L L Bronner. Can the Demand for Change in the Status of Women Be Halakhically Legitimated?, by T Ross. "In Any Case There Are No Sinful Thoughts"—The Role and Status of Women in Jewish Law as Expressed in the *Arukh Hashulḥan*, by S Fishbane. The Prayers of Jewish Women: Some Historical Perspectives, by J Breger.

**Weakland, Rembert G, Abp**
Le Dialogue Nord-Sud: Un Défi a la Paix [repr fr *Foi et développment* no 233 My 1994]. *SEDOS* 26:217-223 S 15 1994
Reflections on the Present and Future of the Ecumenical and Interfaith Movement: A Conversation With Archbishop Rembert Weakland [interview by Henry C Mayer]. *Ec Trends* 23:33,43-47 Mr 1994

**Weakland, Rembert G, Abp** *(cont'd)*
Rummaging in the Attic: The Church and Democracy [democratization and Catholic Church]. *Mid-Stream* 33:151-157 Ap 1994

**Weary, Dolphus**
Race and Reconciliation from an African American's Perspective. *Urban Miss* 12:4-13 D 1994

**Weathers, Robert A**
Leland Ryken's Literary Approach to Biblical Interpretation: An Evangelical Model. *J Ev Th S* 37:115-124 Mr 1994

**Weaver, Andrew J; Berry, Jack W; Pittel, Stephen M**
Ego Development in Fundamentalist and Nonfundamentalist Protestants [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 22:215-225 Fall 1994

**Weaver, Carol Ann**
Kenyan Women's Music: An Agent of Social, Cultural Change? [1994 Benjamin Eby Lecture, Conrad Grebel College; reply, J Abwunza, pp 321-324 Fall 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:113-130 Spr 1994

**Weaver, Dorothy Jean**
On Imitating God and Outwitting Satan: Biblical Perspectives on Forgiveness and the Community of Faith. *Menn Q R* 68:151-169 Ap 1994

**Weaver, J Denny**
[Christus Victor] [2 pts, pt 1: 'Christus Victor, Ecclesiology, and Christology'; pt 2: 'Some Theological Implications of Christus Victor']. *Menn Q R* 68:277-290 Jl 1994; 68:483-499 O 1994
Narrative Theology in an Anabaptist-Mennonite Context [reply, G Biesecker-Mast, pp 330-334 Fall 1994]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:171-188 Spr 1994

**Weaver, James H**
Can we achieve broad-based sustainable development? *Chr Cent* 111:282-284 Mr 16 1994

**Weaver, Laura H**
Writing about the Covering and Plain Clothes as a Mennonite 'Family' Possession [pors]. *Menn Life* 49:4-7 D 1994

**Weaver, Mary Anne**
The Chairman and His Wife [Y Arafat, S Tawil, PLO; por]. *New Yorker* 70:72-85 Mr 16 1994
A Fugitive from Injustice [T Nasarina, Bangladeshi poet; il]. *New Yorker* 70:48-50,55-56,58-60 S 12 1994

**Weaver, Rebecca Harden**
The experience of Scripture: The anti-predestinarian argument of John Cassian. *Insights* 109:39-47 Spr 1994

**Webb, Stephen H**
Nature's Spendthrift Economy: The Extravagance of God in *Pilgrim at Tinker Creek*. *Sound* 77:429-451 Fall-Wint 1994

**Webb, Sue** *see* Scott, Marshall S

**Webb-Mitchell, Brett**
Make Way for Electric Blue Wheelchairs! [Matt 20:1-16; sermon; Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 17 no 4:36-38 1994

**Weber, Beat**
Vergeltung oder Vergebung!? Matthäus 18,21-35 auf dem Hintergrund des 'Erlassjahres'. *Th Z* 50 no 2:124-151 1994

**Weber, Bruce**
Store Pulls Pop Creche Off Display: A Catholic League complaint gets rid of 'Hello Kitty Nativity Scene' [artist's parody withdrawn]. *New York Times* 144:A15 D 13 1994

**Wéber, Édouard Henri**
Le bonheur dès à présent, fondement de l'éthique selon Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 413]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:389-413 Jl 1994

**Weber, Eugen**
Religion and Superstition in Nineteenth-Century France. *Hist J* 31 no 2:399-423 1988

**Weber, Joanna M**
Couturier's Vision of the Transformative Power of Art [repr fr *Journal of the Interfaith Forum on Religion, Art and Architecture, Faith and Form*]. *ARTS* 2:19-22 Wint-Sum 1989-1990

**Weber, Stu**
Surprise Among the Elements [homecoming as metaphor for reconciliation in worship]. *Leadership* 15:74 Spr 1994
What it takes to reach men: Strengthening the church's silent minority. *Leadership* 15:124-129 Fall 1994

**Weber, Timothy P**
[*The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy*, by R Finke and R Stark, 1992; review essay]. *Fides H* 26:134-140 Wint-Spr 1994

**Weber, Wilfried**
Individuum und kollektive Prägung: Katholizismus in nicht-europäischen Kulturen Lateinamerika und Philippinen [Eng abst, p 202]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 3:191-202 1994

**Webster, John**
Locality and Catholicity: Reflections on Theology and the Church. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:1-17 1992

**Wedderburn, A J M**
'Like an Ever Rolling Stream': Some Recent Commentaries on Romans [review article]. *Scot J Th* 44 no 3:367-380 1991
Books reviewed: *Romans*, by Matthew Black, 1989. *Romans 1-8* and *Romans 9-16*, by James D G Dunn, 1988. *Der Römerbrief: ein Kommentar*, by Walter Schmithals, 1988. *Der Brief an die Römer*, by Peter Stuhlmacher, 1989. *Paul's Letter to the Romans*, by J Ziesler, 1989.
Traditions and Redaction in Acts 2:1-13. *J St N T* no 55:27-54 S 1994

**Weddige, Richard L**
Ambiguity: Spiritual and Psychotherapeutic Aspects. *J Rel Health* 33:253-258 Fall 1994

**Wee, Paul A**
Unspeakable truths: Analyzing cycles of violence in Guatemala [review article]. *Chr Cent* 111:469-471 My 4 1994

**Wee, Paul A** *(cont'd)*
Books reviewed: *Unfinished Conquest: The Guatemalan Tragedy*, by V Perera. *Between Two Armies in the Lxil Towns of Guatemala*, by D Stoll.

**Weed, Michael R**
Worship and Ethics: Confession, Character, and Conduct. *Chr St* 13:47-53 1993

**Weed, Michael R, ed**
Christian worship (Churches of Christ context). *Chr St* 13:5-53 1993
Contents: 'Sing Where the Bible Sings': Praising and Creating in Psalm Singing, by D Worley. Trivializing the Holy: Current Trends in Worship and Isaiah 1:10-17, by M R Hamm. 'How Shall the Seeker Say Amen?' The 'Seeker' and the Service in First Corinthians, by J Peterson. 'The Pleasures of Worship': Heartfelt Devotion in Stone and Campbell, by G Holloway. Contemporary Trends in Hymnody: Bane or Blessing to the Church?, by A J McNicol. Worship and Ethics: Confession, Character, and Conduct, by M R Weed.

**Weems, Ann**
The Refugees [poem, repr fr *Kneeling in Bethlehem*, 1987]. *Ch Soc* 85:8-9 N-D 1994

**Weems, Renita J**
Just Friends: Have we not all loved a woman? *Other Side* 30:48-52 Ja-F 1994

**Weerstra, Hans M**
Editorial: World Evangelization by AD 2000. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:171 O-N 1994
Training for the Frontiers: Back to the Basics. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:1-2 Ja 1994

**Weerstra, Hans M, ed**
"Training for the frontiers"; papers fr ISFM-EMS ann conf, Houston, S 1993. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:1-8,11-55 Ja 1994
Contents: Training for the Frontiers: Back to the Basics, by H M Weerstra. To Whom Are We Listening?, by D J Hesselgrave. Key Frontier Mission Concepts for Training, by A L Tizzy. Evaluating Goals for Mission Training, by R D Winter. Another Look at Goals for Mission Training: First Response, by K B Mulholland. Tensions in Equipping for Missions: Second Response, by W D Taylor. The Seriousness of the Mission Vision, by P Bana. An Asian Perspective: First Response, by C Kim. Servanthood and the Unfinished Task: Second Response, by G Taylor. Training Latins for the Muslim World, by P Carrasco. Training for the Frontiers: Who Does What?, by G R Corwin. The Unique and Complementary Roles in Training: First Response, by G Van Rheenen. Training Institutions Ignore the Basics—Or Do They?: Second Response, by T A Steffen.
World Evangelization [papers fr 9th ISFM ann conf, 'Strategy Issues for Korea '95']. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:171-224 O-N 1994
Contents: Editorial: World Evangelization by AD 2000, by H Weerstra. Key Issues for World Evangelization, by T Wang. A Church for Every People by the Year 2000: An Affirmation, by Ad 2000 Assessment Task Force. Global Consultation on World Evangelization by the Year 2000 & Beyond in Seoul, Korea, by L Bush. New Wine in New Wineskins: The Changing Harvest Force and New Tools for Global Evangelization, by F Jansen. AD 2000 and the Global Consultation on World Evangelization: Strategic Implications, by P Butler. United Prayer Track: Tooling for Global Impact, by J Dennison. The Ethnolinguistic Reality: Two Dimensions of Misunderstanding, by R Winter. The Great Muslim Challenge: Learning from Their Dedication, by C Wilson. Vital Links in World Evangelization, by I Hay. Assessing the Peoples and Languages of the World, by R Rowland. World Evangelization Assessment: A Paradigm Shift for the '90s, by P Holzmann. Unreached Peoples Resource Network, by P Johnstone and J Robb.

**Weerstra, Judy**
The Boomer Generation: For Such A Time As This [providentially supplied labor force for world missions]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:129-132 Jl-Ag 1994

**Wegener, Mark I**
Luke 2:1-20 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:394-397 O 1994

**Wegner, Judith Romney**
Le statut juridique de la femme juive [Eng abst, p 122]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 10 no 1:5-39 1993
Eng version in *Jewish Law Association Studies IV: The Boston Conference Volume*, ed by B S Jackson, 1990, pp 23-54; indexed in RIT 1991.

**Wehmeyer, Peggy**
On the Faith Beat: Peggy Wehmeyer pioneers religion on ABC's *World News Tonight* [interview by David Neff; photos]. *Chr T* 38:15-16 Ag 15 1994

**Weigel, George**
Christian Conviction & Democratic Etiquette. *First Things* no 41:28-35 Mr 1994
Creeping Talbottism [S Talbott, US-Russian relations]. *Commentary* 97:36-46 Mr 1994
The Great Polish Experiment. *Commentary* 97:37-42 F 1994
Politically Correct Baseball [reaction to K Burns's television series]. *Commentary* 98:46-51 N 1994

**Weigel, Gustave**
Where Marriage Is a Dirty Word [UN draft doc ignores any link between sexuality, marriage, and family; editorial]. *Wall Street Journal* 75:A10 Ag 26 1994

**Weil, François**
La Christianisation des Indiens de la Nouvelle France, XVII-XVIII siècles [Eng abst, p 1018; bibliog, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:747-761 1988
Religion et ethnicité franco-américaines en Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1860-1930 [Eng abst, p 189-199]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 38:189-199 O-D 1993

**Weil, Louis**
The Contribution of the *Anglican Theological Review* in Recent Liturgical Perspective. *Angl Th R* 76:184-196 Spr 1994

**Weinberger, Theodore**
Experiencing Jewish Theology: Louis Finkelstein's 'Introduction' to Solomon Schechter's *Aspects* [bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 45:32-41 Wint 1993
Fructifying Solomon Schechter's Traditional Jewish Theology. *Mod Th* 10:271-279 Jl 1994

**Weind, Teresita**
Woman Clothed in Black [African American Liturgical ministry]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:133-136 Fall 1992

**Weinfeld, Moshe**
God versus Moses in the Temple Scroll: "I Do Not Speak on My Own But on God's Authority" (*Sifrei Deut* sec 5; *John* 12, 48f). *R Qumran* 15:175-180 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Weingaertner, Martin**
"Cheio do Espírito" nos escritos de Lucas [Eng abst, p 124]. *Vox Script* 4: 25-35 Mr 1994

**Weinick, Robin M** *see* Schoen, Robert

**Weinman, Latifa**
Peace and freedom for women: An American convert to Islam explains her choice [excerpt fr *Whole Earth Review*, Wint 1985; photos]. *Utne Reader* no 62:93-95 Mr-Ap 1994

**Weinraub, Bernard**
Islamic Nations Move to Keep Out "Schindler's List" [Spielberg's Holocaust film viewed as propaganda]. *New York Times* 143:B1,B4 Ap 7 1994
Stereotype Of Jews Is Revived ["Kings of the Deal" by William Cash, *The Spectator* O 29 1994]. *New York Times* 144:B1,B4 N 7 1994

**Weintraub, Samuel H**
Project Link: Principled, Sensitive Conservative Outreach [counseling of interfaith marriages]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:39-49 Fall 1990

**Weipert, Reinhard**
Anmerkungen zu einem alten Adabwerk. *Der Islam* 68 no 2:288-303 1991

**Weippert, Helga**
Zu einer neuen ikonographischen Religionsgeschichte Kanaans und Israels [*Göttinnen, Götter and Gottessymbole*, by O Keel and C Uehlinger, 1992; review article]. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:1-28 1994

**Weir, J Emmette**
"With the Eyes of Marx". *Expos T* 105:205-209 Ap 1994

**Weisberg, David B**
Loyalty and Death: Some Ancient Near Eastern Metaphors [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. *Maarav* 7:253-267 1991

**Weiser, Frederick Sheely**
The Lutheran Deaconess Movement [in US since 19th cent]. *Luth F* 28: 20,22-24 F 1994

**Weisman, Mary Lou**
When Parents Are Not in the Best Interests of the Child [institutional care or "family preservation"; photos]. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:42-44,46-47,50-60,62-63 Jl 1994

**Weiss, Abner**
Jacob's Struggle: A Psycho-Existential Exegesis [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:19-31 Spr 1994

**Weiss, Andrea L**
Creative Readings of the Covenant: A Jewish-Christian Approach [*Renewing the Covenant*, by E B Borowitz, 1991]. *J Ec St* 30:389-402 Sum-Fall 1993

**Weiss, Andreas**
Diaconat, un nouveau clergé? [Eng abst, p 70; graph, tables]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 1:31-43 1990
Les jugements des officialités, objet de science [Eng abst, p 107]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 1:3-17 1991

**Weiss, Harvey**
Archaeology in Syria [33 rpts; ils, photos, tables]. *Am J Arch* 98:101-158 Ja 1994

**Weiss, Herold**
The Sabbath Among the Samaritans. *J St Jud* 25:252-273 D 1994

**Weiss, Jan H**
Acquiring the Facts about Swedenborg's Teachings: The *Grandman Search Program* [software for Swedenborg research; ils]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 1:78-82 Ja 1993

**Weiss, Wolfgang**
Glaube—Liebe—Hoffnung: Zu der Trias bei Paulus. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:196-217 1993

**Weithman, Paul J**
Rawlsian Liberalism and the Privatization of Religion: Three Theological Objections Considered [replies, T P Jackson, D Hollenbach, J Langan, pp 29-51; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 22:3-28 Spr 1994

**Weitz, Yechiam**
The Herut Movement and the Kasztner Trial. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:349-371 Wint 1994

**Weitzman, M P** *see* Naeh, S

**Welch, Carlos A**
Biomedical Ethics: A Mission Imperative. *Bangalore Th F* 26:49-58 Je 1994

**Welch, Elizabeth**
Ecumenical Developments in Great Britain [activities in Milton Keynes; photo]. *Ecumenism* no 111:24-27 S 1993

**Welch, John W, comp**
Index: Volume 33. *B Y U St* 33 no 4:813-832 1993

**Welch, Lawrence J**
Logos-Sarx? Sarx and the Soul of Christ In the Early Thought Of Cyril of Alexandria. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 3:271-292 1994

**Weld, Wayne C, ed**
[Paul Peter Waldenström] [1994 Waldenström Lectures, Teologiska Seminariet, Stockholm]. *Cov Q* 52:2-52 N 1994
Contents: Paul Peter Waldenström and America: Influence and Presence in Historical Perspective, by P Anderson. The Theology of the Mission Friends Hymns, by G Asimakoupoulos. Waldenström's View of the Bible, by R Dahlén.

**Weldon, John**
The Masonic Lodge and the Christian Conscience [il]. *Chr Res J* 16:20-23,36-39 Wint 1994

**Weldon, John** *(cont'd)*
Nichiren Shoshu Buddhism: Mystical Materialism for the Masses. *Chr Res J* 15:9-13 Fall 1992
Scientology: From Science Fiction to Space-Age Religion [photos, pors]. *Chr Res J* 16:20-23,32-36 Sum 1993

**Welker, Holly**
Beautiful Naked Women; The Invisible Woman [poems]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:168,218 Sum 1994

**Welker, Michael**
Angels in the Biblical Traditions: An Impressive Logic and the Imposing Problem of Their Hypercomplex Reality. *Th Today* 51:367-380 O 1994
Der Mythos "Volkskirche". *Ev Th* 54 no 2:180-193 1994
Resurrection and the Reign of God. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:3-16 1994

**Welker, Michael, ed**
Kirche-Staat-Gesellschaft. *Ev Th* 54 no 2:103-198 1994
Contents: Der Glaube als Hüter der Verfassung, by W Jaeschke. Staatskirchenrecht im Umbruch?, by K Schlaich. Vom halben zum ganzen Pluralismus: Einige bisher übersehene Aspekte im Verhältnis von Staat und Kirche, by E Herms. Öffentliche Kirche in pluralen Öffentlichkeiten, by W Huber. Der Mythos "Volkskirche," by M Welker. Strukturen im Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat bei der Neuordnung von Berlin und Brandenburg, by H Laurien.

**Weller, Celia** *see* Colahan, Clark

**Wellings, Martin**
What is an Evangelical? [replies, pp 53-58; rejoinder, pp 58-59]. *Epworth R* 21:45-53 S 1994

**Wells, Ronald A**
Restoring Public Virtue [Christian contribution to public debate; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:5-6 D 1994

**Wellstone, Paul**
Domestic Violence as a Health-Care Issue. *Tikkun* 9:19-20,106 S-O 1994
Pulling Together for Single-Payer [US health care reform]. *Tikkun* 9:11-12,86-87 Mr-Ap 1994

**Wenderoth, Christine**
Treasure New And Old [Matt 13:51-53; sermon; ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994]. *A T L A Pro* 48:120-122 1994

**Wengst, Klaus**
Wie aus Böcken Ziegen wurden (Mt 25,32f): Zur Entstehung und Verbreitung einer Forschungslegende oder: Wissenschaft als "stille Post". *Ev Th* 54 no 6:491-500 1994

**Wenham, David, and Moses, A D A**
"There Are Some Standing Here . . .": Did They Become the "Reputed Pillars" of the Jerusalem Church? Some Reflections on Mark 9:1, Galatians 2:9 and the Transfiguration. *Nov Test* 36:146-163 Ap 1994

**Wenham, Gordon J**
Reading Genesis Today. *Word World* 14:125-135 Spr 1994

**Wentz, Frederick K, and Hedahl, Susan K**
Fresh Perspectives in S S Schmucker Studies. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:17-22 Wint 1994

**Wentz, Richard**
Clothed in the Beauty of Possibility. *Parabola* 19:80-81 Ag 1994

**Wenz, Gunther**
Konfessionsstreit und politische Ordnung: Reformationsgeschichtliche Notizen zum protestantischen Erbe des modernen Europa aus der Perspektive des deutschen Luthertums [Eng abst, p 189]. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 2:162-189 1994
Römisch statt katholisch? Evangelische Notizen zum Weltkatechismus der katholischen Kirche [*Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche*, 1993; review article]. *Th Lit* 118:995-1008 D 1993

**Werner, Alfred**
Éthique et politique [*Morale et politique en péril;* review article]. *Foi Vie* 93: 55-59 Ja 1994

**Werner, Dieter**
Von der Kolonialisation der Wirklichkeit durch das Wort: Zur Frage nach der Möglichkeit der Erfahrung der Transzendenz unter den Bedingungen des modernen Bewusstseins. *Z Rel Gg* 45 no 4:329-347 1993

**Werner, Judith**
Stillborn [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:268 Mr 16 1994

**Werner, Martin**
On the Origin of the Form of the Irish High Cross [ils, photos]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:98-110 1990

**Wernisch, Martin, ed** *see* Macek, Petr, ed

**Wertheimer, Jack**
The Current Dilemma of Conservative Judaism [address to Forum for Conservative Jewish Renewal, Je 8 1993]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:19-25 Wint 1994
Family Values & the Jews. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ja 1994
Kaplan vs "The Great Do-Nothings": The Inconclusive Battle over *The New Haggadah*. *Conserv Judaism* 45:20-37 Sum 1993

**Werther, David**
Leibniz and the Contingency of *God Exists*. *Rel St* 30:99-107 Mr 1994

**Wesche, Kenneth Paul**
St Ignatius of Antioch: The Criterion of Orthodoxy and the Marks of Catholicity. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:89-109 Wint 1994
The Triadological Shaping of Latin and Greek Christology [2 pts]. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:63-75 Fall 1992; 2:84-105 Wint 1993

**Wesley, Arun Kumar**
Towards a Meaningful Harvest Celebration [Christian festivals in India]. *Asia J Th* 8:402-406 O 1994

**Wesley, Cindy**
Medical Progress and the Physician-Patient Relationship [challenges of technology to paternalistic model; bibliog]. *ARC* 22:91-101 Spr 1994

**Wessels, Anton**
Biblical Insights for Inter-Religious Encounters [Gen 14:18-20; Matt 15:21-28; Acts 10:9-29,34-36]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:20-29 Ja-Je 1993
Mission and Da'wah: From Exclusion to Mutual Witness [excerpt fr *My Neighbour Is Muslim: A Handbook for Reformed Churches*, 1990]. *Ch Soc* 84:101-112 Ja-F 1994

**Wessels, Roland**
The Spirit Baptism, Nineteenth Century Roots. *Pneuma* 14:127-157 Fall 1992

**Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed**
For Freedom Christ Has Set Us Free [papers delivered to 15th Int Lutheran Conf, Antigua, Guatemala, S 4-11 1993]. *Concor J* 20:236-291 Jl 1994
Contents: Six Theses Concerning Freedom in Christ and Liberation: Liberation in Galatians, Luther, and Liberation Theology, by R Blank. Christ Has Set Us Free for Peace, by A Barry. Christ Has Set Us Free for Faithfulness, by W Kreiss.

**Wessinger, Catherine Lowman**
Annie Besant's Millennial Movement: Its History, Impact, and Implications Concerning Authority. *Syzygy* 2:55-70 Wint-Spr 1993

**Wessner, Dan**
Stories from Vietnam: Images of a Healing Land [photos]. *Areopagus* 7 no 1: 24-28 1994

**West, Cornel**
America's Three-Fold Crisis [vision, motivation, and meaning]. *Tikkun* 9:41-44 Mr-Ap 1994
Spinning Visions [of a better America; excerpt fr 1994 SCUPE speech]. *Other Side* 30:12-13 Jl-Ag 1994
The 1994 Inaugural Aims of Religion Address [Christianity and democracy; Ap 13 1994]. *Crit* 33:16-25 Spr-Sum 1994

**West, Cornel, and Hackney, Sheldon**
A Conversation. *Humanities (NEH)* 15:4-7 Mr-Ap 1994

**West, Ellis M**
The Right to Religion-Based Exemptions in Early America: The Case of Conscientious Objectors to Conscription. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:367-401 1993-1994

**West, Fritz**
An Annotated Bibliography on the Three-year Lectionaries [pts 3-4; pt 1, 23 no 223-244 1993, indexed in RIO 25; index, pp 247-248]. *St Liturg* 24 no 2: 222-248 1994

**West, Gerald**
Engagement, Criticality, and Contextualization: Core concepts in the teaching/learning of Biblical Studies in a South African context [bibliog]. *Scriptura* S11:1-17 1993
No Integrity without Contextuality: The Presence of Particularity in Biblical Hermeneutics and Pedagogy [bibliog]. *Scriptura* S11:131-146 1993

**West, Traci C**
I Am NOT Your Diversity: Are we willing to explicitly confront racism? *Other Side* 30:63-64 Jl-Ag 1994

**Westbrook, Raymond**
Cuneiform Law Codes and the Origins of Legislation. *Z Assyr* 79 no 2:201-222 1989
*see* Owen, David I

**Westbrook, Robert B**
A New Pragmatism [*Thinking across the American Grain: Ideology, Intellect, and the Pragmatism*, by G B Gunn, 1992; review article]. *Am Q* 45: 438-444 S 1993

**Westendorf, Wolfhart**
Ägypten and das Alte Testament [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:337-345 1994

**Westenholz, Joan Goodnick**
Towards a New Conceptualization of the Female Role in Mesopotamian Society [*La femme dans le Proche-Orient antique*, ed by Jean Marie Durand, 1987; review essay]. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:510-521 Jl-S 1990

**Westerfield, Nancy G**
Reserved for the Handicapped [poem]. *Witness* 77:7 Je 1994
Twelfth-Century Nebraska [poem]. *Cross Currents* 44:111 Spr 1994

**Westerfield Tucker, Karen B**
"Plain and Decent": Octagonal Space and Methodist Worship [ils]. *St Liturg* 24 no 2:129-144 1994

**Westerhoff, John H**
Evangelism, Evangelization, and Catechesis: Defining Terms and Making the Case for Evangelization [bibliog]. *Interp* 48:156-165 Ap 1994

**Westermeyer, Paul**
Church Music at the End of the Nineteenth Century [comments of 19th cent Lutheran musicians]. *Luth Q* ns 8:29-51 Spr 1994
Church Music At The End of The Twentieth Century [lecture, Lutheran Theological Seminary, April 21, 1993]. *Luth Q* ns 8:197-211 Sum 1994
John Rutter: Popular romantic. *Chr Cent* 111:1158 D 7 1994
Reflections on Music and Theology. *Th Ed* 31:183-189 Aut 1994

**Westervelt, Benjamin W**
Spiritual Anguish in the Sixteenth Century [*Ignatius of Loyola: The Psychology of a Saint*, by W W Meissner; review essay; il]. *Harvard Div Bul* 23 no 1:12-13 1993

**Westfield, N Lynne, and Trulear, Harold Dean**
Theomusicology and Christian Education: Spirituality and the Ethics of Control in the Rap of Hammer. *Black Sac Music* 8:218-238 Spr 1994

**Westgate, James**
When the Rose-Colored Glasses Fall Off [fall of clergy]. *Urban Miss* 12:19-23 S 1994

**Westhues, Kenneth**
Separate Schools and Canadian Social Trends. *Grail* 10:168-186 Mr-Je 1994

**Westmeier, Karl Wilhelm**
Zinzendorf at Esopus: The Apocalyptical Missiology of Count Nicolaus Ludwig von Zinzendorf A Debut to America [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:419-436 O 1994

**Westmoreland-White, Michael; Stassen, Glen H; Gushee, David P**
Disciples of the Incarnation [M L King, Jr, and D Bonhoeffer; pors]. *Sojourners* 23:26-30 My 1994

**Westphal, Merold**
Levinas and the immediacy of the face [critique of Heidegger and Husserl]. *Faith Phil* 10:486-502 O 1993
The Tragedy of RMN [Richard Nixon; editorial]. *Perspectives* 9:6 Ag-S 1994

**Westphal, Merold, ed**
The Religious Significance of Contemporary Continental Philosophy. *Faith Phil* 10:453-584 O 1993
Contents: The good news about alterity: Derrida and theology, by J D Caputo. Partially desacralized spaces: The Religious Availability of Foucault's thought, by T R Flynn. Levinas and the immediacy of the face, by M Westphal. The word as grace: The religious bearing of Paul Ricoeur's Philosophy, by D E Klemm. The religious significance of Habermas, by J L Marsh. Gadamer: Incarnation, finitude, and the experience of divine infinitude, by P A Johnson. Pierre Klossowski's *Sade My Neighbor* and the hermeneutics of suspicion, by G Connell. The dialectics of trust and suspicion, by P A Sayre.

**Westra, Helen Petter**
Jonathan Edwards on "faithful and successful ministers" [text of ordination sermon]. *Early Am Lit* 23 no 3:281-290 1988

**Wethmar, Conrad Johannes**
Wetenskaplikheid en konfessionaliteit van die teologie: Enkele gesigspunte in verband met die teologiebegrip van J A Heyns [Eng abst, p 65; reply, J A Heyns, pp 156-176]. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 1:65-74 1994

**Wetle, Terrie**
Individual Preferences and Advance Directives [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:S5-S8 N-D 1994

**Weygandt, John**
In the Dark about Light? Suggestions for lighting your worship space. *Ref Worship* no 33:34-35 S 1994

**Weyl, Robert**
Les tabatières aux trois Juifs prétendues alsaciennes ou les avatars d'une gravure [facsims, photos]. *R E Juives* 152:201-206 Ja-Je 1993

**Weyl, Robert, and Rosner, Isi**
Une Bague amulette Judéo-Chrétienne [bibliog, ils, photos]. *R E Juives* 152: 439-448 Jl-D 1993

**Weyman, Gloria, and Deiss, Lucien**
Movement and Dance as Prayer. *Liturg Ministry* 2:70-73 Spr 1993

**Weymann, Volker**
Bilder der Hoffnung angesichts von Sterben und Tod? *Ev Th* 54 no 6:501-519 1994

**Whale, P R**
More Efficient Teaching of New Testament Greek [tables]. *N T St* 40:596-605 O 1994

**Whalen, Robert Kieran**
Eleazar Lord and the Reformed Tradition: Christian Capitalist in the Age of Jackson [facsim]. *Am Pres* 72:219-228 Wint 1994

**Whaley, Joachim**
Enlightenment and History in Germany [review article]. *Hist J* 31 no 1:195-199 1988
Books reviewed: *Vernunft und Kritik: Deutsche Aufklärung im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert*, by Horst Möller, 1986. *Aufklärung und Geschichte: Studien zur deutschen Geschichtswissenschaft im 18. Jahrhundert*, ed by Hans Erich Bödeker, Georg G Iggers, Jonathan B Knudsen and Peter H Reill, 1986.
Obedient Servants? Lutheran Attitudes to Authority and Society in the First Half of the Seventeenth Century: The Case of Johann Balthasar Schupp. *Hist J* 35 no 1:27-42 1992

**Whalin, W Terry**
Bringing the Word to Beginners: Increasing efforts are underway to make the Scriptures come alive for children [Bible Access; ils]. *Publishers Weekly* 241:48-49 O 10 1994

**Whallon, William**
The Pascha in the Eucharist. *N T St* 40:126-132 Ja 1994

**Wharton, Annabel Jane**
Rereading *Martyrium*: The Modernist and Postmodernist Texts [analysis of *Martyrium: Recherches sur le culte des reliques et l'art chrétien antique*, by A Grabar, 1946; photo]. *Gesta* 29 no 1:3-7 1990

**Wheat, Maxwell Corydon, Jr**
The bear [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:39 Ja 19 1994

**Wheatcroft, Geoffrey**
The Friends of Salman Rushdie [British intellectuals divided; pors]. *Atlantic Monthly* 273:22,24,26,28-30,38,42-43 Mr 1994

**Wheeler, Barbara G**
Arguments and Allies: The Yale Consultations and Recent Writings about Theological Education. *Th Ed* 31:29-35 Aut 1994
Theological Publishing and Theological Education. *Th Ed* 27:56-70 Aut 1990
*see* Ruger, Anthony

**Wheeler, David L**
The Campaign for a Science of Consciousness: Using new techniques, neuroscientists try to understand the nature of human awareness [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:12 N 30 1994
The Death of Languages: Scholars say loss of linguistic diversity is a scientific and human tragedy [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40: 8-9,16-17 Ap 20 1994
The Emergence of a New Field: Scientists working on "artificial life" research hope to answer major questions about evolution [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:6-7,12 Jl 13 1994

**Wheeler, David L** *(cont'd)*
Obtaining "Informed Consent": Controversy over radiation tests focuses attention on rules for human subjects [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16 Ja 26 1994

**Wheeler, Howard**
Braj parikrama: A Personal Journey. *J Vaisnava St* 1:99-119 Fall 1992

**Whelan, Christal**
*Amanita muscaria*: The Gorgeous Mushroom [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 53 no 1:163-167 1994
Loss of the Signified Among the *Kakure Kirishitan* [Japanese Christian communities; bibliog, map, photos]. *Japan Rel* 19:82-105 Ja 1994

**Whelan, Timothy**
"Contemplations": Anne Bradstreet's Homage to Calvin and Reformed Theology [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:41-68 Aut 1992

**Whelan, Winifred**
Bodily Knowing: "More Ancient Than Thought" [Feminist appropriation of Merleau-Ponty; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:184-193 Spr 1994

**Whidden, Woodrow W**
Eschatology, Soteriology, and Social Activism in Four Mid-Nineteenth Century Holiness Methodists [P Palmer, N Bangs, Bp L L Hamline, Bp G Haven]. *Wesley Th J* 29:92-110 Spr-Fall 1994

**Whipple, Vicky**
My Spiritual Journey [in Christian feminism]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:12-14 Fall 1994

**Whitbeck, Les B, and Gecas, Viktor**
Value Attributions and Value Transmission between Parents and Children [bibliog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 50:829-840 Ag 1988

**White, Anne, tr** *see* Cabezas, Roger

**White, David A**
Is Kripke really at the Helm? [S A Kripke and P Helm on naming God]. *Rel St* 30:45-54 Mr 1994

**White, Hugh C**
Desire and Promise in Genesis. *Word World* 14:178-185 Spr 1994

**White, James F**
Some Lessons in Liturgical Pedagogy. *Worship* 68:438-450 S 1994

**White, John H**
Precious Words ["ecumenical orthodoxy"]. *Touchstone (US)* 7:13 Wint 1994

**White, Lawrence**
Hate-Speech Codes That Will Pass Constitutional Muster [in US universities]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 My 25 1994

**White, Marsha**
Naboth's Vineyard and Jehu's Coup: The Legitimation of a Dynastic Extermination [prophecy and fulfillment theme links stories]. *Vet Test* 44:66-76 Ja 1994

**White, Mel**
"We Only Ask for Equal Protection Under the Law" [gays and lesbians]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:13 My 1994

**White, Philip**
Storytime [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:248 Fall 1994
1844 [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:28 Wint 1994

**White, Rhea A**
On Matters Relating to Sharing EHEs [exceptional human experiences]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:132-135 Jl 1994
Recalling and Recording Exceptional Human Experiences. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:193-200 O 1994
Role Theory and Exceptional Human Experience [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:74-77 Ap 1994

**White, Ronald C, Jr**
Globalization Is Closing in on Us [St John's Seminary, Camarillo, Calif]. *Th Ed* 27:51-67 Spr 1991

**White, Sidnie Ann**
Special Features of Four Biblical Manuscripts from Cave IV, Qumran: *4QDt*$^{a}$, *4QDtç*, *4QDt*$^{d}$, and *4QDt*$^{g}$. *R Qumran 15:157-167 S-Mr 1991-1992*

**White, Stephen; McAllister, Ian; Kryshtanovskaya, Ol'ga**
Religion and Politics in Postcommunist Russia [based on two 1992 opinion surveys; tables]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 1:73-88 1994

**Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe**
The Failure of Sex Education. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:55-57,60,63-64,66-70,72-74,77,80 O 1994

**Whitehead, Neil L, and Ferguson, R Brian**
Deceptive Stereotypes About "Tribal Warfare". *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:48 N 10 1993

**Whitehouse, Enab** *see* Ali, Syed Mumtaz

**Whitehouse, Peter J** *see* Dresser, Rebecca

**Whitelam, Keith W**
The Identity of Early Israel: The Realignment and Transformation of Late Broze-Iron Age Palestine [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 63:57-87 S 1994

**Whiteman, Darrell L, ed**
Conversion and Culture Change in Mission. *Missiology* 22:147-222 Ap 1994
Contents: Conversion to Chris*tianity: A Bajju Case Study, by C V McKinney. Conversion or Acculturation?: A Study of Culture Change and Its Effect on Evangelism in Mindanao Indigenous Societies, by R E Elkins. The Deconstruction of Peru:: Social Chaos as Ecclesial Kairos, by C Cadorette. The Pitfalls of the International Aid Rationale: Comparisons Between Missionary Aid and the International Aid Network, by D W Wright. William Carey's Major Novelty, by R D Winter.
Mission in East Asia. *Missiology* 22:3-101 Ja 1994
Contents: Toward an Ecumenical Christology for Asia, by J R Levison, and P Pope-Levison. Missiological Lessons—From Events New and Old, by R H Drummond. "Conic" Christianity and "Donut" Japan, by N S Fujita. Doing Theology in Japan: The Alternative Way of Reading the Scriptures As the Book of Sacred Drama in Dialogue with Minjung Theology, by Manabu Ishida. Christianity in Korea, by H G Underwood. Why

**Whiteman, Darrell L, ed** *(cont'd)*
Has Christianity Grown Faster in Korea Than in China?, by G T Brown. The Contribution of Lao She to the Three-Self Principle and the Protestant Churches of China, by B E Towery, Jr.

**Whitesel, Rick**
Results from the 1992 Readership Survey of the *Military Chaplains' Review*. *Army Chap* :28-33 Spr 1993

**Whitfield, Stephen J**
An Anatomy of Black Anti-Semitism. *Judaism* 43:341-359 Fall 1994

**Whitlatch, Ron**
Painted Sermons in Denver's Airport: Muralist Leo Tanguma uses his talents to present messages of peace with justice reflecting his faith and experience [por]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:32-33 F 1994

**Whitley, James**
The Monuments That Stood before Marathon: Tomb Cult and Hero Cult in Archaic Attica [ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 98:213-230 Ap 1994

**Whitlow, June**
Laypersons: Making a Difference in Today's World. *Bapt H Herit* 29:3-11 Jl 1994

**Whitney, Barry L**
An aesthetic solution to the problem of evil. *Int J Ph Rel* 35:21-37 F 1994
Dissertation Abstracts [on process topics]. *Proc St* 22:124-129 Sum 1993
Dissertations abstracted: Signs and Symbols: An Analogical Theory of Metaphysical Language, by Randall Eugene Auxier. The Doctrine of God in the Theology of John Macquarrie, by Timothy Christian Bailey. Intuitive Thought in Process Knowledge: Implications for Curriculum Theorizing, by Lyn C Forester. A Dialectical Resolution to the Conflict of Traditional and Progressive Education: A Whiteheadian Approach, by Ivan Gaetz. A Criticism of Methodology in Alfred North Whitehead's "An Inquiry Concerning the Principles of Natural Knowledge," by Rebecca Anne Gardner. Creation and Creativity: An Essay in Philosophical Theology, by John Howell Glasse. Christianity in the Making: A Critical Study of John B Cobb, Jr's Process-Relational View of Christianity, by In Chul Han. Jung and Whitehead: The Living Symbol, by Steven Robert Hanson. An Examination of Charles Hartshorne's Process Philosophy of Religion in Light of Abhidhamma Buddhist Philosophy, by Richard Harding Wallace. Charles S Peirce's Contributions to Mathematical Logic and Philosophy, by Alan James Iliff. Wonhyo's Doctrines on Ultimate Reality and Faith: A Whiteheadian Evaluation, by Wang Shik Jang. The Potential Contribution of Korean Buddhism: Updating Pojo Chinul Through Mutual Transformation with Alfred North Whitehead, by Tae Yon Kim. A Neoclassical Framework for Catholic Fundamental Theology, by Jerry D Korsmeyer. A Trinitarian Theology of Person—Three Models: Rahner, Bracken, and Lonergan, by Edmund Majewski. Job's Misconception: A Critical Analysis of the Problem of Evil in the Philosophical Theology of Charles Hartshorne, by Richard T Nash.

**Whitney, Barry L, ed**
[Dissertation abstracts on process topics]. *Proc St* 22:62-71 Spr 1993
Dissertations abstracted: Heidegger and Whitehead: A Phenomenological Examination into the Intelligibility of Experience, by Ronnie LeRoss Cooper, 1990. The Search for Ascending Christology: An Examination of the Christology of John B Cobb, Jr and its Implication for Revisionary Christology, by Mary Martha Garascia, 1988. Whitehead's Process Theory as a Basis for the Aestheic Education in Music, by Kerry Hart, 1989. A Feminist Theory of Relations Based Upon the Philosophy of Alfred North Whithead, by R Nancy Howell, 1990. Organicism as Reenchantment: Whitehead, Prigogine, and Barth, by James Ernest Kirk, 1991. Beyond Dualism: Cosmological Issues for Christian Theology in a Post-Modern, Post-Critical Cultural Context, by James Bradley Miller, 1986. Process Thought and Personalism in Relation to Divine Immutability, by Robert Lutheran Morrison, 1992. The Theological Method of Friedrich Schleiermacher from a Dipolar Perspective, by Michael Nealeigh, 1990. The Immutability of God: The Study of a Contemporary Theological Dispute in Light of the Phemnomenon of Faith, by Ronald Dean Olson, 1991. Moral Education and Religious Story: An Essay in Support of Whitehead's Contention that the Essence of Education is that it be Religious, by Jack Greaves Priestly, 1988. Alfred North Whitehead's Political Theory and Metaphysics: A Critical Recurrence, by Daryl Hartman Rice, 1984. The Aesthetic Discovery of Process Philosophy in Alfred North Whitehead and Pierre Teilhard de Chardin and its Significance for Education, by JoAnne Ryan, 1981. A Study in the Theological Anthropology of Henry Nelson Wieman: A Reevaluation of his Concept of Creative Interchange as a Cultural Paradigm in his Post-1945 Writing, by Ivan Gerald Taub, 1988. A Critical Reconstruction of Whithead's Concept of God, by Virginia R Tumasz, by 1987. [Comm cont'd in next entry].
[Dissertation abstracts on process topics]. *Proc St* 22:62-71 Spr 1993
[Comm cont'd fr previous entry]. Megatrends, Whitehead and Educations: The General Educational Thought of Alfred North Whitehead as Seen in the Light of Three of John Naisbitt's Ten Megatrends, by Brian Lee Wood, 1987. Radical Emptiness: The Spiritual Experience in Contemporary Art, by Mealinda Farris Wortz, 1990.

**Whitney, Craig R**
East Europe's Hard Path to New Day [chart, figs, photos]. *New York Times* 144:A1,A4,A5 S 30 1994
A Foe of Abortion Is Given Family Post in Kohl's Cabinet: A Roman Catholic from Eastern Germany will have influential role [Claudia Nolte in charge of family policy]. *New York Times* 144:A8 D 15 1994
From the Ruins Shall Rise a Church, and a Symbol [rebuilding an 18th-cent Dresden church; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A7 Ap 7 1994
Officials in Germany Denounce Sect as a Menace to Democracy [Scientology; full page ad, A11]. *New York Times* 144:A4 O 13 1994
Scientology and Its German Foes: A Bitter Conflict: Does the church nurture fear or is it being persecuted in Germany? [map, photos]. *New York Times* 144:A6 N 7 1994

**Whitney, K William, Jr**
The Place of the "Wild Beast Hunt" of Sib Or 3,806 in Biblical and Rabbinic Tradition. *J St Jud* 25:68-81 Je 1994

**Whittemore, Christine**
[illegible] photos. [illegible]

**W[illegible], Timothy**
[illegible] Realistic Detail in the [illegible]

**Wiberg, Glen V**
[illegible] meditation. Chr [illegible]
[illegible] meditation. Chr Cent [illegible]
[illegible] meditation]. Chr Cent [illegible]

**Wick, Peter**
[illegible] 1 Thess [illegible] Der [illegible] Gesamtzusammenhang des [illegible] Perikope. Th Z 50 no 1:9- [illegible] 1994

**Wickeri, Janice, ed**
[illegible] Theological Seminary 40th anniv addresses]. Chinese Th R [illegible] 1994
Contents: Welcoming Speech for the Fortieth Anniversary of Nanjing [illegible] Seminary, by Bp K H Ting; Remarks at the Close of the [illegible] International Ecumenical [illegible]

**W[illegible]**
[illegible] für Frauen und Männer" [illegible]

**W[illegible]**
[illegible] Luther's Instructions on [illegible]

**W[illegible]** see [illegible]

**W[illegible], David L**
[illegible]
The right staff [illegible] Survey reveals essential qualities for [illegible]

**W[illegible], Richard**
[illegible] Indian Classical music [illegible] bibliog. [illegible]

**W[illegible], David**
[illegible] and Human Freedom: A Reply to Stump and Kretzmann [illegible] Philosophical Perspectives [illegible]

**W[illegible], Peter**
[illegible]

**W[illegible]**
[illegible]

**W[illegible]**
[illegible] the academy [illegible]
[illegible] and Religious Studies: A Response to Francis Schüssler [illegible]

**W[illegible]**
[illegible] Direction [illegible] Fall 1994

**W[illegible], Laurance**
[illegible] First Things [illegible]

**W[illegible]**
[illegible] Direction [illegible] Spr 1994

**W[illegible], Warren W**
[illegible] limited edition [illegible] Leadership [illegible]

**W[illegible], Anna Maria aus der**
[illegible] Community [illegible] agenda for [illegible]

**Wiese, Christian**
[illegible] Auseinandersetzung mit dem [illegible] innerhalb der protestantischen Theologie in der Weimarer Republik [illegible]

**W[illegible]**
[illegible] Interview [illegible]

**Wiester, John L**
[illegible] ASA's Teaching Science [illegible]

**W[illegible]**
[illegible] Eastern Europe and Central Asia [illegible]

**W[illegible]** see [illegible]

**W[illegible], Gregory J**
[illegible] Mediterranean Archaeology [illegible]

**W[illegible], Stephen D**
[illegible] St Anselm: The Influence of Anselm's "Theological Scheme" on T F Torrance and Eberhard Jüngel. Scot J Th 46 no 1:79-97 1993

**Wijayasundara, Senarat**
The Order of Buddhist Nuns and Its Revival: Arguments for and Against (originally presented at 3rd Sakyadhita conf of Buddhist Women, Colombo, 1 1993). Dialogue (Colombo) 21:57-68 1994

**Wilcke, Claus**
Die Emar-Version von "Dattelpalme und Tamariske"—ein Rekonstruktionsversuch (Akkadian text, German tr; ils). Z Assyr 79 no 2:161-190 1989

**Wilcox, Clyde**
Premillennialists at the Millennium: Some Reflections on the Christian Right in the Twenty-first Century (The Rapture of Politics bibliog). Soc Re 55:243-258 Fall 1994

**Wilcox, Shirley**
Running a Successful Thrift Shop. Chr Ministry 25:25-26 N-D 1994

**Wildavsky, Aaron**
Survival Must not be Gained through Sin: The Moral of the Joseph Stories Prefigured through Judah and Tamar. J St O T no 62:37-48 Je 1994

**Wilde, Margaret D**
Ecumenical mission: NCC president Gordon Sommers. Chr Cent 111:95 F 2-9 1994

**Wildgrube, Paul F G**
Back to Basics [LC-MS "troubles"]. Luth F 28:43-44 Ag 1994

**Wildman, Lilian M**
Changes in Membership Recruitment and Social Composition in Ten Rural Old Dissent Churches in the South-East Midlands, 1715-1851 (tables). Bapt Q 35:332-346 Jl 1994

**Wildman, Wesley**
From the World to God? An Assessment of George Ellis's *Before the Beginning: Cosmology Explained* [reply to G F R Ellis, pp 1-4]. *CTNS Bul* 14:18-21 Spr 1994

**Wile, John**
A Dress Rehearsal Comes Alive [pastor finds forgiveness in Good Friday worship]. *Leadership* 15:71-72 Spr 1994

**Wiley, Charles**
"Hand This Man Over to Satan": A Comparison of John Calvin and Menno Simons on Excommunication. *Fides H* 25:16-32 Fall 1993

**Wiley, William T**
Wiley Mind [art of W T Wiley; photos]. *Tricycle* 1:62-63 Fall 1991

**Wilford, John Noble**
Biblical Puzzle Solved: Jerusalem Tunnel Is A Product of Nature. An ancient fissure offered King David access to the city [photo]. *New York Times* 143:B5,B6 Ag 9 1994
Cave Filled With Glowing Skulls: A Pre-Columbian Palace of the Dead [Honduras; map, photos]. *New York Times* 143:B5 S 1 1994
A "Lost City" Is Uncovered in Mexico: Ruins could be the remains of a vital center of ancient culture [El Pital; map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A10 F 4 1994
New Fossils Take Science Close to Dawn of Humans. The 4.4 million year old bones cast doubt on the path of evolution (A. ramidus, Ethiopia; chart, map, photos). *New York Times* 144:A1,A11 S 22 1994
Skull in Ethiopia Is Linked to Earliest Man [chart, map, photo]. *New York Times* 143:A1,A4 Mr 31 1994

**Wilfred, Felix**
Liberating Dialogue: An Indian Perspective. *J Dharma* 19:235-247 Jl-S 1994

**Wilhelm, Dawn Ottoni**
The Gifts of Ministry [Prov 3:5-6; Isa 6:1-8; sermon]. *Breth Life* 38:233-237 Fall 1993

**Wilken, Robert L**
Not a Solitary God: The Triune God of the Bible. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:36-55 Wint 1994
Religious Pluralism and Early Christian Thought. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:89-103 Fall 1992
see Bowers, Paul M

**Wilkens, Wilhelm**
Die Täuferüberlieferung des Matthäus und ihre Verarbeitung durch Lukas. *N T St* 40:542-557 O 1994

**Wilkerson, Abby**
Homophobia and the Moral Authority of Medicine [Gay Ethics]. *J Homosexuality* 27 no 3-4:329-347 1994

**Wilkes, Kennette**
Perfectionist [poem]. *Other Side* 30:13 S-O 1994

**Wilkes, Paul**
The Popemakers: John Paul II pushes on, but his shepherd's crook is now a crutch [interviews with Pope's possible successors]. *New York Times Magazine* :52-69,80,82,84,96,100,101 D 11 1994

**Wilkins, Lewis L**
Ordination: How We Got This Way [ministry in Calvin and American Presbyterianism]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:6-10 Wint 1994

**Wilkinson, Loren**
There Is Nothing Christians Can Do [Eco-Myths; photo]. *Chr T* 38:31-33 Ap 4 1994

**Will, Ernest**
Nouvelles archéologiques [il]. *Syria* 69 no 1-2:221-225 1992

**Will, James E**
Missional Ecumenism and Slavophilism in Russia. *Rel East Europe* 14:44-49 O 1994

**Willaime, Jean Paul**
La sociologie dans une faculté de théologie (dans une université d'État). *Past Sc* 9:37-45 1990

**Willard, Dallas** see Hayford, Jack

**Willett, Tom**
Gazing Over the Edge: Activists and artists together [Christian artists]. *Other Side* 30:20-22 My-Je 1994

**Willey, Diane**
Gathering Fragments of a Mosaic for Miriam [editorial]. *Ecumenism* no 115:3 S 1994

**Willey, Diane, ed**
Women of Faith: In the World's Religions. *Ecumenism* no 115:3-36 S 1994
Contents: Gathering Fragments of a Mosaic for Miriam, by D Willey. Claiming the Covenant: A Cantor's Experience, by T [illegible]. Treasuring Traditions of Women in Spiritual Leadership, by P [illegible]. A Female Hindu Ascetic, by S de Tourreil. Unpacking the Symbolism of the Muslim Veil, by S Alvi and S McDonough. Freeing the Agunot by Amending the Law, by N Joseph. Transforming a Double Bind, by R Grégoire. Women and Things [poem], by H Asrawi. Receiving Our Scriptures as a Sacred Trust, by S Tamás. Re-focusing the Vision of Zarathushtra, by D [illegible]. Becoming One Perfect-Circle in Won Buddhism, by O L Chung.

**Willey, Larry G**
John Rankin, Antislavery Prophet, and the Free Presbyterian Church [facsim; por]. *Am Pres* 72:157-171 Fall 1994

**Willi, Thomas**
Kirche als Gottesvolk? Überlegungen zu einem Verständnis von Kirche im Kontext alttestamentlich-frühjüdischer Konzeptionen von Gottesvolk, Gebot und Gottesreich. *Th Z* 49 no 4:289-310 1993

**William, David S**
The date of Ecclesiasticus [table]. *Vet Test* 44:563-566 O 1994

**Williame, Jean Paul**
Pluralisme religieux, État et éducation [Eng abst, p 145; bibliog; reply, M A Thung, pp 153-160]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:145-152 1990
La sociologie dans une faculté de théologie (dans une université d'État). *Past Sci* 9:31-36 1990

**Williams, A N**
Light from Byzantium: The Significance of Palamas' Doctrine of Theosis. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:483-496 Fall 1994

**Williams, Alan**
Supervision of Pastoral Volunteers. *J Health Care Chap* 2 no 2:75-78 1989

**Williams, Ann**
Boundaries [poem]. *J Past Care* 48:97 Spr 1994

**Williams, Ann, and Douglas, Donald B**
A Course in Hypnosis for Chaplains [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 33:[illegible] Wint 1994

**Williams, Chandran, and Williams, Sal**
Sri Lanka Coming Apart at the Seams. *ESA Advocate* 10-11 Je 1992

**Williams, Clifford**
Kierkegaardian Suspicion and Properly Basic Beliefs [critique of reformed epistemology]. *Rel St* 30:261-267 S 1994

**Williams, Daniel E**
Of Providence and Pirates: Philip Ashton's Narrative Struggle for Salvation [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:169-195 1989

**Williams, Daniel H**
Proverbs 8:22-31 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 48:275-279 Jl 1994

**Williams, David S**
Josephus and the Authorship of *War* 2.119-161 (On the Essenes) [tables]. *J St Jud* 25:207-221 D 1994
Morton Smith on the Pharisees in Josephus. *Jew Q R* 84:29-41 Jl 1993

**Williams, David T**
The Christian and the Environment: Prophet, Priest and King [Christ as role model]. *Ev Q* 66:143-158 Ap 1994

**Williams, Delores S**
The Raging Undercurrent: Is the gospel strong enough to counter persistent racism? *Other Side* 30:15-27 Ja-F 1994
ReImagining Truth: Traversing the feminist Christian backlash. *Other Side* 30:53-55 My-Je 1994
Writing Our Way Home: Black theology: recovering the wisdom of the old. *Other Side* 30:49-50 S-O 1994

**Williams, George C**
Ruminations on Ruse and Religion [M Ruse's "halfway" return to Christianity]. *Zygon* 29:37-43 Mr 1994

**Williams, George M**
The World's Parliament of Religions: A Triumph or a Failure? *Rel Trad* 15-17:76-82 1992-1994

**Williams, Giles**
The verb *qarab* "come near" in Numbers. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:245-249 Ap 1994

**Williams, Grant**
After Months of Controversy, Head of Children's Charity Announces Retirement [P F McCleary, CCF; por]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:[illegible] 1994
No. 155: The Navigators Steers Students, Soldiers, and Others Toward Religion. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 6:48 N 2 1993

**Williams, James D**
The Future of Lay Ministries in the Southern Baptist Convention. *Bapt H Herit* 29:52-64 Jl 1994

**Williams, Jay G**
Saturday night vigil [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:300 Mr 23-30 1994

**Williams, Joel Stephen**
The Ministry and Scholarship. *Restoration Q* 36 no 3:173-181 1994

**Williams, John**
The Gospel as Public Truth: A Critical Appreciation of the Theological Programme of Leslie Newbigin. *Anvil* 10 no 1:11-24 1993; *Ev R Th* 18:365-376 O 1994

**Williams, John Alden**
Palm Sunday, 1993, in Antioch [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:122-129 Mr 1994

**Williams, John H**
Virtue and Importance in Christian Higher Education. *Faculty Dialogue* no 22:79-85 Fall 1994

**Williams, Ken**
The other side of partnership [missionaries' responsibility to donors]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:12-13 Ja 1994

**Williams, Lena**
[illegible] *New York Times* [illegible] Ap 27 1994

**Williams, Lewin**
Ecumenical Perspectives in Ministerial Formation. *Bangalore Th F* 26:21-27 Je 1994

**Williams, Margaret H**
The Jews of Corycus—A Neglected Diasporan Community from Roman Times. *J St Jud* 25:274-286 D 1994

**Williams, Michael**
Our Man in Japan Learns What Future Has in Store for Him: Fortunetelling [illegible] *Wall Street Journal* 75:A1,A7 Je 21 1994
Romans 1: Entropy, Sexuality and Politics [reply, F Bridger, pp 111-122; rejoinder [illegible] no 1:25-28 1994]. *Anvil* 10 no 2:105-110 1993

**Williams, Penry H, ed**
[Domesday Book and its interpretation]. *Eng Hist R* 109:[illegible] Ap 1994
Contents: Domesday Book: A re-interpretation, by A Bridbury. Domesday Book and Northern Society: a reassessment, by D Roffe.

**Williams, Peter**
Images of the [illegible] 1994
Winter comes to Armenia [WCC relief effort; photos]. *One World* no 192:4-6 Ja-F 1994

**Williams, Preston N**
On Being a Man [1 Thess 2:7,11-12; sermon; repr fr *Prophetic Voices: Black Preachers Speak on Behalf of Children*, ed by Allegra S Hoots, 1993]. *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 3:17 1993

**Williams, Rhys H, and Alexander, Susan M**
Religious Rhetoric In American Populism: Civil Religion As Movement Ideology [bibliog]. *J S S R* 33:1-15 Mr 1994

**Williams, Richard N, and Faulconer, James E**
Religion and Mental Health: A Hermeneutic Reconsideration [bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 35:335-349 Je 1994

**Williams, Rowan**
A modern embarrassment? [Heaven and Hell, 5th in series]. *Epworth R* 21:15-20 My 1994
R P C Hanson's *Search for the Christian Doctrine of God* [1988; review article]. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:101-111 1992

**Williams, Sal** see Williams, Chandran

**Williams, Sarah C**
The View from Below: Working-Class Women and Religion in Late Victorian Britain. *Crux* 30:12-25 S 1994

**Williams, Sharon**
Stay Spiritually Sharp [work ethic in ministry]. *Leadership* 15:134 Wint 1994

**Williams, Stephen S**
I Will: the Debate about Cohabitation. *Anvil* 10 no 3:[illegible] 1993

**Williams, Steven J**
Roger Bacon and His Edition of the Pseudo-Aristotelian *Secretum secretorum*. *Speculum* 69:57-73 Ja 1994

**Williamson, Clark M**
The Christology of Hans Küng: A Critical Analysis. *J Ec St* 30:372-388 Sum-Fall 1993

**Williamson, Samuel R**
Church and State: Reflections on the Position of Church Schools in the United States [excerpt fr Easter convocation address, Univ of the South, Ja 24 1994]. *Sewanee Th R* 37:281-284 Pentecost 1994

**Williamson, Thad**
Returning to the Roots: Bob Dylan's bid to introduce past and present [review of *World Gone Wrong*]. *Sojourners* 23:45 Ap 1994

**Williamson, William B**
The Ionian Enlightenment and [illegible] Wint 1994

**Willimon, William H**
The Beginning of Wisdom [Prov 2:6-7; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 25:20-22 Mr-Ap 1994
Easter Preaching as Peculiar Speech [bridging "communicative gap" between gospel and people]. *J Preachers* 17 no 3:3-9 1994
Making Disciples by Building Relationships. *Chr Ministry* 25:16-18 Jl-Ag 1994
Polly's passing [The spiritual life of dogs]. *Chr Cent* 111:409 Ap 20 1994
Turning an Audience into the Church: Can preaching transform consumers into the committed? *Leadership* 15:28-35 Wint 1994
Why a Pastor Should Not Be a "Person". *Th Today* 50:[illegible] Ja 1994 [illegible]

**Willis, Ellen**
Beyond Good and Evil: Crime and Cultural Politics. *Tikkun* 9:51-56,96 My-Je 1994

**Willis, John T**
"I Am Your God" and "You Are My People" in Hosea and Jeremiah. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:201-202 1994
The "Repentance" of God in the Books of Samuel, Jeremiah, and Jonah. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:156-175 D 1994
Textual and Linguistic Issues in Isaiah 22:15-25. *Z Alt W* 105 no [illegible] 1993

**Willis, Justin**
[illegible] 1994

**Willis, Paul J**
The Attempt [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:419 Spr 1993
The Trouble with Fiction: Why its reality is so hard to bear. *Other Side* 30:40-41 My-Je 1994

**Willis, Robert E**
Auschwitz and the Good: Some Reflections [on *Morality After Auschwitz: The Radical Challenge of the Nazi Ethic*, by P J Haas, 1988]. *Holocaust Gen St* 8:50-54 Spr 1994

**Willis, Steve**
The Holy Spirit Muddle. *Epworth R* 21:64-70 My 1994

**Willis, Timothy M**
"Obey Your Leaders": Hebrews 13 and Leadership in the Church. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:316-326 1994

**Wills, Elizabeth**
Christ as Eternal Companion: A Study in the Christology of Shusaku Endo. *Scot J Th* 45 no 1:85-100 1992

**Wills, Garry**
Religion and the news: Another view of the Top Ten Stories. *Chr Cent* 111:37 Ja 19 1994
The Saint of Mott Street [D Day; por; excerpt fr *Certain Trumpets*]. *New York Rev Bks* 41:36,45-48 Ap 21 1994

**Wills, John E, Jr**
Maritime Asia, 1500-1800: The Interactive Emergence of European Domination [literature review]. *Am Hist R* 98:83-105 F 1993

**Willson, Patrick J**
Air for Passion Week [Phil 2:5-11; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:251 Mr 9 1994
Cross culture [Mk 8:31-38; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:165 F 16 1994
Ending without end [Mk 16:1-8; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:277 Mr 16 1994
The freedom of slavery: 1 Cor 9:16-23; meditation. *Chr Cent* 111:43 Ja 19 1994
Sailing home [Gen 9:8-17; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:99 F 2-9 1994
Snake on a stick [Num 21:4-9; Jn 3:13-21; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:223 Mr 2 1994
Time out of time [Mk 9:2-9; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:73 Ja 26 1994

**Willumsen, Kristopher L** *see* Viscuso, Patrick

**Wilmore, Gayraud S**
Black Religion: Strategies of Survival, Elevation, and Liberation. *J Int Th C* 21:145-164 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Wilmot, David J** *see* Wise, Michael O

**Wilner, Amy**
Mamaloschen [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:80a Jl-Ag 1994

**Wilner, Eleanor**
Those Who Come After [poem]. *Witness* 77:7 Jl 1994

**Wilson, Adrian** *see* Ashplant, T G

**Wilson, C Bradley**
And a Word about "Prayers" [reply to J R Payton, Jr, 8:10-13 N 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Perspectives* 9:10 Ap 1994

**Wilson, Christopher C**
The Teresian Legacy in Spanish American Colonial Art [ils]. *St Myst* 15 no 2-3:45-54 1992

**Wilson, David L**
Catholic U index of Gregorian-chant manuscripts goes on line. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:30 O 26 1994
Clearing house provides guides to scholarly resources [fr anthropology to theology on Internet; by L B Rosenfeld]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:26 F 9 1994
Creating Electronic Texts: Scholars believe new encoding guidelines will spur a wave of new research [R A Kraft, Text Encoding Initiative; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:19,23 Je 15 1994
Project Libellus offers archive of classical texts from U of Washington. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:27 D 7 1994

**Wilson, Edwin H, 1899-1993**
The History of American Humanism: What Worked; What Did Not Work [repr fr *Humanism Today* 1 1986]. *Rel Humanism* 27:141-151 Sum 1993
Humanism, Theism, and Denominational Unity [repr fr *Christian Register* Mr 1938]. *Rel Humanism* 27:134-140 Sum 1993
The Humanist Controversy Is History [repr fr *Christian Register* Ja 1938]. *Rel Humanism* 27:125-133 Sum 1993
Positivism and Humanism [repr fr *Open Court* 44 Ja 1930]. *Rel Humanism* 27:110-124 Sum 1993

**Wilson, Henry S**
Mobilizing the Giant—through Diet, Exercise or Dismantling: Viability in Ministerial Formation. *Ministerial Formation* no 65:15-20 Ap 1994
One Faith and Several Theologies: A Plea for Contextualization. *Th R (Near East)* 15:70-84 Apr 1994; *Bangalore Th F* 26:59-69 Je 1994

**Wilson, J Christy, Jr**
The Great Muslim Challenge: Learning from Their Dedication. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:203-206 O-N 1994
Undergirding the Effort with Prayer: Muslims Being Reached Foremostly Through Extraordinary Prayer. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:61-65 Ap 1994

**Wilson, J V Kinnier**
The Sāmānu Disease in Babylonian Medicine. *J Near East St* 53:111-115 Ap 1994

**Wilson, James Q**
On Abortion [replies, 97:2,4,6-8,10-12,14-16; rejoinder, 16-19 Mr 1994; reply, H Arkes, *First Things* no 42:34-38 Ap 1994; rejoinder, no 43:39-41 My 1994 [& reply, H Arkes, no 43:41-42 My 1994]. *Commentary* 97:21-29 Ja 1994
Tales of Virtue [value of moral stories; *The Book of Virtues*, by W J Bennett; review article]. *Commentary* 97:30-34 Ap 1994
What To Do About Crime [replies, 99:4,6,8-10 Ja 1995; 99:20 F 1995; rejoinder]. *Commentary* 98:25-34 S 1994

**Wilson, Joe**
Pudgalavāda in Tibet? Assertions of Substantially Existent Selves in the Writings of Tsong kha pa and His Followers. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 14 no 1:155-180 1991

**Wilson, John, and Sherkat, Darren E**
Returning to the Fold [religious reaffiliation, bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 33:148-161 Je 1994

**Wilson, John E**
Religious Studies and Theology [ATLA 48th ann conf, Je 1994; bibliog]. *A T L A Proc* 48:175-180 1994

**Wilson, Jonathan R**
By the Logic of the Gospel: Proposal for a Theology of Culture. *Mod Th* 10:401-414 O 1994

**Wilson, Lois M**
Re-imagining Community: Seeing ourselves as midwives, bringing to birth a community that will allow, encourage, affirm, and bless diversity [reflection on condition of women throughout the world]. *Ch Soc* 84:61-74 My-Je 1994

**Wilson, Patrick J**
The flavor of freedom [Ex 10:1-17; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:195 F 23 1994
An offering of questions [Mk 1:21-28; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:11 Ja 5-12 1994

**Wilson, Rob**
William Livingston's *Philosophic Solitude* and the Ideology of the Natural Sublime [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 3:217-236 1989

**Wilson, Robin**
A Scholar's Conclusion About Mary Stirs Ire [J Schaberg; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:7 O 6 1993

**Wilson, Velta Snikere** *see* Schwalm, Maurice

**Wilson, William A**
Mormon Folklore: Cut from the Marrow of Everyday Experience [archival background]. *B Y U St* 33 no 3:521-540 1993

**Wilson-Kastner, Patricia**
The One and the Many: A Twentieth-Century Vision [for Anglican theology]. *Angl Th R* 76:232-245 Spr 1994

**Wilton, Patrick**
More Cases of *Waw Explicativum*. *Vet Test* 44:125-128 Ja 1994

**Wimberly, Anne Streaty**
Christian Education for Health and Wholeness: Responses to Older Adults in Ethnic Racial Contexts [African, Latino, Native and Asian Americans; bibliog; tables]. *Rel Ed* 89:248-264 Spr 1994
Narrative Approaches to Viewing and Addressing African American Spirituality and Sexuality: Toward a Strategic Pastoral Theology [case studies]. *J Past Th* 4:1-18 Sum 1994

**Wimberly, Edward P**
African American Spirituality and Sexuality: Perspectives on Identity, Intimacy and Power. *J Past Th* 4:19-31 Sum 1994
Pastoral Counseling With African American Males [rev fr *Urban League Review* 16 1993]. *J Int Th C* 21:127-144 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Wimbush, Vincent L**
*Contemptus Mundi*: The Social Power of an Ancient Rhetorics and World-view [inaugural address, Union Theological Seminary, O 22 1992]. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:1-13 1993

**Wimmer, Stefan**
"Der Bogen der Anat" in Bet-Schean? [bibliog, facsim]. *Bib Not* no 73:36-41 1994

**Winbery, Carlton L**
Tradition and Grace in the Sermon on the Mount. *Th Educator* no 46:105-114 Fall 1992

**Wind, James P**
Unconventional Preaching [A P Klausler; por]. *Chr Ministry* 25:12-13 S-O 1994

**Windfuhr, Gernot L**
Spelling the Mystery of Time. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:401-416 Jl-S 1990

**Wineberg, Howard**
Childbearing and Dissolution of the Second Marriage [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 54:879-887 N 1992

**Winerip, Michael**
Yeshivas Carry Political Punch Far Bigger Than Their Sizes [impact on federal student aid programs]. *New York Times* 143:A16 F 4 1994

**Wines, Michael**
Clinton Backs Off on School Prayer Proposal: The President rethinks an overture toward Republicans. *New York Times* 144:A10 N 23 1994
In Baptist Talk Clinton Stresses Moral Themes [address to National Baptist Convention USA, New Orleans]. *New York Times* 143:1,6 S 10 1994

**Winfield, Flora**
A Time of Testing: The ecumenical implications of the ordination of women as priests in the Church of England. *Mid-Stream* 33:299-308 Jl 1994

**Wingeier, Douglas E**
Leadership Patterns in Central American Base Christian Communities: Implications for the North American Church. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:59-82 Spr 1994
Learning About Ministry From The Two-Thirds World. *Asia J Th* 8:117-129 Ap 1994

**Wingender, Eric**
Quebec Mennonite Brethren Identity: A Project Underway [The Mennonite Brethren Ethos]. *Direction* 23:50-53 Fall 1994

**Winger, Michael**
Tradition, Revelation and Gospel: A Study in Galatians. *J St N T* no 53:65-86 Mr 1994
When Did the Women Visit the Tomb? *N T St* 40:284-288 Ap 1994

**Winjum, James M** *see* Derrickson, Paul E

**Wink, Walter**
Abiding, even under the Knife [Jn 15:1-8; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:413 Ap 20 1994
Appreciating Gnosticism [Recovering Biblical Theology]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:99-105 Spr 1994
Armed with truth [Jn 17:6-19; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:465 My 4 1994
The Bible and exclusion, bias and prejudice [how religion contributes to discrimination against disabled]. *Witness* 77:14-16 Je 1994
Chips off the old block [humanity and God; 1 Jn 3:1-7; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:349 Ap 6 1994
Messianic complex [1 Sam 8:4-11,16-20; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:523 My 18-25 1994
The other world is here [1 Jn 5:1-6; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:443 Ap 27 1994
The projector is running [Mk 4:35-41; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:571 Je 1-8 1994
Real, at any cost [2 Cor 12:1-10; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:603 Je 15-22 1994
Resonating with God's song [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:309 Mr 23-30 1994
These bones shall live [Ezek 37:1-14; Acts 2:1-21; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:491 My 11 1994
Those obstreperous idiots [Acts 4:5-12; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 111:381 Ap 13 1994
Toying with violence [P Hill, D Bonhoeffer, ethics of violence]. *Witness* 77:6 D 1994

**Winkel, Eric**
*Sharī'ah, fiqh* and spirituality. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:23-33 1994
[*Tawhid and Science: Essays on the History and Philosophy of Islamic Science*, by Osman Bakar; review article]. *Muslim W* 83:329-335 Jl-O 1993

**Winkler, Eugene H**
Betting Our Future [church must offer alternatives to gambling]. *Chr Soc Action* 7:28-31 Jl-Ag 1994

**Winkler, Gabriele**
Nochmals zu den Anfängen der Epiklese und des Sanctus im Eucharistischen Hochgebet. *Th Q* 174 no 3:214-231 1994

**Winkler, Karen J**
An African Writer at a Crossroads: Now at Bard College, Chinua Achebe has become an influential figure in Western literary circles [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:9,12 Ja 12 1994
Debating the History of Blacks and Jews: Issue causes discomfort at history meeting [AHA; photo; replies, 40:B4 F 16 1994]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:11 Ja 19 1994
Disturbed by the History of the Far Right: Scholar draws praise for her analysis of the "radical populism" of the Ku Klux Klan [N MacLean; photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8,12 My 25 1994
Historians and Ethics: Issues divide their professional association; "no one is happy," a leader says [AHA; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:17-18 Jl 6 1994
Islam and Democracy: The sensitive issue of whether the two are compatible spurs debate among scholars [pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:10,16 O 5 1994
The Rise of Black Feminist Thought: Interest in the field expands and evolves as a new generation of scholars enters academe ["Womanist" perspective; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:12,17 Mr 30 1994
Scholars Mark the Beginning of the Age of "Post-Theory": "Isms" that have shaped literary study for 30 years have fallen off their pedestal [bibliog, pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8-9,16-17 O 13 1993
The Significance of Race: In the post-civil-rights era, scholars are asking new questions about racial identity and politics [Princeton conf honors C West; pors]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:10,14 My 11 1994
Women in the Middle East: Feminism is raising its banner in the region, scholars report [por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:8 N 24 1993

**Winship, Michael P**
Behold the Bridegroom Cometh! Marital Imagery in Massachusetts Preaching, 1630-1730 [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 27 no 3:170-184 1992

**Winter, Bruce W**
Is Paul among the Sophists? ["Second Sophistic" in 1 and 2 Cor and 1 Thess]. *Ref Th R* 53:28-38 Ja-Ap 1994

**Winter, Gibson**
America's Soul at Risk. *Angl Th R* 76:413-431 Fall 1994

**Winter, Ralph D**
The Ethnolinguistic Reality: Two Dimensions of Misunderstanding [diags]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:199-202 O-N 1994
Evaluating Goals for Mission Training [replies, K B Mulholland, pp 24-25; and W D Taylor, pp 26-27; discussion, pp 28-29]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 11:17-23 Ja 1994
William Carey's Major Novelty [Serampore Brotherhood's fellowship "order"; bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:203-222 Ap 1994

**Winter, Sara C**
Jude 22-23: A Note on the Text and Translation. *Harv Th R* 87:215-222 Ap 1994

**Winther, Truls**
Paul Claudel sett med norske øyne. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:55-62 1993

**Wintzer, Friedrich**
Homiletische Literature [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 59 no 4:410-430 1994

**Winzenburg, Stephen**
Free Jim Bakker Now. *Chr T* 38:8 Ja 10 1994

**Wirth, Eugen**
Ut desint vires, tamen est laudanda voluntas? Zu einem neuen Atlas-Werk aus dem Hause Cambridge University Press [*The Cambridge Atlas of the Middle East and North Africa*, by Gerald Blake, John Dewdney, and Jonathan Mitchell, 1987; review article]. *Der Islam* 70 no 1:160-164 1993

**Wischmeyer, Odar**
Matthaus 6:25-34 par: Die Spruchreihe vom Sorgen [bibliog]. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:1-22 1994

**Wise, Charles C, Jr**
*The Realm Where Opposites Meet* [by C Walker, 1993; review article]. *J Rel Psych Res* 17:150-151 Jl 1994

**Wise, Michael O**
*4QFlorilegium* and the Temple of Adam [Hebrew text, Eng tr, table]. *R Qumran* 15:103-132 S-Mr 1991-1992
*see* Tabor, James D

**Wise, Michael O, and Wilmot, David J**
The Copper Scroll [treasures of Herod's temple; photos]. *Parabola* 19:44-52 N 1994

**Wiseman, James A**
The Birth of the Son in the Soul in the Mystical Theology of Jan van Ruusbroec. *St Myst* 14 no 2-3:30-44 1991
Emptiness: A Christian Perspective. *Dialogue Alliance* 7:108-122 Fall-Wint 1993

**Wistrich, Robert S**
Do the Jews Have a Future? *Commentary* 98:23-26 Jl 1994

**Witczak, Michael G**
The Introductory Rites: Threshold of the Sacred, Entry into Community, or Pastoral Problem? *Liturg Ministry* 3:22-27 Wint 1994

**Witherington, Ben**
Three Modern Faces of Wisdom [review article]. *Ashland Th J* 25:96-122 1993
Books reviewed: *The Contemplative Face of Old Testament Wisdom*, by J Eaton, 1989. *Toward a Contemporary Wisdom Christianity*, by L D Lefebure, 1988. *Wisdom's Feast*, by S Cady, M Ronan, and H Taussig, 1989.
Why Not Idol Meat? Is It What You Eat or Where You Eat It? [1 Cor 8-11; Acts 15; il, photos]. *Bible R* 10:38-43,54-55 Je 1994

**Withers, Michael**
The Wise Men [Matt 2:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 106:80-81 D 1994

**Withey, Donald A**
John Henry Newman and Dr Charles Lloyd [Influence of Lloyd upon Newman's understanding of liturgy]. *Down R* 111:235-250 O 1993

**Witkowska, Aleksandra**
Les études récentes sur les "monuments" romans de Plock médiéval. *R Hist Eccl* 89:91-95 Ja-Mr 1994

**Witt, Osmar Luiz**
Presença do Sínodo Riograndense entre Populações Não-Germanicas—Aspectos Históricos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 2:150-158 1994

**Witte, John E, Jr, and Arthur, Thomas C**
The Three Uses of the Law: A Protestant Source of the Purposes of Criminal Punishment? *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:433-465 1993-1994

**Wittenberg, Gunther**
Counselling Aids Patients: Job as a paradigm. *J Th So Africa* no 88:61-68 S 1994

**Witvoet, Bert**
Peppermint Christianity: Firsthand experience with a Dutch tradition. *Ref Worship* no 33:25 S 1994

**Witzel, Michael**
Alfred Hillebrandt Reconsidered. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:611-618 O-D 1992
Toward a History of the Brahmins [*Migrant Brāhmaṇas in Northern India: Their Settlement and General Impact c AD 475-1030*, by S Datta, 1989; review article]. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:264-268 Ap-Je 1993

**Woelfel, James**
Religious Empiricism as "-ism": The Critical Legacy of Walter Kaufmann. *Am J Th Ph* 15:181-196 My 1994

**Wogaman, J Philip**
The Peter Ainslie Lecture Goes to Washington. *Mid-Stream* 33:214-217 Ap 1994

**Woggon, Frank Milstead**
Deliberate Activity as an Art for (Almost) Everyone: Friedrich Schleiermacher on Practical Theology. *J Past Care* 48:3-13 Spr 1994

**Wolde, Ellen van**
A Text-Semantic Study of the Hebrew Bible: Illustrated with Noah and Job. *J B L* 113:19-35 Spr 1994

**Wolf, John D**
Church-led Opposition Stalls Gambling Advances. *Chr Soc Action* 7:35-36 Jl-Ag 1994
Let's Take Profit Out of War. *Chr Soc Action* 7:29 S 1994

**Wolf, Joseph**
Divine Clothing [the meaning of clothes]. *Parabola* 19:57-61 Ag 1994

**Wolf, Markus**
East Germany's Jewish master spy [interview]. *Tikkun* 9:51-52,92-93 Ja-F 1994
I Fought the Revival of Nazism: Markus Wolf's Reply [to J Herf, pp 45-46,70]. *Tikkun* 9:70-73 Jl-Ag 1994

**Wolf, Richard G**
Implementing a Community-Based Model for Youth Ministry [appendix]. *C T S Register* 84:1-5 Fall 1994

**Wolf, Susan M**
Health Care Reform and the Future of Physician Ethics [table]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 24:28-41 Mr-Ap 1994

**Wolfe, Kathi**
The healers [pastor fends off unwelcome street healers]. *Witness* 77:17 Je 1994

**Wolfers, David**
The "neck" of Job's tunic (Job xxx 18). *Vet Test* 44:510-572 O 1994
Reflections on Job xii. *Vet Test* 44:401-406 Jl 1994
Sire! (Job xxxiv 36). *Vet Test* 44:566-569 O 1994
The stone of deepest darkness: a mineralogical mystery (Job xxviii). *Vet Test* 44:274-276 Ap 1994
What Is a *GB*? *Jew Bible Q* 20:17-23 Fall 1991

**Wolff, Samuel R**
An Inside View—After the Dust Settled [digging Qumran and Jericho caues in Israel's "Operation Scroll"; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 20:56 Mr-Ap 1994
Sinai Artifacts Returned to Egypt. *Archaeology* 46:22 S-O 1993

**Wolffe, John**
Secular saints: Church and civic commemoration in the United Kingdom, 1847-1910 [bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 42 no 86:435-443 1990

**Wolfson, Elliot R**
The mystical significance of Torah study in German Pietism. *Jew Q R* 84: 43-78 Jl 1993

**Wolin, Richard**
Mussolini's Ghost: Europe and the Specter of Fascism. *Tikkun* 9:13-16,76 Jl-Ag 1994

**Wollaston, Isabel**
Sharing Sacred Space? The Carmelite Controversy and the Politics of Commemoration [Carmelite convent at Auschwitz]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 28:19-27 Jl-O 1994

**Wollenberg, Bruce**
Getting Clear on the Bible [in the ELCA]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:304-305 Fall 1994

**Wolowelsky, Joel B**
[Reply to J Hauptman, 42:94-103 Wint 1993; rejoinder, pp 396-413]. *Judaism* 42:394-395 Fall 1993

**Wolpe, Gerald I**
The Rabbi and the Congregation: Reflections on a Relationship [reply to A W Miller, pp 21-40]. *Conserv Judaism* 43:41-44 Wint 1990-1991

**Wolters, Albert M**
*Anthrōpoi Eudokias* (Luke 2:14) and *'Nšy Rṣwn* (4Q416). *J B L* 113:291-292 Sum 1994
Halley's Comet at a Turning Point in Jewish History [164 BCE]. *C B Q* 55: 687-697 O 1993
Reflections on "Primeval History" and Van Till's Hermeneutics. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:117-124 Fall 1990
*Zōhar Hārāqîa* (Daniel 12:3) and Halley's Comet. *J St O T* no 61:111-120 Mr 1994

**Wolterstorff, Claire Kingma**
A Cut Heard Round the World [Lorena Bobbitt and female sexual mutilation]. *Perspectives* 9:4-5 Mr 1994
Listening to Another, Listening with Another [spiritual direction]. *Perspectives* 9:19-20 Ja 1994

**Wolterstorff, Nicholas P**
Not Presence But Action: Calvin on Sacraments [compared with Thomas Aquinas]. *Perspectives* 9:16-22 Mr 1994
Three Functions of Arts in Theological Education. *Th Ed* 31:97-100 Aut 1994

**Wolzogen, Christoph Van**
"Vertauschte Fronten": Heidegger und Rosenzweig. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 2:109-125 1994

**Woman, Winifred H**
Home Life [J and N Hostetter, Clarence Center, NY]. *Breth in Christ* 17: 323-328 D 1994

**Won, Yong Ji**
Luther in East Asia. *Concor J* 20:33-38 Ja 1994

**Wong, Emily**
Waiting for Love [Hong Kong Woman's life in prostitution and conversion to Christianity; photo]. *Areopagus* 7 no 2:16-17 1994

**Wong, Eric Kun-Chun**
Matthew as Servant and Advocate of Unity. *Asia J Th* 8:143-154 Ap 1994

**Wong, Joseph H**
Anonymous Christians: Karl Rahner's Pneuma-Christocentrism and an East-West Dialogue [cf Cobb, Hick, Panikkar]. *Th St* 55:609-637 D 1994

**Wood, Alberta D, and McHugh, Maureen C**
Women Battering: The Response of the Clergy [bibliog; table]. *Past Psych* 42:185-196 Ja 1994

**Wood, Betty**
Some Aspects of Female Resistance to Chattel Slavery in Low Country Georgia, 1763-1815. *Hist J* 30 no 3:603-622 1987

**Wood, Beulah**
The Tribe of Martha and Priscilla [evangelism and women of poverty; graph]. *Ev R Th* 18:152-160 Ap 1994

**Wood, Bryant G, and Livingston, David P**
Khirbet Nisya, 1993 [photos, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:142-145 1994

**Wood, Darryl**
Southern Baptist Ministry Today [interview by Robert R Mathis; por]. *Th Educator* no 44:49-56 Fall 1991

**Wood, George O**
Workers for the Lord [George R and Elizabeth Weidman Wood; interview by Wayne E Warner; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 14:18-22,33 Wint 1994-1995

**Wood, Ian**
The Mission of Augustine of Canterbury to the English. *Speculum* 69:1-17 Ja 1994

**Wood, James E, Jr**
Thirty-Five Years of *Journal of Church and State* in Retrospect [editorial]. *J Ch St* 36:5-12 Wint 1994

**Wood, Joe**
What I Learned About Jews: A young black man's education in ethnic differences [excerpt fr "The Problem Negro and Other Tales" in *Blacks and Jews: Thirty Years of Alliance and Argument*, 1994; photo]. *New York Times Magazine* :43-45 Ap 10 1994

**Wood, Norma Schweitzer**
Care of Souls and the Re-theologizing of Pastoral Counseling [inaugural address, Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1994]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 74:3-12 Fall 1994
*see* Avery, William O

**Wood, Philip B**
How to build prayer support groups. *Ev Miss Q* 30:368-371 O 1994

**Wood, Ralph C**
Flannery O'Connor's racial morals and manners [por]. *Chr Cent* 111:1076-1081 N 16 1994
Peter Berger's Theology of Transcendence: A Review Article [*A Far Glory: The Quest for Faith in an Age of Credulity*, 1992; reply, P L Berger, pp 213-214]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:207-213 Sum 1994
Another version in *Per Rel St* 20:175-186 Sum 1992.
Rapidly Rises the Morning Tide: An Essay on P D James's *The Children of Men*. *Th Today* 51:277-288 Jl 1994
The tears of things [*Shadowlands*]. *Chr Cent* 111:200-202 F 23 1994
To the Unknown God: Peter Berger's Theology of Transcendence [*A Far Glory: The Quest for Faith in an Age of Credulity*, 1992; review essay]. *Per Rel St* 20:175-186 Sum 1993
What Ever Happened to Baptist Calvinism?: A Response to Molly Marshall and Clark Pinnock on the Nature of Salvation in Jesus Christ and in the World's Religions [review article]. *Rv Ex* 91:593-608 Fall 1994
Books reviewed: *No Salvation Outside the Church? A Critical Inquiry*, by M T Marshall, 1993. *A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock, 1992. *No Other Gospel! Christianity among the World's Religions*, by Carl Braaten, 1992. *Theological Essays*, by Eberhard Jüngel, ed and tr by J B Webster, 1989.

**Wood, Richard L**
Faith in Action: Religious Resources for Political Success in Three Congregations [bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 55:397-417 Wint 1994

**Wood, Susan**
Communion Ecclesiology: Source of Hope, Source of Controversy. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:424-432 Fall 1993
Ecclesial *Koinonia* in Ecumenical Dialogues [in docs of dialogues involving Roman Catholic Church]. *One in Christ* 30 no 2:124-145 1994

**Woodard, Branson L, Jr**
Literary Strategies and Authorship in the Book of Daniel. *J Ev Th S* 37:39-53 Mr 1994

**Woodhead, John** *see* Ussishkin, David

**Woodruff, Jennifer L**
The Star [poem]. *Perspectives* 9:17 D 1994

**Woodrum, Eric, and Hoban, Thomas J**
Theology and Religiosity Effects on Environmentalism [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:193-206 Mr 1994

**Woods, David**
The Origin of the Legend of Maurice and the Theban Legion. *J Eccl H* 45: 385-395 Jl 1994
St Christopher, Bishop Peter of Attalia, and the Cohors Marmaritarum: A Fresh Examination. *Vig Chr* 48:170-186 Je 1994

**Woods, Julian F**
The Doctrine of *Karma* in the Bhagavadgītā. *J St Bhagavadgita* 8-9:47-81 1988-1989

**Woods, Roy**
The Fasting Mind: A Syncretic Approach to Meditation. *St Myst* 14 no 1:3-21 1991

**Woodward, George F, III**
Voicing the Ney [religion in Turkey]. *St Myst* 14 no 1:61-69 1991

**Woodward, Kenneth L**
Angels: Hark! America's latest search for spiritual meaning has a halo effect [ils, photos]. *Newsweek* 122:52-57 D 27 1993
The Book of Answers: To everyone's surprise, the new Catholic catechism is selling like a John Grisham novel. *Newsweek* 124:56 Jl 11 1994
Do You, Paul, Take Ralph . . .: A controversial scholarly book argues that medieval Christians blessed gay couples [il]. *Newsweek* 123:76-77 Je 20 1994
The Flying Pope Gets Grounded: Time and ills catch up to John Paul II [photo]. *Newsweek* 124:58 O 3 1994
More Than Ourselves: Havel's declaration of interdependence. *Newsweek* 124:66 Jl 18 1994
On the Road Again: Americans love the search so much that the idea of a destination is lost [The Search for the Sacred; il, photo]. *Newsweek* 124: 61-62 N 28 1994
Soulful Matters: In the middle of a crucial and bitterly fought political season, the First Lady speaks exclusively with *Newsweek's* religion editor about her spiritual life [H R Clinton; interview excerpts, p 25; photos]. *Newsweek* 124:22-25 O 31 1994
What Is Virtue? You can't lose it, like virginity, and don't confuse it with "values," which vary: Throughout a long history, it's meant doing the right thing [ils]. *Newsweek* 123:38-39 Je 13 1994

**Woodward, Kenneth L, and Deane, Daniela**
The Pope: Why the Cairo meeting makes him mad as hell [UN Conf on Population and Development; por, table]. *Newsweek* 124:24-25 S 12 1994

**Woodward, Kenneth L, and Keene-Osborn, Sherry**
The Gospel of Guyhood: Hugs, sports and righteousness in the evangelical men's movement [photos]. *Newsweek* 124:60-61 Ag 29 1994

**Woodward, Kenneth L, and Springen, Karen**
Misty, Watercolored Memories: Can the courts rely on sudden recollections of decades-old sexual abuse? [il]. *Newsweek* 122:68-69 D 13 1993

**Woodward, Kenneth L; Annin, Peter; Cohen, Alden**
Was It Real or Memories?: The collapse of charges against a cardinal raises questions about "assisted" claims of sexual abuse [S J Cook, J Bernardin; photos]. *Newsweek* 123:54-55 Mr 14 1994

**Woofenden, Lee**
Presenting Swedenborg to a Contemporary Audience [paper fr conf, Bryn Athyn, Pa, Mr 1994]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:65-78 My 1994

**Woofenden, William Ross**
Doctrinal Patterns in *Arcana Coelestia* [4 pts; fold-out charts]. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 4:31-59 Je 1992; 8 no 1:49-77 Ja 1993; 8 no 2:29-53 Jl 1993; 8 no 3:43-63 D 1993

**Woofenden, William Ross** *(cont'd)*
A Proposed Library Edition of the Writings [of E Swedenborg; paper fr conf, Bryn Athyn, Pa, Mr 1994]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:23-33 My 1994

**Woofenden, William Ross, ed**
[Swedenborgian psychology]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 3:1-42 D 1993
Contents: Swedenborg: A Psychological Pioneer, by H D Spoerl. Swedenborg's Religious Psychology: The Marriage of Good and Truth as Mental Health, by L James.
Translators' Conference Papers [translation of neo-Latin of E Swedenborg and proposed "library edition" of his works; Bryn Athyn, Pa, Mr 18-20 1994]. *St Swedenborg* 8 no 4:23-78 My 1994
Contents: A Proposed Library Edition of the Writings, by W Woofenden. The Case for Detachment, by G Dole. Boundaries, Looks and Style: Overlooked Aspects of Faithful Translation, by J Rose. Presenting Swedenborg to a Contemporary Audience, by L Woofenden.
125th Anniversary Edition [New Church Theological School and Swedenborg School of Religion, 1866-1991]. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:1-75 D 1991
Contents: Swedenborg's Spiritual Method, by W Van Dusen. Retrospective of the New Church Theological School, 1866-1966, by R R Gladish. *The Spritual Exodus*, by T F Wright. Setting for a Seminary, by A B Skinner.

**Woolsey, Gary, Bp**
"Oiling the Cogs" [communication in shared ministry]. *Ecumenism* no 111: 18 S 1993

**Woolverton, John F, ed**
Aspects of Twentieth-Century Anglicanism. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:171-259 Je 1994
Contents: DuBose Memorial Training School, by D Armentrout. "A Life of Practical Devotion": The Company of Mission Priests in the Church of England 1940-1993, by J Kater, Jr. Not Time Yet: Alabama's Episcopal Bishop and the End of Segregation in the Deep South, by S J Bass.
Ministries of the Laity: Historical Essays By and About Lay Men and Women. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:429-502 D 1994
Contents: The Church Pension Plan: Responsible or Irresponsible?, by H Stearns. Men and Religion: Aspects of the Church Brotherhood Movement, 1880-1920, by C Putney. Set Apart: Alabama Deaconesses, 1864-1915, by B Schnorrenberg. Paving the Way: Deaconess Susan Trevor Knapp, by M Donovan.
Studies in Seventeenth-Century English Religion. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:5-72 Mr 1994
Contents: At the Threshold of Heaven: The Preaching of John Donne as Sacrament of the World, by D A DeSilva. Almost Final Things: Jeremy Taylor and the Dilemma of the Anglican View of the Dead Awaiting Resurrection, by W M Spellman. Uncommon Earnestness and Earthly Toils: Moderate Puritan Richard Baxter's Devotional Writings, by T R Cooke.
*see* Lovett, Joan C, ed

**Woon, Lai Leng**
I Believe [poem]. *Areopagus* 7 no 1:44a 1994

**Wootton, David**
From Rebellion to Revolution: the crisis of the winter of 1642/3 and the origins of civil war radicalism. *Eng Hist R* 105:654-669 Jl 1990

**Worf, Jean Claude**
Ist Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben ein brauchbares Moralprinzip? [bibliog]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 40 no 3:359-383 1993

**Worley, David R**
Fleeing to Two Immutable Things, God's Oath-Taking and Oath-Witnessing: The Use of Litigant Oath in Hebrews 6:12-20. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:223-236 1994
"Sing Where the Bible Sings": Praising and Creating in Psalm Singing [rev fr Staley Lectures, Abilene Christian Univ, 1990]. *Chr St* 13:5-13 1993

**Worley, Elizabeth**
Roar or Shhhh! [women ministers and violence]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:18-19 Sum 1994

**Worley, James**
He clears the lichens from her graveyard name [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:724 Jl 27-Ag 3 1994
A Peak in Darien (Of the Hubble Telescope) [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:418 Ap 20 1994
What I do for a living [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:786 Ag 24-31 1994
"You go first!" [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:1189 D 14 1994

**Worp, Klaas A** *see* Minnen, Peter van

**Worsfold, Adrian**
Ecclesiastical and Extra-Ecclesiastical Anti-Realism [views of A Freeman]. *Faith Freedom* 47:64-66 Spr-Sum 1994

**Worthing, Mark William**
Theology: Queen of the Sciences? *Concor J* 20:402-414 O 1994
Twenty-Five Theses Concerning Cultural Christianity and its Adherents. *Luth F* 28:45-50 My 1994

**Worthington, Everett L, Jr**
A Blueprint for Intradisciplinary Integration [therapy and theology; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:79-86 Sum 1994
Marriage Counseling: A Christian Approach [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:166-173 Sum 1994
*see* McCullough, Michael E; Shortz, Joianne L

**Worthington, Everett L, Jr, ed**
Christian Marriage Counseling. *J Psych Chr* 13:109-181 Sum 1994
Contents: Our Approach to Marriage Counseling, by D Friesen and R Friesen. Christian Marriage Counseling, by D Guernsey. My Approach to Marriage Counseling, by W Harley. What Research Says about the Five Questions, by R Hunt. Marriage Counseling, by D Joy. Couple Communication, by G Oliver and S Miller. Christian PREP: An Empirically Based Model For Marital and Premarital Intervention, by S Stanley and D Trathen. Marriage Counseling: A Christian Approach, by E Worthington, Jr. Marital Counseling, by H N Wright.

**Wortley, John**
The Spirit of Rivalry in Early Christian Monachism. *Gr Rom Byz St* 33:383-404 Wint 1992

**Wortman, Julie A**
Can we avoid this budget quicksand? [1994 Episcopal General Convention's budget cuts to social programs]. *Witness* 77:24-26 My 1994
Can we talk? [Episcopal Church's sexuality dialogue]. *Witness* 77:25 Ap 1994
Family values: only for the privileged? [Fourth World Family Cong; photos]. *Witness* 77:11-13 D 1994
Lay presiders in Australia? *Witness* 77:10 Ag-S 1994
Of God, family, and earth [discomfort with 1994 Episcopal General Convention theme]. *Witness* 77:20-21,23 O 1994
Outspoken listener [politics of Episcopal Bp H C McGehee, Jr; por]. *Witness* 77:30-31 Ap 1994
Playing dress-up [power of fantasy; editorial, photo]. *Witness* 77:5 N 1994
Sex—getting it straight? [1994 Episcopal General Convention]. *Witness* 77:21 O 1994
Still addressing sin [institutional racism and upcoming Episcopal Church General Convention]. *Witness* 77:22-23 Ja-F 1994
Voting for more than pizza [poll-watching in El Salvador; photo]. *Witness* 77:26-27 Je 1994
Women's victories in both houses [1994 Episcopal General Convention]. *Witness* 77:22 O 1994

**Wortman, Julie A, ed**
Glamour. *Witness* 77:5,7-19,26-28,30-31 N 1994
Contents: Playing dress-up, by J Wortman. Prayer to Masks [poem], by L Senghor. The witch, the actor and the Hebrew queen, by J Wylie-Kellermann. From Clairol to persuasion, by S Skees. Walking by faith, by N Cannon. Captivated by pretensions, by C Myers. Looking to the next century: an interview with Chung Hyun Kyung, by H Chung. Parables and theater, by M Arbogast.

**Woude, Adam S van der**
Zu Daniel 6,11. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:123-124 1994

**Woudenberg, René van**
Alston on direct perception and interpretation [*Perceiving God: The Epistemology of Religious Experience*, 1991; review article]. *Int J Ph Rel* 36: 117-124 O 1994

**Wren, Brian**
Poet in the Congregation [hymn texts]. *ARTS* 2:10-12 Fall 1989
Poems: Love Song; Bring Many Names.

**Wren-Lewis, John**
Near-Death Experiences: Life after Death—or Eternity Now? *Mod Believing* ns 35:3-10 Ap 1994

**Wrenn, Bruce**
Can (Should) Religion Be Marketed? *Q R (Methodist)* 14:117-134 Sum 1994

**Wrenn, Bruce, and Kotler, Philip**
The Marketing of Parochial Schooling Modeled as an Exchange Process [bibliog, figs; replies, R J Ostrander, D S Penner and K B Murray, pp 255-283 Aut 1993; rejoinder, B Wrenn, pp 284-286]. *JRCE* 2:119-134 Spr 1993

**Wright, A D**
The Institutional Relations of Church and State in the Overseas Iberian Territories. *Hispania Sacra* 40 no 82:693-699 1988

**Wright, Christopher J H**
Editorial: Deuteronomic depression [challenge of biblical ethics in British context]. *Themelios* 19:3-4 Ja 1994
Ethical Responses to God the Creator [repr fr *European Journal of Theology* 1, no 2 1992]. *Ev R Th* 18:214-221 Jl 1994
My Pilgrimage in Theology [biblical; editorial]. *Themelios* 19:3-5 My 1994

**Wright, David F**
Martin Bucer (1491-1551) in England. *Anvil* 9 no 3:249-259 1992

**Wright, David P**
Ritual Analogy in Psalm 109. *J B L* 113:385-404 Fall 1994

**Wright, David W**
The Pitfalls of the International Aid Rationale: Comparisons Between Missionary Aid and the International Aid Network. *Missiology* 22:187-201 Ap 1994

**Wright, Florence H**
Boiled Potatoes and Maple Syrup [Baptist woman's ministry in Vt, Sum 1920]. *Am Bapt Q* 13:386-390 D 1994

**Wright, H Norman**
Marital Counseling [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 13:174-181 Sum 1994

**Wright, J Robert**
The First Seventy-Five Years of the *Anglican Theological Review*: its Purpose and Contents, 1918-1993. *Angl Th R* 76:132-159 Spr 1994
Editors analyzed: Samuel A B Mercer, Leicester C Lewis, Frederick C Grant, Burton Scott Easton, Sherman E Johnson, Alden D Kelley, John S Marshall, John C Hurd, Jr, Robert M Grant, Jules L Moreau, W Taylor Steventson, David E Green, James W Dunkly, Richard E Wentz, James E Griffiss.
The Reverend Father Sergei V Melnikas. *Army Chap* :41 Spr 1993

**Wright, J W**
Had Mercury Learned English At An Arab University, Could He Have Gotten A Job? [recommendations for ESL Training]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 13:417-422 Jl 1992

**Wright, Jeremiah**
Creating Vibrant Churches: A Sermon [2 Cor 8; UCC context]. *C T S Register* 84:11-16 Wint 1994

**Wright, Lawrence**
Child-Care Demons: What are we projecting on those to whom we entrust our children? [accusations of sexual abuse]. *New Yorker* 70:5-6 O 3 1994

**Wright, Nigel G**
"Koinonia" and Baptist Ecclesiology: Self-Critical Reflections from Historical and Systematic Perspectives. *Bapt Q* 35:363-375 O 1994

**Wright, Pablo G**
Crisis, enfermedad y poder en la Iglesia Cuadrangular Toba [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:15-37 1990
Toba Pentecostalism Revisited [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 39 no 3:355-375 1992

**Wright, Peter Matthews**
A Passion for Cabbages: Some Romantic Proposals for Educating Lawyers. *Sound* 77:452-466 Fall-Wint 1994

**Wright, Rebecca Abts** *see* Hoffer, Victoria

**Wright, Robert E**
The Impact of Fertility on Sexual Union Transitions in Jamaica: An Event History Analysis [biblog, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 51:353-361 My 1989

**Wright, Robin M**
"What Would the World Be Like Without Him?" [Pope John Paul II, "spiritual values" in Eastern Europe; por]. *Atlantic Monthly* 274:24,26-28,32 Jl 1994

**Wright, Rusty**
"Credibility" Gap Worries Evangelists [North American Conf for Itinerant Evangelists, Louisville, Je 1994; photo]. *Chr T* 38:53 Ag 15 1994
"Why Wait?" Gains a Following [sex education in Africa; photo]. *Chr T* 38:82 N 14 1994

**Wright, Terence R**
The Letter and the Spirit: Deconstructing Renan's *Life of Jesus* and the Assumptions of Modernity [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 26:55-71 Sum 1994

**Wright, Theodore F**
*The Spiritual Exodus* [1905; excerpts]. *St Swedenborg* 7 no 3:51-64 D 1991

**Wright, Theodore P, Jr, and Khalidi, Omar**
Majority Hindu Images, Stereotypes and Demands of the Minority in India: the Backlash. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:321-334 Jl 1991

**Wright, Wendy M**
Desert Listening [teachings of "desert fathers"]. *Weavings* 9:6-16 My-Je 1994
Fools for Christ. *Weavings* 9:23-31 N-D 1994

**Wroe, Martin**
First Response to Red Herrings and Hot Potatoes: The Real Issues for Evangelicals Today [C Calver, pp 43-54]. *Vox Ev* 24:55-57 1994

**Wu, Yuhong, and Dalley, Stephanie**
The Origins of the Manana Dynasty at Kish, and the Assyrian King List. *Iraq* 52:159-165 1990

**Wu, Yüqing**
The Idea of Zhuangzi's "Music of Heaven". *Taoist Resources* 3 no 2:1-16 1992

**Wuellner, Wilhelm**
Critica retorica [NT; bibliog, pp 247-255]. *Protestantesimo* 49 no 3:231-255 1994

**Wulff, David M**
The Challenge of Resurgent Fundamentalism: A Psychologist's Reflections [bibliog]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 2:49-56 1994

**Wurst, Shirley, ed** *see* Habel, Norman C

**Wurzburger, Walter S**
Rav Joseph B Soloveitchik as *Posek* of Post-Modern Orthodoxy. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-20 Fall 1994

**Wuthnow, Robert**
How Small Groups Are Transforming Our Lives: A three-year national research project reveals how small groups are dramatically changing communities and churches—for better and for worse [excerpt fr *Sharing the journey*, 1994; photos]. *Chr T* 38:20-24 F 7 1994
What religious people think about the poor [excerpt fr *God and Mammon in America*, 1994; tables]. *Chr Cent* 111:812-816 S 7-14 1994

**Wyatt, Lee A**
Are We Having Fun Yet? The Possibilities of Preaching in an Age of Boredom. *J Preachers* 18 no 1:15-20 1994

**Wyatt, Nicolas**
The Meaning of *El Roi* and the Mythological Dimension in Genesis 16. *SJOT* 8 no 1:141-151 1994

**Wykes, David L**
Friends, Parliament and the Toleration Act. *J Eccl H* 45:42-63 Ja 1994

**Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie**
Breaking the silence [editorial]. *Witness* 77:5,29 Ap 1994
Changes in Nicaragua's left. *Witness* 77:30-31 Mr 1994
Daughters of prophecy [women, spirituality and Christianity; editorial]. *Witness* 77:5 Jl 1994
Digging graves with dialogue: the views of Marc Ellis [post-Hebron dialogue between Christians and Jews]. *Witness* 77:27 Ap 1994
ECPC Awards [to Philadelphia II, Washington 4, Louie Crew, Chung Hyun Kyung and Hanan Ashwari; photos]. *Witness* 77:26-28 O 1994
Find the cost of freedom [heritage of the sixties; editorial]. *Witness* 77:5 Ja-F 1994
Haiti—What then must we do? [editorial]. *Witness* 77:6 N 1994
Jubilee—an international cry [Asian, African Kairos processes]. *Witness* 77:24 O 1994
Looking for full participation [church renewal; editorial]. *Witness* 77:5 Ag-S 1994
Moving beyond hierarchy [M Aris-Paul; por]. *Witness* 77:30-31 Ag-S 1994
Rejecting "normalcy" [church and the disabled; editorial]. *Witness* 77:5 Je 1994
"Something like the church" [new left-wing politics; editorial]. *Witness* 77:5,28 Mr 1994
Stop children, what's that sound? [persecution of political dissidents]. *Witness* 77:11 Ja-F 1994
Trashing the Re-imagining God conference. *Witness* 77:10 Jl 1994
Valuing the family [editorial]. *Witness* 77:5,36 D 1994
Why I stay in my denomination [Episcopal Church; editorial]. *Witness* 77:5 O 1994
The witch, the actor and the Hebrew queen [introd to issue on glamour]. *Witness* 77:8-12 N 1994

**Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed**
Alternative ways of doing church: looking for full participation [Episcopal church renewal]. *Witness* 77:5-20,30-31 Ag-S 1994
Contents: Looking for full participation, by J Wylie-Kellermann. A different communion, by Q Kolb. Your City [poem], by C Dennis. Liberating the baptized: shared ministry in northern Michigan, by M Arbogast. Lay presiders in Australia?, by J Wortman. A map for mutual ministry, by Bp T Ray. Por que no somos la iglesia?: Closing the Instituto Pastoral Hispano, by C Colatosti. A community of restless spirits: learning accountability at Iona, by J Harvey. Pulling down God from the sky: Women-Church, by S Skees. Moving beyond hierarchy, by J Wylie-Kellermann.
Dialogue: Conversing with adversaries. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-12,13-25,27-28,30-31 Ap 1994
Contents: Breaking the silence, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Placing the question, by C Myers. Passion and dialogue: an interview, by S Charleston. Building on common ground: opponents in the abortion controversy join forces, by M Arbogast. Disrupting the hegemony in God and in us, by W Brueggemenn. Frustrated dialogue, by B Tobia, and V Maksymowicz. Church decision-making: an interview, by P Chinnis. Can we talk?, by J Wortman. Digging graves with dialogue: the views of Marc Ellic, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Loving Our Enemies, by V Mollenkott. Outspoken listener, by J Wortman.
Disabilities. *Witness* 77:5-19,28,30-31 Je 1994
Contents: Rejecting "normalcy", by J Wylie-Kellermann. Loving Maggie, by L Strohmier. Reserved for the Handicapped, by N Westerfield. Challenging assisted suicide: an interview with Anne Finger, by A Finger. The Bible and exclusion, bias and prejudice, by W Wink. The healers, by K Wolfe. Celebrating disabled and minority women, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz. Changing public perceptions, by T Hartman. Finding Shelter, by M Arbogast.
Economic justice: Christian perspective on corporate policy; bibliog. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-26,30-31 My 1994
Contents: Banking on community, by J Wylie-Kellermann. The war against black youth, by M Marable. How bad is it?, by N Chomsky. Controlling the beast, by C Colatosti. Spiritual warfare and economic justice, by B Kellermann. Beyond corporate bondage, by G Boggs. Bringing the cost to light, by B Tobia and V Maksymowicz. Harnessing church funds: an interview with Doug Theuner, by Bp D Theuner. Can we avoid this budget quicksand?, by J Wortman. Re-allocating ownership, by M Arbogast.
[Episcopal Church General Convention, Indianapolis, 1994, coverage]. *Witness* 77:20-28 O 1994
Contents: Of God, family, and earth, by J Wortman. Sex—getting it straight?, by J Wortman. Women's victories in both houses, by J Wortman. Jubilee—an international cry, by J Wylie-Kellermann. World mission in perspective, by I Douglas. ECPC Awards, by J Wylie-Kellermann.
Family Values. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-28,34-35 D 1994
Contents: Valuing the family, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Toying with violence, by W Wink. Meterorites[*sic*], 8/11/93; The Tooth Fairy's Reward: Time [poems], by M Lauchlan. Solidly rooted, ready to fly, by R Ruether. Family values: only for the privileged?, by J Wortman. David—a child of the heart, by D Jacobson. Family: icon and principality, by B Kellermann. "Generations of memory," by R Brock. Same-sex unions, by J Phillips. Making love manifest, by M Arbogast.
Indianapolis '94 [addressing institutional racism at upcoming Episcopal Church General Convention]. *Witness* 77:22-25 Ja-F 1994
Contents: Still addressing sin, by J A Wortman. Some thoughts on racism as the church approaches General Convention, by D M Porter. Victoria Matthews elected Canada's first woman bishop. Ecu takes: Racism, by M T Shockley, and K Sehested.
Indianapolis '94 [issues facing Episcopal Church General Convention]. *Witness* 77:20-24 Je 1994
Contents: Fighting the "Let's kill 'em" mentality: an interview with William W Rankin, by W Rankin. Is there hope for this pastoral?, by J Gessell. The hot-button issue: clergy sexual misconduct, by J Nunley.
The left [religion, socialism, and political liberalism]. *Witness* 77:5-6,8-21,27,28,30-31 Mr 1994
Contents: "Something like the church", by J Wylie-Kellermann. Left without Marx, by E Meyer. Fifty years on the left, by G L Boggs. Pulling together an agenda: an interview, by M Marable. Moses, Jesus and Marx, by D Sölle. America's finest?, by B Tobia, and V Maksymowicz. In the Absence of a Movement, by D Finkel. Church and Union, by G Bergman. Changes in Nicaragua's left, by J Wylie-Kellerman.
The sixties. *Witness* 77:5-19,21,26-28,30-31 Ja-F 1994
Contents: Find the cost of freedom, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Staying power, by C Heyward. Into History, by J Aleshire. SDS, SNCC and the Communist Pary: an interview, by M Gibbs. Stop children, what's that sound?, by J Wylie-Kellermann. No Draft! No War!, by J Bach. Black power and church reparations, by P M Washington. Revolutionary art, by B Tobia, and V Maksymowicz. Witness to murder, by A Kgositsile. Sixties' culture and mysticism, by K Leech. And it's 1-2-3- what are we fighting for?, by M Arbogast.
Staying in my denomination. *Witness* 77:5-17 O 1994
Contents: Why I stay in my denomination, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Free in obedience, by B Kellermann. Sunday Greens [poem], by R Dove. Embracing an ambiguous heritage, by W Stringfellow. Pluralist, feminist and Orthodox, by D Jacquet. Why I am (still) a Baptist, by K Sehested. God in improbable places: a Catholic inheritance, by E Gateley. Holy communists, by K Leech.
Women's spirituality: In the church and beyond. *Witness* 77:5-24,26-29,32-34,38-39 Jl 1994
Contents: Daughters of prophecy, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Outside the tradition, by C P Allen. Those Who Come After [poem], by E Wilner. Can women stay in the church?, by R R Ruether. Trashing the Re-imagining God conference, by J Wylie-Kellermann. The spirit on the move, by A E Cox. The Philadelphia 11, by A Miller. The second circle, by J S Gould. Water Women [poem], by A R Bozarth. Winds of change, by S M Bucklee. Misogyny in Scripture, by L A Northup. Post-Christian women, by D Schaper. Re-imagining God, by H K Chung. The cost of integrating, by M S Donovan. Second-class priesthood: a matter of conscience?, by S Bucklee. Quiet revolutionary, by S E Pierce.

**Wyller, Trygve, ed**
[Homoseksualitet og kirke]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 2:67-126 1994
Contents: Gudbilledlighed og seksualitet, by T Jørgensen. Noen bemerkninger om de histoiske rammene for debatten om homofili og kristendom, by

**Wyller, Trygve, ed** *(cont'd)*
T Rasmussen. Menighetsfakultetets uttalelser om kirkens syn på homofili, by S Christoffersen. Modernitet og nestekjærlighet: Et essay om Bibelen og moralens kulturelle rammer, by H Moxnes. Usynlige kjrlighetsforhold, by A Ohnstad. Homofile og lesbiskes livssituasjon, by A Andersen. Homofili i natur og samfunn, by P Leer-Salvesen.
Teologi og politikk. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 1:2-46 1994
Contents: Frå 1814 til Gudmund Hernes: Politikk, kyrkje og kyrkjepolitikk, by B Furre. Teologi og politikk, by I Lønning. Teologi og politikk: Fra 'sosial-etikk' til 'gudsrike-praksis', by S Stålsett.

**Wyllie, Robert W**
Belief, Ignorance, and Etiological Anarchy: Knowledge of Illness in Winneba, Ghana. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:191-193 1994
Do the Effutu Really Believe that the Spirits Cause Illness? A Ghanaian Case Study [tables]. *J Rel Africa* 24:228-240 Ag 1994

**Wyman, Miriam**
*Derekh Eretz*: A Personal Exploration [Judaism and Environment]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:5-13 Fall 1991
Suggested Readings [Judaism and Environment; bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 44:79-80 Fall 1991
*see* Troster, Lawrence

**Wyman, Walter E, Jr**
Rethinking the Christian Doctrine of Sin: Friedrich Schleiermacher and Hick's 'Irenaean Type'. *J Rel* 74:199-217 Ap 1994

**Wynnejones, Pat**
Beyond This Life's Outposts: Children's Books, Bereavement and Death. *Spectrum* 26:15-28 Spr 1994

**Wyschogrod, Edith**
Facts, Fiction, *Ficciones*: Truth in the Study of Religion [1993 AAR Presidential Address; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:1-16 Spr 1994

**Wyschogrod, Michael**
Christianity and Mosaic Law. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:451-459 Fall 1993
Incarnation [in Christian-Jewish dialogue]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:208-215 Spr 1993
Resurrection [Christianity and Judaism; lecture, St Olaf Summer Theology Conf, Jl 1991]. *Pro Ecclesia* 1:104-112 Fall 1992


# X


**Xia, Gui-qi**
The Response of Yang Tingyun in the Interaction between Western Religion and Traditional Chinese Culture [Eng abst, pp 69-71]. *CGST J* no 14:36-68 Ja 1993

**Xu, Zhenglin**
Ba Jin's Philosophy of Love and His Humanism. *Chinese Th R* 9:93-105 1994


# Y


**Yackley, Robert J**
When the saints go marching in: Short-term ministries in the former USSR [how to add some integrity]. *Ev Miss Q* 30:302-307 Jl 1994

**Yadav, Bibhuti S**
Vallabha's Positive Response to Buddhism. *J Dharma* 19:113-137 Ap-Je 1994

**Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984; Greenfield, Jonas C; Yardeni, Ada**
Babatha's *Ketubba* [Hebrew text, Eng tr; bibliog, facsims, table]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:75-101 1994

**Yagi, Seiichi**
Buddhist-Christian Dialogue in Japan: Varieties of Immediate Experience. *Bud Chr St* 14:11-22 1994

**Yagodovsky, Aleksandr**
Orthodoxy and the Teachings of the Early Quakers: Some Common Ground. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 4:391-395 1994

**Yahaya, Mahayudin Haji**
The events of ṣiffin in early Arab tradition. *Islam Q* 38 no 2:91-112 1994

**Yakunin, Gleb**
First Open Letter to Patriarch Aleksi II [Ja 19 1994; doc]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:311-316 1994
Now It Is Time for Clergy to Repent [clergy collaboration with Soviet state; repr fr *Izvestia* Ja 15 1993]. *RCDA* 32 no 1:8-10 1993-1994
Second Open Letter to Patriarch Aleksi II [F 11 1994; doc]. *Rel State Soc* 22 no 3:320-321 1994

**Yamamoto, J Isamu**
Buddhism in North America [4 pts; pt 1. The Buddha & What He Taught; pt 2. The Arrival of Theravada: Southeast Asians Bring Their School of Buddhism to America; photos]. *Chr Res J* 17:8-15,33-34 Spr-Sum 1994; 17: 10-17,19,38,40 Fall 1994

**Yamane, David, and Polzer, Megan**
Ways of Seeing Ecstasy in Modern Society: Experiential-Expressive and Cultural-Linguistic Views [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 55:1-25 Spr 1994

**Yamashita, Kanshi Stanley**
The Saga of the Japanese Americans: 1870-1942. *Am Bapt Q* 13:4-47 Mr 1994

**Yamauchi, Edwin M**
Did We Hear the Angels Right? [peace on earth in Lk 2:14]. *Chr T* 38:11 My 16 1994

**Yancey, Philip**
Breakfast at the White House: I called people for advice on what message to bring the President, and to my surprise, some cautioned me not to go [evangelicals meet with B Clinton]. *Chr T* 38:96 F 7 1994

**Yancey, Philip** *(cont'd)*
Christian McCarthyism: Has our increasingly violent and pagan society so frightened us that we have forgotten the real enemies are outside, not inside the tent? *Chr T* 38:72 Jl 18 1994
Cosmic Combat [circumstances and consequences of Jesus' birth]. *Chr T* 38: 20-23 D 12 1994
The Lost Sex Study: If we make a god of sexuality, that god will fail in ways that affect the whole person and perhaps the whole society [*Sex and Culture*, by J D Unwin, 1934]. *Chr T* 38:80 D 12 1994
The Power of Writing: I pray the church will remember that words have their greatest impact when they enhance freedom. *Chr T* 38:112 O 24 1994
The Riddle of Bill Clinton's Faith [pors]. *Chr T* 38:24-29 Ap 25 1994
Surprised by *Shadowlands*: Did these people know they would see a film with no naked flesh, a film whose main character lectures on theology? *Chr T* 38:112 Ap 4 1994
The Thunderbolt Temptation: More amazing than God's miraculous power is his refusal to perform and overwhelm. *Chr T* 38:80 My 16 1994
What Surprised Jesus: Faith appears where least expected and falters where it should be thriving. *Chr T* 38:88 S 12 1994
Why Be Good?: Why strive to be just as God Wants when he accepts me Just as I Am? [the message of Romans]. *Chr T* 38:26-29 Mr 7 1994
*see* Brand, Paul

**Yandell, Keith E**
The Most Brutal and Inexcusable Error in Counting? Trinity and Consistency. *Rel St* 30:201-217 Je 1994
Tragedy and evil. *Int J Ph Rel* 36:1-26 Ag 1994

**Yang, Fenggang** *see* Hoge, Dean R

**Yang, Ni**
Longqi: Dragon Prays [short story; commentary by P Khor, pp 28-30]. *Tripod* no 82:5-27 Jl-Ag 1994

**Yanov, Alexander**
The Zhirinovsky Phenomenon [abridged fr *New Times* no 42 1992]. *RCDA* 31 no 4:59-64 1992

**Yanow, Dvora**
Sarah's Silence: A Newly Discovered Commentary on Genesis 22 by Rashi's Sister [text, introd, commentary]. *Judaism* 43:398-408 Fall 1994

**Yarbrough, Robert W**
The Gospel According to *The Jesus Seminar* [review article]. *Presbyterion* 20:8-20 Spr 1994

**Yard, Molly**
An Interview With Molly Yard [by Barbara Danzeisen Rotz]. *Anima* 21:55-61 Fall 1994

**Yardeni, Ada**
Maritime Trade and Royal Accountancy in an Erased Customs Account from 475 BCE on the Aḥiqar Scroll From Elephantine [bibliog, chart, facsims, tables; Aramaic text, Eng tr]. *A S O R Bul* no 293:67-78 F 1994
*see* Eshel, Esther; Porten, Bezalel; Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984

**Yarger, Lenore**
Far Away, So Close?: Exploring the true nature of global community. *Other Side* 30:30-37 Jl-Ag 1994
In Christmas Pink [violence and war toys for children]. *Other Side* 30:6-7 N-D 1994
The Morning Star Sang to God: Marion Williams's ministry of gospel music. *Other Side* 30:24-27,30 My-Je 1994
Spare Change [giving money to the homeless; editorial]. *Other Side* 30:7 S-O 1994

**Yates, Gayle Graham**
Grief Poems from Mississippi [Photos]. *ARTS* 2:18-20 Fall 1989
Poems: The Land; Weeping with My Brother; The Funeral.

**Yates, Rebecca Lee**
After the Harvest [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 20:23 Wint 1994

**Yates, Steven**
Civil Wrongs and Religious Liberty [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 6 no 1-2: 67-86 1994

**Yates, Wilson**
AAR Cancels Sessions on Literature and the Arts at its New Orleans Meeting: All Is Not Clear. *ARTS* 2:1-3 Wint-Sum 1989-1990
Reflections on Oscar Schindler: Schindler and the Questin of Moral Awareness. *ARTS* 6:31 Spr 1994-1995
Theological Education, The Arts and the Last Decade. *ARTS* 2:1-2 Fall 1989
Theology and the Arts Dialogue: Tasks for Theological Education. *Th Ed* 31: 47-58 Aut 1994

**Yeago, David S**
Gnosticism, Antinomianism, and Reformation Theology: Reflections on the Costs of a Construal [implications of misinterpretation of Luther's law-gospel distinction for 20th cent Protestant theology]. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:37-49 Wint 1993
The New Testament and the Nicene Dogma: A Contribution to the Recovery of Theological Exegesis. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:152-164 Spr 1994

**Yebio, Bereket**
Att skapa en kunskapsbas: Missionernas och de nationella kyrkornas arkiv. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 3:78-81 1994
TILL SIST! Svenska Missionsrådets Planerade publiceringsverksamhet [new publication will replace *Svensk Miss*]. *Svensk Miss* 82 no 4:38-43 1994

**Yehuda, Zvi A**
The Ritual and the Concept of *Havdalah*. *Judaism* 43:78-86 Wint 1994

**Yeo, Khiok-Khng**
Christ the End of History and the Hope of the Suffering: Revelation 5 in the Light of Pannenberg's Christology. *Asia J Th* 8:308-334 O 1994

**Yeskel, Felice**
Caught Between Two Cultures [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working-Class Women]. *J Women Rel* 12:16-19 Wint 1993
Cheat Sheet on Class Backgrounds (A Very Oversimplified Spectrum) [Hearing the Voices of Poor and Working Class Women]. *J Women Rel* 12:20 Wint 1993

**Yip, Cheongman**
Theological Reflection [on Huang Baizhen]. *Bridge* no 65:17-19 My-Je 1994

**Yocum, Glenn E**
Burning "Widows," Sacred "Prostitutes," and "Perfect wives": Recent studies of Hindu Women [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 20:277-285 O 1994
Book reviewed: *Sati: Historical and Phenomenological Essays*, by Arvind Sharma, Ajit Ray, Alaka Hejib, and Katherine E Young, 1988. *Sati: A Historical, Social and Philosophical Enquiry into the Hindu Rite of Widow Burning*, by V N Datta, 1988. *Sati: A Study of Widow Burning in India*, by Sakuntala Narasimhan, 1990. *Nityasumangali: Devadasi Tradition in South India*, by Saskia C Kersenboom-Story, 1987. *Devadasi System in Ancient India: A Study of Temple Dancing Girls of South India*, by Saskia C Kersenboom-Story, 1987. *Devadasi System in Ancient India: A Study of Temple Dancing Girls of South India*, by A K Singh, 1990. *Wives of the God-King: The rituals of the Devadasis of Puri*, by Frédérique Apffel Marglin, 1985. *The Perfect Wife: The Orthodox Hindu Woman According to the "Stridharma-Paddhati" of Tryambakayajvan*, by I Julia Leslie, 1989. *Hindu Women and the Power of Ideology*, by Vanaja Dhruvarajan, 1989. *Intimate Religions Exploring Indian Sexuality*, by 1990.
The Ripening of Tamil Bhakti [*Poems to Śiva: The Hymns of the Tamil Saints*, tr by Indira Viswanathan Peterson, 1989. *Song of the Harsh Devotee: The Tēvāram of Cuntaramūrttināyanār*, tr by David Dean Shulman, 1990; review essay; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:151-161 Spr 1994

**Yoder, Bill**
Castro's Island Domain Sees Christian Renewal: Charismatic Methodists lead an awakening [photos]. *Chr T* 38:48-49 Ja 10 1994
The Churches of Former Yugoslavia [Protestants]. *Rel East Europe* 14:37-39 D 1994
One-Way Street? Germans find reconciliation is harder than reunification [photos]. *Chr T* 38:58 Ag 15 1994
Rathke: An East German in the Far East [German bp visits Kazakh Lutherans]. *Rel East Europe* 14:40-42 D 1994
Religious Developments in Poland in 1994 [Lutherans]. *Rel East Europe* 14:43-45 D 1994
War Stirs Gospel Desire, but Few Sarajevo Evangelicals Left [Bosnia; map, photos]. *Chr T* 38:82-83 Ap 4 1994
*see* Giles, Thomas S

**Yoder, Bill; Pupovac, Milorad; Perko, Franjo, Abp**
The Protestant Witness in War Zones of Former Yugoslavia [interviews]. *Rel East Europe* 14:26-35 Je 1994

**Yoder, Jason J**
The Trinity and Christian Witness to Muslims [bibliog]. *Missiology* 22:339-346 Jl 1994

**Yoder, John Howard**
The Scholarship of Thomas L Shaffer: A Retrospective and Response. *J Law Rel* 10 no 2:331-337 1993-1994

**Yoder, Nate**
J Gresham Machen: An Outside Influence on Harold S Bender's Formulation of the Anabaptist Vision. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:257-270 Fall 1994
Mennonites and the Modernism Question: The Case of Goshen College. *Fides H* 26:56-67 Wint-Spr 1994

**Yohn, Susan M**
Will the Real Conservative Please Stand Up? or, The Pitfalls Involved in Examining Ideological Sympathies: A Comment on Alan Brinkley's "Problem of American Conservatism" [pp 409-429; rejoinder, pp 450-452]. *Am Hist R* 99:430-437 Ap 1994

**Yolen, Jane**
The Fates [poem; repr fr *STAR*LINE*, 1982]. *Parabola* 19:86-87 Ag 1994

**York, Terry W**
Trends in Church Music in Southern Baptist Churches: Implications for Study and Practice. *Th Educator* no 49:157-165 Spr 1994

**Yorty, Thomas H**
The English Methodist Response to Darwin Reconsidered [analysis of commentary in *The London Quarterly Review*, 1860-1888; table]. *Meth H* 32:116-125 Ja 1994

**Young, Andrew**
Violence Is the Language of the Unheard. *Chr Soc Action* 7:7 My 1994

**Young, B W**
"The Soul-Sleeping System": Politics and Heresy in Eighteenth-Century England. *J Eccl H* 45:64-81 Ja 1994
William Law and the Christian Economy of Salvation. *Eng Hist R* 109:308-322 Ap 1994

**Young, Carlton R**
An Interview with Carlton R Young [hymnal ed and 1993 Hymn Soc Fellow; por]. *Hymn* 45:5-8 Ap 1994

**Young, Crawford**
Muslims as Minorities: An Outsider's Perspective. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 12:1-22 Ja 1991

**Young, David C**
"Something Like the Gods": A Pindaric Theme and the Myth of *Nemean* 10. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:123-132 Sum 1993

**Young, David S**
Forward in Spirited Servanthood [Bethany Theological Seminary]. *Breth Life* 39:59-63 Wint 1994

**Young, Ed**
Preaching in a changing Culture: An Interview [by Michael Duduit; por]. *Preaching* 10:4,6-7,9-10 N-D 1994
Treadmills, Stairmasters and Lifecycles [Eccl 1:1-11; sermon; excerpt fr *Been There—Done That—Now What?*, 1994]. *Preaching* 10:12-16,18,20 N-D 1994

**Young, Ernlé W D**
The Power of the Nonrational in Demands for Marginally Benefical or Useless Treatments [literature review; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:95-98 O 1994

**Young, Frances M**
"Creatio ex nihilo": A Context for the Emergence of the Christian Doctrine of Creation. *Scot J Th* 44 no 2:139-151 1991
On Επισκοπος, and Πρεσβυτερος. *J Th St* ns 45:142-148 Ap 1994

**Young, Henry J**
A Process Model of Supervision in Ministry In the Context of Cross-Cultural Social Group Interaction. *J Supervision Train* 14:107-174 1992-1993

**Young, J Terry**
Back to Our Roots: Laypersons, Arise! *Th Educator* no 44:19-25 Fall 1991
Baptists and the Priesthood of Believers. *Per Rel St* 20:131-146 Sum 1993
What Is Theological Education and Where Is It Going? *Th Educator* no 50:41-47 Fall 1994

**Young, James** *see* Hope, Marjorie

**Young, James E**
For the Time Being, Forget Memory. *Tikkun* 9:26 Ja-F 1994
Germany's Vanishing Holocaust Monuments. *Judaism* 43:412-418 Fall 1994

**Young, Josiah U**
"Betwixt and Between" Afrocentrism and Neoorthodoxy: A Simple Call to Freedom. *J Rel Thot* 50:72-80 Fall-Spr 1993-1994

**Young, Katherine K** *see* Sharma, Arvind

**Young, Mary**
War and Culture on the Ethnic Frontier. *Am Q* 44:467-473 S 1992
Books reviewed: *The Red King's Rebellion: Racial Politics in New England, 1675-1678*, by Russell Bourne, 1990. *A Spirited Resistance: The North American Struggle for Unity, 1745-1815*, by Gregory Evans Dowd, 1992. *Sacred Revolt: The Muskogees' Struggle for a New World*, by Joel W Martin, 1991.

**Young, Quentin D**
Health reform and civic survival: An interview [por]. *Chr Cent* 111:1012-1014 N 2 1994

**Young, Richard A**
The Biblical Perspective: Anthropocentic, Biocentric or Theocentric? [repr fr *Healing the Earth*, 1994]. *Epiphany* 14 no 2:3-17 1994

**Young, Robert W**
Ta-mo's Fighting Monks [Shao-lin martial arts; text; il, photos]. *Tricycle* 1:75-78 Wint 1991

**Young, Robin Darling**
"Father, give me a word": Patristic voices in the Catechism. *Communio (US)* 21:461-472 Fall 1994
Gay Marriage: Reimagining Church History [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell; review essay]. *First Things* no 47:43-48 N 1994
Gregory of Nyssa's Use of Theology and Science in Constructing Theological Anthropology. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:345-363 Sum 1993
Gregory of Nyssa's Use of Theology and Science in Constructing Theological Anthropology. *Pro Ecclesia* 2:345-363 Sum 1993

**Young, Steve**
Being a Man: The Pursuit of Manliness in *The Shepherd of Hermas*. *J Early Chr St* 2:237-255 Fall 1994

**Youngblood, Ronald**
Counting the Ten Commandments [ils, table]. *Bible R* 10:30-35,50,52 D 1994

**Younger, Tom**
Why I Use Other People's Stuff: A case for borrowing great sermon material. *Leadership* 15:66-67 Wint 1994

**Youngs, Sharon K**
*Presbyterian Hymnal* Texts and Tunes for Ordination. *Ref Lit Music* 28:29-31 Wint 1994

**Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp**
General Index: Volume XXXII, October 1993-July 1994. *Meth H* 32:272-289 Jl 1994

**Yu, Zugen** *see* Jiang, Zhimin

**Yuan, Zhang Kai, and Ng, Peter Tze-Ming**
Recent Developments in Research on the History of Christian Higher Education in China [1st and 2nd Int Symposia on History of Christian Univ in China]. *Th Life* no 15-16:34-39 1993

**Yun, Feng Lengyue** *see* Liu, Xiangru

**Yurs, Mark E**
Using Illustrations [in sermons]. *Chr Ministry* 25:23-24 Ja-F 1994

**Yusuf, Badmas 'Lanre**
Evolution and development of *tafsīr*. *Islam Q* 38 no 1:34-47 1994
Evolution and Development of *Tafsīr*. *Hamdard Islam* 17:77-89 Sum 1994

**Yuuki, Diego**
The Crypto-Christians of Nagasaki. *Japan Rel* 19:122-125 Ja 1994

**Yuzon, Lourdino A**
Communicating the Good News [towards a definition of evangelism]. *Asia J Th* 8:391-401 O 1994

# Z

**Zaccagnini, Carlo**
Feet of Clay at Emar and Elsewhere [cuneiform texts recording sale of 4 children with their footprints]. *Orientalia* 63 no 1:1-4 1994
Sacred and Human Components in Ancient Near Eastern Law. *Hist Rel* 33:265-286 F 1994
The Transition from Bronze to Iron in the Near East and in the Levant: Marginal Notes. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:493-502 Jl-S 1990

**Zacharias, Ravi K**
Reaching the "Happy Pagans": Interview [by Timothy Jones; photos]. *Chr T* 38:18-19 N 14 1994

**Zachernuk, Philip Serge**
Of Origins and Colonial Order: Southern Nigerian Historians and the 'Hamitic Hypothesis' c 1870-1970. *J African Hist* 35 no 3:427-455 1994

**Zafar, Muhammad Imtiaz**
Symbolic Interactionism in Islam. *Hamdard Islam* 16:80-88 Wint 1994

**Zafrani, Haïm**
L'école espagnole, référence privilégiée des Décisionnaires Nord-Africains: *Taqqanot* et *Responsa* d'Espagne et du Maghreb [bibliog, Hebrew texts, appendices]. *R E Juives* 152:313-370 Jl-D 1993

**Zaggia, Stefano**
Die deutsche Synagoge in Padua 1603-1779 [ils, photos]. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 1 44-58 1994

**Zahl, Paul F M**
Christmas in Zürich, 1992 [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 63:111-116 Mr 1994

**Zahniser, A H Mathias**
Close Encounters of the Vulnerable Kind: Christian Dialogical Proclamation Among Muslims. *Asbury Th J* 49:71-78 Spr 1994

**Zaleski, Carol**
Attention as a Key to Buddhist-Christian Dialogue. *Bud Chr St* 14:89-110 1994

**Zaleski, Peter A, and Zech, Charles E**
Determinants of Religious Giving in Urban Presbyterian Congregations [study, bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:197-206 D 1994
Economic and Attitudinal Factors in Catholic and Protestant Religious Giving [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:158-167 D 1994

**Zaleski, Philip**
A Peculiar Little Test [importance of hierarchy for human values, editorial]. *First Things* no 40:9-12 F 1994

**Zaman, Muhammad Qasim**
A Venture in Criticial Islamic Historiography and the Significance of Its Failure. *Numen* 41:26-50 Ja 1994

**Zamora Muñoz, Pablo**
Democracia cristiana y modernismo: de Italia a España (1945-1946). *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:379-381 Ja-Je 1994

**Zaoual, Hassan ed**
The Economy and the Symbolic Sites of Africa [bibliog, charts; French ed, 27:1-42 Wint 1994]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 27:1-42 Wint 1994
Contents: The Methodology of Symbolic Sites. The Relational Paradigm of African Economic Organizations. African Entrepreneurship: A Sitological Interpretation. The Tontine Economy: Another Face of the African Symbolic Sites. Writings of Hassan Zaoual.

**Zaragoza Pascual, Ernesto**
Una Bula de Montserrat incunable y desconocida (1499) [facsim; Eng abst, p 4]. *Hispania Sacra* 41 no 83:79-86 1989
Una edición incunable desconocida de la Bula de Indulgencias en favor de la Guerra de Granada (1483-1484) [facsim; Eng abst, p 4]. *Hispania Sacra* 39 no 79:49-53 1987
Una edición incunable desconocida de la bula de Indulgencias para difuntos en favor de la Guerra de Granada (1483-1484) [Eng abst, p 5; facism, text]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 93:153-155 Ja-Je 1994

**Zaretsky, Eli**
The Attack on Freud [cultural evaluations; reply, J Kovel, 71-72,87]. *Tikkun* 9:65-70 My-Je 1994

**Zarins, Juris**
The Early Settlement of Southern Mesopotamia: A Review of Recent Historical, Geological, and Archaeological Research [*The Early History of the Ancient Near East: 9000-2000 BC*, by H J Nissen, 1988; review essay; bibliog, maps]. *J Am Orient Soc* 112:55-77 Ja-Mr 1992

**Zaslow, David**
Branches on the Same Tree: A Baptist pastor and Jewish rabbi probe the Jewish heart of Christian faith [interview by Daniel Langford]. *Other Side* 30:29-35 Ja-F 1994

**Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894**
What Is Spiritual Life And How May We Attain It? [Letters to a Young Woman, pts 16-19]. *Epiphany* 14 no 1:37-40 1994

**Zayadine, Fawzi**
[*Excavations in Jerusalem, 1961-1967 2: The Iron Age Extramural Quarter on the South-East Hill*, by H J Franken and M L Steiner, 1990; review article; bibliog, photos, plans]. *Levant* 26:225-229 1994

**Zebiri, Kate**
Islamic Revival in Algeria: An Overview. *Muslim W* 83:203-226 Jl-O 1993

**Zebrowski, Martha K**
Richard Price: British Platonist of the Eighteenth Century [expressed in his 'rationalist political argument']. *J Hist Ideas* 55:17-35 Ja 1994

**Zecenarro Villalobos, Bernardino**
De fiestas, ritos y batallas: Algunos comportamientos folk de la sociedad andina de los k'anas y Chumpiwillcas. *Allpanchis* no 40:147-172 1992

**Zech, Charles E**
An Empirical Analysis of Options for Dealing with the US Catholic Priest Shortage [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 35:238-250 Mr 1994
*see* Zaleski, Peter A

**Zehner, Edwin**
Merit, Man and Ministry: Traditional Thai Hierarchies in a Contemporary Church. *Soc Comp* 38 no 2:155-175 1991

**Zehr, Howard**
Justice that heals: the vision, the practice. *Stimulus* 2:3:11 69-74 Ag 1994
The Meaning of Life: Reflections from Pennsylvania's lifers in portraits and interviews [photo essay]. *Stimulus* 2:37-40 Ag 1994
Peru: Swelling Ranks of Sudanese Christians [photos]. *Chr T* 38:80-81 Ap 4 1994
[Restorative justice; interview by Kim Hill, National Radio, Je 9 1994]. *Stimulus* 2:35-36,41-42 Ag 1994

**Zeiger, Gene**
'Vus is Gevain, is Gevain' [poem]. *Tikkun* 9:i My-Je 1994

**Zeitz, Lisa M**
Natural Theology, Rhetoric, and Revolution: John Ray's *Wisdom of God*, 1691-1704. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:120-133 F 1994

**Zéman, François**
Le statut de la femme en Mésopotamie d'après les sources juridiques. *Sci Esprit* 43:69-86 Ja-Ap 1991

**Zens, Jon**
The Bible in One Hand and a Flag in the Other: Joining Gospel and Country Sours the Great Commission [bibliog]. *Search Together* 20:12-17 Wint 1992
Four Tragic Shifts In The Visible Church, 180-400 AD [excerpts fr church historians, pp 11-65]. *Search Together* 21 no 1-4:1-10 1993

**Zerbe, Gordon**
[Reply to 'Bound by Peace' (Ephesians 4:3): The Reconciliation of Divergent Traditions in Ephesians,' by T Y Neufeld, 11:211-232 Fall 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *Conrad Grebel R* 12:89-95 Wint 1994

**Zervas, Bryan** *see* Branson, Roy

**Zettler, Penny**
Walking the Vía Doloroso [worship for children at Easter]. *Leadership* 15:70 Spr 1994

**Zevit, Ziony**
Cognitive Theory and the Memorability of Biblical Poetry. *Maarav* 8:199-212 1992
The Common Origin of the Aramaicized Prayer to Horus and of Psalm 20. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:213-228 Ap-Je 1990

**Zhang, Jinglong**
Challenges to Theological Reflection and Education in China. *Chinese Th R* 9:74-92 1994

**Zhang, Yongquan**
Friend, Will You Work for the Lord? [sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 9:165-171 1994

**Zhao, Puchu**
Peace Committee Inaugural Speech [Peace Comm of Chinese Religious Circles, Jl 2 1994; introd by A Lam]. *Tripod* no 83:36-39 S-O 1994

**Zhao, Qiusheng**
The Old Testament Commentaries of Rev Jia Yuming. *Chinese Th R* 9:47-59 1994

**Zhelev, Zheliu Mitev**
No matter how much we want to, we cannot escape the past [interview by Adam Michnik, tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya*, Ag 20 1992]. *RCDA* 31 no 3: 47-49 1992

**Zieba, Maciej**
The Liberalism that We Need. *First Things* no 40:23-27 F 1994

**Ziebertz, Hans Georg**
Religious Pluralism and Religious Education [bibliog, charts, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 6 no 2:82-90 1993

**Ziel, Catherine A**
Gender and Language: A Question of Authority [gender-related differences in preaching]. *Ref Lit Music* 28:68-71 Spr 1994

**Zierler, Wendy**
The Rebirth of Anzia Yezierska [rediscovery of Russian-American Jewish author]. *Judaism* 42:414-422 Fall 1993

**Ziesler, John**
Historical Criticism and a Rational Faith. *Expos T* 105:270-274 Je 1994
Kenneth Grayston [profile; bibliog, por]. *Epworth R* 21:36-43 My 1994

**Zietlow, Paul H**
Martin Luther's Arguments for Infant Baptism [tables]. *Concor J* 20:147-171 Ap 1994

**Zikmund, Barbara Brown**
Faculty as Scholars and Teachers. *Th Ed* 28:80-84 Aut 1991
Walking the Narrow Path: Female Administrators in ATS Schools [bibliog]. *Th Ed* 29:55-68 Aut 1992

**Zilfi, Madeline C**
A *Medrese* for the Palace: Ottoman Dynastic Legitimation in the Eighteenth Century. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:184-191 Ap-Je 1993

**Zimany, Roland Daniel**
Only Believers Are Created by the Spirit in the Gospel [reply to B Marshall, 1:27-41 Fall 1992; rejoinder pp 264-265]. *Pro Ecclesia* 3:261-263 Sum 1994
Sexual Ethics and Homosexuality. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 33:145-146 Spr 1994

**Zimbelman, Joel**
The Contribution of John Howard Yoder to Recent Discussions in Christian Social Ethics. *Scot J Th* 45 no 3:367-399 1992

**Zimmer, Wolfgang**
Les chevaux de la conversation, le miel de la tradition et l'or des paroles: Emploi et fonction des proverbes dans le théâtre burkinabe [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 1-3:15-27 1994

**Zimmerer, Karl S**
Agricultura de barbecho sectorizada en las alturas de Paucartambo: Luchas sobre la ecología del espacio productivo durante los siglos XVI y XX [bibliog, maps]. *Allpanchis* no 38:189-225 1991

**Zimmerman, Irene**
Backyard performance [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:346 Ap 6 1994
The un-bent woman [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:245 Mr 9 1994

**Zimmerman, Joyce Ann**
Homily as Proclamation [homily as sacred activity; table]. *Liturg Ministry* 1: 10-16 Wint 1992
[Homily as proclamation]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:35-36 Wint 1992
[Liturgical and devotional prayer]. *Liturg Ministry* 1:68-71 Spr 1992
Liturgical Assembly: Who Is the Subject of Liturgy? *Liturg Ministry* 3:41-51 Spr 1994
Liturgical notes [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1992-
[Ministry of the assembly]. *Liturg Ministry* 3:75-77 Spr 1994

**Zimmerman, Joyce Ann** *(cont'd)*
[illegible] Concilium and liturgical renewal [illegible] *Liturg Ministry* [illegible]
[illegible] and celebration of Sunday eucharist. *Liturg Ministry* [illegible]

**Zimmermann, Marie**
[illegible] *Praxis Juridique Rel* [illegible]
[illegible] *Praxis Juridique Rel* [illegible] 1988
[illegible] et son fonctionnement institutionnel: Du raisonnement juridique [Eng abst, p 184]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 6 no 2:141-152 1989
Le chrétien catholique romain face au droit de son église [Eng abst, p 102]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 3 no 1:72-81 1988
Crises institutionnelles du savoir [Eng abst, p 218]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 8 no 2:115-127 1991
Le mariage des chrétiens en France: L'article 200 du code civil [Eng abst, p 122, excerpts fr code, pp 78-86]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:28-34 1992
see Schlick, Jean

**Zimmermann, Marie, and David, Françoise Marie**
Le droit comme connaissance active: Essai méthodologique [Eng abst, p 232]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 7 no 2:175-190 1990

**Zimmermann, Marie, ed**
[illegible] *Praxis Juridique Rel* [illegible]
Contents: Le statut juridique de la femme juive, by J Wagner. La femme [illegible] et l'accès à la connaissance de la loi, by G Kanbi.
[Marriage law in France]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 9 no 1:5-84 1992
Contents: [illegible] by J Marand. Le mariage religieux entre éthique et chaliams, by D Suzan. Le mariage des chrétiens en France: L'article 200 du code civil, by M Zimmermann.

**Zimmermann, Ruben**
Homo Sapiens [illegible] Hiob 28 als Bestandteil der ursprünglichen [illegible] dichtung [bibling]. *Bib Not* no 74:80-100 1994

**Zinser, Hartmut**
Moderner Okkultismus zwischen Glauben und Wissen [Eng abst, p 291]. *Z Miss W* 78 no 4:290-301 1994

**Zipor, Moshé A**
Notes sur les chapitres [illegible] de la Genèse dans la Bible d'Alexandrie. [illegible] 1994
Some Notes on the Origin of the Tradition of the Eighteen tiqqûnê sôpᵉrîm ['scribal corrections' of biblical text]. *Vet Test* 44:77-102 Ja 1994

**Zipperer, John**
[illegible] *Chr T* [illegible] 1994
[illegible] *Chr T* [illegible] 1994
[illegible] on Small Screen [projected television se- ries; photos]. *Chr T* 38:50 Ap 4 1994
The Naked City: 'Cyberporn' invades the American home [via computer networks; photos]. *Chr T* 38:42-43,46,48-49 S 12 1994
[illegible] Hopes to Quell Political Tensions [Chicago conf of Christians and [illegible] 1994; pors]. *Chr T* 38:63 O 3 1994
[illegible] *Chr T* [illegible] 1994
[illegible] Advertisers and affiliates caught in the crossfire [television; photos]. *Chr T* 38:40-42 F 7 1994
15-Year-Old [illegible] a Hit with Youth: Cleveland Crusade [photos]. *Chr T* 38:60 Jl 18 1994

**Zippert, John**
[illegible] The Federation of Southern Cooperatives is working to [illegible] in the United States. *Chr Soc Action* [illegible] 1994

**Zirinsky, Michael P**
A Panacea for the Ills of the Country: American Presbyterian Education in [illegible] [map]. *Am Pres* 72:187-201 Fall 1994

**Zirkel, Patricia McCormick**
The [illegible] A Context for the Beginnings of [illegible]. *Worship* [illegible] 1994

**Zivotofsky, Ari Z**
The Leadership Qualities of Moses [as seen in midrash]. *Judaism* 43:258-[illegible] 1994

**Zivotofsky, Ari Z, and Zivotofsky, Naomi T B**
[illegible] *Judaism* [illegible]

**Zivotofsky, Naomi T B** see Zivotofsky, Ari Z

**Zizioulas, John, Metr**
The Church as Communion [also in *Sourozh* no 54:1-11 N 1993; indexed in [illegible]]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 1:3-16 1994
Communion and Otherness [address to 8th Orthodox Lung. Seminar, 1993]. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no [illegible] 1994
The Eucharist and the Kingdom of God [pts, Greek version, *Synaxi* 49? [illegible]] *Sourozh* no [illegible] 1994
The Local Church in a Eucharistic Perspective: an Orthodox Contribution [illegible]. *Mid-Stream* 33:[illegible] 1994

**Zlotkowski, Edward A**
Lonergan's Community [illegible] *Chr Lit* [illegible]

**Zorn, Heinz Peter**
[illegible] *ZE* [illegible] 1994

**Zofler, Lyndell**
[illegible] on the Song of Songs. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 45:[illegible] 1994

**Zoller, James A**
Sunday morning [poem]. *Chr Cent* 111:964 O 19 1994

**Zook, Jim**
Jewish Seminaries Said to Have Billed US Out of Millions in Pell Grants. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 40:29 S 1 1993

**Zopfi, Jakob**
[illegible] Perspectives [on Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, pp [illegible]]. *Pneuma* [illegible] Fall 1990

**Zoran, Father**
[illegible] The Calendar Question Revisited: "The Fathers of the Church" [reply to [illegible]]. *The Word* [illegible] 1994

**Zorn, Jean François**
Le combat anti-esclavagiste chrétien au XIX[e] siècle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:[illegible]-552 O-D 1993
Le grand siècle d'une mission protestante: La Mission de Paris de 1822 à [illegible] *Exchange* [illegible] 1994
Die Mission hat eine Vergangenheit—hat sie auch Zukunft? *Neue Zs* [illegible]-71 Ja 1994

**Zorn, Jeffrey**
[illegible] from Tell en-Nasbeh [illegible] photos [illegible] 1994

**Zorn, Jeffrey; Yellin, Joseph; Hayes, John**
The [illegible] and the Neo-Babylonian Period [graphs, il map, [illegible] tables]. *Isr Ex J* 44 no [illegible] 1994

**Zorn, Raymond O**
"Preach the Word" [convocation, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag [illegible]]. *Mid Am J Th* [illegible] 1994
Reformed Churches in Australasia [Mid-America Reformed Seminary 1994 Fall lectures; bibling]. *Mid-Am J Th* [illegible] Fall 1994

**Zoroaster, Joseph**
[illegible] Thought and Christian [illegible] *Chr Lit* [illegible] 1994

**Zorzan, Joanne Deering**
[illegible] 'Newcomer's coffee' offers [illegible] *Leadership* [illegible] 1994

**Zschoch, Hellmut**
Grösse und Grenzen des "Löwen von Mitternacht": Das Bild Gustav Adolfs in der populären protestantischen Publizistik als Beispiel religiöser Situationswahrnehmung im Dreissigjährigen Krieg [illegible]. *Z Th K* 91 no 1: 25-50 1994

**Zuber, Roger**
Assemblée Générale du 14 juin 1994: Rapport moral pour l'année 1993. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:511-514 O-D 1994
Assemblée Générale du 17 juin 1992: Rapport moral pour l'année 1991 [Soc de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 138: 539-543 O-D 1992
Mégas, François, 1906-1993 [obit]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 140:177-180 Ja-Mr 1994

**Zuber, Roger, ed**
Synodes nationaux et provinciaux des XVI[e] et XVII[e] siècles [illegible] Geneva, [illegible] *Bul Soc H Prot Français* [illegible]
Contents: [illegible] Les premiers synodes nationaux des Églises réformées en France [illegible] Le [illegible] by [illegible]. Les [illegible] by [illegible]. Les actes des synodes provinciaux: sources de l'histoire régionale protestante: l'exemple breton, by J Y Carluer.

**Zubizarreta, John**
Catherine Marcel: The Great Singer of Mercy and Motherhood [bibling]. *Chr Lit* 42:296-311 Wint 1993

**Zucker, Bat Ami**
American Jewish Communists and Jewish Culture in the 1930s. *Mod Jud* 14: 175-185 My 1994
The Genesis of the Special Relationship Between the United States and Israel, 1948-1973 [roles of US Jews and other factors]. *Am Jew Archiv* 44: 565-582 Fall-Wint 1992

**Zucker, David J**
[illegible] and Malamud [illegible] *Judaism* [illegible] 1994
[illegible] *Judaism* [illegible]
Malamud as Modern Midrash. *Judaism* [illegible] 1994

**Zuckerman, Bruce**
[illegible] *Studies in Memory of* [illegible] 1991

**Zuckerman, Bruce, ed** see [illegible]

**Zum Brunn, Emilie**
Dieu comme non-être d'après Maître Eckhart. *R Sci Rel* 67:11-12 O 1993

**Zumstein, Jean** see [illegible]

**Zur, Yiphtah**
Parallels between Acts of Thomas [illegible] *R Qumran* [illegible]

**Zwaanstra, Henry**
[illegible] *Cal Th J* [illegible] 1994

**Zweifel, Helen**
[illegible] *ZE* [illegible] 1994

**Zweig, Michael**
[illegible] *Tikkun* [illegible] 1994

**Zwetsch, Roberto E**
[illegible] *Estudos Teol* [illegible] 1994
Missão e Libertação [illegible] *Estudos Teol* 34 no 2:[illegible] 1994

**Zwickel, Wolfgang**
Dagons abgeschlagener Kopf (1 Samuel v 3-4). *Vet Test* 44:239-249 Ap 1994
Emmaus. Ein neuer Versuch. *Bib Not* no 74:33-36 1994
Gat-Karmel. *Bib Not* no 71:20-23 1994
*Sp* II und *mptn*. *Bib Not* no 70:25-27 1993

**Zydek, Fredrick**
Compline: Saint Mark's Cathedral [poem]. *Other Side* 30:62 N-D 1994

**Zylberberg, Jacques**
La regulación estatal de al religión: monismo y pluralismo, los casos de la Unión Soviética y de los Estados Unidos. *Cristianismo Soc* 28 no 3:21-29 1990
La régulation étatique de la religion: monisme et pluralisme [Eng abst, p 87; replies, R K Fenn, pp 97-105, and J Olupona, pp 127-135]. *Soc Comp* 37 no 1:87-96 1990
*see* Remy, Jean

**Zylberberg, Jacques, and Shiose, Yuki**
Jesus Says, "Order, Children!": Ethnography of a Catholic Classroom. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:417-431 1991

**Zylberberg, Jacques, ed, and Remy, Jean, ed**
Youth and Religious Socializations. *Soc Comp* 38 no 4:[illegible] 1991.
Contents: Introduction: Socialization and Socializations, by J Remy, J Zylberberg. Perpetuated Youth and Self-[illegible]: Historico-anthropological Deliberations on the Transformation of Youth and Concepts of Identity, by D A Lenzen. La religion et la recomposition du symbolique chez les jeunes Français, by Y Lambert. The Formation of Religious Attitudes and World Views: A Longitudinal Study of Young Finns, by H Helve. Perception de la religion chez les jeunes au Québec, by J P Montminy and R Richard. Les jeunes et le mariage religieux: une réinterprétation du sacré, by L Voyé. Jesus Says, "Order, Children!": Ethnography of a Catholic Classroom, by J Zylberberg and Y Shiose.

**Zysk, Kenneth G**
The Science of Respiration and the Doctrine of the Bodily Winds in Ancient India. *J Am Orient Soc* 113:198-213 Ap-Je 1993

# Scripture Index

**Gen 1**
Estructura generativa del mito de Genesis 1. Pascual Calvo, Enrique. *R Española Teo* 51 no 4:501-505 1991
Genesis and the Real World. Roth, David. *Kerux* 9:30-54 S 1994
How Shall We Read Genesis 1? [speech delivered at Sioux Center, Ia, N 8 1989]. Van Dam, Cornelis. *Mid-Am J Th* 6:19-32 Spr 1990

**Gen 1:1-3**
Im Anfang war . . . ? Gen 1:1ff und Prov 8:22-31 im Vergleich. Bauks, Michaela, and Baumann, Gerlinde. *Bib Not* no 71:24-52 1994

**Gen 1:1-2:3**
How Old Is the Earth? Anthropomorphic Days in Genesis 1:1-2:3 [bibliog]. *Presbyterion* 20:109-130 Fall 1994

**Gen 1:1-2:4**
Tatbericht und Wortbericht in der priesterschriftlichen Schöpfungserzählung. Levin, Christoph. *Z Th K* 91 no 2:115-133 1994

**Gen 1:26**
Die Ersten und die Letzten Dinge [anthropology in Wis and Rom 5; Eng abst, p 91]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:75-91 1994

**Gen 1:26-27**
The Liberating Image? Interpreting the *Imago Dei* in Context. Middleton, J Richard. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 1:8-25 1994

**Gen 1:26-30**
The Sources of Calvin's Genesis Commentary: A Preliminary Report. Gamble, Richard C. *Archiv Ref* 84:206-221 1993

**Gen 1:28-30**
Fe, responsabilidad, democracia: Desde una perspectiva de una historia de la creación. Un desafío para América Latina hoy. Camps Cruell, Carlos M. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:35-44 1992

**Gen 2:4-7**
Im Anfang war . . . ? Gen 1:1ff und Prov 8:22-31 im Vergleich. Bauks, Michaela, and Baumann, Gerlinde. *Bib Not* no 71:24-52 1994

**Gen 2:4-3:24**
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994
Sex and Wisdom: What the Garden of Eden Story Is Saying. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 10:21,52 D 1994
The Politics of Textual Subversion: A Diachronic Perspective on the Garden of Eden Story. Carr, David. *J B L* 112:577-595 Wint 1993

**Gen 3**
Is Genesis 3 a Fall Story? Fretheim, Terence E. *Word World* 14:144-153 Spr 1994
Le Paradis à Genève: Comment Calvin Prêchait-il la chute aux Genevois? Engammare, Max. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:329-347 1994

**Gen 3:4,19**
The law of sin and death: Ecclesiastes and Genesis 1-3 [table]. Clemens, David M. *Themelios* 19:5-8 My 1994

**Gen 3:8**
In the wind of the storm: another look at Genesis III 8. Niehaus, Jeffrey. *Vet Test* 44:263-267 Ap 1994

**Gen 3:14-19**
Genesis 3:14-19: Climax of the Discourse? [bibliog, tables]. Kempf, Stephen. *JOTT* 6 no 4:354-377 1993

**Gen 3:16**
A Note on *hrnk* (Gen 3,16). Tsumura, David Toshio. *Biblica* 75 no 3:398-400 1994
"He (?) Will Rule Over You": A Thought on Genesis 3:16. Vasholz, Robert I. *Presbyterion* 20:51-52 Spr 1994

**Gen 3:6,17-18**
The law of sin and death: Ecclesiastes and Genesis 1-3 [table]. Clemens, David M. *Themelios* 19:5-8 My 1994

**Gen 4:1-5**
The Sources of Calvin's Genesis Commentary: A Preliminary Report. Gamble, Richard C. *Archiv Ref* 84:206-221 1993

**Gen 4:1-16**
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994

**Gen 4:16**
Kain und das "Land Nod". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 71:5-12 1994

**Gen 6:1-8:22**
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994

**Gen 7:4-8:14**
The Dates of the Flood [Gen 7:4-8:14]. Mundhenk, Norman. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:207-213 Ap 1994

**Gen 9:1-7**
Gen 9,1-7: Funktion und Bedeutung innerhalb der priesterschriftlichen Urgeschichte. Mosis, Rudolf. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:195-228 1994

**Gen 9:1-17**
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994

**Gen 11:1-9**
Gen 11,1-9: Babel oder das Ende der Kommunikation. Berges, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 74:37-56 1994
Lectura pragmática del Pentateuco: Babel o el fin de la comunicación [Eng abst, p 63]. Berges, Ulrich. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:63-94 1994
Punishment and Mercy in the Primeval History (Gen 1-11). Krašovec, Jože. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:5-33 1994

**Gen 11:9**
"Its Name was Called Babel . . ." [Exegesis And Proclamation; Gen 11:9; Acts 2:8,11-12, bibliog]. Cloete, G Daan, and Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 86:81-87 Mr 1994

**Gen 11:10,27**
The Sources of Calvin's Genesis Commentary: A Preliminary Report. Gamble, Richard C. *Archiv Ref* 84:206-221 1993

**Gen 12:3**
Translating God's Promises to Abraham. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:201-207 Ap 1994

**Gen 12:5-13:7**
Reading Genesis with Faith and Reason. McEvenue, Sean. *Word World* 14:136-143 Spr 1994

**Gen 12:10-20**
Wives and Sisters: A Contemporary Exegesis. Freeman, Gordon M. *Conserv Judaism* 44:50-55 Spr 1992

**Gen 15**
Genesis 15 and the Problems of Abraham's Seventh Trial. Barth, Lewis M. *Maarav* 8:245-263 1992

**Gen 15:6**
Gen 15,6—Ein Beleg für den Glauben als Werkgerechtigkeit. Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:21-27 1994
Gen 15.6 and Early Christian Struggles over Election. Sutherland, D Dixon. *Scot J Th* 44 no 4:443-456 1991

**Gen 16:1-16**
Genesis 16:1-16; 21:8-21—The Uncherished Child: A "Modern" Wilderness of the Heart [expository article]. Stancil, David C. *Rv Ex* 91:393-400 Sum 1994

**Gen 18:18**
Translating God's Promises to Abraham. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:201-207 Ap 1994

**Gen 20**
Reading Genesis with Faith and Reason. McEvenue, Sean. *Word World* 14:136-143 Spr 1994

**Gen 20:1-18**
Wives and Sisters: A Contemporary Exegesis. Freeman, Gordon M. *Conserv Judaism* 44:50-55 Spr 1992

**Gen 21:1-7**
The Birth of Isaac: Genesis 21:1-7. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Word World* 14:154-161 Spr 1994

**Gen 21:8-21**
Genesis 16:1-16; 21:8-21—The Uncherished Child: A "Modern" Wilderness of the Heart [expository article]. Stancil, David C. *Rv Ex* 91:393-400 Sum 1994

**Gen 22**
Sarah's Silence: A Newly Discovered Commentary on Genesis 22 by Rashi's Sister [text, introd, commentary]. Yanow, Dvora. *Judaism* 43:398-408 Fall 1994

**Gen 22:18**
Translating God's Promises to Abraham. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:201-207 Ap 1994

**Gen 24**
"A Strong Woman, Who Can Find?": A Study of Characterization in Genesis 24, with some Perspectives on the General Presentation of Isaac and Rebekah in the Genesis Narratives. Teugels, Lieve. *J St O T* no 63:89-104 S 1994

**Gen 24:62-67**
Isaak und seine Mütter: Beobachtungen zur exegetischen Verdrängung von Frauen am Beispiel von Gen 24,62-67. Frettlöh, Magdalene L. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:427-452 1994

**Gen 24:63**
What was Isaac doing in the field (Genesis xxiv 63)? [*lāśûaḥ;* table]. Vall, Gregory. *Vet Test* 44:513-523 O 1994
*Wᵉhinneh gᵉmallim* [sic] *ba'im* [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:421-426 1994

**Gen 26**
Reading Genesis with Faith and Reason. McEvenue, Sean. *Word World* 14:136-143 Spr 1994

**Gen 26:1-11**
Wives and Sisters: A Contemporary Exegesis. Freeman, Gordon M. *Conserv Judaism* 44:50-55 Spr 1992

**Gen 26:4**
Translating God's Promises to Abraham. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:201-207 Ap 1994

**Gen 27:1-45**
Was Isaac Deceived? Rackman, Joseph. *Judaism* 43:37-45 Wint 1994

**Gen 28:10-22**
Robert Frost and Angels Ascending [poetic images in story of Jacob's dream; reply, W Brueggemann, p 7 Ap 1994]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 9:8-11 F 1994

**Gen 28:14**
Translating God's Promises to Abraham. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:201-207 Ap 1994

**Gen 29:31-30:24**
Leah and Rachel: A Tale of Two Sisters [Gen 29:31-30:24]. Ross-Burstall, Joan. *Word World* 14:162-170 Spr 1994

**Gen 32:25-33**
Jacob's Struggle: A Psycho-Existential Exegesis [bibliog]. Weiss, Abner. *J Psych Jud* 18:19-31 Spr 1994

**Gen 34**
What if Dinah is not Raped? (Genesis 34). Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St O T* no 62:19-36 Je 1994

**Gen 38**
The Story of Judah and Tamar in the Eyes of the Earliest Interpreters [paper fr Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Je 1992]. Wassén, Cecilia. *Lit Th* 8:354-366 D 1994

**Gen 39**
Cyborgs, Ciphers, and Sexuality: Re-Theorizing Literary and Biblical Character [Joseph and Potiphar's wife; bibliog, figs; replies, R M Fowler, pp 97-104, and I N Rashkow, pp 105-113]. Donaldson, Laura E. *Semeia* no 63:81-96 1993

**Gen 48:7**
[illegible] Burden in the Shadow of the Text [illegible] Foundation for Jewish Studies [illegible] Tucker, Gordon. *Bible R* [illegible]

**Gen 49**
[illegible] Hebrew Features in Genesis 49. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Maarav* [illegible]

**Ex 1:15-22**
Les sages-femmes de Pharaon (Exode 1:15-22). Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:265-271 1994

**Ex 2:22**
Exodus 2:22: "To Found a Family"—A Biblical and Akkadian Idiom. Paul, Shalom M. *Maarav* 8:139-142 1992

**Ex 2:1-10**
La naissance de Moïse (Exode 2:1-10). Macchi, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 69 no 3:397-403 1994

**Ex 3**
[illegible] Jahve blev Gud: Exodus 3 og 6 og Pentateukens centrum [Eng abst, p 19]. Thompson, Thomas L. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:1-19 1994
Strange Fire: Abstract of Presence Absent in the Text: Meditations on Exodus 3. Carrol, Robert P. *J St O T* no 61:39-58 Mr 1994

**Ex 4:24-26**
De l'archaïque au subversif: le cas d'Exode 4:24-26. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:1-12 1994
From Bloody Bridegroom to Covenant Rite: *Brit Milah*—The Perspective of Modern Biblical Scholarship [*Brit Kodesh* conf, O 28-N 3 1989]. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 42:12-20 Sum 1990

**Ex 6**
[illegible] Jahve blev Gud: Exodus 3 og 6 og Pentateukens centrum [Eng abst, p 19]. Thompson, Thomas L. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 1:1-19 1994

**Ex 6:2**
Exode 6:2 comme réponse à Ezéchiel 33:24 [Eng abst, p 366]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:241-247 Jl-S 1994

**Ex 11:3**
Evidence in the Septuagint of a Tradition in Which the Israelites Left Egypt without Pharaoh's Consent. Collins, Nina L. *C B Q* 56:442-448 Jl 1994

**Ex 13:17-14:31**
The Sea Narrative Revisited [*All these Words*, by U F W Bauer, 1992; review article]. Vervenne, Marc. *Biblica* 75 no 1:80-98 1994

**Ex 14:15-15:18**
Crossing the Waters: Moses and Hamilcar. Segert, Stanislav. *J Near East St* 53:195-203 Jl 1994

**Ex 15:1-18**
Strophic Hebrew Verse as Free Verse [Ex 15:1-18; table, Hebrew text]. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J St O T* no 61:29-38 Mr 1994

**Ex 15:20-21**
A Long-Lost Song of Miriam. Brooke, George J. *Bib Arch R* 20:62-65 My-Je 1994

**Ex 20:1-17**
Der Dekalog im Exodusbuch [Ex 20:1-17]. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Vet Test* [illegible]-228 Ap 1994

**Ex 20:2-17**
Counting the Ten Commandments [ils, table]. Youngblood, Ronald. *Bible R* 10:30-35,50,52 D 1994

**Ex 20:3**
Is the Truth of the First Commandment Known by Reason? Patrick, Dale. *C B Q* 56:423-441 Jl 1994

**Ex 20:24-23:33**
[illegible] de la alianza y la ley de santidad: La reformulación del derecho israelita y la formación del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p [illegible]; bibliog]. Otto, Eckart. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:[illegible] 1994

**Ex 21:22-25**
Exodus 21:22: The Miscarriage Interpretation and the Personhood of the Fetus. Fuller, Russell. *J Ev Th S* 37:169-184 Je 1994

**Ex 25:40**
[illegible] und "Schatten": Bemerkungen zur Zitierung von Ex 25,40 in Hebr 8,5. Löhr, Hermut. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:218-232 1993

**Ex 32:20**
The destruction of the golden calf: a new solution. Franke, David. *Vet Test* [illegible] 1994

**Ex 33:17-23**
Begegnung zwischen Gott und Mensch: Der Brief vom 10. Mai in Goethes *Werther*, Ovids *Metamorphosen* 8,256ff und Exodus 33,17ff. Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 91 no 1:97-114 1994

**Ex 34:6-7**
[illegible] Crisis-Resolving Speech [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* [illegible] Fall 1994

**Lev 18:5**
Citations de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. Gagnon, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 3:367-401 1994

**Num 12:1-15**
Miriam's Challenge: Why was Miriam severely punished for challenging Moses' authority while Aaron got off scot-free? [story presupposes patriarchal society]. Lichtenstein, Bernhard W. *Bible R* [illegible] 1994

**Num 13:1-14:38**
Die Kundschaftergeschichte Num 13:1-14:38: Exegetische praktische [illegible] [illegible] Festschrift [illegible] *Z Kath Th* [illegible] 1994

**Num 20:1-13**
"Thou Shalt Not Go Thither": Moses and Aaron's Punishments and Varying Theodices [sic] in the MT, LXX and Hellenistic Literature [Num 20:1-13, Deut 32:51; reply to W H Propp, *J B L* 107:19-26 Mr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 8 no 1:105-125 1994

**Num 28:26-31**
Selected Shorthand of Onqelos from the Cairo Genizah [Hebrew texts, pls]. Klein, Michael L. *Maarav* 8:275-287 1992

**Num 30:3-16**
The Law of Vows and Oaths (Num 30, 3-16) in the *Zadokite Fragments* and the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 15:199-214 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Num 33:45-50**
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33, Josh 15, Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20:54-62,79 S-O 1994

**Deut 4**
Fiery Wisdom: Logos and Lexis in Deuteronomy 4 [table]. Geller, Stephen A. *Prooftexts* 14:103-139 My 1994

**Deut 5:6-7**
A Biblical Perspective on Addiction [Deut 5:6-7; 6:4; Matt 22:34-40; Gal 4:8,9; expository article]. Oates, Wayne E. *Rv Ex* 91:71-75 Wint 1994

**Deut 5:6-21**
Counting the Ten Commandments [ils, table]. Youngblood, Ronald. *Bible R* 10:30-35,50,52 D 1994

**Deut 5:7**
Is the Truth of the First Commandment Known by Reason? Patrick, Dale. *C B Q* 56:423-441 Jl 1994

**Deut 12:10**
La rédaction deutéronomiste de Deutéronome 12,10 à 1 Rois 5,18 et la tranquillité devant les ennemis d'alentour. Gosse, Bernard. *Église Th* 25 no 3:323-331 1994

**Deut 13:2-5**
The Understanding of the Prophets in Deuteronomy [replies, K Jeppesen, and S Tengström, pp 252-266]. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 8 no 2:236-251 1994

**Deut 18:9-22**
The Understanding of the Prophets in Deuteronomy [replies, K Jeppesen, and S Tengström, pp 252-266]. Barstad, Hans M. *SJOT* 8 no 2:236-251 1994

**Deut 19:3**
Deuteronomy 19:3: Prepare the Way, or Estimate the Distance? Dion, Paul E. *Église Th* 25 no 3:333-341 1994

**Deut 22:28-29**
Deuteronomy 22:28-29 and Its Premishnaic Interpretations. Hiebert, Robert J V. *C B Q* 56:203-220 Ap 1994

**Deut 23:22-24**
The Law of Vows and Oaths (Num 30, 3-16) in the *Zadokite Fragments* and the *Temple Scroll*. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 15:199-214 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Deut 26:1-15**
The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:9-14 and Deuteronomy 26:1-15. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Interp* 48:252-261 Jl 1994

**Deut 26:5**
Ein Aramäer, dem umkommen nahe—ein Kerntext der Forschung und Tradition [Deut 26:5]. Norin, Stig. *SJOT* 8 no 1:87-104 1994
The "wandering Aramean" reconsidered. Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 44:359-375 Jl 1994

**Deut 32:11**
On the Wings of the Eagle (Dtn 32,11)—An Old Misunderstanding. Peels, Hendrik G L. *Z Alt W* 106 no 2:300-303 1994

**Deut 32:51**
"Thou Shalt Not Go Thither": Moses and Aaron's Punishments and Varying Theodices [sic] in the MT, LXX and Hellenistic Literature [Num 20:1-13, Deut 32:51; reply to W H Propp, *J B L* 107:19-26 Mr 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* 8 no 1:105-125 1994

**Deut 33:24-25**
The interpretation of Deuteronomy xxxiii 24-5. Porter, Joshua Roy. *Vet Test* 44:267-270 Ap 1994

**Deut 34**
De la antigua a la nueva crítica literaria del pentateuco [Eng abst, p 7]. García Lopez, Felix. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:7-35 1994

**Josh 6:1-4**
Planning the Downfall of Jericho [Josh 6:1-4; text; Hebrew for Bible Readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:22 O 1993

**Josh 6:5-20**
Jericho Falls [Josh 6:5-20; Hebrew for Bible Readers]. Schoville, Keith N. *Bible R* 9:18 D 1993

**Josh 8:1-29**
La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari: Jos 8. Anbar, Moshé. *Biblica* 75 no 1:70-74 1994

**Josh 15:52**
Rumah in Judah. Elitzur, Yoel. *Isr Ex J* 44 no 1-2:123-128 1994

**Josh 15:52-54**
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33, Josh 15, Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20:54-62,79 S-O 1994

**Josh 16:1**
Josua 16, 1 und die Präposition *le* [bibliog]. Mittmann, Siegfried. *Bib Not* no 70:14-20 1993

**Judg 2:11-19**
Menschlicher Misserfolg und Jahwes Initiative: Beobachtungen zum Geschichtsbild des deuteronomistischen Rahmens im Richterbuch und zum geschichtstheologischen Entwurf in Ez 20. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 70:28-47 1993

**Judg 3:7-10**
Menschlicher Misserfolg und Jahwes Initiative: Beobachtungen zum Geschichtsbild des deuteronomistischen Rahmens im Richterbuch und zum geschichtstheologischen Entwurf in Ez 20. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 70:28-47 1993

**Judg 4:6,12,16**
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33; Josh 15; Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20: 54-62,79 S-O 1994

**Judg 5:21**
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [Num 33; Josh 15; Judg 4-5; facsim, map, photos, tables]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Bib Arch R* 20: 54-62,79 S-O 1994

**Judg 12:6**
Ridiculing the Ephraimites: The Shibboleth Incident (Judg 12:6). Marcus, David. *Maarav* 8:95-105 1992

**Judg 19:5-7**
Édition préliminaire de *4QJuges*[b]: Contribution des manuscrits qumrâniens des Juges à l'étude textuelle et littéraire du livre [Hebrew text, French tr; diag, pl]. Trebolle Barrera, Julio. *R Qumran* 15:79-100 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Judg 21:18-25**
Édition préliminaire de *4QJuges*[b]: Contribution des manuscrits qumrâniens des Juges à l'étude textuelle et littéraire du livre [Hebrew text, French tr; diag, pl]. Trebolle Barrera, Julio. *R Qumran* 15:79-100 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Ruth 1:21**
Ambiguity and Theology in Ruth: Ruth 1:21 and 2:20 [bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 19:97-102 Fall 1993

**Ruth 2:20**
Ambiguity and Theology in Ruth: Ruth 1:21 and 2:20 [bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 19:97-102 Fall 1993

**1 Sam 2:1-10**
A Trisagion Inserted in the 4QSam[a] Version of the Song of Hannah, 1 Sam 2:1-10 [Qumran Corner; bibliog]. Warren, A L. *J Jew St* 45:278-285 Aut 1994

**1 Sam 2:10**
The Textual History of the Song of Hannah: 1 Samuel II 1-10 [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Theodore J. *Vet Test* 44:18-46 Ja 1994

**1 Sam 4:1-7:1**
David and the Ark. Toorn, Karel van der, and Houtman, Cees. *J B L* 113: 209-231 Sum 1994

**1 Sam 5:3-4**
Dagons abgeschlagener Kopf (1 Samuel v 3-4). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 44:239-249 Ap 1994

**1 Sam 13:20-21**
The text and philology of 1 Samuel xiii 20-1. Cook, Stephen L. *Vet Test* 44: 250-254 Ap 1994

**1 Sam 14:18**
David and the Ark. Toorn, Karel van der, and Houtman, Cees. *J B L* 113: 209-231 Sum 1994

**1 Sam 14:37**
Rhetorical Aspects of Questions Answered with Silence in 1 Samuel 14:37 and 28:6. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *C B Q* 56:221-239 Ap 1994

**1 Sam 17:41-47**
Some Instances of Flyting in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Eaton, M R. *J St O T* no 61:3-14 Mr 1994

**1 Sam 20:26-21:5**
1 Samuel xx 26-xxi 5 according to 4QSam[b] [critical text; table]. Cook, Edward M. *Vet Test* 44:442-454 O 1994

**1 Sam 28:3-25**
Anonymity and Character in the Books of Samuel [3 anon women; bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Reinhartz, Adele. *Semeia* no 63:117-141 1993

**1 Sam 28:6**
Rhetorical Aspects of Questions Answered with Silence in 1 Samuel 14:37 and 28:6. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *C B Q* 56:221-239 Ap 1994

**2 Sam 2:18-32**
Le meurtre d'Asaël, une péripétie de la bataille de Gabaon (II Sam 2,18-32)? Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:27-39 1994

**2 Sam 5:6**
2 Samuel v 6: An interpretative crux reconsidered in the light of 4Qsam[a]. Herbert, Edward D. *Vet Test* 44:340-348 Jl 1994

**2 Sam 5:6-8**
Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab got inside Jerusalem [up the *tsinnor;* table]. Kleven, Terence. *Bib Arch R* 20:34-35 Jl-Ag 1994

**2 Sam 5:8**
The use of *ṣnr* in Ugaritic and 2 Samuel v 8: Hebrew usage and comparative philology. Kleven, Terence. *Vet Test* 44:195-204 Ap 1994

**2 Sam 6:1-19**
David and the Ark. Toorn, Karel van der, and Houtman, Cees. *J B L* 113: 209-231 Sum 1994

**2 Sam 6:1-5,12-19**
People, Power, and Providence: Preaching the Lections from Second Samuel [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:207-224 Sum 1994

**2 Sam 7**
La prophétie de Natan: théologies en conflit [Eng abst, p 5]. Renaud, Bernard. *R Bib* 101 5-61 Ja 1994

**2 Sam 7:1-14**
People, Power, and Providence: Preaching the Lections from Second Samuel [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:207-224 Sum 1994

**2 Sam 7:1-17**
The Character(ization) of God in 2 Samuel 7.1-17 [bibliog, replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *Semeia* no 63:159-176 1993

**2 Sam 9:1**
On the meaning of 2 Sam 9,1. Frolov, Serge, and Orel, Vladimir. *Bib Not* no 73:31-32 1994

**2 Sam 11:1-15**
People, Power, and Providence: Preaching the Lections from Second Samuel [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:207-224 Sum 1994

**2 Sam 11:26-12:13**
People, Power, and Providence: Preaching the Lections from Second Samuel [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:207-224 Sum 1994

**2 Sam 14:1-24**
Anonymity and Character in the Books of Samuel [3 anon women; bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Reinhartz, Adele. *Semeia* no 63:117-141 1993

**2 Sam 18:5-9,15,31-33**
People, Power, and Providence: Preaching the Lections from Second Samuel [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:207-224 Sum 1994

**2 Sam 20:14-22**
Anonymity and Character in the Books of Samuel [3 anon women; bibliog; replies, R Polzin, pp 205-213, and E R Thibeaux, pp 215-227]. Reinhartz, Adele. *Semeia* no 63:117-141 1993

**1 Kgs 2:1-11**
David's Final Testament: Morality or Expediency? Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Judaism* 43:19-26 Wint 1994

**1 Kgs 2:10**
Un 'mot en vedette' et une 'reprise' introduisant une promesse conditionnelle de l'éternité de la dynastie davidique [1 Kgs 2:1-10 and other passages]. Anbar, Moshé. *Vet Test* 44:1-9 Ja 1994

**1 Kgs 5:18**
La rédaction deutéronomiste de Deutéronome 12,10 à 1 Rois 5,18 et la tranquillité devant les ennemis d'alentour. Gosse, Bernard. *Église Th* 25 no 3:323-331 1994

**1 Kgs 12:26-33**
Welches war die Sünde Jerobeams? Erwägungen zu 1Kön 12,26-33. Herr, Bertram. *Bib Not* no 74:57-65 1994

**1 Kgs 13**
Vindicating God: another look at 1 Kings xiii. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Vet Test* 44:376-386 Jl 1994

**1 Kgs 16:30-33**
History and Interpretation: The Religion of Ahab and Manasseh in the Book of Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *C B Q* 55:649-661 O 1993

**1 Kgs 17:21**
Elijah's Self-Offering: I Kings 17,21. Kiuchi, Nobuyoshi. *Biblica* 75 no 1:74-79 1994

**1 Kgs 18:21-40**
Some Instances of Flyting in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Eaton, M R. *J St O T* no 61:3-14 Mr 1994

**1 Kgs 21:17-27**
History and Interpretation: The Religion of Ahab and Manasseh in the Book of Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *C B Q* 55:649-661 O 1993

**2 Kgs 5:1-4**
Naaman and Elisha: Healing, Wholeness, and the Task of Religious Education [bibliog]. Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 89:205-219 Spr 1994

**2 Kgs 9:6-10**
History and Interpretation: The Religion of Ahab and Manasseh in the Book of Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *C B Q* 55:649-661 O 1993

**2 Kgs 9:32**
Et ascenderunt eunuchi ... Zur Bewertung der Vet Lat Fragmente in 2(4) Kön 9,33 [bibliog]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 73:20-26 1994

**2 Kgs 14:8-10**
Some Instances of Flyting in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Eaton, M R. *J St O T* no 61:3-14 Mr 1994

**2 Kgs 15:29**
The Southern Border of Syria Reconstructed. Irvine, Stuart A. *C B Q* 56:21-41 Ja 1994

**2 Kgs 17:7-23**
History and Interpretation: The Religion of Ahab and Manasseh in the Book of Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *C B Q* 55:649-661 O 1993

**2 Kgs 21:10-15**
History and Interpretation: The Religion of Ahab and Manasseh in the Book of Kings. Schniedewind, William M. *C B Q* 55:649-661 O 1993

**2 Kgs 22:3-23:3**
Joiaqim, repoussoir du 'Pieux' Josias: Parallélismes entre II Reg 22 et Jer 36. Minette de Tillesse, Caetano. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:352-376 1994

**2 Kgs 23:8**
'The high places of the gates' in 2 Kings xxiii 8 [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 44:455-467 O 1994

**1 Chr 11:4-7**
Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab got inside Jerusalem [up the *tsinnor;* table]. Kleven, Terence. *Bib Arch R* 20:34-35 Jl-Ag 1994

**2 Chr 6**
Solomon's Prayer: Is Intentionalism Such a Fallacy? [Growth Points in Biblical Studies]. Jonstone, William. *St Th* 47 no 2:119-133 1993

**2 Chr 17:7-9**
Jehoshaphat's Judiciary and 'The Scroll of YHWH'S Torah' [reforms in literary context]. Knoppers, Gary N. *J B L* 113:59-80 Spr 1994

**2 Chr 19:4-11**
Jehoshaphat's Judiciary and 'The Scroll of YHWH'S Torah' [reforms in literary context]. Knoppers, Gary N. *J B L* 113:59-80 Spr 1994

**2 Chr 20:6-13**
King Jehoshapat's Prayer: Some remarks on 2 Chronicles 20,6-13. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:264-270 1994

**Ezra 9**
Nachkultische Psalmen und spätbiblische Rollendichtung [Eng abst, p 86]. Oorschot, Jürgen van. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:69-86 1994

**Neh 12:27,31,38,40**
The use of *tôdôt* in Nehemiah xii. Boda, M J. *Vet Test* 44:387-393 Jl 1994

**Esther 3:12**
Did Esther Fast on the 15th Nisan? An Extended Comment on *Esther* 3:12 [tables]. Collins, Nina L. *R Bib* 100:533-561 O 1993

**Job 1:20-23**
Job's Superficial Faith in His First Reactions to Suffering (Job 1:20-23; 2:8-10) [synchronic reading]. Vogels, Walter. *Église Th* 25 no 3:343-359 1994

**Job 2:8-10**
Job's Superficial Faith in His First Reactions to Suffering (Job 1:20-23; 2:8-10) [synchronic reading]. Vogels, Walter. *Église Th* 25 no 3:343-359 1994

**Job 12:6**
Reflections on Job xii. Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:401-406 Jl 1994

**Job 19:25**
Job 19:25 and Job 23:10 Revisited: An exegetical Note. Deuel, David C. *Master's Sem J* 5:97-99 Spr 1994

**Job 19:29**
Job's Texts of Terror [*šdyn* in Job 19:29]. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 55:662-675 O 1993

**Job 23:10**
Job 19:25 and Job 23:10 Revisited: An exegetical Note. Deuel, David C. *Master's Sem J* 5:97-99 Spr 1994

**Job 24:36**
Sire! (Job xxxiv 36). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:566-569 O 1994

**Job 27**
The stone of deepest darkness: a mineralogical mystery (Job xxviii). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:274-276 Ap 1994

**Job 28**
Homo Sapiens Ignorans: Hiob 28 als Bestandteil der ursprünglichen Hiobdichtung [bibliog]. Zimmermann, Ruben. *Bib Not* no 74:80-100 1994

**Job 30:18**
The "neck" of Job's tunic (Job xxx 18). Wolfers, David. *Vet Test* 44:510-572 O 1994

**Job 40:2-5**
The Wisdom of Divine Disputation? On Job 40:2-5. Dailey, Thomas F. *J St O T* no 63:105-119 S 1994

**Ps 2**
Recognition and Use of Typology in Preaching. Currid, John D. *Ref Th R* 53:115-129 S-D 1994

**Ps 8**
"Bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh" [androcentrism in Gen 1-3 and Ps 8]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Th Today* 50:521-534 Ja 1994
What is a human being? Reflections on Psalm 8. Mays, James L. *Th Today* 50:511-520 Ja 1994

**Ps 20**
The Common Origin of the Aramaicized Prayer to Horus and of Psalm 20. Zevit, Ziony. *J Am Orient Soc* 110:213-228 Ap-Je 1990

**Ps 22**
Preaching the Prayers of the Old Testament [Ps 22 as paradigm for Lent]. Balentine, Samuel E. *J Preachers* 17 no 2:12-17 1994

**Ps 23**
The "Bloodbath of Anat" and Psalm XXIII. Stern, Philip D. *Vet Test* 44: 120-125 Ja 1994

**Ps 25**
Die begrip "berit" in 'n aantal klaagpsalms: 'n Perspektief [Eng abst, p 280]. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:280-293 1994
Reading the Texts of the Bible: With Illustrative Reference to Psalm 25 [paper fr South African Biblical Studies Soc, My 1993; bibliog]. Human, Dirk J. *Scriptura* no 49:88-96 My 1994

**Ps 29:7**
YHWH's Lightning in Psalms 29:7. Greenstein, Edward L. *Maarav* 8:49-57 1992

**Ps 37**
Dieu n'échappe pas à la réalité: La réussite des impies: un défi pour la foi d psalmiste. Mairen, Thierry. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:173-183 1994

**Ps 41**
Recognition and Use of Typology in Preaching. Currid, John D. *Ref Th R* 53:115-129 S-D 1994

**Ps 42**
Psalms 42 & 130—Hope for the Hopeless [expository article]. Smith, Michael A. *Rv Ex* 91:77-80 Wint 1994
Up the Waterspout: How David's General Joab got inside Jerusalem [up the *tsinnor;* table]. Kleven, Terence. *Bib Arch R* 20:34-35 Jl-Ag 1994

**Ps 46**
L'ensemble des trois Psaumes 46, 47 et 48: Étude structurelle. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 43:339-348 O-D 1994

**Ps 47**
L'ensemble des trois Psaumes 46, 47 et 48: Étude structurelle. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 43:339-348 O-D 1994
Psalm 47 und sein "Sitz im Leben". Schaper, Joachim. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2: 262-275 1994

**Ps 48**
L'ensemble des trois Psaumes 46, 47 et 48: Étude structurelle. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 43:339-348 O-D 1994

**Ps 49**
Dieu n'échappe pas à la réalité: La réussite des impies: un défi pour la foi d psalmiste. Mairen, Thierry. *E T Rel* 69 no 2:173-183 1994

**Ps 55**
Die begrip "berit" in 'n aantal klaagpsalms: 'n Perspektief [Eng abst, p 280]. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:280-293 1994

**Ps 59:15-16**
"Sie knurrten wie Hunde": Psalm 59,16, Kilamuwa:10 und die Semantik der Wurzel *lun* [bibliog]. Tropper, Josef. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:87-95 1994

**Ps 71**
"Ma bouche publiera ta justice": Étude structurelle du psaume 71 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *Église Th* 25 no 1:5-35 1994

**Ps 74**
Die begrip "berit" in 'n aantal klaagpsalms: 'n Perspektief [Eng abst, p 280]. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:280-293 1994

**Ps 77:11**
The text of Psalm lxxvii 11 [bibliog]. Emerton, John A. *Vet Test* 44:183-194 Ap 1994

**Ps 77:17-19**
Psalm 77:17-19: Hymnisches Fragment oder Aktualisierung? [tables]. Meer, Willem van der. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:105-111 1994

**Ps 82**
Empowerment: A Theological Perspective [fr Ps 82]. Dickson, C R. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:248-263 1994
Vom Stadttor zu den Vorhöfen: Ps 82—Sach 1-8 (ein Vergleich) [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Rokay, Zoltan. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:457-463 1994

**Ps 83**
Die begrip "berit" in 'n aantal klaagpsalms: 'n Perspektief [Eng abst, p 280]. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:280-293 1994
Le Psaume 83, Isaïe 62,6-7 et la tradition des Oracles contre les Nations des Livres d'Isaïe et d'Ezéchiel. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 70:9-12 1993
Qu'ils sachent que toi, ton nom est YHWH! Étude structurelle du Psaume 83 [charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 45:41-59 Ja-Ap 1993

**Ps 84**
Qu'elles sont aimables, tes demeures! Etude structurelle du psaume 84 [charts, tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:29-43 1994

**Ps 90**
Psalm 90 und die "Vergänglichkeit des Menschen" [chart, tables]. Krüger, Thomas. *Biblica* 75 no 2:191-219 1994

**Ps 90:12**
Psalm 90,12: Text, Tradition und Interpretation. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:116-123 1994

**Ps 93**
Les introductions des Psaumes 98-94 et Isaïe 59,15b-20. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:303-306 1994

**Ps 94**
Les introductions des Psaumes 98-94 et Isaïe 59,15b-20. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:303-306 1994
Songs of the Heart: Understanding the Book of Psalms [focus on Ps 94, pp 38-39; facsim, il]. Sarna, Nahum M. *Bible R* 9:32-40 Ag 1993

**Ps 98**
Psalm 98: Sing 'n nuwe lied tot lof van die Koning, Jahwe [Eng abst, p 155; bibliog; Hebrew text]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Hervormde T St* 50:155-168 Mr-Je 1994

**Ps 99**
Psalm 99: Die Here, ons God, is heiling [Eng abst, p 621; bibliog]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Hervormde T St* 49:621-636 S 1993

**Ps 103**
Gedanken zu Ps 103 [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Hubmann, Franz D. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:464-471 1994

**Ps 104**
Down-To-Earth Theology: Psalm 104 and the Environment. Limburg, James. *Curr Th Miss* 21:340-346 O 1994

**Ps 109**
Ritual Analogy in Psalm 109. Wright, David P. *J B L* 113:385-404 Fall 1994

**Ps 110**
"He Ascended and Sitteth . . .": Reflections on the Sixth Article of the Apostles' Creed [Convocation address, Regent College, My 9 1994]. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 30:2-8 Je 1994

**Ps 111**
Acrostics and Parallelism: The Parallelistic Structure of Psalm 111. Pardee, Dennis. *Maarav* 8:117-138 1992

**Ps 114**
Aufbruch als Heimat: Zur Theologie des 114. Psalms [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Glassner, Gottfried. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:472-479 1994

**Ps 118**
Recognition and Use of Typology in Preaching. Currid, John D. *Ref Th R* 53:115-129 S-D 1994

**Ps 125**
Psalm 125 [Between Text and Sermon]. Reynolds, Carol Bechtel. *Interp* 48: 272-275 Jl 1994

**Ps 130**
Psalms 42 & 130—Hope for the Hopeless [expository article]. Smith, Michael A. *Rv Ex* 91:77-80 Wint 1994

**Ps 145**
The Theology of Psalm 145 [pts]. Pearl, Chaim. *Jew Bible Q* 20:3-9 Fall 1991
Theme, Structure, and Impact [rhetoric and liturgical use]. Kimelman, Reuven. *J B L* 113:37-58 Spr 1994

**Ps 146**
Psalm 146 [evangelism and social action; Between Text and Sermon]. Carl, William J, III. *Interp* 48:166-169 Ap 1994

**Ps 149**
Le Psaume cxlix et la réinterprétation post-exilique de la tradition prophétique. Gosse, Bernard. *Vet Test* 44:259-263 Ap 1994

**Prov 2**
The Pedagogy of Proverbs 2. Fox, Michael V. *J B L* 113:233-243 Sum 1994

**Prov 6:34**
Passion or justice? The interpretation of *b$^e$yôm nāqām* in Proverbs vi 34. Peels, Hendrik G L. *Vet Test* 44:270-274 Ap 1994

**Prov 7**
Two Kinds of Sexual Relationships in the Hebrew Bible [Prov 7, Song 3-8]. Grossberg, Daniel. *Hebr St* 35:1-25 1994

**Prov 8:22-31**
Im Anfang war . . . ? Gen 1:1ff und Prov 8:22-31 im Vergleich. Bauks, Michaela, and Baumann, Gerlinde. *Bib Not* no 71:24-52 1994
Proverbs 8:22-31 [Between Text and Sermon]. Williams, Daniel H. *Interp* 48:275-279 Jl 1994

**Prov 8:22-36**
Moving Beyond Masculine Metaphors: The holy God is beyond all our categories, including gender distinctions of masculine or feminine [Wisdom personified as female, Prov 8:22-36]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 10: 22,57-58 O 1994

**Prov 25:1**
Who were the "men of Hezekiah" (Proverbs xxv 1)? Carasik, Michael. *Vet Test* 44:289-300 Jl 1994

**Prov 30:1-9**
A Home for the Alien: Worldly Wisdom and Covenantal Confession in Proverbs 30,1-9. Moore, Rick D. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:96-107 1994

**Eccl 1:1-11**
The law of sin and death: Ecclesiastes and Genesis 1-3 [table]. Clemens, David M. *Themelios* 19:5-8 My 1994

**Eccl 2:24-26**
Qoh 2:24-26 und die Frage nach dem "Guten" im Qohelet-Buch [bibliog]. Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 72:70-84 1994

**Eccl 9:7-10**
Bonheur et finitude humaine: Étude de Qo 9,7-10. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *Sci Esprit* 45:313-324 O-D 1993

**Eccl 11:7-12:14**
The law of sin and death: Ecclesiastes and Genesis 1-3 [table]. Clemens, David M. *Themelios* 19:5-8 My 1994

**Eccl 12:8**
Zu den Epilogen des Buches Qohelet [bibliog]. Koenen, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 72:24-27 1994

**Eccl 12:9-14**
Der Weisheit letzter Schluss! Qoh 12:9-14 im Kontext von Traditionsgeschichte und beginnender Kanonisierung [bibliog]. Backhaus, F J. *Bib Not* no 72:28-59 1994

**Song 4:13**
"Kanäle" oder "Zweige" in Hld 4:13? Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 72:20-23 1994

**Isa 1:1**
Preaching the Text with Attention to the Historical Context. Limburg, James. *Word World* 14:205,207 Spr 1994

**Isa 1:8-9**
Jes 1,8f und das Problem der "Wir-Reden" im Jesajabuch [A Gampf *Festschrft*]. Oesch, Josef M. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:440-446 1994

**Isa 1:10-17**
Trivializing the Holy: Current Trends in Worship and Isaiah 1:10-17. Shipp, R Mark. *Chr St* 13:14-21 1993

**Isa 5:8-10**
Jesaja verklagt die Mörder an der menschlichen Gemeinschaft: Ein exegetischer Versuch zum "erkenntnistheoretischen Privileg" der Armen Lateinamerikas. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Ev Th* 54 no 5:400-412 1994

**Isa 6:9-10**
Hearing, Receiving and Entering ΤΟ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ/ ΤΑ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΑ: Patristic Insights Unveiling the *Crux Interpretum* (Isaiah 6:9-10) of the Sower Parable. Arida, Robert M. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:211-234 1994
Their Hearts *Were* Hardened: The Use of Isaiah 6,9-10 in the Book of Isaiah. McLaughlin, John L. *Biblica* 75 no 1:1-25 1994

**Isa 6:10**
John 9:6 Read With Isaiah 6:10; 20:9. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 66:251-254 Jl 1994

**Isa 14:12-15**
Hybris und Prophetie: Erwägungen zum Hintergrund von Jesaja xiv 12-15. Köseghy, Miklós. *Vet Test* 44:549-554 O 1994

**Isa 15:2**
The *Bamoth* of Moab [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Barrick, W Boyd. *Maarav* 7:67-89 1991

**Isa 16:12**
The *Bamoth* of Moab [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Barrick, W Boyd. *Maarav* 7:67-89 1991

**Isa 20:9**
John 9:6 Read With Isaiah 6:10; 20:9. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 66:251-254 Jl 1994

**Isa 22:15-25**
Textual and Linguistic Issues in Isaiah 22,15-25. Willis, John T. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:377-399 1994

**Isa 29:13**
The Confusion of *Taw* with *Waw-nun* in Reading *1QIsa$^a$* 29:13. New, David S. *R Qumran* 15:609-610 O 1992

**Isa 40**
Der Anfang der Zweiten Jesaja in Jes 40,1 f und das Jeremiabuch. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:243-261 1994

**Isa 40:1-2**
Der Anfang des Zweiten Jesaja in Jes 40, 1 f und seine literarischen Horizonte. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:400-419 1994

**Isa 40:1-11**
Esaïe 40,1-11, un récit de vocation? Legrand, Thierry. *Foi Vie* 93:23-34 S 1994

**Isa 40:3**
Die weg van die Here in die woestyn oftewel God se grootpad in die wildernis: Oor *A Story of two Ways* [Eng abst, p 391; bibliog]. Loader, James A. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:391-413 1994

**Isa 42:1-4**
Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final-Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. Linafelt, Tod. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993

**Isa 42:18-19**
The "Blind Servant" Imagery of Deutero-Isaiah and Its Implications [Isa 42: 19]. Stern, Philip D. *Biblica* 75 no 2:224-232 1994

**Isa 43:8-15**
Isaiah 43:8-15 [necessity and task of evangelism; Between Text and Sermon]. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Interp* 48:169-173 Ap 1994

**Isa 45:15**
Isaiah 45: God's "I Am," Israel's "You Are". Balentine, Samuel E. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:103-120 D 1994

**Isa 49:1-6**
Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final-Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. Linafelt, Tod. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993
The Quotations in Acts 13,32-52 as a Reflection of Luke's LXX Interpretation. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Biblica* 75 no 1:26-58 1994

**Isa 50:4-9**
Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final-Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. Linafelt, Tod. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993

**Isa 52:13-53:12**
Speech and Silence in the Servant Passages: Towards a Final-Form Reading of the Book of Isaiah [bibliog]. Linafelt, Tod. *Koinonia* 5:174-190 Fall 1993
The Rhetorical Strategy of the Fourth Servant Song (Isaiah 52:13-53:12): Poetry and the Exodus-New Exodus. Ceresko, Anthony R. *C B Q* 56:42-55 Ja 1994

**Isa 52:13-54:3**
The Gospel, Zion's Barren Woman and the Ethiopian Eunuch. Gage, Warren Austin, and Beck, John Randolph. *Crux* 30:35-43 Je 1994

**Isa 53**
Isaiah Fifty-Three: A Test of Jewish Education. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 45:38-49 Sum 1993

**Isa 54:7-10**
Crisis-Evoked, Crisis-Resolving Speech [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 24:95-105 Fall 1994

**Isa 55:1-13**
The Quotations in Acts 13,32-52 as a Reflection of Luke's LXX Interpretation. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Biblica* 75 no 1:26-58 1994

**Isa 56:1-8**
A New Word on Homosexuality? Isaiah 56:1-8 as Case Study. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 14:280-293 Sum 1994

**Isa 56:5**
*yd wsm* (Isa 56:5)—A Different Proposal. Japhet, Sara. *Maarav* 8:69-80 1992

**Isa 59:15-20**
Les introductions des Psaumes 98-94 et Isaïe 59,15b-20. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 106 no 2:303-306 1994

**Isa 62:6-7**
Le Psaume 83, Isaïe 62,6-7 et la tradition des Oracles contre les Nations des Livres d'Isaïe et d'Ezéchiel. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 70:9-12 1993

**Jer 1:18**
"Ich mache dich . . . zu eisernen Säule" (Jer 1,18): Der Prophet als besserer Ersatz für den untergegangenen Tempel [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Fischer, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:447-450 1994

**Jer 4:23-26**
Jer 4,23-26 als P-orientierter Abschnitt. Borges de Sousa, Agabo. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:419-428 1994

**Jer 9:21-10:22**
Three Fragments of Jeremiah from Qumran Cave 4 [Hebrew texts]. Tov, Emanuel. *R Qumran* 15:531-541 O 1992

**Jer 10:1-16**
Jeremiah's Polemic Against Idols: What Archaeology Can Teach us [photos]. King, Philip J. *Bible R* 10:22-29 D 1994

**Jer 25:3-5**
Twenty-Three Years . . . Persistently [Jer 25; excerpt fr *Run with the Horses*, 1983]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Weavings* 9:20-26 Jl-Ag 1994

**Jer 31:15-17**
"A Voice Was Heared in Ramah": Some remarks on structure and meaning of Jeremiah 31,15-17 [tr and rev fr *Door het oog van de Profeten*, ed by B Becking, J van Dorp, and A van der Kooij, 1989.]. Becking, Bob. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:229-242 1994

**Jer 31:31-34**
Vergebung und neuer Bund nach Jer 31,31-34. Krasovec, Joze. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:428-444 1994

**Jer 31:31-36**
L'Alliance irrévocable: Lecture juive de Jérémie 31,31-36. Banon, David. *Foi Vie* 93:3-8 Ja 1994

**Jer 36**
Joiaqim, repoussoir du "Pieux" Josias: Parallélismes entre II Reg 22 et Jer 36. Minette de Tillesse, Caetano. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:352-376 1994

**Jer 40:14**
Back to Egypt: An Illustration of How an Archaeological Find May Illumine a Biblical Passage [Ammonite seal impression may refer to Baalis of Jer 40:14]. Geraty, Lawrence T. *Ref R* 47:221-227 Spr 1994

**Jer 43:1-7**
The "Baruch Connection": Reflections on Jer 43:1-7. Brueggemann, Walter. *J B L* 113:405-420 Fall 1994

**Jer 43:2-10**
Three Fragments of Jeremiah from Qumran Cave 4 [Hebrew texts]. Tov, Emanuel. *R Qumran* 15:531-541 O 1992

**Jer 48:35**
The *Bamoth* of Moab [Studies in Memory of Stanley Gevirtz]. Barrick, W Boyd. *Maarav* 7:67-89 1991

**Jer 50:4-6**
Three Fragments of Jeremiah from Qumran Cave 4 [Hebrew texts]. Tov, Emanuel. *R Qumran* 15:531-541 O 1992

**Ezek 1:1-16**
*Serugin* (Shorthand) of Onqelos from the Cairo Genizah [Hebrew texts, pls]. Klein, Michael L. *Maarav* 8:275-287 1992

**Ezek 4:12,15**
Les *gillûlîm* chez Ézéchiel et dans l'Ancien Testament, et les différentes pratiques cultuelles associées à ce terme [Eng abst, pp 481-482]. Bodi, Daniel. *R Bib* 100:481-510 O 1993

**Ezek 19:2-9**
"Was ist deine Mutter?" Eine Studie zu Ez 19,2-9. Kottsieper, Ingo. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:444-461 1994

**Ezek 20**
Menschlicher Misserfolg und Jahwes Initiative: Beobachtungen zum Geschichtsbild des deuteronomistischen Rahmens im Richterbuch und zum geschichtstheologischen Entwurf in Ez 20. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 70:28-47 1993

**Ezek 28:11-19**
The *Mælæk*of Tyre (Ezekiel 28,11-19). Miller, James E. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3: 497-501 1994

**Ezek 33:24**
Exode 6,8 comme réponse à Ézéchiel 33,24 [Eng abst, p 366]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:241-247 Jl-S 1994

**Ezek 34**
Ezekiel 34 and the Narrative Strategy of the Shepherd and Sheep Metaphor in Matthew. Heil, John Paul. *C B Q* 55:698-708 O 1993

**Ezek 37:1-4**
De Qoumrân à Doura-Europos: La vision des ossements desséchés (Ézéchiel 37,1-4) [Eng abst, 112; bibliog, ils photo]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:1-12 Ja-Mr 1994

**Ezek 37:3-14**
A Quotation from *4Q Second Ezekiel* in the *Apocalypse of Peter* [Hebrew text, Eng tr]. Bauckham, Richard. *R Qumran* 15:437-445 S-Mr 1991-1992

**Ezek 39:11-16**
The City of Hamonah in Ezekiel 39:11-16: The Tumultuous City of Jerusalem. Odell, Margaret S. *C B Q* 56:479-489 Jl 1994

**Dan 1:8**
Why did Daniel reject the king's delicacies? (Daniel 1.8). Soesilo, Daud H. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:441-444 O 1994

**Dan 3:31-4:34**
Nabuchodonosor changé en bête. Grelot, Pierre. *Vet Test* 44:10-17 Ja 1994

**Dan 6**
The function of poetic speech in the narrative in Daniel 2 [bibliog, tables]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 49:1009-1020 N 1993

**Dan 6:11**
Zu Daniel 6,11. Woude, Adam S van der. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:123-124 1994

**Dan 7**
Daniel 7 [bibliog]. Dumbrell, William J. *Stimulus* 2:26-31 F 1994

**Dan 9:27**
The Hebrew Singular for "Week" in the Expression "One Week" in Daniel 9:27 [*šābuª*]. Hardy, Frank W. *A U Sem St* 32:197-202 Aut 1994

**Dan 11:29-35**
Dor e Resistência: Jovens, Mulheres e Crianças na Origem Social do Apocalipsismo Judaico—Relendo Daniel 11:29-35. Cristofani, José R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 1:87-100 1994

**Dan 12:3**
*Zōhar Hārāqîa* (Daniel 12:3) and Halley's Comet. Wolters, Albert M. *J St O T* no 61:111-120 Mr 1994

**Hos 2:13**
"Walking in the Festivals of the Gentiles": 4QpHoseaª 2:15-17 and *Jubilees* 6:34-38. Bernstein, Moshe J. *J St Pseud* 9:21-34 O 1991

**Hos 2:22-23**
Crisis-Evoked, Crisis-Resolving Speech [bibliog]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 24:95-105 Fall 1994

**Hos 11:1-4**
Kinship and Covenant in Hosea 11:1-4. Smith, Duane Andre. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:41-53 Je 1994

**Hos 12**
Las dos leyendas sobre el origen de Israel (Jacob y Moisés) y la elaboración del Pentateuco [Eng abst, p 95]. Pury, Albert de. *Est Bib* 52 no 1-2:95-131 1994

**Amos 1:3-2:16**
Janus Parallelism in Amos's "Oracles Against the Nations" (Amos 1:3-2:16). Ceresko, Anthony R. *J B L* 113:485-490 Fall 1994

**Amos 3:9**
A note on Ashdod and Egypt in Amos iii 9. Snyman, S D. *Vet Test* 44:559-562 O 1994

**Amos 9:1**
*rō'š*, "poison," in Amos ix 1. Cathcart, Kevin J. *Vet Test* 44:393-396 Jl 1994

**Jon 1:5**
"So spielt die Vernunft blindekuh mit Gott": Luthers Auslegung von Jona I: 5f (WA 9,205,25-211,19). Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 65 no 1:3-9 1994

**Jon 4:6**
Kürbis oder Efeu? Zur Übersetzung von Jona 4:6 in der Septuaginta und bei Hieronymus. Fürst, Alfons. *Bib Not* no 72:12-19 1994

**Mic 5:1-2**
4QMicah: A Small Fragment of a Manuscript of the Minor Prophets from Qumran, Cave IV [facsim]. Fuller, Russell. *R Qumran* 16:193-202 D 1993

**Mic 5:7-8**
Rosée et ondées ou lion et lionceau (Michée 5,6-7)? Anbar, Moshé. *Bib Not* no 73:5-8 1994

**Mic 6:8**
Christian Moral *Bricolage*: Defining the Conversation [bibliog]. Logan, Morag. *Koinonia* 6:61-67 Spr 1994
The Good Threefold Way [Mic 6:8; bibliog]. Dumermuth, C F. *Asia J Th* 8: 186-187 Ap 1994

**Nahum 1:2-10**
The Chimerical Acrostic of Nahum 1:2-10. Floyd, Michael H. *J B L* 113:421-437 Fall 1994

**Hab 1:1-11**
The Quotations in Acts 13,32-52 as a Reflection of Luke's LXX Interpretation. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Biblica* 75 no 1:26-58 1994

**Hab 2:1-5**
Prophecy and Writing in Habakkuk 2,1-5. Floyd, Michael H. *Z Altt W* 105 no 3:462-481 1994

**Zech 1:18-21**
Messianic Avenger [in Zech 1:18-21; pt 5 of series]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 7:20-36 My 1992

**Zech 2:1-13**
Evangel of the Messianic Angel [Zech 2: pt 6 of Series]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 7:15-25 S 1992; 7:39-61 D 1992

**Zech 3**
The Servant and the Serpent [Zech 3; pt 7 of a series]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 8:20-37 My 1993; 8:10-34 S 1993

**Zech 4**
By My Spirit [Zech 4; pt 8 of series]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 9:3-15 My 1994; 9:3-22 S 1994; 9:20-41 D 1994

**Zech 4:6-10**
Zachariah 4,6b-10a and the Akkadian royal building inscriptions. Laato, Antti. *Z Altt W* 106 no 1:53-69 1994

**Zech 7:4-5**
Greek Qumran Fragment 7Q5: Possibilities and Impossibilities [table]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Biblica* 75 no 3:394-398 1994

**Zech 11:4-17**
The Two Shepherds in Zechariah 11:4-17. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 55:676-686 O 1993

**Zech 12:10**
Der Durchbohrte—ein Versuch zu Sach 12 [A Gamper *Festschrift*]. Stiglmair, Arnold. *Z Kath Th* 116 no 4:451-456 1994

**Zech 14**
Israel and the Nations (according to Zechariah 14). Tarazi, Paul Nadim. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:181-192 1994
Zechariah 14 and the Composition of the Book of Zechariah. Schaefer, Konrad R. *R Bib* 100:368-398 Jl 1993

**Zech 14:13**
Zechariah 14:13 and Related Texts: Brother Against Brother in War. Good, Robert M. *Maarav* 8:39-47 1992

**Mal 1:11**
Wakening a Sleeping Metaphor: A New Interpretation of Malachi 1:11. Viberg, Åke. *Tyndale Bul* 45:297-319 N 1994

**Mal 2:16**
The (Intelligible) Masoretic Text of Malachi 2:16: or, How does God feel about divorce? [Hebrew, Greek texts]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 20:36-40 Spr 1994

**Matt 1:1-17**
The Women in Jesus' Family Tree. Chazal, Nancy de. *Th* 97:413-419 N-D 1994

**Matt 1:17**
Subverting the Textuality of Davidic Messianism: Matthew's Presentation of the Genealogy and the Davidic Title. Jones, John Mark. *C B Q* 56:256-272 Ap 1994

**Matt 2:1-2,9-11**
What Was the Star that Guided the Magi? [Matt 2:1-2, 9-11; ils]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Bible R* 9:20-24,63 D 1993

**Matt 2:9**
Science or Story? The Star of Bethlehem. Paffenroth, Kim. *Expos T* 106:78-79 D 1994

**Matt 2:18**
"A Voice Was Heared in Ramah": Some remarks on structure and meaning of Jeremiah 31,15-17 [tr and rev fr *Door het oog van de Profeten*, ed by B Becking, J van Dorp, and A van der Kooij, 1989.]. Becking, Bob. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:229-242 1994

**Matt 3:11-12**
The "Coming One"/"Stronger One" and His Baptism: Matt 3:11-12, Mark 1: 8, Luke 3:16-17. Charles, J Daryl. *Pneuma* 11:37-49 Spr 1989

**Matt 4:1-11**
Satanischer Schriftgebrauch: Zur Hermeneutik von Mt 4,1-11/Lk 4,1-13. Kähler, Christoph. *Th Lit* 119:857-867 O 1994

**Matt 5:1-10**
Les Béatitudes et la béatitude: Le dynamisme de la *Somme de théologie* de Thomas d'Aquin: une lecture de la Iª-IIªª q 69 [Eng abst, p 388]. Mongillo, Dalmazio. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:373-388 Jl 1994

**Matt 5:1-12**
Gods openbaring in Jezus als de "Nederige": Mattheus' versie van de zaligsprekingen en een rabbijnse opvatting van 'Anawah [Eng abst p 447;

bibliog]. Faber van der Meulen, Harry E. *Hervormde T St* 49:477-501 S 1993

**Matt 5:3-10**
A study of the New Testament beatitude and the beatitude series in Matthew 5:3-10: A new approach to "Gattungsforschung". Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:151-179 1994

**Matt 5:3-12**
The Beatitudes: Challenging Worldviews [The Sermon on the Mount]. Ray, Charles A, Jr. *Th Educator* no 46:97-104 Fall 1992

**Matt 5:17-20**
Must We Obey the Law? [Matt 5:17-20]. Lauer, Stewart E. *Kerux* 8:3-183 D 1993
Tradition and Grace in the Sermon on the Mount. Winbery, Carlton L. *Th Educator* no 46:105-114 Fall 1992

**Matt 5:17-21**
Critique of Theonomy: A Taxonomy [argument fr necessity, Matt 5:17-21, covenant theology]. Gordon, T David. *West Th J* 56:23-43 Spr 1994

**Matt 6:5-13**
The Blind Spot: New Testament Scholarship's Ignorance of Rabbinic Judaism [exegesis of Lord's Prayer; bibliog, tables]. Prockter, Lewis J. *Scriptura* no 48:1-12 Mr 1994

**Matt 6:9-13**
Das Gebet der Gebete (Mt 6,9-13/Lk 11,2-4) [charts]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 70:21-24 1993

**Matt 6:13**
The Decline of Temptation—and the Lord's Prayer. Grayston, Kenneth. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:279-295 1993

**Matt 6:25-34**
Matthäus 6,25-34 par: Die Spruchreihe vom Sorgen [bibliog]. Wischmeyer, Odar. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:1-22 1994

**Matt 7:1-12**
The Unity and Theme of Matthew 7:1-12. McEleney, Neil J. *C B Q* 56:490-500 Jl 1994

**Matt 8:5-13**
The Shape of Matthew's Q Text of the Centurion at Capernaum: Did It Mention Delegations? Gagnon, Robert A J. *N T St* 40:133-142 Ja 1994
Zu Mattäus 8,5-13. Burchard, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:278-288 1993

**Matt 8:14-15**
Did Jesus Heal Simon's Mother-in-law of a Fever? [Jesus Seminar analysis of healing stories]. Tatum, W Barnes. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:148-158 Wint 1994

**Matt 8:15**
"Er berührte ihre Hand"? (Matthäus 8,15). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 73:33-35 1994

**Matt 8:24**
"Ein grosses Beben entstand auf dem Meer"? (Matthäus 8,24). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 74:31-32 1994

**Matt 11:2-19**
Die Täuferüberlieferung des Matthäus und ihre Verarbeitung durch Lukas. Wilkens, Wilhelm. *N T St* 40:542-557 O 1994

**Matt 11:12-13**
The *Traditionsgeschichte* of Matt 11:12-13, par Luke 16:16. Llewelyn, Stephen. *Nov Test* 36:330-349 O 1994

**Matt 12:38-42**
The Sign of Jonah Reconsidered: Matthew 12:38-42 and Luke 11:29-32. Chow, Simon. *Th Life* no 15-16:53-60 1993

**Matt 13:8,23**
One Hundred-Fold Yield—Miraculous or Mundane? Matthew 13:8,23; Mark 4:8,20; Luke 8:8. McIver, Robert K. *N T St* 40:606-608 O 1994

**Matt 14:13-21**
The miraculous multiplication of loaves (Mt 14:13-21 and par): Historical criticism in perspective. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5: 180-203 1994

**Matt 15:21-28**
Alterity and the Canaanite Woman: A Postmodern Feminist Theological Reflection on Political Action [fig]. Monro, Anita. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:32-43 My 1994
Pondering the Word [Matt 15:21-28; Inside Out]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 9:24 Ag-S 1994

**Matt 16:17-19**
Derás narrativo del sobrenombre de "Pedro" en el conjunto de Mt 16,17-19: Un caso particular de la escuela exegética de Mateo [Eng abst, p 33]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 39:11-33 Ja-Ap 1992

**Matt 16:21**
Jesus' Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Encounter in the Temple. A Geographical Motif in Matthew's Gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 36:105-121 Ap 1994

**Matt 16:21-26**
"Let Him Deny Himself" (Mark 8:34 & par): A Social Psychological Model of Self-Denial [bibliog, chart, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:106-119 Fall 1994

**Matt 17:22-27**
Jesus' Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Encounter in the Temple: A Geographical Motif in Matthew's Gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 36:105-121 Ap 1994

**Matt 17:24-27**
A silver coin in the mouth of a fish (Mt 17:24-27)—A miracle of nature, ecology, economy and the politics of holiness. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:204-228 1994

**Matt 18:15-20**
The Rule of Christ: An Exposition of Matthew 18:15-20. Horning, Estella B. *Breth Life* 38:69-78 Spr 1993

**Matt 18:21-35**
Vergeltung oder Vergebung!? Matthäus 18,21-35 auf dem Hintergrund des "Erlassjahres". Weber, Beat. *Th Z* 50 no 2:124-151 1994

**Matt 19:1**
Jesus' Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Encounter in the Temple: A Geographical Motif in Matthew's Gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 36:105-121 Ap 1994

**Matt 21:1-23:39**
Jesus' Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Encounter in the Temple: A Geographical Motif in Matthew's Gospel. Verseput, Donald J. *Nov Test* 36:105-121 Ap 1994

**Matt 22:1-14**
A historical-critical classifcation of Jesus' parables and the metaphoric narration of the wedding feast in Matthew 22:1-14. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5:229-247 1994

**Matt 22:34-40**
A Biblical Perspective on Addiction [Deut 5:6-7; 6:4; Matt 22:34-40; Gal 4: 3,8; expository article]. Oates, Wayne E. *Rv Ex* 91:71-75 Wint 1994

**Matt 25:31-46**
Wie aus Böcken Ziegen wurden (Mt 25,32f): Zur Entstehung und Verbreitung einer Forschungslegende oder: Wissenschaft als "stille Post". Wengst, Klaus. *Ev Th* 54 no 6:491-500 1994

**Matt 26:26-28**
The Eucharist [Jewish context of NT texts; ils, photos, plan]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bible R* 10:36-49 D 1994*

**Matt 27:24**
Le sang du Juste (*I Hénoch* 47:1-4; *Matthieu* 27:24) [Eng abst, p 475]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 73:395-399 O-D 1993

**Matt 27:37**
A Socio-Rhetorical Analysis of Simon of Cyrene: Mark 15:21 and the Its Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Blount, Brian K. *Semeia* no 64:171-198 1994

**Matt 27:51-53**
Revisiting Matthew's Special Material in the Passion Narrative: A Dialogue with Raymond Brown [*The Death of the Messiah*, 1994]. Senior, Donald. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:417-424 1994

**Matt 28**
The Verbs of Matthew 28. Raabe, Paul R. *Missio Apostolica* 1:101 N 1993

**Matt 28:1**
When Did the Women Visit the Tomb? Winger, Michael. *N T St* 40:284-288 Ap 1994

**Matt 28:7**
Ηγερθη απο των νεκρων (Mt 28:7): A textual evidence on the separation of Judaism and Christianity. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* suppl 5: 248-260 1994

**Matt 28:16-20**
Ein Missionsbefehl? [Matt 28:16-20]. Schumann, Olaf H. *Z Miss* 20 no 3: 130-132 1994

**Matt 28:18-20**
On the Great Commission. Hong, John Sungchul. *Ev J* 12:67-74 Fall 1994

**Mk 1:4**
Markus 1:4 in die Nuwe Afrikaanse Vertaling [Eng abst, p 934; bibliog]. Thom, Johan C. *Hervormde T St* 49:934-941 N 1993

**Mk 1:8**
The "Coming One"/"Stronger One" and His Baptism: Matt 3:11-12, Mark 1: 8, Luke 3:16-17. Charles, J Daryl. *Pneuma* 11:37-49 Spr 1989

**Mk 1:9-13**
Jesus' Wilderness Temptation according to Mark [1:9-13]. Gibson, Jeffrey B. *J St N T* no 53:3-34 Mr 1994

**Mk 1:29-31**
Did Jesus Heal Simon's Mother-in-law of a Fever? [Jesus Seminar analysis of healing stories]. Tatum, W Barnes. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:148-158 Wint 1994

**Mk 1:31**
"Er berührte ihre Hand"? (Matthäus 8,15). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 73:33-35 1994

**Mk 2:23-28**
Conflict and Rhetoric in Mark 2:23-28 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; tables; reply, B L Mack, pp 283-287]. Parrott, Rod. *Semeia* no 64: 117-137 1994

**Mk 3:1-6**
Mark 3:1-6: Form, Redaction and Community Function. Smith, Stephen H. *Biblica* 75 no 2:153-174 1994

**Mk 4:3-20**
The Parable of the Sower and Mark's Jewish Leaders. Keegan, Terence J. *C B Q* 56:501-518 Jl 1994

**Mk 4:8,20**
One Hundred-Fold Yield—Miraculous or Mundane? Matthew 13:8,23; Mark 4:8,20; Luke 8:8. McIver, Robert K. *N T St* 40:606-608 O 1994

**Mk 5**
Exorcising the Demons: Who will cleanse the unclean spirits from our midst? [prison meditations on Mk 5]. Berrigan, Philip. *Other Side* 30: 16,18-20,22 S-O 1994

**Mk 6:52-53**
Greek Qumran Fragment 7Q5: Possibilities and Impossibilities [table]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Biblica* 75 no 3:394-398 1994

**Mk 7:1-23**
Rhetoric, Purity, and Play: Aspects of Mark 7:1-23 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, diag, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Salyer, Gregory. *Semeia* no 64:139-169 1994

**Mk 7:24-30**
Jesus and the Syrophoenician Woman in Mark: A Narrative-Critical Study [bibliog]. Rhoads, David. *J A A R* 62:343-375 Sum 1994

**Mk 8:31-37**
"Let Him Deny Himself" (Mark 8:34 & par): A Social Psychological Model of Self-Denial [bibliog, chart, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:106-119 Fall 1994

**Mk 9:1**
"There Are Some Standing Here . . .": Did They Become the "Reputed Pillars" of the Jerusalem Church? Some Reflections on Mark 9:1, Galatians 2:9 and the Transfiguration. Wenham, David, and Moses, A D A. *Nov Test* 36:146-163 Ap 1994

**Mk 10:13-16**
Mark 10:13-16 [expository article]. Eubanks, Larry L. *Rv Ex* 91:401-405 Sum 1994

**Mk 11:12-25**
Cursing Fig Trees and Robbers' Dens: Pronouncement Stories Within Social-Systemic Perspective: Mark 11:12-25 and Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, charts, table; reply, B B Scott, pp 275-281]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Semeia* no 64:253-272 1994

**Mk 12:13-17**
Dissembling, a Weapon of the Weak: The Case of Christ and Caesar in Mark 12:13-17 and Romans 13:1-7 [Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues]. Herzog, William R, II. *Per Rel St* 21:339-360 Wint 1994

**Mk 12:15-16**
The Rabbi and the Coin Portrait (Mark 12:15b, 16): Rigorism Manqué. Finney, Paul Corby. *J B L* 112:629-644 Wint 1993

**Mk 12:18-23**
What Were the Sadducees Reading? An Enquiry into the Literary Background of Mark 12:18-23 [Book of Tobit]. Bolt, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 45:369-394 N 1994

**Mk 13**
Preaching the Kingdom: Mark's Apocalyptic Call for Prophetic Engagement. Blount, Brian K. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:33-56 1994

**Mk 14:22-24**
The Eucharist [Jewish context of NT texts; ils, photos, plan]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bible R* 10:36-49 D 1994*

**Mk 14:30,68,72**
Der zweimalige Hahnschrei der Markuspassion: Zur Textüberlieferung von Mk 14,30.68.72. Öhler, Markus. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:145-150 1994

**Mk 15:21**
A Socio-Rhetorical Analysis of Simon of Cyrene: Mark 15:21 and the Its Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Blount, Brian K. *Semeia* no 64:171-198 1994

**Mk 15:44-45,47**
Did Joseph of Arimathea Exist? O'Collins, Gerald, and Kendall, Daniel. *Biblica* 75 no 2:235-241 1994

**Mk 16:1-2**
When Did the Women Visit the Tomb? Winger, Michael. *N T St* 40:284-288 Ap 1994

**Mk 16:1-9**
Who will roll away the stone?: A Meditation on Mark's Easter Story. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 23:20-23 Ap 1994

**Mk 16:5-8**
Fantasy and Myth in the Death of Jesus [Mk 16:5-8; bibliog]. Aichele, George, Jr. *Cross Currents* 44:85-96 Spr 1994

**Lk 1:1-4**
Das Lukasevangelium als Tendenzschrift: Leserlenkung und Leseintention in Lk 1,1-4. Dillmann, Rainer. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:87-93 1994

**Lk 1:46-55**
Luke 1:46-55 [Between Text and Sermon]. Hillmer, Mark. *Interp* 48:390-394 O 1994

**Lk 2:1-20**
Luke 2:1-20 [Between Text and Sermon]. Wegener, Mark I. *Interp* 48:394-397 O 1994

**Lk 2:14**
*Anthrōpoi Eudokias* (Luke 2:14) and *'Nšy Rṣwn* (4Q416). Wolters, Albert M. *J B L* 113:291-292 Sum 1994
Lukas 2:14 vanuit 'n Joods-Christelike perspektief [Eng abst, p 272; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 50:272-280 Mr-Je 1994

**Lk 2:32**
Jesus, Savior, the Glory of Your People Israel. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 75 no 3:305-328 1994

**Lk 2:34-35**
Αντιλεγομενον, ρομφαια, διαλογισμοι (Lk 2:34-35): The Hidden Context. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 6:207-218 N 1993

**Lk 3:15-17,21-22**
Luke 3:15-17,21-22 [Between Text and Sermon]. Klassan-Wiebe, Sheila. *Interp* 48:397-401 O 1994

**Lk 3:16-17**
The "Coming One"/"Stronger One" and His Baptism: Matt 3:11-12, Mark 1:8, Luke 3:16-17. Charles, J Daryl. *Pneuma* 11:37-49 Spr 1989

**Lk 4:1-13**
Satanischer Schriftgebrauch: Zur Hermeneutik von Mt 4,1-11/Lk 4,1-13. Kähler, Christoph. *Th Lit* 119:857-867 O 1994

**Lk 4:14-6:49**
Getting the Gospel by Word of Mouth: Sundays after Epiphany, Year C [women in Lk]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:421-434 Wint 1994-1995

**Lk 4:16-30**
Jesus' Exposition of Scripture in Luke 4:16-30: An Inquiry in Light of Jewish Hermeneutics. Kimball, Charles A. *Per Rel St* 21:179-202 Fall 1994

**Lk 4:38-39**
Did Jesus Heal Simon's Mother-in-law of a Fever? [Jesus Seminar analysis of healing stories]. Tatum, W Barnes. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:148-158 Wint 1994

**Lk 5:15-26**
Luke 5:15-26 [Between Text and Sermon]. Light, Gary W. *Interp* 48:279-282 Jl 1994

**Lk 6:1**
Des chiffres et des lettres: le texte de Luc 6,1 [Eng abst, p 62]. Bernardi, Jean. *R Bib* 101:62-66 Ja 1994

**Lk 7:1-10**
Luke's Motives for Redaction in the Account of the Double Delegation in Luke 7:1-10. Gagnon, Robert A J. *Nov Test* 36:122-145 Ap 1994

**Lk 7:3-7**
Statistical Analysis and the Case of the Double Delegation in Luke 7:3-7a. Gagnon, Robert A J. *C B Q* 55:709-731 O 1993

**Lk 7:18-35**
Die Täuferüberlieferung des Matthäus und ihre Verarbeitung durch Lukas. Wilkens, Wilhelm. *N T St* 40:542-557 O 1994

**Lk 7:36-50**
"Celui à qui est remis peu, aime un peu . . ." (Lc 7:36-50) [literary analyis; tables; Eng abst, p 279]. Meynet, Ronald. *Greg* 75 no 2:267-280 1994
Should We Love Simon the Pharisee? Hermeneutical Reflections on the Pharisees in Luke [The Year of Luke]. Tannehill, Robert C. *Curr Th Miss* 21:424-433 N 1994

**Lk 8:1-3**
Women and Discipleship in Luke [CBA presidential address, Atchison, Kan, Ag 1993]. Karris, Robert J. *C B Q* 56:1-20 Ja 1994

**Lk 8:8**
One Hundred-Fold Yield—Miraculous or Mundane? Matthew 13:8,23; Mark 4:8,20; Luke 8:8. McIver, Robert K. *N T St* 40:606-608 O 1994

**Lk 9:21-24**
"Let Him Deny Himself" (Mark 8:34 & par): A Social Psychological Model of Self-Denial [bibliog, chart, tables]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 24:106-119 Fall 1994

**Lk 9:28-36**
La transfiguración como preludio del "Exodo" de Jesús en Lc 9,29-36: Estudio derásico y teológico [Eng abst, p 19]. Agua, Augustín del. *Salmanticensis* 40:5-19 Ja-Ap 1993

**Lk 10:25-37**
Who Is My Neighbor? [Lk 10:25-37]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 11:57 Je 1994

**Lk 10:38-42**
Martha and Mary: An Exegesis of Luke 10:38-42 [UUCF Clayton Raymond Bowen Prize Essay 1994; bibliog]. Behrend, Silvia. *Unit Univ Chr* 49:78-85 Spr-Sum 1994

**Lk 11:2-4**
Das Gebet der Gebete (Mt 6,9-13/Lk 11,2-4) [charts]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 70:21-24 1993
The Blind Spot: New Testament Scholarship's Ignorance of Rabbinic Judaism [exegesis of Lord's Prayer; bibliog, tables]. Prockter, Lewis J. *Scriptura* no 48:1-12 Mr 1994

**Lk 11:4**
The Decline of Temptation—and the Lord's Prayer. Grayston, Kenneth. *Scot J Th* 46 no 3:279-295 1993

**Lk 11:29-32**
The Sign of Jonah Reconsidered: Matthew 12:38-42 and Luke 11:29-32. Chow, Simon. *Th Life* no 15-16:53-60 1993

**Lk 13:22-30**
Luke 13:22-30—The Wrong Question, The Right Door [Salvation; expository article]. Minor, Mitzi. *Rv Ex* 91:551-557 Fall 1994

**Lk 14:1-6**
Sistematies verwronge kommunikasie in Lukas 14:1-6: Die dialekties-kritiese teorie van Jürgen Habermas krities bespreek [Eng abst, p 812; bibliog, table]. Volschenk, G J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50:812-840 S 1994

**Lk 15:8-32**
Rediscovering the Lost Women in Luke 15 [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog]. LaHurd, Carol Schersten. *Bib Th Bul* 24:66-76 Sum 1994

**Lk 16:16**
The *Traditionsgeschichte* of Matt 11:12-13, par Luke 16:16. Llewelyn, Stephen. *Nov Test* 36:330-349 O 1994

**Lk 17:11-19**
What the Samaritan Leper Sees: The Narrative Christology of Luke 17:11-19. Hamm, Dennis. *C B Q* 56:273-287 Ap 1994

**Lk 18:9-14**
The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:9-14 and Deuteronomy 26:1-15. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Interp* 48:252-261 Jl 1994

**Lk 19:1-10**
The Story of Zacchaeus as Rhetoric: Luke 19:1-10 [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog; reply, M Ledbetter, pp 289-301]. Tannehill, Robert C. *Semeia* no 64:201-221 1994

**Lk 19:10**
Seeking and Saving the Lost [Lk 19:10]. Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949. *Kerux* 7:1-19 My 1992

**Lk 19:28-48**
The "A-Triumphal" Entry (Luke 19:28-48): Historical Backgrounds, Theological Motifs and the Purpose of Luke [diss abst, Cambridge, 1993]. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *Tyndale Bul* 45:189-193 My 1994

**Lk 19:40**
"The stones will cry out" (Luke 19:40)—Joy or Judgment? Kinman, Brent Rogers. *Biblica* 75 no 2:232-235 1994

**Lk 21:25-36**
Luke 21:25-36 [Between Text and Sermon]. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Interp* 48:401-404 O 1994
**Lk 22:14-38**
Women and Discipleship in Luke [CBA presidential address, Atchison, Kan, Ag 1993]. Karris, Robert J. *C B Q* 56:1-20 Ja 1994
**Lk 22:19-20**
The Eucharist [Jewish context of NT texts; ils, photos, plan]. Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bible R* 10:36-49 D 1994*
**Lk 22:24-30**
The Unitary Character of Luke 22:24-30. Nelson, Peter K. *N T St* 40:609-619 O 1994
**Lk 23:1-25**
Reader-Response and the Irony of the Trial of Jesus in Luke 23:1-25. Heil, John Paul. *Sci Esprit* 43:175-186 My-S 1991
**Lk 23:26**
A Socio-Rhetorical Analysis of Simon of Cyrene: Mark 15:21 and the Its Parallels [The Rhetoric of Pronouncement; bibliog, tables; replies, B L Mack and M Ledbetter, pp 283-301]. Blount, Brian K. *Semeia* no 64:171-198 1994
**Lk 23:46**
Das Sterbewort Jesu nach Lk 23:46 und sein alttestamentlicher Hintergrund. Bons, Eberhard. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:93-101 1994
**Lk 23:49-24:53**
Women and Discipleship in Luke [CBA presidential address, Atchison, Kan, Ag 1993]. Karris, Robert J. *C B Q* 56:1-20 Ja 1994
**Lk 24:12**
Zur Authentizität von Lk 24,12 [reply, F Neirynck, pp 319-340]. Dauer, Anton. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:294-318 1994
**Lk 24:13-35**
Die Auferstehung einer Geschichte: Eine bibliodramatische Bearbeitung von Lk 24,13-35. Hölscher, Elisabeth, and Klessmann, Michael. *Ev Th* 54 no 5: 391-399 1994
The Road to Emmaus and the Road to Gaza: Luke 24:13-35 and Acts 8:26-40. Rosica, Thomas M. *Worship* 68:117-131 Mr 1994
**Lk 24:36-48**
Our Shepherd's Voice: Biblical Resources for the Easter Season [lectionary reflections on Easter readings]. Black, C Clifton. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:89-110 Spr 1994
**Jn 1:1-18**
The Prologue of John's Gospel [Jn 1:1-18; bibliog]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 8:3-9 S 1993
Weihnachten mit und ohne Glanz: Notizen zu Johannesprolog und Philipperhymnus. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:47-68 1994
**Jn 1:3-4**
The Punctuation of John 1:3-4. Minnen, Peter van. *Filologia N T* 7:33-41 My 1994
**Jn 1:19-51**
Come and See [Jn 1:19-51]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 9:23-29 S 1994
**Jn 3:14-15**
Le Fils de l'homme élevé en vue de la vie éternelle (Jn 3, 14-15 éclairé par diverses traditions juives). Morgen, Michèle. *R Sci Rel* 68:5-17 Ja 1994
**Jn 3:14-16**
Jésus en croix (Jn 19,16b-42), Jésus élevé (3,14ss; 8,28s; 12,31ss) [2 pts]. Charbonneau, André. *Sci Esprit* 45:5-23 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:161-180 My-S 1993
**Jn 4**
Communicating the Gospel Cross-Culturally. Horn, Clifford W, d 1994. *Missio Apostolica* 2:41-46 My 1994
**Jn 4:1-26**
Aspetti del dialogo di Gesù con la donna di Samaria (Gv 4:1-26). Ferraro, Giuseppe. *St Miss* 43:1-18 1994
**Jn 4:1-42**
Samtalen med den samaritanske kvinde [Eng abst, p 165]. Hyldahl, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 2:153-165 1993
What's Wrong with This Picture? John 4, Cultural Stereotypes of Women, and Public and Private Space [Special Issue Honoring Ursula M Niebuhr; bibliog, tables]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *Bib Th Bul* 24:77-91 Sum 1994
**Jn 4:5-42**
John 4:5-42 [paradigm for evangelism; Between Text and Sermon]. Bridges, Linda McKinnish. *Interp* 48:173-176 Ap 1994
**Jn 6:46**
Seeing the Father (Jn 6:46, 14:9) [3 pts; pt 1: From Non-Seeing to Relational Seeing; pt 2: Perceptive Seeing and Comprehensive Seeing; pt 3: Eschatological Seeing and Memorial Seeing; diags]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 44:1-24 Ja-Ap 1992; 44:159-183 My-S 1992; 44:307-329 O-D 1992
**Jn 7:53-8:11**
A Rejoinder to "Reconsidering 'The Story of Jesus and the Adulteress Reconsidered'" (John 7:53-8:11) [rejoinder to D B Wallace, *N T St* 39:290-296 Ap 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Heil, John Paul. *Eglise Th* 25 no 3:361-366 1994
Origen lucano de la perícopa de la mujer adúltera (Jn 7,53-8,11) [Eng abst, p 175]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Filologia N T* 6:149-175 N 1993
**Jn 8:28-29**
Jésus en croix (Jn 19,16b-42), Jésus élevé (3,14ss; 8,28s; 12,31ss) [2 pts]. Charbonneau, André. *Sci Esprit* 45:5-23 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:161-180 My-S 1993
**Jn 8:57**
"Not Yet Fifty Years Old": John 8:57. Edwards, M J. *N T St* 40:449-454 Jl 1994
**Jn 9:6**
John 9:6 Read With Isaiah 6:10; 20:9. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Ev Q* 66:251-254 Jl 1994
**Jn 9:17**
Johannes 9:17. Bammel, Ernst. *N T St* 40:455-456 Jl 1994
**Jn 10:11-18**
Our Shepherd's Voice: Biblical Resources for the Easter Season [lectionary reflections on Easter readings]. Black, C Clifton. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:89-110 Spr 1994
**Jn 11**
Two Accounts of Lazarus' Resurrection in John 11. Burkett, Delbert. *Nov Test* 36:209-232 Jl 1994
**Jn 11:1-44**
A Tomb with a View: John 11:1-44 in Narrative-Critical Perspective. Stibbe, Mark W G. *N T St* 40:38-54 Ja 1994
**Jn 11:47-53**
Two Ways of Gathering: The Plot to Kill Jesus in John 11:47-53. Beutler, Johannes. *N T St* 40:399-406 Jl 1994
**Jn 12:31-32**
Jésus en croix (Jn 19,16b-42), Jésus élevé (3,14ss; 8,28s; 12,31ss) [2 pts]. Charbonneau, André. *Sci Esprit* 45:5-23 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:161-180 My-S 1993
**Jn 13:10**
John 13:10 Again. O'Neill, J C. *R Bib* 101:67-74 Ja 1994
**Jn 14:9**
Seeing the Father (Jn 6:46, 14:9) [3 pts; pt 1: From Non-Seeing to Relational Seeing; pt 2: Perceptive Seeing and Comprehensive Seeing; pt 3: Eschatological Seeing and Memorial Seeing; diags]. Farrell, Shannon Elizabeth. *Sci Esprit* 44:1-24 Ja-Ap 1992; 44:159-183 My-S 1992; 44:307-329 O-D 1992
**Jn 15:1-8**
"Metaphorik" in Joh 15,1-8. Van der Watt, Jan G. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 1:67-80 1994
Our Shepherd's Voice: Biblical Resources for the Easter Season [lectionary reflections on Easter readings]. Black, C Clifton. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:89-110 Spr 1994
**Jn 17**
Reflections on John 17. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Ec Trends* 23:147-152 N 1994
**Jn 18:10-11**
Wolfgang Musculus and the Allegory of Malchus's Ear [Jn 18:10-11]. Farmer, Craig S. *West Th J* 56:285-301 Fall 1994
**Jn 18:15-27**
John 18:15-27: A Johannine View of the Church. Moloney, Francis J. *Down R* 112:231-248 O 1994
**Jn 18:28-19:16**
Jesus Before Pilate: The questions of the Roman prosecutor and Jesus' answers in the Gospel of John epitomize the conflict of the early Christian church with the representatives of the Roman government. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 10:16,62-63 F 1994
**Jn 18:29-32**
Un Extraño interrogatorio: Jn 18,29-32. Benéitez, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 68:459-496 O-D 1993
**Jn 19:16-42**
Jésus en croix (Jn 19,16b-42), Jésus élevé (3,14ss; 8,28s; 12,31ss) [2 pts]. Charbonneau, André. *Sci Esprit* 45:5-23 Ja-Ap 1993; 45:161-180 My-S 1993
The Johannine Account of the Death of Jesus and Its Synoptic Parallels (Jn 19:16b-42). Sabbe, Maurits. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:34-64 1994
**Jn 20:1-31**
Our Shepherd's Voice: Biblical Resources for the Easter Season [lectionary reflections on Easter readings]. Black, C Clifton. *Q R (Methodist)* 14:89-110 Spr 1994
**Jn 20:16**
Rabboni [Jn 20:16; Mary Magdalene]. Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949. *Kerux* 7: 3-14 S 1992
**Jn 21:25**
The Source of Catena Comments on John 21:25 [Theodore of Mopsuestia]. Birdsall, J Neville. *Nov Test* 36:271-279 Jl 1994
**Acts 1:6**
Acts 1:6 and the Eclipse of the Biblical Kingdom. Buzzard, Anthony. *Ev Q* 66:197-215 Jl 1994
**Acts 1:6-8**
Did Jesus Correct the Disciples' View of the Kingdom? McLean, John A. *Bib Sac* 151:215-227 Ap-Je 1994
**Acts 1:14**
A Note on Acts 1:14. Niccum, Curt. *Nov Test* 36:196-199 Ap 1994
**Acts 2**
Das Zungenreden bei den Kirchenvätern [Eng abst, p 398]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 55 no 4:376-398 1994
**Acts 2:1-13**
Traditions and Redaction in Acts 2:1-13. Wedderburn, A J M. *J St N T* no 55:27-54 S 1994
**Acts 2:8,11-12**
"Its Name was Called Babel . . ." [Exegesis And Proclamation; Gen 11:9; Acts 2:8,11-12; bibliog]. Cloete, G Daan, and Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 86:81-87 Mr 1994
**Acts 4:32**
Two Critiques of Wealth: John Wesley and Samuel Johnson Assess the Machinations of Mammon. McEllhenney, John Galen. *Meth H* 32:147-159 Ap 1994
**Acts 8:26-39**
The Gospel, Zion's Barren Woman and the Ethiopian Eunuch. Gage, Warren Austin, and Beck, John Randolph. *Crux* 30:35-43 Je 1994
**Acts 8:26-40**
The Road to Emmaus and the Road to Gaza: Luke 24:13-35 and Acts 8:26-40. Rosica, Thomas M. *Worship* 68:117-131 Mr 1994
**Acts 9:26-30**
Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. Morgado, Joe, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994

**Acts 10**
L'episodio di Cornelio e il discorso di Pietro negli atti degli Apostoli (cap 10). Bottino, Adriana. *St Miss* 43:19-41 1994

**Acts 11:26**
Why Were the Disciples First Called "Christians" at Antioch? (Acts 11, 26). Taylor, Justin. *R Bib* 101:75-94 Ja 1994

**Acts 11:30**
Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. Morgado, Joe, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994

**Acts 12:12**
The Presentation of John Mark in the Acts of the Apostles. Black, C Clifton. *Per Rel St* 20:236-254 Fall 1993

**Acts 12:25**
Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. Morgado, Joe, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994
The Presentation of John Mark in the Acts of the Apostles. Black, C Clifton. *Per Rel St* 20:236-254 Fall 1993

**Acts 13:5**
The Presentation of John Mark in the Acts of the Apostles. Black, C Clifton. *Per Rel St* 20:236-254 Fall 1993

**Acts 13:13**
The Presentation of John Mark in the Acts of the Apostles. Black, C Clifton. *Per Rel St* 20:236-254 Fall 1993

**Acts 13:16-41**
Paul's Sermon in Antioch of Pisidia. DeSilva, David A. *Bib Sac* 151:32-49 Ja-Mr 1994

**Acts 13:32-52**
The Quotations in Acts 13,32-52 as a Reflection of Luke's LXX Interpretation. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Biblica* 75 no 1:26-58 1994

**Acts 13:38**
Acts 13:38—a query. Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 45:242-243 Ap 1994

**Acts 15**
Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. Morgado, Joe, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994

**Acts 15:36-40**
The Presentation of John Mark in the Acts of the Apostles. Black, C Clifton. *Per Rel St* 20:236-254 Fall 1993

**Acts 17:18**
Foreign Gods Identified in Acts 17:18? [context does not support inclusion of "Anastasis"]. McKay, Kenneth L. *Tyndale Bul* 45:411-412 N 1994

**Acts 17:22-31**
Acts 17:22-31: An example of interreligious Dialogue. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 43:43-60 1994

**Acts 20:7-12**
Hanging in the Balance: A Semiotic Study of Acts 20:7-12 [figs]. Bulley, Alan D. *Église Th* 25 no 2:171-188 1994

**Acts 20:18-35**
Paul's Speech to the Ephesian Elders: Its Structure [Acts 20:18-35]. Kilgallen, John J. *Eph Th L* 70 no 1:112-121 1994

**Acts 20:35**
What Role Does Jesus' Saying in Acts 20,35 Play in Paul's Address to the Ephesian Elders? O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 75 no 3:329-349 1994

**Acts 28:28**
Acts 28,28: No Salvation for the People of Israel? An Answer in the Perspective of the LXX. Sandt, Hubertus Waltherus Maria van de. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:341-358 1994

**Rom 1**
Romans 1: Entropy, Sexuality and Politics [reply, F Bridger, pp 111-123; rejoinder, 11 no 1:25-28 1994]. Williams, Michael. *Anvil* 10 no 2:105-110 1993

**Rom 1:16-32**
The Normative Character of Scripture for Matters of Faith and Life: Human Sexuality in Light of Romans 1:16-32 [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, F 23 1994]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Word World* 14:305-314 Sum 1994

**Rom 1:17**
Romans 1:17—A *Crux Interpretum* for Πιστις Χριστου Debate. Campbell, Douglas A. *J B L* 113:265-285 Sum 1994

**Rom 1:18-32**
Human Religion in God's Eyes: A Study of Romans 1:18-32 [repr fr *Themelios* 2 no 2 1964]. Bavinck, J H, 1895-1964. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:44-52 Spr 1994
Romans 1:18-32: The Role in the Developing Argument. Porter, Calvin L. *N T St* 40:210-228 Ap 1994

**Rom 1:26-27**
Being Faithful to the Scriptures: Romans 1:26-27 as a Case in Point [paper fr Luther Seminary Forum, F 23 1994]. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* 14:315-325 Sum 1994
Hedningenes synder? Polemikken mot "homoseksualitet" i Det nye testamente [bibliog]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:1-34 1993
Homosexuality and the New Testament: The prohibition of homosexual behavior is embedded in an ancient legal code that Christians typically see as no longer in force. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 10:20,54 D 1994
Romans 2:14-16: A Stoic Reading. Martens, John W. *N T St* 40:55-67 Ja 1994

**Rom 2:14-16**
Romans 2:14-16: A Stoic Reading. Martens, John W. *N T St* 40:55-67 Ja 1994

**Rom 2:15**
The Objective Witness to Conscience: An Egyptian Parallel to Romans 2:15 [Osiris myth judgment scene; repr fr *Themelios* 10 no 3 1974]. Atallah, Ramez. *Ev R Th* 18:204-213 Jl 1994

**Rom 4:13**
St Paul's Understanding of the Territorial Promise of God to Abraham: Romans 4:13 in its Historical and Theological Context [diag]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 15:59-69 Apr 1994

**Rom 5:12-21**
Die Ersten und die Letzten Dinge [anthropology in Wis and Rom 5; Eng abst, p 91]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 1:75-91 1994
Le péché originel: un débat sans issue? Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 70 no 4:359-383 1994

**Rom 6:1-14**
Romans 6:1-14 Revisited. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 106:40-43 N 1994

**Rom 6:17**
Heart of Wax and a Teaching that Stamps: Τυπος διδαχης (Rom 6:17b) Once More. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J B L* 112:667-687 Wint 1993

**Rom 7**
Paul Althaus' forståelse av menneskets synd i Rom 7 sett if forhold til den oldkirkelige forløsningslære. Rise, Svein. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:235-246 1993

**Rom 7:1-4**
Reconsidering Paul's Marriage Analogy in Romans 7:1-4. Earnshaw, John D. *N T St* 40:68-88 Ja 1994

**Rom 8:14-30**
Exodus and the Intertextual Transformation of Tradition in Romans 8:14-30 [bibliog]. Keesmaat, Sylvia C. *J St N T* no 54:29-56 Je 1994

**Rom 8:17-30**
Vision of Hope for a Suffering World: Romans 8:17-30. Beker, J Christiaan. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:26-32 1994

**Rom 8:18-25**
Romans 8:18-25—The Hope of Creation [Salvation; expository article]. Lawson, J Mark. *Rv Ex* 91:559-565 Fall 1994

**Rom 8:22**
An OT Background to Rom 8:22. Tsumura, David Toshio. *N T St* 40:620-621 O 1994

**Rom 8:31-39**
Rm 8, 31-39: Hymne ou plaidoyer? Étude sur le genre littéraire du passage. Cloutier, Christiane Hortense. *Sci Esprit* 45:325-341 O-D 1993

**Rom 9:6-13**
Unexpected Mercy: Echoes of a Biblical Motif in Romans 9-11. Thielman, Frank. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:169-181 1994

**Rom 9:30-33**
Paulus und das Gesetz: Zur Exegese von Röm 9,30-33. Reinbold, Wolfgang. *Bib Z* ns 38 no 2:253-264 1994

**Rom 9:30-10:13**
YHWH and His Messiah: Pauline Exegesis and the Divine Christ [Rom 9-11]. Capes, David B. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:121-143 D 1994

**Rom 10:4**
Christ, the Τέλος of the Law: The Goal of Romans 10:4. Bechtler, Steven Richard. *C B Q* 56:288-308 Ap 1994
Le Christ, τελος de la loi (Rm 10,4), une lecture en termes de continuité et de discontinuité, dans le cadre du paradigme paulinien de l'élection. Gignac, Alain. *Sci Esprit* 46:55-81 Ja-Ap 1994

**Rom 10:5**
Citation de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. Gignac, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 3:367-403 1994

**Rom 11:25-31**
Unexpected Mercy: Echoes of a Biblical Motif in Romans 9-11. Thielman, Frank. *Scot J Th* 47 no 2:169-181 1994

**Rom 12:1-2**
Presentation and Transformation: An Exposition of Romans 12:1-2. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 151:309-324 Jl-S 1994

**Rom 13:1-7**
Dissembling, a Weapon of the Weak: The Case of Christ and Caesar in Mark 12:13-17 and Romans 13:1-7 [Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues]. Herzog, William R, II. *Per Rel St* 21:339-360 Wint 1994
Rom 13, 1-7 i sosialpolitisk kontekst Nyere forskning—en oversikt og vurdering. Røsœg, Nils Aksel. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 1:35-54 1993
Submission to Governing Authorities: A Study of Romans 13:1-7. Neufeld, Matthew G. *Direction* 23:90-97 Fall 1994

**Rom 16:1-4**
Women's Authority Roles in Paul's Churches: Countercultural or Conventional? Cotter, Wendy. *Nov Test* 36:350-372 O 1994

**1 Cor 1:4-9**
Die Funksie en boodskap van die "voorwoord" in 1 Korintiërs [Eng abst, p 561; bibliog]. Malan, F S. *Hervormde T St* 49:561-575 S 1993

**1 Cor 1:11**
Women's Authority Roles in Paul's Churches: Countercultural or Conventional? Cotter, Wendy. *Nov Test* 36:350-372 O 1994

**1 Cor 2:12-15**
The Problem of Two-Level Christianity at Corinth. Nichols, David R. *Pneuma* 11:99-112 Fall 1989

**1 Cor 3:1-3**
The Problem of Two-Level Christianity at Corinth. Nichols, David R. *Pneuma* 11:99-112 Fall 1989

**1 Cor 3:10-15**
The Testing by Fire of the Builders' Works: 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 [tradition-critical analysis]. Hollander, Harm W. *N T St* 40:89-104 Ja 1994

**1 Cor 3:15**
Se salvará como atravesando fuego? 1 Cor 3:15b reconsiderado. Busto Saiz, José Ramón. *Est Ecles* 68:333-338 Jl-S 1993

**1 Cor 4:6**
A Disguise for the Wise: Μετασχηματισμος in 1 Corinthians 4:6. Hall, David R. *N T St* 40:143-149 Ja 1994

**1 Cor 4:8**
The Problem of Two-Level Christianity at Corinth. Nichols, David R. *Pneuma* 11:99-112 Fall 1989

**1 Cor 11:2-16**
Die Gleichstellung der Gattin: Situationskritische Reflexionen zu 1 Kor, 11,2-16. Hasler, Victor. *Th Z* 50 no 3:189-200 1994

**1 Cor 11:3**
The Head of a Woman: The Meaning of Κεφαλη in 1 Cor 11:3. Perriman, Andrew C. *J Th St* ns 45:602-622 O 1994

**1 Cor 11:15**
The Significance of αντι in 1 Corinthians 11:15. Padgett, Alan G. *Tyndale Bul* 45:181-187 My 1994

**1 Cor 11:23-25**
The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross [theology and Greco-Roman backgroud of Corinthian eucharist; table]. Lampe, Peter. *Interp* 48:36-49 Ja 1994

**1 Cor 12**
Enhet og mangfold innenfor Kristi legeme i 1 Kor 12—og i dag. Tjørhom, Ola. *Norsk T Tid* 94 no 4:247-263 1993

**1 Cor 12:1**
The Problem of Two-Level Christianity at Corinth. Nichols, David R. *Pneuma* 11:99-112 Fall 1989

**1 Cor 13**
I Corinthians 13 [love in life of community; Between Text and Sermon]. Lovell, Arnold B. *Interp* 48:176-180 Ap 1994
The Genre of 1 Corinthians [encomium]. Sigountos, James G. *N T St* 40:246-260 Ap 1994

**1 Cor 13:13**
Glaube—Liebe—Hoffnung: Zu der Trias bei Paulus. Weiss, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:196-217 1993

**1 Cor 14:16-25**
"How Shall the Seeker Say Amen?" The "Seeker" and the Service in First Corinthians. Peterson, Jeffrey. *Chr St* 13:22-31 1993

**1 Cor 14:22**
Tongues and Prophecy: Deciphering 1 Cor 14:22. Smit, Joop F M. *Biblica* 75 no 2:175-190 1994

**1 Cor 14:23-35**
Que la mujer no calle en la congregacion: Pautas hermenéuticas para comprender Gá 3.28 y 1 Co 14.23. Tamez, Elsa. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:45-52 1992

**1 Cor 14:33-35**
Le problème des femmes en 1 Co 14/33*b*-35. Nadeau, Denis J. *E T Rel* 69 no 1:63-65 1994

**1 Cor 15:20-28**
The Pre-Pauline Tradition in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28. Schmithals, Walter, and Jefford, Clayton N, tr. *Per Rel St* 20:357-380 Wint 1993

**1 Cor 15:35-44**
The Logic of Paul's Argument on the Resurrection Body in 1 Cor 15:35-44a. Bonneau, Normand. *Sci Esprit* 45:79-92 Ja-Ap 1993

**1 Cor 15:49**
1 Korintiërs 15:49b: 'n Hortatief- of futurumlesing? [Eng abst, p 760; bibliog, charts]. Botha, S P. *Hervormde T St* 49:760-774 N 1993

**1 Cor 16:19**
Women's Authority Roles in Paul's Churches: Countercultural or Conventional? Cotter, Wendy. *Nov Test* 36:350-372 O 1994

**2 Cor 3:18**
The More Excellent Ministry [2 Cor 3:18]. Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949. *Kerux* 8:3-19 My 1993

**2 Cor 4:13-5:10**
Competing Pauline Eschatologies: An Exegetical Comparison of 1 Corinthians 15 and 2 Corinthians 5. McCant, Jerry W. *Wesley Th J* 29:23-49 Spr-Fall 1994

**2 Cor 5:11-6:2**
Reflections on 2 Corinthians 5:11-6:2: A Bible Study given at the Methodist Conference 1993. Beck, Brian E. *Epworth R* 21:85-92 My 1994

**2 Cor 5:21**
"Christus factus est peccatum metaphorice": Zur Heilsbedeutung des Kreuzestodes Jesu Christi [2 Cor 5:21; Eng abst, pp 302-315]. Härle, Wilfried. *N Z Sys Th* 36 no 3:302-315 1994

**2 Cor 6:1-10**
An exegetical Study of 2 Corinthians 6:1-10 [repr fr *Kirchliche Zeitschrift;* historical introduction by Paul I Johnston]. Reu, Johann Michael, 1869-1943; Meier, Everette W, tr; Johnston, Paul I, tr. *Consensus* 20 no 2:111-128 1994

**2 Cor 6:14-7:1**
2 Cor 6:14-7:1 as an Integral Part of 2 Corinthians. Goulder, Michael D. *Nov Test* 36:47-57 Ja 1994

**Gal 1:1-2:14**
Introduction to the Epistle and Paul's Defense of his Apostleship (Galatians 1:1-2:14). Dockery, David S. *Rv Ex* 91:153-164 Spr 1994

**Gal 1:11-2:14**
Paul's Relationship with the Jerusalem Apsotles in Galatians 1 and 2. Brehm, H Alan. *S W J Th* 37:11-16 Fall 1994

**Gal 1:17**
Paul in Arabia [Gal 1:17]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *C B Q* 55:732-737 O 1993

**Gal 1:18-24**
Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. Morgado, Joe, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994

**Gal 2:1-10**
Paul in Jerusalem: A Comparison of His Visits in Acts and Galatians. Morgado, Joe, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 37:55-68 Mr 1994

**Gal 2:6**
Paul, Epictetus, and Others on Indifference to Status [Gal 2:6]. Jaquette, James L. *C B Q* 56:68-80 Ja 1994

**Gal 2:9**
"There Are Some Standing Here . . .": Did They Become the "Reputed Pillars" of the Jerusalem Church? Some Reflections on Mark 9:1, Galatians 2:9 and the Transfiguration. Wenham, David, and Moses, A D A. *Nov Test* 36:146-163 Ap 1994

**Gal 2:15-3:22**
Paul's Defense of the Truth of the Gospel Regarding Gentiles (Galatians 2:15-3:22). Garland, David E. *Rv Ex* 91:165-181 Spr 1994

**Gal 3:1-14**
Does Paul Misrepresent the Jewish Law? Law and Covenant in Gal 3:1-14. Hong, In-Gyu. *Nov Test* 36:164-182 Ap 1994

**Gal 3:10**
The Possibility of Perfect Obedience: Paul and an Implied Premise in Galatians 3:10 and 5:3. Cranford, Michael. *Nov Test* 36:242-258 Jl 1994

**Gal 3:10-4:7**
Was Paul an "Anti-Semite"? A Reading of Galatians 3-4. Boyarin, Daniel. *Union S Q R* 47 no 1-2:47-80 1993

**Gal 3:12**
Citation de Lévitique 18,5 en Romains 10,5 et Galates 3,12: Deux lectures différentes des rapports Christ-Torah? [tables]. Gignac, Alain. *Église Th* 25 no 3:367-403 1994

**Gal 3:23-29**
A Key to Pauline Thinking—Galatians 3:23-29: Faith and the New Humanity. Borchert, Gerald L. *Rv Ex* 91:145-151 Spr 1994

**Gal 3:26-29**
Two Texts on Women (1 Tim 2:11-15; Gal 3:26-29): A Test of Interpretation. Wiebe, Ben. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:54-85 Je 1994

**Gal 3:28**
Que la mujer no calle en la congregacion: Pautas hermenéuticas para comprender Gá 3.28 y 1 Co 14.23. Tamez, Elsa. *Cristianismo Soc* 30 no 3:45-52 1992

**Gal 4:3,8**
A Biblical Perspective on Addiction [Deut 5:6-7; 6:4; Matt 22:34-40; Gal 4:3,8; expository article]. Oates, Wayne E. *Rv Ex* 91:71-75 Wint 1994

**Gal 4:4-7**
Christmas: Heirs of God, the Father, through Jesus, the Son, Incarnated (Galatians 4:4-7) [exegetical, hermeneutical, and homiletical reflections; bibliog]. Cloete, G Daan. *J Th So Africa* no 85:53-60 D 1993

**Gal 4:21-31**
Allegory and Typology in Galatians 4:21-31 [patristic and contemporary exegeses]. Barker, Patrick G. *St Vlad Th Q* 38 no 2:193-209 1994
Graphic Illustrations of a Believer's New Life in Christ: Galatians 4:21-31. Longenecker, Richard N. *Rv Ex* 91:183-199 Spr 1994

**Gal 5:1-6:18**
Freedom and the Life of Obedience (Galatians 5:1-6:18). Fee, Gordon D. *Rv Ex* 91:201-217 Spr 1994
"Identity-Performance-Result": Tracing Paul's Argument in Galatians 5 and 6 [charts]. Duvall, J Scott. *S W J Th* 37:30-38 Fall 1994

**Gal 5:3**
The Possibility of Perfect Obedience: Paul and an Implied Premise in Galatians 3:10 and 5:3. Cranford, Michael. *Nov Test* 36:242-258 Jl 1994

**Gal 5:1,13-14**
Galatians 5:1,13-14: Free Yet Enslaved [expository article]. Marshall, Molly Truman. *Rv Ex* 91:233-237 Spr 1994

**Gal 6:5**
"Each Will Bear His Own Burden": Paul's Creative Use of an Apocalyptic Motif [Gal 6:5]. Kuck, David W. *N T St* 40:289-297 Ap 1994

**Eph 2:1-7**
Divine Analysis and Comprehensive Solution: Some Priorities from Ephesians 2. O'Brien, Peter T. *Ref Th R* 53:130-142 S-D 1994

**Eph 2:8-9**
A Look at Ephesians 2:8-9. Leigh, Allen W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 27:163-164 Wint 1994

**Eph 2:10**
God's Creative Masterpiece [believers, Eph 2:10]. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Direction* 23:116-124 Spr 1994

**Eph 4:9-10**
The Ascent and Descent of Christ in Ephesians 4:9-10 [passage represents return of Spirit at Pentecost; *errata*, 151:384 Jl-S 1994]. Harris, W Hall, III. *Bib Sac* 151:198-214 Ap-Je 1994

**Eph 4:11-12**
"Equipping" Ministry in Ephesians 4? Gordon, T David. *J Ev Th S* 37:69-78 Mr 1994

**Eph 5:21-33**
Analogies, Metaphors and Women as Priests [biblical gender symbolism in Catholic priesthood]. Dawes, Gregory W. *Pacifica* 7:47-58 F 1994

**Eph 6:10-20**
Spiritual Warfare: Jesus, Paul and Peretti. Guelich, Robert A. *Pneuma* 13:33-64 Spr 1991

**Phil 1:21-26**
Die Waagschalen von Leben und Tod: Zum antiken Hintergrund von Phil 1,21-26. Vollenweider, Samuel. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:93-115 1994

**Phil 2:6-11**
Weihnachten mit und ohne Glanz: Notizen zu Johannesprolog und Philipperhymnus. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 85 no 1-2:47-68 1994

**Phil 3:2-21**
No Confidence in the Flesh: The Meaning and Function of Philippians 3:2-21 [Paul's opponents and letter's unity]. DeSilva, David A. *Trinity J* 15:27-54 Spr 1994

**Phil 4:2**
Women's Authority Roles in Paul's Churches: Countercultural or Conventional? Cotter, Wendy. *Nov Test* 36:350-372 O 1994

**Col 1:15-20**
Cosmic Christology and Col 1:15-20. Helyer, Larry L. *J Ev Th S* 37:235-246 Je 1994

**1 Thess 1:3**
Glaube—Liebe—Hoffnung: Zu der Trias bei Paulus. Weiss, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:196-217 1993

**1 Thess 2:13-16**
Ist I Thess 2,13-16 antijüdisch?: Der rhetorische Gesamtzusammenhang des Briefes als Interpretationshilfe für eine einzelne Perikope. Wick, Peter. *Th Z* 50 no 1:9-23 1994

**1 Thess 2:15**
Paul and the Killing of the Prophets in 1 Thess 2:15. Gilliard, Frank D. *Nov Test* 36:259-270 Jl 1994

**1 Thess 5:8**
Glaube—Liebe—Hoffnung: Zu der Trias bei Paulus. Weiss, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:196-217 1993

**2 Thess 2:7**
Un "lieu intermédiaire" mythique en 2 Thess 2:7. Barnouin, M. *N T St* 40:471 Jl 1994

**1 Tim 2:8-15**
Expounding 1 Timothy 2:8-15. Motyer, Stephen. *Vox Ev* 24:91-102 1994

**1 Tim 2:11-15**
The Apostle among the Amazons [*I Suffer Not a Woman: Rethinking 1 Timothy 2:11-15 in Light of Ancient Evidence* by R C Kroeger and C C Kroeger, 1992; review article]. Baugh, Steven M. *West Th J* 56:153-171 Spr 1994
Two Texts on Women (1 Tim 2:11-15; Gal 3:26-29): A Test of Interpretation. Wiebe, Ben. *Horizons Bib Th* 16:54-85 Je 1994

**1 Tim 2:12**
Women's Prohibition to Teach Men: An Investigation into Its Meaning and Contemporary Application. Saucy, Robert L. *J Ev Th S* 37:79-97 Mr 1994

**2 Tim 3:8**
Parerga to "The Book of Jannes and Jambres". Gero, Stephen. *J St Pseud* 9:67-85 O 1991

**2 Tim 4:1-8**
"Preach the Word" [convocation, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 1991]. Zorn, Raymond O. *Mid-Am J Th* 7:17-32 Spr 1991

**Tit 2:15-3:7**
A Greek-Coptic (Sahidic) Fragment of Titus-Philemon (0205) [facsims, text, apparatus]. Elliott, James K. *Nov Test* 36:183-195 Ap 1994

**Philem 2**
Women's Authority Roles in Paul's Churches: Countercultural or Conventional? Cotter, Wendy. *Nov Test* 36:350-372 O 1994

**Heb 2:16**
Hebrews 2,16 under the magnifying glass. Dolfe, Karl Gustav E. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:289-294 1993

**Heb 4:1-13**
Hebrews 4:1-13. Cowdery, Ann Hoch. *Interp* 48:282-286 Jl 1994

**Heb 6:1-8**
Hebrews 6:1-8 [Salvation; expository article]. Kempson, Wayne R. *Rv Ex* 91:567-573 Fall 1994

**Heb 6:12-20**
Fleeing to Two Immutable Things, God's Oath-Taking and Oath-Witnessing: The Use of Litigant Oath in Hebrews 6:12-20. Worley, David R. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:223-236 1994

**Heb 7:28**
A Proposed Reconstruction of Hebrews 7:28a in p46. Finney, T J. *N T St* 40:472-473 Jl 1994

**Heb 8:5**
"Umriss" und "Schatten": Bemerkungen zur Zitierung von Ex 25,40 in Hebr 8. Löhr, Hermut. *Z Neut W* 84 no 3-4:218-232 1993

**Heb 13:9-14**
Jerusalem in Hebrews 13:9-14 and the Dating of the Epistle. Walker, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 45:39-71 My 1994

**Heb 13:17**
"Obey Your Leaders": Hebrews 13 and Leadership in the Church. Willis, Timothy M. *Restoration Q* 36 no 4:316-326 1994

**Jas 1:6**
'n Interpretasie van die beeld van die brander in Jakobus 1:6 [Eng abst, p 388; charts]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Skrif en Kerk* 15 no 2:383-390 1994

**Jas 5:12**
"Above All Else": Contexts of the Call for Verbal Integrity in James 5:12. Baker, William R. *J St N T* no 54:57-71 Je 1994

**Jas 5:13-18**
The Significance of Elijah in James 5:13-18. Warrington, Keith. *Ev Q* 66:217-227 Jl 1994

**2 Pet 3**
Le motif de la création selon 2 Pierre 3 [Eng abst, pp 95-96]. Dupont-Roc, Roselyne. *R Bib* 101:95-114 Ja 1994

**Jude 4**
The text of Jude 4 [bibliog]. Landon, C H. *Hervormde T St* 49:823-843 N 1993

**Rev 1:13-16**
Ομοιος υιος ανθρωπου, (Offb 1,13): Schlussfolgerungen aus der Untersuchung (Offb 1,13-16.17c.18; 2,1.5.12.16; 3,1.7.14) [Eng abst, p 15; tables]. Sieg, Fr. *Filologia N T* 7:3-15 My 1994

**Rev 5**
Christ the End of History and the Hope of the Suffering: Revelation 5 in the Light of Pannenberg's Christology. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Asia J Th* 8:308-334 O 1994

**Rev 11:1**
Himmlisch: der "Tempel Gottes" von Apk 11:1. Bachmann, Michael. *N T St* 40:474-480 Jl 1994

**Rev 16:17-22:5**
An Analysis of the Seventh Bowl of the Apocalypse [Rev 16:17-22:5]. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 5:73-95 Spr 1994

**Rev 19-21**
Revelation 19-21: End without Closure. Boring, M Eugene. *Princ S B* suppl no 3:57-84 1994

**Rev 20**
Revelation 20: Prelude to the Omega Point—The New Heaven and Earth [bibliog, charts, diags]. De Smidt, Jacobus C. *Scriptura* no 49:75-87 My 1994
Review Article: J W Mealy *After the Thousand Years* (1992; table]. Beale, Greg K. *Ev Q* 66:229-249 Jl 1994

**Rev 20:1-10**
Apocalyptic Eschatology and Pentecostalism: The Relevance of John's Millennium for Today. *Pneuma* 10:3-25 Spr 1988

Composed by PageCentre, Inc., Phoenix, Arizona, in
New Century Schoolbook, 7-, 8- and 12-point type, on an Autologic phototypesetting system.

Printed on 45# Glatfelter, a pH neutral stock, by McNaughton & Gunn, Inc.,
and bound in F-grade Library Buckram by John H. Dekker & Sons.

Cover design by †Roger Pearson.

3 8198 306 903 533
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE